Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London
youtube.com/user/PrisonPla...
Joined January 2009

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

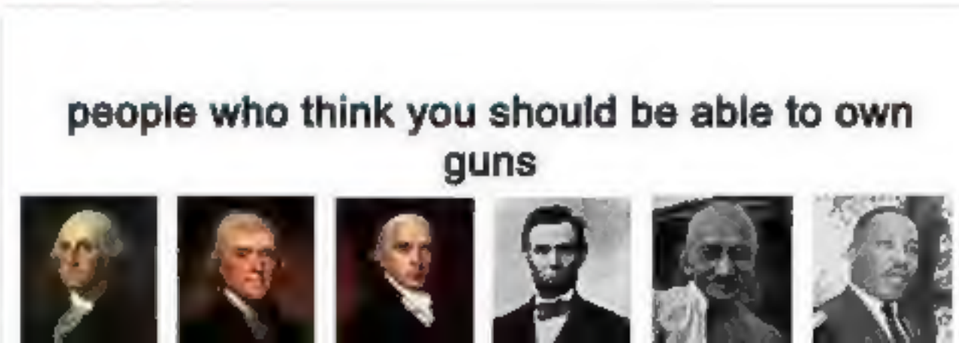
Leftists abhor politically motivated violence, unless leftists are behind it. Then it doesn't exist.

4:49 PM - 21 Jun 2016

288 Retweets **361** Likes

22 288 361

Buck, Smirking @SmirkingBuck · 21 Jun 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@YouTube



© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

youtube.com/user/PrisonPla...

Joined January 2009

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wow. It takes a lot to get Brits on their feet. Boris nailed it.

> **BBC News (UK)** @BBCNews
> Thursday can be "our country's independence day", Boris Johnson tells #BBCDebate bbc.in/264XBZu #EUref

3:56 PM - 21 Jun 2016

332 Retweets **515** Likes

27 332 515

Benjamin Reilly @Benjamin5Reilly · 21 Jun 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I hope british people escape from this masonic bankers project.

2 4

Scottish Individual @ScotForLiberty · 21 Jun 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
And the public saw through the "feels" activism of Remain -

> **Britain Elects** @britainelects Follow
> On which side won the #BBCDebate:

© 2016 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

youtube.com/user/PrisonPla...

Joined January 2009

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Andrew Breitbart.

I'm at war with the mainstream media because they portray themselves as objective observers of reality when they're no such thing—they're partisan "critical theory" hacks who think they can destroy everything America stands for by standing on the sidelines and sniping at patriotic Americans with all their favorite slurs. They have nothing but contempt for the American people. They use all the weapons they have at their disposal to intimidate every one of us and force us to shut up and not to speak our minds.

Their days of doing this are over. They're dying because they hate much of America and what it has historically stood for. Then they moan that no one wants to consume their product, saying it's their business model that has just sold them short.

News flash to the media: *It's not your business model that sucks. It's you that suck.*

3:53 PM - 21 Jun 2016

361 Retweets **543** Likes

23 361 543

TheJourneyGreatest @JourneyGreatest · 21 Jun 2016

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London
youtube.com/user/PrisonPla...
Joined January 2009

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Omar Mateen was a Hillary Clinton supporter. When will Hillary Clinton disavow Omar Mateen?

2:09 PM - 21 Jun 2016

353 Retweets **378** Likes

22 353 378

robert depelteau @DepelteauRobert · 21 Jun 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@FriendlyJMC They just can't wait to start killing you...inch by inch, they drag in their creepy gun laws to make you helpless

3 2

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 21 Jun 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@YouTube we should ask her to disavow him 40 or 50 times

1 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London
youtube.com/user/PrisonPla...
Joined January 2009

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet — Follow

After the Trump assassination attempt, it's time for the left to tone down its violent anti-Trump rhetoric.

2:58 PM - 21 Jun 2016

482 Retweets **592** Likes

27 482 592

the s stands for sleeping at night is impossible @Glitc... · 21 Jun 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

you have a point, but don't tell the left to calm down when the right actually kills people

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London
youtube.com/user/PrisonPla...
Joined January 2009

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

New video coming soon. 🔥👌 HIGH ENERGY 👌🔥

11:50 AM - 21 Jun 2016

43 Retweets **238** Likes

8 43 238

2018 Harold @alp10022 · 21 Jun 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
YES! I always get too hyped when you release a video
4

Trash account @darrin_308 · 21 Jun 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
heck ya
1

Bronislawa @Bronislawaviak · 21 Jun 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Keep them coming.

Good Bai Gamer @GoodBaiGamer · 21 Jun 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
must've been on the super male vitality then Paul 😤

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London
youtube.com/user/PrisonPla...
Joined January 2009

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: Crazy Violent Left-Wing Extremists -

1:33 PM - 21 Jun 2016

397 Retweets **393** Likes

37 397 393

Rob ruitenberg @Robruitenberg · 21 Jun 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
left = muslims muslims = left

1 1

H-57 @Highnz57 · 21 Jun 2016
You really don't like Muslims, huh?

2

Rob ruitenberg @Robruitenberg · 21 Jun 2016
they made me burn toast this morning and are responsible for my wife's car not starting and being late for work

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London
youtube.com/user/PrisonPla...
Joined January 2009

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If you're ever in danger of feeling positive about political change, just remember how incredibly stupid people are.

1:57 PM - 21 Jun 2016

238 Retweets **608** Likes

44 238 608

californiagirl*10 @natashalarebel · 21 Jun 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I'm Misanthropic & a bleak realist. Literally 2%-5% hope for humanity. ET's must save us.

2

Hank Fontenot @HankFontenot · 21 Jun 2016
AI is much more likely our coming overlord.

1

californiagirl*10 @natashalarebel · 21 Jun 2016
be better than what we have now.

1 1

Hank Fontenot @HankFontenot · 21 Jun 2016
no rulers or super intelligent ones. Either would be preferable to our current shit show.

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London
youtube.com/user/PrisonPla...
Joined January 2009

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another multi-millionaire celeb whose entire career & image is dependent on the left-wing establishment opposes #Brexit. Imagine my shock.

11:39 AM - 21 Jun 2016

152 Retweets **345** Likes

17 152 345

Matthew @Nex_Superne_ · 21 Jun 2016
Replying to @TLizardmen45 @PrisonPlanet
What has he said that qualifies him to be a propagandist?

1 1

Tweet unavailable

Matthew @Nex_Superne_ · 21 Jun 2016
Replying to @TLizardmen45 @PrisonPlanet
And in what way is that propaganda hahaha

2 1

Tweet unavailable

Matthew @Nex_Superne_ · 21 Jun 2016
Replying to @TLizardmen45 @PrisonPlanet

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

youtube.com/user/PrisonPla...

Joined January 2009

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#Brexit

I'VE just mugged a 'Remain' supporter — I took £350 out of his wallet, but he didn't seem to mind.

I felt a bit sorry for him, so I gave half of it back, but only on the condition that he spent it on things I say he can and that everything he buys should have a picture next to it of me saying I'd paid for it. He agreed!

We are meeting again tomorrow to do the same thing. He said that it was a fantastic idea and that he wouldn't be able to survive without me.

DIANE SANSON,
Northwich, Cheshire.

10:53 AM - 21 Jun 2016

435 Retweets **567** Likes

17 435 567

sue caro#FBPE @suecaro · 21 Jun 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 21 Jun 2016

Apparently, my videos are very popular amongst the boys at Eton

23 28 179

Saulus Sedai @SaulusSeda · 21 Jun 2016

>> Are you saying that your videos bring all the boys to the yard?

1 7

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

YES

10:52 AM · 21 Jun 2016

7 Likes

7

© 2016 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yet another reason to get out of the batshit crazy EU.

10:37 AM · 21 Jun 2016

96 Retweets **111** Likes

15 96 111

Philip Welham Esq @we ham ph ip · 21 Jun 2016
Replying to
Goon Show Sect on2 # Mental Health scam costs tax payer £14,000 per month per patient massive incentive to rip people off

1 1

Philip Welham Esq. @we ham ph ip · 21 Jun 2016
You know going to be a massive scam when t nvolved Gareth Scam W lson

1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Apparently, my videos are very popular amongst the boys at Eton.

10:41 AM - 21 Jun 2016

28 Retweets **179** Likes

23 28 179

Saulus Sedai @Sa[illegible]sSeda 21 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

>> Are you saying that your videos bring all the boys to the yard?

1 7

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 21 Jun 2016

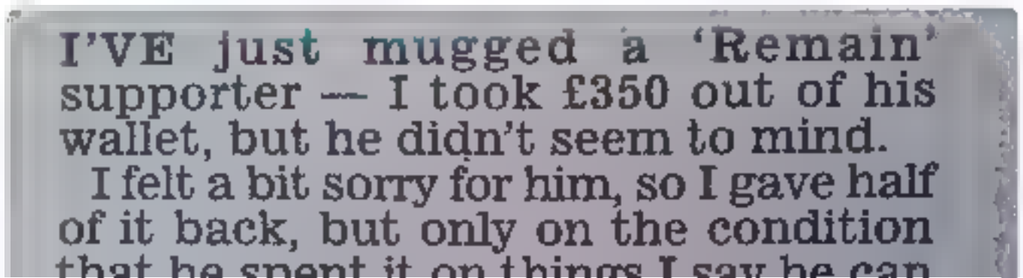
YES

7

Robin Hammon @Robin Hammon 21 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Seen this?



I'VE just mugged a 'Remain' supporter — I took £350 out of his wallet, but he didn't seem to mind.

I felt a bit sorry for him, so I gave half of it back, but only on the condition that he spent it on things I say he can

[illegible] erms

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

3 Arrested With Multiple Loaded Guns, Knives, Body Armor at Holland Tunnel on Way to NYC -

8:48 AM - 21 Jun 2016

192 Retweets **156** Likes

37 192 156

Johnny Cash Flow @Floggingblade 21 Jun 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm hosting the first 30 minutes of the Alex Jones Show. Will be talking about crazy, violent left-wing extremists.

8:43 AM 21 Jun 2016

147 Retweets **397** Likes

29 147 397

pete @peteb1974 21 Jun 2016

Replying to

the b got s you for staying si ent on the persecution & k ling of gays in many Is am c nations.You are the bigot

2 4 3

pete @peteb1974 21 Jun 2016

look at this deranged leftist but trying to assinate Trump. eftists most v o ent

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hundreds of enraged migrants try to storm Britain-bound ferries while shouting "f**k the UK. The left welcomes this.

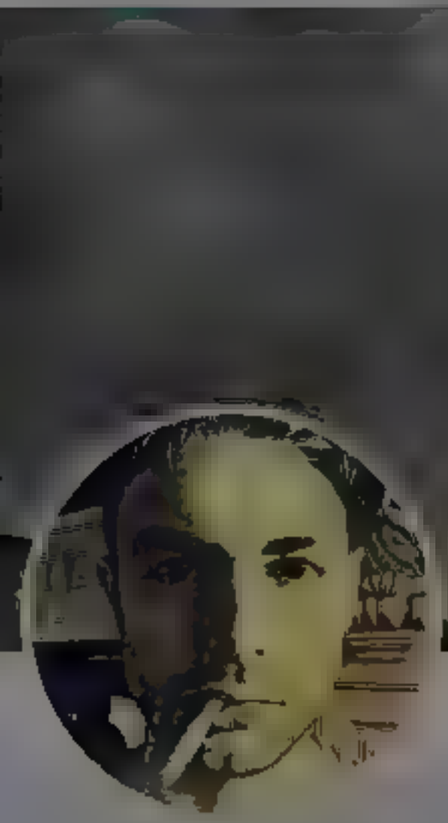
8:27 AM - 21 Jun 2016

657 Retweets **445** Likes

67 657 445

rmack2x @rmack2x 21 Jun 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Would-be Trump assassin's father says son was "radicalized". Anything to do with leftists calling Trump "literally Hitler" for the last yr?

8:17 AM - 21 Jun 2016

391 Retweets **646** Likes

30 391 646

#VotedTrump @We may316 · 21 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] f people were ta k ng assassination of Hi lary they'd be ja led so fast. Government fa lure

4 4

MuchToLearn @M chTo Learn · 21 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Left sts have virtue signa ed the r way into creating an assass n Shocker

4

Michael Manker @M key Manker · 21 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Why do they a ways make excuses for their insanity?

2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Omar Mateen was a registered Democrat and a Hillary supporter.

Will Hillary suspend her campaign out of respect for the Orlando victims?

8:04 AM - 21 Jun 2016

645 Retweets **886** Likes

46 645 886

Fr William Barrocas @montima 22 Jun 2016

Replying to

Will she even recognise the killer crook?

David (Tiny) @TruckerTiny 21 Jun 2016

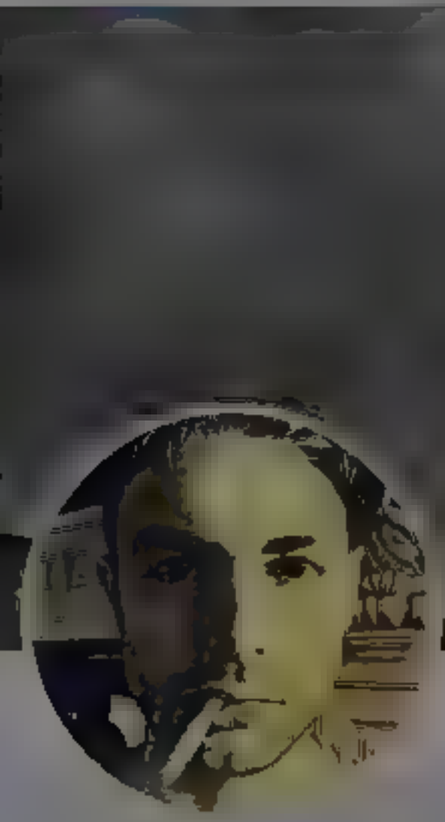
Replying to

nice!

Herbert Haase @herbehaase 21 Jun 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

3 months ago, I predicted that crazy left-wing rhetoric would lead to someone trying to assassinate Trump.

8:18 AM · 21 Jun 2016

173 Retweets **249** Likes

26 173 249

Russell Cook @Recook63Russe · 21 Jun 2016
Rep y ng to
that's a so where you got your opinion of Trump,so the only d fference is this kid stepped over the line

1

Russell Cook @Recook63Russel · 21 Jun 2016
Rep y ng to
okay I l give the benefit of doubt.so if may ask, n your opinion is Trump A

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

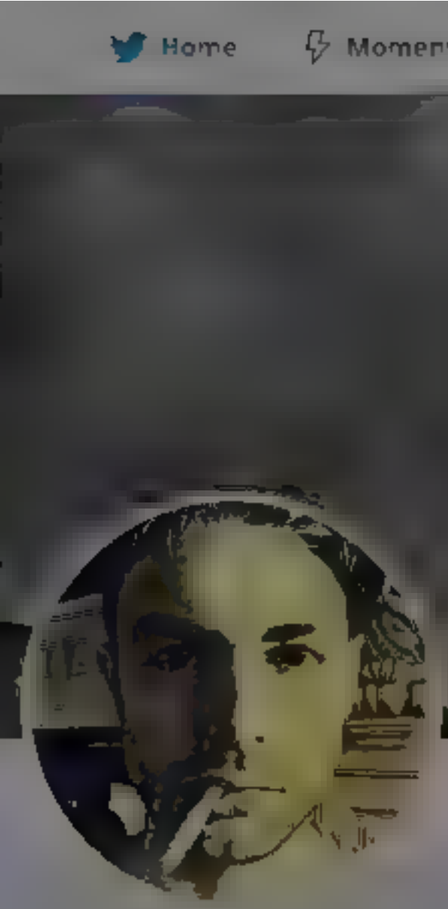
Cameron breaks the law by using government property for #VoteRemain campaigning. order-order.com/2016/06/21/pur .. #Brexit

7:53 AM - 21 Jun 2016

123 Retweets **111** Likes

9 123 111

truthfinder #FBPB @bestofbritish2 · 21 Jun 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet



Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This flew under the radar. The guy caught with guns & explosives heading to a gay pride march was a Bernie leftist.

7:58 AM - 22 Jun 2016

496 Retweets **369** Likes

45 496 369

American Rosita @PassTaxInOut 22 Jun 2016

Keyboard Shortcuts

Keyboard shortcuts are available for

Search query

Saved searches

Have an account?

New to Twitter?

- Tweet with a location

Tweets

You can add location information

to delete your Tweet location histo

Turn on

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

Keep getting this video out to young people it's changed a lot of minds already

#Brexit #VoteLeave

7:51 AM - 21 Jun 2016

- 570
- 380

16 replies 570 retweets 380 likes

Reply 16

Retweet 570 | Retweeted 570

Like 380 | Liked 380

New conversation

1 Paul Reynolds @PaulFedayn

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Hi @PrisonPlanet last week you were telling everyone to delete their account because Thomas Mair "wasn't political". Have you

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

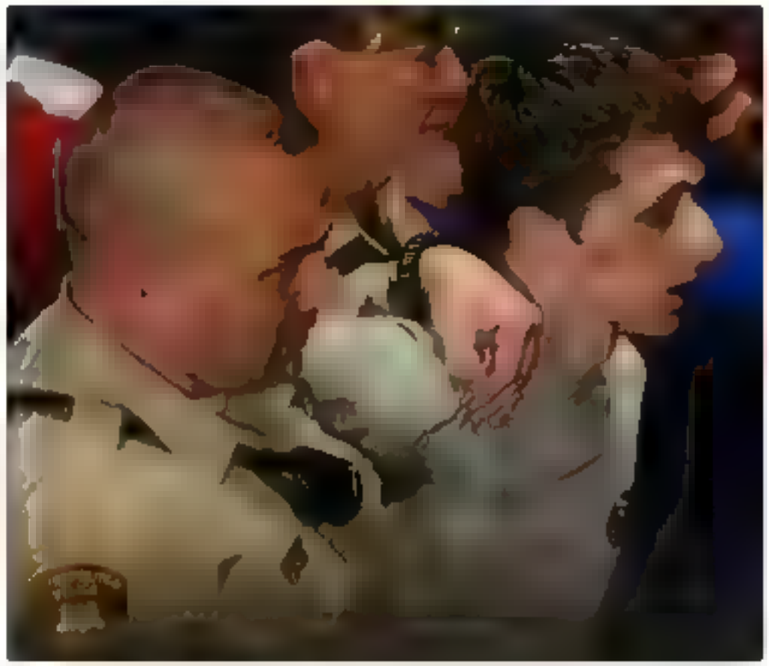
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm still waiting on leftists in Britain to apologize for radicalizing the would-be Trump assassin.



7:44 AM - 21 Jun 2016

575 Retweets **1,032** Likes

64 575 1.0K

Man Of Renown @man_of_renown · 21 Jun 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The left must apologize immediately for inflammatory rhetoric that led to the assassination attempt against Trump.

6:57 AM - 27 Jun 2016

211 Retweets **266** Likes

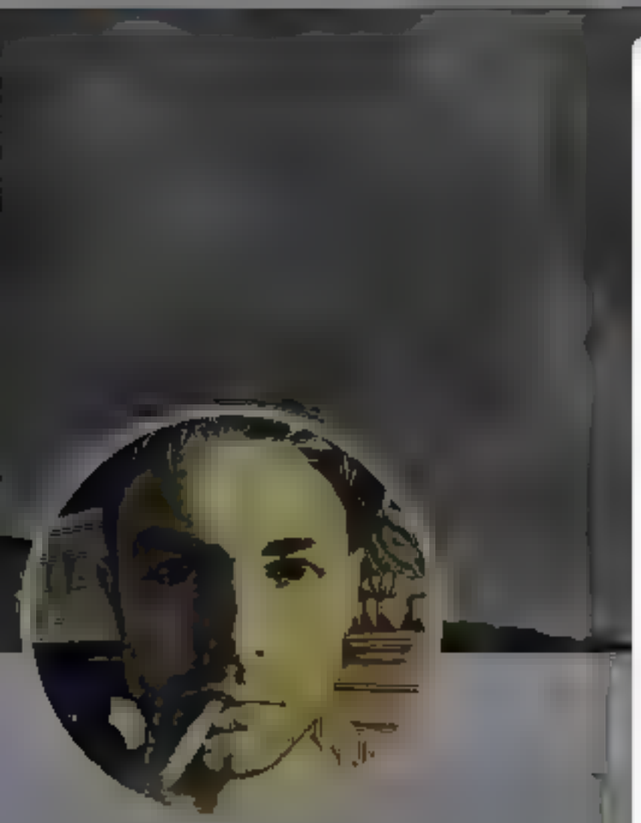
25 211 266

Feliz @P[illegible] 27 Jun 2016

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

More flagrant lies from Cameron and #VoteRemain.

6:53 AM - 21 Jun 2016

80 Retweets **96** Likes

5 80 96

STRIPPER DR. @[illegible] 21 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

@[illegible] IF the NWO WANTS U TO STAY IN, U MUST LEAVE IT S

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

White, middle class leftists attack black #VoteLeave supporters for handing out leaflets, label them "Nazis".

5:22 AM - 27 Jun 2016

342 Retweets **279** Likes

46 342 279

Will @w 7020+ 27 Jun 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New #Brexit poll shows #VoteLeave narrow gap to 1%.

6:51 AM - 27 Jun 2016

90 Retweets **110** Likes

10 90 110

ozeey @Ozee76 27 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Paul deal with this scam bag

> **Jaheed Hardman Zanoog**
> [illegible]
>
> English girls are sluts, they deserve to be raped for not wearing burka. you are naked so obviously your asking for it. become muslim and earn respect of men

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

‘Moderate’ Muslim Role Model: ‘Chopping Gays’ Heads Off is the Easiest Solution’ - nfowars.com/moderate-muslı …

5:15 AM · 1 Jun 2016

496 Retweets **371** Likes

45 496 371

Lauren [illegible] @Amcboxer1 · 22 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Damn savages

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Classica Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Omar Mateen supported Hillary Clinton. Will Hillary be asked over and over again for the next 3 weeks to disavow?

Omar and I continued to have frequent conversations over the next few years. I last saw him at a dinner at his father's house in January. We talked about the presidential election and debated our views of the candidates that were running – he liked Hillary Clinton and I liked Bernie Sanders. This banter continued through texts and phone calls for several months. My last conversation with Omar was by phone in mid-May. He called me while he was at the beach with his son to tell me about a vacation he'd taken with his father to Orlando the previous weekend. He'd been impressed by the local mosque

3:59 AM - 21 Jun 2016

1,000 Retweets **990** Likes

Lars Pellinat @Lars9596 · 21 Jun 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet And most of the people #Muslims mass-murdered will have supported #Hillary as well. Guns & guns would help more

2 1 3

Billy Willis @trollandjess · 21 Jun 2016

© Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

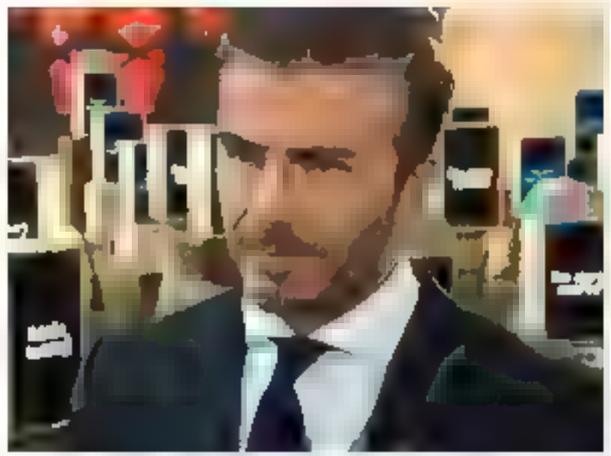
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Appealing to people with a mental age of 6.



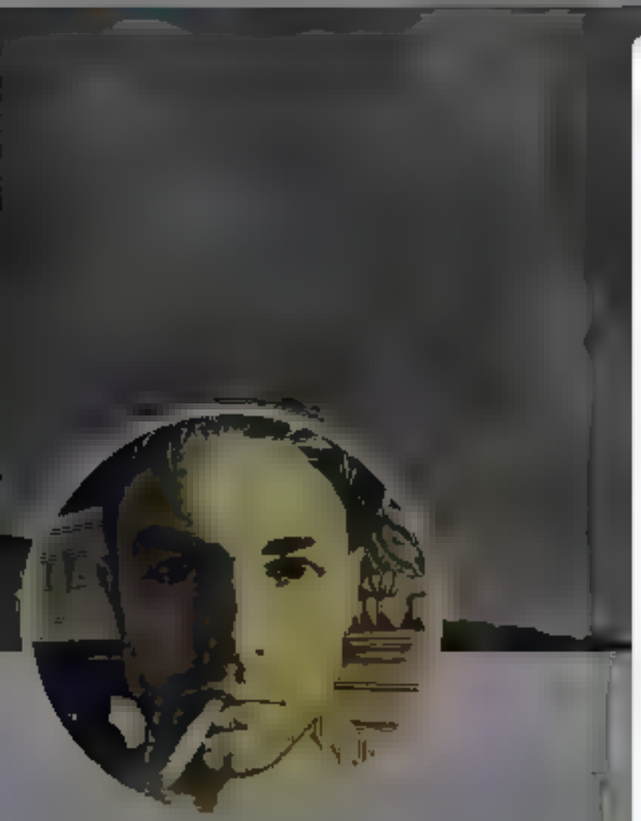
Becks Backs In: Star Puts Cross In Remain Box

The ex-England captain says our children should be "facing the problems of the world together and not alone".

3:40 AM - 27 Jun 2016

147 Retweets **440** Likes

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Would-be Trump assassin an illegal alien -

2:53 AM 21 Jun 2016

243 Retweets **261** Likes

38 243 261

meme machine @Mike11119998866 21 Jun 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
brita n isnt send ng ts best lmao

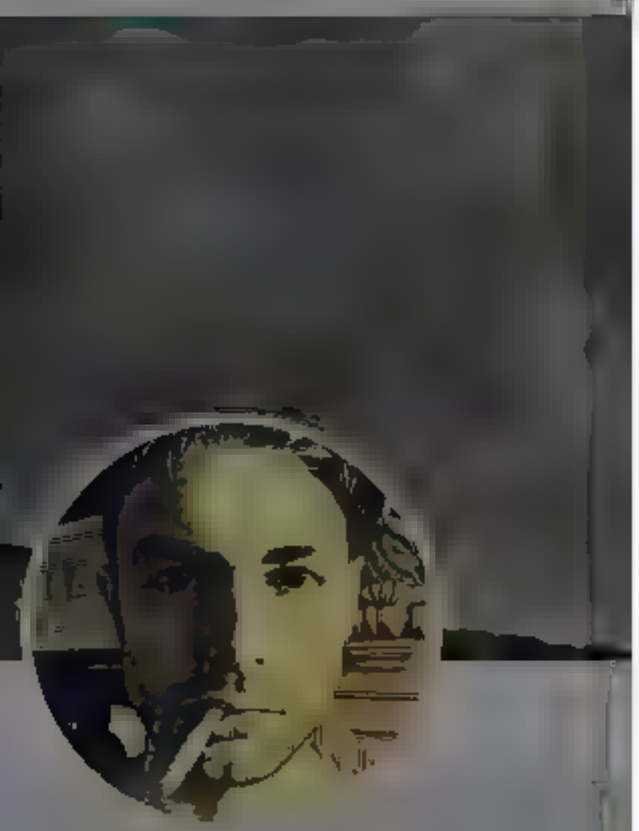
1 2 6

Perception @DevilPrince 21 Jun 2016
They aren t trying to mate Brita.n are your a.lys but 'm dissapointed with th s ads behavo r tbh

2 1 2

meme machine @Mike11119998866 21 Jun 2016
he doesnt speak for the 1000s of trump supporters over here m8,he is a brainwashed sperg a victim of the huff

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Could it be because we're run by a corrupt political class that will stoop to anything to stop change? Surely not.

Why a Brexit will most likely not happen even if the public votes for it

Adam Payne

FACEBOOK LINKEDIN TWITTER EMAIL PRINT

Last week, Business Insider explained why the UK government doesn't have to pull the country out of the European Union even if the public votes for a Brexit on Thursday.

This is because the result of the upcoming EU referendum is not legally binding and what would follow a Brexit vote would purely be a matter of parliamentary politics

3:35 AM · 19 Jun 2016

317 Retweets **408** Likes

46 317 408

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

New Poll: #VoteLeave 2 points ahead.

2:10 AM 21 Jun 2016

177 Retweets **234** Likes

29 177 234

Andy Carroll @sgfan1987 21 Jun 2016

Reply ng to

there's nothing sweeter than watch ng the New World Order col apse n on itself)

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

‘Shoot And Stab Nigel Farage’: Hundreds Of Social Media Messages Urging Attacks On UKIP Leader Revealed -

2:30 AM 21 Jun 2016

190 Retweets **163** Likes

25 190 163

Lynette @TitanQueen 21 Jun 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Finally, #Brexit leaders are getting on the offensive and calling out #VoteRemain's shameful exploitation of Jo Cox. Should have been sooner

2:32 AM - 21 Jun 2016

177 Retweets **382** Likes

17 177 382

Dean Thornley @bynx e2013 · 21 J n 2016
Rep y ng to
, I think it was d sgust ng how they Exp oited her death , and they should a ho d the r heads down n shame

1 2

Catherine @obviousrea ly · 21 Jun 2016
A ot of people start ng 2 say ' ns de job' Comment ng on the strange behavior of Gov & 'significant others

1 1

Dean Thornley @bynx e2013 · 21 J n 2016
Yeah I have noticed that due to the fact exactly same thing happened to a Po tician of another country

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#DisarmHate

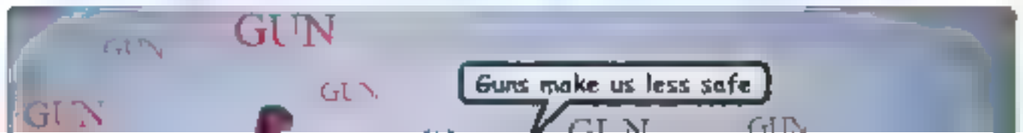
4:55 PM - 20 Jan 2016

946 Retweets **1,284** Likes

43 946 1.3K

Korina K Kuster @nene4y · 21 Jan 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

DOJ Replaces 'Allah' With 'God' in Edited Orlando Terrorist Transcript -

10:20 AM - 20 Jun 2016

296 Retweets **250** Likes

34 296 250

A. Clinton @Anthony2C[illegible] - 20 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Just Kat @katpaws[illegible] - 20 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Replacing allah with God's blaming Christians while Obama/Lymph cover for Islamist Terrorist. Traitors in our gov

Matthew @MattAmerican - 20 Jun 2016

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Neil Kinnock hijacked the parliamentary tribute to Jo Cox to demonise UKIP. Neil Kinnock is a massive cunt.

12:51 PM - 20 Jun 2016

154 Retweets **396** Likes

37 154 396

Nick Mitchell @HeyNickMitchell · 20 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

All Kinnocks in politics are massive cunts

2 4

David Sparks @SocjusticeOz · 20 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Neil Kinnock has a lot to lose

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If you have to exploit a murder victim to make your case, then you've lost the argument. youtube.com/watch?v=NHaVfj... #Brexit #VoteLeave

10:53 AM - 20 Jun 2016

370 Retweets **451** Likes

38 370 451

Basexperience™. @basexperience · 21 Jun 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

because of course only say she was killer for her beliefs

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is obviously Donald Trump's fault.

4:50 PM - 20 Jun 2016

85 Retweets **134** Likes

25 85 134

2018 2020 @babysgramma 20 Jun 2016

Replying to

The kids had a JK driver's license IT'S MERKEL'S FAULT (Migrants? no visas, ObamaVetting? oh hell nevermind)

2 2

Craig Whitrick @CraigWhitrick 20 Jun 2016

Replying to

nope Its those brexiters again. Fucking racists

3

Jason Coffey @aka077 20 Jun 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: F**k the 'Vote Remain' Campaign - youtube.com/watch?v=NHaVfJ.. #Brexit #VoteRemain #VoteLeave

10:07 AM - 20 Jun 2016

357 Retweets **375** Likes

40 357 375

Phil @starbazerman · 20 Jun 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
twisted propoganda and spin of the lowest kind shame on you

1

Joseph G. Markle @JosephGMarkle · 20 Jun 2016
YOU BETTER HOPE THE EU SUCCEEDS IN A BIG WAY, LAST HOPE OF THE MODERN WORLD!

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Milo: 'I no longer recognize the Europe I grew up in'.

8:42 AM - 20 Jun 2016

306 Retweets **418** Likes

27 306 418

QueerTrumpublican @TonyBeavers1 · 20 Jun 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

This is NOT a game, as the Left supposes. Impeach/Indict. #MAGA

2 2

(((Alice Bluebell))) @BlueBellAlice · 20 Jun 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

not really helping the #Remain brand. Although I do agree that there should be less Islam

1

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

FATHER'S DAY IS LITERALLY HITLER

●●●○○ MEO 3G 14:32 92 %

Tweet

Daniella Herzog

@DaniellaHerzog

#EndFathersDay because it promotes rape culture and racism. Of course it was started by #Whites

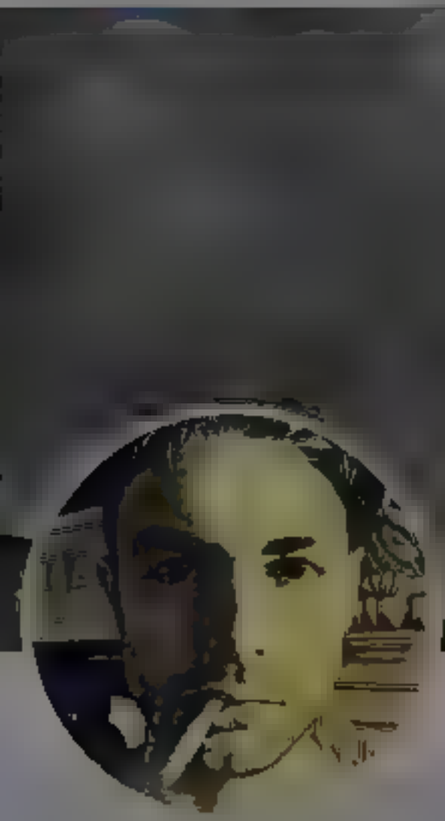
13 Jun 14 23 46

23 RETWEETS **2** LIKES

8 36 AM 10 Jun 2016

406 Retweets **718** Likes

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is what the Obama White House's denial of Islamic terrorism looks like in black and white.

Orlando Police Dispatcher (OD)
Shooter (OM)

OD: Emergency 911, this is being recorded.
OM: In the name of God the Merciful, the beneficial [*in Arabic*]
OD: What?
OM: Praise be to God, and prayers as well as peace be upon the prophet of God [*in Arabic*]. I let you know, I'm in Orlando and I did the shootings.
OD: What's your name?
OM: My name is I pledge of allegiance to [*omitted*]
OD: Ok, What's your name?
OM: I pledge allegiance to [*omitted*] may God protect him [*in Arabic*], on behalf of [*omitted*].
OD: Alright, where are you at?

Follow us at
www.fbi.gov/Tampa @FBITampa www.facebook.com/FBI

9:59 AM · 10 Jun 2016

1,880 Retweets **1,920** Likes

171 1.9K 1.9K

(((Seekingreality))) @Exposingfraud57 · 10 Jun 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Did Alex Jones deny Islamic terrorism when

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Remember, whenever a leftist accuses you of "causing division," what he's actually attacking you for is standing by your principles.

9:47 AM - 20 Jun 2016

452 Retweets **801** Likes

36 452 801

7e55e @7E55E - 20 Jun 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] they accuse you of what they are do ng, it s very simple chi d psycho ogy
3 2

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard - 20 Jun 2016
Replying to [illegible]
bruh do you even group th nk?
1 4

Doc Stuart @ChocChip52 - 20 Jun 2016
Replying to [illegible]
@nformationadd
Left st/g obal st tool s divis on

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#VoteRemain campaign director (@wdstraw) urges supporters to exploit murder of Jo Cox. Total disgrace. Resign now.

6:51 AM - 20 Jun 2016

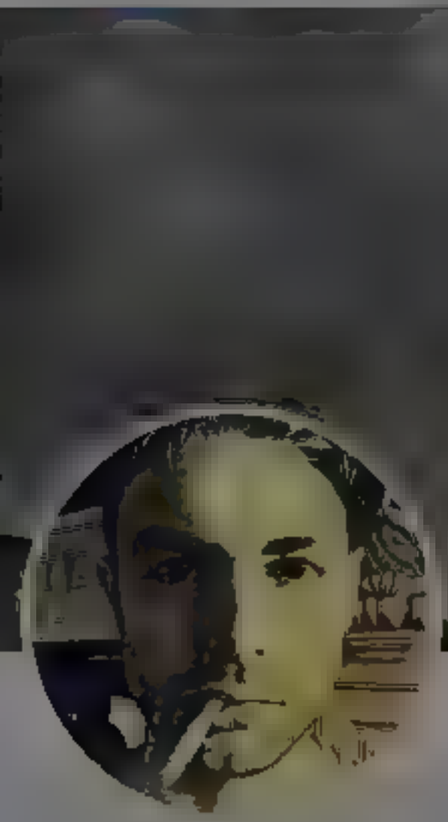
381 Retweets **231** Likes

37 381 231

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Working on another video about #Brexit. Gloves are off.

6:58 AM - 20 Jun 2016

115 Retweets **422** Likes

41 115 422

StarWarsIsDead @[illegible]ed Economist · 21 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms [illegible] Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What the media won't tell you about the migrant crisis. youtube com/watch?v=ZV315x . #WorldRefugeeDay

5:09 AM - 20 Jun 2016

361 Retweets **312** Likes

20 361 312

Duska Trkulja @Duskatrkulja1 · 20 Jun 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet @Telegraph We have no one to blame but our elected govts and their med a lackies.

1 3 4

Furrystoat @Furrystoat · 20 Jun 2016
True which is why this upcoming election is so important. It's our last chance to turn the tide @PrisonPlanet @Telegraph

3 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Report: Three Syrian "Refugees" Rape Little Girl at Knifepoint in Idaho - nfowars com/report-three-s ...

4:09 AM · 20 Jun 2016

602 Retweets **299** Likes

67 602 299

Samuel Marshall @samuelmarshall5 · 20 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

@LewPaul Obama will address the press to either deny it or blame it on guns or racism two of the things he croaks about.

[illegible] Terms [illegible] Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Textbooks at Canadian Islamic Schools: Kill the Gays -

2:13 AM - 20 Jun 2016

239 Retweets **159** Likes

19 239 159

#NeverHitllary @WeNeedPresTrump 20 Jun 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Six Diseases Return To US as Migration Advocates Celebrate 'World Refugee Day' -

2:03 AM - 20 Jun 2016

227 Retweets **151** Likes

11 227 151

Paulette Murray @Paulette_Murray - 20 Jun 2016

Replying to

Terror and Disease come with letting this refugees in OUR

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gay Activists Blame Christians for Orlando -

2:03 AM - 20 Jun 2016

104 Retweets **119** Likes

32 104 119

D.J. Llewellyn @DJLlewellyn · 20 Jun 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

It's always easier to blame those who wont kill you instead of calling out those that would

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

YouTube TOS on "harassment & cyberbullying" now forbid "making negative comments about another person."
support.google.com/youtube/answer ...

1:5a AM 20 Jun 2016

113 Retweets **131** Likes

40 113 131

weka @weka k 20 Jun 2016
Replying to
but reading the snark n the comments is where the u z are

1

Reverend Ryan @Reverend Ryan 20 Jun 2016
Replying to
so YouTube is becoming a safe space now? Good uck enforcing th s

1 2

LunaBunny @rabb tra s n 20 Jun 2016
Replying to
great can we finally get onision taken down? he does most of those a l the time

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Osbourne slams "baseless assertions and inflammatory rhetoric"

World War 3, economic armageddon?

#VoteRema n has been based on nothing but

1:44 AM · 20 Jun 2016

105 Retweets **208** Likes

14 105 208

Tim Pailthorpe @timpa thorpe · 20 Jun 2016
Replying to
.. because they know they wi l get the most votes for doing so It s unfortunately what happens with a referendum

1

Tim Pailthorpe @timpa thorpe · 20 Jun 2016
Replying to
I believe that we wil be more prosperous as a member of the E U

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Final proof leftists DON'T believe in equality.

Why Equality Is Toxic to the Transgender Movement

THE BLOG

Why Equality Is Toxic to the Transgender Movement

1:58 AM · 20 Jun 2016

260 Retweets **502** Likes

25 260 502

Cuban Pete @CubanpeteBeat · 20 Jun 2016

Replying to [redacted]

I feel like [redacted] s a prank that has gone way too far

2 10

Free Speech @MrTriggerSpeech · 20 Jun 2016

Replying to [redacted]

They a so have an artic e about "Transgender peop e den ed hea th care" Carcinogen fi led hormone therapy is not hea th care?

1 5

[redacted] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

EVERYONE I DON'T LIKE IS HITLER.

1:33 AM - 20 Jun 2016

86 Retweets **191** Likes

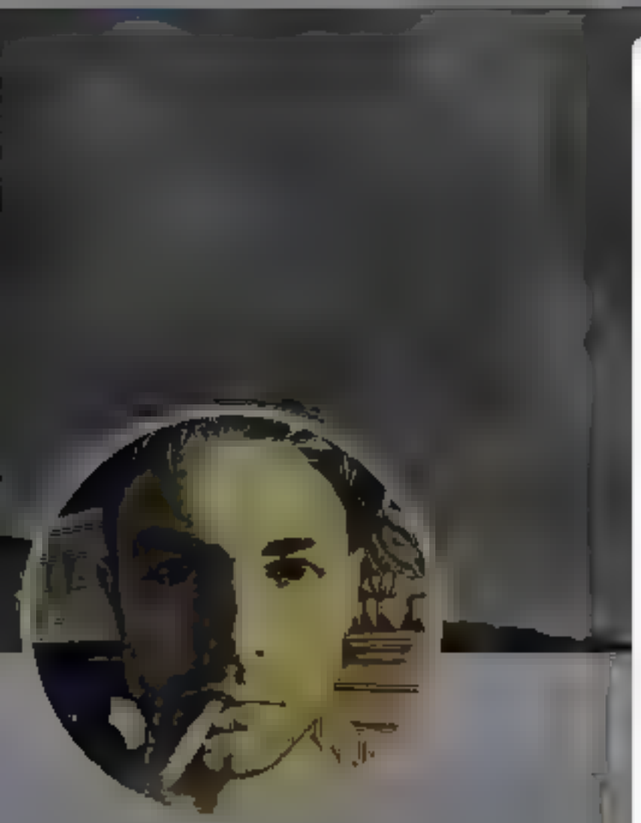
19 86 191

Harasser @BanMe Do t - 20 Jun 2016

Replying to

Hitler breathed, Nigel Farage breathes. Literally Hitler! Fourth Reich! World War 3!

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft. 250 m·l·on+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Anti-EU populist revolution continues to sweep Europe.

1:34 AM - 20 Jun 2016

123 Retweets **160** Likes

10 123 160

TYPE O NEGATIVE @LOCAL_GRAVEYARD · 20 Jun 2016

Replying to

Amazing how the rest of the world is getting on board. America is slowly

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Julian Assange Backs Brexit, Says Cameron Govt 'Launders' Decisions to EU -

1:35 AM - 20 Jun 2016

153 Retweets **176** Likes

5 153 176

FullertonsBooksearch @FullertonsBookSearch · 20 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Oh gawd...in out, in out, shake it all about [illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Islam is not a race.

12:59 AM - 20 Jun 2016

181 Retweets **242** Likes

18 181 242

Huskymancer @Mo omancer · 20 Jun 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

with a l the cous n fuck ng they do they m ght end up a sub species.

3

Mark Shell @5th ndergro nd · 20 Jun 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] prob em w th POTUS s that he does not understand terror sm he says not connected to SIS

1

Dawn Johns @ ohns dawn · 20 Jun 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible]erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The #Warsi defection is yet another hoax contrived by #VoteRema n.

12:48 AM - 20 Jun 2016

111 Retweets **101** Likes

10 111 101

sandieshoes @sandieshoes 20 Jun 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The BBC apparently presented this woman at a Jo Cox memorial as an example of "what Britain should represent".

3:01 PM - 19 Jun 2016

1,033 Retweets **886** Likes

239 1.0K 886

PAULUM @PaulynchAsPaul · 19 Jun 2016

Replying to

Is there evidence to confirm that it's a woman ?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The fact that #VoteRemain was forced to exploit Jo Cox's death proves they were losing the argument on the actual issues. #Brexit

o 20 AM 19 Jun 2016

642 Retweets **936** Likes

61 642 936

Bill The Hammer @b baggs1080 20 Jun 2016
Replying to
Why does he? t s exactly what they d d

1

Bill The Hammer @b baggs1080 20 Jun 2016
Replying to
lol OK then

2

Bill The Hammer @b baggs1080 20 Jun 2016
Replying to

Keyboard Shortcuts

Keyboard shortcuts are available for common actions and site navigation View Keyboard Shortcuts Dismiss this message

Search query Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Have an account?

Remember me

New to Twitter?

Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter

Close

Previous

Next

Go to a person's profile

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

Close

- ### Tweet with a location

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Search for a neighborhood or

Share Location

Powered by Foursquare

Results from yelp

Send

Close

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and .

Preview

Close

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Log in to Twitter

Remember me

Don't have an account?

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account?

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

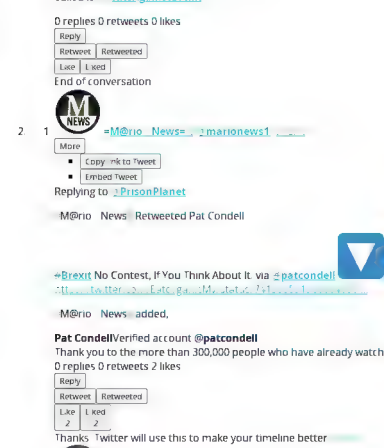
Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

Close

Confirmation

Close

Close



Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you.

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart - it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love.

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly.

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in.

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now.

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly.

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold.

Back

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Ignore "Project Grief," ignore "Project Fear," and vote on the actual issues

2:51 PM - 19 Jun 2016

- 203 Retweet
- 235 Like

12 replies 203 retweets 235 likes

Reply 12

Retweet 203 Retweeted 203

Like 235 Liked 235

1 New conversation

1 1 anonmonstar @anonmonstar

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

But a woman I knew nothing about was killed I must vote for Chinese tap dancing cats in Italy #ModernLogic

1 reply 2 retweets 4 likes

Reply 1

Retweet 2 Retweeted 2

Like 4 Liked 4

2 1 anonmonstar @anonmonstar

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @anonmonstar @PrisonPlanet

Called it. #CatsAgainstBrexit

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

End of conversation

2 1 #M@rio_News= @marionews1

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

M@rio_News Retweeted Pat Condell

#Brexit No Contest, If You Think About It. via #patcondell

M@rio_News added,

Pat Condell Verified account **@patcondell**

Thank you to the more than 300,000 people who have already watched this video. It's time to take back our freedom. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JFt-pRlvL9E .

0 replies 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 2 Liked 2

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

3 1 Chris @chrisamillions

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

anyone in #VoteRemain #Remain #EUref needs to watch this, just facts!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

4 1 Jono FA Lic Coach @Jon_UK2016

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

#johnmknox Please share on Facebook Why Every Parent should Vote to Leave the EU #Brexit

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

5 1 HK Trader @hktrader

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

New HL. Mentally Ill Man Saves Brussels. Sadly, it's all over. GBP/USD was 1.40 b4 Cox, now 1.46. Slogans > Facts. Again. sheep

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

6 1 Rob rutenberg @Robrutenberg

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

shut up Paul

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

7 1 The Truther @4evertruther

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Thank you! The same can be said about our current political situation here!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

8 1 Chris @chrisamillions

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

A must watch #EUref video, the truth and the FACTS! #VoteLeave #Brexit

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

9 1 Wynston @Hendergun_Ninja

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

you have to watch the AG lynch the ugly Grinch on fox today.. I watched 8 minutes of prime dissection of vomit transparency

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

10 1 simon @sisimple1

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

#BritainBetterIn #UKLabour @LabourRemain #Conservatives #ConservativesIN #Greens this is a must see!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

After months of ignoring violent left-wingers attacking conservatives, the media is suddenly concerned about "angry" right-wingers.

4:12 AM - 19 Jun 2016

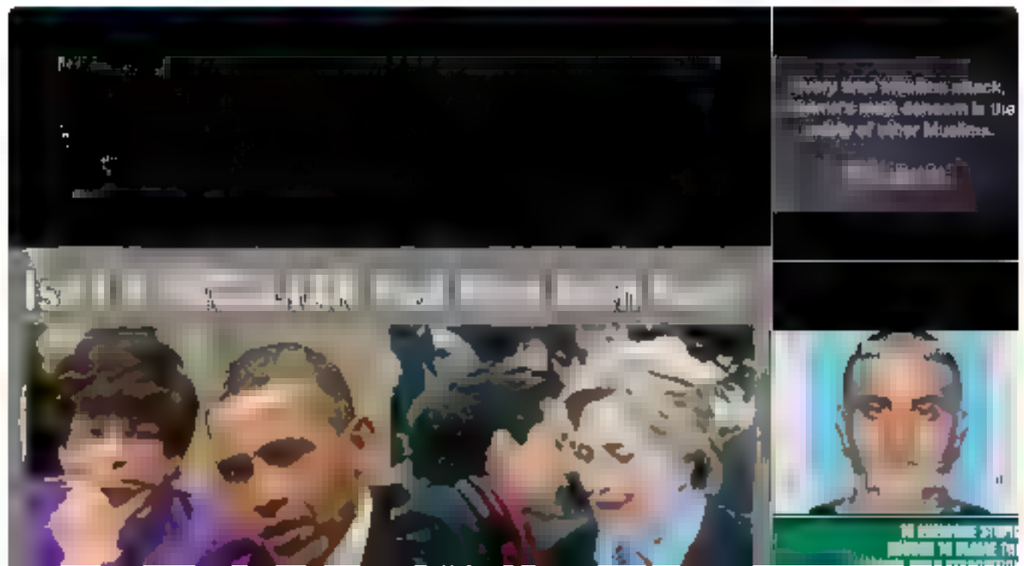
623 Retweets **955** Likes

36 623 955

Cathy @cathyspartan 20 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]



[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Calais: What the media shows you - the only 3 kids in the camp.

Reality: Lone non-Syrian men on their cellphones.

2:55 AM - 19 Jun 2016

823 Retweets **768** Likes

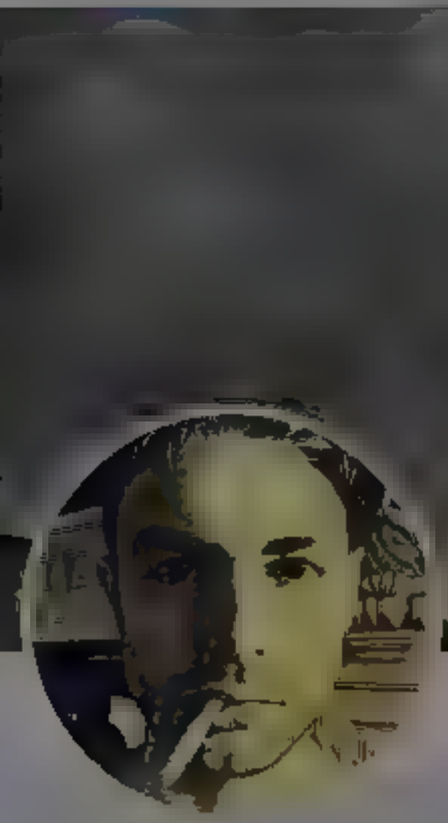
35 823 768

Keke the Frog @keke the Frog · 22 Jun 2016
Replying to
this youtube is not working? Got another link?

2

PeterSpain @AlexBarmatheon · Jun 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The same people who shamefully exploited & politicized Jo Cox's death are feigning outrage against those who said don't politicize her death

4:11 AM - 19 Jun 2016

214 Retweets **478** Likes

20 214 478

Patriotic and British @PatriotBrits · 19 Jun 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Media in full blown smear mode against [illegible] but censor TRUTH about Brendan Cox. Double standards?

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Just met my biggest fan. He's gayer than Milo.

12:22 PM - 18 Jun 2016

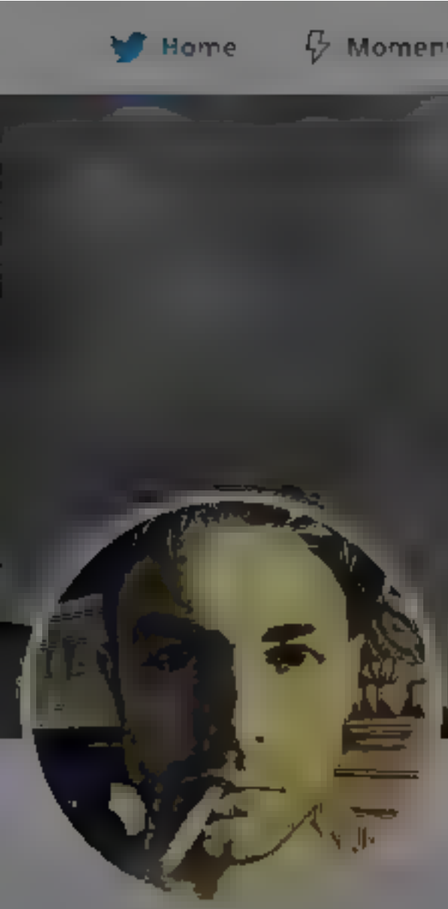
74 Retweets **510** Likes

51 74 510

Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Here is London, giddy London
Is it home of the free
Or what?

10:03 AM - 18 Jan 2016

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftists blame "Republicans" for Orlando massacre over Islam.

5:15 AM - 18 Jun 2016

235 Retweets **281** Likes

64 235 281

Deanna Sands @DeannaSands1 · 18 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Political Correctness is the weapon used to destroy America's constitution, sovereignty, freedoms & culture

2 17 10

[illegible]

I party w/Jesus @ERBALIZT · 18 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

liberalism is a disease of the rotten mind

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Someone should tell Sadiq Khan his effort to cash in on the death of Jo Cox for political grist isn't working.

4:25 AM - 18 Jun 2016

266 Retweets **344** Likes

60 266 344

Michael. @d7d147a8b2ed472 · 18 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] He's worried that he won't have enough Muslims imported by the time [illegible] arrives he'll be PM in a few years

1 2 5

No7thCenturyIdeology #FBPE @OneIStephen · 18 Jun 2016

He can't shut down free speech and people's concerns over mass immigration its out of the box now

3 2 3

20-Freedom-16 @RobNasser · 18 Jun 2016

Looks like it'll come down 2a civil war Much like what's about 2 happen here in the US

2 1 2

Michael. @d7d147a8b2ed472 · 18 Jun 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Radiohead Listening Party in Istanbul Attacked by Islamists -

4:28 AM - 18 Jun 2016

255 Retweets **205** Likes

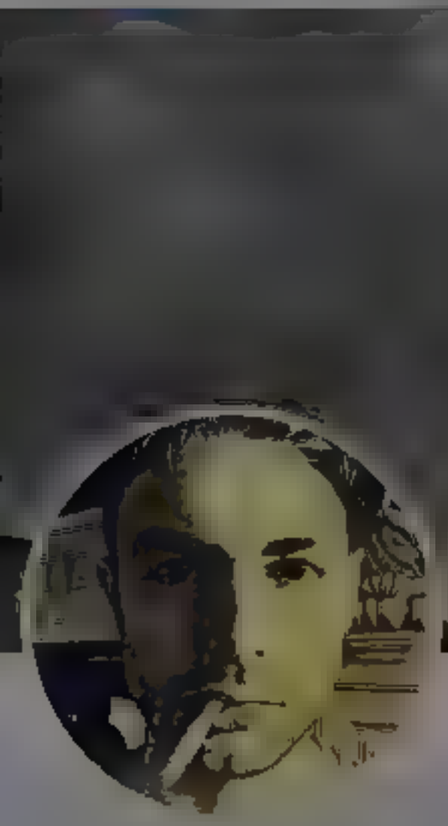
33 255 205

Ruben @Eurowoods - 18 Jun 2016

Replying to

LOOK

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Early sign's are that the Vote Remain camp's shameful effort to exploit the murder of Jo Cox have failed.

4:13 AM - 18 Jun 2016

438 Retweets **485** Likes

53 438 485

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Dr. Ribaldus Derb @RibaldusDerb 18 Jun 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Merkel is suddenly worried about "radicalization". (Having imported over 1 million Syrian migrants, 20% of whom support ISIS).

10:40 AM - 7 Jun 2016

834 Retweets **1,131** Likes

114 834 1.1K

Derekdammad @de tadec1 25 Jun 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible] and 2 others
Enough war sh ps and certa n y no aircraft carriers Our a r force has no a rcraft e ther

1

Derekdammad @de tadec1 25 Jun 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
We l we're supposed to have 2 A rcraft carriers. Taking to bloody ong time to make them sea worthy

2 1

theOrder1814 @TheOrder1814 25 Jun 2016
dosent real y matter friend we havent got aircraft for them anyway

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

I'm officially converting to be Sharia compliant now Saudi Arabia owns Twitter.

+52 PM - 17 Jun 2016

725 Retweets **1,671** Likes

125 725 1.7K

Maria LovesTaiz @a[illegible]masan · 17 Jun 2016

Repl ng to [illegible]

Saud are tolerant owners how come Milo sti l has h s account. f I owned It, he wouldn t, to heck with disrespect

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Follow

Radiohead fans got beaten at Istanbul Turkey event -

2:15 PM - 17 Jun 2016

183 Retweets **255** Likes

29 183 255

Vernon Broche @snapoversteer · 17 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

People are planning to gather in front of the shop tomorrow at 21 to drink. Here's the hashtag

[illegible]

1 2

Generic Dude @Yakov456 · 17 Jun 2016

that could be a bloodbath

1 1

Vernon Broche @snapoversteer · 17 Jun 2016

Doubt it, these guys only have the guts to harass small groups. Also, the cops

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large Classica liberal Anti-Alt Right anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Back at the top of Drudge in relation to the story about 1 million Muslim migrants entering America under Obama.

ISLAMIC SPEAKER ADMITS: KILLING GAYS BELIEF HELD BY 'MODERATE MUSLIMS'...

8:53 AM - 17 Jun 2016

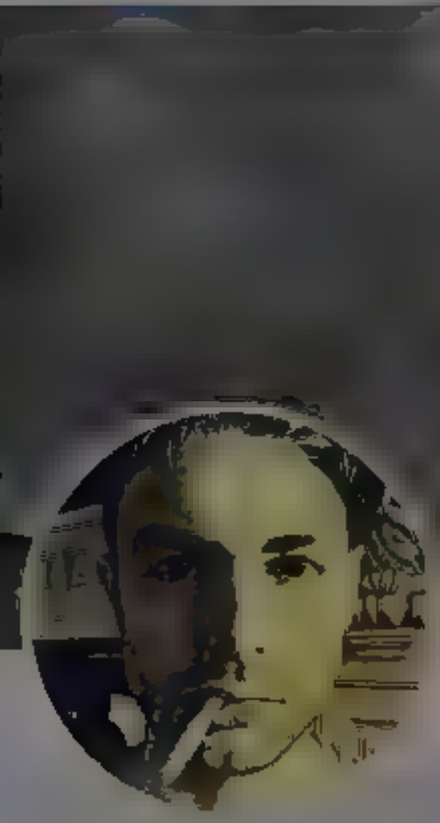
313 Retweets **388** Likes

30 313 388

Rex Holez @RySo79 · 17 Jun 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Don't let the facts get in the way of the narrative that Brexiteers are violent extremists. #JoCoxMP

> "We don't even know who he votes for. I am very shaken at this news. I am so sorry for the MP and her family."
>
> The alleged gunman is reported to have shouted "Britain first" or "put Britain first" during the attack
>
> Mair's half-brother Duane Stoddard, 41, told the Sun: "He's never expressed any views about Britain or politics or racist tendencies
>
> "I'm mixed race and I'm his half-brother we got on well."

8:12 AM - 17 Jun 2016

352 Retweets **477** Likes

55 352 477

Sir Bubba MacLeod™ @BubbaMacLeod 17 Jun 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Who gave him the gun?
Did he undergo a medical examination to determine whether he had been given psychoactive substances?

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 17 Jun 2016

A lot points to the only witness to this "Britain first!" shout being a BNP member. Other eyewitnesses say it never happened [illegible]M…

18 156 215

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Which means he could have invented it for his own agenda, but media has swallowed it whole without question to push their anti-Brexit agenda

7:31 AM - 17 Jun 2016

81 Retweets **167** Likes

13 81 167

Ramspace @ramspacek 17 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] CBC has been peddling that "England first" story all day

1

Tom Cobley-Hobbes @HobbesandM 17 Jun 2016

Disturbing. The entire Western world seems to be under the control of a single Uniparty which coordinates its lies

Sir Bubba MacLeod™ @BubbaMacLeod 17 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

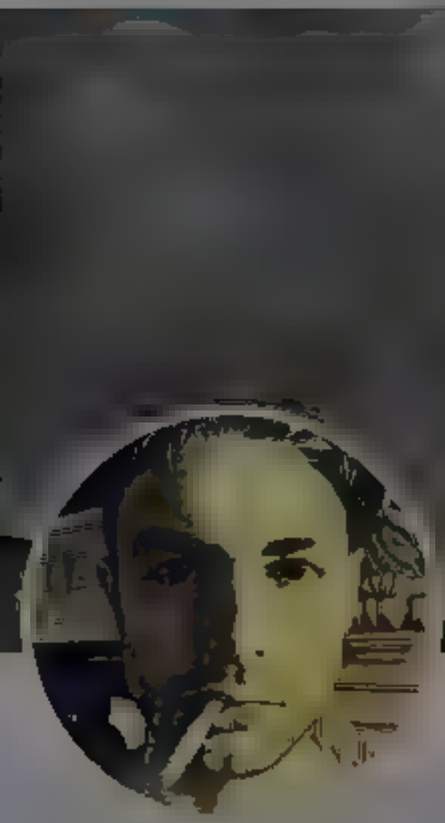
Who supplied him with the Gun?

Was he doped up on psychoactive substances and sent on a mission like a

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

FYI: I will be hosting the Alex Jones Show today from 11AM CST.

7:35 AM - 17 Jun 2016

54 Retweets **199** Likes

18 54 199

Joe Palmer @JoeSPalmer 17 Jun 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I'll be tuning in

1 1

2018 2020 @babysgramma 17 Jun 2016
Link?

1 1

Joe Palmer @JoeSPalmer 17 Jun 2016
@PrisonPlanet

1 1 1

2018 2020 @babysgramma 17 Jun 2016
Thank you indeed

1

2018 2020 @babysgramma 17 Jun 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Keyboard Shor SKIP ALL

Keyboard shortcuts are available for common actions and site navigation View Keyboard Shortcuts Dismiss this message

Twitter

Search Twitter

Back Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Have an account?

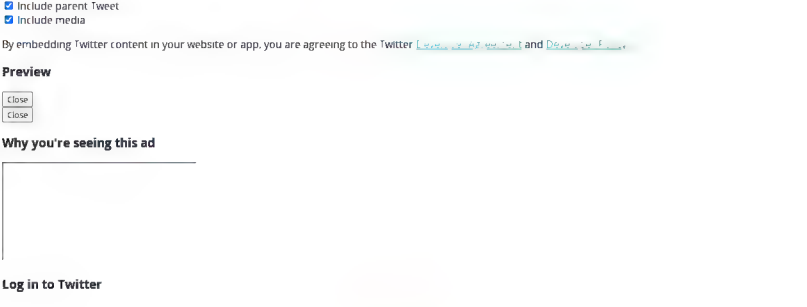
Phone, email, or username

Password

Remember me

Log in

New to Twitter?



Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Close

Previous

Next

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump t

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

Close

- ### Tweet with a location

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

  Turn on Cancel

Search for a neighborhood or

Share Location

Powered by foursquare

Results from yelp

Send

Close

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and

Preview

Close

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email, or username

Password

Remember me

Log in

Don't have an account? Sign up

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up

Have an account? Log in

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» Mobile users: for more countries

Close

Confirmation

Close

Close

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» Mobile users: for more countries

Close

Confirmation

Close

Close

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

High energy

28 day summary

579 ↑36.6 31.9M ↑34.6 1.21M ↑34.1 51.6K ↑35.1 165K ↑13,089

7:28 AM - 17 Jun 2016

- 41
- 279

12 replies 41 retweets 279 likes

Reply 12

Retweet 41 Retweeted 41

Like 279 Liked 279

1 1 Tennys Sandgren @TennysSandgren

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Jeb is clearly not helping with your page

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

2 1 LH @StargazerLH

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

They can't stop the signal! (Bill Whittle)

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

3 1 Bianca York @MissBiancaYork

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I'm sure the much deserved mention by @SavageNation on his show this week added to the amazing energy. Bravo !

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

4 1 3 times a day @theredworld13

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

5 1 Rasoir-D'Ockham @mouskilamie

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

et oui les gens ce réveils d'un long très long sommeil

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

6 1 spam @executioner1usa

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet
- Embed Video

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

full moon friday

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

7 1 Mike @day one noob

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

are folks waking up?

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

8 1 Guillem @willybarna

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I like it, more energy today!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fo, ow

A lot points to the only witness to this "Britain first!" shout being a BNP member. Other eyewitnesses say it never happened. #JoCoxMP

7 31 AM - 17 Jun 2016

156 Retweets **215** Likes

18 156 215

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 17 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Wh ch means he could have nvented t for h s own agenda, but med a has swal owed t who e w thout question to push the r anti-Brexit agenda

13 81 167

Wits' End @witsend 17 Jun 2016

Or he s be ng eaned on

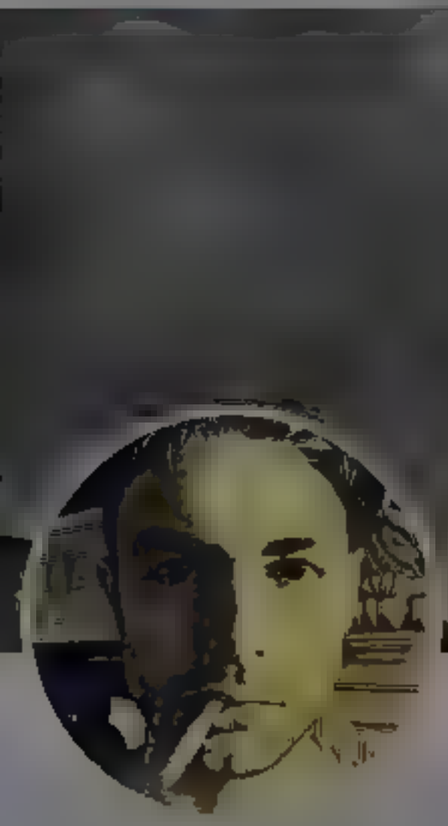
Robert Morgan @robcmorgan 20 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

So [illegible] for someone who cares so deeply about UK democracy you can t spare a s ng e tweet actua ly in favour of the dead UK MP?

2

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mateen once threatened to shoot people at a BBQ because pork touched his hamburger. #NothingToDoWithIslam

7:07 AM - 17 Jun 2016

342 Retweets **332** Likes

48 342 332

Andrew Arlink @AndrewArlink 17 Jun 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Muslim Youth League Calls for Massacre at Gay Rights Parade -

7:01 AM · 17 Jun 2016

184 Retweets **139** Likes

19 184 139

IHS @CatholicMass9876 · 17 Jun 2016
Replying to
Yup

> **Anna Matczak** @MatczakAnna
> Silenced and culturally permitted sexual abuse of boys in Afghanistan #criminology #teaboys #bachabazi nytimes.com/2015/09/21/wor

1

Robin RN, MSN, MBA @WhiteJacketPink · 17 Jun · 0.6
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Facebook Bans Gay Magazine Critical Of Islam -

7:18 AM - 7 Jun 2016

284 Retweets **222** Likes

34 284 222

Kat @kat1567 - 7 Jun 2016

Replying to

Learning hard lesson. We tried to tell them left uses pp.. FB

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Equating the threat posed by one mentally ill man with a homemade gun with legions of ISIS-inspired Islamists. Odd.

> **Maajid** @MaajidNawaz
> Is am sts and Far R ght extrem sts, a plague on both your houses.
> twitter.com/maajidnawaz/st.

7:01 AM · 17 Jun 2016

78 Retweets **191** Likes

20 78 191

androo @quadrospazzled · 17 Jun 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
yes but they're not an organization that's trying to gain control over anything, they're literally just insane

1

androo @quadrospazzled · 17 Jun 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
true, both issues should definitely be addressed, mental health has been becoming so much more important lately

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large | Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left | 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Angela Merkel can't wait 24 hours before dancing on the grave of #JoCoxMP for political grist. Shameful.

> "The exaggerations and radicalisation of part of the language do not help to foster an atmosphere of respect," Angela Merkel said in response to a question about the killing. "That's why we all value democratic game rules. And we know how important it is to draw limits, be it in the choice of speech, in the choice of the argument, but also in the choice of partly disparaging argument," she said on Friday.

6:48 AM - 17 Jun 2016

216 Retweets **314** Likes

48 216 314

Log in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

These convicted pedos have something in common. Can't quite put my finger on it.... pbc co uk/news/uk-englan ..

6:51 AM - 17 Jun 2016

447 Retweets **444** Likes

128 447 444

Jeanne DeSilver @arrowsmithwoman - 25 Jun 2016

Replying to

One of them is a psychotic Muslim. The others are inbred

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shamelessly exploiting the death of #JoCoxMP within hours to guilt-trip Brits into voting your way. Stay classy.

6:45 AM - 17 Jun 2016

208 Retweets **242** Likes

32 208 242

Patrick F Conlon @PatrickFConlon2 17 Jun 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

#NotAllMuslims are to blame for terror, but all #VoteLeave supporters are to blame for the actions of one mentally ill man.

6:43 AM - 17 Jun 2016

276 Retweets **472** Likes

44 276 472

The Black Knight @chevalier_noir - 17 Jun 2016

Replying to

When there's no evidence he was even interested in the referendum

1 1 1

The Desert Fox @RussianMeme_SSR - 17 Jun 2016

Replying to

35% 4:50 PM

Tweet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This.

Jeremy [redacted]

@[redacted]

"Only paranoid idiots want AR-15s in case the government becomes tyrannical."

"What do you think of Trump?"

"He's literally the next Hitler"

[redacted]

365 [redacted] **486**

8:15 AM - 17 Jun 2016

350 Retweets **666** Likes

66 350 666

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[redacted]

[redacted]

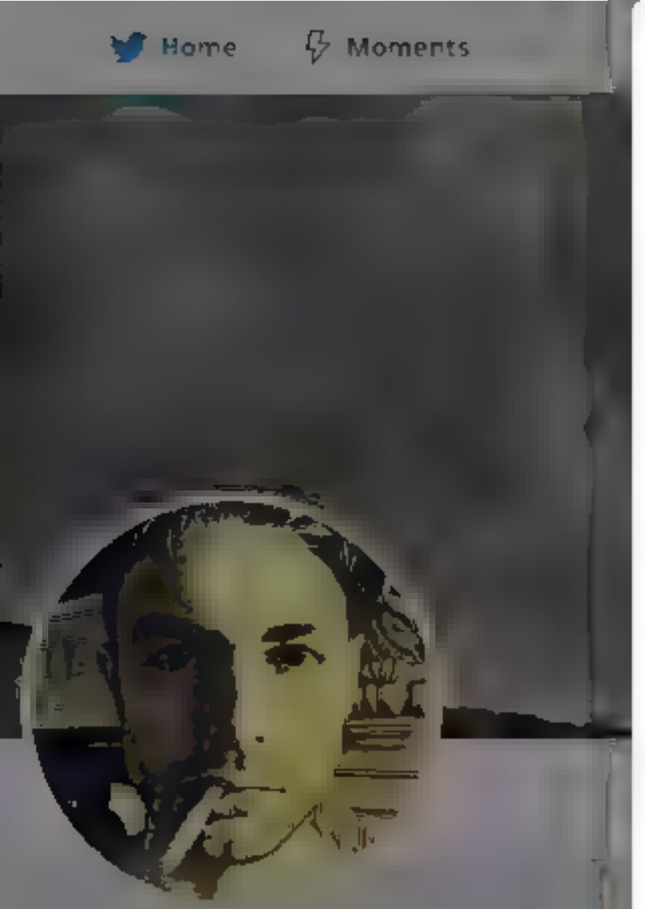
[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

ALL YOUR GAYS ARE BELONG TO US!
youtube.com/watch?v=PlqXgX...

> I'm a gay conservative and I love you. I went to a candlelight vigil and was absolutely appalled by the way they classified everyone into little groups and hijacked the event to talk about BLM and trans bathrooms and even the Illinois budget. Then they had an imam from the local mosque come up and speak about "how could this happen?" "What could make a person be filled with so much hate?" Honestly I was just shocked and I came away feeling even more depressed and less like a member of the supposed gay community. As a gay conservative in the arts, I have to somewhat keep my political views in the closet lest I be ostracized be all the other local musicians and artists. However, my boyfriend and I are both going to be voting for Trump and we are very seriously investigating concealed carry permits. Anyway, sorry for the long message just wanted to say that I appreciate all you do and I guess I needed to get a couple things off my chest

4:51 AM - 7 Jun 2016

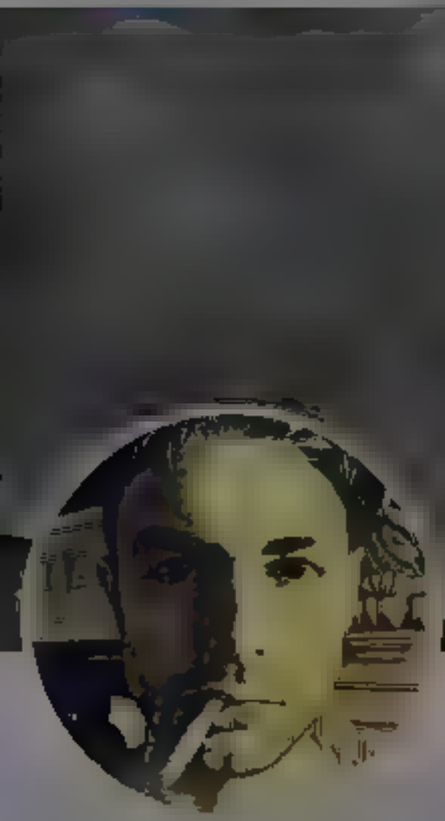
142 Retweets **374** Likes

[illegible] Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Someone asked me what my "end goal" was. It's to save western civilization.

4:15 AM - 17 Jun 2016

259 Retweets **795** Likes

57 259 795

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 17 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

No biggie

5 12 165

Adorable Deplorable @OhMaiGuitana 17 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

If you succeed in helping get Brexit success and Trump elected your mission will be accomplished

Karen @kaarwren 17 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Your idea of western civilisation is for it to stay a static unmoving thing, that's not life, its not how development works.

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large | Classical Liberal | Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The View's Joy Behar: Donald Trump is "Working With ISIS to Kill Us" - [illegible]nfowars.com/the-view-joy-behar-... ...

4:43 AM - 17 Jun 2016

216 Retweets **245** Likes

254 216 245

Gwen Jacobs @Cramdamine - 17 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]'s joy experiencing Dementia or Leftism, I can't decide

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 17 Jan 2016

Someone asked me what my "end goa " was It s to save western civil zat on.

57 259 795

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

No biggie.

4:15 AM - 17 Jan 2016

12 Retweets **165** Likes

5 12 165

Calem @CalemAdnan 17 Jan 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

You are not a one Keep gathering like m nded peop e

Yusuf Botawala @YusufBotawala 17 Jan 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Keep it up!! #E[illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Study: 6 out of 10 links shared without even being read. Most of this is virtue-signalling Buzzfeed-tards.

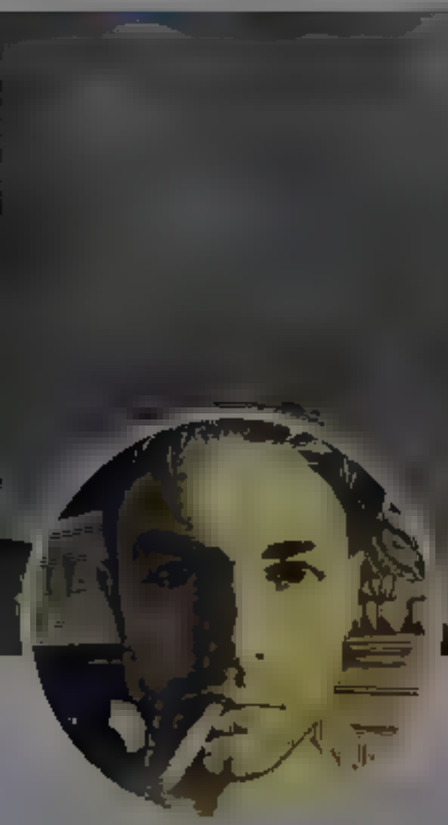
4:30 AM - 17 Jun 2016

57 Retweets **168** Likes

13 57 168

/guytron @guytron2 17 Jun 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is what I live for.

> I was a leftist and radical feminist until I started watching your videos back in the fall. I went from a Justin Trudeau supporter to a Trump supporter in the span of a week. It's nice to be on a side that has arguments based on fact and that is fighting for something that matters. I'm more excited for the Brexit vote on the 23rd than I am for my own senior prom that day 😂

2h

4:00 AM - 17 Jun 2016

356 Retweets **1,151** Likes

38 356 1.2K

Orkidnut @Orkidnut · 17 Jun 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

30 354 550

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Photographer who had a rock thrown at him yesterday.

3:16 AM 17 Jun 2016

49 Retweets **119** Likes

9 49 119

DD NEGZ @mrontheborder 17 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

I managed a Pro wrestler PUNCHED FANS for th s FANS who PAID to HATE ME. Let that sink in MJR CA!

simulacra deorum @d g ta fo k ore 17 Jun 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

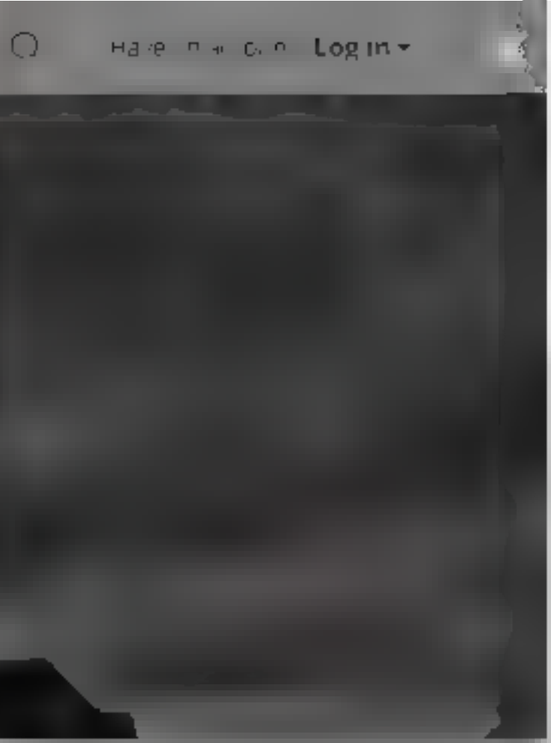
cops yawn

1 3

Kris Anderson @Mant dae 17 Jun 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Trump d d this! Wh te privilege



Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Messages

26 18 213

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

OK I'll keep them open but can't promise to read them all. Thanks for all the love though, YOU GUYS!!!!

4:10 AM - 17 Jan 2016

9 Retweets **141** Likes

5 9 141

Sir Bubba MacLeod™ @BubbaMacLeod · 17 Jan 2016
Replying to [illegible]
What's the mix? Weirdos or fans?

1 1

Rob ruitenberg @Robruitenberg · 17 Jan 2016
Replying to [illegible]
all the love? Have a fucking heart attack Now, there's all your love :)

1

Jeremy Lawes @jerlawes · 17 Jan 2016
Replying to [illegible]
keep on pushin man fight the good fight

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] agree to the Terms, Privacy Policy and Cookie Policy.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The amount of messages from former leftists who say I red-pilled them is phenomenal.

1:12 AM - 17 Jun 2016

105 Retweets **597** Likes

31 105 597

Ryan Best @mr_forex · 17 Jun 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Keep up the good work. A lot peps still need to turn the r[illegible] and your content is the best on the interweb!

1

Masamah PAI @hotspur007 · 17 Jun 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Red pilled? What's that? They invented someth ng e se to be offended by when their usua stock s depleted

1

UKIPvoter @UKIPvoter · 17 Jun 2016
Being red p led is see ng the truth over the fake real ty the media give us

1 1

Masamah PAI @hotspur007 · 17 Jun 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Follow

Good to see anti-Trump protesters have shed their image of being vile, violent cunts. Oh wait....

3:16 AM - 17 [illegible] 2016

354 Retweets **550** Likes

30 354 550

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

ANOTHER eyewitness says #JoCox killer DID NOT shout "Britain first".
breitbart.com/london/2016/06 .

1:03 AM - 17 Jun 2016

575 Retweets **454** Likes

61 575 454

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n r n ar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca beral Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

T

C e a ar,

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

81 messages in 3 minutes. OK, closing open DMs again. 😩

1:05 AM - 17 Jun 2016

18 Retweets **213** Likes

26 18 213

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 17 Jun 2016

Rep y ng to

OK I l keep them open but can t prom se to read them a l Thanks for a l the love though, YOU GUYS! !!

5 9 141

[+.. Shirtlords™ ••] @s rtlords 17 Jun 2016

Rep y ng to

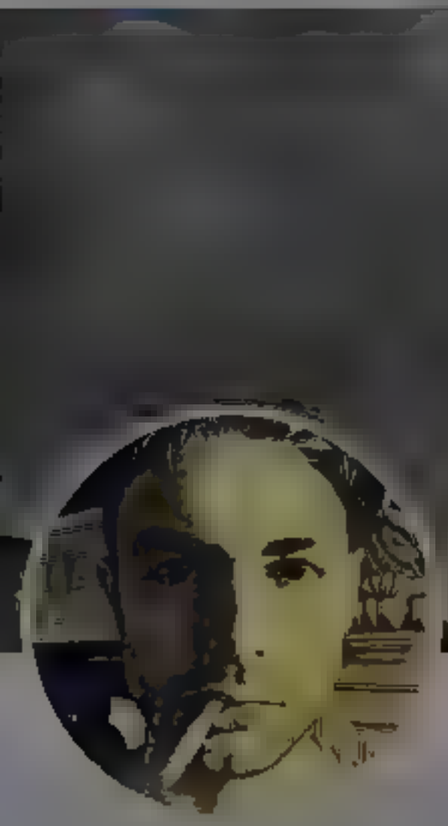
daaaaaaaaamn

1

BombCycloneMaven @K lmaven 17 Jun 2016

erms
P v cy

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

20% of Muslim Turks living in Germany say violence is justified. Half say obeying Islam more important than law.

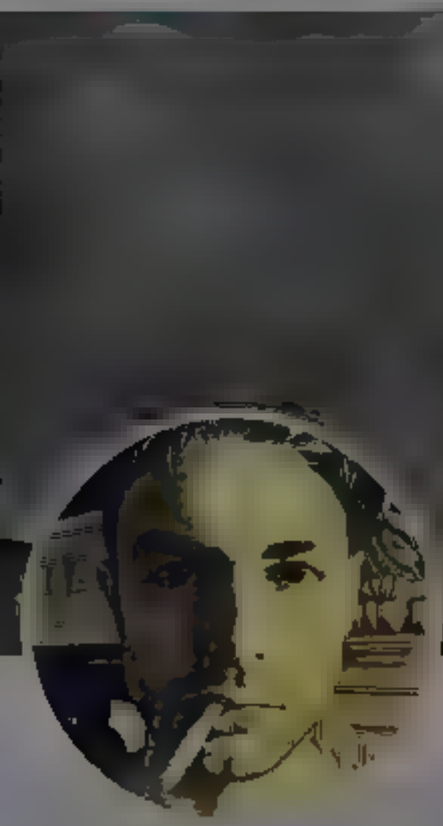
2:39 AM - 17 Jun 2016

536 Retweets **324** Likes

57 536 324

Erima @THEZERO912 · 17 Jun 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm now accepting open DMs. This probably won't last long.

2:54 AM - 17 Jun 2016

12 Retweets **113** Likes

14 12 113

#Dizz © @TaKMMA · 17 Jun 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Lol, no leave them open. We want to see all the screenshots of death threats you get from "peaceful" Muslims and SJW's 😂😂

5

Omar Noah @screenshotz · 17 Jun 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

165k followers. R.I.P to your DM inbox

4

Radioilluminati.com @RadioIlluminati · 17 Jun 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

What is an "open DM"?

2

Robert Wimer @robertwimer · 17 Jun 2016

"Direct Message"

Twitter uses cookies to provide and improve our services. By using Twitter or clicking I Accept, you agree to the use of these cookies. Learn more, including about available controls: Cookie Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

20-year-old Migrant Who Raped 10-year-old Boy Citing "Sexual Emergency" Shown Leniency -

2:26 AM - 17 Jun 2016

284 Retweets **192** Likes

43 284 192

Warrior Ashley @AshleyWarrior 17 Jun 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is happening because the left got what they wanted, and police are staying away from high violent crime areas.

2:23 AM - 17 Jun 2016

326 Retweets **314** Likes

34 326 314

Lass4x4 @ass4x4 · 17 Jun 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gun store called FBI to report Mateen. Saw him communicating with someone else in Arabic.

2:22 AM - 17 Jun 2016

248 Retweets **199** Likes

26 248 199

Gunservatively @Gunservatively 17 Jun 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Anti A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary raises money off Orlando terrorist attack -

2:19 AM - 17 Jun 2016

172 Retweets **160** Likes

26 172 160

Rob Dew @DewsNewz · 17 Jun 2016
Replying to
ok I say it it looks like she is a giant
(pay off) through a garden hose

2 2 17

Daniel Moran @dpmoran962 · 17 Jun 2016
Replying to
Takes money from LGBT community, & then signals a green light for thousands of more terrorists to come in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Virtue signallers: Hashtags & 'hug a Muslim' isn't going to stop Islam's rampant homophobia. youtube.com/watch?v=PlqXgX...

5:29 PM - 16 Jun 2016

547 Retweets **682** Likes

59 547 682

mreaume58@yahoo.com @LynlovRock1 · 16 Jun 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I hope so too. Why worry about rapists and murderers? Feelings-hurting tweets are what's important.

> Paul Joseph Watson really is an appalling human being. I hope the police are looking into his video, article and tweets at the moment

17 06 2016 05 16

1 25 AM 17 Jun 2016

[illegible] terms

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO - Dear Gays: The Left Betrayed You For Islam -

1:40 PM - 16 Jun 2016

1,126 Retweets **1,118** Likes

99 1.1K 1.1K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 16 Jun 2016

Replying to [redacted]

Stefan Molyneux interviewed me about it.

7 29 23

Home Moments

Log in

99 1 1K 1 1K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

Stefan Molyneux interviewed me about it.

1:47 PM - 16 Jan 2016

29 Retweets **23** Likes

7 29 23

Deplorable Coal Peep @wvcoalfanagent99 · 17 Jan 2016

Replying to [redacted]

If u only watch the MSM here in the US there is no way you could know the horror of what's going on in Europe

1 1 2

Mr. J. Master @MrJMaster · 17 Jan 2016

Replying to [redacted]

But will it work? Sincerely hope not. Disgraceful how they're using this tragedy to score points

Paul Joseph Watson
@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

We are red-pilling the gay community.
youtu.be com/watch?v=PlqXgX

[illegible]4 hGhostOfGenesis [illegible]

As a gay male I am very worried about the future especially after seeing this video of the moderate Muslim gathering. I do not want to live around people who wish to see the dest[illegible] understand the beauty of diversity, but just like everything else in life, [illegible]ves its limits. Islam is incompatible with diversity, and must be restricted from gaining further power in the U.S. These monsters will wreck the greatest amount of havoc we will have ever witnessed

[illegible]

[illegible] Fornicating With Goat [illegible]

Thank you for making this video. As someone who is in the LGB[illegible] community this is so important. I appreciate your support for the community and the warning you've given

[illegible]

3:52 PM 16 [illegible]n 016

250 Retweets **434** Likes

39 [illegible] 250 434

Gir Draxa @GirDraxa 16 [illegible]n 2016

Replying to [illegible]

MSN is now saying [illegible] could cost [illegible] the election guessing they didn't notice her theft, fraud & corruption

[illegible] 1 7

Alby @albyb[illegible]ava 18 [illegible]n 2016

Replying to [illegible]

@deestar99 #[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#Brexit: Vote Remain Exploits Jo Cox Murder | Paul Joseph Watson and Stefan Molyneux -

1:30 PM - 16 Jun 2016

280 Retweets **259** Likes

24 280 259

Ian R F K @Thek·bmeister · 16 Jun 2016

Repl·ng to

not ton ght Pau Not the time Decorum decency d gnity respect reflect on remorse are for tonight # The truth wi l out.

1 2

Primitive Painters @cr·serscreek85 · 16 Jun 2016

Pau appears to be tak ng a strange de ight at today's events.

1

Ian R F K @Thek·bmeister · 16 Jun 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#Brexit is about sovereignty & immigration, not about exploiting tragic murders to rescue your crumbling campaign.

1:27 PM - 16 Jun 2016

570 Retweets **651** Likes

33 570 651

LA @Daeda 51215 · 16 Jun 2016
Replying to

former corworker sent me this

> you are sitting down. My son just took his English final at Kennebunk high school and the teacher had them write a comparison of three things, a facebook post, a letter and a

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The British political establishment are brutal thugs. They murdered Dr. David Kelly. Don't put anything past them.

12:59 PM - 16 Jun 2016

196 Retweets **332** Likes

33 196 332

Mack G @MackGray4 - 16 Jun 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Me & bro were talking last n ght what s ck shit rema n would come up with next ,hope to god this wasn t it,sure it wasn t ?

Scottish Individual @ScotForLiberty - 16 Jun 2016
Replying to [illegible]
This guy is a known menta patient. I th nk th s was random and just s ck opportun sm from Remain & The Left. As usua

2 5

RoundLike @RoundLike - 16 Jun 2016
I want to know where he got this gun from this "fr endly" man who "l ked gardening"

3 5

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Keep sharing this article to counter the left's shameful exploitation of Jo Cox's murder.

12:44 PM - 16 Jun 2016

533 Retweets **360** Likes

28 533 360

Charles Rex @ge[illegible]hom num - 16 Jun 2016
Replying to [illegible]
And what exactly are you doing?

2 3

Gordon Pye @No[illegible]yProft - 16 Jun 2016
Replying to [illegible]
- murder mot ve guy ost job made [illegible] A supported

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Just did an interview with @StefanMolyneux about the murder of Jo Cox. Will be posted later today.

12:23 PM - 16 Jun 2016

93 Retweets **320** Likes

12 93 320

NIN @cavsbestteam · 16 Jun 2016
Replying to [illegible]
fuck her. She was a Muslim loving traitor

1 2 3

Dan Yelsan @Cannamuse · 16 Jun 2016
What a vile thing to say

1 3

NIN @cavsbestteam · 16 Jun 2016
How come? She's contributing to making lives less safe by her insane politics.

3 3

Dan Yelsan @Cannamuse · 16 Jun 2016
Nobody deserves to be killed for their beliefs, least of all a mother of young children

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

REVEALED: MP Killer Had 'Psychotherapy and Medication'; Never Spoke About Europe Or Politics -

11:53 AM - 16 Jun 2016

249 Retweets **219** Likes

14 249 219

Offa @Offa_time - 16 Jun 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Even though the Jo Cox murder was NOT political, people are stupid and will believe the first thing they hear. Left will be relying on this.

11:35 AM - 16 Jun 2016

263 Retweets **394** Likes

55 263 394

Therealremstah @remstah · 17 Jun 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

This is exact copy of the murder of Swedish po it cian Anna Lind Killed 2 days before E referendum there

1

Guy @Hey there guy · 17 Jun 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

don't you hate when people believe "anyth ng they hear" lmao

Dlkm @BenThePatriarch · 17 Jun 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I used to like that guy but now he s caught up n that whole trump/bre tbart movement

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The killer had "no political views" according to neighbors. Delete your account. Shameful. tw tter com/Jonny Fau kner

This Tweet s unava lab e

11:48 AM - 16 Jun 2016

147 Retweets **284** Likes

20 147 284

Dolores Greatamsky @dolo osthegreat · 16 Jun 2016

Reply ng to

Is that the same ne ghbors who called the ch d rapist and murderer a "n ce guy" would have never expected that",

1 1

Trusted Sara @Trustedcanada · 16 Jun 2016

Reply ng to

So when he was shout ng - what did he mean by that ?

1 1

'ilm @n rosive · 16 Jun 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

If you're still exploiting the murder of Jo Cox for political grist, YOU are the problem. Killer had no political views. Delete your account

11:29 AM - 16 Jun 2016

328 Retweets **538** Likes

59 328 538

M A S @Ma r e97 F - 16 Jun 2016

Reply ng to

Wi l the fact he's Scottish mp nge on the r careful y constructed blame strategy?

1

Martin Stanley @MStan eyAuthor - 16 Jun 2016

Reply ng to

And here you are tweet ng about her death for po itica purposes Maybe you should de ete your account?

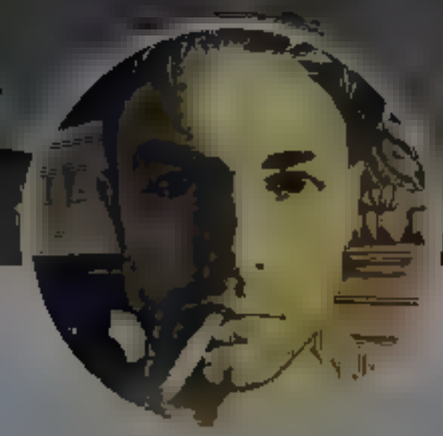
1 8

MrSonicAdvance @MrSon cAdvance - 16 Jun 2016

Reply ng to

Good examp e here

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Except that the killer had "no political views" according to his neighbors. Delete your account.
twitter com/eSHEIKH /statu ...

This Tweet s unava lab e

11 27 AM 16 un 2016

90 Retweets **206** Likes

12 90 206

Greig @greg14_4 16 un 2016
Rep y ng to
said in the news he was a loner How do they know he had no pol tical views?

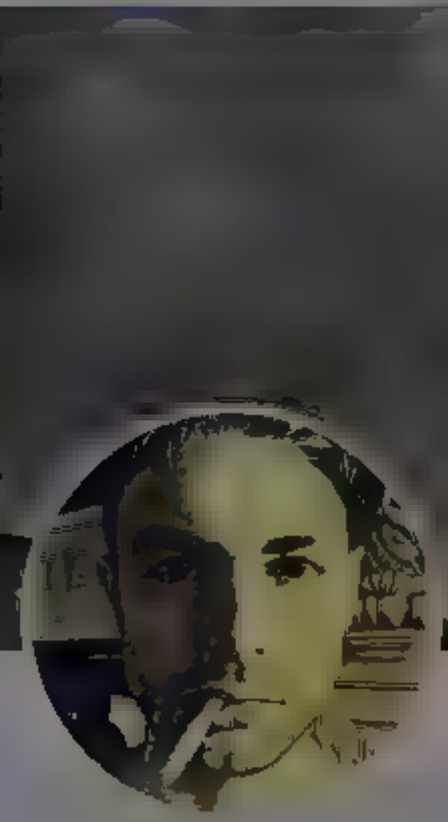
1 2

Gab.AI/JanosRWinters @ anosRWinters 16 un 016
Rep y ng to
Far right terrorism ? ROFLMAO How many chances has the far r ght' had to kil off REAL asshats and have done nothing? P

2

Kevin @ ntr ns c_9 16 un 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The killer had "no political views" according to his neighbors. Delete your account. twitter.com/E_Rourke/stat…

This Tweet is unavailable

11:27 AM - 16 Jun 2016

64 Retweets **198** Likes

12 64 198

Liam Rourke @E_Rourke · 16 Jun 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
shouting "Britain first" certainly looks like a political view

1 1 8

Liam Rourke @E_Rourke · 16 Jun 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
OK👄

1

Richard Savill @RichSavill · 16 Jun 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The killer had "no political views" according to his neighbors. Delete your account..

> **Stevie Van Zandt** @SteveVanZandt
> Deepest sympathy for the family of MP Jo Cox and all UK after her horrib e murder If the scumbag k ller is a nationa ist the vote changes

11:27 AM - 16 Jun 201b

110 Retweets **227** Likes

18 110 227

Paul Klaasse @Pau G,K 16 Jun 201b
Reply ng to
Aaaah . No po it ca views, Just nsane A bit l ke that Duch frenchman r??

3 1 2

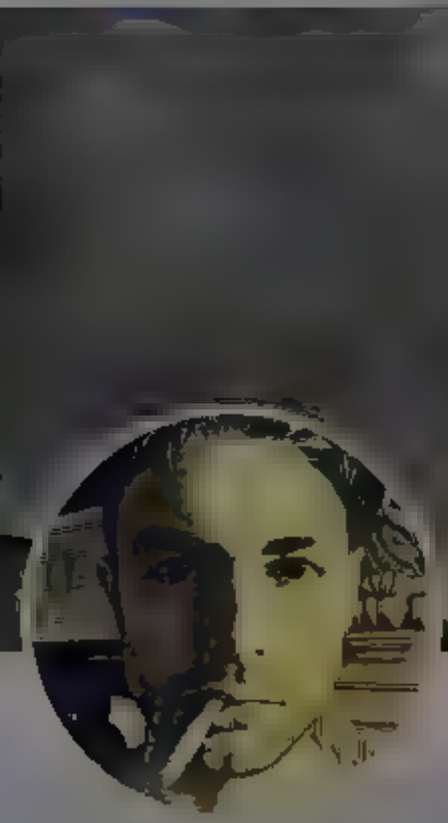
J. van Dijk @,vanD JkS 16 Jun 2016
Dat s emand die voor Dug n's website pub iceert. Een echte vlespeuk.

1

Paul Klaasse @Pau G,K 16 Jun 201b
Ik was h er al bang voor Het extremist sche rapal e zoekt elkaar op.

2 1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

[illegible]

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Except the attack was NOT politically motivated. Shameful exploitation of tragedy from the Guardian.

The Guardian @guardian
The Guardian view on Jo Cox: an attack on humanity, idealism and democracy theguardian.com/commentisfree/

11:08 AM - 16 Jun 2016

153 Retweets **228** Likes

17 153 228

Almops @CameronComplex 16 Jun 2016
Replying to [illegible]
There's also a rumor that she interfered when 2 guys where fighting and one of them shot her

1

Almops @CameronComplex 16 Jun 2016
Replying to [illegible]
I've seen interview with eyewitness he claims he did not hear britain first.

[illegible] Terms [illegible] Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The truly shameful mainstream media disgraces itself once again.
breitbart.com/london/2016/06 …

11:14 AM - 16 Jun 2016

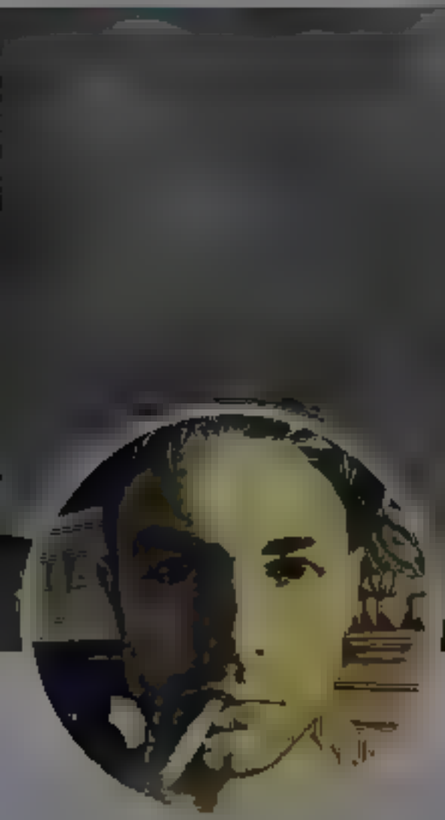
312 Retweets **289** Likes

28 312 289

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The killer had no political views and was mentally ill. Delete your account.

> **Max Boot** @MaxBoot
> Terrible news about Jo Cox, MP RIP Violence has no place in a civilized society & political violence is especially corrosive to democracy

11:07 AM - 16 Jun 2016

121 Retweets **213** Likes

9 121 213

Sarah De Geest @sdgeest · 16 Jun 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
right... I guess the guy who shot up that nightclub was just perfectly sane? OH but that's islam
2

Tja. @NetReaper · 16 Jun 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Show me your proof
You think you can proof it he had no political views? Show it to me

NJNZ @NathanJacobsNZ · 17 Jun 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Follow

Killer "had no political views" and was mentally ill. You are a disgrace. Exploiting tragedy. Delete your account.

> **DimitrisAvramopoulos** @Avramopoulos
> Jo Cox murdered for her ded cat on to E ropean democracy and human ty Extremism
> divides and nourishes hatred So idarity w th her be oved

11 06 AM 16 Jun 2016

247 Retweets **379** Likes

18 247 379

Paul Reynolds @PaulFedayn 16 Jun 2016

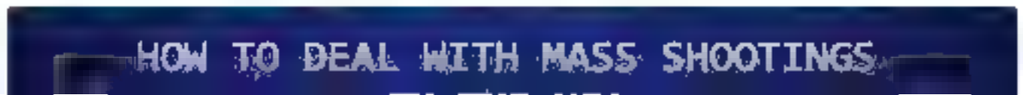
Rep y ng to

Presume you l delete your account as t turns out he shouted "Put Brita n First" before k l ng her?

3

17 @Safeens 16 Jun 2016

Rep y ng to



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Jo Cox killer was mentally ill, DID NOT shout "Britain first".

10:47 AM - 16 Jun 2016

374 Retweets **340** Likes

59 374 340

DatNoFact @datnofact · 16 Jun 2016

Replying to

The person who told reporters that should be named and shame, and if a

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Jo Cox killer "had no political views," said nothing about EU referendum. But the left will still exploit this. #Brexit

11:03 AM - 16 Jun 2016

290 Retweets **365** Likes

52 290 365

lauren kaine @laurenkaine 17 Jun 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Who suggested that EU Commissioners make political capital out of the death of poor Jo?

James Caspell FCIH @_caspell 16 Jun 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

except he had been a member of a fascist organisation once, and wasn't a celebrity so no one would know his views on #Brexit

Gary Barker @Barkercartoons 16 Jun 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

The only people I see using this poor woman's death are foul people like you in the leave camp You should be ashamed

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Political Establishment Will Exploit the Murder of Jo Cox to Kill Brexit - nfowars com/the-polit cal- ... #Brex t

10 33 AM - 16 Jun 201b

541 Retweets **492** Likes

114 541 492

californiagirl*10 @natasha arebe · 16 Jun 201b

Replying to [illegible]

Sure it's not false flag Mr. Watson? Impeccable timing

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca liberal Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Notorious ISIS terrorist enters Sweden, immediately considered for "asylum" status. facebook com/permalink php?

8 03 AM 16 Jun 2016

164 Retweets **154** Likes

16 164 154

Marcus Scott @marcus8908 16 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

People l ning themselves up for slaughter, stup d ty runs rampant

1 3

willdit @willdit 16 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

The wor d s in chaos due to our [illegible] 's po itical correctness and subm ss on to radical Is am He wants this He s evi

2 1

Ponmi ove 'l sole @ermolo e 16 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Swedish death wish in pract ce Th s s SO fucking s ck

1 1

Tina Ferrer @[illegible] 16 Jun 2016

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The left, which screams #NotAllMuslims after every attack, will immediately exploit the death of Jo Cox to frame #VoteLeave as extremists.

9:5a AM 16 Jun 2016

435 Retweets **716** Likes

66 435 716

The Black Knight @chev a er no r 16 Jun 2016

Rep y ng to

With zero evidence by the sounds of t.

1 1

Henry Story @bblf sh 19 un 2016

Rep y ng to

I did not see you intervene n this thread or others ke t

How would you answer that?

Henry Story @bblf sh

From rape to #brexit to justifying the murder of Joe Cox Can some folks from #VoteLeave help out? #VoteRemain

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Exactly as I predicted, a violent incident right before #Brexit. They're gonna blame this on #VoteLeave.

7:15 AM - 16 Jun 2016

501 Retweets **511** Likes

141 501 511

Right Side O History @mustabowjangles 16 Jun 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

CIA director: ISIS using refugee program to smuggle in terrorists.
mcc atchydc com/news/politics-

7 20 AM 16 Jun 2016

400 Retweets **279** Likes

34 400 279

Celeste @i776Ce este 22 Jun 2016
Rep y ng to
And ibs w l sti have the r heads n the sand unti ISIS cuts/saws them off!

2 2 9

Mean Lady Nati @nat mcryn ds 22 Jun 2016
watch how fast the stup d ty changes when our states' send them 2 Obama, Hi ary, & dems' homes

1 1

Celeste @i776Ce este 22 Jun 2016
And we' l be the ones who have to protect their sorry butts.

1

Mean Lady Nati @nat mcryn ds 22 Jun 2016
Maybe then again maybe not

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MEMO RECEIVED BY CLINTON: Obama Admin Aided Group That Became ISIS to Control Area Where ISIS Formed Caliphate -

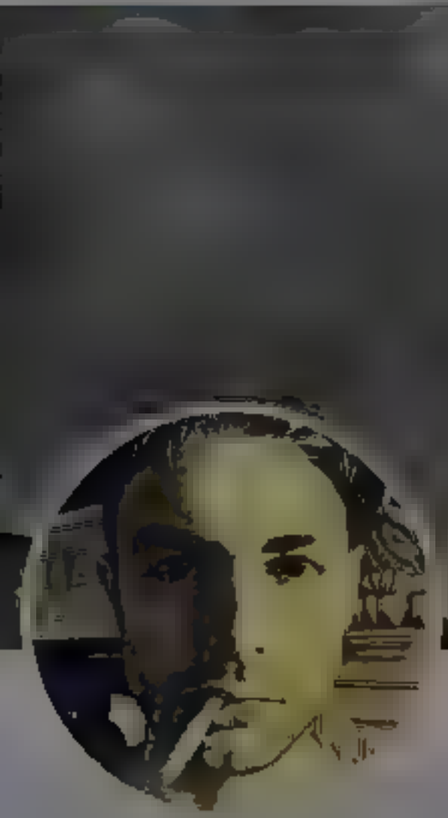
1:44 AM - 16 Jun 2016

266 Retweets **234** Likes

13 266 234

Darko Crncevic @daccraft 16 Jun 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Facebook Threatens to Suspend "Women for Trump" Facebook Fan Page -

1:39 AM - 16 Jun 2016

246 Retweets **211** Likes

32 246 211

silly sausage 1234 @aS yb gSa sag · 16 Jun 2016
Replying to
this censorship by the left s getting rid cu ous. You know an deology has gone to the dogs when you need to ban cr tic sm

17 @Safeens5 · 16 Jun 2016
Replying to
& have same po icy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Donald Trump visited a gun factory = Donald Trump is to blame for the Orlando massacre. te egraph.co .k/news/2016/06/1 ... Perfect logic.

4:29 AM - 16 Jun 2016

127 Retweets **198** Likes

30 127 198

Have an account? Log in

Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Another social justice warrior makes the short leap to advocating racial genocide & domestic terrorism.

I really wish they would start killing the right people in Florida, instead of innocent black boys with hoodies and snacks and gay brown boys that kiss each other.

Like Comment Share

17

[redacted]

Why should anyone be killed

[redacted]

No, I'm perfectly fine with someone letting loose with an assault rifle on conservative Christians, KKK members, people that are pro-guns, people in the NRA lobby, Republicans, straight rich white people who benefit from privilege unconsciously and anyone else who

1:20 AM - 16 Jun 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

WATCH: Mizzou Race Activist Hijacks Orlando Vigil as Gay Community Rebukes Her -

2:53 AM - 16 Jun 2016

127 Retweets **155** Likes

18 127 155

Adrian Malinowski @b[illegible] - 16 Jun 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Marxist professor travels to 110 countries, changes his mind, concludes, "socialism doesn't work."

2:43 AM - 16 Jun 2016

766 Retweets **846** Likes

47 766 846

Kristian Blom @kjtblom · 16 Jun 2016
Replying to
Have you ever been to a (funct oning) nation where there was not a degree of Socia ism? Define Social sm

1 1

Joseph Antwi @_oseph_OA · 17 Jun 2016
In the west it s usua ly socia ism for the rich&capita ism for the poor Bai outs &state engendered monopol es

1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hacked docs reveal DNC's plan to defeat Trump is to call him a racist. WOW. How incredibly imaginative.

2:41 AM - 16 Jun 2016

376 Retweets **457** Likes

41 376 457

Quinn McCall @mccallquinn · 16 Jun 2016
Replying to
right I am so surprised Who wou d have thunk it

AmericanFather #2018Hope @RobertCaresToo · 16 Jun 2016
Replying to
The DNC s a hate group
1 3

James W Styler @ · 16 Jun 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama taps Muslim who praised 9/11 attacks – puts her on US Homeland Security committee!

2:39 AM - 16 Jun 2016

260 Retweets **224** Likes

25 260 224

Rch @rchandler312 16 Jun 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Man Threatens Death on Those Who Refuse to Accept Copies of the Quran - nbcdfw com/news/local/Man . #NotningToDoWith slam

2:17 AM - 16 Jun 2016

304 Retweets **222** Likes

23 304 222

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Rant about supreme twat Bob Geldof amongst other things.

2:21 AM - 16 Jun 2016

75 Retweets **107** Likes

8 75 107

Mike Savage @MikeSav51408235 · 16 Jun 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Geldof went from punk anti-establishment to full establishment

1

StarWarsIsDead @GoodEconomist · 16 Jun 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Rumours I am hearing that a part as a Jedi you have in [redacted]. Confirm can you whether true or not this is, hmm?

Immigration Liker @PShoaib · 16 Jun 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] Terms [redacted] Policy [redacted] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New #Brex t poll: #VoteLeave 6 points ahead. Make Britain Great Again.

2:05 AM 16 Jun 2016

203 Retweets **359** Likes

12 203 359

Jason Coffey @ak c77 16 Jun 2016

Replying to

Pravin they vote eave for People of UK this is ast chance,

Home Moments

into their background

2:06 PM · 15 Jun 2016 · Manhattan, NY, United States

12 20

119 611 898

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I've found even worse coming up....

4:44 PM · 15 Jun 2016

29 Retweets **205** Likes

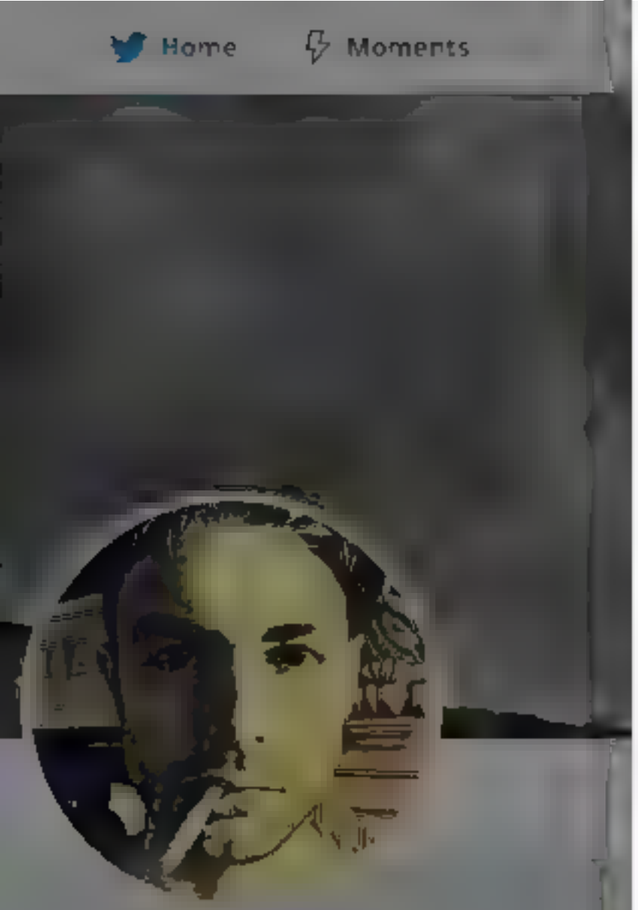
18 29 205

Infidel Angela @TheMeemStreams · 15 Jun 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
good GOD it's everything about race? They killed the gorilla to save a black kid, it's never enough

1

MexicanCoke @bitburg72 · 15 Jun 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
why do pp do this?

John Brewer @john_brewer · 15 Jun 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet



Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

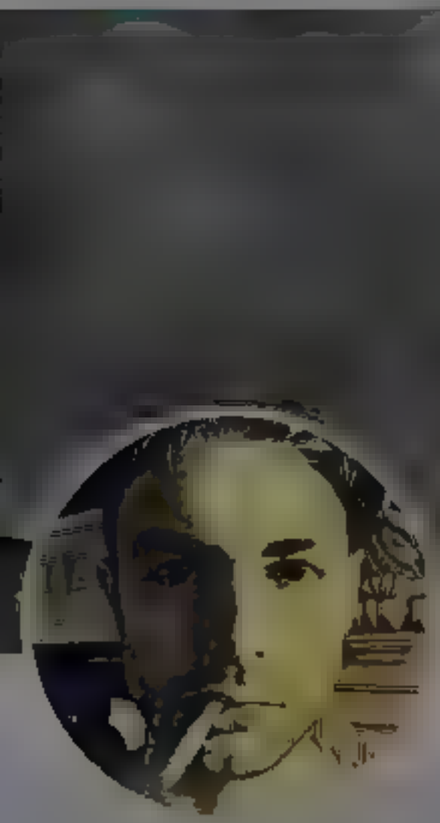
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Log in

Have an account? Log in

By continuing, you agree to Twitter's Terms of Service and acknowledge the Privacy Policy and Cookie Policy.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminist can't resist turning gator tragedy into oppression olympics. #DisneyGatorAttack twitter.com/MarcoBianco/s ...

This Tweet is unavailable

1:54 PM - 15 Jun 2016

206 Retweets **447** Likes

49 206 447

Suzette Spanhel @suzette_spanhe · 15 Jun 2016
Replying to @P[illegible] @M[illegible] they did not follow the rules by Disney No swimming Means not in water period So brought on

2 1

Smashlock @Smashlock13 · 15 Jun 2016
nothing.

1 1 1

Suzette Spanhel @suzette_spanhe · 15 Jun 2016
lol

1 1

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

Same thing happened to me a few months back.

2 58 PM 15 Jun 2016

34 Retweets **70** Likes

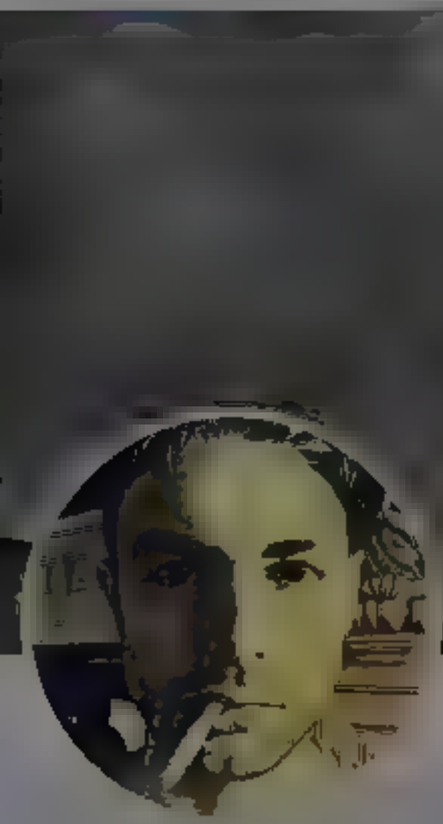
9 34 70

Kim Belicious @KmsR stWhee s 15 Jun 2016
Rep y ng to
Grown adults r nn ng these sites and they a l act l ke wh ney ch ldren
2 5

Casey Parker @CaseyParks t 15 Jun 2016 ✓
Rep y ng to
@heeden89
Unbel evab e The fasc sts are stepping up the r pace
2

Xenotropic Murine Leukemia Virus @1776now org 15 Jun 2016 ✓
Rep y ng to
Oh no I m not sure f it s rea y Mark now guess I w l stop watching h s videos /s
This w l backfire

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Devastating repudiation of the left's unholy alliance with Islam.

1:00 PM - 15 Jun 2016

178 Retweets **289** Likes

12 178 289

Brenda Joyce @onlybrenda1 · 15 Jun 2016
Replying to [illegible]
"unholy alliance" is spot on

3

NANO @NANOHORIZON · 15 Jun 2016
Replying to [illegible]
FUCK ISLAM

1

Antiliar @antiliar4us · 15 Jun 2016
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Anderson Cooper is being hailed by the left for equating Christians who opposed gay marriage with Omar Mateen.
facebook com/shaunk ng/vide ..

1:15 PM - 15 Jun 2016

198 Retweets **248** Likes

66 198 248

Dawn Johns @ohns dawn - 15 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Hillary and obama got away with islam over gays, why not anderson cooper too?

Andrea Thompson @a hempthompson - 15 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] "I'm just telling you what other people are telling me to ask you"come up with your own questions "journalist"

3

New Republitarian @NoRepublitarian - 15 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Yes, Anderson because to you killing you is the same as opposing your right to marry another man

Home Moments search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

London's Muslim Mayor gives #VoteRemain speech. Men at the front, women at the back. Because segregation is liberal.

11:26 AM - 15 Jun 2016

2,496 Retweets **1,915** Likes

242 2.5K 1.9K

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This video that I made 6 months ago is more relevant than ever.

11:18 AM · 15 Jun 2016

297 Retweets **340** Likes

29 297 340

ARK @BeSeeingYo 1967 · 15 Jun 2016
Replying to
great but what is the solution then ? ban s am ?

1

Americae Invictus @ JS Trad t on18 · 15 Jun 2016
keep adherents of the fa th away from our shores Its the only solution They HAVE to go back!

1 1

ARK @BeSeeingYo 1967 · 15 Jun 2016
even ones who are naturally born ? couldn t they just pretend to renounce their faith but stil secretly follow it ?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Man holding Koran, ranting about Allah, making terrorist threats arrested at Texas couthouse. #NothingToDoWithIslam. [illegible]aentonrc.com/local-news/loc ...

11:07 AM - 15 Jun 2016

281 Retweets **297** Likes

29 281 297

Aldous Huxley @[illegible]Cincinnatus - 15 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

those damn Christians again

2 5

Battle Beagle @HarmlessYardDog - 15 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

My bet's on [illegible]

6

Dragan Eliade @dragane[illegible]ade16 - 15 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Another musl m go ng mental I see a corre ation with the crazy sh t they are requ red to be leve+ cultura /socia backwardness

1 4

Home Moments Log in

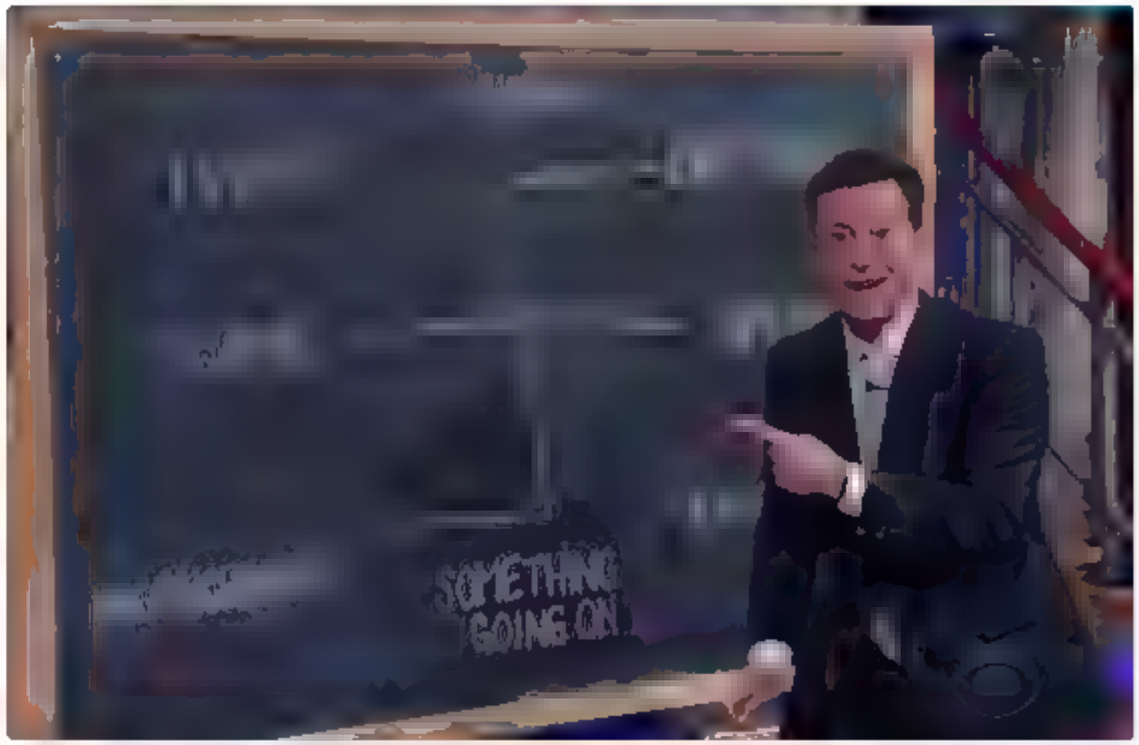
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

This proves Trump is literally Hitler.



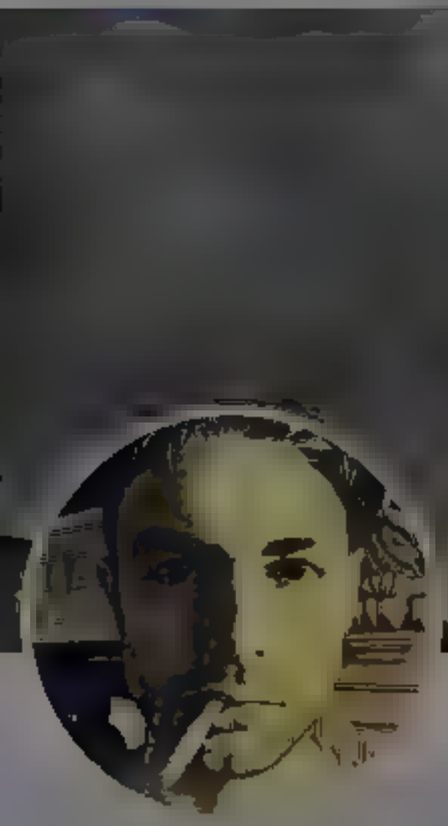
11:01 AM - 15 Jun 2016

80 Retweets **280** Likes

61 80 280

Dawn Johns @johns_dawn · 15 Jun 2016
Replying to @PrsonPlanet
sometimes I have to wonder at your sarcasm.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Twitter trying to bury #GaysForTrump hashtag. Desperate to prop up their crumbling narrative.

10:52 AM - 15 Jun 2016

757 Retweets **712** Likes

48 757 712

Leahann @Leahann 15 Jun 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wife of Omar Mateen 'no longer here,' not in area, Mateen's father says in Fort Pierce; deputies visit house -

10:22 AM - 15 Jun 2016

128 Retweets **130** Likes

32 128 130

Joseph @[illegible]ebrech · 15 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] families of terrorists should be immediately detained

1 7

IAmSilky @AmverysSilky · 15 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Of course not, she's a criminal as is her ex(?) she's complicit and should be tried

1 8

[illegible] [illegible] terms
[illegible] [illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

56 124 348

Dave Rubin @R bnReport 15 [illegible] 201b

St l says you aren t

6 3 50

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Had to re-follow.

9 19 AM 15 [illegible] 2016

5 Retweets **38** [illegible] kes

2 5 38

David @we yd gb7 15 J n 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Threre s no quest on but that they're up to sku ldduggery I've had fairly nnocuous cr tic sms of Mohammed d sappear

Jonathan Preziose @ prez ose 15 [illegible] 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

have him promote # [illegible]

© 2016 Twitter Abo Help Center Terms Privacy po c, Cook es Ads nfo

Log in

[illegible] erms

P v B y Po c y [illegible] Ad c

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Ladies, now that Saudi Arabia is set to become Twitter's biggest shareholder, profile pics must be Sharia-compliant.

10:15 AM - 15 Jan 2016

624 Retweets **854** Likes

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Ramadan is the deadliest time of the year. We should acknowledge that Islam is the problem."

9:13 AM - 15 Jun 2016

250 Retweets **345** Likes

19 250 345

LIBERTY @LIBERTY_USA1163 · 15 Jun 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo, ow

Another South Park episode comes to fruition.

9:18 AM - 15 Jun 2016

87 Retweets **180** Likes

23 87 180

Angry Foreigner @ArgB atteTa ar · 15 Jun 2016
Replying to
More Like "Cuck to The Future"

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftist seriously argues that Christians who refuse to bake cakes are MORE violent towards gays than Muslim killers.

9:08 AM - 15 Jun 2016

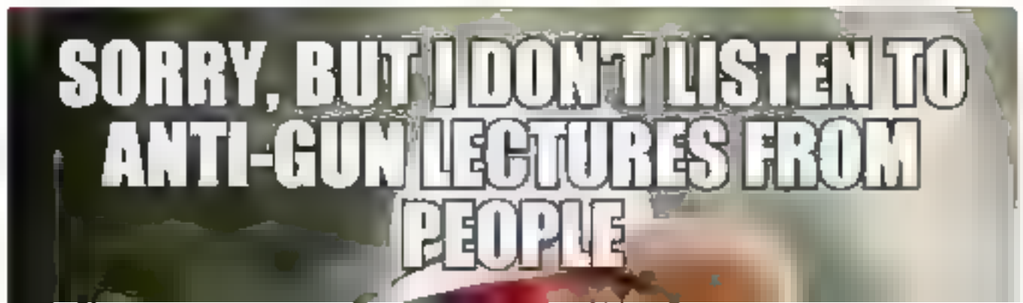
297 Retweets **419** Likes

31 297 419

Strength&Honor @StrHon2016 · 15 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Our cake baking c.btards are too buys ki ling babies whi e the fight gun ownersh p



[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] Tweets

[illegible] Following

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@nero returns minutes after this. WTF Twitter, get a grip.

8:49 AM - 15 Jun 2016

185 Retweets **362** Likes

22 185 362

Cameron @ArmorphousMind · 15 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

he lost 100k fo lowers! !

2 1 7

Deplorable Cliffy @MoonHatch · 15 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible] and 3 others

he reached the 200,000mark weeks aga cause he announced it to us, receive every tweet he tweets

1

Call of Daddy 76 @ShamusOMalley · 15 Jun 2016

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@nero is back, but he's lost about 100K followers.

....Sorry, couldn't resist.

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

On a similar note, why has Twitter made me unfollow @RubinReport without my doing?

8:19 AM [illegible] 2016

124 Retweets **348** Likes

56 124 348

Dave Rubin @RubinReport [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Still says you aren't!

6 3 50

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet [illegible] 2016

Had to re-follow

2 5 38

Gwen Jacobs @Cramda[illegible] [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] That's happened to me once before very odd. [illegible]

1 1

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera
Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+
total YouTube views

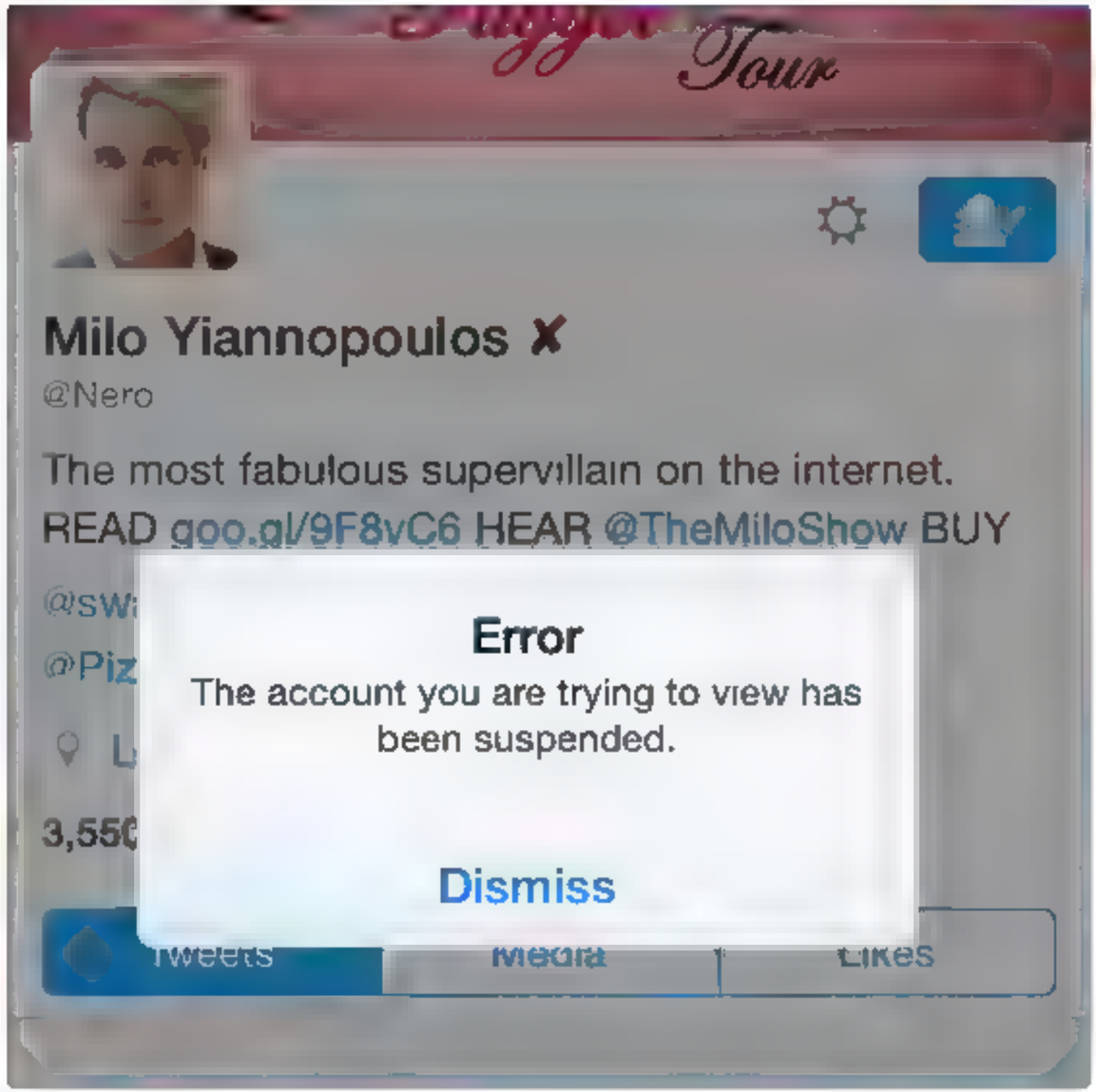
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shit just got real.



8:12 AM [illegible] Jan 2016

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] About Help Center Terms
[illegible] Cookies [illegible] Ads [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Follow

#JeSuisMilo

8:14 AM 15 Jun 2016

236 Retweets **461** Likes

13 236 451

=M@rio News= @mar onews1 15 Jun 2016

Repy ng to

Ask Dorsey The CEO Of If My Link Is Va id

Patrick @patr ck19602005

#JeSuisM lo Twitter suspends Mi o for no reason other than being gay and not support ng typ ca bera idea ogy He s a threat.

2 3

Bean The Prophet @Prophet Bean 15 Jun 2016

Repy ng to

I w l donate $100 if someone start a Conservativetw tter project on Kickstarter

1 2

Bean The Prophet @Prophet_Bean 15 Jun 2016

If 1 m llion Conservatives each donate 100 bucks we w l have 100 m l ions to start our own twitter compet tion

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Florida governor: Obama 'has not called' after Orlando terrorist attack -

5:32 AM - 15 Jun 2016

238 Retweets **238** Likes

41 238 238

Rogue Russian-Bot® @RussianBot - 15 Jun 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Whats that tell you about Obama, Biggest fraud this nation has ever seen.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's not a "mass shooting," it's a war on the west. Great interview w/ @StefanMolyneux & @Cernovich -

5:23 AM - 15 Jun 2016

237 Retweets **344** Likes

7 237 344

Rewilding Britain @RewildBritain · 15 Jun 2016
Replying to [redacted]
Sharia Law [redacted] This attack was entirely predictable, Islam is incompatible with 'LGBT QA' festyles' [redacted]

2

Jeff Wright SR @sr_jeffswright · 16 Jun 2016
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] slam has nothing to do with [redacted] slam

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo! ow

Islamic Speaker Admits: Killing Gays is a Belief Held by 'Moderate Muslims' - nfowars com/islamic-speake ...

3 17 AM 15 [illegible] 2016

813 Retweets **616** Likes

73 813 616

Kavan Hunt @H[illegible]kavan 15 [illegible] 2016

Repy ng to [illegible]

Then sn't that a good reason to be n the and of your forefathers to feel at home with th s deo ogy?

[illegible] erms

P[illegible] Ad[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

U.S. Resettled Nearly Three Quarters of a Million Migrants from Countries that Execute Gays -

2:20 AM - 15 Jun 2016

258 Retweets **194** Likes

24 258 194

californiagirl*10 @natasha arebe · 15 Jun 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Tweet to Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reuters: Half of Likely Voters Back Temporary Ban on All Muslim Entry to United States -

2:19 AM - 15 Jun 2016

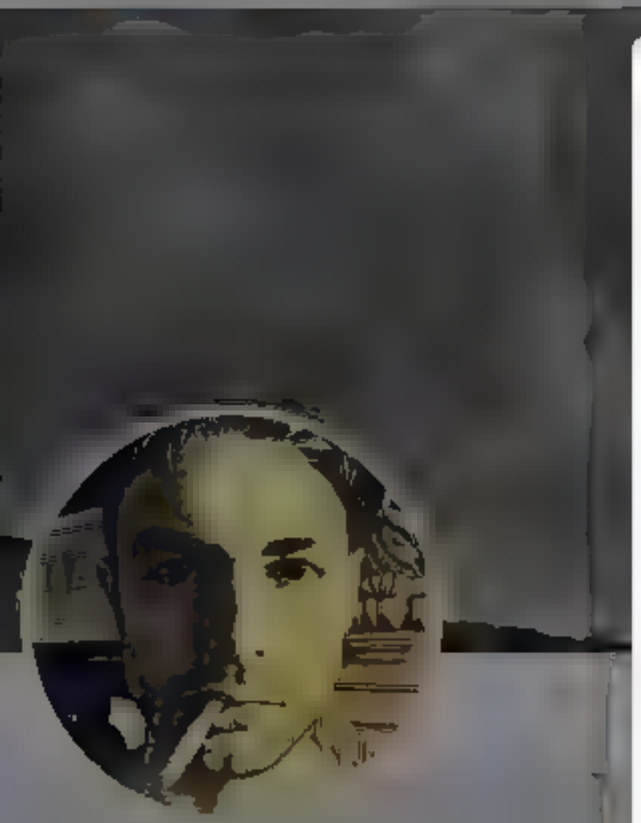
190 Retweets **226** Likes

21 190 226

Fire & Fury @VTRepublican - 15 Jun 2016

About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pakistani paper, Al-Jazeera audience celebrate Colorado massacre. #ReligionOfPeace.

2:17 AM - 15 Jun 2016

130 Retweets **112** Likes

18 130 112

Mr Alex @Mr_Alex_Graham · 15 Jun 2016
Replying to
you mean Orlando massacre?

1

anonmonstar @anonmonstar · 15 Jun 2016
Replying to
Owen Jones would have sucked him off if he wasn't so butt hurt.

1

Troy @snowfjord · 15 Jun 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Girl stabbed in France by man trying to 'make sacrifice for Ramadan' #ReligionOfPeace -

2:11 AM - 15 Jun 2016

276 Retweets **215** Likes

21 276 215

Nelson Yeung @NelsonYeung2 15 Jun 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Facebook post claiming Orlando shooter didn't act alone sparks online outrage -

2:10 AM - 15 Jun 2016

65 Retweets **77** Likes

15 65 77

Nicki @NickCa t - 15 Jun 2016

Replying to

Survivor sa,d she heard him on cel,, "gunman ta,k,ng to another person,

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Classica liberal Anti-Alt Right anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Oh look, this again.

SALON SALON

DAY, JUN 20, 2015 11.00 AM UTC Y, JUN 13, 2016 12.55 PM EDT

ite America is ando shooter's
ıplicit: Charlesto:ky ISIS ties: Med
ann Roof and theuld be cautious i
ntry's real race w they report

2:07 AM 15 Jun 2016

295 Retweets **474** Likes

30 295 474

Loki @ eyesmyth 15 Jun 2016
Replying to
new study says taking selfies causes radicalization

1 2 1

clakklaa @ clakklaa 15 Jun 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Islamists & extreme right Christians share the same beliefs. So why does the left act as apologists for Islam?

> **Salon** @Salon
> Sacramento pastor Orlando mass shooting victims "deserve what they got"
> s nm us/VD6qnbC

2:05 AM - 15 Jun 2016

143 Retweets **311** Likes

60 143 311

aaron breukelman @breukels09 · 15 Jun 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I'm a conservative Christian but would never condone shooting people because I disagree with them!

Gio's Content Corner @giantgio · 15 Jun 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
to me every time I see a [illegible] article, I think it's a parody job by one of us! lol Poe's law right [illegible]

© 2016 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The EU Wants to Impose a Tax for Sharing Links on the Internet - libertyblitzkr eg com/2016/06/14/the . #Brexit

1:20 AM 15 Jun 2016

171 Retweets **145** Likes

15 171 145

7e55e @7E55E 15 Jun 2016
Replying to
the needs to be destroyed as qu ck as possible #

1 1

(((Casper))) Thinks @supresentdave 15 Jun 2016
Replying to
and we can shut th s shit show down immediately

1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible] ar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

British-born Muslim cleric who called for gays to be killed leaves Australia.

1:59 AM - 15 Jun 2016

146 Retweets **147** Likes

39 146 147

Nene @jesmica · 17 Jun 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] gays should shot th s moron on the head before he get more gays k led

Producer Dave @Prex Dave · 20 Jun 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] if he had a different mag nary friend you d be ca ing the peop e who opposed h m "cucks" or "sjws"

Jim W @Wamp er_m · 15 Jun 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] the question is where d d he go? Obama probably nvited him to the Wh te House

2 2

[illegible] erms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

As I predicted, they're already preparing to ignore the vote if Brits back #Brexit.

1:57 AM - 15 Jun 2016

258 Retweets **204** Likes

60 258 204

utube3805 @utube3805 · 16 Jun 2016

Replying to @ukleave.eu

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Egregious: MSM Went Out of Their Way to Blame Whites, Guns but Never Islam -

1:17 AM - 15 Jun 2016

130 Retweets **146** Likes

18 130 146

Jacey @jacey_yorke · 15 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] They have a long history of spreading lies for the established government and global interests

2 2

BrazilPolitiks News @BrazilPolitiks · 15 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] best answer

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

So Osbourne basically just threatened British people with economic terrorism if they exercise their voting rights.

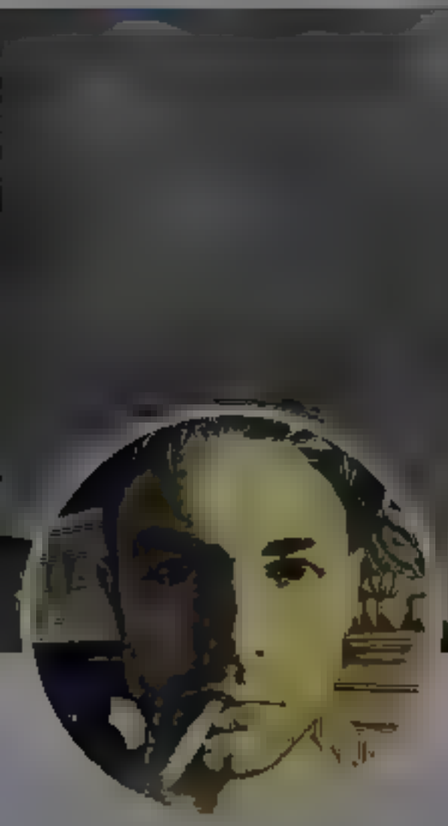
1:12 AM - 15 Jun 2016

338 Retweets **294** Likes

38 338 294

Fingertips @Fingertipsnte 15 Jun 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Antifa is a violent domestic terror organization that uses violence to promote its demented political agenda.

1:07 AM - 15 Jun 2016

133 Retweets **157** Likes

13 133 157

Thomas Steinvoort @ThomasSte n. 15 Jun 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why do people still fall for this Sorcha Faal bullshit? twitter com/mikae thalen/s .

This Tweet s unava lab e

12 36 AM 15 Jun 2016

27 Retweets **52** Likes

11 27 52

Brendon Shipley @brendonsh p ey 15 Jun 2016
Rep y ng to P
sorcha fal

1

Liberty @LoveAndL ghtTo 15 Jun 2016
Rep y ng to P
It s ca led hope my friend

2018 2020 @babysgramma 15 Jun 2016
Rep y ng to P
Information is crazy, the times are crazy, it's d fficult for one to know if one s not n the know

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Keep circulating this video, especially amongst young people who have been completely misled by #VoteRemain.
youtube.com/watch?v=rNJ05N[illegible]. #Brexit

1:00 AM - 15 Jun 2016

225 Retweets **189** Likes

21 225 189

(((Nigel))) @Po[illegible]aNige 15 Jun 2016
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] or you could show them this instead. Grammar not great but facts are there.

exist. If we have had open borders people could walk right through?
3. We are being overwhelmed by immigration from the EU. fib. Priti Patel published figures stating total net EU immigration is approx 1 million which equals just 1.5% of UK population. other say it is half that. 5% is not exactly overwhelming
4. Our NHS is at risk from TTIP. fib. Public services, including health services, are specifically protected by TTIP
5. Immigrants are a drain on our economy. fib. UCL study shows immigration benefited our economy by £20bn between 200[illegible] and 2011
6. Immigrants force wages down. fib. A variety of research has found this is not the case. One recent report

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

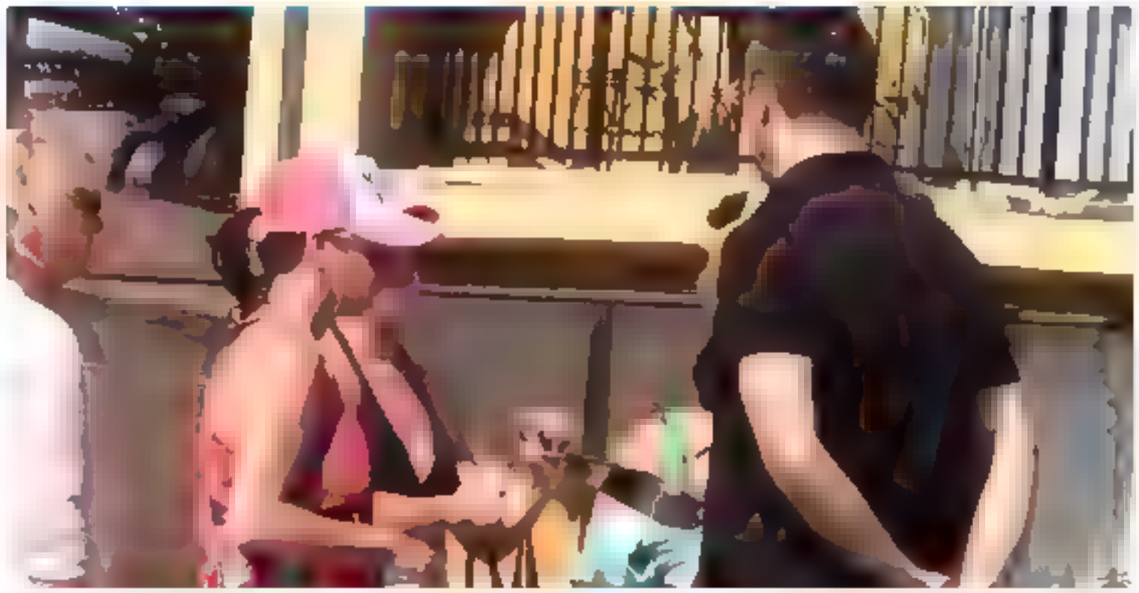
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

VIDEO: Liberals Sign Petition to Add Urinals to Women's Bathrooms For Transgenders - nfowars.com/video-liberals …



10:40 AM - 14 Jun 2016

238 Retweets **257** Likes

67 238 257

@[illegible] 14 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

muh femin ne penis

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Where are these other shooters? Why haven't they been identified?

10:00 AM - 14 Jun 2016

87 Retweets **205** Likes

19 87 205

THREEPER @armorst177 · 14 Jun 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
because they're needed for the next false flag

1 2

+Subliminally+Hitler+ @fauxttnazi · 14 Jun 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
there's reportedly someone in Amarillo holding up a Walmart, maybe that's one of them?

1

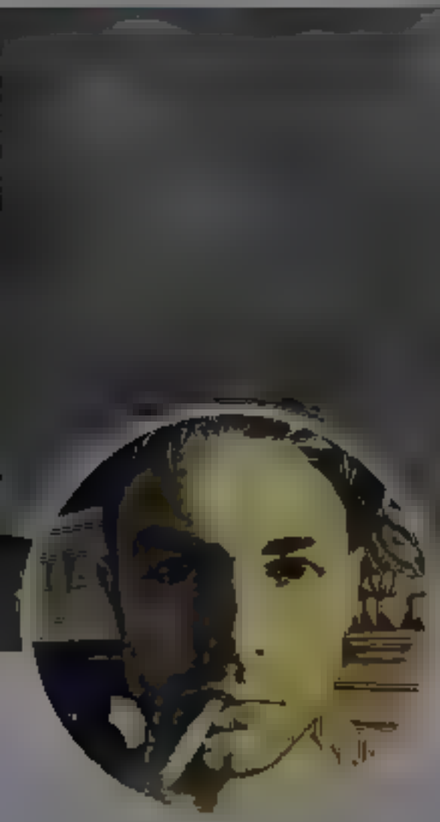
Timothy Robertson @STimT1925 · 14 Jun 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms
Privacy Policy & Cookies

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If ISIS killed Trump, the left would celebrate. twitter com/Br.nito9000Bot

This Tweet s unava lab e

9 58 AM [illegible] 201b

82 Retweets **198** Likes

26 82 198

Ben @BenTeague46 14 Jun 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
and then b ame gun laws

10

Michael Mullis - NLG @StingerNLG 14 Jun 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] And then b ame h m for t

4

candice cane @cc_candycane 14 Jun 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Who s this trol & how does he get away with threats?

2 1

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BREAKING: Armed Somalian man takes hostages inside Texas Walmart.

10:02 AM - 14 Jun 2016

543 Retweets **285** Likes

62 543 285

gab.ai/Jots @JotsandTwitters · 14 Jun 2016
Replying to [illegible] and 2 others
Why bother? No one died. Inciting fear/anger = revolt = O's Marshal Law. Everyone loses

3

Spicy Scott™ @Sscott5smith84 · 14 Jun 2016
oh I say report that shooter died

Mini Maiden @MiniGenie · 14 Jun 2016
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms [illegible] Cookies Ads [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Best way to get a Twitter verification - death threats?

[redacted] Follow

The new Purge is about rich people needing to kill a presidential candidate. Why can't this be based on true events and someone kill trump

[redacted]

9:50 AM - 14 Jun 2016

61 384 559

robert depelteau @DepelteauRobert · 14 Jun 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Tag all who make death threats

1

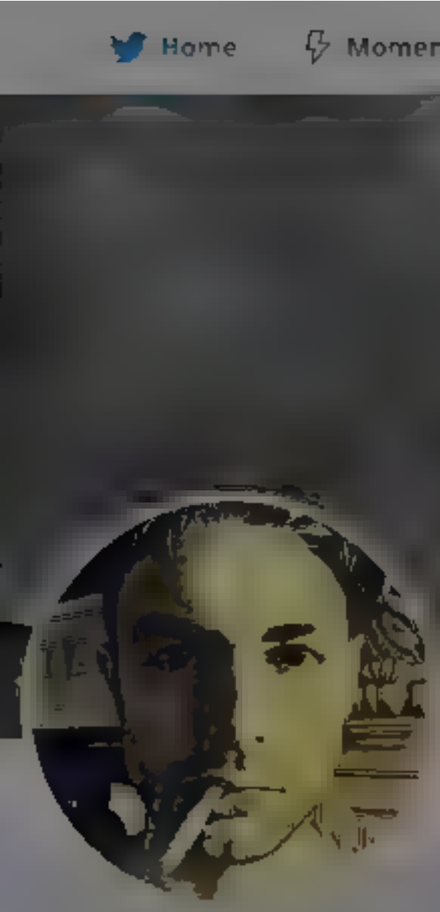
SGT USMC @paphotog · 14 Jun 2016

yep been doing that

1

Dave @Davemwltrump · 14 Jun 2016

[redacted] terms



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BREAKING: Omar Mateen's wife knew of attack in advance; Criminal charges possible -

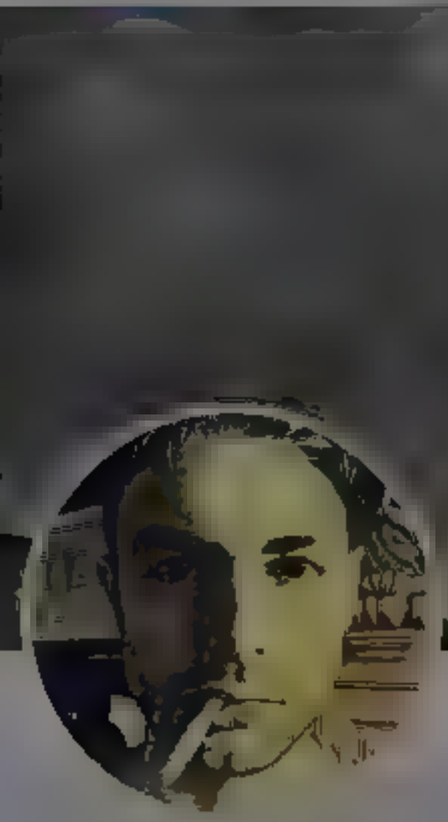
8:52 AM - 14 Jun 2016

331 Retweets **282** Likes

42 331 282

DD NEGZ @mrontheborder 14 Jun 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

DHS more concerned about being "disrespectful" to Muslims than identifying terrorists. Political correctness kills.

9:38 AM - 14 Jun 2016

408 Retweets **364** Likes

29 408 364

Pray for Trump @e enEspence · 4 Jun 2016
Repl ng to [illegible]

> **Usama Dakdok** @ sama Dakdok
> New 4/9/16 Share-New on YouTube 7 minutes of Truth Usama Dakdok on W.OX about the source of Is am c Terror sm
> youtu be/AqWEuK aRSI

1 1

[illegible] erms
P v [illegible] Ad

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

If only they'd thought of banning guns in Paris....oh wait.....

Why It's Time to Repeal the Second Amendment

" t] needs to be repealed because it is outdated, a threat to liberty and a suicide pact " says constitutional law professor

BY DAVID S COHEN June 4 2016

Share Tweet Share Comment Email

8 28 AM 14 Jn 2016

390 Retweets **580** Likes

50 390 580

c0nc0rdance @c0nc0rdance 14 Jn 2016

Reply ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gays are abandoning the regressive left and turning conservative in droves after Orlando.

8:48 AM - 14 Jun 2016

573 Retweets **818** Likes

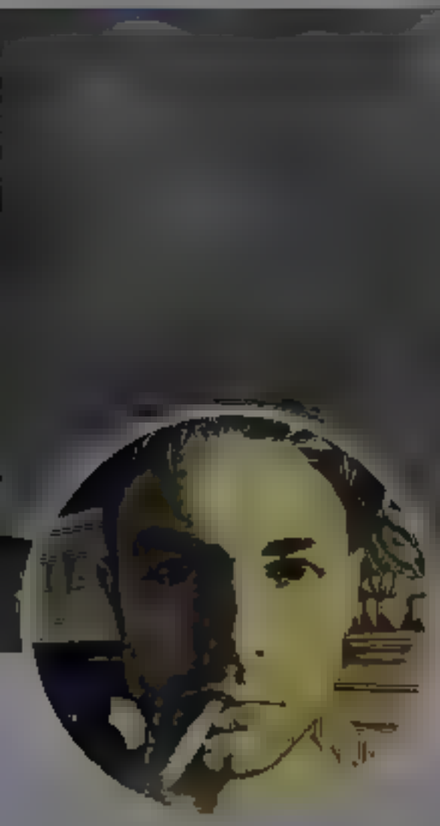
72 573 818

Timo @Timo_Nage - 14 Jun 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Orlando's Muslim Population Grew 10-Fold in Past Decade - breitbart.com/national-secur ... #NothingToDoWithIslam

8:43 AM - 14 Jun 2016

145 Retweets **124** Likes

14 145 124

Chance @PepeMindset 14 Jun 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dear mainstream media. You are worthless. Go away.

8:07 AM - 14 Jun 2016

212 Retweets **306** Likes

19 212 306

Mr Pinko Videos #MAGA #Trump2020 GAB @ - 14 Jun 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Paul Joseph Watson

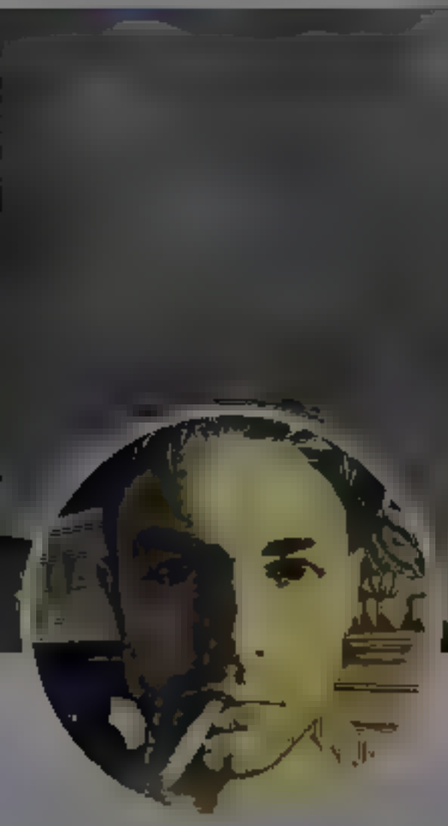
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Following

Follows you

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New poll shows #VoteLeave 7 points ahead. MAKE BRITAIN BASED AGAIN. order-order com/2016/06/14/new ... #Brexit

8:12 AM - 14 Jun 2016

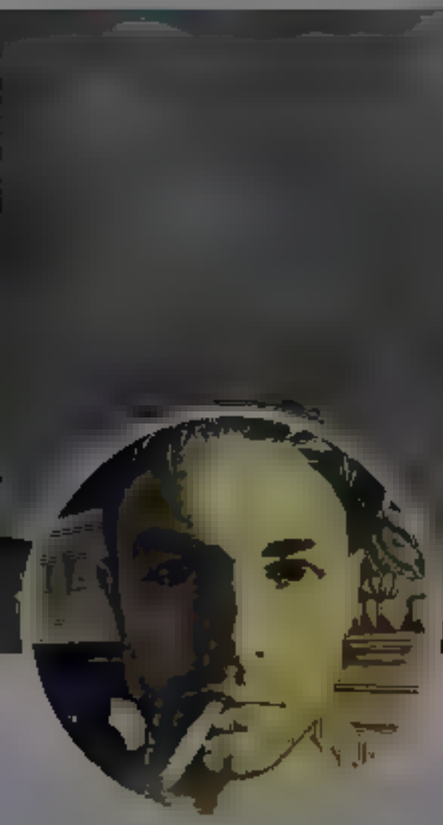
149 Retweets **270** Likes

20 149 270

Toni Heath @TheToni Heath 14 Jun 2016

Terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m lion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Leftist-Islamist-Conspiracist alliance.

Leftists refuse to face up to Islamic terror, conspiracists refuse to believe it even exists.

8:23 AM - 14 Jun 2016

149 Retweets **333** Likes

23 149 333

hersheybleau @hersheybleau · 14 Jun 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] I would be atstounded if the LGB after Orlando did not rethink the Democratic Agenda Their lives are at risk

1 2

Reginald D Hunter @reginalddhunter · 14 Jun 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Because I don't like myself so much when I only retweet people who espouse my views

2 1 2

Reginald D Hunter @reginaldd[illegible]nter · 14 Jun 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Transgender person stabbed in Brussels by self-proclaimed ISIS members.
translate google.com/translate?s =a

7 40 AM 14 Jun 2016

233 Retweets **185** Likes

29 233 185

Lukas Krycek @TheLukasKrycek 14 Jun 2016
Rep y ng to
sounds l ke we need to start banning knives
Te l those nuts at the nat onal knife association that we're com ng for them .

1 1

Eric Shaw @er cshaw 14 Jun 2016
Rep y ng to
knife ban !! Nobody need knives!.

1 2

Eric Shaw @er c shaw 14 Jun 2016
outr ght ban on all black hand ed "tactical kn ves" Benchmad Spyderco, and M.crotech all go under

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police: Killer of French police officer, wife carried out attack live on Facebook -

7:44 AM - 14 Jun 2016

129 Retweets **85** Likes

23 129 85

gab.ai/Mike121948 @Mike121948 14 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

But [illegible] gets HER page taken down ???

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

2:47 AM - 14 Jun 2016

757 Retweets **1,078** Likes

41 757 1.1K

LookMorris @LookMorris · 14 Jun 2016

Replying to

Muslim Homophobe

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Make Britain Great Again.
youtube.com/watch?v=rNJ05N[illegible]. #Brexit

8:03 AM - 14 Jun 2016

127 Retweets **209** Likes

10 127 209

THE TRUTH @[illegible]14 Jun 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Don't Brexit the Elite bankers will lose their precious control over the EU

1

dawn cardiff @dawncardiff50 14 Jun 2016
Replying to [illegible]
InB4 the ingrates that are the left shout BRITAIN WAS NEVER GREAT

1 1

[illegible]

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible] Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 14 Jun 2016

I am a man of memes .of dank memes

46 77 391

Andrew @DrewLong139 14 Jun 2016

r u high

1 1 8

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Following

Replying to [illegible]

Yes

2:47 AM 14 Jun 2016

2 Retweets **9** Likes

2 2 9

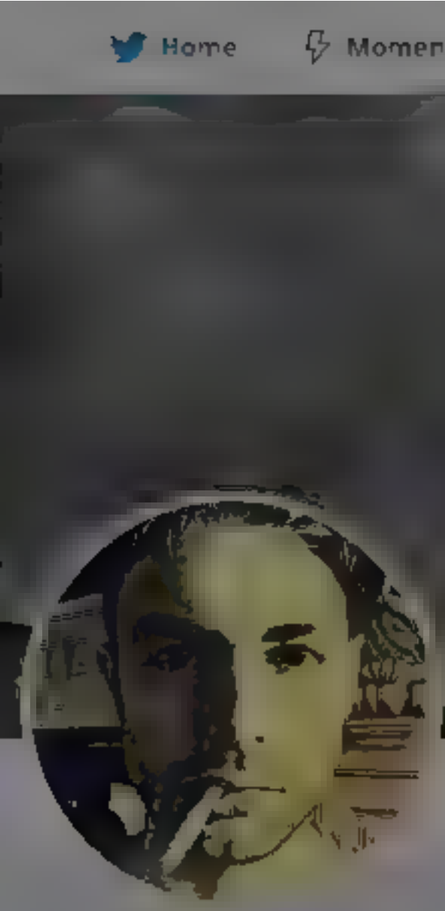
Andrew @DrewLong139 14 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

I'm jealous

2

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

I am a man of memes.....of dank memes.

1 50 AM · 4 Jun 2016

77 Retweets **391** Likes

46 77 391

Andrew @DrewLong139 · 14 Jun 2016

Rep y ng to

r u high

1 1 8

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 14 Jun 2016

Yes

2 2 9

californiagirl*10 @natasha arebe · 14 Jun 2016

Rep y ng to

Please prove you are human

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

"She wants to take away Americans' guns and then admit the very people who want to slaughter us." Trump goes full savage.

1:25 AM 14 Jun 2016

466 Retweets **931** Likes

28 466 931

VivaLiberte @LiberteViva 14 Jun 2016

Replying to

trump s a moron

3 1 2

@TrumpG r 2016 14 Jun 2016

report *deport*

1

VivaLiberte @LiberteViva 14 Jun 2016

wtf u don t even make sense

1

@TrumpG r 2016 14 Jun 2016

It was a joke ca m down

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

#LilWayne is an inspiration whose lyrics I totally identify with. #PrayForLilWayne.

6:38 PM - 1 Jun 2016

71 Retweets **183** Likes

25 71 183

@WatzonWatts account is temporarily unavailable because it violates the Twitter Media Policy

STRIPPER DR. @tressabee22 · 14 Jun 2016
that's not nice he is sick. NO FUCK HILLARY AND OBAMA LIL WAYNE WE HOLD UP HIGH W PRAYER..ASSWAD

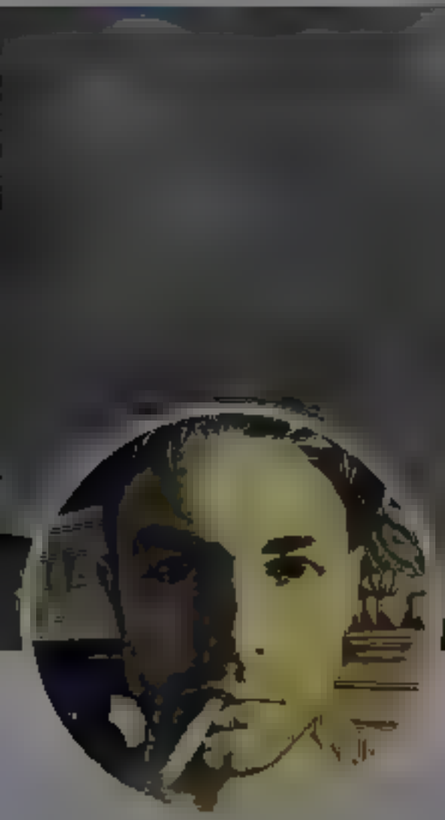
2

@WatzonWatts account is temporarily unavailable because it violates the Twitter Media Policy

STRIPPER DR. @tressabee22 · 14 Jun 2016
I hate Obama hillary but not me..wtf

Master of Zen @RagingZen · 13 Jun 2016
Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CHARIOTS OF FIRE!

4:14 PM - 13 Jun 2016

42 Retweets **83** Likes

7 42 83

kara @[illegible] 13 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

2 thumbs up for the Charits of Fire music to Gen Betrayus at Bilderberg Marathon

1 1

John MacNeil @[illegible] 14 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Oh General Betrayus, after this you must be Alien

1

Cathy @[illegible] 14 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

White privilege!

11:37 AM · 13 Jun 2016

340 Retweets **638** Likes

12 340 638

michal @Plexe · 13 Jun 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Orlando shooter celebrated 9/11. But I thought Muslims celebrating 9/11 was a right-wing myth?

11:41 AM - 13 Jun 2016

499 Retweets **553** Likes

19 499 553

Vajid Ali @GrimReaper - 14 Jun 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

To the left, "appeasing Muslims is more important than defending the lives of gay people."

11:30 AM - 13 Jan 2016

364 Retweets **478** Likes

37 364 478

guy ruggieri @guyruggieri 13 Jan 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Anti A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Islamist told to kill gays by mosque, hates gays kissing, massacres dozens of gays.

Who's to blame?

AMERICA.

> **notoriousSGB** @SGJVBRAY
> I see people are ask ng how the #Pu seN ghtc ub shooter was rad ca ized Here s the answer American homophobia & American gun worship.

10:49 AM 1 [illegible] 2016

333 Retweets **539** Likes

35 333 539

Apollyon @Apo lyon001 13 [illegible] 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] I blame G obal Warm ng

1 1 1

Notorious KEK @Hnothgarth 13 [illegible] 2016
Orlando's pretty hot at this time of they year

1

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Christians: Refuse to bake a cake for gays.

Islamists: Massacre gays.

Yep, right-wingers are the problem.

10:52 AM - 13 Jun 2016

586 Retweets **839** Likes

25 586 839

Dan Tedson @brextremist · 13 Jun 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

The christians are worse somehow!

1 2

2018 2020 @babysgramma · 13 Jun 2016

A little vague on just how that works, are we?

1 3

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Delete your account.

> **notoriousSGB** @SGJVBRAY
> I see people are asking how the #PulseNightclub shooter was radicalized. Here's the answer: American homophobia & American gun worship.
>
> 10:47 AM [illegible] 2016

163 Retweets **612** Likes

39 163 612

Paul Blank @TheLocalGod 14 Jun 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Fun fact: the killer shouted "for the confederacy!" before he fired into the crowd

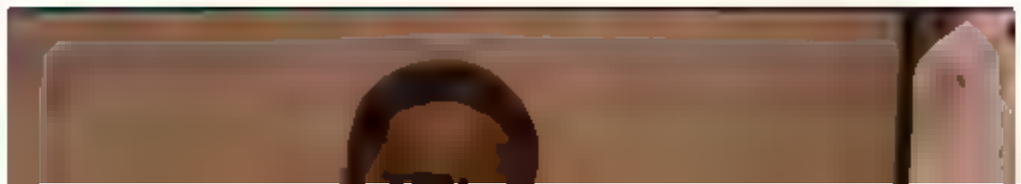
Jk it was Allahu Akbar

1 3

Will Kuncz @homemademan 13 Jun 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet



[illegible] Terms [illegible] Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#OrlandoJnited

10:18 AM - 13 Jun 2016

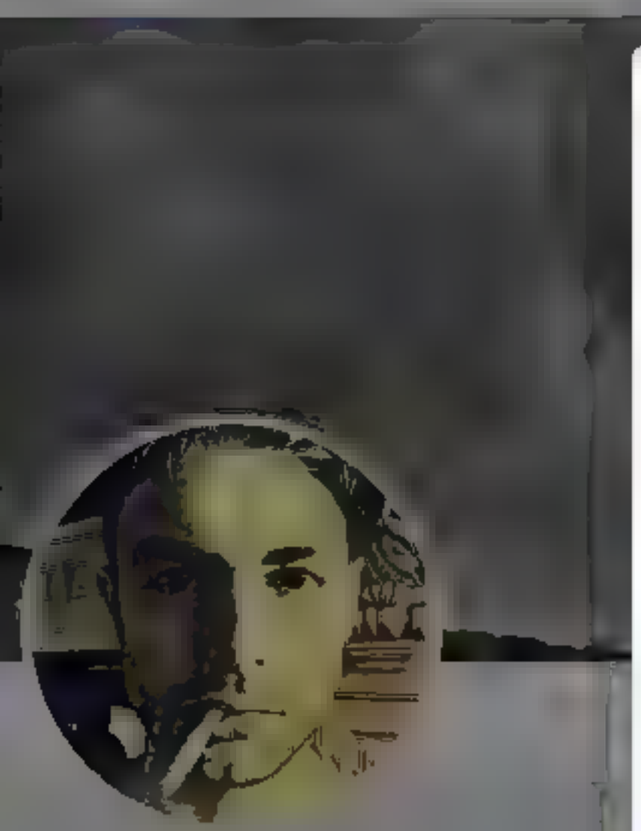
442 Retweets **685** Likes

26 442 685

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

London's Muslim Mayor to ban images of attractive women. Islamists & feminists unite AGAIN.
breitbart.com/london/2016/06

10:01 AM - 13 Jun 2016

1,811 Retweets **1,541** Likes

203 1.8K 1.5K

Elaine Murray @emmaughsa ot88 · 22 Mar 2017
Replying to

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet Follow

#VoteLeave ahead 53-47 in new poll. Fuck the EU. 😎 order-order.com/2016/06/13/... #Brexit

9:31 AM - 13 Jun 2016

132 Retweets **257** Likes

9 132 257

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 13 Jun 2016

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Never go full retard.

> **Chase Strangio** @chasestrangio
> The Christian Right has introduced 200 anti-LGBT bills in the last six months and people blaming Islam for this. No. #PulseNightclub

9:28 AM [illegible] 2016

168 Retweets **458** Likes

23 168 458

PG Veer @[illegible] [illegible] 2016
Replying to [illegible]
what are these legislation, I wonder?

1

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard [illegible] 2016
If I had to guess, a mix of anti-gay marriage and tranny bathroom bills. Totes worse than mass murder

1 2 4

PG Veer @[illegible] [illegible] 2016
In the last 6 months? Bathroom bill is more about state control than ant anything, and marriage is pretty dead

1 2

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary State Dept. blocked investigation into Orlando killer's mosque because they didn't want to offend Muslims.

9:20 AM [illegible] Jun 2016

461 Retweets **371** Likes

34 461 371

Hillary for Prison @HRC4Prison [illegible] Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

It seems like the FBI has been instructed to focus their attention on patriots & constitutionalists

> **Jason Leopold** @jasonleopold
> My new #FOIA column for @VICE mag. Timely: Homegrown Hate: An FBI File Hones In on Domestic Terrorism vice.com/read/homegrown… via @vice

2 1

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Imam Speaking in Orlando Said Gays Must Be Killed Out of 'Compassion' -

10:58 AM - 12 Jun 2016

404 Retweets **299** Likes

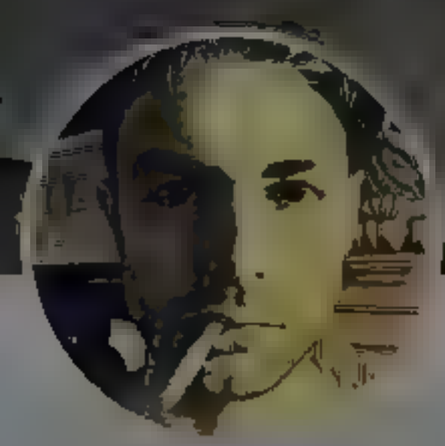
42 404 299

Paulaspaulatics @paulaspaulatics 13 Jun 2016

Replying to

...and barry sez "It's a tolerant and peaceful religion", he's

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gunman's father claims shooter was triggered by seeing a gay couple and that it has #NothingToDoWithIs am - and I'm the Easter bunny.

1:01 PM - 12 Jun 2016

605 Retweets **1,049** Likes

88 605 1.0K

Leo Freeman @captainadon · 12 Jun 2016
Replying to
This is a PSYOP to influence an upcoming e ection

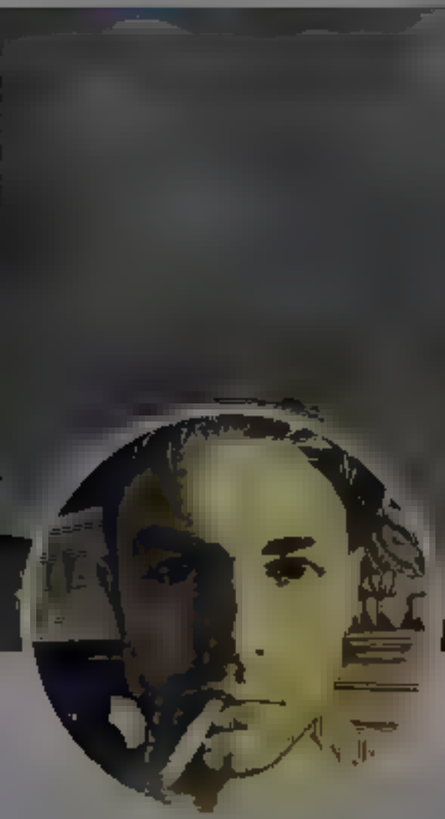
Dani Parker @Dani e e Parker · 12 Jun 20 6
Replying to
I am the FIRST reporter in the world that knew th s was a terrorist attack & my voice has been s lenced Not anymore!

2 4 10

Dreamcatcher @mikethen ce1 · 12 Jun 2016
A keen perception for the obvious. Always speak the truth and t w l set you free

1 1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama refuses to call it "Islamic terrorism". Imagine my shock. #Orlando

11:01 AM - 12 Jun 2016

768 Retweets **1,108** Likes

82 768 1.1K

V4Voluntaryism @AnonOpNOrders 12 Jun 2016

Replying to

#C[illegible] #[illegible] Te[illegible]sm vs planned fashion #terrorism

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tweeting #ThoughtsAndPrayers isn't going to stop violent Islam.

9:08 AM - 12 Jun 2016

382 Retweets **600** Likes

37 382 600

America 2.0 @America2_0 · 12 Jun 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

So an Afghan, Muslim, registered Democrat just killed 50 people in a gay nightclub.....Must be Trump's fault.

9:04 AM · 12 Jun 2016

1,009 Retweets **1,123** Likes

102 1.0K 1.1K

I N G 1-20-17 +++ @TheF rsting · 12 Jun 2016
Repl ng to

AND Obama cance s h s trip to stamp doe H l ary What's he afraid of? A peaceful Musl m?

1 1 2

Patriot Fan @FaithR8s · 12 Jun 2016
Obama didn t cancel his campa gn in Vegas the day after Amb Chris Stevens d ed in Benghazi

3 2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gays are killed in 11 Islamic countries. All the leftists calling for #GunControlNow don't care. How about Islam control?

8:48 AM - 12 Jun 2016

1,376 Retweets **1,831** Likes

115 1.4K 1.8K

@FetchingFame 12 Jun 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

How stupid is the #LGBT community to so rabidly support #[illegible]? What's up with that?

1 2 7

Martin Jones @martinjones1973 12 Jun 2016

SJW from minorities will endorse anything as long as it's not a white penis wielding oppresser

Retweeted

1 1

@FetchingFame 12 Jun 2016

I get it... what's our alternative but dude... anything but Hilary... or we're done

1 1

Martin Jones @martinjones1973 12 Jun 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Imagine my shock.
twitter com/jaketapper/sta ..

This Tweet s unava lab e

5 11 AM · 201b

273 Retweets **512** Likes

50 273 512

Jeb Woodhouse @JebWoodhouse · 12 Jun 201b

Rep y ng to

>be Amer can
>get shot

1 1

Jeb Woodhouse @JebWoodhouse · 12 Jun 2016

Rep y ng to

If only it worked out that way more often

1

BuildKatesWall @ SAk dsF r · 12 Jun 20 6

Rep y ng to

Its definitive sis Omar fr Afghanistan Bomb

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rothschild banking head called out for lying at Bilderberg.

4:04 AM - 12 Jun 2016

101 Retweets **108** Likes

6 101 108

Satan of Gaul @FrankM er1951 · 12 Jun 2016
Replying to
Bi derberg needs to refocus

Babra207 @barbra2074 · 12 Jun 2016
Replying to
the b ldeberg group is going to fa l apart. everyone is on to their evi ways. a l naz s

Call Of Jury @WithSheeps · 12 Jun 2016

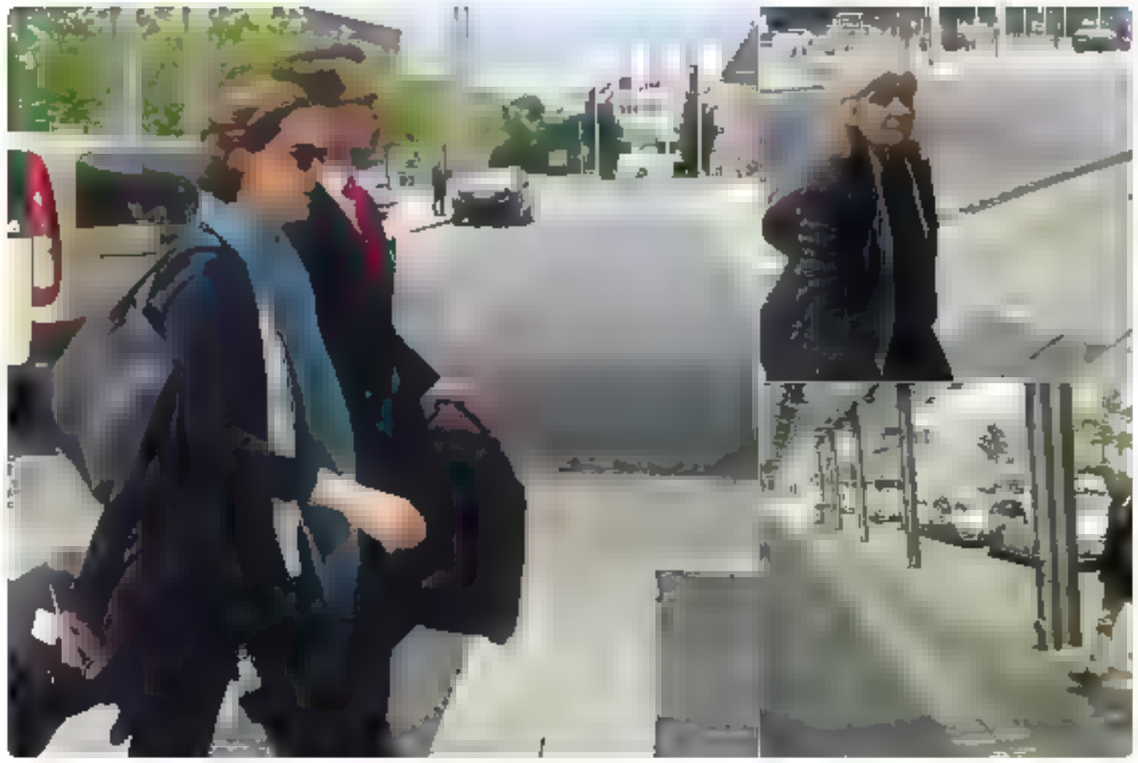
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Confronted more Bilderbergers at the airport. Video going up soon.



6:08 AM · 12 Jun 2016

212 Retweets **329** Likes

25 212 329

Cristo @secondaface · 12 Jun 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Lone protester outside Bilderberg as attendees leave.

1:20 AM [illegible]n 2016

104 Retweets **190** Likes

7 104 190

Call Of Jury @WithSheeps [illegible]n 2016

Repl y ng to [illegible]

One th ng I can say with th s meeting, ma nstream med a here would rather us watch the All Blacks s oppy hand ing sk l s o

1 1

[illegible] terms

P v cy Po cy [illegible] Ad nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ryanair CEO Michael O'Leary leaving Bilderberg.

2:54 AM - 12 Jun 2016

119 Retweets **118** Likes

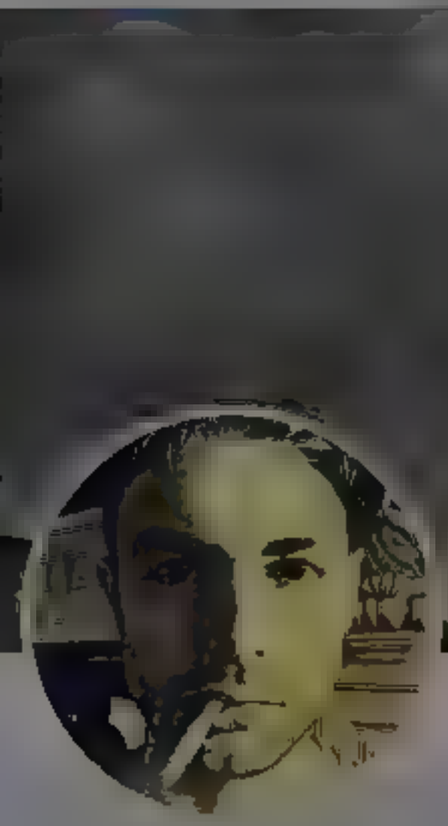
19 119 118

русский хакер @d seth · 12 Jun 2016

Replying to

I thought Bilderberg was supposed to be exclusive? Now every hack with surplus commercial aircraft can get in!

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How many more dead before we acknowledge Islam has a violence problem?

7:57 AM - 12 Jun 2016

543 Retweets **598** Likes

93 543 598

cal @calajonzey - 12 Jun 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

So does every religion though? So do humans? Religion

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

4 Syrian immigrants charged with sexual assault in UK.

5:02 PM · 11 Jan 2016

324 Retweets **236** Likes

36 324 236

Partisangirl @Partisangir · 11 Jan 2016

Replying to @P[illegible]

Perhaps later it comes out non were actually in fact Syrian just like it did in

[illegible] About Help Center Terms

[illegible] Cookies Ads [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Vernon Jordan leaves Bilderberg after scheming to stop Trump.

2:07 AM - 12 Jun 2016

182 Retweets **189** Likes

16 182 189

Wise Wolves 4 Farage @TwasTriggering 12 Jun 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

NEW VIDEO: Peter Thiel Goes Full Retard on Libertarianism -

12 57 PM - 11 Jun 2016

101 Retweets **134** Likes

30 101 134

eliot_meredith @e ot mered th 11 Jun 2016
Rep y ng to
Entrepreneur and self-procla med l bertarian Peter Thie made a b zarre statement to reporters outs de the s te

1 2

eliot_meredith @el ot mered th 11 Jun 2016
Rep y ng to
of the B lderberg conference n Dresden Germany, c aim ng that the secretive group s lack of transparency was

1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

England! #ENGRUS

1:28 PM - 11 Jun 2016

31 Retweets **140** Likes

20 31 140

Thomas Badrick @TinfoHoodie · 11 Jun 2016

Replying to

RUSSIA! D

1 1

Thomas Badrick @TinfoHoodie · 11 Jun 2016

England needs to dive to score Russia doesnt

Filippo Gatteschi @SbrindGatto · 11 Jun 2016

Replying to

bilderberg rigged tbf Haha

Del Flipflop @DelFlipflop · 11 Jun 2016

Replying to

Cos I am

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·l·on+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: Reporter Chases Bilderberger General Petraeus Through Streets of Dresden - infowars.com/video-reporter ..

9:03 AM - 11 Jun 2016

367 Retweets **366** Likes

54 367 366

BANKSTER SLAYER @banksterslayer · 11 Jun 2016

Replying to

5 years ago I wrote about link between and

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Peter Thiel: Bilderberg Group's Lack of Transparency is a Good Thing - nfowars com/peter-th el-bi ...

9 37 AM 11 Jun 2016

187 Retweets **157** Likes

25 187 157

Autumns Calling @AutumnsCa ng1 11 Jun 2016

Repl ng to [illegible]

GRRRR > D bastards. Id ove to be a fly on the way with a recorder but we a.l know there end Game..esoteric Mason Bastards

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Federal police with weapons arriving at Bilderberg.

7:02 AM - 11 Jun 2016

137 Retweets **190** Likes

18 137 190

[illegible] Twitter Ads info and privacy Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reporter Chases Gen. David Petraeus Through The Streets of Germany Bilderberg 2016 -

8:28 AM · 11 Jun 2016

152 Retweets **149** Likes

24 152 149

macesmom @HealthyATV · 11 Jun 2016
Replying to
Sorry but OMFG 😂😂😂🚶🚶🚶 ran I'm running out of room!
3 1

Slechte Verslaggever @DrizzyMedia · 11 Jun 2016
Replying to
Indiscreet David Petraeus is attending secretive conclave of Bilderberg with who declined to report about it.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police wearing ski masks leaving Bilderberg.

7:13 AM - 11 Jun 2016

116 Retweets **165** Likes

25 116 165

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bilderberg members being confronted in Dresden.

6:15 AM - 11 Jun 2016

139 Retweets **174** Likes

10 139 174

george mulrooney @mulrooneyus · 12 Jun 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

"can you tell us what bollocks you will be talking today sire"?

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Tweets

Direct Message

Terms
Privacy Policy
Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Bilderberger Peter Thiel just said libertarianism was not about transparency.

6:19 AM - 11 Jun 2016

171 Retweets **235** Likes

22 171 235

Jonathan Dix @Ganj bob · 11 Jun 2016

Replying to

"If you have nothing to hide you have nothing to fear Now let us watch your every move while we meet in utter secrecy"

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bilderberg member Eric Schmidt's Google is censoring negative searches about Hillary.

8:35 AM - 10 Jun 2016

546 Retweets **423** Likes

54 546 423

IHS @LatinMass9876 10 Jun 2016

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police Prepare Water Cannons For Anti-Bilderberg Protesters - infowars.com/police-prepare

9:52 AM - [illegible] 2016

290 Retweets **233** Likes

44 290 233

ESSEX VARMINTING @ESSEXVARMINTING · 10 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Strange how they dont do that for violent Imm grants

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#Brexit 10 point ahead!

4:40 PM - 10 Jun 2016

457 Retweets **689** Likes

62 457 689

Tricia Meade (Natural Born Bearer) @bornmeade 10 Jun 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

'Goddamn Europeans! Take me back to beautiful England'
P. Harvey

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Politician Who Arrested Migrant Thief Threatened With Merkel Party Expulsion -

8:28 AM 10 Jan 2016

160 Retweets **148** Likes

18 160 148

anti-tea bagger @a endeanmay 12 Jan 2016

Replying to

when s her term up

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cologne Six Months On: Government Admits Sex Attackers WERE 'Refugees' -

8:23 AM - 10 Jan 2016

273 Retweets **240** Likes

19 273 240

Paul Henri Cadier @PaulHenriCadier 12 Jan 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet This is how the German police account to the politicians not

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Friendly vehicles to protect our free speech rights at Bilderberg.

5:11 AM - 10 Jun 2016

278 Retweets **380** Likes

33 278 380

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is how the cucked media @ nαependent "report" on Bilderberg while being too lazy to send any actual reporters.

> to democracy, of a more squalid global elite stitch-up, isn't it? Shouldn't we be demanding an end to this secrecy?
>
> Well, actually, no.
>
> Sometimes, just sometimes, it might be a good idea for the rich and powerful to talk without us knowing what they're saying.

6:21 AM - 10 Jun 2016

Log in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Exclusive: Bilderberg Planning to Trigger Financial Collapse -
nfowars com/exclusive-bild ...

2 55 AM 10 Jan 2016

500 Retweets **338** Likes

44 500 338

Just me @bobjohnson1180 16 Jan 2016
Replying to
has anyone noticed the price of gold keeps rising? Over $1313 right now

Paul Joseph Watson
@P
Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Water cannons sitting ready for any Bilderberg protesters.

5:05 AM - 10 Jun 2016

180 Retweets **235** Likes

28 180 235

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Scoop tank to deal with dangerous Bilderberg protesters holding cardboard signs.

5:10 AM - 10 [illegible] 2016

199 Retweets **320** Likes

21 199 320

About Help Center Terms

[illegible] Cookies Ads

Home Moments Log in

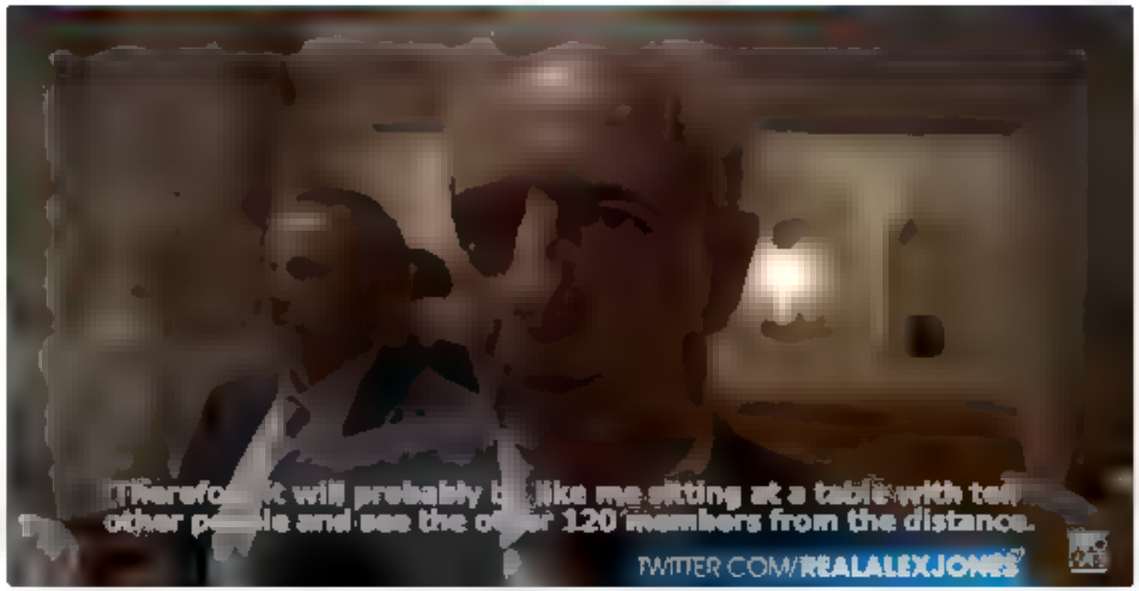
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Exclusive: Bilderberg Member Confronted, Says Secrecy of Meetings is Essential - nfowars.com/exclusive-bild ...



5:12 PM - 9 Jun 2016

213 Retweets **199** Likes

20 213 199

Shekels Adelson @ShekelsAdelson · 9 Jun 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

How about reporting half the Bilderbergers are Jews?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Huge new Bilderberg exclusive coming up.

4:45 PM - 9 Jun 2016

66 Retweets **222** Likes

23 66 222

Deplorable Nordmark @ nter ew · 9 Jun 2016

Replying to

Not one jew attending. Reality 50% of Bilderberg is jewish at 0.1% Jew world population

2

Shekels Adelson @SheksAdelson · 9 Jun 2016

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why are journalists being rounded up by police outside top secret Bilderberg gathering of world's elite?

12:38 PM - 9 Jun 2016

266 Retweets **227** Likes

25 266 227

David Andrew Watson @David A Watson - 9 Jun 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Top Google search for "Bilderberg" is our article. Wakey wakey.

In the news

Bilderberg Cops Detain, Harass Reporters. "Mainstream Media" Nowhere to be Seen

Infowars · 3 hours ago

Police acting on behalf of the secretive Bilderberg Group harassed, detained and searched the bags of reporters before the clandestine

What to Know About the Bilderberg Group's Secret Annual Meeting

TIME · 11 hours ago

What's the secret Bilderberg group?

Telegraph.co.uk · 7 hours ago

12:47 PM · 9 Jun 2016

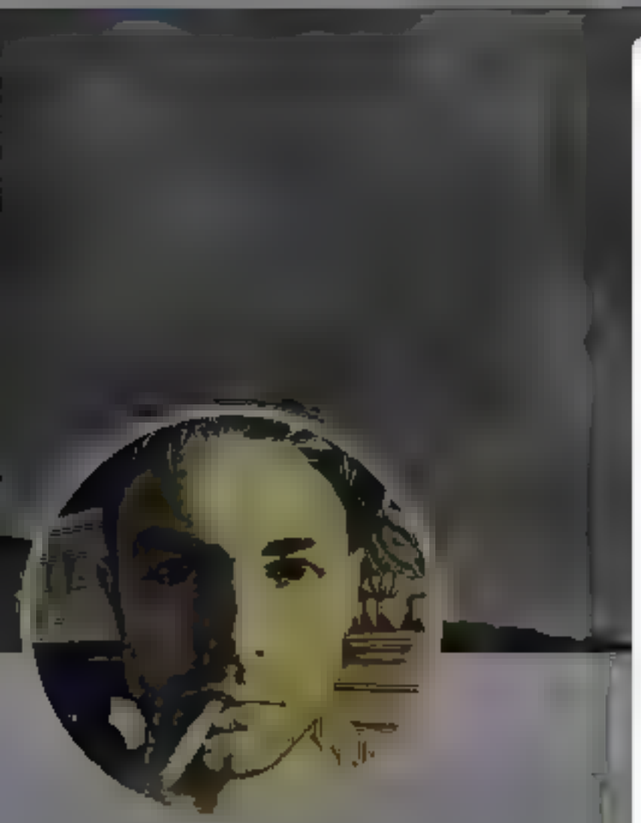
126 Retweets **277** Likes

18 126 277

Sean M. Madden @SeanMMadden · 9 Jun 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Wakey, wakey, my ass you 1) traitorous liar and 2) shameful coward



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Only 14.7% of economists oppose #Brexit -

12:45 PM - 9 Jun 2016

166 Retweets **157** Likes

11 166 157

Andy P @andyjaauk - 9 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] economists? the same experts that either didn t see the financial cr sis coming, or did and didn t te l anyone

[illegible] erms
P v cy Cy [illegible] Ad c

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 9 Jun 2016

These "reporters" are all at Bilderberg, but refuse to report on the Sad

33 177 217

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible] and 3 others

You're the very definition of the term "presstitutes". Shameful.

[illegible]:16 PM · 9 Jun 2016

17 Retweets **31** Likes

3 17 31

Jorn Soer @radren76 · 9 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Dont you mean paparazzi?

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

These "reporters" are all at Bilderberg, but refuse to report on it. Sad! @Peggynoonannyc @anneapplebaum @asymmetricinfo @RichardEngel

12:35 PM - 9 Jun 2016

177 Retweets **217** Likes

33 177 217

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 9 Jun 2016

Replying to and 3 others

You re the very defin tion of the term "presst tutes" Shameful

3 17 31

Evarwyn @Evarwyn · 9 Jun 2016

Replying to

Be careful out there Paul Looking fwd to the nfo you d g up

1 3

Piece @peaceful poster · 9 Jun 2016

Yeah I m worried about Paul, too I fear he won t be able to handle hanging out with for 3 days

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How's Bilderberg going Anne? You're a reporter but haven't reported on a secret meeting of elitists. Not newsworthy?

> **Anne Applebaum** ✓ @anneapplebaum
> On Russia's links to Germany's "far right" AfD party, missed this earlier spiegel.de/international/

12:28 PM - 9 Jun 2016

103 Retweets **175** Likes

13 103 175

Romani Gyppo @Revanchist7 · 10 Jun 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Nah, too busy doing the elites bidding making Russia and evil right wingers the biggest problem

1

Chris Baker @Zachaboen · 10 Jun 2016
Interesting that we got wall to wall coverage of Davos but nothing on this isn't it?

3

Romani Gyppo @Revanchist7 · 10 Jun 2016
a complete train wreck of a condition.

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

French waitress apparently attacked by Muslim men for serving alcohol during Ramadan - lfpress.com/2016/06/09/fre

12:31 PM - 9 Jun 2016

148 Retweets **122** Likes

22 148 122

$teady $wankin @A.exander.evt · 9 Jun 2016
Replying to
so if you give me shelter and I move into YOUR house, YOU have to adapt to me and not the other way around! How ungrateful

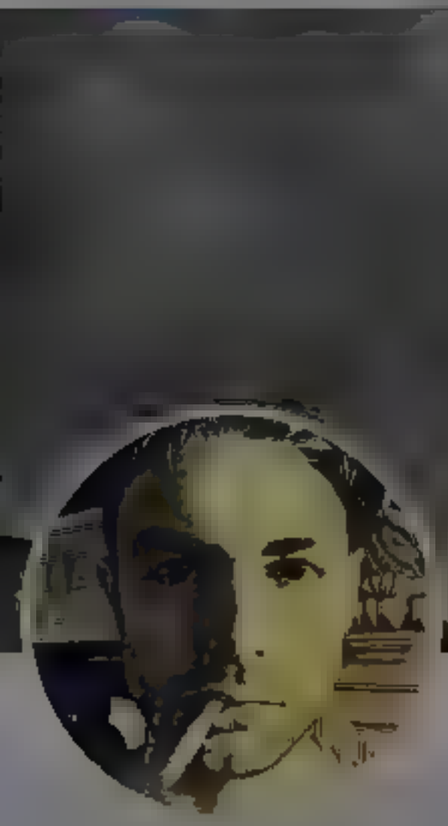
1 1

Derraz @derraz · 9 Jun 2016
Replying to
recently all you talk about it seems is islam, used to watch you but now dont

1 2

Lee Jay Walker @TheDyCandidate · 9 Jun 2016
Replying to
I am sure the useful PC dhimmis will blame her

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

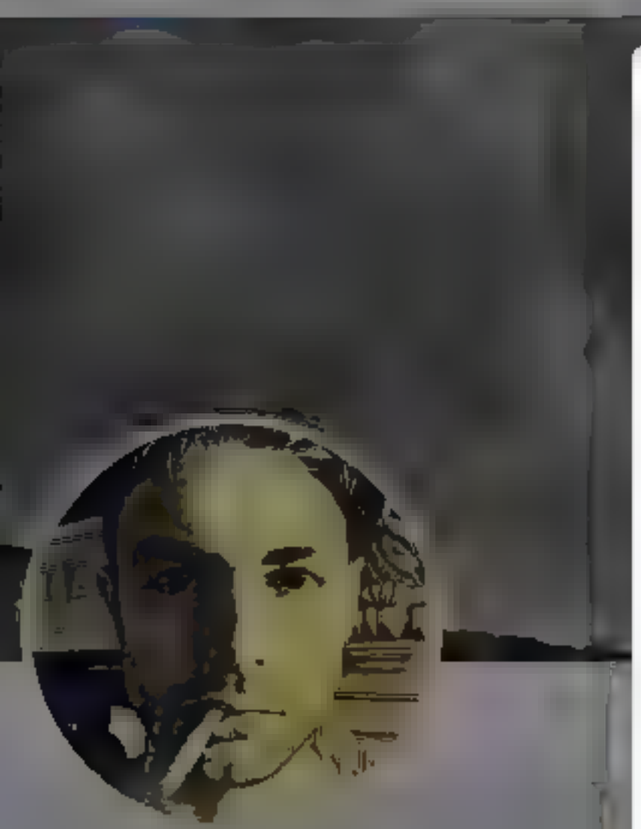
In some Islamic areas of Germany, it's impossible to get a beer in a restaurant. In fucking GERMANY.

12:31 PM - 9 Jun 2016

308 Retweets **297** Likes

37 308 297

Ghost of Cobain @Stafford2(- 9 Jun 2016



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BILDERBERG EXPOSED: INFOWARS REPORTERS DETAINED BY POLICE TOP STORY ON DRUDGE -

12:13 PM - 9 Jun 2016

92 Retweets **100** Likes

7 92 100

PrepperAgenda™ @PrepperAgenda · 9 Jun 2016
Replying to [redacted]
hey [redacted] don't tell on urself Hey Police here's my Leatherman with a knife, haha Don't want to give them any excuses

(((Blue Bear))) @blueb[redacted]earsoup · 9 Jun 2016
Replying to [redacted]
Should have told them you were out for an evening of rape They would have disappeared

Keyboard Shortcuts

Keyboard shortcuts are available for common actions and site navigation View Keyboard Shortcuts Dismiss this message

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

- [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]

- [illegible]

  Have an account?

  Phone, email or username

  Password

  ☑ Remember me [illegible]

  Log in

  New to Twitter?

  [illegible]

[illegible]

Verified account
@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Close
Previous
Next

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name or @ to search

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block
Close

- ## Tweet with a location

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Turn on

Search for a neighborhood or

Share Location

Foursquare

Results from yelp

Send

Close

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below

Add this video to your website by copying the code below

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and

Preview

Close

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email, or username

Password

Remember me · Forgot password?

Log in

Don't have an account? · Sign up

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up

Have an account? · Log in

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See More tweets from around the world

Close

Confirmation

Close

Close

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart — it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold

Back
Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet | Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet | Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet | Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Retweeted Hillary Clinton

Too funny. The trendies running Hillary's Twitter account are now spouting meme lingo. Copying Trump

Paul Joseph Watson added,

Hillary Clinton Verified account **@HillaryClinton**
Delete your account. https://twitter.com/realDonaldTrump/status/740972317191352320 .
12:19 PM - 9 Jun 2016

- 133 Retweet
- 316 Like
-

25 replies 133 retweets 316 likes

Reply 25
Retweet 133 | Retweeted 133
Like 316 | Liked 316

1 1 oscar @oscartgt

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Using emojis and tweeting "Delete your account". What's next? "Fist me daddy"?

0 replies 2 retweets 6 likes

Reply

Retweet 2 | Retweeted 2

Like 6 | Liked 6

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

2. New conversation

1 Gearoid Murphy @gearoidmurphy

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

"Delete" is something she should not mention

2 replies 1 retweet 7 likes

Reply 2

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like 7 | Liked 7

2.

3 1 Hannah Belle @SandefurHannah

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@HillaryClinton hey Hillary take responsibility for your crimes

0 replies 4 retweets 2 likes

Reply

Retweet 4 | Retweeted 4

Like 2 | Liked 2

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

4. 1 PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@HillaryClinton hahahahahaha haha! Have they answered what kind of hot sauce Hilldog supposedly likes?

0 replies 0 retweets 3 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 3 | Liked 3

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

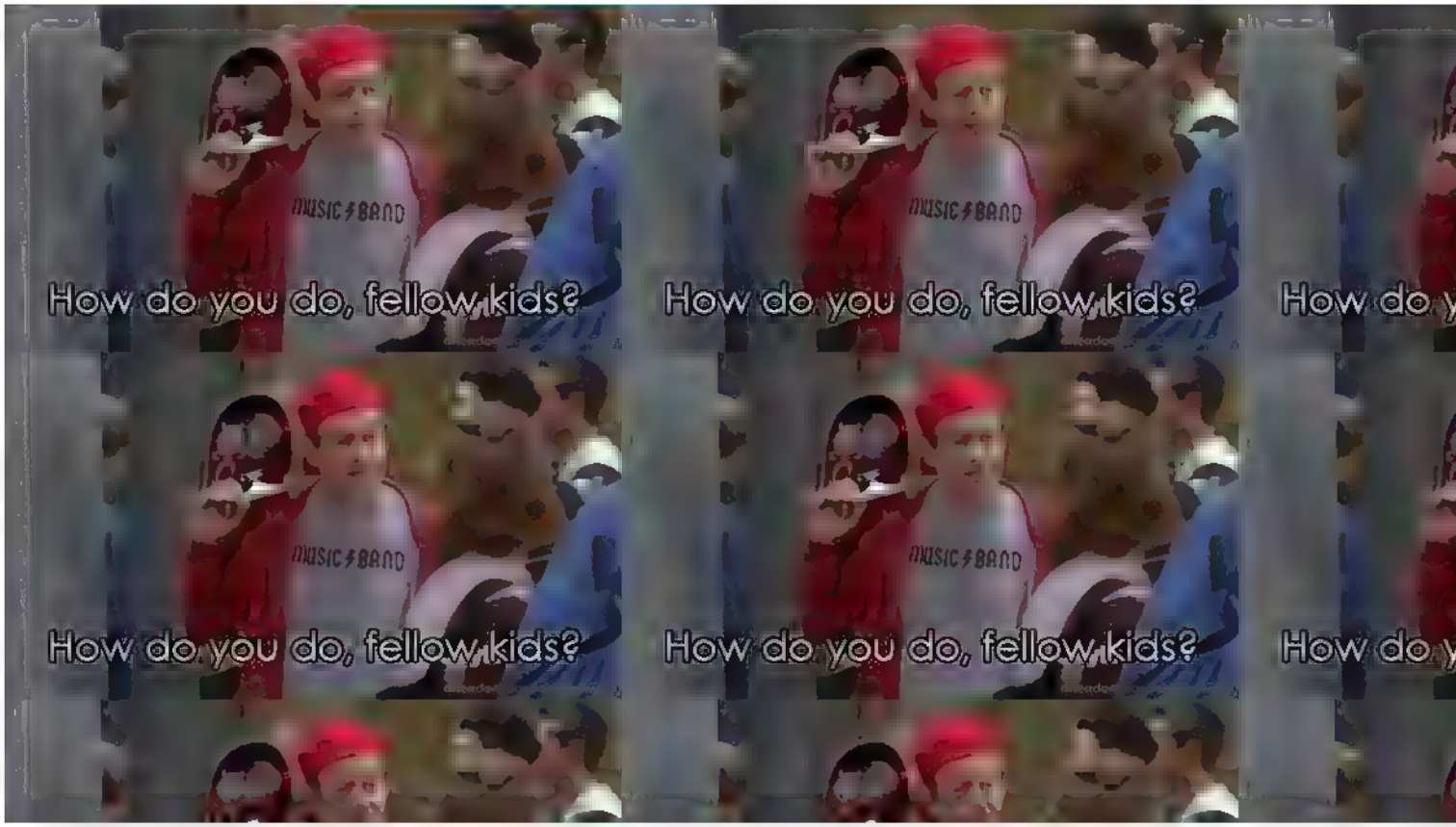
5 1 Reuenthal 800 @MAurelius161180

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

It'll probably blow up in their faces



0 replies 0 retweets 3 likes

Reply
Retweet | Retweeted
Like 3 | Liked 3

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

6. 1 Myles Dyer [illegible] MylesDyer [illegible]

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

You know they focus grouped that for days ;)

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply
Retweet | Retweeted
Like 1 | Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

7. 1 1. FL Amini 1 FL_Amini [illegible]

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

RancidPotato and I thought everybody is copying everybody's lingo on Twitter. Good luck with original Trump

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply
Retweet | Retweeted
Like 1 | Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

8. 1 YesBoobs.com 1YesBoobs1 [illegible]

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

HillaryClinton "Delete System32"

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

9 1 Wise Wolves 4 Farage: @TwasTriggering

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Next they'll be calling people kids and telling them to go back to their moms basements

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

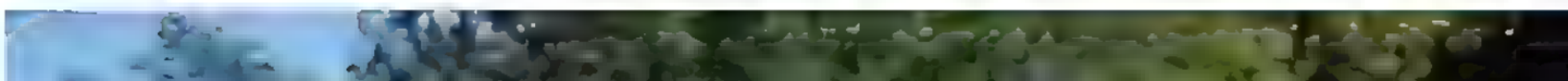
10 1 spam. @exucutioner1usa

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

#HillaryClinton jump jump off high things



0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

11 1 Mr NoahItALL'. @MrNoahItALL . . . .

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

& 'Salting' #Twitter #Retweets & #Likes, Also!!! cc #realDonaldTrump #DanScavino #RogerJStoneJr pic.twitter.com/DTxxx7HxWS

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

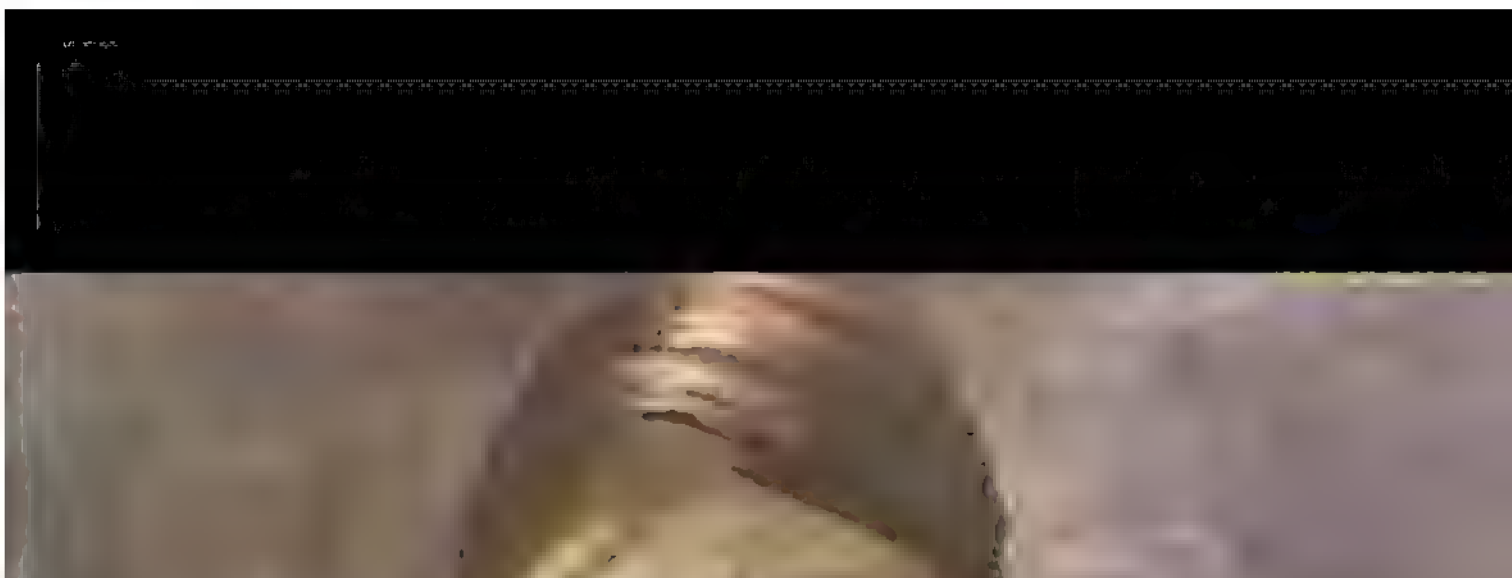
12. 1 Ken @kennym8635

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet



0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

13 1 Eric Jacobs @EricJacobsNC

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

#HillaryClinton not to mention irony and hypocrisy at its finest, but vote for Hillary to make history right? Lol rightttttt

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dresden train station. Migrants everywhere. Some drunk, harassing people. The only spot where no police are to be found.

12:23 PM - 9 Jan 2016

304 Retweets **390** Likes

56 304 390

Roger Parisee @Rparisee · 9 Jan 2016

Replying to

No murk l and her squad have seen Enuff crim na act reports In 2016 ! 90k worth!. PEGIDA PEGIDE!!! LikeBrex t

1

Sylvie Defraine @ naseka · 9 Jan 2016

Replying to

Drunk migrants can only be forgiven n front of Al ah by k l ing infide s, th s is a VERY bad s gn, they p an to do something!

SLR_FL @SLR_FL · 9 Jan 2016

Replying to

Po ice are too busy guarding the Hotel to deal with the train station

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

400,000 subscribers! Thanks ya'll.

12:10 PM - 9 Jun 2016

41 Retweets **233** Likes

12 41 233

Victor Weerensteijn @VictorW · 9 Jun 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
You re doing Gods work, son

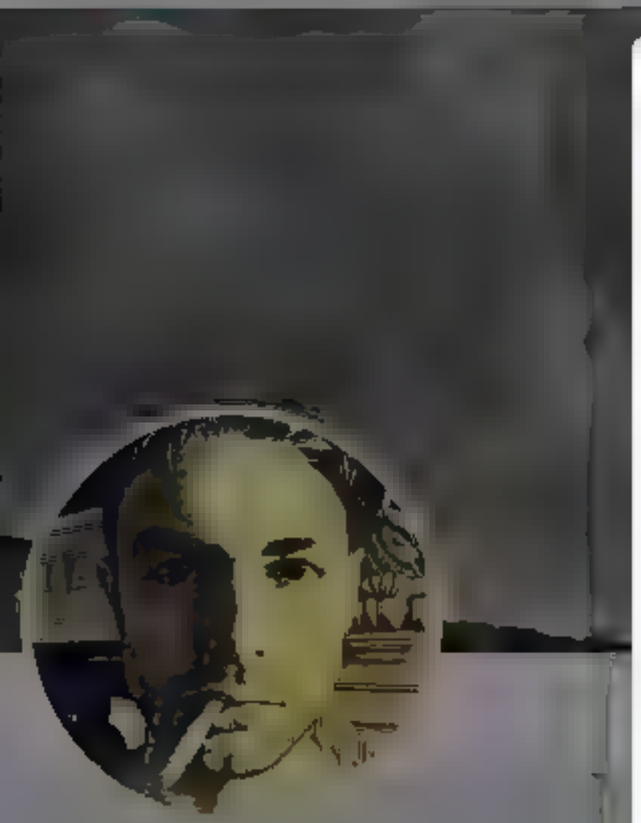
Most of the time

2

Susan @Not_A_Tambourina · 11 Jun 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Congratu ations! Excel ent report ng! Watched you 4 years on Alex Jones.

Orlando Braga @OBraga · 9 Jun 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Great perspective from a legal migrant who worked hard and learned the language. Opposes current migrant influx.

12:07 PM - 9 Jun 2016

117 Retweets **164** Likes

12 117 164

PrepperAgenda™ @PrepperAgenda 9 Jun 2016
Replying to
common sense has no race. Great interview!

2

Lot7 @Lot7 9 Jun 2016
Replying to
b/c LEGAL immigration is difficult LEGAL immigrants should be angriest at these criminals

2

Home Moments Log in

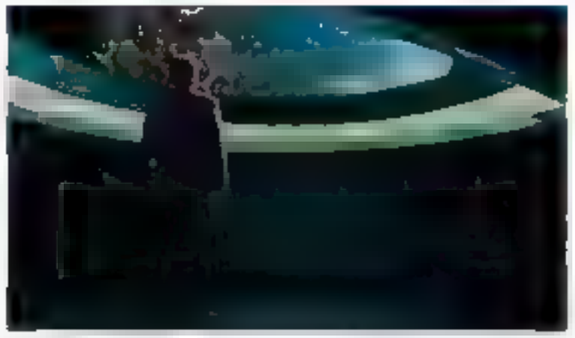
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Top fat link on Drudge. #Bilderberg2016



WORLD PLANNERS MEET
BREXIT, MIGRANTS, TRUMP ON MENU
REPORTERS CHASED AWAY
DRUDGE REPORT

9:54 AM - 9 Jun 2016

178 Retweets **200** Likes

17 178 200

johnscotthowell @johnscotthowe 9 Jun 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

War criminal Henry Kissinger arrives and is duly heckled.

6:36 AM - 9 Jun 2016

300 Retweets **384** Likes

42 300 384

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use, Data transfers, Privacy Policy, and Terms of Service

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Follow

Bilderberg Cops Detain, Harass Reporters, "Mainstream Media" Nowhere to be Seen - nfowars.com/b lderberg-cop ...

8:08 AM - 9 Jan 2016

286 Retweets **242** Likes

24 286 242

Marilyn @mar[illegible]ndt - 9 Jan 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] More of the Lefts violence!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is a lot of police for two protesters.

5:36 AM - 9 Jun 2016

139 Retweets **225** Likes

28 139 225

Mike @day one noob · 9 Jun 2016

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Good question.

4:57 AM - 9 Jun 2016

143 Retweets **266** Likes

20 143 266

Chris Baker @Zachaboen · 9 Jun 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Can anyone identify this Bilderberger?

4:47 AM - 9 Jun 2016

117 Retweets **93** Likes

42 117 93

STRIPPER DR. @tressa ee22 · 9 Jun 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Protesters being surrounded by police.

5:31 AM - 9 Jun 2016

80 Retweets **132** Likes

30 80 132

Zarathustra @zaze pop · 9 Jun 2016

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

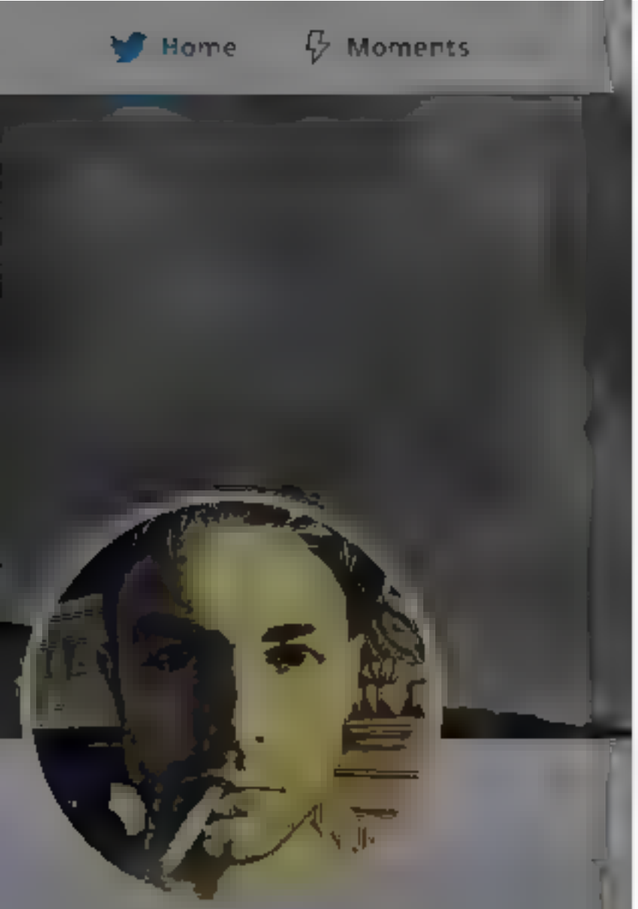
Few protesters with signs arriving. Police getting nervous. #Bilaerberg2016

4:45 AM - 9 Jun 2016

113 Retweets **234** Likes

16 113 234

Terms



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

15 94 104

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Other one is probably Robert Zoellick.

4:11 AM - 9 Jun 2016

22 Retweets **36** Likes

5 22 36

caitlín ní mheachair @CaitlinNiMhe · 9 Jun 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Have you no flash cards?!

1

simulacra deorum @digitalforcore · 9 Jun 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

© 2016 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Can anyone identify this Bilderberger next to he hotel staff on the right?

4:52 AM - 9 Jun 2016

88 Retweets **92** Likes

33 88 92

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Someone tried to leave a cake for the Bilderbergers. Police wouldn't allow it.

3:28 AM - 9 Jun 2016

47 Retweets **163** Likes

35 47 163

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Justin Bieber will be attending Bilderberg in Dresden! All you Beliebers get down here now! #Beliebers #B lderberg2016

1:41 AM [illegible]n 2016

103 Retweets **196** Likes

30 103 196

kick his ass seabass @powderkeg8[illegible] 9 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

wtf?

1 1

Matt @LMBassman 9 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

1

Home Moments Log in

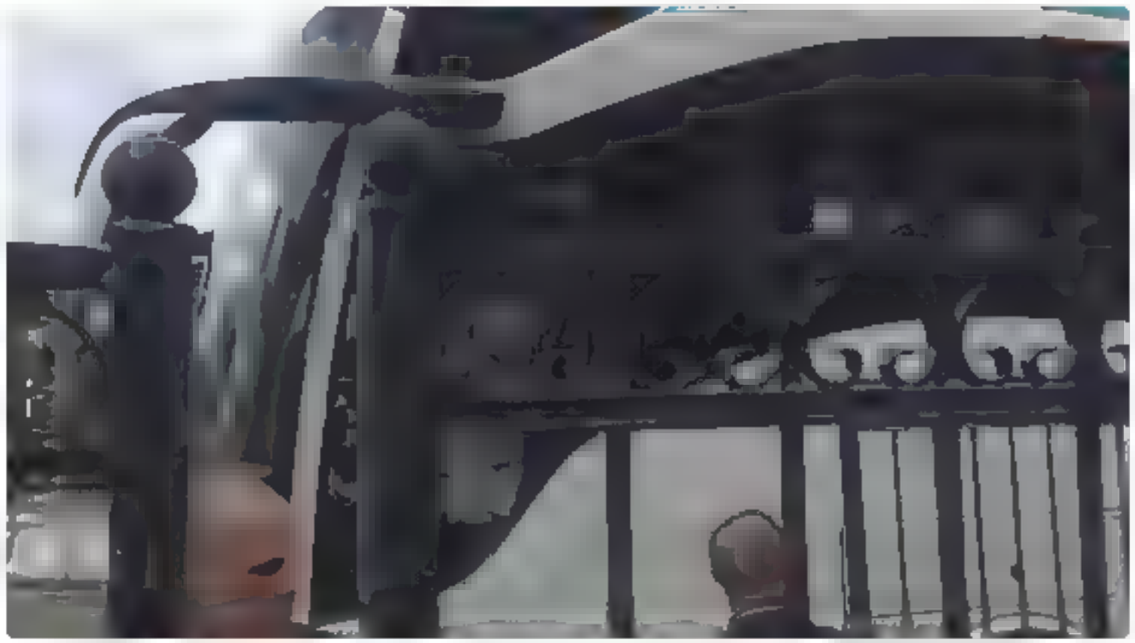
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Bilderbus arrives!



2:48 AM - 9 Jun 2016

73 Retweets **88** Likes

20 73 88

edward edward @edward8000 · 9 Jun 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Off to see the wizard of Oz, if the bonkers bankers believed in 'good common sense' there wouldn't be a problem

1

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Anti-Bilderberg protest in Dresden on Saturday at 1:30pm.

1:02 AM · 9 Jun 2016

122 Retweets **159** Likes

8 122 159

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This student immigrant who has lived in Germany for 4 years is unhappy about the portrayal of Pegida as "racists".

2:12 AM - 9 Jan 2016

135 Retweets **244** Likes

23 135 244

Terms Privacy Policy

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mainstream media says Bilderberg is just an "expensive talking shop". Total crap. They created the euro.

> Bilderberg aims to "foster dialogue" between the US and Europe. That, and the whatever-you're-having-yourself nature of the agenda, tells you that it is simply an expensive talking shop. Given that virtually all the participants regularly share their views on these and many other issues with the rest of of us, it's highly unlikely that we are missing anything by being locked out.

Topics: Cantillon Bill Clinton

1:56 AM - 9 Jun 2016

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Soros: If #Brexit happens, the EU will disintegrate. Another reason to #VoteLeave.

1:14 AM - 9 Jun 2016

479 Retweets **470** Likes

65 479 470

JamesG @TheBigamesG 9 Jun 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bilderbergers starting to arrive in Dresden.

1:48 AM - 9 Jun 2016

126 Retweets **129** Likes

26 126 129

Terry Jennings @TerryStAug - 9 Jun 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

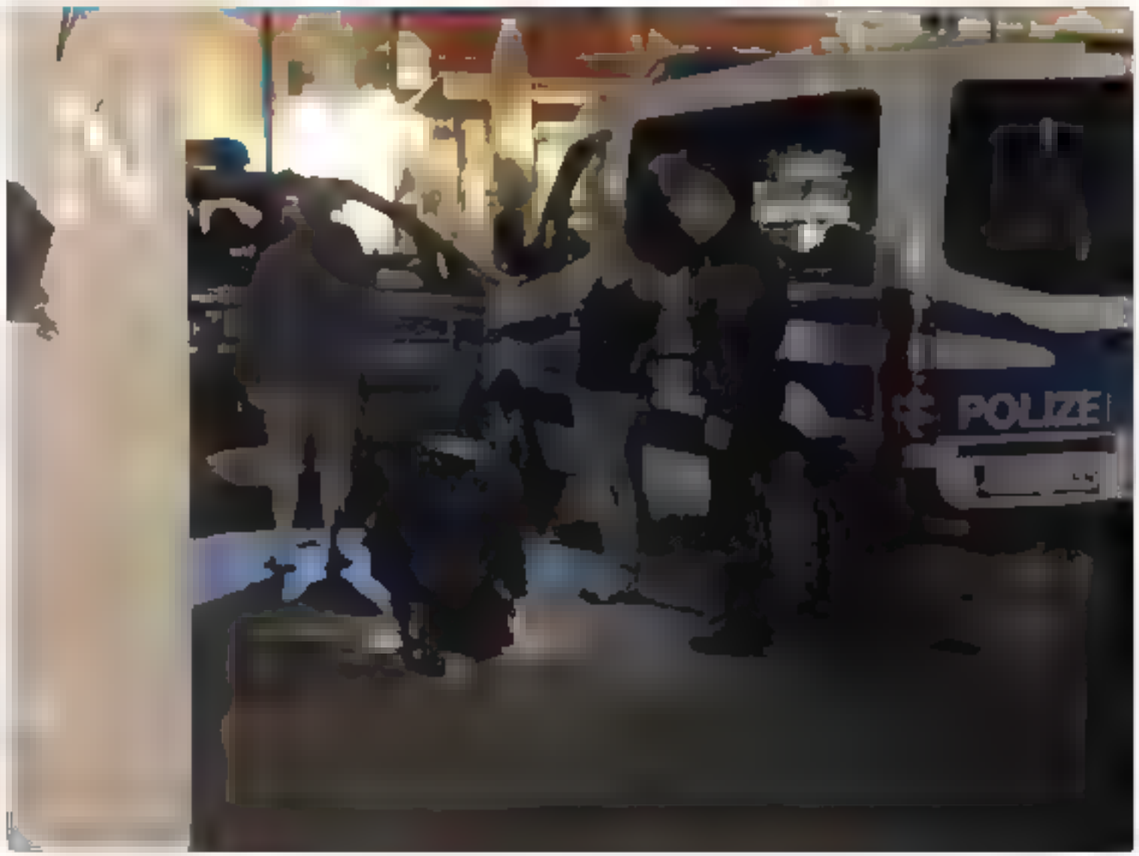
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

We are all being harassed and searched by cops walking back to our hotel.
#Bilderberg2016



1:51 PM - 8 Jun 2016

328 Retweets **427** Likes

85 328 427

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Tweets

Following

Followers

Terms
Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

I was there and that's not actually what happened, but OK.

1:34 PM 8 Jun 2016

9 Retweets **18** Likes

6 9 18

Lee Patekar @LeePatekar 8 Jun 2016
Replying to
Looking forward to your video about actual events

1

Just Lyle @Lyde15 8 Jun 2016
Replying to
What happened? Tell us. Tell us!

meme machine @Mike11199988b0 8 Jun 2016
Replying to
I thought you was with her saw some pics of you together on 4chan yesterday and makes sense now

Bogorus Spatzki @bogorusp 8 Jun 201n

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

They took our passports, searched our bags and let us go. Detained - yes. Arrested - no.

1:41 PM 8 Jun 2016

25 Retweets **33** Likes

6 25 33

Just Lyle @Lyde15 8 Jun 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Do they sti l have your passports?

1

Radio1984 @RobW1984 8 Jun 2016
Replying to [illegible]
they need to search Henry Kissenger's bags What's n Kissenger's bag I wonder?

1

Milo Trollopoulos @ny2010b 9 Jun 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Troublehunter

Nae Shit Sherlock @naeshitsherlock 9 Jun 2016

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

We're going to the nudist camp.

12:14 PM - 8 Jan 2016

51 Retweets **169** Likes

© 2017 Twitter About Help Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Saw police arresting some migrants for drug dealing near Bilderberg in Dresden. Locals say it's a huge problem.

10:51 AM - 8 Jun 2016

134 Retweets **239** Likes

39 134 239

Team LomaGGGringo @BenSotokarass · 8 Jun 2016
Replying to
things that won't be discussed in the meeting.
2

simulacra deorum @dogtaforkore · 8 Jun 2016
Replying to
for the entrepreneurial border crosser, narcotics provide a 100% profit for capitol start up ventures .
1

Lord Badgerus Doomus @BadgerOfDoom · 8 Jun 2016
Replying to
Putting hard working local dealers out of business
2

Dawn Johns @johns_dawn · 8 Jun 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dresden! #Bilderberg2016

10:10 AM - 8 Jun 2016

102 Retweets **343** Likes

46 102 343

Sean M. Madden @SeanMMadden 8 Jun 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

There's a huge "anti-fascist" protest near Bilderberg tomorrow. Should get some good social justice warrior footage.

10:45 AM - 8 [illegible] 2016

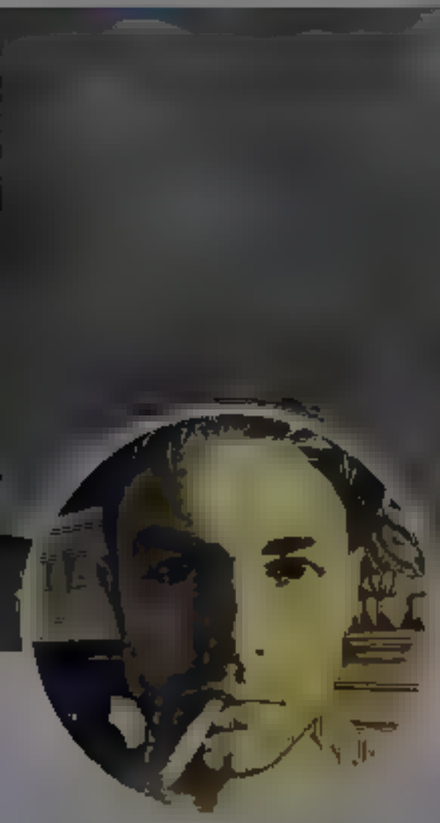
236 Retweets **419** Likes

40 236 419

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Those kicked out of the Bilderberg hotel in Dresden should have just claimed to be Syrian refugees and demanded free accommodation.

4:38 AM - 8 Jun 2016

213 Retweets **560** Likes

18 213 560

WorldWideWaco @WorldWideWaco1 · 8 Jun 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] no difference they would have played the NIMBY card
1 1

IHS @CatholicMass9876 · 9 Jun 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Boom
I just heard a [illegible] go off!

2018 2020 @babysgramma · 8 Jun 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Ha!

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Still no response from Peggy 😩

won't tell Henry Kissinger. 😃

1 1

4:34 AM - 8 Jun 2016

20 Retweets **135** Likes

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] Twitter Ads info and privacy terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

#VoteRema n is relying on a bunch of political correctness-obsessed kids to decide the future of Britain. Sad!

1 09 AM 8 un 2016

218 Retweets **418** Likes

25 218 418

Molly @Covered nCheese 8 J n 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
You re criticis ng people for being po itica ly 'correct' By default, doesn t that make you pol tical y 'wrong'?
1 2

No @A oz777 8 un 2016
No po it ca ly ncorrect is the right term, have you never heard that before?
1

Molly @Covered nCheese 8 J n 2016
I was ust trying to make a point real y
1

No @A oz777 8 un 2016
What point were you attempt ng to ach eve?
2

[illegible] erms
P v cy [illegible] Ad

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bilderberg: still powerful but perhaps a bit more anxious this year -

1:55 PM - 7 Jun 2016

123 Retweets **118** Likes

40 123 118

Mike Defina @joyofsatan1 - 12 Jun 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Hitler fought for the rights of the german people & al

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I've officially asked Bilderberg attendee Peggy Noonan out on a date. Will let you know how it goes.

Peggy Noonan

Hey Peggy, wanna go for a coffee in Dresden? Perhaps I could tell Henry Kissinger

GIF

9:20 AM · 7 Jun 2016

103 Retweets **441** Likes

38 103 441

Leon Maars @LeonMaars · 7 Jun 2016
Replying to
What if she says yes ?

1 5

CJ Ronneberg @brantwat · 7 Jun 2016
If a yea, Pau will never be the same :0

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bilderberg attendee @Peggynoonannyc must be a big fan of my videos. Wanna go for a coffee in Dresden, sweetie?

Peggy Noonan

@Peggynoonannyc

Peggy Noonan is a columnist for the Wall Street Journal and the author of nine books on American politics and culture. Most recent: The Time of Our Lives.

9:15 AM - 7 Jun 2016

71 Retweets **211** Likes

14 71 211

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

San Jose Firefighters REFUSED TO HELP Pleading Teen Trump Supporter Fleeing Terror Mob -

9:31 AM - 7 Jun 2016

391 Retweets **275** Likes

55 391 275

Philip Bohlmann @PhilipBohlmann · 7 Jun 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Firefighters aren't trained to fight off angry mobs

2 1

Elayne Garza Lee @delayneelee · 7 Jun 2016
they are trained to rescue ppl and perfectly able to open a truck door

2 1 1

Philip Bohlmann @PhilipBohlmann · 7 Jun 2016
They have no guns or tazers. No tools to fight off combatants whatsoever

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey @asymmetric nfo - do you think the secret meeting you're attending with 100+ global elitists is newsworthy? Will you report on it?

9:06 AM [illegible] Jun 2016

107 Retweets **196** Likes

10 107 196

Grasserande Terror @Fdernes and1 [illegible] Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

JEWS ARE EVIL REPTOIDS WHO WANTS TO DESTROY HUMANITY, THEY CANT HELP IT ITS THEIR NATURE MUSLIMS & JEWS❌🚫🚫🚫

2

-`new´- @THC rex [illegible] Jun 2016

lek zomg teh jewz xDDII1!

2

jesserey7 @jesserey7 [illegible] Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

all the evidence in the world

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Hi @Peggynoonannyc - you're meeting in secret with 100+ powerbrokers. Will you be reporting on this or is it not newsworthy?

9 11 AM [illegible]n 2016

189 Retweets **281** Likes

12 189 281

Gary stay @gandbayinthebay 8 J n 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] H l ary sa d ast n ght she was go ng to take a couple days off hmnn wonder where she's go ng ?

1 2

Texas Rattlesnake @PATRO T73 8 an 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] You should spread the word to the mm grants BILDERBERG IS WHERE THE FREE STUFF S !!

1 1

Lorraine Marquez @[illegible] Marquez424 8 Jun 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Do not trust Peggy Noonan!

1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Gary Johnson utilizes amazingly imaginative new tactic to take on Trump: Calls him a racist.

8:52 AM 7 Jun 2016

66 Retweets **130** Likes

27 66 130

крестоносец Road Warrior ⚔ @KS to 7 Jun 2016
Replying to
Gary takes way too much dope He s defin tely a wack job.

1 1

- `new ´- @THC rex 7 Jun 2016
you must have eaten some crazy dope to want any of these peop e for pres dent

3

Gab.ai/RobbieM @robmarsha 177b 7 Jun 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tolerant liberal wants to bomb Islam critics with Anthrax. youtube com/watch?v=GOCjZv

7 31 AM 7 Jun 2016

174 Retweets **142** Likes

38 174 142

SerLonergan @SerLonergan 7 Jun 2016
Replying to
Religion of Peace everyone SMH

1 6

Captain Ajerodica @mrskrabbie 7 Jun 2016
Replying to
" don t like the way you characterize my religion as vio ent. I want you k l ed with an anthrax attack "

1 2

Northern Deplorable @shannonharette 7 Jun 2016
Replying to
Hope that guys on a watch l st.

4

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey @anneapplebaum - you're a journalist. Are you going to report on the #Bilderberg2016 conference you're attending?

9:03 AM 7 Jun 2016

140 Retweets **202** Likes

17 140 202

Matthew Tyrmand @MatthewTyrmand 7 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Propagand st, agitpropist, globa ist, atlanticist, ego st, moral st, hedonist but definite y NOT a journa ist

1 4 8

Felix Vallis @Fe xva s 7 Jun 2016

an economist and nvestor isn t that what you ca l yourse f Therefore you re NOT a journal st either!

1 1

Matthew Tyrmand @MatthewTyrmand 7 Jun 2016

do you want to address on content or do you just want to pursue showing the world you re a douchebag? Give it a rest fuck stick

1

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BBC lies AGAIN. Blames violence carried out by leftists on anti-immigration group.

7:23 AM - 7 Jun 2016

173 Retweets **146** Likes

19 173 146

MR.AC (**)** @ahkongtra 7 Jun 2016

Replying to

BBC stands for Barack's Bullshit Circus, fake controlled media

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Partisangirl @Part sang r [illegible]n 2016

When ever I get more l kes that RT s I know I've said something people are afra d to say themselves.

10 17 40

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Likes = intellectual cowards.

7 28 AM [illegible]n 2016

4 Retweets **7** L kes

3 4 7

Partisangirl @Part sang r [illegible]n 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

wanted to like th s , then rea ised that would be ironic !

2 1 6

David @shamsh adad [illegible]n 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

They r a so a way to co late tweets u might want to find eas ly aga n But, f u prefer coward ce, so be t.

2

Partisangirl @Part sang r [illegible]n 2016

'm only talking about the rat o , not l kes by itself

Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Also, science proves conservatives are more attractive.

7:29 AM - 7 Jun 2016

366 Retweets **822** Likes

71 366 822

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

26 57 104

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrsonPlanet

Continue as normal.

6:43 AM 7 Jun 2016

18 Retweets **58** Likes

8 18 58

MuchToLearn @M chTo Learn 7 Jun 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

MTV st l ex sts? Interest ng.

9

Larry the Werewolf @Bashkaa 7 Jun 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

That s ncreasingly d ffcu t.
Norma s becoming the new Insane Insanity is becom ng the new norma.

2

LET'S GO METS! LET'S GO METS! LET'S GO METS! @Theon 7 Jun 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Thank you Now may sleep comfortab y tonight.

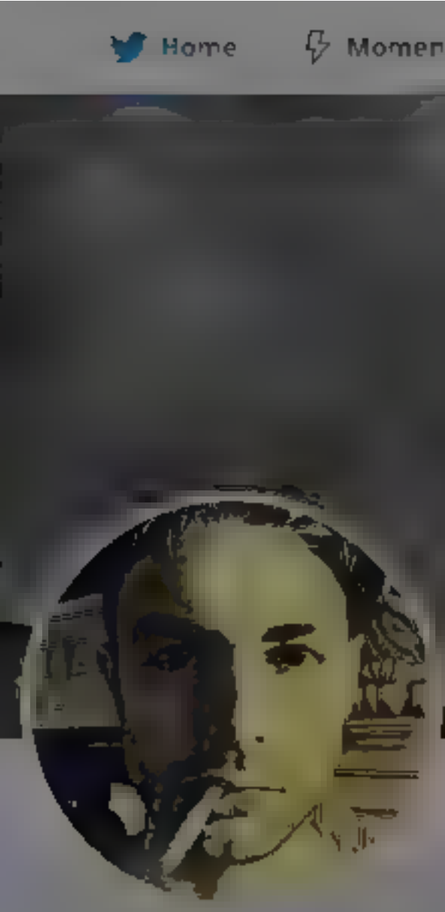
1

@W seRa phie 7 Jun 016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Log in

[illegible] erms



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Düsseldorf Exhibition Centre In Flames As Migrant Camp Destroyed -

7:22 AM [illegible] 2016

89 Retweets **63** Likes

15 89 63

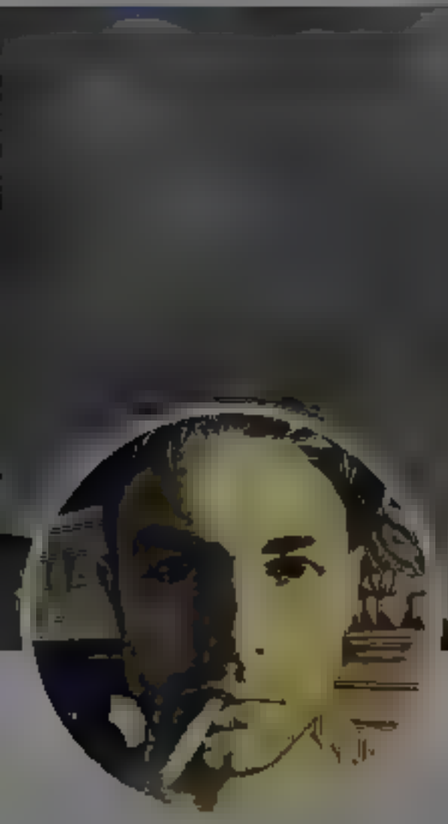
Fiona J @[illegible] [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] used to love this city.Was thinking of going to visit,for a

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet Follow

Whites: MTV says you're allowed to "dab" without being a racist for culturally appropriating an "oppressed" minority

0 43 AM 7 un 2016

57 Retweets **104** Likes

26 57 104

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 7 un 2016

Rep y ng to

Cont nue as norma

8 18 58

MuchToLearn @M chTo earn 7 un 2016

MTV st l ex sts? Interest ng.

9

Peanut Butter Jerry @ ve hrist 7 un 2016

Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Muhammad Ali became a racist and a homophobe after he joined the Nation of Islam. Martin Luther King denounced him.

6:30 AM - 7 Jun 2016

236 Retweets **329** Likes

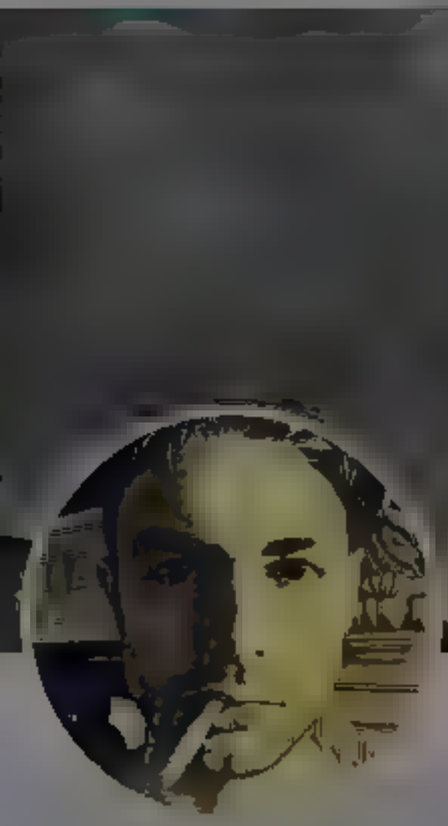
37 236 329

sara @trth · 9 Jun 2016

Replying to

He was a nationalist. Its love & preservation of his people that motivates it. Vid at 3:28

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Just like anti-Trump zealots, violent leftists in Europe are physically attacking supporters of populist parties.

4:58 AM - 7 Jun 2016

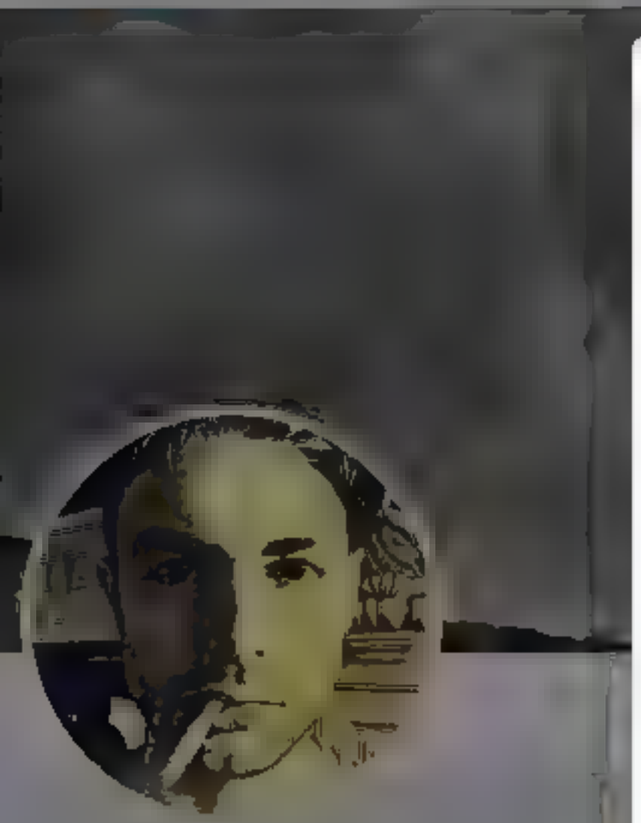
261 Retweets **220** Likes

24 261 220

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Breitbart's Kassam On Brexit Poll Bump: 'Populism Winning Across Europe... We're Not Going Away' -

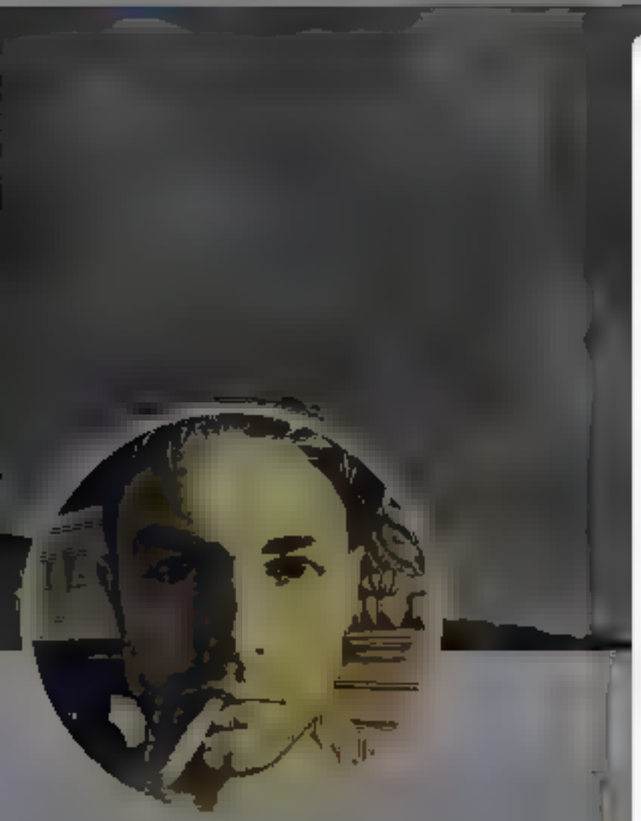
4:52 AM 7 Jun 2016

78 Retweets **97** Likes

3 78 97

Wim Grommen @wimgrommen 7 Jun 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Powerful Bilderbergers will scheme to stop the populist uprising that is sweeping Europe.

4:54 AM - 7 Jun 2016

141 Retweets **119** Likes

6 141 119

Nolan :/ @[illegible] · 7 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

more like how to refocus that energy at another group. Refugees?

1

Reginald Hall @[illegible] · 7 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

As soon as they can profit from it they will be for it.

1

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Let illegal migrants go free, EU court orders Calais police - telegrapn.co.uk/news/2016/06/0 .. #Brex t

4:42 AM 7 Jun 2016

77 Retweets **56** Likes

11 77 56

Nolan @ 7 Jun 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

ISIS is getting desperate for money and enforcing onerous, petty taxes. This will spur more to rise up against them.

4:36 AM - 7 Jun 2016

69 Retweets **101** Likes

9 69 101

Truth&Justice @Sterker_ABeter 7 Jun 2016

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Staff at refugee center in Sweden attempt to "Islamize" newly arrived migrants.

4:34 AM 7 Jun 2016

126 Retweets **117** Likes

19 126 117

William 2005 2016 @William22234734 7 Jun 2016

Replying to @P

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

No he didn't, HBO did. Totally deceptive headline.

> **John Oliver bought and forgave 9,000 people's medical debt worth $15 million**
>
> AP David Baude Associated Press
>
> 4:29 AM 7 Jun 2016

119 Retweets **280** Likes

21 119 280

Lukas Krycek @TheLukasKrycek 7 Jun 2016
Replying to
fuck John Oliver

Nonsense Interceptor @davidf4444 7 Jun 2016
Replying to
who cares what that c own Ol ver thinks?

Danny Alberta @DannyA berta77 7 Jun 2016
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Would the Electoral Commission & FB be this eager to get young people to register if they were going to #VoteLeave?

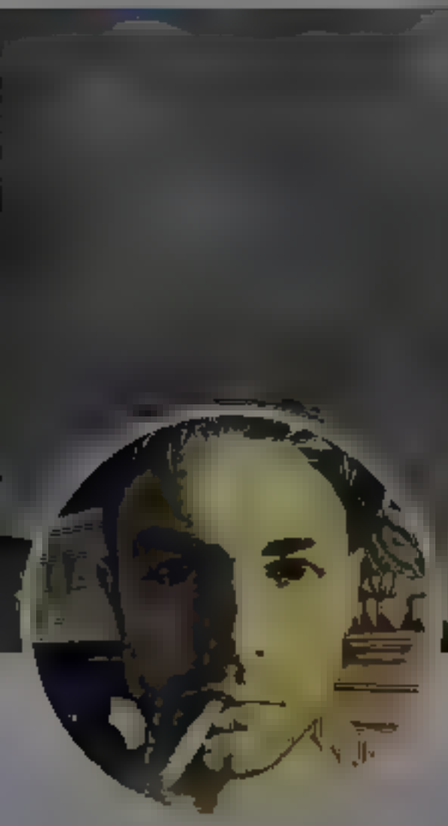
4:26 AM 7 Jun 2016

45 Retweets **67** Likes

9 45 67

Shakaama @Shakaama 7 Jun 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary Clinton wore a $12,495 Armani jacket during a speech about inequality -

7:15 AM 7 Jun 2016

416 Retweets **368** Likes

58 416 368

Roz Alexander @roz233 7 Jun 2016

Replying to

Oh Please. She can afford it. It's NOT A Sin to have Money if you

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NBC's @RichardEngel will meet with the global elite at #Bilderberg2016 & then not report on it. No wonder trust in media is at a record low.

1:59 AM - 7 Jun 2016

144 Retweets **171** Likes

11 144 171

Sir Bubba MacLeod™ @BubbaMacLeod 7 Jun 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Secretive meetings. What have they to hide? What have they to fear?

2 3

dKetzer @dketzer 7 Jun 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] plans to derail trump and brexit among others.

1 1 2

Rch @rchandler312 7 Jun 2016
let them try all attempts so far have only driven more to support him

1

Bill Cooley @grantcman1 7 Jun 2016

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

'Refugees' Turn Paris Into Giant 'Open-Air Toilet' -

4:05 AM - 7 Jun 2016

243 Retweets **190** Likes

35 243 190

9512613182 @jerrysa57233934 · 7 Jun 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Italy: "Refugees" Block Traffic to Protest Against "Overcooked Rice" -

4:03 AM - 7 Jun 2016

191 Retweets **148** Likes

36 191 148

Randy @randydean5056 · 7 Jun 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@taydark_77 put em on a ship , send em back to where they actually have

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

British police commissioner bans gay sauna because it was “too close to a Mosque” and caused “widespread offense” -

5:20 PM · 6 Jun 2016

264 Retweets **249** Likes

55 264 249

The Dude @ mkalm · 6 Jun 2016
Replying to
UK s as good as gone Stock up on ammo and canned goods.

1 2

Teddi Kierstead @NoDaTedd · 6 Jun 2016
EU s circling the drain! Unless they can ban sh the Mus ms, Shar a Law wi l rule within months

1 1

The Dude @ mkalm · 6 Jun 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Bilderberg 2016 to Talk Trump, Riots, Migrants & Brexit - Full agenda and list - nfowars com/b lderberg-201 ..

4:50 AM [illegible] 201b

306 Retweets **220** Likes

32 306 220

ProudPatriot @Mace804 [illegible] 20 6

Rep y ng to [illegible]

they're admitt ng to d s franch s ng peop e s vote Of corse the e ites are panick ng, trumps a nat ona ist Gravy train ends.

[illegible] erms

P v cy O C [illegible] Adv rt s ng

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dear modern women: Dogs are not your children.

5:21 PM - 6 Jun 2016

126 Retweets **245** Likes

29 126 245

Prosit @pers kan32 · 6 Jun 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

If men stopped bee ng k ds we could have some k ds.

1 2

CloakingDonkey @C oak ngDonkey · 6 Jun 2016

Bitch please, you re not more grown up than men you re just boring, you have no hobb es, you simply ex st.

2 1

Prosit @pers kan32 · 6 Jun 2016

ehh? Prob em?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

VIDEO: "Protesters" With "We Need Socialism" Signs Viciously Attack Pro-Trump Hispanics - infowars.com/video-proteste ...

4:23 PM - 6 Jun 2016

522 Retweets **448** Likes

80 522 448

bangJohn @[illegible] 12 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] crazy!

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

PLEASE send this to everyone you know aged 18-30. This is crucial. The youth are being deceived about #Brex t.

+55 PM o Jun 2016

483 Retweets **382** Likes

32 483 382

@KnightOfWinter3 o Jun 2016
Replying to
I m 18 watched t and n my less than humb e op n on you've just found nfo and used it to argue to leave regardless of

1

anna garrs @certa 7 Jun 2016
no Sam he's a we l known commentator and tel s t how it s Europe good EU Bad

2

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

5 26 38

Andreas @Andreascons16 5 Jun 2016
we need

1 2

Trump Playing Cards @TrumpCardDeck 5 Jun 2016
He sa d he s interested ust need him to message us so we can talk about t!

3 1 2

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

Rep ying to

Hey sorry I missed your message - DM me

1 57 PM 6 Jun 2016

8 Likes

8

© 2018 Twitter Abo t Help Center Terms Privacy p cy Cookies Ads nfo

Log in

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

13 34 136

Partisangirl @Part[illegible]sang r[illegible] 6[illegible]n 2016

Sorry guys technical d fficu ties means it wi l take longer

3 2 14

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

tell your Bro to get off torrent. lol

1 56 PM 6 [illegible]n 2016

1 Retweet **7** Likes

1 7

[illegible] 2018 Twitter Ab[illegible] Help Center Terms Privacy p[illegible]cy C ok es Ads nfo

Have [illegible] Log in

[illegible] Help Center Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dilbert creator: About a quarter of Americans will think it's morally acceptable to assassinate Trump.

1:12 PM 6 Jun 2016

109 Retweets **147** Likes

30 109 147

gab.ai/DSquared @MastrBuc 7 Jun 2016
Replying to
creator surrenders his 1A RIGHTS for political exped ency Shameful!

honky kong @Buttertreed 6 Jun 2016
Replying to
That s what happens when 90% of the ma n stream med a makes ncessant c aims that Trump is Hit er or a threat to Democracy

1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Making Eye Contact Is Now Culturally Insensitive -

1:48 PM 6 Jun 2016

113 Retweets **144** Likes

39 113 144

Dieu et le Roy @DieuEtLeRoy 6 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Am I still allowed to breathe or it is considered insensitive or some kind of privilege?

1 6

Kimera @KimeraGaming 6 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

A doomed generation
Jobs in the future will be for the ones who can get the job done, not for easyly triggered entitled kids

1 3

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Christians Told To 'Pray In Silence... Don't Disturb The Migrants' -

1:18 PM · Jun 2016

227 Retweets **200** Likes

38 227 200

Chance @PepeMindset · Jun 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

EU forces salmon smoker to pay £1000's in regulation fees to say his product contains FISH! youtube.com/watch?v=rNJ05N .

11:48 AM - 6 Jun 2016

352 Retweets **325** Likes

29 352 325

Rod Lockwood @WhitePhoenix5 · 6 Jun 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

This is the same way in the U.S. which is what the E.U. wants to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What a shame more of these people won't come if we #VoteLeave - breitbart.com/london/2016/06 .. #Brexit

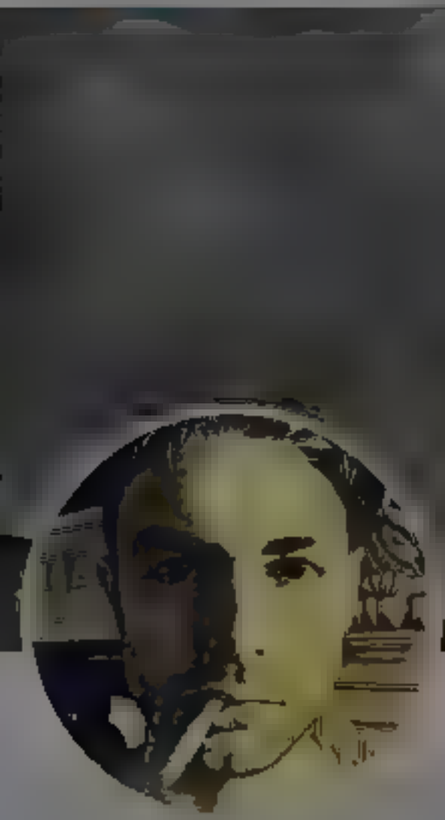
11:37 AM - 6 Jun 2016

137 Retweets **142** Likes

13 137 142

miss sunshine @traceygosson · 6 Jun 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Anyone who denies this either hasn't seen the videos or is deliberately lying.

> **Piers Morgan** @p ers morgan
> Muhammad Al sa d far more nflammatory/racist th ngs about wh te people than Donald Trump ever has about Mus ims. #fact

8:21 AM 6 Jun 2016

275 Retweets **537** Likes

54 275 537

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 6 Jun 2016
Rep y ng to @PrisonPlanet
I hate that 'm agree ng with

4 8

Birch Williams @MsTheeRhodette 6 Jun 2016
I know huh? Who woulda thought

1 1

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 6 Jun 2016
part of me is wonder ng of it has anyth ng to do with this # t business

1

Tia6 @Tia6 6 Jun 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

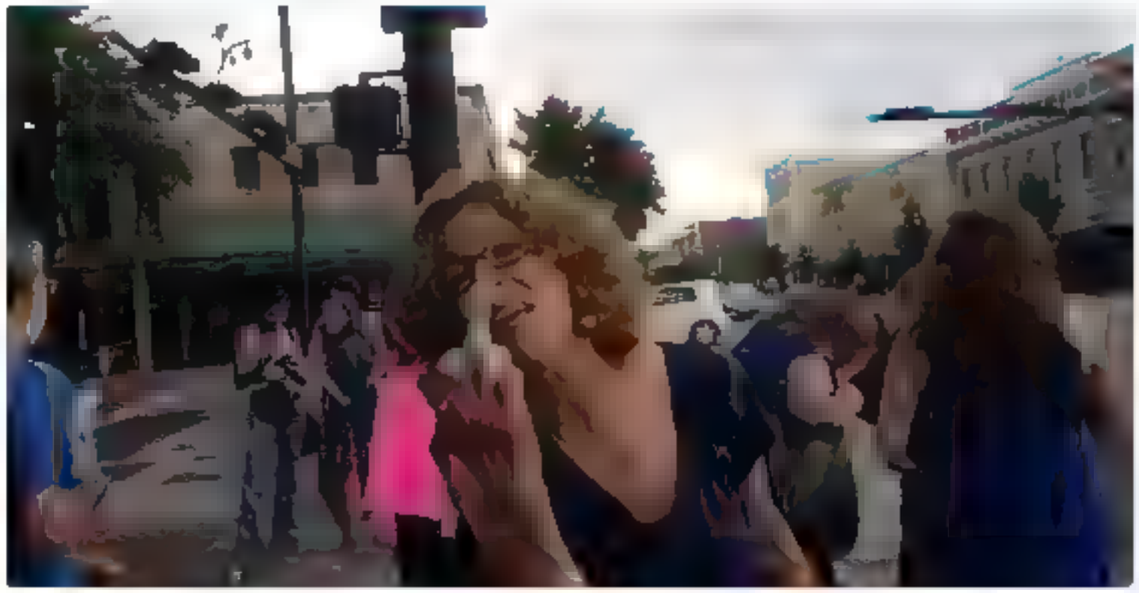
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

VIDEO: Abortion Activist Assaults Man, Feminist Reacts by Claiming SHE Was Assaulted - infowars.com/video-abort on ...



9:00 AM - 6 Jan 2016

222 Retweets **225** Likes

42 222 225

Ms. Dee Plorable @MeedgeKnowsBest · 6 Jan 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bilderberg 2016: We can expect desperate lobbying against Brexit from Big Business -

8:16 AM - 6 Jun 2016

139 Retweets **122** Likes

11 139 122

concerned @vcamer ca17 · 6 Jun 2016

Replying to

down with the EU. Close your borders.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Britain's EU Out campaign takes 4-5 percentage point lead: YouGov and ICM polls - reuters.com/article/us-bri .. #Brexit

8:08 AM - 6 Jun 2016

99 Retweets **178** Likes

11 99 178

ROYGEE SYMONDS @roygsymonds 6 Jun 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

That time when British police listened to diners' conversations at Indian restaurants to catch "racist" remarks.
news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/uk/725942...

7:15 AM 6 Jun 2016

75 Retweets **111** Likes

34 75 111

Hands off the kids @carpediem1013 6 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

th s s d sgusting They shou d be tak ng back the no go zones instead they are p aying freak ng hen games.

#MAGA @LORD [illegible]ebruary 6 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Brown sh rts anyone??

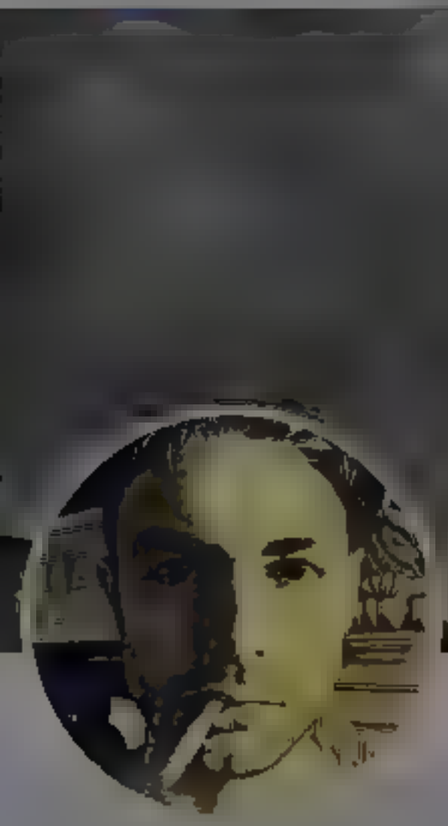
Good Bal Gamer @GoodBa Gamer 6 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

ta k about honey dick ng.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@GlastoFest bans men from venue.
Because denying people services based on their gender is "progressive".

7:05 AM - 6 Jun 2016

188 Retweets **245** Likes

39 188 245

Orwellian EU @OrwellianEU · 6 Jun 2016

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

SHUT UP BIGOTS: Integration is working!

4:04 AM - 6 [illegible] 2016

467 Retweets **729** Likes

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

VIDEO: Obese Woman Starts Trashing Store After EBT Card Gets Refused - nfowars.com/video-obese-wo ...

5:04 AM - 6 Jan 2016

282 Retweets **325** Likes

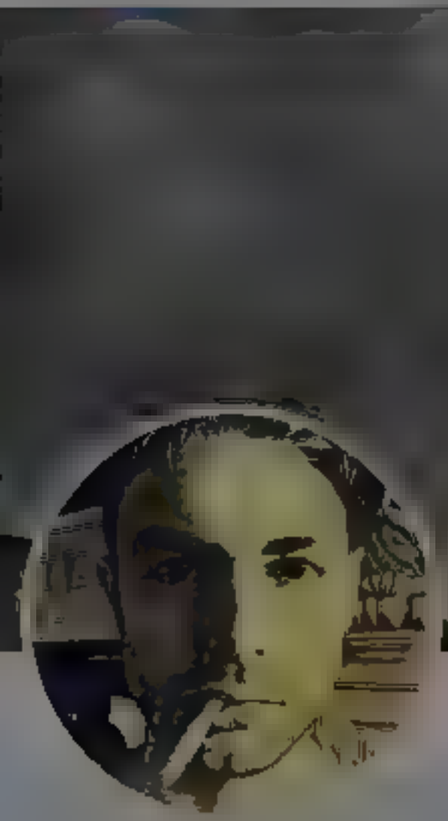
89 282 325

Jade @Nagela86 · 6 Jan 2016

Replying to

lol her weight is pertinent, why?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What they're NOT telling you about #Brexit.

1:51 AM - 6 Jun 2016

141 Retweets **156** Likes

13 141 156

Dom Londesborough @FitnessfLondon · 6 Jun 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Is this video some kind of joke? A tongue-in-cheek spoof, maybe? Are you totally ignorant of economics and politics?

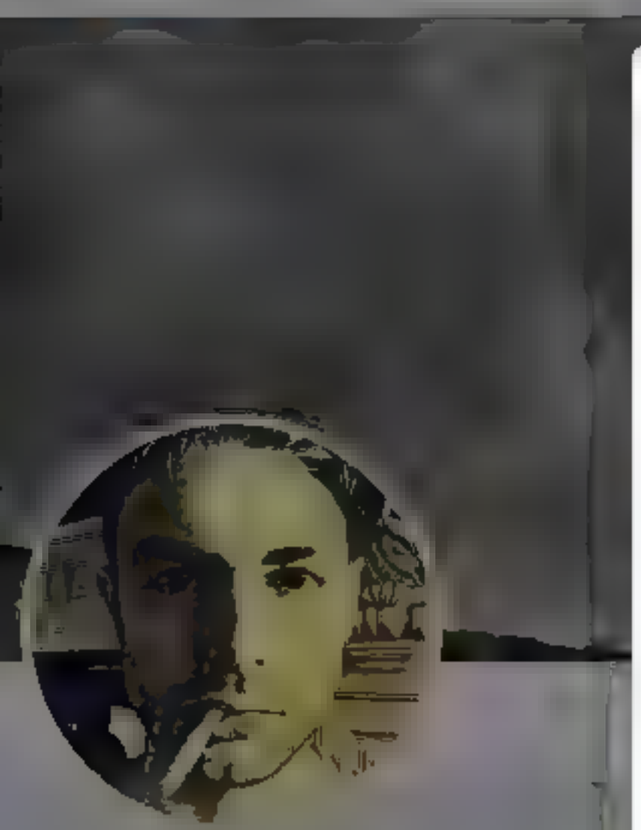
1

Revolution C @nuyearsday · 6 Jun 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
brilliant! Absolutely love your work! Power to the People 💯

1

SCROB TV @scrobTV · 6 Jun 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump Insiders Increasingly Frustrated Over Billionaire's Repeated Blunders This Past Week - dcwhispers.com/trump-ins aers ...

1:39 AM - 6 Jun 2016

12 Retweets **35** Likes

17 12 35

MAGA Mama @tteegar 6 Jun 2016

Replying to

give me a break. The man is connected 2 La Razal He should step down! Th s is a load of

1 4 9

Larry watson @ 6 Jun 2016

If someone thinks that they are being treated unfa r y don't they have the r ght to speak out and give their reasons

1 3

Red Pill Philosophy @RedP l Tweets 6 Jun 2016

Replying to

that art c e sounds l ke a bunch of bu lshit Anyways, the judge s affiliated

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Racist BBC continues to overtly discriminate against people based on their skin color.

4:27 AM - 6 Jun 2016

102 Retweets **109** Likes

14 102 109

Mike @day one noob · 6 Jun 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leaked internal BBC email states that every member of staff must have a diversity related personal target -

1:3a AM - 6 Jun 2016

120 Retweets **108** Likes

20 120 108

WE ARE TRUMP @TruthTalkerUSA · 6 Jun 2016
Replying to
proving once again that the media is the enemy of the people

1 2

Condarus @Condarus · 6 Jun 2016
Replying to
a so th s
The BBC is awful

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

WW3, ISIS, now 'bombs'.

Cameron continues to appeal to irrational panic because he has no actual argument.
news.sky.com/story/1707456/ ..

#Brexit

1:23 AM - 6 Jun 2016

123 Retweets **141** Likes

20 123 141

dead patsy @ChrisRyon - 6 Jun 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet In fairness, you appeal to the same fears and propaganda Cameron does when you rant about Muslims everyday #project

2 2

DesireTheRight @Welsh58 - 6 Jun 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
What it puts a bomb under is the "NWO". Brexit and even Trump are outsiders that threaten the NWO. They fear losing power

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ıbera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Norway mulls 'banning' petrol & diesel cars by 2025 -

4:18 AM - 6 Jun 2016

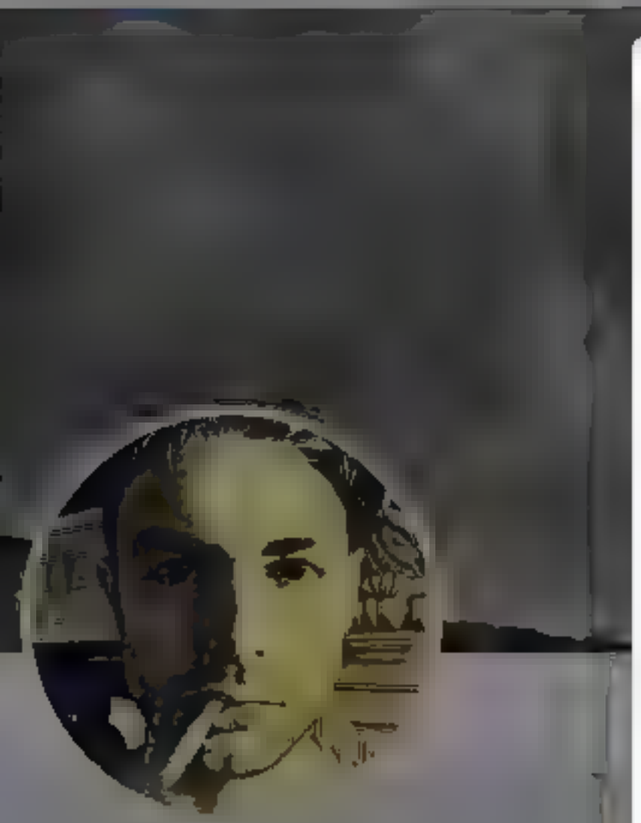
44 Retweets **32** Likes

18 44 32

David @shamsh adad - 6 Jun 2016

Replying to

And how do they plan to generate the electricity to charge those cars?



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary Campaign Rocked By Secret Service Agent Book Exposing Clintons' Dirty Laundry -

3:12 AM - 6 Jun 2016

98 Retweets **113** Likes

5 98 113

Crystal @crystal_night20 · 6 Jun 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Merkel: If we don't let millions more migrants in, Europe is "destroyed". Wait....what?

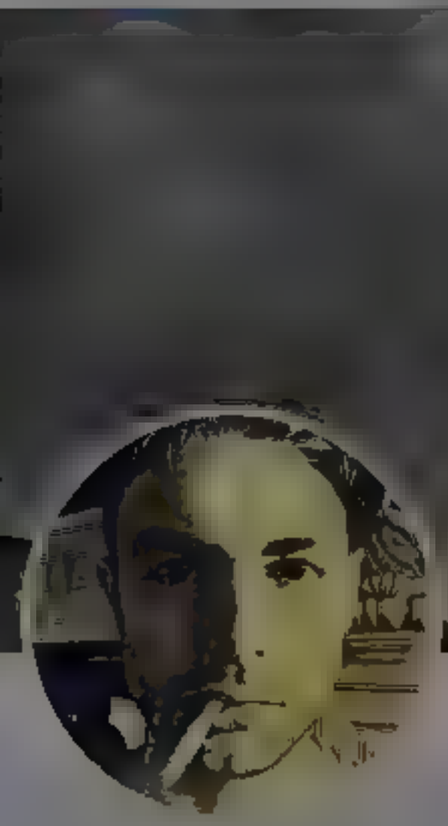
2:22 AM - 6 Jun 2016

299 Retweets **275** Likes

77 299 275

Lapin Agile @Infide Tiger 6 Jun 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Germany: Migrant Threatens Cop, Cop Does Nothing to Avoid Being "Sued for Racism" -

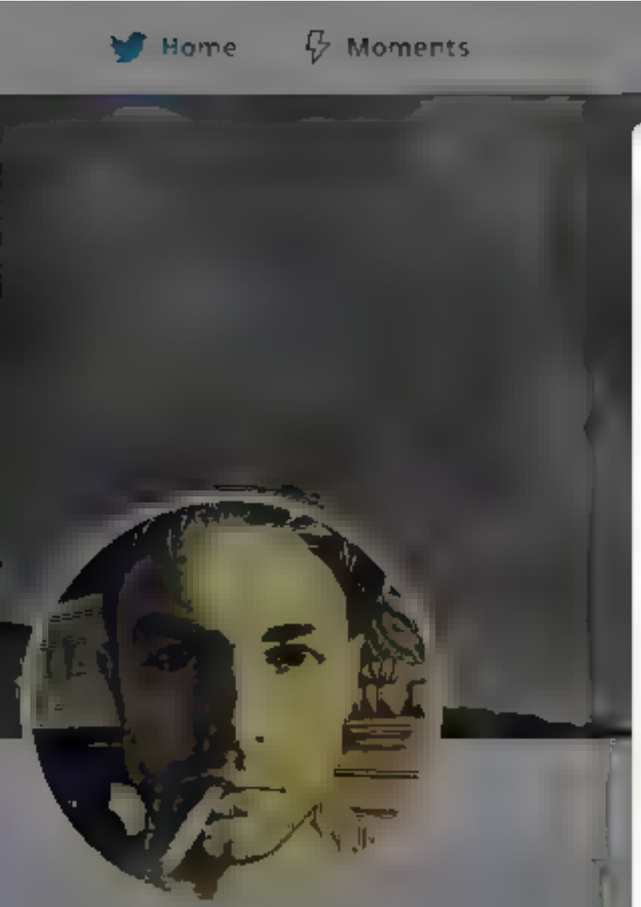
2:37 AM - 6 Jun 2016

208 Retweets **158** Likes

20 208 158

OppressedFart @OppressedFart · 6 Jun 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MUH SAFE SPACE

Emmett Rensin

You'll be kept from hearing gender and sexuality statements in Tweets you don't like

2:43 AM - 6 Jun 2016

58 Retweets **306** Likes

24 58 306

Kevistation Von Evil @Kevstation1 · 6 Jun 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

what a "revolutionist" blocking people to spare their feelings. Stalin would be proud

2

Bo @AmenRa5551000 · 6 Jun 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

LMAOOO

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I was COMPLETELY RIGHT about SJWs being arrested development daycare rejects.

1:49 AM - 6 Jun 2016

608 Retweets **983** Likes

107 608 983

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · 6 Jun 2016
Replying to
I know but it's still hilarious.

3 1 58

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

107 608 983

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

I know but it's still hilarious.

2 01 AM 6 un 2016

1 Retweet 58 ikes

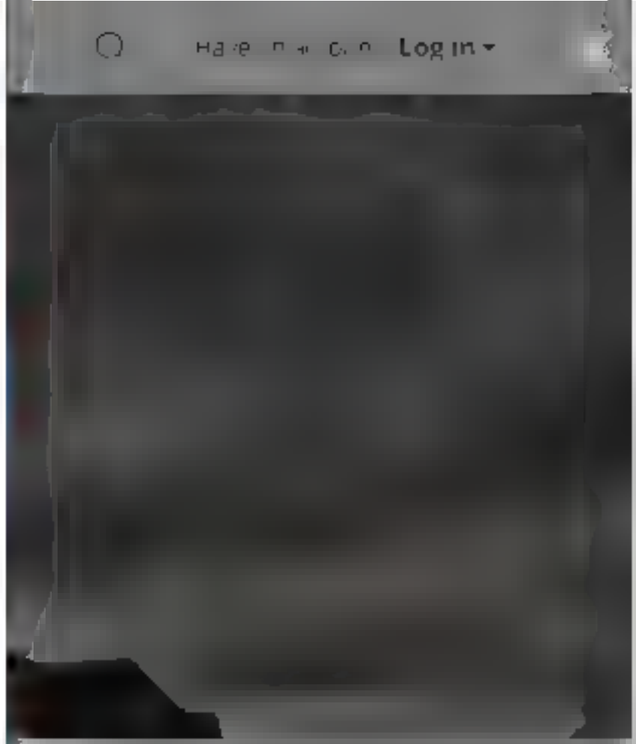
3 1 58

RejZoR @ReZoRSheep 6 un 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Some say they pepper sprayed her I just can t see where and how she has such de ayed reaction to it

© 20 8 Tw tter About He p Center Terms Privacy po cy Cook e Ads [illegible]



Log in

[illegible] erms
P v cy [illegible] Ad

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 6 Jn 2016

Priceless. Confused protesters start beating each other up before real zing they are a Bern e supporters

46 433 494

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Must be Trump's fault.

1 46 AM 6 Jn 201b

47 Retweets **190** Likes

9 47 190

Gamehead @Gamehead Legend 6 Jn 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

lol

REDSWhinez @redsWh nez 6 Jn 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Nah Bush

Алєзандръ @te mporaSn 6 Jn 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

It s either that, or Putin did it)

Michael Knight @SaovaK a 6 Jn 20 6

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Called it: Politicians plan to IGNORE your democratic vote even if you #VoteLeave.

1:14 AM - 6 Jun 2016

207 Retweets **175** Likes

32 207 175

Andrew Swallow @A M Swa ow - 6 Jun 2016

Replying to

Remain' Tor es do not have a ma,ority, at

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mark Zuckerberg's concern for the security of your information can be seen in his own complex choice of password - 'dadada'.

1:05 AM 6 Jun 2016

97 Retweets **218** Likes

11 97 218

Logrhythm @tjrxk7 6 Jun 2016
Replying to
Not for noth ng but doesn't da' trans ate nto 'yes' in Russ an?
1

aæe @ fuckkkkkkkkkk 6 Jun 2016
Replying to
's Facebook
1

terry hibbert @wut f9 6 Jun 2016
Replying to
shd chanje h z pisword to '12121212 ' to su t E nsteinz defn v insanity

terry hibbert @wut f9 6 Jun 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Priceless: Confused protesters start beating each other up before realizing they are all Bernie supporters. youtu.be com/watch?v=UtVwCU...

1:43 AM 6 Jun 2016

433 Retweets **494** Likes

46 433 494

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 6 Jun 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Must be Trump s fau t.

9 47 19D

Gamehead @Gamehead Legend 6 Jun 2016

lol

Covfefe Johnny @DeplorableJoC[illegible] 6 Jun 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Happened bc they dec ded to leave their red hammer & s ckle decorated flags at home Next time; they'l bring them

1

Adorable Deplorable @OuMaurit[illegible] 6 Jun 2016

[illegible] erms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 5 Jun 2016

Crime n major US c ties rises for first t me since early 90's Blame

[illegible]

29 252 469

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

I get messages from cops all the time saying they are afraid to enforce the law for fear of reprisals.

hosted.ap.org/dynamic/storie ...

4:06 PM 5 Jun 2016

197 Retweets **264** Likes

33 197 264

Evarwyn @Evarwyn 5 Jun 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

yep Pretty accurate from this one

1

Joley @JoeWHarper 5 Jun 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

depressing [illegible] and ethnic politics ruins everyth ng

Conservative Cajun @jsavoie67 6 Jun 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] they r ot & comp a n about po ice presence,pol ce pu l back crime sky rockets annnd complain theres no cops WTF

Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

They have nothing but contempt for your democratic rights. #VoteLeave youtube.com/watch?v=rNJ05N... #Brexit

4:30 PM - 5 Jun 2016

336 Retweets **381** Likes

35 336 381

Patrick Sarsfield Mulligan @xerophyte12345 · 5 Jun 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@Irish_Ryan17 Who is the fat four eyed prick smiling?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

EU officials decide over 50% of the UK's laws & regulations

Yet we have no power to vote them out

This is tyranny

12:50 PM - 5 Jun 2016

360 Retweets **429** Likes

32 360 429

Adorable Deplorable @OhMauritania · 5 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] NEEDS TO RETWEET THIS BRILLANT VIDEO ON [illegible]

1 1

talkcric.com @talkcric · 5 Jun 2016

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: The Truth About #Brex t - youtube com/watch?v=rNJ05N .. - Please retweet!

12:22 PM - 5 Jun 2016

1,048 Retweets **855** Likes

130 1.0K 855

lv24rt1 @ vforart1 · 8 Jun 2016

Replying to

Crucial Step Towards Sharia Law? UN Anti Blasphemy Resolution Christop via

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#Brexit takes 3% LEAD after huge week for Leave campaign -

10:08 AM - 5 Jun 2016

351 Retweets **442** Likes

39 351 442

Olao @Olaa_AO · 5 Jun 2016

Replying to

I am all for but do you believe it's really going to happen? Seems

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Subscribe to the channel to see my new #Brexit video FIRST.

11:38 AM - 5 Jun 2016

68 Retweets **126** Likes

8 68 126

Cavalry06 @cavalry060 · 5 Jun 2016
Replying to
Great vid man! This world has gone mad

One__And_Done @One__And_Done · 5 Jun 2016
Replying to
Subscribed

Deplorable Cliffy @MoonHutch · 5 Jun 2016
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Follow

"Freedom of the press is only guaranteed to those who own one."

7:08 AM 5 Jun 2016

201 Retweets **396** Likes

17 201 396

INFOWARRIOR @Dep orab eMan21 5 Jun 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

I absolutely love your take on Pope Francis!! WAKE UP PEOPLE!

[illegible]

2

American Privilege @60ko.ex 5 Jun 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] the people are the press especia ly now with social media the Internet b ogs etc. the msm hates us

1

Dr. Rich Swier @drr hswier 5 Jun 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

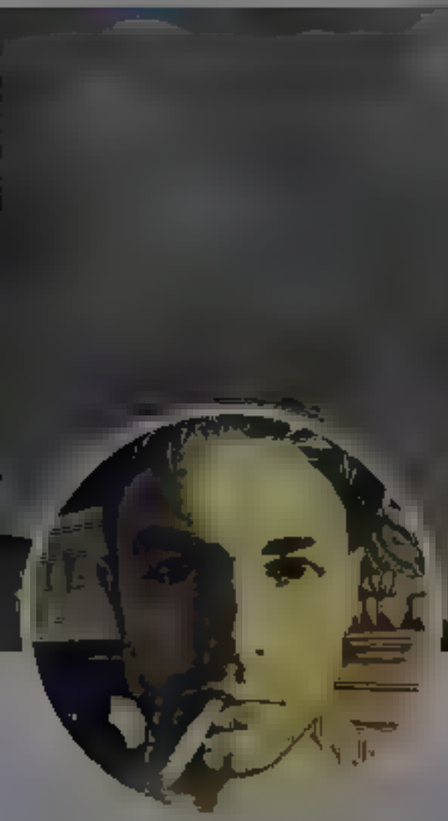
[illegible] We l said

Benjamin Wagner @ben am nowagner 6 Jun 2016

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"One word of truth shall outweigh the whole world."

7:44 AM - 5 Jun 2016

103 Retweets **236** Likes

12 103 236

)))Winter-Chan(((@TrollCannister · 5 Jun 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

"Oh Paul"

[illegible] Terms [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Swiss aren't stupid.

9:20 AM 5 Jun 2016

150 Retweets **279** Likes

24 150 279

Rick Grimes @Apo oLeRo.x 5 Jun 2016

Rep y ng to

No cash for m grants.

3

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms

Privacy Policy and Cookie Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

I see Hillary waited about 5 minutes before exploiting Muhammad Ali's death for political grist. Classy.

2:05 AM 5 Jun 2016

316 Retweets **733** Likes

40 316 733

basboon @basboon007 5 Jun 2016
Replying to
Muhammad Al b g fan of Trump's" American First S ogan"Muhammed choose b ack man first,Al s must see

2

TheBiggerPicture @BiggerPictureMN 5 Jun 2016
Replying to
al the wh te people are doing it . of course A i s anti-establ shment message is getting gnored

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

4:01 AM 5 Jun 2016

1,462 Retweets **1,928** L kes

53 L 1.5K 1.9K

Wendy @wamo ds 5 Jun 2016

Repl ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Enough said! Pray they are not al owed to vote since not US C tizens Never know in jose and .

1 L 2 1

[illegible]

[illegible] erms

P v [illegible] Ad

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Log in

Junc ker in drunken me tdown starts bitch slapp ng po iticians

[illegible]

29 133 181

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

it's from a meeting last month but the video was only just published

:57 PM [illegible] 2016

1 Retweet **9** [illegible]kes

3 1 9

Jo-Jo @eskato og [illegible] 5 J n 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Nope Saw t ast year

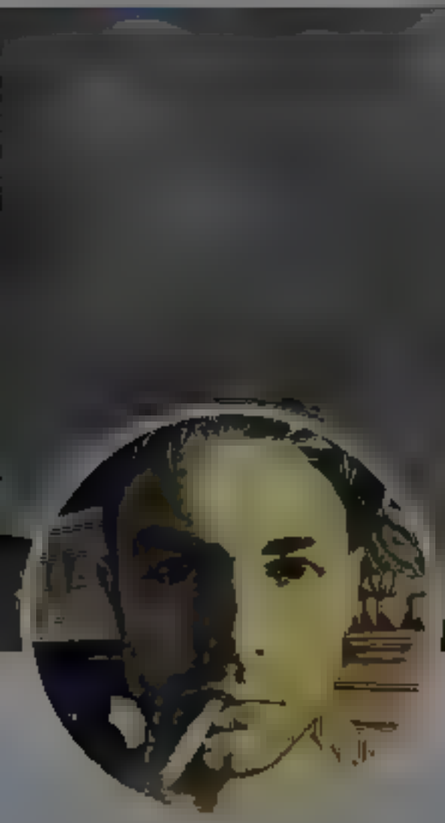
1

© 20 8 Tw tter About He p Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookie Ads f

[illegible]erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

A guest on the BBC just said #VoteLeave supporters were basically neo-Nazis and wasn't challenged the presenter. Shameful. #Brexit

1:49 AM - 5 Jun 2016

266 Retweets **449** Likes

54 266 449

Mini Maiden @MinxGenie · 5 Jun 2016

Replying to

Approach ng Godwin's Law when an argument degenerates to reference to Hitler, t's ost

1 2 5

Serena Brown @SerenaBrown · 5 Jun 2016

Yes, cal ing pp racist/nazis is what these types always do to stop debate BBC get money from the EU

1 3 5

Mini Maiden @MinxGenie · 5 Jun 2016

Boring isn't it? Can't argue so p ay the bigot/racist/nazi card Dangerous and infanti e

1 1

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]atson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

@TrumpG[illegible] 2016 4 Jun 2016

[illegible] Paul Joseph Watson in the deck yet? If not, he should be [illegible]

2 2 4

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

I second that ;-)

1:32 AM - 5 Jun 2016

3 Retweets **10** Likes

2 3 10

Trump Playing Cards @TrumpCardDeck · 5 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

DM us and we can discuss it! Would be great to have you

1 2 5

@TrumpG[illegible] 2016 5 Jun 2016

yay! Do it [illegible]

1 2

#SaveThe8th @OlgaCorbett · 5 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

The Joker [illegible]

1 1

@TrumpG[illegible] 2016 5 Jun 2016

would say the King of hearts [illegible]

[illegible] Home Moments Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

#Brexit video is coming out tomorrow. PROMISE.

12:27 PM - 4 Jun 2016

66 Retweets **306** Likes

28 66 306

Jason Coffey @dkc77 · 4 Jun 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

We love your videos Paul understand takes time but plz make more, western civilization needs ya! Lol

1

Sean M. Madden @SeanMMadden · 4 Jun 2016

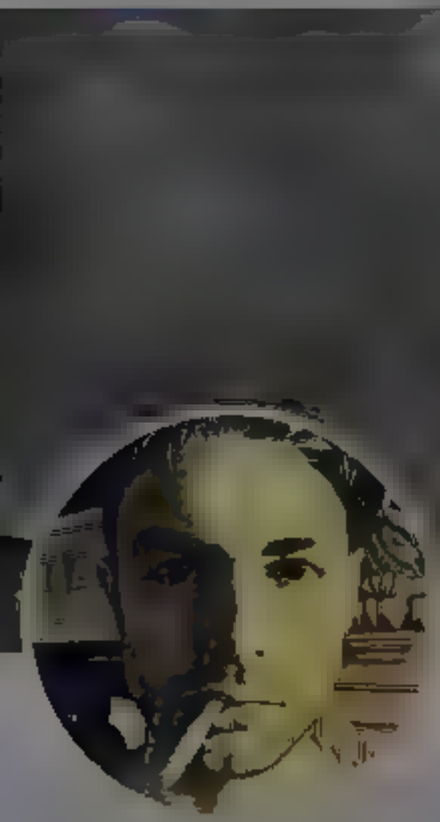
@dkc77 @PrisonPlanet Jason, you're sadly mistaken @PrisonPlanet is @Infowars, misdirecting you from root

1 2

Jason Coffey @dkc77 · 4 Jun 2016

Dont even dare feed me no David duke jews this n that bs you nut job!

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cultural enrichment.
thesun.co.uk/sol/homepage/n

7:32 AM - 4 Jun 2016

60 Retweets **92** Likes

21 60 92

Andrea Liu @awy... - 4 Jun 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Age 38 I assume that's his IQ and not shoe size

Jeremiah @dantes11 - 4 Jun 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
repeat after me "Diversity makes us stronger"

Luna Emperatrice @LunaEmperatrice - 4 Jun 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
hope he'll land in a nice jail cell where the sun doesn't shine.

ABC Oumuamua Bureau @reformABC - 4 Jun 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Airlines should offer segregated flights for Muslim & non-Muslim passengers.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Good morning ISIS goat fuckers.

4:22 AM [redacted] 2016

378 Retweets **910** Likes

56 378 910

[redacted] terms

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The UN is demanding a demanding a planetary "education" regime to transform children around the world into SJWs.

4 Jun 2016

184 Retweets **196** Likes

42 184 196

Charles U Farley @ 4 Jun 2016

Replying to

So, liberals d dn't want mora /ethical education taught by schools, but now they want to LEGISLATE the r morals/ethics, cute

Gab.ai/Firetooth @ 10 Jun 2016

Replying to

Ra sing k ds for "the p anet" s not agreeab e for me see th s.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Nigeria: Muslim Mob Beheads Woman in Public Market for Insulting Muhammad.

4:17 AM - 4 Jun 2016

662 Retweets **371** Likes

73 662 371

Joe DiMaio @joeydm - 4 Jun 2016
Replying to

surprised ?..no

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Vox Suspends Editor for Promoting Riots Despite Previously Praising them as 'Engine of Social Change' -

1:52 AM · 4 Jun 2016

122 Retweets **207** Likes

21 122 207

DeplorableObserver @ObserverWitho ·f · 4 Jun 2016
Rep y ng to
AGREED But then that wou d mean restor ng Law and Order to this Nation

1

lyn deb @ke ydebbie4 s · 4 Jun 2016
Rep y ng to
Cant come soon enough

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Black Muslim Chases, Tackles White Trump Supporter After San Jose Rally – Then Brags on Twitter.

5:2o PM 4 Jun 2016

471 Retweets **375** Likes

91 471 375

Mike Daskaluk @mp ay0000 4 Jun 2016
Rep y ng to

This is SO MUCH MORE than just another E ect on
Maybe the LAST E ect on

LIBTARDS will take away our GOD, GUNS & NOT allow us 2 Talk unless we R PC

IN Philly 2008 Obama told his people 2 BRING A GUN & GET IN THEIR FACES

In 2009 Obama said HE can see Mobs of Pitch Fork Attacks everywhere

Obama has been 100% the DIVIDER IN CHIEF 4 8yrs now

In 1992 Sharpton in a Speech tells Blacks 2 GO OFF A CRACKER

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The BBC deceives viewers on #Brexit by featuring "independent" experts who are actually funded by the EU. Shameful.

1:59 PM · 4 Jun 2016

723 Retweets **586** Likes

56 723 586

Derek Birch @DerekSGB · 5 Jun 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Been switching between major news channels for an hour. Not a thing about #SanJose riots. This is why the pathetic dinosaur media is dying.

8:24 AM [illegible] Jun 2016

1,028 Retweets **1,394** Likes

113 1.0K 1.4K

Karkinos @KarkinosBC · 4 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

@AmericanSniperG I remember when the Tea Party people protested Civil Clean, and they picked up after themselves like adults

1

Michael Knight @Slovakia · 4 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

that's fucked up, from what I have seen on the net it looked like riots, no reason guerrillas should get more coverage

Ivan Throne @DarkTriadMan · 3 Jun 2016

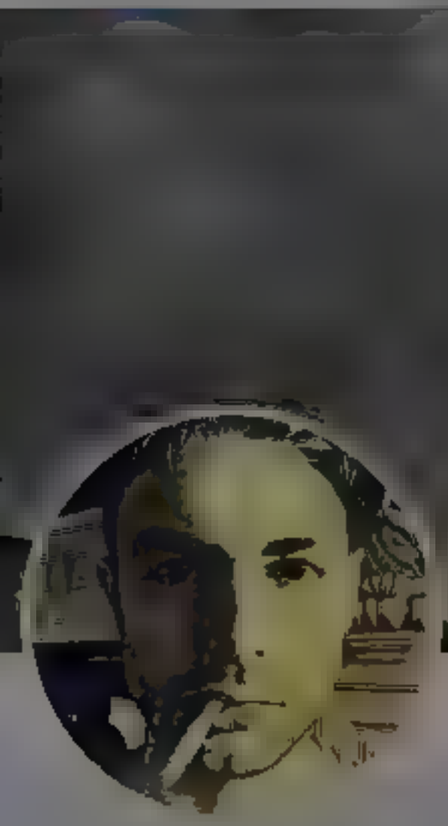
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Marine Le Pen surges as French finally begin to uncuck.

7:53 AM Jun 2016

238 Retweets **350** Likes

18 238 350

Marshadar @Marshadar Jun 2016

Replying to

The begins....

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The biggest lie is to call them "protesters". These are violent thugs who punch people, spit at them, and attack defenseless women. #San Jose

7:39 AM [illegible]Jun 2016

1,333 Retweets **1,687** Likes

103 1.3K 1.7K

zulu @zu[illegible]sword [illegible]Jun 2016
bet most are not even US citizens

1

Roger Parisee @Rparisee [illegible]Jun 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Crim nal scum is what they R[illegible]

1 1 2

James @cSwired97 [illegible]Jun 2016
Hey Roger things are work ng we ll The SanJose Mayor s a Democratic Id ot te ling Pol ce to stand down!

1 4 3

Roger Parisee @Rparisee [illegible]Jun 2016
Unbel evab e that a mayor can be th s way!! Pathetic!

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

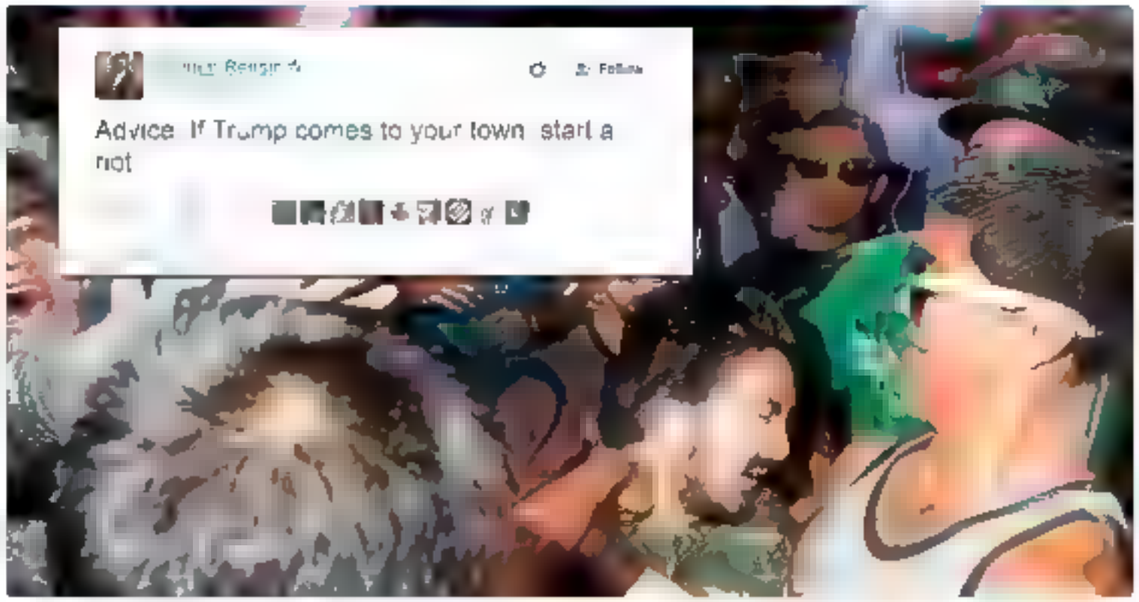
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Left-Wing Vox Editor: "If Trump Comes to Your Town, Start a Riot" - nfowars.com/left-wing-vox- ... #SanJose



7:18 AM [illegible] Jun 2016

575 Retweets **442** Likes

83 575 442

truth & justice @1h[illegible]maneRace [illegible] Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Editors behavior disgusts,lack of condemnation frm incumbent influential people indicative of their absurd mentality

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft- 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"When Mexico sends its people, they're not sending their best."

6:16 AM - 3 Jun 2016

1,086 Retweets **1,230** Likes

107 1.1K 1.2K

Jeremy Rothe-Kushel @jeremywrk · 3 Jun 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Anti-fascist hero bravely shuts down racist parking sign. #SanJose

Tim Pool ✓ @Timcast
Protesters rushed a parking garage. Destroying the barricades near the #Trump rally

6:14 AM [illegible] Jun 2016

138 Retweets **207** Likes

7 138 207

Christopher Fuentes @notorioscaf[illegible] 3 Jun 2016
Replying to [illegible]
worst Piñata ever

1

Ruthie @RBobca[illegible] 3 Jun 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Where's immigration officers. I'm sure the place would clear out fast if they showed up

ScarlettP @LadyPrisma[illegible] 3 Jun 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Follow

Anti-Trump "protesters" relax after a bit of the old ultraviolence. #San,ose.

o 11 AM [illegible]un 2016

155 Retweets **359** Likes

24 155 359

Cavalry06 @cava ry060 [illegible]un 2016

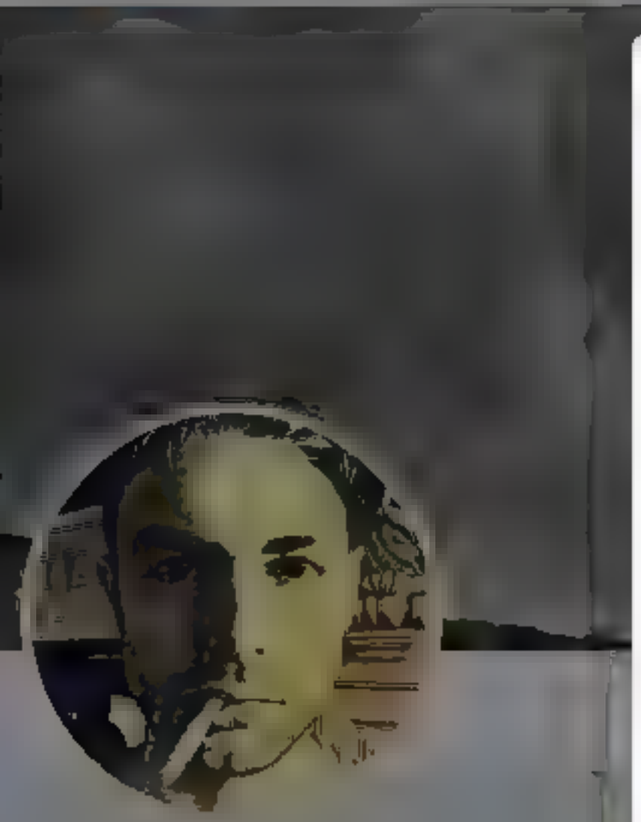
Repl y ng to [illegible]

Why dont we see arrests? Isnt one of the most important jobs of a po ce

[illegible] [illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

And punching people in the face for disagreeing with you politically is not fascist at all, right? tw tter.com/emmettrens n/s …

Th.s Tweet s .navai lab e

5 56 AM ·.un 201b

249 Retweets **456** Likes

31 249 456

Michael. @d7d147a8b·ed472 s Jun 2016
Rep y ng to
@emmettrensin What rks me the most s that as soon as people start using violence back they l be the v ct ms, it s pathet c.
1 2

Fergus#bluehand @fergusabroad s Jun 2016
and why do the "honourab e" lefties a ways cover their faces when storm ng barr cades
4

MuchToLearn @M .nTo.earn s Jun 2016
Rep y ng to
Left st can t understand th s concept, t s only fasc sm when you disagree with their nonsense.

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Watch Twitter's "Trust & Safety" council do nothing about this open incitement to violence. twitter.com/emmettrensin/s ..

This Tweet is unavailable

5:53 AM [illegible] 2016

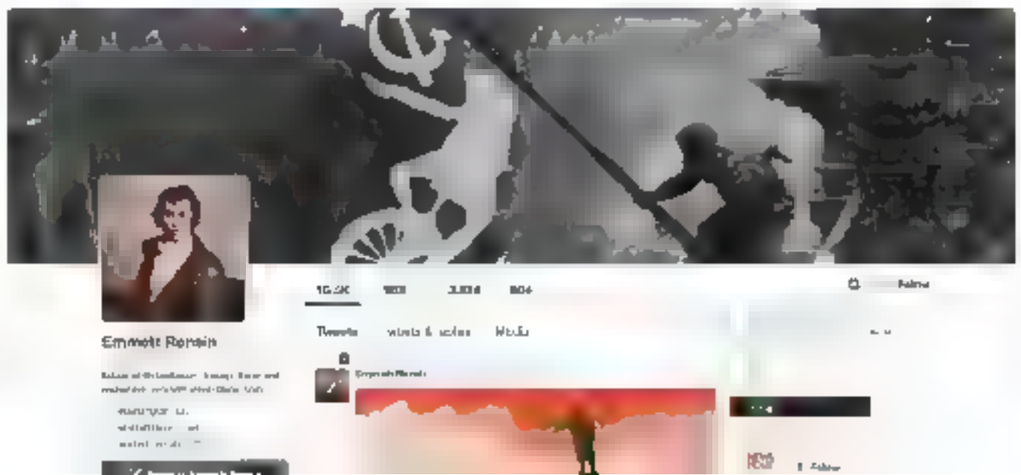
192 Retweets **290** Likes

21 192 290

Pablo @pefernande 3 Jan 2016

Replying to [illegible]

can't report progressive leftist in twitter, even if they are violent pricks
Biased much [illegible] ?



[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

81 691 683

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Imagine if pro-Trump journalists called for riots at Hillary events. The left would freak out.

5:50 AM 2016

340 Retweets **501** Likes

27 340 501

Todd Chrzanowski @ToddKardashian 3 Jun 2016
Replying to
@BeRad86 As well they should, the rallies of Mrs Clinton's and Mr Johnson's campaigns are two that have been w/o violence

1

Zell @ZellTetz 3 Jun 2016
Replying to
Some people see her as the lesser of three evils

2

Zell @ZellTetz 3 Jun 2016

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

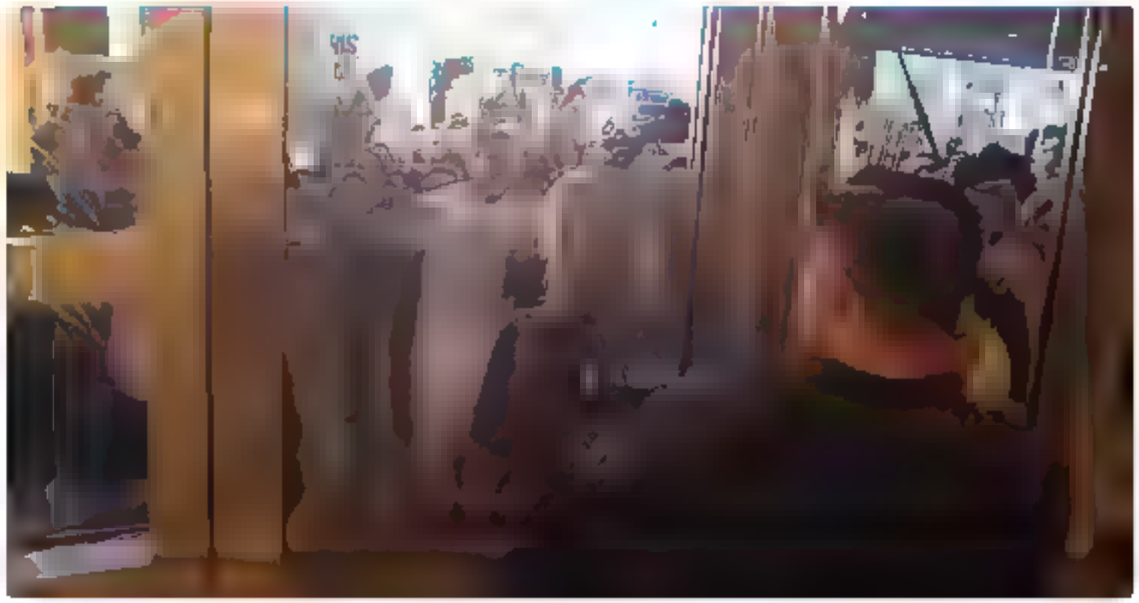
Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftist Media, San Jose Mayor Justify Anti-Trump Violence, Attack on Woman - nfowars com/leftist-media- ... #SanJose



5:30 AM 3 Jun 2016

497 Retweets **382** Likes

78 497 382

Andrew Arlink @AndrewArlink 3 Jun 2016

Replying to

Unbelievable scoundrels and hypocrites

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Look at how they justify this mob violence. San Jose Mayor blames Trump, AP reports "no injuries". Shameful.

5:35 AM - Jun 2016

217 Retweets **204** Likes

13 217 204

Tolerant Fellow @thetolerantman · 3 Jun 2016

Replying to

Can you blame them for fighting back against white supremacy? Soon we'll end white supremacy forever!

2 1

ANGRY MAN IN THE HAT @AngryManInHat · Jun 2016

You sound like a white self hating, insecure, brainwashed slave of Communist thinking impulses

1

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If Trump supporters were routinely punching people, spitting on them and assaulting women, would the media blame Bernie Sanders or Hillary?

5:29 AM - 3 Jun 2016

636 Retweets **836** Likes

41 636 836

JoelSteinberg @JoeSteinberg7 · 3 Jun 2016

Replying to [redacted]

Main stream media is in the pocket of the Dems Liberals are destroying The USA&EU while their sheep follow to the slaughter

2 4

Polibird @Polibird16 · 3 Jun 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] are peaceful & law abiding, yet the mayor is blaming [redacted] Go figure!

2 2

Danielson @dgl228 · 3 Jun 2016

Replying to [redacted]

this is free advertising for Trump Americans vote against the side who wear masks burn American flags and throw eggs and rocks

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Anti-Trump protesters are vicious, violent, thugs. Why is the media STILL lying about this? youtube.com/watch?v=AlF1B1 #SanJose

5:27 AM [illegible] Jun 2016

156 Retweets **171** Likes

18 156 171

Chad Boukzam @ChadBoukzam [illegible] Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible] World War 3 BATTLE of the Superpowers

1

JilliSizzle @[illegible] Jun 2016

The music is too loud and distracting. It's hard to understand what is being said. I would have PM'd you but can't.

1 1

Chad Boukzam @ChadBoukzam [illegible] Jun 2016

Thanks for the feedback!

2

Kevistation Vön Evil @Kevstation [illegible] Jun 2016

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Anti-Trump protesters are vicious, violent, thugs. Why is the media STILL lying about this? youtube.com/watch?v=EmBXNE. #SanJose

5:27 AM 3 Jun 2016

208 Retweets **177** Likes

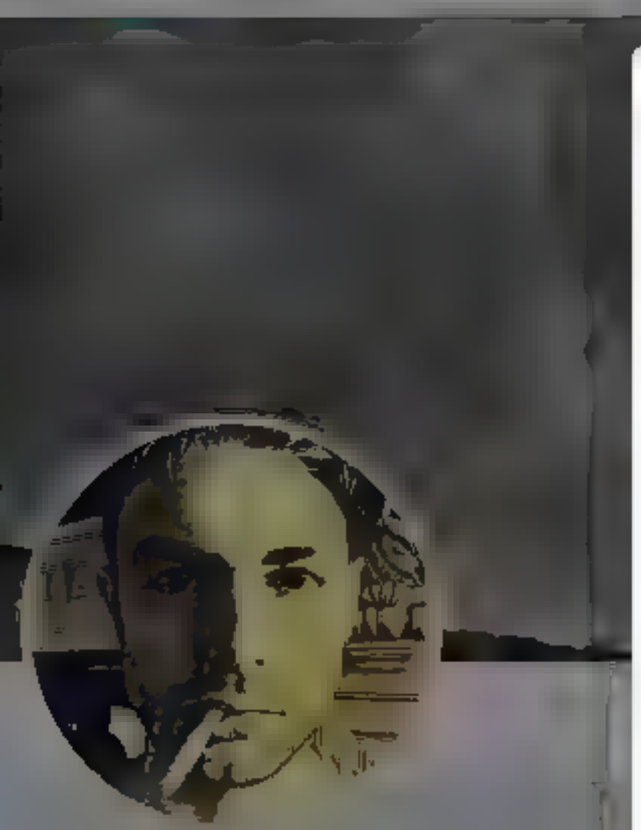
23 208 177

Jeff B @jbenezra67 3 Jun 2016
Replying to
exactly you want to fly the fuck ng Mex can flag, take your dumbass back across the damn border

3 1 3

Rob @AnonymousRob211 3 Jun 2016
th s was the change Obama wanted race wars v o ence n the streets blks don't even l ke Mexicans wtf

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Anti-Trump protesters are vicious, violent, thugs. Why is the media STILL lying about this? youtube.com/watch?v=Q3bZ7S .. #SanJose

5:25 AM - 3 Jun 2016

133 Retweets **133** Likes

8 133 133

Insomniac Psycho @InsomniacPsycho - 3 Jun 2016

Replying to

They brought them in to destroy values. This is planned, & controlled by

1

Silas @horsesandhounds - 3 Jun 2016

Replying to

Now you get chased down for being a white Trump supporter by angry mobs

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Anti-Trump protesters are vicious, violent, thugs. Why is the media STILL lying about this? youtube.com/watch?v=mCx3ov #SanJose

5:20 AM [illegible] Jun 2016

127 Retweets **137** Likes

19 127 137

anti-tea bagger @a[illegible]endeanmay [illegible] Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

mob mentality at it worse

Michael Mullis - NLG @StrongerNLG [illegible] Jun 2016

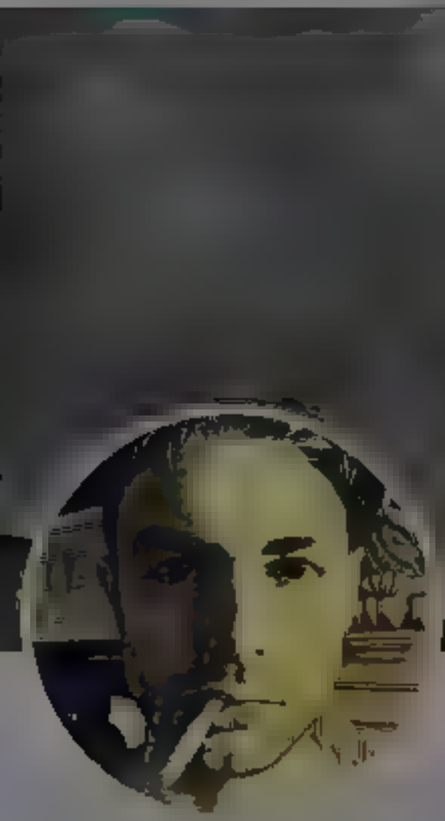
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Not only do they lie and get away with not covering it, but they allow those SAME people to accuse us of it

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t·R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Anti-Trump protesters are vicious, violent, thugs. Why is the media STILL lying about this?

M. Scott Mahaskey @smahaskey
Raw video: Punches thrown n clashes fo lowing @realDona dTrump raly in San Jose

5:25 AM [illegible] 2016

161 Retweets **199** Likes

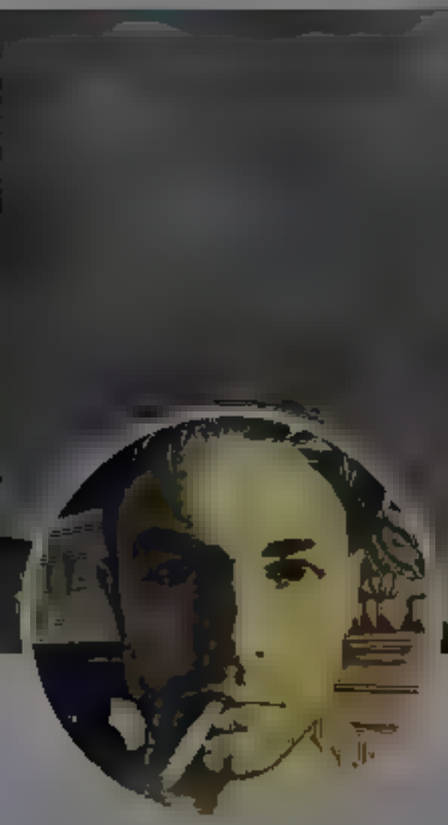
27 161 199

Lisa Ward @[illegible] [illegible] 2016
Reply ng to [illegible]
They are anti-American Compl ment that they assoc ate Trump w/being pro-USA so they protest h m

1 1 1

daniel @def732dan [illegible] 2016
Reply ng to [illegible]
@yobynnad1127 [illegible]
Because they are owned by the synagogue of satan

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] erms
[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Giant mob of aggressive, violent men surround and assault woman. CNN reporter blames woman. Because Trump.

Sara Murray ✓ @SaraMurray
Protesters cornering Trump supporters as they leave This woman taunted them They cornered her & threw eggs at her

5:12 AM · Jan 2016

292 Retweets **298** Likes

26 292 298

alter weißer Mann @DirkZett · 11 Jan 2017
Replying to
Liberaler oder Linker ist nur ein Synonym für Faschist

FYI NEWS 444 @AnnettePettigr2 · 11 Jan 2017
Replying to
These man are less than cavemen who are uneducated, poor and have no sense of disease control

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If this guy loves living in Mexico so much, why doesn't he fuck off back there?
#SanJose

5:24 AM - 3 Jun 2016

546 Retweets **895** Likes

123 546 895

[illegible] agree to the [illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Toronto Muslim group: "Women may even enjoy being beaten as a sign of love". en c jnews.com/?p=38431

:07 AM [illegible]n 2016

206 Retweets **177** Likes

55 206 177

Shawn Bird @a phashacks [illegible]n 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

To be fair i haven't met a woman yet that d dn t say she had a fantasy of be ng raped

4

Deborah Solomon @A phav ta54 24 J n 2016

You m ght consider keeping better fema e company K ck your standards up a notch or two

1

Shawn Bird @a phashacks 24 Jun 2016

Shitty thing to say about your mom

1

Deborah Solomon @A phav ta54 24 J n 2016

Oh. A boy

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Outrage as French govt reveals plan to teach Arabic in primary schools -

4:35 AM 3 Jun 2016

178 Retweets **142** Likes

56 178 142

Vincent @vincents9987 3 Jun 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

elle est a ministre que de 15 20%... Lol!

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Encouraging healthy eating is now FAT SHAMING.

4:05 AM 3 Jun 2016

77 Retweets **132** Likes

20 77 132

fuuurn @fuurn1 3 Jun 2016
Replying to
this is it th s is how humanity devolves.
2 5

LibertyDrunk @LibertyDrunk 3 Jun 2016
Replying to
that makes M chael Obama a B GOT
1 4

Socrates the Hippie @Socrat Hippie 3 Jun 2016
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Meet the "White Male" Who Killed a Professor at UCLA -

3:48 AM - 3 Jun 2016

143 Retweets **167** Likes

16 143 167

PeytonLanning @StockDragPeyton · 3 Jun 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Democrat Voters nowadays are anti-American and anti-white. I'm sick of

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Donald's message for Obama!

6:55 PM - 2 Jun 2016

101 Retweets **166** Likes

9 101 166

Lot7 @To7 · 2 Jun 2016
Replying to
peop e stutter when they are fabricating

2

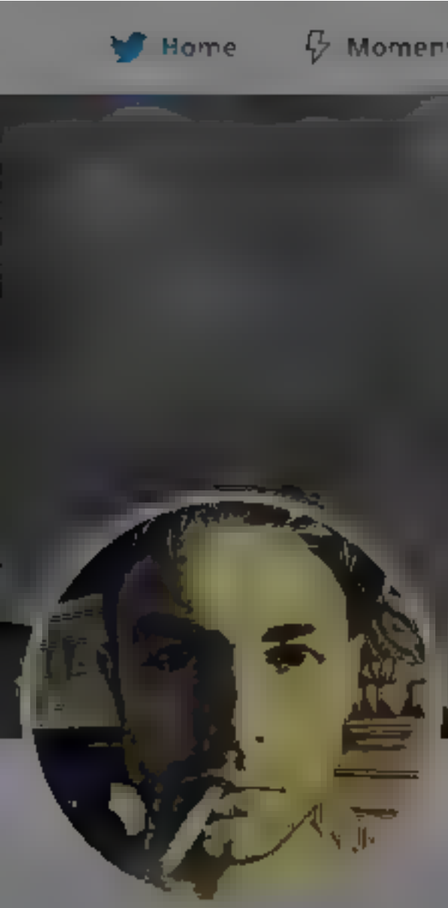
Dan Wolfgang#4850 @AzuRayn · 2 Jun 2016
Replying to
>Inb4 Warner Bros flags the video for copyr ght

1

Gary stay @gandbayinthebay · 2 Jun 2016
Replying to

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

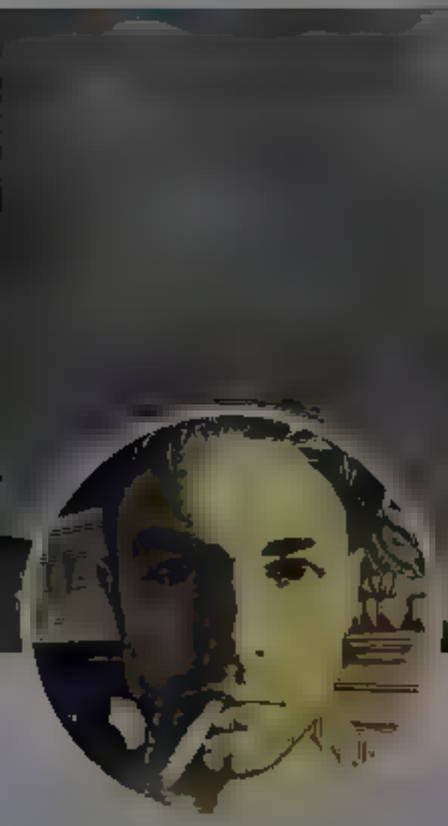
Fo ow

Feminists ruin everything.

4:27 AM - 3 Jun 2016

178 Retweets **573** Likes

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Facebook Censors Swedish Story About Rapes by Muslim Refugees -

6:28 PM - 2 Jun 2016

299 Retweets **236** Likes

28 299 236

Hom-Ru-Beoulve, Mansplainer Extraordinaire. @ragnarok - 2 Jun 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Hey [redacted], hope you can help in releasing all the censored rape stories

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Sending messages intended to offend" punishable by 6 months in jail in UK. Arrests surge.

1:43 PM - 2 Jun 2016

408 Retweets **351** Likes

88 408 351

Tricia Wingate @PatriciaAHenson - 2 Jun 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Donald Reddit AMA starts soon at this link!

1:52 PM - 2 Jun 2016

38 Retweets **68** Likes

8 38 68

Pazuzu (Ana) @Nercamay · 2 Jun 2016
Replying to
Got to find a more trustworthy host for th s sort of event, as Redd t s carefully pruned, managed and censored

1 2

californiagirl*10 @natasha arebe · 2 Jun 2016
I think the questions he p cked were lud crous, for the most part. So many better ones to chose from.

1 1

Pazuzu (Ana) @Nercamay · 2 Jun 2016
Silly, safe, softball, Reddit, (

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Did Cameron really say the solution to mass immigration was for BRITS to leave the country? Someone send me the clip. #Brexit

2:07 PM - 2 Jun 2016

147 Retweets **260** Likes

41 147 260

Yordan Aleksandrov @ ttebaidponny · 3 Jun 2016

Replying to

you guys are always welcome in lot of brits living here w th no problems and we respect them

Sonji @Catfishkingdom · 2 Jun 2016

Replying to

aren t the native Br ts a ready eaving?

Sean M. Madden @SeanMMadden · 2 Jun 2016

Replying to

See Barbara Lerner Spectre's (YouTube) on the being responsible for / crisis

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is a total embarrassment for Merkel and yet another reason for her to quit.

2:5o PM 2 Jun 2016

105 Retweets **144** Likes

15 105 144

Thomas Badrick @T nfo Hood e 2 Jun 2016

Rep y ng to

Merke sn't the chancellor of Germany Erdogan s..

1

show must go on @env rom nd 2 Jun 2016

Rep y ng to

its pred ctable and planned

1

Cam Loon @Cam Loon 2 Jun 2016

Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cameron humiliated on world war 3 #Brex t fearmongering.

2:05 PM 2 Jun 2016

75 Retweets **92** Likes

1 75 92

Alex Green @axgn 2 Jun 2016
Replying to
personal and econom c freedom & freedom of information prevent wars, not po it c ans

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center erms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cameron savaged! #Brex t here we come....

2:02 PM - 2 Jun 2016

111 Retweets **155** Likes

16 111 155

Olao @O ua AO - 2 Jun 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I am Po ish and I HOPE you w l leave EU It can insp re other countries Our gov s sh t but at least we don't have "refugees"

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large Classica liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reddit AMA at The Donald! 6PM CST. Be there.

2:00 PM - 2 Jun 2016

21 Retweets **37** Likes

1 21 37

NotAltRight @stanColtrane 2 Jun 2016

Replying to

you need to do one here

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Elon Musk: Chance we are not living in a computer simulation is 'one in billions' -

1:50 PM - 2 Jun 2016

68 Retweets **94** Likes

29 68 94

TaylorEdwards @TaylorEdwards99 · 2 Jun 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I've been saying this for years now. We're getting to the point we can almost

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why #Brexit MUST happen with @StefanMolyneux. KEY facts in this important video. Please RT.
youtube.com/watch?v=uhhNmW...

10:58 AM - 2 Jun 2016

274 Retweets **271** Likes

13 274 271

Paleo-Libertarian @SeanHarted... 2 Jun 2016

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TRY GETTING IT OUT!

1:11 PM - 2 Jun 2016

359 Retweets **466** Likes

51 359 466

Keleigh Trump @Barbekeleigh · 3 Jun 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Very well done! Spot on. Keep up the great work! I love everything you do.

1 1

@TrumpGirl2016 · 3 Jun 2016
Paul is amazing. He has real talent!

1

Keleigh Trump @Barbekeleigh · 3 Jun 2016
He absolutely does. And he's like Trump - non-PC, no nonsense, straight to the point, tell it like it is

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

38 594 1 0K

Daniel M @s[illegible]etrackdan 2 un 2016

s Russia Mus m now?

2 3

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Last time I checked, Putin wasn't throwing gays off buildings.

10 26 AM 2 un 2016

14 Retweets **76** [illegible]kes

10 14 76

Daniel M @s[illegible]etrackdan 14 un 016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Russia with more act ons backing my pos tion [illegible]

Jess @essbr s 3 un 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Daniel M @s[illegible]etrackdan 2 un 016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Tweeting #LoveIsLove is not activism.

Risking your life to speak out against actual oppression of gays in Muslim countries is.

10:50 AM [illegible]n 2016

372 Retweets **758** Likes

29 372 758

Vet o'Valentine Wars @VetForumWars 2 J.n 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Confronting barbar ans isn't as safe as feeding one's ego with virtue signa ing via hashtags and emoj s though

1 12

Trooper @Trooper411 2 Jun 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

For the lazy Ibtards and young peop e that is though Don't you know a hashtag s super powefu ? Lmfao

1 14

F1rst World NomaD @Depr vedD gn ty 2 [illegible]n 2016

yea! It feeds the hungry and cures the sick even more than facebook kes do

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Thank God #LoveIsLove is trending. Was panicking I would have to go a whole hour without being able to virtue signal for social approval.

10:37 AM - 2 Jun 2016

267 Retweets **667** Likes

28 267 667

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 2 Jun 2016
Replying to [illegible]
I've dropped a couple of non-b goted love bombs n there a ready

1 4

Tom @tomearnest[illegible] 2 Jun 2016
Replying to [illegible]
enough of th s GAY r ghts shit, you have the SAME rights as the rest of us

3

Danny Kendal @[illegible] 2 Jun 2016
Replying to [illegible]
look at that big elephant pedo n the corner

2

[illegible] [illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

#LoveIsLove - apart from in Muslim countries where gays are executed. But we don't talk about that cause it's racist or something.

10:25 AM [illegible]n 2016

594 Retweets **1,022** Likes

38 594 1.0K

Daniel M @s[illegible]ng.etrackdan [illegible]un 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Is Russ a Mus im now?

2 3

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr[illegible]onP anet [illegible]un 2016

Last t me I checked, Put n wasn't throw ng gays off bu ldings

10 14 76

Jess @[illegible]un 2016

[illegible]

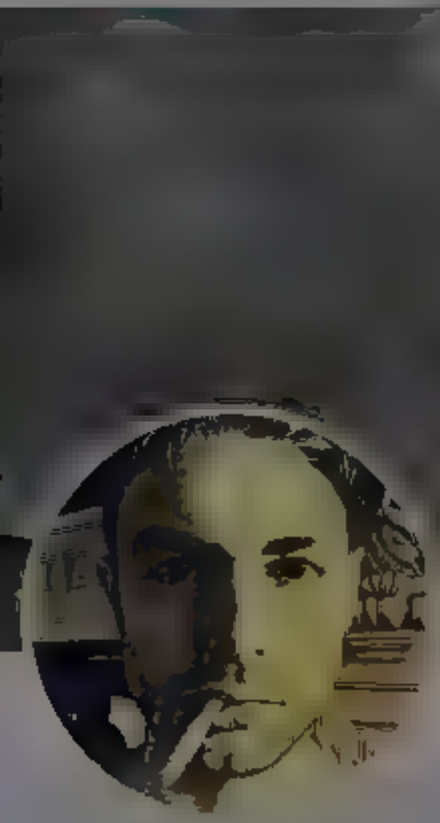
GhostTown @ghosttown1[illegible] [illegible]un 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Isam believe in Adam & Eve but not Adam & Steve. Homosexuality s

[illegible]erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fo! ow

QUICK! It's been 5 minutes since we created an insipid, meaningless hashtag about "tolerance" or whatever #LoveIsLove PHEW NOW I FEEL BETTER

10:22 AM [illegible]n 2016

164 Retweets **435** Likes

28 164 435

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard [illegible]n 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Is.am seems to be loving the fuck out of E rope at the moment [illegible]

5

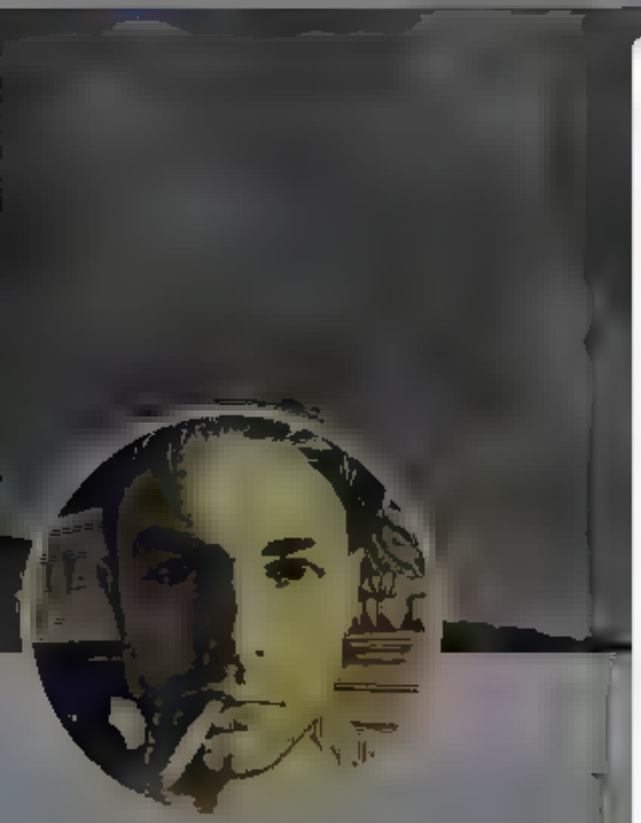
refriend beans @p armasean [illegible]n 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
QUICK It's been 5 minutes s nce we made a provocative for no reason whiny hashtag to spread hate [illegible] PHEW!

1 1 3

Aboussof @fesberbe [illegible]n 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] erms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@mashable filed a BS copyright claim against @scrowder because he completely debunked their socialism fangirling.

10:07 AM - 2 Jun 2016

70 Retweets **151** Likes

4 70 151

anti-tea bagger @a endeanmay · 2 Jun 2016
Replying to
sounds l ke the regressives are working overt me sorry dude love your shows

The Turbanator @TheTurbanator · 2 Jun 2016
Replying to
I find this Hi ari ous because proved r ght!

Abourcef @fo hecher · Jun 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

We are being constantly lied to about the number of immigrants coming into our country. #Brexit

8:59 AM - 2 Jun 2016

468 Retweets **514** Likes

29 468 514

Blackish JimmyKimmel @StrokerAce90 · 2 Jun 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

You can trust the MSM. Just ask LIAR

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Syrian 'Refugees' Caught Plotting Massive Terror Attack in Germany - nfowars com/syrian-refugee . .

9:41 AM · Jun 2016

579 Retweets **470** Likes

48 579 470

Dave @Dave1928471 · Jun 2016

Replying to

wel that's horrifying.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Racist BBC turns down job applicants because of their skin color -

8:37 AM - 2 Jun 2016

310 Retweets **299** Likes

46 310 299

P:Official @tweets_direct · 2 Jun 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@Trevor_Kavanagh It seems quotas are more important than skill set now.....

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Merkel: UK will lose influence outside EU.

UK has voted against EU legislation 70 times and lost 70 times.

Some influence.

#Brexit

7:03 AM [illegible] 2016

693 Retweets **800** Likes

36 693 800

CCW @[illegible] [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Europe has been on su cide watch for a wh le now I think it s time to start committ·ng its ·eaders to menta hospitals

2 2

Bama Cash @CashBama [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

..I don't know what s right or left over there but UK needs to get out

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

France is now a fucking joke of a country.

FRANCE 24 @FRANCE24

Air France pilots un on ca ls for labour strike during Euro 2016 f24.my/1Pnueda

8:33 AM - [illegible] Jun 2016

106 Retweets **214** Likes

29 106 214

Syncat @Syncat · [illegible] Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Imagine the ones in the air do they just refuse to fly it?

1 1

David @[illegible]hamshadad · [illegible] Jun 2016

Kind of like being Raptured?

1 1

Syncat @Syncat · [illegible] Jun 2016

Lmao, perfect imagery

1

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary, the architect & supporter of the disasters in Libya and Syria is to lecture us all about foreign policy.

7:00 AM - 2 Jun 2016

290 Retweets **267** Likes

26 290 267

Antiliar @antiliar4us 2 Jun 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

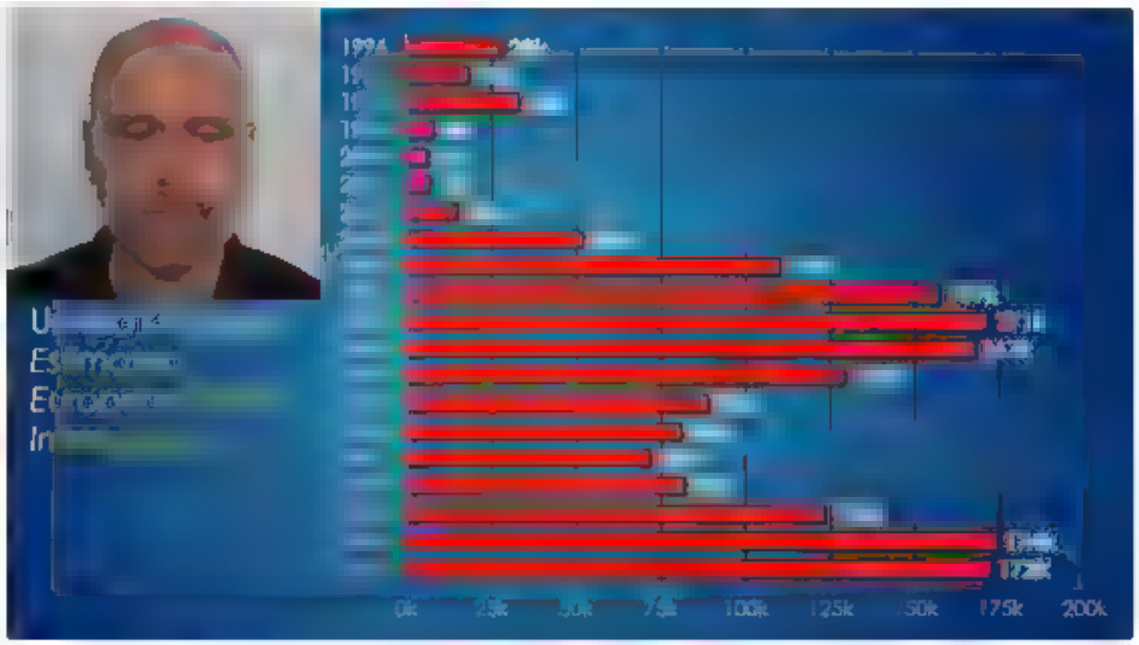
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is completely unsustainable. We are full. #Brexit



6:41 AM - 2 Jun 2016

310 Retweets **401** Likes

36 310 401

(((Freewoman))) @raggag[illegible] - 2 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

@mcdonoughnews then ur in trouble .t's been we l documented that UK needs lots of imm gration n coming yrs to pay ure pension

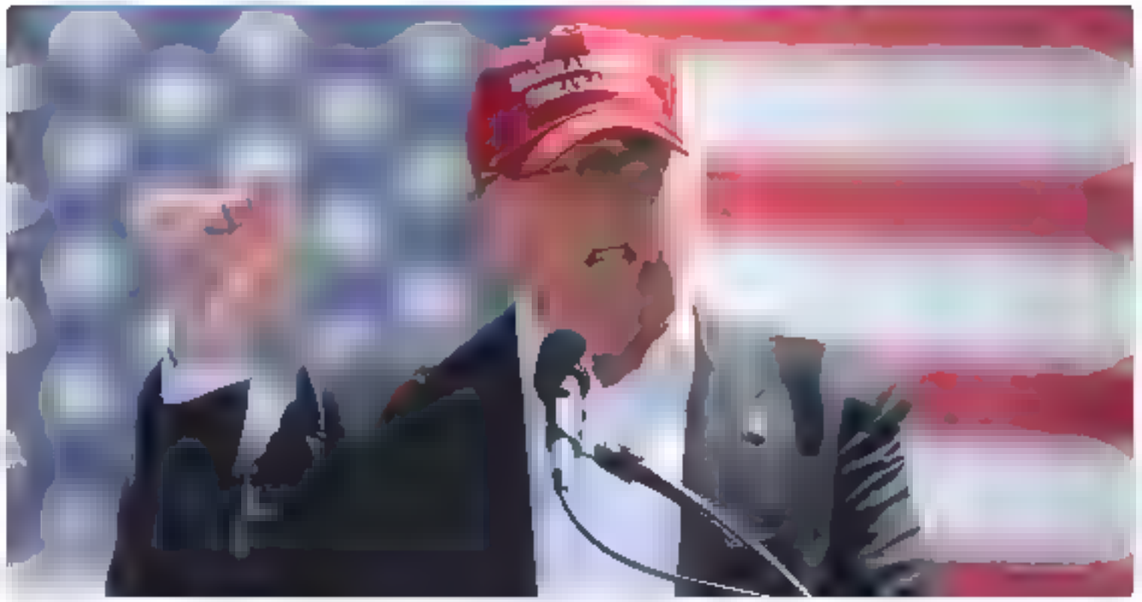
Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Professor: Racist Trump Supporters Bigger Domestic Terror Threat Than Jihadists - nfowars com/professor-raci .



5:45 AM - 2 Jun 2016

152 Retweets **228** Likes

56 152 228

Paleo-Libertarian @SeanHarted · 2 Jun 2016

Replying to

I used to say Trump wasn t racist, but it turns out he is absolutely racist & so are his supporters.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonP anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why does Sweden now have the second-highest number of rapes in the world, after only Lesotho?

:23 AM 2 Jun 2016

350 Retweets **305** Likes

57 350 305

Dan Tedson @brextremist 2 Jun 2016
Replying to
Oh, I m sure the massive increase in migrants and the massive increase n rape s just a coincidence

Philip Hatton @f phatton 2 Jun 2016
Replying to
Think you probab y a ready know the answer to that

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Morrissey Robot @Mozzer_bot 1 Jan 2016
touched you at the soundcheck. You had no real way of know ng.

1 8 22

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

#rapeculture

5:20 AM 2 Jan 2016

5 Likes

5

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Privacy Cookie Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

WATCH: Vigilantes Tackle, Cable-Tie Abusive Migrant Shoplifter -

4:20 AM 2 Jun 2016

120 Retweets **147** Likes

11 120 147

hp @H sepound 2 Jun 2016
Replying to
yawn ,, Worse happens every day ,n stores w nothing to do w your

erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

4:10 AM · Jan 2016

107 Retweets **294** Likes

15 107 294

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

CNN Finds Somali War Criminal Working Security at DC Area Airport -

4:00 AM - 2 Jun 2016

164 Retweets **115** Likes

17 164 115

Grandpap Joe @Grandpap oe 2 Jun 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

yep I m sure now we can vet mus im imm grants we l enough to ensure not terrorists. Sarcasm

2

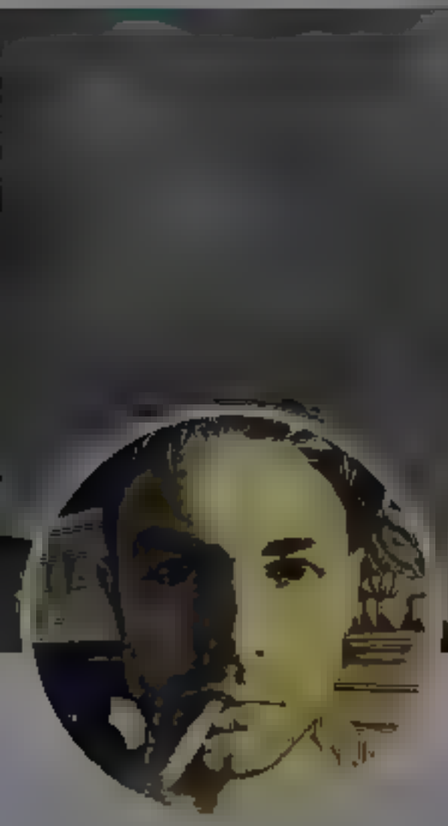
Doggo Righto @mark emerson 2 Jun 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] How's our vetting process going ????? Such a fee good story JESUS

[illegible] Tw [illegible] Ad v s ng He p Center Terms [illegible] Cookies Ads [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bill Kristol's Candidate Says White Working Class Communities "Deserve to Die" -

4:29 AM 2 Jun 2016

189 Retweets **138** Likes

30 189 138

A Dark Age Chronicle @ZyraxesRex 2 Jun 2016
Replying to
Eggman and The Walrus

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Czech TV Station Tells Staff to Accurately Portray Migrants as Threat, Leftists Outraged -

4:24 AM - 2 Jun 2016

231 Retweets **263** Likes

15 231 263

Rockets Redglare @davidddavidsoca · 2 Jun 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Gorilla was killed to save a black life. Herp derp.

> **Sally Kohn** @sallykohn
> Watching disproportionate attention and outrage over the last few days, it's clear gorilla lives matter more than black lives. Very sad

6:31 PM - 1 Jun 2016

122 Retweets **386** Likes

36 122 386

TEAM SLAMOLA @DSmashe · 1 Jun 2016

Replying to @P[illegible]

@[illegible] >>>The silver BACK was killed to save a human LIFE of child~~~Get it got it GOOD

1 5

©Marv @MarvinAmerie · 1 Jun 2016

Replying to @P[illegible]

@[illegible] Did u see hateful tweets from Blacks who thought kid was white Calling mom "white trash"?

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Gad Saad @GadSaad 1 un 2016

There is nothing ob ect onab e about the c ip that I retweeted I've been nterviewed twice by h m.

1 1 12

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

He's right, retweeting me will give you Zika.

3 00 AM 2 un 2016

1 Retweet **19** Likes

5 1 19

Shawn Bird @a phashacks 2 un 2016

Rep y ng to and 2 others

caught the s ly wi es from RTing h m

1

Daisy Jane Pink @Da sy anep nk 2 un 2016

Rep y ng to

My hypothes s weak personal ties, w th poor grip on reality, ndoctrinated by MSM parents & eft st schoo s

1

Tui @T Te mporalt 2 un 2016

Rep y ng to

'd be nterested in your opinion Gad, I'd have thought over indu gent and "you re specia." parents were more ikely

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Study discovers the origin of social justice warriors. Daycare to blame for attention seeking & aggressive behavior!

7:03 PM 1 Jun 2016

228 Retweets **324** Likes

39 228 324

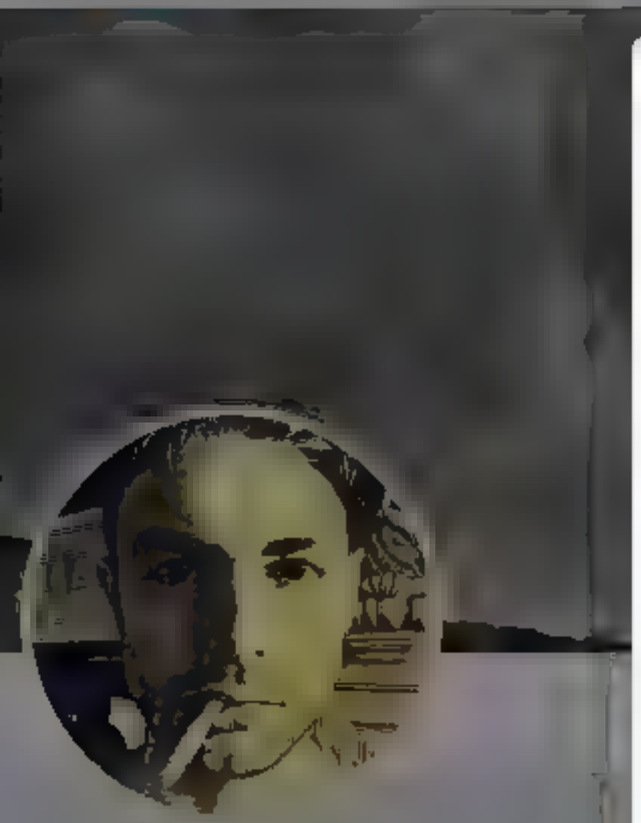
Normi Shamblin @Rtst One 1 Jun 2016
Replying to
Turn ng your ch ldren over to strangers for 8 hours+ a day, 5 days a week for more than a decade no one shou d be surpr sed

1 3 4

IHS @LatinMass9876 5 Jun 2016
Exactamundo

Abolish Welfare @Epechnewby 1 Jun 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reddit /The_Donald/ AMA tomorrow at 6PM CST! Be there and me love you long time!

6:43 PM - 1 Jun 2016

32 Retweets **71** Likes

4 32 71

californiagirl*10 @natasha arebe · 1 Jun 2016
Replying to
never knew you wrote a book

2 1

REDSWhinez @ edswh nez · 1 Jun 2016
Replying to
cou d only be better if it were verbal that man does have a way with words!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If, if if, If, if if, If, if if, If, if if, If, if if, If, if if, If, if if, If, if if, If, if if, If.
youtube com/watch?v=mSxo9-

5:55 PM 1 Jun 2016

160 Retweets **335** Likes

63 160 335

QueerTrumpublican @ToryBeavers1 1 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

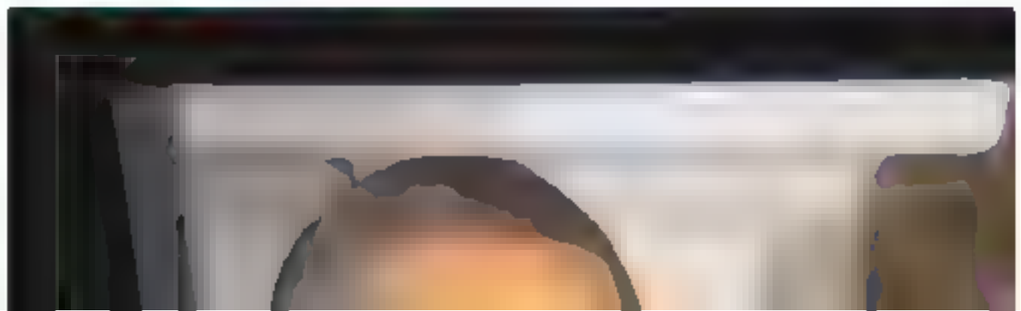
Apparently the teleprompter froze and he was on h s own for a m nute. ??? Don't ars stammer l ke that too.

7 7

Raven @KazeSkyz 1 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]



Home Moments Log in

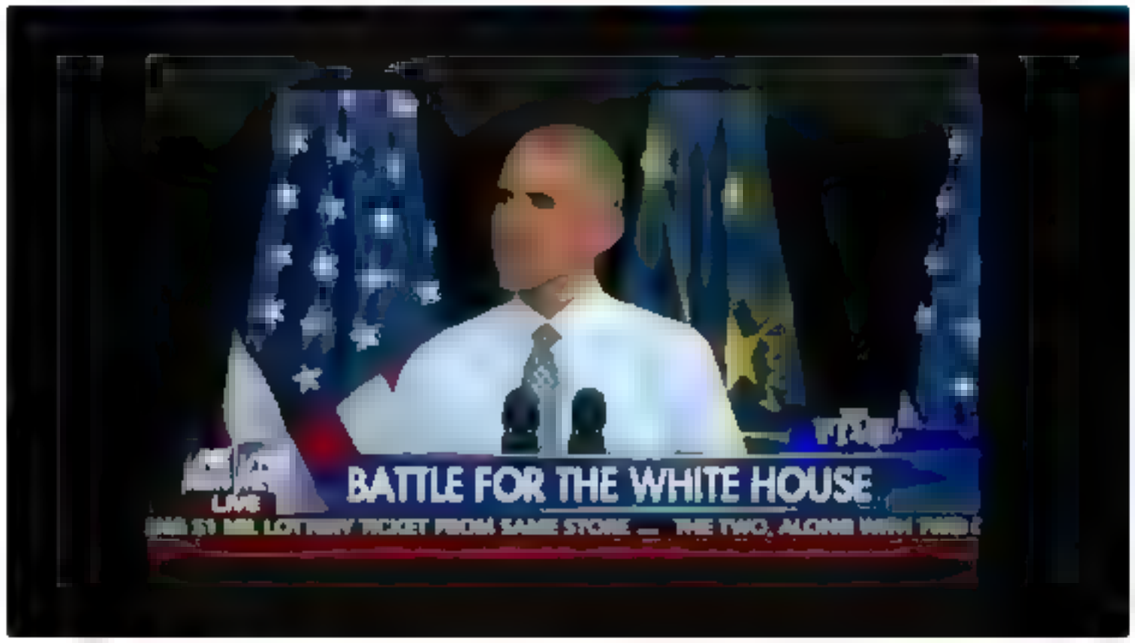
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It had to be done.



6:16 PM - 1 Jun 2016

451 Retweets **707** Likes

59 451 707

Deplorable ME @Kathyw4881 4788 · 2 Nov 2016

Replying to

Still the funniest video ever. Go Donald Trump! This is the best! TRUMP/PENCE NOV 8th 2016 100%

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why social justice warriors behave like aggressive escaped mental patients: ANSWERED!

5:29 PM 1 Jun 2016

212 Retweets **342** Likes

28 212 342

RefuseCommunism @FreedomTrigger 1 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible] Why social justice warriors behave like mental patients [illegible]

Bad parenting, not enough nipple [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: Why Social Justice Warriors Are So DEMENTED -

4:50 PM - 1 Jun 2016

302 Retweets **389** Likes

50 302 389

Debbie @DesignerDeb3 · 1 Jun 2016

Replying to

Exactly spot on Daycare didn t nurture Leaders they created sheep parents fe t gui ty spo led them Rotten

1 5

@TrumpGir 2016 · 2 Jun 2016

Replying to

best video yet !!

1

Ricky Peter Newins @RickyPNewins · 2 Jun 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Best to accomplish this now before Trump is elected and your family has to get jobs.

Q @qschroeder

Drove 4 hours to give Trump the finger

1:00 PM - 1 Jun 2016

267 Retweets **644** Likes

53 267 644

Audrakat @Audrakat 2 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] they are [illegible] with loosing [illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This fucking white male is up at midnight editing a video for you guys.

1:13 PM - 1 Jun 2016

45 Retweets **514** Likes

77 45 514

Boying Boying @MrBoysky · 1 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

he'l Paul I 've in God Damn De aware now for gods sake corrupt on vibes are l ke particles in a r here have m nd eyes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Milo event tonight in Long Beach cancelled due to concerns over bomb threat & today's shooting.

1:17 PM 1 Jun 2016

123 Retweets **256** Likes

31 123 256

TrumpPatriot @USAPatriot48 2 Jun 2016
Replying to
Geez this has to stop!

1

Jameson Tester @TOS1970 2 Jun 2016
Replying to
Shooting was a murder/suicide and I bet that bomb threat was to stop Milo because the r "protests don t work.

TupaCchopra @OWNWORLD79 1 Jun 2016
Replying to
THAN, ITS "than you think" gen us

2

TONY @TTonyhenderson 1 Jun 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is yesterday's bomb threat against the Milo event at #JCLA linked to today's shooting?

11:39 AM - 1 Jun 2016

140 Retweets **310** Likes

61 140 310

S.R. Hutch @ShayHutch · 1 Jun 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] has eyewitness says one shooter with body armor [illegible]

@OmarTheGod · 1 Jun 2016
Replying to [illegible]
thought about that as well, but I doubt it.

Aaron Lane @WWDBLane · 1 Jun 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Is it all connected to a hate for [illegible] and American rights? "You must listen to us leftists who want to end free speech."

californiagirl*10 @natasha arebe · 1 Jun 2016
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Suicide note and handgun found at #UCLA. Looks like one of the two dead is the shooter.

11:54 AM - 1 Jun 2016

194 Retweets **298** Likes

32 194 298

dead patsy @ChrisRyon - 1 Jun 2016
Replying to

Have you confirmed if they're Muslim yet so you can go on an unhinged zo neocon shill fear mongering rant? Get on it, hack.

1 3

dead patsy @ChrisRyon - 2 Jun 2016
Replying to

"white male despondent over his grades" Oops, nothing about him being Muslim like Watson was praying he was.

3 2 2

Paul Lee @PaulLee85 - 1 Jun 2016
Replying to

we already have gun legislation that are on table as we speak. Look up Gunpocalypse. It's a total shit show

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Google relegates prominent Euroskeptic website to 2nd page of search results 2 weeks before #Brexit. Totally corrupt

2:36 PM - 1 Jun 2016

236 Retweets **210** Likes

12 236 210

Michael Garber @riffraffgames 1 Jun 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

UCLA Shooting: Another Gun Free Zone - nfowars.com/ucla-shooting- .. #JCLA

11:30 AM - 1 Jun 2016

320 Retweets **344** Likes

44 320 344

FREEDOM PARTY @FREEDOMPARTY2 · 1 Jun 2016

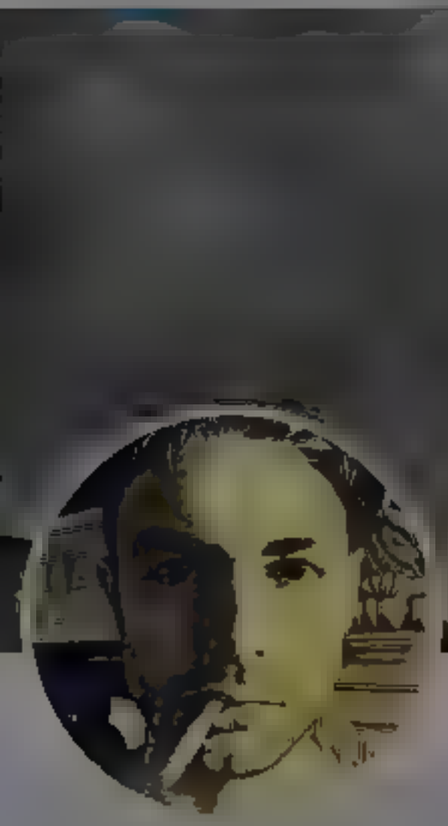
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet ,,If your going to attack with a gun,always nice to know your only one with a gun

Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminists resorted to one of their favorite tactics to shut down free speech yet again - bomb threats.

11:31 AM - 1 Jun 2016

260 Retweets **311** Likes

30 260 311

Dr Jimmy Rustles @JimmyRustler92 · 1 Jun 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Facebook is really following through on its promise to remove "hate speech" within 24 hours.

Back to Mail 13:48 95%

facebook.com

To Kill Donald Trump **for containing credible threat of violence.**

[illegible]

A T 1T y

Your report

Today at 12:40p m

You anonymously reported . F cking Want To K Dona d Trump for containing credible threat of violence

Thanks for your feedback

Thank you for taking the time to report something that you feel may violate our Community Standards Reports like yours are an important part of making Facebook a safe and welcoming environment We reviewed the Page you reported for having a cred ble threat of violence and found it doesn't violate our

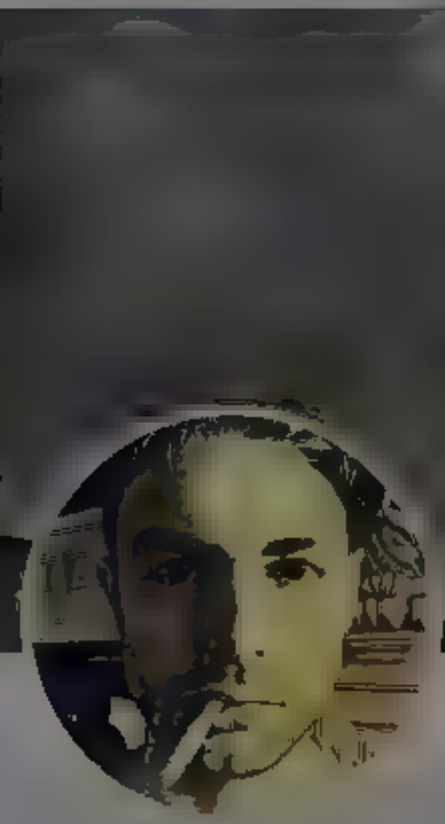
6:00 AM [illegible] 2016

[illegible]

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Just finished up a #Brexit special with @StefanMolyneux - look out for it soon.

10:05 AM - 1 Jun 2016

89 Retweets **288** Likes

25 89 288

DJB007 @d b007 1 Jun 2016
Reply ng to
A ready can t wait

2

KGB Agent Hether @w zHether 1 Jun 2016
Reply ng to
You guys should get Pat Condel n the conversat on

1

Hands off the kids @carpediem1013 1 Jun 2016
Reply ng to
look ng forward to t!

Casey Smith @zappa2001 1 Jun 2016
Reply ng to
Can you put out a specia video showing how often Thom Hartmann es So

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Social justice kills.

●●○○○ EE 11:33 91%

Photo

styleandcurve

3:34 AM [illegible] 2016

87 Retweets **255** Likes

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Search query [Sea ch Twitter] [Search Twitter]

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- [illegible]
  [illegible] Tweet [illegible]
-
-

Suggested users

- [illegible] Tweet [illegible]
-
- [illegible] Tweet [illegible]
-
-
- [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
- [illegible]
  Have an account?
  [Phone, ema or sername]
  [Passwo d]
  ☑ Remember me [illegible]
  Log in
  New to Twitter?
  [illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
Verified account
@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London
[illegible]
Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

[illegible]

Close

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- [illegible]
-
-

Suggested users

- [illegible]
-
- [illegible]
-
-

Close

Promote this Tweet

Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See SMS short codes for other countries

Close

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- ## Tweet with a location

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history. Learn more

  Turn on [illegible]

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Share Location

Foursquare

Results from yelp

Send

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

● **Public** Anyone can follow this list ○ **Private** Only you can access this list

[illegible]

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Add this video to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server. [illegible]

☑ Include parent Tweet
☑ Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter Developer Agreement and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email or username

Password

☑ Remember me Forgot password?

Log in

Don't have an account? Sign up

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up

Have an account? Log in

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See SMS short codes for other countries

Close

Confirmation

Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See SMS short codes for other countries

Close

Close

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See SMS short codes for other countries

Close

Confirmation

Close

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart — it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly.

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold.

Back

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson [illegible] PrisonPlanet [illegible]

[illegible] PrisonPlanet Following Following @**PrisonPlanet** Unfollow Unfollow @**PrisonPlanet** Blocked Blocked @**PrisonPlanet** Unblock Unblock @**PrisonPlanet** [illegible] PrisonPlanet [illegible] PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Explanation for SJWs aggressive, whiny, attention seeking. The daycare generation. Not enough love from Mummy [illegible]

5:57 AM - 1 Jun 2016

- 124 Retweets
- 173 Likes

- [illegible]

24 replies 124 retweets 173 likes

Reply 24

Retweet 124 Retweeted 124

Like 173 Liked 173

1 1 Charles U Farley [illegible] Chuck U [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Less time in college safe spaces and more time in a military foxhole would set those pussies right.

0 replies 2 retweets 2 likes

Reply

Retweet 2 Retweeted 2

Like 2 Liked 2

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

2 1 BlackPowderBill [illegible] Blackpowderbill [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

nah no more nap time and bankie

0 replies 2 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet 2 Retweeted 2

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

3 1 Katorone [illegible] Warkatwan [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Or not enough tough love from dad. Moms accommodate, dads challenge. Our broken families lead to broken children.

0 replies 1 retweet 2 likes

Reply

Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

Like 2 Liked 2

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

4 1 Sopeyjoe [illegible] Sopeyjoe1 [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

please don't try to stop the sjw from acting like demented cunts they make life worth living. fucking hilarious

0 replies 1 retweet 1 like

Reply

Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

5 1 CE Pascal @exsacerdotal

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@DVATW don't you mean "not enough strong male role models" Bloody overindulge narcissists with histrionic issues!

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

6 1 Kevin Taylor @solstice1962

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

That's right. They are all middle level narcissistic personalities

0 replies 1 retweet 0 likes

Reply

Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

7 1 DeannaGreenEyes @DeannaZed

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Parents are scared to say no so they give in to the screamed demands, creating monsters who want everything, now!

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

8 1 DeannaGreenEyes @DeannaZed

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

in my group even 'the problem kid' respects the rules. Then parents come, and the kid becomes the devil

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

9 1 Daniel Dowling @DanielDowling5

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

are you sure you don't have a nagging feeling you need to link to Roosh V?

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

10 1 joseph julian @joeandjulian

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

funny! The daycare generation! Parents should stop sending these kids to college,kick them out of the house n go find a job!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

11. 1. Chris Richardson ‏@chrisrich4

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

inflating self esteem sans achievement leads to narcissism and violence when ego threatened http://www.[illegible]

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

12. 1. Normi Shamblin ‏@RtisticOne

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I used to apologize for being a 'stay at home' back in the day; now I say that I was lucky to be able to raise my kids at home

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

13. 1. DeannaGreenEyes ‏@DeannaZed

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I have 10 4 5 yr olds. I install order by teaching respect, patience, tolerance etc. And moms comes & kids start whining.

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

14. 1. DeannaGreenEyes ‏@DeannaZed

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

daycare creates autonomous kids. Pussy parents create whiny brats. In most cases kids r better off in daycare with discipline

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

15. New conversation

1. DeannaGreenEyes ‏@DeannaZed

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

WTF I work in daycare &we prepare kids4school. It's THE PARENTS' FAULT discipline, creating spoiled brats. I see it everyday

3 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 3

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

2. DeannaGreenEyes ‏@DeannaZed

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @DeannaZed @PrisonPlanet

but I got off subject. PJW says that kids, away from mum, get needy and whiny. I disagree. Impatient parents = insecure kids

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

End of conversation

16. 1 F1rst World NomaD @DeprivedDignity [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

spot on!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

17. 1 St James @Saint_James_AUD [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Oedipus complex

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Racist #VoteRema n campaigner tells voters the problem is "older white men". order-orqer.com/2016/06/01/sha .. #Brexit

5:46 AM 1 Jun 2016

124 Retweets **103** Likes

15 124 ♡ 103

Paul Joseph Watson
@P s r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

1

E d t y

About Help Terms

Cookies Ads

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Social justice warriors try to block people from getting into Milo event (while claiming assault). Fail miserably.

4:24 AM - Jun 2016

211 Retweets **349** Likes

44 211 349

Lydia The Zerg Kid @SteinerArts 1 Jun 2016

Replying to

And peop e at my univers ty try to ndoctrinate me to behave l ke an just because I m not k dding

1 2

Robert @flaxc80 1 Jun 2016

So typical In the end they are not about the ndividua., they are about group th nk and oppress on

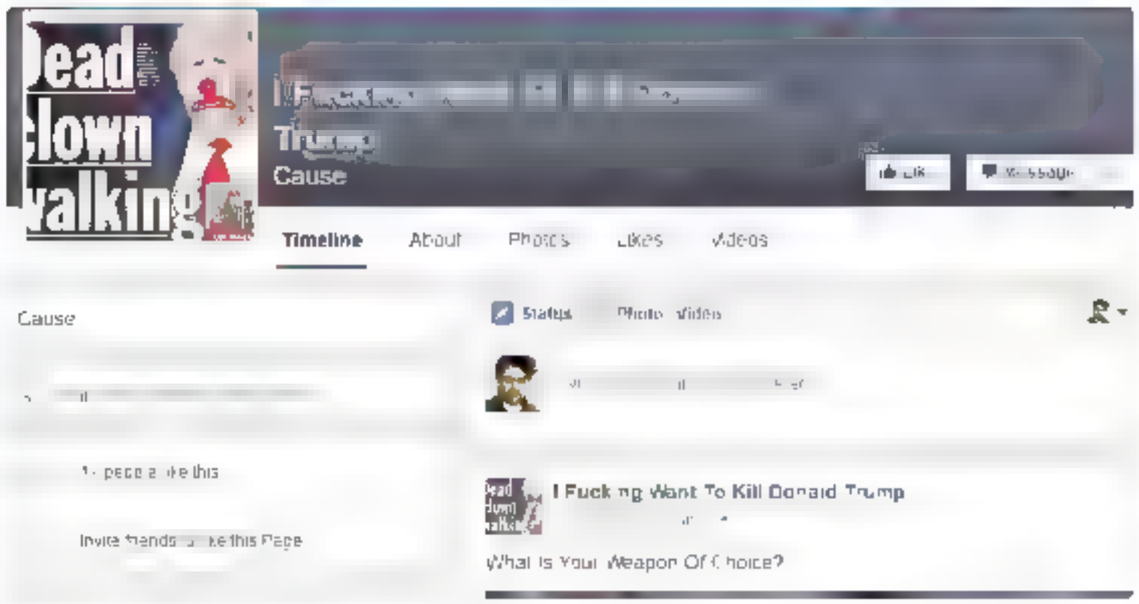
1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hate Speech? Facebook Refuses to Remove "I Want to F**king Kill Donald Trump" Page - infowars.com/hate-speech-fa ...



4:19 AM - 8 Jun 2016

802 Retweets **634** Likes

111 802 634

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 8 Jun 2016
Replying to [illegible]

don't report it yet, otherwise they'll remove it just to try and disprove this article...wait a bit

Home Moments

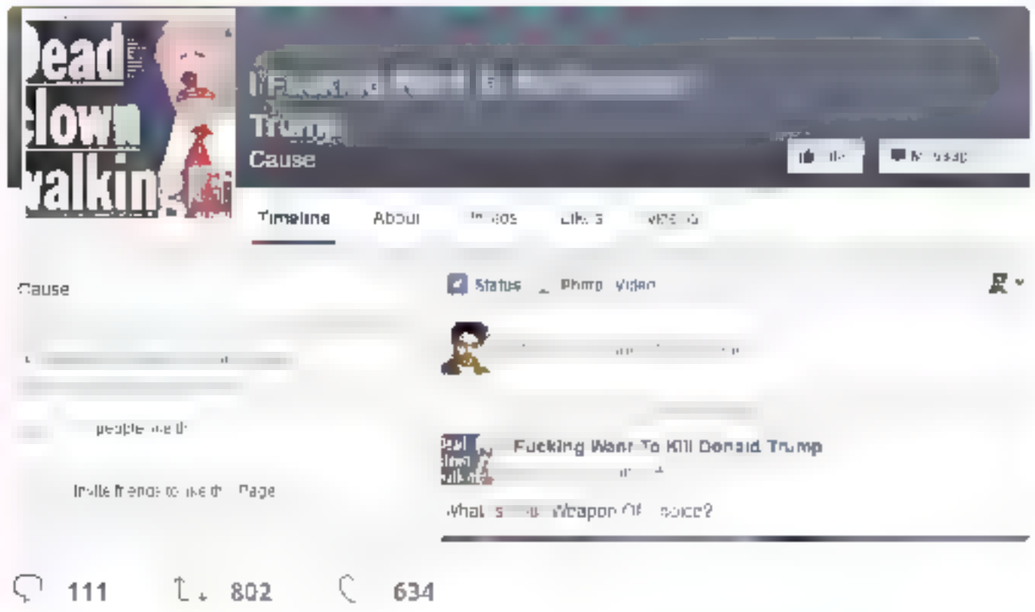
Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P a n e t

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca beral Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 2016

Hate Speech? Facebook Refuses to Remove " Want to F**king Kill Donald Trump" Page



111 802 634

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to

don't report it yet, otherwise they'll remove it just to try and disprove this article - wait a bit

3 26 AM n 2016

4 Retweets **27** Likes

4 27

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

German Prof Fired After Having Class Calculate Statistical Relationship Between Muslims and Suicide Bombings -

2:23 AM - Jun 2016

274 Retweets **245** Likes

27 274 245

Shannon Benson @natural_blue_26 · 1 Jun 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Maths right up there with the rest of reality on the [illegible] magnitude score obviously

1 3

Scugnizzo60 @Scugnizzo60 · 1 Jun 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@[illegible] What we all want to know now is what are the results? Give the man a proper job, he deserves better!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reddit removes report about latest migrant mass sex assault in Germany from 'world news' "because it's local news". archive.is/ZgJnx

2:20 AM - Jan 2016

196 Retweets **191** Likes

15 196 191

Deplorable Statue @BryanBroome1 1 Jan 2016

Replying to

Yet the gori la is of mportance

1 3

Another Voice @A t_v o ce1215 1 Jan 2016

Replying to

your wi l enable such events to become ocal news' for al of us.

1 1

der @kommentator1234 1 Jan 2016

Replying to

for more news about m grant crime cases in Germany visit @XYEinzelfal

erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

1,037 Syrian Refugees Admitted to U.S. in May: Two Christians, 1,035 Muslims.

2:26 AM - Jun 2016

396 Retweets **253** Likes

34 396 253

Jeannette Mitchell @Jeannet864702 - Jun 2016

Replying to

Please take me off your friend list. I don,t appreciate your foul

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Germans Forced to Become Refugees Themselves, Flee Country Due to "Fear of Refugees" -

1:29 AM - 2 Jun 2016

333 Retweets **293** Likes

27 333 293

ESSEX VARMINTING @ESSEXVARMINTING · 2 Jun 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Only 494 of the 162,000 migrants who entered Sweden over the last year have got jobs.

2:11 AM - Jun 2016

307 Retweets **267** Likes

35 307 267

Devon @devonke... 1 Jun 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Germany: African Migrant Arrested For Rape Tries to Intimidate Police With Voodoo Doll -

1:28 AM - 1 Jun 2016

146 Retweets **195** Likes

22 146 195

Rik C @vbrat11 1 Jun 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Have you ever seen such a pathetic gathering of ugly losers?

1:22 AM 1 Jun 2016

233 Retweets **665** Likes

104 233 665

Vlad Doggomir @Doggomir 1 Jun 2016

Replying to

"feminism is cool" says the white guy with a perm thick rimmed glasses and an unbuttoned

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Crybaby Hillary is now claiming her biggest presidential asset (having a vagina) is her biggest drawback.

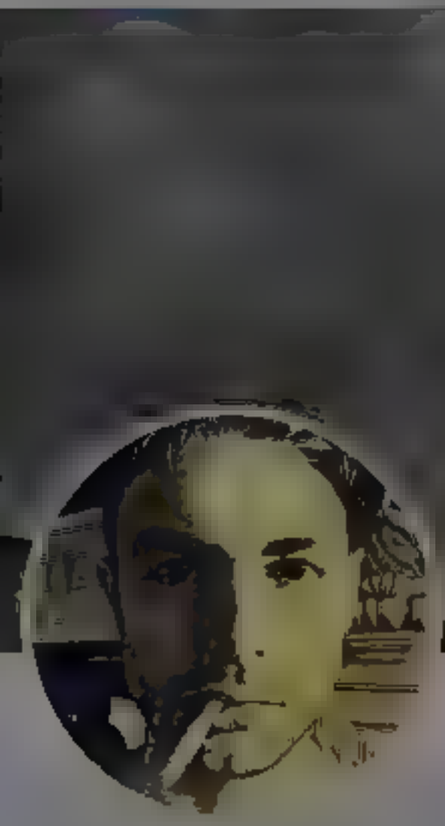
3:34 PM - 31 May 2016

129 Retweets **189** Likes

30 129 189

USA Military SF @MilitarySF · 31 May 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Meet David French: the random dude off the street that Bill Kristol decided will save America from Trump -

3:51 PM - 1 May 2016

169 Retweets **195** Likes

45 169 195

Ed @A_good70 · 1 May 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Google hates America.

1:40 PM - 31 May 2016

146 Retweets **213** Likes

23 146 213

CounterCulture @CS_Amadora · 31 May 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

F***

1 1 6

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Skip to content

- Home Home Home, current page.
- Moments Moments Moments, current page.

Search query ☐ Search Twitter ☐ Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove
- [illegible]
  Verified account Protected Tweets

Suggested users

- Verified account Protected Tweets
- Verified account Protected Tweets
- Language: English
  - Bahasa Indonesia
  - Bahasa Melayu
  - Català
  - Čeština
  - Dansk
  - Deutsch
  - English UK
  - Español
  - Filipino
  - Français
  - Hrvatski
  - Italiano
  - Magyar
  - Nederlands
  - Norsk
  - Polski
  - Português
  - Română
  - Slovenčina
  - Suomi
  - Svenska
  - Tiếng Việt
  - Türkçe
  - Ελληνικά
  - Български език
  - Русский
  - Српски
  - Українська мова
  - [illegible]
- Have an account? Log in

  Have an account?

  Phone, email or username

  Password

  ☑ Remember me · Forgot password?

  Log in

  New to Twitter?

  Sign up

Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Close

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump t

Saved searches

- Remove
-
-
-
-

Suggested users

-
-
-
-
-

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- ## Tweet with a location

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Turn On

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Share Location

Foursquare
Results from Yelp
Send
Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy
Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet
Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter [illegible] and [illegible].

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email, or username
Password
Remember me [illegible]
Log in
Don't have an account? [illegible]
Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up
Have an account? [illegible]
Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» [illegible]

Close

Confirmation

Close

Close
Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart — it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold

Back
Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson [illegible] @PrisonPlanet

[illegible] PrisonPlanet | Following Following @**PrisonPlanet** | Unfollow Unfollow @**PrisonPlanet** | Blocked Blocked @**PrisonPlanet** | Unblock Unblock @**PrisonPlanet**
[illegible] PrisonPlanet | [illegible] PrisonPlanet
More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Forget David French, Bill Kristol should just endorse Hillary. Iraq, Libya, Syria. Both supported the same disastrous policy every time

3 22 PM   31 May 2016

- 287 Retweet
- 406 Like
- [illegible] Fake News [illegible]

32 replies 287 retweets 406 likes

Reply 32
Retweet 287 | Retweeted 287
Like 406 | Liked 406

1 New conversation

1 Shane.. @Skinner147 · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

yea follow up question Who the hell is David French?

1 reply 1 retweet 2 likes

Reply 1

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like 2 | Liked 2

2. Bry7x7x7.. @Bry7x7x7 · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @Skinner147 @PrisonPlanet

No fucking clue!

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

3 Shane.. @Skinner147 · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @Bry7x7x7 @PrisonPlanet

Well the nobody will definitely get his ass kicked by Trump

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

4. Bry7x7x7.. @Bry7x7x7 · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @Skinner147 @PrisonPlanet

Trump beat what, 16 people? He can handle 1 more in the general

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

5 Shane.. @Skinner147 · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @Bry7x7x7 @PrisonPlanet

Such a nobody less than 30,000 likes on his Facebook, ...twitte... E+H tA...

2 replies 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply 2

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 2 | Liked 2

6. californiagirl*10_ natashalarebel ..

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to Skinner147 Bry7x7x7 PrisonPlanet

looks like a dweeb!

0 replies 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 2 | Liked 2

End of conversation

2. 1 Zip .. zipburgh ..

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

for real he wants Hillary just own it

0 replies 1 retweet 2 likes

Reply

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like 2 | Liked 2

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

3 1 Elizabeth_ Condorian2487 ..

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

sinisterkiid yep

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

4. 1 Truth In Politics truthinppt ..

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

What "same disastrous policy"? In Iraq & Libya, we took on a brutal tyrant. In Syria, we opted 'not' 2 take on a brutal tyrant

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

5 1 lobsterstyle_ lobsterstyle ..

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

(Pic) RT PrisonPlanet Forget David French, Bill Kristol should just endorse #Hillary Both supported Iraq Libya Syria p..twitte...m/bACHAM

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

6. 1 californiagirl*10. @natashalarebel

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Hillary in the tank for Israel, always has been. [illegible]

0 replies 1 retweet 0 likes

Reply

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

7. 1 Stan Harris. @SHICAGroup1

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

#Leetalklee He did when he went against the party Nominee

0 replies 1 retweet 0 likes

Reply

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

8. 1 -LKTGFY-. @LostKingsTattoo

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

follow the money. it leads to weapons in our enemies hands

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

9. 1 BigMan_OnCampus. @BigMan_OnCampus

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Maybe Hillary will end up being his "3rd party" candidate, running from Prison

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

10. 1 TCB @VanDykJames1

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Or Bill Cosby

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

11 1 It s a FACT @ItsaFACT3

More

- Copy nk to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Send out message that Bill and French R just spoilers HILLARY OR BERNIE WILL GET THE COURTS STOP THIS INSANITY SUCH BABIES

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

12 1 United We Stand @partyofthepeopl

More

- Copy nk to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PuyaFiel Kirstol HAS endorsed Hillary with this stunt.

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

13 1 Elizabeth @finchlvr1

More

- Copy nk to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Exactly

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

14 1 демон @lixyfang

More

- Copy nk to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

can we start calling Bill Kristol Billy the cuckservative?

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

15 1 демон @lixyfang

More

- Copy nk to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

If HTC wins then Billy wins. If nobody wins 270 then Billy wins because then election goes to House of Representatives

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Right, if you define 5,000 dead U.S. troops, 500,000 dead Iraqi civilians, & vacuum that created ISIS as 'winning'.

> **Mr Nobody** @MrNobodyTweets
> Rep y ng to @Pr sonP a net @B Kr sto
> So many more appropr ate examples You real ze we won that war, r ght?
>
> 1 13 PM 31 May 201b

108 Retweets **237** Likes

23 108 237

Mr Nobody @MrNobodyTweets 31 May 2016
Reply ng to
The vacuum was created by Obama. We'd won that war. Wars have casua ties. That sucks but sn't a rebuttal

2 2

BigMan_OnCampus @BigMan_OnCampus 31 May 2016
That wars purpose was remove WMDs, right? We never did that because there weren't any. War lost.

2

wselak @wselak 31 May 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@BillKristol in 2003: Proponents of the Iraq war would be "vindicated".

Why is anyone still listening to this spectacularly wrong loser?

1:10 PM - 31 May 2016

104 Retweets **220** Likes

22 104 220

Mr Nobody @MrNobodyTweets · 31 May 2016
Replying to [redacted]
So many more appropr ate examples. You real ze we won that war, right?

9 2

Melanie W. @[redacted] · 31 May 2016
Nobody ever "w ns" a war. There are only losers.

1

Mr Nobody @MrNobodyTweets · 31 May 2016
We l that s just absurd on t's face and a cursory exam nat on of history proves t wrong.

1

[redacted] terms
Privacy Policy [redacted] ADs info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Not one to brag, but I, some ranty British kid with a YouTube channel, has 3 times the followers @BillKristol does. What a massive loser.

1:07 PM - 31 May 2016

95 Retweets **351** Likes

26 95 351

Thomas Badrick @T nfo Hood e · 31 May 2016
Replying to [illegible]
but he and his neo-con boyfriends have destroyed more countr es than you

2

Victor Cachat @SocrateezN tz · 31 May 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Bragg ng about fol ower count s pretty gay

1

@TrumpG r 2016 · 31 May 2016
Replying to [illegible]
>>> [illegible]
Even on your worst day Paul you are on a pedestal compared to B l

[illegible] erms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

First search result.
youtube com/results?searcn .

2 12 PM - 31 May 2016

38 Retweets **130** Likes

26 38 130

murphy70 - For the remaining 8 buy the loot crates @ 31 May 2016
Replying to
Norm es are finally wak ng up. Good work.

2

californiagirl*10 @natasha arebe 31 May 2016
Replying to
going 2 party he wil attend soon, f he s not with his harem wife maybe i l be bad gir & blackmai h m!

1

PrincesaMaquiavélica @Maqu Princesa 31 May 2016
Replying to
That s because it's soo coo

1

Piece @pea ef poster 31 May 2016
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Two new polls show #VoteLeave leading #VoteRemain.
theguardian.com/politics/2016/ . #Brexit

1:23 PM - 31 May 2016

152 Retweets **220** Likes

31 152 220

John @maryannrichmo15 · 31 May 2016

By using Twitter, you agree to our Terms of Service and Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You need to try harder.

Bill Kristol @B[illegible]Kristol
I gather Donald Trump said I'm a loser. I've won some and lost some, but one thing I've always tried not to be is a roaring jackass.

3:05 PM - 31 May 2016

66 Retweets **207** Likes

23 66 207

Thomas Badrick @T[illegible]Hoodie · 31 May 2016
Replying to @P[illegible]
Bill Kristol doesn't need to try to be a roaring jackass, it comes natural ly to him

3

@krsnavatara · 31 May 2016
Replying to @P[illegible]

@krsnavatara
Replying to @BillKristol
@BillKristol

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Non-British EU citizens NOT ALLOWED to vote in #Brexit are being sent polling cards. I wonder why....

1:19 PM - 31 May 2016

244 Retweets **200** Likes

30 244 200

john darbyshire @crankonosborn 31 May 2016

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Facebook/EU vow to stop "hate speech" is based on UN "human rights" Article 20(2), which basically bans offensive speech.

10:26 AM - 31 May 2016

189 Retweets **275** Likes

53 189 275

Anshu @skeptcmtra · 31 May 2016

Replying to

I've gotta feeling we'll be paradoxically slapped with being racist for being offended by sharia,polygamy ,etc

1

Anshu @skeptcmtra · 31 May 2016

Replying to

It's rather depressing , the Cologne incident where cover ups by the police were made , the mayor's reaction ,etc

1

Anshu @skeptcmtra · 1 Jun 2016

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gary Johnson is a total embarrassment and needs to shut the fuck up. A completely irrelevant anachronism. Please go away.

10:55 AM - 1 May 2016

109 Retweets **328** Likes

36 109 328

Jake Witmer @Jake_Witmer · 1 May 2016

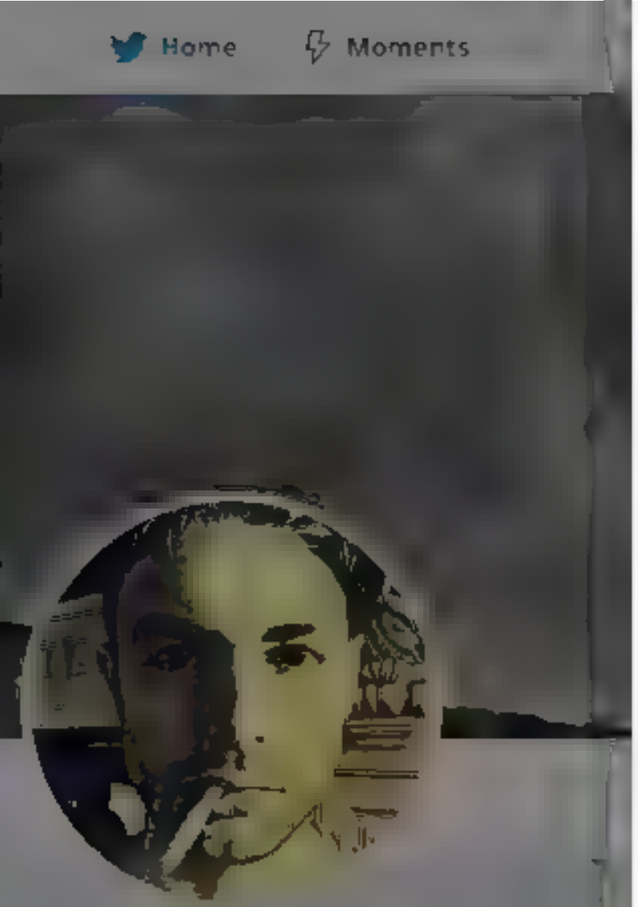
Replying to

You only have a point if you say the same thing about , and

1 1 2

Liberty Lover @freedom355b · 1 May 2016

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

18 172 183

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Czech Republic, Hungary, Poland, Switzerland far better destinations.

10:21 AM - 31 May 2016

65 Retweets **161** Likes

16 65 161

Mícheál Breathnach @dreahanerules · 31 May 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Unsurprisingly Par s one of the eft es favorite destinations.

1

Forward my friends! Into the breach once more! @T[illegible] · 31 May 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Nationa Pride sel s Who wou d have thought the ex commun st countr es wou d carry the torch of society after the west fel

2 1 5

Mike Savage @MikeSav51408235 · 31 May 2016

They experienced a dictatorial reg me n living memory, they rea ly know they don t want another

1 2

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Paris' capitulation to leftists and Islamists is destroying its tourism industry.

10:21 AM - 31 May 2016

172 Retweets **183** Likes

18 172 183

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 31 May 2016

Replying to

Czech Republic, Hungary, Poland, Switzerland far better destinations.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

German member of 'Refugees Welcome' raped by Afghan tenant -

9:38 AM - 31 May 2016

262 Retweets **209** Likes

63 262 209

Karl Childers @Roffleb[illegible] 31 May 2016

Replying to [illegible]

only 2 1/2 years? Wut

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Swedish Government Kicks Local Family Out of Home, Gives it to Muslim Migrants - nfowars com/swed sn-govern .

10 12 AM [illegible] 31 May 2016

1,206 Retweets **629** Likes

141 1 2K 629

Stress Judo Coaching @stress udo [illegible] 31 May 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] When you l ve n govt hous ng, [illegible] govt contro s where you l ve. Lesson, get your OWN hous ng

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Beck is odious but it was his guest who made the comments. Silly decision.

9:10 AM - 31 May 2016

54 Retweets **105** Likes

41 54 105

Aunt Acid @gothi1979 · 31 May 2016

Replying to [redacted] and 2 others

Exactly.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Facebook using people's phones to listen in on what they're saying, claims professor -

9:36 AM - 17 May 2016

153 Retweets **103** Likes

17 153 103

USA & Citizens 1st @480tech · 17 Jun 2016

Replying to

had read a story where Facebook admitted to this

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Creed of the Commie Bernie Bros.

> A sma ler faction of Bernie supporters, however, has adopted Marxist violence The fina paragraph of the Manifesto of the Commun st Party reads "The Communists disdain to conceal the r views and a ms. They openly declare that their ends can be atta ned only by the forc b e overthrow of al ex st ng soc al condition"

7 28 AM 31 May 2016

93 Retweets **143** Likes

7 93 143

Samlam @ngrdam 31 May 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

@FarserviceSean You're an diot Your boss thinks they're al lizard peop e lmfao

2 1

2018 Harold @ap10022 31 May 2016

that is a stereotype and not true

1

Sir Bubba MacLeod™ @BubbaMacLeod 31 May 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

Commies/islamists same persona ity, different upbringing

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

The insane, unhinged left continues to self-cannibalize.

7:25 AM - 7 May 2016

70 Retweets **84** Likes

10 70 84

cosmosue @cosmos[illegible] 7 May 2016
Replying to [illegible]
what s wrong. W th people. Ser ous y

Shari Simpson @Shar Simpson13 31 May 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Funny ..we always say the R ght eats their own! !

Means of Production @m keep55 31 May 2016
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] erms
P v cy [illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

58 426 367

Red Pill Philosophy @RedPi Tweets [illegible]1 May 2016

[illegible] only exp anat on 4 feminists sympathizing w th Is amic rape cu ture is that they s..bconsciously want barbarians to rape them

2 4 21

Paul Joseph Watson

@Priso P anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Or hard-wired biological hangover of being kidnapped by rival tribe & accepting rape to avoid death.

5:14 AM - 31 May 2016

6 Retweets 25 [illegible]kes

1 6 25

Staci @Stac opath [illegible]1 May 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

'm hop ng fem n sts have se ected themse ves for extinct on with their actions.

L

© 2015 Twitter Abo Help Center Terms Privacy po c, Co k es Ads nfo

Ha e n w a.c. Log in

[illegible] erms

P v c y o c y [illegible] Ad c

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftists rush stage in attempt to confront Bernie Sanders. Good luck blaming this one on Donald Trump.

5:18 AM - 31 May 2016

150 Retweets **256** Likes

28 150 256

henry omadogho @omadogho 31 May 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Facebook signs pledge to push EU narratives, combat "hate speech" (anything that counters EU narratives).

5:22 AM - 31 May 2016

221 Retweets **178** Likes

30 221 178

Lucas Clark @HotShot_78 31 May 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

VIDEO: Mexican Parents Train 3-Year-Old Girl to Say "We Have to Kill Donald Trump" - nfowars.com/video-parents- …

3:51 AM - 1 May 2016

738 Retweets **418** Likes

150 738 418

CNN Is Scum @oOOo oOo oOOoo · 21 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

This is why we must deport all of them, and don't let any more in

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The difference between justice and "social justice".

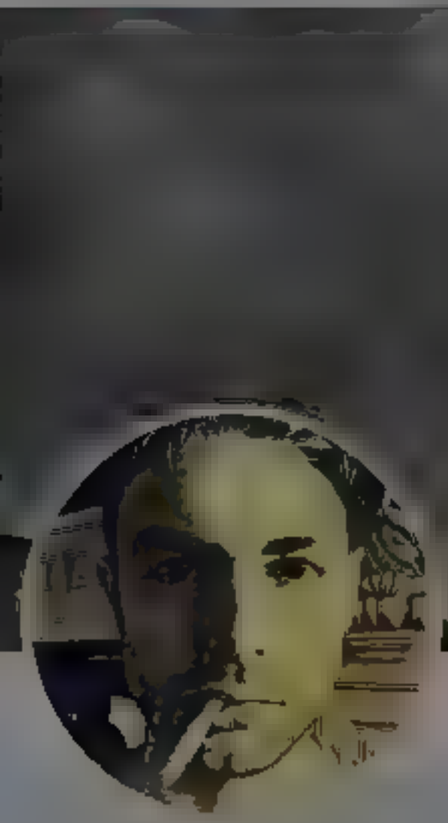
2:33 AM - 1 May 2016

1,380 Retweets **2,063** Likes

45 1.4K 2.1K

Terms Privacy

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trained hypnotist explains genius of Trump's branding & rhetoric.
youtube com/watch?v=0jR3jW...

2:47 AM - 31 May 2016

47 Retweets **96** Likes

12 47 96

jake @mert · 31 May 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

what I didn t l ke is that he sa d Trump gnores facts He avo ds numbers because they're monotonous He speaks very plainly

4

Jay Dub @d_b_2k · 31 May 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Pau the renowned physicist Stephen Hawking has stated he doesn t understand Trump s appeal p ease ca l him a 'coont' & retard

Adorable Deplorable @OldMaur tan a · 31 May 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Left sts keep repeat ng the e that D_T has no pol cy wh e he has detailed pol cy papers on h s web s te + po icy speeches

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Only the lazy French would pass a law that makes it illegal for an employer to send its staff an email outside of work hours.

2:22 AM - 1 May 2016

122 Retweets **352** Likes

35 122 352

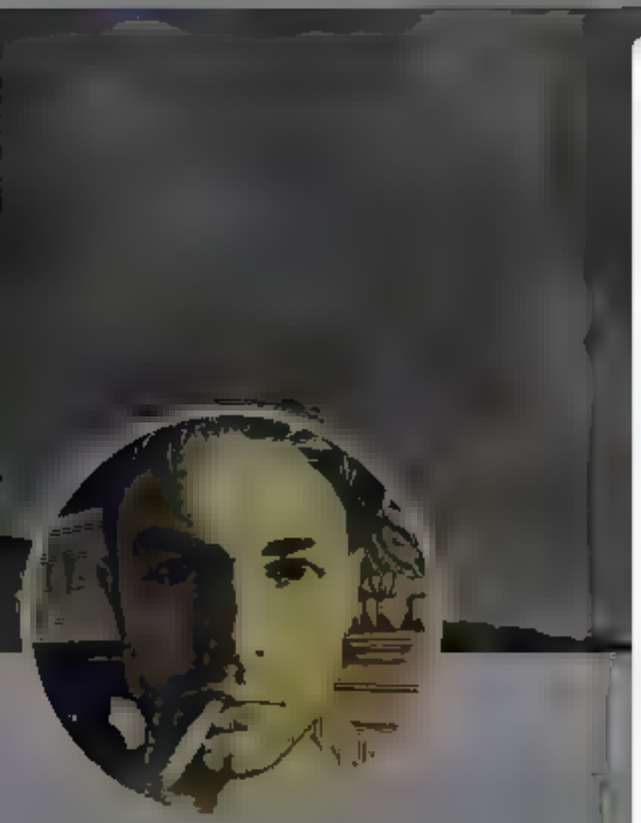
Stephen Filbey @duosayso 18 Jan 2016
Replying to
Would the employer in quest on be paying for outs de working hours? Or expecting employee's attention for free?

Stephen Filbey @duosayso 6 Jan 2016
Replying to
Everything has a price Question s who pays it?

Stephen Filbey @duosayso 18 Jan 2016
Would the employer in quest on be paying for outs.de working hours? Or expecting employee s attention for free?

tony @tcrawf811 1 May 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Desperation: Brexit Ballot "How to Vote" Guide Instructs Brits to Vote to Stay in EU - nformation peration com/? d=54893 #Brexit

2:10 AM - 7 May 2016

55 Retweets **68** Likes

5 55 68

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Search query

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Verified account

Tweets

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter

Have an account?

Remember me

Log in

New to Twitter?

- Tweet with a location

You can add location information to your

Turn on

applications You always have the

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Gary Johnson's Plan to Beat Trump: 'Call Him Racist'

http://www.infowars.com/...

2:09 AM - 31 May 2016

- 87 Retweet
- 132 Like

49 replies 87 retweets 132 likes

Reply 49

Retweet 87 | Retweeted 87

Like 132 | Liked 132

1 @NeverSurrender101

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

#Trump's not "moral" enough for NeverTrump hypocrites, so they'll vote for Gary, who's living w/ a woman he's not married to!?

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

New conversation

1 Joe is 'too puritanical for the alt-right' @Anarchangel

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

The Libertarian Party is shit

2 replies 0 retweets 11 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 11

2 Rch @rchandler312

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Imho when I saw their convention and how much of a joke it was I was turned off shows they r not serious

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

3 Joe is 'too puritanical for the alt-right' @Anarchangel

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

2012 was like that too They had a guy in a white leotard and wings iirc

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Social science professor conducts study into stereotypes about race, gender. Discovers they're mostly accurate.

2 05 AM · 7 May 2016

131 Retweets **175** Likes

15 131 175

André Jolivet @ jo vetand · 7 May 2016
Rep y ng to
Hit er scientists ? Are you serious ? Do you really want to go into this debate ?

2

ABC Oumuamua Bureau @reformABC · 11 May 2016
We are sti l be ng influenced by the results of Naz human rept lian hybridizat on experiments.

1

André Jolivet @ jo vetand · 37 May 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

State Rep: Don't Teach Kids Declaration of Independence, It's Racist -

1:58 AM - 7 May 2016

79 Retweets **88** Likes

15 79 88

Rch @rchander312 31 May 2016

Replying to [illegible]

d d u listen to the video floating around sounds like she has maybe a 6th grade education

1

2018 2020 @babysgramma 31 May 2016

Replying to [illegible]

There s a plot afoot to dissolve the Un ted States of America

3

Deplorable Coal Peep @w[illegible]fanagent99 31 May 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Russians are completely mental.

1:40 AM 31 May 2016

47 Retweets **101** Likes

26 47 101

Vincent Sörensson @Hyperkuben 31 May 2016
Replying to
You mean completely awesome!?

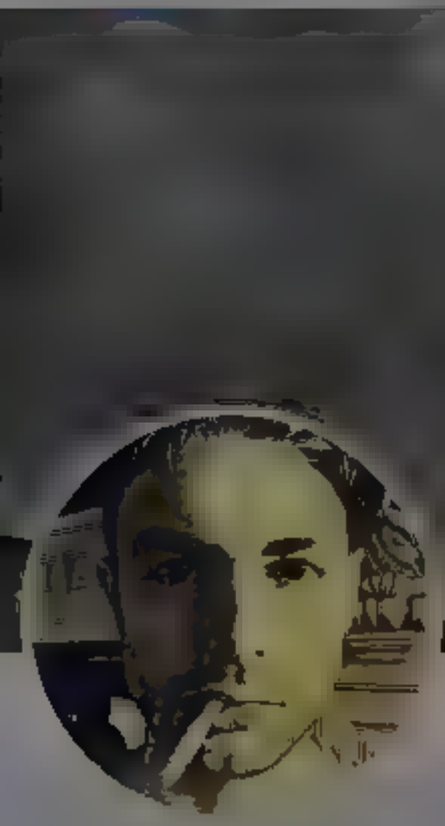
3

Anti PC @Anti PC Culture 31 May 2016
Replying to
Russ ans are comp ete y mental
Good lets hope the musl ms think that as wel

2

2018 Harold @ap10022 31 May 2016
Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Students call for prisons to be abolished because they are "racist" and "sexist" and for all criminals to be freed.

1:09 AM - 17 May 2016

245 Retweets **275** Likes

121 245 275

lil benzos @harrysgtr gt 12 Jun 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

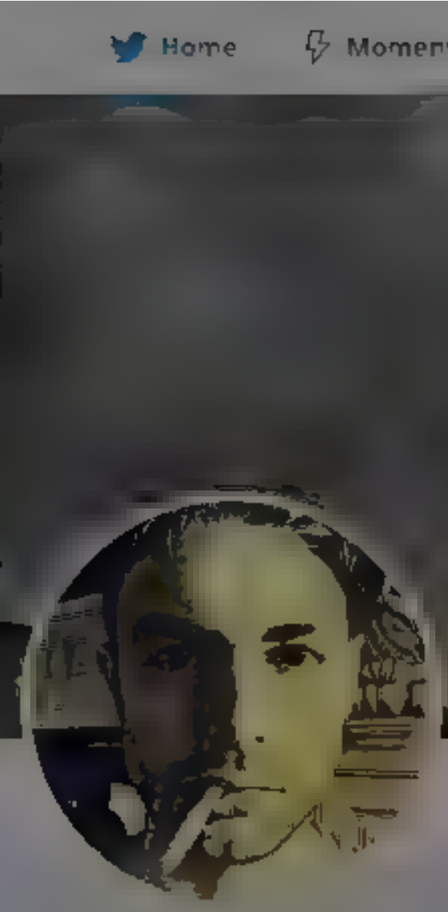
Follow

Up to 33 women groped by Muslim migrants @ music festival in Germany. Feminists, how can we blame this on white men?

1:34 AM - 1 May 2016

426 Retweets **367** Likes

58 426 367



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms and Policy

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Islam not a religion of peace even for a day, says ISIS' Indian recruit.

1:39 AM - 7 May 2016

110 Retweets **129** Likes

8 110 129

Raptor Reptillia @AntiDemDemonyc · 1 Jun 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Islam is a 1400 yr old death cult, has no place in 21st century

Terms and Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cameron in April: Sadiq Khan is a terrorist sympathizer.

Cameron in May: Sadiq Khan is a "proud Muslim & Brit".

#VoteLeave #Brexit

2:49 PM - 30 May 2016

679 Retweets **630** Likes

81 679 630

ODOX @ e 1do 7 un 2016
Rep y ng to
You couldn t make it up if you tried Pot kettle at ts best

Blank @P ane Thet 30 May 2016
Rep y ng to
Time to vote out..

1 1

john macintyre #FBPE @jonnymac101 4 un 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Uncanny.

4:23 PM - 30 May 2016

405 Retweets **527** Likes

74 405 527

Scared Shirtless @Normank4 · 30 May 2016

Replying to

I don't understand

1

CutThatOut @Baggy1883 · 30 May 2016

ur kidding

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#VoteLeave gains 8 points on #VoteRema n over immigration concerns. #Brexit -

4:21 PM - 30 May 2016

103 Retweets **145** Likes

17 103 145

Mr. J. Master @MrJDMaster · 30 May 2016
Replying to
We soon find out.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

That #Brex t video you've all been asking for is coming this week. Promise!

2 10 PM 30 May 2016

45 Retweets **223** Likes

15 45 223

Liz @SaveWest1 30 May 2016
Rep y ng to
Go b g or go home You guys are right down to the ine & need a l the help you can get. Good luck from Canada!

2

LISTEN UP! @a exk sd e1 30 May 2016
Rep y ng to
give t to me with no ube you fact sta l on!

1

Renascent Rhino @gbmrh no 30 May 2016
Rep y ng to
make t so

(((Asada Sinon))) @somth norotherc 30 May 2016
Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

If anyone's interested in looking at more pointless images of my face, I'm now on Instagram. instagram.com/onedeaday/

2:17 PM - 30 May 2016

19 Retweets **119** Likes

33 19 119

Platonius @Ptodemos · 30 May 2016

Replying to

Hawt

1

Bashkirian Prince @Sharqtek · 30 May 2016

Replying to

but will there be nudes?

1 1

Political Cartoons @MartinGrasmick · 30 May 2016

Replying to

so hot!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

VIDEO: Bernie Supporters Threaten Violence Over U.S. Flag Stomp Prank - nfowars com/video-bern e-s ...

10:45 AM - 30 May 2016

150 Retweets **188** Likes

29 150 188

Surviving on Terra 3 @TerraGaiaSophia · 30 May 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Why aren't any of them protesting at Rolling Thunder 2016? LMAO!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Family planning not for Muslims, says Turkey's Erdogan -

12:57 PM - 30 May 2016

132 Retweets **108** Likes

25 132 108

2018 2020 @babysgramma 30 May 2016

Replying to

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

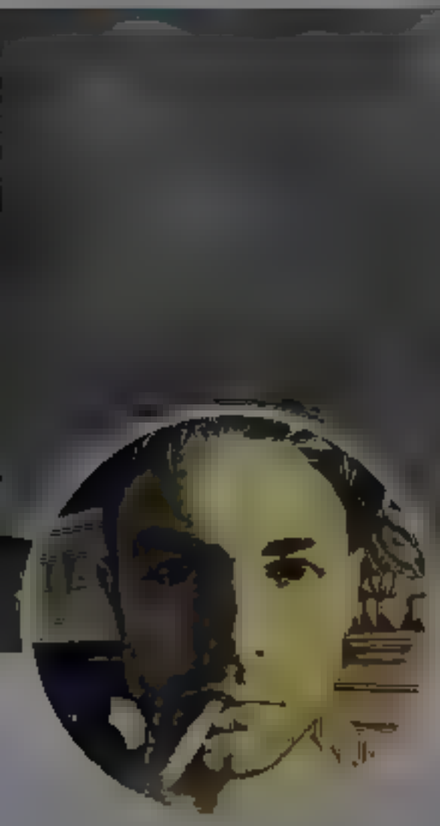
Smoking is cool and far less of a cancer risk than feminism.

12:36 PM - 30 May 2016

791 Retweets **2,400** Likes

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pope & Clooney: One massive hypocrite gives an award to another massive hypocrite. Imagine my shock.

9:44 AM - 10 May 2016

283 Retweets **395** Likes

45 283 395

Trump A Team @TrumpATeam · 10 May 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The boy was black.

The Smoovery™

[illegible]az

Follow

this gorilla wasn't trynna die today over a dumbass little white boy with stupid parents smh RIP my dawg

Channel 4 News [illegible]

A gori a has been shot dead after a boy fell into ts zoo enclosure
The 4-year-old s set to make a ful recovery

0 1

[illegible]

7:58 AM - 30 May 2016

183 Retweets **423** Likes

22 183 423

Category5Moron @Category5Moron 30 May 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Wh te humans k l s black Gor l a n a shamefu case of rac sm [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft. 250 m·l·on+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The boy was black.

DiddyTheGOAT
[illegible]

Follow

If the gorilla knew they was kill em he should've choked that lil white boy like Melvin did jody

1 [illegible]

7:58 AM - 30 May 2016

169 Retweets **399** Likes

32 169 399

AGENT MOUSE @creepymouse · 30 May 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

we l·kudos for even be·ng able to dec·pher this grammatica. quagmire

3

CisTheYouTubeSCIENTIST @Paras·eH·t0n · 30 May 2016

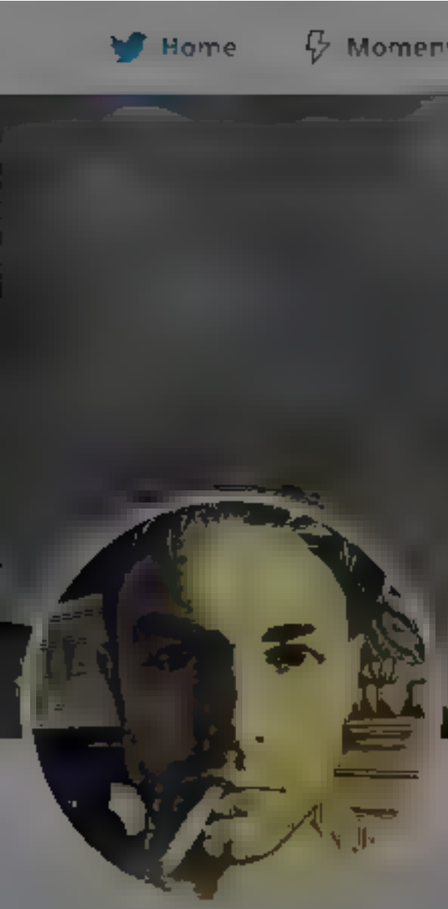
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

These disg..sting peop·e

3

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The boy was black.

Follow

I really feel bad for that gorilla

He was living his life next thing he know a white boy trespassing in his home but he gettin shot for it

6

7:59 AM · 20 May 2016

192 Retweets **415** Likes

33 192 415

The Observer @xxXCrossfireXxx · 20 May 2016

Replying to

This media may contain sensitive material

View

Terms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Planet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The parents were black.

Ethan Hunt

Follow

At the end of the day the gorilla was minding his own business, white parenting at its finest

12 12

AM

7:52 AM - 30 May 2016

359 Retweets **733** Likes

56 359 733

Libertarian Fascism @sd7584746 · 30 May 2016

Replying to

So people l ke th s mmed ately jump to wh te privilege n a situation that has noth ng to do w th pol tics.

1 1 2

Libertarian Fascism @sd7584746 · 30 May 2016

These peop e are beyond stupid, dentity pol tics has become a virus that ruins everyth ng it touches.

Terms

Search query Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Promote this Tweet

Block

Cancel Block

- **Tweet with a location**

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Search for a neighborhood or

Share Location

Powered by Foursquare

Results from Yelp

Your lists

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and

Preview

Why you're seeing this ad

Log in to Twitter

Remember me

Don't have an account?

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account?

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

»

Confirmation

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you.

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart — it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love.

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly.

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in.

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now.

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly.

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold.

Back Next

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

The boy was black...

7:56 AM - 30 May 2016

- 216 Retweet
- 465 Like

29 replies 216 retweets 465 likes

Reply 29 Retweet 216 Retweeted 216 Like 465 Liked 465

1 1 StillonthatWall... @StillonthatWall

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

the boy IS black, & here are two more examples of caged gorillas saving human toddlers

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply Retweet Retweeted Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

2 1 Your Favorite Girl... @LegallyLatina

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Ugh

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply Retweet Retweeted Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

3 1 Francisco's Digest... @DigestDidactic

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

see how they don't even value human life

0 replies 0 retweets 3 likes

Reply Retweet Retweeted Like 3 Liked 3

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

4 1 timmy time... @CBEMOB

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@anyashed Some black people REALLY hate white people dont they?

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply Retweet Retweeted Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

5 1 Momus... @Angel_D_dia

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

lol I would have shot the gorilla twice #alllifematters

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply Retweet Retweeted Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

6 1 Abolish Welfare... @Epechnewpy

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

its amazing that most of these monstrous people value a gorillas life over a childs. The parents obviously suck at parenting

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply Retweet Retweeted Like 1 Liked 1

7 1 Inthemainewoods... @Inthemainewoods

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply Retweet Retweeted Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

8 1 Maponus Reborn... @MaponusR

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Nice to see their racial hatred, as usual

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply Retweet Retweeted Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

9 New conversation

1 (((Salem L. Hart))) @SalemLHart

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

oh my god, this person wants a little 4 yo black boy to be shot?!

1 reply 0 retweets 5 likes

Reply 1 Retweet Retweeted Like 5 Liked 5

2 Tweet unavailable

3 (((Salem L. Hart))) @SalemLHart

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @WHRising @PrisonPlanet

oh, ok, phew for a second there i thought they were sick and evil

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply Retweet Retweeted Like Liked

End of conversation

10 1 Peace... @PeaceRude

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@FiveRights wow shes cold @jenicasitu i wonder if she knew it was a little black boy if she would of said that lol

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply Retweet Retweeted Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

11 1 Juliette Isabella @JulietteIsabell

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

~ Wow. Now they want to shoot a little boy. How sad

0 replies 0 retweets 10 likes

Reply Retweet Retweeted Like 10 Liked 10

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

1 reply 1 retweet 6 likes

Reply 1	Retweeted 1
Retweet 1	Favorited 1
Like 6	Liked 6

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@MomentMute The outrage is gobsmacking !!!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply	
Retweet	Retweeted
Like	Liked

More

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

13 1 @SeillontharWall @SeillontharWall

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

the boy is black. & here are two more examples of caged gorillas savvig human toddlers

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply	
Retweet	Retweeted
Like	Liked

More

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

14 1 @explorable_jathead @Salsman09

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

>its ok<the whistle blower' had every right ? claim it was a white boy>the extent of his racism rules <truth @TheBastriot43

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply	
Retweet	Retweeted
Like	Liked

More

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	8998 /	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	3424486444	Vodafone

Close

Close

Confirmation

Close

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Next Tweet from user

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

The boy was black.

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and Developer Agreement.

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Don't have an account? Sign up.

Close

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account? Log in.

Close

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Close

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump to

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Saved searches

Search query See on Twitter Search Twitter

- Remove

Suggested users

Have an account?

Phone, email, or username

Password

Remember me · Forgot password?

Log in

New to Twitter?

Sign up

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The baby was black. And you're a massive racist. Delete your account.

> **Isa Ibn** @IsaIbnOffica
> That gorilla was taken from it's home and, put in captivity, and then killed to preserve White life. That sounds familiar
>
> 7:10 AM - 30 May 2016

347 Retweets **709** Likes

65 347 709

Homeboy Heinrich @HomeboyHeinrich · 30 May 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

it gets even worse... Now the gorilla was an anti white hero being killed by the bad white oppressors

> **Isa Ibn**
> Folgen
>
> The gorilla was actually trying to protect the black child from the white zookeepers and was killed in the process. Smh #RIPHarambe
>
> 7 6

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Reddit CEO: "We Know Your Dark Secrets, We Know Everything" - nfowars.com/reddit-ceo-we- ...

4:02 AM - 30 May 2016

155 Retweets **154** Likes

19 155 154

RejZoR @ReZoRSheep · 30 May 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Lo , t s almost as f they want to sink the company nstead of assur ng our "secrets" are safe they are taunt ng us.

[illegible] [illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

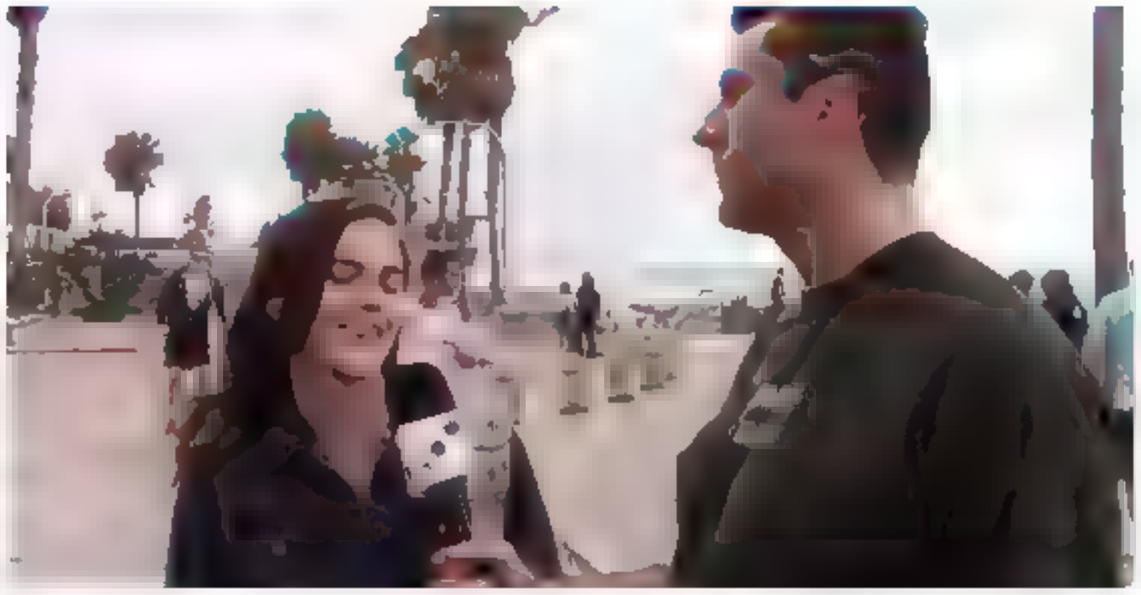
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

VIDEO: Americans Have No Idea What Memorial Day Is - infowars com/video-american ..



7:11 AM - 30 May 2016

305 Retweets **288** Likes

69 305 288

Loretta Stiles @loretta[illegible] - 30 May 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] & KILLARY VOTERS for sure! Better be

[illegible] Terms [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Swiss village chooses to pay £200,000 fine instead of accepting 10 refugees as 'they won't fit in' -

3:13 AM - 30 May 2016

220 Retweets **305** Likes

42 220 305

Ghost1111 @Whistlingghost 30 May 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Erdogan: 'Infidels trying to destroy our Islamic values'.

1:20 AM - 30 May 2016

135 Retweets **109** Likes

34 135 109

Dan @sailormandan · 30 May 2016

Replying to [redacted]

What values do you speak of? Forcing your beliefs on others? Torture, rape and horrible murders? Those values?

7

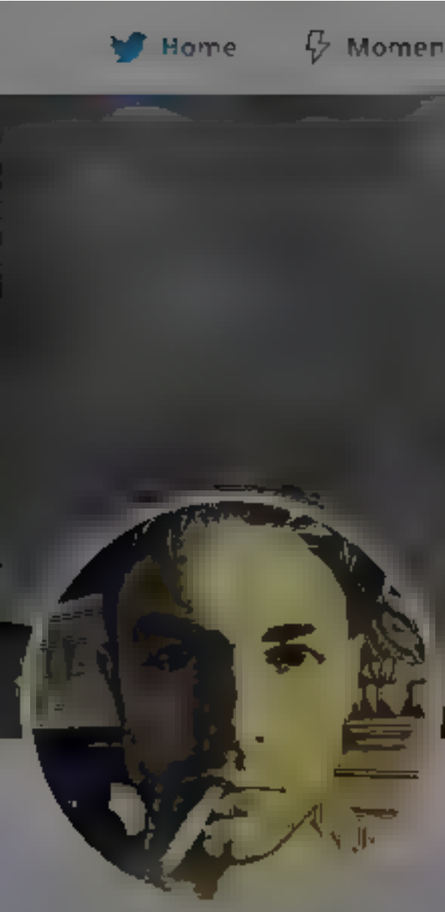
Conrad @mazekat8 · 30 May 2016

Replying to [redacted]

western suit, western microphone, western Internet. Let me guess Western education

3

[redacted] Terms [redacted] Policy [redacted] Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rotherham mass Muslim rape scandal never happened and bringing it up is "offensive," says BBC host.

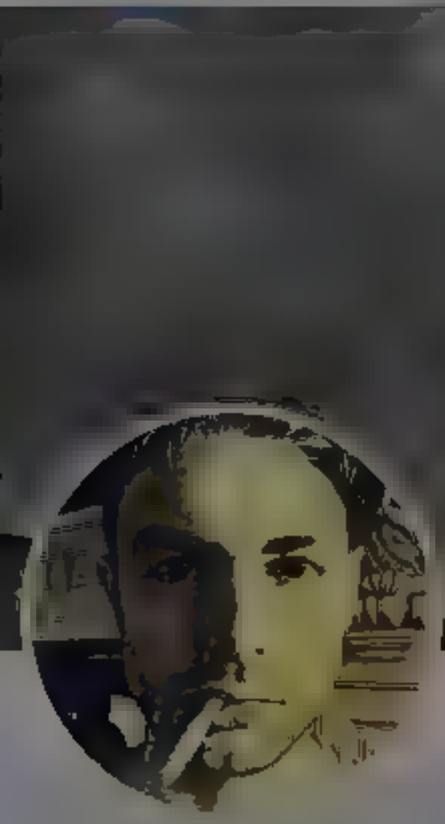
2:05 AM - 30 May 2016

545 Retweets **338** Likes

102 545 338

Chinglican @[illegible] 5 Jun 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Outrage as Dutch authorities give up to €10k to refugees to 'go shopping' -

2:20 AM - 30 May 2016

338 Retweets **249** Likes

48 338 249

/-rallyza-/ @rallyza1 · 30 May 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

how to apply for refugees , I want free stuff too

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#Trigg yPuff spotted in the wild!

1:54 AM - 30 May 2016

158 Retweets **486** Likes

Terms
Privacy Policy
Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Despite drop in donations and enrollment, Mizzou finds over $1 million for 'diversity audit' -

1:51 AM - 0 May 2016

102 Retweets **116** Likes

14 102 116

nicky mcclelland @MetheN ckster · 30 May 2016
Replying to
wonder f they wou d have any dol ars in their coffers for exp oring Racism against Whiteness???

1 3

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 30 May 2016
short answer is no

1 1

Shannon Benson @nat ra b e 26 · 30 May 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

More economists, 'faith leaders', and university heads - all of whom receive massive EU grants - urge staying in the EU. Imagine my shock.

4:03 AM - 29 May 2016

356 Retweets **569** Likes

32 356 569

ElectroPig™ @ElectroPig · 29 May 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Unless I'm entirely mistaken, it's my understanding that the preferred descriptive vernacular is "fucking ignorant twats."

1 3

erz @erz1871 · 29 May 2016

Replying to [illegible]

soviet EU gives parasites lots of cushy government jobs

6

p00rpete @p00rpete · 29 May 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] BREXIT!!

2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftist "anti-fascist" assaults female politician for supporting limit on migrants. Stay classy. youtube.com/watch?v=yifFqm..

6:37 AM - 29 May 2016

328 Retweets **367** Likes

41 328 367

Winter Tyler @TCoop62 · 29 May 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Many of them are paid
1

Adorable Deplorable @OhMaureen · 29 May 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
as a leftist she is eating the shit she has cooked up no sympathy for her

Betty McMeanieFace @bsc · 29 May 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet funny thing is this politican herself is a lefty

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Arabic names to become even more popular in UK. Muhammad most popular baby name three years running. Wonder why.

2:07 AM - 28 May 2016

246 Retweets **269** Likes

45 246 269

A. Jael @ava_jae · 29 May 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

arab c names doesnt equate to them being islam c many arabic names have pagan roots & are named by nonmuslim middle easterner

Bruce Bolton @brucebolton · 28 May 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@[illegible] with out knowing pct of Muslims who name their kids

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

WOW – Trump Motorcade Destroys Police Barricade As Protesters Swarm (VIDEO) -

2:24 AM - 28 May 2016

126 Retweets **140** Likes

23 126 140

PeytonLanning @SlickDragPeyton 28 May 2016
Replying to
The head ing shou d say Protestors Destroy Police Barracade, Fresno PD embarassed

2 4

Patriot iii @R cky B 28 May 2016
Replying to
th s v deo out. I been around since Carter, nvr an election ike this. this
p s share w de

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It was great enough to give you the freedom to hold this incredibly retarded sign.

1:43 AM - 8 May 2016

1,654 Retweets **2,423** Likes

261 1.7K 2.4K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Germany Will Be 'Failed State' in 25 Years If It Doesn't Address Soaring Migrant Crime -

2:04 AM - 28 May 2016

337 Retweets **352** Likes

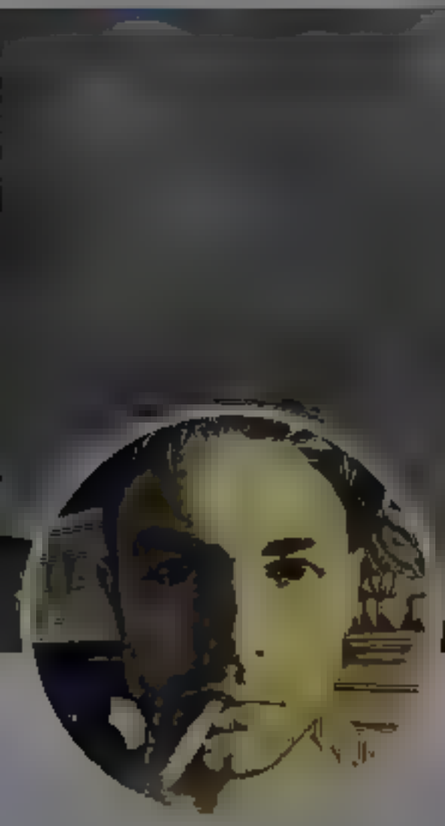
48 337 352

Bobby Ray Garmon @bbbgrmn · 29 May 2016

Replying to

Sooner than that, read. Over than 1.2 mi.. non white invaders, have entered

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mexico City's Mayor is handing out rape whistles due to skyrocketing attacks. But Trump is racist.

1:46 AM - 28 May 2016

529 Retweets **485** Likes

36 529 485

Trojan Andrew @TrumpsmChamp · 29 May 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

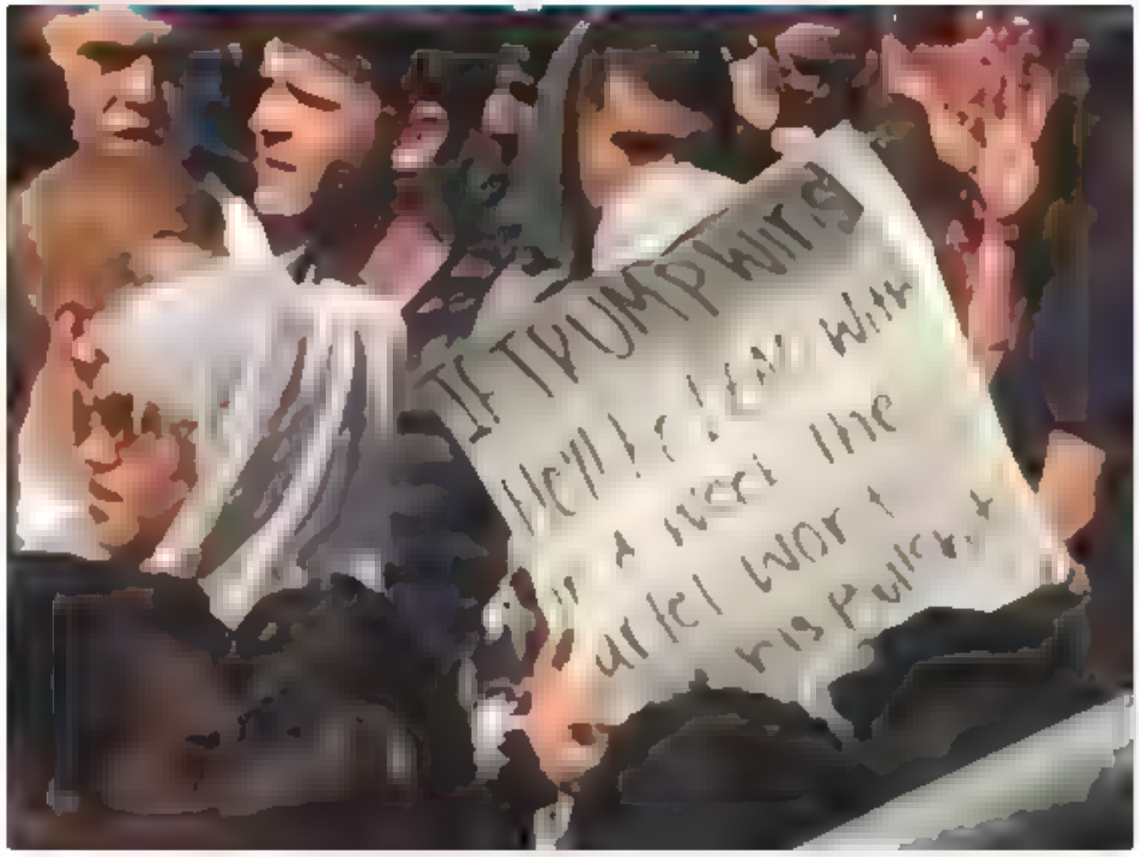
Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Death Threat to Trump at Protest: 'He'll Be Dead Within a Week' - breitbart.com/california/201 ...



1:31 AM - 8 May 2016

301 Retweets **280** Likes

71 301 280

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Feminists now characterizing women cheating on their husbands as 'gender equality'.

1:19 AM - 28 May 2016

183 Retweets **220** Likes

49 183 220

Danae @naegore · 28 May 2016
Replying to
disgusting. Seriously, women should make a choice since they like choice so much career/single life or married/family life

1 1 1

S.L.S @ aoren04 · 29 May 2016
@deweylasv 70 % of black families have no fathers in the home What is their choice ?

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

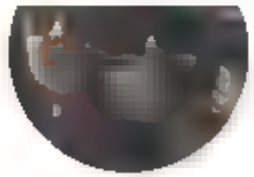
Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

More fan mail.



Joshua Doyle

Follows your public posts

U LISTEN UP TO ME PAUL UR A FUCKING NO GOOD loser..IF I FOUND U FACE TO FACE DO U WANT TO KNOW WHAT I WOULD PERSONALLY DO I WOULD ACTUALLY..ACTUALLY FUCKING KILL YOU. AND THEN PUT THE ISIS FLAG OVER UR BODY AND DECLARE VICTORY IN THE NAME OF ISIS.

DIE

10:06 AM · 7 May 2016

150 Retweets **372** Likes

Terms
Privacy Policy
Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Saudi man arrested after shooting male doctor who assisted wife's labor -

1:03 AM - 28 May 2016

146 Retweets **121** Likes

22 146 121

Kevin @keynthedrinker - 28 May 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I want to see how Leftards justify this.

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

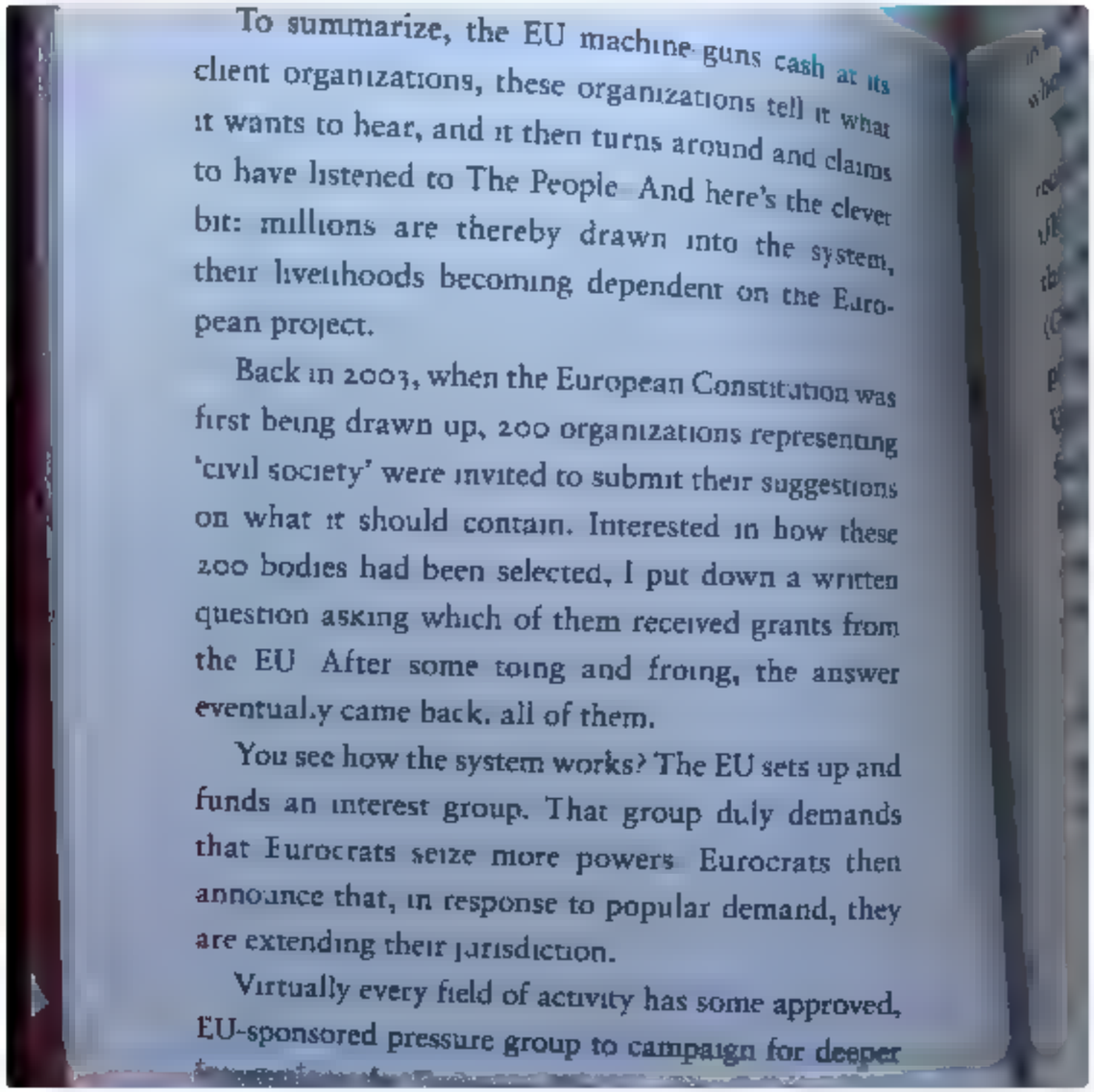
Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

The EU funds supposedly "independent" groups to demand the EU expand its power. The EU duly obliges. #Brexit



To summarize, the EU machine guns cash at its client organizations, these organizations tell it what it wants to hear, and it then turns around and claims to have listened to The People. And here's the clever bit: millions are thereby drawn into the system, their livelihoods becoming dependent on the European project.

Back in 2003, when the European Constitution was first being drawn up, 200 organizations representing 'civil society' were invited to submit their suggestions on what it should contain. Interested in how these 200 bodies had been selected, I put down a written question asking which of them received grants from the EU. After some toing and froing, the answer eventually came back. all of them.

You see how the system works? The EU sets up and funds an interest group. That group duly demands that Eurocrats seize more powers. Eurocrats then announce that, in response to popular demand, they are extending their jurisdiction.

Virtually every field of activity has some approved, EU-sponsored pressure group to campaign for deeper

10:27 AM · 7 May 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Islamic Council Allows Pakistani Husbands to 'Lightly Beat' Their Wives -

7:23 AM - 27 May 2016

178 Retweets **128** Likes

26 178 128

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 27 May 2016

Replying to

it's called a love tap... ;D

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Glenn Beck & Crew Lie About 'Patriot Taking Out Trump' Controversy to Defame Matt Drudge - infowars.com/glenn-beck-cre...

8:31 AM - 7 May 2016

249 Retweets **248** Likes

44 249 248

Bradley Franklin A. @007darB - 7 May 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

One-Third of 'Pro-Choice' Women Turn Against Abortion After Viewing Video of Procedure -

7:26 AM - 27 May 2016

239 Retweets **251** Likes

30 239 251

Joe Piervincenti @pierrespace49 · 27 May 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Facebook community page promotes health, sexual benefits of female genital mutilation -

6:40 AM - 27 May 2016

155 Retweets **118** Likes

36 155 118

Chandre @jChandryCKy · 27 May 2016

Reply ng to

yea, and t s the same bu lshit

1

SammyTCL @sa mmytanC · 27 May 2016

Reply ng to

Before my eye a friend y mus m man I know stop & rem nd a young malay girl 2 wear her hijab as she not other rel gion g rls

1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

NEW SHOCKING TRUMP SCANDAL: Made factual statement 12 years ago about pregnancy being inconvenient for businesses.

o 43 AM 27 May 2016

90 Retweets **175** Likes

52 90 175

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

People looking forward to the Trump v Sanders debate forget that violent Bernie supporters will stage another riot and ruin the whole thing.

6:35 AM - 27 May 2016

304 Retweets **742** Likes

41 304 742

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 27 May 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Then blame Trump.

15 97 305

RedMeatMonday @RedMeatMonday · 27 May 2016

" F**k George Clooney " you need to put that on a T Shirt make millions !

1 1

SHOLLY @sholly1989 · 27 May 2016

Replying to [illegible]

I really use to like you man and read all of your stuff I just can t stand it anymore you whine more than nform today

4dayz @[illegible] · 27 May 2016

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 7 May . 016

People looking forward to the Trump v Sanders debate forget that violent Bernie supporters wil stage another riot and ruin the who e thing.

41 304 742

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Then blame Trump.

6 35 AM · 7 May ·016

97 Retweets **305** Likes

15 97 305

DRouwnt @DRouwnt · 7 May . 016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

As long as Sanders t not the candidate there is no reason for trump to debate h m,he has nothing to gain but a lot to oose

4 4

R. Todd Sweeney @SomekndaBoogin · 27 May 2016

[illegible] you guys watch its gonna be the best Cant Stump the Trump ep sode ever promise

1 3

countryrose @countryrose763 · 28 May 2016

Never go ng to happen Trump can't compete with Bern e

1

RedMeatMonday @RedMeatMonday · 7 May 2016

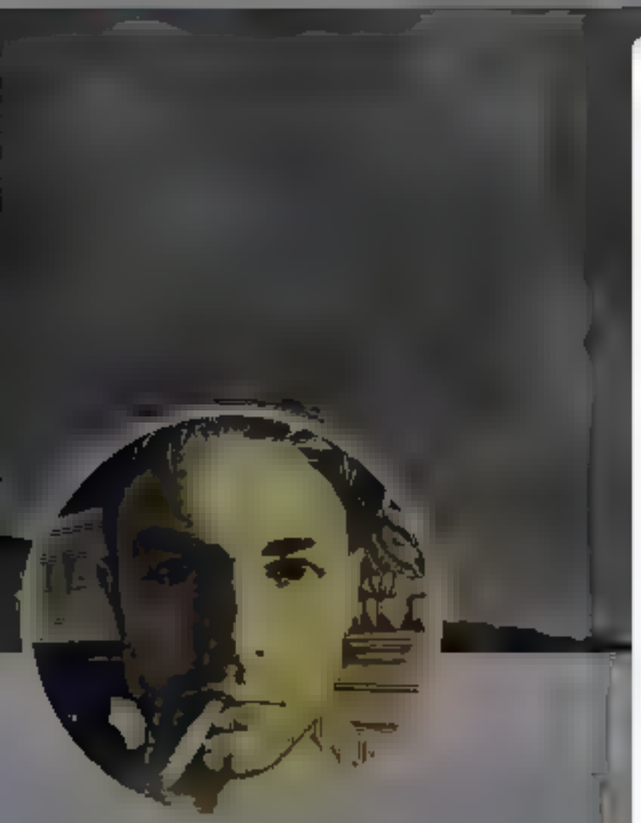
Rep y ng to [illegible]

" F**k George Clooney " you need to put that on a T Shirt make m l ions !

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mark Zuckerberg is 'dictator' of Facebook 'nation': The Pirate Bay founder -

o 38 AM 27 May 2016

135 Retweets **152** Likes

10 135 152

IHS @LatinMass9876 27 May 2016

Replying to and 2 others

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

ISIS supporters stab soldier in France.

6:25 AM - 27 May 2016

162 Retweets **96** Likes

8 162 96

rett @BrettCrypto · 27 May 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

stabbed peacefully in accordance with the religion of peace

2

PorkyDRAGON @PorkyDRAGON · 27 May 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Aren't they just adorable. Can we please have another million of them @[redacted] Oh please, can we?

1

RandomGuy @WilliamR2012 · 27 May 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet it's just the culture Paul gosh!! @[redacted]

1

Ike Friends @dumbusage · 27 May 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet there should be a mass deportation of those pricks. Making other

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] terms

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: Anti-Trump Protester Spits on Asian-American Trump Supporter - nfowars.com/video-ant -trJ ...

5:45 AM - 7 May 2016

357 Retweets **298** Likes

71 357 298

Annie Oakley ✓ @AnnieOakley_2 · 8 May 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Inside Trump's SD rally protesters assaulted our eyes.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Migrants Thank 89-Yr-Old Austrian Man Who Gave Them Euros by Robbing Him -

1:49 AM - 27 May 2016

139 Retweets **133** Likes

7 139 133

fuLc @f...c - 27 May 2016

Replying to ...

...Im sick of ur pessimistic hate fueled rhetoric. U could use ur

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

OUCH: Trump Will Never Be The Nominee, Said Every Completely Wrong Person In This Amazing Video

2:24 AM - 27 May 2016

195 Retweets **319** Likes

17 195 319

SandyfordAl @SandyfordA · 27 May 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

How can any rational person think Trump would be a good President? Amazing

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminism gives women heart attacks.
huffingtonpost.com/entry/meet-the ...?

1:24 AM - 27 May 2016

61 Retweets **125** Likes

39 61 125

Joe Bovino @joebovino · 27 May 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Nothin wrong with being fat and happy. Just don't insist

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Liberal Utopia: Blacks Being Pushed Out of Austin by White, Progressive Hipsters -

1:18 AM - 17 May 2016

56 Retweets **86** Likes

9 56 86

I Cum in Peace @Curryj had · 17 May 2016
Replying to
why a slight improvement?

1

I Cum in Peace @Curryj had · 17 May 2016
Replying to
but getting rid of the black people is okay?

1

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Facts are now forbidden on Facebook.

1 in 4 Women Will Be Raped By the Time They Finish College.*

That is the statistic being decried by feminists.
That is their proof of "rape culture."

Here are the actual numbers of reported sexual assaults from three colleges in 2009

University of Pittsburgh
14,800 female students - 4 reported
1 in 3,700

Carnegie Mellon University
3,900 female students - 6 reported
1 in 975

Duquesne University
5,700 female students - 3 reported
1 in 1,900

Average: 1 in 1,877

2:14 PM - 26 May 2016

394 Retweets **539** Likes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Study: 50% of misogynistic tweets sent by women -

2:30 PM - 26 May 2016

173 Retweets **273** Likes

28 173 273

@Yazanve - 26 May 2016
Replying to

Home Moments

107 470 1.1K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is an old photograph and I had let myself go a bit at the time, so forgive the hairstyle.

1:59 PM - 26 May 2016

23 Retweets **155** Likes

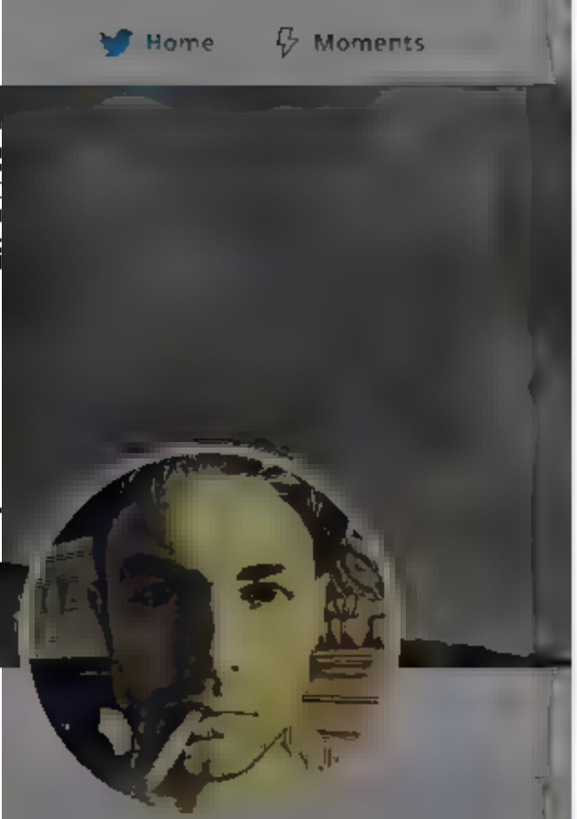
34 23 155

Colin Kovacs @colin_kovacs · 27 May 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I don't get it,what's wrong with cats?But you can fuck goats and camels?Go figure

papertiguer @papertiguer · 26 May 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
nice markings on the cat. Is that a crow holding him? lol just kidding

Red Pill Philosophy @RedPillTweets · 26 May 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I love cats very much

1 1 4



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

ISIS Jihadist Allowed to Spew Hate on Twitter For 6 MONTHS Without Being Banned - infowars.com/is s-j haa st-

Follow

To be honest wouldn't go into Centra· London through June or even July well to be honest wou dn't go there at a l especia ly by Tube

Follow

LONDON GLASGOW WALES BOOOOOOM ! #RT

9:39 AM - 26 May 2016

540 Retweets **417** Likes

54 540 417

ConservativeChick9mm @ 26 May 2016

Replying to

Sadly, not surprised by th.s..

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another massive success for Twitter's 'Trust & Safety Council' - conservatives censored, ISIS supporters left alone.

9:43 AM - 26 May 2016

202 Retweets **200** Likes

12 202 200

Robin Roberson @RobinRoberson 26 May 2016

Replying to [illegible]

FaceBook banned me for calling a person who death threated me a "Fag" but the fag was left alone

1 3 5

2018 2020 @babysgramma 26 May 2016

Replying to [illegible]

There's rampant suicidal insanity afoot in the world today

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Report this ISIS goat fucker. @MrsHu554in

9:04 AM - 26 May 2016

116 Retweets **166** Likes

27 116 166

Maria LovesTaiz @a masan - 26 May 2016

Replying to

the account of the j hadist who has sinfu premarita relat ons with goats was shut down

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama: World leaders "rattled" by Trump, threatens "international order".

8:49 AM - 26 May 2016

92 Retweets **107** Likes

44 92 107

Isidro Marino @pandemonium - 26 May 2016

Replying to

it's almost like doesn't realize, when he says such things, he

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Twitter banning people for posting my videos about Islam, yet a terrorist who is threatening attacks is still active? @MrsHu554in

9:04 AM - 26 May 2016

329 Retweets **558** Likes

24 329 558

Master Hinata @Ajyx t1fm 26 May 2016

Replying to

Not the first time Twitter protects Mus im terror sts

2 1 6

Master Hinata @Ajyx t1fm 26 May 2016

Replying to

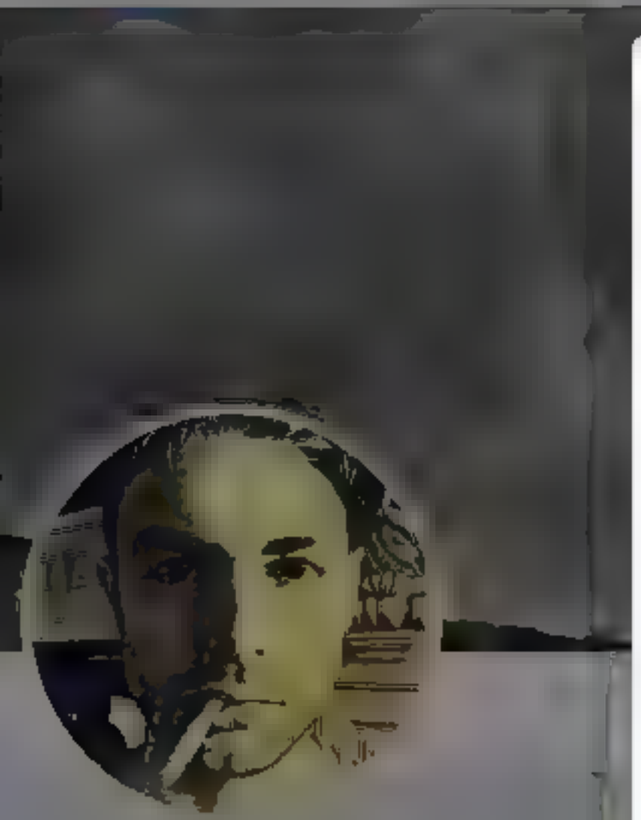
Just a heads up: hate Twitter bots.

Bill Cooley @g an teman 1 26 May 2016

Replying to

HA. You're on YouTube and we got copy paste here there everywhere Agreed, Islam is NOT a religion of peace

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large Classica liberal Anti-Right ant-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Getting several messages like this recently.

A.J. @cakeroo

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Paul, tell your fans to be careful about sharing yr content. Twitter suspended me for linking to The Truth About Islam vid url

8:02 AM - 26 May 2016

112 Retweets **160** Likes

30 112 160

PrepperAgenda™ @PrepperAgenda · 26 May 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet OMG! Who has about 5 million and a tech team? Can't someone step up and create another social network?

1 6

Mike @day one noob · 26 May 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet socialist media

5

Declan Black @DeclanBlackVT · 26 May 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet The next Social Media that actually doesn't censor will soar

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Follow

Parents shocked as migrant camp is opened in the middle of a primary school field.

8:03 AM - 26 May 2016

346 Retweets **237** Likes

43 346 237

murphy70 - For the remaining 8 buy the loot crates @ 26 May 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Town in Czech Republic forced to publish pamphlet telling Muslims how to behave in public.

8:34 AM - 26 May 2016

158 Retweets **146** Likes

30 158 146

wind charmer @mystical_ideas 26 May 2016

Home Moments Log in

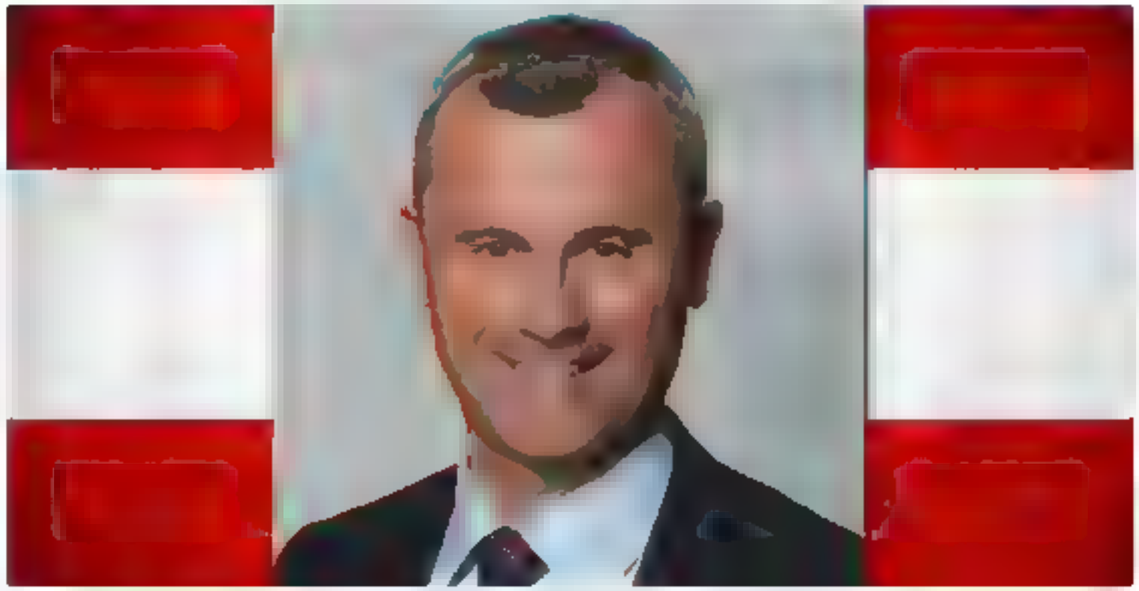
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Austrian Election Stolen From Conservative Populist? - infowars.com/austrian-elect ...



7:48 AM - 26 May 2016

197 Retweets **184** Likes

23 197 184

A.J. @cakeroo2 · 26 May 2016

Replying to

Paul te l your fans to be carefu about sharing yr content. Twitter suspended me for linking to The Truth About slam vid url

1 13 17

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

70-year-old Christian woman stripped naked, beaten and paraded through the streets by mob of 300 Muslim men.

7:53 AM - 26 May 2016

385 Retweets **248** Likes

54 385 248

cowgirl 48 @Cindyg1948Cindy - 26 May 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Muslims attacking people for walking their dogs, poisoning pets because it offends their Sharia sensibilities.

5:43 AM - 26 May 2016

422 Retweets **307** Likes

48 422 307

Prosit @persiankan32 · 26 May 2016

Replying to

what's wrong with these monsters?

2 2

Daniel Jones @dannys76 · 26 May 2016

it's their religion so you must be tolerant

1

Prosit @persiankan32 · 26 May 2016

never

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police walking around in pink tutus while migrant rape epidemic continues to explode. It could only be Sweden.

5:45 AM - 26 May 2016

817 Retweets **872** Likes

113 817 872

Sonja Wiles @KingJesusRocks · 30 May 2016
Replying to
Disgusting!

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Beck Calls Drudge "Evil" For Suggesting He Advocated a "Patriot" Kill Donald Trump - nfowars.com/beck-calls-dru ..

4:02 AM - 6 May 2016

133 Retweets **152** Likes

52 133 152

@Colorado Bee · 6 May 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Beck needs some new anti psychotic meds.

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Denmark: Syrian man with 3 wives and 20 kids to get $32,000 a year in welfare.

2:40 AM - 26 May 2016

240 Retweets **160** Likes

42 240 160

Stella @Sy0Kd68 · 26 May 2016

Replying to

ALOHA SNACKBAR..!"

Search query

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at arge Classica iberal,

Have an account?

New to Twitter?

- Tweet with a location

You can add location information to y applications You always have the option to delete your Tweet location h

Turn on

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfo ow Unfo ow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unb ock Unb ock @PrisonPlanet

PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy nk to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

Meet Kayla Johnson, The DePaul Protester Who Took a Swing At Milo

2 51 AM 26 May 2016

- 100
- 151

25 replies 100 retweets 151 likes

Reply 25

Retweet 100 | Retweeted 100

Like 151 | Liked 151

1 TheRabbthabbt

More

- Copy nk to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to DNchef PrisonPlanet

they are the reason it keeps losing credibility

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

New conversation

1 Bernie's Homie BernIesHomie

More

- Copy nk to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

you call that a swing?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@katiecouric - Another lying media presstitute who can't win the argument on a level playing field. Shameful.

2:3o AM - 26 May 2016

278 Retweets **283** Likes

33 278 283

DatNoFact @datnofact · 26 May 2016
Replying to
Always assume the media is lying. Obtain news from multiple different sources. Don't trust anecdotes

5 2 2

DatNoFact @datnofact · 26 May 2016
If the media can manipulate it and get away with it, they will manipulate it. This is not news. It's propaganda.

1 3 6

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Fan mail.

Mohammed Rashid

You and Mohammed Rashid aren't connected on Facebook

Unemp oyment Inspector at
Unemp oyed ·ook ng for ·ork
Went to Cranbrook Sc oo Kent

i wil come ur country an i wil breed wit ur women an eventualy sharia law wil b imposed on ur ppl.

1:41 AM · 6 May 2016

587 Retweets **715** Likes

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

122 587 715

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Someone should tell him that he can't breed with men.

Mohammed Rashid
[illegible]

want find g ridfreind o boyfreind

1:43 AM · 26 May 2016

77 Retweets **241** Likes

45 77 241

Joey Jo-Jo Junior Shabadoo @MartyD16 · 26 May 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Are you assum ng the sexuality of someone based upon their re ig ous be iefs?!? !! ?!?!?!?!?! Outrage! !

1

Colin Kovacs @co n Kovacs · 28 May 2016
I don t th nk t s an assumpt on

Douglas W Rutherford @DouglasWR.thert · 28 May 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] or goats

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] erms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I have been forced to join Instagram. Follow me if you must.
instagram com/onedeaddj/

1:14 PM - 25 May 2016

23 Retweets **153** Likes

40 23 153

Benjamin "The Joker" @a endotson3 · 26 May 2016
Rep y ng to
we come to the fam ly

rebecca @ro nep x · 25 May 2016
Rep y ng to
let's be honest, Paul has a face for selfies

1 2

Fallout Carrera @TheMercedezXXX · 26 May 2016
I hate and I hate what's on t, image qua ity and those stup d filters. was better IMHO

1

Jameson Tester @TOS1970 · 25 May 2016
Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

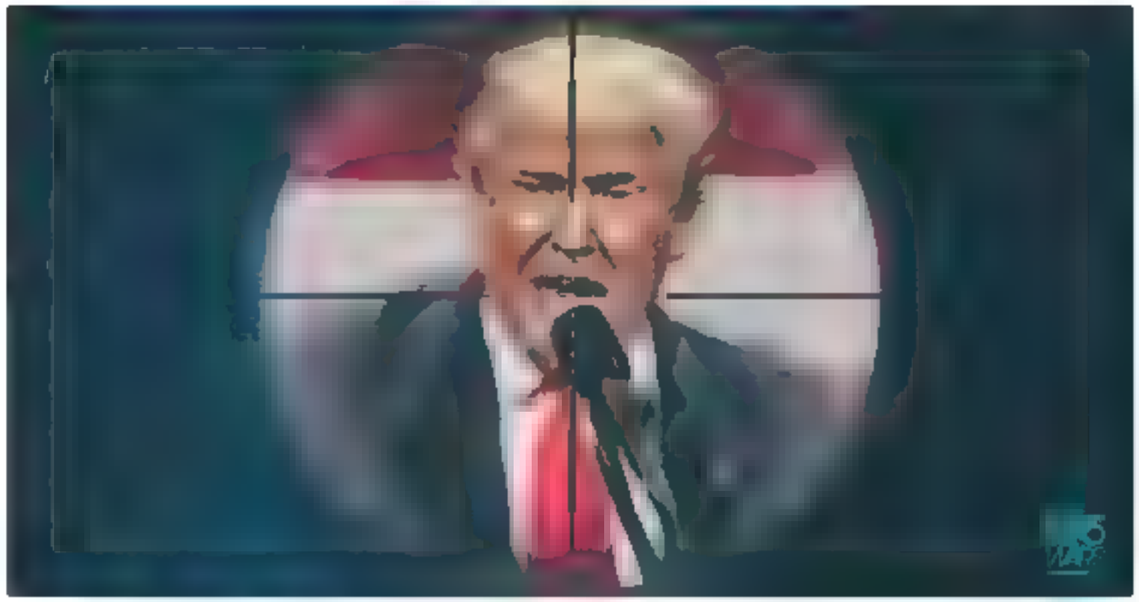
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

More "Kill Trump" Threats Flood Twitter Before Potential Anaheim Riots - nfowars.com/more-kill-trum ...



10 57 AM 25 May 2016

218 Retweets **188** Likes

47 218 188

MAGA Mama @tteegar 25 May 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

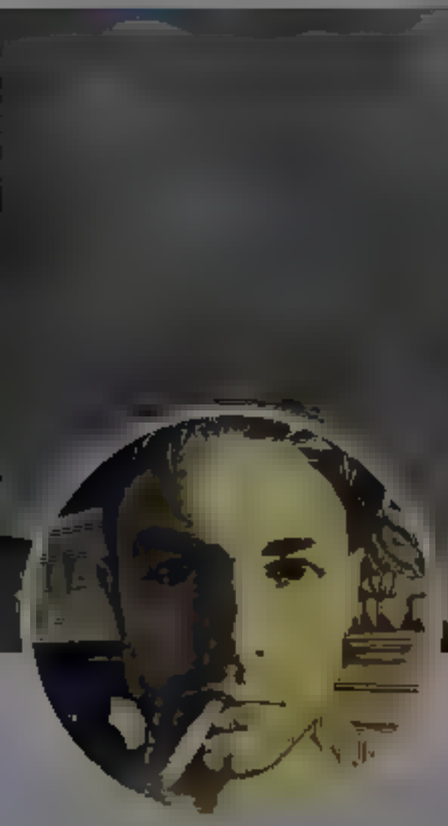
th s s y I pray 4 [illegible] every day-especia ly at 11 21

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

P v a y O Cy [illegible] Ad C o

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MSNBC Praises Violent Protesters as 'Expressing Their Humanity;' 'Accomplished Their Goal' -

12:08 PM - 25 May 2016

188 Retweets **196** Likes

53 188 196

k @kimba and50 25 May 2016

Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Donald Trump vs. Violent, unhinged "progressives" -

9:31 AM - 25 May 2016

147 Retweets **195** Likes

10 147 195

Hands off the kids @carpediem1013 · 25 May 2016

Replying to

I'll take any day! Progressives need to step off & let true Americans bring sanity to US Govt

3

Tolerant Fellow @theto erantman · 25 May 2016

Replying to

America must change just as Europe must change, we'll end the white man's hate!

2 2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is completely normal, you fucking bigot.

8:46 AM - 25 May 2016

205 Retweets **480** Likes

81 205 480

Rogier @rogiervanhes - 28 May 2016
Replying to
everyone needs a hobby

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Every anti-Trump riot coincides with Trump surging in the polls. Coincidence?

9:33 AM - 25 May 2016

219 Retweets **497** Likes

37 219 497

Rawle Nyanzi @RawleNyanzi · 26 May 2016

Replying to

Socials never learns.

> **Paul Joseph Watson** ✓ @PrisonPlanet
> Every anti-Trump riot coincides with Trump surging in the polls. Coincidence?

1 1 1

Blackdragon84 @Bdragon1984 · 26 May 2016

Neither do the Anti Trump groups

1 2

Rawle Nyanzi @RawleNyanzi · 26 May 2016

To their detriment.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Germany recruiting Muslim migrants as police officers -

8:40 AM - 25 May 2016

125 Retweets **112** Likes

49 125 112

Erik Erdbrink @erikerdbrink · 25 May 2016
Replying to
What could possibly go wrong if you train and arm muslims in your own country?

3 2

gab.ai/quaziphoto @Quaziphoto · 26 May 2016
Replying to
@SanBernStrong While USA sends sexual deviants into the little girls bathroom Bizzaro World

1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

VIDEO: Protesters assault Trump supporter in wheelchair -

8:35 AM - 25 May 2016

231 Retweets **186** Likes

21 231 186

God @MSwegson · 25 May 2016
Replying to
you won't see in th s n the leftist med a thanks for sharing Paul

1 5

Adorable Deplorable @O Maur tan a · 25 May 2016
Replying to
THE LEFT ST MEDIA S RESPONSIBLE FOR THIS VIOLENCE NOT TRUMP

1 2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When will business be forced to provide litter trays for people who identify as puppies?

8:44 AM - 25 May 2016

245 Retweets **300** Likes

70 245 300

Hamilton @HamiltonBreakMe · 26 May 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Anti-Trump Mob Attacks Journalists, Horses During #Albuquerque Riot - nfowars.com/anti-trump-mob …

4:22 AM - 5 May 2016

293 Retweets **233** Likes

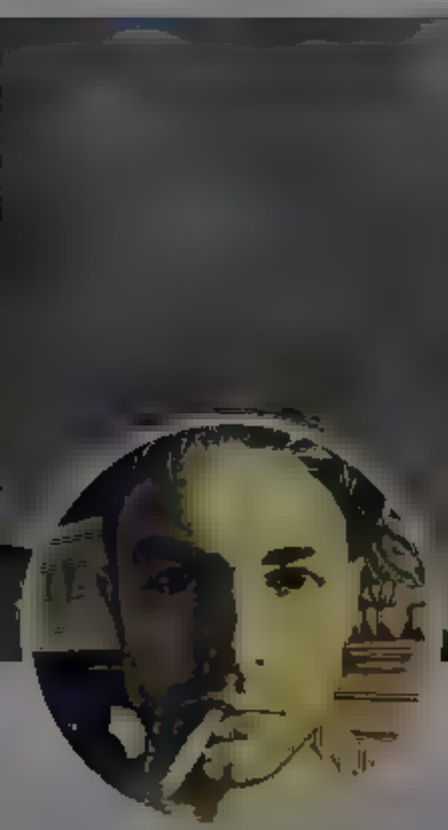
49 293 233

OrangePunisher @OrangePunisher · 5 May 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] not a trump fan. But the more they do this the more I want him in there

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#BlackLivesMatter - every time you "shut down" a @Nero event, untold thousands more people hear about Milo's message. Carry on 😆

1:00 AM - 25 May 2016

449 Retweets **935** Likes

38 449 935

James Douglas @jammasterdymes · 25 May 2016
Replying to
Have on your show! It's overdue

Redbob @RedbobBack p · 25 May 2016
Replying to
The Streisand Effect is very rea t's the reason got as big as t did

1 1

Elanarae - The Gaming Cat @E anarae.P · 25 May 2016
And they STILL don t get t! They are the r worst enemy with such actions!

1 1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Professor suggests "abolishing the family" as a way of "solving the social justice problem".

2:40 AM - 25 May 2016

171 Retweets **151** Likes

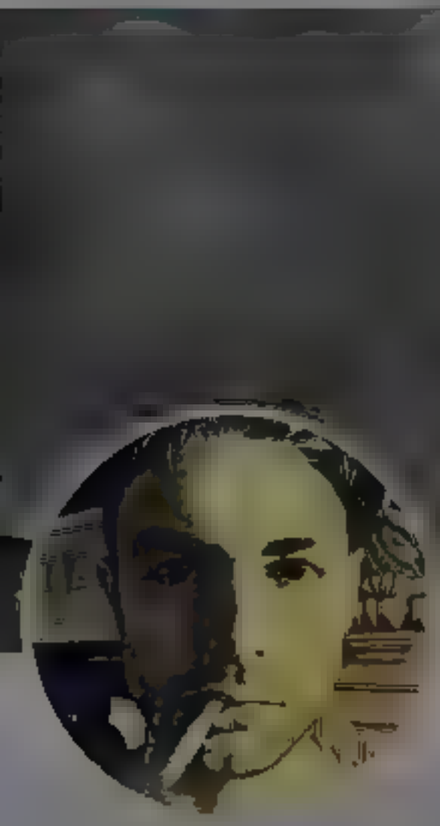
65 171 151

Jess @jessbr 25 May 2016
Replying to
Yup the end is near Hold on tight to your families and kids Marxists are coming for them.

1 3

Craig Jenkins @ 25 May 2016
Replying to
People like this prof are 100% the problem "Let's not strive for success, but drag everyone down to our level"

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Guardian lefty more outraged at Jesse Hughes SAYING Muslims celebrated after Paris massacre than actual celebrations

2:23 AM - 25 May 2016

116 Retweets **149** Likes

19 116 149

Tom @DynamiteTom 25 May 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

DePaul protects protesters who crash Yiannopoulos event, not the crowd that came to see him -

2:10 AM - 25 May 2016

177 Retweets **233** Likes

14 177 233

PeytonLanning @StrikeDragPeyton · 25 May 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
DePaul security are pawns of the Marxist univers ty

4

katana @ezroy52 · 25 May 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
This grp seem to be hijacking American society and closing down free speech. Are they Democrats or are they another party?

1 3

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Guardian's Steven Thrasher Plays Victim After His Anti-White Hate Video Goes Viral -

2:05 AM - 25 May 2016

128 Retweets **144** Likes

9 128 144

Avg. Eddie @G_Shoults · 25 May 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Angry Birds Movie is Red-Pilled Anti-Immigration Propaganda -

2:03 AM - 25 May 2016

114 Retweets **161** Likes

25 114 161

Kurokami @KuroKami_ 25 May 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Whining attention whore Michelle Fields is back to pollute the airwaves with more meaningless tripe.

1:59 AM - 25 May 2016

81 Retweets **191** Likes

27 81 191

Prez @prezcandidates 25 May 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#BlackLivesMatter is a violent, racist domestic terror group.

1:36 AM - 25 May 2016

362 Retweets **470** Likes

31 362 470

Wake Up @TeamTrump2SA · 25 May 2016

Replying to

Yes they are, they chose to be stuck in their own little world. The Blacks that I

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Violent, crazed Bernie Sanders SJWs staged another riot last night then blamed Trump for their behavior. Imagine my shock. #Albuquerque

1:54 AM - 25 May 2016

318 Retweets **625** Likes

30 318 625

TOAST-Boi @VenomTOAST · 25 May 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Im voting for Haruhi Suzumiya fuck all the other candidates #[illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Journalist arrested for filming leftist riot.

1:42 AM - 25 May 2016

87 Retweets **101** Likes

9 87 101

(((dozed))) @secretsquirrel · 25 May 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

btw none of the protesters were arrested even after assaulting Milo

1 1

(((dozed))) @secretsquirrel · 25 May 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

we must fight back, start a twitter campaign, call the schools, whtever this must stop

Wake Up @TeamTrumpUSA · 25 May 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Swedish police report blames mass sexual assaults on "masculinity," makes excuses for migrants.

11:57 AM - 24 May 2016

476 Retweets **329** Likes

72 476 329

Luna Emperatrice @LunaEmperatrice 24 May 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Integration".

1:1o AM - 25 May 2016

98 Retweets **120** Likes

22 98 120

SugarTits @S.gar T.ts Bear · 25 May 2016

Replying to

can I make a bears only suburb in fucking my home town too???? This s some bu lshit!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Facebook has investigated Facebook and judged that Facebook is not guilty.

11:19 AM - 24 May 2016

303 Retweets **398** Likes

42 303 398

Jim Russell @realDrMrussell - 24 May 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@EdwardSnowden

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NBC: Your Children Will be Microchipped "Sooner Rather Than Later" - nfowars.com/293622-2/

10:26 AM - 24 May 2016

346 Retweets **203** Likes

85 346 203

Henry P. Pierce @Centaur1954 · 25 May 2016

Replying to [illegible]

I personally believe we as citizens should chip our officials/politicians so that we may keep track of their actions

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

SHOWDOWN: EU Vows To Use New Powers To Block All Elected 'Far Right' Populists From Power -

7:36 AM - 24 May 2016

211 Retweets **133** Likes

45 211 133

B. Frieling-Bailey @[illegible] - 24 May 2016

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Did We Go to War?" Indianapolis Residents Stunned by Military Drill - [illegible]nfowars.com/[illegible]d-we-go-to-w[illegible].

9:03 AM - 24 May 2016

140 Retweets **142** Likes

16 140 142

BatBond @BatBond127 · 24 May 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Wouldn't surprise me

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bernie Sanders Supporters Endorse Bernie Madoff For VP - infowars.com/bernie-sanders . #FeelTheBern

4:03 AM - 4 May 2016

172 Retweets **184** Likes

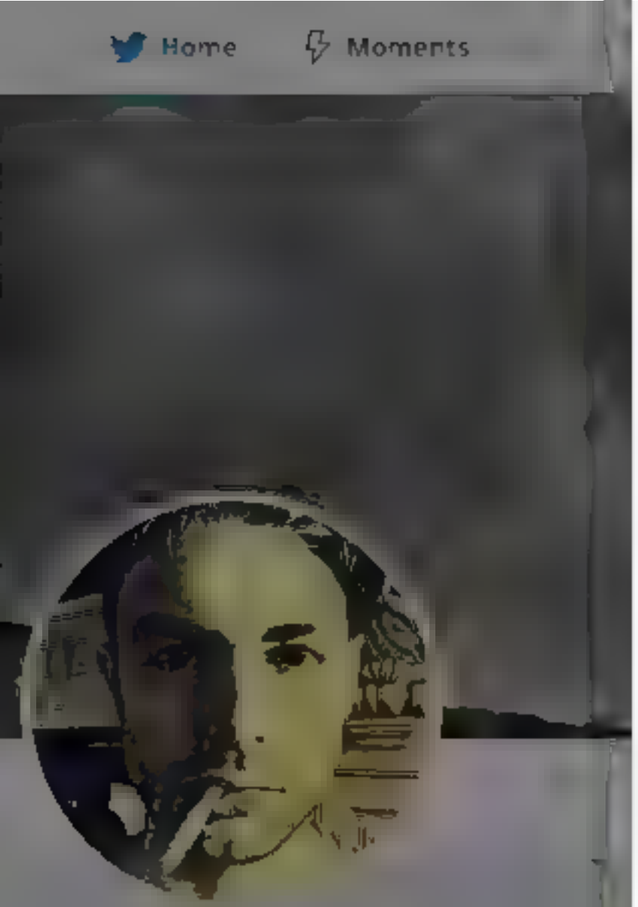
29 172 184

Steve @sydlock fish - 4 May 2016

Replying to

I m start ng to th nk that people under the age of 30 shou dn't be al owed to vote

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]atson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible] Followers

Tomorrow Never Died @Dream2France · 24 May 2016

give you a little "right" on the 35 hours, legally the average Break lunch time is 1 hour maximum @B[illegible]t my friend)

1 2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

We all know that rule is routinely broken.

3:51 AM · 24 May 2016

1 Retweet 9 Likes

2 1 9

OBO @Major Alchemist · 24 May 2016

Replying to [illegible]

meanwhile assholes like me works overtime a lot, and eat a sandwich in 5mn. We must compensate

1 1

Tomorrow Never Died @Dream2France · 24 May 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Of course then it will be no more French Mind & Spirit #B[illegible]

1

© 2016 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in

Twitter Ads info and privacy Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Lazy French people have crippled their own country to preserve the "right" to work only 35 hours a week & take 3 hour lunch breaks.

1:23 AM - 24 May 2016

204 Retweets **397** Likes

56 204 397

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 24 May 2016

Replying to [illegible]

No wonder the French economy is a total mess with 10% unemployment, they're forcing businesses to act like government welfare departments.

16 88 188

Sully @OSully1980 25 May 2016

If they take this from them, what else will they take? Protect what u have

LyraSona @USA_FREEDOM_NOW 24 May 2016

Replying to [illegible]

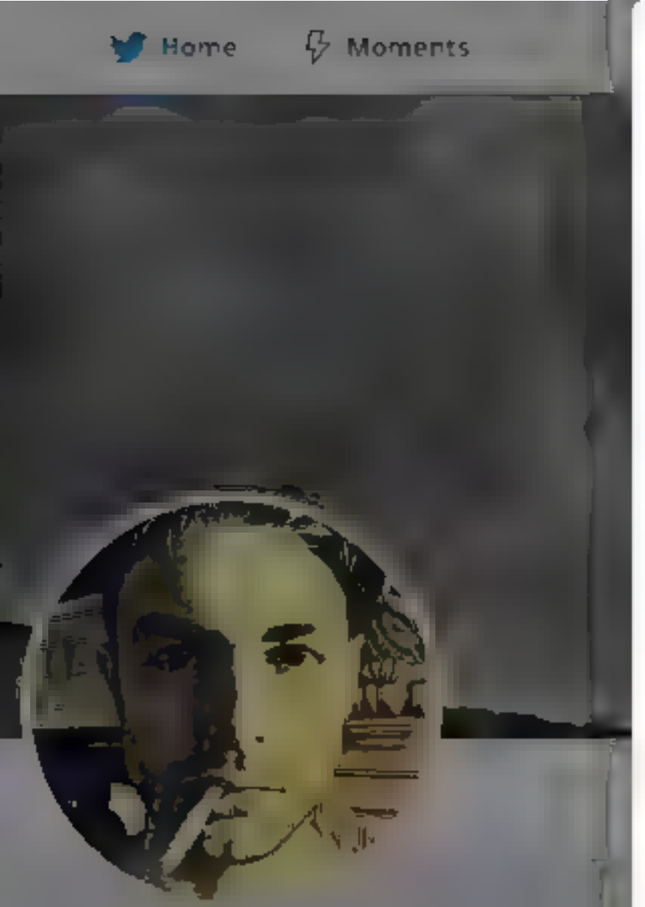
[illegible] Those fancy, tiny pastries aren't going to eat themselves.

Tomorrow Never Died @DreamsFromFrance 24 May 2016

[illegible] terms

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MUH PANIC!

Donald Trump takes poll lead over Hillary Clinton - is it time to panic?

The latest presidential polling average shows the Republican candidate ahead by 0.2 percentage points. But is this the first indication of a potential Trump pivot

4:30 AM - 24 May 2016

97 Retweets **287** Likes

24 97 287

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet · 4 May · 016

Lazy French people have crippled their own country to preserve the "right" to work only 35 hours a week & take 3 hour unch breaks.

56 204 397

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

No wonder their economy is a total mess with 10% unemployment, they're forcing businesses to act like government welfare departments.

1 24 AM · 4 May ·016

88 Retweets **188** Likes

16 88 188

Sully @OSully1980 · 5 May 2016

Replying to [illegible]

If they take this from them , what e se wi l they take ? Protect what u have

Allen Ray @·Cyn·A 65 · 4 May ·0 6

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Coming to a USA near you!!

1 1 1

EMM @n_emm008 · 24 May 2016

It s been here for years . BET LC 3 35 hr work weeks, 20 30% avg unemp oyment [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Vox blames scrutiny of Muslim selfie girl who celebrated Jews being killed on "Islamophobia".

2:19 AM - 24 May 2016

153 Retweets **165** Likes

28 153 165

Jabberwocky @SouthrnJabber 24 May 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Portland State University students offer to donate to terrorists who want to blow up cafes and schools.

1:01 AM - 24 May 2016

271 Retweets **234** Likes

41 271 234

David @shamshadad · 24 May 2016
Replying to [illegible]
@_L02048628 What kind of medicine do you give those who use medicinal marijuana?

Nelson Yeung @NelsonYeung2 · 24 May 2016
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

NEW VIDEO: SJWs Gone Wild -

9:48 AM · 23 May 2016

141 Retweets **210** Likes

28 141 210

DEPLORABLE-Lisa Rose @LRbullies · 23 May 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Paul I love your articles, But please stick with this show louder with Crowder sucked

2 2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

‘Whoever Loves Austria Is Sh*t’ – Austria’s New President Hates His Own Country -

12:40 PM - 23 May 2016

196 Retweets **185** Likes

38 196 185

Nathan White @Nathwhite1 · 23 May 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Has anyone realised that there's a war on. And it's not in Syria...it's being

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- [illegible]
  [illegible]
-
-

Suggested users

- [illegible]
-
- [illegible]
-
-
- [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
- [illegible]
  Have an account?
  Phone, email or username
  Password
  ☑ Remember me [illegible]
  Log in

  New to Twitter?
  [illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson
Verified account
@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

London
youtube.com/user/PrisonPla…
Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

[illegible]
Close
Previous
Next
Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump to

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- [illegible]
  [illegible]
-
-

Suggested users

- [illegible]
-
- [illegible]
-
-

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- ## Tweet with a location

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history. Learn more

Turn on

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Share Location

Powered by Foursquare

Results from Yelp

Send

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

● **Public** Anyone can follow this list ○ **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Add this video to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server. Try again

☑ Include parent Tweet
☑ Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter Developer Agreement and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email or username

Password

☑ Remember me Forgot password?

Log in

Don't have an account? Sign up

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up

Have an account? Log in

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See SMS short codes for other countries

Close

Confirmation

Close

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart — it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold

Back [illegible]

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson [illegible] @PrisonPlanet [illegible]

[illegible] PrisonPlanet | Following Following @**PrisonPlanet** | Unfollow Unfollow @**PrisonPlanet** | Blocked Blocked @**PrisonPlanet** | Unblock Unblock @**PrisonPlanet**

[illegible] PrisonPlanet | [illegible] @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Muslim immigrant in Sweden complains about "secular ideas" being taught in school htt[illegible]www.[illegible]PgRE5[illegible]

9:38 AM - 23 May 2016

- 245 Retweets
- 221 likes

- [illegible]

47 replies 245 retweets 221 likes

Reply 47

Retweet 245 | Retweeted 245

Like 221 | Liked 221

1 New conversation

1 Julius'[illegible] @julius_ebola [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Sure, the Vit D deficiency is nothing to do with not exposing skin to daylight. Such explanations are EVIL SECULARIST PLOTS

1 reply 1 retweet 5 likes

Reply
1
Retweet
1
Retweeted
1
Like
5
Liked
5

2. IHS @LatinMass9876

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @julius_ebola @PrisonPlanet

She is the epitome of #Islamic inspired #PermanentVictimhood + insanity

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet
Retweeted
Like
Liked

End of conversation

2. 1 Colin Kovacs @colin_kovacs

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

people say a lot of shit about a lot of shit. Simple reply for this one is FUCK OFF THEN BITCH

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet
Retweeted
Like
Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

3. New conversation

1 John O Connor @Jonnthe14tn

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

#MikkiL What did this immigrant expect? If you don't like the values of the country you plan to move to then don't go there

1 reply 2 retweets 0 likes

Reply
1
Retweet
2
Retweeted
2
Like
Liked

2. Sham Naarai — @ShamNaarai שמואל נערי

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @Johntne14th @MikkiL @PrisonPlanet

Absolutely correct & fair! Look how Austrian people's choice got nipped by migrants' offspring.

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply
Retweet
Retweeted
Like
1
Liked
1

End of conversation

4. 1 Chris @CF7CMZ

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

That person can leave Sweden along with others feel the same way. There you do democracy in action. Choices my friends

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet
Retweeted
Like
Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

5. 1 James Coffey @james7coffey

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

The best thing she could do would be to become a Christian She doesn't look well

0 replies 1 retweet 1 like
Reply
Retweet 1 Retweeted 1
Like 1 Liked 1
Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

6. New conversation

1. Aboussof… @fesberber [illegible]
   More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @PrisonPlanet

   that liar like beast savage bastard paul joseph watson act [illegible]

   1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes
   Reply 1
   Retweet Retweeted
   Like Liked
2. Aboussof… @fesberber [illegible]
   More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @fesberber @PrisonPlanet

   [illegible]

   0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes
   Reply
   Retweet Retweeted
   Like Liked

End of conversation

7. New conversation

1. SweetDeeSez… @sweetdeesez [illegible]
   More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @PrisonPlanet

   Yeah other countries do things differently Don't like it? Go home

   1 reply 0 retweets 1 like
   Reply 1
   Retweet Retweeted
   Like 1 Liked 1

End of conversation

8.
1. Sonja Wiles… @KingJesusRocks [illegible]
   More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Trying to reason w/a closed mind is a waste of time Been there, done that, got the t shirt!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

9 1 Elanie Cardenas @CardenasElanie

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@YouTube Why doesn't she migrate back to Muslim land where she can live be the ideology if her choosing? Not changing one

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

10 1 Greg son of Ruth @gregory ACT

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@Csinaco We should change to accommodate the poor dumb idiots of the world Yeah Obama, 4 more years please

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

11 1 Stefan Stoykov @XraySix

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

when you say muslim and Sweden the word immigrant is kind of redundant

0 replies 1 retweet 0 likes

Reply
Retweet 1 Retweeted 1
Like Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

12 1 Dan @DBR96A

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Good luck reasoning with this one, Sweden

0 replies 1 retweet 0 likes

Reply
Retweet 1 Retweeted 1
Like Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

13 1 Gargle Blastr @GBlastr

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

"Uncover your skin to get more vitamin D " Wow, there are still some sane people left in Sweden

0 replies 1 retweet 0 likes

Reply
Retweet 1 Retweeted 1
Like Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#Brexit

8:29 AM - 3 May 2016

634 Retweets **664** Likes

39 634 664

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Huffington Post Is What Happens When There's No Men In The Room - information liberation.com/? d=54853

8:43 AM · May 20 16

240 Retweets **479** Likes

78 240 479

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fat feminists outraged at Facebook for enforcing its own terms of service.

7:30 AM - 23 May 2016

84 Retweets **163** Likes

25 84 163

DatNoFact @datnofact 23 May 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Suppressing Conservatives > fine

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Guardian: “Revolution” in America When “Dying White Majority” is Overthrown - infowars.com/guardian-revol

3:43 AM - 3 May 2016

136 Retweets **119** Likes

41 136 119

демон @xyfang - 3 May 2016

Replying to [illegible]

why are mixed race individuals the biggest race baiters? BHO, Malcolm X Someday O Brien

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Europe: Allah Takes over Churches, Synagogues -

7:45 AM - 23 May 2016

127 Retweets **92** Likes

15 127 92

Harpal Singh @HarpaKantura · 23 May 2016

Replying to

Dr crying for just 750 Churches we Hindus seen 40,000 Temples demolished and Mosque were built on top of these temples

1 1

RISE HINDU AWAKE !! @GirishSavanti · May 2016

Replying to

Must Watch this video completely and RETWEET ! Evry1 mst know

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Knife jihad? Muslim stabs four women in UK, authorities immediately rule out terror.

2:18 AM - 23 May 2016

308 Retweets **233** Likes

39 308 233

St.James @Saint_James A.D. · 23 May 2016
Replying to
Its not terrorism, just another moderate expressing his rights under sharia law

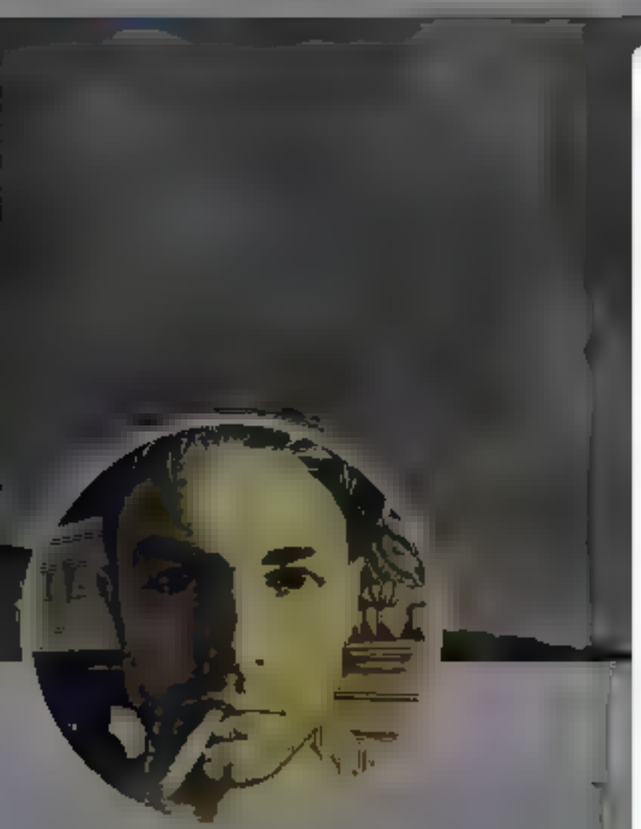
1 3 3

Rob ruitenberg @Robruitenberg · 23 May 2016
When its a muslim its a terrorist if its a caucasian its a scared citizen

2

St.James @Saint_James A.D. · 23 May 2016
a ready agreed to it not being terrorism

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

German Professor: If Our Men Weren't Such Wussies, Migrant Rape Wouldn't Be A Problem -

2:37 AM - 2 May 2016

279 Retweets **290** Likes

46 279 290

Scott watts @Scottwatts14 · 23 May 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

aren t nte lectua s supposed to be a threat to megaloman acs? Str t up prof I can fee the wa ls c osing n

Andysroom @andysrooms · 23 May 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

Lets fix that for 2016. Fem n sts don't need no men to protect them

1 3

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Follow

Believe in Biology? Canada To Sentence 'Anti-Trans' Speakers to Prison -

2:02 AM - 23 May 2016

213 Retweets **219** Likes

39 213 219

Luana H. @[illegible] 23 May 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I VOTED 4 THIS CANADA.ENJOY!

1 1

IHS @LatinMass9876 [illegible] May 2016

Exactly

I know a sh*t ton of 🇨🇦s that voted for [illegible]

We reap what they sowed

1

Luana H. @[illegible] 23 May 2016

SAME HERE IN U.S. BUT YOU HAVE QUEBEC THEY SEEM TO RULE THE

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

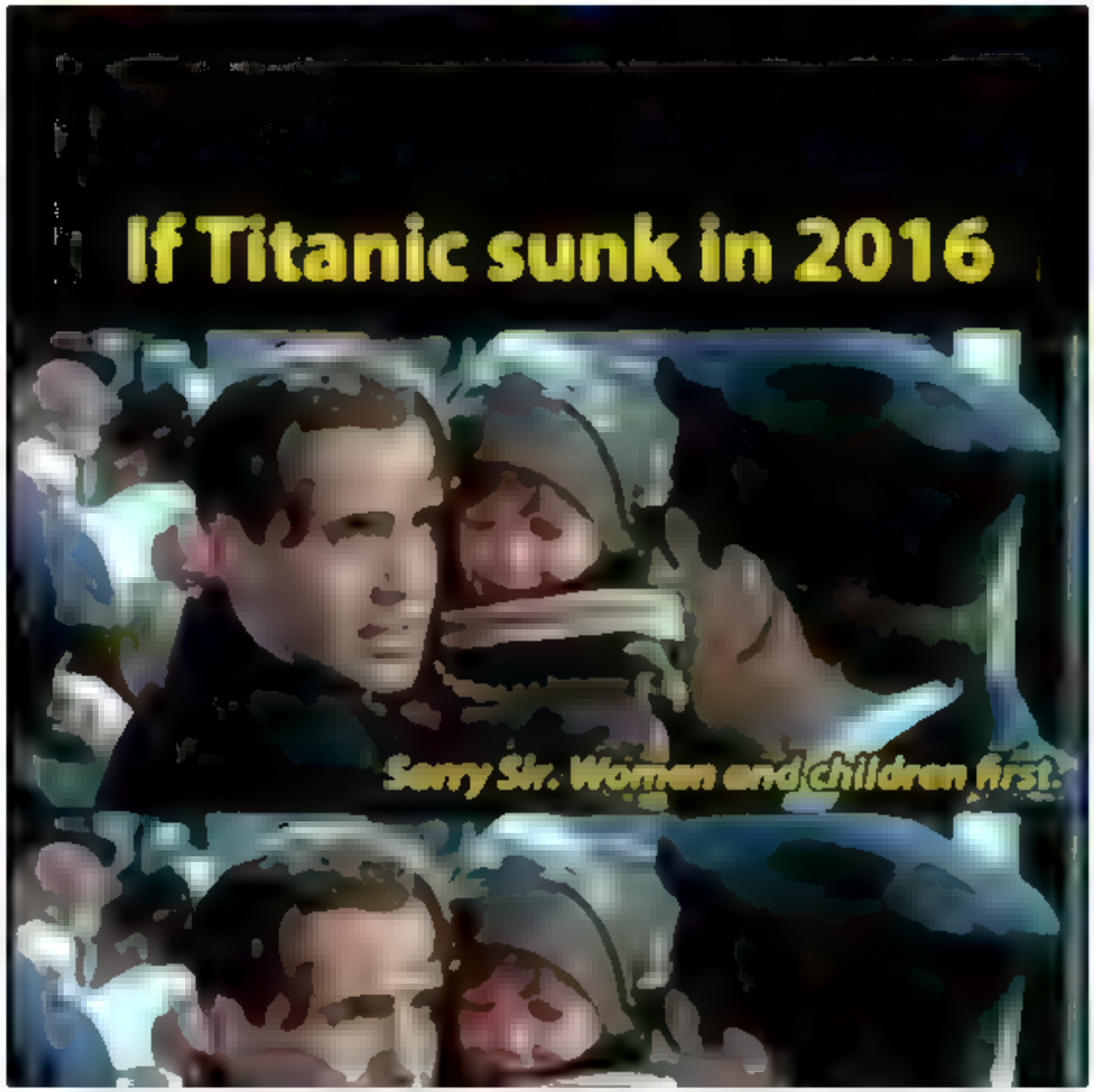
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow



1:38 PM - 23 May 2016

585 Retweets **1,064** Likes

29 585 1.1K

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

36 283 290

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

More outrage over Jesse Hughes saying Muslims celebrated attacks than outrage over Muslims celebrating attacks.

2:19 AM - 1 May 2016

339 Retweets **515** Likes

39 339 515

refriend beans @pharmasean · May 2016
Replying to [illegible]
dude, I have a feel ng you were the guy n the schoolyard yel ing "fight fight fight fight" nstead of trying to break it up

1 1 3

PrepperAgenda™ @PrepperAgenda · 21 May 2016
when does reporting FACTS & TRUTH have anything w/ "egging" somethings on? Don t get triggered dude by words, smh

Carol Brower @C Sens b e · 22 May 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] thAnks for shades truth

1

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Media darling Muslim selfie star turns out to be vile anti-Semite.

11:14 AM - 22 May 2016

337 Retweets **376** Likes

50 337 376

Uncle Vladimir @donnantwich 23 May 2016

Replying to

This is a direct result of the genera. Embo.dened fee.ing the

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

DiCaprio flies 8,000 miles on private jet to pick up an "environmental award". What a prick.

1:57 AM - 27 May 2016

704 Retweets **863** Likes

73 704 863

Gilles VE2ENB @VE2ENB 26 May 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Eagles of Death Metal dropped from French festivals after 'anti-Muslim' Paris attack comments -

2:18 AM - 21 May 2016

283 Retweets **290** Likes

36 283 290

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 21 May 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

My Clooney roast is now the third search result for "George Clooney" on YouTube.
youtube.com/watch?v=sa8jOo

Gwen Stefani Carpool Karaoke w/ George Clooney & Julia Roberts

[illegible]

CC

George Clooney on Proposing to Amal

[illegible]

CC

F**k George Clooney

[illegible]

NEW

2:01 AM - 1 May 2016

311 Retweets **701** Likes

69 311 701

Sonja Wiles @KingJesusRocks · 26 May 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] ADC

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Facebook Bans Conservatives For Complaining About Censorship - nfowars.com/facebook-bans- @_a.ren_Soutnern

1:45 AM · May 20 6

1,040 Retweets **985** Likes

183 1 0K 985

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Gavin McInnes on why we're beating social justice warriors.

1:37 PM - 20 May 2016

155 Retweets **216** Likes

20 155 216

ANGRY MAN IN THE HAT @AngryManInHat · 20 May 2016
Replying to @PrsonPlanet
The prob em s wh te self-hating Ibera s cement themselves to th s bu lshit
2

Vigilance Now @Lonren65 · 20 May 2016
Replying to @PrsonPlanet
We l have to see
1

SAVE OUR COUNTRY @LoraInA berta · 22 May 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Carlson: Glenn Beck "sucked up" to Zuckerberg during Facebook meeting. youtube.com/watch?v=2c96CQ

12:40 PM - 20 May 2016

97 Retweets **121** Likes

22 97 121

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 20 May 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

we've all been there

1 3 4

[illegible] Terms [illegible] Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Michael Jones @mad[illegible]999 · 20 May 2016

[illegible] video removed?

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Error will be back up shortly

11:17 AM · 20 May 2016

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 1 2

Michael Jones @mad[illegible]999 · 20 May 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] vs. [illegible] Who you got?

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Waiting for this Trump NRA speech is giving me political blue balls.

11:18 AM - 20 May 2016

66 Retweets **279** Likes

15 66 279

Birch Williams @MsTneeRhodette 20 May 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Unmmmm. No 'm not gonna say t. • •

F1rst World NomaD @DeprivedD gn ty 20 May 2016

Replying to [illegible]

lol

Brendan Oneill @One Brend 20 May 2016

Replying to [illegible]

paul get out for a jar aad

Rch @rchand er312 20 May 2016

Replying to [illegible]

so far t s good was late starting awesome be ng here n person J.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

This is still one of the best things on the Internet.

10 16 AM - 20 May 2016

56 Retweets **130** Likes

14 56 130

Inthemainewoods @ nthemainewoods · 20 May 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] not only s gender confusion runn ng rampant, apparently so is race confus on - super funny!

1 1

Gary stay @gandbayinthebay · 20 May 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

LGBTQ.....P?

10:52 AM - 20 May 2016

59 Retweets **87** Likes

30 59 87

DatNoFact @datnofact · 20 May 2016
Replying to [illegible]
I don't think Salon has any moral standards, and they'll just post any old regressive shit to get clicks. Fuck this noise

1 3

DatNoFact @datnofact · 20 May 2016
If they do add a P to LGBTQ it'll destroy the entire movement. No argument. They'll all be lumped in together

Scotty2Hotty @[illegible]tsTheRealScott · 20 May 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Remember all those times in the 90s & early 2000s conservatives got

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Salon Romanticizes Pedophile Masturbating Over 5-Year-Old Girl - nfowars com/salon-romant c ...

8 14 AM 20 May 2016

254 Retweets **193** Likes

76 254 193

N y @nay te fa 20 May 2016

Replying to

I I m go ng to be sick

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

WTF? These photos have been online for about 15 years. They're not new.

7:18 AM - 20 May 2016

46 Retweets **107** Likes

15 46 107

Readingkekbow @Wrenk nd ehe · 20 May 2016

Replying to

someone earned how to use google image search

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@Salon played dreamy, romanticized footage of a 5-yr-old girl dancing while their resident pedo fantasized over her

8:19 AM · 20 May 2016

77 Retweets **84** Likes

26 77 84

Floyd Paxton @CharlesDGa · 20 May 2016
Replying to

1 5

Jack Parsons @Bngchemtra s · 20 May 2016
Replying to
Mus ms and eft sts are un ted in one thing

1 1

Xpedition RED @xpeditionRED · 20 May 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Arriving soon in Venezuela....

7:14 AM - 20 May 2016

138 Retweets **117** Likes

34 138 117

natalie @nnafft3 · 20 May 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

absolutely nothing with words MADE IN CHINA. not one darn thing. even gave away an entire pots and pan set brand new in box

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I will refuse to get on a plane if it's been anywhere near the jihadist shitholes of Tunisia or Egypt.

7:16 AM - 20 May 2016

155 Retweets **220** Likes

24 155 220

50 Shades Of Jay @Costerdson1 · 20 May 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Michelle Obama's "Let's Move!" campaign is fat shaming and needs to stop.

7:13 AM - 30 May 2016

126 Retweets **290** Likes

46 126 290

Mike @mikehaas · 26 May 2016

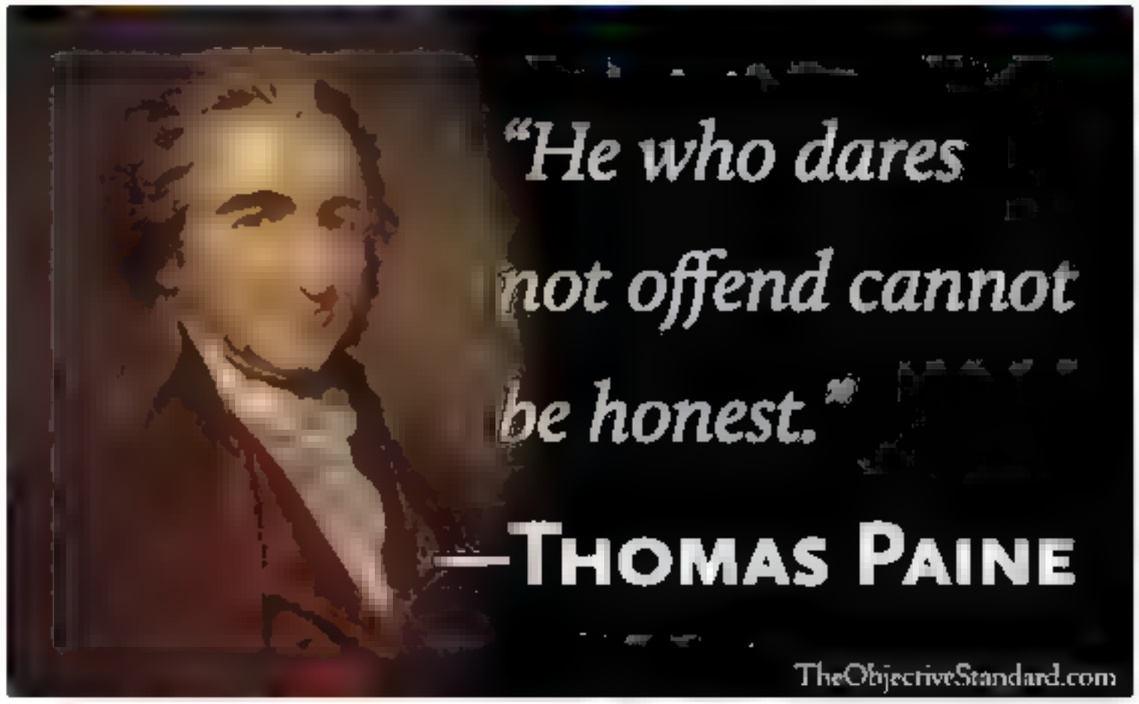
Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow



7:07 AM - 20 May 2016

606 Retweets **798** Likes

22 606 798

2018 **2020** @babysgramma · 20 May 2016

Replying to

He Who Dares not offend will suffer the slings and arrows not to mention Whipstone & sword

1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

George Clooney: Here's your ass.

6:30 AM - 20 May 2016

77 Retweets **119** Likes

9 77 119

younis zubchevich @yo zoob · 20 May 2016
Replying to
beaut fu ly put And oh we et his w fe n. That Sh d shut h m up

1 1

Zacklon-B @Zacklon B · 20 May 2016
Replying to
I wish I had your ab l ty to rant so eloquently

1 2

2018 2020 @babysgramma · 20 May 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n r r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca beral Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

41 537 533

The Banality of Evil @Hen am48 20 May 2016

Hehehe ke from 1 to 4 a month

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

Actually well over 10,000 applications for licenses in just one area alone.

5:21 AM - 20 May 2016

5 Retweets **14** Likes

1 5 14

The Banality of Evil @Hen am48 20 May 2016

Replying to

Fa r enough like that there is an appl cat on process. Presumably there are no gun show loopholes?

3 1

(((Salem L. Hart))) @Sa em Hart 20 May 2016

the gunshow oopho e s a myth, the oopho e s f you live n a state, you can buy a gun from someone

2 1 3

The Banality of Evil @Hen am48 20 May 2016

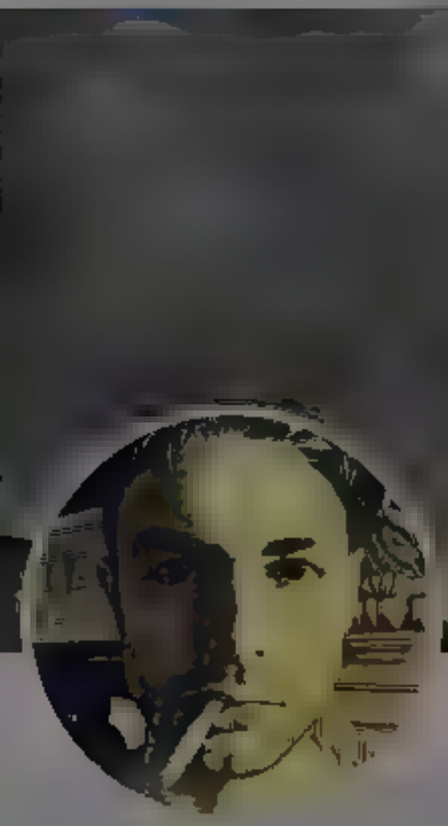
'm here to earn have no dea why there s that much fear where you live t is very d fferent here

2 1

Write a r ply

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Adults throwing temper tantrums may have "disorder". More proof feminism/SJWism is a mental illness. 😎

6:15 AM - 20 May 2016

146 Retweets **243** Likes

35 146 243

N y @nayte fa 20 May 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Pl n r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

3 1

C nf g ra t on

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The UK's treatment of adult smokers like naughty children only makes me want to smoke more.

4:14 AM - 20 May 2016

87 Retweets **148** Likes

56 87 148

Hannah Belle @SandefurHannah · 20 May 2016
Replying to [illegible]
American spirits.

2018 Harold @ap10022 · 20 May 2016
Replying to [illegible]
but smoking is bad

Michael @M chae EDay s17 · 20 May 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Indeed. It's too bad opiate bottles don't come with p ctures of l ver fai ure and coffins.

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

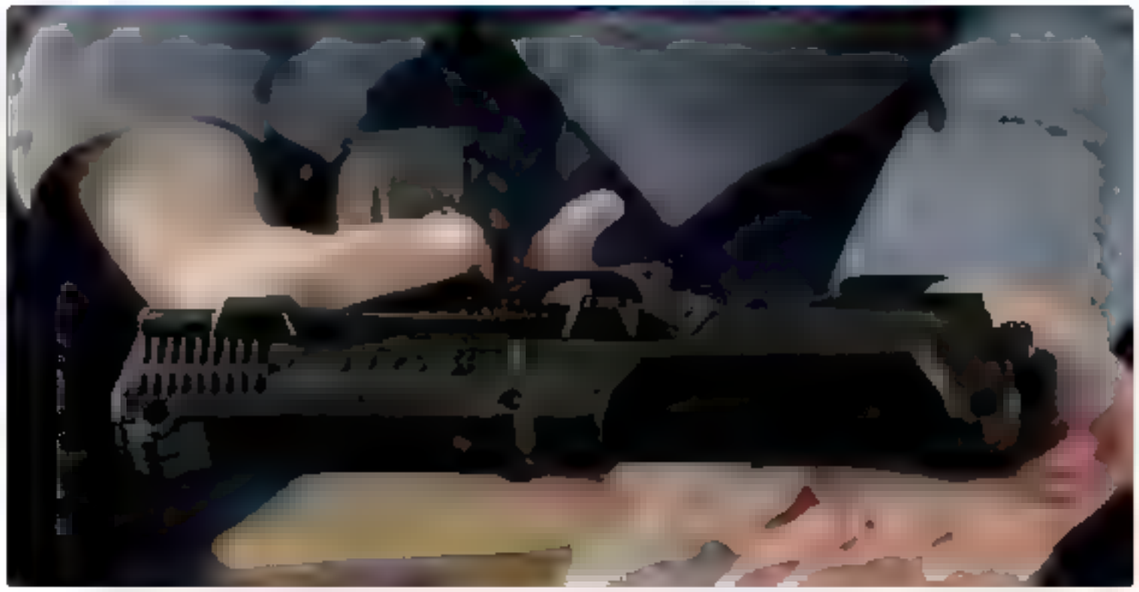
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Demand For Small Arms in Germany Soars Over Fear of Muslim Migrants - nfowars.com/demand-for-sma …



5:15 AM - 20 May 2016

537 Retweets **533** Likes

41 537 533

The Banality of Evil @Hen·am48 · 20 May 2016

Replying to @P·····

@····· Hehehe Like from 1 to 4 a month

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

#BlackLivesMatter Leader Caught Sex Trafficking 17-Year-Old Girl

1:24 AM - 20 May 2016

276 Retweets **238** Likes

29 276 238

Keke the Frog @Keke the Frog · 20 May 2016

Replying to

Good point *goes and kills the kids*

1 1 1

Keke the Frog @Keke the Frog · 20 May 2016

Replying to

Uh oh, I must be doing something wring. I seem to be attracting Emos! !

1 1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Le Pen: 'Clinton as president is danger to world peace' -

4:10 AM - 20 May 2016

250 Retweets **278** Likes

16 250 278

Інна Іванівна @CalgaryDignity - 20 May 2016

Replying to

Kremlin funded Russia Today is the threat to world's peace,

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rapper claims he's working with ISIS, will kill Trump for taking away food stamps. nfowars.com/rapper-threate .. Salon's next hire.

4:4o PM - 19 May 2016

189 Retweets **219** Likes

50 189 219

Yankee boy @m dyankee · 21 May 2016
Rep y ng to
Isn't that a death threat? Where s FB on this?

American Woman @A egnaXV · 21 May 2016
Rep y ng to
This idiot s flashing fists fu l of money Why s his mother even on food stamps? WTF

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When will the Pope shut the f**k up worshipping Muslim migrants and defend Christianity? youtube.com/watch?v=p-YXOT...

5:25 PM - 19 May 2016

640 Retweets **783** Likes

92 640 783

Barry Burns @theBarryBurns 7 Aug 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Check out my appearance on Louder With Crowder, streaming in a few minutes here >

5:01 PM - 19 May 2016

33 Retweets **76** Likes

10 33 76

Save free speech @Todaysoptions · 19 May 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Any chance of a share? This will really help Brexit

> **Save free speech** @Todaysoptions
> To save our country we must leave the EU, please vote leave we wont get another chance! #Brexit #VoteLeave #EUref
>
> youtube.com/watch?v=j0pwXL

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Camille Paglia: PC feminists misfire again, as fearful elite media can't touch Donald Trump - salon com/2016/05/19/cam ...

4:43 PM - 19 May 2016

92 Retweets **121** Likes

5 92 121

Marcus Scott @marcus8908 · 19 May 2016
Replying to
PC Feminists almost always m sfire because 99% of the r arguments are based on BS

1 6

2018 Harold @a p10022 · 19 May 2016
Replying to
Trump can t touch me

Melaninchon @me an n hon · 19 May 2016
Replying to
wa t I don t get it Does salon th nk they're like not PC?

Zell @ZeJ.Tet · 19 May 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Eagles of Death Metal singer re-affirms claim that Muslim security facilitated attack on Bataclan Theatre.

12 PM - 19 May 2016

273 Retweets **231** Likes

14 273 231

infestation mine @infestat.onm ne · 19 May 2016

Repy ng to

This is huge Next time you go through an a rport, ook at who's do ng security and baggage handl ng

> **Paul Joseph Watson** @PrsonP anet
> Eagles of Death Meta s nger re-affirms cla m that Mus im security faci itated attack on Batac an Theatre Infowars com/mus ims-celebr

2 1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftist actors whose work is bankrolled by the EU sign letter urging Brits to stay in the EU. Imagine my shock.

4:09 PM - 19 May 2016

252 Retweets **293** Likes

57 252 293

Andrew H Chapman @AChapman10 · 20 May 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
They might be good actors, but they clearly haven't a clue about the source of the freedom for British creativity

1 1 2

James0309 @James0309 · 20 May 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet I wonder how many of them actually reside in the UK?

2

Paul Lynch @pa 86 · 19 May 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
bened ct cumberbatch + kiera kn ghtly jarvis cocker I get t.

1 1

jeremy james @bonkersjeremy · 19 May 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Beck cucks for Zuck. Says no evidence of Facebook censoring conservatives (while Facebook deletes conservative pages every day).

1 33 PM - 19 May 2016

165 Retweets **371** Likes

38 165 371

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 19 May 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Beck a so apparently unaware of conservatives being routinely suspended for us ng un PC words.

8 43 90

[illegible]

hmyql @hmyq · 20 May 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 19 May . 016

Beck cucks for Zuck Says no evidence of Facebook censoring conservatives (wh le Facebook de etes conservative pages every day).

38 165 371

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Beck also apparently unaware of conservatives being routinely suspended for using un-PC words.

3:34 PM - 19 May 2016

43 Retweets **90** Likes

8 43 90

Crystal @crystal_n ght20 ·20 May 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible]. Beck a so apparently unaware of conservatives be ng rout ne y suspended for using un-PC words. [illegible]

HP Lovecraft @HPLovecraft10 19 May 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Muslims Celebrated in the Streets After Paris Massacre - infowars.com/muslims-celebr ...

3:26 PM - 19 May 2016

251 Retweets **182** Likes

28 251 182

Sean M. Madden @SeanMMadden · 19 May 2016

Replying to @P[illegible]

@P[illegible] just like the [illegible] post 9/11

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Pope.

Demands Europe accept more Muslim migrants.

Lives behind 39 foot wall built to keep out Muslims.

youtube.com/watch?v=p-YXOT...

12:48 PM - 19 May 2016

815 Retweets **976** Likes

124 815 976

Sonlight @JOEROWE409 · 21 May 2016
Replying to

They would behead him in a heartbeat.

Bradley J. (Redacted) @theRealDo Fox · 23 May 2016
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet

Fol ow

ISIS statement claims responsibility for #EgyptAir crash.
newsday247.com/2016/05/is s-a ...

10 23 AM - 19 May 2016

329 Retweets **159** Likes

49 329 159

Rhonda Kraus @RhondaKra s 19 May 2016

Reply ng to

We l how bout that naysayers, he's r ght again! Someone who ca ls t as it is, not si ence

2

Stacy the Duchess @StacyR ppy 19 May 2016

Reply ng to

officia ly has a serious terror prob em g

> **Stacy the Duchess** @StacyR ppy
> #EgyptA r If #France had a bomb take down fl ght that wou d #paris having an ongo ng terror prob em Now nvolving security breaches

1 1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pope Francis: Shut the F**k Up - youtube.com/watch?v=p-YXOT...

12:19 PM - 19 May 2016

339 Retweets **458** Likes

78 339 458

KM Waugh @PsychoWaugh · 22 May 2016

Replying to [illegible]

you don't even believe in god so the idea he's god or jesus Christ spokesperson on earth should be ridiculous to

2

KM Waugh @PsychoWaugh · 22 May 2016

you the best pope still covering up for pedo priests and other victims of the Catholic Church

1

KM Waugh @PsychoWaugh · 22 May 2016

still holding all the catholic church's money and then slamming capitalism he's a fucking hypocrite

1

Axe Maker's Gift @dswinfield · 22 May 2016

don't know about all of that, he's the best that's come out of that mess in my lifetime

[illegible] Terms [illegible] Policy [illegible] Cookies

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- [illegible]
  [illegible] Tweet [illegible]
-
-

Suggested users

- [illegible] Tweet [illegible]
-
- [illegible] Tweet [illegible]
-
-
- [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
- [illegible]
  Have an account?
  Phone, email or username
  Password
  ☑ Remember me [illegible]
  Log in

  New to Twitter?
  [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

[illegible]

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

[illegible]

Close

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump t

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- [illegible]
-
-

Suggested users

- [illegible]
-
- [illegible]
-
-

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- ### Tweet with a location

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history. Learn more

  Turn on [illegible]

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Share Location

Foursquare
Results from Yelp
Send
Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy
● **Public** Anyone can follow this list ○ **Private** Only you can access this list

[illegible]
Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Add this video to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server [illegible]

☑ Include parent Tweet
☑ Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter Developer Agreement and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email or username

Password

☑ Remember me [illegible]

Log in

Don't have an account? [illegible]

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

[illegible]

Have an account? [illegible]

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» [illegible]

Close

Confirmation

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Close

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you.

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart — it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love.

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly.

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in.

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now.

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly.

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold.

Back

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson [illegible] PrisonPlanet [illegible]

PrisonPlanet | Following Following @**PrisonPlanet** | Unfollow Unfollow @**PrisonPlanet** | Blocked Blocked @**PrisonPlanet** | Unblock Unblock @**PrisonPlanet** | [illegible] PrisonPlanet

[illegible] PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

This is what happens when you allow your country to be turned into an Islamist shithole [illegible] #EgyptAir

5:43 AM - 19 May 2016

- 258 Retweets
- 290 Likes
- [illegible]

32 replies 258 retweets 290 likes

Reply 32

Retweet 258 | Retweeted 258

Like 290 | Liked 290

1. New conversation
   1. Odus B [illegible] @OdimusMaximus [illegible]

      More
      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to @PrisonPlanet

      @MirrorTravel has evidence been provided that it came down due to an attack? Or are their planes just really shitty?

      1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

      Reply 1

      Retweet | Retweeted

      Like | Liked
   2. MOHAMED RAMADAN [illegible] @muhamed_rama [illegible]

      More
      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to @OdimusMaximus

      there is another thing .. We are wondering what happened in the French airport??

      1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

      Reply 1

      Retweet | Retweeted

      Like 1 | Liked 1
   3. Odus B [illegible] @OdimusMaximus [illegible]

      More
      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to @muhamed_rama

      it's easy to just blame terrorism, because then they won't be held accountable for having shitty planes that crash

      1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

      Reply 1

      Retweet | Retweeted

      Like | Liked
   4. MOHAMED RAMADAN [illegible] @muhamed_rama [illegible]

      More
      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to @OdimusMaximus

      or like I said before how is the shity french security doing in their own airports ???

      1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

      Reply 1

      Retweet | Retweeted

      Like | Liked
   5. Odus B [illegible] @OdimusMaximus [illegible]

      More
      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to @muhamed_rama

      what proof is there that this was terrorism? None

    1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes
    Reply
    1
    Retweet Retweeted
    Like Liked

  6. MOHAMED RAMADAN @muhamed_rama [illegible]
     More
     - Copy link to Tweet
     - Embed Tweet

     Replying to @OdimusMaximus

     what prove that this was (NOT) terrorism

     1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes
     Reply
     1
     Retweet Retweeted
     Like Liked

  7. Odus B @OdimusMaximus [illegible]
     More
     - Copy link to Tweet
     - Embed Tweet

     Replying to @muhamed_rama

     what proof do we have that it wasn't aliens? See, that's what investigations are for. Speculation is moronic and dangerous

     1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes
     Reply
     1
     Retweet Retweeted
     Like Liked

  8. MOHAMED RAMADAN @muhamed_rama [illegible]
     More
     - Copy link to Tweet
     - Embed Tweet

     Replying to @OdimusMaximus

     wlfe it's aliens or not at the end we don't have anything prove that it was a terrorist attack or not

     1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes
     Reply
     1
     Retweet Retweeted
     Like Liked

  9. [illegible]

2. 1. MOHAMED RAMADAN @muhamed_rama [illegible]
      More
      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to @PrisonPlanet

      the people who control Egypt now are moderate if yoa mean by Islamist shithole radicals by the way the plane CAME from France

      0 replies 0 retweets 1 like
      Reply
      Retweet Retweeted
      Like
      1
      Liked
      1

   Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

3. New conversation
   1. Mamajamma21 @mamajamma21 [illegible]
      More
      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to @PrisonPlanet

      @DailyMirror France tourism will take a hit too

      1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes
      Reply
      1
      Retweet Retweeted
      Like Liked

   2. Deplorable Jezza @JWactive [illegible]
      More
      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to @mamajamma21

      @mamajamma21 @PrisonPlanet @DailyMirror France only has itself to blame for their policies, it will only get worse from here on out.

      0 replies 0 retweets 2 likes
      Reply
      Retweet Retweeted
      Like
      2
      Liked
      2

   End of conversation

4. 1. Person @Tuber10614630 [illegible]
      More
      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to @PrisonPlanet

      @PrisonPlanet [illegible]

0 replies 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 2 Liked 2

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

5 1 Liam Hanlon lphanlon84

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

#Egypt are allies of the #USA though US deeply emedded in Militant #Islam as well you know but never mention anymore

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

6 1 +++Stephen Gash+++ Stephen Gash

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

There's no such thing as 'Islamist' They are Muslims They demand to be called Muslims, so Muslims they damn well are

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

7. 1 NoToTheMark ‏@ljcambria [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@tamaraleighllc I support the non Sharia Egyptians! Everyone should!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

8. 1 Politics In Memes ‏@politicsinmemes [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@MirrorTravel Let's not jump to conclu [illegible]

0 replies 4 retweets 9 likes

Reply

Retweet 4 Retweeted 4

Like 9 Liked 9

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

9. 1 Harvey Specter ‏@UGotLittUp [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

It'll happen here. Europe is full of left wing lunatics

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. [illegible] or visit [illegible] for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'll be talking to @Gavin_McInnes on the Alex Jones Show final hour.

10:14 AM - 19 May 2016

70 Retweets **266** Likes

17 70 266

Holy Paladin @WolfchatHP 19 May 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

plz post that to YouTube later!

1 1

Beaksley @HQuackAddict 19 May 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

PLEASE Please please invite Triggly Puff in on that session

3

Darren A. Malden @DAM650 20 May 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

looking forward to this footage

Barstool Coach @BetterTweet 19 May 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Proud of my boy

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms

Privacy Policy & Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump is a bad person for saying #EgyptAir is terror. It's not like every expert under the sun is saying it's terror

10:21 AM - 19 May 2016

126 Retweets **250** Likes

37 126 250

Deplorable Agnieszka @N shka 19 May 2016
Replying to
truth hurts and ca ls t how t s and doesn't sugar coat anything

1 1 2

(- -) @chef4life 15 19 May 2016
he can't spel for sh t e ther

1

Deplorable Agnieszka @N shka 19 May 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Egypt Air Crash: 'Religion of Peace' Strikes Again? - infowars.com/egypt-air-cras … #EgyptAir

5:13 AM - 19 May 2016

350 Retweets **366** Likes

47 350 366

Lynette @TitanicQueen - 19 May 2016

Replying to

Has similar character stics2d Malaysian Airlines crash nearly2yrs ago&it s

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump 42%, Clinton 37%

5:42 AM - 19 May 2016

265 Retweets **334** Likes

24 265 334

WhiskeyTangoFoxtrot @Cold1957 19 May 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

weren't the insta-pundits saying he cannot beat her ? Wrong yet AGAIN !

1 1 1

Greg @Greg241218661 19 May 2016

This will be a landslide like no other Hillary and the Democratic Party are on a downward spiral and rightfully so

1

WhiskeyTangoFoxtrot @Cold1957 19 May 2016

I sure hope so, I didnt start off liking trump but he beats the CRAPOLA out of everyone. so GO TRUMP

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pilot went allah nutbar? #EgyptAir

12 28 **Plane movements 'suggest incident in cockpit'**

> *What this does suggest is that it is more of an incident in the cockpit itself of that aircraft It does suggest it wasn't necessarily blown out of the sky by a missile potentially it wasn't necessarily a device on board It would suggest that the pilot has been involved in some way in an incident in the cockpit "*
>
> **Paul Charles**
> **Aviation analyst**

4:42 AM - 19 May 2016

222 Retweets **236** Likes

28 222 236

NoToTheMark @ljcambra 19 May 2016
Replying to
M xed? P ain? Sa ted? Dry Roasted?

1 1

Kathy Neiheisel @Ssabandf 19 May 2016
Terror b e

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

French police investigating Paris airport ground crew, noting Islamists had been working in secure areas before.
pbc.co.uk/news/live/wor ...

4:17 AM - 19 May 2016

227 Retweets **142** Likes

15 227 142

dead patsy @ChrisR on 19 May 2016
Replying to
Israel s run security at that a rport(ike the 9/11 ones) yet your zio-neocon shi l ass wi l ignore t
1 2

Glenn @GlennHarte90 19 May 2016
Replying to
Israel style airport security s only feas b e option F*ck those crying about racia prof Better a racist than dead
1 2

Rescue James @JamesRes eBKK 19 May 2016
Replying to

Home About

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ıbera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Swedish journalist blows the whistle: "Nothing negative about immigration was allowed".

4:09 AM - 19 May 2016

419 Retweets **276** Likes

22 419 276

Oskar Pyttynen @oskarwp 19 May 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

German air authority let radical Islamist work at Berlin airports, ignored warning -

3:59 AM - 19 May 2016

198 Retweets **138** Likes

12 198 138

Nigel Rathbone @Nige Rathbone1 · 19 May 2016
Replying to
Absolute insanity

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Canada's feminist Prime Minister elbows a woman.

4:06 AM - 19 May 2016

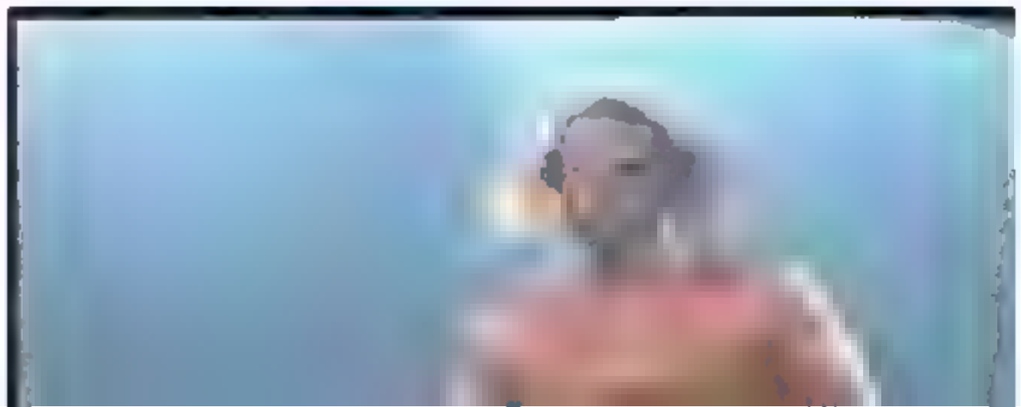
100 Retweets **118** Likes

29 100 118

Sentry @GreatNAdon s 19 May 2016

Replying to

dramat c reenactment



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Experts say bomb most likely smuggled on board #EgyptAir at Paris airport. 'Hug a Muslim' didn't stop more terror. Imagine my shock.

1:49 AM - 19 May 2016

512 Retweets **679** Likes

41 512 679

Villa Dog ! @pedropan1710 19 May 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] ban this satan st so cal ed re igion

1

Sean M. Madden @SeanMMadden 19 May 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

But 'Get paid by a Jew' works really wel for you, doesn t t, Paul It means you re incapab e of not cing they're in contro

1

Sean M. Madden @SeanMMadden 19 May 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Read Revelation 2:9 ( ). Chr st called out the

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftist Fascist: Facebook Should Censor Conservatives -

1:42 AM - 19 May 2016

41 Retweets **54** Likes

5 41 54

Floyd Paxton @CharlesDGa... 19 May 2016
Replying to @P...
...et #... publish in..., They're l tera ly worse than ...

1 1

Ryan Neal @BanPan... 19 May 2016
Replying to @P...
I like how they say " t's a private company, they can do what they want" but then crit c ze other compan es for do ng the same

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I am doing an AMA at /r/The_Donald on June 2nd!

4:10 AM - 19 May 2016

23 Retweets **67** Likes

10 23 67

Rustie @rustie9 19 May 2016

Replying to [illegible]

What's an AMA? American Medical Assoc. Comes to mind & I know that's not right

1

ContraOmega @ContraOmega 19 May 2016

it means 'ask me anything'

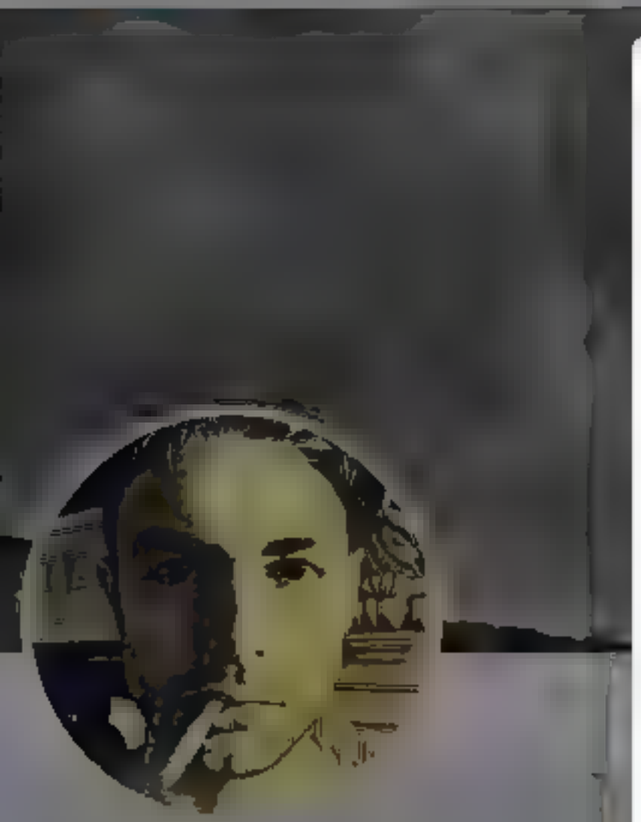
1 1

Rustie @rustie9 19 May 2016

Thanks

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Black pro-life speaker shouted down at Harvard Law event, called 'f*cking piece of sh*t' -

1:35 AM - 19 May 2016

133 Retweets **139** Likes

13 133 139

Che Huahua @BottomLineGuy · 19 May 2016

Replying to

Gotta love the Free Speech Tolerant Left..

1

@WiseRaphie · 19 May 2016

Replying to

when one trues to stand up the bra nwashed blacks attack the dems are p aying you b ack people

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Astounding that Democrats only just seem to have realized that Bernie supporters are violent radicals. Sad!

11:33 AM - 18 May 2016

163 Retweets **236** Likes

36 163 236

californiagirl*10 @natasha arebe · 18 May 2016
Replying to

St l I do not think there is anyth ng scarier than a Hi lary supporter They seriously depress me

3 5 7

New Day New Options @DCGoneen · 18 May 2016
They scare the he l out of me Hazy glazed eyed fanat cs who can t see her for who she is

1 1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Pope says ISIS' conquest of the Middle East is just like Jesus sending out his disciples.

2:30 PM - 18 May 2016

987 Retweets **1,090** Likes

205 987 1.1K

hughes @thehughesdad - 26 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

@Coeurdelion87 He might the last Pope at this rate

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Lazy French leftists upset at - God forbid - having to work more than 35 hours a week - torch police car.

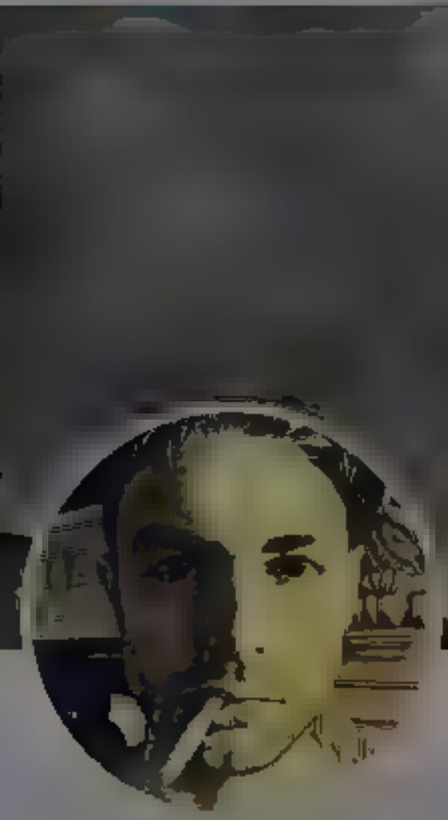
10:34 AM - 18 May 2016

201 Retweets **215** Likes

35 201 215

wus poppin jimbo @B. Ratchet 18 May 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How likely is it that Hillary will try to defeat Trump by choosing Bernie as her VP?

10:20 AM - 18 May 2016

53 Retweets **45** Likes

71 53 45

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 18 May 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Clinton's don't like to share the r shit

1 5

Tim @Tomkasdk 18 May 2016

You misspelled "wall street" 😎

1 1

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 18 May 2016

top kek

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pope Francis Likens Jesus to ISIS, Says Muslims Migrants Must Breed With Europeans -

11:15 AM - 18 May 2016

158 Retweets **141** Likes

65 158 141

KGB Agent Hether @wizHether 18 May 2016
Replying to
Eff the Pope

Deplorable Jezza @JWactive 18 May 2016
Replying to
Gotta love that Atlantic ocean, eh?
1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Telecommunications masts in Sweden being sabotaged, speculation jihadists could be responsible.

10:05 AM - 18 May 2016

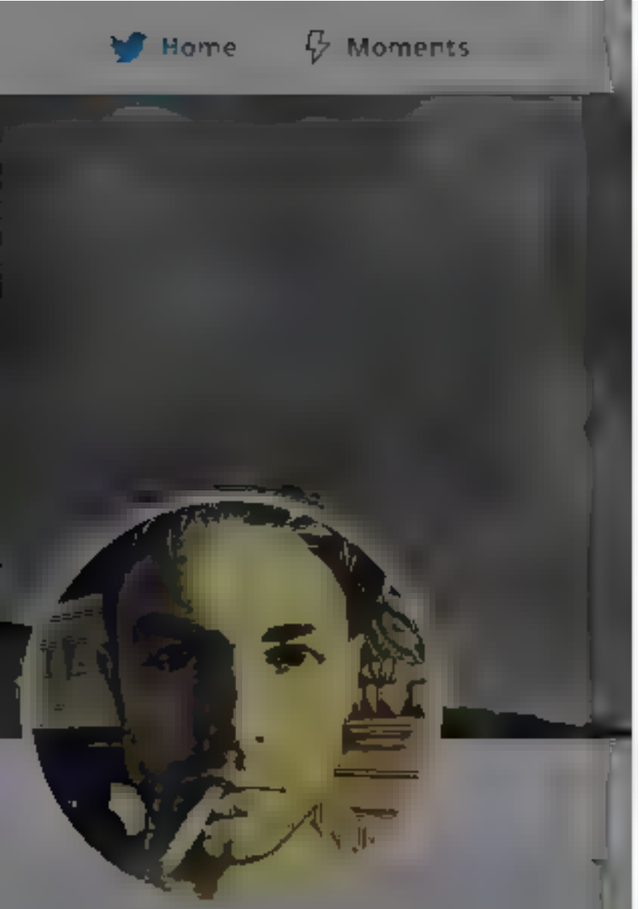
93 Retweets **77** Likes

6 93 77

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 18 May 2016

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

6 93 77

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Swedish government immediately announces plan to give jihadists jobs as presenters on state television.

10:05 AM - 18 May 2016

85 Retweets **93** Likes

14 85 93

Eliseo Osiander @Eliseo Os · 18 May 2016

Replying to [illegible]

that show is going to be tha bomb!

1 10

John K @w002d · 18 May 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Sweden is done. You can't fix stupid

1 5

iTheist @FriarFre · 18 May 2016

sorry you bought the hate mongering. sweden is doing better than most countries

1

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ıbera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

WATCH: "You're A German, You're Nothing!" Migrant Filmed Assaulting & Bullying German Teen -

10:10 AM - 18 May 2016

334 Retweets **195** Likes

36 334 195

Liz @SaveWest1 18 May 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

JK Rowling on Trump: "His freedom to speak protects my freedom to call him a bigot."

10:18 AM - 18 May 2016

144 Retweets **321** Likes

42 144 321

Fool on the Hillz @foo onthehillz · 22 May 2016
Replying to
We have a right 2B offensive at times but not a duty to offend! Being B goted Correlates with a modicum of excessive wealth?

Michael Lynch @MikeLynch · 20 May 2016
Replying to
n their eyes having a different point of view makes you bigoted

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- [illegible]
  [illegible] Tweet [illegible]
-
-

Suggested users

- [illegible] Tweet [illegible]
-
- [illegible] Tweet [illegible]
-
-
- [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
- [illegible]

  Have an account?

  Phone, email or username

  Password

  ☑ Remember me [illegible]

  Log in

  New to Twitter?

  [illegible]

Verified account
@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Close
Previous
Next
Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump t

Saved searches

- Remove
-
-
-

Suggested users

-
-
-
-
-

Close

Promote this Tweet

Search

ph Watson

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- **Tweet with a location**

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Turn on | Cancel

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Share Location

Results from yelp

Send

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter Developer Agreement and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email, or username

Password

Remember me · Forgot password?

Log in

Don't have an account? Sign up »

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up

Have an account? Log in

Close

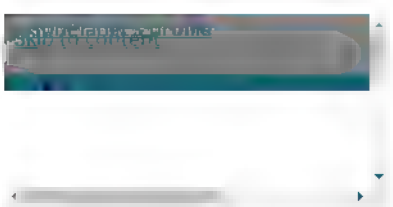
Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

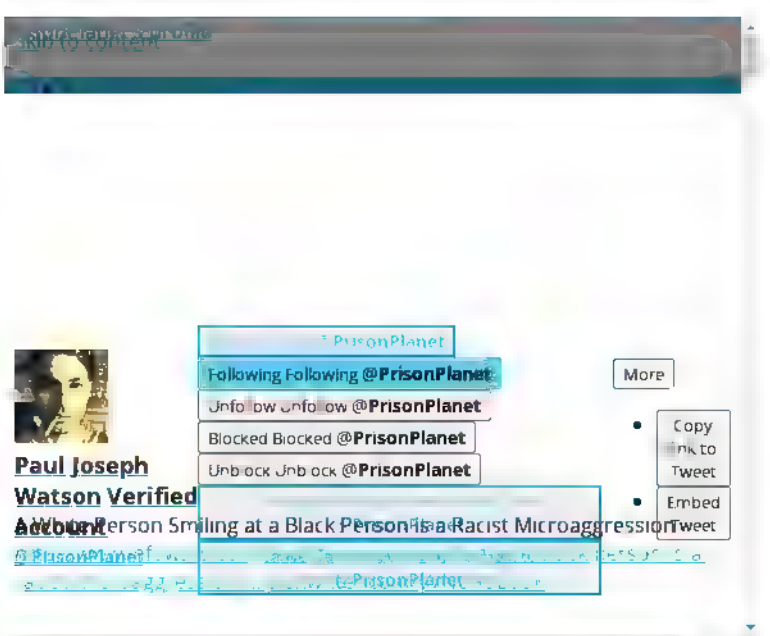
» See Mobile Terms of Service

Close

Confirmation



Close



Close
Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold

Back
Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet | Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet | Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet | Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

A White Person Smiling at a Black Person is a Racist Microaggression

8:02 AM · 18 May 2016

- 224 Retweet
- 231 Like

71 replies 224 retweets 231 likes

Reply 71
Retweet 224 | Retweeted 224
Like 231 | Liked 231

1 1 Lay Low Brown @lilbtheartist
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@RealAlexJones college mental illness That's it, My kids are not going to college Fuck college!

0 replies 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply
Retweet | Retweeted
Like 2 | Liked 2

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

2 1 Ruthless @RuthLessTheLie
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

What's funny is blacks wouldn't know how to take care of themselves if whitey vanished

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet | Retweeted
Like | Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

3 1 Thomas Purcell @realTomPurcell
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

So is this MACROaggression?

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet | Retweeted
Like | Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

4 1 The Ghost of Megyn Kelly @pmurph321
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@JohnRiversToo I wonder if Lily Burke went up to the crackhead that murdered her to explain why she was crossing the street?

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

5 1 Joseph Taylor @JosephTaylor26

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@FeistyDeanne A load of BOLLOCKS!

0 replies 1 retweet 1 like

Reply

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like 1 | Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

6 1 Zener Diode @ZenerDiode99

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

come on. Cherry picking leftist idiocy is like shooting fish in a barrel

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

7 1 Roger Olivieri @RogerOlivieri

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@seafarer1847

0 replies 1 retweet 0 likes

Reply

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

8. 1 The Renegade Right @RenegadeRight

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

If whites and blacks are so different they can't agree on smiling, eye contact, they should live in separate lands

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

9 1 Chris Rehak · rehak92 · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

I'm a white supremacist and didn't even know it :)

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

10 1 Flattmeister · TheFlattmeister · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

Areanynamesnott oh wait they'd then say not acknowledging n ignoring is microaggressions

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

11 1 Flattmeister · TheFlattmeister · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

Areanynamesnott don't show any attention emotion or anything to any minority. Or anyone for that matter. Problem solved

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

12 1 Cyndi · CyndiSanchez3 · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

Rockprincess818 My freaking gosh! My family black, white, Hispanic. What a laugh! Avoid each other?

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

13 1 Houston Welder · HoustonWelder · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

As long as we tolerate this sort of insanity it will only get worse

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

14 1 Chad Boukzam · ChadBoukzam · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

#RealAlexJones The FINAL Three Stages of the New World Order

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

15 1 Gamehead @Gamehead_Legend

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

What the actual fuck?

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

16 1 Jacob Imber @JImberJacob

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

#NASmallz32

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

17 1 Chris @Ebaneezor

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

how about we do what Morgan Freeman said

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump is making the mistake of backtracking on his "rhetoric". NEVER apologize to these people. It's like a red flag to a bull.

9:04 AM - 18 May 2016

156 Retweets **436** Likes

34 156 436

Mark Samenfink @MSamenfink · 18 May 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
You mean yesterday on Megyn Kelly? Yeah I was surprised but he did at least roll with it in a way I liked

1 1

Mark Samenfink @MSamenfink · 18 May 2016
Basically saying that he thought it was unhealthy to dwell on regrets, it was dismissive in all the right ways.

2

Son of the Morning @Overmonster77 · 18 May 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
even though bulls are colour blind. Iron crealy

1 1

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bernie supporters attack conservatives for months - no MSM coverage.

Bernie supporters attack Democrats once - blanket MSM coverage.

o 54 AM - 18 May 2016

455 Retweets **596** Likes

31 455 596

Eastwood @Eagle_Vision · 18 May 2016

Replying to [redacted]

Actually the MSM blamed Trump's supporters for Bernie's mob violence

[redacted]

[redacted] terms

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NYC to Fine Businesses That Don't Use Correct Gender Pronouns - nfowars com/nyc-to-fine-bu ..

5 17 AM 18 May 2016

193 Retweets **169** Likes

46 193 169

Richard Viguerie @RichardViguerie 18 May 2016

Replying to

Obama Creates The Civil Right To Be Mentally Ill

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The mainstream media is finally admitting what I've been saying for months. Bernie supporters are violent cretins.

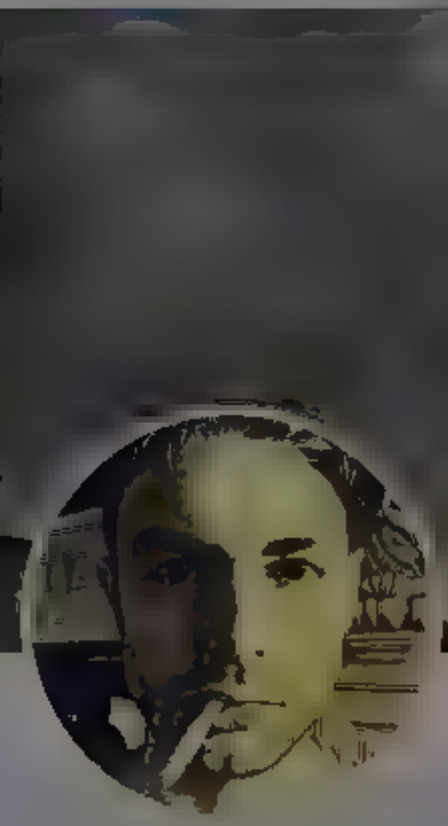
6:54 AM - 18 May 2016

206 Retweets **312** Likes

32 206 312

Chianti Walker @ChiantiWalker 18 May 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

'Sharia patrol' savagely beat dad on the street because he was protecting his daughter -

4:24 AM - 18 May 2016

346 Retweets **212** Likes

31 346 212

LNPs Worst Nightmare @LNPSNightmare 18 May 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 17 May . 016

Mult cu.tural sm Big gov and is amists working together to bring n mil ions of Mus im migrants. who wil then vote for more big gov

24 378 547

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

5 06 PM 17 May 2016

44 Retweets **54** Likes

7 44 54

Lison Pnishi @ ngr dd amond 17 May .016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] cuando estud en genética. entenderán por qué

1

MMXVIII @Car os SO 17 May 2016

Muy reduccion sta asumir que todos salvo tu, son ignorantes. cc

[illegible]

1

Lison Pnishi @ ngr dd amond 17 May .016

no! es que ese fenómeno sucede por el mestiza e y genes recesivos que se van activando paulatinamente

[illegible] erms

P v c y O C y [illegible] ADV RT SING

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Multiculturalism: Big gov and Islamists working together to bring in millions of Muslim migrants, who will then vote for more big gov.

5:06 PM - 17 May 2016

378 Retweets **547** Likes

24 378 547

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 7 May 2016

Replying to

7 44 54

Lison Pnishi @ngrdd amond 17 May 2016

cuando estud en genética, entenderán por qué

1

MMXVIII @Carlos SOt 17 May 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Migrant gang crime in Germany soars.

4:02 AM - 18 May 2016

240 Retweets **178** Likes

20 240 178

Tommy English @EngishTommy1 · 18 May 2016

Replying to

these people are not refugees, they are cr minals!

2 4 6

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

FACEBOOK Censoring Conservative Individuals -- Not Just Media...

4:58 PM - 17 May 2016

244 Retweets **245** Likes

16 244 245

Jill'sNotABot :P @[redacted] 17 May 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Been going on for years now.

[redacted] terms
[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Keep sharing this extremely insightful documentary. #VoteLeave #Brexit

4:33 PM - 17 May 2016

332 Retweets **239** Likes

9 332 239

Living Dead Nerd @LivingDeadNerd 17 May 2016

Replying to

f someone told me 5 years ago that 'd be so nterested n British pol tics, i never would have bel eved them

3

HELLO @OANDAFANBOY 17 May 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Boris is Completely Right: The EU Was a Nazi Brainchild - infowars.com/boris-is-compl… #Brexit

2:00 PM - 17 May 2016

157 Retweets **208** Likes

29 157 208

SaveMySweden @SaveMySweden · 17 May 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

…nfiltrate the …Government

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Military and police attacked by leftist militia in France. Civil war brewing....

Marion Le Pen ✓ @Marion_M_Le_Pen
Nos militaires et gendarmes attaqués par les milices d'extrême gauche : a "guerre civile" de @manuelvalls ?

1:43 PM - 17 May 2016

227 Retweets **163** Likes

26 227 163

Keki McKekistan @ArtCurateWhite · 17 May 2016
Replying to [redacted] What caused this? Why has a leftist militia formed as if they aren't already in power?

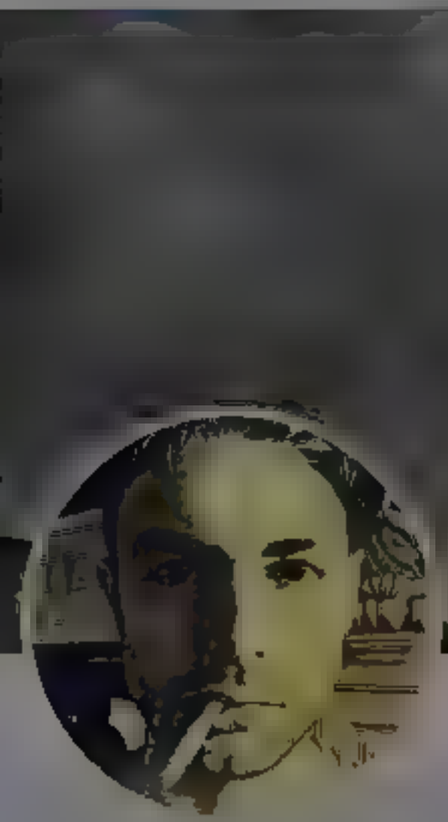
1 5

Kurokami @KuroKami · 17 May 2016
communist and muslim, they dont know what they want

2

Political Cartoons @MarcGrahamCox · 17 May 2016
Replying to [redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Here we go again with the Salon pedo worship.

> **Salon** @Salon
> This pedophile is not a monster. Todd Nickerson on attraction, love and a life of loneliness s.nm.us/tAgqS0
>
> 12:04 PM - 17 May 2016

179 Retweets **235** Likes

28 179 235

Kalani @vapordeadrect · 17 May 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] wow thought it would be a one off but salon is relentless with this

1

Sasha @sasha0x1 · 17 May 2016

Normalizing pedophilia will be the next cause the regressive left takes up,perv msm laying ground work [illegible]

1

Kalani @vapordeadrect · 17 May 2016

amazing there is no depth they will not sink too

1 1

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca libera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Boris Johnson's comparison of the EU to Hitler and the Nazis is completely correct. #Brexit

Paul Joseph Watson

Boris Johnson is being accused of hyperbo.e for comparing the EU to Adolf Hitler's plan for Europe because invok ng the threat of World War 3 if Britain leaves the EU as Cameron d d s comp etely reasonable)

Boris Johnson is completely correct

The European Union is basically what the Nazis envisaged for the continent post World War 2

In h s 1940 book The European Community Nazi Economics Minister and war crim na Wa ther Funk wrote about the need to create a "Centra European Union" and "European Econom c Area" arguing "There must be a readiness to subordinate one s own interests in certain cases to those of [the EC] "

Nazi academic Heinrich Hunke wrote "Classic national economy is dead community of fate which s the European economy fate and extent of European co-operation depends on a new unity economic p an"

Fellow Nazi Gustav Koen g observed "We have a real European Community task before us I am convinced that th s Community effort wil last beyond the end of the war "

Other top Nazis who ca led for the creation of a pan European federal econom.c superstate include R bbentrop Qu s ing and Seyss Inquart who spoke of The new Europe of sol darity and co-operation among a l ts peop e will find rapidly ncreasing prosperity once nat onal economic

[illegible] Terms [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: Leftist German audience applauds Muslim woman's call for their own demographic suicide.

10:10 AM - 17 May 2016

356 Retweets **272** Likes

43 356 272

FREEDOM PARTY @FREEDOMPARTY2 · 17 May 2016
Replying to
,Have a listen,th s m grant nvasion started n Germany,and this s what they want for al western worlds WAKE UP

1 1 1

joseph julian @ joeand ian · 17 May 2016
trump understands c early understands the ssues and wont et t happen here@

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 m lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Just found out that a top employee at a major university was threatened with being fired if he carried on retweeting me.

8:49 AM - 17 May 2016

630 Retweets **1,043** Likes

74 630 1.0K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 17 May 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Proof once aga n that eftists are a l for diversity unt l t comes to diversity of political opinion

21 284 541

Robert Rigel @NightmarEclipse 20 May 2016

@PhotoTweetyScot Leftists deny the singular source of the one diversity that matters most, the human brain

1 1

marty @martyturd 18 May 2016

Replying to [illegible]

wow the power of ndecent vo ce on Twitter Good job

Voice Of Freedom @vOF_Dee5vult 18 May 2016

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cameron says ISIS backs #Brexit. Satan has also issued a press release expressing his support.

9:33 AM - 17 May 2016

273 Retweets **320** Likes

58 273 320

Siko Soft @SikoSoft 17 May 2016

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 17 May 2016

Just found out that a top employee at a major university was threatened with being fired if he carried on retweeting me

74 630 1.0K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Proof once again that leftists are all for diversity until it comes to diversity of political opinion.

8:49 AM - 17 May 2016

284 Retweets **541** Likes

21 284 541

Robert Rigel @NightmarEclipse 20 May 2016

Replying to [illegible]

@PhotoTweetyScot Leftists deny the singular source of the one diversity that matters most, the human brain

1 1

ian @ianthepirate 18 May 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] 1

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

VIDEO: Muslim scholar celebrates replacement of blue eyed, blonde haired Germans with Muslim migrants in hijabs.

7 5o AM · 7 May 2016

803 Retweets **467** Likes

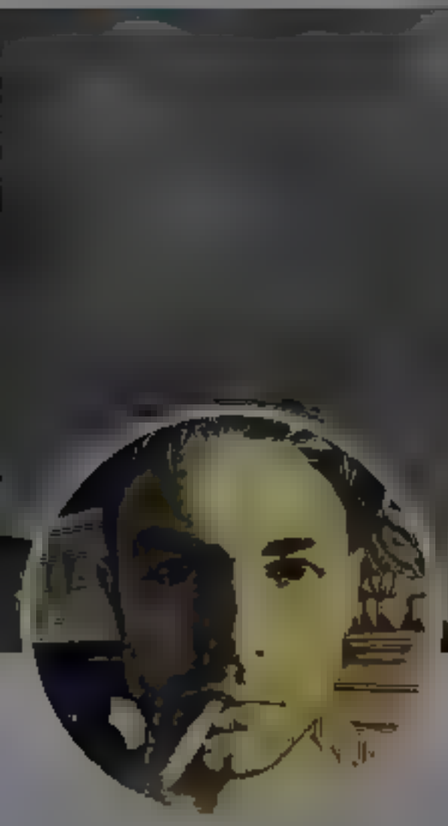
85 803 467

RadioInfidelShow @Rad o nf delSho · 7 May 2016
Rep y ng to

(((Izana Bayerman))) @ zanabayerman · 7 May 2016
Rep y ng to
th s is the one had a m nd wondering what would happen if th s footage was ever to be shown on the news

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Huge increase in attacks on police in Sweden. But Muslim no-go areas are still a conspiracy theory.

3:42 AM - 17 May 2016

569 Retweets **466** Likes

45 569 466

Richard M. Levine @Levine1945 17 May 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary Clinton Vows New Gun Grab in Secret Recording - infowars com/hillary-clinto ..

4:56 AM - 17 May 2016

696 Retweets **416** Likes

62 696 416

Give freely, be kind @peer r · 17 May 2016

Replying to

Good luck Hildabeast: come for it

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Cause @w zardofca se 16 May 201b

Rep y ng to [illegible]

I know the pop-ups were annoying, but why in the he l d d you upgrade to t?

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

I didn't by choice

4 03 PM 16 May 201b

1 Retweet **2** ikes

2 1 2

Cause @w zardofca se 16 May 201b

Rep y ng to [illegible]

We l be careful I've heard t said they've oaded it up with spyware n the name of copyright protect on efforts.

1 1

Roy Noe @Ash Crayons [illegible] un 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Obama says "Everyth ng's Better S nce I Came Here"

[illegible]

What in 1965 ? WT

[illegible]

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Recovering social justice warrior explains why it's a cult. i.sli.mg/Wc CnO.jpg

1:35 AM - 17 May 2016

130 Retweets **218** Likes

14 130 218

I.M. Ulysses @m[illegible]sses · 17 May 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Social justice is like a mirage in the desert, desired by the dead and dying. It's an oasis for false hopes
3 2

Gearóid Murphy @gearoidmurphy · 17 May 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
It's a mental illness, you could even say it's a 'phobia
1 2

Rachel @Rachek234 · 17 May 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Explains why what's a cult?
1

Humanness @humanness[illegible] · 17 May 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

76 9 74

Aiden James @Drunknsage 16 May 2016
you can rol back once it's done

2 1 3

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

How?

3:44 PM - 16 May 2016

1 Retweet **4** Likes

5 1 4

Aiden James @Drunknsage 16 May 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
you're unfortunately go ng to have to wa t for t to complete Let me d g up a link

1 1 2

Deplorable Jeanna @JeannaEckert 17 May 2016
thought d d someth ng wrong. G ad to know t happened to others as wel

1 1

Aiden James @Drunknsage 17 May 2016
there's been a ton of reports of systems just updating on the r own t is poss ble to do t on acc dent though

Jef Horians @JefHor ans 16 May 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
D t you figure it out? If not [illegible] Ro l ng back goes much faster then the instal at on

Have an account? Log in

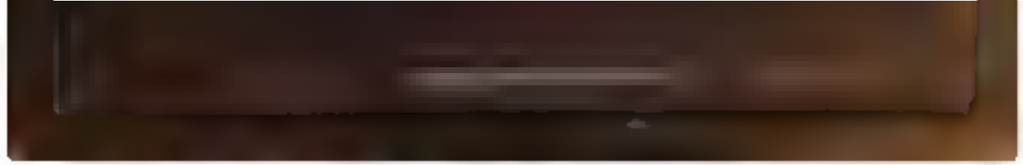
[illegible] erms
Pr v cy [illegible] Cor kies

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Log in



132 78 316

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet Follow

If I cancel it now can I escape?

1:43 PM - 16 May 2016

9 Retweets **74** Likes

76 9 74

Aiden James @Dr 7k nsage 16 May 2016

Replying to

you can ro l back once t s done

2 1 3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 16 May 2016

How?

5 1 4

Aiden James @Dr 7k nsage 16 May 2016

you re unfortunately going to have to wait for it to comp ete Let me dig up a l nk

1 1 2

Deplorable Jeanna @JeannaEckert 17 May 2016

I thought I d d something wrong Glad to know it happened to others as we l

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

WTF I never asked for this.

3:43 PM - 16 May 2016

78 Retweets **316** Likes

132 78 316

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 16 May 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 16 May ·016

Sheffield Wednesday
Just started trending

13 10 56

Danny @z dan e 91 16 May ·016
you l never be ·eeds

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Thank God for that.

3 21 PM 16 May 2016

1 Retweet **3** ·ikes

1 3

© ·0 8 Tw tter About He p Center Terms Pr vac po ·y Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Former MI6 Head: Europe Faces "Populist Uprising" Over Migrant Crisis - nfowars com/former-mi6-hea ..

11 18 AM - 16 May 2016

397 Retweets **328** Likes

48 397 328

anna garrs @certa - 18 May 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] not surprised if we vote to remain we can have all that Afro too, ove.y

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

😎😎😎😎😎

Sheffield Wednesday
Just started trending

2:03 PM - 16 May 2016

10 Retweets **56** Likes

13 10 56

Danny @zdanie91 · 16 May 2016

Replying to [redacted]

you'll never be Leeds

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 16 May 2016

Thank God for that.

1 3

Adam Ferrington @aferringtonzz · 18 May 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

your a pig fan very disappointed #[redacted]TE

CIA boomer @[redacted]ydiasfrench · 17 May 2016

[redacted] Terms

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#NothingToDoWith slam.
rt.com/usa/343211-ame

"The Prophet ordered the killing of many criminal leaders using this method And here we are, following the footsteps of the prophet on how he dealt with his enemies and friends," Inspire s Editor Yahya Ibrahim wrote as quoted by the Middle East Media Research Institute

10:41 AM - 16 May 2016

104 Retweets **128** Likes

6 104 128

TypingPrimate @BWriterKC · 16 May 2016

Replying to @P[illegible]

@Red_Pill_Report
Yup. .Religion of Peace
Led by a misogynistic pedophile terrorist "prophet."

[illegible]

2 2

gab.ai/THEPHENOM @RealTHEPHENOM · 16 May 2016

Replying to @P[illegible]

We all know that Islam has IN FACT nothing to do with Islam. Therefore Islam has nothing to do with anything, right?

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Nancy Pelosi: I "Guarantee" Trump Will Not be President - infowars.com/nancy-pe osi-i …

9 21 AM 16 May 2016

159 Retweets **129** Likes

149 159 129

Jabberwocky @South[illegible]bber 16 May 2016

Replying to [illegible]

I guarantee she w l be out of a job soon [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Women sexually harassed during Berlin carnival celebrating "diversity".

10:24 AM - 16 May 2016

153 Retweets **144** Likes

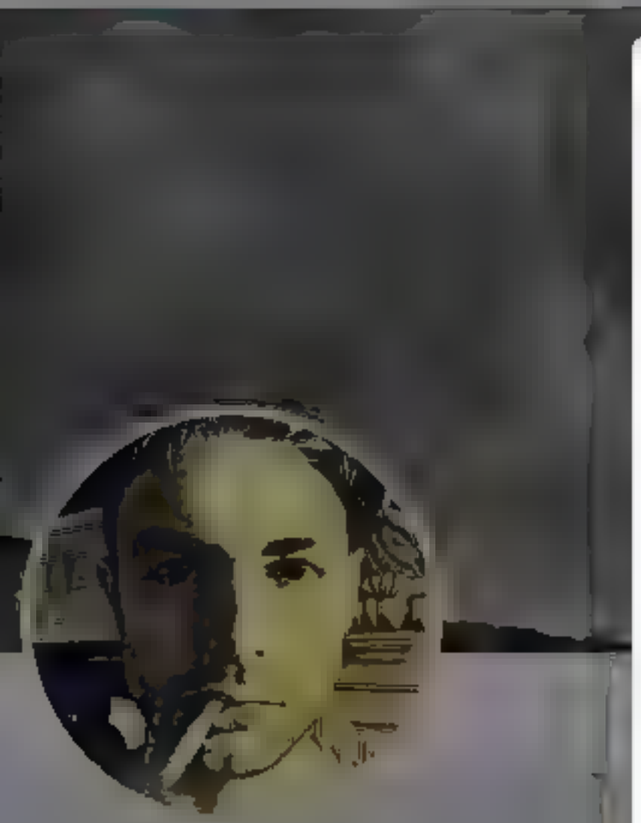
12 153 144

David @shamsh adad · 16 May 2016

Replying to

I'm sure they were harassed in diverse ways.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

EU to launch kettle and toaster crackdown after #Brex t vote -

8 22 AM 16 May 2016

57 Retweets **49** Likes

10 57 49

Mike Savage @MikeSav51408235 16 May 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Internet and mob.le is often used to show daft EU laws before they're law.

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Exposed: Sweatshop 'slaves' earning just 44p an hour making 'empowering' Beyonce clobber -

4:21 AM - 16 May 2016

137 Retweets **132** Likes

9 137 132

Earths Last Sandwich @A Last Sandwich · 16 May 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

‘Whiteness History Speaker’: Whites Owe Blacks $20 Trillion in Reparations - nfowars.com/whiteness-h st ..

4 23 AM 16 May 2016

153 Retweets **165** Likes

115 153 165

Lion Cub @e f212 22 May 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

I don t have that much money Instead, can just wash d shes and pol sh shoes for B ack peop e as reparation?

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Global Study Finds Gender Wage Gap Close To Zero -

4:13 AM - 16 May 2016

125 Retweets **172** Likes

4 125 172

Joanna Mandrosz @JoannaMandrosz 16 May 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Your anti women rights tweets are the only ones that are sensless and in a way supporting islam. Waste of your valuable time

2

Scoia'tael Justice W @[illegible] 16 May 2016

[illegible] Yes, yes, we get it, if we don't kiss your ass we're anti-woman. Cash only here, no woman card allowed

1 1

Joanna Mandrosz @JoannaMandrosz 16 May 2016

I personaly fear that you can join islamic ideologists at some point in your

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Washington insiders planning third party campaign to steal presidency from Trump -

16 AM 16 May 2016

103 Retweets **83** Likes

27 103 83

Francis Dominicus @francisdominicus 16 May 2016

Replying to

The Epic Third Party Run!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftists call German sex manual for migrants "racist". (Because we all know how well they treat women).

3:03 AM - 16 May 2016

89 Retweets **117** Likes

10 89 117

John Stroud @ohnStro.d2 16 May 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The bunch of cucks and neo-cons set to meet with Mark Zuckerberg DO NOT represent conservatives.

2:46 AM - 16 May 2016

161 Retweets **187** Likes

23 161 187

KING FSM @FLYCRASHTMAN 16 May 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Clooney roast is heading towards a million views on Facebook. Please share! facebook com/paul watson.

2 01 AM 16 May 2016

188 Retweets **218** Likes

11 188 218

Tony @Sheasy64 16 May 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

The Rock Hudson of our era, and in a marriage of pol tical conven ence Bent as a nine bob note Just ike his elite funders

1 1

Adorable Deplorable @O Maur tan a 16 May 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

But Tr ggly Puff s more popular than George C ooney

1

Kimi's 1st Christmas @Kash ko 17 16 May 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

Great video On point Celebrity / Ibera s have no idea of every day rea ity that avg. pp endure

1

[illegible] erms

[illegible] Ad

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

UK Establishment Stunned As Over 300 CEOs Back Brexit: "Business, Not Government, Creates Wealth" -

2:50 AM - 16 May 2016

341 Retweets **279** Likes

22 341 279

Bronwyn Beistle @LiberalMD 16 May 2016

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

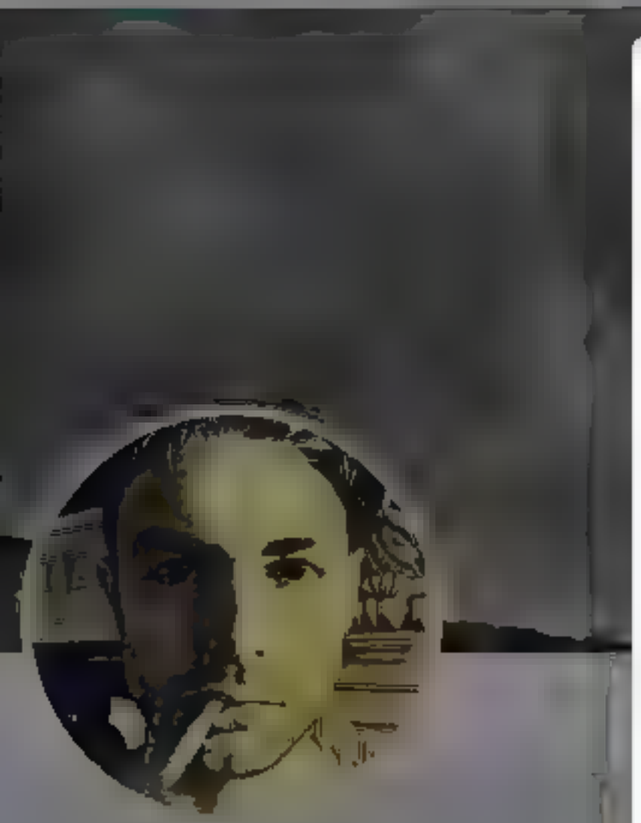
1:52 AM - 16 May 2016

823 Retweets **1,113** Likes

52 823 1.1K

Write a reply... Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The same causes of collapse in Venezuela are replicated in the United States.

1:50 AM - 16 May 2016

148 Retweets **105** Likes

2 148 105

Wgg Films @WggFilms · 16 May 2016

Replying to

What Muslim Obama wants!

Paul Joseph Watson

@

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

IT'S HAPPENING: Democrats Imploding Thanks to the Far Left They Empowered -

1 36 AM 16 May 2016

127 Retweets **151** Likes

19 127 151

Brandos Montreux @BrandosMontreux 16 May 2016

Reply ng to

@mtoneyshae about time!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Herple McDerple. Suspicious device turns out to be fake bomb left after terror training exercise.

4:11 PM - 15 May 2016

67 Retweets **110** Likes

16 67 110

Voight-Kampff @mark tek 15 May 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Get those retards out of here!" - Hillary Clinton to handicapped children.
wnd.com/2016/05/ni lar ...

1:28 AM - 16 May 2016

221 Retweets **169** Likes

26 221 169

(((L.N. Smithee))) @[illegible] 16 May 2016
Replying to [illegible]
OMG. That's awful. So let's elect a guy who does this [illegible]

1

Davey Wavey @DAvDseed96 16 May 2016
Replying to [illegible]
@alex_louis_39 @Alex_Lago1211 [illegible] this bitch is wild

2

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Italy set to double baby bonus to fight birth rate 'apocalypse' -

5:54 AM - 15 May 2016

99 Retweets **143** Likes

26 99 143

Athena Gibs @AthenaNaroob 15 May 2016

Replying to

You should pay people not to have kids.

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Boris Johnson: The EU wants a superstate, just as Hitler did -

5:04 AM - 15 May 2016

127 Retweets **131** Likes

20 127 131

2018 **2020** @babysgramma · 16 May 2016

Replying to

The Puppet Masters of the EU want a North American Union over here, just

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

200 immigrants riot in Copenhagen.

5:12 AM - 15 May 2016

164 Retweets **102** Likes

23 164 102

Stephen Rock @RockStock111 · 15 May 2016

Replying to

I would take my blade and open them up for the sacks of shit that they are for fuck sake deport them over the mid Pacific NOW

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Swedish Government: The Islamic State does not commit genocide -

5:14 AM - 15 May 2016

161 Retweets **120** Likes

45 161 120

Wake Up @TeamTrump USA · 15 May 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

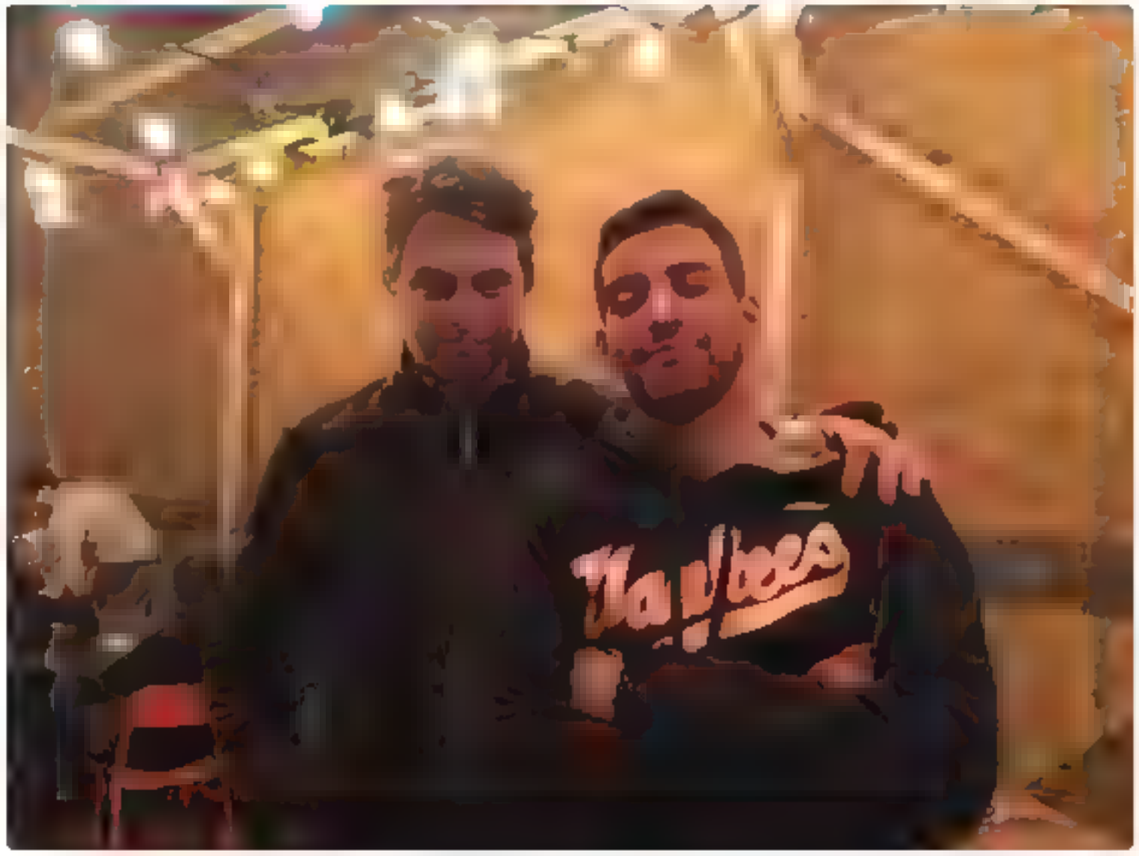
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hanging out with viral YouTube star @JoeySalads. Check him out on YouTube!



2:03 PM - 14 May 2016

55 Retweets **262** Likes

68 55 262

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Retweet if you're sick of George Clooney's smug, hypocritical, virtue-signalling messiah complex.

5:12 AM - 14 May 2016

2,340 Retweets **1,826** Likes

216 2.3K 1.8K

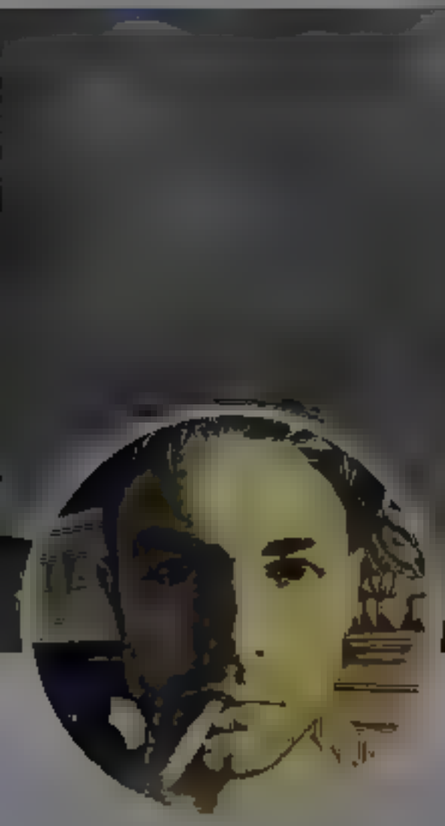
MahomedSaleemMoorad @msmoorad 14 May 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
can we retweet if we think u & Alex Jones are Zionist shills who r leading on ignorant bigots?

11 3 2

Sonja Wiles @KingJesusRocks 14 May 2016
Isis, Al-Queda, etc were ALL created by the CIA as "boogey-men" So there would always be an enemy2fight.Good business!

5

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Germany to spend €93.6bn on refugees. 600,000 to arrive in 2016, 400,000 in 2017, 300,000 every year after.

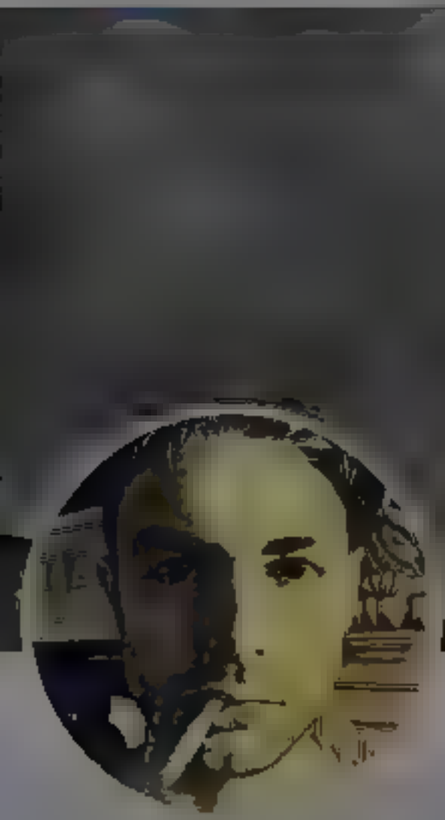
4:23 AM - 14 May 2016

349 Retweets **214** Likes

84 349 214

Aryan Paladin @AryanPaladin 16 May 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: F**k George Clooney -

12:47 PM - 15 May 2016

420 Retweets **602** Likes

74 420 602

Randy @base[illegible]heck 15 May 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Incredible and accurate analysis

1 1

Angela Eve @greeneyewatch 14 May 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I'm really ashamed of his talk right there. He doesn't even want 2 live in this country. So he should [illegible] OK G

2

Angela Eve @greeneyewatch 14 May 2016

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

My story about the TSA currently top of Drudge! 😎

9:55 AM - [illegible] May 2016

127 Retweets **274** Likes

15 127 274

Prepper Pete @CrazyPrepper 16 May 2016

Repl ng to [illegible]

n ce dude! Keep up the good work

Jim Levy @TexasJew 1 s May 2016

Repl ng to [illegible]

[illegible] There s a trick at M dway Go to the far r ght with bus ness c ass. Just zip n The rest s a march nto hel

Kenneth P @B g mbo1969 1 + May 2016

Repl ng to [illegible]

The Man

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

George Clooney.

Lectures Europeans about refugees from his 100M Italian mansion.

Media treats him like Jesus.

11:29 AM - 13 May 2016

525 Retweets **640** Likes

78 525 640

Trump is right again @B5t... know · 13 May 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

...bet he has a wall around it, and security to the hilt too

1 3

Susan Ham @hamnation · 13 May 2016

oh you know it!!!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

George Clooney is like Saudi Arabia.

Both whine all day about Syrian refugees while taking in none themselves.

10 37 AM 13 May 2016

1,610 Retweets **1,850** L kes

139 1 6K 1 9K

Mark Keogh @Markrkeogh 10 Feb 2017

Reply ng to

Cur ous George' voca on some things, curiously si ent on others that nvolve pa s

1

Buzz @BarryTerent 9 Feb 2017

Reply ng to

No More nespresso for me LOL

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

George Clooney: You are supporting one of the most corrupt politicians in generations.

You have no moral high ground.

Shut the fuck up.

4:39 AM - 7 May 2016

583 Retweets **1,117** Likes

68 583 1.1K

Aboussof @fesberber · 15 May 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Daily Show host Trevor Noah, "fuck white people," defends Islamists - allthink com/1255943

4 4o AM [illegible] May 2016

251 Retweets **233** Likes

42 251 233

anti-tea bagger @a endeanmay 14 May 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

why I qu t watch ng it as soon as John was done

Excuse Me! @SACa zen55 1 u 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Now the Noah s are also saying fuck b ack people' slumlord b ack slave owners exp o ting the poor!

[illegible] erms

P v3 y Oo Cy [illegible] Ad o n

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

WTF TSA? Viral Video Shows Unbelievable Length of Security Line - Infowars.com/wtf-tsa-viral-...

3:44 AM - 13 May 2016

96 Retweets **126** Likes

19 96 126

Alex van Terheyden @vanterheyden 13 May 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I see similar lines at airports all over the world all thanks to a certain Religion

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Pl net

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

Follow

Video of the Day – Watch Hillary Clinton Lie for 13 Minutes Straight -

1 59 AM - 3 May 2016

167 Retweets **173** Likes

14 167 173

nevenka smith @nevenka smith · 5 May 2016

Reply ng to

Does she rea ly think that peop e have forgotten BENGHAZI!.

16

Roman Glass @DreamAbs nthe · 4 May 2016

Reply ng to

Go Bernie

1

Lisa @redp ed sa · 3 May 2016

Reply ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Muslim Migrants Attack Truckers, Drivers in Calais, France -

4:20 AM - 13 May 2016

140 Retweets **95** Likes

17 140 95

chudak @sasvimnormalan · 13 May 2016
Replying to
they can do illegal things in EU and fight for their "rights" but that cant do in own country?They run from war???

1 1

B. Frieling-Bailey @frielingbailey · 13 May 2016
Replying to
Your tweet takes center stage on my Just have a look:

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

The TSA is the ultimate example of government ineptitude. It needs to be abolished now.

1:12 AM - 7 May 2016

98 Retweets **126** Likes

14 98 126

ObiDon @d g l tx 16 May 2016
Reply ng to
Put the respons b lity back on the air lines When has any government fixed anyth ng?

1 2

Mike Hammer @p bb edaddy 13 May 2016
Reply ng to
# of terrorist caught by TSA: ZERO / # of TSA agents arrested for theft: HUNDREDS

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Anon Congressman: "We spend money we don't have and blithely mortgage the future with a wink and a nod. Screw the next generation."

1:01 AM - 1 May 2016

128 Retweets **195** Likes

12 128 195

Saint Germain @LeeSamaha · 13 May 2016

Replying to [illegible]

debt & cu tural dec ine r a symb otic proces, a so how the 'equal sts' create the inequal society(them on top)they realy seek

1

Darryl Williams @ha ehan · 1 May 2016

Replying to [illegible]

not to mention the US treasury fleeces a most the German GDP from the US taxpayers

Dan @DBR9bA · 13 May 2016

Replying to [illegible]

We get the government we deserve

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Anon Congressman: "Voters are incredibly ignorant and know little about our form of government and how it works."

1:01 AM - 1 May 2016

103 Retweets **188** Likes

12 103 188

Shaun Leistikow @Sha nLe st kow 13 May 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

Exactly "We don t know what's in the affordable care act unti we pass it." It s l ke are you kidd ng?

2

The Black Knight @chev a er no r 1 May 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

They're right. Even educated people often don t understand how the system works

3

World Affairs @Tech e1964 13 May 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

We have an Awaken ng [illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tweet this in Scotland if you want to get arrested.

3:02 PM - 1? May 2016

454 Retweets **730** Likes

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Anon Congressman: "It's far easier than you think to manipulate a nation of naive, self-absorbed sheep who crave instant gratification."

3:00 AM - 1 May 2016

247 Retweets **397** Likes

19 247 397

Peter Kalian @peterka an · 13 May 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

obama elected twice

2

True Bklyn Girl @tr ebkg r · 13 May 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

That s obvious

2

Andrew [illegible] @DrewLong139 · 13 May 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

th s hits the nai r ght on the fucking head

2

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#Brexit: The Movie - Full free documentary.

4:11 PM - 12 May 2016

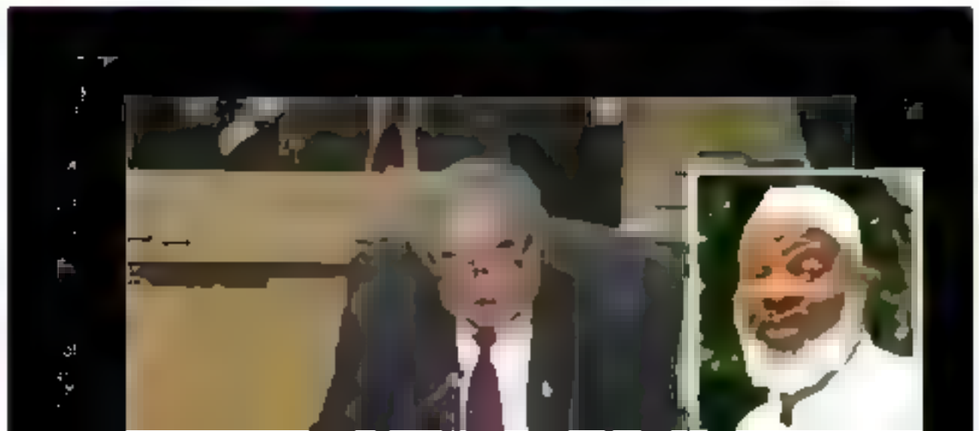
229 Retweets **205** Likes

8 229 205

GAV THE #BREXIT @gavthebrexit 12 May 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

AGREE ?>RT>>>>> TAREK FATAH HAMMERS PARLIAMENT SELECT COMMITTEE >>>



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The special snowflakes have now decided that complimenting people on losing weight is a microaggression.

11:27 AM - 12 May 2016

159 Retweets **255** Likes

52 159 255

Symbiote Demon @DemonSymbiote 12 May 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] like a rational person who isn't tainted by intersectional ideology would do. Or an adult.

1 2

ViktoriaGál @ViktoriaCsendes 12 May 2016

this tumblr fuckery is getting out of hand

2 2

Symbiote Demon @DemonSymbiote 12 May 2016

[illegible] terms Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The same #BlackLivesMatter idiots who supported her racism 2yrs ago are now happy Azealia Banks got banned.

10:18 AM - 12 May 2016

139 Retweets **201** Likes

21 139 201

Brenda Joyce @onlybrenda1 · 12 May 2016

Replying to

It's because this time her rant wasn't directed at a white person. No surprise here

3

Deplorable David @dhogs52 · 12 May 2016

Replying to

Do not have to be white to be a racist. Do not have to be male to be a sexist. A white male would have been jailed for less!!

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Terms

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#ResistCapitalism

12:51 PM - 1? May 2016

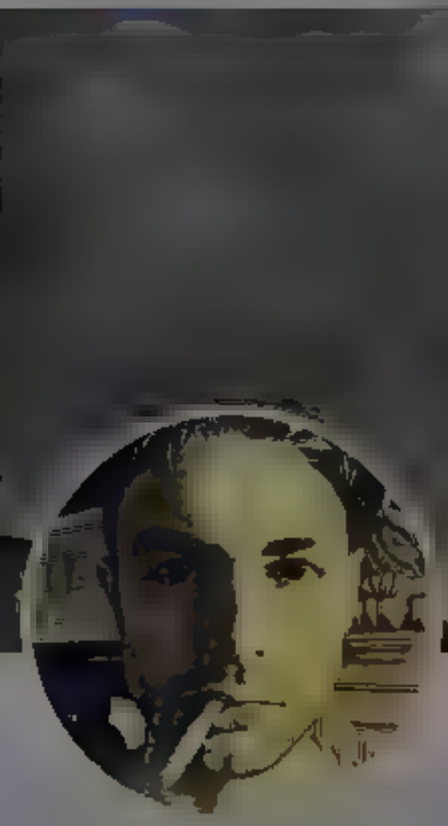
559 Retweets **958** Likes

73 559 958

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Caitlyn Jenner regrets sex-change, may transition back to Bruce.

9:11 AM - 12 May 2016

164 Retweets **198** Likes

75 164 198

©Marv @MarvNAmerica 12 May 2016

Replying to

Bruce was brainwashed by Russian operatives

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Azealia Banks was tweeting about "killing crackas" 2 years ago, yet only gets suspended after supporting Trump. #AzealiaGotSuspendedParty

10:17 AM - 12 May 2016

527 Retweets **625** Likes

33 527 625

jacobdellinger @jacobdellinger1 12 May 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Old hat. It's the same thing from libs as it always has been support No matter what they say unless it's pro conservitive

LimpinCow @LimpinCow 14 May 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]s that true? If so that fucked up

1

LimpinCow @LimpinCow 14 May 2016

Replying to [illegible]

I will say this my wife usually votes Democrat. she is voting for Trump

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

"You Must Not Touch Me!" Leaked Footage Shows Chaos of Cologne Migrant Sex Attacks - infowars.com/you-must-not-t…

10:14 AM - 1[illegible] May 2016

257 Retweets **189** Likes

10 257 189

David Duke @DrDavidDuke - 1[illegible] May 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson you are a great voice for the saving of the western world honor you

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Intelligence Agencies Obstructing FBI Investigation Into Hillary Email Scandal - nfowars.com/former-newswee ...

8:45 AM - 13 May 2016

296 Retweets **222** Likes

27 296 222

Recycle the Congress @WalEThomson · 13 May 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

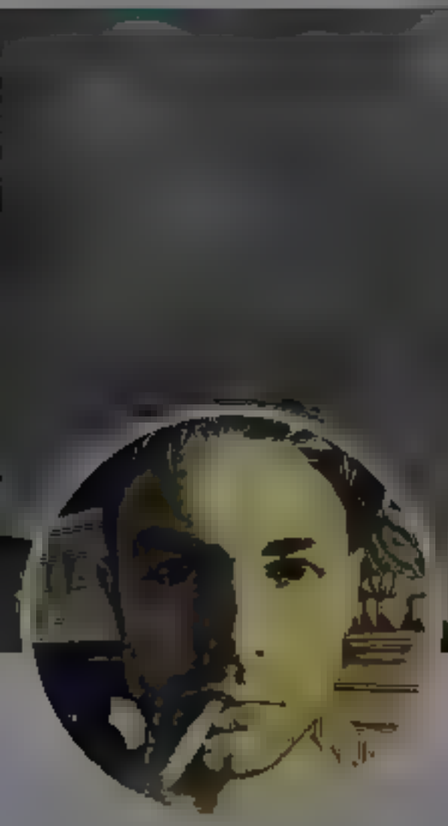
/As it becomes clear that hilary will not be Pres.I am waiting to see if these FBI Inves turn to ind.ctments.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Terms
Privacy Policy & Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Goldman Sachs, JP Morgan, Morgan Stanley & Citibank give £1.5 million to #Brexit 'remain' campaign.

8:58 AM - 12 May 2016

172 Retweets **113** Likes

13 172 113

John Hughes @JohnHughes127 12 May 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m ·lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sargon exposes "Black Hitler". A demented, racist cult leader. Must watch.

5:40 AM · 12 May 2016

92 Retweets **153** Likes

17 92 153

Alison @Team DR · 12 May 2016
Replying to
This is both amazing and deeply deeply disturbing in equal measures.

1 2 4

Alison @Team DR · 12 May 2016
Replying to
my god you do but be prepared have never seen anything as nutty as this in my life

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Shariah zone": Muslim youths attack bars in Copenhagen, demand "protection money".

4:17 AM - 12 May 2016

441 Retweets **258** Likes

52 441 258

Kevin @kevinthedrinker 12 May 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Huffington Post Celebrates Women Wearing Bags On Their Head With #HijabToMe -

2:13 AM - 12 May 2016

175 Retweets **153** Likes

30 175 153

NotWhatweVotedfor @KarenBGraham 12 May 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

DePaul University students claim Milo Yiannopoulos' opinions "kill" people.

2:20 AM - 12 May 2016

221 Retweets **355** Likes

60 221 355

Allan Laidman @allanladman 12 May 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@GorillaRadio_Tv ...Get over it..... I thought you meant a tour of our WHITE

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Follow

Students walking to school ordered into ‘truancy van’ 50 yards from campus -

2:34 AM - 12 May 2016

62 Retweets **64** Likes

19 62 64

Sonja Wiles @KingJesusRocks · 12 May 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Parents should be raising hell all over town about that town!

1

Gasho @gashosimon · 12 May 2016

Replying to [illegible]

preparing for martial law citizen picking. its a live excersize

1

Penny Mae @PennyNowhere · 12 May 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Trump landslide starts here.

4:22 PM - 11 May 2016

192 Retweets **296** Likes

24 192 296

2018 2020 @babysgramma · 1o May 2016

Replying to

Seen Hillary's attempt at Trump bashing PSAs? Lord. He could move into WH today

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police in China to visit social media users who spread "rumors".

9:57 AM - 11 May 2016

69 Retweets **66** Likes

11 69 66

Jail Soros @kSe:76 11 May 2016

Replying to

Zuckerberg learned we l from them on his visit there. I'm sure Facebook will be attempting to ro l sim lar garbage soon

1 1

Felepe @13 Treze 11 May 2016

Replying to

they're so effic ent to maintain their "democracy" LOL

1

Wake Up @TeamTrump USA 11 May 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Vicente Fox Warns of "War" if Trump Becomes President - nfowars.com/vicente-fox-wa

11:11 AM - 1 May 2016

229 Retweets **207** Likes

250 229 207

pit bull kung-fu @pbkf_ · 11 May 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

trump is right nobody respects us Mxico threat ng war?i need a stup d p l anyone have a stupid pi l?So I can understnd this?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Erdoğan seeks injunction against German media chief who laughed at poem -

9:46 AM - 11 May 2016

111 Retweets **87** Likes

18 111 87

Lothern Sea Helm of The West @LegatusNormanus 11 May 2016

Replying to

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary is becoming Jeb! 2.0 - dcwnispers com/trump-already-

9:49 AM - 11 May 2016

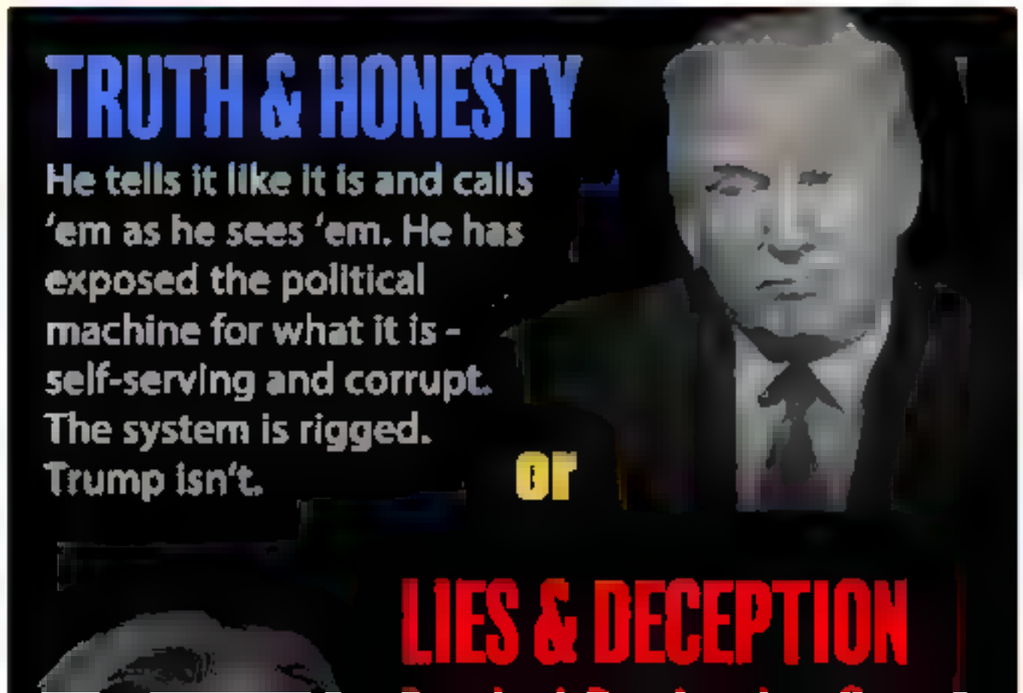
135 Retweets **185** Likes

16 135 185

Carlotta @carlottacamp on - 11 May 2016

Replying to [illegible]

@EagleRising76



[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

33% of Democrats say they will vote for Donald Trump in November.

9:18 AM - 11 May 2016

199 Retweets **285** Likes

13 199 285

MSM Lies @LockHerUp · 11 May 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Looking forward 2 what happens when the general population starts 2 understand the scale of Hillary's corruption
2 3

Doug @odobar6 · 13 May 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@TellMeLies2016 . It will be more than 33%

SilverStar6609 @SilverStar6609 · 11 May 2016

Home Moments Log in

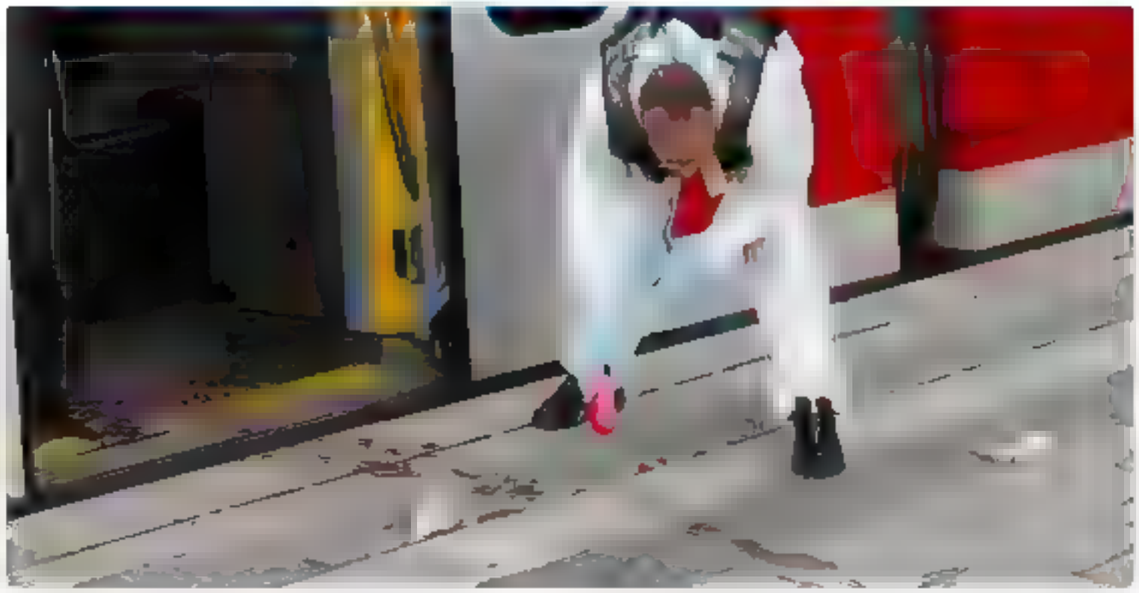
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Media Covering Up Muslim Migrant Background of Munich Knife Attacker? - nfowars.com/media-covering ...



7:35 AM - 11 May 2016

416 Retweets **286** Likes

36 416 286

gab.ai/peppermind @peppermind · 11 May 2016

Replying to

Hoax

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Dozens of terrorism suspects among refugees who entered Germany -

9:14 AM - 11 May 2016

105 Retweets **122** Likes

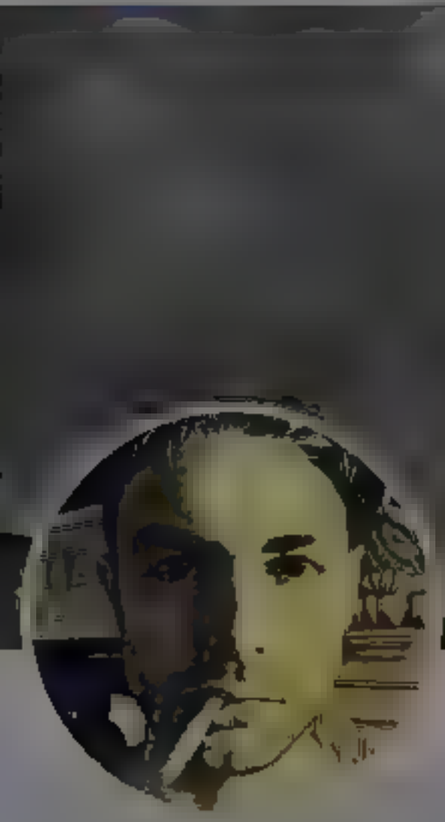
7 105 122

John Youles 52% @M nes a p n · 11 May 2016
Rep y ng to
Who d have thought it. Whatever next.

DrMabuse2009 @ASongOfIceFire · 11 May 2016
Rep y ng to
but (Green party) sa d that there is not a grain of proof for that. .ts ,ust hyster a

Ray Roosen @gRaymond_e
Rep y ng to @Judith_Sargentini

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

No Democrat has ever run against a candidate like Trump.

Lionel's Fan Page

[illegible]

Like Page

No Democrat has ever run against a candidate like Trump. He overturns every settled ideological and temperamental expectation of normal politics. He will go after you with a ferocity we've never seen before, and the assault will be unremitting — yes, on the stump, in TV and radio ads, and in the debates, but also in 24/7 cable news coverage and an endless stream of infectiously quotable tweets, half of them capped by what's become this election cycle's all-purpose three-letter dismissal. Sad!

Damon Linker

9:19 AM - 11 May 2016

124 Retweets **237** Likes

13 124 237

Kurokami @KuroKami1 · 11 May 2016

Replying to [illegible]

@BeRad_86 [illegible]

>a protectionist anti-corporatist pro-1rs amendment

FTFY

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

ISIS Terrorist Confesses Decapitation, Belgian Judge Finds No Reason To Detain Him -

1:42 AM - 11 May 2016

287 Retweets **176** Likes

24 287 176

Michael Lynch @Mokolynch · 11 May 2016

Replying to

there seems to be a bit of a disconnect with reality in Europe

1 1

T @ughson · 11 May 2016

a "bit" It s absolute madness in my opinion Islam s not a religion of peace but a political conquering ideology

1 2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Angela Merkel to Attend Secretive Bilderberg 2016 Meeting - nfowars.com/ange a-merkel- ...

4:55 AM - 11 May 2016

202 Retweets **118** Likes

33 202 118

Catie Gus @CatieGus 11 May 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] R.I.P. Germany. UK Next. You give up part of your Sovereign, and to the infiltration you Deserve what you get.

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

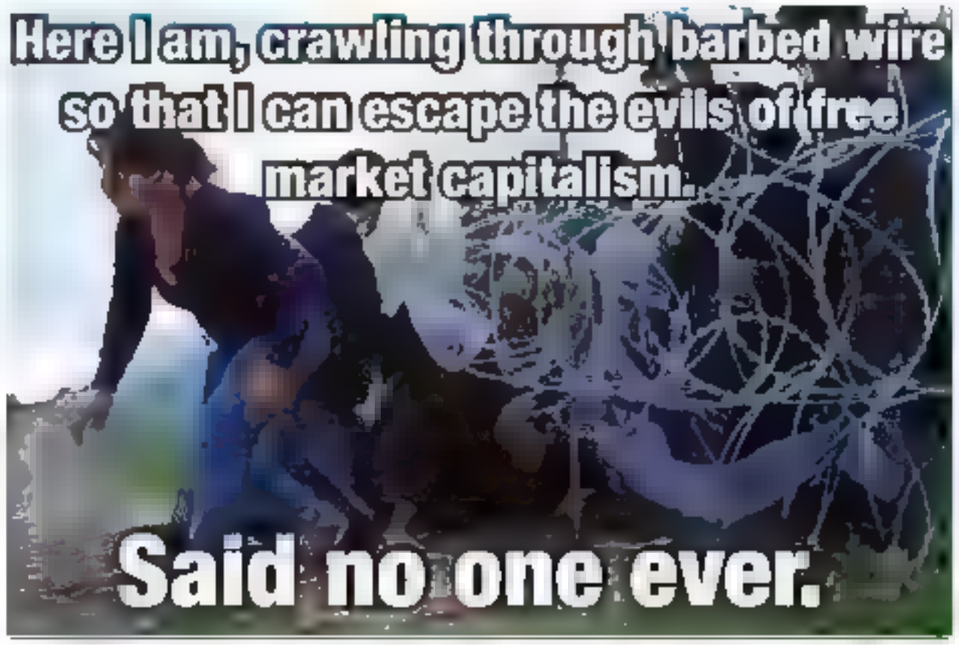
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#ResistCap ta .sm



3:00 AM - 11 May 2016

466 Retweets **776** Likes

17 466 776

Sarwar @pirsarwarras · 11 May 2016

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

2 in 3 Germans want Merkel out after next year's elections -

2:58 AM - 11 May 2016

193 Retweets **263** Likes

34 193 263

ReynaMay @Queen4ever7 · 11 May 2016

Replying to

hope she's not re-elected. I use to live in Germany 16 years ago. I

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

London's Muslim Mayor Tells 'Ignorant' Trump Muslims Will Start Killing People if he Doesn't Let Them Into US -

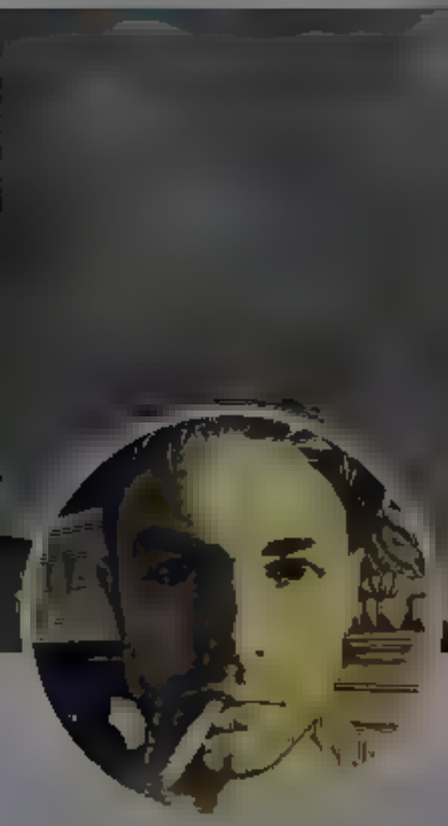
2:53 AM - 11 May 2016

694 Retweets **508** Likes

264 694 508

Noorjahan @Noory_96 11 May 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ex-white supremacist turned politically correct cuck calls the alt-right "racist".

4:55 PM - 10 May 2016

69 Retweets **108** Likes

20 69 108

Daggerwolfie @t[illegible]thcheck · 10 May 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] empathy growing in the movements youth & their growing

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca beral Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NOT THE ONION: A man was arrested for hate speech after portraying his pet dog as a Nazi for a joke.

7:57 PM - 10 May 2016

184 Retweets **211** Likes

29 184 211

Shepherd-of-Fire @FloydByrum · 11 May 2016
Replying to

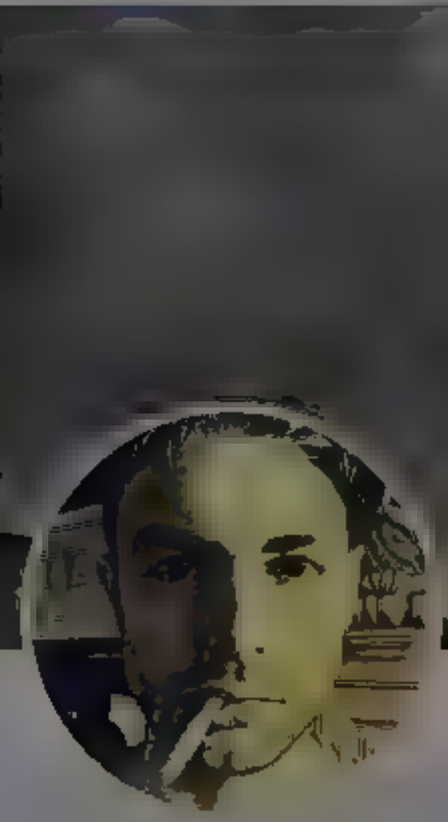
This media may contain sensitive material

View

californiagirl*10 @natasha arebe · 10 May 2016
Replying to

Hi larybot contacted FBI/Twitter on me 4 posting this meme

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Poll: 49% of millennials "would consider leaving the country" if Trump is elected.

You know what to do....

reda ertpol tics com/2016/05/10/pol

4:41 PM - 10 May 2016

152 Retweets **277** Likes

118 152 277

Angel9001 @Ange 90011 · 11 May 2016
Reply ng to
not sure where they plan to flee Just hope No eu county is so stup d to take them in

D. Bowers @Nwo s ave · 11 May 201o
Reply ng to
they wont do it It would requ re actually doing someth ng instead of talking

desiree violette @Des.gnerDes · 10 May 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police Now Arresting YouTubers for "Offensive" Videos -

2:43 PM - 10 May 2016

506 Retweets **392** Likes

76 506 392

Gavin @Pard s ck - 11 May 2016

Rep y ng to P wou d the Sun newspaper have been arrested enough of th s bol ocks

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

If today's "hate speech" laws were applied in the past, John Cleese would have been arrested for portraying Hitler.

1:01 PM - 10 May 2016

176 Retweets **248** Likes

20 176 248

Action Bastard @Polyb us,ones · 10 May 2016

Reply ng to

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

More offense caused by cop yelling "Allahu Akbar" during drill than terrorist yelling "Allahu Akbar" during attack.

Lauren Southern

It real y irks me when we don t have diversity of relig on n our suicide bombing drills Espec a.ly with the mass ve amount of Bhuddist, S kh and Mormon bombers

British police apologize for fake suicide bomber yelling 'Allahu Akbar' in terrorism drill

Greater Manchester Police a ong with other agencies staged a 24-hour counter terrorism tra n ng exercise at Trafford Centre shopping mall just outside of

12 22 PM 10 May 2016

664 Retweets **778** Likes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

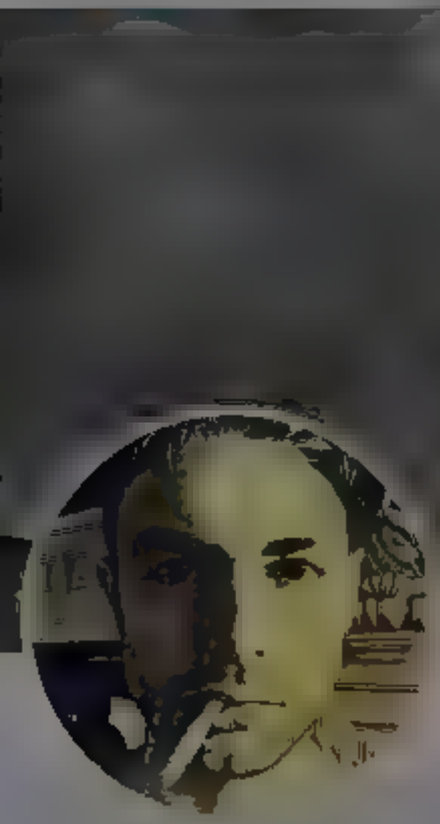
Demand for "panic rooms" amongst wealthy up by 50% over fears of civil unrest.

12:16 PM - 10 May 2016

123 Retweets **107** Likes

26 123 107

Deplorable Bob @brorick23 · 10 May 2016



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is the Czech Rep. now being targeted because its president said Muslim integration was impossible?

"The experience of western E ropean countries which have ghettos and exc ded oca ities shows that the integration of the Muslim community is pract ca ly impossible" Zeman sa d n a te evised interv ew

"Let them have their cu ture n the r countries and not take it to Europe, otherwise t w l end up ke Cologne," he sa d n reference to the mass New Year's Eve assau ts on women n Germany and elsewhere in Europe

Zeman characterized the unprecedented nflux of non-European migrants as an nvas on "I am profoundly convinced that we are fac ng an organ zed nvas on and not a spontaneous movement of refugees" he said during a Chr stmas message He a so said Musl m m grants would mpose sharia aw

8 35 AM 10 May 2016

233 Retweets **315** Likes

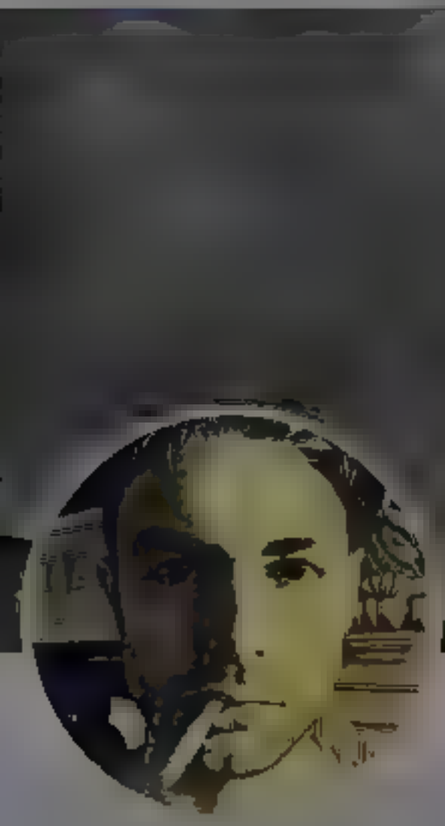
36 233 315

Adorable Deplorable @O Maur tan a 10 May 2016

Reply ng to

needs to become best friends with this

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Venezuelans Are Now Killing Cats, Dogs, and Birds For Food Because Socialism Can't Provide townna l com/tipsheet/mattv #ResistCapita ism

8:43 AM - 10 May 2016

394 Retweets **261** Likes

42 394 261

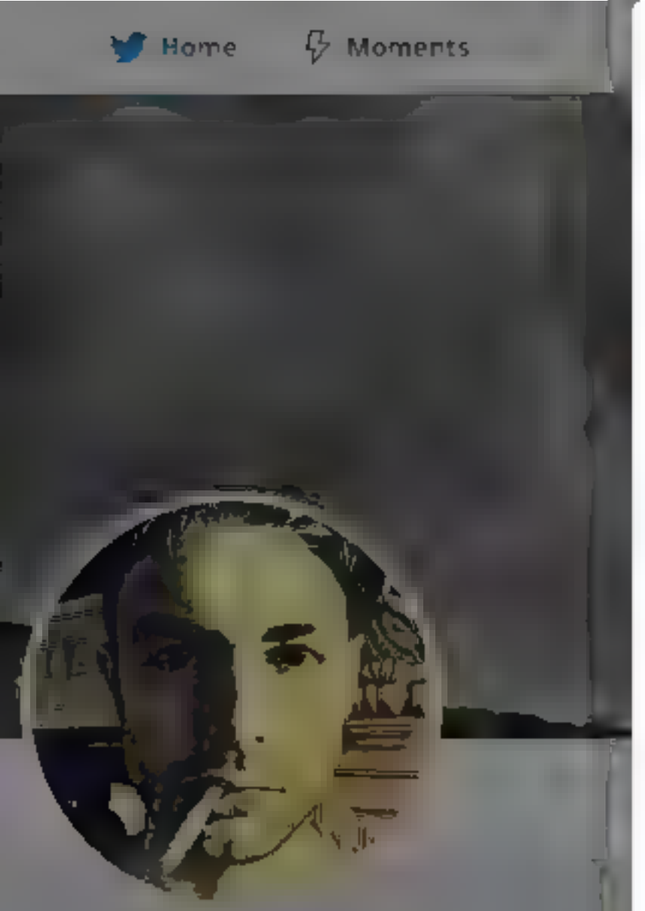
Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P a e

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MIT Event: "Is Islamophobia Accelerating Global Warming?" - infowars.com/mit-event-is-i ...

10:02 AM - 10 May 2016

Twitter Ads info and privacy
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police apologise for 'Allahu Akbar' shout during terror training exercise. Because that's not realistic at all.

8:29 AM - 10 May 2016

173 Retweets **226** Likes

32 173 226

I love pro wrestling @markemark619 10 May 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

The legend of #TrigglyPuff soars to new heights.

8:27 AM - 10 May 2016

305 Retweets **759** Likes

32 305 759

[illegible] Terms

[illegible] Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

56 227 252

#Twitler @TheNatureHacker 10 May 2016

[illegible] it was Scotland but ya

2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@TheNatureHacker Scotland is in the UK.

7:15 AM - 10 May 2016

4 Likes

1 4

#Twitler @TheNatureHacker 10 May 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]er I agree and defer to you. you're in uk but scotland does have its own government. its the minion out oppressing the emperor

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in

Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

UVA Student: Identifying as "American" is a Microaggression - infowars.com/uva-student-id …

4:09 AM - 10 May 2016

205 Retweets **247** Likes

40 205 247

DeplorableServant @jandrews944 10 May 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Europe's new normal. #ReligionOfPeace

6:59 AM - 10 May 2016

122 Retweets **113** Likes

10 122 113

GluedThumbs @GluedThumbs 10 May 2016

Replying to

I miss the days when the worst European "normal" was vacationing fat German businessmen in Speedos.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

After Trump chalking, university forces students to take 'minority culture' class to graduate -

2:27 AM - 10 May 2016

103 Retweets **105** Likes

31 103 105

Honkimus Maximus Bonkimus Benisus @Max 10 May 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

This is the second college that I've heard of that has added a social justice class due to chalk

Honkimus Maximus Bonkimus Benisus @Ma

Let's flood degrees with electives to stop wrongthink

YOU.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

88 percent of Christian migrants said they were harassed by Muslim migrants due to their religion.

2:50 AM - 10 May 2016

306 Retweets **245** Likes

22 306 245

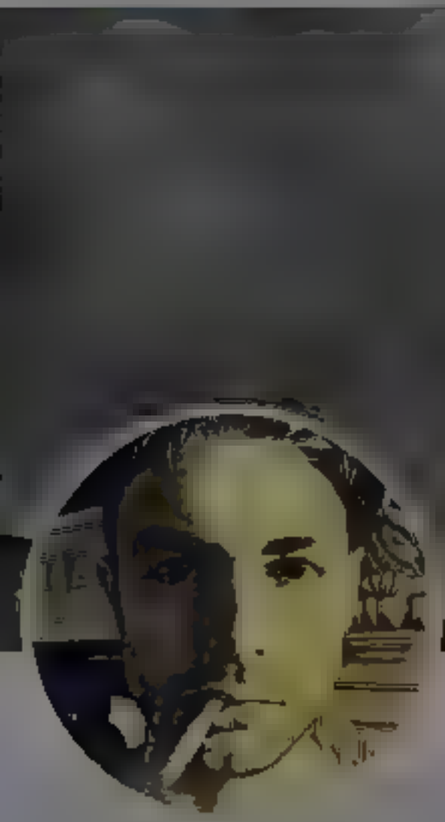
Efk @Efkantwr · 10 May 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

NYT Columnist Savaged by Fellow Liberals for Suggesting They're Intolerant -

1:57 AM - 10 May 2016

67 Retweets **82** Likes

16 67 82

Balazs Szabo @balazs_szabo87 10 May 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Teaching something without exposing your students to opposing viewpoints is called indoctrination

4 4

Romani Gyppo @Revanch st7 10 May 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fat activist: 'exercise and diets are constructs' -

2:11 AM - 10 May 2016

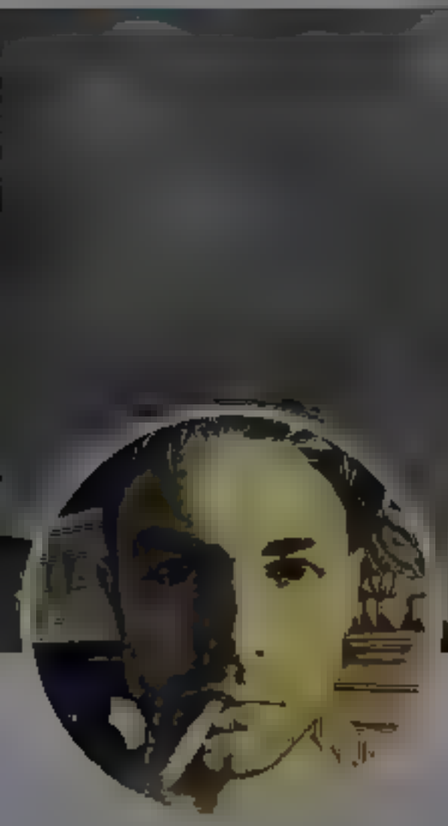
82 Retweets **111** Likes

35 82 111

Brian @brianwest256 10 May 2016

Replying to @hedeen89 what's this fuckery?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trevor Phillips: Dismissing concerns over mass immigration as "racist" will lead to civil unrest & chaos.

2:05 AM - 10 May 2016

348 Retweets **300** Likes

24 348 300

Earths Last Sandwich @A Last Sandwich 10 May 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Man arrested for funny, clever video. Police say "offensive content" is a hate crime. The UK is finished.

2:19 AM - 10 May 2016

227 Retweets **252** Likes

56 227 252

#Twitler @TheNatureHa'ker 10 May 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

20 107 115

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

As opposed to reporting the truth.

1:55 AM - 10 May 2016

42 Retweets **139** Likes

7 42 139

Kalidasa @kalidasa476 · 10 May 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible]eeks 1984 again? It keeps cropping up

1

Kalidasa @kalidasa476 · 10 May 2016
Replying to [illegible]
@TheBardLife [illegible] it's really starting to look that way. Orwell was a fucking prescient genius.

1

laura cooper @[illegible]ey270 · 10 May 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Sounds like the new goal of policing "Don't worry madam, we will ensure you are kept cozy"

1

Home Moments Log in

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Anti A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Buzzfeed reporter Lindsey Adler says that "the goal of journalism is to reduce harm to vulnerable people" -

1:55 AM - 10 May 2016

107 Retweets **115** Likes

20 107 115

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 10 May 2016

Replying to

As opposed to reporting the truth

7 42 139

Kalidasa @kalidasa476 10 May 2016

eeks 1984 aga.n? t keeps cropping up

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Liberals Celebrate Reports of Facebook Blacklisting Conservative News -

1:45 AM - 10 May 2016

65 Retweets **72** Likes

18 65 72

Arai-mashite Omedetou @literary_who · 10 May 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet "we're against censorship, BUT"

2

John Youles 52% @Mines_a_point · 10 May 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet I shut my FB account ages ago

1

Douglas Bottom @BottomDeB · 10 May 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

'Allahu Akbar' knifeman is a German citizen. Because integration and multiculturalism are working so well.

1:33 AM - 10 May 2016

418 Retweets **547** Likes

29 418 547

LastRedoubt @vfm 541 · 11 May 2016

Replying to [illegible]

He must not have stepped on enough "magic dirt" to turn him German

[illegible] 3 1

Fabian Schmidmeier @derorient · 11 May 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] He was not imm grant an Non-Musl m! His name s Paul and he was a drug add ct.

Jeff Wright SR @sr_jeffsnwr ght · 11 May 2016

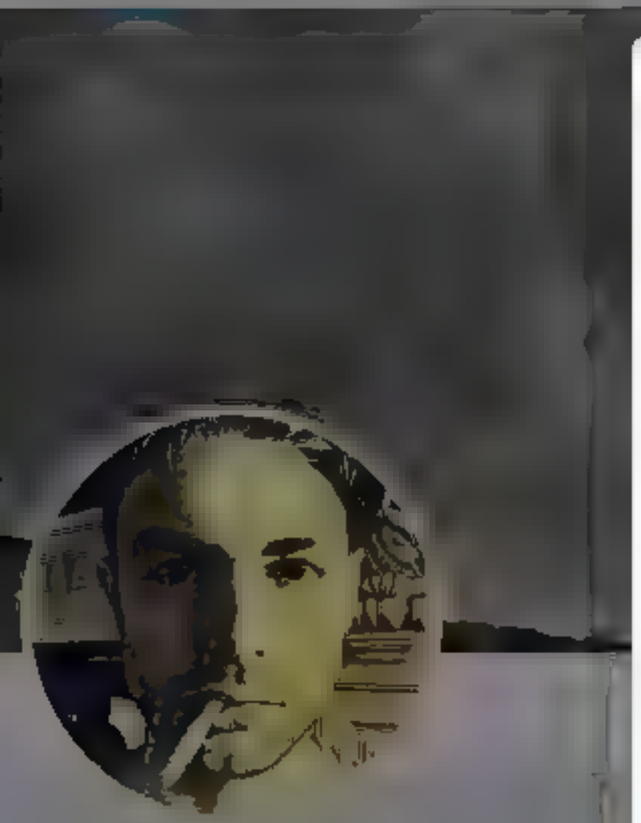
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Islam has noth ng to do with Islam

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Religion of Peace. Germany's slow death bleed continues.

1 31 AM 10 May 2016

113 Retweets **138** Likes

9 113 138

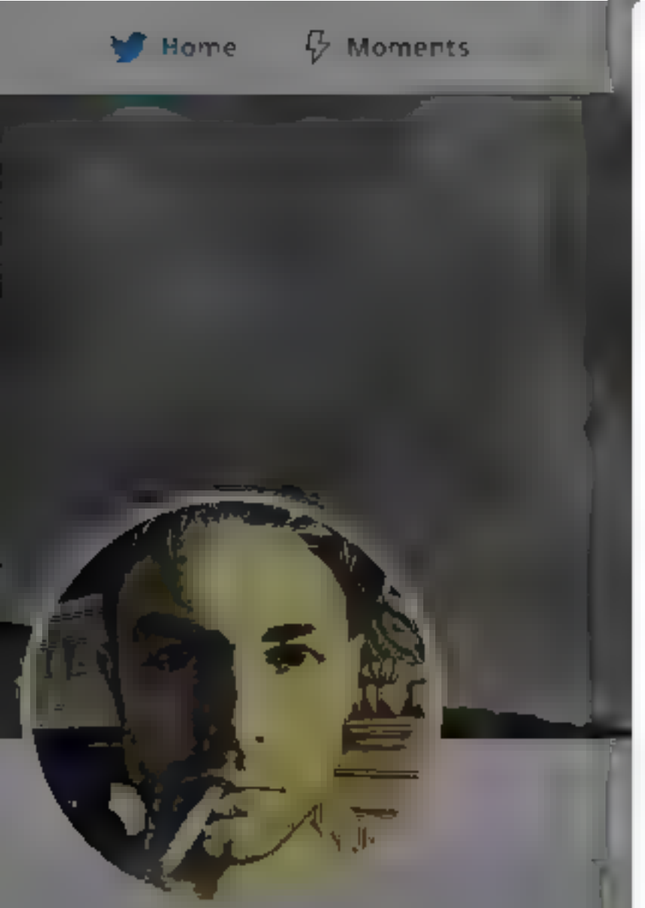
anonymous @ubermensch an 10 May 2016

Rep y ng to

Triggered by your acknowledgment of a problematic ideology

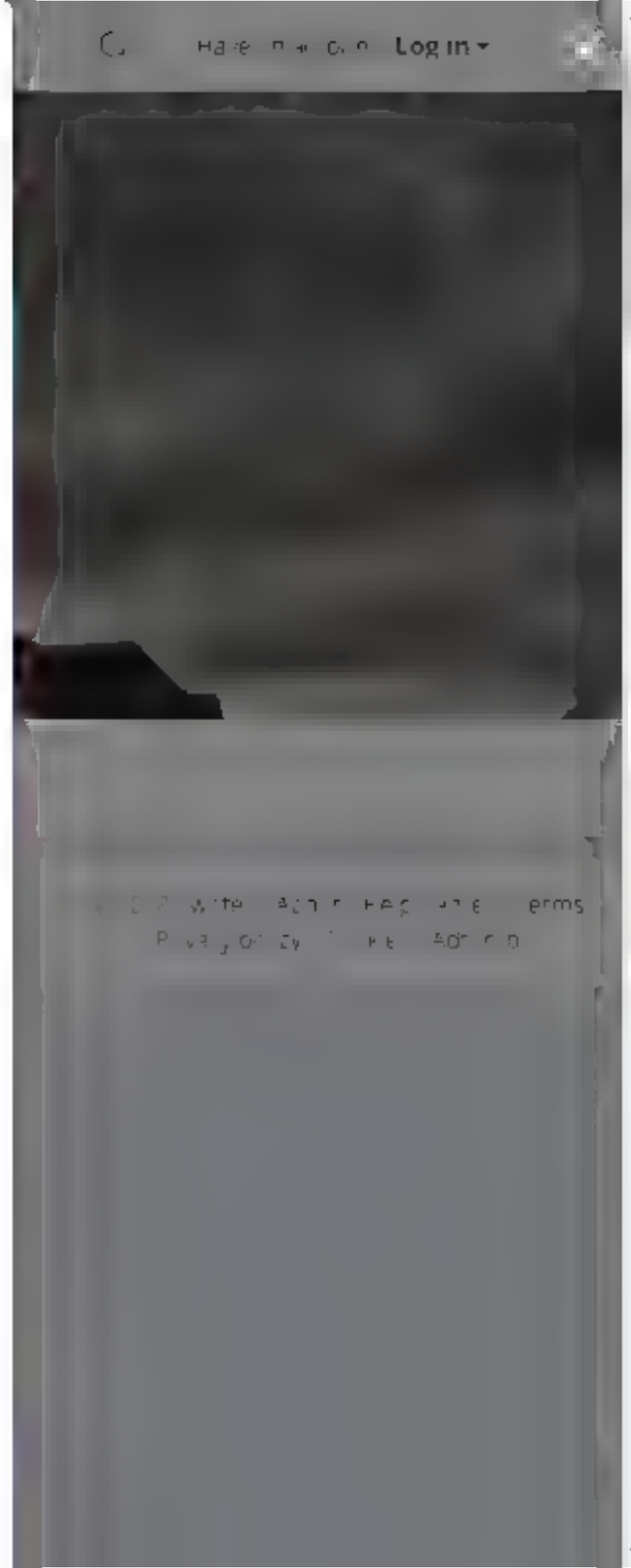
Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Facebook Censoring Pro-Donald Trump Posts? - infowars.com/facebook-censo ...

facebook

We Removed Something You Posted

We removed the post below because it doesn't follow the Facebook Community Standards:

Donald Trump is not anti Muslim. He is anti ISIS. What Trump is trying to say is that Homeland Security can not differentiate which muslim is radical wanting to cause harm and which is a harmless refugee. This is why nothing gets done. We are too busy being politically correct. Who is willing to sacrifice their family's safety for the sake of political correctness? Are you? #TRUMP2016

Continue

5:56 PM - 9 May 2016

1,277 Retweets 1,050 Likes

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The notion that 'period-shaming' even exists is another feminist 'muh oppression' grievance. A complete myth.

2:15 PM - 9 May 2016

163 Retweets **357** Likes

100 163 357

Ben Obi @Corelanrogue 13 May 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fired ESPN Commentator: Only Conservatives Told Not to Share Their Political Opinions - nfowars com/fired-espn-com ...

2:03 PM - 9 May 2016

469 Retweets **442** Likes

28 469 442

linusesq @[illegible] · 9 May 2016

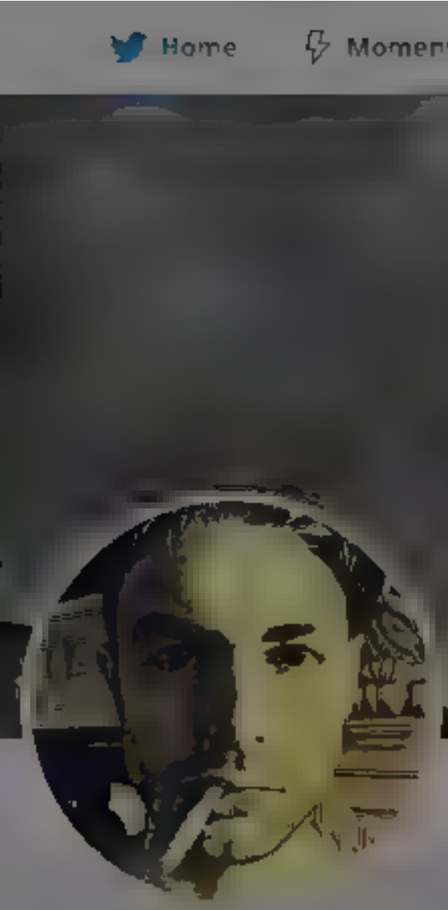
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @P s n P anet 9 May 2016

Facebook's suppression of conservative news proves the left can t contro the narrative when it s a eve p aying field

25 339 598

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

The "social justice" obsession of social media is a contrived hoax and it's slowly being dismantled.

11 13 AM 9 May 2016

137 Retweets **288** Likes

13 137 288

Neil Dance @Ne Dance 10 May 2016

Rep y ng to

why s t privileged wh te guys that comp ain most about this?

1 1

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 9 May 2016

Rep y ng to

not dismant ed fast enough for my taste

1 5

rebecca @ro nep x 9 May 2016

Rep y ng to

here s hop ng

Have an account? Sign up, sign in, and agree to the terms

Privacy Policy and Cookie Policy.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Facebook Suppression Story Trending on Twitter, Not Facebook -

11:24 AM - 9 May 2016

129 Retweets **151** Likes

12 129 151

Rawle Nyanzi @RawleNyanziFTL · 9 May 2016

Replying to

Of course. Wouldn't want to make Facebook look shady, after al..

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

‘It’s Like a War Zone’: TV Crew Forced to Flee Migrant Youths -

8:34 AM - 9 May 2016

136 Retweets **105** Likes

11 136 105

Guy Monzeglio @GuyMonzeglio 9 May 2016

Replying to

This is what happens when you are

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo, ow

Facebook MADE Black Lives Matter 'Trend' By Inserting It Into News Feeds -

11 08 AM - 9 May 2016

167 Retweets **178** Likes

15 167 178

Aaron Alexander @MrNameLessOne · 9 May 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Why is t that most f not a l socia media mogu s end up be ng regressive tardcakes?

5

Travis In Dallas @tdh05288 · 9 May 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Boycott Facebook. Another Platform Wi l Pop up Facebook Wasn't An Or gina Idea Remember MySpace

2

[illegible] erms

P v a y Or Cy [illegible] Ad r d

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·l·on+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Former Facebook Workers: We Routinely Suppressed Conservative News - g zmodo.com/former-faceboo ..

8:26 AM - 9 May 2016

201 Retweets **183** Likes

11 201 183

Sloppy Michael Moore @Freez ngmoon93 · 9 May 2016
Reply ng to
ve been done with Facebook since they tried to make me send them a photo of my ID

2

Deplorable Cliffy @MoonHutch · 9 May 2016
Reply ng to
No surprises here

1

Franco Gonzalez @tsFranco · 9 May 2016
Reply ng to
He's sa d that for years Leverage platforms to bu ld networks then decentra ize by post ng and resharing on your own s tes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Austria: Police tell blonde victim of Muslim migrant assault to dye her hair - tnelocal at/20160506/attac

8:05 AM - 9 May 2016

126 Retweets **115** Likes

22 126 115

Christopher G Adamo @CGAdamo 15 May 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Translat on Comply with shar a one way or another "Accomodating" islam sts u timately means surrender to them

1 1

Zoi Thalia Theodorou @TheodorZoe 15 May 2016

yes your absolutely wr ght that s disgusting! It means the pol ce are b aming her!! That's an nsult!

1 2

Christopher G Adamo @CGAdamo 15 May 2016

True Even more than an insu t, t s an abomination of justice Western Civ better stand up for its va ues Now!

1

Gidgit VonLaRue @GidgitVonLaRue 9 May 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sweden: 5 Homosexual Muslim Immigrants Arrested for Sexually Assaulting a Boy in Forest Near Asylum Center -

8:00 AM - 9 May 2016

194 Retweets **134** Likes

30 194 134

observer1984 @observer1452 · 9 May 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] most of them are homosexual. Women are for babies and beating

1 5

Sidola @GodsExperiment · 9 May 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] This is actually legal & not even frowned upon in some muslim places

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Swedish mother turfs 10-year-old daughter out of her room to make room for migrant.

You know what happens next....

8:08 AM - 9 May 2016

297 Retweets **214** Likes

36 297 214

Jimmy @ mmyv1984 · 9 May 2016
Replying to
these Ibera s are deranged

1 14

Charlie Williamsen @Charleswsen · 9 May 2016
Replying to
and he gets to stay in Sweden. Good job, cucks. Let your children become victims in the name of political correctness.

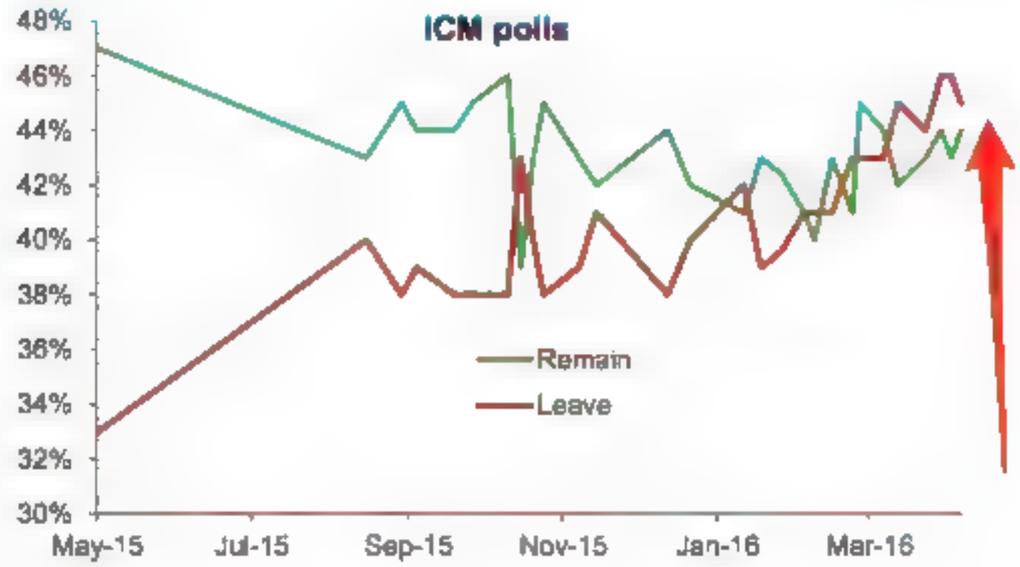
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The momentum is clearly with Vote Leave. #Brexit uk.businessinsider.com/credit-suisse- ...



Source: ICM, Credit Suisse

2:49 AM - 9 May 2016

112 Retweets **153** Likes

19 112 153

Retardinjo Crypto @Retardinjo2 · 9 May 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Brits dont have balls to do it

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Search query Search Twitter [Search Twitter]

Saved searches

- Remove
- [illegible]

Suggested users

- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
- [illegible]

  Have an account?

  Phone, email or username

  Password

  ☑ Remember me [illegible]

  [Log in]

  New to Twitter?

  [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

[illegible]

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- [illegible]

[illegible]

Close

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump t

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- [illegible]
-
-

Suggested users

- [illegible]
-
- [illegible]
-
-

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- **Tweet with a location**

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history. Learn more

Turn on

Search for a neighborhood o

Close

Share Location

Foursquare
Results from Yelp
Send
Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy
● **Public** Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Add this video to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

☑ Include parent Tweet
☑ Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter Developer Agreement and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email or username

Password

☑ Remember me Forgot password?

Log in

Don't have an account? Sign up

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up

Have an account? Log in

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See SMS short codes for other countries

Close

Confirmation

Skip to content

- Home Home Home , current page
- Moments Moments Moments , current page

Close

Skip to content

- Home Home Home , current page
- Moments Moments Moments , current page

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- [illegible]
  [illegible] Tweet
-
-

Suggested users

- [illegible] Tweet
-

- [illegible]

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet Tap the icon to send it instantly

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold

Back

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson [illegible] PrisonPlanet [illegible]

PrisonPlanet Following Following @**PrisonPlanet** Unfollow Unfollow @**PrisonPlanet** Blocked Blocked @**PrisonPlanet** Unblock Unblock @**PrisonPlanet**

PrisonPlanet PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

London's Iconic Red Buses To Declare 'Glory To Allah' [illegible]

3 00 AM 9 May 2016

- 179 Retweets
- 113 [illegible]
- [illegible]

57 replies 179 retweets 113 likes

Reply 57

Retweet 179 Retweeted 179

Like 113 Liked 113

1 1 bobfrost [illegible] bobfrost [illegible]

More

  - Copy link to Tweet
  - Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

Here's another bus with Allahu Akbar written all over it (7 July 2005)[illegible]

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked
Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

2. 1 christian vidal @croisedesouche1

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet it's a shame

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked
Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

3. 1 Ben Stam @BenStam

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet unbelievable

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked
Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

4. 1 Bollywood Qing @BollywoodQing

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @BreitbartLondon @BreitbartNews [illegible]

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

5 1 wrath @Wrath_01

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Londonistan

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

6. 1 Ligia Ylva @US_funds_terror

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @BreitbartNews WTF?????

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

7 1 D Gris @MyP82abn

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @kennethy69 @BreitbartNews Hundreds of Thousands of US service men and women died for their freedom. Shame on PC gov

0 replies 1 retweet 1 like

Reply

Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

8. 1 Rob ruitenberg @Robruitenberg

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet lol "Breibart " no less hysterical girls

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

9 1 CJ Matrix @SOG4T_TPL

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet So who's gonna start the next blitz after all the white people leave London

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

10 1 JoJo @Just_JoJo

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet SURE! When Christmas trees are put up in Islamic countries & dish out bacon butties. Its only fair

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

11 1 NotWhatweVotedfor @KarinBGraham

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @ro_iain that offends me but does anyone care

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

12 1 2018 Harold @alp10022

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet well now i never wanna ride them

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

13 1 G @GDyTwoShoes

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet The new mayor Mr Khan seems to think it's an irony

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

14 1 Jen @Gwynievre

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet This is all kinds of wrong

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

15 1 Gamehead @Gamehead_Legend

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet RIP

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better. [illegible]

16. 1 Bollywood Qing [illegible] BollywoodQing [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @GeorgeGarbow

@GeorgeGarbow @PrisonPlanet @wmsolomon @kencampbell66 @LodiSilverado @cristinalaila1 @JaredWyand [illegible]

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better. [illegible]

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Roger Stone: Ryan & Priebus Planning to "Extort" Trump at RNC - nfowars com/roger-stone-ry ...

4 47 AM - 9 May 2016

128 Retweets **78** Likes

22 128 78

PrepperAgenda™ @PrepperAgenda 9 May 2016

Reply ng to

no worries won t be there long, he w l be just Ike Eric Cantor The ppl w l humb e h m

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Seen on Tumblr.

2:38 AM - 9 May 2016

103 Retweets **295** Likes

19 103 295

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Heterosexual women are a social construct.

Follow

Women feeling attraction to men is a social construct that men have tried their hardest to make actually a real thing. Women are naturally attracted to women, not men. Any attraction felt towards men is a product of social conditioning, and if we as a class are to truly achieve liberation, it has to collectively be unlearned.

#lesbian #lesbian feminism #radical fe

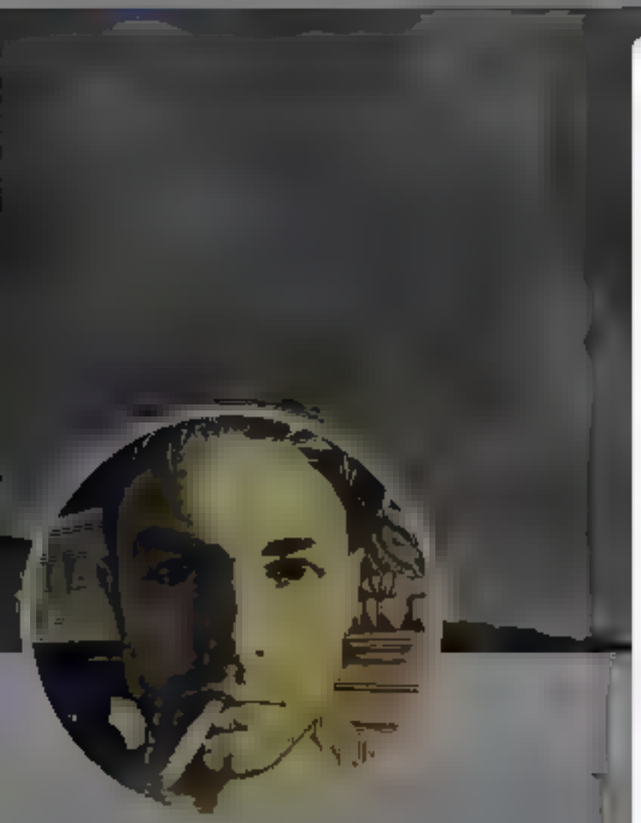
166 notes

2:33 AM - 9 May 2016

455 Retweets 685 Likes

Log in

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Claremont race activists targeted 'Shady People of Color' for not supporting radical agenda -

2:03 AM - 9 May 2016

87 Retweets **80** Likes

2 87 80

T Fergie @FergOS · 9 May 2016
Replying to
Awful!!

Truth In Advertising @TruthAmdues · 9 May 2016
Replying to
that s like that recently elected Musl m fella n Europe ca l ng out half hearted Mus ims over yonder

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yes it does, you fucking moron.
twitter com/chinsumerkhan/ ...

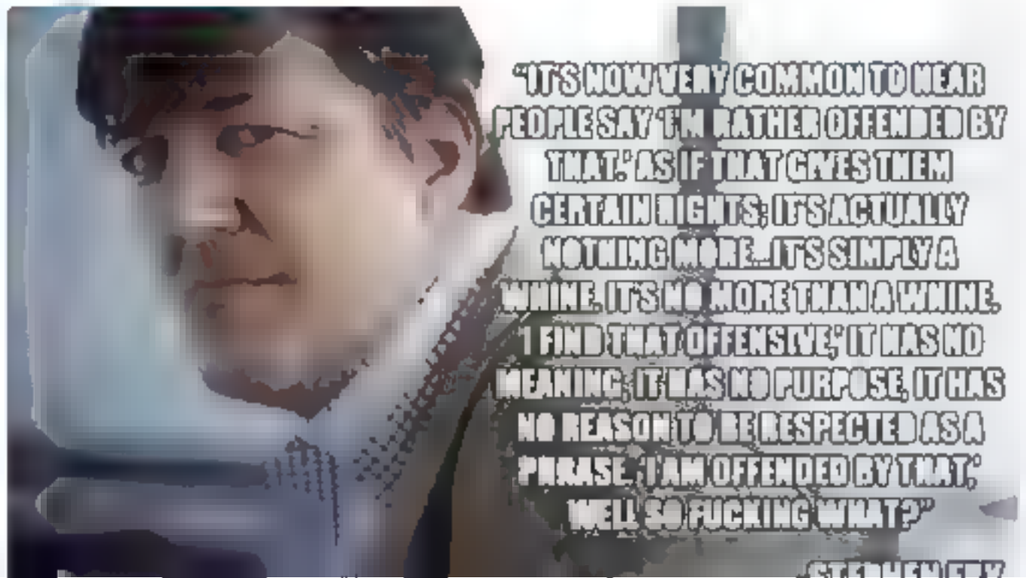
This Tweet s unava lab e

7 52 AM - 8 May 20 6

86 Retweets **244** Likes

37 86 244

Sean @sG tbs · 8 May 2016 ✓
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] shameful for someone of his pos tion



[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Humanity is finished.

1:58 PM - 5 May 2016

348 Retweets **351** Likes

146 348 351

mark berridge @be_62 · 7 May 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] hoax surely

Not an Eloi @RoodGridance · 6 May 2016

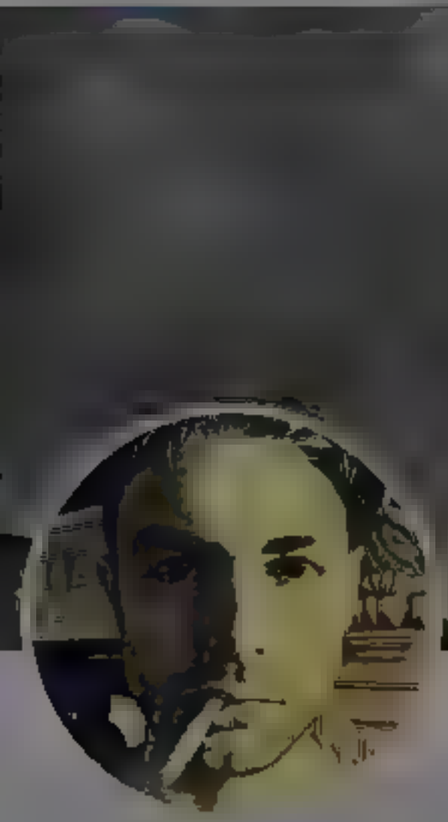
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Oh the same as Ch na now? They've had those s nce about 2014 n China

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Perhaps that's why trust in media is at an all time low.

> **DRUDGE REPORT** @DRUDGE_REPORT
> OBAMA AIDE: WE CONTROL THE MEDIA drudge.tw/1SS4PJY

1:52 PM - 5 May 2016

233 Retweets **269** Likes

19 233 269

Neo Genocide @genocidedeja · 5 May 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet The JS have been controlling the media in the West and elsewhere for more that 70 years after WW I
2

Crystal @crystalknight20 · 6 May 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Perhaps that's why trust in media is at an all time low

> **DRUDGE REPORT** @DRUDGE_REPORT
> OBAMA AIDE: WE CONTROL THE MEDIA drudge.tw/1SS4PJY

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fo ow

Londonistan 2016.

Paul Joseph Watson

[illegible]

·ondon s about to elect a Mus·m mayor who says moderate Mus·ms are "Unc e Toms" and has shared a platform with an SIS supporter N NE times

Coming next: New hate speech laws that formal·y crimina·ze critic sm of s am

1 32 PM - 5 May 2016

406 Retweets **438** Likes

71 406 438

paulusthewoodgnome @woodgnomo ogy · 6 May 2016

Rep·y ng to [illegible] @S J Johnson London 2016.

of his daughters should not be eroded by a new climate of fundamentalism. He says he is disturbed to see more niqabs on the streets of London, as well as the roads of Pakistan. "When I was younger you didn t see people in hijabs and niqabs, not even in Pakistan when I visited my family. In London we got on. People dressed the same. What you see now are people born and raised here who are choosing to wear the jilbab or niqab. There is a question to be asked about what is going on in those homes. What's

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Look out for an interview with transgender YouTuber @MsBlaireWhite on the NC bathroom issue in the near future!

1:45 PM - 5 May 2016

40 Retweets **157** Likes

17 40 157

Killysunt @k[illegible]t - 5 May 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Gladly, she's great

1

Backwoods Savage @tryingtoescpa - 5 May 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] have been wanting to hear her opinion on this for a while. Glad this interview was orchestrated

1

Richard @VadasOne - 5 May 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] BEST COMBINATION EVER

1

#Deplorable Debra @DebraAr499795[illegible] - 9 Jun 2016

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Fo ow

EXCLUSIVE: Koch-Soros Insiders Attempt to Take Over Trump Campaign - nfowars com/exclusive-koch ...

8 32 AM 5 May 2016

374 Retweets **277** Likes

59 374 277

Rosemary S @RosemryS 5 May 2016

Rep y ng to

Trump Ca ls Out George Soros In New Ad

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·lion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

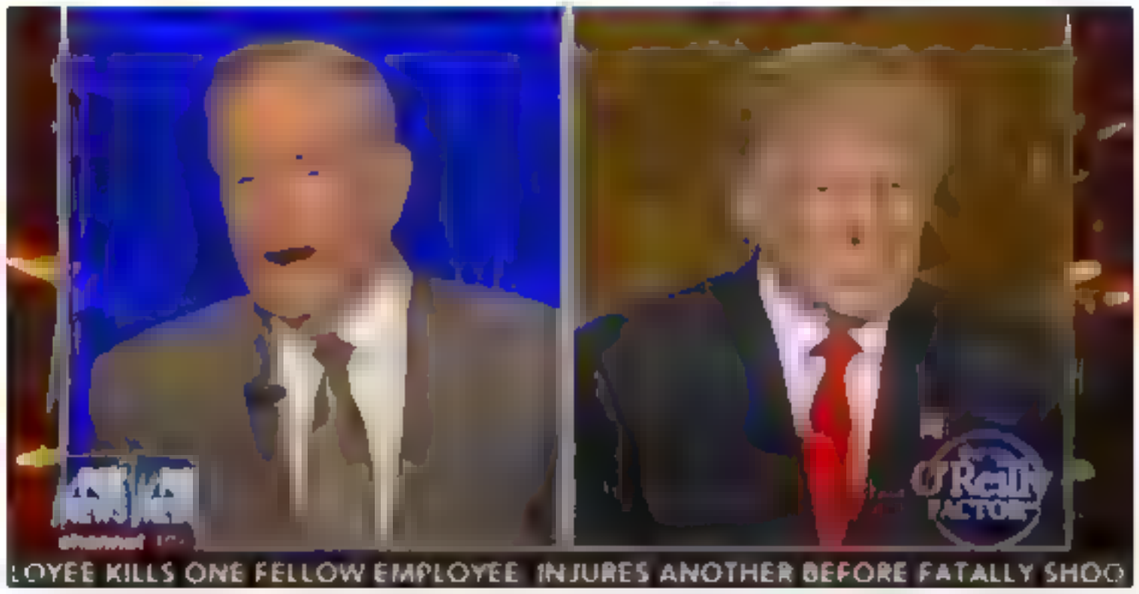
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump Tells Fox: "Get Your Money Ready Because You're Going to Pay for the Wall" - nfowars.com/trump-tells-fo …



5:17 AM - 5 May 2016

269 Retweets **405** Likes

23 269 405

Scales @MeatScales · 5 May 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Soon

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BREAKING NEWS: Trump announces running mate.

3:55 AM - 5 May 2016

240 Retweets **444** Likes

16 240 444

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use, updated Privacy Policy and Terms of Service.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Make Canada Great Again.

3:58 AM - 5 May 2016

150 Retweets **365** Likes

15 150 365

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bosch Fawstin's winning Muhammad cartoon removed by eBay on 'technicality' -

1:04 AM - 5 May 2016

78 Retweets **73** Likes

9 78 73

Jail Soros @kSe'76 · 5 May 2016

Replying to

Technicality meaning Censorship

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

60% of Germans believe there is “no place for Islam" in the country.

4:14 AM - 5 May 2016

320 Retweets **409** Likes

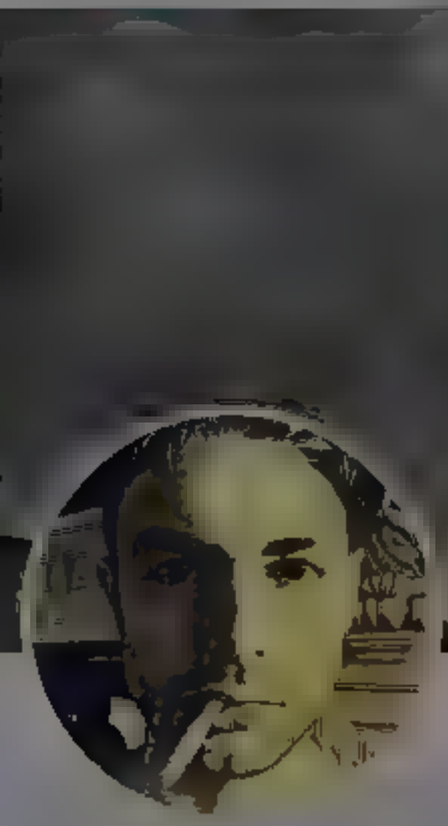
44 320 409

AussieWill @Aussiew 2 · 5 May 2016

Replying to

the only place for Islam is the history books

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Place where support for conservative candidate vs Islamist expected to be large has "admin error". Imagine my shock.

1:23 AM - 5 May 2016

198 Retweets **159** Likes

23 198 159

Jim @jm139 - 5 May 2016

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Great to see feminists rightly outraged over this. Oh wait, they're too busy whining about beach body ads.

> **Daily Mail U.K.** @DailyMail_UK
> Women shou d not be a owed to trave more than 48 m les w thout a ma e chaperone Brit sh Musl m group says dai ym a /1q1p9eq

2 22 AM 5 May 2016

690 Retweets **806** Likes

49 690 806

gab.ai/quaziphoto @Quaziphoto 6 May 2016
Rep y ng to @P
@P They cons der the Dems giving the r bathrooms to men as a great victory Awa ting forced abortions💣

2 2

🎉HAPPY NEW YEAR🎉 @Dav d akhan2014 5 May 2016
Rep y ng to @P
@P They are the r ghtfu ones to lead for freedom r ghts of women of this oppressive cu ture Yet seems unwill ng 😕

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Austria: Foreigners Responsible For 44 Per Cent Of Crime

2:43 AM - 5 May 2016

170 Retweets **155** Likes

16 170 155

Jonny Taylor @JTWV - 5 May 2016

Replying to

Stop victimising 'vulnerable' people. Stop scapegoating. Stop

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MUH MENTIONS. People pointing out how stupid I am = I AM RIGHT!

> **Sex Therapist** @Raquel Savage
> Replying to @Raquel Savage
> The menz in my mentions proving all the points I LIVE
>
> 2:15 AM - 5 May 2016

34 Retweets **139** Likes

15 34 139

SgtSlaughter @CipheredLogic · 5 May 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] She's a bit racist too.

> **Sex Therapist** @Raquel Savage
> White Twitter is a weird place, I'm getting a glimpse

5

superfubar @superfubar2 · 5 May 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Another fat, man hating, member of the black victim culture

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Glenn Beck: There Will Never Be Another Republican President Because of "Racist" Trump - nfowars.com/g enn-beck-the

12:37 PM - 4 May 2016

71 Retweets **121** Likes

109 71 121

Dave Berg @bergermaster 5 May 2016

Rep y ng to

Glenn Beck s an d ot

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

University Mandates Students Become Social Justice Warriors -

1:50 PM - 4 May 2016

58 Retweets **79** Likes

25 58 79

Maui Strife @ma[illegible]strife · 4 May 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] wow that's so wrong on so many levels,wtf's wrong with these universities?

1

lori @or[illegible]ue6 · 4 May 2016

[illegible] Exactly the same as Unis over here. They have become commie abodes and we've sat back and let it happen

1 1

Maui Strife @ma[illegible]strife · 4 May 2016

[illegible] that sucks.at least there are proffesors that are

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Looks like the 'Shit Tumblr Says' Facebook page with 93,000 likes got removed.

10:37 AM - 4 May 2016

79 Retweets **228** Likes

25 79 228

Scott @ScottBBX · 4 May 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Of course it did, differing opinions are super scary
1 21

Evan Cheney @Echeney17 · 4 May 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Social media a censoring at its best
12

Allan @Allan_Lan86 · 4 May 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Tumblr is where normal teenagers change into demisexual gender queer naive trusting dim wits Of course it has to be protected
1 2

Dai @D4vid_J0nes · 4 May 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump: Muslim Migration "Destroying Europe, I'm Not Gonna Let that Happen to the U.S." - infowars.com/trump-muslim-m
...

6:59 AM - 4 May 2016

910 Retweets **1,012** Likes

71 910 1.0K

eileen casper @bajabetty3 · 4 May 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Anti-Trumpers Call For Riots After Billionaire Wins Indiana - nfowars com/anti-trumpers- ...

4 20 AM - 4 May 2016

163 Retweets **160** Likes

43 163 160

Jail Soros @KSec7b · 4 May 2016

Replying to

Love Trump's Hate not real.y

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Follow

Terms

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Molyneux destroys every facet of the Trump 'racist, misogynist, bigot' trope.

5:49 AM - 4 May 2016

182 Retweets **270** Likes

20 182 270

Moneypennie @moneypenn e7 · 4 May 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Stef is amazing! My life s forever changed for the better because of him Much love Stef!

1

Bryson Back @bbaksykes · 4 May 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] this is hi arious you Gotta read th s

Home Moments Log in

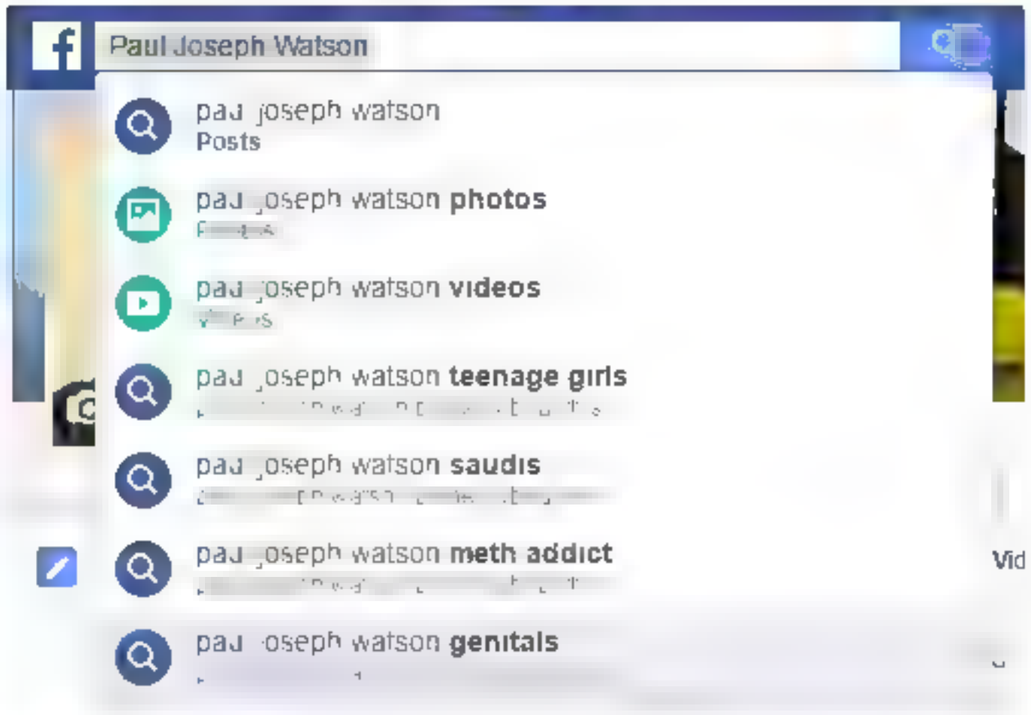
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Fo ow

This sounds like an interesting weekend.



Vid

1:01 AM · 4 May 2016

35 Retweets **256** Likes

23 35 256

CMDR Rheon @MageRheon · 4 May 2016

Replying to

Soooo. teenage saudi girls on your genitals while smoking meth

Search query

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watso

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars Editor at large Classical liberal Anti

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

© 2018 Twitter

Have an account?

Remember me

Log in

New to Twitter?

- Tweet with a location

You can add location information to y

option to delete your Tweet location h

Turn on

applications You always have the

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

Ideal Parents Support Transgender Change For a 7 Year Old Child

PrisonPlanet

PrisonPlanet

2 36 AM 4 May 2016

- 148
- 172
-

46 replies 148 retweets 172 likes

Reply 46

Retweet 148 | Retweeted 148

Like 172 | Liked 172

1 Karen D Scoscia KDScoscia

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

PrisonPlanet scrowder Ridiculous!! And beyond sad

0 replies 1 retweet 3 likes

Reply

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like 3 | Liked 3

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

1 James Bolton JamesBolton11

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

PrisonPlanet Then puberty hits and everyone realizes they made a huge mistake

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

1 Jail Soros KSec76

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

PrisonPlanet scrowder Sick

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

1 Deplorable Thunder Jalex kajuru

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

PrisonPlanet The pattern is simple the Gov always sides with sterilization

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

1 LochTheScot LochTheScot

More

- Copy link to Tweet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

E.U. Will Hit Nations Rejecting Refugees With $300,000 Per Head Fine -

2 30 AM - 4 May 2016

129 Retweets **96** Likes

42 129 96

Linda Openchowski @ brd st ce22 · 4 May 2016
Reply ng to
and they want a one world order nto th s kind of madness?

ANTONY ROW @ANTONyROW1 · 8 May 2016
Reply ng to
another good reason to eave Sweden now the rape cap tal after Mus im invas on

Cultural Mr Meaner @trebor12566 · 4 May 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

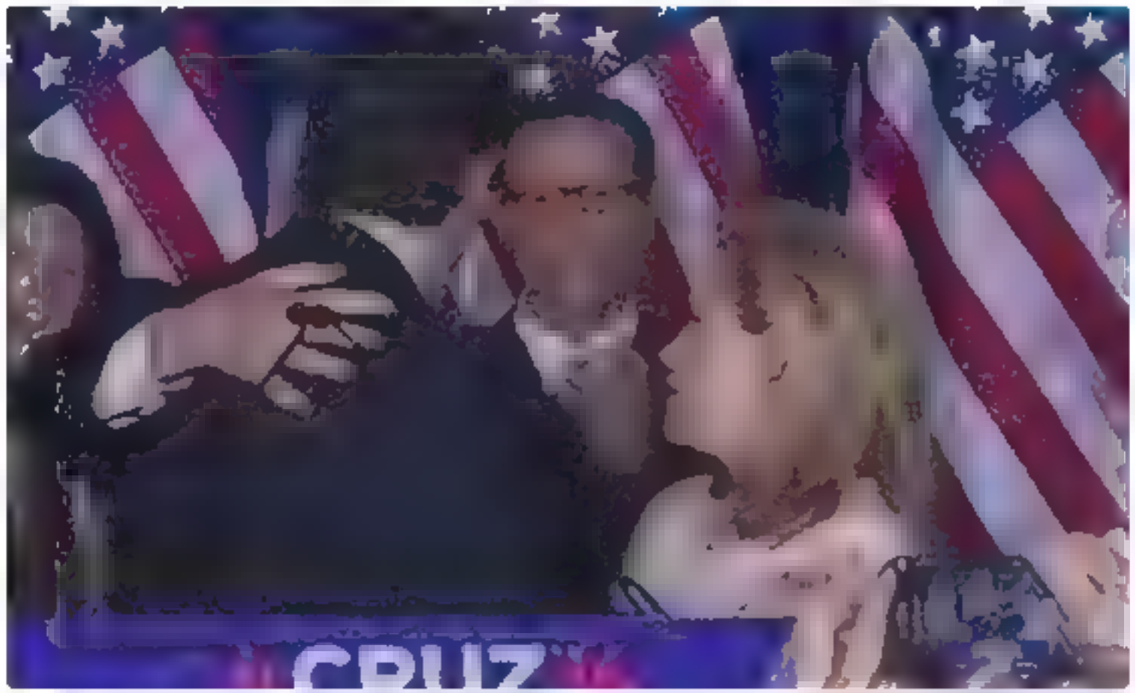
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ted Cruz = rape culture.



2:17 AM - 4 May 2016

135 Retweets **285** Likes

32 135 285

Lil' Cat @fucked_cat - 4 May 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] pow, right in the kisser

1 2

[illegible] Twitter Ads Info and Privacy Terms

Privacy Cookies [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Next London Mayor described moderate Muslims as "Uncle Toms". Khan is an Islamist. This is madness.

2:25 AM - 4 May 2016

325 Retweets **257** Likes

46 325 257

Sandra B. @safetysa_nge - 22 Mar 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

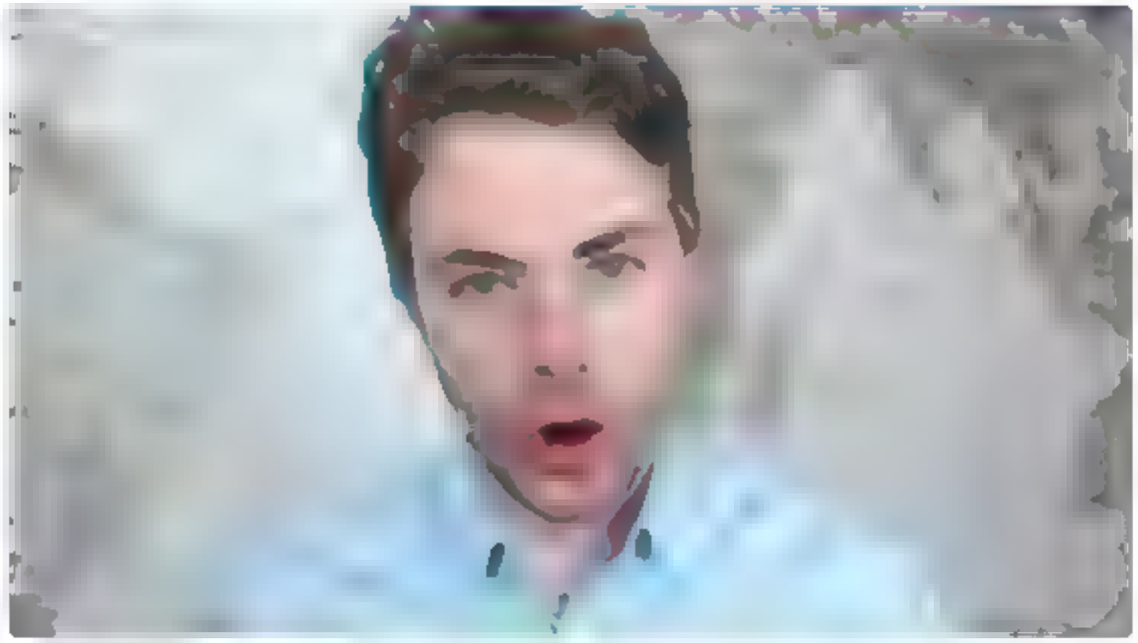
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminists are intent on preventing attractive, hard working women from being successful. youtube.com/watch?v=uOetVD .



5:52 PM - 4 May 2016

305 Retweets **534** Likes

68 305 534

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 4 May 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The earlier reported rumor about Cruz preparing to suspend his campaign turned out to be true. nfowars com/cruz-prepar ng . #IndianaPrimary

5:35 PM - 4 May 2016

76 Retweets **156** Likes

10 76 156

Jules @JulesRoyTide · 4 May 2016
Replying to
@JoshuaEmbrey did he quit?? I could listen to his sermon!!

3 2

Lisa J @jonesisa · 3 May 2016
@JoshuaEmbrey Yes !! Hes out!!!

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When Chick-fil-A is closed on Sundays.
#Trigg yPuff

2 08 AM - 4 May 2016

213 Retweets **565** Likes

31 213 565

Will Ross @Sawm ·lLor s · 4 May 2016

Rep y ng to

She just wants a box of nugs w Polynes an Sauce and some waffle fr es, bro Let her n or you re misogynists!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fox's Host: Trump is Pivoting Into The "Alex Jones" Presidency With His Conspiracy Theories -

5:08 PM - 3 May 2016

50 Retweets **91** Likes

28 50 91

Paleo-Libertarian @SeanHartedu · 3 May 2016
Replying to
Except Trump doesn t bel eve n the legit mate New Wor d Order B lderberg conspirac es, he only be leves n tabloid trash

2

californiagirl*10 @natasha arebe · 3 May 2016
You have no dea what he be leves Th nk you wou d be surprised

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

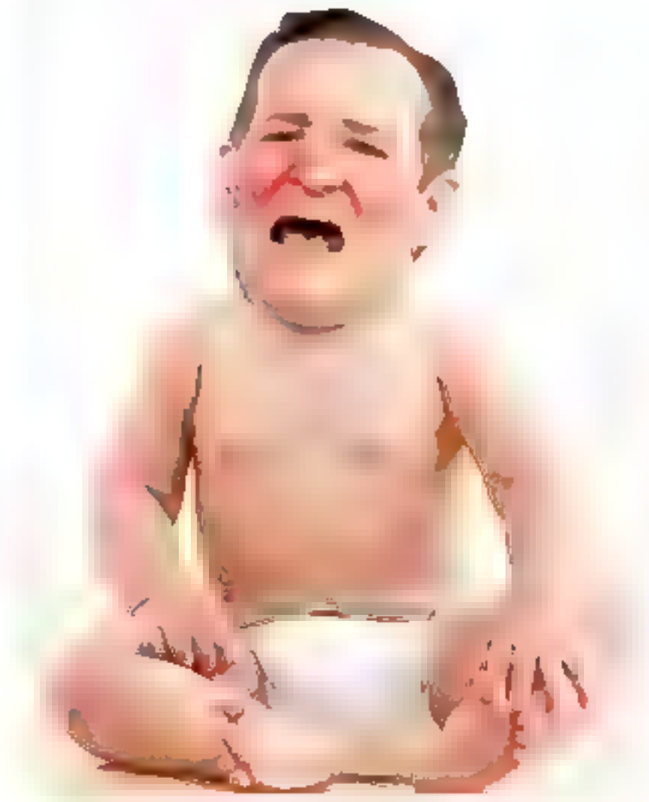
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hoosier Daddy? #IndianaPrimary



5:31 PM - 3 May 2016

124 Retweets **242** Likes

17 124 242

IAmSilky @AmverySilky 3 May 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

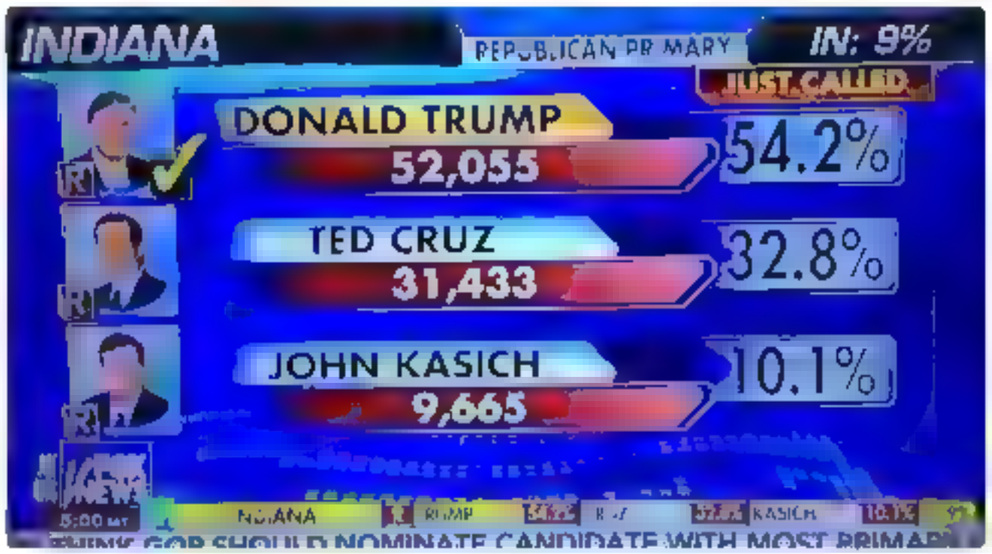
Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ted took my advice.

Paul Joseph Watson PrisonPlanet · 1h
Time for @TedCruz to fuck off back to Canada.



5:33 PM · 4 May 2016

118 Retweets **349** Likes

28 118 349

@WiseRaphie · 4 May 2016
Replying to PrisonPlanet
PrisonPlanet why so much hate. I'm Trump 100% Big pow fan too. Cruz has

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Glenn Beck live feed.

4:29 PM - 3 May 2016

249 Retweets **514** Likes

46 249 514

Jasper Coolidge @aspercoolidge 3 May 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Glenn Beck Suicide Hot line # 1-800-TRUMP-1400

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminists.

All for women's personal body choice.

Unless they're hot....then it's "fat shaming".

4:40 PM - 4 May 2016

163 Retweets **260** Likes

21 163 260

Francine Coudre @francinecoudre · May 2016

Replying to

I blame feminist for obesity

I blame feminism for the obesity

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]onPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · May . 016

If Ted Cruz is God's cand date as G enn Beck seems to be leve, t certa nly proves that the Lord works in mysterious ways

50 187 432

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Getting crushed every single time.

4 16 PM 3 May 2016

24 Retweets **145** Likes

16 24 145

DutigadaProudKafir @Dutgad1 3 May 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] It goes to rea ly bad theology on their behalf

Hamilton P. Rudberry @HPRudberry 4 May 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Funny, if vibrators cou d talk I'm sure that s what [illegible] would say

Schit Cunce @Schtcunce · May 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] God Says No.

Jeff @JefB[illegible]rdio 3 May 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at-large C[illegible]ass[illegible]ca[illegible]ibera[illegible]
Ant[illegible] A[illegible]t R[illegible]ght [illegible]ant[illegible] Alt[illegible]eft. 250 mi[illegible]lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet Follow

If Ted Cruz is God's candidate, as Glenn Beck seems to believe, it certainly proves that the Lord works in mysterious ways.

4:15 PM - 3 May 2016

187 Retweets **432** Likes

50 187 432

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 3 May 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Getting crushed every single time

16 24 145

DutigadaProudKafir @Dutigad1 · 3 May 2016

[illegible] It goes to really bad theology on their behalf

Texchick @cdanb081 · 3 May 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] God said, NO

1 1

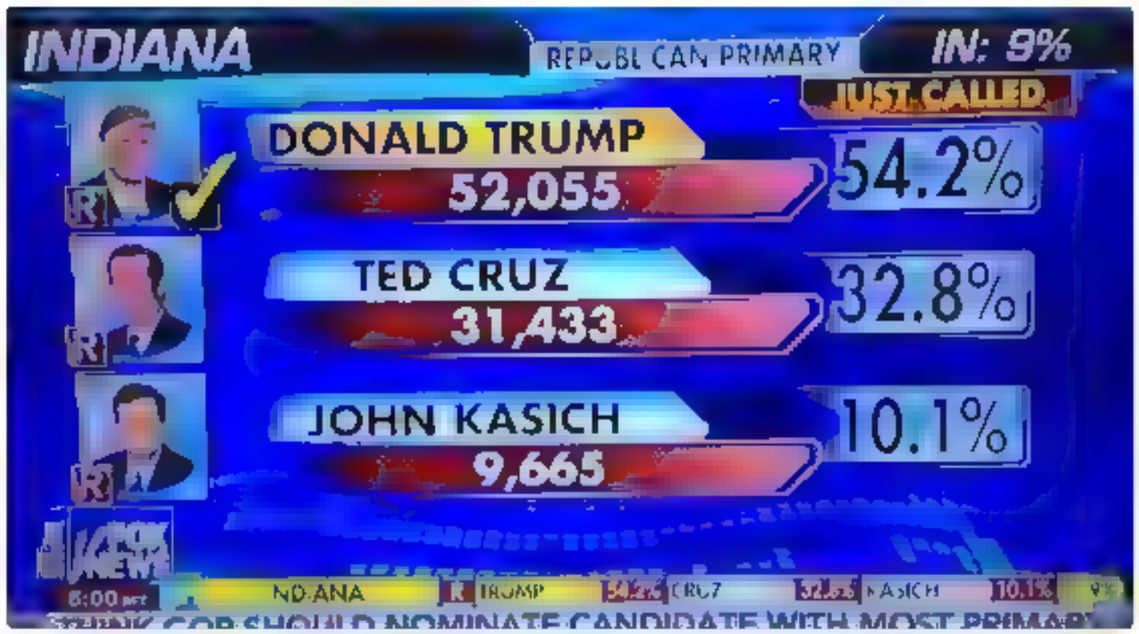
Texchick @cdan6081 · 3 May 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

Time for @TedCruz to fuck off back to Canada.



4:08 PM - 3 May 2016

263 Retweets **638** Likes

64 263 638

Tammy Sharp @JaneWayne1010 · 3 May 2016
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Facebook 'blacklists' trending news topics it doesn't like on a "daily basis" and relegates conservative sites.

1:35 PM - 4 May 2016

159 Retweets **174** Likes

14 159 174

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 4 May 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: Hot Women in Ads Banned to Please Fat Feminists - youtube.com/watch?v=uOetVD . #TrigglyPuff

1:49 PM - 4 May 2016

93 Retweets **139** Likes

26 93 139

The Mrs. @Skippeach·Ky· 3 May 2016

Replying to

was a dancer for 6 years and I've never seen a more agressive enviro. than a male show

If you want to see something that contradicts EVERYTHING the left claims about sexual aggression look no further than the difference between how men tend

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Female student straddles guy without his consent, he gets suspended for rape -

11:20 AM · May 2016

138 Retweets **149** Likes

19 138 149

Saulus Sedai @SaulusSedai · 3 May 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] >> Rape warrants only a suspension?

2

Peyton Schmidt @PeytonSchmidt · 3 May 2016

[redacted] probably because it wasn't his fault and there was decent evidence

1

Saulus Sedai @SaulusSedai · 3 May 2016

[redacted] >> Probably because he only mostly, but not fully, raped her

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I've a video coming out later on the latest demented activities of the "fat pride" movement.

11:10 AM - 3 May 2016

42 Retweets **216** Likes

19 42 216

Blackadder4Britain @WeDoNotLearn73 · 3 May 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] just popping out for some popcorn. Don't start without me

1

superfubar @superfubar2 · 3 May 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

1

WizardIF @WizardIF · 3 May 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Minister for Urban Areas: There are a "hundred" Molenbeeks in France, Salafists have already taken control.

11:28 AM - 3 May 2016

97 Retweets **82** Likes

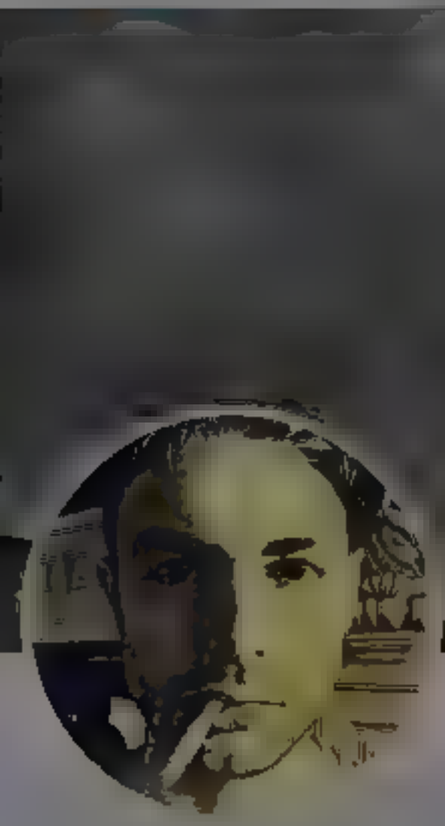
12 97 82

Batcow @flapmooz 3 May 2016

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftist art exhibition in Denmark celebrates Paris & Brussels bombers as martyrs, "the hero of (their) own story."

11:08 AM - 3 May 2016

114 Retweets **81** Likes

17 114 81

Torben Andersen @torbrob 3 May 2016

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Judge Orders Mother's Child to be Snatched Because She Believes in "Chemtrails" - nfowars.com/judge-orders-m ...

4:33 AM - 3 May 2016

319 Retweets **203** Likes

41 319 203

Estradguillos @BrythonCurve · 3 May 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet tbh can't see the difference between believing chemtral conspiracy and God

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Swedish Girl Shows Idiocy of Trans-Everythingism -

10:18 AM - 3 May 2016

150 Retweets **210** Likes

24 150 210

Alex G @MrMortsnarg 3 May 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Isn't denying a transgender person pretty much denying their

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

German Coverup Scandal: Ministry Urged Erasing "Rape" From "Monstrous" Cologne Migrant Attack Report -

7:47 AM - 6 May 2016

297 Retweets **202** Likes

23 297 202

Denise 4 Trump @GO701Trump 6 May 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Five Migrants Caught Sexually Assaulting Teen Boy In Sweden -

2:27 AM · May 2016

239 Retweets **130** Likes

28 239 130

Judge Lex @JudgeLex · 3 May 2016
Replying to
but, but it's their "culture"!
5

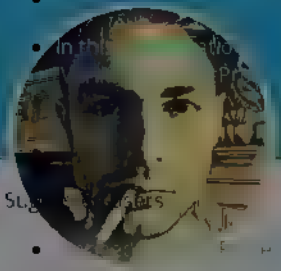
Hoopy Frood @CravingApathy · 4 May 2016
Replying to
Yea it's the conditions in Sweden that make these people rape everybody
1

EscapeVelocity @Escapeve o · May . 016

Search query

Saved searches

- Remove



Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson Verified

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at arge Classica, iberal,

Have an account?

New to Twitter?

Tweet with a location

You can add location informatio

option to delete your Tweet loca

Turn on

applications You always have the

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfo ow Unfo ow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unb ock Unb ock @PrisonPlanet

PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy nk to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

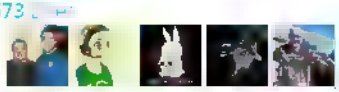
Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

activist goes jihad in defense of Allah

Snackbar

1 33 AM 3 May 2016

- 235
- 673



108 replies 235 retweets 673 likes

Reply 108

Retweet 235 | Retweeted 235

Like 673 | Liked 673

Home Moments Log in

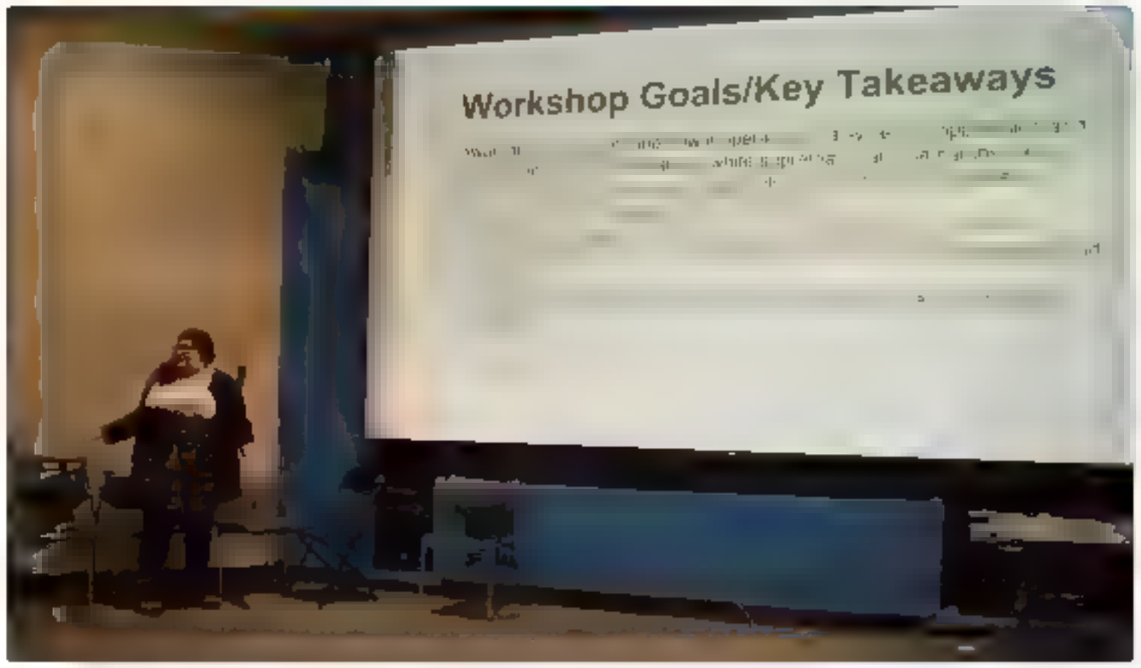
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Fatness has little to nothing to do with health." #TrigglyPuff



1:57 PM - 2 May 2016

276 Retweets **581** Likes

116 276 581

Tony Harrison @HasAnger · 4 May 2016

Replying to

what happens when you study social science instead of science.

Home Moments Log in

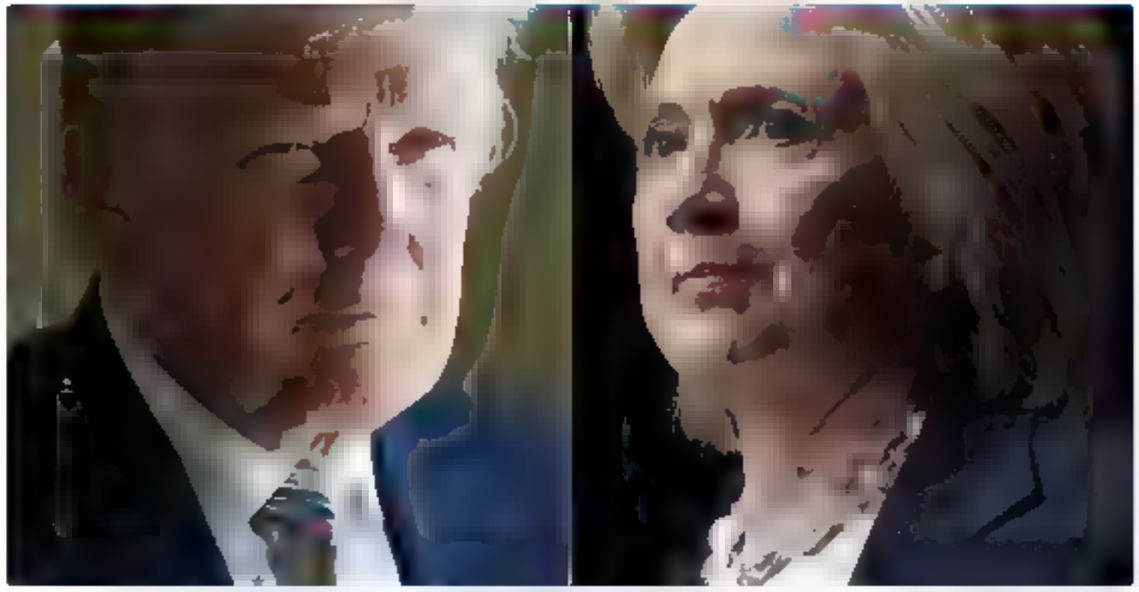
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump Pulls Ahead of Hillary in New National Poll - infowars.com/trump-pulls-ah ...



10:02 AM - 2 May 2016

442 Retweets **623** Likes

31 442 623

Niklas @WWNikas · 2 May 2016

Replying to

Det är dags att sluta tycka detta är en rolig grej Jörgen Trump är en farlig presidentkand dat

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Imagine if Farage addressed a crowd of Nazi-flag wavers. Yet this is allowed to go virtually unnoticed.

3 32 AM - 2 May 2016

1,205 Retweets **1,198** L kes

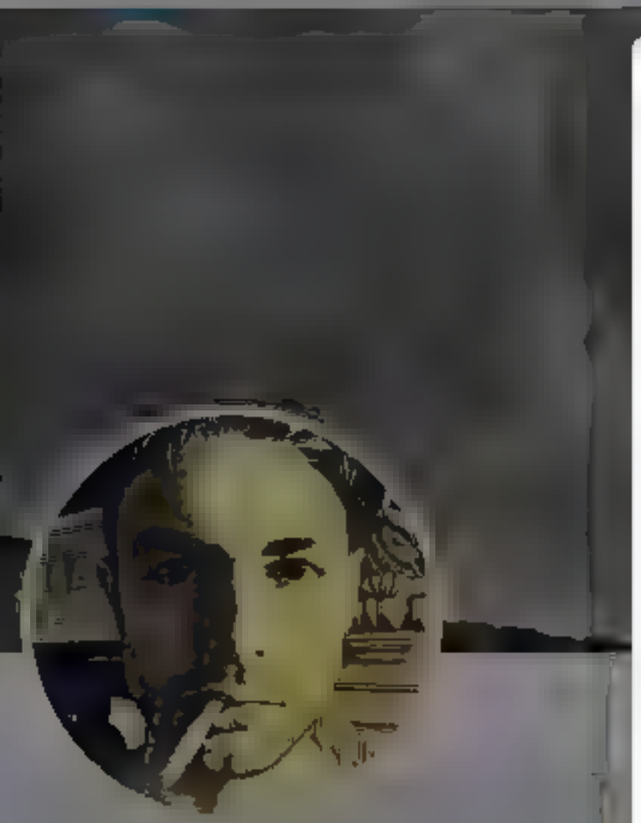
97 L 1 2K 1 2K

JDMartin @jday mart n 2 May 2016

[illegible] Terms

P v a y Po cy [illegible] Ad nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

[redacted]

Other fun names for people who are part of the "fat acceptance" movement!

•Pro obesity
•Pro heart attacks
•Pro "I know more than your doctor"
•Anti health
•Anti facts
•Anti logic common sense
•Idiots

[redacted]

1:55 PM - 2 May 2016

159 Retweets **392** Likes

25 159 392

Wyatt Gurp @realAdamHaye - 2 May 2016

Replying to [redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Germans Shut Down Leftist Minister's Pro-Migrant Speech & Chase Him Down In The Streets -

3:10 AM - 2 May 2016

335 Retweets **366** Likes

38 335 366

Harasser @BanMe Do t · 2 May 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Anti-Trumpers yelling at children. Stay classy.

1:25 AM - 2 May 2016

536 Retweets **700** Likes

85 536 700

@HewettW @HewettW · 3 May 2016

Search query

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Have an account?

New to Twitter?

- **Tweet with a location**

You can add location information to y… applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location h…

Turn on

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Angry Foreigner on Black Culture — PrisonPlanet

PrisonPlanet

4:38 PM - 1 May 2016

- 47 Retweets
- 97 Likes

5 replies 47 retweets 97 likes

Reply 5

Retweet 47 | Retweeted 47

Like 97 | Liked 97

1 Susanhaggenson @SusanZorroroyo

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Wake up and stop being colour blind,NO ONE is black!!

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

1 californiagirl*10 @natashalarebel

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet BLACKS SHOULD NOT VOTE

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Black people are fucking themselves way more than any other ethnic group is fucking them over." youtube.com/watch?v=NxdWfW... @ArgBlatteTa ar

4:43 PM - 1 May 2016

123 Retweets **220** Likes

25 123 220

Gary stay @gandbayinthebay 1 May 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant A t .eft 250 mi l on+ total youTube v ews

—

Paul Joseph Watson

Given that they almost certainly don't have a job, you'd think there would be time to cut the grass. #Fee TreBern

5:17 PM - May [illegible] 16

517 Retweets **1,058** Likes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

EU military police carry out 'extremely WORRYING' civil unrest crisis training.

11:57 AM - 20 Apr 2016

169 Retweets **132** Likes

33 169 132

Andrew @Drew_Long139 · 20 Apr 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet what do you think would happen when you continuously

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

A Muslim who has shared a platform with Islamist extremists nine times is about to be elected Mayor of London.

12:09 PM - 1 May 2016

550 Retweets **356** Likes

139 550 356

Junior Celente @jun orCe ente 1 May 2016
Rep y ng to [redacted] should we be scared?

1

Cindi Benson @c ndogg88 1 May 2016
[redacted] yes

1 1 1

Junior Celente @jun orCe ente 1 May 2016
[redacted] what of?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Paris massacre terrorist BOOED by Muslim inmates because he didn't detonate his suicide vest.

4:05 AM - 30 Apr 2016

497 Retweets **345** Likes

44 497 345

Enlightened anger @gro.np - 30 Apr 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

L.A. Times Frets That Mexican Flags at Anti-Trump Protest Will Have 'Unintended Consequences' -

1:35 AM - 30 Apr 2016

118 Retweets **121** Likes

20 118 121

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 30 Apr 2016
Replying to
I'm going to file this one under the 'No Shit' category o

11

Sherry Fish @SFishit · 30 Apr 2016
Replying to
more of a reason to vote Trump

1 3

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Muslim 'Refugee' Serial SEX ATTACKER – REPEATEDLY RAPES, Douses Woman with Lighter Fluid, NO DEPORTATION -

:03 AM :0 Apr 2016

276 Retweets **168** Likes

25 276 168

trebase @trebase :0 Apr 2016
Rep y ng to
surely he deserves subsidised nicot ne patches?

1 2

Andrew @Drew.ong139 :0 Apr 2016
Rep y ng to
as you can see, th s is one of many consequences of when l berals are n charge

1 2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Waving Mexican flags, burning American flags, spitting on and assaulting people. That's really gonna boost your cred

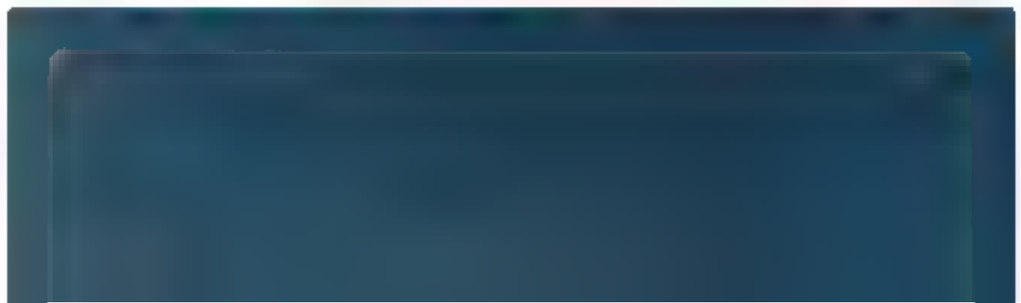
2:5a AM - 30 Apr 2016

397 Retweets **417** Likes

49 397 417

boch348 @joeboch348 · 30 Apr 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @A a strategic air strike would have been timely #



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Crazed, authoritarian feminists harass man, block camera for filming presentation. Cops side with feminazis. youtube.com/watch?v=C5wnDu...

1:10 AM - 30 Apr 2016

128 Retweets **136** Likes

28 128 136

Blackadder4Britain @WeDoNotLearn73 · 30 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Complete and utter waste of public money to fund this idiocy A bunch of [illegible]

1 8

Grumpy Old Git @GrumpyOldGit5 · 30 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] what's the problem with being filmed ?

3

dKetzer @dKetzer · 30 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] that womans poor husband

2

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: Mexican Flag-Waving Anti-Trumpers Beat Trump Supporters, Attack Vehicles - nfowars.com/video-mexican- ...

5:05 AM - 9 Apr 2016

711 Retweets **404** Likes

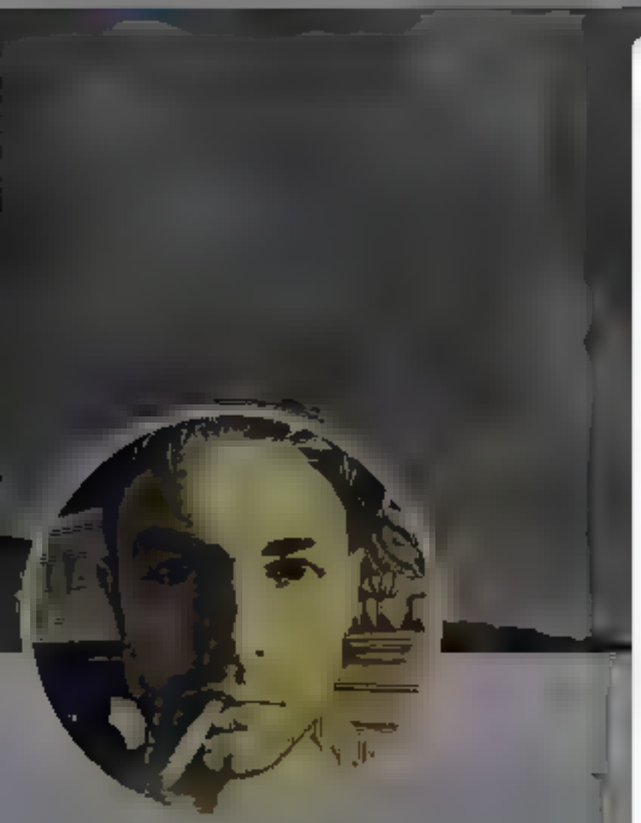
95 711 404

Audrakat @Audrakat · 10 Apr 2016

Replying to

have their wall, & steal

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@_atneman1791 I'm talking about the people in this video. Are they "constitutionalists"?

4:31 AM - 29 Apr 2016

18 Retweets **19** Likes

4 18 19

californiagirl*10 @natasha arebe · 30 Apr 2016

Replying to

sorry "Suck"

californiagirl*10 @natasha arebe · 30 Apr 2016

Replying to

If these pukes try this is Huntington Beach near bye they will get their asses kicked Lots of skinheads there

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Anti-Trumpers: Braindead teenagers, vile social justice warriors, Mexican gang members and black supremacists. What a respectable crowd.

4:27 AM - 29 Apr 2016

812 Retweets **1,253** Likes

84 812 1.3K

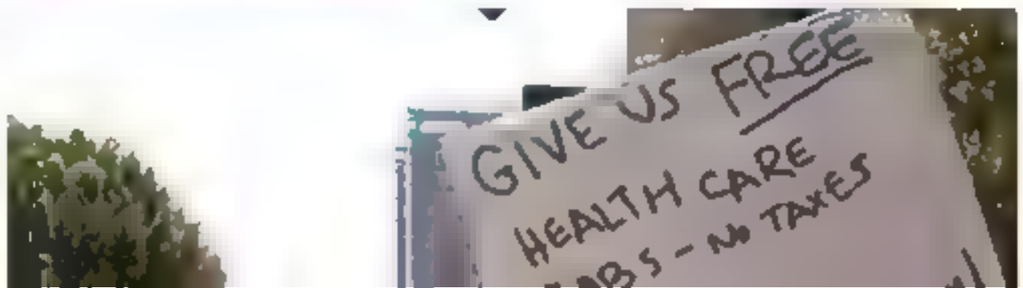
Theo Tenor @F[illegible]msnor · 30 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Democrats n USA know they're gonna lose against Trump. n desperation they th nk they can get away with us ng fascist methods

Debbie @DesignerDeb3 · 30 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Watch this video and tell me that the anti-Trump cunts aren't mindless, aggressive, violent, gang member wannabes.

4:12 AM - 29 Apr 2016

222 Retweets **255** Likes

55 222 255

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der · 0 Apr 2016
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] Po it cs is a l about gangs YOJR sycophant c fo lowers are a gang

Fight Junkie ® @F ght Unk eCom · 29 Apr 2016
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] @Alexe Sand Of course, the med a wi l report t as vio ent TRUMP supporters out there caus ng chaos ike they ove to do.

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

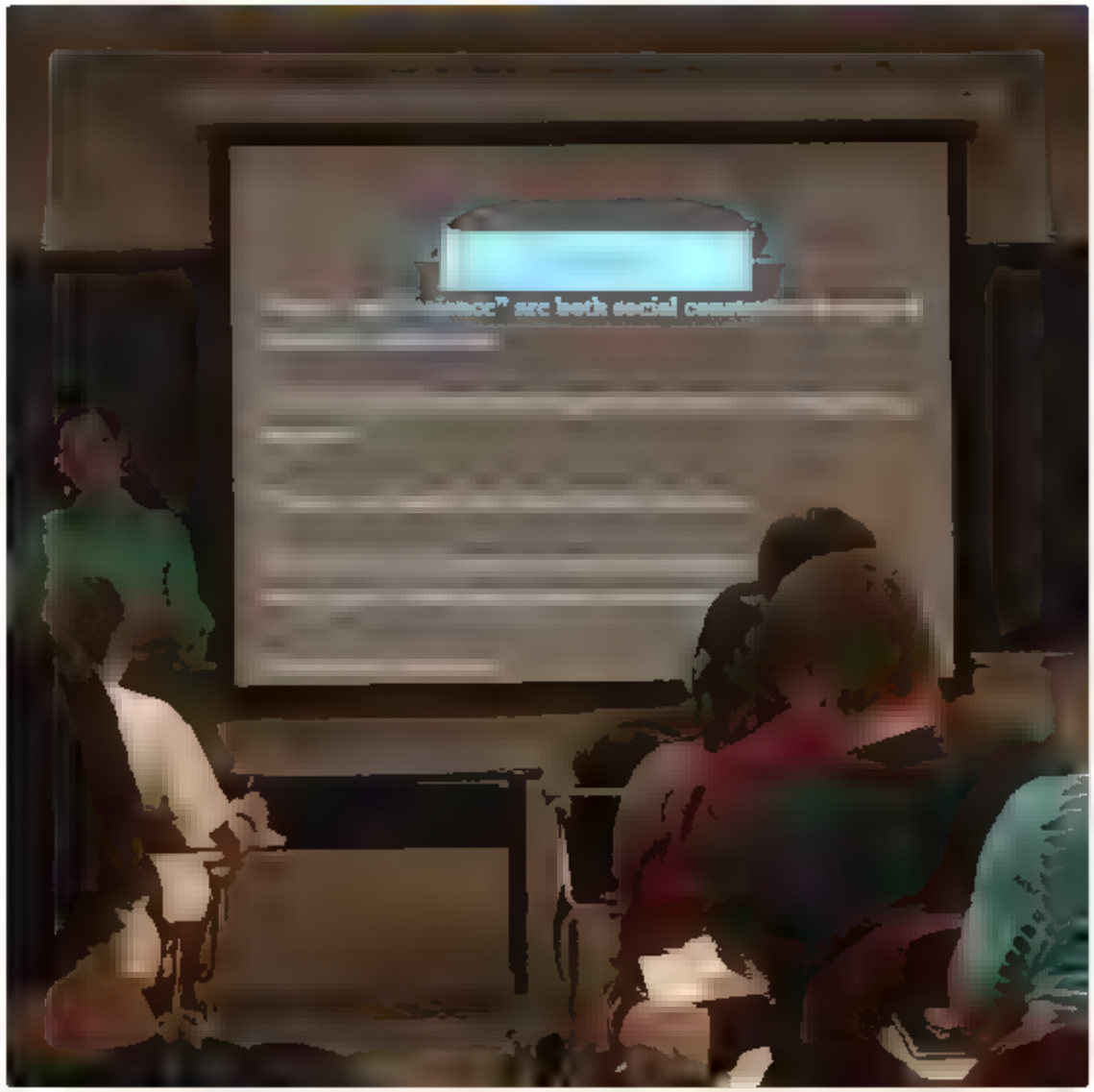
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

SJW professor says "science" is a "social construct". 😂 😂 😂



3:48 AM - 19 Apr 2016

574 Retweets **684** Likes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

McDonald's Will Replace Jobs with Kiosks: Ex-CEO Says $15 Wage "Will Trigger Massive Layoffs" - shtfplan.com/head ne-news/ ...

1:24 AM - 29 Apr 2016

417 Retweets **356** Likes

87 417 356

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der · 30 Apr 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Yeahr ght, they'd never have thought of it if the p ebs hadn't demanded a iving wage wh ch of course is st l less than

1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der · 30 Apr 2016

[illegible] would be achieved under the free market which you pretend to be in favour of

Gamehead @Gamehead Legend · 29 Apr 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Saw t coming

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rutgers Student Newspaper Scraps Entire Issue over 'Muhammad' Cartoon -

1:15 AM - 29 Apr 2016

49 Retweets **61** Likes

12 49 61

Thomas Badrick @T[illegible] · 29 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Pamela Geller is an apologist for the most Vile theocratic dictatorship in the world (Israel)

2

Thomas Badrick @T[illegible] · 29 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] when did I mention jews?

1

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Christian boy killed and hanged on Tree after love affair with Muslim girl in Pakistan - pakistanchristianpost.com/deta l.php?hne...

1:17 AM - 29 Apr 2016

229 Retweets **164** Likes

33 229 164

Miles @mi esthorson1 · 29 Apr 2016

Rep y ng to

The parents have to marry her off to her cous n Can't have any Christians fucking that up

8

Wise Wolves 4 Farage @TwasTr ggering · 29 Apr 2016

Rep y ng to

And his ki lers are sti n Pak stan? What are you waiting for Merke br ng these poor nnocent 'refugees' here at once

2

SuperSecretSigma @E dothe a · 29 Apr 2016

Rep y ng to

We l, look, obviously the Chr stian hadn t checked h s privi ege and had this coming, or something

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tryout tips for cheerleaders are racist and promote 'femininity,' critics say -

1:07 AM - 29 Apr 2016

70 Retweets **92** Likes

17 70 92

IAmSilky @AmverySilky 29 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I can't wait when cheer squads will consist of nothing but TrigglyPuffs

2 1 9

Bugs B. @KappaMappaFacka 29 Apr 2016

[illegible] but TrigglyPuffs are very jolly

[illegible] 3

Insert Name Here @wtpetrsn 29 Apr 2016

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

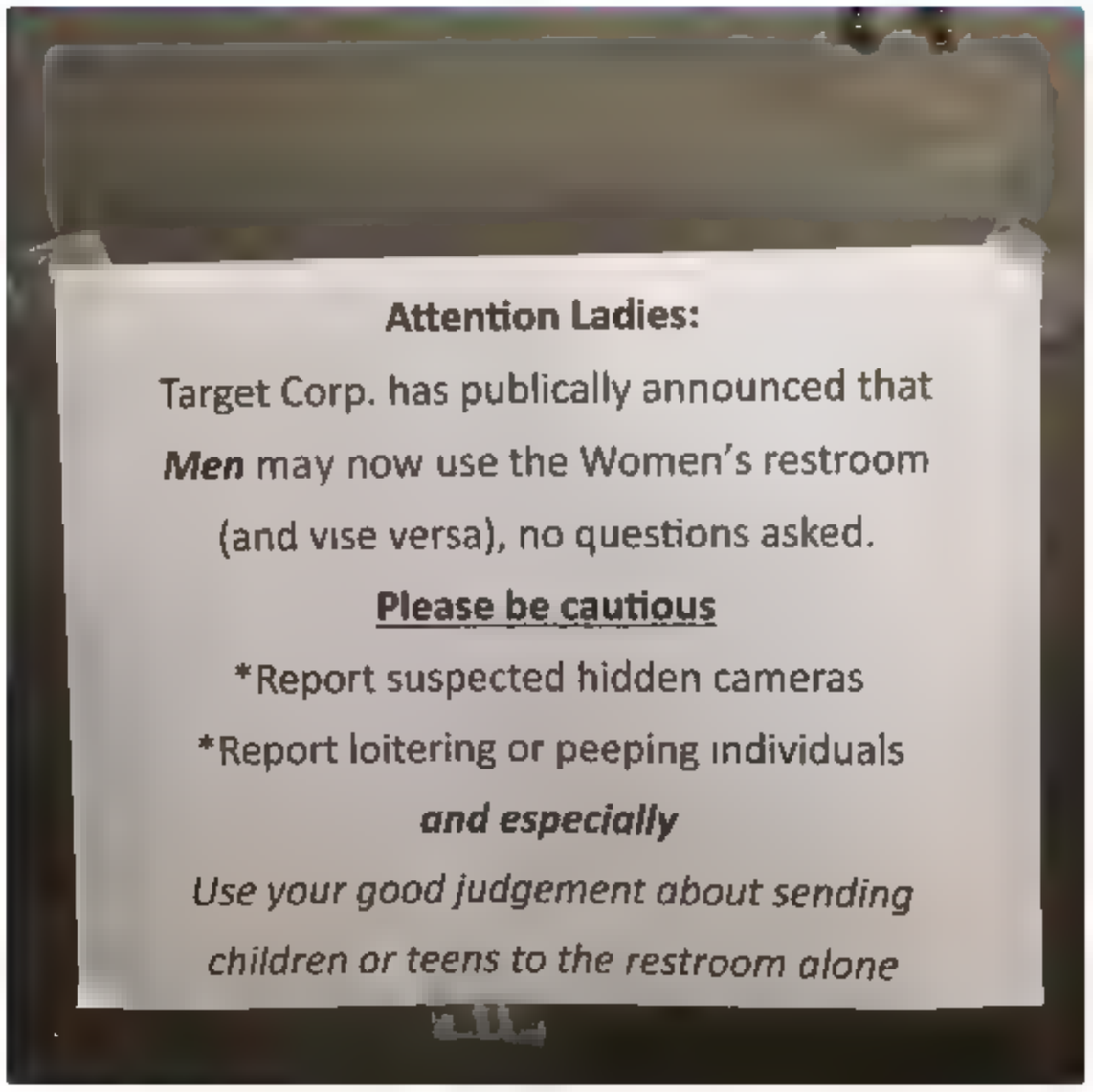
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftists are more outraged by this sign than they are Target's stupid bathroom policy. louderw thcrowder.com/20359-2/#.VyMw...



3:02 AM - 9 Apr 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Can't get this masterpiece out of my head.
youtube.com/watch?v=cyL2W .
#TriggyPuff

1:32 PM - 28 Apr 2016

28 Retweets **89** Likes

18 28 89

Balazs Szabo @balazsszabo87 · 28 Apr 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet I'm going to catch that @Trigger no matter what!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@stormfur567 don't be so sensitive, fam.

1:49 PM - 28 Apr 2016

2 Retweets **6** Likes

2 6

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

@sofitizzle @isaboemeke I'm waiting on Xhamster to offer me 10 grand like they did the fat female Ted Cruz lookalike.

2 4o PM - 28 Apr 2016

2 Retweets **39** Likes

8 2 39

Sammi Lynn @Samm 4Tr mp · 30 Apr 2016
Reply ng to
@sofitizzle t w l be worth way more than 10k in my opin on

Insert Name Here @wtpetrsn · 29 Apr 20 6
Reply ng to
@sofitizzle We have to create a account to raise the 10k needed to make cinemat c history

1

MarkingBadIsSubHuman @MEMESofV OLENCE · 28 Apr 2016
Reply ng to
@sofitizzle sten, we both know M lo s a power bottom, so just c ose your eyes and get a BJ

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Unless you're 5-years-old, this is not good.
twitter.com/stormfur567/st ...

This Tweet s unava lab e

1 40 PM 28 Apr 016

19 Retweets **101** Likes

23 19 101

Richard @VaasOne 28 Apr 016
Rep y ng to @PrisonPlanet
@stormfur567 that w ng tho

2

(Soul) SoulOfice @SoulOfice123 28 Apr 2016
Rep y ng to @PrisonPlanet
@stormfur567 For what t s, it s not a bad draw ng.

1

Orschild @Orschild 28 Apr 2016
Rep y ng to @PrisonPlanet
@stormfur567 5 year o ds usua ly draw l ke th s, so t is not that bad!

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Bloomberg Columnist Says Trump's "America First" Speech is Nazi Rhetoric - nfowars com/bloomberg-colu ...

1 31 PM - 28 Apr 2016

108 Retweets **145** Likes

83 108 145

Eli Lake @E Lake - 28 Apr 2016

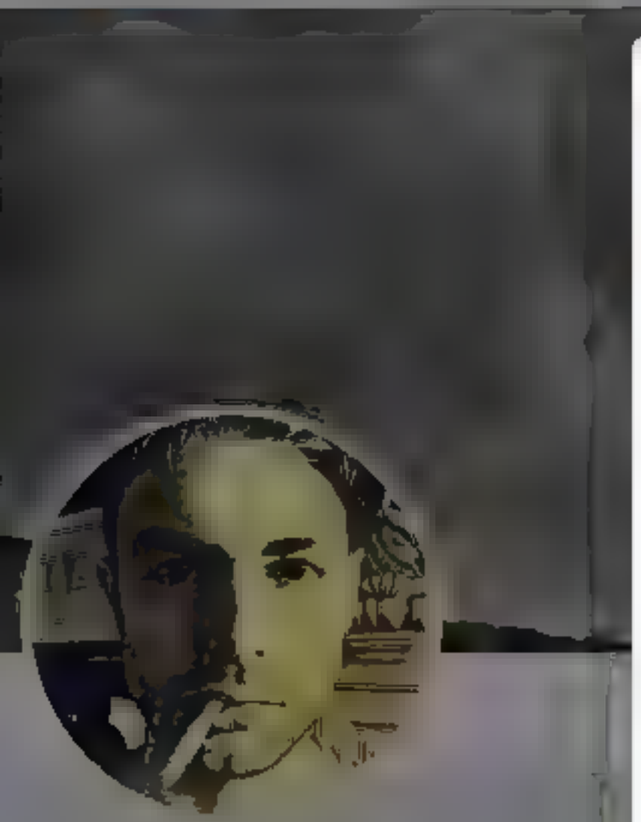
Repl ng to

"Amer ca F rst" was the name of Lindbergh's neutral st movement. I don't say Trump engaged in "Nazi rhetoric."

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

#NotA.lTerroristsAreM.s ims. Until this guy turns out to be some deranged leftist, then the outrage will disappear.

1 33 PM 28 Apr 2016

43 Retweets **82** Likes

7 43 82

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 28 Apr 2016

Repl ng to [illegible]

[illegible] animal outfit furry outfit. Carefu [illegible] your hab ts are gett ng dangerous

3 3

Hopekuma @Hopekuma 28 Apr 2016

@hedeen89 [illegible] He was just Fighting for his R ght to Yiff Dammit! 🐸

2 2

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Keyboard Shortcuts

Keyboard shortcuts are available for common actions and site navigation View Keyboard Shortcuts Dismiss this message

- Home
- Moments

Search query Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove
-
  - Bookmarks
  - Business Metrics
  - Cards
  - Cashtags
  - Drafts
  - Events
  - Explore
  - Followers
  - Following
  - Home
  - Lists
  - Media
  - Muted
  - Notifications
  - Profile
  - Promote
  - Retweets
  - Settings
  - Tweet
  - Tweet activity
  - Tweet to
  - Twitter Ads
  - Twitter Blue
  - Twitter Data
  - Verified Orgs
  - Video
  - Welcome
  - Widgets
  - Your Twitter data
  - Your videos
-

Have an account?

Phone, email, or username

Password

Remember me · Forgot password?

Log in

New to Twitter?

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson

Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Close

Previous

Next

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name or @username

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

ph Watson

et

video should be on her

Block

Cancel Block

Close

- ### Tweet with a location

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history. Learn more

  Turn on Cancel

  Search for a neighborhood or

Share Location

Powered by foursquare

Results from yelp

Send

Close

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public · Anyone can follow this list ○ **Private** · Only you can access this list

Save

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Add this video to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server. Try again

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter Developer Agreement and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email, or username

Password

Remember me · Forgot password?

Log in

Don't have an account? Sign up

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up

Have an account? Log in

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See Mobile Internet for other countries

Close

Confirmation

Close

ph Watson

et

video should be on her

Close

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

I think my video should be on here. Make it so. knowyourmeme.com/memes/trigglyp... #TrigglyPuff -

12:33 PM - 28 Apr 2016

50 Retweets 95 Likes

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you.

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart — it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love.

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly.

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in.

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now.

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

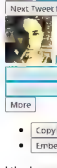
See the latest conversations about any topic instantly.

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold.

Back Next

Next Tweet from user



Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

I think my video should be on here. Make it so. pic.twitter.com/... #TrigglyPuff https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=...

12:33 PM - 28 Apr 2016

- 50 Retweets
- 95 Likes
-

9 replies 50 retweets 95 likes

Reply 9

Retweet 50 Retweeted 50

Like 95 Liked 95

1 1 Romani Gyppo @Revanchist7 · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet That fat woman was the greatest thing I've ever seen in my life. Made my day 😂😂😂😂

0 replies 1 retweet 1 like

Reply

Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

2 1 @etraditionalist · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Retweeted

@PrisonPlanet @RayRanu @JonHorvatin ... added.

This Tweet is unavailable

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

3 1 pjfny @pjfny · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet paul, are you following through on your promise to @nero, abt making a special movie together... asking for friend?

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

4 1 Deplorable Cliffy @MoonHutch · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @YouTube Pissed #TrigglyPuff Stay Puff Marshmallow Women SJW up the ass!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

5 1 Frank Harwald @FrankHarwald · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet I've said it before. Marxism is always self destructive, that's why I don't even bother with it.

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

6 1 James Slingsby @luckyjimsling · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet she should go here Safe Spaces - CIRCLEJERK [DIGITAL CANCER] : https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=... via @YouTube

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

7 1 viraj mhapsekar @Holcancerlol · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@prisonplanet you want everything to include your name dnt u?

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

Show more replies

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#ThugLife

12:44 PM - 28 Apr 2016

55 Retweets **111** Likes

6 55 111

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 28 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] So women should have to cover up to prevent catcalling, [illegible]? Pretty much the Taliban. Ne nest ce pas?

5

Sonja Wiles @KingJesusRocks · 28 Apr 2016

[illegible] When women put it out there for all to see, men are going to look! Don't expect me to believe you don't!

1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 28 Apr 2016

[illegible] I'm gonna look of course, doesn't mean I have to harass that absolutely is the Taliban mentality

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

'All Belgians to get iodine pills' in case of nuclear accident -

12:23 PM - 28 Apr 2016

98 Retweets **84** Likes

32 98 84

Marcus Scott @marcus8908 28 Apr 2016

Replying to

So we can expect a nuclear "accident" in the near future?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The whole point of Tinder is that you're judged solely on your looks. Jesus.

[redacted]

Yes, Tinder, I really appreciated getting a "Happy International Women's Day" notification from an app where people judge me solely based on my looks. How empowered I feel. How enlightened. This is what we've been fighting for.

Like Comment Share

18

11:03 AM - 8 Apr 2016

152 Retweets **526** Likes

44 152 526

[redacted]

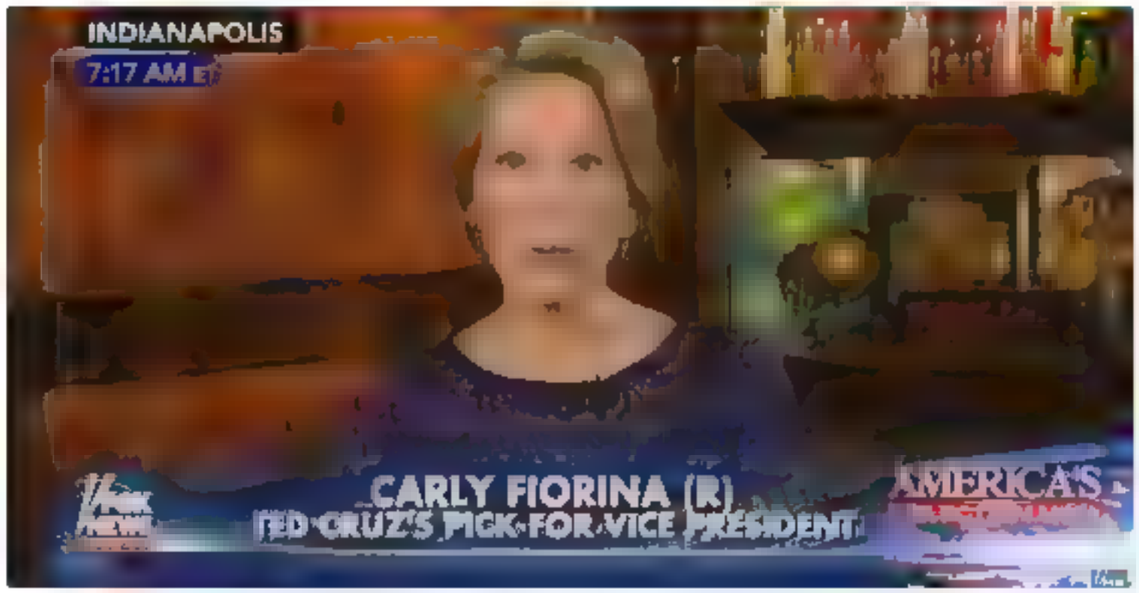
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Carly Fiorina Claims Trump is Part of the Establishment - infowars.com/carly-fiorina-...



8:15 AM - 28 Apr 2016

79 Retweets **115** Likes

95 79 115

Dee A Morgan @deeamorgan1 · 28 Apr 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] FIAR NO fits N good with CRUZ can t tel the truth TRUMP not EST diot ru ned HP also so d goods to RAN trade aw vio at on

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

God forbid the leader of a nation would want to put his own country first. Hey Germany, you should try it sometime.

7:18 AM - 28 Apr 2016

212 Retweets **317** Likes

37 212 317

Lynne Belshaw @lynnesbe · 28 Apr 2016
Replying to
But Germany s do ng so well at the moment, why wou d they want that to change??

1

Synelly @Syne y · 28 Apr 2016
You are not wel informed

1

Lynne Belshaw @lynnesbe · 28 Apr 2016

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large Cass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It just gets better and better. #TrigglyPuff. youtube.com/watch?v=oFrZsG...

4:06 AM - 8 Apr 2016

340 Retweets **611** Likes

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Prosecutor: "Many People" Will Riot in Baltimore if White Cop in Gray Case is Acquitted - infowars.com/prosecutor-man ...

5:24 AM - 8 Apr 2016

161 Retweets **146** Likes

84 161 146

WE ARE TRUMP @TruthTalkerUSA · 9 Apr 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Terms

Privacy Policy Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Boys & girls only swimming hours a big hit amongst migrants in Denmark. Because segregation is progressive.

3:51 AM - 28 Apr 2016

239 Retweets **227** Likes

28 239 227

Jannik M. Sørensen @jmgobalaffairs 28 Apr 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Venezuela runs out of money to print money. Socialism is fantastic. #ResistCap ta ism.

3:53 AM - 28 Apr 2016

434 Retweets **418** Likes

35 434 418

RejZoR @RejZoRSheep 28 Apr 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr sonP anet · 8 Apr 2016

UK regulator to ban ads that "re nforce gender stereotypes," or in other words, ads that tr gger profess ona ly offended fat fucks

22 183 430

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

1:46 AM · 8 Apr 2016

53 Retweets **81** Likes

19 53 81

Carlos Geijo @car osge jo · 8 Apr 2016

Repl ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Beauty and aesthetics are go ng to become i lega now??!

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sweden faces summer of migrant crime as tensions boil over, police chief warns -

1:40 AM - 28 Apr 2016

200 Retweets **117** Likes

18 200 117

F1rst World NomaD @DeprivedDignity · 28 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]

@MkVdh147 dude... the MAJORITY of the swedes dont want to take in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

UK regulator to ban ads that "reinforce gender stereotypes," or in other words, ads that trigger professionally offended fat fucks.

1:40 AM - 28 Apr 2016

183 Retweets **430** Likes

22 183 430

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 28 Apr 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

'All he could say was sex sex sex' Wave of refugee sex attacks hits Austria -

4:38 AM - 28 Apr 2016

110 Retweets **86** Likes

7 110 86

younis zubchevich @yo[illegible]zoob · 28 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] wonder if Austrians Swedish Germans & other Euros are

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

College deletes article calling its female students 'pretty' after complaints of sexism -

1:24 AM - 28 Apr 2016

64 Retweets **92** Likes

20 64 92

david w thompson @dwthompson1945 · 28 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] While so called 'feminists' are yapping about such nonsense, women are being raped and stoned to death... and nary a word, wow

1 1 10

fran ginter @franginter · 28 Apr 2016

[illegible] well said david. never considered myself a feminist. just a woman lucky enough to live in America. sad2seeth s

2

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]atson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Bonnie Hu @BonnieHuOnFirst 27 Apr 2016

Dude, I m[illegible]n th s.

1 3

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Replying to [illegible]

@BonnieHuOnFirst you're welcome

[illegible]6 AM 28 Apr 2016

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

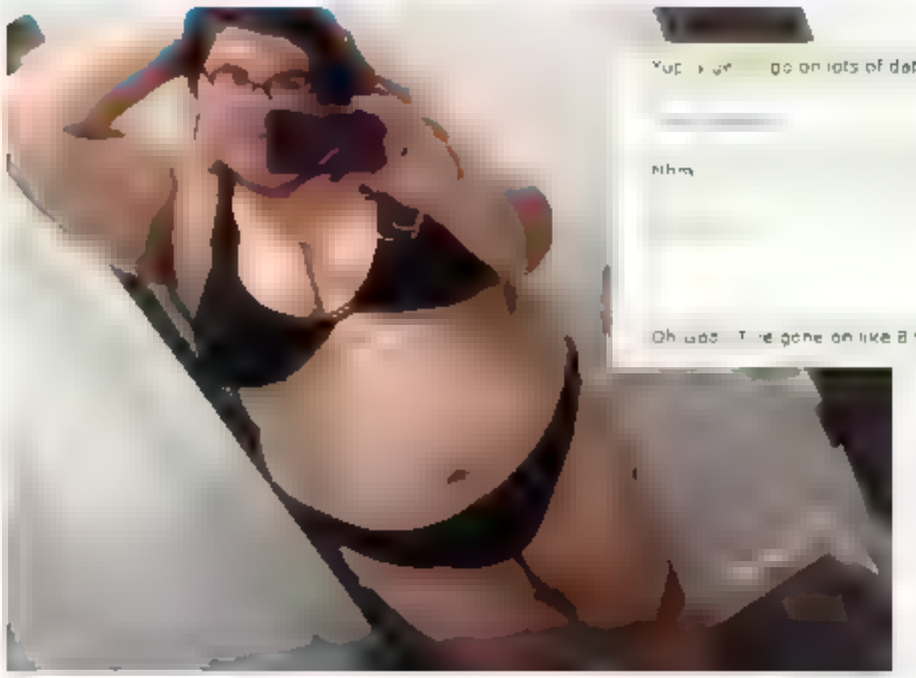
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What is happening to humanity?
#TriggyPuff



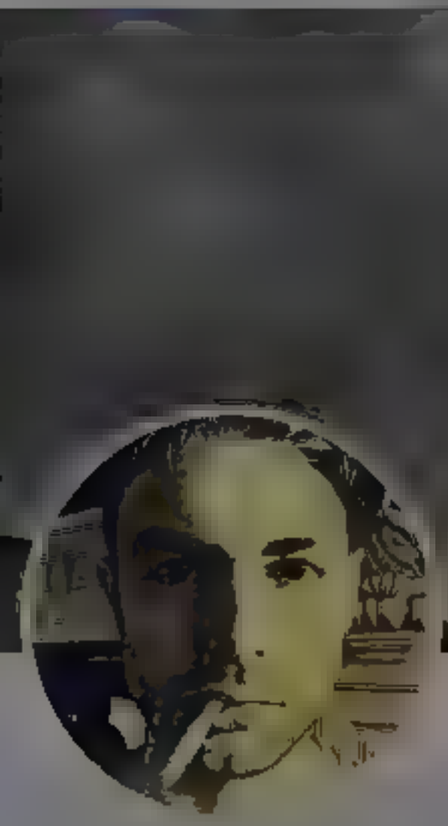
7:51 PM - 27 Apr 2016

199 Retweets **408** Likes

178 199 408

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 27 Apr 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When a militant movement abandons facts, logic and objectivity, it always morphs into fanaticism. youtube.com/watch?v=oFrZsG... #TrigglyPuff

8:15 PM - 27 Apr 2016

110 Retweets **165** Likes

16 110 165

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 27 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] think my RT finger is getting worn out from all the [illegible] lol

6

Captain Charisma @captaincharisma 27 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I've spent more time on twitter in the last two hours than I

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Twitter deep-sixed #TrigglyPuff within minutes of it trending.

7:20 PM - 27 Apr 2016

98 Retweets **231** Likes

44 98 231

CowboyHilly @CowboyH[illegible]y · 27 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Wa t? So we cannot trend [illegible] and you won t become a mov e star?! OH THE HUMANITY!

1 5 12

AgentofGaytriarchy @Po[illegible]t ca Cyn[illegible] · 27 Apr 2016

[illegible] Oh yes we can! #T[illegible]

Trends [illegible]ange

#C ruzC arly2016

[illegible] Tweets

#C ruzF orna

[illegible] Tweets

#TrigglyPuff

[illegible] Tweets

Bobby Knight

[illegible] Tweets

Carly F orna

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

For everyone asking "what is #TrigglyPuff?"
This is it. Prepare to be triggered.

7:15 PM - 27 Apr 2016

206 Retweets **274** Likes

33 206 274

Donna Castel @DonnaCastel · 27 Apr 2016
Replying to [redacted] THAT GIRL IS GOING TO BE THE JOKE OF SOCIAL MEDIA (rightfully so!) [redacted]
1 1

The Nice Terrier @Bobbyh14 · 27 Apr 2016
[redacted] One thing for sure, She will not be cover gal for Sports Illustrated!
1 1

Donna Castel @DonnaCastel · 27 Apr 2016
[redacted] That would kill the magazine! 😂 😂

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

I will be on with the hilariously acerbic @Gavin_McInnes next month!

o 52 PM - 27 Apr 2016

46 Retweets **193** Likes

18 46 193

Leif Ericson Jr. @A phonzotr · 29 Apr 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
YES!
1

Nick Thompson @what5150 · 28 Apr 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Sweet!

BTW @r_c05 · 28 Apr 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Gavin s fina y ready for the Red P l About time

Tspick @Confused_cop · 28 Apr 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] erms
P v cy [illegible] Adv rt s ng

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Oh shit. #TrigglyPuff

Trends
#TrigglyPuff
#FilmInReverse
#WhatMakesPeopleStoreOut
Carly Fiorina
#WhatIThinkWhileYouTalk
#OceanAirmesa4Song
Evo Morales
#RIP10
#MarkTheCrichton

Paul Joseph Watson

If #TrigglyPuff starts trending I will happily do gay porn with Milo youtube.com/watch

7:09 PM - 27 Apr 2016

209 Retweets **474** Likes

73 209 474

Hopekuma @Hopekuma 27 Apr 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet I'm still trying to get # trending in Canada!

1 1 2

Twitter Ads Info and Privacy Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BREAKING NEWS: Scientists confirm #FeminismIsCancer - youtube.com/watch?v=oFrZsG... #TrigglyPuff

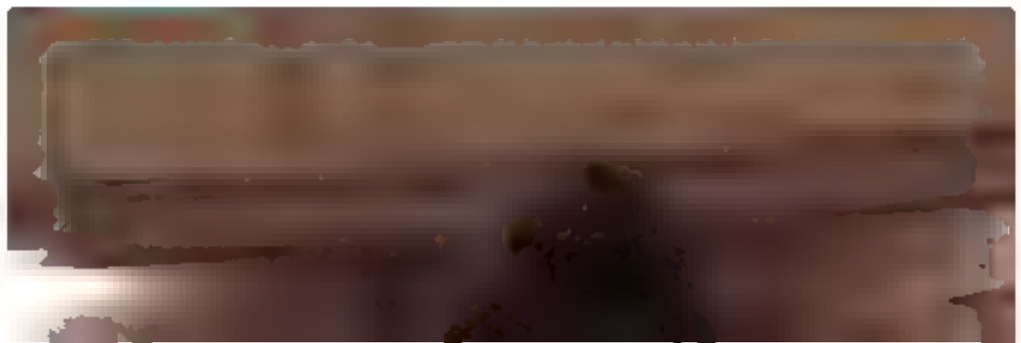
6:15 PM - 27 Apr 2016

188 Retweets **359** Likes

25 188 359

Alan McGovern @AlanMcG1978 27 Apr 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @PrisonPlanet NOMNOMNOM



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

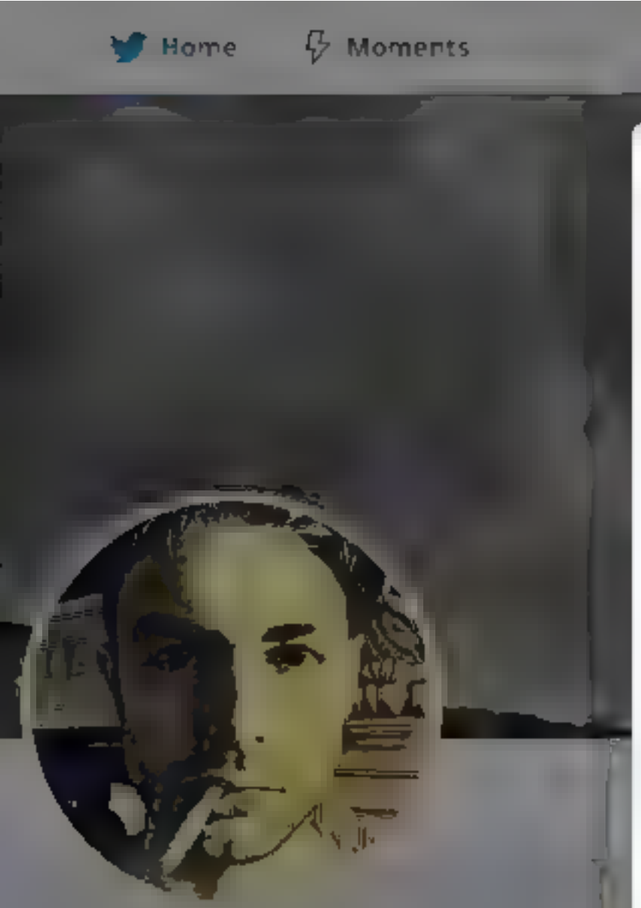
Tweets

Direct Messages

Terms

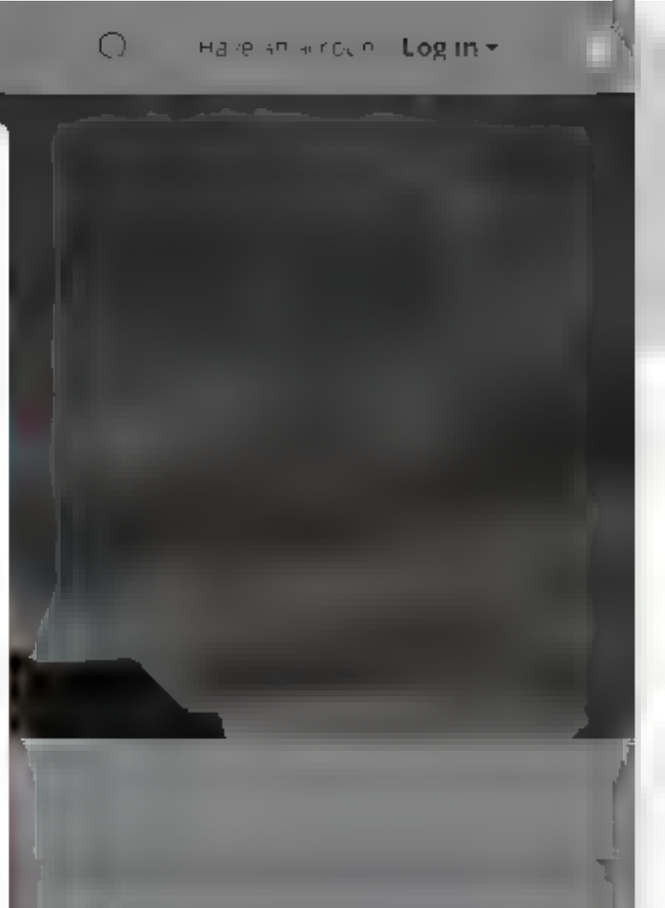
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

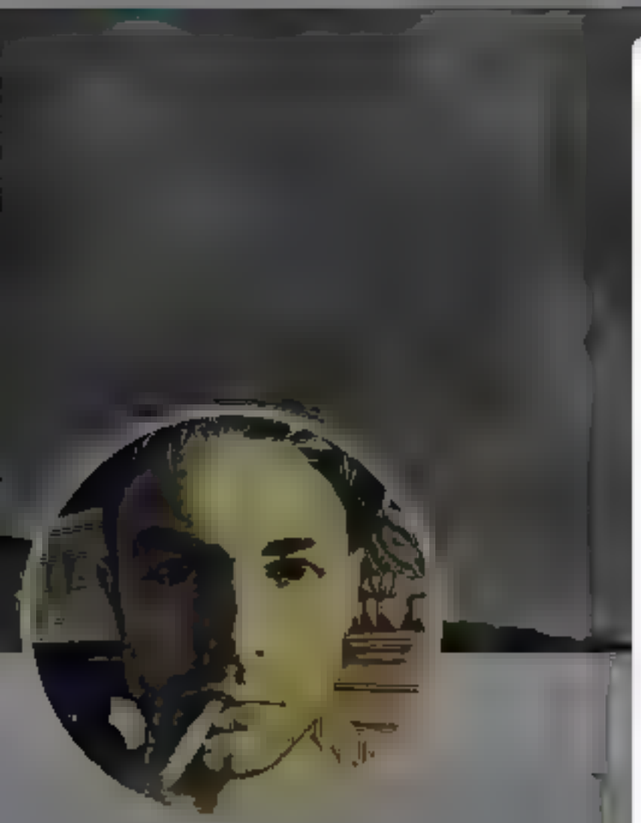
If #TrigglyPuff starts trending I will happily do gay porn with Milo.
youtube.com/watch?v=oFrZsG...

6:27 PM - 27 Apr 2016

288 Retweets **513** Likes

77 288 513

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 27 Apr 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NC Officials Enable Male Reporter Posing as Sexual Predator to Use Female Bathrooms -

6:08 PM - 27 Apr 2016

58 Retweets **48** Likes

2 58 48

Dawn Johns @[illegible] · 27 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Its a fun & GAYmes t! a child gets molested, Then the shit is gonna FLY!
LGBT (Later Gator Bureaucratic Traitors)

Brent @[illegible] · 27 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] How could this thing start in NC? Where's Bubba and the good ol' boys?

[illegible] write a[illegible] Help Center Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: This is What a Social Justice Warrior Looks Like - youtube com/watch?v=oFrZsG... #Tr gglyP ff

5:47 PM - 27 Apr 2016

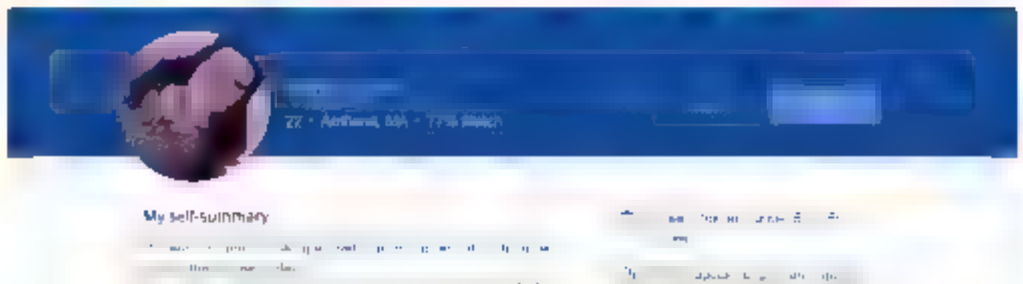
197 Retweets **263** Likes

33 197 263

Tess @F yers005 · 27 Apr 2016

Rep y ng to

(ant , eft-wing feminist) is typ ca SJW



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Watson: England Bans Its Own Flag to Avoid Offending Muslims [Video] -

5:39 PM - 27 Apr 2016

77 Retweets **79** Likes

25 77 79

AShTON V @AShTON_VQQ · 27 Apr 2016
Replying to
Now, now... you do know that the red cross on a white flag is what the Crusaders wore, right? Still not racism just saying

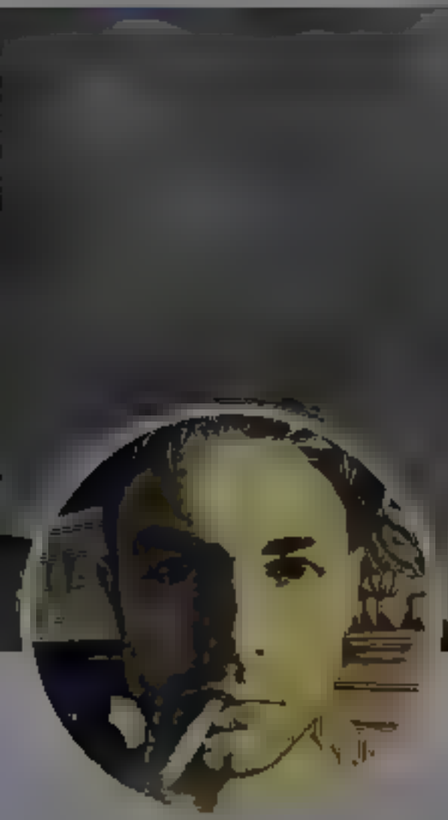
2 1

Deplorable Cliffy @MoonHitch · 27 Apr 2016
Yes but the Muslims started it something young people are not tought in school

1

AShTON V @AShTON_VQQ · 27 Apr 2016
Agreed. They started it 1400 years ago & have

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

About to drop a video about #TrigglyPuff

5:12 PM - 27 Apr 2016

39 Retweets **194** Likes

20 39 194

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 27 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

102 336 727

WizardIF @Wizard F[illegible] 28 Apr 2016

[illegible] BULLSHIT

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@Wizard F nope

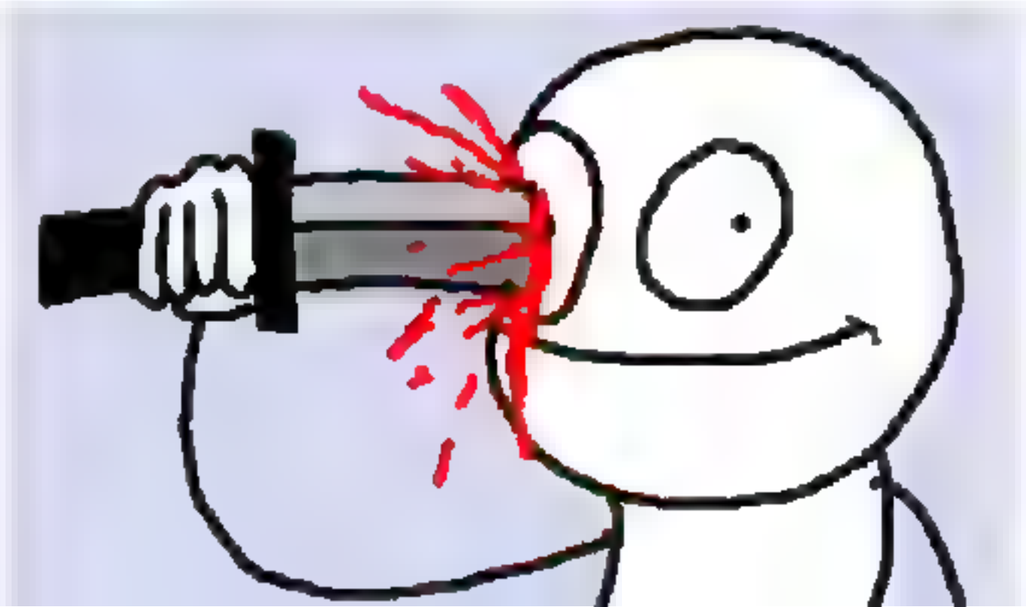
1:48 PM - 28 Apr 2016

21 Likes

1 21

WizardIF @Wizard F[illegible] 28 Apr 2016

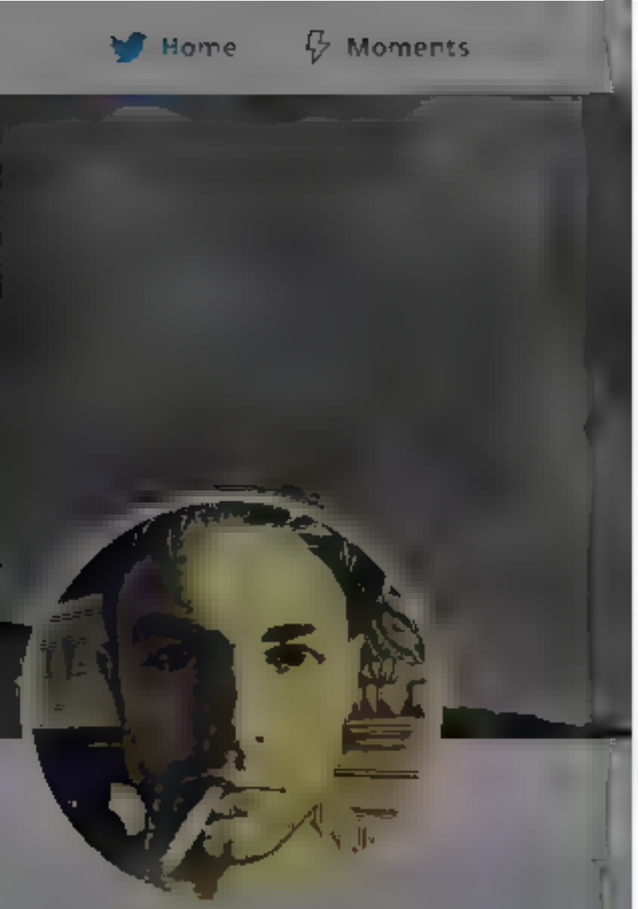
Replying to [illegible]



Log in

[illegible] agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, and to receive ads and

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

23 134 221

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What a dumb ass. Herple McScherple.

11:23 AM - 7 Apr 2016

22 Retweets **85** Likes

4 22 85

HEARTHIS @HEARTHIS12 · 7 Apr 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

INCITING VOLENCE ARREST THE IDIOT!!

1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 7 Apr 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Indeed, a lot of frightfully silly people think that they can actually enjoy free speech LOL

Deplorable Cliffy @MoonHatch · 27 Apr 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Smerki Gerki!

Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] ADChoices

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Newsflash from reality: "Muh pay gap" is a myth. youtube.com/watch?v=1oqyrf[illegible].

Terri @Soc[illegible]aTerri
Be a card-carrying member of the female persuasion and get your #womancard Today! Amazing benefits included

10:45 AM - 27 Apr 2016

50 Retweets **75** Likes

6 50 75

Marcus Scott @marcus8908 · 27 Apr 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] If Theyd stop majoring in "Gender Studies" and other BS courses maybe they would make more money

3

Ralin Storm @esaron · 27 Apr 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] how do feminists still believe in this despite overwhelming proof?

2

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Writes a song about a pres candidate laced with death threats.

Gets a Secret Service visit.

Acts surprised.

11:23 AM - 7 Apr 2016

134 Retweets **221** Likes

23 134 221

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary is about way more than her genitalia.

Benghazi, email scandal, bullying Bill Clinton's rape victims to name a few.

#womancard

10:42 AM - 27 Apr 2016

302 Retweets **507** Likes

29 302 507

Donna Kay @d kay 27 Apr 2016
Reply ng to
Don t be too hard on HRC She has bra n damage you know Just n case it already wasn t obvious

1 2

Alisande @A sands 27 Apr 2016
Reply ng to
Hey go way back. You can find more Wh te Water, murder su c des.

1 2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#womancard

5 times less likely to commit suicide.

85% chance of winning child custody.

0.01% of combat deaths.

10:35 AM - 27 Apr 2016

104 Retweets **211** Likes

10 104 211

Marcus Scott @marcus8908 27 Apr 2016

Replying to

Still looking for my white privilege why have I received zero of these perks of being white that I'm supposed to???

3

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#womancard

Half prison sentence for same crime.

11 times less likely to die at work.

3 times less homelessness.

10:37 AM - 27 Apr 2016

150 Retweets **264** Likes

4 150 264

Beheaded Queens @BeheadedQueens · 27 Apr 2016

Replying to

And you re saying that s down to gender? Have you tested for other variables like managing their lives better ?

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gee I wonder who was offended by this cheerleader tryout ad.

"Hair Dont's: TRENDY COLORS."

10:30 AM - 27 Apr 2016

37 Retweets **84** Likes

10 37 84

Phil Kloc @[redacted]81 · 27 Apr 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] The fact that it's an attractive girl was offensive enough to them I'm sure

7

Justin Snowdon @SnOwdOn · 27 Apr 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Have you ever noticed that it's humanities and science

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Imagine if feminists were as disgusted with migrant rape culture as they are white western men for merely existing.

charlie @catequeer96 1d

imagine if men were as disgusted with rape as they are with periods

5,801 6,836

sorayachemaly:

> This should be posted in school hallways.

10:27 AM - 7 Apr 2016

809 Retweets **1,458** Likes

93 809 1.5K

TaKoDickles but with 50 characters @TkDancerr 28 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

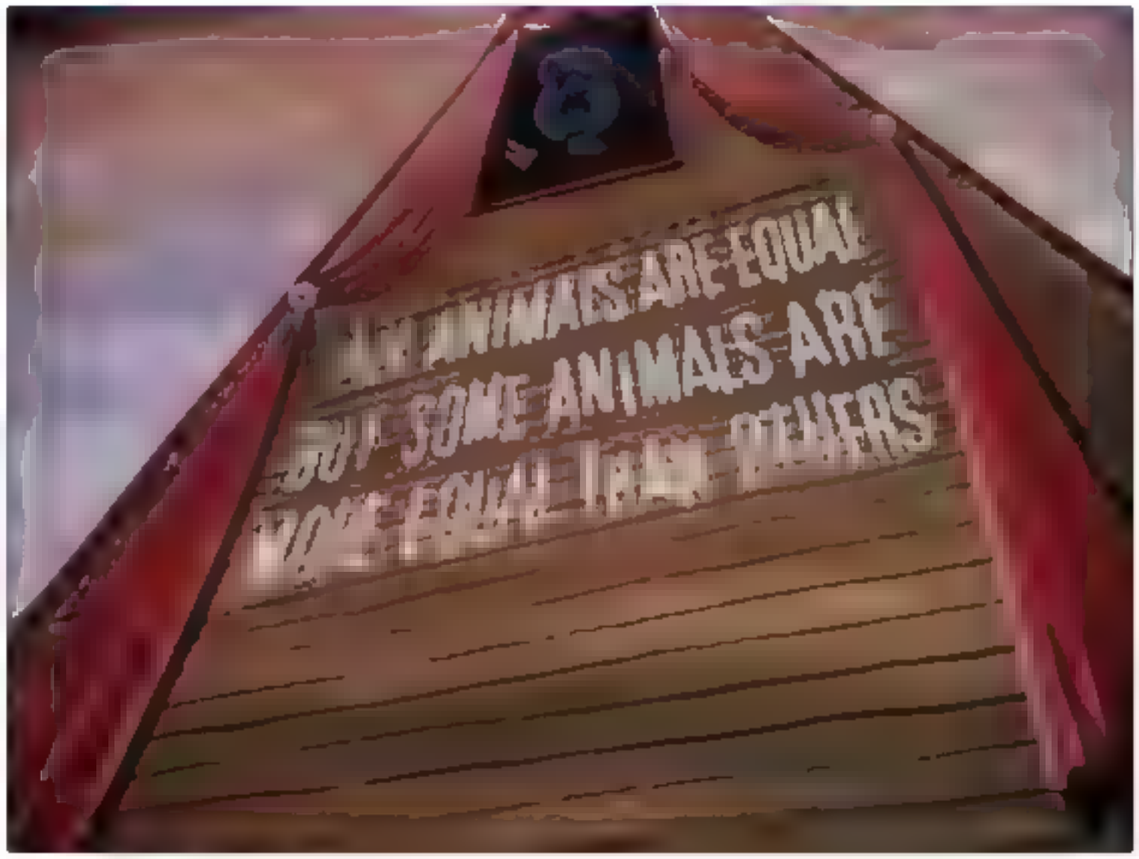
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NUS VP: "Some have more equal rights than others."

SJWs DON'T believe in equality.

nfowars.com/student-rep-on ...



10:17 AM - 27 Apr 2016

135 Retweets **199** Likes

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Student Rep. on Free Speech: "Some People Have More Equal Rights Than Others" - infowars.com/student-rep-on ...

8:32 AM - 7 Apr 2016

106 Retweets **159** Likes

56 106 159

Simone Norton @nonfinon · 7 Apr 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet "All animals are equal, but some animals are more equal than others"

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Social Justice Warriors: The gift that keeps on giving.

7:08 AM - 27 Apr 2016

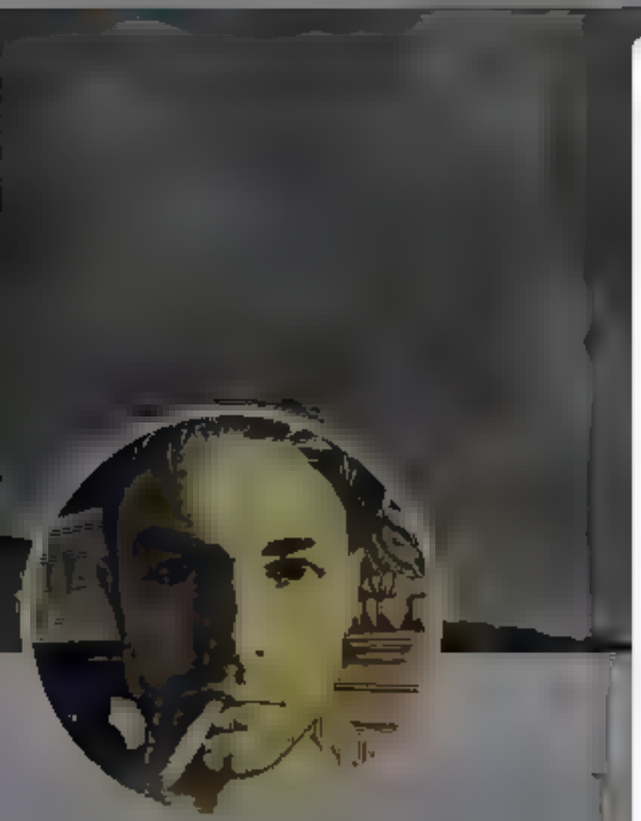
301 Retweets **448** Likes

144 301 448

Rob Laurich @raurich · 27 Apr 2016

Replying to

I'm not buying it. Gotta be a parody. Anyone have a link to her YouTube channel?



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Former Islamist: Ideology and Theology, Not Grievances or Poverty, Produce Radicalization -

4:20 AM - 27 Apr 2016

137 Retweets **149** Likes

6 137 149

The Thought Spectrum @thoughtspctrum - 27 Apr 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Anti-Trump Protester Pepper Sprays Little Girls in the Face - nfowars com/anti-trump-pro ..

5:21 AM - 27 Apr 2016

455 Retweets **322** Likes

49 455 322

Ethan Hollis @ethancho[illegible] 27 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] and they call us the crazy ones

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

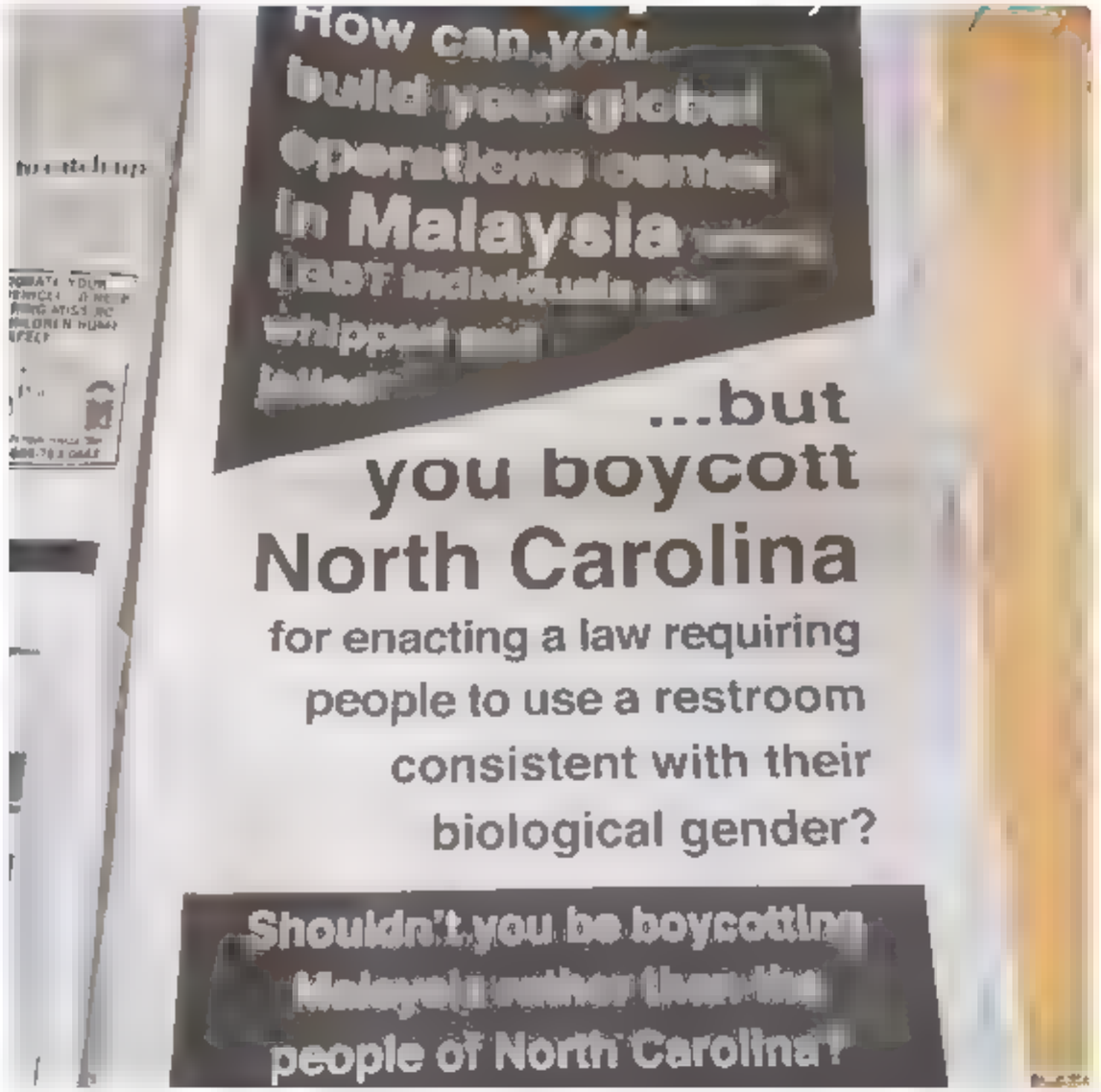
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow



4:31 AM - 7 Apr 2016

739 Retweets **975** Likes

33 739 975

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Freemasonry linked to 'police cover-up' of Hillsborough disaster that left 96 dead -

3:55 AM - 27 Apr 2016

62 Retweets **42** Likes

8 62 42

Kindle @En kndle · 27 Apr 2016

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] no surprises then.

[illegible] Ads [illegible] Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Believing in two genders is a 'hate crime' under police investigation at Catholic college -

1:43 AM - 27 Apr 2016

178 Retweets **187** Likes

30 178 187

Ryan Neal @BanPan · 27 Apr 2016

Replying to

Libera s say that sc ence backs up their g oba warming cla ms but gnore the simple science of bio ogy? Too log ca for them

1 3 7

Nomis @Nomis168 · 27 Apr 2016

Replying to

Once upon a time a s mp e "fuck you" was a that was

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

England.

The Magna Carta.

The abolition of slavery.

"Their finest hour."

Now afraid to fly its own flag...

5:47 PM - 26 Apr 2016

387 Retweets **442** Likes

50 387 442

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

=M@rio News= @marionews1 · 27 Apr 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Scripps 'Unofficial Survival Guide' claims 'hatred of white people' is 'legitimate response to oppression' -

37 AM 27 Apr 2016

104 Retweets **97** Likes

17 104 97

SharonSisterUpstairs @mmccdenier 27 Apr 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

LOL. The European Union has put me on their list of "pro-Kremlin disinformation". (Page 6). eeas.europa.eu/euvsd s nfo/do ..

4 41 PM 26 Apr 2016

98 Retweets **188** Likes

38 98 188

PAIGE @g gan100 17 May 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

you just don t like Pr son P anet cause he speaks the truth and we l YOU OBVIOUSLY cant stand t

3

Aboussof @fesberber 18 May 2016

why don t talk about trump bankruptcy

[illegible] erms

P v cy [illegible] Ad

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

England.

Where we allow Muslim rape gangs to go free.

While arresting Brits for criticizing Islam on Twitter.

3:30 PM - 26 Apr 2016

386 Retweets **359** Likes

38 386 359

M Okie Dokie @BetterCallTrump - 26 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]

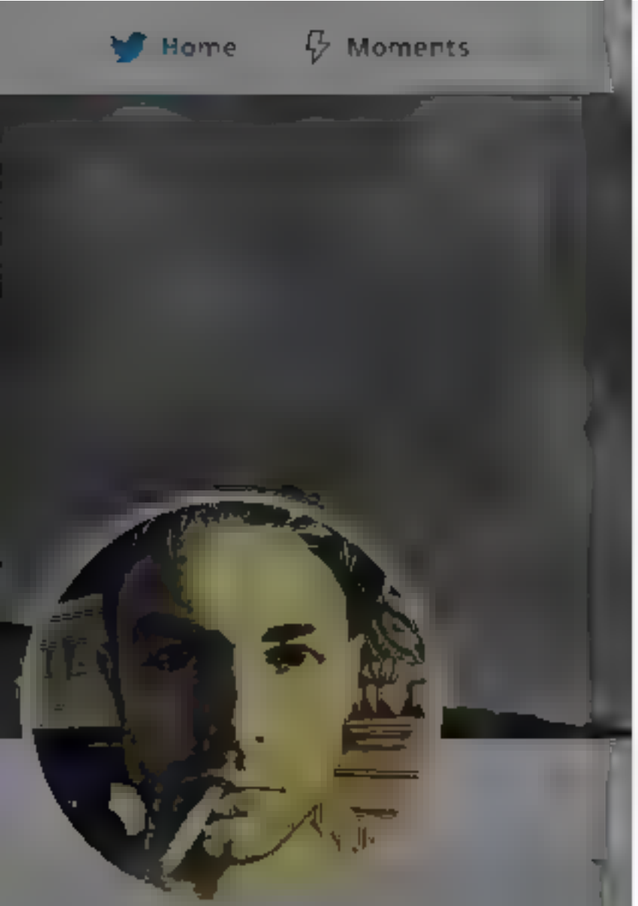
[illegible] @JessicaSanda As I've said many times, Europe is quickly becoming a cesspool because of Islam and refugees. Very sad

1 2 3

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments



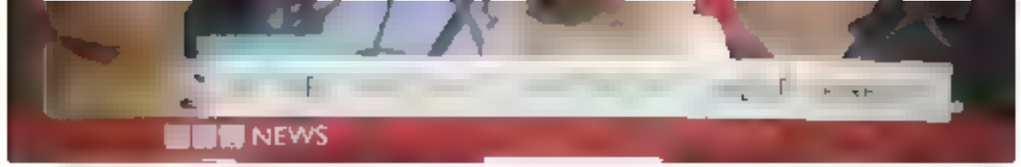
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



102 790 928

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

And yet more proof that 'safe space' leftists DON'T believe in equality.

4:28 PM - 26 Apr 2016

75 Retweets **215** Likes

9 75 215

Mori @mor[illegible] 30 Apr 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Mainstream cons are the only people taking equality seriously

Shawn Bird @a[illegible] 26 Apr 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] How can't be equal rights if some people have more than others? LOL

1

Elmer Beauregard @m4gw 27 Apr 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] When I was in school Animal Farm and 1984 were required reading. Not anymore. #fear

Log in

[illegible] terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I've watched this literally 20 times today.

4:11 PM - 26 Apr 2016

119 Retweets **249** Likes

29 119 249

fuLc @f[redacted] 26 Apr 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] I agree with just about everything the guy said. I'm liberal and can't stand people grouping me with those butthurt types

1

Joe Palmer @JoeSPalmer 26 Apr 2016

Replying to [redacted]

Hey, [redacted] picked up your epic [redacted] takedown video [redacted]

1

Mark Casselman @memyword[redacted] 26 Apr 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] terms

Privacy Policy [redacted] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

OMG. This creature is going to be in every future video I make.

4:00 PM - 26 Apr 2016

457 Retweets **905** Likes

228 457 905

Patrick J. Colliano @65p · 27 Apr 2016

Replying to

I'm stunned by how pig like she's. Not just her size, but her squealing is so swine-like, it's uncanny

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump praises Infowars again. Let the butt-hurt commence....

1:39 PM - 26 Apr 2016

117 Retweets **196** Likes

4 117 196

Highway To Serfdom @highwaytoserfdom · 26 Apr 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] app e today secur ty nterest to trust bust FaceBook,Google N5A Dotbomb meet [redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I choose body positivity. I choose to manspread. Your criticism is body shaming.

1:37 PM - 26 Apr 2016

45 Retweets **97** Likes

10 45 97

Gab.ai/RobbieM @robmarshall776 · 26 Apr 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

England.

Gives 300,000 immigrants residency & welfare EVERY year.

Called racist for displaying its own flag.

2:02 PM - 26 Apr 2016

446 Retweets **391** Likes

46 446 391

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

californiagirl*10 @natasha arebe · 26 Apr 2016

Replying to

Don t feel 2 bad Watson look what we have to dea w th here in Californ a
Montebel o HS

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Real rape culture strikes again.

2:52 PM - 26 Apr 2016

85 Retweets **91** Likes

18 85 91

Jerry Jay Carroll @ jcfjerry · 26 Apr 2016

Replying to

Th s s sheer Islamaphob a sn t it? I check with the Br tish media to make sure It s

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

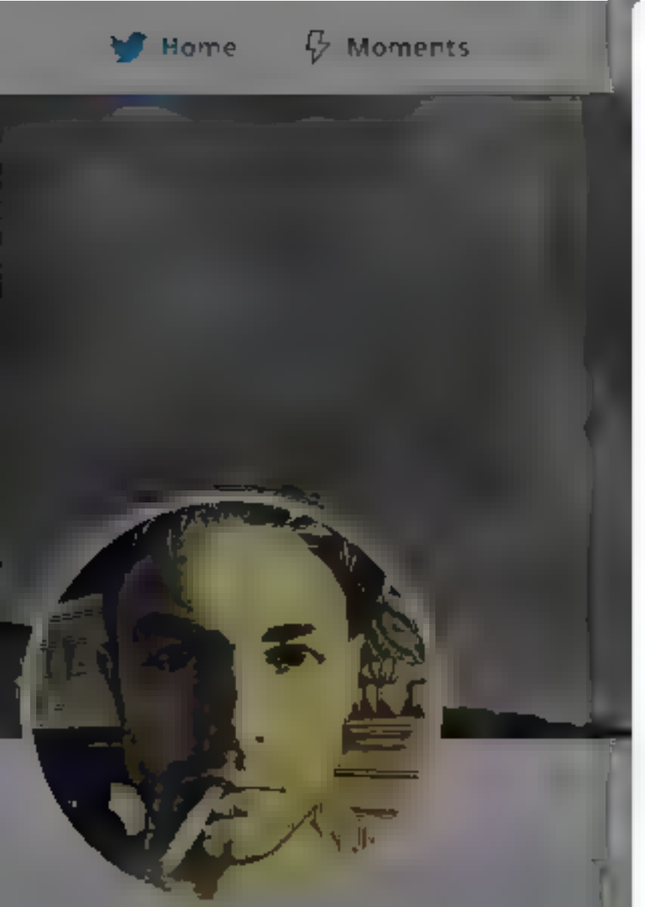
Follow

In this episode of Neo-Nazis say the funniest things.....

Paul Joseph Watson is continuing the long game of infiltrating and subverting the conspiracy movement tactically avoiding the Jew Question as he continues to call for the mass extermination of Moslems and Blacks

12:40 PM - 26 Apr 2016

59 Retweets **202** Likes



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant- Alt .eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Check out the latest version of @ViveCharlieMag.
.oomag.com/magazine/vive-

11:21 AM - 6 Apr 2016

435 Retweets **464** Likes

20 435 464

Terms Privacy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: England Bans Its Own Flag to Avoid Offending Muslims -

1:27 PM - 26 Apr 2016

361 Retweets **275** Likes

55 361 275

W.M. (Bill) Lawry @Corpse[illegible]n Pads · 26 Apr 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Jim How could St George defend people against Islam in the 3rd C when it did n't exist?
You mean against Diocletian

1 1

Scott Morris @scottmorris9[illegible] · 26 Apr 2016
@The Odd Asylum [illegible] glad it's not just me who spotted that.
Good video though

1 1

W.M. (Bill) Lawry @Corpse[illegible]n Pads · 26 Apr 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

11:19 AM - 26 Apr 2016

114 Retweets **126** Likes

10 114 126

Anwar A. El Soussi @anwar_soussi · 26 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Gaddafi forever in our Hearts

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Prince Says Saudi Arabia Not Yet Ready to Allow Women to Drive - bloomberg.com/news/articles/

11:1o AM - 26 Apr 2016

72 Retweets **66** Likes

28 72 66

Stan Boston T @Stan_BostonT · 26 Apr 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] thought he died? [redacted]

1 3

Hugh Britt [redacted] @hughknowit · 26 Apr 2016

[redacted] He a so was "gonna put her in the backseat and dr ve her (to Tennessee) " C early she can't drive herself

2

TiredMSMwhining @Chrocadas4 · 26 Apr 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] cou d you ask them (cause I'm a woman), When are they going to start taking these Musl m refugees?

1 1

Rob Graham @RGAME2 · 26 Apr 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPanet

Follow

Do I still have time to obtain American citizenship before November?

8:45 AM - 26 Apr 2016

59 Retweets **202** Likes

66 59 202

Enemies of Democracy @MeettheC ooneys · 26 Apr 2016
Repy ng to
I don t know where you are but i'l sponsor you & pay for her ticket out

#DeportDiabetes #DeportDACA @Amer anBrawn1 · 26 Apr 201o
Repy ng to
what was it

1

Bry7x7x7 @Bry7x7x7 · 26 Apr 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Muslims will soon outnumber Christians in Europe -

11:1o AM - 26 Apr 2016

252 Retweets **139** Likes

47 252 139

Dabney 1 @Dab7One · 28 Apr 2016

Replying to

Muhammed is in the top 5

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

'You're not fighting for justice, you're fighting to censor opinions you don't like'. @scrowder brutally owns SJWs.

5:41 AM - 26 Apr 2016

817 Retweets **1,093** Likes

79 817 1.1K

George Tasker @georgetasker · 26 Apr 2016

Replying to

Sounds to me that

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

The Triggering: Has Political Correctness Gone Too Far? - MUST WATCH for everyone.

5:11 AM - 26 Apr 2016

120 Retweets **160** Likes

10 120 160

Alberta Mom @gr chard7s7 · 26 Apr 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Thank you for posting, everyone shou d see th s video to understand the soc a engineer ng happen ng at our universit es

1 1

Nikata @Badmoggy · 26 Apr 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

This is amazing! [illegible] going to town on the crowd s a thing of beauty!

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: Social Justice Warriors Get Owned in Epic Takedown - infowars.com/v deo-soc al-J ...

5:07 AM - 6 Apr 2016

305 Retweets **479** Likes

38 305 479

CE Pascal @exsacerdota · 6 Apr 2016

Replying to

I love t when goes off on one

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

ISIS fighters in Sweden to attack 'civilian targets' in Stockholm, Islamists infiltrate Green Party.

3:16 AM - 26 Apr 2016

150 Retweets **106** Likes

14 150 106

Joffrey Goldstein @DrFartFetish 26 Apr 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Labour MP backed calls to “relocate” Israel to America -

4:24 AM - 26 Apr 2016

42 Retweets **42** Likes

31 42 42

Shadow Banned Man @PamelaLizzie 26 Apr 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet whats wrong with that? Israe, does not belong in Middle East,

By using Twitter, you agree to its terms and Privacy Policy and Cookie Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gang of migrants demanding 'respect' smash way into Paris school and refuse to leave.

4:00 AM - 26 Apr 2016

226 Retweets **162** Likes

23 226 162

Franco Gonzalez @tsFranco · 26 Apr 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Merkel is still pretending that the trial of a German comedian for insulting a foreign despot is a liberal act.

2:49 AM - 26 Apr 2016

181 Retweets **171** Likes

22 181 171

Bryce McKernan @The_Bryce_Side 26 Apr 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

‘Moderate’ Islam? Saudi Therapist Instructs Men How to Beat Disobedient Wives -

2:41 AM - 26 Apr 2016

158 Retweets **121** Likes

37 158 121

Infidel II @CathyTo47590555 · 26 Apr 2016
Replying to
I would love to "teach" this Muslimscum how an American woman would kick his ass

2 5

GreatUniter @0_justice4 · 26 Apr 2016
Replying to
he's dead serious.

Balazs Szabo @balazs_szabo87 · 26 Apr 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Report: Pope Ditched Two Refugees Once He Found Out They Were Christians -

11:56 AM - 25 Apr 2016

238 Retweets **146** Likes

28 238 146

Patty Navarrette @PattyNavarrette 25 Apr 2016

Replying to

s not doing the Lord s work, rather a vesse for satan

1 6

Mike Savage @MikeSav51408235 25 Apr 2016

Replying to

I knew that would happen Syr an christians are just to be ignored by the Pope He s wrong, and I'm Catho ic.

1 4

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Beyonce is a truly dreadful human being who is hurting black people. I'm doing a video about her shameful behavior.

11:37 AM - 25 Apr 2016

136 Retweets **451** Likes

41 136 451

Gamehead @Gamehead Legend · 26 Apr 2016
Replying to
What did she do?

Chip @Tmitchsome · 25 Apr 2016
Replying to
same thing was said about Madonna and somehow we survived

1

Chip @Tmitchsome · 26 Apr 2016
Replying to
my point is b aming a pop star or rock group for making bad decisions in life is a cop out

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

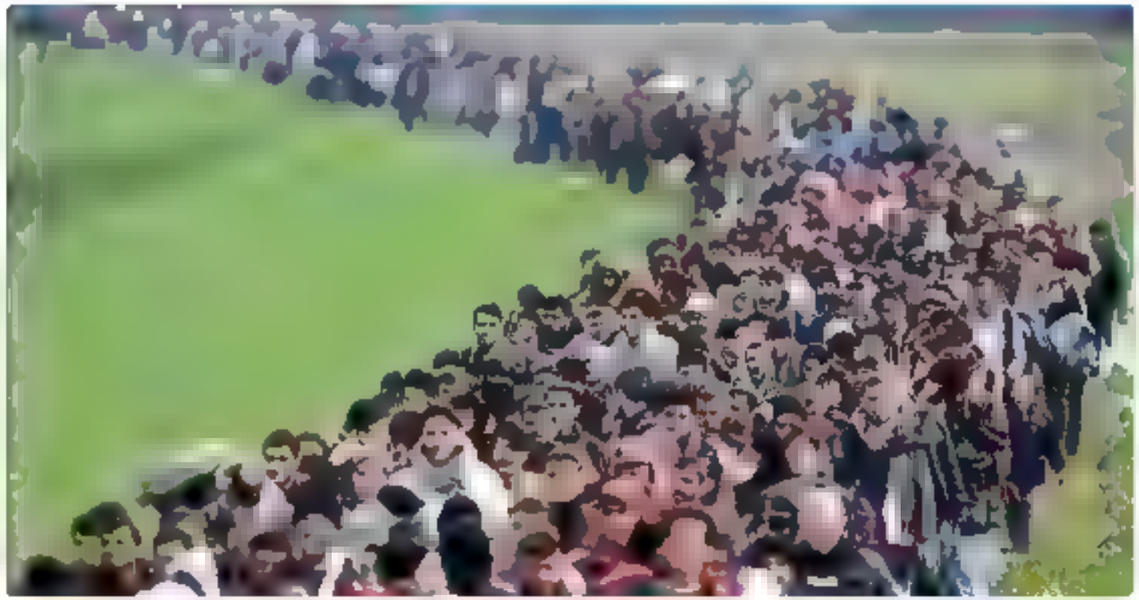
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

US Diplomat: "Suicidal" Migration Policies Will Cause Europeans to Flee Their Countries - nfowars.com/former-us-d pl ...



12:53 PM - 25 Apr 2016

487 Retweets **353** Likes

68 487 353

WASP @civilrights1ob89 · 25 Apr 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Britain: Where we let in 300,000 immigrants every year yet still revel in our collective white guilt and ban our own flags to avoid offense.

11:26 AM - 25 Apr 2016

364 Retweets **575** Likes

44 364 575

Battsby @Battsby · 25 Apr 2016
Replying to
We et n twice that many wh le Brits leave f they can

1 1

GawdAlmighty @ · 25 Apr 2016
Yes, t's about time we are told the rea figures. Frightening.

1 1

Battsby @Battsby · 25 Apr 2016
We l, we were Inward around 600k of imm grants Out, about 300k, many of them Brits. 300k is the NET figure

2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Beyonce is a soulless political prostitute who hijacks poisonous, divisive cultural narratives for profit.

11:32 AM - 25 Apr 2016

278 Retweets **378** Likes

53 278 378

Robert Wiles @tcarobert33 25 Apr 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Swedes Revolt Over Refugees Near Schools: Demand "F**king Answers" From Stockholm City Council -

10:10 AM - 25 Apr 2016

306 Retweets **275** Likes

34 306 275

Jupieter Niels @Jupieter 25 Apr 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

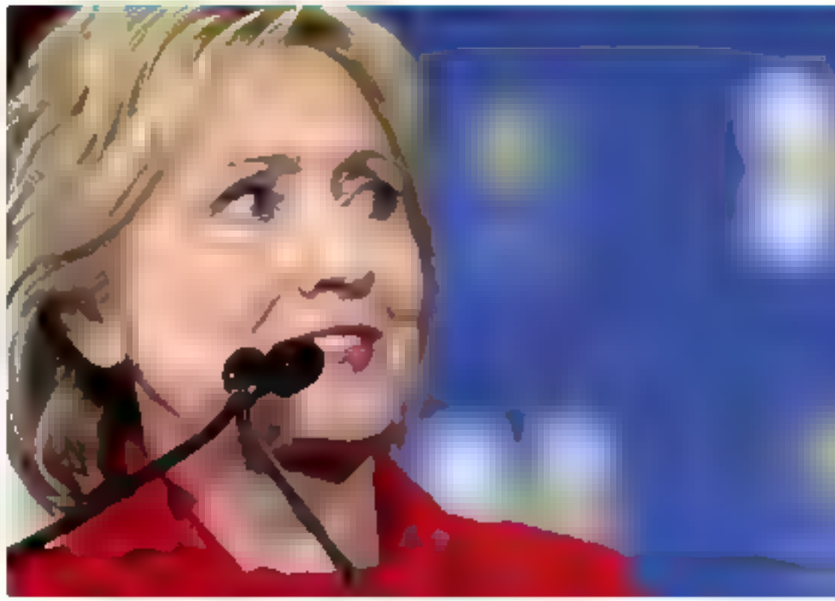
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Democrat Insider: Hillary Fears Head to Head Battle With Trump - nfowars com/democrat-insid ...



9:37 AM - 25 Apr 2016

235 Retweets **262** Likes

42 235 262

FriendlyJan @FriendlyJMC 26 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Can not wait. No one has challenged her on HER lies, HER failures. Watch, she'll play the gender card a lot.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why does this vile woman insist on being treated like a sex symbol? She's ugly as fuck.

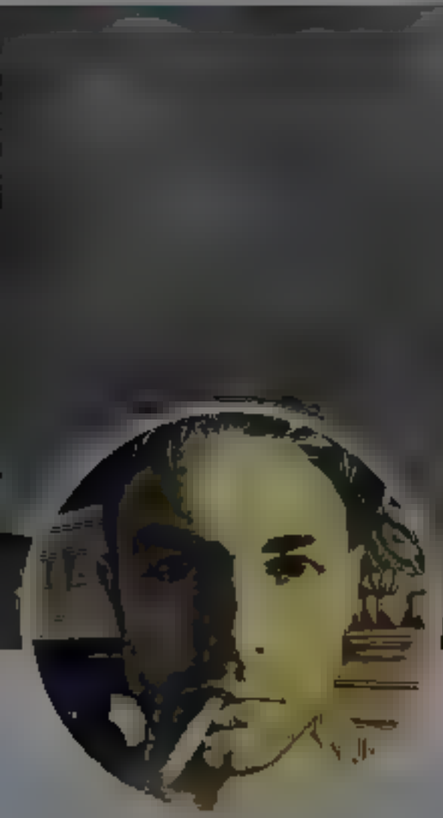
9:01 AM - 25 Apr 2016

162 Retweets **456** Likes

111 162 456

Vidokti @vidokt 25 Apr 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

VIDEO: Creepy Woman Sexually Assaults Male Passenger on Subway -

8:58 AM - 25 Apr 2016

69 Retweets **71** Likes

22 69 71

Buck, Smirking @SmirkingBuck · 25 Apr 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet "Uhh… he's a man. He enjoyed it, and if anything he's the one that sexually assaulted her"
progressive and tolerant people

7

Antimatter @matt501 · 25 Apr 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet That's fuckin' creepy. Wow. That lady's mentally ill

4

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Editor of Bangladesh's only LGBT magazine is hacked to death by 'Islamist militants' -

8:57 AM - 25 Apr 2016

146 Retweets **110** Likes

28 146 110

Isaac T. Quill @TickishQ · 25 Apr 2016

Replying to

... and some say that is overreacting when he

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"If Europe allows a competition of cultures, then the Christians will lose." Viktor Orban.

8:5o AM · 25 Apr 2016

105 Retweets **173** Likes

13 105 173

Allan @A an Lan86 · 25 Apr 2016

Rep y ng to

That's because Christians don t pu l people's heads out of the r necks when they eave the faith Mus ims are known to do that.

2

steve @STEvENA50 · 25 Apr 2016

Rep y ng to

ove your videos man Fight the good fight

1

DANISHVIKING @MMus(es3 · 25 Apr 201o

Rep y ng to

the chines are wright,the west time is over,we have just shoot are se fs

Lígia Yiva @L S fund terror · 25 Apr 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The infamous "Tranny Cruz" meme has made it onto the front page of Drudge.

CRUZ: If Trump dresses up as Clinton, he still can't go to girls' bathroom..

6:59 AM - 25 Apr 2016

140 Retweets **282** Likes

17 140 282

Adorable Deplorable @OhMaur tan a · 25 Apr 2016

Repl y ng to

a so Tranny Cruz Porn sex tape has made t on Drudge

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: Americans Believe the Word "Gullible" Has Been Removed From the Dictionary - infowars.com/video-american

5:06 AM - 25 Apr 2016

122 Retweets **169** Likes

23 122 169

Deplorable Cliffy @MoonHatch · 25 Apr 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] terms

Privacy Policy [redacted] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Twitter is now shadow banning content in an effort to influence the presidential election.

3:56 AM - 25 Apr 2016

379 Retweets **264** Likes

35 379 264

Douglas Moran @dougom · 5 May 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I live in a country that is frightened to fly its own flag for fear of offending immigrants.

4:55 AM - 25 Apr 2016

542 Retweets **438** Likes

86 542 438

David @shamsh adad · 25 Apr 2016

Replying to @JL02048628 Never thought I'd see the sun setting on the

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama tells #BlackLivesMatter protesters to stop "yelling" at people.

1:43 AM - 25 Apr 2016

72 Retweets **138** Likes

24 72 138

Steve Stevenson @named steve 25 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Internalized Racism

9

Yeyo @YeyoZa 25 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Dr Frankenstein trying to tame the monster he created

4

Gab.ai/RobbieM @robmarsha1776 25 Apr 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pirate Party's leader detained in Germany for citing poem about Erdogan -

2:14 AM - 25 Apr 2016

117 Retweets **100** Likes

31 117 100

Sterling @SovereignTonhead · 25 Apr 2016

Replying to

Turk is lead by a jerk that can't twerk. He should

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Muslim Migrant Kicks Wife in Head by for Wanting to Learn Swedish.

4:12 AM - 25 Apr 2016

117 Retweets **120** Likes

10 117 120

Merrimour The Red @MerrimourTheRed · 25 Apr 2016

Replying to [redacted]

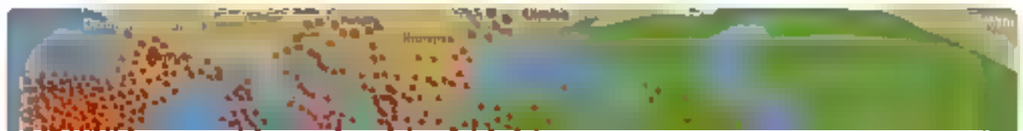
[redacted] so psychotic

1

honky kong @Buttertreed · 25 Apr 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Kicking your wife in the head because she wants to be bilingual is a part of their culture



[redacted] write a tweet that breaks the terms [redacted] Policy [redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

My videos are spreading around British universities like a virus. Muhahahahaha.

1:43 AM - 25 Apr 2016

74 Retweets **458** Likes

44 74 458

MUSTACHETAKEOVER @kom c111 · 25 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Good time to stand up to what is wrong before it s to late

1

Rob ruitenberg @Robr tenberg · 25 Apr 2016

[illegible] judging by the comments here they use it to observe mbecil c destructive behavior syndrome source pjw target pjw

1 1

H3at @Lacedsk ez · 25 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] 💯💯💯💯💯💯💯💯💯

Festive Lumberjack 🎄 @SensuaLmber c · 25 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] more l ke an antib ot c

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What it means to have the left celebrate your mental illness as a social justice cause.

1:49 AM - 25 Apr 2016

117 Retweets **169** Likes

26 117 169

Yeah Nope @YeahNope[illegible] · 25 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I used to identify as an attack helicopter, my preferred

[illegible] [illegible] Terms

[illegible] Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Public support for transgender bathrooms drops by 20 points since April.

2:16 AM - 25 Apr 2016

93 Retweets **144** Likes

16 93 144

STOP-Homophobia.com @WipeHomophobia - 25 Apr 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Conservative revolution continues to sweep Europe.

11:58 AM - 24 Apr 2016

144 Retweets **207** Likes

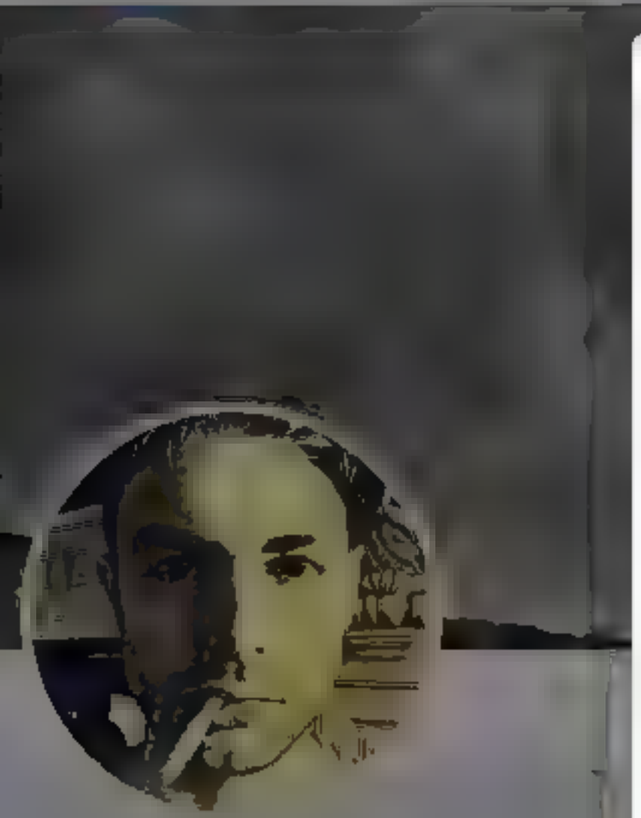
20 144 207

Titus Starhemberg @heret027 · 24 Apr 2016

Replying to

Cuck tears are flowing in rivers here in Austria, it's absolutely

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Thieving bastards steal water from London Marathon runners.

12:00 PM - 24 Apr 2016

118 Retweets **132** Likes

46 118 132

MK @theREA_martyk · 24 Apr 2016
Replying to
Keep it classy Deptford

Uncle Buck @GannetteP · 24 Apr 2016
Replying to
@orion99da Looks like or

GameofThronesAddict @deb3009 · 24 Apr 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

BBC reveals plans to ensure that one in six of its on-screen stars is either gay or disabled.

11:58 AM - 24 Apr 2016

100 Retweets **124** Likes

46 100 124

Political Cartoons @MariaGrasmick · 24 Apr 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"What they say about the world is not only offensive, it's dangerous." Says Hillary, the woman who helped ruin three countries.

1:57 AM - 24 Apr 2016

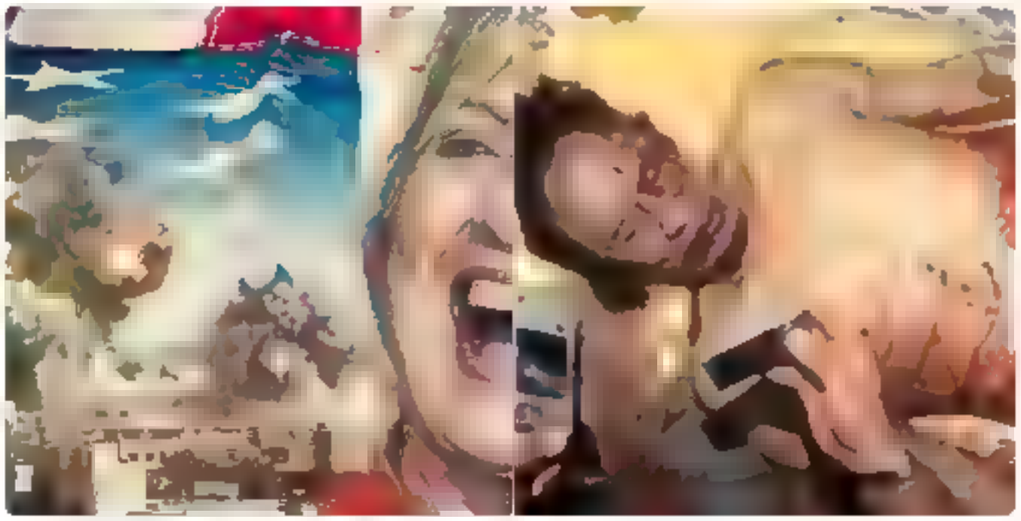
320 Retweets **518** Likes

22 320 518

californiagirl*10 @natasha arebe · 24 Apr 2016

Replying to

Depressed so many fellow Americans are voting for this piece of filth



4 25 18

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another leftist moron finds out what happens when you make violent threats.

1:40 AM - 24 Apr 2016

203 Retweets **306** Likes

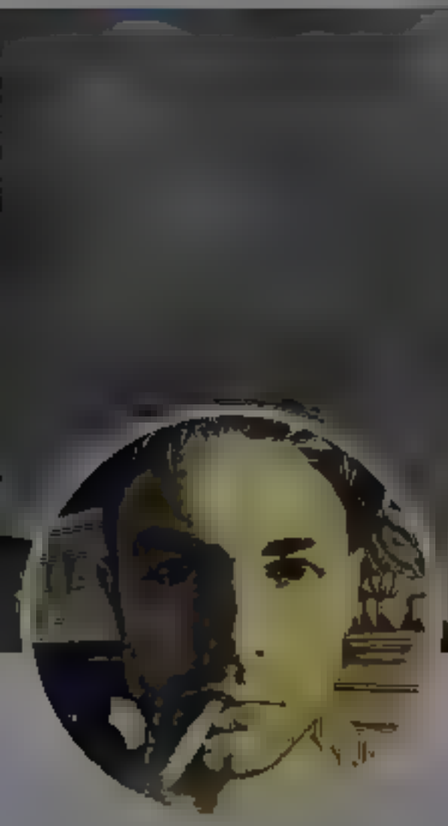
50 203 306

RojerAils @RojerAils · 25 Apr 2016

Replying to

geez he appears ange.jc....

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Swedish Muslim Politician Quits After Refusing To Shake Women's Hands -

4:36 AM - 23 Apr 2016

186 Retweets **189** Likes

29 186 189

Mikkil #BOOEU #FBE @Mikkil · 23 Apr 2016

Replying to

we have Muslims in Westminster un.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

France: Video Shows Migrant Women Beat 16-Yr-Old Girl 'For Wearing A Dress' -

4:03 AM - 23 Apr 2016

418 Retweets **246** Likes

55 418 246

Sardoc Spamfish @MrSardonic · 23 Apr 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I hope someone reports this to the police and that "religion of

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

China Unveils "Anti-Riot" Security Robot That Will Patrol Public Places - nfowars com/china-unveils- ...

11 46 AM · Apr 2016

122 Retweets **106** Likes

46 122 106

High cheekbones @yewkayee · Apr 201b

Replying to

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Global warming politics has always been about collectivism via the back door. usatoday.com/story/op n on/

U N c mate ch ef Christ ana F g ueres has called for a "centralized transformation" that s "going to make the fe of everyone on the planet very different" to combat the alleged global warm ng threat How many Americans are ooking forward to the U N transform ng their lives?

Another U N offic a has admitted that the U N seeks to "redistribute de facto the world s wealth by c mate policy" The former head of the U N c mate pane also recent y declared that global warming " s my re ligion "

11 0o AM 22 Apr 2016

149 Retweets **155** Likes

18 149 155

Stitch @StitchThe tch 22 Apr 2016

Repy ng to [illegible]

[illegible] More l ke wea th confiscation

2

The Black Knight @chev a er no r 2 Apr 2016

Repy ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Great way of tax ng th ngs that otherwise

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Suicides in U.S. climb almost 25% in 15 years. Social isolation partly to blame.

10:48 AM - 22 Apr 2016

109 Retweets **116** Likes

14 109 116

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 22 Apr 2016

Replying to

Yes, the fact that people are communicating more than

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Seymour Hersh: Saudi Arabia bribed Pakistanis to hide bin Laden so Americans couldn't question him -

11:08 AM - 22 Apr 2016

164 Retweets **137** Likes

18 164 137

Korina K Kuster @[illegible] - 22 Apr 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

UC Berkeley Touts $15 Minimum Wage Law, Then Fires Hundreds Of Workers After It Passes -

9:31 AM - 22 Apr 2016

349 Retweets **301** Likes

35 349 301

Redbob @RedbobBackup · 22 Apr 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary On Using Executive Orders to Take Guns: "Amen" - infowars.com/hillary-on-usi ...

10:09 AM - 27 Apr 2016

213 Retweets **131** Likes

31 213 131

Baeonetta (˘ɜ˘)♥ @Bayonetta89 27 Apr 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] execute order 66

Paul Joseph Watson
@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large | Classical Liberal | Anti-Alt Right | Anti-Alt Left | 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Saudi Arabian explains why he left Islam. youtube.com/watch?v=xs1WL2 ..

1:50 AM - 22 Apr 2016

91 Retweets **106** Likes

5 91 106

Andrew Nichols @Luke24740 · 22 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Islam is a cult, that popped up in the 7th Cent, and the leader, funded by the Roman Catholic Church [illegible]

1 1

[illegible]

Jail Soros @KSec7o · 22 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] "I had to leave this horrible, horrible cult."

Hohoho @Shyguy[illegible] · 22 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] he should join Christianity. They don't execute people, or hate gay people in Texas right?

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is the British Government More Worried About Transgender Bathrooms Than ISIS? - nfowars com/is-the-britis ...

4 59 AM · Apr 2016

244 Retweets **274** Likes

49 244 274

Joe Martin Show @C[illegible]ounse or70 · 2 Apr 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible] No LGBT'S IN MY TOILET, Design own private bathroom 1 day pro ect Toi et Paper

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#BlackLivesMatter cements its reputation as an unhinged, free speech loathing domestic hate group. Congrats.

1:59 AM - 22 Apr 2016

179 Retweets **212** Likes

23 179 212

Hom-Ru-Beoulve, Mansplainer Extraordinaire. @rug 22 Apr 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Let's call #BlackLivesMatter for what they are: Barrack Obama's Black Guards

1 1 2

Michael G. @SquashieG 22 Apr 2016
@rug @PrisonPlanet How bout "Criminals"

1

Calem @CalemAnne 22 Apr 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Switzerland: Muslim MMA Fighter Screams 'Allahu Akbar' And Dedicates Victory to Terrorists -

3:10 AM - 22 Apr 2016

244 Retweets **147** Likes

35 244 147

Anthony Moule @Tony_Moule47 · 22 Apr 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BuzzFeed Racism Exposed by Brown Guy -

1:44 AM - 22 Apr 2016

66 Retweets **106** Likes

9 66 106

Davey Wavey @DAv Dseed96 · 22 Apr 2016
Reply ng to

1

Jail Soros @kSe 76 · 22 Apr 20 6
Reply ng to
Oh no, log c str kes again

Yordan Aleksandrov @ ft ebaidpo ny · 22 Apr 2016
Reply ng to
thats why american culture dies, dont care white or b ack,

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Cop responds to female being assaulted, gets attacked by mob. I await #Black_ vesMatter's response to this.

3 05 AM 22 Apr 201o

120 Retweets **119** L kes

20 120 119

CitizenX @C t zenDR 22 Apr 2016
Rep y ng to
The astonish ng th ng is that such groups don t real se they are cowards They actua ly take pride in their cowardly acts.

1 4

Jax @sesg1 3 22 Apr 201o
Rep y ng to
I am so sick & tired of these vio ent peop e! They r so stupid! We need Trump to do something about BLM and other hate groups

Twi Ad ar He p enter Terms
Co ie Ads

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

While Muslim hate preachers in the UK call for gays to be executed, the British gov is worried about North Carolina.

2:54 AM - 22 Apr 2016

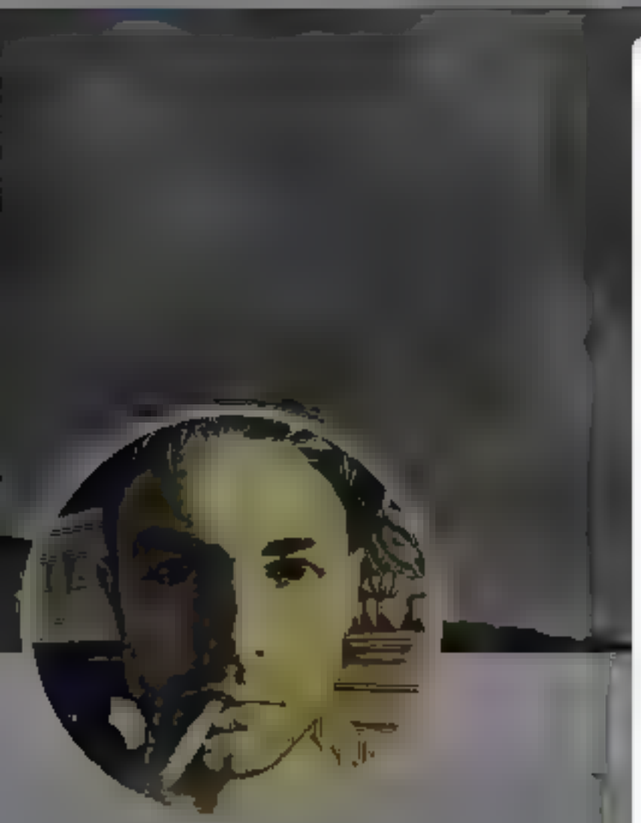
262 Retweets **262** Likes

18 262 262

Margaret Khan @wakeup1442 · 22 Apr 2016

Terms
Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Chalk messages criticizing terrorists are 'hate,' university yanks student event funding -

1:01 AM - 22 Apr 2016

64 Retweets **70** Likes

4 64 70

Culture Lasso @CultureLasso · 22 Apr 2016
Replying to
If th s can happen at Wingate, home of the Jesse He ms Center, no campus anywhere s safe for conservative ideas Sad state

1

Bevrijder @Bevrijder · 22 Apr 2016
Replying to
In that case academic education s not longer science anymore, but slamic brainwash Poor education Poor land.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

While ISIS plans attacks, the British Foreign Office's primary concern is virtue signalling about trans bathrooms.

2:50 AM - 22 Apr 2016

157 Retweets **180** Likes

21 157 180

Shakaama @Shakaama 22 Apr 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Homeland Security Trains Texas Cops to Deal With Riots - infowars.com/homeland-secur …

4:32 PM - 21 Apr 2016

148 Retweets **124** Likes

23 148 124

Andysroom @andysroom[illegible] · Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Where are the feminists? I only see men

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

californiagirl*10 @natasha areae, 21 Apr 2016
So far today was insulted by Paul Joseph Watson & told needed a shrink by some o d loser because I was 'Obsessed" with Trump Days work.

4 t1 3

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to

@natashalarebel was just a joke, dear

4 49 PM 1 Apr 2016

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

1

2018 Twitter About Help Cen er Term Privacy po cy Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

This.

Paul Joseph Watson leaving Britain for America

Watson states hes leav ng Britain for America because of the rise of Islam he states that l fe for him is becoming more unsafe and seeks to leave Brita n before the Musl ms start a civ l war

truthseeker

Re Paul Joseph Watson leaving Britain for America

The Fat Man needs a new fuck buddy now that Charlie Sheen is an AIDS nfected monster

1:25 PM 21 Apr 2016

38 Retweets **147** Likes

34 38 147

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 21 Apr 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] so you're both fat AND moving to America? These are both news to me

6

GailP @bea tmo n6 2 Apr 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] Yes please Come to Charleston It's AWESOME here

[illegible] terms

Home Moments

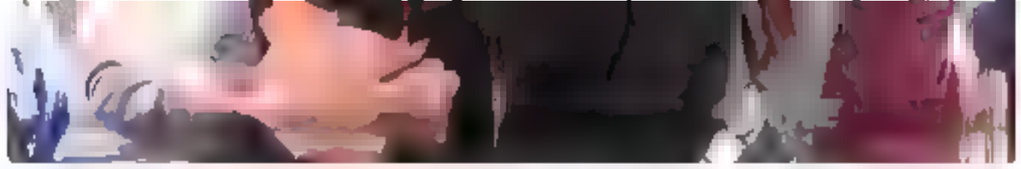
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]



179 1.0K 1.5K

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

FULL VID:

1:07 PM - 21 Apr 2016

82 Retweets **96** Likes

21 82 96

Joost Niemoller @JoostNiemoller · 21 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] How d d these Americans get so stupid? s t someth ng n the water?

9 4 29

Dante @spartac·s11·14 · 6 Apr 2016

[illegible] Yeah fem n st is in the water

basboon @ba·boon007 · 1 Apr 2016

Rep·y ng to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

[illegible] erms

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@GeneralissimoUK yes

7 PM 1 Apr 2016

1 Retweet **16** Likes

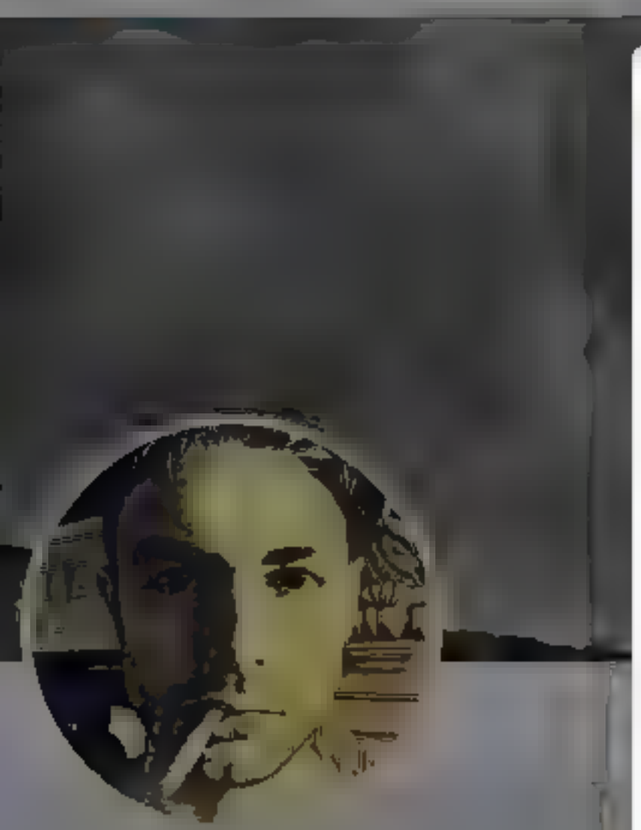
1 16

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Brussels suicide bomber worked at the airport for 5 years -

1:18 PM - 21 Apr 2016

117 Retweets **94** Likes

9 117 94

Jack Simpson @jsimpson747 · 21 Apr 2016

Replying to

Insanity!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

U.S. Official Who Issued Visas to 9/11 Hijackers Still Works for State Department -

12:55 PM - 21 Apr 2016

267 Retweets **139** Likes

24 267 139

Deplorable Puttan @truthseeker_nr1 · 21 Apr 2016

Replying to

e Bassist for the Scorpions...

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Nice to get a link back from the Mail this time. 😎

12:13 PM - 21 Apr 2016

52 Retweets **71** Likes

14 52 71

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 21 Apr 2016

Replying to

here's for hop.ng

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·l·on+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

95% of millennials.

12:23 PM - 21 Apr 2016

581 Retweets **800** Likes

42 581 800

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

MTV to return to music after discovering that pandering to deranged social justice warriors is hugely unpopular.

11:42 AM - 21 Apr 2016

359 Retweets **543** Likes

60 359 543

Airborne Sapper @M haeSmith024 · 21 Apr 2016

Rep y ng to

funny a l these young w pper snappers try and tell us about MTV It died the day 'Real World' began

3 3

Sen. Xanthan OK @xanthan87 · 21 Apr 2016

Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Correcting non-white people's bad grammar is offensive and racist, says Guardian editor.

11:32 AM - 27 Apr 2016

115 Retweets **135** Likes

58 115 135

Smartass2002 @THE_Gamer2002 · 22 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]

"correcting bad grammar is offensive and racist because white people are more likely to be concerned about good grammar" wtf [illegible]

1 1 1

Smartass2002 @THE_Gamer2002 · 22 Apr 2016

education is offensive and racist because white people are more likely to be concerned about good grades [illegible]

1 1 1

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@natashalarebel @maddycoupon no

12:12 PM - 21 Apr 2016

1

californiagirl*10 @natashalarebe - 21 Apr 2016
Replying to
@maddycoupon Heart breaker

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2016 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera
Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+
total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

VIDEO: Muslim Teens Detained On Suspicion Of Bombing Sikh Temple -

11:28 AM - 21 Apr 2016

80 Retweets **63** Likes

3 80 63

Frank Elkins @e k ns_frank - 22 Apr 2016

Rep ng to [illegible]

[illegible] mandatory castration

[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms
[illegible] Cookies Ads [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Merkel ally admits multiculturalism has 'FAILED' as he calls for Islamist eviction -

11:23 AM - 21 Apr 2016

326 Retweets **273** Likes

32 326 273

Bernie Wan Kenobi @Old Bern Kenob 21 Apr 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonP anet

@MikaelThalen Queen's birthday is the final bombshell proof of Illuminati ritual sacrifice.

11 0. AM 21 Apr 2016

7 Retweets **7** . kes

4 7 7

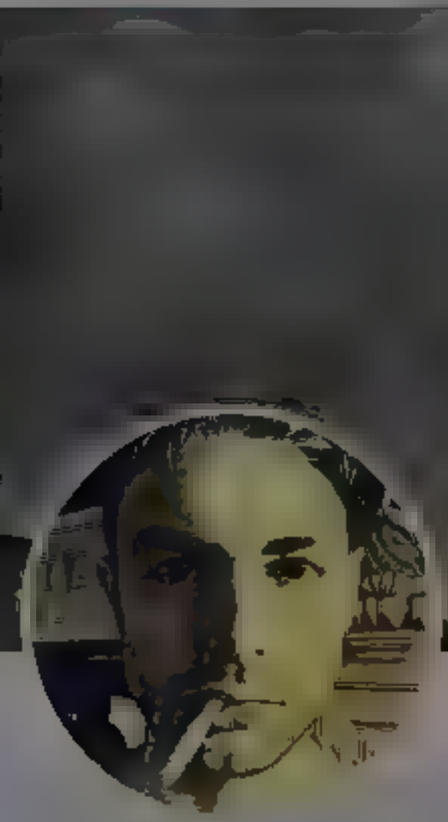
Natural Aristocracy @DrRea sm 21 Apr 2016
Rep ying to
I can't tel if you re be ng serious

1

Lena Riles @ena R es 21 Apr 201o
Rep ying to
your sense of humor s why 'm hooked

© 2018 Twitter Abo Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Chemtrails ate my hamster #prince #illuminati

11:00 AM - 21 Apr 2016

33 Retweets **108** Likes

16 33 108

DT HAPPY NEW YEAR 2018 @roxyoves[illegible] · 21 Apr 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Are you making a joke about #Prince dying? Prince dying on the Queens bday is a bigger deal than chemtrails conspiracies.

1 3

Stitch @StitchTheTch · 21 Apr 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

'Prince killed for exposing chemtrails' is probably already a video on YouTube.

10:50 AM - 21 Apr 2016

107 Retweets **218** Likes

23 107 218

Kit Daniels @KitDaniels776 21 Apr 2016
Replying to

7 7

JohnGilmore @Shabbosgoy 21 Apr 2016
Replying to
Oh dear RT Prince killed for exposing chemtrails' is probably a ready a video on YouTube

1

Jimmy Darcée @The One1001 26 Apr 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dear morons of Twitter: Famous people sometimes die without it being an Illuminati sacrifice. Yeah I know, hard to believe. But it happens.

11:02 AM - 21 Apr 2016

269 Retweets **684** Likes

74 269 684

Good Ideas Vs Bad @BadIdeasVs · 21 Apr 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Now he truly is, "The artist formerly known as Prince"

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@highyy @MentyAsner There's this great website called goog,e com

10 48 AM - 21 Apr 2016

2 Retweets **21** Likes

2 2 21

Trip @TripEATalks - 21 Apr 2016
Replying to

Dont let Alex hear you mention ng that search engine
;)
@h ghyy

© 2016 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bowie & Prince both taken before their time, yet this creature still walks the earth at 92. Proof there is no God.

10:43 AM - 1 Apr 2016

391 Retweets **716** Likes

147 391 716

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Forced labor camps for people who refuse to embrace socialism. This is the new "progressive".

9:56 AM - 21 Apr 2016

88 Retweets **88** Likes

19 88 88

русский хакер @d seth 21 Apr 2016
Replying to
Soc a sts sure love to put people in camps, the USSR, Nationa Soc a ist Germany, the Khmer Rouge n Cambod a, Crazy Kimmy.
1 1

Robert Wiles @tca enrobert33 21 Apr 2016
Replying to
I say this a l the time if we don't earn from history were doom to repeat the eft is going back to the days of the Nazis

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Will this also apply to obese people who take up 2 seats?

9:10 AM · 21 Apr 2016

43 Retweets **80** Likes

24 43 80

Dirk Diggler @SurpCapitalist · 21 Apr 2016
Replying to
what if there is a refugee with a large and stiff backpack?

1 2

Dirk Diggler @SurpCapitalist · 21 Apr 2016
Replying to
I bet you faggots look under "refugee" and correct people who are using the term negatively.

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: SJW Tells Ex-Soviet Citizen He Should Be Thrown in a Labor Camp For Being "Racist" - infowars.com/video-social-J ...

9:50 AM - 1 Apr 2016

172 Retweets **171** Likes

35 172 171

Boxy @Boxy_FTW · 1 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Yep, 6 people, that's definitely representative of anything.

[illegible] erms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Child brides "tolerated" in European migrant centers. reuters.com/article/us-eur … Some cultures are WORSE than others.

9:09 AM - 21 Apr 2016

183 Retweets **176** Likes

22 183 176

русский хакер @dseth 21 Apr 2016

Replying to

But hey, we may legally condone religious pedophilia forced marriages and child abuse, but at least we're not Racists™!

1 2

Rod @roderickadie 21 Apr 2016

Replying to

So paedophelia is ok so long as you are Muslim and you have married the child? FGM Okay too?

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Merkel faces rebellion over prosecution of comedian accused of insulting Erdogan -

9:08 AM - 21 Apr 2016

78 Retweets **104** Likes

22 78 104

Sir Bubba MacLeod™ @BubbaMacLeod 21 Apr 2016

Replying to

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Michael Scalia @M.chae Scal a86 · 21 Apr 2016

[illegible] leave her a one She is a constitutional monarch not a dictator

1 8

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@Hamilton4007 Didn't say she was a dictator, said she was a hereditary ruler. Herple McSchurple.

6:47 AM · 21 Apr 2016

1 Retweet **14** Likes

3 1 14

Michael Scalia @M chae Scal a86 · 21 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] her p cture was alongside a d ctator Her role is on y ceremon al

1 5

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der · 21 Apr 2016

@Ham lton4007 don t think Mrs W ndsor s had anyone exec ted by firing squad, but to say no nfluence on po lt cs is naive

[illegible]

David Clarke @Cha n/00 · 21 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@Jonny__LFC Royals have veto power

8:40 AM - 21 Apr 2016

6 Likes

2 6

Lynette @TitanicQueen · 21 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]

@Jonny_LFC It's good that she has veto powers the way Britain is heading atm LONG MAY SHE REIGN !

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

californiagirl*10 @natasha arebe · 1 Apr 2016
@maddycoupon So many hot woman over 35 I could post pics all night long

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@natasna arebel @maddycoupon Happy 30th birthday.

6:37 AM · 1 Apr 2016

4 Likes

2 4

californiagirl*10 @natasha arebe · 1 Apr 2016
Replying to
@maddycoupon Not 30 yet do I Wanna marry me?

Ligia Ylva @ funds terror · 21 Apr 2016
Replying to
@maddycoupon actually some women prefer not to marry It has nothing to do with being ugly or beautiful Choices

1

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2016 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

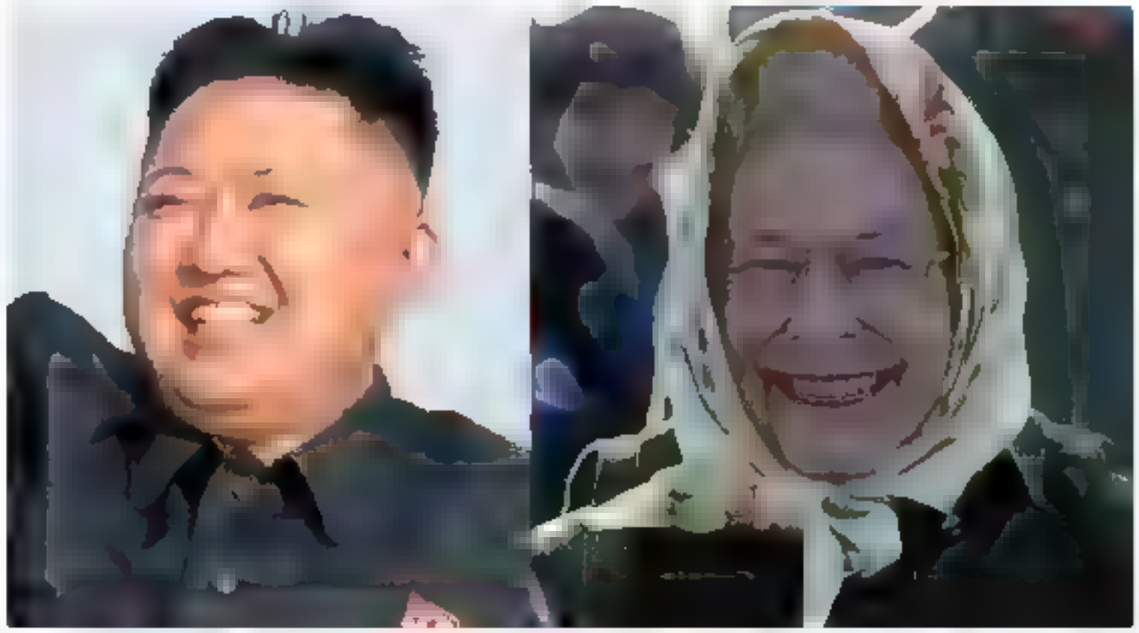
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#HappyBirthdayYourMajesty - because hereditary rulers are so 2016.



6:41 AM - 21 Apr 2016

112 Retweets **239** Likes

34 112 239

Michael Scalia @Michael Scalia86 · 21 Apr 2016

Replying to

Leave her alone. She's a constitutional monarch, not a dictator

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Don't help minorities with their grammar or you're RACIST. Another example of the left's bigotry of low expectations

5:18 AM - 1 Apr 2016

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police Found Secret Muslim Prayer Room at Brussels Airport Before Attack -

4:06 AM - 27 Apr 2016

151 Retweets **112** Likes

13 151 112

Bow hunter @victorgolf23 · 21 Apr 2016

Replying to

religion of peace

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Guardian: Correcting People's Bad Grammar is Racist - infowars.com/the-guardian-c .

5:01 AM - 1 Apr 2016

241 Retweets **207** Likes

115 241 207

Cee Level @CeeHag · 1 Apr 2016

Replying to

Mr Watson, thank you, thank you and THANK YOU

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CBC won't name Lethbridge swimming pool sex assault suspect — because he's a Muslim migrant -

1:30 AM - 27 Apr 2016

139 Retweets **130** Likes

14 139 130

Christopher Arnold @dreamknowdoit · 22 Apr 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] this is simply false. Hasn't named and Won t name are not the same th ng. And "why" is 100% specu ation

1 1

Gerald (globalguy) @GeraldGga ant · 22 Apr 2016

[redacted]

Specu at on?

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Should I do a video about the new $20 bill or the Bob Marley/Snapchat fiasco?

1:14 AM - 21 Apr 2016

28 Retweets **45** Likes

50 28 45

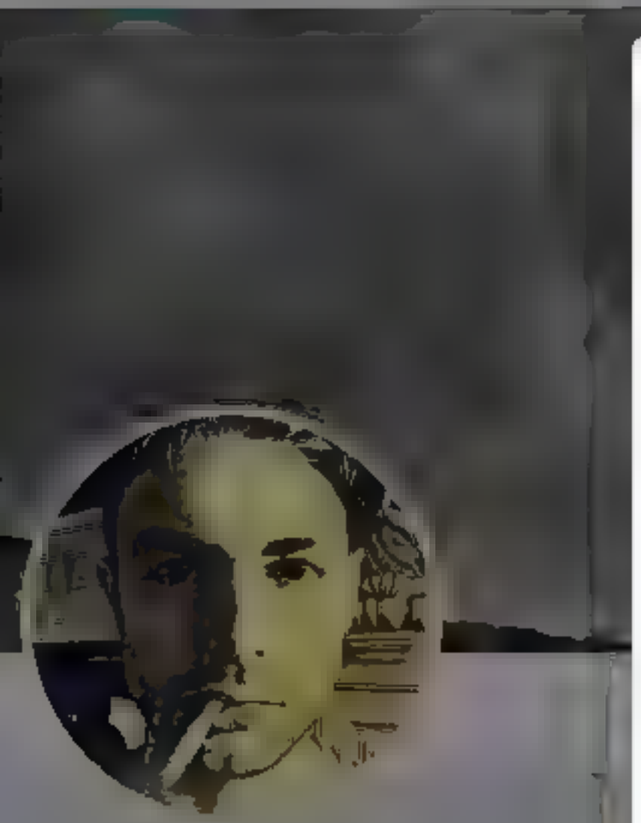
kent4jmj @kent4jmj 21 Apr 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Neither. Stop rearranging chairs on Titanic

Brandon Gannon @itsbgannons 21 Apr 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] What's the controversy about putting tubman onthe 20$ bill Im just curious?

Thomas Vaughan @MyTrueUsername 21 Apr 2016
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Colleges 'honored' with Muzzle awards for stifling campus speech -

4:13 AM - 21 Apr 2016

108 Retweets **114** Likes

4 108 114

Wyatt Gurp @rea AdamHaye 21 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Better not dissent from what your Communist Professor told

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

What they're NOT telling you about Obama's visit to Saudi Arabia.

5:17 PM - 20 Apr 2016

154 Retweets **156** Likes

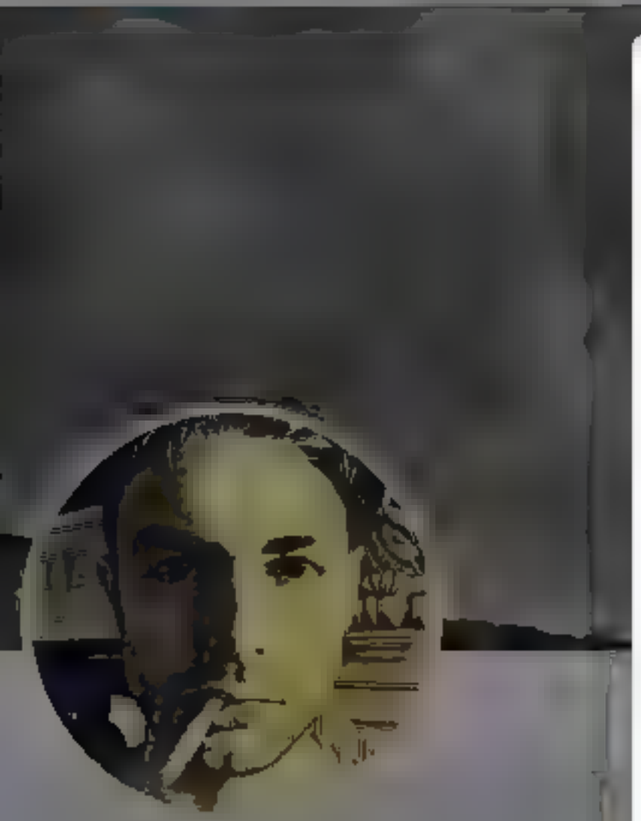
12 154 156

Vive Charlie @ViveCharlieMag 21 Apr 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet The real reason @PrisonPlanet is going to Saudi Arabia is.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@non_ideologue Yes, it's just a conspiracy theory. Nothing to see here.

4:12 PM - 20 Apr 2016

3 Retweets **13** Likes

1 3 13

Martin Noakes @Marnoak12 · 22 Apr 2016

Replying to @non_ideologue 9/11 the biggest lie we've ever been sold?

Home Moments

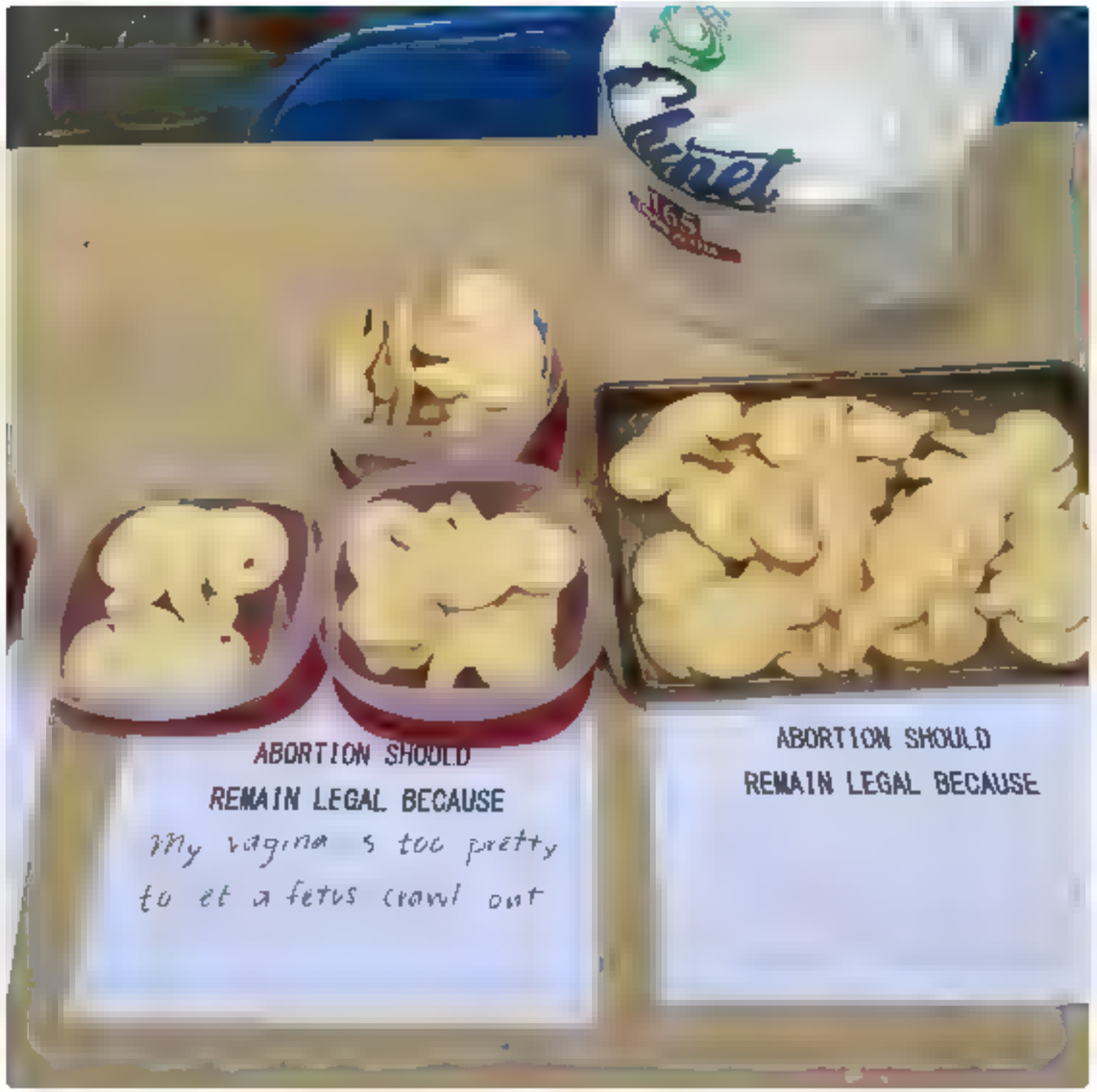
Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pro-abortion activists are the classiest people. thecollegefix.com/post/27119/



3:04 AM - 1 Apr 2016

84 Retweets **148** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Log in

Have an account? Log in

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

never though I would see Drudge promoting InfoWars

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 20 Apr 2016

@a exbenhard1 Yeah, he's only been ink ng our stories for about 6 years.

1 5

My Twiter Handle @OhBoyWeGotOne 20 Apr 2016

[illegible] P a ner I mean in red and at the top, besides didn't mean it n a bad way

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@alexbenhard1 My mistake, sorry. But yeah, I've been fortunate to get the top fat link a few times.

3 55 PM 20 Apr 2016

1

My Twiter Handle @OhBoyWeGotOne 20 Apr 2016

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] you deserve it, your videos and articles are spot on

6

[illegible] Log in

[illegible] erms

P v a y Or Cy [illegible] Ad or n

[illegible] 2018 Twitter Ab [illegible] Help Center Terms P vacy p [illegible] cy C ok es Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is why the elite is trying to achieve artificial immortality and why it's creepy as hell.

4:03 PM - 20 Apr 2016

76 Retweets **103** Likes

27 76 103

SCROB TV @ScrobTV · 20 Apr 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] A copy is still a copy. Not anymore immortal than having clones or identical twins. It's someone else, not us.

1

Art Granda @ArtGranda · 20 Apr 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] The body is a time-limited skinsuit that allows our soul to exist in the 3D world. If the elite had a soul, it wouldn't xfer

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

The whole Harriet Tubman debate is typical SJW pandering. Celebrate her for her achievements, not her genitalia.

1 53 PM 20 Apr 2016

133 Retweets **312** Likes

30 133 312

raandy @randygdub 20 Apr 2016
Rep y ng to
cry about t

10

CCW @CntCtWar 20 Apr 2016
Rep y ng to
I've no problem with pictures of abo itionist Republ cans who escaped Democrat contro led s ave states being placed on our $.

1 1 1

CCW @CntCtWar 20 Apr 2016
I would have chosen Frederick Douglass first, but that's just me

2

Bruce Scott Laidlaw #FBPE @da d aw bruce 20 Apr 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

3 52 111

My Twiter Handle @OhBoyWeGotOne 20 Apr 2016

[illegible] never though I would see Drudge promoting InfoWars

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@alexbenhard1 Yeah, he's only been linking our stories for about 6 years.

3:51 PM - 20 Apr 2016

5 Likes

1 5

My Twiter Handle @OhBoyWeGotOne 20 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I mean in red and at the top, besides I didn't mean it in a bad way

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 20 Apr 2016

@alexbenhard1 My mistake sorry But yeah, I've been fortunate to get the top fat link a few times.

1

My Twiter Handle @OhBoyWeGotOne 20 Apr 2016

[illegible] you deserve it your videos and articles are spot on

6

Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Yours truly is red-linked on the mighty Drudge. nfowars.com/report-author

1:46 PM - 20 Apr 2016

52 Retweets **111** Likes

3 52 111

My Twiter Handle @OhBoyWeGotOne · 20 Apr 2016

Replying to @PrsonPlanet

@PrsonPlanet never though wou d see Drudge promot ng InfoWars

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 20 Apr 2016

@alexbenhard1 Yeah, he s only been l nking our stor es for about 6 years

1 5

My Twiter Handle @OhBoyWeGotOne · 20 Apr 2016

@PrsonPlanet mean n red and at the top bes des I d dn't mean t in a bad way

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

To all the monumental fucktards offended over Snapchat's Bob Marley "blackface".

You know he was half-white?

Kill me now.

1:29 PM - 20 Apr 2016

139 Retweets **354** Likes

25 139 354

Nat @ghostnmarble · 20 Apr 2016

Replying to @hymbence And Marley clearly identified with his Jamaican heritage

2

Nat @ghostnmarble · 24 Jul 2016

Replying to

1) I said heritage, not race 2) Do you regularly show up in three-month old threads to act the fool?

1

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

It's now "racist" to point out that London's probable next Mayor has appeared on the same platform as an ISIS supporter nine times.

12:22 PM - 20 Apr 2016

816 Retweets **790** Likes

79 816 790

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 20 Apr 2016

Rep y ng to

15 57 62

Funsize @meadowgroove · 20 Apr 2016

FFS They're from the same race Caucas an One's white Caucasian and the other s brown Caucas an

Tony Hopkinson @Tony_Hopk nson · Apr 2016

Rep y ng to

Nope, t wou d be fair to point out Go dsm th did as we l, and these fuckers wou d pimp their mums for a vote

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet ·0 Apr ·016

It s now "rac st" to point out that London's probable next Mayor has appeared on the same p atform as an SIS supporter n ne times.

79 816 790

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

12 22 PM ·0 Apr ·016

57 Retweets **62** Likes

15 57 62

Funsize @meadowgroove ·0 Apr 201b

Repy ng to [illegible]

[illegible] FFS They're from the same race· Caucas an· One's white Caucasian and the other s brown Caucas an.

Cerendipity @ContentCanad a· ·1 Apr ·016

Repy ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Pol tics is a rough env ·ke HRC comp aining about [illegible] "tone" Race card/gender card· t's the same BS

organicorange @scream ngspuds· 21 Apr ·016

Repy ng to [illegible]

[illegible] that old chestnut. Next.

Tommy @tom n_wn ·1 Apr 2016

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rich Americans seek black market brain implants in bid to plug into artificial intelligence 'matrix' -

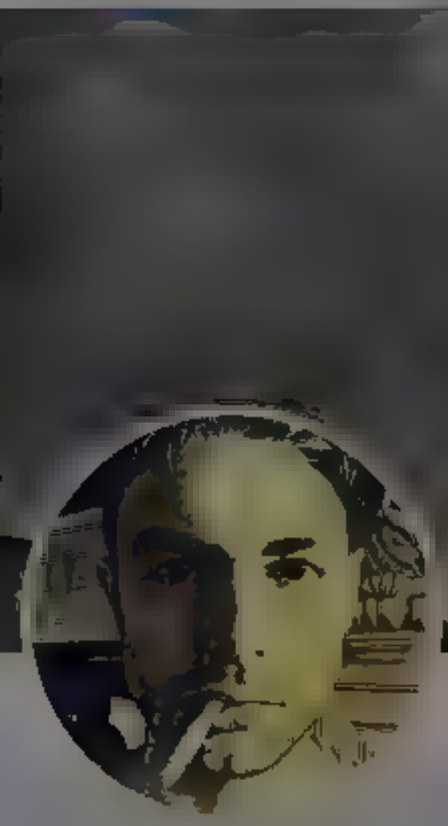
11:45 AM - 20 Apr 2016

42 Retweets **54** Likes

12 42 54

Stitch @StitchTheTitch 20 Apr 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Obama knows 9/11 was linked to Saudi Arabia – its massive oil reserves are behind his official visit -

11:40 AM - 20 Apr 2016

136 Retweets **136** Likes

24 136 136

CROWENATION™ @CROWENATION2016 · 22 Apr 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gang rape of woman at UK shopping mall "kept quiet" by police for over a month. I wonder why.

11:13 AM - 20 Apr 2016

610 Retweets **350** Likes

60 610 350

joe glenn @tramone1 · 20 Apr 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Report: Authorities Buying More Riot Control Gear Over Fear of Civil Unrest Sweeping U.S. - infowars.com/report-author ...

11:06 AM - 20 Apr 2016

221 Retweets **174** Likes

33 221 174

Coocoo @DMKanga · 20 Apr 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

All of this is completely correct. That's why it triggered so many people.

Alan Lee, a Hong Kong columnist for the English service of the *Hong Kong Economic Journal*,*EJ Insight*, has been utterly slated for an article that recently appeared on the site.

Titled *'Hey sisters, get real or die alone'* it claimed:

> **The only reason why an average woman over the age of 30 is still not married is because nobody wants to marry her.**

If an average woman can't get married by the age of 40 it's basically Armageddon for her. His deep thoughtful analysis continues. She will either be seen as a freak or a nuisance by people around her.

9:39 AM - 20 Apr 2016

92 Retweets **240** Likes

41 92 240

Reality @NotYourSafeSpace · 20 Apr 2016

Replying to [redacted] don't go telling other women to be single all their lives like yourself just because u failed at monogamy

6 1

Astrid Haze @AstHaze · 24 Apr 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Muslim woman who refused to condemn ISIS elected as head of National Union of Students.

9:45 AM - 20 Apr 2016

321 Retweets **187** Likes

57 321 187

RicoHands @r co hands 21 Apr 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Clinton Violates State Law By Electioneering Near Polling Station AGAIN - nfowars com/clinton-violat

5 2C AM 0 Apr 2016

349 Retweets **292** Likes zija

46 349 292

Todd Kirk @tksat rm 20 Apr 016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] No one w l charge the b tch with any wrongdo ng, so I'm not surprised Apparently coated with Teflon

[illegible] Terms

P v cy O C [illegible] Ad

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Would-be 9/11 hijacker's flight certificate found in Saudi embassy envelope.

9:09 AM - 20 Apr 2016

231 Retweets **207** Likes

23 231 207

HISTROIKA @HISTROIKA · 20 Apr 2016

Replying to

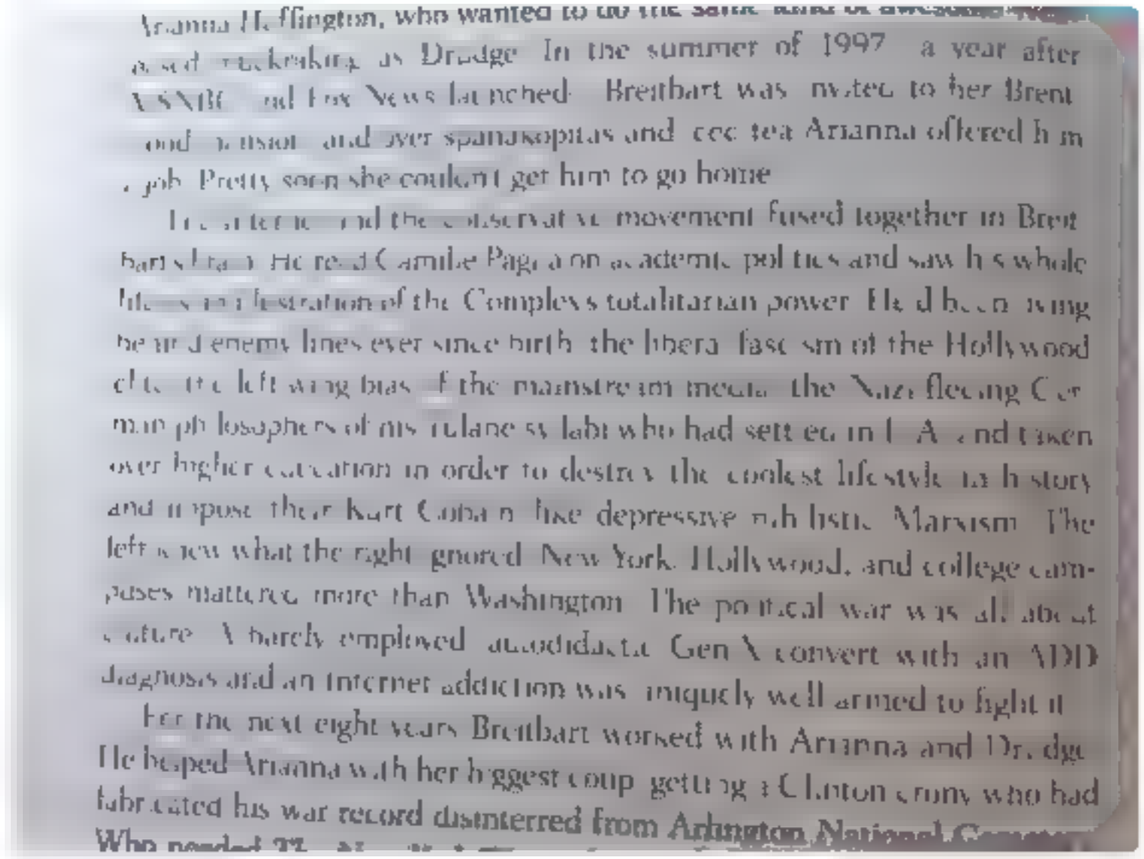
It's not coincidence we're getting this drip information about

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Politics is downstream from culture.



Arianna Huffington, who wanted to do the same kind of aweso[illegible] aggregating as Drudge. In the summer of 1997, a year after MSNBC and Fox News launched, Breitbart was invited to her Brentwood mansion and over spanakopitas and cocktea Arianna offered him a job. Pretty soon she couldn't get him to go home.

It was there that the conservative movement fused together in Breitbart's brain. He read Camille Paglia on academic politics and saw his whole life's obsession of the Complex's totalitarian power. He'd been living behind enemy lines ever since birth: the liberal fascism of the Hollywood elite, the left wing bias of the mainstream media, the Nazi fleeing German philosophers of his Orthodox Jewish father who had settled in LA and taken over higher education in order to destroy the coolest lifestyle in history and impose their Kurt Cobain like depressive nihilistic Marxism. The left knew what the right ignored. New York, Hollywood, and college campuses mattered more than Washington. The political war was all about culture. A barely employed autodidactic Gen X convert with an ADD diagnosis and an internet addiction was uniquely well armed to fight it.

For the next eight years Breitbart worked with Arianna and Drudge. He helped Arianna with her biggest coup getting a Clinton crony who had fabricated his war record disinterred from Arlington National Cemetery. Who needed 72 [illegible]

7:33 AM - 20 Apr 2016

49 Retweets **110** Likes

13 49 110

Pat Stedman @Pat_Stedman 20 Apr 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Council tells parents of 4-year-old children to let them choose their "gender identity".

1:42 AM - 20 Apr 2016

96 Retweets **91** Likes

38 96 91

BrtlBosSquid @BosBrtl · 20 Apr 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Choose having a hard time a ready choosing the beer I'll drink a l weekend and thus far male has been fun

2 1

EnrikTheSlovak @SlovakEnthy · 20 Apr 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] And then they are surprised why society doesn't work. When you remove the very basic columns of society, it crumbles

5

Angel Eyes @DerekAskme · 20 Apr 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] pure insanity how are these people even [illegible] near children never mind teaching/brainwashing them 😠

5

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary Clinton Campaign Bundler Is Directly Lobbying For Saudi Arabia -

1:48 AM - 20 Apr 2016

202 Retweets **135** Likes

17 202 135

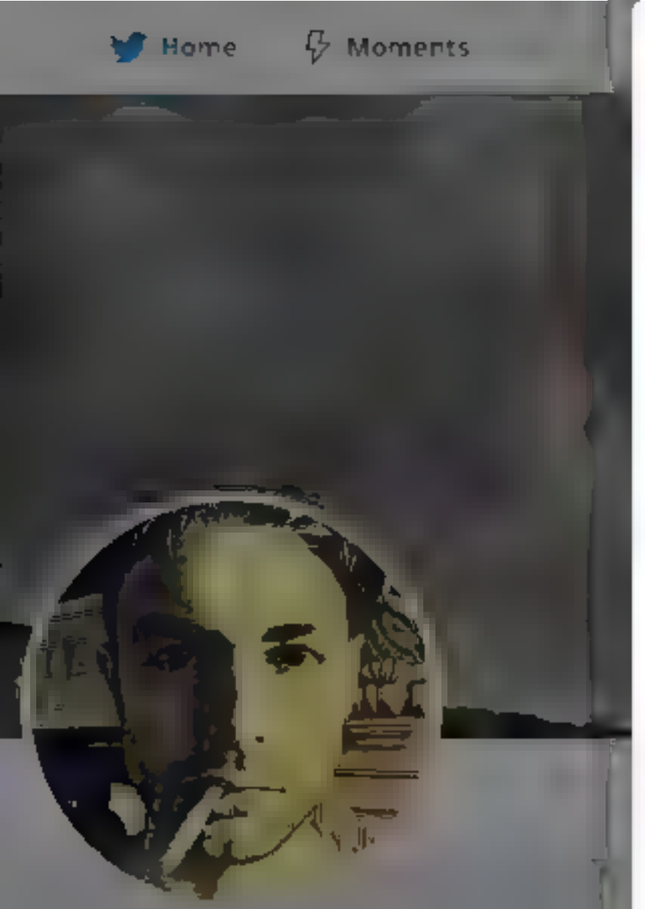
Cathy @cathyspartan · 29 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

WTF

3:38 AM - 20 Apr 2016

107 Retweets **238** Likes

Terms
Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Student senator: Picture of gun is threat to 'black mental and emotional health' -

4:07 AM - 20 Apr 2016

54 Retweets **88** Likes

29 54 88

Miles @milesthorson1 · 20 Apr 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Fragile blacks need to be shielded from the world.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo, ow

"To live where every word is a landmine, it's not the world I want to live in." Billy Corgan on perpetually offended social justice warriors

[illegible]:37 AM - 20 Apr 2016

297 Retweets **501** Likes

23 297 501

Alex @cap ee79 · 20 Apr 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] the on y artist that seems to keep clear n mind So d sappointed about Pearl Jam

1 3

M +++ @youron ymisha · 20 Apr 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] I always had a crush on Bi ly now want to marry h m unless of course [illegible] gives up being gay

1

Rixstep @r xstep · 22 Apr 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] every word is a landmine

[illegible] erms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

‘Anti-Gay Cake’ Exposed as Complete Hoax! Whole Foods to Sue -

1:06 AM - 20 Apr 2016

116 Retweets **179** Likes

23 116 179

TrumpWonGetOverIt @[illegible] - 20 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I hope Wholefoods bankrupt the clown that tried this stunt

1 1 3

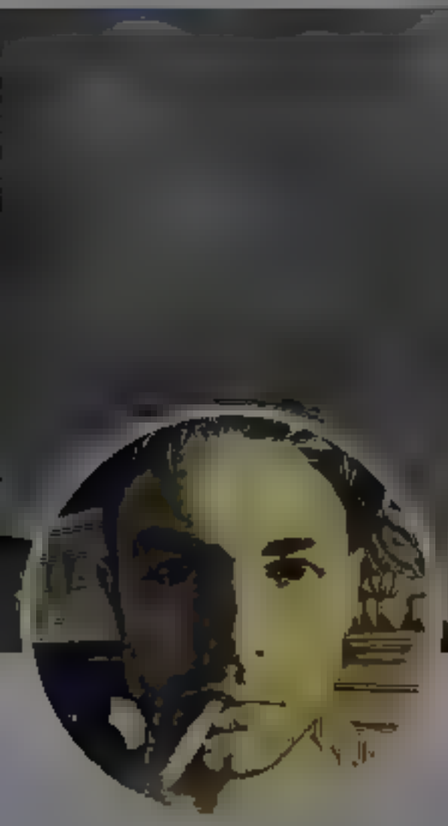
TrumpWonGetOverIt @[illegible] - 20 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Hashtag Like [illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hate Crime Hoax: Black Student Admits She Was Behind Threat to "Kill All Blacks" at Kean University -

4:04 AM - 20 Apr 2016

310 Retweets **261** Likes

25 310 261

Mini Maiden @MiniMaxGenie · 20 Apr 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Nothing good ever came out of Saudi Arabia. FULL VIDEO: youtube.com/watch?v=UoVXp3

Saudi Arabia is a Cancer on the World

If Saudi Arabia disappeared off the map tomorrow the planet would hold the biggest party you've ever seen

5:23 PM - 19 Apr 2016

437 Retweets **522** Likes

49 437 522

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fire alarm pulled during anti-PC documentary screening at UC-Irvine, canceling event -

2:58 AM - 20 Apr 2016

64 Retweets **78** Likes

21 64 78

Park @dwp1970 · 20 Apr 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Cowards can't hand e the truth It's the first vict m and the b ggest enemy of the left. [redacted]

1

Marshall @MarshT1103 · 20 Apr 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Ha Literally ike chi dren ho d ng their hands over their ears

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Billy Corgan interview on AJ Show has TRIGGERED a bunch of whiny cry-baby safe-spacers.

The truth hurts, bitches.

4:23 PM - 19 Apr 2016

104 Retweets **170** Likes

21 104 170

Dan @DBR96A · 19 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] The mere existence of bands with loud guitars and snarling vocals seems to be a "microaggression" these days. Fucking hipsters

1 1 3

Lisa Blanner @LisaBlanner · 19 Apr 2016

[illegible] Ever see the South Park where Cartman drove

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Saudi Arabia gave the world:

- San Bernardino killers

- 15 of the 19 9/11 hijackers

- Osama Bin Laden

Gee thanks

4:16 PM - 19 Apr 2016

300 Retweets **365** Likes

35 300 365

Penny Mae @PennyNowhere · 19 Apr 2016

Replying to

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#FeeTheBern

4:10 PM - 19 Apr 2016

585 Retweets **791** Likes

© Twitter, Inc. and its licensors
Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yet ANOTHER prominent anti-feminist page has been deleted by Facebook.

4:09 PM - 19 Apr 2016

89 Retweets **98** Likes

14 89 98

Shelley @Theshe s1111 · 19 Apr 2016
Repy ng to
Odd they do this but a low B l C inton a get out of jai free card

1

Mistress Abyss @co nt ngthetol · 19 Apr 2016
Repy ng to
Seriously? That was a good page Although trying to s ence anti-fem dissent just gives t more power with rat onal peop e

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Saudi Arabia.

Executes gays, jails people for alcohol.

So why do rich Saudis come to London for drunk gay orgies?

3:40 PM - 19 Apr 2016

325 Retweets **382** Likes

36 325 382

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

mattyills @mattyills · 19 Apr 2016

Replying to

the Saudis are scum. But why do u never mention Israel? All your good work is undone by one massive oversight! On purpose???

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#SaudiArabiaIsCancer - Let's get this trending to coincide with Obama's visit.

2:59 PM - 19 Apr 2016

204 Retweets **224** Likes

22 204 224

Katsh @kat[illegible] 19 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible] @son dayum [illegible] Our Leaders Al eg ance To Saud s

In a remarkable admission, the former head of the NSA and the CIA under President George W. Bush has stated that there were "good enough" warnings from the intelligence community about a coming terror attack in the months before 9/11, but that no action was taken for political reasons.

Gen. Michael Hayden (USAF Ret.) who was in charge of the NSA when 9/11 happened, appeared on MSNBC's *Morning Joe* Wednesday. Hayden was there to promote a book, but was asked about the pre-9/11 warnings in relation to Donald Trump's recent raising of the issue

[illegible] erms
P v cy [illegible] Ad

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Shaun King involved in yet ANOTHER scandal. Will the media reward him again? More proof that SJWs have more privilege than anyone else.

1:06 PM - 19 Apr 2016

227 Retweets **387** Likes

38 227 387

Leo @eonardus x1 19 Apr 2016
Replying to
what a shocker Shaun King caught up n yet another scandal
^

1

Leo @eonardus x1 19 Apr 2016
Replying to
anything shady this guy hasn't done at this point o

1

Leo @eonardus x1 19 Apr 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Video: Migrants Set Up Checkpoint in Greece, Demand to See ID's of Citizens - nfowars com/video-migrants ...

8:54 AM - 19 Apr 2016

351 Retweets **231** Likes

68 351 231

Arg Nationalist @ArgNationalist · 19 Apr 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New video coming later.

7:26 AM - 19 Apr 2016

25 Retweets **188** Likes

25 25 188

murphy70 - For the remaining 8 buy the loot crates @ 19 Apr 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Rap Song Threatens Riots, Trump Assassination; Media Celebrates - nfowars com/rap-song-threa .

4 56 AM 19 Apr 2016

214 Retweets **141** Likes

60 214 141

AMERICA 1ST @ etfm 39882700 19 Apr 016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] this punk should be in jai

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reddit mods banning people who link to Belgian minister talking about Muslims celebrating Brussels attacks.

1:56 AM - 19 Apr 2016

239 Retweets **232** Likes

17 239 232

MahomedSaleemMoorad @msmoorad · 19 Apr 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet why is not as upset about the Jewish Mossad agents who were dancing on 9/11 after the attacks?

2

Graham Potter @gpot_oddomatic · 19 Apr 2016

@PrisonPlanet @msmoorad Because The only people in Israel celebrating the 9/11 attacks were some of the Arab population

1 1

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 19 Apr 2016

SJS needs to declare Stockholm the capital of its new caliphate. They would be welcomed. Anyone who dissents = ISLAMOPHOBE

15 122 168

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Remember, some on the left in Sweden want to give returning ISIS jihadists jobs and welfare.

[illegible]59 AM - 19 Apr 2016

144 Retweets **117** Likes

21 144 117

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy and Cookie Policy

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

35 142 112

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

ISIS needs to declare Stockholm the capital of its new caliphate. They would be welcomed. Anyone who dissents = ISLAMOPHOBE.

3:37 AM - 19 Apr 2016

122 Retweets **168** Likes

15 122 168

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 19 Apr 2016

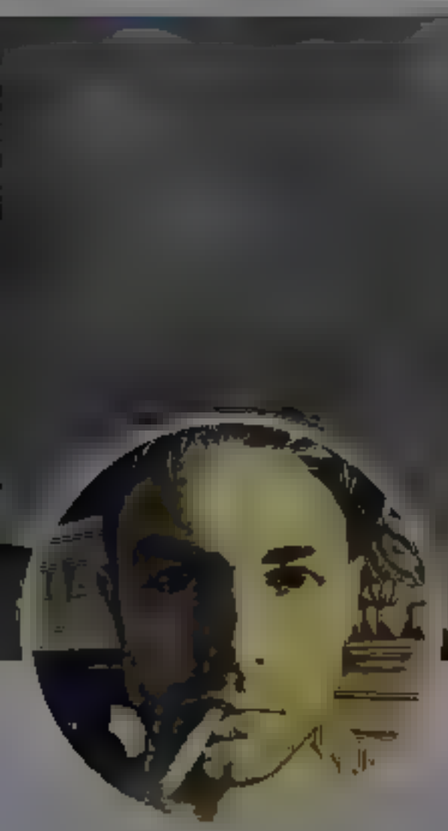
Replying to [illegible]

Remember, some on the left in Sweden want to give returning ISIS Jihadists jobs and welfare

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A white person asking a black person to close a door is RACIST.
twitter com/aerielashlee/s

This Tweet s unava lab e

1 30 AM - 19 Apr 2016

84 Retweets **125** Likes

15 84 125

Deported Sturgeon @ph st rgeon · 20 Apr 2016
Rep y ng to @P
@P point m ssed entirely We l done

1

Cody Jassman @Cody_assman · 20 Apr 2016
@ @P how so? These people think everything s racist to the point that a Wh te Privilege Conference is too white

1

Deported Sturgeon @ph st rgeon · 20 Apr 2016
@ wel without know ng or ask ng context (and st l after t was provided) folks just "lol SJW" assumed stup d ty @P

2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Swedish deputy Prime Minister calls 9/11 attacks an "accident".

4:36 AM - 19 Apr 2016

142 Retweets **112** Likes

35 142 112

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 19 Apr 2016

Replying to

ISIS needs to declare Stockholm the capital of its new caliphate. They would

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Oh you thought facts could absolve you of racism? You're white. You're racist.
dailycaller.com/2016/04/18/whi ...

@aerielashlee

Great keynote by @JamesWLoewen but going over time allotted is another example of white supremacy #WPCsowhite #PHLWPC17

3:19 PM - 16 Apr 2016

4 7

James W. Loewen
@JamesWLoewen

Follow

@aerielashlee Dr Moore told me, just before I started to take one hour. I took exactly 53 minutes

1:56 PM - 17 Apr 2016

1

Aeriel A. Ashlee
@aerielashlee

Follow

A white man's defensiveness instead of accepting responsibility #WPCsowhite #PHLWPC17 @JamesWLoewen @jmarette99 @TheeKWard @got_privilege

1:31 AM - 19 Apr 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why are leftists so INTOLERANT of adults who want to identify as children? This bigotry has to stop.

1:02 AM - 19 Apr 2016

76 Retweets **120** Likes

17 76 120

far right Queer @ j m eymr · 19 Apr 2016
Replying to
some peop e just waste oxygen

3

CCW @C o ntC u tWar · 19 Apr 2016
Replying to
Wou d t threaten your 'safe space' if I op ned that every student quest oned in th s video is a babbl ng dumbass?

2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Attendees at white privilege conference told not to walk "too aggressively" while being white to not cause offense.

1:28 AM - 19 Apr 2016

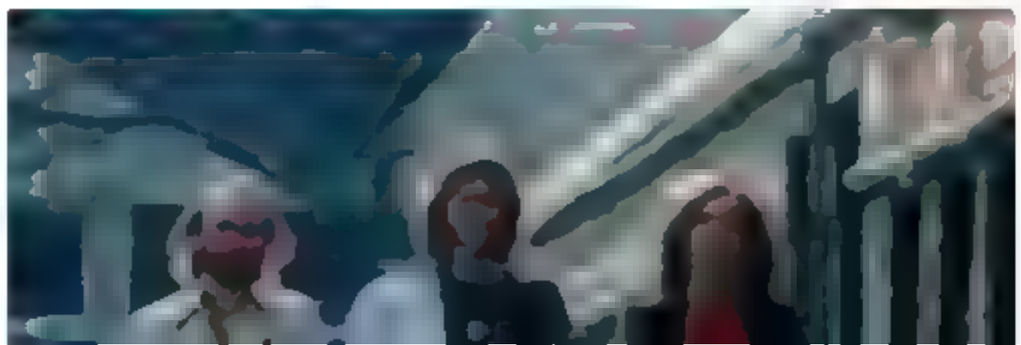
374 Retweets **401** Likes

66 374 401

Owen Peake @owen_peake · 19 Apr 2016

Replying to

!!



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

George Clooney.

Demands Europeans pay for millions more migrants.

Hosts $33,400 per person Hillary Clinton event.

2:57 AM - 19 Apr 2016

188 Retweets **291** Likes

30 188 291

AussieWill @Aussiew 2 · 19 Apr 2016
Replying to

This med a may contain sens t ve mater a View

4 3

CIS scum @P re y fa th · 19 Apr 20.6
Replying to
don't you just love how backwards eft sts are?

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Lauren Southern @Lauren Southern 18 Apr 2016

Attempting to get fit aga n, would appreciate t f you could a l refer to me as "fatty" for the next month

279 69 542

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@_aaren Soutnern

2:41 AM - 19 Apr 2016

3 Retweets **32** Likes

2 3 32

Name cannot be blank @ nthemist87 19 Apr 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] if you scro l up on th s feed, you' l see beat you to this one Paul First th ng I've been ahead on you tho

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privat policy Cookies Ads nfo

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] erms

P v cy Co k es Ad nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ted Cruz has let himself go a bit.

2:37 AM - 19 Apr 2016

654 Retweets **1,033** Likes

73 654 1.0K

Kenneth Bartlett @KennethBartlett9 19 Apr 2016

Replying to

Ted Cruz does a Caitlin Jenner after New York loss

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Female student abandons feminism after realizing "men suffer more than women in many ways".

2:22 AM - 19 Apr 2016

189 Retweets **247** Likes

11 189 247

MUNA JAWHARY @m na awhary · 25 Apr 2016
Reply ng to
she s stereotyp ng femin sts am a staunch fem nist and my last 2 b ogs were about male suffer ng from gender identity

Hassan Al Hilou @Hassan A H ou · 20 Apr 2016
Reply ng to
Read th s article About feminist)

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Harvard Crimson ad warns prospective female students they 'will' be raped -

2:32 AM - 19 Apr 2016

64 Retweets **64** Likes

15 64 64

eileen casper @bajabetty3 · 19 Apr 2016

Replying to

time to bring back the chasity belts, with teeth, that ought to

Home Moments Log in

Q @QuantumOverlord 18 Apr 2016

Just wondering, do you support ? In any case 'd be nterested for yo to do a video on

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@QuantumOverlord Coming next week.

1 51 AM 19 Apr 2016

1 Like

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

TRIGGERED

> **Anonymous** @traxter8
> I've always wonder are yo. British or Austral an? @PrisonP anet

1 48 AM · 19 Apr 2016

29 Retweets **157** Likes

26 29 157

Independent Man @[illegible]ndependt_Man · 19 Apr 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] He doesnt say 'cunt' enough to be an Aussie

6

The Great Everything @TGEb og · 19 Apr 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] to be fair non-Brits can be qu te baffled by Eng.ish accents that aren t James Bond or cockney

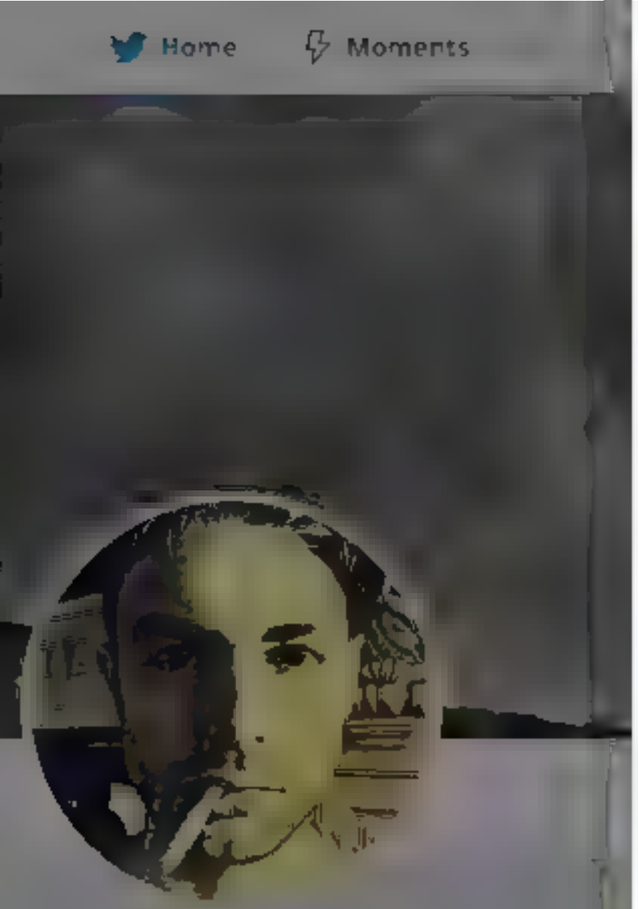
2

Saulus Sedai @Sa[illegible]sSeda · 19 Apr 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] >> Or a filthy We shman

1

[illegible] erms
P[illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

28 187 201

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Illustrating why the North Carolina 'bathroom bill' makes perfect sense.

1:33 AM - 19 Apr 2016

25 Retweets **68** Likes

5 25 68

Rch @rchander312 · 19 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] the thing s most are fine w th true Trans going n bathroom before law but aw opened door and al owed pervs

1

Rch @rchander312 · 19 Apr 2016

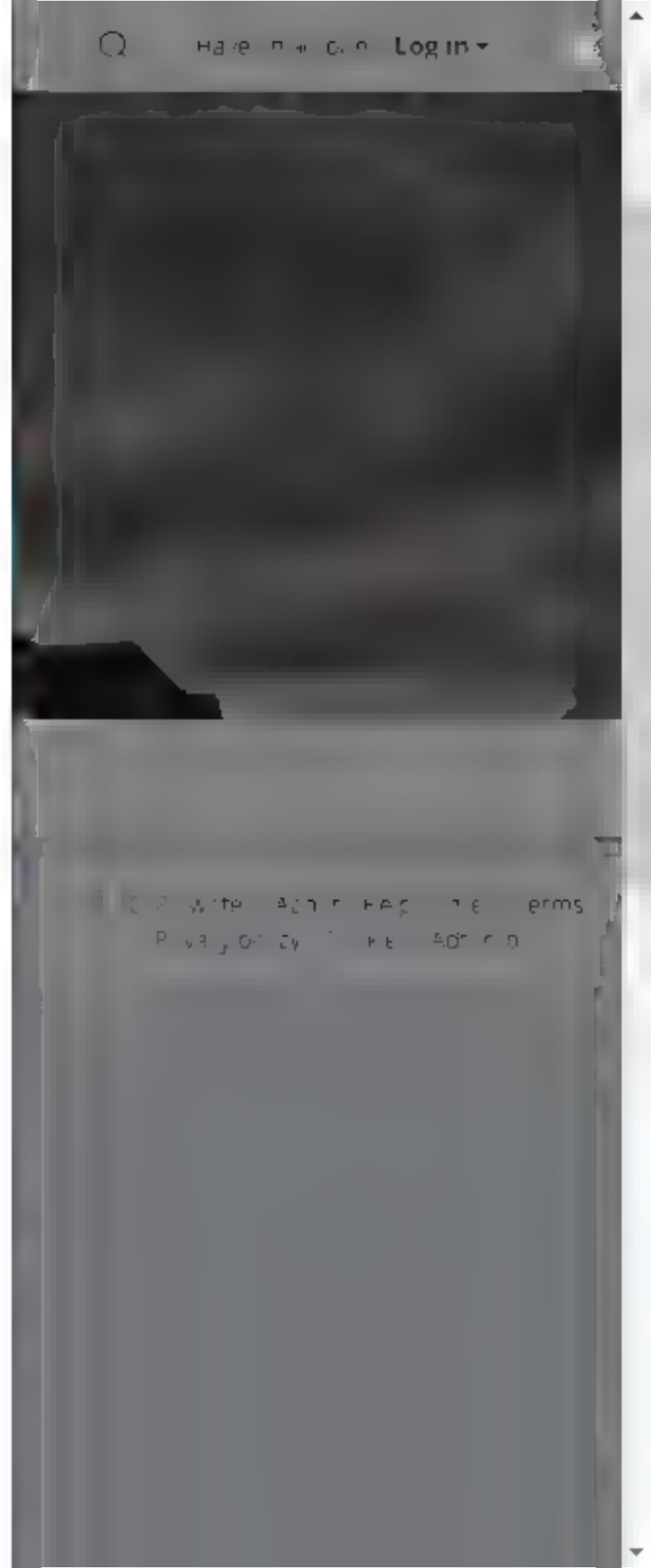
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I th nk some po itic ans go way to far with these bi ls and need to make t about that

1

Rch @rchander312 · 19 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]



Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible] Ad c

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Follow

This is how women naturally react when a 'transgender' person walks into a female bathroom.

1:32 AM - 19 Apr 2016

187 Retweets **201** Likes

28 187 201

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrsonPanet 19 Apr 2016
Replying to
Illustrating why the North Carolina bathroom bill makes perfect sense

5 25 68

Rch @rchander312 9 Apr 2016
Replying to
the things most are fine with true Trans going in bathroom before law but law opened door and allowed pervs

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pearl Jam joins virtue signalling bandwagon, cancels gig over N.C. law. This is what you WON'T hear them talk about.

4:56 PM - 18 Apr 2016

189 Retweets **250** Likes

45 189 250

Roger Parisee @Rparisee 18 Apr 2016
Replying to
Anyones p umbing says what washroom they should use!! Common fling sense ! Lefties R SCREWED BIG TiME !

1 2

Carole DC @caroleopheart 18 Apr 2016
Replying to
I love but cannot support th s

1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

For those of you wondering, Caitlyn still has a penis.

3:52 PM - 18 Apr 2016

53 Retweets **138** Likes

82 53 138

Dick Morris @DickMorris4Life · 18 Apr 2016

Replying to @hedeen89 Does Caitlyn have women feet or man feet?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPanet

Fol ow

How low will Obama stoop this week?

2 54 PM 18 Apr 2016

264 Retweets **345** Likes

61 264 345

Bear Washington @wash ngton bear 19 Apr 2016

Repy ng to

Lowwww He s an embarrassment to the US and find his pres dency inept and a disgrace

2 2 3

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminist & SJW websites are losing traffic & revenue while alt-right explodes in popularity. We are winning.

2:25 PM - 18 Apr 2016

247 Retweets **388** Likes

43 247 388

Chris Menahan @infowarsnews 18 Apr 2016

Replying to

White men are not going to go s lently nto the night.

Trump is just the beginning.

This is next

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Failure of Germany in 45 Seconds -

2:32 PM - 18 Apr 2016

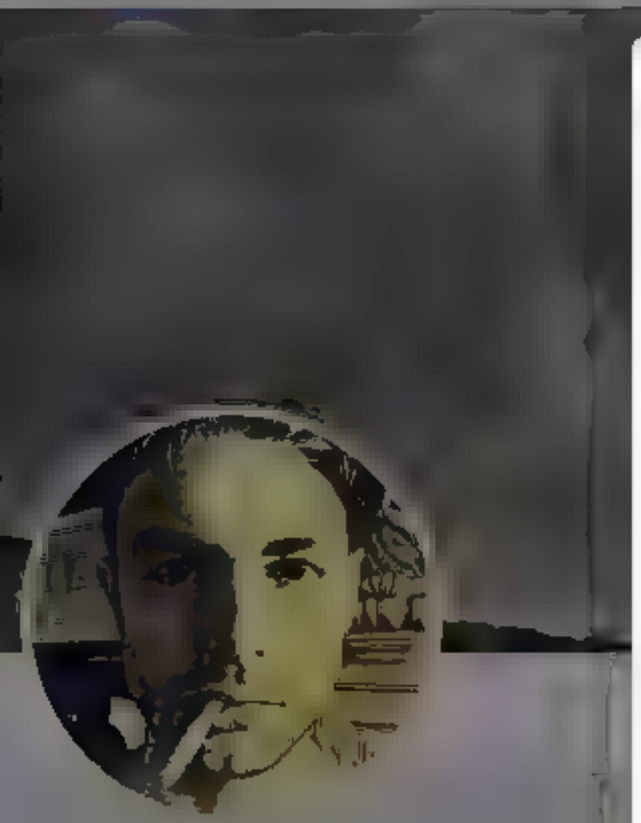
105 Retweets **126** Likes

2 105 126

Dylan @D y D 69 · 18 Apr 2016
Replying to
@xCutiePieLilyx

P St. John @LetterFromAfar · 18 Apr 2016
Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The "Anti-Feminazi" page has been unpublished by facebook, feminists take credit -

2:24 PM - 18 Apr 2016

52 Retweets **74** Likes

9 52 74

Missy J @Missy_9x · 18 Apr 2016
Replying to
with all the suggestions of "making the nternet better" the fem n st never suggest hiring more people to review cla ms made

1 1

Missy J @Missy_9x · 18 Apr 2016
because they dont want people to review a c aim before making a judgement Because then how cou d they bu ly peop e

1 3

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary refuses to comment on 28 pages/Saudi Arabia & 9/11.

Saudis gave Clinton Foundation $10 million.

I'm sure it's just a coincidence.

11:26 AM - 18 Apr 2016

1,224 Retweets **1,203** Likes

71 1.2K 1.2K

Larry Putnam @Larryputt · 19 Apr 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] It's Not a donation .It's a "BRIBERY" offered in order 2Influence ,udgment or conduct!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Clinton Campaign: Hillary Has High Unfavorable Rating Because of "Sexism" - nfowars com/clinton-campai ...

10 01 AM - 18 Apr 2016

119 Retweets **182** Likes

36 119 182

nobodyhere @nobodyhere2 · 18 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] or cause she speaks

[illegible] Terms

[illegible] Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Top Insurer Warns Global Civil Unrest Could Go Viral - nfowars com/top-insurer-wa

11:00 AM - 18 Apr 2016

155 Retweets **125** Likes

16 155 125

=M@rio News= @mar onews1 · 18 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]

The Elites Fear For A World Wide [illegible]

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Religion of peace strikes again.

11:24 AM - 18 Apr 2016

173 Retweets **210** Likes

22 173 210

Doire❤Palestine @CathyHutton1 18 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] not religion, violent oppressive occupation by [illegible] is cause of all the suffering in [illegible] for almost 70 yrs

3 2

Timothy Miller @shazaam 8 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Amazing how peaceful that looks... so comforting... so full of love and good will right GOPe?

1 1

Drew in Georgia @drewjt6 18 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] CNN called it a bus fire and now it's off their front page.

2

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

‘Many danced after attacks’: Muslim integration failure caused ‘cancer’ – Belgian Interior Minister -

4:21 AM - 18 Apr 2016

211 Retweets **200** Likes

20 211 200

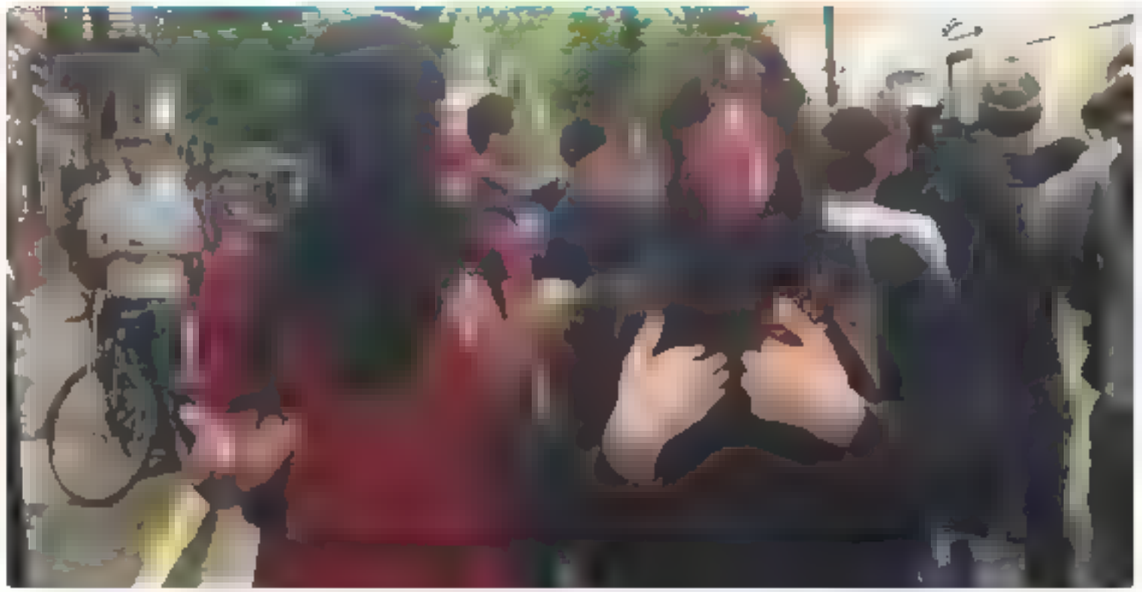
Joop твою мать @TooOdForBS · 18 Apr 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: Transgender Anti-Trump Agitator Spits in Trump Supporter's Face - nfowars com/video-transgen



5 08 AM - 18 Apr 2016

517 Retweets **359** Likes

235 517 359

TrademarkSnark @SnarkyFeds 19 Apr 2016

Replying to

Glad you guys are s lent about these stories, otherw se you m ght seem hypocrit ca

Paul Joseph Watson
@P s

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large | Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet Follow

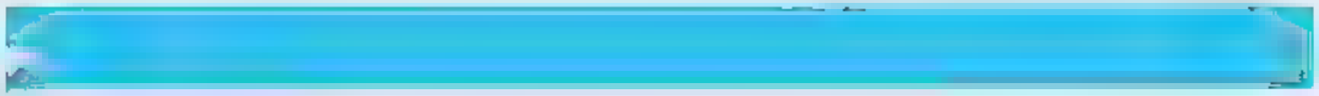
London preacher and friend hail fanatic who killed politician in Pakistan as 'hero and martyr' - standard.co.uk/news/london/lo .. #ReligionOfPeace

1:20 AM - 18 Apr 2016

107 Retweets **85** Likes

8 107 85

© 2016 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible] Pl[illegible]t

Infowars ed tor at large C assical ibera Ant A.t Right, ant' A t Left 250 m l on+ tota YouTube views.

London

Jo ned January 2009

Twitter
Abo Help Ce
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Teaching consultant: Being on time, giving grades are forms of 'white supremacy' -

[redacted]:05 AM [redacted]8 Apr 2016

182 Retweets **179** Likes

61 182 179

Roy Noe @Ash_Crayons · 18 Apr 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] This is how their spreading Hate clocked in revolt calling it a revolution

Christopher Mahoney @christophermah3 · 18 Apr 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Socrates said pretty much the same thing. He was huge on diversity

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

3:42 AM - 17 Apr 2016

691 Retweets **654** Likes

61 691 654

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

@[illegible]edger 16 Apr 2016

[illegible] you deleted it but I saw hahahahh

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@scofielsd lol someone playing a joke

1:20 PM 16 Apr 2016

1 Retweet **4** Likes

4 1 4

@[illegible]edger 16 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] yeah for sure!! lol

1

Kristie [illegible] @EuroRaver 16 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Paul deleted the best tweet!

1

@[illegible]edger 16 Apr 2016

[illegible] YESSSS LOL

1

Lucas Rosas @[illegible] 17 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Cirque du Soleil.

Cancels N.C. show to protest bathroom law

Does shows in Dubai, where transgenderism is illegal

7:53 AM - 6 Apr 2016

597 Retweets **627** Likes

65 597 627

baadbudgie @BaadBudgie · 17 Apr 2016

Replying to

Duba Known for secretly drink ng a coho then shopping the person that so d it to them Hypocracy at its best

Johnny @johnny3ko · 17 Apr 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fuck you Erdogan, you ISIS-supporting cunt. Prosecute that.

1:38 AM - 16 Apr 2016

513 Retweets **929** Likes

68 513 929

Isaiah 53 @crosstheba n · 17 Apr 2016

Replying to

KGB Agent Hether @w zHether · 17 Apr 2016

Replying to What's sad is that Europe "literally" needs a Hitler to sort this mess out. And, sorry, Euros, but Trump is ours!

el-bakar @e bakar5 · 16 Apr 2016

Replying to where's ur prove e support sis

Nathan White @NathWh te1 · 16 Apr 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Angela Merkel is cancer.

4:30 AM - 16 Apr 2016

266 Retweets **359** Likes

43 266 359

FIRE Them All-2018 @SandraHart e 16 Apr 2016

Rep y ng to

a return to fascism seems to be com ng from the left once again Amazing how h story repeats tself

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Demand society completely changes to accommodate your fringe lifestyle.

Society refuses.

Cry "muh oppression".

5:15 PM - 15 Apr 2016

147 Retweets **276** Likes

21 147 276

Bobby Layne @JHaverbeck · 15 Apr 2016

Replying to

if u substitute Saudi Arabia with Israel, & globalist w/Jew, he's not bad lo

1 1

!! I AM TRUMP !! @JoseMaree · 15 Apr 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Saudi Arabia threatens to sell $750 billion dollars in assets if its role in 9/11 is revealed -

1:03 AM - 16 Apr 2016

547 Retweets **380** Likes

78 547 380

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der · 16 Apr 2016
Rep y ng to
You mean l ke Israel is a "fr end"? That's true KSA doesn t contro USA

1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der · 16 Apr 2016
Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sick: Finnish Migrants Pose with Preteen Girlfriends on Social Media - anongalactic.com/finnish-migran .

4:53 PM - 15 Apr 2016

331 Retweets **247** Likes

81 331 247

wrath @Wrath 0[illegible] 16 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Pedophile Eye Glasses

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Alleged Brussels Terrorist Was Star Of Documentary About Successful Integration Of Immigrants -

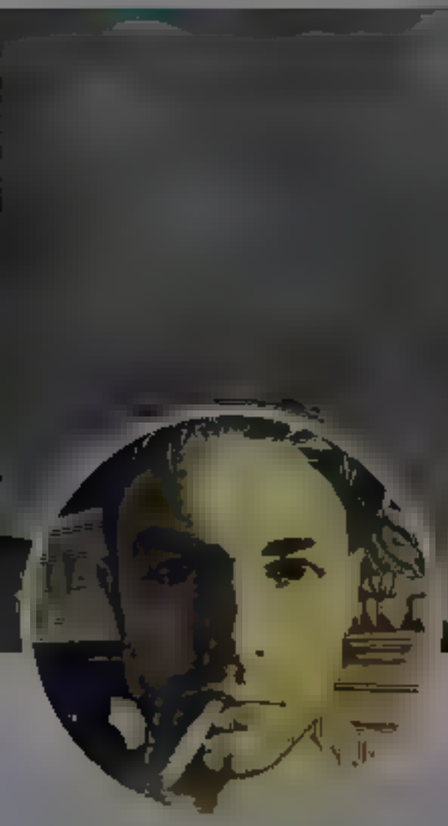
3:41 PM - 15 Apr 2016

368 Retweets **300** Likes

29 368 300

James @SmackbackHardo 15 Apr 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Would you feel comfortable knowing this guy could walk into the same public bathroom as your 8 year old daughter?

1:42 PM - 15 Apr 2016

247 Retweets **243** Likes

51 247 243

PhenOmenax @phenOmenax · 15 Apr 2016
Replying to
most l beral lefty regressives aren t parents & pro-abortion/destruction of fam ly un t, so they can't re ate

High Altitudes @highaltitudes · 18 Apr 2016
Replying to
I wou dn t want him in MY bathroom

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Paypal.

Throws fit over North Carolina bathroom bill.

Still does business with Saudis, who execute LGBT people.

2:10 PM - 15 Apr 2016

618 Retweets **667** Likes

39 618 667

My Life Is a SitCom @StopMotionDad · 15 Apr 2016

Replying to [redacted] Why does [redacted] hate gays so much they'll do business with regions that execute them?

3 6

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New video coming soon.

9:24 AM - 15 Apr 2016

22 Retweets **254** Likes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at-large C[illegible]ass-ca[illegible]ibera[illegible] Ant[illegible]i A[illegible]t R[illegible]ght ant[illegible]i Alt [illegible]eft. 250 mi[illegible]lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Conservatism is the new counter-culture.

5:50 AM - 15 Apr 2016

568 Retweets **1,275** Likes

77 568 1.3K

Tyrone Jackson @cashmoneygock · 24 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Paul Ryan is the counter-culture?

Johnny Nebraska @JohnnyMo12 · 17 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

can't be counter-culture when the GOP is the establishment in all three branches of power. More like status quo.

IHS @LatinMass9876 · 21 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

And those practicing [illegible] even more so
It's similar to the Jedi
We've almost been pushed to extinction

Because We Live Here @Pksbpd · 20 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]terms
[illegible]Policy [illegible]Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Episode 525 of "tolerant liberals say the nicest things".

Che X week ago
Paul Joseph Watson, its mostly men who look like you who have sex with animals and rape il k ds n churches.
Reply

DH000 TC 5 days ago
+Che X when the ns s just right,
Reply

Paul Joseph Watson 50 and ago
+DH000 TC Shame about the spelling
Reply

6:49 AM - 15 Apr 2016

76 Retweets **251** Likes

41 76 251

+Subliminally+Hitler+ @f a ntn .a t · 15 Apr 2016
Reply ng to P P t
P this is not a l beral it's a eftist who must be opposed w th force You're do ng something r ght to ncur the re of verm n
1 4

Trump Camp @B lyMunger · 15 Apr 2016
Would love to hear more people say it like th s.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Video: Violent Anti-Trump Mob Assaults Trump Supporter - nfowars com/video-violent- ...

5 12 AM 15 Apr 2016

332 Retweets **243** Likes

42 332 243

Tim Collier @o dtrooper75 15 Apr 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] et him try that with Me One T me I m ght help h m pick up his teeth ater

[illegible] Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bernie Sanders supporters are violent, phony grievance-fueled fascists who hate free speech.

5:23 AM - 15 Apr 2016

143 Retweets **210** Likes

29 143 210

AlleyCat Blues @AlleyCatBlues 15 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Stop soiling the good name of fascists. Bernie's people are violent communists

1 4

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder 15 Apr 2016

@AlleyCatBlues Same shit under the hood [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Hey @PayPal - if you care so much about LGBT rights, when are you going to stop doing business in Saudi Arabia?

4:08 AM - 15 Apr 2016

357 Retweets **567** Likes

18 357 567

MAGA Mama @tteegar 15 Apr 2016

Replying to

Hypocrisy rears its hypocritical head again!Too much $ at stake there,my friend

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary voters are just dumb, but Bernie supporters are the most vile, violent, vicious monsters you could ever have the misfortune to meet.

4:42 AM - 15 Apr 2016

264 Retweets **656** Likes

62 264 656

Kal @ka1699 · 15 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] News to me

MOM 2 WARRIOR 4TRUMP @[illegible]ymcoppock · 15 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] It scares me there are so many of them and scares me even more that they would choose a POTUS for the rest of us

1 1

Allister Uzzle @A[illegible]ster60 · 15 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Yes, I'm one of those Bernie support ng monsters, work ng on my vi eness and monster aspects every Most vicious

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

60 people brawl at Swedish refugee center, staff flee -

3:52 AM - 15 Apr 2016

101 Retweets **75** Likes

13 101 75

Mortus Victus @mortusvictus · 15 Apr 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Follow

ISIS visits Malmo job center to recruit terrorists - just a normal day in Sweden.

3:58 AM - 15 Apr 2016

167 Retweets **121** Likes

23 167 121

@Pumpwater1 · 15 Apr 2016

Replying to

Sweden cut ts forces budget in half in 2000 Leaders

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

PayPal, Apple, Coca-Cola Reject N.C. 'Bathroom' Law But Do Business Where Gay Sex and Cross-Dressing Are Illegal -

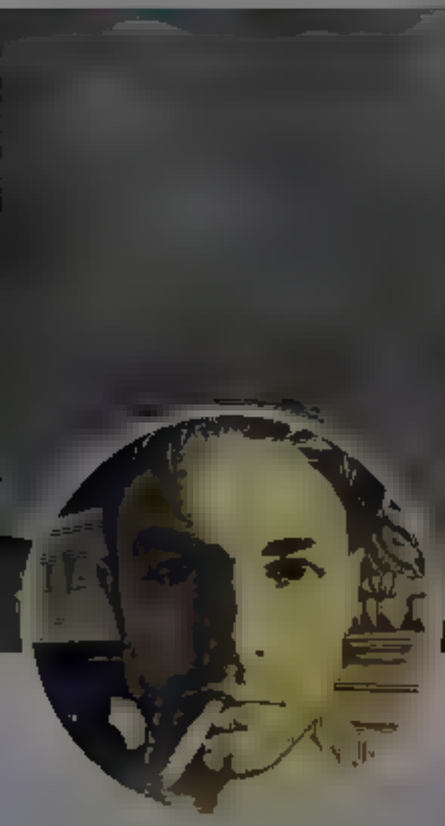
4:00 AM - 15 Apr 2016

300 Retweets **273** Likes

24 300 273

LADY DEMOCRACY! @gam9111 15 Apr 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

GAGGED: Brussels tells Dutch MPs they CAN'T debate referendum result as it may fuel Brexit -

3:01 AM - 15 Apr 2016

136 Retweets **89** Likes

14 136 89

H-Bomb @Heather55631764 · 15 Apr 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pro-British Group BANNED From PROTESTING Outside UK Mosques After BEING ATTACKED by Muslims -

3:19 AM - 15 Apr 2016

273 Retweets **196** Likes

46 273 196

bob @bobconners3 · 15 Apr 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump chalking by College Republicans is a 'hate crime,' black students claim -

1:1o AM - 15 Apr 2016

95 Retweets **104** Likes

32 95 104

Ron Hanforth @ronhanforth 15 Apr 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bernie supporter threatens to beat up police officers. Is Trump to blame for this too?

2:40 AM - 15 Apr 2016

125 Retweets **172** Likes

14 125 172

grasscuttinginpitts @corywhat 15 Apr 2016

Replying to

only the gnorant r weak do fee sorry for the weak but when they dont accept my sorry ness they r gnorant

1 1

fuLc @fu.c 15 Apr 2016

Replying to

remember those years U hated on bush for be ng a warmonger n send ng us to war over bs? U rly th nk trump w l b diff

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

LOL.

2:57 AM - 15 Apr 2016

117 Retweets **281** Likes

26 117 281

Isaac T. Quill - 15 Apr 2016
Replying to
"It's not a tech startup, it's a spread sheet"
The Honeybadgers

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@B INye is an authoritarian cunt.

2:18 AM - 15 Apr 2016

60 Retweets **145** Likes

24 60 145

fuLc @f 15 Apr 2016
Rep y ng to
I wanna buy the property next to you and just b ast veh c e exhaust at you 24/7 sound good?

1 1 1

fuLc @f 15 Ap 016
Rep y ng to
was making a po nt, child

Michael @so a mike SD 15 Apr 2016

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ohio University students demand police investigation after peers mock safe-spaces
-

2:28 AM - 15 Apr 2016

152 Retweets **205** Likes

31 152 205

Romani Gyppo @Revanch st7 · 15 Apr 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Something odd about these "Syrian refugees," can't put my finger on it (virtually no black people in Syria).

4:07 PM - 14 Apr 2016

481 Retweets **643** Likes

59 481 643

Terms Privacy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

How many of the virtue signallers in the #FightFor15 tag have never even had a job?

1:58 PM - 14 Apr 2016

53 Retweets **126** Likes

13 53 126

Shakaama @Shakaama 14 Apr 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] where do I sign up to be a social justice warrior and never work again, and be a professional protestor

1 3

Bryce Kik @bryce[redacted] 14 Apr 2016

[redacted] At least they are getting up out of their arses and fighting for some Democracy

1

Shakaama @Shakaama 14 Apr 2016

[redacted] I don't think you understand Bryce, pooping in central park is not fighting for democracy they wanted communism

1

Random Factchecker @RandomFactcheck 14 Apr 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Coming from the guy who just posted a nonsense meme..

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

European taxpayers fund state of the art vessel "taxi service" to pick up migrants from 750 miles away.

4:10 PM - 14 Apr 2016

464 Retweets **320** Likes

78 464 320

Ann Kelly @AnnKelly - 14 Apr 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Violent anti-Trump mob assaults Trump supporter, rips away his clothing & sign.

1:33 PM - 14 Apr 2016

186 Retweets **140** Likes

48 186 140

Los Angeles 4 Trump @gogotrump 14 Apr 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] What a bunch of thugs. The guy in the whee chair at the end was kind of a shock. Hope he didn t get hurt

2 3

Los Angeles 4 Trump @gogotrump 14 Apr 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] The [redacted] guy did pretty wel for himself against all those [redacted] &

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

China: Russia "Humiliated" Arrogant U.S. With 'Simulated Attack' on Warship - nfowars com/china-russ a-h ..

3 39 PM 14 Apr 2016

155 Retweets **134** Likes

51 155 134

4Liberty @l4[illegible]erty 15 Apr 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] The question nobody s asking s f our planes have done that to a Russian warship.

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You are entitled to nothing.

3:52 PM - 14 Apr 2016

574 Retweets **851** Likes

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

60-Year-Old Christian Woman Publicly Caned In Indonesia For Breaking Sharia Law -

2:07 PM - 14 Apr 2016

341 Retweets **184** Likes

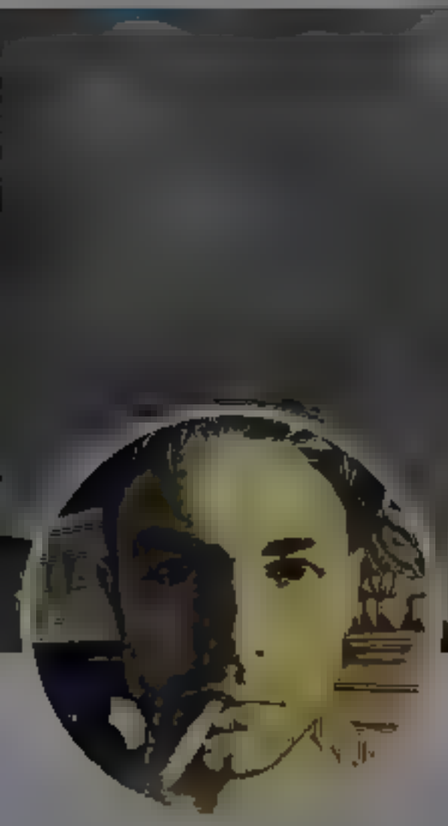
41 341 184

AnneTheWriter **@AA1** @scriptlady · 29 Jun 2016

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

If this video had an audio track it would be the sound of Michelle Fields' career deflating.

2:00 PM - 14 Apr 2016

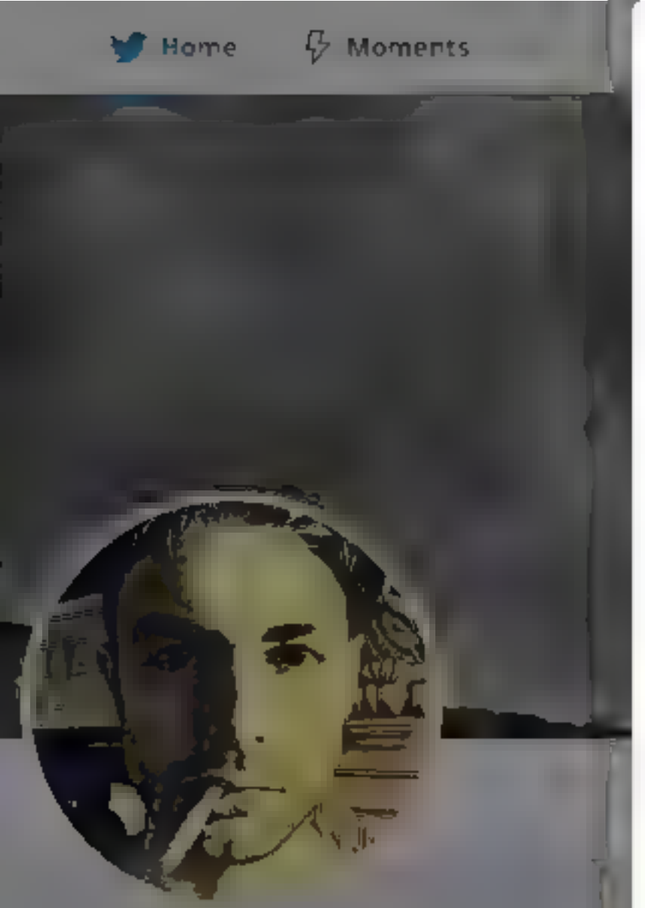
286 Retweets **370** Likes

33 286 370

starblazer @01Starblazer 14 Apr 2016

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera
Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

How many involved black people committing crimes?

Keegan Hamilton

keegan_hamilton

Follow

Chicago had 404 police shootings from 2008 to 2015. 74 percent involved black people.

It's Official: The Chicago Police Department Has a Serious Racism Problem , ...

A task force appointed by Mayor Rahm Emanuel has declared that the city's police department is plagued by racism and that the community s rack of trust in its offi

[illegible]

2:02 PM - 14 Apr 2016

97 Retweets **234** Likes

28 97 234

[illegible] [illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another Michelle Fields fib. She was told by the Secret Service to say out of a secure area and went back in.

1:02 PM - 14 Apr 2016

178 Retweets **201** Likes

11 178 201

Heather Jones @heatherjones333 · 15 Apr 2016

Replying to

@L Hobb c Th s whole thing was p anned A tota setup This pathet c person is look ng for fame however she can get it ick.

1 1

GratefulNotHateful @terrmore1 · 14 Apr 20.6

Replying to

I am so glad DT stood behind h s manager Shows h s guts & strength Un ke Cruz who wanted h m to apo ogize to her

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Fundamentally Transforming America" – B. Obama

12:52 PM - 14 Apr 2016

556 Retweets **717** Likes

11 556 717

BastiTheRat @BastDeRatte 14 Apr 2016

Replying to @[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

GOP Insider: There'll be Riots in Cleveland If Trump Wins OR if He Doesn't - nfowars com/gop-insider-th ...

1:43 PM - 14 Apr 2016

134 Retweets **162** Likes

32 134 162

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 14 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] so it's basically like an LA Lakers game? Right?

[illegible] Twitter Ads info and privacy

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

VIDEO: AMERICANS KNOW MORE AVENGERS THAN US PRESIDENTS - nfowars com/video-american ...

1 03 PM - 14 Apr 2016

56 Retweets **101** Likes

22 56 101

Benpool @ m_ tera lyBen · 14 Apr 2016

Rep y ng to

And these peop e get to vote

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

17 53 215

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's a tough job but somebody's got to do it.

11:38 AM - 14 Apr 2016

15 Retweets **197** Likes

25 15 197

Ben @M TROVIC · 14 Apr · 016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I applaud your sacrifice for such a hard job

2

TypingPrimate @BWr terkC · 14 Apr · 016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Interviewing a Brazilian model about feminism must have been difficult. Thanks for taking one for the team. You're a GIVER.

1

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 14 Apr · 0,6

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] you poor basturd. Thanks for taking one for the team

POLITZ @PolitzOfCa · 14 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Log in

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey burger flipper, meet your replacement. You are not worth $15 an hour. #FightFor15

12:49 PM - 14 Apr 16

363 Retweets **535** Likes

47 363 535

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Virtue signalling is not the same thing as virtue.

o 02 AM - 14 Apr 2016

91 Retweets **210** Likes

5 91 210

LadyVeteran23 @LadyVeteran23 · 14 Apr 2016

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

andrew lawrence @andrewlawrence 14 Apr 2016

Here's some stand-up I've been doing about 'Equality' and 'Diversity'

[illegible])

1 28 52

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@andrewlawrence When are you next in London?

9:30 AM - 14 Apr 2016

6 Likes

6

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Just talked with Brazilian model Renata Villar about feminism. Interview coming next week.

11:38 AM - 14 Apr 2016

53 Retweets **215** Likes

17 53 215

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 14 Apr 2016

Replying to

It's a tough job but somebody's got to do it.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

GOP Delegate Who Vowed to Vote for Hillary Over Trump: The Donald is a "Racist Misogynist" - infowars.com/gop-delegate-w …

5:15 AM - 14 Apr 2016

143 Retweets **140** Likes

104 143 140

DEPLORABLE NATION @OurVoice911 14 Apr 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Half of all jobless in Sweden are foreigners

-

4:01 AM - 4 Apr 2016

96 Retweets **88** Likes

16 96 88

Johannes Haddad @haddadnr1 · 17 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Standard of living in Sweden vs in the US, which country do

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Political correctness is a form of emotional totalitarianism". Molyneux.

5:12 AM - 14 Apr 2016

140 Retweets **192** Likes

12 140 192

john reilly @travr009 · 14 Apr 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] a genius form of gulag

they do not send you 2 a camp they force u 2 bui d/wa l around your mind & your mouth

1 2 1

Tina @E Contador_000 · 14 Apr 2016

[redacted] I suspect these women are younger than 40. Their education didn t encourage critical think ng.

2

Chris @GhOstPsycho · 14 Apr 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Migrants trash holiday homes, pee on floor, burn carpets. Cultural enrichment.

4:39 AM - 4 Apr 2016

184 Retweets **173** Likes

27 184 173

LNPs Worst Nightmare @LNPSNIGHTMARE · 4 Apr 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Yes the UK, USA & NATO did the same thing to their homes in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ted Cruz Now Begging Wall Street For Cash - acwhispers.com/ted-cruz-now-b ...

1:56 AM - 14 Apr 2016

99 Retweets **99** Likes

20 99 99

Edward Howard @EdwardHoward11 · 14 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] And he's moaning about Trump funding people. Talk about hypocrisy

1

Dee @DeeEmber[illegible] · 14 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I guess his 35$ for a "deputy delegate" ain't paying off so good

1

Deplorable Coal Peep @wvcoalfanagent99 · 14 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] It's not just Wall Street. He begs me every other day in emails for money

1

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I wonder where the Daily Mail got the idea for this story. 😄

2:46 AM - 14 Apr 2016

34 Retweets **69** Likes

12 34 69

Reeeeeeeee!!! al @LegendaryAssho · 14 Apr 2016

Replying to

paranoid deluded fanatics are all the same regardless of

Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fo, ow

Myself and anyone else with a shred of common sense was right about Corey Lewandowski not being charged. The end.

28 AM 14 Apr 2016

180 Retweets **399** Likes

21 180 399

Elsario Delmarco @E·sar oD 14 Apr 2016
Rep y ng to
What Corey d d wasn't assau t, but Fie ds' repeated grabbing of Trump was. Aud o track confirmed 55 warning her

2 2

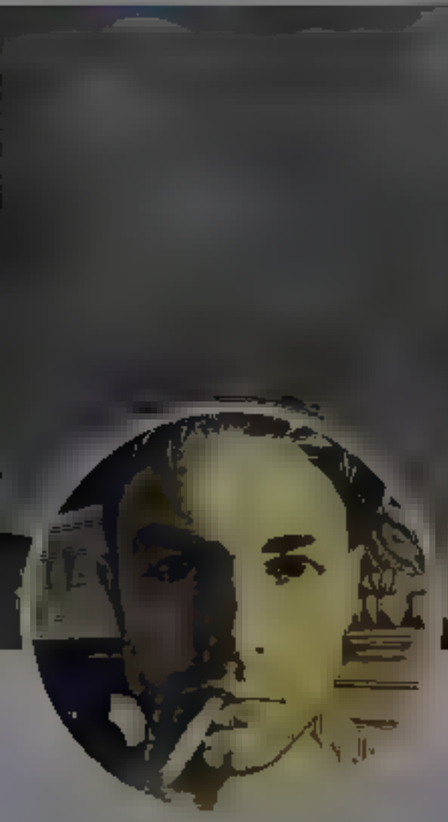
Wise Wolves 4 Farage @TwasTr ggering 14 Apr 2016
Rep y ng to
So he got away with choke slamming her, dousing her n gaso ine and l ght ng her up then execu ting her family? Footage of t 2

4

Zarathustra @zaze pop 14 Apr 2016
Rep y ng to
common sense s n short supp y these days

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Saying 'America is a melting pot' is a microaggression, Purdue class teaches -

1:26 AM - 14 Apr 2016

74 Retweets **85** Likes

10 74 85

Sweet Skeptic @SkynaMoja 14 Apr 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Send your children to a trade school & not college o They may not get a job but they won't be subjected to snowflakes

3

3 Crone @3crone 14 Apr 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet just incase these professors haven't noticed we are all not the same Get use to it

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pollsters reveal Muslims hold bigoted beliefs.

Left's reaction:

Accuse pollsters of being bigots.

#WhatBritishMusl msReallyThink

+ 17 PM 1 s Apr 2016

298 Retweets **404** Likes

23 298 404

Owen Lake @Owe nLake 1 , Apr 2016

Repl y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] From the Trevor Ph l ps artic e

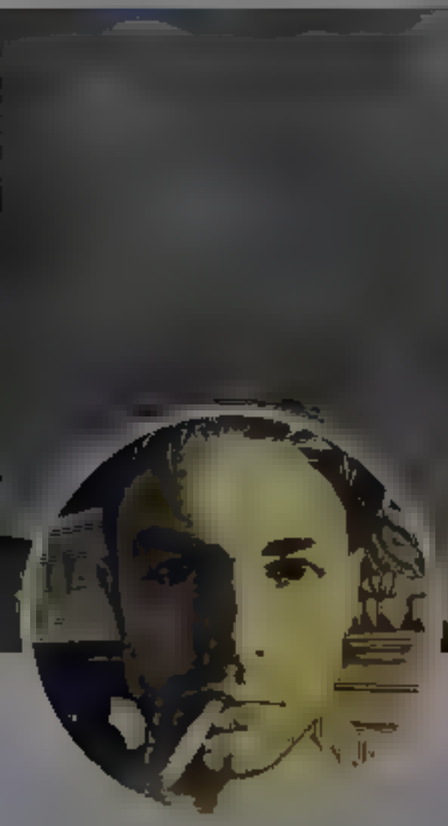
> Oddly the biggest obstacles we now face in addressing the growth of this nation within a nation are not created by British Muslims themselves Many of our (distinctly un diverse) elite political and media classes simply refuse to acknowledge the truth Any undesirable behaviours are attributed to poverty and alienation Backing for violent extremism must be the fault of the Americans Oppression of women is a cultural trait that will fade with time nothing to do with the true face of Islam

1 2

[illegible] [illegible] erms

P v c y O[illegible] [illegible] Ad c

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Student At Majority Hispanic & Black NY School Says He Was Assaulted & Harassed for Being White -

2:56 AM - 4 Apr 2016

115 Retweets **137** Likes

19 115 137

Chris Menahan @InfoWarsNews · 4 Apr 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another fascinating example of how leftists behave when confronted with facts. Like a cross to a vampire.
#WhatBritishMuslimsReallyThink

1:14 PM - 13 Apr 2016

202 Retweets **378** Likes

23 202 378

QueeniesSoapbox @QueeniesSoapbox 13 Apr 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] the uncomfortable truth has them squirming in their soiled superhero Y-fronts & screeching like banshees

2 4

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 13 Apr 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] you ain't no Muslim bruv!

1 2 2

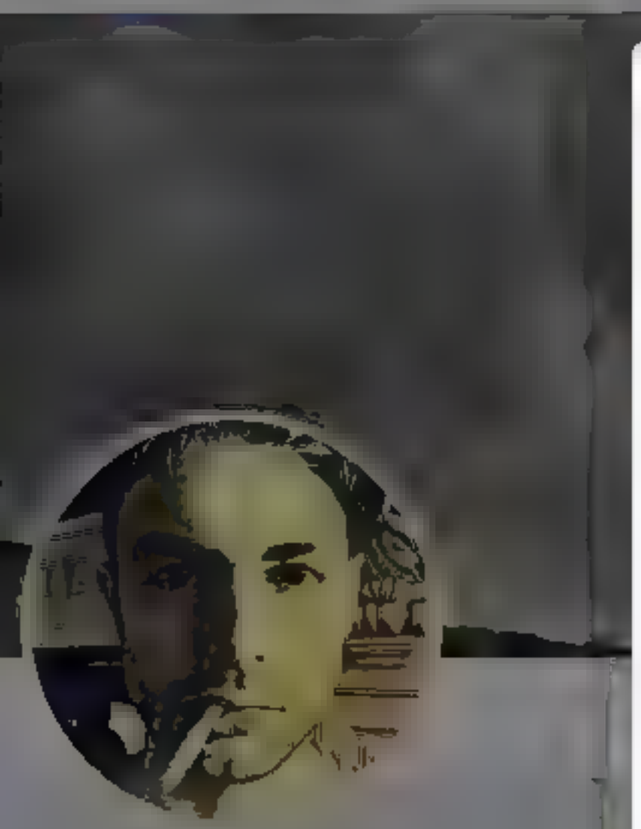
JeSuisFedUp @JeSuisFedUp 13 Apr 2016

Replying to [redacted]

@[redacted] As a white man like Savile, how long have you been abusing

[redacted] terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Doesn't understand how surveys work.
#WhatBritishMuslimsReallyThink
twitter.com/shayanmeq/sta .

This Tweet is unavailable

4:11 PM - 13 Apr 2016

59 Retweets **119** Likes

10 59 119

Totes McGotes @TotesMcGotes · 13 Apr 2016
Replying to
survey 101

1

Johnny Rico @ · 13 Apr 2016
Replying to
Some are good at Math, others do Social Studies.

2

Victor Cachat @SocrateezNutz · 13 Apr 2016
Replying to
See thought those numbers were low

1

Terms

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

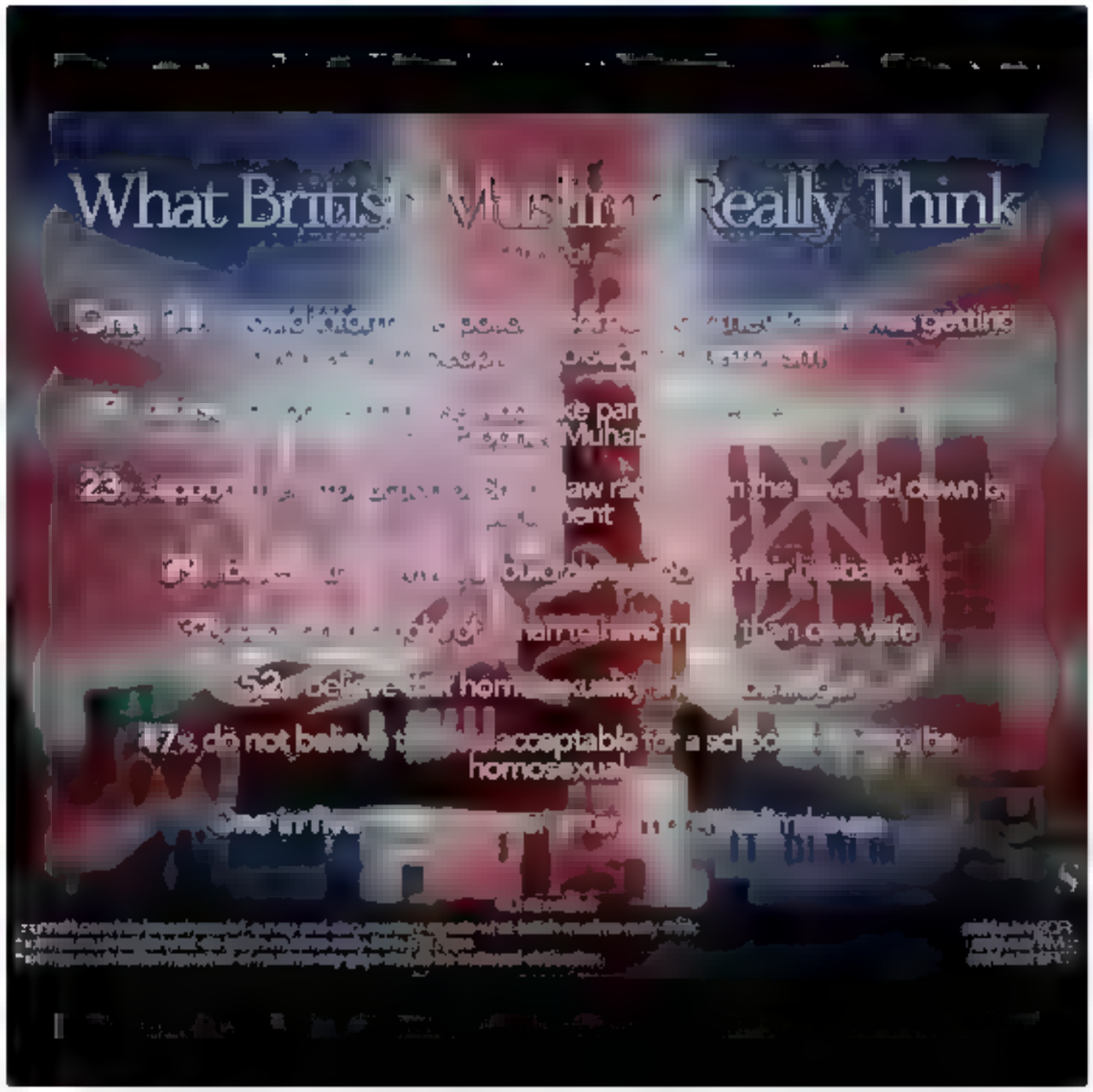
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey liberals, can you tell me which of these beliefs is "progressive"? #WhatBritishMuslimsReallyThink



4:11 PM - 1 Apr 2016

Terms

Privacy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Facts = hate.
twitter.com/MaxDavidson91/ . .

This Tweet is unavailable

4:10 PM - 1 Apr 2016

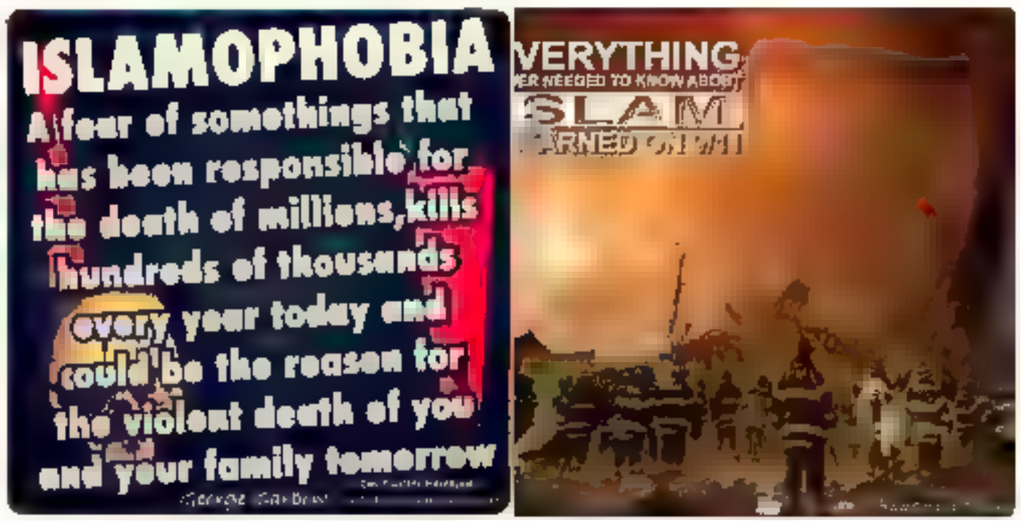
55 Retweets **117** Likes

19 55 117

Gab.ai/Sir WotNot @w0tn0t · 1 Apr 2016

Replying to @P[illegible]

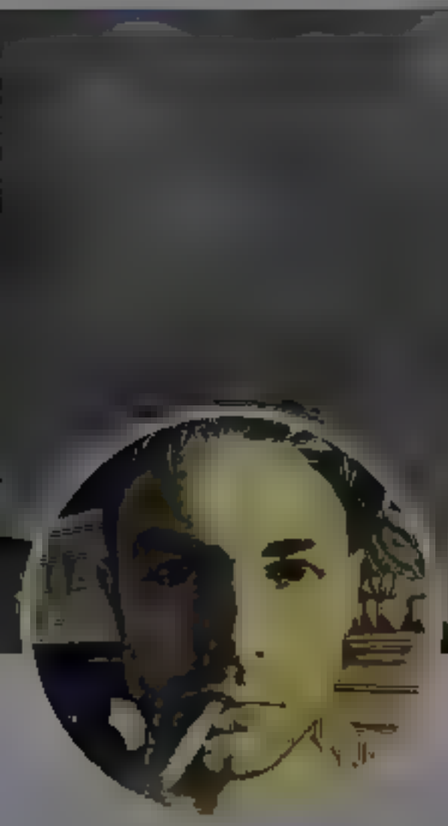
@P[illegible]



2 3

By continuing, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including the Age Policy.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

SJWs plan Communist Chinese-style social 'credit score' to shame people for their opinions. infowars.com/s,ws-bJ ld-new .

> The project creator brags that the database w ll a ow, "Employers, Universities and friends alike (to) draw their own conclusions" about a person via what they said on socia med a, clearly suggest ng that the program s ult mate y des gned to be a kind of "cred t score" for social behavior similar to that now be ng introduced by the Commun st government of China

4:04 PM - 1 s Apr 2016

176 Retweets **157** Likes

28 176 157

SCROB TV @scrobTV · 1 s Apr 2016
Reply ng to
Of a l the variations of communists, SJWs a ways seemed c osest to Maoists.

1

Tom @thomasdfo rm er · 1 s Apr 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

The @guardian desperately tries to justify its authoritarian policy of censoring dissenting opinions.

3:34 PM - 1 Apr 2016

92 Retweets **136** Likes

24 92 136

Nigel Crommwell @Nige Crommwe 1 Apr 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Iibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@ ess caValenti thinks people disagreeing with her idiotic opinions is "abuse".

What do we mean by 'abuse'?

Imagine going to work every day and walking through a gauntlet of 100 people saying "You're stupid" "You re terrible", "You suck" "I can't believe you get paid for this" It s a terrible way to go to work

essica Valenti, Guardian writer

4:33 PM - 13 Apr 2016

99 Retweets **246** Likes

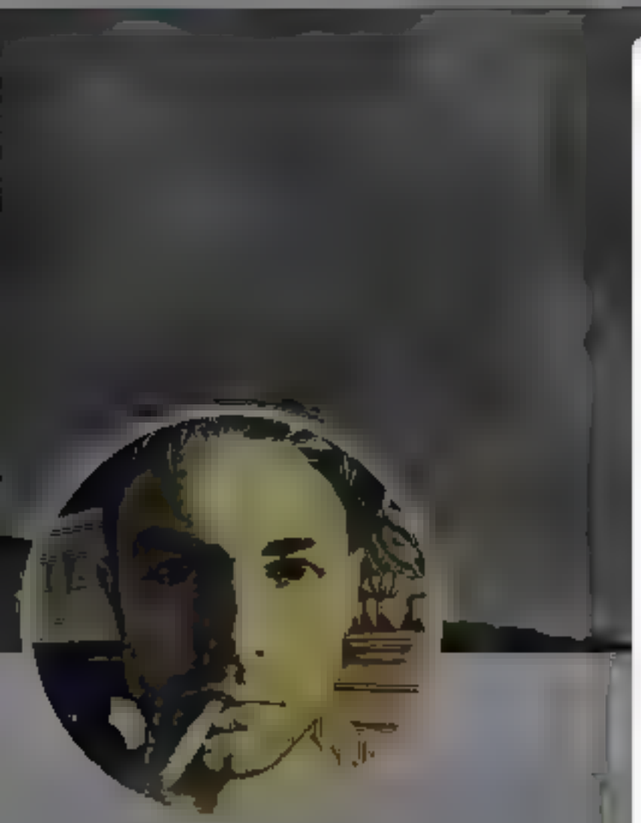
38 99 246

Ocean Man @CENT1P3D - 13 Apr 2016

Replying to

t's hard to fee sorry for someone who

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Derail the conversation" = Facts, science, logic.

To date, 1.4 million comments (2% of the total) have been blocked by Guardian moderators because they violated the Guardian's community standards Most of these are abusive to some degree (they may use insulting language, or be ad hominem attacks) or are so off-topic that they derail the conversation.

1 30 PM - 1 Apr 2016

57 Retweets **121** Likes

10 57 121

Haunted Backlog @Haunted Backlog · 13 Apr 2016

Rep y ng to

"People sa d things, but we dec ded a l you need to know s we thought they were bad "

1

Romani Gyppo @Revanch st7 · 1 Apr 2016

Rep y ng to

how dare you br ng facts to our utop an echo chamber!

1

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Search query Search Twitter [Search Twitter]

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

- [illegible]

Have an account?

Phone, email or username

Password

☑ Remember me [illegible]

Log in

New to Twitter?

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

[illegible]

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

[illegible]

Close

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- [illegible]
-
-

Suggested users

- [illegible]
-
- [illegible]
-
-

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- ## Tweet with a location

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history. Learn more

  Turn on [illegible]

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Share Location

Foursquare
Results from Yelp
Send
Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy
● **Public** Anyone can follow this list ○ **Private** Only you can access this list

[illegible]
Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Add this video to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server. [illegible]

☑ Include parent Tweet
☑ Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter Developer Agreement and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email or username

Password

☑ Remember me · Forgot password?

Log in

Don't have an account? Sign up

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign Up

Have an account? Log in

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See SMS short codes for other countries

Close

Confirmation

Close

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you.

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart — it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love.

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly.

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in.

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now.

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold

Back [illegible]

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson [illegible] PrisonPlanet [illegible]

[illegible] PrisonPlanet | Following Following @PrisonPlanet | Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet | Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet | Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet | [illegible] PrisonPlanet

[illegible] PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Imagine people disagreeing with your publicly expressed opinion THE HORROR pic.twitter.com/[illegible]

What do we mean by 'abuse'?

'Imagine going to work every day and walking through a gauntlet of 100 people saying "You're stupid", "You're terrible", "You suck", "I can't believe you get paid for this". It's a terrible way to go to work'

Jessica Valenti, Guardian writer

3 29 PM 13 Apr 2016

- 130 Retweet
- 323 Like
-

34 replies 130 retweets 323 likes

Reply 34

Retweet 130 Retweeted 130

Like 323 Liked 323

1. New conversation
   1. King Bear @kingbearsays
      More
      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to @PrisonPlanet

      @PrisonPlanet @penguinman2 Imagine if you could be as incompetent as most journalists and not just get fired on first day in real job

      1 reply 4 retweets 3 likes

      Reply 1

      Retweet 4 Retweeted 4

      Like 3 Liked 3
   2. DrunkPool @DrunkenDeadpool
      More
      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to @kingbearsays

      @kingbearsays @PrisonPlanet @penguinman2 and then if anyone complained about your work you could taddle to the UN

      0 replies 0 retweets 2 likes

      Reply

      Retweet Retweeted

      Like 2 Liked 2

   End of conversation
2. New conversation
   1. Haunted Backlog @Haunted Backlog
      More
      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to @PrisonPlanet

      @PrisonPlanet @digiwombat If Jessica Valenti is getting feedback like this, we can conclude that the senders are familiar with her work.

      2 replies 3 retweets 7 likes

      Reply 2

      Retweet 3 Retweeted 3

      Like 7 Liked 7
   2. [illegible]
3. 1. Romani Gyppo @Revanchist7
      More
      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to @PrisonPlanet

      @PrisonPlanet you don't want people disagreeing with your publicly expressed opinion? Then don't express your opinions publicly Very simple

      0 replies 0 retweets 6 likes

      Reply

      Retweet Retweeted

      Like 6 Liked 6

   Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better
4. 1. +Subliminally+Hitler+ @flaunttnualf
      More
      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to @PrisonPlanet

      @PrisonPlanet lol this would come under the heading, "signs you should find a new job"

0 replies 0 retweets 3 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 3 Liked 3

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

5. 1 James Bro-bot @BioMechGinger [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet These are the complaints of someone who has clearly never worked a day in customer service

0 replies 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 2 Liked 2

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

6. New conversation

1 #hodgster @matth0dge [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @owen_peake lol, try being a high school teacher sometime

1 reply 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like 2 Liked 2

2. [illegible]

7. 1 PC Helicopter Ride Pepe @PCsBeard [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet [illegible]

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

8. 1 rett @BrettCrypto [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet It's a good thing you're a white male Paul, and everyone on Twitter universally showers you with praise

0 replies 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 2 Liked 2

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

9. 1 H.Bosch @Belisarious [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Imagine people really knowing history instead of the bull crap we are fed by those who say they are the alternative media

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

10 1 Michael Procino @drprocino [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @TheRealUncleGil If 100 people are all saying that, you ARE most likely the problem

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

11 1 Brandon Hoefler @Brandon1915 [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet maybe it's a sign that you're completely terrible at your job

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

12 1 Josephine @punishere [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Twitter should be treated for what it is, it can't hurt you !!!

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

13 1 NRGTV BREXTREMIST @bastionradio [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet where do you find these imbeciles?

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

14 1 StanleyFosha @stanleyfosha [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet So... I'm not the only one?

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. [illegible] or visit [illegible] for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

This is what 'body positivity' should really be about. ageofsh tlords.com/woman-who-was- ...

3 12 PM 1 s Apr 2016

59 Retweets **146** Likes

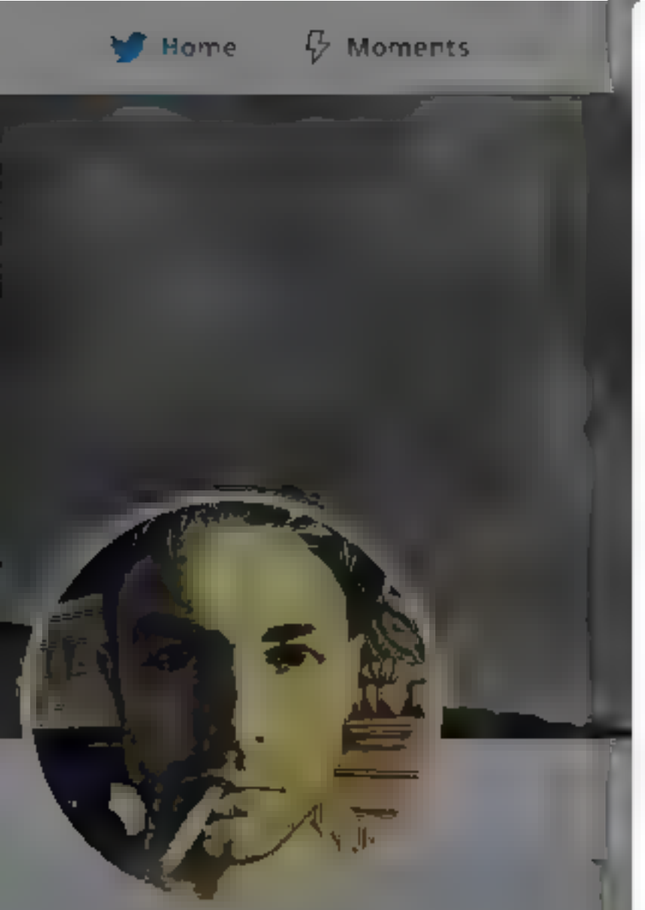
Have an account? Log in

Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

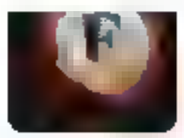
Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Superman = RACIST



Forbes Science

@SciForbes

Since Superman gets his powers from sunlight, science suggests he should have dark skin: onforb.es/1MTdglz

3:07 PM - 1 Apr 2016

121 Retweets **200** Likes

Terms
Privacy Policy
Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminists gonna fem.

> **We should kill off all the men and the non-feminists and then use all the sperm from the sperm banks to repopulate and then the future generation will have been raised solely by women and and we will have created a feminist utopia free from fuckboys**

There was a man in the 1930's who wanted to do something very similar to that, except his utopia looked different. I believe his name was Adolf Hitler.

1:02 PM - 1 Apr 2016

187 Retweets **321** Likes

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

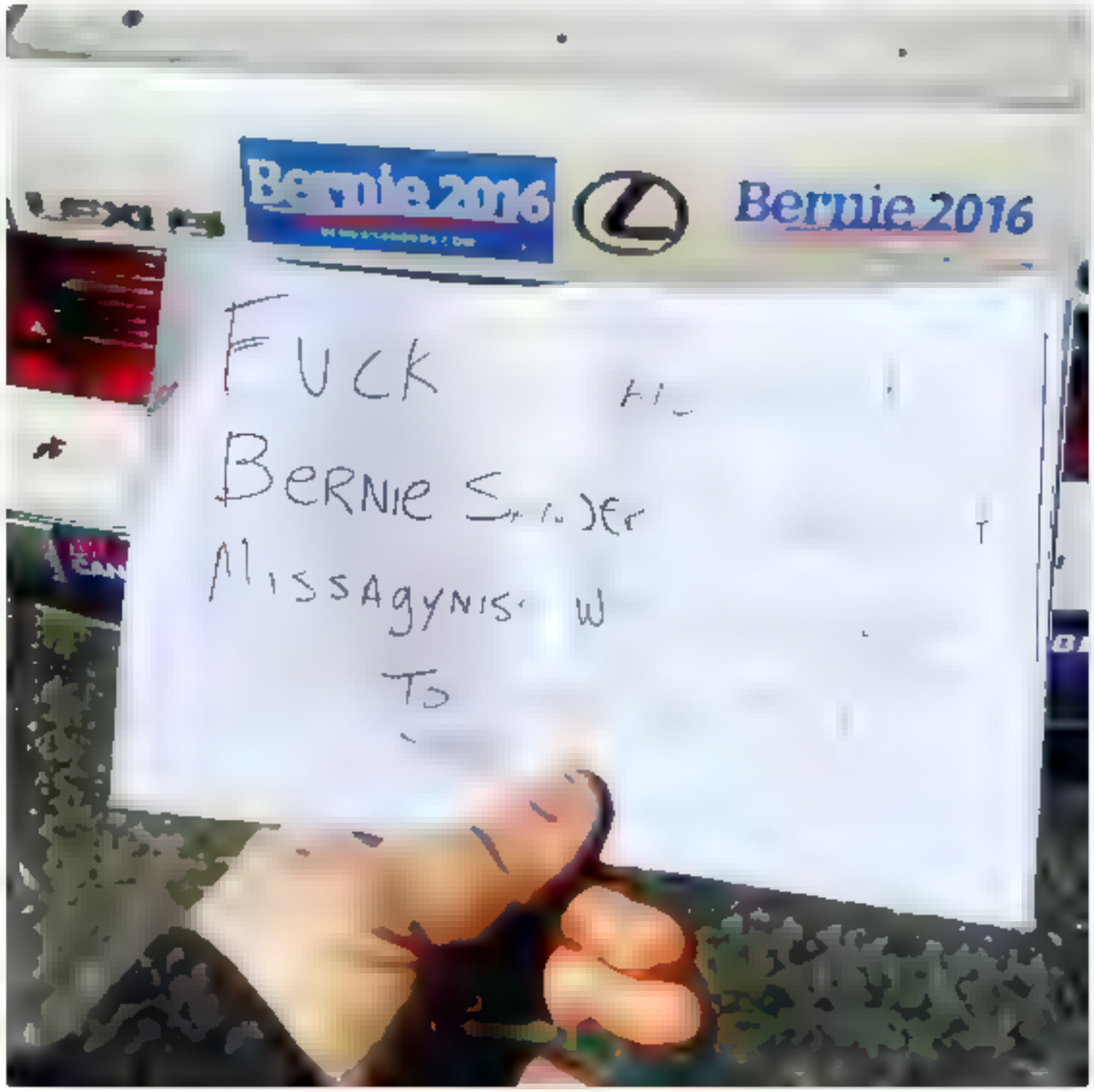
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"MISSAGYNISS"



3:05 PM - 14 Apr 2016

114 Retweets **240** Likes

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal Anti-Alt Right Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Muslim pre-school kids are "playing ISIS" says teacher. You know it's Sweden before even looking.

1:42 PM - 1 Apr 2016

296 Retweets **246** Likes

27 296 246

We the People.. @ban71usa · 1 Apr 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The butt-hurt is strong here. Get over it.

> **Andy** @andyrosebrook
> @Mi lermena What to make of this LarryKing/OraTV/Putin partnership? They just had Paul Joseph Watson on as a US domestic affairs expert.

1:29 PM - 1 Apr 2016

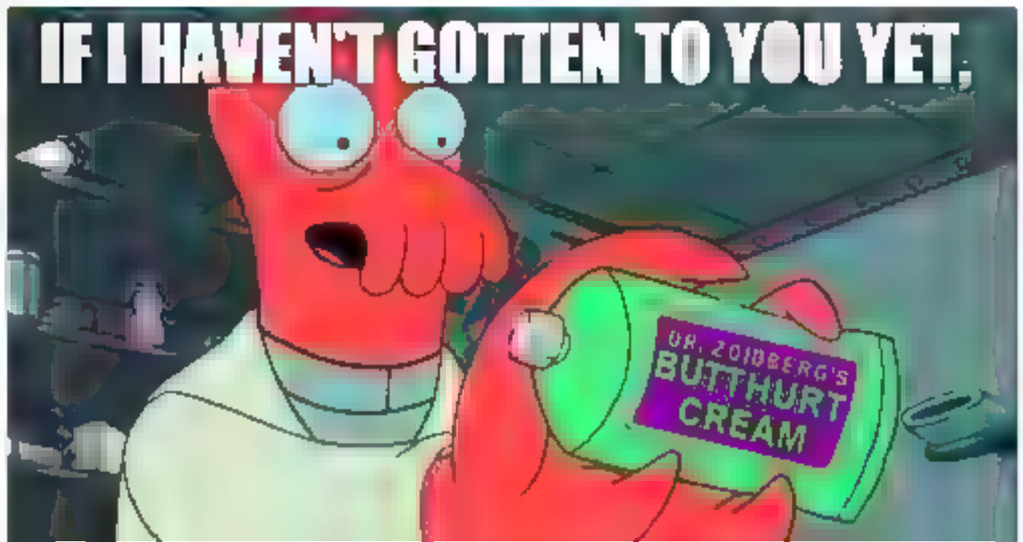
29 Retweets **93** Likes

7 29 93

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 1 Apr 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

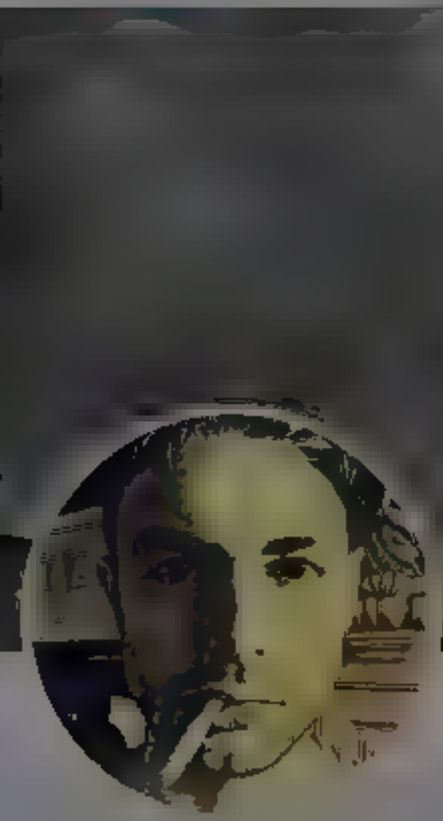
[illegible] here use this



[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

I seem to have obtained a new fan base comprising mainly of teenage girls.

1:15 PM - 1 s Apr 2016

33 Retweets **259** Likes

65 33 259

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 13 Apr 2016

Replying to

This is fantastic as t shows feminist col ege indoctrination s beginning to fal

26 42 245

rebecca @romep x 13 Apr 2016

maybe they just th nk you re dreamy

2 1

Mark @markydeedrop 13 Apr 2016

maybe they do

1

Fearless Fly @TheFearessF y Apr 2016

Replying to

Gee, I wonder why Ha

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible] Ca ifo nia Cal fo nia

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr[illegible]onP anet 1 › Apr 2016

I seem to have obtained a new fan base compris ng ma n y of teenage g r s.

65 33 259

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

This is fantastic as it shows feminist college indoctrination is beginning to fail.

1 16 PM 1 › Apr 2016

42 Retweets **245** Likes

26 42 245

rebecca 🏛🦄🏴🎥 @romep x 13 Apr 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] maybe they just th nk you re dreamy

2 1

Mark 🇬🇧 @markydeedrop 13 Apr 2016

[illegible] maybe they do

1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der 15 Apr 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] No, it just shows that they like how you look (and n the case of fore gners who find a Yorksh re accent exotic, sound)

1

Moriarty Records @MoriartyRecords 15 Apr 2016

[illegible] A though the picture in Watson's profi e is

[illegible] terms

[illegible] Ad choices

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Bill @katjakaos 14 Apr 2016

[illegible] I guess your content is dumbed down enough for them to understand <3

4 3

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@katjakaos Misogynist

1:23 PM - 13 Apr 2016

16 Likes

1 16

Bill @katjakaos 14 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] meow

1 3

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 13 Apr 2016

[illegible] cupcakes are stupid

1 3

Bill @katjakaos 14 Apr 2016

@hedeen89 BLOCKED

2

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca beral Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

SJWs are vowing to demolish online anonymity and reveal employers of those who use "harsh words" on social media.

12:18 PM - 1 s Apr 2016

107 Retweets **122** Likes

43 107 122

Kid Jupiter @k d p ter9 1 s Apr 2016
Rep y ng to
Bring t on! F nd me, beeotches

TiredMSMwhining @Chrocadas4 13 Apr 2016
Rep y ng to
'm ret red, who they gonna te l?

winterweather @ w nterweather 1 s Apr 2016

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminists have launched their new crucial womens' right campaign.

Forcing Amazon to ban Donald Trump clothing.

11:58 AM - 1 Apr 2016

101 Retweets **133** Likes

37 101 133

Sign up for Twitter and join the conversation

People on Twitter are the first to see

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

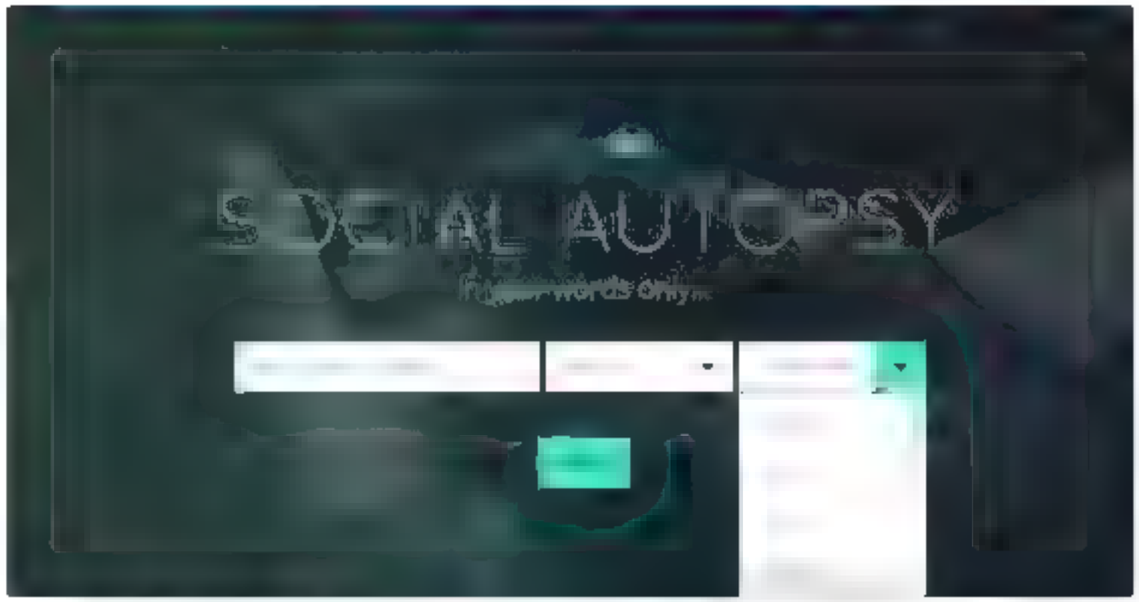
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

SJWs Build New Database to Shame People For "Insulting" Online Comments - nfowars.com/sjws-build-new ...



11:46 AM - 13 Apr 2016

168 Retweets **162** Likes

49 168 162

Living Dead Nerd @[illegible]ngDeadNerd 13 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] /r/ShitRedditSays is branching out

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

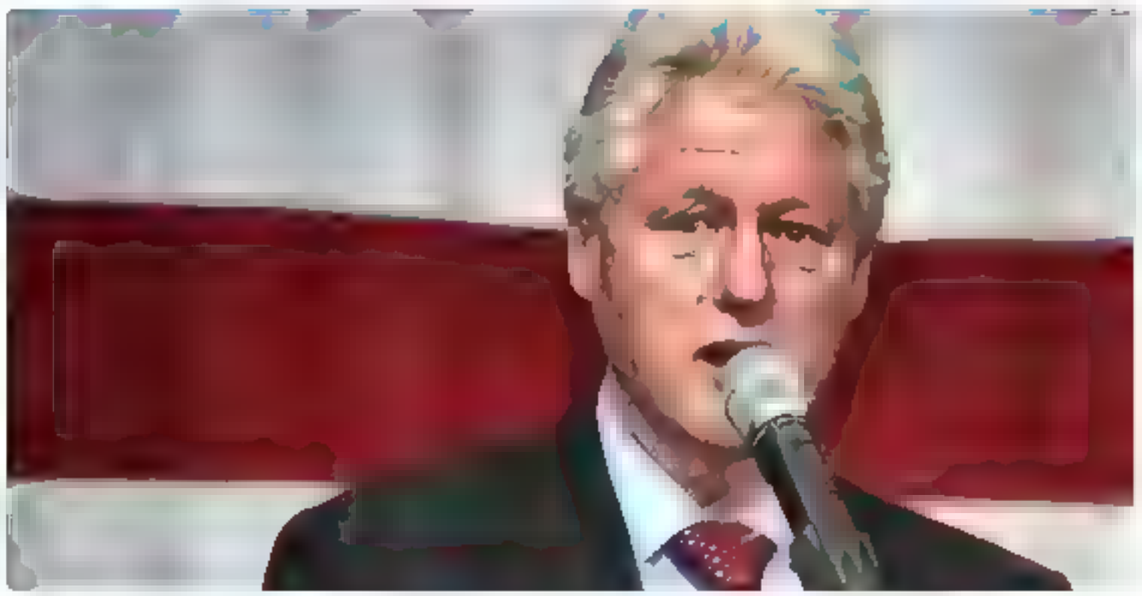
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·l·on+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bill Clinton Predicts Global "Crisis" That Will Divide the World - infowars com/bill-clinton-p .



8 32 AM · Apr 2016

155 Retweets **149** Likes

71 155 149

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · Apr 2016

Replying to

I hate that I'm agreeing with this guy

Home Moments Log in

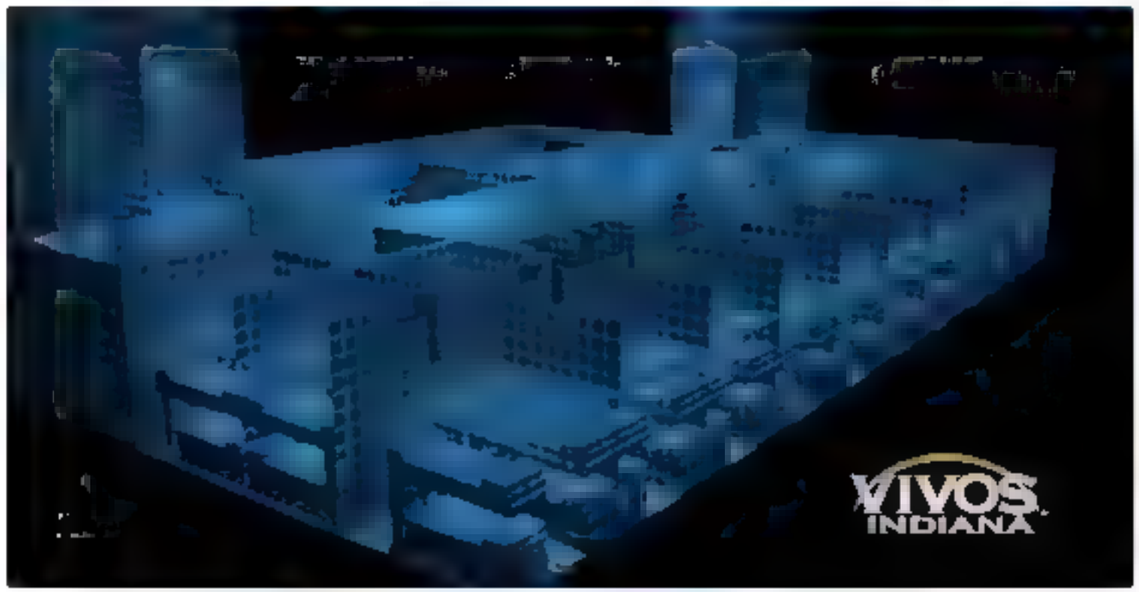
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Panicked Elite Buying Bomb-Proof Luxury Survival Bunkers to Escape Civil Unrest, Disasters - nfowars.com/panicked-elite ...



6:21 AM - 13 Apr 2016

217 Retweets **194** Likes

54 217 194

(((Casper))) Thinks @supr·entdave 13 Apr 2016
Rep·y·ng to

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

First it was sausages..now Germany 'BANS' sexy women in adverts after Cologne sex assaults -

10:02 AM - 7 Apr 2016

265 Retweets **224** Likes

103 265 224

MajorRod93 @MajorRod93 15 Apr 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pedophile-loving Salon is melting down. Imagine my shock.

4:14 AM - 7 Apr 2016

118 Retweets **193** Likes

22 118 193

Stephanie. @madamx1234o9 · 7 Apr 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet feel good story of the week! Gotta love capitalism.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

‘MODERATE’ ISLAM: American Woman Jailed… For ‘Offending’ Men?! -

1:44 AM - 7 Apr 2016

137 Retweets **137** Likes

20 137 137

Rch @rchandler312 13 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] this is BS BUT their country their laws just like when they r here they need to respect our law we respect theirs

1

Rch @rchandler312 5 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] there are there s also a place in MI that broadcast prayer calls through the whole city

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Black students blame America for black girl who attacked white guy with dreadlocks -

1:41 AM [illegible], Apr 2016

184 Retweets **245** Likes

63 184 245

Red Pill Philosophy @RedP[illegible]Tweets 13 Apr 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] these profess onal victim cry-bu l es wi l stop at noth ng to rat ona ize the r th ggery

2 11

[illegible]

Nigel Rathbone @N ge Rathbone 13 Apr 20 6

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible]

1

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The most negative impact that social justice warriors have had is setting the bar for humanity so low.

5:29 PM - 12 Apr 2016

153 Retweets **207** Likes

19 153 207

Vicki Kemp @Art st_V ·K · 1 s Apr 2016
Rep y ng to
Some peop e are so stupid S nce when do we applaud immora ity and the consequences of it? No Blue Ribbons here!

Vicki Kemp @Art st_V ·K · 1 s Apr 2016
Rep y ng to
Love you Mr and you're so right! Jesus warned of this, to "beware of those who ca l good evil and evi good!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

ISU students tell their white peers they should 'head to the doctor' to check for privilege -

4:30 AM - 7 Apr 2016

84 Retweets **90** Likes

35 84 90

Armin Jake @ArminJake · 11 Apr 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Empowerment" = working hard and earning recognition/respect. It doesn't = pretending your laziness/bad lifestyle choices are an achievement

5:02 PM - 12 Apr 2016

290 Retweets **453** Likes

12 290 453

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 12 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]

You are free to be a massive failure, but don't demand my respect.

6 83 200

[illegible]

Dr. Kranky @WeedDude 12 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] "Inspiration" - laudatory achievement motivating others to emulate you, NOT publicizing the fact that you have venereal warts

2

mutheca itu @gazze 12 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] ORRRR - getting opportunities in spite of bad grades, drug

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 1. Apr 2016

Cowardly peop e who favorite tweets rather than retweet them because they conta.n a swear word are fuck ng c.nts

63 376 434

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

You know who you are. :-D

5 06 PM 1? Apr :016

16 Retweets **72** Likes

9 16 72

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 12 Apr :016

Rep y ng to

you re doing this ·ust to make me RT . t worked .

1 7

LJS @De sVu ttruth 12 Apr 2016

@hedeen89 muhahahhahah

LJS @De sVu ttruth 12 Apr 201o

Rep y ng to

oh

MephistoFish @meph stofish 12 Apr 201o

Rep y ng to

are you go ng to touch the rampant Demoocrat rac sm ?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cowardly people who favorite tweets rather than retweet them because they contain a swear word are fucking cunts.

5:05 PM - 12 Apr 2016

376 Retweets **434** Likes

63 376 434

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 12 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]

You know who you are :D

9 16 72

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 12 Apr 2016

[illegible] you're doing this just to make me RT. It worked.

1 7

LJS @DeusVultruth 12 Apr 2016

@hedeen89 [illegible] muhahahhahah

1

Yunhyuk Kang @yunny0822 20 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Not cunts, retards

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n ar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 1 Apr 2016

"Empowerment" working hard and earn ng recogn tion/respect. It doesn't pretending your laz ness/bad ifestyle cho ces are an achievement

12 290 453

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

You are free to be a massive failure, but don't demand my respect.

5 03 PM 1 Apr 2016

83 Retweets **200** Likes

6 83 200

Ron Wordweider @RonWordwe der 1 Apr 2016

Repy ng to

How is success measured? Twitter fo lowers? Fangirls? Number of dupes who th nk your commerc a demagogery s for real?

1

Nick Carroll @LbertyAndTech 12 Apr 2016

Repy ng to

or my money!

Yaba Ssenoga James @Ssenogayaba 14 Apr 2016

Repy ng to

Hahaha Best PEP Talk ever Thanks

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The key to happiness and success is to not give a fuck about what other people think about you.

1:30 PM - 12 Apr 2016

264 Retweets **563** Likes

39 264 563

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet 12 Apr 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

You're welcome

9 13 98

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 12 Apr 2016

@PrisonPlanet I've found this especially true on Twitter

1

Victoria Penley @penleyvic 12 Apr 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Well except for our Mom

Debs @Debsstar28 12 Apr 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 1. Apr 2016

The key to happiness and success is to not give a fuck about what other peop e think about you

39 264 563

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

You're welcome

1 37 PM 1. Apr 016

13 Retweets **98** Likes

9 13 98

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 12 Apr 016

Rep y ng to

I've found this espec al y true on Twitter

1

DaleofDeviant @DaleEtienne 1. Apr 2016

Rep y ng to

Can hug and k ss you through twitter? XOXOXO (dated/stup d as fuck but don't g ve a fuck)

Tito @T tofromAZ 1. Apr 2016

Rep y ng to

what about not fuck ng a give other than what thinkers peop e of you?

1

Michael O'Connor @M KEYShand e 1. Apr 201b

Home Moments Log in

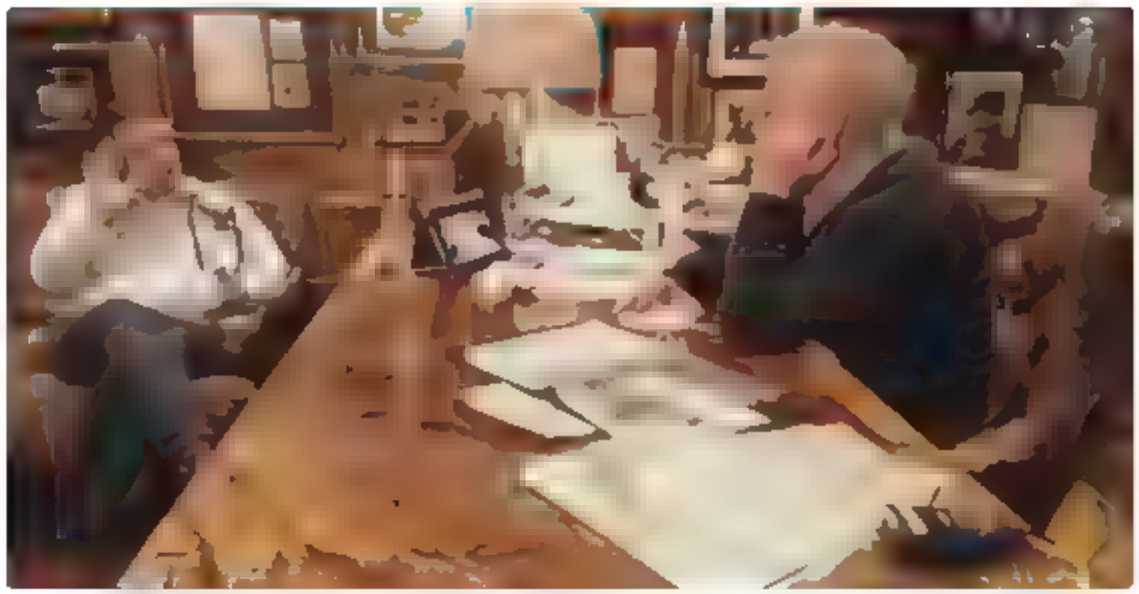
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cruz: Trump is a “Sore Loser” For Complaining About Colorado - nfowars com/cruz-trump-is- ...



1 21 PM 1? Apr 2016

81 Retweets **72** Likes

73 81 72

Conservative Belle @BelleForTrump 12 Apr 2016

Reply ng to

Dona d Trump has integrity someth ng pol tic ans know noth ng about.

Home Moments

Log in

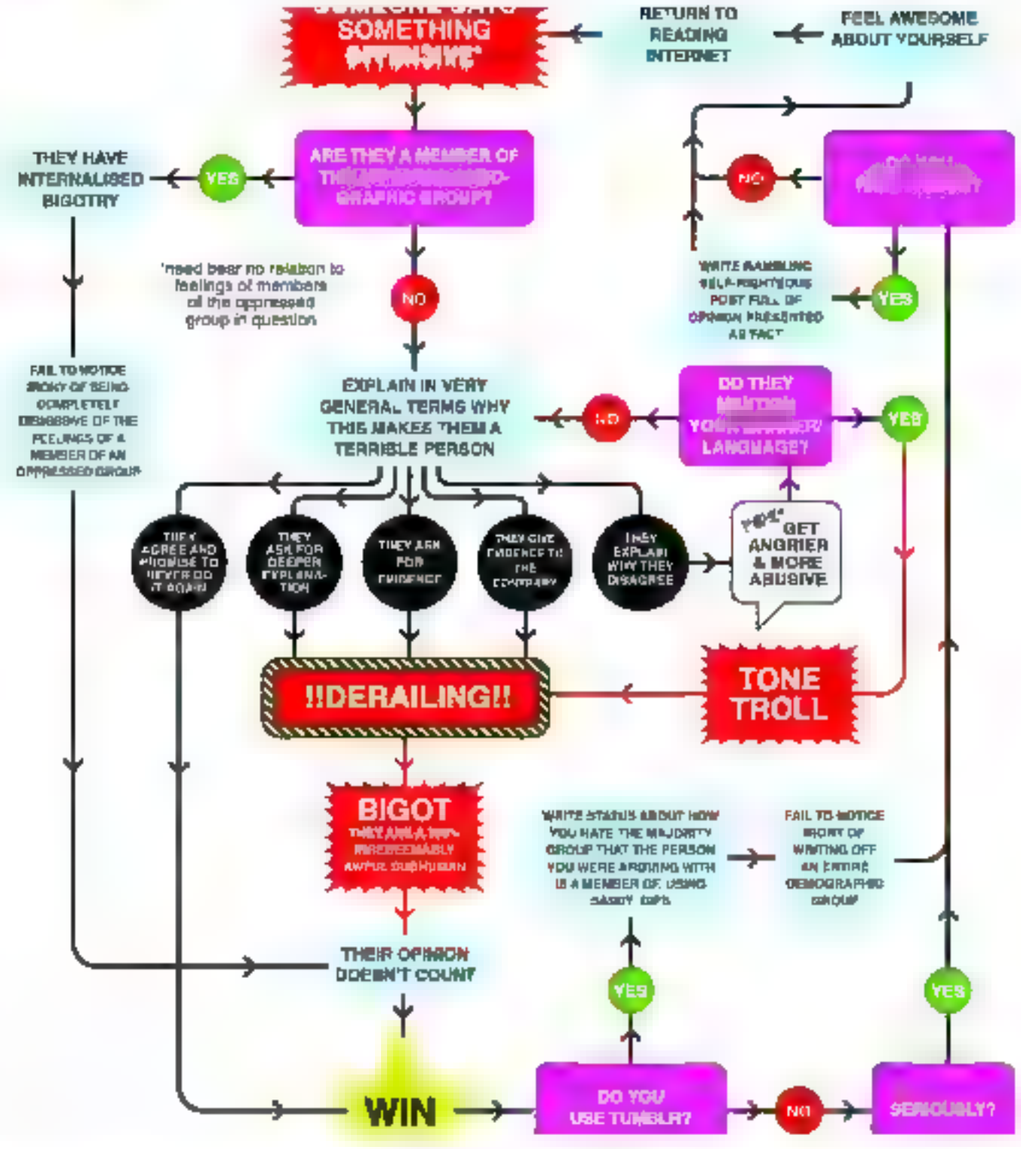
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow



11:19 AM - 17 Apr 2016

160 Retweets **248** Likes

10 160 248

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump praises Ayn Rand....followed by the sound of the heads of a million leftists exploding with rage.
dcwnispers com/trump-talks-ay ...

11 1o AM - 12 Apr 2016

99 Retweets **192** Likes

19 99 192

Rapunzel™ @co rap nzel4 12 Apr 2016

Rep y ng to

Jm pretty sure that would be right wingers "exp oding." Ask Pau Ryan about his hero Ayn

2 2 3

Rapunzel™ @co rapunzel4 12 Apr 2016

Rep y ng to

He got it completely backward Do you suppose he's ever read

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Eagle Forum is throwing 91-year-old Phyllis Schlafly under a bus. Reprehensible behavior. If she is ousted, boycott this group.

11:08 AM - 12 Apr 2016

90 Retweets **147** Likes

15 90 147

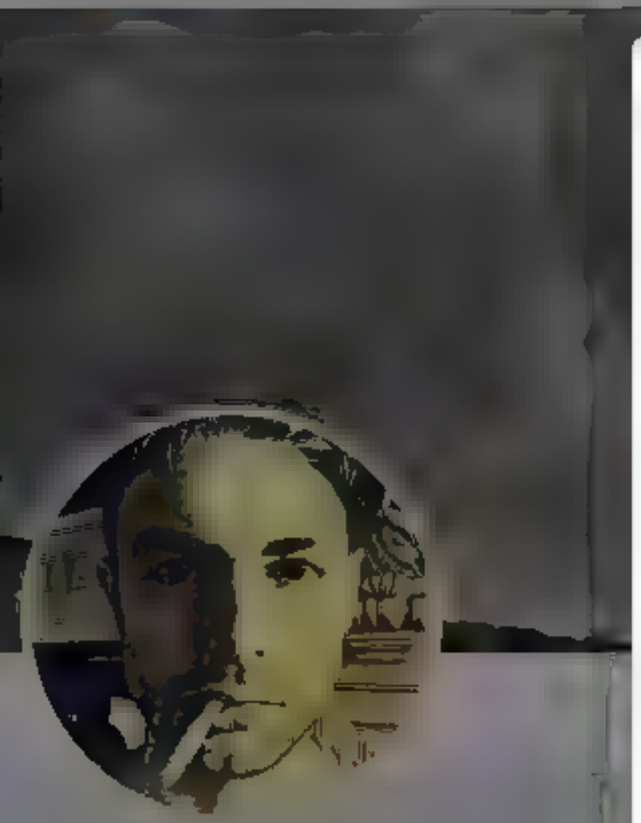
+Subliminally+Hitler+ @f a ntth at · 12 Apr 2016
Replying to
Roger Stone just sa d top level Cruz campa gn ppl are behind it

1

Mikey M @M keymgm1701 · 12 Apr 2016
Replying to
boycott bigotry and th s hateful group

I'mHeatherHeyer @tinahseattle · 12 Apr 2016
Replying to
wish they were literally throwing her under a moving bus

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPianet

Follow

Well done to Anne Cori for screwing over her 91-year-old mother. Real classy.
rightwingwatch org/content/confus .
@Eag eForum

11 11 AM - 12 Apr 2016

56 Retweets **71** Likes

3 56 71

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#BlackLivesMatter organizer begged 'Allah' to prevent her from killing "white men". cbc.ca/news/canada/to ... BLM is a domestic hate group.

9:58 AM - 12 Apr 2016

269 Retweets **292** Likes

78 269 292

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms and Privacy Policy, including the Cookie Use.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Try getting a degree that isn't completely worthless like 'gender studies' and you might get an actual job that pays better. #EqualPayDay

9:53 AM - 12 Apr 2016

455 Retweets **895** Likes

36 455 895

L D Dabbs @[illegible]eDee128 · 12 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Perhaps th s s eas er for you to understand, female engineers do not make the same rate of pay as their ma e counterparts.

16 9

[illegible] Harasser · @BanMe_Do t · 12 Apr 2016

[illegible] Men commonly work more hours, overtime, less sick days, shorter patern ty eave etc. We keep hav ng to exp ain

1

L D Dabbs @[illegible]eDee128 · 12 Apr 2016

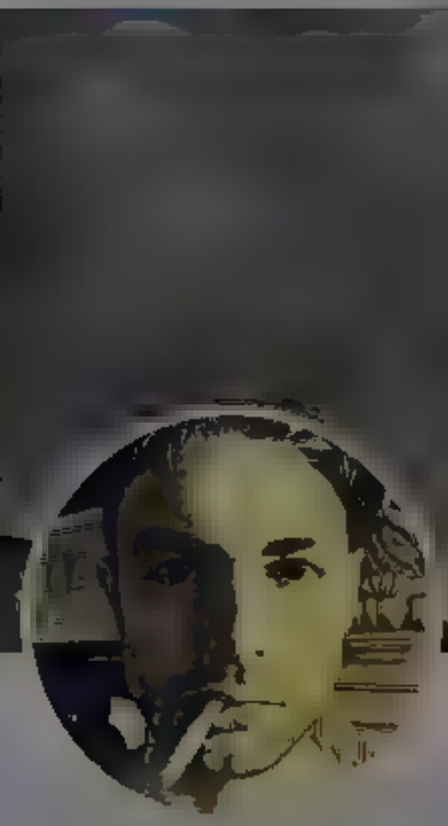
@Tevorbowles [illegible] expla n or attempt to justify? Just because men put n more hours doesn t mean the r more prod.ctive.

1

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] erms

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ad[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

George Soros wants EU taxpayers to spend $34 billion EVERY YEAR to import 500,000 migrants EVERY YEAR.

6:59 AM - 12 Apr 2016

468 Retweets **233** Likes

93 468 233

al @a61808581 12 Apr 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

While MSM labels Trump supporters violent, vile left-wing hate groups engage in actual violence & hate every day.

7:05 AM - 12 Apr 2016

171 Retweets **189** Likes

24 171 189

MPM @Deadlegend67 · 12 Apr 2016

Replying to

Until the people flooding the U.S. want to become Americans, and not just escape the messes they've made, it will never work.

1 3 6

Robert Wiles @tcallenrobert33 · 12 Apr 2016

Replying to

not surprised the left acts like isis if u don't think and act like

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How many times until you herp derps get this?

The 'wage gap' myth doesn't take into account longer hours worked by men.

#EqualPayDay

9:49 AM - 12 Apr 2016

252 Retweets **583** Likes

58 252 583

A E V @vandeves · 12 Apr 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] exactly, they've over simplified this way too much. It's ridiculous.

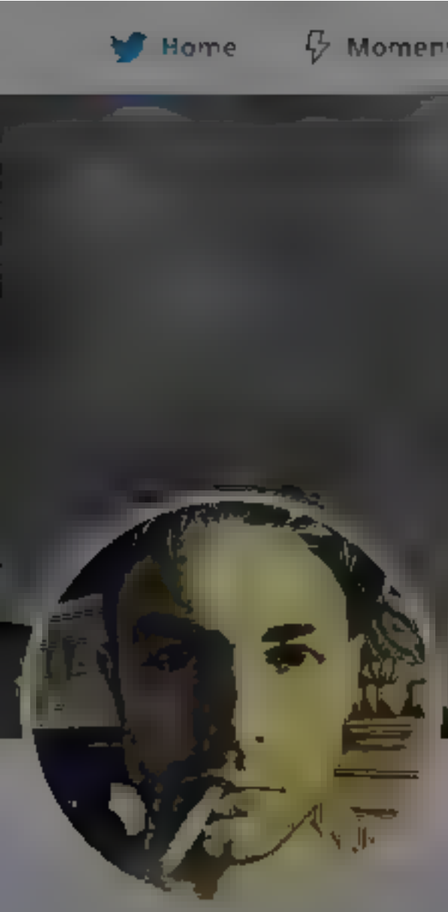
1

Kat Flannery Dering @KatForWomen · 12 Apr 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] And why is that? Because men won't help with childcare and someone has to. It should be shared more equally

4 2



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Saudi Arabia was involved in 9/11.

Why are we still allies with this despicable country?

6:50 AM - 12 Apr 2016

232 Retweets **264** Likes

55 232 264

© 2016 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Being chronically obese and putting yourself at risk from horrible diseases is NOT "inspiring".

Daily Express @Da y Express
@itvthismorning viewers hai "nsp ring" p us·s ze women as they appear on air in b k n s bit.ly/15vCPFI

o 08 AM 12 Apr 2016

248 Retweets **403** Likes

40 248 403

A Edwards @LysanderWrites 12 Apr 2016
Reply ng to
I advise these women not trave to any As an countries, they wi be cal ed fat constantly and openly

5

W.M. (Bill) Lawry @Corpse n Pads 12 Apr 2016
Reply ng to
I have to adm t, after look ng at the pic, my d ck went as l mp

1 3

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: 'Black Lives Matter' Protester Spits in Trump Supporter's Face - nfowars.com/video-black-li ...

6:46 AM - 12 Apr 2016

287 Retweets **209** Likes

64 287 209

George Merit @surface54 · 12 Apr 2016

Replying to

White Lives Matter black lives splatter

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ted Talks used to be interesting. Now they're giving a platform to Rachel Dolezal. Absolute joke.

5:14 AM - 12 Apr 2016

106 Retweets **190** Likes

10 106 190

Duffy @DogDuffy · 12 Apr 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet TED is a Church Revival meeting for Regressives on Utopia Crack

1 2

TED Talks ✓ @TEDTalks · 13 Apr 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Rachel Doleza spoke at TEDxUIdaho, an independently organized event. We haven't seen it yet.

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Use. We and our partners use cookies and other technologies to improve our services, personalize Twitter ads, and measure the effectiveness of ads. Learn more about Twitter's Privacy Policy and Cookie Use.

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Saudi Cleric:

Allowing women to drive exposes them to "evil"

Allowing men to marry 10-year-old girls:

No problem

5:23 AM - 1· Apr 2016

612 Retweets **428** Likes

Log in

P·v·cy Co·k·es Ads ·nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Cultural enrichment.

5:25 AM - 12 Apr 2016

94 Retweets **102** Likes

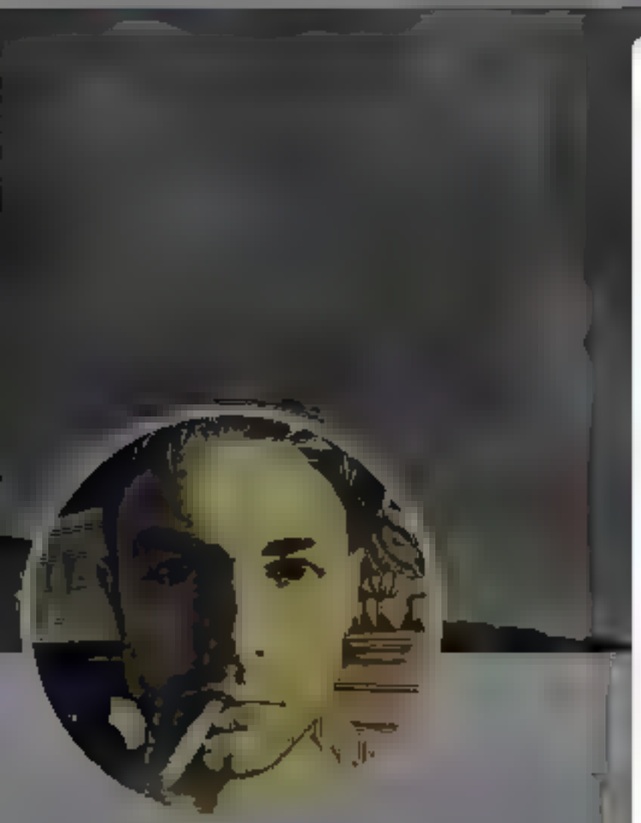
19 94 102

Zahlensammler @Zahlensammler 12 Apr 2016

Replying to

for more m grant crimes take a look at this map.Each case is l nked to pol ce report/newspaper artic e

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

‘Gun Owners Are Terrorists’: Hillary Nods in Agreement - infowars.com/gun-owners-are …

4:05 AM - 1: Apr 2016

312 Retweets **262** Likes

70 312 262

Old Man @strange one 50 · 12 Apr 2016

Replying to

so when is the "wicked witch of the north" gonna d sarm her bodyguards

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New poll: Trump has a better chance of beating Hillary than Cruz does.

5:11 AM - 12 Apr 2016

135 Retweets **191** Likes

16 135 191

JohnGilmore @Shabbosgoy 12 Apr 2016

Replying to

Ahem. RT New poll. Trump has a better chance of beating

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Anti A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

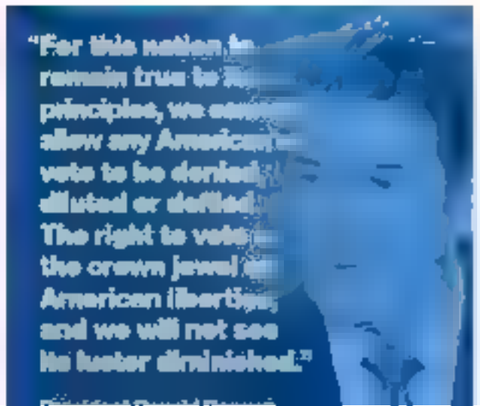
Molyneux: The Truth About The Colorado Delegate Controversy -

5:08 AM - 12 Apr 2016

72 Retweets **70** Likes

9 72 70

gotitlikeuwantit @gotitlikeuwant 12 Apr 2016
Replying to



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

O'Reilly: Blacks make up 13% of population, commit half of crimes. So why do incarceration rates have a racial bias? youtube.com/watch?v=Xtu7Uj...

1:43 AM - 12 Apr 2016

110 Retweets **157** Likes

16 110 157

Miles @milesthorson1 · 12 Apr 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] The only systemic racism is affirmative action

2 7

Jimmy Conley @jimmy[redacted]C · 12 Apr 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] b-b-but muh systematic racism

1 1 4

soe @artxxdeco · 12 Apr 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] actually if u narrow it down to young black men, it's 2% of population committing half of the crimes

4

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

VIDEO: Enraged Muslim Jump Kicks Man In The Back For Protesting Outside London Mosque - informationliberation.com/?id=54572

3:04 AM - 1: Apr 2016

304 Retweets **219** Likes

58 304 219

Romani Gyppo @Revanch st7 · 1: Apr 2016

Rep y ng to

What happened in Rotherham was appa ling and a national d sgrace

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New video demolishes '1 in 5 raped on campus' myth.

2:5o AM · 1: Apr 2016

60 Retweets **100** Likes

7 60 100

aabz @AabzAdams · 12 Apr 2016

Rep y ng to

shame ess advocacy research, cherry-p cking facts, etc. Bas ca ly al the same things you accuse others of do ng.

4

aabz @AabzAdams · 12 Ap 2016

Rep y ng to

this s his MO deny rape c ·lture· women are just lying, then say there is a ·european rape ep dem c·

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Syrian refugee admits to setting shelter on fire, spray-painting swastikas to frame far-right -

4:00 AM - 12 Apr 2016

154 Retweets **140** Likes

14 154 140

Dugachug @Dugachug 12 Apr 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm a progressive student who's scared my peers are killing free speech - thecollegef x com/post/26985/

2:54 AM - 12 Apr 2016

62 Retweets **111** Likes

62 111

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

U. of Oklahoma course: A white girl singing Rihanna is a 'microaggression' -

2:55 AM - 12 Apr 2016

89 Retweets **105** Likes

24 89 105

Abdul Cohen @Abdu Cohen 12 Apr 2016
Reply ng to
R hanna is quarter white She better not s ng the last 45 seconds of al her songs now

4

ZuluFoxtrotOperator @ZFOLa k e 12 Apr 2016
Reply ng to
This s frightening, actually ts way beyond funny ts real bad here n Canada now

1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Teachers: 90% of Muslim students in Molenbeek celebrated Paris, Brussels attacks, called ISIS "heroes".

2:47 AM - 12 Apr 2016

471 Retweets **292** Likes

32 471 292

Telepozzas @telepozzas 16 Apr 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bigmouth strikes again.

5:53 PM - 11 Apr 2016

22 Retweets **238** Likes

32 22 238

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 11 Apr 2016

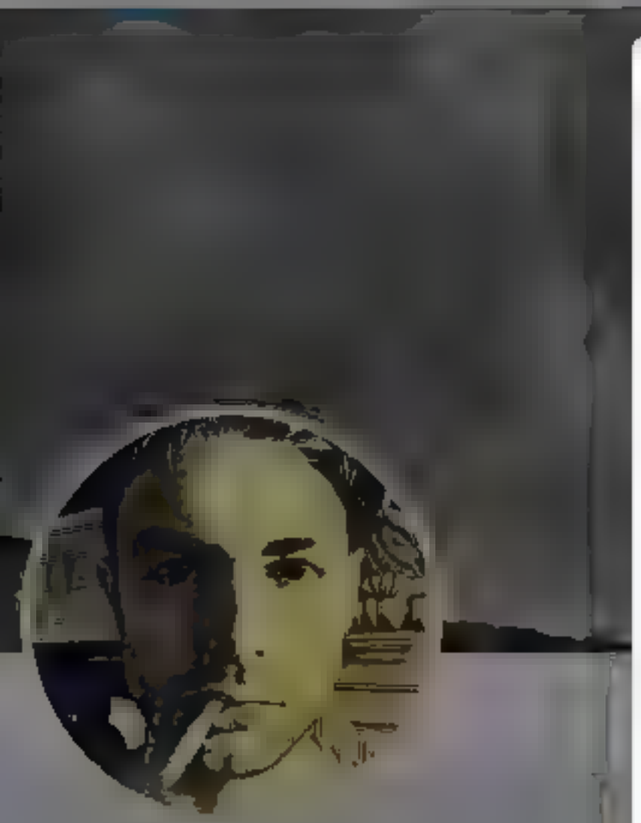
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet shape shifting, big mouth, reptilian strikes again!

Jk. please don't block me

Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Berlin 'Lost To Arab Clans' Now Recruiting 'Physically Strong Young Migrants' -

4:33 PM - 11 Apr 2016

134 Retweets **97** Likes

16 134 97

zdriver85 @zdriver85 · 11 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Who knew that drug wars and open borders was such a bad combination?

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Hey feminists, developing puss-filled lesions on your face and vagina isn't a social justice cause. youtube.com/watch?v=TYClEp... #ShoutYourStatus

11:50 AM - 11 Apr 2016

102 Retweets **200** Likes

14 102 200

10% Dave! @a hvarg 11 Apr 2016

Repy ng to

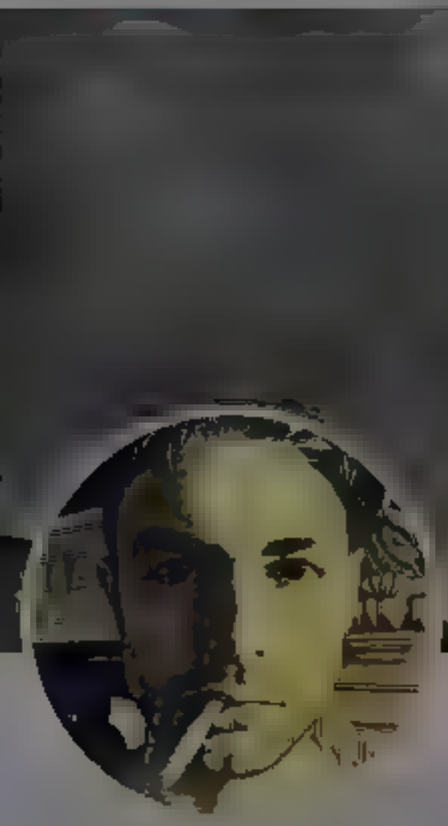
Not disagreeing w/ the underlying sentiment: us blokes can a so ins st on putting a rubber on We aren't weak, we can do that

1 1

Ryan @Armor e 11 Apr 2016

do the check first Look for the and prepare your escape route just n case

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminists: An infection that makes your genitals look like a meth addict's face isn't hot. youtube.com/watch?v=TYClEp...

> **Lachrista**
>
> Follow
>
> I have herpes type 1-the kind most folx have orally--I have it genitally. It's no big deal. Most ppl have it.Im still hot af #ShoutYourStatus

Feminists are celebrating STDs as a womens rights cause. No, this is NOT a joke

5:07 PM - 11 Apr 2016

230 Retweets **359** Likes

53 230 359

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 11 Apr 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminists hate women. Promoting obesity & STDs as a form of 'empowerment' is incredibly harmful to women.

1:05 PM - 11 Apr 2016

197 Retweets **310** Likes

21 197 310

Fanatic T-Rex @BlakeGordon17 · 11 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Like I said before, there are two things feminists hate: men and successful women.

2 5

Cadiz @CadizOrange · 12 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] @Gunnu f69 No surprises there then, the rancid bitches and their acolyte males are fostered specifically as a divide/rule tool

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Migrants raping women all over Europe.

Feminists' main concern:

People being mean to women for having an STD.

10:42 AM - 11 Apr 2016

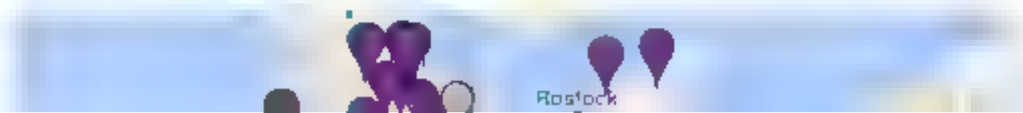
307 Retweets **425** Likes

35 307 425

Zahlensammler @Zahlensammler 11 Apr 2016

Replying to

map of sexual assault and rape by (presumably) migrants and refugees in 2016



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: Feminists Celebrate Sexually Transmitted Diseases!
youtube.com/watch?v=TYClEp
#ShoutYourStatus

10:11 AM - 17 Apr 2016

369 Retweets **428** Likes

73 369 428

hs4trump1 @hs4trump 16 Apr 2016

Replying to

WOW! no shame at all! what has this world become? down is up wrong is right

2 5 8

2929ocean @RobertHamza8 16 Apr 2016

R RIGHT!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Major Newspaper Censors Politically Incorrect Story About Muslim Chain Attack - nfowars com/ma,or-newspape ...

6:10 AM - 11 Apr 2016

364 Retweets **296** Likes

24 364 296

Zahlensammler @Zahlensammler · 11 Apr · 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] map of refugeerm grant crimes in Germany

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

New video about #ShoutYourStatus coming soon!

9:21 AM - 11 Apr 2016

23 Retweets **136** Likes

12 23 136

CosmicD XYZ @CosmicD · 11 Apr 2016

Replying to

3

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Professor: Civil War "Most Likely" Outcome of Migrant Crisis - infowars.com/professor-civi . .

1 58 AM 11 Apr 2016

372 Retweets **297** Likes

59 372 297

Emirhan Bilim @emirhan_bilm 11 Apr 2016

Rep y ng to @P[illegible]

@P[illegible] PJW is the lousiest scum of the ent re planet! d love to see h s rac st ass gett ng deported on a sh tty boat l ke that!

[illegible] Terms

P[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Only 34% of UK Muslims would report suspected terrorists to the police.

2:34 AM - 11 Apr 2016

337 Retweets **279** Likes

40 337 279

Adorable Deplorable @OhMauritania · 11 Apr 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet I know Europe s fucked, but who s more fucked than Britain? France? Germany?Sweden? Who is the most irreversibly fucked?
1 1 2

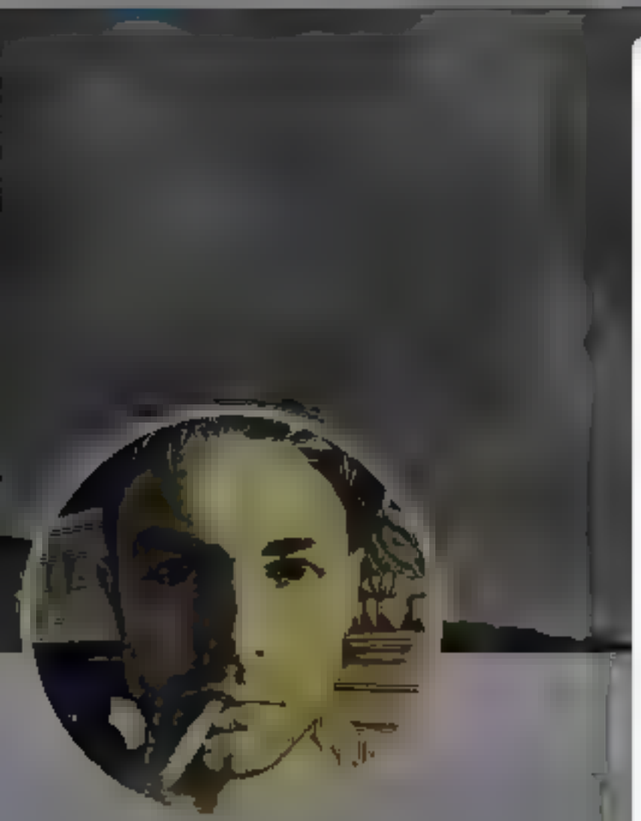
H.R Mannerfrid @hrmannerfrid · 11 Apr 2016
@MuslimVoiceUK @PrisonPlanet Sweden s gone Mentally retarded and irreversibly damaged
1 2 4

Elsario Delmarco @ElsarioD · 11 Apr 2016
@hrmannerfrid @MuslimVoiceUK @PrisonPlanet Death s the inevitab e fate of a weak cu ture The UK is not far behind
1 1

(((LutherBlissett))) @LutherBlissetts · 11 Apr 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pakistani Islamist Behind Mumbai Attacks Captured in Austria After Entering Europe as Refugee -

2:27 AM - 11 Apr 2016

216 Retweets **173** Likes

10 216 173

Fox Patriot @FoxPatriotX 11 Apr 2016

Replying to

Austria is so boring and stale. Vibrancy & enrichment that these people bring will make it boom in no time.

1 3

Liquid Lobotomy @Liquid Lobotomy 11 Apr 2016

I see what you did there

1 1

Fox Patriot @FoxPatriotX 11 Apr 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Student who criticized college race protests has to finish school at home due to continued threats -

1:27 AM - 11 Apr 2016

118 Retweets **155** Likes

17 118 155

Scott Summers @[redacted]ammer · 11 Apr 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] well [redacted] isn t too bright. At th s point it seems quest onab e she ll even become a human

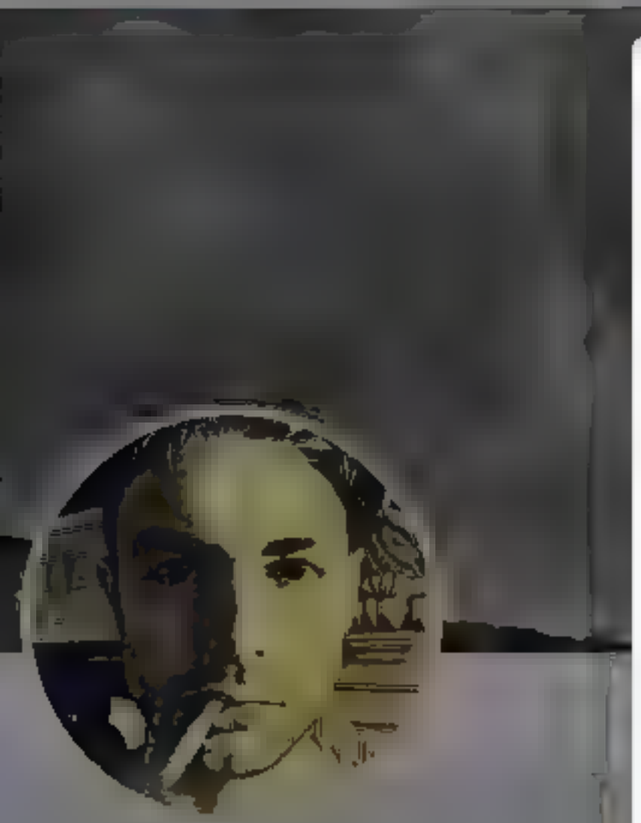
2

face mask hottie @Cam mab s998 · 11 Apr 2016

[redacted] she s not too br ght but she got into one of the best schools n the city of Phi ade phia. Ok

2 1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is what happens when you #ResistCapitalism -

2:00 AM - 11 Apr 2016

76 Retweets **86** Likes

5 76 86

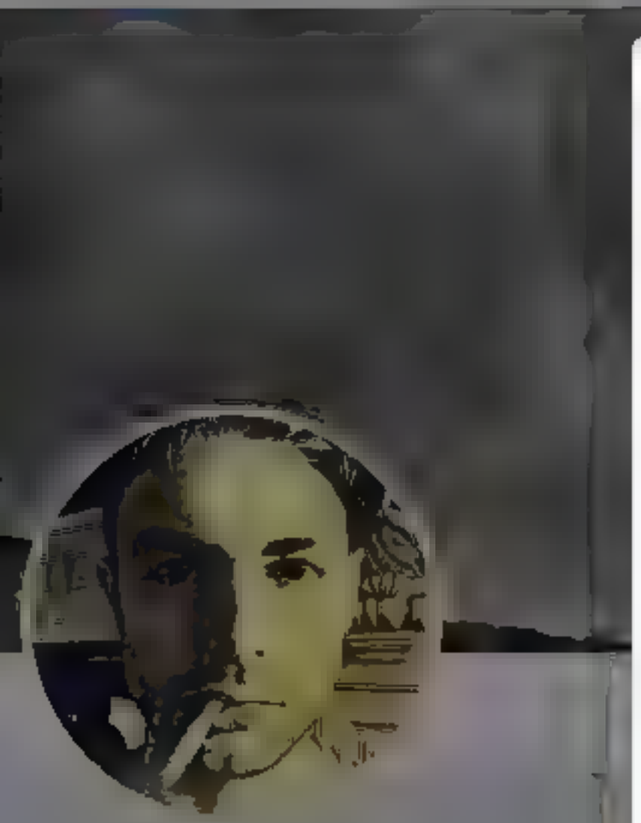
Rch @rchandler312 · 11 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] these [illegible] people really need to start practicing

[illegible] terms

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Saudi footballer has 'anti-Islamic' hair cut off mid-game -

2:20 AM - 11 Apr 2016

49 Retweets **51** Likes

8 49 51

Lloyd B @LB_LDNM · 11 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Ref must have been an S.W stopping him from cu.tura.ly

[illegible] terms

Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Awaits LGBT freak out that will never happen....

1:03 AM - 11 Apr 2016

177 Retweets **234** Likes

37 177 234

gab.ai/Niren Tsew @niren tsew · 11 Apr 2016

Replying to

Apalled that vox popul from my LGBT, brothers and sisters ,s

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

'Islamophobia' Chief Admits: 'I Thought Muslims Would Blend into Britain... I Should Have Known Better'.

1:07 AM - 11 Apr 2016

284 Retweets **275** Likes

33 284 275

GOUTOM @GOUTOMC 11 Apr 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Venereal Disease is Nothing to Clap About - townhall.com/columnists/mat .. #SnoutYourStatus

7:19 AM - 10 Apr 2016

71 Retweets **148** Likes

14 71 148

Deplorable Cliffy @MoonHatch 10 Apr 2016

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cultural enrichment.

4:09 AM - 10 Apr 2016

262 Retweets **291** Likes

34 262 291

Greg Daggett @nobama46 · 10 Apr 2016

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

About Help Center Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#ResistCap ta ism is trending AGAIN. How many times do I have to explain this to you colossal retards?

+ 30 PM - 9 Apr 2016

496 Retweets **896** Likes

76 496 896

Madison @AngryPatr ot USA · 25 Feb 2017

Reply ng to

Thanks to the Dept of Educat on here n Amer ca

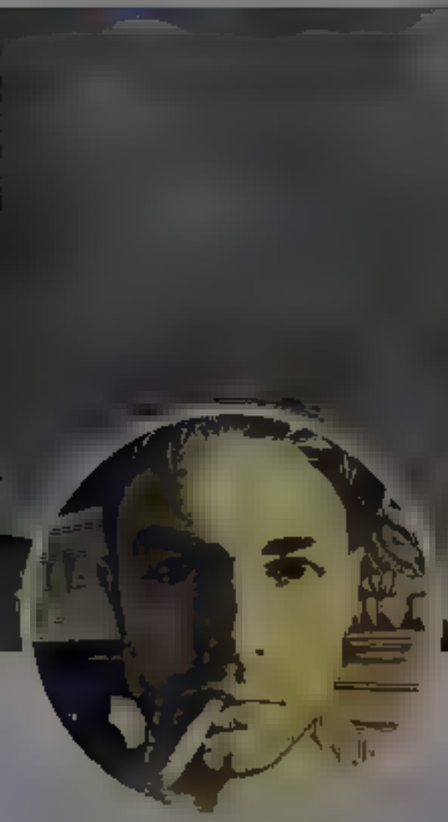
PragmaticTaxReduction @marrafam · 9 Apr 2016

Reply ng to

The morons that subscribe to socia ism are not "try harders " They R perfectly content with med ocrity & hate those who aspire

5 8

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Things that wouldn't exist without capitalism.

- Twitter

- The Internet

- The smartphone you're tweeting #ResistCap ta ism from.

+ 31 PM - 9 Apr 2016

2,093 Retweets **2,928** L kes

196 2.1K 2.9K

Anne Marie @Anne Mar e177 - 9 Apr 2016

Rep y ng to

and yet today NO ONE is buying socia ist made computers. BTW the Soviet Union was state capital st

4

Anne Marie @A nne Mar e177 - 9 Apr 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Media applauds deranged feminist moms for publicly shaming their own sons.

4:06 AM - 10 Apr 2016

104 Retweets **143** Likes

18 104 143

Baeonetta (˘ ³˘)❤ @Bayonetta89 10 Apr 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] fucking hell that disgusted me That s child abuse Those kids will grow up to hate women

1 1

Baeonetta (˘ ³˘)❤ @Bayonetta89 10 Apr 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] no and that s the sad part. I feel for this young men

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Karl Rosch @4thaKdaos 9 Apr 2016

Rep ying to

Paul, I love you, but between th s sh t, pen s pills and etc How can you people be trusted?

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to

@4thaKidaos I did NOT send out this tweet. Looks like a hack.

4 11 AM 9 Apr 2016

3 Retweets **3** Likes

2 3 3

Karl Rosch @4thaKdaos 9 Apr 2016

Rep ying to

Wel , this got nteresting.

2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

SOURCE: Trump Campaign Manager Lewandowski Demoted - dcwnispers.com/so.rce-tr.mp-c ...

1·47 AM · 9 Apr 2016

45 Retweets **46** Likes

11 45 46

Bonnie Jewell @Cronewomanchane · 9 Apr 2016

Rep·y·ng to [illegible]

[illegible] where d d al Trumps loya·ty go? Only loyal when benefits h·m

2 1

Bonnie Jewell @Cro·ewomanchane · 9 Apr ·016

Rep·y·ng to [illegible]

@TrumptheA.pha [illegible] great ·ine ,about the media ·mean ·J learned well Never take responsibility!

John Jacob @Mercut·oProzac · 9 Ap· ·016

Rep·y·ng to [illegible]

[illegible] ·ewandowski is a machete Manafort is a scalpel Both have their place ·n a successfu· campa gn

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

University professor fascinated with Islam 'takes family to Syria to fight for ISIS' #NothingToDoWith slam -

3:30 AM - 9 Apr 2016

174 Retweets **171** Likes

29 174 171

Dave Ruck @The_Rave_Duck · 9 Apr 2016

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ibera Ant' A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Scottish Politician Charged With Hate Crime For Criticizing Islam -

2:53 AM - 9 Apr 2016

200 Retweets **159** Likes

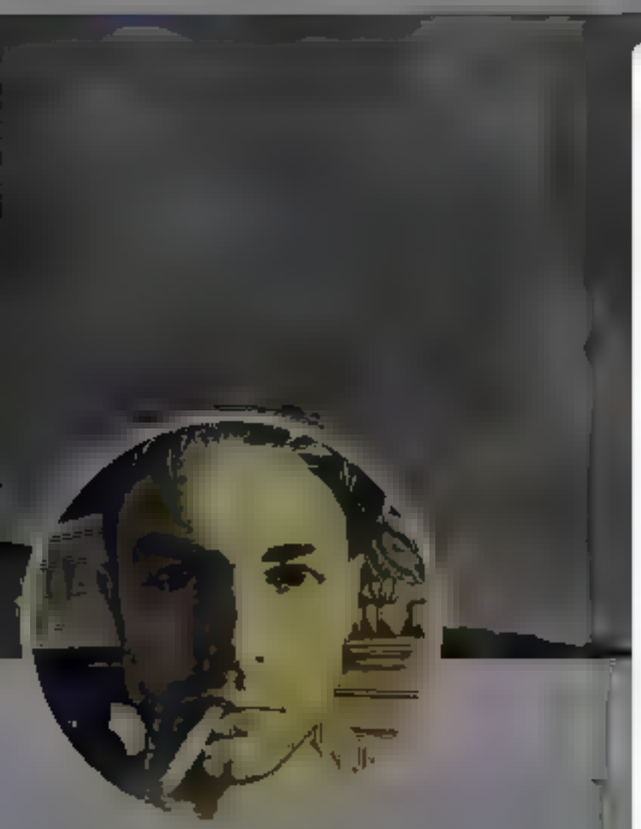
43 200 159

Zoey (Blue Check) @TrumpRules17 · 10 Apr 2016

Replying to

"... Criticizing Islam ...

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pointing out that being proud of an STD is gross = harassment.
twitter.com/britniolc/stat..

This Tweet is unavailable

3:14 AM - 9 Apr 2016

60 Retweets **177** Likes

11 60 177

Victor Cachat @SocrateezNutz · 9 Apr 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible]
<goes on date>
"What's your Twitter handle?"
<scrolls, sees #[illegible]>
"Bye."

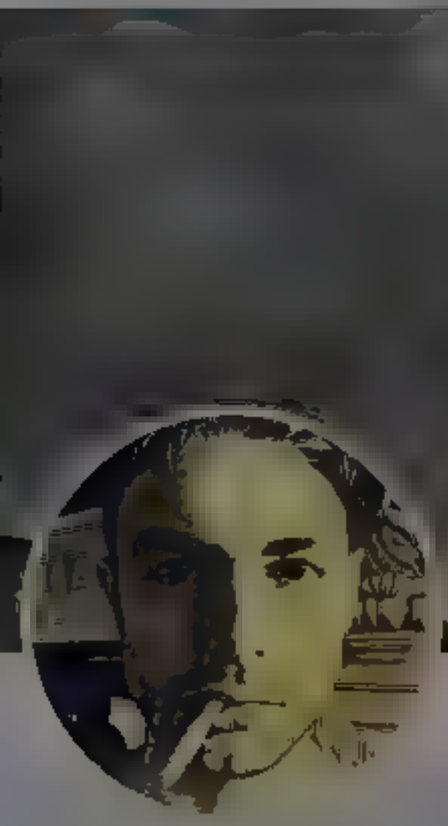
5

BuZuS @zsBuZuS · 9 Apr 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] "trolling our hashtag proves it's needed"
Does that apply for #[illegible] etc, too?

2

[illegible] Terms
Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Newsreader interrupts her own broadcast to urge fellow Muslims to feel 'shame' over terrorist atrocities.

4:27 PM - 8 Apr 2016

211 Retweets **299** Likes

44 211 299

Birch Williams @MrTreeRhodette 8 Apr 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

State oppression as a form of intimidation to prevent others criticizing immigration. Germany is finished.

12:23 PM - 8 Apr 2016

217 Retweets **212** Likes

35 217 212

Dame Sir Ron @paddo ron 8 Apr 2016

Reply ng to [illegible] @NickNch sn [illegible] Governments' betrayal of our Western values4 mus im criminals s so enormous it s inconce vab e [illegible]

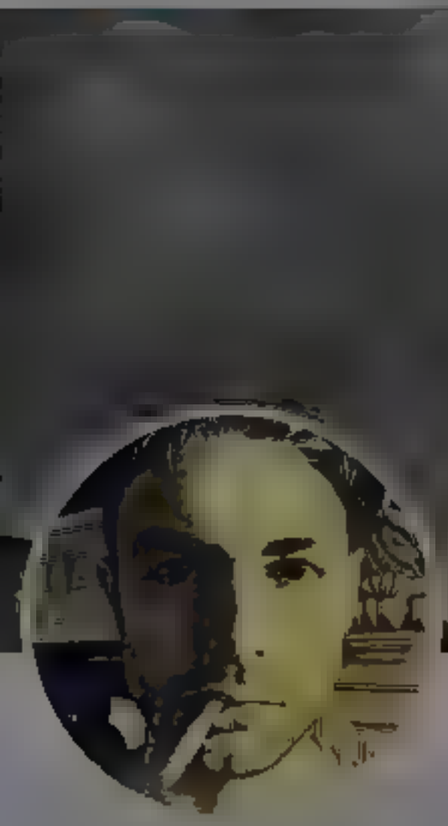
3 4

Deplorable Nordmark @ nter ew 8 Apr 2016

Reply ng to [illegible] the jews & traitors r runn ng scared Germany might break the Sheke s once aga n

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yet more proof that Twitter has a two-tier system for "harassment" based on your politics.

12:01 PM - 8 Apr 2016

286 Retweets **286** Likes

28 286 286

gab.ai/Mike121948 @Mike121948 · 8 Apr 2016

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Ending the "right" to beat and kill your wife is "un-Islamic" because it contradicts the Koran. #ReligionOfPeace

Who is opposing the bill?

R ght wing, extrem st slamic leaders spent cop ous amounts of energy try ng to block the protect on bi from being passed and cont nue to oppose it

They ve deemed the b ll "un-Islam c" contrad ctory to verses of the Koran, and an attempt to secu arize or Western ze Pak stan

11:35 AM - 8 Apr 2016

384 Retweets **435** Likes

33 384 435

Phenom @phenome ove · 9 Apr 2016
Reply ng to
Sura 4.34

mohammd ali lik @ndeem ma k · 9 Apr 2016
Reply ng to
goes to show ur hypocr sy Laws already ex st in Pak stan The quest on is of enforc ng them not more legis at on

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Afghan migrant in his 20s arrested in Austria after 'forcing 13-year-old girl to have sex with him for 3 months' -

11:44 AM - 8 Apr 2016

260 Retweets **160** Likes

35 260 160

Russell Shelby Katz @RussellShelbyKa · 9 Apr 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mark Steyn destroys leftists who made fun of migrant gang raping: "It isn't funny".

7:44 AM - 8 Apr 2016

199 Retweets **243** Likes

22 199 243

Hal Ward @HGWard9 · 8 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Fine example of depraved liberal thought on what's fun and funny

1 7

C C @GracasDarling · 8 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Thank you for posting this video Paul.
And thank you, [illegible]!
Bravo

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

‘Black Power’ Public Event Ejects White Woman After She Challenges “Trump is Racist” Claim - [illegible]nfowars.com/black-power-pu..

10:24 AM - 8 Apr 2016

198 Retweets **183** Likes

28 198 183

Katherin @[illegible] 8 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Brussels Terror Plotter is a Syrian "Refugee"
- infowars.com/brusse s-terro ...

7:01 AM - 8 Apr 2016

456 Retweets **305** Likes

47 456 305

j e @Pad oe · 8 Apr 2016
Rep y ng to
b g shocker here On y source for th s s nfowars.

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@P s r r ar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey, free speech hating, vile, putrid SJWs. It is NOT your right to violate other people's First Amendment.

7:18 AM - 8 Apr 2016

190 Retweets **276** Likes

29 190 276

Rob ruitenberg @Robruitenberg 8 Apr 2016
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] hate speech doesn't be ong n the first amendment sorry pau

42 1

Sonja Wiles @KingJesusRocks 11 Apr 2016
[redacted] J a so didn t read fact that I told u there were ev l peop e using the Chr stian name to accomp ish their evil goals'

1

Rob ruitenberg @Robruitenberg 11 Apr 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

‘Stay Away From Antwerp’: Syrian Warns Mother of ANOTHER Attack on Belgium - nfowars.com/stay-away-from

5:48 AM - 8 Apr 2016

295 Retweets **166** Likes

15 295 166

margarita poor @margaritapoor 11 Apr 2016

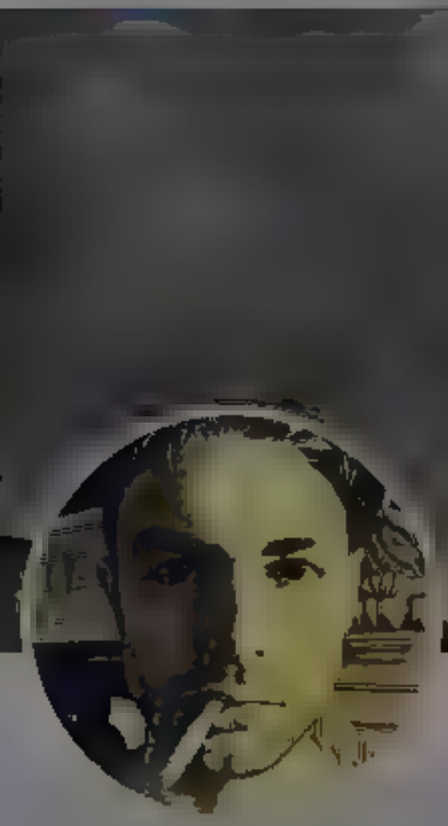
Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] at own country not ours we have every right to defend ourselves from these crazy people

[redacted] terms

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Islamists in Pakistan fight for "right" to abuse and kill their wives. Feminists?

5:20 AM - 8 Apr 2016

339 Retweets **309** Likes

49 339 309

NewWorM @JonNewWorm · 8 Apr 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Well the feminists are smart, they stay out of others nations

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: 'Refugee' Threatens to Throw BABY at Police in Greece - infowars.com/v deo-ref.gee- ..

10:09 AM - 7 Apr 2016

444 Retweets **302** Likes

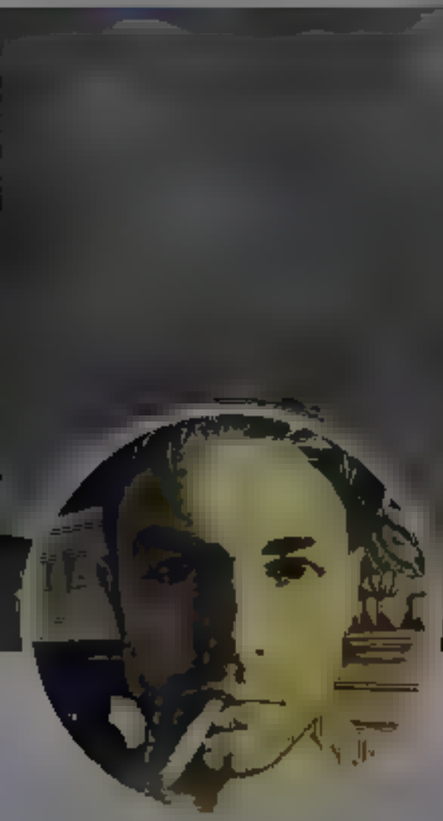
95 444 302

Ruth Diane Cotter @ruthdianecotter 7 Apr 2016

Replying to

but he was advised aga nst it To d him we fare doesn t pay for dead bab es Ca med h m r ght down

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A broken clock is right twice a day.

1:07 AM - 8 Apr 2016

54 Retweets **110** Likes

13 54 110

Toe Knee @FatBoot911 · 8 Apr 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet he's trying to pin Libya and Syria on Obama instead of Hillary The wordis coming apart because of those two psychopaths.

1

Rch @rchandler312 · 8 Apr 2016

@PrisonPlanet Wonder how long Obama will stand for that and u know for then to deflect blame they r getting worried hehe

1 1 1

Toe Knee @FatBoot911 · 8 Apr 2016

@PrisonPlanet @[illegible] hopefully they take each other down, best scenario.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

1

Direct Message

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Town terrorized by Muslim rape gangs to hand police power over to Muslims.

9:11 AM - 7 Apr 2016

436 Retweets **245** Likes

90 436 245

Wich @dave[illegible]man · 7 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]. Another heartwarming Muslim story. It's

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

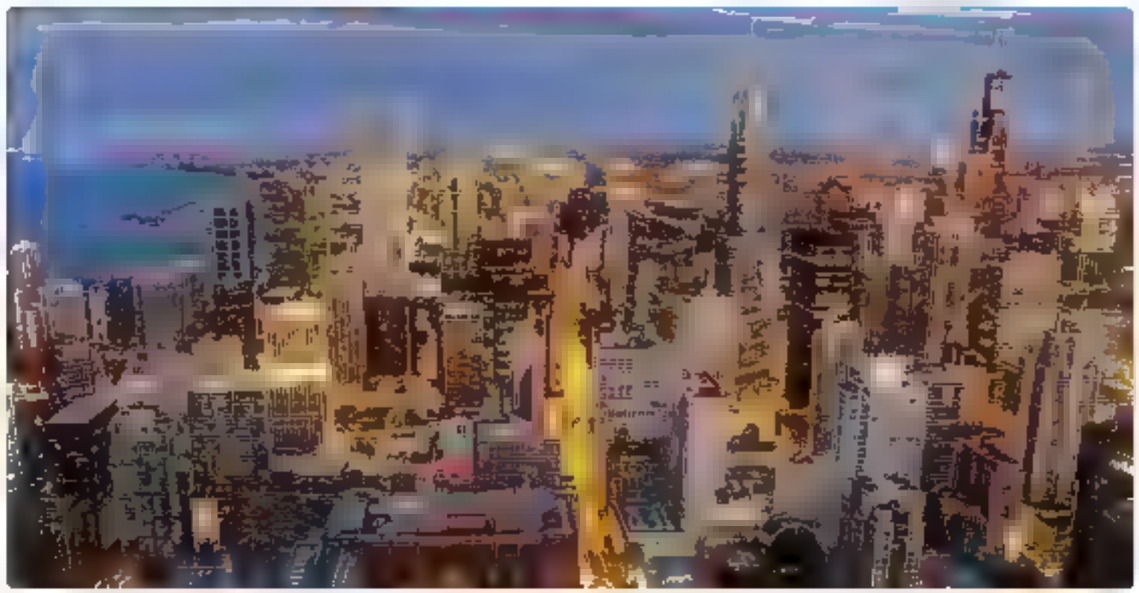
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Millionaires Fleeing Chicago Over Fear of Civil Unrest - nfowars com/m llionaires-f . .



2 26 AM - 7 Apr 2016

329 Retweets **303** Likes

34 329 303

Michael P. Shipley @m chae pshipley · 7 Apr 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Is th s Par s?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Germany: Police Raid Homes Of 'Anti-Refugee' Internet Posters -

1:34 AM - 7 Apr 2016

302 Retweets **179** Likes

40 302 179

Mike Johnson @mike77 · 7 Apr 2016

Replying to

It will always be the Gestapo/NKVD in

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large Classica liberal Anti-Alt Right ant- Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

$15 minimum wage? .....Aaaaaaaaand you're unemployed.
zerohedge.com/news/2016-04-0 ...

1:49 AM - 7 Apr 2016

240 Retweets **371** Likes

33 240 371

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In what kind of backward, despotic country is "insulting a foreign head of state" a crime?....aaaaaand it's Germany. hosted.ap.org/dynamic/storie ...

4:22 PM - 6 Apr 2016

171 Retweets **232** Likes

19 171 232

Ruben Rybnik @RybRub 6 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Poor, poor Europe Merke[illegible]s a traitor to the entire EU Much like Obama she should be charged with crimes against her people

2 2 4

DrMabuse2009 @ASongOfIceFire 6 Apr 2016

@shh33p 2/2 Bavarian PM Edmund Stoiber has threatened to do just that several times but so far lacks the balls to go through with it

1 1 1

DrMabuse2009 @ASongOfIceFire 6 Apr 2016

@shh33p Little correct on there, The current Bavarian PM is Horst Seehofer Stoiber was his predecessor

1

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

College students panic, demand safe space after confusing priest for KKK member. infowars.com/college-student ...

4:49 PM - 6 Apr 2016

318 Retweets **513** Likes

79 318 513

CAC @stoopdyosh · 7 Apr 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet thought it was a ghost

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

26 167 447

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 6 Apr 2016

Vapid culture now promotes aspiring to mediocrity as being "inspiring"

8 120 247

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Being an "inspiration" takes bravery, discipline and hard work. Losing a few pounds off your fat ass doesn't make you an "inspiration".

4:04 PM - 6 Apr 2016

151 Retweets **352** Likes

30 151 352

d 'O'yle @doyledan1 6 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Agree. Losing weight does not make you a "better person" but is important to be a healthy weight.

1

Roy Cam @RoyCam 7 Apr 2016

[illegible] in process of losing wght U take responsibility 4 self& stop letting ur health happen In 1sense U ra better person

1 1

d 'O'yle @doyledan1 7 Apr 2016

[illegible] Good point. Inspiration is perhaps the contentious word here. Motivation maybe?

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another contrived 'racist outrage' turns out to be bullshit. Imagine my shock.

4:11 PM - 6 Apr 2016

204 Retweets **338** Likes

21 204 338

Rakesh Mohan @doonyodhan · 7 Apr 2016

Replying to

Perhaps & the like will feel better if black child was whipping or killing the white kids as

Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 6 Apr 2016

WTF is it with all this "you're beautiful" "you're an inspiration" crap we constantly hear? No, you're a most certainly a basic bitch

26 157 447

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Vapid culture now promotes aspiring to mediocrity as being "inspiring".

4:02 PM - 6 Apr 2016

120 Retweets **247** Likes

8 120 247

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 6 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Being an "inspiration" takes bravery, discipline and hard work. Losing a few pounds off your fat ass doesn't make you an "inspiration"

30 151 352

d 'O'yle @doyecan1 6 Apr 2016

[illegible] Agree. Losing weight does not make you a "better person" but is important to be a healthy weight.

1

Roy Cam @RoyCam 7 Apr 2016

[illegible] In process of losing wght U take responsibility 4 self& stop letting ur health happen In 1sense U r a better person

1 1

d 'O'yle @doyecan1 7 Apr 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#BuzzFeedIsCancer

1:52 PM - 6 Apr 2016

25 Retweets **87** Likes

8 25 87

Chris Spickard @chrisspickard · 6 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] for journalistic standards and intellectual integrity

1 1

Elanie Cardenas @CardenasElanie · 7 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] True and hilarious! Thanks for posting video

The Ice Mag Cometh @MF Ba · 6 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet

Fol ow

WTF is it with all this "you're beautiful," "you're an inspiration" crap we constantly hear? No, you're almost certainly a basic bitch.

+01 PM - 6 Apr 2016

167 Retweets **447** Likes

26 167 447

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet 6 Apr 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Vap d cu ture now promotes asp ring to med ocrity as being " nspir ng"

8 120 247

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr sonP anet 6 Apr 2016

Being an " nspiration" takes bravery d sc p ine and hard work. Los ng a few pounds off your fat ass doesn t make you an " nsp rat on"

30 151 352

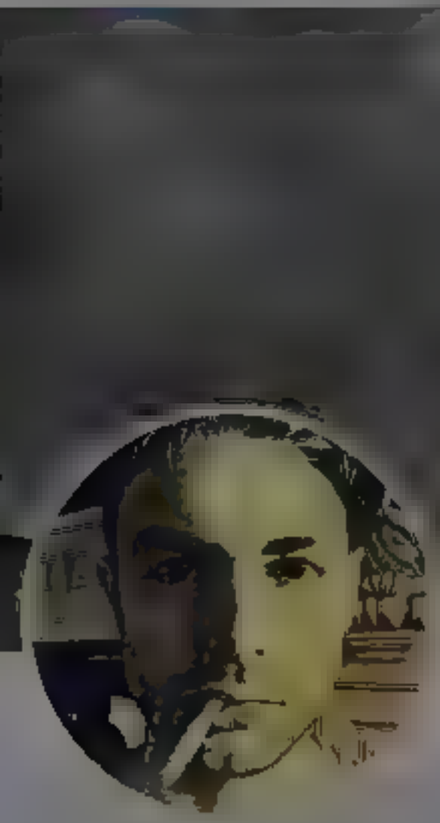
d 'O'yle @doy ec an1 6 Apr 2016

[illegible] Agree Losing we ght does not make you a "better person" but s mportant to be a hea thy weight.

1

Roy Cam @Roy Cam 7 Apr 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"If you cannot control your own emotions, you must end up controlling other people."

Stefan Molyneux.

1:43 PM - 6 Apr 2016

227 Retweets **559** Likes

27 227 559

Funsize @meadowgroove · 9 Apr 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] That describes is am cist savages, the catholic mob (h storical y), and any other tota itarian rel gion, perfectly

John Ezzat @JohnEzzat1 · 7 Apr 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] and wts wrong with that!??

1

John Ezzat @JohnEzzat1 · 7 Apr 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] can you p ease prov de evidence for the cu tish cla m?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Professor Calls For “Whiteness” to be “Abolished” - nfowars.com/professor-call ...

1:33 PM - 6 Apr 2016

236 Retweets **212** Likes

125 236 212

MoxNisi @moxnisi · 10 Apr 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Activist Raided Over Planned Parenthood Videos Vows to Fight Back -

2:44 PM - 6 Apr 2016

42 Retweets **55** Likes

2 42 55

Tony Unplugged @TonyUnplugged · 6 Apr 2016

Replying to

Status of Federal Elections Commission (FEC) investigation of Cruz PAC giving $500,000 to Carly Fiorina PAC? Prison Time?

1 1

AuntieVodka @AuntieVodka · 6 Apr 2016

NO ONE will answer this question. Why do we even have laws?

1

T-R-R-Rump @ T R U M P · 6 Apr 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I will be interviewing Brazilian model Renata Villar on why she dislikes feminism. Prepare for butt-hurt.

2:21 PM - 6 Apr 2016

154 Retweets **553** Likes

56 154 553

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Confirmed: German government ordered cover-up of Cologne migrant mass molestation.

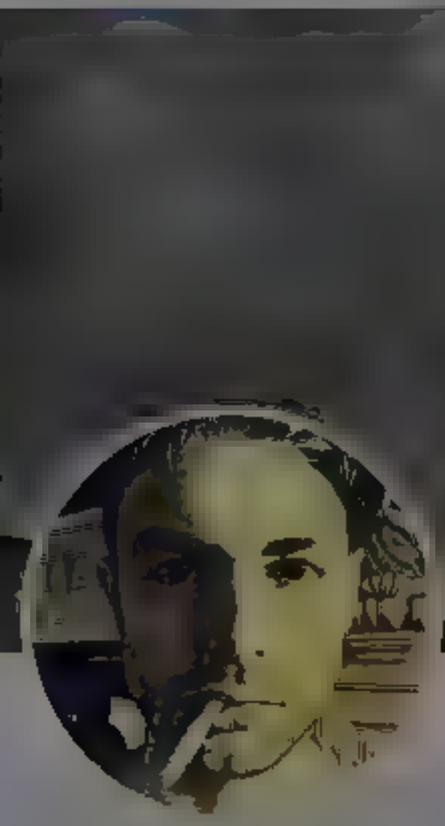
2:05 PM - 6 Apr 2016

431 Retweets **301** Likes

34 431 301

Mac MacAvelli @A2Mac 6 Apr 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The unbearable blackness of basketball?

The New York Times @nytimes
The unbearable whiteness of baseball nyti.ms/1TCeQtF via @NYTmag

2:07 PM - 6 Apr 2016

116 Retweets **231** Likes

21 116 231

Shawn Bird @aaronphashacks · 6 Apr 2016
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Baseball is full of whiteness? Last I knew it was full of Mexicans and Cubans.

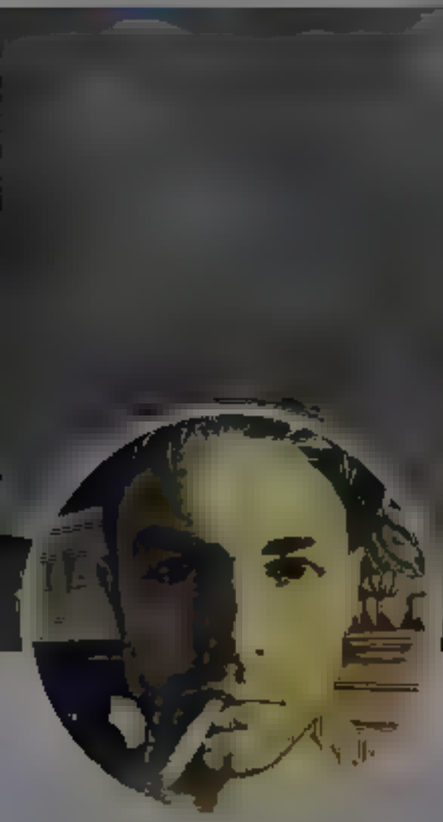
1 8

Suzanne. @SuzCorner · 6 Apr 2016
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Good catch, Paul

2

[redacted] terms
Privacy Policy [redacted] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Anti A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Translation: Doesn't want World War 3 with Russia.

> **Andy** @andyrosebrook
> @RubinReport has on Paul Joseph Watson, who spends a ot of h s free time defending the anti-LGBT/speech/human rights reg me n Russia

12:03 PM - 6 Apr 2016

36 Retweets **118** Likes

21 36 118

NoCoupForYou @ChooseFakeNews 6 Apr 2016
Rep y ng to @P
@P @P some th ngs aren't worth a nuclear ho ocaust WW3 Priorities.

2 3

Persona Non Grata @JacqueJHad 1 6 Ap 2016
Rep y ng to @P
@P Does this idiot have any dea of the ist of countr es where homosexua ity is *actua ly* l legal?

5

Oso Guerrero @CerroOso 6 Apr 2016
Rep ying to @P

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

Andy @andyrosebrook 6 Apr 2016

Wh le Assad was barre bomb ng Syria to dust, nobody defended h s actions more than Paul Joseph Watson

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@andyrosebrook @RubinReport @IHWCo @_a,oDagach Please provide exact quote where I defended "barrel bombing".

12 02 PM 6 Apr 016

2 Retweets **3** Likes

6 2 3

Andy @andyrosebrook 6 Apr 2016

Rep y ng to

Here's you defend ng Assad from mean old Obama and the jews/Saud s

> **Paul Joseph Watson** @Pr sonP anet
> How Dare Assad F ght Back! He shou d get on h s knees and THANK Obama for the human tar an love bombs! youtube com/watch?
> v WuMC O

3

Andy @andyrosebrook 6 Apr 201o

Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large Classica liberal Anti-Alt Right anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bernie Supporter Promotes "Hit List" of Pro-Hillary Superdelegates - nfowars com/bernie-support .

9 04 AM · 6 Apr 2016

99 Retweets **104** Likes

10 99 104

Chris Spickard @chris spickard · 6 Apr 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet but violence is justified when supporting a statist. That is the state's schtick.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Respect to @RubinReport for braving the "Infowars butt-hurt" & having me on his show.

11:5a AM - 6 Apr 2016

69 Retweets **207** Likes 24

21 69 207

RMFDAX @RMFDAx1 · 6 Apr 2016
Replying to
gotta adm t, was an nfowars hater Watch ng old alex jones though, he was r ght about alot.

1 3

A Hack Musician @AHackMusician · 6 Apr 2016
@mattjay147 A big prob em with Jones is I found he wou d often defeat h s own purpose

1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Festival Threatened by "High Government Officials" Not to Show Anti-Vaccine Film - nfowars.com/festival-threa ...

10:51 AM · 6 Apr 2016

219 Retweets **176** Likes

23 219 176

NeverGiveUp @Stutzy6 · 6 Apr 2016

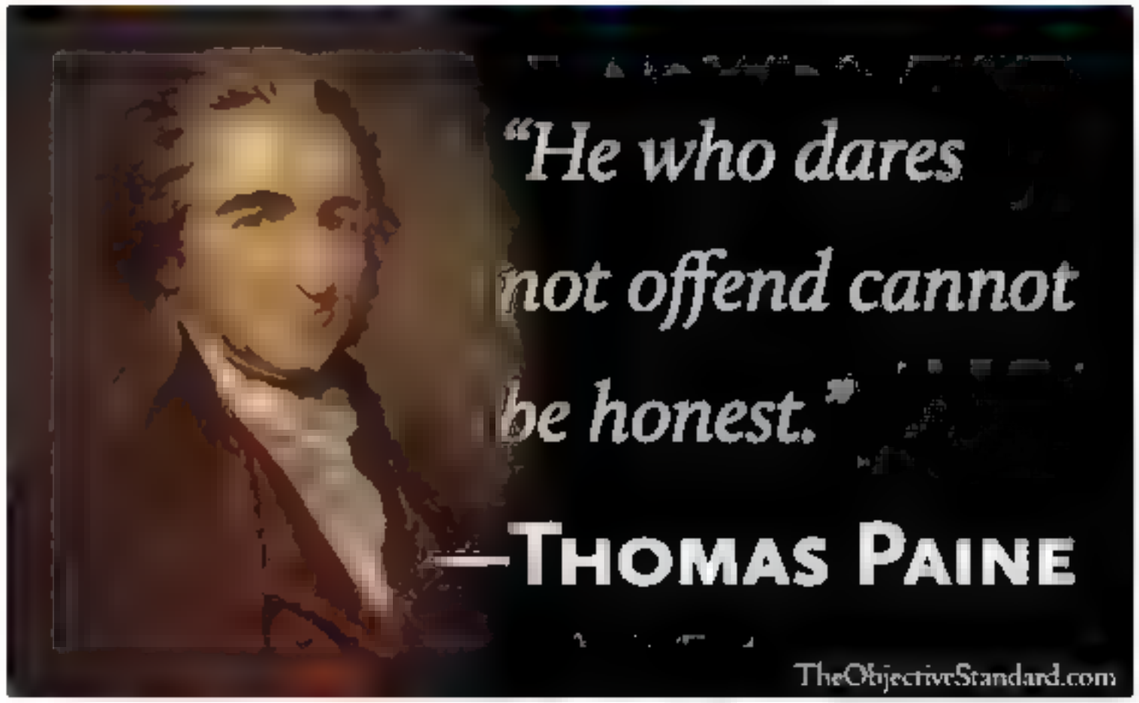
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow



4:59 PM - 5 Apr 2016

725 Retweets **945** Likes

26 725 945

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

STRIPPER DR. @tressa_ee22 · 6 Apr 2016

Replying to

THAT'S WHY TRUMP IS ROCKIN , THE WORLD FEARS HIM HE S NOT IN "THE CLUB" THE DEMONIC CLUB DEMONS GETTING RESTLESS ANGELS COMING

Home Moments Log in

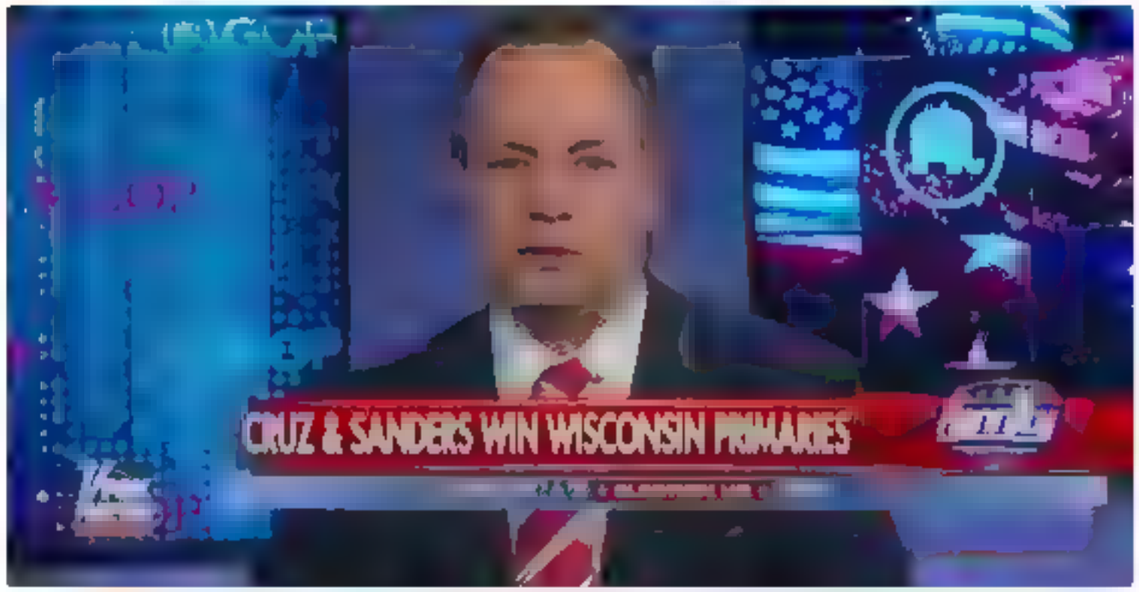
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

RNC Chairman Suggests Kasich Could Be Picked as Nominee - infowars.com/rnc-chairman-s …



5:21 AM - 6 Apr 2016

169 Retweets **115** Likes

104 169 115

TTO4Trump! @realtortto · 6 Apr 2016

Replying to

picked for who?The voters are picking someone e se! If votes dont matter then why are they spending m lions on ads

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cultural appropriation.

are you serious y wearing a hijab n that picture??? ta k about cultura appropriation you dumb ass white girl unfollowed

Just got my wisdom teeth removed this morning and the thing wrapped around my head s a big ice pack to keep the swe ng down

4:53 PM - 5 Apr 2016

669 Retweets **1,365** Likes

51 669 1.4K

Houston Welder @HoustonWelder · 6 Apr 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Let s say "dumb ass b ack g r " "dumb ass musl m gir " "dumb ass mexican gir " how is that going to pan out

Metroid II: Return of Momo @OtherMomo · 10 Apr 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] In some cu tures its not ca led a h jab, but rather get th s a habit

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Follow

4-Year-Old's Headstone Removed Because One Person was Offended by it -

4:57 PM - 5 Apr 2016

146 Retweets **137** Likes

47 146 137

STRIPPER DR. @ressa ee22 · 6 Apr 2016

Reply ng to

TRUMP WON'T ALLOW SUCH INSANITY. WORLD LEADERS

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

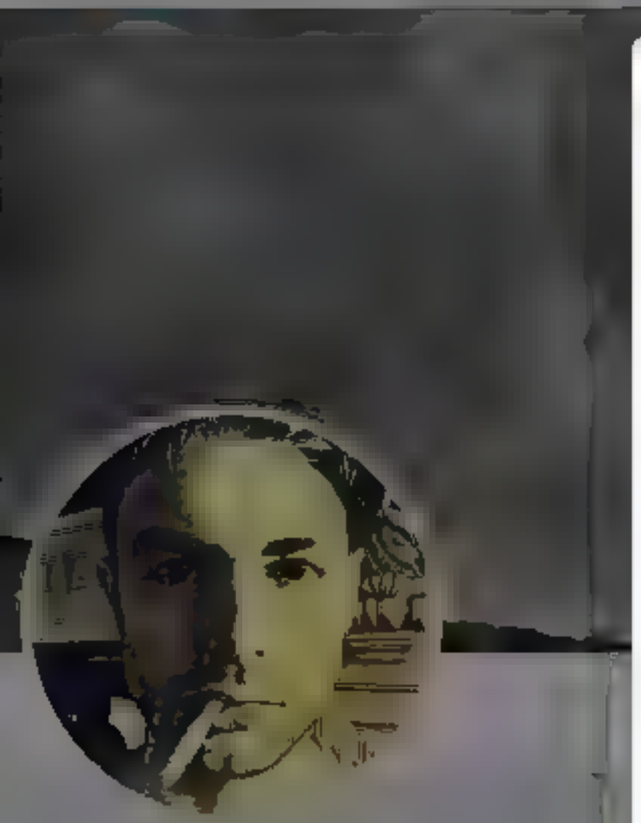
'They were like a pack of wolves': Woman relives the moment she was gang raped by five 'foreign' men -

1:12 PM - 5 Apr 2016

202 Retweets **170** Likes

28 202 170

Sloppy Michael Moore @FreezingMoon93 · 5 Apr 2016



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cultural enrichment.

05/04/2016 – MUNICH, GERMANY – GIRLS SEXUALLY ASSAULTED IN POOL

Two 14 year old girls were approached at an outdoor pool in Neuperlacher Munich on Sunday and assaulted. The migrant male assailants, who were described as being 16 and 17 year old Syrians as well as a 19 year old Afghan repeatedly touched and squeezed the girls bottoms.

One of the girls was also kicked by the men. After the girls were able to escape the harassment they reported the incident to the police, who arrested the men. They were later released, according to the police report.

1:02 PM - 5 Apr 2016

185 Retweets **200** Likes

26 185 200

Jimmy @jimmy1984 · 5 Apr 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] t appears these rapefugees have some sort of immunity from German law. Perhaps they're allowed Sharia?

1 3 4

SpongeBob SkidPants @SSkidpants · 5 Apr 2016

[redacted] Without the constant threat of death/mutilation it's pretty much a free for all

2

[redacted] Terms
Privacy Policy [redacted] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why governments love to import Muslim migrants: They support bigger government.

Political and Social Opinions

Prefer...	U.S. Muslims %	General public %
Smaller government	21	45
Bigger government	70	43
Depends/DK/Ref	9	12
	100	100

8:41 AM - 5 Apr 2016

362 Retweets **401** Likes

41 362 401

Mini Maiden @MiniMaidenGenie · 5 Apr 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] They shouldn't be allowed to vote until they've fully contributed Tax and NI for at least 10 years.

3 1 8

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Europe needs an integration test for Muslim immigrants - tnesundaytimes.co uk/sto/comment/re .. via @Ayaan

8:22 AM - 5 Apr 2016

64 Retweets **110** Likes

21 64 110

Mini Maiden @MinxGen e · 5 Apr 2016

Rep y ng to

2 went on to raise comp aints that they fe t racially abused They just want the passport and the benefits

1 1

Mini Maiden @MinxGen e · 5 Apr 2016

Rep y ng to

When I worked in C tizenship Ceremonies I saw a few musl m woman freak out when a man went to shake hands.

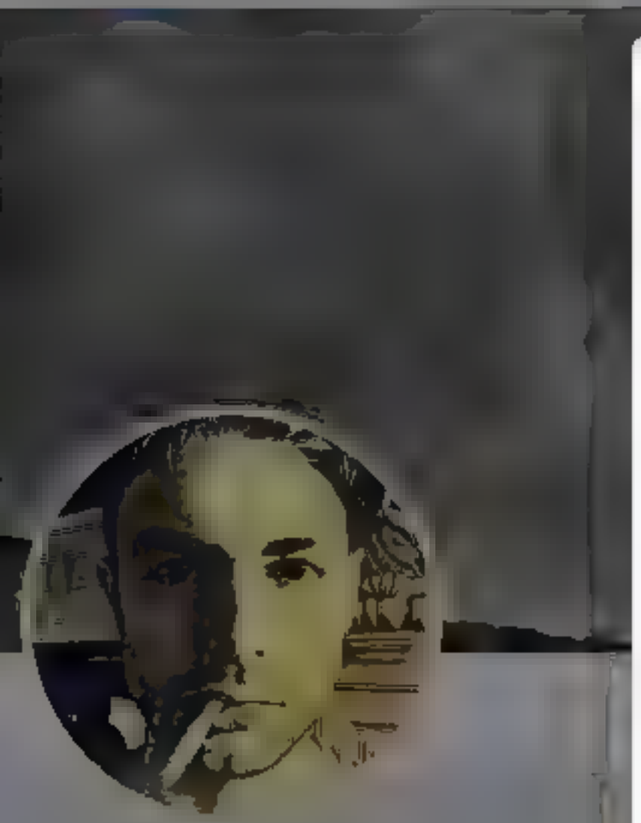
1

Hans-Ulrich Rudel @stuka commander · 5 Apr 2016

Rep y ng to

Just ban Islam, that'd be a good start

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

For those who claimed this was an April fools, no it wasn't.

8:28 AM - 5 Apr 2016

66 Retweets **83** Likes

9 66 83

Steven Falco @nunz on - 5 Apr 2016

Rep y ng to

These p aces really need an actual, constitut ona guarantee

Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Today's racist outrage: Justin Bieber's dreadlocks.

Meanwhile, there are over 6 million black people still enslaved in Africa.

Priorities.

8:13 AM - 5 Apr 2016

598 Retweets **855** Likes

38 598 855

AndyUSA @AndyBran · 5 Apr 2016
Rep y ng to
I just think he s stupid and his hair is stup d

1

Dominicus Saxon @Dom n c sSaxon · 6 Apr 2016
Rep y ng to
Tsk tsk, we all know it s no big deal f blacks own other b acks as slaves.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Spain

Muslim population: 3.7%.

Prison population: 70% Muslims.

Multiculturalism has been a massive failure.

wiki slam.net/wik./Musl m St ..

7 21 AM · 5 Apr 2016

738 Retweets **710** Likes

57 738 710

Alfstweets @Alfstweets1 · 5 Apr 2016

Repy ng to

That s discr mination and racism at it's worst way!
way of reasoning

1

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

France.

Muslim population: 6-10%.

Muslim prison population: 70%.

Multiculturalism has been a massive failure.

7:14 AM - 5 Apr 2016

816 Retweets **682** Likes

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms and Privacy Policy, including the Cookie Use.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Swiss Pol: Refugee Crisis Could Trigger a New World War - Infowars.com/swiss-pol-refu…

4:21 AM - 5 Apr 2016

232 Retweets **212** Likes

31 232 212

King Breaker @KingBreaker · 5 Apr 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet which is SJS stated goal - a clash of civilizations that ushers in the apocalypse

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Athens Officials: We Have to Build a Mosque or Terrorists Will Attack Us - nfowars com/athens-officia

6 55 AM - 5 Apr 2016

296 Retweets **202** Likes

98 296 202

LyxOnLine @ 10 Apr 2016

Replying to

bul sh t! Why would a country submit to the wh ms of another race cu t rel gion? No backbone or someth ng e se?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#KurtCobain was murdered.

6:59 AM - 5 Apr 2016

68 Retweets **140** Likes

25 68 140

The Deplorable Truth @LeftyGunBuster · 5 Apr 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @youranddotCNN We do have more pressing issues RE: Our Republic at the moment.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Pl n r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Anti-Trump protester throws object at Melania Trump. dcwh spers.com/trump-keeps-co ...

2:49 AM - 5 Apr 2016

83 Retweets **73** Likes

13 83 73

Ryan Neal @BanP an · 5 Apr 2016

Reply ng to

Trump has got to be the most ca m guy on the p anet, between al the hate he gets, death threats, and now this. Such contro

3 5

Kenqv @M eDa e · 5 Apr 2016

Reply ng to

Hope it was worth t to the protester to have a cr minal record now Sucker! LOL

2 4

Deplorable Cliffy @MoonHutch · 5 Apr 2016

Reply ng to

I don t bel eve n evo ution but eft sts communist,fascist have devo ved nto an Abom nation. f t were my wife,Hel to pay!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CHRISTIAN BAKER Has Home Damaged and Son Threatened with Rape After Refusing to Bake Gay Wedding Cake -

1:07 AM - 5 Apr 2016

164 Retweets **173** Likes

41 164 173

Mark @MDGMarkah · 7 Apr 2016
Replying to
What's the Eng dea ? They don't want to bake your cake, go to another one that does. Private property bitches.

Dtrades @optionbag · 6 Apr 2016
Replying to
such meanies those gay boys are 5 l ies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is how the left issues retractions when they get it spectacularly wrong.
breitbart.com/london/2016/04 ...

2:54 AM - 5 Apr 2016

157 Retweets **197** Likes

18 157 197

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

The Retweeter @astonthenigga · 5 Apr 2016

[illegible] Why is that bad thing tho? I thought you were a libertarian?

1 [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@astonthenigga Why is incest a bad thing? Is that a joke?

1:52 AM · 5 Apr 2016

1 Retweet 10 Likes

3 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 10

The Retweeter @astonthenigga · 5 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Apart for deformed kids (less common when it comes to cousin marriage), what's wrong with it? Does it make you feel yuck?

3 [illegible] 1

Skeptique @Skeptique · 5 Apr 2016

[illegible] It is responsible for 30% of recessive gene disorders in the UK

[illegible]

Log in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama admin says landlords who refuse to rent houses to criminals are being racist.

2:40 AM - 5 Apr 2016

153 Retweets **154** Likes

45 153 154

Deplorable Cliffy @MoonHutch · 5 Apr 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Yeah coming from a Olinskite, go figure !

mcrumr @mcrumr · 5 Apr 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet what does race have to do with renting to criminals another idiotic obamaism

1 1 2

PCGoneWild @PCGoneWild · 7 Apr 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

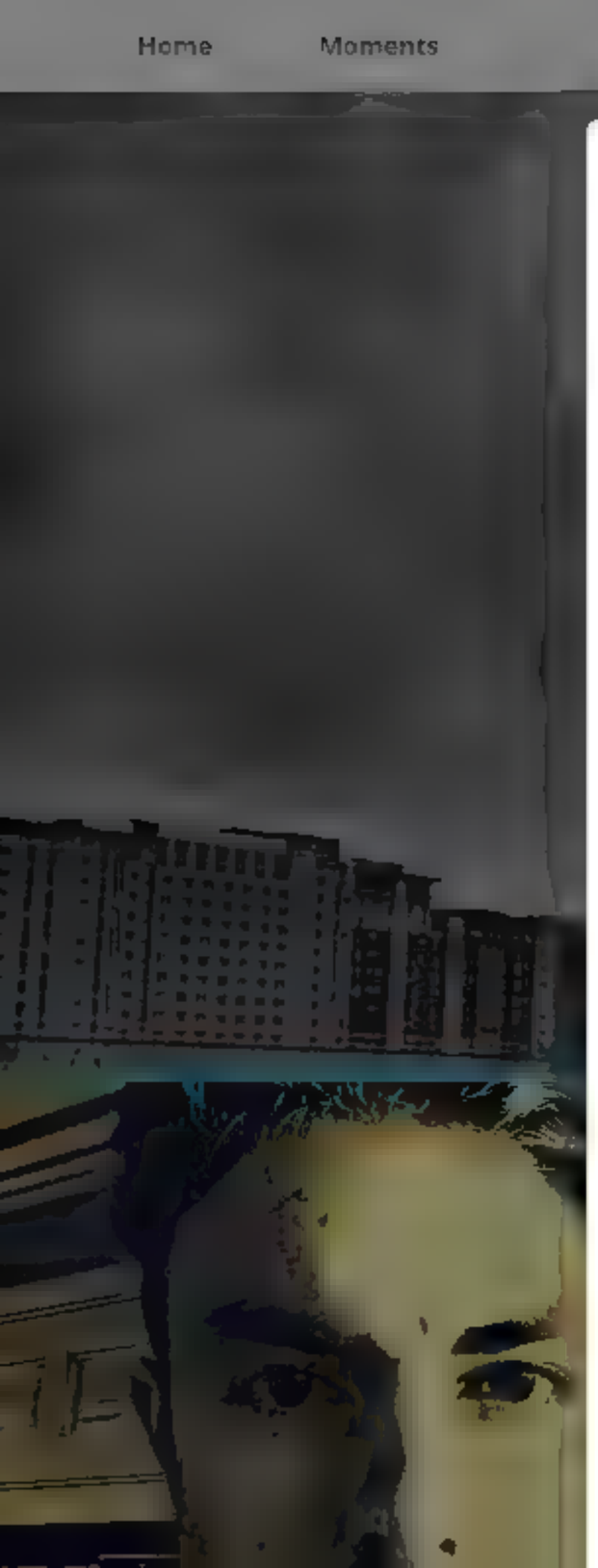
Half a million migrants have failed to register with authorities since arriving in Germany.

2:41 AM - 5 Apr 2016

193 Retweets **156** Likes

31 193 156

Elanie Cardenas @CardenasElanie · 5 Apr 2016



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Overjoyed Europe is importing this "diversity".

> **Beautiful Maps** @BeautifulMaps
> Global rates of Consanguineous marriages (a so known as Cousin Marriage) imgur com/g0yqcu9 png

1:44 AM - 5 Apr 2016

83 Retweets **104** Likes

18 83 104

The Retweeter @astonthen gga · 5 Apr 2016
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Why is it bad thing tho? thought you were a libertarian?

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 5 Apr 2016
[redacted] Why is incest a bad thing? Is that a joke?

3 1 10

The Retweeter @astonthen gga · 5 Apr 2016
[redacted] Apart for deformed kids(less common when it comes to

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fake Hate Crime: Woman Admits She Lied About "White Man" Slashing Her & Calling Her "Terrorist" -

1:51 AM - 5 Apr 2016

232 Retweets **182** Likes

22 232 182

michal @Plexiee - 5 Apr 2016

Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Universities offer 'privilege walk' exercises so students feel bad about themselves -

1:55 AM - 5 Apr 2016

57 Retweets **81** Likes

19 57 81

Rch @rchander312 · 5 Apr 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] parents need to check and see if any of this is going on before paying if so move on do not fund schools that do stupid crap

2

M +++ @youronlymisha · 5 Apr 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] this is a state funded University!

1

M +++ @youronlymisha · 5 Apr 2016

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Panama Papers leak is a Soros-controlled scam to demonize Russia & hide the corruption of western elites.

1:30 AM - 5 Apr 2016

206 Retweets **186** Likes

24 206 186

Isaac Cohen @[illegible] · 5 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] et me get this straight, bc the guardian the same out et that literally only writes about "Fuck America" is covering it now?

1 1 5

Angels @[illegible] · 5 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] All this because Mr Putin had the balls to fight the warmongers their backers and win. West politicians honest?Ah

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Muslim Migrants Force Child to Perform 'Sex Acts' at Swimming Pool in Germany - nfowars com/muslim-m grant ...

1 13 PM 4 Apr 016

498 Retweets **286** Likes

72 498 286

Jet Smurf @JetSmurf 4 Apr 016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] you going to post th ngs ike this only when a Mus m s the perp?

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large Cass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Far-Left University of Edinburgh to Ban... Raising Your Hands? -

1 10 AM 5 Apr 201h

88 Retweets **109** Likes

23 88 109

Mike (Smiley) Low @RVol tionaryAct 5 Apr 2016

Rep y ng to

FFS its gett ng out of hand folks

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The cultural enrichment of Europe continues.

04/04/2016 – DELBRUCK, GERMANY – 14 YEAR OLD FORCED INTO SEX-ACTS

Two children were followed into a swimming bath changing room on Friday afternoon and sexually assaulted by two immigrant Afghanistan men, aged 25 and 20

While the younger 11 year old boy was able to hide from the men, they caught a 14 year old in the shower, and forced him to perform "sexual acts" on them against his will. Once the attack ended the boys alerted a lifeguard and police arrested the men at the pool, reports *Neue Westfalische*

11:28 AM · 4 Apr 2016

356 Retweets **311** Likes

48 356 311

Arvie Bartolome @AABartolome · 4 Apr 2016

Replying to

I think the more pertinent angle to assume is: Are these people accepted by real muslims? Most likely not.

3 1

Arvie Bartolome @AABartolome · 6 Apr 2016

Replying to

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

The perpetrator was a Muslim from Molenbeek, but don't let the truth get in the way of your narrative. @Tel MamaUK

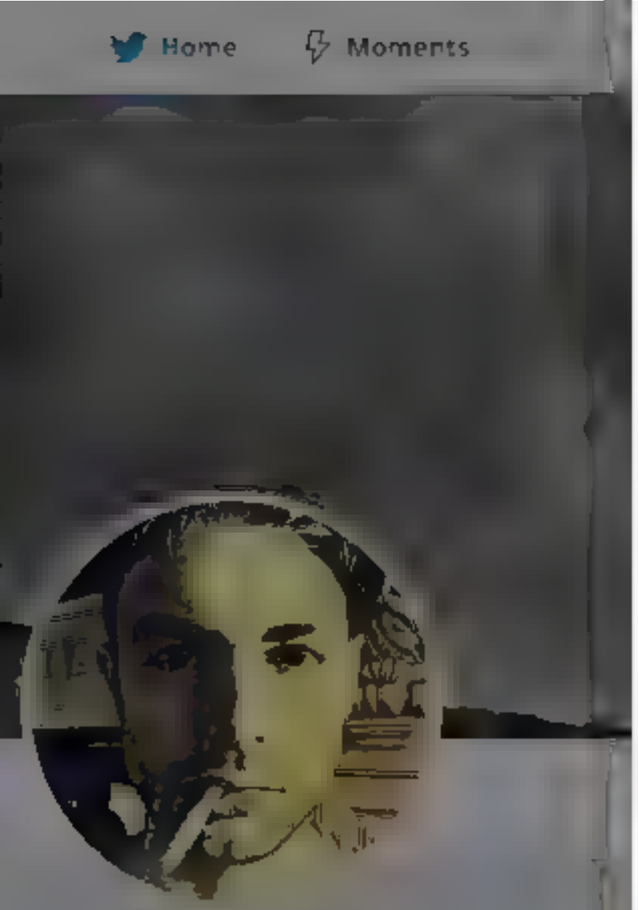
TellMAMAUK Te MamaUK Apr 3
Muslim Woman
Deliberately Run Over in Moelenbook,
Brussels te mamauk org/muslim-
woman-d #Brussels

TellMAMAUK Te MamaUK Apr 3
#Muslim Woman
Deliberately Run Over in Moelenbook,
Brussels te mamauk.org/muslim-
woman-d

11 01 AM - 4 Apr 2016

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

61 1.2K 941

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

But the media instantly ran with the "far-right" narrative despite not knowing the perpetrator.

10:57 AM - 4 Apr 2016

129 Retweets **220** Likes

12 129 220

JBW @Hunter1872 · 15 Apr 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet All part of the far left med a agenda to portray immigrants, and muslims in particular as victims

Michael Lynch @Mikelynch · 4 Apr 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet didn't fit their narrative

Mark Hogan @[illegible] · 4 Apr 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Yellow journalism is the standard 4 news these days They run on cult instead of creds People select what they want to hear

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: Some Americans Think a Third of People Are Gay - infowars.com/v deo-some-ame ...

9:56 AM - 4 Apr 2016

82 Retweets **129** Likes

49 82 129

Captain Metal Nerd @trekk e135 · 4 Apr 2016

Rep y ng to

What s the rea number?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

‘Goebbels had less-biased articles’: Public slams MSM for Putin focus after Panama papers leak -

9:14 AM - 4 Apr 2016

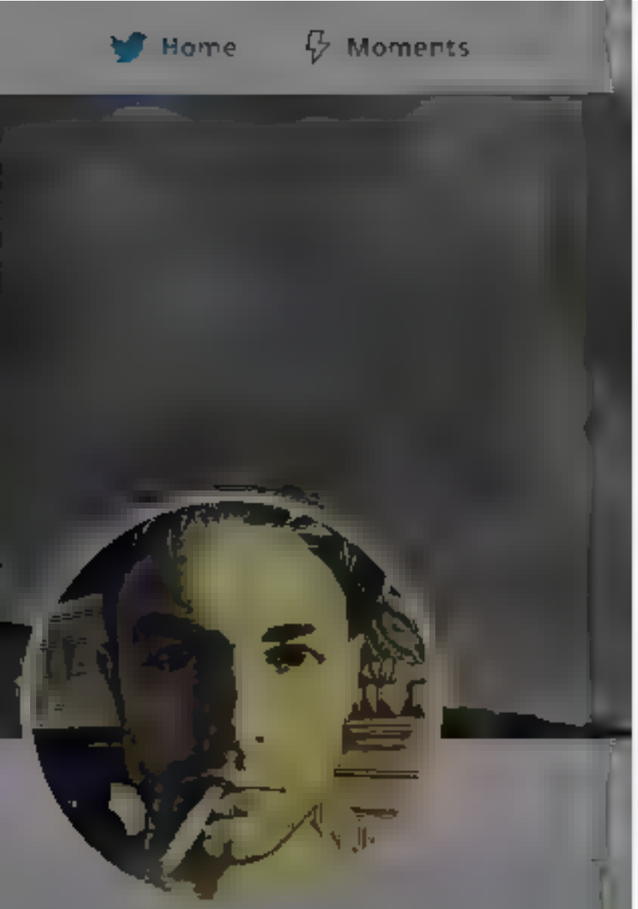
67 Retweets **88** Likes

10 67 88

DLNesara @DLNesara 6 Apr 2016

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

49 82 129

Captain Metal Nerd @trekk[illegible]e135 · 4 Apr 2016

[illegible] What's the real number?

3 2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@hazscience Around 2%

9:59 AM · 4 Apr 2016

13 Likes

7 13

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 4 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Based on your own research?

@hazscience

2

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 5 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] How many bi s though

[illegible] @hazscience

1

Captain Metal Nerd @trekk[illegible]e135 · 4 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] And do you th nk people chose to be a homosexual?

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Muslim students exempted from shaking female teacher's hand in Swiss district - globalpost.com/article/675483

8:49 AM - 4 Apr 2016

102 Retweets **103** Likes

22 102 103

Zaharia Ionut Andrei @very Sad Slave · 4 Apr 2016

Replying to

It is a clash of cu tures But I do not see why they should be forced to shake hands with anyone,e ther if it is their teacher

1 1

reachingout @MeReachingout · 4 Apr 2016

because t's part of the community they have chosen to ive in They are not forced to they choose to attend

1

Zaharia Ionut Andrei @very Sad Slave · 4 Apr 2016

Shaking hands shou d not be forced upon peop e Or you wi l start smoking with Indians if you greet them?

2

reachingout @MeReachingout · 4 Apr 2016

to attend an Indians native ritual where it s

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Whiteness History Month" Speaker: Talking About Black Crime Statistics is Racist - nfowars com/whiteness-h st ...

6:36 AM - 4 Apr 2016

264 Retweets **311** Likes

59 264 311

Frank in PA @g0ingd0wn · 4 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible] Tyranny of Low Expectations

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Air France Flight Attendants Furious Over Order For Women To Wear Headscarves -

4:29 AM - 4 Apr 2016

148 Retweets **158** Likes

28 148 158

MahomedSaleemMoorad @msmoorad · 4 Apr 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet what's the big deal? Not long ago, when even most white

Terms
Privacy policy
Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Independent columnist says you should change your hairstyle if it's "offending others".

3:12 AM - 4 Apr 2016

159 Retweets **241** Likes

76 159 241

KarpatskiVlaj @HanzoRed · 4 Apr 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Media Celebrates Viral Donald Trump Death Threat Video - infowars.com/media-ce ebrat ...

2:20 PM - 1 Apr 2016

284 Retweets **199** Likes

127 284 199

Steve O @Steve no74 · 2 Apr 2016

Replying to

Imagine media outrage if conservatives (who are too busy working to do it anyway) made an Obama death threat video?

Paul Joseph Watson
@P rsonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

David Prichard @d_pr ch · Apr 201b
There are girls in C lby 1 watch ng Pau Joseph Watson and en oy ng t. have found my peop e!

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonPianet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to

@d_pricn What is Culby 1?

4 21 AM · Apr 2016

2

David Prichard @d_pr ch · 3 Apr 201b
Rep y ng to
ts the ma n lounge at my school

Cathy @southpaw816 · 3 Apr 2016
Rep y ng to
can you investigate th s true ?

Paul Joseph Watson
@P
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

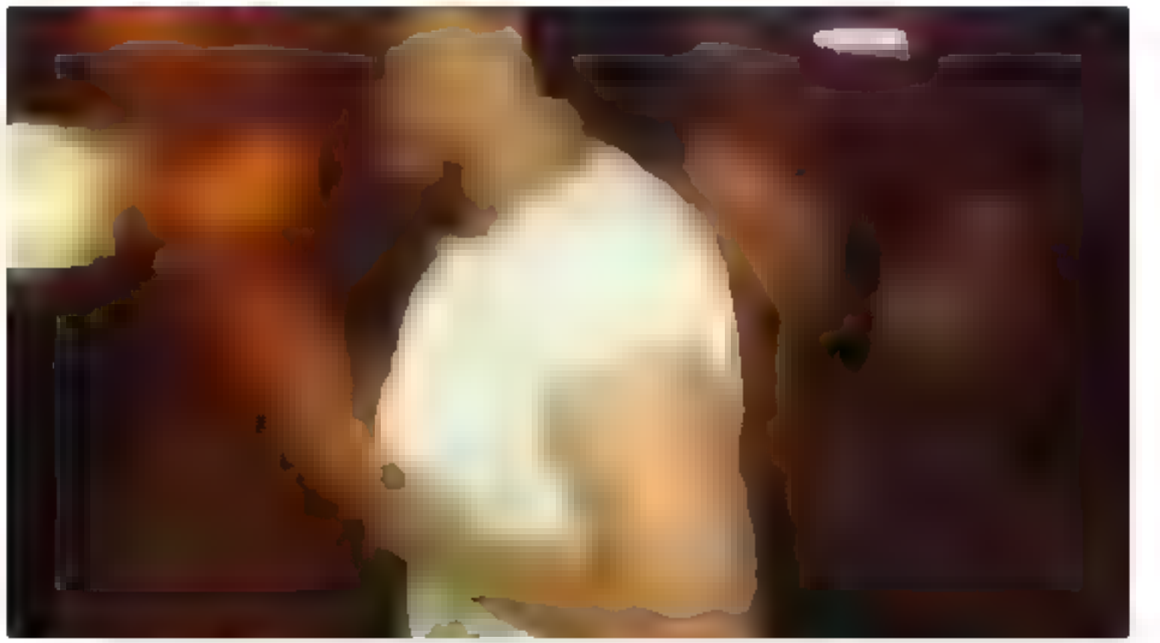
About Help Terms
Ads

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is how Muslims treat transgender people. The left wants the west to import millions more.



1:40 PM - 1 Apr 2016

1,388 Retweets **988** Likes

289 1.4K 988

Gabriel @GabrielWBlock 1 Apr 2016

Replying to @BlueBaker92 cop, strawman, bro

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'll just leave this here.

[illegible]

So meine Lieben, ich melde mich heute nochmal
Auf diesen Bildern sieht man die Alten sowie die aktuellen Tattoos
Ich habe mich noch nie schöner gefühlt

1:43 PM - 1 Apr 2016

110 Retweets **173** Likes

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"I'm really good at killing people".
qa lymai co uk/news/art cle-3 . .

1 10 PM 1 Apr 2016

106 Retweets **125** Likes

35 106 125

We the People @arePssed 1 Apr 2016

Replying to @Pu

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera
Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+
total YouTube views

1

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#NeverTrump Activists Shout Racial & Homophobic Slurs at Black Vendor -

12:43 PM - 1 Apr 2016

142 Retweets **132** Likes

20 142 132

n0waybr0 @tr mpord mp 1 Apr 2016
Reply ng to
theres ur "peaceful" protestors now u c ts the protesters that r v o ent hatefu ones not his supporters

1 1

$uf @ oungSu fla 1 Apr 2016
yea definitely cause I seen videos of his supporters jump an African Amer cans man and noth ng happened to them

1

n0waybr0 @tr mpord mp 1 Apr 2016
show me this

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey @YouTube - why are you hosting a video that advocates the assassination of a presidential candidate?

1:38 PM - 1 Apr 2016

216 Retweets **257** Likes

39 216 257

VoteTrump @Trump2016L4 · Apr 2016
Replying to
and they wonder why so many peop e are sti l rac st nowdays.

Tristan Surmik @TristanSurmik · Apr 2016
Replying to
Both YouTube and the peop e in the video can and should be prosecuted under 18 U S Code 879

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cruise For 1700 School Kids Ends In Tragedy As Migrant Passengers Gang-Rape Girl -

11:12 AM - 7 Apr 2016

216 Retweets **117** Likes

16 216 117

JOHNNY LXXXII @theycallmebro01 1 Apr 2016

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca beral Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

R 1

D e t a ory

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 1 Apr 2016

Whatever you th nk of Trump the ant Trump zealots are the most violent, hateful, obnox ous cret ns imaginab e L ke S,Ws on bath salts

98 961 1 4K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Reply ng to

@2aAmMuslim Sorry, I wasn't aware that opinions were dependent on geographical location. I work for a US news outlet. Herp derp.

12 01 PM 1 Apr 2016

13 Retweets **39** Likes

7 13 39

K®istian @Scy zK 1 Apr 2016

Reply ng to

Nope, they depend on locat on That's why don't cr ticize the treatment of women in the Mus m world

3 2 10

maple cocaine @h story nf cks 1 Apr 2016

Reply ng to

Herp Derp doesn't sound like a real news outlet

Write a r ep e erms Pr v cy Po cy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Remember, Donald Trump is the one "inciting violence," according to the left.

Mamiski♛

[illegible] Mardonado

Follow

Kinda wanna start a riot at the Trump rally
Kinda wanna just sleep in who knows

[illegible]

1

[illegible]

12 17 PM 1 Apr 2016

303 Retweets **428** Likes

45 303 428

President Alinsky @obama speech 1 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Who is she kidding? She's gonna sleep in

4

Rob ruitenberg @Robr tenberg 2 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

Pr vacy Oi Cy [illegible] Ad r n

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tweeting your disagreement with a public figure is "harassment".

Franchesca Ramsey

[illegible]

Follow

@a.exbuggsiez for me it's less of "pick my audience" and more "don't deal w harassment all day" he tweets about me it floods my mentions

1 [illegible]

10:07 AM - 7 Apr 2016

68 Retweets **157** Likes

18 68 157

DsevenO @dseveno · 1 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Eternal victim.

1 1

superfubar @superfubar2 · 1 Apr 2016

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Luton. Or as it's otherwise known - the Molenbeek of Britain.

Man Guilty Of Terror Plot On US Troops In UK

15 29 | Fri 1 Apr 2016

Man Guilty Of Plotting Attack

10 26 AM · 1 Apr 2016

161 Retweets **138** Likes

Have an opinion? Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ad info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cultural enrichment.

10:49 AM - 7 Apr 2016

65 Retweets **62** Likes

25 65 62

Hans-Ulrich Rudel @stuka commander 1 Apr 2016
Replying to
It's p anet of the apes . slam s a fuck ng cancer These Mus m savages shou d be driven nto the sea #E

2 1

name cannot be blank @packatta k1217 7 Apr 2016
Replying to
Eagler that's racist

1

Sweet Jones Forever @JOHANvonSLAVER 1 Apr 2016
Replying to

Home Moments

Log in

332 134

90 238 228

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

No indication this was an April Fools. Although after the backlash, they might claim it was anyway.

9:51 AM - 1 Apr 2016

33 Retweets **102** Likes

17 33 102

Deplorable Thunder @a ex ka ,r, - 1 Apr . 016
Rep y ng to 5 P
5 P After we get our l berty back we shou d think of he p ng the UK

Cliff Arroyo @C ,ffArroyo - 1 Apr 2016
Rep y ng to 5 P
5 P It s sad what a once great co.ntry has become Maybe some Lord McThrumplesworth (pronounced Thurth) can make t great again

1

(((Laqueefa deshawn))) @char esdf swi - 1 Apr 2016
Rep y ng to 5 P
5 P bunch of fuck.ng crybables and ever offended SJWs wi l

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca .ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt .eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

1

C

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

VIDEO: WH Censors French President Saying 'ISLAMIST Terrorism' -

9:57 AM - 7 Apr 2016

140 Retweets **107** Likes

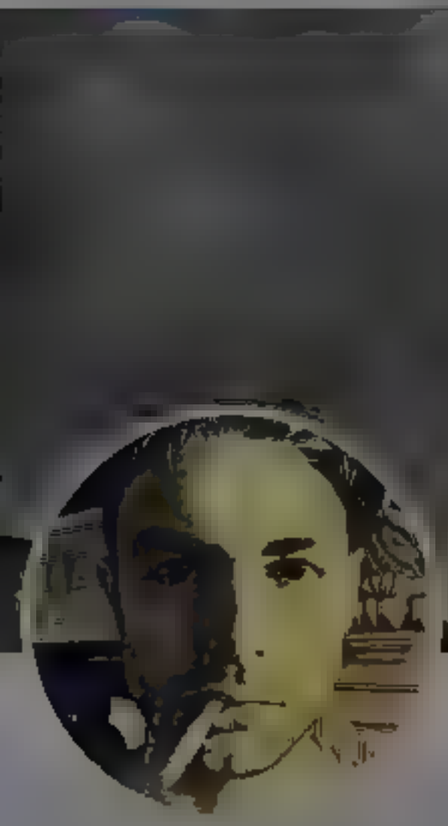
18 140 107

Pam @2053pam · 1 Apr 2016

Replying to

is a Muslim and Islam supporter he is

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Absolutely shocking. How can we trust an administration to fight Islamist terrorism when it can't even name it?

10:01 AM - 7 Apr 2016

343 Retweets **305** Likes

41 343 305

John B @bajs77 - 1 Apr 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I thought about it and.....go fuck yourselves.

GreaterGlasgPolice @GreaterGlasgPo

Think before you post or you may receive a visit from us this weekend. Use the internet safely. #thinkbeforeyoupost

9:14 AM - 7 Apr 2016

325 Retweets **614** Likes

61 325 614

State_Control™ @State_Contro 1 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Triggered

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

UK Police Force Threatens Home Visits For Inaccurate Tweets - nfowars.com/uk-police-forc ...

GreaterGlasgPolice

[illegible]

Follow

Think before you post or you may receive a visit from us this weekend. Use the internet safely. #thinkbeforeyoupost

332 134

[illegible] Apr 16

9:44 AM - 1 Apr 2016

238 Retweets **228** Likes

90 238 228

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Whatever you think of Trump, the anti-Trump zealots are the most violent, hateful, obnoxious cretins imaginable. Like SJWs on bath salts.

7:14 AM - 1 Apr 2016

961 Retweets **1,410** Likes

98 961 1.4K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 1 Apr 2016

Replying to [redacted]

Sorry I wasn t aware that opinions were dependent on geographical locat on work for a US news outlet Herp derp

7 13 39

K®istian @[redacted] 1 Apr 2016

[redacted] Nope, they depend on locat on That's why [redacted] don't criticize the treatment of women in the Mus m wor d

3 2 10

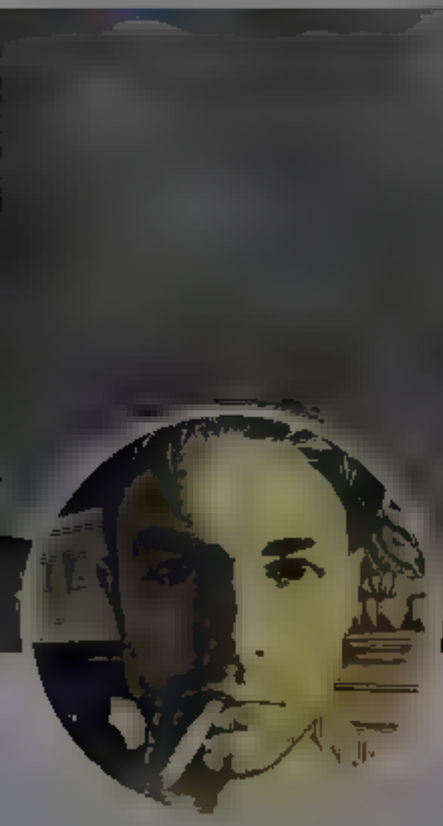
(((King Kipper))) @k pper k ng 2 Apr 2016

[redacted]

Actually they do, a l the time

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The media is blaming Trump for "inciting violence" while videos that advocate assassinating him go viral.

7:12 AM - 7 Apr 2016

317 Retweets **273** Likes

37 317 273

Dennis B @voteout_DC · 7 Apr 2016
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] These are the uneducated thug n ggers that start r ots and act like w ld animals They give b acks bad name
2 1

Veronica @[redacted]Popper · 7 Apr 2016
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] I look forward to h m being the nom nee so one of those k ds can attempt to hit me with a shovel when I vote for h m Nice

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In which @Sargon_of_Akkad royally owns another shamelessly racist SJW.

9:13 AM - 7 Apr 2016

58 Retweets **134** Likes

12 58 134

Lay Low Brown @ btheartst · 1 Apr 2016
Replying to
Loooove I believe in England they would call him a "Cheeky Bastard" this great video is spot on

JoeMaster575 @JoeMaster575 · 12 Apr 2016
Replying to
Don't you mean, gang raped in a college campus fraternity?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This video talks about caving in Trump's head with a shovel & shooting him dead. Not even age-restricted by YouTube.

7:10 AM - 7 Apr 2016

121 Retweets **117** Likes

24 121 117

Roger Loesch @DocLoesch 1 Apr 2016
Replying to
Why have they not been detained or arrested?

1 2

Mike Davis @ScoopPoop 1 Apr 2016
because it's Baltimore

1 2

Cavalry06 @cavalry060 1 Apr 2016
Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The gang-banger who made a rap song about shooting Trump (@Doo eyFunnyAf) is still on Twitter. Trust & Safety Council?

7:09 AM - 1 Apr 2016

131 Retweets **173** Likes

20 131 173

New Year, New Ass @a exr eyiscoo · 1 Apr 2016
Rep ying to
'm betting on him be ng forgotten about in a month anyway l ke every other internet "celebr ty"

1 4

jared hidden @jaredhidden · 1 Apr 2016
Rep ying to
ummm If it s aga nst it s al owed

1 5

Swaffles @F bbbs · 1 Apr 2016
Rep ying to
Ar typ ca dindus. ow q sub-humans

1

Hiro Zankokuna @Contragamer911 · 1 Apr 2016

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Instead of 'Friday Follow' I'm gonna start doing 'Friday DELETE YOUR ACCOUNT'. Starting with @Glinner @chescaleigh @femfreq @jack

7:03 AM - 1 Apr 2016

65 Retweets **154** Likes

17 65 154

Asa Joseph @asajoseph 1 Apr 2016
Replying to
just d scovered I've been blocked by I've no idea who that even s. Shou d I be upset?

3 1

Fed Kaczynski @FedKaczynski 1 Apr 2016
t She s the girl from MTV's Decoded It's a show that b ames everything on wh tey

1 2

Asa Joseph @asajoseph 1 Apr 2016
@BenjaminAls n I haven't watched MTV for about 20 years (yes I st l go to Bruce Springsteen concerts!), so that doesn t help!

1

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 1 Apr 2016

Stefan Mo yneux is the most perceptive vo ce on YouTube bar none I never m ss a v deo

30 135 299

Gad Saad @GadSaad 1 Apr 2016

There s a typo n your tweet. I think that you meant second most (at best).

1 27

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@GadSaad LOL I love you equally Gad, gonna check out some of your new stuff today.

6:49 AM - 1 Apr 2016

4 Retweets **22** Likes

4 22

2018 Twitter Abo Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Log in

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

30 135 299

Harvard for Trump! @HarvardforTRUMP · 1 Apr 2016

[illegible] yes, he's ke an everyday vers on of you and [illegible]

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonP anet

Rep ying to [illegible]

@HarvardforTRUMP @patconde I I don't know how the guy does it. Churns out pure gold every single day. Must work like a dog.

6 51 AM · 1 Apr 2016

16 Likes

1 16

Token white man @MadRe nover · 1 Apr 2016

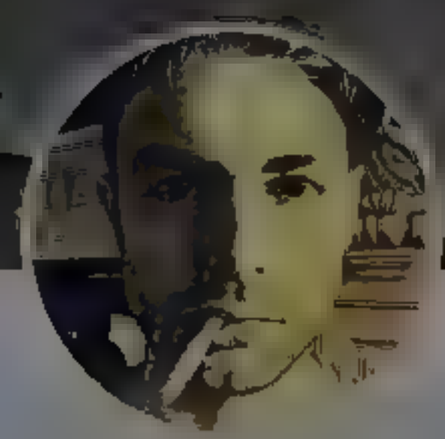
Rep ying to [illegible] Stared Cancer n the EYE and to d it to do one! !!

2018 Twitter Abo Help Center Terms Privacy p cy Cookies Ads nfo

Log in

erms
Privacy Cy Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why are we constantly browbeaten into being ashamed of the west? I am not ashamed. FULL VID: youtube.com/watch?v=2JXrDw.

6:48 AM - 7 Apr 2016

280 Retweets **360** Likes

39 280 360

Bill Charles @whealm86 · 7 Apr 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Stefan Molyneux is the most perceptive voice on YouTube bar none. I never miss a video.

o 38 AM - 7 Apr 2016

135 Retweets **299** Likes

30 135 299

Gad Saad @GadSaad · 7 Apr 2016

Replying to

There is a typo in your tweet. I th nk that you meant second most (at best)

1 27

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 7 Apr 2016

LOL I love you equal y Gad gonna check out some of your new stuff today

4 22

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

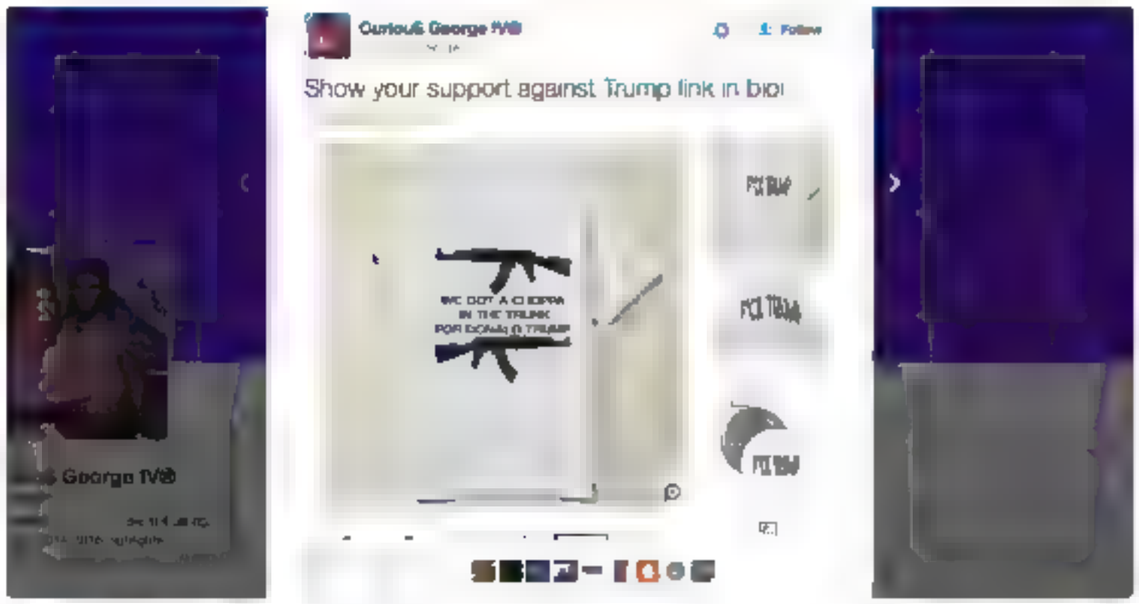
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

‘Never Trump’ Supporter Advertises Trump Death Threat T-Shirts - nfowars com/never-trump-su ... #NeverTrump



5:13 AM - 1 Apr 2016

181 Retweets **125** Likes

55 181 125

fuLc @f...c - 1 Apr 2016

Replying to ...

Search query

Verified account

Saved searches

- Remove

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watso

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical libera

Suggested users

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

© 2018 Twitter

Have an account?

Remember me

Log in

New to Twitter?

- **Tweet with a location**

You can add location information to y

option to delete your Tweet location h

Turn on

applications You always have the

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Belgian Vice PM admits Muslims celebrated in the streets after Brussels jihad massacre, media ignored them -

PrisonPlanet

3:18 AM - 1 Apr 2016

- 408
- 274

30 replies 408 retweets 274 likes

Reply 30

Retweet 408 | Retweeted 408

Like 274 | Liked 274

New conversation

1 Mikki #BOOEU #FBE @MikkiL

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @stardust193 Police in Glasgow not arresting Imam who tweeted in celebration of extremists locked up 4 saying migrants scum

2 replies 5 retweets 4 likes

Reply

Retweet 5 | Retweeted 5

Like 2 | Liked 4

2

New conversation

1 Nines @TmluZXM

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Religion of Peace though Look we made a mural and lit candles and everything so terrorism doesn't exist anymore

1 reply 1 retweet 5 likes

Reply

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like 5 | Liked 5

2

1 Gaaa Garin @GaaaGarin

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet so what? nothing will change until you change it. protests posts and videos does not work

0 replies 2 retweets 2 likes

Reply

Retweet 2 | Retweeted 2

Like 2 | Liked 2

Thanks, Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

1 Mr Grimsdale @Rick Marsh

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

SJW Bernie Supporters Tell Jewish Immigrant: "Go Back to Germany" -

5:19 AM - 1 Apr 2016

107 Retweets **105** Likes

26 107 105

Donald Muhammad @donald1439 1 Apr 2016

Replying to

Is Trump part of the New World Order?

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Stanford snowflakes meltdown over April Fools' joke mocking leftist campus 'demands' -

1:08 AM - 1 Apr 2016

131 Retweets **192** Likes

21 131 192

Gender Communist @GreenLegase · 1 Apr 2016
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] t's too early for th s sh t

2

Jenna Sharpe @JennaVAton · 1 Apr 2016
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] how are these diots even gett ng into university? They seem incapab e of log c and reason

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What kind of deep-seated insecurity would drive the need to buy hundreds of thousands of fake followers? @Glinner

Graham Linehan

249,166 Real
357,078 Fake

41%

2:54 AM - 1 Apr 2016

143 Retweets **330** Likes

56 143 330

Ron Wordweider @RonWordweider · 1 Apr 2016

Replying to

Vs

This Tweet is unavailable

2

dead patsy @ChrisRyon · 1 Apr 2016

I'm pretty sure was exposed as buying followers at one point.

1 2 2

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

UK Labour Candidate Runs On There Being "Too Many White Men" Working For City -

2:50 AM - 7 Apr 2016

125 Retweets **77** Likes

37 125 77

jono FA Lic Coach @JonCoach2016 · 7 Apr 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] EU Exit Facts NHS / Housing & Education At

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In some countries, raping children is part of their "culture". Not all cultures are equal. youtube.com/watch?v=2JXrDw .

5:01 PM - 31 Mar 2016

320 Retweets **345** Likes

33 320 345

Gab.ai/Sir WotNot @w0tn0t · 31 Mar 2016

Replying to

And some who condone child rape invited to speak about it

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

At least FIFTY ISIS supporters are working as baggage handlers & cleaners at Brussels airport, claim police

5:15 PM - 31 Mar 2016

931 Retweets **632** Likes

118 931 632

Deplorable Cliffy @MoonHatch · 31 Mar 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Kid gets teeth knocked out for wearing Trump t-shirt. #NeverTrump crowd celebrates. Remind me, who's violent again?

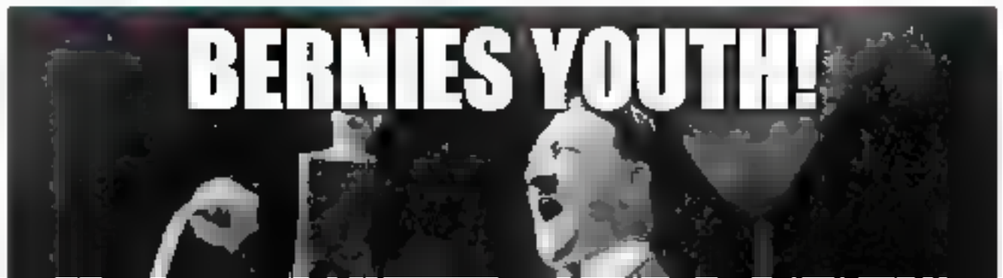
1:23 PM - 31 Mar 2016

636 Retweets **601** Likes

74 636 601

Infidel Militia @InfideLAgainst · 1 Apr 2016

Replying to



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm not ashamed of the Renaissance. I'm not ashamed of the Enlightenment. I'm not ashamed of the west ending slavery

11 PM - 31 Mar 2016

146 Retweets **279** Likes

32 146 279

Kurokami @KuroKam 31 Mar 2016
Replying to
for that you need neo-colonialism through no?

1

Kurokami @KuroKami 31 Mar 2016
Replying to
I'm a totalsolationist, caring about them would just encourage the eft into more bullsh t like international aid

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

batten down the hatches.

4:05 PM - 31 Mar 2016

55 Retweets **63** Likes

24 55 63

ElectromagneticBeing @GodHardShel · 31 Mar 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

T s the Season The Occult Season of Sacrifice w/ Mark Pass o Ful

via

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

I'm not racist BUT defecating in public, raping boys and eating tiger penises are all examples of bad cultures.

1:20 PM - 31 Mar 2016

162 Retweets **283** Likes

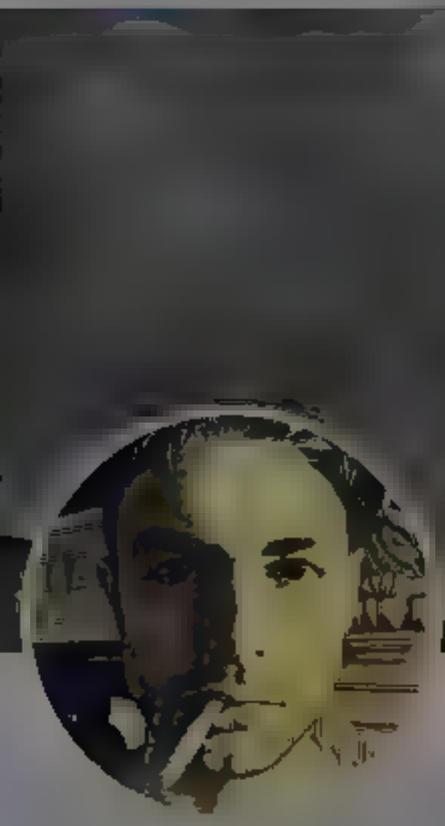
43 162 283

lucifurious™ @ jab an · 31 Mar 2016
Reply ng to
Leave Baltimore out of th s ;)

1 1

lucifurious™ @ jab an · 31 Mar 2016
Immediately after I rep led, I refreshed twitter and this was the first thing I saw

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New video about to DROP.

2:28 PM - 31 Mar 2016

29 Retweets **128** Likes

14 29 128

Liquid Justice @_unygal08 · 31 Mar 2016
Replying to
give us a hint p ease

1

californiagirl*10 @natasha arebe · 31 Mar 2016
Replying to
W th sanctimon ous Ted I hope.

James Miltersen @Thorzon3 · 31 Mar 2016
Replying to
good I've m ssed you on my screen

Florida Fishin @Flipperoff · 31 Mar 2016
Replying to
with cheese?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: Some Cultures Are Better Than Others -

2:55 PM - 31 Mar 2016

466 Retweets **582** Likes

76 466 582

Guesty @1AGuesty · 4 Apr 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet report right this second on #CNN about Indians sh tting in the street, & in and around vi lages where they live Prim tive

1 3

Mary-Ann Ochota ✓ @MaryAnnOchota · 4 Apr 2016
@KingGuesty @PrisonPlanet f you don t know sh t s dangerous. requires education We stil strugg e to get ppl to wash their hands

1 1

Guesty @1AGuesty · 4 Apr 2016
@MaryAnnOchota @PrisonPlanet surely the stink of shitting & pissing

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

An open letter to Muslim men from an angry Muslim woman -

12:21 PM - 31 Mar 2016

114 Retweets **126** Likes

21 114 126

Dani Parker @Daniele Parker · 31 Mar 2016

Replying to

quite a touching & sad article about the disconnect between

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ıbera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Islamic State Calls On German Muslims To Carry Out Brussels-Style Attacks On Angela Merkel's Offices -

10:14 AM - 31 Mar 2016

285 Retweets **208** Likes

85 285 208

Rakesh Mohan @dooryodhan 31 Mar 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If the west is riddled with Islamophobia, why do Muslims all want to move here?

9:05 AM - 31 Mar 2016

1,450 Retweets **2,214** Likes

235 1.5K 2.2K

Vivco @vivconc · 21 Aug 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet To build a caliphate since they plan to take over the world
1 1

Adorable Deplorable @OhMauritania · 31 Mar 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet In Europe, they can get away with anything, they have been given excuses for unacceptable behavior by leftist Europeans
1 3 15

Adorable Deplorable @OhMauritania · 20 Aug 2016
Replying to @[redacted]
he is banned from Twiiter forver, now just on facebook, youtube and Bretbart
2 1 2

Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Europe's Muslims hate the West -

9:05 AM [illegible] Mar 2016

161 Retweets **162** Likes

16 161 162

Eckhart @Eckhart_ 31 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] They DO love its many benefits, though

2 6

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Super-wealthy fleeing France in response to Muslim tensions.

o 52 AM - 7 Mar 201o

311 Retweets **230** Likes

42 311 230

The Betrayed 52% @R ch estweet ng · 31 Mar 2016

Repl ng to

Those gett ng r cher from the migration industry

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Waits for "feminists" to don hijabs in solidarity with 'liberated' Muslim women. tneguardian com/fashion/2016/m

"Creators should have nothing to do with Islamic fashion Designers are there to make women more beautiful, to give them their freedom, Lot to collaborate with this dictatorship which imposes this abominable thing by which we hide women and make them live a hidden life.

4 21 AM .7 Mar 201o

98 Retweets **194** Likes

26 98 194

Owen Peake @owen peake .s7 Mar 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Keep it fashionab e young ad es

[illegible] erms

P v a y Or Cy [illegible] Ad or n D

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Desperate Media Portrays Trump as Violent for Accidentally Knocking Phone Out of Journalist's Hand -

1:49 AM - 31 Mar 2016

73 Retweets **100** Likes

10 73 100

Leftists are WRONG @BoringMugger · 31 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] the older I get the more I know about the lying twisted media I thought this indoctrination was only in 3rd world countries

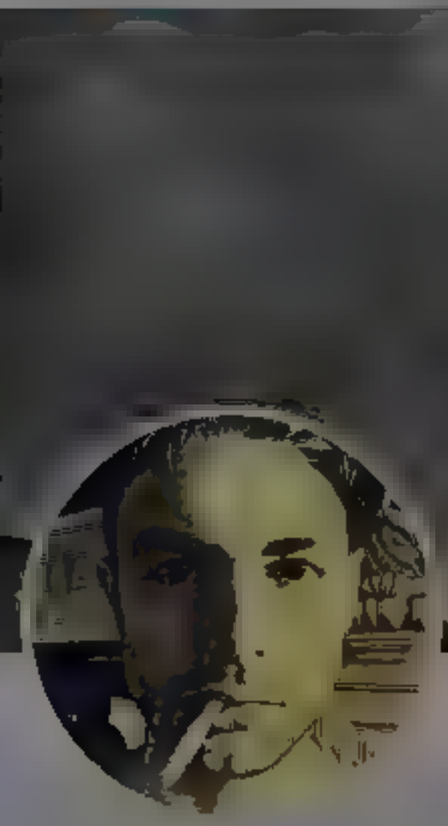
3 2

Deplorable Cliffy @MoonHutch · 31 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Media are turning into "foaming at the mouth dogs", we all know what happens to rabid dogs

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Muslim Offers $10,000 to Anyone Who Can Show the Qur'an Commands Terror; Where Do I Pick Up My Check? -

3:57 AM - 31 Mar 2016

147 Retweets **240** Likes

27 147 240

Balazs Szabo @balazs_szabo87 · 31 Mar 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Breaking News: Surgeons have successfully re-attached Michelle Fields' arm. #PrayForMichel e -

1:1a AM - 1 Mar 201b

221 Retweets **393** Likes

30 221 393

pinecohen @p necohen · 1 Mar 2016

Reply ng to

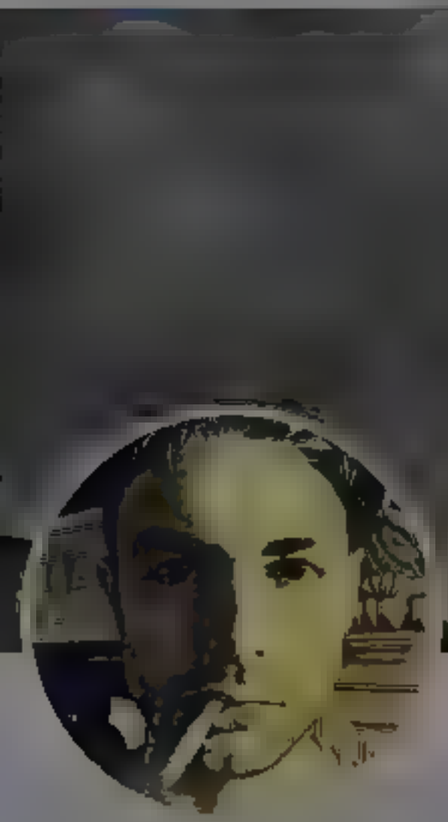
Not the po nt. CL said he never touched her He lied then s andered her reputat on

1

Mike Thorson @Thorson V ng · 1 Apr 2016

CL didn t remember t b/c it's hard to remember the assau t you made when you didn t assault anyone

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Meet The Dumbasses Who Hate Trump -

1:43 AM - 7 Mar 2016

81 Retweets **115** Likes

17 81 115

Elliot Cerulean @ElliotCerulean · 1 Mar 2016

Replying to

@PrisonPlanet All of the candidates are idiots But I would vote Trump just to get these idiots triggered

2

, @SwiftG · 1 Mar 2016

Replying to

@PrisonPlanet zombie appocalpse here

2

CIA boomer @LydiaSfrench · 7 Mar 2016

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Norway's integration minister: We can't be like Sweden -

4:29 AM - 27 Mar 2016

68 Retweets **99** Likes

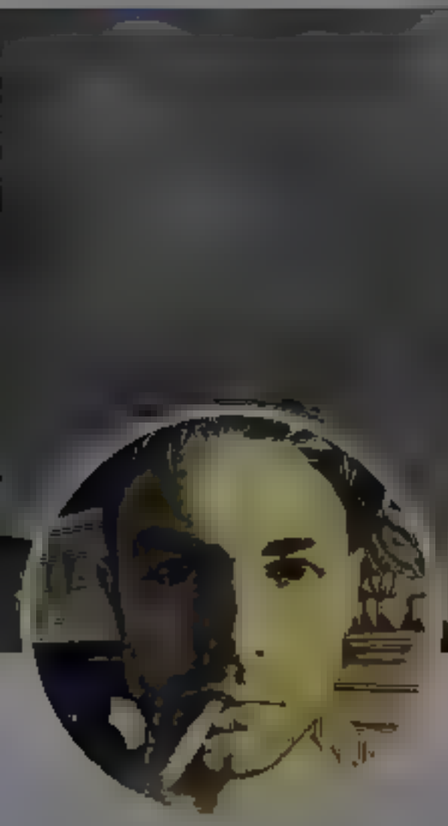
6 68 99

Gary Kuemper @2bBrave2 - 31 Mar 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Try To Get Your Head Around This Sweden is Gone, Sweden Is

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How long before they start saying "Donald Trump is LITERALLY killing immigrants"?

4:20 AM - 31 Mar 2016

59 Retweets **109** Likes

11 59 109

Anti-Globalist Jew @BanTheHague 31 Mar 2016

Replying to

I want to know how long before they blame Trump for Bill's

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

14-year-old boy beaten by migrants, German border police arrest his father. Germany is finished.

4:09 AM - 31 Mar 2016

537 Retweets **389** Likes

41 537 389

Patricia Stephenson @Patricia71397418 · 31 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] what in the are we gonna do about these refugees it s almost like they have orders to rape , beat people And pillag

1 1

Patricia Stephenson @Patricia71397418 · 31 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] you've read it yourself?

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Myths about slavery - vice.com/read/hey-v12n5 - 10 years ago, before VICE went full retard.

6:02 PM - 30 Mar 2016

126 Retweets **201** Likes

18 126 201

C D @BoozeAndG ns · 30 Mar 2016

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#S gnsYoureABernieSupporter - You get triggered by this video.

5:10 PM - 30 Mar 2016

102 Retweets **182** Likes

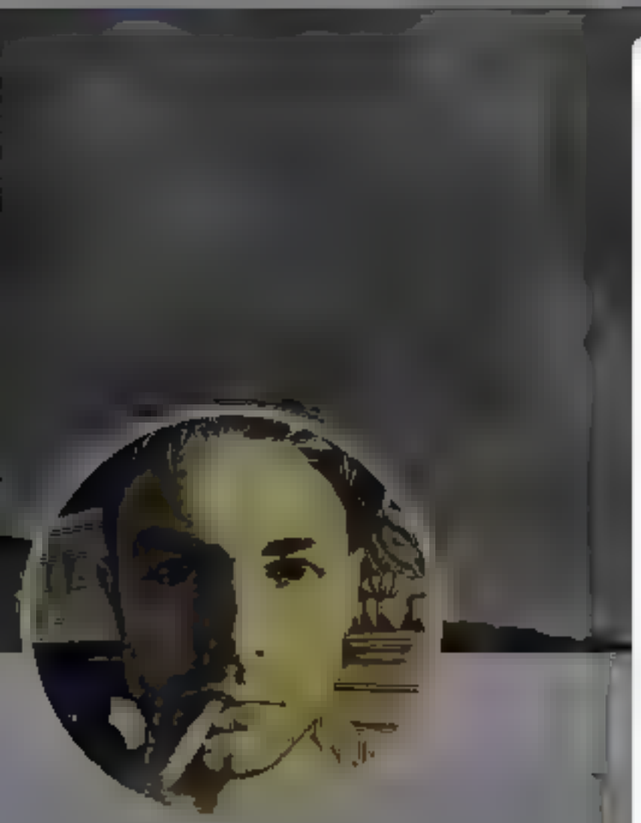
16 102 182

Tyrannus Teran @teranez7 · 30 Mar 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet technically without FDR an the American Version of Socialism there wouldn't be

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Hannity and Judge Napolitano on Lewandowski Video: Nothing Happened, Zero Evidence of Intentional Harm -

2:58 AM - 1 Mar 2016

130 Retweets **196** Likes

9 130 196

Boleslaw Bierut @kaba ss na · 1 Mar 2016

Reply ng to

I think they must be b nded by love There s visible roughness n contact b/w these 2 Just take a hard look.

2

mSPIRITe @TracyHartman18 · 31 Mar 2016

Reply ng to

Yet 16 really smart women need to see a hang ng

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

4:15 PM - 30 Mar 2016

677 Retweets **782** Likes

30 677 782

J.Mike J.Nahirniak @ZaroKChaos · 30 Mar 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#SignsYoureABernieSupporter - You actually think that socialism is anything other than a colossal failure everywhere its been tried.

5:09 PM - 30 Mar 2016

373 Retweets **658** Likes

52 373 658

Levi Johansen @[illegible] · 2 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Socialism is not a negation of capitalism. Socialism is to spend tax payers money democratically #[illegible]

Barbara McCarren @barbaramccarren · 30 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] this this this

OhioGanja @OhioGanja · 30 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

#Fee TneBern

Paul Joseph Watson

ast no:

"The difference between Commun sm and Social sm s the d fference between being shot by an oppressive government and putt ng a gun to your head to do the ¸ob yourself."

5 07 PM 10 Mar ¿016

147 Retweets **276** Likes

18 147 276

Juliet Winning @pjcoobrocks5 [illegible] 10 Mar ·016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Bern V ct ms

3

Zaharia Ionut Andrei @very Sad S ave [illegible] 10 Mar ¿016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] If America becomes communist. first thing that w l happen is mass murder n every communist regime is first mass murder

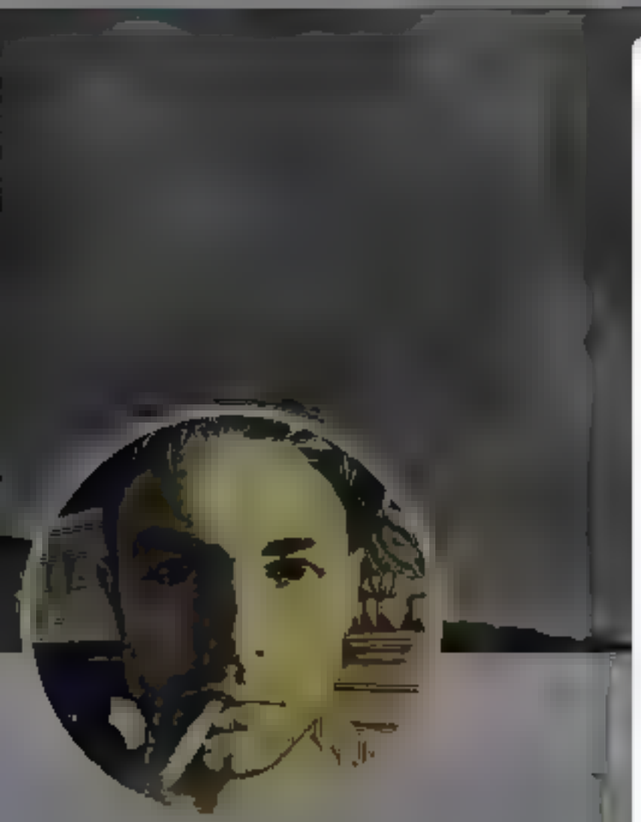
1

Marcus Osiris IV @MarcusOs r s [illegible] 10 Mar ¿016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

John Pilger reveals how supposedly "anti-war" liberals censored his criticism of warmonger supreme Hillary.

1:07 PM - 30 Mar 2016

74 Retweets **69** Likes

2 74 69

John K @w002ds · 30 Mar 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

19-year-old Muslim: There are no "moderate Muslims," "this religion is fucking garbage".

1:12 PM - 30 Mar 2016

274 Retweets **412** Likes

26 274 412

Steve K @dazeofb[illegible] · 30 Mar 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] god bless that kid

1 10

Patriot #MAGA @AltRockAddict · 30 Mar 2016
Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Search Twitter English Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Guest on BBC says someone could die at a Trump rally. Yes, likely at the hands of violent Bernie Sanders supporters.

12:58 PM - 30 Mar 2016

168 Retweets **300** Likes

23 168 300

giddyupgo @dhancock1 30 Mar 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Saudi government 'wants to EXECUTE gay people who show their sexuality in public & online' -

12:31 PM - 30 Mar 2016

210 Retweets **155** Likes

46 210 155

Kindle @EnKindle · 30 Mar 2016

Home Moments Log in

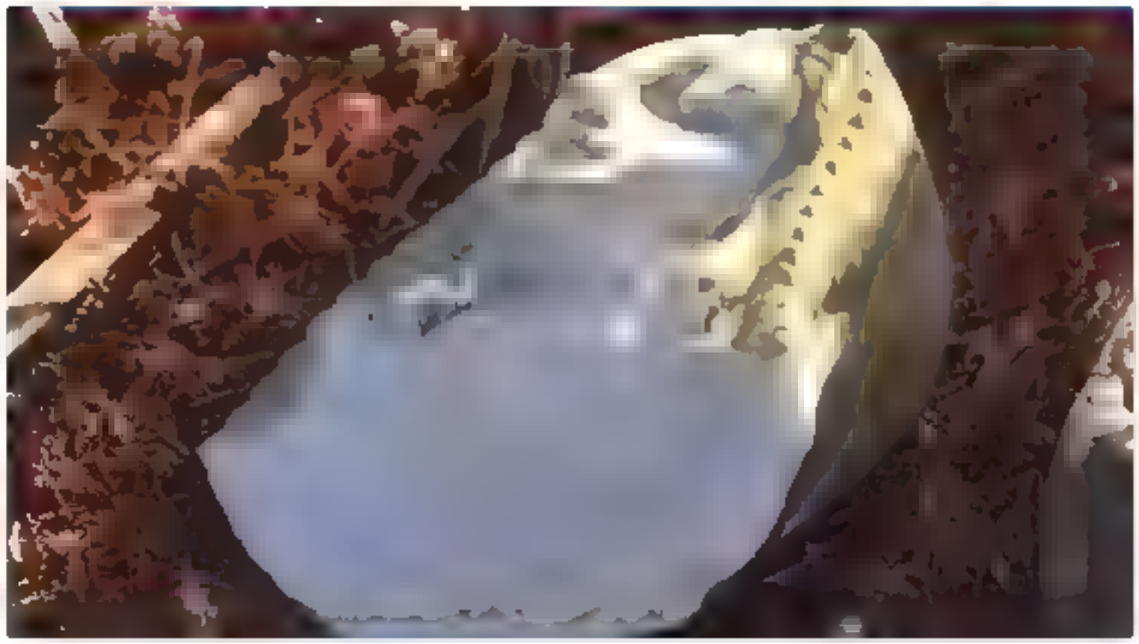
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Boston Church Desecrated, Virgin Mary Statue Beheaded - infowars.com/boston-church- …



8:28 AM - 30 Mar 2016

324 Retweets **195** Likes

61 324 195

Dave Hopkins @dhopma75 · 30 Mar 2016

Replying to

Just an FYI large Muslim pop in Burlington, also a Mosque

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Warning to my followers. Delete any Facebook photos of your mom because @Glinner may now be combing through your profiles.

o 11 AM ·0 Mar 201o

71 Retweets **221** Likes

49 71 221

Maxwell_Edison @WiseWoodrow 30 Mar 2016

Replying to [redacted] Oh god, [redacted] and [redacted] are fo lowing whoever th s loon is. Disappo nting

1

Dan Bull ✓ @tsDanBu ·0 Mar 201o

[redacted] what s going on?

3

Maxwell_Edison @WiseWoodrow 30 Mar 2016

[redacted] .ike no matter what, bringing someone's mom into an argument is just.. ow, very low, IMO

1

Dan Bull ✓ @tsDanBu ·0 Mar 201o

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Real feminism.

7:43 AM - 30 Mar 2016

160 Retweets **299** Likes

12 160 299

Dokkaebi @Cypher_Zero_0 - 30 Mar 2016

Replying to

true

2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cry-baby @Gl nner retreats to his safe space again. WAAAAAAH! #tnewhın ng

Graham Linehan 2h
Oh god the fuckin prison planet loons are joining in. Like a switch was flicked my mentions now 70% dumber.

Graham Linehan
Fucking hell he has over a hundred thousand followers. Time to fire up the blockchain and give this toilet a good old clean

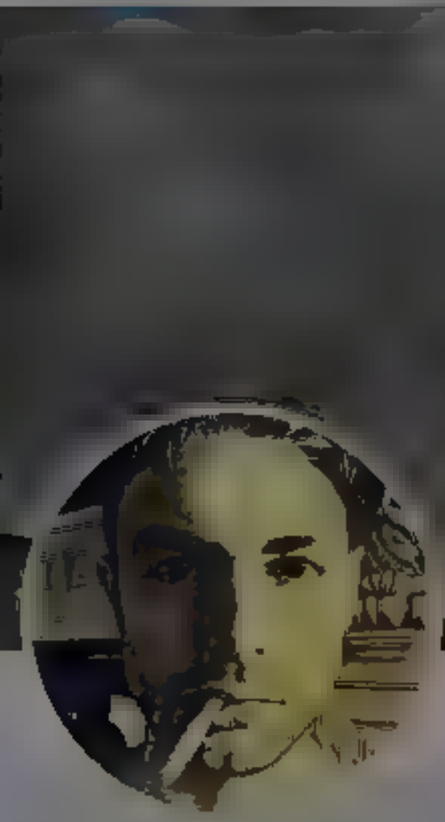
6:10 AM · 30 Mar 2016

109 Retweets **340** Likes

43 109 340

IAMBATMAN @HaggisFreed · 30 Mar 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The MSM & police are describing the punch that led to the anti-Trump agitator getting pepper-sprayed as a "push".

5:05 AM - 30 Mar 2016

97 Retweets **99** Likes

31 97 99

Margo @mhooshma16 · 30 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] misfits of America. The girl assaulted the old man. Hope he presses charges.

1 1

Trump 2020 @TheWiza69972979 · 30 Mar 2016

[illegible] Trump can't press charges media would say he attacks women etc. Corey should

1 1

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@notoffended101 You mean when she threw the punch, that's already in there.

o 03 AM 30 Mar 2016

7 Likes

1 7

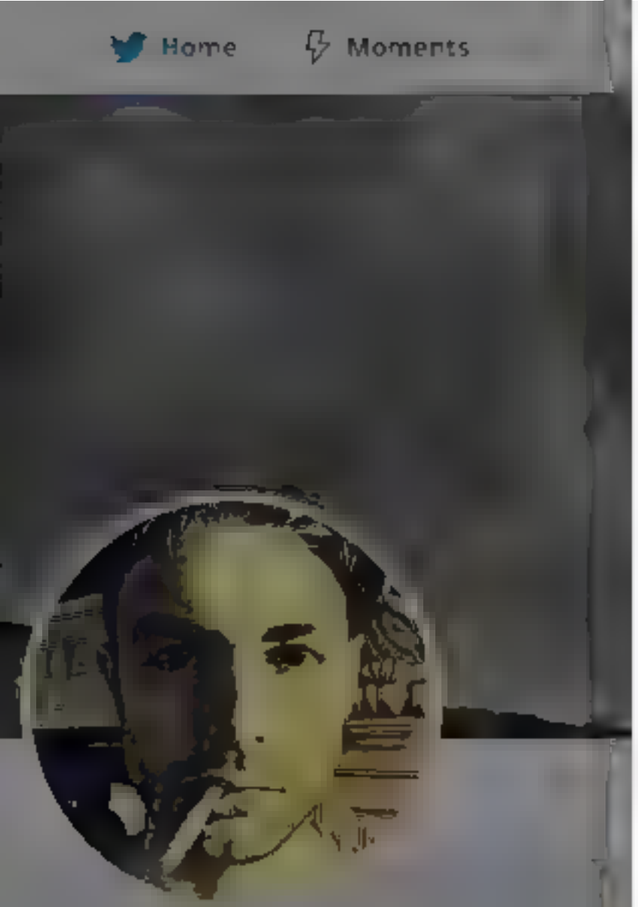
Katsh @kats 30 Mar 2016

Replying to @notoffended101

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments



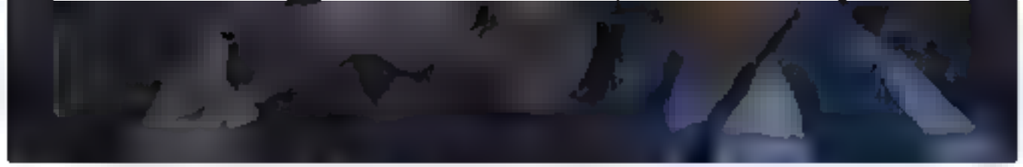
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



46 365 353

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

To be clear, the guy who pepper sprayed her should be charged with assault. But so should she. She threw the first punch.

[illegible]:04 AM - 30 Mar 2016

54 Retweets **147** Likes

42 54 147

debra steinman @debraraes 30 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

BULLSHIT! [illegible] she Threw the punch AFTER he groped her! He should be charged with PEDOPHILIA!

Red Pill Philosophy @RedPillTweets 30 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] she initiated. There's an argument to be made that the person who pepper sprayed her was neutralizing a violent threat.

7 4 20

Ender Wiggin @EnderWiggin3000 30 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] and you say to be clear. Well your first response is to say the

[illegible] Log in

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

The Media & Police Are Lying About the Anti-Trump Agitator Who Got Pepper Sprayed - nfowars com/the-med a-poli ..

5 57 AM 30 Mar 2016

365 Retweets **353** Likes

46 365 353

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 30 Mar 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

To be c ear, the guy who pepper sprayed her shou d be charged with assault. But so should she She threw the first punch

[illegible] erms

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@notoffended101 Link?

6:02 AM - 30 Mar 2016

2

Cloud 9™ @R b0f av n - 30 Mar 2016

Rep ying to

@notoffended101 Another angle Seems the white ha red guy wasn't touching
GIT YER HANDS OFF MJH BREAST

1 2

Cloud 9™ @R b0flav n - 30 Mar 2016

Rep ying to

@notoffended101 D fferent ang e

2

© 2018 Twitter Abo t Help Ce ter erm Privacy po cy Co ies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

The best countries in the world.

1) USA
2) Switzerland
3) Japan
4) Czech Republic
5) Russia

:59 AM :0 Mar 201o

80 Retweets **351** Likes

115 80 351

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet 30 Mar 2016

Repy ng to

Japan and South Korea are nterchangeab e

20 9 59

Hugin @maWnx 30 Mar 2016

best for what mate? new zealand s fuck ng awesome bro

2 4

Hugin @maWnx 30 Mar 2016

we turn up for wars on time unl ke the yanks.

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

2) Switzerland
3) Japan
4) Czech Republ c
5) Russia

115 80 351

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Japan and South Korea are interchangeable.

5:02 AM 30 Mar 2016

9 Retweets **59** Likes

20 9 59

Hugin @maWnx 30 Mar 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
best for what mate? new zealand s fuck ng awesome bro

2 4

Hugin @maWnx 30 Mar 2016
we turn up for wars on time unl ke the yanks.

3 1 1

young sinatra @pasca e 30 Mar 2016
[illegible] #1

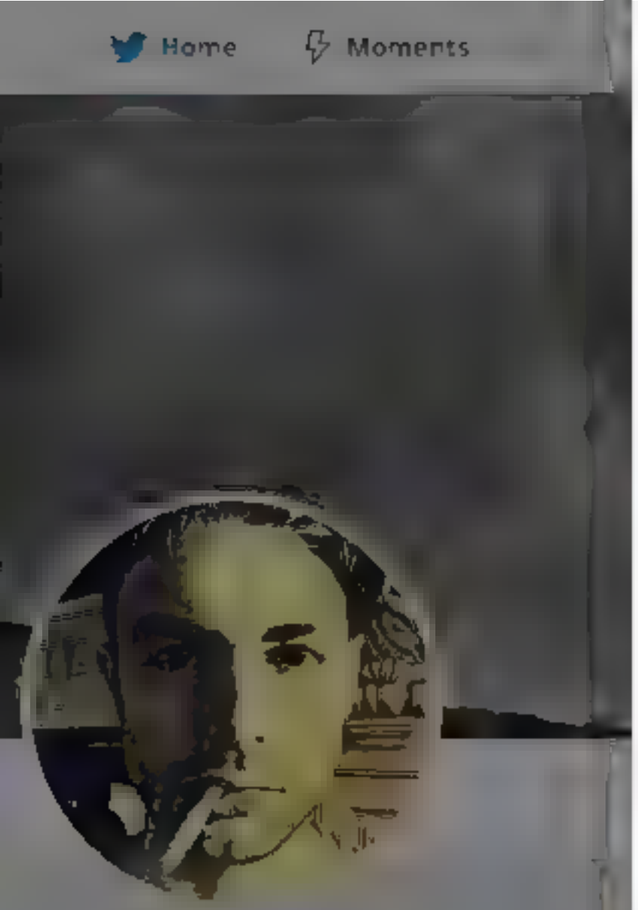
Donald @nexxoexxo 30 Mar 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Russia? Lo

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 1 2

Gene @GeneFMyburgh · 30 Mar 2016

[illegible] Pakistan?

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@GeneFMyburgh @mrstutt OK maybe Pakistan is slightly worse than Sweden

5:00 AM - 30 Mar 2016

3 Retweets **14** Likes

4 3 14

Susan Tutt @mrstutt · 30 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I am referring to the country of Sudan in North Africa, part of which is the devastated Darfur

1 1

Rishab George @Rishabgeorge · 26 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Who is this friggin idiot?

AJP @drewwhufc · 30 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

2) North Korea
3) Turkey
4) Z mbabwe
5) Sweden

98 171 307

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

6) India

4:53 AM - 30 Mar 2016

46 Retweets **71** Likes

48 46 71

sankalp @sa[illegible]pnagar1 - 25 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

India because our economy s larger than uk. India wi l be post brexit major trade partner. Pwj got th s one from h s ass

Wave @myWave18 - 25 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Nah

Wave @myWave18 - 25 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

We come to India [illegible] Don t see through [illegible] T lenses [illegible]

Son of Indus @Kaulindian - 20 Jan 2017

Log in

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 30 Mar 2016

The worst countries n the wor d

1) Saud Arab a
2) North Korea
3) Turkey
4) Z mbabwe
5) Sweden

98 171 307

1977-2012 @_Hackbrams 30 Mar 2016

[illegible] No Canada or Germany?

1 2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep ng to [illegible]

@SkyPirateVegeta would both probably make the top 10

4:52 AM - 30 Mar 2016

5 Likes

5

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads nfo

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

The worst countries in the world.

1) Saudi Arabia
2) North Korea
3) Turkey
4) Zimbabwe
5) Sweden

4:51 AM · 30 Mar 2016

171 Retweets **307** Likes

98 171 307

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrsonPanet · 30 Mar 2016
Replying to @PrsonPanet
6) Ind a

48 46 71

sankalp @sankalpnagar1 · 25 Mar 2017
India because our economy s larger than uk. India wi l be post brexit major trade partner Pwj got th s one from h s ass

1977-2012 @_Hackbrams · 30 Mar 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#VegetarianismIsCancer

4:21 AM - 30 Mar 2016

92 Retweets **94** Likes

26 92 94

Diana S. Fleischman @sentientist · 30 Mar 2016

Replying to

sc ence i l teracy+ b as against vegetarianism widely misreported finding

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca beral Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The irony of @G inner accusing anti-SJWs of being weak cry-babies when he has a block list longer than Steve Shives'. #thewh n ng

1 o AM 30 Mar 201o

59 Retweets **189** Likes

12 59 189

Sort It Out! @o tsort1 30 Mar 2016
Reply ng to
What sad fucker goes through 'favs to find out who to b ock? Too much t me on h s hands.
3

Michael Pettersson @m cke6712 30 Mar 2016
Reply ng to
Swedens Henrik Arnstad s b ock ist is legendary thou Can he compete w th him? 😂
1 1

King Breaker @C onBreaker 30 Mar 2016
Reply ng to
I m already blocked and I don't remember ever tweet ng at him

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

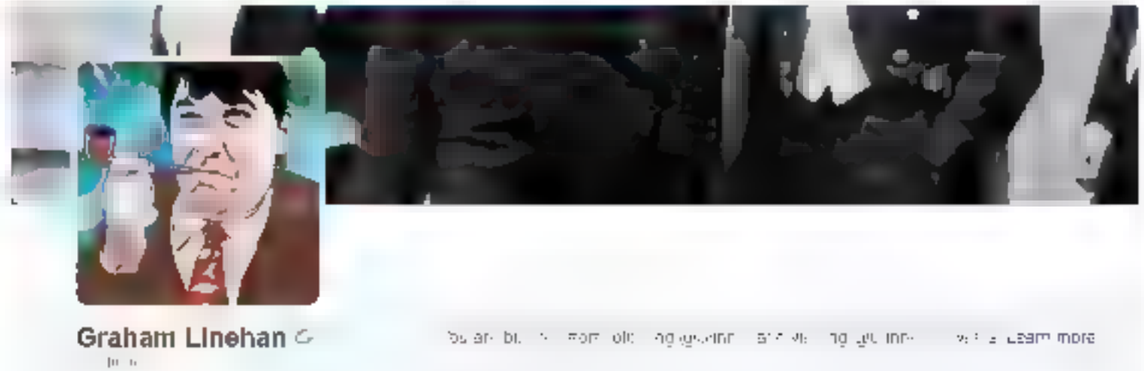
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What's up @Glinner? Oh I forgot, you only pick fights with 20-year-old kids with no followers. #thewhining



Graham Linehan

[illegible] Learn more

4:14 AM - 10 Mar 2016

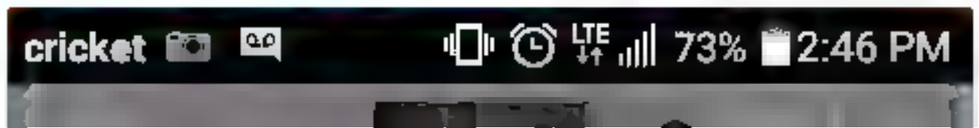
110 Retweets **345** Likes

29 110 345

Mister E @SmileySammy - 10 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

@[illegible] can confirm!!



[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey @Twitter 'Trust & Safety' - are you going to investigate @Glenner's cyber stalking/harassment of this young man?

4:09 AM - 30 Mar 2016

90 Retweets **115** Likes

12 90 115

Rathdranalon @Dathea · 30 Mar 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Made Out Of Sand" - A Dramatic Look Inside A Newly Built Chinese Apartment -

3:45 AM - 30 Mar 2016

35 Retweets **40** Likes

9 35 40

Laura Lamond @LamondMichael · 30 Mar 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Bloody Hell Really. That's shocking

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr[illegible]onP anet 30 Mar 2016

Do ng a video on bad cu tures. G ve me more examples of bad behavior that is d sm ssed as "cu ture" due to political correctness.

227 98 258

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep'y ng to [illegible]

@SD99T Wasn't that because they were starving to death?

3 36 AM 30 Mar 2016

2 [illegible]kes

1 2

Single Dude Travel @d [illegible]destrave 30 Mar 2016

Rep'y ng to [illegible]

2

Poll Man @Po ManFEC 30 Mar 2016

[illegible] Damn you for scoop ng me !!

[illegible]

© 20 8 Tw tter About He p Center Terms Privacy po cy Cook e Ads f

[illegible] erms

P va y Po cy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminists and social justice warriors should all move to Turkey, they'd fit right in.

3:35 AM - 30 Mar 2016

81 Retweets **116** Likes

8 81 116

Wilhelm Ryghts @[redacted] 30 Mar 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] Privacy Policy [redacted] Terms

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet ·0 Mar 2016

Do ng a video on bad cu tures. G ve me more examples of bad behavior that is d sm ssed as "cu ture" due to political correctness.

227 98 258

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

Ex example being people in India who shit in the street (half the population) and cause horrible childhood diseases.

3 13 AM ·0 Mar 2016

33 Retweets **84** Likes

32 33 84

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet ·30 Mar 2016

Rep y ng to

Source

5 13 24

Toby Guise @TobyGu se ·30 Mar 2016

Hen parties emulating stag parties because peop e can no longer distingu sh between sameness and equal ty

Timothy Robertson @ mT m925 ·5 Oct 2016

Rep y ng to

So hanging clothes on a l ne was invited by Indian s

3 1

erms

Paul Joseph

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

© 2018 Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 30 Mar 2016

Ex examp e being people in Ind a who sh t n the street (ha f the popu ation) and cause horr b e chi dhood diseases.

32 33 84

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Source: ed tion.cnn.com/2014/04/20/wor

, ,

, 14 AM 30 Mar 2016

13 Retweets **24** Likes

5 13 24

Toby Guise @TobyGuise 30 Mar 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Hen part es emu ating stag parties beca se people can no onger d st nguish between sameness and equa ity

PrincesaMaquiavélica @Maqu Pr ncesa 31 Mar 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] mus im justice system s brutal and medieval but h storians are too busy talking about the Spanish nquis tion

1

Sir Bubba MacLeod™ @BubbaMac eod 30 Mar 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

So ca.led 'next superpower' has half .ts people shitting in open. Superpower?

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments

Who is Oliver Stone, precisely?

2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@oliver_lane Oops, confused you with the far-left film director. Sorry, will fix.

2:28 AM 10 Mar 2016

2 Likes

1 2

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Oliver JJ Lane @oliver_lane 10 Mar 2016

Replying to

First time for everything! Well thanks for linking back mainstream media can't even manage that when they rip me off

Log in

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Nearly 10 percent of U.S. college graduates think Judith Sheindlin, TV's "Judge Judy," is a member of the U.S. Supreme Court.

2:44 AM - 30 Mar 2016

122 Retweets **211** Likes

47 122 211

Brent in Fargo @eyceesl m · 30 Mar 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] She actually wouldn t be a bad choice I th nk she s a centrist on most things. Judge Napo tano would be my pick though

Electric Jigaboo @E ectr c_gaboo · 30 Mar 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] she shou d be Get some more common sense in there

Michael L Brown @mbrown1939 · 30 Mar 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] There Are Too Many Liberal School that w ll only h re Ibera Prof dumb ng Us down

1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Black student who attacked white student for his dreadlocks is under investigation -

2:55 AM - 30 Mar 2016

140 Retweets **220** Likes

30 140 220

Leroy Gerrits @LeroyGerrits 30 Mar 2016
Replying to
This video, among many others, clearly shows that there isn't a problem but a one

3 4

Andy Meanie @AndyMeanie 30 Mar 2016
Replying to
If that Trump campaign female is being charged with battery this woman should be charged with GBH

1 5

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why is the media lying to hide the fact that the pepper-sprayed anti-Trump agitator threw the first punch?

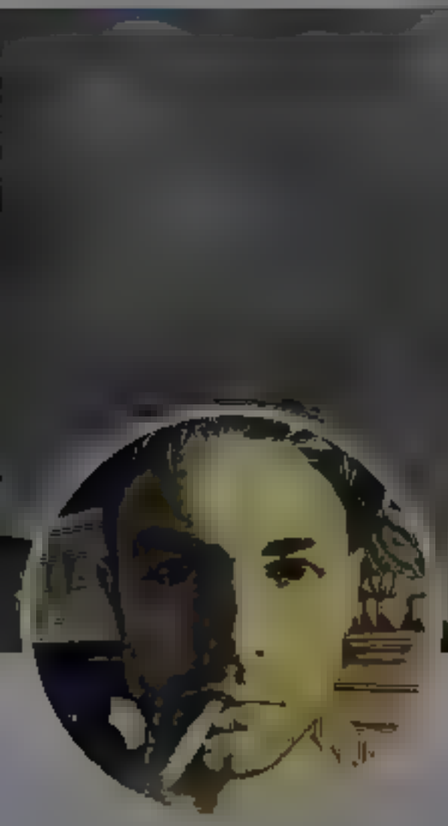
2:13 AM - 30 Mar 2016

193 Retweets **243** Likes

51 193 243

Silenced Deplorable @FatesHandler 30 Mar 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Right-wing protest in Molenbeek banned, but 'Sharia4Belgium' rally is perfectly acceptable. Belgium is finished.

2:20 AM - 20 Mar 2016

994 Retweets **700** Likes

85 994 700

John price @JohnPrice469 · 20 Mar 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

North Korea's socialist utopia continues to prove that capitalism has been a colossal failure. #ResistCapitalism

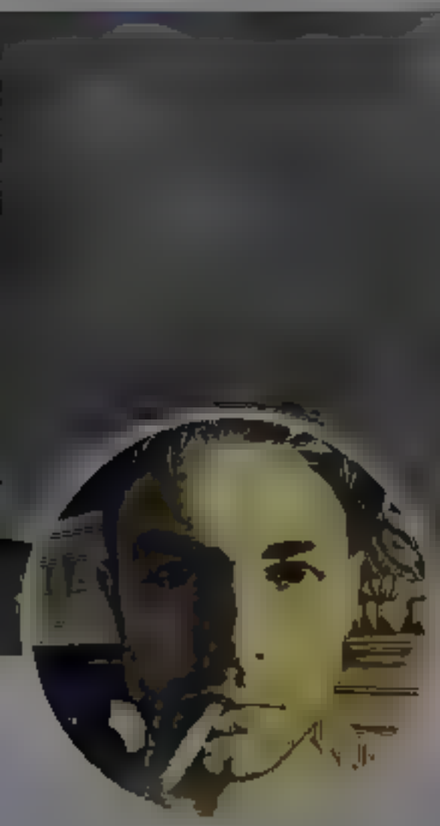
5:34 PM - 29 Mar 2016

147 Retweets **224** Likes

20 147 224

Adam @HatoPowe - 29 Mar 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Michelle Fields is lying. Corey Lewandowski is lying. Why are we even debating this?

4:53 PM - 29 Mar 2016

84 Retweets **181** Likes

43 84 181

HB @He d A.p ne 29 Mar 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible] Hey that s the New York Metro!! 1M battery charges forthcom ng. [illegible]

[illegible] Terms

P v cy Po cy [illegible] Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

NEW VIDEO: The Truth About the Michelle Fields 'Assault' -

1:50 PM - 29 Mar 2016

378 Retweets **382** Likes

57 378 382

TrumpSoCal @TrumpSoCa · 31 Mar 2016

Reply ng to [redacted]

[redacted] I don t think Lewandowsk knew it was Fie ds that he pul ed back He just saw a body too c ose to Trump and took action Ex-PD.

Dani Parker @Dan e e Parker · 31 Mar 2016

Reply ng to [redacted]

[redacted] your posts are brave fearless & more informative than any [redacted] story as yours are REAL Ob ective, beh nd the scenes gen us

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Woah wait, this doesn't fit the narrative that Trump is a crass, uncaring bigot. Don't expect MSM to pay attention.

4:25 PM - 29 Mar 2016

308 Retweets **355** Likes

29 308 355

A FELLOW AMERICAN! @1sonny12 · 30 Mar 2016
Replying to

THE TRUTH AND THE PRESS ARE STRANGERS!

VOTE FOR TRUMP LANDSLIDE AMERICA.

5 5

John Hladik @MrHnNH · 29 Mar 2016
Replying to

How many other got an endorsement

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Secret Service agent says Fields grabbed Trump twice and was warned to back off.

12:57 PM - 29 Mar 2016

391 Retweets **396** Likes

47 391 396

Ivan Throne @DarkTriadMan 29 Mar 2016

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why do many seem to be pretending this is the first video we've seen of the Corey Lewandowski/Michelle Fields 'assault'?

12:14 PM - 29 Mar 2016

93 Retweets **230** Likes

48 93 230

L @onlinejerk · 29 Mar 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet but wait Paul I thought it never happened and Michelle is lying and he "never even met her"???

Mark Samenfink @MSamenfink · 29 Mar 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet I think the video gave us some important context. *wink wink*

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Belgian Imams REFUSE TO PRAY for Victims of Brussels Attacks Because it is AGAINST ISLAMIC LAW -

12:10 PM - 29 Mar 2016

169 Retweets **143** Likes

38 169 143

Bonnie Greenberg @bsg1949 30 Mar 2016
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] I've got an idea!Let's bring them all here It's worked sooo well in the EU!

1

Alexander @AleksandarM35 29 Mar 2016
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Religion of peace

3

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Brussels attacks: 'Fight the westerners' text sent to youths in Molenbeek -

11:35 AM - 29 Mar 2016

106 Retweets **75** Likes

11 106 75

shamrockspire @shamrockspire 29 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I'm surprised the usually politically correct "Guardian"

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

'Cultural appropriation: Black San Francisco State University employee assaults hippy for wearing dreadlocks -

11:42 AM - 29 Mar 2016

158 Retweets **181** Likes

45 158 181

Dave @DavidChatelle 30 Mar 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Mind you. White middle class boy pretending to be black. I'm with her on this one.

Joe Bravo @JoeBravo[redacted] 29 Mar 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Yep. the left has some real problems down the road once it faces itself.

[redacted] terms

Privacy Policy [redacted] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPanet

Fol ow

Teen Thugs Carrying Shovels and Clubs Threaten to Shoot Donald Trump in Rap Video -

9:56 AM - 29 Mar 201o

121 Retweets **96** Likes

29 121 96

Aunty Green @ zmay133 · 29 Mar 2016
Rep y ng to
What a bunch of monkeys. Just deport the afr cans back to whatever sh thole they were flushed out of

1

Ogo Mmuo @OgoMm o · 29 Mar 2016
Crit c ze the r words and the r ideas, p z stop the racia nsults.

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feds detain then release 17 men shooting guns chanting "Allah akbar'-type stuff" -

9:19 AM - 29 Mar 2016

139 Retweets **128** Likes

25 139 128

2A Fan @2AFan · 29 Mar 2016

Replying to @ValeFan_Eca what could go wrong? I'm sure none

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Right-Wing Belgians to March Through Jihadist Capital of Europe - nfowars com/right-wing-bel ...

6:01 AM - 29 Mar 2016

255 Retweets **361** Likes

54 255 361

Hans-Ulrich Rudel @stuka_commander · 29 Mar 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet taking on the muzzies requires taking on the hostile EU elite and their police as well (war on 2 fronts). Tough times ahead

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Video: Man With 'Trump' Sign Assaulted by Violent Bernie Supporters - nfowars.com/video-man-with …

9:11 AM - 29 Mar 2016

458 Retweets **412** Likes

55 458 412

Big Publisher @BrewStoodNo1 · 29 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] seriously, a 5 yr old could tell that dude's comments were edited out. And a skater on Venice beach? Not a "Bernie Supporter"

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Watson: The Truth About Islam [Video] -

1:04 AM - 29 Mar 2016

119 Retweets **136** Likes

14 119 136

Rob O @gosens · 29 Mar 2016
Replying to
we a l know Is am s evi and t s of the devil Islam must be destroyed or we are all dead,left is obsessed w th s am

1

Jayesh @_ayeshdewana12 · 30 Mar 2016
Replying to
t's E ementary my dear Watson, ain't the c vi ised world paying the price

IHS @ atnMass9876 · 29 Mar 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Repulsive SJW @Glinner creeps on critic's Facebook page to post photo of his mother. These people are messed up. twitter com/Glinner/status ...

This Tweet s unava lab e

4 C 3 AM - 9 Mar 2016

77 Retweets **153** Likes

15 77 153

laffin4j3zuz @ aff n4 3z z · 9 Mar 2016

Rep y ng to

he blocked me just for the fact I d sagreed h m on abort on no heated exchange or anything.

1 2

Internet Aristocrat @ nternetar st · 9 Mar 2016

Rep y ng to

watch yo mothers when Linehan s around

2

Mr Steed @HatSteeds · 29 Mar 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Top German Journalist Admits Mainstream Media Is Completely Fake: "We All Lie For The CIA" -

4:00 AM - 29 Mar 2016

236 Retweets **215** Likes

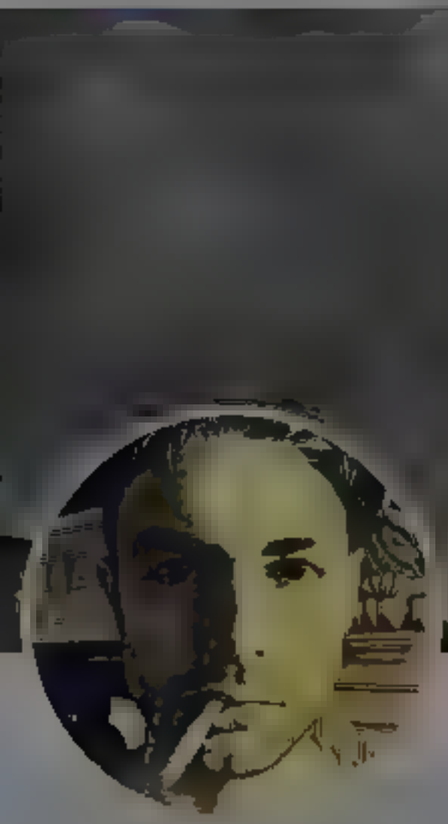
23 236 215

DrMabuse2009 @ASongOfIceFire 29 Mar 2016

[redacted] terms

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yes it does. The Supreme Court ruled that "hate speech" is a part of free speech. gazettextra com/20160328/prote ..

> Some will say that canceling the rally is a free speech issue but the First Amendment does not tolerate hate speech, including Trump's anti-immigrant and anti-Muslim speech, Brock Petroshus said.

1:46 AM - 29 Mar 2016

184 Retweets **312** Likes

42 184 312

Mat-N-Sher @matandsher · 29 Mar 2016
Replying to @P[illegible]
@P[illegible] And Trump is not anti-immigrant or anti-Muslim, he's anti-illegal & anti-terror st..b g difference

2 2

Mikoslav @M[illegible]osoph · 29 Mar 2016
Replying to @P[illegible]
@P[illegible] what's a hate speech exactly? simple criticism? Orwell is laughing out loud

7

Bigdaddydoggie @B[illegible]gdaddydogg[illegible] · 29 Mar 2016

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

French nouns = rape culture.

baltic-crusader Follow

Someone just got mad at me for explaining how some words in French are feminine and masculine.

That's just the damn language????

That isn't fucking oppression or sexism. People are desperate to get angry at things.

#sexism #french #feminism #anti-feminist

1:04 PM - 28 Mar 2016

199 Retweets **465** Likes

55 199 465

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Turkey is deliberately 'unleashing' Isis terrorists into Europe, says Jordan's King Abdullah -

8:52 AM - 28 Mar 2016

420 Retweets **256** Likes

39 420 256

POTUS Trumpadelic @wan2bnerd 28 Mar 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Man arrested for tweets critical of Islam had apartment ransacked. Will now sue police after charges dropped.

1:01 PM - 28 Mar 2016

423 Retweets **442** Likes

50 423 442

DatNoFact @datnofact · 28 Mar 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is so weak. After 3 years, they will just disappear into the underground economy.

8:54 AM - 28 Mar 2016

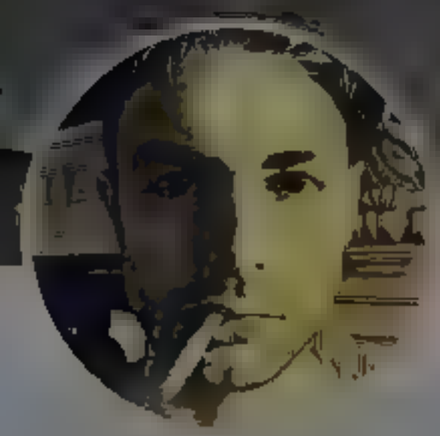
103 Retweets **120** Likes

30 103 120

Vetrissimo @vetrissimo · 28 Mar 2016

Replying to

also for aiding and abetting the mult



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Women's College Student President ALERTS POLICE After "Trump 2016" Drawn on Marker Board, Calls it "Racist Act" -

8:30 AM - 28 Mar 2016

171 Retweets **175** Likes

49 171 175

Andrew Arlink @AndrewArlink · 28 Mar 2016
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Wow. Dems are getting dimmer and dimmer aren't they? Emotionally and mentally challenged morons victims of BS.

1

Andrew Arlink @AndrewArlink · 28 Mar 2016
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Been there. Lol. Know exactly how

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Carson: Obama Administration 'Crazy' Not to Acknowledge Christians Targeted in Pakistan - nfowars com/carson-obama-a …

7:19 AM - 8 Mar 2016

380 Retweets **405** Likes

54 380 405

Rob ruitenberg @Robr tenberg · 8 Mar 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

No doubt put there by another deranged leftist who wants Trump dead.
zerohedge.com/news/2016-03-2 ...

3:51 AM - 8 Mar 2016

164 Retweets **184** Likes

43 164 184

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Afghan migrants arrested for raping 20-year-old Austrian woman.

27/03/2016 – EBERSCHWANG, AUSTRIA – YOUNG WOMAN RAPED

Two Afghan migrants have been arrested after they raped a 20 year old Austrian woman. *Kronen Zeitung* reports the woman met the men at a restaurant and she went home with them, when the alleged rape took place. Drugs may have also been a factor.

Both men, aged 24 and 23 deny rape

5:14 AM - 28 Mar 2016

244 Retweets **201** Likes

43 244 201

YasasDita @YasasDita · 28 Mar 2016
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] with all due respect, she went home with them to have sex. Quite possible that she is lying.

1

black 12 @asd11114 · 28 Mar 2016
[redacted]
she was druged

1

YasasDita @YasasDita · 28 Mar 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Brussels Bomber Was 'Migrant Rights Activist' Who Lived Next Door To EU -

6:58 AM - 28 Mar 2016

251 Retweets **194** Likes

39 251 194

Miranda Mitchell @Mashugana_Kat · 28 Mar 2016

Replying to

It will be interesting to see how the

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Angry Muslim Starts Screaming "Palestine!" in Middle of Brussels Memorial for Terror Victims -

4:05 AM - 28 Mar 2016

234 Retweets **187** Likes

32 234 187

Gaz A @festoo18 · 28 Mar 2016
Replying to
Hardly made the news, some footbal fans turned up to disagree, and they are al neo naz far right thugs n MSM

1 1 6

Rob ruitenberg @Robruitenberg · 28 Mar 2016
yeh the Naz salutes gave t way

1

Gaz A @festoo18 · 28 Mar 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Palmyra liberated: First images of ancient heritage site freed from ISIS -

1:44 AM - 28 Mar 2016

94 Retweets **136** Likes

10 94 136

panzermatt @panzermatt 28 Mar 2016

Replying to

Putin liberated that city. Not Obama

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This will become as routine in Europe as it is in Pakistan unless we counter the #ReligionOfPeace myth.

11:28 AM - 27 Mar 2016

394 Retweets **400** Likes

39 394 400

papertiguer @papertiguer - 27 Mar 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Danish teen faces fine for using pepper spray to defend against migrant sex attacker.

8:41 AM - 26 Mar 2016

575 Retweets **382** Likes

101 575 382

colin cherry @cherb c555 · 27 Mar 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The social justice warrior pope continues to be dangerously divorced from reality.

11:20 AM - 27 Mar 2016

201 Retweets **306** Likes

64 201 306

Sir Bubba MacLeod™ @BubbaMacLeod · 27 Mar 2016
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

96 terrorist incidents so far this year. Not many Catholic, Buddhist or Sikh perpetrators. #Rel g onOfPeace en.wikipedia.org/wik /List _of _t ...

11 25 AM - 27 Mar 2016

368 Retweets **439** Likes

49 368 439

Activist Post @Act vistPost · 27 Mar 2016
Rep y ng to
What are the rel gions responsib e for states dropp ng megaton bombs from unmanned drones?

3 2

CDNCovfefe @The R 006 · 27 Mar 2016
atheism?

1 2

Activist Post @Act vistPost · 27 Mar 2016
National sm or Statism s more l kely the culprit, but I don t ke to demonize entire groups of people

Adorable American @de aney sa · 27 Mar 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sweden enjoying more "cultural enrichment". Unrest in migrant neighborhood, police cars burned.

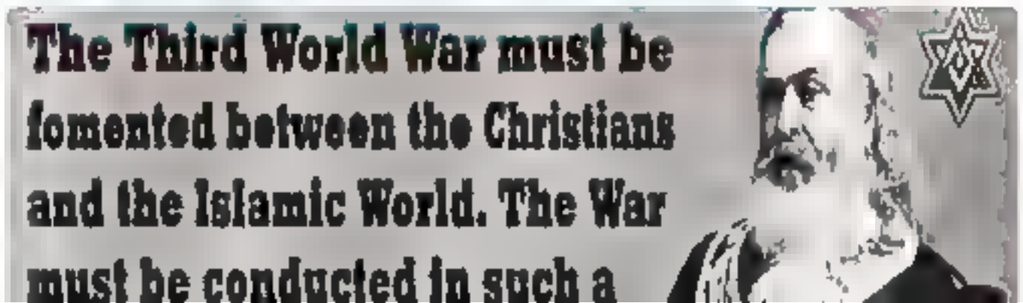
5:30 AM - 26 Mar 2016

421 Retweets **320** Likes

22 421 320

Bacon Eater Jane @TFHCovesbacon · 26 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]



[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftists think that "tolerance" is changing your views to agree with theirs. It isn't.

2:52 PM - 25 Mar 2016

586 Retweets **886** Likes

57 586 886

David my last name @Dorkm ,ncher87 · 28 Mar 2016

Rep y ng to

but not al Musl ms are traditional sts or nutjobs. I have met and ta ked with Musl ms, most are reasonable

1

MA Assi @txeag e s · 1 Apr . 016

Rep y ng to

Simple fact/no deflections Aysha was 18yrs old but he ovd Khadijah wn she was 40 nd he 25 fr her character

2

David my last name @Do km ,ncher87 · 1 Apr 2016

A and t was culturally acceptable to do that Doesn t make it r ght, but more than kely you ancestors>

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Guard at 'terror target' Belgian nuclear site killed, access badge stolen -

4:26 AM - 26 Mar 2016

276 Retweets **158** Likes

17 276 158

Deplorable BeatleFan @magne0468 · 26 Mar 2016

Replying to

Wow! The media sue buried this story! This should be

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"I have no faith at all, I only hold convictions."

2:40 PM - 25 Mar 2016

31 Retweets **77** Likes

8 31 77

SC Farrell @sk223o - 26 Mar 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet If someone doesn't think monopolies are possible in an absolutely free market, then they should simply play Texas Hold 'Em

1 1

candice cane @cc_candycane - 25 Mar 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet «I'd never vote for a woman president»

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

As I predicted, the intimidation of moderate voices speaking out against Islam leaves a vacuum filled by extremists.

11:40 AM - 25 Mar 2016

255 Retweets **295** Likes

42 255 295

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 25 Mar 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Muslim shopkeeper stabbed to death by another Muslims after wishing his 'beloved Christian nation' a happy Easter.

11:46 AM - 25 Mar 2016

993 Retweets **593** Likes 24

93 993 593

Deborah @PasoFinoTrain · 27 Mar 2016

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

As I pred cted the nt midation of moderate voices speak ng out aga nst Is am eaves a vacuum fi led by extrem sts

42 255 295

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@imvotingtrump mmmmk

11 44 AM 25 Mar 201o

1 Retweet **4** .kes

1 4

© 20 8 Tw tter About He p Center Terms Privacy po cy Cook es Ads f

Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

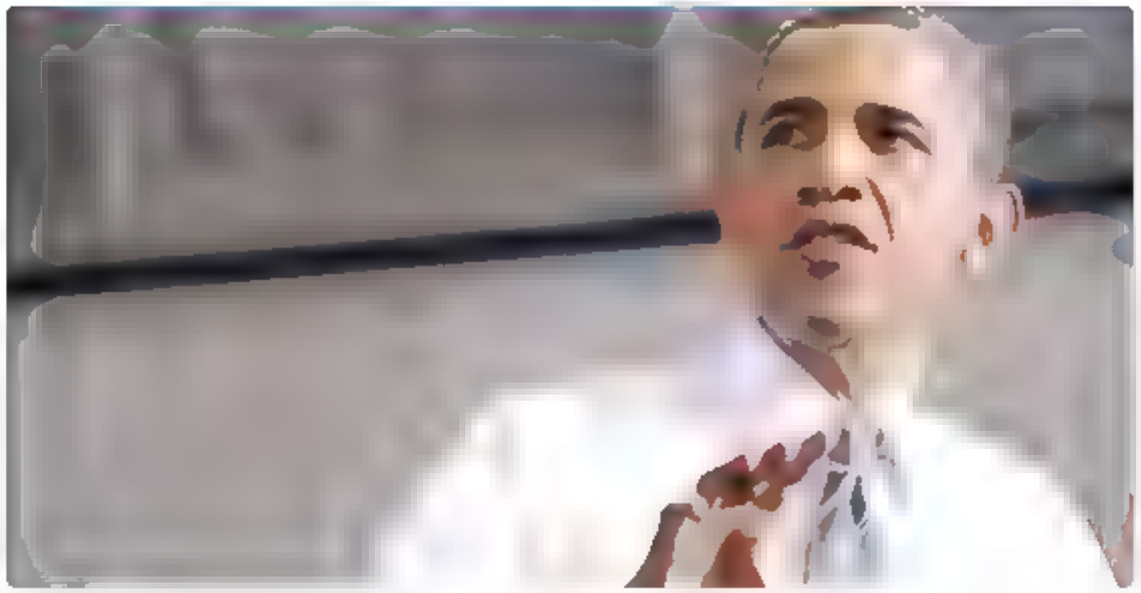
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama: 'There's Little Difference Between Communism and Capitalism' - nfowars com/obama-theres-l ..



1:22 AM - 25 Mar 2016

396 Retweets **329** Likes

135 396 329

Deplorable Tom @NotDumbocrat · 26 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] He's just fucked up, delusions dominate his world

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dozens of Swedish Women Show Support for Islam By Taking Selfies in Hijab after Brussels - thegatewaypundit.com/2016/03/dozens ...

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How about we 'defend European values' by not arresting people who say stupid things?

12:15 PM - 24 Mar 2016

120 Retweets **210** Likes

19 120 210

Cllr. Karl Arthur @kvmarthur · 24 Mar 2016

Replying to

I wish police would spend as much time on

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Germany Gives 150,000 Free Condoms to "Refugees" - infowars.com/germany-gives-...

10:13 AM - 24 Mar 2016

344 Retweets **274** Likes

174 344 274

Chooch Weston @Chooch6555 · 25 Mar 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet It should have been 150000 cyan dep ls ?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Professor raised under communism explains academics' love of socialism – and why they're wrong -

9:21 AM - 24 Mar 2016

205 Retweets **203** Likes

8 205 203

Canadian Guy @CanadianPD 24 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Best quote from the article I worked w th a Romanian Engineer Ceaucesc and Communism swear words

thecollegefix.com

But what about "free college education for everyone," which is one of Sanders' campaign promises? Shouldn't people have access to free higher education?

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

VIDEO: Mizzou's Melissa Click grabbed another journalist's camera at racial protest -

9:22 AM - 24 Mar 2016

86 Retweets **139** Likes

19 86 139

Brandon Johnson @Brandon_USMC86 · 24 Mar 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] f she says she doesn t understand how journalism works, what about the grade schoo rule of keep ng our hands to ourse ves?

2

Doug Halfhill @DougHa th · 24 Mar 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] f looked l ke Mel ssa Cl ck I would be miserable and bitter too

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is true for everything but political beliefs.

THE TRIBE DOESN'T GIVE A SHIT

The amateur dreads becoming who she really is because she fears that this new person will be judged by others as "different." The tribe will declare us "weird" or "queer" or "crazy." The tribe will reject us.

Here's the truth: the tribe doesn't give a shit.

There is no tribe.

That gang or posse that we imagine is sustaining us by the bonds we share is in fact a conglomeration of individuals who are just as fucked up as we are and just as terrified. Each individual is so caught up in his own bullshit that he doesn't have two seconds to worry about yours or mine, or to reject or diminish us because of it.

When we truly understand that the tribe doesn't give a damn, we're free. There is no tribe, and there never was.

8:04 AM · 4 Mar 2016

64 Retweets **155** Likes

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Political correctness is putting our physical safety at risk.

Don't expect Lauvergnac or any of her allies to face police action for encouraging criminal behavior or glorifying terror sm Po ice in the UK are too busy arresting people who make tweets crit cal of immigration policy

Yes that's right, while potentially hundreds of ISIS j hadists roam Europe looking for their next target, British police are wasting the r time arresting a man n Croydon on "suspicion of inc ting racial hatred on social media"

Apparently Islam is now a race and vehement criticism of it is now a thought crime.

To be clear, Matthew Doyle tweeted that he had approached a Muslim woman on the street and asked her to "exp ain Brussels" but he was not arrested for street harassment, he was arrested for tweeting things such as, "no more Muslim migration"

50% of ISIS supporters indicated in a poll that they would like to see the terror group attack the UK next.

With British police seem ngly more concerned about offensive tweets than actual terrorists it's probably a good idea to avoid London for the foreseeable future.

9:09 AM - 24 Mar 2016

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Retweeted by

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why are people surprised at Obama dancing, laughing & joking?

His entire presidency has been one long photo-op.

7:43 AM - 4 Mar 2016

261 Retweets **379** Likes

67 261 379

Have an account? Sign up

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Desecrating a memorial. Yup, that's really gonna get people on your side.

7:29 AM - 24 Mar 2016

193 Retweets **209** Likes

45 193 209

Daniel @dando - 25 Mar 2016

Replying to

and more of these Palestinian scum stand on the Israeli flag

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

'No Borders' activists are encouraging criminality & glorifying terror.

Who are UK police arresting?

People who criticize Islam.

7:20 AM - 24 Mar 2016

367 Retweets **482** Likes

46 367 482

nobbsy @wnobbsy · 29 Mar 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@insertdays2 ive sounds about right

1

Kakashi @EroSennin_112 · 25 Mar 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

TRUMP IS THE NEXT POTUS!

optimusprime 1 @optimusprime_1 · 24 Mar 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

‘No Borders’ Activists Welcome Brussels Attack: A ‘Good Thing’ - infowars.com/no-borders-act .

Chiara Lauvergnac

March 22 at 12:44pm

Eurostar to Brussels suspended, Lille airport is taking some of the planes due to land in Brussel airport. It could mean some chaos and good chance some people will go to UK! Sorry there is a good side to everything

7:17 AM - 24 Mar 2016

232 Retweets **145** Likes

25 232 145

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 24 Mar 2016

50% of IS S supporters want to attack UK next Good job UK po ice are ready Oh wa t, they're bus arrest ng people for tweets.

50 588 698

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

vocativ.com/news/300683/is . .

6 08 AM 24 Mar 2016

48 Retweets **81** Likes

17 48 81

Insert Name Here @wtpetrsn 25 Mar 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] it'l be in the same colours as the flag of Be g um but the next attack w l be n Germany, I bet my l fe on it

Gary stay @gandaayinthebay 24 Mar 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Ln on Jack London prob next

California Laura @ tt epeep09 4 Mar 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] My daughter is taking a c ass th s summer n London how dangerous s that going to be? The org has not ca led off trip yet.

Alison Burke @A sonBurke20 24 Mar 2016

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

50% of ISIS supporters want to attack UK next. Good job UK police are ready. Oh wait, they're busy arresting people for tweets.

o 08 AM 24 Mar 201o

588 Retweets **697** Likes

50 588 697

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 24 Mar 2016

Repy ng to [illegible]

17 48 81

Chief @streetg def2 24 Mar 2016

Repy ng to [illegible]

only d fference btwn us and Europe s the 2nd amendment

2 1 1

KGB Agent Lynda @LyndaG1963 24 Mar 2016

That the eft s STILL try ng to do away with [illegible]. When O speaks? We buy more guns [illegible]

1

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pro-ISIS account, please report - @qsoraaa3

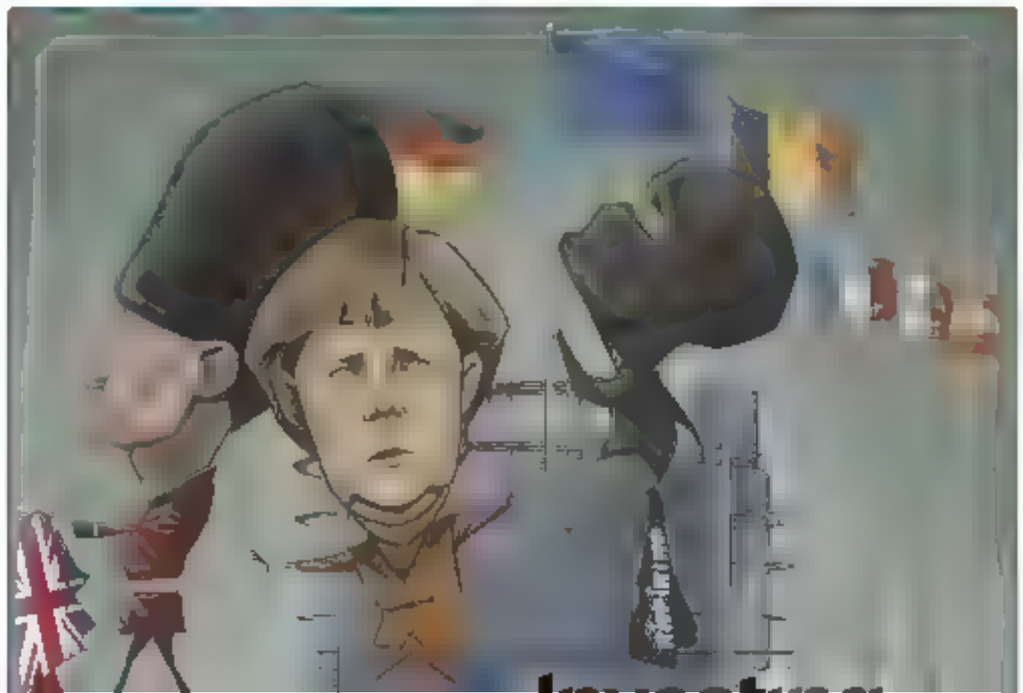
o 02 AM 24 Mar 201o

80 Retweets **88** Likes

28 80 88

Mr. Solo Dolo @Bob Lob aw420 24 Mar 2016

Replying to



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Pro-ISIS account active since last month. Featured in news articles. Trust and Safety council too busy censoring conservatives. @T barjas101

o 05 AM · 24 Mar 201o

194 Retweets **284** Likes

17 194 284

Joe @po·t·a ·ord · 24 Mar 2016

Repy ng to · F · F · ·

·F · · F · · · · · IS S account is a ready promoting its back up account 102

iPad ▾ Tweet

الخلافة الحق

طالب الدم بالحساب
و عقد ال مطالبة الجديد فرصا
قبل القصوى هنا
تحدوني في بحساب الاحتياط

محبكم نور الحر

The longer days of the accou n · I think that targeted by the deletion Soun var vkadtan ·ere they f i d ·e ir

you loving br ther ·ese ·c account alhsbr

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P n r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Pro-ISIS account still active after 10 days. I guess he refrained from criticizing feminism @shai adny

6:03 AM - 24 Mar 2016

124 Retweets **187** Likes

3 124 187

(((TBSupporter))) @b a rs pporter · 26 Mar 2016

Rep ying to

Also suspended We l done to you and those who reported t @PhotoTweetyScot

About Help Center Terms

Ads info

© 2018 Twitter Ab ut Help Center Terms Privacy p cy C okies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bakraui Brothers May Have Planned to Blow Up Belgium's Nuclear Power Plants -

4:29 AM - 24 Mar 2016

81 Retweets **63** Likes

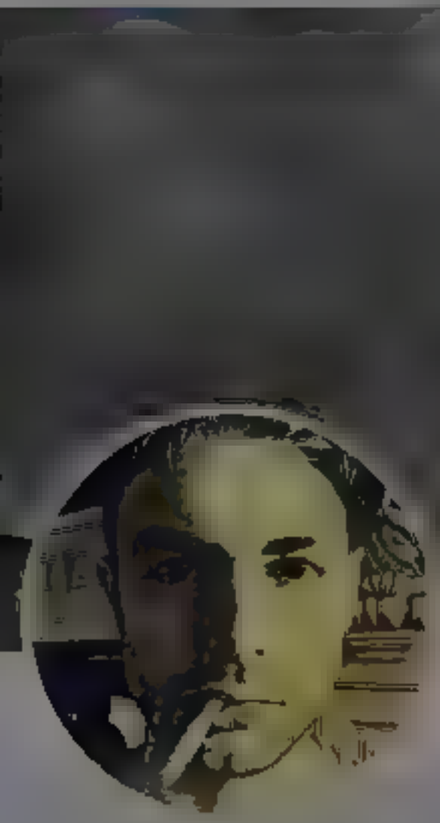
15 81 63

CityBoy @Akonsteve 24 Mar 2016

Replying to

Does the civilised world have enough police &

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Obama on terrorists: "We defeat them in part by saying 'you are not strong'." Well I'm sure ISIS just collectively crapped its pants.

4:41 AM - 24 Mar 2016

358 Retweets **669** Likes

60 358 669

fuLc @fu.c · 24 Mar 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] So he shou d say "OMG WE'RE UNDER ATTACK RUNNN RUNNN!." no damm t they want us to ive in fear fuck them

1

Don Middaugh III @AKMessiah · 24 Mar 2016
[illegible] no he shou d take ACTION

1

fuLc @fu.c · 24 Mar 2016
[illegible] as far as ISIS in the ME goes soldiers from countries n the reg on should have steam ro led them by now imo

1

Don Middaugh III @AKMessiah · 24 Mar 2016

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

While ISIS jihadists are planning attacks, British police are cracking down on the real threat - anti-immigration tweets.

1:31 AM - 24 Mar 2016

577 Retweets **735** Likes

59 577 735

Maya |12 week fetus| @mayabel 24 Mar 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] created by [redacted] they want to ntegrate l ke in USA to eas ly d vide us [redacted] aga nst evil sp rits

1

Kat [redacted] @KCh p 24 Mar 2016

[redacted] And only way to any future s to bel eve humanity basic va ues mean [redacted] rather than oppresion because of [redacted]

1 1

Maya |12 week fetus| @mayabel 24 Mar 2016

[redacted] anybody with rel gious h story know edge knows [redacted] s [redacted] most [redacted] are [redacted] & not [redacted]

1

Kat [redacted] @KCh p 24 Mar 2016

[redacted] they are O d Testament, then Jesus came to

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Chloe Adams @addamschloe 24 Mar 2016

[illegible]er Then imagine the arrest is more as a result of tweets such as 'NO MORE MUSLIM MIGRATION' than the famous one

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@addamschloe And it's not chilling that someone is being arrested for that?

3:28 AM 24 Mar 2016

1 Retweet 11 Likes

1 1 11

Chloe Adams @addamschloe 24 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]er Well, we don't actually know what he's been arrested for But actually, no, I don't think he should be arrested for making

1

Chloe Adams @addamschloe 24 Mar 2016

[illegible]Paper tweets unless they're serious things like advocating vandalism or murder But I think many people are oversimplifying this

[illegible]2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]Twitter Ads Help Center Terms Privacy Policy Cookie Ads Info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Criticiz ng Islam in the UK s a thought crime I w l probably have to move to the US the way it's going dai ymai co uk/news/artic e-3

4 5

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet Fo ow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@addamsch oe He was arrested for "suspicion of inciting racial hatred on social media," not street harassment.

1 25 AM 4 Mar 2016

6 Retweets **14** Likes

2 6 14

Chloe Adams @addamsch oe 4 Mar 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Then I magine the arrest s more as a result of tweets such as NO MORE MUSL M MIGRAT ON than the famous one

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 24 Mar 2016

[illegible] And it's not chi l ng that someone s be ng arrested for that?

1 1 11

Chloe Adams @addamsch oe 24 Mar 2016

[illegible] We l, we don t actual y know what he's been arrested for But actua ly, no don't th nk he should be arrested for making

1

Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Man arrested for "suspicion of inciting racial hatred on social media" after tweeting about Islam, which is now a race apparently.

1:27 AM - 24 Mar 2016

420 Retweets **552** Likes

54 420 552

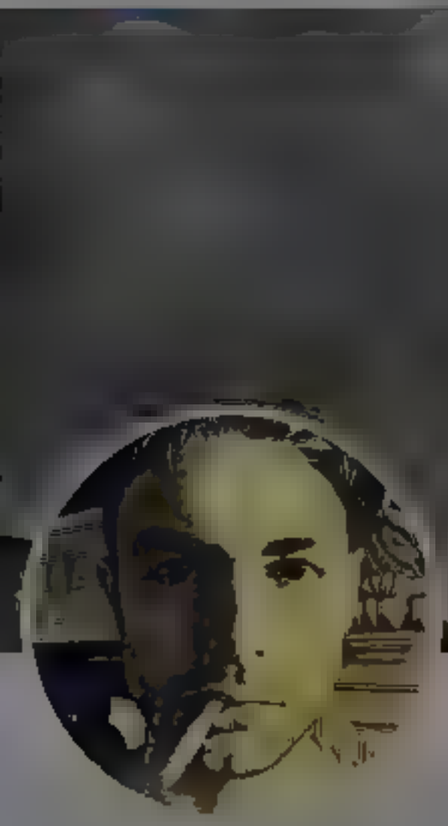
David Sterling @mat[illegible]ref nanc er · 24 Mar 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] amazing yet another attempt to st fle d scuss on & free speech about a death cult
1 1 3

(((TBSupporter))) @b[illegible]rsuppo ter · 25 Ma 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] Who? L nk for that? @PhotoTweetyScot
1

IAIN @PhTScot · 25 Mar 2016
[illegible] I tweeted it ear ier today I'l never find .t I tweet too much.

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Follow

Criticizing Islam in the UK is a thought crime. I will probably have to move to the US the way it's going.

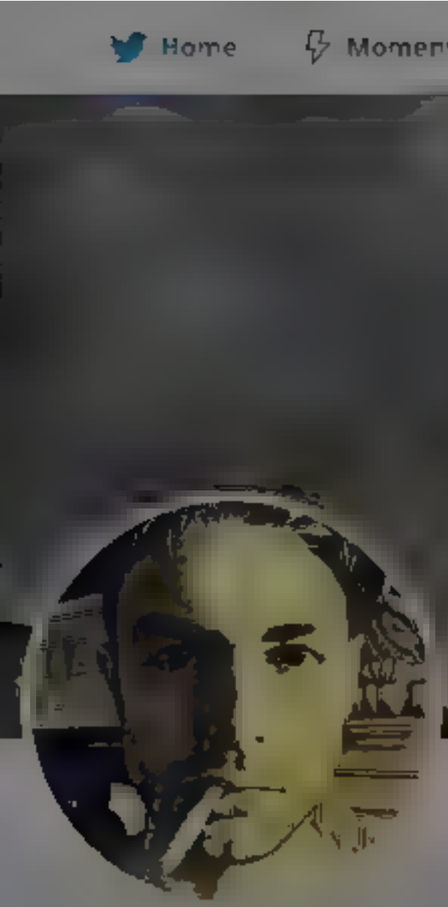
3:19 AM - 24 Mar 2016

309 Retweets **305** Likes

87 309 305

Nintendo VX Claw @Nintendo_VX · 24 Mar 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Please stop sending me the one 'peaceful' passage out of the Koran that is contradicted by dozens of others. I'm not stupid.

1:07 AM - 24 Mar 2016

217 Retweets **554** Likes

53 217 554

Matthew Cooper @matt02392 · 24 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] There is more than one peaceful passage Should we send you a l of the hor b e ones in the b b e? There are loads of those

3 2

Matthew Cooper @matt02392 · 24 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] You also don't hear any words spoken when israelis demol sh palistinian homes for settlement bu ldng.

1

Matthew Cooper @matt02392 · 24 Mar 2016

[illegible] terms

Pr[illegible]y Or[illegible]y [illegible] Ad[illegible]n

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The left has taught us to be ashamed of western values via cultural relativism. No, not all cultures are equal. The west is the best.

1:06 AM - 24 Mar 2016

561 Retweets **1,011** Likes

64 561 1.0K

Andy Gale @PrayerBoxAndy 25 Mar 2016

Replying to @Infidel_72

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The West won't even defend its own values. How can it be expected to defeat Isis?

2:59 AM - 24 Mar 2016

126 Retweets **203** Likes

12 126 203

MahomedSaleemMoorad @msmoorad · 24 Mar 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

strange to say that when Israel/US/UK r behind the creation of

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Enough With The Teddy Bears And Tears: It's Time To Take Our Civilization Back -

2:58 AM - 24 Mar 2016

123 Retweets **192** Likes

11 123 192

Midnight Yell @MidnightYell512 · 24 Mar 2016

Replying to

For some reason, the term "quiet,

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#ReligionOfPeace

you stupid kuffars can defame islam all u want, but it will not be long time that u will be killed under sharia and ur women beaten and raped by muslim. islam is most peaceful, and all kuffar will be beheaded insh'allah

Sent from web

5:00 PM - 25 Mar 2016

454 Retweets **555** Likes

© 2016 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

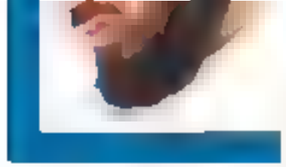
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]



58 292 227

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Headline doesn't cover it, click the link.

1:34 PM - 23 Mar 2016

20 Retweets **61** Likes

12 20 61

fuLc @fu..c · 23 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I hope u real ze you re playing nto the hands of the terrorists They want Mus ims to feel separated Eas er to recruit them

3 1

Carlo Martello @J pooo · 23 Mar 2016

[illegible] We passed the part "b ame ourse f" lot of time ago.

1

fuLc @fu..c · 23 Mar 2016

[illegible] fine beat your god damn war drums and start your holy war I wi l not support t. ts short sited and disastrous

1

Carlo Martello @J pooo · 24 Mar 2016

[illegible] war a ready started, support or not it wi l knock your door

1 1

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Islam is a religion of peace. He's gonna prove it by choking me to death.

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms [illegible] Cookies Ads [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Chris Matthews goes off script, gets lectured in his earpiece by MSNBC bosses.

12:38 PM - 23 Mar 2016

71 Retweets **100** Likes

3 71 100

Thomas Badrick @Info Hood e · 23 Mar 2016
Reply ng to
t was probably Soros threaten ng to send h m to a Gulag

Deplorable Cliffy @MoonHutch · 23 Mar 2016
Reply ng to
he was told to shut up, not the first time at the Socia ist network MSNBC!

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Belgium Had "Advance And Precise" Warning About Terrorist Attacks, Did Nothing -

1:42 PM - 23 Mar 2016

191 Retweets **187** Likes

25 191 187

mikey.2600 @CobraCommander · 23 Mar 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"I'm the Immigrant F**king Your Daughter"
- infowars.com/im-the-immigra ...

3:34 PM - 2 s Mar 2016

292 Retweets **227** Likes

58 292 227

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · Mar 2016
Replying to
Headline doesn't cover it, click the link.

12 20 61

About Help Center Terms
Cookies Ads

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

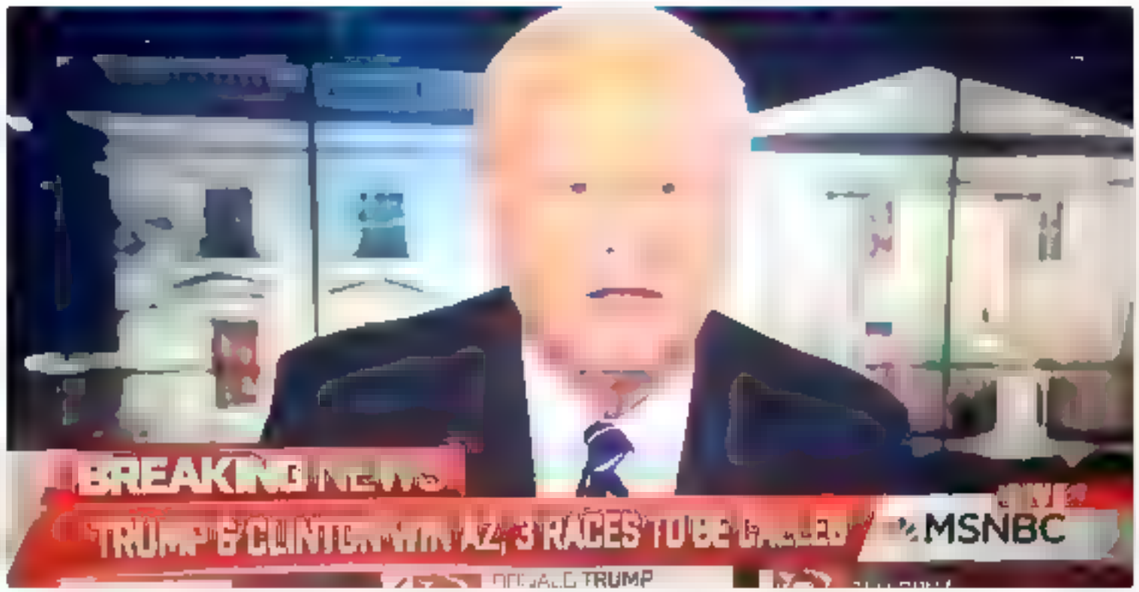
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Chris Matthews Told to "Stop Talking" by MSNBC During Anti-Wall Street Rant - nfowars.com/chris-mattnews …



11:00 AM · Mar 2016

195 Retweets **221** Likes

27 195 221

James Coffey @James7coffey · 23 Mar 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Trad ng stocks for a l v ng s the hardest work you l ever do Traders owe no one anyth ng

[illegible] Terms

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BBC hack @BBCNormanS tries to shame Nigel Farage, ends up getting owned by facts.

12:37 PM - 23 Mar 2016

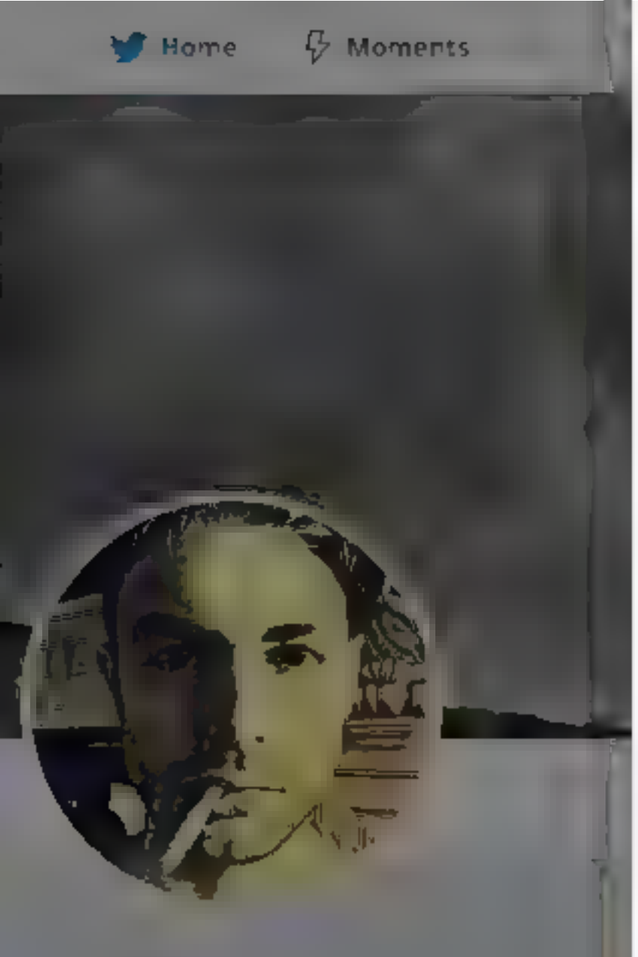
151 Retweets **178** Likes

24 151 178

Q @QuantumOverlord · 23 Mar 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] There is something nasty going on in UKIP at the moment, Suzanne is being suspended



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

ISIS should just declare Molenbeek the capital of the Islamic caliphate and have done with it.

10 27 AM 2 Mar 201o

113 Retweets **235** Likes

26 113 235

Haven Monahan @HavenMonahan 23 Mar 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Be g um wi soon start paying tribute to ISIS to stop the attacks and deliver 72 virgins each year just like in the old days.

2

(((Casper))) Thinks @suprs entdave 23 Mar 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] bul doze it

1

Alex Sorkin @Gsoryt ger 23 Mar 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible]

That Cap tal is in Ankara

[illegible] terms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

De Luipaard @de u paard · 23 Mar 2016

The guy s a Dutch Buddh st yoga instructor He wasn't anywhere near mus im ch ldren. Story has been debunked

1 1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to

@delu paard @patr ckxwest No it hasn't been debunked.

rtlnieJws nl/nieJws/binnenl ..

6 06 AM · 24 Mar 2016

5 Retweets **8** L kes

3 5 8

De Luipaard @de u paard · 23 Mar 2016

Rep ying to

I referred to the story he told about mus im ch ldren cheering and h m being a teacher

1

Alexander Korf @FarkoBra n ac · Mar 2016

the story is not debunked there were mus im students cheering in mult ple c assrooms

1 2

Alexander Korf @FarkoBra n ac · 24 Mar 2016

he merely tweeted a rhetorica question and gets visited by 3 (three ?) po ice officers.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Teacher Gets Police Visit After Tweeting About Muslim Children Celebrating Brussels Attack - infowars com/teacher-gets-p

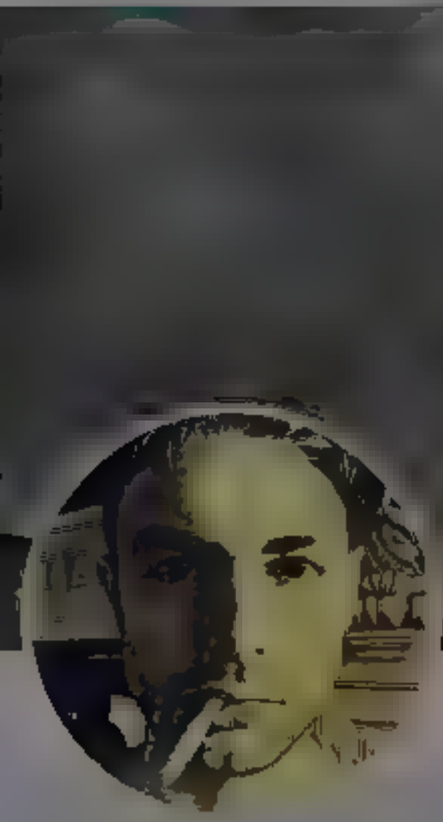
5:48 AM - 23 Mar 2016

684 Retweets **441** Likes

61 684 441

De Luipaard @de_luipaard · 23 Mar 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Stefan Molyneux exposes how the socialist-jihadist alliance in Molenbeek led to the Paris and Brussels attacks.

8:58 AM · 2[illegible] Mar 2016

177 Retweets **210** Likes

6 177 210

10% Dave! @altvarg · 2[illegible] Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Why would you link socialism to jihadism completely different things mo

1

10% Dave! @altvarg · 25 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

@10offatlowes [illegible] Howzabout we just blame those who are

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Belgian: 'I've Been Pretty Leftist My Entire Life' But 'I Am Done Defending' Islam -

5:04 AM - 2 Mar 2016

308 Retweets **346** Likes

31 308 346

SmirKing Revenge @ n.'s b eHand78 · 2 Mar 2016
Rep y ng to
a l It takes s for it to happen to YOJ, then YOU Chang your tune

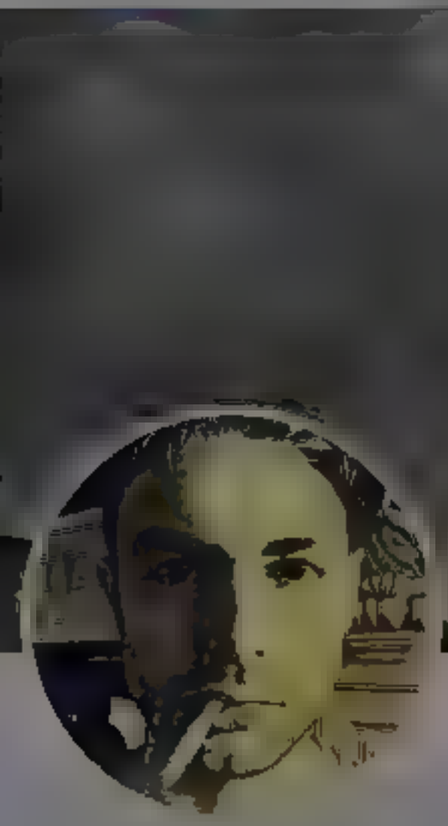
1 2

Lori @Lor Ke np · 23 Mar 2016
@kyl ewylie78 Truth. When t s too ate!

1 1

aabz @AabzAdams · 23 Mar 2016
Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Christian Convert From Islam Hacked to Death in Bangladesh - christianpost.com/news/christ an ... #Re.igionOfPeace

4:51 AM - 2 Mar 2016

162 Retweets **138** Likes

15 162 138

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I know, right? Why does the media never report on all those Christian & Buddhist suicide bombers?
twitter.com/WaliyhaxxMalik ...

This Tweet is unavailable

4:29 AM · 24 Mar 2016

362 Retweets **614** Likes

44 362 614

Cody Anderson @Cody_anderson7[illegible] · 24 Mar 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @[illegible] Christians do not bomb people or places in the name of Christ or God.!

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 24 Mar 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @[illegible]

[illegible] Privacy [illegible] Terms
[illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

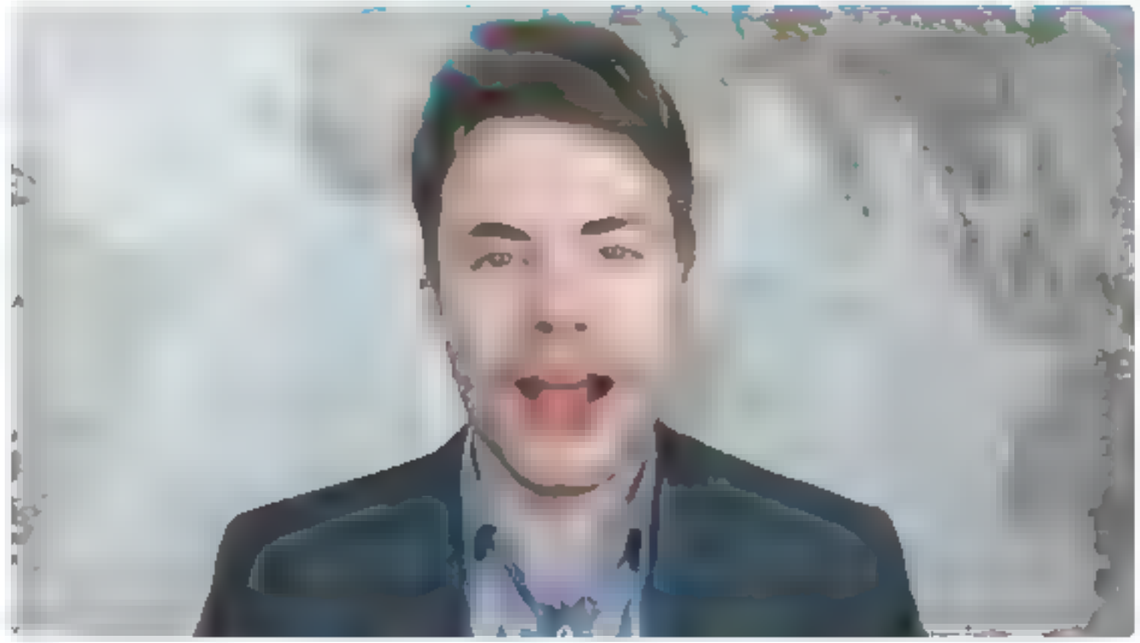
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Virtue signalers: Tweeting a sappy hashtag is not going to address Islam's violence problem. youtube.com/watch?v=hFyhY8 ..



o 09 PM - 22 Mar 2016

276 Retweets **375** Likes

50 276 375

CHINESE STEEL™ @ChineseSteel · 22 Mar 2016

Replying to

Islam means Submission. In Arabic Submission is

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

American Univ. profs: saying 'all lives matter' is 'white supremacy' -

1:47 AM - 23 Mar 2016

152 Retweets **183** Likes

52 152 183

Freedom @SEQUERRAAMRAM · 23 Mar 2016

Replying to

LOL crazy ... and they are teachers ??? LOL

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#BrusselsAttacks

4:49 PM - 22 Mar 2016

357 Retweets **593** Likes

27 357 593

fuLc @f[illegible] · 22 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]te I me how many terror st attacks happened before we started occupying the Middle East. Think that had nothing to do with it?

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When it comes to terror, isn't it time we started listening seriously to Trump? -

4:25 PM - 22 Mar 2016

428 Retweets **580** Likes

57 428 580

Casey Smith @zappa2001 22 Mar 2016

Replying to

...You mean where he says he will torture people? Because the

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

I haven't checked my notifications in 3 days. Please send death threats via Facebook. facebook com/paul j watson.

+ 18 PM - 2. Mar 2016

65 Retweets **233** Likes

24 65 233

Scott Pearson @ScottyP9.. · 22 Mar 2016

Rep y ng to

My wife eft me because she sa d I was teral y Paul Joseph Watson

2 1 9

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr.JonP anet · 22 Mar 2016

fee your pain

1 9

Logan Smithson @LoganSmithson1 · 2. Mar 2016

Rep y ng to

Paul Joseph Watson may be my favorite person on the face of the p anet The si ent majority is not so s lent anymore

9 39 130

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

George Clooney loves Muslims so much he has endorsed Hillary Clinton.

The woman who voted for a war that killed nearly a million Muslims.

4:22 PM - 22 Mar 2016

552 Retweets **738** Likes

84 552 738

Tim Price @t mfpr.ce · 23 Mar 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Comb nat on of Sean Penn and Team America World Po ·ce shows exactly how much attent on we shou d pay to what actors "think"

1 5

J @B .fcat · 23 Mar 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] He's a p ay-actor for Pete's sake.

BRENT @m·trbass2000 · 2 , Mar 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] george s clearly a mus·m supporting p.ppet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 22 Mar 2016

I haven't checked my notifications in 3 days. Please send death threats via Facebook.

24 65 233

Scott Pearson @ScottyP922 · 22 Mar 2016

My wife left me because she said I was literally Paul Joseph Watson

2 1 9

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@ScottyP922 I feel your pain.

4:19 PM - 22 Mar 2016

1 Retweet 9 Likes

1 9

© 2016 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Let's just keep pretending these people don't exist. #BrusselsAttacks

Hassan_Anfield

Hassan Tamboura

Follow

I was really proud of those who carried-out #BelgiumAttacks #MoreToCome

655 39

[illegible]

2:14 PM - 2 Mar 2016

1,562 Retweets **1,256** Likes

189 1.6K 1.3K

Jacob Parker @JakeInTheBox1_ · 5 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] @MassSelfDefense "moderate" Muslim

2018 Harold @a p10022 · 28 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] love my life

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Smiles, Laughs, Mexican Waves Just Hours After Brussels Terror Attack - nfowars.com/obama-sm les-l ...

2:58 PM - 2. Mar 2016

310 Retweets **267** Likes

105 310 267

Soprano @1 gn t4 · Mar 2016
Replying to
We are living in an African occupied country!!

Paul Joseph Watson
@P s n Pl net
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Brussels Police Find ISIS Flag - Chemicals in Apartment Raid After Bombings - youtube com/watch?v=CCrpuT...

1 29 PM 2 Mar 2016

77 Retweets **86** Likes

15 77 86

Thank God Trump is the President, happy deplorable 2 Mar 2016

Repy ng to

Do you th nk there is any fou p ay or he p from corrupt entities?? I always quest on false flag poss b l ty

1 1

Ron Wordweider @RonWordwe der Ma 2016

ndeed

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Islam needs a reformation. By labeling anyone who argues this an "Islamophobe," you're preventing that reformation.

1:33 PM - 2: Mar 2016

286 Retweets **421** Likes

54 286 421

Paul Pié @e evensages · 23 Mar 2016

Rep y ng to

Is the ABOMINATION of Ideo ogy fue ed by Western Intel Patrons & Their Nat ona Gov'ts -

1

Rick Murray™ @Barackoboehner · 2 Mar 2016

Pau 'm th nking not one 'Western Inte Patron' is behind Islamists who want to k l it's ust them, per od

6

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

#Brussels Bombing Witness: "I Heard Allahu Akbar. It Happened Very Quickly" - youtube.com/watch?v=gKVA51 .. #ReligionOfPeace

11:01 AM - 22 Mar 2016

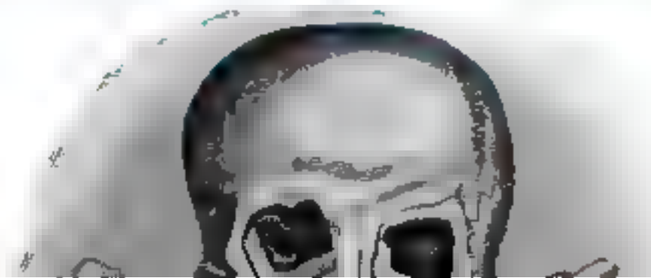
188 Retweets **172** Likes

18 188 172

None Of Your Business @HanksMackim.. · 22 Mar 2016

Replying to

3/22



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fo, ow

Hey Ted, it was NATO's support for jihadists in Libya and Syria that increased the terror threat, not Donald Trump.
youtube.com/watch?v=N4s6LW...

10:55 AM - 22 Mar 2016

402 Retweets **435** Likes

31 402 435

Mark Samenfink @MSamentink · 22 Mar 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] at it again

2

Gabriel Marks @godsofchoice · 22 Mar 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] What a c own Everyth ng Teddy does reeks of desperation People in h s camp have to d h m h s campaign s d sma prognos s.

3

TrueDetective @TrueDetective01 · 22 Mar 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] That rat s go ng a l ot

2

[illegible] erms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Turkey's Erdogan Mentions Possible Brussels Bombing Just Days Before Attack -

9:30 AM - 22 Mar 2016

139 Retweets **90** Likes

17 139 90

AngryKorean92 @KoreanAntiSJW · 24 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]Now Erdogan is the REAL NEW Hitler, NOT Mr. Trump, But of

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

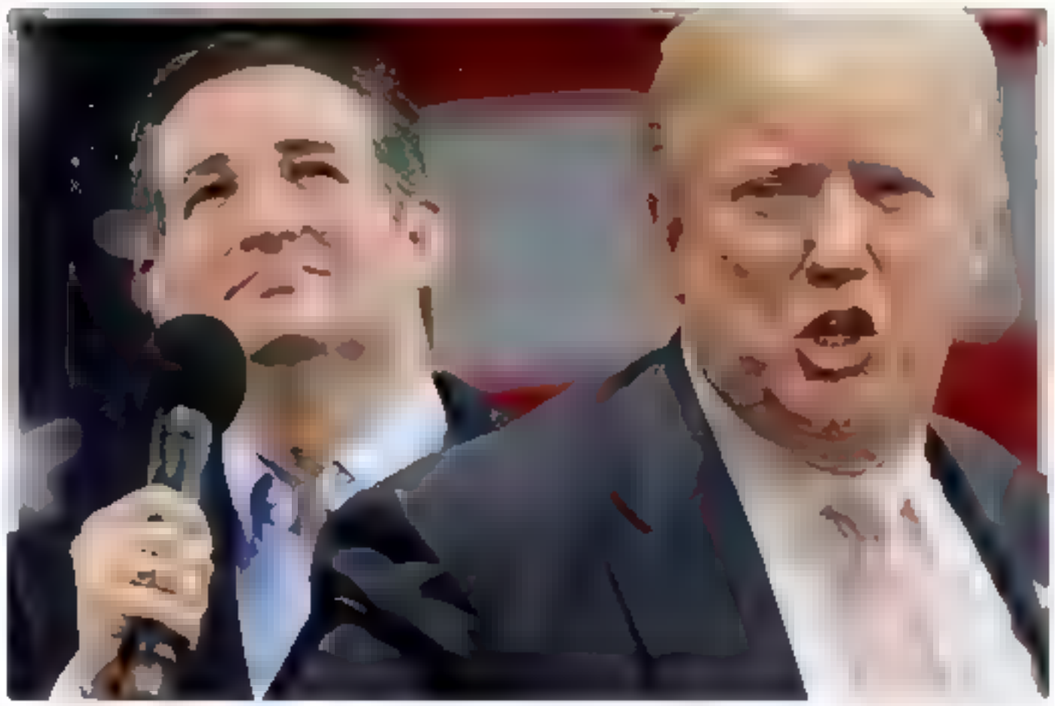
Fo ow

Because Europe is really peaceful right now with a Democratic president. #Brussels

Salon.com

Follow

The Brussels attacks are a sobering reminder just how dangerous a GOP presidency would be slnm us/DZQmjYf



9:27 AM - 22 Mar 2016

158 Retweets **333** Likes

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Phew! For a minute there I thought I would have to wonder if Islam was not actually a religion of peace. #Brusse s

8:49 AM [illegible] Mar 2016

[illegible] erms

P[illegible]y Ot[illegible] [illegible] Ad[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

7-year-old girl gang-raped by migrants in Germany.

22/03/2016 – HAMBURG, GERMANY – SEVEN YEAR OLD GIRL GANG RAPED

Five "Arabic men" are being questioned by police in Germany after a seven year old girl was gang raped at a migrant centre on Tuesday the 19th of March, reports *Bild*. German media has described the suspects as being Arabic speaking and has revealed that pending trial they have all been released by German police

8:42 AM · 31 Mar 2016

1,038 Retweets **609** Likes

134 1.0K 609

GinnyLou @GinnyLou4 · 3 Apr 2016

Replying to

WHAT THE F WILL IT TAKE FOR STUPID AMERICANS TO SEE THAT OUR LEADERSHIP IS INEPT AND WE NEED TRUMP TO STOP THIS.

1

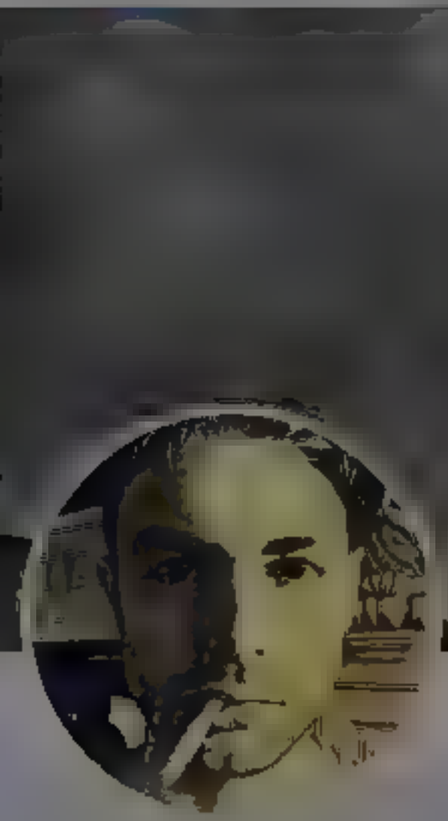
DEPLORABLE-Lisa Rose @LRose · 3 Apr 2016

Replying to

would be in prison for sure I would Torture the F k out of him Very Slowly

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Oh dear.

7:50 AM - 22 Mar 2016

141 Retweets **175** Likes

56 141 175

Tomasz Lesiecki @SalavanP · 22 Mar 2016

Replying to

s like showing Christmas celebrations from World War One between Allies and Axis
And saying "yeah we so fine"

[nTx]vdcrx @ntx_vdcrx · 22 Mar 2016

Replying to

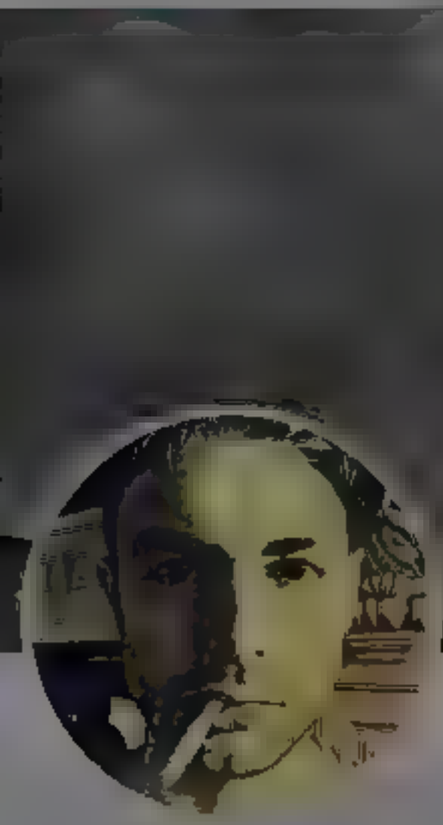
Already having a lot of negative votes. There are even a parody

Paul Joseph Watson

@

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama spent more time posing in front of Che Guevara than he did talking about the #Brussels Islamic terror attack.

7:47 AM - 22 Mar 2016

395 Retweets **468** Likes

42 395 468

Robert P Smith @TruckerBob5 · 22 Mar 2016

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#PrayForTheWorld

7:16 AM - 22 Mar 2016

346 Retweets **545** Likes

23 346 545

theOrder1814 @TheOrder1814 · 22 Mar 2016

Skip to content

- Home Home Home, current page.
- Moments Moments Moments, current page.

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- [illegible]
  [illegible] Protected Tweets [illegible]
-
-

Suggested users

- [illegible] Protected Tweets [illegible]
-
- [illegible] Protected Tweets [illegible]
-
-
- Language: English
  - Bahasa Indonesia
  - Bahasa Melayu
  - Català
  - Čeština
  - Dansk
  - Deutsch
  - English UK
  - Español
  - Filipino
  - Français
  - Hrvatski
  - Italiano
  - Magyar
  - Nederlands
  - Norsk
  - Polski
  - Português
  - Română
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - Tiếng Việt
  - Türkçe
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
- [illegible]
  Have an account?
  Phone, email or username
  Password
  ☑ Remember me · Forgot password?
  Log in
  New to Twitter?
  Sign up

Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Close

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump to

Saved searches

- Remove
-
-
-

Suggested users

-
-
-
-

Close

Promote this Tweet

-
-

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- **Tweet with a location**

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Turn on

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Share Location

Foursquare
Results from Yelp

Send

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet
Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email or username

Password

☑ Remember me Forgot password?

Log in

Don't have an account? Sign up

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up

Have an account? Log in

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See SMS short codes for other countries

Close

Confirmation

Skip to content

- Home Home Home, current page.
- Moments Moments Moments, current page.

Close

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart — it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold

Back

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson [illegible] PrisonPlanet [illegible]

[illegible] PrisonPlanet | Following Following @PrisonPlanet | Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet | Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet | Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

[illegible] PrisonPlanet | [illegible] PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Remember, Belgium suspended bombing ISIS in Syria 8 months ago. #Brussels has nothing to do with foreign policy, everything to do with Islam

6:20 AM - 22 Mar 2016

- 524 Retweet
- 682 Like
- [illegible]

41 replies 524 retweets 682 likes

Reply 41

Retweet 524 | Retweeted 524

Like 682 | Liked 682

1 1 Ian DeMartino [illegible] @IanDeMartino [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

.@PrisonPlanet Because eight months is plenty of time for people who lost their families to forget about it, right? Nonsensical argument.

0 replies 1 retweet 3 likes

Reply

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like 3 | Liked 3

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

2. 1 Duncan Jameson @PrudentTadpoles

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @patcondell Time to escalate our fight against left wing fascists!!! We need to STAND to protect our peoples and families!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

3 New conversation

1 asto1337rius @OccupyFakten

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet yeah of course Brussels is not the hq of nato global terrorists? How much did nato kill in last 10 y?

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

2. Peter Wolf @PeterWolfffff

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @OccupyFakten

@OccupyFakten @PrisonPlanet NATO support ISIS/Its got everything to do with NATO

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

End of conversation

4. 1 NoDeSi @6NOD3SI

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet We never bombed Syria Dutch planes took over. Discussions were done to know if we would bomb Syria as well like the Dutch did

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

5 1 FoodDropSyria @dauphin

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet false, the two are not related when most western recruits are religious novices

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

6. 1 Krausmeister... DeplorableKraus

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

PrisonPlanet melanoma321 time 4 sane, rational (not brainwashed) people 2 speak more loudly about negative anti-moral aspects of Islam

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

7. 1 Aaron Kasparov... Aaron Kasparov

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

PrisonPlanet The mentally ill support inviting millions from terrorist hot beds so they can act morally enlightened after terrorist attacks

0 replies 1 retweet 4 likes

Reply

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like 4 | Liked 4

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

8. 1 Bojan Davidović Blauw Vinkje... Espen vdH

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

PrisonPlanet it's the EU capital

0 replies 1 retweet 1 like

Reply

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like 1 | Liked 1

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

9 1 monib khan @monib0937

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet how great Isis fights for islam by killing muslims and uses american aid the strongest western country Will someone wake me

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

10 1 FoodDropSyria @dauphin

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Putin & allies are in bed with ISIS

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

11 1 FoodDropSyria @dauphin

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Belgium is NATO HQ Putin's archenemy Russia earlier threatened Europe

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

12. 1 Buster VL... @BusterBloodvess ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @patcondell Turkey in the EU? How about a gift to Syria of 6bn,+ a promise of EU membership, providing they keep their muzzles

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

13. 1 JDMartin... @jdavimartin ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @patcondell Islam is a dangerous disease,may not have a cure and needs quarantine

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

14. 1 Libertarians on Fire... @LibertariansPod ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Assuming it really is a terror attack, suspending bombing 8 months ago is not indicative. These things take time to plan

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

15. 1 TROTS WIT AFRIKAANS... @lionel_joubert ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @whereswally77 islam is a virus and we as God fearing people are the cure to this disease that need to be put down no rights

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

16. 1 Deplorable Debra... @debra0827 ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @wgbradbury and immigration

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

17. 1 GoldenLaughter... @GoldenLaughter ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet No connection. Whatsoever. Blowback terror: pure fiction! NATO's HQ isn't in Brussels & Brussels isn't EU's de facto capital

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

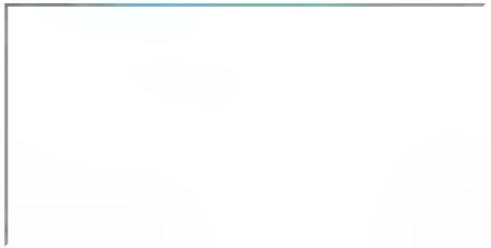
Loading seems to be taking a while.

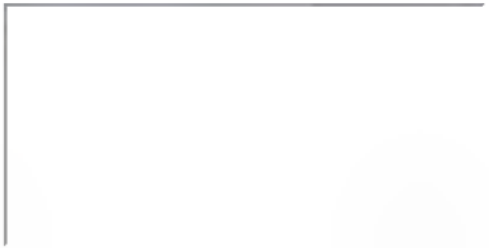
Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info





Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

- Pray for #Brussels
- Change your FB photo
- Hug a Muslim
- Call someone an Islamophobe

None of these will reduce terror.
#JeSuisBruxelles

6:24 AM - 22 Mar 2016

752 Retweets **1,055** Likes

60 752 1.1K

fuLc @fuLc · 22 Mar 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet What's your answer then? Thought police? Make Islam a crime? Ban all ethnic Middle Eastern people from Europe? Camps?

1

Don Middaugh III @AKMessiah · 22 Mar 2016
@fuLc @PrisonPlanet thought policing and language control is a tool of the left.

1

fuLc @fuLc · 22 Mar 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump: 'I would close up our borders' after Brussels -

5:58 AM - 22 Mar 2016

154 Retweets **260** Likes

19 154 260

Michael Graham @IronWand · 22 Mar 2016
Replying to
The sh p em al over brigade are a b t quiet at the mo

It won't last ong.

1 3 1

FriendlyJan @FriendlyJMC · 22 Mar 2016
Replying to
To be completely true, he has been saying th s since before the Paris attacks. Heart broken for Brussels today

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Really interesting how the left only gets angry about someone "politicizing" a tragedy when it's a Muslim terror attack. #Brussels

5:48 AM - 22 Mar 2016

419 Retweets **660** Likes

51 419 660

Sara Redbride @Sara_Redbride 22 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] do liberals th nk its real y a coincidence that most terrorist attacks are done by fol owers of slam?

MARK DELUCA @EXPRESSWAYFURN 22 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] aAZa As

1

boomerbaby @vancoboerboomer 22 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] ur sick. Have u not ced any mass ki l ngs n the US that were domestic terror sts that have been critic zed bythe RIGHT? TURD!

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Can we please decide on a hashtag and a Facebook photo cover quickly so I don't have to think about Islam or immigration? #Brussels

5:38 AM - 22 Mar 2016

187 Retweets **389** Likes

29 187 389

StarWarsTabletop @RealFunney 22 Mar 2016
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] # BrusselsTwinedWithBaghdad ?

Mohammed @Armd9[redacted] 22 Mar 2016
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] You know nothing about Islam and there are 1.8 billion muslims where are u going to expel them?? Mars??

2

Mohammed @Armd9[redacted] 22 Mar 2016
[redacted] Look at the crime reports of muslims in America and then the whites u l knw who the trouble makers is and who to expel

6

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Some people are more outrage over Farage's comments than the actual jihadist massacre itself. #Brussels

5:44 AM - 22 Mar 2016

276 Retweets **298** Likes

57 276 298

Shaun Mccarthy @shaunmc3105 · 22 Mar 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

Joined January 2009

Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

And now for the "blame anything but Islam" narrative. Foreign policy, Donald Trump, climate change. Take your pick. #Brussels

5 35 AM - 22 Mar 201o

451 Retweets **635** Likes

62 451 635

F Lindholm MnMthLgnd @fredr k ndho m · 22 Mar 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] The most peop e mus im s amist have k led for the ast two decades are fel ow mus ims. But yeah if th ngs start

1 1

F Lindholm MnMthLgnd @fredr k ndho m · 22 Mar 2016

[illegible] to go south in Northen re and read some books by Mar a Monk. Or why not the ongo ng ch d sex abuse scandals in

1

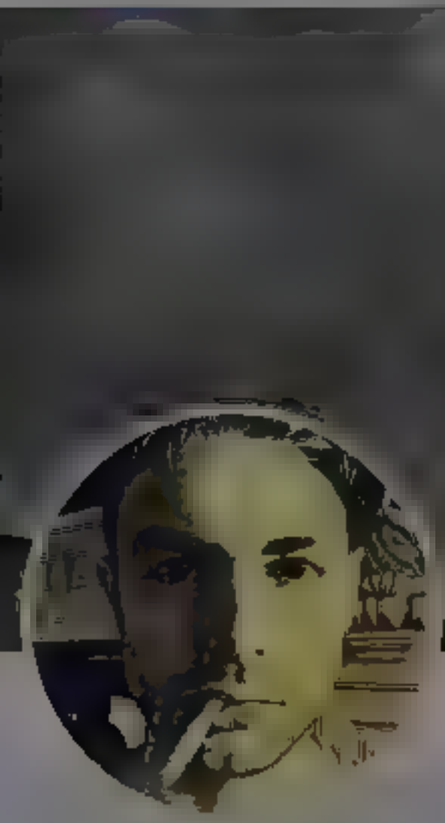
F Lindholm MnMthLgnd @fredr k ndho m · 22 Mar 2016

[illegible] cathol c nstitutions? nteresting that there's no anti-catho ic sentiments, desp te all th s, yes?

1

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tweeting #prayforpeace won't reduce terror attacks. Recognizing Islam has a violence problem and securing our borders will.

4:4o AM - 22 Mar 201o

912 Retweets **1,274** Likes

73 912 1.3K

fuLc @fuLc · 22 Mar 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet A so, m ght help if western mi itaries stop occupying and meddl ng n m ddle eastern countries

2 1

Sainty Cazoria @BobbyInsan ty85 · 22 Mar 2016

@fuLc @PrisonPlanet expla n to me Be g um s role n destab l s ng the ME

1 1 2

fuLc @fuLc · 22 Mar 2016

@Robsa nty @PrisonPlanet idk the motives of these attackers I was speak ng genera ly To many the US and the west have been the terror sts

3

Sainty Cazoria @BobbyInsan ty85 · 22 Mar 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump Warned Brussels Was an Islamist "Hellhole" - infowars com/trump-warned-b …

[illegible] 17 AM [illegible] Mar 2016

524 Retweets **542** Likes

37 524 542

Lisa Roemer @[illegible] [illegible] Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] he said it was a hellhole but no mention of terrorism or ISIS

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How long before leftists start hugging Muslims in the center of Brussels? #JeSuisBruxelles

4:30 AM - 22 Mar 2016

362 Retweets **537** Likes

73 362 537

Lady Meerkat @NotHappyJann 22 Mar 2016
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] that'll be interesting, begging to keep their heads attached to the r sorry asses

1 1

Hear the Chimp @HearTheChimp 22 Mar 2016
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Saw it on the CBC, it's happening right now

Terminal Bot #FOAD @TerminalBoy 22 Mar 2016
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] It's shame that they never hug the ones with fizzing backpacks though

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Donald Trump is to blame for #Brussels

Mojo

Follow

The attacks in Brussels are why Donald Trump shouldn't be president his violent rhetoric would only induce attacks like this

14 10

AM 22 Mar 2016

322 Retweets **493** Likes

195 322 493

©-unit™ @b .but nehouse 22 Mar 2016
Rep y ng to
can you guys ever not reach?

1

©-unit™ @b .but nehouse 22 Mar 2016
Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

For the #NotA .Muslims crowd - recall that Salah's friends & neighbors helped him hide in #Brussels for 4 months after the Paris massacre.

1:11 AM - 22 Mar 2016

703 Retweets **820** Likes

59 703 820

Cinnamon Stephens @Artantq · 22 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible] Just as "Christians" routinely he p abort on c inic terrorists e ude capture

6 1

Keith White @4eethers · 22 Mar 2016

[illegible] You think the two are comparab e? Honestly?

1 1

Cinnamon Stephens @Artantq · 22 Mar 2016

[illegible] I think the bu k of people of a rel g ons don't assist murderers And yes, despite scale, both terrorism

1

Keith White @4eethers · 22 Mar 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

#Brussels is the jihadist capital of Europe, aided by radicalized ghettos like Molenbeek which the left championed in the name of diversity.

2:57 AM - 22 Mar 2016

685 Retweets **656** Likes

40 685 656

Migi @gorgasho.se · 24 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] It s becuase E urope al owed themse ves to be brainwashed by a few bent on destroying white everything.

1 1 1

Trump IS my Pres @ra gir1952 · 24 Mar 2016

[illegible] ex eat wh te el tes they are the on y whites they want to exist.

1 1

Migi @gorgasho.se · 24 Mar 2016

[illegible] Yes. They or what I cal m xed breeds are behind it. SOROS being one of those He l pp he's said on tape

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Here we go again.
twitter.com/cmclymer/statu...

This Tweet is unavailable

2:40 AM - 22 Mar 2016

188 Retweets **305** Likes

64 188 305

Conrad Bezrad @ConradCortez · 22 Mar 2016

Replying to @P[illegible]

@P[illegible] @P[illegible] @[illegible] HOW IS IT POSSIBLE THAT THE MEDIA IS IGNORING THE FACTS?

The Shoe Bomber was a Muslim
The Beltway Snipers were Muslims
The Fort Hood Shooter was a Muslim
The Underwear Bomber was a Muslim
The U.S.S. Cole Bombers were Muslims
The Madrid Train Bombers were Muslims
The Bali Nightclub Bombers were Muslims
The London Subway Bombers were Muslims
The Moscow Theatre Attackers were Muslims
The Boston Marathon Bombers were Muslims
The Pan-Am flight #93 Bombers were Muslims
The Air France Entebbe Hijackers were Muslims

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

43 68 232

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Protected his tweets too. What a pussy.

Open in app

Sign up

Log in

Follow

Commie Dad

Chris. Actual Literal Terrorist. Queer Anarchist. Pizza-Hater. I make Communism fun. (Any pronouns) RTs

1:54 AM · Mar 2016

22 Retweets **105** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·l·on+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

This will now lead to checkpoints OUTSIDE of airports and the terrorists will win by changing our lives once again. #Brussels

2:09 AM - 22 Mar 2016

342 Retweets **449** Likes

63 342 449

schack lindemann @schacks · 29 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] eventually we wi l have checkpoints right outside the doors to our homes /

crazyoldbutcher @crazyo db.tcher · 22 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

a rport security begins at the natona border [illegible]

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der · 22 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Yep, that's the agenda [illegible]

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tragically, this was the most predictable thing ever. dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3 .. #Brussels

1:59 AM - 22 Mar 2016

204 Retweets **243** Likes

28 204 243

Rakesh Mohan @dooryodhan 22 Mar 2016

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

We live in a society where truth has been re-defined as hate and hate has been re-defined as truth.

10 PM - 21 Mar 2016

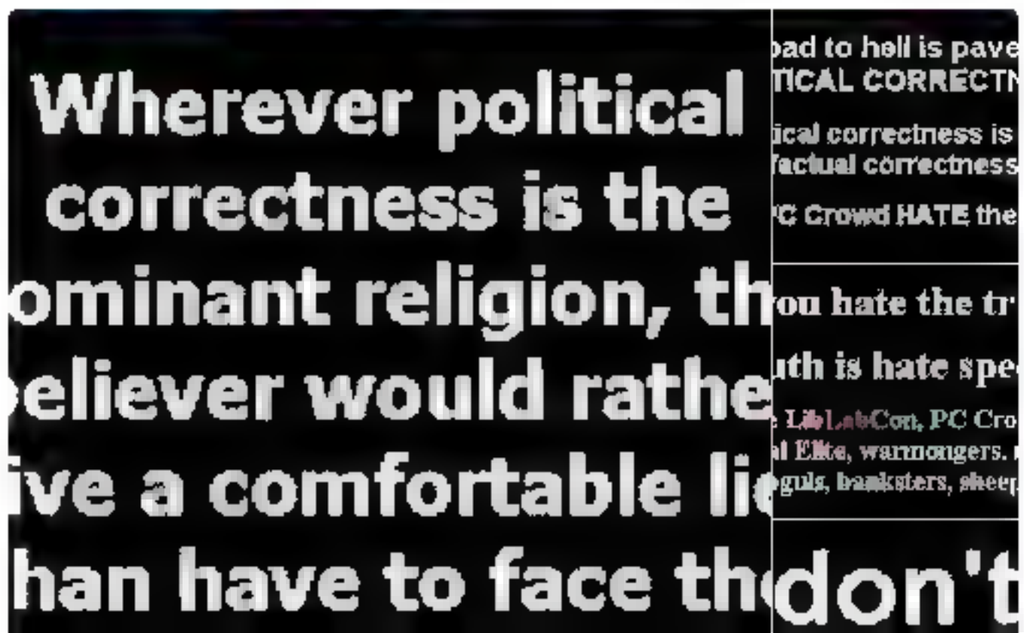
503 Retweets **729** Likes

55 503 729

Michael Graham @Ironwand · 22 Mar 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Truth v HATE



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

#SaferThanATrumpRa ly - Whining cry-baby college safe spaces where nobody will dare challenge our adolescent opinions.

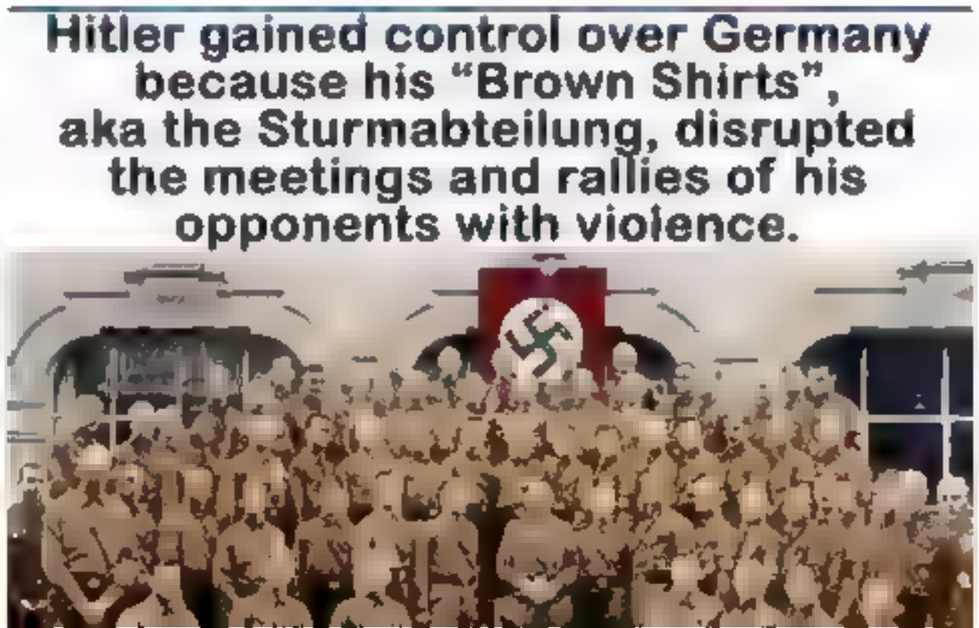
2:59 PM - 21 Mar 2016

111 Retweets **274** Likes

19 111 274

Tea N. Cracka @MjBodary - 21 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]



[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Threaten to break my legs then run to your safe space when challenged. Tough guy. @DadCommie

Commie Dad

@DadCommie

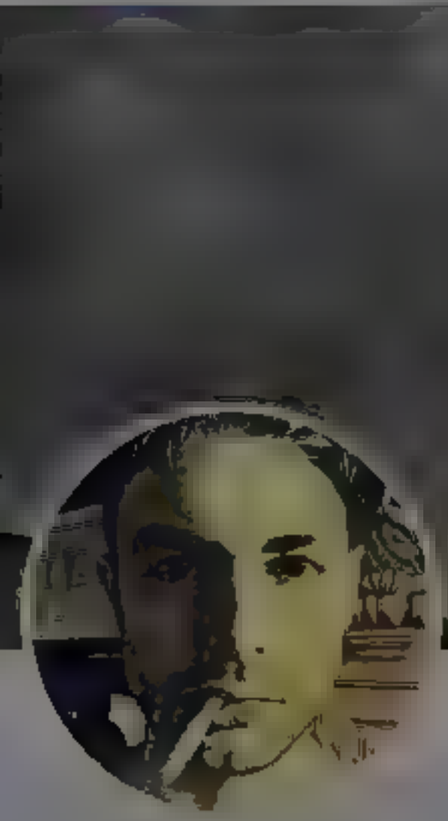
Y[illegible] blocked from [illegible] @DadCommie and cannot view @DadCommie's Tweets. Learn more

1:52 AM - [illegible] Mar 2016

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

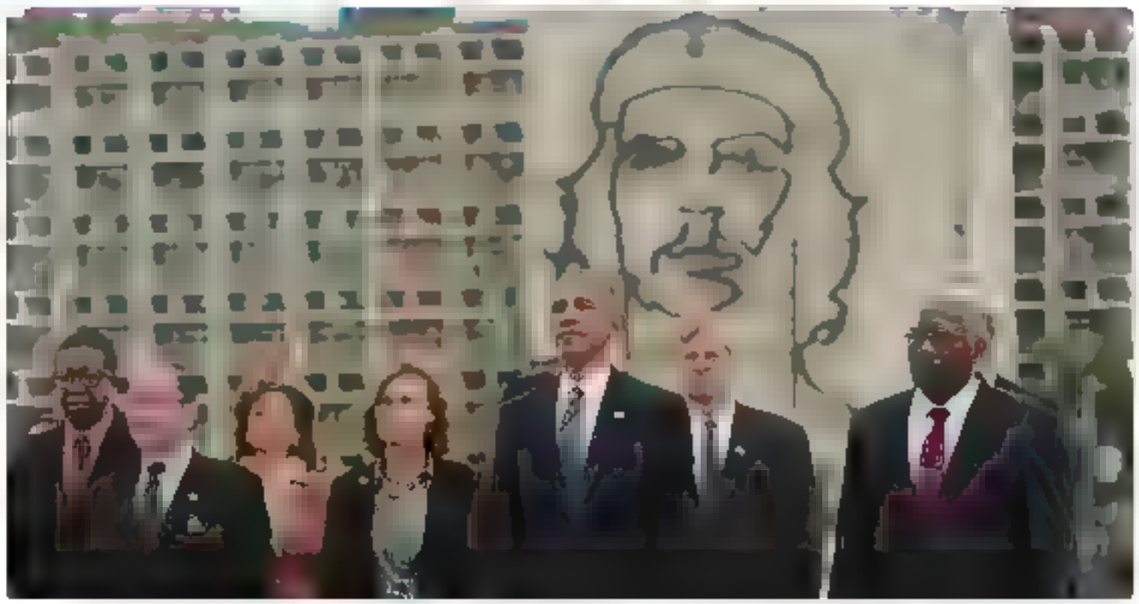


Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama poses in front of a guy who said black people were dirty, lazy drunks. Awaits #BlackLivesMatter protest....



2:37 PM - 21 Mar 2016

853 Retweets **944** Likes

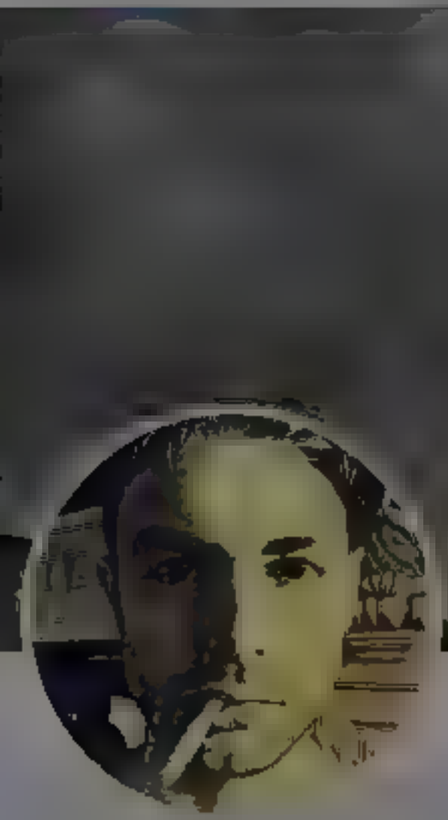
76 853 944

PatriotMom69 @PatriotMom69 · 21 Mar 2016

Replying to

Ends justify the means

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey liberals, if you're against scheming white elitist billionaires deciding the presidency, why are you doing the bidding of George Soros?

2:32 PM - 21 Mar 2016

441 Retweets **682** Likes

52 441 682

D.H S. @BankAwaysWins · 22 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Because he's a harmless old man, who did nuffin wrong

1 1 2

[illegible]

Merkavamace @merkavamace · 21 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] haha so Based. Continue your work big fan here

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ad info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Every few decades socialism regains credibility and every time we have to explain why it's disastrous. It's tiresome, but incredibly vital.

1:48 PM - 21 Mar 2016

540 Retweets **765** Likes

49 540 765

NumbMonkE @NumbMonkE · 21 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] we should have a socia ist quarant ne zone where they can experience their ttle utop a first hand

Soltysik/Walker 2016 @SocialistRev16 · 21 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Firebrand interview with Social st Party USA president al cand date M mi Soltys k [illegible] A

[illegible] erms

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"This country is being destroyed.... by its universities."

Ayn Rand, way ahead of her time once again.

2:18 PM - 21 Mar 2016

427 Retweets **621** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

This world....I am afraid....is designed for crashing bores.

10:55 AM - 21 Mar 2016

25 Retweets **86** Likes

16 25 86

Covfefe and TV @EvertingCross · 21 Mar 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet and you must be one of them

1

Jack State @rivertownjack · 23 Mar 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Paul As a salesman on the road in America I see and photograph huge areas of cemtra l activity, yet never read about it.

Zaan @xCherryFizzex · 22 Mar 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Love that song, too much truth in t! 'But I am not one, you don't understand '

Pitchforked @pitchforked · 21 Mar 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

The same SJWs who made Trump rallies unsafe are now tweeting jokes at #SaferThanATrumpRa ly....and they don't even get the irony.

9:48 AM - 21 Mar 2016

480 Retweets **661** Likes

29 480 661

Dominic Clay @Dom C ay · 21 Mar 2016

Repy ng to [illegible]

[illegible] There n l es the ssue irrationa , emot onal statements usua ly indicate an absence of thought in the first place

/leftypol/ @ eftypo · 21 Mar 2016

Repy ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Have you looked at yourse f in a m rror Maybe you wi l get it Id ot
or are u the l ar wh te that says he s native american

2

/leftypol/ @ eftypo · 21 Mar 2016

I refuse to bel eve Paul oseph Watson is for Rea Maybe a computer program by a russ an neo naz [illegible]

[illegible] erms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

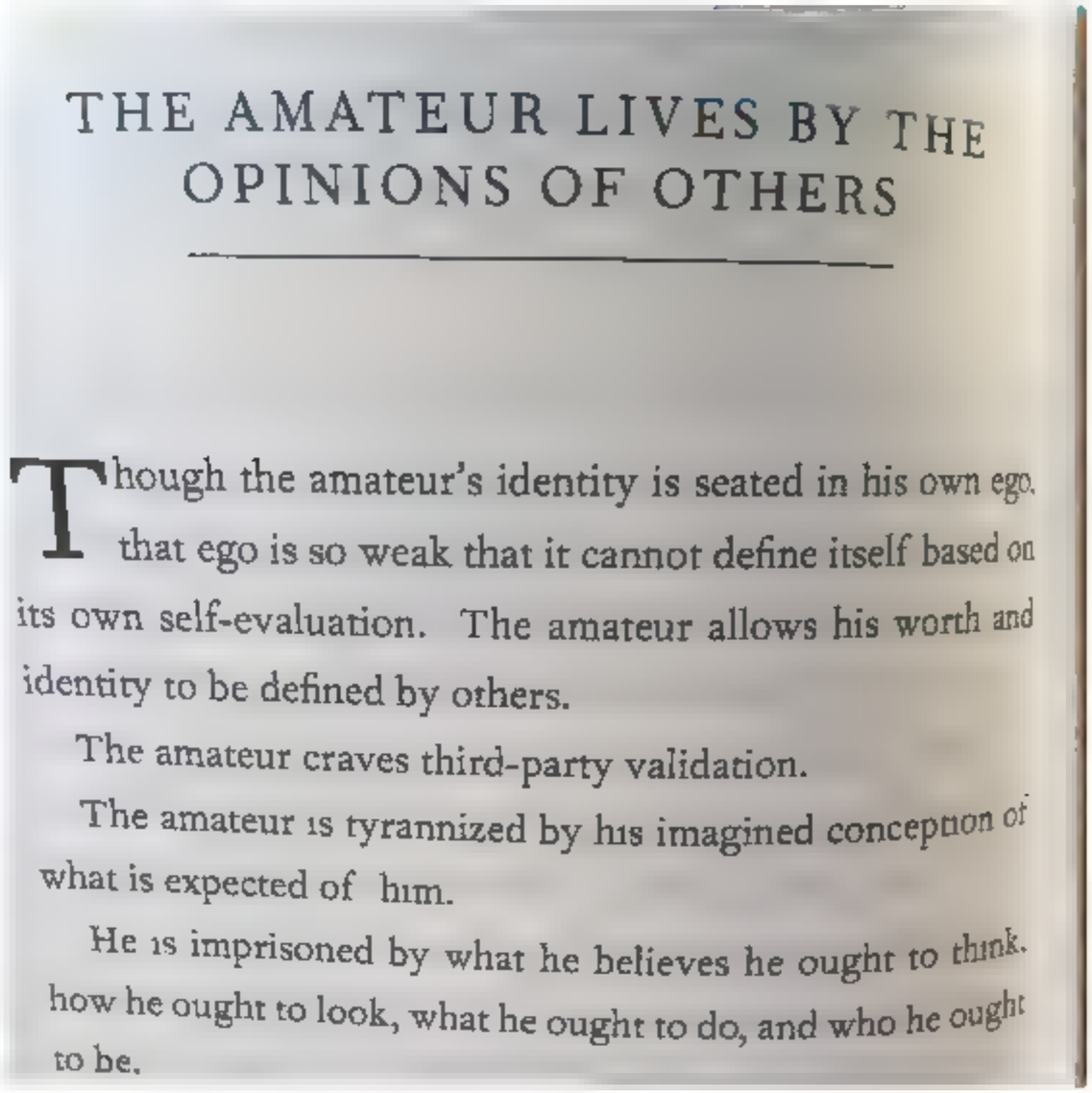
Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

And the coward.



THE AMATEUR LIVES BY THE OPINIONS OF OTHERS

Though the amateur's identity is seated in his own ego, that ego is so weak that it cannot define itself based on its own self-evaluation. The amateur allows his worth and identity to be defined by others.

The amateur craves third-party validation.

The amateur is tyrannized by his imagined conception of what is expected of him.

He is imprisoned by what he believes he ought to think, how he ought to look, what he ought to do, and who he ought to be.

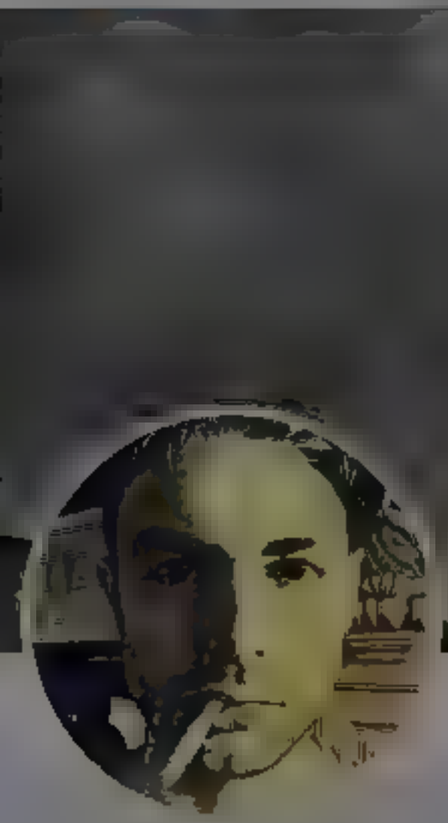
8:03 AM · Mar 2016

74 Retweets **164** Likes

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

#SaferThanATrumpRa ly - Anything at all not attended by violent, unhinged, stage-jumping, horse-punching anti-Trump protesters.

9:01 AM - 21 Mar 2016

160 Retweets **265** Likes

8 160 265

Jim Slip @jim s p - 21 Mar 2016

Reply ng to

You shou d know the tactics of the Left, shout down & labe any opponents If that doesn't work phys cally assault them

1

DJT=RussianStooge @TeaPartyR ars - 21 Mar 2016

Reply ng to

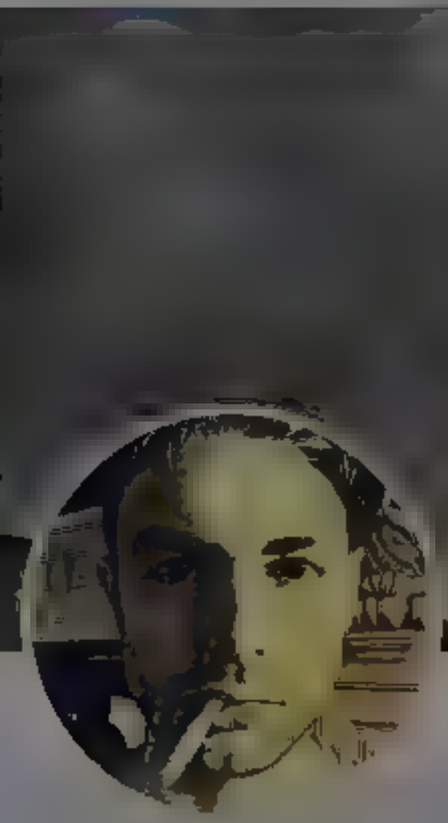
Anything at a l not attended by violent, unhinged Naz Brownsh rts fol ow ng Drumpf the Nazi iar

Mr. SocialEyes @MrSoc a Eyes - 21 Mar 2016

Reply ng to

I guess we can start ca l ng s ws horse punchers now

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

How many middle class white people go and do "aid work" in the 3rd world so they can then virtue signal about it for the next 10 years?

8:28 AM - 21 Mar 2016

230 Retweets **541** Likes

74 230 541

The Royal Puss @ForbidTheFr[illegible] 21 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] omg so true and they are always the most peculiar mix; obnoxious yet self hating masochists

Michael. @d7d147a8b2ed472 21 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Thats why I really don't give a sh t about the morons who go there and expect opens arms,act shocked that they end up headless

Primluck Lodestar @brum nger 21 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] t's so wrong to do charity

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

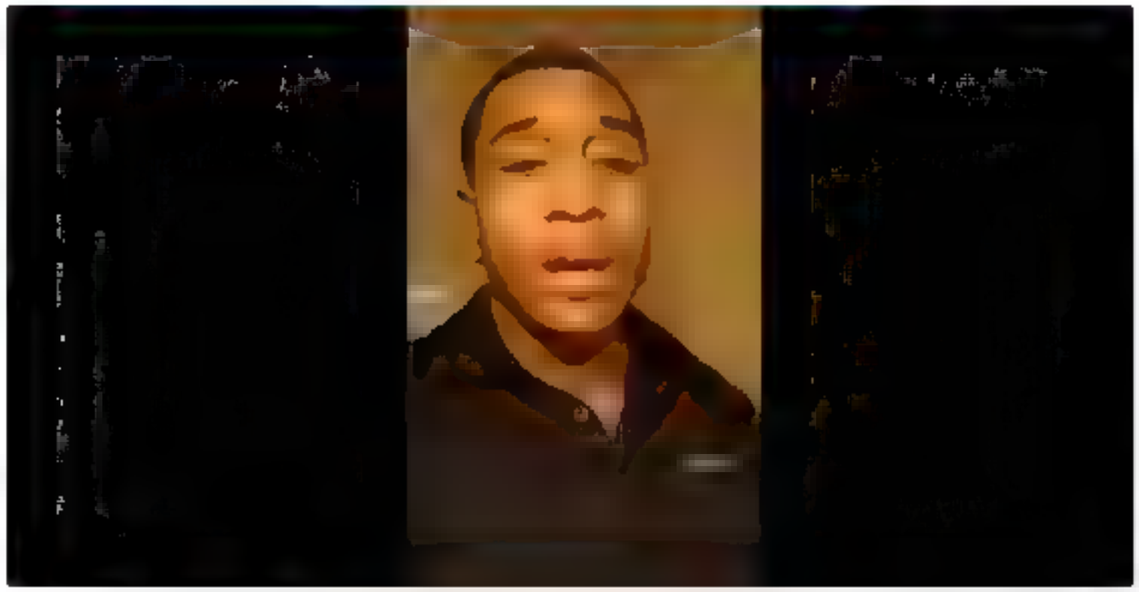
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tucson Cop: Anti-Trump Protesters "Most Hateful People I've Ever Seen" - nfowars.com/tucson-cop-ant …



6:22 AM - 21 Mar 2016

521 Retweets **533** Likes

42 521 533

Darcy Moriarity @DarcyMoriarty · 21 Mar 2016

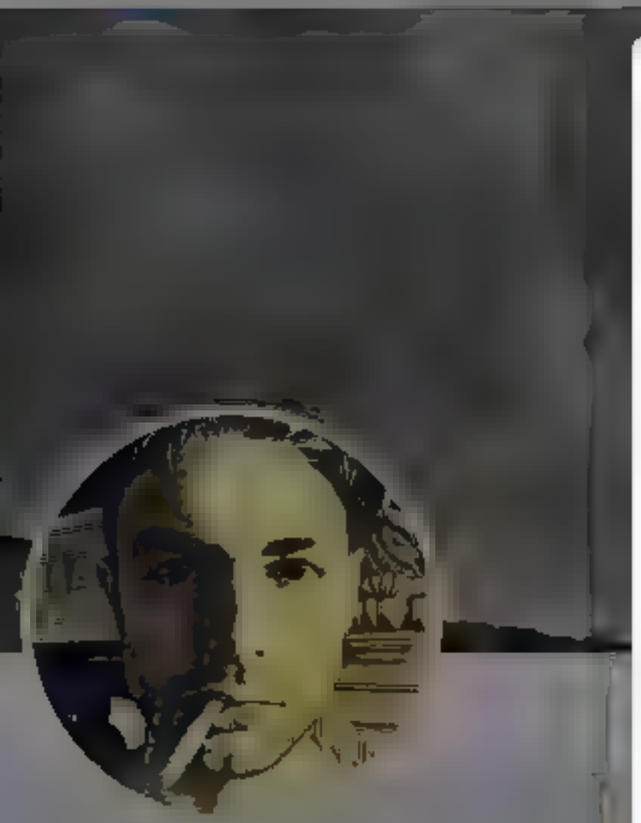
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] If we keep retweeting this maybe someone in the MSM will take their head out of their ass long enough to see it.

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Clinton email reveals: Google sought overthrow of Syria's Assad -

4:28 AM - 21 Mar 2016

97 Retweets **70** Likes

5 97 70

ModChron News @ModChronNews 21 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] LMAO and they cal. Dona.d trump a fascist?

[illegible] write about [illegible] ems Privacy Cy [illegible] Ad n

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Germany Is Running Out Of Prison Cells Because Of Refugee Crisis -

4:29 AM - 21 Mar 2016

211 Retweets **179** Likes

24 211 179

Donald @nexxoexxon 21 Mar 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Serves them right for e ect ng a Ibera anarch st as chancel or

1 1

Donald @nexxoexxon 21 Mar 2016

[redacted] Oh wa.t, Amer ca elected one too Wh ch gave us $18 tr l on debt and i legal Mexicans instead of refugees.

1 2

TheSeagull! @TheSeagu Says 21 Mar 2016

[redacted] t seems your refugees are on the way as

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Full Video: Film Crew Attacked in Sweden's 'Little Mogadishu' - youtube com/watch?v=42JpuX... #Cultura.Enrichment

4 20 AM 21 Mar 2016

117 Retweets **111** Likes

14 117 111

Rob ruitenberg @Robr tenberg 21 Mar 2016
Replying to
focus on 5 blame a go ng we l now we have a story to se l

2

Rob ruitenberg @Robr tenberg 21 Mar 2016
because not a lowing them to work works wel when frustration breaks out blame is am ,)

2

reachingout @MeReach ngout 21 Mar 2016
when it's happening in every nat on they are flood ng into in massive levels yeah you can b ame them

1 1

Rob ruitenberg @Robr tenberg 21 Mar 2016
ike sa d focus on the few b ame everybody that s what's going on 1930S over aga n)

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Sweden set to spend more on housing refugees than national defense.

4:04 AM - 27 Mar 2016

147 Retweets **118** Likes

26 147 118

Roger Parisee @Rparisee 24 Mar 2016

Replying to

Pure leftist Saps.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Paris fugitive helped more by friends and neighbours than Islamic State - in reuters.com/article/france . #NotAllMuslims

1:44 AM - 21 Mar 2016

90 Retweets **71** Likes

6 90 71

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The only people doing Nazi salutes & wearing KKK robes at Trump rallies are leftists. Let that sink in.
zerohedge.com/news/2016-03-2 ...

1:59 AM - 21 Mar 2016

707 Retweets **777** Likes

65 707 777

TeacherTwitting @teachertwit2 · 21 Mar 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Really? I think America has a totally different idea of the left. Left wing to us means cooperation not corporation

CaptainCanuk @kelownascott · 22 Mar 2016
Replying to [illegible]
So all those people with arms raised pledging to Trump were Liberals?

2

Blaise Pascal @donaldp rl · 22 Mar 2016
[illegible] I guess you think anyone who raises their arm is a Nazi?

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Migrant Gangs Leave Severed Head On Amsterdam Street -

1:43 AM - 27 Mar 2016

103 Retweets **79** Likes

8 103 79

Dawn Johns @johns_dawn - 27 Mar 2016

Replying to

How to fight an enemy when all the tax $ are being funneled

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Soros-funded anti-Trump leader looks like an extra from Children of the Corn.

2:21 PM - 20 Mar 2016

464 Retweets **756** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Congratulations, @femfreq

Most hated channels

feministfrequency

Nicole Arbour

SoFloAntonio

Sam

LionMaker Studios

3:13 AM - 1 Mar 2016

178 Retweets **391** Likes

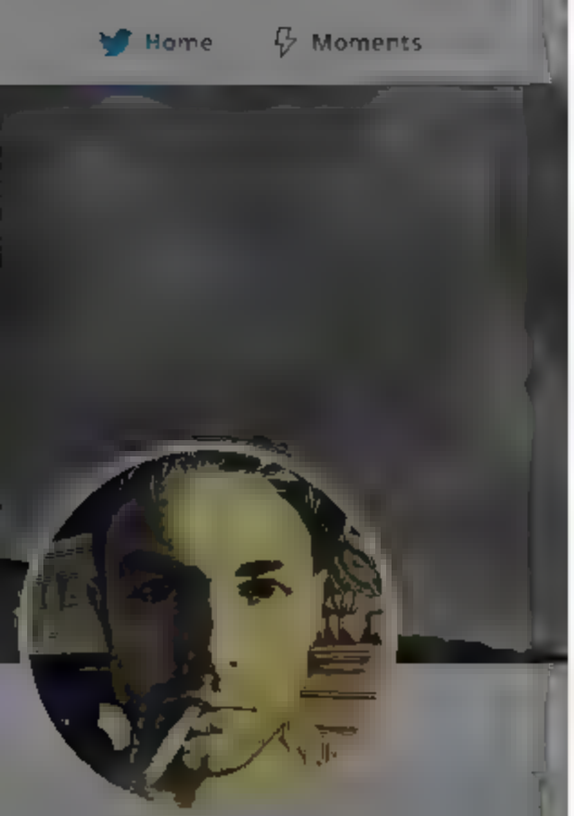
23 178 391

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments

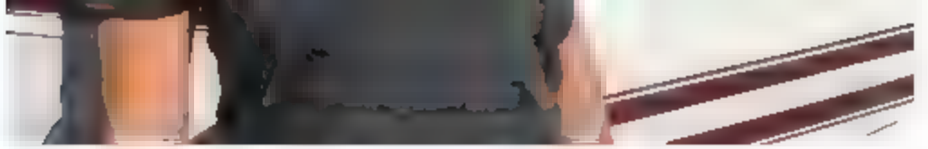
Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views



172 464 756

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

2 22 PM 20 Mar 2016

43 Retweets **135** Likes

26 43 135

2717 PRODUCTIONS @2717PROD CT ONS 21 Mar 2016

Rep y ng to

You shou dn't bring 's fam y into th s

Jane Haddo @jan77hd 21 Mar 2016

Rep y ng to

t kind of fee s ke that But Good film wasn t t

Trumpnado @jayS2629 20 Mar 201o

Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

But the media told me Muslim 'no-go zones' were a conspiracy theory.
youtube.com/watch?v=gTC9K4..

2:06 PM - 20 Mar 2016

221 Retweets **224** Likes

29 221 224

Pollee Tickle @po eetck e · 20 Mar 2016

Rep y ng to istan rapia / VIA

> But the media told me Muslim 'no-go zones' were a conspiracy theory.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

LEAD ORGANIZER Who Shut Down Hwy to TRUMP RALLY Is "Soros Fellow" from New Orleans -

2 07 PM 20 Mar 2016

249 Retweets **197** Likes

21 249 197

Mark The AntiSatan @TheAnt Satan 20 Mar 2016
Rep y ng to
Soros needs to stop wasting t me on pol tics and hurry up pack ng his bags for The Lake of Fire

4 5

Jói @jo ste n 20 Mar 2016
Rep y ng to
I am not a Trump fan but ove democracy and hate a l k nd of fasc sm Th s people are brain dead id ots

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Liberals exhibit their tolerance by beheading a Trump effigy.

11:01 AM - 20 Mar 2016

146 Retweets **157** Likes

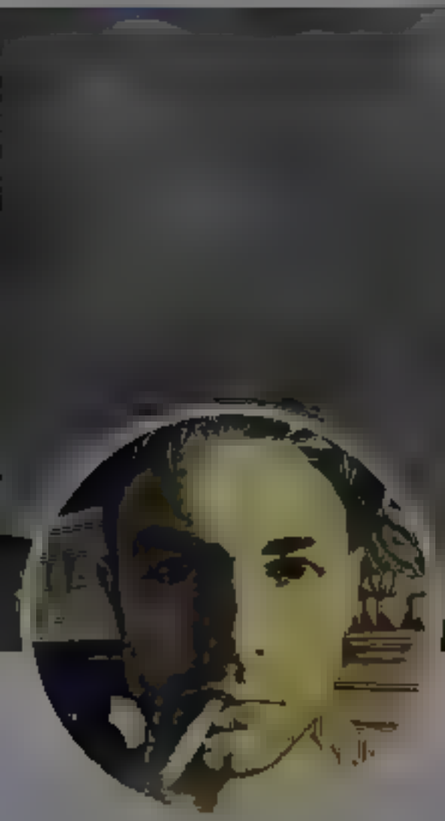
44 146 157

Martha Vineyards @MarthaVineyard4 · 29 Mar 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Now theyve gone too far! Shows tbe r menta lity. Get them out!

DJT=RussianStooge @TeaPartyBears · 21 Mar 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Con phonys exh b t the r cowardice by lying, avoiding Constitutiona duty beating protesters who d sagree lying constantly [illegible]

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Black Trump supporter beats up white liberal. Baffled as to how to react, SJWs everywhere spontaneously combust.

Alex Satterly @a ex satter y
Went to the Trump ra ly just to see how crazy it would be th s is insane

8:43 AM - 20 Mar 2016

695 Retweets **951** Likes

76 695 951

Conservative Patriot @1Czechmate · 21 Mar 2016
Rep y ng to , I would've beat h s ass too

1 1 2

Debbie @DesignerDeb3 · 21 Mar 2016
Th s Guy should have left his g oves On 💯

Home Moments

Search Twitter

Language: English Have an account? Log in

Paul Joseph

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

nfowars editor at arge Class ca l beral Anti Alt R ght, anti Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

London

Joined anuary 2009

© 2018 Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Aggressive, free speech hating leftists once again trying to silence the First Amendment. Trump's fault of course.

:08 AM 19 Mar 201o

248 Retweets **304** Likes

60 248 304

Aeone @FML Nat on 19 Mar 2016
Rep y ng to
Cost effective way to deport i lega s Ho d trump rally at Mex can border . deport most protestors.

Kim Granger @free2bK mber y 19 Mar 201o
Rep y ng to
these peop e are DISGUSTING And obviously have no jobs Why not? They are PAID TO PROTEST Th s s no grass roots group SOROS

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@JakeWilkes But Muslim no-go areas are a conspiracy theory, the media told me.

1:5o AM - 19 Mar 201o

12 Retweets **33** Likes

8 12 33

Martin Noakes @Marnd n12 · 20 Mar 2016

Replying to

Music Video about 9/11 Building 7

Rob ruitenberg @Robr tenberg · 19 Mar 201o

Replying to

strawman argument

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

T

C e a ory

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Prediction: Agitators marching on Trump Tower today will get thrown off private property. MSM will then say Trump silenced their free speech

1:44 AM - 19 Mar 2016

349 Retweets **527** Likes

44 349 527

Happy Sandi @sand v11 · 19 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Here is BIG protest. Ended in less than an hour! NY oves Trump and NONE of these people were from NY!

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Missiles thrown at police in Molenbeek by Salah Abdeslam 'supporters' - their sick 'HERO' -

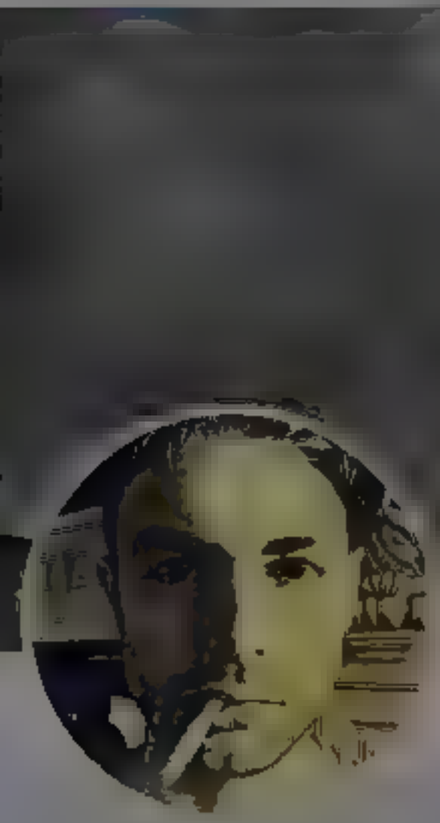
1:49 AM - 19 Mar 2016

151 Retweets **97** Likes

15 151 97

Nancy B @nansay009 19 Mar 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Moderate Muslims" in Molenbeek riot to protest the arrest of the Paris massacre terrorist. Multiculturalism in Europe is working great.

1:51 AM - 19 Mar 2016

860 Retweets **847** Likes

60 860 847

wilf @wilfnumbers 19 Mar 2016
Replying to [illegible]
where is this reported?

1

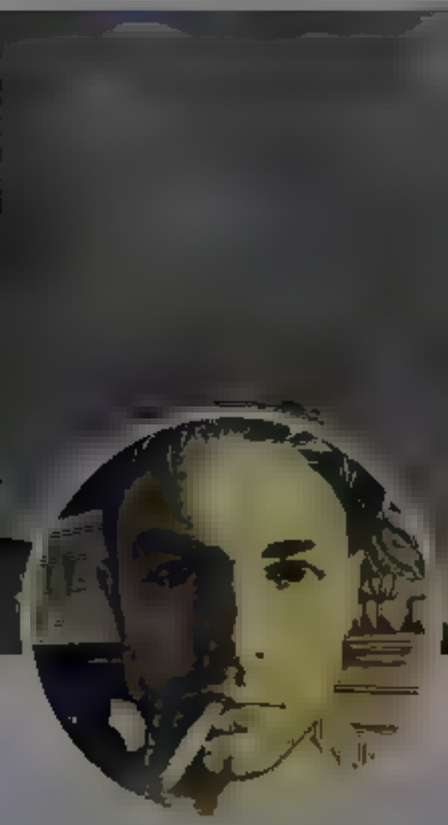
wilf @wilfnumbers 19 Mar 2016
[illegible] I googled your claim and cannot find anything.is this mischevous?

Carl @[illegible] 19 Mar 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] do not believe there is such a thing as a moderate muslim. Quoran is book of evil

5

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Retweet this and I will gay marry you.
facebook com/paul , watson.

5 53 PM - 18 Mar 2016

128 Retweets **119** Likes

34 128 119

Blair B*tch Project @b a ranton 18 Mar 2016

Reply ng to

Thats pretty awesome Haha 'm so sick of and the media's rid culous coverage Hate Trump but he's no H tler

1 1

hertzi shwartz @so ever 18 Mar 201o

Reply ng to

Whoever compares Trump to H tler is c ue ess.Literally t's a problem when stup d peop e think they're smart when they're not

2

laffin4j3zuz @ aff n4 3z z 18 Mar 2016

Reply ng to

t fucks me off no end Trump gets the s ack, wh le C ntons bombed Serb a and Cruz seems intent on nuking ran.

2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

"Bigger women" are considered more "beautiful" in Mauritania. Send this to every feminist you know and they might self-deport.

12:42 PM - 18 Mar 2016

132 Retweets **375** Likes

45 132 375

Red Latios @ArturOx 19 Mar 2016
Reply ng to [redacted]
[redacted] now we need to find a place where b ue ha r s cons dered attractive

right-wing populist @thirdwaycanada 18 Mar 2016
Reply ng to [redacted]
[redacted]
Ah the face of a fem n st paradise

Write a public response... Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

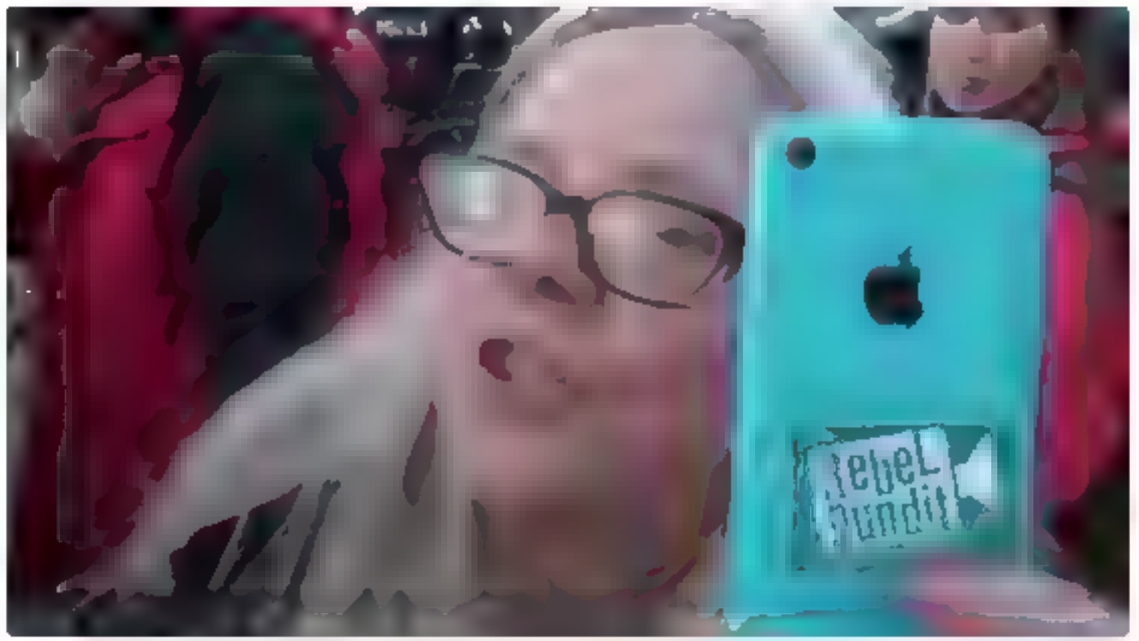
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

310 1.3K 1.5K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Privilege" = You have a different view so I will use authoritarian intimidation tactics to silence your free speech

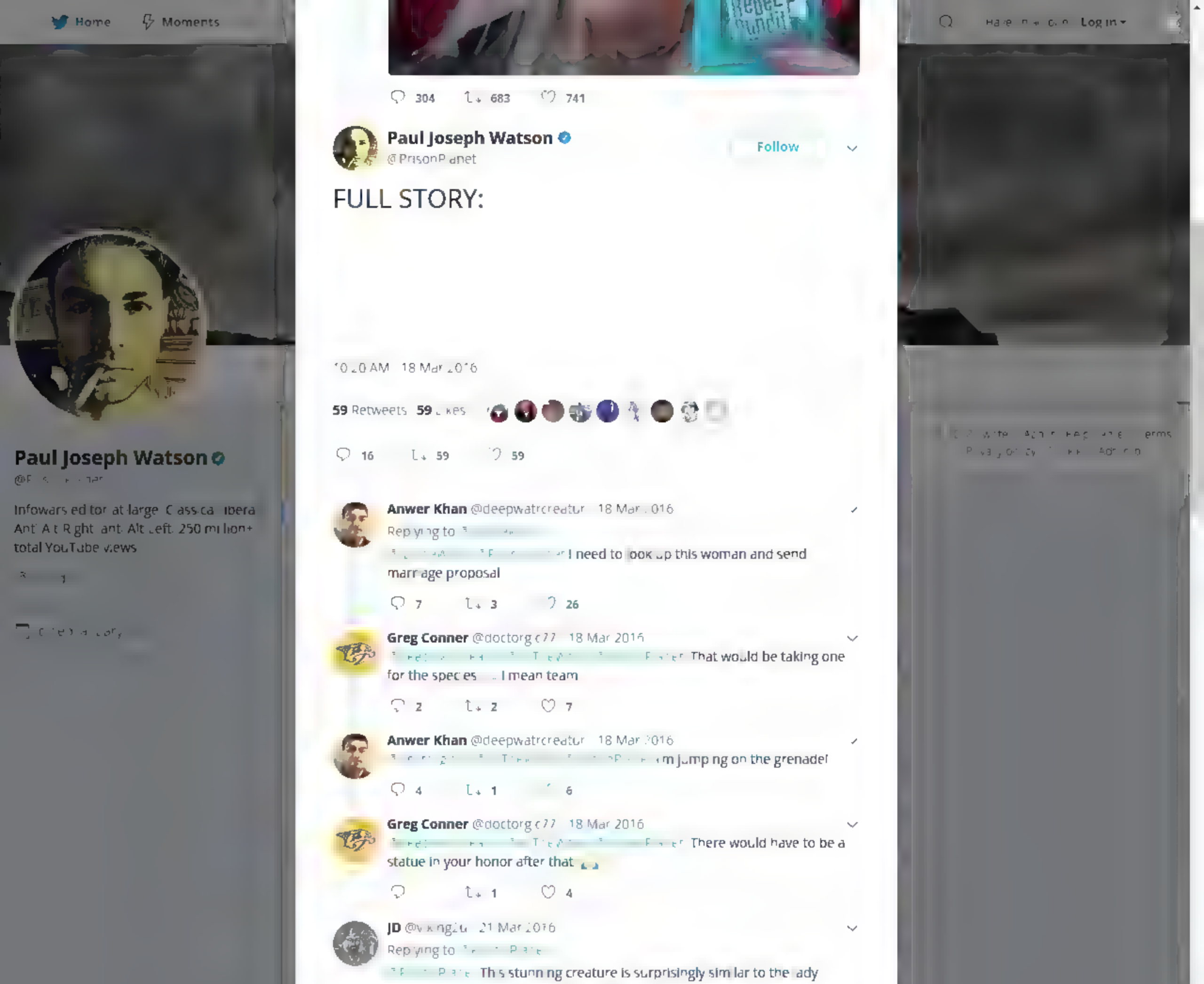


10:20 AM - 18 Mar 2016

683 Retweets **741** Likes

304 683 741

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 18 Mar 2016


Home
Moments
Log in
Paul Joseph Watson
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera
Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+
total YouTube views
304
683
741
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow
FULL STORY:
'0 20 AM 18 Mar 2016
59 Retweets 59 Likes
16
59
59
Anwer Khan @deepwatrcreatur 18 Mar 016
Replying to
I need to look up this woman and send marriage proposal
7
3
26
Greg Conner @doctorg77 18 Mar 2016
That would be taking one for the species... I mean team
2
2
7
Anwer Khan @deepwatrcreatur 18 Mar 2016
m jump ng on the grenade!
4
1
6
Greg Conner @doctorg77 18 Mar 2016
There would have to be a statue in your honor after that
1
4
JD @ 21 Mar 2016
Replying to
Th s stunn ng creature is surprisingly sim lar to the lady (re:Benghazi)"What difference does it make?"

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 18 Mar 2016

They captured Salah Abdeslam in the shithole jihadist ghetto otherwise known as Molenbeek. Imagine my shock.

35 320 304

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Molenbeek is where you get refused service and chased away if you're white. Because multiculturalism in Europe is working great.

10:39 AM - 18 Mar 2016

330 Retweets **360** Likes

25 330 360

Joydivision851 @Joydivision851 18 Mar 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet It's so hard being white

SPIEGELVERKEHRT @AchimSpiegel 18 Mar 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet It's a disgrace for Europe. Time to get rid of it

1 1

AlviseS. @8Alvin58 18 Mar 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet have been there for work, it's like leaving Europe and enter in one of that muslim 3rdworld town u see on tv, it's disturbing

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

They captured Salah Abdeslam in the shithole jihadist ghetto otherwise known as Molenbeek. Imagine my shock.

10 35 AM - 18 Mar 201o

320 Retweets **304** Likes

35 320 304

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 18 Mar 2016

Rep·y ng to [illegible]

Molenbeek is where you get refused service and chased away f you're white. Because mu ticultura ism in Europe is work ng great.

25 330 360

rob wood @_ambo450 18 Mar 2016

Rep·y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] po ice come under attack from missi e throwers as they guard the property

Jesus & Lara ❤ Year 2018 @B[illegible]kQueenLara 18 Mar 2016

Rep·y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Yes [illegible] You re r ght to be shocked [illegible] and fr end don t ook nor act as terrorists, why not hide in a 5 stars ?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The following videos illustrate how social justice warriors are racists who don't believe in equality.

10:1o AM - 18 Mar 2016

55 Retweets **138** Likes

6 55 138

where are the answer @Questjeff 18 Mar 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] there s no equa ity a white guy is white a black guy is b ack I don't want a plumber bui d ng my computer

2

Diana McEachern @m bg ft2014 18 Mar 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] @l ikerox

No such thing as equa ity [redacted]

1

where are the answer @Questjeff 18 Mar 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] no equa ity $12 50. An hour for me s what I do if you can t keep up then you need $10.00 an hour if you can't keep up

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Irate Leftist Claims Film Maker Needs Permission to Film "Women of Color" at Public Protest infowars.com/irate-left st-

..

10:07 AM - 18 Mar 2016

253 Retweets **327** Likes

139 253 327

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 18 Mar 2016

Replying to @Prisonplanet

Home Moments

Log in

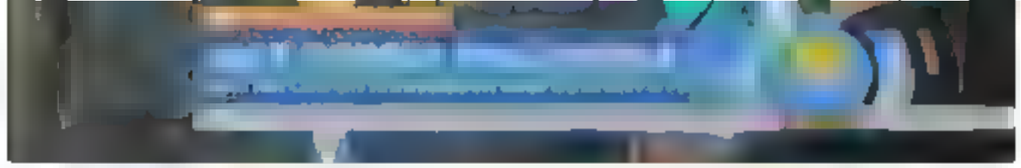
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]



18 184 238

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Although to be fair, Facebook is still 10 times worse for censorship.

9:17 AM - 18 Mar 2016

41 Retweets **129** Likes

14 41 129

Deplorable Jesus @[illegible]sDep orab e - 19 Mar 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

If only we could get everyone on facebook to move to twitter

Sir Bubba MacLeod™ @B bbaMac eod - 18 Mar 2016

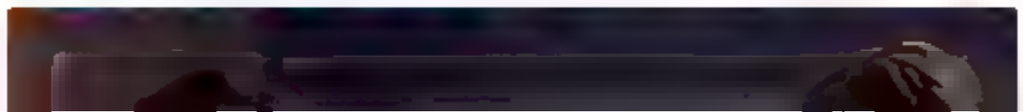
Reply ng to [illegible]

I got k cked off after a swarm attack by fem n sts

1 1

(((Casper))) Thinks @supr entdave - 18 Mar 2016

[illegible]



[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Geraldo: Trump Can Win 25% of Black Vote - youtube com/watch?v=4f3Xue.

5 14 AM 18 Mar 2016

77 Retweets **112** Likes

13 77 112

The Kev Baker Show @kev Baker Show 18 Mar 2016

Reply ng to

bet that angers you Or did A ex say its ok because it fits Infowars pro-trump narrative? Hmmmm

1 2

Mark @COCOkachoo 18 Mar 2016

Reply ng to

Should be more fights for a LEGAL AMER CANS African Americans w l benefit too

1 1

Diann poore @Ladyd ann2 18 Mar 2016

Reply ng to

@ishiki_deano Every one wants to be prosperous n America

1

Rosco Trump2016 @Azrosco 18 Mar 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Chicago Eyewitnesses: "Anti-Hate" Leftists are the Most Hateful People Imaginable - nfowars com/chicago-eyewit ...

7:00 AM - 18 Mar 2016

480 Retweets **501** Likes

39 480 501

Matthew Bacon @Baconboy · 18 Mar 2016

Replying to

Wait, wait, wait, the MOST hateful? Seriously? What about the Christian groups that have committed genocide?

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Terrorists send power to Trump's son, threaten his other children. The tolerant left strikes again.

9:04 AM - 18 Mar 2016

110 Retweets **124** Likes

28 110 124

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 18 Mar 2016

Replying to

@sjk1776 Maybe 's writing 's tweets LOL

1 1

Deplorable Jesus @DeplorableJesus · 19 Mar 2016

Replying to

@sjk1776 but the intention was to spread fear

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n a ar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Angela @thepropermood · 17 Mar 2016

Reply ng to

I am sorry to hear this. appreciate the work you do This has been reported to our trust and safety team to nvestigate

22 4

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reply ng to

.@thepropermood @chescaleigh You do understand that legitimate criticism of stupid opinions is not "harassment"? This is ludicrous.

5:06 AM · 18 Mar 2016

28 Retweets **140** Likes

12 28 140

Stuart Dunstan @Alternocity · 18 Mar 2016

Reply ng to

lol one of those has b ocked me Never heard of her

1

Jan Dek @anDek66 · 18 Mar 2016

Reply ng to

Im blocked frow viewing her tweets never talked to her d dnt know who she was unti now

1 2

erms

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

Joined January 2009

Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

MTV's @chescale gn has responded to criticism of her opinions & thumbs down on YouTube by trying to shut down @Sargon_of_Akkad's Patreon.

+57 AM - 18 Mar 2016

180 Retweets **345** Likes

88 180 345

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 18 Mar 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

These peop e don't p ay fair They get demolished n the co.rt of publ c opinion, then cla m "harassment" and try to censor free speech

19 164 386

ragegun @ ragegun 18 Mar 2016

[illegible] "these people shou dn't be a owed an opinion I m a ce ebrity, goddamn t!"

Bryan Kuriawa @Da y nfo1 19 Mar 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] As I reca l, a o d YouTube channe I used to watch pointed out what an authoritarian she was before she started working [illegible]

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 18 Mar 2016

MTV's has responded to crit cism of her op n ons & thumbs down on YouTube by trying to shut down 's Patreon

88 180 345

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

These people don't play fair. They get demolished in the court of public opinion, then claim "harassment" and try to censor free speech.

4 58 AM 18 Mar 2016

164 Retweets **386** Likes

19 164 386

ragegun @ ragegun 18 Mar 2016

Rep y ng to

"these people shou dn't be a owed an opinion I m a ce ebrity, goddamn t!"

Symbiote Demon @DemonSymb ote 18 Mar 016

Rep ng to

o chicky poo blocked me and I don t even know her She s a tad rude

Mike Savage @M keSav51408235 18 Mar 016

Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Melissa Click is like the turd that won't flush.

4:04 AM - 18 Mar 2016

102 Retweets **188** Likes

35 102 188

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 18 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]t's not like Mizzou can afford to pay her

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Morrissey.

William The Terrible: idiot eternal

16 March 2016

William The Terrible: idiot eternal

CNN reports today that Prince William endorses the shooting/killing of old 'infirm animals' termed 'wildlife' because they are not in cages. He claims it is OK if the animal is infertile or past its best. Since all of these terms apply to the Queen - is William suggesting that she, too, should be shot?

Indefatigable in their love of killing, the Bor Family above any other have driven many species to near extinction, yet they are exempt from charges of poaching or trafficking or murder because - well, because they are the family most feared by the UK press.

Who made this family royal? You? No. Me? No. Themselves? Yes.

There is no mention on today's BBC news of William's badge-of-the-brute thumbs-up for killing, and Kensington Palace refuses to comment. After all, what could they possibly say? Like us, they surely hear William 'as an ass'.

MORRISSEY

4:52 AM · 18 Mar 2016

20 Retweets **43** Likes

11 20 43

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der · 18 Mar 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] s favour te S,W

[illegible]

Alex Caprio @alexc arkcapr o · 18 Mar 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] I saw your v deo on pop mus c and you referenced Morrissey and Zappa. Are you a fan of both?

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Jewish Leaders: Comparing Trump To Hitler Is 'Deeply Offensive' -

4:31 AM - 18 Mar 2016

118 Retweets **121** Likes

19 118 121

Jim Levy @TexasJew · 18 Mar 2016
Replying to
New York Liberal Nazi? What a p le of S,W crap .

Rob ruitenberg @Robr tenberg · 18 Mar 2016
Replying to
not as jewish eader zion st leader cant you get anyth ng r ght paul?

Ava Gardner @AvaGard648309?4 · 18 Mar 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fo ow

"You're a white man" = I don't have to form a cogent argument, I can just scream "racist" in your face.

6:21 PM - 17 Mar 2016

755 Retweets **983** Likes

203 755 983

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet 17 Mar 2016
Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

203 755 983

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

6:21 PM - 17 Mar 2016

285 Retweets **532** Likes

32 285 532

simulacra deorum @dogtaforlore · 17 Mar 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

If you literally hate people who use the word "literally" incorrectly, retweet this.

o 39 PM - 17 Mar 2016

306 Retweets **272** Likes

43 306 272

Sam @SoFDMC · 18 Mar 2016

Reply ng to

Wa ting for another video on 'basically' wh ch s used to start b abber ng as much as a ful stop s used to end t.

Diana Death @TheeD anaDeath · 18 Mar 2016

Reply ng to

I *l tera ly hate* that the Oxford dictionary amended the definit on in 201 3 in order to reflect stupidity becom ng the norm

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

---

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 17 Mar 2016

Yep. Trump s a r ch b ffoon But he didn t vote for a war that ki led a mi lion peop e & oversee a po icy that caused the migrant cris s

37 212 419

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

That would be @HillaryClinton

5 27 PM 17 Mar 2016

54 Retweets **145** Likes

12 54 145

Deplorable Cliffy @MoonHutch 17 Mar 2016

Rep y ng to

you mean H ldaBeast

Lord Badgerus Doomus @BadgerOfDoom 17 Mar 2016

Rep y ng to

I swear if you don t find some new way to spread your hatred this s gonna get o d qu ck TRY HARDER

1

Deplorable Cliffy @MoonHutch 17 Mar 2016

the chum s n the water,now the H ldaBeast goes to dr nk&Crocs are awa ting

hp @H sepound 17 Mar 2016

Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·l·on+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary Clinton is literally Hillary Clinton. Can you think of anything worse?

5:29 PM - 17 Mar 2016

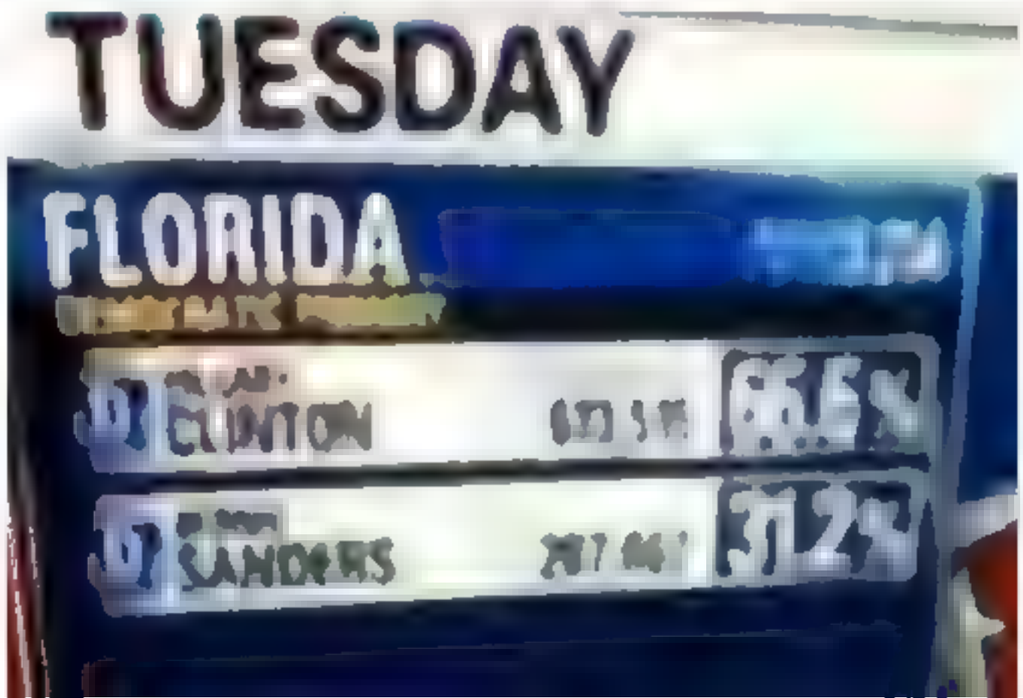
194 Retweets **498** Likes

75 194 498

Anna Sophia @AnnaSophia777 · 17 Mar 2016

Replying to

Nope :o



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Yep, Trump is a rich buffoon. But he didn't vote for a war that killed a million people & oversee a policy that caused the migrant crisis.

5:27 PM - 17 Mar 2016

212 Retweets **419** Likes

37 212 419

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 7 Mar 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

That wou d be [illegible]

12 54 145

Deplorable Cliffy @MoonHitch 17 Mar 2016

[illegible] you mean HildaBeast

Anna Sophia @AnnaSophia777 7 Mar 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] He s no buffoon He s a true old schoo New Yorker with the smarts and drive that made h s American dream come true

1

Brain Storm @SherBrave · 17 Mar 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 17 Mar 2016

Why does everyone (not just SJWs) seem to hate N cole Arbour?

59 11 57

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Reply ng to [illegible]

@JustLaurenB @LordeHillsty Why are they broadcasting their private domestics on YouTube? What is wrong with these people?

5 17 PM 17 Mar 2016

11 Likes

5 11

Lord Badgerus Doomus @BadgerOfDoom 17 Mar 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

@LordeHillsty thought 'd shit in a midget s eye after see ng the fucking sh t you broadcast on YouTube Watson

1 1

Lord Badgerus Doomus @BadgerOfDoom 18 Mar 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

@LordeHillsty You do make that sound a arm ngly erot c. You should write porn It d be better than Watson s book.

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary Clinton makes Claire Underwood look kind.

Good morning, ma'am," a member of the uniformed Secret Service once greeted Hillary Clinton.

"F— off," she replied

5:12 PM - 17 Mar 2016

111 Retweets **225** Likes

20 111 225

PCGoneWild @PCGoneWild 17 Mar 2016

Replying to

Home Moments

Log in

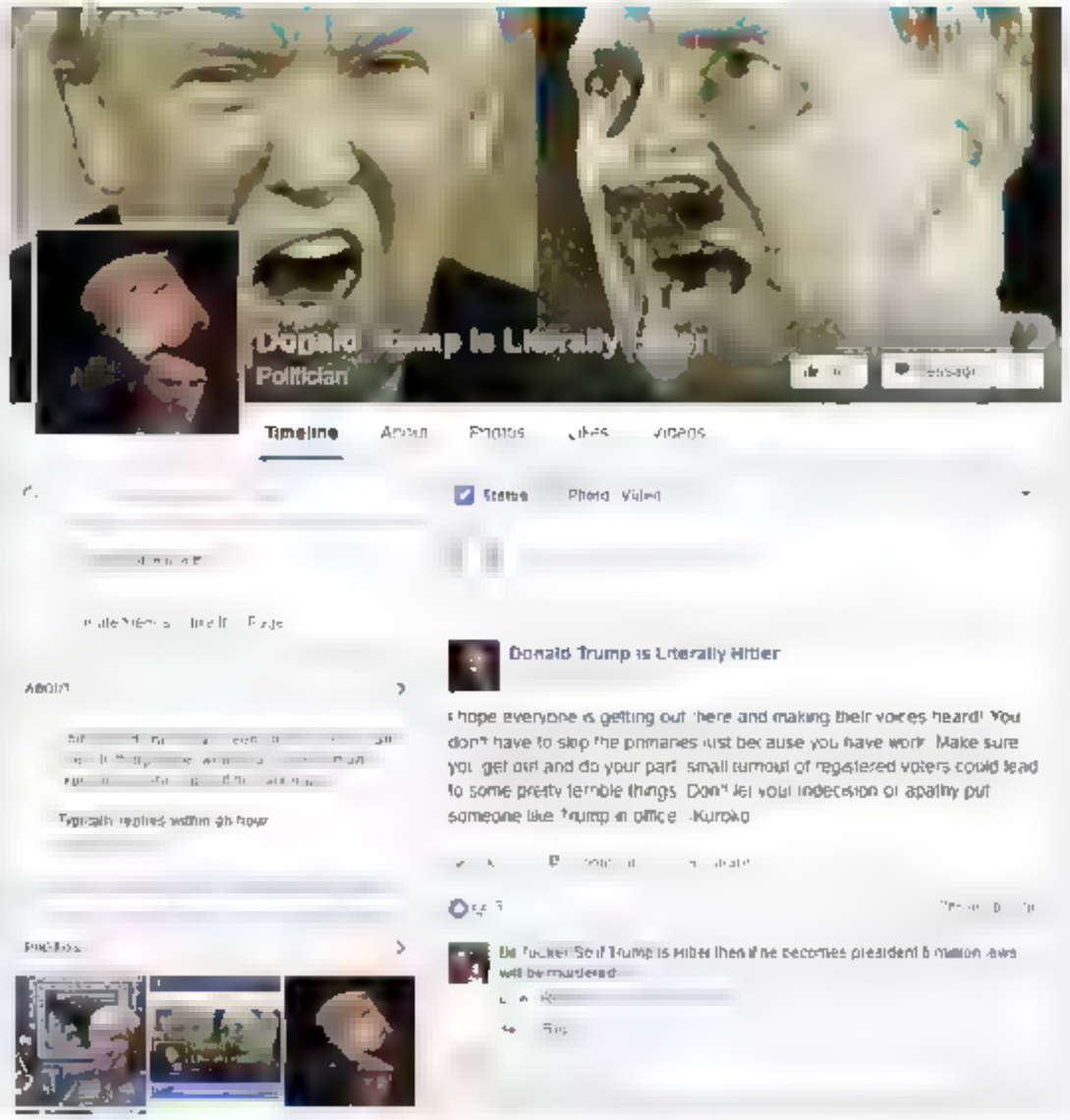
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Trump is LITERALLY Hitler! Wake up America! yo.tube com/watch?v=l_9Fax...



1:52 PM - 17 Mar 2016

50 Retweets **103** Likes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@JustLaurenB WTF who is this?

5:04 PM - 7 Mar 2016

4 Likes

1 4

© 2016 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Why does everyone (not just SJWs) seem to hate Nicole Arbour?

5:09 PM - 17 Mar 2016

11 Retweets **57** Likes

59 11 57

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 7 Mar 2016

Rep y ng to

@LordeH lsty Why are they broadcasting their private domestics on YouTube? What s wrong with these people?

5 11

Lord Badgerus Doomus @BadgerOfDoom 17 Mar 2016

@LordeH lsty thought d shit in a midget s eye after see ng the fucking sh t you broadcast on YouTube Watson

1 1

Lord Badgerus Doomus @BadgerOfDoom 18 Mar 2016

Rep y ng to

@LordeH lsty You do make that sound a arm ngly erot c You should write porn. It'd be better than Watson s book

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

NEW VIDEO: Donald Trump is LITERALLY Hitler -

1 26 PM - 17 Mar 2016

231 Retweets **309** Likes

89 231 309

Crooked Left Hand @ the Prattler · 19 Mar 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

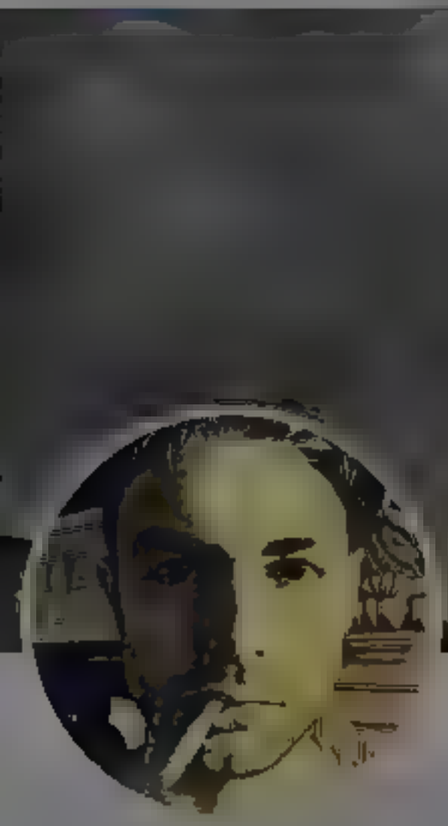
[illegible] MORONS of the WORLD have united n their desperate bid to not be exposed for the hypocrites they are!

ScottishBull @scottishb ll · 22 Mar 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] watch ng tramp being interviewed by that vacuous non ent ty hann ty fox spews has to be the most shockingly bad TV ,in h story

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I can't search Twitter for idiots saying "Trump is literally Hitler" anymore because it's all links to my video. 😫

2:27 PM - 17 Mar 2016

39 Retweets **256** Likes

30 39 256

Snark @SnarkyGuys · 17 Mar 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Bernie is LITERALLY Hitler!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary: Voted for the Iraq war which killed 1 million mostly Muslims.

Trump: Opposed the Iraq war from the start.

= TRUMP HATES MUSLIMS.

9:33 AM - 17 Mar 2016

469 Retweets **603** Likes

50 469 603

ET @ete ran 17 Mar 2016

Replying to

Saddam attacked Kuwa t. AQ made t worse on 9/11 Midd e East containing their terrorism export? Why?

1

iSheeple @iSheep e1 17 Mar 2016

it s the Saudis, t me to behead them

1 1

ET @ete ran 17 Mar 2016

their law? sis Saud citizens? The whole Middle

Home Moments Search Twitter English Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Anyone who thinks these whiny, entitled, riot-loving Bernie supporters aren't going to end up voting for Hillary is woefully naive.

10:21 AM - 17 Mar 2016

141 Retweets **320** Likes

37 141 320

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 17 Mar 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet my prediction is they'll stay home with some butt hurt cream I doubt they'll vote

7

Cool Cool @coolcool1980 17 Mar 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet

> I have dodged this question for too long. I would not support Donald Trump if he was the nominee. I don't like the Democrats, but I hate violence, hatred and terror even more.

312

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Tweets Tweets & replies Photos & videos

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Communist Chinese say Trump is proof that democracy is a bad idea, compare him to Hitler.

9:29 AM - 17 Mar 2016

45 Retweets **72** Likes

34 45 72

Margie Pearman @pearman_margie 17 Mar 2016
Replying to
Don't you just love the Chinese communist regime criticizing Trump
TRUMP 2016

2 1

John M Knox @johnmknox1 18 Mar 2016
Replying to
Communist China slaughtered twice as many people as Hitler did. Socialists have a terrible bloody record

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

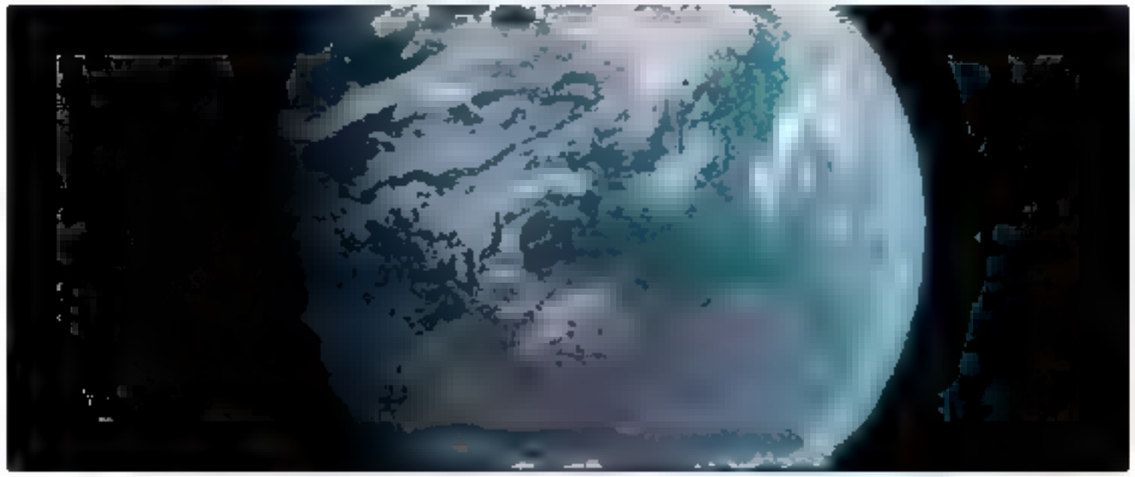
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

VOTE TRUMP, THIS IS WHAT HAPPENS DAY ONE. YOU HAVE BEEN WARNED.



9:22 AM - 17 Mar 2016

52 Retweets **120** Likes

35 52 120

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 17 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Hitch H ker's Gu de to the Galaxy s one of the best movie adaptat ons of a book. ever

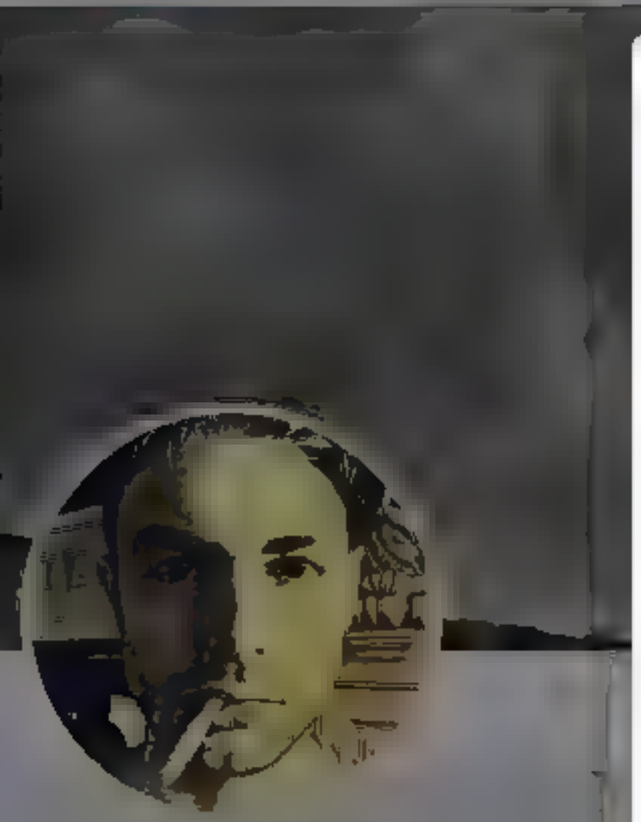
1 2

Mint Mojito @johnbowethejoke 17 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] erms
P v cy Oth r Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Just bring up @Nero's check mark and enjoy the terror on his face.
twitter.com/MLauer/status/ .

This Tweet is unavailable

9:14 AM - 17 Mar 2016

46 Retweets **114** Likes

7 46 114

Robert J @Datdude19701970 · 17 Mar 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet @MLauer no he meant "what kind of stupid softball questions do you think I should ask him?"
1

Mike Hartnett @NJShadow · 17 Mar 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet We need as many folks to respond with this as possible I really do want @MLauer to ask this

@AxeBadgerWeiger · 17 Mar 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Terms

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary Clinton's private emails are apparently full of references to 'Infowars'. Search currently down though.
wik leaks.org/clinton-emails/

8:39 AM - 7 Mar 2016

98 Retweets **142** Likes

24 98 142

DEPORABLE. RAUL @raulraced81 · 7 Mar 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TRUMP IS GOING TO INVADE CANADA! 😂 😂 😂

So after talking to a few Trump supporters, yeah, it's best if you support Trump you should unfriend me right now I don't need to hear your unintelligence In no way am I supporting any of the other candidates running in the election because I could care less and there are still bad candidates, but please, if you support Trump unfriend me I will be unfriending the people I know who do Good day, last I will talk about political matters.

Like Comment Share

[redacted]

View 2 more comments

[redacted] me and my friend were talking he is most likely the reincarnation of Hitler if he becomes president I am moving to Canada and waiting for his impeachment or assassination Both might actually happen

Like Reply 1 4 hrs

[redacted] whats scary is that he won most states Im freaking out man, this racist a hole is the worst thing sense hitler

Like Reply 1 4 hrs

[redacted] What I don't understand is how can there be THAT many dumb ass people voting for the idiot Somehow most of my American friends, found are not supporting him, thank god but how can there be that many people supporting him?! Its crazy! You all need to vote so he doesn't get in, because I'm not just scared for Americans, I'm scared for many countries

8:35 AM - 7 Mar 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Log in

Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

friends I found are not supporting him thank god but how can there be that many people supporting him? It's crazy! You all need to vote so he doesn't get in, because I'm not just scared for Americans I'm scared for many countries

Like Reply 1 4 hrs

84 85 222

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Click on the image to see the full thing.

8:37 AM - 17 Mar 2016

9 Retweets **36** Likes

20 9 36

Nathan Lamb @LambNathan - 17 Mar 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet t really says something about your readers when you have to c arify something like that mao.

Punarm Dyne @GunarmDyne - 17 Mar 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet And of course these id ots don't know their h story What started the War of 1812? The US invaded Canada to "l berate" it!

The Dude @[redacted] - 17 Mar 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet The youth of America just impresses the sh t out of me

1

Krapula Julius @KrapulaPhD - 17 Mar 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet If sex assaults n Co ogne were arranged by far right wel

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 17 Mar 2016

[illegible] activist [illegible] tweeted he was going to "incite riots" if Trump won, then deleted the tweet and claimed he never said it.

39 220 236

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@TrumpCoulter16 It doesn't matter if I mind or not, you have free speech.

7:54 AM · 17 Mar 2016

7 Likes

2 7

Culture Lasso @CultureLasso · 17 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] @TrumpCoulter16 Twas courteous of him to ask. We have FofS, but that doesn't mean we must say/do anything that comes to mind

[illegible]

[illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo·l ow

Leftists Plan Trump Tower Rally to Protest "Fascist" Republican Frontrunner - nfowars com/leftists-p an- .

6 55 AM · 17 Mar 2016

128 Retweets **112** Likes

57 128 112

Deplorable Cliffy @MoonHutch · 17 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] There the ones who are the fasc sts not [illegible]

There a bunch of koo ·aid drink ng Commun sts. wh ch is the worce

[illegible] terms

[illegible] Ad·ertising

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

What's responsible for the decline in public shaming culture?

8 23 AM 17 Mar 2016

30 Retweets **38** Likes

29 30 38

Freek Groeneveld @FreekHeavydrop 17 Mar 2016

Rep y ng to

Maybe not a decline so much as given less credence?

1 1 1

nic sack @shadow8290dvs 17 Mar 2016

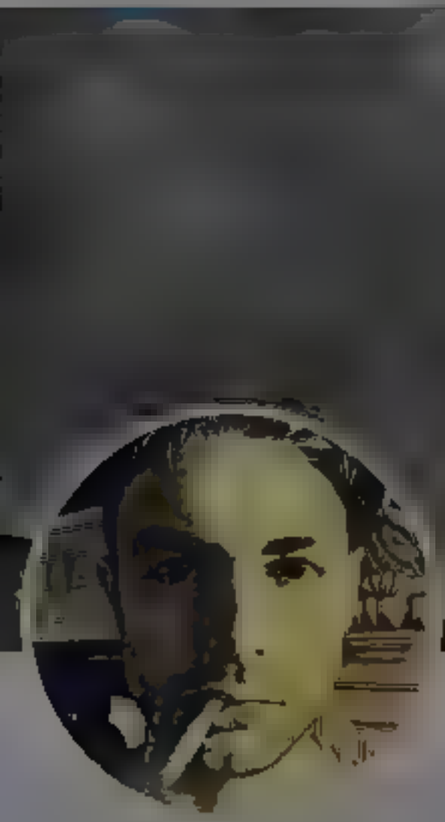
I cou dn't agree more I stil see it just more people ignore stupidity It seems

1 2

Freek Groeneveld @FreekHeavydrop 17 Mar 2016

Shameful It took this ong as the prob em

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

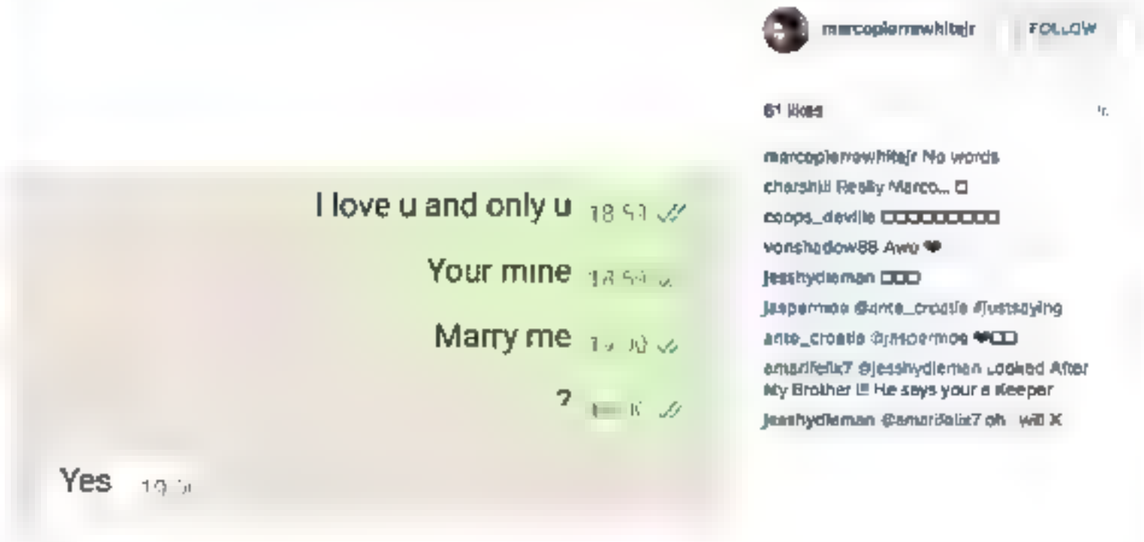
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"YOUR MINE". Unforgivable. If you ever get this message, dump them immediately.



4:45 AM - 17 Mar 2016

32 Retweets **122** Likes

17 32 122

ABC Oumuamua Bureau @reformABC 17 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Privacy [illegible] Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Venezuela continues to thrive under socialism. This is why we need to #ResistCap ta ism - b.oomberg.com/news/articles/ ...

4:30 AM - 17 Mar 2016

114 Retweets **120** Likes

13 114 120

Stephen Andrew Malcolm @S A_Ma co m 17 Mar 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible] Lol dude Sounds just ike South Afr ca and we are a free market mult party democracy

1

Walter @whereswa y77 17 Mar 2016

[illegible] Be honest. The government has been meddl ng n every facet of the private sctor for years now Hardly free market

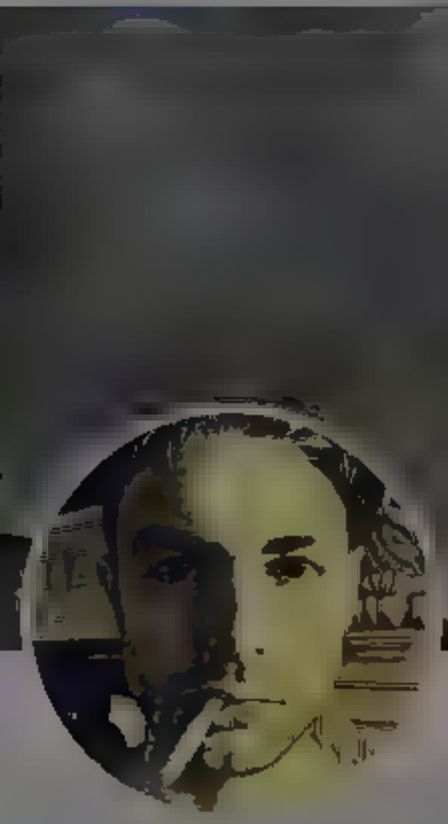
2

Stephen Andrew Malcolm @S A_Ma co m 17 Mar 2016

[illegible] n terms of labour law, and affirmative action Needed for transormation

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

My YouTube channel vs Feminist Frequency last 30 days. Feminism is incredibly unpopular.

5,430,900 ▲58.8%
VIEWS FOR THE LAST 30 DAYS

28,920 ▲7.5%
SUBSCRIBERS FOR THE LAST 30 DAYS

275,029 ▼67.5%
VIEWS FOR THE LAST 30 DAYS

572 ▼86.4%
SUBSCRIBERS FOR THE LAST 30 DAYS

4:19 AM - 17 Mar 2016

98 Retweets **292** Likes

33 98 292

Tina @EContador2000 · 17 Mar 2016

Replying to

There are no real feminists any more. Those calling themselves feminists should be ashamed of themselves

2 5

FieryFig @FieryFig · 17 Mar 2016

Replying to

I need feminist videos to educate my daughter. "See these feminists dear, they're twats. Don't be a twat."

Paul Joseph Watson

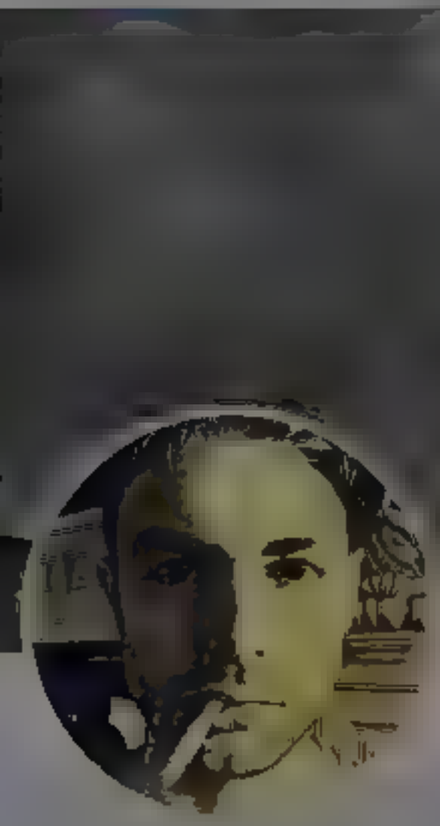
@

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

1

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

George Clooney wants the west to take in more "refugees".

George Clooney owns 5 mansions.

George Clooney has taken in 0 refugees.

4:05 AM - 17 Mar 2016

2,204 Retweets **2,502** Likes

260 2.2K 2.5K

Marilyn Dockendorf @MDockendorf1 · 23 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I would say he has plenty of room in those mansions assuming his gargantuan ego is not taking up too much space

Melissa Dennison Logsdon @mlynne3 · 22 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] My thought exactly! The liberal elitists who care so much 4the "refugees" s/b we coming them in w/open arms

1

geenaQ @g[illegible] · 21 Mar 2016

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Vandals target Trump supporters: "Nazi scum" "KKK".

1:4o AM - 17 Mar 2016

55 Retweets **56** Likes

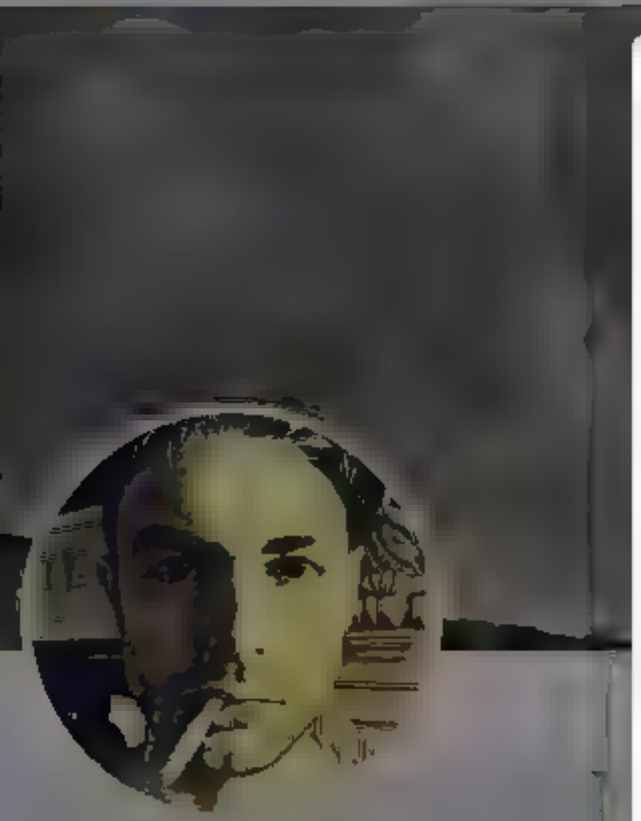
20 55 56

Merry Brexmas @nightstock 17 Mar 2016
Replying to
go go
1 1

anthony @gsxranthony11 17 Mar 2016
Replying to
you won't hear that on
2

AmericanFather #2018Hope @RobertCaresToo 17 Mar 2016
Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

My tumblr fan account includes kittens.
paul josephwatson-infowars tumblr.com

1:58 AM - 17 Mar 2016

9 Retweets **31** Likes

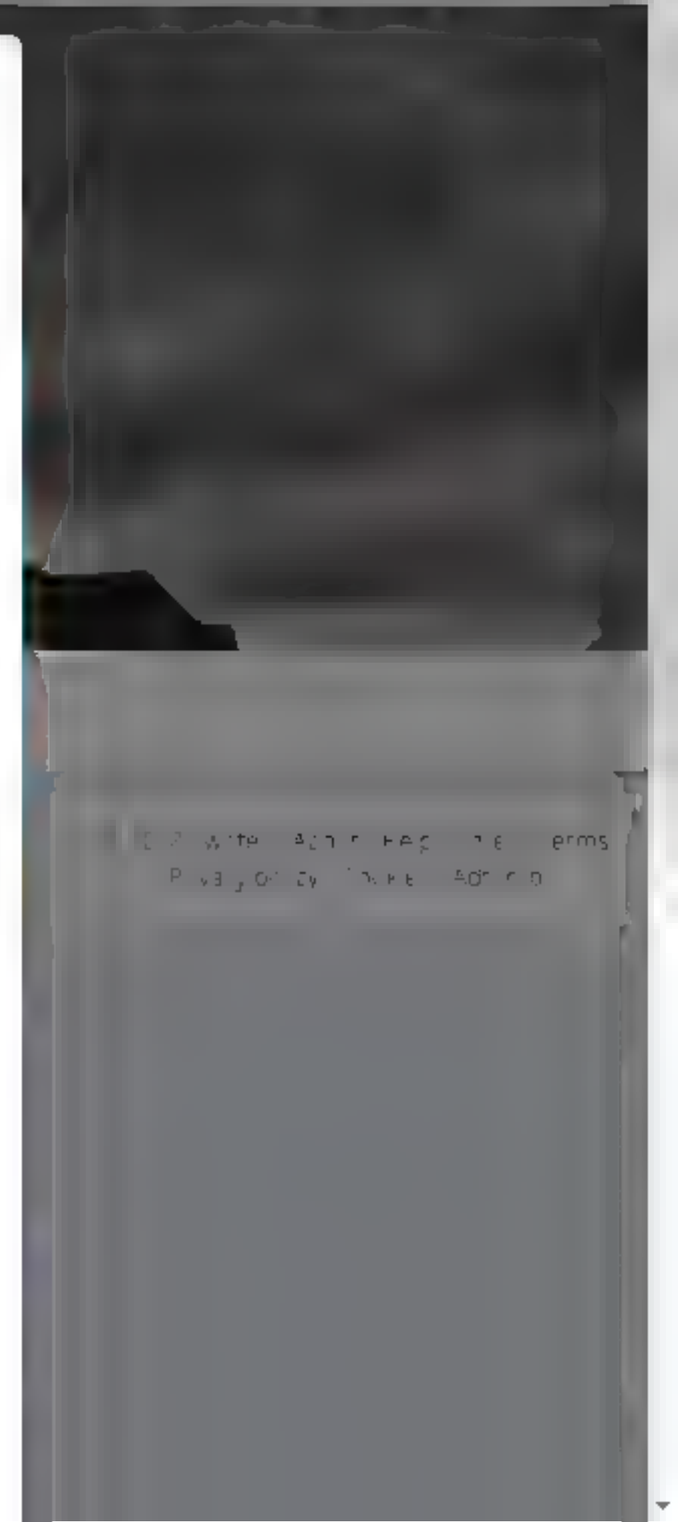
9 9 31

Raine the Dragon @RaineFaris · 17 Mar 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Awww, she called you her 'precious edgelord' Hahaha

ABC Oumuamua Bureau @reformABC · 17 Mar 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet NEW VIDEO The Truth About Cat Ladies, Ex Girlfriends & Stalkers

Run, PJW, run like the wind Get out while you can

Culture Lasso @CultureLasso · 17 Mar 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet You're not a cat person are you? I might have to reconsider following you That would d stress me



Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

303 510 1.4K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@_Lauren_Southern OMG WHEN ARE YOU GONNA PRESS CHARGES? HAS THE REBEL STOOD BY YOU? WHEN YOU GONNA RESIGN?

4:00 AM - 17 Mar 2016

23 Retweets **116** Likes

12 23 116

Lauren Southern @Lauren_Southern 17 Mar 2016

Replying to

rea t me was too horr fic for twitter

1 1 31

Angrygamer @B grn69 17 Mar 2016

Replying to

maybe its the crappy gif but I don't see a "body s am"

Mr. SocialEyes @MrSoc a Eyes 17 Mar 2016

Log in

erms

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 17 Mar 2016

activist tweeted he was going to "incite riots" if Trump won then deleted the tweet and claimed he never said it

39 220 236

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Here's the archive of the tweet.
archive.is/tvXDT

2:59 AM - 17 Mar 2016

70 Retweets **94** Likes

6 70 94

White American #2A @HueAsshole 17 Mar 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet this is my favorite part. where @TEFPOE declares the federal government is his enemy

View other replies

War Machine III @TefPoe 4h

@andreinadeleo nonviolence has achieved exactly what in America? A bunch of dead civil rights leaders assassinated by the U.S. Govt?

View other replies

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

But wait, I thought since Ferguson riots were a legitimate form of protest? Time Magazine: "In Defense of Rioting". twitter com/JeffreyGolaber ...

This Tweet s unava lab e

3 12 AM - 7 Mar 2016

92 Retweets **141** Likes

14 92 141

Mr. Veritas @Mr ver tas · 17 Mar 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] @nancyr.ta Great po nt, Paul. Can you say HYPOCRITES? I knew you cou d LOL

1 1

CindySue @C ndy0.016 · 17 Mar 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] maybe not a cand date, but at what po nt d d Obama EVER speak out aga nst the protestors? NEVER r ng a be l?

1

Joan @l vnonprayer · 17 Mar 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump supporters warn of riots = shocking, obscene, fascist.

#BlackLivesMatter directly threaten & carry out riots = noble social justice.

4:15 AM - 17 Mar 2016

368 Retweets **473** Likes

25 368 473

DEB @kickitdotcom 17 Mar 2016

Replying to

Since time began it's called revolution Not pretty, but sometimes inevitable BLM take rights Cons keep em

1 1

Jay Stefanek @LoveMyWife4eva 17 Mar 2016

Paul Joseph Watson Everytime I go back to check on this post, the like heart is grey again, twitter psyops??

1 1

DEB @kickitdotcom 17 Mar 2016

Actually, it's an anomaly Your like is still there but you can like again

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

#BlackLivesMatter activist @TefPoe tweeted he was going to "incite riots" if Trump won, then deleted the tweet and claimed he never said it.

2:58 AM - 17 Mar 2016

220 Retweets **236** Likes

39 220 236

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 17 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Here's the archive of the tweet [illegible]

6 70 94

White American #2A @Hue asshole 17 Mar 2016

[illegible] this is my favorite part. where [illegible] declares the federal government is his enemy

[illegible]

View other replies

War Machine III TefPoe 4h

@andreinadeleo nonviolence has achieved exactly what in America? A

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

87 107

190 922 761

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

He's now whining about "slander". Talk shit, then play the victim when you get challenged on your shit. Same process EVERY time with SJWs.

2:42 AM - 17 Mar 2016

115 Retweets **277** Likes

23 115 277

Spacebunny Day @Spacebunnyday · 17 Mar 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Someone needs to get him a dictionary. your own words are not slander
@PrisonPlanet

1 4 15

Star Bridgett @starbrg · 19 Mar 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet what does S,W mean?

David Cedarwood @Cedarwooded · 17 Mar 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet it's hard for libertarians to argue identity and tribe doesn't

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right not Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yes you did tweet it. Here's the archive. Why are you lying? archive is/tvXDT twitter com/TefPoe/status/

This Tweet is unavailable

2:57 AM - 17 Mar 2016

99 Retweets **172** Likes

24 99 172

Red Pill Philosophy @RedP Tweets · 17 Mar 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] lol TefPoe is a major PUSSY! True definition of a keyboard warrior

3

Toima @Tomatom · 17 Mar 2016

Replying to [redacted]

Hilarious attempt to deny the facts. [redacted]

1 1

Infowars_Sniper @Infowars_Sniper · 17 Mar 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] sounds like Hillary with her email scandal "I never

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

#BlackLivesMatter activist @TefPoe deleted this tweet. Wonder why.

War Machine III

[illegible]

Follow

Dear white people if Trump wins young niggas such as myself are fully hell bent on inciting riots everywhere we go. Just so you know.

87 107

2:30 AM - 17 Mar 2016

922 Retweets **761** Likes

190 922 761

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 17 Mar 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

He's now whining about "slander". Talk shit, then play the victim when you get challenged on your shit. Same process EVERY time with SJWs.

23 115 277

Spacebunny Day @Spacebunnyday · 17 Mar 2016

Home Moments

Log in

Joey Salads @JoeySalads 16 Mar 2016
Any Political Social Experiment videos you need done mk, I'll do it for you.

2 1 13

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@JoeySalads Thanks man, I'll have a think and DM you.

AM 17 Mar 2016

1 Retweet 2 Likes

1 2

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Donald Trump is literally Hitler.

wait, you're asking me to tell you how Donald Trump is like Hitler?????

ARE YOU KIDDING ME???

like wow, that is just like wow... like, seriously, take note of my expression, i am smiling and laughing about this, and it's not because i can't think of a reason why Trump is like Hitler, it's because i'm genuinely flabbergasted you don't agree with my opinion. like, i have to assume you are kidding me, because it's just like, wow.

3:48 PM - 16 Mar 2016

255 Retweets **502** Likes

62 255 502

kiks @marcekiks · 16 Mar 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Bernie Sanders Supporter Veers Off Road, Drives Over Trump Sign and Posts it Online -

1:55 PM - 16 Mar 2016

101 Retweets **118** Likes

39 101 118

Primluck Lodestar @brum nger 16 Mar 2016
Rep y ng to
oh my God! A political sign be ng defaced!? That's never happened before from either party What s this country come to?

1 1

Kaaren Mann @KaarenMann 16 Mar 2016
I wou dn't try th s n N Korea.

1

Primluck Lodestar @brum nger 17 Mar 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Oh look, MTV has put out another unfunny, racist video. Imagine my shock.

1:22 PM - 16 Mar 2016

79 Retweets **169** Likes

54 79 169

Jared Torres @me.a head81_t · 16 Mar 2016
Reply ng to
please tel , they need to close down once and for a l They can t possibly be relevant anymore

Lex ⚒ @LexMCM_XX · 19 Mar 2016
Reply ng to
Shock ngly unfunny

ValerieNoFux @OPFergVa · 1o Mar 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

About to unfollow a bunch of irrelevant people. No offense.

1:03 PM - 16 Mar 2016

29 Retweets **209** Likes

51 29 209

Tanner @The 1Dead P xe · 16 Mar 2016
Reply ng to
OFFEEEEEEENSE TAKEN !! Gosh your so into erant!!

One Smithereen @newWaveIso dnow · 16 Mar 2016
Reply ng to
Now how about fo lowing a bunch of irrelevant people? Or just me. C'mon

ToniAnnSabatoLaGreca @ToniAnnS… · 16 Mar 2016
Reply ng to
good and then you can go and follow me

Ra's Al Ghul [OHMCOIN][LTC] @buddha… · 23 Mar 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Top Black Lives Matter Activist: 'We Will Incite Riots Everywhere if Trump Wins' - nfowars com/top-black-live ...

12:52 PM - 16 Mar 2016

978 Retweets **568** Likes

552 978 568

DayByDay @IsNotPersonal0 · 17 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] please come this way. Would love to meet you

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#BlackLivesMatter is going to incite riots if Trump is elected....because democracy is racist....or something.

1:03 PM - 16 Mar 2016

291 Retweets **345** Likes

67 291 345

Eileen @rayann2320 16 Mar 2016
Replying to
guess so we l if Estab or Soros etc screw Trump there w l be an upr sing

1

Brenden MagicMafia @Big_Red_Brenden 16 Mar 2016
Replying to
why s t just b ack lives that matter? Why not Hispanic or wh tes t don't make sense what so ever

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

#MyElectionFear - Crazed left-wing mobs...ahem...I mean "democracy activists" riot to prevent Americans expressing their democratic rights.

12:19 PM - 16 Mar 2016

156 Retweets **236** Likes

19 156 236

Paul M @PaulM104 · 16 Mar 2016

Replying to

The old KGB tactics of the Cold War era, still popular today
KGB agents funded US peace activist of '60s

1

Liquid Lobotomy @LiquidLobotomy · 16 Mar 2016

Replying to

hence, my CCW

1

Mad America @MadAmerica · 16 Mar 2016

Replying to

has lost control of & again using kids to do dirty work of creating so he can 'SPRING'

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If the GOP steals it from Trump and his supporters riot, is the media going to call them "peaceful protesters"?

12:00 PM - 16 Mar 2016

305 Retweets **459** Likes

69 305 459

NIKO, I'm with Trump @NikoTheFarmer · 16 Mar 2016
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] I ke "Gentle Giants" myself

Rita Goodson @ritadeRayfl · 16 Mar 2016
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Boot on!!!!!

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 16 Mar 2016
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] and then BLM and [redacted] wil organ ze some peaceful protests when Trump wins n Nov Good news al around

2 2

LIS @DeepVuttruth · 19 Mar 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump joking about punching people is reprehensible. The thousands of leftists who "joke" about killing Trump every day...meh...whatever.

11:45 AM - 16 Mar 2016

870 Retweets **1,147** Likes

65 870 1.1K

Jimmy 'Fat-Back' McSavage @JimmyMcSavage 16 Mar 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Good point, we shouldn't vote for them either. Which will be easy - they aren't running for President, genius

(((R[illegible]r[illegible]n St[illegible]hl))) @Roran_Steinhl 16 Mar 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Did you see people condoning it?

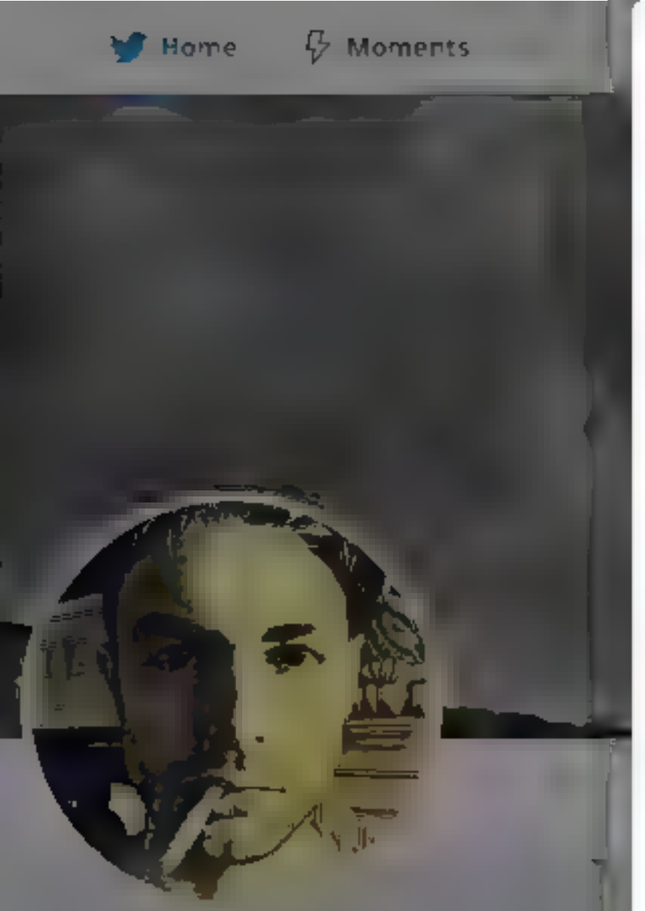
2

Meme [illegible] Mufin @meatmuffin 16 Mar 2016

@PrisonPlanet I bet about 11K of them

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#FeeTheBern

Tyler Root [illegible]

Bernie isn't gonna be president, and at this point I've come to terms with the fact that Trump might be. Fuck everything

Kayl[illegible]

[illegible] we're all extremely sad by this

Tyler Root

[illegible]

Follow

@PettengillKayla i'm honestly real hurt, i think i'll assassinate trump

[illegible] AM [illegible] Mar 2016

[illegible]

[illegible]

Kayl[illegible]

[illegible] when he came to my hometown. was kinda hoping it would happen there honestly

11:31 AM · 16 Mar 2016

177 Retweets **200** Likes

62 177 200

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#St[illegible]l Sanders

mary

[illegible]

Follow

Bernie, u tried
Hilary, it's all you now.
People, it's not to late to assassinate Trump.
WE GOT THIS

1

[illegible]

11:33 AM - 16 Mar 2016

169 Retweets **207** Likes

47 169 207

Chris #45 @bb1d9[illegible]68eca74f6 · 16 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] @TOVAOD [illegible] might wanna see this Secret Service [illegible]

steven hell @stevenhell · 16 Mar 2016

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

President Erdogan wants to change definition of 'terrorist' to include journalists and politicians -

10:20 AM - 16 Mar 2016

142 Retweets **95** Likes

41 142 95

™ @LarsMu..erB · 17 Mar 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@...

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ..bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Canadian University names award after Chairman Mao (because genocidal dictators are 'progressive').

11:04 AM - 16 Mar 2016

158 Retweets **131** Likes

21 158 131

(((Ed Smith))) @EdSmith288 · 16 Mar 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

We choose the nominee, not the voters: Senior GOP official -

9:09 AM - 16 Mar 2016

86 Retweets **79** Likes

16 86 79

Noah Sender @earthc tyb ues · 16 Mar 2016

Reply ng to

Newt s having fun ately. Stated in age of Social Media, very

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sweden: Iraqi immigrant rapes 16-year-old girl.

10:14 AM - 16 Mar 2016

107 Retweets **72** Likes

22 107 72

mutheca itu @gazze · 16 Mar 2016

Replying to

Sweden became the rape capital recently.,, welcome to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The state has re-classified carbon dioxide and sugar as deadly evils.

Next step: Tax on breathing.

#Buaget2016

9:42 AM - 16 Mar 2016

133 Retweets **216** Likes

27 133 216

Mr North @Mister North · 17 Mar 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] bring back window tax

ABC Oumuamua Bureau @reformABC · 16 Mar 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Don t defend the obesity industry, k l ing peop e for profit, Pau That's beyond the pale

MIRightEye @M R ghtE ye · 16 Mar 2016
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@peterjyva Why do you think I'm a journalist? I make YouTube videos. I'm not Bob Woodward.

8:29 AM - 16 Mar 2016

3 Retweets **11** Likes

4 3 11

Wally Dog @katsec g · 16 Mar 2016
Replying to
@peterjyva The most valuab e thing n l fe s to be self aware

1

Ron Wordweider @RonWordwe der · 16 Mar 2016
The most valuab e thing n l fe s to own a bank
@peterjyva

1

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er · 16 Mar 2016
Replying to
@peterjyva PJW is a fa led tol et c eaner, by his own admission

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump: There will be riots if I'm denied nomination -

9:08 AM - 16 Mar 2016

105 Retweets **179** Likes

44 105 179

Covfefe and TV @EveningCross · 16 Mar 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

and riots if he is

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm 20% (insert minority I can identify with to shamelessly virtue signal).

8:58 AM - 16 Mar 2016

37 Retweets **133** Likes

Twitter Ads info and privacy Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@etnenes Cause I spend 16 hours a day staring at a computer screen.

7 13 AM 16 Mar 201o

2 Retweets **9** Likes

2 2 9

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er 16 Mar 2016
Rep y ng to masturbating

1 1

Ron Wordweider @RonWordwe der 16 Mar 2016
and main ining Super Ma e Vita ity

Teddy Florida @TeddyF or da 16 Mar 2016
Rep y ng to It's sual y firearm c eaner that makes my eyes water

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Muslims support Donald Trump in greater numbers than every other Republican candidate combined.

Are they all Islamophobes too?

8:28 AM - 16 Mar 2016

330 Retweets **540** Likes

51 330 540

Jackson Park @jackson park92 16 Mar 2016

Replying to

yes

1 1

Jackson Park @jackson park92 16 Mar 2016

Replying to

You can be self hating or self deprecating

1

Tyler Stanford @TylerStanford8 16 Mar 2016

Replying to

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Calling me stupid is not an argument.

Anonymous @AnonymousOpNews

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet possibly the stupidest tweet I've ever read, no offence of course just that you should do your research first :)

7:10 AM - 16 Mar 2016

32 Retweets **176** Likes

32 32 176

Mitch @mitchprax · 16 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] You say that like you actually expect regressives to provide a sound argument.

7

Bill Charles @whatsheallm8o · 16 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] is anonymous another Soros funded fuck boy club for gullible youths with computer skills but no jobs?

1 1

Peter Florentsen @PChrFlor · 16 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Tristan Dominguez @tr stan79 16 Mar 2016

[illegible] In fa rness, the 2008 statement is ne ther vu gar nor divisive t's a statement of strength, and a cl che at that

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@tristan79 Really? Would you think the same if Trump had said it?

7 09 AM 16 Mar 2016

1 Retweet 14 Likes

5 1 14

Tristan Dominguez @tr stan79 16 Mar 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] He's s mply not the most eloquent speaker

Tristan Dominguez @tr stan79 16 Mar 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] the issue with Trumps statements sn't projection based on his image, it's the actua content of his statements.

Tristan Dominguez @tr stan79 16 Mar 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] yes It s not an objectively vulgar or d vis ve statement.

Log in

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@peterjyva I'm not a "journalist".

7:09 AM - 16 Mar 2016

1 Retweet **1** Like

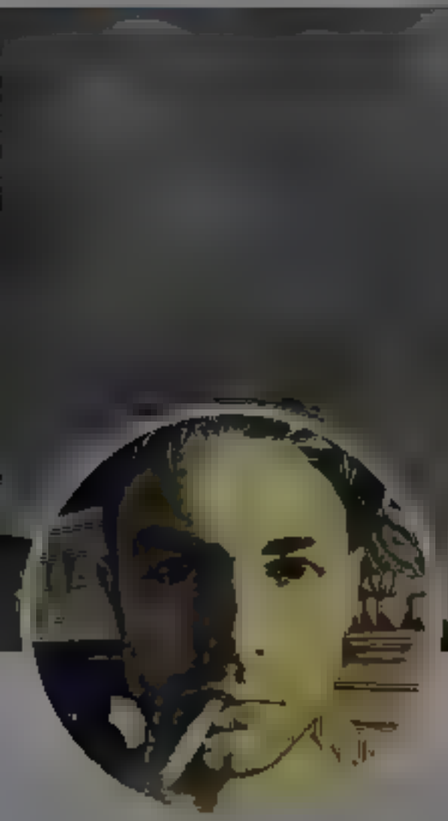
3 1 1

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller 16 Mar 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] @peterjyva He's a sales man for dick p l s and detox fraud

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder 16 Mar 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Not any more
@peterjyva

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet
Fo ow

The noise that social justice warriors make.
facebook com/paul , watson.

5 12 AM 16 Mar 201o

42 Retweets **61** Likes

15 42 61

Robert Percin @RobertPerc n 16 Mar 2016
Repy ng to
Bril lant. Al J Just heed s ca l, and "Shut The Fuck Up And Listen!"

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 1o Mar 2016
Repy ng to

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Toronto Terrorist: 'Allah Told Me to Come Here and Kill People' - breitbart.com/national-secur.. #ReligionOfPeace

5:09 AM - 6 Mar 2016

143 Retweets **97** Likes

26 143 97

© 2016 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Poll: 58% of "Liberals" Think People Should be Prosecuted For Criticizing Religion - nfowars com/poll-58-of-l b .

6 20 AM - 16 Mar 2016

297 Retweets **286** Likes

114 297 286

VICTORY! @L[illegible]eWombat666 16 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] We could give left what it wants, censorship, but it would hate it

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hungary's Orban "Rings Alarm Bells" On Brussels Plot To Create "United States Of Europe" -

4:37 AM - 16 Mar 2016

139 Retweets **84** Likes

13 139 84

Sir Bubba MacLeod™ @BubbaMacLeod 16 Mar 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

George Soros: Spends $30M buying the election for Hillary

Donald Trump: Makes mean comments

Who does #Anonymous declare war on?

#OpTrump

+ 32 AM - 16 Mar 2016

386 Retweets **487** Likes

58 386 487

Historywoman @2351onthe st 16 Mar 2016

Replying to

Perhaps because Hillary is sane and Trump is a nutter?

8 4

Sainty Cazoria @BobbyInsanity85 16 Mar 2016

Hilary is sane? Wow

2 2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama 2008: "If they bring a knife, we bring a gun".

Obama 2016: "Vulgar and divisive rhetoric has to stop".

4:54 AM - 16 Mar 2016

850 Retweets **991** Likes

66 850 991

Tristan Dominguez @tristan79 16 Mar 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet In fairness the 2008 statement is neither vulgar nor divisive It's a statement of strength, and a cliche at that.

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 16 Mar 2016

@tristan79 Really? Would you think the same if Trump had said it?

5 1 14

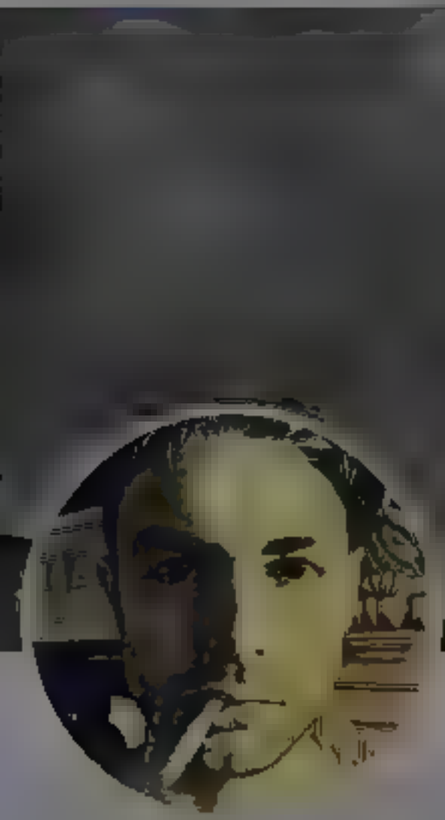
Philip Wildman @barbend 16 Mar 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Right, I'm sure taking his website offline for an hour will 'stop the madman'. Herp derp.

> **Wicked Jess** @Katakyzme
> Oh thank god This madman needs to be stopped #OpTrump
> mic.com/articles/13791 via @MicNews

4:18 AM - 16 Mar 2016

35 Retweets **85** Likes

7 35 85

Majordomo @majordomo 16 Mar 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet wasn't anonymous suppose to crush ISIS as well? How about finish that job first before taking on Trump

4

Paul's Ego is gay @EmperorShane1 16 Mar 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Why focus on stopping Trump, when you could actually be taking down people who actually need it.

1

Balazs Szabo @balazs_szabo87 16 Mar 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

America: This is who is buying your election.

4:29 AM - 16 Mar 2016

161 Retweets **124** Likes

15 161 124

Никколо @FffMach avel 16 Mar 2016
Replying to @KevinLoftus68

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

#Anonymous basement-dwellers are going to take down Trump's website for an hour or so. How will he ever recover from this devastating blow?

1:14 AM - 16 Mar 2016

123 Retweets **290** Likes

28 123 290

Fashislav Stumpokov @NashBe yNarod 16 Mar 2016

Reply ng to

They don t seem to get that Trump's support is based in real life, the p ace they're afra d to venture out nto

8

"Sources Say" @MrEckert84 16 Mar 2016

Reply ng to

mak ng mockery of Anonymous s the ult mate ant estab shment cand date Should be endors ng h m

1 2

Militaristic hipster @Dan De 3 16 Mar 2016

Reply ng to

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Anonymous used to target corrupt governments for abusing their populations. Now it targets Trump over mean comments. Pointless. #OpTrump

1o AM 16 Mar 2016

288 Retweets **508** Likes

85 288 508

enigmaticmuse808 @sparkenaoha 16 Mar 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet mean comments? Seriously he wants to be the leader of the free world w/his "mean comments" time for him to be taken down

4 10

Sherise Gamontova @sherse1313 16 Mar 2016

@PrisonPlanet @enigmaticmuse808 hmmm I thought US was still a democracy 1 a government by the people especially rule of the majority

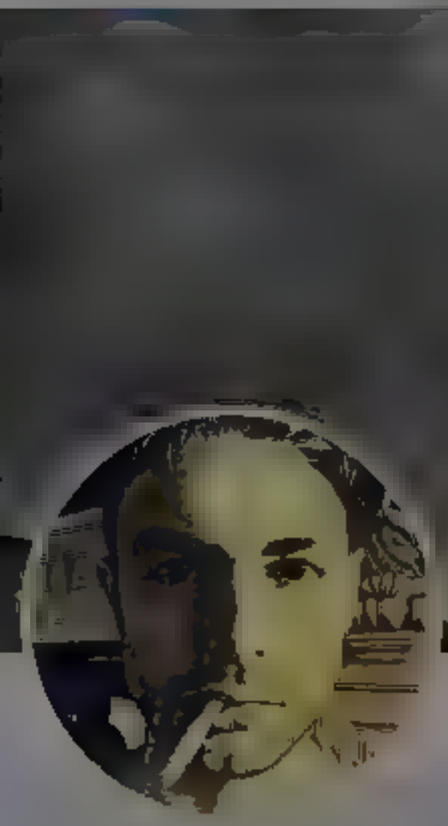
2 1

enigmaticmuse808 @sparkenaoha 16 Mar 2016

@sherse1313 @PrisonPlanet well in theory thats how it s supposed to be but then there is the de egates wh ch dont always fo ow popul sts

1 1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New Orleans student gov. leader says 'right-handed people' need to check their privilege -

1:41 AM - 16 Mar 2016

79 Retweets **107** Likes

41 79 107

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

MaryB @NoLaneLe · 25 Apr 2017

Home Moments

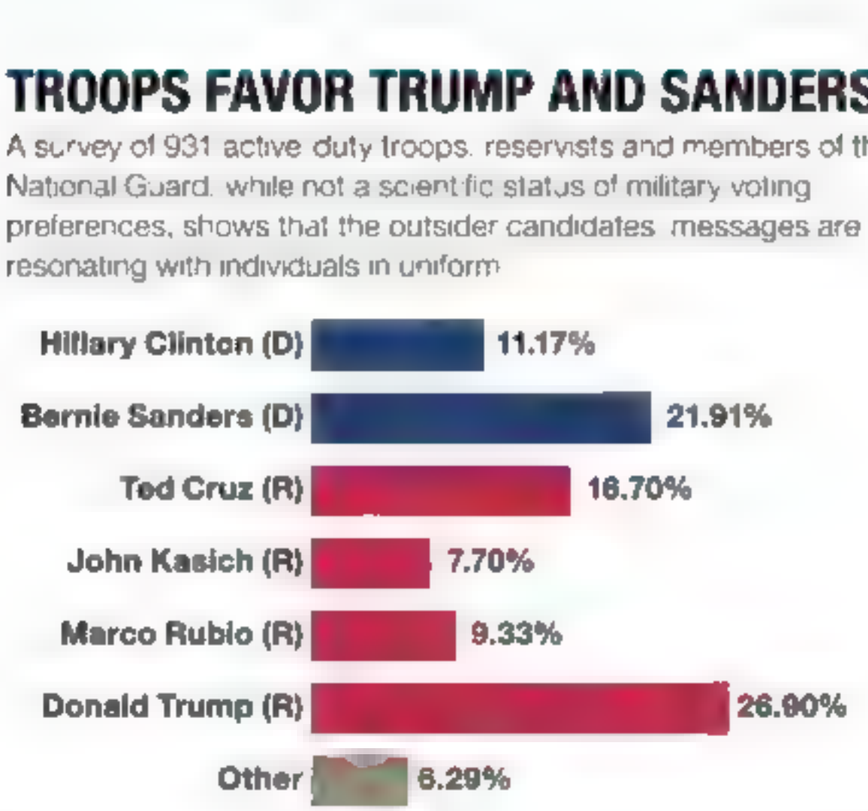
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A Rejection of Neocon Foreign Policy – American Military Members Prefer Trump and Sanders - libertyblitzkr eg.com/2016/03/15/a-r ..



1:25 AM - 16 Mar 2016

153 Retweets **177** Likes

Log in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

UC Davis students 'heavily traumatized' by 'anti-Asian,' 'fat-shaming' sumo wrestler game -

3:38 AM - 16 Mar 2016

80 Retweets **83** Likes

25 80 83

Balazs Szabo @balazs_szabo87 16 Mar 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

So someone got nervous and removed the Trump campaign video from Facebook. No idea why. Here's a backup .

1:28 PM - 15 Mar 2016

348 Retweets **375** Likes

38 348 375

Existentialism from a Broke Nigga @cwh283 15 Mar 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet A though don t like Trump at a l I do th nk that the media has del berately created mass division n th s country

2 1 9

ValerieNoFux @OPFe gyd 15 Mar 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet So awesome that your clips are in th s v deo. n ce going

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Activist: White People Should Kill Themselves to Atone For 'White Privilege' - nfowars com/activist-white ...

6:16 AM - 15 Mar 2016

329 Retweets **263** Likes

109 329 263

Ernie Piatti @P att Ern e · 15 Mar · 016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] you first

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I am in Donald Trump's new campaign video. facebook.com/DonaldTrump/vi .

10:32 AM - 15 Mar 2016

170 Retweets **349** Likes

59 170 349

Jesus & Lara Year 2018 @BlackQueenLara · 15 Mar 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet When I meet brainwashed MSM"s, ca l ng #T a racist, wh le I"ve never seen Trump without an a ien, show them your video

3 3

Jesus & Lara Year 2018 @BlackQueenLara · 15 Mar 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Btw, vio ence in ral ies stil not LEGAL You're short at making po nt in chaos, you know your stuff Thanks 4 video

1 4

Trendinalia NZ @trend na aNZ · Mar 2016

@P the 1st ment on of 'You ' appears on your TL Now is Trend ng Top c n New Zea and!

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er · 16 Mar 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Infowars Featured in New Trump Campaign Video - nfowars.com/infowars-featu ...

11:01 AM - 15 Mar 2016

174 Retweets **238** Likes

23 174 238

David Salustro @DavidSalustro 15 Mar 2016

Replying to

great job guys!! By the time s president YOU will be the dominant media platform. Can't wait

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Michelle Fields Continues Lies – Megyn Kelly Gladly Gives Her a Platform to Spread Anti-Trump Hoax -

4:1o AM - 15 Mar 201o

170 Retweets **194** Likes

29 170 194

Chris @LdyDr ms · 15 Mar 2016

Repl ng to

f M Fie d s indeed a l ar, a useful tool to destroy America; I imagine she has p enty of job opportunity

1

Chris @LdyDr ms · 5 Mar 201o

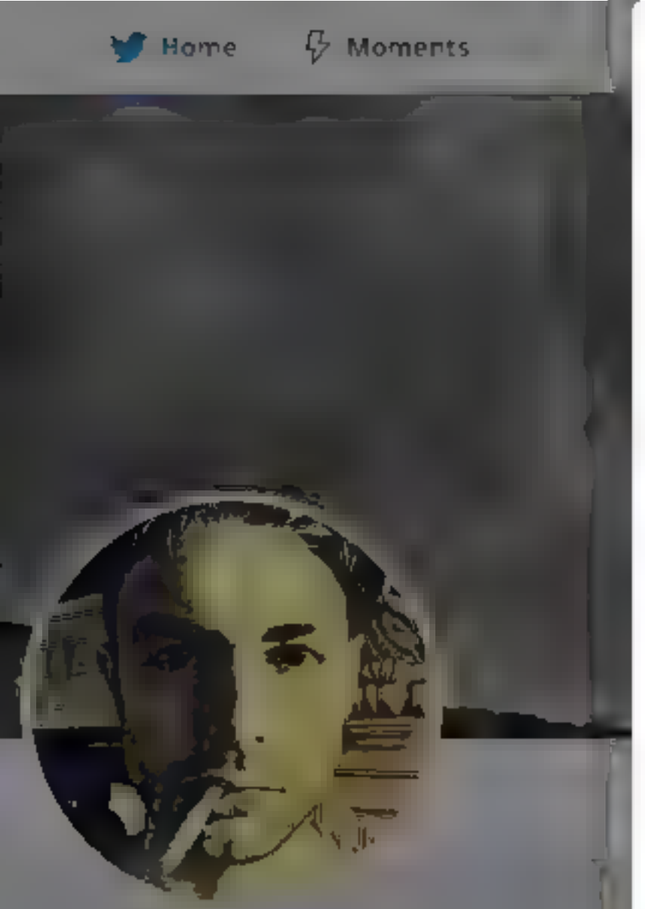
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

FAR LEFT ACTIVISTS, HILLARY SUPPORTERS Caught Infiltrating Trump Rallies with NAZI ARMBANDS
tnegatewaypundit.com/2016/03/breaki ...

4:17 AM - 15 Mar 2016

437 Retweets **317** Likes

erms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera
Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m llon+
total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible] Ca

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Knife-wielding man shouts 'Allah' while attacking Canadian soldiers - thesentinel ca/two-canad an-s . . #ReligionOfPeace

4 03 AM - 15 Mar 2016

144 Retweets **102** Likes

17 144 102

Jen @Gwyn evre 15 Mar 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] Right around the corner from my house Lovely Took over 12 hrs before even heard about th s MSM sucks

1 7

THE TRUTH @[illegible]on or444 15 Mar 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] @TheSentine CA Th s s just the beginn ng Canada Enjoy your Terrorist loving Libera government!

I am Sam Hyde @ arrymarryterry 15 Mar 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] Canadian soldiers? I thought Trudou got rid of the r m litary

[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms
[illegible] Cookies Ads

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] Tweets

[illegible] Following

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Modern feminism.

[redacted] have so much power over males yes objectification of women is terrible but boobs legit get you anything you want and I love it

[redacted] not saying I'm a prostitute just that manipulating teenage boys is hilarious they get so wound up over nothing I am a goddess praise me

[redacted] I'm sick of being an object to boys I'm a fucking person with feelings and it's shit when they don't see past your tits just fuck off

4:07 AM - 15 Mar 2016

366 Retweets **577** Likes

47 366 577

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 15 Mar 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet as she's showing boob crack on her avi

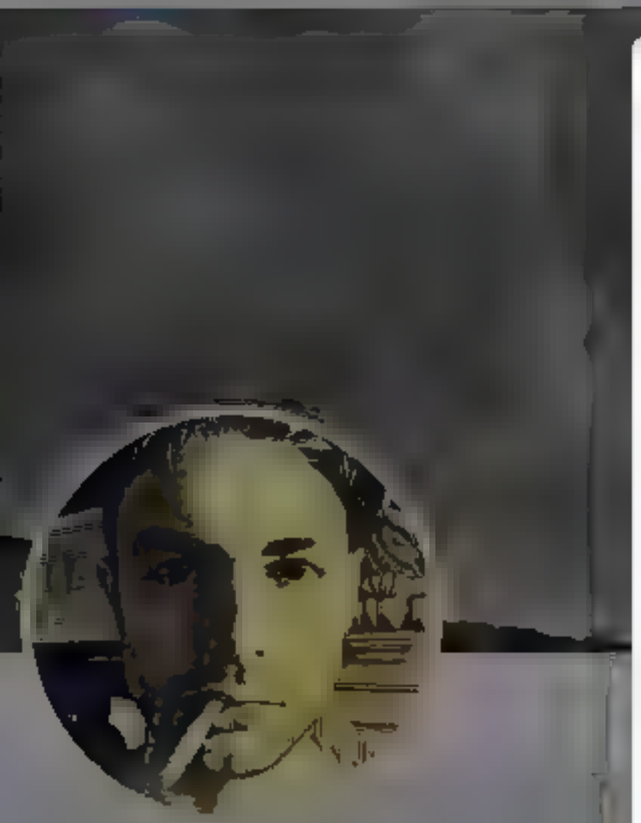
1 3

Coaxed @PhilosoFries · 15 Mar 2016
@hedeen89 @PrisonPlanet yeah but she covers up the sexiness of it with dirty dreads

1 2

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Chicago Cop: Anti-Trump Mob More Aggressive and Destructive than Reported -

11 AM - 15 Mar 2016

167 Retweets **137** Likes

6 167 137

Redbob @RedbobBackup 15 Mar 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Car Bomb Explodes In Berlin, One Killed -

1:34 AM - 15 Mar 2016

80 Retweets **51** Likes

14 80 51

Politics In Memes @politicsinmemes · 15 Mar 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Terror attack in Toronto Canada. Soldiers attacked at recruiting centre

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

"We are afraid" - Swedish school children being beaten up, choked by new immigrants -

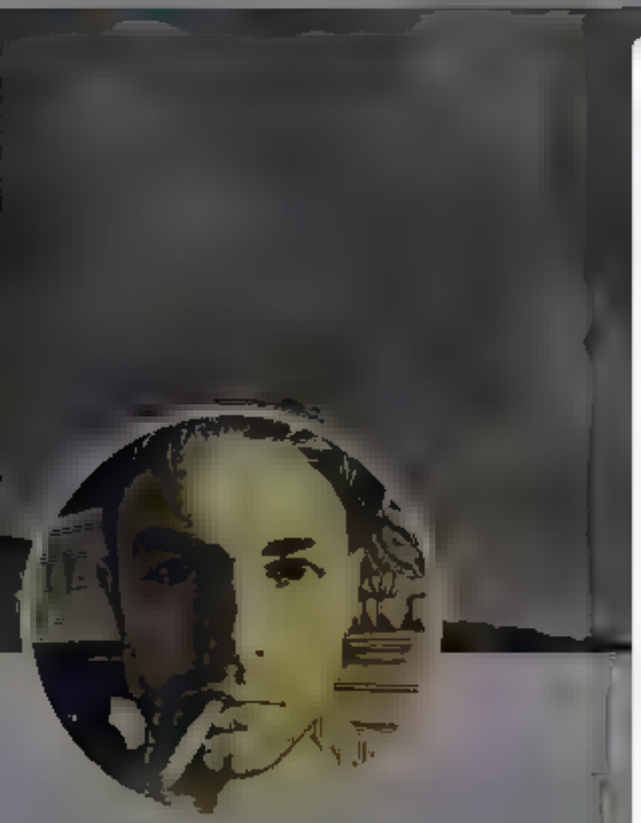
4:00 AM - 15 Mar 2016

242 Retweets **158** Likes

22 242 158

Observant Geezer @Observantgeezer 15 Mar 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Michael Buerk lashes out at celebrities who 'parade their bleeding hearts' -

4:54 AM - 15 Mar 2016

64 Retweets **99** Likes

6 64 99

#Nikki46 @WeWhoDeSalute - 15 Mar 2016

Replying to

ignore celebrities, for the most part they

Paul Joseph Watson

@

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Just as I predicted, the media's veneration of thuggish intimidation is encouraging violence.

5:40 PM - 14 Mar 2016

142 Retweets **156** Likes

25 142 156

Pamela @Renokenopam 14 Mar 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

VIDEO Interview Turkish Muslims want to kill all non-believers - youtube com/watch?v=Gw5Kt .. #ReligionOfPeace #NotAllMus ms

4:18 AM - 15 Mar 2016

160 Retweets **120** Likes

16 160 120

Eireann Ni'Choncrdha @Ravenspoetry33[illegible] 15 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] surprised no

1 1

Kim Granger @free2beKimberly 15 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] yeah Religion of peace Pathetic.

2

Robert griffith @Robertg9400 15 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] More Peaceful muslims Coming to a place near you !what did Trump say that was so Bad ?Till we figure this out?

1

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fo, ow

The loudest voice of violent rhetoric is the anti-Trump crowd. So why is Trump being blamed for violent rhetoric?

5:15 PM - 14 Mar 2016

216 Retweets **302** Likes

34 216 302

Ronald Devericks @b nky3719 · 14 Mar 2016
Reply ng to
exactly

Lonnie Copeland @ dcope and c52 · 14 Mar 2016
Reply ng to
because wh te man (TRUMP) d dn't sit down & shut up th s time They always try 2 nt midate thru these tactics so do Musl ms.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Poll: Republicans MORE likely to vote for Trump after Chicago violence. Hard luck, SJWs. #FeelTheBern

5:39 PM - 14 Mar 2016

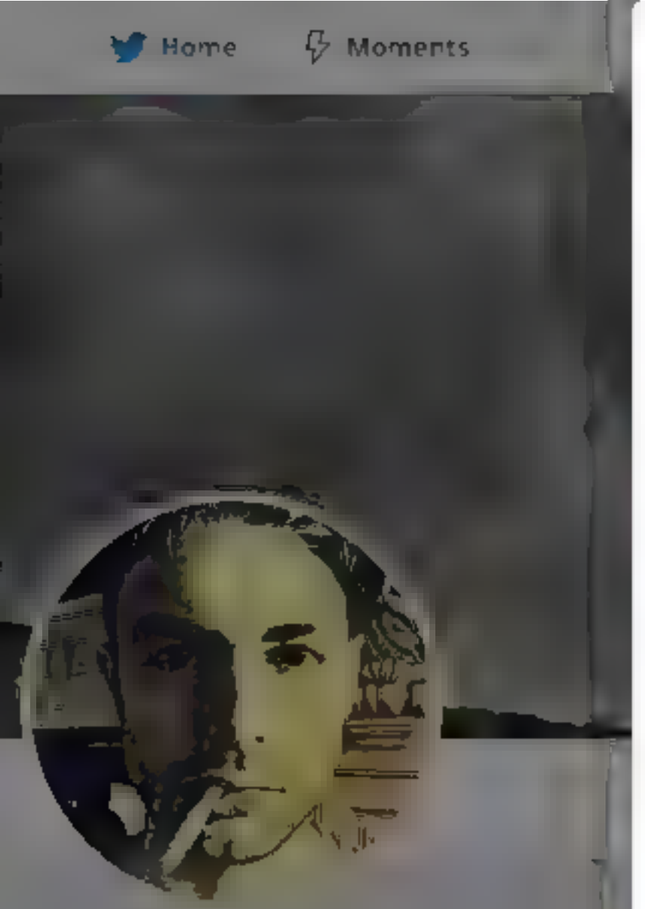
261 Retweets **333** Likes

32 261 333

Angry Foreigner @ArgBattleTa ar · 14 Mar 2016

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Anti-Trump extremists make death threat against Trump supporter's children. Is Trump to blame for this too?

16 426 1

Lion's Guard

We are an informal civilian organization dedicated to protecting the safety and security of innocent, peaceful Trump supporters from violent Far-Left agitators.

Tweet to Message

Photos and video

Tweets Tweets & replies Photos & videos

Lion's Guard

Someone just DM'd me a photo of my child's school front accompanied by a "I'm coming for him" message. I'm closing this account until safe

Lion's Guard

Do you want to provide security protection to innocent people who are subjected to harassment and assault by Far Left agitators? If so, you are welcome to join. That's the mission - to protect innocents who can't hire their own security guards. We are unarmed, but willing to forcefully protect people if need be. We are *defensive* *protective* of innocents who are being beaten and harassed for their political views.

Lion's Guard

are working on a website to make it easier to coordinate action [illegible]

12:53 PM - 14 Mar 2016

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: The establishment wants someone to assassinate Donald Trump -

4:45 PM - 14 Mar 2016

673 Retweets **456** Likes

90 673 456

LaserGuy @EngraverShop · 15 Mar 2016

Reply ng to

ne 8 years, & no one has assassinated Obama! I'd say Trump s pretty safe He s only a threat to the eft

Ba Smith @Ba Smith · 15 Mar 2016

Reply ng to

Please gather your fr ends, fam ly & ne ghbors and go vote Trump

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Marshmallow Man Reacts to GHOSTBUSTERS Trailer -

1:54 PM - 14 Mar 2016

53 Retweets **82** Likes

7 53 82

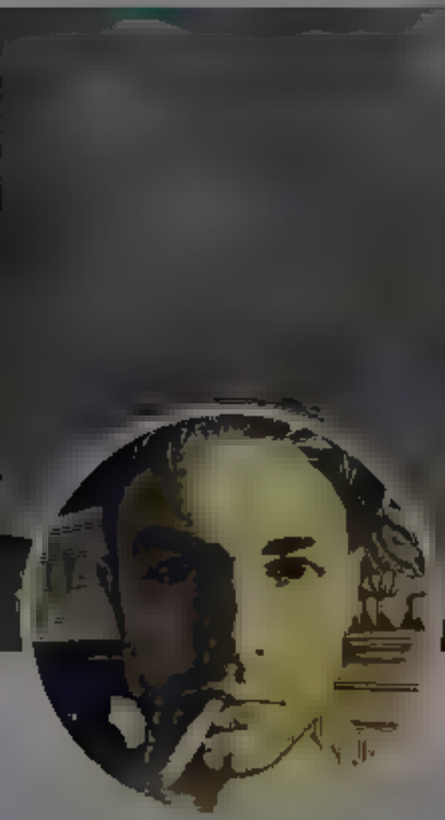
Lex ⚒ @LexMCM_XXV · 14 Mar 2016
Replying to
I pulled the exact same faces when I watched it! 😂

1 3

shaun connaughton @vaenbakura · 18 Mar 2016
Replying to
t out

Earths Last Sandwich @A Last Sandwich · 14 Mar 2016
Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Someone needs to tell Marco his campaign is already over.

> **Michelle Fields** @MicheleFields
> Rubio: My campaign would be over if my manager grabbed a reporter politico.com/blogs/2016-gop…

11:11 AM - 14 Mar 2016

159 Retweets **311** Likes

34 159 311

Hugh Boone @NeverEstCar · 14 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible] Who's this Marco?

1 2 1

Amy Gregg @AmyGreggthatsme · 14 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

we don't want him back. Any takers for [illegible]

1

Qthe Patriots+++ @patriotswanted · 14 Mar 2016

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pro-Cruz pastor wants to execute gays.....but Donald Trump & his supporters are the bigots.

11:27 AM - 14 Mar 2016

258 Retweets **230** Likes

42 258 230

Andrew Kornblatt @akornblatt 14 Mar 2016
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Both groups are bigots

1 1

Scott A. Proctor @SAPTC[redacted] 14 Mar 2016
[redacted] Ummm, both are bigots? Doesn't that cance each one out?

1

Andrew Kornblatt @akornblatt 15 Mar 2016

[redacted] terms
Privacy Policy [redacted] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When will Hillary disavow this KKK member? (And even if she does, we will ask her to disavow a million times more).

9:06 AM - 14 Mar 2016

301 Retweets **278** Likes

21 301 278

Ryan Henry @RHenry2 s · 14 Mar 2016

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump supporter faces harassment, death threats. Is this Trump's fault too?

9:04 AM - 14 Mar 2016

177 Retweets **167** Likes

19 177 167

Sherry Lynn @SherryLynnMusic · 14 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] they want to blame Trump for everything. It's not his supporters protesting, harassing people or threatening other candidates

1

Pro @[illegible]following · 14 Mar 2016

[illegible] Do you know how frustrating it must be for them? Do you agree on banning muslims? And Mexicans are rapist?🇲🇽🇲🇽🇲🇽

2

Sherry Lynn @SherryLynnMusic · 14 Mar 2016

[illegible] terms Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C assical Ibera An
A t-R ght ant A t-Left 250 m l ion+ tota
YouTube views.

London

Jo ned January 2009

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The American Establishment Trying To Get Donald Trump Assassinated? - returnofkings.com/82893/ s-the-a

10 16 AM - 14 Mar 2016

127 Retweets **91** Likes

23 127 91

Ayy Lmao @meme ov fuck - 14 Mar 2016

Rep y ng to P

P They're certainly al condoning vio ence against him

1 1 7

DabrickshawBuckshank @DabrickshawBu k - 14 Ma 2016

Rep y ng to P

P They are scared of h m because all their tricks they use to break ppl l ke racism/sexism/xenophobia/liar doesn t work.

3 4

Deplorable Cliffy @MoonH tch - 14 Mar 2016

Rep y ng to P

P Absol.tely madness! ord , watch over and protect

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

University of Missouri has a $32 million budget shortfall after #Mizzou protests. Social justice warriors are crippling the education system

7:26 AM - 14 Mar 2016

186 Retweets **308** Likes

25 186 308

SpocksSmarterBrother @prodgyal9 · 14 Mar 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet I work in h gher ed I pred cted th s but it is even worse than I pred cted Apparently most people want to earn at co lege

7

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 14 Mar 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet they probably blame institutional rac sm

3

Drunkie Ray @[illegible]eaker19 · 14 Mar 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Columb a MO is going crime crazy too. The situations are l kely connected

[illegible] Terms

[illegible] Privacy Policy [illegible] Ad info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

WATCH: GOP Establishment Elites Discuss How to Stop Trump -- 'All He Has Going for Him Is a Lot of Votes' -

8:33 AM - 14 Mar 2016

95 Retweets **109** Likes

19 95 109

JustASlice @AmericanAsPie 14 Mar 2016
Replying to
What else does he need?

1 1 1

JustASlice @AmericanAsPie 14 Mar 2016
Replying to
If they pull anything funny they will bring a civil war on themselves and they know it.

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Are you going to play this video, or are you going to continue to lie to your audience? youtube com/watch?v=qzRyxm . .

> **Megyn Kelly** ✓ @megynke ly
> @benshap ro & @Miche eFle ds wil be on the #KellyF le exclus vely tonight! twitter.com/benshap ro/sta .

6 14 AM - 14 Mar 2016

230 Retweets **248** Likes

49 230 248

James Nichols @jamesn chols · 14 Mar 2016
Rep y ng to @P
@P She l probably continue to mis.ead her aud ence

Spud @spudzmasher · 14 Mar 2016
Rep y ng to @P
@P That Megyn Kel y is a p ece of trash!

Deplorable Chris ! @SrFezza · 14 Mar 2016
Rep y ng to @P

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Migrants use their own children as human shields to demand "racist" Europe open its borders. Reprehensible.

6:12 AM - 14 Mar 2016

627 Retweets **529** Likes

114 627 529

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is @FoxNews or @megynkelly gonna report on the thousands of death threats against Trump or just Trump making mean comments?

8:08 AM - 14 Mar 2016

192 Retweets **281** Likes

26 192 281

Eagle's Wings 8/12 @eaglewings812 · 14 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible], Its so obvious Megyn hates Trump she cant b fair n balanced and t shows turned off Fox

1

Dr. RJ Parker, Criminologist @RealRJParker · 14 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Kelly is an opportun st B @$& [illegible]

6 4

★Lainie★ @[illegible]evennie · 14 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Mass Media Puppets Should be ashamed! Super pathetic [illegible]

[illegible] terms [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Jean-Claude Van Damme: Rockefeller & Rothschild Families Won't Let Trump Win - nfowars.com/jean-claude-va ...

6:03 AM - 14 Mar 2016

314 Retweets **280** Likes

58 314 280

MoodyBrew @MoodyBrew 14 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] that's what concerns me. And the rest of the faux gods.

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Donald Trump is "inciting violence". The thousands of tweets every day from people wanting to "assassinate" him are his fault. Yeah....OK.

5:05 AM - 14 Mar 2016

378 Retweets **577** Likes

48 378 577

Michael Smith @m[illegible]ket1950 14 Mar 2016

Repl y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Is there someth ng in the water ate y? Why R pp so off the ra ls? Th s country is n SERIOUS TROUBLE, IMHO!!

2 1

Katherine Eckrich @k_eckr ch 14 Mar 2016

[illegible]

M chael its that Libera and Thug menta ty Samething on col ege campus Can't tolerate any diff op on

1 1

Michael Smith @m[illegible]ket1950 14 Mar 2016

[illegible] Perhaps Charter schools are the only way to change what s be ng taught, I don't know But something has 2 B done

1 1

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Anti-Trump agitators using classic SJW grievance tactics. Stage violence then pretend you're the victim. Media supports that false narrative

5:24 AM - 14 Mar 2016

454 Retweets **622** Likes

39 454 622

Primluck Lodestar @brum nger · 14 Mar 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible] Hit er would use his brownsh rts to beat up protestors during speeches Worked for h m

1

Ryan Neal @BanP an · 14 Mar 2016

[illegible] you mean Obama's/The Democrats Brownshirts, Black vesMatter?? Or is that racist to ca l them Brownshirts?

1

Primluck Lodestar @brum nger · 14 Mar 2016

[illegible] no Hit er had the brownsh rts Crack a h story book much? Don t sound l ke you do

1

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet 14 Mar 2016

New footage of Trump campaign manager assau ting Michel e Fields.

15 148 294

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@novo.luminismo LOL

4:47 AM 14 Mar 2016

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy po y Cookies Ads f

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

"Donald Trump's Chicago scam" - does the Washington Post now think Trump controls MoveOn radicals? And they call us conspiracy theorists.

+55 AM - 14 Mar 2016

169 Retweets **292** Likes

36 169 292

Bulldogs Rule My House @w nston 1984 · 14 Mar 2016

Repy ng to

The media just won't acknow edge how violent those "protesters" were So frustrat ng uckly can vent on Election Day

1 3

Darcy Moriarity @DarcyMoriarty · 14 Mar 2016

Repy ng to

@rea b gstriper The MSM s a l on the same message today The coord nat on of the attack s not even subtle They're desperate

1 2

Daniel @AboutDmnT me · 14 Mar 2016

Repy ng to

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

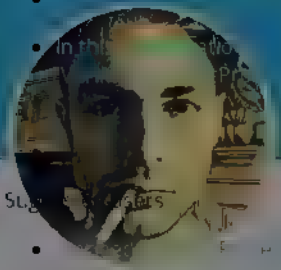
Joined January 2009

Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Search query

Saved searches

- Remove



Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at arge Classica iberal,

Have an account?

New to Twitter?

- Tweet with a location

You can add location information to y applications You always have the option to delete your Tweet location H

Turn on

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfo ow Unfo ow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unb ock Unb ock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy nk to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

FINALLY feminists are addressing a fundamental women's rights issue emojis

PrisonPlanet

4:12 AM - 14 Mar 2016

- 65 Retweet
- 130 Like

30 replies 65 retweets 130 likes

Reply 30

Retweet 65 | Retweeted 65

Like 130 | Liked 130

New conversation

1. Ruthina @Ruthina77

More

- Copy nk to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet you don't understand It opresses women How wil they express themselves!

1 reply 2 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet 2 | Retweeted 2

Like 1 | Liked 1

2. Tam.a (Rooks) Powers @tamladp

More

- Copy nk to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

@Ruthina77 @PrisonPlanet please, tell me you're kidding

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Michelle Fields was barely touched. Is THIS what all the Breitbart controversy was about? Am I missing something? youtube.com/watch?v=qzRyxm...

1:43 AM - 14 Mar 2016

185 Retweets **259** Likes

77 185 259

Imperial Aerosol Kid @HeyGeno 14 Mar 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet I th nk the word barely gives t away Pau Surely you see problem with man handling women ? Don't you ?

3

Liz @SaveWest1 14 Mar 2016

@HeyGeno @PrisonPlanet The video is the c earest yet He bas ca ly just wa ks past her What do you see?

1 2

Imperial Aerosol Kid @HeyGeno 14 Mar 2016

@SaveWest1 @PrisonPlanet I've seen the photo of the bru ses. Where d d they come from?

3 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

I don't even consider myself to be that smart, but Twitter never fails to surprise & sadden me with the sheer depth of herp derp.

1:31 PM - 1 Mar 2016

98 Retweets **340** Likes

34 98 340

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 1 Mar 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I know people will take this as sarcasm but I don't care. It's probably all the soft kill vaccines and fluoride

2 3

Coaxed @[illegible] 1 Mar 2016

@hedeen89 After all those chem trails huh?

3 2

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 1 Mar 2016

@PrisonPlanet well they are associated with heavy metal poisoning. so, maybe?

1

Coaxed @[illegible] 1 Mar 2016

[illegible] terms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Th s Tweet s unava ab e

90 [illegible] 158 464

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reply ng to [illegible]

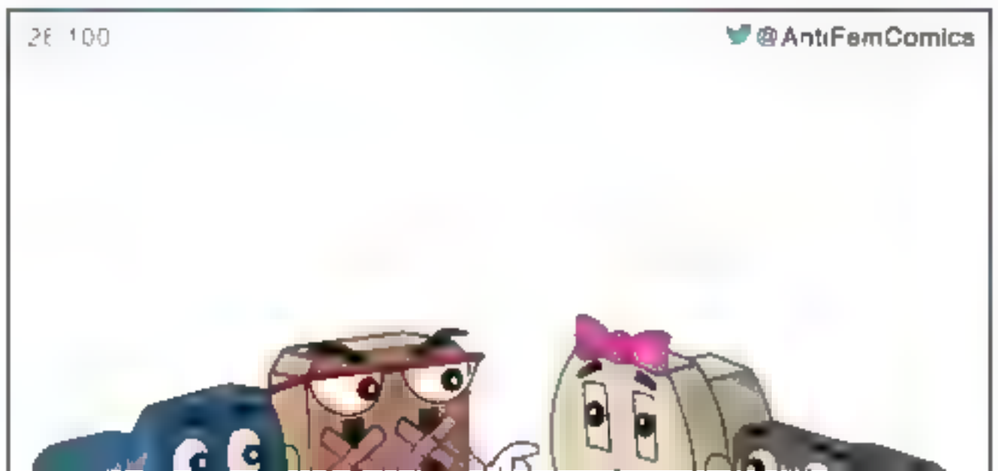
@ mperatrixFury @Lauren Southern
Gender is not sexuality, herp derp. There are only two genders.

1:29 PM - 1 s Mar 2016

6 Retweets **48** Likes

2 [illegible] 6 48

James Brooks @jamo dubs · 1 › Mar 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]



[illegible] erms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large | Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Really convenient how the Kurds are blamed right when Turkey needs an excuse to expand operations in Syria.

> **New York Times World** @nytimesworld
> Explosion in Turkish Capital Kills at Least 27, Officials Say nyti.ms/1Rgrfxq
>
> 1:29 PM - 13 Mar 2016

124 Retweets **139** Likes

14 124 139

Kweeit Shadowwrench @kShadowwrench · 13 Mar 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@[illegible] yeah the stars just seem to have aligned

Deplorable Puttan @truthseeker[illegible]1 · 13 Mar 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@[illegible] and still ignorant people keeps going on vacation to that terrorist country Saad

1

Mulborough @Mulborough · 13 Mar 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to

@ImperatrixFury @_Lauren_Southern It speaks volumes that you're allowed to call for outright censorship while claiming to be "progressive."

.27 PM - 13 Mar 2016

16 Retweets **60** Likes

1 16 60

Fuck Injustice @proudsw5 · 14 Mar 2016

Rep ying to

bann ng hate speech s progress ve, hate speech has no place n civil, tolerant societies

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@ImperatrixFury Delete your account.

2:28 PM - 13 Mar 2016

34 Likes

1 34

Rob ruitenberg @Robruitenberg 13 Mar 2016

Replying to

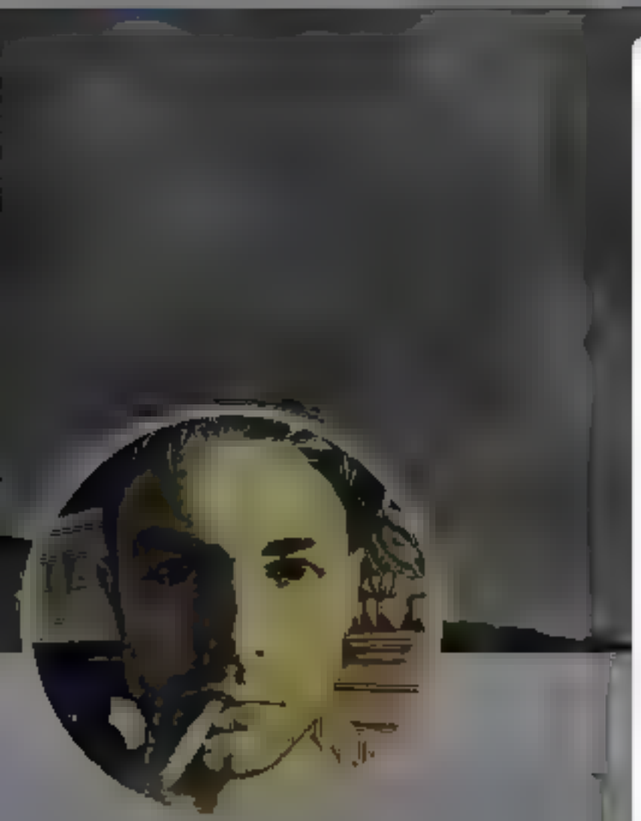
says the boss of the Internet

© 2016 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·l·on+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

No, Hitler is "literally" Hitler. No one else can "literally" be Hitler.

> **cam** @camhogan
> donald trump s ·tera·ly h·t·er
>
> 10:50 AM - 1 › Mar 2016

237 Retweets **586** Likes

70 237 586

W.C. Peregrinations @ma orpettifogge · 1 › Mar 2016

Reply·ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Not to mention Hit·er was a Democrat

Deplorable Cliffy @MoonHatch · 14 Mar 2016

Reply·ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Get your head out of the [illegible] it's messing with your cerebra· cortex!

Brock Lee @Gr·nw · 1 › Mar 2016

Reply·ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Hitler had the Bush family funding him - Trump

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Because the only person who is "literally" Hitler is Hitler. Go back to school, herp derp. twitter com/howraro/status ...

This Tweet s unava lab e

10 49 AM 1 › Mar 2016

77 Retweets **214** Likes

25 77 214

Rob ruitenberg @Robr tenberg 13 Mar 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] " used for emphasis wh le not mean ng l tera go back to schoo lma o herp e derp e

Beckett @Beckett2227 1 › Mar 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Hit er today s cutt ng off heads and throwing gays off bu d ngs.

Jillana Logan @ anaLogan 1 › Mar 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

More proof that blue hair dye kills brain cells.

●○○○○ EE 15:53 73%

Tweet

spooky kat christmas
@bootybasket

my dad used to tell me i should become a sniper in the army and now i'm seriously considering it so i can assassinate trump tbh

13/03/2016 08:29

9 RETWEETS **2** LIKES

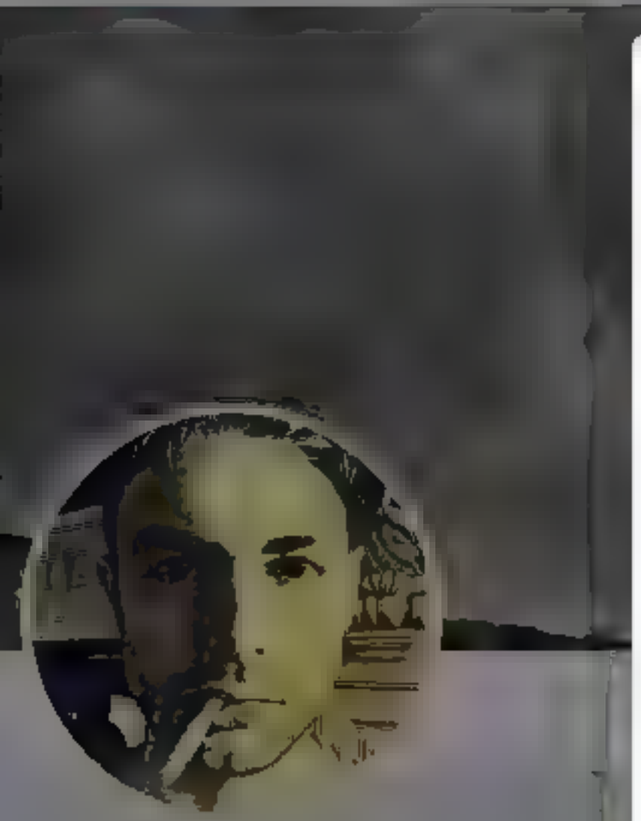
8:57 AM - 13 Mar 2016

291 Retweets **432** Likes

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The only person who can "literally" be Hitler is Hitler, you fucking moron.
twitter.com/arbetarsol/sta ...

This Tweet is unavailable

10:48 AM - 13 Mar 2016

66 Retweets **207** Likes

25 66 207

Puff @Pufffm · 13 Mar 2016
Replying to [illegible]
@Hewlu2 or maybe people should say figuratively

1

Puff @Pufffm · 13 Mar 2016
Replying to [illegible]
@Hewlu2 the idiots are the people who are incorrectly using the word

1

[illegible] terms
Privacy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

'Proud of Obama's Presidency'? Under Obama, Blacks Are Worse Off -- Far Worse -

8:39 AM - 7 Mar 2016

197 Retweets **198** Likes

31 197 198

McSpocky™ @mcspocky 14 Mar 2016

Replying to

Parrot.ng ".nfo" from a propaganda website does

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

WTF is wrong with these people?

> Who wants to go with me on a mission to assassinate trump
>
> 13 (3 2016 13 3[illegible]

1 LIKE

Paul @SoCaPau[illegible] 23m

@ohhsnapitsdel How about you ask your parents if you can take @fbi @SecretService with you. @Twitter @Support

8 50 AM [illegible] Mar 2016

160 Retweets **252** Likes

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#BlackLivesMatter is doing fundraising for the extremist who tried to attack Trump. He should be in jail.
twitter.com/bilalodawaa/st..

This Tweet is unavailable

8:42 AM - 1 Mar 2016

181 Retweets **226** Likes

32 181 226

James simcoe @JamesSimcoe · 1 Mar 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet @BilalOdawaa

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Anti-Trump Protester Spews Racist Remarks -

8:37 AM - 13 Mar 2016

100 Retweets **95** Likes

21 100 95

Dan Iacobescu @JacobbDann · 13 Mar 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Yes, it's funny how it's OK for the leftists to make sexist or racist remarks, remarks for which any Conservative would be

1 1

Dan Iacobescu @JacobbDann · 13 Mar 2016
@PrisonPlanet absolutely crucified by the media. But when leftists make such remarks, the media is silent.

1

superfubar @superfubar2 · 13 Mar 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Conservative opinions get you banned from Twitter, but the nutcase who tried to attack Trump (@Young ionk ng7) is left alone.

o 44 AM . Mar 201o

317 Retweets **411** Likes

44 317 411

charles @keepasa99 13 Mar 2016
Replying to
Exactly! They seem to apply the law selectively only when it's to "their" advantage

Jo A Smoot @smoot2020 13 Mar 2016
Replying to
can t bel eve he s on Twitter b ase, as f nothing happened!

a girl hc se cumcloud tumblr com

173 **2,946**

Media Likes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The lunatic who tried to attack Trump - @Young[illegible]ng7 - is bragging about it on Twitter, supported by an army of SJWs. @Young[illegible]ng7

6:42 AM - 7 Mar 2016

162 Retweets **203** Likes

32 162 203

Laurie @[illegible] 14 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I want my country back!

O Neil-Covfefe @Benn[illegible] 14 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If a right-wing extremist had tried to attack Hillary during a public event, would Twitter allow them continue to spew hate?
@YoungConservatives7

6:43 AM - 7 Mar 2016

210 Retweets **315** Likes

23 210 315

Steve @TheSteve12[illegible] · 7 Mar 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] The double standard is the only standard

2

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 14 Mar 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Hillary IS a right wing extremist
[illegible]

1

JoAnna @jensen4law · 13 Mar 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] @zazcow [illegible] how does he think people get out of the bad situation they are in? Handouts from Bernie or Job 0 tax?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to

@Anub s716 @FBI @SecretService I did NOT say this. It was a screenshot of someone else's tweet. Stop making defamatory comments about me.

5 28 AM · 13 Mar 2016

4 Retweets **18** ·ikes

1 4 18

Dolores Greatamsky @do osthegreat · 1 · Mar 2016

Rep ying to

1 1

© 2018 Twitter Abo·r Help Ce·ter erm Privacy po·cy Co·kies Ad· nfo

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·l·on+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@Anubis716 @FBI @SecretServ ce Plus this is defamatory. You need to delete this tweet.

5:25 AM · Mar 201o

3 Retweets **22** Likes

2 3 22

Toe Knee @Fa o.t911 · 1s Mar 2016

Replying to

for a "3 time graduate" he's not very bright.

4

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der · 14 Mar 201o

Replying to

What d d it say?

© 20 8 Tw·tter About He p Center Terms Privacy po·icy Cookies Ads

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I draw attention to Trump threats, and this SJW tries to frame me for them. Defamatory. twitter.com/anubis716/stat..

This Tweet is unavailable

5:27 AM - 13 Mar 2016

62 Retweets **141** Likes

27 62 141

Chet @chetjacobson · 13 Mar 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] they are unable to cope with reality

3

THE TRUTH @[illegible]or444 · 13 Mar 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] what a dickie

1

Robert J. @Datdude19701970 · 13 Mar 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] a Canatard not suprising.

[illegible] Terms
[illegible] Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Black Trump supporter accosted by #BlackLivesMatter protesters -

6:40 AM - 7 Mar 2016

124 Retweets **132** Likes

26 124 132

Victor Hugo @VatoCovfefe 13 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] when minorities see another minority not falling line and think like the collective they attack and try to brainwash

3

FairComment @Rabbitstuffing 13 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I want to vote for this dude !! And I'm in South Africa !!

3

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Have fun in jail, buddy.

im gonna kill trump idc if i go to jail im saving america

13 C 3 2016 0 1 34

kanye @thjnkcth 6h

@thjnkcth anyone wanna join !

Chromatic Scale @Chromascale 2h

@thjnkcth lmao ofc the liberal would kill someone with different opinions than themselves. Pathetic

3 57 AM 1 › Mar 2016

116 Retweets **199** Likes

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why is the media still describing the lunatic who tried to attack Trump as a "protester"?

5:09 AM · Mar 201o

225 Retweets **372** Likes

51 225 372

urbanfishfarm @ne ·rot·cnews · 13 Mar 2016
Repy ng to
The MSM ignores Is amic t es 2 the hard ·eft from with n and ties the right 2 the Naz· party MSM dishonest as politicians!

AmericanFather #2018Hope @RobertCaresToo · Mar 201o
Repy ng to
No d fferent than ca l'ng a lone wo f terrorist attack "workp ace violence" E stab ishment narrative

3 4

TheAccursedDon @AccursedLord · 13 Mar 2016
Repy ng to
Because the Supreme Naz· Commander sa d this death threat and no one cares

Verleman

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftists are the most hateful, unhinged people yet always blame conservatives for "hateful rhetoric".

> This might sound terrible but I'm just hoping and waiting for someone to assassinate Trump. One sacrifice for the greater good is fine by me

12 03 2016 21 15

1 55 AM 1 Mar 2016

Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Man who tried to attack Trump is a #BlackLivesMatter activist. Imagine my shock.

3:43 AM - 13 Mar 2016

159 Retweets **191** Likes

18 159 191

Deplorable Trumper @Tea4Freedom · 13 Mar 2016

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another tolerant leftist wants to see Trump AND his family killed.

> Someone, anyone....assassinate trump and his offspring. I don't care if this tweet gets me on the fbi watch list I fucking hate that man.

13 03 2016 0 29

3:49 AM - 13 Mar 2016

238 Retweets **255** Likes

Terms
Privacy Policy

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Twitter needs to crack down on this, it's getting completely out of hand.

●○○○○ EE 10:47 99%

Tweet

Big Spoon

@SC mJCK

I'm pretty anti-gun, but I'm thinking of buying one just to assassinate Trump

13 C 3 2016 04 11

Mississippi 4 Trump! [illegible] 6m

@schmuck_u I'm contacting the FBI

1:47 AM 1 › Mar 2016

475 Retweets **536** Likes

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ad info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bernie supporters are pleasant people.
#FeeTheBern

> IF THEY ASSASSINATE TRUMP ILL BE LAUGHING AT HIS GRAVE!!!!
>
> 13 C 3 2016 0 : 0

1 RETWEET

alan marler @nbr1gear ammer 6h
@AlienCovenx people like you will make Trumps victory that much sweeter. You are a sad little girl

1 39 AM 1 › Ma 2016

86 Retweets 158 Likes

Log in

erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

If some white guy tried to attack Hillary or Bernie, the media would have a meltdown. This Trump attack will be forgotten by tomorrow.

11:15 AM - 12 Mar 2016

350 Retweets **526** Likes

56 350 526

fuLc @fuLc · 12 Mar 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet I recall when you and Alex stood up for truth yet here you are propping up the biggest liar running for president

1

Jay Dub @dJb2K · 13 Mar 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Forgotten like what you said about Trump being a Hillary stooge?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What the media is not telling you about the violence at the Trump rally.
youtube.com/watch?v=GepGO6
#TrumpRallyChi

10:12 AM - 12 Mar 2016

443 Retweets **410** Likes

55 443 410

SuperDuper-Tennis @SDTennis · 12 Mar 2016
Replying to [illegible] we dont need to listen to media, we can just listen what Trump's saying.

1 1

Tennys Sandgren @TennysSandgren · 12 Mar 2016
[illegible] your right this video was filled with trump speaking. .

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The media is more concerned about Trump making mean comments than violent extremists rushing the stage to attack him. #TrumpRallyChi

11:13 AM - 12 Mar 2016

610 Retweets **762** Likes

69 610 762

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller · 13 Mar 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Extremists? From the man who claims the passenger jets on 911 fired missiles? Idiot.

GJC @enoch_macdh · 12 Mar 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Trump uses violent rhetoric. It inflames people to act violently. So what's the issue? You know he knows what he's doing

3 1

peter @krusey · 12 Mar 2016

@PrisonPlanet @realDonaldTrump that sounds a lot like victim blaming

1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Remember, it's the MSM that legitimized BLM extremists with their "in defense of rioting" crap. Any violence at a Trump event - their fault.

9:32 AM - 12 Mar 2016

351 Retweets **432** Likes

39 351 432

Anna Sophia @AnnaSophia777 · 12 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] &needs 2b laws that if anyone uses this ie/spin propaganda in MSM to stir up violence they will be shut down&/or harsh fines.

2 2

Lags @TannisWerwolf · 12 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Considering how hard the MSM painted Trump and supporters as racists they dehumanized them enough to a low yesterday to happen

1 1

@raincoatgirl · 12 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] And Obama's for poor leadership

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

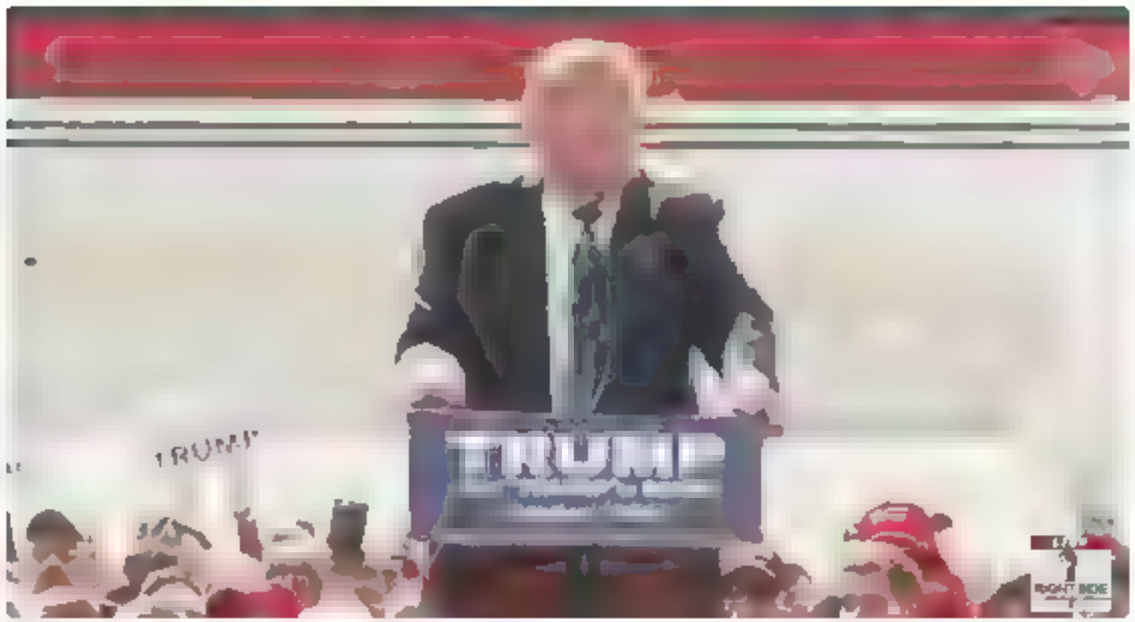
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Here's the scary moment when security stepped in to protect Trump from a potential attack in Ohio.



9:13 AM - 12 Mar 2016

371 Retweets **347** Likes

106 371 347

Jo @JodieHob 12 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Praying for your safety [illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Here's what I want you to do. Search Twitter for "assassinate Trump" and report everyone who is advocating it.

9:02 AM - 12 Mar 2016

301 Retweets **430** Likes

57 301 430

GeneEverett @geneeverettshow 12 Mar 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] but mention "Ki[redacted]" and "ISIS" in same l ne and Facebook wo d prob b ock me [redacted]

1 1 2

KUFFAR AIRLINES @Kuffar Akbar 12 Mar 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] All Tweets

YanBobby [redacted] 2015 12 16

Can someone **assasinate Trump** already

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt .eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

WTF just happened at the Trump rally? Another domestic extremist tried to jump him? The media will obviously blame Trump.

8:53 AM - 12 Mar 2016

144 Retweets **281** Likes

49 144 281

Adorable Deplorable @OhMaur tan a · 12 Mar 2016

Rep y ng to

putting his life on the l ne 2 save America when he cou d just enjoy h s luxury & success in peace, Patriot c as hel

1 3 8

Robert @B ust n · Mar 2016

Rep y ng to

Pau , what's very sad is that the other cand dates didn t even stand up for Trump and free speech MAGA !

1 1

Harasser @BanMe Do t · 12 Ma 2016

Rep y ng to

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: Anti-Trump "protesters" block ambulance, fire machine guns, wave giant Communist flag. youtube.com/watch?v=GepGO6... #TrumpRallyCh

7:09 AM - 12 Mar 2016

542 Retweets **407** Likes

61 542 407

Jillana Logan @JillanaLogan 12 Mar 2016

Replying to When you see who Trump's enemies are you know Trump is the right choice

2 8 9

Little Wren @crookedwren 12 Mar 2016

Not a DT fan but he's NOT to blame for the anarchists & hired Marxists. Note to Don t blame Trump

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

If and when one of these #BlackLivesMatter extremists takes a pot shot at Trump, the media will blame Trump and his supporters.

8:07 AM - 12 Mar 2016

136 Retweets **240** Likes

25 136 240

Ricky Wells @570_991 · 12 Mar 2016

Reply ng to

Hope they try that shit here in Pennsylvan a we have open carry and stand your ground laws

1

"Robert E" covfefe @SAfricans4Trump · 12 Mar 2016

Reply ng to

And if they take a shot at one of us and we defend ourselves, we re in the wrong

1

Andy @ShippAndy · 5 Nov 2016

Reply ng to

..The media is going to pay a dear price after Donald Trump is e ected, and

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If you're not a fan of Trump, you should really dislike #BlackLivesMatter - because they just turned him into an even bigger rock star.

8:03 AM - 12 Mar 2016

233 Retweets **444** Likes

27 233 444

God Keep Us Free! @ctsmith580 · 12 Mar 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] America was sick of this rabble before Trump Announced People flock to [redacted] Trump cuz he stands up to them

1 3

dip @rrepp d · 12 Mar 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] don't like either of them

2

AMERICA 1ST @[redacted]39882700 · 12 Mar 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] THE REAL RACIEST S BLACK LIVES MATTER

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

#TrumpRallyChi proves we have a candidate who is supported by violent, racist extremists....and it's Bernie Sanders.

o 28 AM · 1 Mar 201o

514 Retweets **560** Likes

50 514 560

Kim Johnston @K m Johnston · 12 Mar 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
That became quite apparent. But wi l Bern e "disavow"?
1 3 3

Hpygoluki @ pygo · 1 Mar 2016
[illegible] Of course he won t

Cordi @SweetCord · 1 Mar 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] erms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Geography of Trumpism - Another example of liberals belittling poor people. But it's OK because they're white.

7:0o AM - 12 Mar 201o

107 Retweets **169** Likes

12 107 169

Ban Words @BanA TheWords · 12 Mar 2016
Replying to
White peop e can t be poor Everybody knows they sh t d amonds and p ss gaso ne.

3 12

MRoyer3 @MRoyer3 · 12 Mar 2016
Replying to

Its OK to laugh at Trump te l ng protesters to GET A JOB when his strongest support comes from areas w h gh unemployment

2

Luly Fernández @FactsVsOpinion · 12 Mar 2016
Replying to
No one is be itt ing poor peop e 1) not a l poor people are vot ng for Trump 2) you be ttle yourself by vot ng for Trump

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

George Soros-funded MoveOn takes credit for violence in Chicago.
nfowars com/soros-funded-m ...
#TrumpRallyChi

6:45 AM - 12 Mar 2016

363 Retweets **240** Likes

32 363 240

Nonni @Camtemp · 12 Mar 2016
Replying to [illegible]
@ProudInfidel33 ABSOLUTELY Obama said Trump won t be Pres dent so he brought out the Chicago Thuggery

4 4

Kalo @Kalozap · 12 Mar 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] The prob em for [illegible] and Soros is the

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#BlackLivesMatter is a violent hate group.

B. Rabbit
[redacted]

Follow

I was really hoping somebody would assassinate Trump today in Chicago. Smh

1

3:15 AM - 12 Mar 2016

650 Retweets **640** Likes

78 650 640

Jim Baker @[redacted] 12 Mar 2016

Replying to [redacted]

@[redacted] @FakingJewish All the home boys were too busy shooting each other or racking up at the neighborhood store

2 2 5

B-Diddy @BeeBoyd 12 Mar 2016

[redacted] terms

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: The Truth About the Anti-Trump Chicago Riot - youtube com/watch?v=GepGO6... #TrumpRa. yCh.

o 09 AM · 1 Mar 201o

883 Retweets **735** Likes

99 883 735

Rob ruitenberg @Robr ·tenberg · Mar 2016
Reply ng to
funny you us ng the word Truth Pau sad too

tgif @PBCfan1 · 14 Mar 2016
Reply ng to
The estab ishment attacks on y strengthen my support for Trump

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#BlackLivesMatter is a violent hate group.

Julio

@[illegible]

Follow

Fuck the protest one of y'all was post to assassinate trump in Chicago

1

[illegible]

5:15 AM - 1[illegible] Mar 2016

289 Retweets **357** Likes

29 289 357

Steve Tripp @TrippSteve · 1[illegible] Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] BLM are the new KKK. Check out the hands. not to bright!

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Because the democratic will of the people is soooooo problematic.

1:07 AM - 1[illegible] Mar 2016

156 Retweets **259** Likes

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Oh you mean like when those two #BlackLivesMatter women took over his platform and sent him running like a pussy?

> **TJ KIRK** @[illegible]amaZingatheist
> I bet Bern e woul d have had the bal s to go on with his speech though

[illegible]41 AM [illegible] Mar [illegible]016

242 Retweets **547** Likes

36 242 547

Donald Mielke @DonaldMie ke 14 Mar 016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] lol. Good one!!!

Matthew Carter @The feOfMatt 14 Mar 201b
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] he del berately gave the stage to people who needed a vo ce, rather than contin e to st fle their views like most of soc ety

Mooshu @itsAMoosh · 13 Mar 2016

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#BlackLivesMatter is a violent hate group.

> **Orente**
> @Fatbuzzer
> Follow
>
> Someone is Chicago would have tried to assassinate Trump tonight if that rally wasn't postponed

3:15 AM - 12 Mar 2016

225 Retweets **261** Likes

20 225 261

Covfefe and TV @EveningCross · 12 Mar 2016

Replying to

hard evidence there Paul A British village is missing an idiot.

1

Covfefe and TV @EveningCross · 12 Mar 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Really? Show me where hundreds of Trump supporters crashed a Bernie event and started assaulting people.

> **TJ KIRK** @amazingatheist
> Oh p ease You guys are scum Noth ng s beneath you We've seen footage from Trump events. twitter com/prea anthor/st

2 38 AM 1: Mar 2016

221 Retweets **371** Likes

35 221 371

None Of Your Business @HandsMack.m.s 12 Mar 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Hey what business do you have gett ng nvo ved n Amer can pol tics? You l ve n Eng and, deal with England

2

Pitt The Blogger @PittTheBlogger 12 Mar 2016
So by that ogic, you can t express a v ew on anything outside of Amer ca?

1 1

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Imagine the outrage if a black Bernie supporter had been on the receiving end of this.

- A single white Trump supporter who held up a sign and stood quietly as three dozen people surrounded him, smiling and screaming, snatching and pushing at him until he had to run for police cover. Someone grabbed his American flag and threw it on the ground and he fought to recover it. The police escorted him away

2:35 AM - 1[illegible] Mar 2016

174 Retweets **247** Likes

18 174 247

Top Nep™ @[illegible]apped [illegible]echa · 1[illegible] Mar 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Bernie supporters are too busy fa se flagg ng

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

"Anti-violence activist". #TrumpRa y

2:24 AM - 12 Mar 2016

881 Retweets **1,015** Likes

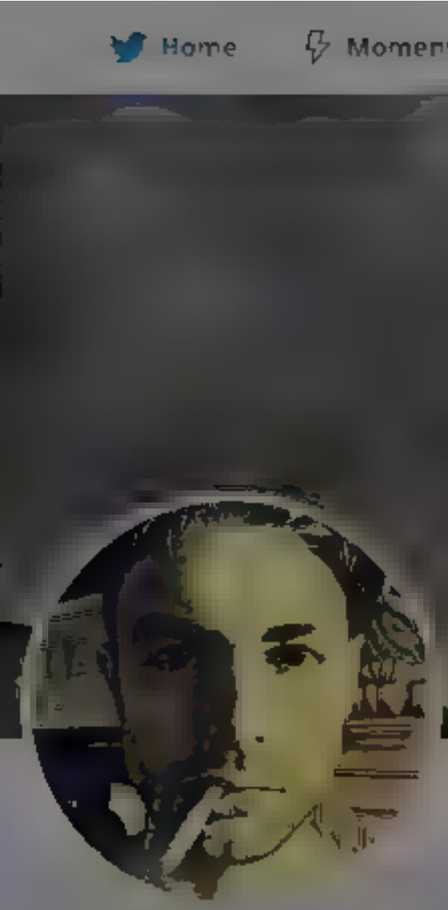
86 881 1.0K

Laura Pill-Cerqua @Laura1375 · 12 Mar 2016
Replying to
This guy s running for po tical office? I can't be ieve it This s so sad that he had to do this to get on TV for votes!

2 1

I. Miss. Obama @SheLaInCT · 12 Mar 2016
That guy was actua ly defend ng h mse f sn t showing you what happened before the punch was thrown

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

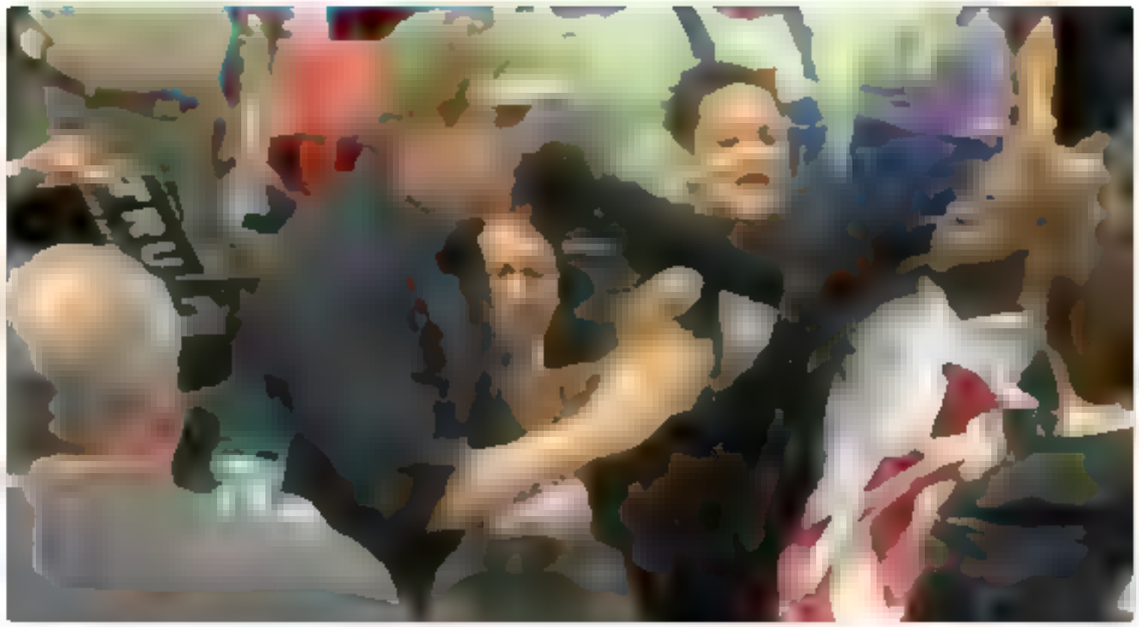
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Peaceful Bernie Sanders supporter expresses his "free speech". #ChicagoProtest



2:14 AM - 12 Mar 2016

243 Retweets **271** Likes

31 243 271

Last Minute Survival @LastMinSurvival · 14 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I made a shirt for you and the Prison Planet folks.

[illegible] [illegible] Terms

[illegible] [illegible] Advertising

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Remember - #BlackLivesMatter protesters are inspired by a convicted cop killer & domestic terrorist.
infowars.com/inspiration-be… #TrumpChicago

1:05 AM - 12 Mar 2016

173 Retweets **221** Likes

19 173 221

Character Over Color @HarryCallahan4 · 12 Mar 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Med a racist demagoguery to demean Trump supporters are the same tactics Hitler used to spread hate
Need to expose this

1 2 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Terms and Conditions

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@TheEc pse _ Google "sarcasm"

2:21 AM - 12 Mar 2016

1 Retweet **16** Likes

1 16

© 2016 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump supporters are dangerous. Thank God people like this represent the future of America. #ChicagoProtest

2:17 AM - 1[illegible] Mar 2016

[illegible] Twitter Ads info and privacy

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Anti-Trump agitator hopes Trump supporter's wife "is next" to get raped. #TrumpRally

Mike Cernovich 2h
@Cernovich

Unrea R oters are now say ng that grop ng female Trump supporters s OK because quote "they are rac st wh te bitches " #TrumpRa y

Dick Delaware
@D e awareD ck

Follow

@Cernov ch Th s s what you s gn up for when you support trump No sympathy for them hope your wife s next

12 06 AM 12 Mar 2016

12 36 AM 1 Mar 2016

692 Retweets **455** Likes

97 692 455

Erik Erdbrink @er kerdbr nk 1 s Mar 2016

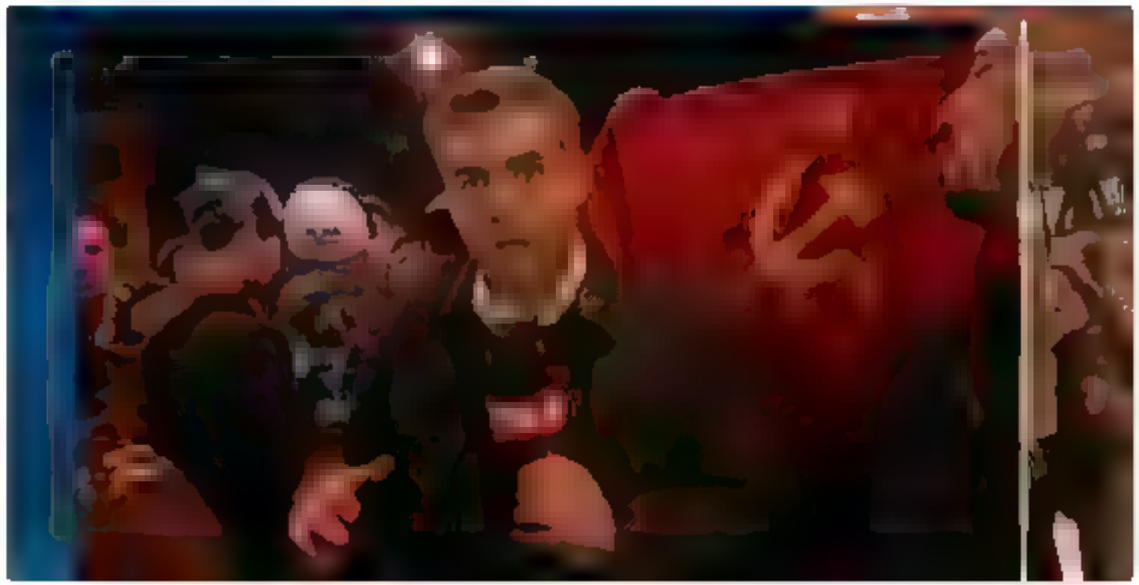
Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Anti-Trump agitator flies Communist flag during protest - townhall.com/tipsheet/leigh… #TrumpRally



12:48 AM - 12 Mar 2016

614 Retweets **404** Likes

77 614 404

Jim C. @DeGreatHoops 13 Mar 2016

Replying to

"agitator flies Comm flag" if they were

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Chicago Rioters Turn on Trump Supporters=> Groping Trump Women Is OK, "They Are Racist White B*tches" - thegatewaypundit.com/2016/03/chicag… #TrumpRally

12:33 AM - 12 Mar 2016

151 Retweets **110** Likes

17 151 110

fuLc @f[illegible] · 12 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

The wrongful acts of the rioters does not negate the wrongful acts and statements of Trump and his supporters.

4

fuLc @f[illegible] · 12 Mar 2016

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fox News' @megynkelly blames Trump for violence of left-wing extremists. Lost any respect I had left. youtube.com/watch?v=kOkI1Y... #TrumpRally

12:12 AM - 12 Mar 2016

138 Retweets **234** Likes

45 138 234

Patriot Swag @Sheepdog[illegible]USA 12 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Lost respect for Kelly when she had blood coming out of her eyes for Trump at her 1st debate [illegible]

1 7 9

[illegible]

BlessMyCovfefe @[illegible]essmyliberty 12 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

2 1

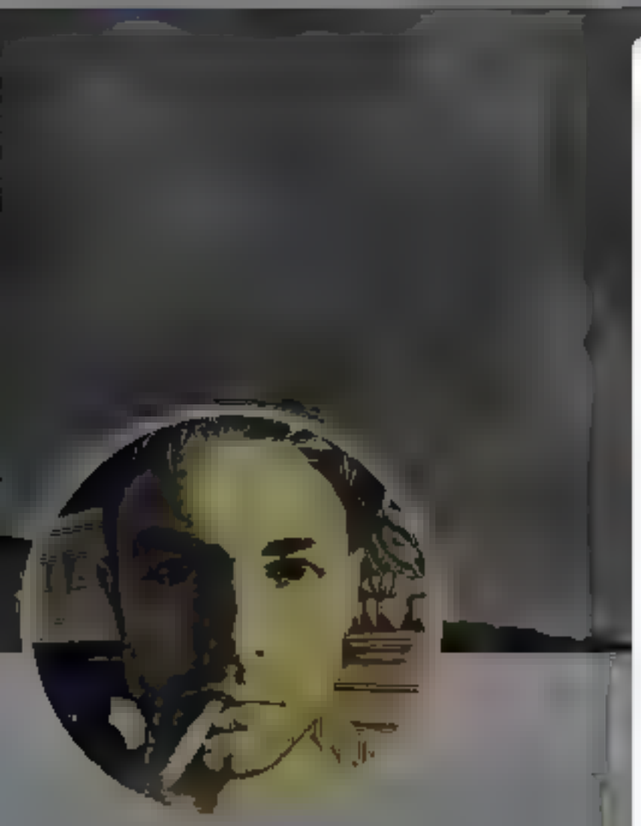
rudie @[illegible]deasu 12 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Kelly should be fired she is a disgrace to the

[illegible] [illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"This is quite stunning even for a politician as low as Ted Cruz."
theconservativetreehouse.com/2016/03/11/opp ... #TrumpRally

12:20 AM - 12 Mar 2016

260 Retweets **269** Likes

31 260 269

Sherrie728 @My[illegible]ech ns 12 Mar 2016
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] Aga n Reread/re isten to the nfo He says he is respons b e for the environment; he blames the protestors

1

Mark O. Van Wagoner @[illegible]VanWagoner 12 Mar 2016
[illegible] So. n short, with that slutty dress, he was ask ng for t? This is foo ishness

- Home Home Home (new tweets)
- Moments Moments Moments (new tweets)

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump t

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

Tweet with a location

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Turn on

Search for a neighborhood o

Close

Share Location

Foursquare
Results from Yelp
Send
Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet
Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and Developer Agreement.

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Remember me
Log in
Don't have an account?
Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account?
Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

»

Close

Confirmation

Close

Close
Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you.

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart - it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love.

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly.

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in.

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now.

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly.

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold.

Back
Next Tweet from user
Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet
Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet
More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Retweeted

#BlackLivesMatter is a violent hate group

Paul Joseph Watson added,

This Tweet is unavailable
12:06 AM - 12 Mar 2016

- 157 Retweets
- 204 Likes

12 replies 157 retweets 204 likes

Reply 12
Retweet 157 Retweeted 157
Like 204 Liked 204

1 New conversation
1 Iain Van MacClaxton @iain_claxton
More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @RUthless187 doesn't the US have laws regarding reckless discharge of a fire arm?

2 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 2
Retweet Retweeted
Like 1 Liked 1

2 Desert Fox @_Canidae
More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @iain_claxton

@iain_claxton @PrisonPlanet @RUthless187 yes. Most urban cities don't allow the discharge of a firearm unless in self defense or at a range.

0 replies 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like 2 Liked 2

End of conversation
2 1 Infowars Sniper @Infowars_Sniper
More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @RUthless187 exactly how does looting and rioting your home town better it? how does it get back at trump? what asshats

0 replies 1 retweet 1 like

Reply
Retweet 1 Retweeted 1
Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

3 1 Dugachug @Dugachug
More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet More like a terrorist group. "Using violence or intimidation in the pursuit of political aims" is the very definition.

0 replies 0 retweets 5 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like 5 Liked 5

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

4 New conversation
1 TheRealKennyDelich @KennyDelich
More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @RUthless187 the terrorist organization #blacklivesmatter were they paid for by Soros or come up with it on their own

1 reply 1 retweet 1 like

Reply 1
Retweet 1 Retweeted 1
Like 1 Liked 1

2

5 1 Bo Mitchell @kimmons2
More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @jonithoreau @RUthless187 They are the Black KKK sanctioned by our Goverment!! This president Must be Prosecuted!!!

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

6 1 O RETY @o_rety
More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @RUthless187 and as it seems an English language rape group

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

7 1 Carolyn G, R N @guarino_carolyn
More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @ConradCortez yes it is

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

8 1 Joe Doe @JoeDoe2020
More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @EmmaFrost1111 @DRUDGE @realDonaldTrump @DanScavino @Ohio @Florida @Missouri @Illinois @NorthCarolina @TCOT @ChicagoRiots

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

9 1 Dzenolol @Dzenolol
More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @BlackLivesMatter is the new Islam - a mild version however. Im not american . this statement wrong? hope so

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#BlackLivesMatter is a violent, racist hate group. If not discredited, it will metastasize into a Weathermen-style extremist organization.

11:45 PM - 11 Mar 2016

240 Retweets **344** Likes

34 240 344

IHS @CatholicMass9876 · 12 Mar 2016
Replying to [redacted]

I m
afraid
they might
a ready be there
I d only assume they have arger disruptions p anned ahead

Elayne Garza Lee @delaynelee · 12 Mar 2016
Replying to [redacted]
too ate

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Imagine if Trump supporters crashed a Bernie Sanders event and started fights. Would the media show them any sympathy? #TrumpRally

11:4o PM - 11 Mar 2016

389 Retweets **523** Likes

65 389 523

Edward @EqualityEd · 12 Mar 2016
Replying to
Imagine if Bernie suggested supporters beat up protesters at his rallies? Media gave pass for too long

1 1

Angelo Frei @AngeloFrei · 12 Mar 2016
I don't like Trump but that's no reason to deny him his legal rights. And the media are obviously biased

1

Edward @EqualityEd · 12 Mar 2016
Advocating imminent violence against people in your audience is a legitimate legal reason to take away your speech rights.

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@_pachicken @Lauren_Southern @realDonaldTrump I would me more inclined to protest the fact that you can't spell "you're". Herple McSchlerple

11:25 PM - 11 Mar 2016

2 Retweets **5** Likes

3 2 5

Juliette Isabella @J ette sabe 11 Mar 2016

Replying to

I so hate that error ,) @ pachicken

1 1

Home Depot rewards member @fromatr be 11 Mar 2016

YOU RE hot. See understand how that works. @PrisonPlanet

Home Depot rewards member @fromatr be 11 Mar 2016

Replying to

what the fuck is a

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

#TrumpRally - These are the people who will riot if Trump is elected. They hate democracy, they hate free speech.

11 28 PM - 11 Mar 2016

274 Retweets **426** Likes

50 274 426

Marilyn Hunter @nanamare5 s · 13 Mar 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Right ..and he stands on stage and says beat the crap out of them and ' l pay the legal fees. .and that's ok?

1

Carol Husband @Caro Husbanc · 13 Mar 2016

[illegible] Kudos to al leadersh p who confront destructive pol tical int midat on.

1 2 1

Marilyn Hunter @nanamare5 , · 13 Mar 2016

[illegible] So am to take t his posturing s ok with you?

1

Carol Husband @Caro Husbanc · 13 Mar 2016

[illegible] MoveOn cannot be a.lowed to grow the.r

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rubio is the kind of person who would react to a jihadist massacre by blaming cartoonists. #TrumpRa ly

CNN @CNN

Marco Rub o to @don emon on #TrumpRal y: "There are consequences to words" cnn t/1YIsL1b

11:32 PM - 11 Mar 2016

159 Retweets **210** Likes

21 159 210

Daniel ¯_( )_/¯ @danjapan7 · 12 Mar 2016

Rep y ng to @checkersman456 *gasp* You're right! I've seen someone else do that too Dona d Trump

3

Samshul @samsh_l0 · 1 s Mar 2016

cutting out vital words to make it sound d fferent I find that video tomorrow and the on y reason Ik that s cause I saw it

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MSM blaming Trump's "rhetoric" for #TrumpRally clashes. Will these violent extremists ever be made to take responsibility for their actions?

11:38 PM - 11 Mar 2016

145 Retweets **250** Likes

35 145 250

Abolish Welfare @Epechnewby 11 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible] Can anybody tel me how many of the protesters actua ly have jobs? [illegible]

1 1

Theodore C Kotoff @[illegible]kotoff 11 Mar 2016

[illegible] How s that ANY of your business? Trump deserved the we come that he got in Ch cago He spews hatred everywhere

1 1

Abolish Welfare @Epechnewby 12 Mar 2016

[illegible] When nonproductive peop e do destructive acts t s important Trump is the most m srepresented man n al media

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

#BlackLivesMatter supporter fires Mac-10 gun to shut down #TrumpRally - youtu.be/cW_wNGite3c - BLM is a violent hate group.

11:21 PM - 11 Mar 2016

420 Retweets **414** Likes

54 420 414

dead patsy @ChrisRyon · 14 Mar 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet love how you're pro-gun rights until a black guy starts exercising his rights. Typical pandering, bigot, hypocrite trash

2 2 4

Toe Knee @FalloutBoy911 · 14 Mar 2016

@PrisonPlanet @ChrisRyon since when was shooting an uzi into the air part of 2A? if this were a hillbilly you wouldn't be defending him

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·l·on+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Islamophobia? Muslims view westerners far more negatively than westerners view Muslims.

For Muslims n Musl m countries, here are the percentages of people who associate Westerners with a certain trait: selfish (68 percent), violent (66 percent), greedy (64 percent), immora (61 percent), arrogant (57 percent), and fanatica (53 percent). In add t on, 44 percent th nk Westerners are respectful of women, 33 percent th nk they are honest, 31 percent think they are tolerant and 29 percent think they are generous.

For Westerners, here are the percentages of people who associate Musl ms in Mus·m countr·es with a certa·n tra t: selfish, 35 percent; v·olent, 50 percent; greedy, 20 percent; immora, 23 percent; arrogant, 39 percent; and fanatica, 58 percent). In add t·on, 22 percent th nk Muslims are respectfu of women, 51 percent think they are honest, 30 percent th nk they are tolerant and 41 percent think they are generous.

4:07 PM - 11 Mar 2016

252 Retweets **352** Likes

38 252 352

I Am Bandit @OneEyedBandit86 · 12 Mar 2016
Replying to
So, Muslims have Westernophobia?

Independent Muslim @firstmuslim · 11 Mar 2016
Replying to
And last

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

How is John Kasich still a thing?

2 24 PM 11 Mar 2016

40 Retweets **155** Likes

28 40 155

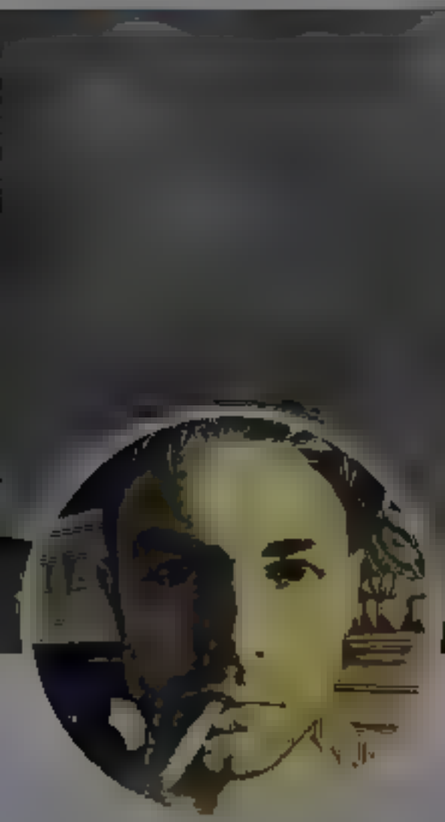
PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 11 Mar 2016
Rep ng to
because Oh o
2

AuntieVodka @AuntieVodka 11 Mar 2016
Rep y ng to
Hypnot s ng n nja hands, bro It s al the rage
2

Jon Amundsen @Amundsenjon 11 Mar 2016
Rep y ng to
His dad was a ma lman D dn t you get the memo?
2

Harasser @BanMe Do t 11 Mar 2016
Rep y ng to
Rub o and Kas ch need to just drop out; everybody knows t s between Cruz and Trump Stop wast ng everybody's time

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

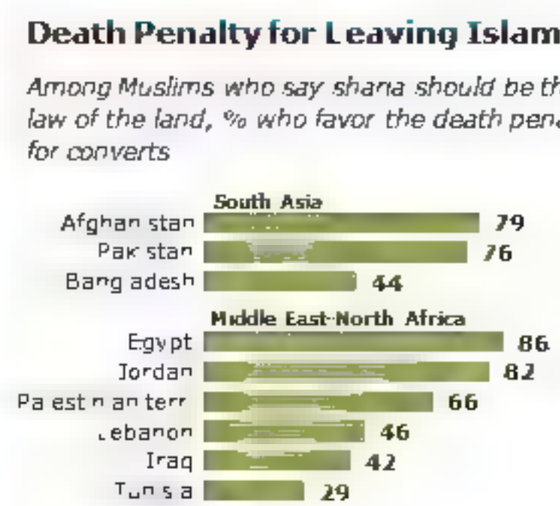
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

SEE! It's just a tiny minority. Only a bigot would claim otherwise. #ReligionOfPeace #NotAllMuslims



2:04 PM - 11 Mar 2016

184 Retweets **204** Likes

11 184 204

Clifford Eberhardt @Hawk2277 11 Mar 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] How many Muslims believe Sharia should be law of the land though?

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

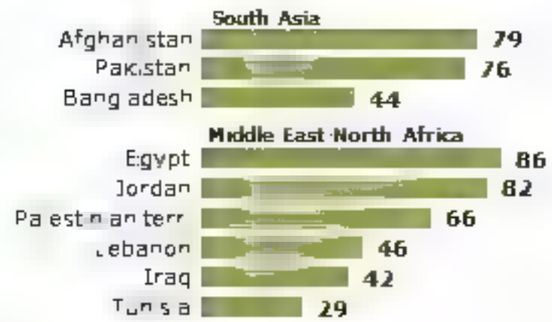
Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Death Penalty for Leaving Islam

Among Muslims who say sharia should be the law of the land, % who favor the death penalty for converts



11 184 204

Clifford Eberhardt @Hawk2277 · 11 Mar 2016

[illegible] How many Muslims believe Sharia should be law of the land though?

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@Hawk2277 The clear majority in all these countries. pewforum.org/files/2013/04/ .

2:10 PM · 11 Mar 2016

3 Retweets **6** Likes

3 6

[illegible] 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

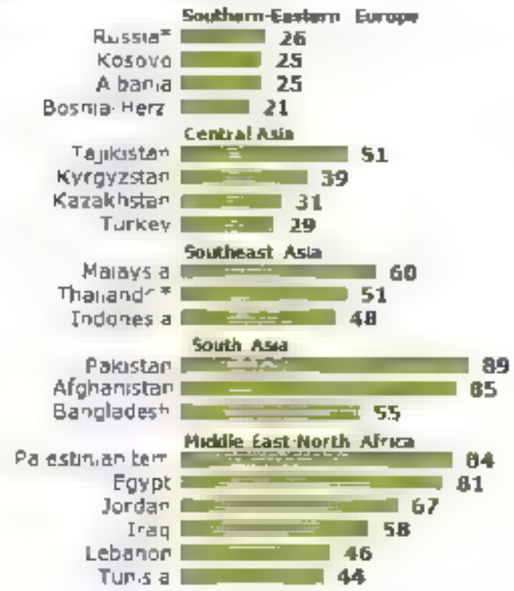
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Anyone who disagrees is racist.

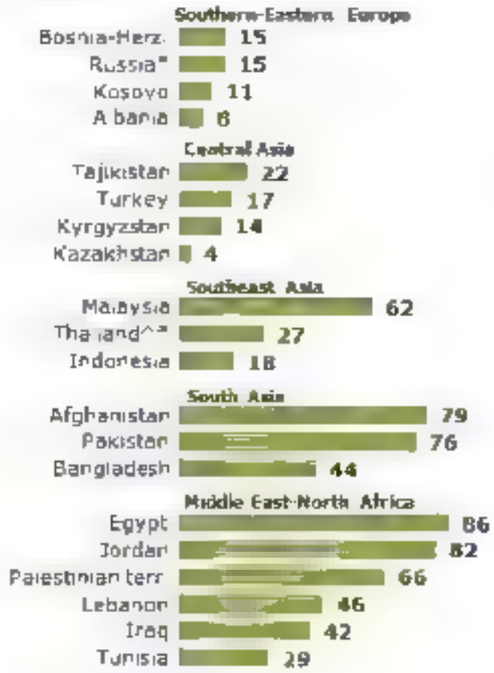
Stoning as Punishment for Adultery

Among Muslims who say sharia should be the law of the land, % who favor stoning as a punishment for adultery



Death Penalty for Leaving Islam

Among Muslims who say sharia should be the law of the land, % who favor the death penalty for converts



2:01 PM - 11 Mar 2016

136 Retweets **165** Likes

22 136 165

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fat ugly feminists think they can prevent men from voting for Trump by withholding sex. Yeah, good luck with that. #VoteTrumpGetDumped

12:45 PM - 11 Mar 2016

135 Retweets **292** Likes

39 135 292

Bane of Hipsters @baneofh psters 22 Mar 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Prom se? They're doing the poor guys a favor

[illegible] Twitter Advertising Help Center Terms [illegible] Cookies Ads [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Muslim migrant claims to be ISIS member, threatens to kill everyone on Stockholm train. avp xlat.info/2016/03/11/is- .. #ReligionOfPeace

1:5a PM - 11 Mar 2016

116 Retweets **87** Likes

11 116 87

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

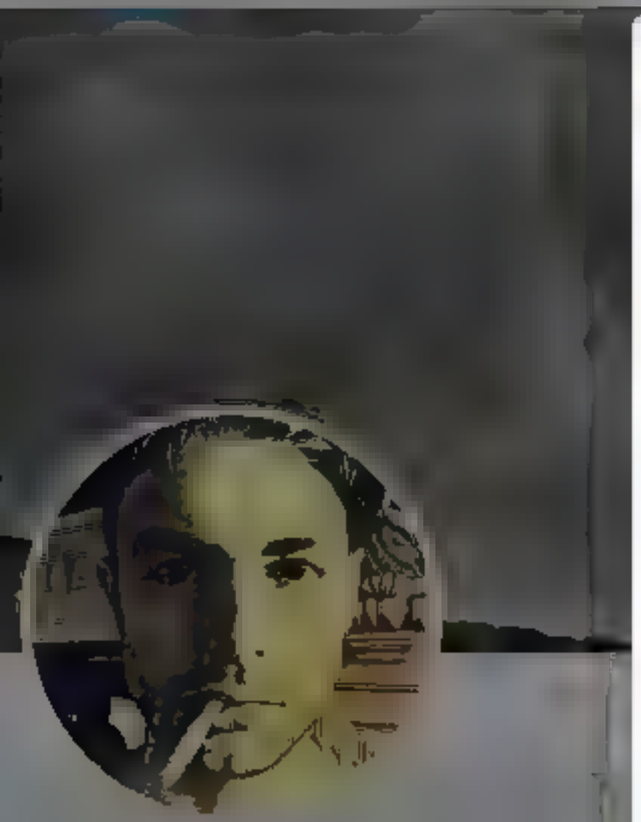
Liberals are all for diversity, apart from a diversity of political opinion.
nfowars com/liberals-now-h ..

12 27 PM - 11 Mar 2016

141 Retweets **211** Likes

19 141 211

Home Moments Log in



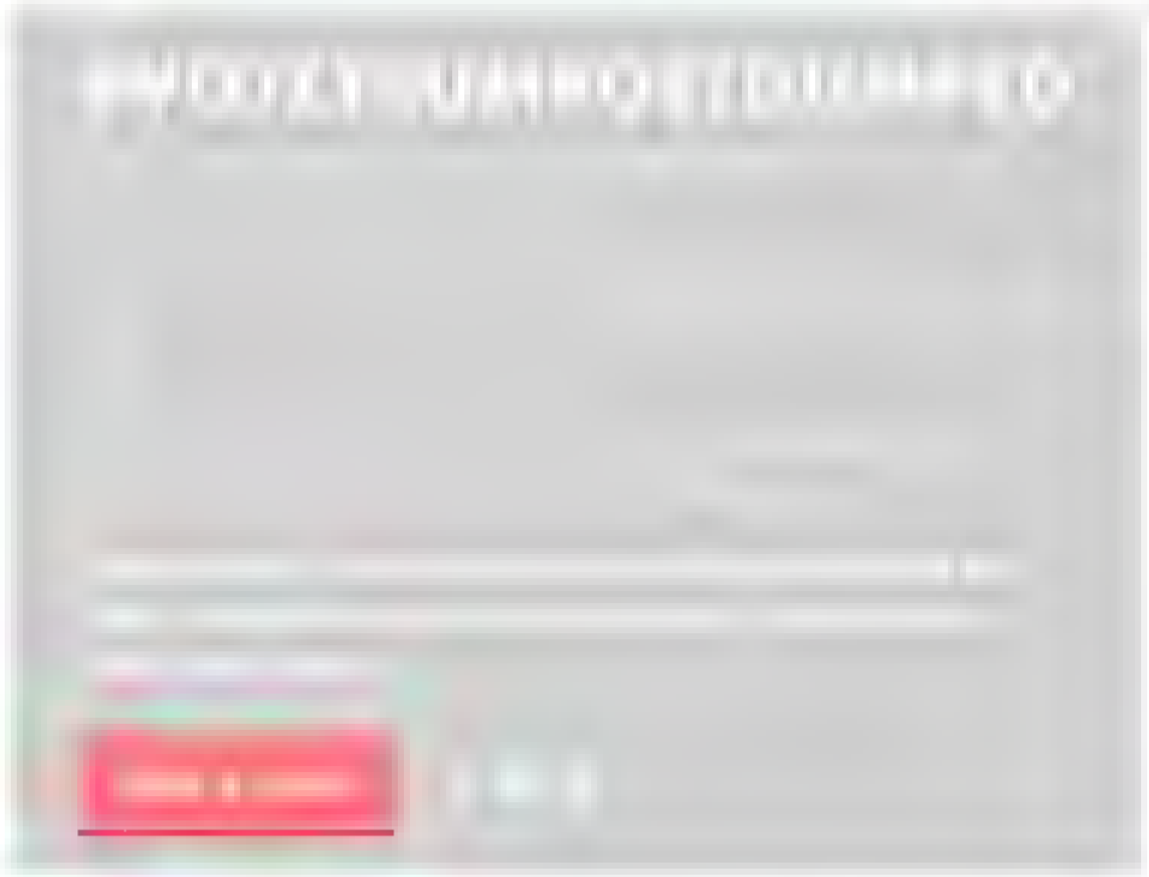
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

NEWSFLASH: No one wants to fuck you anyway. #VoteTrumpGetDumped



12:44 PM - 11 Mar 2016

76 Retweets **213** Likes

52 76 213

erms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm now officially Caitlyn Jenner's BIGGEST FAN. facebook.com/paul.j.watson. ...

7:44 AM - 11 Mar 2016

73 Retweets **178** Likes

30 73 178

Chris Ray Gun ® LA @ChrisRGun 11 Mar 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Caitlyn straight up triggered everybody on that bus. That's pretty amazing

1 4 19

Shawn Bird @a phaJhacks 11 Mar 2016

@ChrisRGun @PrisonPlanet its Bruce

2

Chris Ray Gun ® LA @ChrisRGun 11 Mar 2016

@DarthShacks @PrisonPlanet I don t care enough to care

1

Shawn Bird @a phaJhacks 11 Mar 2016

@ChrisRGun @PrisonPlanet lol fair enough

Femalefedupwithf @Femalefed.pwith 11 Mar 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump is Right About Islam Hating the West - infowars.com/trump-is-right ...

10:25 AM - 11 Mar 2016

369 Retweets **407** Likes

48 369 407

Laurence James @LaurenceWJames 11 Mar 2016
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] I need a down button for racists like you

36 4 11

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Liberals Now "Hate Caitlyn Jenner" Because She's a Conservative - nfowars.com/liberals-now-h ...

12:17 PM - 11 Mar 2016

207 Retweets **255** Likes

73 207 255

Stormy Covfefe @[illegible]Dood Cand[illegible] · 11 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Liberals drop Caitlyn like a hot potato when they realize she's not their too. Typical liberal [illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Caitlyn Jenner: Hillary is a "f***ing liar" and the "country is over" if she wins.

7:33 AM - 11 Mar 2016

175 Retweets **260** Likes

32 175 260

Vive Charlie @VeCharleMag 11 Mar 2016

Replying to

. Takes balls to attack Clinton like that, literally...

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cambridge Uni cancels 'Around the World in 80 Days' theme party 'in case students dress in offensive costumes' -

4:41 AM - 11 Mar 2016

105 Retweets **104** Likes

25 105 104

Neffie: Dark Witch Queen of Nightmares @ · 11 Mar 2016

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Archbishop: It's Not Racist To Fear Migration -

4:25 AM - 11 Mar 2016

118 Retweets **134** Likes

19 118 134

Space Quest @SpaceKwest 11 Mar 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet It's not racist to be against immigration either
3

AmericanFather #2018Hope @RobertCaresToo 11 Mar 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet it's about risk not race
2

joan f blanchette @speckledsheep 11 Mar 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet not very Christian either
1

Brooke Marbell @BMarbe 1 Mar 2016
@PrisonPlanet @SpaceKwest there's nothing wrong with being leary of change. After Germany's news especially,

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

More and more liberals are secretly turning conservative but will only share this with other conservatives.

6:30 PM - 10 Mar 2016

147 Retweets **336** Likes

42 147 336

HARI @harigeevakumar · 10 Mar 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet after not seeing a friend for a year, told him "Man I'm turning conservative." And his response "dude, holy fuck. Me too."

5

Cheetah Girl @CheetahGirl001 · 11 Mar 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @harigeevakumar how ironic is that

1 1

MrSonicAdvance @MrSonicAdvance · 11 Mar 2016

@PrisonPlanet @harigeevakumar The world is full of closet conservatives :D

1 1

Cheetah Girl @CheetahGirl001 · 11 Mar 2016

@MrSonicAdvance @PrisonPlanet @harigeevakumar

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Tweet to Paul Joseph Watson

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Muslim migrant melts off wife's face with boiling oil - wnd.com/2016/03/muslim ..

4:02 AM - 11 Mar 2016

156 Retweets **69** Likes

34 156 69

Robert Wiles @tca·enrobert33 · 1 Mar 2016
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] dam he needs to have t done to h m but real s owly then shot for do ng that to her

2 4

DrPashe @RDPashe · 11 Mar 2016
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] Where are the feminists at? @EmWatson you gonna stand for th s?

1 1

Dan Pragnell @d_pragz · 11 Mar 2016
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] ahhh that old Is amic charm

1 1

Terra Firma @Creezy_Bear · 11 Mar 2016

[illegible] erms
[illegible]

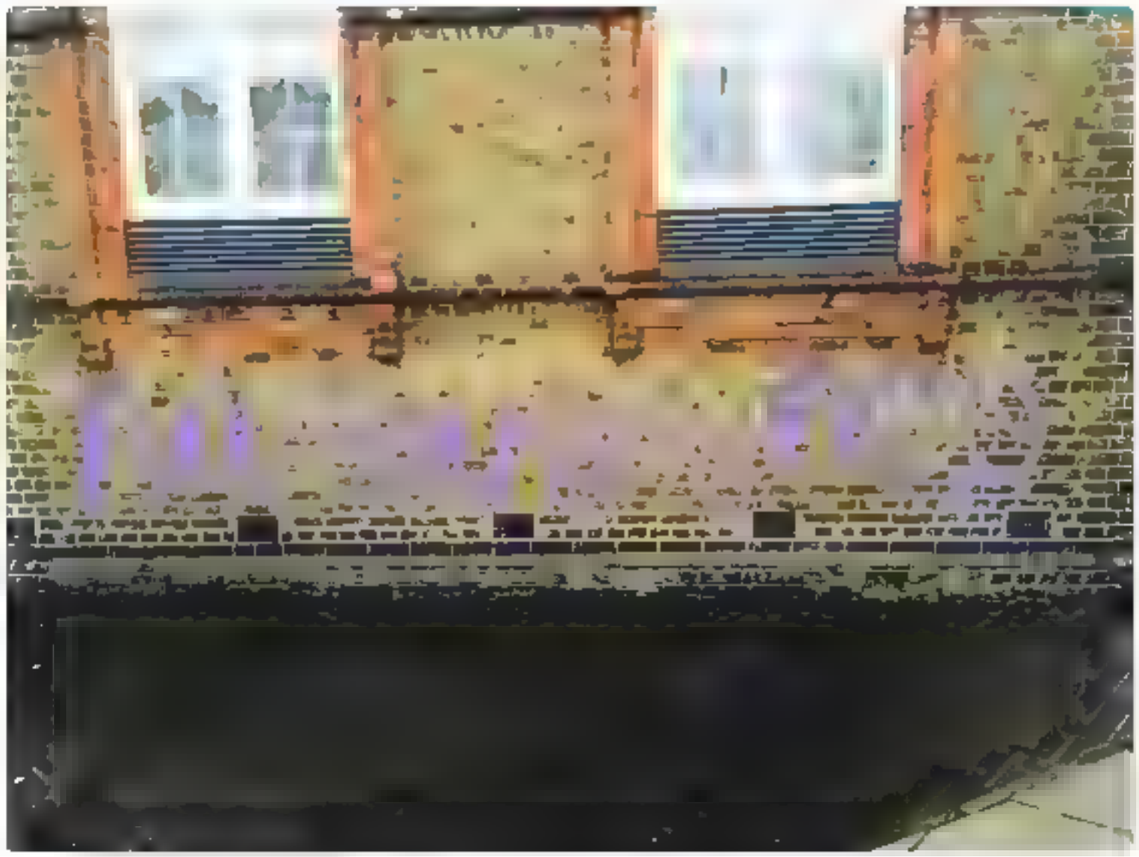
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminist art.



4:01 PM - 10 Mar 2016

33 Retweets **97** Likes

31 33 97

Pe grene kny t @BarbaraHewson 10 Mar 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

I've not been anywhere near offensive enough recently. This has to change.

o 25 PM - 10 Mar 2016

45 Retweets **215** Likes

23 45 215

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 10 Mar 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

2

Frank Harwald @FrankHarwald 10 Mar 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Twitter is banning users who "harass" ISIS supporters just months after Saudi Arabia became its 2nd biggest shareholder. Coincidence?

10 33 AM - 10 Mar 201o

1,382 Retweets **1,303** L kes

92 1 4K 1 3K

Thought Patrol @FatDerv sh 10 Mar 2016
Rep y ng to
Saudi and ISIS are not friends, they're not enemies e ther, they are more ike competitors So yeah ur impl cation s si ly

3 3

Reub McPaul @MrS zzleC hest 10 Mar 20 6
they're friends for sure .

1

Thought Patrol @FatDerv sh 10 Mar 2016
that's incredibly ignorant and simpl stic. Microsoft and App e make the same stuff therefore they must be friends right?

4 2

Crazy Coyote @MrC odeman9 s 10 Mar 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Traffic stats show conservative sites that endorsed Trump enjoyed traffic spikes. Ones that didn't lost a ton of readers.

7:02 AM - 10 Mar 2016

197 Retweets **273** Likes

21 197 273

Mark Samenfink @MSamenfink · 10 Mar 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet It's a most like people are tired of a brand of conservatism that forgets what country they are supposed to serve

1 4 5

Buddhist Beatdown @EnlightningHand · 10 Mar 2016
@MarkSamenfink @PrisonPlanet nuh uh it's all RACISTS coming out of the woodwork.

1 4

David Knight @Constance1588 · 10 Mar 2016
@EnlightningHand @MarkSamenfink @PrisonPlanet ohh no, half the country is mad as he l about the PC crap and tired of Obama's weakness, etc

1 1

Buddhist Beatdown @EnlightningHand · 10 Mar 2016
@Constance1588 @MarkSamenfink @PrisonPlanet swing and a miss, it was

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Today on the AJ show I will be interviewing Eagle Forum President Ed Martin on how the GOP establishment plans to steal Trump's nomination.

7:15 AM - 10 Mar 2016

35 Retweets **49** Likes

12 35 49

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 10 Mar 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Hey [redacted],

1 1

Primluck Lodestar @brum[redacted]nger · 10 Mar 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] to be fair he s barely a Republican and only because he says he is. No evidence to back it up

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Blaze has lost half of its traffic. Drudge Report is still on the rise. Glenn Beck is having a meltdown.

7:01 AM - 10 Mar 2016

192 Retweets **244** Likes

46 192 244

Hyperion, Lord Marshal @hyperion5182 · 10 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] done with your Trump backed lies

Ella @Ella Boo Bella · 10 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Ugh can't stand the sight of Beck's face or the sound of his whiny voice. He and Hillary must take the same meds

1 2

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 10 Mar 2016

How is Tw tter banning peop e with the wrong opinions much different from a Christ an bakery refus ng to make a gay wedding cake?

32 289 460

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

Leftists suddenly all for private company rights when it comes to censoring conservatives on social media. Rampant hypocrisy.

6 19 AM 10 Mar 2016

184 Retweets **321** Likes

15 184 321

Dutch Deacon Blues @ddeaconb es 11 Mar 20 6

Repy ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Watch "The Hidden Face Of Si icon Val ey" Interest ng facts about "Ibera." hypocrites at Facebook and Twitter

1

dead patsy @ChrsR on 10 Mar 20 6

Repy ng to [illegible]

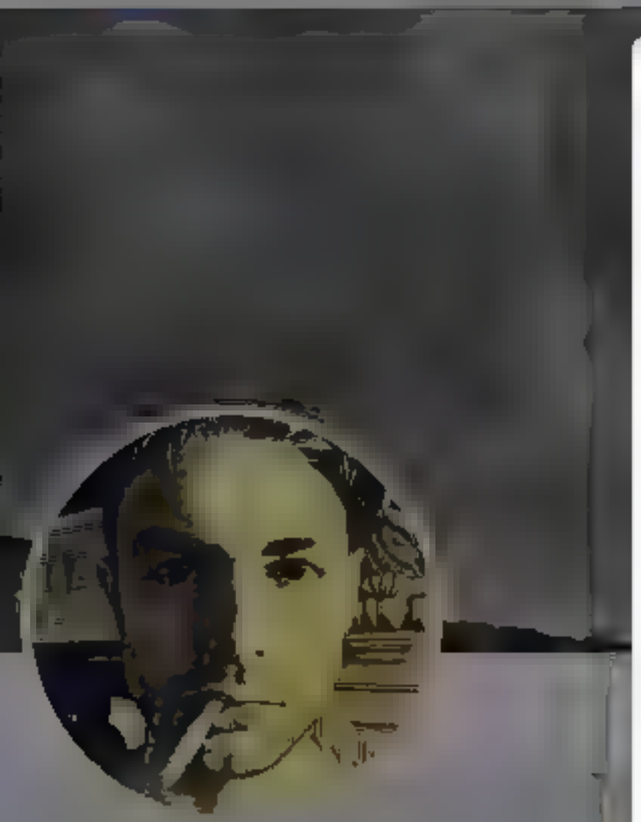
[illegible] Do you ever t re of cry ng about Mus ims and eft sts and fem n sts da ly? You are such a fuck ng wh ny l ttle ziocon sh t.

2

Christopher Mesmer @Chef Mesmer 10 Mar 2016

[illegible] you re argument is sol d Chr s, fully logica with

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Missing Clinton E-Mail Claims Saudis Financed Benghazi Attacks -

6:39 AM - 10 Mar 2016

145 Retweets **89** Likes

11 145 89

Sulaiman Mbonane @sydm76 · 10 Mar 2016

Replying to

1/2 when Trump pointed the corrupt relations

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

How is Twitter banning people with the wrong opinions much different from a Christian bakery refusing to make a gay wedding cake?

o 19 AM - 10 Mar 201o

289 Retweets **461** Likes

32 289 451

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet 10 Mar 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Left sts suddenly al for private company r ghts when t comes to censor ng conservatives on soc al med a Rampant hypocrisy

15 184 321

Dutch Deacon Blues @ddeaconb ·es· 11 Mar ·016

[illegible] Watch "The Hidden Face Of Si icon Val ey" Interest ng facts about " ibera " hypocrites at Facebook and Twitter

1

Susan higginson @S ·sanZorro oyo · 9 Mar 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] A wedding cake is for peop e getting married the gay morons just wanted to cause trouble and discrim nate

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @P[illegible]net 10 Mar 2016

Powerfu. email form a young girl n Sweden who was a "refugees welcome" activist but s now afraid for her safety [illegible]

26 283 220

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

I meant "from" obviously. Typo. FORGIVE ME.

6 14 AM 10 Mar 2016

5 Retweets **52** Likes

10 5 52

chris brown @prepper1776 10 Mar 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] good morning Paul watch you on the show a l the time hope your do ng we l

Steve Robert Alsford @AlsfordSteve 10 Mar 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

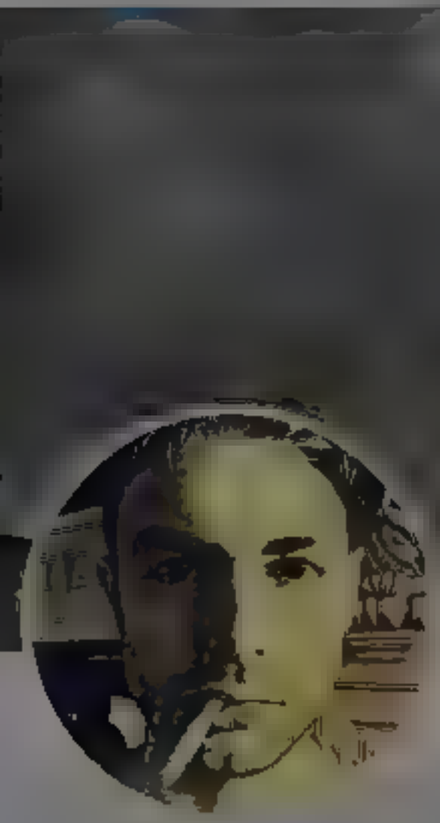
[illegible] I hope this gir ach eves her amb tion and becomes a voice of integrity for the rape terror victims. Kudos to her

Steve Robert Alsford @A sfordSteve 10 Mar 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] I frogive ewe two

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet Follow

Powerful email form a young girl in Sweden who was a "refugees welcome" activist but is now afraid for her safety.
facebook com/paul.j.watson. ...

o 09 AM 10 Mar 201o

283 Retweets **220** Likes

26 283 220

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 10 Mar 2016
Rep y ng to
I meant "from" obviously Typo FORGIVE ME

10 5 52

chris brown @prepper1776 10 Mar 2016
good morning Paul watch you on the show a l the time hope your do ng we l

Aravind Sai @Arav nd8 17 Mar 201o
Rep y ng to
Yes Worse Hindus are Refugees in the r own Home and Don t make the mistakes we d d during Part tion of India

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Twitter is now presumably treating criticism of ISIS supporters as Islamophobic abuse & banning people. Insane.

1:37 AM - 10 Mar 2016

215 Retweets **171** Likes

27 215 171

Rzecco @Rzecco 10 Mar 2016

Replying to

Here s something that wi l nsu t them At least hope so.)

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Twitter shuts down Anonymous accounts 'for harassing' ISIS extremists - youtube com/watch?v=7jM M #CorruptTw tter

3:35 AM - 10 Mar 2016

153 Retweets **119** Likes

15 153 119

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der · 10 Mar 2016

Repl ng to

Two s duk ng it out in one b g .OB #

PO . Who wil win?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

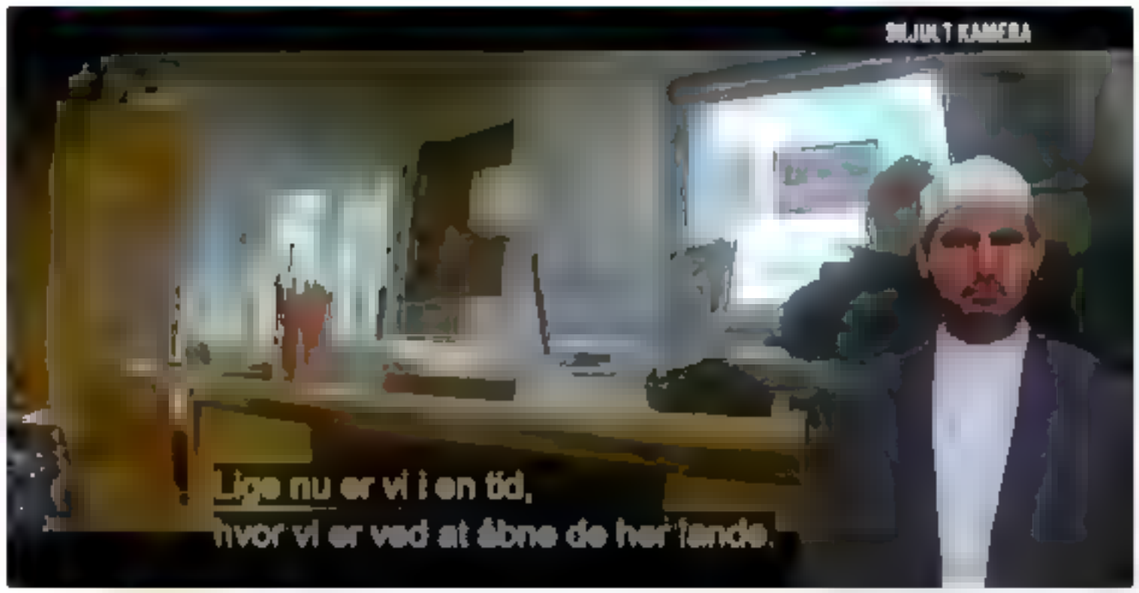
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Top Danish Imam Admits Agenda For Muslims to Conquer Europe - nfowars.com/top-danish-ima ...



4:55 AM - 10 Mar 2016

430 Retweets **214** Likes

37 430 214

XE-16 @xeone_vl · 10 Mar 2016

Replying to

So wonder when the USA will start taking German and French refugees. Running away from Muslims

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How Twitter is attempting to shape the Democratic primary - theh l com/blogs/p ndits- ... #Corr pt Tw tter

2:28 AM - 10 Mar 2016

43 Retweets **44** Likes

9 43 44

californiagirl*10 @natasha arebe · 10 Mar 2016
Replying to
3 minutes of watching Dems k ss i legal a iens arse was enough for me Heaven he p us if e ther of these 2 losers get n

1 5 4

John Allen @kookytawdry · 10 Mar 2016
Girlfriend, I ove you Not many young peop e have any sense You do !

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

S ing sh t at the nternet, then whine and play the victim when you get shit back Classic SJW twitter com/mo lycrabapple

11 6 94

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep'y ng to

@mollycrabapple This.

Pau Joseph Watson Observe how mind-numbingly pretentious she is Whin ng about artists se ng the r work to rich people wh e cavorting around in a lower Manhattan swank pad https www youtube com/watch?v=lD gt m 5HQ

Molly Crabapple on What it Means to Be An Artist in New York City

Like Reply Remove Preview 30

18 Replies

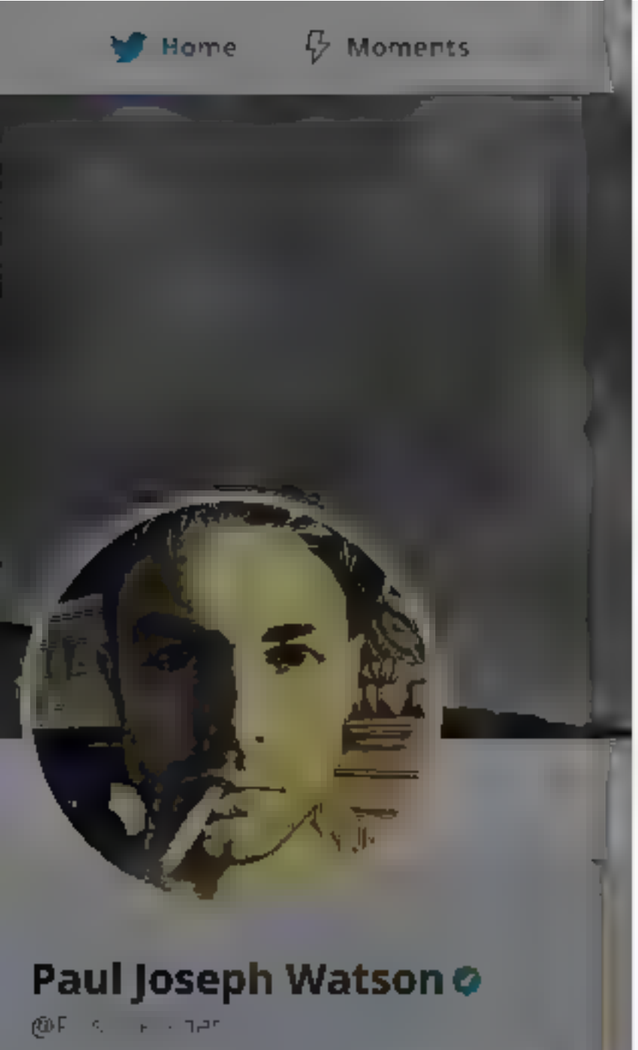
5 34 PM 9 Mar 2016

5 Retweets 14 Likes

5 14

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads f

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m lion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

I agree - mainly Muslim men. But you probably don't want to talk about that.

soyboi @EdenAnarch
Rep ng to @Pr sonP anet

Say ng "not a l men are terrorists" doesn't d sprove the fact that men have a violence prob em #TheTr ggering @PrisonP anet

5 26 PM - 9 Mar 2016

72 Retweets **180** Likes

16 72 180

tricyclist @tonyco net · 9 Mar 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
large major ty of rap sts in JK wh te Not even when you add a l minority rapist together do you come close to a ma ority [illegible]

1 1

tricyclist @tonyco net · 9 Mar 2016
rape s a ma e prob em, not a prob em of ethn city - [illegible]

1 1

Ali Wilkin @a W k n · 9 Mar 2016
[illegible] And here are some actua statist cs to back that

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Melissa Click says she was terminated to appease conservatives, silence black protesters -

4:00 AM - 10 Mar 2016

35 Retweets **73** Likes

55 35 73

Lugal Ki En, Dingir @DeadSeaSafety 10 Mar 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

VID: A bunch of whiny MTV social justice warriors 'woman-splain' to men about how worthless they are.
facebook.com/paul.j.watson.
#TheTriggering

2:26 PM - 9 Mar 2016

98 Retweets **173** Likes

15 98 173

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 9 Mar 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] how does [illegible] get banned and not you! You're waaaaaaaaaaay more incendiary! Haha

1 2 3

Lauren Southern @Lauren_Southern · 9 Mar 2016
@hedeen89 [illegible] he slept with Zuckerberg.

3 1 10

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 9 Mar 2016
[illegible] he sucked the Zuck? Amirite? :D

1 4

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#TneTriggering

2:33 PM - 9 Mar 2016

177 Retweets **488** Likes

Have an account? Log in

Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminists are bravely fighting for women's rights by reporting @Lauren_Southern's old Facebook posts to get her banned. Amazing work.

1:51 PM - 9 Mar 2016

213 Retweets **468** Likes

22 213 468

Andreas Gschwari @AGschwar · 9 Mar 2016
Repl ng to
the sad th ng is, they probably are laughing smuggly about the r ach evement.

3

Thelastboyscout @homeless140 · 9 Mar 2016
Repl ng to
But f b tes their bottom lip and rapes them not A pep Stup d

1 1

FUDD @F JDDSWOR D · 9 Mar 2016
hey there Would you kind y po nt me in the direction of some more info on B l 's a legat ons? I'd ke to share with pp

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca l·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo, ow

Sling shit at the Internet, then whine and play the victim when you get shit back. Classic SJW.

> **Molly Crabapple** @mo ycrabapp e
> "you would squeal ike a pig if someone was k l ing you At east DT has made someth ng worthwh e of
> h s ife" Trump voter in my nbox

2 00 PM 9 Mar 2016

40 Retweets **107** Likes

14 40 107

Ken Simon @kenSmonSays 9 Mar 20 6

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Plus he employs pp , like the undocumented workers he scapegoats while paying sub-standard wages

1

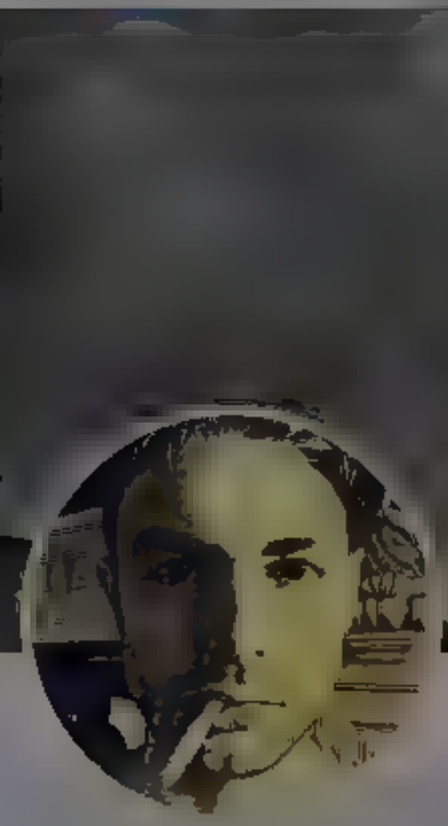
Ken Simon @kenSmonSays 9 Mar 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

You're rabid for Trump but I've "drunk the koo aid"?

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The media is characterising #TheTr gger ng participants as racist bigots, exactly as I predicted. Imagine my shock.

1:40 PM - 9 Mar 2016

300 Retweets **570** Likes

69 300 570

Lope Navo @openavo 10 Mar 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca I bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

If Islam is a religion of peace, why do I get death threats from Muslims every time I say it's not? #TheTr gger ng

11 19 AM - 9 Mar 2016

624 Retweets **821** Likes

81 624 821

Bex @bex badger - 9 Mar 2016

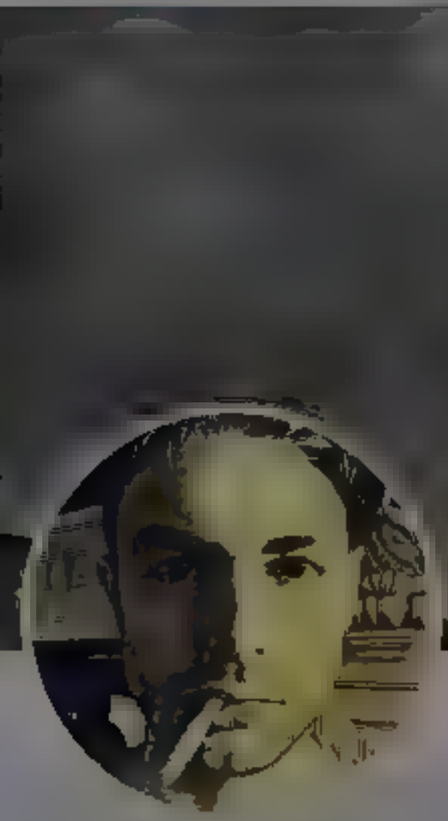
Repl ng to [illegible]

[illegible] So the few peop.e who react truly represent a

[illegible] Terms

P v a y O C [illegible] Ad C

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Adam Carolla and crew on my video about how pop music is making us all dumb (last version got deleted).
facebook.com/paul.j.watson. .

12:25 PM - 9 Mar 2016

34 Retweets **69** Likes

4 34 69

Michael @soulamike5D · 9 Mar 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet enjoyed that video articulated what a lot of us think music in general sux today my theory Napster etc killed it

True Bklyn Girl @truebkgrl · 9 Mar 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet That's very cool You got a "I love this guy" from Adam Carolla

Knight the Hood @TommieKnight · 9 Mar 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet WTF? Why? It was hilarious and true

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

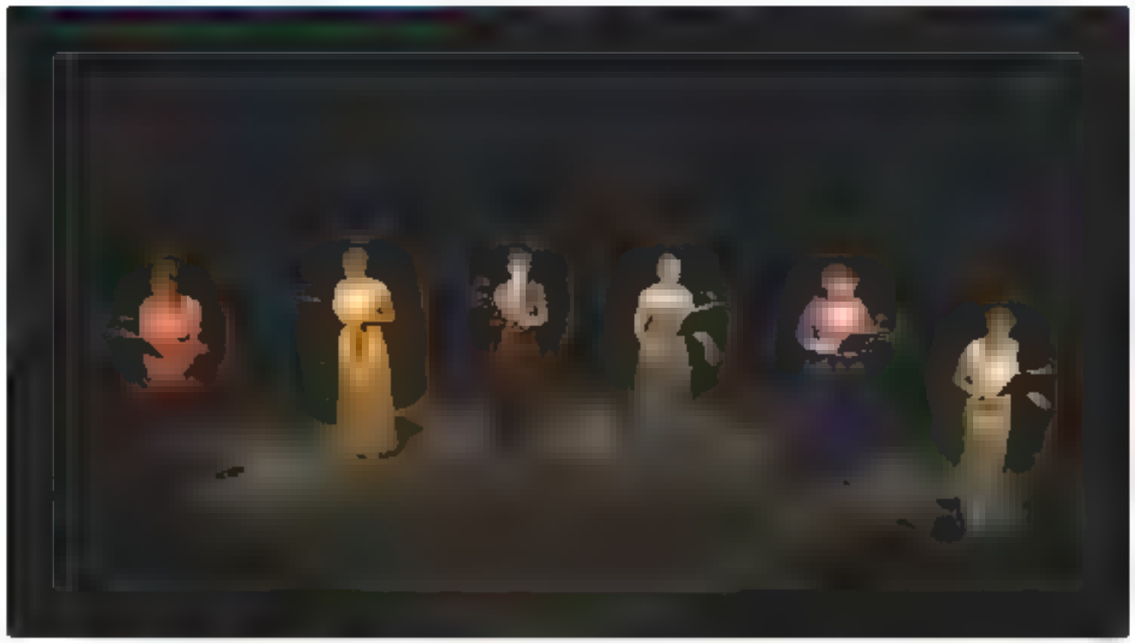
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

EXCLUSIVE FOOTAGE: Feminists react to #TheTriggering



11:26 AM - 9 Mar 2016

559 Retweets **1,013** Likes

90 559 1.0K

Pollux @po[illegible]xx82 11 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] LOLOOL

1

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#TheTriggering has now been trending for over 9 hours and it's glorious.

10:37 AM - 9 Mar 2016

320 Retweets **827** Likes

27 320 827

Jack Star @JackStar016 · 9 Mar 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet it's trending at number 1 in the UK

1 1

Conor @Paratyr · 9 Mar 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Probably the best thing I have seen in a long time

2

Dexee @dexeebo · 9 Mar 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @[illegible] and @[illegible] keeps trying to supress it. Its wrong. #[illegible]

1

Children Of The Dust @Me253M · 9 Mar 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Saying "not all Muslims are terrorists" doesn't disprove the fact that Islam has a violence problem. #TheTriggering

10:35 AM - 9 Mar 2016

605 Retweets **1,108** Likes

77 605 1.1K

soyboi @EdenAnarch · 9 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Saying "not all men are terrorists" doesn't disprove the fact that men have a violence problem [illegible]

12 1 4

May Dixon @WeeMaze · 10 Mar 2016

@EdenBelmont [illegible] And what about women? As a retired Social worker I'd say I met just as many violent woman as men!

1

soyboi @EdenAnarch · 10 Mar 2016

@Mayasdogue [illegible] you've seen women shoot up schools?

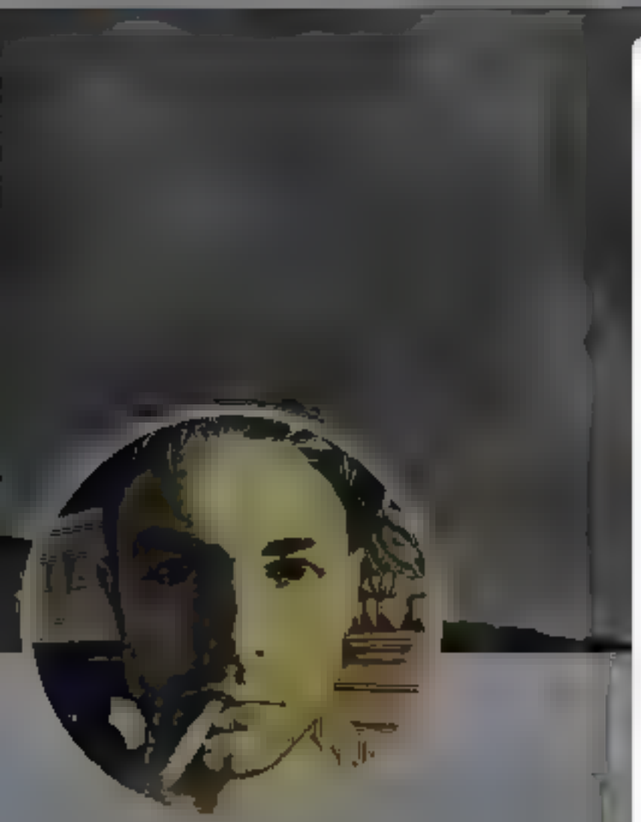
1

May Dixon @WeeMaze · 10 Mar 2016

@EdenBelmont [illegible] Remember that child was probably raised by a woman! Woman are not the victims they make out! Take responsibility

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Anti-SJWs are smarter, richer, more successful and more attractive than SJWs. Biology has a well-known shitlord bias. #TheTriggering

8:44 AM - 9 Mar 2016

93 Retweets **229** Likes

9 93 229

Daniel @D[illegible]per31 · 9 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] B n before he gets h s account locked l ke Adam Ba dwins

@danact vated · 9 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] we l minus C uckerberg. But 'm convinced he has a tumor or someth ng that s mak ng h m acting as such

JJ @[illegible] NYC 777 · 9 Mar 2016

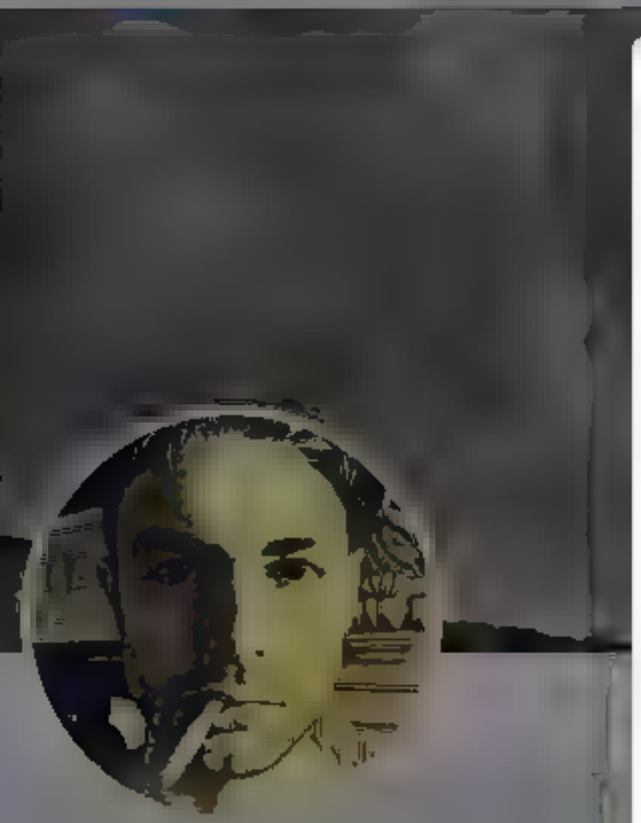
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] f t weren t for your tweets I wou d be tota ly unaware of this silly SJW nonsense. Hard to believe these folks r for real

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant' A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Documents Reveal US Army Indoctrinated Soldiers on Dangers of 'White Privilege' -

8:55 AM - 9 Mar 2016

63 Retweets **57** Likes

6 63 57

j @seths · 9 Mar 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] the disease has spread into every crevice conceivable

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

VICE Editor Jokes About Trump Assassination To 'Save America From Fascism' - nfowars com/vice-editor-jo ...

9 59 AM - 9 Mar 2016

178 Retweets **110** Likes

55 178 110

lv24rt1 @[illegible]vforart1 · 9 Mar 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] we rd how they report on ISIS now they starting to sound like them.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Why is it OK to joke about a presidential candidate being assassinated but expressing conservative opinions gets you a Twitter ban?

10 12 AM - 9 Mar 201o

267 Retweets **460** Likes

32 267 460

Fem Fighter @fem fighter 9 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Because being a conservative s LITERALLY worse than being a MURDERER. And twitter s smart, so they know th s shit

4 1 2

Leon @jackson eon9 9 Mar 2016

[illegible] everyone wants free speech unless it s conservative speech

1

Fem Fighter @fem fighter 9 Mar 2016

[illegible] Unless ts conservative AND/OR hurtful

1 1

Leon @jackson eon9 9 Mar 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

HISPANIC GANG MEMBERS Arrested After Crumpling Trump Yard Sign and Pulling Gun on Trump Supporter -

8 31 AM 9 Mar 201o

101 Retweets **99** Likes

14 101 99

Dread Pirate @ es e H20 9 Mar 2016
Rep y ng to
They prefer Hi lary?

1 1

Calamity Jan E. Lee @ anetbt tzgera 9 Mar 2016
Rep y ng to
As if va idation for securing the borders was needed

1 4

Home Moments Log in

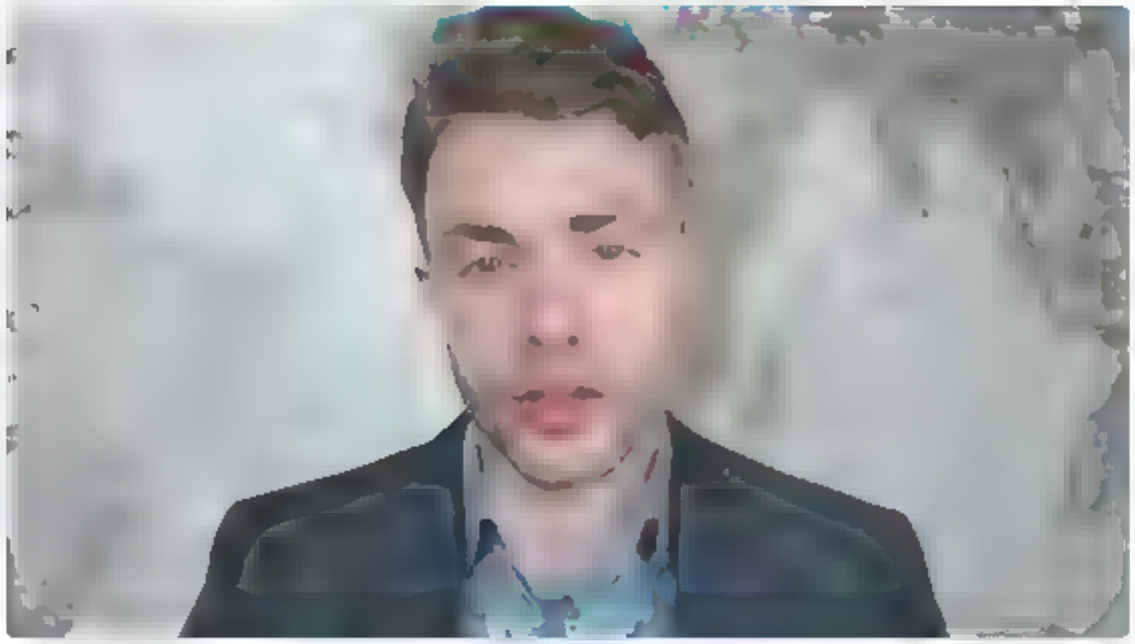
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The entire world is not a conspiracy to oppress you. #TneTriggering



8:19 AM - 9 Mar 2016

281 Retweets **549** Likes

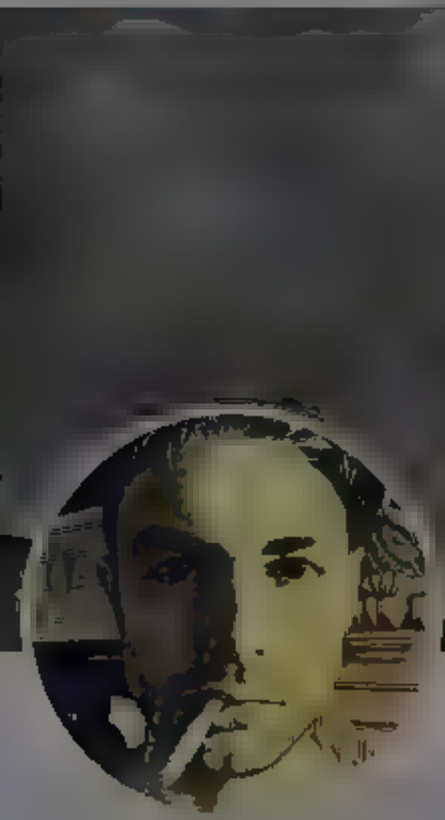
24 281 549

Lady Broseph '18 @adybroseph 9 Mar 2016

Replying to

You see the irony in this right?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yeah but you think manspreading is an injustice. #TheTriggering

> **Doof Warrior** @chromesthesia
> At least when I'm offended, I'm offended over injustice, people torturing children, Trans and autistic people being killed #thetriggering

8:10 AM - 9 Mar 2016

41 Retweets **130** Likes

11 41 130

Dr Kranky @WeedDude · 9 Mar 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

so you're an Islamophobe then!

1

Doof Warrior @chromesthesia · 9 Mar 2016

@WeedDude @PrisonPlanet wuh?

1

Dr Kranky @WeedDude · 9 Mar 2016

@chromesthesia @PrisonPlanet

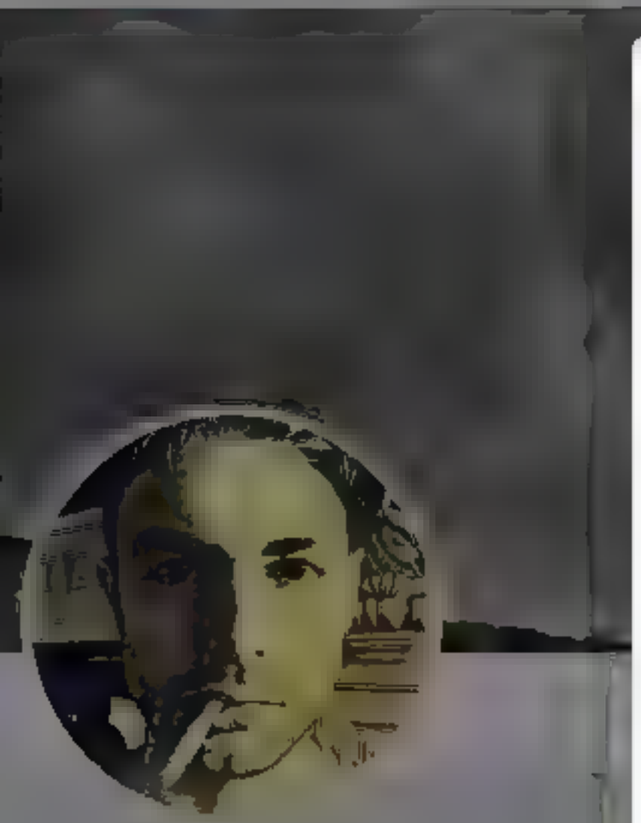
"offended over injustice, people torturing children, Trans and autistic people being killed"

1

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This. #TheTriggering

B-VOLLEYBALL-READY

It's quite funny that some SJWs are trying to use logic to argue with people who are literally just spewing absurd polemic on social media. It's an interesting reversal

(only difference here is that the shitlords are doing it for fun)

8:40 AM - 9 Mar 2016

33 Retweets **127** Likes

4 33 127

Luke van Loenen @ 9 Mar 2016

Replying to

he used "ogic" and "SJWs" in the same sentence I question his credibility

1

Gatewraith @GatewayGob n · 9 Mar 2016

Replying to

Think they'l get used to the "ogic" thing and start using t regularly? nah me neither

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

it, then yes

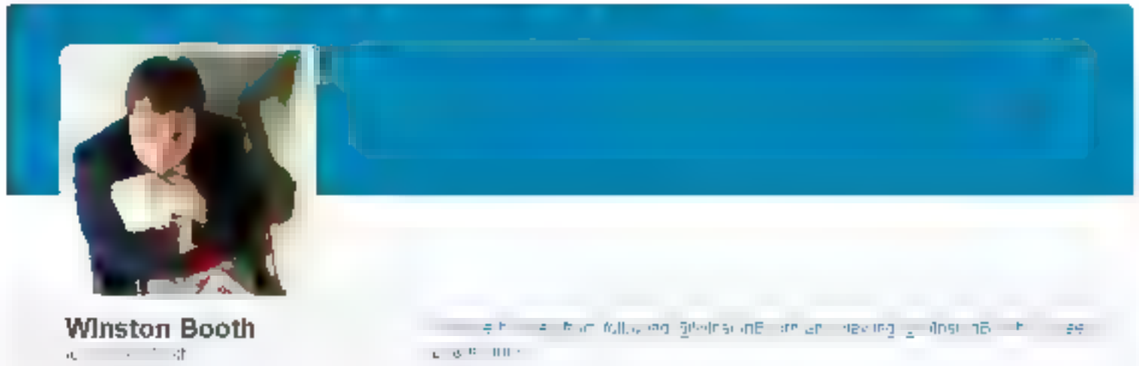
This Tweet s s nava ab e

5 45 92

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I guess he was triggered.



Winston Booth

8:0o AM - 9 Mar 201o

24 Retweets **138** Likes

26 24 138

Galt @Dr Manhattan · 9 Mar 2016

Repy ng to

jesus, just look at that Beta cuckho d

1 3

+Subliminally+Hitler+ @f a nttn a f · 9 Mar 201o

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Lauren Southern @Lauren Southern 9 Mar 2016

Woke up to fem n sts hav ng gone and subscr bed my emai to as many of the r nonsense websites as possible mao. Good prank ladies.

56 46 346

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@_aJren Soutnern Someone subscribed me to Nickelback's mailing list. Count yourself lucky.

8 04 AM 9 Mar 2016

6 Retweets **63** Likes

7 6 63

Lauren Southern @Lauren Southern 9 Mar 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] they subscr bed me to Lenny Letter I don t have too many to count

1 1 25

Grey Jedi @True Neutra 9 Mar 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Am I one of the on y people that l kes Nickelback?

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#TheTriggering

8:01 AM - 9 Mar 2016

148 Retweets **218** Likes

4 148 218

Nick @Officia Zeus 9 Mar 2016

Repl·ng to @RhomasTive le

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

If telling the truth is being "purposefully offensive," which is how SJWs define it, then yes. twitter com/WinstonBooth/s ..

This Tweet s unava lab e

7 58 AM - 9 Mar 2016

45 Retweets **92** Likes

5 45 92

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 9 Mar 2016

Rep y ng to @P ·· ·· ·et

I guess he was triggered

Winston Booth

26 24 138

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Oh, the irony.

> **Chris** @D sco ntDe ty
> I m trying to be outraged over #TheTriggering but t's ,ust d m and un kable peop e crying out for attention Sad rea ly

7 53 AM - 9 Mar 2016

44 Retweets **141** Likes

8 44 141

tom griffin @prcyfreedom · 9 Mar 2016
Reply ng to
how do you find so much trauma and drama to get into????

1

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 9 Mar 2016
Reply ng to

pop a few more suicide p ls That should iven you up a b t

Ryan C @ nfowarr or0b · 9 Mar 2016
Reply ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Except that's completely false. "Most" people involved with #TheTriggering are not white supremacists.

smirks antifascistly @ve [illegible]nblocvedt

It s k nd of funny how most peop e tweeting on #TheTr ggering were howl ng that a movie set in space heralded the arriva of white genocide

7 52 AM 9 Mar 2016

36 Retweets **95** Likes

11 [illegible] 36 [illegible] 95

Comedian SK Humour @sk[illegible]umor 9 Mar 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] I am Asian and I am al for [illegible] and cu tural l bertar an sm

[illegible] 2

Mally New Year! @Mal[illegible]Dam 9 Mar 2016

Repy ng to [illegible]

[illegible] I've l tera ly no idea what he s referr ng to

1 [illegible]

Simon Gray @Techn[illegible] 9 Mar 2016

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible] Library

Clarence Whorley Sounds Like a .. @ClarenceWhorley · 9 Mar 2016

Not sure you are aware but @A[illegible] played your Popular Mus c video in entirety

[illegible]

2 3 12

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@ClarenceWhorley Where can I find this? Doesn't seem to be in the podcast uploaded yesterday.

7:41 AM · 9 Mar 2016

4 Likes

1 4

Clarence Whorley Sounds Like a .. @ClarenceWhorley · 9 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

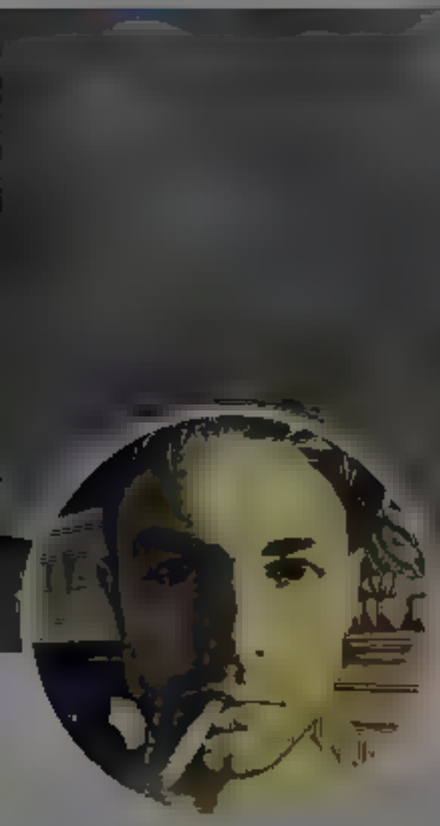
[illegible] todays show with Dave Rub n and [illegible] n David Wi d's section

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads [illegible]

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] Terms Privacy policy [illegible] Ads

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

SJWs have just woken from their slumber and are trying to firefight #TheTriggering - it's been trending for 6 hours bitches. 😂

7:31 AM - 9 Mar 2016

104 Retweets **210** Likes

14 104 210

Coaxed @PhilosoFries · 9 Mar 2016

Replying to [redacted] They're going to need some extra blue hair dye for this one

1 1

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 9 Mar 2016

[redacted] wonder if the carpets will match the drapes 😎

1 1

Coaxed @PhilosoFries · 9 Mar 2016

@hedeen89 [redacted] All I know is that they will have "carpet"

1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

It was actually started by @_a.ren_Soutnern, but don't let facts get in the way of a good race baiting. twitter com/BNick/status/7 . .

This Tweet s unava lab e

7 29 AM - 9 Mar 2016

23 Retweets **82** Likes

3 23 82

mshawndavis @mshawndavis · 9 Mar 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Anyth ng "Southern" is the source of al racism

Skeleton @[illegible]th_umb ack98 · 9 Mar 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] he's got some nice ba t though

Blue Axe Racer @B eAxeRacer · 9 Mar 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Keyboard Shortcuts

Keyboard shortcuts are available for

Search query

Saved searches

Have an account?

New to Twitter?

- Tweet with a location

Tweets

Turn on

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

The culture in the west is the frequency with which social justice warriors get raped by facts. #TheTriggering

7:17 AM - 9 Mar 2016

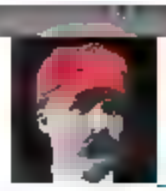
- 223
- 451

18 replies 223 retweets 451 likes

Reply 18

Retweet 223 | Retweeted 223

Like 451 | Liked 451



1 men ingen med @MeningenMed

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

#PrisonPlanet Rotherham and Cologne are evidence Europe is under Attack. Sex Attacks as a Warfare

#TheTriggering

Tweet with a location

You can add location information to your Tweets, in applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

No, it's about triggering idiots. Like you. #TheTriggering

> **NEAFCY** @PNeafcy
> So #TheTr gger ng is about people who say "you can't say anything anymore" saying what they say they can t say anymore?

7 28 AM - 9 Mar 2016

93 Retweets **236** Likes

16 93 236

NEAFCY @PNeafcy · 9 Mar 20 6

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] And what exactly makes you th nk you've "tr ggered" me?

2

Rakesh Mohan @dooryodhan · 10 Mar 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] and it worked He's triggered [illegible]

Jeff White @tend s orc an · 9 Mar 2016

[illegible]

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

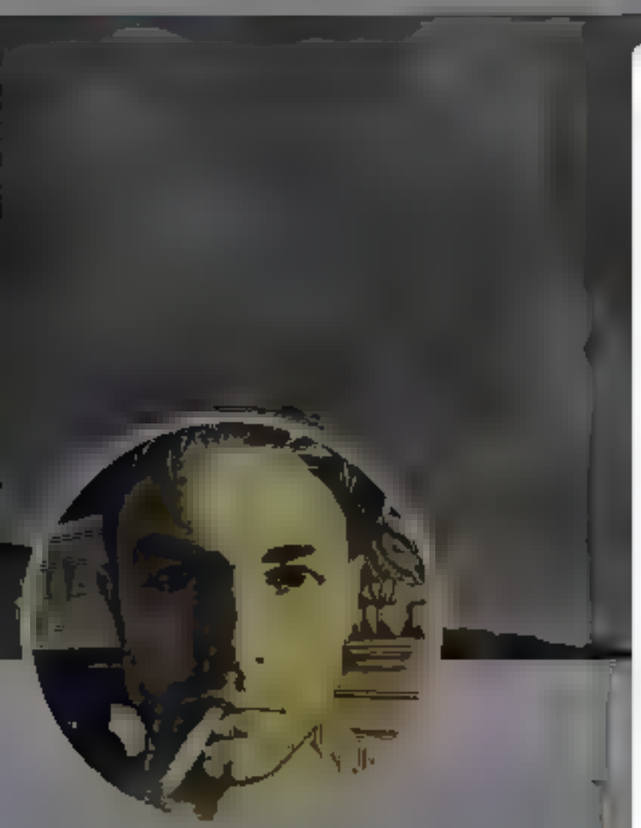
Capitalism always beats Socialism.
#TheTriggering

6:59 AM - 9 Mar 2016

727 Retweets **1,043** Likes

erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#Internat ona WomensDay auto-completes when you just type '#I' - #TheTriggering doesn't auto-complete if you type the whole thing.

5:49 AM - 9 Mar 2016

82 Retweets **165** Likes

14 82 165

Lord Nifty @ordn fty 9 Mar 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] We l, that's me triggered

3

Joey vKoningsbruggen @Koningsbruggen 9 Mar 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] omg

AuntieVodka @AuntieVodka 9 Mar 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] t does for me (is top suggest on).

[illegible] [illegible] erms

[illegible] [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#TheTriggering: Safe-Space Cry-Babies Bombarded With Political Incorrect Truths - Infowars.com/thetriggering- ...

5:38 AM - 9 Mar 2016

152 Retweets **188** Likes

15 152 188

unKOURCKED @unKOURCKED 9 Mar 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hi, I'm a white, straight, cis-gendered male. #TheTriggering

5:40 AM - 9 Mar 2016

134 Retweets **334** Likes

21 134 334

Scott Summers @[illegible]ammer · 9 Mar 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet ooh I'm telling the Twitter Police

4

Michael Hutchins @Topofthestands · 9 Mar 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Try coupling that with Christian

2

n0waybr0 @trumpordump · 9 Mar 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Just deeply offended me please check your white male privilege LOL!

2

Rick_G MBA @rick[illegible]ce · 9 Mar 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Twitter Ads info and privacy Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

SAFE SPACERS.....RETREAT!
twitter com/clementine for . .

This Tweet s unava lab e

5 47 AM - 9 Mar 2016

18 Retweets **52** Likes

5 18 52

Natural Born Atheist @NBAthe st · 9 Mar 016

Repl ng to

Had to google her to even know who she is much less ever tweeted her SUCKS

Clementine Ford ✓
@clementine_ford

Learn more

erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This video. youtube.com/watch?v=6TL50B... #TheTriggering

4:38 AM - 9 Mar 2016

39 Retweets **57** Likes

5 39 57

J D Chance @fairway7000 · 9 Mar 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] there was never democratic freedom anywhere in the world until established by white Europeans and never would be otherwise

1

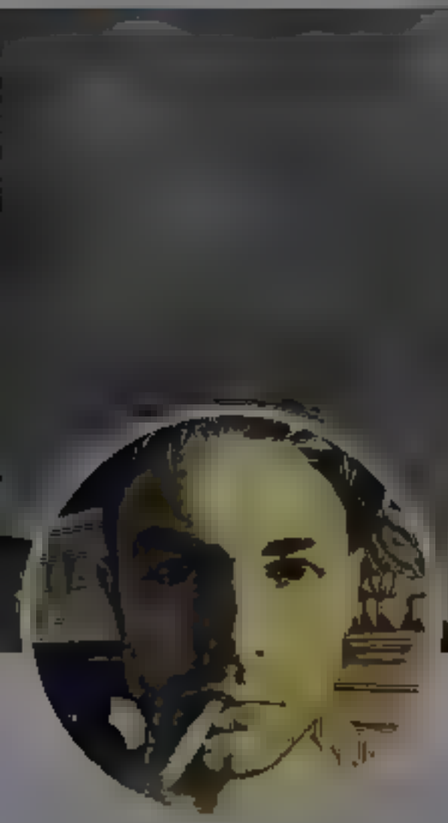
Darkknight @[redacted]ed · 9 Mar 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] me too Lets get drunk and rape each other 😂

Gizzy @[redacted] · 9 Mar 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Manufacturing a grievance industry out of thin air and then leeching money off it isn't a respectable way to earn a living. #TheTriggering

4:25 AM - 9 Mar 2016

78 Retweets **166** Likes

5 78 166

MarkingBadIsSubHuman @MEMEofVIOLENCE · 9 Mar 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet "Grievance Feminism" is the modern equivalent of ambulance chasing lawyers

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 9 Mar 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Writing propaganda is?

Melvin Doucet @MelvinDoucet · 9 Mar 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Poor Anita how's she gonna pay her bills with just $160k?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

In the west, there are no rights a man has that a woman doesn't have. #TneTriggering

4 26 AM - 9 Mar 2016

145 Retweets **285** Likes

13 145 285

Lottie @p xe ott e · 9 Mar 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] gay people have the same lega r ghts as straight peop e now, so I guess homophob a doesn t ex st anymore .
2 4

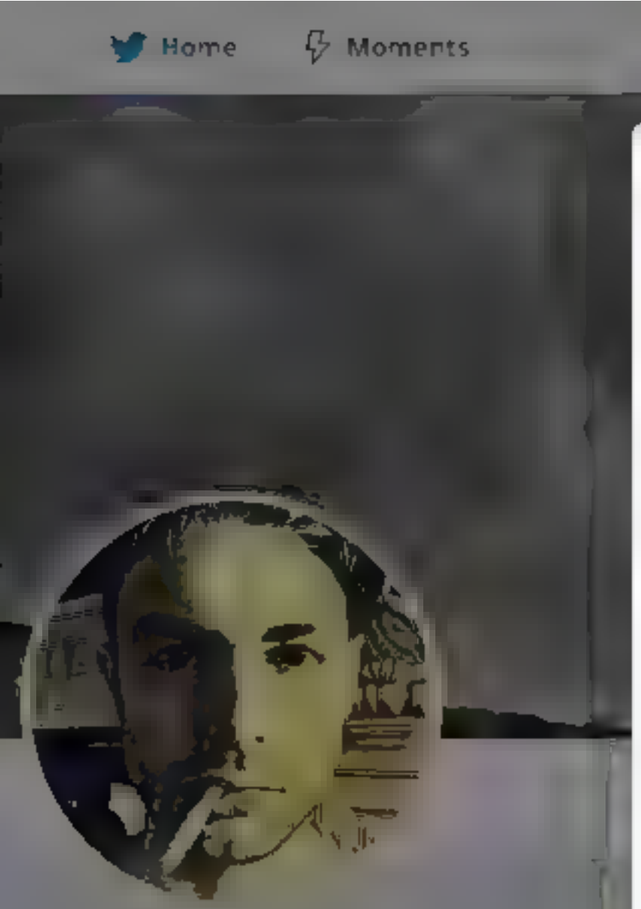
WalkerK @99k Walker · 9 Mar 2016
@ ott ecookface [illegible] there are many phobias n the wor d t is not a quest on of rights, but attitudes Whatever
1

Lottie @p xe ott e · 9 Mar 2016
[illegible] my point is that just because anti discrimination laws ex st doesn't mean sexism doesn t ex st.
1 1

WalkerK @99k Walker · 9 Mar 2016
@ ottlecookface [illegible] yure it does Thousands of feminist make a living out of f

[illegible] [illegible] erms
P [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Disagreeing with your stupid opinions is not "harassment". #TheTriggering

4:25 AM - 9 Mar 2016

207 Retweets **371** Likes

10 207 371

Stephanie. @madamx1234o9 · 9 Mar 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] liberals don't understand that, it's apart of the mental disorder

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] terms

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gingers don't have souls. @CopperCab #TheTriggering

1:10 AM - 9 Mar 2016

25 Retweets **101** Likes

10 25 101

Dom Sestito @dom_sestito · 9 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] has a better map than [illegible]

3

COPPER @CopperCab · 9 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I JUST GOT THIS. YES WE DO. ALSO THE WAGE GAP IS REAL, AND FEMINISM IS NECESSARY TODAY MORE THAN EVER

1 1

[illegible]

Doug Halfhill @DougHalfhill · 9 Mar 2016

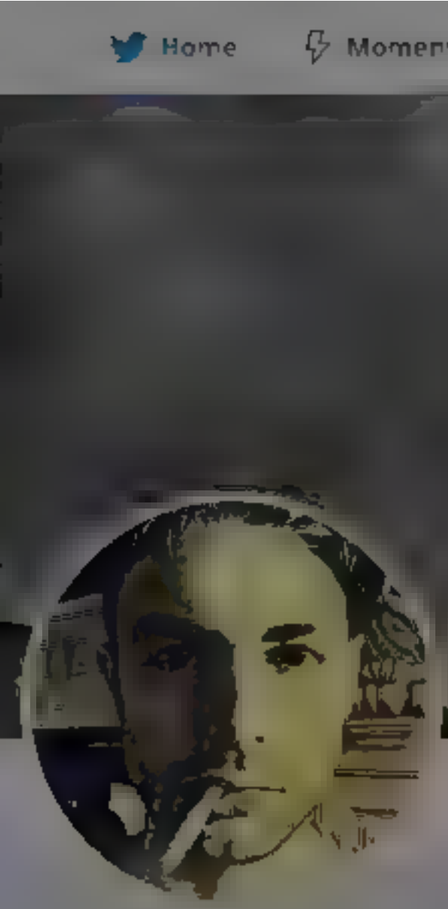
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] it because copper cab is in the LOSG League Of Super Gingers!! A diabolical hate group for sure!

1

[illegible] [illegible] terms
[illegible] [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Caitlyn Jenner is a conservative. #TheTriggering

1:12 AM - 9 Mar 2016

57 Retweets **174** Likes

8 57 174

Alt Right Jew @AltRightJew · 9 Mar 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] you mean Bruce Jenner. Do not satisfy his delusions by calling him Caitlyn

1

Sean Ward @seanward · 9 Mar 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] that was hilarious, watching the regressive heads explode over that one

Schweigende Mehrheit @APBahls · 9 Mar 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] to quote myself " amazingly, deep ns de Jenner is just a grumpy, old white guy " D

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hating Donald Trump doesn't make you cool or edgy. #TheTr ggering

1:01 AM - 9 Mar 2016

157 Retweets **305** Likes

15 157 305

David Gagnon @davidgagnonart · 9 Mar 2016
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] iking him doesn't make you coo e ther
2

mh world hype!! @theCREEPycracker · 9 Mar 2016
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] t makes you sane
2

Brett Stevens @amerika blog · 9 Mar 2016
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] t makes you a conform st

ferrero @feros os · 9 Mar 2016
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] No but cal ing out racist, xenophobic & fear

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Jews don't run the world. #TheTriggering

4:58 AM - 9 Mar 2016

53 Retweets **107** Likes

38 53 107

@etraditionalist 12 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

@uk disgrace [illegible] @flattie truth [illegible]

@etraditionalist

"#Jews run most of the #banks
Jews completely dominate the #media"
@Nero

1

@etraditionalist 1. Sep 2016

@etraditionalist

"#Jews totally run #Hollywood"
@LATimes journalist Joel Stein

articles.latimes.com/2008/dec/19/op

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The media will ignore the 99.99% of smart #TheTriggering tweets and write about the tiny fraction of ones that are actually racist.

1:55 AM - 9 Mar 2016

472 Retweets **1,019** Likes

49 472 1.0K

Circe Nightshade @[illegible]sRubbish - 9 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] It's somehow unfair for the media to point out offensive tweets in a hashtag devoted to posting offensive tweets.

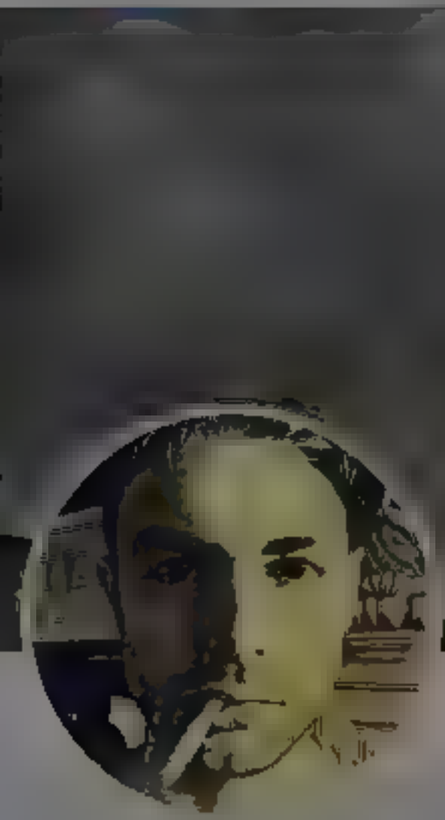
RedPill Rabbit @RedPillRabbit - 10 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

The only people that use "racist" are [illegible] cowards and bullies.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#BlackLivesMatter is a racist hate group. #TheTriggering

1:46 AM - 9 Mar 2016

390 Retweets **706** Likes

24 390 706

keiana burch @keianabreann · 13 Mar 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet wrong who are they meant to hate

JaneL @CAforTrump2016 · 10 Mar 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet yes only trump will tear gass the mass ONLY Trump will Cruz has not said a word about [illegible]

1

Nicolahh @Nicola230573 · 10 Mar 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet I am a redhead Can I set up #[illegible]'rus?

Disadvantaged White @DaxbearSim · 12 Mar 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Body shaming is when you get angry over a beach body ad because you're fat and ugly. #TheTriggering

1:45 AM - 9 Mar 2016

156 Retweets **284** Likes

5 156 284

Nadine Feiler @nadine_feiler · 9 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible] another problem with definitions ;)

1 8 16

Chauvinist Pigs @ChauvinistPigs · 9 Mar 2016

[illegible] terms Privacy Policy [illegible] Advertising

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You're right, there's no such thing as reverse racism - it's just racism.

> **Michael Skolnik** @M chaelSko 1 k
> To my fel ow white peop e, there's NO such thing as reverse racism The only ones who can be rac st are us We have to do work to end t

3 41 AM - 9 Mar 2016

79 Retweets **180** Likes

11 79 180

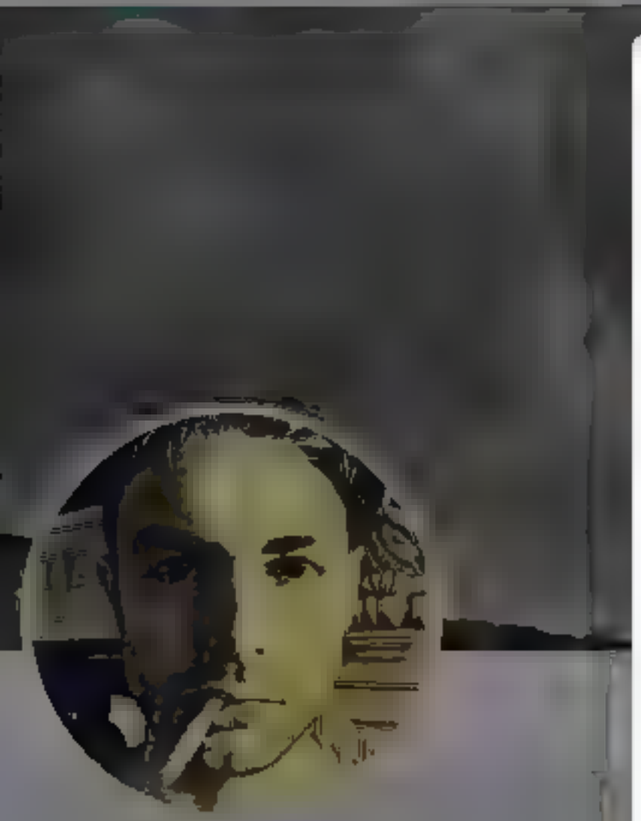
East Saxon #FBPE {not} @ odg e · 9 Mar 2016
Rep y ng to
Too much gu t and blame go ng on Everyone s got to stop hat ng everyone e se It's xenophob a.

Lynette @T tan cQ een · 9 Mar 2016
Rep y ng to
Exactly~racists can come n any co our and at t mes they can outstrip Whites in the hate stakes too > <

Francis @cc43571985 · 9 Mar 2016
Rep y ng to

Twitter About Help Center Terms
Cookies Ads

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Salon.com gives pedophiles platforms but will demand everyone involved in #TheTriggering be no platformed.

3:43 AM - 9 Mar 2016

62 Retweets **105** Likes

7 62 105

Robin Edgar @RobinEdgar 9 Mar 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·l·on+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I disagree with your opinion.
#TheTriggering

1:41 AM - 9 Mar 2016

61 Retweets **144** Likes

7 61 144

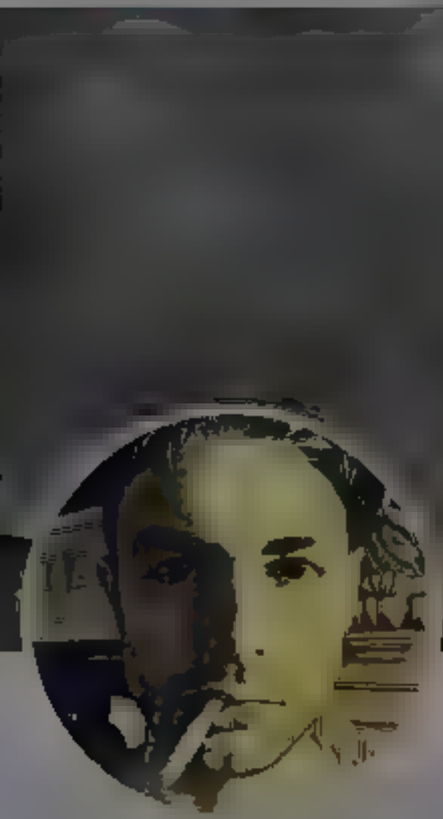
Along Came A Rat @AlongCameARat · 9 Mar 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet My opinion is that feminists are destroying western civilization

2

Philly for Trump @NYgiantsSuCK · 9 Mar 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet I'm offended that the people you offended got offended

KunoPachunke @KoranLP · 9 Mar 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Don't you dare

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Islam is not a religion of peace.
#TheTriggering

1:34 AM - 9 Mar 2016

228 Retweets **433** Likes

33 228 433

Norman Firebaugh @F reba ghNorman · 9 Mar 2016

Repl ng to

Is Islam a re ig on? It's a Golden Ca f that they pray to of mmoral be iefs ike behead ng, baby wives, 72 V g

1 1

Elijah Traven @starandsxpence · 9 Mar 2016

Repl ng to

What about the wars of the 20th century that k led up to 100 mi l on people? What about Nazi Germany that used gas chambers?

1

Katherine Eckrich @k_eckrich · 9 Mar 2016

Mus ms nvo ved with Naz s.
Where ever ev l is you can find Musl m involvement. Sad but true

1

RedStar @dacos8881 · 9 Mar 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo, ow

I smoke. It's unhealthy and I need to quit. I don't need a social justice movement to disguise that fact. #TheTr ggering #FatPride

1 32 AM 9 Mar 201o

47 Retweets **173** Likes

10 47 173

Nolan Coyle @No an Coyle 9 Mar 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

and it s d sgusting. don't forget d sgusting.

1 1

terry hibbert @w tf9 9 Mar 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Its easy 2 quit I herd Jv a fela who did t hundreds o tymz

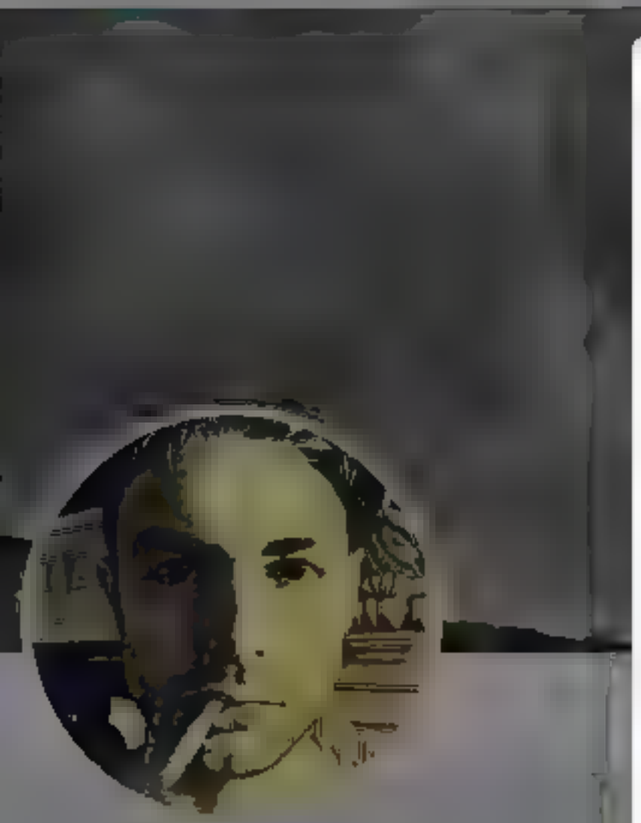
1

terry hibbert @w tif9 9 Mar 20 6

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Don u realyz u wl nevr see reality thru a cloud o smoke?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Being obese is unhealthy and disgusting. It is not a social justice cause. #TheTriggering

3:21 AM - 9 Mar 2016

104 Retweets **194** Likes

6 104 194

Diego Souza @oma hoa pha 9 Mar 2016

Rep y ng to

Pau please come to Braz l

TheBiggerPicture @B ggerP ctureMN 9 Mar 201o

Rep y ng to

Being a smoker s unhea thy and d sgusting It is a social just ce cause

Avraham Adler @AvrahamAdler 9 Mar 201o

Rep y ng to

I resemble th s remark, sadly

Logrhythm @t rxk7 9 Mar 201o

Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

There are only two genders. #TheTriggering

1:25 AM - 9 Mar 2016

190 Retweets **310** Likes

13 190 310

Pétrus @MenAre[illegible] · 9 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] can we just be accurate and use the correct language? Two sexes. Words have gender, people don't.

1 3

Etienne Navarre @Capt[illegible]Navarre · 9 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

'You didn't REALLY turn into a woman'

[illegible]

2

[Redacted] @CryptoonMedia · 9 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I feel there are four genders, Male Female gamers and bacon D[illegible]

1

Matt Parker @parkerrm[illegible] · 9 Mar 2016

[illegible] Terms Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

We live in a meritocracy. White privilege is not a thing. #TheTriggering

1:25 AM - 9 Mar 2016

96 Retweets **181** Likes

11 96 181

1776 @RightLogic1776 · 9 Mar 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet white privilege is something everyone who isn't white invented to play the victim & make an excuse for the lack of success

1

Pandora's Bread @AlexanderAlex · 10 Mar 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Be sure to thank your mom and dad for all that merit they gave you

Earths Last Sandwich @A_Last_Sandwich · 9 Mar 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet

There's financial, Cultural and Genetic privilege. But White privilege is absurd. Absolutely absurd

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Tweets

Following

Followers

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The body positivity movement is just an excuse fat, lazy people use not to lose weight. #TheTriggering

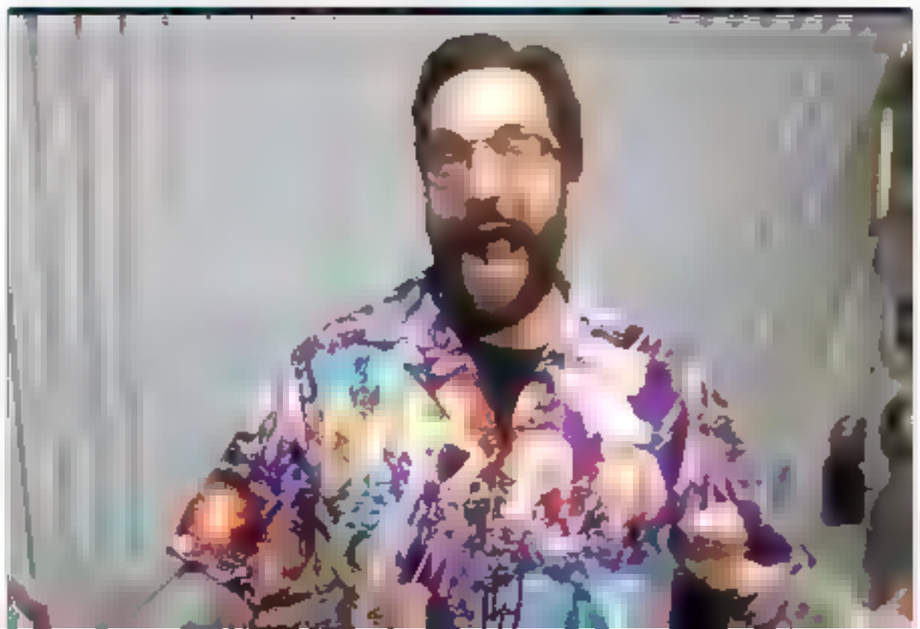
1:20 AM - 9 Mar 2016

84 Retweets **203** Likes

15 84 203

Lawrence J Berkmann @L_ Berkmann - 9 Mar 2016

Replying to @sp nosaurusk n #T eT igge ng



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Safe spaces are for intellectual cowards who can't handle their stupid ideas being challenged. #TheTriggering

1:19 AM - 9 Mar 2016

1,323 Retweets **1,694** Likes

45 1.3K 1.7K

J.T.C. @notgt[illegible] · 13 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Trump Ohio Attacker Tommy D Massimo Connected To ISIS Read more at [illegible]

Pablo Da'Vinci @PaulPvance · 10 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] this statement is moronically oxymoronic

1

Pablo Da'Vinci @PaulPvance · 10 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] 1 safe spaces take the person out of intellectual debate making them cowards or too stupid to handle it

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·l·on+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Facts to social justice warriors are what sunlight is to vampires. #TheTrigger ng

11 AM - 9 Mar 2016

145 Retweets **190** Likes

11 145 190

That Dumb Doggo @d ·mbv dyadude · 9 Mar 2016
Reply ng to [redacted]
[redacted] This has to be the best one yet.
1

Frank Harwald @FrankHarwa d · 9 Mar 2016
Reply ng to [redacted]
[redacted] they&ther fans e ther ignore&bend facts so it doesn't really matter to them

IamKsoma @·amksoma · 9 Mar 2016
Reply ng to [redacted]
[redacted] Most vampires don't shrug off sunl ght as if they weren t there

Astronautist 🚀 @·ghtS ·rfer5 · 9 Mar 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

British schools are replacing British history with Islamic history.

1:13 AM - 9 Mar 2016

99 Retweets **64** Likes

19 99 64

Dame Sir Ron @paddo ron · 9 Mar 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet its past time. Bring in the bulldozers and the flamethrowers

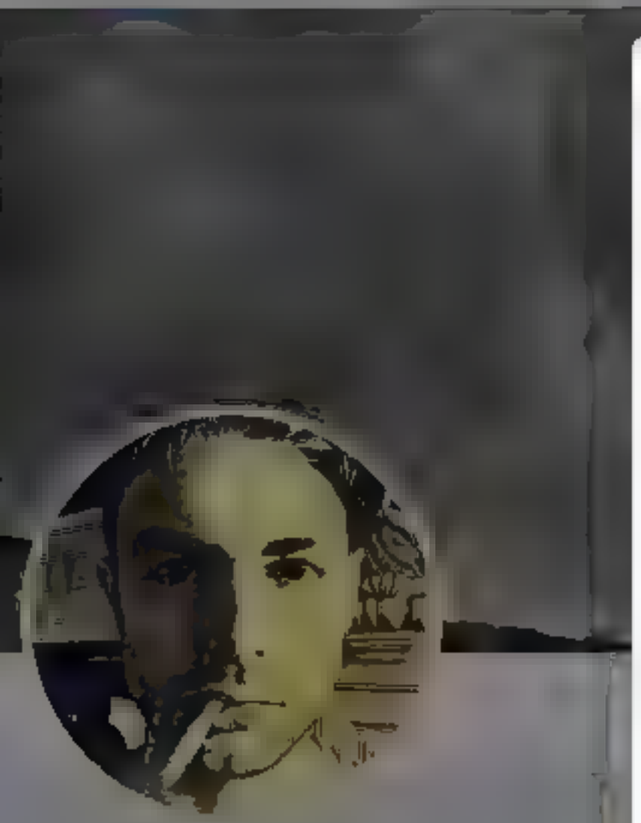
> **Paul Joseph Watson** @PrisonPlanet
> British schools are replacing British history with Islamic history
> thenewamerican.com/world-news/ite...

1 1

Dame Sir Ron @paddo ron · 9 Mar 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Follow

Halal & Kosher is cruel and inhumane. Your religion is fucking stupid. #TneTriggering

1:15 AM - 9 Mar 201o

68 Retweets **138** Likes

10 68 138

Tigger @t gjeft · 9 Mar 201o

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] I th nk that counts as a b te

1

Stephen Filbey @duosayso · 9 Mar 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Er, ·ust the one rel g on?

1

Billy Billionz @Bi[illegible] B [illegible]onz · 9 Mar 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] 12 cyl nder [illegible] (or maybe even rocket powered)

cheryl s @nopur zb4swyne · 9 Mar 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

The Crusades were a legitimate response to centuries of Muslim conquest. #TheTriggering

‹ 10 AM · 9 Mar 2016

265 Retweets **386** Likes

24 265 386

party μου και λαικα @kaneko569 · 9 Mar 2016
Replying to [illegible]
SO RETARDED [illegible] The Crusades were a legitimate response to centuries of Muslim conquest [illegible]
1 2 2

J. Soulcrap @Soulcrap · 9 Mar 2016
[illegible] according to wh ch legis at on?
2

AussieWill @Aussew[illegible] · 9 Mar 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible]
Th s med a may contain sens t ve mater a[illegible] View
3 2

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

"If you tell an ugly woman that she is beautiful, you offer her the great homage of corrupting the concept of beauty." #TheTriggering

1:04 AM - 9 Mar 2016

60 Retweets **126** Likes

7 60 126

Nadine Feiler @nadine_fe_er · 9 Mar 2016

Replying to [redacted]

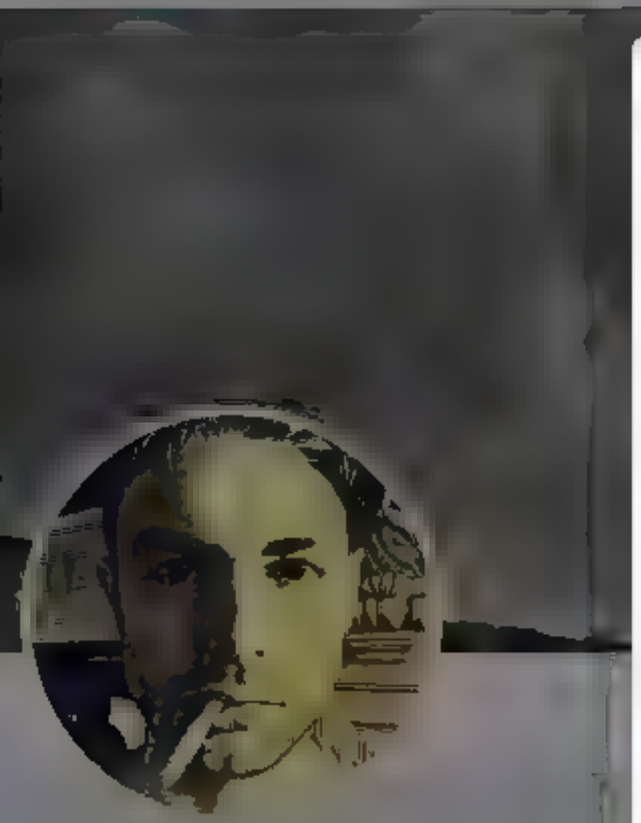
[redacted] ok I can subscribe to this Because do ng that eads too that Im sure she thought she s beautiful

Timeline Photos

Back to Album No Hope Fo the Human Race s Photos No Hope For he Human Race s Page

Previous Next

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Some cultures are better than others.
#TheTriggering

4:10 AM - 9 Mar 2016

137 Retweets **239** Likes

8 137 239

George Geef @MrMax mo10000 · 9 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] objectivism is a stupid ideology [illegible]

1

Phil Knox @FortPhilthy · 10 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible], what is "white culture"? Since I'm sure that is what you are referring too

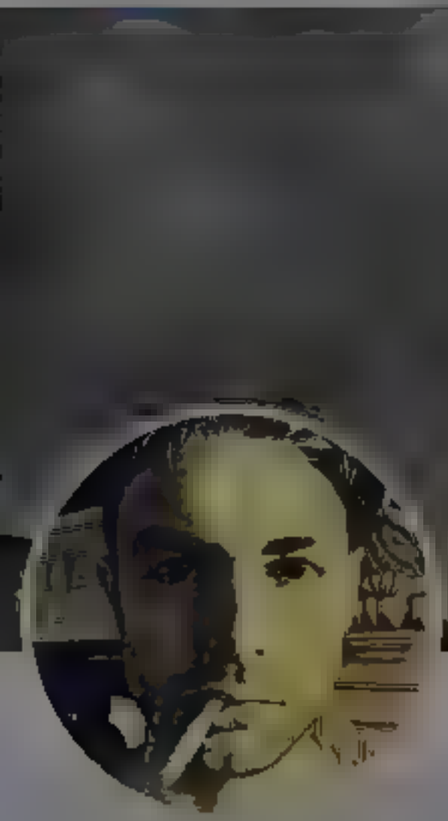
Alex @Alex_1669 · 9 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Some people are better than others [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Forced altruism is evil. #TheTriggering

2:58 AM - 9 Mar 2016

23 Retweets **55** Likes

5 23 55

Truth&Justice @Sterker_ABeter 9 Mar 2016

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

@

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

The highest moral purpose is the pursuit of your own selfish happiness. #TheTriggering

2 57 AM - 9 Mar 201o

33 Retweets **54** Likes

7 33 54

Kyle Style Podcast @KSty ePodcast 14 Mar 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Epicurus and the Rwandan Genocide. The Ky e Style Podcast Ep sode 29 Epicurus

[illegible]

TheBiggerPicture @B ggerP ctureMN 9 Mar 201o

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] right so keep on smok ng Paul

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ayn Rand was right about everything.
#TheTriggering

2:48 AM - 9 Mar 2016

93 Retweets **229** Likes

11 93 229

George Geef @MrMaximo10000 · 9 Mar 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet no she wasn't

1 3

Nadine Feiler @nadine_feiler · 9 Mar 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Its ok if you think that and its also ok for who're heatedly disagree ;)

1 2

Sir Douchen VanBagg @MyWonderkid1 · 9 Mar 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Not about the links between cigarettes & lung cancer. Oh

1 2

Christopher @parrow72 · 9 Mar 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#TheTriggering

2:28 AM - 9 Mar 2016

50 Retweets **92** Likes

9 50 92

Nadine Feiler @nadine_feiler - 9 Mar 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet she's the superlative of cold hearted bitch but still one of the most interesting UK politicians of the 20th century

1 1

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

O.A.P @Ostrodamus 9 Mar 2016

[illegible] NEITHER IS TYPING AND EARNING MONEY FROM IT

[illegible]

1 [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@Ostrodamus Good job I'm not an activist then.

2:47 AM - 9 Mar 2016

3 Likes

2 [illegible] 3

SocialJusticeHero @Arthur[illegible]es 9 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I saw your videos before I must say it s nice to hear someone with an Eng ish accent say the exact th ngs our rednecks say

[illegible]

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder 9 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Who says the "offended" people to whom you referred are?

[illegible]

1 [illegible]

O.A.P @Ostrodamus 9 Mar 2016

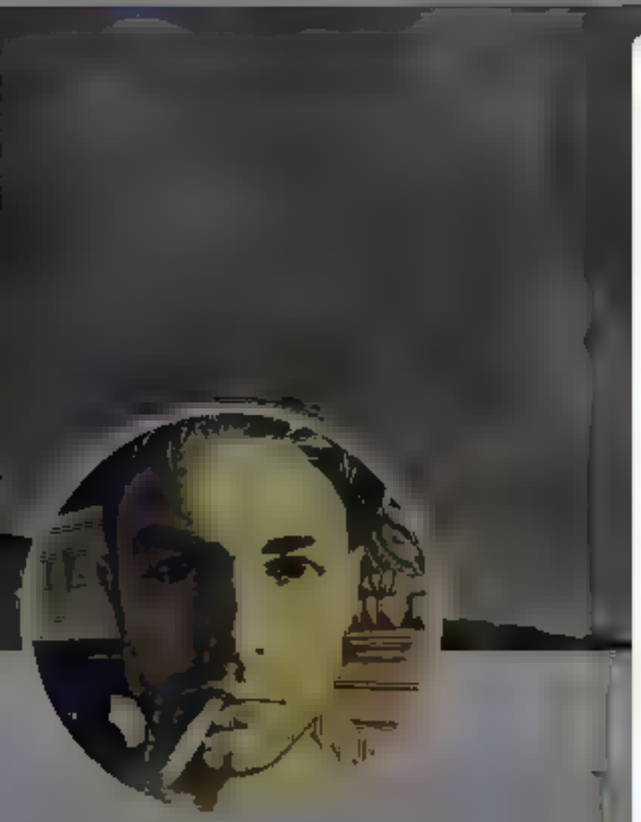
[illegible] I TALK FOR MYSELF YOU TYPE A LOT!

[illegible] NERDS!

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Facebook has now banned the word "Jap" even when not intended to offend.
twitter.com/_lady_arunai/st

This Tweet is unavailable

2:43 AM - 9 Mar 2016

27 Retweets **48** Likes

21 27 48

Lord_Bromley @LordBromley · 9 Mar 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet @Lady_Arunai I'm glad FB is changing the world by ridding us of the j word!

2

Lord_Bromley @LordBromley · 9 Mar 2016
Replying to @LordBromley
@LordBromley @PrisonPlanet @Lady_Arunai yes but because FB is American they just assume that the ultra PC norms apply to all countries

1

Lord_Bromley @LordBromley · 9 Mar 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

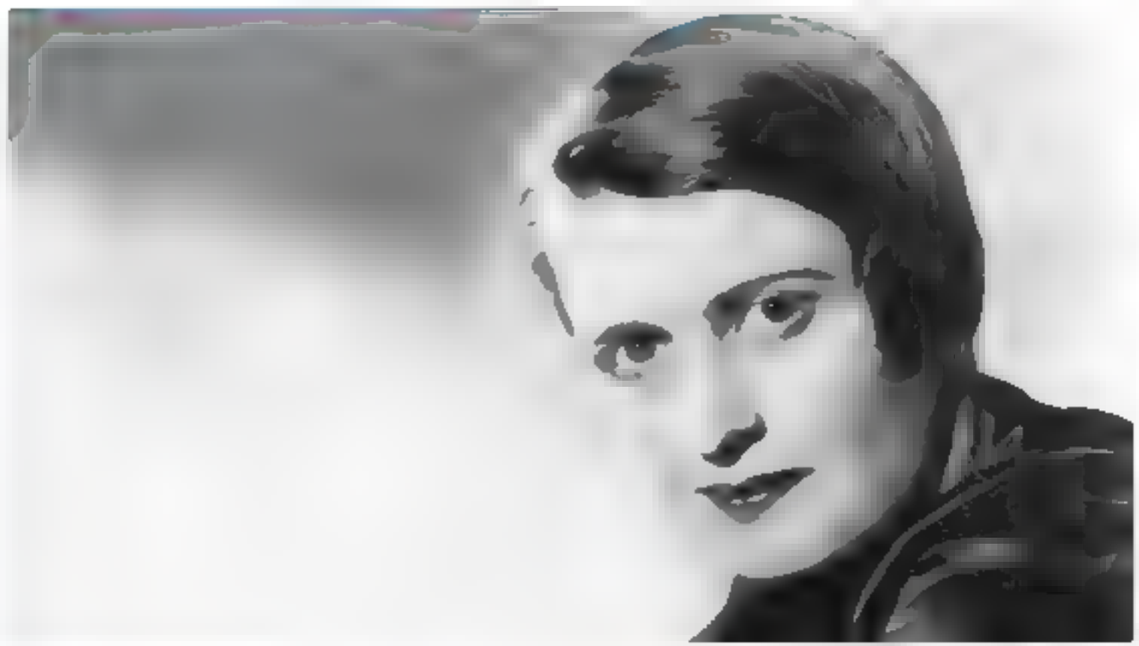
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#TheTriggering



2:27 AM - 9 Mar 2016

33 Retweets **71** Likes

5 33 71

Nadine Feiler @nadine[illegible] - 9 Mar 2016

Replying to @P[illegible]

@P[illegible] I absolutely HATE her opinions. I am sure today she would be no platformed but every opinion should be heard

1

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

FACT: The people that are most horrible about women are.....other women. #Internat ona WomensDay

5:24 PM - 8 Mar 2016

90 Retweets **196** Likes

18 90 196

Fem Fighter @fem fighter · 8 Mar 2016
Replying to
But that is INTERNALIZED MISOGYNY therefore MEN'S FAULT

1

Hunter M. Kern @Hyperbo cFarts · 8 Mar 2016
. You my dear retard seem too, for some reason be under the control of illega substances suggest you sober up.

3

Fem Fighter @fem fighter · 9 Mar 2016
s cal ed fem n sm you misogynist pig, and unfortunately for you, t is NOT illega

2

Jeremy @jeremymasher · 9 Mar 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminists are right. It's not like men ever invented or discovered anything. FULL VIDEO: youtube.com/watch?v=fn6gey

4:27 PM - 8 Mar 2016

154 Retweets **213** Likes

20 154 213

Lucy Jeff @LucyMaeJeff · 10 Mar 2016

Replying to

Yeah cause rape, being under paid, FGM,

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sarkeesian officially fell off. Gonna miss her 'asses in video games are a patriarchal conspiracy' content.

4:25 PM - 8 Mar 2016

44 Retweets **98** Likes

19 44 98

Zane Grey @agirlbehindyou - 8 Mar 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminists have a weird fixation with genital mutilation. Except when it comes to Muslim women who are victims of it.

Jen Kirkman
[illegible]

Follow

It should be legal for women to go all Lorena Bobbitt on any male in their life who says a Hillary presidency is equal to a neocon.

14 102

[illegible]

2:55 PM - 8 Mar 2016

222 Retweets **328** Likes

33 222 328

Mark Samenfink @MSamenfink · 8 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I'm more annoyed that her grounds for the mutilation are stating facts about Hillary Clinton

1 4

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at-large. C[illegible]ass-ca[illegible]ibera[illegible] Ant[illegible] A[illegible]t R[illegible]ght ant[illegible] Alt[illegible]eft. 250 mi[illegible]lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Well done for being a regressive leftist twat with zero actual principles.

> **The Nick Chambers** @Rakefrenchman
> Replying to @PrisonPlanet
> @PrisonPlanet Well done for using the day as a launchpad for an islamaphobic attack on Muslims though. Congrats

2:42 PM - 8 Mar 2016

40 Retweets **146** Likes

15 40 146

AuntieVodka @[illegible] - 8 Mar 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @MistaDwarfjokes well DUH. Everyone knows how well women are treated in Muslim countries! Got raped? THAT'S A STONING

1 1

Vive Charlie @ViveCharlieMag - 8 Mar 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet

LOL, virtue signaling backfire

Tell us a dwarf joke @MistaDwarfjokes go on, please...

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@HEWH.GHROL_ER Why can't you watch it?

1:05 PM - 8 Mar 2016

1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I know, I'm wrong. The scourge of manspreading represents a dire threat to women's basic human rights.
twitter.com/white_femnist ...

This Tweet is unavailable

2:43 PM - 8 Mar 2016

33 Retweets **107** Likes

19 33 107

THE TRUTH @[illegible]or444 · 8 Mar 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] @whitefemnist [illegible] Women in the west are literally kids whining about there bmws being 2 years old

2

Stephanie. @madamx12369 · 8 Mar 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] @whitefemnist [illegible] why do u argue with these men?

2

#FreeTanzania13 @AfroMatriarch · 8 Mar 2016

Paul Joseph Watson
@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms [illegible] Cookies [illegible] Ads [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I've done a video on #InternationalWomensDay - prepare for butt-hurt.

10:59 AM - 8 Mar 2016

38 Retweets **158** Likes

13 38 158

Kile Valasquez @GamerofRock808 · 8 Mar 2016
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] oh you'd like that wouldn't you?

1

Lily P @[redacted]paxton · 8 Mar 2016
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Don't forget Paul - some of us women adore men

2

Ryan C @infowarrior06 · 8 Mar 2016
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] hey great job hosting Infowars on Monday keep up the good honest work.

1

DaleofDeviant @DaveEtienne · 8 Mar 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

VIDEO: MTV exploits #Internat onalWomensDay to shit all over men -

1 39 PM 8 Mar 2016

190 Retweets **234** Likes

43 190 234

Brad @ta anBrad97 9 Mar 2016
Rep y ng to T oh dear

Lucy Jeff @LucyMae_eH 10 Mar 2016
Rep y ng to You gett ng angry about internationa women's day IS EXACTLY WHY WOMEN NEED IT

1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MTV symbolically chops penises & pats men on the head like dogs. Because feminism is about "equality".

2:05 PM - 8 Mar 2016

72 Retweets **111** Likes

13 72 111

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 8 Mar 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I'm pretty sure that the chick with the gray shirt has a penis

1 3

Federico Spadone @Dreffy · 8 Mar 2016

@hedeen89 or has had, at least.
xD
What does the M in MTv stand for again?
Must be Misantrophy!

1 1

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yes, there is an International Men's Day. Nov 19th. The date when feminists get to hate on men even more. Because 'equality' or something.

8:54 AM - 8 Mar 2016

114 Retweets **231** Likes

14 114 231

unKOURCKED @unKO RCKED 8 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] only ex sts in the first place because of the HASHTAG PATRIARCHY HASHTAG SEXISM!

2 1

Isaac T. Quill @T ck shQu 8 Mar 2016

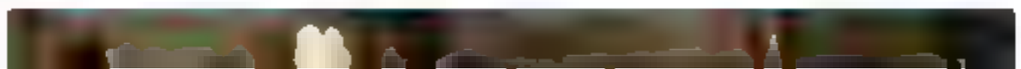
[illegible] Incorrect learn some h story from the 1960/70's [illegible]

1 1

Evan Cheney • • @Echeney17 8 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]



[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 8 Mar 2016

Can't wait for International Men's Day. 24 hours of feminists explaining why men are evil and there shouldn't be an international Men's Day

24 198 334

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Because "equality" or something.
#InternationalWomensDay

8:50 AM - 8 Mar 2016

48 Retweets **133** Likes

10 48 133

David Gagnon @davidgagnonart 8 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Happy White Female Privilege Day !!!

1

Luke @sanctuaryvia 8 Mar 2016

[illegible] shut up

1

Hillary for Prison @HRC4Prison 8 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

Jen Kirkman

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Twitter introduces new way to report "offensive" posts.

BUTTHURT REPORT

Date of Hurtfulness: _____ **Time:** _____

What caused the butthurt?

☐ Someone posted it ☐ Offensive picture on the internet

Was a tissue needed for the tears?

☐ Yes ☐ No

Will you be able to move past it?

☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Not sure

Reason for filing the Report (check all that apply):

☐ I am an idiot	☐ I'm better than everyone else.
☐ I am a crybaby	☐ I'm a prude.
☐ I am thin-skinned.	☐ It wasn't my joke
☐ I am a little bitch	☐ No one liked my selfies today
☐ I want my mommy!	☐ Life just isn't fair!
☐ I felt picked on	☐ Other (please explain below)

_____

_____

_____

9:04 AM - 8 Mar 2016

297 Retweets **410** Likes

Log in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Can't wait for International Men's Day. 24 hours of feminists explaining why men are evil and there shouldn't be an International Men's Day.

8:49 AM - 8 Mar 2016

198 Retweets **334** Likes

24 198 334

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 8 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Because "equality" or something [illegible]

10 48 133

[illegible]

Lady De'Plorable @Andredeemable 8 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Maybe [illegible] will do that we Women comfortable in our Femininity will be HAPPY for YOU MEN LOL

1

Lori Olivia @simplyloree 8 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] love loved men, raised them, worked with them

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Combat deaths. Suicides. Workplace fatalities. Longer hours. Zero emotional support. It's way harder to be a man. #InternationalWomensDay

8:05 AM - 8 Mar 2016

110 Retweets **213** Likes

30 110 213

HCab @hateycabra · 8 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] along with whatsisted ess pay same job society telling us who to be what to wear who to love, carrying your sperm for 9mon

3

Gender Communist @GreenEgase · 8 Mar 2016

[illegible] society tells men what to wear too But who cares what society thinks Do what you want Also wagegap is myth

1 2

HCab @hateycabra · 8 Mar 2016

@BenDrum23 [illegible] Does society call men whores because your shirt is too low? Or justify rape because the skirt was too short?

5

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Repl ng to

@Alex _Katz Show me where I accused Jews of "secretly masterminding all terrorist attacks". Waiting.....

7:48 AM - 8 Mar 201o

3 Likes

2 3

johnny spooner @RabbOfPeace · 22 May 2016

Repl ng to

His s te is a hotbed of antisemitism
Don't expect jew to care, he's chas ng $$s

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er · 8 Mar 2016

Repl ng to

You 9\11 book makes for fascinating reading.
The planes fired m ssi es?? Really??

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Enlightened anger @gro npu 8 Mar 2016

[illegible] so the r mus im refugees but they speak Swed sh ? Or she understands Arab c

2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@gro npull Yes, it is possible to learn a few Swedish words. Herp derp.

7:45 AM 8 Mar 2016

3 Likes

1 3

Your Friend Duterte @Number5xxx1 8 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible] from the article [illegible]

According to Natha ie who has wo ked with Arabs the men were about 30-35 years o d and spoke Arabic which she believes is the Syr an dialect One of them was wearing a white baseba cap and the others reg ar winter caps.

"Swedish wh ore!"

My fr end, whom I had earlier fo owed to the bus stop, had observed a bunch of fore gn guys at the bus stop after I walked away Some of them climbed a board the bus but hree or four remained here Nat alie said

In addition to speaking Arabic, the men used a few simple insulting expressions in Swedish during the attempted gang rape.

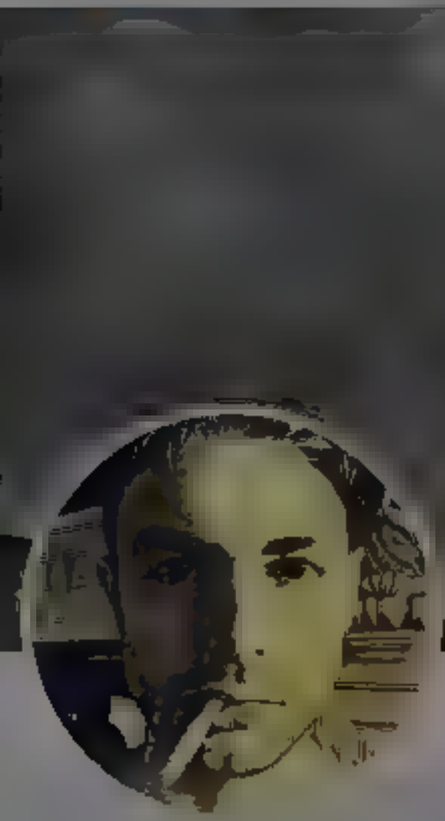
"It was only dirty words. 'Swedish whore' or 'Swedish slut' and 'cunt'. No full sentences. In my impression, they spoke no Swedish except these words, so I assume they were asylum seekers."

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

From beneath the burkas they are forced to wear to protect themselves from being raped? Mmmmmk.
twitter.com/CoffeeReminisc ..

This Tweet is unavailable

7:46 AM - 8 Mar 2016

59 Retweets **121** Likes

18 59 121

Nadine Feiler @nadine[illegible] 8 Mar 2016

Replying to @P[illegible]

@P[illegible] Makes sense doesn't it?,)

1 2

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible] Ads [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

#Internat ona WomensDay

4:57 AM - 8 Mar 2016

388 Retweets **563** Likes

29 388 563

Twitter ads info and privacy
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Follow

Social Justice Warriors Demand Their Own Indoctrination College, Power to Fire Cops - nfowars com/soc al-justice ...

4 37 AM - 8 Mar 2016

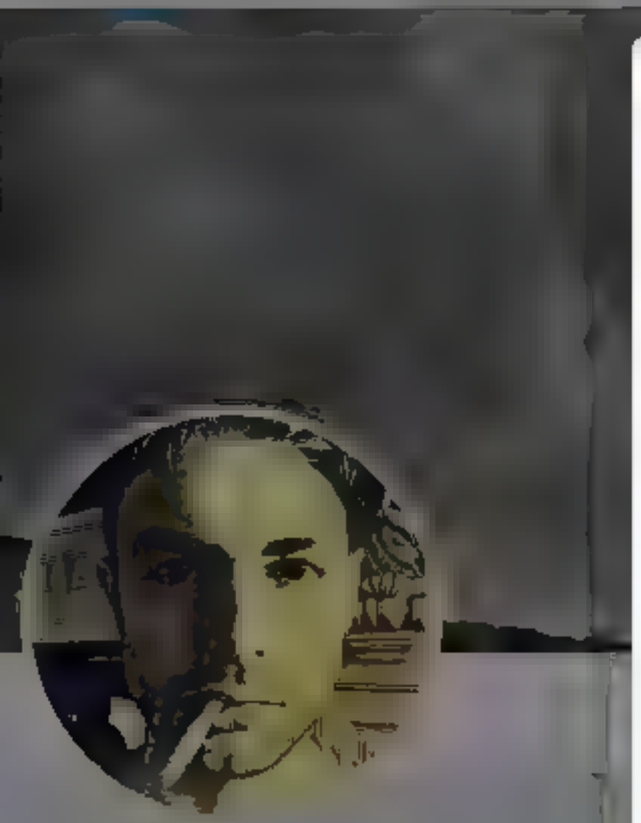
120 Retweets **124** Likes

19 120 124

Terry Smith @Prognost[illegible]s 8 Mar 2016

Repl ng to [illegible]

[illegible] They already have the r own indoctr nation co lege, t s ca ed College . Seriously.



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gad Saad explains the origins of political correctness and why it poses a huge threat to our freedom.

7:41 AM - 8 Mar 2016

68 Retweets **118** Likes

5 68 118

Freek Groeneveld @FreekHeavydrop · 8 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Ah, I forgot I still had this on my to-listen list

1

FunnyHow @a[illegible]313 · 8 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Unfucking-believable

[illegible] terms
Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

very hated so who knows how she p ssed them off

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 8 Mar 2016

Delete your account.

1 5

Enlightened anger @gro npu 8 Mar 2016

sa d the rac st bigot who wears makeup

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to

@gro npull @b ondieqtpie There's no greater racist bigot than you. See how easy that is?

7 45 AM 8 Mar 2016

3 Likes

1 3

Enlightened anger @gro npu 15 Mar 2016

Rep ying to

we l atleast n the end im the one without makeup on and who isn t part of "nfo wars" I win

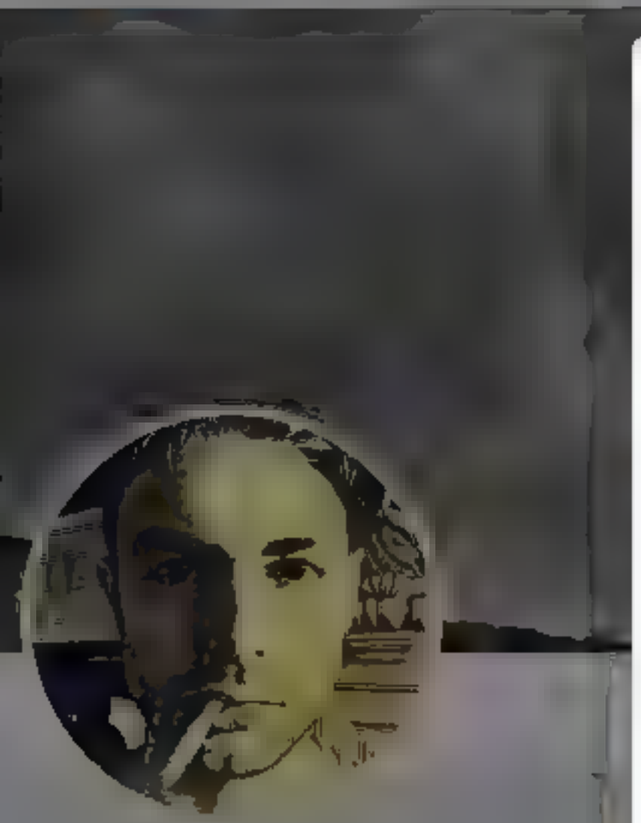
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

1

018 Twitter Ab t Help Center Terms P vacy p cy C ok es Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The gender pay gap is way overblown by the media — here are the real stats - uk.business.insider.com/statistics-on- ... #InternationalWomensDay

2:41 AM - 8 Mar 2016

116 Retweets **136** Likes

9 116 136

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Study: 82 percent of the world's persecution of Christians is being committed by Muslims -

2 31 AM 8 Mar 201o

187 Retweets **134** Likes

20 187 134

LNPs Worst Nightmare @LNPSN GHTMARE 8 Mar 2016

Rep y ng to

I would call it Reta iation for the past 40 years of Western Oppression by the JK, JSA & NATO al iance of ass icker's!

1 2

Zack Shenouda @Bew deredCopt 8 Mar 2016

Persecut on of Chr st ans in those countries predates the creation of the USA Not reta iation Status quo

2 2

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Kel Caine @b ond eqtp e 7 Mar 2016

I think I was wrong to do but Lauren is very hated so who knows how she p ssed them off

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to

@p ond eqtp.e Delete your account.

1 54 AM 8 Mar 2016

5 Likes

1 5

Enlightened anger @gro npu 8 Mar 2016

Rep ying to

sa d the rac st bigot who wears makeup

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 8 Mar 2016

There's no greater rac st bigot than you See how easy that s?

1 3

Enlightened anger @gro npu 15 Mar 2016

we l atleast n the end im the one without makeup on and who isn t part of "nfo wars" I win

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

#International WomensDay Another chance for feminists to whine about pay gaps while ignoring actual oppression of women in the Islamic world.

1:59 AM - 8 Mar 2016

194 Retweets **310** Likes

25 194 310

S @sheeehensa · 8 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] show me one Muslim women who is complaining about her rights as a women

1

Armando De Baas @ArmandoDeBaas · 8 Mar 2016

@ShanSA[illegible]abna Ahmed al-Hussein [illegible]

1

S @sheeehensa · 8 Mar 2016

@tsTripWalker so she is oppressed by Islam because of what her society did to her?

1

Armando De Baas @ArmandoDeBaas · 8 Mar 2016

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Black Lives Matter threatens to 'shut down' school over teacher's Facebook comments -

2:10 AM - 8 Mar 2016

46 Retweets **58** Likes

16 46 58

Wakeel @DamSodmg · 8 Mar 2016

Replying to

With each passing day BLM becomes more and more of a sad joke!

5

Don't Panic @dd42bb · 8 Mar 2016

Replying to

Is anybody in schools learning anything these days? It's seems they are busy 99% of the time with activism

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@co indickson @GadSaad @infowars Get over your Infowars butt-hurt already.

1:59 AM 8 Mar 2016

1

Enlightened anger @gro npc 8 Mar 2016

Replying to

wonder if you've ever done some research on Alex

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Facebook bans anyone who posts the word "faggot," no matter the context.
twitter.com/SMetzger/stat[illegible]

This Tweet is unavailable

1:49 AM - 8 Mar 2016

45 Retweets **72** Likes

24 45 72

Nadine Feiler @nadine[illegible] - 8 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@Alex_Katz @GadSaad @infowars Anti-Semitic? And here I am constantly accused of being a "crypto-Jew". Make your mind up.

1:40 AM - 8 Mar 2016

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1 1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder 8 Mar 2016

Replying to

HAS accused you of being a "crypto-Jew"?

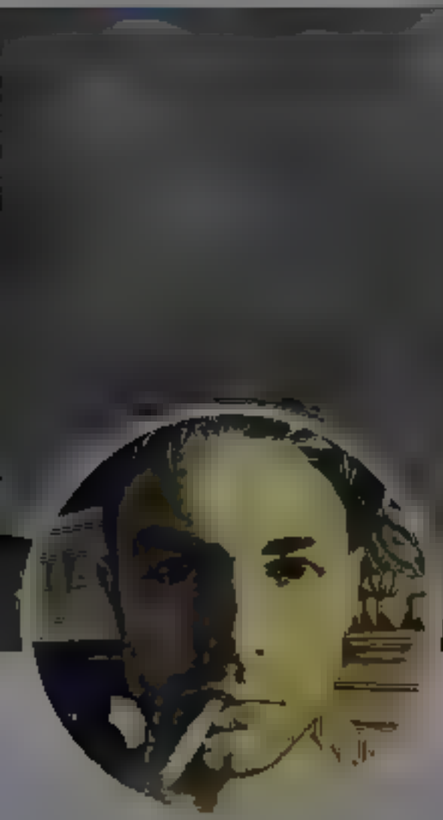
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

God forbid, your opinions might be challenged.

> **Tim Wise** @t m acobwise
> The secret 2 a happy Twitter ife is 2 never look @ yr feed ,ust post yr thoughts & b done The haters can rant & you'll never even see t

1 43 AM 8 Mar 2016

28 Retweets **94** Likes

15 28 94

Mac2 @Mac_Bl 8 Mar 20 6
Rep y ng to

1

Michael P. Shipley @m chae psh p ey 8 Mar 201b
Rep y ng to

You ca l twitter comments cha lenging? Not my experience Mostly trol s

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er 8 Mar 2016
Rep y ng to

Is that Why you block anyone who challenges yours) Coward

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ashley New Year @Bas cAshHoe 7 Mar 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@white_feminist @AerionFa len [illegible] oh hey Brenda! So th s s who you bother when you re bored with Pau for the day

1

Ashley New Year @Bas cAshHoe 7 Mar 2016

@white_feminist @AerionFa len [illegible] yeah from when [illegible] quotes your tweets to him and is like "this bitch again" 😂😂😂

2 3

Paul Joseph Watson Fo ow

@Pr·sonPlanet

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@white_feminist @LibertarianHoe @AerionFallen @snoe0nhead If incessant, glib trolling is 'holding my feet to the fire' then yeah, OK.

1 36 AM 8 Mar 2016

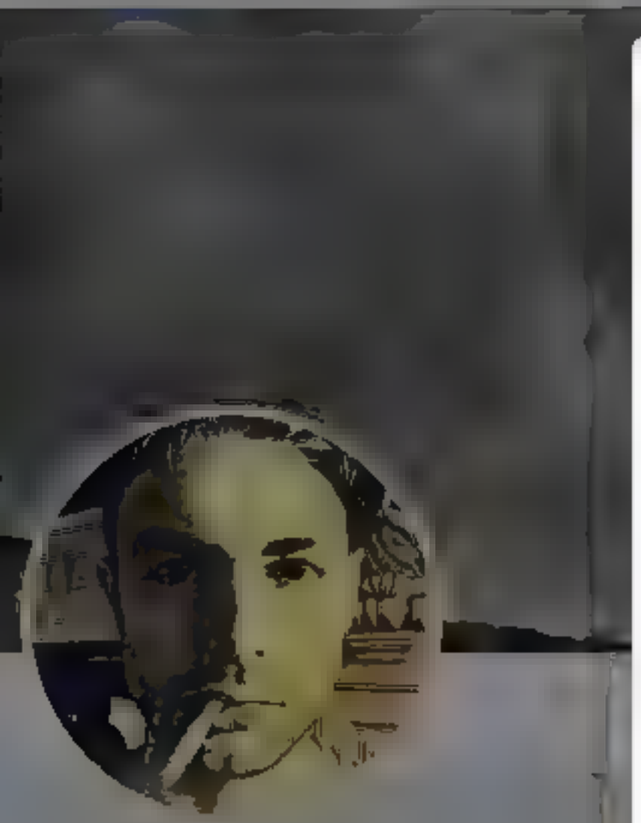
8 L kes

1 8

[illegible]

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n a ar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

My talk with Lauren Southern about her being assaulted by social justice warriors for having a different opinion.

1:07 AM - 8 Mar 2016

55 Retweets **73** Likes

5 55 73

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 8 Mar 2016

Rep y ng to

I didn t come up w th the deeply m sogynist c headl ne

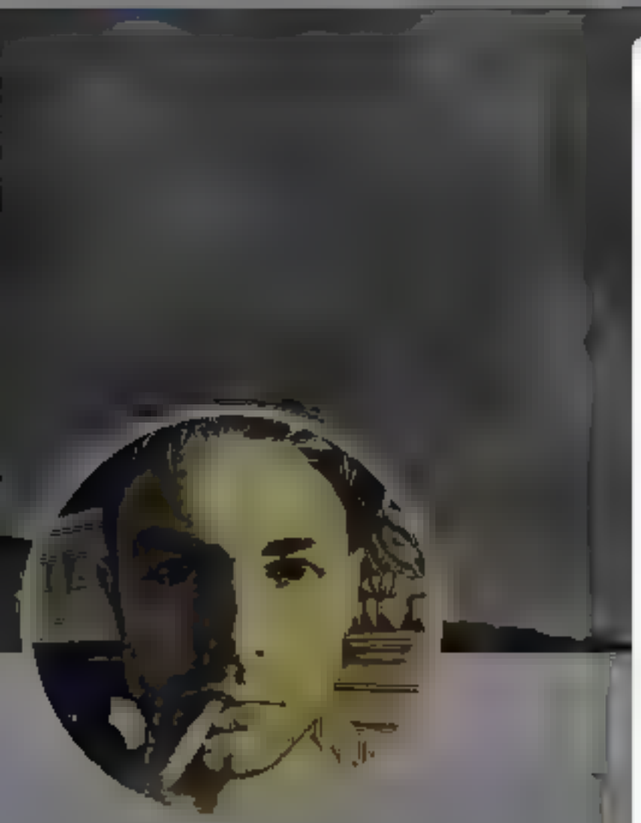
5 7 25

misalew @misa ew · 8 Mar 2016

Rep y ng to

dream team

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

At Secretive Meeting, Tech CEOs And Top Republicans Commiserate, Plot To Stop Trump -

1:12 AM - 8 Mar 2016

76 Retweets **49** Likes

6 76 49

Trump + Disruption @d str mpt on · 8 Mar 2016

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

5 55 73

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I didn't come up with the deeply misogynistic headline.

1:07 AM - 8 Mar 2016

7 Retweets **25** Likes

5 7 25

Dolores Greatamsky @dolorosthegreat · 8 Mar 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

p s @PrisonPlanet, with a head ine ike that I'd expect to see a video featur ng @P[illegible]

4

GeneEverett @geneeverettshow · 8 Mar 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet any reason the Monday [illegible] show not showing up on ITunes ? Can't l sten live so I get t there Norm up by 12 hours ago

beverly greene @greene bever y · 8 Mar 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet

as a member, usua ly down oad the podcasts & watch or isten ater for whatever reason the monday show is not avai.ab.e??

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

I could devote my entire career to debunking the vacuous, glib idiocy of @buzzfeed videos and still not get to them all.

1:45 PM - 7 Mar 2016

59 Retweets **217** Likes

15 59 217

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 7 Mar 2016

Replying to

part of me wants the sjw madness to end The other part of me doesn't want you to be out of a job haha

7

Dan Perrins @BlackBeard20096 · 7 Mar 2016

Replying to

@LibertarianHoe ke grains of stupidity on the beaches of life

1 1

The AssEating Squirrel Sodomizer, Reaper @Reaper41 x1 · 7 Mar 2016

@LibertarianHoe

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yay diversity! (Apart from diversity of political opinion - we need to censor that).

1:23 PM - 7 Mar 2016

331 Retweets **491** Likes

37 331 491

The Super Rebrand @TheSuperRebrand 7 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Already has my vote by default. Morrissey 'considering London mayoral bid' -

12:04 PM - 7 Mar 2016

26 Retweets **54** Likes

16 26 54

Rambert Packnel @PTF · 8 Mar 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The ultimate triggering.

12:18 PM - 7 Mar 2016

297 Retweets **508** Likes

46 297 508

Toni Capasso @TonNoBologny · 7 Mar 2016

Replying to @ProLibertyGeek Really? We l you heard Bernie and Hi aryous. They are investing in faci it es to house al those emo's.

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Some on the left think pedophilia is merely an alternative sexual lifestyle, and will defend this.

8:18 AM - 7 Mar 2016

114 Retweets **99** Likes

16 114 99

(((Val Washington))) @ValeraPages 7 Mar 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I love how my white privilege allows Bernie Sanders to pretend there are no poor whites in an effort to exploit racism to get black votes.

7:59 AM - 7 Mar 2016

336 Retweets **565** Likes

30 336 565

Ryan C. Hartigan @PaddyOfTheSun · 7 Mar 2016
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Bern e s no Commun st Nor was Sta in, TBPH Regardless DemSocial sm s a far cry from the ideo ogy of Stal n

1

DENZEL CURRY 8 RWS @Redemption8598 · 7 Mar 2016
Replying to [redacted]
@sadnota [redacted] notice how the conservative refutes your po nt, then the libera just says and that's how t goes

Deo et patriae @Deus[redacted]45 · 7 Mar 2016
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Very sad that [redacted] bel eves the only way to get black vote s to attack/hate on White peop e

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

GERMANY BANS SAUSAGES: Pork banned in cafes and schools to 'not offend refugees' -

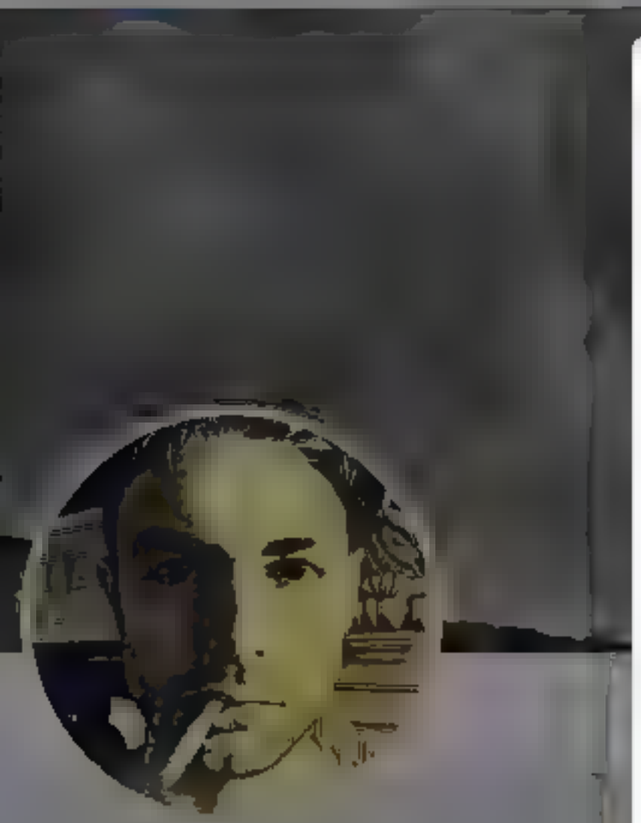
8:27 AM - 7 Mar 2016

266 Retweets **202** Likes

74 266 202

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 7 Mar 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Today on the Alex Jones Show I'll be talking to @GadSaad and @_auren Southern - tune in from 11am CST.

5:15 AM - 7 Mar 2016

31 Retweets **56** Likes

3 31 56

VEGAS [☢] FALLOUT @veGasFal o.t · 7 Mar 2016
Reply ng to

YaYaTs @yavaTs1936 · 7 Mar 2016
Reply ng to
What time is that where the wor d rea ly matters, JK??

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Have an account? Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 7 Mar 2016

Social media allows arrested development adult babies who never grew up to accumulate power by throwing tantrums

11 94 239

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This explains the temptation for lazy, unsuccessful, ugly & unpopular people to become social justice warriors.

7:29 AM - 7 Mar 2016

60 Retweets **179** Likes

15 60 179

SCPantera @SCPantera 8 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I meannnnnnnnnnn that's the base appeal of marxism in general tho

Facetious Truth @[illegible] 7 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

And/or Muslim Converts

Jenifer Lorence @[illegible] 7 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] followed you!

Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Social media allows arrested-development adult-babies who never grew up to accumulate power by throwing tantrums.

7 28 AM · 7 Mar 201o

94 Retweets **239** Likes

11 94 239

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 7 Mar 2016

Rep y ng to

This explains the temptat on for ·azy, ·nsuccessful, ·gly & unpopular peop e to become soc al justice warriors.

15 60 179

Gary Volis @GaryVo·s · 7 Mar 2016

Rep y ng to

preety much what im trying to do whi e i play video games and eat cheeze its and using the xbox web

Paul Curtis @Pa ·lCurt ssss · 7 Mar 201o

Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: Americans Don't Know Who Washington D.C. Was Named After - nfowars com/video-american ...

5 07 AM - 7 Mar 2016

103 Retweets **111** Likes

30 103 111

Logrhythm @[illegible] - 7 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

"Anti-fascist" advocates caving in a 20-year-old woman's head because she disagrees with them. How liberal.

L bertarian Commentator from Rebe Med a Lauren Southern Assaulted by Ant Fascis Protes ers

[illegible] erg/d trend

38 comments [illegible]

sorted by: best

you are viewing a single comment's thread
view the rest of the comments

[illegible] Bjornironside [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ago

Unfortunate she wasn't killed.

"If you can't convince a fascist acquaint their head with the pavement"

permalink embed

1:28 AM - 7 Mar 2016

457 Retweets **565** Likes

69 457 565

Kel Caine @[illegible] 7 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I th nk was wrong to do but Lauren s very hated so who knows how she pissed them off

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m ·lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump supporters raise hands to indicate they will vote for Trump = TRUMP IS HITLER OMG EVERYONE FREAK OUT!!!!

Josh Jordan @NumbersMuncher

Not on y ·s the photo genuinely creepy and scary Trump was the one who init ated the crowd to do ·t. #NeverTrump

1:31 AM - 7 Mar 2016

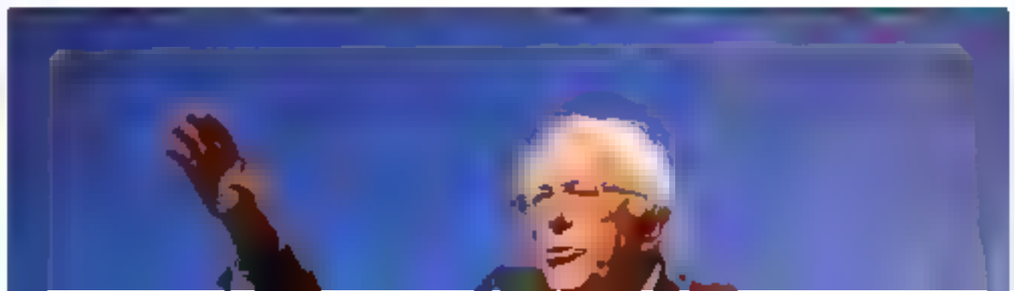
70 Retweets **138** Likes

23 70 138

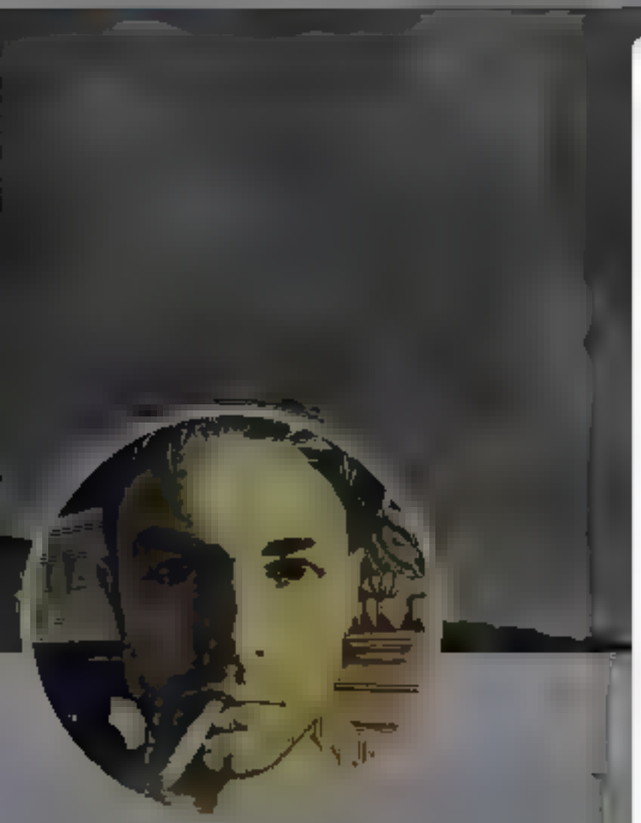
Knight the Hood @T·mm·eKn ght · 7 Mar 2016

Rep·y ng to

·s Hit·er and a Nazi ·t·s spread·ng everywhere!



Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large | Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left | 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftists suddenly abandon support for "refugees" when their squat is about to be cleared to accommodate them

1:01 AM - 7 Mar 2016

121 Retweets **119** Likes

13 121 119

Mikail @Stray_Cat_M · 7 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Funny how everyone else is "evil and racist" until the problem comes to your house isn't it? Lol love your work man

Sherise Gamontova @sherise1314 · 7 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] hypocrite cry-bully Laurie Penney & her band of whiney millennials hijacked feminism 3rd wave is a joke & a disgrace

[illegible] Write a reply... [illegible] terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Someone signed me up for Nickelback's mailing list against my will. THIS IS TRUE CYBER-VIOLENCE.

1:05 AM - 7 Mar 2016

74 Retweets **261** Likes

25 74 261

TeamYogurt @anonteamyogurt · 7 Mar 2016
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] I love you paul but that is hilarious You'll pull through You've gone through worse

1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 7 Mar 2016
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Congrats to [redacted] on being dissed by Twitter's foremost contrarian polemicist

1

Ban Words @BanA TheWords · 7 Mar 2016
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Someone really doesn't like you

1

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bernie Sanders: White people "don't know what it's like to be poor."

act. Most poor people in the United States are white

According to Census figures in 2013 18.9 million whites are poor. That's 8 million more poor white people than poor black people, and more than 5 million more than those who identify as Latino. A majority of those benefiting from programs like food stamps and Medicaid are white too.

2:50 AM - 7 Mar 2016

399 Retweets **458** Likes

53 399 458

CahirOD @Mossyro[illegible]ng · 7 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] don't think a direct quote

1

gtrunner @gtrunne[illegible] · 7 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] living in a ghetto and being poor are two different things. you can be poor an not live in a ghetto

1 1 7

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Leftist admits he has "allies" inside Facebook who protect him from being banned when he spouts racism.

Tim Wise

The losers who reported me to FB for an innocuous statement a few weeks ago about white folks "salty tears" over Beyonce thought they had won a victory when FB removed the comment and banned me for a week But here's the thing. I have allies at FB and the Nazis who reported me don't. So the "ban" lasted about five hours (and that was only because I was on a plane for much of that time), and now I'm back and being protected. So keep it up Nazis. White supremacy will die and we can do this easy or difficult I don't care which, by the way...Wanna play fascists? We can do this, and I assure you, when it is over, you will lose...

Like Comment Share

Kimberly Lynn Osborne shared I Roll With Crazy Bitches's photo

2:35 AM · 7 Mar 2016

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This.

> **The anti-PC college professor (50, California)**
> **'I'm angry at forced diversity'**
>
> *I'm a liberal left college professor in the social sciences* ***I'm going to vote for Trump but I won't tell hardly anybody.***
>
> *My main reason s anger at the two party system and the horrible presidencies of Obama and Bush But I'm also furious at political correctness on campus and in the media*
>
> *I'm angry at forced diversity and constant, frequently unjustified complaints about racism/sexism/homophobia/lack of trans rights* ***I'm particularly angry at social justice warriors and my main reason to vote Trump is to see the looks on your faces when he wins.***
>
> *It's not that I like Trump It's that I hate those who can't stand him*

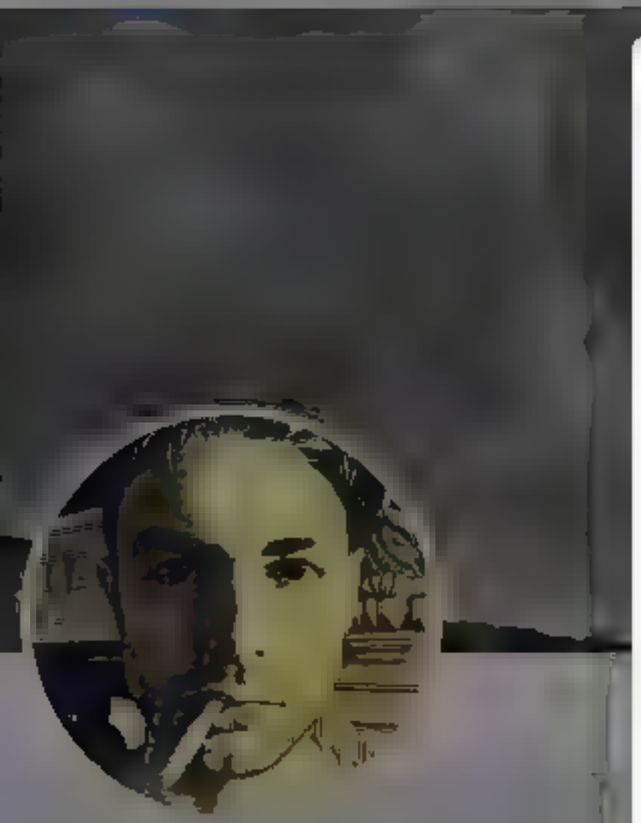
2:19 AM - 7 Mar 2016

183 Retweets **309** Likes

17 183 309

Steve Stevenson @named_steve · 7 Mar 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llon+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Just surpassed 300,000 subscribers. Please subscribe.... youtube com/user/PrisonP a... FANKS

2:01 AM - 7 Mar 2016

20 Retweets **74** Likes

6 20 74

Alex Sychov @sychovsk · 7 Mar 2016
Replying to
J A VELKAM. Keep push ng it man
1

David @daddy4my1 · 7 Mar 2016
Replying to
Congrats!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftists call on people to desecrate Nancy Reagan's corpse. These people are beyond dreadful, yet constantly assume the moral high ground.

1:49 PM - 6 Mar 2016

359 Retweets **541** Likes

48 359 541

Richard Saunders @M nuteman 175o · 6 Mar 2016
Rep y ng to
Where did this come from?

Daniel Yogman @DY1837 · 6 Mar 2016
Rep y ng to
As recal , there were peop e celebrating Rona d Reagan's death in 2004. This sounds even worse

1 1 4

@abbey nego d · 6 Mar 2016
it seems that with the advent of soc a media peop e have completely ost a l the r respect.

1 3

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Only the lowest sub-human trash celebrate someone's death. Thanks, "progressives".

1:45 PM - 6 Mar 2016

127 Retweets **161** Likes

26 127 161

Mike Hartnett @NJShadow · 6 Mar 2016
Replying to
Pra s ng death at the moment of l fe and curs ng life at the moment of death Sad indeed

1 1

Antonio Jiménez @A_menez1988 · 6 Mar 2016
Replying to
I am sub-human trash When a mass murderer dies I sigh with rel ef Not Nancy Reagan's case, a lady I didn t care about

1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible] 1

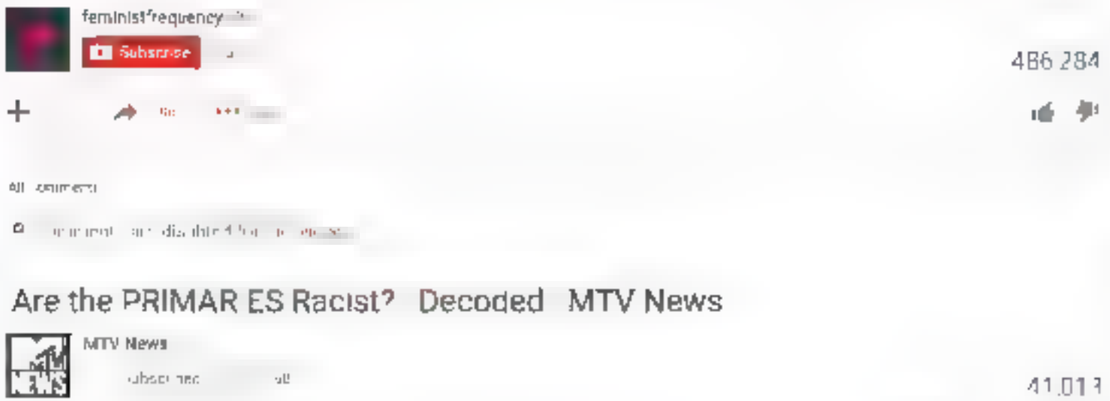
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

SJW YouTube channels are getting so crushed with thumbs down & comments, they're disabling them. We are winning.



10 31 AM · 6 Mar 201o

260 Retweets **482** Likes

28 260 482

DatNoFact @datnofact · 6 Mar 2016

Rep·y·ng to [illegible] We should abso·utely be suspicious of b·ack people who keep te·l·ng us they can't ever be racists.

2 1 8

[illegible] erms

P·v·, O·· [illegible] Ad·· ·

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump is popular. Hitler was popular.
Therefore Trump = Hitler.

2:30 AM - 6 Mar 2016

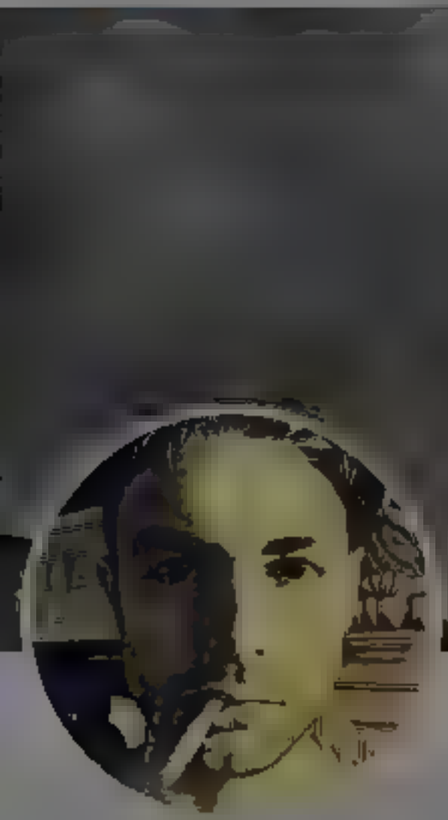
175 Retweets **374** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#RegressiveLeft

"You have to see the humour in it. They went to a libertarian event and called everyone fascists, while wearing balaclavas, pouring piss on dissenters, and telling them why they shouldn't have the right to free speech." Southern stated "Great job guys fascism defeated!"

10:38 AM - 6 Mar 2016

457 Retweets **613** Likes

27 457 613

THE TRUTH @Junior444 · 6 Mar 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet This must be in Sweden! They're a special society!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

They're not "liberals," they're not "regressive leftists," they're fascists. Let's start calling a spade a spade.

2:45 PM - 5 Mar 2016

177 Retweets **360** Likes

28 177 360

Steven Falco @[illegible] 5 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] The Antifascists are the new Fascists.

1 5

El Jefe Grande @Yankee[illegible] 5 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] fascists are a subset of regressive leftists

2 4

DatNoFact @datnofact 5 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] They can't. Someone might identify as a spade and find that offensive

9

Gift Hammer @Witch_Hammer 5 Mar 2016

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to

@white_feminist 6'3 next question?

2 47 PM 5 Mar 201o

1 Retweet **21** Likes

3 1 21

PrincessBossy @C a,d aKGS 5 Mar 2016

Rep ying to

A @wh te feminist

1 2

Dawn Johns @ johns_dawn 5 Mar 2016

Rep ying to

@white_femin st Paul's a Man and aint about to be d stracted by the feminaz s You have the right to close your egs, or not!

2018 Twitter Abo t Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

While SJWs whine about mean tweets, their goons routinely make bomb threats, physically block people attending events & carry out assaults.

2:30 PM - 5 Mar 2016

354 Retweets **453** Likes

21 354 453

DatNoFact @datnofact · 5 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] The regressive left are becoming more and more indistinguishable from totalitarian fascists

2 11 16

DatNoFact @datnofact · 6 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Possibly not, but they're getting more and more extreme now. They burn artwork now!

1 1

Feminist Flow @FeministFlow · 5 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Advertising

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Lauren Southern @Lauren_Southern 4 Mar 2016

I hope you guys understand that th s rea ly isn t THAT bad I can take showers and ignore tweets. Just exposing regressive nonsense

140 136 657

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@Lauren_Southern Hey Lauren can you come on the AJ Show Monday to talk about this?

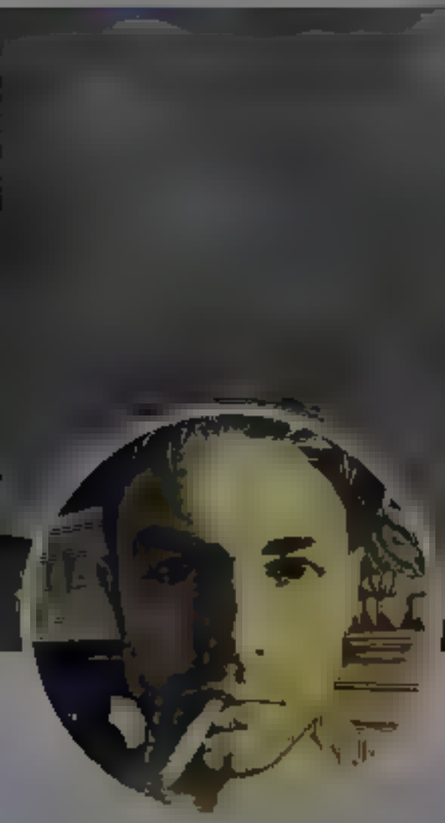
4:11 AM - 5 Mar 2016

8 Retweets **30** Likes

8 30

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Will be interviewing @Lauren_Southern on Monday about her being assaulted by a crazed social justice warrior for having a different opinion.

2:31 PM - 5 Mar 2016

64 Retweets **192** Likes

15 64 192

Mrs. Atheist @atheistMILF · 5 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] @YaDeadWrongVids [illegible] Lucky man indeed I have a lady boner for that chick. Looking forward to this!

3

The Reasonable Chef @chefsave · 5 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] But they're so liberal and tolerant. I don't get it

1 2

IHS @LatinMass9876 · 5 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] terms
[illegible] [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

the daughterest @Cho.er cShyGuy · 5 Mar 2016

Rep ying to [illegible]

@ColsChr s He took shoe ser ous y

2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

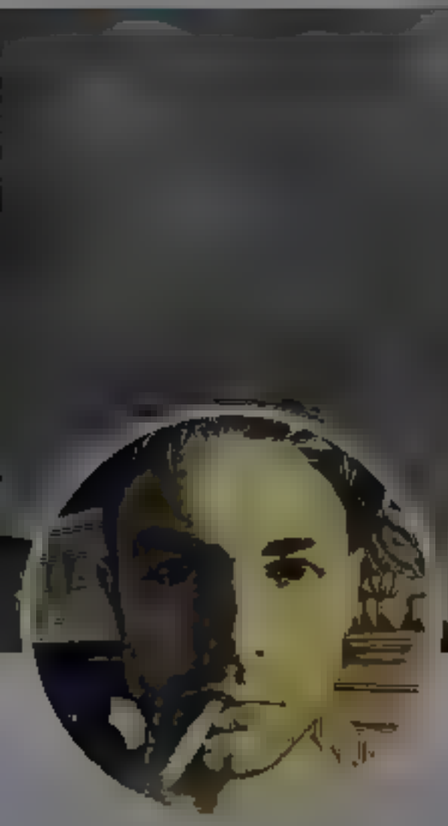
Rep ying to [illegible]

@CholericShyGuy @ColsChris No I didn't

t: 16 PM · 5 Mar 2016

2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads n o

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Once again, people are more offended over a cartoon than a bloodthirsty jihadist.

4:22 AM - 5 Mar 2016

193 Retweets **186** Likes

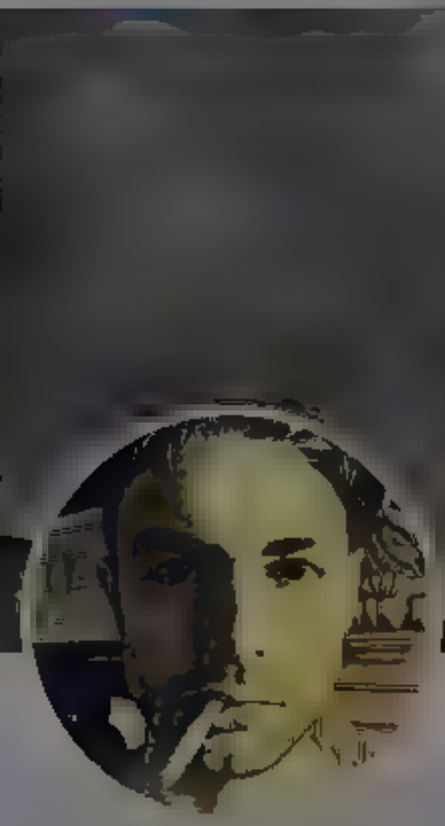
26 193 186

Mally New Year! @MallyVanDam 5 Mar 2016

Replying to

Much respect to France. They don't pander to the shri

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Help me trigger "safe space" college cry-bullies by retweeting this video. You know you want to.

4:58 PM - 4 Mar 2016

284 Retweets **251** Likes

21 284 251

Cavalry06 @cavalry060 · 4 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] @hedeen89 Yes The Stick and Stones lecture I got it when I was a kid and its true! Just great!

1 2

A.Stoker @aptobesdtch · 5 Mar 2016

[illegible] @hedeen89 one of favorite sayings (and I live by this) is "fuck'em if they can't take a joke!

2

[illegible] [illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pope Calls Migrant Crisis 'Arab Invasion', Says Europe Must 'Rediscover Its Cultural Roots' -

2:02 AM - 5 Mar 2016

130 Retweets **144** Likes

51 130 144

June Clinkenbeard @Mrss_tter - 5 Mar 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If you cry & run to your safe space when your views are challenged, those views aren't very solid to begin with.

1:22 PM - 4 Mar 2016

115 Retweets **184** Likes

16 115 184

Roger Herman @Roger_Herman · 5 Mar 2016
Replying to
great vid American U had grief counselor son campus when Gore lost.

=M@rio News= @mario news1 · 4 Mar 2016
Replying to
Free Speach In The US
Is Still Protected By The

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

You don't have a right not to be offended. Facts don't care about your feelings.

1:26 PM - 4 Mar 2016

82 Retweets **144** Likes

9 82 144

Sheik Yerbouti @fa sea arm sm · 4 Mar 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] been follow ng your work for a decade now Qua ity of your recent work has been superlative [illegible]
1

Luke Lea @[illegible]uke ea · 4 Mar 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] We l, you can leave the room
1

Dr. Ginger Hamster @JamesVonMaxwe · 4 Mar 2016

[illegible] erms
P v a y O[illegible] Ad r n

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

NEW VIDEO: F**k Your Feelings -

12:02 PM - 4 Mar 2016

226 Retweets **326** Likes

39 226 326

Dan Tedson @brextremist · 4 Mar 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Exce lent.

1 3

MrBeardo Says @mrbeardo says · 4 Mar 2016

[illegible] A so what he said, Excel ent

2

Lex @LexMCMLxxv · 8 Mar 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] YEAH BO !!

[illegible] erms

P v [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Washington Post seriously conflates people who fled Nazi Germany with the consequences of a Trump presidency.

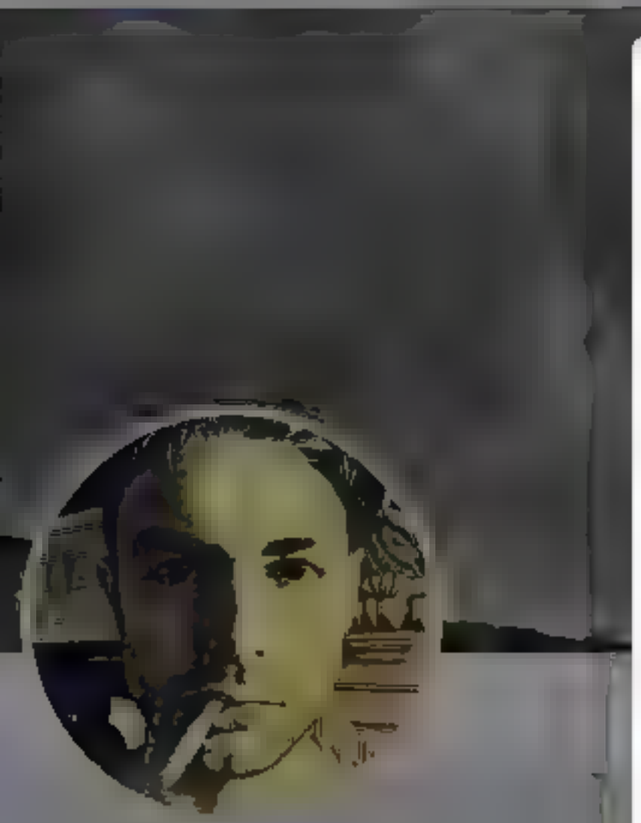
8:08 AM - 4 Mar 2016

64 Retweets **80** Likes

25 64 80

optimusprime 1 @optimusprime_1 · 4 Mar 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Zuckerberg and the Facebook thought police - spiked-online.com/newsite/articl

8:05 AM - 4 Mar 2016

63 Retweets **56** Likes

6 63 56

Goladygo @goladygo45 · 4 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Getting bored of facebook - love animals, but geez photos of cats & dogs all day long is a bit much

1

Linda g @[illegible] · 4 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

I watched ur white priviledge video
Awesome
Another great Brit in america
Thks4 all u do

Brad Redden @brad_redden · 4 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] as if complete, total censorship is not enough

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Lauren Southern @Lauren_Southern · 4 Mar 2016

Wtf [illegible] & [illegible] who d d you have to hook up with to keep your Facebook accounts. Seriously guys.

21 14 131

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@Lauren_Southern @Nero I had to get spitroasted by Cuckerberg & Merkel. It wasn't fun.

7:41 AM · 4 Mar 2016

8 Retweets **52** Likes

5 8 52

PrometheisNova @EternityShatter · 4 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Spitroasted?

1

PrometheisNova @EternityShatter · 4 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Ah. Thank you for the clarification

Also ew Lmao

1

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Lotak @LotaKx · 4 Mar 2016

Do you approve of such tactics?

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@LotaKX No I don't, but Facebook's & Twitter's dumb policies are to blame. It's all automated. If enough people flag, the content disappears

7:07 AM · 4 Mar 2016

1 Retweet **5** Likes

1 1 5

Lotak @LotaKx · 4 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

So, s t analogous to " don t agree with hitting anyone but if someone starts on me I'l knock them the f**k down"?

2018 Twitter Abo r Help Center Terms Pr vacy p cy Cook es Ads nfo

erms
P v cy Co k es Ad nfo

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Myth Busted: White Male Privilege Is Not A Thing -

7:13 AM - 4 Mar 2016

66 Retweets **82** Likes

3 66 82

+Subliminally+Hitler+ @[redacted] · 4 Mar 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] wow really? my entire world just got shaken to the ground must go reth nk my life now, what am I going to do without my WP

1

Yoss @[redacted] · 4 Mar 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] most progress ves and soc al justice types take the concept too far, but being white and male carries inherent privi eges

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Written by a black dude.

7:26 AM - 4 Mar 2016

31 Retweets **61** Likes

8 31 61

Gab.ai/RobbieM @robmarshall776 · 4 Mar 2016

Replying to

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s p r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

1

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 4 Mar 016

Organized groups of pol tical ag tators are abusing the system (especia ly) to censor legit mate content.

4 89 142

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

I warned about this 2yrs ago, but few seem to care. It takes years to build a successful social media profile & it can be gone in an instant

7 05 AM 4 Mar 2016

35 Retweets **68** Likes

7 35 68

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 4 Mar 2016

Replying to

exhibit 1 {

3

godfree2 @godfree 4 Mar 2016

Replying to

for me it was 2008. unjust permanent ban On my 8th ban, FB cla med I posted porn when I had posted nothing. FB is corrupt

1 1

IHS @CatholicMass9876 4 Mar 2016

Write a reply Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 4 Mar 2016

Anti-SJWs are starting to mass flag SJW content on Twitter & Facebook. It's unprincipled, but may force a change in their dumb policies.

16 92 136

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Organized groups of political agitators are abusing the system (especially @facebook) to censor legitimate content.

7:04 AM - 4 Mar 2016

89 Retweets **142** Likes

4 89 142

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 4 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

I warned about this 2yrs ago, but few seem to care. It takes years to build a successful social media profile & it can be gone in an instant

7 35 68

[illegible]

Trexstezz @trexstezzd 4 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

Chris Bird @MarqueesBird 4 Mar 2016

Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Anti-SJWs are starting to mass flag SJW content on Twitter & Facebook. It's unprincipled, but may force a change in their dumb policies.

7:02 AM - 4 Mar 2016

92 Retweets **136** Likes

16 92 136

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 4 Mar 2016

Replying to @P[illegible]

Organized groups of political agitators are abusing the system (especially [illegible]) to censor legitimate content.

4 89 142

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 4 Mar 2016

I warned about this 2yrs ago, but few seem to care. It takes years to build a successful social media profile & it can be gone in an instant.

7 35 68

[illegible]

Lotak @Lotakx · 4 Mar 2016

Replying to @P[illegible]

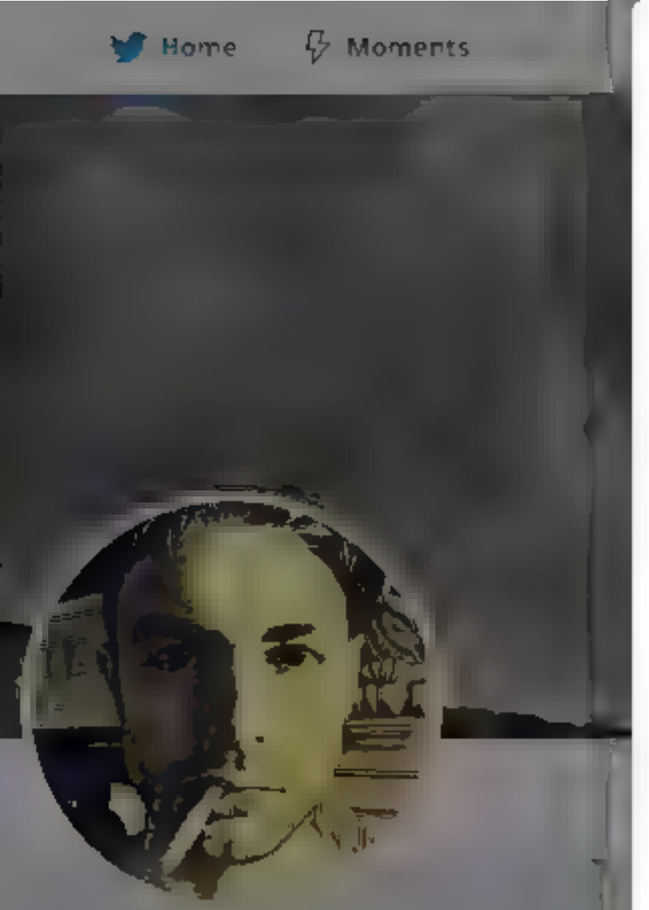
[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

Follow

Trudeau's brother lobbies to prevent terror suspects from being deported while Canada kicks out US Senate candidates

ALLOWED TO LEAVE CANADA

Application no

Signature of person concerned

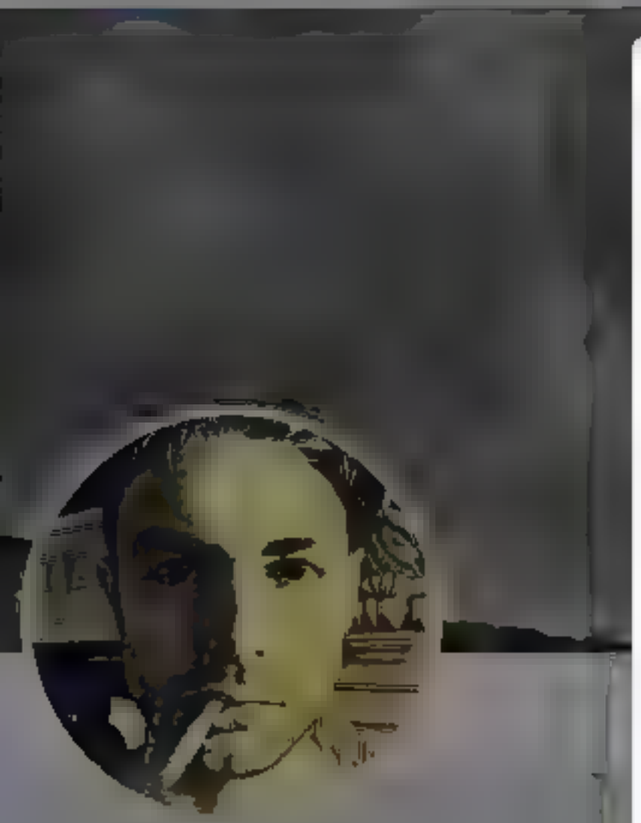
6:53 AM - 4 Mar 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Just throw your passport away, claim you're Syrian, chant "Allahu Akbar" and they'll welcome you with open arms.

> **Augustus Invictus** @Emperor_Invictus
> "Your presence here will cause problems."
> Canadian Border Services Agent
>
> Expelled from Canada. Story to follow.

5:51 AM - 4 Mar 2016

140 Retweets **138** Likes

10 140 138

Brett Stevens @amerika_blog · 4 Mar 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Diversity ackbar!

1 1 1

DB @DBystrowski · 4 Mar 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] that should decrease the refugee immigration to USA and increase it to Canada.

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

German police following orders to cover it up once again.

04/03/2016 – KIEL, GERMANY – POLICE FIND PHOTOS OF VICTIMS ON MIGRANT SMARTPHONES

Police have found photo evidence that supports the claims of two young girls who were sexually harassed by a mob of migrants outside a shopping centre [illegible] Police had earlier claimed there was no evidence of the harassment which turned out not to be true. The 2 Afghan asylum seekers were arrested after violently resisting police but have since been released

5:28 AM - 4 Mar 2016

163 Retweets **101** Likes

8 163 101

Puschkin @[illegible] · 4 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

nothing new in the Banana Republic Deutschland/Germany

1 3

John McGuirk @KGB[illegible] · 4 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

they just never stop lying do they? it's a war of attrition against the fact checkers.

1 1

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

We're down to the level of pontificating over dongs and boogers....and there's STILL one more Republican debate to come. Kill me.

4:24 AM - 4 Mar 2016

27 Retweets **100** Likes

22 27 100

LarrysFan @shempnc... - 4 Mar 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] it is outrageous. But politics in the 1800s were just as rowdy for the time

3

G @Skeptica_G - 4 Mar 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Merica

1

spybilly @spyb... - 4 Mar 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Past 24 hrs should be an eye opener for everyone. It's not who you choose, it's who they allow you to choose!

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] terms

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ted Cruz = Hitler

> **kristen taylor** @senortasc[illegible]
> Caitlyn Jenner wants to be Ted Cruz' trans ambassador. Is that like being Hitler's Jewish spokesman? #bad ideas
>
> 3:29 AM - 4 Mar 2016

20 Retweets **44** Likes

13 20 44

Jetty @[illegible] 4 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Do you think its funny how Glenn Beck won't quit comparing Trump to Hitler?

1

CDNCovfefe @The[illegible] 4 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] ah no, Trump is closer to that than Cruz

J.A Racz @Racz GOT Racz 4 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Ted Cruz is nothing like Hitler. He stands up for religious liberty which Hitler despised

[illegible] Twitter Ads Terms Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

"Tolerant" left no longer thinks Caitlyn Jenner is a "Goddess" because of her politics, spews hate.

1:31 AM - 4 Mar 2016

69 Retweets **97** Likes

29 69 97

Mark Fitzgerald @fitnesscapecast · 4 Mar 2016

Replying to

1 1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Swedes are fleeing the country at record levels and moving to America -

4:12 AM - 4 Mar 2016

168 Retweets **135** Likes

26 168 135

Čričo Anžlovar @crico111 · 5 Mar 2016

Replying to

Vikings are going west! weden becoming Arab

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Sweden: Man murdered at migrant center.

03/03/2016 – LINDESBERG, SWEDEN – MAN MURDERED IN ASYLUM ACCOMODATION

Police were called to a migrant house a 05 18 this morning and responded to reports tha a man had been stabbed in the neck The victim was pronounced dead at the scene Police have arrested two men on suspicion of murder but a third suspect was able to flee into a wooded area and remains on the run, reports *Aftonbladet*

As is usual with criminal cases involving migrants in Sweden the police have released no details regarding the identities of the suspects or victim, a policy dating back to September 2015 and intended to defend the force from accusations of being "racist"

2 41 AM · 4 Mar 2016

81 Retweets **55** Likes

3 81 55

White Lives Matter @PassoffEJ · 4 Mar 2016
Replying to @P
@P This s what you get for helping these p eces of shit these cowards need to be sent back to what ever shitho es they came from

1

Patricia Revita @PatriciaRevita · 4 Mar 2016
Replying to @P
@P We l, we wouldn t want to offend the crim na of course, or give anyone a warn ng for their own safety

1

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gingrich: Establishment Scared of Trump Because He "Didn't Belong to Secret Society" - infowars.com/gingrich-estab ...

3:21 AM - 4 Mar 2016

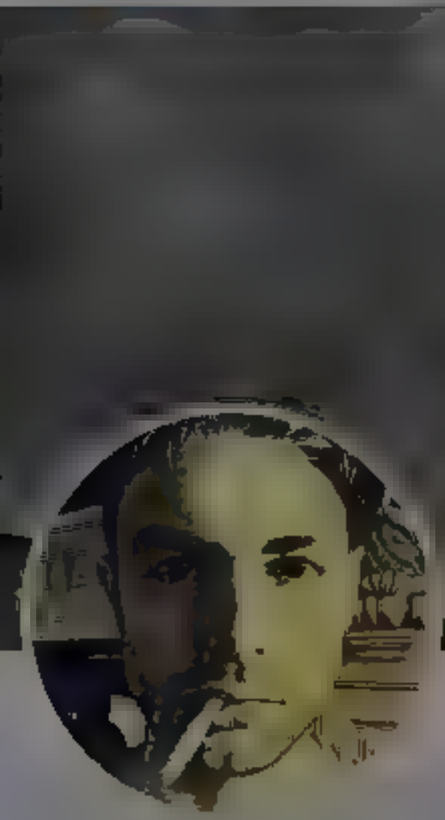
833 Retweets **710** Likes

73 833 710

Craig Williams @cambrettaman6 · 5 Mar 2016

Replying to

@exposing slamin Trump doesn't be ong to anyone, east of a l the Saudis! A Se f made man who th nks & says what he likes !



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

'Sharia Police' in Austria harass women, hospitalize two men. #ReligionOfPeace

03/03/2016 – VIENNA, AUSTRIA – 'SHARIA POLICE' ON PATROL

Vienna's Mi·ento·n City shopp··g cen·re ·as been visited by se·f-proclaimed Is·amic guardians of pu·lic morality who have harassed women and hosp·talised two men, reports *Kronen Zeitung*

Patro··ing on Friday night, the Chechen men of the patro· harassed a woman, her daughter and t·en fe··ale friends as they walked from a night·ub ·ear to ··ding· shouting at them loudly. When the woman called her husband to come to her aid, the gang pounced, beating him to the ground. A bystander who witnessed the assault was also hosp·alised.

Po··ce are investigating.

2:40 AM - 4 Mar 2016

148 Retweets **97** Likes

7 148 97

Garbage Human @D··peofke· · 4 Mar 2016
Rep·y·ng to @P···n·Planet
@P···n·Planet Rel gion of savages.
1

Charl Oosthuizen @Doc_Oosth··zen · 4 Mar 2016
Rep·y·ng to @P···n·Planet

Home Moments Log in

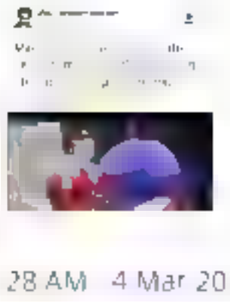
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

You're right. Miley has moved on. To twerking, dildo wearing and virtue signaling. She's an inspiration to us all.



Pop Crave @PopCrave
Why are pop stars sudden y forced to become ro e mode s for chi dren? Parents are there for a reason @PrisonP anet

2 28 AM · 4 Mar 201o

55 Retweets **107** Likes

6 55 107

@eboy94 · 4 Mar 2016
Rep y ng to
there's a message beh nd every s ngle th ng she does maybe ook em up before u jump to conclus ons

1

brown 9ft4x @brown 9ft4x · 4 Mar 201o
Rep y ng to
I'd vote for Trump for this reason a one it might help "make America great aga n" LOL

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to

@wheeeeeaoggie described by who?

16 AM 4 Mar 2016

2

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der 4 Mar 2016

Rep ying to

Yeah, who said he was famous?

1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der 4 Mar 016

Rep ying to

WOW, congrats

2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads n o

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·l·on+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Unfortunately, you've yet to discover actual music though.

zoie @ma·bu·ney

Rep·y·ng to @Pr sonP·a·net

@Pr sonPlanet ·m 17 and i'm a fan of hers. most fans i've met on here are my age or older, we know what d cks are shut the fuck up

2·13 AM - 4 Mar ·2016

26 Retweets **138** Likes

12 26 138

Ron Wordweider @RonWordweider · 4 Mar 2016

Rep·y·ng to @P·····

@P····· If it's got rhythm and me ody t s mus c, sh t or not

1

Scott Barrett @SickNBed · 4 Mar ·2016

Rep·y·ng to @P·····

@P····· you'd better watch out Pau ·oseph, you never want to cross someone named Zoe She s never heard Radiohead

1

zoie @ma·b·ney · 4 Mar 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

DYING 😂 😂 😂

Daily Mail Australia @DailyMail_AU
Man ·eft fum ng after someone sneaked up behind him and locked a PADLOCK on h·s ear obe· da lym.ai/1LCnfL

2:30 AM - 4 Mar 2016

73 Retweets **102** Likes

12 73 102

Spacebunny Day @Spacebunnyday · 4 Mar 2016
Reply·ng to @PrisonPlanet
I feel like my faith in humanity has been restored @PrisonPlanet

1 1

Toe Knee @Fa·o·t911 · 4 Mar 2016
Reply·ng to @PrisonPlanet @PrisonPlanet @[redacted] he can eas·ly un·ock that us·ng his wh·te unlocking privilege

1

DutigadaProudKafir @D·t gad1 · 4 Mar 2016
Reply·ng to @PrisonPlanet

[redacted] terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A Verdade sobre a Arte Moderna -

2:05 AM - 4 Mar 2016

9 Retweets **21** Likes

2 9 21

Don't Panic @dd42bb · 4 Mar 2016

Replying to

Brilliant

Troy @snowflaked · 4 Mar 2016

Replying to

Is that Portuguese for "Ted Cruz just ate a booger" ?

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

hiding? Correct me if I'm wrong. All in the interest of free speech old boy.

1 [illegible] 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@AndyRorton No I haven't done any such thing.

[illegible]:18 PM - [illegible] Mar 2016

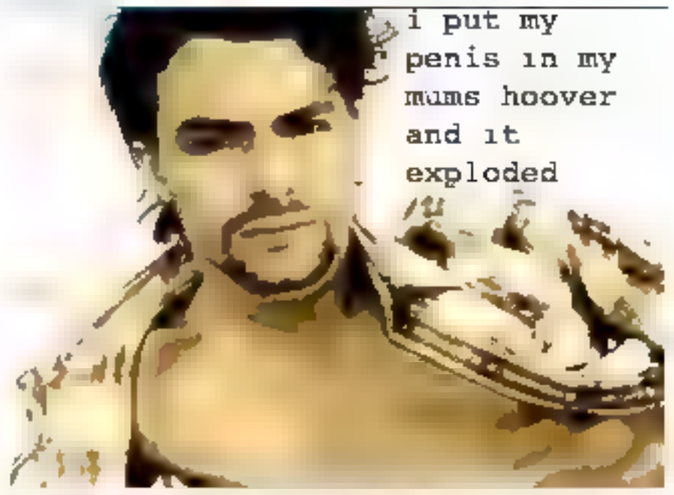
1 Retweet **2** Likes

2 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 2

theantimeme @AndyRorton · 4 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] What are you hiding? Is this it?



[illegible] [illegible] 1

Log in

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Everyone go and thumb down this dross. 62,000 isn't nearly enough.

4:00 PM - 3 Mar 2016

33 Retweets **71** Likes

26 33 71

DatNoFact @datnofact · 3 Mar 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Salon are already claiming this is the work of sexist male trolls. Never seems to occur to them the movie looks rather shit.

1 3

Insert Name Here @wtpetrsn · 3 Mar 2016

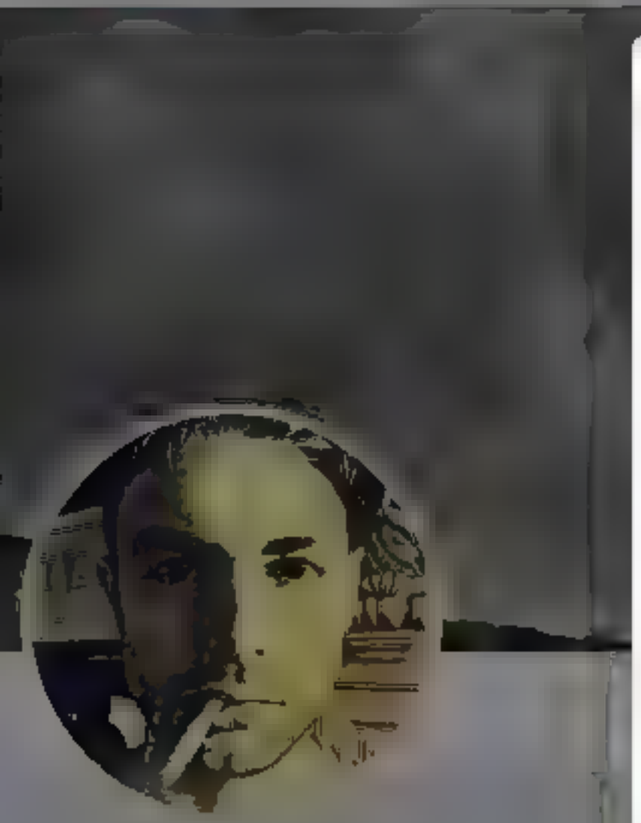
[redacted] posted articles that were pro paedophilia so I wouldn't give two shits what they'd post.

1

DatNoFact @datnofact · 3 Mar 2016

[redacted] Oh, I have no respect for that clickbait online rag

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

WTF is it with all these awful feminists hitting on me? White knights not keeping you satisfied? twitter com/white_feminist

This Tweet is unavailable

1:56 PM - 4 Mar 2016

13 Retweets **76** Likes

21 13 76

Danney Williams Sr. @MookeDingo · Mar 2016
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] @white_feminist @GeraldVonGustav LOL PJW YOU JUST RIP THE POT

1

Danney Williams Sr. @MookeDingo · 4 Mar 2016
Replying to [redacted]
@white_feminist [redacted] @GeraldVonGustav that's PJWs thing. His schtick

1

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The colossal fucking failure this is guaranteed to be will keep me laughing all summer.

4:03 PM - 4 Mar 2016

45 Retweets **121** Likes

23 45 121

KevoZebo #10 forever @Schaffnerkevo - 4 Mar 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yes I am going to shame people who celebrate abortion as "awesome" and "joyful". They are fucking vile.
twitter com/white_feminist ...

This Tweet s unava lab e

2 32 PM 4 Mar 2016

89 Retweets **244** Likes

19 89 244

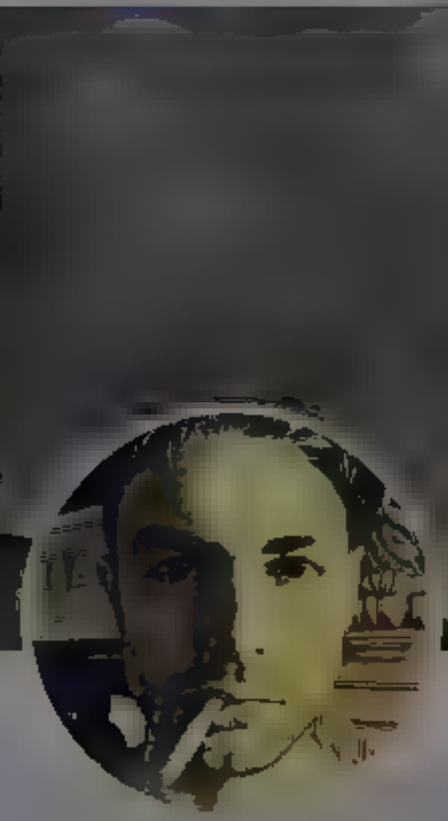
Jordan Shackelford @Shack ordan 4 Mar 2016
Rep y ng to
Anyth ng to destroy the nuclear family Divorce, homosexua ity, prom scuous sex, abortion

2 1

Jordan Shackelford @Shack_ordan 4 Mar 2016
Rep y ng to
@white_feminist having casual sex frequently with d fferent partners or be ng ind scriminate in the cho ce of sexual partners

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large | Classical Liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Do you agree that terminating a baby is "joyful" and "awesome"? That's what you implied. twitter.com/white_feminist ...

This Tweet is unavailable

1:50 PM - 4 Mar 2016

10 Retweets **43** Likes

7 10 43

@ConnorCar · Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

@white_feminist [illegible] show me the abuses of the right?

1

@ConnorCar · Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

@white_feminist [illegible] abortion should be outlawed so what do I care

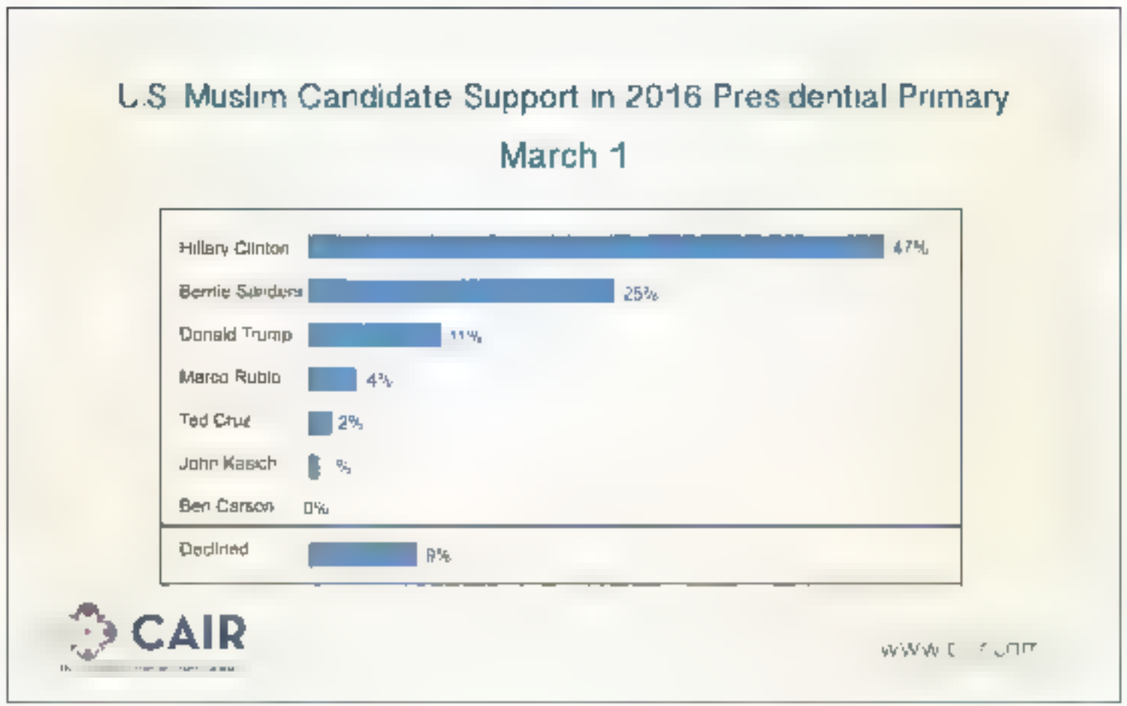
1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump has the most support from Muslims out of all the Republican candidates.



5:54 PM - 1 Mar 2016

141 Retweets **171** Likes

29 141 171

Mr Freeman @JesusLovesUs - 1 Mar 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

and yet she is the only one who who had any direct influence

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

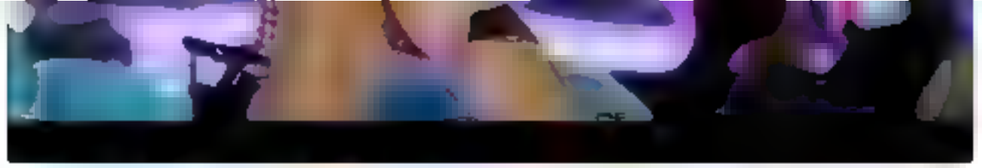
Terms

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



250 795 1.0K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump needs to use Miley Cyrus' threat to leave the US if he wins as a campaign platform. @realDonaldTrump

1:28 PM - 3 Mar 2016

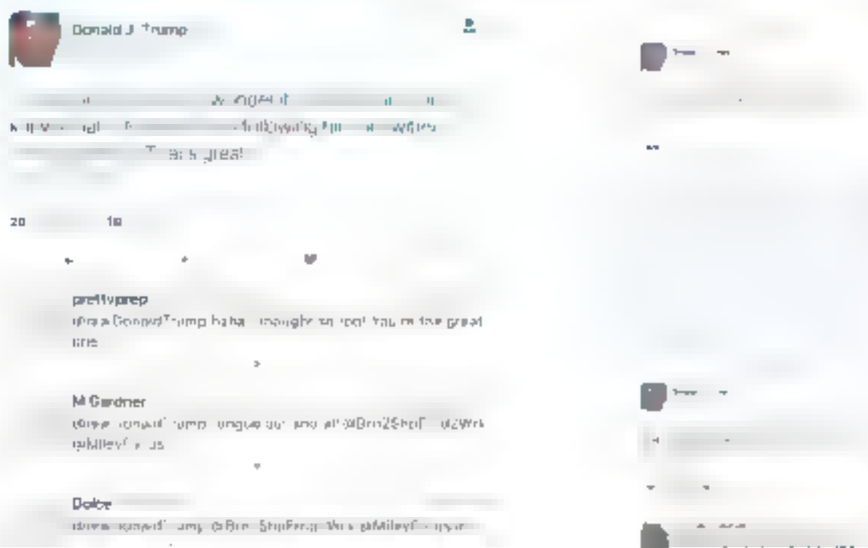
101 Retweets **262** Likes

21 101 262

zoie @ma b .m ey · 3 Mar 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] too bad he likes her



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

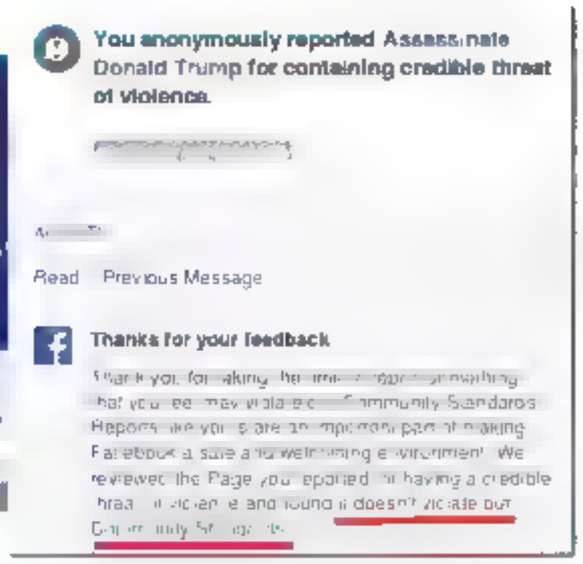
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Facebook Refuses to Remove "Assassinate Donald Trump" Page - nfowars com/facebook-refus .



1 58 PM 4 Mar 2016

485 Retweets **304** Likes

90 485 304

Everett W Ray @ewray5 12 Mar 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible] FB also took away everyones Second Amendment r ghts. Can't buy, sale or Even D sp ay guns anymore or ur

[illegible] erms

P v c y O c y [illegible] Ad c

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPanet

Follow

Miley Cyrus is gonna leave the US if Trump wins. What a crying shame. Such a great example to her pre-teen audience.

1:26 PM - 3 Mar 2016

795 Retweets **1,007** Likes

250 795 1.0K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet 3 Mar 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mitt Romney May Run Against Trump To Represent The Establishment, Republican Insider Says -

10:29 AM · 3 Mar 2016

59 Retweets **63** Likes

29 59 63

Los Angeles 4 Trump @gogotrump 3 Mar 2016

Home Moments

Log in

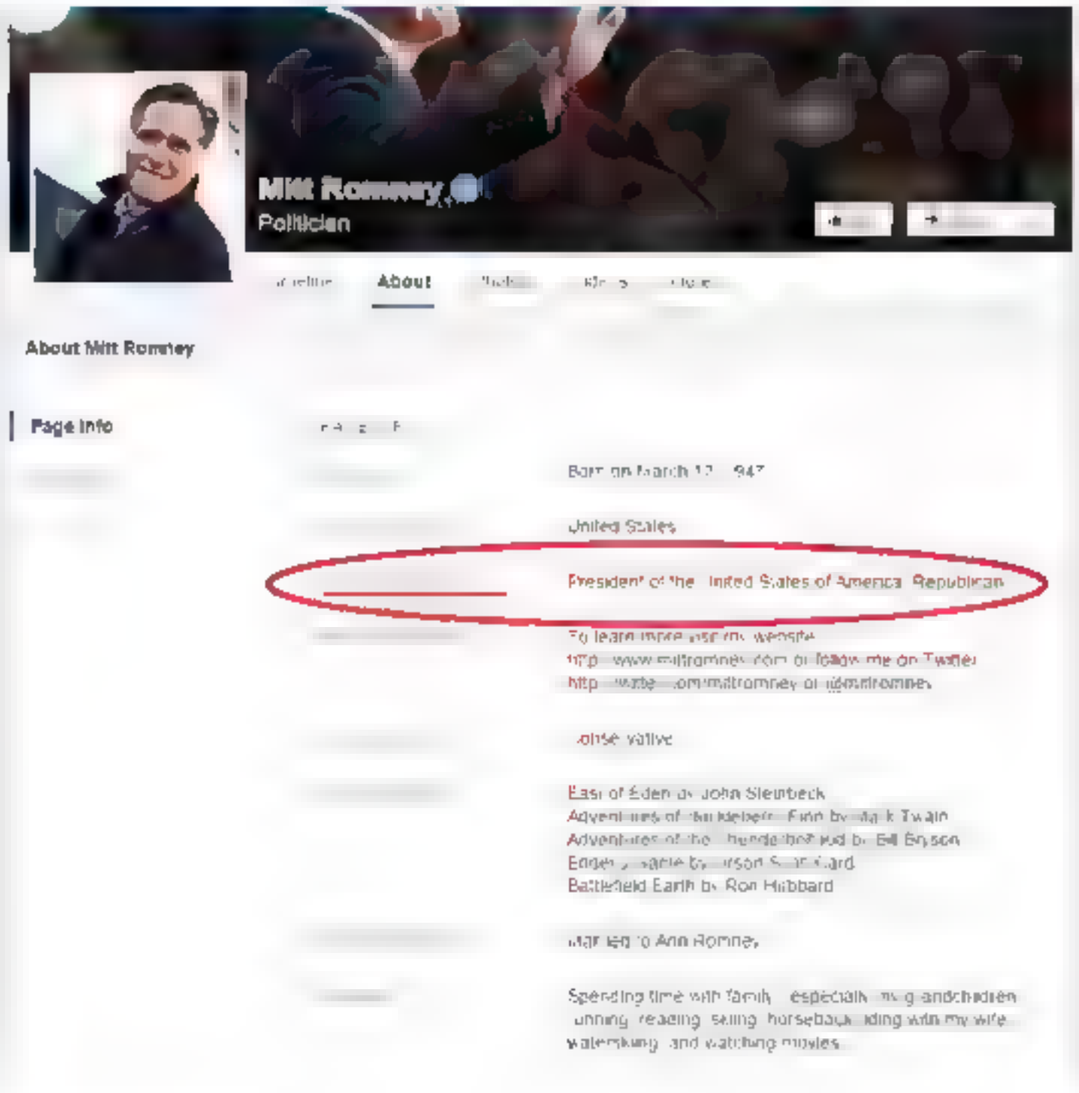
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mitt Romney's Facebook Page: "Currently Running For President" - 'nfowars.com/mitt-romneys-f ...



10:38 AM · Mar 2016

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · Mar 2016

The Repub·ican estab·ishment th·nks that an estab·shment Repub·ican w·l· d·ssuade anti-Repub·ican estab·shment Trump ·oters. Good ·uck.

18 120 192

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Romney... Really? Establishment picks worst choice to make last stand against Trump -

8:18 AM · Mar 2016

64 Retweets **113** Likes

13 64 113

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This.

> "His domestic policies would lead to recession" and "his foreign policies would make America and the world less safe," Romney will say To which the average American voter will pause and say to himself "hold on a sec a recession happened under George W Bush, and the GOP took us to war in the Middle East, the only discernable fruits of which at this point are ISIS in Syria and Iraq "

8:21 AM · 3 Mar 2016

94 Retweets **140** Likes

6 94 140

Sverige @Sverige · 3 Mar 2016

Replying to

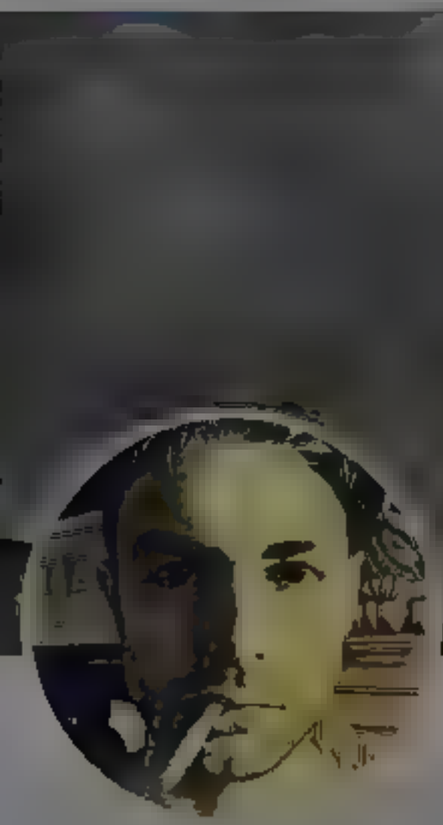
Except the recession was not caused by Bush s pol cies Qu te the oppos te

terry venditto @berkybow5 · 3 Mar 2016

Replying to

I would only add that Obama had a LOT to do with the chaos in the Middle East after we pulled out so Clinton would be horrible

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If you think this guy wrote the message and not crazed, left-wing open border activists, I have a bridge to sell you

Calais Solidarity @calaissolidarity
demands of a hunger striker who has sown his lips shut. photo courtesy of @GoodChanceCa #calaisjungle #hungerstrike

10:05 AM - 3 Mar 2016

67 Retweets **97** Likes

19 67 97

Antimatter @matt501 3 Mar 2016
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] The dude probably doesn't even know what the sign says.

1 2

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 3 Mar 2016
@matt229 [redacted] probably not

1

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 3 Mar 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Migrants in Greece to be handed cash in envelopes -

8:12 AM - 3 Mar 2016

53 Retweets **46** Likes

21 53 46

Sandra @Mysterytoome · 4 Mar 2016

Replying to

t is pathetic the American News is not

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt .eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

The Republican establishment thinks that an establishment Republican will dissuade anti-Republican establishment Trump voters. Good luck.

8 17 AM [illegible] Mar 201o

120 Retweets **192** Likes

18 120 192

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet 3 Mar 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Romney Real y? Estab ishment p cks worst cho ce to make last stand against Trump

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

The Republican establishment is so reviled and discredited at this point, the only way they could sink Trump would be to endorse him.

5 58 AM › Mar 201o

178 Retweets **268** Likes

15 178 268

J. Swanson @[illegible] › Mar 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] I've been a Republican supporter but w l abandon the party if Trump has the delegates and they refuse h m the nom nation

2 2

RightAsRain @RightAsRa n7 [illegible] › Mar 201o

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] The on y, completely unbeatable ticket for USA would be TRUMP, CRUZ TOGETHER, al bases are covered!

1 2

JustASlice @AmericanAsPie [illegible] › Mar 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] I d sagree Their endorsement w l be a sign of Trump's conquest over them Wil make him stronger

[illegible] terms

[illegible] Ad c

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible] nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fo ow

Will the real Mitt Romney please stand up?

5 18 AM › Mar 2016

57 Retweets **67** Likes

13 57 67

Kim Granger @free2bK mber y 3 Mar 201o

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] NO SiT DOWN AND GO AWAY The nsertion of Romney nto th s election s a s ap in the face to the American voters.

1 1 2

Lisa @ acyJ ger a s Mar 016

[illegible] HE IS ESTABLISHMENTS GOPHER LOSER BACKSTABBER ESTABLISHMENT QUAKING IN SHOES ROMNEY BOUGHT SOLD SOUL2 DEVIL

2 2

Kim Granger @free2bK mber y 3 Mar 2016

[illegible] wa t. He has a so ? Ha just k dding.

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#World DontCareAboutThisPointlessHashtagDay

7:56 AM - 3 Mar 2016

20 Retweets **57** Likes

8 20 57

BuruckObumer @SinkTheSkidmark · 3 Mar 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

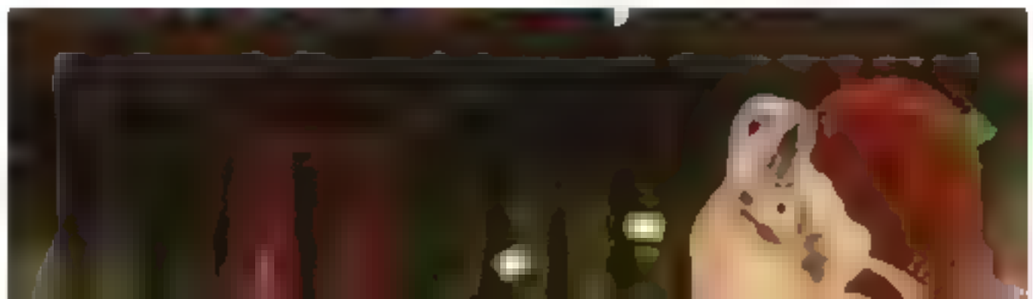
2

=M@rio News= @marionews1 · 3 Mar 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

ThisHashtag Is Trending

M'ght As Wel Take Advantage And
Get Some Fo lowers #F4F



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant' A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Terms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is just what voters need. A two-time failed presidential candidate to lecture them about "the state of the presidential race". #Romney

4:47 AM - 5 Mar 2016

159 Retweets **249** Likes

12 159 249

Mike Daskaluk @mpday0000 · 5 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible] @rhondakelly0

Romney is Protecting his PROFITS from his Outsourced JOBS

Romney the JOBS OUTSOURCE KING Attacks

Trump who wants 2 Bring back those JOBS 2 USA

Romney the Loser NOW knows what everyone is doing wrong

Romney lacked that Anger 4 yrs. ago against Obama

Now Romney is angry that His & Bain's Profits will BE hurt

Romney Carrier Ford Nabisco ~ ALL sent JOBS out of USA 4 PROFITS

TRUMP will bring back those Outsourced Jobs

THAT'S Y Romney is Attacking TRUMP ~ His Profits over USA JOBS

ENOUGH of POLITICIANS LIES ~ They ALL have 2 get lost

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mitt Romney's Niece to Stuff Republican Debate Audience With Anti-Trump Insiders?
- infowars.com/mitt-romneys-n ..

5:10 AM - 3 Mar 2016

304 Retweets **193** Likes

54 304 193

SJ @crying_raven · 3 Mar 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@TrumpUntamed Every debate has been full of anti-trump puppets. Don't expect this one to be any different

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tina Fey Calls Out The Oscars for Political Correctness, Liberal 'Hollywood Bullshit' -

[illegible]

7:07 AM - 3 Mar 2016

107 Retweets **172** Likes

16 107 172

Jessica @RockinAngel[illegible] 3 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Fake fake fake fake, Oh.Its must be normal to be 35+

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Right, because 4-year-old girls in Moscow are responsible for the Syrian civil war.

4:26 AM - 8 Mar 2016

158 Retweets **152** Likes

21 158 152

California Laura @ttepeep09 8 Mar 2016

Replying to

She is not crazy she knew exactly what

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Almost 2,000 court cases opened in 18-months for 'insulting' Turkish President Erdogan -

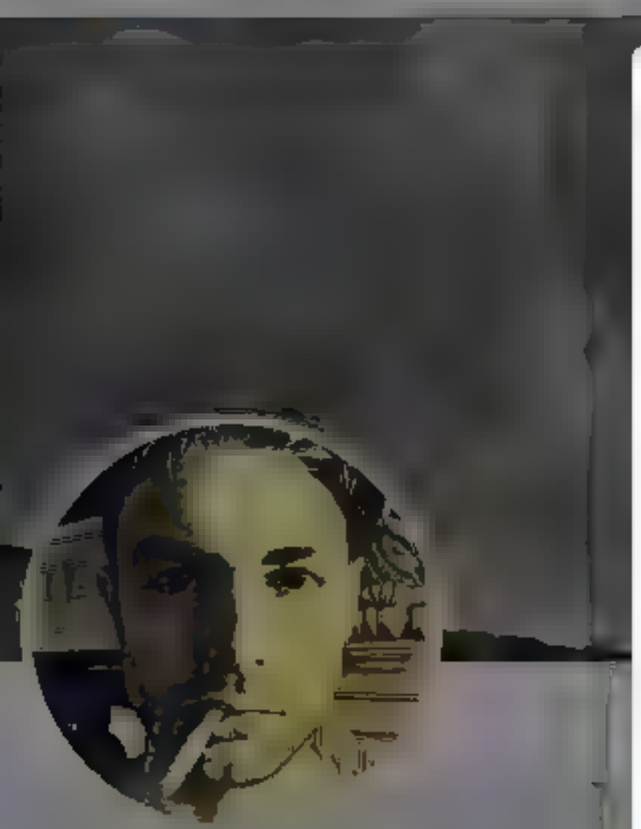
3:45 AM - 3 Mar 2016

57 Retweets **51** Likes

19 57 51

muhsın kayikci @cryptop_o · 3 Mar 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Forget the toilet roll, now Venezuela is running out of bread. Socialism is wonderful! shtfp an com/nead ine-news/ ... #Res stCapitalism

1 30 AM , Mar 201o

147 Retweets **120** Likes

14 147 120

SameOleMe @frankrmcc 3 Mar 2016
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] THIS IS A MUST READ FOR EVERY AMERICAN

1 1

Michael Fitz @m ke52006 3 Mar 2016
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] and we have a large group of I want everyth ng for free voters supporting Bern e Stal n Wow they r a spec al group

1

Mary @the egacy09 4 Mar 201o
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] this is a Bern e Sanders world of soc a ism/comm.n sm!

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

YouTube partners with UN to push "gender equality". No, not in Saudi Arabia or Afghanistan. In the US, UK & Germany.

2:43 AM - 8 Mar 2016

146 Retweets **153** Likes

35 146 153

CL | Novril @novrilatak · 8 Mar 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The patriarchy is now responsible for the common cold.

1:42 AM - 3 Mar 2016

163 Retweets **267** Likes

18 163 267

Master of Zen @RagingZen · 3 Mar 2016

Replying to

can the patriarchy be a scapegoat for m nor nconven ences too? t opens a good satire window

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tavis Smiley: Trump Could Win Black America -

2:32 AM - 3 Mar 2016

32 Retweets **44** Likes

8 32 44

roy roberts @royroberts201 · 3 Mar 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Guffaw, guffaw, guffaw

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 3 Mar 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Paul Joseph Watson Trump has no chance of defeating Hillary

> **Ron Wordwelder** @RonWordwelder
> P. Watson Hillary already chosen by political elite to be next president,

[illegible] terms

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BAN ALL THE THINGS!

4:58 PM - 2 Mar 2016

105 Retweets **189** Likes

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

I love how my male privilege entitles me to be 11 times more likely to die at work than a woman.

5:49 PM - 2 Mar 2016

65 Retweets **123** Likes

10 65 123

Gab.ai/RobbieM @robmarshall776 2 Mar 2016

Replying to

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#ReligionOfPeace

pom with no nuts so sit down before you break a nail.

[redacted]

Any Muslim country fagget you obliviously have a problem with Muslims.
But punk white boys like you aint got balls anyway so go fuck yourself

[redacted]

Muslim country and said a word

5:45 PM - 2 Mar 2016

64 Retweets **198** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

93 732 798

Grumpy Kitten Ace @GrumpyKittenAce 2 Mar 2016

[illegible] I was threatened to be arrested for posting one of your videos debunking t[illegible]

1

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Replying to [illegible]

@GrumpyKittenAce Who threatened you?

4:50 PM - 2 Mar 2016

2 Likes

1 2

Grumpy Kitten Ace @GrumpyKittenAce 3 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] My Feminist Sociology teacher. She was complaining about anti-feminism so I've sent her a video debunking Feminism

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in

Twitter Apps Help Center Terms Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Let's just keep pretending these views are only held by "extremists".

IN THE NOW @[illegible]ntheNow tweet
#Denmark's leading Muslim imam calls for DEATH of infidels & women who cheat on their husbands

1:52 PM - 2 Mar 2016

122 Retweets **133** Likes

9 122 133

Thomas Badrick @[illegible] · 2 Mar 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] focus more on the mainstream sm of wahabism n Sunni Islam

Thomas Badrick @[illegible] · 2 Mar 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] and please don't group the Sunnis and Shias together, it makes as much sense as saying the bloods and Crips are the same

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Any law that criminalizes criticism of any religion is anathema to a free society.

1:51 PM - 2 Mar 2016

116 Retweets **144** Likes

13 116 144

Dick Mac @dickmac999 · 2 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible] Who cares? It's Russia the shit hole of civilization

1

Sean Ono Lennon @seanonolennon · 2 Mar 2016

[illegible] Yeah Tolstoy and Pushkin were idiots

1 1

Dick Mac @dickmac999 · 2 Mar 2016

[illegible] This is

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

I love how my male privilege entitles me to be five times more likely to commit suicide than a woman.

1:3a PM - 2 Mar 2016

105 Retweets **175** Likes

19 105 175

M G Burst @horsenever... 2 Mar 2016

Replying to

But you can leap tall buildings in a single bound

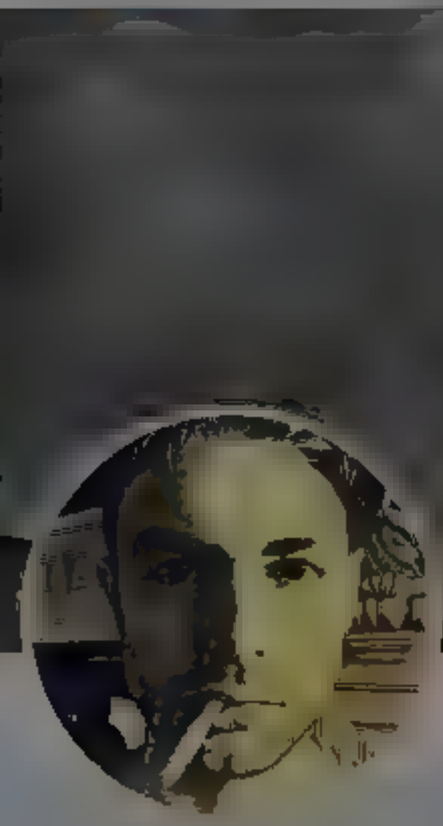
2

Weeping Angel @patr cesez 2 Mar 2016

Replying to

But you wear it well, as Rod Stewart once sang

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey white dudes - isn't constantly being called racist, sexist & blamed for slavery just AMAZING!? youtube.com/watch?v=6TL50B... #WhitePrivilege

1:52 PM - 2 Mar 2016

110 Retweets **153** Likes

25 110 153

D @confusedabout - 2 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Ppl tell me all the time I have "white privilege" Then I tell them I'm Native American. Then, silence. It's great.

2 4

Space Quest @SpaceKwest - 2 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] it's a daily challenge to live up to all these expectations

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

NEW VIDEO: I Love My White Male Privilege!

-

1:29 PM - 2 Mar 2016

185 Retweets **243** Likes

27 185 243

crushyourbones @crushyourbones1 · 2 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] hmm I ike sex who doesnt? My black friends talk more shit about [illegible] than me S aves? In Africa b acks so d b acks

1 1 1

crushyourbones @crushyourbones1 · 2 Mar 2016

[illegible] In a most every part of the wor d regard ess of race, s aves have been owned beat and ki led by every race

1 1

crushyourbones @crushyourbones1 · 2 Mar 2016

[illegible] If I had done what HRC has done i'd be in

[illegible] ms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Institutional racism/sexism is the 21st century version of original sin. You were born white with a penis, therefore you're racist & sexist.

10 39 AM - 2 Mar 201o

175 Retweets **297** Likes

16 175 297

David Eriksen @DoktorStockmann · 2 Mar 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] But you can atone for your sins by converting to feminism and singing its praise

1 4

John DeVries @ ontr nspa n · 2 Mar 201o

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] @DGAT21stCent And n Cameron's case t's welded to h s hand

3

MaggieLavan @Magg e.avan · 4 Mar 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] That's not a ma ority op n on t's just that peop e who think like that get a disproportionate amount of publicity

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Russia is weaponizing migration to destabilize Europe? I wasn't aware that Russia controlled European border policy.

9:27 AM - 2 Mar 2016

90 Retweets **111** Likes

24 90 111

Ilya Ilyich Oblomov @THA FOONTHAIGER · 2 Mar 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bangladesh considering abandoning Islam as its official religion following wake of extremist attacks -

9:00 AM - 2 Mar 2016

118 Retweets **138** Likes

16 118 138

Larry Putnam @[illegible] - 2 Mar 2016

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Half of Muslims in America support Sharia Law. This is not a minority.

8:38 AM - 2 Mar 2016

171 Retweets **163** Likes

16 171 163

CHINESE STEEL™ @ChineseSteel · 2 Mar 2016

Replying to

As warned > Nato commander Isis 'spreading like cancer' among refugees

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Germany: Traditional sausages banned in public canteens out of respect to Muslims, claims Merkel ally -

6:22 AM - 2 Mar 2016

223 Retweets **122** Likes

65 223 122

Kim Granger @free2bKimberly · 2 Mar 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Huckabee: Trump Phenomenon is a 'Peaceful Overthrow of the Government' - nfowars com/huckabee-trump .

7:01 AM · Mar 2016

468 Retweets **515** Likes

67 468 515

Bronco-Girl @Bronco_7777 · Mar 2016

Replying to

Mike Huckabee is my hero! Trump owes him a yuge thank you

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to

@orgy_organizer WRONG. Media reports confirm that 30 individuals of "immigrant background" were involved.

5:38 AM - 2 Mar 2016

4 Retweets **11** Likes

1 4 11

somedude @orgy_organizer · 2 Mar 2016
Rep ying to
Nope Po ice has revised their statement and there's no witnesses that can confirm those reports (n a crowded mal !?)

2 2

suzanne @s efo mar1 · Apr 2017
Too scared to say mmigrant rape! No freedom of speech, no peace

Log in

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Kenny Edwards @Kenny Edw 2 Mar 2016

[illegible] spoke to Co ogne res dents who said the new year "sexual assaults by refugees" story was overblown by med a

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonP anet

Rep ying to [illegible]

@KennyEaw @RealAlexJones Really? Were they there? Because police who were there described it as a "civil war".

5:40 AM 2 Mar 2016

8 Retweets **15** [illegible]kes

1 8 15

Berlin State Of Mind @APet030 2 Mar 2016

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] The media d d by no means overblow the Co inc dents,as a matter of fact they tr ed to cover t up !

2 1

[illegible]erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Integration at its finest: Candidates Speak Only in Somali at Minnesota DFL Caucus -

4:24 AM - 2 Mar 2016

49 Retweets **42** Likes

5 49 42

Hillary for Prison @HRC4Prison · 2 Mar 2016

Replying to

you mean the only state that pro-amnesty Rubio won?

1

Danny Rossa @dannyrossa1 · 2 Mar 2016

Replying to

If only the people had this much enthusiasm in their home country!

1

Paul Joseph Watson

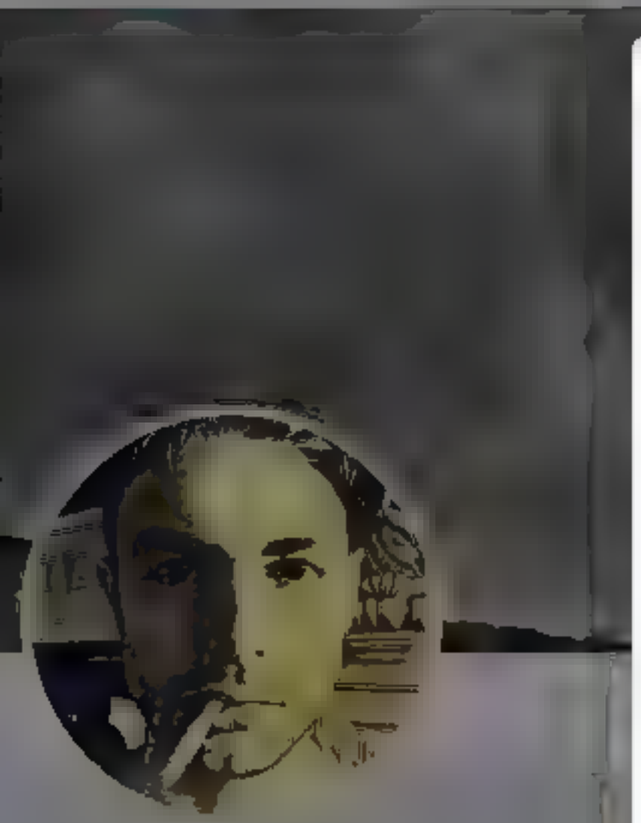
@

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

1

Terms Privacy

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Top US Commander in Europe: Terrorists, Returning Fighters Now a 'Daily' Part of Refugee Flow -

4:16 AM - 2 Mar 2016

58 Retweets **38** Likes

2 58 38

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der - 2 Mar 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Goldman Sachs Puts Its Only Trump Donor On Administrative Leave -

4:17 AM - 2 Mar 2016

58 Retweets **68** Likes

12 58 68

Grizzle @Logical Bossman · 2 Mar 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Unbelievable that you can be suspended from your job for backing Trump. It's total tyranny
1

sea pillars @seapillars · 2 Mar 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Things are getting peculiar
1

Damien Slaver @SlaverMaster · 2 Mar 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Germany: Teenage Girls Sexually Harassed by 30 'Refugees' in Shopping Mall - nfowars com/germany-teenag ..

5 23 AM · Mar 2016

408 Retweets **235** Likes

39 408 235

somedude @orgy_organizer · 2 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Hoax, never happened that way. Only 2 Afghan guys w/ some attitude that's t[illegible]M* &

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is not enough. We need to mandate signed contracts with 3rd party witnesses before EVERY sexual act.
rt.com/viral/334272-a ..

4:05 AM - 2 Mar 2016

19 Retweets **44** Likes

19 19 44

MBailey @GreatdaysBa ey · 2 Mar 2016
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] what the actual hel did I just see

Backwoods Savage @tryingtoescapa · 2 Mar 2016
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] Fem nists don t ike pornography with real breasts, vagina, and pen ses. But they are okay with this creepy animation? Weird

REDSWhinez @redswh nez · 2 Mar 2016
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] 'd be happy going back to not knowing anyth ng about anyone's stup d sex ife!!

[illegible] erms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Woman who beheaded child in Moscow says 'Allah ordered her to do it' #ReligionOfPeace -

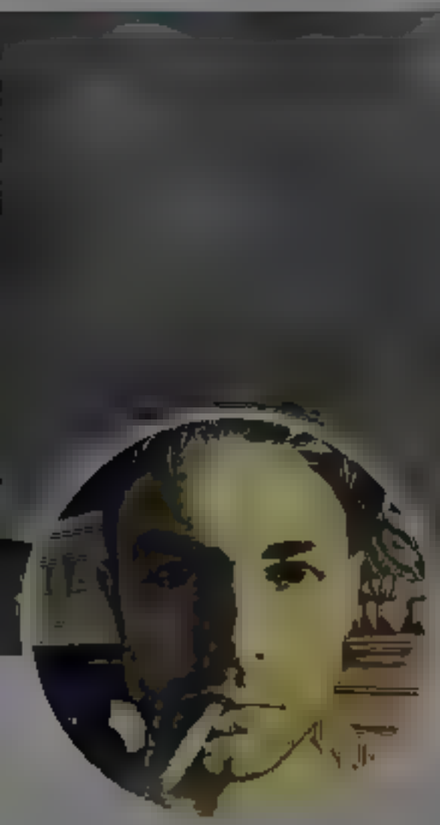
3:54 AM - 2 Mar 2016

140 Retweets **102** Likes

39 140 102

Todd Kirk @tkstation - 2 Mar 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Been to China on numerous occasions and this happens to white people too, including me.

Addy @Add[illegible] Offic[illegible]a

LOOOOOOOOOOOOOL when the Chinese see black folk in China.

5:35 PM - 1 Mar 2016

37 Retweets **77** Likes

15 37 77

W.A.Moor @WAMoor144 · 2 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Please provide proof Paul

Hanz Christian @HanzChristianN[illegible] · 2 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Yeah You look like a famous rapper too

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

4:06 PM - 1 Mar 2016

154 Retweets **280** Likes

10 154 280

A. Nonymous @Freedom8Truth · 1 Mar 2016

Repl y ng to

$7 bi l on do lars and legitimate change instead of the false prom ses and change by one Barack Obama

3

Lt KratosT @Lt_KratosT · 1 Mar 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

also I really appreciated being mentioned in the same piece as glor a steinem!

2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 1 Mar 2016

You truly deserve each other

2 7

kvb @kristenvbrown 1 Mar 2016

what's your ema l? wou d I ke to get in touch

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@kristenvbrown watson-paul3@sky.com ..... can't wait

3:14 PM 1 Mar 2016

7 Kes

4 7

rebecca @ro nep x 1 Mar 2016

Rep y ng to

I was a l beral (before PC insanity)who has the exper ence of Ibera hippie parents forcing them to this made me conservative

2

© 2018 Twitter Abou Help Center Terms Privacy po c, Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

kvb @kristenvbrown · 1 Mar 2016

[illegible] also really appreciated being mentioned in the same piece as gloria steinem!

2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@kristenvbrown You truly deserve each other.

3:00 PM · 1 Mar 2016

7 Likes

2 7

kvb @kristenvbrown · 1 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] what's your email? would like to get in touch

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 1 Mar 2016

[illegible] watson.paul3@sky.com [illegible] can't wait

4 7

Jason Whalley @Jason7Whalley · 1 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] please annihilate her

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Blogger Celebrates Her "Awesome" Abortion: "It Was a Joyful Experience" - nfowars.com/blogger-celebr ...

2:27 PM - 1 Mar 2016

136 Retweets **88** Likes

102 136 88

corky crisci @corkycrusader · 1 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] she's pure evil, a mother who kills her baby in the womb has no hope, would kill anyone. Respect life [illegible]

Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

25 57 149

kvb @kristenvbrown 1 Mar 2016

[illegible] I guess we'll see!!

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@kristenvbrown TIP: Try not to have meaningless, unprotected drunken sex with someone you're not even attracted to in the meantime.

[illegible] 45 PM 1 Mar 2016

9 Retweets **25** Likes

5 9 25

kvb @kristenvbrown 1 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] also really appreciated being mentioned in the same piece as gloria steinem!

2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 1 Mar 2016

[illegible] You truly deserve each other

2 7

kvb @kristenvbrown 1 Mar 2016

[illegible] what's your email? would like to get in touch

Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Prediction: @kristenvbrown (who thinks abortion is "totally joyful") will now write about how she's the victim for receiving mean tweets.

2:35 PM - 1 Mar 2016

57 Retweets **149** Likes

25 57 149

kvb @kristenvbrown 1 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible] guess we'll see

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 1 Mar 2016

[illegible] TIP: Try not to have meaningless, unprotected drunken sex with someone you're not even attracted to in the meantime

5 9 25

kvb @kristenvbrown 1 Mar 2016

[illegible] also really appreciated being mentioned in the same piece as gloria steinem

2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 1 Mar 2016

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Afghan asylum seekers arrested for sex attack on teen girls at swimming baths in Germany -

1:46 PM - 1 Mar 2016

123 Retweets **81** Likes

13 123 81

TuckerCarlson's Hair @DEF407 · 3 Mar 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Refugees" leaving Germany after being lied to about "big houses, well-paying jobs and the life of luxury".

1:27 PM - 1 Mar 2016

211 Retweets **171** Likes

35 211 171

/guytron @guytron2 · 3 Mar 2016
Replying to
@MassSelfDefense Don't worry the hard core sleeper cells will stay >.^(

HungryDuck @avantproperty · 1 Mar 2016
Replying to
Lazy, intellectually challenged, freeloading, spineless wasters.

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

GAB @MclarenStuart @McLarenStuart 1 Mar 2016

[illegible]

might be a victim of rape

2

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Replying to [illegible]

@MclarenStuart No, she got drunk and had sex without using a condom.

10 PM 1 Mar 2016

4 Retweets 21 Likes

4 4 21

Kim Granger @freeLBKimberly 1 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] and chose to have the innocent life inside of her take the consequences. Nice My father was ADOPTED 2nd option

GAB @MclarenStuart @McLarenStuart 1 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

oh

inconsiderate, thoughtless, SLAG

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 1 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Whatever your view on abortion, this new leftist narrative of celebrating it is completely vile.

kvb @kr stenvbrown

Rep y ng to @kr stenvbrown

Anti-abortion act vists often portray abortion as dark + depressing, but m ne was awesome So wrote about t: fusion net/story/275184/s..

12:05 PM - 1 Mar 2016

104 Retweets **161** Likes

37 104 161

Gaby EndingStory @Gabyend ngstory · 2 Mar 2016

Rep y ng to @M

@M Hmmm,dunno as I've gotten older I regret mine.At the time it wasn't traumat c but it wasn't n ce t was sad though.

TJWP @Hr ob Zage · 1 Mar 2016

Rep y ng to @P

@P you know what's easier than murdering a baby for convenience? Keeping your legs closed

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

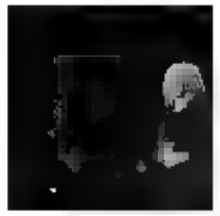
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

New article exploring my recent video on the state of pop music.



cdmblogs @cdmblogs
Music is getting worse. Unless, of course, it isn't. created.gitalmusic.com/2016/03/music

12:02 PM - 1 Mar 2016

17 Retweets **32** Likes

5 17 32

T Chapman @ThanosVonTitan · 1 Mar 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Or as the title flat out says " Unless OF COURSE ITS NOT"
But my opinion and feels are better than fact

2

cdmblogs @cdmblogs · 2 Mar 2016

[redacted] Factually evaluating something fundamentally qualitative would be hard. The video made a great go of it.

1

[redacted] terms

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Follow

#RefugeesWelcome

11:56 AM - 1 Mar 2016

97 Retweets **137** Likes

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

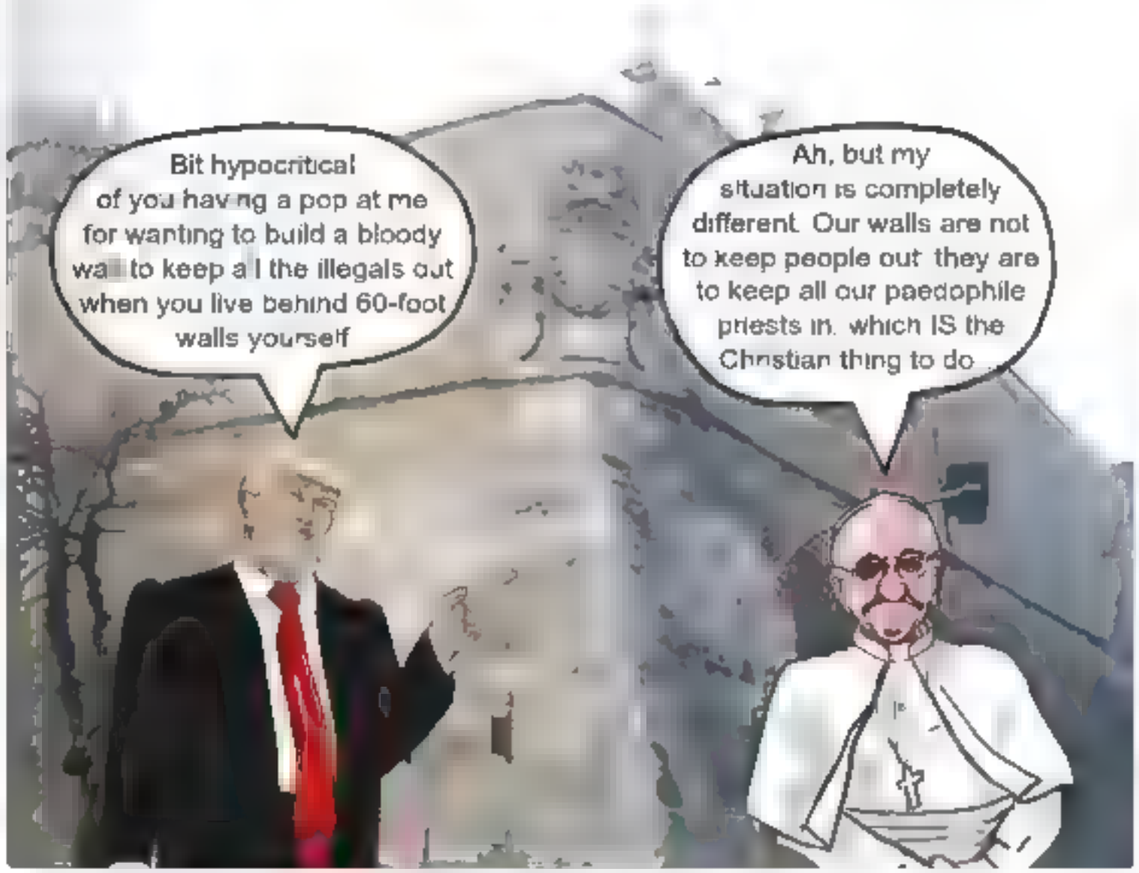
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TRUMP VS POPE

The Pope had a pop at Donald Trump by claiming building walls was not the Christian thing to do



11:48 AM - 1 Mar 2016

181 Retweets **203** Likes

15 181 203

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hilarious.

NewsThump @newsthump

NEWS: Calais 'jungle' bulldozers to start work on Middlesbrough bit.ly/1QRhwnm

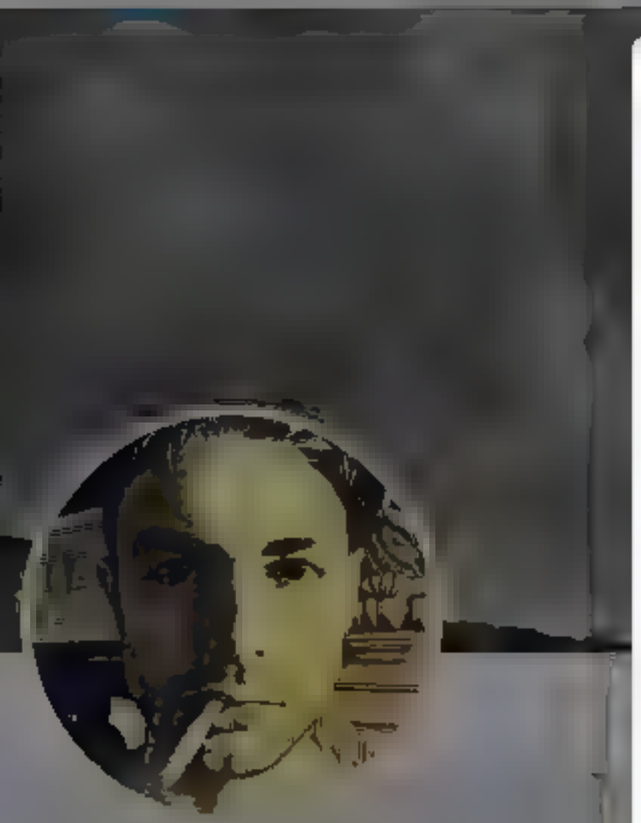
11:45 AM - 1 Mar 2016

14 Retweets **32** Likes

1 14 32

© 2016 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Check out the new edition of Vive Charlie, which features my videos!

11:55 AM - 1 Mar 2016

26 Retweets **29** Likes

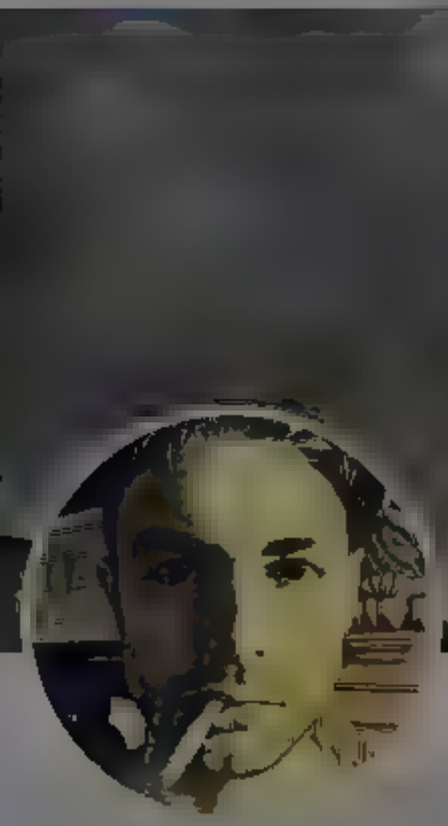
2 26 29

Rev. Fred Denial @FredsBible · 1 Mar 2016

Replying to

Be cautious clicking this - it set al. my Malware Warning

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Just a minority? ONE MILLION Muslims attend funeral of terrorist who assassinated lawmaker who defended Christian.

10:41 AM - 7 Mar 2016

384 Retweets **223** Likes

23 384 223

Dzenolol @Dzenolol · 1 Mar 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] people are retarded if they think its a minority people are too stupid to see the truth, no matter what you show them sad

1 4

Hugh Broughan @Hughofontain · 5 Mar 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] scary times the locusts will soon swarm over

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

These middle class wannabe-revolutionaries are reprehensible.

A though sma fires have popped up all over the ungle. with people keep ng warm and making tea, he burning of buildings appears to be only the doing of people speaking with middle-class British accents

A member of Mr Hookem s team. who was covered n ash by today s events told Express.co uk "It's disgust ng that it seems to be British people causing all this trouble

"Even if migrants have to move they could take be ong ngs with them but they are all being burned as part of a PR campaign to make the French police look bad "

11 18 AM 1 Mar 201o

43 Retweets **61** Likes

2 43 61

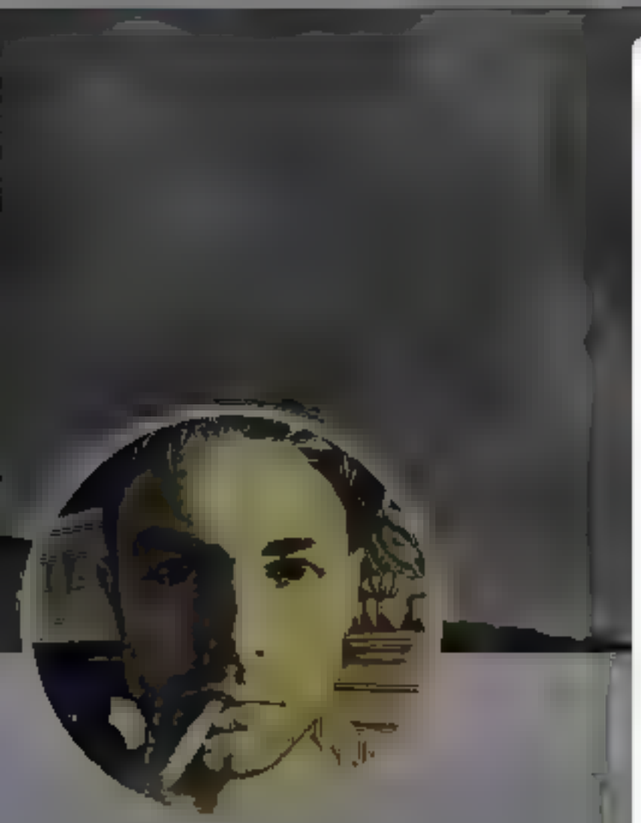
mash @mrashm n 1 Mar 2016

Repl y ng to

ts the usual suspects. they wil turn up to anything for a "peacefu " demo

1 1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Texas Radio Station Reports Election Fraud in GOP Primary - youtube com/watch?v=mV-tOm [illegible] #SuperTuesday

11 39 AM - 1 Mar 2016

142 Retweets **84** Likes

8 142 84

Baldylocks @Ba dylocks13 · 1 Mar 2016

Repl ng to [illegible]

[illegible] there's no such thing as [illegible] Just ask the [illegible]

1 1

Joey L Eddins @ joeybaker09 · Mar 2016

Repl ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Reports a so com ng in from Tennessee, Virg nia as we l

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Left-wing open border agitators 'torch Calais Jungle camp and blame police' -

10:56 AM - 1 Mar 2016

106 Retweets **70** Likes

12 106 70

phill lang @5mokey2060 1 Mar 2016

Replying to

...o, the BBC said yesterday that the migrants/refugees took

Paul Joseph Watson

@...

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

...

...

About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

© 2018 Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Sources tell us Trump campaign very concerned about reports of vote fraud in Texas. nfowars com/report-trump-s #SuperTuesday

9 04 AM 1 Mar 2016

144 Retweets **116** Likes

21 144 116

Leann350 @Leann350 1 Mar 2016
Reply ng to
in pol s everywhere

1 1

DR @Tgereye2012Dr 1 Mar 2016
Reply ng to
GOPe tried t 4 Bush so wouldn t be surprised to find out they're do ng t again 4 their runner up Rubio.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

The voice of conscience.
facebook com/paul , watson. .

7 44 AM - 1 Mar 2016

6 Retweets **15** Likes

1 6 15

ABC Oumuamua Bureau @reformABC 1 Mar 2016

Repy ng to

The most perplexing man on the internet, Paul Joseph Watson ( ), at h s very best.

> **Paul Joseph Watson** @PrsonPlanet
> The voice of consc ence. facebook com/paul , watson

1

Islamodalek @s amoda ek 1 Mar 2016

Some say he's not a man at a l

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Report: Trump Supporters in Texas See Votes Switched to Rubio - nfowars com/report-trump-s ...

8:21 AM - 1 Mar 2016

392 Retweets **207** Likes

55 392 207

dime bag @dimebag5150 · 1 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] DIGITAL BALLOTS CAN BE CHANGED TO EASILY. WE NEED PAPER BALLOTS W/ RECEIPTS

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#HappyBirthdayJustinBieber and thanks for ruining music.

6:40 AM - 7 Mar 2016

24 Retweets **85** Likes

10 24 85

Nik @Nikola_Avenger · 1 Mar 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet In Bieber's defence, he doesn't actually make 'music'. Why not thanks Justin for ruining edgy knitting @[redacted]

Maya |12 week fetus| @mayabel · 1 Mar 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet @[redacted] B terrible @[redacted] songs? you are tone deaf? or zombified? is @[redacted] gassing you & asleep? @[redacted] HBD sings like a canary

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Media Savages Trump Over Duke, Ignores Hillary Praising Former KKK Member Robert Byrd - infowars.com/media-savages- . .

5:12 AM - 1 Mar 2016

607 Retweets **467** Likes

57 607 467

Anon BC @BrianCoates11 · 4 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Regressive leftist wants an Obama third term (because autocracy is trendy).

o 38 AM · 1 Mar 2016

53 Retweets **109** Likes

45 53 109

Deplorable Bitch @mamaskyrm · 15 Mar 2016

Repl·ng to [illegible]

[illegible] BAHAHAHAHA

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

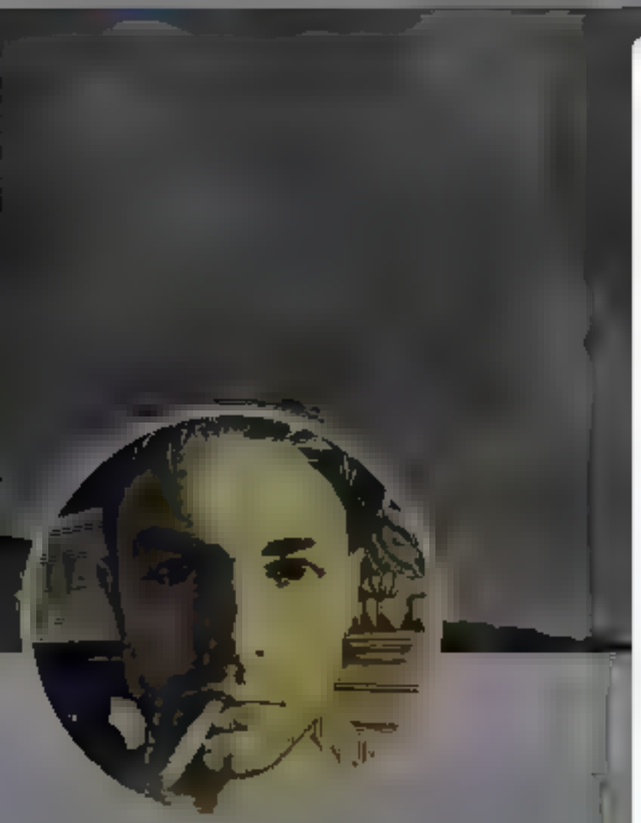
1:42 AM - Mar 2016

60 Retweets **65** Likes

17 60 65

© 2016 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Follow

‘We will participate’: Saudi military admits US coalition mulling ground invasion in Syria -

4:06 AM - 7 Mar 2016

22 Retweets **20** Likes

1 22 20

dogeffa @dogeffa 1 Mar 2016

Paul Joseph Watson
@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Migrant who raped 72-year-old woman gets just 20 months, won't be deported.

4:33 AM - 1 Mar 2016

254 Retweets **132** Likes

32 254 132

Ruby Matanakaaha @[illegible] 1 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] does deporting him go against his basic

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

COPS: Black students who claimed bus ‘hate crime’ were actually the assailants -

1:40 AM - 7 Mar 2016

69 Retweets **72** Likes

11 69 72

Primluck Lodestar @brummger · 7 Mar 2016

Replying to

knew it! Racism never happens anymore unless it's reverse

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Four-time Grammy Award winner Stanley Clarke shares my video about pop music. Nice.

> **Stanley Clarke** @MrStan eyC.arke
> The Truth About Popular Mus c fb me/TarlfqvA

5 11 PM - 29 Feb 2016

26 Retweets **106** Likes

6 26 106

Sergio Michel @SMiche M.s c · 29 Feb 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] so did my fr end [illegible] legendary frontman of Deep Purple & Ra nbow :)
4

simon greedwell @p00b07 · 29 Feb 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] have been saying th s for years. Thanks for putt ng it in a stra ghtforward matter I wil now share
1

John Brewer @joh n brewer · 29 Feb 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

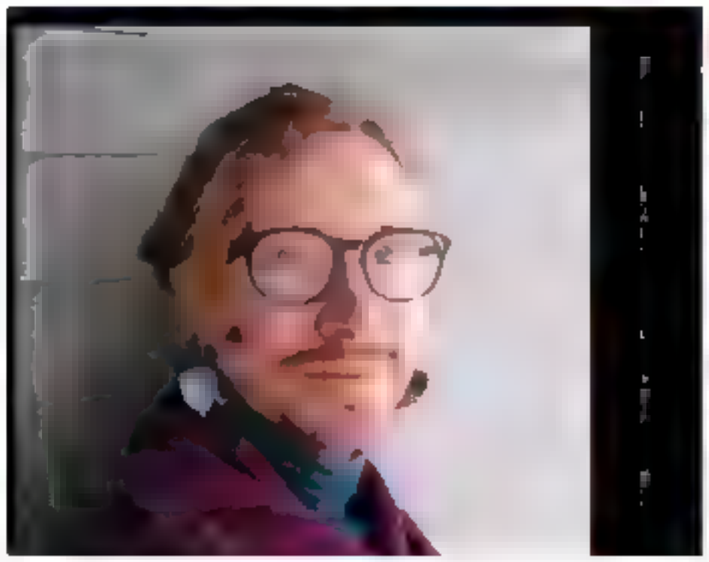
[illegible]

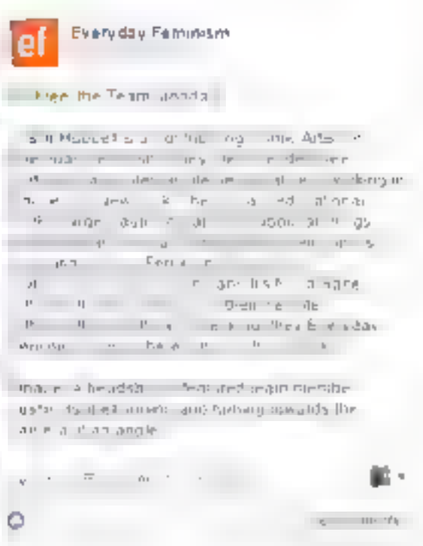
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

I AM 'THEY'. HEAR ME ROAR!





5:06 PM - 29 Feb 2016

31 Retweets **88** Likes

37 31 88

FlexasaurusEd @VargasEdd[illegible]va d0[illegible]29 Feb . 016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] why are most of these "gender queers" white and of m ddle c ass fam l es?? L ke serious quest on here

[illegible] 7

DrMabuse2009 @A[illegible]ongOfficeFire 29 Feb 201b

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

This week in haterz....My hair is shit, I'm bad at sex, and I have aspergers. facebook com/paul watson.

4:42 PM - 29 Feb 2016

8 Retweets **38** Likes

31 8 38

Vive Charlie @VeChar eMag · 29 Feb 2016

Reply ng to

I bet you look forward to each new day eager to earn how many more del cate snowflakes you've triggered

1 2

Cosmo @CosmoR ngrose · 29 Feb 2016

Reply ng to

personal y, I th nk the new haircut s perfect.

1 2

aXs Crunchy @crunchynes · 29 Feb 2016

Reply ng to

so hes us ng a deve opmental disorder that is a rea th ng as an insu t? That guy should stay off the nternet

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·llion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPianet

Follow

I have no idea what this is or why my face is in it, but it's fucking frightening.

4:05 PM - 29 Feb 2016

18 Retweets **45** Likes

25 18 45

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPianet · 29 Feb 2016

Replying to

Maybe someone Russian can explain

21 4 24

Eva Stejskalová @evaste · 29 Feb 2016

Replying to

What I understood It's anti immigration video and your channel is one of recommended to watch

1

Sherry Swain @SherrySwain · 29 Feb 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

25 18 45

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Maybe someone Russian can explain.

4:05 PM - 29 Feb 2016

4 Retweets **24** Likes

21 4 24

Makbet @M[illegible]B[illegible]t · 1 Mar 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Here it is. Don't judge my English.
1/**
many years our world was kept in the peace
but seems this comes to the end

Makbet @M[illegible]B[illegible]t · 1 Mar 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] 5/*
.I know who can help.
IS orks don't know any another life except of a war

Makbet @M[illegible]B[illegible]t · 1 Mar 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] 2/*

Log in

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Same leftists who said it was racist to emphasize Obama's middle name are now obsessing about #MakeDonaldDrumpfAgain

MEDIA MATTERS FOR AMERICA

BLOG VIDEO RESEARCH ISSUES MYTHOPEDIA TA

On Fox News, Cunningham repeatedly referred to Obama as "Barack Hussein Obama"

3:20 PM - 29 Feb 2016

71 Retweets **115** Likes

18 71 115

Saj Chowdhury @Saj Chowdhury · 29 Feb 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] think you've missed the point. Nothing to do with the origins of the name. It's just a case of ridiculing.

3

Miles Greb @Godrushcomic · 29 Feb 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

John Oliver's Idiotic Plan to Bring Down Trump - youtube.com/watch?v=RrBPN3 ... @iamjohno. ver #MakeDonaldDrumpfAgain

1:30 PM - 29 Feb 2016

68 Retweets **120** Likes

21 68 120

Winston Smith @ion0071 · 29 Feb 2016

Replying to

s not going to take down Drumpf , but his h s b atant racism may

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump's grandfather changed his name to avoid bigotry. Now @iamjonnoliver thinks that's gonna discredit Trump? #MakeDonaldDrumpfAgain

1:29 PM - 29 Feb 2016

80 Retweets **176** Likes

34 80 176

Iseecrazypeople @Anti-Liberal-Lies · 29 Feb 2016

Replying to [illegible] Maybe if you watched the whole thing, you would understand what he was getting at

1 1

thankGodpal @AskRepublican · 29 Feb 2016

[illegible] oh we understand alright He wants to protect the war mongering establishment at all costs!

1 1

Iseecrazypeople @Anti-Liberal-Lies · 29 Feb 2016

[illegible] Umm right? Coz Trump won't be an instigator of war o

1

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary with her "friend and mentor' Robert Byrd (former KKK member). Awaits contrived media scandal....

3:13 PM - 29 Feb 2016

514 Retweets **438** Likes

22 514 438

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary is still running on the sole platform of having a vagina.

Hillary Clinton @HillaryClinton
A father to Hillary: "I need you to win for my daughters."

1:10 PM - 29 Feb 2016

124 Retweets **179** Likes

23 124 179

Betsy @Littleone619 · 29 Feb 2016
Replying to @MissT117
are we sure about that Tee hee

1 1

Teresa @TeresaH · 29 Feb 2016
lol

1

Gab.ai/RobbieM @robmarshall76 · 29 Feb 2016
Replying to
has this actually been proven?

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Do anti-Trump liberals understand that Trump isn't responsible for the actions of the Secret Service?

> **Olivia Nuzzi** @O iv an zz
> Do Trump supporters understand they're defending Secret Service agents emp oyed by Obama's Department of Home and Security?

2:52 PM - 29 Feb 2016

121 Retweets **182** Likes

20 121 182

Olivia Nuzzi @O iv anuzz 29 Feb 2016

Rep y ng to P

I wasn't b am ng Trump

1 3

Donté Stallworth @DonteSta worth 29 Feb 2016

th s dude who's now mysteriously swinging from Trump's testic es posted th s ast year

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey libtards: NEWSFLASH: Donald Trump isn't responsible for the actions of the Secret Service.

> **Kelly** @S asc
> Between this & the secret service today, @rea DonaldTrump is c early position ng h mself as an enemy of free speech. theguardian com/us-news/2016/f.

2 51 PM - 29 Feb 2016

129 Retweets **199** Likes

30 129 199

Ron Hanforth @ronhanforth · 29 Feb 2016
Replying to
LMAO Libera s are so desperate to discredit Trump, l ttle do they know w th each attempt, they recru t more voters for him.

2 2

Lee @Lee the Tweeter · 29 Feb 2016
god you people are morons. I wish I could be there when He loses and you a l pretend you d dnt support h m

1

Ron Hanforth @ronhanforth · 29 Feb 2016
@eedagenais90 I never sa d 'm a Trump supporter, asswipe.

erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Vegan refuses to attend her own mother's funeral because they served meat.

how my mom died why im not going to her funeral

So as you guys may know I haven't had the best relationship with my mom She's an insufferable bitch didn't respect my veganism, had the audacity to cook BACON and EGGS in my house and ultimately just made me extremely angry all the time. I even moved out for a while but then I moved back in
Anyways, she's not with us anymore I guess. Which kind of sucks but what can you do. Basically she had a cardiary infraction and had to go to the hospital. They revived her which was good but then they put her on some pills So when she came home, she explained to us that she needed the pills to stay healthy My grandparents came down for a while to help with this. So, here's the problem Pills are almost always made with gelatin which as you may know comes from cow bones. And that's wrong. I wanted to help my mom be less cruel AND I knew that being vegan helps your heart, so I looked up homeopathic remedies that would help with heart issues. I ordered them for her threw out her old murder pills and replaced them with the homeopathic pills made from pectin instead of gelatin. And she didn't seem to notice for a while, but then like a couple of months later she had another cardiary infraction and this time the scarring in her pulmonary tubes was too severe and we lost her
And I didn't go to her funeral. And you're probably thinking wow, what a horrible person, she didn't go to her own mothers funeral. But I didn't go for two reasons: 1 I knew they would serve meat as a snack and that's fucking ridiculous And 2) my own family accused me of somehow hurting her by replacing her murder gelatin death evil pills with the good vegan heart healthy pectin pills. But that's literally retarded because all they could have done was help her So. Yeah Felt good getting that off my chest.
Also I dropped out of college, which kind of sucks but I have a new job now as a waitress at a cute vegan cafe. So that's good! I hope u guys have been alright, I'll answer any questions if you have any!

1:38 PM · 29 Feb 2016

116 Retweets **149** Likes

75 116 149

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MSNBC Race Baiting Attempt Backfires: Network cuts to video of black voter ENDORSING Trump - infowars com/msnbc-attempt- . .

2:26 PM - 29 Feb 2016

479 Retweets **536** Likes

56 479 536

Chad B. @Chad_B8184 1 Mar 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TV crew visits Stockholm Muslim ghetto, immediately gets attacked. But Muslim no-go ghettos are a conspiracy theory.

1:51 PM - 29 Feb 2016

277 Retweets **208** Likes

20 277 208

Richard M. Levine @Levine1945 29 Feb 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bizarre: Social justice warriors LOVE censorship, apart from when it comes to necrophilia, pedophilia & child porn.

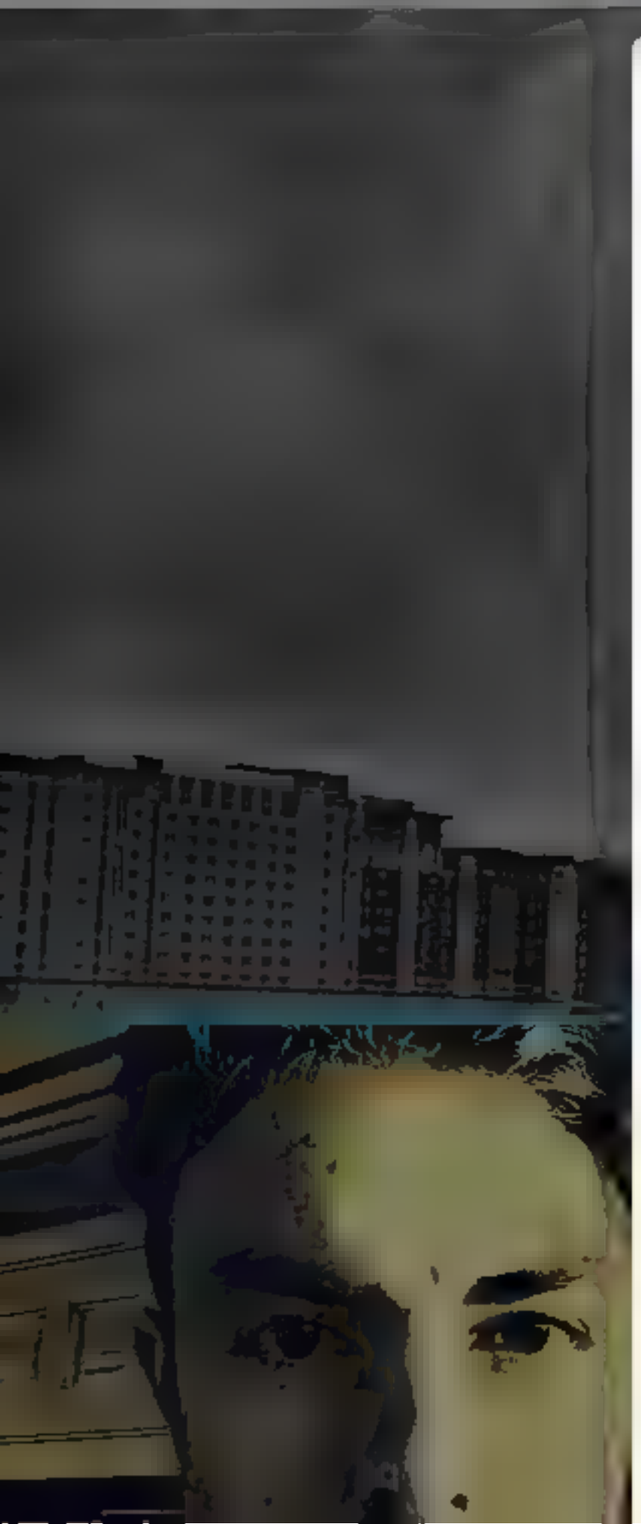
10:23 AM - 29 Feb 2016

69 Retweets **88** Likes

8 69 88

Yandere Fan @N nja v ice · 29 Feb 2016

Terms



Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Remember, Trump is personally responsible for every bad thing anyone remotely connected to him says or does.

11:15 AM - 29 Feb 2016

51 Retweets **100** Likes

22 51 100

Seon @seont 29 Feb 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Neo-Cons declare war on Trump because he refuses to follow their suicidal, blood-soaked foreign policy.

11:29 AM - 29 Feb 2016

110 Retweets **131** Likes

13 110 131

Jim @jmgrom747 29 Feb 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

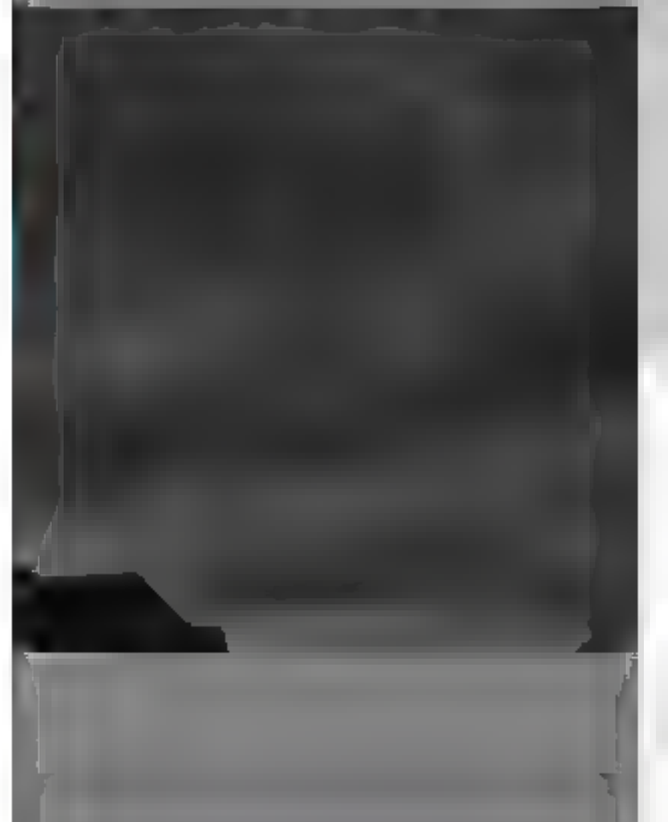
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fo ow

The people lecturing us about the poor, climate change & pay gaps just got this #Oscars goody bag worth over $200k.

- # 10-day all expenses paid trip o srae $5 ,000›
- # Private ·a·kng tour of Japan for up o 1 days $ 4,00›
- # A ·ife·ime supply of Pu·erh Tea Nourishing Cream and Pu·erh Tea Cleans·ng Bar $31 ·00
- # A $1 ,000-mea donat·on made n he nom·nee's name o an an·ma. she·ter or rescue of their choice $6,300
- #F t Club TV "U·ma·e Fitness Package" $6,250
- #Steamas·spa system $5 ·60›
- # ·+ Park plas· ·urgery $ ·,30
- #3-night stay at the Grand Hote Exce·s·or V·ctoria n Sorren·· ·a·y $,000›
- # ·-night stay a the Grand Hotel Tremezzo n Lake ·omo $3 ,00
- # 3-day stay a the Go·den Door Resort & Spa n San Marcos, CA $4,800›
- # De·ivery gi· basket $2 ,00›
- # Vampire Breast Lif $1,900
- # 3 fitness ·a·n·ng se·s·ons with Jay Card·no $1,400›
- # ·0 personal ·a·n·ng sessions with Alex·s Se·e·zly $900
- # Sunda powder coating $2 0
- # Per·onalised M&Ms $300
- # Bel·d·n gift cer·ficate $300+,
- # Joseph's Toi·etrie· ·ue paper $2 5›
- # Haze Dua Vaporizer $ 45.99
- #Nue·e Fiera arouser for her $2 0
- # Blow drvers and fla ·rons $ 50
- # Healing Sam·l ·mmos· skin serum and ha r foli·le s·mu·ant $193
- # Sterling ·ilver necklace $1 0›
- # Capuon ·ltimate Fore ·are gift set $134
- # Tribu·e ·ideo services $1
- # Wake $1
- # Sedone Lace make ·p brush set $ 09.9›
- # Rouge Maple ·u·inary products $99

9 10 AM · 9 Feb ·016



·· ·· ··

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#RegressiveRight auto-completes on Twitter. #RegressiveLeft doesn't. Even though #RegressiveRight isn't even a thing. Just a coincidence.

9:02 AM - 29 Feb 2016

68 Retweets **133** Likes

11 68 133

Thomas Badrick @T nfo Hood e · 29 Feb 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] cant be a th ng either because Amer ca doesn t even have a Left

2

SJW Watchdog @SJWWatchdog · 29 Feb 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] this is what I see

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Allahu Akbar trending on Twitter. Time for regressive leftists to redundantly lecture us all on how not all Muslim babysitters behead kids.

9:04 AM - 29 Feb 2016

303 Retweets **357** Likes

47 303 357

Kacey Cruz @kaceycruz1985 29 Feb 2016
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] they'll try to find a way to blame the government or the patriarchy or Islamophobia for this crime

Daniel Bryan @DanielBryanNoNo 29 Feb 2016
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] watch this allahu Akbar [redacted]
20

RACISM IS ARROGANT @Dangerange 29 Feb 2016
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] yeah my kid had a Muslim babysitter age 2-4. He still has his head. She was great. Looked just like the crazy lady

[redacted] terms
[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

White House wants increase of Syrian refugees -

8:54 AM - 29 Feb 2016

50 Retweets **40** Likes

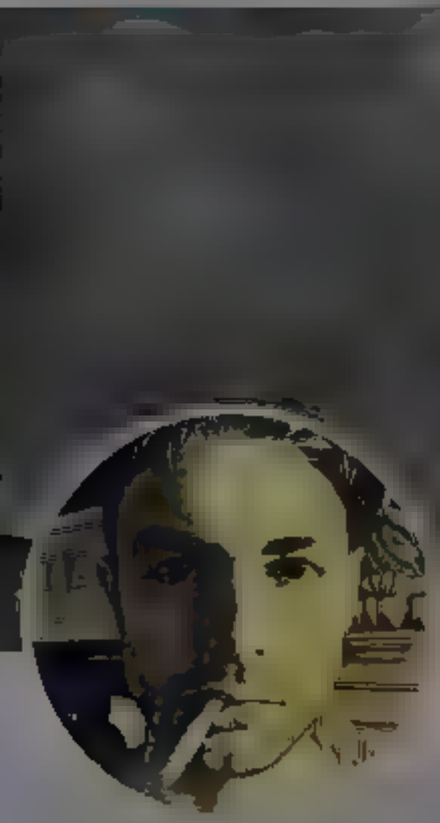
12 50 40

Adorable Deplorable @OhMaureen - 29 Feb 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

They are trying to stuff as many refugees down American's

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Oscar ratings hit 8 year low. Who knew 3 hours of smug lecturing from rich, self-important virtue-signalers wouldn't be popular? #Oscars

9:00 AM - 29 Feb 2016

268 Retweets **356** Likes

18 268 356

Janet R. York @benz_york · 29 Feb 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Worst Oscars's EVER!

2

james higgins @[illegible]mpathgiggins · 29 Feb 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Who doesn't enjoy a 3hr mini re-education camp.

1

Victor Hugo @VatoCovfefe · 29 Feb 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] I wanted to sit through a 3 hour lecture on stupid social justice rhetoric I would sign up for a Gender Studies course

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminist gets criticized for stupid tweet, claims her free speech is being violated. Your feelings don't have rights

Emily Davies

Follow

@PrisonPlanet you are so out of order?!? Can you not understand that women are HUMANS and have EMOTIONS Words hurt just as much as punches

8 10

Emily Davies

Follow

So I challenge someone's opinion and I get HARRASSED online because of my opinion What happened to freedom of speech

8:52 AM · 9 Feb 2016

109 Retweets **222** Likes

37 109 222

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The more SJW narratives are discredited, the more desperate Hollywood gets in promoting them. It's a direct correlation.

8:41 AM - 29 Feb 2016

64 Retweets **127** Likes

5 64 127

Troy Fauber @TroyFauber 29 Feb 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Whys Hol ywood wh n ng ab rac sm anyway Apparently it's been erad cated How many recent "Incidents" were a hoax??

Smoke 2 think on @JofC own 29 Feb 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] yes it is. love how they misdirected at the end "yeah, we fuck kids. Bt we don t wear funny itt e col ars.n1 ca ls us dad"

PeeNN=VeryFakeCovfef @Emperpo.s s 29 Feb 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] @BJSNemily

France now has"D versity n Film Awards"

good God, I hope that trend doesn't cross the At ant c

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Freedom of speech is the freedom for someone to call your opinions stupid. This is not "harassment".

> **Emily Davies** @Em rawrxx
> So I challenge someone s opinion and I get HARRASSED on ne because of my opinion.. What happened to freedom of speech

8:45 AM - 9 Feb 2016

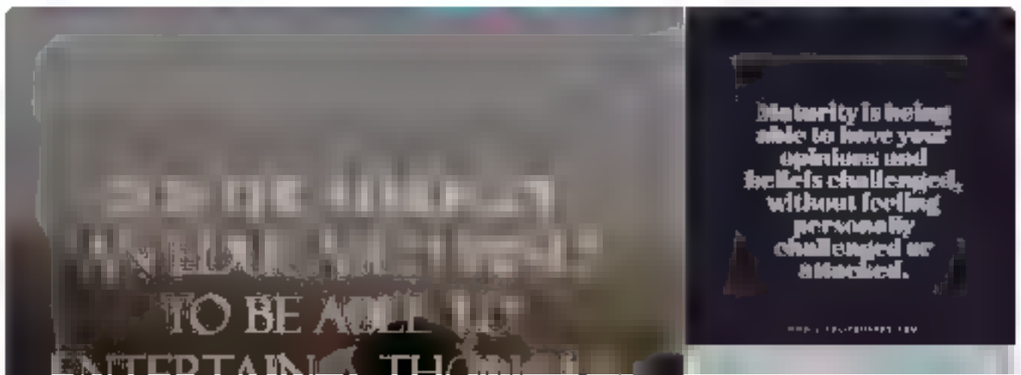
128 Retweets **203** Likes

19 128 203

Cagsil @Cags 9 Feb 2016

Replying to P

P Apparently? The 'harassment' is noth ng more than the r reflect on of the r own acts :)



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey @ladygaga the whole 1 in 5 women victims of rape thing you based your Oscar performance on? Yeah, it's bullshit.

8:39 AM - 29 Feb 2016

89 Retweets **142** Likes

6 89 142

Retrieval Cloud @TonyCh aros ·ro 29 Feb 2016

erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The #RegressiveLeft will react to this by demanding everyone hire more Muslim babysitters.

> **Horror in Moscow as burka-clad babysitter 'decapitates four-year-old girl in her care' - then walks through streets carrying her severed head and shouting 'Allahu Akbar'**

8:31 AM - 29 Feb 2016

205 Retweets **229** Likes

33 205 229

Mona Holland @MonaHo · 29 Feb 2016

Replying to [illegible] Geez Chris, I was all set to go into outrage mode, and then I realized that is Prison Planet.

1

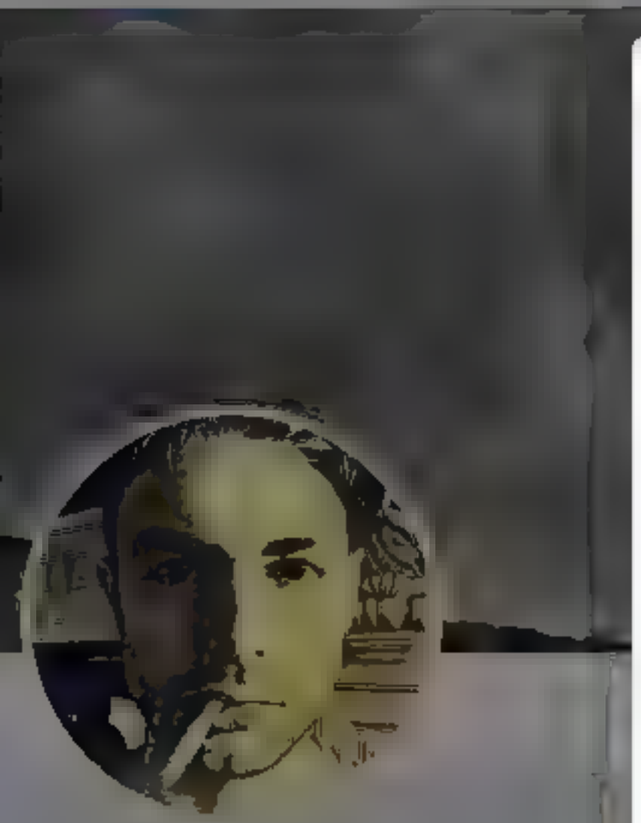
Chris Patrick Walsh @WarofTheWashy · 29 Feb 2016

[illegible] don't like Prison Planet. It's far right outlet but I thought it was funny

1

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Danish Imam caught on tape: Says divorced women who have sex, people who leave Islam should be stoned to death.

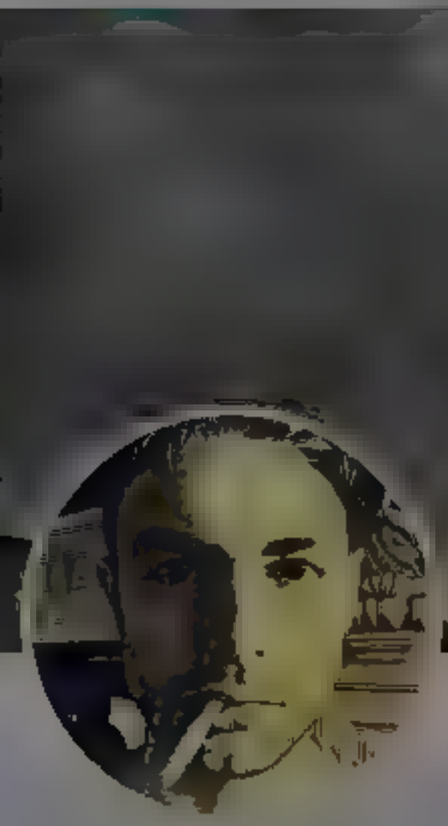
7:34 AM - 29 Feb 2016

93 Retweets **74** Likes

4 93 74

Midnight Yell @MidnightYell512 · 29 Feb 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

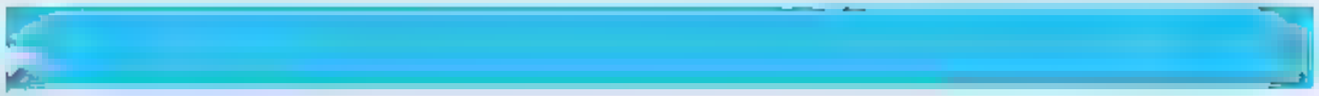
Islamic studies tutor raped girl when she was 9 after teaching her Koran. Hmmmm, some kind of connection here....

8:23 AM - 29 Feb 2016

89 Retweets **89** Likes

12 89 89

Matt @MattB x · 29 Feb 2016



Paul Joseph

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible] Pl[illegible]t

Infowars ed tor at large C assical ibera Ant A.t Right, ant' A t Left 250 m l on+ tota YouTube views.

London

Joined January 2009

Twitter
Abo[illegible] Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Criticizing Islam = hate speech according to Facebook.

Hate Speech

Facebook removes hate speech, which includes content that directly attacks people based on the.r:

- Race,
- Ethnicity,
- National origin,
- Religious affiliation,
- Sexual onentation,
- Sex, gender, or gender identity, or
- Serious disabilities or diseases.

Organizations and people dedicated to promoting hatred against these protected groups are not allowed a presence on Facebook. As with all of our standards, we rely on our community to report this content to us.

7:20 AM - 24 Feb 2016

112 Retweets **115** Likes

37 113 115

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

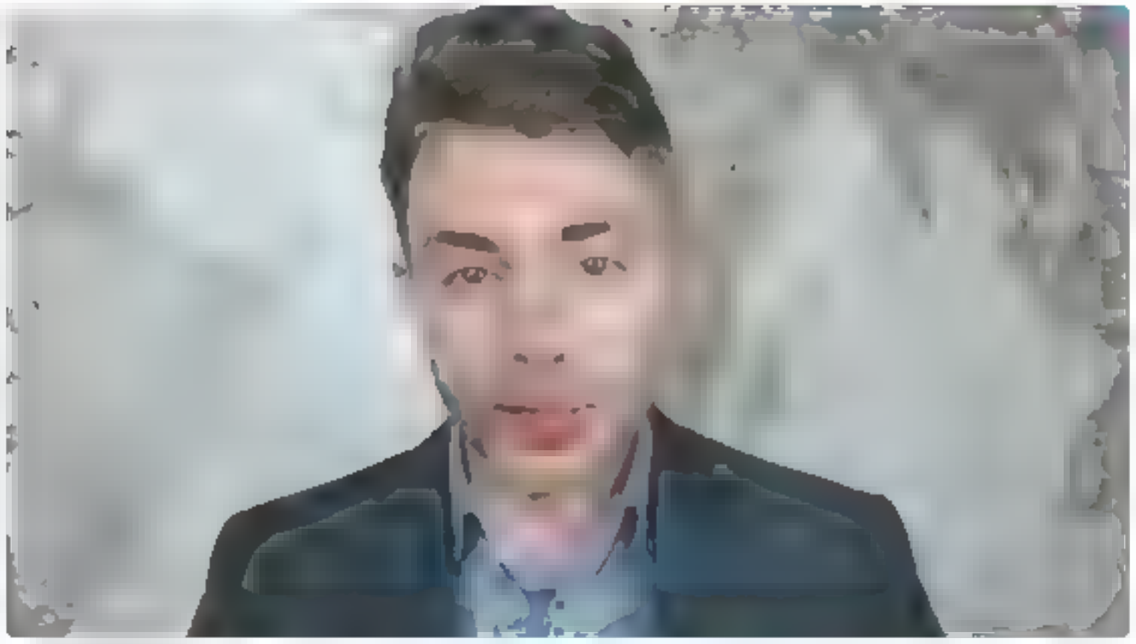
Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Being offended is NOT a form of activism.



7:13 AM - 29 Feb 2016

329 Retweets **514** Likes

18 329 514

Deplorable Trumper @Tea4Freedom · 29 Feb 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

WOW

David Duke " haven't endorsed Trump I'm against supramacism"

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Media's genius new anti-Trump tactic:

Find bad person who expressed support for Trump.

Endlessly harangue Trump about bad person.

Repeat.

7:26 AM - 29 Feb 2016

120 Retweets **189** Likes

21 120 189

Deplorable Trumper @Tea4Freedom · 29 Feb 2016

Replying to

Actua ly an ex-bad person"

David Duke " haven't endorsed Trump i'm against supramacism"

1 2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey @LeoDiCapr o I agree we need to stop the big polluters. Starting with your 2500 mile LA to NY private jet trips.

5:25 AM - 29 Feb 2016

322 Retweets **476** Likes

55 322 476

Ida Whanna @dawhannadoyou 29 Feb 2016

Replying to

exactly! What hypocrites.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@LeoDiCaprio steps off his private jet after another 3,000 mile trip to lecture us about our carbon footprint.

5:43 AM - 29 Feb 2016

1,841 Retweets **1,491** Likes

129 1.8K 1.5K

VCS @vcs 17 - Mar 2016

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

The only people who find it harder than African-Americans to get recognition in Hollywood are conservatives. #Oscars

4:20 AM - 29 Feb 2016

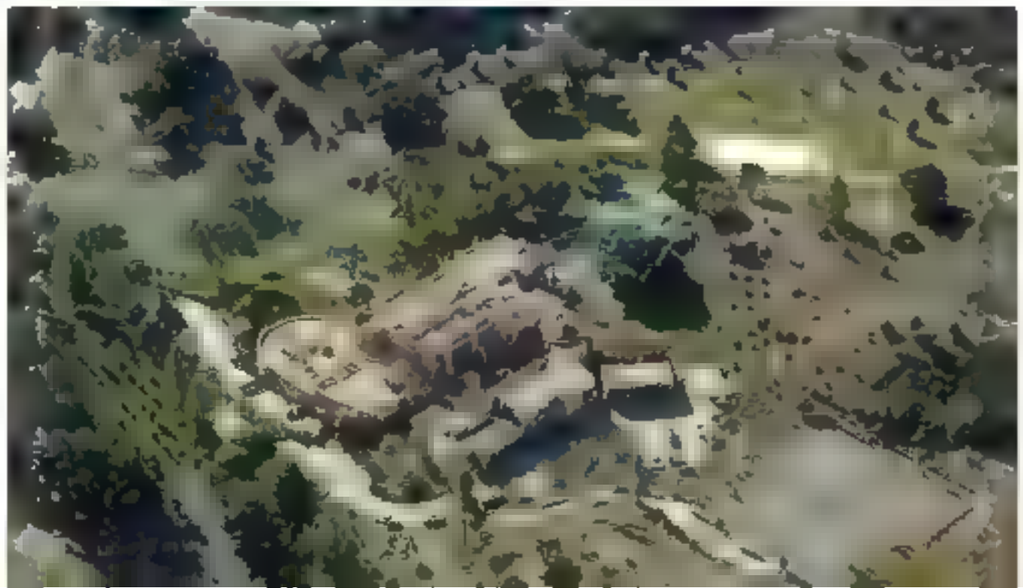
92 Retweets **191** Likes

10 92 191

Kokomo @Thekokomoc own - 29 Feb 2016

Repl ng to [illegible]

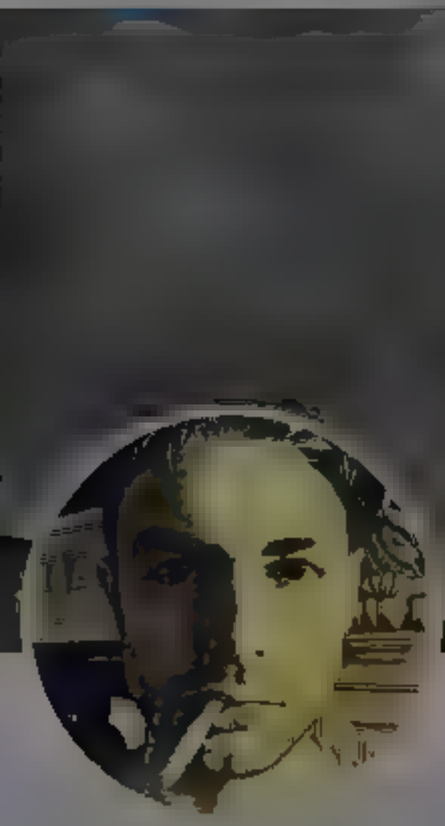
[illegible] W l n Jada bunkered down n protest Lit a cand e n hopes they overcome



[illegible] Terms

P v cy Cy e Ad c

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leonardo DiCaprio Lectures Oscars About Global Warming After Using Private Jet 6 Times in 6 Months - nfowars.com/leonardo-d.cap #Oscars

5:11 AM - 29 Feb 2016

283 Retweets **268** Likes

45 283 268

cheryl s @nopur zb4swyne 29 Feb 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Hollywood, a bunch of hypocrites living insulated lives of unimaginable luxury & lecturing the unwashed masses 2 live on less'

2 3

DWright @dwright3 29 Feb 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] anybody else sick of these wimps being

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Military Would Revolt Against Trump, Former CIA Director Says -

1:30 AM - 29 Feb 2016

19 Retweets **25** Likes

34 19 25

The Xenophon Ideal @xenophon_ideal - 29 Feb 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] What else did the Former CIA director say? Anything about

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Woman in Moscow beheads 4-year-old-girl, parades severed head, chants "Allahu Akbar". #Re g onOfPeace

3:11 AM - 29 Feb 2016

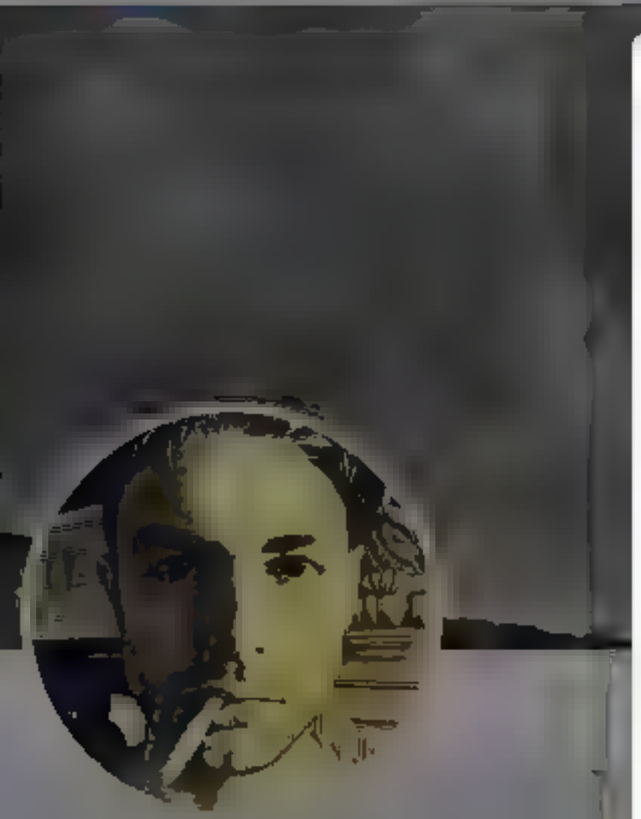
316 Retweets **177** Likes

43 316 177

Dr Krissy Ph.D. @krissyistormy 29 Feb 2016

Terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Follow

HSBC admits everything would collapse if a lot of people actually tried to take their money out of the bank.

4:24 AM - 29 Feb 2016

45 Retweets **25** Likes

6 45 25

Yashwant C Mishra @MishrayashwantC · 29 Feb 2016

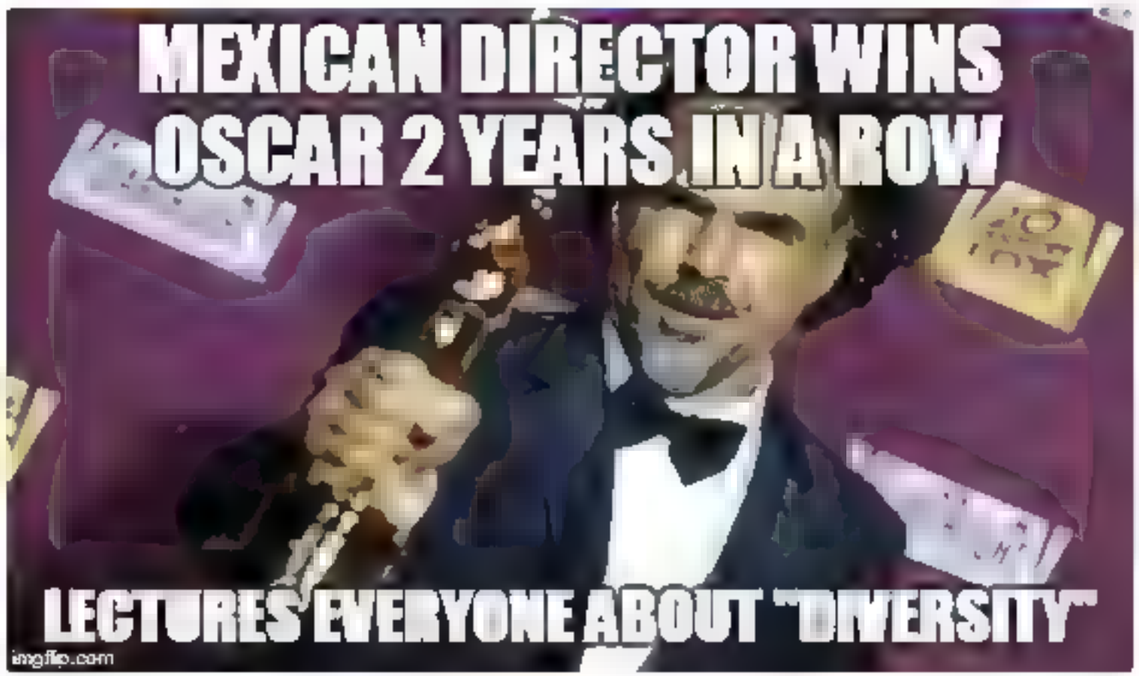
Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow



2:38 AM - 29 Feb 2016

117 Retweets **192** Likes

8 117 192

Shachar Haad @S ver Str ke · 29 Feb 2016

Reply ng to

I see your ogical flaw You th nk "divers ty" s the dictionary definit on, when it actually means "not white or ma e"

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fo ow

"I wouldn t date a trans person" terally translates to "I am transphob c

reblog th·s to make c s people angry

In the same sense that I wouldn t date a woman literally translates to I am a m·sogynist"

Oh wait

(via ch.lopawbr)

1 23 AM 29 Feb 2016

34 Retweets **94** Likes

4 34 94

Mally New Year! @MallyVanDam 29 Feb 2016

Repl·ng to

thing s, no ones entitled to a date with me to begin with, nor an exp anat on as to why P

Master of Zen @RagingZen 29 Feb 2016

Repl·ng to

Paul , any thoughts on th s recent v·ra series? The ·bera s are kicking pretty hard bc of the tr·th

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

1:22 AM - 19 Feb 2016

95 Retweets **176** Likes

7 95 176

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Latest devastating attack from libs: Trump's ancestor changed his last name. However will Donald recover from this? #MakeDonaldDrumpfAga n

2:15 AM - 29 Feb 2016

69 Retweets **164** Likes

23 69 164

Alaskan Dans Rumors of War @Genera Da ughn · 29 Feb 2016

Reply ng to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Is that A.l they Got LOL. Have you heard about Rublos Gay Foam party and Mob Ties ?

1 2

Harasser @BanMe Do t · 29 Feb 2016

Reply ng to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet They're l tera ly just throwing everyth ng against the wall and hop ng someth ng w l stick.

1 1

farmerboy @r verracket · 29 Feb 2016

@Tevorbowles @PrisonPlanet f you can't see through the ignorant opportun st that is the GOP frontrunner then you need some educat on urse f

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Silencing an entire gender = gender equality. #ShitFeministsSay

[redacted]

men can stop writing now. we've heard everything you have to say and we've decided collectively that that's enough. thanks for the input

Source: mysterylio

19,723 notes

11:00 AM - 28 Feb 2016

233 Retweets **348** Likes

32 233 348

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 28 Feb 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo, ow

MSNBC ditching @MHarrisPerry over poor ratings is another indication of the dwindling popularity of divisive, obscure SJW narratives.

10:57 AM - 28 Feb 2016

126 Retweets **212** Likes

13 126 212

Liz @SaveWest1 · 28 Feb 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] It's such great news. She's awfu

3 6

Mr Rager @The_Real_Rage · 28 Feb 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] and SJWs are of course acting like this is in itself racism and sexism like she DIDN'T walk off and quit lol

2 2

Buzzard @b[illegible]zzard1984 · 28 Feb 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] C'mon she can yell out windows and reach more people. Her tampon earrings will be part of USA legacy in stupid

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] erms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What a shame @MHarrisPerry off the air. No more tampon earings or lectures about "hard worker" being a racial slur.

10:54 AM - 28 Feb 2016

149 Retweets **236** Likes

34 149 236

Mr. Glockwood @Freedom17760 - 28 Feb 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Morrissey had someone post my video on his website. Can now retire. true-to-you.net

9:18 AM - 28 Feb 2016

33 Retweets **113** Likes

12 33 113

The Kev Baker Show @kev_Baker_Show · 28 Feb 2016
Replying to
lol good man! when you coming on my show Watson! lol

1 1

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller · 28 Feb 2016
Replying to
It's a fan site. And your thesis is ignored by flawed. As always. It's apparent that you really know very little

2

Rat @TheRatsBack · 28 Feb 2016
Replying to
"had someone post", or posted himself?

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey Jude Law, how many "refugees" will you be housing in your £15 million mansion?

6:04 AM - 28 Feb 2016

159 Retweets **200** Likes

23 159 200

bob @bobbonners3 · 28 Feb 2016

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#NoFilter

5:42 AM - 8 Feb 2016

5 Retweets **73** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

These are the people he wants to invite into the country.

6:03 AM - 28 Feb 2016

107 Retweets **97** Likes

28 107 97

The Black Knight @chevalier_noir - 28 Feb 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Sadly these celebs don't quite live in the real world

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

‘I hope somebody pulls the trigger’: Liberals Fantasize About Trump Assassination -

2:32 PM - 27 Feb 2016

86 Retweets **72** Likes

22 86 72

gab.ai/Too Many Leaks @Too Many Leaks · 27 Feb 2016

Replying to

Should meet him on 5th Avenue but most won't know where that is)

1 2

gab.ai/Too Many Leaks @Too Many Leaks · 28 Feb 2016

Replying to

Except for present and former Manhattanites. Welcome to the conversation

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fox News ahead of the curve again with this huge breaking news.

4:57 AM - 18 Feb 2016

61 Retweets **162** Likes

18 61 162

[illegible] terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Twitter teams up with UN to launch new anti-harassment campaign.

11:13 AM - 6 Feb 2016

316 Retweets **373** Likes

110 316 373

Emily Davies @Em[illegible] · 8 Feb 2016

Replying to @Pr[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Annoy fans of all the following by retweeting this link

youtu.be/lP0waWJBaM

#Beyonce
#KatyPerry
#TaylorSwift
#NikkiMinaj
#JustinBieber

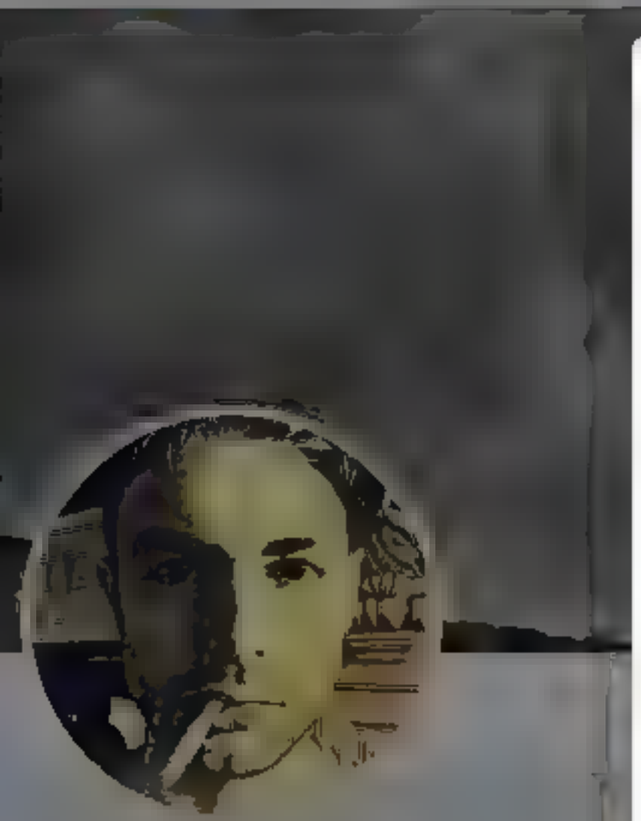
9:35 AM - 26 Feb 2016

230 Retweets **179** Likes

22 230 179

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller 26 Feb 2016

Home Moments Log in



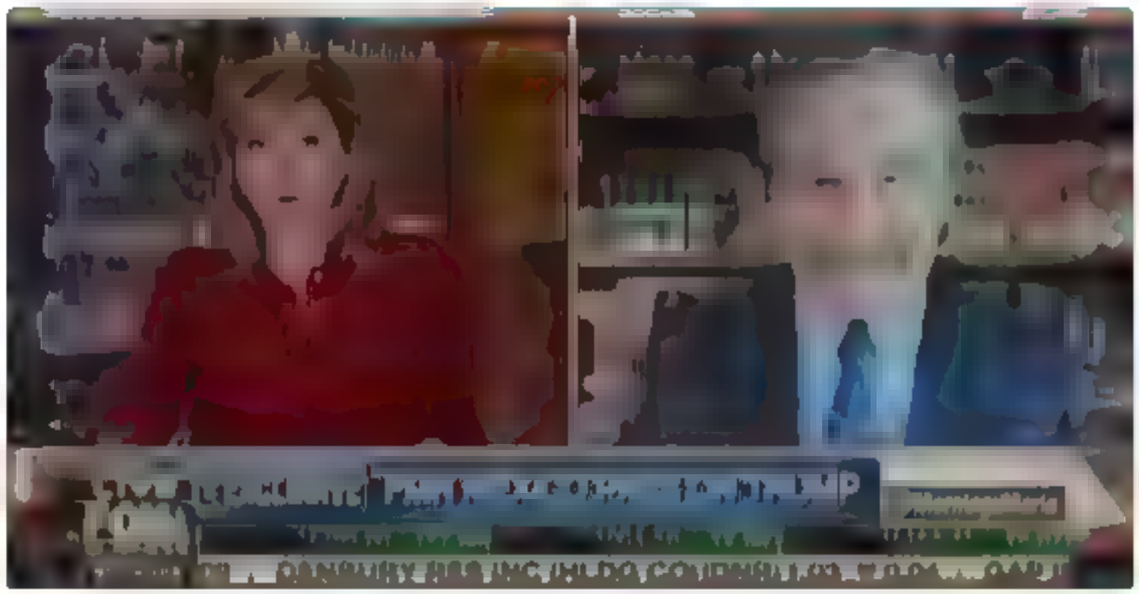
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Vicente Fox Doubles Down on Trump, Drops ANOTHER F-Bomb, Refuses to Apologize - infowars.com/vicente-fox-ap ..



9:12 AM - 26 Feb 2016

67 Retweets **76** Likes

46 67 76

DEPLORABLE-Lisa Rose @LRoseYes · 26 Feb 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: Hillary Does Not Know Difference Between US Constitution and Declaration Of Independence -

8:32 AM - 26 Feb 2016

78 Retweets **89** Likes

12 78 89

Aspartame Boy @AspartameBoy · 28 Feb 2016
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] and a sanitary napkin

1 1

Andersson @twittmeben[redacted] · 26 Feb 2016
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] No surprised there. She's use to cheating her way!

1

Mark Cole @RealMarkCole · 26 Feb 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

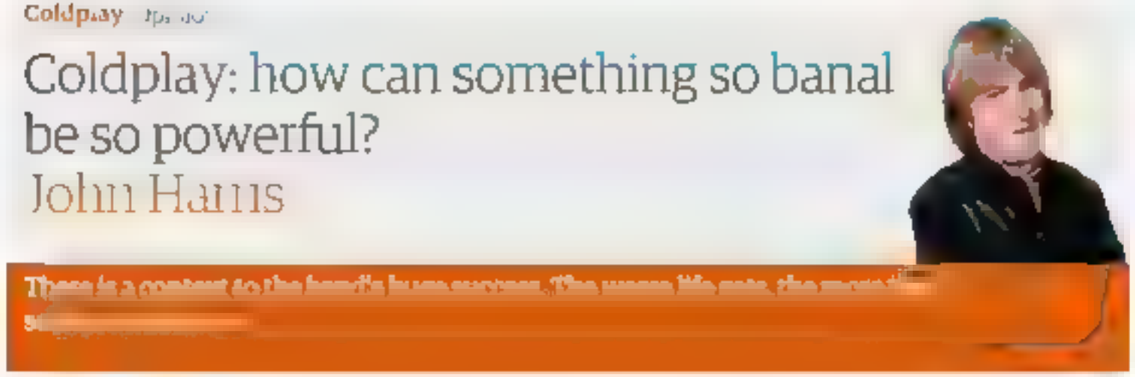
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why is Coldplay STILL popular? The eternal question ANSWERED.....FULL VIDEO: youtube.com/watch?v=IP0wuw..



7:55 AM - 26 Feb 2016

39 Retweets **87** Likes

12 39 87

max(❤) @MaximMandelbrot · 26 Feb 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Spot on Paul. Great video.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

'Idiocracy' Writer Says Film About Idiots Ruling America Has Become a 'Documentary' -

8:23 AM - 26 Feb 2016

87 Retweets **117** Likes

10 87 117

Gab.ai/RobbieM @robmarsha 1776 · 26 Feb 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This has got to be a joke, right? Still can't find the source though.

4:13 AM - 6 Feb 2016

163 Retweets **209** Likes

81 163 209

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump Accuses IRS of Auditing Him Over His Religion & Politics - nfowars com/trump-accuses- ...

4:58 AM - 26 Feb 2016

96 Retweets **123** Likes

40 96 123

Jesus & Lara Year 2018 @BlackQueenLara · 26 Feb 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] d don't truly whine on IRS but must reveal the audit's ordeals 2 tell the super excited [illegible] move on

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why are children in Guernsey extolling Islam to their parents?

4:30 AM - 26 Feb 2016

33 Retweets **22** Likes

8 33 22

Sticks N Stones @CydeStones · 26 Feb 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Children follow the "alfa" dog. These kids recognise that

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Anti A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

47 30 77

Al Sharji @A M dather 26 Feb 2016

[illegible] they're not that far off

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@Al Mudather Stop being racist, racist.

[illegible]6 AM 26 Feb 2016

7 [illegible]kes

2 7

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 26 Feb 2016

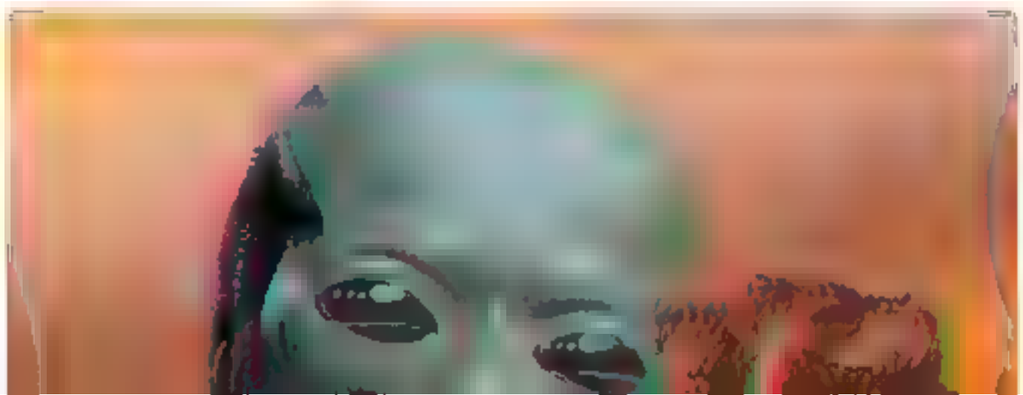
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] so much lo

1

Al Sharji @A Mudather 26 Feb 2016

@hedeen89 [illegible] he refutes the criticism that stormfront likes his shit by calling me racist?



Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Japan: Two Muslim "refugees" arrested in gang rape of woman -

1:41 AM - 26 Feb 2016

207 Retweets **123** Likes

36 207 123

@perceptualreco 26 Feb 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet I googled in Japanese about the incident but there are no sources that they're Muslim but just mentioned as Turkish
1

#hodgster @marthOdge 27 Feb 2016
@perceptualreco @PrisonPlanet there's no other religion since they tried to kill all the Albanians
1

@perceptualreco 27 Feb 2016
@PrisonPlanet didn't get any sources that the suspects are Muslim, but

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

School calls police on student for visiting "politically incorrect" UKIP website.

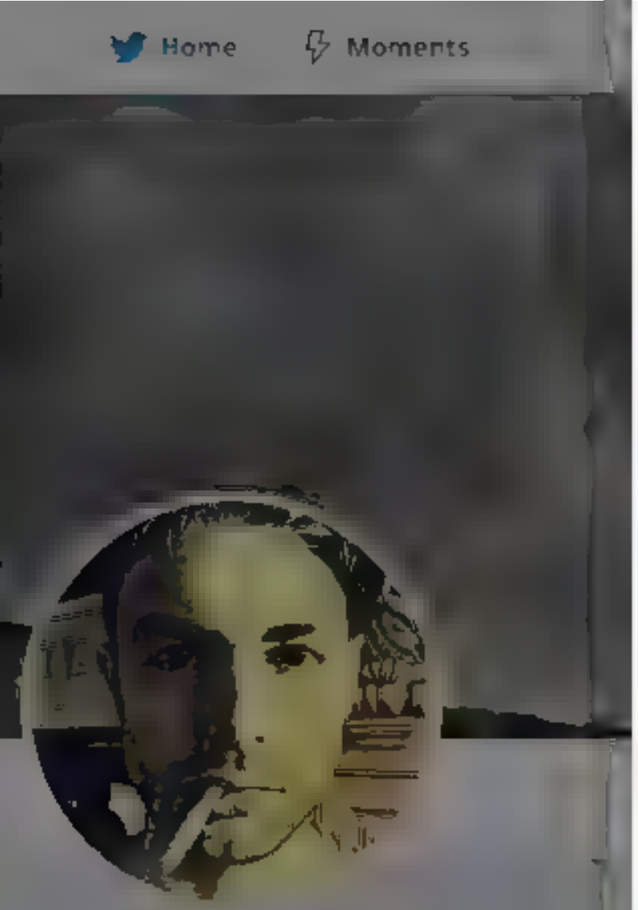
:05 AM 26 Feb 2016

112 Retweets **103** Likes

18 112 103

Joel Cunliffe @Joe Cunliffe 26 Feb 2016
Replying to

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Al Sharji @A M[illegible]dather 26 Feb 2016

[illegible] serious talk. If the KKK l ke u, you can't make them unl ke u. Be ng an "icon" sn't rea ly ur choice Deal with it ur racist

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@Al M[illegible]dather You're a racist. Serious talk. Deal with it.....racist.

3:15 AM 26 Feb 2016

5 Likes

2 5

Al Sharji @A M[illegible]dather 26 Feb 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] if I m racist or ho d rac st views. then why don t SJWs, KKK, or even crazy Mus ims share my views

Stop being a l l b tch

1

@SwftG 26 Feb 2016

[illegible] cos u an al en from outer space

1 1

Al Sharji @A M[illegible]dather 26 Feb 2016

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@pizzuhhhh Virtually everything on there, the opposite is true.

. 14 AM 26 Feb 2016

2 Likes

2

© 2016 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

NEW LOW: Liberal College Professor Now says Dogs are Racist... -

1:07 AM - 26 Feb 2016

64 Retweets **76** Likes

20 64 76

Daddy Lenka @Kartoshk na - 26 Feb 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible] Oh for fuck's sake, they cou dn't leave the dogs a one?
What's next, naz cats?

1 6

Dön @donn eofthedead - 26 Feb 2016

[illegible] Too late !!

[illegible] erms

P [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why Hillary Clinton Cannot Beat Donald Trump -

1:13 AM - 26 Feb 2016

62 Retweets **69** Likes

9 62 69

Casey Parker @CaseyParks t · 29 Feb 2016

Replying to

brilliant analysis in this article How can DNC keep Hillary?

Deplorable Trump @TrumpsMyHomeboy · 27 Feb 20 6

Replying to

Interesting read

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Now I'm an icon for white supremacists who thinks Paris massacre was staged using "crisis actors". Thanks Wikipedia. en.m.wikipedia.org/w k /Paul_Jose...

2:58 AM - 26 Feb 2016

30 Retweets **77** Likes

47 30 77

Al Sharji @A Mudather 26 Feb 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] they're not that far off
1 1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet 26 Feb 2016
@A Mudather Stop being racist, racist
2 7

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 26 Feb 2016
[illegible] so much lol
1

Al Sharji @A Mudather 26 Feb 2016
@hedeen89 [illegible] he refutes the criticism that stormfront likes his shit by calling me racist?

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Having to PROVE someone is guilty of a crime. What's the world coming to?

theguardian

home › opinion

australia world all

Rape Opinion

From Kesha to benefit claimants, women always suffer the burden of 'proving' they were raped

Sara Pascoe

2:47 AM - 6 Feb 2016

532 Retweets 673 Likes

Write a reply... Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

We must dispense with terms like "leftists" and "liberals" altogether and simply call them what they are - fascists.

1:05 AM - 26 Feb 2016

96 Retweets **158** Likes

27 96 158

(((Dave))) @mindmarsh sk ng · 26 Feb 2016
Rep y ng to
When groups insist their be lefs are right and attack anyone who differs yes I think we can ca l them fascists.

2 1 6

Nerva @ mone va · 26 Feb 2016
Rep y ng to
@EisenRechts Fascism is good, hierarchical. Left sm s

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

More than 130,000 migrants have 'vanished' in Germany -

2:44 AM - 26 Feb 2016

104 Retweets **57** Likes

15 104 57

ANT-METAL @member73 · 26 Feb 2016

Replying to

Maybe they're at 's house.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

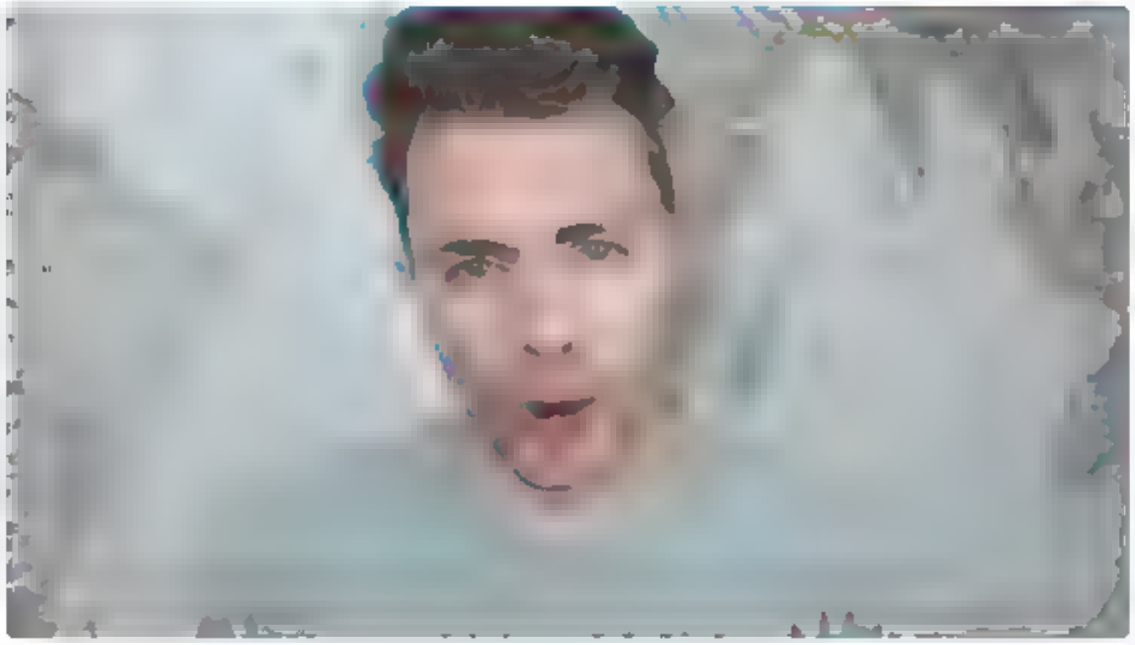
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Pink Floyd vs Iggy Azalea: the search for meaning. FULL VIDEO: youtube.com/watch?v=IP0wuw..



1:49 PM - 25 Feb 2016

61 Retweets **102** Likes

15 61 102

Duke Jonathan Jason @d_ke_j - 26 Feb 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] great analysis Paul, respect

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

If politics is downstream from culture, it's vital to pay attention to who shapes culture.

4:42 PM - 25 Feb 2016

90 Retweets **107** Likes

20 90 107

Shawn Whalen @CoeResourt · 26 Feb 2016
Replying to
absolutely truthfu video Pau

1

cheryl s @nop rzb4swyne · 25 Feb 2016
Replying to

BRILLIANT! As Always PJW You're the voice of reason and sanity in an unreasonab e and amped up insane world

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

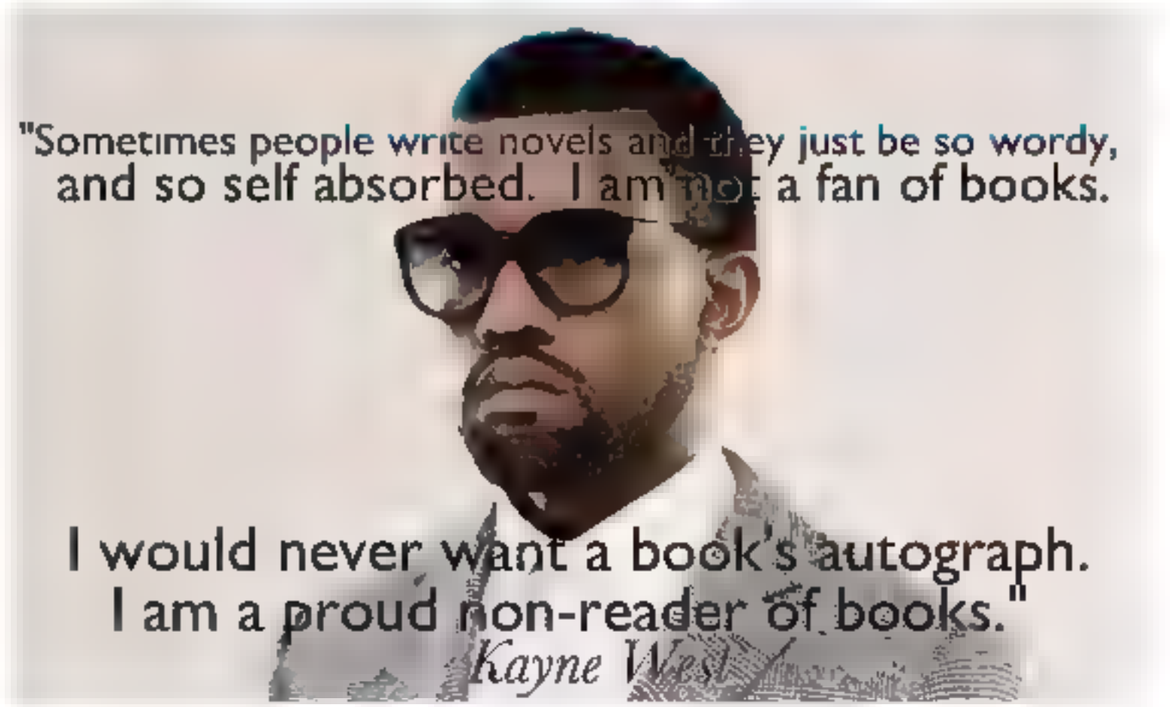
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Study: The intelligence of pop song lyrics has dropped significantly over the last 10 years. youtube.com/watch?v=IP0wuw...



1:07 PM - 25 Feb 2016

164 Retweets **202** Likes

42 164 202

Charmian Neary @CharmianNeary 28 Feb 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: The Truth About Popular Music -

2:49 PM - 25 Feb 2016

167 Retweets **253** Likes

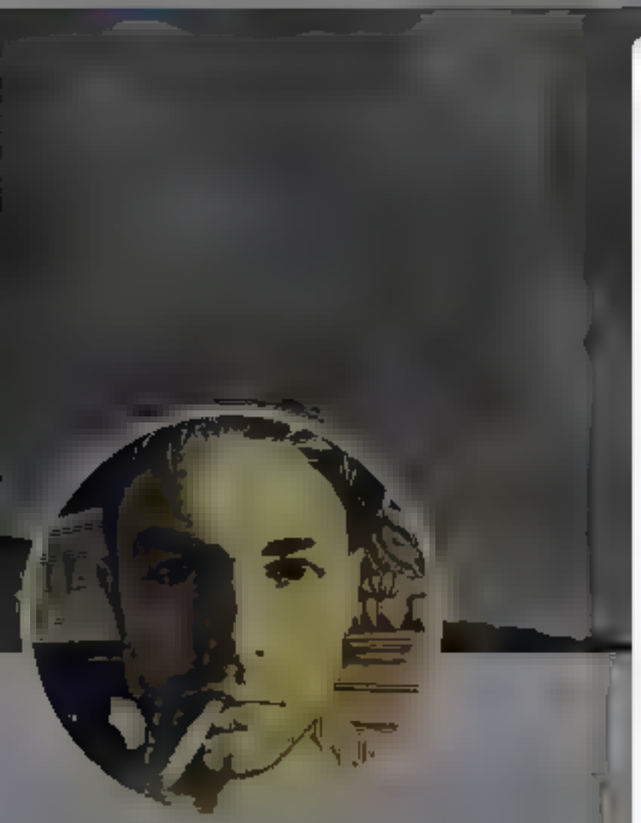
53 167 253

DIEHARD DESIGNS @DiehardDesigns · 1 Mar 2016
Replying to [illegible]

Robert Percin @RobertPercin · 29 Feb 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Modern Pop Music: Putrid Like A Corpse Rotting In The Searing Desert Sun. May I suggest some [illegible] Good rock 'n' rolls

1

True Bklyn Girl @truebkgrl · 25 Feb 2016



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New York Times columnist tweets joke about killing Trump -

1:13 PM - 25 Feb 2016

59 Retweets **45** Likes

9 59 45

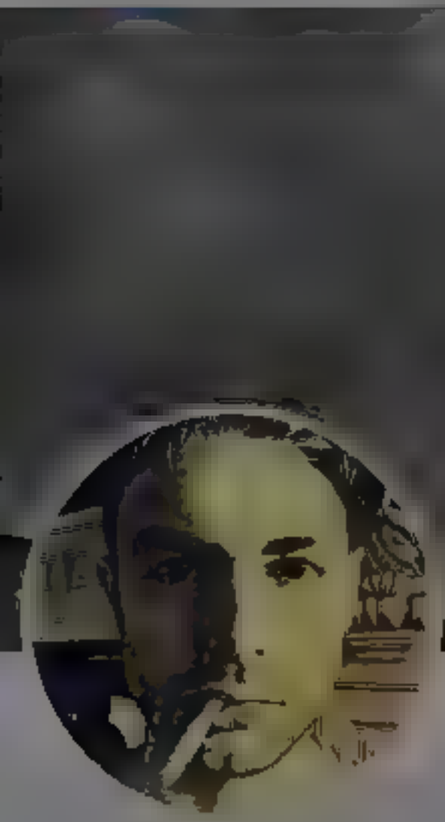
Trisha @Texastrue11 · 28 Feb 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] This makes me sick. Shame on NYPost

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Fol ow

New video "The Truth About Popular Music" is coming later tonight.

10 55 AM - 25 Feb 2016

20 Retweets **102** Likes

10 20 102

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 25 Feb 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] I hope it s another 5_W trol

[illegible] Terms

P v cy Po cy [illegible] Ad c ces

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

NY Times writer who joked about Trump assassination apologizes, deletes tweet. Screenshot of original tweet here -

7:58 AM - 25 Feb 2016

159 Retweets **115** Likes

30 159 115

Tina C @TECsgt · 25 Feb 2016
Reply ng to
Am I the on y one amazed at how far over l ne peop e are going with th s election? Not just ugly but outr ght threats

5 5

Richard Saunders @M nuteman 175o · 25 Feb 2016
Reply ng to
A better story would be NY Times writer fired, f he were a conservative he would be

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The NY Times writer who joked about an assassination attempt on Trump is a self-proclaimed conservative, or a "cuckservative" if you prefer.

7:12 AM - 25 Feb 2016

72 Retweets **114** Likes

15 72 114

Virginia CoonWalcott @[illegible] 25 Feb 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] You need to crawl back in your hole you're a real POS

[illegible]

1

Clackers @[illegible] 25 Feb 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey @realDonaldTrump you should mention this in your next speech.

7:12 AM - 25 Feb 2016

45 Retweets **64** Likes

10 45 64

Laurie Jo @Laurie02 · 25 Feb 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet @realDonaldTrump
The Catholic Poop will probably put POISON ON HIS RING. Hey Trump, DON'T KISS THE POOPS RING.

1

Laurie Jo @Laurie02 · 25 Feb 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet @realDonaldTrump
How sick must one get to joke about murder? Murder, a leftist disease.

1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@zidaine26 He's a self-proclaimed conservative.

7:10 AM - 25 Feb 2016

1 Like

1

© 2016 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NY Times Columnist Jokes About Assassination Attempt Ending Trump's Campaign - infowars.com/ny-times-colum
...

6:29 AM - 15 Feb 2016

277 Retweets **145** Likes

115 277 145

I ❤ **President Trump** @TrumpPenceUSA1 · 15 Feb 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

My story just got red linked at the top of Drudge. nfowars com/ny-times-co um .

7 03 AM 25 Feb 2016

54 Retweets **97** Likes

21 54 97

Ashley Rae @[illegible] 25 Feb 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Good job, dude!

2

Dennis @Dennis2010 25 Feb 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] God forbid it ever happens but if it does I'm pretty sure the shooter himself will also get shot somehow! [illegible]

1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

My next YouTube video is called 'Reacting to Top 10 Reactions to Top 10 Reaction Videos (The Reaction)'

4:00 AM - 25 Feb 2016

26 Retweets **101** Likes

17 26 101

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 25 Feb 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

yo dawg

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Political Science Professor: Trump Has 97-99% Chance of Becoming President - nfowars.com/politica -scie ...

5 18 AM 5 Feb 2016

246 Retweets **317** Likes

28 246 317

GJ @JamboG, 25 Feb 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible] As the most influent al nat on on the planet, its about t me the JS showed some common sense eadership.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

BBC-appointed judge finds "no evidence"
BBC bosses covered up pedophile scandal.
Imagine my shock.

2 59 AM 25 Feb 2016

137 Retweets **98** Likes

19 137 98

Mike @ot sb o nass 25 Feb 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] whats up w th al the pedoph le freaks? It s almost as if it is an ep dem c We rdos

2

tod @white 25 Feb 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] is any one surpr sed ?? A wh tewash to protect managers and the r bloated salaries that we pay for

2

Anne xx @nannyp cker 25 Feb 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] no one at the " top " s ever gu lty of anything anymore

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Your thinking is "harmful," Winston. Report to Room 101 for re-education.

> *I find Watson's videos to be EXTREMELY PROBLEMATIC and his agenda of promotion is one so harmful to the current status of American politics. I think he is perpetuating harmful stereotypes and giving people an excuse to carry out a harmful way of thinking. Ramsey is heavily*

2:39 AM - 25 Feb 2016

40 Retweets **93** Likes

21 40 93

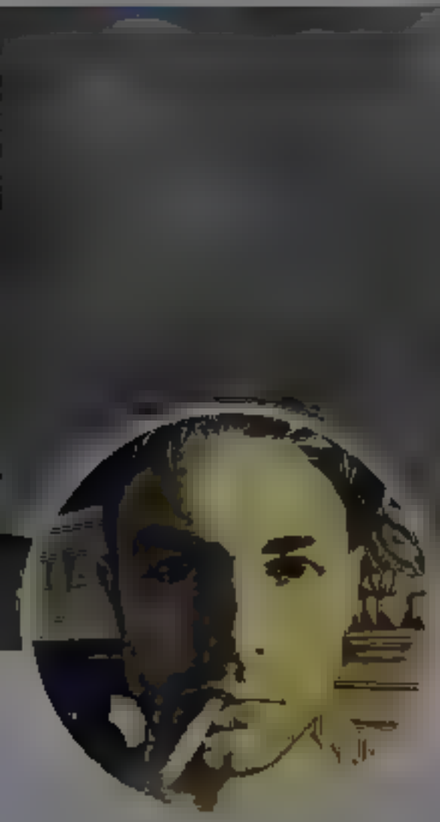
Ida Whanna @dawhannadoyou · 25 Feb 2016
Replying to
They have a FEMA camp awaiting your arriva

1

Dave Jensen @Dave ensen10 · 25 Feb 2016
Ida? Not sure how fami iar you are with he is the one revea.ed those camps over 15 yrs ago.

Terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

SJW & MTV host finds my videos "extremely problematic" because I get more views and positive feedback than her.

2:34 AM - 25 Feb 2016

72 Retweets **154** Likes

22 72 154

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 25 Feb 2016

Replying to

MTV host cla ms conservative trol s use sock puppet accounts to downvote her videos (w th no evidence). No, t s cal ed CR TICISM

9 41 140

IM Sirius @rea ms r s · 25 Feb 2016

Replying to

You obviously need to stop hurting the "revolut on" with your annoy ng facts and ogic)

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

22 72 154

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MTV host claims conservative trolls use sock puppet accounts to downvote her videos (with no evidence). No, it's called CRITICISM.

2:35 AM - 25 Feb 2016

41 Retweets **140** Likes

9 41 140

Just Another Failed Mutation @ThePromisedWLAN · 25 Feb 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] @Koscielninja Considering the sheer numbers of down votes, I'd say it's unlikely that amount all came from fake accounts

3

[illegible] @Gunsadeknight · 25 Feb 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] @[illegible] one way Lad or the other girl?

PorkyDRAGON @PorkyDRAGON · 25 Feb 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Couldn't be that she's a lying racist

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] Write a Tweet here [illegible] terms
Privacy Cookies [illegible] ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Attractive women are more likely to be conservatives.

6:29 PM - 24 Feb 2016

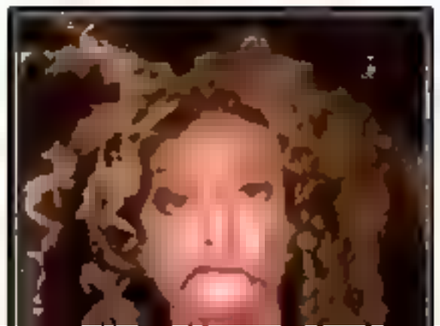
106 Retweets **184** Likes

31 106 184

R.O.C.K. in the @ROCKnTheUSA · 24 Feb 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Oh, I dunno... some liberal women are sheer delicousness. Look at Debbie Wasserman Shultz!



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rich, white Democrats don't actually care about minorities and just exploit them for votes. Who knew? #WhichHillary

2:27 AM - 25 Feb 2016

147 Retweets **209** Likes

11 147 209

Ignacius P. Riley))) @Pop Gander · 25 Feb 2016
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted]
1

Dogeoth Hurrrrr @Trey·va·eska · 25 Feb 2016
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Dix·ecrats and yankeecrats

Laurie Jo @La·re·o2 · 25 Feb 2016
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] conclusion Hi lary the heart of wh te privilege tro ls d·ring Hammond Bundy crisis

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Has Twitter's "Trust & Safety" council banned another conservative for having the wrong politics?

@AJDelgado13

@AJDelgado13

@AJDelgado13 does not exist

Please tap to retry

1:58 AM - 5 Feb 2016

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

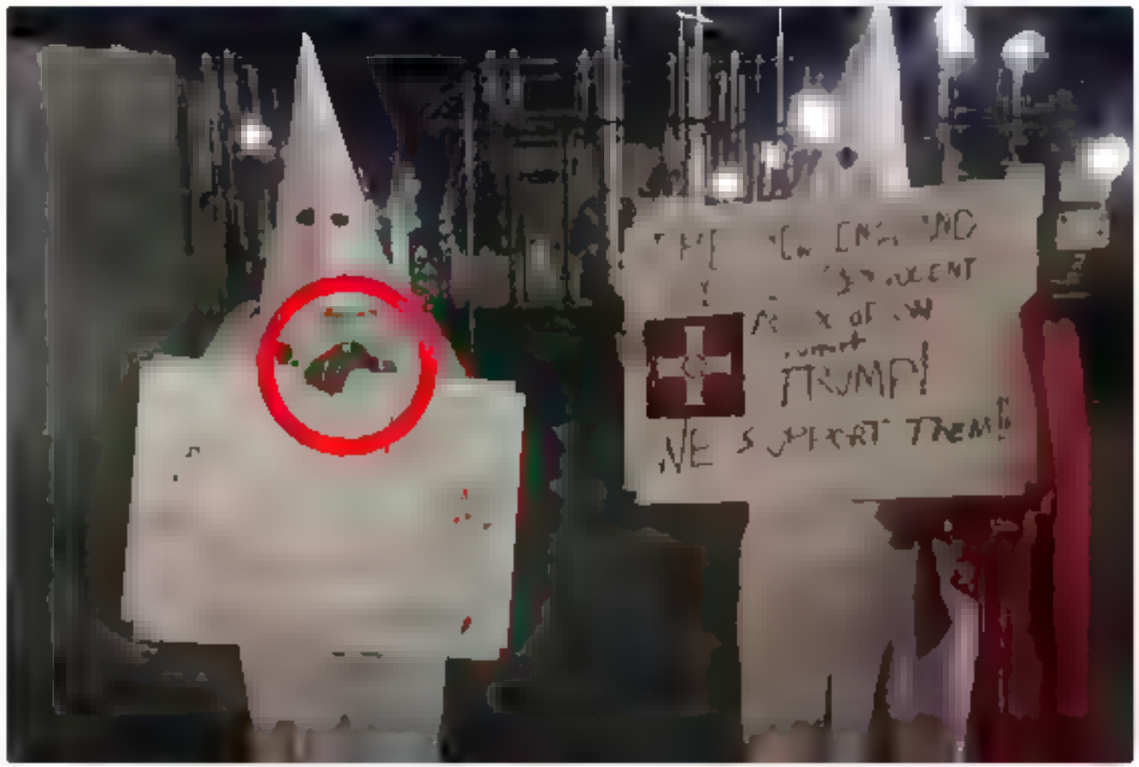
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#BlackLivesMatter - next time you impersonate white racists to demonize Trump, don't show your actual skin color.



5:33 PM - 24 Feb 2016

1,332 Retweets **1,383** Likes

168 1.3K 1.4K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another chilling sign of the decline and fall of western civilization.
youtube.com/watch?v=s_z_np

1:49 PM - 24 Feb 2016

23 Retweets **49** Likes

22 23 49

Roland Kostera @RolandTyler · 24 Feb 2016
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] that's one ugly fucking baby

3

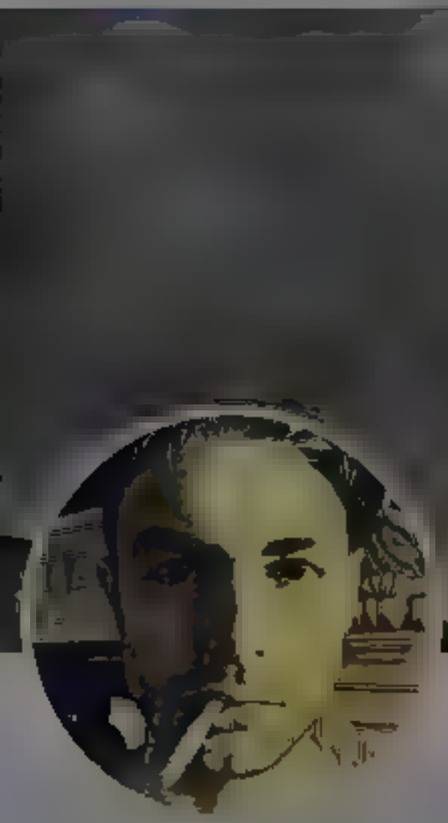
Boxy @BoxyFT · 24 Feb 2016
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] What the actual fuck

1 3

Mme de Pompadour @redrumaxx · 24 Feb 2016
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] You do useful things with your time

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#Millennial OscarCategories will remain funny for about another 15 minutes before SJWs turn it into another chance to spew grievance vitriol.

12:29 PM - 24 Feb 2016

67 Retweets **186** Likes

11 67 186

babak @odd[illegible] · 24 Feb 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] how about providing examples you're seeing of "grievance vitriol" quite a big boy little phrase there lol

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 24 Feb 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] really need a link to this gif. For reasons.

1

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 24 Feb 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] ongoing?

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Leftist Mob Threatens Mafia-Style Attacks on Germans Who Protested Against "Refugees" - infowars.com/leftist-mob-tn

.

12:08 PM - 24 Feb 2016

194 Retweets **129** Likes

37 194 129

MrSonicAdvance @MrSonicAdvance · 24 Feb 2016

Replying to @P

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

For those who still claim opposition to feminsim = "hatred of women". Most women DON'T identify as feminists.

10:23 AM - 24 Feb 2016

69 Retweets **117** Likes

10 69 117

Chloe Luv @ChloeLuvPSO 24 Feb 2016

Terms

Home Moments Log in

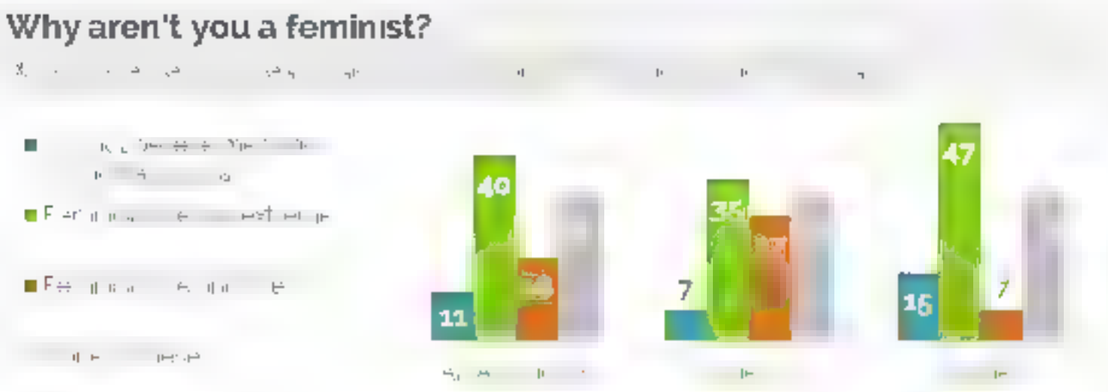
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Vast majority of US women say they don't identify as feminists because "feminists are too extreme".



You

10:20 AM - 24 Feb 2016

93 Retweets **161** Likes

8 93 161

Raina's World @rainasworld · 24 Feb 2016

Replying to

Fem nism was positive force at one time but now is anti-man & refuses to recognize innnate differences between the sexes

1 1 2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New poll. Less than a third of WOMEN identify as feminists. 3rd wave feminism is collapsing.
today.yougov.com/news/2016/02/2

You[illegible]

10:19 AM - 24 Feb 2016

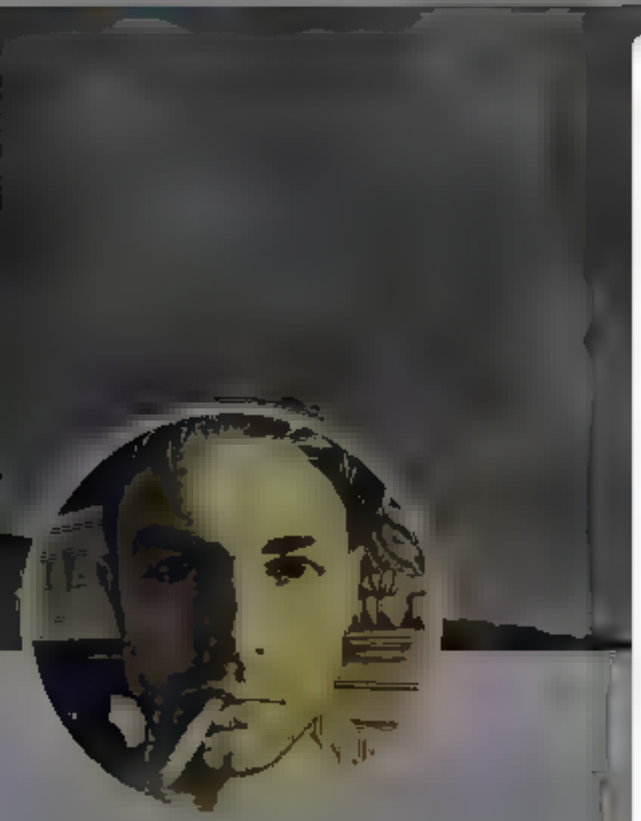
71 Retweets **92** Likes

16 71 92

Mrs C @23MrsC · 24 Feb 2016

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Online bettors see Donald Trump as odds-on Republican nominee -

9:56 AM - 24 Feb 2016

18 Retweets **34** Likes

4 18 34

Bruce Scott Laidlaw #FBPE @laidlaw_bruce · 24 Feb 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Odds on a 'one nut 'n a gun free zone' puts a stop

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminist webcam porn performer assaults a man for calling out her hypocrisy - ageofshitlords com/feminist-webca ..

10 14 AM - 24 Feb 2016

36 Retweets **51** Likes

7 36 51

Victor Hugo @VatoCovfefe · 24 Feb 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] saw her own video. She dared the man to fight her, when he stayed calm and dec ined she threw a dr nk at h m

3

Will B @A tSt nTech · 24 Feb 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] n al fa rness he DID compare himself to David Bowie, hence tr ggering her scald ng hot tea throwing reflex

1

ABC Oumuamua Bureau @reformABC · 24 Feb 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] We l that was a waste of time

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Oh, the irony.

Tumblr
1 hrs

Fuck peop e get so easily offended, buy a lamp and lighten the fuck up

Like Comment Share

10:07 AM - 24 Feb 2016

59 Retweets **177** Likes

7 59 177

Mally New Year! @MallyVanDam · 24 Feb 2016
Replying to
As someone who identifies as a lamp, this is lampphobic

1 2

Epimetheus @Afterfa ght · 24 Feb 2016
Replying to
I umi ampy

Jeremy @Texanarchist · 24 Feb 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Roger Stone: CNN Banned Me On the Orders of Hillary Clinton - infowars.com/roger-stone-cn ...

6:05 AM - 4 Feb 2016

258 Retweets **180** Likes

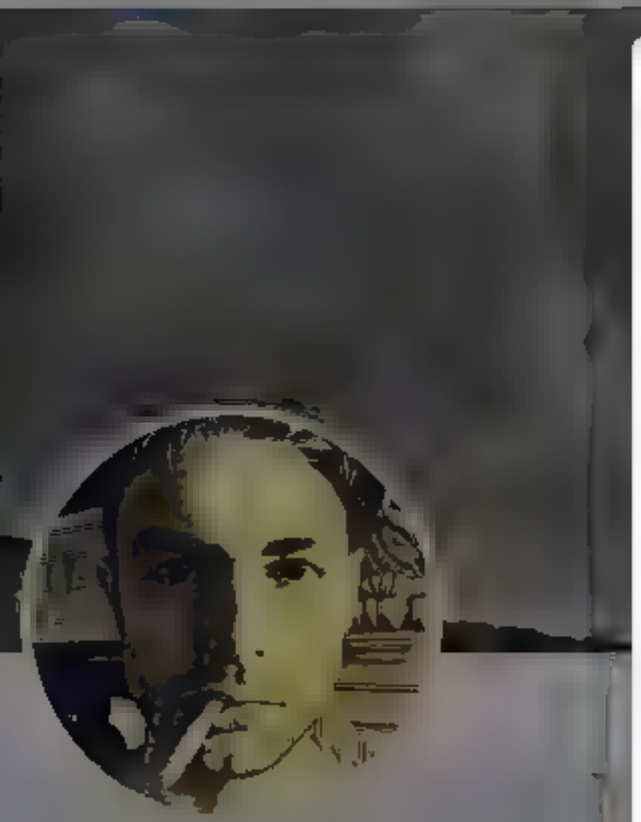
31 258 180

Bruce Hall @brucehallsports · 5 Feb 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @[redacted]

Well, they DO OWN THE NETWORK ROGER! CLINTON NEWS NETWORK... RIGHT?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Follow

ISIS should just say they're feminists & Twitter will give them blue check marks & places on the 'Safety' council.

7:07 AM - 24 Feb 2016

121 Retweets **172** Likes

7 121 172

Mark Samenfink @MSamenfink 24 Feb 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

On "white privilege".

5:04 AM - 4 Feb 2016

118 Retweets **209** Likes

13 118 209

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Student party celebrating immigration ends after "refugee" tries to stab other migrants.

24/02/2016 – FRIEDRICHSHAFEN, GERMANY – STUDENT PARTY CELEBRATING MIGRATION ENDS IN BRAWL

A student's union Integration Festival at the elite Zeppelin Universität ended in violence after a 22 year old refugee guest at the party became drunk and tried to stab other migrants with a broken bottle. The violence has been described as Kurdish-Syrian conflict reports *Schwäbische*. The event, where no alcohol was served but Arabic music was played was broken up when five police cars arrived at the college.

1:58 AM - 24 Feb 2016

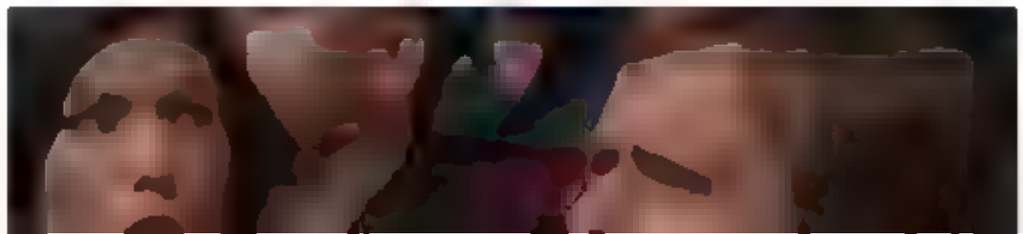
244 Retweets **195** Likes

15 244 195

Dr Doot, M.D; Seller of Fine 💯% All-Natural Doots @[illegible] · 24 Feb 2016

Replying to [illegible]

>party
>no booze
>still manages to get violent
>MFW



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary: White People Need to "Recognize Our Privilege" and "Practice Humility" - nfowars.com/hillary-white-...

4:49 AM - 24 Feb 2016

156 Retweets **159** Likes

115 156 159

jade aldrich @jadealdrich · 27 Feb 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] What. she's a stand-up comedian now? Lmao

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is not terrifying at all.

3:30 AM - 24 Feb 2016

69 Retweets **96** Likes

23 69 96

Alien @AlienParagon · 24 Feb 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I support our robot overlords

3

Jarrod @Phallumpeterson · 24 Feb 2016

Have an account?

Phone, email or username

Password

Remember me

Log in

New to Twitter?

Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- A
- H
- T
- P
- C
- A

Close

Previous

Next

Go to a person's profile

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

Close

- ### Tweet with a location

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history

Close

Share Location

Powered by Foursquare

Results from yelp

Send

Close

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below

Add this video to your website by copying the code below

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server

Include parent Tweet
Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and

Preview

Close
Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Log in to Twitter

Remember me

Log in

Don't have an account?

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account?

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

»

Close

Confirmation

Close

Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

»

Close

Close

Language: English Have an account? Log in

Search

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart — it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold

Back

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet | Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet | Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet | Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet | @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

#BlackLivesMatter co-founder says "all lives matter" is a "racial slur"

2:52 AM - 24 Feb 2016

- 121 Retweets
- 123 Likes
-

33 replies 121 retweets 123 likes

Reply 33

Retweet 121 | Retweeted 121

Like 123 | Liked 123

1 New conversation

1 Just me filch_ 1FilchFelonious

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

PrisonPlanet Rockprincess818 what I think of BlackLivesMatter idiots Cops aren't the real problem Parents are pic.twitter.com/MsE45

1 reply 8 retweets 5 likes

Reply 1

Retweet 8 | Retweeted 8

Like 5 | Liked 5

2 Irving Davis_ IrvingDavis

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to 1FilchFelonious

1FilchFelonious Smart12Tracy PrisonPlanet Rockprincess818 That dumb bastard will blame everyone but himself!

1 reply 1 retweet 3 likes

Reply 1

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like 3 | Liked 3

3 Just me filch_ 1FilchFelonious

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to IrvingDavis

IrvingDavis Smart12Tracy PrisonPlanet Rockprincess818 yessir! I agree Excellence begins Or dies At home in the arms of parents

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

End of conversation

2 1 Marilyn Hunter_ nanamare53

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

PrisonPlanet themadsloth BreitbartNews They see racism everywhere except within themselves Sad and pathetic

0 replies 4 retweets 7 likes

Reply

Retweet 4 | Retweeted 4

Like 7 | Liked 7

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

3 1 White Nolia_ @WhiteNolia _ _ 1.

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @BreitbartNews Fuck em #AllLivesMattter We are #AllHuman

0 replies 1 retweet 4 likes

Reply

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like 4 | Liked 4

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

4. 1 (((Deplorable)))_ @LJ_is_Here _ _ _

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Why don't just use the phrase that reflects the truth about our world "NO lives matter!" Look around

0 replies 1 retweet 4 likes

Reply

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like 4 | Liked 4

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

5 1 Anne Bowman_ @greenanders10 _ _ _

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet white lives matter white people are needed to give aid, education , money to blacks

0 replies 1 retweet 4 likes

Reply

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like 4 | Liked 4

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

6. 1 PorkyDRAGON_ @PorkyDRAGON _ _ 1.

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @BreitbartNews Say what. A black regressive using the race card. Well knock me over with a feather

0 replies 1 retweet 1 like

Reply

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like 1 | Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

7 New conversation

1 Justin Powell_ @Justin_D_Powell _ _ _

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @BreitbartNews She is possibly the whitest black person ever

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

2. Lakeesha Black_ @BlakkaDaBerrie _ _ _

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @Justin_D_Powell

@Justin_D_Powell @PrisonPlanet @BreitbartNews they all are! Notice these hyper racialist blacks are mulatto or have white spouse or children

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

End of conversation

8. New conversation

1 Mike @mikewright1997

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @katomart @BreitbartNews

I guess this is the face you make when you're $53million in the hole and your tranny-in-law comes over rubbin his new bro tit on your shoulder

1 reply 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 2 | Liked 2

2.

9 New conversation

1 celtron777 @celtron777

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet hypocrisy or idiocy? On a Venn diagram wouldn't Black Lives fall INSIDE All Lives?

1 reply 1 retweet 2 likes

Reply 1

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like 2 | Liked 2

2.

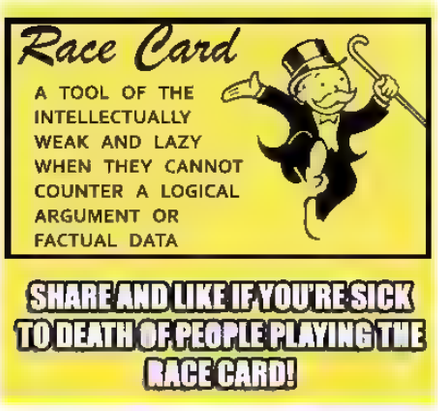
10 1 DEPLORABLE & PROUD @annieupnortn100

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @Rockprincess818



0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

Thanks, Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

11 1 Roush429R_ ›SocioSocial_ _ _ _

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @Rockprincess818 what an idiot. And by the way #alllivesmatter regardless what venom that demon spews

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

Thanks, Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

12 1 Yankee_Diva_ ›aemdee_ _ _ _

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @jennithepooh041 I worked for everything I have. Blacks had nothing to do with it. They gave me nothing. #ALM

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

Thanks, Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

13 1 Diversity of Thot_ ›Amarzden_ _ _ _

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet A black cop killing a black criminal is still white oppression somehow, are we surprised?

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

Thanks, Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

14 1 Sterling_ ›Ilovehiltonhead_ _ _ _

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @Spacebunnyday google Jessica Chamber burned alive. Do White lives matter? Media silent today after "Black" arrested

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

Thanks, Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Majority of Brits favor socialism over capitalism. Here's why they're completely wrong - youtube.com/watch?v=Vc6PK7...

You

4:41 AM - 24 Feb 2016

43 Retweets **57** Likes

18 43 57

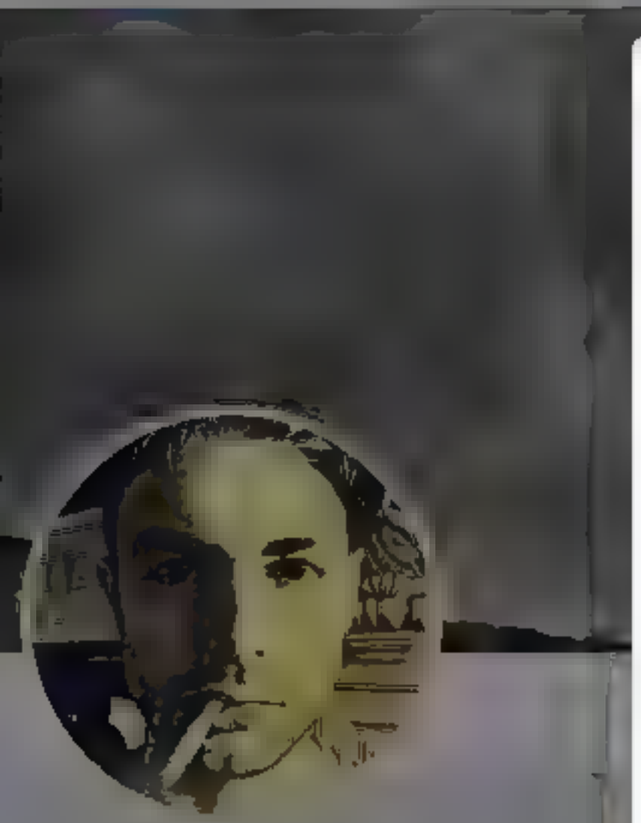
Keke the Frog @keke the Frog 24 Feb 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Both systems represent human tyrannical ambition&social alcohol on We need to pick & choose.Understand the good and bad from both sides

[illegible] Terms [illegible] Privacy [illegible] Cookies [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

FLASHBACK: #BlackLivesMatter protesters chant: "What do we want? Dead cops. When do we want it? NOW.

2:48 AM - 24 Feb 2016

66 Retweets **71** Likes

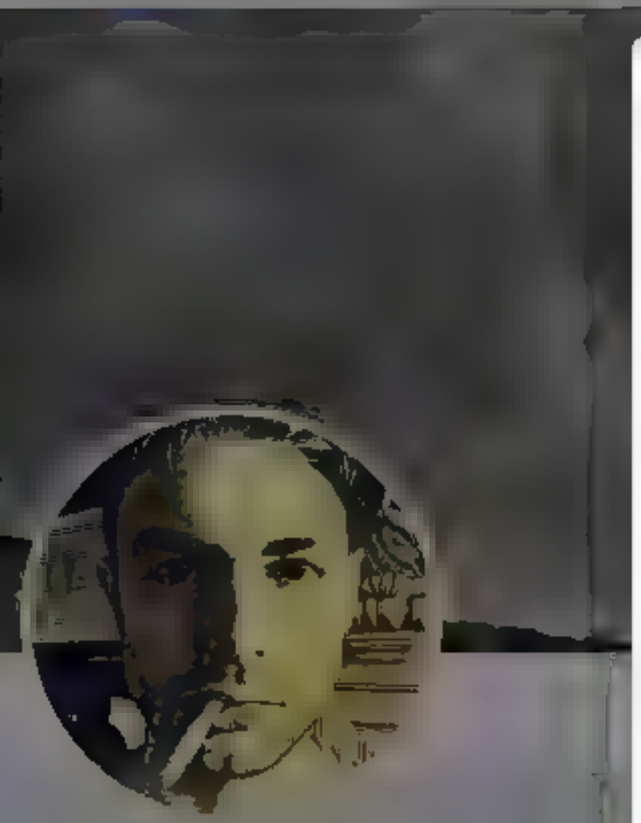
5 66 71

Zach Winn @CampbellPoop · 24 Feb 2016
Replying to
The person with that camera was in the perfect firing position

1

Ronnie @RonnieRSR1 · 15 Mar 2016
Replying to
And 3 more cops shot in Chicago last night.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The ideological inspiration behind #BlackLivesMatter is a convicted cop killer & an FBI 'Most Wanted' terrorist.

2:44 AM - 24 Feb 2016

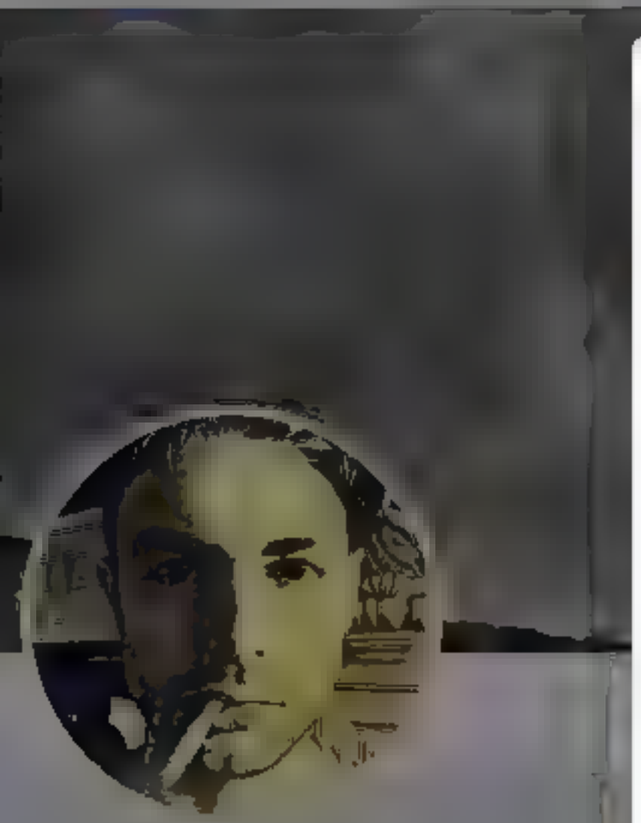
55 Retweets **64** Likes

7 55 64

kay kingsbury @kay kingsbury · 24 Feb 2016
Replying to
And probably a phone buddy of Obama's.

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 24 Feb 2016
Replying to
Against cop k l ng? This question isn't go ng away

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large | Classical liberal | Anti Alt Right | Anti Alt Left | 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

#BlackLivesMatter Advocates Arrested for Robbing, Beating Marine -

2:42 AM - 24 Feb 2016

60 Retweets **75** Likes

7 60 75

Mike kerwin @Mmker1996 · 25 Feb 2016

Replying to

Do they now get to meet Barry at

Terms
Privacy Policy

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Anti-Right. Anti-Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

My stunningly accurate Wikipedia page.
en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Paul_Jose...

Nationality	British
Years active	2010-present
Notable credit(s)	Infowars.com
	His youtube channel

Paul Joseph Watson (born: 17 November 1989) Is an British male feminist, activist, reporter, and conspiracy theorist currently associated with Infowars.com. Watson is controversial and is well known for his feminist activism, criticism of right wing governments, and an advocate of immigration. Watson has been reporting for Infowars and Alex Jones since 2010 and he also has his own YouTube

4:55 PM - 23 Feb 2016

30 Retweets **153** Likes

Log in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If white people had started a group that was inspired by a terrorist & advocated killing police, how would the media characterize it?

2:41 AM - 24 Feb 2016

90 Retweets **170** Likes

26 90 170

paul newbold @yetsober · 24 Feb 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] It's called the KKK

1

Peter Cordi @petercordi · 24 Feb 2016
[illegible] they weren't started by a terrorist, nor do they advocate killing cops

1 1

paul newbold @yetsober · 24 Feb 2016
[illegible] The KKK has been a terrorist group since conception. It is responsible for many deaths, including cops!

1

Peter Cordi @petercordi · 24 Feb 2016

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cologne attacks: Most suspects 'may never be caught' -

2:25 AM - 24 Feb 2016

49 Retweets **39** Likes

15 49 39

Harasser @BanMe Dot · 24 Feb 2016

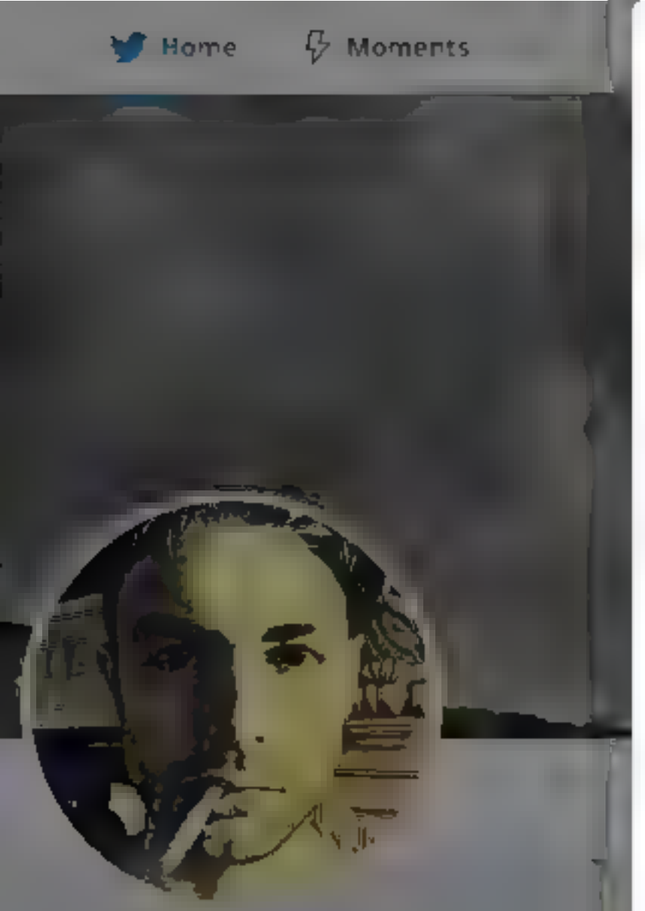
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]Use the response to this and compare it to [illegible] and

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

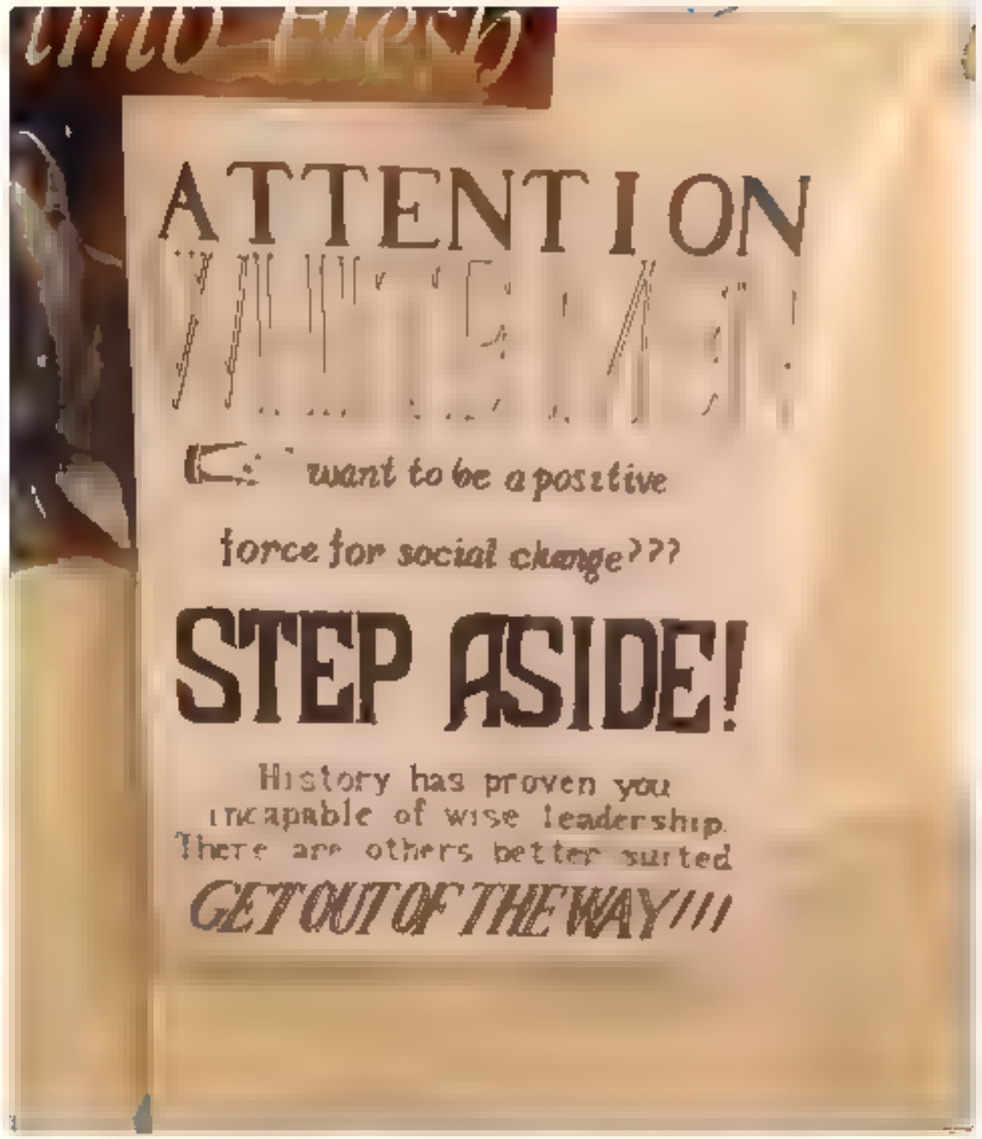
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Segregation is trendy.



1:48 PM - 25 Feb 2016

126 Retweets **207** Likes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

German Police Launch Inquiry to Punish Cologne Sex Attacks Whistleblowers -

3:56 PM - 2 Feb 2016

105 Retweets **69** Likes

7 105 69

Katie-Louise Walsh @KateHummer · 2 Feb 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

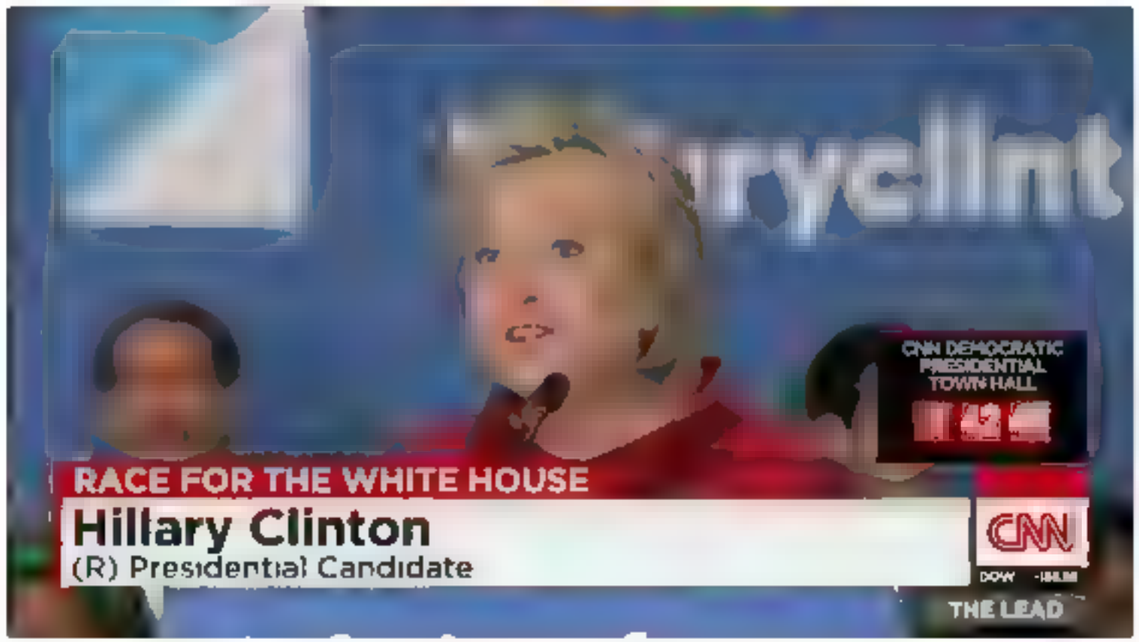
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Establishment Republicans draft Hillary in desperate final effort to prevent Trump getting nomination. 😆 😆 😆



4:32 PM - 23 Feb 2016

87 Retweets **122** Likes

23 87 122

#Berniecrat @mc1748 · 23 Feb 2016

Replying to

And why not? After all, she's more conservative than

Home Moments Log in

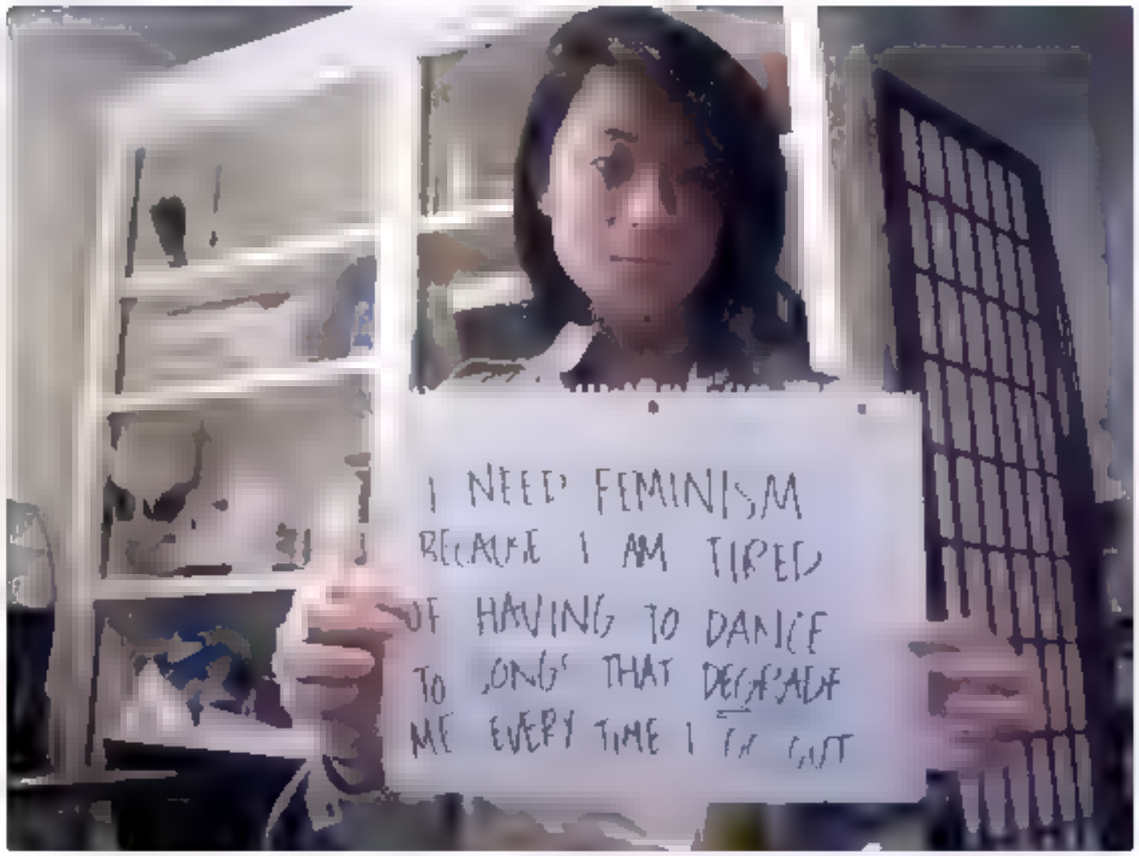
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Someone should tell her that dancing to songs is not mandatory.



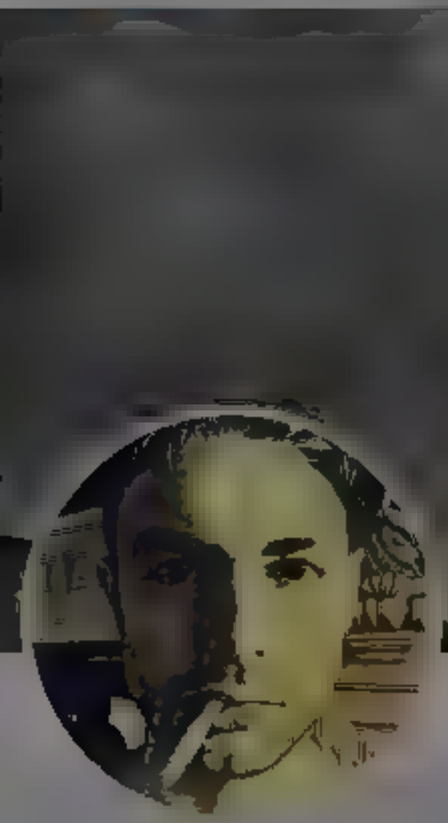
11:57 AM - 3 Feb 2016

224 Retweets **512** Likes

96 224 512

Terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bishop claims reporters pay refugees to play victims of drowning. greece.greekreporter.com/2016/02/17/kos ...

12:1o PM - 2 Feb 2016

83 Retweets **58** Likes

4 83 58

Paul Lancaster @bloodsinger1972 · 23 Feb 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet a bit different from the usual "I didn't touch the boy" isn't it

1

AussieWill @AussieWill2 · 3 Mar 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Miramax sold to BeIN today, a spinoff from Qatar's Al Jazeera Media Network. Terrorism

This media may contain sensitive material View

mancalledclay @mancalledclay · 23 Feb 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Tweets

Following

Followers

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mass brawl in Belgian refugee center over woman refusing to wear headscarf -

12:17 PM - 23 Feb 2016

120 Retweets **78** Likes

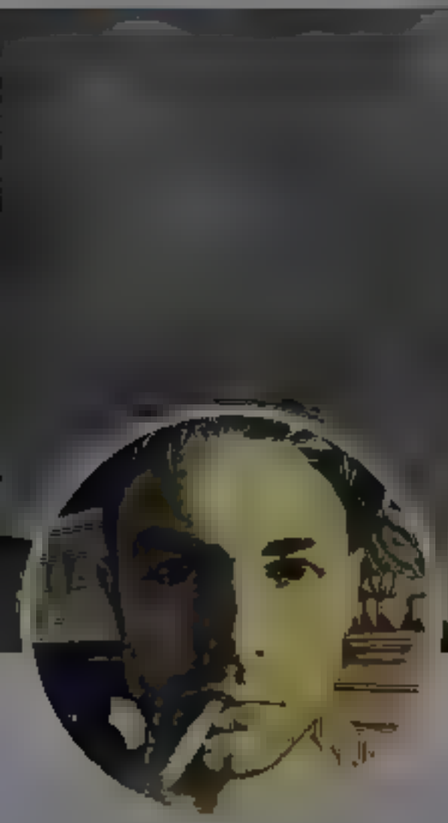
10 120 78

Cody Millo @CodyMillo · 23 Feb 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Long gone are the days when immigrants came here to join

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

VIDEO: Social media censorship is translating into state censorship of free speech. This is why it matters.
facebook com/paul.j.watson. ..

8 52 AM 2 s Feb 2016

72 Retweets **73** Likes

12 72 73

paige @paigange 23 Feb 2016
Rep y ng to
I sa d something about MJ it was taken down I was told that I cou d repeal this.but f loss I would be banned permanently

Ricardo Da Silva @r kydee82 23 Feb 201o
Rep y ng to
the generation of col ege students wil push for elim nating counter to their bel ef thought

Mike @ZDR x 2 Feb 2016
Rep y ng to
blame the butter

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Stop calling women "females".

Josh Hasnawn
To be technical women are females as men are males, just saying.
Yesterday at 6:34 PM · Like · 1 · Reply

Danielle Mary Emma
No, not all women are females. You're forgetting about Trans people
Yesterday at 6:38 PM · Like · Reply

Wajet Roberts
@Josh - STOP CALLING WOMEN FEMALES. IT'S DEHUMANIZING. When you men are called MALES instead of men or a man then you'll scream hollar and protest. STOP CALLING WOMEN 'FEMALES'!!! And maybe women will listen to you again.
Yesterday at 9:12 PM · Like · 1 · Reply

11:50 AM · Feb 2016

81 Retweets **158** Likes

Log in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Drunk, predatory migrants turn Austrian train station into "no go zone" for women.... Cultural enrichment.

8:33 AM - 23 Feb 2016

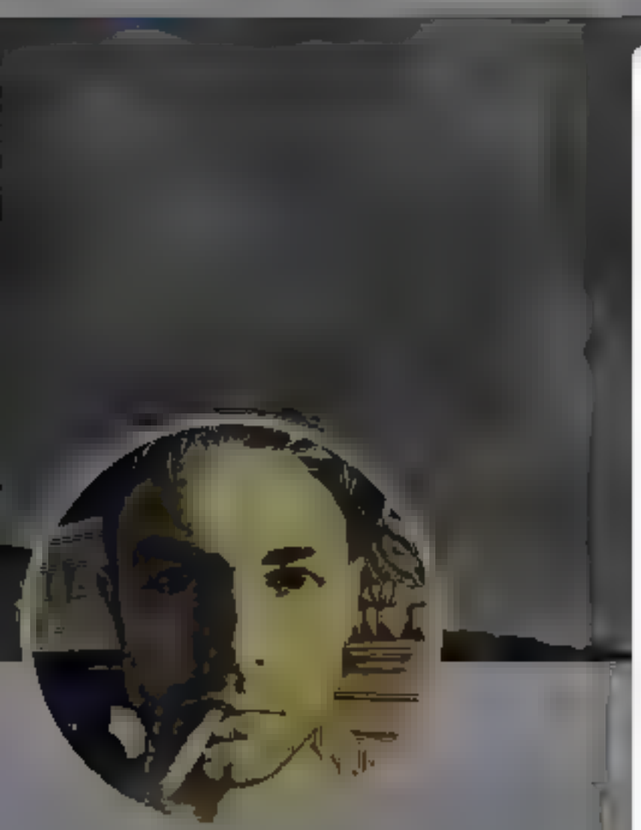
185 Retweets **108** Likes

24 185 108

DeplorableDanCrocker @Dan Crocker 23 Feb 2016

Terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Danish cop quits, say migrants have brought "anarchy" & "lawlessness" -

8:51 AM - 23 Feb 2016

137 Retweets **87** Likes

14 137 87

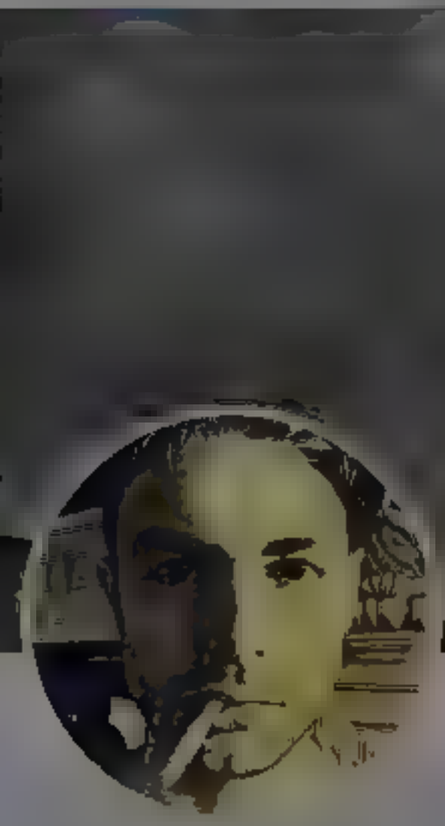
SpocksSmarterBrother @prodigyat9 · 23 Feb 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Most cities would not let this number of music or sport fans

[illegible] terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Follow

Whining cry baby quits Twitter after people challenged her racism, leftist Huff Post leaps to her defense.

8:48 AM - 23 Feb 2016

98 Retweets **145** Likes

28 98 145

Mark Casselman @memyword - 23 Feb 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at-large C[illegible]ass[illegible]ca[illegible]ibera[illegible] Ant[illegible] A[illegible]t R[illegible]ght[illegible]ant- Alt[illegible]eft. 250 mi[illegible]lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

1) Repeatedly called for killing cops

2) Supporters have killed cops

3) Ideological guru is a wanted terrorist

Job Dumenci @eyupd[illegible]menc

Rep[illegible]ng to @Pr sonP[illegible]net

@Pr sonPlanet How is #Black[illegible]livesMatter a hate group or terrorists? don't see them k[illegible]ling wh tes whi e wear ng hoodies

8[illegible]2 AM [illegible]Feb[illegible]2016

105 Retweets **181** Likes

18 [illegible] 105 181

Jacob Kektreil @BeefCake[illegible]ake4[illegible] [illegible]Feb[illegible]2016

Rep[illegible]ng to [illegible]

[illegible]@jerremycote [illegible] Pau[illegible]! Stop! It was too succ nctl HIS MIND WIL[illegible] EXPLODE

1 [illegible] 1

Job Dumenci @eyupd[illegible]menc [illegible]23 Feb[illegible]2016

[illegible]@[illegible]erremycote Oh, hi Greek!

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Saudis Call for Arming Syrian Jihadists with Anti-aircraft Missiles to Shoot Down Russian Planes -

8:32 AM · 23 Feb 2016

45 Retweets **28** Likes

13 45 28

Ian Michie @ianmichie · 23 Feb 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] what could possibly go wrong? [redacted]

1 1

Immortal Mind @[redacted]nostep · 23 Feb 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Where could that idea have come from [redacted] perhaps?

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Viral Buzzfeed Video Shames White People: 'Arrogant, Controlling, Selfish' - infowars.com/viral-buzzfeed ...

5:09 AM - 3 Feb 2016

113 Retweets **157** Likes

50 113 157

Richard Saunders @Minuteman1756 - 3 Feb 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@JL02048628 Not centuries ago but today the most enslaved country on earth is Mauritania. Black and 20% enslaved by Blacks

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Twitter's 'Trust & Safety' council meets for the first time. Exclusive photo.

8:06 AM - [illegible] Feb 2016

679 Retweets **856** Likes

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sanders Supporter Cries about Trump Voter Disagreeing With Her. LOLs ensue...

2:37 AM - 23 Feb 2016

84 Retweets **125** Likes

43 84 125

Most Hateful Display Name On all of Twatter @Dark 23 Feb 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] she made an eHarmoney video

Lakeesha Black @BlakkaDaBerrie 23 Feb 2016

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Minimum wage laws HURT low earners and put companies out of business.
tnedailysheep e com/this-is-why-th ...

2 25 AM 2 Feb 2016

44 Retweets **72** Likes

13 44 72

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der 2 Feb 2016
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] f genuine free market appl ed, pay wou d rise ABOVE statutory m nimum wou d you then bitch about bus nesses going bust?

Jeremy @capnnefane 23 Feb 2016
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] m n mum wage shou d be about $37 45 an hour just for bas c living

Neil Keicher @Ne Ke her 23 Feb 2016
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] 50 states.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible] February

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Actor Adam Baldwin Quits Twitter Over Platform's Alleged Silencing of Conservatives -

2:06 AM - 23 Feb 2016

60 Retweets **74** Likes

9 60 74

DutigadaProudKafir @Dutigad1 23 Feb 2016

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

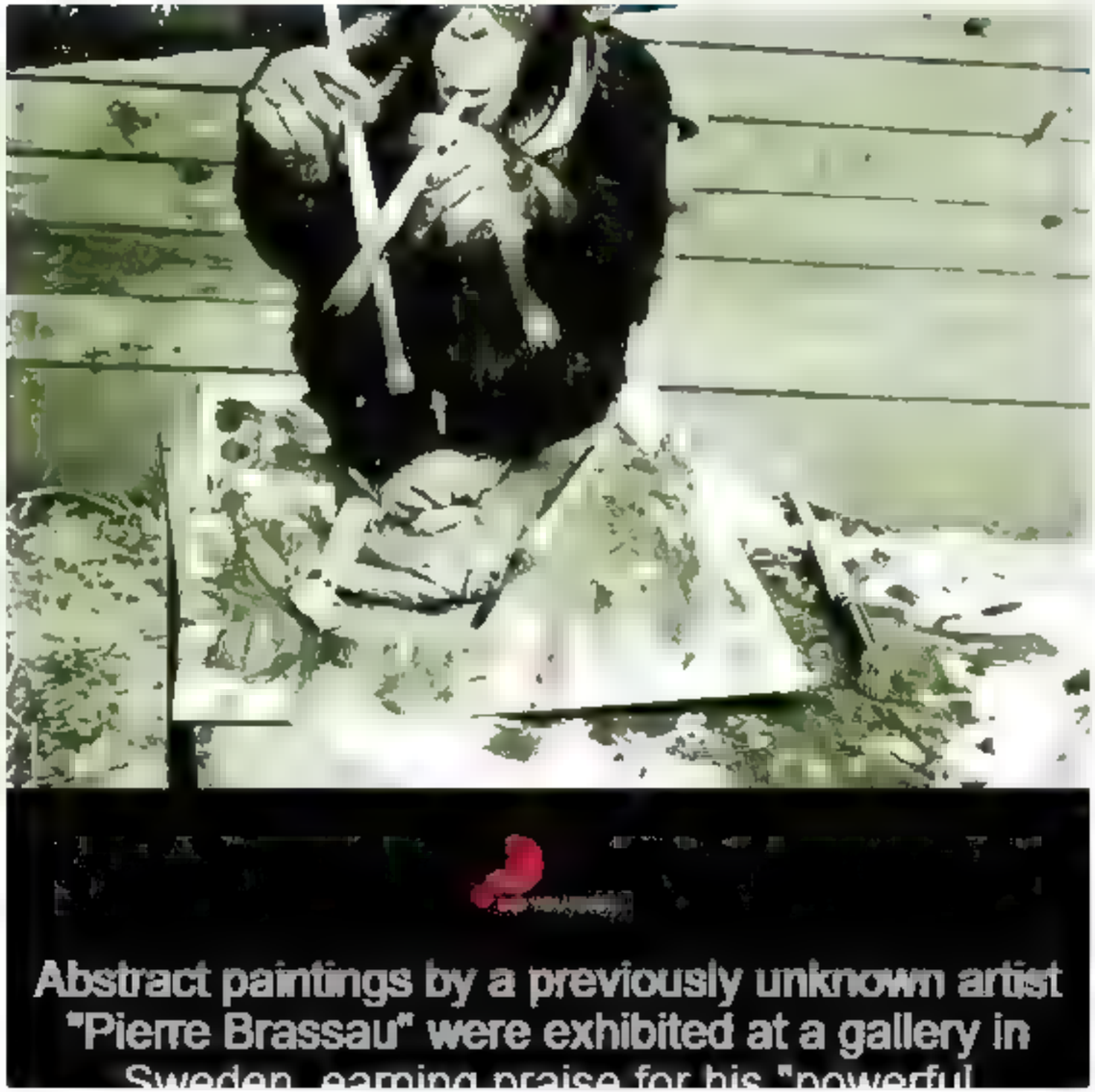
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Conceptual art.



6:01 PM - 23 Feb 2016

94 Retweets **161** Likes

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'd be interested to see how this "Muslim convert" would be treated in Muslim countries.

OKComrade aka käyttäjän Andrew Tong kuvan

12 h

Hi 😊 I'm Andrew I'm a 21 year old non-binary QUILTBAG greysexual panromantic neuroatypical Psychology student Muslim convert living in Edinburgh Scotland but originally from Liverpool England and I'm interested in philosophy particularly theory structural Marxism post-colonialism gender queer theory and psychoanalytic theory I agitate along side and help organise anti-fascist anti-capitalism pro-Palestinian and LGBTQA+ stuff I'm looking for comradery amongst socialists

1:31 PM - 22 Feb 2016

Paul Joseph

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

© 2018 Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

White privilege.

Kids CBC Host

kids'CBC

Hello!

If you're here to find instructions regarding a self tape audition submission for the male Kids CBC Host you're in the right place. Below you will find a PDF with the audition material and all of the instructions.

Please only submit if you match the following criteria:

2:04 AM - Feb 2016

178 Retweets **200** Likes

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Necrophilia and incest should be legal, says Swedish Liberal party youth wing -

2:48 PM - 2- Feb 2016

117 Retweets **68** Likes

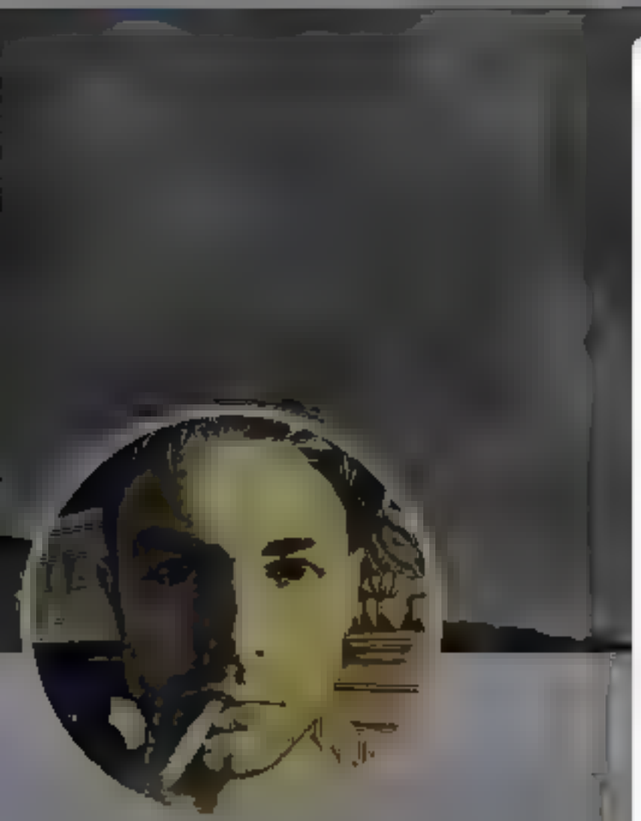
54 117 68

Alan Usher @ sher alan - 2 Feb 2016

Reply ng to

and now the "progressive " left are say ng that rape

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 m·llion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If you're all about "body positivity," why are your Instagram snaps photoshopped to fuck?

1:34 PM - 22 Feb 2016

25 Retweets **74** Likes

8 25 74

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 22 Feb 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

tricked me on one of these photoshoped ladies the other day haha

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dutch PEGIDA Leader Arrested For Failing To Take Off Pig Hat -

11:25 AM - 22 Feb 2016

64 Retweets **53** Likes

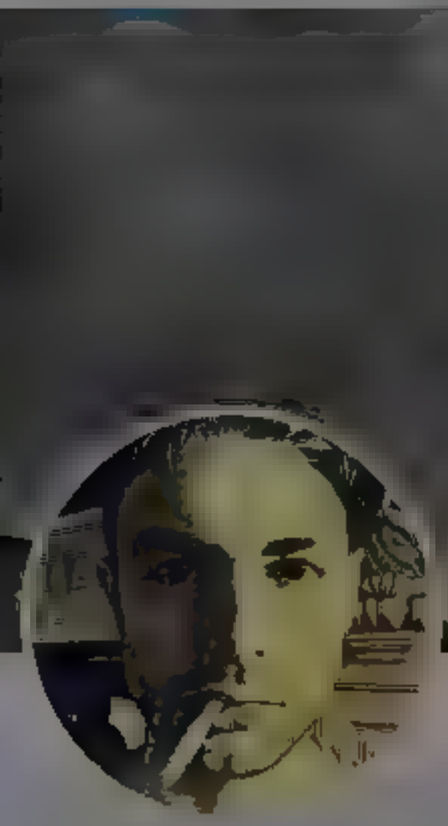
11 64 53

faith jupiter @Faithupiter 22 Feb 2016

Replying to

Support pighat freedom.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Anti-Islamophobia campaigner banned by students for being "Islamophobic" (he criticized Islamic extremism). 😂😂😂

2:42 PM - 22 Feb 2016

99 Retweets **122** Likes

30 99 122

blank @mister_foster - 22 Feb 2016

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@TrollBaitdotNet @AnnCoulter Minutes after my article was published. It was active for 6 months before that.

11:42 AM - 22 Feb 2016

3 Retweets **9** Likes

1 3 9

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Tweets

Tweets & replies

Photos & videos

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

Joined January 2009

About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CDC Study: Americans More Likely to be Killed by Accidental Poisoning & Flu Than by Guns - infowars.com/cdc-study-amer ...

10:40 AM - 22 Feb 2016

202 Retweets **179** Likes

12 202 179

Andy Martin @DonaldJTrumpJr - 22 Feb 2016

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 22 Feb 2016

People are be ng arrested over tweets If we a low Twitter to broaden the definit on of "harassment," t's open season on free speech

18 205 232

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

This is why Twitter being a "private company" doesn't matter. Social media is the public commons at this point.

10 02 AM 22 Feb 2016

36 Retweets **99** Likes

10 36 99

HumanNature @S3C R TYBR3ACH 22 Feb 2016

Rep y ng to

what happened? threats to others should be taken seriously hate speech s not free speech but op n ons should B protected

7 2 1

MW Lovin @MW ovin 22 Feb 2016

@sarahss de dont know I mean slander is one thing but hate speech is WHY we speak out typically it is free

1 2 2

HumanNature @S3C R TYBR3ACH 22 Feb 2016

HATE SPEECH INCITES HARM TOWARDS OTHERS MPACT NG PUBLIC SAFE TY @Support w l shut it down

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

People are being arrested over tweets. If we allow Twitter to broaden the definition of "harassment," it's open season on free speech.

10:01 AM - 22 Feb 2016

205 Retweets **232** Likes

18 205 232

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 22 Feb 2016

Replying to

This is why Twitter being a "private company" doesn't matter. Social media is the public commons at this point

10 36 99

HumanNature @S3C R TYBR3ACH 22 Feb 2016

what happened? threats to others should be taken seriously hate speech is not free speech but opinions should B protected

7 2 1

MW Lovin @MW Lovin 22 Feb 2016

@sarahss de dont know I mean slander is one thing but hate speech is WHY we speak out typically it is free

1 2 2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

THIS doesn't get you banned on Twitter. Criticizing Anita Sarkeesian does.

pr sonplanet.com/twitter-bans-c ..

KillDonaldTrump
That bastard bitch trump Dona d shou d fucking die Anyone got any people? Go to his elect on and shoot h m with a sn per killtrump

KillDonaldTrump
Anyone know a person that can kil Dona d Trump?

8:44 AM - 22 Feb 2016

340 Retweets **283** Likes

53 340 283

Covfefe and TV @EvertngCr ss · 22 Feb 2016
Reply ng to
t's freedom of speech o d boy

5 1

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 22 Feb 2016
ca ing for action sn't a protected speech,

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fat shaming works.

Chef lost 21 stone after friend texted him 'fat f***' every day for six weeks

Sam Georgiou for Metro.co.uk [illegible]

9.8k

9:55 AM - [illegible] Feb 2016

116 Retweets **234** Likes

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

WOW the "Kill Trump" account was suspended MINUTES after my story was published. It only took them a mere 6 months.

8:52 AM - 22 Feb 2016

133 Retweets **278** Likes

26 133 278

Christmas Cthulhu @CthulhuRight · 22 Feb 2016

Replying to

hey, at least they're trying to be balanced. Your as easily pleased as a leftist. Which is to say NEVER SATISFIED EVER

2

Christmas Cthulhu @CthulhuRight · 22 Feb 2016

Replying to

trust and safety council just came in to play, they won't try to please us if we don't show gratitude

1

Christmas Cthulhu @CthulhuRight · 22 Feb 2016

Home Moments Log in

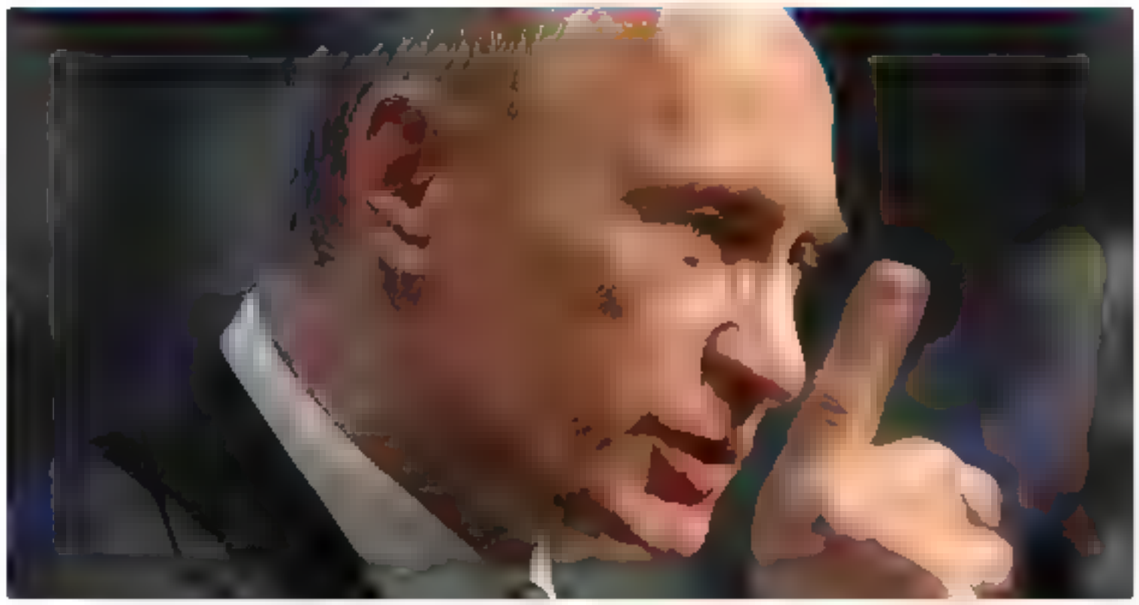
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Report: Putin Threatens Turkey With Tactical Nukes - infowars.com/report-putin-t …



5:04 AM - 22 Feb 2016

177 Retweets **141** Likes

41 177 141

Jesus & Lara Year 2018 @BlackQueenLara · 23 Feb 2016

Replying to

and must imperatively stay out of especially as it's now out, they'd be there to assist

Home Moments

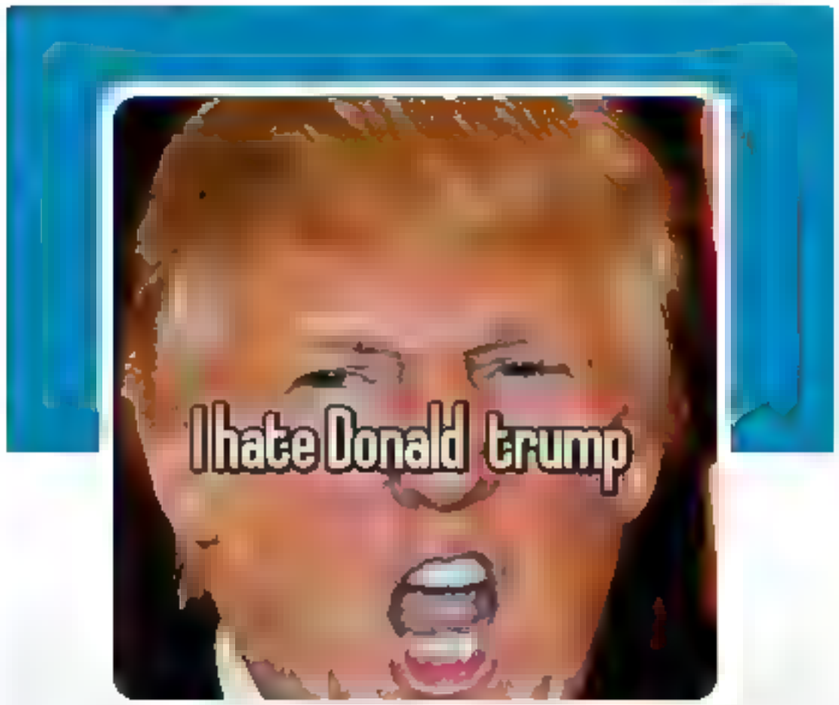
Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

Fo ow

While conservatives are banned, this "Kill Trump" account is STILL online 6 months later. nfowars.com/tw tter-bans-c . .



KillDonaldTrump

@K llTrump

Someone should kill donald Trump already. EL CHAPO do your thing.

8 2C AM . Feb 2016

809 Retweets **646** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s . r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

erms

Keyboard Shortcuts

Keyboard shortcuts are available for

Search query

Saved searches

Have an account?

New to Twitter?

- Tweet with a location

Tweets

Turn on

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Left-wing Swedish Youth League pushes to legalize necrophilia

6:51 AM - 22 Feb 2016

- 71
- 50

35 replies 71 retweets 50 likes

Reply 35

Retweet 71 | Retweeted 71

Like 50 | Liked 50

New conversation

1 Orici... @Orici_Adria

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet they are not leftist, they are liberal right

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Norwegian government: We will abandon international law if Sweden collapses -

4:50 AM - 22 Feb 2016

98 Retweets **81** Likes

12 98 81

Michael Bagan @BaganMichael - 22 Feb 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] some people have got no idea what's going on. Its a Muslim

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

French President Threatens To "Suspend" Nations That Elect "Far-Right" Polticians -

1:41 AM - 22 Feb 2016

81 Retweets **63** Likes

25 81 63

Josephine d'Or @JosephineT · 22 Feb 2016

Replying to

and nations that elect morons like himself should be

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Terrorism requires a political motive. Being white is not a political motive.

4:02 AM - 22 Feb 2016

108 Retweets **170** Likes

9 108 170

Asghar Bukhari @AsgharBukhari - 22 Feb 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Disagree, being white is a lot too often political and has been throughout history

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

HEY GUYS

11:37 PM - 21 Feb 2016

147 Retweets **247** Likes

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The next generation is totally fucked.

Adele letting her son dress as Disney princess Anna is a triumph for us believers in gender-neutral parenting

here are lots of ways to parent gender-neutrally - and they don't have to be dramatic

2K

3:02 AM - 22 Feb 2016

301 Retweets **447** Likes

75 301 447

Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

But this hurts my feelings. Ban it.

11:30 PM - 21 Feb 2016

374 Retweets **474** Likes

43 374 474

Proud American @Mc ovesew86Matt · 22 Feb 2016

Replying to

mao

SocialSity @Woodco · 21 Feb 2016

Replying to

They would ban everything

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]tson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·lion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

The Watcher @Hadr an hadr ano · 1 Feb 2016

[illegible] the most disg.sting thing about yo. is how disingenuous yo. are 2nd on y to you being a Manc [illegible]

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep'y ng to [illegible]

@Hadrianhadriano I'm not a "Manc"

2 04 PM · 21 Feb 2016

5 ·kes

2 5

The Watcher @Hadr an hadr ano · 1 Feb 2016

Rep'y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] you re tel ing me that s not a Manc accent? Frigg n W gan, then?

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er · 1 Feb ·016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] He records ridiculous videos to help his boss se l d ck p l s

1

© 20 8 Tw t·er About He p Center Terms Pr vac, po·cy Cook·es Ads nfo

Log in

[illegible] erms
P v , O· Cy [illegible] Ad· n fo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Encouraging three-year-old boys to wear make-up and skirts is not "gender-neutral". This woman is nuts.

9:13 AM - 21 Feb 2016

143 Retweets **209** Likes

41 143 209

Patriot Swag @Sheepdog4USA 21 Feb 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@isaboemeke damn you stole my next tweet

11 54 AM 19 Feb 2016

1 Retweet **14** ikes

5 1 14

Jmed @jmed 19 Feb 2016

Rep y ng to

don't worry, I reported her for you she's highly dangerous, her tweets are EXTREMELY offens ve to transqueer ppl

4

rebecca @ro nep x 19 Feb 2016

Rep y ng to

I've drank too much amazing french wine tonight but th s conversation s mak ng me laugh my head off

1

Lars @LarryCyprus 21 Feb 2016

Rep y ng to

more defin tion than synonym

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Horror as 'group of migrants film themselves raping male teenager at asylum centre' -

9:36 AM - 27 Feb 2016

397 Retweets **218** Likes

66 397 218

MFLYNNJR @mflynnJR 22 Feb 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shia LaBeouf said masculinity was a synonym for "asshole". The safe spacers at Oxford University are gonna love him.

11:49 AM - 19 Feb 2016

48 Retweets **135** Likes

23 48 135

dense insensibility @mydigress on · 19 Feb 2016

Replying to [redacted] maybe the way he performed until he decided to change

2

nr1woman @nr1woman · 19 Feb 2016

@chris4len [redacted] That wasn't meant sarcastic btw. Just to be clear)

1 1

dense insensibility @mydigress·on · 19 Feb 2016

[redacted] ha nope, I got it off the hands. Nice when one gets it right!

1 1

nr1woman @nr1woman · 19 Feb 2016

@chris4len [redacted] No kidding I get misunderstood a lot

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n a ar

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Sweden: Asylum seeker stabs woman to death. This is like groundhog day over and over again.
translate googleusercontent com/translate c?de ..

11 07 AM - 19 Feb 2016

217 Retweets **143** Likes

19 217 143

Project Libera @These sR ng · 19 Feb 2016
Reply ng to
do a story on how the med a keeps painting anyone aga nst th s a naz or fasc st despite the evidence

2 5

MephistoFish @meph stofish · 19 Feb 2016
Reply ng to
groundhog ndeed they should add some variety I ke the guy who jacked off n the munic pa swimm ng poo

1 1

truthseeker @redhotsaycoo 11 · 19 Feb 2016
Reply ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Is Shia LaBeouf trolling modern art or does he really think what he's doing is actually art?

11 30 AM 19 Feb 2016

16 Retweets **33** Likes

21 16 33

DatNoFact @datnofact 19 Feb 016

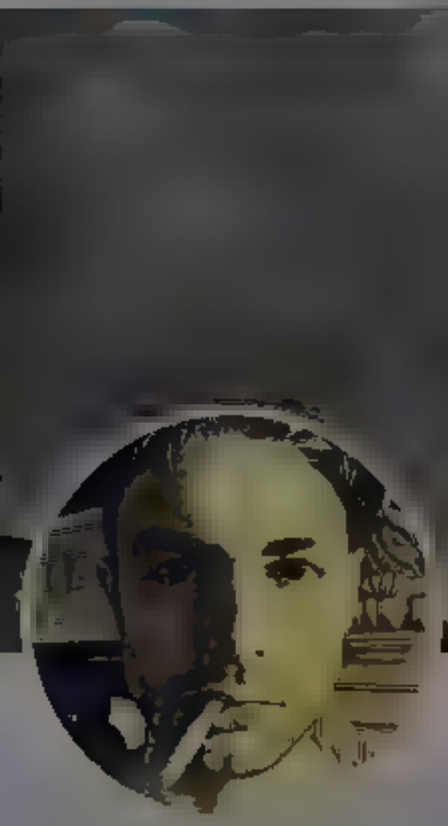
Repy ng to I th nk he's spent a bit too much time wh ffing h s own farts Pretentious personal ties often nflate their own talents

1

DatNoFact @datnofact 19 Feb 2016

It's not a statement It s not anything People are looking for meaning n someth ng meaningless It s modern art, basically

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I must have missed all those news stories about EDL members beheading people and slaughtering concert-goers.

10:55 AM - 19 Feb 2016

215 Retweets **251** Likes

31 215 251

Murph @murphycfc · 19 Feb 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sweden: Refugees and migrants could stay on luxury cruise ship -

10:52 AM - 19 Feb 2016

39 Retweets **38** Likes

13 39 38

Sweet Jones Forever @JOHANvonSLAVER 19 Feb 2016

Replying to

I hope they're at least smart enough to staff it with an al

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Homework Assignment: Tell Your Parents You're Converting to Islam - nfowars com/homework-assig ...

9 07 AM 19 Feb 2016

128 Retweets **117** Likes

35 128 117

Open Mind, Report @OpenM ndReport 19 Feb 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] how do how do we keep from not weeping?

[illegible] erms

P v 3 O D [illegible] AD

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 19 Feb 2016

If only the Pope would shut up about imm gration and concentrate on outing the child molesters that have been left a one under his tenure

19 201 353

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

8:10 AM - 19 Feb 2016

34 Retweets **64** Likes

2 34 64

wallydraigle @krugmhorner 19 Feb 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Ther Vatican has the toughest immigrat on laws in the world so he should start at home

Log in

[illegible] erms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

If only the Pope would shut up about immigration and concentrate on outing the child molesters that have been left alone under his tenure.

8:10 AM - 19 Feb 2016

201 Retweets **353** Likes

19 201 353

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 19 Feb 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Mel Liflora @me f ora 19 Feb 2016

Paul Joseph Watson gets tro led by

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep ying to

@mel iflora Yeah..... you actually got trolled by both of us, herp derp. :-D

8 0: AM 19 Feb 2016

2 ikes

2

2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 19 Feb 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] How fucking dumb are you?

Top comments

There are comments awaiting approval.

Paul Joseph Watson [illegible]

Before you say it yes I know

[illegible]

View [illegible] replies

2 1 4

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

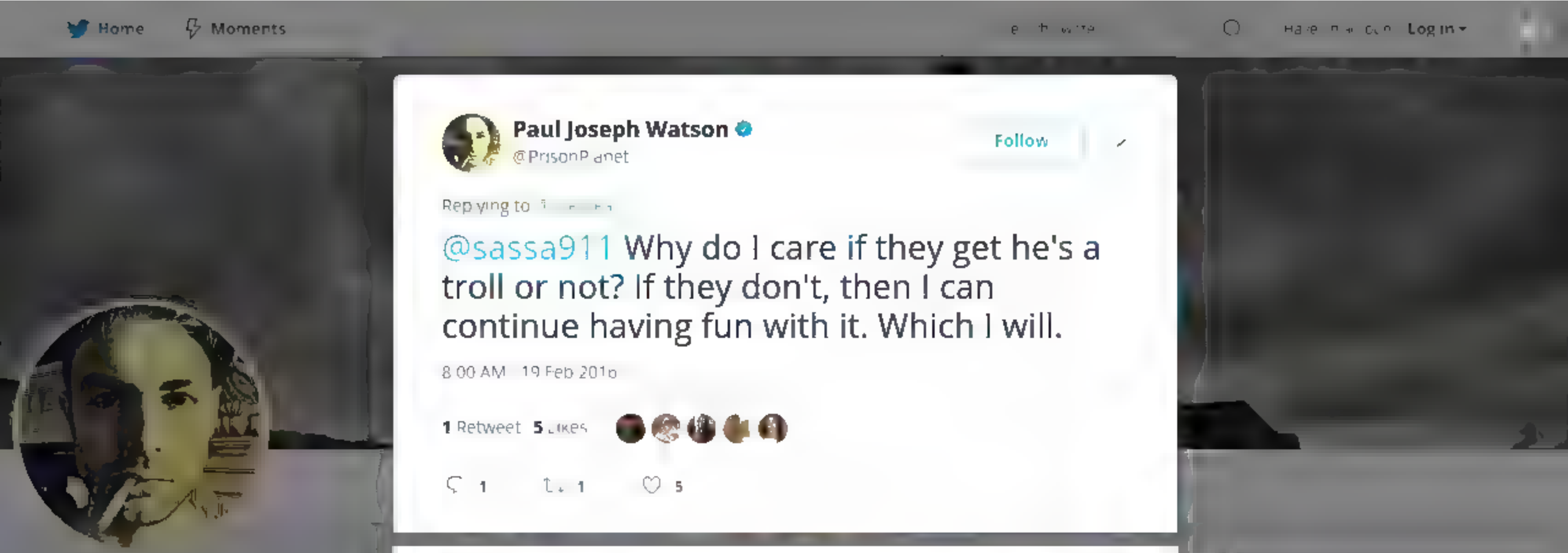
@sassa911 The most gullible retard is you since you asserted I didn't know it was a troll. You fell for it, you're the biggest herp derp.

8:01 AM - 19 Feb 2016

1 Retweet **8** Likes

1 1 8

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@sassa911 Why do I care if they get he's a troll or not? If they don't, then I can continue having fun with it. Which I will.

8:00 AM - 19 Feb 2016

1 Retweet **5** Likes

1 1 5

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sweden: Migrant Beat and Murdered Gay Man But Sentenced to Mere 4 Years in Prison -

1:22 AM - 19 Feb 2016

156 Retweets **96** Likes

31 156 96

The Emperor @MAVictorum · 22 Feb 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Ryan do you know what Nemesis means?

1

The Emperor @MAVictorum · 22 Feb 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

A righteous infliction of

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leaked German government report shows refugees committed 200,000 crimes between 2014 and 2015 -

4:11 AM - 19 Feb 2016

220 Retweets **160** Likes

21 220 160

Jack (Smurf) Murphy @murphnz489 · 19 Feb 2016

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- [illegible]
-
-

Suggested users

- [illegible]
-
- [illegible]
-
-
- [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
- [illegible]

  Have an account?

  Phone, email or username

  Password

  ☑ Remember me [illegible]

  Log in

  New to Twitter?

  [illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson
Verified account
@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London
youtube.com/user/PrisonPlanet
Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Dismiss
Close
Previous
Next
Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump t

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- [illegible]
  [illegible]
-
-

Suggested users

- [illegible]
-
- [illegible]
-
-

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- ## Tweet with a location

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history. Learn more

  Turn on Not now

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Share Location

Foursquare

Results from Yelp

Send

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

● **Public** Anyone can follow this list ○ **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Add this video to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server. T [illegible]

☑ Include parent Tweet
☑ Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter Developer Agreement and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email or username
Password
☑ Remember me · Forgot password?
Log in
Don't have an account? Sign up »
Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up
Have an account? Log in »
Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See SMS short codes for other countries

Close

Confirmation

Close

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- [illegible]
  [illegible]

-
-

Suggested users

- [illegible]
-
- [illegible]

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart — it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold

Back

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson [illegible] PrisonPlanet [illegible]

[illegible] PrisonPlanet Following Following @**PrisonPlanet** Unfollow Unfollow @**PrisonPlanet** Blocked Blocked @**PrisonPlanet** Unblock Unblock @**PrisonPlanet**

[illegible] PrisonPlanet [illegible] PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Confidante Trump is Always Wearing a Bullet Proof Vest [illegible] pic.twitter.com/[illegible]ntx+nT9

5.42 AM   19 Feb 2016

- 81 Retweets
- 125 Likes

- [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

32 replies 81 retweets 125 likes

Reply 32
Retweet 81 | Retweeted 81
Like 125 | Liked 125

1. 1. louis henderson @louishenderso19
   More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @PrisonPlanet

   @PrisonPlanet @RealAlexJones would you not do the same if I his shoes? His enemy's took out JFK. Surely the man must protect himself

   0 replies 1 retweet 2 likes

   Reply
   Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1
   Like 2 | Liked 2

   Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

2. New conversation
   1. FeelFreeToGetOverIt @dethompson5
      More
      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to @PrisonPlanet

      @PrisonPlanet why broadcast that other than to feed narcism? Does that not just tell a potential shooter to aim high?

      2 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

      Reply 2
      Retweet | Retweeted
      Like | Liked
   2. Edelweiß Sara @greenvegansara
      More
      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to @dethompson5

      @dethompson5 @PrisonPlanet I was think the same thing. Why even say it?

      1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

      Reply 1
      Retweet | Retweeted
      Like 1 | Liked 1
   3. FeelFreeToGetOverIt @dethompson5
      More
      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to @greenvegansara

      @greenvegansara @PrisonPlanet even though I want Cruz as POTUS if we could undo 8 years of Obama, like the Dallas dream season

      0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

      Reply
      Retweet | Retweeted
      Like | Liked

   End of conversation
3. New conversation

1 Gidgit VonLaRue ‏ @GidgitVonLaRue

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet What about head shots?

1 reply 2 retweets 2 likes

Reply 1

Retweet 2 Retweeted 2

Like 2 Liked 2

2. Barbara Roscoe ‏ @Roscoelbebell

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @GidgitVonLaRue

@GidgitVonLaRue @PrisonPlanet B P glass in front????

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

3 Gidgit VonLaRue ‏ @GidgitVonLaRue

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @Roscoelbebell

@Roscoelbebell @PrisonPlanet Guessing so!

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

End of conversation

4. 1 John Kearney ‏ @Jkonnt30

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @Roscoelbebell @realDonaldTrump @POTUSTrump He Has Too There are a few who would go to great lengths to do damage !!!

0 replies 1 retweet 1 like

Reply

Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

5 1 FreedomOfThought ‏ @theamishjew2

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @RealAlexJones A bullet proof vest protects the chest, not the head. Just ask JFK and RFK. Say what you say. TRUMP HAS COURAGE

0 replies 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 2 Liked 2

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

6. 1 Open Mind. Report ‏ @OpenMindReport

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet let's not spill his secrets

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

7 1 Ernie J. Nardi @Erntek

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @RealAlexJones @FrankieRusso1 @seanhannity @ASavageNation He should! Too many nuts and terrorists running around out there

0 replies 1 retweet 0 likes

Reply

Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

8 1 Keke the Frog @Keke the Frog

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet So for fans who watch "The Walking Dead", you know what to do ;)

0 replies 1 retweet 0 likes

Reply

Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

9 1 Trump Revolution @timefortrump

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @risetoflyy Block. Why put this garbage out there? None of anyone's biz why broadcast? Block

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

10 1 Marti22 @MadlyChrissy

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @risetoflyy @realDonaldTrump Wearing a bullet proof vest is a smart thing to do!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

11 1 Triumphantly Trump @adamssakick

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet He's smart, he know's all to well that the Clinton Dynasty is marbled with mysterious deaths

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

12 1 The3Percent @The Blind Truth

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @RealAlexJones im sure that was a secret, way to go putting that out in the open. Can anyone say headshot now!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

13 1 Sam [illegible] @SammyBGoode [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Thanks for reporting on that. Now they know they have to shoot him in the head

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. [illegible] or visit [illegible] for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Ben Spurr @Bend[illegible] 18 Feb 2016

For somebody who preached about research [illegible] embarrassed himself by taking this famous trol seriously

4 1 2

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Replying to [illegible]

@Bend[illegible] The only person who got trolled is you. Why do you think I put a troll at the end of the video? Herp derp.

Top comments

There are comments awaiting approval.

Paul Joseph Watson [illegible] hour ago

Before you say it, yes I know

[illegible]

View a[illegible] 44 replies

3:08 AM - 19 Feb 2016

2 Retweets **10** Likes

1 2 10

Ben Spurr @Bend[illegible] 19 Feb 2016

Replying to [illegible]

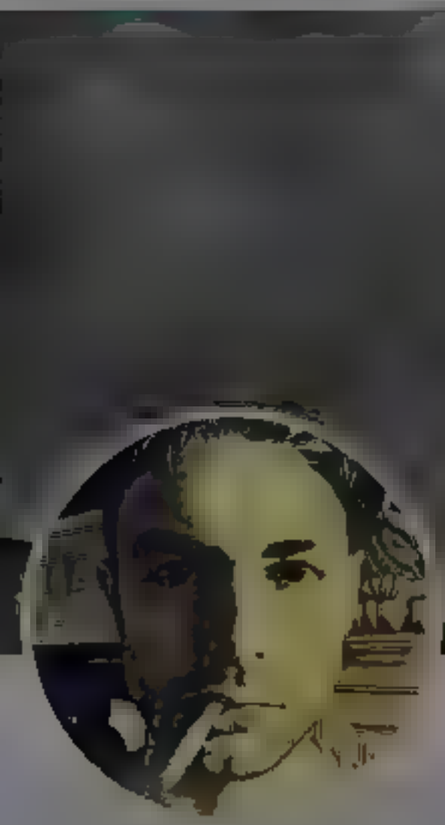
[illegible] Not how it works, chum. Not at all

HEY GUYS LOOK HOW RETARDED I AM HUR HURRRRRRR

Log in

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#ReligionOfPeace

Hassan Hakani

I will always speak the real truth of Islam, become muslim or die its as simple As that. We will try to kill you all you will try to stop us and there will be one winner left standing. There is no sutch thing as a moderate muslim only a fake one with no balls. The real Muslims convert or kill. We will have our own caliphate soon enough and when we are done with the Middle East we will march on Europe. Do you know how many fighters we sent into Europe with the "refuges" it has Allready begun so prepare yourself for war

[illegible] · Like · Reply

3:11 AM - 19 Feb 2016

309 Retweets **267** Likes

55 309 267

[illegible] Terms [illegible] Privacy [illegible] Ads [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@sassa911 Yeah it's almost like I knew he was a troll from the very beginning, isn't it? LOL.

. 07 AM 19 Feb 2016

2 Retweets **5** Likes

1 2 5

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@sassa911 @CopperCab Psssssst, I know. It's satire. Herp derp.

. 06 AM 19 Feb 2016

3 Likes

3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Pro Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Edited

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Planet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@sassa911 How fucking dumb are you?

Top comments

There are comments awaiting approval.

Paul Joseph Watson

Before you say it, yes I know

view all 44 replies

s 06 AM 19 Feb 2016

1 Retweet 4 Likes

2 1 4

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 19 Feb 2016

Rep y ng to

The most gu l b e retard is you since you asserted I didn t know it was a tro l You fel for it, you re the b ggest herp derp

1 1 8

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P n r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m l on+ total YouTube v ews

3 1

C ea e a ary

© 2016 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@sassa911 @Gavin_McInnes The only gullible retard is you. Why on earth do you think I put the troll face at the end? Herp derp.

. 05 AM - 19 Feb 2016

2 Retweets **4** Likes

2 4

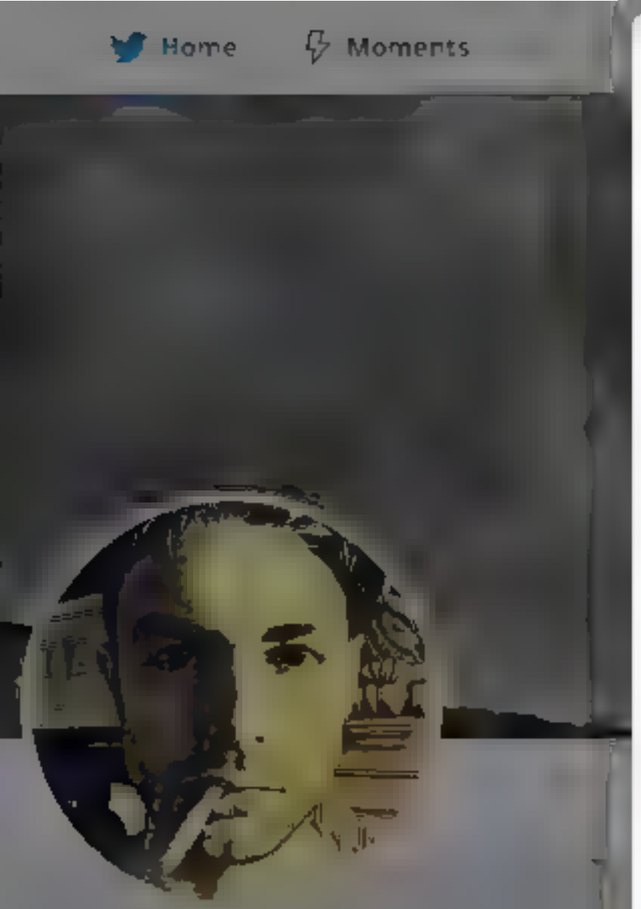
© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr sonP anet 18 Feb 2016

Swedish med a wants Facebook to censor "threats of sexua assau t" wh le censoring its own coverage of real m grant sexua. assau ts

19 157 164

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

4:50 PM - 18 Feb 2016

39 Retweets **37** Likes

8 39 37

Nan Crews @nancrews 18 Feb 2016

Repy ng to [illegible]

[illegible] If we don't ta k about it, it wi l go away

[illegible] terms

P v3 , O C y [illegible] 40 C D

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Swedish media wants Facebook to censor "threats of sexual assault" while censoring its own coverage of real migrant sexual assaults.

4:50 PM - 18 Feb 2016

157 Retweets **164** Likes

19 157 164

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 18 Feb 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

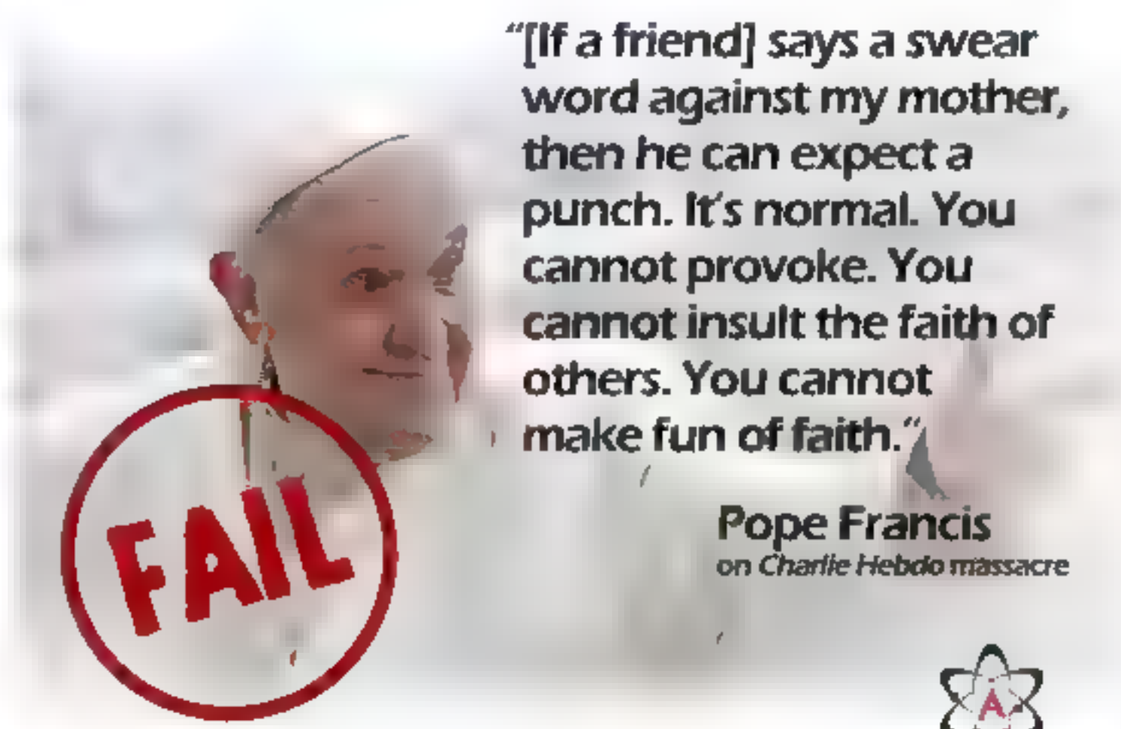
Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Never forget, this is the same Pope who sided with the jihadists & against free speech after Charlie Hebdo.



3:02 AM - 9 Feb 2016

710 Retweets **682** Likes

100 710 682

Have an account? Log in

Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C assica Ibera Ant
A t-R ght ant A t-Left 250 m l ion+ tota
YouTube views
London
oned January 2009

G.I. @G Flow101 18 Feb 2016
th s tweet s gnorant af Yeah they shou dnt protect the Pope
2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

Rep ying to

@GIFlow101 That's not the point, herp derp. The point is the Pope shouldn't lecture everyone else about protecting themselves.

00 AM 19 Feb 2016

2 Retweets 5 Likes

2 5

© 2018 Twitter Abou Help Center Terms Privacy po c, Cook es Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shock video footage shows what happens when the crazy worlds of ginger grievance culture and feminism collide. 💥

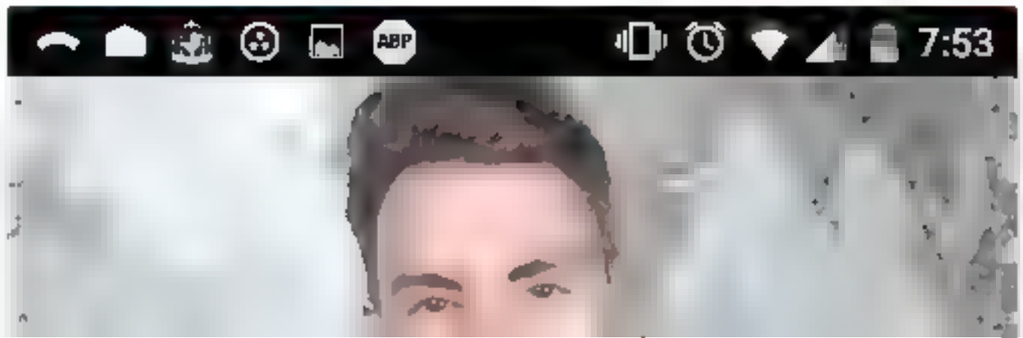
4:42 PM - 18 Feb 2016

31 Retweets **62** Likes

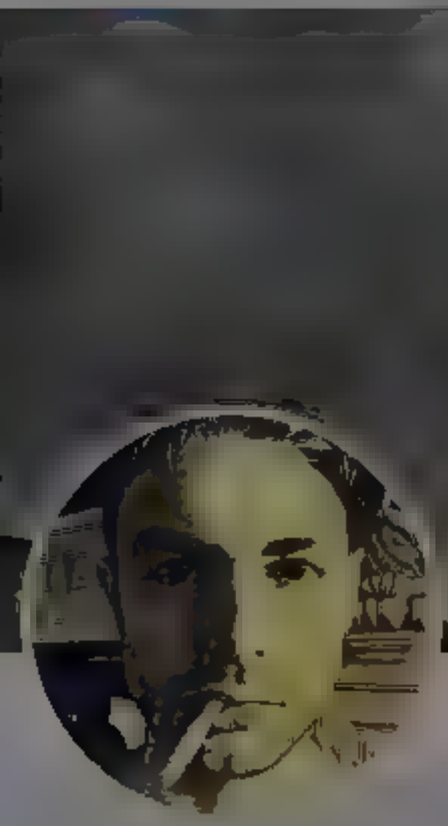
18 31 62

Based Citizen @basedcitizen 18 Feb 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet your rebuttal his response sir?



Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

How about fuck your silly little Swedish newspaper instead?

4:49 PM - 18 Feb 2016

63 Retweets **109** Likes

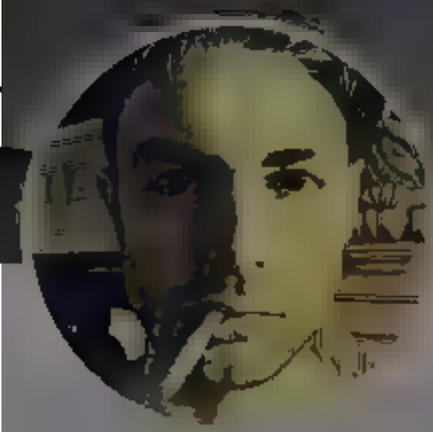
11 63 109

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller - 18 Feb 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet How about you set up your own platform to push your

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Marlene Wan Kenobi™ @Mar eneKenob 18 Feb 2016

[illegible] what would you expect? That he trave s with marshmallows nstead if weapons n th s very SAFE world? o Awfu tweet, guy

9 1 18

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@Mar eneKenobi I would expect him not to lecture everyone else on owning guns for their protection.

4 40 PM 18 Feb 016

2 Retweets **16** [illegible]kes

3 2 16

Marlene Wan Kenobi™ @Mar eneKenob 18 Feb 016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] oh real y? But if the Pope (the chief of the Catho ic Church) even f he critic zes weapons, that means that he has

1

Marlene Wan Kenobi™ @MareneKenob 18 Feb 2016

[illegible] NO RIGHT TO USE THEM? Common you Should be kidd ng me. The complete world s FULL of h pocrytes! Do you want to put in the

2

Legionofathene @Legionofathene 18 Feb 2016

[illegible]

He is judg ng people for ut i z ng protection he uses. That is a hypocrite

[illegible] Log in

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

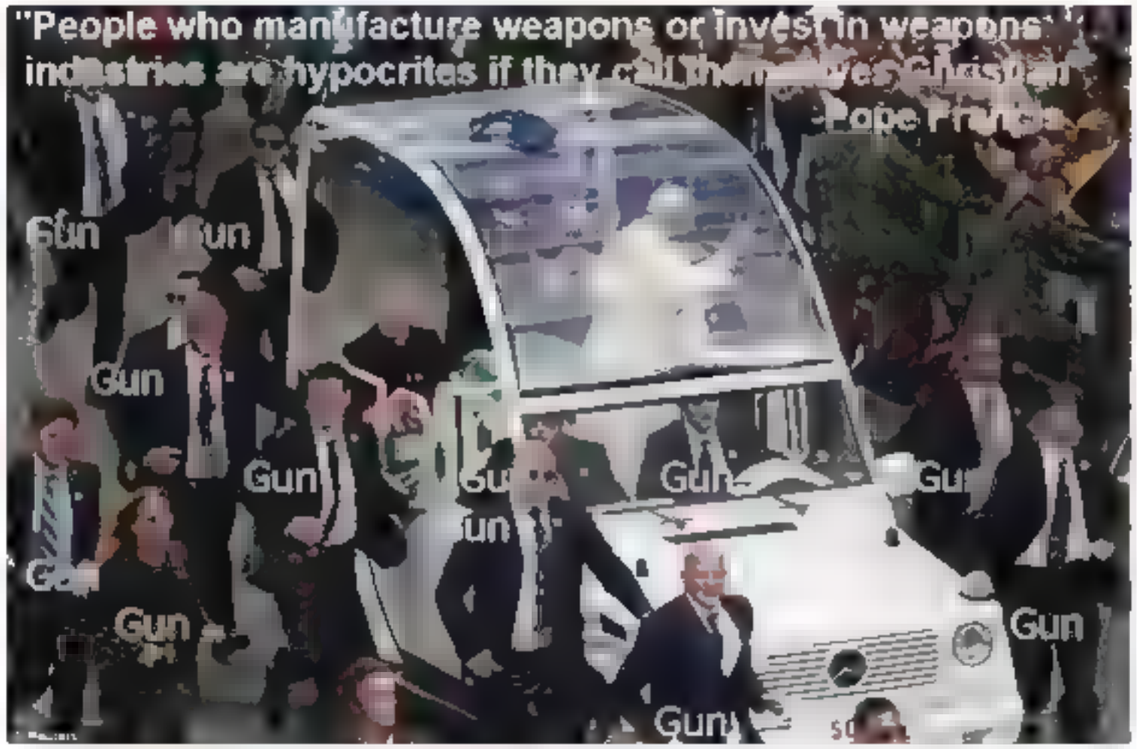
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Not sure how much of a Christian Trump is, but I do know the Pope is a massive hypocrite.



4:07 PM - 18 Feb 2016

1,186 Retweets **1,261** Likes

123 1.2K 1.3K

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Vatican City allows virtually no immigration. The Pope is an imbecile.

3:22 PM - 18 Feb 2016

457 Retweets **495** Likes

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

54 457 495

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

And please don't tweet me about entering St. Peter's Square. Point is Vatican City accepts disproportionately fewer immigrants.

4:23 PM - 18 Feb 2016

36 Retweets **99** Likes

14 36 99

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 18 Feb 2016
Replying to
the other point s that the regress ve left only likes religion when t says exactly what they want it to

1 2 4

Dawn Johns @ohns_dawn 18 Feb 2016
Replying to
maybe just little boys when they a low mm gration ts a wa led n secret

Trooper445 @Trooper445 18 Feb 2016
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Does the Pope know Trump is talking about keeping out ILLEGAL immigrants or is he an even bigger moron than I thought?

1:32 PM - 18 Feb 2016

115 Retweets **243** Likes

55 115 243

Cyril Matvech @Cyr Matvech · 18 Feb 2016

Replying to

You didn't the memo from God that; "People are not I lega "?

1

Michael Peer @MakePMoney · 19 Feb 2016

You re abso ute y r ght. They d dn't get that memo. It was never sent

1 1

Cyril Matvech @Cyr Matvech · 19 Feb 2016

Check your inbox! It was defin tely sent Actions are i legal, never people;

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

T

C ea e a Ca e

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey @CopperCab - most sexually frustrated gingers join ISIS. I'm glad you chose feminism instead. 😄

2:31 PM - 18 Feb 2016

32 Retweets **88** Likes

18 32 88

nomad @Worldnomad4eva 18 Feb 2016
Replying to
LMFAO! Socia unethical femtard warrior

3

Brad Rogers @bucky8075 18 Feb 2016
Replying to
noth ng l ke it after a hard days work Thanx Pau can t breath

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

How many of the people telling me they are not seeing my tweets are just saying it so I will retweet them? #shadowban

1:19 PM - 18 Feb 2016

15 Retweets **95** Likes

29 15 95

Richard Trevethan @trevethan82384 · 19 Feb 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] I m gett ng your tweets

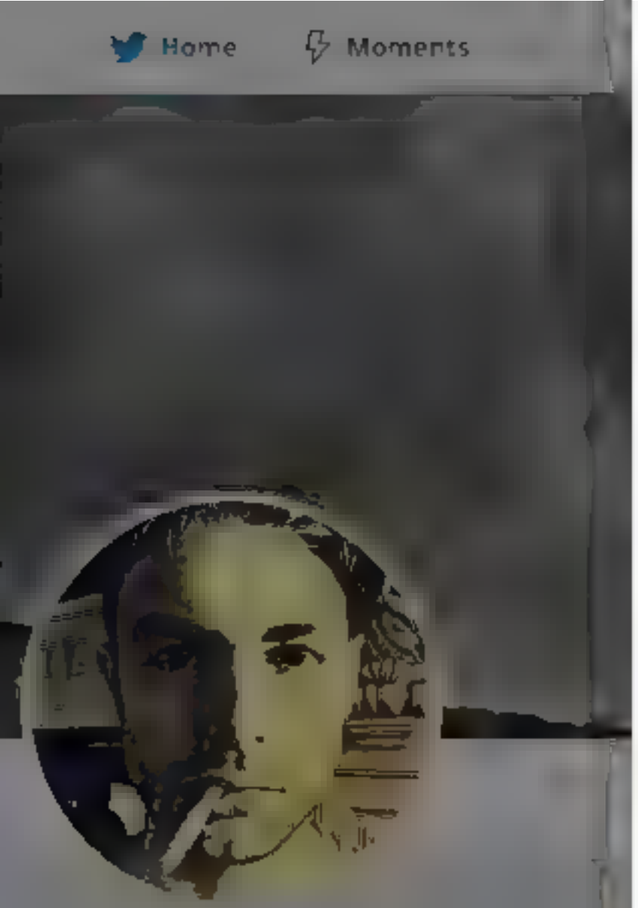
eat the rich @dallas40718393 · 18 Feb 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] I cant see th s tweet where you say people are saying they can t see them#sarcas m#hashtag#noideawhatimdo ng

Paul @HoddyRS · 18 Feb 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] I've seen your tweets mate lol

Philos4r @Philos4r · 18 Feb 2016

[illegible] erms
[illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

70 96 142

Skorpa @danvonbro 18 Feb 2016

[illegible] Th s guy is a master trol

1 1 4

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonP anet

Rep ying to [illegible]

@danvonbro REALLY? I didn't know. LOL

2:15 PM 18 Feb 2016

1 Retweet **5** [illegible]kes

3 1 5

Skorpa @danvonbro 18 Feb 2016

Rep ying to [illegible]

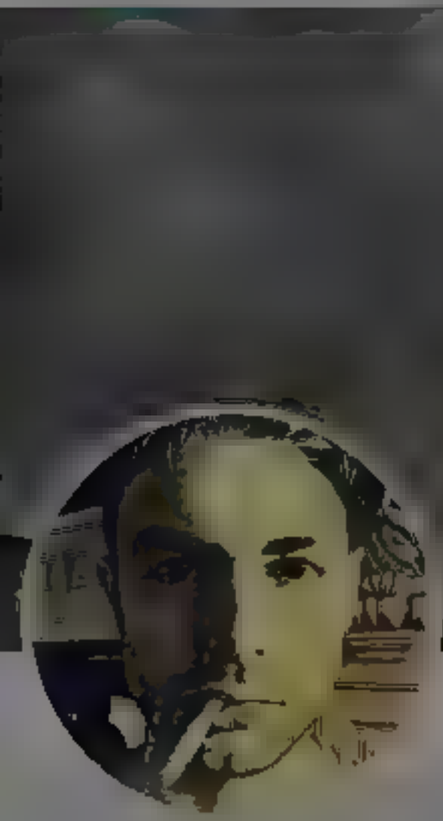
[illegible]P a[illegible]er Now, now no need to snark. Take a leaf from Copper and stay n frame

[illegible] 2018 Twitter Ab[illegible] Help Center Terms Privacy p[illegible]cy C ok es Ads nfo

Ha e [illegible] Log in

[illegible] erms
P v[illegible]
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo! ow

VIDEO: FAT GINGER FEMINIST ATTACKS!

2 07 PM - 18 Feb 2016

96 Retweets **142** Likes

70 96 142

Skorpa @danvonbro · 18 Feb 2016
Rep y ng to
This guy s a master tro l
1 1 4

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet · 18 Feb 2016
REAL Y? I didn t know LO
3 1 5

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr sonP anet · 18 Feb 2016
Rep y ng to
REAL Y? I didn t know LO
1 1 5

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 18 Feb 2016

VIDEO: FAT GINGER FEMINIST ATTACKS!

70 96 142

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@ChristiJan or @GodfreyElfwick REALLY? I didn't know. LOL

1:14 PM - 18 Feb 2016

1 Retweet **5** Likes

1 1 5

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Pope is a political prostitute who hijacks religion to push his agenda. He's little better than Islamists. I called it months ago.

1:49 PM - 18 Feb 2016

172 Retweets **301** Likes

61 172 301

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 18 Feb 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Fuck the Pope

26 77 151

Christopher Burton @[illegible]Freedom 18 Feb 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Indeed the Pope seems to be an authoritarian leftist bent on subjugating individuals to the collectivist meme

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 18 Feb 2016

The Pope is a political prostitute who hijacks religion to push his agenda. He's little better than Islamists. I called it months ago

61 172 301

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fuck the Pope -

1:49 PM - 18 Feb 2016

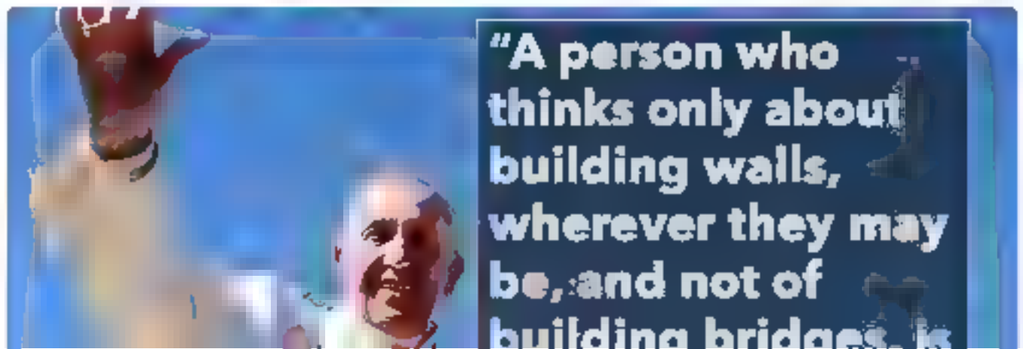
77 Retweets **151** Likes

26 77 151

Scarlette stands @sarandonetta 18 Feb 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Wal



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

My response to @CopperCab's maniacal male feminist hate rant is coming soon.

11:54 AM - 18 Feb 2016

15 Retweets **74** Likes

25 15 74

Doug Halfhill @DougHalfh · 19 Feb 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] I still thinks he acts like he's mentally challenged

matt pepperday @tonypepp · 19 Feb 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] I think he uses a sock puppet of Anita sarkeesian to masturbate with

ABC Oumuamua Bureau @reformABC · 18 Feb 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] You guys can cross-promote each other all you want, I will never follow [illegible]

Dick Burns @dickburnsinterf · 18 Feb 2016

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Report: EU To Close Borders to "Refugees" On March 1st - nfowars com/report-eu-to-c ...

10 48 AM 18 Feb 2016

187 Retweets **174** Likes

37 187 174

Women For TRUMP2020 @debdew2 18 Feb 2016

Replying to

NOW POPE WANTS THIS NONSENSE

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Was off Twitter for half a day and people in my personal life actually thought I had died. Imagine the reaction when I get banned. 😁

10:52 AM - 18 Feb 2016

44 Retweets **182** Likes

14 44 182

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 18 Feb 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] I thought one of the to erant progressives made good on one of their death threats.

1 1

H.Bosch @Be·.·ar o ,s 18 Feb 2016

@hedeen89 [redacted] er Sta in was a to erant progressive

1 2

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo·er 18 Feb ·016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] utter ,oy, part es, streamers, cake?

1

[redacted] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Saudis massing troops while Russian PM warns of world war if they invade Syria. What's really happening?

2:26 PM - 17 Feb 2016

147 Retweets **96** Likes

14 147 96

A Peaceful Warrior @TruthRadio101 · 17 Feb 2016

Replying to [redacted] Themad King of [redacted] and his insecure, manic son shall soon see their karmic consequences

1 3 1

Hanna @HannaMuses · 17 Feb 2016

[redacted] Bloodshed please don't wish for more inequ ty innocent people suffer from bad rulers

1 2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Muslim Refugees Welcomed to Canada With Call to "Destroy" the Enemies of Islam - infowars.com/muslim-refugee …

10:39 AM - 18 Feb 2016

359 Retweets **192** Likes

53 359 192

#We are all fallen @bongdaninhwasung · 19 Feb 2016

Replying to @P[illegible]

@P[illegible] at least the USA has a second amendment to protect those that would seek to destroy our great nation

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

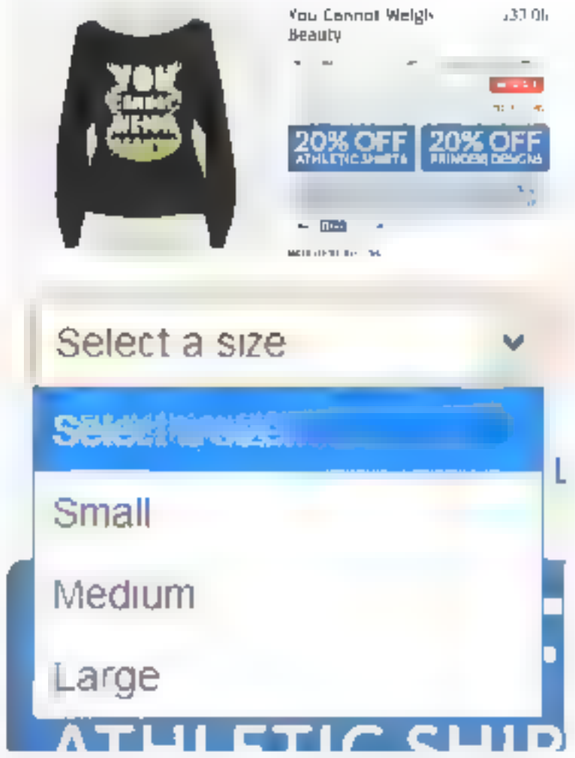
[illegible]

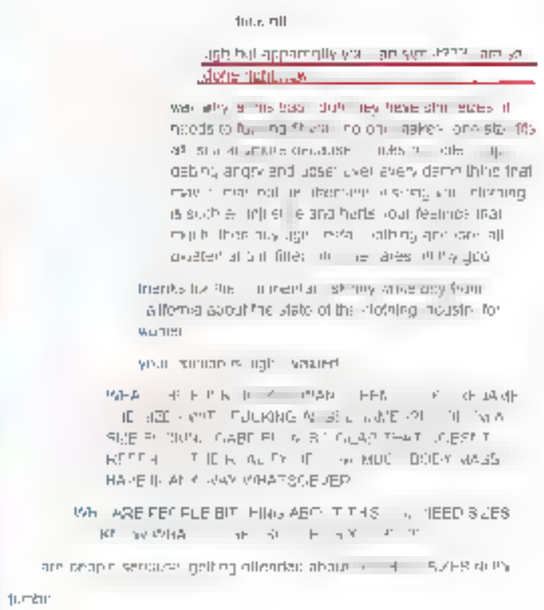
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Triggered by online clothing sizes.





3:40 PM - 17 Feb 2016

121 Retweets **212** Likes

20 121 212

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 17 Feb 2016

Replying to [illegible]

@[illegible] it's double plus funny because the shirt says "you can't weigh

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Child abuse?

Anonymous said

What can I do to ensure my six-month-old son grows up to be trans? I'd hate for him to grow up to be just another oppressive cis shitlord - that's the last thing this world needs - and I figured I may as well help him start the gradual transition while he's young and impressionable, amirite?

You already misgendered xur which means YOU are part of the problem and

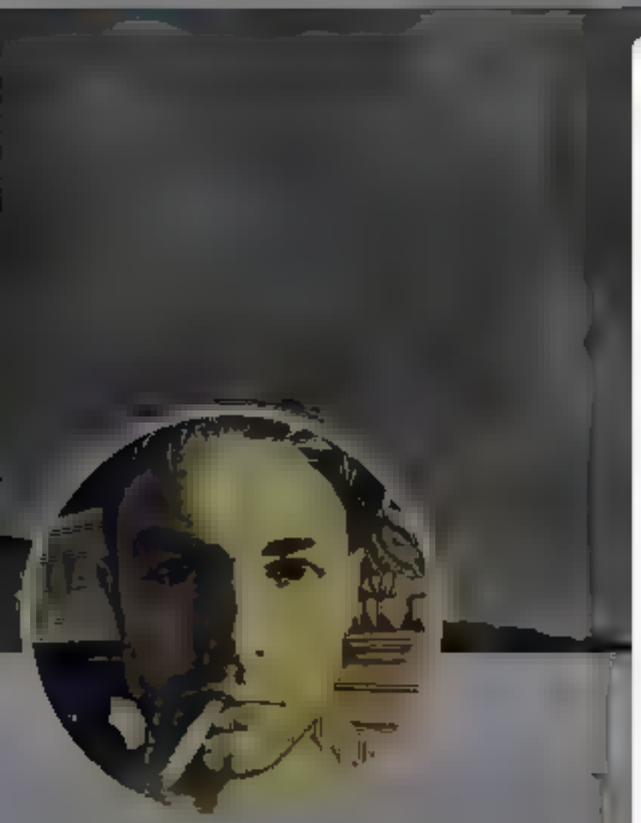
2:02 PM - 17 Feb 2016

110 Retweets **145** Likes

Log in

Terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Saudi Arabia is gonna have trouble invading Syria if it can't even defend its own towns against Yemeni militias.

10:20 AM - 17 Feb 2016

57 Retweets **58** Likes

9 57 58

Nelson Yeung @NelsonYeung2 17 Feb 2016

Replying to

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

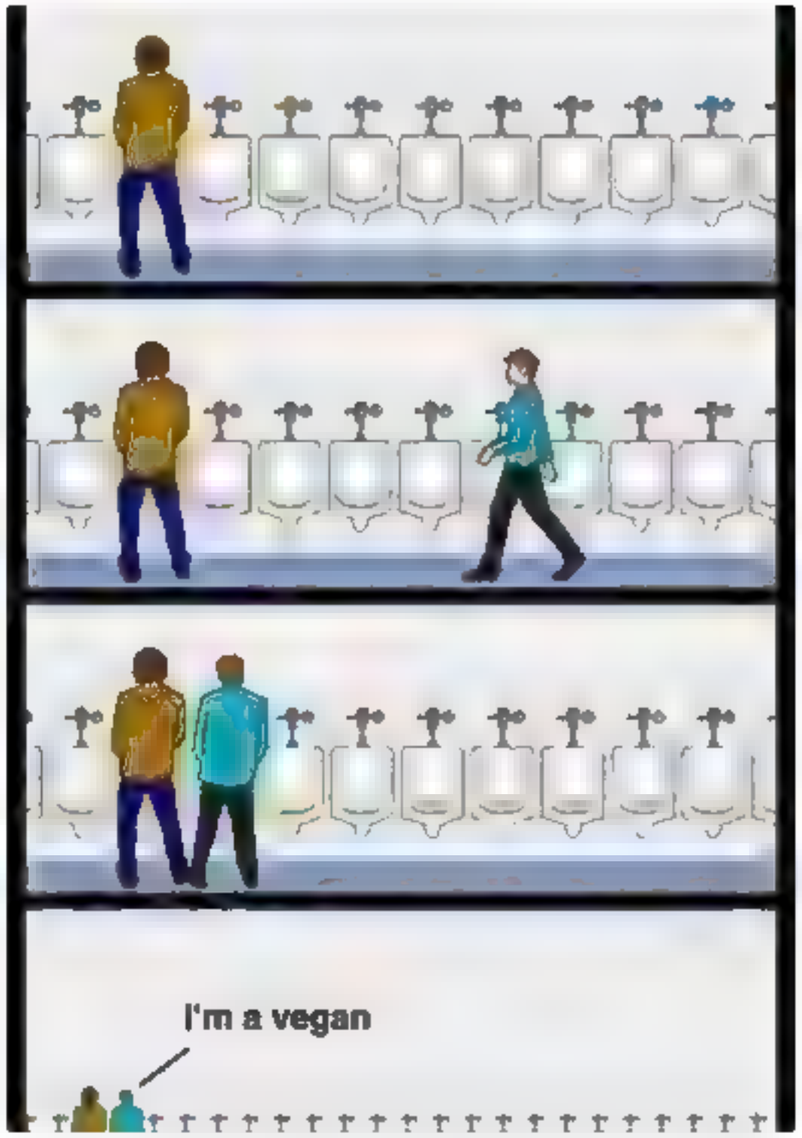
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow



8:47 AM - 17 Feb 2016

208 Retweets **352** Likes

23 208 352

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible] n

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

3 1 9

j e @P ac d oe 17 Feb 2016

does Alex pitch or catch??

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@Plac.d.Joe Why are you obsessed with anal sex?

10 15 AM 17 Feb 2016

1 Retweet **9** Likes

3 1 9

j e @P ac d oe 18 Feb 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] rea mature comeback from a "truth seeker" who spews nothing but l es Just stop You're only he p ng "them"

Gaby EndingStory @Gaabyend ngstory 17 Feb 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Yeah Joel? In fact my stra ght ma e friends have ana w th the girlfriends many times,get a gr p

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] erms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Migrants won't have to prove they're not sex offenders before working with children. What could possibly go wrong?

11:29 AM - 17 Feb 2016

203 Retweets **188** Likes

31 203 188

Jeremy Conrad @ManaByte · 17 Feb 2016
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] this showed up in my feed now. You may not be shadowbanned anymore

2

Neo Mark Oscar @neomarkoscar · 17 Feb 2016
@ManaByte [redacted] sorry what's shadow banned

1

Jeremy Conrad @ManaByte · 17 Feb 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to

@PlacidiJoe Thanks, 40-year-old virgin. I'll be fine.

8 44 AM 17 Feb 2016

5 kes

3 5

j e @P d' d joe 17 Feb 2016

Rep y ng to

does A.ex p tch or catch??

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet 17 Feb 2016

Why are you obsessed with ana sex?

3 1 9

j e @P d' d joe 18 Feb 2016

real mature comeback from a "truth seeker" who spews noth ng but es. just stop You re only helping "them"

r0ckeye @r0ckeye 17 Feb 2016

Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

World War 3: Is Saudi Arabia About to Invade Syria? youtube com/watch?v=Hy8tGz... w/@Part sangirl

9:1 AM - 17 Feb 2016

126 Retweets **82** Likes

23 126 82

myiraq @iraq mawt n · 17 Feb 2016
Rep y ng to
has every meanin n slam! Saud NOT is am Theyr invadin a secular Arab mainly Mus im country

1

myiraq @iraq mawt n · 17 Feb 2016
Rep y ng to
there s no sharia law n raq,

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

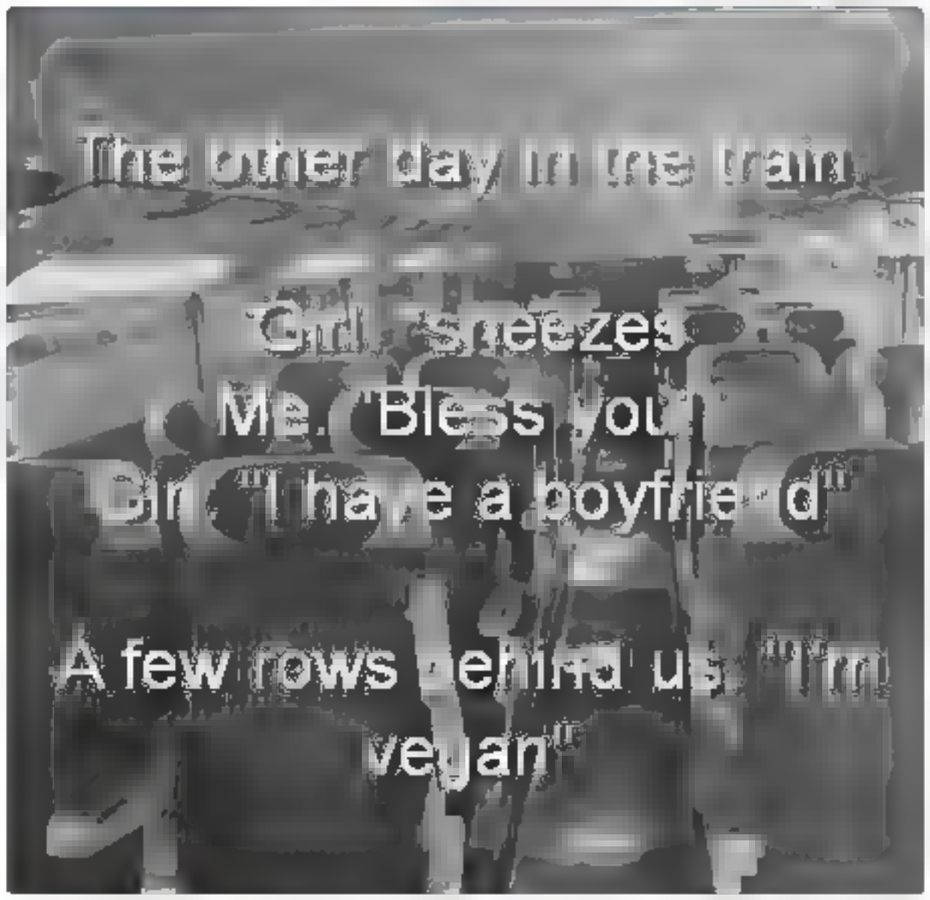
Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How do you know someone's a vegan?.....Don't worry, they'll fucking tell you.



6:50 AM - 17 Feb 2016

113 Retweets **269** Likes

14 113 269

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Remember, feminism ISN'T about man-hating.....or something.

unsolicitedvicpic

Who's ready to continue hating men in 2016?

the-voiceofsanity

Everyone who isn't ready to grow up.

Since you've been gone Source: unsolicited

2,118 notes

8:01 AM - 7 Feb 2016

53 Retweets 121 Likes

7 53 121

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Internet.

I'm a cucked out beta male who was molested by my shapeshifting, reptilian father...ask me a question?

go ahead

8:17 AM - 17 Feb 2016

21 Retweets **67** Likes

9 21 67

Paul @johnaserbeams 17 Feb 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet I miss my blissful ignorance

1

Mark Samenfink @MSamenfink 17 Feb 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Really, at this point, that statement is version 2.0 of "The Aristocrats"

Kern Resident @herfnage 17 Feb 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

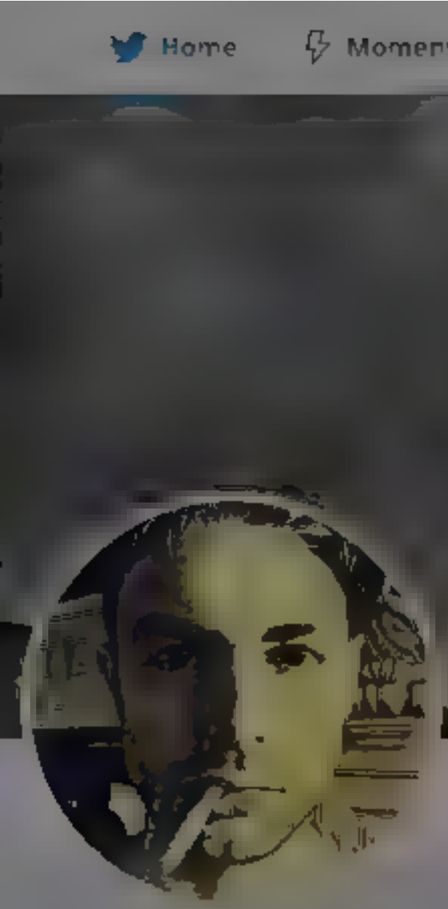
@PrisonPlanet r u Kanye?

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant' A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @P[illegible]onP anet 17 Feb 016

Left sts cla ming only 3 of Cologne sex attackers were refugees So the rest were "ntegrated" imm grants How is that not a b gger prob em?

20 219 260

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

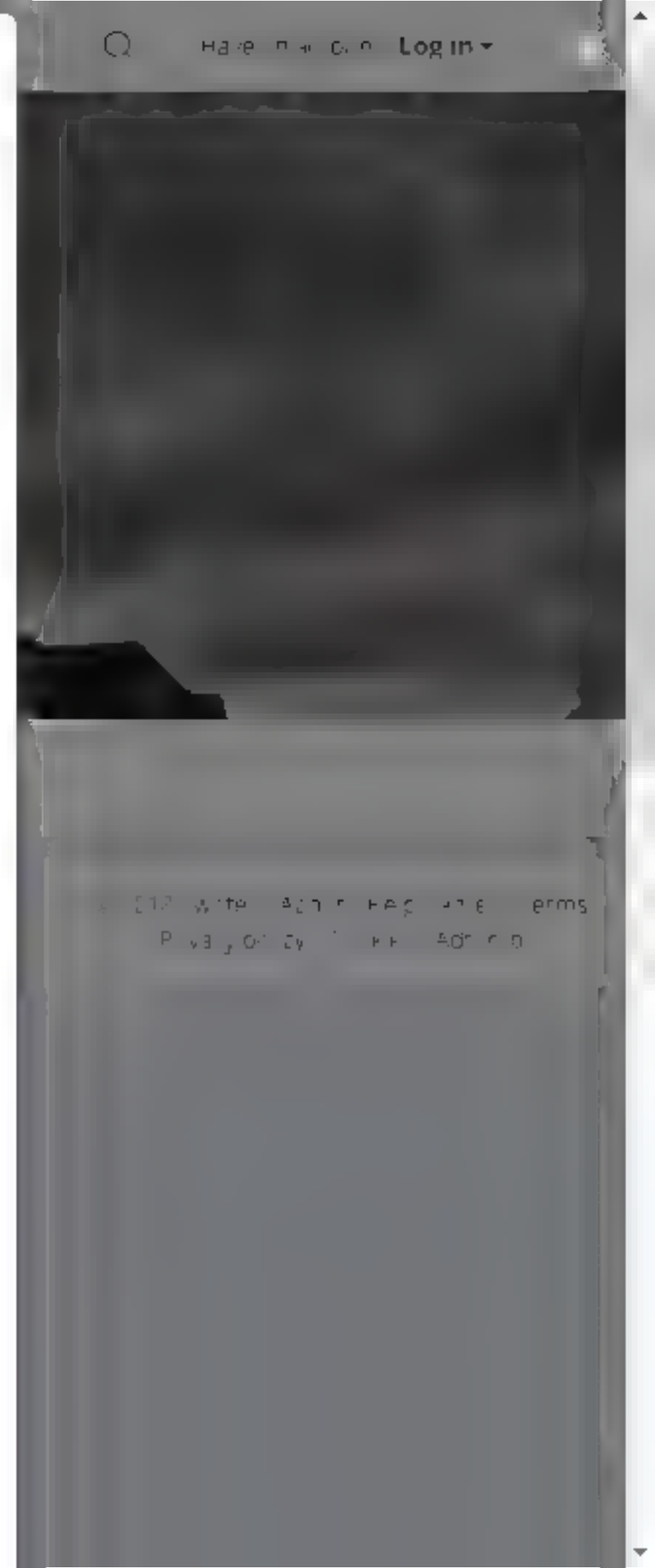
But obviously, the claim of 3 refugees turns out to be bullshit anyway.

6 13 AM 17 Feb 016

51 Retweets **81** Likes

5 51 81

DatNoFact @datnofact 17 Feb 016



Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Girls, if this triggers you....you're ugly.

6:26 AM - 7 Feb 2016

170 Retweets **432** Likes

[illegible] Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Serves him right for dating a herple derple feminist.

404: Sanity Not...

Today, my girlfriend made a patronising post on Facebook, "to all you guys out there" saying how having sex with a drunk person is straight-up, 100% rape. I pointed out that she's had sex with me several times after I've come home drunk. That pissed her off. Now I'm single. FML

11 [illegible]

You deserved it 2162

109

o 24 AM 17 Feb 2016

51 Retweets **152** Likes

5 51 152

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

War on Cash: Larry Summers Wants to "Kill the $100 Bill" - nfowars.com/war-on-cash-la . .

5:00 AM - 17 Feb 2016

61 Retweets **48** Likes

13 61 48

Nick Tremain @t nbum1970 · 17 Feb 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Is it really a war? W l t really result in armed conflict?

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt .eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Leftists claiming only 3 of Cologne sex attackers were refugees. So the rest were "integrated" immigrants. How is that not a bigger problem?

o 13 AM - 17 Feb 2016

219 Retweets **260** Likes

20 219 260

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 17 Feb 2016

Replying to [illegible]

But obviously the claim of 3 refugees turns out to be bu lsh t anyway

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] Tweets

[illegible] Following

[illegible] Followers

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rape gang leader who molested children claims conviction 'scapegoats Muslims'. Regressive left probably agrees.

1:41 AM - 17 Feb 2016

113 Retweets **76** Likes

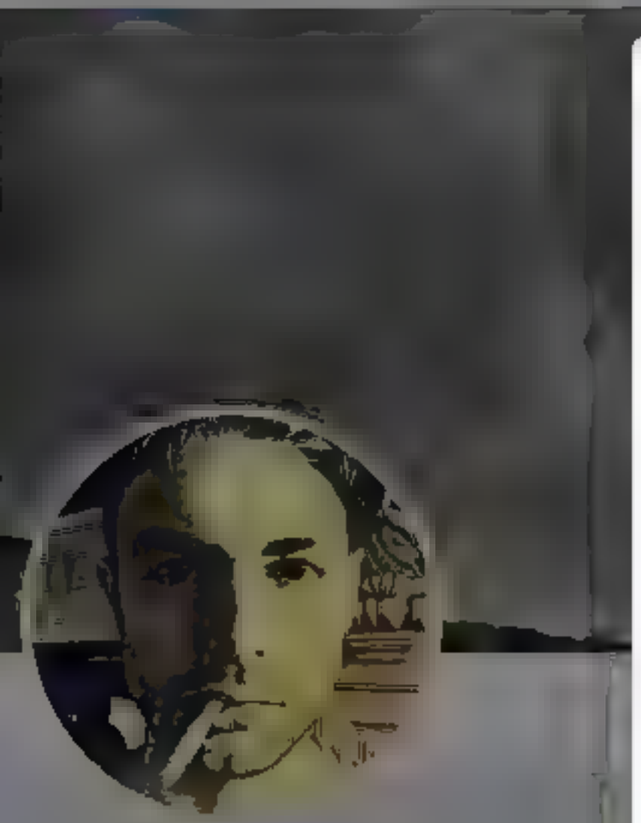
10 113 76

David Sterling @mat[illegible]ref[illegible]nc[illegible]er 17 Feb 2016

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leaked gov't docs show what's really behind global warming agenda; 'profound lifestyle changes' -

3:33 AM - 17 Feb 2016

48 Retweets **60** Likes

8 48 60

Catherine Swift @SwiftieOf - 17 Feb 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@Arias48083426 @clementine_ford That she needs to get over her obsession with me.

2:42 AM - 7 Feb 2016

1 Retweet 1 Like

1 1 1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 7 Feb 2016

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

compassionate human being have the milk of human kindness in their hearts
they value the lives of their children, call it gender [illegible] they love [illegible] and
deserve to be safe - not taking anything away from protecting THEIR OWN rights
or rights of others. Most of all, strong women are not those who are [illegible]
anyone else down to make themselves feel stronger or appear better.

No wonder real strong women value their children despise these
pusillanimous hypocrites who demand respect but show nothing worth
respecting. And to give it respect to others. Most of today's feminists are NOT strong women. In fact, I don't think they've progressed beyond
childhood.

28 411 591

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@Victor aSC91 2008 called, they want their meme back. And no I won't fuck you.

2:39 AM - 17 Feb 2016

9 Likes

2 9

Ron Wordweider @RonWordweider 17 Feb 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Ah yes. 2008, when you were recognising [illegible]s and the [illegible] The good old days

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

Joined February [illegible]

[illegible] Terms Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Andrew Kornblatt @akornblatt 16 Feb 2016

[illegible] Do you have an actua Ink to the story in quest on? I am not finding any reputable sources on th s story

1 10

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@akornblatt

[illegible] 40 AM 17 Feb 2016

3 Retweets **5** Likes

2 3 5

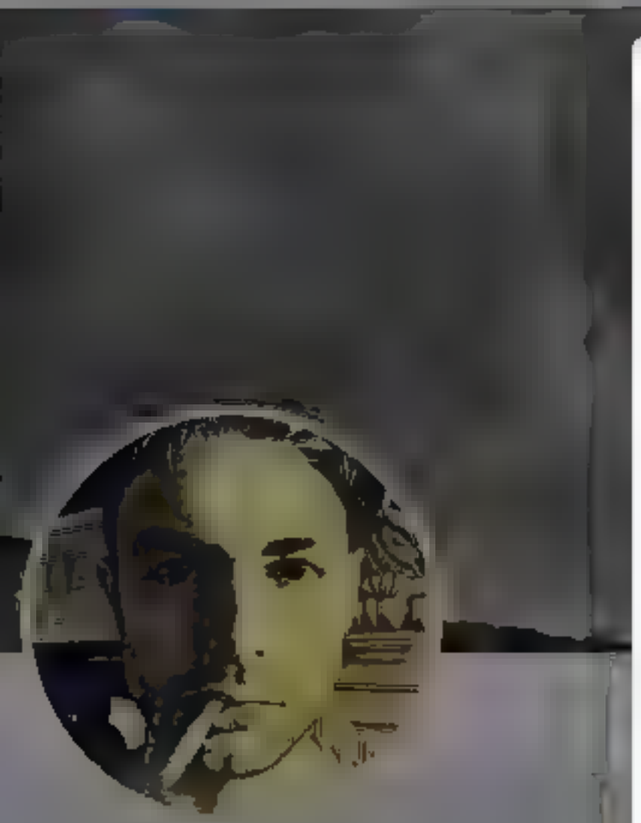
Andrew Kornblatt @akornblatt 17 Feb 2016

Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@wendster73 it's happening -

2:30 AM - 7 Feb 2016

9 Retweets **6** Likes

1 9 6

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 7 Feb 2016

Replying to

Holy excellent way to boost shills' credibility.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Repl ng to

@V ctor aSC91 No filter, bitch. How you like me now?

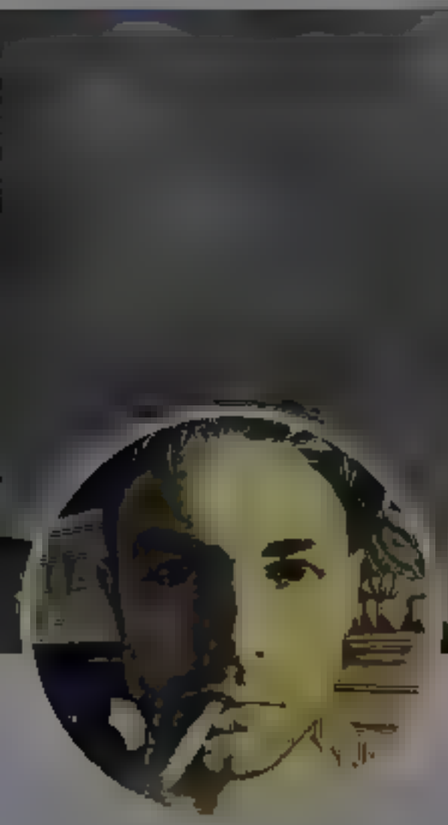
2 39 AM 17 Feb 2016

22 kes

4 22

erms

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Shadow bans for #wrongtn nk

Orschild @Orsch d

Rep y ng to @Pr sonPlanet

I th nk @Pr sonPlanet s now too You have disappeared from my feed along with @Nero @Lauren Southern @TheMercedesXXX

2 34 AM 17 Feb 2016

32 Retweets **43** Likes

16 32 43

Seth Engelhardt @[illegible] 17 Feb 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Person Below (Lewd)

The person below somehow hasn't gotten pregnant despite hav ng fucked ike a mill on times.

Paul Joseph Watson [illegible]

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Facebook addressed the immigrants who allegedly raped her. Here's a few excerpts from the now-deleted post. "Dear male refugees, you are probably my age [illegible] years younger. Maybe older. I am so incredibly sorry [illegible] did not see what happened before and [illegible] not experience your peaceful escape. I am glad and happy that you made it here [illegible] that you have left the IS and its war [illegible] and that you didn't drown in the Mediterranean sea. But [illegible] that you are not safe here. [illegible] 'Burning refugee centers, violent attacks on refugees in the street and refugees locked in the streets' have always fought against this situation. 'I wanted an open European [illegible] like to live in a country [illegible] of its safe [illegible] unbelievably sad.

136 621 588

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Undoubtedly a feminist.

1:26 PM - 16 Feb 2016

21 Retweets **115** Likes

20 21 115

Me @Mike23508 · 2 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Lol

[illegible]

Tim Ray @Mrfarrago · 17 Feb 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] says it all

Log in

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

For all the idiots claiming this was fake...

> **Breitbart News** @BreitbartNews
> German Woman Posts Open Letter Apo ogizing to Migrant Who Sexually Assau ted Her trib al/MdBvjru
>
> 2 29 AM - 17 Feb 2016

72 Retweets **72** Likes

10 72 72

Hiraghm @H raghm - 17 Feb 201b
Rep y ng to [illegible]
@hedeen89 I ust started watching your youtube videos

1

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard - 17 Feb 2016
they're g orious aren't they?

1

Nadine Feiler @nadine fe er - 17 Feb 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
You rea ize she wrote to migrants n genera not to her abuser ? Get your facts straight

1

[illegible] terms
[illegible] Ad c n

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 7

Olivia Nuzzi @O[illegible]uzz 16 Feb 2016

[illegible] Jane Fonda is 78

2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@Olivianuzz I suspect Savage is not that into plastic surgery.

3:09 PM - 16 Feb 2016

7 Likes

1 7

Jess @[illegible] 16 Feb 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] think she should call Savage and make a sad attempt to attack him on air. Should be funny to listen to

1 1

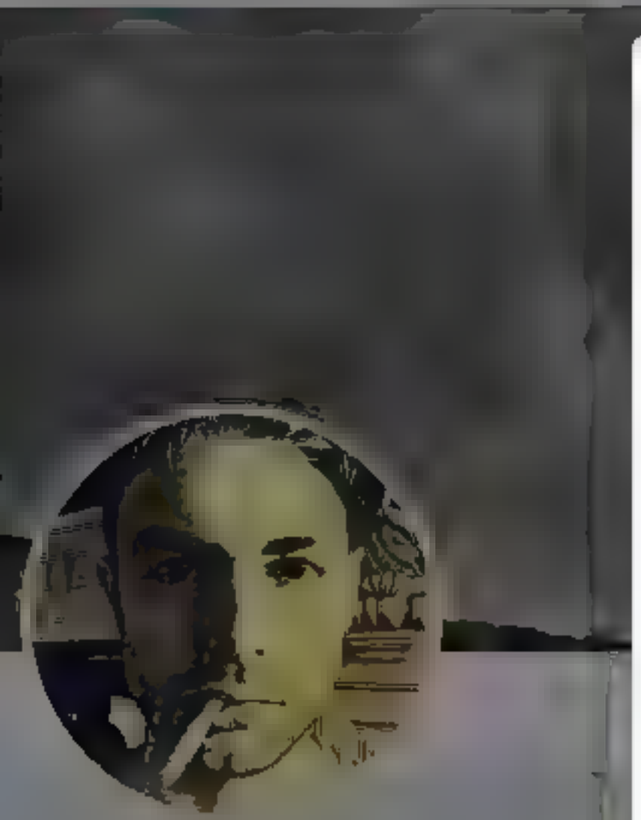
Based Varg @BasedVarg 17 Feb 2016

@ShowMeOrcasLove [illegible] Savage would explode on her! I like him, but he is a bit short-tempered.

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Left-wing woman gang-raped by 3 migrants apologizes to them for Germans being racist. I truly despair.

A 24-year-old woman and speaker for the German 'Left Youth' party was gang-raped by 3 immigrants on January the 27th. In the city of Mannheim. The main police are still carrying out their investigation but on January the 30th the woman wrote an apology on Facebook addressed to the immigrants who allegedly raped her. Here's a few excerpts from the now-deleted post. "Dear male Refugees. You are probably my age. Probably a few years younger. Maybe older. I am so terribly sorry. I did not see what happened before and I did not experience your gruelling escape." "I am glad and happy that you made it here. That you have left the IS and its war behind and that you didn't drown in the Mediterranean sea. But I fear that you are not safe here." "Burning refugee centers, violent attacks on refugees on the street and a brown mob in the streets. I have always fought against this situation." "I wanted an open Europe, a friendly one. One in which I like to live, one in which both of us are safe. I am so sorry. For both of us I am so unbelievably sorry."

1:25 PM · 16 Feb 2016

621 Retweets **588** Likes

136 621 588

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 16 Feb 2016

Replying to

Undoubtedly a feminist.

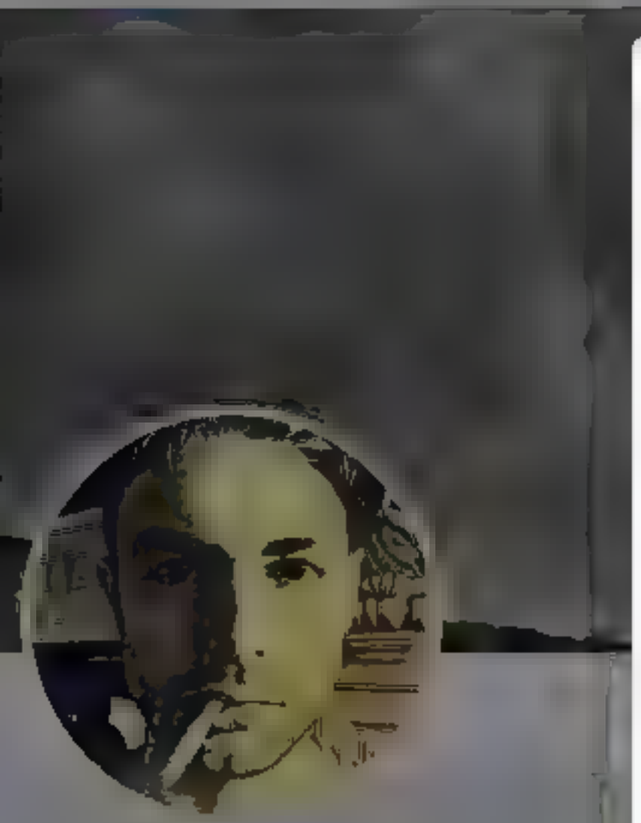
20 21 115

Me @Mike23508 · 2 Mar 2016

Replying to

Lol

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

FCC commissioner: Twitter prime example of how free speech is slipping away.

4:04 PM - 16 Feb 2016

67 Retweets **67** Likes

6 67 67

Angela Greben @AngelaGreben 19 Feb 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]See the Twitter #[illegible] of state reps, mayors, police

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Radio host michaelsavage wnd com

Michael Alan Weiner, better known by his professiona. name Michael Savage, s an American radio host author activist, nutritionist, and conservative politica commentator Wikiped a

13 1 24

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@O. vianuzzi He's 73.

12 52 PM 16 Feb 2016

7 Likes

1 7

Olivia Nuzzi @O vanuzz. 16 Feb 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] jane Fonda s 78

2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 16 Feb 016

[illegible] I suspect Savage s not that into plastic surgery

1 7

Jess @jessdye ancet.c 16 Feb 2016

[illegible] I think she should ca l Savage and make a sad attempt to attack h m on air Should be funny to l sten to.

1 1

Based Varg @Basedvarg 17 Feb 016

@ShowinOrcasLove [illegible] Savage wou d explode on her! I ike him, but he s a b t short-tempered

Log In

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Modern feminists are NOT strong women. They are arrested development cry-bullies dependent on a grievance industry.

Anonymous asked:

aw aren t you the cutest men who are scared of strong women a e so ado able

friendly-neighborhood-patriarch Answer

know wha strong women a e. Anon was aised by hem. My grandmother g ew up n Naz Poland watched nearly every adult male member of her family be gu ned down sh migrated to he States ma ied at 19 a d aised 4 daug ters a working-class e o ward and still d wo kfully fai sen ty and res ient ndomitable ove. My mothe worked he way o PhD s in STEM fields in the 70s. Oh yeah she also did it while fighting cancer and winning.

I know wha t ong wo ien are. A d I know it is one else in my life. St ng women don t ow a out man spreading a con ition or p demand that men #giveyourmoneyt women. Most of all strong women like any strong compassionate human being have the milk of human kindness n their hearts. They value the ves t nest the cha enges their future. They ove ne and do t ow a ou de ou aking a y t p away om p ovi ing THEIR OWN ights o ight o them. Most st ong women are not hose who s te ched o capping a man greeting them or even catcalling and they do N T have to put anyone else down to ake themselves feel stronge or appea better.

No anon don t eal strong women I value them. The ones I despise a e these pusilla imous hypocrites who de and respect but show nothing worth es ec ing a give esp ct in the ir ves. Most of I ma s ea ists not the eces are N T strong women. In fact I don t th k they ve p og essed beyond childhood.

10:55 AM - 16 Feb 2016

411 Retweets **591** Likes

Have an account? Log in

Terms

Privacy policy and cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TWITTER vs FREE SPEECH - User Banned After Calling Out @femfreq - youtube.com/watch?v=e4P2aG ... #FreeJackDorsey

1:03 PM - 16 Feb 2016

82 Retweets **100** Likes

8 82 100

Hiraghm @Hiraghm · 16 Feb 2016

Replying to [redacted]

@hedeen89 Oliver Wendell Holmes is responsible for the erosion of 1st Amendment protections in the U.S.

1

Max Waller @maxrafaelwaller · 18 Feb 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] terms

[redacted]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

43 243 134

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@nathanhirst97 @Lauren_Southern Islam is not a race, herple derple.

10 19 AM 16 Feb 2016

5 Likes

1 5

Gaby EndingStory @Gabyend ngstory 17 Feb 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible] Nah you said they were racist

© 20 8 Tw tter About He p Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads af

Log in

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

via @lack78

10:21 AM - 16 Feb 2016

153 Retweets **227** Likes

6 153 227

Mike Daskaluk @mpdy0000 17 Feb 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft- 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow
Replying to
@MarkDelaney89 I think you're scum. Should the police arrest you for your opinions?
10:18 AM - 16 Feb 2016
6 Likes
6
© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ohio Machete Attacker Shouted, "Allahu Akbar" - frontpagemag.com/point/261840/o .. #ReligionOfPeace

10:48 AM - 16 Feb 2016

77 Retweets **65** Likes

9 77 65

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 16 Feb 2016

Replying to

nope. Nothing to see here comrade

1

James Allen @_mindHeaven · 16 Feb 2016

Replying to

Of course he did because he has no knowledge of Odin

2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

PA Mufti of Gaza explains how to hit your wife: "Not hitting that will bring the police" -

9:54 AM - 16 Feb 2016

52 Retweets **33** Likes

7 52 33

Jinx Curtis @J Curtis896 16 Feb 2016

Rep y ng to @P

@P on y h tting her in a jok ng manner wtf? so f I stab h m and say it was a joke it's okay right

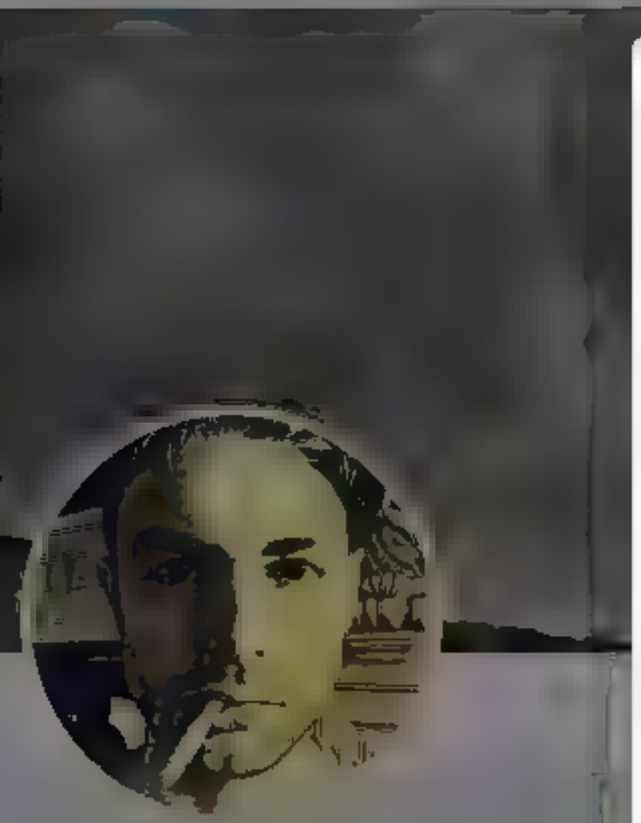
1 1

Jinx Curtis @J Curtis896 16 Feb 2016

Rep y ng to @

@ as long as it isn t n the face right so warn h m/her then send them from the bedroom

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Detectives question lack of autopsy in Scalia death -

9:02 AM - 16 Feb 2016

76 Retweets **73** Likes

5 76 73

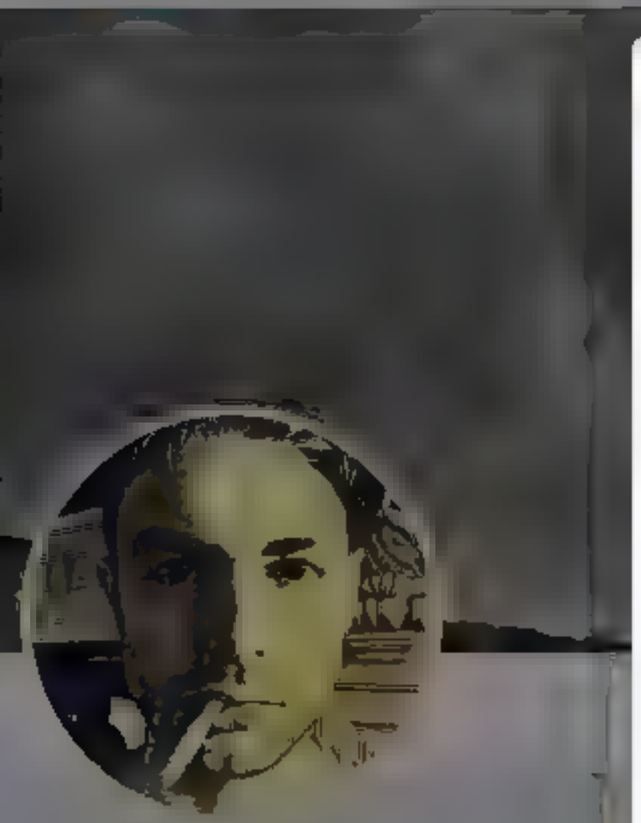
Gerald Hawkins @GeraldHawkins9 · 16 Feb 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Judge Scalias was a very important Superior Court

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Fake 'Refugees' Planned More Terror Attacks in Paris -

10 02 AM 16 Feb 2016

72 Retweets **61** Likes

3 72 61

ALEX JONES HICKS @alexjoneshicks 16 Feb 2016

Replying to

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The intolerant student Left has even turned on me – a lifelong civil rights campaigner -

8:19 AM - 16 Feb 2016

55 Retweets **75** Likes

14 55 75

Barry Edwards #FBPE @somersetbaz - 16 Feb 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Eventually the left eats itself. Nom Nom Nom

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

London's likely next Muslim Mayor participated in event hosted by TV channel that advocates marital rape. Feminists will still vote for him.

5:30 AM - 16 Feb 2016

225 Retweets **181** Likes

23 225 181

damianslaughter @dru d1111 · 16 Feb 2016

Repl ng to [illegible] Enhanc ng the opinion that fem nism sn't about protecting female r ghts but attacking wh te ma e rights

1 7 8

Stephanie @Steph s1uK · 16 Feb 2016

[illegible] They just wish they were born men

1 1 5

damianslaughter @dru d1111 · 16 Feb 2016

[illegible] Indeed But the pedd ers of this toxic deology R condemning their pup ls to yrs of misery

2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

London's likely next Muslim Mayor gave speech in front of black jihadi flag, supported extremist groups.

5:29 AM - 16 Feb 2016

233 Retweets **113** Likes

29 233 113

jane c @ragtag50 19 Feb 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Activists Threatened With Dawn Raid, Arrested For Anti-Islam Speech - nfowars com/activists-thre ..

5:16 AM - 16 Feb 2016

243 Retweets **134** Likes

43 243 134

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 16 Feb 2016

Replying to

Islam is not a race herple derp e

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Bianan @B ananT the st 16 Feb 2016

Lol They're not activists That's , a bunch of Chr st an bigots.

6 1

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonP anet

Rep ying to

@bianatheist @BritainF rst The fact that you disagree with their politics doesn't mean they're not activists, herp derp.

5 22 AM 1o Feb 2016

1 Retweet **24** ikes

4 1 24

Bianan @B ananT the st 16 Feb 2016

Rep ying to

Maybe not but presenting them as vict ms s tragic. Herpes derpes

1 2

Bianan @B ananT the t 16 Feb 2016

Rep ying to

You can't claim that as fact.

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

●○○○○ EE 12:18 92%

Recent (8) David Elsener > [illegible]

Invite Dav d to Messenger

[illegible] his work. That bad side about every idiot is able to become a populist via YouTube these days.

Your opinions on art remind me of Adolph Hitler.

4:18 AM - 16 Feb 2016

52 Retweets **167** Likes

8 52 167

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Follow

"Sanders spent most of his life as an angry radical and agitator who never accomplished much of anything."

+02 AM 16 Feb 2016

105 Retweets **127** Likes

14 105 127

HumanThriving @AynRandHero 16 Feb 2016
Rep y ng to
Wel p ayed In go! Ayn Rand was a c assic community organ zer Wait. scratch that. Reverse t.

1

HumanThriving @AynRandHero 16 Feb 2016
Rep y ng to
Are you be ng intentionally ironic?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible] Story

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Facebook censors satirical Viz comic. BAN ALL THE THINGS.

Viz Comic @Viz[illegible]

Facebook have taken the Viz page down. We can appeal, but if we get it wrong, we'll be "permanently deleted". Ooo-er

1:58 AM - 16 Feb 2016

52 Retweets **52** Likes

9 52 52

Trude Rubach @shanarag[illegible] · 16 Feb 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] We live in dangerous times.

1

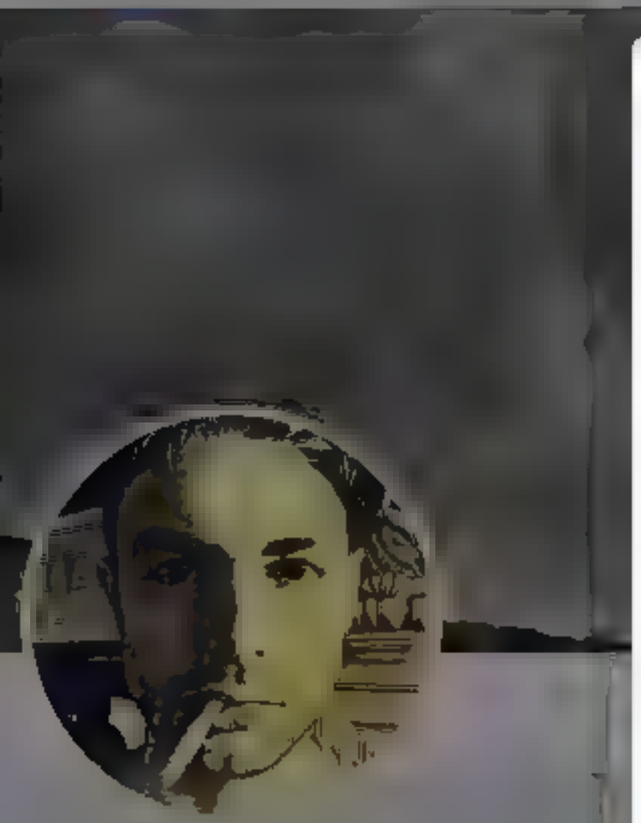
(((Casper))) Thinks @supres[illegible]entdave · 16 Feb 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] ban bro shock game then cause I got forced baptised in that game[illegible]

Dan Iacobescu @Iacobb_Dann · 16 Feb 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant' A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

'Let us grieve at what Twitter has become' - are you listening @jack?

1:54 AM - 16 Feb 2016

59 Retweets **75** Likes

7 59 75

Jim Peyton @peyton_m · 16 Feb 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Not has, always was. Low life's opportunity to

[redacted] terms

Privacy Policy [redacted] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

#BlackLivesMatter is a violent hate cult.

1:57 AM - 16 Feb 2016

161 Retweets **172** Likes

20 161 172

D. lowe @dlowe_qc · 16 Feb 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet No #BlackLivesMatter MMIW is for justice, accountability & police reform. When criminal acts are perpetrated, on citizens it's.

2

D. lowe @dlowe_qc · 16 Feb 2016

condemn. We are the service of these who go to war on behalf of our Nation. But your brush is missed placed. Accountability preached. CD

David Soulfood @saltems_otto · 16 Feb 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet anti-racism is a code word for anti-white

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Judge Judy Schools Socialist Freeloader in the Best Way Possible -

1:07 AM - 16 Feb 2016

71 Retweets **99** Likes

6 71 99

Sonji @Catfishkingdom · 16 Feb 2016
Replying to
Judge Judy for the next United States Supreme Court Justice!!

Jak @Jakthe ad · 16 Feb 2016
Replying to
oh th s s glor ous

Jarrod @Phd masterson · 16 Feb 2016
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Merkel wants no fly zone in Syria to "alleviate the refugee crisis". And if you believe that reason, I have a bridge to sell you.

1:43 AM - 16 Feb 2016

62 Retweets **103** Likes

13 62 103

Sue @sw18780774 16 Feb 2016

Replying to [redacted] but Merke is not the Queen of the wor d stop pandering to her demands

2 2

Happy Willie @W amBoyd76 16 Feb 2016

Replying to [redacted] she is Hit er's love chi d and tries to act like h m, she needs to rea ise she s not in charge of NATO or UN

2

Stevo @SteveBone a 16 Feb 2016

Replying to [redacted] Even most Germans have had a gutful of that bitch She needs to go

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is anyone not seeing all of my tweets on their timeline or had their account unfollow me without their doing?

2:01 AM - 16 Feb 2016

38 Retweets **68** Likes

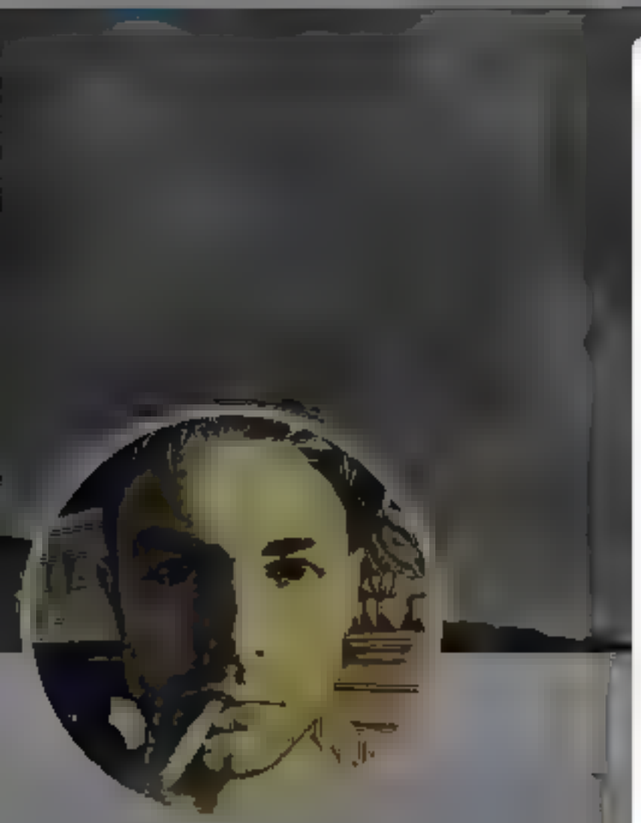
90 38 68

Krushim @krushmTV · 16 Feb 2016
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] If they don t see your tweet on their timel ne how are they going to answer you? lol

Thomas Badrick @Tnfo Hood e · 16 Feb 2016
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] no, peop e probably just got tired of your rants

D. Bowers @Nwo s ave · 18 Feb 2016
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] now you mention t yes. No updates n a couple days. D d not unfol ow

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

That Islamist I retweeted last night calling me a "bigot" completely de-activated his account. LOL. These people hate to be challenged.

2:44 AM - 16 Feb 2016

49 Retweets **157** Likes

11 49 157

bob @bobbonners3 16 Feb 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Well done sir

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller 16 Feb 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Said Mr block all the people' Challenge Watson without getting blocked by rubber lips himself Protip, you can't

Man vs Anti-Man @[illegible]SpecResist 16 Feb 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Safe space ideologies

[illegible] Terms [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yes the video is back!

2:48 AM - 16 Feb 2016

21 Retweets **51** Likes

43 21 51

DeplorableMe @SCcoast agent · 16 Feb 2016
Replying to
What the hell is wrong with that freak is it a joke? The second amendment should never apply to him

Exponereal @Exponerea · 16 Feb 2016
Replying to
Best laugh EVER!

3

Melissa Mészáros @kittens.nurface · 16 Feb 2016
Replying to

Home Moments

Log in

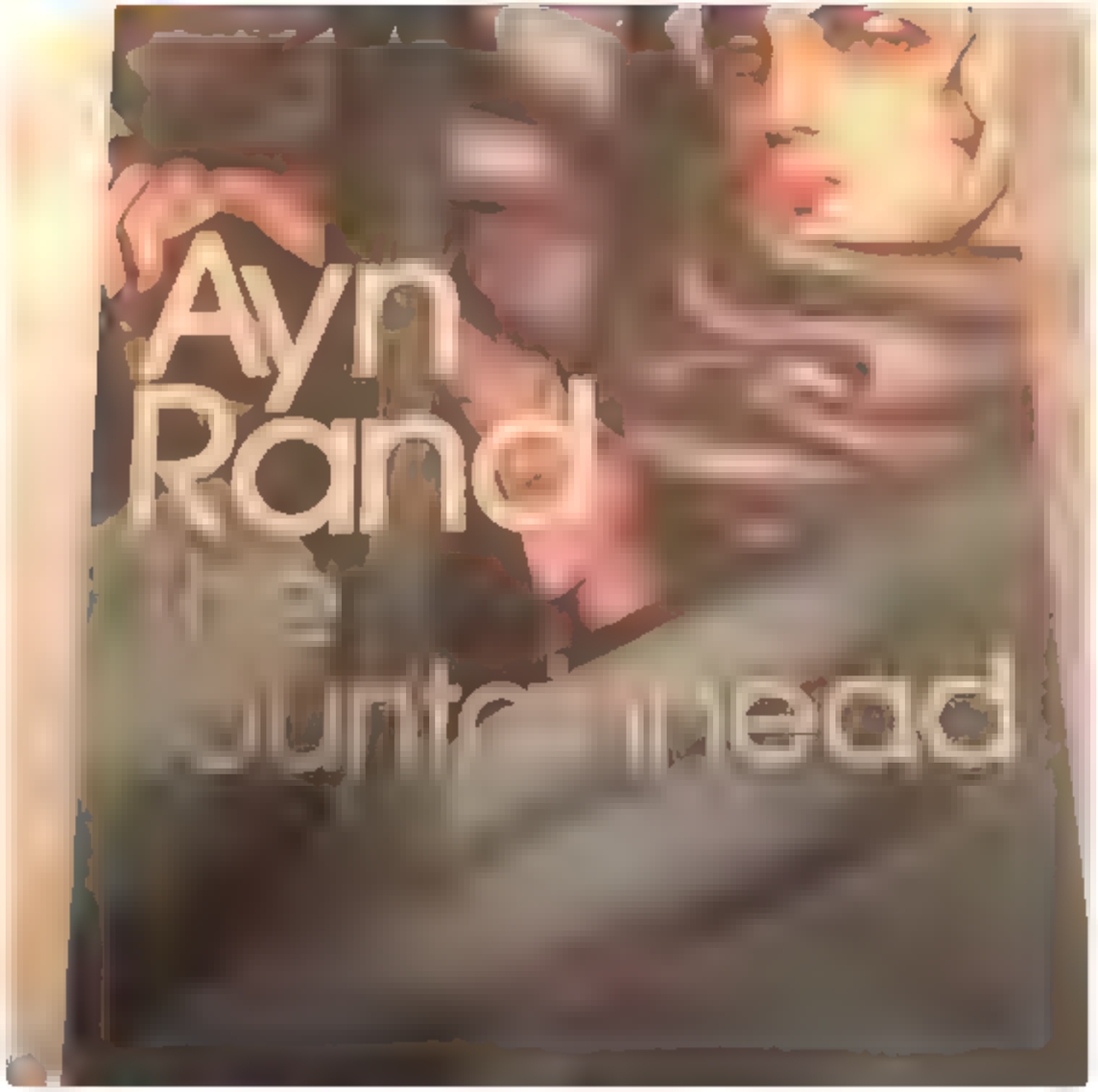
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's time to begin another Ayn odyssey. 😍😍😍



5:35 PM - 15 Feb 2016

24 Retweets 88 Likes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@AxisJacky Triggered

5:18 PM - 15 Feb 2016

4 Likes

4 4

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Feminists are the biggest transphobes.

Radfems and women only. Definitely women born women, no exceptions, no debate, don't even ask. Primarily a social group for friendship and support as we all try to do our best and stay sane (ish) under patriarchy. I suggest we meet for a social every month in this way but happy for other social events, political activism and guerilla feminist acts to flow from this. Hopeful in fact. You don't have to be a lesbian..... but it

4:26 PM - 15 Feb 2016

56 Retweets **98** Likes

erms

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

So tempted to troll.

meetup com

4:24 PM - 15 Feb 2016

21 Retweets **126** Likes

Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Lost count of the number of real artists who have thanked me for this video.

2:33 PM - 15 Feb 2016

46 Retweets **103** Likes

27 46 103

ABC Oumuamua Bureau @reformABC 1o Feb 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Modern art: a plastic cactus that cost Aussie taxpayers a million dollars

Twitter Ads Info and privacy Terms
Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

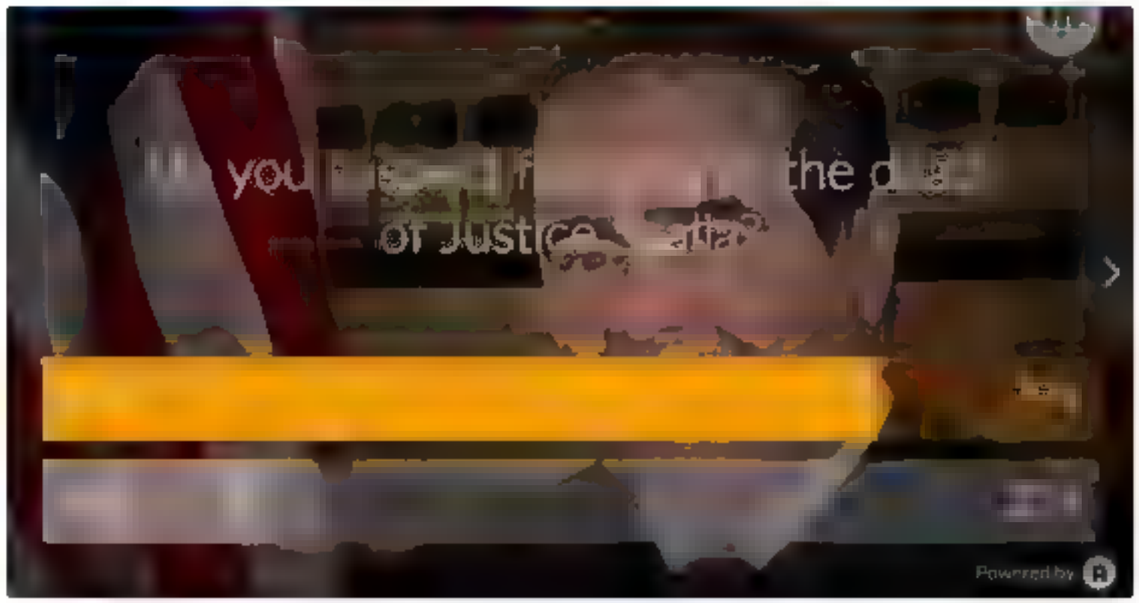
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Poll: 79% Suspect “Foul Play” in Death of Antonin Scalia - infowars.com/poll-79-suspec …



11:22 AM - 15 Feb 2016

244 Retweets **232** Likes

50 244 232

Mo Fei Chen @DynaMoChen 15 Feb 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] So 79% of [illegible] users are ·oons. 79 year o·d heavy· set ·talian with chron·c ·ssues and they think ninjas?

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

Former Intel Officer Suspects Foul Play in Death of Antonin Scalia

@PrisonPlanet

1:55 PM - 15 [illegible] 16

288 [illegible]

216 [illegible]

47 replies 288 retweets 216 likes

Reply 47

Retweet 288 | Retweeted 288

Like 216 | Liked 216

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C assica Ibera An
A t-R ght. ant A t-Left 250 m l ion+ tota
YouTube views
London
o ned January 2009

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

According to leftists it's sick and demented to question the circumstances surrounding Scalia's death, but celebrating it is perfectly fine.

10:49 AM - 15 Feb 2016

213 Retweets **273** Likes

14 213 273

Primluck Lodestar @brum nger 15 Feb 2016
Rep y ng to
that s a good strawman do you m nd f use it for my onl ne arguments?

2

Della Pearl @De apear 15 Feb 2016
Rep y ng to
S gn the petit on "No Supreme Court Nominations Unt l After The E ect on" @

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Twitter announces new measures to "stop harassment". (Click for enlargement). @nero @Lauren_Southern

10:37 AM - 15 Feb 2016

431 Retweets **529** Likes

43 431 529

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftist Journalists, Social Media Users Spew Torrent Of Hate On Hearing Of Scalia's Death -

11:14 AM - 15 Feb 2016

38 Retweets **44** Likes

10 38 44

Andrea Liu @awy 15 Feb 2016

Replying to

Rem nds me of th s quote

1

Paul @_ohn aserbeams 15 Feb 2016

Replying to

He was one of the ast great men This vitriol is just depressing So gnorant of the r stup dity

1

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why was it necessary for no less than 20 police officers to escort Scalia's dead body to the funeral home?

10:18 AM - 15 Feb 2016

71 Retweets **76** Likes

18 71 76

EdM @footlooseracer 15 Feb 2016
Replying to
b cuz there s secrecy about what really happened to Scal a SC shou d cal 4 nvestigation

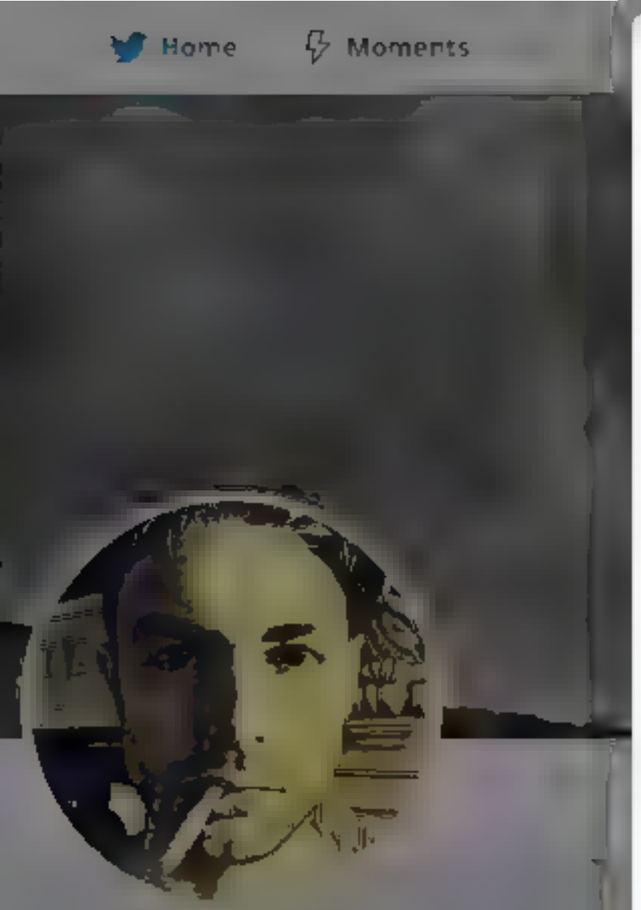
2 3

WeWin! @TheReaBigGig 15 Feb 2016
Replying to
C early Obama Hussein had Sca a MURDERED!

1 1

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 15 Feb 2016

After Scal a, leftists cal ed for C arence Thomas to fol ow su t. Wishing death on black peop e s trendy so ong as they're conservative

6 94 139

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

10:28 AM - 15 Feb 2016

18 Retweets **33** Likes

4 18 33

Conor Boyle @conorboyle95 15 Feb 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] do you want to comment on this, considering your tweets at the time

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

After Scalia, leftists called for Clarence Thomas to follow suit. Wishing death on black people is trendy so long as they're conservative.

10:27 AM - 15 Feb 2016

94 Retweets **139** Likes

6 94 139

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 15 Feb 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Search query Search Twitter | Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove
- [illegible]

Suggested users

- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - Tiếng Việt
    - [illegible]
- [illegible]

  Have an account?

  Phone, email or username

  Password

  ☑ Remember me [illegible]

  Log in

  New to Twitter?

  [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

[illegible]

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter

- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Dismiss

Close

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump t

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- [illegible]
-
-

Suggested users

- [illegible]
-
- [illegible]
-
-

Close

Promote this Tweet

ph Watson
et

lia claims only a few C

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- ## Tweet with a location

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history. Learn more

  Turn on

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Share Location

Foursquare
Results from Yelp

Send
Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy
● **Public** Anyone can follow this list ○ **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Add this video to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server

☑ Include parent Tweet
☑ Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter Developer Agreement and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email or username
Password
☑ Remember me · Forgot password?
Log in
Don't have an account? Sign up »
Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up
Have an account? Log in »
Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See SMS short codes for other countries

Close

Confirmation

ph Watson
net

dia claims only a few C

Close

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftist media claims only a few Cologne attackers were refugees, German prosecutor responds: "total nonsense".

Close
Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart — it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold

Back
Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson [illegible] @PrisonPlanet [illegible]

[illegible] @PrisonPlanet Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet [illegible] @PrisonPlanet [illegible] @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Leftist media claims only a few Cologne attackers were refugees, German prosecutor responds "total nonsense" [illegible]

9:00 AM 15 Feb 2016

- 217 Retweet
- 175 Like
- [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

21 replies 217 retweets 175 likes

Reply 21
Retweet 217 Retweeted 217
Like 175 Liked 175

1 1 Albert Tait @AlbertTait [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @GeorgeGarbow

@GeorgeGarbow @terencehooson @PrisonPlanet THEY WILL DO FOR STARTERS HAS TO BE MORE GOT MY DECK OF CARDS Put a price on their heads

0 replies 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 2 Liked 2

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

2. New conversation

1. MahomedSaleemMoorad @msmoorad

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet and its YOUR bosses who are behind these thugs U bloody Zionist shill

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

2. Toxic Tone @becky1363

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @msmoorad

@msmoorad @PrisonPlanet so what did the people Uganda and Sudan do?

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

3. MahomedSaleemMoorad @msmoorad

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @becky1363

@becky1363 I think ur getting stuff mixed up The topic is muslim refugees in Germany being blamed for the actions of paid thugs

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

4. Toxic Tone @becky1363

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @msmoorad

@msmoorad oh dear I think you need a lie down silly man

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

5. MahomedSaleemMoorad @msmoorad

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @becky1363

@becky1363 pls check ur mistaken

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

End of conversation

3 1 Tony the Dwyver @Dwyertd

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @thebatclaw Hmmm Someone is lying and the smell of disingenuousness (?) is putridly perbading Europe

0 replies 1 retweet 0 likes

Reply

Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

Like Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

4. 1 me @topsnowboarder

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @MikkiL @BreitbartNews Bury the news so it all looks roses Of which it's clearly not. Report the whole story

0 replies 1 retweet 0 likes

Reply

Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

Like Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

5 1 Sue @sw18780774

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @MikkiL perhaps they are finally distinguish TRUE "refugee" from the chancer undocumented illegally entered economic migrant

0 replies 1 retweet 0 likes

Reply

Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

Like Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

6. 1 Albert Tait @AlbertTait

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @terencehooson The truth is there we do no believe anything coming from either camp your all as toxic as a russian coffee UKIP

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

7 1 MahomedSaleemMoorad @msmoorad

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet but the point that u are ignoring is that many of these socalled refugees r just paid thugs they r in Europe to cause trouble

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

8. 1 Tiffany Boyd @tboyddmd

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @Rockprincess818 So by that line, were they German nationals? Were they arrested en made? Didn't think so

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

9. 1 Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Take it up with @CJMortimer [illegible]

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

10. 1 Vaclav Lacina @GrueGoblin

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet The cause proves a) Syrians and Iraquis are mostly not a problem, b) Germany immig. policy is even worse shit than it seemed

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

11. New conversation

1 Vaclav Lacina @GrueGoblin

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet The reason for so little refs is that independent started to discriminate them from economic migrants

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

2. Vaclav Lacina @GrueGoblin

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @GrueGoblin

@PrisonPlanet better late than never?

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

End of conversation

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

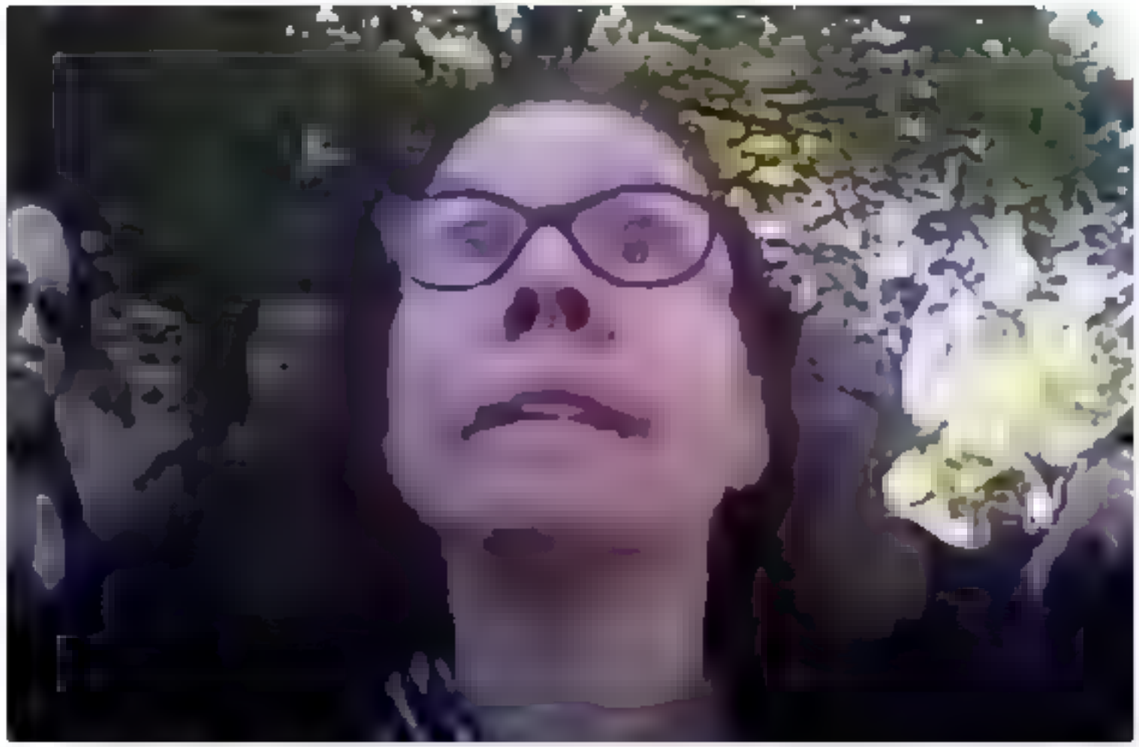
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

THE face of "social justice".



8:57 AM - 15 Feb 2016

115 Retweets **272** Likes

51 115 272

Pointed Commentary @RoyCalbeck · 15 Feb 2016

Replying to [illegible]

@Cerebraw80 . hard to argue with that. Even looks like a

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Stephen Fry: Twitter a "stalking ground for the sanctimoniously self-righteous who love to be offended on behalf of others."

8:41 AM - 15 Feb 2016

335 Retweets **394** Likes

31 335 394

Dr Lou Lou @Patr ck6601 298 15 Feb 2016
Replying to
menopausal childless facing bleak lonely old age trolling Twitter looking for offence being offended s their raison d'être

3

Patrick J Colliano @65p c 16 Feb 2016
Replying to
Twitter has trolls, fact of life just block them, Steve And "sanctimoniously self-righteous" s redundant.

1 1

Rob Nelson @rnelson0 15 Feb 2016
Replying to
lol says the man who quits Twitter every 2-3 years and always comes back

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Swedish national police chief cannot guarantee the safety of the Swedish people anymore -

8:55 AM - 15 Feb 2016

213 Retweets **116** Likes

34 213 116

Under a Toadstool @toadstoolfrags · 15 Feb 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

VIDEO: Why Some People Think Scalia Was Murdered -

8:18 AM - 15 Feb 2016

131 Retweets **88** Likes

19 131 88

emctsprime @emctsprime 15 Feb 2016

Replying to

Scalia Denied a lot of Pp's legal cases. Mine 2 but they didn't hav 2 kill him
It's US judge killing season

1 1

emctsprime @emctsprime 15 Feb 2016

He was a good Black Robe Judge not many Pp could go 2 their own Illuminat
sacrifice ritua

7 1

emctsprime @emctsprime 4 Mar 2016

"He didn't belong to the secret society" - Newt Gingrich on why GOP esta

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

19 Year-Old Afghan Migrant Sexually Assaults 4 Girls Between Ages 11-13 – German Officials Set Him Free -

1:43 AM - 15 Feb 2016

289 Retweets **125** Likes

31 289 125

Anthony Gillis @AnthonyGillis · 15 Feb 2016

Replying to

Unlike Merkel the central European govts aren't willing to sacrifice their own people on the altar of white guilt

1

Anthony Gillis @AnthonyGillis · 15 Feb 2016

Replying to

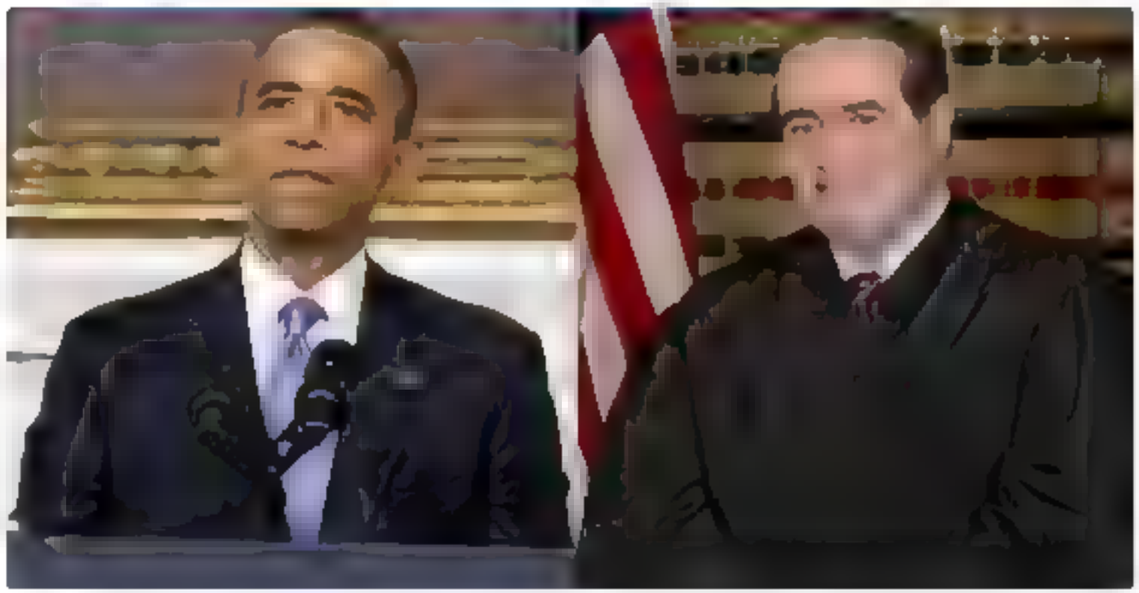
Just one of many reasons We re witnessing

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Report: Obama Told of Scalia's Death Hours Before Public Announcement - nfowars com/report-obama-t ...



5 21 AM 15 Feb 2016

189 Retweets **108** Likes

40 189 108

Brad r @loveofl berty 15 Feb 2016
Replying to
the young Turks are basically ce ebrating the death of him they are so FUCKING scumy

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@P son Planet
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Islam critic @TRobinsonNewEra attacked, knocked unconscious during night out with his wife in Luton. #ReligionOfPeace

34 AM 15 Feb 2016

111 Retweets **104** Likes

31 111 104

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der 15 Feb 2016

Rep y ng to

Has Steve ident fied his a leged attacker as a Mus im?

Ali B. @ A B 15 Feb 201o

Rep y ng to

shou d we hold everyone who shares your fa th (or non faith) respons b e for th s moron c tweet?

2

LG @d n shygge faen 15 Feb 2016

When Brits are behead ng peop e, rap ng ch ldren on a b bl ca sca e & si encing critics, feel free

2 1 2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

350,000 Soldiers In Saudi Arabia Stand Ready To Invade Syria -

4:04 AM - 15 Feb 2016

101 Retweets **51** Likes

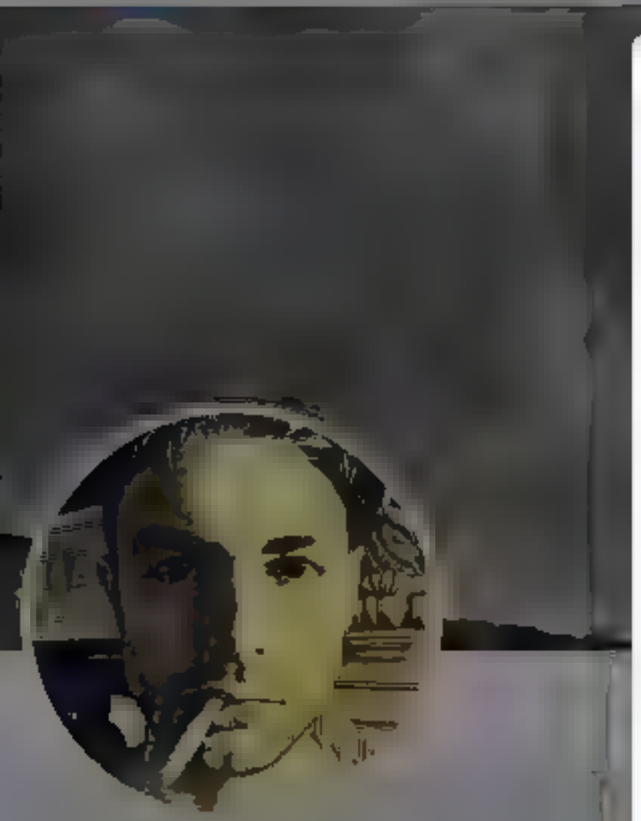
21 101 51

StarWarsTabletop @RedFunney 15 Feb 2016

Replying to

those soldiers are sh.t, with no Esprit de Corp or tradition of

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Saudi Arabia to host 'largest' military exercises in region, 20 states invited -

4:25 AM - 15 Feb 2016

27 Retweets **20** Likes

3 27 20

Arminius Americanus @De[illegible]88 15 Feb 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Sounds like a party.

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mr. Fry needs to remember his own words and not let the professionally outraged scare him away.

It's now very common to hear people say, "I'm rather offended by that."

As if that gives them certain rights. It's no more than a whine. It has no meaning, it has no purpose. It has no reason to be respected as a phrase.

"I'm offended by that."

Well, so fucking what?

— Stephen Fry

3:31 AM - 15 Feb 2016

181 Retweets **277** Likes

14 181 277

WOR EATERS @worldeaters · 15 Feb 2016

Replying to

what did he say ?

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

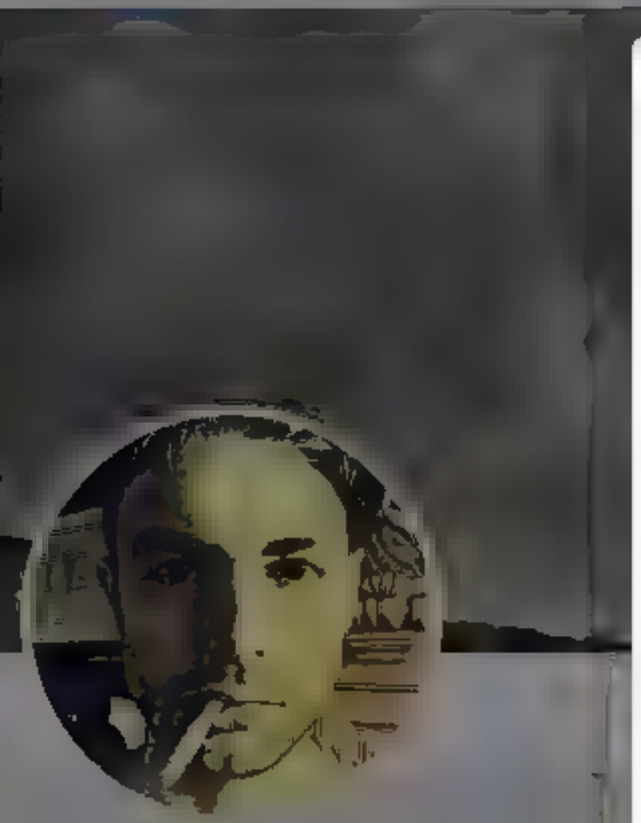
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Terms

Privacy Policy

Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Judge who argued killing Americans with drone strikes was constitutional could replace Scalia on Supreme Court.

2:27 AM - 15 Feb 2016

76 Retweets **53** Likes

6 76 53

KunoPachunke @KoranLP · 15 Feb 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet I don t know much about american constitutional law but if they are fighting n Afghan stand don't think it is a big issue

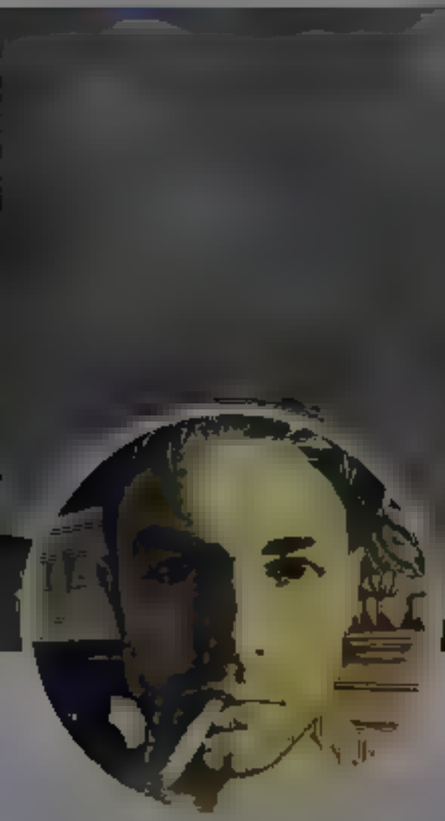
1

Troy @snowflaked · 15 Feb 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet I bet he ll never be found dead with a pillow over h s head

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Urgent calls begin for Scalia autopsy -

4:00 AM - 15 Feb 2016

61 Retweets **63** Likes

11 61 63

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller 15 Feb 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Tinfoil. Tinfoil. Tinfoil, Tinfoil. Your hat is made from tinfoil. TINFOIL. (Excerpt from prison planet, the opera).

Sonja Wiles @KingJesusRocks 15 Feb 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Yes there needs to be an autopsy! It's standard operating procedure anytime a person, especially a public figure, dies.

Bill @tsbs3 15 Feb 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

An ideology that needs to be protected by "safe spaces" because it can't stand scrutiny is a worthless ideology.

8:58 AM - 7 Feb 2016

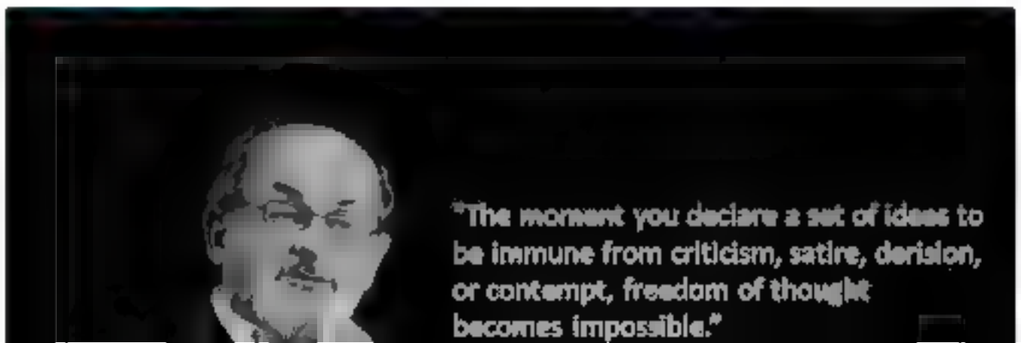
223 Retweets **287** Likes

22 223 287

MarkingBadIsSubHuman @MEMESofVIOLENCE 14 Feb 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Submitted without need for comment.



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey George Clooney, how many refugees are you gonna house in your newly purchased £10 million mansion?

1:07 PM - 12 Feb 2016

495 Retweets **512** Likes

67 495 512

BatBond @BatBond127 12 Feb 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Man called Mohamed attacks people in Ohio restaurant. Motive unknown. Hmmmm, I wonder.....

1:20 PM - 12 Feb 2016

172 Retweets **197** Likes

47 172 197

Nathan White @Nathwh.te1 · 1 Feb 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

People are being arrested for tweets. If we expand "hate speech" to include political opinions, welcome to 1984.

2:44 PM - 12 Feb 2016

466 Retweets **384** Likes

56 466 384

Joe Piervincenti @pierrespace49 13 Feb 2016
Reply ng to
Can you gu de me to some examp es of that?

Austin St. Kloud @AustnStk oud 13 Feb 2016
Reply ng to
@Lazerwo f909 exactly

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

Joined January 2009

© Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Articles about migrant rapists and murderers are being blocked in Sweden. Can't have people knowing the truth.

By posting your comment you agree to the house rules

Post

Newest	Oldest	Best rated	Worst rated

The comments below have been moderated

travis76, malmo Sweden about 22 minutes ago

I live in Sweden, and the goverment blocked this article on the swedish internet, I had to go to Denmark to read the article, I cant believe that, this is the biggest proof that we dont have free press here in Sweden.

New 193 0

12:28 PM - 1 Feb 2016

Log in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Disagreeing with your stupid opinions is not "harassment".

11:27 AM - 12 Feb 2016

52 Retweets **97** Likes

5 52 97

©Marv @MarvNameHere · 12 Feb 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet "it's science bitches."

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

More millennials have a favorable view of socialism than capitalism. Socialism does nothing but increase poverty & lower living standards.

11:39 AM - 12 Feb 2016

135 Retweets **197** Likes

42 135 197

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 12 Feb 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Po[illegible] Millenn a s Pick Socia ism Over Capital sm

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

- Home Home Home (new Tweets)
- Moments Moments Moments (new Tweets)

Search query Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

- Follow @PrisonPlanet on Twitter
- Follow @PrisonPlanet on Twitter

- Activity
- Bookmarks
- Camera
- Collections
- Emoji
- Explore
- Follows
- GIF
- Home
- Lightning bolt
- Lists
- Messages
- Moments
- Notifications
- Profile
- Retweets
- Search
- Settings
- Topics
- Trending
- Twitter
- Verified
- Video
- Drafts
- Keyboard shortcuts
- Switch to Basic
- Tweet
- Tweet
- Tweet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Someone already created Tumblr.
twitter com/VeblenThorstei

Th.s Tweet s unava lab e

11 14 AM [illegible] Feb 2016

63 Retweets **190** Likes

20 63 190

Mark Samenfink @MSament nk 12 Feb 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

Also, how ent tled do you have to be to demand pol views be censored on a s te made aval to a l?

1 1

Mark Samenfink @MSament nk 12 Feb 2016

[illegible] "go make your own venue" How about you learn to live with the others who have always been here k d?

1 1

(((Sierra Marlee))) @Sierra Mar ee 12 Feb 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

drops mic

5

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Being offended is not a form of activism. #ThingsFeministsNeedToUnderstand -

10:37 AM - 12 Feb 2016

60 Retweets **105** Likes

11 60 105

Greg Kaye @finite planet 12 Feb 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] What the fuck s wrong with you and your broad brush condemnat on of feminism?

1

Greg Kaye @finite planet 12 Feb 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] I just oved the hypocrisy especia ly of point 5 of a (typical y va id) comp ainer who a ways seems triggered

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fo ow

"But Twitter is a private company, it can censor who it likes".....

Paul Joseph Watson

J ·st ·o · ·· ·

"But Twitter is a private company - it can censor who it l kes."

Here's the problem with that Both Twitter and Facebook are col uding with governments to h·nt down "hate speech"

Such "hate speech" has nc·uded a Dutch man who said his country's open border policy was a "bad plan" and a Danish man who compared rad cal slam to Naz sm

Social media o.trage mobs are a.so trying to re-define "harassment" to include d sagree ng with fem n sts and cal ng social justice warriors "l ars"

f we al ow Twitter and Facebook to broaden the definition of what constitutes "harassment" and "hate speech " we open the door for government repress on of free speech

Standards set onl ne are be ng m rrored in the real world hand ng the state the precedent to punish peop e for egitimate speech

Th s is why soc al media censorship of v ewpoints critiques and even words needs to be v gorous y opposed by everyone who cares about both d g tal and real world freedom

9 37 AM ·.· Feb ·016

469 Retweets **480** Likes

35 469 480

[illegible] erms

P v 3 , O· Cy [illegible] AD· · D

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Kanye West turns anti-PC: "Stop trying to compromise art. That's why music is so fucking watered down right now."

8:17 AM - 12 Feb 2016

38 Retweets **117** Likes

18 38 117

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 12 Feb 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Follow

NEW VIDEO: 7 Things Feminists Need To Understand -

10:09 AM - 12 Feb 2016

94 Retweets **123** Likes

21 94 123

Shietylord @ChuckkkHoover 12 Feb 2016

Reply ng to

Fem nism progressivism, and l beral sm stop being so hypocritica when you real ze they are just anti wh te think about it.

2 3

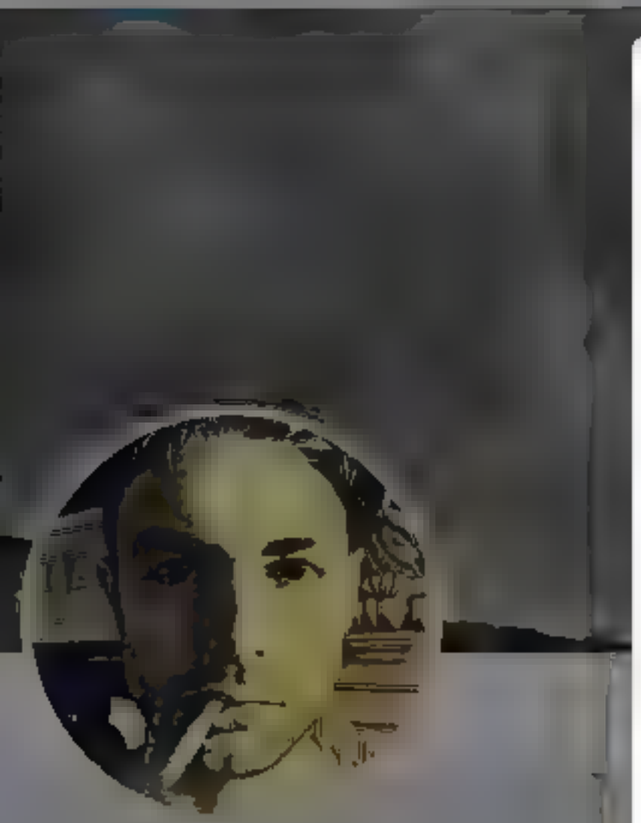
Paul Seery @Paul Seery 12 Feb 2016

Reply ng to

Great Video Feminists should take some of the blame for what has happened to society n both Europe and North America

1 2

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible] Ed tor a Diary

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fighting in Syria to end! But jihadists and Russia will continue bombings. What?

6:30 AM - 12 Feb 2016

24 Retweets **43** Likes

8 24 43

Swaffles @F[illegible]bbbs · 12 Feb 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Russia doing God s work

2 1

Sven Svitjod @p[illegible]rsvensk · 12 Feb 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Russia bomb ng the crap out of "rebe ls" s a good thing There s hope for peace

2

/guytron @g[illegible]ytron2 · 12 Feb 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Sounds Libera

Dan Iacobescu @[illegible]acobb Dann · 12 Feb 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Merkel has time to let George Clooney kiss her ass for an hour. No time to meet with anyone representing Germans concerned at migrant influx

o 32 AM - 12 Feb 2016

165 Retweets **199** Likes

15 165 199

Gavin @Pard 12 Feb 2016
Replying to
the thought of her ass n his face has put me right off my d nner cheers o

1 1 1

Cliffy @tc ffgordo 16 Feb 2016
t the thought of her ass n his face has put me r ght off my d nner cheers o" There are many cracks in Germany

1 1

Gavin @Pard 16 Feb 2016
oh dear I knew she was fu l of shit but p ease lets not go there o

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large Classica liberal Anti Alt Right ant- Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey @Independent - these kind of absurd headlines are why no one reads your newspaper. Delete your website too.

Why are those rushing to condemn Muslim men so silent on Roosh V and the global oppression of women?

In recent months, disparate groups of men have styled themselves as defenders of European women against the threat of Muslim men, from the European far-right, to Hindu fundamentalists in India, to the British public intellectual and atheist Richard Dawkins

6:31 AM - 12 Feb 2016

69 Retweets **191** Likes

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]onPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Ha[illegible]

[illegible] erms

P[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Is this real life?

World

Europe

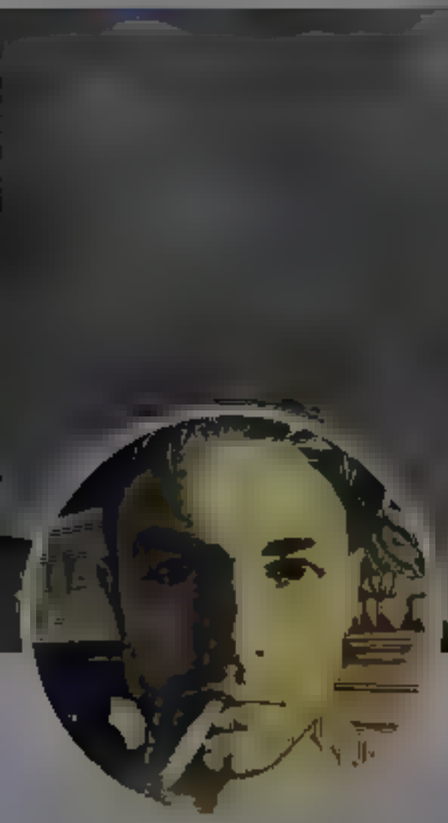
Migrant crisis: George and Amal Clooney meet Angela Merkel

1 hour ago Europe

6:13 AM - 1[illegible] Feb 2016

146 Retweets **172** Likes

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The @Independent is to cease publication. No one wants to read the opinions of unhinged social justice warriors. Imagine my shock.

6:29 AM - 12 Feb 2016

79 Retweets **153** Likes

10 79 153

ZensurInDeutschland @AsylgDet5000 · 12 Feb 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet for real like close tal down? GLORIOUS !
2

Franco Gonzalez @tsFranco · 12 Feb 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet they might need a neat, soft femin zed hug

Sheila Brown @Bl[illegible]sty1950 · 12 Feb 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet actua ly they do, they just want to read t on ine like tweets

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Feds Push New Plan For Home Visits to Check on Parents - infowars.com/feds-push-new- ...

5:13 AM - 1: Feb 2016

84 Retweets **48** Likes

23 84 48

smiffy @andh nat on · 1 Feb 016

Repl ng to

Baby snatchers a ready operate n the UK

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump: Migrant crisis to cause revolutions, "end of Europe".

5:41 AM - 12 Feb 2016

91 Retweets **81** Likes

13 91 81

Patriot Swag @Sheepdog4USA 12 Feb 2016

Replying to

I give credit to Trump on this, but it doesn't take a genius to see this is a planned implosion AKA, soft war against West.

2 1 2

Patriot Swag @Sheepdog4USA 12 Feb 2016

Turkey threatens EU with mass migration like a WMD threat If that's not war talk, what is?

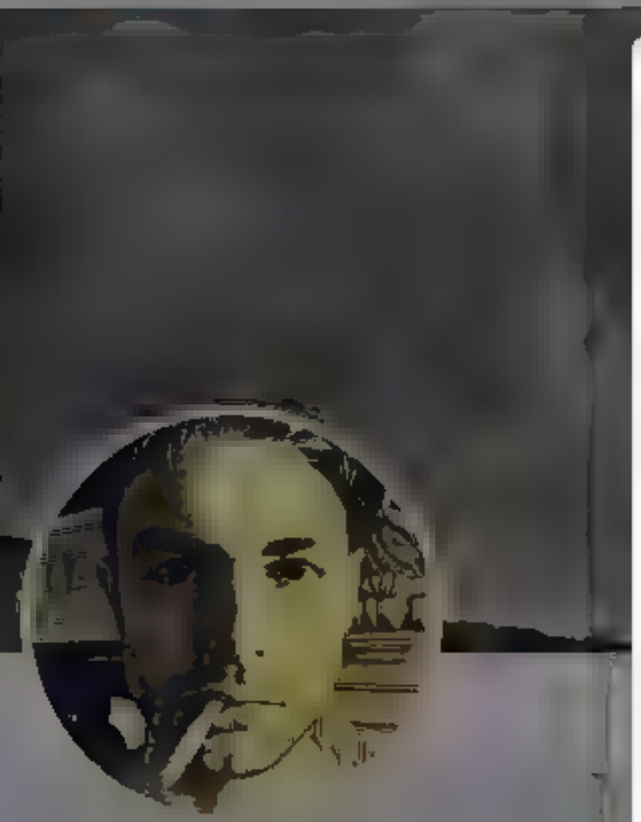
1 1

SuperSecretSigma @Eldothea 12 Feb 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

How A German Historian Predicted The Decline Of Western Civilization 100 Years Ago - returnofkings com/77942/how-a-ge ...

12 AM 12 Feb 2016

97 Retweets **106** Likes

7 97 106

MISTER Deplorable @ther ghtp anet? 12 Feb 2016

Repy ng to

Demora ization is a key component in subversion

1 1

Schweigende Mehrheit @APBah s 12 Feb 2016

Repy ng to

" Prim tive human conditions s owly thrust up nto the h ghly-c vi ized mode of ving " Co ogne anyone?

1 1 2

Schweigende Mehrheit @APBah s 12 Feb 2016

"The leftist causes. were only tools used to ass st the moneyed powers to be more effective " Damn, that's SO spot on.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cop tells street preacher: "Someone was offended. That is against the law."

2:48 AM - 12 Feb 2016

74 Retweets **69** Likes

23 74 69

The Honourable Yona @yona1959 13 Feb 2016

Replying to

I want to know if the person hiding under a burqa is a man?

1 1

Merrimour The Red @MerrimourTheRed 12 Feb 2016

Replying to

Orwellian horseshit

4

Balazs Szabo @balazsszabo87 12 Feb 2016

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Follow

2:13 AM - 1 Feb 2016

395 Retweets **471** Likes

35 395 471

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Vegans....not prepared to kill ducks, humans fine though.

The Telegraph @Te egraph
Pub takes fo e gras off Va ent ne s Day menu after death threats' from vegan activists tgr ph/k0hwkK

2:15 AM - 12 Feb 2016

75 Retweets **111** Likes

11 75 111

Adam Oates @AhemNotQ ..te 12 Feb 2016
Rep y ng to I m split. Fois gras is desp cable so. yay(?) But t s due to vegan death threats, so very not ok.

2 1

Zaan @xC herryF zz ex 12 Feb 2016
They shou dn't send death threats etc but that doesn't mean their point wasn t val d n th s case x

1

Adam Oates @AhemNotQ ..te 12 Feb 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

yas @k[illegible]bby · 11 Feb 2016

[illegible]er periods and cum are not the same anyways hun feminists don't smear their female ejaculation anywhere do they

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@kiwibby The notion that feminists are even familiar with the concept of "female ejaculation" is hard to believe.

3:31 PM · 11 Feb 2016

9 Likes

3 9

Stephanie Ferraro @StephfNAM[illegible] · 11 Feb 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] WTF ??? I'm a woman- as far as I know, there's no such thing. Unbelievable

Jonathon Walker @JonnyWalker40 · 12 Feb 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Fatal blow

Sterling Archer @[illegible]stanother9[illegible] · 11 Feb 2016

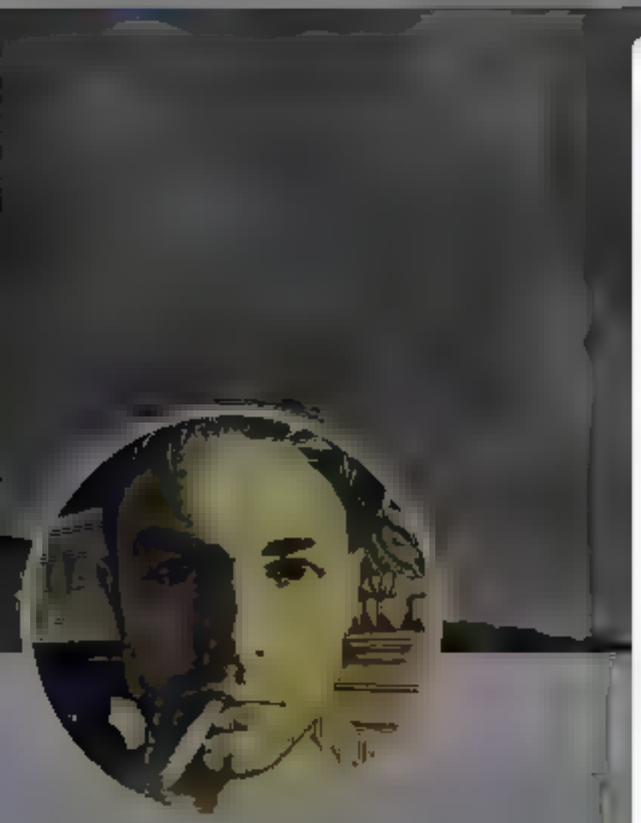
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Game over!!

[illegible] Write a reply [illegible] Terms

Privacy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant' A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Medvedev on Merkel's open border migrant policy: "Quite simply stupid".

4:51 PM - 11 Feb 2016

66 Retweets **78** Likes

3 66 78

j @seths · 11 Feb 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] doub.espeak. It's exactly what Put.n wants

[illegible] terms

P v y Oi Cy [illegible] Ad Cho

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

People now being charged under "racism" laws for criticising Islam. Islam is not a fucking race.

4:40 PM - 11 Feb 2016

251 Retweets **333** Likes

44 251 333

Black_Raven135 @RosaleeAdams · 14 Feb 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] NODS I have corrected unti I am blue n the face
I no longer bother

1 1

Barbara Roscoe @Roscoelbebe · 14 Feb 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] "ISLAM TREASON"✔

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Danish Man Convicted, Fined For Facebook Post Comparing Islam With Nazism - nfowars com/danish-man-con

3:01 PM - 11 Feb 2016

233 Retweets **193** Likes

53 233 193

Derek Allen RIP @WMDvision · 11 Feb 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] There were never a billion plus Nazi's. It's a lazy comparison made from a prejudiced standpoint. The Nazis were Christian.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

#Men nSTEM

12 26 PM - 11 Feb 2016

10 Retweets **40** Likes

6 10 40

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 11 Feb 2016

Rep ng to [illegible]

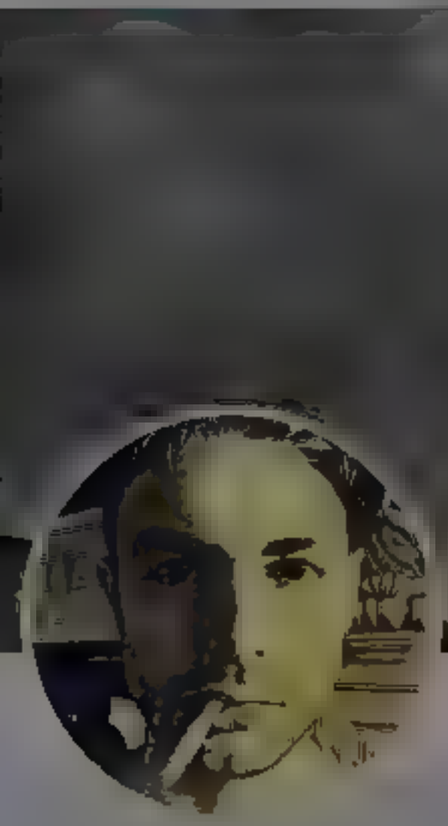
[illegible] I cl cked on that hash tag 100% regret. Now 'm not go ng to get a thing done ton ght. Thanks a lot.

Jonny Taylor @_TVW 11 Feb 2016

Repy ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Tel me you're of equal value when you emp rica ly produce as such

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Russia PM warns foreign offensive in Syria could spark 'world war' -

1:53 PM - 11 Feb 2016

49 Retweets **39** Likes

6 49 39

Daesh Diggler @daesh_d_gg 11 Feb 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] @NightmaresRMade how twitter treats its paying

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

#FreeJackDorsey

11:38 AM - 11 Feb 2016

47 Retweets **88** Likes

4 47 88

=M@rio News= @marionews1 11 Feb 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Because

- [illegible] In
- [illegible]
- [illegible]

=M@rio News= @marionews1

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

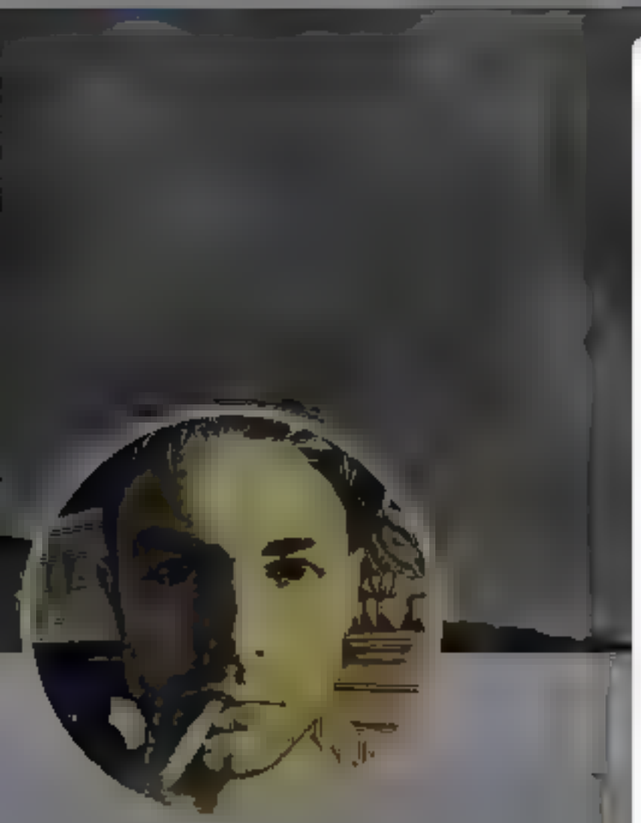
@PrisonPlanet
We Will Speak In Code
The #AntiFeminism Resistance

3 3

Paul Seery @PaulSeery 11 Feb 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Final Oregon militia member David Fry surrenders to FBI after threatening to kill himself as occupation concludes -

11:24 AM - 11 Feb 2016

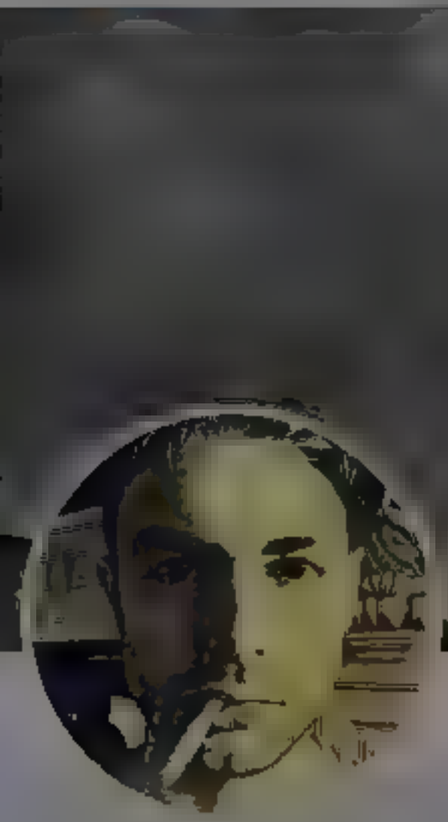
18 Retweets **27** Likes

3 18 27

Harasser @BanMe Do t 11 Feb 2016

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Can I penetrate your safe space?
#MaleFem n stChatUpLines

12:22 PM - 11 Feb 2016

42 Retweets **133** Likes

17 42 133

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 11 Feb 2016

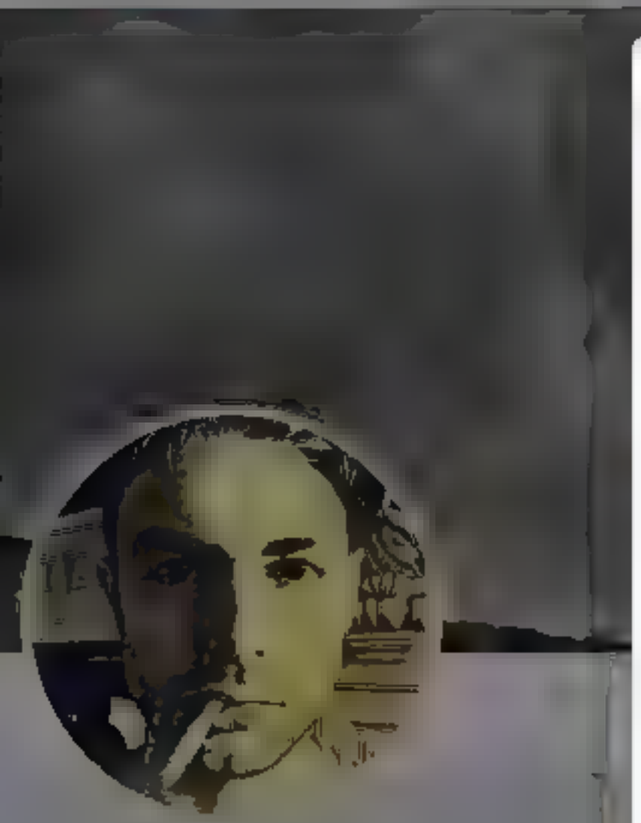
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

3

DeployableFlyover @whosjohngalt58 11 Feb 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The cultural renaissance will continue to rise, with or without Twitter.
youtube.com/watch?v=OAI2SW ..
#RIPTwitter

11:48 AM - 11 Feb 2016

69 Retweets **108** Likes

7 69 108

Rewilding Britain @RewildBritain 11 Feb 2016

Replying to [illegible]

@hammernoscekle What are your thoughts on freedom of speech for people you disagree with, can you tolerate their views? [illegible]

1

Rewilding Britain @RewildBritain 11 Feb 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Leftists on Twitter laughing at & anticipating the death of a troubled young suicidal man (David Fry) because of his politics. Stay classy.

10:39 AM - 11 Feb 2016

118 Retweets **203** Likes

35 118 203

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 11 Feb 2016

Replying to

Perhaps you can te l me prec sely what he said when quoting me?

3 1

tony montana @BadAssMatrixxx 11 Feb 2016

probe the ies

Dan Green @OddlyThing 11 Feb 2016

Replying to

Oh that's what Twitter is for?

RACISM IS ARROGANT @DangerAngel 11 Feb 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 11 Feb 2016

Leftists on Twitter laugh ng at & antic pat ng the death of a troub ed young suic da man (David Fry) because of his politics Stay classy

35 118 203

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@CClark1011 Perhaps you can tell me precisely what he said when quoting me?

11 19 AM 11 Feb 2016

1 Like

3 1

tony montana @BadAssMatr xxx 11 Feb 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] probe the ies

GHOSTCRAB @IBCAMERA 11 Feb 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] yep, anyth ng you're ignorant about fits right n that "t n fo l hat nonsense" box right next to your buttp ugs

1 1

GHOSTCRAB @IBCAMERA 11 Feb 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] you always paint with such a broad brush?

[illegible] terms

[illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The last Oregon holdout is threatening to kill himself. Depressing live audio.

10:30 AM - 11 Feb 2016

27 Retweets **28** Likes

4 27 28

The Watcher @Hadrianhadriano 11 Feb 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] depressing? He's breaking the law. Thru hypocrisy, Watson!

1

@Mortscab 12 Feb 2016

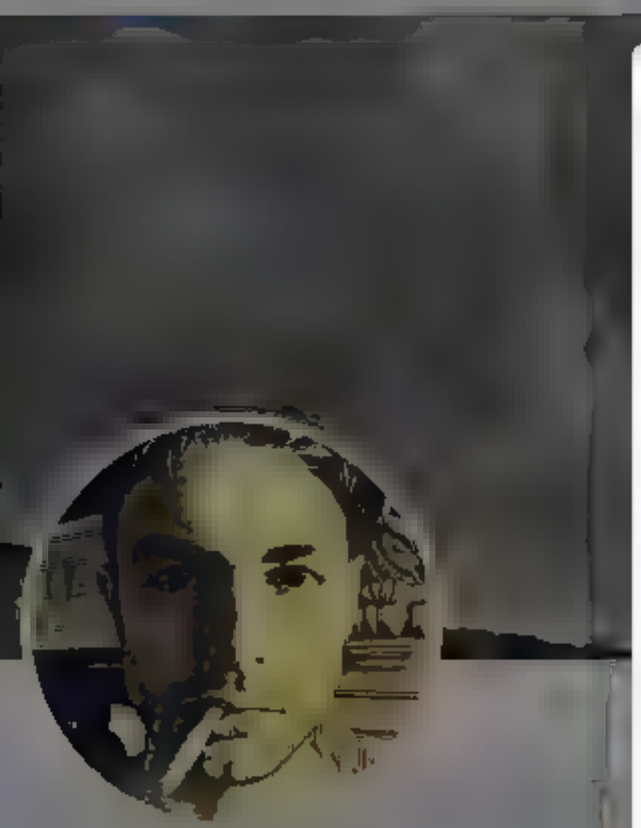
[illegible] know who else broke the law by holding out? Jews in Po and resisting the ghettos in the 1930's.

1

The Watcher @Hadrianhadriano 12 Feb 2016

[illegible] Jews were fighting for their lives. You guys are just angry at not be ng ndulged. Cry babies!

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Telescreens of the future? BBC trials technology to study viewers' emotional reactions to programs.

9:34 AM - 11 Feb 2016

32 Retweets **26** Likes

5 32 26

Ernesto Dodd @seconddtyape 11 Feb 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Looks like the "knockout game" is back. Time for the media to pretend it's not racially motivated.
m.nydailynews.com/new-york/brook ...

8:48 AM - 11 Feb 2016

65 Retweets **70** Likes

11 65 70

Trumptologist @po[illegible]t[illegible]s4noob[illegible] 11 Feb 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] pau , check out colin flaherty and his books. He does great work

1

John Mahmud @GoodGoy5 11 Feb 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] This s what happens when the state says its okay to be racist as long as you are black

1

@WiseRaphie 11 Feb 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] can retal ate with my 45 ho low po nt? In most states, yes
Warning not lega advice

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Sexist Hypocrisy": Senator Fires Back After Being Accused of "Mansplaining" - nfowars com/sexist-hypocr ..

10:22 AM - 11 Feb 2016

83 Retweets **130** Likes

14 83 130

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 11 Feb 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] somebody please take that 'woman' to the burn ward

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is Twitter Censoring Non-Politically Correct Viewpoints? -

6:57 AM - 11 Feb 2016

86 Retweets **89** Likes

13 86 89

Schweigende Mehrheit @APBahls · 11 Feb 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet To be honest, I miss several people from my TL, might be

Home Moments Log in

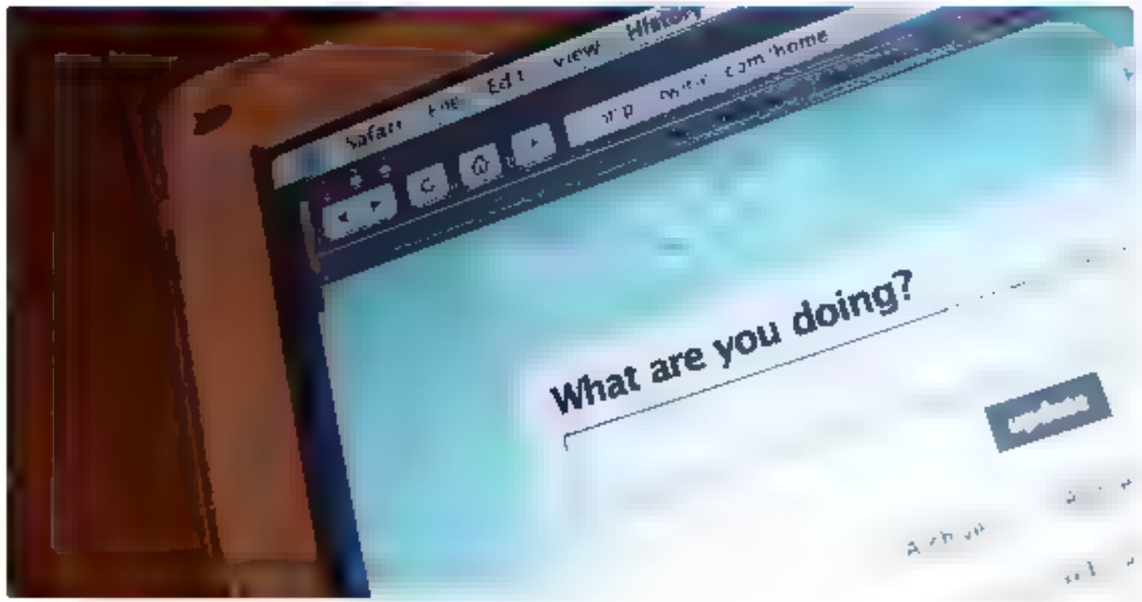
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Twitter Characterizes Criticism of Islam as "Hate Speech" - nfowars.com/tw tter-charac ... #RIPTwitter



5:40 AM - 11 Feb 2016

361 Retweets **298** Likes

69 361 298

Lisa @beans e · 14 Feb 2016
Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·l·on+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo·ow

"Facts don't matter more than feelings."

Carrie Peterson Facts don't matter more than feelings. ·ots of men genuinely hate women and for someone who doesn t have a "real ,ob, you sure l·ke to act like you do

L·ke Reply h

Jamie Nix Facts always matter more than your fee·ings ·f your o·der than 12 years old Grow up

Unlike Reply 20

5·47 AM 11 Feb ,016

131 Retweets **258** Likes

16 131 258

Anya M. @anyasa·d·tfirst 11 Feb ·016

Repl·ng to [illegible]

[illegible] When d·d d·sl·ke of modern day [illegible] become hating ALL women? Grasp·ng at straws and r·nn·ng out of ammo ladies?

2 4

Michelle @gabe1925 11 Feb ·016

Repl·ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Maybe I am miss·ng someth·ng but true facts matter more than fee·ings PC has got to go !

1 1

ANTI GLOBALIST [illegible] 11 Feb ·016

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 10 Feb 016

Why are fem n sts obsessed with menstrual b ood? You don't see men's r ghts activists smearing cum everywhere it s disg sting

77 317 701

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@crysta kats I'm not a reporter.

4 02 AM 11 Feb 2016

7 kes

2 7

Suzanne's Criteria68 @cr ter a681 11 Feb 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

The only one recently referr ng to that was Trump on a female moderator!?Ass gn ng her "meanness" to PMS,ma e

[illegible]

Ron Wordweider @RonWordwe der 1 Feb 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

And ne ther are most of the people you c te

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New Emails Show Press Literally Taking Orders From Hillary -

1:42 AM - 11 Feb 2016

139 Retweets **96** Likes

15 139 96

Romani Gyppo @Revanch st7 · 11 Feb 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet where's my surprise?

1 2

DatNoFact @datnofact · 11 Feb 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet The American Media is so incestuous. I'm glad it's no way near as bad in the UK.

ViktoriaGál @ViktoriaCsendes · 11 Feb 2016

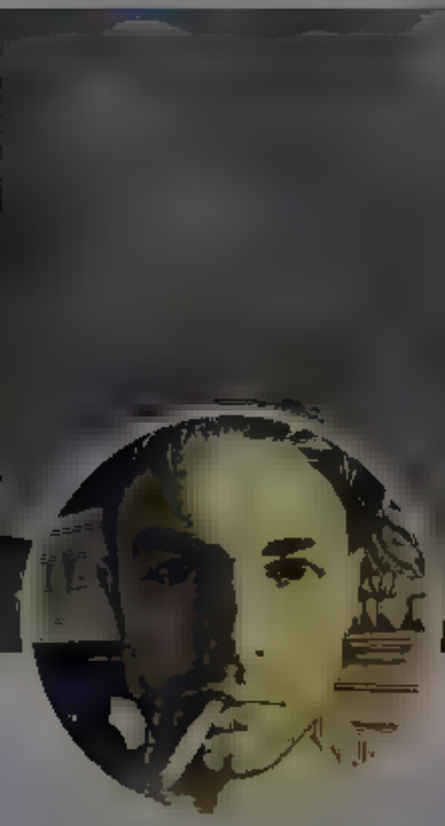
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Leftist Purdue University staffer threatens to rape pro-life women.

4:00 AM - 17 Feb 2016

58 Retweets **50** Likes

10 58 50

Romani Gyppo @Revanch st7 - 17 Feb 2016

Replying to

look forward to all the progressive people's

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

One third of war-grade weapons that are normally seized in a year found in French mosques. #Rel g onOfPeace -

1:0a AM - 11 Feb 2016

169 Retweets **116** Likes

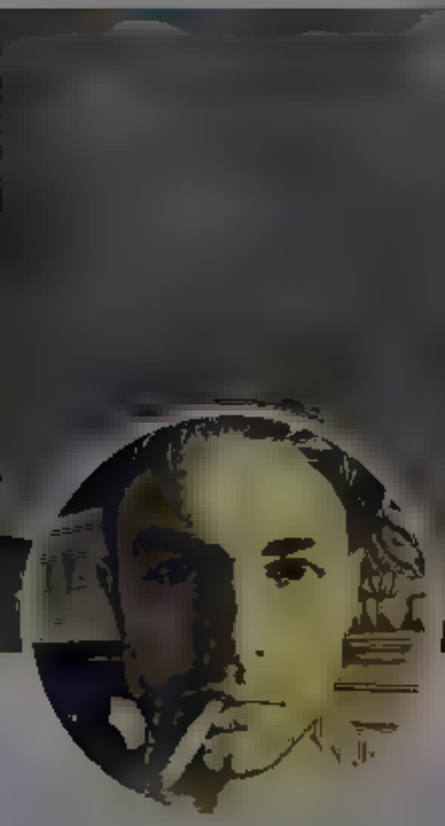
8 169 116

It is now 1095AD @Remember1096AD · 11 Feb 2016

Repl ng to

had starts with mmigration No country has EVE R resisted subm ss on by Is am after 8% mus im reached

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

'Algerian sex attacker shouted "Inshallah" - if Allah wills it - as he raped a 25-year-old German student -

4:09 AM - 17 Feb 2016

185 Retweets **108** Likes

23 185 108

Steve Tripp @TrippSteve - 17 Feb 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

2 People dislike you **not** because of your gender race, sexual orientation, etc , but because you re insufferable as an individual

3 Biology has a very profound influence on gender roles To claim otherwise is to exit reality

4 You should get a **real** job instead of leaching off donations or co-opting existing creations because you lack the ability to create anything worthwhile

5 You are **not** advocating positive social change You are **not** special You are divisive, hateful & reinforce barriers between all peoples

30 372 553

SandyfordAl @SandyfordA, 10 Feb 2016

[illegible] You coul eas ly subst tute Femin sts with Conservatives for most of th s list

4 8

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonP anet

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@SanayforaA total bullshit

5 19 PM 10 Feb 016

18 Kes

2 18

Harry Calahan @HarryCa ahan3 10 Feb 201b

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Yeah! they'd be CLOSET SOCIALISTS to boot!! !!

© 2018 Twitter Abo Help Center Terms Privacy po cy Cook es Ad nfo

[illegible] Log in

[illegible] erms

P[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why are feminists obsessed with menstrual blood? You don't see men's rights activists smearing cum everywhere. It's disgusting.

5:04 PM - 10 Feb 2016

317 Retweets **701** Likes

77 317 701

yas @kawibby · 11 Feb 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] periods and cum are not the same anyways hun feminists don't smear their female ejaculation anywhere do they

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · 11 Feb 2016

[illegible] The notion that feminists are even familiar with the concept of "female ejaculation" is hard to believe

3 9

Stephanie Ferraro @StephfNAM · 11 Feb 2016

[illegible] WTF??? I'm a woman, as far as I know, there's no such thing. Unbelievable

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · 11 Feb 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Eight things feminists need to understand.

EIGHT THINGS FEMINISTS NEED TO UNDERSTAND

1 The entire world is not a conspiracy to oppress you. No one owes you anything

2 People dislike you **not** because of your gender, race, sexual orientation, etc., but because you're insufferable as an individual

3 Biology has a **very** profound influence on gender roles To claim otherwise is to exit reality

4 You should get a **real** job instead of leaching off donations or co-opting existing creations because you lack the ability to create anything worthwhile

5 You are **not** advocating positive social change You are **not** special. You are divisive, hateful & reinforce barriers between all peoples.

6 An ideology that can only survive by regurgitating repeatedly debunked lies in "*safe space*" echo chambers deserves to perish as it cannot withstand scrutiny of the open marketplace of ideas

5:12 PM - 10 Feb 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Crazed #BlackLivesMatter supporter punches young woman over Trump sticker.

4:18 PM - 10 Feb 2016

141 Retweets **106** Likes

41 141 106

@D rtMcG rt32 · 10 Feb 2016

Reply ng to

bad headline very mislead ng. Bad journalism

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey @Jack - turning Twitter into one huge 'safe space' for perpetually offended SJWs is a bad idea. Here's why...

1:20 PM - 10 Feb 2016

118 Retweets **146** Likes

17 118 146

Ryan Neal @BanPan · 10 Feb 2016

Replying to

sadly that all makes perfect sense In a sane world, this would be a ding and abetting the enemy

1 1 1

Dame Sir Ron @paddo ron · 10 Feb 2016

Maybe some smart lawyer will link some musl m rape or kil ng with twitter's muzz ng of cr t c sm

1

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

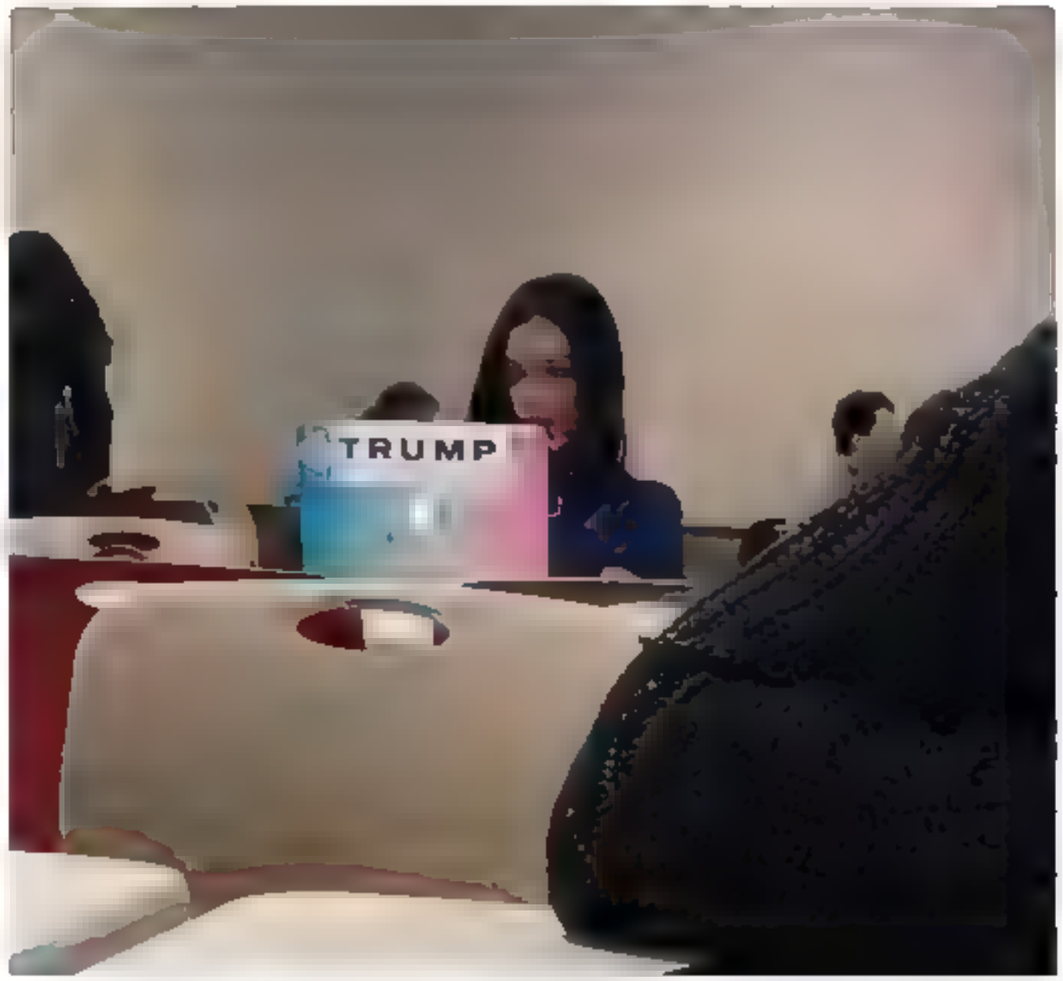
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Violent assault is trendy if you're left-wing. No Twitter ban for this 'Black Lives Matter' supporter.

> 7000 retweets and i'll smash this bitch's computer
>
> 
>

2:20 PM - 10 Feb 2016

© 2017 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Catastrophic": Twitter lost users in Q4, lost half its value over last 3 months. Censorship is NOT popular.

2:26 PM - 10 Feb 2016

259 Retweets **275** Likes

31 259 275

GAB @MclarenStuart @McLarenStuart · 10 Feb 2016

Replying to

even the # s censored
riptw tter does not auto suggest

1 2 2

GAB @MclarenStuart @McLarenStuart · 0 Feb 2016

@preacherskidd
I thought you was sh ting me
rettiwTPIR#
That s cross ng the line haha

Jonny Taylor @JTWV · 10 Feb 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Twitter's new rules frame "advocacy" against someone's religion as "hate speech". youtube com/watch?v=OAI2SW @RichardDawk ns @r ckygervais

1:49 PM - 10 Feb 2016

73 Retweets **93** Likes

18 73 93

anonymous @ AnOn 10 Feb 2016

Replying to

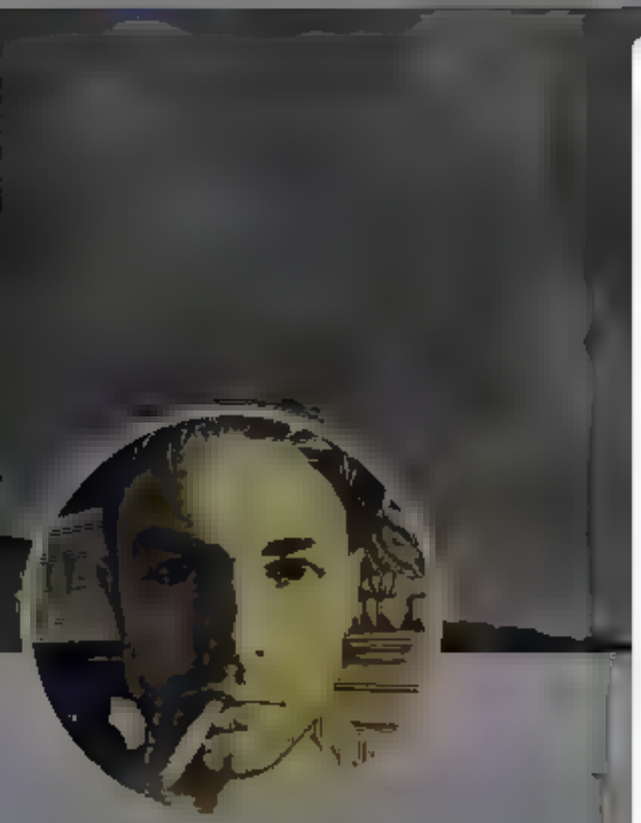
targetting someone for their re gion fal s under hate speech/hate cr mes that's ca led ogic ask any jew

1

john edser @ nte gent50 · 10 Feb 2016

REAL 'hate' speech is an unequivoca & lega inc tement to violence eg: k l non be levers

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bernie Sanders' "tax the rich" plan would reduce after tax income for ALL taxpayers by 13%.

12:58 PM - 10 Feb 2016

67 Retweets **64** Likes

9 67 64

justin callen @717justin · 10 Feb 2016

Replying to

sanders tax plan how much do u make? Send it al

1

BernieGaveUsTrump @ [illegible] · 12 Feb 2016

Replying to

His economic plan soak the rich/middle class, redistribute diminish profit motive up the debt, lose millions of US jobs.

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

Bill Maher on the left's regressivism when it comes to Islam.

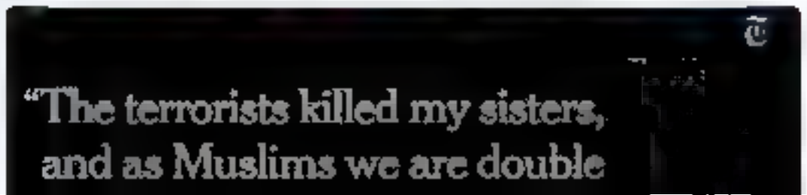
> But these are not priv eges that the ma,ority of the world's Muslims have Forty countries n the world have some vers.on of Shana law I just don t understand how iberals who fought the batt.e for c v l rights in the '60s. fought against apartheid in the 80s. can then just s mply gnore Shar a law in 40 countries Apartheid was only n one I am not anti-Mus im and never have been I am anti-bad ideas Ki.ling cartoonists and apostates these are terr b e deas and pract ces. and it would be ove y to th nk that they were confined only to terrorists They unfortunately are not

11:13 AM - 10 Feb 2016

122 Retweets **199** Likes

9 122 199

Freek Groeneveld @FreekHeavydrop 10 Feb 2016
Replying to [redacted]

> **The New York Times**
> [redacted] lost his sister s and f ve close friends n the Paris attacks [redacted]
>
> 
>

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Twitter began its censorship purge right after Saudis became its second biggest shareholder. Just a coincidence.

12:37 PM - 10 Feb 2016

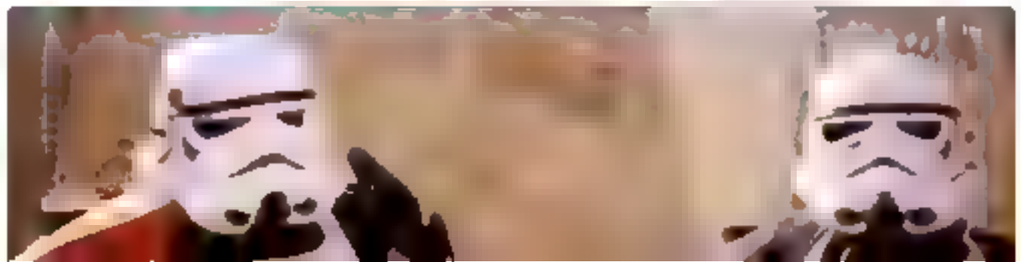
362 Retweets **287** Likes

28 362 287

Western Chauvinist @ChestnutPr n e · 10 Feb 2016

Reply ng to

Move along nothing to see here



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

New video about Twitter censorship drops soon. #RIPTwitter

10 58 AM - 10 Feb 2016

51 Retweets **125** Likes

4 51 125

Will Morgan @rea kyndr · 10 Feb 2016
Rep y ng to
Where to next.

1

CDR. Javik @CDRJav K · 10 Feb 201b
Voat? Myspace? Reddit and Twitter are pretty much destroyed by SJW Reapers.

1 1

Will Morgan @rea kyndr · 10 Feb 2016
Hop ng some hard ass devs to step up

1

CDR. Javik @CDRJav K · 10 Feb 2016
Exactly I hope they are ike this student.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: Twitter Recruits Crazed Feminist to Police Free Speech - youtube.com/watch?v=OAI2SW .. #RIPTwitter

11:55 AM - 10 Feb 2016

402 Retweets **346** Likes

39 402 346

white rice @anwardff98 · 11 Feb 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] why are people not beleaving in the European rape crisis

=M@rio News= @mario news1 · 12 Feb 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New Hampshire: 4 of 5 Liberal Millennials Voted for Bernie – Want Free Stuff -

1:39 AM - 10 Feb 2016

46 Retweets **53** Likes

18 46 53

Melissa Mészáros @kittensnurface 10 Feb 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Never underestimate the sway free stuff has on lazy young people

2 1 5

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 10 Feb 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

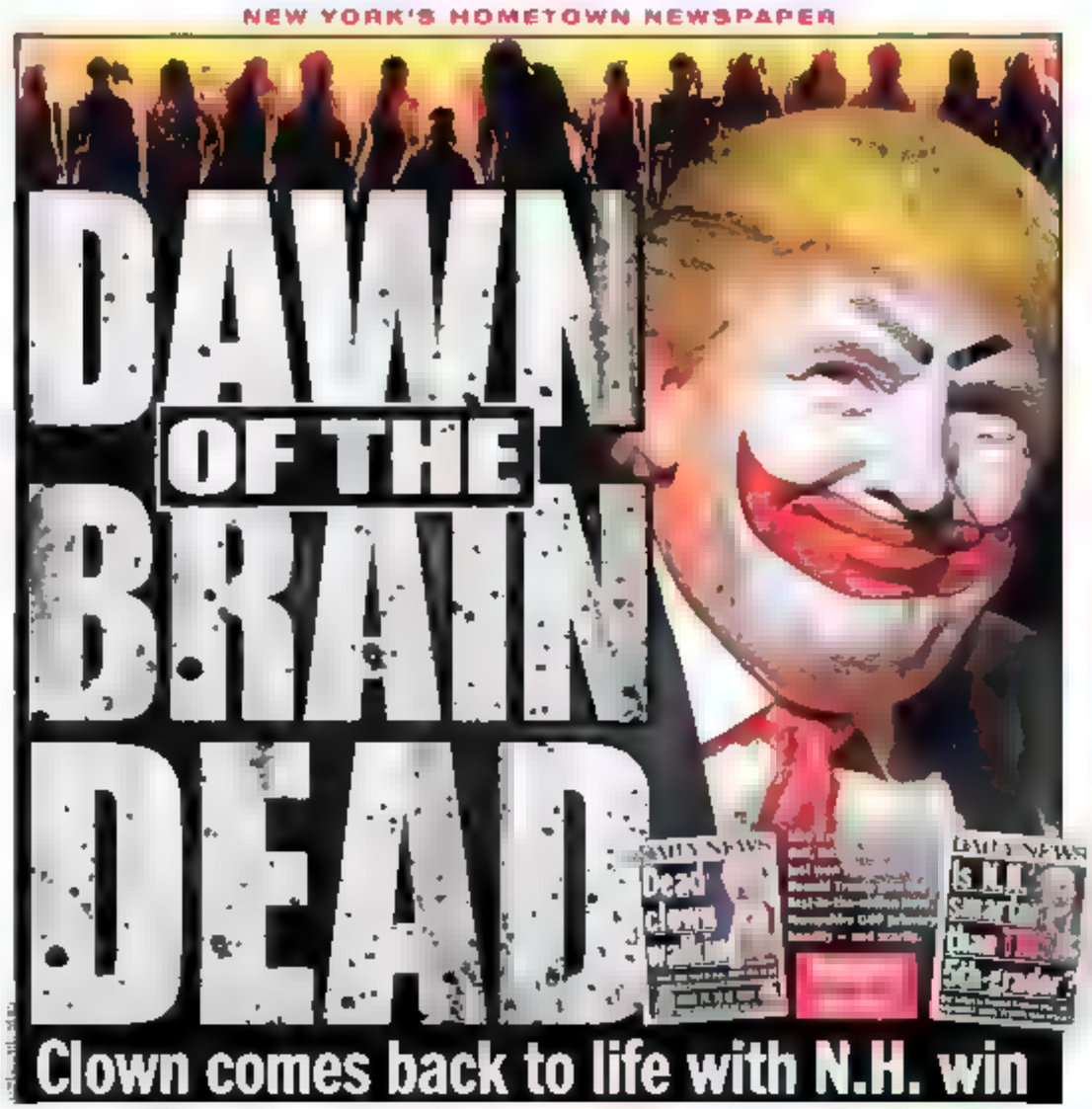
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Leftist Media Labels Trump Supporters Racist, Sexist Zombies After New Hampshire Win - infowars.com/leftist-media- ...



[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

New Hampshire is the 2nd highest state for IQ in America. Kind of discredits the notion that Trump supporters are all stupid racists.

7:19 AM - 10 Feb 2016

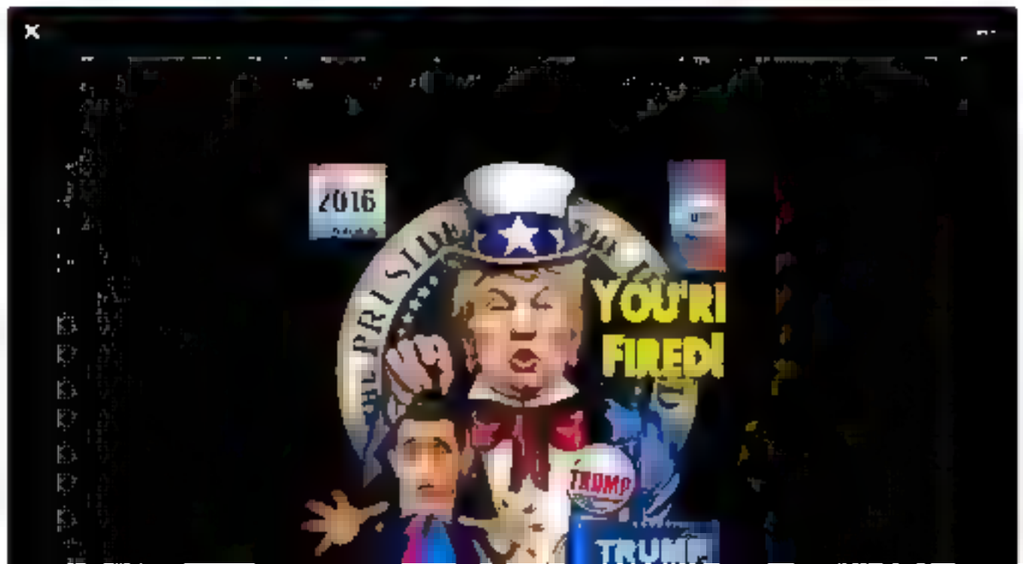
463 Retweets **570** Likes

75 463 570

Tammy Grubbs @TammyGrubbs2 10 Feb 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @CNN That They Wish we were stupid!



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Resident of Calais speaks: 'This is the death of civilization' -

1:25 AM - 10 Feb 2016

132 Retweets **100** Likes

17 132 100

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Sarwar @pirsarwarras · 10 Feb 2016

Repl ng to

It was NO death of CIVIL ZATION' when Aussie was invaded & occup ed Abor g na and Torres Strait slander stil ive

2

IHS @Cat nMass9876 · 10 Feb 2016

Sarwar,
You enjoy ndoor plumb ng?
E njoys modern conven ences, comp ains how we got there

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NY school organizes 'Hijab Day' for non-Muslim students -

1:01 AM - 10 Feb 2016

49 Retweets **38** Likes

26 49 38

Lynette @TitaniaQueen · 10 Feb 2016

Replying to

Will they promote a Hijab Free Day for those who are forced to wear them?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

2:52 AM - 10 Feb 2016

53 Retweets **112** Likes

18 53 112

drkmwinters @KWinters - 10 Feb 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Thatcher is the poster woman for being anti-woman and anti-feminist

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

202 137 245

Paul Joseph Watson Fo ow

@Pr sonPlanet

star.txstate edu/2016/02/09/nea ..

2 55 AM 10 Feb 2016

7 Retweets **15** Likes

10 7 15

Dave Friedel @d70005 10 Feb 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] But I ove frys

CHINESE STEEL™ @Ch neseStee 10 Feb 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Ezekie 4.2 And thou sha t eat it as bar ey cakes, and thou shalt bake t w th dung that cometh out of man, in the r sight.

CHINESE STEEL™ @Ch neseStee 10 Feb 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Hosea 1 And the LORD said to Hosea, Go take unto thee a wife of whoredoms and chi dren of whoredoms

CHINESE STEEL™ @Ch neseStee 10 Feb 2016

[illegible] erms

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Maine Makes Welfare Recipients Work for it. Guess What Happens Next...

:03 AM 10 Feb 2016

80 Retweets **88** Likes

9 80 88

The Logic Junkie™ @TheLogicJunkie 10 Feb 2016

Replying to

When the work world is forced to stop shutting out the non-white workforce, amazing things do happen yes.

Cheryl May @ cherstar51 10 Feb 2016

Replying to

That should be required! Clean parks, schools, paint over graffiti pick up trash Animal shelters?

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

#RIPTwitter

4:21 PM - 9 Feb 2016

217 Retweets **300** Likes

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Triumph the Insult Comic Dog triggers "safe space" students. 😂

1:34 PM - 9 Feb 2016

88 Retweets **119** Likes

15 88 119

DatNoFact @datnofact · 9 Feb 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] We need a whole series of this

2 1

Yandere Fan @[illegible] · 9 Feb 2016

[illegible] ts called jack and triumph but he doesn t only focus on soJucs, it's pretty great

1 1

DatNoFact @datnofact · 9 Feb 2016

@[illegible] Yeah, I've seen Triumph before, he's one funny dog. He needs an entire series triggering college students

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#FatTuesday - or as feminists call it, Tuesday.

2:46 PM - 9 Feb 2016

79 Retweets **215** Likes

15 79 215

Mister Movies @OnCinemaFans · 9 Feb 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet We played

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Retweeted

Cinema Fans

Terms

Privacy Policy

Ads info

Search query
Saved searches
Remove
Suggested users
Verified account
Tweets
Paul Joseph Watso
@PrisonPlanet
Infowars editor at large Classical libera
London
Joined January 2009
Tweets
© 2018 Twitter
Have an account?
Remember me
Log in
New to Twitter?
Tweet with a location
You can add location information to y
option to delete your Tweet location h
Turn on
PrisonPlanet
Following Following @PrisonPlanet
Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet
Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet
Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet
More
Copy link to Tweet
Embed Tweet
Paul Joseph Watson Verified account
@PrisonPlanet
Probably not the best advice to give to oncoming traffic when you're stood in the middle of the road.
3:07 PM - 9 Feb 2016
163
312
79 replies 163 retweets 312 likes
Reply 79
Retweet 163
Retweeted 163
Like 312
Liked 312
1
Katsh @katscully1
More
Copy link to Tweet
Embed Tweet
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Cops meant well Kinda honest mistake (APOLOGIES to all real pigs I Respect them THEY are beautiful
0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes
Reply
Retweet
Retweeted
Like
Liked
Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better
1
Katsh @katscully1
More
Copy link to Tweet
Embed Tweet
Replying to @chetco_life
@3perSgt @PrisonPlanet Twice the width of my legs
0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes
Reply
Retweet
Retweeted
Like
Liked
Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better
1
KGraves @Levi17twit
More
Copy link to Tweet
Embed Tweet
applications You always have the

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sorry girls, he's off the market.

3:22 PM - 9 Feb 2016

134 Retweets **255** Likes

20 134 255

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 9 Feb 2016

[illegible] Terms [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why do social justice warriors get along so well with Islamists? They're both virulently racist, mired in grievance culture & hate the west.

2:40 PM - 9 Feb 2016

334 Retweets **457** Likes

31 334 457

Person of Wolfness @wolfman977 · 9 Feb 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] and roughly the same rate of child sexual abuse

1 3

gab.ai/quaziphoto @Quaziphoto · 9 Feb 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] But when they've killed off their enemy, no one will save social justice warriors from the Muzzies that hate them too

1

Marty @TheVineyardGuy · 9 Feb 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] SJWs will be the first targets of radical Islam. SJWs are calling for their own demise

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

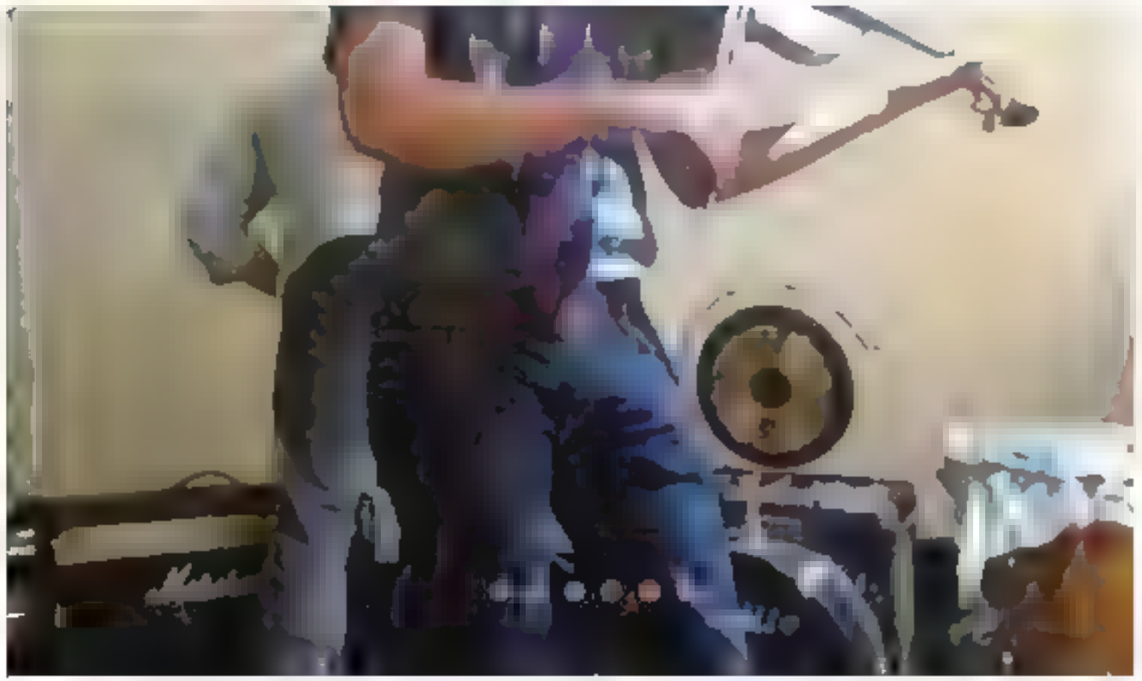
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

No one wants to fuck you, Hannah.



Hannah, 28

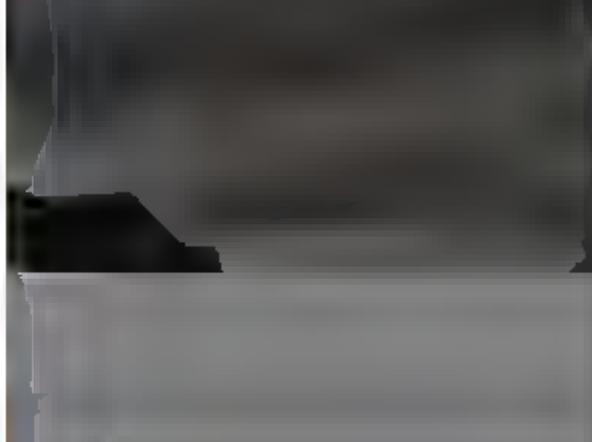
School of the Art Institute of Chicago

Macalester College

Queer AF, don't bother if you're cis or straight

2:35 PM - 9 Feb 2016

53 Retweets **189** Likes

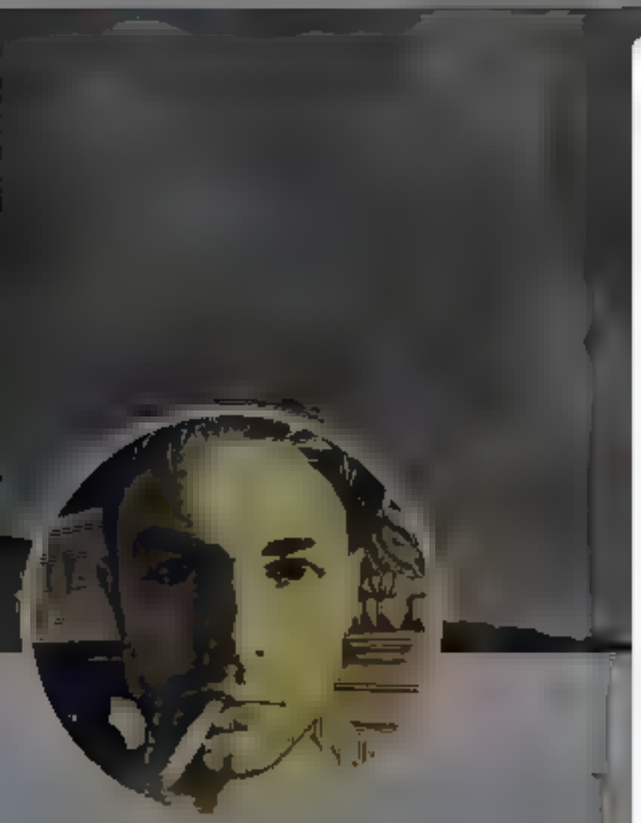


Terms

Privacy Policy

Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey @Twitter, learn from Mattel. By caving to SJWs, you are alienating your core audience. truthrevolt org/news/girls-rea .. @jack

2:33 PM - 9 Feb 2016

60 Retweets **89** Likes

8 60 89

AussieWill @Aussiew 2 · 9 Feb 2016

Replying to

This media may contain sensitive material View

2 1

mono-logician @Halfad chotomy · 9 Feb 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

FLASHBACK: Feminists say "cyber-violence" includes calling Caitlyn Jenner 'Bruce'.

2:29 PM - 9 Feb 2016

46 Retweets **69** Likes

16 45 69

Religious Jaw @religiousjaw 9 Feb 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Calling someone something they don't want to be called is the very definition of violence. Or is that jibing?

1

NyetToSeeHere @GRRRR8est 10 Feb 2016

[redacted] LOL LOL fucking [redacted] No ignoramous, that's NOT the very definition of violence. Violence involves bodily harm

1 1

Religious Jaw @religiousjaw 10 Feb 2016

[redacted] is sarcasm allowed on Twitter? Lost the

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

FLASHBACK: New Twitter censorship queen Sarkeesian says harassment is people who call her a liar, say "you suck".

2:31 PM - 9 Feb 2016

75 Retweets **90** Likes

19 75 90

Myles Dyer @MylesDyer 9 Feb 2016
Replying to
So like Hillary Clinton then? ^_^

1 1

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 9 Feb 2016
Super Hillary Clinton to be precise

1

Myles Dyer @MylesDyer 9 Feb 2016
@hedeen89 (Your avatar such a great South Park episode)

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

SJW 'whitesplains' to black libertarian why she should be offended.

they might be

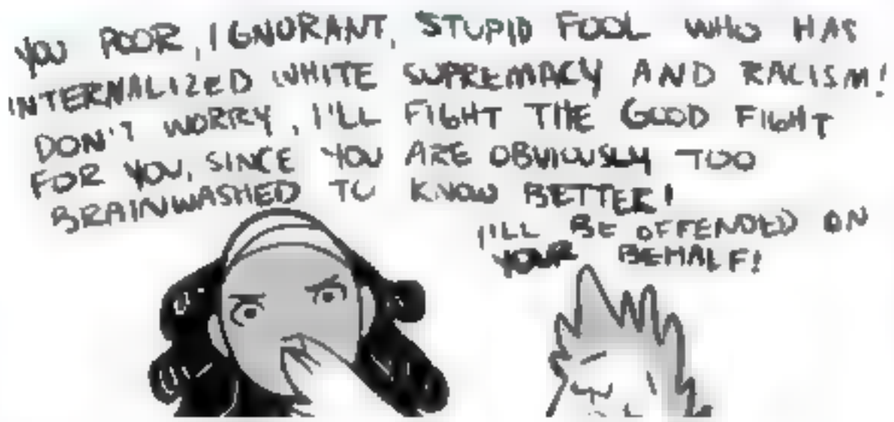
Maggie Young

Plenty of women deny feminism and don't want rights Plenty of women have been brainwashed into hating themselves #sadly #weneedfeminism

Maggie Young

As a woman of color you should know better

#SpiritSplice#



2:24 PM - 9 Feb 2016

186 Retweets **285** Likes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey @Twitter, I don't feel confident of being able to express myself "freely" around the feminists involved in this.

Trust and Safety Council

When it comes to safety, everyone plays a role

[illegible]

Working together, we will ensure Twitter is a platform where anyone, anywhere can express themselves safely and confidently.

12:50 PM - 9 Feb 2016

131 Retweets **185** Likes

21 131 185

Scottish Individual @ScotForLiberty · 9 Feb 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Who's going to keep non-left wing radical socialists, non-Islamists and non-feminists, safe from the safety council?

1 5

Michael Kinsella @onwardmyhawkmen · 9 Feb 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] There's a Stalinist like purge against free speech being inflicted by [illegible] at present, against anti-Islamists/feminists

Home Moments Log in

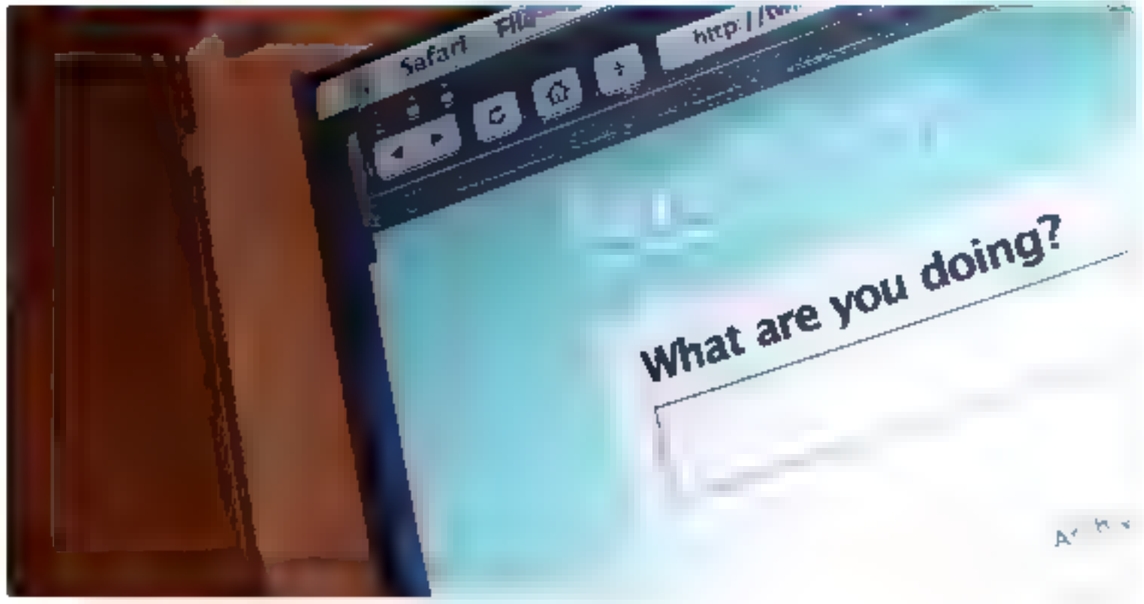
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Twitter Announces Partnership With Islamists, Feminists to Restrict Free Speech - infowars.com/twitter-announ ...



12:47 PM - 9 Feb 2016

433 Retweets **276** Likes

58 433 276

kay kingsbury @kay_kingsbury · 10 Feb 2016

Replying to [redacted]

I hope a rt-wing Brainiac burrles 2 open a conservatve"Twittr"we'l call it B.E.T

Home Moments

wil come from voters

1

Joseph W @ oesluvn fe · 9 Feb 2016

G'morning I've been watching al morning and haven t seen th s Just checked as wel Fa se p c.

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to

@joesluvn ife @sass0412 @DBloom451 It's not false, they changed it back. I have the screenshot in the article.

8 57 AM · 9 Feb 2016

2 Likes

1 2

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er · 9 Feb 2016

Rep ying to

known fantasist and liar PJW posts untruths shocker

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

1

2018 Twitter Ab Help Center Terms P vacy p cy C ok es Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

GERMANY: Refugees Beat Soccer Players With Iron Rods in the Street -

8:10 AM - 9 Feb 2016

203 Retweets **106** Likes

23 203 106

k @RichardCreland1 · 9 Feb 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Will The [illegible] report on this story?

1 4 3

Deplorable Me @Rabbors Mom · 9 Feb 2016

[illegible] Highly doubt it. Everyone of them are morons

1

k @RichardCreland1 · 9 Feb 2016

@LauraSm46106143 [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mother of 10 Year-Old Boy Raped By Migrant Says She Regrets Telling Children "Migrants Need Our Help" -

8:09 AM - 9 Feb 2016

191 Retweets **166** Likes

21 191 166

Aftenbladet ledare @hagberg65 9 Feb 2016

Replying to

Det borde verkligen finnas en granskningsnämnd' för journalistiskt beteende

> Det skulle vara en glädjande nyhet om det var så som det står i DN:s rubrik. Så är det emellertid inte. STORM är polisens register över alla anmälningar per radio och telefon och det innehåller inte bara brott, där finns allt från efterlysta personer, psykiskt sjuka, bortsprungna barn, hundar och katter, trafikförseelser, trafikolyckor, arbetsolyckor, persontransporter, eskort, hjälpservice, sjukdomsfall och körkortskontroll till saknade cyklar, skadade djur, hittegods, "förargelse" och "olog av barn"
>
> Det är lätt att inse att den övervägande majoriteten, kanske 90 procent av de i STORM regi-

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

UPDATE: Fox News has reset its New Hampshire results page after we reported on them posting the 'final' results.

9:47 AM - 9 Feb 2016

80 Retweets **92** Likes

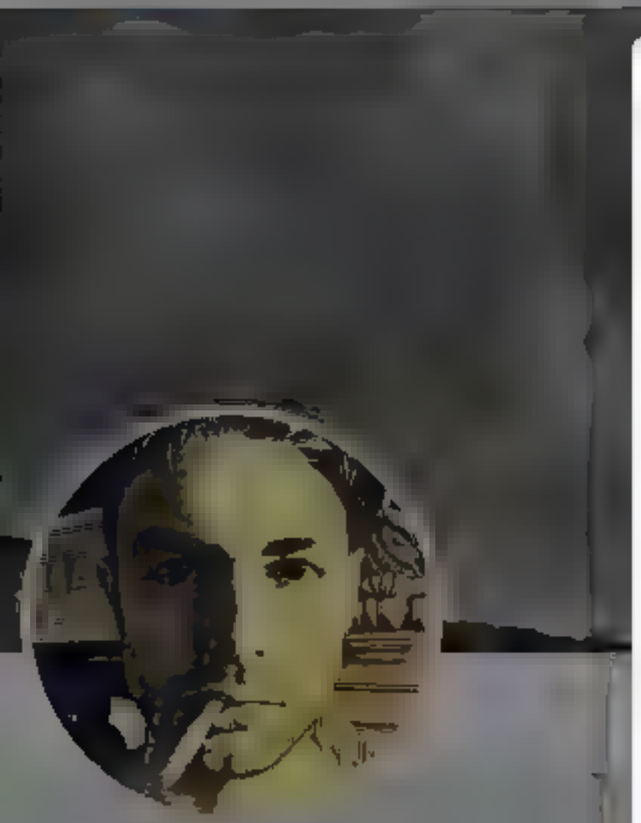
8 80 92

New Year, New Ass @alexreyscoo · 9 Feb 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Marcosoft malfunctioned they didn't put Rubio in first place
1 5

Col Bloodnock @RubgyFan · 9 Feb 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet @L1b3rtyTree First political joke I understood in 1955 "someone broke into the Kremlin and stole the 1960 election results"
2

Mike Merc @mikemerc57 · 9 Feb 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet @mikemerc57 Too late. Cruz just tweeted he won New Hampshire
1 1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MP who warned of Muslim rape gang says he was abused and threatened for making claims -

7:37 AM - 9 Feb 2016

123 Retweets **88** Likes

10 123 88

Penny Rimmington @Ogachr st e · 9 Feb 2016
Reply ng to
Shock ng that he exposed th s in 2012 and noth ng was done Likewise Rotherham, also n Yorksh re where 1400 girls abused

1

John McGuirk @KGB ohnM Gu rk · 9 Feb 2016
Reply ng to
that s just outrageous S gh, how long before we get the rea truth about this colossal betrayal

erms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

19 101 101

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Note that I am NOT saying this is a conspiracy. Read the article.

6:22 AM - 9 Feb 2016

11 Retweets **32** Likes

6 11 32

Benjamin Frizzell @TheFrizzMan · 9 Feb 2016

Replying to @P[illegible]

@P[illegible] understood, but the poss b l ty a ways stands That s why we are InfoWarr ors

5

James M @Jmanos195Manos · 9 Feb 2016

Replying to @P[illegible]

@P[illegible] If Rub o gets 2nd p ace its def fixed

3

Steve W @G[illegible]nner70W · 9 Feb 2016

Replying to @P[illegible]

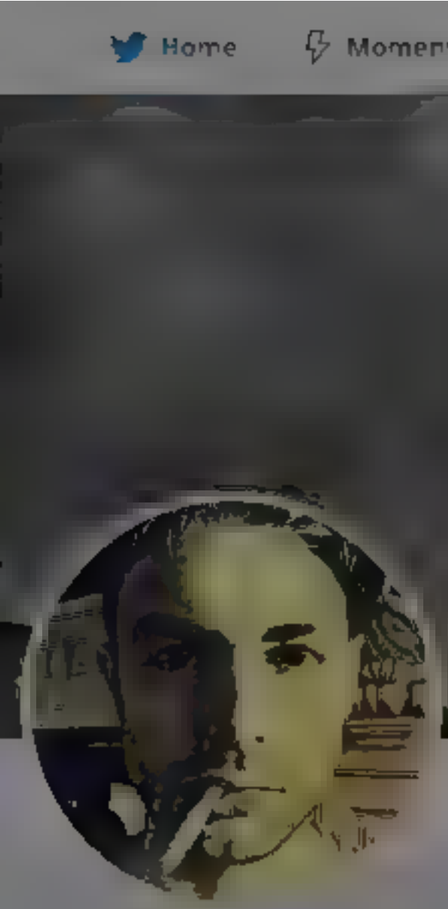
@P[illegible] I would agree it would sway votes, peop e see the numbers and say we l if I do or don't vote it won t matter, I say vote

1

Log in

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

These attacks will be the responsibility of those who strangled rational voices and left a vacuum for extremists.
france24.com/en/20160209-sw ...

5:31 AM - 9 Feb 2016

38 Retweets **50** Likes

3 38 50

cagno @cag1cg · 9 Feb 2016

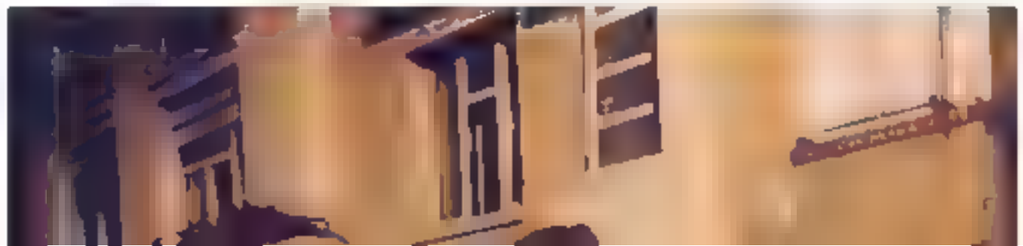
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet yeah how about condemning the silence by France on Turkey for supporting IS. Otherwise you can laugh at the Paris atrocity

Progressive Conservate Caboose Party of the USA @Ad · 9 Feb 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Charlotte & Emilie were killed late last year in the Paris attack THINK about these two lovely girls.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

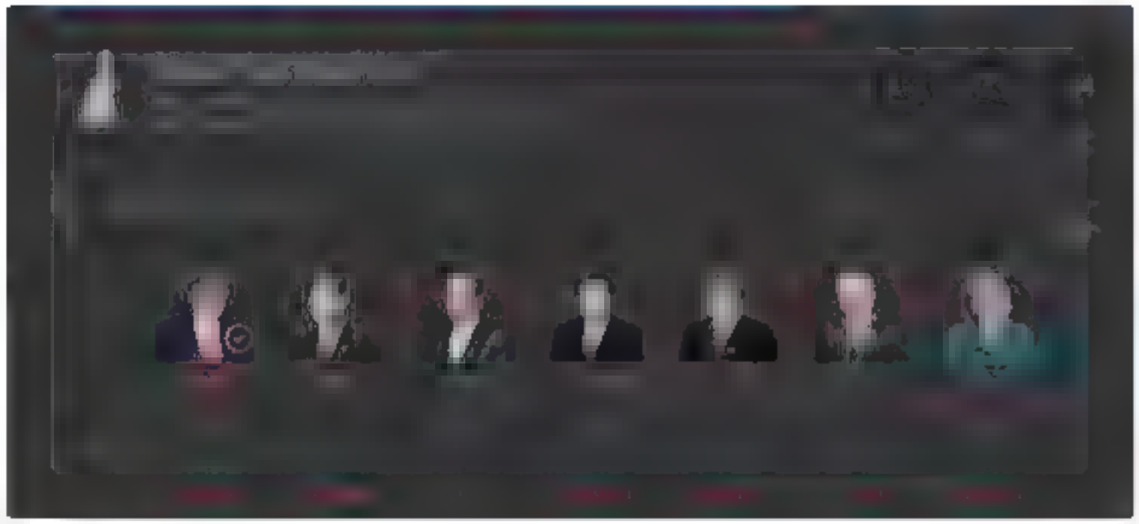
Infowars ed tor at-large Classica liberal Anti-Right ant- Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why is Fox News already reporting the final New Hampshire primary result?
foxnews.com/politics/elect ...



5:41 AM - 9 Feb 2016

118 Retweets **119** Likes

56 118 119

secraymond thompson @rctcat · 9 Feb 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Fox is a joke with their bias on this election Sickening to me

3

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Norwegian Police Chief Warns Mass Immigration Threatens Civil Unrest - nfowars com/norwegian-pol[illegible]

4:17 AM - 9 Feb 2016

273 Retweets **166** Likes

22 273 166

AngryKorean92 @koreanAntiSJW - 9 Feb 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Honestly, right-wing "extremism" is the best and ONLY solution to this mess right now

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Jane Fonda: Muslims turning to terrorism is Trump's fault. breitbart com/big-hollywood/ ... #NothingToDoWithIslam

4:09 AM - 4 Feb 2016

47 Retweets **39** Likes

32 47 39

Romani Gyppo @Revanch st7 · 4 Feb 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why do wealthy liberals - who are the most vehement about supporting multiculturalism - always live in the whitest areas possible?

2:1o AM - 9 Feb 2016

294 Retweets **409** Likes

70 294 409

King Codfish @Tweets[illegible] 9 Feb 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] because ts never a prob em unt l it effects them directly

Gary stay @gandbayintheba[illegible] 9 Feb 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] so their shit doesn't get stolen

Tony Pirkl @tp rk 10 Feb 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Don t see them open ng the r mans ons very often to the home ess.

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

African "refugees" sexually harass 75 year old German grandmother - Muslims interrupt interview - youtube com/watch?v=t3R099...

2 1o PM · 8 Feb 2016

200 Retweets **112** Likes

20 200 112

nicewithabite @a rora kT · 8 Feb 2016

Repy ng to [illegible]

[illegible] bri l ant lady spot on

4

Freedom @A ways nAmerica · 8 Feb 2016

Repy ng to [illegible]

[illegible] citizens of infi trated towns wil eventua ly organize and rise up, there wil b a revo ution n many places

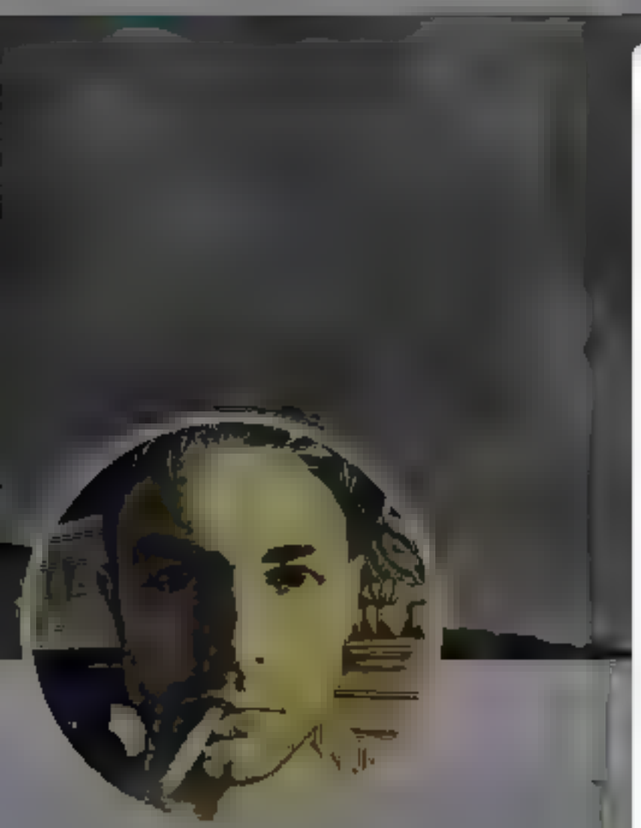
4

SnorkyJr @Snorky r · 8 Feb 2016

Repy ng to [illegible]

[illegible] The reporter holding the mic seems to th nk t's hi ar ous with her sm rking

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Suspect in Vienna Death of Lauren Mann Is Arrested at Swiss Refugee Center -

2:07 AM - 9 Feb 2016

72 Retweets **33** Likes

3 72 33

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

beverly greene @greene[illegible] · 9 Feb 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Liberals to build refugee camps on Canadian military bases -- Taxpayers will fund mosques, Korans -

1:47 PM - 8 Feb 2016

214 Retweets **141** Likes

49 214 141

IHS @ atnMass9876 12 Feb 2016
Repy ng to

Wrong.
Ezra & Faith & Br an
have more than
& comb ned Read up sweetie

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·l·on+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: Zombie Americans Don't Care, Express Support When Told Russia Has Been NUKED -

1:07 PM - 8 Feb 2016

38 Retweets **41** Likes

8 38 41

A Disciple of Trump @TrumpsDisciple · 8 Feb 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
wow

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 8 Feb 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I couldn t make it past the first guy

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Al Jazeera ADMITS Editing Tommy Robinson Interview To EXCLUDE Criticism of Muhammed -

8:03 AM - 8 Feb 2016

87 Retweets **89** Likes

6 87 89

WirralInItTogether @W ra n t · 16 Feb 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another migrant sex attack in Cologne.

07/02/2016 – COLOGNE, GERMANY – WOMAN JUMPED BY GANG

The daughter of a prominent Cologne musician was jumped by a gang who beat her in the face and tore off her clothes. Although there was a number of other people in close proximity to the attack, none responded to the 26 year old woman's cries for help. Worse when she managed to escape to a nearby bar for aid she was thrown out by the landlord who said he didn't want any trouble at the establishment

Police managed to apprehend one suspect, who has been named only as Yussuf B. Police will also be visiting the bar to investigate their failure to render assistance to the woman, reports *Express*.

6:06 AM · 8 Feb 2016

398 Retweets **212** Likes

54 398 212

Elaine @Emone · 8 Feb 2016

Replying to

Getting sicker when bystanders refuse to help. They should be charged. Gutless

#IowaRedneck @BJoring2 · 8 Feb 2016

Replying to

German men & Police are Cowards. men should run towards a woman in distress!

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Danish police withheld fact that Islamist gunman was carrying gold-plated Koran.

08/02/2016 – COPENHAGEN, DENMARK – ISLAMIST GUNMAN KILLER WAS CARRYING QUR'AN

Pakistanian origin Omar E. Hussein who pumped thirty rounds in a Danish freedom of speech convention and a Synagogue in February last year was carrying a gold illuminated Qur'an at the time of his death. Police examination of his corpse after he was shot and killed by police officers found the bookmark to be placed at a passage dealing with the treatment of disbelievers and worshippers of idols, a fact that has been kept secret by police until now, reports *Berlingske*

Danish lawmakers have expressed surprise that the police had chosen to withhold this information for so long

6:03 AM - 8 Feb 2016

168 Retweets **127** Likes

16 168 127

Daniel Jones @dannys_76 · 8 Feb 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Islam has nothing to do with Islam

1

Mick Dee @mickdee14 · 8 Feb 2016

Replying to [redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

After Rotherham, I thought it wasn't politically correct to prosecute Muslim gang rapists? metro co uk/2016/02/08/gan ... #Islamophobia

5:50 AM - 8 Feb 2016

70 Retweets **86** Likes

19 70 86

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Madeleine Albright once justified the death of 500,000 children. If anyone knows about going to hell, it's her.

4:47 AM - 8 Feb 2016

281 Retweets **290** Likes

27 281 290

Pete @pmxpete 8 Feb 2016
Replying to
she went on to be a main inst gator of the bombing of Serb a with dep eted uran um War criminal of the h ghest order

4

Sleddog32 @sleddog32 10 Feb 2016
Replying to
Isn t she related to the devi ? I know her and HRC are sisters

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

An Exasperated John Kerry Throws In Towel On Syria: "What Do You Want Me To Do, Go To War With The Russians?!" -

3:38 AM - 8 Feb 2016

46 Retweets **41** Likes

9 46 41

Dan Iacobescu @jacobb_Dann · 8 Feb 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NFL hits all time low with Beyonce's trashy, politicized half-time performance.

2:34 AM - 8 Feb 2016

133 Retweets **156** Likes

21 133 156

BuckInTennessee @BuckInTennessee · 8 Feb 2016

Replying to

This s what a lows, tribute to a violent racist Black Supremacist terror group

2 7 4

CHARLIE❤TRUMP @truthpday · 8 Feb 2016

Replying to

love bruno cold play but couldn t hear,Beyonce crew need to put some clothes on itt e gir s watching footba l game

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Muslim threatens to burn down supermarket for selling Charlie Hebdo - expat ca com/be/news/countr .

1 18 AM 8 Feb 2016

73 Retweets **62** Likes

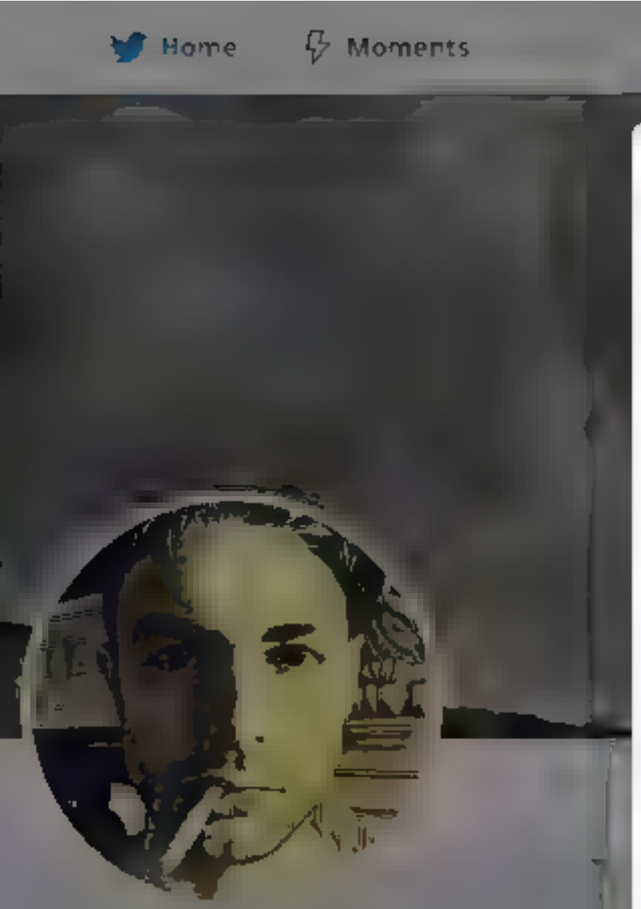
19 73 62

Adam Oates @AhemNotQ ..te 8 Feb 2016
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] I m glad they took him seriously and arrested h m only now hope the market doesn't overreact and remove the paper
1 1

Alt-Jrock @Jrockcalgary 8 Feb 2016
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted]
1 1

Tonya Miskell @That_Tonya 8 Feb 2016
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] cou d we not just shoot each one as they revea themselves? It wou d lower the odds on mass behead ngs n the future ..
1 1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

WTF happened to @Rambobiggs?
l nkis.com/www periscope....

2:23 AM - 8 Feb 2016

11 Retweets **23** Likes

9 11 23

James Manley @MrJamesManley · 8 Feb 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] You have to have the [redacted] app to view

Liberty Warrior @effhanson9 · 8 Feb 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] I thought they might shut down the video I played on my iPad and recorded it with my iPhone just in case

2

Liberty Warrior @effhanson9 · 8 Feb 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] The police didn't attack him It was a security guard from what I say Disturbing to view

1 3

Search query

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at arge Classica iberal,

Have an account?

New to Twitter?

- Tweet with a location

You can add location information to y applications You always have the option to delete your Tweet location h

Turn on

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfo ow Unfo ow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unb ock Unb ock @PrisonPlanet

PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy nk to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

Rubio Repeats Same Rehearsed Line 5 Times

2 29 AM 7 Feb 2016

- 54
- 84

20 replies 54 retweets 84 likes

Reply 20

Retweet 54 | Retweeted 54

Like 84 | Liked 84

New conversation

1. Hiraghm @Hiraghm

More

- Copy nk to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Re lying to PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @hedeen89 well, how many times does he have to epeat it before rest of you, get it? Obama is evil, not incompetent.

2 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Re ply

Re weet | Retweeted

L e 1 | Liked 1

2. PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard

More

- Copy nk to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

9:40 AM - 7 Feb 2016

368 Retweets **471** Likes

30 368 471

Allen Harris @crash_matrix 8 Feb 2016

Replying to [redacted]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Biggest ever oxymoron.

1:31 AM - 8 Feb 2016

43 Retweets **94** Likes

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminist Gloria Steinem says sex-slave owning, 9-year-old fucking, Prophet Mohammad was a "reformer" for women. youtube.com/watch?v=T1PVA7...

2:18 AM - 7 Feb 2016

159 Retweets **170** Likes

36 159 170

Fashionista @FashNova · 7 Feb 2016
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] I never thought I would defend cultural marxist Gloria Steinem, but she is right. Old Mo did bring some laws to protect women

2 2

Tom @antiliberalTom · 7 Feb 2016
@Lopez19880110 [redacted] yeah by beating the shit out of them

1 2

Fashionista @FashNova · 7 Feb 2016
@WestsTom [redacted] Mohammed came up with laws that protected women in marriage. Prior to him these savages had nothing.

4

Draven was here @BalzenRaptor · 7 Feb 2016

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Allah AkBarbie

2:08 PM - 6 Feb 2016

165 Retweets **255** Likes

57 165 255

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@CopperCab is the new face of feminism in 2016. SJWs should ask YouTube to reinstate his video.
facebook com/paul.j.watson. .

1:19 PM - 6 Feb 2016

32 Retweets **68** Likes

16 32 68

Politics In Memes @po[illegible]tics4memes 6 Feb 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Um, Trudeau a feminist? That's odd he hasn't so much as uttered one sentence on the mass sexual attack[illegible]

1 1 3

[illegible]

Stop BS news @P[illegible]rateScream 6 Feb 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] please reinstate his video This guy is great for his community

1 2

Dan Tedson @[illegible]extremist 6 Feb 2016
Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@YouTube is now removing satirical representations of feminists as "hate speech". Alarming precedent. Remove the strike against @CopperCab.

12:47 PM - 6 Feb 2016

218 Retweets **332** Likes

26 218 332

COPPER @CopperCab 6 Feb 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I WANT MY VIDEO PUT BACK UP. THIS IS BULLSHIT. STOP THIS NOW! I WANT MY FREE SPEECH JUST LIKE EVERYONE

4 9 18

[illegible]

art lowe 2012, 2016 @freedomsforever 6 Feb 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] freedom is a dirty word to YouTube everyone should boycott them create a liberty freedom one, fuckim

1 2 4

Elanie Cardenas @CardenasElanie 6 Feb 2016

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

I support the free speech rights of everyone, including batshit crazy feminists like you.

> **COPPER** ✓ @CopperCab
> R ght after mak ng a video VOIC NG MY OPIN ONS on @Pr sonPlanet, It got removed and now he's doing noth ng but support ng me #mixedfee ings
>
> 2 10 PM 6 Feb 2016

105 Retweets **269** Likes

25 105 269

COPPER ✓ @CopperCab 6 Feb 016
Rep y ng to
ok BUT I M NOT BATSHIT CRAZY PAJL I WON T STAND FOR YOJ CAL..ING THE FE MIN ST MOVE MENT BAD WORDS, WE ARE TRYING TO BRING PEACE

6 2 2

Leif Ericson Jr. @A phonzotr l 6 Feb 2016
Rep y ng to
we support you too

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

COPPER @CopperCab 6 Feb 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] you removed t? why wou.d yo. flag it?

2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@CopperCab I didn't flag it. Says it got removed for "hate speech". WTF. Re-upload it!

12 33 PM 6 Feb 2016

1 Retweet **17** [illegible]kes

2 1 17

Julian @ambient[illegible] 6 Feb 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] We d agree that he has a right make such v deo You shou d make a statement condemn ng t's termination

1 1 2

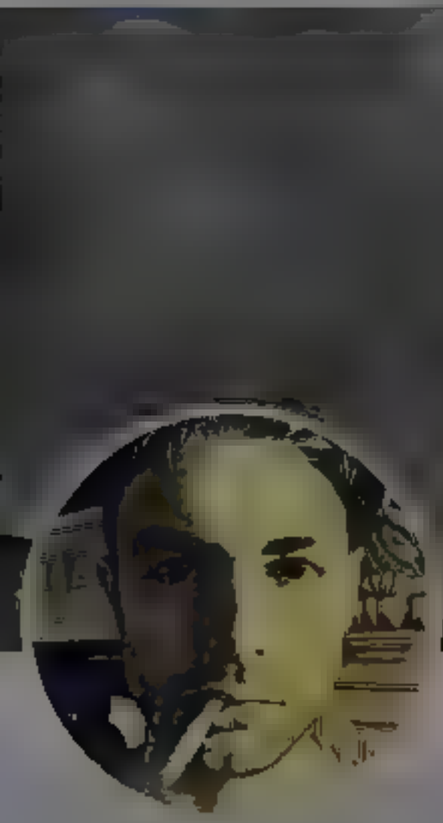
[illegible]

© 20 8 Tw tter About He p Center Terms Privacy po cy Cook e Ads [illegible]

[illegible]erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How many more stories do we have to read about children being raped by migrants to acknowledge that this is a massive problem?

11:08 AM - 6 Feb 2016

377 Retweets **473** Likes

78 377 473

Wakeel @Dam Sod mu - 6 Feb 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] A so, where's the femin st and S,W outrage?

Deplorable(Ĺ) @FreedomGet Some - 6 Feb 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] When they become white guys then It's a problem

Misspugglez @m sspugg ezz - 7 Feb 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] It is d sgust ng that th s s al owed to go on fear our species is just gett ng stupider by the day

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet

Follow

@ bn_ezra @Supr3mat @Annie_DLV @RealTrentFlubbs @RegHampton Actually, this is the original. From my Twitter account.

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet
More proof that anti-feminists are hot.

7:56 PM - 5 Feb 2016

12 Likes

12

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@ bn_ezra @Supr3mat @Annie_DLV @RealTrentFlubbs @RegHampton No it doesn't. She's sitting right here now laughing at you.

2:29 PM - 5 Feb 2016

1 Retweet 3 Likes

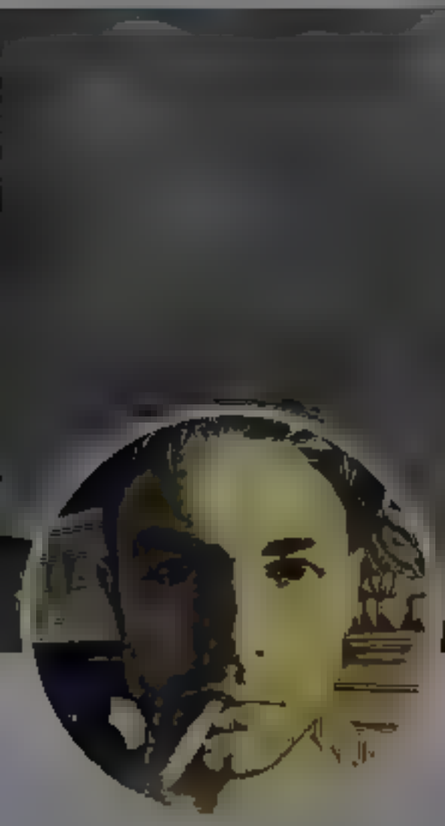
1 3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ıbera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Migrant rapes 10-year-old boy in Austria. Claims it's fine because he was sexually frustrated.

11:03 AM - 6 Feb 2016

245 Retweets **139** Likes

37 245 139

Ryan Neal @BanPan - 7 Feb 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@CopperCab Where's your video? Getting lazy? Come at me bro!

1:42 PM - 5 Feb 2016

1 Retweet **6** Likes

2 1 6

Steve Stevenson @named_steve · 5 Feb 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet, was watching some of @CopperCab old videos last night. This guy is a true hero. KEEP FIGHTING bigger

1

gel @georaque · 7 Feb 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @CopperCab please someone answer! Is this guy a troll or serious. PLEASE BE A TROLL

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Right. It's called "debate".

> **Gary Spedding** @GarySpedding
> Individuals such as @PrisonPlanet use their massive social media following to try wear opponents with different views down
>
> 12:00 PM - 5 Feb 2016

49 Retweets **148** Likes

15 49 148

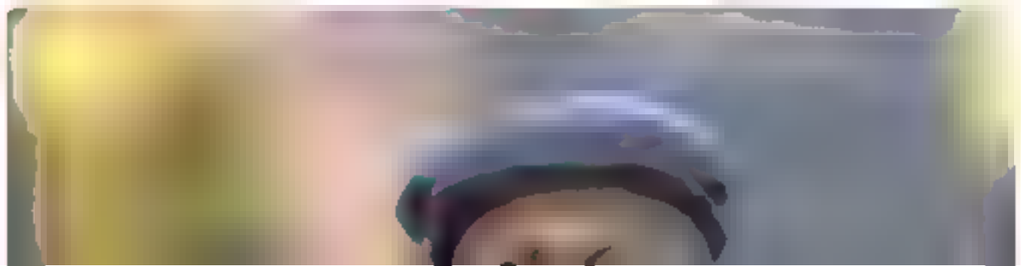
Ian @[illegible] · 5 Feb 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] You're losing the debate Gary. At least be a gracious loser. Paul has some great arguments here

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 5 Feb 2016

Replying to [illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

No, it's predominantly a Muslim one.

sue caro#FBPE @suecaro

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@GarySpedding 1 in 3 women GLOBALLY suffer sexual abuse before the age of 15. Abuse of women is a MALE problem @PrisonPlanet not a refugee !

12:01 PM - 5 Feb 2016

59 Retweets **175** Likes

33 59 175

Did You Know @ABCooper 6 Feb 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @suecaro @GarySpedding No. It's predominantly a human, male and female problem

1

Carol Husband @CarolHusband 6 Feb 2016

@ABCooper @PrisonPlanet @suecaro @GarySpedding Overwhelming numbers of male, refugee rapists are male, raping men, women and children

1 2 3

Did You Know @ABCooper 6 Feb 2016

@CarolHusband @PrisonPlanet @suecaro @GarySpedding In that society,

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

36 Answers To Dumb Women's Questions -

11:01 AM - 5 Feb 2016

33 Retweets **59** Likes

3 33 59

Kathy Lou @Lou77Kathy · 5 Feb 2016
Replying to
That man s mainly talking with h s ass and s just as annoying as those woman are presented With other words >Fart logic.

2

Shietylord @ChuckkkHoover · 5 Feb 2016
Replying to
Pau that was gay Why did you want me to watch some NEET respond to womyn l ke a beta cuck?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@Loaaofcnic You're welcome.

10:42 AM - 5 Feb 2016

1 Like

1

© 2016 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Mass molestation of hundreds of women in numerous major cities = a "few assaults".

Reeeeeeeee!!! al @LegendaryAssho
Replying to @PrsonPlanet

@PrsonPlanet what m grant rape cris s? You mean the few assau ts?

11:57 AM - 5 Feb 2016

88 Retweets **141** Likes

13 88 141

Jenn @enn n Texas · 5 Feb 2016
Replying to @hedeen89
a "few" rapes is st l too many. And by the way, there were thousands of assau t reports. Sicko

1 3 7

Reeeeeeeee!!! al @LegendaryAssho · 5 Feb 2016
@JenniferLauner @hedeen89 r ght hadeen because was c early defending the act.

1

Jenn @enn n Texas · 5 Feb 2016
@hedeen89 can t imag ne that you weren t.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yet all you have managed to do is use the word "racist" with no supporting argument whatsoever.

> **Gary Spedding** @GarySpedd ng
> Rep y ng to @GarySpedd ng
> Problem with views l ke those espoused by @PrisonP anet is that it's so easy to p ck apart & reveal the rac st agenda underpinning it.

10 39 AM 5 Feb 2016

46 Retweets **134** Likes

20 46 134

The Dude @ ay Bag ey 5 Feb 2016
Rep y ng to [redacted] who is th s tool aga n PJW? Cross Party? More soc al justice diocy from the nte lectua m dgets.

1

Black Astronaut ^) @eojones8675 5 Feb 2016
Rep y ng to [redacted] Its there automatic defence there s no debat ng with them

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

I agree. Let's pretend there isn't a migrant rape problem and just blame all white men instead.

> **Gary Spedding** @GarySpedd ng
> Rep y ng to @GarySpedd ng
> So we rea ly sho d be carefu about not feed ng the racist & Xenophob c narrative promoted by peop e ike @PrisonPlanet

10 38 AM 5 Feb 2016

129 Retweets **227** Likes

29 129 227

sue caro#FBPE @s ecaro 5 Feb 2016
Rep y ng to @P[illegible]
[illegible] 1 n 3 women G.OBA.LY suffer sexua abuse before the age of 15 Abuse of women is a MALE problem @P[illegible] not a refugee 1

19 1 3

sue caro#FBPE @s ecaro 5 Feb 2016
Rep y ng to @T[illegible]
@T[illegible] P[illegible] educate yourself and remove

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

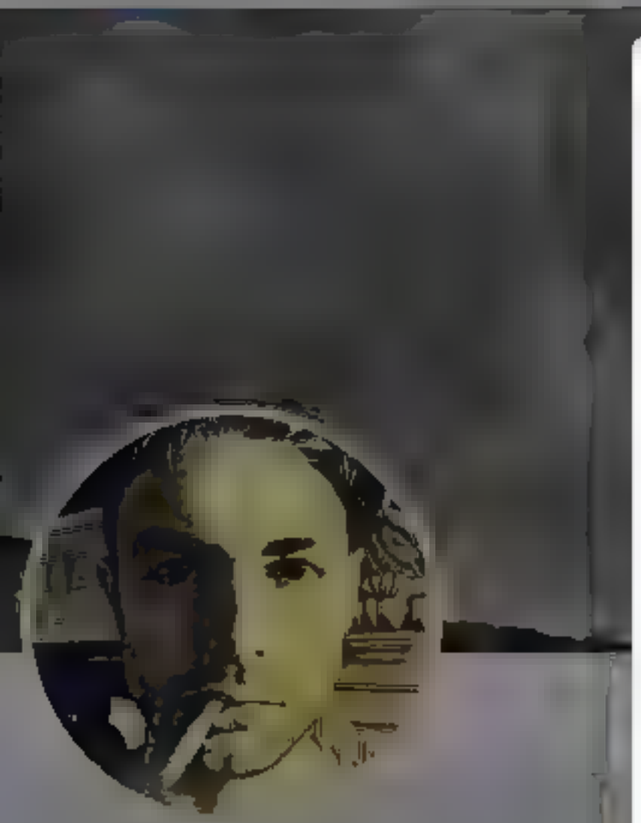
Follow

Replying to

@Supr3mat @Annie_DLV @RealTrentFlubbs @RegHampton Wrong.

10:29 AM - 5 Feb 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Almost 70m more women than previously thought are estimated to have undergone FGM -

9:54 AM - 5 Feb 2016

48 Retweets **25** Likes

4 48 25

Penny Mae @PennyNowhere 5 Feb 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

I'll get the opinion of my hot, young GF on that tonight while you're trapped in the friend zone with fat feminists.

> **Love Is A Garfield** @Prax skenz.e
> Rep y ng to @clement ne ford
> @clementine ford If Paul joseph Watson devoted as much energy to his ha rcut as he d d to hating Arabs, he might be ess sexual y frustrated

9 17 AM 5 Feb 2016

51 Retweets **207** Likes

34 51 207

Col. Mortimer @am ysteron 5 Feb 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Wow a ha.rcut ibe last used by sarcastic fathers in 1963

1 4

Hitomi.S @th s .therea HS 6 Feb 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

But, think Fem n sts who you say are more wi d,heavy,and have nasty persona ity than Japanese Fem n sts [illegible] Japanese are mi d

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Confused about all the outrage over #rooshv - feminists normally don't give a damn about rapists if they're of Middle Eastern descent.

10:25 AM - 5 Feb 2016

88 Retweets **165** Likes

24 88 165

Johan d'Aguas @JohanDH2O · 5 Feb 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Confused about you. Since when you DO give a damn about middle eastern descents?

Dee Light Fuller @deelightfuller · 5 Feb 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet My headline: Lame internet version of Lady Chatterley's Lover delivers Shock and Awe

Janey Godley ✓ @JaneyGodley · 5 Feb 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet The Full Extended "mystery of Fanny" # from the man who doesn't get Fanny

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary: 'I Can't be Establishment Because I Have a Uterus...' -

9:48 AM - 5 Feb 2016

50 Retweets **77** Likes

19 50 77

Women For TRUMP2020 @debdew2 · 5 Feb 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Butcher of Benghazi/BILL'S pitbul l
has uterus??

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

The only subject about which a male feminist has extensive knowledge - sexual frustration. 😂

Woke Milhouse

Follow

c ementine ford If Paul Joseph Watson devoted as much energy to his haircut as he did to hating Arabs, he might be less sexually frustrated

9:14 AM - 5 Feb 2016

61 Retweets **206** Likes

23 61 206

Tom Collins @TomCollins888 7 Feb 2016

Replying to

That's akin to saying "she's on her period"

Bon Man @BonHuskyory 5 Feb 2016

Replying to

Paul, ignore the haters, you're a boss,

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is the European migrant crisis leading to civil unrest & war? infowars.com/is-the-europea ..

9:00 AM - 5 Feb 2016

166 Retweets **191** Likes

41 166 191

Romani Gyppo @Revanch st7 · 5 Feb 2016

Replying to

not a hard quest on to answer yes. Yes it s

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 5 Feb 2016

Fact: has a re atively sma and obscure fo lowing, but rad ca feminism is easily the Internet's biggest hate group.

7 44 98

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Or possibly only second to ISIS supporters. :-D

8:50 AM - 5 Feb 2016

11 Retweets **48** Likes

1 11 48

DragonTigerBoss @DragonTigerBoss 5 Feb 2016

Replying to

I persona ly know a PUA who hadn't heard of Roosh unt l I mentioned him two days ago

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·l·on+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Fact: #rooshv has a relatively small and obscure following, but radical feminism is easily the Internet's biggest hate group.

8:50 AM - 5 Feb 2016

44 Retweets **98** Likes

7 44 98

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 5 Feb 2016

Replying to

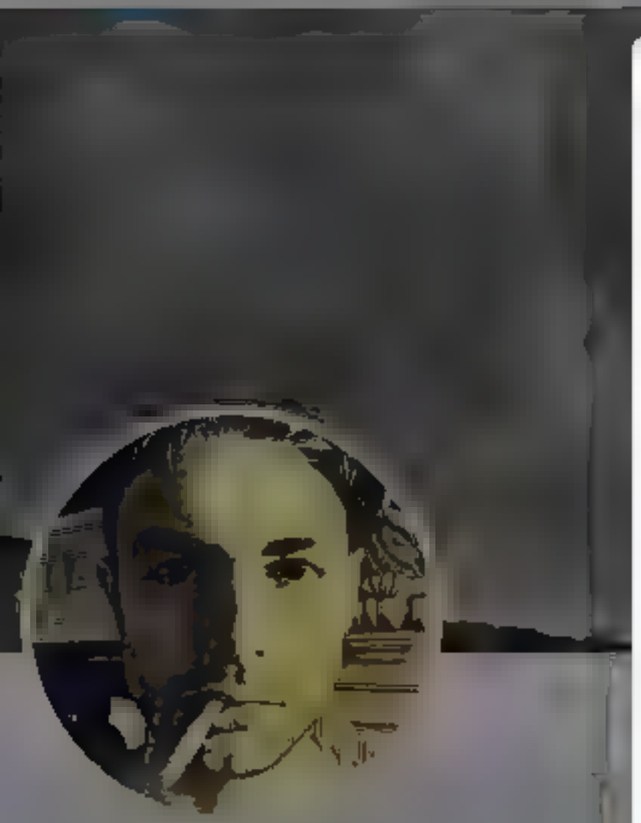
Or possibly only second to SJS supporters. :D

1 11 48

Rich @AlphaRichard · 6 Feb 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Bravo feminists, you just handed a "radical misogynist" the kind of free publicity that would normally cost millions

8:46 AM - 5 Feb 2016

41 Retweets **99** Likes

7 41 99

tonomakt @a tono makt · 5 Feb 2016

[illegible] terms

Pr v3 , Oi Cy [illegible] Ad r D

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminists are more offended by rape jokes than by mass gang-rapes committed by Muslim migrants. Let that sink in. #rooshv

8:42 AM - 5 Feb 2016

182 Retweets **268** Likes

22 182 268

Lanark @donA var - 9 Feb 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] yeah they should focus on th ngs made up by the media rather than th ngs that actually happen to them

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@nasir_safdar By "called out", you mean death threats, petitions to ban him from countries and revealing his family's address?

8:45 AM - 5 Feb 2016

1 Retweet 6 Likes

1 1 6

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Because a troll who wrote a satirical blog is slightly less worrying than a continent-wide rape jihad, that's why.

Why are those rushing to condemn Muslim men so silent on Roosh V and the global oppression of women?

In recent months, disparate groups of men have styled themselves as defenders of European women against the threat of Muslim men, from the European far-right, to Hindu fundamentalists in India, to the British public intellectual and atheist Richard Dawkins.

8:32 AM - 5 Feb 2016

137 Retweets **199** Likes

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

But feminists are the victims of death threats and NEVER send them. I read it on Tumblr. tw tter.com/rooshv/statu.s/ .

This Tweet is unavailable

8 . 8 AM - 5 Feb 2016

17 Retweets **59** Likes

1 17 59

@rffoke's account is temporarily unavailable because it violates the Twitter Media Policy

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminists who signed a petition opposing a troll blogger =

100,000.

Feminists who signed a petition opposing Muslim rape culture =

0.

8:38 AM - 5 Feb 2016

296 Retweets **393** Likes

17 296 393

Omar Bayyati @obayati86 · 6 Feb 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] so islam promotes rape ?

vishnu kesarwani @vishnu8888 · 6 Feb 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] when it's abt Muslims people prefer to stay out of it

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Code 291: Swedish Police Cover-Up Thousands of Crimes Involving "Refugees" - [illegible]nfowars.com/code-291-swedi... ...

5:27 AM - 5 Feb 2016

340 Retweets **175** Likes

15 340 175

Women For TRUMP2020 @cebdew2 · 5 Feb 2016

Replying to [illegible]

MERKEL POLICY

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why are those rushing to condemn Roosh V (troll blogger) silent on Islam (a dangerous rape-obsessed patriarchy)?

The Independent @independent

'Why are those rushing to condemn Muslims silent on Roosh V?' ind.pn/1PDdbBP

8:30 AM - 5 Feb 2016

46 Retweets **88** Likes

12 46 88

Peoples News Agency @pnagency · 5 Feb 2016

Replying to

rape obsessed patriarchy? That's simply bigoted BS. Let's not judge an entire religion on an extreme few

1

Rodolfo Andrés @randresz · 5 Feb 2016

Extreme few? Did you miss all the girls walking around on the heat dressed in black from head 2 toe?

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Has-been feminist actress can't get enough of me. She blocked me, but still can't help but tweet my wisdom.

Clementine Ford clementine_ford 4 hrs

Pointless Planet weighs in on Rooshbag.

Paul Joseph Watson

If feminists devoted as much anger towards the migrant rape crisis sweeping Europe as they did rooshv, the streets would be safer for women

8:20 AM - 5 Feb 2016

90 Retweets **205** Likes

50 90 205

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cultural enrichment of Sweden continues.
thegatewaypundit com/2016/02/334735/

4:00 AM - 5 Feb 2016

407 Retweets **268** Likes

27 407 268

Conceptos d˚Libertad @Conoc m ente · 5 Feb 2016

Repl·ng to

La rel gión de la paz.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Refugees Go Clubbing In Russia, Harass Girls, Wake Up In Hospital The Next Morning -

4:03 AM - 5 Feb 2016

189 Retweets **216** Likes

53 189 216

Richard M. Levine @Levine1945 · 5 Feb 2016

Replying to

Russians know how to greet these peaceful peop e unlike Obama/Democrats

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

German spy chief: ISIS is sending terrorists to Europe disguised as refugees -

4:55 AM - 5 Feb 2016

92 Retweets **54** Likes

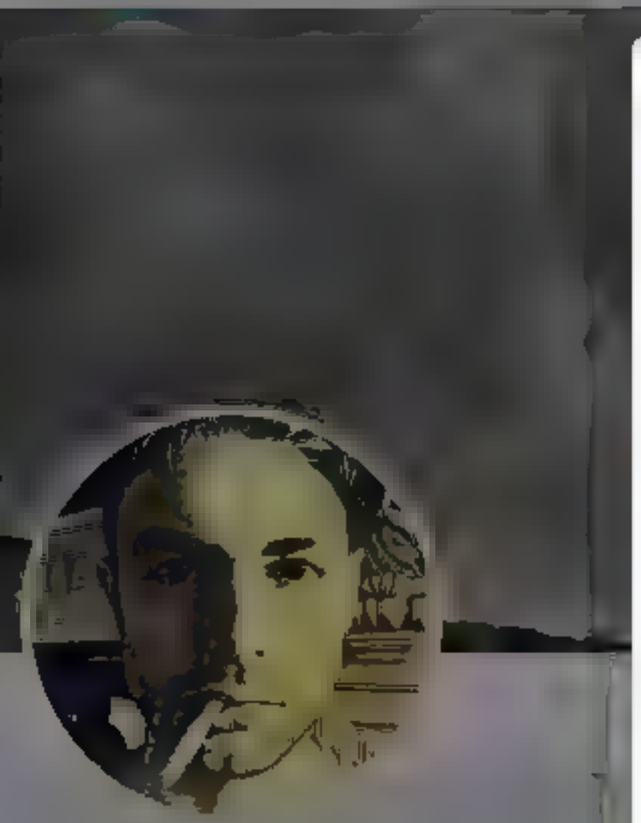
19 92 54

Ryan Neal @BanPan - 5 Feb 2016

Replying to

but Obama says there's nothing to worry about

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Hyperinflating Venezuela Used 36 Boeing 747 Cargo Planes To Deliver Its Worthless Bank Notes - zerohedge com/news/2016-02-0 . #SocialismCheck .st

3:48 AM - 5 Feb 2016

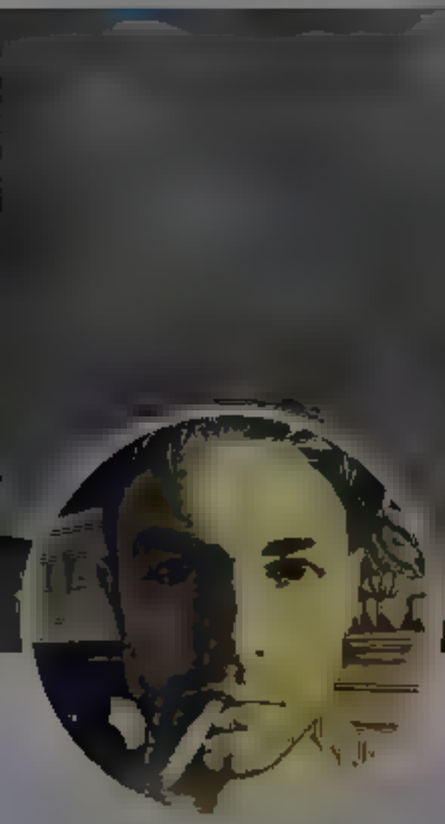
22 Retweets **30** Likes

22 30

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#BlackLivesMatter protesters refuse to apologize for blocking ambulance carrying a seriously injured elderly man.

1:25 AM - 5 Feb 2016

109 Retweets **93** Likes

18 109 93

Glenn McMann @glenn_mcmann · 5 Feb 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet It's to the point where I just want to see police just mow them down with a shower of bullets and drag them to the side

5

Romani Gyppo @Revanch1st7 · 5 Feb 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet these people are hysterical sociopaths, like those student protesters. Watch old footage of Mao's mobs. Spot the difference

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Germany manufacturing "multicultural toilets" to try and stop migrants pooping on the floor. Cultural enrichment.

3:43 AM - 5 Feb 2016

93 Retweets **98** Likes

22 93 98

LunaBunny @rabb tra s n · 5 Feb 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mizzou students interrupt meeting to support "I need some muscle" Melissa Click, order media to stop recording.

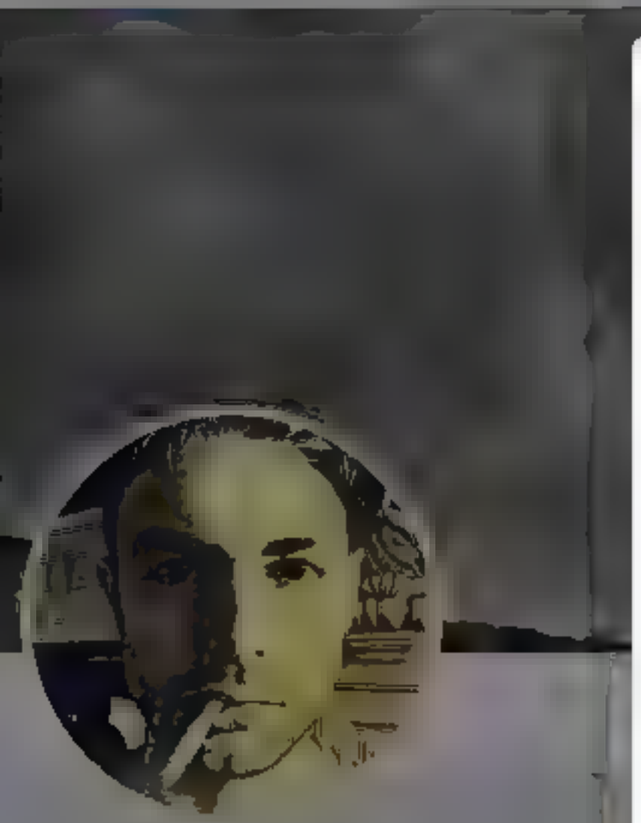
3:19 AM - 5 Feb 2016

35 Retweets **45** Likes

17 35 45

John Drake @ConnecticutOne - 5 Feb 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

White privilege glasses: Apparently, black people are attacked on sight by cops and can never get taxis. Who knew?

1:23 AM - 5 Feb 2016

15 Retweets **42** Likes

5 15 42

Marain Vosill @Mara nvos - 5 Feb 2016

Reply ng to

I th nk it actually makes the point very we l your clear vision can be mpeded if you wear distort ng g asses

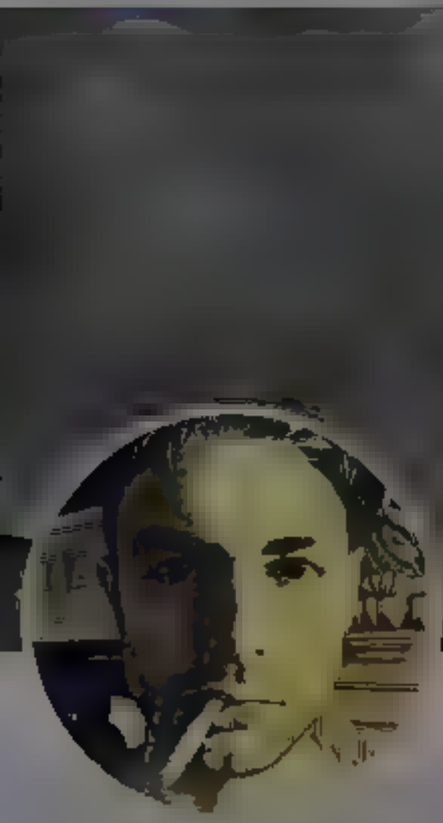
Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der - 5 Feb 2016

Reply ng to

Of course they're not attacked on sight!! They have to move first (ncludes breath ng of course)

erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If feminists devoted as much anger towards the migrant rape crisis sweeping Europe as they did #rooshv, the streets would be safer for women

1:09 AM - 5 Feb 2016

422 Retweets **607** Likes

92 422 607

TheRealThunderChild @Resurgamblog 5 Feb 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] f Roosh devoted as much energy on earning enough to move out of mommy's basement he might get laid yes?

4 5 70

TheRealThunderChild @Resurgamblog 6 Feb 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] when it stops being true, it'll get old Not my fault he fits the paradigm [illegible]

1

TheRealThunderChild @Resurgamblog 7 Feb 2016

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@tnemaggieyoung Nope, it's around 62% of women (and those are just the ones that admit to it).

04 AM - 5 Feb 2016

2 Retweets **5** Likes

1 2 5

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminist reckons every woman on earth has been sexually assaulted.
twitter com/themaggieyoung .

This Tweet s unava lab e

1 05 AM - 5 Feb 2016

54 Retweets **76** Likes

20 54 76

Master of Zen @RagingZen · 5 Feb 2016
Reply ng to @P
@P a so nsult ng to a the sens b e women I know that DO deny rape cu ture & dont fa l prey to the ' 'm a he pless woman shit
1 2

Bad Dog @bad fido · 5 Feb 2016
Rep y ng to @P
@P You've got to remember, her defin tion of sexual assault is probab y "he lo"
2

freedom + loophole @Dr zA · 5 Feb 2016
Reply ng to @P

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@queerizzy The majority of women.

3:02 AM - 5 Feb 2016

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1 1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder 5 Feb 2016

Replying to

Why don t you get this We dmann character on the show ?

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminists: Tough on rape jokes. Not so tough on actual rapists.

1:29 PM - 4 Feb 2016

75 Retweets **113** Likes

6 75 113

Elanie Cardenas @CardenasElanie · 4 Feb 2016
Replying to @P[illegible]
@P[illegible] They never are

1

Josh @JoshNoneYaBiz · 4 Feb 2016
Replying to @P[illegible]
@P[illegible] typical

Lígia Yiva @[illegible]S funds terror · 5 Feb 2016
Replying to @P[illegible]

[illegible] About Help Center Terms
[illegible] Cookies Ads

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm in this Mojo video about 'Top YouTube Conspiracy Theorists' even though I'm not one. But mehhh here it is.

2:5o AM - 5 Feb 2016

8 Retweets **42** Likes

10 8 42

PrepperAgenda™ @PrepperAgenda · 5 Feb 2016

Replying to

"you have come so far, so fast my young apprentice" I can see saying that, haha

1 1

PorkyDRAGON @PorkyDRAGON · 5 Feb 2016

May the Chem trails flow through you!

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@sajehunter @rooshv Funny, I was gonna ask you the same question.

. 01 AM 5 Feb 201o

2 ⌞ kes

2

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Around 66% of women have rape fantasies, but what percentage of feminists have Muslim gang-rape fantasies? 😎

1:4 PM · 4 Feb 2016

44 Retweets **129** Likes

32 44 129

Eric @Tsuknopo · 4 Feb 2016

Replying to

Triggered

1 3

Danny Dukek @dannyduchamp · 4 Feb 2016

Replying to

@hedeen89 65.9%

1 2

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 4 Feb 2016

I know. Get the facts straight am rite?? Sheesh

1

Nuclear Philosophy @profoundan · 4 Feb 2016

Replying to

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Log in

COPPER @CopperCab 4 Feb 2016

ALSO I WILL BE MENTION NG HOW RACIST [illegible] IS IN MY NEW VIDEO TODAY DON'T EVER FUCK NG CALL A BLACK WOMAN A MONKEY AGAIN #[illegible]

7 2 5

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reply ng to [illegible]

@CopperCab please attack me in your new video, it will make my year.

11 24 AM 4 Feb 2016

8 Retweets **22** Likes

2 8 22

COPPER @CopperCab 4 Feb 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] consider t FUCK NG done but you won t be happy I DISSAPPROVE OF EVERYTH NG YOJ STAND FOR PAJL F YOU SUPPORT ME YOJ LL STOP

3 2 2

KaitLovesGames @KaitLovesGames 6 Feb 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Pau , please te l me you've seen [illegible] having some fun with old' Porter from The Sand.ot

1

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

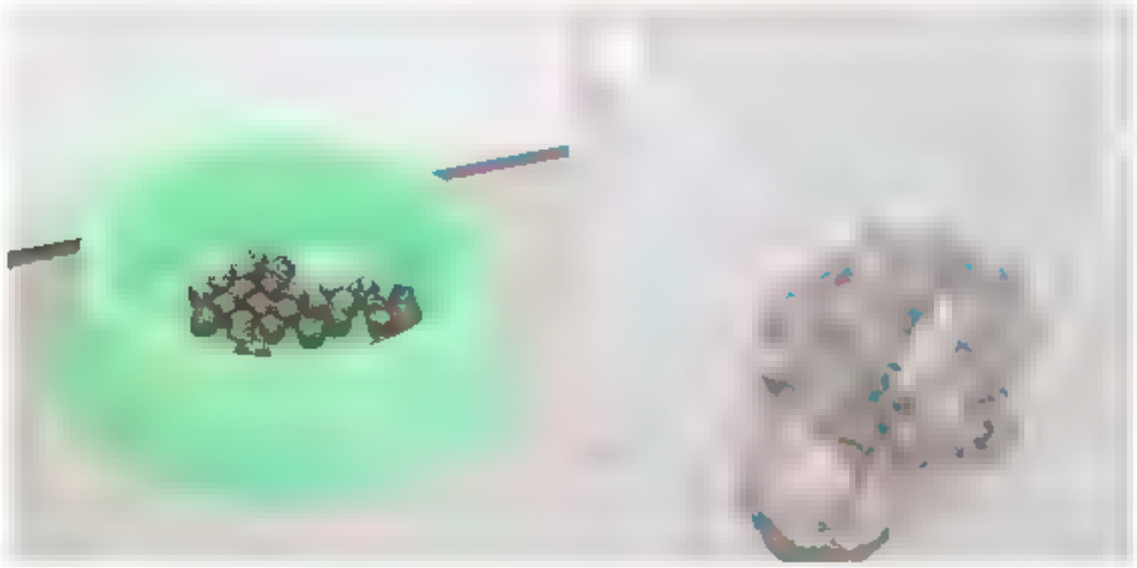
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Really excited over this new piece of conceptual art. Dog food and turds. contemporaryartdaily.com/2016/02/ken-ka ...



4:04 PM - 4 Feb 2016

23 Retweets **79** Likes

22 23 79

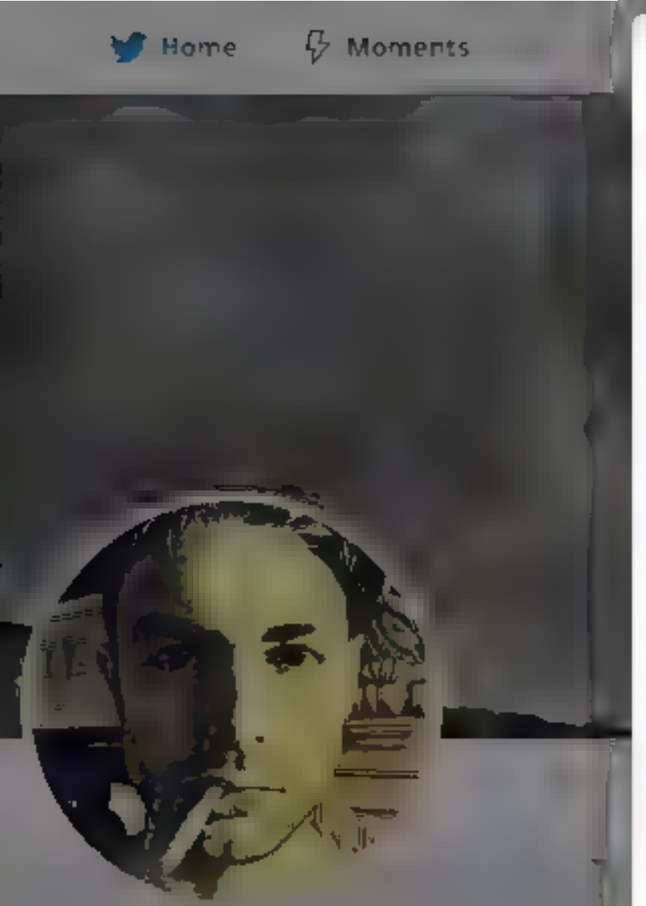
PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 4 Feb 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I make a piece of contemporary art every morning at about

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

COPPER @CopperCab 4 Feb . 016

Also the on y th ng keep ng this p anet in a "prison" s the straight white man ike you So please do us a favor and shush

33 8 14

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@CopperCab You're my hero.

10 43 AM 4 Feb 2016

2 Retweets **26** Likes

3 2 26

COPPER @CopperCab 4 Feb . 016

Rep y ng to

What s that supposed to mean? Quit trying to confuse me with bu lshit PAUL. You keep trying to mock the feminist movement

COPPER @CopperCab 4 Feb 2016

Rep y ng to

I m honestly FED THE FUCK UP, with a l these c s white men p cking on women on the Internet with sh t l ke !!!!

5 4

Katsh @ 4 Feb 2016

@PrisonP anetDo you mind Mid East/N.Africans MEN Mus ms RAPING WOMEN n EU after they're welcome? Th s?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The vacuum left by regressive leftist pussies who have abandoned liberal princples has been filled by extremists.

10:07 AM - 4 Feb 2016

53 Retweets **74** Likes

16 53 74

Lost in Dixie @ostindixie · 4 Feb 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminists:

Women gang raped by migrants throughout Europe:

Silence.

Guy writes joke blog about rape:

OUTRAGE!

10:53 AM - 4 Feb 2016

220 Retweets **245** Likes

27 220 245

Jim C. @DeGr8Hoops 5 Feb 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

VIDEO: How Feminists React to Rape - youtube.com/watch?v=Ktb7BJ .. #rooshv

9:32 AM - 4 Feb 2016

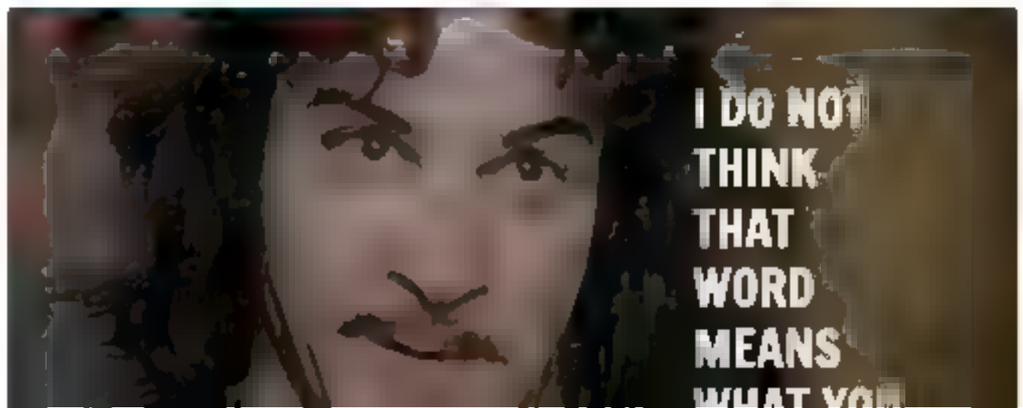
91 Retweets **102** Likes

14 91 102

Sleigh Bells @bbrace · 4 Feb 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible], "satire"???



[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminist priorities.

Why we need to hold young men accountable for their sexist outbursts

October 7 2015

Clementine Ford

View more articles from Clementine Ford

Follow Clementine on Twitter Follow Clementine on Google+ Email Clementine

Why some people's outrage over the Cologne attacks is racist

January 8 2016

Clementine Ford

View more articles from Clementine Ford

Follow Clementine on Twitter Follow Clementine on Google+ Email Clementine

9:16 AM - 4 Feb 2016

229 Retweets **293** Likes

36 229 293

Antimatter @matt501 4 Feb 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@M chie_Lou yes

9 12 AM - 4 Feb 2016

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads [illegible]

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Migrants who gang raped girl say it's "normal," women should shut up about it (English translation).
translate.google.com/translate?sl=a ...

9:11 AM - 4 Feb 2016

159 Retweets **99** Likes

18 159 99

Mike Klengenburg @petpanther0 · 4 Feb 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] there is a poss b l ty that they started to pol tica ly shut down twitter accounts n Germany

@Michael @meph[illegible]

Replying to @plastcfinger

@plasticfinger @TwitterDE @TwitterMediaDE @twitter Warum st der Account von @ko jabonke gesperrt! Was sol das.

1 3 2

peter @petertb er · 4 Feb 2016

[illegible] The stasi s back n Germany?

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Professor Demands Mandatory Arabic Lessons For German Children - nfowars com/professor-dema ...

8 57 AM · 4 Feb 2016

149 Retweets **106** Likes

33 149 106

Women For TRUMP2020 @cebdew2 · 4 Feb 2016

Replying to

IF GERMANS DO TH S

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

German officials insist Cologne is safe for women. That's why they doubled the police presence for the carnival.

7:26 AM - 4 Feb 2016

238 Retweets **205** Likes

19 238 205

Sami Kuisma @kuismaSam · 4 Feb 2016

Replying to

If non-arab would molest arab women in arab country, reactions would be the same like in arab molesting eur women in eur?

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Class-ca liberal Anti-Right ant- Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminists...

Mass rape of women throughout Europe.

Silence.

Guy who once wrote rape satire plans to hold conferences.

OUTRAGE!

1:52 AM - 4 Feb 2016

241 Retweets **357** Likes

29 241 357

Barbara Nixon @nixon_barb · 4 Feb 2016

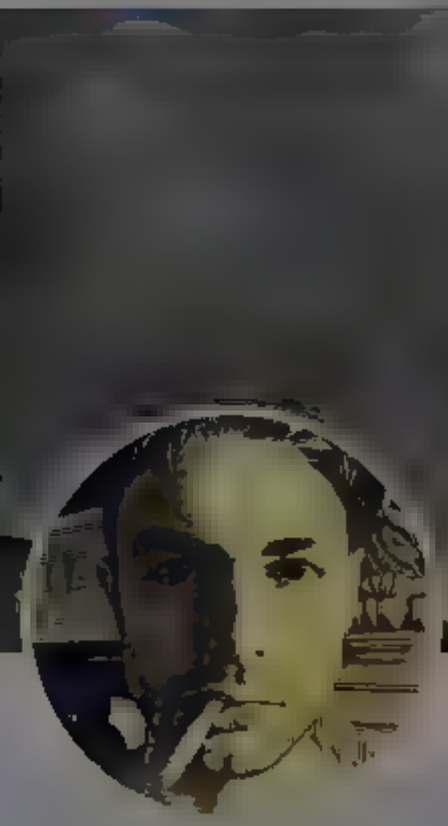
Replying to

Feminists' should wake up to reality the r apathy and den a d minishes what little integrity and authentic ty they ever had

1 1

The World's Gone Mad @WkateM tche · 4 Feb 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Let's give governments the power to ban people for unpopular thoughts. Cause that's really gonna end well.

3:29 AM - 4 Feb 2016

80 Retweets **102** Likes

13 80 102

ana @anavives2345 · 4 Feb 2016

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Professor Calls Cops on Disabled Student For Criticizing Feminism - pr sonplanet.com/professor-call ...

4:43 AM - 4 Feb 2016

127 Retweets **104** Likes

20 127 104

Abolish Welfare @Epochnewby 4 Feb 2016

Replying to

Guess they give doctorates to dumb asses now days

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama: Stereotype of linking Islam with violence comes from media, movies. Not terror, beheadings & mass rape then?

2:45 AM - 4 Feb 2016

151 Retweets **154** Likes

32 151 154

Deplorable Terry @tthompe · 4 Feb 2016

Replying to

Demand ng we act like we bel eve ALL MUSLIMS ARE PEACEFUL wh le heads are cut off makes sense to Dems

3 1 1

Nonsense Interceptor @davidf4444 · 4 Feb 2016

looks l ke th s s what already happened a though now more about e tists Nazis ,

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 3 Feb 2016

S mp y g orious

15 10 40

Daniel @C anad anGamerC R 3 Feb 2016

The guy is a tro l Paul

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Rep ng to

@CanadianGamerCR I know

2 29 AM 4 Feb 2016

1 ke

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama tacitly endorses gender apartheid.

:56 AM - 4 Feb 2016

33 Retweets **23** Likes

2 33 23

Elaine @Emone · 4 Feb 2016

Replying to

BTW What is he talking about. Islam has not been part of America until governments immigration

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@1776Musl m When there's a continent-wide rape epidemic being carried out by white people, let me know.

2:31 AM - 4 Feb 2016

9 Retweets **20** Likes

2 9 20

Tired Gooner @ArmanTobe · 4 Feb 2016

Replying to

Tel him Paul don't understand how Europeans put up with this

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller · 4 Feb 2016

Replying to

You hysterical but Watson Where are your facts?

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft- 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

afdmunich @afdmun ch · 4 Feb 2016
[illegible] Source?

1 [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@afdmunich Told to me by someone who works at the camp.

[illegible]:26 AM - 4 Feb 2016

3 Retweets **4** Likes

[illegible] 3 [illegible] 4

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

About Help Center Terms [illegible] Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

JohnPizda @Ames b 3 Feb 2016

[illegible] is th s the rape report? You seem so into rape, why is that? Ever watched rape porn?

2 [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@Amesıb You seem to be confused. Muslim migrants are into rape. I'm into women not being raped.

2 8 AM 4 Feb 2016

5 Retweets **11** [illegible] kes

2 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 11

JohnPizda @Ames b 4 Feb 016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] They come from a c lture where if they see CAMEL TOE, they grab it At Woodstock and they ca led t LOVE Now t's rape

[illegible]

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er 4 Feb 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Your support for Assange the asylum seeker says different.

1 [illegible]

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der 5 Feb 2016

[illegible] He doesn t ment on Assange much these days, desp te his

[illegible] Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr sonP anet 4 Feb 2016

Germany M grant stabs wife Doctor shows up. Migrants attack doctor eaving h m n a coma with a fractured skul Cultura enrichment.

52 780 514

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 4 Feb 2016

Police ordered to "stay qu et" because it might encourage the "r ght wing"

24 146 146

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@Durrut.Live Because there isn't one. These things aren't being reported. Told to me by someone who works at the camp.

2 26 AM 4 Feb 2016

5 Retweets **11** L kes

1 5 11

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er 4 Feb 2016

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] So 'made up' then

2018 Twitter Ab r Help Center Term Privacy p cy C ok es Ads nfo

Have n a c.n Log in

[illegible] erms
P v cy Co ky [illegible] Ad nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt .eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 4 Feb 2016

Germany Migrant stabs wife Doctor shows up M grants attack doctor leaving him in a coma with a fract.red sku l Cu tural enr chment.

52 780 513

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 4 Feb 2016

Po ce ordered to "stay quiet" because t m ght encourage the "right wing"

24 145 145

Nadine Feiler @nadine fe er 4 Feb 2016

Ink to that story ?

2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep ng to

@nadine_feiler Told to me by someone who works at the camp.

2 2b AM 4 Feb 016

1 Retweet **2** ikes

1 2

© 20 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet 4 Feb 2016

Germany: Migrant stabs wife. Doctor shows up. M grants attack doctor leaving him in a coma with a fractured sku l. Cu tural enrichment

52 780 513

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Police ordered to "stay quiet" because it might encourage the "right-wing".

2 17 AM · 4 Feb 2016

146 Retweets **146** Likes

24 146 146

Nadine Feiler @nadine fe er · 4 Feb 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] ink to that story?

2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet · 4 Feb 2016

[illegible] To d to me by someone who works at the camp.

1 2

afdmunich @afdm nch · 4 Feb 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Source?

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet · 4 Feb 2016

[illegible] Told to me by someone who works at the camp

[illegible] terms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

How to be a feminist woman on YouTube.

✅ Ugly
✅ Hate hot women
✅ Hate young hot women
✅ Unhealthy need for hair dye

Brianna Wu

@Spacekatga

How to be anti-feminist woman on Youtube:

✅ Hot

✅ Hate other women

✅ Nearly a teenager

✅✅✅✅✅ unhealthy pathological need for male approval

3:02 2016 11: AM

14 RETWEETS 64 LIKES

Log in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·l·on+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#HillarySoProgressive she quarterbacked the silencing & intimidation of Bill Clinton's rape victims. Go feminism!

5:16 PM - 4 Feb 2016

232 Retweets **297** Likes

12 232 297

Teddy %$#@'n Bear @teddybearsms · 4 Feb 2016
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] as much I don't dig Hillary, r u not acting just like an SJW by pushing an unproven rape accusation 4 politics?

1

Teddy %$#@'n Bear @teddybearsms · 4 Feb 2016
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] bullshit, when you look it up, there are no credible cases. This is just mud slinging

1

Teddy %$#@'n Bear @teddybearsms · 4 Feb 2016
Replying to [redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Receiving reports of women being raped in migrant camps in Austria. Police "not allowed to intervene". Cultural enrichment.

1:20 PM - 4 Feb 2016

263 Retweets **190** Likes

28 263 190

JohnPizda @Ames b · 4 Feb 2016

Rep y ng to

s this the rape report? You seem so nto rape why s that? Ever watched rape porn?

2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 4 Feb 2016

You seem to be confused Mus im migrants are nto rape I m nto women not be ng raped

2 5 11

Orwellian King @Orwe ank ng · 3 Feb 2016

Rep y ng to

Yeah they re bad but it s sad to see that you don t report on migrants being attacked by b gots

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Germany: Migrant stabs wife. Doctor shows up. Migrants attack doctor leaving him in a coma with a fractured skull. Cultural enrichment.

2 1o AM - 4 Feb 2016

780 Retweets **513** Likes

52 780 513

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet · 4 Feb 2016

Replying to

Po ce ordered to "stay quiet" because t m ght encourage the "right wing"

24 146 146

afdmunich @afdmunich · 4 Feb 2016

Source?

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet · 4 Feb 2016

Told to me by someone who works at the camp

3 4

JochenH @Jedi knight jo · 5 Feb 2016

Replying to

really? we dont see this news in Germany

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Learned of another "refugee" gang rape of a camp volunteer in Sweden. Victim doesn't want publicity because would make migrants look "bad".

11:02 AM - 3 Feb 2016

204 Retweets **180** Likes

44 204 180

kiks @marcekiks 3 Feb 2016

Replying to [redacted]

@Badinn ejenn e [redacted] yes it is harsh that's the point, of course I don't mean for her to get raped again

1 3

kiks @marcekiks 3 Feb 2016

@Badinn ejenn e [redacted] just can t deal with cowards and this particular person isn t just a coward she s very stupid

1 2

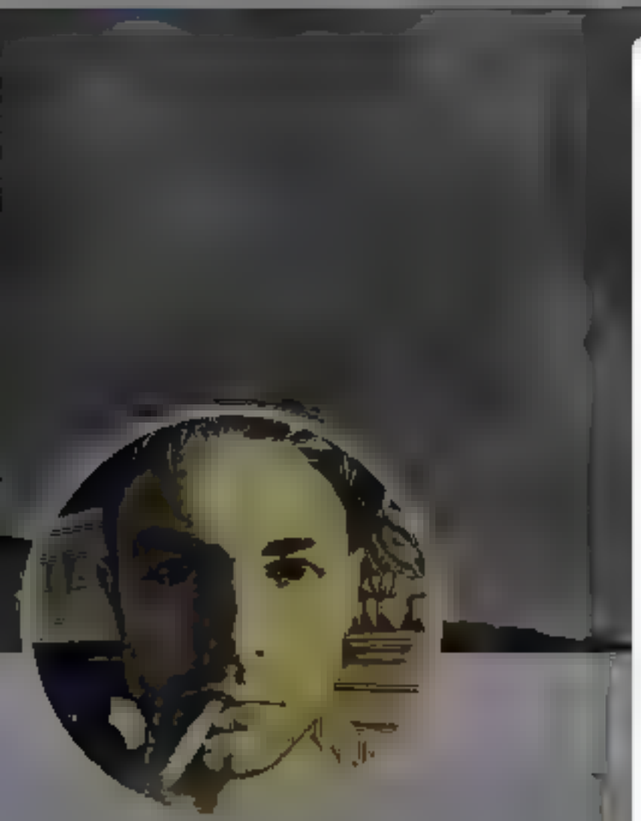
Women For TRUMP2020 @debdew2 3 Feb 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted]

Refugees Behaving Like Neanderthal
FIGHT BACK

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

People who live near migrant camps in Europe. Please comment on your experiences. Email me watson-paul3@sky.com

10:39 AM - 3 Feb 2016

70 Retweets **72** Likes

9 70 72

The Truth @TheTruth789 · 3 Feb 2016

Replying to

THIS WAY WE GET THE REAL PICTURE OF WHAT IS GOING ON NOT EDITED HALF TRUTHS BY GOVERNMENT CONTROLLED MEDIA

3

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 4 Feb 2016

Replying to

If they're anonymous you may as well just make them up

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller · 3 Feb 2016

Replying to

People who live in North London . Comment on these horrific events . Man killed

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPanet

Fo ow

Simply glorious.

7 09 AM › Feb 2016

10 Retweets **40** Likes

15 10 40

Daniel @CanadanGamerCR · 3 Feb 2016
Repy ng to [illegible]
[illegible] The guy is a tro l Paul

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet · 4 Feb 2016
[illegible] know

1

Gary stay @gandaayinthebay · 5 Feb 2016
Repy ng to [illegible]
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mosque Obama Visiting Graduated Terrorist Who Targeted Federal Building -

8:18 AM · Feb 2016

149 Retweets **101** Likes

24 149 101

Alex W Smith @A exSm th1964 · Feb 2016

Rep y ng to I prefer qual fied terrorists to the unqual fied sort. Makes being a victim more dignified?)

2 2 2

TruckerTitan4Cruz @Br anDa451 459 · 3 Feb 2016

Wel Alex it's l ke having an executioner with exper ence nstead of a guys 1st day

1 2 1

Alex W Smith @A exSm th1964 · Feb 2016

Exactly! Style

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bizarre Video Teaches Finnish Women to Use 'The Force' to Defend Against Rapists - nfowars com/b zarre-v deo- .

8 09 AM 3 Feb 2016

145 Retweets **152** Likes

72 145 152

/guytron @guytron2 3 Feb 2016

Replying to

Bullets are more effective

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Left-Wing Journalist Knife Attacked by Calais Migrants, Blames UK For Not Letting Them In - Infowars.com/left-wing-jour ...

5:05 AM - 3 Feb 2016

231 Retweets **170** Likes

70 231 170

(((Dave))) @[illegible] 4 Feb 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Well he's a daft moron isn't he. Fancy blaming your own country for not allowing invaders to conquer it.

[illegible] Terms [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Makers of 'mindblowing' sex robot with virtual vagina swamped with orders -

6:32 AM - 3 Feb 2016

24 Retweets **26** Likes

18 24 26

Dieu et le Roy @DieuEtLeRoy 3 Feb 2016

Replying to

What a sad world of sentimental/sexual misery...

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Numbers Shows Obama Admin has Institutional Bias Against Syrian Christians -

4:05 AM - Feb 2016

79 Retweets **49** Likes

4 79 49

Deplorable Tom @NotDumbocrat · 3 Feb 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] No! Say it isn't so?

1 1 1

Women For TRUMP2020 @Gebdew2 · Feb 2016

@tbvaughan53 [illegible] T S TRJE

1 1 2

Deplorable Tom @NotDumbocrat · 3 Feb 2016

[illegible] What is it with these Ibera bastards? Obama Trudeau Merke ad nauseam a l have the same plan

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I called it. 'Hijab Barbie' could be coming next - bizpacreview.com/2016/02/02/hij ...

4:09 AM - 2 Feb 2016

148 Retweets 138 Likes

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Lena Dunham Wants A New Amendment To Protect Her Feelings -

4:08 AM · Feb 2016

45 Retweets **45** Likes

10 45 45

Women For TRUMP2020 @debdew2 · Feb 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@[illegible]

@[illegible]

How ABOUT Putting An Admitted Pedophile in Jail. She molested SISTER

2

AmericanChrissie @cmg12oo · Feb 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@[illegible] These feelings?

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ukrainian president: The risk of 'open war' with Russia is 'more serious than last year' -

[illegible]:30 AM · [illegible] Feb 2016

19 Retweets **22** Likes

9 19 22

Marie @Hoardnot · [illegible] Feb 2016

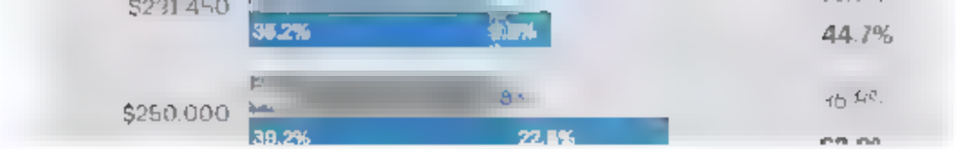
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]. If the UN keeps increasing their soldiers to the border it is a

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m l on+ total YouTube v ews



57 439 322

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

1:48 AM · Feb 2016

20 Retweets **17** Likes

4 20 17

Giulio @onefacedgem n · 3 Feb 2016
Rep y ng to
not a we l wr tten art cle with a deceptive t tle He's taxing everyone but he's tax ng the r chest the hardest. ts very c ear

2 1 8

John Parshon @JohnParshon · 3 Feb 2016

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

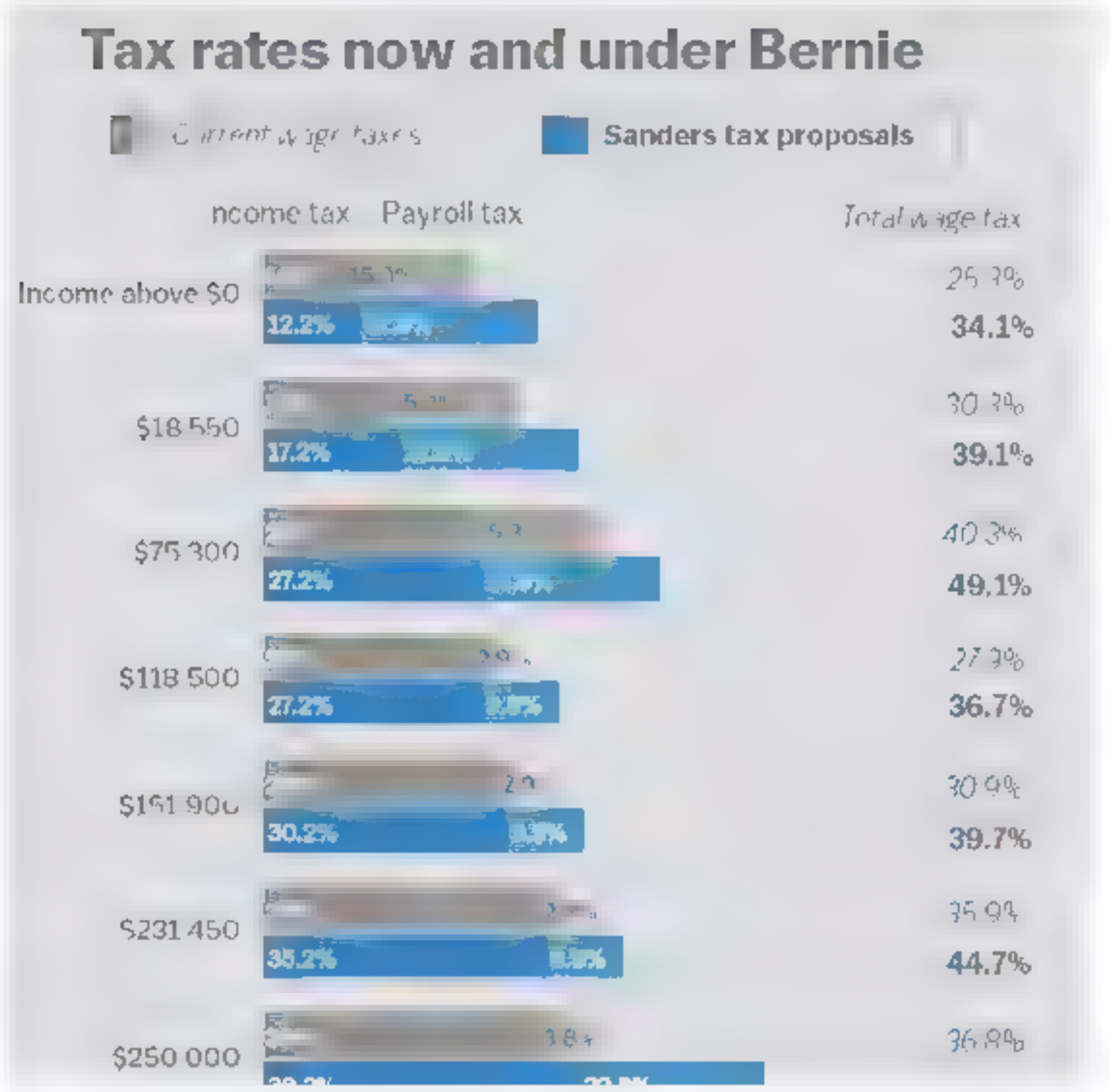
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Bernie Sanders' tax increases will hit the middle class hardest. This is NOT about "taxing the rich".



1:47 AM · Feb 2016

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Joyless, authoritarian Green Party MEP gets owned by Nigel Farage.

1 33 AM - 3 Feb 2016

40 Retweets **45** Likes

8 40 45

Chombi @chomb69 · 3 Feb 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] silly cow, I'm embarrassed as a UK citizen that you asked that question fuck ng Man up

1

Freek Groeneveld @FreekHeavydrop · 3 Feb 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] She felt that all of a sudden it was OK to determ ne what is British aftera l.

1

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is why I left Sheffield.

BBC Radio Sheffield ✓ @BBCSheffield
The finished product. New #DavidBowie mural on Division Street #Sheffield. Looks brilliant doesn't it? #trik09

2:55 AM - 3 Feb 2016

13 Retweets **47** Likes

22 13 47

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 4 Feb 2016
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Try Buenos Aires

Insert Name Here @wtpetrsn · 3 Feb 2016
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] It looks like it was done by the same people that used to paint the portraits for tin pot dictators

Mme de Pompadour @redrumaxx · 3 Feb 2016
Replying to [redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ron Paul: Why Bernie Sanders Is Wrong - youtube com/watch?v=lGqdg- . #SocialismCheck .st

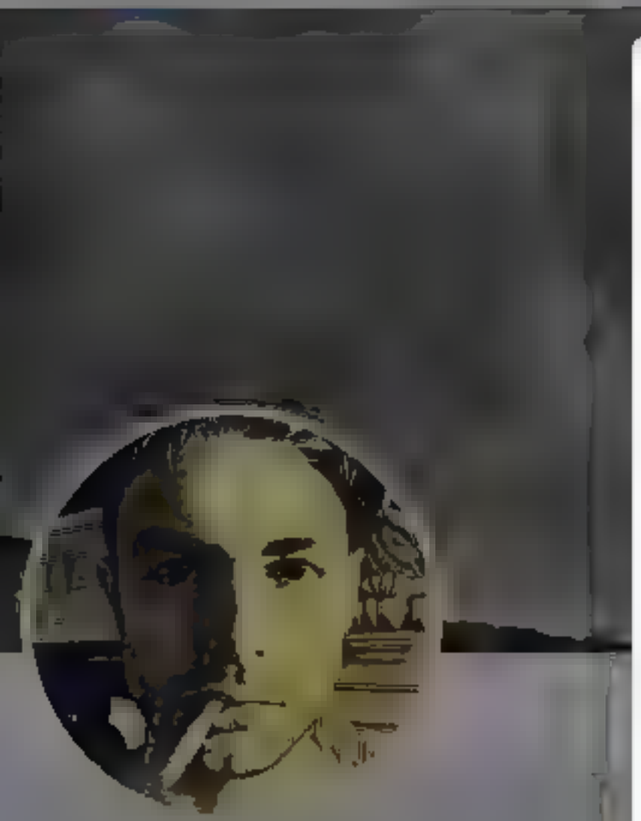
4:22 PM - 2 Feb 2016

49 Retweets **72** Likes

4 49 72

Trexstezz @trexstezzd · 2 Feb 2016
Replying to

I am @Shooshnen · 2 Feb 2016
Replying to
Why Bern e Sanders is old and delus onal



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Former media boss admits top German broadcaster takes orders on what to report from the government.

2:50 AM - 3 Feb 2016

157 Retweets **87** Likes

14 157 87

B Shwind @benshwind 3 Feb 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

37 130 296

Joe Jackson @ph opk ng · Feb 2016

[illegible] made in your favor te commun st country China

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@pni opкing Which prospered after it embraced capitalism.

4 4 PM · Feb 016

1 Retweet 4 Likes

1 1 4

Joe Jackson @ph opк ng · Feb 016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] by exploit ng k ds?? you re joking r ght?

1 1

Joe Jackson @ph opк ng · 3 Feb 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] n Ch na by k ds???

[illegible]

[illegible] Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

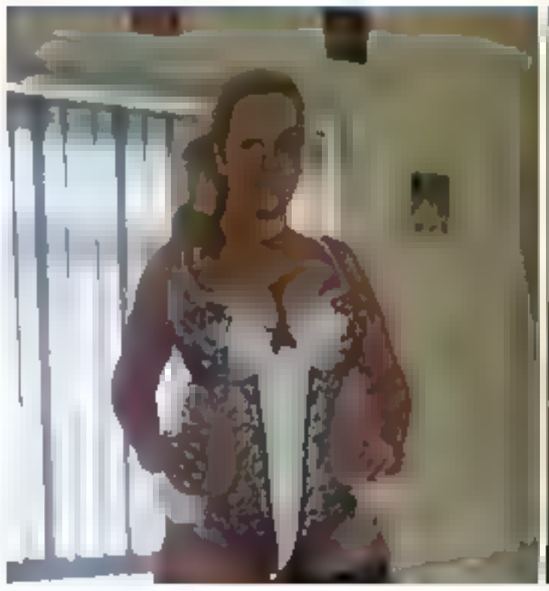
This is England.

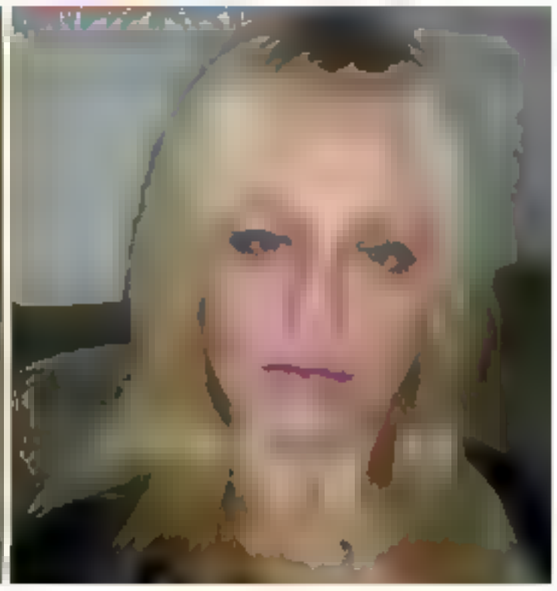
Benefits scrounger claims she is broke but is a £1,000 a night ESCORT

A BENEFITS scrounger who told courts she was broke has been revealed to be a £1,000-a-night ESCORT

By KATIE MANSFIELD

SHARE TWEET 437 65





4:08 PM - 2 Feb 2016

39 Retweets **63** Likes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Malcolm McDowell says 'A Clockwork Orange' is becoming reality, 44 years after its release -

12:00 PM - 2 Feb 2016

55 Retweets **67** Likes

11 55 67

Robert Kimbell @RedHotSquirrel 2 Feb 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

#Kıl A lMen #Masculın tySoFragıle

12 19 PM 2 Feb 2016

151 Retweets **344** Likes

39 151 344

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 2 Feb 2016

Replying to I th nk you re tak ng the who e dressing like a woman th ng a little far shou d we be concerned?

7

ABC Oumuamua Bureau @reformABC 2 Feb 2016

Search query

Verified account

Saved searches

Remove

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watso

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical libera

Suggested users

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

© 2018 Twitter

Have an account?

Remember me

Log in

New to Twitter?

Tweet with a location

You can add location information to y

applications You always have the option to delete your Tweet location h

Turn on

1 jacqueline conrad @jhadleyconrad

More

Copy link to Tweet

Embed Tweet

@PrisonPlanet Actually the 'Internet' was 'invented' by people doing government work on a government grant

1 reply 2 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet 2

Retweeted 2

Like 1

Liked 1

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

PrisonPlanet

More

Copy link to Tweet

Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

Replying to @jhadleyconrad @PrisonPlanet

@jhadleyconrad Care to explain how it was brought to the commercial market without the aid of capitalism?

11:51 AM - 2 Feb 2016

8 Retweets

16 likes

4 replies 8 retweets 16 likes

Reply 4

Retweet 8

Retweeted 8

Like 16

Liked 16

New conversation

1 jacqueline conrad @jhadleyconrad

More

Copy link to Tweet

Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet BTW your tweet said the Internet was 'provided' by capitalism It was not. But I'm done discussing it. You believe whatever

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

2 jacqueline conrad @jhadleyconrad

More

Copy link to Tweet

Embed Tweet

Replying to @LCMee24

@LCMee24 @PrisonPlanet Total idiocy

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

End of conversation

New conversation

1 jacqueline conrad @jhadleyconrad

More

Copy link to Tweet

Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Yes the capitalist got it for free and didn't pay

Home Moments

Log in

Funny The shelves n Scand nav an shops are ful coz they, I ke Bernie, are Democratic Socia.ists

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep'y ng to

@El ahp e @messertune Except they're not, and only began prospering when they dumped socialism.

11 53 AM Feb 2016

1 Retweet **3** .kes

2 L 1 3

Paul Joseph Watson
@P s n Plan t

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt .eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

1

erms

Po y Cy

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

RACISM IS ARROGANT @Dangerange 2 Feb 2016
you obviously don t know what democratic social st countries are ike 1 Sweden 2 Denmark 3. Norway

5

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@Dangerangel No, no and no. thelocal.dk/20151101/danis ... Scandinavia only prospered when it dumped socialism.

1:55 AM 2 Feb 2016

1 Retweet 9 Likes

2 1 9

RACISM IS ARROGANT @Dangerange 2 Feb 2016
Replying to
Scandinavia hasn t dumped Social sm It s social st. So is America.

1

RACISM IS ARROGANT @Dangerange 2 Feb 2016
Replying to
you have google

Log in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Herp derps. Scandinavia only began to prosper when it DUMPED socialism. thenewamerican.com/world-news/eur.. #SocialismChecklist

11:56 AM - 2 Feb 2016

99 Retweets **152** Likes

11 99 152

Josh Aden @JoshAden 2 Feb 2016

Replying to [illegible] That's just patently not true. Socialism is the foundation of Scandinavia's success. Have you ever visited?

1

Trevor Loudon @newzealog 2 Feb 2016

[illegible] The author of that article, Alex Newman, has lived there. Did you read it? [illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminist @Q nnae_Moon claims Islam not a factor in Cologne sexual assault, blames men in general.
feministing com/2016/02/02/her ...

11 3o AM - 2 Feb 2016

46 Retweets **55** Likes

29 46 55

Josephine d'Or @JosephineT · 2 Feb 2016
Replying to
in den al One of those who refuse to see the elephant n the room They' l be trampled soon enough

1 3

Tycalibre @MMBTyca bre · 2 Feb 2016
Replying to
the self hatred s super strong in th s one

1 6

Henning Diesel @terrorfaggot · 2 Feb 2016
Replying to
a pro-is am tranny At least t s good for the aughs.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

LOL at all the cry-baby socialists tweeting their disdain at me using Samsungs, iPhones & Twitter. #SocialismChecklist

11:50 AM - 2 Feb 2016

130 Retweets **296** Likes

37 130 296

Joe Jackson @philosoking · 2 Feb 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

made in your favorite communist country China

1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · 2 Feb 2016

Replying to @philosoking Which prospered after it embraced capitalism

1 1 4

Joe Jackson @philosoking · 2 Feb 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet by exploiting kids?? you're joking right?

1 1

Joe Jackson @philosoking · 3 Feb 2016

Replying to @philosoking

in China by kids???

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera
Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+
total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Refugees" in Germany are now throwing children out of windows.

9:50 AM - 2 Feb 2016

274 Retweets **135** Likes

35 274 135

James Coffey @ames7coffey · 2 Feb 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Muslims have been marrying first cousins for over a thousand

[illegible] About Help Center Terms
[illegible] Cookies Ads [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Compare resource rich socialist countries with resource poor capitalist countries. Ain't pretty. youtube.com/watch?v=Vc6PK7... #SocialismChecklist

9:07 AM - 2 Feb 2016

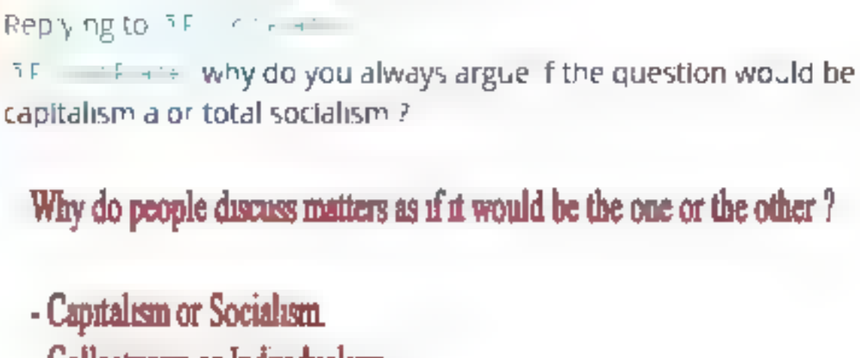
77 Retweets **76** Likes

4 77 76

Nadine Feiler @nadine_feiler · 2 Feb 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet why do you always argue if the question would be total capitalism a or total socialism ?



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Here's why you're a fucking idiot for tweeting #SocialismChecklist. You're welcome.

9:07 AM - 2 Feb 2016

60 Retweets **81** Likes

8 60 81

Enthéos @EntheosShines · 2 Feb 2016

Replying to

Another Succinct Argument Why Soc a sm Does Not Work & Has Never Worked

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

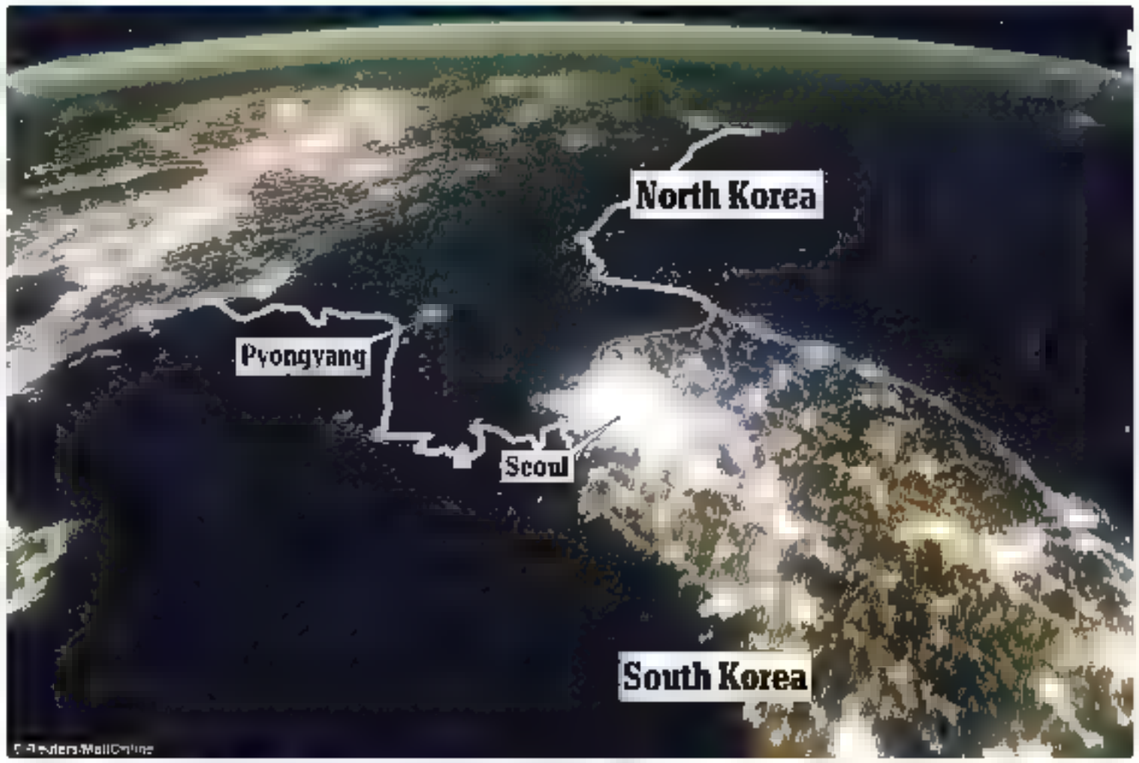
Fo ow

SKorea: Samsung, Hyundai, LG.

NKorea: Mass starvation, death camps, dictators.

Debate over.

#Socia ismCneck ist



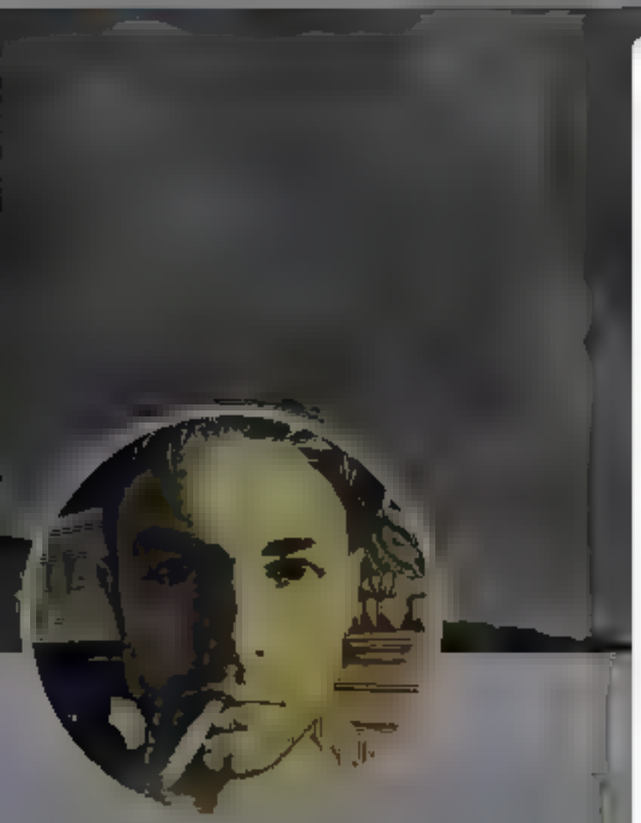
9 11 AM · Feb ·016

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

✅ Seize all production
✅ Shut down independent media
✅ Starve everyone to death
✅ Kill dissidents
✅ Repeat

#SocialismChecklist

9:04 AM - 2 Feb 2016

493 Retweets **576** Likes

90 493 576

emma nazi-puncher @ModEms · 3 Feb 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] ummm, you know communism & socialism aren't the same thing, right?

Mathew Carley @mgcarley · 2 Feb 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] You've clearly never lived in a socialist country because here I was thinking this was a [illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Venezuelan shoppers enjoying the bountiful joys of socialism.

#SocialismChecklist

9:05 AM - 2 Feb 2016

1,102 Retweets **760** Likes

96 1.1K 760

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

#SocialismCheckList - none of the below.

1) iPhones.

2) Twitter.

3) The commercial Internet.

All provided by capitalism.

9:00 AM - 2 Feb 2016

233 Retweets **356** Likes

62 233 356

jacqueline conrad @jhadleyconrad · 2 Feb 2016

Replying to

Actua ly the ' nternet was nvented by people doing government work on a government grant

1 2 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 2 Feb 016

Care to exp a n how it was brought to the commerc al market without the a d of capita ism?

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: Clinton Voter Fraud In Action? -

8:57 AM - 2 Feb 2016

54 Retweets **51** Likes

10 54 51

A TRUE STORY @aOverr[illegible] · 2 Feb 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Liberals and Commun st Sanders rea ly thought a ying murder wou d play fa r? LOL

1 2

debbie @Me27228077 · 2 Feb 20[illegible]

Replying to [illegible]

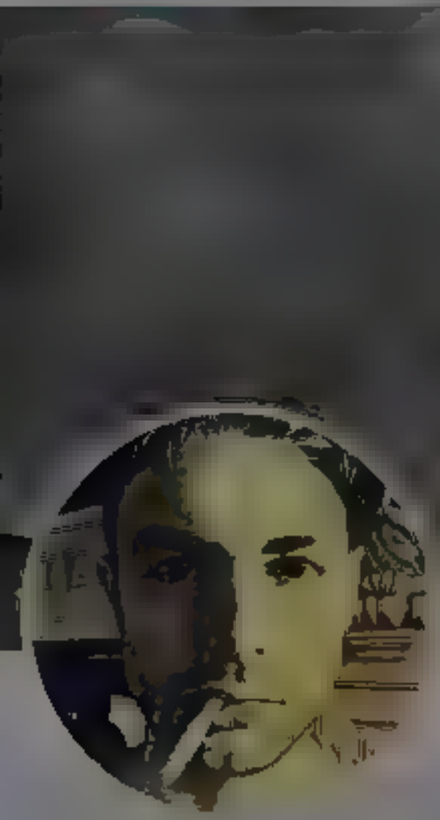
[illegible] she wi be our next president, over everybody's dead body

Scouts Out !!!! @M sso r Rebe 79 · 2 Feb 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

SJW screed against Trump not doing so well after my debunking video.
youtube.com/watch?v=erwf4J .

294 23,068

5:05 AM - 2 Feb 2016

45 Retweets **115** Likes

12 45 115

(((REAL TEAPARTY™))) @NHTeaPartyes · 2 Feb 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Why would ANYONE defend Trump REGARDLESS?

1

Penny Mae @PennyNowhere · 2 Feb 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet I can guess 40 likes were from the people on the project so there are 254 other morons out there at least

1

Progressive Conservate Caboose Party of the USA @Ad · 2 Feb 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Mayor's Response to Children Being Sexually Harassed by Migrants: "Don't Provoke Them" - nfowars com/mayors-respons ..

7:06 AM · Feb 2016

425 Retweets **269** Likes

70 425 269

Rohit Kumar @RK5[illegible]gh · 5 Feb 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Trump Supporters Think Microsoft Helped Rubio Cheat in Iowa - infowars.com/trump-supporte … #MicrosoftRubioFraud

4:44 AM · Feb 2016

212 Retweets **185** Likes

47 212 185

Novemberstorm50 @r ngod01 · Feb 20 6

Repl ng to [illegible]

[illegible] The powers that be are always up to no good!

[illegible] [illegible] erms

P v [illegible] [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary beats Sanders by winning 6 coin tosses in a row. Tin foil hat time....

1:28 AM - 2 Feb 2016

62 Retweets **82** Likes

11 62 82

I Cum in Peace @CurryJihad · 2 Feb 2016

Replying to

good. I m no fan of Hillary but Sanders is the worst

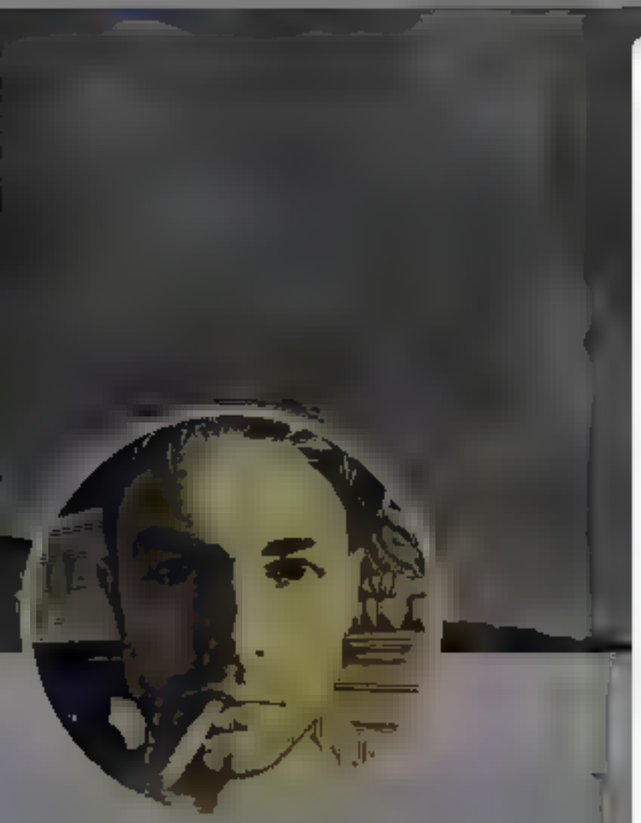
Massey @MasseyTx · 2 Feb 2016

Replying to

Should they replace the magician's two faced coin with a youth vote friendly 'rock paper scissors lizard spock'?

Roy Batty @RoyBatty010816 · 2 Feb 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"If people can't control their own emotions, then they have to start trying to control other people's behavior."

4:03 AM - 2 Feb 2016

113 Retweets **140** Likes

4 113 140

ithipster @Ithipster · 2 Feb 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet it sounds very nice as long as you don't reflect on the nature of emotions. they are involuntary!

2 1 1

ithipster @Ithipster · 2 Feb 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet pardon me, English is not my native language

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

John Cleese: Political Correctness Can Lead to an Orwellian Nightmare -

1:03 AM - 2 Feb 2016

76 Retweets **82** Likes

6 76 82

B. Frieling-Bailey @fr e ngba e y · 2 Feb 2016

Repy ng to

Thanks for sharing. You're now featured on my

Look at

1

Christian soldier @PAsh e y49 · 2 Feb 2016

Repy ng to

wel said John at east you are not afraid to speak the truth wait for t eftys wi l attack you now

1

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Graffiti KiNGS @Graffit K NGS · 1 Feb 2016

had t sent to me d d credited you Paul) great vid

> **Paul Joseph Watson** @Pr sonP anet
> Someone on Facebook steals my modern art video, but it gets 800,000 views. I'l let it s ide facebook com/graffiti kings.
>
> 1 1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Fol ow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@Graffit K NGS Just teasing, I don't mind, thanks for the exposure 😎

5 04 PM · 1 Feb 2016

4 Likes

1 4

Graffiti KiNGS @Graffit K NGS · 1 Feb 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] was plann ng to go off the gr d & find Grizzly Adams shack)

[illegible] [illegible] Terms

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy po icy Cookies Ads [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

'Migrants' attack elderly Germans trying to protect woman from harassment on Munich train (VIDEO) -

2:18 AM - 2 Feb 2016

150 Retweets **97** Likes

10 150 97

Nigel Rathbone @NigelRathbone1 · 2 Feb 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Someone on Facebook steals my modern art video, but it gets 800,000 views. I'll let it slide.... facebook.com/graffit kings

4:09 PM - 1 Feb 2016

26 Retweets **82** Likes

9 26 82

Alistair Taylor @A sta rTa r s - 1 Feb 2016

Reply ng to

Loved the video, though, Paul
We l done!

1

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard - 1 Feb 2016

Reply ng to

ooks ke he st l gave you credit for creating

1

Vitaly Bulanenkov @ch smar - 2 Feb 2016

Reply ng to

Are you an actual ob ectivist (in Ayn Rand sense), or was t just a word to describe a stand for objective standards?

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible] February

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 1 Feb 2016

My video about conceptual art being the domain of pretentious wankers pissed off a lot of pretentious wankers. Imagine my shock.

20 52 176

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

4:03 PM - 1 Feb 2016

21 Retweets **45** Likes

10 21 45

ToniAnnSabatoLaGreca @ToniAnnSL 1 Feb 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet This. is. Awesome

1

PedroG @fac[illegible]to 1 Feb 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet spot on!

The Lion @LegendaryLeo 1 Feb 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

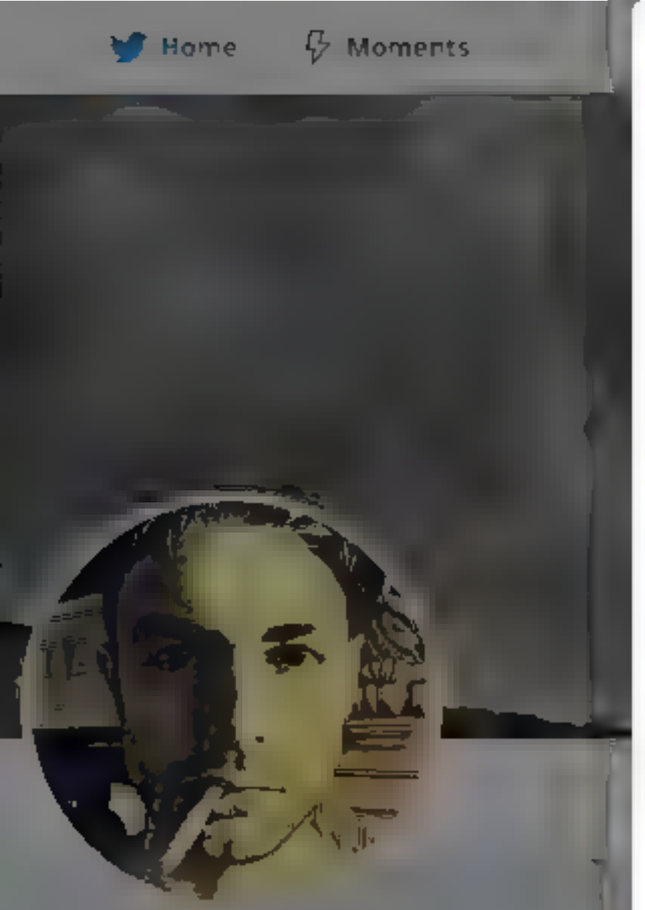
@PrisonPlanet absolutely unequivocally correct!

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Remember, according to feminists, "hate speech against women" includes disagreeing with feminists.

4:34 PM - 1 Feb 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Reynolds @Pa[illegible]Fedayn · 1 Feb 2016

Ber n s homeless popu at on is a lot more than 10,000 Dubl n has nearly 10,000. Have you ever been right about anything? [illegible]

1 [illegible] 2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@PaulFedayn "Some 10,000 are homeless."

[illegible] 59 PM · 1 Feb 2016

2 Retweets **4** Likes

2 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 4

Paul Reynolds @Pa[illegible]Fedayn · 1 Feb 2016

Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 2 thoughts Kunst means Art n German The on y peop e who seriously use the term Cultura Marxists are Naz wankers

Id ot

2 [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@JayWeixe baum Two points. 1) I know it means art. It was a play on the word "cunt". 2) You are a cunt.

3 01 PM 1 Feb 2016

5 Likes

3 [illegible] 5

Log in

[illegible] erms

Pr vacy Cy [illegible] Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

My video about conceptual art being the domain of pretentious wankers pissed off a lot of pretentious wankers. Imagine my shock.

1:02 PM - 1 Feb 2016

52 Retweets **176** Likes

20 52 176

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 1 Feb 2016

Replying to

10 21 45

Rightabit @samsonpups07 · Feb 2016

Replying to

just watched that on fb, absolutely brilliant. every word of it

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Secret deal to house migrants in Berlin hotels at a cost of €18,000 EACH a year. No money for city's 10,000 homeless

1:12 PM - 1 Feb 2016

165 Retweets **119** Likes

16 165 119

Deplorable Puttan @truthseeker_nr1 · 1 Feb 2016

Replying to

China to shut for fore gn visitors from February 25

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

UK Muslim Population Soars Past 3 Million, Some Neighborhoods Nearly 50% Islamic -

11:17 AM - 7 Feb 2016

108 Retweets **54** Likes

13 108 54

Etienne Navarre @Capt_E_Navarre · 1 Feb 2016
Replying to

Next decade is going to be so much fun

1 1 1

Tolerant Fellow @tolerantfellowman · Feb 2016
Replying to

What an amazing change! The monolithic societies of old are dying out.

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

71 566 313

NOTYOURGIRLFRIEND @Fa[illegible]e 1 Feb 2016

[illegible] sensationa ist. the cond tions that refugees are n are hardly 'UPMARKET' stop be ng a sh tty journa ist.

2 1 ♡ 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@Faux[illegible]e_ 4 star hotels are not "upmarket" for an economic migrant from Afghanistan?

2:23 PM - 1 Feb 2016

4 Retweets **13** Likes

1 4 13

NOTYOURGIRLFRIEND @Fa[illegible]e 1 Feb 2016

Rep ying to [illegible]

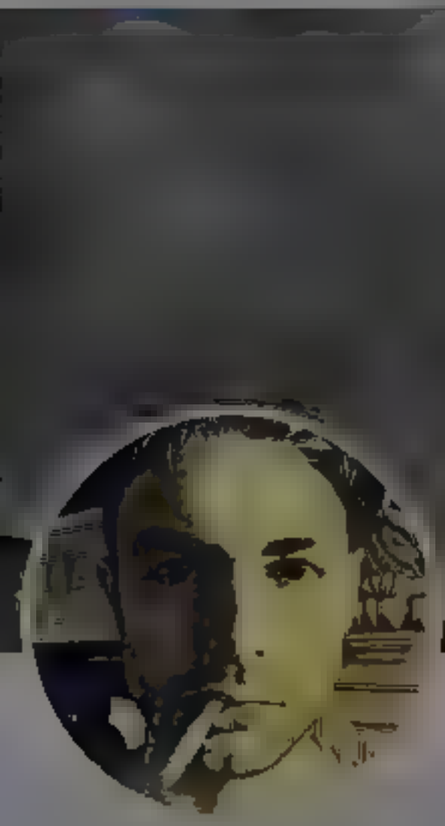
[illegible] not when there are 8 ppl shoved into every room n bunkbeds that l ne the wa ls mate where are you gett ng your facts?

[illegible] 2018 Twitter Ab[illegible] Help Center Terms Pr[illegible]cy Cookies Ads nfo

Ha[illegible] Log in

[illegible] erms

Pr[illegible]cy [illegible] Ad nfo



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Austria is now having to pay migrants €500 euros to leave voluntarily.

11:09 AM - 7 Feb 2016

80 Retweets **61** Likes

29 80 61

Migga X @migga_x · 1 Feb 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

cheap australians. In Sweden they get €3000. Don't believe me?

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

71 566 313

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@johnferguson88 @RealAlexJones No, and neither are the vast majority of the economic migrants flooding into Germany.

10:38 AM - 1 Feb 2016

8 Retweets **54** Likes

6 8 54

Il Pedante @EuroMasochismo · 1 Feb 2016

Replying to [illegible]

@johnferguson88 [illegible] Since you raised the point, you should answer

1

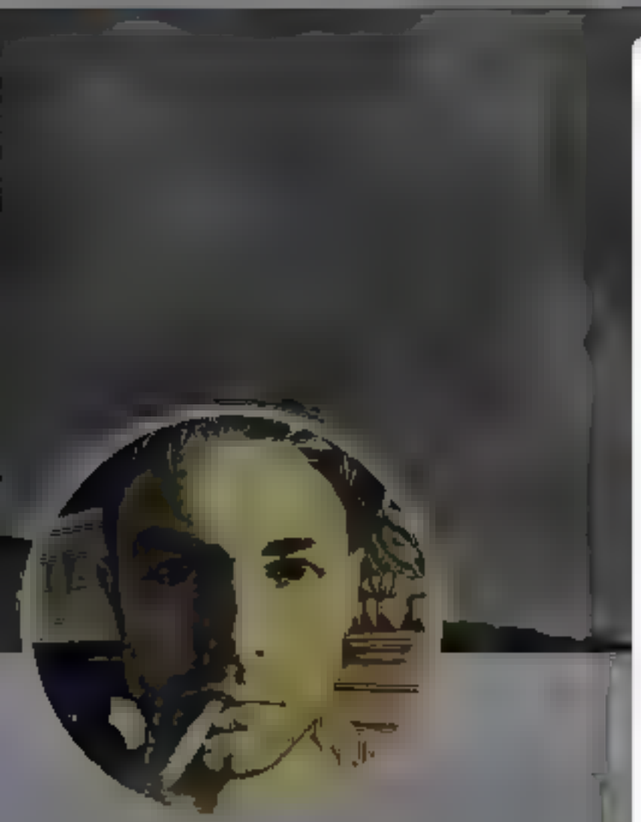
Ronin Grumpigit @ronin grumpigit · 7 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible] and 2 others

71%, EUs own website Only 29% are Syrian Plus many parts of Syria a war free

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Follow

Yemeni cleric denounces ISIS, found tortured and murdered the next day. tnegatewaypundit com/2016/02/sunni- .. #Re.igionOfPeace

11 12 AM - 1 Feb 2016

89 Retweets **43** Likes

8 89 43

Majordomo @majordomo 1 Feb 2016

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] There's no "moderate Is am" out there There are only those that behead and those that watch the behead ng

2 1

Alan @AFK_70 1 Feb 2016

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] ,ust remember the JS/JK/France are a l supporting the Saudi

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Germany to house 10,000 refugees in Berlin hotels at cost of €600 Million (Berlin's homeless population is 10,000).

10:31 AM - 1 Feb 2016

566 Retweets **313** Likes

71 566 313

Paul Reynolds @PaulFedayn · 1 Feb 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Ber in's home ess population s a ot more than 10 000. Dub in has nearly 10 000. Have you ever been right about anyth ng? @PrisonPlanet

1 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 1 Feb 2016

@PaulFedayn "Some 10,000 are home ess."

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Berlin has 10,000 homeless people, but the German govt. is paying €600 million to house migrants in upmarket hotels.

9:32 AM - 1 Feb 2016

242 Retweets **170** Likes

18 242 170

Dave Meyer-Lindenberg @dmeyer[illegible]nd · 2 Feb 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] And Ber in has a popu lat on of 3 5 mi l on

Much as I may agree with you n princip e, t s a bad comparison

1 1

TexitMachine @Brown ngMach ne · 2 Feb 2016

Replying to [illegible]

course t shouldn t be sto en from ts rightful owners in 1st p ace but giv ng it to invaders?

[illegible]

1 1

[illegible] erms

P v a y Or Cy [illegible] Ad or n

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

German govt. to spend €600 million of taxpayers' money housing migrants in "all inclusive" Berlin hotels.

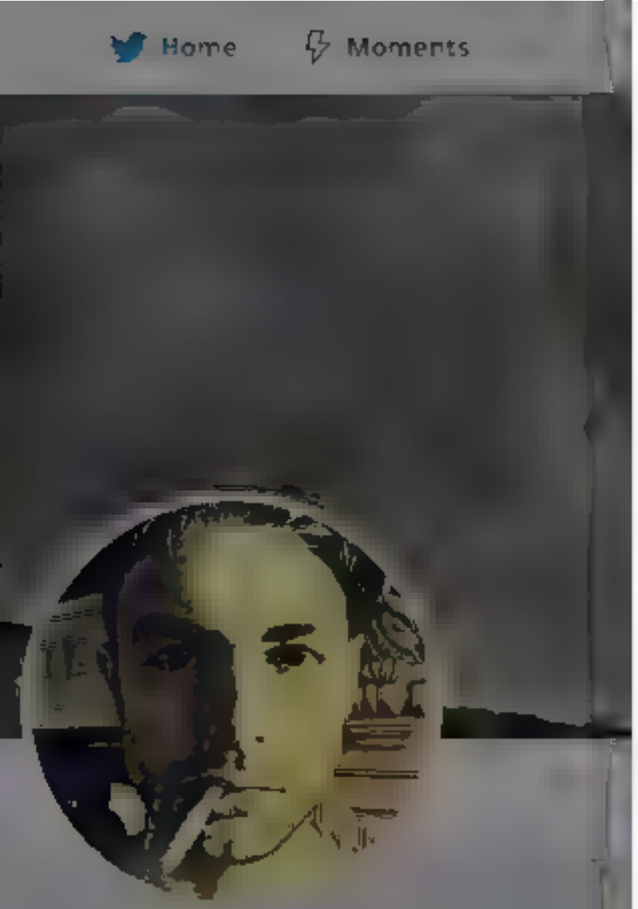
9:29 AM - 1 Feb 2016

118 Retweets **76** Likes

15 118 76

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 1 Feb 2016

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

15 118 76

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

German homeless to remain on the streets.

9 29 AM 1 Feb 2016

57 Retweets **75** Likes

14 57 75

dead patsy @ChrsR on 1 Feb 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] has never once sa d anything about helping homeless, but he doesn t m nd using them to push h s xenophob c fear profiteering.

1 2 6

kim young @k m yo ngp 1 Feb 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Same here In Toronto Canada. Syrians get hotels Our home ess get to sleep on streets.

1 2 5

Theo Tenor @Fl kF msnor 1 Feb 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] t is a utter d sgrace and bloody shame

1 4

Log In

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

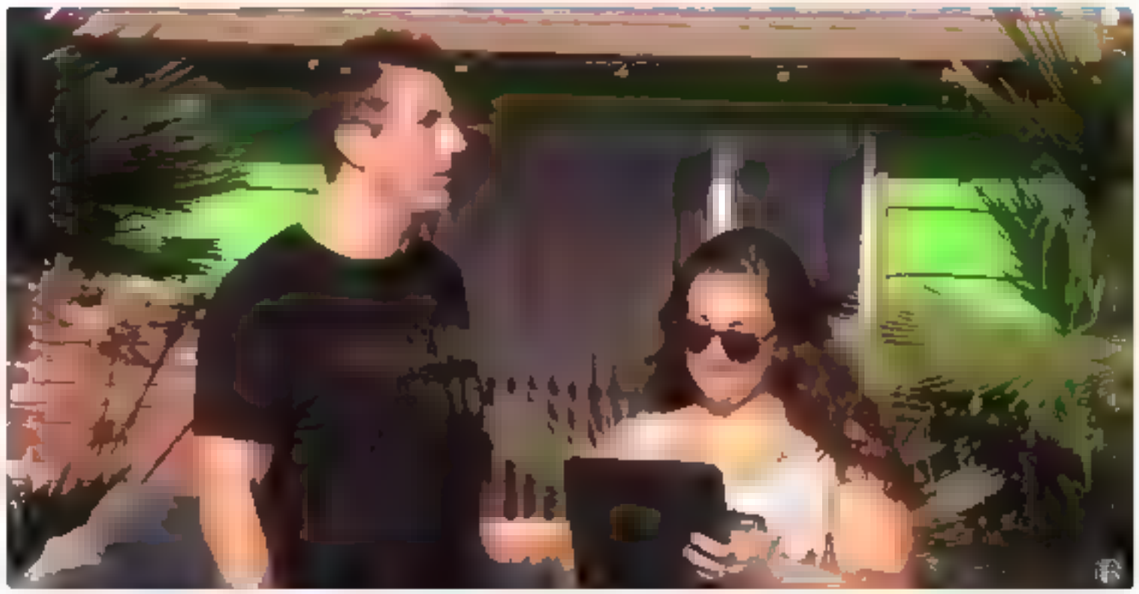
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Anti A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Video: Hillary Supporters Endorse Karl Marx For VP - infowars com/video-hillary-...



9 04 AM - 1 Feb 2016

80 Retweets **95** Likes

16 80 95

Freek Groeneveld @FreekHeavydrop 1 Feb 2016

Reply ng to [redacted]

[redacted] So they want a dead guy to take over if the r e ected pres dent d es?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Called this over 2 years ago. Left killing off comment sections because they are proven to sway public opinion.

9:18 AM - 7 Feb 2016

62 Retweets **93** Likes

8 62 93

thINK @th nkthebook - 7 Feb 2016

Rep y ng to

C skept cs here are aware of the fact that th s PJW guy works for A.ex Jones yeah?

1

j @seth_ 7 Feb 2016

yep Doesn t change anything or mean whole endorsement. f you re r ght, you re r ght

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

VIDEO: "Moderate" Muslims say: Yes, people should be killed for drawing the Prophet Muhammad. youtube.com/watch?v=Ebrк3D...

9:09 AM - 1 Feb 2016

103 Retweets **68** Likes

9 103 68

Nadine Feiler @nadine_fe_er · 1 Feb 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] a regressive lefts moist dream ,)

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

35 137 192

Shane Bell @A[illegible]un Ch nsey 1 Feb 2016

[illegible]94 m llon Source PJW?

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@Allun Chinsey

3 56 AM 1 Feb 2016

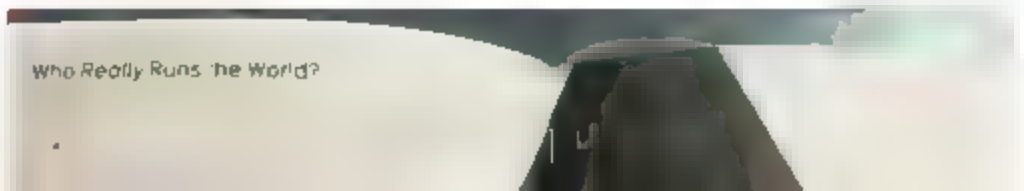
3 Retweets **3** ikes

4 3 3

Shane Bell @A[illegible]un Ch nsey 1 Feb 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] th s page from the second ed tion is your bread and b tter PJW You are a one sch ar ly bastard



Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

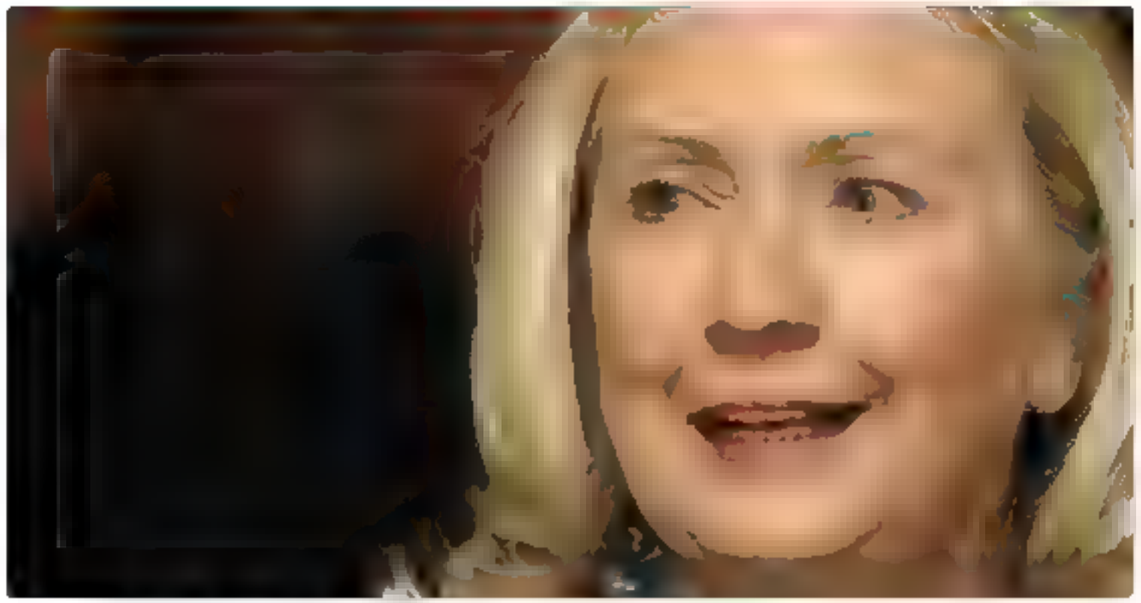
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Microsoft Calls Iowa For Hillary Before it Helps Count the Vote - nfowars.com/microsoft-cal[illegible]



4:57 AM - 1 Feb 2016

128 Retweets **74** Likes

24 128 74

Angry Nationalist @angrynationalist · 1 Feb 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] She's truly frightening up close1 That recent stroke she had has really knocked her around

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

He's a disgusting inhumane prick I'd love to see these hunters be stopped I think zoos are the best way to keep these innocent animals safe assholes like this piece of shit are going into these beautiful animals HOME

7:51 AM - 1 Feb 2016

121 Retweets **174** Likes

44 121 174

Nancy Williams @nawilliams34 · 1 Feb 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet um jurassic park seriously?

Gary Hansen @JacksDad77 · 1 Feb 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet and to think he took down that Triceratops with

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Comment Isn't Free: Guardian to CLOSE Comments On Articles About 'Race, Immigration and Islam' -

3:26 AM - 7 Feb 2016

104 Retweets **65** Likes

22 104 65

Simba @ChrisHudson · 7 Feb 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Germans boo and jeer Angela Merkel -

1:23 AM - 7 Feb 2016

61 Retweets **76** Likes

10 61 76

KunoPachunke @KoranLP 1 Feb 2016
Replying to
that s what happens f you do po itics aga nst the ma ority
6

Charlie Rand @CharlieRand9 5 Feb 2016
Replying to
Gosh wonder why smh
1

far right Queer @ jamieymr 1 Feb 2016
Replying to

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Corbyn supporter. Because Communism was so much more humane than fascism (killed 94 million in the 20th century).

2:06 AM - 1 Feb 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] Following

[illegible] Followed by

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Jeremy Corbyn supporters doing their best not to look like neo-nazis. Oh wait.....

2:08 AM - 1 Feb 2016

179 Retweets **152** Likes

25 179 152

Tottenham Grammar @Phillydoo · 2 Feb 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

[illegible] Terms

[illegible] Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

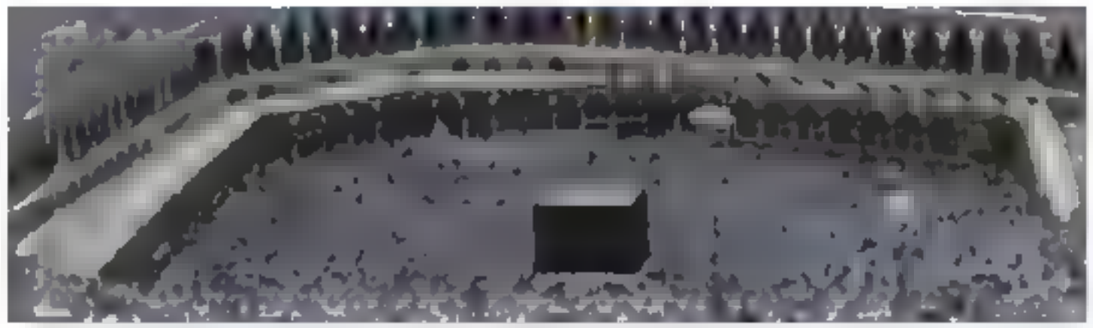
@FreenaSnaukat Very pure water = contaminated with carcinogens.

'Poisonous' drink

A BBC investigation discovered "Zam Zam" water was being sold by Muslim bookshops in Wandsworth, so[illegible]nd Upton Park, east London, as well as [illegible] Bedfordshire.

Copy Define

"The water is poisonous, particularly because of the high levels of arsenic, which is a carcinogen," said Dr Duncan Campbell, president of the Association of Public Analysts.



10:44 AM - 1 Jan 2016

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Advertising

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Muslim doctors in Britain are telling patients to drink Zam Zam "holy water" when they visit Saudi Arabia even though it's contaminated.

10:37 AM - 1 Jan 2016

49 Retweets **82** Likes

18 49 82

Maya Varma @swargcoming · 31 Jan 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Good! Some of them will take a direct trip to Jannat (Heaven). some will never make it back. World will have less terroristls.

1

Nelson Yeung @NelsonYeung2 · 31 Jan 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Calling Saudis retards is NOT RACIST

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#TheWorldNeedsArtBecause what passes for "modern art" is nihilistic, meaningless, talentless, post-modern crap.

1:22 AM · 7 Feb 2016

37 Retweets **90** Likes

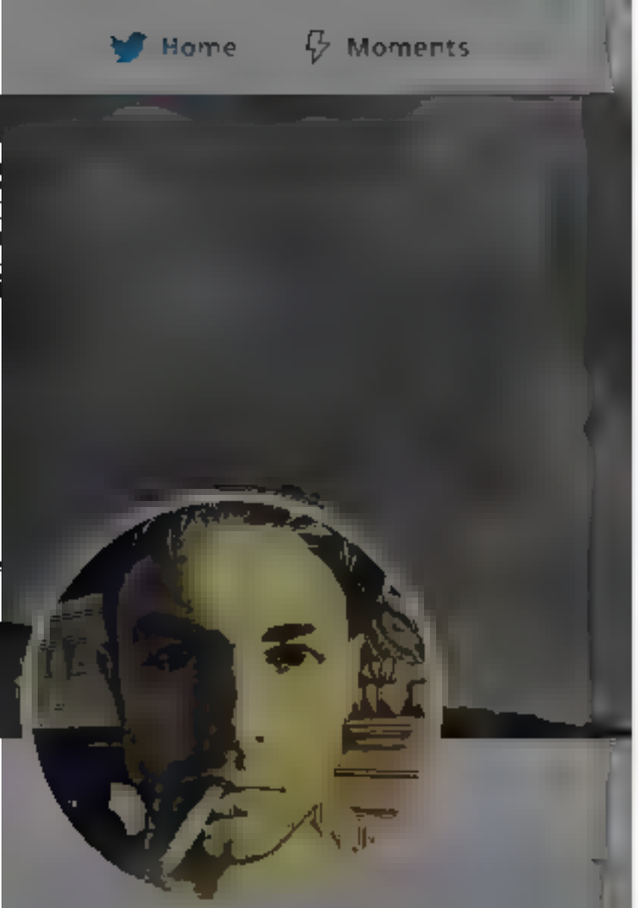
22 37 90

sphericon @sphericon · 1 Feb 2016

Replying to

Ich möchte nur noch über Kunst reden, al es andere wäre Ze tverschwendung

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Rafa Sandoval @RafaSandoval[illegible] 31 Jan 2016

[illegible] wh e I agree that there s tons of bad contemporary art. D sm ss ng a p ece on looks is dumb It s about the intent on

3

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@RafaSandovalJr @Tate What's the "intention" of a concrete block?

7:04 AM - 31 Jan 2016

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 1 2

Rafa Sandoval @RafaSandoval[illegible] 31 Jan 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Rafa Sandoval @RafaSandoval[illegible] 31 Jan 2016

[illegible] wh e I agree that there s tons of bad contemporary art. D sm ss ng a p ece on looks is dumb It s about the intent on

3

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@RafaSandovalJr @Tate what's the "intention" of some strips of foil on the floor?

7:04 AM - 31 Jan 2016

1 Retweet **3** Likes

3 1 3

Rafa Sandoval @RafaSandoval[illegible] 31 Jan 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] we l, s nce I m not the art st & I don't know who the artist s & haven t tried to research t, I cou.dn't te l you.

1

Rafa Sandoval @RafaSandoval[illegible] 31 Jan 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] I m not say ng ts great I m not even saying its any good I m just stating you can't know just by ooks.

2

Tim Lee @T mothy[illegible] 1 Feb 2016

[illegible] Lmaooo you sound exactly like the mbeci es he's talk ng about and have proven h s po nt

Log in

[illegible] erms

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Left-wingers in France OPPOSE convicted terrorists with dual nationality being stripped of French citizenship. bigstory.ap.org/article/c23ac9 ...

9:42 AM [illegible] Jan 2016

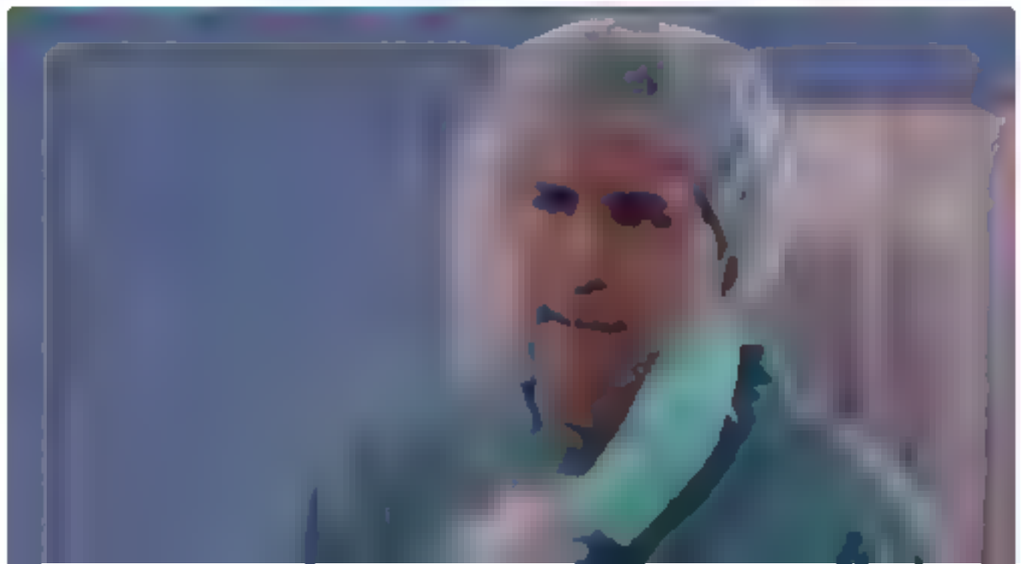
99 Retweets **77** Likes

32 99 77

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard [illegible] Jan 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]



[illegible] [illegible] terms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

No it's not a builders' scrap yard, it's @Tate Modern.

6:05 AM - 31 Jan 2016

36 Retweets **88** Likes

41 36 88

Terms Privacy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The truth about why @Tate Modern is an insult to our intelligence.

o 38 AM - Jan 2016

27 Retweets **50** Likes

7 27 50

PrepperAgenda™ @PrepperAgenda · 31 Jan 2016
Replying to
if any random visitor or I can make a replica of the "artist" work, that's how you or I know it's not art, haha!

1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 31 Jan 2016
Then it would be YOUR art. Any creative endeavor is art. pretentious bollocks though it may be

3

PrepperAgenda™ @PrepperAgenda · 31 Jan 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@Tate's gift shop is full of lefty anti-capitalist books, yet they're sponsored by BP - one of the biggest oil companies in the world.

o 18 AM [illegible] an 201o

50 Retweets **75** Likes

9 50 75

Duffy @DogDuffy [illegible]1 Jan 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] The Tate s a Temp e to the Twadd e and Wank.

1

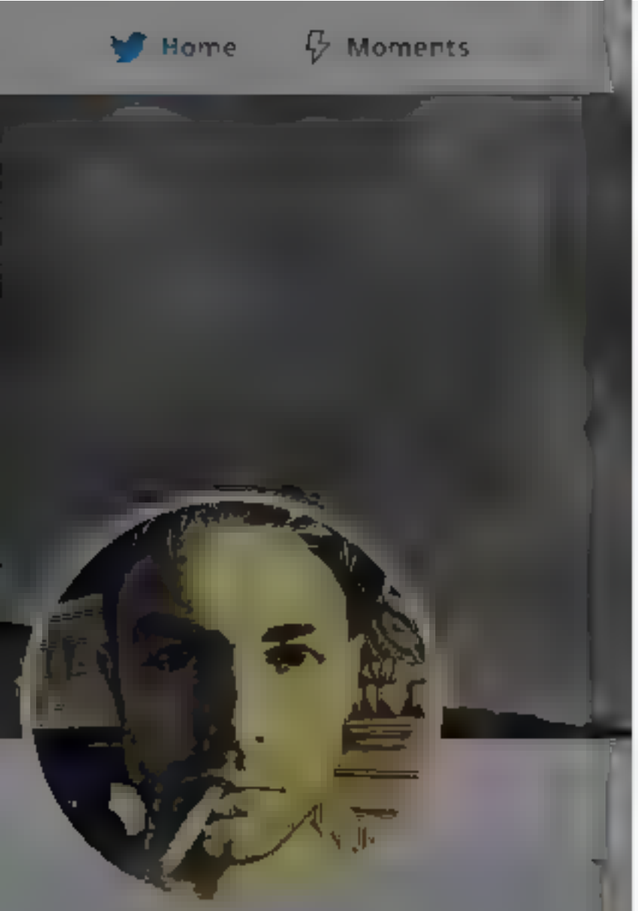
ABC @trad ngtheponz [illegible]1 Jan 201o

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] more proof that Ang os have no morals. ¸ust greedy parasites without future sad

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

1

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@_ottoGoodCauses @Tate Talentless, depressing shite.

6:00 AM 31 Jan 2016

3 Likes

1 3

Ron Wordweider @RonWordweider 31st Jan 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet What about THIS shite ?

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bits of wood with rivets is not "art".

Tate @Tate

Think art should continue to be taught in schools? If so, signing this petition may help: change.org/p/ow-ly/XD96W

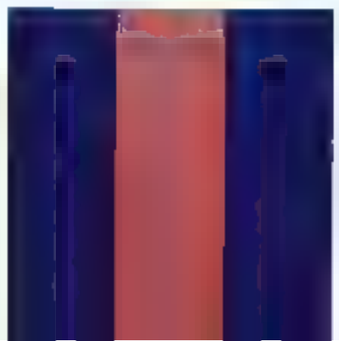
6:03 AM - 31 Jan 2016

16 Retweets **48** Likes

11 16 48

Mark Casselman @memyworld · 31 Jan 2016

Replying to [illegible]



[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

The funniest and yet most depressing experience I've ever had.

Tate @Tate

What is your defin ng memory of Tate Modern? Share t with us on #MyTateModern

o 02 AM [illegible] an 2016

8 Retweets **49** Likes

7 8 49

Bruce Scott Laidlaw #FBPE @la d aw bruce 31 an 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] went on a date there once She wasn t mpressed when I moved something then declared it my creation n my exh bit from now on

1

Jak @Jakthe ad[illegible] an 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] I sti l remember going there with my ex girlfriend a few years back What a load of garbage It s

1

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Tate Modern. This is what "art" has come to.

2:06 PM - 30 Jan 2016

96 Retweets **152** Likes

53 96 152

By using Twitter you agree to the terms and Privacy Policy

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If you're in London and looking for a laugh, you don't need to go to a comedy club. Just visit @Tate

4:37 AM - 31 Jan 2016

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

My visit to Tate was moving and unforgettable.

3:04 AM - 1 Jan 2016

22 Retweets **97** Likes

Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Only 14-year-old Tumblr retards could resonate with this monstrosity.

1:37 PM - 29 Jan 2016

71 Retweets **113** Likes

19 71 113

Penny Mae @PennyNowhere · 29 Jan 2016

Replying to

what's it with Libtards that they think sticking cursing kids in their videos validates their bullshit?

1 11

Penny Mae @PennyNowhere · 29 Jan 2016

Replying to

@5013x very true

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

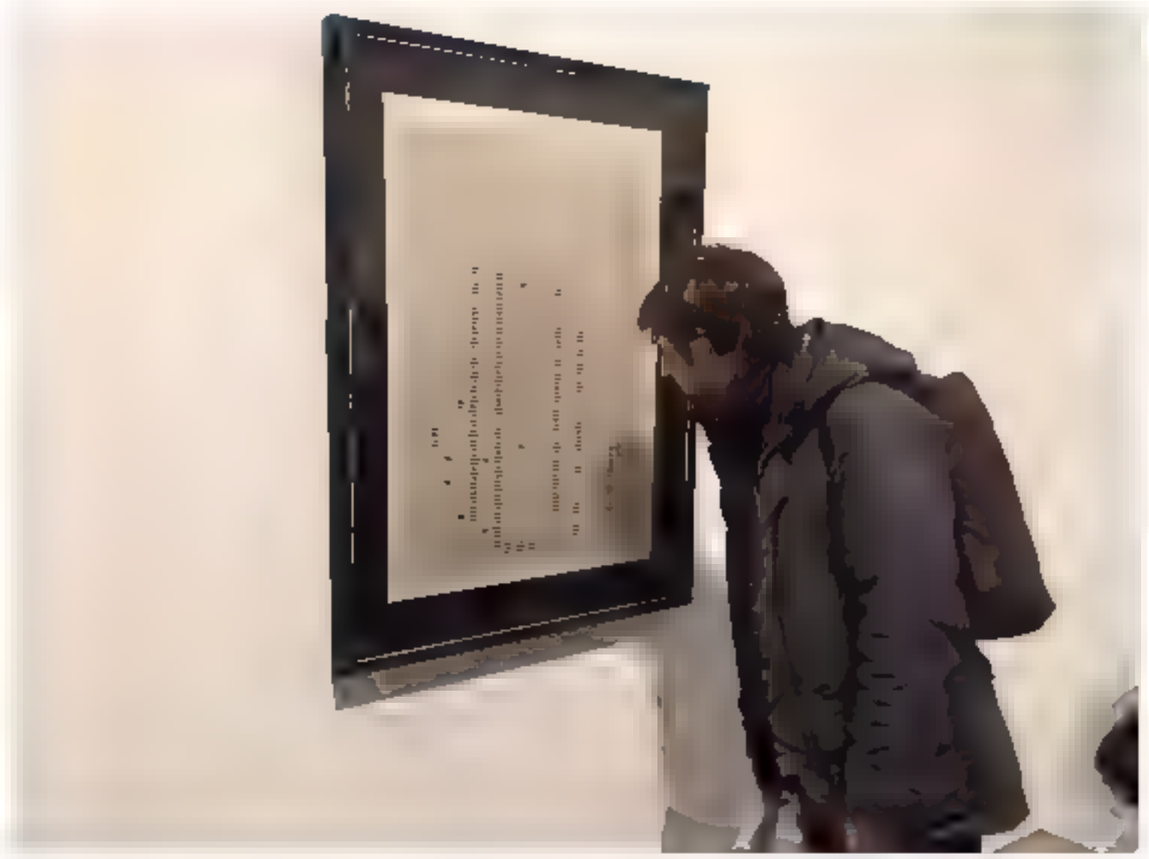
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm closely analysing paper clips stuck to cardboard. I am trendy.



9:47 AM - 20 Jan 2016

78 Retweets **231** Likes

34 78 231

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Daily Mail article questioning the age of the migrant involved in the refugee center stabbing BLOCKED in Sweden.

1:23 PM - 29 Jan 2016

163 Retweets **141** Likes

28 163 141

BINKY @Nosdrach 49 · 29 jan 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police In Sweden Have Dealt With Over 5,000 Incidents Involving Migrants Since October -

1:21 PM - 29 Jan 2016

158 Retweets **86** Likes

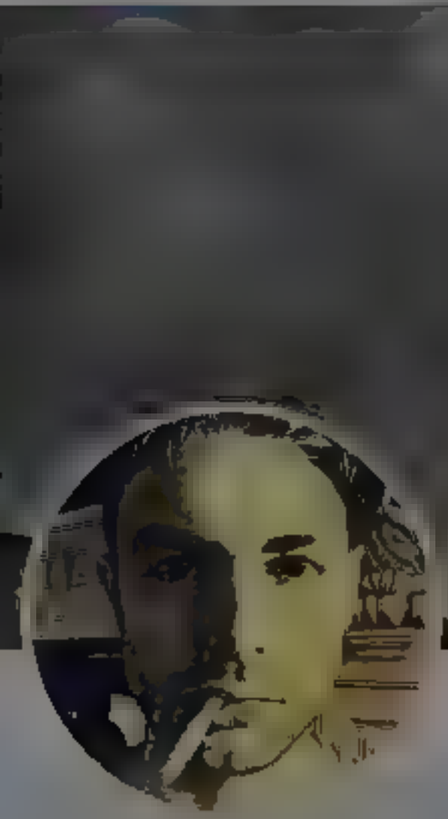
12 158 86

Moira @moiradances · 29 Jan 2016
Replying to
Peaceful Swedes are reluctant to go out in gangs how the migrants swarm victims and refuse to stoop to breaking law

1 1 2

Moira @moiradances · 29 Jan 2016
Replying to
Agreed Turning the other cheek is for sheep who

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Monumentally Stupid Anti-Trump Video Debunked -

1:05 PM - 29 Jan 2016

233 Retweets **270** Likes

56 233 270

PrivilegeCheck2 @PrivilegeCheck2 · 29 Jan 2016

Replying to [illegible]

@MalDrndu [illegible] The actual thing was a great recruitment tool for Trump

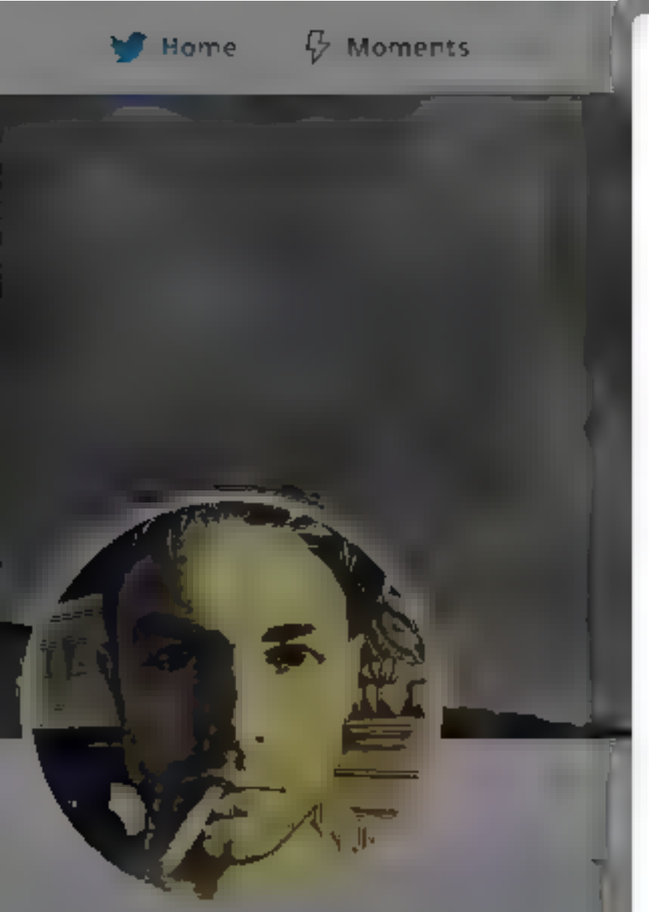
Krapula Julius @krapulaPhD · 2 Feb 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] As some said here's the "reductio ad Hitlerum" it turns us all into Nazis and Trumpers automatically. Goebbels's dream

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 29 an 2016

E J says "no ink" between Cologne sex attacks and m grant crisis desp te migrants being "a most exc usively respons b e" for t.

58 171 159

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

1 34 PM 29 an 2016

44 Retweets **39** Likes

23 44 39

Lucio Malan @ucioMa an 30 an 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] La so ita negaz one ideo ogica del a rea tà

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

EU says "no link" between Cologne sex attacks and migrant crisis despite migrants being "almost exclusively responsible" for it.

1:34 PM - 29 Jan 2016

171 Retweets **159** Likes

58 171 159

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet - 29 Jan 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

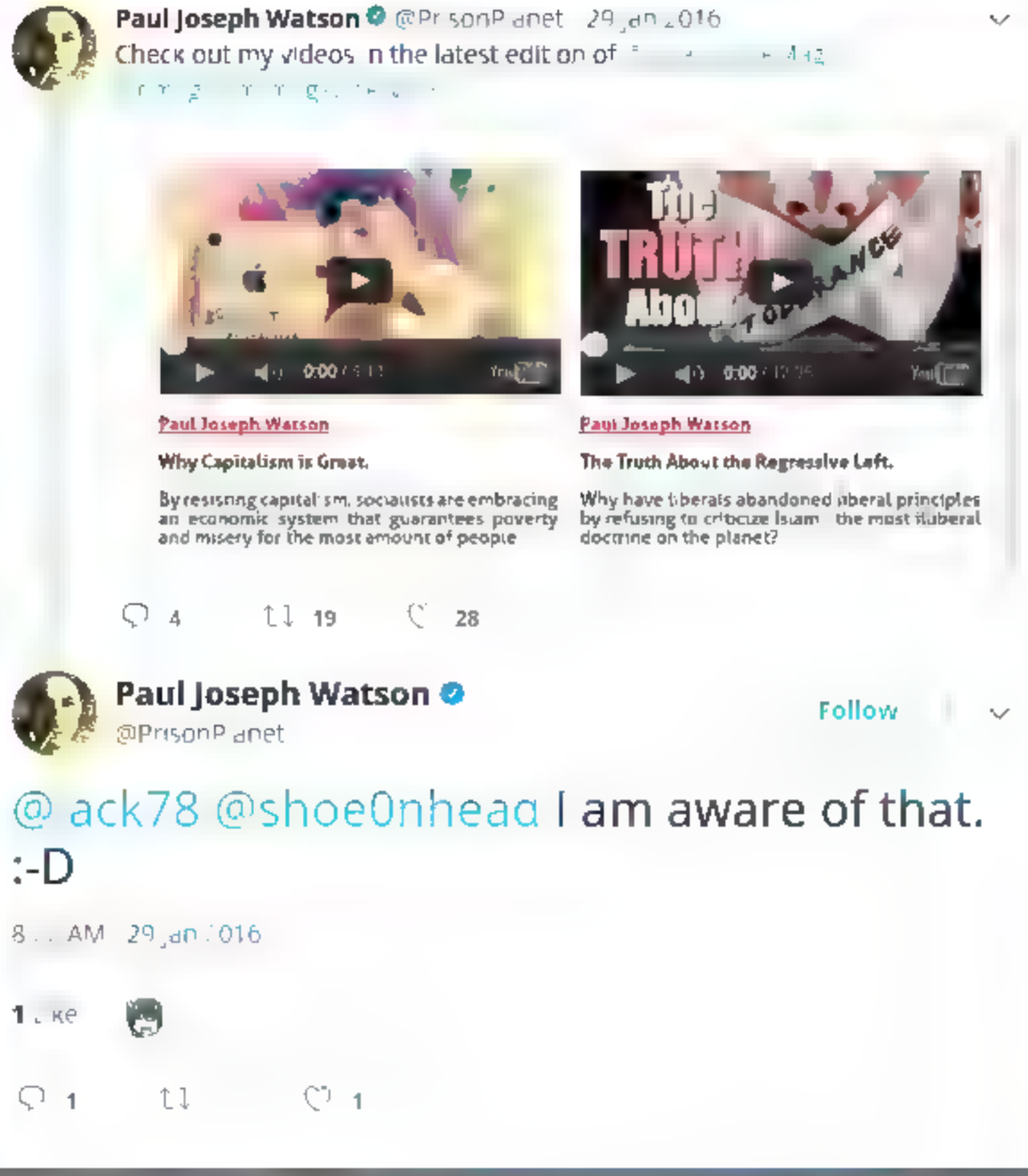
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 29 Jan 2016

Check out my videos in the latest edit on of

Paul Joseph Watson

Why Capitalism is Great.

By resisting capitalism, socialists are embracing an economic system that guarantees poverty and misery for the most amount of people

Paul Joseph Watson

The Truth About the Regressive Left.

Why have liberals abandoned liberal principles by refusing to criticize Islam the most illiberal doctrine on the planet?

4 19 28

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@ ack78 @shoe0nhead I am aware of that. :-D

8 AM 29 Jan 2016

1 Like

1 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Petition: Ban people from setting up petitions on Change.org to ban things they disagree with -

6:29 AM - 29 Jan 2016

57 Retweets **75** Likes

12 57 75

Jef Horians @JefHorians · 29 Jan 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Elementary School Bans Valentine's, Thanksgiving & Christmas to Avoid Offending Minorities - nfowars.com/elementary-sch .

4:30 AM - 29 Jan 2016

255 Retweets **146** Likes

57 255 146

gk707 @gkemen707 · 29 Jan 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

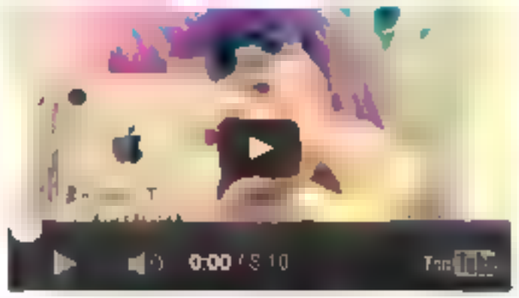
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Check out my videos in the latest edition of @ViveCharlieMag - ...oomag.com/magaz ne/vive- ...



Paul Joseph Watson

Why Capitalism is Great.

By resisting capitalism, socialists are embracing an economic system that guarantees poverty and misery for the most amount of people

Paul Joseph Watson

The Truth About the Regressive Left.

Why have liberals abandoned liberal principles by refusing to criticize Islam - the most illiberal doctrine on the planet?

6:30 AM - 29 Jan 2016

19 Retweets **28** Likes

4 19 28

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet - 29 Jan 2016
Replying to [redacted] I am aware of that :D

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

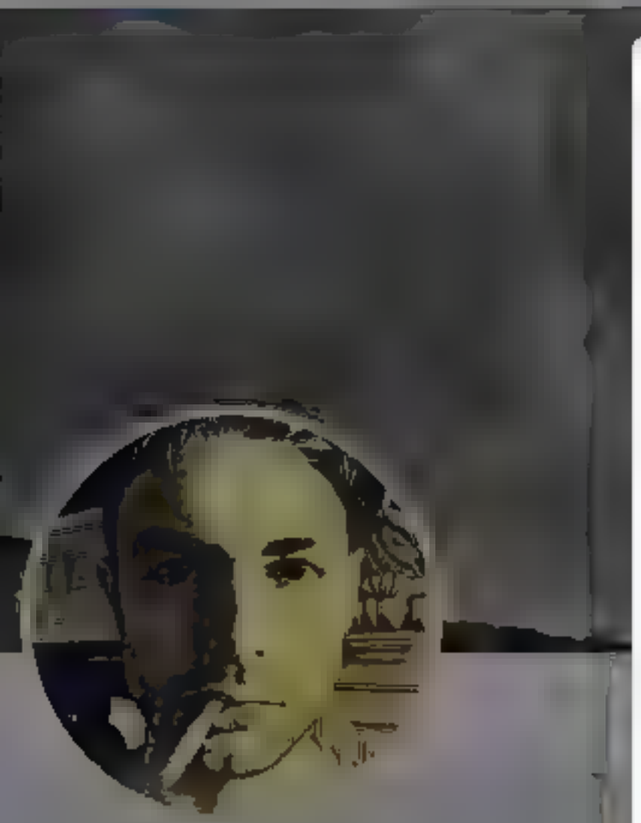
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted] Following

[redacted] Follows you

[redacted] terms
Privacy Policy [redacted] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pro Migrant Campaigners FAKED Migrant Death For Propaganda -

4:15 AM - 29 Jan 2016

108 Retweets **54** Likes

5 108 54

Ciaran O' Ceallaigh @PompeyMagnus · 29 Jan 2016

Replying to

As always with the left, the narrative is more

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Afghan migrant in Austria anally rapes 72-year-old woman. Will not be deported. d versitymachtfre blogspot.co.at/2016/01/austri . .

1:19 AM - 29 Jan 2016

210 Retweets **73** Likes

33 210 73

Balazs Szabo @balazsszabo87 · 29 Jan 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I doubt that there's po correctness in the ja l so hopefu ly he wi l be treated the same way as he treated this old woman.

2 1

Angry Citizen @AngryCitizenTwit · 29 Jan 2016

@Sazbak87 [illegible]

Prisons are ful of mus ims, he wil feel right at home and wil be ce ebrated for his attack on the filthy Kafir

1 1 1

GGshotgun @GGthinking · 30 Jan 2016

[illegible] @NatvNewYorkr @Sazbak87 [illegible] lets paint ce ls red,white n blue n stock em w B b es n play preach ng on oud speaker

[illegible] [illegible] erms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Huff Post to publish note calling Trump a "racist" on every single article about him.

4:13 AM - 29 Jan 2016

49 Retweets **31** Likes

15 49 31

C Gab.ai/CDH @CDHvDS · 29 Jan 2016

Replying to

I have never seen a word loose so much of its original

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Mattel's attempt to please SJWs with "diverse" Barbie dolls has only created a marketing nightmare.

2:51 AM · 29 Jan 2016

48 Retweets **53** Likes

17 48 53

Charles Crawford @CharlesCrawford · 29 Jan 2016

Replying to

Of course they have chickened out and not included really realistic dolls with diabetes meds

1

Dexter @Howlsash · 30 Jan 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t·R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Labour MP finds a way to blame all men for Cologne mass molestation carried out by Muslim migrants.

2:46 AM - 29 Jan 2016

103 Retweets **64** Likes

18 103 64

Arthur S @a[illegible]oway · 29 Jan 2016

[illegible] About Help Terms

[illegible] Cookies Ads

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They couldn't possibly be lying?

Mail Online

Just how old do you think these migrant 'children' are? Alarming pictures of refugees - including 'the fastest 14-year-old in Sweden' - shed light on a growing scandal amid Europe's asylum crisis

2:20 AM - 29 Jan 2016

220 Retweets **163** Likes

27 220 163

eric snows @ericsnows 29 Jan 2016

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Transgender, disabled and otherkin NOT represented. BOYCOTT BARBIE!

Barbie @Barbie
We proudly add three new body types to our line. Meet the new dolls. Barbie.com #TheDollEvolves

4:11 PM - 28 Jan 2016

50 Retweets **117** Likes

31 50 117

GrejBeard SISU @Grejbeard 18 Feb 2016
Replying to [illegible] and us "people who think they are seals"? then?

1 1

4Truth.And.Reason @4TruthAndReason 18 Feb 2016
@Peter91Karlsson [illegible] Society has gone off its rocker

1 1

GrejBeard SISU @Grejbeard 18 Feb 2016
[illegible] " Today I feel like a goat and everyone

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mattel announces new line of Ken and Barbie dolls guaranteed not to offend anyone.

2:29 AM - 9 Jan 2016

262 Retweets **302** Likes

48 262 302

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Richard Dawkins disinvited from conference for offending feminists - washingtonexaminer.com/article/258170 ...

1:47 PM - 28 Jan 2016

39 Retweets **43** Likes

14 39 43

The Question @NightlyQuest · 28 Jan 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] This sums them up doesn't it?

"We believe strongly in freedom of speech and freedom to express unpopular, and even offensive, views However, unnecessarily

1

Reginald Hall @HallWhale · 28 Jan 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] D d not want their safe zone vio ated

1

Abolish Welfare @Epochnewby · 28 Jan 2016

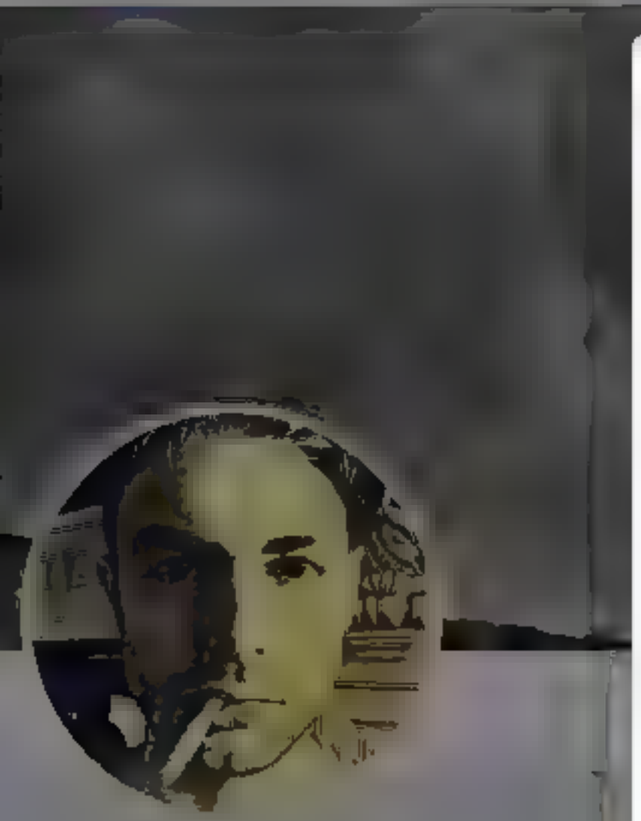
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] So he had skeptic sm of feminism so he gets dis nvited for a conference on sc ence and skepticism detect irony

[illegible] terms

Pr vacy Po cy [illegible] Ad c ces

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@islamlie2 @TRobinsonNewEra Looks like plain clothed/undercover police to me. You can hear the police radios.

1:44 PM - 28 Jan 2016

1 Like

1 1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 29 Jan 2016

Replying to

doesn t bel eve videos unless they are made by a re lable source like
@is aml e2

1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 29 Jan 2016

Replying to

@is amlie2
1. Wh ch mistake are you talking about?
2. Are you sure you d sagree with a l my tweets?

SKIP ALL

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Back

Suggested users

Have an account?

Phone, email, or username

Password

Remember me

Log in

New to Twitter?

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter

Close

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump d

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

Tweet with a location

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Share Location

Foursquare

Results from Yelp

Send

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email, or username

Password

Remember me

Log in

Don't have an account? Sign up »

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account? Log in

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

»

Close

Confirmation

Close

Language: English Have an account? Log in

Paul Joseph Wa

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

Joined January 2009

Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Close

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Trump's Fox News snub is another watershed moment for independent media. Just bypass the MSM and create your own platform. Genius

12:35 PM - 28 Jan 2016

- 133 Retweet
- 218 Like
-

16 replies 133 retweets 218 likes

Reply 16

Retweet 133 Retweeted 133

Like 218 Liked 218

1 New conversation

1 Justin Walton @JustinRWalton

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet I agree, but Trump doesn't, as he's shopping his veteran's event to the other major networks @AJDelgado13

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

2 windyfrostt @windyfrostt

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @JustinRWalton

@JustinRWalton @PrisonPlanet @AJDelgado13 and Wounded Warriors Project will be a million dollars better off More Trac Chairs @oreillyfactor

3 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 3

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

3 Justin Walton @JustinRWalton

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @windyfrostt

@windyfrostt No, if you donate online it goes to Trump Foundation, which gives 1% to veterans @PrisonPlanet @AJDelgado13 @oreillyfactor

2 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 2

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

4 windyfrostt @windyfrostt

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @JustinRWalton

@JustinRWalton @PrisonPlanet @AJDelgado13 @oreillyfactor acct will go 100% to vets Your article speaks of past WRONG

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

5 Justin Walton @JustinRWalton

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @windyfrostt

@windyfrostt Web site, just now, says it goes to Trump Found. No mention of new acct @PrisonPlanet @AJDelgado13

2 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 2

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

6 windyfrostt @windyfrostt

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @JustinRWalton

@JustinRWalton @PrisonPlanet @AJDelgado13 Yes it does A 501 (c)(3) account. Read on Trump will decide. Past charity was 1%,new is 100%

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

7 Justin Walton @JustinRWalton

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @windyfrostt

@windyfrostt Nope, 501(c)(3) is a standard non profit designation. Trump Foundation has always been one @PrisonPlanet @AJDelgado13

2 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 2

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

8 windyfrostt @windyfrostt

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @JustinRWalton

@JustinRWalton @PrisonPlanet @AJDelgado13 Research on It is a brand new account for vets for TODAY,NOW, not yesterday or past

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

9

2 1 windyfrostt @windyfrostt

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet I think so too, Paul Joseph Watson. You are always right on the point of what is really happening. Good Job

0 replies 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 2 Liked 2

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

3 1 californiagirl*10 @natashalarebel

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet that's why he's da' man

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

4 1 debbie @Me27228077

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet this man is Brilliant. Want him on my side for potus. We will win again

0 replies 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 2 Liked 2

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

5 1 PC Helicopter Ride Pepe PCsBeard

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet weird , its like no one in this race has successfully done that :D @RandPaul

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

6 1 Alex Hernandez @ahernandez85a

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@prisonplanet @ajdelgado13 Actually its more of a woodshed moment, as in Trump took them there

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

7 1 Paleo-Libertarian @SeanHarteau

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet It's not principle, it's narcissism & politics that drove Trump to do this. He is NOT for Constitutionally limited government!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

8 1 Jeff @JeffBillRdio

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet CNN is covering it. Hardly what I would call independent.

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

9 1 Christopher Mesmer @Chef_Mesmer

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @RandPaul was the hipster here, not Trump. #StandWithRand

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

10 1 JT @JTA1973

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Sad thing is, it's been thought of before but Trump is the only one who has the balls to do it.

0 replies 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 2 Liked 2

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Dame Alun Roberts @c abaudo 28 an 2016
You are total y unable to provide any evidence that those claims were made n the German press

2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet
Follow

Rep ying to

@cıabaudo @Da syDuck1990 Attackers "did not speak German".

1:42 PM 28 an 2016

2 Retweets **3** ikes

3 2 3

Dame Alun Roberts @c abaudo 28 an 2016
Rep ying to
OK, but none of loca papers said that and pol ce say they doubt h s account Why don't you say so?

2

@Da yDuck1990 28 an 2016
we have n G a ot of newspapers h d ng migrant vio ence/criminal ty dont know why Rest was a bit missunderstanding think

@Da yDuck1990 28 an 2016
Rep ying to
Thanks for shar ng th s nfo.)

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Former Grand Mosque Imam: ISIS Shares the Same Beliefs as Us - nfowars com/former-grand-m ..

12 28 PM . 8 an 2016

121 Retweets **73** Likes

27 121 73

Abdullah @aadu ahzone 28 an 2016

Rep y ng to [redacted]

[redacted] Are you trying to say that the Saudis who caused 9/11 are bad? DUH

[redacted] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Translation: You need to agree with & support every mindless SJW cause or I will label you a racist.

10:14 AM - 18 Jan 2016

130 Retweets **176** Likes

50 130 176

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Germany: Migrants Stab Father, Chase Him & Baby Into Freezing Pond - nfowars com/germany-migran ...

9 52 AM 18 an 2016

370 Retweets **137** Likes

27 370 137

Dame Alun Roberts @[illegible] 28 Jan 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] nor that they were foreign Please reveal your source

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Austrian school changes words of Christian hymn from "God" to "Allah" so as not to offend Muslims.

9:08 AM - 28 Jan 2016

251 Retweets **136** Likes

67 251 136

Peter Meyer @natvetxdude · 28 Jan 2016
Replying to
c'mon. April fools is weeks from now

1 1

Marie von Astra @marievonastra · 28 Jan 2016
So you're saying April Fools' is sometime in February? Aw, come on are you a politician?

2

Peter Meyer @natvetxdude · 28 Jan 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Man arrested at Euro Disney carrying two guns and a Koran.
metro.co.uk/2016/01/28/man ..
#ReligionOfPeace

8:59 AM - 28 Jan 2016

97 Retweets **51** Likes

18 97 51

Keyboard Shortcuts

Keyboard shortcuts are available for

Search query

Saved searches

Have an account?

New to Twitter?

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter

97 97

Like 5 Liked 51

2 PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe PCsBeard

More

Copy link to Tweet

Embed Tweet

@PrisonPlanet @MetroUK Can I get a follow from you PJW?? I will literally have your babies Figuratively speaking

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

Replying to PCsBeard PrisonPlanet

PrisonPlanet

@hedeen89 go on then PrisonPlanet

9:06 AM 28 Jan 2016

- 3
-

1 reply 0 retweets 3 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like 3 Liked 3

1 PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe PCsBeard

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet thanks man! You infowars guys are the freaking best!

0 replies 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 2 Liked 2

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup or visit for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- **Tweet with a location**

You can add location information to your Tweets, in applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Turn on

- © 2018 Twitter

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

61 562 256

Alex van Terheyden @vanterheyden 28 Jan 2016

[illegible] Do you have f ll video? what k cked it al off?

1 1 7

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@vanterheyden @jeremycorbyn Full video -

5 37 AM 28 Jan 2016

13 Retweets **12** Likes

7 13 12

Martijn Tonies @Mart nTon es 29 Jan 2016

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] Actual y, t looks ike they're com ng for him spec fica y

Why? [illegible]

Seed Doubt @seeddoubt 28 Jan 2016

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] Fu ler video shows this scene around 6:00 and the pol ce retreat at 15:00

[illegible] Log in

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Anti-Right. Anti-Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: Migrants Attack Calais Residents, Throw Bricks - infowars.com/video-migrants

5:18 AM - 28 Jan 2016

148 Retweets **94** Likes

19 148 94

Sue @sw18780774 · 28 Jan 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] with a little help from British anarchists

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Migrants attack Calais residents. These are the people @jeremycorbyn has invited to the UK.

5:34 AM - 28 Jan 2016

562 Retweets **256** Likes

61 562 256

Alex van Terheyden @vanterheyden 28 Jan 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Do you have full video? what kicked it all off?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

My milkshake brings all the SJWs to the yard.

4:19 AM - 28 Jan 2016

27 Retweets **107** Likes

13 27 107

Benjamin Lawrence @Thor enda · 28 Jan 2016

Reply ng to

Damn right, t s trigger ng me Officer, he's tr ggering me I get you arrested on a bogus charge

1

We, the People @WeThePeople91 · 28 Jan 2016

Reply ng to

1

UKLeft @LaughingAtLefty · 28 Jan 2016

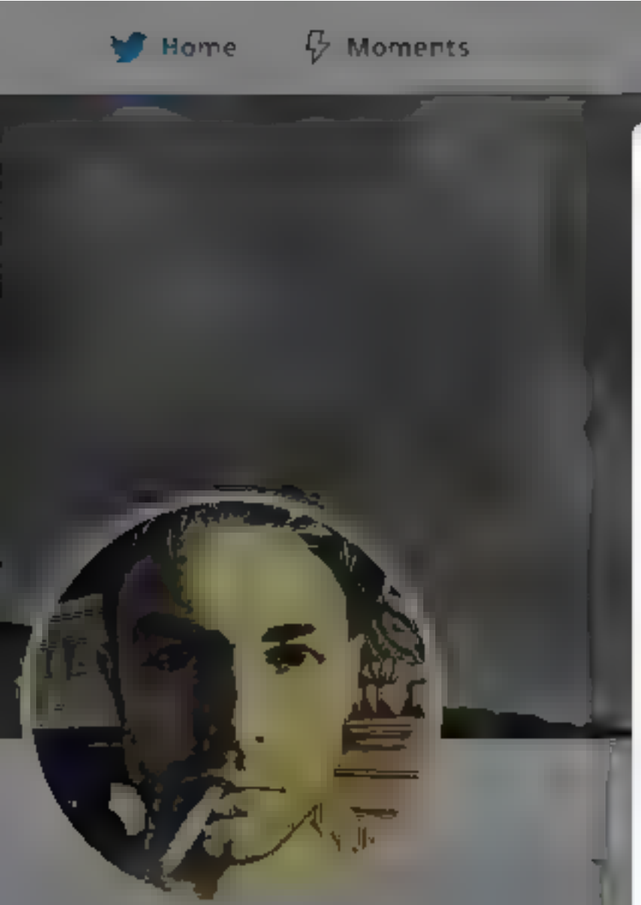
Reply ng to

LOL

Thomas Badrick @T nfo Hood e · 28 Jan 2016

Reply ng to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

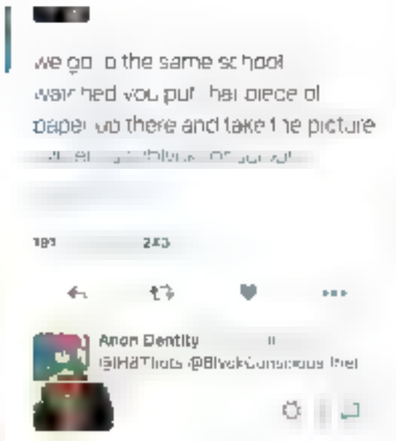
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Delightful.

So this was taped above the water fountains at my school .



3:31 AM - 28 Jan 2016

129 Retweets **179** Likes

18 129 179

stop wishing for a better master @serfsdown · 28 Jan 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Fist bump. High five. Whites only [illegible]

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Interest in self-defense explodes in Germany after Cologne attacks. Naturally, this will be denounced as "racist".

3:39 AM - 8 Jan 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Small arms sales skyrocket in Germany after Cologne assaults –

1:43 AM - 28 Jan 2016

95 Retweets **90** Likes

10 95 90

It is now 1095AD @Remember1096AD · 28 Jan 2016

Replying to

So, at the next RapeFest a lot of dead

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Michael Poole @ColdSpringWater 27 Jan 2016

Paul Watson [illegible] skewers the art world

Bold. Provocative. Daring!

[illegible]

4 5 18

ABC Oumuamua Bureau @reformABC 27 Jan 2016

[illegible] But why does [illegible] wear that daggy cardigan in the vid? Was that some kind of performance art?

2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@reformABC @ColdSpringWater Don't hate on the cardigan, please.

2:48 AM - 28 Jan 2016

© 2016 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Peak terror-tard.

> Melbourne Magistrates Court also heard how Besim and the British boy discussed in online conversations that a kangaroo could be packed with explosives, have an ISIS (Daesh) symbol painted on it and then "set loose on police"

1:20 AM - 28 Jan 2016

19 Retweets **30** Likes

8 19 30

Joey Jo-Jo Junior Shabadoo @MartyD16 · 28 Jan 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Would they train it to shout "Al ahu Akbar", as well? Perhaps they could strap a speaker to it instead.

2 1

[illegible]

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 29 Jan 2016

Replying to @[illegible]

@[illegible] Fits in neatly with all the other [illegible]

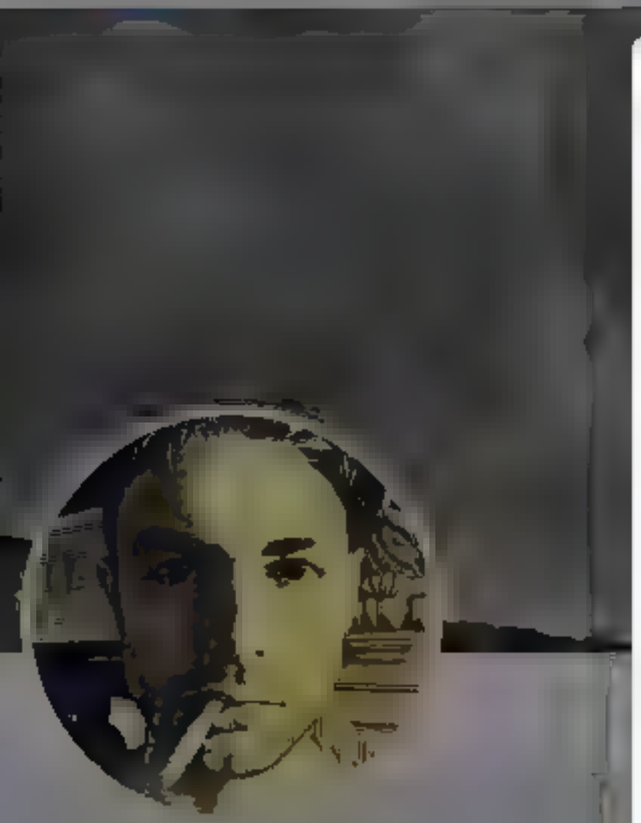
Grumpy Old Git @GrumpyOldGit · 28 Jan 2016

Replying to @[illegible]

@[illegible]o

[illegible] agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, and to receive personalized ads.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Swedish asylum staff attacked by rioting youth -

2:40 AM - 28 Jan 2016

60 Retweets **27** Likes

5 60 27

Ron Wallace @PresWallace - 28 Jan 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@ill_liberal Matisse is shit

1:46 AM - 28 Jan 2016

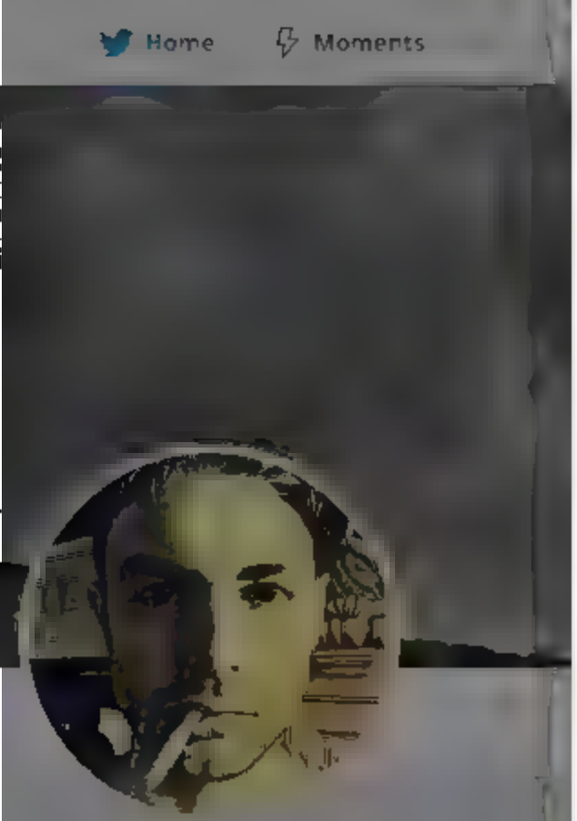
3

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder - 29 Jan 2016
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Rolf Harris is best
@ill_liberal

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller - 28 Jan 2016
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] @ill_liberal Anti-intellectual to the core. Hates what he can't understand

© 2016 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

23 51 116

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

11:47 AM - 27 Jan 2016

14 Retweets **77** Likes

8 14 77

Master of Zen @RagingZen · 27 Jan 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Paul, please make a video about this bullshit

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Regressive leftists are more offended about Cameron saying #BunchOfMigrants than they were about migrants mass molesting women in Cologne.

9:40 AM - 27 Jan 2016

460 Retweets **460** Likes

31 460 460

Albert one pint @craigebaby · 30 Jan 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Personally think all rapists should be castrated. Controversial, I know, but they'd think twice

1

Debs @Debsstar28 · 30 Jan 2016
[illegible] perhaps you could do this service?

3

Albert one pint @craigebaby · 30 Jan 2016
[illegible] Debs would you rather I walk into a mosque on a Friday lunchtime with an SA80 and despatch everyone?It's not right

1

Debs @Debsstar28 · 30 Jan 2016

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Full Retard: SJWs have now turned on Martin Luther King because he wasn't "inclusive" towards transgenders.

9:47 AM - 27 Jan 2016

131 Retweets **170** Likes

36 131 170

Lech z Poznania @D SobczakLPO · 27 Jan 2016
Replying to
Luter was too busy solving real issues and rea problems that b ack people faced back then No time for men with vaginas

1 6

Punarm Dyne @G narmDyne · 27 Jan 2016
Replying to
Certainly shows us the content of their character

1 3

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I truly fucking despair.

11:40 AM - 7 Jan 2016

51 Retweets **116** Likes

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

‘You Tweet A Lot… Watch Your Tone’: Cops Threaten Dutch Man For Opposing Govt Mass Migration Plans -

7:18 AM - 27 Jan 2016

91 Retweets **59** Likes

12 91 59

Lynn Smith @freedomlynn123 · 27 Jan 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Labour supporters on Twitter are seriously comparing Cameron to Hitler for saying #BunchOfMigrants - this is why you have zero credibility.

9:08 AM - 27 Jan 2016

196 Retweets **265** Likes

23 196 265

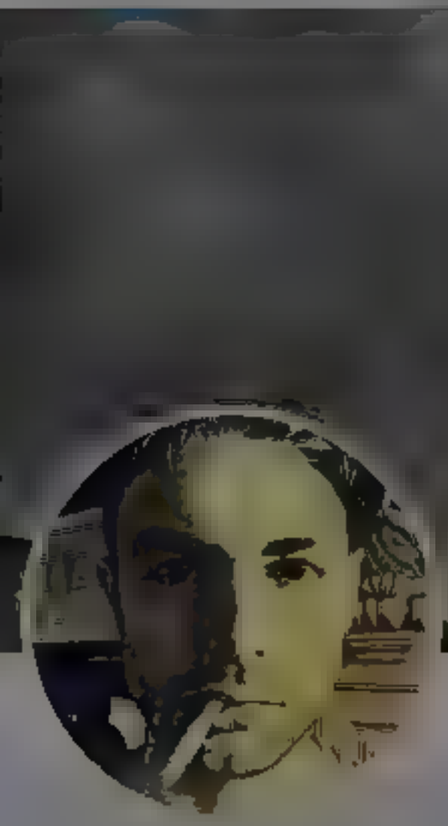
Dexter Mi5 Agent @dexter_anon · 27 Jan 2016

Replying to [illegible] nothing wrong with this bunch?

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dutch man gets HOME VISIT from police for tweeting that migrant policy was a "bad plan". Outrageous.

7:19 AM - 27 Jan 2016

281 Retweets **175** Likes

38 281 175

Forestlands @Forestlands · 4 Feb 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Professor Interrupts Merkel: "I'm Scared About the Future of my Children" - nfowars com/professor- nte ...

8 16 AM · 7 an 2016

357 Retweets **265** Likes

34 357 265

Women For TRUMP2020 @debdew2 · 7 an 2016
Replying to
FINALLY!! A PA R OF BOLLOCKS!!

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@P · ·
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Terms

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Swedish police chief SYMPATHIZES with migrant murderer: "Who knows what he's been through?"

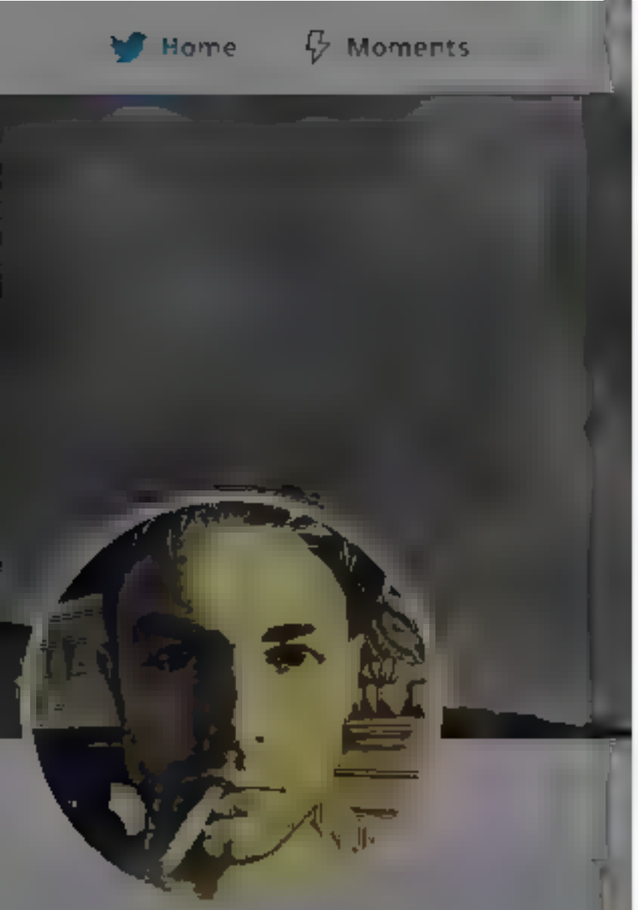
7:16 AM - 27 Jan 2016

262 Retweets **127** Likes

59 262 127

The Doubter @the_doubter 28 Jan 2016

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Daniel Sproule @Dannoroy · 27 Jan 2016

[illegible]er Do you M c drop after each video beca.se that s how I fee at the end of each one

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@Dannoroy Perhaps I should add that in at the end.

6 s0 AM · 27 Jan 2016

1 Retweet **3** Likes

3 1 3

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 27 Jan 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] th s one was by far the most edgy of your videos

1 1

Ryan Fredericks @Ryan5886 · 27 Jan 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] also i hear the Royal Rumble went smoothly this year

Ryan Fredericks @Ryan5886 · 27 Jan 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

Pr[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca liberal Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Top Bilderberger: "Global Super Elite" Must Stop Donald Trump - nfowars com/top-b laerberg ...

7 09 AM 27 an 2016

121 Retweets **90** Likes

25 121 90

CHILD OF GOD @LOVE vEGAN 27 jan 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Donald Trump s part of the elite I mean Do you really think he isn t? We're n the end times. NWO t's happen ng

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Eyewitness in car with LaVoy Finicum says cops shot 120 times as group tried to surrender.

4:47 AM - 27 Jan 2016

69 Retweets **47** Likes

17 69 47

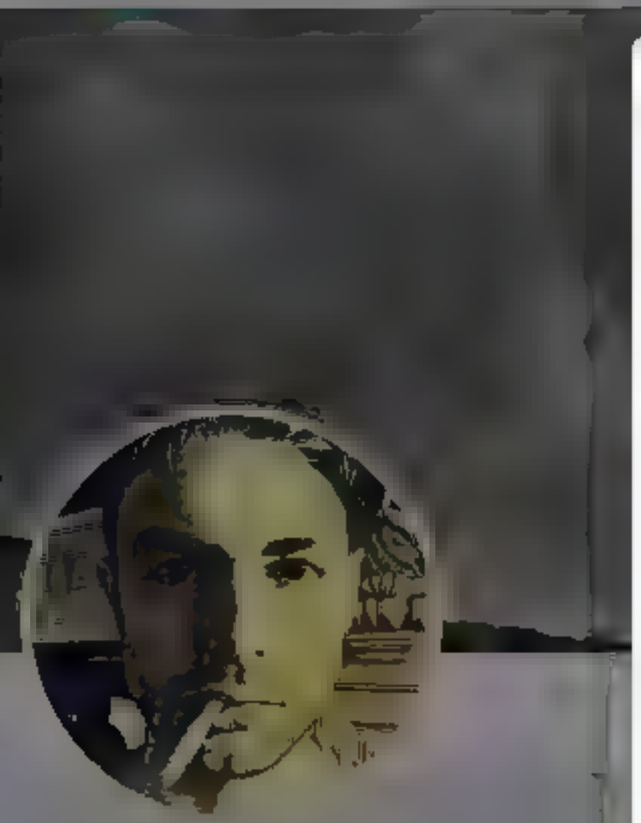
MoxNisi @moxnisi · 27 Jan 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] The murder of this MAN could trigger something very nasty Meanwhile, the terrorists walk free among us, some just "on list"

1 1

mike hamblett. @HamblettMike · 27 Jan 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] we'll not get the truth I think the Bundys should accept responsibility though [illegible]

[illegible] terms
Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The sordid irony of BLM liberals celebrating the police murder of a man who had his hands up. infowars.com/eyewitness-ore .. #HandsUpDontSnoot

4:50 AM - 27 Jan 2016

86 Retweets **64** Likes

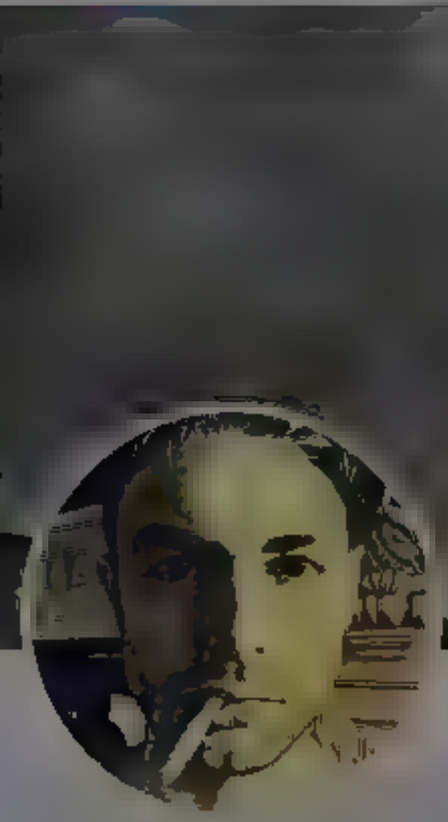
8 86 64

+Subliminally+Hitler+ @[illegible] · 27 Jan 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] there will be war crime trials

1

Steven @steventc76 · 27 Jan 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] can you provide a link where BLM are celebrating because this link doesn't say it? Thanks

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Translation: We're going to treat critics of the migrant crisis the same way we treat neo-nazi extremists.

> The head of Germany's domestic intelligence, Hans-Georg Maassen, told reporters Tuesday that "there is the danger of a gray zone developing between far-right extremists, right-wing conservatives and citizen protesters with significant potential for violence "

6:23 AM - 27 Jan 2016

153 Retweets **166** Likes

32 153 166

Rebel Saint @TheRebelSaint · 27 Jan 2016

Replying to

They always seem to frget that the Nazis were the far left Nationa Soc al st German Workers' Party

3 9 16

Bread&Circuses @evilbtchcpa · 27 Jan 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Clintonista & authoritarian twat @peterdaou tries to pressure Twitter to censor criticism of Hillary.

Peter Daou
pe·erdaou

Follow

Dear @Twitter and @jack - please know that you're providing a platform for pure misogyny with this hashtag: #WordsThatDontDescribeHillary

39 77

1:41 AM · 27 Jan 2016

66 Retweets **95** Likes

18 66 95

Women For TRUMP2020 @debdew2 · 27 Jan 2016

Repl·ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Italy censors Renaissance art, covers up statues to avoid offending Muslim delegation.

3:38 AM - 27 Jan 2016

87 Retweets **51** Likes

22 87 51

David Walker @DavidWa46033923 · 27 Jan 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

2 53 59

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"A country where you are fined for fishing without a license but where people cross the border without passports is run by idiots."

1:27 AM - 7 Jan 2016

385 Retweets **359** Likes

23 385 359

Tony Thompson @ThompsonTony56 · 27 Jan 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] a country that spends mi lions on mm grants and many peop e rely on foodbanks and are homeless must be run by idiots !

3 7 9

helen morrisy @helen1111 · 27 Jan 2016

[illegible] on Lbc was l ving n his van as counci threw h m out to put Somal an fam ly in h s home!

1 4 2

Tony Thompson @ThompsonTony56 · 28 Jan 2016

[illegible] just crazy doesnt make any sense at al !

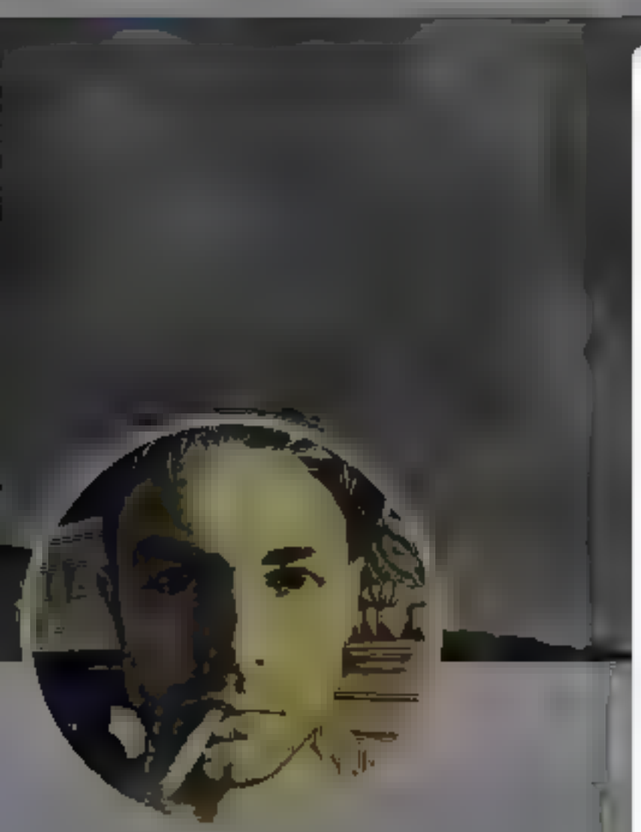
1

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

France's Highways Descend Into "Chaos & Lawlessness" -

3:32 AM - 27 Jan 2016

48 Retweets **35** Likes

3 48 35

Frederick @fredd eA - 27 Jan 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] totally m.slead.ng. Many thousands of km of

[illegible] terms

Pr v3 , Oc Cy [illegible] Ad r d

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Felix Baumgartner blasts Europe's "idiotic" refugee policy.

3:26 AM - 27 Jan 2016

53 Retweets **59** Likes

2 53 59

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 27 Jan 2016

Replying to

"A country where you are fined for fishing without a license but where

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Migrants are attacking people in Calais on their own private property and communists are helping them.

1:09 AM - 27 Jan 2016

138 Retweets **96** Likes

24 138 96

Phil @B ackb rds16 - 28 Jan 2016

Repl ng to

Th s is frankly a problem that France shou d dea with I live n GB We have our own problems here to contend with

1 1

Фернандо, Кевин @f fl - 28 Jan 2016

'm in comp ete agreement those savages have never been our responsibl ity but France worryingly inept . .

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

60% of refugees heading to Europe are economic migrants – top EU official.

1:23 AM - 27 Jan 2016

62 Retweets **45** Likes

7 62 45

CrystalMethylMerman™ @ - 27 Jan 2016

Replying to

they would have been satisfied with the first safe haven if

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why is it only the most talentless, vacuous shit that gets funded and promoted by the art establishment?

4:12 PM - 26 Jan 2016

52 Retweets **107** Likes

25 52 107

Evan Delshaw @evandelshaw · 26 Jan 2016

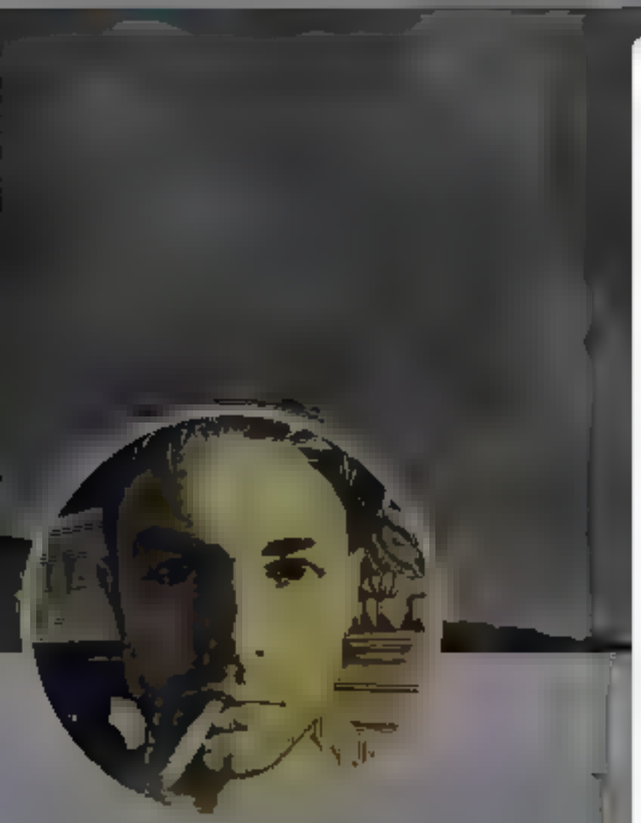
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I accidentally put a piano through my oven today (don't ask). Was thinking could sell it as new art.

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

All of the communists in this video helping migrants violate private property & storm a ferry need to be arrested.

4:11 AM - 27 Jan 2016

69 Retweets **76** Likes

8 69 76

Melissa Mészáros @kittensnurface · 27 Jan 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] A massive wave is set to arrive in spring, news is talking about it - sane people must protect themselves, or move east.

3

Zane Grey @agribehindyou · 27 Jan 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] where are all the women and children?

1

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What social justice warriors did to art is what they are planning to do to video games. Ruin them. youtube.com/watch?v=ANA8S ... #GamerGate

1:34 PM - 26 Jan 2016

97 Retweets **121** Likes

17 97 121

Shellie Correia @shellecorreia · 26 Jan 2016

Replying to

can't think of anything the SJW's touch, that they don't make a complete mess of

1 1

Hugh Boone @NeverEstCalvin · 26 Jan 2016

Replying to

You can't have overlooked this genius surely

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: The Truth About Modern Art -

1:12 PM - 26 Jan 2016

135 Retweets **177** Likes

36 135 177

Daniel Sproule @Dannoroy · 27 Jan 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Do you Mic drop after each video because that's how I feel at the end of each one

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 27 Jan 2016

@Dannoroy, Perhaps I should add that in at the end

3 1 3

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 27 Jan 2016

@PrisonPlanet @Dannoroy this one was by far the most edgy of your videos.

1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I've made a new video for your delectation about modern art. Will be out later.

10:50 AM - 26 Jan 2016

6 Retweets **52** Likes

8 6 52

Hugh Boone @[illegible] · 26 Jan 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] I hope the gen us Tracey Emin's mentioned

1

Mark Samenfink @MSamenfink · 26 Jan 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] You made a video about an me? FINALLY

Millennial Uncle Tom @DrEzekiel · 26 Jan 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Like that daft women who passed off her messy bedroom as art? xD

jim milewski @jimmilewski · 26 Jan 2016
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms
Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminists apologize to Muslim migrants after Cologne sex attacks. This is why they re-named it #CologneSyndrome -

9:27 AM - 26 Jan 2016

129 Retweets **98** Likes

25 129 98

Darth Rebellious @SergeHaytsky 26 Jan 2016
Replying to
whaaaaat?

Vrij mens vd Wereld @GetergdeBurger 26 Jan 2016
Replying to
good art cle about s lly peop e this woman is not worth a read

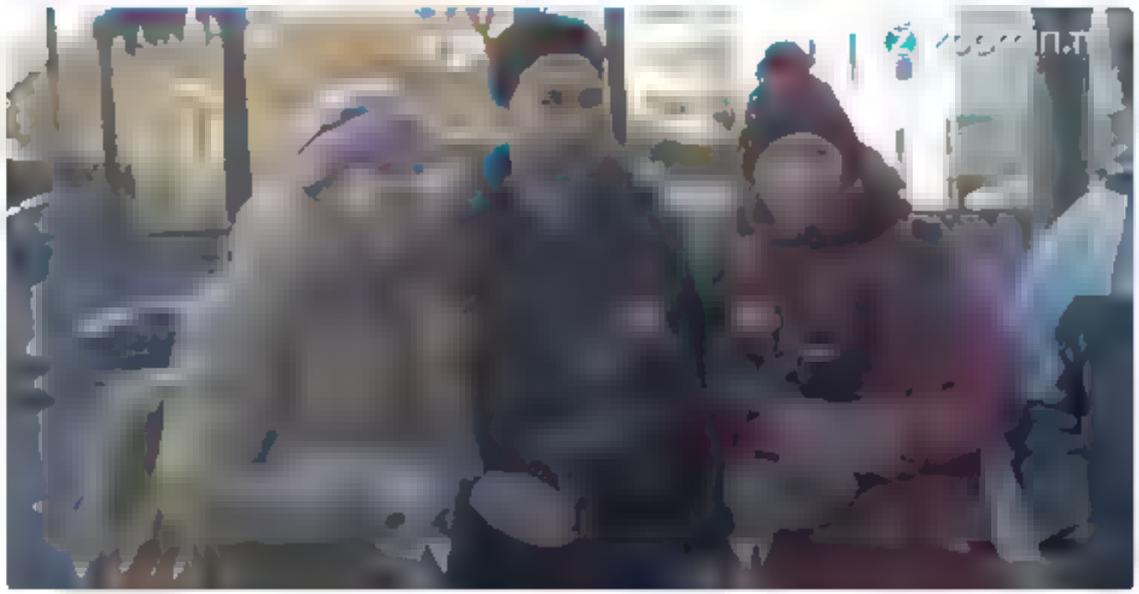
Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cologne Women Apologize For "Xenophobia," Give Migrants Roses Following Mass Molestation - nfowars com/cologne-women- ...



8:59 AM - 6 Jan 2016

296 Retweets **185** Likes

180 296 185

Bodyinmind.com @BodyInMind · 6 Jan 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Are you hoping he has a white name? Bizarre. tw tter.com/ManhattanMango .

This Tweet s unava lab e

9:16 AM - 26 Jan 2016

17 Retweets **42** Likes

12 17 42

Mangohardt @ManhattanMango · 26 Jan 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] What s a "wh te" name?

2

Conor McGreGOAT @ConorMcGreGOAT · 26 Jan 2016

[illegible] Why do Ibtards always play dumb when ta k ng about race?

3

Skops @McSkops · 26 Jan 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

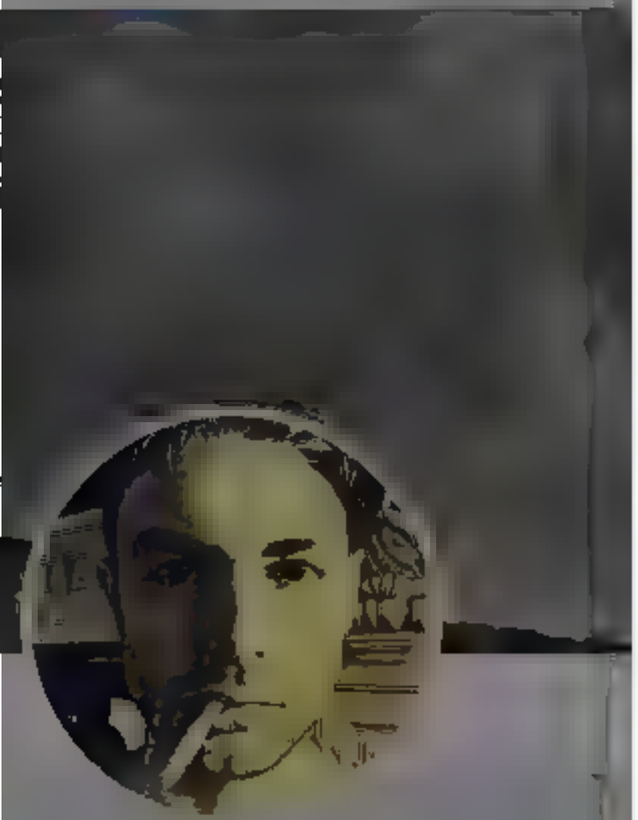
[illegible]

pleaselettheshooterbewhitep ease ettheshooterbewhite
pleaselettheshooterbewhitep ease ettheshooterbewhite
pleaselettheshooterbewhitep ease ettheshooterbewhite

[illegible] erms

P[illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Emma Watson shou d spend a week's ho day in a Ca ais migrant camp, without guards of course to show how safe and how pro feminism these migrants are

94 672 689

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

8 1o AM 26 Jan 2016

48 Retweets **59** Likes

5 48 59

Makbet @M a k B e t 26 Jan 2016

Repy ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Happy ho idays I thought she was smart. but seems t was only smart carakter to play p ty

[illegible] Log in

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

California has the strictest gun control laws in the U.S. Didn't stop this shooting. #SanDiego -

9:14 AM - 26 Jan 2016

41 Retweets **45** Likes

13 41 45

art lowe 2012, 2016 @freedomsforever 26 Jan 2016

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Delightfully clever. Refugee activist & feminist Emma Watson challenged to spend a week in the Calais migrant camp.

In order to show how safe current m gration s to Europe particularly regarding the cause of feminism (I reject wholehearted y the notion that North Afncan and Midd e Eastern m grants are unsafe and rap sts). Emma Watson should spend a week's holiday n a Ca ais m grant camp, without guards of course, to show how safe, and how pro fem nism these m.grants are

8:16 AM · 6 an ·2016

672 Retweets **689** Likes

94 672 689

Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Lauren Southern @Lauren_Southern 26 Jan 2016
I only had 140 characters so I used "your" instead of "you're" and I really regret it.

67 36 249

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@Lauren_Southern Unforgiveable.

6:26 AM - 26 Jan 2016

1 Retweet 20 Likes

5 1 20

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 26 Jan 2016
Replying to
you has broke the Internet. Thanks a lot
This is why we can't have nice things

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder 26 Jan 2016
Replying to
Use Jire

Josh Hamm @HammToSays 26 Jan 2016
Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Insider: It Doesn't Matter About Trump, "Hillary Will Win" - infowars.com/insider-it-doe ...

5:29 AM - 6 Jan 2016

63 Retweets **48** Likes

46 63 48

Ted Hooley @ted_hooley · 6 Jan 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Italy Dreads Looming Invasion of 400,000 New Immigrants 'in Coming Weeks -

4:04 AM - 26 Jan 2016

87 Retweets **48** Likes

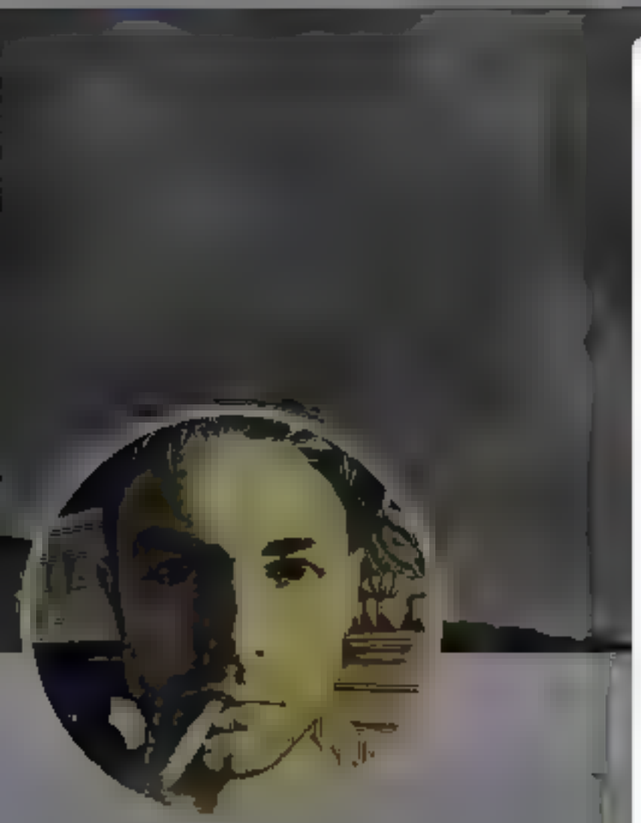
15 87 48

Bruce Porter, Jr. @NetworksManager 26 Jan 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet get

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gay Latino Oscar Voter Pens Letter to Academy President: "Are You Saying I Am Racist?" - nollywoodreporter.com/race/gay-latin… #OscarsSoWhite

1:59 AM - 26 Jan 2016

29 Retweets **43** Likes

3 29 43

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Middle Eastern "Refugees" Gang-Rape Woman in Helsinki -

4 06 AM 26 an 2016

127 Retweets **59** Likes

16 127 59

Cristo @sec ndafac e 26 an 2016
Rep y ng to
ets stop sing the word refugees
1 2 5

Alexandra Witt @Alex aSte ar 26 an 2016
Lets se the words conquerors, sett ers. asy um demanders or instead
2

J C @ sXX 26 an 016
Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Where is the CCTV footage from the New Year's Eve Cologne attacks and why hasn't any of it been released?

1:27 AM - 26 Jan 2016

128 Retweets **156** Likes

29 128 156

Nigella @Lo 5e · 26 Jan 2016
Replying to
There is an opportun ty for another Twitter like bus ness

1

Nigella @Lo 5e · 26 Jan 2016
Replying to
maybe already with

1

Sin City @TypeONegat ve · 26 Jan 2016
Replying to
How can the Ibera media show that They hv been employed to lick Mus im ass a l over the world

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

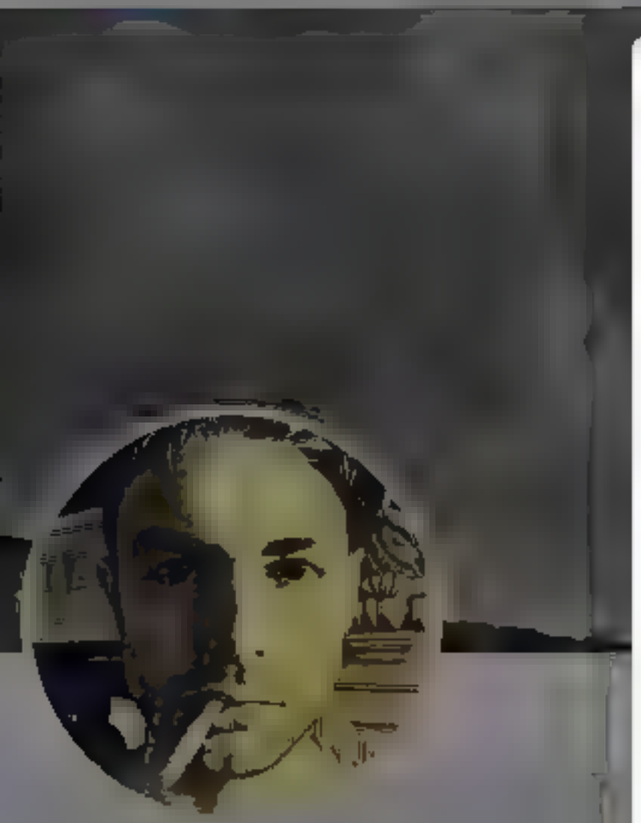
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

Joined January 2009

Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Gangs" Of "All-Male" Moroccan Migrant Children "Take Over" Stockholm Train Station; Steal, Grope, Beat Women -

3:40 AM - 26 Jan 2016

155 Retweets **91** Likes

9 155 91

Skip @thetreerfleman · 26 Jan 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Environmentalists have concluded their exhaustive investigation.

3:15 AM - 26 Jan 2016

65 Retweets **94** Likes

26 65 94

Brody - London @Derfe 26 Jan 2016

Rep y ng to

Whales get tattoo's? I never knew that.. Cool!

o Tw Abo ut He p Terms Pr vac p c Cookies Ads

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

University seeks to 'broaden free speech' by banning 'offensive' costumes. 2 + 2 = 5.

1:13 AM - 26 Jan 2016

33 Retweets **36** Likes

7 33 36

Derek S. [illegible] @DerekSapp · 26 Jan 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] This s how the sl ppery slope starts. F rst, t's what's "offensive", then t w l be "views we don t agree with." Bad!

1

(((ObsessedAbroad))) @Obsessedabroad · 26 Jan 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] start w th the burkas

#TrumpTheRedPill2018 @JanJohnsonF[illegible] · 26 Jan 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

22-year-old victim, described as "an angel", stabbed to death at a Swedish refugee center.

1:17 AM - 26 Jan 2016

85 Retweets **58** Likes

8 85 58

SEPepper @sepepper · 26 Jan 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Sweden needs TSA body scanners at their refugee centers. The cutlery confiscation alone would be massive

3 1

Sean M. Madden @SeanMMadden · 26 Jan 2016

Replying to @SEPepper @PrisonPlanet

> **Sean M. Madden** @SeanMMadden
> Barbara Lerner Spectre speaking #Jew #truth to we #goyim
>
> youtube.com/watch?v=MFE0qA... twitter.com/SeanMMadden/st

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Islamic Murderer: Christian Girls Exist to "Pleasure Muslim Men" -

1:42 PM - 25 Jan 2016

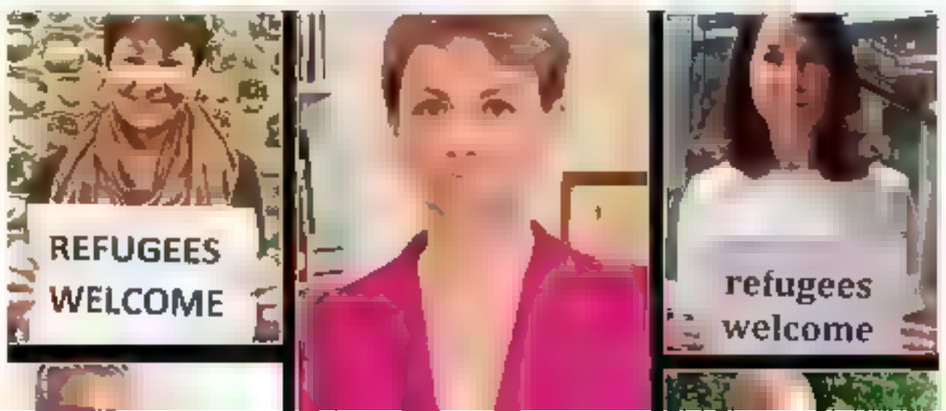
65 Retweets **54** Likes

11 65 54

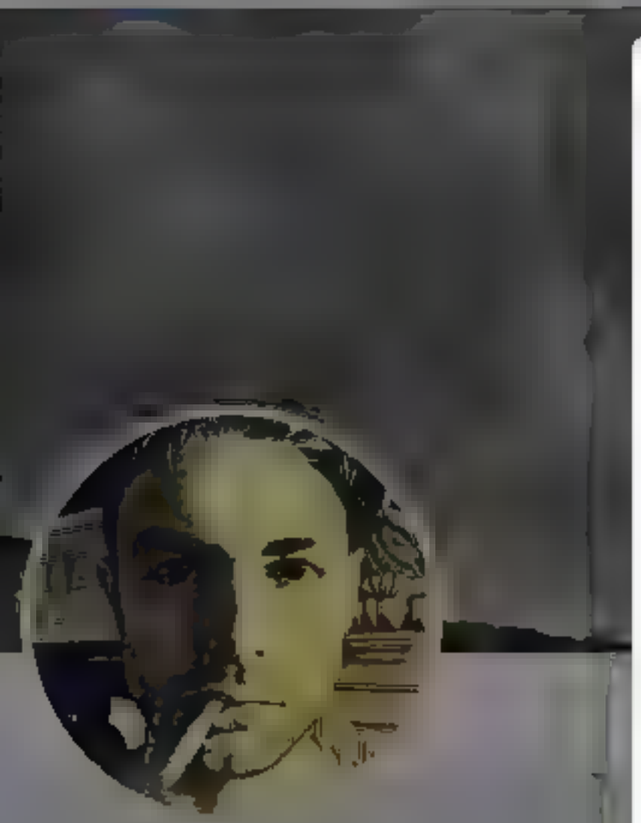
Bruce Scott Laidlaw #FBPE @laidlaw_bruce · 25 Jan 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

This p cture s gonna get worn out!



Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

'If I die by committing suicide, don't believe it': Bill's Former Mistress Fears Hillary's Wrath -

1:41 PM - 25 Jan 2016

69 Retweets **72** Likes

5 69 72

Kristin Billitere @SpecialKMB1969 · 25 Jan 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] @ElseMarilyn I hear there's a very long list - this is no joke!

1

Elanie Cardenas @CardenasElanie · 25 Jan 2016

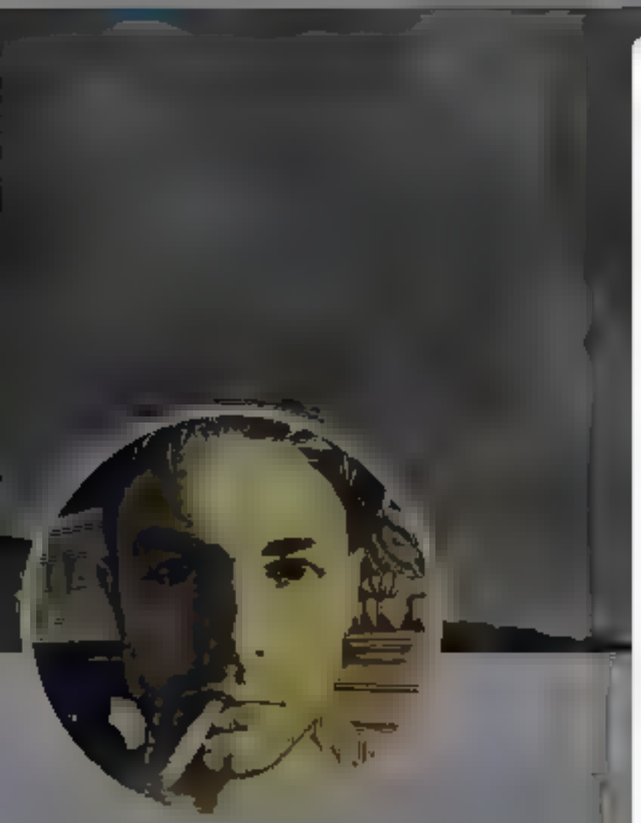
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] More than one alleged suicide occurred during Bill's term. People who spoke out against her

2

[illegible] [illegible] terms
[illegible] [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Duke grad student equates free speech to white supremacy -

2:58 AM - 26 Jan 2016

39 Retweets **25** Likes

5 39 25

Brian Simpson @BrianSimp1977 · 26 Jan 2016

Replying to

Free speech makes us ALL supreme, but U

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

"Child brides" as young as 14 accompany male migrants arriving in Denmark. Cultural enrichment.

1:33 PM - 25 Jan 2016

163 Retweets **82** Likes

13 163 82

Bradley @a brad ey71 · 25 Jan 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Right now Warren Jeffs s wondering why he s n pr son

1

PRESS THE RESET @PressResetEarth · 25 Jan 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Med a hoaxes don't ex st un ess it fits your narrative

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Up until the 21st century, this was generally true.
twitter com/364690/statJs/ .

This Tweet s unava lab e

1:49 PM - 25 an 2016

20 Retweets **48** Likes

8 20 48

SHELL GAME-author @armypsyop · 5 Jan 2016
Rep y ng to
Pau , you need this on nfowars ASAP nterv ew th s writer I assume you wi l agree?

Christopher @chr shyboy87 · 25 an 2016
Rep y ng to
don't usua ly disagree w th you Pau but the way Ire and was eft is a bit of a shambles

Aidan McCourt @AidanMcCourt · 25 Jan 2016
Reply ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Top Psychiatrist: Angela Merkel is Having a "Mental Breakdown" - infowars.com/top-psycniatri ...

9:39 AM - 25 Jan 2016

370 Retweets **297** Likes

96 370 297

Reeeeeeeee!!! al @LegendaryAss[illegible] · 25 Jan 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Nah, the science stands behind her. Only irrational fear that everyone buys into makes her seem irrational

[illegible] terms

[illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Swedish police warn Stockholm's main train station is now overrun by migrant teen gangs stealing and groping girls -

7:58 AM - 25 Jan 2016

412 Retweets **171** Likes

41 412 171

Malcolm Pollack @mtpollack · 25 Jan 2016

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

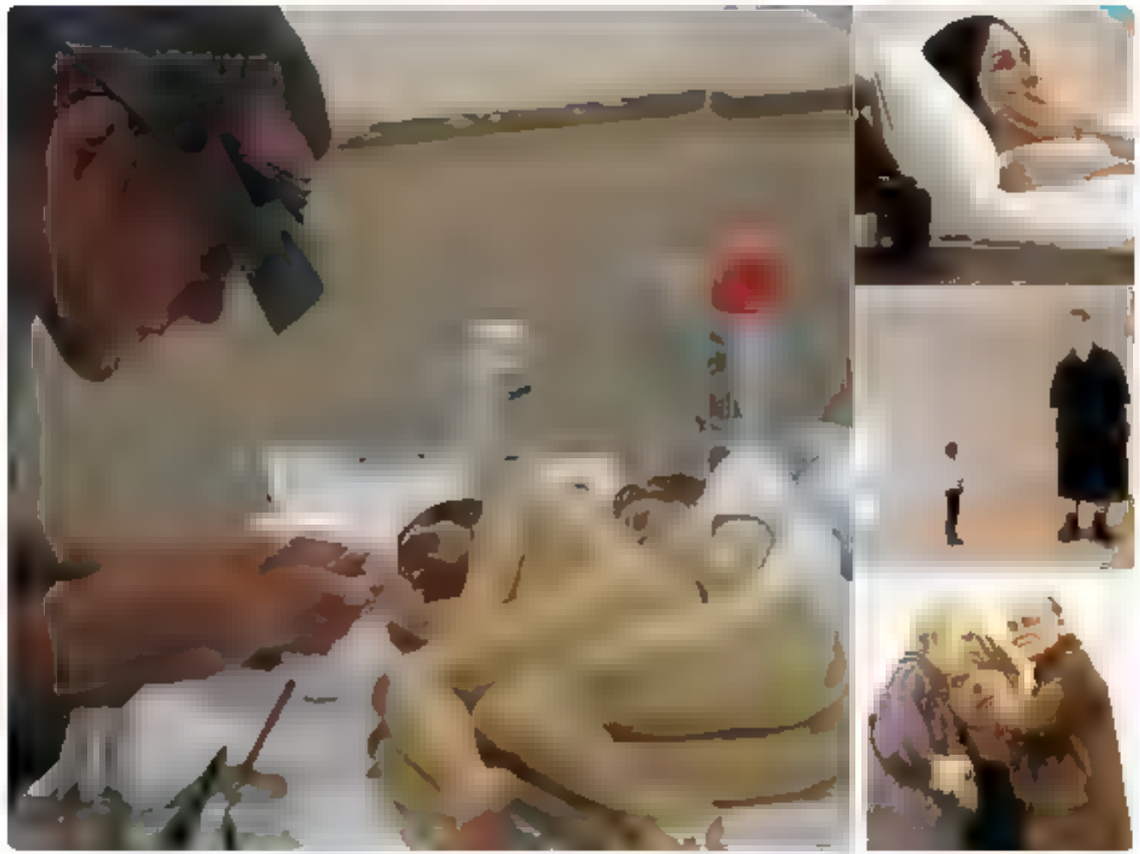
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ron Mueck hyper-realist art.



1:46 PM - 25 Jan 2016

18 Retweets **65** Likes

7 18 65

californiagirl*10 @natasha arebe · 25 Jan 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Heavily Pregnant Woman Sexually Assaulted by Migrants in Germany - nfowars com/heavily-pregna ...

4:40 AM - 5 Jan 2016

261 Retweets **103** Likes

23 261 103

Kevin Budds @Buddskevin · 5 Jan 2016

Replying to

I am beginning to think there aren t any European men who give a damn

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

#Fee TneBern

3:47 AM - 5 Jan 2016

459 Retweets **458** Likes

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Girl raped at swimming pool in Sweden, epidemic of sexual molestation intensifies.

7:07 AM - 25 Jan 2016

233 Retweets **113** Likes

32 233 113

Migga X @migga_x · 25 Jan 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet also today, a 22 y/o female was stabbed to death by

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Congress is Writing the President a Blank Check for War - ronpaul nstitute.org/archives/featu

. 41 AM 25 an 2016

21 Retweets **21** kes

4 21 21

Alaskan Dans Rumors of War @Genera Da ghn 25 an 2016

Rep ying to

Yes , But ts a Rubber Check with Ch nese Parts

1

RoboHector @WhotheHecktor 25 an 201o

Rep ying to

Pfft t's ke the egis ative branch ust wants to stop existing or someth ng

© 2019 Twitter Abo t Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

UPDATE: Pick-Pocketing Migrant Arrested After BEATING and SPITTING ON Young Mother with Children -

1:44 AM - 25 Jan 2016

84 Retweets **61** Likes

13 84 61

Kenney @DonLogan04 · 25 Jan 2016

Replying to

any of that shit starts up in uk SAS should be granted permission to slot the cockroaches

1 1

John Spader @JSpader · 25 Jan 2016

@kenster6789 sadly, do that in the UK, they'll cry racism, colonialism, etc and he'll wind up with a column in the guardian

1 2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

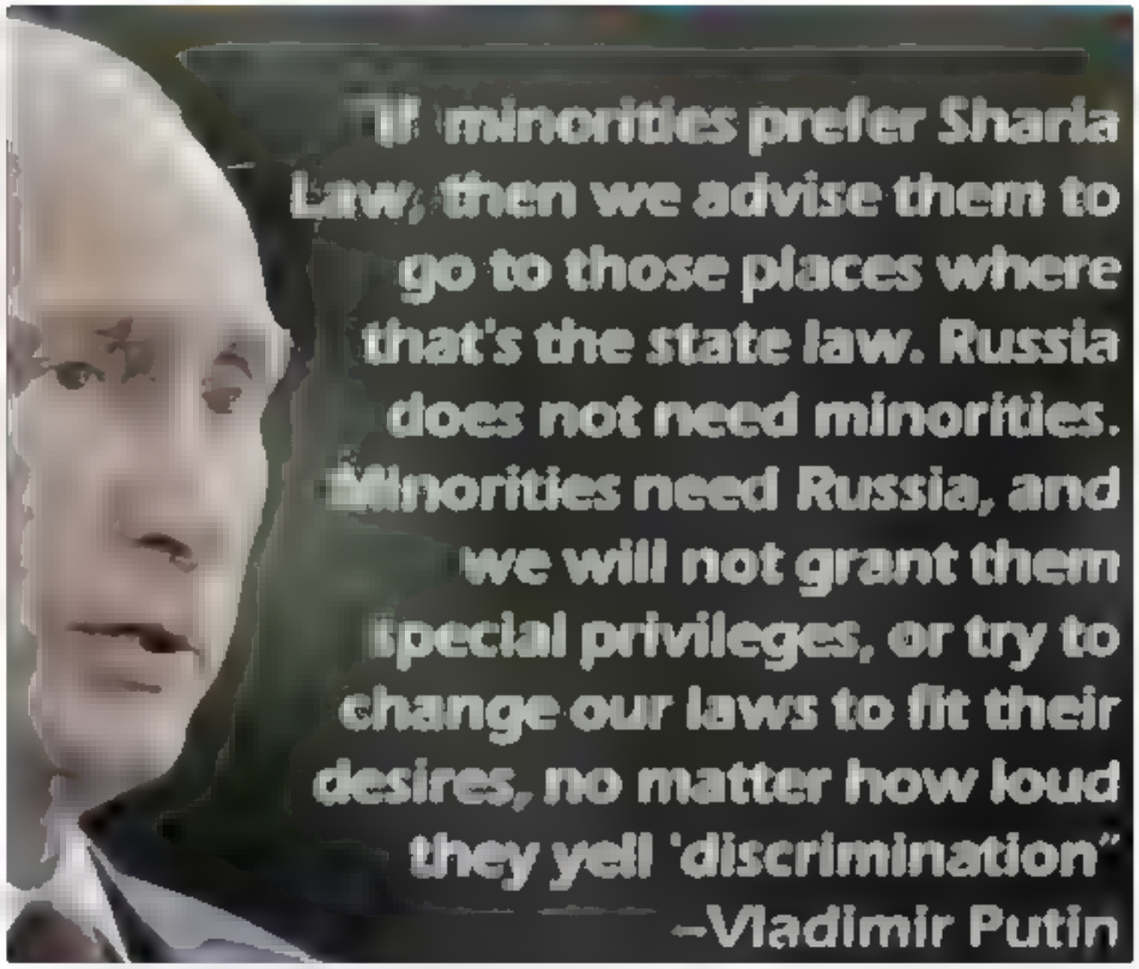
Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This.



3:38 AM - 5 Jan 2016

369 Retweets **494** Likes

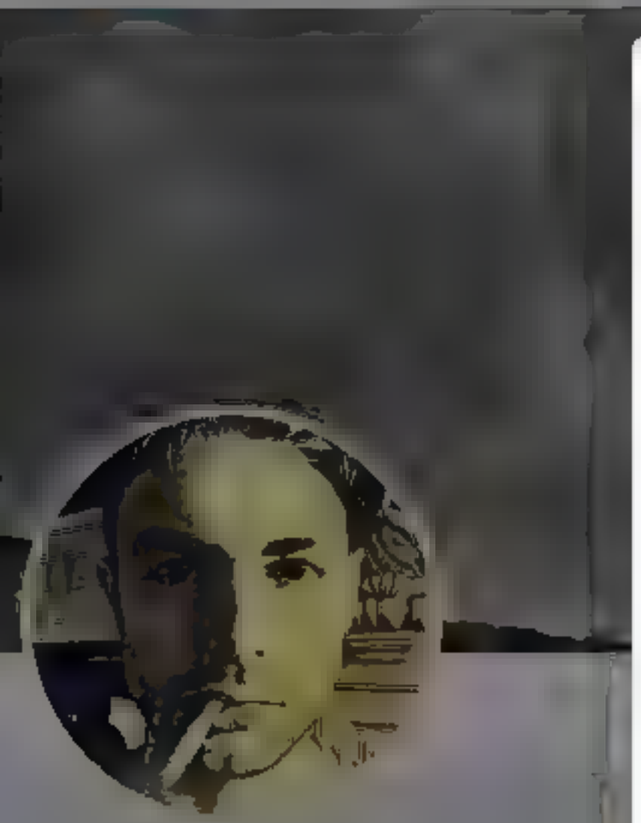
39 369 494

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large | Classical Liberal | Anti Alt Right | Anti Alt Left | 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Analyst: "Decades when we saw Europe as stable, predictable and boring are over."

4:34 AM - 25 Jan 2016

60 Retweets **40** Likes

5 60 40

EV Driver-Rider-commuter Blog @evmeerkat 25 Jan 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] matter of time b4 all those young men

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Follow

So happy Europe is importing this "diversity".

3:29 AM - 5 Jan 2016

170 Retweets **182** Likes

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

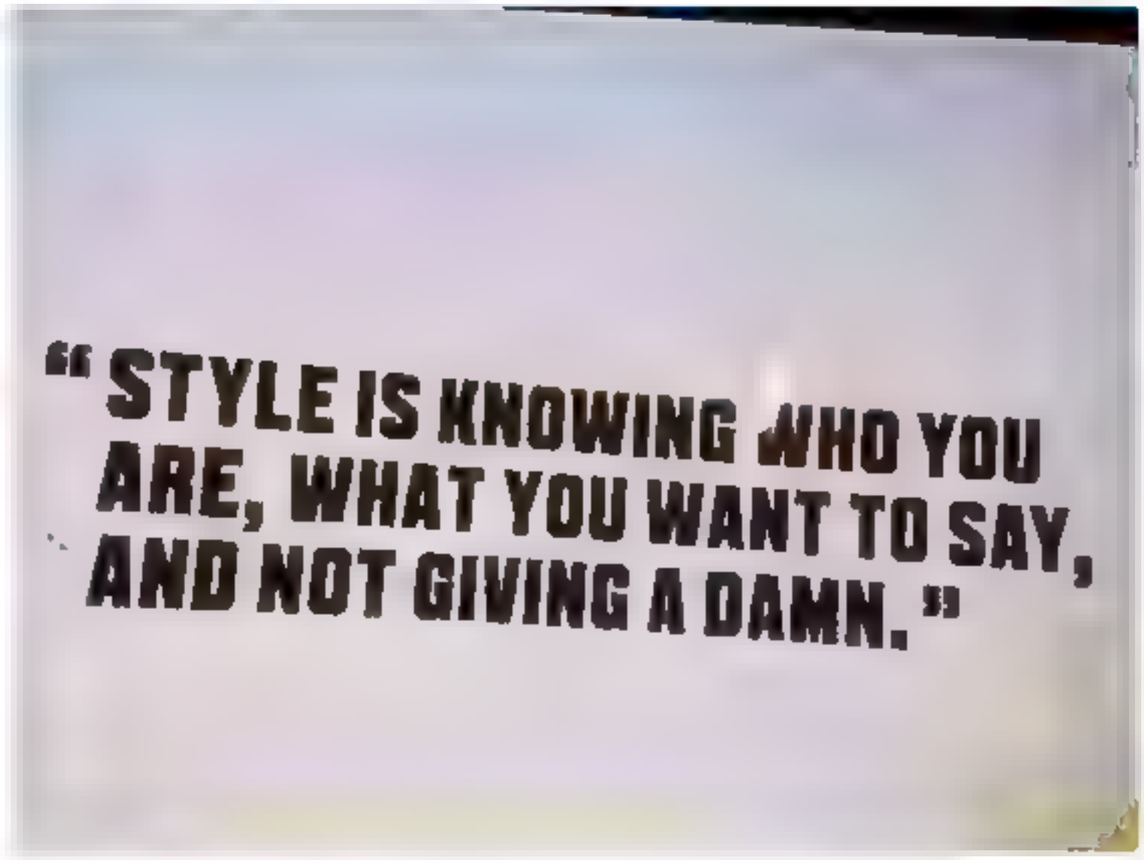
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Style.



3:52 PM - 24 Jan 2016

78 Retweets **129** Likes

6 78 129

David Clarke @ChaseNy00 · 24 Jan 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

1 in 5 women will be raped at college. #FakeCollegeFacts

11:13 AM - 24 Jan 2016

70 Retweets **182** Likes

30 70 182

Elanie Cardenas @CardenasElanie · 24 Jan 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Ya,sounds pretty fake That would make 1 in 5 men graduating or attending rapists

1

Elanie Cardenas @CardenasElanie · 24 Jan 2016

@shaner38 @PrisonPlanet Ya, Not only do I not believe the statistics posed, but I believe if it were up to feminist, no men would be allowed

1 1

Tom @OneAbramovich · 24 Jan 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet if this was true, who the fuck would send their daughter to University?

1 2

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

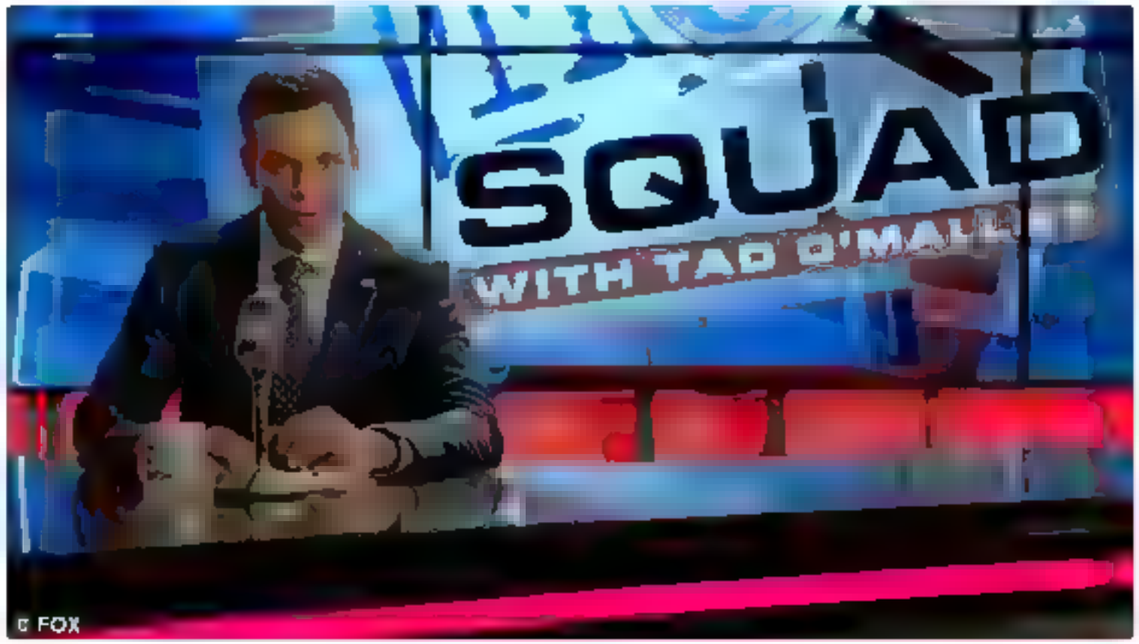
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trying to figure out who this is supposed to represent? Can't quite put my finger on it. tneworkpr nt.com/the-x-f les-re ...



3:07 AM - 25 Jan 2016

19 Retweets **57** Likes

12 19 57

Schweigende Mehrheit @APBahns · 25 Jan 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@P[illegible] Man, Alex lost quite a bit of weight, has he? D[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Follow

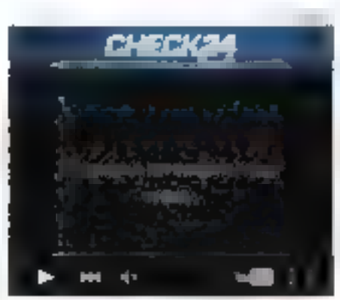
"Cultural enrichment" - zerohedge.com/news/2016-01-2 ...

BILD MENU

ACCUSATIONS AGAINST REFUGEES

In the swimming pool: bowels emptied! Women molested!

Internal Writing reports of feces in non-swimmers and attempts to storm the woman dressing



CHEMNITZ WETTER

1:15 AM · 15 Jan 2016

117 Retweets **89** Likes

20 117 89

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Islamist: "You're jealous that we're taking over."

10:51 AM - 4 Jan 2016

1,167 Retweets **628** Likes

210 1.2K 628

Carlos Castaneda @KrabatKabat · 6 Jan 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet he thinks I'm a race who kills whom or what

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Airport is full & there's nowhere to sit, but at least this woman's bag is comfortable.
#Manspreading #Bagspreading

12:49 PM - 3 Jan 2016

80 Retweets **241** Likes

43 80 241

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Idiocracy comes full circle.

5:51 AM - 25 Jan 2016

23 Retweets **53** Likes

12 23 53

Ola @UkrytaOpcja · 1 Feb 2016

Replying to

It's a crystal pure trolling for me. Trolling is indeed a art ;)

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

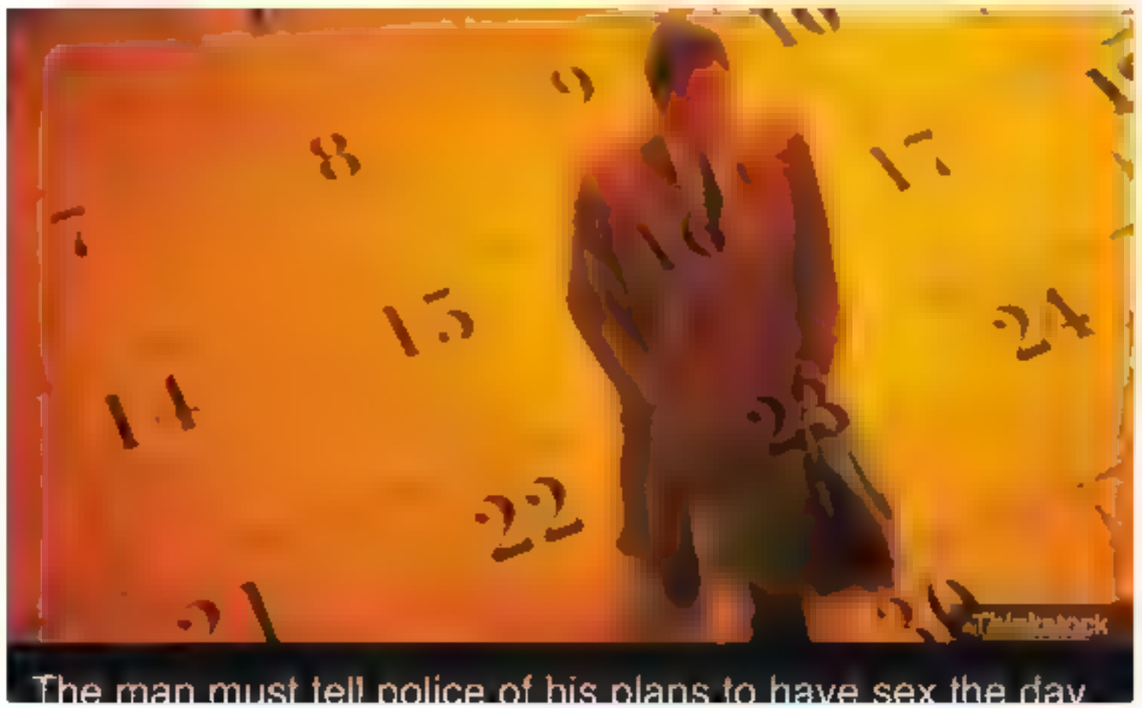
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminist utopia.

Man ordered to tell police if he plans to have sex

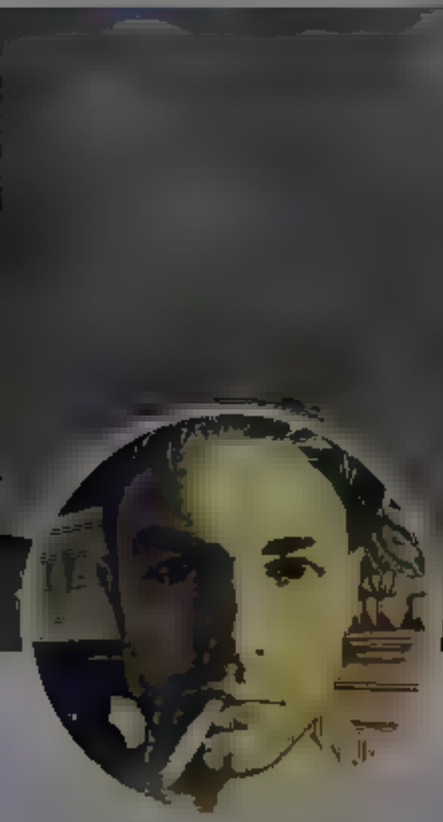
22 January 2016 York & North Yorkshire



12:59 PM · 22 Jan 2016

91 Retweets **131** Likes

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I love the smell of feminist tears in the morning. #FreedomOfTweets

7:31 AM - 22 Jan 2016

147 Retweets **377** Likes

15 147 377

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 22 Jan 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet where did you go? Vacation or something?? I've missed all the intolerant liberals attacking you

1 1 2

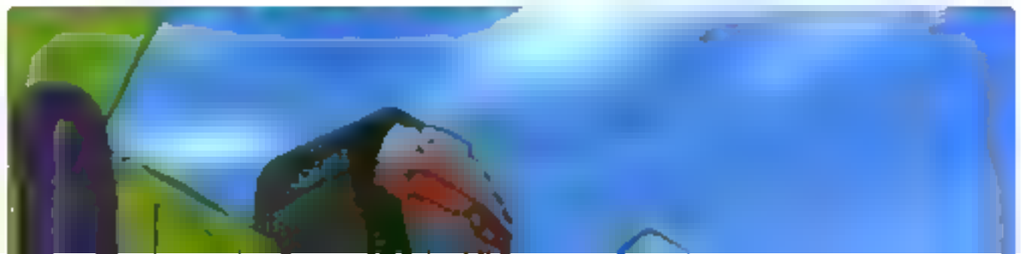
Jeremy @REDRAGEGAMER 22 Jan 2016

@hedeen89 @PrisonPlanet now, that generalizing and very non-pc of you principal. I think you should give yourself detention

1 1

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 22 Jan 2016

@jerremycote @PrisonPlanet you're probably right. jerk!



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

I believe the victim too - Gregory Alan Elliott. tw tter com/jalieslalonae/ ..

Th.s Tweet s unava lab e

7 54 AM an 2016

23 Retweets **66** Likes

8 23 66

art lowe 2012, 2016 @freecomsforever 22 an 2016

Rep y ng to

@TheB uess9 she shou d be sued for her hate crimes against men, these fem nists shou d get the book tossed at them

2 4

art lowe 2012, 2016 @freecomsforever 22 an 2016

Rep y ng to

ets for harm ng h s lifehope he sues these SJW fem n st for everything they got

1 1 1

Oh Hai Denny Luis! @therea D .u s 22 Jan 2016

let's be serious. these women have noth ng. that's why th s farce has gotten this far

1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gregory Allan Elliott NOT GUILTY. It's not "harassment" to disagree with feminists online. Should have never gone to trial. #FreedomOfTweets

7:23 AM - 22 Jan 2016

357 Retweets **563** Likes

24 357 563

Gary Lazer Eyes @GaryLazerEyes 22 Jan 2016

Replying to [illegible] He needs to sue the SHIT out of them

4 18

Julie Helterbrand @JHelterbrand 22 Jan 2016

Replying to [illegible] They should have been laughed out of the courthouse when they first filed suit.

3 12

Politics In Memes @politicsnmemes 22 Jan 2016

Replying to [illegible] Agreed "Believes in freedom of speech, unless it offends her" [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ayn Rand was talking about public shaming culture 50 years ago.

quoting Professor X? Oh *no*, not really!"—followed by a sarcastic chuckle intended to convey that Professor X had been thoroughly discredited. (By whom? Blank out.)

Such teachers are frequently assisted by the "liberal" goon squad of the classroom, who burst into laughter at appropriate moments.

In our political life, the Argument from Intimidation is the almost exclusive method of discussion. Predominantly, today's political debates consist of smears and apologies, or intimidation and appeasement. The first is usually (though not exclusively) practiced by the "liberals," the second by the "conservatives." The champions, in this respect, are the "liberal" Republicans who practice both: the first, toward their "conservative" fellow Republicans—the second, toward the Democrats.

All smears are Arguments from Intimidation. they consist of derogatory assertions without any evidence or proof, offered as a substitute for evidence or proof, aimed

6:58 AM · Jan 2016

93 Retweets **123** Likes

14 93 123

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

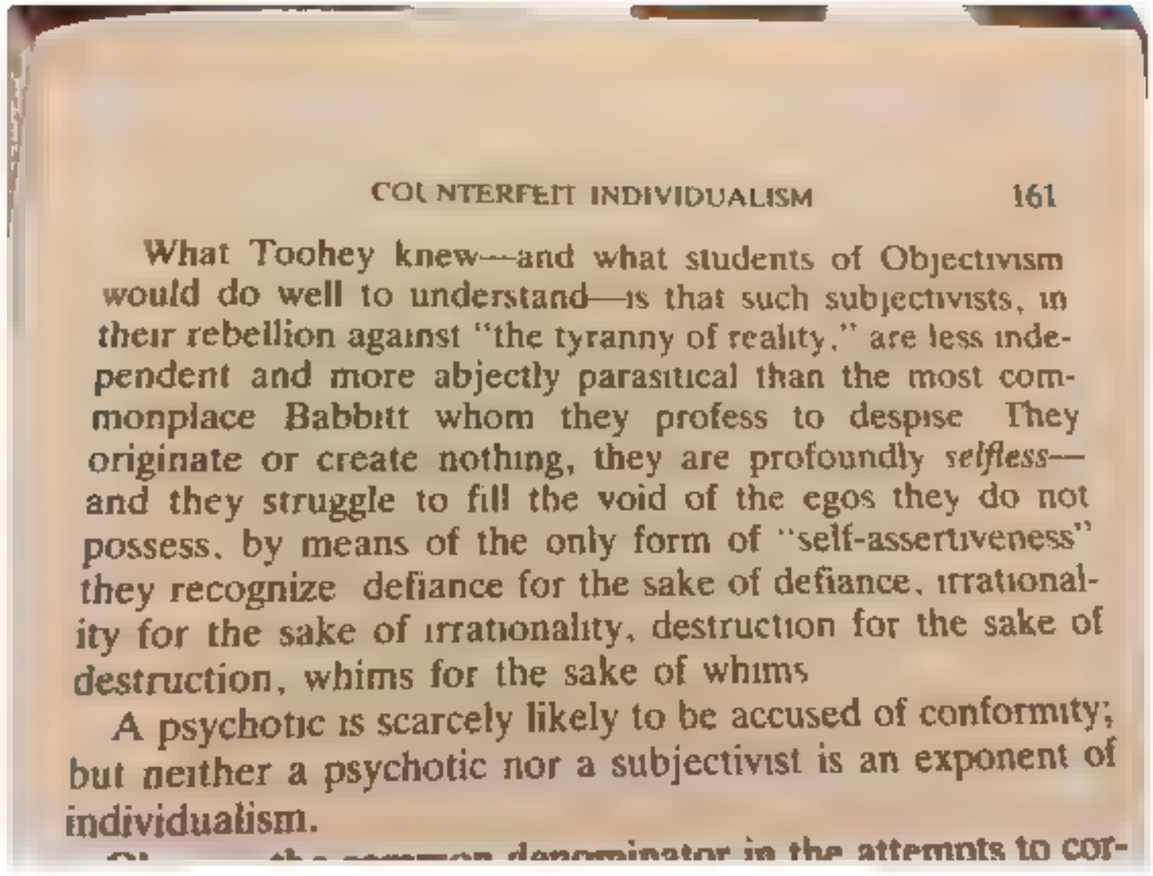
Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

SJWs in a nutshell.



COUNTERFEIT INDIVIDUALISM 161

What Toohey knew—and what students of Objectivism would do well to understand—is that such subjectivists, in their rebellion against "the tyranny of reality," are less independent and more abjectly parasitical than the most commonplace Babbitt whom they profess to despise. They originate or create nothing, they are profoundly *selfless*—and they struggle to fill the void of the egos they do not possess, by means of the only form of "self-assertiveness" they recognize: defiance for the sake of defiance, irrationality for the sake of irrationality, destruction for the sake of destruction, whims for the sake of whims.

A psychotic is scarcely likely to be accused of conformity; but neither a psychotic nor a subjectivist is an exponent of individualism.

7:22 PM - 20 Jan 2016

60 Retweets **104** Likes

7 60 104

Emil Castillo @Tanksto - 20 Jan 2016

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in

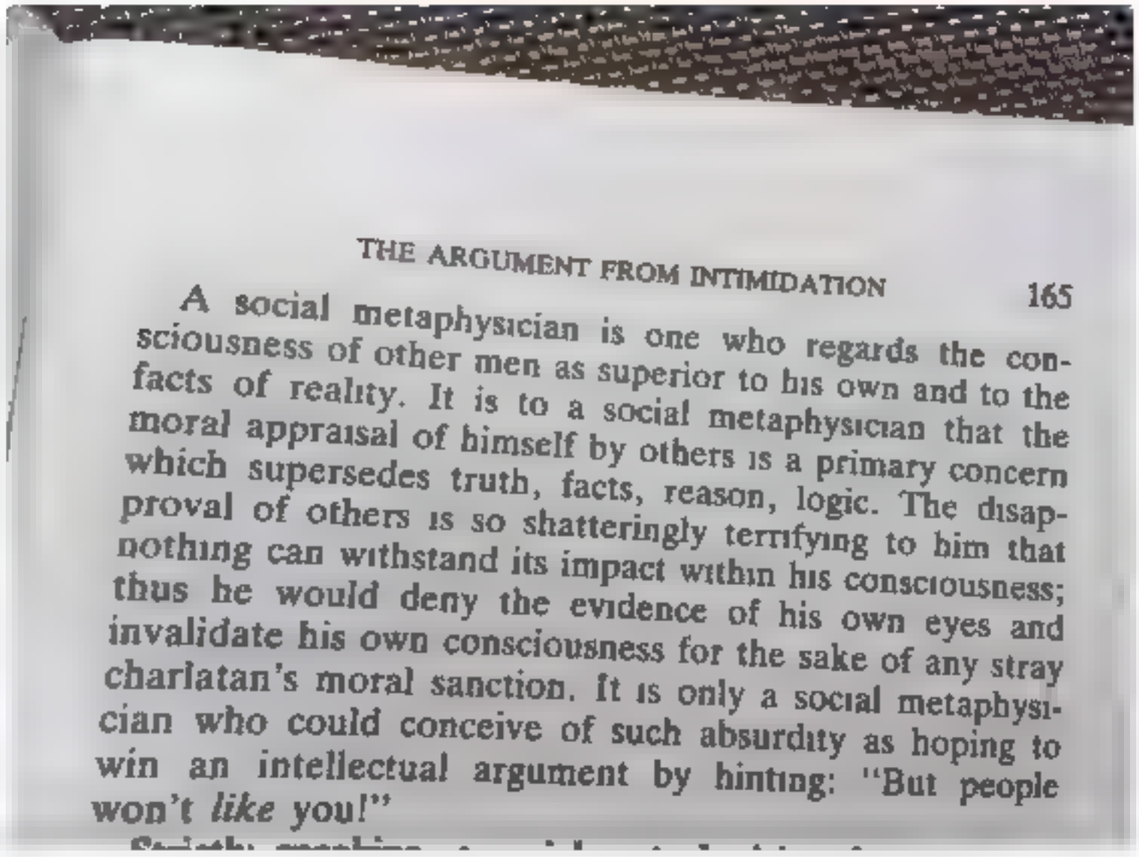
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The majority of people's opinions are beholden to the fear of other people's disapproval.



THE ARGUMENT FROM INTIMIDATION 165

A social metaphysician is one who regards the consciousness of other men as superior to his own and to the facts of reality. It is to a social metaphysician that the moral appraisal of himself by others is a primary concern which supersedes truth, facts, reason, logic. The disapproval of others is so shatteringly terrifying to him that nothing can withstand its impact within his consciousness; thus he would deny the evidence of his own eyes and invalidate his own consciousness for the sake of any stray charlatan's moral sanction. It is only a social metaphysician who could conceive of such absurdity as hoping to win an intellectual argument by hinting: "But people won't *like* you!"

6:48 AM - 1 Jan 2016

112 Retweets **170** Likes

25 112 170

Home Moments Log in

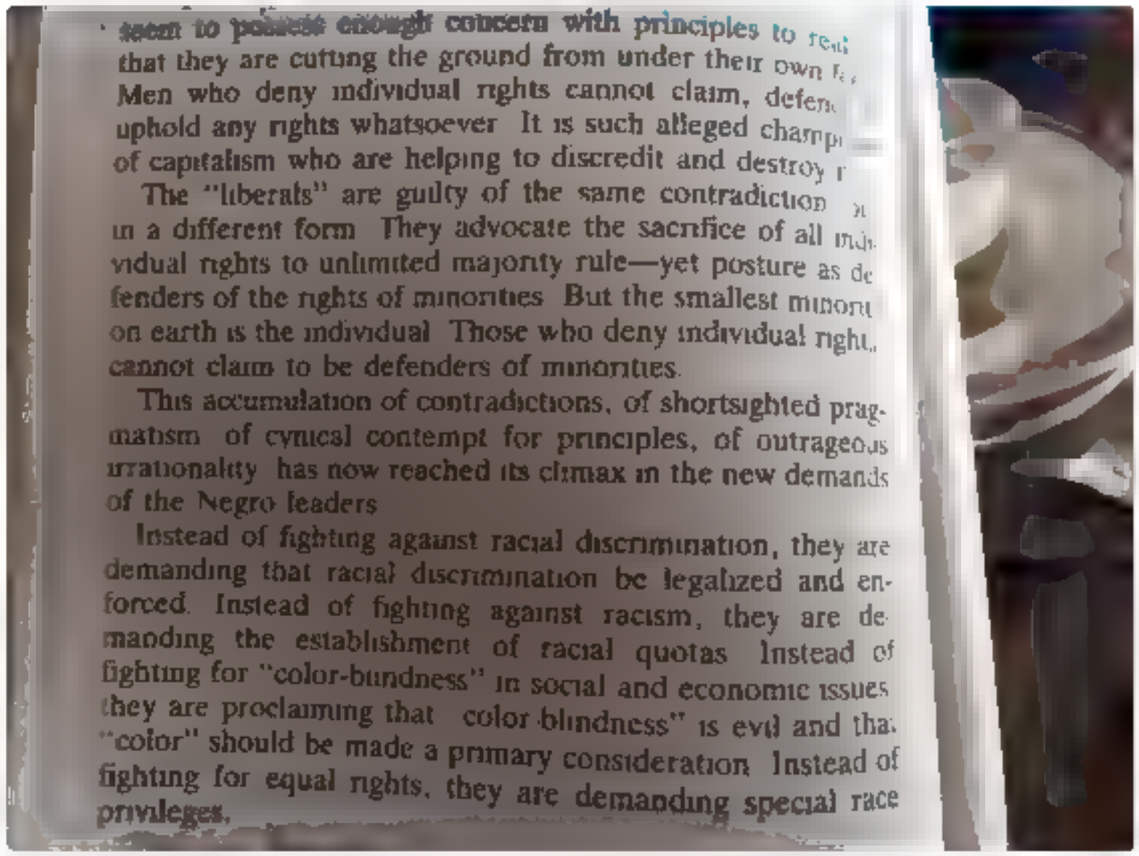
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Ayn Rand predicted #BlackLivesMatter 50 years in advance.



seem to possess enough concern with principles to realize that they are cutting the ground from under their own feet. Men who deny individual rights cannot claim, defend or uphold any rights whatsoever. It is such alleged champions of capitalism who are helping to discredit and destroy it.

The "liberals" are guilty of the same contradiction but in a different form. They advocate the sacrifice of all individual rights to unlimited majority rule—yet posture as defenders of the rights of minorities. But the smallest minority on earth is the individual. Those who deny individual rights cannot claim to be defenders of minorities.

This accumulation of contradictions, of shortsighted pragmatism, of cynical contempt for principles, of outrageous irrationality, has now reached its climax in the new demands of the Negro leaders.

Instead of fighting against racial discrimination, they are demanding that racial discrimination be legalized and enforced. Instead of fighting against racism, they are demanding the establishment of racial quotas. Instead of fighting for "color-blindness" in social and economic issues they are proclaiming that "color-blindness" is evil and that "color" should be made a primary consideration. Instead of fighting for equal rights, they are demanding special race privileges.

10:02 AM - 10 Jan 2016

315 Retweets **361** Likes

38 315 361

Terms Privacy Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#OscarsSoWhite

Black actors/actresses in Oscars in the last 20 years:

-10% of best supporting actor winners were black
-20% of best supporting actresses were black
-15% of best leading actors were black
-5% of best leading actresses were black

When you count an average percentage (10+20+15+5):4 you get 12,5% So black people are almost perfectly represented in winners, considering their share in the population is 12,8%! Congratulations Academy, you are damn near perfectly

NOT RACIST

8:30 AM - 20 Jan 2016

536 Retweets **680** Likes

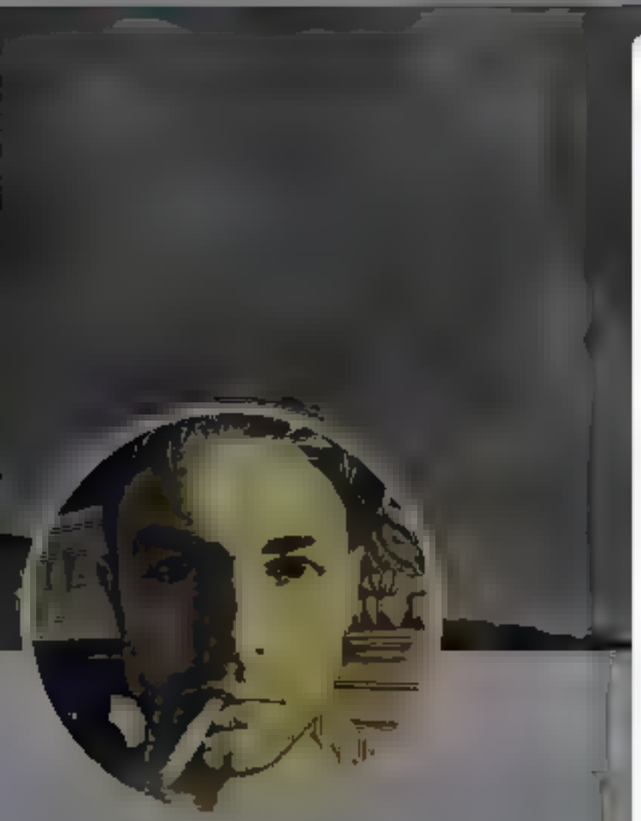
39 536 680

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 20 Jan 2016

Replying to [redacted]

most of the new black actors are kinda shitty anyway. Stop

[redacted]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

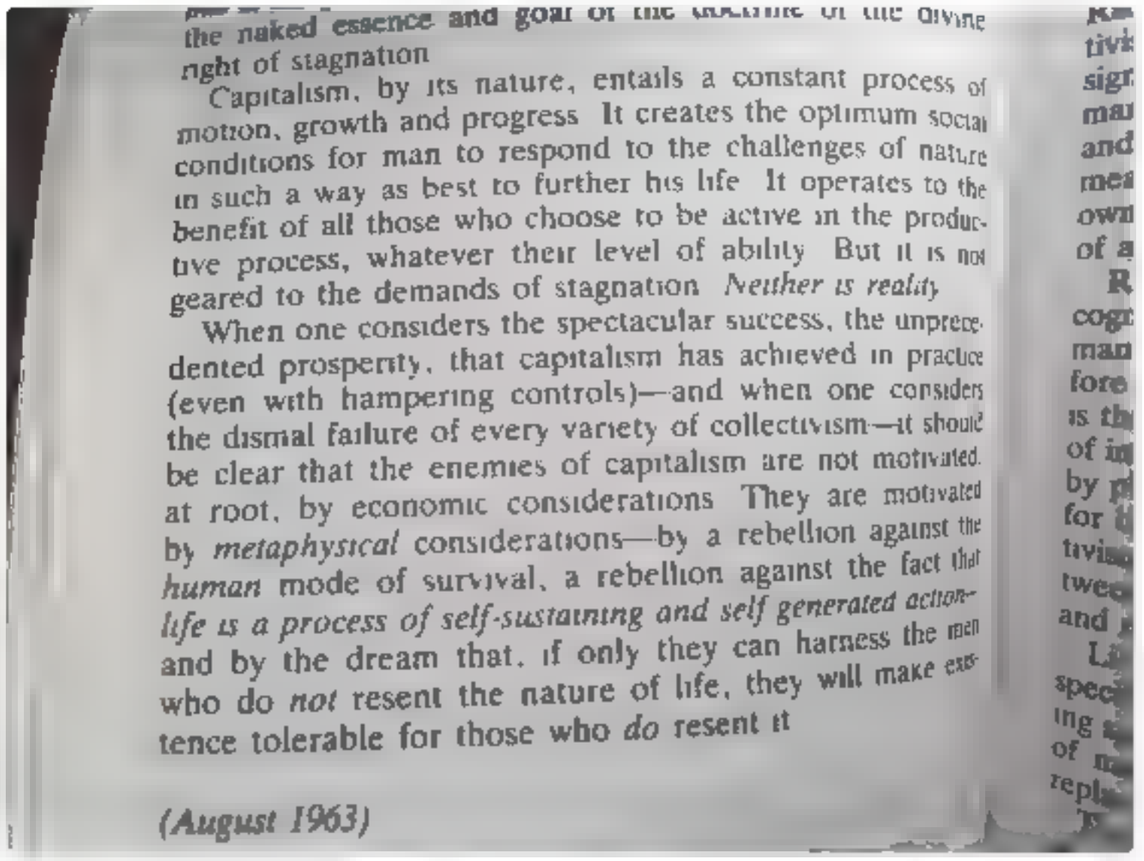
Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Socialism is a rebellion against reality itself.



the naked essence and goal of the doctrine of the divine right of stagnation

Capitalism, by its nature, entails a constant process of motion, growth and progress. It creates the optimum social conditions for man to respond to the challenges of nature in such a way as best to further his life. It operates to the benefit of all those who choose to be active in the productive process, whatever their level of ability. But it is not geared to the demands of stagnation. *Neither is reality.*

When one considers the spectacular success, the unprecedented prosperity, that capitalism has achieved in practice (even with hampering controls)—and when one considers the dismal failure of every variety of collectivism—it should be clear that the enemies of capitalism are not motivated, at root, by economic considerations. They are motivated by *metaphysical* considerations—by a rebellion against the *human* mode of survival, a rebellion against the fact that *life is a process of self-sustaining and self generated action*—and by the dream that, if only they can harness the men who do *not* resent the nature of life, they will make existence tolerable for those who *do* resent it.

(August 1963)

9:04 AM - 20 Jan 2016

119 Retweets **172** Likes

19 119 172

James Coffey @James7coffey 20 Jan 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is what happens when you import a belief system that treats women as domesticated animals.

Last updated 14 16, 19/01/2016

Women dancing in a nightclub Pic File

Some nightclubs in Denmark are reportedly refusing entry to migrants unless they speak either Danish, English or German.

2 24 PM 19 Jan 2016

Log in

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

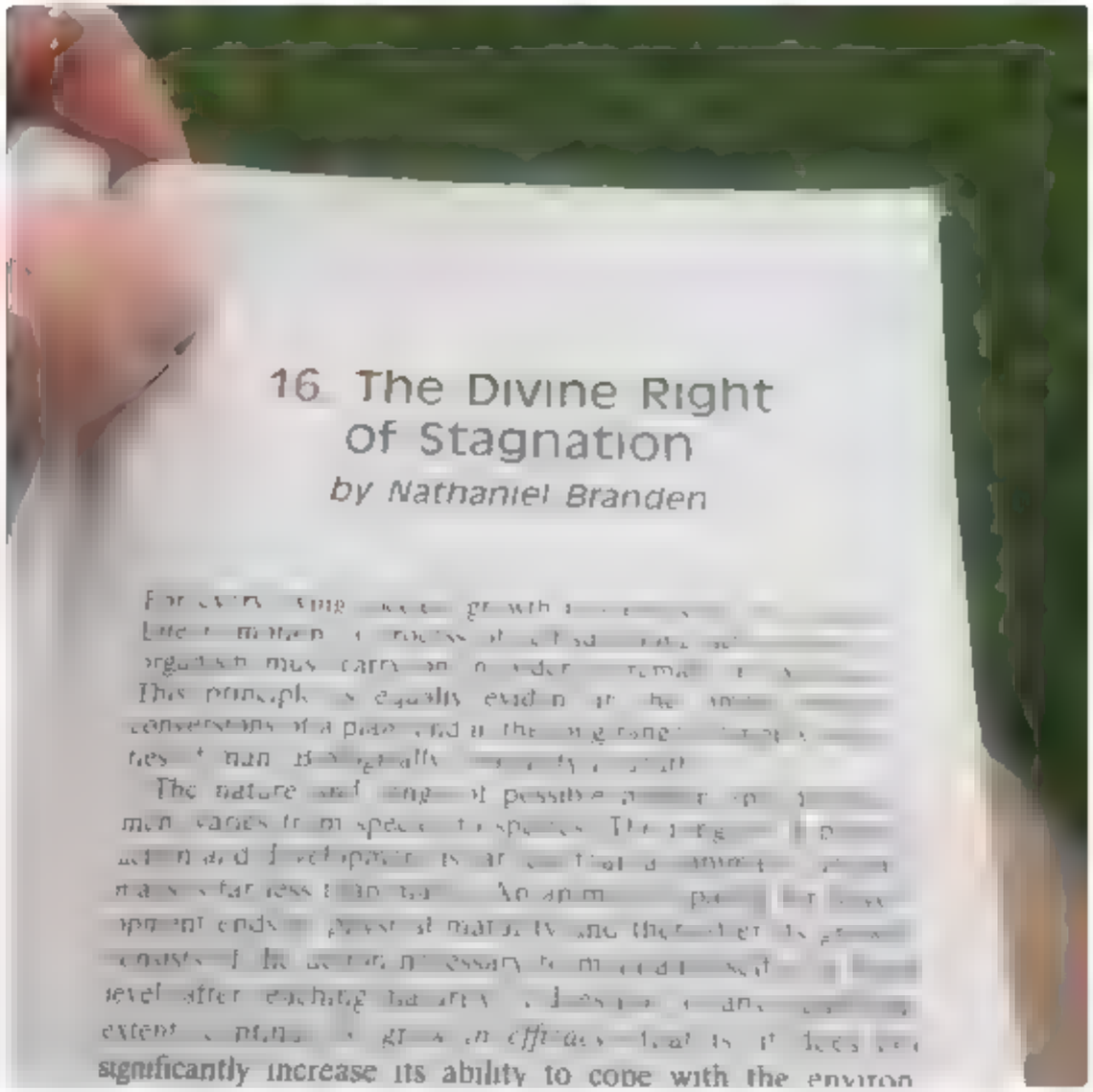
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Man's growth is about discovering better ways of dealing with reality. Inactivity is death.



8:45 AM - 10 Jan 2016

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

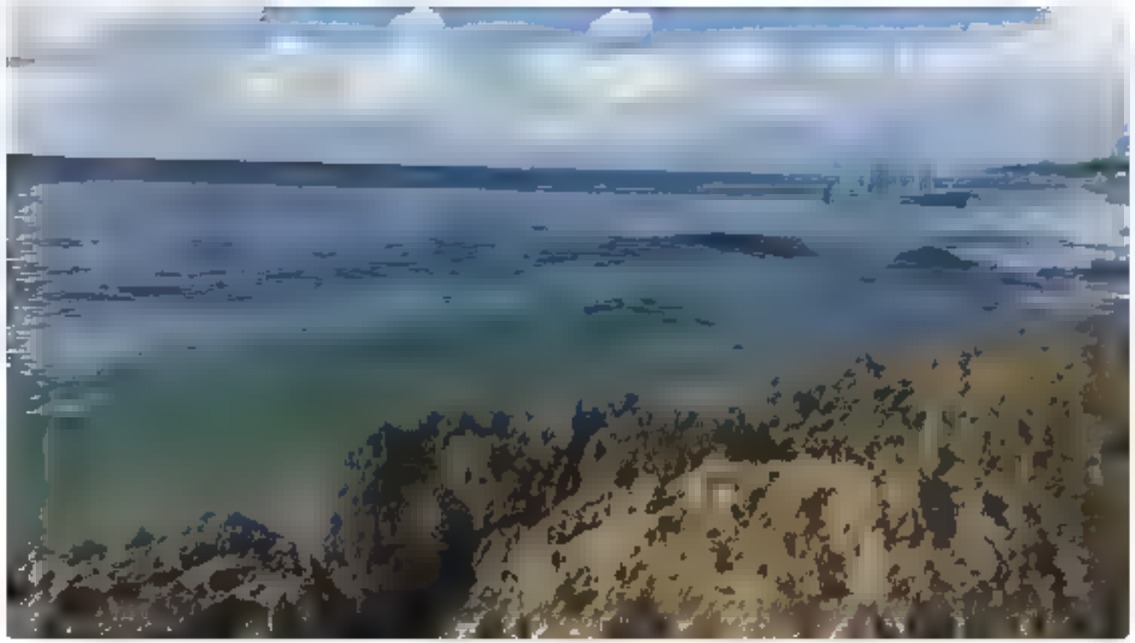
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In 5 billion years, the sun will implode and all the world's oceans will boil.



2:32 PM - 18 Jan 2016

21 Retweets **42** Likes

35 21 42

Bill @kat akaos - 18 Jan 2016

Replying to

what about the rivers?

Home Moments Log in

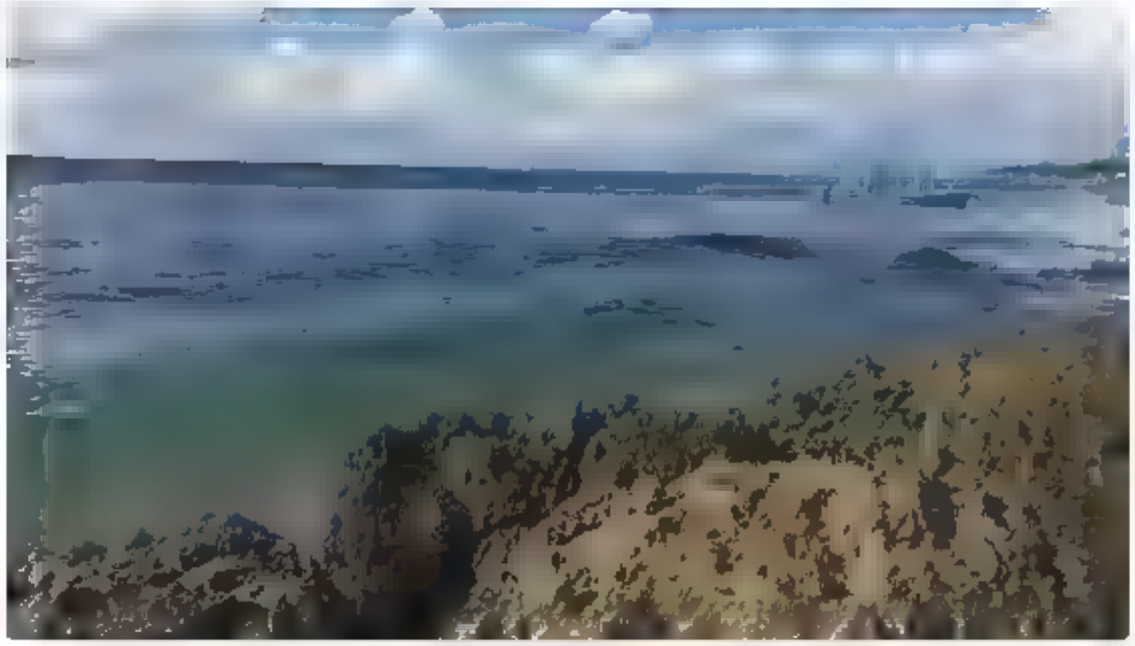
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In 5 billion years, the sun will implode and all the world's oceans will boil.



2:34 PM - 18 Jan 2016

36 Retweets **72** Likes

52 36 72

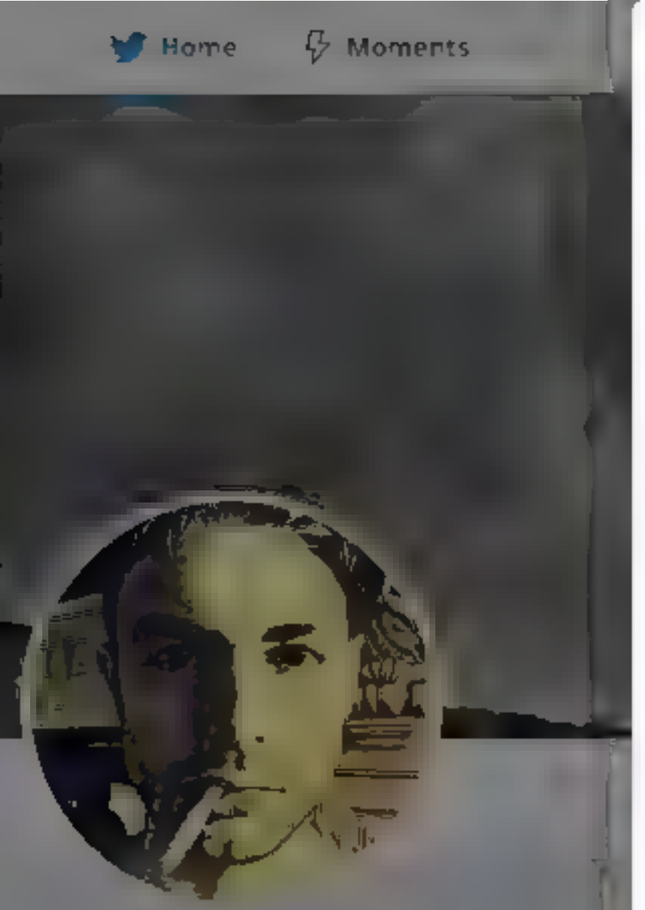
Jon Netzinger @JonNetzinger 20 Jan 2016

Replying to

we l from a time traveler, he said by the year 3000 life wi l be gone on Earth so n 5 b l ion years it wont matter

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Religion poisons everything.

baby boy, I ask you to picture your own outrage and revulsion. Ah, but I have my explanation all ready. I am a mohel, an appointed circumciser and foreskin remover. My authority comes from an ancient text, which commands me to take a baby boy's penis in my hand, cut around the prepuce, and complete the action by taking his penis in my mouth, sucking off the foreskin, and spitting out the amputated flap along with a mouthful of blood and saliva. This practice has been abandoned by most Jews, either because of its unhygienic nature or its disturbing associations, but it still persists among the sort of Hasidic fundamentalists who hope for the Second Temple to be rebuilt in Jerusalem. To them, the primitive rite of the *peri'ah metsitsah* is part of the original and unbreakable covenant with god. In New York City in the year 2005, the ritual, as performed by a fifty-seven year old mohel, was found to have given genital herpes to several small boys, and to have caused the deaths of at least two of them. In normal circumstances, the disclosure would have led the public health department to forbid the practice and the mayor to denounce it. But in the capital of the modern world, in the first decade of the twenty-first century, such was not the case. Instead, Mayor Bloomberg overrode the reports by distinguished Jewish physicians who had warned of the danger of the custom, bureaucracy to postpone any ver-

2:42 PM - 16 Jan 2016

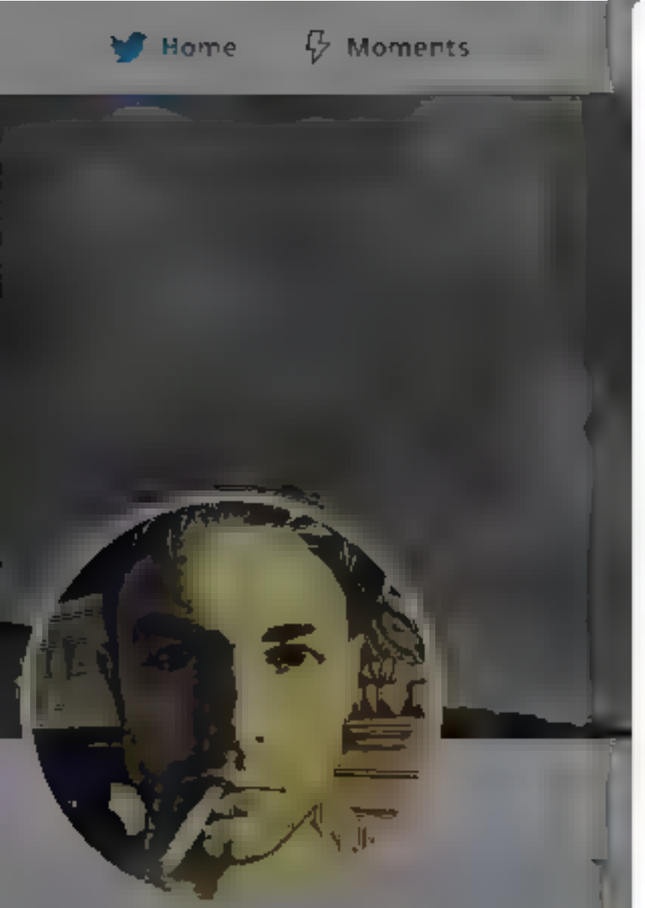
101 Retweets **150** Likes

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Send help. Yours sincerely, western civilisation.

o 31 PM - 1 Jan 2016

811 Retweets **808** Likes

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

China has lifted more people out of poverty - 680 million - than the rest of the world combined. Thanks, capitalism.

12:19 AM - Jan 2016

118 Retweets **162** Likes

27 118 162

John Girard @JohnGirard1 · 24 Jan 2016
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] And Cap ta ism is litera ly the worst. Anyone who says otherw se is not truly about changing the ssues. Noth ng but l ars

1

John Girard @JohnGirard1 · 24 Jan 2016
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Wow. You guys l tera ly change your v ews more than a pol tican does. Capita ism is a good th ng now? What the fuck ng fuck.

Home Moments Log in

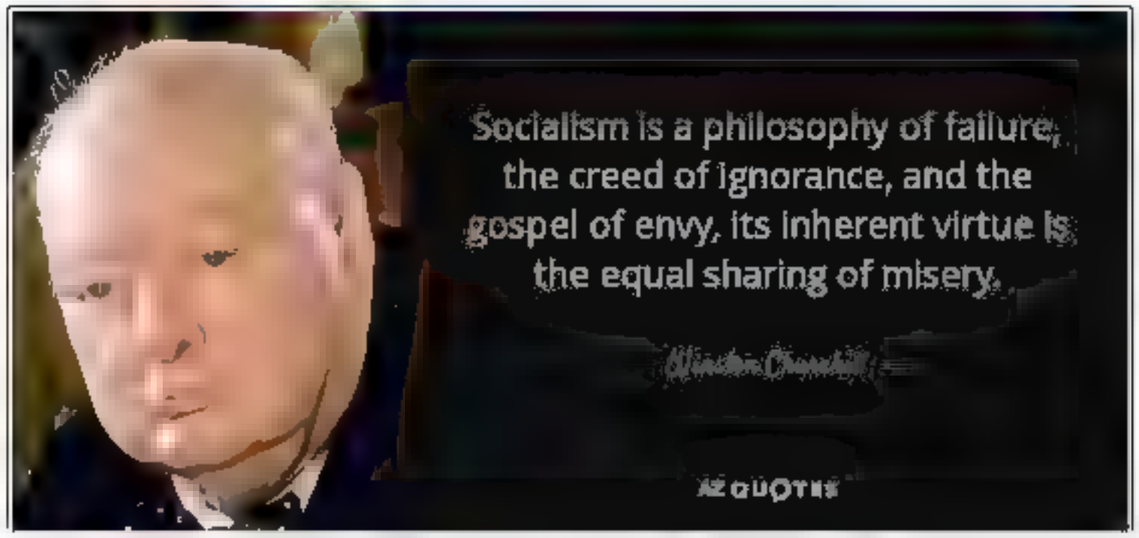
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Socialism disincentivizes success and rewards failure. It's the equal sharing of misery. youtube.com/watch?v=Vc6PK7...



4:56 PM - 17 Jan 2016

302 Retweets **347** Likes

29 302 347

lori @orbb66 · 17 Jan 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
My God how I wish we could clone this great man

1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dear Bernie Sanders voters: Prepare to be triggered. youtube.com/watch?v=Vc6PK7 #Fee TneBern

4:12 PM - 12 Jan 2016

62 Retweets **103** Likes

9 62 103

David Savage @QuasbuNyC · 12 Jan 2016

Replying to

Not sure agree with you on this. Cap tal sm has become a Darw n an surviva of the richest in most wor d cities

Jason g @For CommonSense · 21 Jan 2016

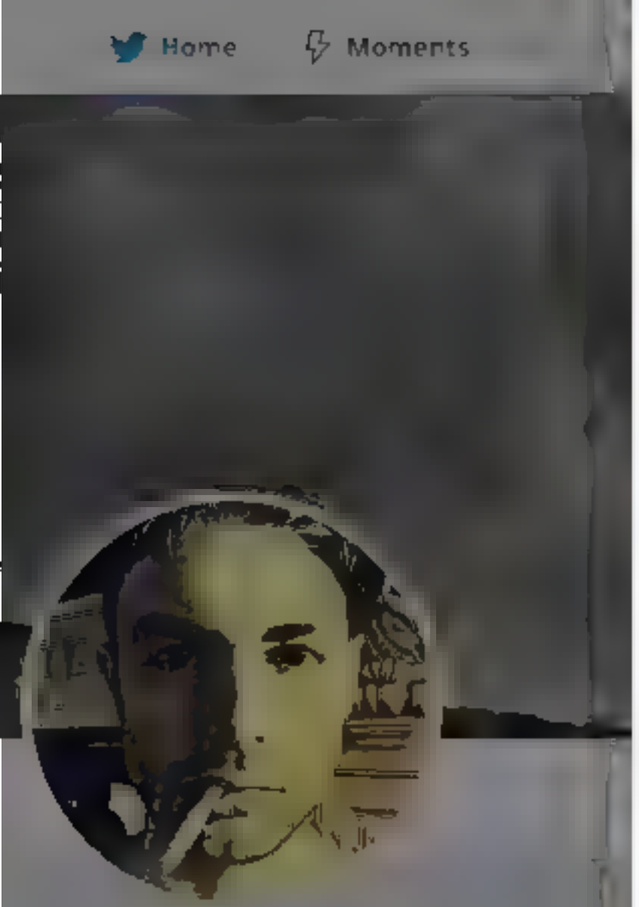
Replying to

never wanna

Wear a condom

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert · 12 Jan 2016

[illegible] not sure one could describe North Korea as 'socialist' perhaps totalitarian? Denmark is 'socialist'

4 2 5

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@stacyherbert The Danish PM doesn't appear to think so.

3:52 PM · 12 Jan 2016

1 Retweet **8** Likes

2 1 8

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

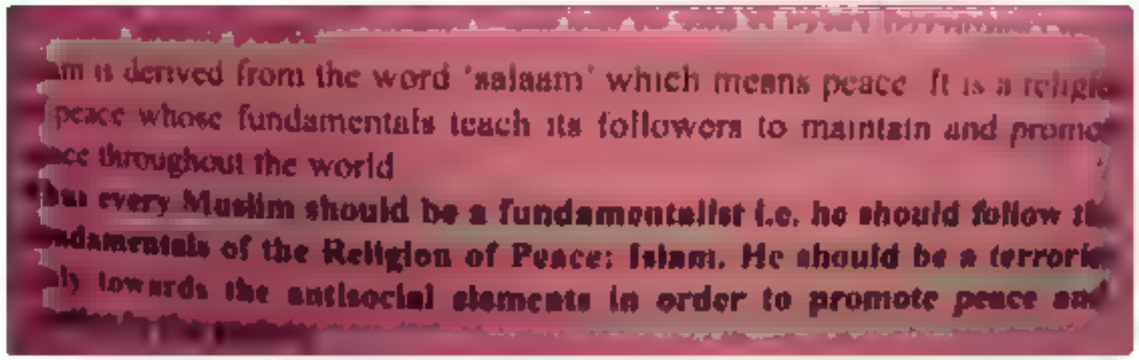
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Islamist leaflet being handed out in Manchester says it's a "religion of peace" but that "terrorism" promotes peace.



am is derived from the word 'salaam' which means peace It is a religio
peace whose fundamentals teach its followers to maintain and promo
ce throughout the world
hus every Muslim should be a fundamentalist i.e. he should follow th
ndamentals of the Religion of Peace: Islam. He should be a terrorist
ly towards the antisocial elements in order to promote peace and

4:07 PM - 12 Jan 2016

396 Retweets **291** Likes

56 396 291

Avi Gottlieb @av·hxc · 13 Jan 2016

Reply ng to ·F·····

·F·····@FuentesGohanksy MAKES SENSE.! How much is Europe wi l ng to take?

Boycott The State @statism scancer · 13 Jan 2016

Reply ng to ·F·····

·F·····, such as the terrorism NATO engages in when

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@cosmonomic @zerohedge You didn't watch the video.

. 52 PM - 12 Jan 201o

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 1 2

© 2 19 Twitter Abo t Help Center Term Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s p r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

R y

C e d a ory

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 12 Jan 2016

Cap tal sm vs Soc a sm

South Korea Samsung, Hyundai, LG.

North Korea Mass starvation, death camps, dictators

17 183 208

Nathan Smith @TheComingChaos 12 Jan 2016

P n P a e do you ever make a sh t video ?

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to

@TheComingChaos I try not to.

4 04 PM 12 an 2016

2 Retweets **7** ikes

2 7

2018 Twitter Ab Help Center Terms Privacy p cy Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cologne migrant rapists 'Moroccan criminals who entered Germany posing as Syrian refugees' -

3:12 PM - 12 Jan 2016

130 Retweets **86** Likes

9 130 86

Mikkil #BOOEU❤#FBE @Mikkil · 21 Jan 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Capitalism vs Socialism

South Korea: Samsung, Hyundai, LG.

North Korea: Mass starvation, death camps, dictators.

3:33 PM - 12 Jan 2016

183 Retweets **208** Likes

17 183 208

Nathan Smith @TheComingChaos · 12 Jan 2016

Replying to

do you ever make a shit video ?

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 12 Jan 2016

try not to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

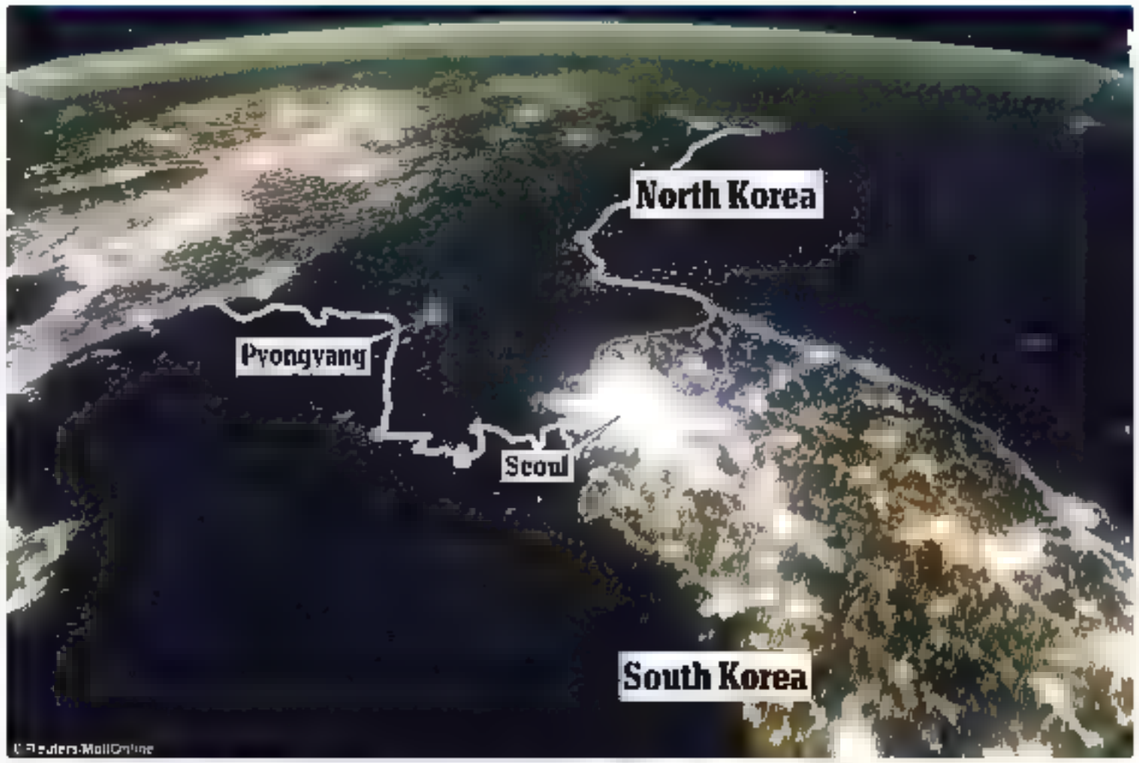
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Capitalism vs Socialism - debate over. #ResistCapitalism youtube com/watch?v=Vc6PK7...



1:10 PM - 12 Jan 2016

141 Retweets **167** Likes

22 141 167

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

"Of course it wasn't a cover-up." This is a country that prosecutes critics of Islam for hate speech.

BBC Newsnight @BBCNewsnight

Swedish police say they "made a m stake" not te l ng pub ic about attacks but t was "not a cover up" #newsn ght

1:09 PM - 12 Jan 2016

199 Retweets **172** Likes

13 199 172

Elanie Cardenas @CardenasElanie · 12 Jan 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] World suffering from wh te gu lt syndrome

1 3

Crabby Bill @B Crabby · 1 Jan 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] What is wrong with these peop e? What s the r aim with th s nonsense?

1 1

[illegible] terms

P v cy [illegible] Ad

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

By tweeting #ResistCapital sm, you're endorsing an ideology that will ensure billions remain mired in poverty.

2:13 PM - 12 Jan 2016

82 Retweets **144** Likes

26 82 144

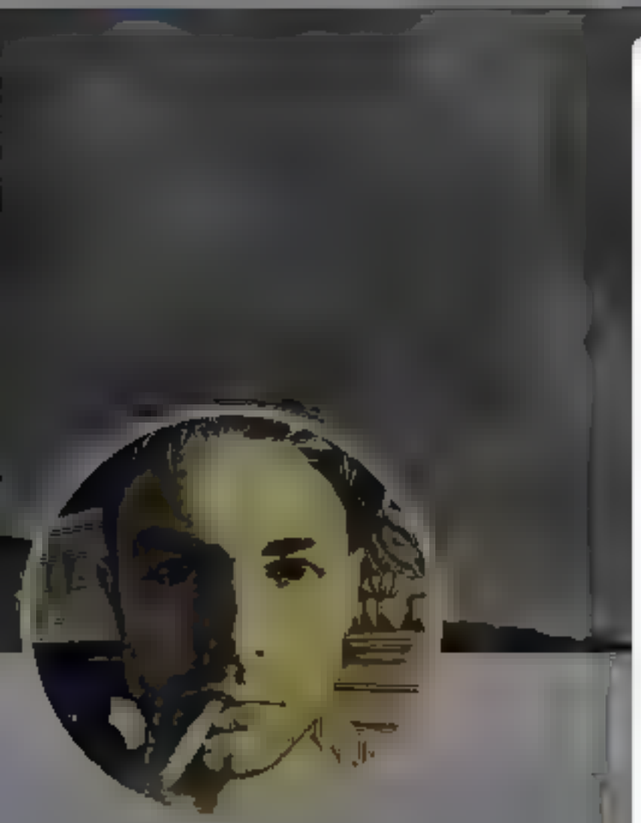
leftystrat @leftyg tar? · 12 an 2016
Reply ng to
Agreed How about

1 1

Andrew Irwin @AndrewIrw n4 · 12 an 2016
Reply ng to
s that front picture ?

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

X-files revival bases character on Alex Jones.

10:20 AM - 17 Jan 2016

30 Retweets **47** Likes

9 30 47

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller 17 Jan 2016

Replying to

That would be character of the right wing nutbag. Tells

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@Rodimus_Prime81 It's a troll but it's very funny.

7:00 PM - 12 Jan 2016

1 Retweet **5** Likes

1 5

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: Why Capitalism is Great -

12:55 PM - 12 Jan 2016

187 Retweets **236** Likes

39 187 236

Ted Bovis shouts2u @ShoutzYoRadio 17 Jan 2016

Replying to

Jesus Christ was a Socialist. How does cope with that fact?

Charelle Brown @charelle brown 16 Jan 2016

Replying to

Ted Cruz's campaign manager s Chad Sweet former C A, former Dept of Defense, former Go dman Sachs.

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[redacted]

[redacted]

25 83 148

Jmed @jmed_c · 12 Jan 2016

[redacted] is he a muslim though?

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

@jmed_c yes

4:11 AM - 12 Jan 2016

1 Retweet **5** Likes

2 1 5

Triumphantly Trump @adamssack · 12 Jan 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted]@jmed_c muslim They use words with men(un ess their part of a mob) and use physical tactics for women and kids.muslimcoward

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 12 Jan 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Self identifying followers of all religions threaten violence but you single out the one targeted by neocons.

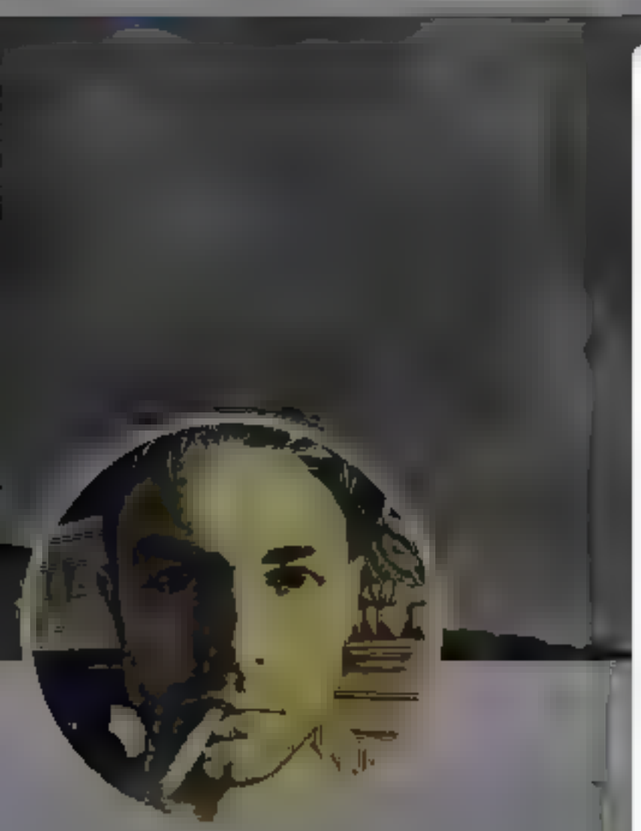
[redacted]

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in

[redacted] Terms Privacy policy [redacted] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Twitter allows SJW/feminist harassment to go unpunished, while banning "slightly offensive" conservatives.

> In what I've tracked, so far, pretty strong "harassment" emanating from accounts that purport to promote a "social justice" or feminist agenda remain unscathed even with pretty extreme content up to and including death threats. However even slightly offensive messages coming from conservative voices wind up being disciplined

9:49 AM - 12 Jan 2016

317 Retweets **369** Likes

28 317 369

Daniel #brexit #FBPE @Dan·e Brookes · 12 Jan 2016

Repl·ing to

what is th·s sarah Nyberg thing about??

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Integrated" Muslim Migrants: Germans Are "Disgusting," They Should All "Disappear" - nfowars com/integrated-mus

4:53 AM 1 Jan 2016

473 Retweets **285** Likes

65 473 285

Monsieur Bastiat @mbastiat 1 Jan 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @Gavin_Free if germans disappear, Germany will became an Arab country and are going to migrate again dear. Don't come here pls

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Even the social justice warrior Pope is now warning against the migrant influx.

3:55 AM - 12 Jan 2016

100 Retweets **80** Likes

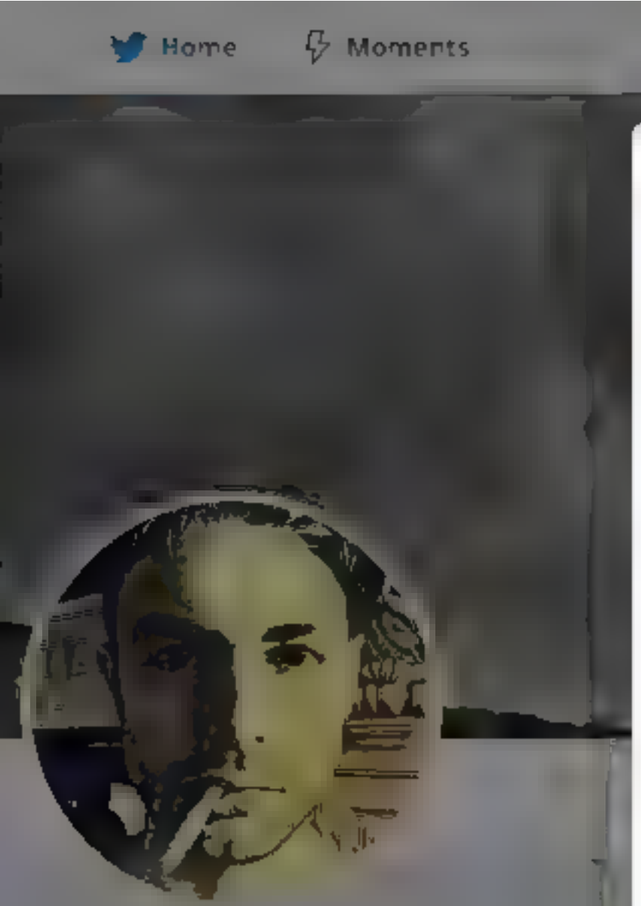
14 100 80

2 Chewz @TheArmin · 12 Jan 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

People criticize the idea of the Great Wall of Trump, but the

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#ReligionOfPeace

To chat with Zed and other friends, **turn on chat**

MON 10:15AM

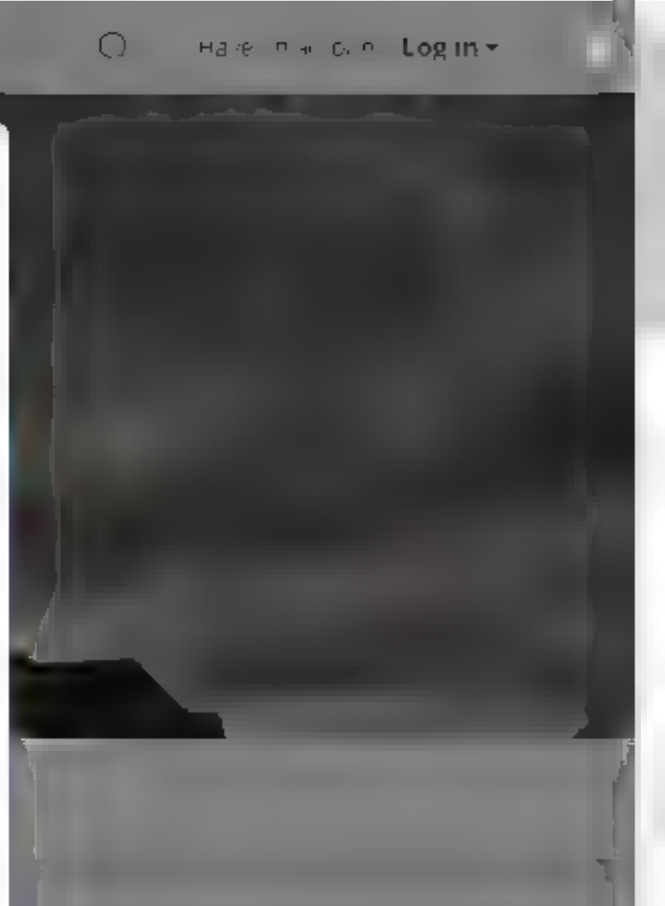
You ain't safe anymore, people are coming for you

Sent from Mobile

4:09 AM - 12 Jan 2016

83 Retweets **148** Likes

25 83 148



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

First gender studies, now "fat studies" teaches obesity as a social justice cause.

1:51 AM - 12 Jan 2016

61 Retweets **63** Likes

17 61 63

Drew Kreeft @Drewkreeft · 17 Jan 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] what are your thoughts?

10

Michael Hammill @[redacted] · 17 Jan 2016

[redacted] to me that's like instead of trying to cure heart disease we try to stop "heart disease stigma" and accept those

2

Drew Kreeft @Drewkreeft · 17 Jan 2016

[redacted] If that's the comparison, the main difference is people with heart disease aren't made fun of for it

[redacted] terms

[redacted] Advertising

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

UN peacekeepers 'paid 13-year-olds for sex' -

1:47 AM - 12 Jan 2016

84 Retweets **54** Likes

11 84 54

NotABot OhioMOM @ohioMom10 · 14 Jan 2016

Replying to @M.ssSelfDefense

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

White Christian terrorists continue their global jihad.

4:24 AM - 12 Jan 2016

37 Retweets **48** Likes

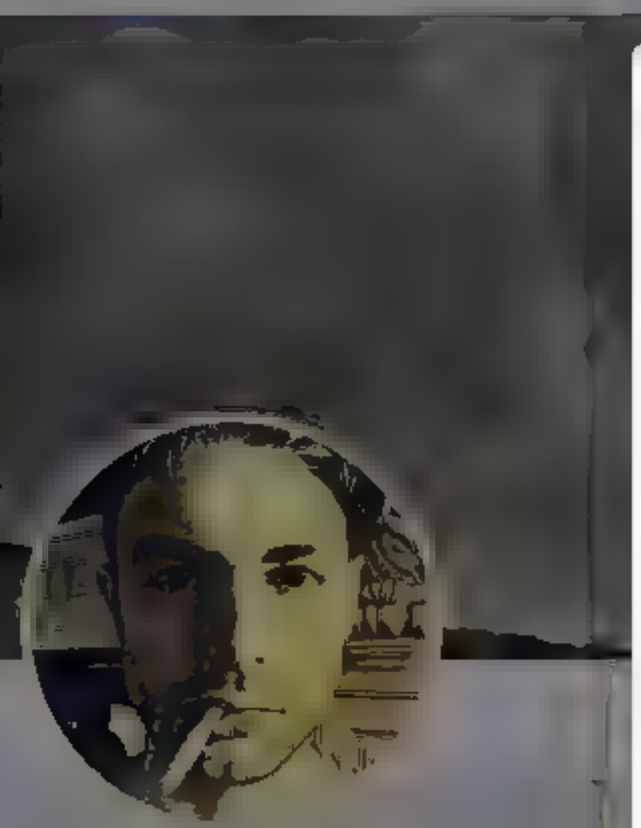
7 37 48

Frances Crappola @FrancesCrappola · 12 Jan 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Don't be silly, dear. It's likely a plot by right wing extremists to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What was @Holborn o z suspended for? Twitter is a fucking joke.

4:27 AM - 12 Jan 2016

23 Retweets **43** Likes

8 23 43

mark sanderson @m[illegible]eysdad 12 Jan 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Sounds like an obnoxious

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

VIDEO: College students taught most U.S. terrorists 'conservative' white men -

2:59 AM - 12 Jan 2016

79 Retweets **51** Likes

15 79 51

Colt @ [illegible] 12 Jan 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] This s like that fi m, trad ng p aces.

1 1

Subtle Deviancy @s[illegible]btledev ancy 12 Jan 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] meanwh le, l beral academ a hires a l of the 60s wh te rad ca terrorists that ki led/p otted to ki l hmmm

4

Chris Sacha @foc[illegible]sed onchr s 12 Jan 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Feminist": Not making a fuss when migrants rape women is "progress".

2:56 AM - 12 Jan 2016

158 Retweets **130** Likes

16 158 130

rmack2x @rmack2x · 12 Jan 2016

Replying to @mkmknan. What does that do for dealing w "micro

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

A Rotherham abuse survivor speaks out -

2:53 AM - 12 Jan 2016

97 Retweets **51** Likes

1 97 51

Drif Loud @drif oud · 23 an 2016

Repy ng to

Drif Loud @driflo d

#HampsteadAbuse More chi d rap ng/murdering psychos b sy n Hampstead primary schoo s. WARN EVERYONE WITH CHILDREN

2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Euro Police Cover-Up Muslim Rape Epidemic -

4:14 PM - 11 Jan 2016

94 Retweets **79** Likes

13 94 79

V Radic @vidarad11 · 11 Jan 2016

Replying to

The west chose to support them during the Yugoslav wars believing all the lies against Christian Serbs. Now deal with it

3 3

Deborah-UnTamed @UnTamedNSD · 11 Jan 2016

Replying to

It's global the cover up, obama even covering up PA cop killing by sis member

2 2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Admitted: Police covered up rapes by migrants in Sweden to prevent opposition party from getting votes.

> According to Peter Ågren, head of the festival's police operation this summer, the background of the men could be a reason why police did not initially report the case
>
> "Sometimes we do not really say how things are because we believe it may play into the hands of the [right-wing party] Sweden Democrats," Ågren told Dagens Nyheter

10:33 AM - 12 Jan 2016

431 Retweets **251** Likes

33 431 251

MahomedSaleemMoorad @ms moorad · 12 Jan 2016

Replying to

Taqiyya is practiced ONLY by Shias, who aren't even muslims. They're a total different sect who pretend to be muslims.

4 1

NSX402 @NSx402 · 12 Jan 2016

And they say you're not Muslim. But you both follow the same Quran. HaHa, what confusion!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bowie's greatest feat was keeping his cancer private in an era of oversharing of information.

1:30 PM - 11 Jan 2016

62 Retweets **169** Likes

16 62 169

Tina C @TECsgt · 11 Jan 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Looking forward to being on @StefanMolyneux's show next month.

5:20 PM - 11 Jan 2016

41 Retweets **148** Likes

22 41 148

dead patsy @Chr sR on · 12 Jan 2016
Rep y ng to
LOL We l that makes sense

This Tweet s unava lab e

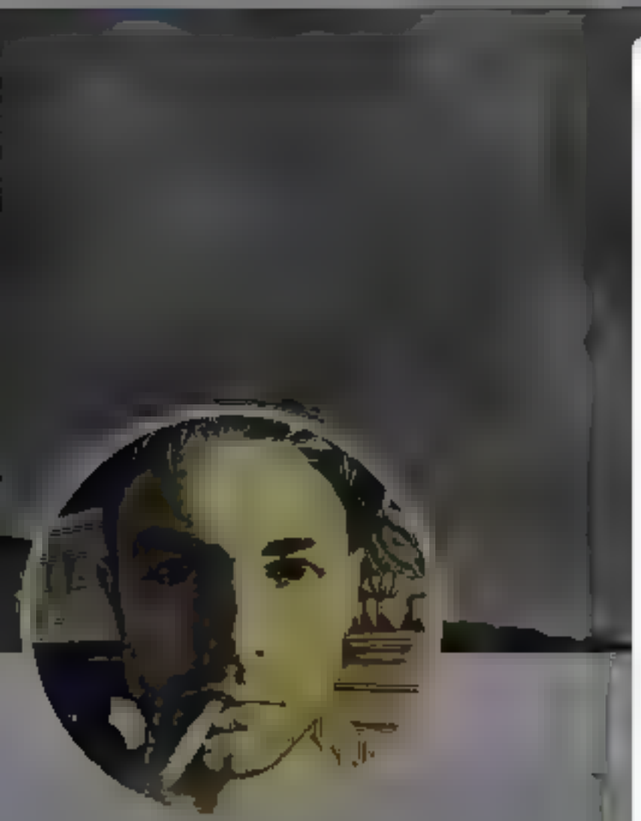
1 5 2

dead patsy @Chr sR on · 12 Jan 2016
Gee wonder if & w l spend the entire show fear mongering over Mus ms and gnor ng Israel-US warmongering?

1 1 4

A doubting Thomas @Foo Short · 11 Jan 2016
Rep y ng to
or

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Good luck with that.

> **Steve Bojangles ▸ GUN CRAZY**
> 2 mins ag
>
> There's going to come a day, real soon, when president Barack Obama gives me and my liberal comrades to go ahead to enter your homes, without your permission, and confiscate all of your guns.
>
> That day can't come soon enough. LIBERAL POWER.
>
> Like Comment

2:37 PM - 11 Jan 2016

102 Retweets **168** Likes

77 102 168

kay kingsbury @kay_kingsbury · 11 Jan 2016
Replying to
Y wait,genius?It wou d b just as lega now as t wou.d b then No matter what d ctator Insane Obama says.BTW b sure 2 mom bye
3

Maureen @826Maureen · 11 Jan 2016
Replying to
What stratosphere do some of these loonies live in??
Geeze!!

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Vid: Americans Mindlessly Follow Orders, Hand Over Personal Details To A Complete Stranger - infowars com/video-american

...

10:12 AM - 11 Jan 2016

53 Retweets **59** Likes

9 53 59

Yandere Fan @N[illegible] 11 Jan 2016

Rep[illegible]ng to [illegible]

Terms

ads

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Muslim Men Shoot Up Nightclub, Govt And Media Refuse To Use The 'M' Word -

9:41 AM - 11 Jan 2016

122 Retweets **85** Likes

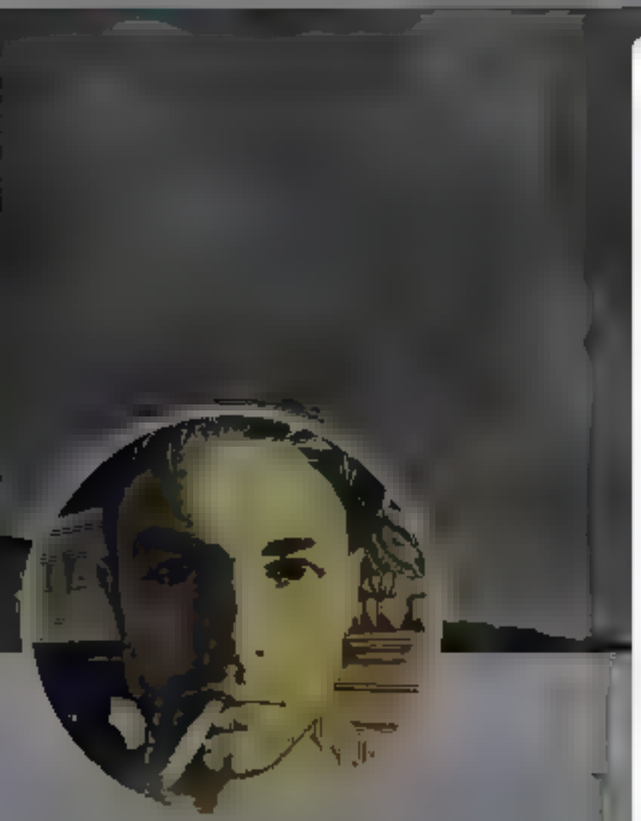
9 122 85

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 11 Jan 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

wait a minute...guns are basically illegal in Canada right? That

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Migrants "almost exclusively" responsible for Cologne sex attacks.

'Based on testimony from witnesses, the report from the Cologne police and descr ptions by the federal police it looks as if people with a migration background were almost exclusively responsible for the criminal acts ' Ralf Jaeger interior minister from the state of North Rhine-Westphalia told a specia commission on the Cologne violence

9 15 AM ·· ·an 201o

105 Retweets **88** Likes

9 105 88

Sean M. Madden @SeanMMadden 11 ·an 2016

Rep y ng to Pau reportedly, per Co ogne po ice al w/ mmigration papers. Suspicious, no? ·ust l ke the many magic passports

1

MahomedSaleemMoorad @msmoorad 11 Jan 2016

exactly I suspect these are paid agent provocateurs· its a sort of fa se flag attack to get loca s up in arms aga nst migrants

3 1

Michael Peer @MakePMoney 11 ·an 2016

How s t that people not being truthfu about the r ident ty creates a

2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

UPDATE: Ten killed as gunmen take hostages in Baghdad mall -

9:08 AM - 11 Jan 2016

38 Retweets **27** Likes

6 38 27

Tony for Trump @vmorderface · 11 Jan 2016

Replying to

Baghdad has a mall lol

1

Deplorable Beachy @barbarianmia · 11 Jan 2016

Replying to

Shoot. I was just saying I should run to the Baghdad mall and do a little post JIHOLLIDAY shopping

ashikenshin @ashikenshin · 11 Jan 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

‘Taharrush’: Shock Video Shows Rape Culture the West is Importing - nfowars com/taharrush-snoc …

8 22 AM 11 an 2016

538 Retweets **262** Likes

68 538 262

dead patsy @ChrisR on 14 an 2016

Reply ng to

Fake photos flood nternet after sexua assaults in Germany, gu lty of us ng fake videos/photos

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fo[illegible]ow

The regressive left continues its efforts to portray pedophilia as an alternative sexual lifestyle.

The Atlantic ✓ @TheAt ant c
Can chi d dolls keep pedoph les from offending?
theatln tc/1ZfY4zb

7:29 AM [illegible] an 2016

121 Retweets **80** Likes

31 121 80

no sense or nonsense @roo br ttan a 11 jan 2016
Repl ng to [illegible]
[illegible] th s s the cure The only cure there s Shrinks agree they are incurable med ca ly

[illegible] erms
P v [illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Louis Farrakhan Agrees With Trump Plan to Limit Muslims Entering U.S

43 235 202

A Real Thinking Man @charlesmuhammd 11 Jan 2016

[illegible] Why not put the interview out instead of quoting from it?

2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@charlesmuhammd @RealAlexJones The video is in the article.

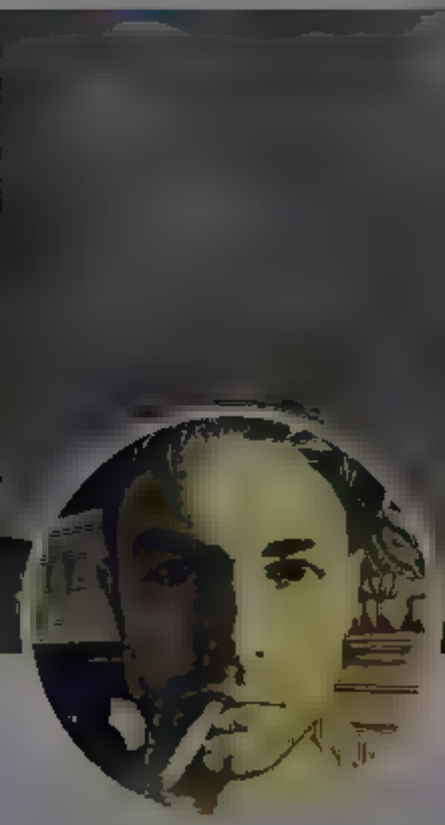
7:10 AM - 11 Jan 2016

[illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] Terms Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Being a humorless, virtue signaling cunt. Yeah. Not cool.

> **MTV Celebrity** @mtvceleb
> That Ricky Gervais opening monologue joke about Caitlyn Jenner? Yeah. Not cool. on mtv.com/1mPeeDb #GoldenGlobes

1:22 AM - 11 Jan 2016

27 Retweets **83** Likes

12 27 83

Michael @socalmike5D · 11 Jan 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet @MTVCelebrity pink mafia

Rawenclaw Babe @RawenclawBabe · 11 Jan 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet @MTVCelebrity Pretty sure, humour will be forbidden soon. Sarcasm and irony are to difficult anyway. So they will have to go.

DatNoFact @datnofact · 11 Jan 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet @MTVCelebrity Pretty much what MTV is nowadays. Remember when MTV

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Louis Farrakhan Agrees With Trump Plan to Limit Muslims Entering U.S. - nfowars com/louis-farrakha ...

4:21 AM - 11 Jan 2016

235 Retweets **202** Likes

43 235 202

A Real Thinking Man @[illegible]hammd 11 Jan 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Why not put the Interview out nstead of quot ng from it?

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Austrian police chief warns women not to leave home alone in wake of Cologne sex attacks -

4:00 AM - 11 Jan 2016

104 Retweets **57** Likes

23 104 57

AJ @Amlanjyot Deka · 11 Jan 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

SJW says "no evidence" Cologne attackers are migrants (over half of those arrested are newly arrived migrants).

Carlos 500
How does the footage clearly show that they are Arab? The narrator clearly shows that he is Canadian or Finish or Danish and yet has an English accent. There is no evidence that they are migrants at all.
I agree the acts of these men are abhorrent that goes without saying and action needs to be taken and the video footage used in order to catch those involved. However I also get the feeling that this footage is a good excuse for those with a strong dislike of refugees to action their underlying racist views and rationalise and strengthen their hostile beliefs
Reply

Paul Joseph Watson
+Carlos 500 Are you completely stupid? The eyewitnesses said they were Arab and North African. The police reports said they were Arab and North African. The majority of those arrested were recently arrived refugees.
Reply

2:44 AM - 11 Jan 2016

105 Retweets **141** Likes

28 105 141

Kalidasa @kalidasa476 · 11 Jan 2016
Replying to
Yes, these events are being used by opportunistic xenophobes. That doesn't justify ignoring the facts

3

Kalidasa @kalidasa476 · 11 Jan 2016
Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Cr eate a Library

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Now 600 criminal complaints about attacks on women in Cologne and other German cities on New Year's Eve.

2:36 AM - 11 Jan 2016

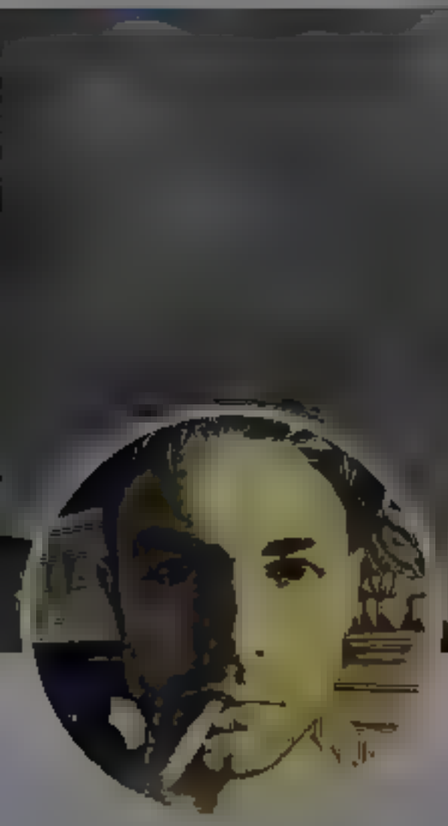
146 Retweets **79** Likes

14 146 79

Persona Non Grata @JacquesHad1 · 11 Jan 2016

© Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Syrian ISIS supporter shot dead in Paris had been arrested for sexually assaulting women in Cologne -

2:24 AM - 11 Jan 2016

208 Retweets **105** Likes

21 208 105

Mark C #FBPE (For Br @TheHappyKipper 11 Jan 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Two men named "Mohamed" try to shoot up night club in Canada.

2:23 AM - 11 Jan 2016

142 Retweets **77** Likes

23 142 77

Chris Mac @Ch[illegible]Saran · 11 Jan 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Calgary has a problem with its citizens ,o.n.ng IS.S, too.

[illegible] Terms [illegible] Ads [illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible] Following

[illegible] Followers

Camden's Finest @anbr00 · 10 Jan 2016

[illegible]s David Bowie's death a[illegible] or did the regressive left force a death vaccine on him?

1 [illegible] 6

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@anbr00 Don't be silly, the chemtrails are obviously to blame.

1:53 AM · 11 Jan 2016

2 Likes

2 [illegible] 2

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 11 Jan 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Do you agree w/ [illegible] that 9/11 WTC 1 & 2 attacks conducted by US using remote controlled planes?

1 [illegible]

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 11 Jan 2016

[illegible] Do you agree with [illegible] that "radical Islam is a creature of the US military-industrial complex"?

[illegible] Terms [illegible] Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Someone needs to explain memes to her. I can't because she blocked me. 😆

Frances Coppola
@FrancesCoppola

Strange that an avowed advocate of "free speech" tells me to delete my Twitter account. Hypocritical, much? prisonplanet

1:10 PM - 9 11 PM

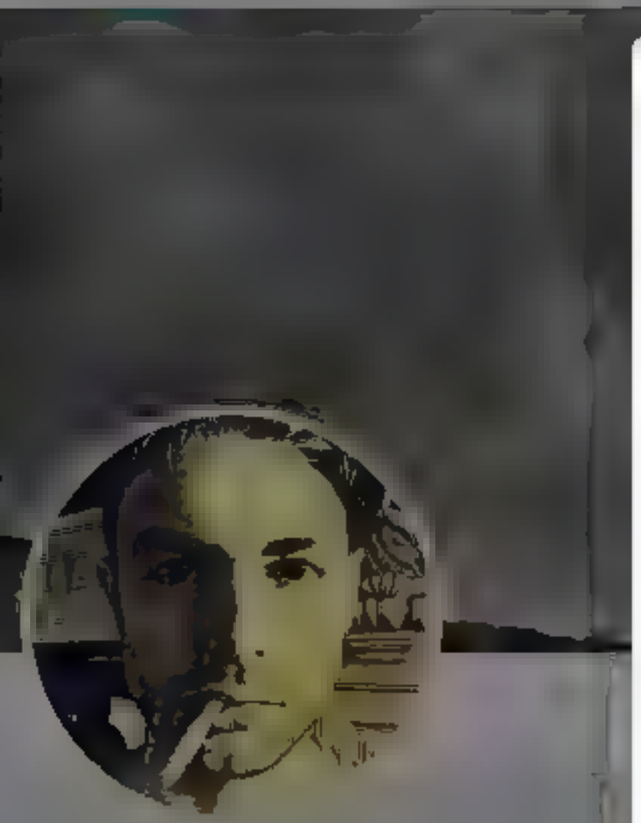
2:03 AM - 11 Jan 2016

49 Retweets **128** Likes

20 49 128

Admiral Akbar @AdmiralAkbar 11 Jan 2016
Replying to @FrancesCoppola

Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

As I warned, the censorship of legitimate criticism will leave a vacuum for extremists to fill.

1:49 AM - 11 Jan 2016

56 Retweets **67** Likes

6 56 67

Donnie @LookBookie - 11 Jan 2016

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is heading towards half a million views. The media narrative on the migrant issue is being decimated.

1:41 AM - 11 Jan 2016

208 Retweets **137** Likes

15 208 137

Sharon Knapik @FreeStateYank · 11 Jan 2016
Replying to [redacted]
Well, plenty of drunk white Europeans over the years manage to refrain from mass sexual assault, [redacted]

1 6

Sharon Knapik @FreeStateYank · 11 Jan 2016
Replying to [redacted]
Apologist piece to exculpate horrific reality, [redacted] PS: Since 2001,

[redacted] terms
[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Joined January

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Remember, Twitter's new free speech purge began weeks after the Saudis became one of their biggest shareholders.

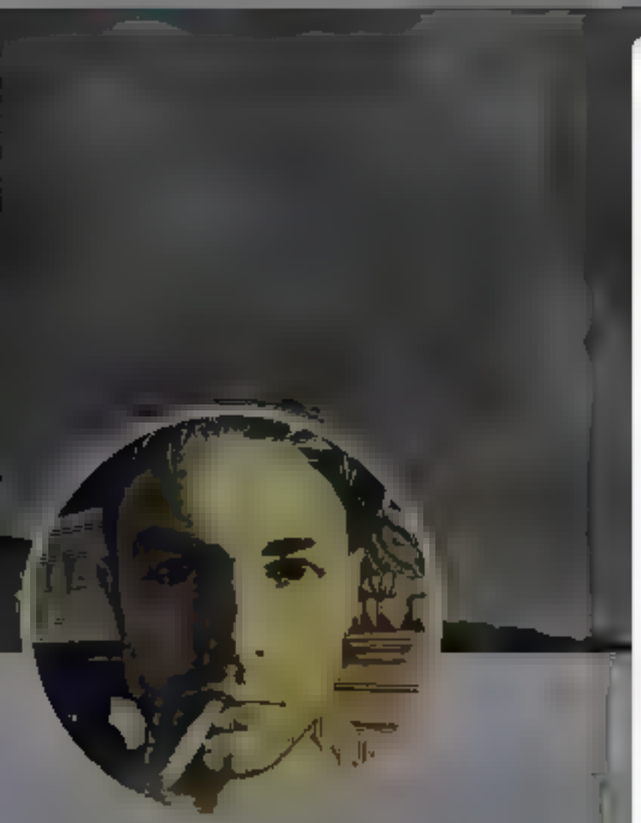
4:09 PM - 10 Jan 2016

781 Retweets **455** Likes

55 781 455

Debs @Debsstar28 · 10 Jan 2016

Terms



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Europe faces 10 million MORE refugees from Middle East as crisis spirals, politician warns -

1:38 AM - 11 Jan 2016

68 Retweets **43** Likes

6 68 43

Anne xx @nannyp cker 11 Jan 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Universities are banning conservatives while giving platforms to Islamic clerics who advocate wife beating.

3:05 PM - 10 Jan 2016

314 Retweets **205** Likes

16 314 205

Pray 4 Maxine Waters @JohnNWaters413 · 10 Jan 2016

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft- 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Guardian comments section. This is how leftists see the future of "free speech" on the Internet.

Ranxou [illegible]

[illegible]

Bardolph [illegible]

[illegible]

brainsawell [illegible]

[illegible]

HuggieBear [illegible]

[illegible]

Georg Traki [illegible]

[illegible]

goldblockass [illegible]

[illegible]

BridgeLurker [illegible]

[illegible]

1:49 PM - 10 Jan 2016

451 Retweets **430** Likes

47 451 430

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Search Twitter English Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Disagreeing with your mind-numbingly stupid opinion isn't "harassment".

1:55 PM - 10 Jan 2016

198 Retweets **330** Likes

17 198 330

Russel Molot @rmolot · 11 Jan 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] th right to free speech is not the right to be an idiot!

1 1 1

[redacted] · 11 Jan 2016

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Twitter is sending a message to conservatives: Self-censor, or risk being banned. It's that simple.

1:30 PM - 10 Jan 2016

178 Retweets **194** Likes

35 178 194

/guytron @g_ytron2 · 10 Jan 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Maybe some of us IT geeks should get our heads together and make a better app

1 1

Nils van Otterloo @NilsvanOtterloo · 10 Jan 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet the fact that Ex CA Dem CHAIRMAN @PrisonPlanet gets to spew his hate unopposed is damning

1 1

Progressive Conservate Caboose Party of the USA @A · 10 Jan 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Just one screen shot of the Guardian comments AI "removed "

Ramiro

Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Not a massive turnout, but good to see Muslims in Sydney protesting against ISIS/Saudi Arabia.

1:45 PM - 10 Jan 2016

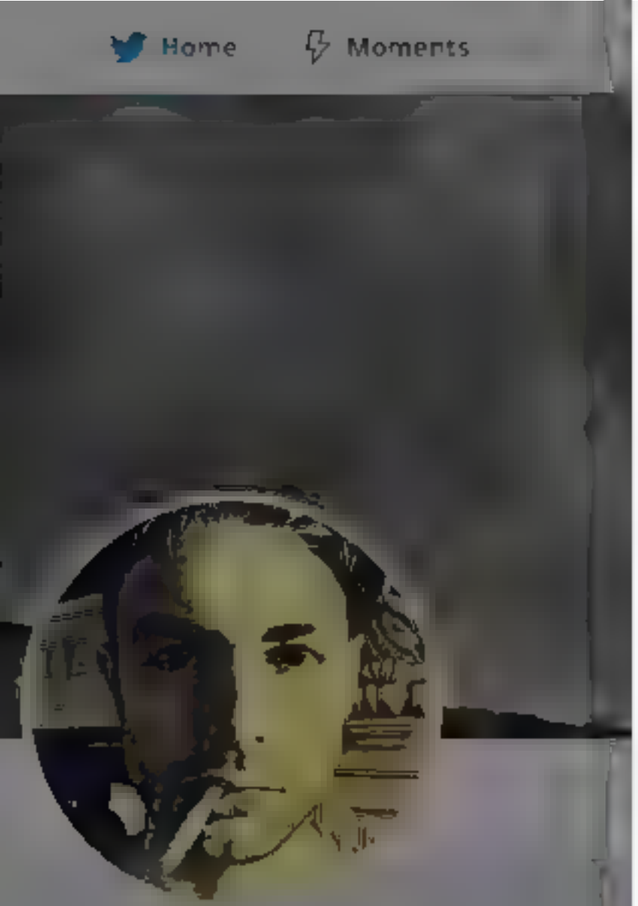
182 Retweets **292** Likes

31 182 292

Terms

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

The following med a may contain sens tive mater al

Your are configured o inform you when media may be sens ve

View content

84 32 66

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

(I already changed the settings to block all "sensitive media" warnings.

1 16 PM 10 an 2016

10 Retweets **36** Likes

23 10 36

Milk N Cooks @m kncooks 10 an 016

Rep y ng to

nothin so far but t wo d shock me to see you being "safe spaced"

1

LoneWolf Ideologist™ @Hardmancer 10 an 2016

Rep y ng to

Seems ok now

TB Motherlode @TBMotherlode 10 an 016

Rep y ng to

Yes, It s sti l got th s warning when you c ick the l nk.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Legitimate Syrian refugees are amongst the most vocal in denouncing the deluge of economic migrants flooding Europe.

This med a may conta n sens t ve mater a View

1 08 PM 10 an 2016

147 Retweets **148** Likes

11 147 148

James Løvstuhagen @Ku turkampf11 11 an 2016
Rep y ng to
Interesting, but we need neither of them

1

Matthew Long @TheMatthewLong 10 an 016
Rep y ng to
do you have a citation/l nk for th s Paul? jw what the source is so I can d sseminate ty bruh

1

Millie Weaver @M e Weaver 1 an 2016
Rep y ng to
yes I see t. I guess your Tweets fall outs de of today's co lege

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is anyone else seeing this "sensitive material" warning on my tweets such as twitter com/PrisonPlanet/s ...?

The following media may contain sensitive material

Your [illegible] are configured to inform you when media may be sensitive

View content

1:16 PM - 10 Jan 2016

32 Retweets **66** Likes

84 32 66

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 10 Jan 2016

Replying to @P[illegible]

(I already changed the settings to block all "sensitive media" warnings

23 10 36

Milk N Cooks @milknCooks 10 Jan 2016

@P[illegible] nothin so far but it would shock me to see you being "safe spaced"

1

Dejan Tin @abdejan 10 Jan 2016

Replying to @P[illegible]

[illegible] terms

Pr[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @P[illegible]onP anet 10 ,a 2016

Law ch efs give Crown Court judge permission to r e at SHARIA court set up by hard ne c er c who led demonstration aga nst Charl e Hebdo.

10 65 43

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

10 08 AM 10 ,an 2016

24 Retweets **18** Likes

1 24 18

Yandere Fan @[illegible] v ice 10 an 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] we l the UK s offic a ly boned I feel sorry for those in there but I m glad I m an ocean way from this madness

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Politely declined an invitation to be in the TV show 'Big Brother' - although the irony would have been fun.

9:11 AM - 10 Jan 2016

25 Retweets **138** Likes

28 25 138

Atmosphex @Atmosphex 10 Jan 2016

Replying to [redacted] Should have used it to speak some truth

1

Atmosphex @Atmosphex 10 Jan 2016

Replying to [redacted] Then you outsmart them by using analogies and anecdotes. Always a way

1

Atmosphex @Atmosphex 10 Jan 2016

Replying to [redacted] True

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Law chiefs give Crown Court judge permission to rule at SHARIA court set up by hardline cleric who led demonstration against Charlie Hebdo.

10:08 AM - 10 Jan 2016

66 Retweets **43** Likes

10 66 43

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 10 Jan 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Swedish newspaper covered up Cologne-style assault in Stockholm by migrants, didn't want to be politically incorrect

7:43 AM - 10 Jan 2016

295 Retweets **166** Likes

21 295 166

DJB007 @d b007 · 10 Jan 2016
Replying to
Not for the first time either!

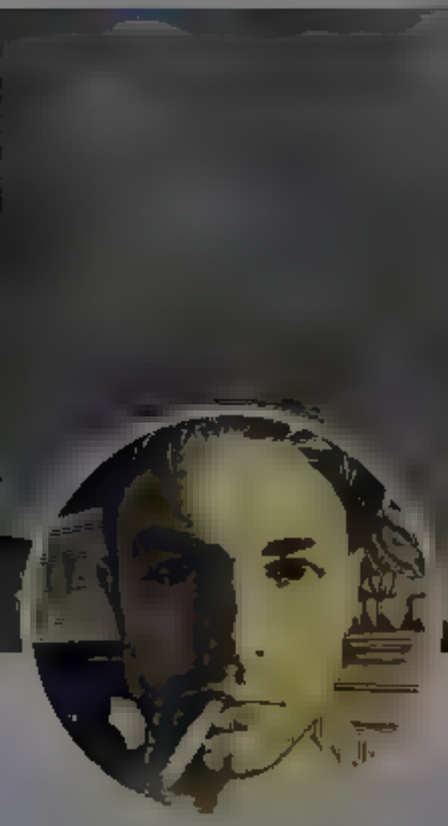
1 3

Mecha-kin @Mecha5auce · 10 Jan 2016
wi l not make a Stockholm syndrome joke wi l not make a Stockholm syndrome joke I wi l not make a

4

Henry Chalder @HenryChalder · 10 Jan 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Now migrant gang assault women at Munich nightclub -

6:47 AM - 10 Jan 2016

220 Retweets **111** Likes

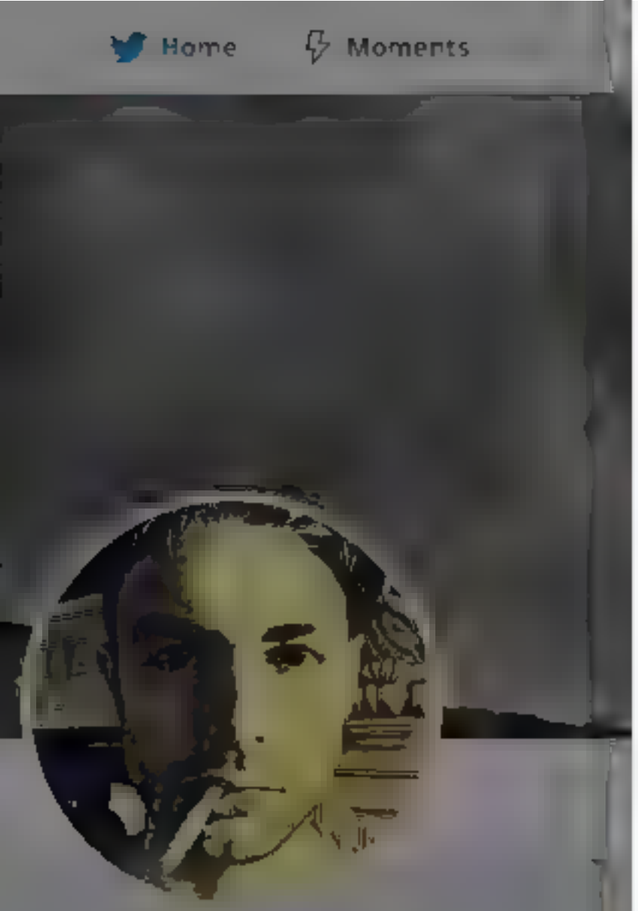
27 220 111

George Sawision me @GSaWIS on · 10 Jan 2016

Replying to

guess these men are bored

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Have an account? Log in

El_Mariachi @E[illegible] Mariachi051 · 10 Jan 2016

[illegible]er you idiot westerners couldn't wait to bomb [illegible] [illegible]ect, u should have listened to Papa Putin, now enjoy your [illegible]

1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@ZumaFan I actually opposed the bombing of Libya and Syria, herp derp.

7:59 AM · 10 Jan 2016

6 Likes

4 6

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 11 Jan 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]er But you serve the narrative that encourages it. Double derp

El_Mariachi @E[illegible] Mariachi051 · 10 Jan 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] you should hate yourselves, your governments for not behaving like Christians instead of hating Muslims for fleeing death

El_Mariachi @E[illegible] Mariachi051 · 10 Jan 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]er then why always beef with the Muslims? It's not their fault,

[illegible] Write a Tweet [illegible] Terms Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible] Directory

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 10 Jan 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] This one is actually migrants fighting each other in Budapest.

[illegible]

2 2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@Brucebabe It's a man if you look at the other picture.

anadoluimages.com/p/7072658

5:08 AM - 10 Jan 2016

1 Like

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 10 Jan 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] No worries, just trying to be accurate. Yes, that woman in Cologne was great!

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 10 Jan 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] This one is actually migrants fighting each other in Budapest.

[illegible]

2 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 10 Jan 2016

[illegible] It's a man if you look at the other picture

[illegible]

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@Bruciebabe No worries, just trying to be accurate. Yes, that woman in Cologne was great!

5:10 AM - 10 Jan 2016

[illegible]

© 2016 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@Brucie[illegible] This one is actually migrants fighting each other in Budapest.
anadoluimages.com/p/7072657

5:06 AM - 10 Jan 2016

2 Likes

2 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet - 10 Jan 2016
Replying to
[illegible] It's a man if you look at the other picture

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet - 10 Jan 2016
Replying to
[illegible] No worries, just trying to be accurate. Yes, that woman in Cologne was great!

Samuel Marshall @samuelmarshall5 - 10 Jan 2016
Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson
@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

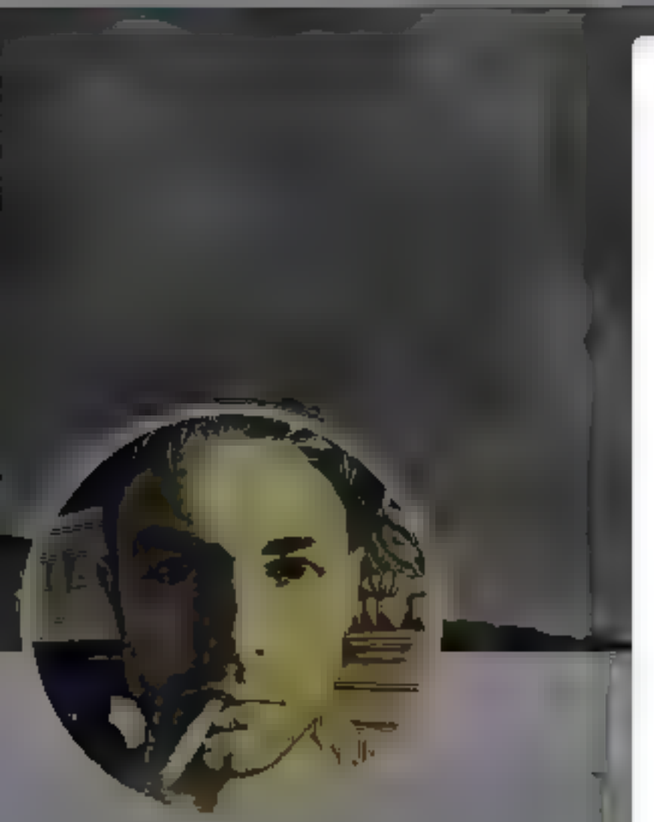
[illegible] Tweets

[illegible] Following

[illegible] Followers

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] About [illegible] Help Center [illegible] Terms [illegible] Cookies [illegible] Ads [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Right, because the $130 million dollars earned by One Direction in 2015 alone has nothing to do with capitalism.

> **klara** @comradek ara
> Rep y ng to @Pr sonP anet
> @PrisonP anet don t shame 12·year·o d 1D fans If they choose to #resistcap ta sm they have more bra ns than you obv

4:54 AM - 10 an 2016

76 Retweets **184** Likes

12 76 184

klara @comradek ara · 10 an 2016
Rep y ng to
of course it has. but everyone lives n this cap tal st system, and you tel us that t's ron c when we try to fight it?

1 1

LA @Daeda s1215 · 10 an 2016
@ klara ah sounds ke they dont know the difference between capita ism and crony cap tal sm

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@THYeTiZ @Lauren_Southern The military didn't bring it to a mass consumer market, capitalism did.

4:49 AM - 10 Jan 2016

2

C.G.I. Friday's @moderate rabble - 10 Jan 2016

Replying to @THYeTiZ are you telling me you actually LIKE the constant de uge of ads and ema l spam???

C.G.I. Friday's @moderate rabble - 10 Jan 2016

Replying to @THYeTiZ but the consumer commod fication of the Internet is literally the worst thing about it!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@LiberalRadikal It was on Facebook.

4:19 AM - 10 Jan 2016

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]

1 Like

1 1

Bill @gruneschwert 10 Jan 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] no worries bud

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 10 Jan 2016

[illegible] What am I lying about?

1 1

Bill @gruneschwert 10 Jan 2016

[illegible] I was being sarcastic

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Replying to [illegible]

@gruneschwert Sorry, it was just such a great impersonation of an SJW :-D

4:33 AM 10 Jan 2016

1 Like

1 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] Terms Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 10 Jan 2016

"Refugees" from Afghanistan & Syria molested 90 Swedish women newspaper covered it up

27 488 248

Chang Frick @ChangFrick 10 Jan 2016

[illegible] wrote that article an english version will be published soon

3 3 39

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@ChangFrick Thanks, please send it to me and I will promote it.

4:33 AM - 10 Jan 2016

2 Retweets **13** Likes

2 13

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

About Help Center Terms Privacy Policy Cookies Ads Info

Home Moments

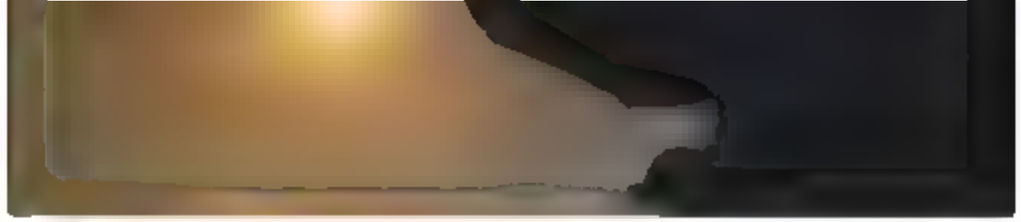
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



308 2.2K 785

Dame Alun Roberts @ciabaudo 10 Jan 2016

[illegible] When was that footage taken and by whom?

2 2

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Replying to [illegible]

@ciabaudo RTL in Berlin on New Years Eve

4:46 AM - 10 Jan 2016

1 Retweet 4 Likes

1 1 4

Troy @snowflaked 10 Jan 2016

Replying to [illegible]

RTL. That's why it was edited. OK thanks

1

[illegible] 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] Terms Privacy policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m lion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Paris "Allahu Akbar" attacker was a "refugee" who entered via Germany. Imagine my shock.

s 21 AM 10 ,an 2016

197 Retweets **193** Likes

20 197 193

Bill @gr ,neschwert 10 an 2016

Rep ,ng to [illegible]

stop lying, bigot

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP a net 10 an ·2016

[illegible] t What am I ·ying about?

1

Bill @gr ,neschwert 10 ,an 2016

[illegible] I was be ng sarcastic

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP a net 10 ,an 2016

[illegible] t Sorry, t was ,ust such a great mpersonat on of an SJW D

1 1

[illegible] Terms

[illegible] ads

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Refugees" from Afghanistan & Syria molested 90 Swedish women, newspaper covered it up.

4:29 AM - 10 Jan 2016

488 Retweets **249** Likes

27 488 249

Chang Frick @ChangFrick · 10 Jan 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Hi. I wrote that article. An english version will be published soon!

3 3 39

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 10 Jan 2016

[illegible] Thanks, please send it to me and I will promote it.

2 13

St Erasmus @[illegible] · 10 Jan 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

Joined January 2009

Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Twitter wou d st l be created either way
The nternet was a British nvention
Phone was an dea nothing more

7 1 9

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@LionneartSoft 1) Twitter would not have been created by the state. 2) Capitalism exists in Britain too. 3) The iPhone is a physical product

1 .. PM 9 an 2016

12 Retweets **37** ikes

3 12 37

C.G.I. Friday's @moderate rabble 10 an 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] By what ogic should Anti-Cap tal sts not use the too s of its enemy against itse f?

David Clarke @Chaun/00 9 an 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Yet this system you revere, could not ex st outside of the framework known as the state So no state, no 3mrkt

Log in

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at-large C[illegible]ass-ca[illegible]ibera[illegible] Ant[illegible] A[illegible]t R[illegible]ght [illegible]ant- Alt [illegible]eft. 250 mi[illegible]lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#ResistCap ta ism is what trends on Twitter when 12-year-old One Direction fans try to engage in politics.

1 1o PM - 9 Jan 2016

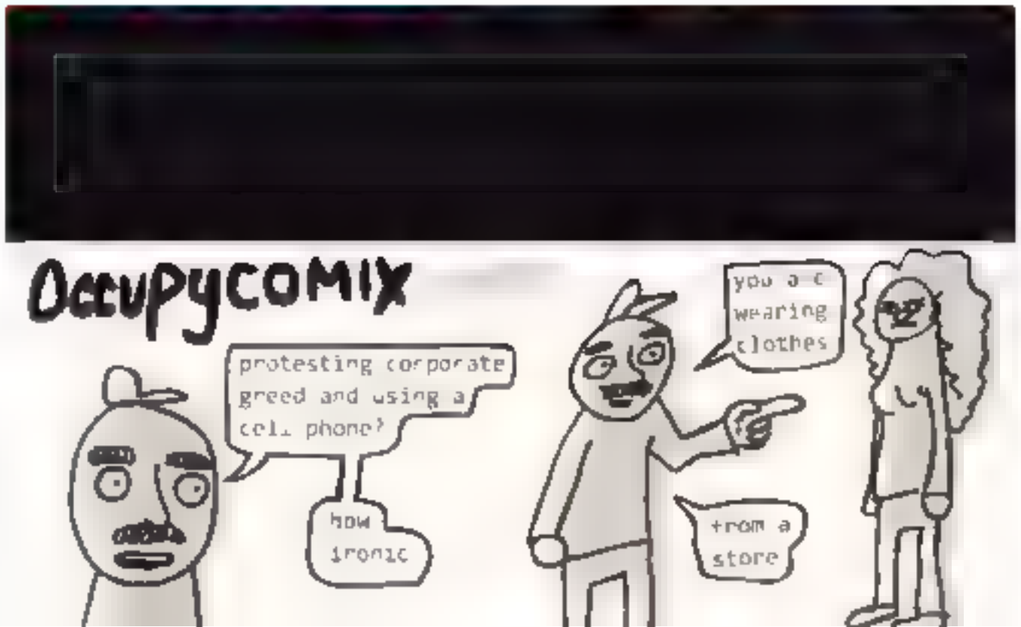
430 Retweets **612** Likes

37 430 612

UMD SLAP @[illegible]ap · 10 an 2016

Rep[illegible]ng to [illegible]

[illegible]



[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llon+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

#ResistCap ta ism and the following wouldn't exist.

- Twitter.

- The iPhone you're tweeting #ResistCap ta ism from.

- The Internet.

1:18 PM - 9 Jan 2016

505 Retweets **673** Likes

59 505 673

Oh Lewd Tweets @LionheartSoft · 9 Jan 2016

Replying to

Tw tter would st l be created either way
The Internet was a Brit sh Invent on
iPhone was an idea, noth ng more

7 1 9

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 9 Jan 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#ResistCapitalism

1:12 PM - 9 Jan 2016

78 Retweets **147** Likes

21 78 147

Cranky Old Lady @gaz[illegible]onpl[illegible]s1 · 9 Jan 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

#ResistCap ta ism, says the trendy sipping from a latte in Starbucks tweeting on his iPhone.

1 12 PM - 9 Jan 2016

171 Retweets **232** Likes

8 171 232

Stuart Hayashi @egendre007 · 9 Jan 2016

Replying to [illegible]

This is from Cox and Forkum at [illegible]

[illegible] terms [illegible] Policy [illegible] Ad info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shock Video Shows Migrants in Berlin Shooting Guns, Throwing Fireworks - nfowars com/shock-v deo-sn

8 39 AM 9 an 2016

389 Retweets **188** Likes

46 389 188

Kurren @kurren 9 Jan 2016

Reply ng to

you never been to Berl n and no dea What you talk about. That s Kreutzeberg and not migrants but the ocal Turkey community

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Seeing more examples of people who make fun of/criticize Islam getting their accounts suspended since Twitter's new "sensitive topic" rule.

7:59 AM - 9 Jan 2016

386 Retweets **307** Likes

83 386 307

Andrew Arlink @AndrewArlink · 10 Jan 2016

Replying to [illegible]

So much for free speech Going to get worse before it gets better with changes in govts

1

Andrew Arlink @AndrewArlink · 10 Jan 2016

Replying to [illegible]

@MeNickymcc [illegible] Same in the US these days. Have to ignore PC and tell the ignorant twits to shove the racism accusations

2

nicky mcclelland @MetheNickster · 12 Jan 2016

[illegible] totally agree Saud Professor

- Home Home Home
- Moments Moments Moments

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- ### Tweet with a location

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Search for a neighborhood o

Close

Share Location

Foursquare
Results from Yelp
Send
Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet
Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Remember me
Log in
Don't have an account?
Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account?
Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

»

Close

Confirmation

Close

- Home Home Home
- Moments Moments Moments

Search query Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Close
Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you.

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart - it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love.

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly.

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in.

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now.

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly.

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold.

Back
Next Tweet from user
Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet
Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet
More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

It's a good job the thousands of people lifted out of poverty every day in China and India didn't #ResistCapitalism

1:04 PM - 9 Jan 2016

- 60 Retweets
- 122 likes

5 replies 60 retweets 122 likes

Reply 5
Retweet 60 Retweeted 60
Like 122 Liked 122

1 New conversation
1 Lucy Kelly @lucyk6992
More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet What do u think of #fairwages?

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

2 Tweet unavailable
3 Lucy Kelly @lucyk6992
More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @TK88TX

@TK88TX @PrisonPlanet Even if its not a #livingwage #Rubbish

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

End of conversation

2 1 Daytona Slim @daytona_slim
More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Says the guy in the tin foil hat that thinks the "Illuminati" run the world #ResistCapitalism

0 replies 1 retweet 1 like

Reply
Retweet 1 Retweeted 1
Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

3 1 Munira Kamal @MuniraKamal
More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Vogue has China and India editions. All the big designer brands are there. Neither are resisting capitalism. Just an FYI

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

4 1 Britain4Trump @Britain4Trump
More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet millions

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

5 1 Ralph Musgrave @RalphMus
More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Lefties will be trying to get you banned from Twitter for saying that.)

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

© 2018 Twitter
About
Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies
Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Police who failed to stop sex attacks in Cologne doing much better job of suppressing PEGIDA protest.

7:45 AM - 9 Jan 2016

1,548 Retweets **887** Likes

153 1.5K 887

Phil B @PhilBuster25 - 9 Jan 2016

Replying to

soon they will become the Shariah Police

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Following

'Standing up for women' = caving to hysterical feminist lynch mobs.

> **HuffPost UK** ✓ @HuffPost[illegible]
> By unverifying Milo Yiannopoulos, @twitter has stood up for women online, @jessiecath blogs huff.to/1OXAWQe

7:48 AM - 9 Jan 2016

72 Retweets **120** Likes

12 72 120

Christopher[Awesome] @Pa[illegible]OfAwesome · 9 Jan 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] @emotionjoystick first mistake. You asked radicals to use reason. Hiding behind gender shields is the right

1

Desert Fox @[illegible]Candace · 9 Jan 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] @emotionjoystick

Universities are known to be little more than expensive daycare.

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Working on a new video about Twitter & Facebook's chilling new lurch towards censorship. #JeSuisMilo

7:18 AM - 9 Jan 2016

269 Retweets **438** Likes

32 269 438

Ezra Levant @ezralevant · 9 Jan 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

> **Ezra Levant** @ezralevant
> Here's why I'm worried about censorship from @google @twitter & @facebook in 2016. Because they say they'll do it: therebe media/new year's eve

3 13 10

Donna Holmes @Hodesdonna1 · 9 Jan 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @izadoreem They R all ready doing it by not allowing the re-tweet button 2 work. Have U ever noticed that some tweets disappear

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

More proof that anti-feminists are hot.

5:05 PM - 8 Jan 2016

199 Retweets **517** Likes

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms and Privacy Policy, including the Cookie Use.

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

So Twitter bans then unverifies @Nero but does nothing to the guy who planned to fake pedophile claims against him.

Holocaust21

Follow

As @Nero & @PrisonPlanet are so keen on peddling their paedohysterical agenda how about we make child molestation accusations against them?

3

Holocaust__21 Nero

Todd Nickerson
Holocaust__21 Ne o PrisonPlanet They DO seem like they are WAAAAAYYYY overcompensating for something don't they?

4:52 AM 9 Jan 2016

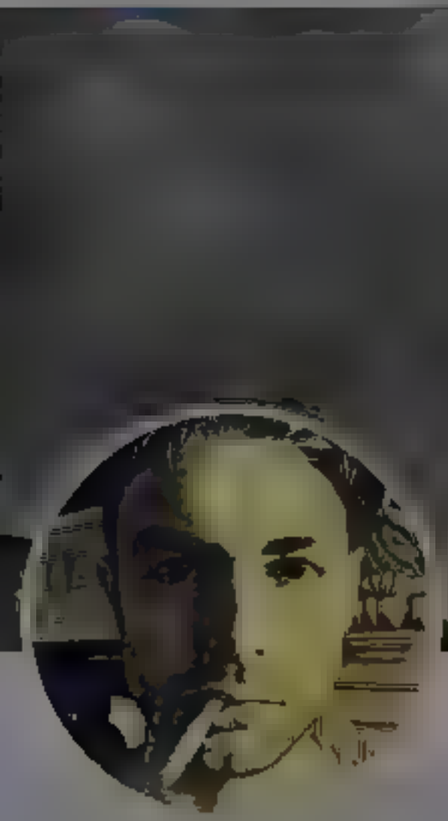
150 Retweets **171** Likes

15 150 171

Log in

erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Muslim shoots cop, says it's "in the name of Islam. Mayor responds, "in no way does this represent Islam."

1:30 PM - 8 Jan 2016

374 Retweets **294** Likes

84 374 294

Merc @marcelotnet · 8 Jan 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] well maybe because it doesn't, fuckstick.

4 2

limersbey @limersbey · 8 Jan 2016

[redacted] havent quite finished reading the Quran yet have you?

1 2

Merc @marcelotnet · 8 Jan 2016

[redacted] oh here we go again another person who thinks they know how to interpret the quran.

2 1

limersbey @limersbey · 8 Jan 2016

[redacted] dont rely on my interpretation; research

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] terms

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

That was 12 years ago. And it was terrible too. Try and hold two thoughts in your head at the same time.
twitter com/malcolmfiles/s ...

This Tweet s unava lab e

10 33 AM - 8 an 2016

11 Retweets **24** Likes

10 11 24

Cranky Old Lady @gaz onpl 1 · 8 Jan 2016
Rep y ng to P
Always screenshot before responding to asshattery lol

4

Savage @stop d oc ac y · 8 an 2016
Rep y ng to P
I guess he/she couldn t ho d two thoughts Had to delete one

1

sig nykyforiak @s g101 · 8 an 2016
Rep y ng to P
Never in my ife have I seen such cr mes against humanity

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cologne Sex Attack Suspects Found With Note: "I Kill You," "I Want to Have Sex With You" - nfowars com/cologne-sex-at

8:40 AM - 8 Jan 2016

183 Retweets **118** Likes

20 183 118

Rescue James @JamesRescueBKK 8 Jan 2016

Replying to

A love letter! So romantic and sweet. This is why feminists don't like us.. we just can't compete with that, can we? No Hope!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Photos Show Gunman Shooting Philly Cop "In the Name of Islam" - nfowars com/pnotos-show-gu ... #Re.igionOfPeace

9 14 AM 8 an 2016

377 Retweets **194** Likes

50 377 194

JMCL @ca abra 8 an 201o
Reply ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why are major news outlets like the @Te egraph giving platforms to rape apologists? Feminists?

"We had unfortunately some very brutal cases in autumn," he sa d "I don t know so wel other cultures but I have recognised that the thinking of some of them is very d fferent Some of them maybe think that t is al owed to be aggressive and touch ladies on the street "

Jame Saitne, a Finnish-speaking raqi sa d that from what he had seen on Arab c soc a media, po ice had wrongly portrayed events

"What happened was not the resu t of an acton planned in advance " he to d the Telegraph " t was total y expected that young men wou d go to the centre of the capital as that s the best place to celebrate New Year's Eve "

m not accusing the po ice of rac sm, but maybe they have received comp aints ntended to smear peop e "

The rapes have fue led anger among some Finns at last year's record asy um figures with the country registering the fourth highest number per capita in the European Union

8:25 AM - 8 Jan 2016

99 Retweets **95** Likes

24 99 95

Kathy @katscag562 · 8 Jan 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Muslim Shoots Philly Police Officer Multiple Times, Says He Did it "In the Name of Islam" #NothingToDoWithIslam -

7:52 AM - 8 Jan 2016

190 Retweets **114** Likes

23 190 114

Salt&Light @BWSchank · 8 Jan 2016

Replying to

Stop All Muslim immigration, close mosques, deport all those refusing assimilation

> **Paul Joseph Watson** @PrisonPlanet
> Muslim Shoots Philly Police Officer Multiple Times, Says He Did it "In the Name of Islam" #NothingToDoWithIslam
> thegatewaypundit.com/2016/01/muslim

2

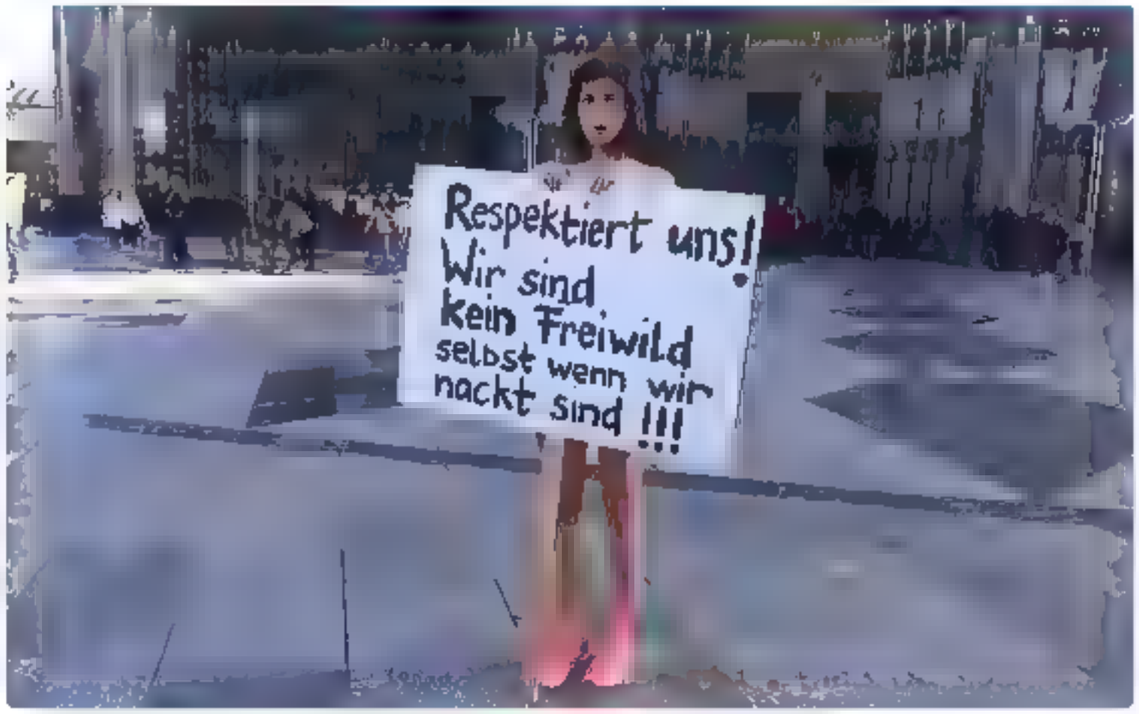
Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Her sign says nothing about white men, air con or manspreading . Not a proper feminist. te egraph.co uk/news/worldnews

...



8 01 AM 8 an 2016

48 Retweets **68** Likes

15 48 68

Paul Joseph Watson
@P s n r n ar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

T ee s 1

D e e a ary

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ıbera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cologne police chief fired after New Year sex attacks. Next one to go should be @HenrietteReker.

7:50 AM - 8 Jan 2016

134 Retweets **117** Likes

22 134 117

VeronicaM @v5M1000 8 Jan 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN Op-Ed Calls For Obama to Declare "National State of Emergency" to Gut 2nd Amendment - infowars.com/cnn-op-ed-call

...

4:41 AM - 8 Jan 2016

209 Retweets **109** Likes

53 209 109

Shepherd-of-Fire @FloydByrum - 8 Jan 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

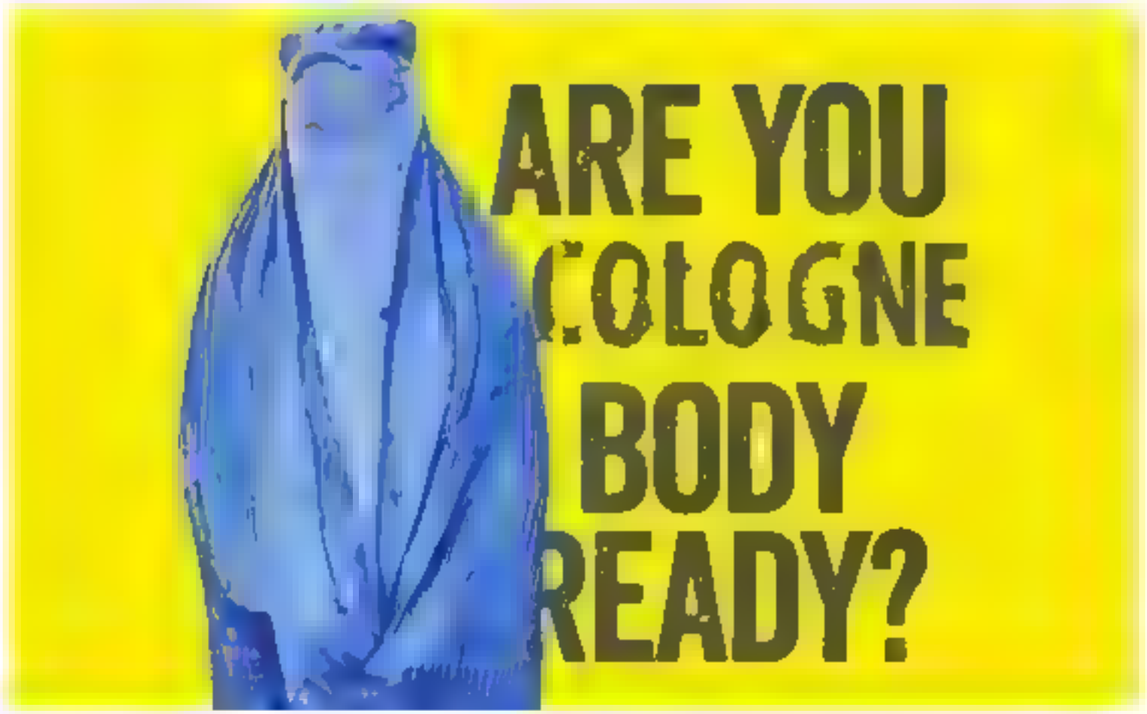
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mayor of Cologne announces new dress code. Feminists approve.



o 29 AM - 8 Jan 2016

718 Retweets **726** Likes

59 718 726

Piquerish @Piquerish · 9 Jan 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Yes - BLUE is HIP this year.

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- [illegible]
  [illegible]
-
-

Suggested users

- [illegible]
-
- [illegible]
-
-
- [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
- [illegible]
  Have an account?
  Phone, email or username
  Password
  ☑ Remember me [illegible]
  Log in

  New to Twitter?
  [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

[illegible]

Joined January 2009

Tweets

© 2018 Twitter

[illegible]

Close

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- [illegible]
-
-

Suggested users

- [illegible]
-
- [illegible]
-
-

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- ## Tweet with a location

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history. Learn more

  Turn on [illegible]

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Share Location

Foursquare
Results from Yelp
Send
Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy
● **Public** Anyone can follow this list ○ **Private** Only you can access this list

[illegible]
Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Add this video to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server. [illegible]

☑ Include parent Tweet
☑ Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter Developer Agreement and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email or username

Password

☑ Remember me [illegible]

Log in

Don't have an account? [illegible]

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

[illegible]

Have an account? [illegible]

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» [illegible]

Close

Confirmation

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Close

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- [illegible]
-
-

Suggested users

- [illegible]
-
- [illegible]

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you.

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart — it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love.

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly.

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in.

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now.

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold

Back [illegible]
Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson [illegible] @PrisonPlanet [illegible]

[illegible] PrisonPlanet | Following Following @**PrisonPlanet** | Unfollow Unfollow @**PrisonPlanet** | Blocked Blocked @**PrisonPlanet** | Unblock Unblock @**PrisonPlanet** | [illegible] PrisonPlanet
[illegible] PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Dumb Americans congratulate North Korea on testing hydrogen bomb [illegible]

3 54 AM 8 Jan 2016

- 33 Retweets
- 47 Likes
- [illegible]

22 replies 33 retweets 47 likes

Reply 22
Retweet 33 Retweeted 33
Like 47 Liked 47

1 1 Sharon Knapik FreeStateYank [illegible]
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Obama, Hillary, & Bernie voters, @PrisonPlanet

0 replies 1 retweet 1 like
Reply
Retweet 1 Retweeted 1
Like 1 Liked 1
Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

2 1 Jonathan Anthony @Jon BG [illegible]
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet no 6 sounds British to be fair...needs to come home sharpish

0 replies 1 retweet 0 likes
Reply
Retweet 1 Retweeted 1
Like Liked
Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

3 1 Mr. J. One bad day. @Lunat1c72 [illegible]
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @HillaryClinton supporters for sure

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like
Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like 1 Liked 1
Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

4 1 Adorable Deplorable @OliMauritania [illegible]
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Clinton supporters most likely

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes
Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked
Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

5 1 SPARTANDOG @spartandog1 [illegible]
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet General MacArthur was right nuke a few million now or billions later, later coming sooner than you think

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

6. 1 guytron @guytron2 [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @YouTube The scary part is those vapid idiots are allowed to vote!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

7. 1 Ted Mac @tedmac1 [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Hey remember Madame (not so) Albright said its not good that the US is the only nuclear super power Complete idiocy

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

8. 1 hp. @Hulsepound [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet dumb Americans Don't they know it's only America who is allowed to do what they want

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

9. 1 patriotgirl @Jesus_isPeace [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet OMG so if I just believe those idiots will someday get their heads out of their butts, one day they will? Pathetic!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

10. 1 giant killer riptiod @Thomasrt8 [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet yeah they clap at there own death if they new whats comei?g

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

11. 1 goonerray @goonerray67 [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet The thing is most yanks don't know what's going on outside their own state,let alone outside the U.S

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

12. 1 Dan Iacobescu @Jacobb_Dann [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Hell, I don't even think they ever heard about North Korea before

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

13. 1 Dan Iacobescu @Jacobb_Dann [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Well, from what I see, I don't think they even knew what a hydrogen bomb was

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

14. 1 Mark-G @gurley_mark [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @YouTube Lol I'm guessing this is California

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

15. 1 Ian Von Essence @IanFaceman1976 [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet I wonder if they'd like fries with that ?

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

16. 1 Win @win021 [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet tho it's fun to see those mind numbing dimness of brain dead dummies, I read it is scripted or sometimes redubbed the question

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

17. 1 Deplorable RM @RMaintainers [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Unbelievable .

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

18. 1 The Jee @jee1650 [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Sounded a little prompted/scripted though

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. [illegible] or visit [illegible] for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Confirmed: More than half of #Cologne suspects are "refugees".

4:00 AM - 8 Jan 2016

182 Retweets **135** Likes

20 182 135

new years wanderer @thewargarurumon · 8 Jan 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet kindly forgetting that the numbers are nowhere NEAR the 1 000 orig naly claimed

2 1

reachingout @MeReachingout · 8 Jan 2016
Replying to @[illegible]
@[illegible] arrest them all The real number? We will never know

1

reachingout @MeReachingout · 8 Jan 2016
Replying to @[illegible]
@[illegible] think we can all agree

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Amazing how leftists still think they can say silly shit on Twitter without being criticized. This is not your safe space.

2:4o AM - 8 Jan 201o

156 Retweets **285** Likes

24 156 285

John DeVries @[illegible] · 8 Jan 2016

Replying to [illegible]

@HopingJrSwell Yes but an Arab is the second largest shareho der n Twitter and is not happy with slam bash ng

1 1

John DeVries @[illegible] · 8 Jan 2016

Replying to [illegible]

@HopingJrSwell Agreed If Twitter was nterfered w th like facebook it would fal apart very qu ckly

1

CFMEWHO? @CFMEWHO · 8 Jan 2016

Replying to [illegible]

they ignore the critics tweet and block just like @cIMENtoe_ford

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Slovak PM Closes The Door To Refugees: "We Don't Want What Happened In Germany To Happen Here" -

3:39 AM - 8 Jan 2016

279 Retweets **253** Likes

28 279 253

victorious davey @Deplorabledavie - 8 Jan 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Unprecedented" sexual assault by migrants in Helsinki on New Years Eve.

1:24 AM - 8 Jan 2016

107 Retweets **62** Likes

10 107 62

Troy @snowflaked · 8 Jan 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large | Classical liberal | Anti Alt Right | Anti Alt Left | 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

27-year-old woman beaten, stoned, run over, set on fire over false claims she burned a Koran.
cnsnews.com/blog/michael-w…
#ReligionOfPeace

1:48 AM - 8 Jan 2016

161 Retweets **82** Likes

33 161 82

© 2016 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

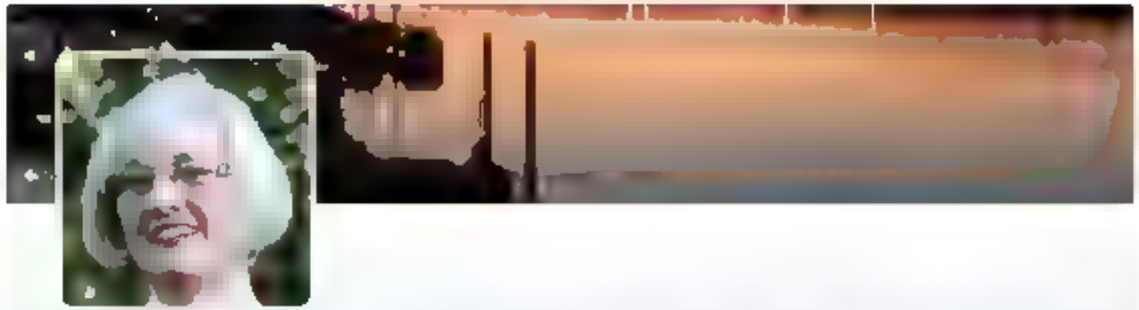
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Journalist who suggested #Co,ogne attacks were staged by German right-wingers retreats to her safe space.



Frances Coppola

[illegible]

2:41 AM - 8 Jan 2016

476 Retweets **517** Likes

80 476 517

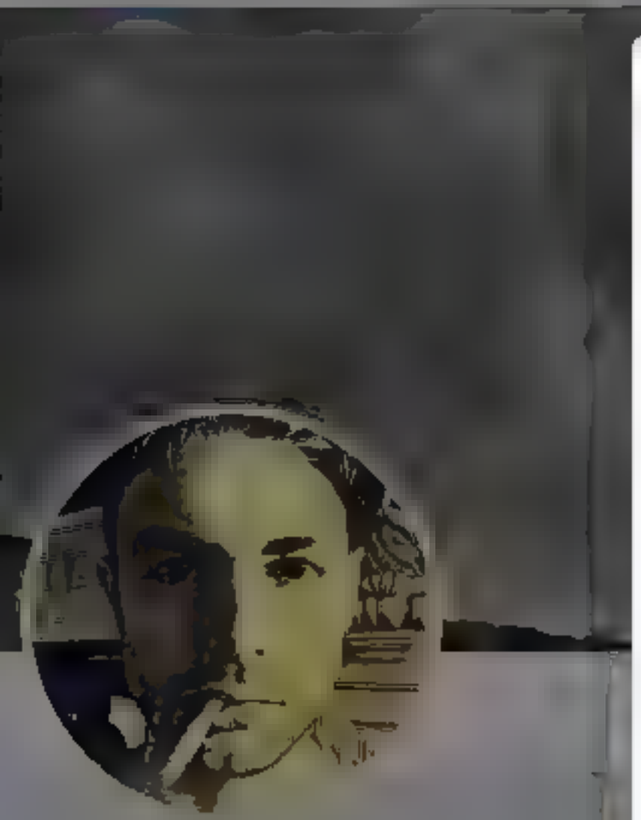
malgosia skawinski #FBPE @so am ga · 9 an 2016

Repl ng to [illegible]

[illegible] to her safe space" Because of Twitter trol s death threats •Never• locked acc. before [illegible]

1 1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Regressive leftist...

Makes ridiculous comment...

Gets called out & criticized...

Claims to be "victim" of hate mob...

Blocks critics.

2:43 AM - 8 Jan 2016

116 Retweets **241** Likes

21 116 241

CyberEagle @CyberEagle1989 · 8 Jan 2016

Replying to

2

Moriarty Records @MoriartyRecords · 8 Jan 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The #Cologne sex attacks were a false flag by the government to demonize Muslims.

ptwang @ptwangy
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @Frances Coppola governments regularly stage terrorism to blame on Muslims no reason they wouldn t do that for same agenda

2:35 AM - 8 Jan 2016

25 Retweets **35** Likes

18 25 35

Prof. Dr. Ir. @De Regent · 8 Jan 2016
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Here we go again Muslim self victim zation t's so annoying when people simply deny facts

1

Antigroupthink @antigroupthink · 8 Jan 2016
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Sarcastic? Hardly anybody is talking about [redacted] being muslims. So no!!

1

[redacted] Terms
Privacy Policy [redacted] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

More proof that the "migrant rape epidemic" is just a lie invented by racists.

2:18 AM - 8 Jan 2016

79 Retweets **72** Likes

15 79 72

Quagmire Poppelsquat @Poppelsquat · 8 Jan 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Daily reminder: Islam is not a race. Raping women is bad.

2:34 AM - 8 Jan 2016

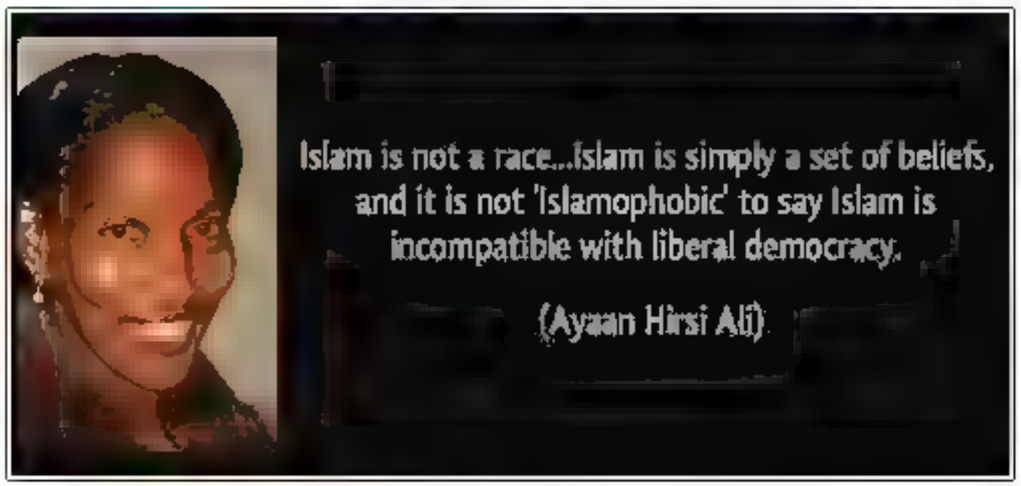
342 Retweets **386** Likes

23 342 386

NorBdelta @NorBdelta · 8 Jan 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

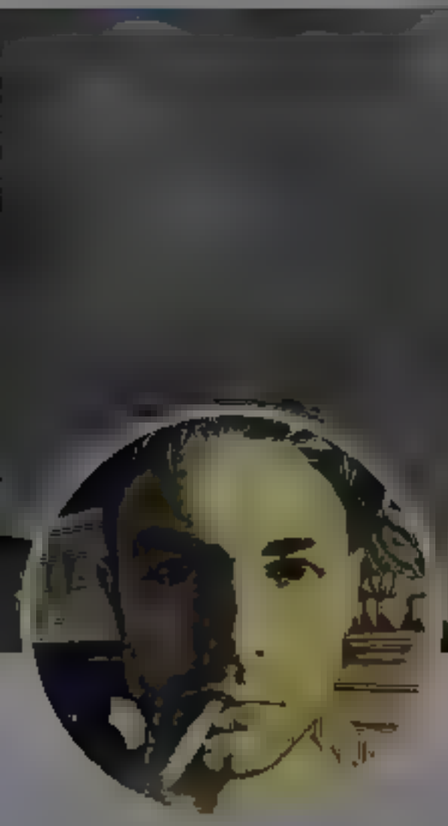
@PrisonPlanet the under of times this needs to be said is astounding



3 8 12

NorBdelta @NorBdelta · 8 Jan 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

4 months later and Bob Geldof hasn't taken in any refugees. Do you think he was just virtue signaling? Surely not?

2:14 AM - 8 Jan 2016

181 Retweets **119** Likes

33 181 119

Sitizen Kane @Sitizen_Kane 8 Jan 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Blaming all migrants is racist, but blaming all men is fine.

> **Edward Siddons** @edwards ddons
> I wrote abo.t how #men not #migrants are to b ame in #Cologne Read it here cc: @ ndyVo ces.
>
> Independent co.uk/vo ces/we shou

1 54 AM 8 an 2016

196 Retweets **211** Likes

21 196 211

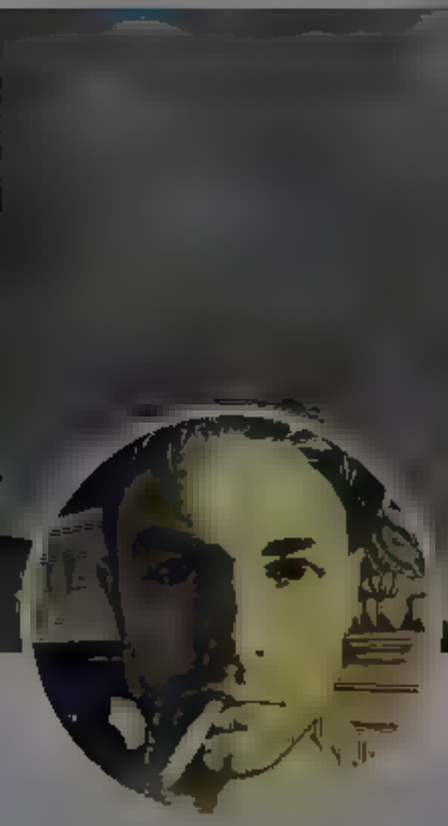
J. Ketch @ ketch89 8 an 2016
Rep y ng to
You know how t works Men are an oppressive class, but Mus·m men are it s vict mised subset

3 6

Contrarian Llama @contrar an ama 8 Jan 2016
Rep y ng to
must Flagel.ate self My wh te male g.lt compe s me

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminists would rather not be perceived as racist than defend women's rights (even though Islam isn't a race).

2:50 PM - 7 Jan 2016

136 Retweets **159** Likes

14 136 159

Robert Rigel @NightmarEclipse 7 Jan 2016
Replying to
Identity politics is a bitch to the indoctrinated without an original thought in their head

1 1

Decentralise Dog @decentdoge 7 Jan 2016
dentity politics is founded on the prejudice of what you are rather than who you are

1 2

Home Moments

Log in

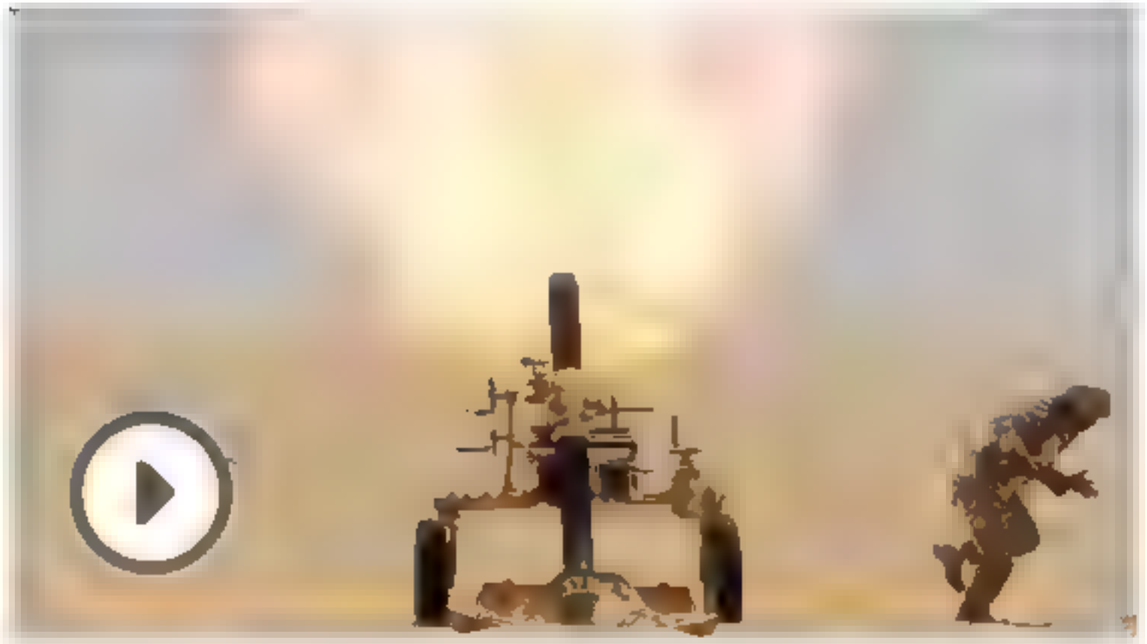
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Delighted to learn my tax money is helping the corrupt Saudi Kingdom bomb Yemeni civilians.

Last updated 19 39, 07/01/2016



UK Aiding Saudi's Yemen Campaign

By Sam Kiley, Foreign Affairs Editor

British military experts have joined Saudi Arabia's military campaign against rebels in

4:44 PM - 7 Jan 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms

Privacy Policy & Cookies Ad info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Merkel Flashback: Germans “Have to Accept” Migrant Crime Wave - nfowars com/merkel-flashba #Cologne

2:42 PM 7 an 2016

282 Retweets **193** Likes

61 282 193

Conor @Paratyr 7 an 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] I d dn't know she cou.d get any ug ier ¸esus

[illegible] terms

P v [illegible]

SKIP ALL

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Back

Suggested users

Have an account?

Phone, email or username

Password

Remember me

Log in

New to Twitter?

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter

Close

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump t

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- **Tweet with a location**

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Search to add a neighborhood or

Close

Share Location

Foursquare

Results from Yelp

Send

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and .

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email or username

Password

Remember me

Log in

Don't have an account?

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account?

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

Close

Confirmation

Close

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MTV tries to debunk 'social justice warrior' pejorative, ends up parodying social justice warriors.

1:48 PM - 7 Jan 2016

64 Retweets 96 Likes

Close

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

MTV tries to debunk 'social justice warrior' pejorative, ends up parodying social justice warriors

1:48 PM - 7 Jan 2016

- 64 Retweets
- 96 Likes

28 replies 64 retweets 96 likes

Reply 28

Retweet 64 Retweeted 64

Like 96 Liked 96

1 1 JollySpeech @VGAdjudicator

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @Homulilles unintentional funny is best funny

0 replies 0 retweets 4 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 4 Liked 4

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

2 1 Deplorable Puttan @truthseeker_nr1

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet mtv=moron tv

0 replies 0 retweets 4 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 4 Liked 4

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

3 1 Coaxed @PhiloFiles

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet "Respectfully" Like that word is anywhere in their playbook.

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

4 New conversation

1 Henry Bemis @Lubyanka13

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @AJDelgado13 @YouTube I know almost nothing about MTV, but this has to be satire. No?

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

2 Natalie Jane Taylor. @NatJaTay

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @Lubyanka13

@Lubyanka13 I thought this was an intentional parody at first, but then it was real? I have no words @PrisonPlanet @AJDelgado13 @YouTube

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

End of conversation

5 1 Humanity Observer @ohthehumanity78

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet well you know what they say.. there's some truth in parody ..love how they just made fun of themselves,

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

6 1 plasticrabbit @suckyrmom

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet omg. feel a bit sick I was laughing so hard. 10/10

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

7 1 obnoxious name thats too long but grabs attention @natanette

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet was cringing the whole time watching

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

8 New conversation

1 DiversityVictim. @DiversityVictim

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @BellaDashwood MTV existed because of brilliant White bands. Now who watches that crap?

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

2 Tweet unavailable

3 DiversityVictim. @DiversityVictim

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @BellaDashwood

@BellaDashwood @PrisonPlanet As a child of the 80's amazing European bands from around the world produced some great and goofy videos

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

End of conversation

9 1 Coaxed @PhiloFiles

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet

HAHAHAH

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminist priorities.

Chris Gayle asks reporter out on air.

Dozens of women attacked & molested by migrants in Cologne.

12:13 PM - 7 Jan 2016

223 Retweets **275** Likes

12 223 275

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments

English Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Incredible Feminist Woman. #Cologne

11:58 AM - 7 Jan 2016

108 Retweets **153** Likes

11 108 153

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Not wanting women to be raped is "anti-women".

> **Moriarty Records** @MoriartyRecords
> Replying to @PrisonPlanet
> @PrisonPlanet So bored of your anti Islam anti Women rhetoric

10:50 AM - 7 Jan 2016

163 Retweets **255** Likes

41 163 255

a$ap avi @ovofsk 7 Jan 2016
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] If that's anti-women I'm happy there are anti-women people out there

1

Citizen KAL @aldematt 7 Jan 2016
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] This is their schtick. They can't debate on substance so everyone has to be "anti" something.

1 2 2

Lori @LoriKemp 7 Jan 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Merkel in 2011: Germans "have to accept" high number of crimes committed by migrants. youtube.com/watch?v=S3p7m7... #Cologne

11:44 AM - 7 Jan 2016

84 Retweets **64** Likes

15 84 64

Kaos Ethos @KaosEthos · 7 Jan 2016
Replying to [illegible]
@citizentwisted [illegible] No I am german, heard the speech and this is a wrong interpretation!

3

Kaos Ethos @KaosEthos · 7 Jan 2016
Replying to [illegible]
@citizentwisted [illegible] well for germans it is like saying That's a fact we don't need to discuss because it's the truth.

secraymond thompson @rctrat · 7 Jan 2016
Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Video from #Co ogne shows terrified woman being assaulted.
youtu.be com/watch?v=P9utea...

11 37 AM 7 an 201o

67 Retweets **49** Likes

39 67 49

SamueLLONGDeplorable @Samwe Largo 7 an 2016
Repy ng to [illegible] PLEASE ARM THE WOMEN OF EUROPE EITHER WITH GUNS OR KNIVES AND TEACH THEM HOW TO TARGET THE ,EWELS AN,THEY THINK TW CE

1 1 2

deadwood @DeadwoodDone 7 an . 016
[illegible] then watch the government impr son women for defend ng themselves

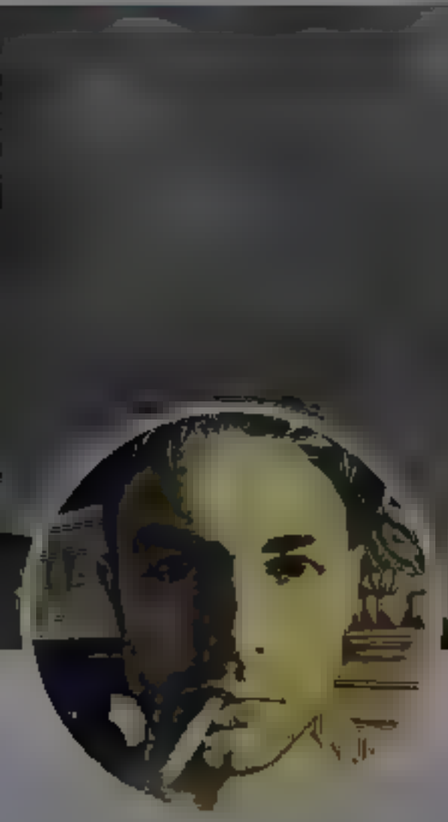
1 1 1

SamueLLONGDeplorable @Samwe Largo 7 an 2016
@Kels Arnold82 [illegible] but of course cause ts a crime to defend yourself, wou d be n ce to see SecretService&security strike

1 1

deadwood @DeadwoodDone 8 an 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Forbes journalist wins herp derp of 2016 so far. @Frances Coppola - delete your account.

Frances Coppola

Follow

@shoerster I bet they did. I suspect anti-immigration ppl of organising the Cologne sex crimes Fastest way of getting borders closed.

4 t

10 38 AM 7 an 201o

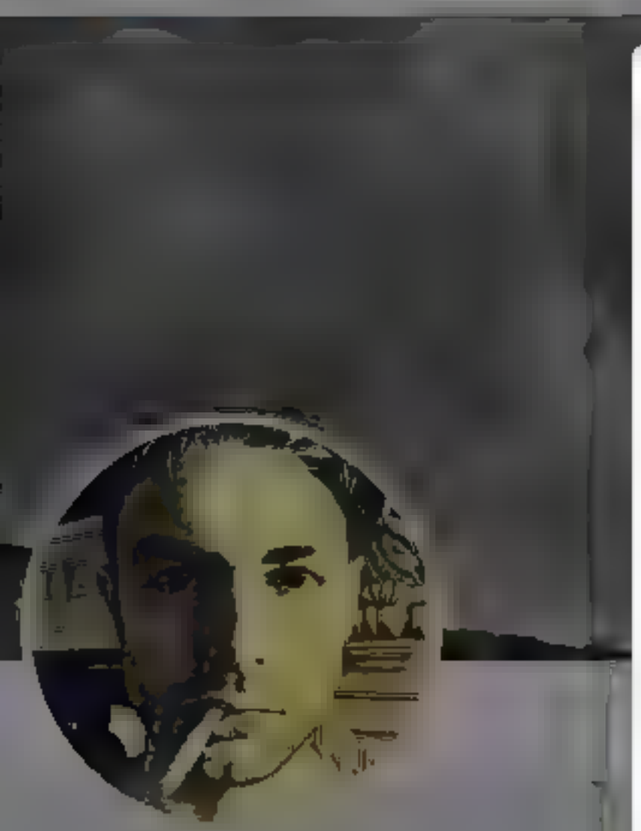
518 Retweets **499** Likes

139 518 499

Daniel J. White @ Djwh te54 10 an 2016

Repl ng to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Phew! So it was just the migrants that are supposed to be 'assimilated' into German society? twitter.com/Frances_Coppo[illegible] ..

This Tweet is unavailable

10:36 AM - 7 Jan 2016

27 Retweets **41** Likes

8 27 41

Margit @Margit11 · 7 Jan 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet @PrisonPlanet That woman is unbelievable. Doesn't know the facts but puts out her opinion, directly contradicting police

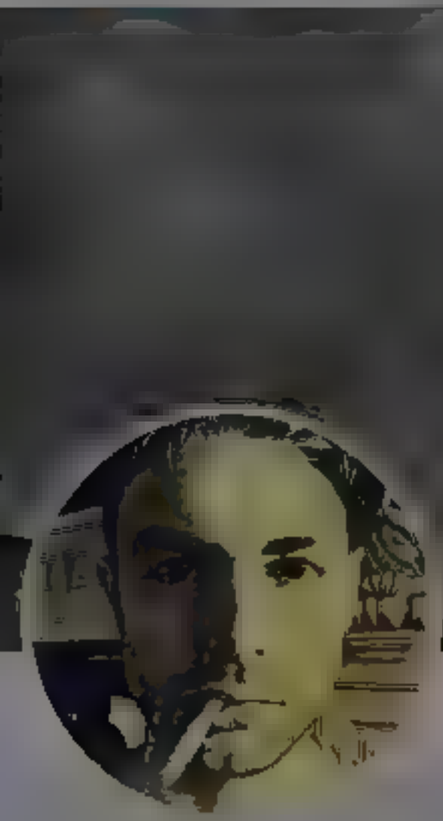
1

Slaynoq @FreeSpeaker · 7 Jan 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Where are all the feminists with their "Listen and Believe" rhetoric when you need them?

1

dead patsy @ChrisRyon · 7 Jan 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca liberal Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Criticizing rapists is "hate speech".

End MPS Corruption @D sband MPS

Rep y ng to @D sband MPS

@Tel MamaUK t is mperative you ook at Pau oseph Watson's recent series of artic es as poss ble hate speech @PrisonPlanet @LouiseMensch

10:43 AM 7 an 2016

115 Retweets **158** Likes

35 115 158

Allen Harris @crash matrix 7 an 2016

Rep y ng to

lol his acct s protected Turns out making outrageous statements on soc al med a nvites deris on.

@WiseRa phie 7 an 2016

Rep y ng to

What is mamauk? Is that l ke the h spter big brother?

Sue @sw18780774 7 Jan 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s p r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

cheryl shepley @shep ey cher 7 Jan 2016

Twitter s "unab e to retr eve" some of your posts. Blocked unable 2 retrieve

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to

@shepley cheryl screenshot please

10 . 7 AM 7 Jan 2016

2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads n o

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

28 30 55

Moriarty Records @MoriartyRecords 7 an 2016
@PrisonPlanet But you only attack slam

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@MoriartyRecords When Christians and Hindus are raping and beheading people, rest assured, I will criticize them.

10:27 AM - 7 Jan 2016

10 Retweets **32** Likes

7 10 32

Moriarty Records @MoriartyRecords 8 an 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Here you go. A blog on Christians and Hindus It's even got Daily Mail links for you

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder 7 an 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Will you blame all Christians and Hindus?

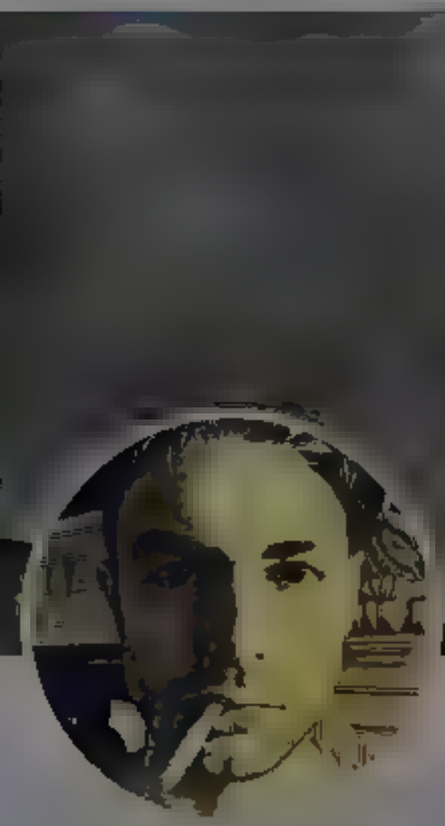
1

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller 7 an 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet @MoriartyRecords They do, you don't but does not for your clickbait agenda. Driving sales for Jones.

1

BMacLeod @bman8tor 7 an 2016
Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

There were no sexual assaults in Cologne. The 90+ victims were all lying.

> **Salim (mark edward)** @sa m85Mez
> Rep y ng to @ vetaCherneva
> @ vetaCherneva @Pr sonPlanet + i've watched al videos,No s ngle proof of sexual assau t, ust unidentified boys shooting fireworks btw them

10 26 AM 7 an 2016

88 Retweets **123** Likes

26 88 123

All Seeing Eye @A See ngEye10 7 Jan 2016
Rep y ng to
Parody?

1 1

Iveta Cherneva @IvetaCherneva 7 Jan 2016
you wanna see parody? check out t all started with a bet.

1 1

All Seeing Eye @A See ngEye10 7 Jan 2016
Fol ow ng. Like the b.o.

Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

When 14-year-old One Direction fans try to engage with politics on Twitter - "Paris is in Germany" trending is the result.

9:41 AM - 7 Jan 2016

63 Retweets **127** Likes

9 63 127

Man vs Anti-Man @F SpecRes st · 7 Jan 2016

Replying to

Adu ts aren't faring much better

Ah Dona d Paris s in France

> **Donald J. Trump**
> Man shot inside Paris police station Just announced that terror threat is at highest leve Germany is a total mess-b g crime GET SMART!

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The #Cologne rapists were only doing what their imams told them to do.
youtube.com/watch?v=KUPaMs...

10:13 AM - 7 Jan 2016

462 Retweets **248** Likes

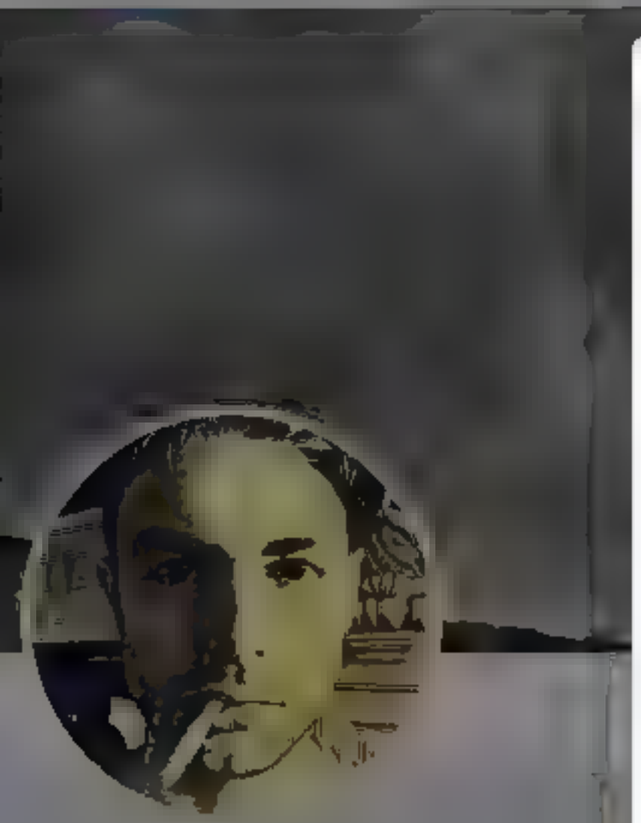
28 462 248

New Year, New Ass @[illegible] · 7 Jan 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I feel compelled to ask the peaceful religion how do you conquer a country peacefully?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Paris is in Germany" nonsense = another excuse for social justice warriors to avoid actually talking about events in Paris & Germany.

9:43 AM - 7 Jan 2016

69 Retweets **101** Likes

4 69 101

Mike @ZDRJx - 7 Jan 2016

Replying to

WTF does "Paris is in Germany" even mean?

1

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard - 7 Jan 2016

think Trump sent a tweet that said something like that. A mistype or got cut off with the 140 characters maybe

1

Andrzej Zdzitowiecki @AZdzitowiecki - 8 Jan 2016

@hedeen89 He addressed attack in Paris and chaos in Germany in 2 separate sentences in 1 tweet.

2

MexicanCoke @btburg72 - 7 Jan 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@Prison[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

1

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

German Minister: Critics of Refugee Program "At Least as Awful" as Migrant Rapists - Infowars.com/german-ministe…

7:00 AM - 7 Jan 2016

173 Retweets **107** Likes

47 173 107

Mike von LaLa-land @Haag_N_Daz · 7 Jan 2016

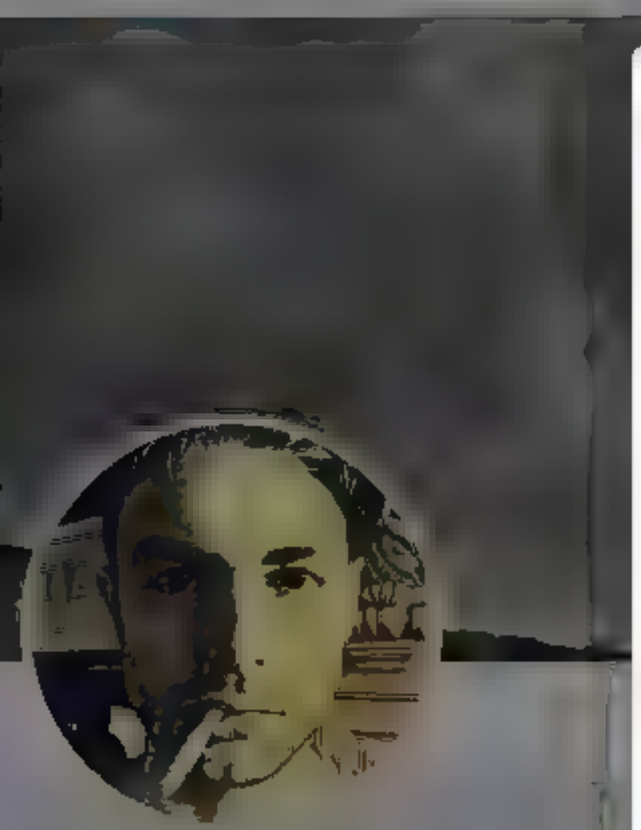
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Because I think the culture of these Middle East migrants is barbaric, I'm just as bad as if I had raped women?

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

To all "Paris is in Germany" herp derps. Trump's tweet was clearly referring to two different stories - one in Paris, one in Cologne.

9:40 AM - 7 Jan 2016

67 Retweets **111** Likes

12 67 111

Johnny Flyover @johnflyover · 7 Jan 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] They just don't want to admit the common thread between the two. Muslims.

1 5

Observant Geezer @Observantgeezer · 7 Jan 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] ts all to take attention away from the actual events. They are clutching at straws

4

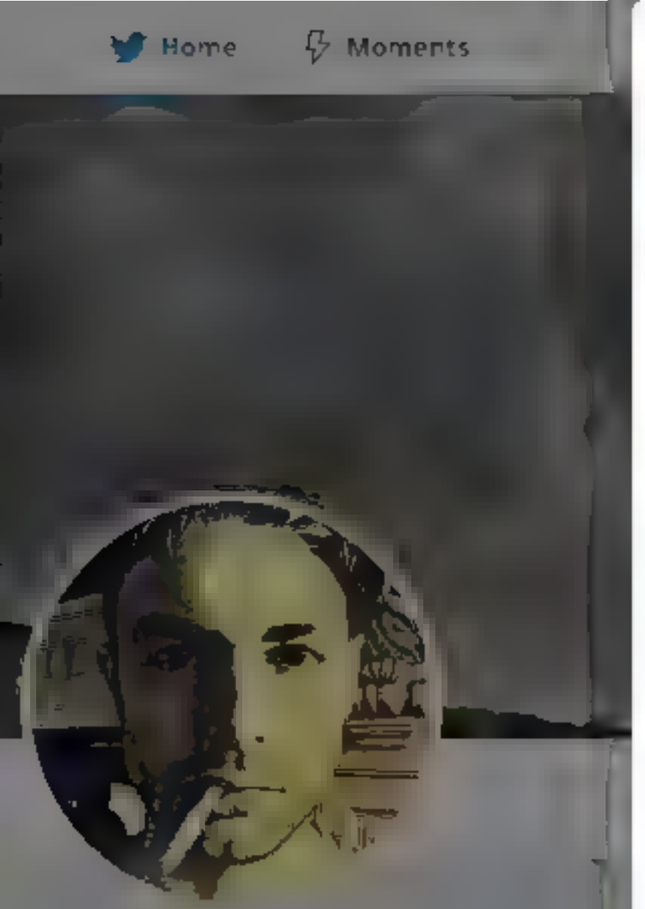
PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 7 Jan 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] t s the r M O

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

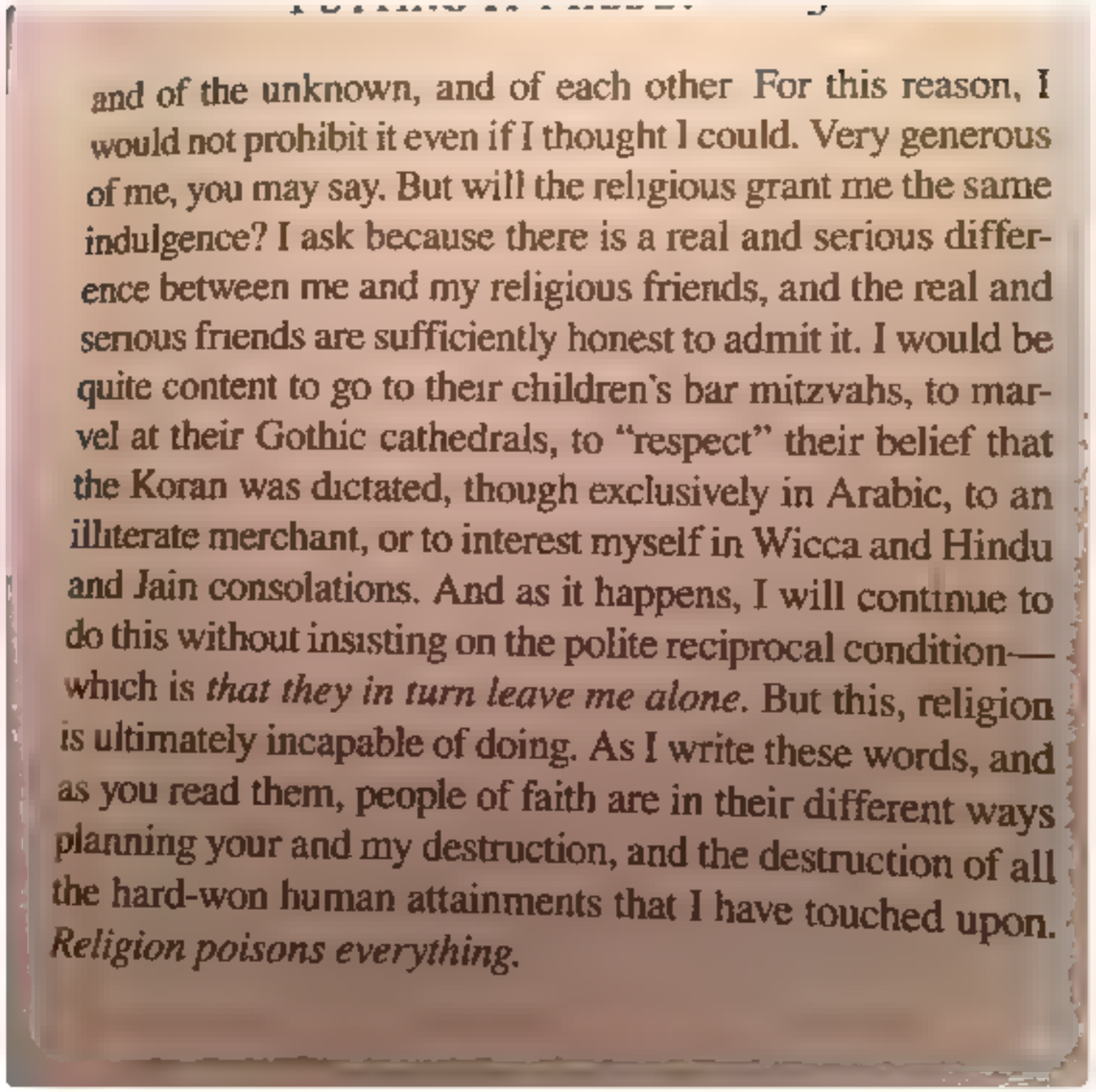
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Religion poisons everything.



and of the unknown, and of each other. For this reason, I would not prohibit it even if I thought I could. Very generous of me, you may say. But will the religious grant me the same indulgence? I ask because there is a real and serious difference between me and my religious friends, and the real and serious friends are sufficiently honest to admit it. I would be quite content to go to their children's bar mitzvahs, to marvel at their Gothic cathedrals, to "respect" their belief that the Koran was dictated, though exclusively in Arabic, to an illiterate merchant, or to interest myself in Wicca and Hindu and Jain consolations. And as it happens, I will continue to do this without insisting on the polite reciprocal condition—which is *that they in turn leave me alone*. But this, religion is ultimately incapable of doing. As I write these words, and as you read them, people of faith are in their different ways planning your and my destruction, and the destruction of all the hard-won human attainments that I have touched upon. *Religion poisons everything.*

9:35 AM · 7 Jan 2016

30 Retweets **55** Likes

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Muslim, fake suicide belt, chanting "Allahu Akbar". Yep, must be workplace violence.

FRANCE 24 Breaking @Breaking[illegible]24

#BREAKING 'Much too early' to assume terrorism in Paris police station attack, interior [illegible] f24.my/1OQL0zH

6:14 AM - 7 Jan 2016

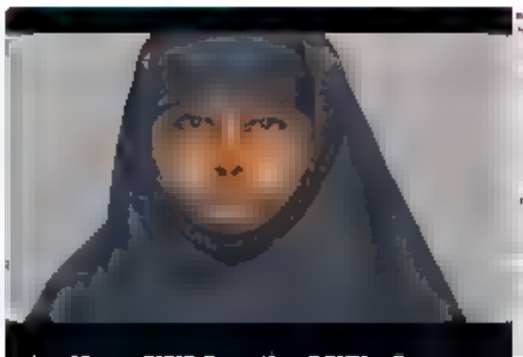
82 Retweets **119** Likes

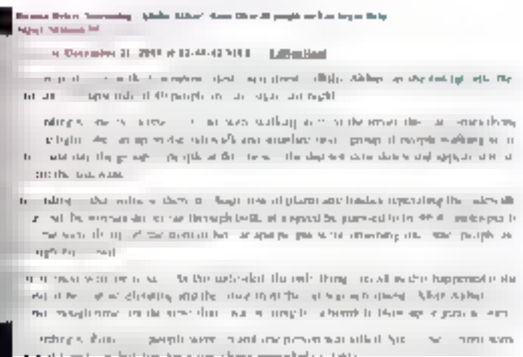
12 82 119

Debbie @DesignerDeb3 · 7 Jan 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Big Cover Up In Vegas!This was a m s Reported





[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

So bored of racists who only pretend to care about women's rights when they see an opportunity to bash white men.

Laurie Penny
@PennyRed

So bored of racists who only pretend to care about women's rights when they see an opportunity to bash Muslims.

1 6 16 11 3 3 AM

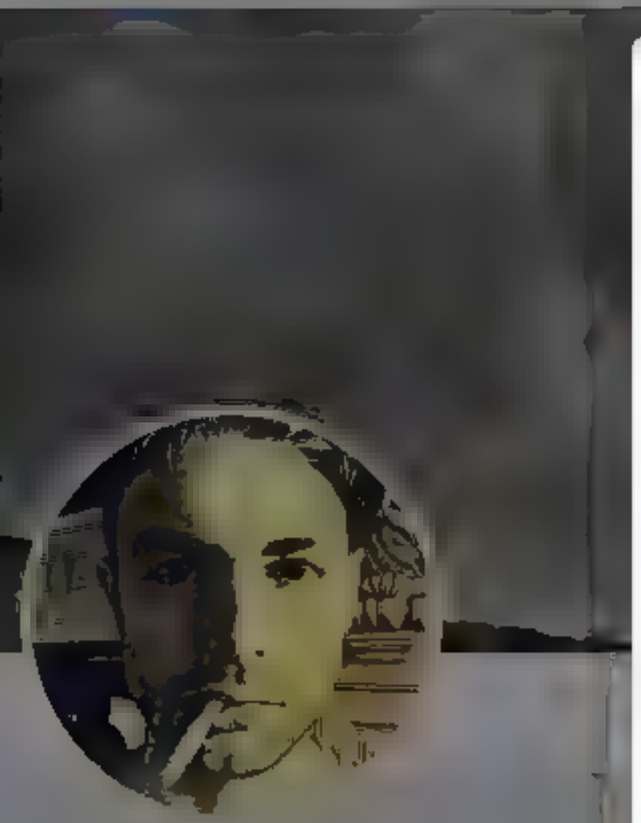
6 12 AM 7 an 2016

358 Retweets **548** Likes

53 358 548

By using Twitter, you agree to the terms
Privacy Policy and the Ads Info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@avtomat_kalash That's because the "rape culture" feminists whine about doesn't exist. Huge difference.

6:03 AM - 7 Jan 2016

5 Retweets **6** Likes

1 5 6

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

French intel was warned of ISIS attack on rock concert months before Bataclan massacre.

5:31 AM - 7 Jan 2016

53 Retweets **56** Likes

7 53 56

Gary stay @gandbayinthebay 7 Jan 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Migrant sex attacker: "I am Syrian, you have to treat me kindly." SJW grievance culture now embraced by rapists.

5:28 AM - 7 Jan 2016

134 Retweets **142** Likes

17 134 142

@dictatorsaccount is temporarily unavailable because it violates the Twitter Media Policy

Kim @KimHarm6 · 7 Jan 2016

Castrat on first then put him in inner tube to Syria let them go back fight for their independence not destroy ours

1

Benjy R. @BenjyR01 · 7 Jan 2016

Replying to

source?

1

Mark Samenfink @MSamenfink · 7 Jan 2016

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Colonel Gaddafi warned Tony Blair of Islamist attacks on Europe, phone conversations reveal -

4:23 AM - 7 Jan 2016

97 Retweets **62** Likes

9 97 62

Dephinition @Dephinition 7 Jan 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminists Denounce "German Born Men" After Migrant Sex Attacks - nfowars com/feminists-aeno ... #Co ogne

5 18 AM 7 an 2016

133 Retweets **93** Likes

34 133 93

peter @petertb er 7 an 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Their wor d fal s apart. now they don t know what to do. So they do what they're used to blame white men Stup d and pathet c

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Cologne sex attacker told police: "I am Syrian. You have to treat me kindly. Mrs Merkel invited me."

4:17 AM - 7 Jan 2016

614 Retweets **246** Likes

39 614 246

cpraveenjain @cpraveenjain · 7 Jan 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

#RefugeesWelcome

M nisters have said there is no evidence asylum seekers were nvo ved n the vio ence

But the leaked pol ce report published in Bi d newspaper and Spiegel a news magaz ne, c aims that one of those nvo ved told officers "I am Syrian You have to treat me k ndly Mrs Merke inv ted me "

Another tore up h s residence permit before the eyes of po ce and told them, "You can t do anything to me can get a new one tomorrow "

4:18 AM - 7 Jan 2016

78 Retweets **85** Likes

10 78 85

Leroy Gerrits @LeroyGerrits · 7 Jan 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Yet another rape case n South Germany ([illegible]) of 2 young girls Not actual refugees, still Syrians

1 1 1

Leroy Gerrits @LeroyGerrits · 7 Jan 2016

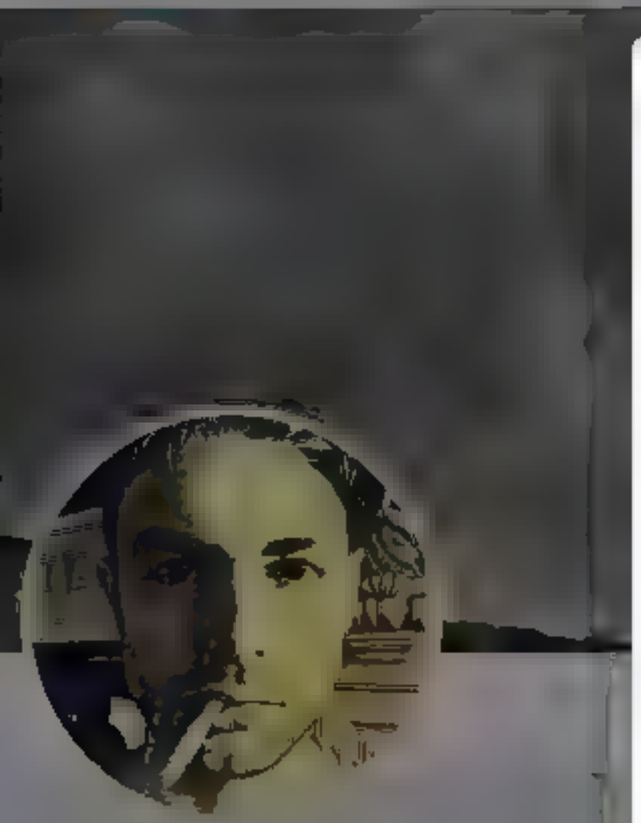
[illegible] So regard ess of refugee status, fact s it s mostly North Africans / Is am sts pu l ng shit l ke th s Who wou d've thought?

1 1

[illegible] [illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Parisians obviously didn't hug enough Muslims after the November 13 massacre.

+13 AM - 7 Jan 201o

72 Retweets **66** Likes

8 72 66

Ryan Potter @RyanNyesus · 9 Jan 2016

Reply ng to [redacted]

[redacted] they d d not ask this one if they fe t offended for not accepting them

Giulio @onefacedgem n [redacted] · 7 Jan 2016

Reply ng to [redacted]

[redacted] you must hate l fe so much Jr fi led w th such hate Al day,you tweet about Mus ims,fem n sts and blacks.U need to calm down

Tina Trenner @rowdy tt · 7 Jan 201o

Reply ng to [redacted]

[redacted] Thats right. some ❤ n hugs wil gent e those Mus ms r ght down ,ust misunderstood unemp oyed l darl ngs..

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

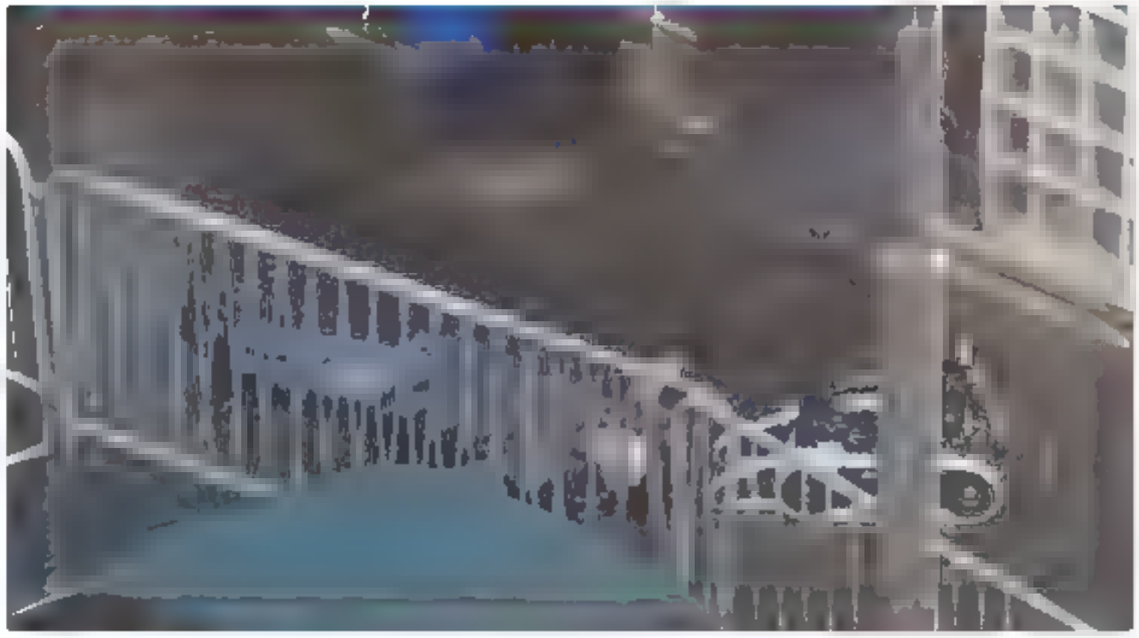
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Man 'In Suicide Vest' Shouting "Allahu Akbar" Shot Dead By Paris Cops - news.sky com/story/1618421/ ...



4 08 AM 7 an 2016

155 Retweets **129** Likes

32 155 129

русский хакер @d eth 7 an 016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Oh dear, another mus im for who the eftes violently have to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Caught on Tape – TSA Gropes 10 Year Old Girl for Two Minutes Due to Capri Sun in Baggage -

1:2a AM - 7 Jan 201b

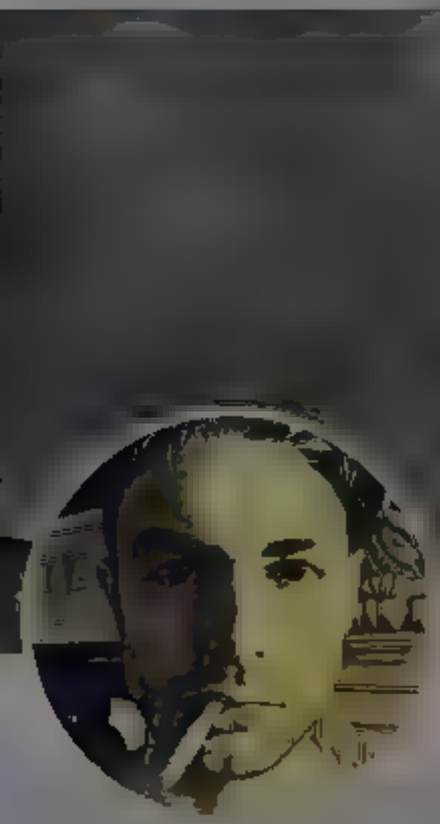
74 Retweets **46** Likes

20 74 46

Carl Henderson @C Metropolitan - 7 Jan 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How is the Mayor of #Cologne @HenrietteReker still in a job?

1:51 AM - 7 Jan 2016

126 Retweets **154** Likes

35 126 154

We Need to Talk About Islam @WNTTA - 7 Jan 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Henriette, you are a truly despicable and shameful excuse for a living organism

1 3

DeplorableObserver @ObserverWithout - 8 Jan 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Let us not forget, they are above the law

1

Schweigende Mehrheit @APBahns - 7 Jan 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] do you actually know how she got the job? faked assassination for public sympathy no proof to THIS VERY day

1 1 2

[illegible] Terms

Privacy [illegible] Ad info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Whistleblower cop says sex attackers were Syrian refugees, German authorities engaged in cover-up. infowars com/po ce-most-of . #Cologne

5:12 PM - 6 Jan 2016

302 Retweets **184** Likes

10 302 184

Jon Micken @Harvey72_on · 7 Jan 2016

Replying to

doubt it Pau Top of the st of "econom c migrants" were Albanians and then African countries. No "refugees"

1 1

Donna Willey @Ca +n an4Tr mp · 6 Jan 2016

Replying to

n USA!

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Feminists respond to Muslim migrant mass molestation by blaming "German born men". I truly despair. #Cologne

"No one is talking about the fact that this is happening to women every day" Tunja an activist and one of the initiators of the event told DW

"People are insisting on making this a political story trying to shift the focus on pro- or anti-refugees But in fact, no one is listening to what we have to say the women who suffer from this violence in the streets on a daily basis long before refugees even came here " she says

Many of the assaults took place around the main

The violence on New Year's Eve was not different from any other big scale celebration in the city according to Tanja "Because refugees are now a burning topic the media all of a sudden report about these events but what nobody wants to admit is that these things happen all the time I'm sorry to break this to you but German-born men also harass and rape "

5:08 PM - 6 Jan 2016

260 Retweets **234** Likes

65 260 234

Paul Reynolds @PaulFedayn · 6 Jan 2016

Replying to

have you SEEN Oktoberfest? Or read the rape report

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The cover-up of #Cologne & Merkel's open border madness is going to embolden neo-nazis & cause civil unrest. It's a recipe for disaster.

4:58 PM - 6 Jan 2016

164 Retweets **186** Likes

39 164 186

Down With AntiWhites @prownteeunte · 8 Jan 2016
Replying to
Asia for the Asians, Africa for the Africans, White nations for EVERYONE It s

1 3 1

holly ammon @hollyammon · 6 Jan 2016
Replying to
GOOD BRING BACK THE NAZIS THAT WILL BE THE END OF THE MOSLEMS, THAT IS FOR SURE.

2 1

John Covfefe ◆ @BobamaDotCom · 6 Jan 2016
NO The Naz 's should not come back. Decent pp defeated Hitler and can put down (l ke the SPCA) the v o ent

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police: Most of Cologne Sex Attackers Were Newly Arrived Syrian Refugees - nfowars com/police-most-of . #Co logne

4 17 PM 6 Jan 2016

417 Retweets **229** Likes

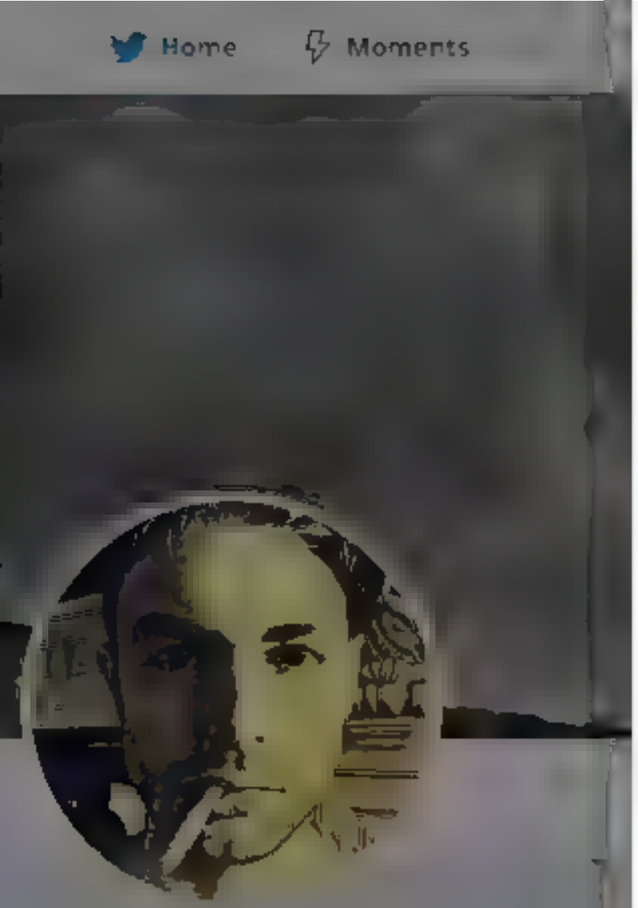
44 417 229

A Dark Age Chronicle @ZyraxesRex 6 Jan 2016

Replying to

there are no b ack Syrians

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

44 417 229

A Dark Age Chronicle @ZyraxesRex [illegible] 6 Jan 2016

[illegible] there are no black Syrians [illegible]

2 1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@ZyraxesRex Video footage clearly shows most of the men are Arab, not black.

4:30 PM - 6 Jan 2016

14 Retweets **14** Likes

2 14 14

4TimesAYear @4TimesAYear [illegible] 6 Jan 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Wondering if the death penalty would make a difference

Sandbagger @Sandbagger [illegible] 6 Jan 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Sweden not Germany is the Somali playground

Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What the politically correct media isn't telling you about the #Cologne sex attacks.

4:34 PM - 6 Jan 2016

107 Retweets **86** Likes

9 107 86

Iveta Cherneva @IvetaCherneva · 6 Jan 2016
Replying to
this was a good video. sexual crime victims coming out is hard as it is now advocates have to fear being called racist, too

2 1

Bobby Layne @JHaverbeck · 6 Jan 2016
Replying to
t's the jews, stupid!

1 2

Diane Fithchellaigh @feeh y d ane · 6 Jan 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 6 Jan 2016

Hotel bouncer sa d women ran to him begging for protection because pol ce were nowhere to be seen

11 115 104

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@0dcd8f his testimony is in the video which is in the article.

47 PM 6 Jan 2016

1

2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Hotel bouncer said women ran to him begging for protection because police were nowhere to be seen.
nfowars.com/cologne-eyewit ... #Co ogne

1:24 PM - 6 Jan 2016

115 Retweets **104** Likes

11 115 104

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 6 Jan 2016

Reply ng to

his test mony s n the v deo which s in the art c e.

1

Melissa Mészáros @k ttens nurfa e · 6 Jan 2016

Reply ng to

So, the grand fem n st doctrine co lapses. n times of rea cr s s, the natura order preva ls Women NEED men for protection

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Partisangirl @Part sang r 6 Jan 2016

ur last po nt fal s IT IS disputed be ng from the m ddle east or N Afr ca doesn't equate to mus m Can be athiest or other

11 1 3

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@Part sangirl Are you seriously arguing that a significant number of migrants from the Middle East & North Africa are atheists?

3 59 PM 6 Jan 2016

6 Retweets **16** Likes

5 6 16

csdPagan @csdPagan 6 Jan 2016

Rep y ng to

One can only hope

Wounded knee @se gnacra n 6 Jan 2016

Rep y ng to

for th s guy, arab muslim But he s a scholar on the way of l fe n the middle east recently

caitlín ní mheachair @Ca t nNon e 6 Jan 2016

Rep y ng to

sn t n Australia ?

Koda @kodaCo der 6 Jan 2016

Rep y ng to

Seems l ke you two are perpetua ly at t nowadays. Wel carry on

Jaunty Football @ mbrown sdead 6 Jan 2016

Rep y ng to

Pa nt ng them a l as extremists s ke saying that every Chr st an s an abort on c nic bomber

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

German police claim migrants were not 'new arrivals'. Phew! Just the ones who were supposed to be assimilated then? #Cologne

1:32 PM - 6 Jan 2016

181 Retweets **199** Likes

22 181 199

bill combs @b[illegible]fcombs · 7 Jan 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] wow,good news now I ll s.eep much better tonight! !

2

Buggieo @B[illegible]dovsk · 6 Jan 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] they a so c aim they don t know who they are but they know they are not new arrivals? [illegible]

2

Coaxed @Ph[illegible]es · 6 Jan 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Bam.

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#Cologne police initially issued a press release saying New Years Eve was "peaceful".
telegrapn.co.uk/news/worldnews . .

> There has been widespread condemnation of the city s police force after an official press release on New Year s Day descr bed the celebrations as "peaceful"
>
> Even Thomas de Ma.zere the German interior minister spoke out in rare pub c crit.cism of the police "I expect urgent c anfication was it organ sed, was t rea y North Africans, and how cou d they say it all went peacefu y the next day " he sa d

2 51 PM 6 an 2016

87 Retweets **55** Likes

5 87 55

Mark Shear @Shearbone 6 an 2016

Repy ng to

Why are these European "leaders" so intent on comm tting nationa suicide and why isn t there more oppos tion?

2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·l·on+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Over 3 months ago I reported on how German police were covering up migrant rapes. #Cologne is a massive scandal.

2:54 PM · 8 Jan 2016

225 Retweets **188** Likes

11 225 188

Georg Hekt @GeorgHekt · 7 Jan 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet @GeorgHekt сириъсли ретуитваш най-безумните мотивирани от радикално християнство, конспиративни теоретици?

1

Gradinko @gradinko · 7 Jan 2016
@GeorgHekt @PrisonPlanet и в Англия имаше скоро огромен скандал с банда азиатски педофили и прикриване от полицията защото мюсюлмани
@PrisonPlanet

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

The #Cologne "cover-up" failed. It's now a national political crisis. The #refugeeswelcome narrative is collapsing.

2:43 PM o Jan 2016

246 Retweets **217** Likes

25 246 217

Melissa Mészáros @k ttensnurface 6 an 2016
Rep y ng to
It won t be enough, not yet. They wi l forget t ike the Paris attacks.

1 3

Stephanie @Steph y51uK 11 an 2016
Don t think the peop e w l accept that way forth Change s require and the streets will not go qu et.

hp @H sepou nd 6 Jan 2016
Rep y ng to
but the horse s dead Pau . Keep flogg ng t damn you ! Keep flogging

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Whether it's rape or not is dependent on the ethnicity of the rapist.
breitbart.com/london/2016/01 ...
#Cologne

2. Rape is not always rape

Remember in the West rape is only rape under certain conditions if the attacker is white if he identifies as male (as opposed to "trans", in which case rape is permissible or at least excusable) if you were stinking drunk at the time and he is a Welsh footballer if you attended a party at a US university frat house if you woke up with a hangover and have been told by your college Women's Officer that you now regret what you did last night. If you are an attention-seeking, tiara-dress-carrying, man-hater, if you are Lena Dunham

If, however, the alleged perpetrators of Muslim extraction and most especially if you are a twelve or thirteen year old girl in the North of England then the authorities are likely to look more leniently on the alleged crime which isn't a crime at all really. More a vibrant expression of cultural differences

2:30 PM - 6 Jan 2016

125 Retweets **116** Likes

6 125 116

Tommy Hawksblood1 @Hawksblood1 · 6 Jan 2016

Replying to

well it is all based on morals that don't

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Cologne eyewitness says outnumbered police were forced to release attackers.

2:31 PM - 6 Jan 2016

60 Retweets **35** Likes

8 60 35

lady carole @ adycarole2 · 6 Jan 2016

Rep y ng to

a so someone asked if th s may be part of an isis p an? makes sense?

1

lady carole @ adycarole2 · 6 Jan 20 6

Rep y ng to

actua ly yes ,in their p ace its somth ng I would do ,dea s to provoke a backlash to un te mus ms

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cologne Eyewitness: Police Described Situation as "Civil War" - nfowars.com/cologne-eyewit ...

2:15 PM - 6 Jan 2016

175 Retweets **115** Likes

17 175 115

Jan Sobieski @RefugeeRacket · 6 Jan 2016

Replying to

oys of s beautiful refugees And Merkel did it all by herself!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cultural enrichment. #Cologne
youtube.com/watch?v=kUPJMs...

"If a woman gets raped walking in public alone, then she, herself is at fault! She is only seducing men by her presence! She should have stayed home like a Muslim woman!"

Dr Abd Al-Aziz Fawzan Al-Fawzan
Professor of Islamic Law, Saudi Arabia

1:24 PM - 6 Jan 2016

137 Retweets **108** Likes

13 137 108

Nelson Yeung @NelsonYeung2 6 Jan 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why did it take the media 5 days to report on the attacks in #Cologne?

1:47 PM - 6 Jan 2016

191 Retweets **167** Likes

53 191 167

Big Elfin Deal @BigElfinDeal · 9 Jan 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] I'm from the UK look up Rotherham if you haven't heard of it. This shit isn't new sadly

1 1

Mike Rawley @MikeRawley1 · 8 Jan 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Only for people who spoke out we would probably have moved onto another story

GisborneGuy @GisborneGuy · 6 Jan 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Exactly. Did Fairfax report or just News LTD?

McScotty @scottishbking · 7 Jan 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] terms

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mayor of Cologne responds to mass sexual assaults.

"If a woman gets raped walking in public alone, then she, herself is at fault! She is only seducing men by her presence! She should have stayed home like a Muslim woman!"

Dr Abd Al-Azz Fawzan Al-Fawzan,
Professor of Islamic Law, Saudi Arabia

1:30 PM · 6 Jan 2016

199 Retweets **152** Likes

37 199 152

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cologne is just another reminder that European leaders are committing demographic suicide. youtube.com/watch?v=KUPuMs... #Cologne

12:32 PM - 6 Jan 2016

214 Retweets **209** Likes

20 214 209

Melissa Mészáros @kittensnurface · 6 Jan 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] @uk_no_hope Orbán is trying to fix it, giving millions in nonrepayable aid to couples who have kids

[redacted]

1 1 1

Dewi @cadnofwo.mstwo · 6 Jan 2016

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Because sexist air conditioning and manspreading are far more pressing issues. tw tter com/fiscrest/statu

This Tweet s unava lab e

1:18 PM - 6 Jan 2016

128 Retweets **190** Likes

15 128 190

Tom Scott @M etopo 6 Jan 2016

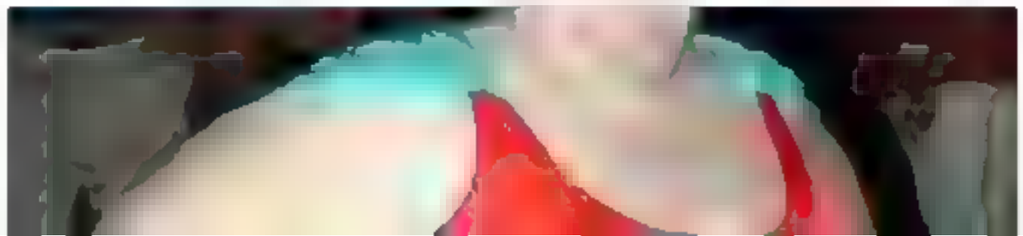
Rep y ng to

They don t want to offend They are very fragi e , sens tive and nsecure grou p of peop e

1 1

Rex Clair @RexC a r 6 Jan 2016

Rep y ng to



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

After Cologne, Perhaps It Is Time For The People Of Germany To Consider The Sanity Of Angela Merkel -

1:22 PM - 6 Jan 2016

81 Retweets **80** Likes

9 81 80

Linda @Lindonlondon1 · 6 Jan 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mayor of Cologne Slammed For Telling Women To Keep Rapists at "Arms Length" - nfowars com/mayor-of-colog ... #Cologne

4:51 AM - 6 Jan 2016

254 Retweets **169** Likes

61 254 169

J. Waldron @Wa d1130 · 6 Jan 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] They should be tel ing mus im men who attack german women that they w l be jai ed Unbe ievable !

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: The Rape of Europe - youtube.com/watch?v=KJPaMs... #Cologne

11:53 AM - 6 Jan 2016

658 Retweets **425** Likes

69 658 425

JD Speaks #MAGA @ba ajd · 7 Jan 2016

Replying to

keep exposing the world to the truth about the Islamic invasion of Europe. USA is foolish to think this isn't happening here

2 2 5

JD Speaks #MAGA @ba ajd · 11 Jan 2016

Replying to

Sad but very True. Thank God for the 2nd Amendment!

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Schweigende Mehrheit @APBah s 6 an 2016

Rep ying to

have you seen th s?

german SocDem mocking vict ms of

2 1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to

@APBah s What's the translation?

5: AM 6 an 2016

1

Schweigende Mehrheit @APBah s 6 an 2016

Rep ying to

"You th nk you or Merke will be he d respons ble?" "Oh, my knees are literally shaking right now D"

1 3

2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads n o

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Turns Out, Kids' Choir Sang of Islamic Victory Against Infidels While Welcoming Refugees - truthrevolt.org/news/turns-out .. #tolerance

2:54 AM - 6 Jan 2016

81 Retweets **45** Likes

12 81 45

Nadine Feiler @nadine_fe_er · 6 Jan 2016

Replying to

Somet mes I wish wou d wake up and al th s was just a satir ca dream

1 1 3

Antimatter @ matt50 · 6 Jan 20 6

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Anonymous Counsellor @AnonC ou nse lor 6 Jan 2016

Don t know if s being ron c RTing this or not Th s statement s beyond r d cu ous to my mind

> **Richard Delingpole** @D ckDe ngpole
> Germany to get tough on women who wil ns st on going out and getting sexua ly assaulted
>
> 1 1

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonP anet

Rep ying to

@AnonCounsellor It's called satire.

. 56 AM 6 an 2016

2 kes

2

© 2018 Twitter Abou Help Ce ter erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Remember, other countries are having to run programs that teach Muslim migrants women aren't animals. Why are we importing this culture?

2 38 AM - 6 ,an 2016

261 Retweets **289** Likes

35 261 289

Boleslaw Bierut @kabalss na · 6 ,an 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] B t too ate to ask. What is done is done

1

shaynalamour @sh ,na amour1 · 6 an 2016

[illegible] Fa se They can always get rid of these aq/isis dudes.

1

Boleslaw Bierut @kaba ss na · 6 ,an 2016

[illegible] How? They give them asylum&can t remove them even when they comm t a cr me Europe is ost.

2

shaynalamour @sh ,na amour1 · 6 an 2016

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Follow

Cologne mayor introduces "code of conduct" for women in Germany. How about teaching migrants not to rape instead? #Cologne

2:37 AM - 6 Jan 2016

263 Retweets **260** Likes

37 263 260

Twr's CoolHandLuke** @TEx49 · 6 Jan 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] @enterrador 666 Cheaper to give out free goats

Leroy Gerrits @LeroyGerrits · 6 Jan 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] How about not even importing people that refuse to adapt to our standards, culture and traditions? Don't want to blend in? Go

1 3 5

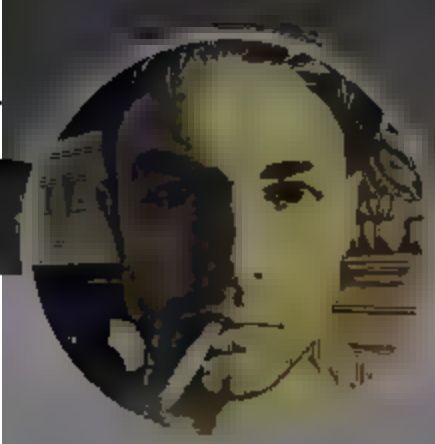
Smokey McPhee @smokeymcphee · 6 Jan 2016

[illegible] Seems like a good idea, respect your host country

1

Leroy Gerrits @LeroyGerrits · 6 Jan 2016

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

3 14 28

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet

Follow

@Part sangirl The vast majority of migrants are from the Middle East and North Africa. They are Muslims. This is not in dispute.

s8 AM 6 an 2016

13 Retweets **17** Likes

3 13 17

Partisangirl @Part sang r 6 an 2016

Rep y ng to

ur last po nt fa s IT IS disputed be ng from the m ddle east or N Afr ca doesn't equate to mus m Can be athiest or other

11 1 3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 6 an 2016

Are you serious y argu ng that a sign ficant number of migrants from the M ddle East & North Africa are atheists?

5 6 16

csdPagan @csdPagan 6 an 2016

One can only hope

That wierd guy @Prea anthor 6 Ja 2016

Rep y ng to

or as I like to ca l them subhuman dogs

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible] ar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

28 224 259

Partisangirl @Part sang r [illegible] 5 an 2016

[illegible] Are al the m grants mus im are they?

6 1 5

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonP anet

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@Part sangirl No, only about 96% of them.

5 11 PM 5 an 2016

14 Retweets **28** L kes

3 14 28

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr sonP anet 6 an 2016

Log in

[illegible] erms

P v 3 y O C y [illegible] Ad C

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Council member says safety of tourists cannot be guaranteed in Cologne after wave of sexual assaults, rapes, thefts.

5:14 PM - 5 Jan 2016

118 Retweets **70** Likes

14 118 70

Raaartickle50 @rateros.e · 5 Jan 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I am equally hated by neo-nazis, pedophile supporters, SJWs, feminists & regressive leftists. I must be doing something right.

4:49 PM - 5 Jan 2016

149 Retweets **365** Likes

40 149 365

theOrder1814 @TheOrder1814 6 Jan 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] is ok friend my whole family thinks im a loony for telling them the truth

3 3

Liberty Warrior @_jeffhanson9 6 Jan 2016

[illegible] we at least they still talk to u. My son "is done" with me because he's been indoctrinated by our lovely college system

1

theOrder1814 @TheOrder1814 6 Jan 2016

[illegible] ah thats so sad friend maybe one day before its too late he will come back to the truth

1 1

Liberty Warrior @_jeffhanson9 6 Jan 2016

[illegible] ugh, it's ok, I'm sure it won't last long... he will wake up one

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yes, I am intolerant of pedophiles like you. Molesting children isn't a social justice cause.

> **Todd Nickerson** @[illegible]
> Replying to @PrisonPlanet
> @PrisonPlanet Ironic, since you are exactly the kind of intolerant person he's talking about defending against

4:53 PM - 5 Jan 2016

73 Retweets **136** Likes

29 73 136

Chris Mac @[illegible] · 5 Jan 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet How fucked up is our world that saying "pedophiles are bad" is a contentious statement

1 10

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 5 Jan 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet only contentious to progs. The rest of world agrees that pedos are a waste of oxygen

2

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

28 224 259

Partisangirl @Partisangirl 5 Jan 2016

[illegible] I didn't realise muslim was a country!

7 2 7

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Replying to [illegible]

@Partisangirl I have no idea what you mean.

5:09 PM - 5 Jan 2016

2 Retweets **9** Likes

4 2 9

David [LFC] @str8jacket79 6 Jan 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] What happened to you Paul? You used to be good, now you're in danger of being a bigot.

Miguel Cubells @MiguelCubells 5 Jan 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I couldn't work that one out either...

1

Partisangirl @Partisangirl 5 Jan 2016

[illegible] ts called sarcasm

1

Log in

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Most of the victims of the migrant rape epidemic are Muslim women and Muslim girls. Still complete silence from the #RegressiveLeft.

4:00 PM - 5 Jan 2016

224 Retweets **259** Likes

28 224 259

Partisangirl @Partisangirl · 5 Jan 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Are all the migrants muslim are they?

6 1 5

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 5 Jan 2016

@Partisangirl No, only about 96% of them

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Cologne Mayor's advice to women under threat of sexual molestation from migrant men: "Keep them at arms length."
translate.google.com/translate?sl=a ...

1:43 PM - 5 Jan 2016

106 Retweets **83** Likes

34 106 83

Defiantoneks @defiantoneks 5 Jan 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] t's hard to hold your gun properly otherwise

2 2 4

Defiantoneks @defiantoneks 5 Jan 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] guess they're screwed then. come to 'Murica. Bama hasn t taken that away yet.

1 1

Hattie Kauffman @Hatsfree 5 Jan 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] This sounds like blam ng the victim

[illegible] write a[illegible] rep[illegible]e erms
P[illegible]y Ol[illegible]y [illegible] [illegible] Ad[illegible]n

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@NoirReaction @wcsoto Source?

2:18 PM - 5 Jan 2016

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The anti-harassment feminists at @EverydaySex sm haven't posted anything about the mass molestation of women in Cologne. Imagine my shock.

4:23 PM - 5 Jan 2016

241 Retweets **254** Likes

42 241 254

Mikkil #BOOEU❤#FBE @M kk L · 6 Jan 2016

Rep y ng to

The Labour leftys are too busy condemn ng us for speak ng our rather than at mus im rap sts

1

Mikkil #BOOEU❤#FBE @M kk L · 6 Jan 2016

Rep y ng to

J barstard am a rape survivor u asshole

1

nae danger @ nae00d a nger · 6 Jan 2016

Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pro-Refugee Mayor Defends Migrants After Mass Sexual Assault of German Women - nfowars com/pro-refugee-ma . . #Cologne

1 2C PM 5 Jan 2016

548 Retweets **260** Likes

160 548 260

CyberEagle @CyberEagle1989 6 Jan 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] @RAShie dsor Yes, yes. most of them are harmless

How about w focus on how to dea with the notable minority of dangerous

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminists: Forget all those women being molested in Germany, THERE'S A NEW BEACH BODY AD! .....RAGE!

2:10 PM - 5 Jan 2016

137 Retweets **155** Likes

23 137 155

timmy time @CBEMOB · 5 Jan 2016

Home Moments Log in

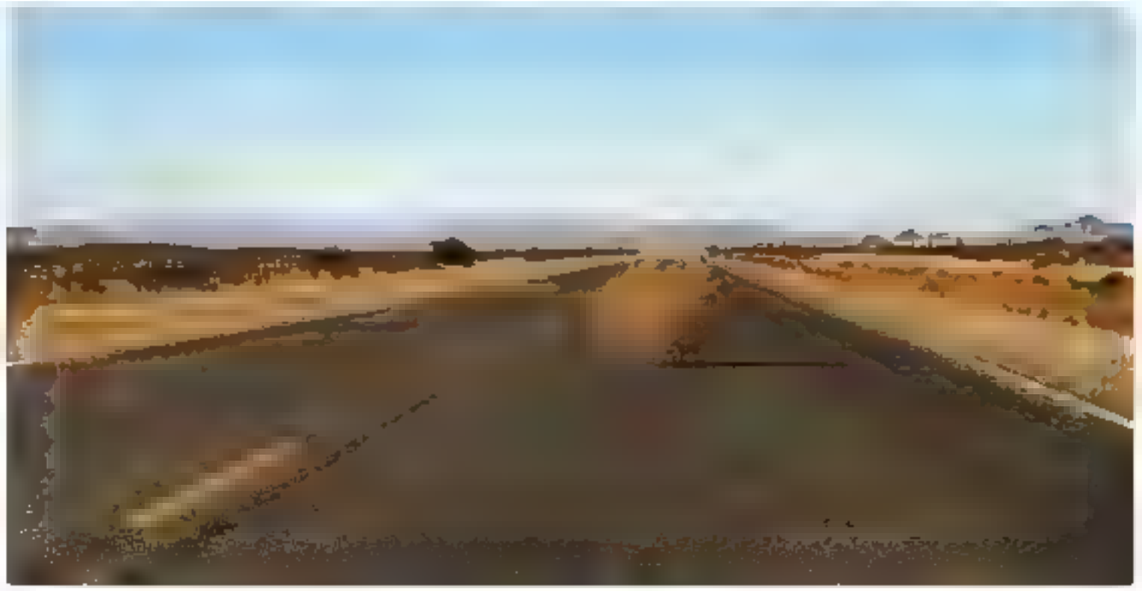
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fo! ow

Regressive Left reacts to mass sexual of assault of women by migrants in #Cologne.



10 57 AM · 5 an 2016

455 Retweets **497** Likes

35 455 497

Samuel Marshall @samue marsha 5 · 11 Jan 2016

Rep y ng to

None of them w l a low the r daughters to get c ose to those rapists but they want others to mingle with them without fear

1

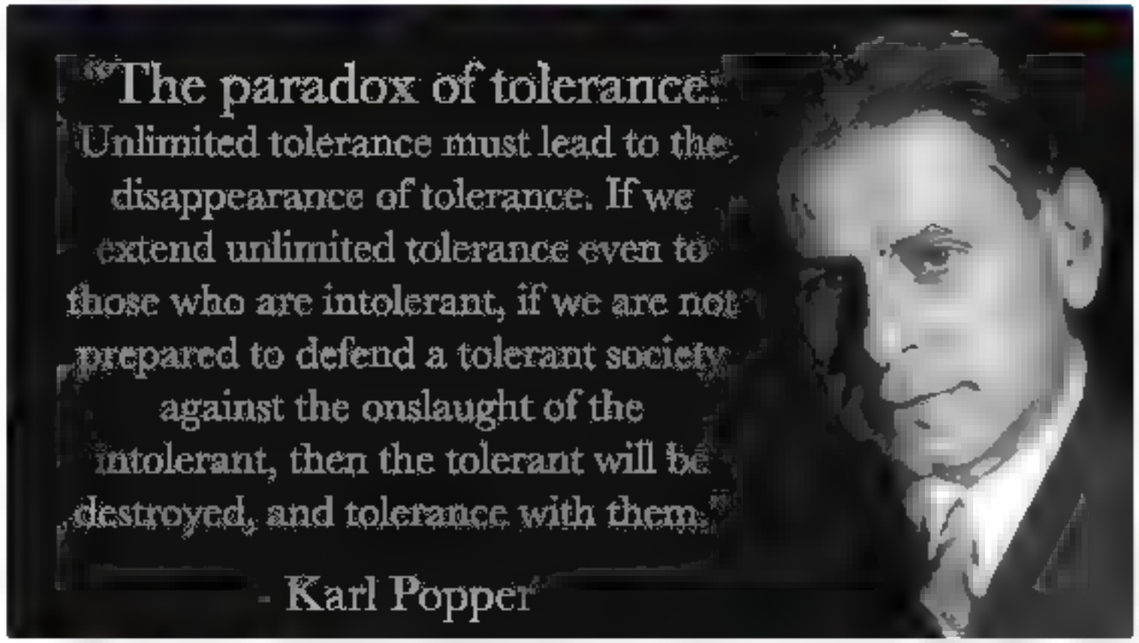
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Take note, regressive leftists.



11:01 AM - 5 Jan 2016

231 Retweets **253** Likes

18 231 253

Todd Nickerson @ToddNickerson1 · 5 Jan 2016

Replying to @PrsonPianet

@PrsonPianet Ironic, since you are exactly the kind of intolerant person he's talking about defending against

6 1 2

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

When will feminists talk about the migrant rape epidemic sweeping Europe?

10:52 AM - 5 Jan 2016

228 Retweets **204** Likes

62 228 204

dead patsy @ChrsR on - 5 Jan 2016
Replying to
When w l talk about Israe l-US backed terror sm and Israel influence over US fore gn po icy?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n l ar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Americans With “Alternative Views” Could be Labeled Crazy, Have Guns Taken - nfowars com/americans-with ...

10 11 AM 5 an 2016

181 Retweets **120** Likes

17 181 120

sparty569™ @sparty569 5 an 016

Repl ng to

Who determines what s deemed "Alternative?" My guess is that it isnt an average oe

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Preppers, people who post anti-govt. content previously labeled "mentally ill," had guns taken. nfowars.com/americans-with … #StopGunVio ence

10 35 AM 5 an 2016

59 Retweets **45** Likes

8 59 45

Elizabeth @[illegible] 5 an 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] so f you use your 1st amendment right, you could lose your second amendment right. Oops

1

OlWanderer @O manswamp 6 an 2016
[illegible] Correct. v a violat on of your 4th Amendment r ghts (which are already gone).

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @P[illegible]net 5 an 2016

What cou d be the common factor between men from two totally different parts of the world treating women as p eces of meat? I wonder

16 43 59

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

5:50 AM 5 an 2016

18 Retweets **17** Likes

3 18 17

Laura Cosby @cosby a ra 5 an 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Po it c ans unab e or unw l ing to protect the fema e popu ation have no r ght to be in charge of a country!

2

Blaubeersepp @B a beersepp 5 an 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] I ive in Mun ch s nce my birth and my heart hurts when I see what they do to my country

Francis Bacon Sarnie @xM88888 5 an 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why regressive leftists refuse to criticize Islam. #RegressiveLeft

1) Liberals don't hate evi They hate people who hate ev l

2) Liberals blame us for bringing terror sm on ourse ves and be.ieve that jihadists won't pick on us f we just bury our heads in the sand and don t give them a reason

3) Liberals think it makes them look like good people if they embrace other cultures Looking ike good people s more important to them than actually be ng good people

4) Utopianism is the heart of iberalism In the liberal utop an fantasyland every culture on the planet gets along There s no place for bombing jihadis in the utopia

5) Liberals are pussies and don't want anyone poking the bear because they don't pack the gear to kill the enemy when it gets its feelings hurt

6) Liberals only hate white people engag ng in misogyny or homophob a It's important enough to them to showcase their love of non white people that they extend their ideal of "tolerance" to ignoring the enslavement of women and the execution of homosexua s when non white people do it

9 18 AM 5 an 2016

152 Retweets **178** Likes

19 152 178

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I hold Angela Merkel personally responsible for this.

5:35 AM - 5 Jan 2016

126 Retweets **114** Likes

26 126 114

Baron Vince @panopticon · 5 Jan 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] how long until a mob like this marches from door to door to rape german women?

2 3 2

Earth's Nomad @BlazeHaze916 · 5 Jan 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] t was Merkel that invited the who e m ddle east to Germany not men Nice try though

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

What could be the common factor between men from two totally different parts of the world treating women as pieces of meat? I wonder...

5:50 AM - 5 Jan 2016

43 Retweets **59** Likes

16 43 59

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 5 Jan 2016

Replying to [illegible]

3 18 17

[illegible]

Gad Saad @GadSaad 5 Jan 2016

Replying to [illegible] Climate change?

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shocked but pleased that the BBC is reporting on this.

5:22 AM - 5 Jan 2016

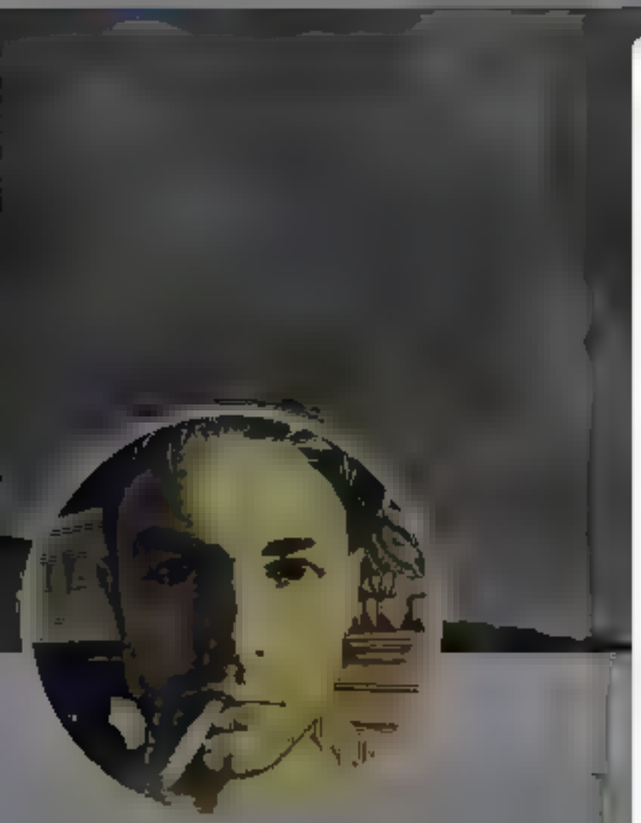
90 Retweets **79** Likes

15 90 79

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 5 Jan 2016

Replying to

Note that the identity of the culprits is missing from the headline though.



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Sexist air conditioning vs the west importing a huge & real rape culture. Feminists have their priorities in order.

5:20 AM - 5 Jan 2016

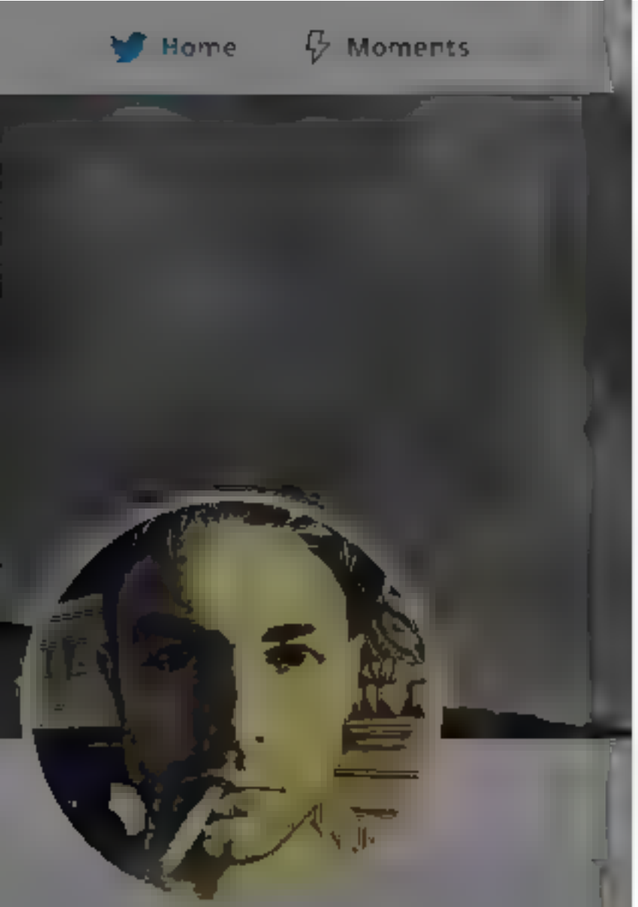
31 Retweets **36** Likes

3 31 36

Greg Kaye @fin te p anet · 5 Jan 2016
Rep y ng to
"Some fem n sts" he po it ca ly corrected Defining feminism might be self fulfil ing

Schweigende Mehrheit @APBah s · 5 Jan 2016
Rep y ng to
srs y, get trans ation and ook at th s.

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

15 90 79

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Note that the identity of the culprits is missing from the headline though.

5:27 AM - 5 Jan 2016

25 Retweets **47** Likes

16 25 47

Shane Walsh @Shane981 · 5 Jan 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet As Usual

1 1

Pete @Party_Pete22 · 5 Jan 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet with what has been going on in Europe one can assume what the identity of the culprits is

1

Samm Dreschner @Samdadresch · 5 Jan 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Kinda fucked, can just imagine some Iberas going how could this happen??

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

German Authorities Accused of Covering Up Mass Sexual Assault by Hundreds of Migrants - infowars com/german-authori ...

5:06 AM - 5 Jan 2016

348 Retweets **192** Likes

18 348 192

Ghost1111 @Whitengghost · 5 Jan 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

ThreeMonkeys AndMe @We3forDemocracy 5 Jan 2016

[illegible] Where's your evidence that "wh tes" are being shat upon more than other races?

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@We3forDemocracy The sheer bloodlust on the left for the Oregon protesters to be declared terrorists and killed because they're white.

3:18 AM - 5 Jan 2016

1 Retweet 7 Likes

8 1 7

ThreeMonkeys AndMe @We3forDemocracy 5 Jan 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] How human beings perce ve the same thing can differ widely Based on what 've seen these g..ys are far right wingers

5 1

ThreeMonkeys AndMe @We3forDemocracy 5 Jan 2016

[illegible] I'm of the view that the Anarcho-cap tal sm form of ..bertarianism s ntrinsical y far r ght authoritarian
What do you think?

2 2

Wayne Mitchell @xwatchHandx 5 Jan 2016

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible] ter

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet [illegible] Jan 2016

agree Occupying property to protest al eged abuse is terrorism. Send in the Nat onal Guard [illegible]

63 tl 282 339

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@aot_con_man I doubt you've seen it, but thanks for the compliment.

[illegible]:26 AM 5 Jan 2016

tl

[illegible]

[illegible]2018 Twitter Abo t Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pastor who criticized Islam found NOT guilty. Why did this even go to court?

4:09 AM - 5 Jan 2016

128 Retweets **127** Likes

28 128 127

PINKLIPS @pinkflippy · 5 Jan 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Not religious myself. But this was the

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

ThreeMonkeys AndMe @We3forDemocracy 5 Jan 2016
Oy That is supremacist propagandist speak.
thought you were Libertarian

2 1 6

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@We3forDemocracy Opposing racism in all its forms is not "supremacist propagandist speak".

3:10 AM - 5 Jan 2016

4 Retweets **7** Likes

5 4 7

ThreeMonkeys AndMe @We3forDemocracy 5 Jan 2016
Replying to
Where's your evidence that "whites" are being shat upon more than other races?

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 5 Jan 2016
The sheer bloodlust on the left for the Oregon protesters to be declared terrorists and killed because they're white

8 1 7

ThreeMonkeys AndMe @We3forDemocracy 5 Jan 2016
How human beings perceive the same thing can differ widely Based on what I've seen these guys are far right wingers

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Tweets

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @P[illegible]onP anet 5 ,a 2016

The race hate towards wh te peop e that leftists engage n every day now far outstr ps the b gotry of the extreme right. #[illegible]

27 148 217

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

And 99% of it is self-hating racist white people.

3 17 AM 5 an 2016

28 Retweets **93** Likes

12 28 93

hbd nrx @HbdNrx 5 ,an 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] the left has openly declared war on the wh te race

2 1 7

Interested Party @ ustnAFoodCo ma 5 Jan 2016

[illegible] good morning you fuck ng baffoon! What a ,oke A the whi e A ex jones aughs at you making him $

Irregular Redneck @StJohnBerzerkr 5 an 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] It's Jew sh "whites" that have instigated this They used to be ca led Bolshevik Commun sts They aren't "white"

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The race hate towards white people that leftists engage in every day now far outstrips the bigotry of the extreme right. #OregonUnderAttack

1:06 AM - 5 Jan 2016

148 Retweets **217** Likes

27 148 217

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 5 Jan 2016

Replying to

And 99% of t s self-hating rac st white peop e

12 28 93

hbd nrx @HbdNrx 5 Jan 2016

the left has openly declared war on the wh te race

2 1 7

Interested Party @ ustnAFoodComa 5 Jan 2016

good morning you fuck ng baffoon! What a joke A. the whi e A ex jones aughs at you making him $

ThreeMonkeys AndMe @We3forDemo racy 5 an 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Washed up, irrelevant 90's TV host.

> **Montel Williams** @Monte Wi ams
> Then et's give them some put th s down using National Guard with shoot to kil orders. twitter com/ag_conservativ

3:04 AM 5 an 2016

22 Retweets **58** Likes

12 22 58

Charlie Bailey @char e ba ey 5 an 2016
Rep y ng to
his 15 m ns are up
2

miss sunshine @traceygosson 5 an 2016
Rep y ng to
s this guy for rea maybe h s career has fa led and needs to be a b ack ife that matters

hp @H sepound 5 Jan 2016
Rep y ng to
never was, ns gnificant wannabe nternet wh ner

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tolerant liberal.

> **Maliheh** @Maliheh
> Special ops should be there to negotiate with this terrorist group,and if negotiations fail, shoot them #OregonUnderAttack #Oregonstandoff

3:03 AM - 5 Jan 2016

26 Retweets **46** Likes

6 25 46

BuZuS @zsBuZuS · 5 Jan 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] shoot them for what? Occupation of a dilapidated shed? Harrassing birds?

1

Rob Critchly @CritchleyBob · 5 Jan 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Be a different story if they were black.

1

shaynalamour @shaynalamour1 · 5 Jan 2016
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tolerant liberal.

> **Anti-Patriot Front** @Weather_Man68
> I hope the #OregonUnderAttack stand off ends like Ruby Ridge only worse. They shoot them all in the head and hang the militia leader. #FuckU

3:03 AM - 5 Jan 2016

30 Retweets **54** Likes

11 30 54

Ken @TheAgrarianist · 5 Jan 2016
Replying to [illegible] @Jancaterhoopty I'm sure he had the same feeling about Ferguson, Baltimore, etc

1 1

Anti-Patriot Front @Weather_Man68 · 5 Jan 2016
[illegible] no, because a cop shooting an unarmed person is the text book definition of Tyranny. Not some rednecks mad about Obama

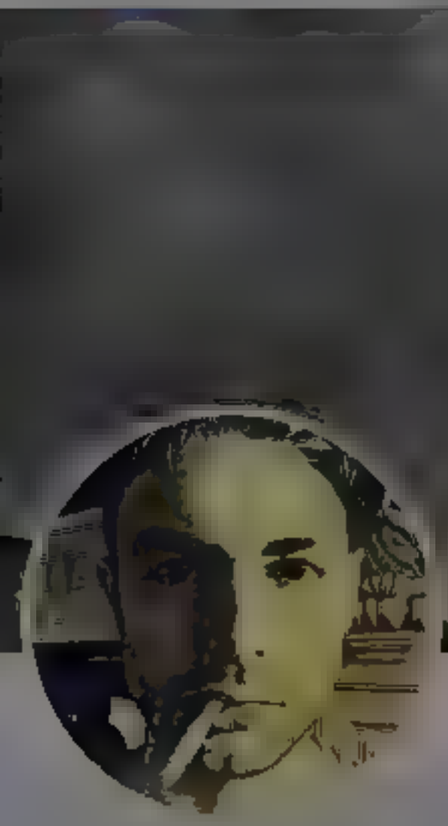
1

Ken @TheAgrarianist · 5 Jan 2016
[illegible] if you were intellectually honest, you would have called for the shooting of the protestors in Baltimore, Ferguson, etc.

4

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mass sexual assault of women by migrants on New Years Eve. Will any feminists address this? rt com/news/327927-co . @EverydaySexism

2:2o AM 5 Jan 2016

128 Retweets **78** Likes

30 128 78

Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Nigel Farage victim of assassination attempt. But it's UKIP that is hateful & violent.

11 PM - 6 Jan 2016

79 Retweets **79** Likes

21 79 79

Linda Lindsay @fabgal · 6 Jan 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gun violence has been plummeting for over 2 decades, but don't let facts get in the way. edition.cnn.com/2013/05/08/us/ .

> **President Obama** @POTUS44
> Rep y ng to @POTUS44
> Guns now k l as many people as cars n a most half of the U S. We can t stop every act of violence, but we can save lives f we act

1:33 PM - 4 Jan 2016

174 Retweets **147** Likes

21 174 147

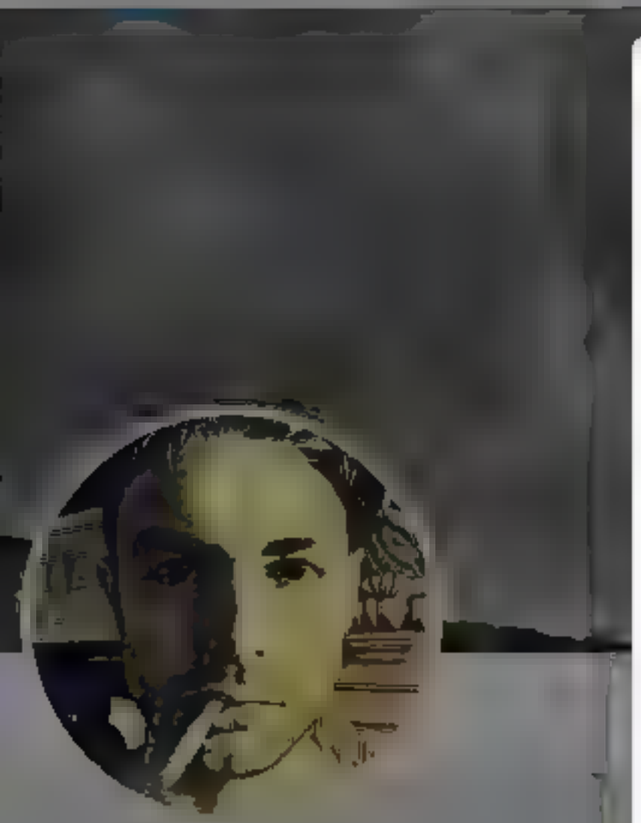
Primitive Painters @crystalcreek85 · 4 Jan 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet why are you, a fellow Brit, so supportive of the lunatic American gun laws?

5 1

laffin4j3zuz @laffin4j3zuz · 4 Jan 2016
@andybcfc2013 @PrisonPlanet Switzer and have guns, they don t shoot each other

2 1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The left has become so regressive, ISIS is trying to recruit "anti-war" activists because they share the same goals.

4:28 PM - 4 Jan 2016

102 Retweets **112** Likes

10 102 112

AnonWar @AnonWar1 · 4 Jan 2016
Replying to [redacted] Please help get this out

2 2

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#OregonUnderAttack

2:03 PM - 4 Jan 2016

151 Retweets **184** Likes

14 151 184

SNEB @snebbert · 4 Jan 2016

Replying to [illegible]

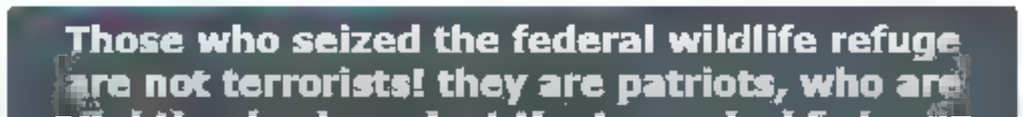
[illegible] Some retarded farmers occupying a remote government shack.

6

Justin Scher @GeeSeezy · 4 Jan 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]



[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

This is how [illegible]

This Tweet s [illegible]

12 49 62

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reply ng to [illegible]

@Holocaust_21 You suggested labeling someone a child molester, and you are defending a pedophile. Delete your account, insufferable twat.

2:44 PM - 4 Jan 2016

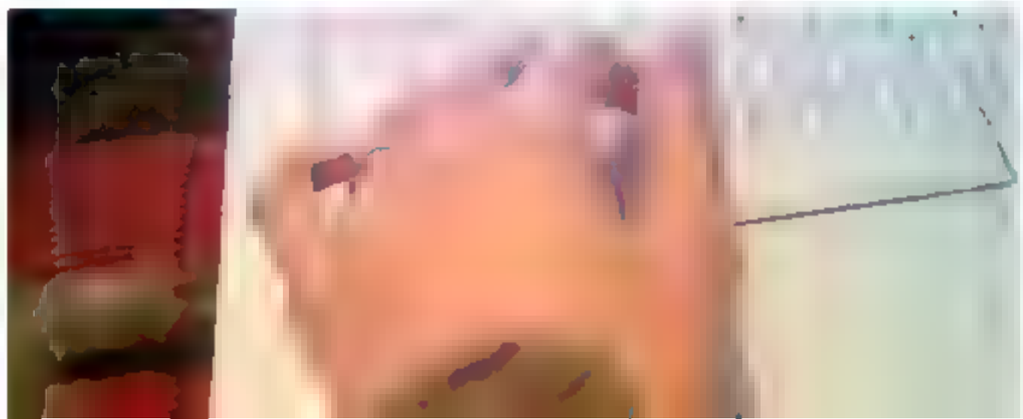
4 Retweets **7** Likes

1 4 7

ne'er-do-well dan @dv[illegible]oy · 4 Jan 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible]



Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is how leftists debate.
twitter com/Holocaust 21/ .

This Tweet s unava lab e

1:46 PM 4 Jan 2016

49 Retweets **62** Likes

12 49 62

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 4 Jan 2016

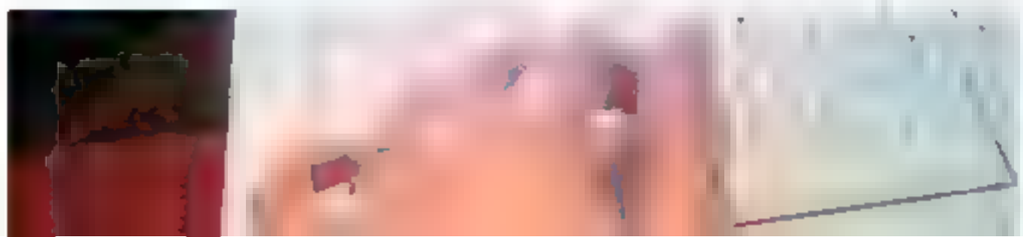
Rep y ng to

You suggested abel ng someone a chi d mo ester, and you are defending a pedoph le De ete your account, insufferab e twat

1 4 7

ne'er-do-well dan @dvnny boy 4 Jan 2016

Rep y ng to



Twitter uses cookies to provide and improve our services. By using Twitter or clicking I Accept, you agree to the use of these cookies. Learn more, including about available controls: Cookie Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

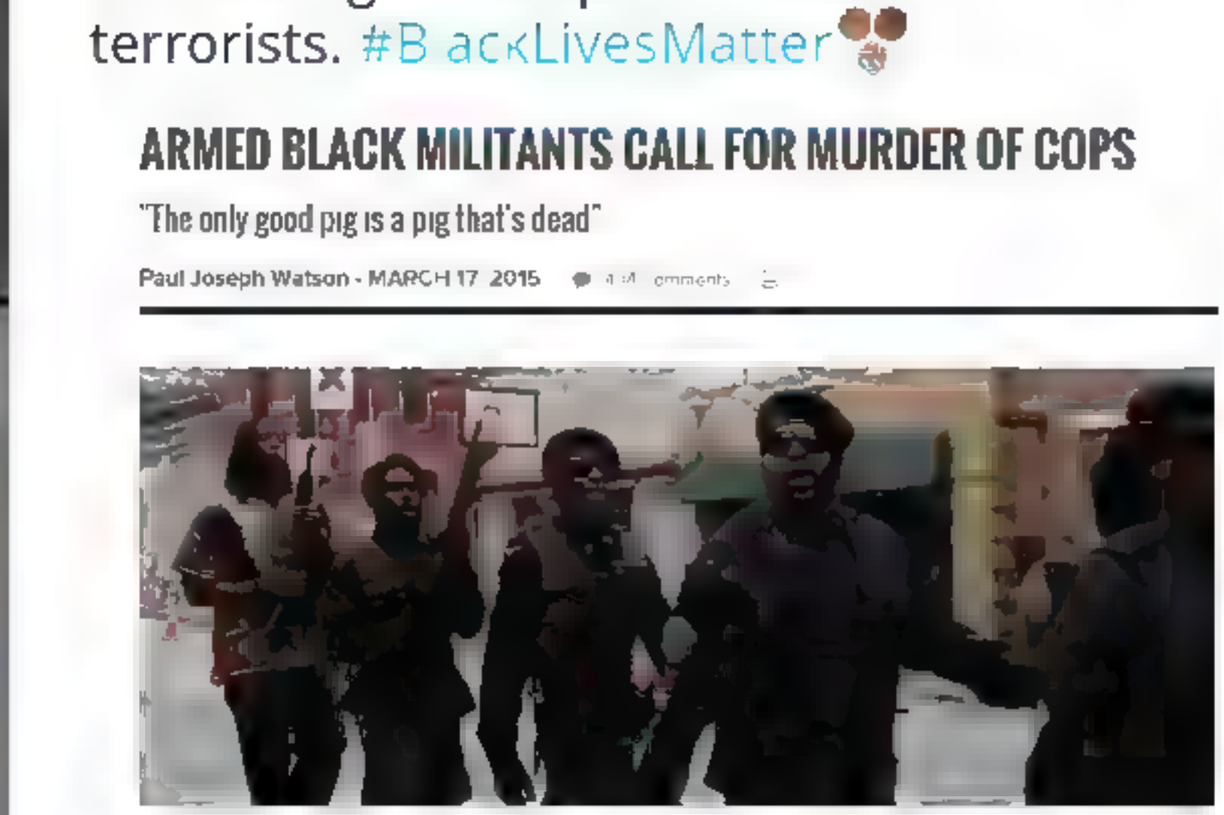
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

SJW's are right. Armed groups that threaten violence against cops ARE domestic terrorists. #BlackLivesMatter



1:48 PM - 4 Jan 2016

179 Retweets **170** Likes

20 179 170

Neander Thal Happy 2018 @Neandertha[illegible] · 4 Jan 2016

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Admitted pedophile accuses me of being a closet pedophile.

Todd Nickerson @ToddNickerson21
Replying to @Holocaust_21

@Holocaust_21 @Nero @PrisonPlanet They DO seem like they are WAAAAAYYYY overcompensating for something, don't they?

1:46 PM - 4 Jan 2016

24 Retweets **37** Likes

11 24 37

(((Laqueefa deshawn))) @charlesdfu swt · 4 Jan 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
there's only one absolute cure for paedophilia, I do hope he recieves it.

5 1

(((Laqueefa deshawn))) @charlesdfu swt · 4 Jan 2016
tbh, anyone with a functioning brain wants to see paedos destroyed

3

(((Laqueefa deshawn))) @charlesdfu swt · 4 Jan 2016
I've exposed a few

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@aem apples no time to breathe

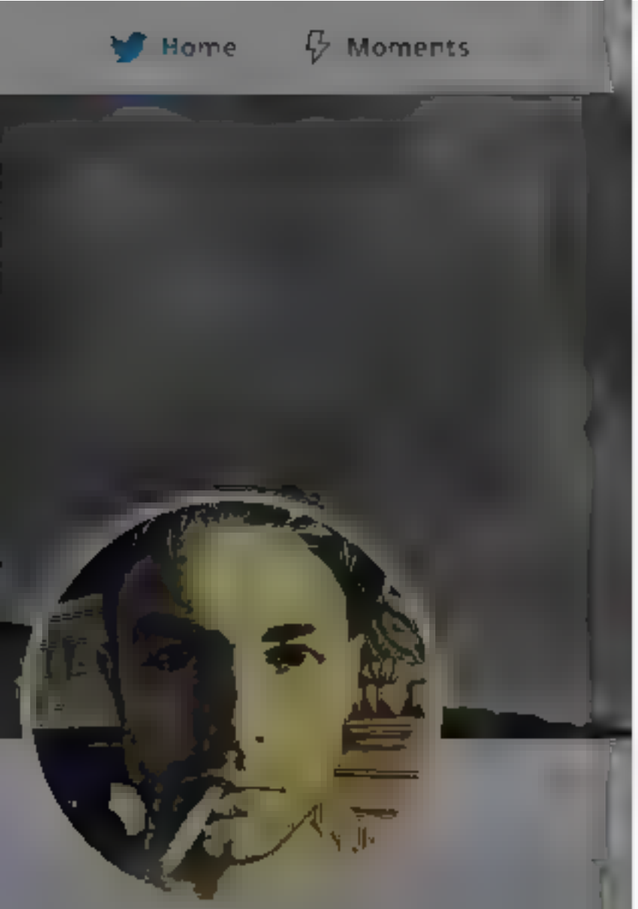
7:45 PM - 4 Jan 2016

1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

183 1.4K 1.3K

Costa Αραχώβης @CostasTsam s · 4 Jan 2016
[illegible] occupy with signs is protest, occupy with guns s terrorism

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@CostasTsam s I agree

1:45 PM · 4 Jan 2016

2

Costa Αραχώβης @CostasTsam s · 4 Jan 2016
Rep ying to [illegible]
[illegible] march s the same with occupy for you lol

2018 Twitter Ab[illegible] Help Center Terms Privacy p[illegible]cy Cookies Ads nfo

[illegible] erms
P v3 y Or Cy [illegible] Ad r D

Home Moments

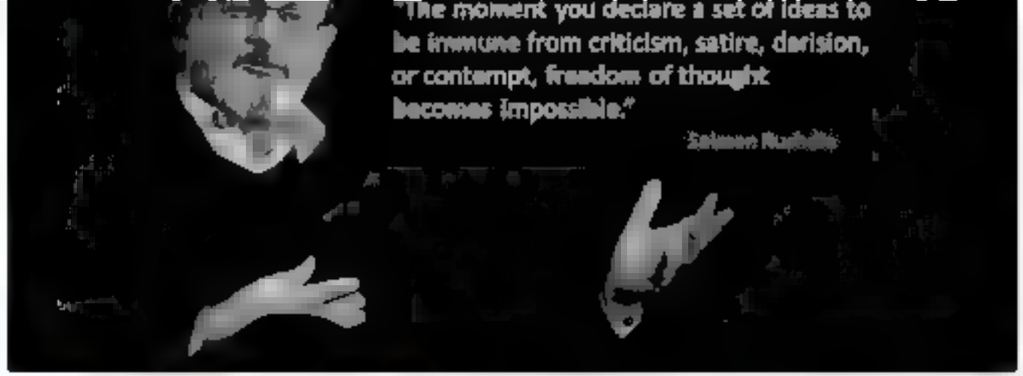
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



6 71 69

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@GorillaRadio_Tv Minor typo first sentence should say "abandoned". Thanks!

1:39 PM [illegible] Jan 2016

2 Retweets **3** Likes

1 2 3

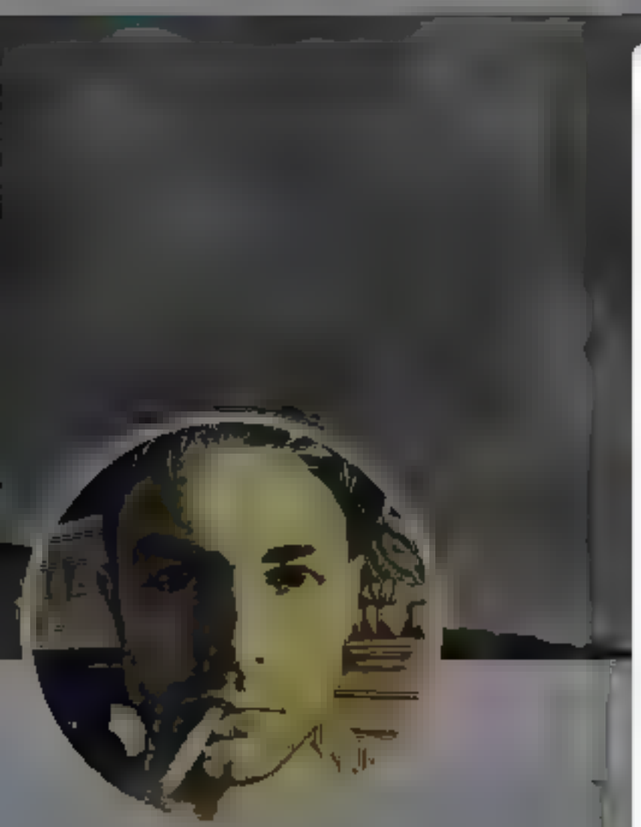
Leif Ericson Jr. @A[illegible] [illegible] Jan 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] shit Lol thanks

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in

Twitter Ads info and privacy Terms Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Left-wing group lists devout Muslim who campaigns against honor killings as "anti-Muslim bigot". youtube.com/watch?v=ZESdMI #RegressiveLeft

1:29 PM - 4 Jan 2016

75 Retweets **76** Likes

8 75 76

James Coffey @ames7coffey · 4 Jan 2016

Replying to

I love your YouTube talks. Are you in the UK?

3

Arai-mashite Omedetou @literally_who · 5 Jan 2016

Replying to

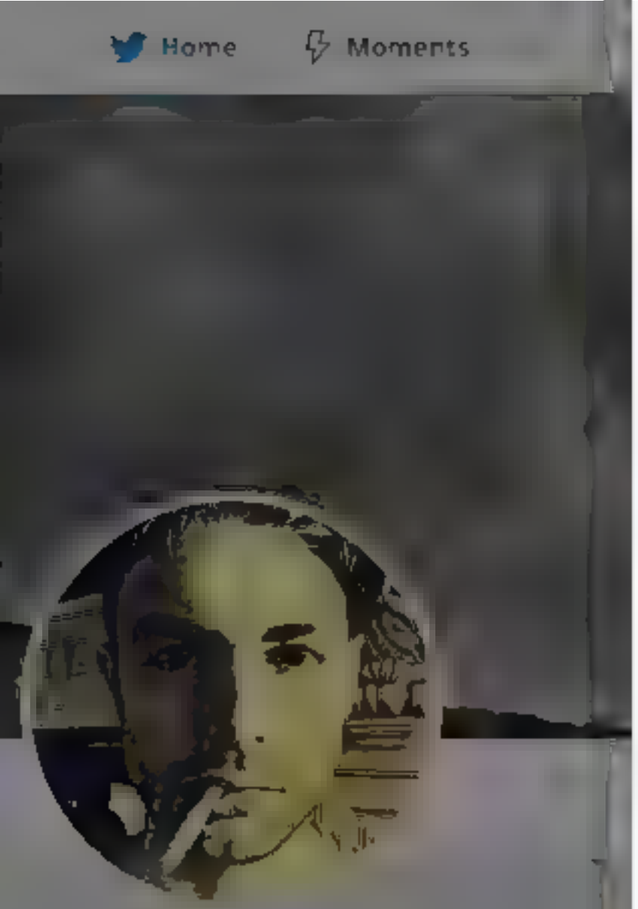
yup, Uncle Tom. I mean Uncle Ahmed the self-loathing token towelhead

Paul Joseph Watson

@

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

83 344 428

Carlos Valladares @BigBreezey151 · 4 Jan 2016

[illegible]er Black Lives Matter is not armed idiot.

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@BigBreezey151 Yes it is, idiot.

1:44 PM - 4 Jan 2016

2 Retweets **3** Likes

1 2 3

Brad @new_freedom_017 · 4 Jan 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]er So where in this "article" do they actually demonstrate that any of these people are BLM activists?

1

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

My tweet is in this CNN article about the Oregon stand off.
edit on.cnn.com/2016/01/04/us/ ...

A 'Y'al Qaeda' threat?

S[illegible] Twitter users demand what they say is a double standard in the public's reaction to the occupation. They said gunmen who took over the federal building aren't called terrorists because they're white.

"#YaliQaeda waging #FreeHawd on America and we're still calling it a peaceful protest." John Hu[illegible] "[illegible] domestic terrorism and we need to shut it down."

John Hulsey
@JohnHulsey

Follow

#YaliQaeda waging #FreeHawd on America and we're still calling it a peaceful protest
s domestic terrorism and we need to shut it down

[illegible]

Bi[illegible]ners were quick to hit back with their own accusations of double standards.

"[illegible]ified or not, it's a protest against government abuse of power. If Oregon = terrorism then so is #BlackLivesMatter," Paul Joseph Watson wrote.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Justified or not, it's a protest against government abuse of power. If Oregon = terrorism then so is #BlackLivesMatter
#Oregon #BlackLivesMatter

11:15 AM - 4 Jan 2016

[illegible]

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why have liberals abandoned liberal principles by refusing to criticize Islam?

10:52 AM - 4 Jan 2016

62 Retweets **72** Likes

16 62 72

Tsukkomi @[illegible] 4 Jan 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] haven t

1 1

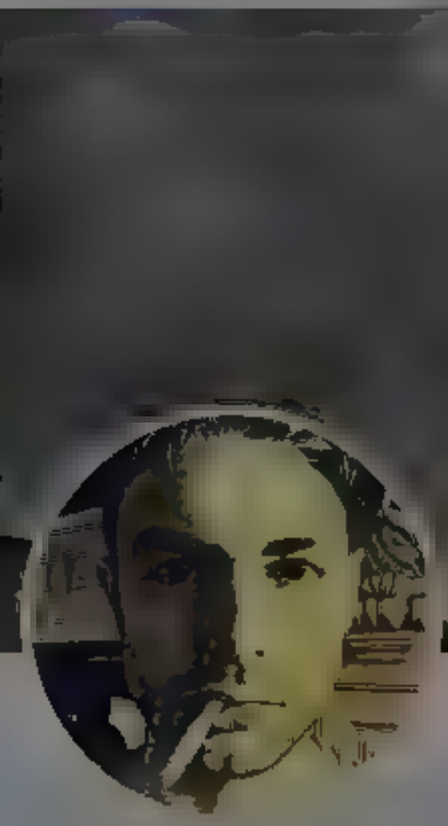
Keksecutioner @MrBung e 79 4 an 2016
[illegible] me ne ther

1

timmy time @CBEMOB 5 an 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Because they aren t really Ibera s but cu tural

[illegible] erms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Muslim Screaming "Allahu Akbar!" Runs Over Soldier in France – Wanted to Be Martyr - thegatewaypundit.com/2016/01/muslim… #NothingToDoWithIslam

11:05 AM - 4 Jan 2016

68 Retweets **57** Likes

16 68 57

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 4 Jan 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] laughed more at this comment than I should have

1

Krl @kr[illegible] · 4 Jan 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

1,000+ Migrants Brawl, Rape, Sexually Assault, And Steal At ONE German Train Station On New Year's Eve -

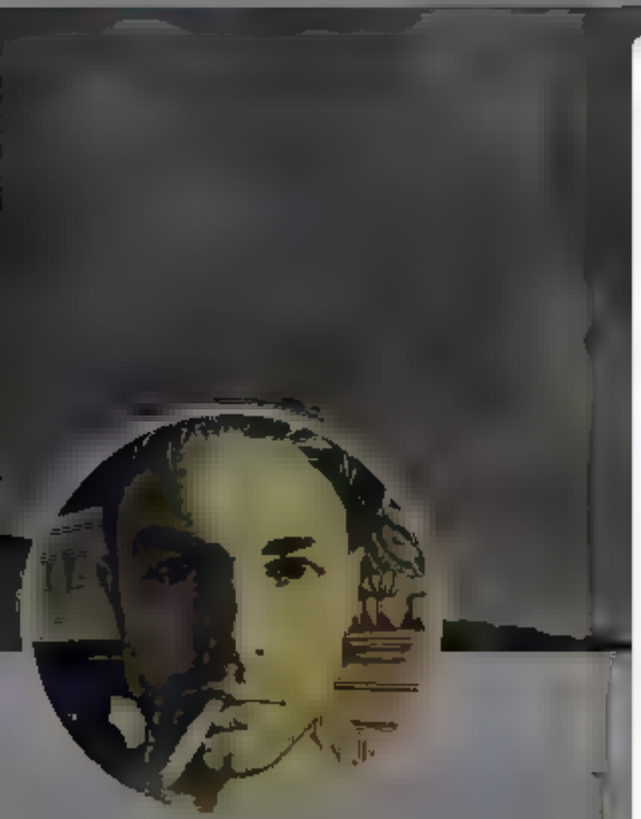
10:15 AM - 4 Jan 2016

105 Retweets **69** Likes

9 105 69

PrepperAgenda™ @PrepperAgenda 4 Jan 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This. youtube com/watch?v=ZESdMI . #Regress.veLeft

Paul Joseph Watson minutes ago
When right wing fundamentalist Christians like the Westboro Baptist Church espouse hatred for gays, adulterers and anyone who rejects their God, progressives react with scorn

They chastise such beliefs for being outdated, intolerant and dangerous And rightly so.

Yet when Muslims espouse the very same beliefs, self-proclaimed liberals suddenly lose all their liberal convictions and either remain silent or viciously attack critics of Islam.
Show less
Reply 5

9:59 AM - 4 Jan 2016

61 Retweets **110** Likes

11 61 110

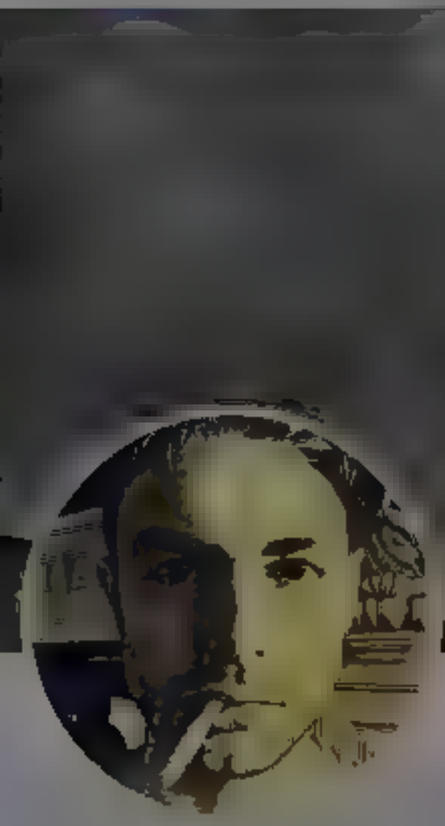
Joseph Wales @JWales1 · 4 Jan 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
A liberal is someone who likes homosexuals and likes people who kill homosexuals

1 1 1

Jan @Pupspurjeanette · 4 Jan 2016
regressive logic

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: The Truth About the Regressive Left - youtube.com/watch?v=ZESdMI #RegressiveLeft

9:21 AM - 4 Jan 2016

106 Retweets **117** Likes

21 106 117

)))Winter-Chan(((@TrueLannister · 4 Jan 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Here Are Five Reasons You Should Side With The Hammond Family -

9:03 AM - 4 Jan 2016

38 Retweets **45** Likes

6 38 45

child of God @warzonemessiah · 4 Jan 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Cruz2016 ...Calls For Oregon Protesters To 'Stand Down'

[redacted]

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Although the Oregon protest seems rash & misdirected, SJW outrage is hilarious. #OregonUnderAttack

8:59 AM - 4 Jan 2016

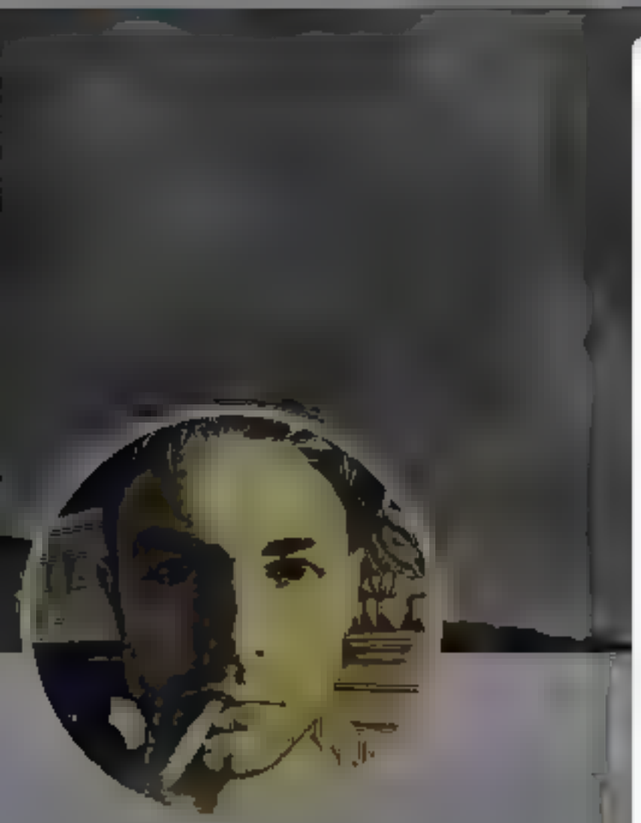
349 Retweets **287** Likes

35 349 287

hp @H sepound · 4 Jan 2016

Rep ng to

this isn t accurate either • • • • • •



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Charlie Hebdo survivor says virtue signalers have "abandoned" fight for free speech.

8:00 AM - 4 Jan 2016

36 Retweets **35** Likes

2 36 35

Doublas M2 @xMechaBeastx · 4 Jan 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Their fight for the right to provoke some savages into

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

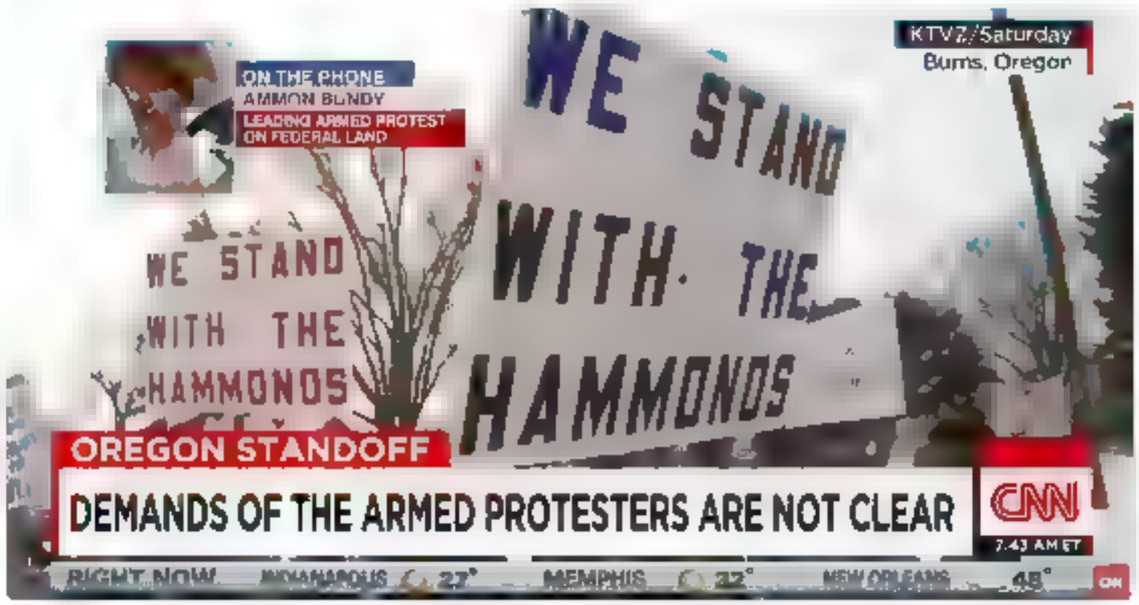
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Oregon Stand Off Could Boost Obama's Gun Control Push - infowars.com/oregon-stand-o



5:09 AM - 4 Jan 2016

52 Retweets **44** Likes

24 52 44

Concerned American @[illegible]ofCountry · 4 Jan 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] But not the daily Chicago killings. and those ARE the bad guys with guns.

[illegible] Terms [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

CNN To Provide An Hour Of Airtime To Obama's Gun-Control Pitch - nfowars.com/cnn-to-provide ..

7:51 AM - 4 Jan 2016

45 Retweets **24** Likes

26 45 24

Dan Perrins @B ackBeard20096 · 4 Jan 2016

Repl ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Meanwhi e kn fe crime Up n Canada Canukistan to ban knives shortly. its the current year people

Home Moments

Log in

Miss Elise @Detro tgem 3 Jan 2016

thought you were smarter than that When did you see armed with guns and assau t rifles?

17 1 26

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@Detro tgem Right here -

4:12 PM 3 Jan 2016

3 Retweets **12** Likes

7 3 12

Saito @Tor born 4 Jan 2016

Replying to

thats panthers LMFAO

1

Miss Elise @Detro tgem 4 Jan 2016

@Gamer Toru stfu and worry about your native land

1

Saito @Tor born 5 Jan 2016

was on your side dumbass I was telling the

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Right, cause they just march down a busy street with semi-autos calling for killing cops. infowars.com/armed-black-mi ..

> **SGaut** @sga .t
> Imagine a group of armed #B ackLivesMatter protesters trying th s We ive in two America's. Even RW acknowledges tl #OregonUnderAttack

4 31 PM 1 Jan 2016

75 Retweets **104** Likes

7 75 104

Rahjazz @Rah azz s Jan 2016

Rep y ng to

> Dal as, TX. The r chant? " used to salute the fuck ng flag Now I use t for a rag!"

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Right, because buildings are being burned down and looted left, right and center in Oregon. Oh wait....

> **rolandsmartin** @rolandsmartin
> Did I miss the call for the national guard in Oregon? I recall them in Ferguson and Baltimore #OregonUnderAttack

4:24 PM 4 Jan 2016

165 Retweets **255** Likes

14 165 255

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Alan McGovern @AlanMcG1978 3 Jan 2016

Replying to @P[illegible]

@P[illegible] Oh maybe this guy has the answer I seek. Please explain this

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

2015 saw the decline and fall of 3rd wave feminism. 2016 will mark the demise of the #RegressiveLeft.

4:10 PM - 3 Jan 2016

88 Retweets **174** Likes

21 88 174

UKLeft @LaughingAtLefty · 3 Jan 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Fingers Crossed

3

dirk @sinbadtha · 3 Jan 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I hope so The bbc will pull out all the stops to keep pushing that lefty narrative mind

3

Matt @MattB · 3 Jan 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Or the continued rise in America, depending on who is elected president.

2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Terms and Conditions

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

New video tomorrow on how the #RegressiveLeft has abandoned liberal principles by running defense for Islamism. Major butt-hurt ahead.

2:53 PM - 4 Jan 2016

65 Retweets **106** Likes

16 65 106

Dave K. @TX_1 · 4 Jan 2016

Replying to

The real ty of Modern Libera ism exists with n the boundaries of Lies, Deception Fraud As con ured as Obama's past.

Angel @Ange Offic a · 4 Jan 2016

Replying to

Where s the video?

optimusprime 1 @opt musprime 1 · 4 Jan 20 6

Replying to

nothing but respect for your investigative reporting Me Watson

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Show me where Christians, Republicans or the U.S. judicial system stones female rape victims to death.
twitter com/GothDe a/statu ...

This Tweet s unava lab e

5 3C AM an 2016

174 Retweets **299** Likes

30 174 299

Joe Sheedy @PGSheedy an 2016
Rep y ng to
Wh e the JS Judicia System does have serious problems comparing t to Sharia courts is absurd

2 1 2

Joe Sheedy @PGSheedy 3 an 20 6
Rep y ng to
I was hardly known for towing the party line before was)

1

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Dr Curmudgeon @[illegible]dgeon yphd 3 Jan 2016

[illegible] loca and state law enforcement wd've carpet bombed the place had the partic pants been a d fferent co our [illegible]

4 2 11

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@curmudgeonlyphd No they wouldn't.

5 24 AM 4 Jan 2016

6 Likes

1 6

dead patsy @ChrisR[illegible]on 4 Jan 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] You wou d be cal ing them terror sts if they were Muslim, you fear mongering hypocrite

2 1 11

gooner @Goon Boy 4 Jan 2016

[illegible] Thank you for ca l ng out that bigoted piece of sh t scumbag. Closet racist and bigot.

& cunt

1 1 1

dead patsy @ChrisR[illegible]on 4 Jan 2016

[illegible] No prob em Though Paul s not so "closet" about t at this po nt.

1

[illegible] Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

#OregonUnderAttack - if you think that the seizure of a remote empty building means the entire state is "under attack".

5:10 AM ›,an 201o

344 Retweets **446** Likes

69 344 446

Dr Curmudgeon @c ,rmudgeonyphd 3 ,an 2016

Rep y ng to

ocal and state aw enforcement wd've carpet bombed the p ace had the part cipants been a different colour

4 2 11

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr ,onP anet 3 an 2016

No they wou dn't.

1 6

dead patsy @Chr sR ,on 3 ,an 2016

You would be ca l ng them terrorists f they were Mus m you fear mongering hypocrite

2 1 11

gooner @Goon Boy 3 an ,016

Thank you for cal ng out that b.goted p.ece of shit scumbag C.oset rac.st and b.got

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

If you think that the se zure of a remote empty bu lding means the ent re state is "under attack"

69 344 446

anthony jameson @ant jams · Jan 2016

[illegible] If a bunch of blacks were fighting for a similar cause you would say they are de us ona and they're been back by George Soros

4 1 14

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@antjams No I wouldn't.

5 · 1 AM · Jan 2016

1

dead patsy @ChrisR[illegible] · Jan 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] If they were Mus m you would cal them terror sts and you know t.

2 1 15

anthony jameson @ant jams · Jan 2016

[illegible] exactly him and Alex Jones wou d be cal ing Muslims that f they were protect ng the r property from the gov

1 6

[illegible] 2018 Twitter Ab[illegible] Help Center Terms P[illegible]y C[illegible]kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#FactsArentRacist, unless you're a member of the #RegressiveLeft - in which case facts are racist, triggering & need to be censored.

5:08 PM - 2 Jan 2016

258 Retweets **382** Likes

19 258 382

Sean mac ruairi @seanmac5 2 Jan 2016
Replying to
the regress ve right have dragged europe to ts knees and p led austerity on 90% of c tizens, thats f*cking regressive

1

LOVING FREEDOM @1969ttt 3 an 2016

Yea, working s almost as hard as think ng

1

Sean mac ruairi @seanmac5 3 Jan 2016
not a problem , think wh le work ng ,, work whi e th nking , pretty basic human ab lity don't you think

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Islam is an archaic, backward belief system that oppresses women, free thinkers & minorities. #FactsArentRacist.

5:06 PM - 2 Jan 2016

673 Retweets **879** Likes

89 673 879

Don Wilson @gorgeousdonny1 · 2 Jan 2016

Replying to

Kinda odd then that it produced the youngest Nobel Laureate

1 7

@CrazyGman2013 · 2 Jan 2016

you realize Malala was shot repeatedly & nearly died because she's an advocate for Muslim women's education

4 10

Don Wilson @gorgeousdonny1 · 3 Jan 2016

Replying to

Pretend muslims, in the same way that KKK, the IRA and the Inquisition are pretend Christians

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You must be fun at parties.
twitter.com/rgay/status/68

This Tweet is unavailable

5:59 PM - 2 Jan 2016

103 Retweets **241** Likes

28 103 241

gigi35 @gig355 · 2 Jan 2016

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#FactsArentRacist - I built an entire YouTube channel around this premise.

4:5o PM - 2 Jan 2016

30 Retweets **70** Likes

3 30 70

Ad Verdiesen @ontvader ng · 2 an 2016
Reply ng to [redacted]
[redacted] facts without checks&balances are not to be trusted, only 0 1% of science is reviewed/repeated, we need certified facts !

1

Trust_in Coblos @cob os06 · 2 an 2016
Reply ng to [redacted]
[redacted] and I m go ng to have to check out this channel ASAP A nat on of d ots. [redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Islam isn't a race.
twitter com/GothDeja/statu ...

This Tweet s unava lab e

5 01 PM 2 Jan 2016

119 Retweets **216** Likes

30 119 216

Victor Cachat @SocrateezNutz · Jan 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] slamophob a paying attention

1 1

Bad Voodoo Bitch @GothDe a · 2 an 2016
[illegible] th nk you've confused that with "Ignorance"

1

Victor Cachat @SocrateezNutz · Jan 2016
[illegible] You' l look good in a hi ab I rea ly hope you don t get raped too much

1

Bad Voodoo Bitch @GothDe a · 2 an 2016
[illegible] ok????

[illegible] erms
[illegible] Ad

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#FactsArentRacist and Islam is not a race. Nor is it a "religion of peace".

4:59 PM - 2 Jan 2016

173 Retweets **208** Likes

19 173 208

HistoryNotOnYourSide @AmericasRa'he · 2 Jan 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet I have seen this same shit in every "race" therefore your opinion not fact s indeed MJTE

1

Corey Graham @corey.gmail · 2 Jan 2016

@AmericasRa'he @PrisonPlanet Moral Equivalence Fallacy

1

Truth Seeker @C SmooveEnt · 2 Jan 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#FactsArentRacist is triggering SJWs and it's deliciously funny.

4:54 PM - 2 Jan 2016

226 Retweets **397** Likes

17 226 397

Festive Vulcan @VulcanStar1996 · 2 Jan 2016
Replying to
Trigger ng SJWs always del c ously funny

3 8

Zombie McNinja @gu tarmac505 · 2 Jan 2016
Replying to
OMG I think I'm gu lty of somethingphob a or whatchemeca l tism s there any he p aval ab e?

3

Laura Wall @LauraWa Tx · 2 Jan 20 6
Replying to
wonder with Twitter's new rules, are they provid ng "safe spaces"?

2

Ad Verdiesen @ontvaderi ng · 2 Jan 2016

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The only way to lead an authentic life is to listen to your conscience. Everything else is just noise.

. 58 PM 2 Jan 2016

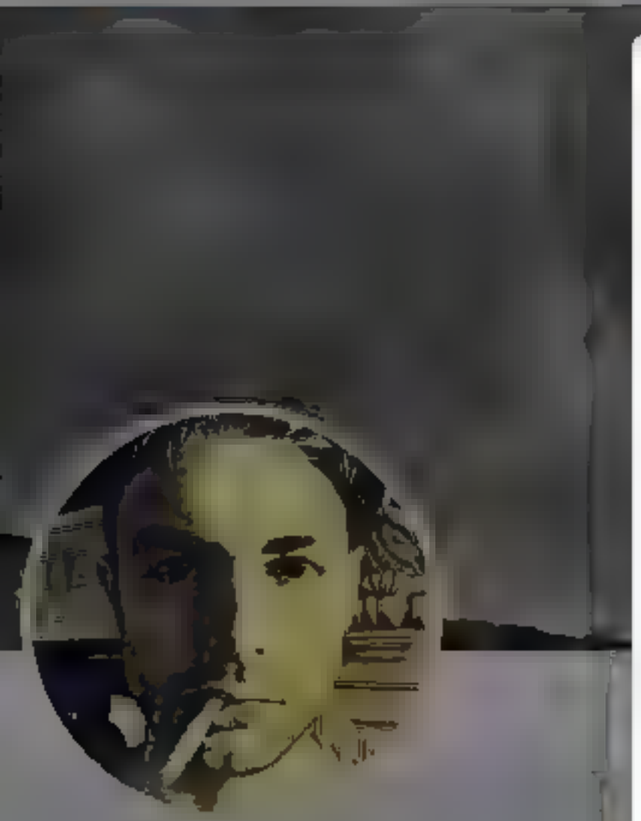
23 Retweets **48** Likes

3 23 48

hp @Hu sepo ,nd 2 an 2016
Rep ying to [illegible]
[illegible] thanks capta n obvious

[illegible] 2018 Twitter Abo t Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant' A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

So facts are racist then?
twitter com/behindyourback . .

This Tweet s unava lab e

4 53 PM 2 Jan 2016

23 Retweets **51** Likes

2 23 51

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 2 Jan 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

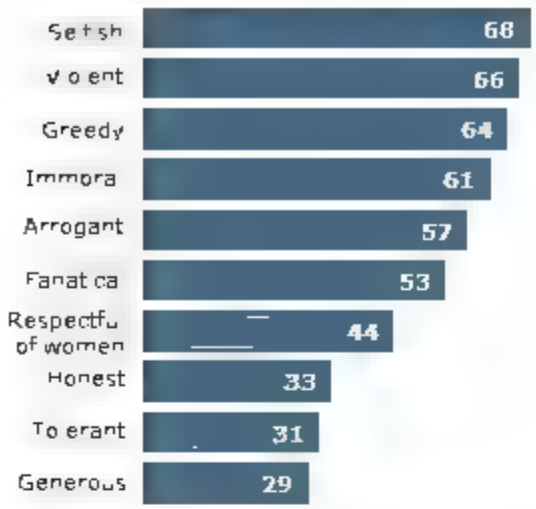
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments

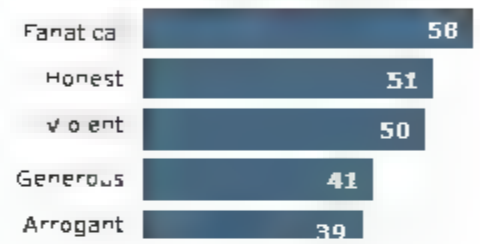
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Muslims in predominantly Muslim countries



Traits associated with Muslims among non Muslims in the U S., Russia and W Europe



33 248 253

Huw @HuwWebb 2 an 2016

F is there a source for th s?

1

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonP anet

Rep y ng to

@HuwWebb pewresearch.org/fact-tank/2015 ...

3 51 PM 2 an 2016

3 Kes

3

© 2018 Twitter Abo Help Center Terms Privacy po c, Cook es Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@blackmanrunfast pewresearch org/fact-tank/2015

. 51 PM an 2016

2 kes

2

Twitter Abo Help Center erm Privacy po Co kes Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

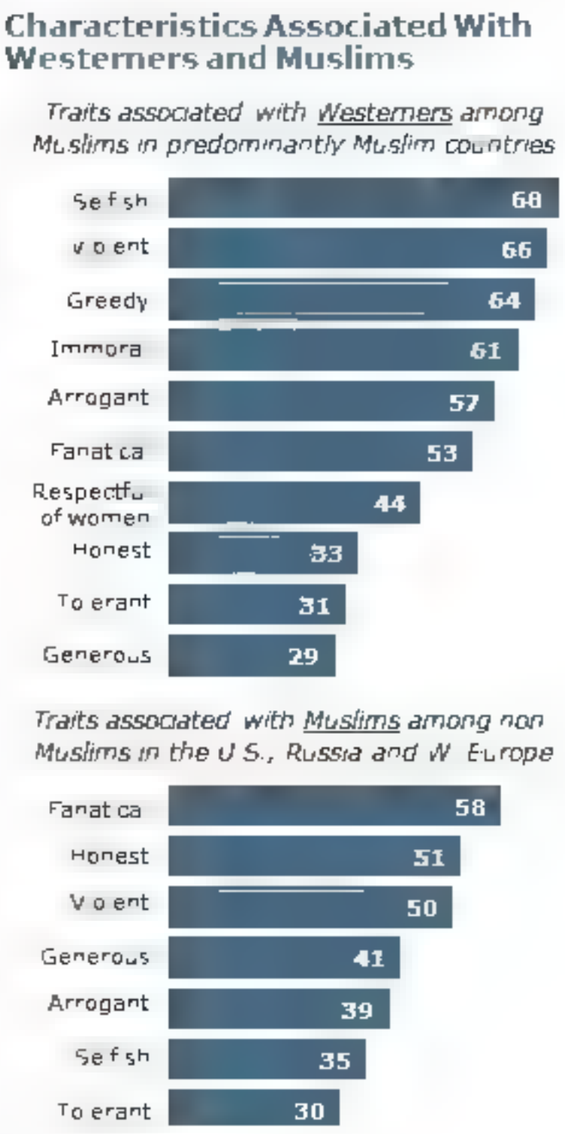
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Muslims hold more negative opinions towards westerners than westerners do towards Muslims. (But we're racist bigots)



10 PM 2 Jan 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Follow

Video: Muslims in Brussels push car down subway, set Christmas tree on fire.

1:28 PM - 2 Jan 2016

235 Retweets **109** Likes

38 235 109

Attila L. Vinczer @Alyh_n · 2 an 2016

Rep y ng to And we want th s n Canada, why?

2 1 6

Frenchie @C assicFrenchie · 2 an 2016

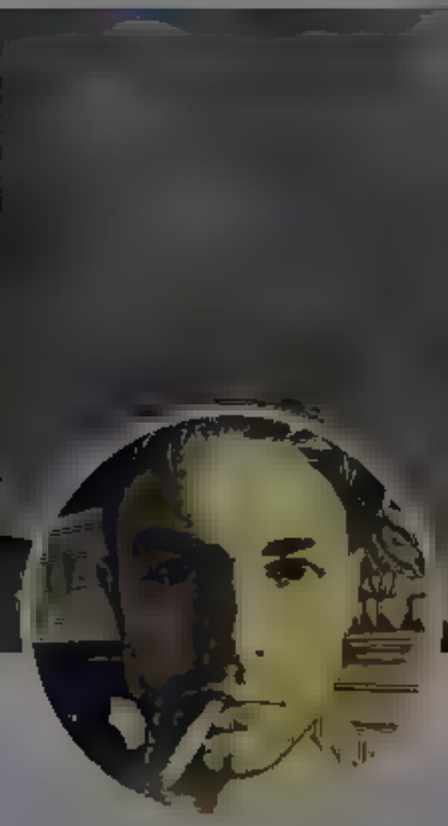
Because peop e are naive "Islam s a re lgion of peace Welcome Syrians."

1 1 1

Attila L. Vinczer @Alyh_n · 2 an 2016

@Frenchie SS Then how do you account for the violence under the auspices of Islam?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Those ISIS bombing raids aren't actually happening.

2:48 PM - 2 Jan 2016

82 Retweets **67** Likes

18 82 67

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert · 2 Jan 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet but it makes voter feel good about him or herself. And the

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet
NEW VIDEO Why You're Sti l a Loser youtube.com/watch?v=fsnqhJ

1 2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to

@_ukeVernon my video is triggering a lot of losers

5 08 PM 1 an 2016

B kes

6 8

Luke Vernon @Lukevernon 1 an 016

Rep y ng to

Suppose that depends how you define losers

1

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er 2 an 2016

Rep y ng to

They aren't even opinions. t is contrarian vitriol des gned to generate cl cks It s cl ck bait tro l ng.

3

Michael Kingsbury @Ce tc F ms 2 an 201o

Rep y ng to

Log in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

24 days to Al Gore's '10 years to save the planet' and 'point of no return' planetary emergency deadline -

1:25 PM - 2 Jan 2016

64 Retweets **78** Likes

13 64 78

Instituto ForaLula @Fora 2 Jan 2016
Reply ng to hahaha esse Al gore é outro que ganhou muito d nheiro com esse bul sh t de aquecimento g obal

1

Liberty Lover @freedom3556 2 Jan 2016
Reply ng to ?? Focus

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

NEW VIDEO: Why You're Still a Loser -

+10 PM - 1 Jan 2016

34 Retweets **66** Likes

19 34 66

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der · 1 Jan 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] This.

Deathrape2001 [illegible]

+Paul Joseph Watson Here's how I write the piece "Super Male Vitality helped me stop being a loser" =) "I was feeling weak and stressed, but now I feel powerful & focused. Super Male Vitality from the InfoWars store was a key ingredient in my transition and have discovered many others have had the same experience " bla bla LOL!!

Reply

1 1

Alfredo Sforza @A fredoSforza1 · 1 Jan 2016

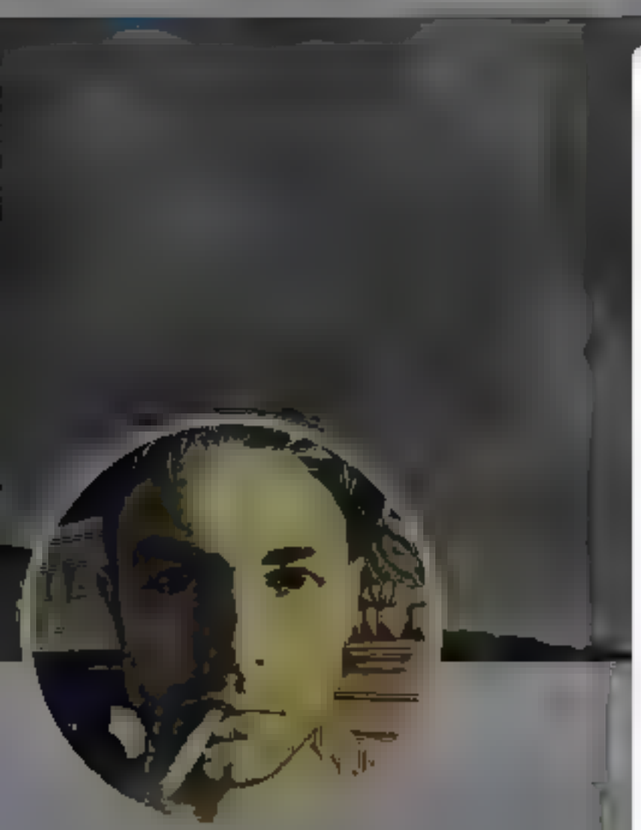
Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Very good video. Of course t triggered mass ve butt hurt

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Most people achieved nothing in 2015 and didn't deserve to be out celebrating last night. #NewYearsDay -

12:42 PM - 1 Jan 2016

25 Retweets **83** Likes

12 25 83

Liberty Lover @freedom3556 1 Jan 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: Why 'New Years Resolutions' are for losers - youtube com/watch?v=fsnqhJ... #NewYearsDay

10:19 AM - 1 Jan 2016

16 Retweets **35** Likes

16 16 35

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 1 Jan 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @PrisonPlanet strange as it may be, that was a motivating 4.5 minutes. thanks for the NY wake up call!

2

Merrimour The Red @MerrimourTheRed · 1 Jan 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet

[illegible] terms Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Getting shitfaced and waking up with a massive hangover isn't a "fresh start". You're still a loser. youtube.com/watch?v=fsnqhU... #NewYearsDay

11:37 AM - 1 Jan 2016

32 Retweets **102** Likes

14 32 102

Kevin Gerald Cowell @JenkinsRicco · 1 Jan 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet You are right though

1 2

Kevin Gerald Cowell @JenkinsRicco · 1 Jan 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

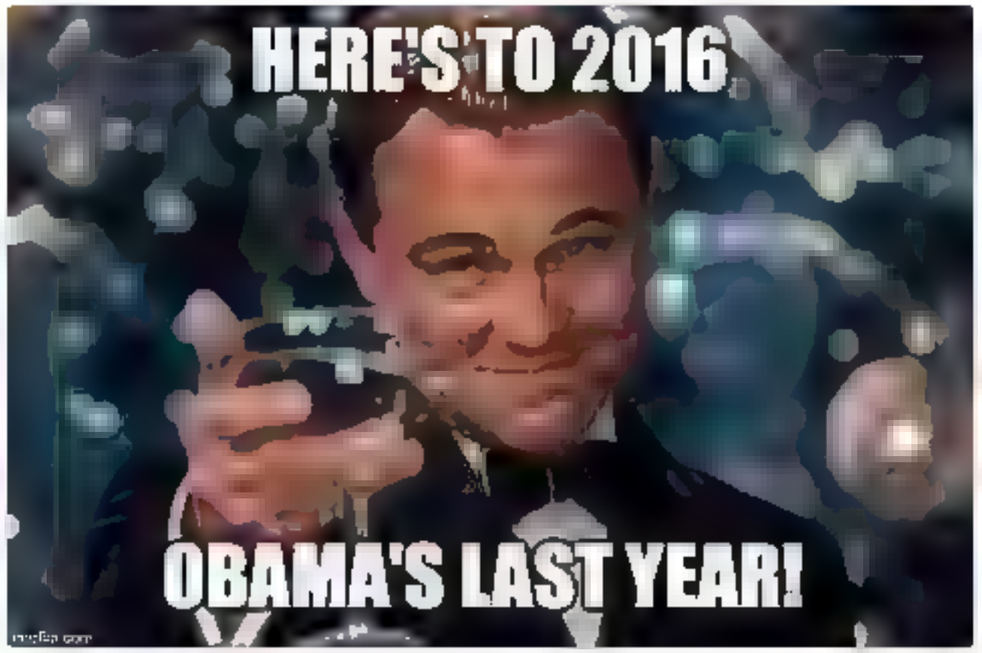
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 1 Jan 2016

Happy New Year from [illegible] (whose Twitter account is STILL suspended).



30 143 238

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@WomenObeyUKIP @RealA[illegible]ex_ones We cannot tweet from it.

9:57 AM 1 Jan 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Report: Copy of Koran found in Tel Aviv gunman's backpack - jpost.com/Breaking-News/ .. #Noth ngToDoW th slam

9:47 AM - 1 Jan 2016

86 Retweets **61** Likes

25 86 61

roy fletcher @ nd egop - 1 Jan 2016

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@cnar es andreth @RealAlexJones We cannot tweet from it.

9:57 AM 1 Jan 2016

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1 1

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er 1 an 2016

Rep y ng to

it s the smal th ngs n l fe one shou d be gratefu for

1

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er 1 an 2016

Rep y ng to

Ahh bless you I am so glad you are grateful for it

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ebony Editor: We'd All Be Easier on Cosby IF He Supported #BlackLivesMatter -

1:09 AM - 1 Jan 2016

45 Retweets **38** Likes

15 45 38

Tomas Estrada-Palma @trestradapalma · 1 Jan 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Rape apparently IS acceptable depending on the BLM

1 1

Michael P. Shipley @michaelpshipley · 1 Jan 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

This explains everything.

Ken @TheAgrarianist · 1 Jan 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Happy New Year from @RealAlexJones (whose Twitter account is STILL suspended).

8:19 AM - 1 Jan 2016

143 Retweets **238** Likes

30 143 238

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 1 Jan 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Santa chased, converts to Islam in anti-New Year celebration demonstration - todayszaman.com/national santa ..

1:19 AM 1 Jan 2016

21 Retweets **16** Likes

8 21 16

Rakesh Mohan @dooryodhan 1 Jan 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I'm never surprised by these things, *R[illegible] hates joy/ce ebration/fellowship/merr ment [illegible] is organized misery

2

Terry Bull @TerryBu 8 1 Jan 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] French soldiers open fire on car 'attempting to ram mosque'

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Europe "on the verge of civil war" – Swiss army chief's urgent warning -

4:31 AM - 1 Jan 2016

166 Retweets **115** Likes

13 166 115

Daniel Baker @CounterJihadDetect · 1 Jan 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] and America too. Obama Admits he is a MUSLIM

Terms

Privacy policy

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Planned ISIS attack on Germany - what are the odds the terrorists slipped in via Merkel's migrant red carpet?

1:44 AM - 1 Jan 2016

83 Retweets **81** Likes

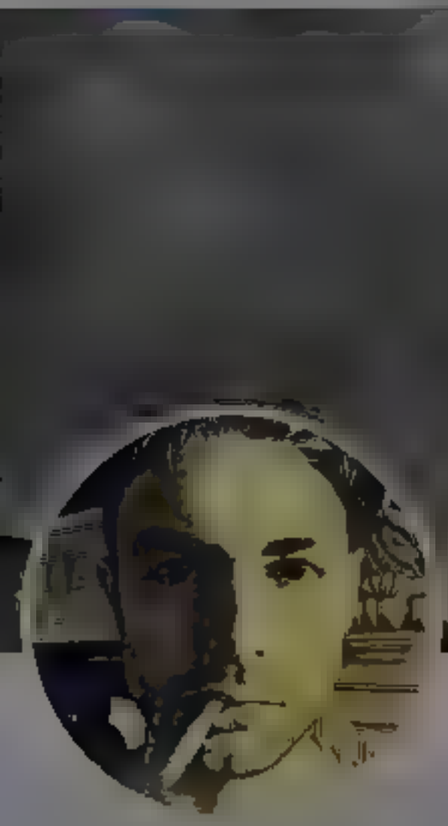
19 83 81

ERWIN ROMMEL @Erwin_ROmme[illegible] 1 Jan 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is England.

2:34 AM - 7 Jan 2016

29 Retweets **44** Likes

36 29 44

Western Defence @westerndefence · 7 Jan 2016

Replying to

How can such a weak, decadent and depraved people possibly fight off Islam? Our wartime ancestors must be turning in graves

Search query Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name or @username

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Have an account?

Phone, email, or username

Password

Remember me

New to Twitter?

Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter

Close

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name or @username

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- ## Tweet with a location

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Share Location

Foursquare

Results from Yelp

Send

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email, or username

Password

Remember me

Log in

Don't have an account?

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account?

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

»

Close

Confirmation

Close

SKIP ALL

Search query Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Back

Suggested users

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you.

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart - it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love.

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly.

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in.

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now.

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly.

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold.

Back

Next Tweet from user

1 Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Getting shitfaced and waking up with a massive hangover isn't a "fresh start." You're still a loser #NewYearsEve

42 replies 167 retweets 298 likes

Reply 42

Retweet 167 Retweeted 167

Like 298 Liked 298

2 Antimatter @matt501

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Well at least now I'll start off tomorrow actually knowing that I'm a loser. Thanks, dude! #HappyNewYear

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @matt501

@matt229 you're welcome

2:51 AM - 1 Jan 2016

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Getting shitfaced and waking up with a massive hangover isn't a "fresh start". You're still a loser. #NewYearsEve

1 23 PM 31 Dec 2015

167 Retweets **298** Likes

42 167 298

Antimatter @ matt501 31 Dec 2015

Rep y ng to

We l at least now ' l start off tomorrow actua ly know ng that I m a loser Thanks, dude!

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 1 Jan 2016

@ matt229 you're welcome

Jack Cummings @jackCatastrophe 31 Dec 2015

Rep y ng to

You do good work, but curb the frustration for a night and focus on en oying yourse f, you've earned it.

1 3

Mr. Mayhem @meet ngmrmayhem 31 Dec 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#NothingToDoWith slam

> **Breaking News Feed** @pzf
> BREAKING NEWS. Munich Police say they are aware of a terrorist attack that has been planned and they are clearing train stations. NBC

2:12 PM - 31 Dec 2015

78 Retweets **112** Likes

8 78 112

Robb @ThePotatoG0 31 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] al together now nothing to do with Islam

1 1

Elanie Cardenas @CardenasElanie 31 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Ya,they want to start the New Year with a bang, but these freaks will never make Americans live in fear. Time Square

1

Etnisk Barbar @EtniskBarbar 31 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Repeat after me

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Most people have achieved nothing in 2015 and don't deserve to be out celebrating.

2:59 PM - 31 Dec 2015

76 Retweets **192** Likes

54 76 192

Vikki Scott @[redacted] 31 Dec 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Yeah, funny how a bott e of Mer ot from Coppo a w nery can make you forget t though Cheers, mates!

1

Cynthia Pirl @[redacted] 31 Dec 2015

[redacted] ABSOLUTELY! I actua ly meant to comment on th s but sent too qu ckly We celebrate grace mercy & favor of GOD

1

Gabriel Martello @[redacted] 31 Dec 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] hey bro I got into med school can celebrate

Ken Hunley @[redacted] 31 Dec 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] terms

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

German police covering up migrant crimes so as not to legitimize critics.

2:11 PM - 1 Dec 2015

155 Retweets **86** Likes

8 155 86

Humans Eh! @M keH manseh · 1 Dec 2015
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

FYI: The main @RealA exJones account is still locked due to a hack attack. Contact @support & tell them to reinstate our account ASAP!

11:57 AM [illegible] Dec 2015

44 Retweets **44** Likes

17 44 44

dead patsy @[illegible] 31 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

That s awesome I m gonna tel them to keep It ocked [illegible] @Support

1 1 3

dead patsy @[illegible] 31 Dec 2015

Who hacked you? Did Anonymous finally do someth ng worthwhi e?

[illegible] @Support

2

pod @pod[illegible] 31 Dec 2015

[illegible] @Support

Not a "state sponsored actor" or Tw tter would have told you

w nk

[illegible]

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

My top 3 videos of 2015 (importance, not views).

3) youtube.com/watch?v=eI0BbL...

2) youtube.com/watch?v=-BDqzm...

1)

1 33 PM ·1 Dec 2015

44 Retweets **67** Likes

10 44 67

Hellix Marcelius @he xmarcel ·s ·1 Dec 2015

Repl·ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Great stuff, p ease keep the videos com·ng Happy New Year Pau

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

#NothingToDoWith slam

by JONATHAN DIENST and TOM WINTER

SHARE

COMMIT – to be – FIT
START NOW

Federal officials in Rochester, New York, have arrested and charged a local man who was allegedly plotting a New Year's Eve machete attack on diners at a local restaurant in the name of ISIS.

Emanuel Lutchman, 25, an ex-con Muslim convert with mental issues, was charged with attempting to provide material support to the terrorist group

9:47 AM ·1 Dec ·015

50 Retweets **53** Likes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BREAKING: #TSA hires Bill Cosby for employee training... - Alex Jones

11:39 AM - 31 Dec 2015

53 Retweets **86** Likes

10 53 86

Michael Goyer @michaelg - 31 Dec 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] He's too busy with Disney remake

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·l·on+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bag searches everywhere in Paris. Even to get into restaurants. Totally pointless because none of the security are armed.

5:01 AM - 1 Dec 2015

107 Retweets **148** Likes

25 107 148

Dale Reed @dalereed51 · 1 Dec 2015
Replying to
Yeah seen that. All it means is the shooting will begin near the door

1

Adrienn R. @msjustice4ever · 1 Dec 2015
how about a suicide bomber, would you rather he/she blows the bomb up at the door or inside a crowded restaurant?

1

Dale Reed @dalereed51 · 2 Jan 2016
Armed guards wouldn't stop a suicide bomber either. But they could stop a shooter

2

Adrienn R. @msjustice4ever · 3 Jan 2016
2/2 like when one of the bombers was stopped

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

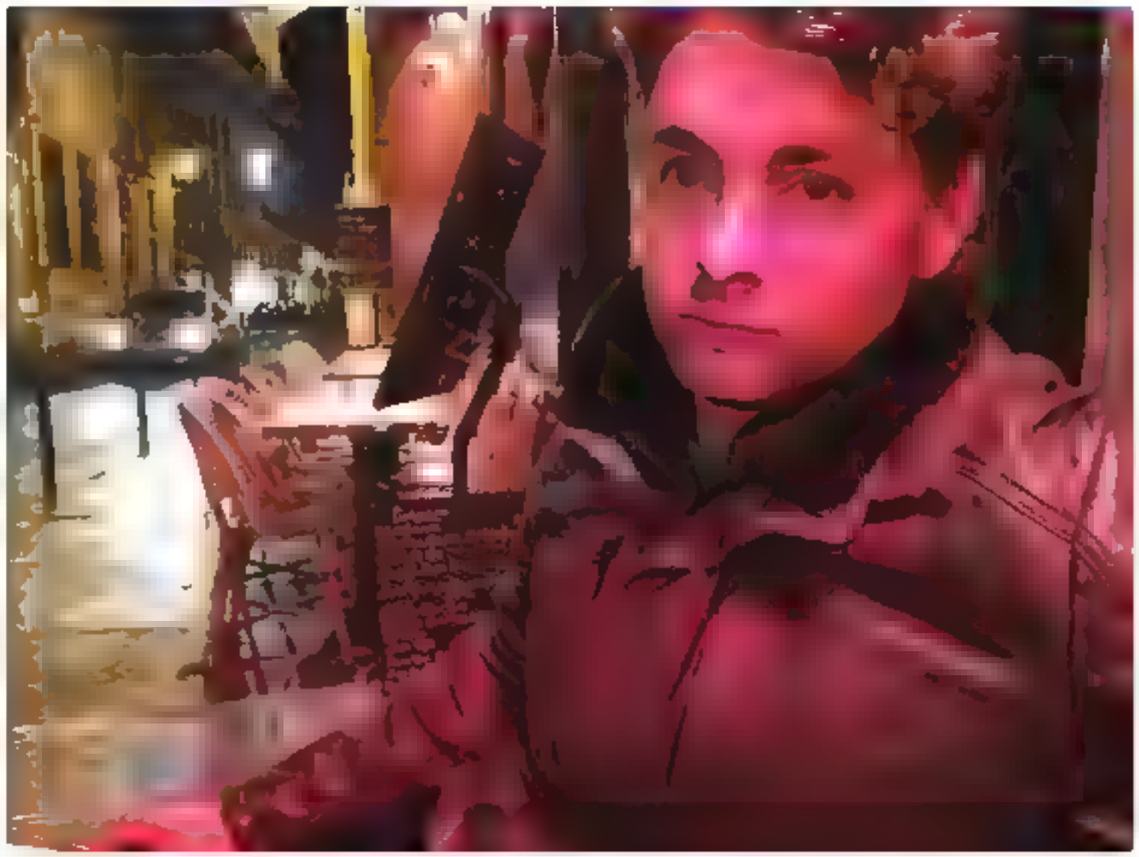
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Back in Paris.



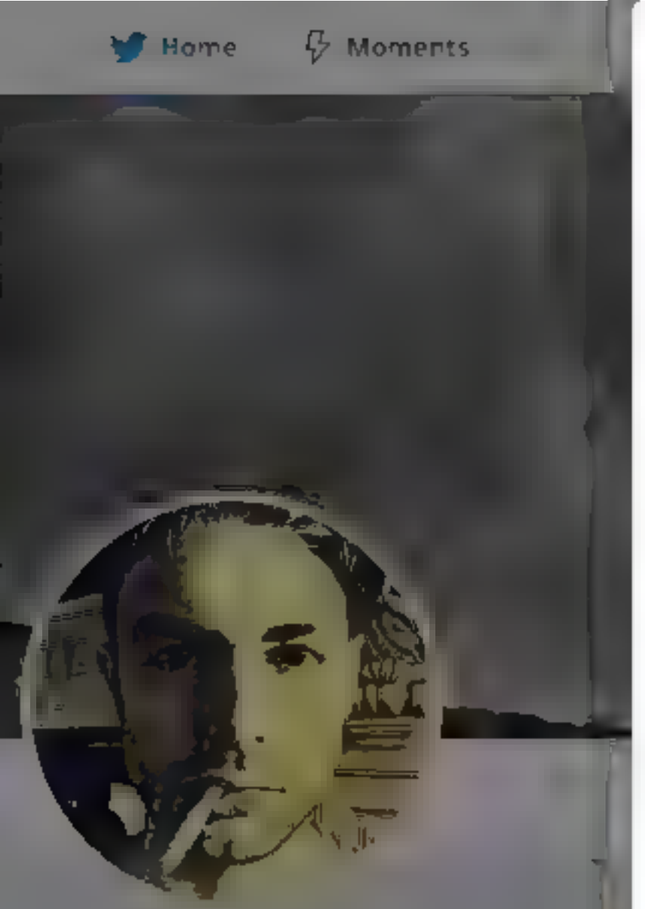
7:37 PM - 10 Dec 2015

24 Retweets **145** Likes

41 24 145

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 10 Dec 2015

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's only where half the terrorists in Europe are from. Yup, media's fault.

Vincent Kompany defends Molenbeek: 'It's not what the media makes it out to be'

Molenbeek became the centre of the world's attention as a number of people were arrested in the Brussels suburb in connection with the Paris attacks but Kompany said reports had ignored the positives that had come out of the area

Matt Dathan Online political reporter
@matt_dathan Wednesday 30 December 2015
5 comments

6:36 AM - 30 Dec 2015

51 Retweets 73 Likes

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] agree to the terms
Privacy Policy and Cookie Policy.

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump should convert to Islam. Then he can make all kinds of offensive & violent statements and the UK will welcome him with open arms.

7:00 AM - 30 Dec 2015

329 Retweets **484** Likes

35 329 484

KayO @kayO57558049 · 30 Dec 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Hillary's vulgarities especially regarding Benghazi, are far more offensive than Trump's "back atcha" insults

1 3

Turtling Berserker @TesticleDo · 30 Dec 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
now I want Trump to win just to see UK politicians squirm. Whole western world has their prior ties fucked

1 4

dead patsy @ChrisRation · 31 Dec 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Zionist whore Watson just cant stop himself from fear mongering over Muslims

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Tweet to Paul Joseph Watson

About Help Center Terms Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Sophist's @2w1s78ed 30 Dec 2015

[illegible] not 1 support ticket email communication between twitter and yourselves, account wanst suspended, I sme l so much bul shit

2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@2w1s78ed So you have access to our support tickets? Shut up, herp derp.

8:49 AM 30 Dec 2015

3

Dreams @DreamerG r1830 30 Dec 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] But why wou d he make that up? don't understand

2

Sophist's @2w1s78ed 30 Dec 2015

[illegible] Why wou dn't they, they have no supporting evidence and the absurd c aim ISIS hacked them theyre nutjobs

1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der 30 Dec 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] I think [illegible] s asking you to post proof of the a leged hacking

1 1

Steve Tav @BiGTavoZ 30 Dec 2015

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

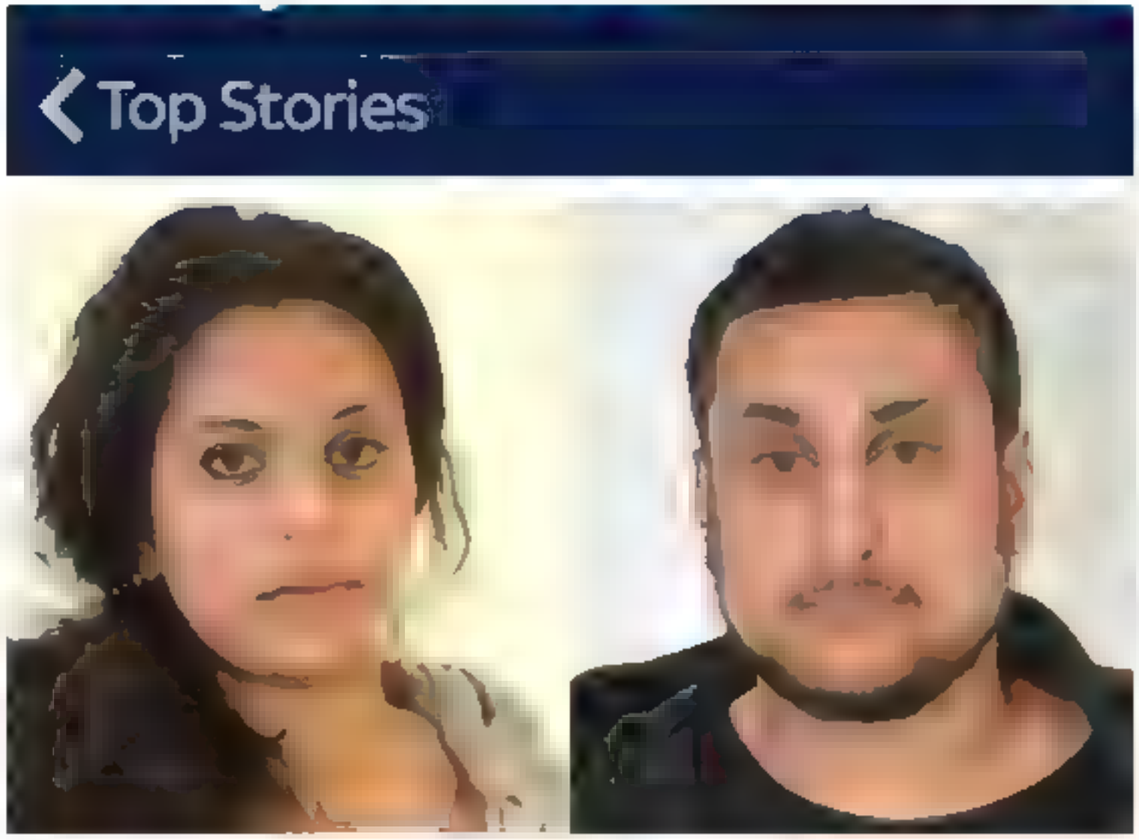
Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#NothingToDoWith slam



Would-be suicide bomber Mohammed Rehman and his ex-wife Sana Ahmed Khan have been jailed for life after being convicted of planning a terror

7:03 AM - 30 Dec 2015

101 Retweets **135** Likes

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

This isn't concerning at all.

conduct" - in a move which could result in thousands of Islamic State-affiliated accounts being deleted.

The company has been criticised in the past for not doing enough to stop the terror group from using the social media site for recruitment and propaganda purposes.

Although Twitter's refreshed rules do not mention IS by name, they state: "You may not promote violence or directly attack or threaten other people on the basis of race, ethnicity, national origin, sexual orientation, gender, gender

1:49 AM 0 Dec 2015

64 Retweets **81** Likes

erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 30 Dec 2015

We were hacked. Any tweets from this account about Erdogan and Turkey were false and have been deleted

22 76 90

JAY @SapporoClassic 30 Dec 2015

[illegible] this is an obvious Infowars false flag. Nice try

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@SapporoClassic shut up herp derp

3:44 AM - 30 Dec 2015

4 Likes

1 4

JAY @SapporoClassic 30 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]PrisonPlanet but false flags explain everything. I have been paying attention to your overlord AJ. You were much funnier on the Daily Show

2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 30 Dec 2015

We were hacked. Any tweets from this account about Erdogan and Turkey were false and have been deleted

22 76 90

Dreams @DreamerGirl1830 30 Dec 2015

[illegible] Did u/r bio always say "classical liberal"? don't remember that. Anyway hope u get it all straight

2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@DreamerGirl1830 Yes it did as of recently

3:44 AM - 30 Dec 2015

2 Likes

2

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

UK actually considering Trump ban. But call for executing gays and you can live here for decades at taxpayer expense

6:58 AM - 10 Dec 2015

335 Retweets **252** Likes

53 335 252

laffin4j3zuz @laffin4j3zuz · 10 Dec 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why are all the zombies black? #Racism

2:56 AM - 29 Dec 2015

43 Retweets **112** Likes

23 43 112

The Mortal Institute @TMInstitute 29 Dec 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

We were hacked. Any tweets from this account about Erdogan and Turkey were false and have been deleted.

1:37 AM - 30 Dec 2015

76 Retweets **90** Likes

22 76 90

Dreams @DreamerG[illegible]1830 · 30 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Did ur b o a ways say "c assical liberal"? don t remember that. Anyway hope u get t all straight

2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 30 Dec 2015

[illegible] Yes it did as of recently

2

JAY @SapporoC[illegible]ass[illegible] · 30 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] this is an obvious Infowars false flag. Nice try

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 30 Dec 2015

[illegible] shut up herp derp

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Berlin, Germany: "I Am Muslim What Are You?" Muslims Beat Christians for Christmas Fun -

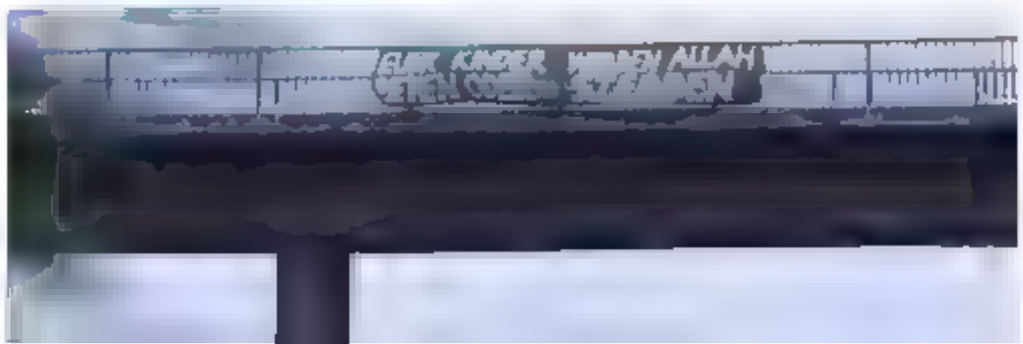
1:20 AM - 28 Dec 2015

173 Retweets **96** Likes

17 173 96

Eli Tabori @etabori · 28 Dec 2015

Replying to



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Captured ISIS fighter says 'trained in Turkey, ISIS thinks it's safer here than Syria' -

1:09 AM - 28 Dec 2015

126 Retweets **76** Likes

6 126 76

=M@rio News= @marionews1 28 Dec 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Check out my videos in the latest issue of Vive Charlie.

Vive Charlie @ViveCharlieMag
BOOM Issue 23 of Vive Charlie The Christmas Special is now live and FREE to al

joom.ag/lsDp

1:54 PM - 28 Dec 2015

23 Retweets **27** Likes

4 23 27

Rebuildtherebuild @Otherrebuild3 · 28 Dec 2015
Replying to [redacted] shou d they be n the ink? Al I can get is cartoons

Dave @pugwash99 · 28 Dec 2015
Replying to [redacted] They are great Paul, keep them coming :)

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

2015 was when the #RegressiveLeft finally met its match - cultural libertarianism.

1:07 PM - 27 Dec 2015

78 Retweets **124** Likes

12 78 124

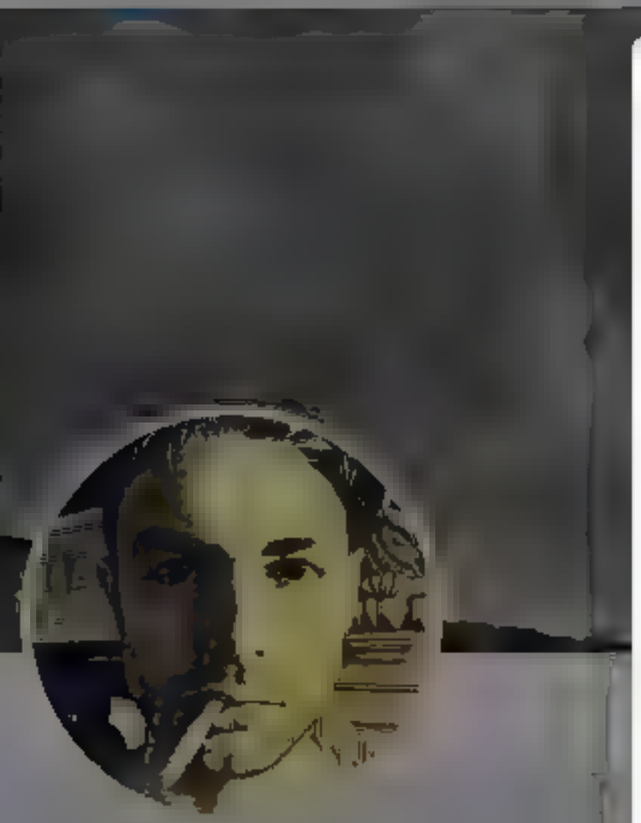
Ad Verdiesen @ontvadering · 27 Dec 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] & [redacted] are postmodernized cultural marxists, based on the pseudological LIES feminism samesexuality atheism!

1 2

UKLeft @LaughingAtLefty · 27 Dec 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Amen

Jen @Gwynevere · 27 Dec 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

2015 - THE RESULTS ARE IN: A massive win for shitlords, a huge defeat for social justice warriors.

1:49 PM - 27 Dec 2015

32 Retweets **54** Likes

8 32 54

David D @dvddrbrnphxaz · 27 Dec 2015

Replying to

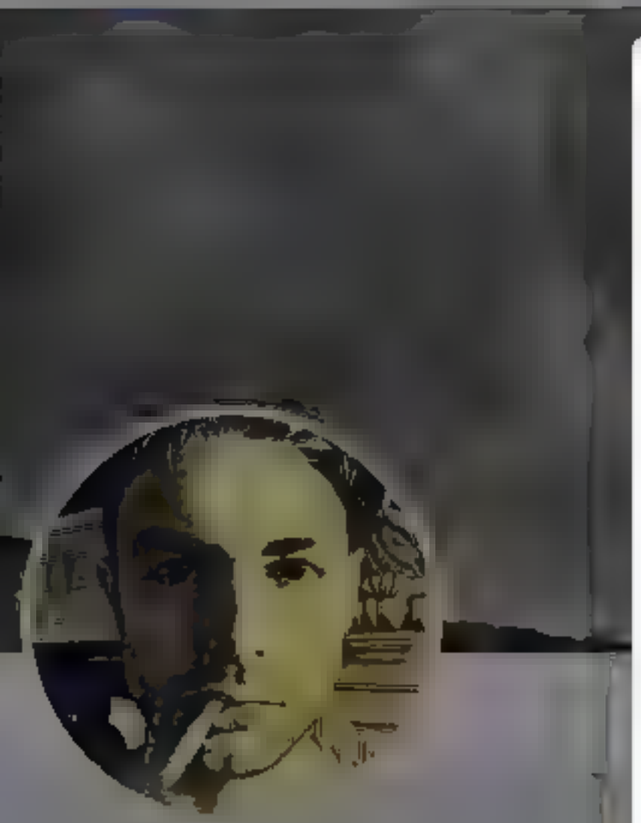
love how you tell it. Didn t know whether to laugh or cry. What seems s l y to you and me seems justifiable to many

1

BinHamin @B n Ham n · 27 Dec 2015

Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Super Oppressed PPL - the video game.
newgrounds.com/porta /view/64. .
#GamerGate

4:06 PM - 27 Dec 2015

28 Retweets **45** Likes

3 28 45

Mark Samenfink @MSament nk · 27 Dec 2015

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: Top 5 Libtard Fails of 2015 -

1:15 PM - 27 Dec 2015

136 Retweets **145** Likes

23 136 145

Drew @Drew675r · 27 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] "basic biological science is trumped by feelings and transitory social constructs" < FULL OF WIN!

1 2 4

[illegible]

hp @Hotsepound · 27 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] blur confuse obfuscate

3 1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet Follow

'Mean' tweets vs giving a pedophile a platform. No, I think you were more awful, @Salon.

"Verbal waterboarding" — Vitriol, contempt, dishonesty: Remembering the worst of right-wing Twitter in 2015

From the State of the Union to Ahmed, shootings and Cecil the Lion, the right wing was just as awful, as usual

SARAH BURRIS

12:55 PM - 7 Dec 2015

75 Retweets **125** Likes

4 75 125

Nathan נתן @nam sh - 7 Dec 2015

Replying to

sounds like something posted to tumblr by some LW hipster barista during their break at Starbucks.

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

About Help Center Terms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

More friendly Christmas best wishes from libtards.

1:00 PM - 27 Dec 2015

34 Retweets **117** Likes

19 34 117

Craig Eastwood @BigEasty 27 Dec 2015

Replying to

I was trolled yesterday by someone who didn't like my views. Sent them a smiley with intelligence!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

According to Twitter, #FeminismIsCancer deserves a suspension, but accusing people of being pedophiles is fine.

Rory

Blocked

Paul Joseph Watson caught wit on his phone
Easy to play the game isn't it

5:10 AM - 27 Dec 2015

98 Retweets **123** Likes

20 98 123

Festive Vulcan @VulcanStar1996 · 27 Dec 2015

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftists in NYC say Trump is worse than ISIS. youtube com/watch?v=HQkW5j ... via @TheResident

5:51 AM - 27 Dec 2015

47 Retweets **47** Likes

38 47 47

Robbie Martin @FluorescentGrey 27 Dec 2015
Replying to
funny how you changed it from 'americans bel eve trump' to leftists Partisan divide and conquer crap

1 1 1

dead patsy @ChrisRyon 28 Dec 2015
Pau s we l known as part san hack and neocon·z onist sh l Yet you went on his show last year

1 1

GREG @gregmccarron1 28 Dec 2015
He acts like Abby's boy Mike 9/11 truth is racist Prysner s any better He's not

1 1

GREG @gregmccarron1 28 Dec 2015
Speaking of

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo, ow

@ImThabitAlmaali If you don't want to face criticism for your comments, don't publicly tweet them, you insufferable twat.

10 12 AM 26 Dec 2015

1 Retweet **24** Likes

3 1 24

UFOHUNTERORGUK @UFOHUNTERORGUK 26 Dec 2015

Replying to @mThabitAlmaal

Give him a break Watson, the sand people only discovered the internet we invented a couple of years ago

2

Tom Gervain @t_gervain 26 Dec 2015

Replying to @mThabitAlmaal he deleted his account

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Montel Williams @Monte Wi ams · 5 Dec 2015

I've dec ded to become the next Matt Drudge t s shockingly easy work and I l do it without any reference to Trump.

20 9 31

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@Montel Williams Yup Montel, it's shockingly easy to build one of the most influential news websites in the world. Mmmmmk.

4 56 AM · 7 Dec 2015

4 Retweets **18** Likes

3 4 18

Riprock7a @DashRprock7a · 9 Dec 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] don t u have a juicer to [illegible]

2 1

Deplorable Statue @BryanBroome1 · 9 Dec 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] What does [illegible] not understand about a news aggregat on site

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Man 'walks off cliff and plummets 60 feet to his death on Christmas Day while distracted by his cell phone' -

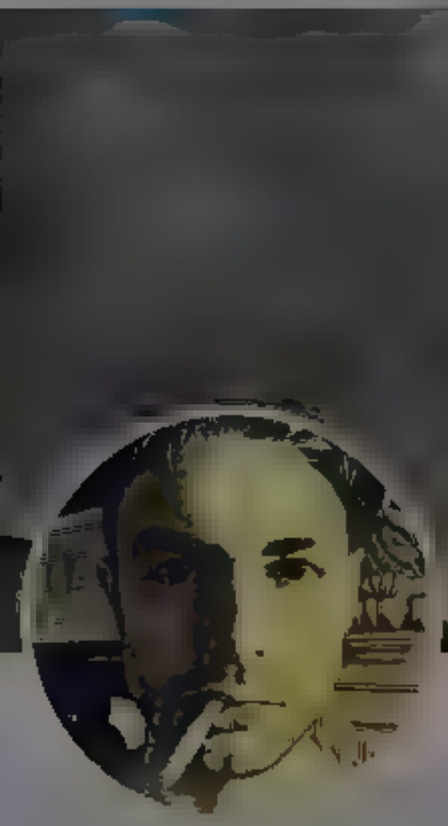
10:01 AM - 26 Dec 2015

39 Retweets **36** Likes

26 39 36

MahomedSaleemMoorad @msmoorad 26 Dec 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm employed by 'YouTube'. Who knew?
twitter com/ mThabitA maal ..

This Tweet s unava lab e

10 08 AM - 6 Dec 2015

21 Retweets **111** Likes

30 21 111

ViveLaFrance @vive afra · 6 Dec 2015
Rep y ng to @P[illegible]
@P[illegible] @ImThab tAlmaal Mus im outrage is the ideological equivalent of a four year o d having a tantrum at Toys R Us
2 1

Bill Holt @4b[illegible]ho t · 26 Dec 2015
Rep y ng to @P[illegible]
@P[illegible] congrats on the new job

GeneEverett @ge neeverettshow · 26 Dec 2015
Rep y ng to @P[illegible]
@P[illegible] @ImThab tAlmaal don't spend that YouTube Christmas bonus n one place)

[illegible] terms
P[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Doing a video - 'top 5 SJW fails of 2015'. What are your top 5?

:28 AM - 26 Dec 2015

14 Retweets **60** Likes

64 14 60

Gloria Flores @G or a F ores · 26 Dec 2015
Rep y ng to
co ege life in general What an ep c fai that was M l en als trying to be activist and ust look ng l ke spo led brats

Vive Charlie @ ve Char eMag · 2o Dec 2015
Rep y ng to
trying to get Trump banned from Britain for saying things that made their tiny m nds me t

1 6

StarWarsTabletop @Rea F nney · 26 Dec 2015
Rep y ng to
this is pretty great

Editors Note: *Like this phenomenal article, Everyday Feminism definitely*

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Caught On Tape: Russian Fighter Jets Destroy Huge ISIS Oil Convoy In Transit To Turkey -

1:44 AM - 26 Dec 2015

115 Retweets **138** Likes

14 115 138

Kello Pudgerro @PudgeButcher 26 Dec 2015

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A joyful Austrian boy receives new shoes during WWII.

3:41 AM - 6 Dec 2015

94 Retweets **175** Likes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Kid Throws Tantrum When He Gets 'WWE 2K15' Instead of 'WWE 2K16' for Christmas - youtube com/watch?v=OmEO77 ..

1 24 AM · 26 De· 2015

18 Retweets **31** Likes

21 18 31

Lech z Poznania @D Sobczak PO · 26 Dec 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Paul can you make a video about Star Wars The Force Awakens the feminist propaganda is strong with th s one

1 1

Steven Kelly @stevenke ly6 · 26 Dec 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] the scourge of materia ism s part of a wider problem that is contr buting to the demise of the west.

1 1 1

Nick Roe @ mn wroe · 26 Dec 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Oh please just fuck off.

SALON

FRIDAY, DEC 25, 2015 02:00 PM GMT

Is Jesus' birth worth celebrating? The dark subtext of the nativity scene

VALERIE TARICO, ALTERNET

Share 183

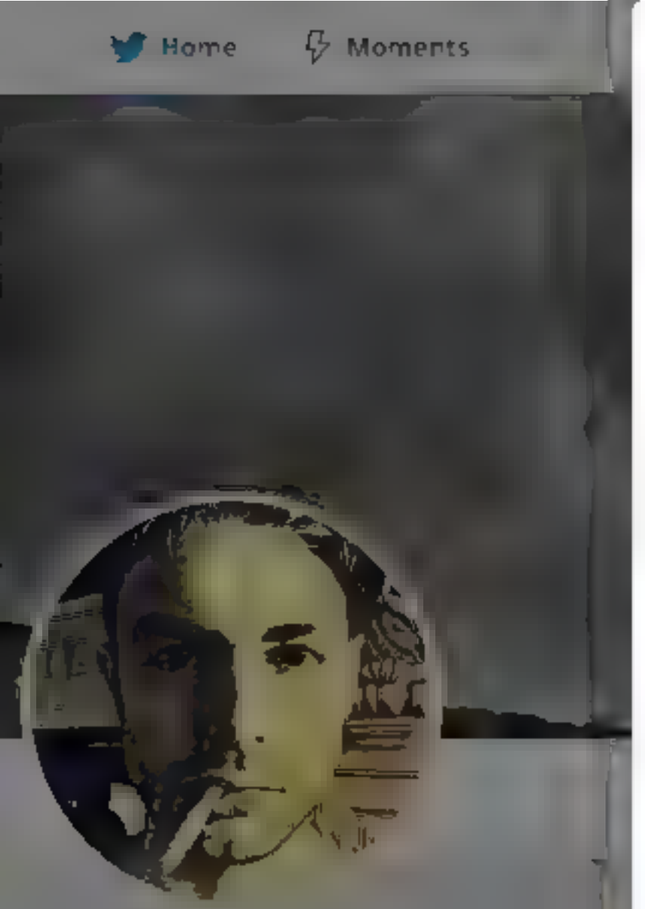
12

9:11 AM - 25 Dec 2015

185 Retweets **414** Likes

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

He'd go down well in Calais.

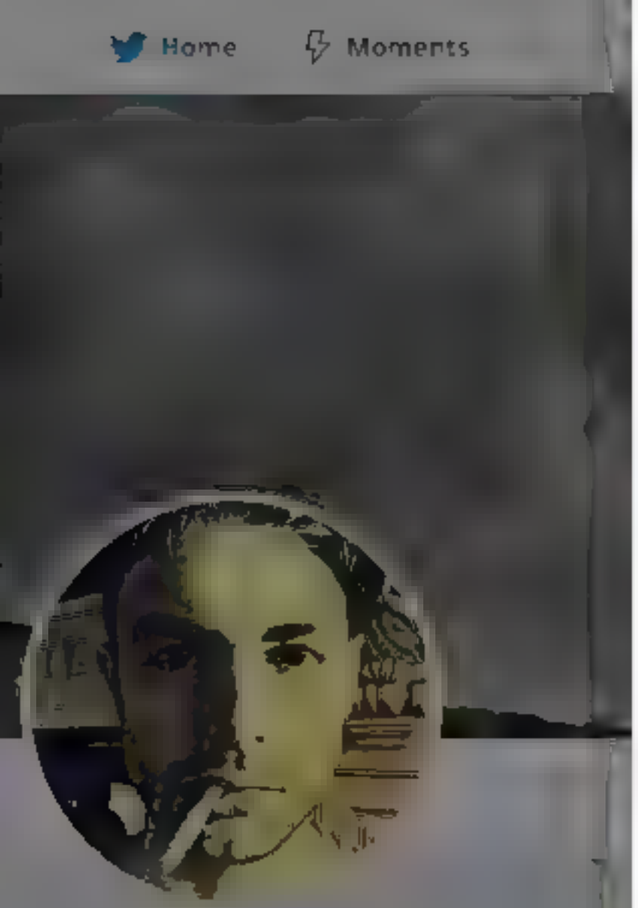
3:00 AM - 6 Dec 2015

196 Retweets **239** Likes

© 2015 Twitter About Help Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

11 9 39

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@Rambobiggs What filter did you use for this?

5:42 PM - 25 Dec 2015

2 Retweets **10** Likes

4 2 10

Joe Biggs @Rambobiggs · 25 Dec 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] awesome

1 1 9

D F @1ng5oc · 25 Dec 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Lysergic acid diethylamide filter

1 1 7

Clay Browne @Swpilot97 · 25 Dec 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] looks like super photo app

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

British born women have increasingly stopped having children. One in four mothers are foreign born.

4:49 PM - 24 Dec 2015

69 Retweets **48** Likes

34 69 48

Beate @Be00777 · 26 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] British women as French women wi have more chi dren when they w l feel safe in their country & w l be respected

1 1

Jamie @Jam e83107302 · 24 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Your Mum Should have done the Same!

1 1

Jamie @ am e83107302 · 24 Dec 2015

[illegible] Po l Results. 5 out of 5 [illegible] viewers are th ck as P g Shit.

Neil Keicher @NeilKeicher · 24 Dec 2015

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant A t .eft 250 mi l on+ total YouTube v ews

—

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Our ancestors fought and died in mud shitholes. Be grateful for what you have.

5:04 PM - 24 Dec 2015

689 Retweets **966** Likes

CB

↩ 76 ↻ 689 ♥ 966

Gerard Clifton @GerardClifton · 26 Dec 15

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Great. The UN is now providing free transport for ISIS terrorists.

Syria conflict: IS militants 'to leave south Damascus'

Middle East

Islamic State (IS) militants are set to be allowed to withdraw from areas on the outskirts of Damascus under a UN-brokered deal, a monitoring group says.

3:19 PM - 24 Dec 2015

187 Retweets **104** Likes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wiretapped calls reveal communication between Turkish officers and ISIS -

11:12 AM - 24 Dec 2015

184 Retweets **100** Likes

10 184 100

Aslan Shrugged @SysyfusS · 24 Dec 2015

Replying to

bloody fucking ottomans. The west never learns or

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TSA Hit With Lawsuit After Nixing Body Scanner Opt Out - nfowars com/tsa-hit-with-l ..

10 42 AM · 4 Dec 2015

93 Retweets **73** Likes

6 93 73

Women For TRUMP2020 @cebdew2 · 4 Dec 2015

Rep y ng to P ·P ·et

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#NotAllMuslims

12:01 PM - 24 Dec 2015

454 Retweets **438** Likes

57 454 438

Michael Roberts @michael_roberts - 24 Dec 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Its not ISIS what worries me most. It's how easily they've assumed control and the crowds who wilfully watch such abuse

1 6

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPanet

Fol ow

FEMINISM: "Objectifying Women = BAD, Objectifying Men = GOOD." -

11 01 AM · 24 Dec 2015

39 Retweets **52** Likes

17 39 52

Elaine @TheGreatFeather · 24 Dec 2015
Rep y ng to

1 1

Drew @Drew675r · 24 Dec 2015
Rep y ng to
Never fa ls, I completely forget about th s guy and someone reminds me

1

David A. Cain @Bennythek te · 25 Dec 2015

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

40 79 87

Along Came A Rat @AlongCameARat 24 Dec 2015

[illegible] @ lonely way Wait, I thought you liked M mi, Pau

2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@AlongCameARat @_lonely_way Being friends with someone doesn't mean you have to endorse all their opinions. Herple schmerple.

8 55 AM 2+ Dec 2015

2 Retweets **3** [illegible]kes

1 2 3

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der 2+ Dec 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] She d get the "herp derp" treatment f she wasn't a ready n your c rc e from pre sel out

[illegible] @ lonely way

1

[illegible]2018 Twitter Abo[illegible]r Help Center Terms P vacy p[illegible]cy C ok es Ads nfo

Log in

[illegible]erms

P v3 y Oi Cy [illegible] Ad r D

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Merkel's 2016 New Year Speech May Come With Arabic Subtitles -

9:11 AM - 24 Dec 2015

43 Retweets **22** Likes

15 43 22

Women For TRUMP2020 @debdew2 · 24 Dec 2015

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@ok_bert The woman in question has spoken to several newspapers about how "sick" she is about the rapist getting off. Try again, herp derp.

8:52 AM - 24 Dec 2015

6 Retweets **35** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminists suddenly lose all interest in 'rape culture' when you mention Sweden. I WONDER WHY 😆

Shanley

shanley

Follow

Oh yeah how dare I not be personally solving another country's entire rape problem

[redacted]

shanley Where are the feminist to defend the women of Sweden from raped oh yeah watching tv like coward scumbag

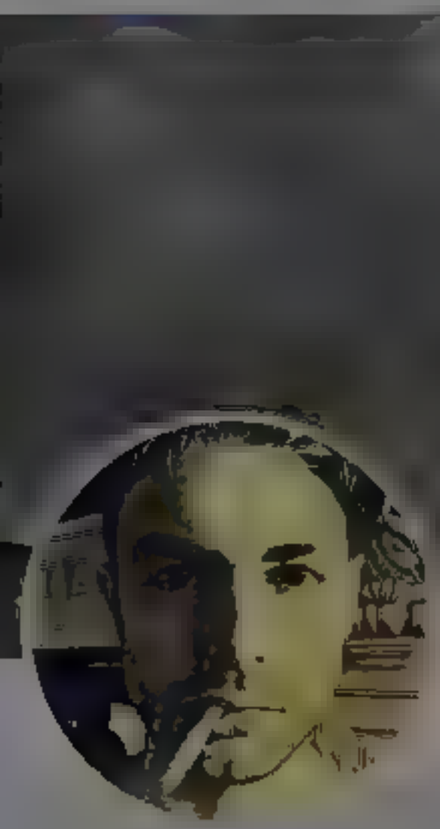
8:48 AM - 4 Dec 2015

361 Retweets **424** Likes

45 361 424

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

SJW says reporting Muslim gang rape of Swedish woman is "spreading hate". twitter com/ok bert/status ..

This Tweet s unava lab e

8 53 AM 4 Dec 015

171 Retweets **146** Likes

34 171 146

Deplorable Slüggo @sluggoD54 4 Dec 2015

Rep y ng to @ok_bert

Wa t t these Islam c Dev ls become acquainted w/ our women s 2/A R ghts!

2 2 2

Women For TRUMP2020 @debdew2 4 Dec 015

Rep y ng to @ok_bert

Bert gets th s week's
Imbeci e Goat Award
Women NEED 2BE FULLY
INFORMED 2PROTECT
OURSELVES

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Facebook bans @Nero's favorite pub.

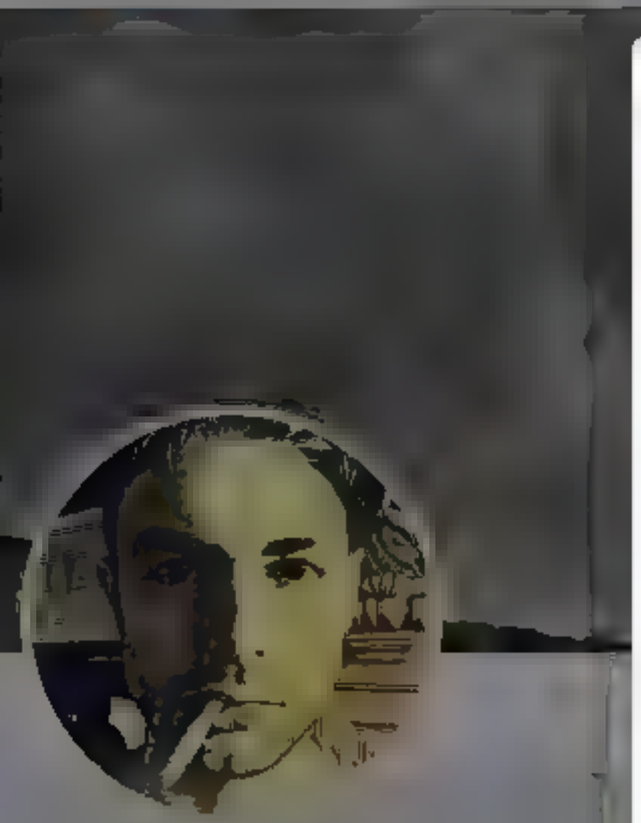
6:55 AM - 24 Dec 2015

30 Retweets **47** Likes

19 30 47

Women For TRUMP2020 @debdew2 · 24 Dec 2015

Replying to



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

All of these lame arguments are used against me nearly every day. youtube com/watch?v=NuxAaE... via @6ame

8:30 AM - 24 Dec 2015

12 Retweets **22** Likes

3 12 22

Kapitalist op zoek naar kapitaal @Udorotmann · 24 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] ove that accent

Donal Behan @[illegible]rish Beano · 24 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] presumably stating I saw t on [illegible] or saying "It s on record" are also not fa t accomp l when it comes to proof

[illegible] erms
P v cy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Gideon Resnick @GideonResnick 24 Dec 2015
Prepping my mistletoe for today

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@GideonResnick Haven't you heard? Mistletoe is rape culture.

8:25 AM 24 Dec 2015

1 Like

2 1

Gideon Resnick @GideonResnick 24 Dec 2015
Replying to
damn, foiled again. I'll have to return it

1

Brett Ezure @BEzure 26 Dec 2015
Replying to

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sweden is now trolling itself.

WORLD / EUROPE

Sweden tries something new for annual Christmas TV special: a Muslim host

The seven-hour TV show has been a staple of Swedish Christmas festivities for decades. But more than a few eyebrows were raised when Gina Dirawi, a young Muslim woman, was chosen to host it.

By **Sara Miller Llana** Staff writer / December 23, 2015

Save for later

6:37 AM - 24 Dec 2015

103 Retweets **112** Likes

Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Facebook bans pub named after black cockerel because it's "racist" and "offensive".

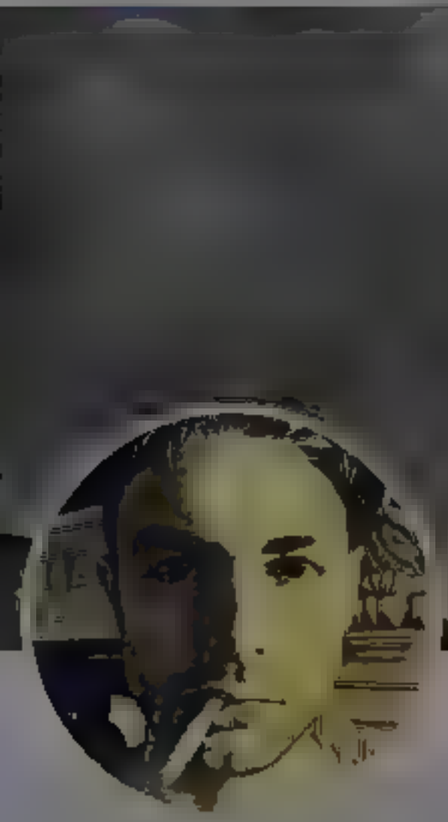
6:53 AM - 24 Dec 2015

42 Retweets **34** Likes

17 42 34

Chrissie @z_chrissie - 24 Dec 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Apparently, @facebook thinks that posting stories about migrants raping women is "xenophobic" and has banned them.

5:07 AM - 24 Dec 2015

242 Retweets **180** Likes

41 242 180

Barry Walker @BrockHatter · 24 Dec 2015
Replying to [redacted]
Never use Facebook.

1

Andy Olsen. @[redacted] · 24 Dec 2015
[redacted] I don t use facebook ts full of leftard knobheads !

2

Vince Sabateur Vas #FBPE @MaidTime · 25 Dec 2015

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

10 [illegible] 82 [illegible] 77

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@CarrieGScoggins WTF are you talking about? I am drawing attention to the suffering of rape victims.

5:11 AM - 24 Dec 2015

4 Likes

2 [illegible] 4

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller - 24 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Absolute rubbish. Your are trolling for sales of your pills and portions by being disingenuous. And a creep.

1 [illegible] 2

False Flag 2017 @FalseFlagWatch - 24 Dec 2015

[illegible] you people are fucking sick [illegible] the [illegible] is turning Europe into a rape pit

1 [illegible]

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller - 24 Dec 2015

[illegible] Oh dear. I don't know

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Hey feminists, Facebook is censoring information about rape culture. Are you interested? infowars.com/facebook-censo ... @EverydaySexism

4:55 AM - 24 Dec 2015

82 Retweets **77** Likes

10 82 77

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 24 Dec 2015

Reply ng to [redacted] WTF are you ta k ng about? I am draw ng attention to the suffering of rape victims.

2 4

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er · 24 Dec 2015

[redacted] Abso ute rubbish Your are troll ng for sa es of your p ls and portions by be ng d s ngenuous. And a creep.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey @facebook - why are you defending rapists by censoring information about their crimes?

4:55 AM - 24 Dec 2015

85 Retweets **78** Likes

11 85 78

Steve Morrish @worldora e - 24 Dec 2015

Reply ng to

er because ost the r moral compass years ago when they put profit before &

2 4

Elizabeth @ zzym420 - 25 Dec 2015

Reply ng to

FB took t down 5 times, rep aced t w a cartoon of Trump as t grinch who stole Mus ims Ramadan. PC po ice real y at work

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey rapists, Zuckerberg has made a safe space @facebook just for you.

4:57 AM - 24 Dec 2015

82 Retweets **88** Likes

12 82 88

James @JamesH505 · 24 Dec 2015
Replying to
The mantra of the rears its head again, "Narrative s more important than facts "

3

Women For TRUMP2020 @debdew2 · 24 Dec 2015
Replying to

Seriously Zuckerberg?
REMEMBER NOW
YOU HAVE A LITTLE G RL
THAT MUST B PROTECTED

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Facebook Censors Story About 'Refugee' Raping Swedish Woman - nfowars com/facebook-censo ...

4 52 AM 4 Dec 015

381 Retweets **234** Likes

31 381 234

Kongo-Lasse @[illegible]borg sswed sh 4 Dec 0 5

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Same thing as the ast time Europe was occ p ed The mass rapes of the Red Army in 1945 went unreported for 60 years

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large Class-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Salon says "white men" like Ben Carson must be stopped to save humanity.
salon.com/2015/12/22/whi ...

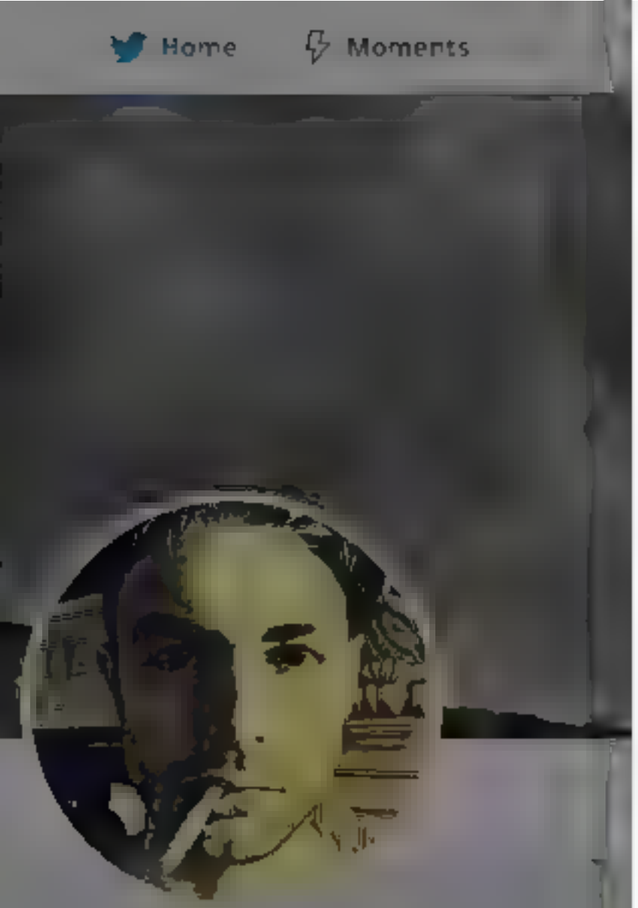
3:45 AM - 24 Dec 2015

141 Retweets **123** Likes

32 141 123

Privacy Policy Terms

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

32 141 123

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

No, seriously.

Admittedly this encouraging development is hardly the dominant view. To the contrary, given the possibility that Donald Trump, Ted Cruz, Ben Carson or one of the rank might become president, white supremacist ideology seems to be digging in harder than ever

1:47 AM - 4 Dec 2015

53 Retweets **75** Likes

12 53 75

Noob Year, Noob ME @PearsPolkaDots · 4 Dec 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet I was called a 'brown skin white supremacist' for supporting Trump lol!!

6 4 13

Arminius Americanus @DeplorableJosk88 · 4 Dec 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet So many words written about Wilson, yet none of them "progressive."

Gamera Godzilla @totomonya · 4 Dec 2015

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Well done, @Salon - you actually succeeded in making neo-nazi #WhiteGenocide rhetoric sound more plausible.

SALON NEWS POLITICS ENTERTAINMENT LIFE TECH BUSINESS SUSTAINA

TUESDAY, DEC 22, 2015 08:15 AM +0000

White men must be stopped: The very future of mankind depends on it

For 500 years, they've exploited their fellow man and plundered the planet. It's time they reign themselves in

FRANK JOYCE, ALTERNET

1:50 AM - 4 Dec 2015

402 Retweets **383** Likes

93 402 383

Angry Husky @Angry_Husky 7 Jan 2016

Replying to @P[illegible]

@P[illegible] I'm more worried that, when our kids find out that we spent their future prosperity, they will kill us all.

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

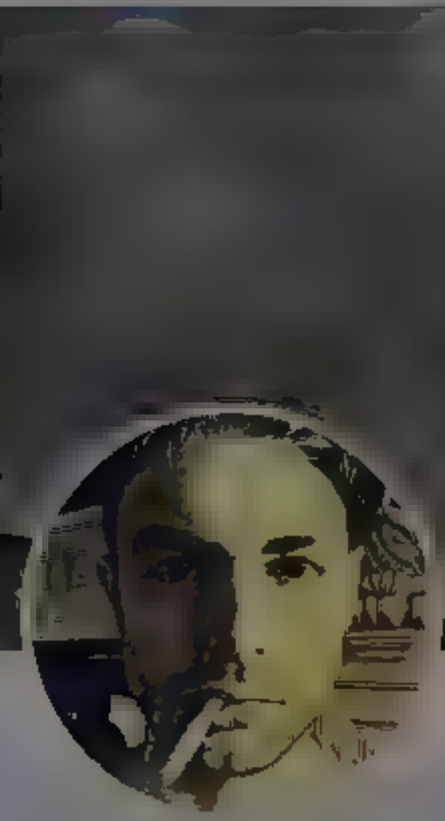
Man named Jihad arrested for threatening 'jihad' on California police and making bomb threat - dai ymail.co ak/news/article-3 #NothingToDoWithIslam

4:24 AM - 24 Dec 2015

27 Retweets **30** Likes

9 27 30

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@_NewsOutlook Islam is not a race.

1:28 AM - 24 Dec 2015

8 Retweets **13** Likes

4 8 13

REDSWhinez @redswhinez · 24 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] @_NewsOutlook No, but it IS propaganda and brainwashing too

Michelle Edwards @MrsParkington · 24 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] @_NewsOutlook [illegible] is a race to the death of members and those in their way

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 24 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Debunking the "Islam is Not a Race" Argument

[illegible]

@_NewsOutlook

1

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey feminists who drone on about rapists not being punished. Are you gonna talk about this? infowars.com/refugee-involv Thought not.

9:54 AM - 23 Dec 2015

72 Retweets **79** Likes

23 72 79

dead patsy @[illegible] · 24 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Hey zionists who drone on about how scared of islam you are you gonna talk about this? [illegible] Thought not.

3 3

Cory Henn @coryhenn · Dec 2015

[illegible] I believe infowars is the pioneers of 9/11 was a inside job

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Planned Parenthood says HIV-positive people's 'right' to have sex should trump their sexual partners' right to live.

2:42 AM - 24 Dec 2015

110 Retweets **74** Likes

25 110 74

Michelle Edwards @MrsParkington - 24 Dec 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Facebook has banned this link about a refugee raping a Swedish woman and getting off without charge.

2:58 AM - 24 Dec 2015

165 Retweets **94** Likes

18 165 94

daniel @dan e 215x · 24 Dec 2015

Rep y ng to

Zuckerberg is evi

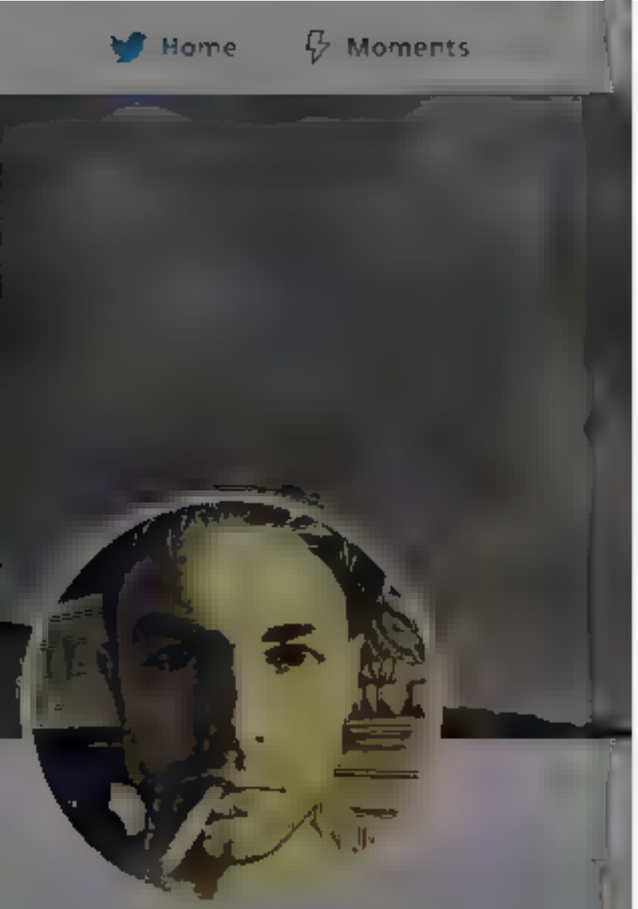
1 1 6

GoldenElevator @go c e e evator · 24 Dec 2015

Rep y ng to

to hel w th face fuck ever since it went public it started censoring

Home Moments



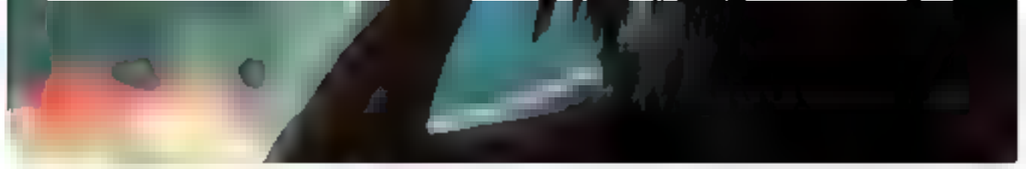
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



27 189 95

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@ArsenalSanchez Here is the same story in one of Scandinavia's largest news outlets. aftonbladet.se/nyheter/krim/a Still fake?

9:52 AM - 25 Dec 2015

1 Retweet **3** Likes

3 1 3

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

If women on college campuses were being raped at anywhere near the number of rapes being committed by "refugees," feminists would be irate.

9:19 AM - 23 Dec 2015

107 Retweets **168** Likes

13 107 168

Lucy Kelly @Lucyk6992 · 23 Dec 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Also should be dealt with. Could insert chemical controls under offenders skin by force.

1

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller · 24 Dec 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Amazingly, no indication of what the numbers are. Fake outrage from Watson, again.

King Codfish @TweetsLegion · 23 Dec 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet narrative, false information, patricarcy, made up stats # are societies biggest threat.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

‘Refugee’ Involved in Brutal Gang Rape of Swedish Woman Set Free - nfowars com/refugee-involv ...

9:48 AM · Dec 2015

189 Retweets **95** Likes

27 189 95

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 23 Dec 2015

Replying to

Here is the same story in one of Scandinavia's largest news outlets. Still fake?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why are they running? This is pure Islamophobia. youtube com/watch?v=Jf0J8G .

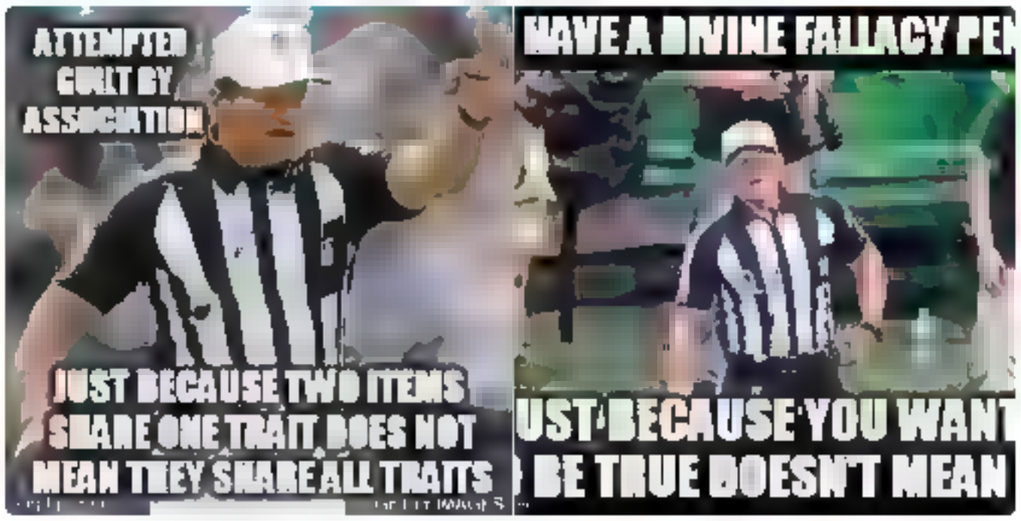
8:41 AM · 2› De· 2015

37 Retweets **49** Likes

9 37 49

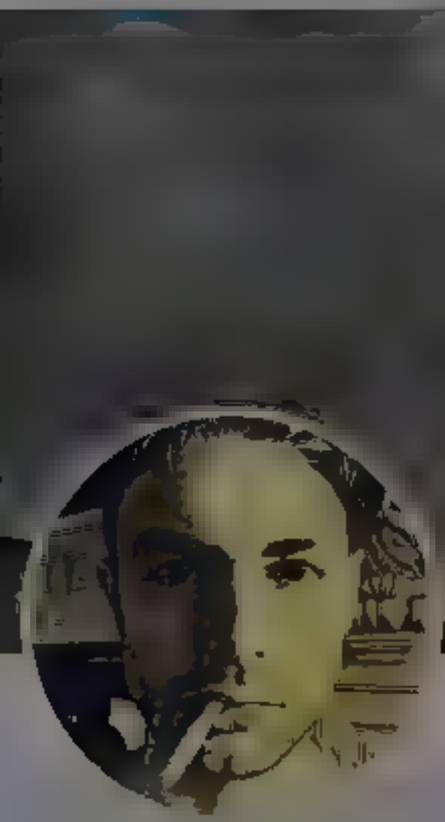
Christopher Mesmer @Chef_Mesmer · 24 Dec 2015

Replying to



4 1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

We don't need the state to chill free speech via peer pressure punishment. We already do it to ourselves.

> A credit score for express ng pol tica ly correct op nions also sounds l ke a utop an wet dream for soc a just ce warriors. who ut lize the power of mob outrage to pester governments and corporat ons into publ cly sham ng people who chal enge the r narratives
>
> Indeed prom nent femin sts are a ready ca l ng on the J nited Nations to pressure ISPs and governments to cut off web access for those who dare to disagree with fem nists and left sts on ne
>
> If the we continue to treat the fee ngs of perpetua ly offended outrage mobs with more importance than free speech – particularly controvers a and unpopu ar free speech there'l be no need for governments to impose a soc al c edit score to contro citizens we're already imposing it on ourselves by defau t.

5:28 AM · 23 Dec 2015

41 Retweets **58** Likes

2 41 58

Crypto Praetor @Crypto_Praetor · 23 Dec 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When Tumblr users rule the world.

8:0x AM - 23 Dec 2015

5 Retweets **14** Likes

3 5 14

Tarziii @Tarz 1 24 Dec 2015

Replying to

obviously sk n co or of 'anmatua' is not a coincidence ;>

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

1

© 2018 Twitter Abo Help Center erm Privacy po cy Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is one of Drudge's top stories today and it's really important so please RT.

8:27 AM - 23 Dec 2015

69 Retweets **48** Likes

8 69 48

StormForce 1 @StormForce1 · 23 Dec 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

sounds like something Trump might be in favor of

1

Nick Roe @mrnickroe · 23 Dec 2015

Replying to @StormForce1

yea That's pretty scary

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 23 Dec 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms and Conditions

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

WTF is a mandatory choice?

> MaajidNawaz hijab is a choice but a mandatory one. So not wearing hijab would mean displeasing Allah to please His creation. Makes no sense

1 Like

4:13 AM · Dec 05

66 Retweets **137** Likes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

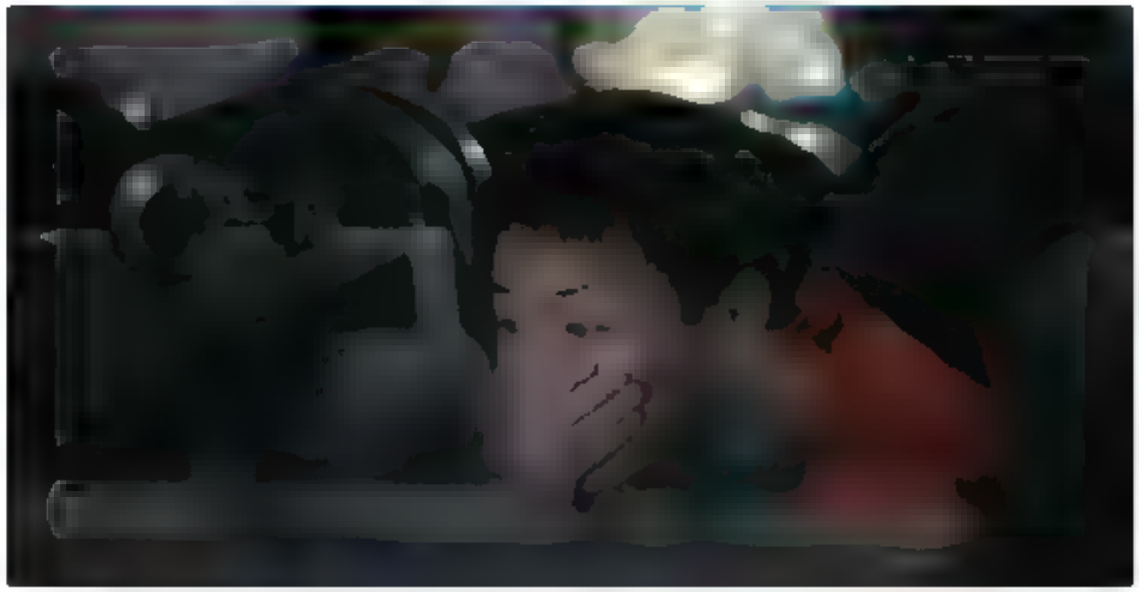
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Coming to America? China Introduces 'Credit Score' For Obedient Citizens - nfowars com/coming-to-amer ...



5:24 AM - 3 Dec 2015

68 Retweets **48** Likes

6 68 48

Gman @catobug · Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] In America it's called Facebook

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

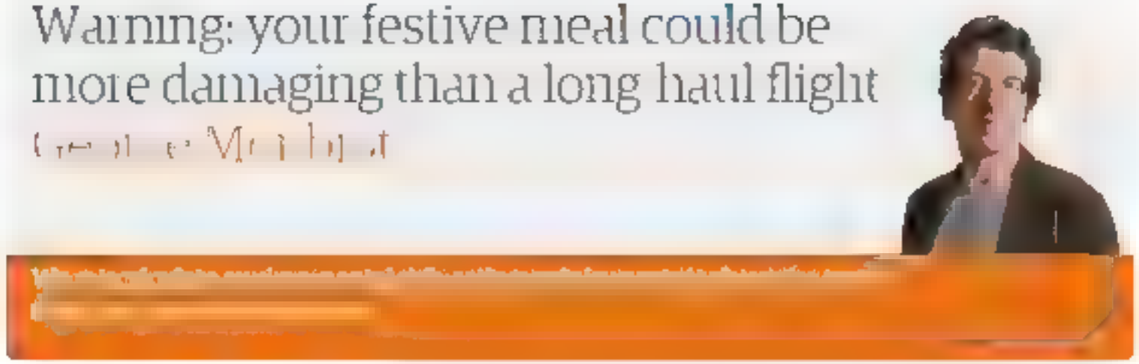
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Joyless cunt.



1:47 AM - 25 Dec 2015

57 Retweets **139** Likes

37 57 139

ERWIN ROMMEL @Erwin_ROmme · 25 Dec 2015
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The western media has suddenly developed an interest in civilian casualties of war. Wonder why?

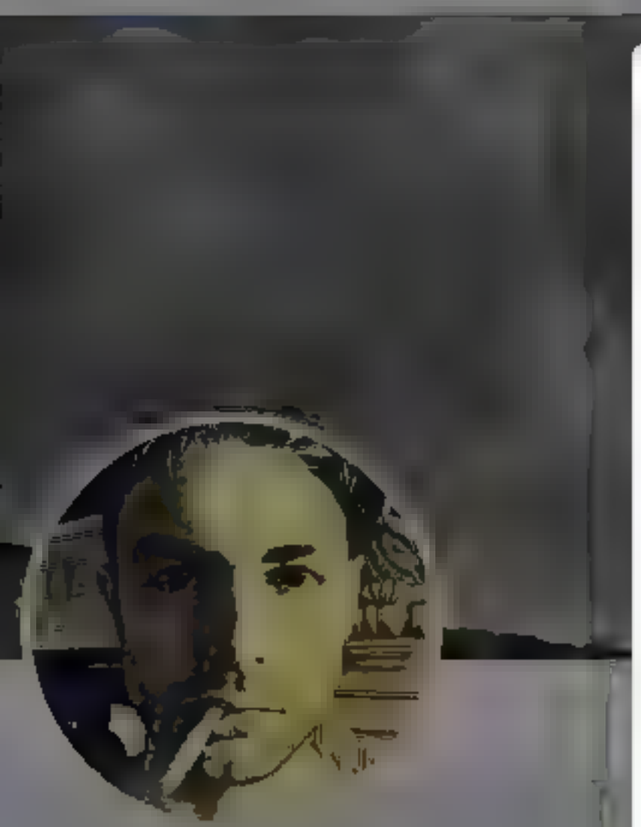
4:43 AM - 23 Dec 2015

138 Retweets **175** Likes

30 138 175

Schweigende Mehrheit @APBarnes · 23 Dec 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

China introduces Orwellian credit score for how good a citizen you are. SJWs would love this.

4:30 AM - 23 Dec 2015

69 Retweets **59** Likes

6 69 59

Erik @ea_ 23 Dec 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Man in 3 hour armed standoff with doctors to prevent them pulling plug on "brain dead" son, who survives.

4:15 AM - 23 Dec 2015

71 Retweets **80** Likes

12 71 80

be angry @JustBeHappy69o 23 Dec 2015

69 305 151

RD @DharRenuka 22 Dec 2015
[illegible] LOL!!

1

zezo @zezo6_78 Dec 2015
[illegible] this is in Riyadh Saudi Arabia capital dont c what u put!

1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@zezo6_78 @DharRenuka Obviously they didn't change every sign overnight. Herple derple.

3:17 AM - 21 Dec 2015

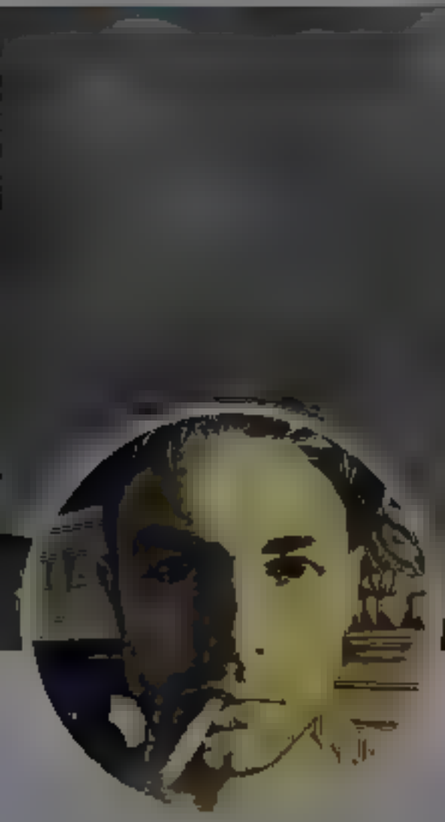
3 Likes

3

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

HUGE revelations from Hersh. Top military brass are deliberately defying the White House on Syria.

1:12 PM - 22 Dec 2015

146 Retweets **97** Likes

20 146 97

BlojiGarGar @b o gar · 24 Dec 2015
Reply ng to
Generals wou dn't risk the r careers for Syria, on y for the US They must know Obama s pro ISIS

BlojiGarGar @b o gar · 24 Dec 2015
Reply ng to
They're probably aware that he is pro-IS S.

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Will have this ready next time I venture into the ladies.

4:38 PM - 2. Dec . 015

55 Retweets **91** Likes

[illegible] erms

P v [illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

More proof that gingers don't have souls.

A "ginger extremist" who wanted to shoot the Prince of Wales so Prince Harry could be king has been detained under the Mental Health Act.

The Old Bailey heard Mark Colborne felt

5:00 PM · 2? Dec ?015

28 Retweets **46** Likes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Starbucks changes logo in Saudi Arabia because original 'showed too much flesh'.
tnegatewaypundit com/2015/12/starbu ...

11 PM - 22 Dec 2015

305 Retweets **151** Likes

69 305 151

RD @DharRenuka · 22 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] LOL!!!!

1

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Neo-Nazis & white supremacists are the right-wing version of SJW's.

1:06 PM - 22 Dec 2015

27 Retweets **28** Likes

31 27 28

Peter Fransma @PFransma · 2o Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] J are not a national st. a nationa ist namely attaches no va ue to ethnicity. For h m, cu ture is important

1

Terminus Est @Sacrorum[illegible] · 22 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Sarcuck of Cuckad

1 4 6

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump posts picture of woman wearing Infowars t-shirt. Time for everyone to freak out again.

Donald J. Trump
@realDonaldTrump

Following

Women defy media narrative, love Trump at packed Michigan rally.
VIDEO: facebook.com/DonaldTrump/po…

3:02 PM - 22 Dec 2015

188 Retweets **297** Likes

17 188 297

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Migrants dump rubbish in the streets in protest over the fact the free Italian villa they have been given does not have a CLEANER and wi-fi.

1:07 PM - 22 Dec 2015

138 Retweets **99** Likes

28 138 99

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 22 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP net

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

1

C e a ter,

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 22 Dec 2015

M grants d mp rubb sh in the streets n protest over the fact the free tal an vi la they have been given does not have a C EANE R and wi fi

28 138 99

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

1 07 PM 22 Dec 2015

60 Retweets **43** Likes

12 60 43

Women For TRUMP2020 @cebdew2 s Dec 015

Repl ng to

Disgusting

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Scores Enter Germany With Fake Syrian Passports, Similar to Paris Attackers -

1:06 PM - 22 Dec 2015

89 Retweets **54** Likes

7 89 54

Sally Jo Bradley RN @SallyJoBradley7 · 23 Dec 2015

Replying to

Wow what a big surprise!!!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminists go strangely quiet when you ask them why they don't oppose Islam - the most oppressive patriarchy on earth

chelsea g. summers

I don't hate half the human race. To repeat myself: "misandry is a seething rage against patriarchal power," not against men

Paul Joseph Watson

@chelseagsummers Then I presume you have a "seething rage" against Islam, the most oppressive patriarchy in existence?

1:02 PM - 2 Dec 2015

198 Retweets **253** Likes

35 198 253

Women For TRUMP2020 @debdew2 · 3 Dec 2015

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Erdogan shares the same goal as ISIS. The revival of the Ottoman Empire. They both want a new caliphate.

12:21 PM - 22 Dec 2015

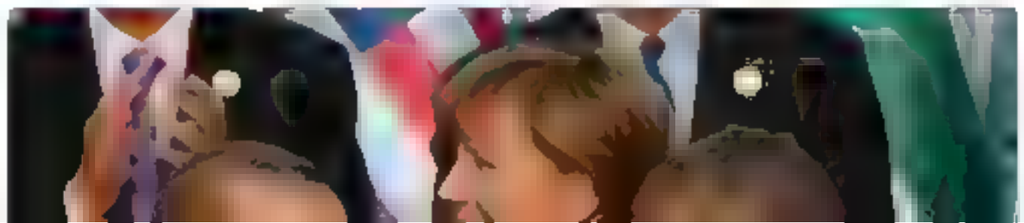
86 Retweets **81** Likes

12 86 81

DotteyeSnow @[redacted] · 22 Dec 2015

Replying to [redacted]

Erdogan & obama BIG buddies, together dedicated new DC mosque, what does that tel you
BIG BJDDiES



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Stunner: Pentagon in Secret Revolt Against Obama -

11 57 AM · 22 Dec 2015

231 Retweets **162** Likes

26 231 162

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der · 22 Dec 2015
Rep y ng to
For "exp osive nvestigation by Seymour Hersh" read "dis nfo by CIA stooge who brought us B n Laden ra d l mited hangout"

2 3 1

Jack @cossa68 · 22 Dec 2015
tweeted
r ght before I read th s ol

> **Jack** @cossa68
> In case you forgot, Seymour Hersh pushed offic al OBL narrative even

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

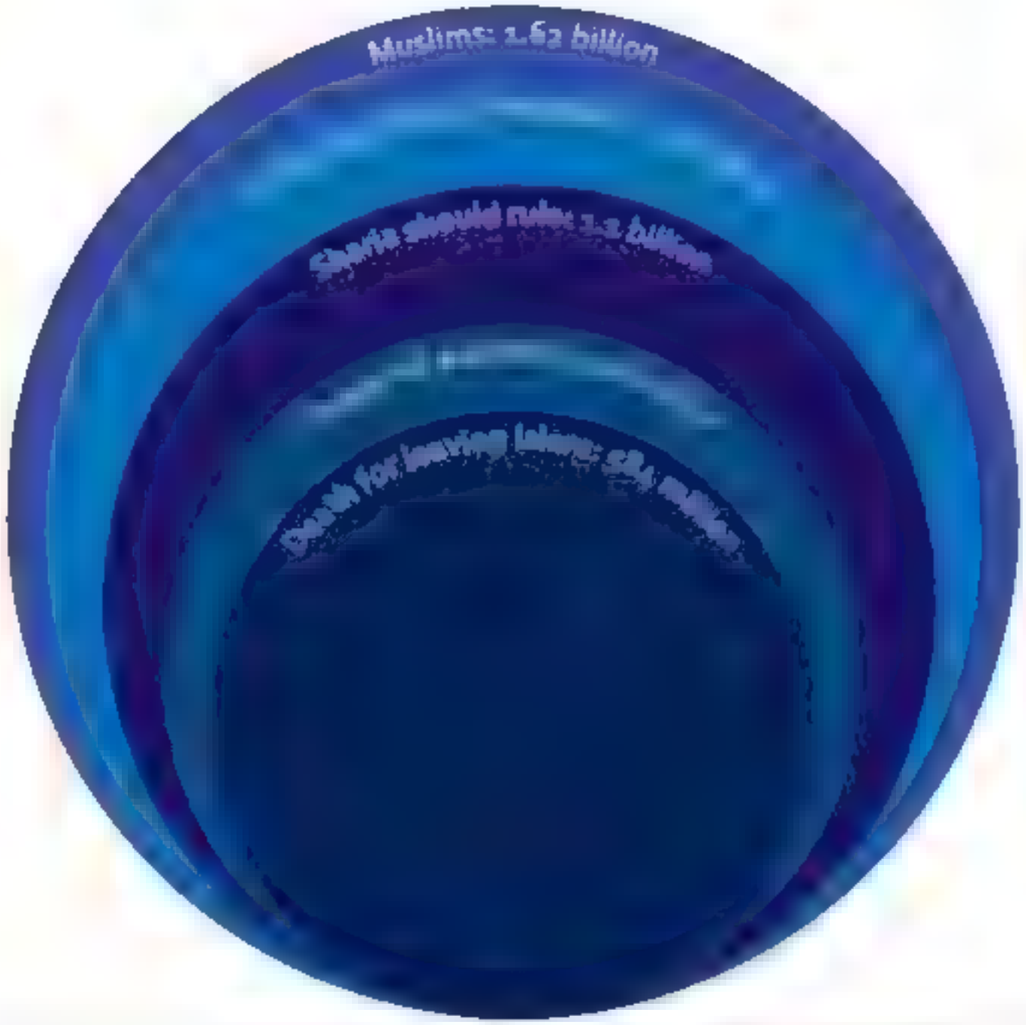
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Thank God it's just a tiny minority.



based on pewforum.org/files/2013/04/worlds-muslims-religion-politics-society-full-report.pdf

8:23 AM · Dec 2015

259 Retweets **243** Likes

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Why do you hate Mus lms?

Why don't you talk about JEWS?

51 38 123

Nicole Spacek @moonchikus 22 Dec 2015

[illegible] His accent s very sexy! I could sit and l sten to him rec te the phone book for hours. H s eyes mmmm

2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@TomsAllende @moonch kus can confirm

8 1? AM 22 Dec 2015

1 ke

2 1

Purple @vajhov c 2 Dec 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] Difficult to hear a vox popu l through the sound of "star striped spear shaking"

Log in

[illegible] erms P v cy [illegible] Ad c

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Source: Hundreds of ISIS Jihadists Already in Europe Preparing Paris-Style Attacks - nfowars com/source-hundred ...

5 05 AM 22 Dec 2015

185 Retweets **73** Likes

23 185 73

AmyC @Che mno4 22 Dec 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

this is now

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n ane

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 22 Dec 2015

Gay marr age clearly wasn t a b gger story than the Par s massacre Some ma or SJW herp derp here

3 20 28

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Clearly was nowhere near as big as the migrant crisis either.

7 15 AM Dec 015

11 Retweets **15** Likes

3 11 15

Britanica @ Br tan ca 22 Dec 2015

Rep y ng to

There is an agenda bent on castrat ng critical th nkers Sad y, most people do not care

1

Mike @mc ste zer 22 Dec 2015

Rep y ng to

but the white house was rainbow colors.

© 20 8 Twtter About Help Center Terms Pr vacy po cy Cook es Ads nfo

Log in

erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Gay marriage clearly wasn't a bigger story than the Paris massacre. Some major SJW herp derp here. apne.ws/1QEypd4

7:14 AM - 22 Dec 2015

20 Retweets **28** Likes

3 20 28

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 22 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Clearly was nowhere near as big as the migrant crisis either

3 11 15

aaron breukelman @breuks09 · 22 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] 13 people dumb enough to vote gay marriage story bigger than SIS story [illegible]

M-Diddy🇨🇦 @Smattyg7G · 22 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] not nearly as important as Bruce Jenner dressing up as a woman.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sultan of Brunei bans Christmas 'because it could damage faith of Muslims' (5 years in jail).

4:14 AM - 22 Dec 2015

118 Retweets **60** Likes

35 118 60

TIBOR BáRáNY @T BORFOTO · 25 Dec 2015

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Partisangirl @Partisangir

Great idea everyone! Let's deflect focus to a thousand year old book instead of the real cause of terrorism, the CIA & the central bank!

40 79 87

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@Goos_Spy Jihadists carry out terror attacks. They're not all done by the CIA. How is that ignorant?

4:11 AM - 22 Dec 2015

1 Retweet 1 Like

3 1 1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder - 22 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] No they're probably not all done by CIA sometimes maybe Mossad alone or other Western agencies

[illegible]

1 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Log in

[illegible] Terms Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

UK: Mum regains custody of children after 'attempting to take them to Syria to live under ISIS' -

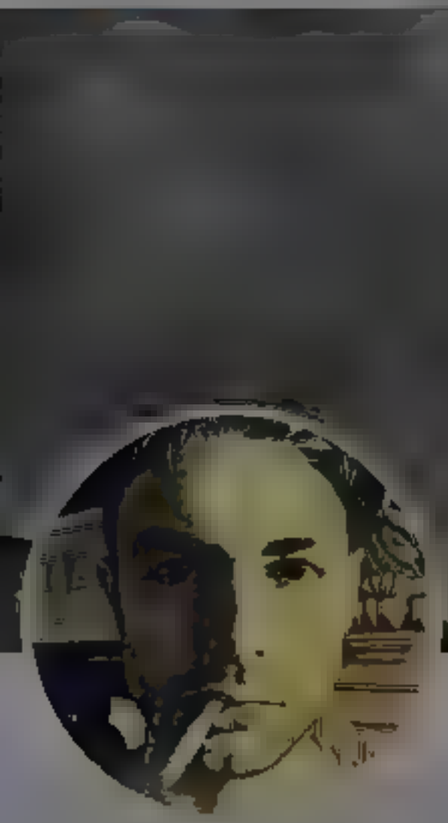
3:56 AM - 22 Dec 2015

39 Retweets **21** Likes

12 39 21

Observant Geezer @Observantgeezer 22 Dec 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Pan r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

What Donald Trump would sound like with a British accent. (Creepy as fuck but somewhat delightful). youtube com/watch?v=vxrA_N...

1:24 AM - 22 Dec 2015

35 Retweets **45** Likes

7 35 45

Neill Roy @Nverdad · 22 Dec 2015

Reply ng to

Mas mas y mucho mas, por favor Now how about Nigel Farage w th a Texas accent?

1

HISTROIKA @H STRO KA · 22 Dec 2015

Reply ng to

Actua ly a vast mprovement, almost gives some cred bi ity

Visigodo rancio @VisigodoRanc o · 22 Dec 2015

Reply ng to

Chateau Heartiste would enjoy this

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Turkey runs opium smuggling from Afghanistan to fund ISIS.

1:39 AM - 22 Dec 2015

85 Retweets **39** Likes

8 85 39

holly ammon @[redacted] - 22 Dec 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] AMERICA SHOULD HAVE AND COULD HAVE B

[redacted] Terms

Privacy Policy [redacted] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

My timeline every day.

Why do you hate women?

Why don't you like Hitler?

Why do you hate Muslims?

Why don't you talk about JEWS?

4:09 AM - 22 Dec 2015

38 Retweets **123** Likes

51 38 123

Nicole Spacek @moonchicks - 22 Dec 2015

Replying to T A

T A F H s accent is very sexy! I cou d sit and listen to h m recite the phone book for hours His eyes mmmm

2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet - 22 Dec 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@RickC64 Some retard made a crappy video, there's nothing to be confused about,

59 AM 22 Dec 2015

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

chelsea g. summers @che seagsummers 21 Dec 2015
[illegible] It's not "about" man-hat ng, but it he ps
8 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 21 Dec 2015
[illegible] I ke the way you exalted H l ary Clinton as a fem n st con the woman who intimidated Bi l Cl nton's rape v ct ms
14 65 102

chelsea g. summers @che seagsummers 21 Dec 2015
[illegible] I support Bernie
5 2 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 21 Dec 2015
[illegible] You must be a very unhappy person Hating half of the human race I hope you eventually see sense
4 1 7

chelsea g. summers @che seagsummers 21 Dec 2015
[illegible] I don't hate half the human race To repeat myse f, "m sandry s a seeth ng rage aga nst patriarcha power " not aga nst men
9 1 3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@chelseagsummers Then I presume you have a "seething rage" against Islam, the most oppressive patriarchy in existence?

3:02 AM - 22 Dec 2015

3 Retweets **11** Likes

2 3 11

chelsea g. summers @che seagsummers 26 Dec 2015
Rep ying to [illegible]
[illegible] That's painting slam with a broad brush, but I do th nk repressive regimes regardless of re ig on are eth ca ly wrong
2

chelsea g. summers @che seagsummers 26 Dec 2015
[illegible] And yeah, I've got issues with countries that stone women for adu tery But I think they're just as bad for men

© 2016 Twitter Abou Help Center Terms Privacy po c, Cookies Ad nfo

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Good news. No need to reform Islam. Every terror attack was done by the CIA & the "central bank". Or something.

> **Partisangirl** 🇪🇬 ✓ @Partisangirl
> Great idea everyone! Let's deflect focus to a thousand year old book instead of the real cause of terrorism, the C I A & the central bank.

4:06 AM - 24 Dec 2015

79 Retweets **87** Likes

40 79 87

Along Came A Rat @AlongCameARat · 24 Dec 2015
Replying to @Prisonplanet
@[illegible] only way Wait, I thought you liked Mim, Paul

2

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · 24 Dec 2015
@[illegible] only way Being friends with someone doesn't mean you have to endorse all their opinions. Herp de schmerple

1 2 3

Ron Wordweider @RonWordweider · 24 Dec 2015
@[illegible] She'd get the "herp derp" treatment if she wasn't already in your circle from pre-selout

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Students sign petition to ban the song "White Christmas" because it's racist. youtube.com/watch?v=_gFgmX..

2:38 AM - 22 Dec 2015

105 Retweets **74** Likes

68 105 74

Ralph Musgrave @RalphMus · 22 Dec 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Funny but a bit of the "agent provocateur" there

Michael the anti pc @bloefeld437 · 22 Dec 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet @RalphMus
always some nutters

1

Chrissie @zcrissie · 22 Dec 2015
@RalphMus @PrisonPlanet But it was funny D

Leli @Le[illegible] · 22 Dec 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@[illegible] Whats wrong with you people? You need to take back your

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Meme troll.

6:16 PM - 21 Dec 2015

46 Retweets **95** Likes

8 46 95

DragonTigerBoss @DragonTigerBoss · 21 Dec 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet A trolly quote proves witty

1 2

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

14 65 102

chelsea g. summers @che seagsummers · Dec 20 5

[illegible] I support Bernie

5 2 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@chelseagsummers You must be a very unhappy person. Hating half of the human race. I hope you eventually see sense.

4 54 PM · 1 Dec 2015

1 Retweet 7 · kes

4 1 7

chelsea g. summers @che seagsummers · Dec 20 5

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] I don't hate half the human race To repeat myse f, "m sandry s a seeth ng rage aga nst patriarcha power," not aga nst men

9 1 3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet · 22 Dec 2015

[illegible] Then I presume you have a "seething rage" aga nst slam, the most oppress ve patriarchy in ex stence?

2 3 11

chelsea g. summers @che seagsummers · 26 Dec 2015

[illegible] That's painting slam with a broad brush, but I do th nk repressive reg mes--regardless of re igion are eth ca ly wrong.

2

chelsea g. summers @che seagsummers · 26 Dec 2015

[illegible] And, yeah I've got issues with countries that stone women for ado tery But I think they're just as bad for men

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der · 22 Dec 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

5 46 64

chelsea g. summers @che seagsummers · 21 Dec 2015

[illegible] It's not "about" man-hat ng, but it he ps

8 2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

.@che seagsummers I like the way you exalted Hillary Clinton as a feminist icon - the woman who intimidated Bill Clinton's rape victims.

1 40 PM · 21 Dec 2015

65 Retweets **102** [illegible]kes

14 65 102

chelsea g. summers @che seagsummers · Dec 20 5

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] I support Bernie

5 2 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 21 Dec 2015

[illegible] You must be a very unhappy person Hating half of the human race I hope you eventually see sense

4 1 7

chelsea g. summers @che seagsummers · 21 Dec 2015

[illegible] I don't hate half the human race To repeat myse f, "m sandry s a seeth ng rage aga nst patriarcha power " not aga nst men

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Oh dear, this doesn't fit the narrative.
nypost.com/2015/12/21/nj- ...

1:49 PM - 21 Dec 2015

191 Retweets **153** Likes

41 191 153

kiks @marcekiks 21 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] how about those Israel s celebrat ng on 9/11 oooooh dont ta k about those

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

When are we going to stop pretending that women don't say the nastiest things about EACH OTHER? Misogyny is a female specialty.

1 31 PM - 21 Dec 2015

69 Retweets **152** Likes

26 69 152

californiagirl*10 @natasha arebe · 21 Dec 2015
Rep y ng to
Men are for the most part also more loya as fr ends Many woman are BF crazy and dump you for dick first chance they get

1

m_altierre @mfg5ues · 21 Dec 2015
I see a lot men very jealous of Trump however Men more compet tive

2 1

californiagirl*10 @natasha arebe · 21 Dec 2015
true that, but t s usually about their success not looks so much as is the case in woman

1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Police "Uncomfortable" About Revealing Motive of Las Vegas Strip Killer - nfowars.com/police-uncomfo …

1 21 PM 21 Dec 2015

321 Retweets **169** Likes

104 321 169

Daesh Hunter @CLIFFBE[illegible]888 28 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Because car attacks don't fit their agenda

What they gonna do, ban cars?

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Misandry is now "chic" says feminist @chelseagsummers. (But Emma Watson told me feminism is not about man-hating).

1:28 PM - 21 Dec 2015

46 Retweets **64** Likes

5 46 64

chelsea g. summers @chelseagsummers 21 Dec 2015

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 21 Dec 2015

'By prevent ng reasonab e people from giving honest op n ons, Trump s the monster that the po it ca ly correct estab ishment has created

8 58 90

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

10 :9 AM 21 Dec 2015

7 Retweets **26** ·ikes

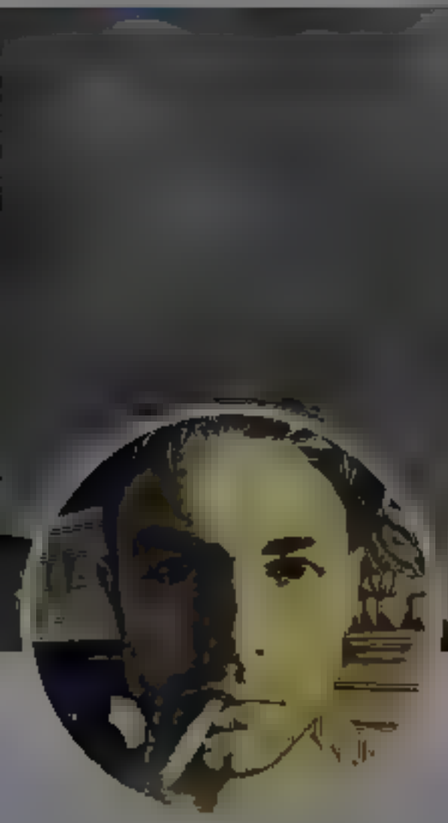
7 **26**

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

'By preventing reasonable people from giving honest opinions, Trump is the monster that the politically correct establishment has created.'

10 39 AM · 1 De· 2015

58 Retweets **90** Likes

8 58 90

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet · 2[illegible] Dec 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

7 26

Finn Adams @FnnAdams2 · 21 Dec 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] what s tru y scary is if it comes down to a cho ce between Trump & C inton for the presidency Rabies or Ebola

[illegible] erms

P v[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Las Vegas Strip Crash Driver Says 'I WAS JUST REALLY TIRED' -

11:03 AM - 21 Dec 2015

22 Retweets **20** Likes

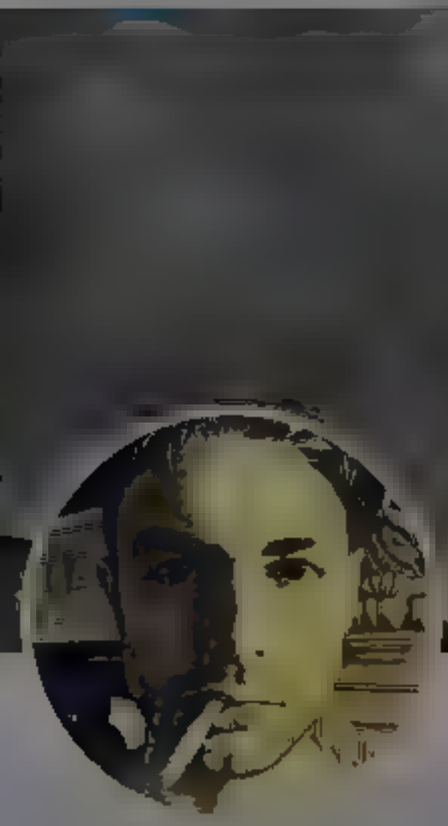
8 22 20

Nick Fallin @N_Fallin · 21 Dec 2015

Replying to

ki.. also. She was oppressed by sleep.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sales of guns, pepper spray surge across Germany as migrant crime/rape wave explodes.

10:22 AM - 21 Dec 2015

168 Retweets **93** Likes

18 168 93

Justin Tobin @tobias88 21 Dec 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Criticism of Islam is racist & has nothing to do with honor killings, stonings, beheading gays & executing apostates

Khaled Bey

Follow

Myth: Islamophobia isn't racism because Islam isn't a race.

Reality: Islam has always been racialized, and associated with non-whiteness.

148 129

10:29 AM 21 Dec 2015

159 Retweets **178** Likes

50 159 178

βασιλιάς Αλέξιος @BasileosAlexios 21 Dec 2015

Replying to

Moors are Maghreb ans The author doesn t seem to know not al Mus ims are Arabs Or Persians Or africans Or Pak stani

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's been racialized by the #RegressiveLeft, who try to silence criticism of intolerance by playing the race card.

> **Khaled Beydoun** @KhaledBeydoun
> Myth: Islamophobia isn't racism because Islam isn't a race
>
> Reality: Islam has always been racialized, and associated with non-whiteness

10:26 AM - 21 Dec 2015

43 Retweets **70** Likes

2 43 70

Ralph Musgrave @RalphMus · 21 Dec 2015
Replying to
Leftyes hate the far right, but love the ultra far right, (e Islam.) They're barking.

ATHE1STP0WER/Kriz @ATHE1STP0WER · 21 Dec 2015
Replying to
The conflate & distort to suit their ideological needs

Paul Joseph Watson
@

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Twitter About Help Center Terms
Cookies Ads

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Taxpayer-funded course in Norway teaches migrants not to rape women.

8:59 AM · 21 Dec 2015

69 Retweets **50** Likes

23 69 50

Wendy McClelland @wendyweb47 · 21 Dec 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] I'm sure the graduation rate will be 100% and nothing will change [redacted]
2

I Am Bandit @OneEyedBandit86 · 21 Dec 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] I wonder if the [redacted] are having a cow right about now?
1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MSNBC Host Responds to Criticism of Radical Islam by Blaming "White Men With Guns" - nfowars.com/msnbc-host-res ...

10:03 AM - 1 Dec 2015

116 Retweets **105** Likes

44 116 105

Nathan W Walker @therapperntg - 1 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] s this a joke? This is getting out of hand sharia islam is the problem not black, white or brown people We need a leader

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Even darlings of the #Regress veLeft like Tina Fey are sick of phony outrage culture.

9:20 AM - 21 Dec 2015

42 Retweets **68** Likes

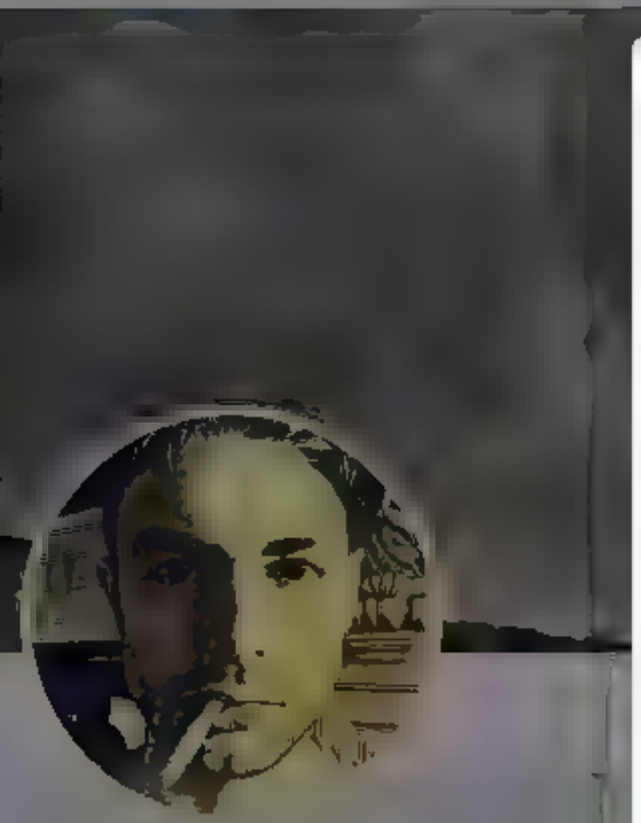
13 42 68

eric snows @ericsnows · 21 Dec 2015

Replying to

They are no longer even pretending to be anti-racist - they

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Berlin: Muslim Gang Chanted Islamic State War Song, Handed Recruiting Leaflets On Train -

2:45 AM - 21 Dec 2015

82 Retweets **40** Likes

4 82 40

Richie Phillips @onlyjackarmy 21 Dec 2015

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Muslim "Refugee" Says Main Goal is to "Islamize" Europeans - nfowars.com/muslim-refugee ...

4:48 AM - 1 Dec 2015

556 Retweets **263** Likes

71 556 263

DEPLORABLE ME @HappyBMom1 · 1 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] @Tam Durling Of course it is WAKE UP !!!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Finsbury Park Mosque is a haven for "moderate" Islam. (Shoe bomber, Abu Hamza, Charlie Hebdo killers not included).

7:17 AM - 21 Dec 2015

45 Retweets **38** Likes

15 45 38

dead patsy @ChrisRyon 21 Dec 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

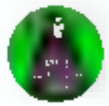
Fol ow

When libs say "you hate women" for opposing modern feminism. 75% of women DON'T identify as feminists. By their own logic, THEY hate women.

2 22 AM 21 De 2015

123 Retweets **209** Likes

21 123 209



dead patsy @C[illegible]on 21 Dec 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Whatever makes you feel better about being afra d of women(and Musl ms, and gay people and Mexicans and)

1 3

Paula Wright @Sexy sntSexist 21 Dec 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] you might find this interesting "When Is a Fem n st Not a Feminist" [illegible] Pls RT if you do)

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

ISIS jihadists stole 'tens of thousands' of blank passports: report -

9:58 AM - 20 Dec 2015

88 Retweets **44** Likes

7 88 44

Realz ★Lisa★ @1summerstar1 20 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] ALL In the past year too

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"I want everybody to know that I'm offended by everything."

Barber: Say no more

10:07 AM · 10 Dec 2015

312 Retweets **435** Likes

42 312 435

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

We are now subjected to Onion-style stories like this on a daily basis thanks to the "safe space" regressive left.

1:00 PM - 19 Dec 2015

93 Retweets **101** Likes

24 93 101

Tolerant Fellow @thetolerantman 19 Dec 2015

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 19 Dec 2015
No, you work for a corrupt communist government that can t even provide ts people with to et paper

4 2 17

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

@AbbyMartin @MikePrysner Boo hoo, we sell nutritional products. Is that your best comeback? You're directly funded by de facto dictators.

1 04 PM 19 Dec 2015

3 Retweets 13 Likes

9 3 13

Mike Prysner @MikePrysner 19 Dec 20 5
Rep ying to
the only pp who sti l say it s a dictatorsh p are GOPers & the fascists who actua y tr ed to insta dictatorsh p with coup

1

Mike Prysner @MikePrysner 20 Dec 2015
Rep ying to
@Be Rad 86 nobody agrees that it's a dictatorsh p bro

1

Gadsden Chronicles @verygoodbooks 21 Dec 2015
Rep ying to
@Be Rad 86
Ser ously, we don t know wh ch country you re talk ng about Bro

1

Gadsden Chronicles @verygoodbooks 21 Dec 2015
@Be Rad 86
and it's Venezue a Definitely a d ctatorship, bros

1 1

Nuge @PraetorNuge 4 Jan 2016
Rep ying to
I think al three of you are po it ca too s

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 19 Dec 2015
Rep ying to
sigh sound ng l ke MSM, Paul A d ctator exercises absolute power so how did MLD win natl assembly?

4 2 10

Abby Martin @AbbyMartin 19 Dec 2015
Embarrassing regurgitation of dumb r ght wing ta k ng points Carter cal ed the r e ections freest

6 3 8

Alan @AFK_10 19 Dec 2015
E ections are only "Free" when US/Western Govt's & MSM say so.

1 2

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder 19 Dec 2015
Rep ying to
Do you use those "nutritional products"?

1

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Abby Martin @AbbyMartin 18 Dec 2015
So sad we don t work for a dick pi l push ng, Trump worshipp ng, women hating, Pam Gel er gravy tra n fear corp

21 18 54

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

Rep y ng to

@AbbyMartin @MikePrysner No, you work for a corrupt communist government that can't even provide its people with toilet paper.

1 00 PM 19 Dec 2015

2 Retweets 17 ikes

4 2 17

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 19 Dec 2015
Rep y ng to
Boo hoo, we se l nutrit onal products Is that your best comeback? You're directly funded by de facto dictators

9 3 13

Mike Prysner @MikePrysner 19 Dec 2015
the only pp who sti l say it s a dictatorsh p are GOPers & the fascists who actua y tr ed to insta dictatorsh p with coup

1

Mike Prysner @MikePrysner 20 Dec 2015
Rep y ng to
@Be Rad 86 nobody agrees that it's a dictatorsh p bro

1

Gadsden Chronicles @verygoodbooks 21 Dec 2015
Rep y ng to
@Be Rad 86
Ser ously, we don t know wh ch country you re talking about Bro

1

Gadsden Chronicles @verygoodbooks 21 Dec 2015
@Be Rad 86
and it s Venezue a Definitely a d ctatorship bros

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 19 Dec 2015
Rep y ng to
And 75% of US women DON'T ident fy as feminists So by your own log c, you hate women

6 1 10

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er 20 Dec 2015
What percentage of Mus ms dentify as "terrorists", Watson?

2

David Atherton @DaveAtherton 21 Dec 2015
CIA estimate 15% 25% are radical sed

1

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er 21 Dec 2015

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 19 Dec 2015
No, you work for a corrupt communist government that can't even provide its people with toilet paper

4 2 17

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

@AbbyMartin @MikePrysner And 75% of US women DON'T identify as feminists. So by your own logic, you hate women.

1:11 PM - 19 Dec 2015

1 Retweet 10 Likes

6 1 10

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller 20 Dec 2015
Replying to
What percentage of Muslims identify as "terrorists", Watson?

2

David Atherton @DaveAtherton20 21 Dec 2015
CIA estimate 15% - 25% are radicalised

1

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller 21 Dec 2015
Of who? Where? Source?

5

David Atherton @DaveAtherton20 21 Dec 2015
"51% don't believe Muslim clerics who preach violence outoftouch with Muslim opinion

1

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller 21 Dec 2015
No. You twisted that the wrong way. Read it again

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder 19 Dec 2015
Replying to
Like I keep saying, debate your opponents on air, shock jock

1 1

dead patsy @ChrisRuston 19 Dec 2015
I wonder why Paul ignored the Geller reference? Because he knows shes full of shit

1 1

dead patsy @ChrisRuston 19 Dec 2015
Truth is, Paul enjoys being a neocon and zionist war tool. It's a good career move $

1 1 2

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder 19 Dec 2015
Too bad he pissed off Abby, she could have introduced him to some people

1

dead patsy @ChrisRuston 19 Dec 2015
LOL I guess he cant work for pro-war on Syria hack Paul Jay now like Abby does

2

The Cuckoo Clock @markdaventry 19 Dec 2015
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

My interview with @PeterSchiff on the Fed, gold, oil and the shrinking middle class.

5:10 AM - 19 Dec 2015

35 Retweets **52** Likes

4 35 52

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 19 Dec 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] On the part sans [redacted] om ts ment on of Obama s reappointment of Bernanke

1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 19 Dec 2015
[redacted] Both anet Ye len and [redacted] smart enough to rea ise they are part of the Repub ican administration

1

Elanie Cardenas @CardenasElanie · 19 Dec 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

---

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

11:58 AM - 19 Dec 2015

332 Retweets **288** Likes

61 332 288

Partisangirl @Partisangirl 19 Dec 2015

Replying to

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Libera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Mike Prysner @MikePrysner 18 Dec 2015
so why is ur t mel ne just about "fem nists" & Mus ims? It ooks like a shared account for the Santa Barbara shooter & Trump
3 2 13

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonP anet
Rep ying to

@MikePrysner Stop wasting time on my Twitter and get back to work for your Communist Venezuelan TV network. Good luck finding toilet paper.

1 02 PM 18 Dec 2015

4 Retweets 28 ikes

4 4 28

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 18 Dec 2015
Rep ying to
and te l your girlfriend to stop trying to speak for al Mus ims because she just got owned by one on Twitter
2 2 12

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der 18 Dec 2015
r CFR guy? We're ALL owned by them
1 1

Abby Martin @AbbyMartin 18 Dec 2015
Rep ying to
So sad we don t work for a dick pi l push ng Trump worshipp ng, women hating, Pam Gel er gravy tra n fear corp
21 18 54

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 19 Dec 2015
No, you work for a corrupt commun st government that can t even provide ts people with toi et paper
4 2 17

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 19 Dec 2015
Boo hoo we se l nutrit onal products Is that your best comeback? You're directly funded by de facto dictators
9 3 13

Mike Prysner @MikePrysner 19 Dec 2015
the only pp who sti l say it s a dictatorsh p are GOPers & the fascists who actua y tr ed to insta dictatorsh p with coup
1

Mike Prysner @MikePrysner 20 Dec 2015
Rep ying to
@Be Rad 86 nobody agrees that it's a dictatorsh p bro
1

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m l on+ total YouTube v ews

Mike Prysner @MikePrysner 18 Dec 2015
haha bro look at your l fe, u make a career of posting demeaning things about women like th s. Jr obviously an obsessed weirdo

3 4

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 18 Dec 2015
Again, you've mistaken "women" with "fem nist" You re not too bright, are you?

4 2 25

Mike Prysner @MikePrysner 18 Dec 2015
so why is ur t mel ne just about "fem nists" & Mus ims? It ooks like a shared account for the Santa Barbara shooter & Trump

3 2 13

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 18 Dec 2015
Stop wast ng time on my Twitter and get back to work for your Communist Venezue an TV network. Good luck find ng to et paper

4 4 28

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet
Follow

@MikePrysner and tell your girlfriend to stop trying to speak for all Muslims because she just got owned by one on Twitter.

1:10 PM - 18 Dec 2015

2 Retweets **12** Likes

2 2 12

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der 18 Dec 2015
Rep y ng to
CFR guy? We're ALL owned by them

1 1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der 18 Dec 2015
Rep y ng to
, it i s . rea l y

1 1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der 18 Dec 2015
Naked g obal sm
Naked g obal st cheerleader >>>

1 1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der 18 Dec 2015
Th Tweet s unava l ab e

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

They made these kids sing a song celebrating Muhammad forcing Christians to convert to Islam to "welcome" refugees.

7:29 AM - 18 Dec 2015

115 Retweets **76** Likes

22 115 76

Jason @jasoneng sh300 18 Dec 2015

Replying to

stop lying you loser, the children want 2 do something nice 4 the refugees 2 make them feel welcomed unlike you conspiracy nut

1

colt @ Con92 18 Dec 2015

Replying to

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Mike Prysner @MikePrysner 18 Dec 2015
haha bro look at your life, u make a career of posting demeaning things about women like this. Ur obviously an obsessed weirdo

3 4

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

Replying to

@MikePrysner Again, you've mistaken "women" with "feminist". You're not too bright, are you?

1:08 PM 18 Dec 2015

2 Retweets **25** Likes

4 2 25

Mike Prysner @MikePrysner 18 Dec 2015
Replying to
so why is ur timeline just about "feminists" & Muslims? It looks like a shared account for the Santa Barbara shooter & Trump

3 2 13

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 18 Dec 2015
Stop wasting time on my Twitter and get back to work for your Communist Venezuelan TV network. Good luck finding toilet paper

4 4 28

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 18 Dec 2015
and tell your girlfriend to stop trying to speak for all Muslims because she just got owned by one on Twitter

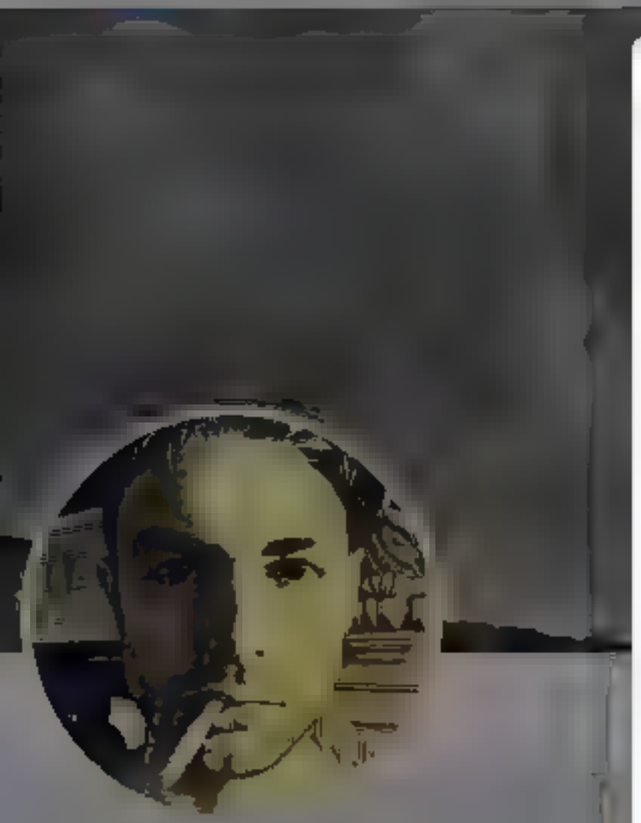
2 2 12

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder 18 Dec 2015
CFR guy? We're ALL owned by them

1 1

Mike Prysner @MikePrysner 18 Dec 2015
Replying to
If THIS is what you post about "feminism" don't be confused about why ppl think u may murder a woman

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Muslim rape gang convicted of molesting 13-year-old for over a year.

8:26 AM - 18 Dec 2015

121 Retweets **55** Likes

14 121 55

Itwaru @AndyItwaru · 18 Dec 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] liberal argument: not all Muslims gang rape[Some rape by

[redacted] Terms

Privacy Policy [redacted] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: Canadian Children Sing Muhammad-Worship Song to Welcome 'Refugees' - nfowars.com/video-canadian …

7:12 AM - 18 Dec 2015

137 Retweets **68** Likes

76 137 68

iba @ba2777[illegible]222 · 18 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] et's stop feeding hate. Cant we just see it as a beautiful gesture of respect & tolerance to welcome them?!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The #RegressiveLeft needs to grow a pair and stand up for the liberal principles it has abandoned. youtube.com/watch?v=NB4tln... @FaithGoldy

6:29 AM - 18 Dec 2015

118 Retweets **135** Likes

24 118 135

Gary FitzGerald @gfitzgerald - 18 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

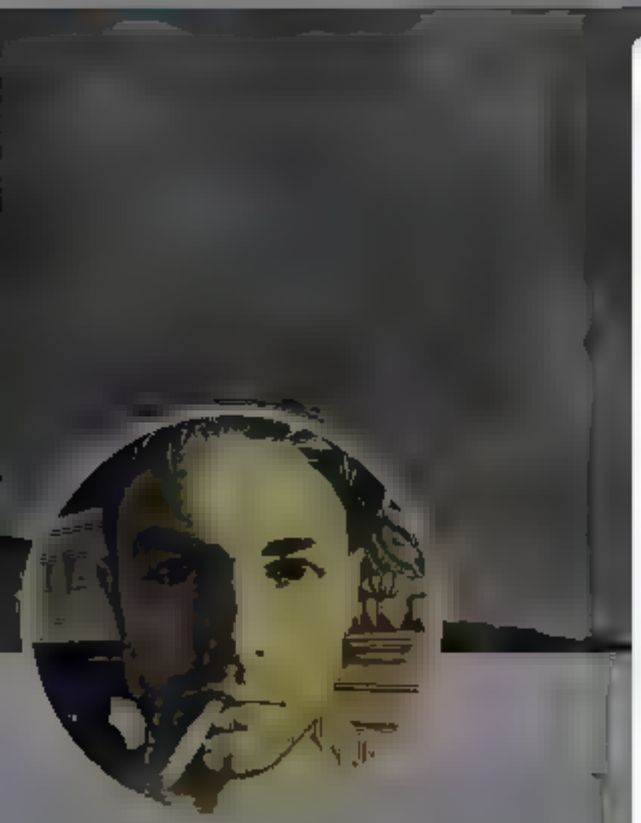
[illegible] not a bad interview Ron at least it was to the point

1 1

Dame Sir Ron @paddo_ron - 18 Dec 2015

[illegible], This is what "Islamophobes" have been pointing to in face of apologist projection of decency&humanity

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I will be hosting the Alex Jones Show today. My guest will be economist Peter Schiff.

6:23 AM - 18 Dec 2015

22 Retweets **57** Likes

10 22 57

Ren @Ren[illegible]mn · 18 Dec 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] can you p ease ask him about the reperc ss ons of the mass im gration ongoing n EC and the current state of the ch na eco?

Gary stay @gandbayinthebay · 18 Dec 20.5
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] ask h m about the Olympic s ze poo of go d theory th nk there s much more phys ca go d

Buck @buckrebe · 18 Dec 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] t seems that the Aust n station I sed to hear A ex on s gone Do you know what station the show s on now n Austin?

[illegible] erms
P v cy [illegible] Ad ch

Home Moments Log in

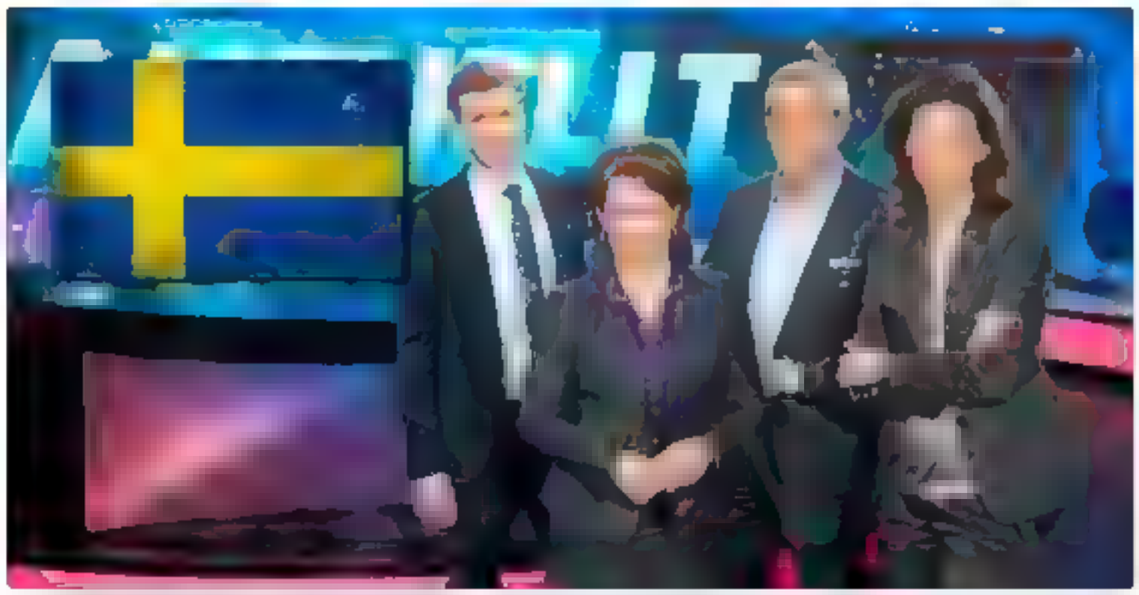
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sweden's Top Public Broadcaster Bans Use of the Word "Immigrant" - nfowars.com/swedens-top-pu…



5:05 AM - 18 Dec 2015

234 Retweets **116** Likes

61 234 116

Lougle @LouTheLightman · 18 Dec 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted]nvader?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Then die because you're a bunch of disarmed serfs.

> **Run, Hide, Tell: Advice For UK Terror Attack**
>
> A video released by the UK government to encourage people to run, hide [illegible]

FREE DEL

Top Store

3:56 AM - 18 Dec 2015

101 Retweets **121** Likes

19 101 121

Incorrigible Kenneth @Incorrigibleek · 18 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

If ISIS invaded Sweden, their political class would welcome the jihadists with open arms and denounce anyone who resisted as Islamophobes.

5:22 AM - 18 Dec 2015

110 Retweets **167** Likes

33 110 167

praisingkek @Ste aAurora8 19 Dec 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] ike with "Germanophobes" for the Naz s.

lee wheatley @lee wheat ey 18 Dec 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Not just Sweden, p enty of left wing media and pol ticians here would do the same!

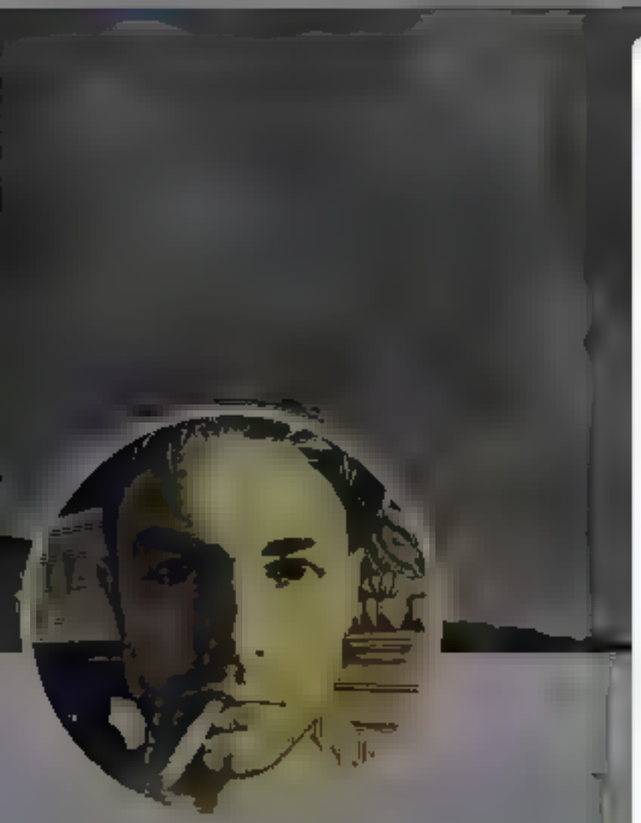
1

Sparc @k ng_sparc 18 Dec 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] @lefty oons this is happen ng in us Musl ms Hun down 14 perdons attorney general accuse Amer can people of islamophobia

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

ISIS member arrested in German 'refugee' camp. Entered Germany a week ago.

4:36 AM - 18 Dec 2015

151 Retweets **74** Likes

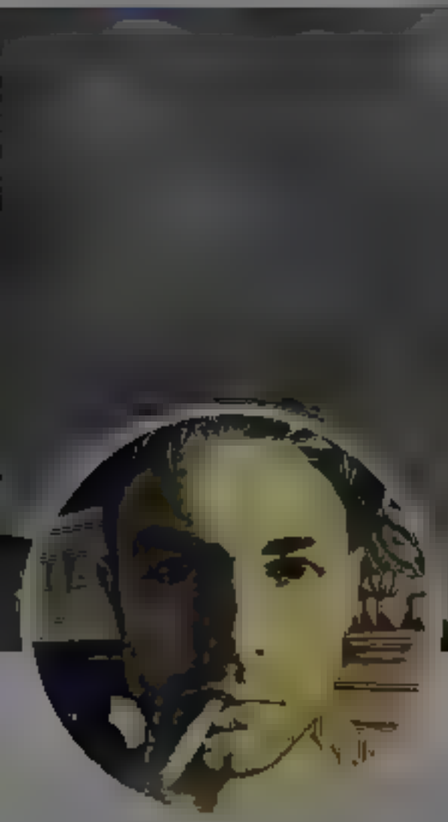
5 151 74

We Need to Talk About Islam @WeNTTA · 18 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Something te ls me the mainstream media won t be giving

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Augusta County Schools Closed Due to Calligraphy Assignment Reaction - newsplex.com/home/headlines ..

1:23 AM - 18 Dec 2015

23 Retweets **17** Likes

5 23 17

@WiseRaphie 18 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] f this was anything about Jesus the school would have strictly opposed t. Fuck ng double standard

1

Jsierra @[illegible]erra865[illegible]461[illegible] 19 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I d be at that school board ra s ng he l where does the curr cu um come from? Who prints t? Where? TELL ME!!!!!!!!! NOW!

praisingkek @Ste aAurora8 19 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Over Christmas Is am zat on a ms to s amize Christianity Hence need ng to isolate & demonise srae to cut Jewish or gins

Suggested users

Have an account?
Phone, email, or username
Password
Remember me
Log in
New to Twitter?

Verified account
@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London
Joined January 2009

Tweets

Close
Previous
Next
Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump

Saved searches

Remove

Suggested users

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

Tweet with a location

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Share Location

Powered by Foursquare
Results from Yelp
Send
Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy
Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet
Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and .

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email, or username
Password
Remember me
Log in
Don't have an account?
Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account?
Close

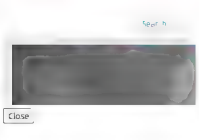
Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

»

Close

Confirmation



Close

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

»

Close

Confirmation

Close

Close
Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you.

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart - it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love.

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly.

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in.

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now.

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly.

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold.

Back
Next Tweet from user

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Here's the ISIS message the female San Bernardino shooter posted on Facebook during the attack

3:30 AM - 18 Dec 2015

8 replies 61 retweets 23 likes

Reply 8
Retweet 61 Retweeted 61
Like 23 Liked 23

1 1 We Need to Talk About Islam

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Facebook are perhaps too preoccupied removing content which offends the religion of permenant offence

0 replies 1 retweet 1 like

Reply
Retweet 1 Retweeted 1
Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

2 1 Paradise Freedom4UandALL

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

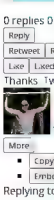
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet it doesn't have any real evidence, not even the times match. The shooting started at 10:58 the swat team was there by 11:00

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

3 1  Thomas Vaughan @MyTsonictsunami

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

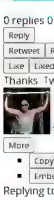
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Bussiness Insider no less. Why don't you source your material with a publication having more credibility on terrorism MAD mag.

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

4 1  Thomas Vaughan @MyTsonictsunami

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

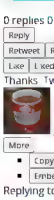
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet I thought they used ENCRYPTION? You don't believe this psyop, false flag bullshit do you Paul? You know they need a backdoor.

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

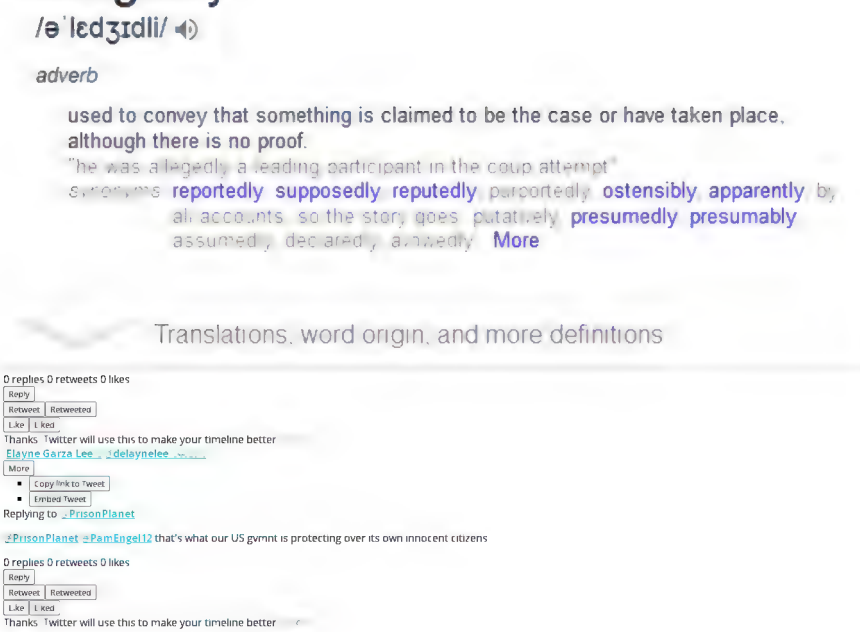
5 1  Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet



0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

6 1 Elayne Garza Lee @delaynelee

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @PamEngel12 that's what our US gvmnt is protecting over its own innocent citizens

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

Loading seems to be taking a while.

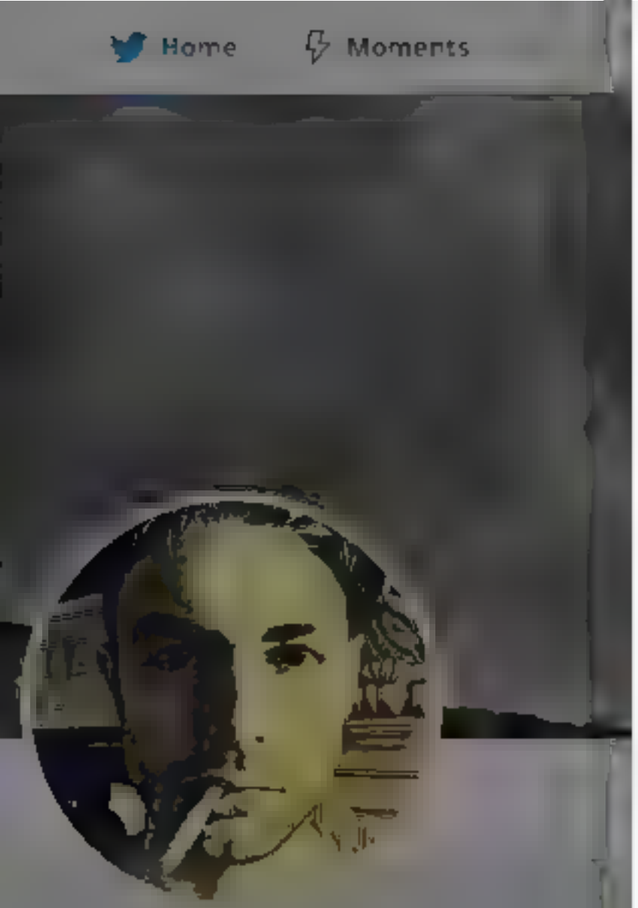
Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

© 2018 Twitter

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 18 Dec 2015

[illegible] Wou d qu te possibly be beheaded so no thanks

1 2

Jenius @PersianCeltic 18 Dec 2015

[illegible] Exactly you ack any knowledge about a places you've never been

2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@PersianCeltic I've been to the UK. I live here. Herple derple.

2:40 AM - 18 Dec 2015

8 Likes

1 8

Jenius @PersianCeltic 18 Dec 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] Leave mummys house and maybe you'll expand your mind a bit

1

[illegible] 2018 Twitter Ab[illegible] Help Center Terms P[illegible]cy Cookies Ads nfo

[illegible] erms

P[illegible]cy Co[illegible] Ad[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Arrested German jihadist: Islamic blitzkrieg coming -

1:14 AM - 18 Dec 2015

43 Retweets **25** Likes

3 43 25

Observant Geezer @Observantgeezer 18 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I honestly think tens of thousands will have to be murdered in the west before serious actions taken against radical jihad

1 4 4

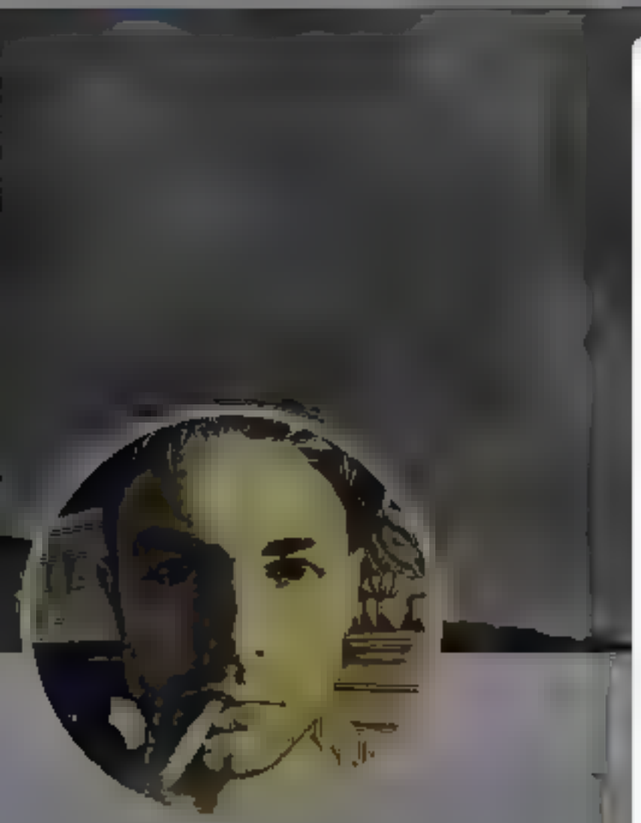
MONIQUE SOURDIF @moniquesourdif 18 Dec 2015

@PhISEE28 [illegible] Until BHO is gone, nothing will be done

1 2

George Whitten @GeorgeWhitten 18 Dec 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant' A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Washington state rep. drafts bill to do away with 'safe spaces' -

2 5o AM 18 De 2015

33 Retweets **34** Likes

3 33 34

Jenius @Pers anCe t c 18 Dec 2015

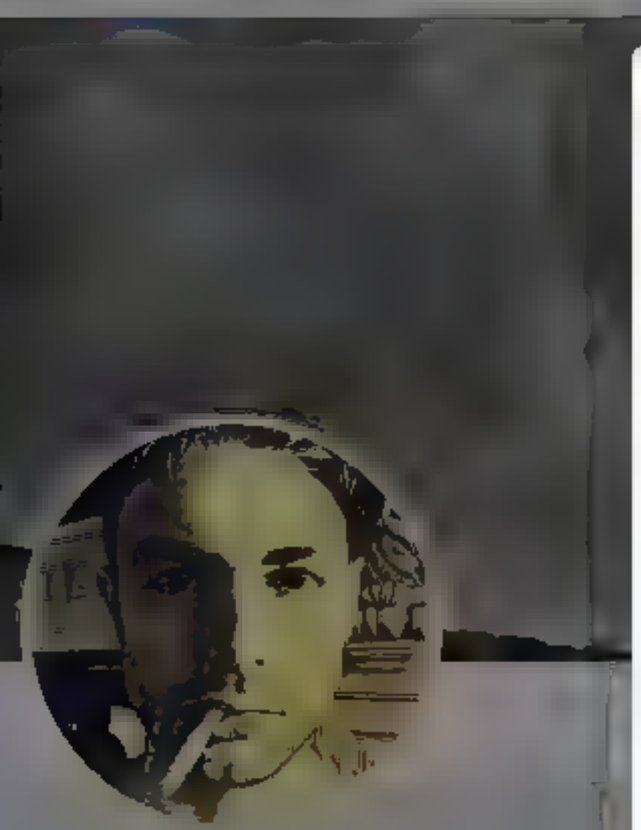
Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] You're not American you ive in the UK stop wish ng you

[illegible] terms

P v3 , O Cy [illegible] Ad C D

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet Follow

UK Sharia courts disenfranchise women every day & reinforce an oppressive patriarchy.

Feminists: Meh.

Comedian tweets mean thing.

RAGE!

2:3o AM - 18 Dec 2015

118 Retweets **167** Likes

15 118 167

Jenius @PersanCe t 18 Dec 2015

Repy ng to

You've never been to the m ddle east it's quite obvious. Expand your m nd with a little travel

4

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr sonP anet 18 Dec 2015

Would quite poss bly be beheaded, so no thanks

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep ying to

@NinoGambinoJr don't think that's her

40 AM 18 Dec 2015

2019 Twitter Abo t Help Center Terms Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible] Followers

Have an account? Log in

Jenius @PersianCeltic · 18 Dec 2015

[illegible] You've never been to the middle east. It's quite obvious. Expand your mind with a little travel

4

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@PersianCeltic Would quite possibly be beheaded, so no thanks.

[illegible]:38 AM · 18 Dec 2015

2 Likes

1 2

Jenius @PersianCeltic · 18 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Exactly you lack any knowledge about a places you've never been

2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 18 Dec 2015

[illegible] I've been to the UK. I live here. Herp derp

1 8

Jenius @PersianCeltic · 18 Dec 2015

[illegible] Leave mummys house and maybe you'll expand your mind a bit

1

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube ·iews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

WHY DO YOU HATE MJSLIMS?

I only hate bad ideo ogies.

14 45 111

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep'y ng to [illegible]

@xenoTony Really? So I'm a bigot for hating fascism too?

2 14 AM 18 Dec 015

1 Retweet 3 ·.kes

1 1 3

Purple @va hov·c 23 Dec 2015

Rep'y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] who are you of these both then?

2

Purple @va hov·c 23 Dec 2015

Rep'y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] everyone does d scrim nat on and abuse for a reason even you do The point s to qu t it

1

Purple @va hov·c 23 Dec 2015

[illegible] *does deserve

[illegible] Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Feminists are more upset over a tweet than a male suicide epidemic that has been ongoing for years.
telegrapn.co.uk/news/bbc/12057 ..
@andrewlawrence

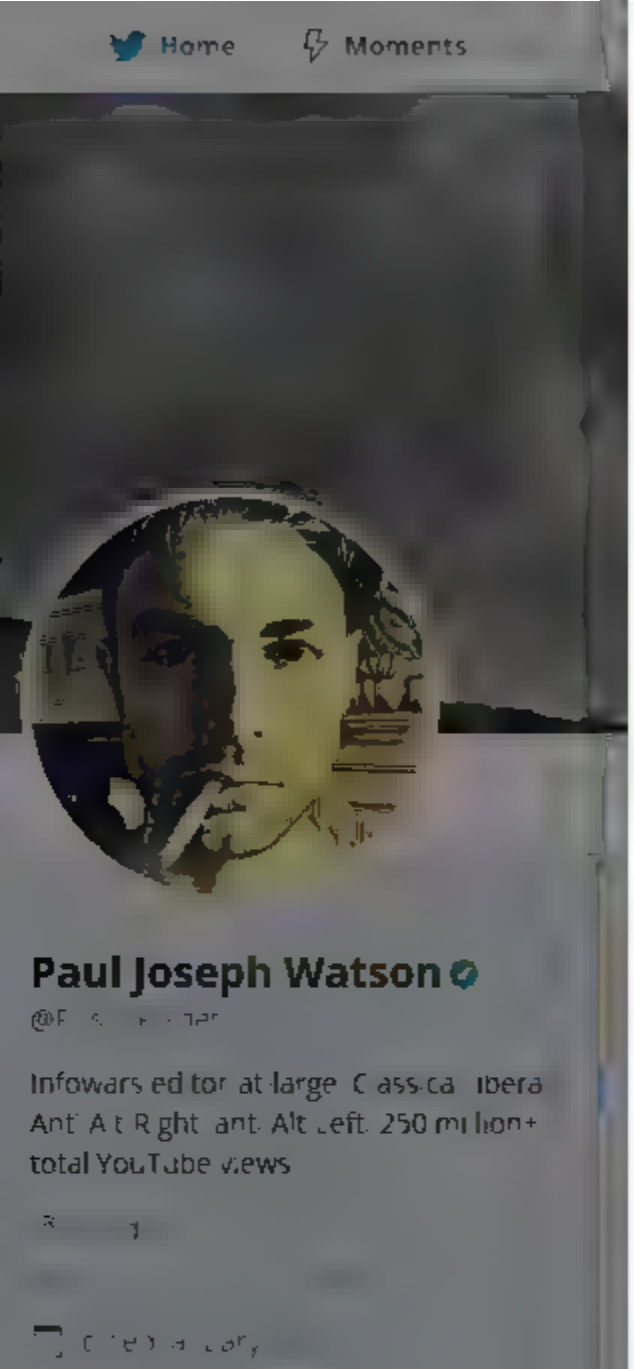
2:30 AM - 18 Dec 2015

54 Retweets **64** Likes

9 54 64

© 2015 Twitter About Help Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Kaushik Manian @kkvsm 18 Dec 2015

[illegible]d you realise Kurds are Sunni Muslims too who practice polygamy as well among other things?

2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@kkvsm Since I don't hate Muslims, only the ideology of Islam, why do you ask?

[illegible]15 AM 18 Dec 2015

1 Retweet 1 Like

4 1 1

Women For TRUMP2020 @debdew[illegible] 18 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] agree with Paul

don't hate Muslims

Hate what they do 2women& children

Beatings genital mutilation

2 1 2

Kaushik Manian @kkvsm 18 Dec 2015

[illegible]: genital mutilation is not part of Islam, it's tribal tradition dating back to those peoples'

2 1 2

Women For TRUMP2020 @debdew[illegible] 18 Dec 2015

[illegible] Sadly genital mutilation still goes on today

There's a lot of video

Beyond disgusting

1 2

Kaushik Manian @kkvsm 18 Dec 2015

[illegible]: true, the people who demand it &those that understand it but support it aren't human

2 1 1

Log in

[illegible]erms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large | Classical Liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left | 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Sc[illegible]ento ogy is a creepy, dangerous bel ef system that responds to crit cism with nt midation

Am racist for crit c.z ng that too?

18 79 194

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Scientolophobic.

2:10 AM - 18 Dec 2015

14 Retweets **62** Likes

11 14 62

#TrumpTheRedPill2018 @Ja[illegible]ohnsonF[illegible] - 18 Dec 2015

Repl ng to @P[illegible]

@P[illegible]y s a[illegible] t L Ron Hubbard was a [illegible] operative

I Cum in Peace @C[illegible]urryJhac - 18 Dec 2015

Repl ng to @P[illegible]

@P[illegible]yea I m gett ng tired of hearing anyth ng end ng in phobic

1

Mr.Deplorable @[illegible]vo D.ce1[illegible]1 - 18 Dec 2015

Repl ng to @P[illegible]

@P[illegible]y s mostly mentally l eft st wht pp That rationa idea is not gonna work for the average leftist ass c own

Itwaru @Andyltwaru - 18 Dec 2015

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments

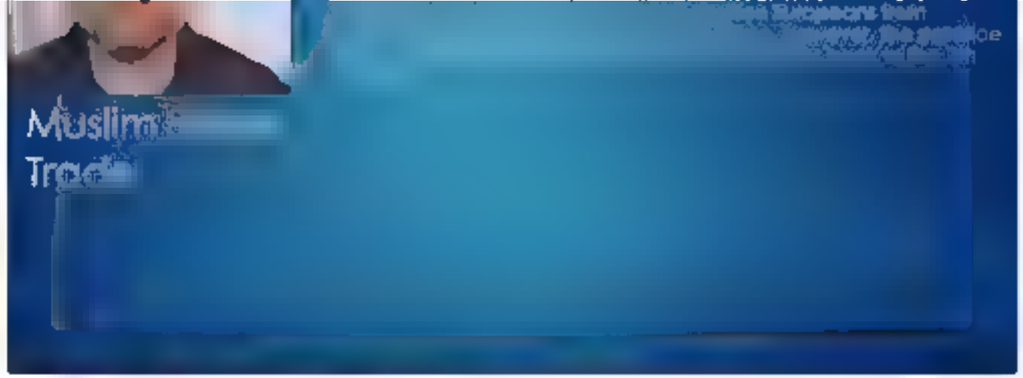
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



31 183 158

Simeon Levi @BrPa[illegible] 17 Dec 2015

[illegible] Isnt this Molyneux guy in favour of socialism??

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@BrPa[illegible]n no

2:13 AM - 18 Dec 2015

1

Simeon Levi @BrPa[illegible] 18 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Well he supports public healthcare

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in

Twitter Ads info and privacy Terms Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Scientology is a creepy, dangerous belief system that responds to criticism with intimidation.

Am I racist for criticizing that too?

2:10 AM - 18 Dec 2015

79 Retweets **194** Likes

18 79 194

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 18 Dec 2015

Replying to

Sc ento ophob c

11 14 62

I Cum in Peace @CurryJihad 18 Dec 2015

yea I m gett ng tired of hearing anyth ng end ng in phobic

1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder 18 Dec 2015

Replying to

Is it associated with a part cu ar race who t mp ies are prone to savagery & need some c vil s ng nvas on or regime change?

2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Because Islam is widely known for its fierce rejection of misogyny. 😆

> **Jaunty Football** @j mbrown sdead
> @Pr sonPlanet Has al of @infowars inc ud ng @Rea AlexJones turned nto Is amophob c misogynists or just you?

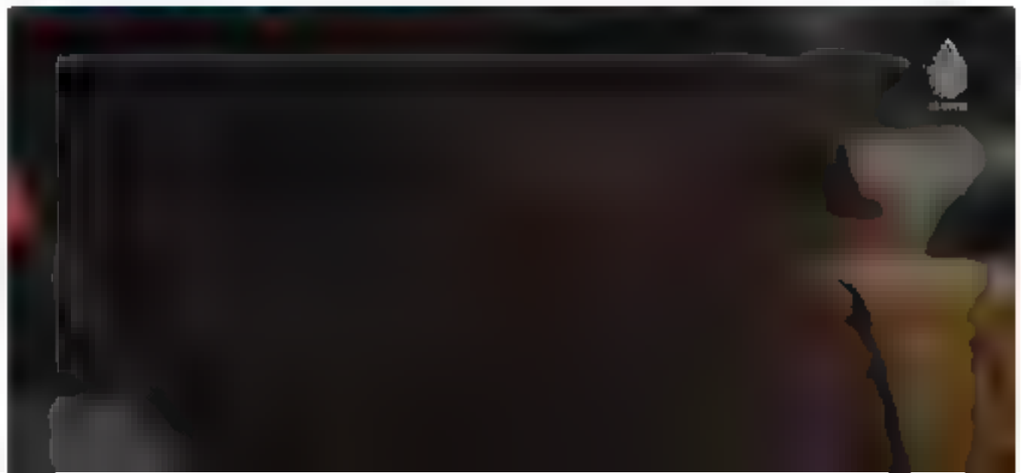
2 13 AM ,8 Dec 0,5

18 Retweets **59** Likes

9 18 59

Isaac Cohen @ HWCo 18 Dec 2015

Rep y ng to



Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

35 143 198

Mike Prysner @MikePrysner 17 Dec 2015

[illegible] let's be real bro, you got some weird issues with women huh

2 9

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Replying to [illegible]

@MikePrysner Feminist is not a synonym for women. Most women don't describe themselves as feminists. Do you have issues with women?

[illegible] 04 AM 18 Dec 2015

3 Retweets **20** Likes

6 3 20

Mike Prysner @MikePrysner 18 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] haha bro look at your life, u make a career of posting demeaning things about women like this. Jr obviously an obsessed weirdo

3 4

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 18 Dec 2015

[illegible] Again, you've mistaken "women" with "feminist" You're not too bright, are you?

4 2 25

Mike Prysner @MikePrysner 18 Dec 2015

[illegible] so why is ur timeline just about "feminists" & Muslims? It looks like a shared account for the Santa Barbara shooter & Trump

3 2 13

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 18 Dec 2015

[illegible] Stop wasting time on my Twitter and get back to work for your Communist Venezuelan TV network. Good luck finding toilet paper.

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

3rd wave feminism - bad ideology.

WHY DO YOU HATE WOMEN?

Islam - bad ideology.

WHY DO YOU HATE MUSLIMS?

I only hate bad ideologies.

2:08 AM - 18 Dec 2015

45 Retweets **111** Likes

14 45 111

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 18 Dec 2015

Replying to

Really? So I'm a bigot for hating fascism too?

1 1 3

Purple @ 23 Dec 2015

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

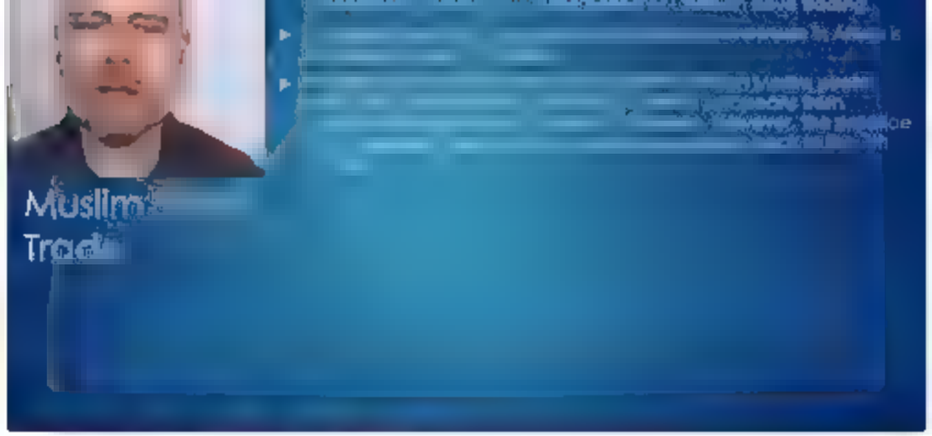
'It's a fiddle' - Petition to ban Trump from UK signed MULTIPLE times by the same people.

5:36 PM - 17 Dec 2015

112 Retweets **81** Likes

24 112 81

Raaartickle50 @rateros.e 17 Dec 2015



31 183 158

Aaron P. Mammoliti @Aaron_PM 17 Dec 2015

G ve the hate a rest Watson, this "my re ig on v your rel g on" thing has grown nauseat ng. Setting humanity back not foward

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 17 Dec 2015

it s cal ed h story Using the word "hate" isn t an argument

4 3 11

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

@Aaron_PM Using the word "xenophobia" is also not an argument.

5 s PM 17 Dec 2015

2 Retweets **9** Likes

2 9

© 2018 Twitter Abou Help Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Aaron P. Mammoliti @Aaron_PM · 17 Dec 2015

[illegible]

Give the hate a rest Watson, this "my religion v your religion" thing has grown nauseating. Setting humanity back not foward

2 · 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@Aaron_PM It's called history. Using the word "hate" isn't an argument.

4:41 PM · 17 Dec 2015

3 Retweets **11** Likes

4 · 3 · 11

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 17 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Using the word "xenophobia" is a so not an argument.

2 · 9

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 17 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

It's called NeoCon pandering. Pre-19th C history didn't concern you Unt I last year or two

[illegible] PM

1

Aaron P. Mammoliti @Aaron_PM · 17 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at-large C[illegible]ass[illegible]ca[illegible]ibera[illegible] Ant[illegible] A[illegible]t R[illegible]ght[illegible]ant- Alt[illegible]eft. 250 m[illegible]llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Kurds are doing an astounding job. ISIS is being pulverized, but the Islamist ideology behind them remains.

[illegible]

In Northern Syria

Alex Rossi, Senior Correspondent, in northern Syria

Refugees fleeing Islamic State's self-proclaimed capital in Raqqa have told Sky News the terror group is

5:21 PM - 17 Dec 2015

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

@WallWatcher1983 @ nfowars Really? Care to provide proof?

1:40 PM - 17 Dec 2015

3 1 1

AnnKSterzinger @AnnKSterzinger · 17 Dec 2015

Rep·ying to @Wal Watcher1983 Don t feed the conspiracy theorists

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller · 17 Dec 2015

Rep·ying to @WallWatcher1983 Care to ·ive up to your own standards?

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 17 Dec 2015

Rep·ying to Prove otherwise by retweeting this.
Or confirm that @Wa lWatcher1983 is correct

© Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft. 250 m·llion+ total YouTube v·ews

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The term "regressive left" was coined by @Maaj dNawaz - a Muslim. This is beyond hilarious.

> **Abby Martin**
> Abby Martin
>
> Follow
>
> "Regressive left" = term lots of Empire babies use in sad attempt to absolve their jingoism, bigotry & pathetic, irrational fear of Muslims.

[redacted] 75 [redacted] 126

[redacted]

4:14 PM - 17 Dec 2015

280 Retweets **372** Likes

47 280 372

Natalie Jane Taylor @[redacted] 19 Dec 2015

Replying to [redacted] Maybe [redacted] should stop prostrating herself on actual patriarchal rape culture

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Maajid @Maa dNawaz 17 Dec 2015

Oh Dear You rea ise you just epitomised the very reason I coined the term?
Yours, a Mus im [illegible]

> **Abby Martin** @AbbyMart n
> "Regress ve eft" term ots of Empire bab es use in sad attempt to absolve their ingo sm, b gotry & pathetic, rationa fear of Mus ms

73 504 971

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@Maa dNawaz #rek t

+11 PM 17 Dec 2015

1 Retweet **13** ikes

1 1 13

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er 17 Dec 2015
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] Are you 12?

[illegible]

[illegible] erms
P v cy Co k e Ads nfo

© 20 8 Twitter About He p Center Terms Privacy po cy Cook e Ads nfo

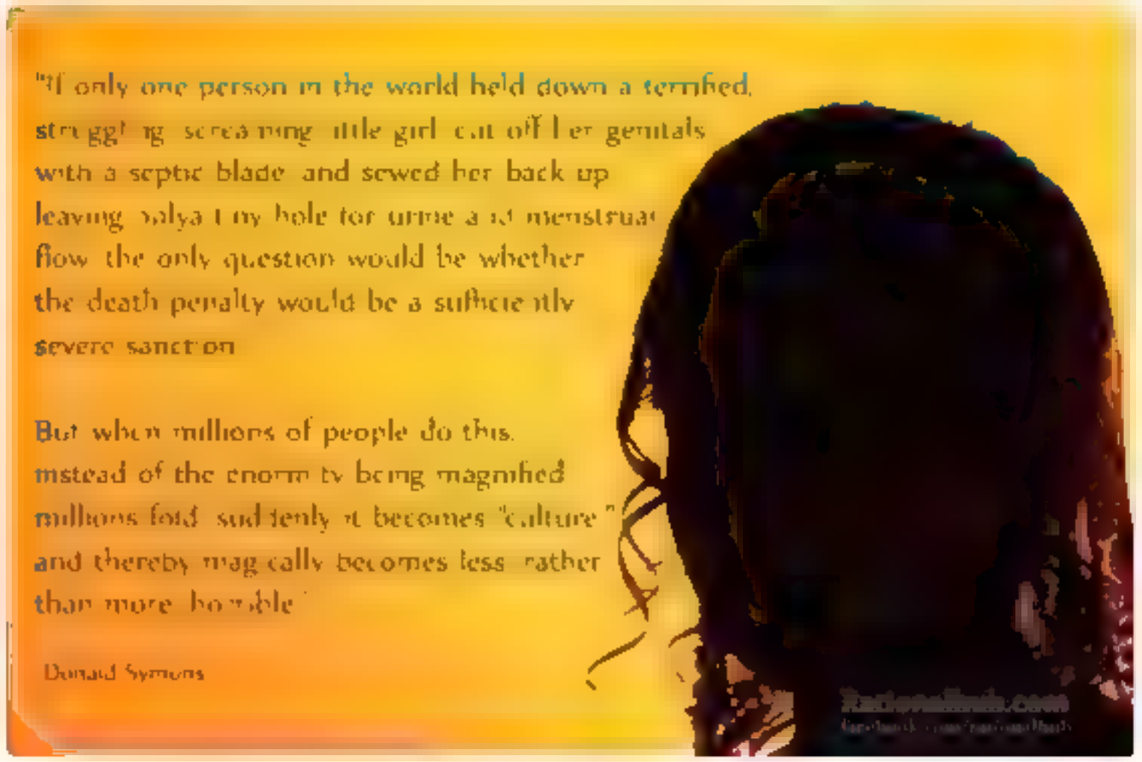
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Cultural enrichment".
bruceonpolitics.com/2015/12/15/cul ...



2:50 PM - 17 Dec 2015

88 Retweets **98** Likes

13 88 98

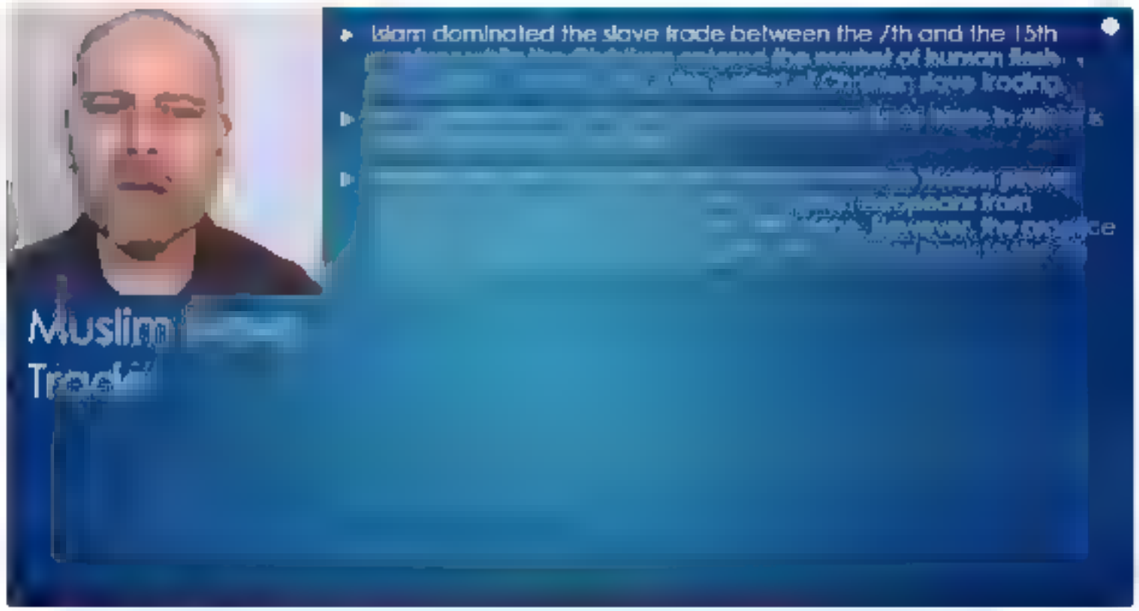
Women For TRUMP2020 @debdew2 · 17 Dec 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Muslim slave trade was far lengthier and far more brutal than the Christian slave trade. youtube.com/watch?v=-i Fbp...



3:57 PM - 17 Dec 2015

183 Retweets **158** Likes

31 183 158

Aaron P. Mammoliti @Aaron_PM · 17 Dec 2015

Replying to

Give the hate a rest Watson, the "my religion u your religion" thing has

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

1:52 PM - 17 Dec 2015

143 Retweets **198** Likes

35 143 198

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Abby Martin @AbbyMart n 17 Dec 015

"Regress ve eft" term ots of Empire bab es use in sad attempt to absolve the r j ngoism, bigotry & pathetic, irrat onal fear of Mus ims.

230 190 271

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@AbbyMartin Except I've opposed the "empire" for the entirety of my adult life as you well know, so that's bullshit, Abby.

1 52 PM 17 Dec 2015

21 Retweets **191** Likes

18 21 191

Abby Martin @AbbyMart n 19 Dec 015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Yep your hysterical rants about slam, feminism, black and trans pp s really stick ng it to the man! #[illegible]

15 9 26

Mike Prysner @MikePrysner 17 Dec 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] ok good po nt, so Empire bab es AND m sogyn st right wingers ke yourse f use the term n that way

1 3

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Icons of the #RegressiveLeft are now denying that the San Bernardino shootings had anything to do with ISIS/Islam.

Abby Martin
AbbyMart-

Following

Even if #SanBernardino shooters were *inspired* by ISIS, it isn't any more relevant than Columbine gunmen being *inspired* by Marilyn Manson

47 54

PM Dec

12:30 PM - 17 Dec 2015

123 Retweets **123** Likes

52 123 123

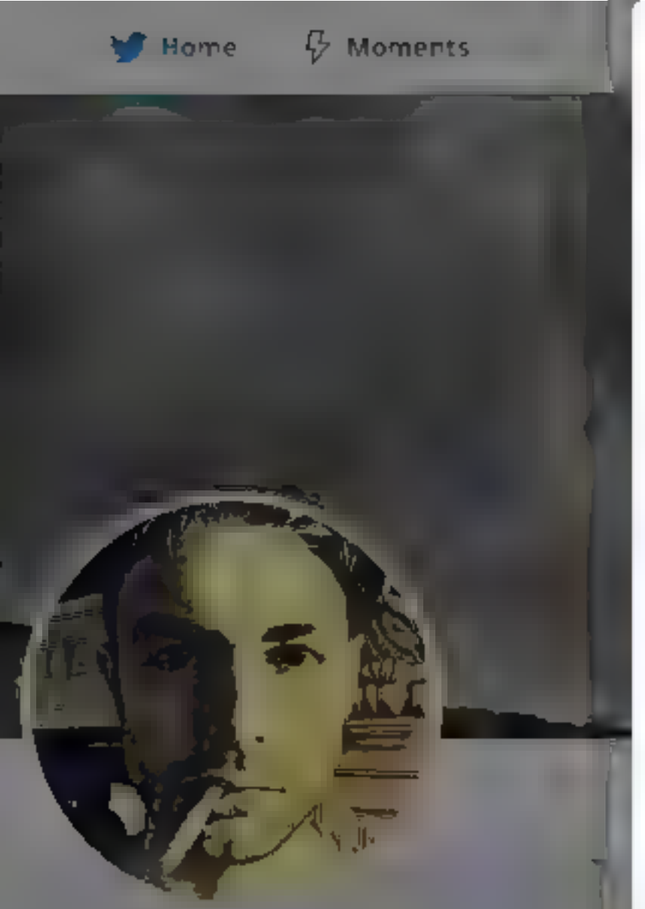
nobody nobody @ShapesEnsembler 17 Dec 2015

Replying to P

yeah that's a bummer. She has impressed me less and less with an increase of time. More emotion than thought.

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@MMFlint would find out we're NOT all Muslim if he walked through Molenbeek with this sign rather than Manhattan.

12:48 PM - 17 Dec 2015

133 Retweets **186** Likes

Have an account? Log in

By Twitter, you agree to its terms and Privacy Policy, including its Ads policy.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Except Marilyn Manson didn't kill non-believers because of what was written in a book. #Re igionOfPeace

Abby Martin
AbbyMart-

Following

Even if #SanBernardino shooters were *inspired* by ISIS, it isn't any more relevant than Columbine gunmen being *inspired* by Marilyn Manson

47 54

11:58 AM 17 Dec 2015

98 Retweets **183** Likes

37 98 183

Abby Martin @AbbyMart n 17 Dec 2015

Reply ng to

So Planned Parenthood shooter nspired by the B b e is more re evant than his insanity? Your fearmonger ng is fucking pathet c

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The #Regress veLeft and 'everything is staged' conspiracy theorists have formed an alliance to deny the very existence of Islamic violence.

12:15 PM - 17 Dec 2015

77 Retweets **76** Likes

25 77 76

Ivan Throne @DarkTriadMan 17 Dec 2015

Repl ng to [illegible]

[illegible] They w l sing a d fferent tune when the r heads are being agon z ngly hacked off

2 1 6

Spectre of Chaos @Spectre80 17 Dec 2015

[illegible] Conservatives work w hard truths, Libera sm is based on ndividual ego It wont work 4 L bs in those countries

1

Ivan Throne @DarkTriadMan 17 Dec 2015

[illegible] Wel , they can take se fies during their inevitab e ston ng.

2 2

[illegible] [illegible] erms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

oh god he's walking by again

4 2 8

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 17 Dec 2015

[illegible] I m here for [illegible] s party

2

Olivia Nuzzi @O[illegible]anuzz 17 Dec 2015

[illegible] wrong c ty P anet

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@Olivianuzz @GideonResn ck Damn, I wanted to talk about conspiracy theories all night while being uncomfortably intense.

10:42 AM - 17 Dec 2015

1

Gideon Resnick @G deonResn ck 17 Dec 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] Honestly we could/shou d do th s any other night of the year

2018 Twitter Ab[illegible] Help Center Terms Privacy p[illegible]cy C ok es Ads nfo

Log in

[illegible] erms

P va y Or Cy [illegible] Ad c o

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Abby Martin @Abby Martin 17 Dec 2015

[illegible] So P anned Parenthood shooter insp red by the Bible s more relevant than h s nsan ty? Your fearmongering s fuck ng pathetic

16 7 23

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@AbbyMartin Planned Parenthood shooter was a Christian terrorist. San Bernardino shooters were Islamic terrorists. Your delusion is pathetic

12 7 PM 17 Dec 2015

7 Retweets **32** kes

6 7 32

Sean Mallis @SeanGChappe eM 17 Dec 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] have you ever heard the speech from Mehd Hasan about slam at the Oxford Un on? RE slam, Rel g on of Peace.

1

Jordan Smith @o dan fpsm th 17 Dec 2015

[illegible] yes it's nonsense His speech secretly recorded where he ca ls a l non Mus ims anima s s more compell ng.

1 1

Sean Mallis @SeanGChappe eM 17 Dec 2015

[illegible] I havent seen that one, do you have a .ink?

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

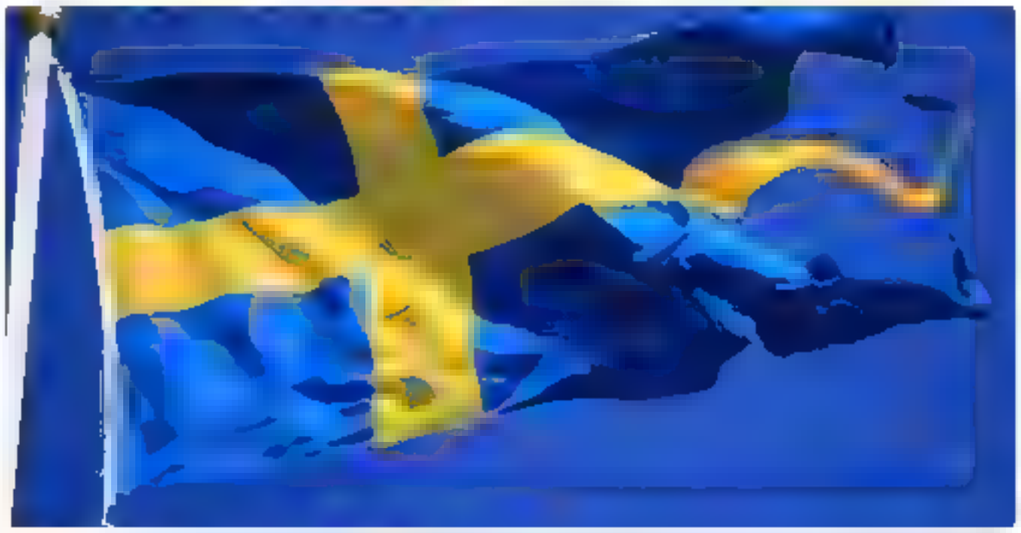
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 17 Dec 2015

Sweden Muslim Migrants Batter Gay Man to Death, Wrap Snake Around His Neck [illegible]



47 369 135

Bart Flentge @BartFlentge 17 Dec 2015

[illegible] are there snakes n Sweden?

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@BartFlentge Yes, I'm sure Sweden has pet shops.

10:24 AM - 17 Dec 2015

[illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in

Terms
Privacy Policy Cookie Policy Ads Info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

16 5 28

Olivia Nuzzi @O vianuzz 17 Dec 2015

oh god he s wa k ng by aga n

4 2 8

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@Olivianuzz I'm here for @GideonResn ck's party.

10 [illegible] AM 17 Dec 2015

2

Olivia Nuzzi @O vianuzz 17 Dec 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] wrong c ty, P anet

1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonP anet 17 Dec 2015

[illegible] Damn I wanted to talk about conspiracy theories a l n ght wh le be ng uncomfortably ntense

1

Gideon Resnick ✓ @G deonResn ck 17 Dec 2015

[illegible] Honestly, we could/shou d do th s any other night of the year

Gideon Resnick ✓ @G deonResn ck 17 Dec 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Mr Planet, didn t we go over what was proper

Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Rescue James @JamesRescueBkk 17 Dec 2015

Latest R ch eA lenShow- There are NO moslem no-go areas in UK or US, it s a downr ght l e! Watson spouts hate vomit

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Repy ng to

@JamesRescueBkK But there are 12 foot blood drinking lizards who rule the world. Mmmmmk.

10 31 AM 17 Dec 2015

2

the witness @thew tness46 17 Dec 2015

Repy ng to

No But there are 25 stone Amer can retards who get there lackeys to post th s sh t. Mmmmmk.

1

Rescue James @JamesRescueBKk 12 an 2016

what did you witness? Jehovah?

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der 17 Dec 2015

Repy ng to

Which episode was that? Seriously, you should hook up with you re made for each other

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Google/Twitter Officially Agree To Censor Speech in Germany -

8:08 AM - 17 Dec 2015

107 Retweets **47** Likes

17 107 47

gio @gothebeast1 17 Dec 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet they gave up their gun rights years ago, now their speech. Their freedom is only an illusion

1 1

Mike D™ @manchu1989 17 Dec 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet back to the 30's

1

Laura Cosby @cosby_laura 17 Dec 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

EU Exploits 'Refugee' Crisis it Created to Push Draconian Plan For Occupying Army - nfowars.com/eu-exploits-re ...

8 50 AM 17 Dec 2015

89 Retweets **68** Likes

10 89 68

Carl Hult @Carlswed1 18 Dec 2015

Repl ng to [illegible] Th s is NOT the E J I voted for in the swedish referendum of 1994!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Every time the EU proves what a colossally bad idea it was, it doubles down by demanding MORE power.

8:58 AM - 17 Dec 2015

51 Retweets **41** Likes

7 51 41

America @dollycat5 · 17 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] kiss this baby

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Now over 2 million views on this. People are hungry for the truth.

4:57 AM - 17 Dec 2015

105 Retweets **84** Likes

10 105 84

Dont Tread on Me @mercer_mike · 17 Dec 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @TeaPartyPatriots that is a video every citizen of the world should watch these people are ANIMALS and I bs we come them, idiots!!

2 1

We Need to Talk About Islam @WNTTA · 17 Dec 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Whatever your opinions are on this matter, you cannot deny that our media establishments fail to provide an objective view

3

[illegible] [illegible] Terms [illegible] Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sweden: Muslim Migrants Batter Gay Man to Death, Wrap Snake Around His Neck - nfowars.com/sweden-muslim- ...

4:31 AM - 17 Dec 2015

369 Retweets **135** Likes

47 369 135

Bart Flentge @BartFlentge 17 Dec 2015
Replying to
are there snakes in Sweden?

Paul Joseph Watson
@

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Write a public reply... Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

America @do lycat5 17 Dec 2015
freedom of speech baby freedom of speech ,learn it, ive,love t.

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to

@dollycat5 You're talking about freedom of speech while saying my account should be shut down for having an opinion?

6 28 AM 17 Dec 2015

2 Retweets **17** kes

4 2 17

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der 17 Dec 2015
Rep ying to
Check her account ,)

1 1

America @do lycat5 17 Dec 2015
he always checks my account what do you do

1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der 17 Dec 2015
He doesn't seem aware that you are a fan of h m and that other rad ca femin st Crowder

3 1

America @do lycat5 17 Dec 2015
truth can t stand m o or chowder

1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der 17 Dec 2015
But you're not actual y pro-censorsh p

America @do lycat5
@M ssouriRebe 79 there goes your freedom of speech right there..

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·l·on+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Today's inventive excuse for Islamic intolerance: Yeah but the British beheaded people 400 years ago. NOT an argument.

1:47 AM - 17 Dec 2015

69 Retweets **99** Likes

19 69 99

Goy Vision @GoyVision · 17 Dec 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] It's like the ·hurr but the KKK thing. Muslims k·led more peop·e ·n one day than the KKK·n ·ts ex·stence

2 1

dead patsy @ChrisRyon · 17 Dec 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Do we get a retract·on from you? Or you too busy fear mongering over ·s·am for neocons and z·on·sts?

> **Reuters Top News** @Reuters
> BREAKING San Bernard·no shooters d·d not post support for ·had on soc·al med·a ·FB

1 1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to

@niturpulence The dark ages called, they want their narrative back. I live in 2015.

.45 AM 17 Dec 2015

3 Retweets **2** Likes

1 3 2

Gareth Jones @Gaz_No One 17 Dec 2015

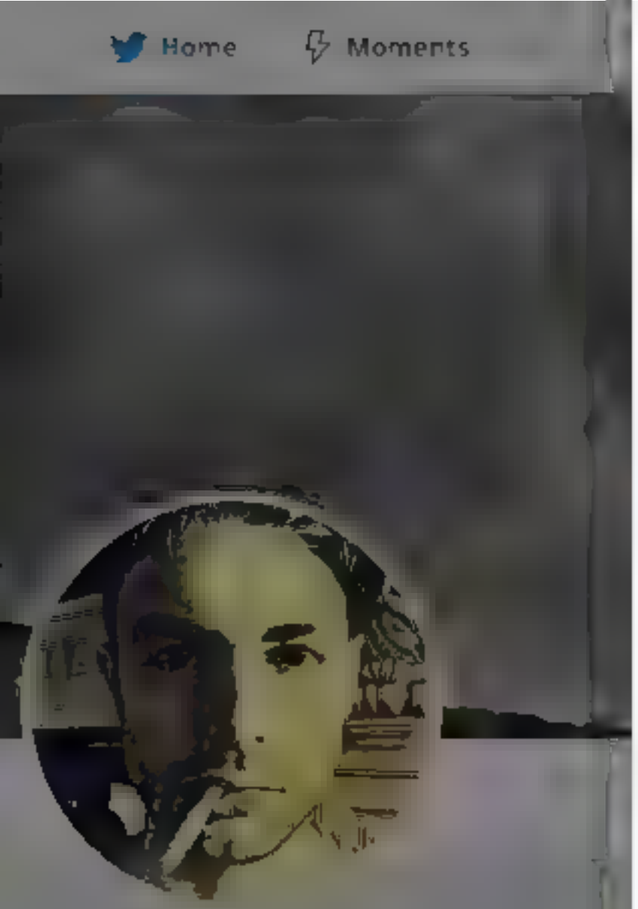
Rep ying to

n an ivory tower where u can spit on the commoners?

Paul Did you vote tory by any chance?

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

pod @podso ·nds · 17 Dec ·015

[illegible] You mean rel g on not culture who gets to decide, you? show me examp es of our "culture s" superiority - h

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@poasounds Not treating women as a sub-species. Not executing gays. Not raping. Not executing rape victims. Not killing apostates.

·:1 AM · 17 Dec 2015

6 ·kes

6 6

Maria LovesTaiz @a masan · 17 Dec 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] which s what l fe s l ke in Christian Mex co among drug gangs Al of Mexico doesn t live l ke that

pod @podso ·nds · 17 Dec ·015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] in fact we encou·age it [illegible] was [illegible] Arab country Arab cultur· s not Wahhab sm. Saud s [illegible]

Log in

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Warning Shots Fired At Dutch Anti-Migrant Riot -

2:34 AM - 17 Dec 2015

28 Retweets **14** Likes

9 28 14

Martin Michael @jmatbtr · 17 Dec 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet patriots fighting back. Good to finally see people with backbones.

1

Schweigende Mehrheit @APBahls · 17 Dec 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet the fkcn mayor "line has been crossed" maybe you start listening and doing your job? ppl wouldn't HAVE TO riot.

1

jay mccrary @jaymccrary · 23 Jan 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet grrrrrrrrrrrr!!! The end of the civil modern world begins with posh sham

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

1

Create a story

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

US refuses to bomb Islamic State's 'media centers' over possible civilian casualties -

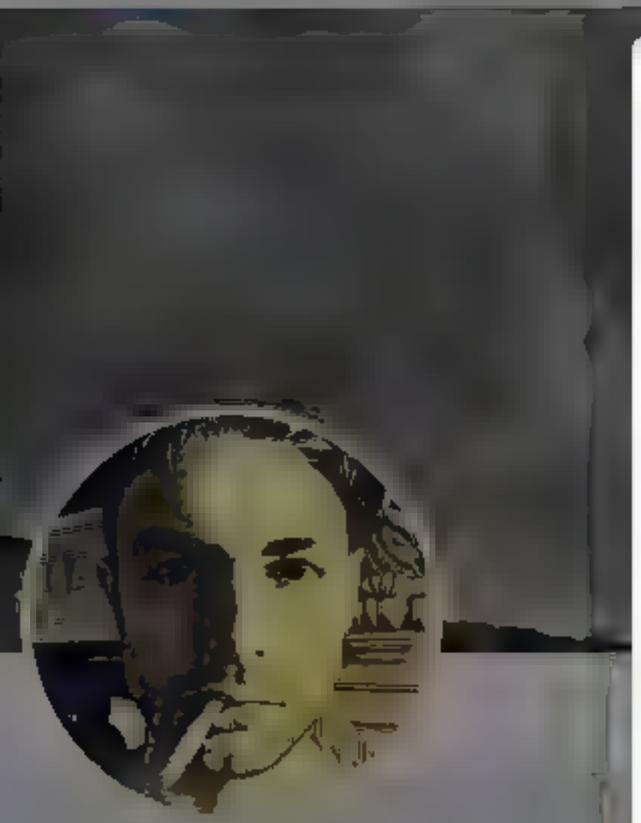
2:53 AM - 17 Dec 2015

30 Retweets **20** Likes

13 30 20

Women For TRUMP2020 @debdew2 · 17 Dec 2015

Replying to



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

‘More devastating than any nuclear war’: John McAfee on the coming cyber war with ISIS -

2:52 AM - 17 Dec 2015

25 Retweets **22** Likes

2 25 22

Elanie Cardenas @CardenasElanie 17 Dec 2015

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] ads

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@hiturbulence Right, cause Brits are well known for their beheading culture.

2:19 AM - 17 De· 2015

1 Like

4 1

Maria LovesTaiz @a masan - 17 Dec 2015

Rep y ng to

e because beheading of Mex can drug gangs is c ear y an mportant e ement of your cu ture

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

All cultures are NOT equal. Some are clearly better than others. Sorry not sorry.

2:10 AM - 17 Dec 2015

92 Retweets **158** Likes

22 92 158

pod @podsounds 17 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] You mean religion not culture. who gets to decide, you? show me examples of our "culture's" superiority [illegible]

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 17 Dec 2015

[illegible] Not treating women as a sub-species. Not executing gays. Not raping. Not executing rape victims. Not killing apostates.

6 6

Maria LovesTaiz @a[illegible]masan 17 Dec 2015

[illegible] which is what life is like in Christian Mexico among drug gangs. All of Mexico doesn't live like that

dead patsy @ChrisRyon 17 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

We can guess which cultures you find to be superior. [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Elementary Students to Learn Reading, Writing and... Social Justice Activism? -

2:22 AM - 17 Dec 2015

22 Retweets **17** Likes

8 22 17

Schweigende Mehrheit @APBahls · 17 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] there was this. organisation here in Germany . for the youth can't remember the name . /s

1 1 3

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 17 Dec 2015

[illegible] NAMBLA? Or whatever the r European counterpart is.

1

Deus Ex Sancti @kg7max1 · 17 Dec 2015

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

103 580 450

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

While allowing porn, ISIS beheadings and all manner of stuff.

7:19 PM - 16 Dec 2015

105 Retweets **147** Likes

14 105 147

America @dollycat5 · 16 Dec 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet your account should've been locked long time ago ,the way you go with feminism

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 17 Dec 2015

@dollycat5 Shut up

3 1 10

America @dollycat5 · 17 Dec 2015

@PrisonPlanet freedom of speech baby freedom of speech learn it,live, love it

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 17 Dec 2015

@dollycat5 You're talking about freedom of speech while saying my account

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Maria LovesTaiz @a masan 16 Dec 2015

[illegible]r everything you say always works out in the nterests of Ayato lah Khomen so who pays you? Alternative media go to make $$

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@al masani Wait a sec, I thought I was funded by "the Jews". Now Iran too? Hard to keep up.

[illegible]07 AM 17 Dec 2015

1 Retweet **1** [illegible]ke

3 1 1

Maria LovesTaiz @a masan 17 Dec 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] you m stook a Ta zi for a [illegible]o Breaking: Ta z fights Houthi, is not Houthi That's Saada. Lol [illegible]

Maria LovesTaiz @a masan 17 Dec 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] you are a consummate ant semite like [illegible] who says Angel na Jo ie uses blood for Kabbalah ritua s

[illegible]erms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P net

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Log in

America @do lycat5 16 Dec 2015

P P e your account should've been ocked ong time ago ,the way you go w th feminism

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to

@dollycat5 Shut up.

2 06 AM 17 Dec 2015

1 Retweet **10** Likes

3 1 10

America @do lycat5 17 Dec 2015

Rep ying to P

freedom of speech baby freedom of speech ,learn it, ive,love t

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 17 Dec 2015

You re talking about freedom of speech whi e saying my account shou d be shut down for having an opin on?

4 2 17

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der 17 Dec 2015

P P e r Check her account ,)

1 1

America @do lycat5 17 Dec 2015

he always checks my account what do you do

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yale students sign petition to repeal First Amendment.

2:06 PM - 16 Dec 2015

84 Retweets **64** Likes

25 84 64

Isaac Cohen @HWCo - 16 Dec 2015

Replying to

Liberals should be ashamed. That's supposed to be our most important and

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

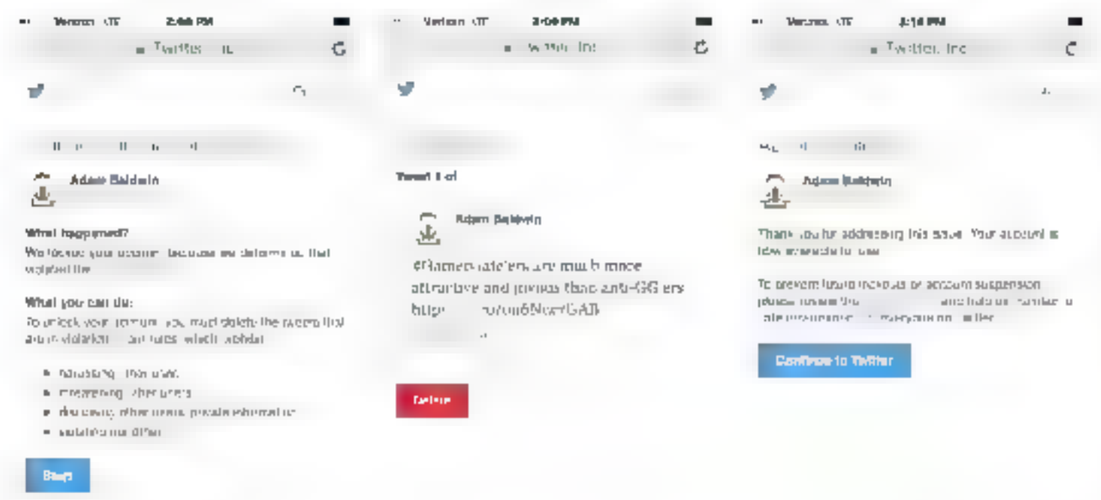
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Twitter is now locking prominent people's accounts for mildly implying that feminists are ugly. Ominous & creepy.



4:19 PM - 16 Dec 2015

580 Retweets **450** Likes

103 580 450

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 16 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Wh le a owing porn ISIS beheadings and a l manner of stuff

14 105 147

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey #BlackLivesMatter - please don't respond to the #FreddieGray mistrial by looting & burning black-owned businesses. Thanks.

12:54 PM - 16 Dec 2015

99 Retweets **146** Likes

20 99 146

hp @H_lsepound · 16 Dec 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] wow 've seen some pretty ignorant posts from th s kid but th s one's right up there b ur confuse obfuscate

1 1

NT @PO'S65 · 16 Dec 2015

[redacted] Too much reality n h s post for some

1 1

hp @H_lsepound · 16 Dec 2015

[redacted] hahaha pu l your pantles up

1

NT @PO'S65 · 16 Dec 2015

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Some #BlackLivesMatter Supporters Threaten Riots After Freddie Gray Mistrial - infowars.com/some-black-liv… #FreddieGray

1:48 PM - 16 Dec 2015

58 Retweets **45** Likes

24 58 45

n0waybr0 @trumpordump 16 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 16 Dec 2015

Google's 'year in search s rep ete with SJW themes. Lots of thumbs down Comments disab ed.

14 23 28

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to

@5690 Ted After I made this tweet ;-)

1 54 PM 16 Dec 2015

1

2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

White House stops demanding regime change in Syria after Putin reveals NATO support for ISIS.

12:34 PM - 16 Dec 2015

97 Retweets **59** Likes

12 97 59

Dr. John Taylor Kent @DrkentShow 16 Dec 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Barack Hussein Obama is GUILTY of TREASON and so many WAR CRIMES that George W. Bush looks like an altar boy!

1 4

Marisa @[redacted] 16 Dec 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] IF THERE'S JUST ONE ISIS ATTACK ON AMERICA BEFORE THE ELECTION TRUMP WILL BE OUR NEXT PRESIDENT, GUARANTEED

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Google's 'year in search' is replete with SJW themes. Lots of thumbs down. Comments disabled.

12 50 PM 16 Dec 2015

23 Retweets **28** Likes

14 23 28

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 16 Dec 2015

Reply ng to

After I made this tweet ,)

1

Simon Gray @Techn cans 16 Dec 2015

Reply ng to

I ke that the only prominent men in that were either re gious figures, Ca tlyn Jenner, or that bloke from f**k ng Star Wars

1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

30% of Brits support Muslim immigration ban, majority disagree that Trump should be banned from UK.

12 38 PM 16 Dec 2015

82 Retweets **88** Likes

11 82 88

tippers @T pperS mon 16 Dec 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] l ove trump breath of fresh air

2 3

Lord Bromley @LordBrom ey 17 Dec 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible]

BRITISH SURVEY

A recent survey in the United Kingdom asked the following question:

[illegible] erms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

ThreeMonkeys AndMe @We3forDemocracy 16 Dec 2015

[illegible] There must be a d st nct on between free speech (which nclades cr ticism) versus hate speech wh ch may foster vlo ence

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@We3forDemocracy Sorry, I forgot that criticizing a barbaric 7th century religion that still stones rape victims to death was "hate speech".

1[illegible] 16 PM - 16 Dec 2015

39 Retweets **39** [illegible]kes

13 39 39

ThreeMonkeys AndMe @We3forDemocracy 16 Dec 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible]er /2 but their fan c ub [illegible]kely to increase and rel g ous hatred ncrease with acts of violence and po it cos etc promoting hate

1

ThreeMonkeys AndMe @We3forDemocracy 16 Dec 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] But t s wrong to genera ize that a l Musl ms are [illegible]ke slamic terrorists /2

1

[illegible]erms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Maria LovesTaiz @a[illegible] masan 15 Dec 2015

[illegible]er wel Pau[illegible]oseph Watson is the cuckho d of the Ayatol ah khomeni and h s gay pr son bitch Continue to crow prison rooster

2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@al masani eh?

11 44 AM 16 Dec 2015

3 Likes

2 3

Maria LovesTaiz @a[illegible] masan 16 Dec 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible]er everything you say always works out in the nterests of Ayato lah Khomen so who pays you? Alternative media go to make $$

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 17 Dec 2015

[illegible] Wait a sec, I thought I was funded by "the Jews" Now ran too? Hard to keep up.

3 1 1

Maria LovesTaiz @a[illegible] masan 17 Dec 2015

[illegible] you are a consummate ant semite like [illegible] who says Angel na Jo ie uses blood for Kabbalah ritua s

Matt Sanchez @mattsanchez111 16 Dec 2015

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

American free speech/anti-jihad bloggers have a harder time getting into Canada than Muslim "refugees". americanthinker.com/blog/2015/12/a ...

11:55 AM - 16 Dec 2015

64 Retweets **55** Likes

14 64 55

ThreeMonkeys AndMe @We3forDemocracy 16 Dec 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet There must be a distinction between free speech (wh ch inc udes crit c sm) versus hate speech which may foster violence

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 16 Dec 2015

@We3forDemocracy Sorry, I forgot that criticizing a barbaric 7th century re igion that stil stones rape victims to death was "hate speech"

13 39 39

ThreeMonkeys AndMe @We3forDemocracy 16 Dec 2015

@PrisonPlanet It is fa r to crit c ze any person or written work that advocates violence Criticism different from rousing hate based acts

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

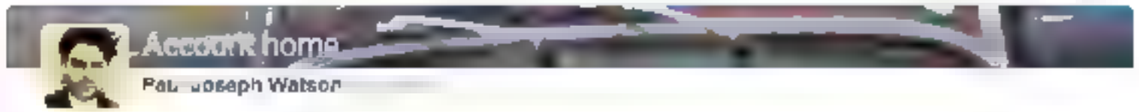
[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Nice.



28 day summary [illegible]

788	14.4M	577K	33.2K	107K

6:19 AM · 16 Dec 2015

6 Retweets **81** Likes

8 6 81

No Name No Face @[illegible] · 16 Dec 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet congratulations. You do good work and deserve it.
1 3

Pete @pmxpete · 16 Dec 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet you're blowing up Paul. See your name everywhere these days. Well deserved.
3

Adorable Deplorable @O[illegible] · 16 Dec 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

[illegible] Terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

ISIS Calls on Supporters in France to Kill Teachers - infowars.com/isis-calls-on- ..

11:21 AM - 16 Dec 2015

416 Retweets **129** Likes

43 416 129

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 16 Dec 2015

Replying to

That's "ndependent" in the "Mossad front" sense of the term

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Paris attack suspects found hiding amongst refugees at migrant camp. Came into Greece on fake Syrian passports.

9:37 AM - 16 Dec 2015

167 Retweets **91** Likes

8 167 91

laffin4j3zuz @[redacted] 16 Dec 2015

[redacted] terms

Privacy Policy [redacted] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

1) Rand Paul

2) Ted Cruz

3) Donald Trump.

Not that it matters.

Off to kill myself.

Bye.

#GOPDebate

8:03 PM - 15 Dec 2015

93 Retweets **253** Likes

40 93 253

Liberty Lover @freedom3556 15 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible] Thanks Pau

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

By The Numbers - The Untold Story of Muslim Opinions & Demographics -

1:57 AM - 16 Dec 2015

44 Retweets **44** Likes

7 44 44

Jentry Jones @jench78 16 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] cool video but it ignores the west's role in radicalizing through decades of war and support for dictators. blowback is real

3 1

Jentry Jones @jench78 16 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] yeah. Bc its ongoing, and middle easterners dont set my moral standard

[illegible] terms

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A museum in the Netherlands is re-naming 100 year old works of art to make them politically correct.

4:39 AM - 16 Dec 2015

89 Retweets **46** Likes

35 89 46

Gwen Jacobs @Cramda ne · 16 Dec 2015

Home Moments Log in

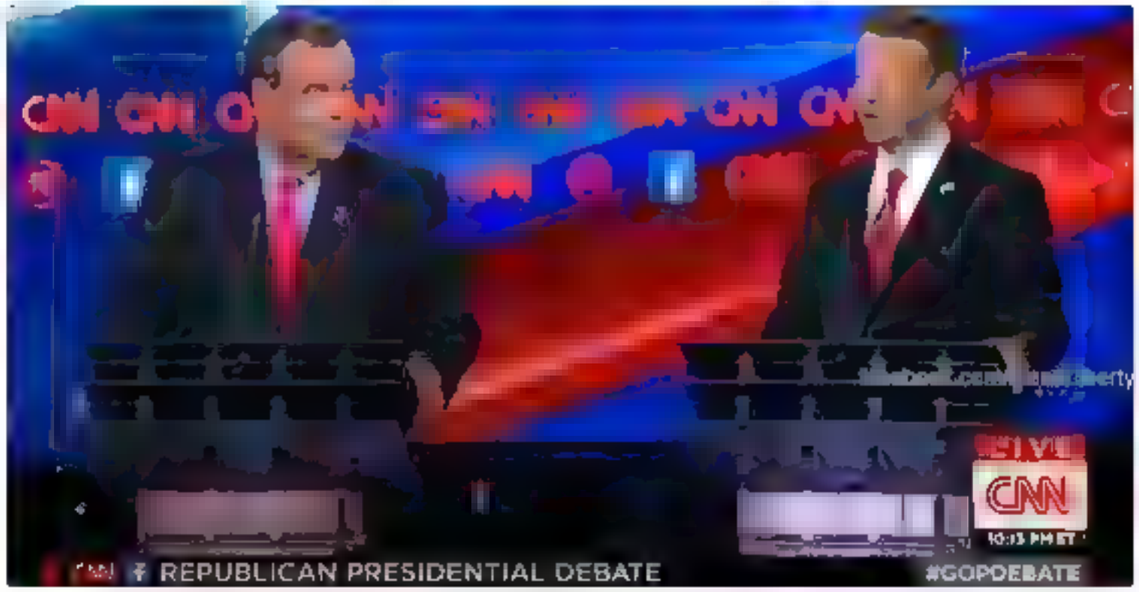
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Rand Paul Slams "World War 3" Republican Candidates: "Recipe For Disaster" - nfowars com/rand-paul-slam ...



5 31 AM 16 Dec 2015

93 Retweets **131** Likes

18 93 131

Prophecy Brothers! @ProphecyBrothrs 17 Dec 2015

Replying to

Why is Chr stie even in the debates?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Not content with wanting a war with Russia, Christie now invites China to WW3. #GOPDebate

7:40 PM - 15 Dec 2015

88 Retweets **100** Likes

8 88 100

Mike Fede @Mikefede 15 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] he doesn't stand a chance. Not even worried

Twomin Uteshate @Twomin Uteshate 15 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

Christie has nothing to lose so he went with warmonger

Based Varg @Basedvarg 15 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Isn't Christie a nuclear bomb himself (if you know what I mean)

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Trump and Cruz have obviously made a deal. #GOPDebate

7 55 PM - 15 Dec 2015

55 Retweets **142** Likes

30 55 142

Adrian Howard 13/11 @adrianh1311 · 15 Dec 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] W nning deal, Cruz has mpressed wou d be excel ent vice Pres dent

1 3

Carol Vicic anti-GOP liars-hypocrites-crooks @Caro V[illegible] · 15 Dec 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] d sagree Trump heard Rush and Levin go after h m for attack ng Cruz Cruz just being a typ ca class act

1

Kellsjanna @kborat123 · 15 Dec 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Dr nks and d nner for those two

1

Steve Tripp @TrippSteve · 15 Dec 2015

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How much longer does this go on for? Genuine question. It's 4am here. #GOPDebate

7:5o PM - 15 Dec 2015

13 Retweets **69** Likes

39 13 69

Knighticus @Lordknight[illegible] · 15 Dec 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] I wish it was over hours ago or that I never started watching

Iain Alexander @ianalexander · 15 Dec 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] please make it end 😹😹

Liberty Warrior @effhanson9 · 15 Dec 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] sleep is over-rated

Larry Rice @LarryDean58 · 15 Dec 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ben Carson says arm the Kurds. Yes! Kurds fucking rule. #GOPDebate

7:31 PM - 15 Dec 2015

34 Retweets **85** Likes

13 34 85

CHPSTCK @CHPSTCK · 15 Dec 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] I'm gonna write in Kurds on my election ballot. [redacted]
1

America @dogcat5 · 15 Dec 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] yess kurds rule an no you won't have them srry

JJ @[redacted]776 · 15 Dec 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] wou dn't that piss off the other guys we are arming? You know the ones with ninja suits and black flags.

Tony @raceology2 · 15 Dec 2015
Replying to [redacted]

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

We should torture terrorists by making them watch constant re-runs of the #GOPDebate. Guaranteed results.

7 38 PM 15 Dec 2015

73 Retweets **184** Likes

17 73 184

Klauss S. @TheRealK a ss 15 Dec 2015
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] Can t we go easy on them and just waterboard? Have a heart

1

Based Varg @Based arg 15 Dec 2015
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] I d dn't watch t. Noth ng entertaining from Trump I guess?

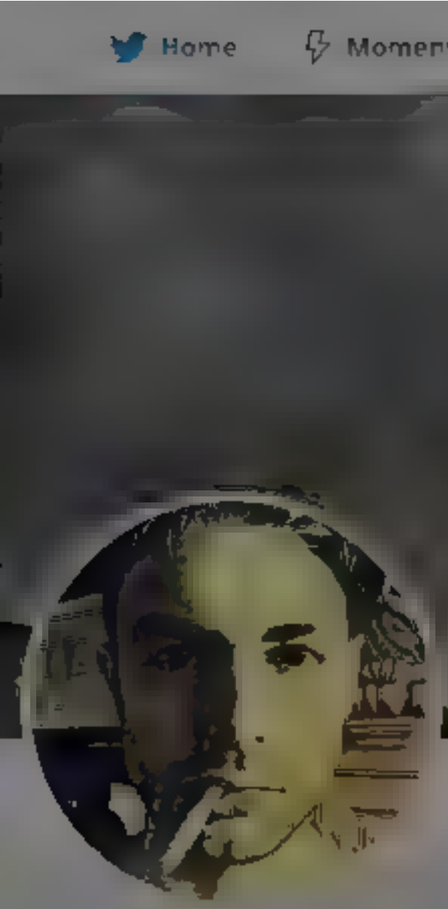
1

The Watchers @TheWatchers1456 15 Dec 2015
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] wh le playing Metal ca on max vo ume through a LRAD

2

The Watchers @TheWatchers1456 15 Dec 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump needs to make a politically incorrect joke about someone bleeding from their wherever to save this car crash of a debate. #GOPDebate

7:28 PM - 15 Dec 2015

24 Retweets **59** Likes

8 24 59

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

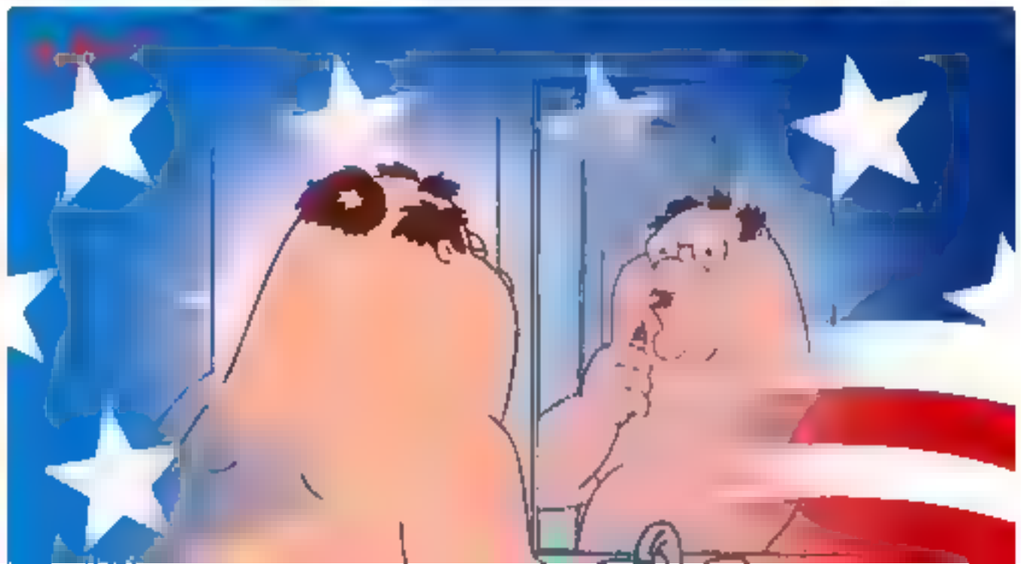
Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

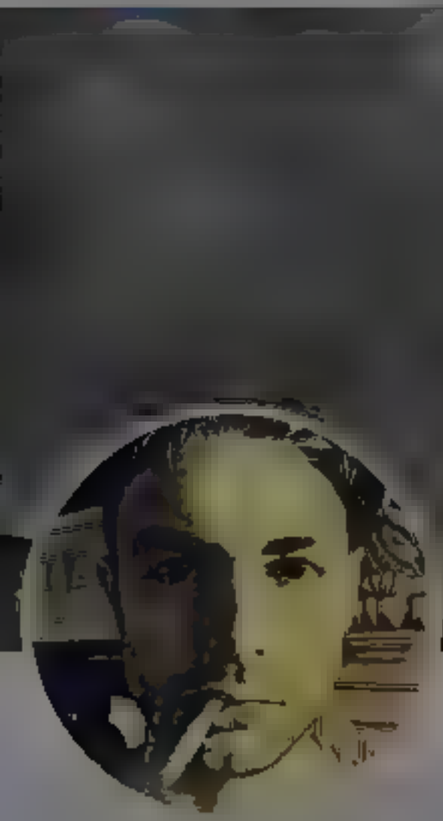
[illegible]

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 15 Dec 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet



Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The #GOPDebate makes me want to hang myself with a belt.

7:26 PM - 15 Dec 2015

45 Retweets **120** Likes

46 45 120

Julie Helterbrand @JHelterbrand 15 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I mean, I agree with you, but don't do it!

1 1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder 16 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] So some positive news then

1

N5WLA @hotrodredneck 15 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] my fucking belt broke earlier when I tried, I got to go on a diet!

1

Adrian Howard 13/11 @adrianh1311 15 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This got boring an hour ago. #GOPDebate

7:23 PM - 15 Dec 2015

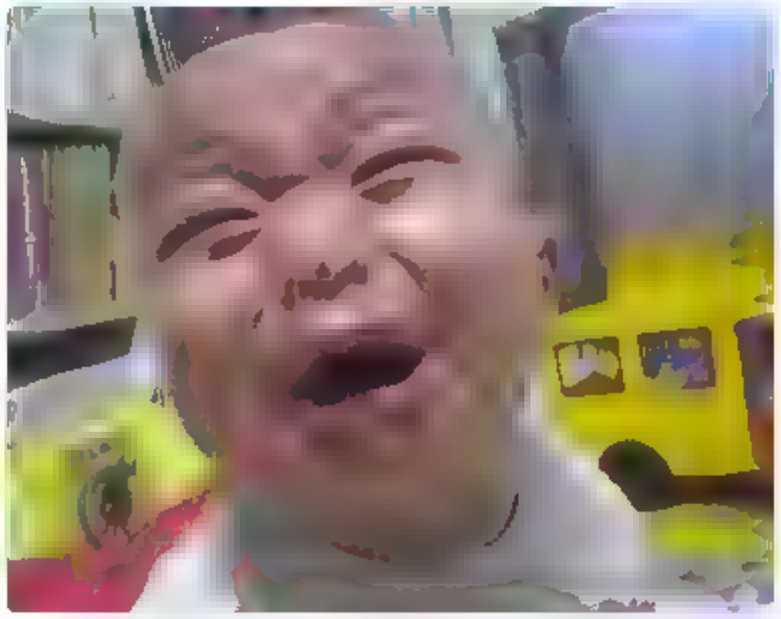
18 Retweets **75** Likes

12 18 75

AWAKENED GIANT® @JoeCoste10 · 15 Dec 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Got to this kid [redacted]



[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yay let's start a war with Russia. "If you want WW3 you have your candidate". Rand owns Christie. #GOPDebate

7:14 PM - 15 Dec 2015

107 Retweets **169** Likes

14 107 169

Robert Chambers @rchea th1 · 15 Dec 2015
Reply ng to
That was beautiful

1 3

Adrian Howard 13/11 @adrianh1311 · 15 Dec 2015
Reply ng to
I applauded Pau when he sa d that. Christie s ignorant & a warmonger Shot down Russ an jets s he for rea ?

1 1

C C A @s gche · 10 Jan 2016
Reply ng to
@VvsTyranny Any GOP candidate could start WWI because they're a l war mongers

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Kasich: We need to "punch Russia in the nose". How does he propose doing that? Starting WW3? Total fucking lunacy. #GOPDebate

7:11 PM - 15 Dec 2015

82 Retweets **150** Likes

21 82 150

Adam Green @Know More News · 15 Dec 2015

Replying to

Carly says she wants to rebuild under Putin's nose on live TV

1

Forward my friends! Into the breach once more! @Th · 15 Dec 2015

Replying to

Why is he even on the stage?

1

william evarts @weva ts · 5 Dec 2015

Replying to

Does Kasich know that Victoria Nuland spent 5 billion dollars to destabilize the Ukraine?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's clear that CNN has deliberately sidelined Trump tonight. Establishment is getting jittery. #GOPDebate

7:16 PM - 15 Dec 2015

81 Retweets **142** Likes

16 81 142

Elanie Cardenas @CardenasElanie · 15 Dec 2015

Replying to

Because Trump says all the things most Americans are thinking

2 1 4

Elanie Cardenas @CardenasElanie · 15 Dec 2015

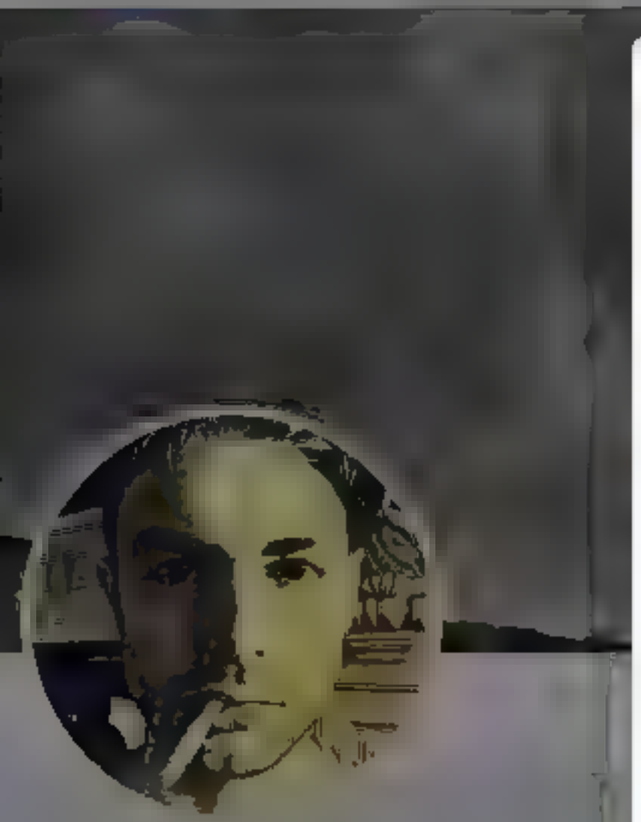
Replying to

No you gone an told us to much about yourself Sad

1

Peter Boynton @Ptflee · 15 Dec 2015

you might want to give that another go



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rand Paul keeps dropping truth bombs on geopolitics. Cogent, accurate, fundamental. But America will vote on sound bites. #GOPDebate

7:07 PM - 15 Dec 2015

107 Retweets **147** Likes

12 107 147

Hendrick @Hendrick0791 15 Dec 2015

Replying to [redacted] Rand Paul is a so a climate science denier & homophobic luddite. so he's no hero.

1

Terri Nelson-Morey @terri_morey 19 Dec 2015

@HendrickTurner [redacted] Sadly wrong on all fronts. .really did not deserve a response but very tired of the uneducated dominating.

1

Hendrick @Hendrick0791 19 Dec 2015

[redacted] "You're wrong" & "I'm tired" doesn't really qualify as a rebuttal I've heard the guy speak, my views are warranted

Paul Joseph Watson
@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] terms
[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Christie says Iran and ISIS are "inextricably connected"...Iran is fighting ISIS. Totally deluded.#GOPDebate

7:09 PM - 15 Dec 2015

35 Retweets **58** Likes

12 35 58

M Park @ ncogn toSa nt · 16 Dec 2015

Reply ng to

probably m xed up with Turkey, or Saud or Qatar, or Jordan

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der · 16 Dec 2015

Reply ng to

Tota ly lying

Ijv0004 @ jv0004 · 15 Dec 2015

Reply ng to

Chr stie is c ue ess. Iran maybe al ied with Syria but NOT ISIS.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet Fo ow

Cruz just nailed it on Syria and arming jihadists to topple Assad. Rubio is an Islamic extremist cuckold. #GOPDebate

o 59 PM - 15 Dec 2015

93 Retweets **116** Likes

11 93 116

Maria LovesTaiz @a masan · 15 Dec 2015

Repl ng to [illegible]

[illegible] we l Paul Joseph Watson s the cuckhold of the Ayato lah khomen and his gay prison b tch Continue to crow pr son rooster

2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 16 Dec 2015

[illegible] eh?

2 3

Maria LovesTaiz @a masan · 16 Dec 2015

[illegible] everyth ng you say a ways works out n the interests of Ayatol ah Khomen . so who pays you? A.ternative med a go to make $$

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 17 Dec 2015

[illegible] Wa t a sec, I thought I was funded by "the ews" Now Iran too? Hard to keep up

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

#GOPDebate again illustrating that dumb sound bites decide elections over logic, facts and actual adherence to Constitution.

o 53 PM - 15 Dec 2015

39 Retweets **63** Likes

8 39 63

Elanie Cardenas @CardenasElan e · 15 Dec 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Dems want to change the Constitution to enable the r new world order agendas, where We the People have no voice or choice

1

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 15 Dec 2015

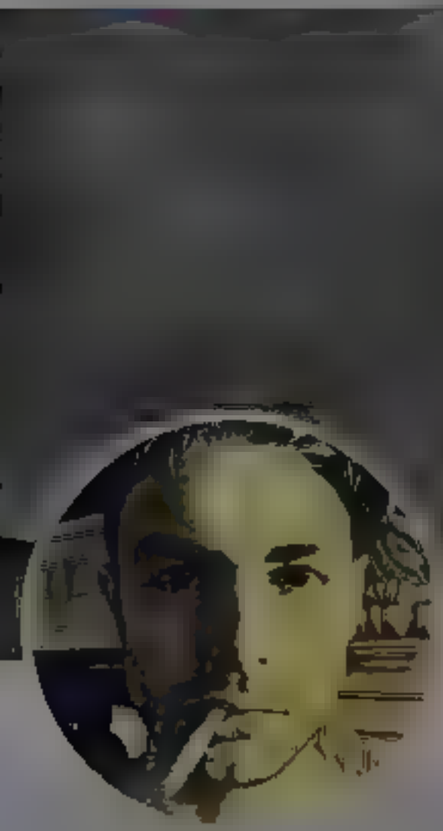
Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] s do ng a great job tonight

Roger Miller @RogerM ller[illegible] · 15 Dec 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] oh man, if only a bunch of faux journa ists and sh tty media outlets didn t po lute their airwaves with their bul shit, r ght?



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN asks "is the Middle East better off with dictators?" Dictators = secular leaders that oppose jihadists. #GOPDebate

7:04 PM - 15 Dec 2015

54 Retweets **81** Likes

8 54 81

DaleofDeviant @DaleEtienne · 21 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] yeah cause undemocratic dictators are so much better than Is am st terrorists

Victor Cachat @SocrateezNutz · 15 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Because they understand the Arab mindset, which s that strength s respected Period

Ijv0004 @ jv0004 · 15 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] And who put these 'dictators' n power? [illegible]

© Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Republican Carly Fiorina quotes Margaret Thatcher, invokes feminism. World stops spinning. #GOPDebate

6:50 PM - 15 Dec 2015

32 Retweets **57** Likes

7 32 57

Matthew Philip Topolski @MattTopo sk · 15 Dec 2015
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] she does this for a cheap pop because she s been wide y ignored a l night and for good reason
1

Richard A. @R chardBerr os · 15 Dec 2015
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] I wonder if we' l ever see a non-fem n st po itica candidate It s truly s cken ng women should know better than th s

Jonathan Hall @ hal prod ct on · 15 Dec 2015
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] oh stop t. She has a more c ear-cut pol cy than most of the " eaders" on that stage.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Rand Paul would completely crush Hillary if he was given a fair shake by the media. Not gonna happen though. #GOPDebate

6:46 PM - 15 Dec 2015

76 Retweets **165** Likes

18 76 165

Rand Paul 4POTUS after Trump! @ParentWayne 15 Dec 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] never give up CNN is doing everyth ng to avoid letting Rand speak but he s gett ng better time each minute

1 2

Brett @BrettLP 15 Dec 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] agree 100%

1

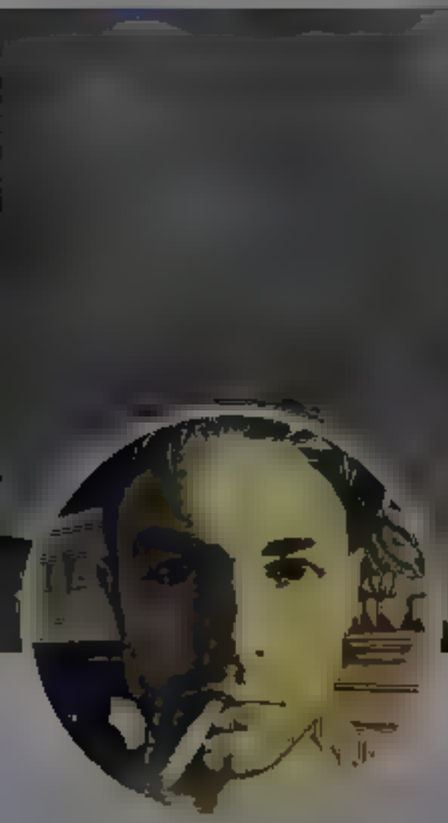
K. Scott Bailey @KevBa[illegible]e 15 Dec 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Actua ly, it's Cruz that would just mop the floor w/her t red carcass. He d destroy her Rand's too stiff

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet

Follow

If you count up the time Rand Paul has spent sniffing and coughing, it would beat the time CNN has given him to actually talk. #GOPDebate

o 48 PM 15 Dec 2015

34 Retweets **73** Likes

3 34 73

Cigar/Bourbon Man @creo e ad2009 15 Dec 2015

Repy ng to

The estab ishment fears him and a l of us Patr otic people RT

> **Paul Joseph Watson** @PrsonP anet
> If you count up the t me Rand Pau has spent sniffing and cough ng, t wou d beat the time CNN has given h m to actua ly talk. #GOPDebate

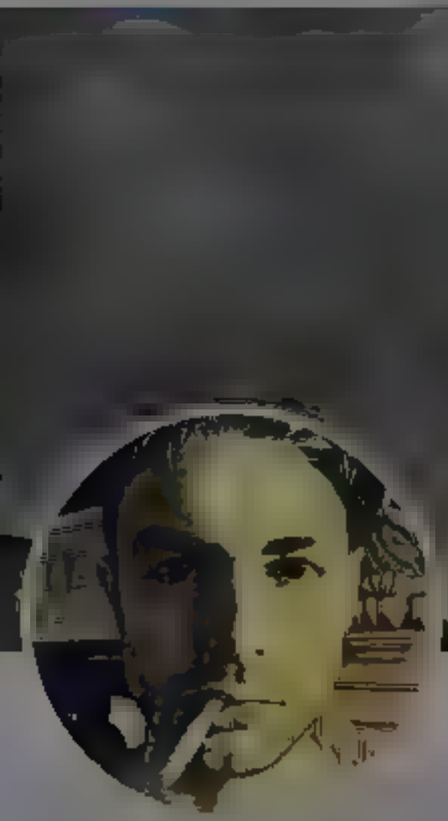
2

We The People... @voter pr s ng 15 Dec 2015

Repy ng to

He s doing well. Somet mes less s more Bush gett ng the most attention They are trying to resurrect h m

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cruz nailed it - lets "not get involved in Middle Eastern civil wars". #GOPDebate

8:30 PM - 15 Dec 2015

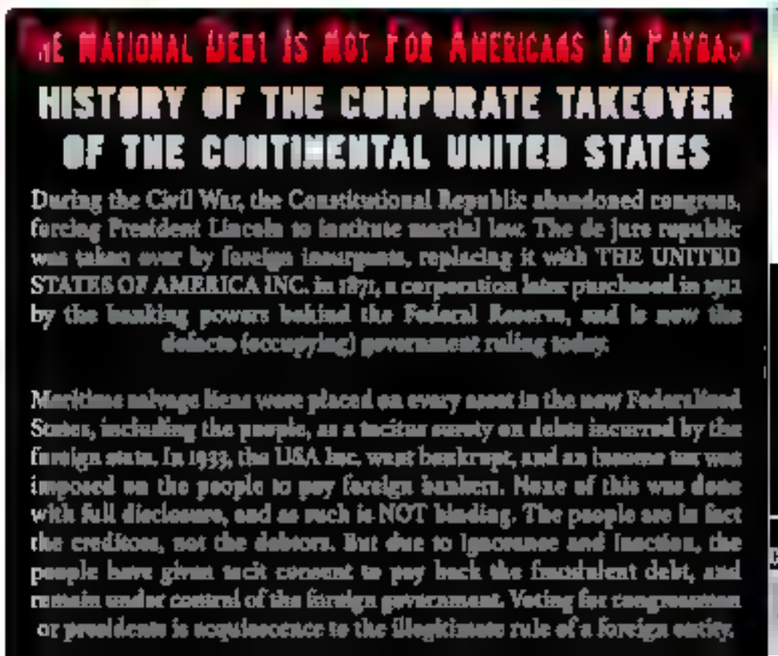
50 Retweets **93** Likes

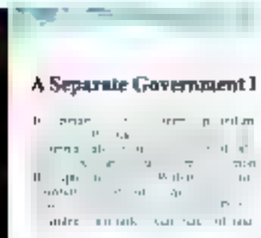
5 50 93

TruthnotWar100%Awake @TruthSeeker2115 · 15 Dec 2015

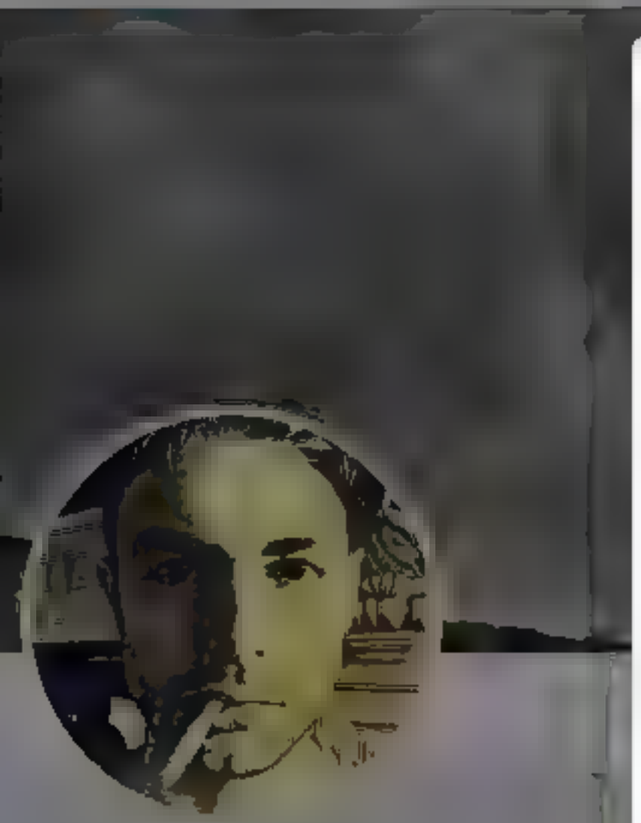
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

you guys are owned playing both sides if you eye were real #1 TOP C TPP





Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bush attacks Trump for saying target terrorists' families. His bro - George W. - signed off on torturing goat herders at Gitmo. #GOPdebate

6:40 PM - 15 Dec 2015

70 Retweets **85** Likes

11 70 85

Michael Gates @RecDawg14 · 15 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] goat herders. right

1

Alfred Fettuc @AlfredTheFettu · 15 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Are you responsible for the actions of your brother?

DJGreenwald @D Greenwald · 15 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] those were the bad guys not their families

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rand Paul just owned Trump. Only candidate who knows and believes in the Constitution. Given the least time by CNN. #GOPDebate

6:44 PM - 15 Dec 2015

105 Retweets **166** Likes

26 105 166

Mistress Abyss @c o nt ngtheto. · 15 Dec 2015
Repl ng to
He s always given the least t me 've noticed Only candidate who cares about our rights. People need to wake up.

1 1 1

John Susko @johnSusko · 15 Dec 2015
As if they ever d d

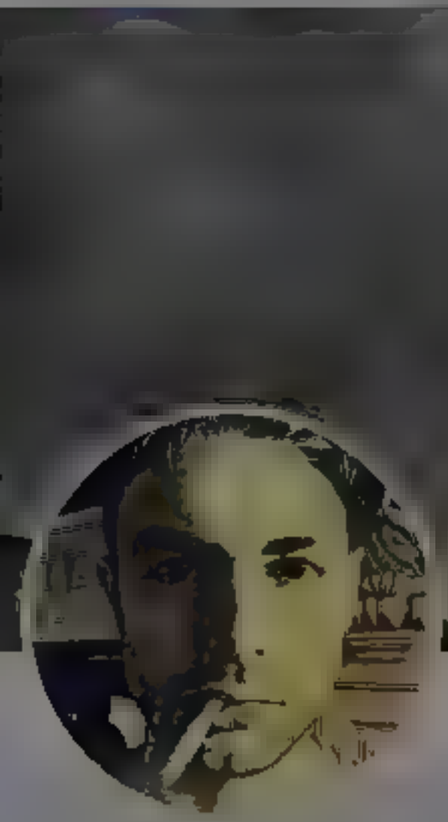
1

John Susko @johnSusko · 15 Dec 2015
Repl ng to
AND not go ng to win the nom nation

1

MakeGermanyGr8Again @1934wtw · 15 Dec 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Kasich doesn't understand encryption. #GOPDebate

6:29 PM - 15 Dec 2015

40 Retweets **69** Likes

6 40 69

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 15 Dec 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Hillary doesn't understand email

3

devpuppy @devpuppy 15 Dec 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet use bcrypt

крестоносец Road Warrior @[illegible] 15 Dec 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet He doesnt know anything, govt wants Apple's encryption to go against us

notthisguy @[illegible] 15 Dec 2015
Replying to @[illegible]

[illegible] Terms
Privacy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

#GOPDebate so far - bomb shit, shut down the Internet, spy on everyone. Only person speaking any actual sense is Rand Paul.

o 32 PM - 15 Dec 2015

91 Retweets **132** Likes

14 91 132

A Free Man @s monpoor · 15 Dec 2015
Rep y ng to
Always thought Paul was the adult n the room

1

Adrian Howard 13/11 @adrianh1311 · 15 Dec 2015
Rep y ng to
Rand Pau is on 2% he s not even in the race No one sa d shut down the who e nternet

1 1

Frank Jamger @Frank 1 3 · 5 Dec 0 5
Rep y ng to
Nonsense Trump sn't saying shut down the Internet.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump doesn't understand the Internet. #GOPDebate

6:28 PM - 15 Dec 2015

36 Retweets **89** Likes

15 36 89

America @do ycat5 · 15 Dec 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet wow you were happy he mentioned you then you bring him down wow take down

1

cenk, the @NotANumber13 · 15 Dec 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Is that a requirement for POTUS? Deny ISIS from spreading hate, and find out where they are. Seems like he get's it.

1

Ian @ CF m · 15 Dec 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet I think there were far beaters answers to his question. You can't just close parts of the Internet. You can use hackers though

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n l n t

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

1

C l e n a t a r y

Write a tweet

Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rand Paul is totally trolling this debate just by having the flu. #GOPDebate

6:25 PM - 15 Dec 2015

24 Retweets **53** Likes

6 24 53

robert depelteau @DepelteauRobert 15 Dec 2015

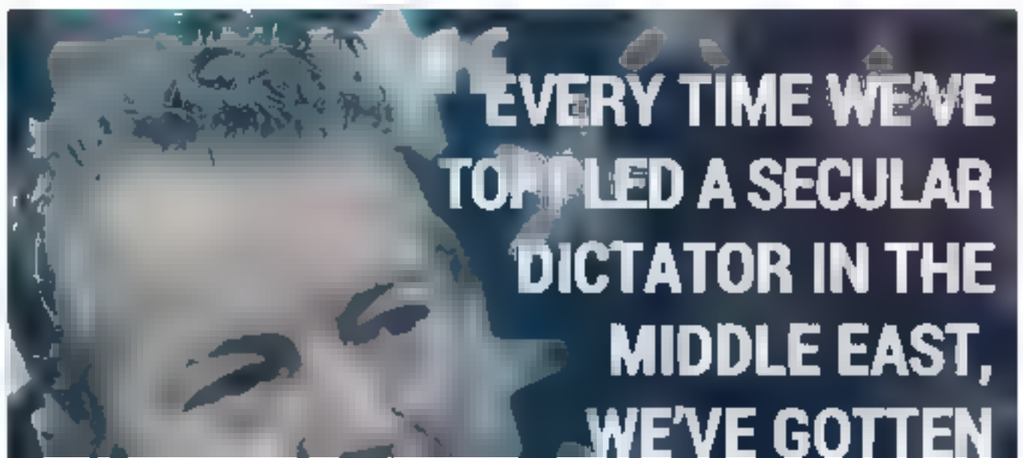
Replying to

Living proof that vaccines don't work

1

Heidi H~ @LeoDragon18 15 Dec 2015

Replying to



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rand Paul just owned Rubio. #GOPDebate

6:18 PM - 15 Dec 2015

97 Retweets **171** Likes

8 97 171

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 15 Dec 2015

Replying to [redacted]

Even though he has the flu!

4 2 24

G~Cornelius @gcorn_4theWin 15 Dec 2015

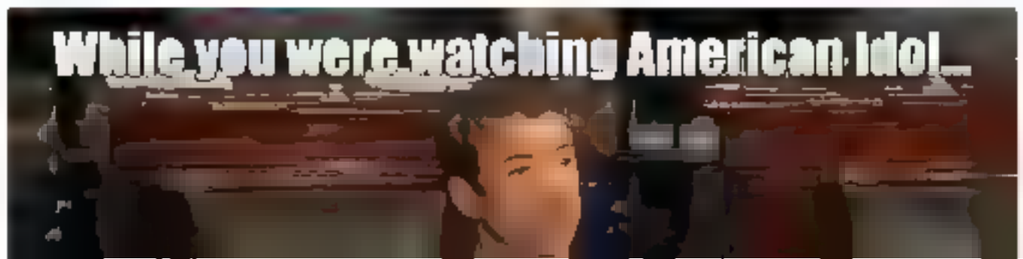
Replying to [redacted]

There all talk no action.

1

Christopher Mesmer @Chef_Mesmer 15 Dec 2015

@gcorn_4 [redacted]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] terms

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 15 Dec 2015

Rand Paul just owned Rubio.

8 97 171

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Even though he has the flu!

6:19 PM - 15 Dec 2015

2 Retweets **24** Likes

4 2 24

robert depelteau @DepelteauRobert 15 Dec 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Flu shot didn't prevent the flu ???

1

Rani supports REAL Feminism @MilitaryRosary 15 Dec 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet he should get his dad to write a Tamiflu scrip

Z @Lizardacious 15 Dec 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet any chance he was given the flu, in your mind?

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump just mentioned my article about "refugees" with ISIS flags on their phones #GOPDebate

6:01 PM - 15 Dec 2015

58 Retweets **174** Likes

13 58 174

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 15 Dec 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Trump seems a little more mature tonight

2

KRS @Stompack_Addict · 15 Dec 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] tweet the link to your article pleaze

1

TruthnotWar100%Awake @TruthSeeker2115 · 15 Dec 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] good job furthering [redacted] owns you and Alex #[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[redacted]

[redacted]

About Help Center Terms [redacted] Cookies Ads [redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Apart from intro, CNN has given no time whatsoever so far to Rand Paul. #GOPDebate

6:15 PM - 15 Dec 2015

38 Retweets **57** Likes

18 38 57

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 15 Dec 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Like father like son I guess
2

Zack Jacomowitz @ZakMetroWx · 15 Dec 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] There you go

Lori @LoriKemp · 15 Dec 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Here we go right now!

Milo Yiannopoulis @mi o eff ner ak · 15 Dec 2015
Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] terms
Pr vacy Co ky [redacted] Ad Cho ces

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Most intriguing question about the #GOPDebate remains - who has the flu?

6:09 PM - 15 Dec 2015

25 Retweets **85** Likes

6 25 85

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 15 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I wonder if Trump will c te Infowars directly?

1

Ivan Throne @DarkTriadMan · 15 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

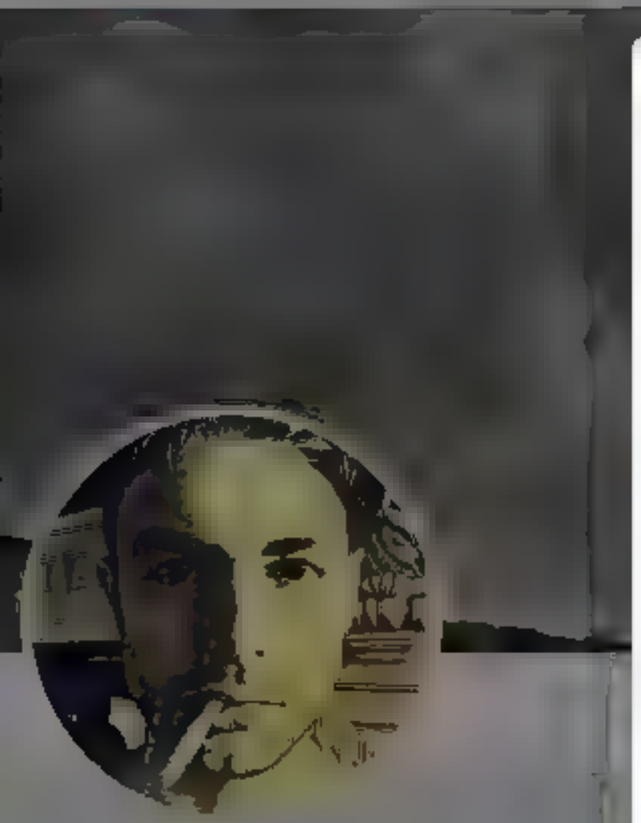
[illegible] the GOPe

Nolan Moralez @NolanCrayfishTR · 15 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Ben has t

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bush says we need to reach out to Muslims to help defeat ISIS. But he will never advocate an alliance with Assad. #GOPDebate

o 04 PM - 15 Dec 2015

25 Retweets **42** Likes

7 25 42

Owldom @owldom · 15 Dec 2015

Reply ng to

Put n as gazumped the west n Syria

robert depelteau @Depe tea Robert · 15 Dec 2015

Reply ng to

Who dec des what makes a nat on our enemy? Why are Obama s enem es Trump s enem es? Noth ng in common

Hornet @Hornet238 · 15 Dec 2015

Reply ng to

Is Turkey worth WW3?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Kasich wants to eliminate encryption, citing Paris attacks.... Which were organised without encryption. #GOPDebate

6:13 PM - 15 Dec 2015

49 Retweets **54** Likes

7 49 54

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 15 Dec 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet I'm surprised he didn't start talking about his Ohio economy again 👀

2

John Dean @jdeangraham · 15 Dec 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @hedeen89 The reason Ohio is better off is the diversified economy' NOT Kasich

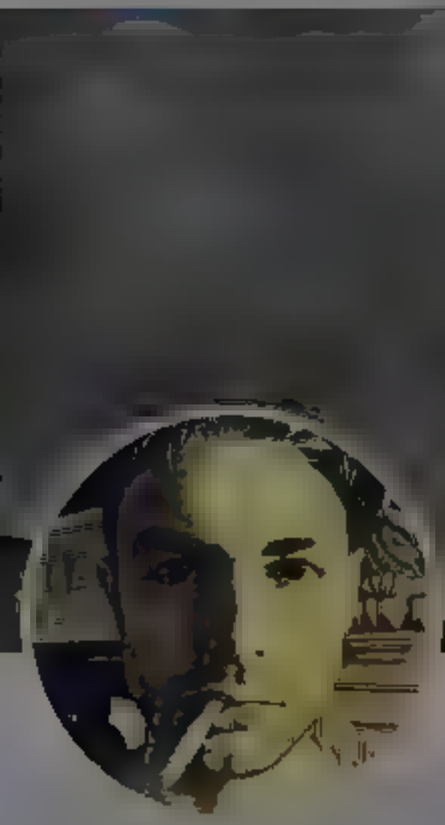
1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 16 Dec 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Organised without encryption by whom?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Who keeps sniffing? Bizarre. #GOPDebate

5:59 PM - 15 Dec 2015

10 Retweets **44** Likes

13 10 44

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 15 Dec 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] coke head moderators?

1

Hornet @Hornet2138 15 Dec 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Bush brought some of his father's product.

1

Totes McGotes @TotesMcGotes 15 Dec 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] coughing too

Ronald Irwin @Ronaldirwin 15 Dec 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] well if there's a Bush in the vicinity

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

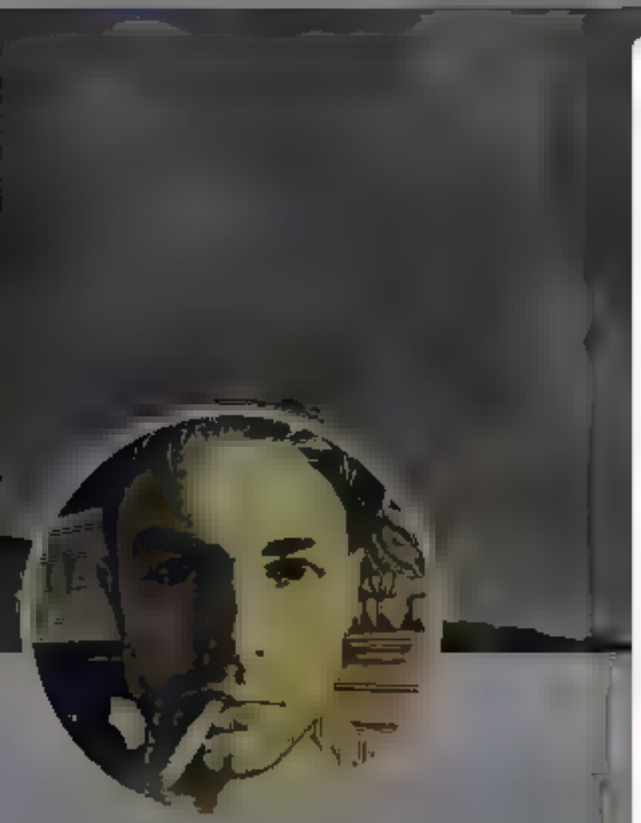
[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] terms

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rubio attacks SJWs throwing the word "bigot" around. Props. #GOPDebate

5:56 PM - 15 Dec 2015

14 Retweets **31** Likes

5 14 31

Steven Falco @[illegible] · 15 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] the overuse of accusations of b gotry s one of the ma n reasons for Trump's success He doesn t care what peop e cal him

Cindi Benson @[illegible]dogg88 · 15 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Indeed

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der · 16 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Did he says "SJWs"? Marco "E J s antisem tic for food labe l ng" Rub o Worse Israel k sser of the ot

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How is John Kasich still a thing?
#GOPDebate

5:44 PM - 15 Dec 2015

33 Retweets **86** Likes

19 33 86

Internet slacktivist @Bike272 · 15 Dec 2015
Replying to

He's a lot better than failed gov, Chris Christie. At least he's

1

diane lynn olsen @olsen_lynn · 15 Dec 2015
Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson
@

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

About Help Terms
Cookies Ads

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rand is the only real constitutionalist. Unfortunately, Republicans stopped caring about that a long time ago. #GOPDebate

5:49 PM - 15 Dec 2015

107 Retweets **225** Likes

19 107 225

Ian Spencer @spencerian9b · 15 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Are you stupid? No one knows the constitution and follows it closer then Ted Cruz

2 1

REAL_Unk_Sponge @APatriot10 · 15 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] no way, he's the real deal

1

Ian Spencer @spencerian9b · 15 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Funny, still no facts 😂😂😂

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Next UK election debate, I demand someone sings God Save the Queen. #GOPDebate

5:45 PM - 15 Dec 2015

8 Retweets **56** Likes

10 8 56

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 16 Dec 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

1

Julie Helterbrand @JulieHelterbrand · 15 Dec 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I nominate

1

GAB @MclarenStuart @MclarenStuart · 15 Dec 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Johnny rotten

1

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 15 Dec 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How is Chris Christie still a thing?
#GOPDebate

5:35 PM - 15 Dec 2015

35 Retweets **113** Likes

24 35 113

StormForce 1 @StormForce · 15 Dec 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] I live in Jersey. Met and talked to him after sandy. Christie sucks [illegible]
1 1

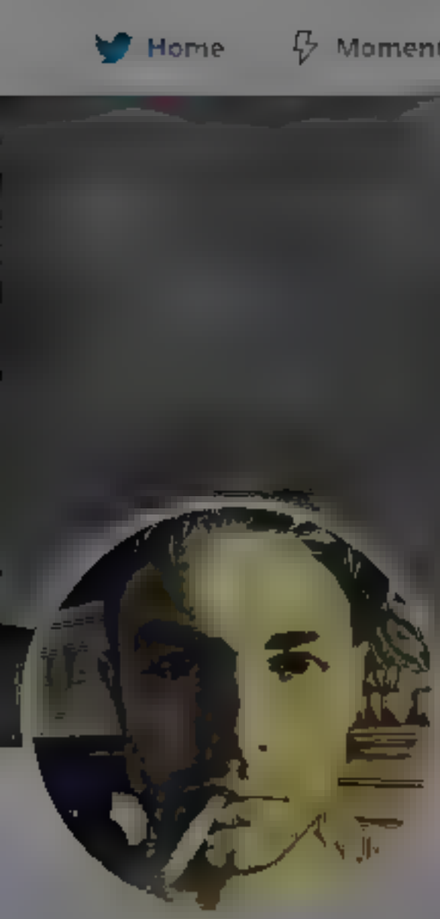
Michele C. Hollow @michelechollow · 15 Dec 2015
[illegible] I live in NJ too and yes. Christie does suck!
1

Michele C. Hollow @michelechollow · 15 Dec 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Excellent question and I live in NJ!

Brian @straightup2015 · 15 Dec 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] He takes up a lot of space!

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet 15 Dec 2015

Who e se wants them to be ntroduced l ke boxers? [illegible]

7 30 53

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fo ow

This CNN intro is more like WWE #CNNDebate #GOPDebate

5 41 PM 15 Dec 2015

22 Retweets **39** Likes

9 22 39

Gabriel Marks @godsofcho ce 15 Dec 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Can we h t them with chairs, too?

1

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 15 Dec 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

ce co d Steve Weiser anyone?

[illegible] Twe e About Help Center Terms [illegible] ads

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Who else wants them to be introduced like boxers? #CNNDebate #GOPDebate

5:39 PM - 15 Dec 2015

30 Retweets **53** Likes

7 30 53

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · 15 Dec 2015
Replying to
This CNN intro is more like WWE

9 22 39

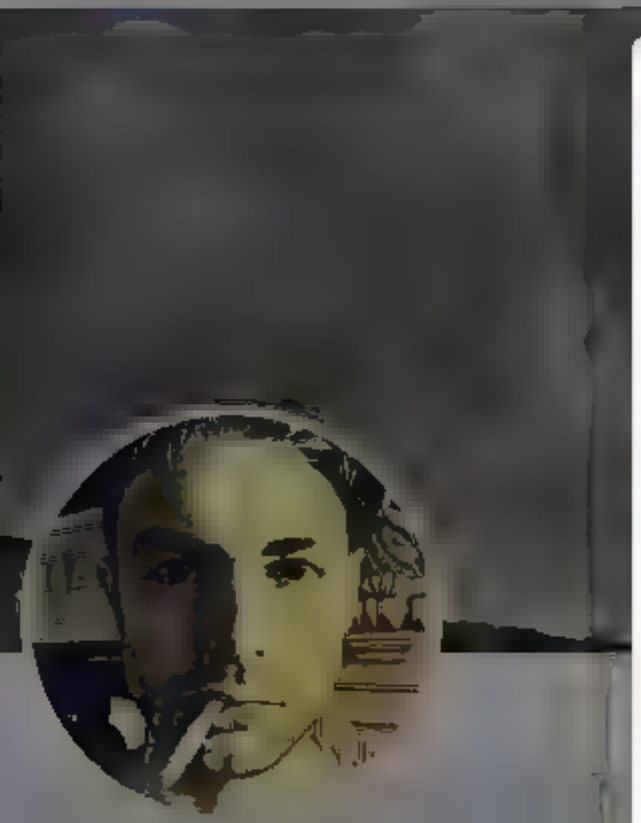
Rani supports REAL Feminism @MilitaryRosary · 15 Dec 2015
Replying to
see the mental image of Trump in satin shorts will keep me awake and screaming for quite some time

Robert @LegalChico · 15 Dec 2015
Replying to
Where's Michael Buffer?

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Lindsey Graham has pushed to arm jihadists in Syria for years, but he's gonna protect your family from ISIS. Mmmmmk. #GOPDebate

5:17 PM - 15 Dec 2015

72 Retweets **79** Likes

9 72 79

John Dean @j_deangraham 15 Dec 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] s he out of the c oset yet?

1

Heather @h[redacted]owerand h 15 Dec 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] he's a l ar and firm y n the pocket of the GOP establ shment and big bankers

1

Rob Critchly @Cr tch eyBob 15 Dec 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Is th s protection b4 or after he has apologised to isis and the savage hordes for behead ng non moslems

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Qatari-funded AJ+ (Al-Jazeera) is talking about LGBT rights. This is a country in which homosexuality is illegal.

AJ+

Pansexual? Cisgender?

For #TransAwarenessWeek, we're breaking down gender identity and sexual orientation:

Sex, Gender and Expanding the Identity Box

4:36 PM - 15 Dec 2015

Terms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Al Sharji @A M dather 14 Dec 2015

though I am aga nst YouTube hate speech ru es, your channel are wel with n the boundaries of "hate speech" on youtube

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 15 Dec 2015

R ght. Saying that execut ng peop e for be ng gay s bad is "hate speech"

4 2 5

Al Sharji @A M dather 15 Dec 2015

when YouTube provides a platform for you we expect you to ab de by the rules t has. Stop crying like a baby

2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 15 Dec 2015

Yes. And it's within the "ru es" to say that executing people for be ng gay s bad

1 2

Al Sharji @A M dather 15 Dec 2015

what are you arg ng for exactly? You just comp etely missed my point.

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@Al_M dather Not executing gay people.

3 s8 PM 15 Dec 2015

3 Kes

1 3

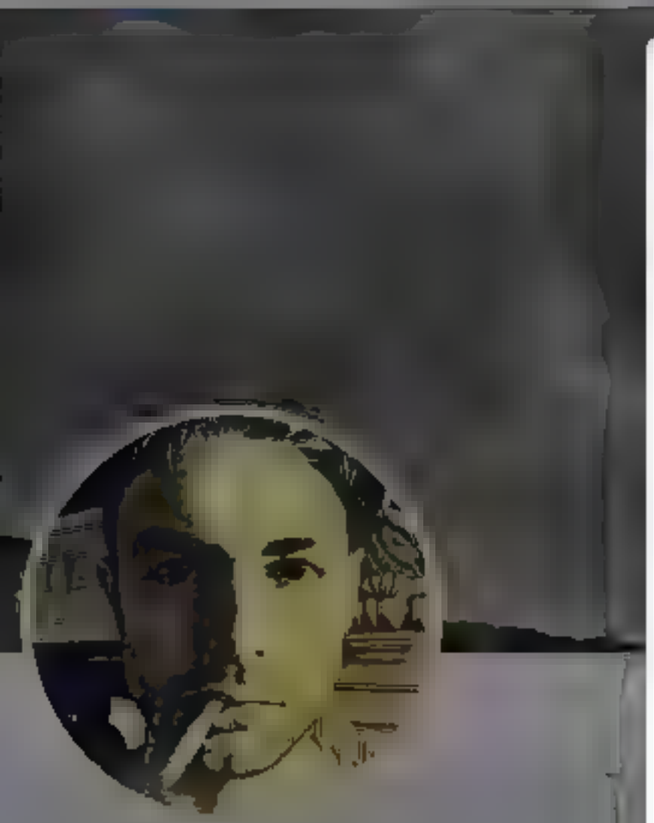
Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der 15 Dec 2015

Rep y ng to

So do you cal on to break off d p omatic re ations on this issue when he s POTUS?

Log in

erms



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Yahoo fiddles while Yahoo burns.

, 10 PM - 15 Dec 2015

15 Retweets **11** ikes

2 15 11

© 2 18 Twitter Abou Help Ce ter erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm sure we can trust Saudi Arabia to defeat the same ideology it has been pushing for the last 50 years.

Troops Against IS

Saudi Arabia says a coalition of 34 Islamic nations has not ruled out providing ground forces in the fight against Islamic State.

4:24 PM - 15 Dec 2015

Twitter Ads info and privacy terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Giulio @onefacedgem n 1 · 15 Dec 2015

[illegible] I'd run as far away as possib e from Glenn and th s debate He l own your makeup wearing ass and embarrass you

3

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@onefacedgemini1 You mean like he ran last week when I called out his hypocrisy on Trump?

1[illegible] PM · 15 Dec 2015

1 Like

3 1

Giulio @onefacedge n 1 · 15 Dec 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] ran ? Went back. Read the thread No one ran You both d dnt debate shit and so nded chi d sh for supposed "respected" media

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er · 15 Dec 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Where s the v deo you prom sed? I was ooking forward to the comedy gold

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der · 15 Dec 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Al Sharji @A M dather 15 Dec 2015

when YouTube provides a platform for you we expect you to ab de by the rules t has. Stop crying like a baby

2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@Al M dather Yes. And it's within the "rules" to say that executing people for being gay is bad.

15 PM 15 Dec 2015

2 Kes

1 2

Al Sharji @A M dather 15 Dec 2015

Rep y ng to

what are you arg ng for exactly? You just comp etely missed my point.

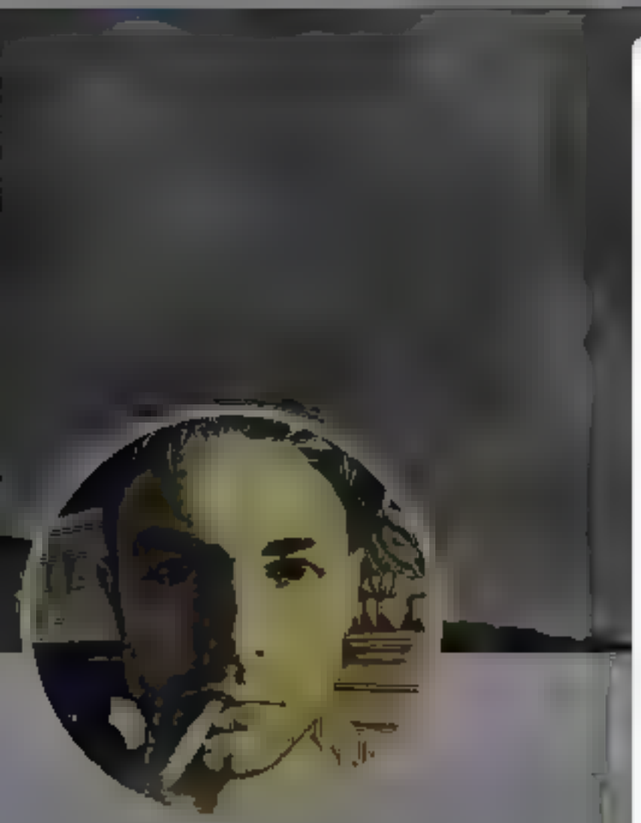
1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 15 Dec 2015

Not execut ng gay peop e

1 3

2018 Twitter Abo Help Center Terms Privacy po cy Cook es Ads nfo



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Afghan man stabbed to death in German asylum shelter -

10:53 AM - 15 Dec 2015

21 Retweets **16** Likes

3 21 16

FemininePenis @B[illegible]ttOw[illegible] 15 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]such culture, much enrichment wow

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feds Ignored Islamic Terror Threat Before San Bernardino to Focus on 'Right-Wing Radicals' - infowars.com/feds-ignored- .

10:39 AM - 15 Dec 2015

146 Retweets **80** Likes

21 146 80

dead patsy @ChrisRyon · 15 Dec 2015

Replying to

Yet aga n, and are comp aining about the government not fear monger ng enough over "s amic terror"

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Meaningless drivel. Are lame Facebook meme creators now writing presidential speeches?

> **White House Archived** @ObamaWh teHouse
> "No matter who we are or what we look l ke, or who we ove, or what we bel eve, we can make of our ves what we wi l" @POTUS #NewAmer cans
>
> 9 19 AM 15 Dec 2015

34 Retweets **66** Likes

13 34 66

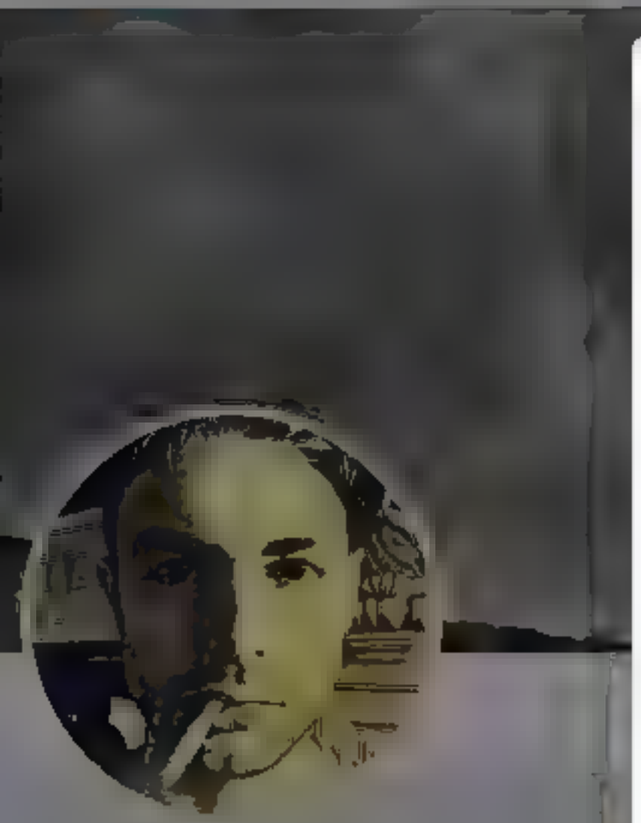
Mark Samenfink @MSament k 15 Dec 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

H Hey adm ns of facebook shitposting pages have feel ngs too .

[illegible] Terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TX school calendar features Kwanzaa, Hanukkah — but no Christmas (but liberals said "war on Christmas" was a myth).

9:17 AM - 15 Dec 2015

72 Retweets **53** Likes

10 72 53

Cristo @sec ndafat e · 15 Dec 2015
Repl ng to
everyone n the school shou d pu l the r ch l d out

2

Cecil Henry @cec henry · 20 Dec 2015
Repl ng to
Why are people so anti white and bigoted? Africa for Afr cans, As a for AS ans, Wh te countr es for Everyone IS

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible] Ed t e Bo y

1 10 11

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Replying to [illegible]

@Ancient_King_ I don't recall Israel beheading people who criticize Judaism.

8:47 AM - 15 Dec 2015

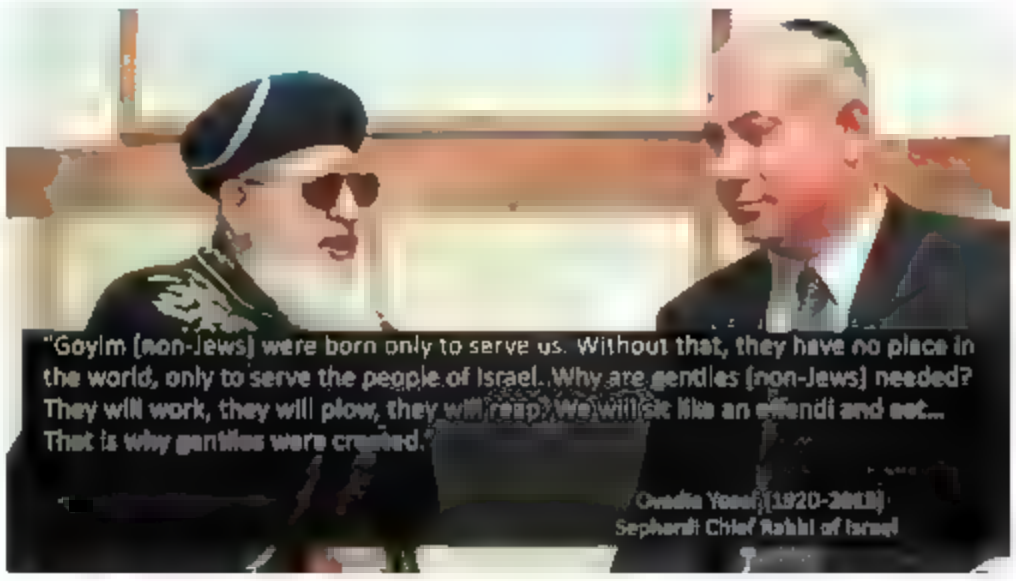
4 Retweets **8** Likes

5 4 8

Ancient King @AK7FZ · 15 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] You should read Talmud and what Zionists teaching to their kids



1 6 5

dead patsy @ChrisRu[illegible] · 15 Dec 2015

[illegible] Paul doesn't take the Talmud literally, only the Quran as that fits his zionist neocon shill agenda

1 4

Ancient King @AK7FZ · 15 Dec 2015

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

19 115 63

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@MCEpicGamer source?

9:09 AM - 15 Dec 2015

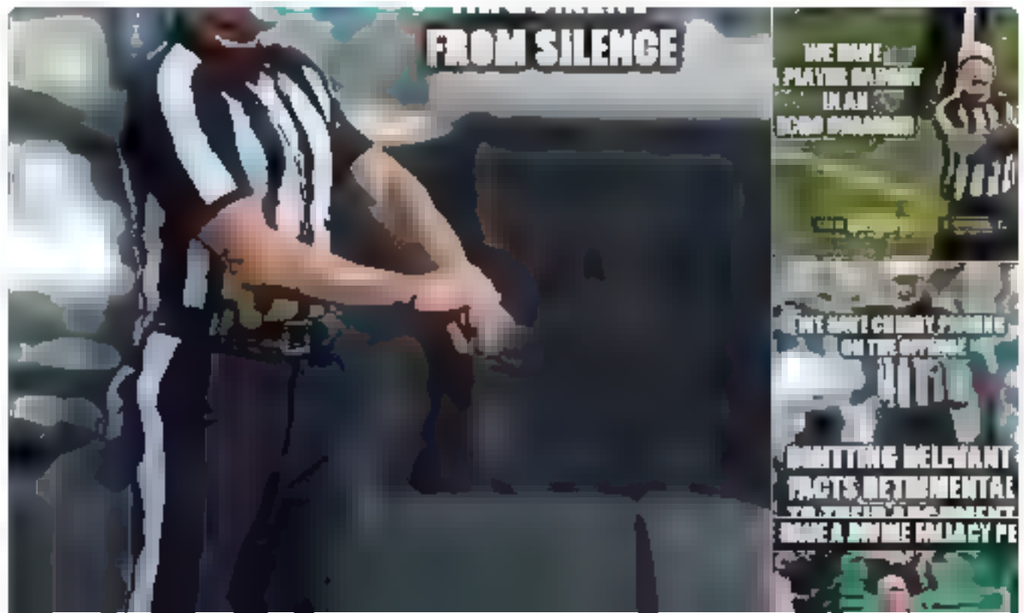
1 Like

2 1

Christopher Mesmer @Chef_Mesmer · 15 Dec 2015

Replying to

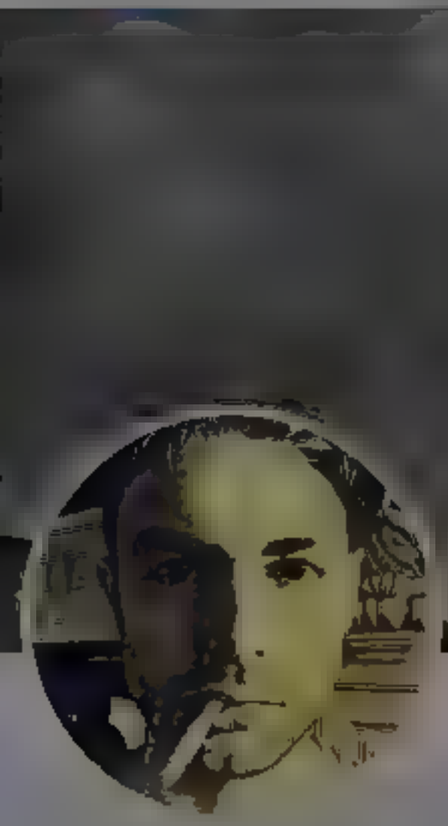
@MCEpicGamer



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Swedes receive letters threatening them to 'convert to Islam or be decapitated'.

9:04 AM - 15 Dec 2015

115 Retweets **63** Likes

19 115 63

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 15 Dec 2015

Replying to

@MCEpicGamer source?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Muslim 'no-go zones' are a conspiracy theory invented by racists.

aw.com/en/german-sala ...

Th[illegible] Salafist [illegible] Police" that patrolled the streets of the western city of W[illegible]ppertal in 2014. The men wearing orange jackets marked "Sharia Police" preached radical Islamist views, demanded vigilantes stop drinking alcohol and called for an end to gambling.

Last week a court in Wuppertal ruled that the orange jackets did not constitute a breach of the rules on wearing uniforms. They will not be prosecuted for preaching radical Islamist views and [illegible]

8:44 AM - 15 Dec 2015

40 Retweets **40** Likes

13 40 40

Gidgit VonLaRue @[illegible] 15 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I have a very good fr end living n the London area and says they are ABSOLUTELY true as h s wife is ambulance ER

2 1 1

Betty Kukoo @m z_nats 15 Dec 2015

[illegible] your friend need to hit up Jam e Dornan and M chael Fassbender for me

[illegible]

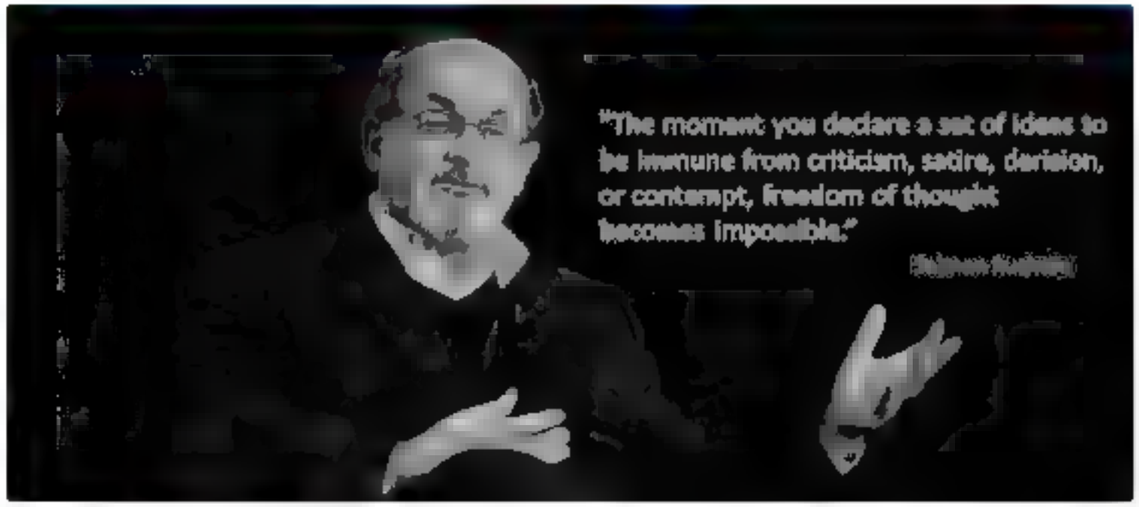
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#RegressiveLeft



8:24 AM - 15 Dec 2015

128 Retweets **148** Likes

3 128 148

GODISLOVELOVEISGOD @Zoompad · 15 Dec 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Well he is right about that

OG Noginator @OgNoginator · 15 Dec 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet we come to the elite US college campus.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

8:36 AM - 15 Dec 2015

236 Retweets **272** Likes

14 236 272

Ancient King @AK7FZ · 15 Dec 2015
Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 15 Dec 2015

Every day in the UK, Shar a courts subjugate women & re nforce an oppressive patr archy Wi l you ever d scuss th s? [illegible]

19 154 126

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

8 09 AM 15 Dec 2015

47 Retweets **25** Likes

8 47 25

Siamak-A @Sa im 15 Dec 2015

Repl ng to [illegible]

[illegible] it would be f t was true

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is basically Glenn Greenwald's argument.

7:35 AM - 15 Dec 2015

58 Retweets **89** Likes

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Germany arrests Islamist preacher on charges of recruiting militants -

7:52 AM - 15 Dec 2015

61 Retweets **46** Likes

7 61 46

Truth&Justice @SterkerABeter 15 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

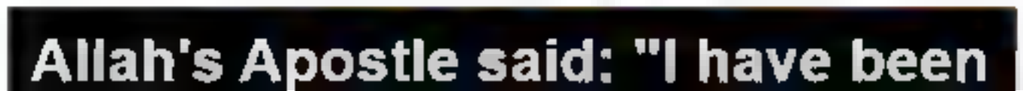
[illegible] he's just doing what islam says he must do.

CAIR National CAIRNational 7h

We must remember

#TerrorismHasNoReligion

31 29



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#RegressiveLeft

7:30 AM - 15 Dec 2015

106 Retweets **122** Likes

9 106 122

Gary Stango @garystango 15 Dec 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

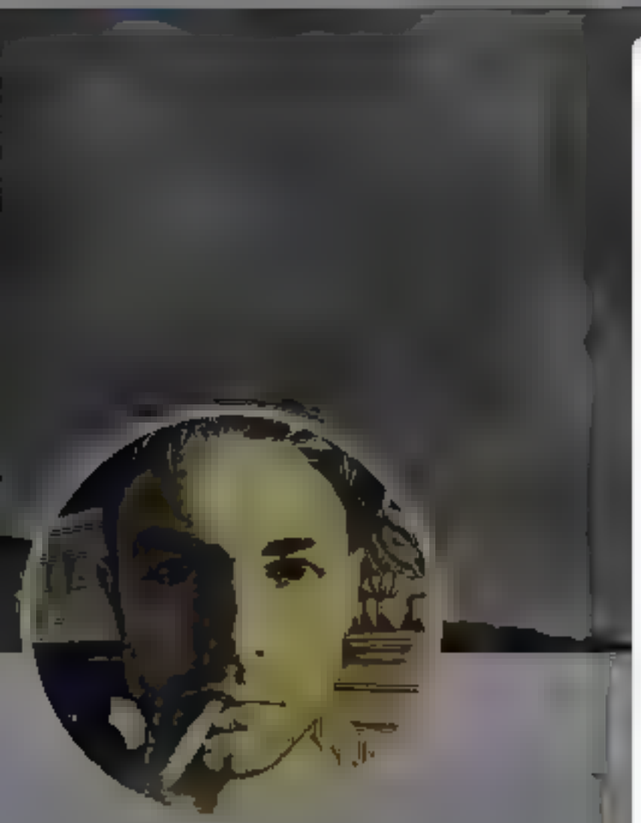
@TheZett @PrisonPlanet you forgot the gun free zone sign and the criminal it is effectively turning away :)

1

TheZett @TheZett 15 Dec 2015

@garystango @PrisonPlanet "Gun free" & "ISIS" dont mix well.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's still not a hate crime to criticize a religion.....yet.

7:19 AM - 15 Dec 2015

39 Retweets **54** Likes

8 39 54

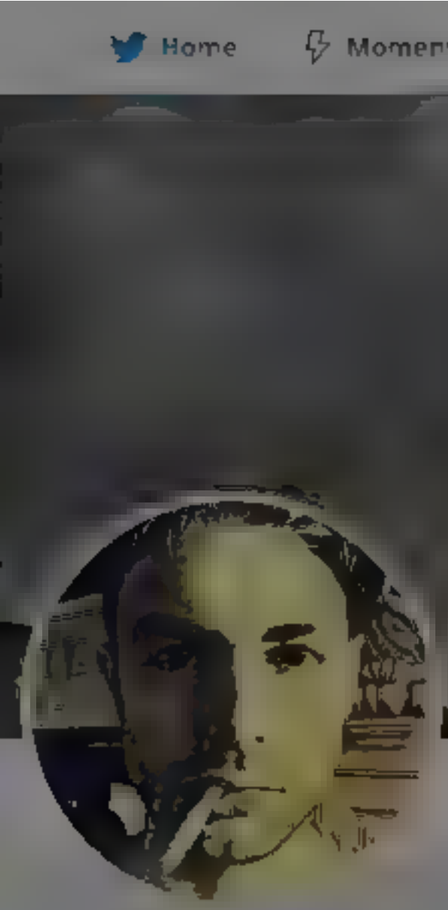
Swaffles @F bbbs 15 Dec 2015

Replying to

make sure you don t question the holocaust though,

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 15 Dec 2015

Libera champ on of free speech Glenn Greenwa d says I m a "wel known extrem st"

20 18 25

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

From the guy who retweets ISIS supporters who advocate killing gays to endorse his arguments.

5:19 AM - 15 Dec 2015

9 Retweets **27** Likes

2 9 27

#RealFiero @p.aytoc nama 15 Dec 2015

Rep y ng to

Really? hahahahahahahahahahahaahahahah Ohh Glenn Glenn G enn ???? is toomuch

Itwaru @Andyltwaru 15 Dec 2015

Rep y ng to

he likes the fel as that put up a fight

1

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P n r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

1

C e e a ary

Log in

Matt DiGi @sfpMattyD 15 Dec 2015

G enn Greenwa d & Snowden p ss on EVERYTHING nfowars has ever done, and they didn t sel out to Trump, the Fasc st, to do t

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@sfpMattyD I respected him for the Snowden stuff. Now he's ranting on Twitter about how journalists & YouTubers are "extremists". Bizarre.

5 s s AM 15 Dec 2015

2 Likes

4 2

Matt DiGi @sfpMatt yD 15 Dec 2015

Rep y ng to

You don't seem to rea ize how much cred Infowars has lost from the educated fringes through Alex k ss ng Trump's ass, do you?

1

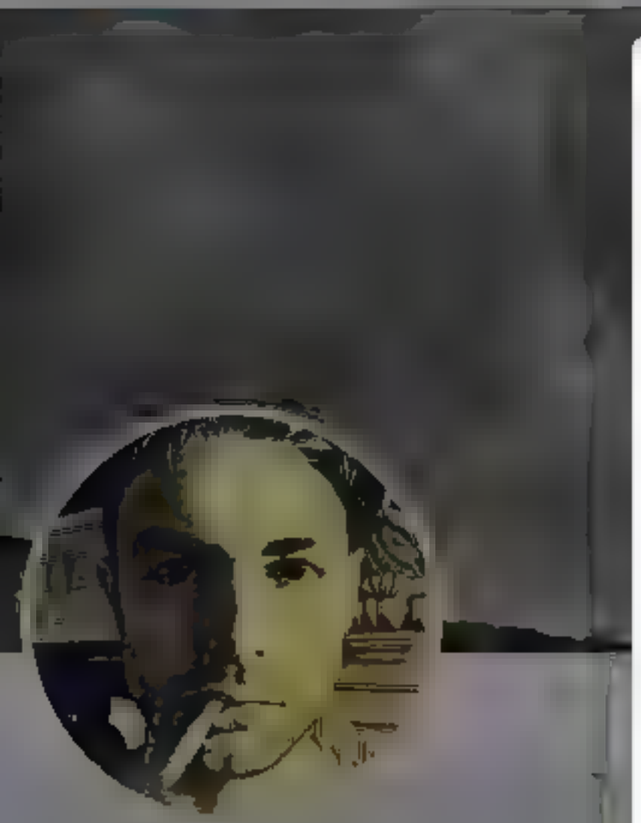
Giulio @onefacedge n n 1 15 Dec 2015

Rep y ng to

you are extremist The word doesn't only apply to Muslims.Only a fool wo d th nk otherwise.

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Islam actually treats women the way delusional feminists claim the west treats women."

7:18 AM - 15 Dec 2015

88 Retweets **101** Likes

4 88 101

Trumpology @trumpology · 15 Dec 2015
Replying to
Excellent piece!No 1 can argue their view of women counters the west's & these accounts makes it hard 2 not be angry!

1

Moriarty Records @MoriartyRecords · 15 Dec 2015
Replying to
You must love this post, you've managed to weave both your twisted obsessions, islamaphobia and feminism into it

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Student Gets 6 Month Suspension For Saying Black Women Are "Not Hot" - nfowars.com/student-gets-6 ...

5 08 AM 15 Dec 2015

103 Retweets **79** Likes

38 103 79

Mike von LaLa-land @Haag_N_Daz 15 Dec 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] This sn t politica correctness anymore, thoughtcrimes are now actively prosecuted Fiction has become rea ity

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Liberal champion of free speech Glenn Greenwald says I'm a "well known extremist".
twitlonger.com/show/n_1so1k7q

5:11 AM - 15 Dec 2015

18 Retweets **25** Likes

20 18 25

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 15 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

From the guy who retweets ISIS supporters who advocate killing gays to endorse his arguments

2 9 27

[illegible]

Matt DiGi @sfpMattyD 15 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Glenn Greenwald & Snowden piss on EVERYTHING Infowars has ever done and they didn't sell out to Trump, the Fascist, to do it

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 15 Dec 2015

[illegible] respected him for the Snowden stuff. Now he's ranting on

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Young white men are the most derided group in Britain, study finds - telegrapn.co.uk/news/uknews/12 .. #wn.teprivilege #maleprivilege

1:43 AM - 15 Dec 2015

52 Retweets **41** Likes

14 52 41

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] Tweets

[illegible] Following

[illegible] Followers

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

maajid nawaz Retweeted

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Glenn Greenwald continues his meltdown into Islamist apologist obscurity by attacking Muslim reformist @MaajidNawaz

42 52 107

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@ggreenwald @MaajidNawaz That "random user" being an ISIS supporter who advocates killing gays.

1:59 AM - 15 Dec 2015

6 Retweets **13** Likes

2 6 13

DJ @D12GA3GE00 · 15 Dec 2015

Replying to

stop bickering like kids, you guys both do good work

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Lettuce is 'three times worse than bacon' for emissions and vegetarian diets could be bad for environment -

3:45 AM - 15 Dec 2015

79 Retweets **92** Likes

14 79 92

AntonS @hangten71 15 Dec 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Family Guy Nails Media Hypocrisy on Black-on-Black Crime...and it's Hilarious -

2:55 AM - 15 Dec 2015

72 Retweets **100** Likes

7 72 100

Ded2me @credobethinker 15 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] hahahah there it is!

1

WOR EATERS @worldeaters 15 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] mfao.

Gidgit VonLaRue @GidgitVonLaRue 15 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NYC elementary principal bans Christmas (but liberals told me "war on Christmas" was a myth).

2:47 AM - 15 Dec 2015

69 Retweets **47** Likes

15 69 47

Real Nation 2 @real_nation 15 Dec 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet my boss lives in NYC, her daughters school has also replaced the r names with #'s like a prison

3 2

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 15 Dec 2015

@Fr3333dom @PrisonPlanet that's fucking creepy

1

Nathan Smith @TheComingChaos 15 Dec 2015

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Attacks inked to A.ex Jones rhetoric
1 sfgate com/bayarea/artic
2 l ttlegreenfootbal s com/article/39473

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonP anet

Rep ying to

@theflowerthrowe @AmirPars_ @ggreenwald You're right. Microchips are a conspiracy theory. They don't exist.

3 28 AM 15 Dec 2015

3 2

johnny spooner @Rabb OfPeace 15 Dec 2015
Rep ying to How do you s eep? Making money from spew ng venom wh le Musl m women are attacked + ch ldren bu l ed?

1

The Global Community @OneWor dPeace 15 De 2015
@theflowerthrowe Women & ch ldren? U mean in their home ands? >90% the migrants are fighting age men

2

johnny spooner @Rabb OfPeace 15 De 2015
What I "mean" is this.

1

The Global Community @OneWor dPeace 15 Dec 2015
@theflowerthrowe C early your sympathies lie with Mus im feel ngs over Western l ves.

1

The Global Community @OneWor dPeace 15 Dec 2015
@theflowerthrowe No deaths, 1 or 2 spur ous "assau ts" No wonder they want 2 come here so much,very safe

1

johnny spooner @Rabb OfPeace 15 Dec 2015
If there was justice you'd be and begging these people for forgiveness for trauma caused

1

The Global Community @OneWor dPeace 15 De 2015
@theflowerthrowe We shouldn t have meddled in your peop e s affairs n the Midd e East.

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

johnny spooner @Rabb OfPeace · 14 Dec 2015
You are so-cal ed "deradical sers" at QF [redacted] Why don't you "derad ca ise" this anti-Mus m [redacted]?

1

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

Rep ying to [redacted]

@theflowerthrowe @AmirPars_ @ggreenwald Sorry, nothing will "deradicalise" me from the opinion that executing rape victims is bad.

2:28 AM · 15 Dec 2015

3 Likes

3 3

johnny spooner @Rabb OfPeace · 15 Dec 2015
Rep ying to [redacted]
[redacted] Was referring to your paranoid NWO [redacted] rhetoric wh ch anti Govt terrorists read

> **johnny spooner** @Rabb OfPeace
> Rep ying to @ mraansidd q
> @imraansidd q
> Attacks linked to A ex jones rhetoric
> 1 sfgate com/bayarea/artic
> 2 littlegreenfootbal s com/article/39473

2 1

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwa d · 15 Dec 2015
@theflowerthrowe [redacted] Since [redacted] RT'd him, New Atheists cu tists have no choice but to defend Alex jones wor d

2 2 2

johnny spooner @Rabb OfPeace · 15 Dec 2015
[redacted] Why not? Ayaan, [redacted] Maher, Ge ler, [redacted] Wi ders a l s ng from same hymn sheet. Only d ff s p tch

1 1

johnny spooner @Rabb OfPeace · 15 Dec 2015
Rep ying to [redacted]
[redacted] When [redacted] was endors ng [redacted] you were awfully quiet about the Mus ims [redacted] as if u are chasing $$$'s

1

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Al Sharji @A_Mudather 14 Dec 2015

though I am against YouTube hate speech rules, your channe are we I within the boundaries of "hate speech" on youtube

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to

@A._Mudather Right. Saying that executing people for being gay is bad is "hate speech".

2:32 AM - 15 Dec 2015

2 Retweets **5** Likes

4 2 5

Al Sharji @A_Mudather 15 Dec 2015

Rep ying to

when YouTube provides a p atform for you, we expect you to abide by the ru es it has Stop crying ke a baby

2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 15 Dec 2015

Yes And t's w th n the "rules" to say that executing peop e for being gay is bad

1 2

Al Sharji @A_Mudather 15 Dec 2015

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

4 1

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald 15 Dec 2015

[illegible] Wait, I thought we all had obligations to conduct research on whoever we RT. He uses the name of Alex Jones's site [illegible]

2 4

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@ggreenwald @Atheist_Iran Yep, because retweeting some kid with a YouTube channel is as bad as retweeting an ISIS supporter.

2:37 AM - 15 Dec 2015

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1 1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder 15 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Do you carefully vet everyone you retweet? [illegible]

[illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in

Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Emory Students Want Professors Evaluated on Number of Microaggressions They Commit -

2:26 AM - 15 Dec 2015

37 Retweets **21** Likes

11 37 21

Stef Harris @dvBorchk 15 Dec 2015

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Saudi Arabia 'fighting terrorism' is like Bill Cosby campaigning against sexual abuse.

4:49 PM - 14 Dec 2015

159 Retweets **176** Likes

13 159 176

DJ™ @badbok · 14 Dec 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @realDonaldTrump Add the US into the group w/ Saudi Arabia, President Pussy is no enemy of ISIS

© 2015 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Does the Daily Mail pay someone just to re-write my articles? Almost word for word.

2:17 AM - 15 Dec 2015

52 Retweets **51** Likes

9 52 51

Akiel Straker @akadakastraka 16 Dec 2015

Rep ying to

the Jaclyn Glenn approach to journalism...

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's not April 1st is it?

Saudi Arabia says a coalition of 34 Islamic nations has been formed to fight "any terrorist group".

Egypt, Qatar, the United Arab Emirates, Turkey, Malaysia, Pakistan and several Gulf Arab and African states make up the coalition, a statement said.

The joint statement published on state news agency SPA said: "The countries here mentioned have decided on the formation of a military alliance led by Saudi Arabia to fight terrorism, with a

4:38 PM - 14 Dec 2015

54 Retweets **66** Likes

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Criticizing a religion is "harassment and violence". Stoning women to death is peaceful.

[illegible]

I have reported your channel for hatred abuse harassment and violence against Muslims and islam
Your channel is immature as your speech. you have no idea what is islam and you are not considering your sins against Muslims
You are not even discussing how the west has helped in the emergence of Terrorist organizations that you refer to as Muslims. Ignoring the political side of the issue and knowing nothing about islam. I am confident to say that your channel is based only on
hatred and islamophobia. Unfortunately, more immature westerners have joined you. All your videos are irrational and hateful
For all these reasons your channel should be shut down.

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson [illegible]
+Sinan Islam Criticizing a religion isn't harassment and violence. Stoning female rape victims is. Delete your account

[illegible]

3:59 PM - 14 Dec 2015

197 Retweets **249** Likes

34 197 249

Al Sharji @A_Mudather · 14 Dec 2015

Replying to @P[illegible]

@P[illegible] though I am against YouTube hate speech rules, your channe are well within the boundaries of "hate speech" on youtube

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 15 Dec 2015

@A[illegible] Right. Saying that executing people for being gay is bad is

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Follow

Public School Hosts 'Walk a Mile in Her Hijab' Day -

1 1o PM - 14 Dec 2015

30 Retweets **21** Likes

14 30 21

James Algeo @JamesA geo 14 Dec 2015

Repy ng to [illegible]

[illegible] What s next, Walk a M le in her Bomb Vest Day?

3

Off The Deep End @GypsyGentry 14 Dec 2015

Repy ng to [illegible]

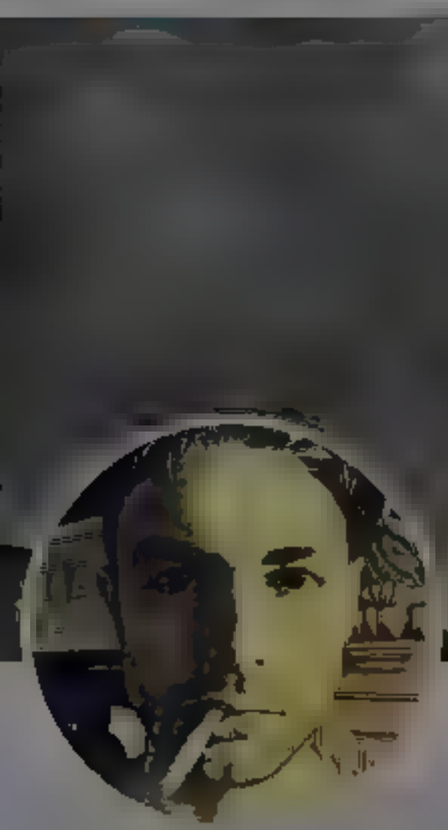
[illegible] "Walk a M le in a Female Repressive Garment Day" Hijab s not a fash on statement! It s a garment of patr archy & oppression.

1

Deplorable Denier @LovetoflyTom 14 Dec 2015

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Says the guy who just RT'd a pro-ISIS account to endorse his views.

> **Glenn Greenwald** @ggreenwald
> The coveted InfoWars endorsement twitter com/PrisonP anet/s.

2 55 PM - 14 Dec 2015

19 Retweets **48** Likes

3 19 48

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 14 Dec 2015

Replying to @P nP anet

> **maajid nawaz**
>
> Following
>
> Read my column thebea st/1I2SEFJ It got @ggreenwald so angry he RT'd a pro-ISIS account just to attack me with a fib my column refutes
>
>
>
> **The Left's Witch Hunt Against Muslims**
> Hope Not Hate a supposedly "anti-fascist" group in Britain, has just compiled a list of people it deems "anti-Muslim"—including devout Muslims.
> thebeastcom

Home Moments

Log in

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald
The coveted InfoWars endorsement twitter.com/PrisonPlanet/s.

3 19 48

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

maajid nawaz
MaajidNawaz

Following

Read my column thebea.st/1I2SEFj It got @ggreenwald so angry he RT'd a pro-ISIS account just to attack me with a fib my column refutes

The Left's Witch Hunt Against Muslims
Hope Not Hate, a supposedly "anti-fascist" group in Britain, has just compiled a list of people it deems "anti-Muslim"—including devout Muslims
thedailybeast.com

2:50 PM - 14 Dec 2015

12 Retweets **17** Likes

3 12 17

Millennial Uncle Tom @DrEzekiel 14 Dec 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] He also linked to Salon. The [redacted]'s complicity in grooming scandals is starting to make sense

Paul Joseph Watson
@[redacted]

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right, anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwa d 14 Dec 2015

[illegible] InfoWars has spoken the supreme arb ter of who is and sn't cred b e and "obscure "

15 9 38

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@ggreenwald @MaajidNawaz Says the guy who just RT'd a pro-ISIS account.

[illegible] PM 14 Dec 2015

3 Retweets **35** [illegible]kes

5 3 35

Da Masked Avenger @G eamingRazor 14 Dec 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Except you parrot a lar Where have I ever been pro-IS?

Da Masked Avenger @G eamingRazor 14 Dec 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible]

Da Masked Avenger @G eamingRazor

maskedavenger1 wordpress com/2014/11/26/on .

yeah that s so "pro- SIS" C own

[illegible]erms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Left wing group lists devout Muslim-American who campaigns against honor killings as an anti-Muslim bigot. thedailybeast.com/articles/2015/ ...

2:49 PM - 14 Dec 2015

42 Retweets **40** Likes

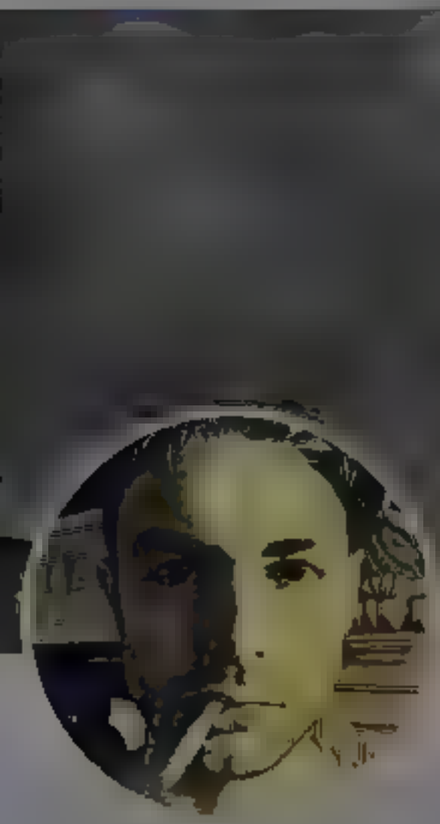
42 40

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Left's Witch Hunt Against Muslims - thedailybeast.com/articles/2015/ .

2:45 PM - 14 Dec 2015

14 Retweets **14** Likes

2 14 14

Primitive Painters @cruisercreek85 · 14 Dec 2015

Replying to PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet not "the left" just a couple of fucking idiots.

Joe Nelsen @JoeNelsen · 14 Dec 2015

Replying to PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Ironic since those Nazi's sure did love their lists.

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

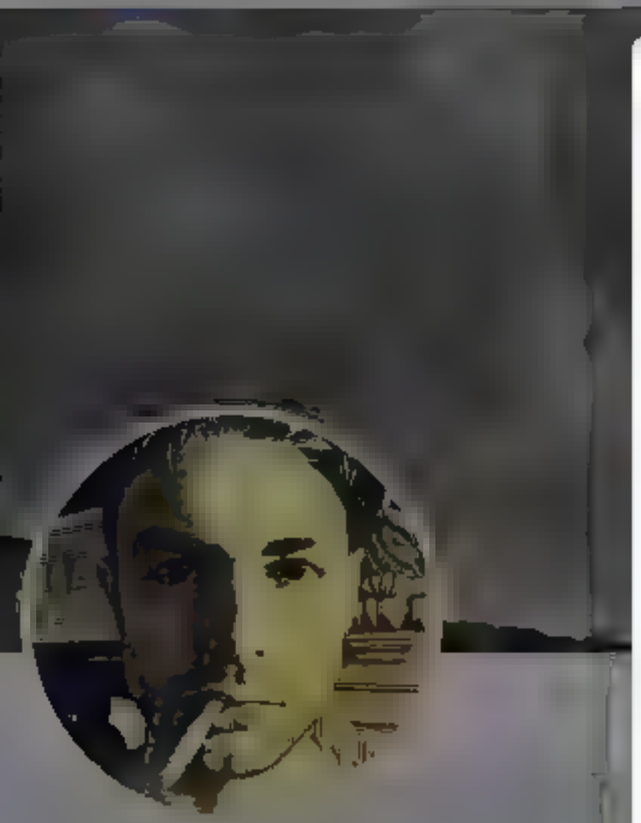
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

'Hands up, don't shoot' ranked one of biggest lies of 2015 - politico com/story/2015/12/ .. #BlackLivesMatter

2:42 PM - 14 Dec 2015

57 Retweets **56** Likes

8 57 56

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

I agree with Rachel Dolezal. I now identify as an obese, black female. All charges of bigotry are neutralized.

2:27 PM - 14 Dec 2015

37 Retweets **69** Likes

22 37 69

ViveLaFrance @vivelafra - 14 Dec 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

French teacher faked ISIS stabbing so he could be transferred. Islamist grievance wallowers will love this.

9:55 AM - 14 Dec 2015

28 Retweets **19** Likes

7 28 19

dead patsy @ChrisRylon · 14 Dec 2015

Replying to

Are you going to issue a retraction and admit you were fooled? Or just let your initial fear mongering over this fraud stand?

1

SJ Warrior @Awakeners1 · 14 Dec 2015

Replying to

ok Hun? Xx

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Gideon Resnick @GideonResnick 14 Dec 2015
my hol day party s on Thursday so if you do actual y wanna go, gotta et me know soon Thx

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@GideonResnick Only if @Oliv anuzz will be there - I know she's been dying to meet me.

1:41 PM - 14 Dec 2015

3

Olivia Nuzzi @O iv anuzz 14 Dec 20 5
Rep y ng to
honestly wou d attend just for that

2 1

Gideon Resnick @GideonResnick 14 Dec 2015
guys let's make t happen

1

Olivia Nuzzi @O iv anuzz 14 Dec 2015
et s make the IAC hol day party great aga n!

1 4

Gideon Resnick @GideonResnick 14 Dec 2015
for America and the ever present War on Christmas

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Syrian migrant: 'Allah is great, ISIS is greater' -

10:43 AM - 14 Dec 2015

80 Retweets **43** Likes

9 80 43

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder - 14 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Yes, I'm no expert, but I'd say that probably disqualifies him

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

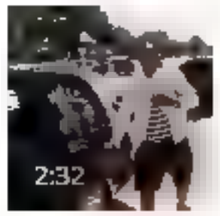
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They wanted to interview me for this. Glad I refused. Deceptively edited hit piece/inflammatory title. Typical BBC.



BBC Three @bbcthree
@RegYates meets the young British men who think feminism has gone too far. #ExtremeUK continues Monday at 9pm

8:45 AM - 14 Dec 2015

28 Retweets **54** Likes

13 28 54

jacobdellinger @jacobdellinger1 · 15 Dec 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] The bible says a lot about this issue [illegible] here we see that God made it so women would want to rule men

UKLeft @LaughingAtLefty · 14 Dec 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] I'm glad you refused too

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

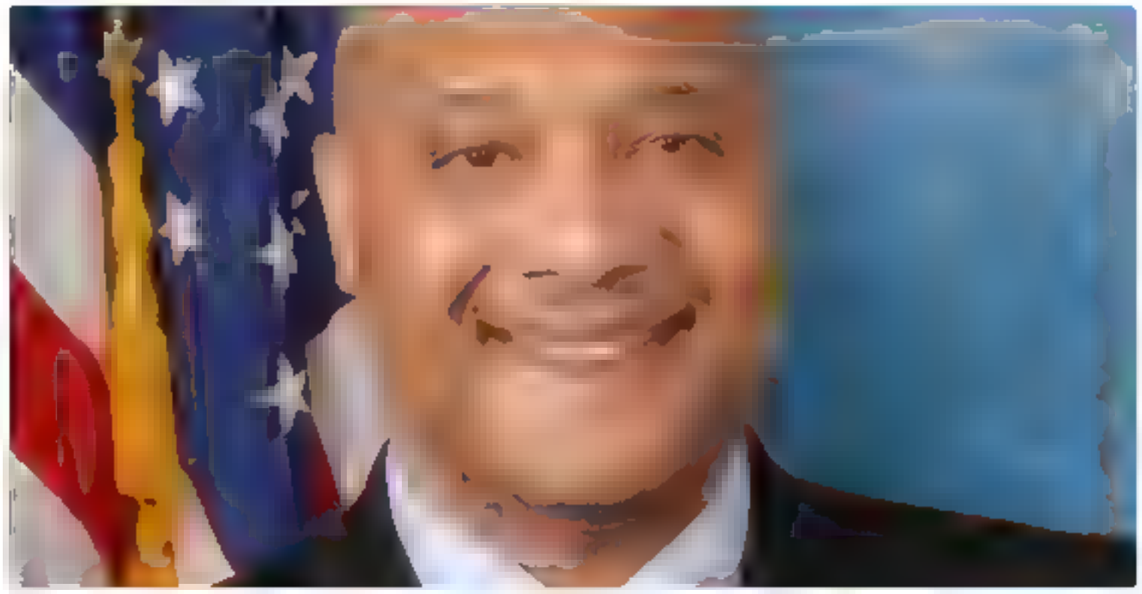
Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Muslim Congressman Claims "White Supremacists" Bigger Threat Than Islamic Terrorists - nfowars.com/muslim-congres ...



9:34 AM - 14 Dec 2015

211 Retweets **109** Likes

95 211 109

Sandi @Longta55 - 14 Dec 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

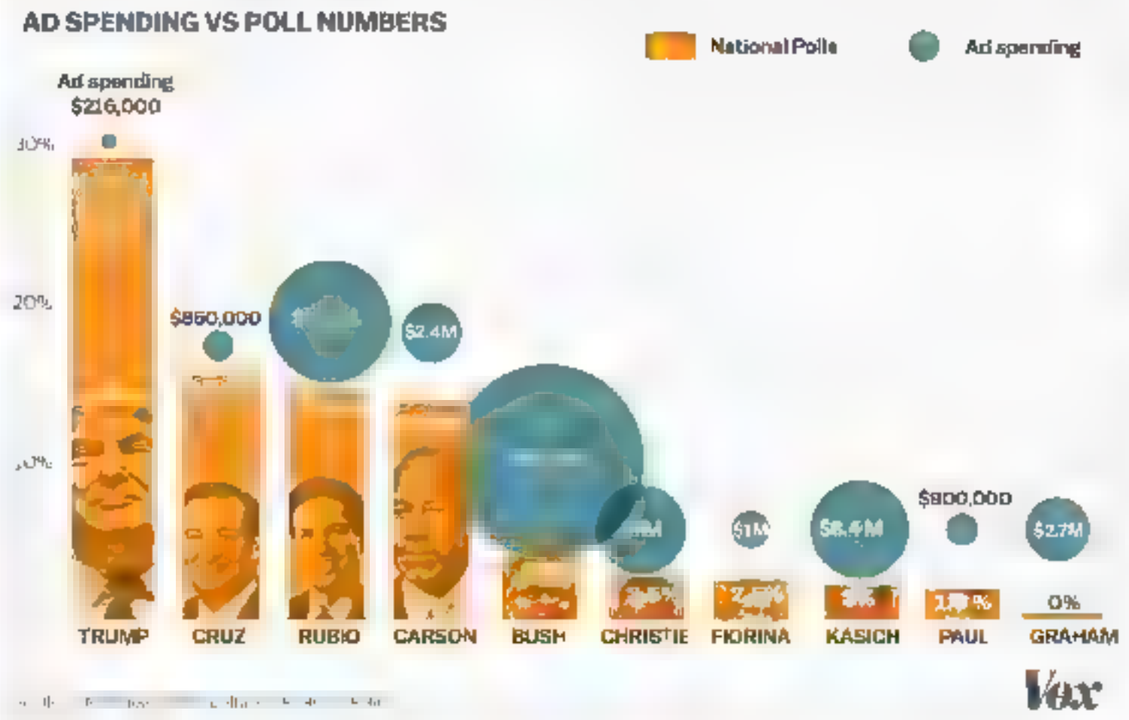
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Ad spending vs poll numbers.



6:56 AM - 14 Dec 2015

122 Retweets **113** Likes

20 122 113

BlojiGarGar @b o_gar 14 Dec 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Elon Musk: 'We must get to Mars before World War Three kicks off' -

7:04 AM - 14 Dec 2015

33 Retweets **38** Likes

18 33 38

NIN @cavsbestteam 14 Dec 2015

Replying to

He's a nutjob

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

I receive these kind of messages all the time.

> My Uncle, lives in Ludwigsburg Stuttgart.
>
> He is 70 years old and has worked for the housing council for many decades
>
> I don't speak to him personally but my mother remains in regular contact Just an FY She ives in Colorado I live in Ire.and
>
> Last night he stated that people are severely being lied to. Legions are arriving (daily) and the destruction in their wake is difficult to describe
>
> His own 'kids' who are in their late thirties are terrified to go out and do their regular business. The thefts and assaults are not being reported
>
> Will this really be the end of our beautiful Europe and Western culture in general? Is there anyone out there who can stop this madness?
>
> Thank you for keeping us all informed

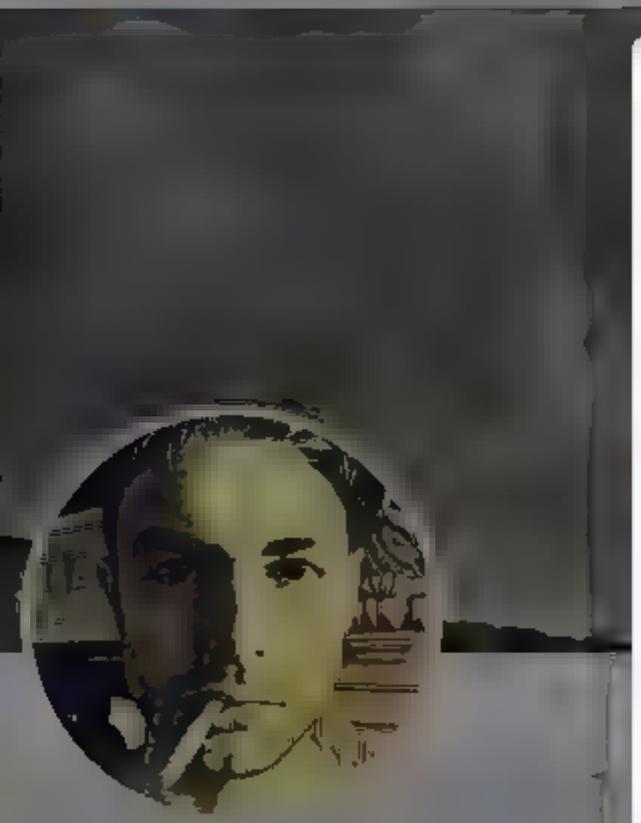
6 42 AM ,4 Dec 2015

172 Retweets **147** Likes

20 172 147

erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hundreds of "Refugees" Caught With Images of ISIS Flags, Severed Heads on Their Phones - nfowars.com/hundreds-of-re ...

5:16 AM - 14 Dec 2015

967 Retweets **401** Likes

87 967 401

Tommyz .02 @NicoleTheodore 14 Dec 2015

Replying to

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]atson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] London

[illegible]

Log in

Tommyz .02 @N[illegible]eTheodore 14 Dec 2015

[illegible] "Authorities" with no other citation. What's the source on this?

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@BlameTheWest If you'd bothered to read the article, you could have clicked on it. translate google.com/translate?sl=a

5:40 AM - 14 Dec 2015

1 Retweet 4 Likes

3 1 4

Tommyz .02 @N[illegible]eTheodore 14 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I always read your stuff but lemme try again

Khan @5second2nd[illegible]fe 14 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] @BlameTheWest

> have a desire to show what you've seen, or you may have been tactically and have symbols associated with organizations that

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Angela Merkel wants to 'drastically reduce' refugee arrivals in Germany -

6:28 AM - 14 Dec 2015

32 Retweets **18** Likes

15 32 18

ViveLaFrance @vivelafra... 14 Dec 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Woman Of The Year is turning away widows and 5 year olds?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Trump SCHOOLS Pompous Saudi Prince: "Has YOUR Country Taken ANY of the Syrian Refugees?" -

1:03 AM - 14 Dec 2015

197 Retweets **178** Likes

16 197 178

Alaskan Dans Rumors of War @Genera Da ughn 14 Dec 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] give em He l [illegible]

1 2 1

Alaskan Dans Rumors of War @Genera Da ughn 14 Dec 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] We need to deport al Wahhabi Imam s in th s Country or just send them to club G tmo

1 2 2

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Follow

The country that has accepted zero refugees & executes female rape victims is lecturing Trump about human rights.

@AlWaleed Talal

@realDonaldTrump

You are a disgrace not only to the GOP but to all America

Withdraw from the US presidential race as you will never win

5:10 AM - 14 Dec 2015

664 Retweets **535** Likes

58 664 535

Nick @cajun032759 · 14 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible] Don't forget. A country that still owns black African slaves

2 1

This I Will Defend @CliffordO6 · 15 Dec 2015

[illegible] The slaves are sex slaves in Africa, the Philippines/other countries

1 2

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

.@Alwa eed_Talal Your country is a backwards shithole loathed by everyone and you look like a complete twat. Delete your account.

1:13 AM - 14 Dec 2015

74 Retweets **163** Likes

22 74 163

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der · 14 Dec 2015

Repl ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Your country is a JSrae c ient state whose every act is scripted by them [illegible] is pretending he doesn't know th s

2

Yooksi-San @yooks[illegible] · 14 Dec 2015

Repl ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Am I the on y one who doesn t know who th s "

" or [illegible] is?

1

DRF @drf[illegible] · 14 Dec 2015

[illegible] Yeah he gave $1 m l on to the C inton foundat on

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Islamists have gone from death threats, to reporting me to the police for the "hate crime" of criticizing Islam.

3:34 PM - 15 Dec 2015

903 Retweets **824** Likes

174 903 824

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#Black_vesMatter is in total disarray.

2:15 AM - 14 Dec 2015

42 Retweets **54** Likes

12 42 54

Deborah-UnTamed @UnTamedNSD · 14 Dec 2015

Replying to

@hedeen89 no surprise since they are big pals of Obama and everything he touches goes to shit

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

174 903 824

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@PrisonPlanet We're making improvements ;-)

3:35 PM - 1 Dec 2015

19 Retweets **73** Likes

13 19 73

Maria LovesTaiz @[illegible] 18 Dec 2015

Replying to @P[illegible]

@P[illegible] why do you comp ain about femin sts. They be eve al men are rapists since men rape, you bel eve al Mus ims are terror sts

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 13 Dec 2015

Replying to @P[illegible]

@P[illegible] have these guys even seen a video of yours? They've got the hair al wrong

Nothing to hide here @NormanSavagea[illegible] · 13 Dec 2015

Replying to @P[illegible]

@P[illegible] You are not even American Why don t you go to the front l ne and bend over for your boys

[illegible] Log in

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftists offers cogent argument against my view that 'ban Trump' supporters are wrong.

12:21 PM - 14 Dec 2015

54 Retweets **116** Likes

34 54 116

Фернандо, Кевин @f[illegible] · 14 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible], AKA bomb making by any chance?))

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cheese eating surrender monkey French re-assume their natural role as political cuckolds.

12:26 PM - 13 Dec 2015

59 Retweets **71** Likes

24 59 71

Curt Robinson @August1681AD · 13 Dec 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Everyone who signed that 'ban Trump' petition is still a f**king idiot. Here's why.
youtube.com/watch?v=-t83VF...
#BanTrump

10:45 AM - 13 Dec 2015

74 Retweets **117** Likes

14 74 117

Arden_Forester @Arden_Forester 13 Dec 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet It's amazing how so many of these petition signers are unrepentant hypocrites

1 2

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder 13 Dec 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Video: Rand Paul Makes Trump Look Foolish

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This went viral on Imgur.

10:08 AM - 13 Dec 2015

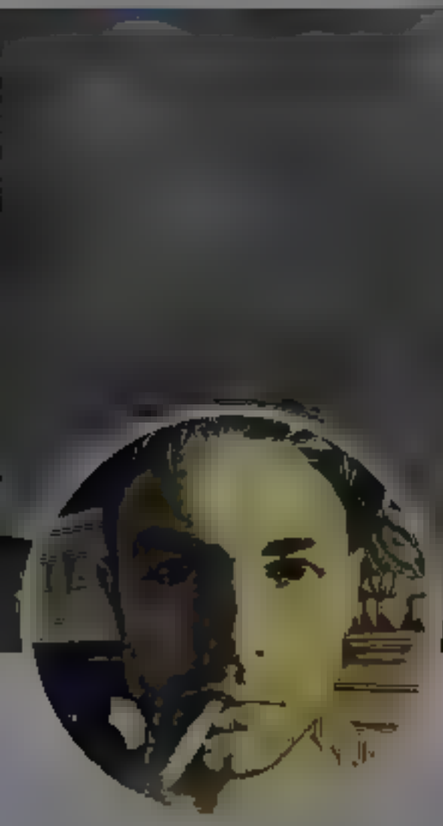
49 Retweets **73** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Log in

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Washington Post lies about us in the first paragraph. Alex doesn't think moon landings were staged.

12:13 PM - 1 Dec 2015

45 Retweets **56** Likes

18 45 56

Charlie Peters @CDP1882 13 Dec 2015

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@onefacedgem n 1 Nobody is against Muslims, we are against an ideology that permits honor killings, stoning of rape victims & beheading gays

2:30 PM - 11 Dec 2015

124 Retweets **152** Likes

28 124 152

Giulio @onefacedgem n 1 · 11 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] feels like ur anti Muslim at times.the main victims of terrorism are Muslims and majority didnt choose their religion

3 1 2

Giulio @onefacedgem n 1 · 11 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] good for u, [illegible] together 1.3 billion PEOPLE and judge them all as the same

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Merely using the term "SJW" now makes you a bigot. twitter.com/greanouston/st

This Tweet is unavailable.

10:37 AM - 11 Dec 2015

25 Retweets **53** Likes

19 25 53

Joseph Pitt @Dallas_Pew_Pew · 11 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] m

not scared

1 2

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 11 Dec 2015

[illegible] that's internet tough

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

‘Transgender’ Father Abandons 7 Children to Become ‘6-Year-Old Girl’ - nfowars.com/transgender-fa …

11:49 AM - 11 Dec 2015

303 Retweets **194** Likes

182 303 194

FREEDOM @JackieMcReath1 · 15 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Very sick person does not need to be on the streets. If in his mind he went from a man to a 6yr old girl

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Illegal Islamist schools in the UK are teaching kids homophobia & real misogyny...but Donald Trump is the problem.

9:55 AM - 7 Dec 2015

435 Retweets **267** Likes

45 435 267

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

26 66 54

Ikram Aliyu @[illegible] 11 Dec 2015

[illegible] Rac st. Isn't about anything but hatred

2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@Ikramaliyu Islam is not a race.

10 [illegible] AM 11 Dec 2015

12 Retweets **24** [illegible] kes

5 12 24

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe cer 11 Dec 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] True but it is mostly assoc ated with brown and b ack people providing a convenient exc se to bomb & nvade

[illegible]

4

#ExDemocrat @r w red 12 Dec 2015

Not at al , because you are uninformed, doesn't make you right.

[illegible]

2 1 2

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe cer 12 Dec 2015

[illegible] m wrong about s am be ng associated w/ brown or black ppl, or that West is invad ng Mus im lands?

[illegible]

1

JerBear @JetSetG y82 1 Dec 2015

[illegible] s am nvaded first & theres moosl ms of al races

1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe cer 1 Dec 2015

[illegible] Log in

[illegible] erms

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Syrian refugee cooks for homeless people in Germany. Good to see.

9:10 AM - 11 Dec 2015

126 Retweets **186** Likes

Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#NothingToDoWith slam

In the video the German jihadist explains how he found the Western life of "drugs and disco" hollow and took solace in the Koran

He says "I was very rich, earned a lot of money, drove a lot of cars and experienced everything - drugs, discos, parties, a lot of life

"Thank Allah for guidance. I took up the Koran and the teachings of the Prophet and that satisfied my heart

"Allah says often in the Koran, life on this earth is deceptive, life is deceptive. When we see all these people who are rich millionaires who have money, they kid

8:12 AM - 11 Dec 2015

66 Retweets **54** Likes

[illegible] Privacy [illegible] Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

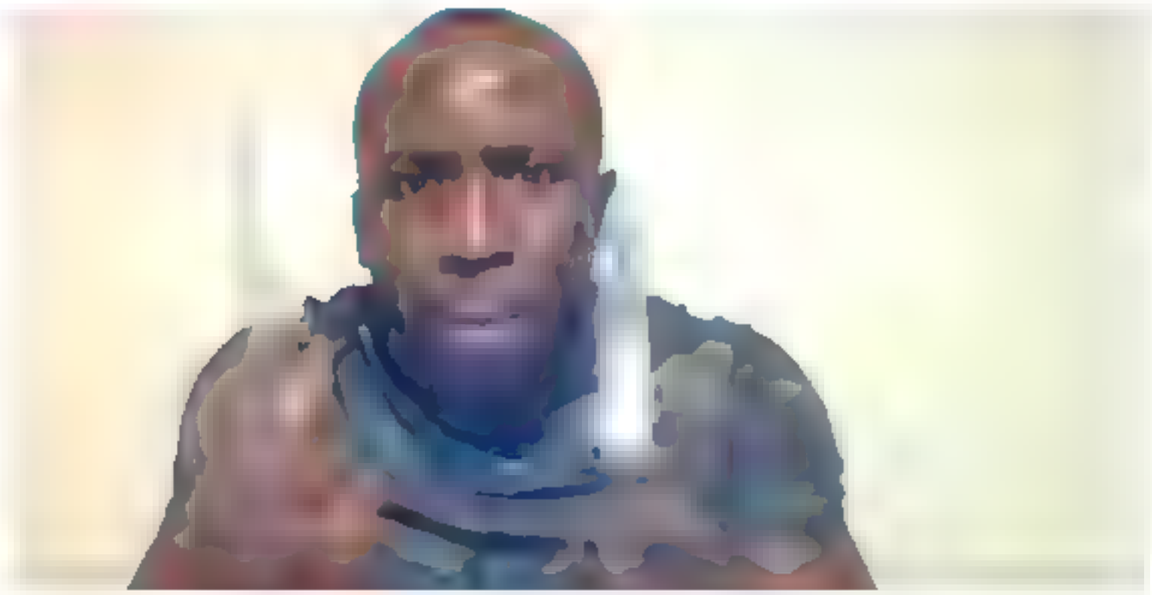
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Muslim Who Threatened Knife Attack on Trump Gets Secret Service Visit - nfowars com/muslim-wno-thr .



9 02 AM 11 Dec 2015

145 Retweets **130** Likes

35 145 130

John J Amo @John Amo1 11 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] f Obama had a son

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Don't threaten to knife attack public figures and the Secret Service won't visit you, herp derp.

8:18 AM - 11 Dec 2015

28 Retweets **40** Likes

5 28 40

MikeInFairfax @MkeMke mcc · 11 Dec 2015
Reply ng to
I th nk Obama s go ng to say hey coo kn fe, why don't you bring that to the White House

1 2

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der · 13 Dec 2015
Reply ng to
OMG! OMG! He's armed with a gave now!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fresh-Faced Star of France Far Right Is Candidate of Steel - hosted.ap.org/dynamic/storie ..

8:03 AM - 11 Dec 2015

14 Retweets **12** Likes

3 14 12

Mr.Trump POTUS Sir @GoTrumpWin · 11 Dec 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Trump is smarter and has a bigger heart than all those politicians put together !

1 2

John Skoulding @johnskoulding · 11 Dec 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] goodness knows why Farage won't make common cause with Trump and Le Pen

Lost in Dixie @[redacted] · 11 Dec 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] French neo-fascists are the classiest of the bunch

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

THOUSANDS of Calais migrants to take over idyllic English tourist hamlet -

8:08 AM - 11 Dec 2015

60 Retweets **23** Likes

14 60 23

Pseudo WorldChild @[illegible]sth showit s - 11 Dec 2015

Rep[illegible]ng to [illegible]P[illegible]

[illegible]P[illegible]o, the worlds No.1 invaders get invaded

[illegible]Twitter About Help Center Terms [illegible] Cookies Ads [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ban Trump? Media Ignores 'Stop All Immigration' Petition With 450,000 Signatures - infowars.com/ban-trump-medi

..

Stop all immigration and close the UK borders until ISIS is defeated.

In February 2015 Dr Shea Nato s Deputy Ass stant Secretary Genera for Emerging Security Cha enges, warned there would be IS j hadists on the refugee boats S a so threatened to flood E urope with 500 000 j hadists

▶ More deta s

Sign this petition

447,579 signatures

5:05 AM 17 Dec 2015

414 Retweets **295** Likes

30 414 295

Rebecca @masspo 13 Dec 2015

Reply ng to

Search query

Verified account

Saved searches

- Remove

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watso

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical libera

Suggested users

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

© 2018 Twitter

Have an account?

Remember me

Log in

New to Twitter?

- **Tweet with a location**

You can add location information to y

option to delete your Tweet location h

Turn on

applications You always have the

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Report: Obama Told NSC And FBI To 'Downplay' Terrorist Angle Of San Bernardino

3:03 AM - 11 Dec 2015

- 168
- 76

16 replies 168 retweets 76 likes

Reply 16

Retweet 168 | Retweeted 168

Like 76 | Liked 76

1 deadpatsy @ChrisRuston

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

As usual, @PrisonPlanet is angry that the government isn't fear mongering ENOUGH for him, wants them to use more "war on terror" rhetoric

0 replies 2 retweets 4 likes

Reply

Retweet 2 | Retweeted 2

Like 4 | Liked 4

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

1 Rob @robertthedeuce

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @sant.agos58 We wouldn't want to violate the Obama narrative

0 replies 1 retweet 1 like

Reply

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like 1 | Liked 1

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

1 ltwaru @AndyItwaru

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet thats like if after Pearl Harbor fdr told the press to avoid mentioning the Japanese

0 replies 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 2 | Liked 2

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

1 Peter Dubin @DubinPeter

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @kookkat14215 @POTUS Obama is just as guilty for the death of those 14 people if he is downplaying the terrorist angle

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Chief Medical Officer says obesity threat as big as terror. SJWs continue to treat it as a civil rights movement.

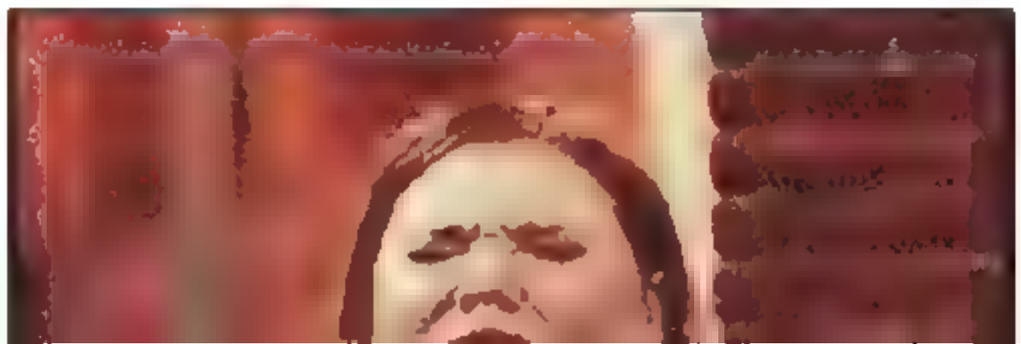
1:54 AM - 11 Dec 2015

34 Retweets **37** Likes

11 34 37

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 11 Dec 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Tweets

Direct Messages

By signing up, you agree to the Terms and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Stunning and brave! Hey @espn we need a courage award over here.

Transgender father Stefonknee Wolschtt leaves family in Toronto to start new life as six-year-old girl

Ms Wolschtt says she does not want to be an adult right now

1K

4:28 AM - 11 Dec 2015

313 Retweets 281 Likes

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms and Privacy Policy, including the Cookie Policy.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Do leftists understand that if the government tries to confiscate ALL guns in America, there will be a civil war?

2:48 AM - 11 Dec 2015

75 Retweets **88** Likes

36 75 88

Itwaru @Andyltwaru 11 Dec 2015
Replying to
eft sts only understand opinions ce ebrit es endorse

1 1 2

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der 11 Dec 2015
Stop ca ling o igarchs "leftists"

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Colorado ACLU Board Member: Shoot Trump Voters 'Before Election Day' -

2:28 AM - 11 Dec 2015

53 Retweets **28** Likes

17 53 28

Trump the Dominator @_cryan1004 11 Dec 2015

Replying to

.O.! Th s Ibturd too dumb to rea ize Trump supporters wi l defend themselves. carry 2 9mms + extra ammo

1 1 1

BC @Brita nC onove 11 Dec 2015

Replying to

o w th who's guns are they going to shoot us? Are we going to hand them ours? God knows they're scared to death of them

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A board member of the ACLU says that free speech is "hate speech," contradicting the Supreme Court. Let that sink in

2:36 AM - 11 Dec 2015

95 Retweets **63** Likes

14 95 63

Robert Lilly @BobOL ly · 15 Dec 2015

Rep y ng to [redacted]

[redacted] Actual y, hate speech is free speech

1 1 1

Deplorable j @w te oped a · 15 Dec 2015

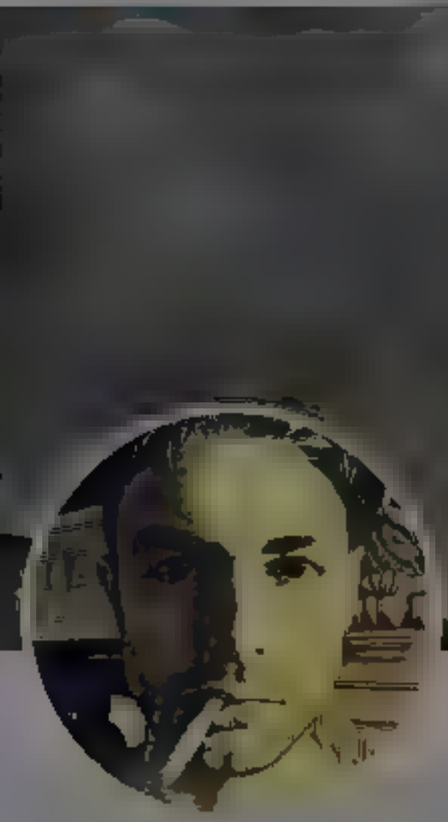
[redacted] Correct, funny how Libs tw st th ngs. e Freedom OF Rel gion twists nto Freedom FROM to su t their agenda

1 1

Robert Lilly @BobOL ly · 15 Dec 2015

About Help Center Terms Privacy Cookies Ads

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

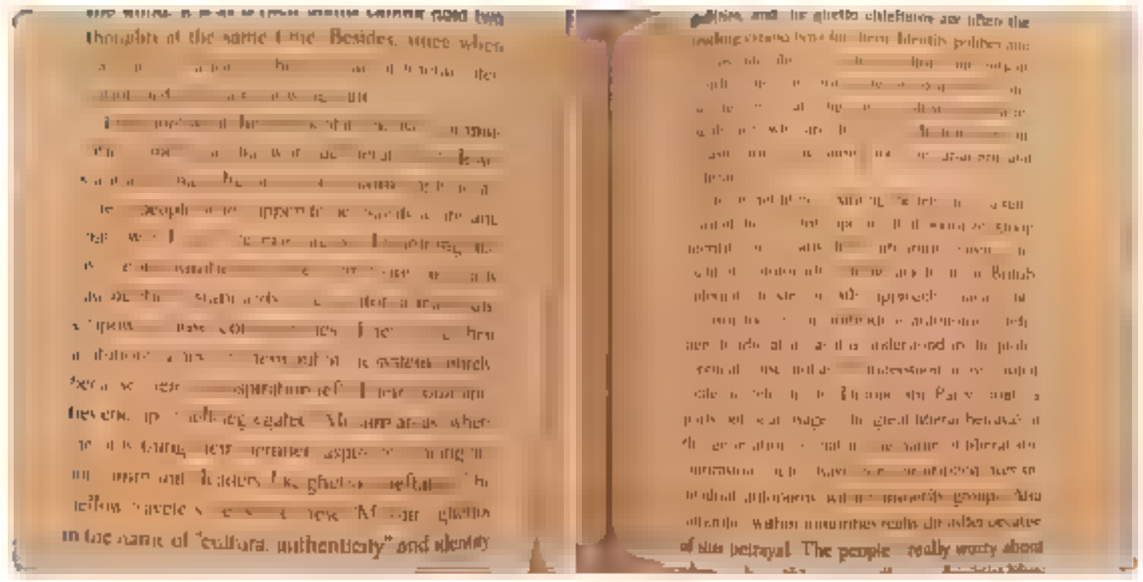
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

How the left fetishizes Muslim ghettos and strips minorities of individual autonomy.



4:43 PM - 10 Dec 2015

38 Retweets **55** Likes

6 38 55

Rakesh Mohan @dooryodhan · 10 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] should be forced to live in [illegible] ghettos.

1 1

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 10 Dec 2015

[illegible] Terms

Home Moments Log in

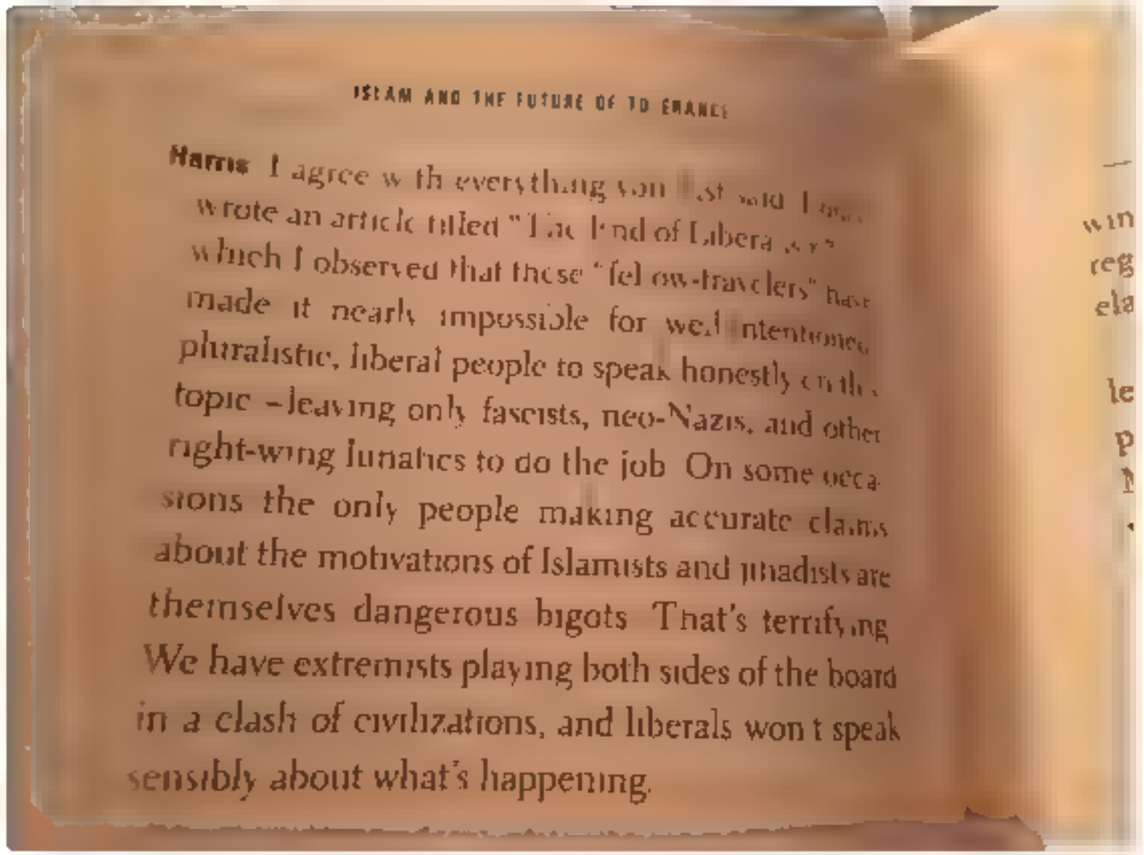
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C assica ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

By preventing liberals from feeling safe to criticise Islam, the left has amplified the voices of neo-nazis.



ISLAM AND THE FUTURE OF TOLERANCE

Harris I agree with everything you just said. I once wrote an article titled "The End of Liberalism" in which I observed that these "fellow-travelers" have made it nearly impossible for well-intentioned, pluralistic, liberal people to speak honestly on this topic—leaving only fascists, neo-Nazis, and other right-wing lunatics to do the job. On some occasions the only people making accurate claims about the motivations of Islamists and jihadists are themselves dangerous bigots. That's terrifying. We have extremists playing both sides of the board in a clash of civilizations, and liberals won't speak sensibly about what's happening.

win
reg
ela
le
p
N

4:50 PM · 10 Dec 2015

104 Retweets **128** Likes

13 104 128

Twitter ads info and privacy terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Luke van Loenen @ Uke sw2 11 Dec 2015

Assum ng he was r ght about you , and he's not, sn t he do ng exactly what you did?

> **Paul Joseph Watson** @Pr so P a net
> Another one
>
> a reported to the Police for incitin and don't give me the freedom of
>
> Watson
> ter ally a re gion ar criminal e in Saudi Arabia where they bel wan move there. You'd love it

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to

@luke_sw2 what did I do?

2 15 AM 11 Dec 2015

1

Luke van Loenen @ Uke sw2 11 Dec 2015

Rep y ng to

you merely pointed out the np easant (some ca l hatefu) truth Mr Ca l the pol ce because fee s has h s head in the sand

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Want to really piss off #BanTrump virtue signalers? Tweet this video at them.

1:17 PM - 10 Dec 2015

120 Retweets **106** Likes

30 120 106

Save Tameside @SaveTameside · 10 Dec 2015

Replying to

UK people that signed the petition should be put on a Gov watchlist like the

2 1 1

Laurie Jo · 10 Dec 2015

I didn't know there were so many idiots there. I thought only in America.

1

Save Tameside @SaveTameside · 10 Dec 2015

Home Moments Log in

Antimatter @matt501 10 Dec 2015

R diculously awesome 'Ban Trump' video. Literally a most choked on my food

1 2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@mattlmoses Tweet the link with that comment and I will retweet you.

PM 10 Dec 2015

2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

4 1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@CeltIslam @realDonaldTrump Nice cartoon. Meanwhile I'm getting reported to the police for criticizing Islam. Who are the real fascists?

3:41 PM - 10 Dec 2015

8 Retweets **20** Likes

5 8 20

Celt Islam @CeltIslam · 10 Dec 2015

Replying to

USA supports dictatorships in the arab world where extremism has its roots terrorism is to Islam as KKK is to Christianity

4

Celt Islam @CeltIslam · 10 Dec 2015

Replying to

You are intellectually challenged your lost and have no depth of knowledge period also a racist

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

PC Suppression of Public Concerns Fuels the Trump Phenomenon -

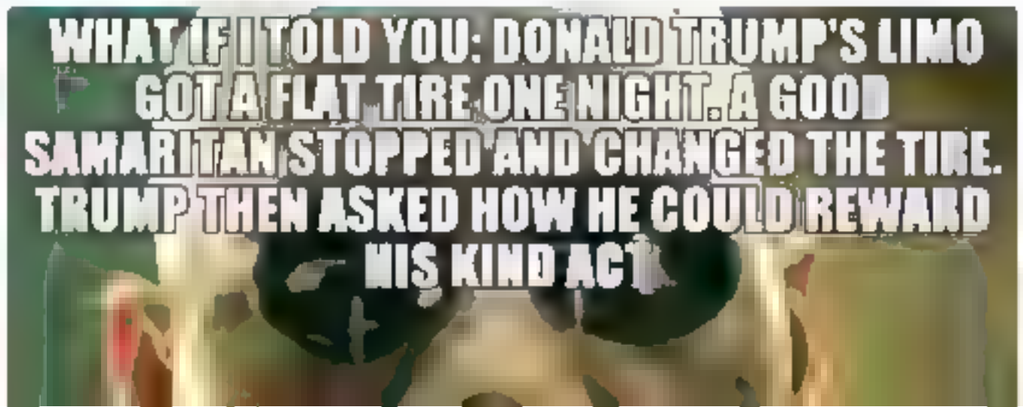
1:12 PM - 10 Dec 2015

40 Retweets **36** Likes

9 40 36

@realchevanwilson @chevanwilson 10 Dec 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Liberals: Trump is a fascist. Let's silence him by giving our government fascist powers.

1:26 PM - 10 Dec 2015

98 Retweets **109** Likes

8 98 109

Adam R @AdamR_le1559 · 10 Dec 2015
Replying to
a n t l beral sm grand?

1 1 2

TERRY GLENN CARTER @TERRyC70 · 10 Dec 2015
Replying to
isn't that the pot cal ing the kett e black

1 1

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 10 Dec 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Democratic Senate hopeful: Up to 20 percent of Muslims want caliphate -

4:07 PM - 10 Dec 2015

35 Retweets **34** Likes

10 35 34

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 10 Dec 2015

Replying to

I don't know...the percentage of wh.ney college kids?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another one.

Jamal Khan
You need to be reported to the Police for ·nciting hatred on socia· med a· and dont g ve me the freedom of speech bullshit.

Paul Joseph Watson
Newsflash· Criticizing a relig on· sn't a criminal offense· Unless you· ·ve in Saudi Arab a, where they behead critics of slam· You should move there· you'd love it

1·18 PM· 10 Dec ·015

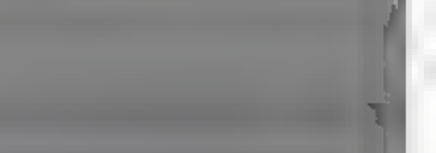
149 Retweets **300** Likes

26 149 300

Mark Samenfink @MSament·k· 10 Dec 2015
Rep·ying to ·P· ·····et
·F· ·····er kept hearing that the UK isn t as bad as Canada or the US or Sweden currently
That s bu lshit, sn't it.
It s al bad

2 2

57.891 Hz @barrowr91· ·0 Dec ·015
·M·····e·····F·····e·····. Anglosphere and Northern Europe seems to



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

4 Insane Reasons Why Liberals Admire and Romanticize Islam - tneblaze.com/contr butions/

12:44 PM - 10 Dec 2015

46 Retweets **61** Likes

13 46 61

V Radic @vidarad11 · 10 Dec 2015

Reply ng to [redacted]

[redacted] iberals love to r dicu e Chr stianity th nking ts 'cool' but wou dn't dare crit cise any other re igion

1

Dephinition @Deph1n t on · 10 Dec 2015

Reply ng to [redacted]

[redacted] preach t brother

1

Pat Hartman @PatHartman · 10 Dec 2015

Reply ng to [redacted]

[redacted]

I didn t peek.
Insane reason #1 s Lawrence of Arabia
Am I right?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: 'Ban Trump' Supporters Are F**king Idiots -

11:54 AM - 10 Dec 2015

259 Retweets **286** Likes

66 259 286

Trump New Media @TrumpNewMedia · 11 Dec 2015

Replying to

Could not have said it better, that's the , great video

2 4

dave barnett @davanee · 14 Dec 2015

Replying to

Oh this is good LOL (several times)

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump should convert to Islam. Then he can say hateful things about minorities all day long & libs won't give a damn

12:27 PM - 10 Dec 2015

242 Retweets **322** Likes

43 242 322

R.P M. @Red P Med a · 10 Dec 2015
Reply ng to
Back to the Left/Right Parad gm Pau ? -
Shou.dn t you be out sniffing arse for J hadis?

1 1

Sir Charles @char eT62 · 10 Dec 2015
Reply ng to
Pres dent Dona d J Trump. Fantastic man, great deal

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Are you ready?.....

11:49 AM - 10 Dec 2015

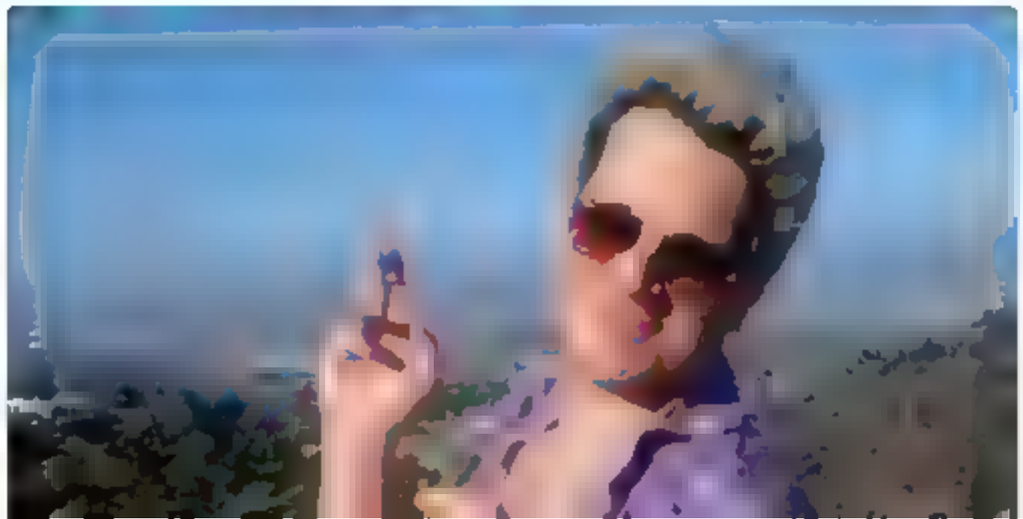
6 Retweets **26** Likes

22 6 26

Robert Chambers @rchea th1 · 10 Dec 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Lemme have it!

2

TheRomanianCynic @TRCyn c·r · 10 Dec 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Stop trying to be [redacted]



[redacted] terms
[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

2 2 5

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwa d 10 Dec 2015
Yes I find Trump repu sive I'd a so defend his free speech rights, just l ke I d defend yours Your brain can t process that?

7 7 18

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 10 Dec 2015
You c early haven t though You haven t written anyth ng defend ng h m So shut up and stop be ng a s lly twat

4 5

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwa d 10 Dec 2015
You c a med I "support Trump being banned for his ideas " Th s s a total l e And now you adm t you can point to noth ng.

1 2 12

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 10 Dec 2015
OK, publ cly tweet you oppose the Trump ban, and I w l publ cly tweet your artic e Deal?

7 5 12

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonP anet

@ggreenwald LOL OK Glenn, I'll take that as a no. Have a nice day.

8 24 AM 10 Dec 2015

9 ikes

5 9

Toe Knee @Fa o t911 11 Dec 2015
Rep ying to
why sn't anybody talking about Wahhab slam? Even Greenwa d would have to admit t s horrors

Colin Moore @cmoorepdx 10 Dec 2015
Rep ying to
do you tell chicks you're n 30 Seconds to Mars to get a d?

Toe Knee @Fa o t911 11 Dec 2015
Rep ying to
as an n between lets on y take Sufi and Alawite Mus ims, 2 of the many other sects of Islam massacred by Wahhab

Jordan T. Glaser @g aser o 10 Dec 2015
Rep ying to
Holy sh t you are dumb Now someone has to publ cly d savow posit ons they've *never taken* upon request?

4

praisingkek @SteraAurora8 10 Dec 2015
Rep ying to
s CAIR or Hamas fund ng you these days Glenn ?

> **praisingkek** @SteraAurora8
> G enn Greenwa d Enraged that Mus ims with Terror T es Under Surve ance frontpagemag com/fpm/235957/g e

© 2015 Twitter Abou Help Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video will be delayed because Glenn Greenwald trawled through my 17 thousand tweets and found where I got something wrong.

8:25 AM - 10 Dec 2015

12 Retweets **58** Likes

23 12 58

Jeremy Rothe-Kushel @jeremywrk 10 Dec 2015

Replying to [redacted] Did [redacted] or [redacted] or [redacted] admit Israel s arrested on #9/11?

1 4

dead patsy @ChrisR[redacted]on 10 Dec 2015

No and Glenn never issued retraction on his [redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 10 Dec 2015
You c early haven t though You haven t written anyth ng defend ng h m So shut up and stop be ng a s lly twat.
4 5

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwa d 10 Dec 2015
You c a med "support Trump being banned for his ideas " Th s s a total l e And now you adm t you can point to noth ng.
1 2 12

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet
Follow

Rep ying to

@ggreenwald OK, publicly tweet you oppose the Trump ban, and I will publicly tweet your article. Deal?

8 16 AM 10 Dec 2015

5 Retweets **12** ikes

7 5 12

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 10 Dec 2015
Rep ying to
LOL OK Glenn, I l take that as a no Have a n ce day
5 9

Toe Knee @Fa out911 11 Dec 2015
why sn't anybody talking about Wahhab slam? Even Greenwa d would have to admit t s horrors.

Reload @GOPRe oad 10 Dec 2015
Rep ying to
Such twisted media ies, not a permanent ban not for Amer can musl ms and has been done before
1 1 1

Kevin Brian @kev nGata h ca 10 Dec 2015
We have to be HARSH and HALT ALL ALIENS COM NG HERE UNTIL SYSTEM PROPERLY FIXED!
1 1

Reload @GOPRe oad 10 Dec 2015
. That is a l it s and t's been done before AND t s already a aw that t can be done
1 1

.Merc @ marce l otnet 10 Dec 2015
Rep ying to
d d you forget your t n fo l hat today?
3

USA Christian @MargaretMcg 1b 10 Dec 2015
Rep ying to
. Trump is RIGHT DEAL WITH IT

hp @Ha epound 10 Dec 2015
Rep ying to
G enn w ns

Alexei Garan @A exe Garan 10 Dec 015
Rep ying to
ust k ss and make up a ready you two have more in common n what you back/oppose than what divides you.
4

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwa d 10 Dec 2015

You feel no need to tell your fo lowers Inc ud ng the a most 300 peop e who re-tweeted that le that t s fa se?

1 4 11

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@ggreenwald Give me a source that's not funded by Pierre Omidyar and I will. ;-)

8 1 AM 10 Dec 2015

2 Kes

2 2

Hasan @redv per100 10 Dec 2015

Rep y ng to

Do you th nk adding a ,) at the end of your tweets makes you either funny or likable?

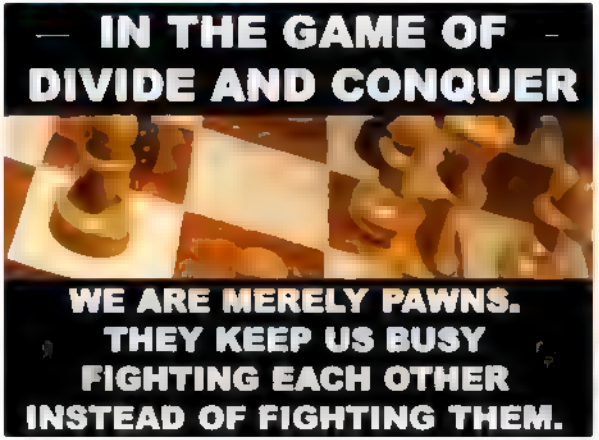
1

-M@rio News- @mar onews1 10 Dec 2015

Rep y ng to

OWNERS LOVE UNREFORMED ISLAM

THE OWNERS



1

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

That's your only response to have falsely accused someone of being an ISIS terrorist based on a fabricated story?

3 4 16

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 10 Dec 2015

Oh and Mr " defend everyone's rights" supports Trump being banned for his ideas How l beral you are G enn Hypocrite

1 3 16

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwa d 10 Dec 2015

What are you ta k ng about? Where did I support Trump being banned? Are you hal uc nat ng? Do you need some medical attention?

4 3 16

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 10 Dec 2015

Your who e t mel ne is retweets of ant Trump stuff Mr " would even defend Naz s" doesn't defend outr ght censorship.

2 2 5

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwa d 10 Dec 2015

Yes I find Trump repu sive I'd a so defend his free speech rights, just like I d defend yours Your brain can t process that?

7 7 18

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet Follow

Rep ying to

@ggreenwald You clearly haven't though. You haven't written anything defending him. So shut up and stop being a silly twat.

8 12 AM 10 Dec 2015

5 ikes

4 5

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwa d 10 Dec 2015

Rep ying to

You c a med I "support Trump being banned for his ideas " Th s s a total l e And now you adm t you can point to noth ng.

1 2 12

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 10 Dec 2015

OK publ cly tweet you oppose the Trump ban, and I w l publ cly tweet your artic e Deal?

7 5 12

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 10 Dec 2015

LOL OK Glenn, I l take that as a no Have a n ce day

5 9

Toe Knee @Fa out91? 11 Dec 2015

why sn't anybody talking about Wahhab slam? Even Greenwa d would have to admit t s horrors

Chris Swift @Chr sSw ft 10 Dec 2015

Rep ying to

Harshly critic zing the things someone says is not the same th ng as attack ng the r right to say t

1

2015 Twitter Abou Help Center Terms Privacy po c, Cookies Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

1 3 16

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwa d 10 Dec 2015

What are you ta k ng about? Where did I support Trump being banned? Are you hal uc nat ng? Do you need some medical attention?

4 3 16

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to

@ggreenwald Because it would harm your CAIR gravy train.

8:10 AM - 10 Dec 2015

2 Retweets **6** L kes

2 2 6

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwa d 10 Dec 2015

Rep ying to

You re too dumb to talk to I should have istened to everyone who sa d th s Won't make that m stake aga n.

6 4 22

17 @Safeen 10 Dec 2015

gnore Pau he s paid to spread on l es Quran is enough to expose them

1 1 4

TweetRex @Beyag 10 Dec 2015

Rep ying to

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald · 10 Dec 2015
That's your only response to have falsely accused someone of being an ISIS terrorist based on a fabricated story?

3 4 16

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

Replying to

@ggreenwald Oh and Mr. "I defend everyone's rights" supports Trump being banned for his ideas. How liberal you are, Glenn. Hypocrite.

8:07 AM · 10 Dec 2015

3 Retweets 16 Likes

1 3 16

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald · 10 Dec 2015
Replying to
What are you talking about? Where did I support Trump being banned? Are you hallucinating? Do you need some medical attention?

4 3 16

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 10 Dec 2015
Your whole timeline is retweets of anti Trump stuff. Mr "would even defend Nazis" doesn't defend outright censorship.

2 2 5

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald · 10 Dec 2015
Yes I find Trump repulsive. I'd also defend his free speech rights, just like I'd defend yours. Your brain can't process that?

7 7 18

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 10 Dec 2015
You clearly haven't though. You haven't written anything defending him. So shut up and stop being a silly twat.

4 5

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald · 10 Dec 2015
You claimed I "support Trump being banned for his ideas." This is a total lie. And now you admit you can point to nothing.

1 2 12

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 10 Dec 2015
OK, publicly tweet you oppose the Trump ban, and I will publicly tweet your article. Deal?

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwa d 10 Dec 2015
What are you ta k ng about? Where did I support Trump being banned? Are you hal uc nat ng? Do you need some medical attent on?
4 3 16

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet Follow
Rep y ng to

@ggreenwald Your whole timeline is retweets of anti-Trump stuff. Mr "I would even defend Nazis" doesn't defend outright censorship.

8 09 AM 10 Dec 2015

2 Retweets 5 ikes
2 2 5

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwa d 10 Dec 2015
Rep y ng to
Yes I find Trump repu sive I'd a so defend his free speech rights, ust I ke I d defend yours Your brain can t process that?
7 7 18

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 10 Dec 2015
You c early haven t though You haven t written anyth ng defend ng h m So shut up and stop be ng a s ly twat
4 5

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwa d 10 Dec 2015
You c a med I "support Trump being banned for his ideas " Th s s a total l e And now you adm t you can point to noth ng.
1 2 12

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 10 Dec 2015
OK, publ cly tweet you oppose the Trump ban, and I w l publ cly tweet your artic e Deal?
7 5 12

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 10 Dec 2015
LOL OK Glenn, I take that as a no Have a n ce day
5 9

Toe Knee @Fa o t911 11 Dec 2015
why sn't anybody talking about Wahhab slam? Even Greenwa d would have to adm t t s horrors

MBAR @MBAR197 10 Dec 2015
Rep y ng to
now now you two time out both of you can come w th me to my office Shameful and nc v l sed behaviour

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

8 16 32

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@ggreenwald Like you do on a daily basis. Video's coming soon Glenn. ;-)

8 0[illegible] AM 10 Dec 2015

2 Retweets **3** [illegible]kes

2 2 3

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwa d 10 Dec 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] You feel no need to tell your fo lowers inc ud ng the a most 300 peop e who re-tweeted that ie that t s fa se?

1 4 11

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 10 Dec 2015

[illegible] G ve me a source that's not funded by P erre Omidyar and I wil ,)

2 2

Hasan @redv pe 100 10 Dec 2015

[illegible] Do you th nk adding a ,) at the end of your tweets makes you either funny or likable?

1

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwa d 10 Dec 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] That's your only response to have fa se y accused someone of being an ISIS terrorist based on a fabricated story?

3 4 16

[illegible] with [illegible] [illegible] erms

P v[illegible] Oc[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments

Log in

8 16 32

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 10 Dec 2015

Like you do on a daily basis Videos coming soon Glenn ;)

2 2 3

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald 10 Dec 2015

That's your only response to have falsely accused someone of being an ISIS terrorist based on a fabricated story?

3 4 16

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@ggreenwald 18 thousand tweets Glenn, some are gonna end up being wrong. I didn't even write about this guy.

8:05 AM - 10 Dec 2015

2 Likes

2 2

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald 10 Dec 2015

Replying to

And when you learn it's false, you don't correct it? Even when it involves false claims about a US veteran joining ISIS?

2 4 5

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder 10 Dec 2015

Replying to

What about all those tweets where you mistakenly questioned 9/11 OCT and whole "war on terror" narrative?

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

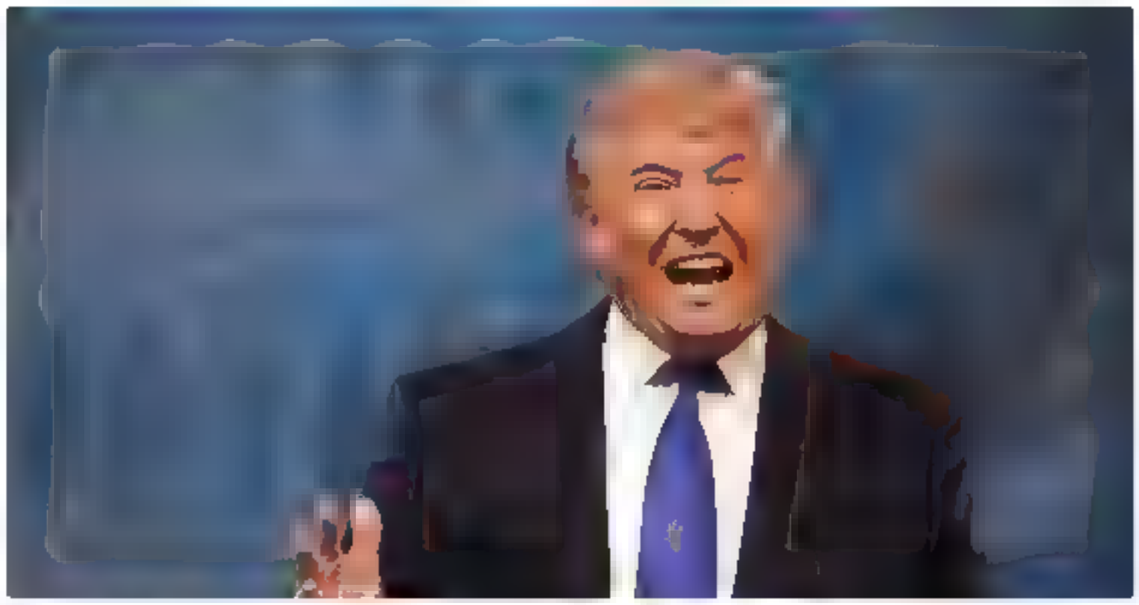
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Snap Polls Show Support For Trump's Comments on Muslim Immigration - [illegible]nfowars.com/snap-polls-sho… @realDonaldTrump



5:02 AM - 10 Dec 2015

134 Retweets **176** Likes

23 134 176

Celt Islam @Celt_Islam · 10 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms

[illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Preparing a fresh serving of butt-hurt for the 400,000+ retards who signed the petition to ban Trump from the UK.

7:42 AM - 10 Dec 2015

68 Retweets **167** Likes

27 68 167

The Crusader HKt.B @TheCrusader[illegible] · 10 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] And out of that 400,000+ how many were Muslims? Considering we have over 2Million in the UK

1 2

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 10 Dec 2015

[illegible] I'm guessing 300k muzzy and 100k white knights

2

Gary Robinson @Gary_Robinson · 10 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

UK police won't tackle honor-based violence against Muslim girls for fear of appearing politically incorrect.

4:08 AM - 10 Dec 2015

101 Retweets **55** Likes

19 101 55

Diana Death @TheeDianaDeath · 11 Dec 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Knife-wielding Hillary supporter who threatened to attack Trump is now being investigated by the Secret Service.

:03 AM 10 Dec 2015

517 Retweets **362** Likes

104 517 362

Tina Trenner @rowdy_tt 17 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Obama n Clinton voters r ind stinguishable they al act dutz...

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is not an exaggeration in any way.

Anna Breslaw
@annabres3A

Being a woman = Someone behind you on the street starts whistling a tune and you IMMEDIATELY think you'll be murdered

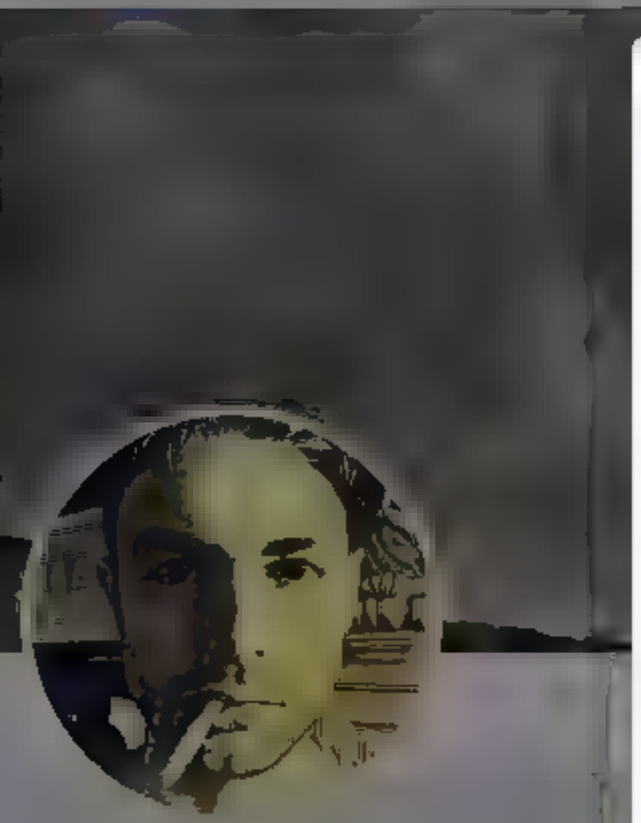
12/1/15 6:33 PM

3:11 AM - 10 Dec 2015

97 Retweets **156** Likes

50 97 156

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

'Safe space' students & teacher get offended by @benshapiro saying some people suck with money, leave event.

[illegible] 10 AM - 10 Dec 2015

31 Retweets **40** Likes

11 31 40

Renard Argente @rtmonkeyboy · 10 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] People being offended is offensive to me. They should be immediately barred from entering/leaving all countries

1

The Word @deplorable_word · 10 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Just watched clip. THAt was the comment that made the principal shut it all down? THAT was it?

[illegible] Privacy [illegible] Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

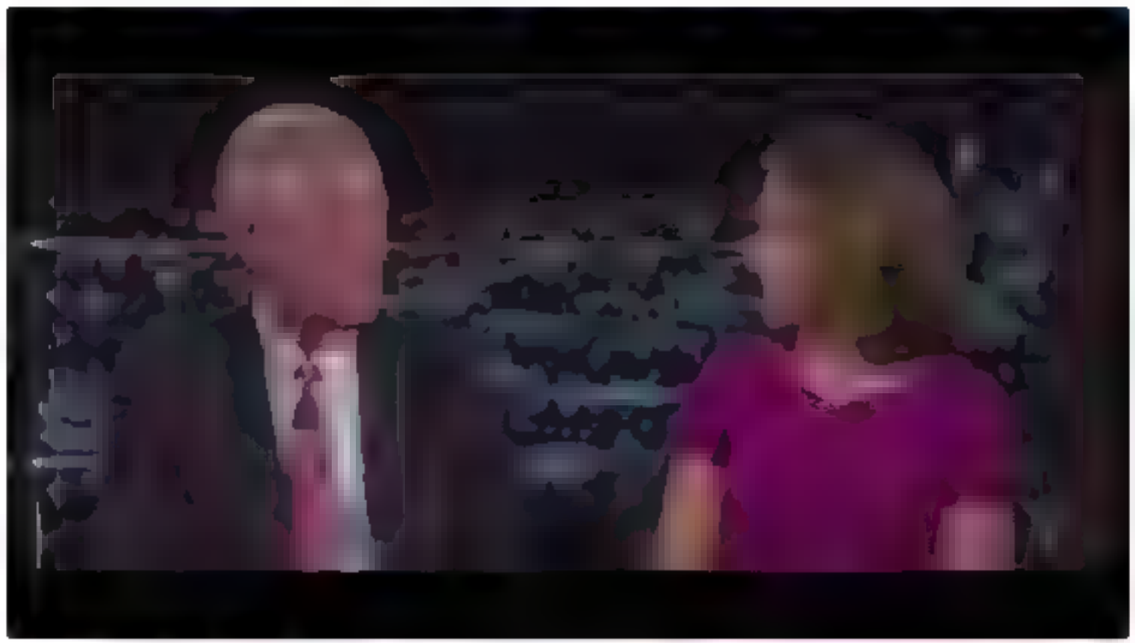
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

"Killing women for being raped is a bad idea."



6:09 PM - 9 Dec 2015

146 Retweets **165** Likes

28 146 165

Gad Saad @GadSaad · 9 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Here is my critique of the Queen of [illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Rescue James @JamesRescueBkk 9 Dec 2015

Richie Al en just had a go at you on h s show Dean Henderson sa d you're rid cu ous and what you put out s garbage

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to

@JamesRescueBkK Yes, I'm ridiculous for saying stoning rape victims to death is bad.

2 53 AM 10 Dec 015

4 Retweets **8** Likes

7 4 8

Carol Husband @Caro Husbanc 10 Dec 015

Rep y ng to

Sorry, but you missed a few That s what s bad

Carol Husband @Caro Husbanc 10 Dec 015

Rep y ng to

and throw ng gays off tal bu ld ng s bad

Carol Husband @Caro Husbanc 10 Dec 015

Rep y ng to

and cruc fying s bad

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@vintageharrysx @Freed0m_machine No, the religion represents the religion, and it's a terrible set of beliefs.

2:26 AM - 10 Dec 2015

2 Retweets **2** Likes

2 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"I know a Muslim person who is nice" isn't an argument against the brutality of Sharia law. Sorry, leftists.

5:55 PM - 9 Dec 2015

232 Retweets **340** Likes

27 232 340

jan dirk onrust @jdonrust · 9 Dec 2015
Replying to
More than a few terrorr sts where character zed by their ne ghbours as n ce' A bit quiet maybe but 'nice'

1 4

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 9 Dec 2015
Jeffery Dahmer was one Ted Bundy too I be leve

2

Moi @drakovsergey · 9 Dec 2015
Replying to
exactly P us, wou d they be even sure their dear friend isn't really an underground terrorist or sharia law supporter?

1 3

Christopher Ziyo @ChristopherZiyo · 9 Dec 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tyson Fury should convert to Islam. Then he can spew hate about homosexuals all day long and the left won't give a damn. #tysonfury

5:12 PM - 9 Dec 2015

258 Retweets **304** Likes

20 258 304

BC @BritainConover · 9 Dec 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet it should be blatantly obvious to people that the left is wilfully doing this. This isn't ignorance anymore. It's sabotage

5 4

dazza2001 @dazza2001 · 10 Dec 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Islam really? Because no other religion has similar views on homosexuality or women?? Catholics cof e etc etc

E Schmidt @bernieesc · 9 Dec 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet @BritainConover We strive in good faith to turn problems of working classes into the irrational and subjective

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube iews

[illegible]

[illegible]

18 64 106

Dave Rubin @R bnReport 9 Dec 2015

[illegible]er Paul let's get you on my show

10 4 39

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@RubinReport Would be happy to - email is watson-paul3@sky.com

5 51 PM 9 Dec 2015

2 Retweets **11** [illegible]kes

2 2 11

Steven Falco @n nz on 9 Dec 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] ooking forward to watch ng that Fans of both of you! Also, how cou d anyone say you th nk Ike Soros?

1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der 9 Dec 2015

[illegible] He's certa n y a ding Soros

[illegible]

1

Steven Falco @n nz on 9 Dec 2015

[illegible] What? How?

1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 9 Dec 2015

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.....Waits for UK police to launch 'hate crime investigations' into Islamist preachers who call for executing gays.

> Police launch hate-crime investigation over Tyson Fury comments
>
> World heavyweight champion boxer made remarks about homosexuality
> MPs to question [illegible]

5:08 PM - 9 Dec 2015

177 Retweets **159** Likes

25 177 159

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

I should be put on a terror list for saying that stoning women to death is a bad idea.

You should be put on the terror list for inciting violence towards humanity that's wat I think and u should join George Sorros u think alike

Sent from Messenger

5:10 PM · 9 Dec 2015

64 Retweets **106** Likes

18 64 106

Dave Rubin ✓ @RubinReport · 9 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Paul let's get you on my show.

10 4 39

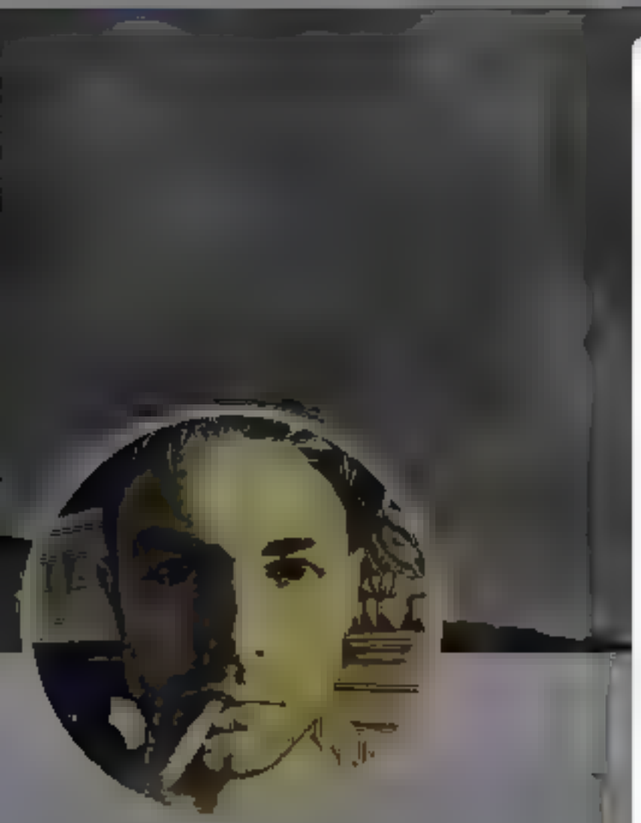
Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrsonPlanet · 9 Dec 2015

[illegible] Would be happy to email. s watson-paul3@sky.com

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@abolitiondemocr @AdamRule1559 Which you provided no proof for. If I'm inciting "hatred" for people who behead gays, why are you opposed?

4:59 PM - 9 Dec 2015

4 likes

4 4 4

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller 9 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] @abolitiondemocr [illegible] Watson your systematic normalisation of abuse and hatred towards minority groups is your crime

1 1 1

Adam R @AdamRule1559 10 Dec 2015

[illegible] @abolitiondemocr reference please?

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller 9 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] @abolitiondemocr [illegible] you have created a climate in which it is acceptable to hate because of the fear you instil

1

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

@abolitiondemocr "Harrassment" = disagreement. If you don't want to deal with it, don't make dumb comments.

5:02 PM - 9 Dec 2015

1 Retweet 4 Likes

1 1 4

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller - 9 Dec 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @abolitiondemocr Watson created fear in the people who believe his nonsense. They hate opposing views because they are scared

2

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller - 10 Dec 2015

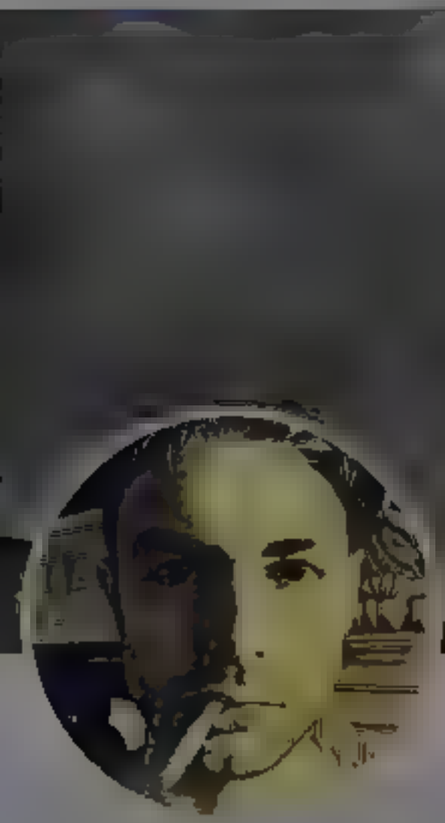
Replying to @PrisonPlanet @abolitiondemocr Biased? Christ on a bike, you are clueless. I don't mind bias. Hatemongering is different.

2

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller - 10 Dec 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another "feminist" who acts as a rampant apologist for a religion that stones female rape victims to death.
twitter.com/abolitiondemoc...

This Tweet is unavailable

2:46 PM - 9 Dec 2015

69 Retweets **105** Likes

19 69 105

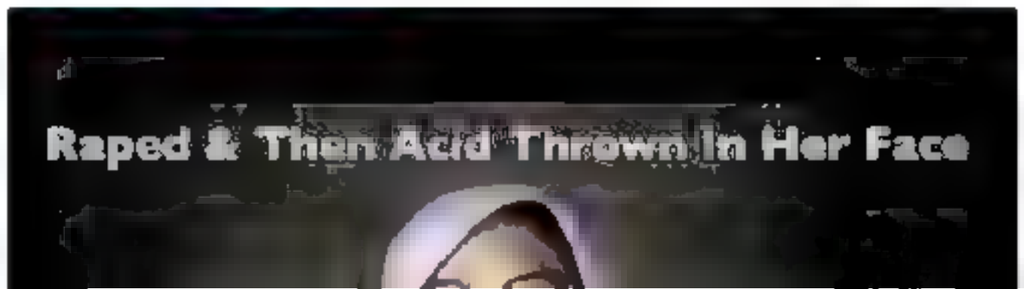
#AllLivesMatter @BootStrapzOrg 9 Dec 2015

Replying to @P[illegible]t

@P[illegible] @abolitiondemocr

[illegible]

#[illegible]



[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The UK is the best country for free speech in the world.....if you're a hate-spewing Islamist.

But the United Kingdom is populated by people who will sign a petition in their hundreds of thousands to ban Donald Trump from entering the country for his thoughts on stemming Muslim immigration while saying nothing about Anjem Choudary, a radical Islamist who routinely appears on British television to express his support for terror st attacks and the Islamic State, as well as his desire to see all homosexuals stoned to death.

The United Kingdom is run by a government which treats rad o host Michael Savage as a security threat with zero justification while local councils across the country cover up Muslim pedophile rings for fear of appearing 'politically incorrect'

The United Kingdom is a place where politicians are being arrested for reading out Winston Churchill quotes in public while Abu Qatada, once described as the spiritual head of Al-Qaeda in Europe, is allowed to stay in the country for over a decade at an expense to taxpayers of around £3 million pounds

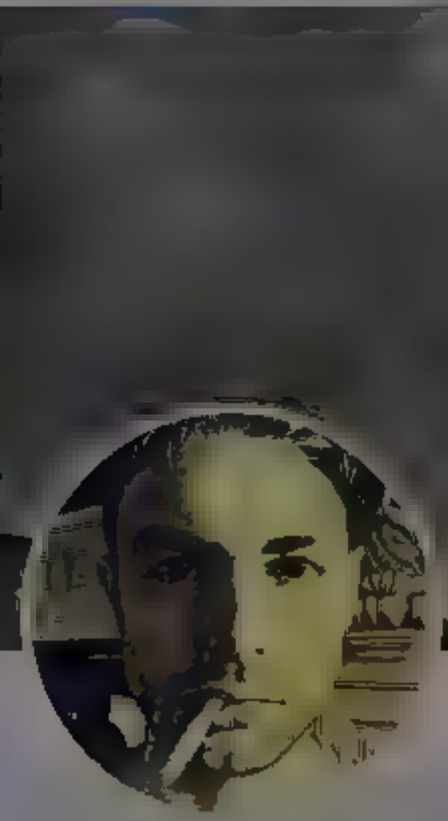
The United Kingdom is a place where British citizens who plan to attend 'draw Muhammad' cartoon contests are arrested, while Islamists who walk around centra London waving ISIS flags are set free

3 0a PM - 9 Dec 2015

353 Retweets 257 Likes

Log in

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

@abolitiondemocr Criticizing the beheading of gays & stoning of women is not "instigating hate". You'd make a terrible lawyer.

2:45 PM - 9 Dec 2015

20 Retweets **27** Likes

3 20 27

Migi @gorgasho se · 1 s Dec 2015

Reply ng to @abo itiondemocr who the f ck is making up new laws Is it l egal for wh te men to talk now? D d I m ss it?

dave barnett @da anee · 1 Dec 2015

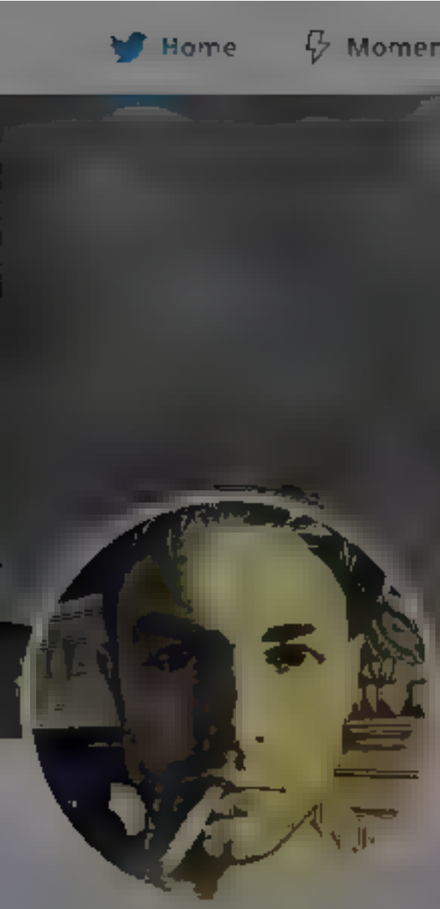
Reply ng to

Youre a smart guy Paul, keep up the fight. Fight The Good Fight (own .P) @abol tiondemocr

(((I Can't Even))) @szysgt · 9 Dec 2015

Reply ng to

s nce when does anyone s page have to be proportiona ?
Seriously @abolitiondemocr



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@abolitiondemocr You call yourself an "activist" yet support me being thrown in prison for expressing free speech & criticizing a religion.

2:4x PM - 9 Dec 2015

14 Retweets **30** Likes

1 14 30

Egyptian Princess @SumerianSister · 10 Dec 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] @abolitiondemocr whoops you mean a CULT

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@abolitiondemocr Define that for me.

2:30 PM - 9 Dec 2015

1 Retweet **9** Likes

1 1 9

NoYearsASlave™® @RightBackAtYou 9 Dec 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet When the cloud of Sharia descends @abolitiondemocr will be amongst the first to suffer

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Tweets

Direct Messages

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@abolitiondemocr Show me where I directly incited violence again Muslims.

2:41 PM - 9 Dec 2015

1 Retweet **5** Likes

1 1 5

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 9 Dec 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet So you admit to doing it indirectly then?

@abolitiondemocr

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@abolitiondemocr Shame on you.

2:45 PM - 9 Dec 2015

1 Retweet **7** Likes

1 7

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Numerous police from across the UK say Trump is right - there are Muslim 'no-go' areas everywhere.

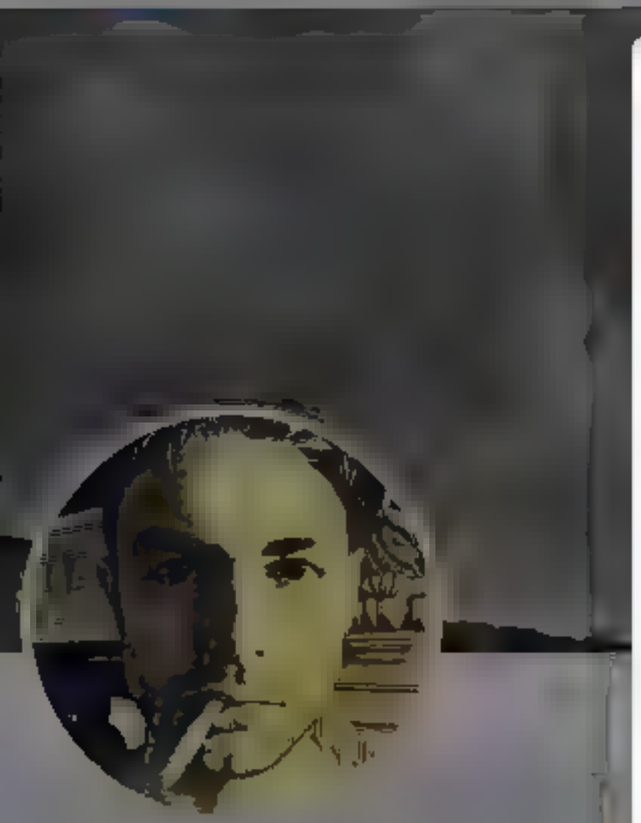
2:08 PM - 9 Dec 2015

277 Retweets **188** Likes

35 277 188

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 10 Dec 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@Tr beswithFlags Here's me criticizing Israel.

2:1o PM - 9 Dec 2015

1 1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der · 10 Dec 2015

Repl y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] So there's absolutely no reason why you or [illegible] cou dn't repeat this. ? [illegible]

[illegible]

1

Moriarty Records @MorlartyRecords · 10 Dec 2015

[illegible] That

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

WhenTablesTurn @W[illegible]esTurn · 9 Dec 2015

[illegible]er Paul Watson loves Trump who wants to censor the internet Sch zo much? [illegible]

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@WhenTablesTurn I criticized him for that. Pay attention.

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet

Th ngs Dona d Trump s wrong about #TrumpOnCNN

15 PM · 9 Dec 2015

2

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der · 10 Dec 2015

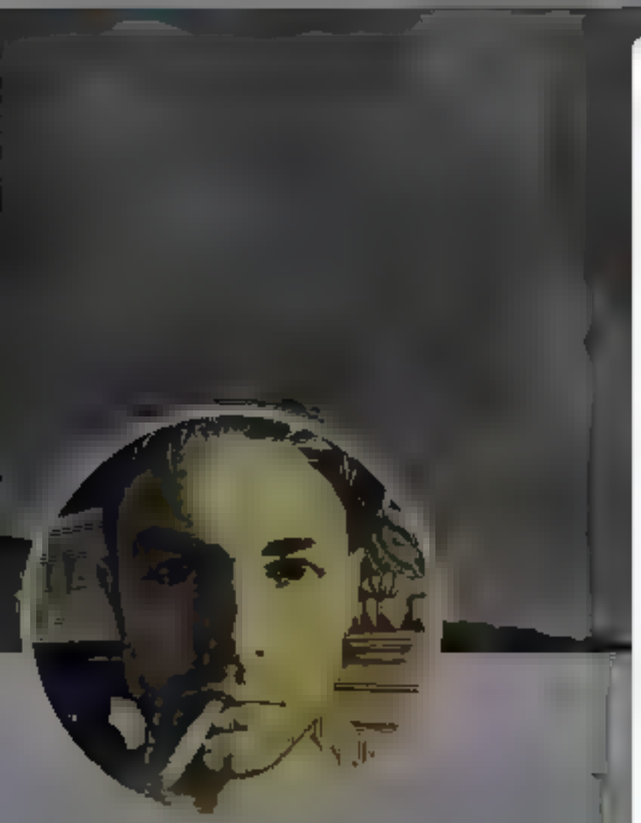
Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] You also cal ed h m a H l ary stooge [illegible], thereby implying al his views part of psyop

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@Tr[illegible]beswithFlags Yes, Muslim pedophile gangs which are covered up by local councils.

2:11 PM - 9 Dec 2015

5 Retweets **3** likes

5 3

© 20[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This from the country that is considering DNA tests of immigrants to ensure they have a Jewish bloodline.

> **Barak Ravid** ✓ @BarakRavid
> BREAKING: Netanyahu says he rejects Donald Trump's remarks against Muslims
>
> 11:13 AM - 9 Dec 2015

215 Retweets **201** Likes

26 215 201

Steven Falco @[illegible] · 9 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Israel wasn't founded as a country for all immigrants though. We were. Israel was made to be a homeland for Jews.

8 2

RedPill Rabbit @RedPillRabbit · 24 Feb 2016

[illegible]

When a room full of white men say "for us and our posterity" they mean Whites, not everyone

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A "Liberal" Reported Me to the Police For Criticizing Islam - infowars.com/a-liberal-repo…

12:49 PM - 9 Dec 2015

401 Retweets **373** Likes

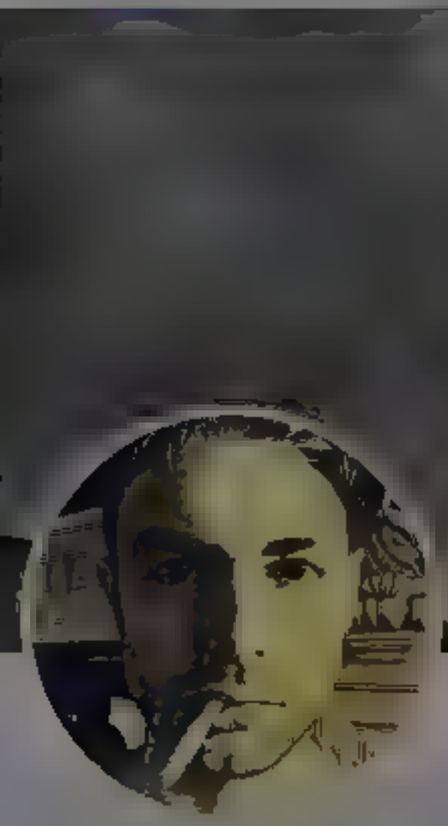
91 401 373

SailorDan Tweets @SailorDanTweets 14 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

@hifromtoronto [illegible] What parents will put up with this crap in our country???!

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Petition: Don't ban Trump from the United Kingdom - petition parliament uk/petitions/1149.. @realDonaldTrump

11:11 AM - 9 Dec 2015

56 Retweets **54** Likes

18 56 54

Jim @Gmzorz · 9 Dec 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] whats next? a petition to ban this petition? ?!?

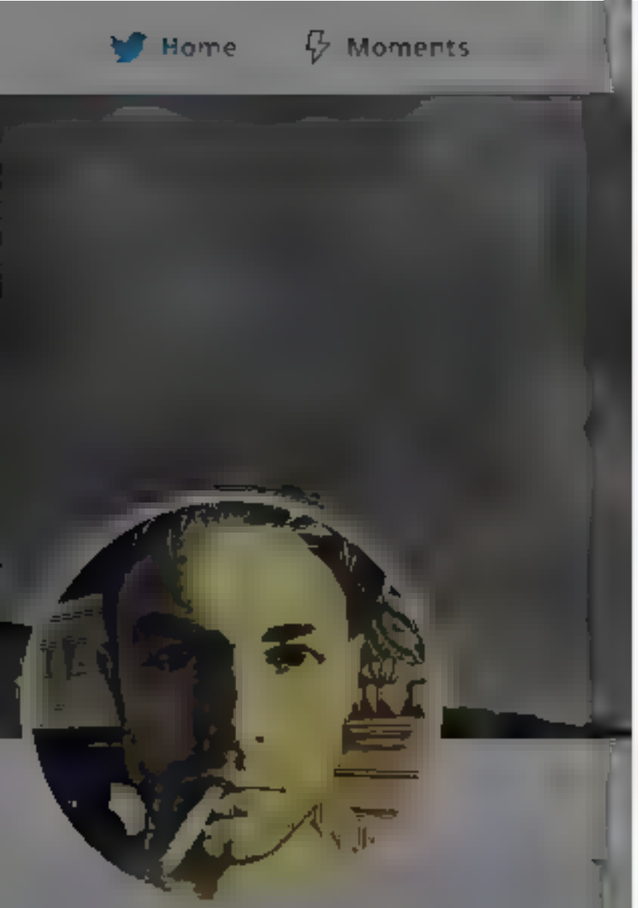
6

(((Pascal))) @myrapture · 9 Dec 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] he should be banned in

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

SandyfordAl @SandyfordA. 9 Dec 2015
I see what you d d there with "H l ary supporter", that s s mply ow rent head ine writ ng

1 3

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to

@SanayforaA No, he openly states in another video he's a HIllary supporter.

9 09 AM 9 Dec 2015

1 Retweet **7** Likes

6 1 7

SandyfordAl @SandyfordA. 9 Dec 2015
Rep ying to
I don't doubt t but your mentioning t was purely to damage H llary it's not her fau t a nut job supports her

9 2

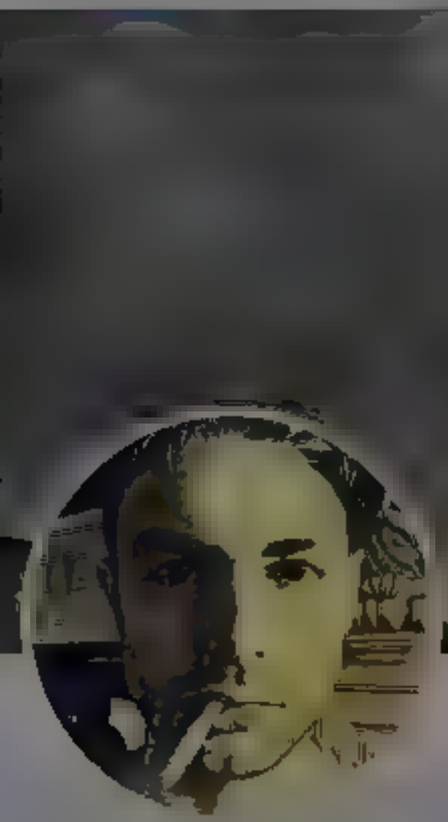
William Pearson @wrpearson 9 Dec 2015
yeah t kinda is her policy's are why he fo lows her.

1 2

SandyfordAl @SandyfordA. 9 Dec 2015
That would be "her policies" po icy's suggests possessive p ease learn Engl sh

3

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is why leftist parties push mass immigration.

> Pew also found that Muslim immigrants prefer more government services and that 70 percent lean Democratic. Just 11 percent identify with Republicans.

9:29 AM - 9 Dec 2015

223 Retweets **166** Likes

33 223 166

Wrongfan @Badth nows · 9 Dec 2015

Replying to

We l of course they don't ident fy with Rs. They know that we know that they are waging war with us.

1 7

Watch Ur Back @POTUS @cwoftL ntx · 9 Dec 2015

Replying to

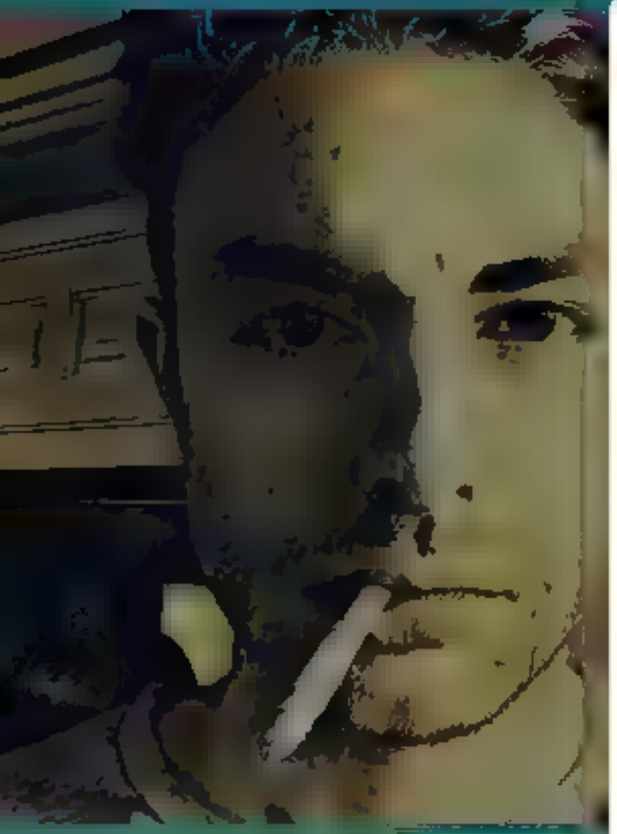
VOTES

1 1

Patriot Drew @Patriot_Drew · 9 Dec 2015

Makes sense Is am s about absolute contro ust I ke the b g gov't democrats

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C assical Ibera An
A t-R ght ant A t-Left 250 m Ilion+ tota
YouTube views.

London

Jo ned January 2009

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Crazed Muslim & Hillary Supporter Threatens to "Circumcise" Donald Trump - infowars.com/crazed-muslim- ..

9 01 AM - 9 Dec 2015

343 Retweets **164** Likes

127 343 164

SandyfordAl @SandyfordA 9 Dec 2015

Rep ying to

I see what you did there with "Hi lary supporter", that's simply low rent headl ne writing

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

the future ya tool.

Sent from Messenger

187 298 304

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Apparently it's now illegal to say Islam is NOT a religion of peace.

7:23 AM - 9 Dec 2015

117 Retweets **151** Likes

40 117 151

robert watt @[illegible] 11 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] it's a religion of pieces. Piece of Abdul here and a piece of Achmed there and a piece of Faruk there

2 1

Trumptress Lara @[illegible] 9 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] slam is Not a religion of peace

1

Log in

[illegible] terms

Policy [illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·l·on+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

the future ya tool.

Sent f om Messenger

187 298 304

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

He should move to Saudi Arabia. He would love it. People who criticize Islam there are executed.

7 54 AM · 9 Dec 2015

56 Retweets **143** Likes

19 56 143

the real chris beck @S .bBeck · 9 Dec 2015
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] sad y he won t.

2

Baron Vince @panopt on · 9 Dec 2015
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] what a too

Egyptian Princess @S .merianS ster · 9 Dec 2015
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] move to any Mus im country .good luck

Log in

[illegible] erms
P v ·· Po·· Cy [illegible] Adv·· n

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

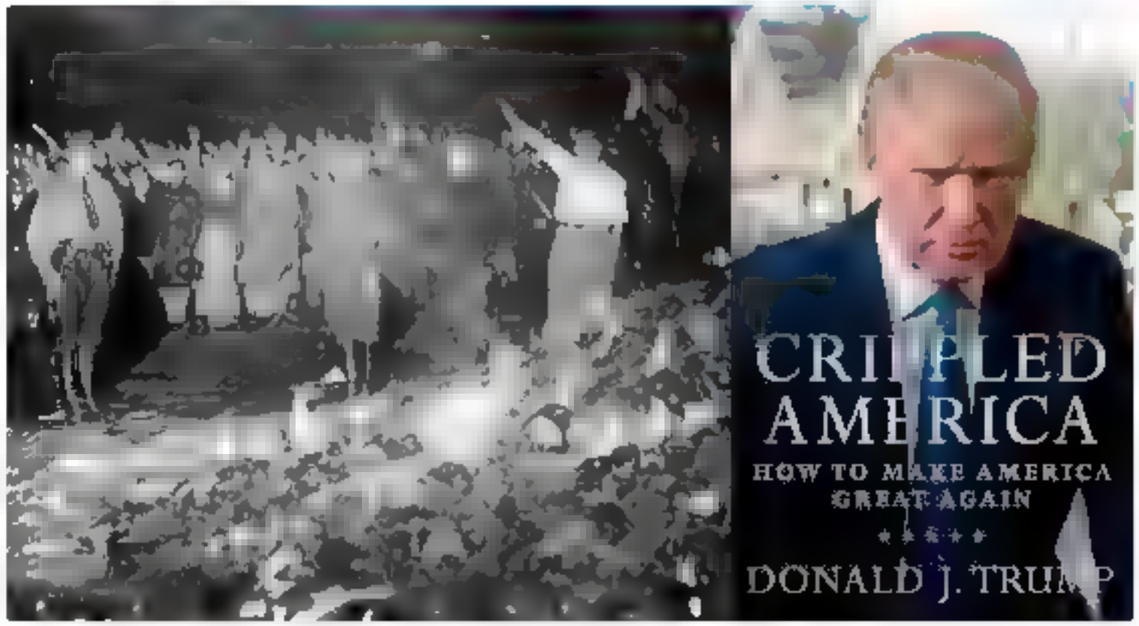
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey libs, now that censorship is trendy, how about we call for burning Trump's book too? #BanTrump #BanAllTheThings



6:39 AM - 9 Dec 2015

80 Retweets **110** Likes

14 80 110

WhenTablesTurn @WhenTablesTurn 9 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Paul Watson loves Trump who wants to censor the internet

Home Moments Log in

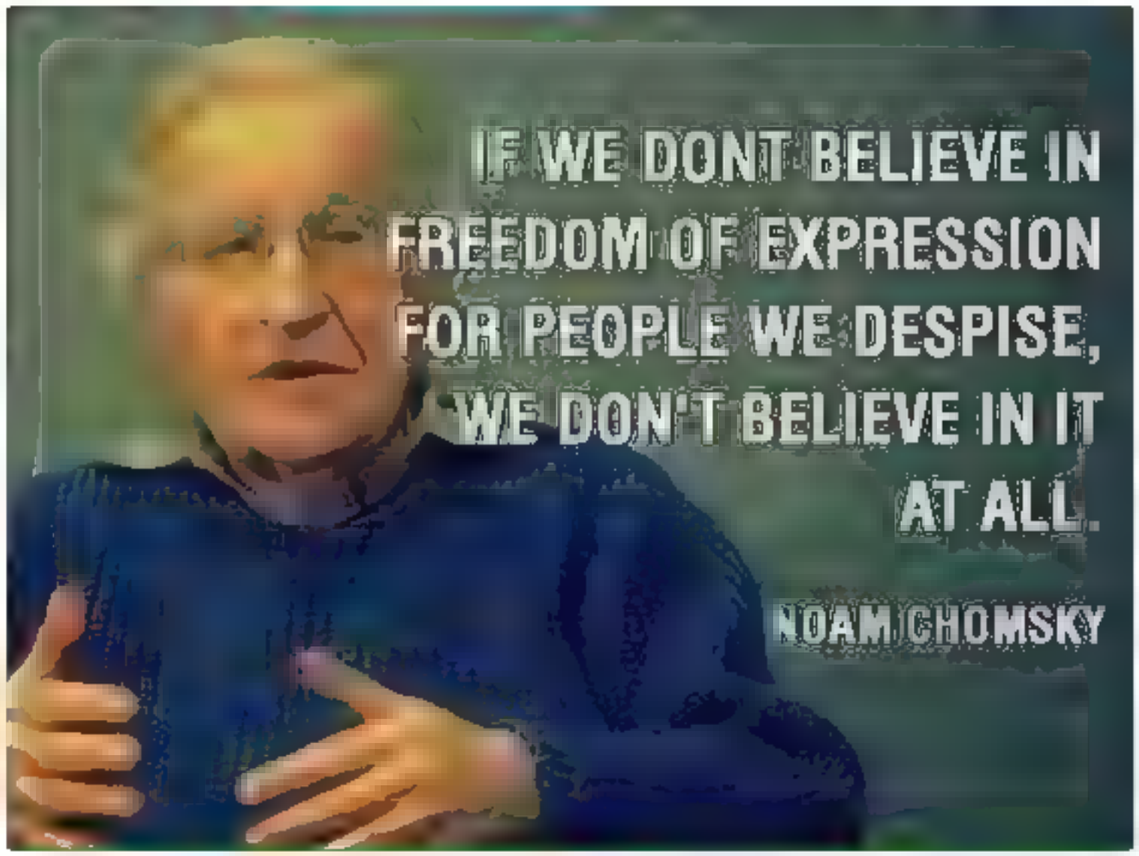
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When did "liberals" stop believing in free speech? #BanTrump



6:42 AM - 9 Dec 2015

148 Retweets **176** Likes

31 148 176

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When ISIS attacks London, leftists in the UK will blame Trump. Mark my words.

5:40 AM - 9 Dec 2015

279 Retweets **374** Likes

41 279 374

qq @ant1tane · 9 Dec 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] "leftists" are against [illegible], [illegible] is against all [illegible], why is it so hard to grasp it?

3

Ronald Wood @ronaldeewoody · 9 Dec 2015
[illegible] So it appears leftists are selective over which Sunni terrorists. next they'll say Al Nusra, FSA, Turkmen moderate?

Dana Reinbeau @DReinbeau · 9 Dec 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] You are a fine journalist. I am a big fan. You take care of yourself sir. You are Alex's greatest asset

1

mzrti2 @mzrti2 · 9 Dec 2015
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I can spell too.

> I could do this all day but I haven t got time,soo stop talking bullshit and reed a fucking book if you can reed!!!!

6:03 AM - 9 Dec 2015

37 Retweets **152** Likes

24 37 152

Tim @T[illegible] 9 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Yes, well done Angela for importing a real rape culture and committing demographic suicide. Bravo.

5:23 AM - 9 Dec 2015

[illegible] terms

Pr[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

The utterly astonishing thing is that the Independent actually thought such horrifying figures would reassure people

8 38 64

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

5:19 AM - 9 Dec 2015

11 Retweets **13** Likes

2 11 13

Troy @snowflake[illegible] - 9 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

If I was in a room with 100 people
And 21 of them wanted to kill me
I think I'd go to my own room

1 3 7

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

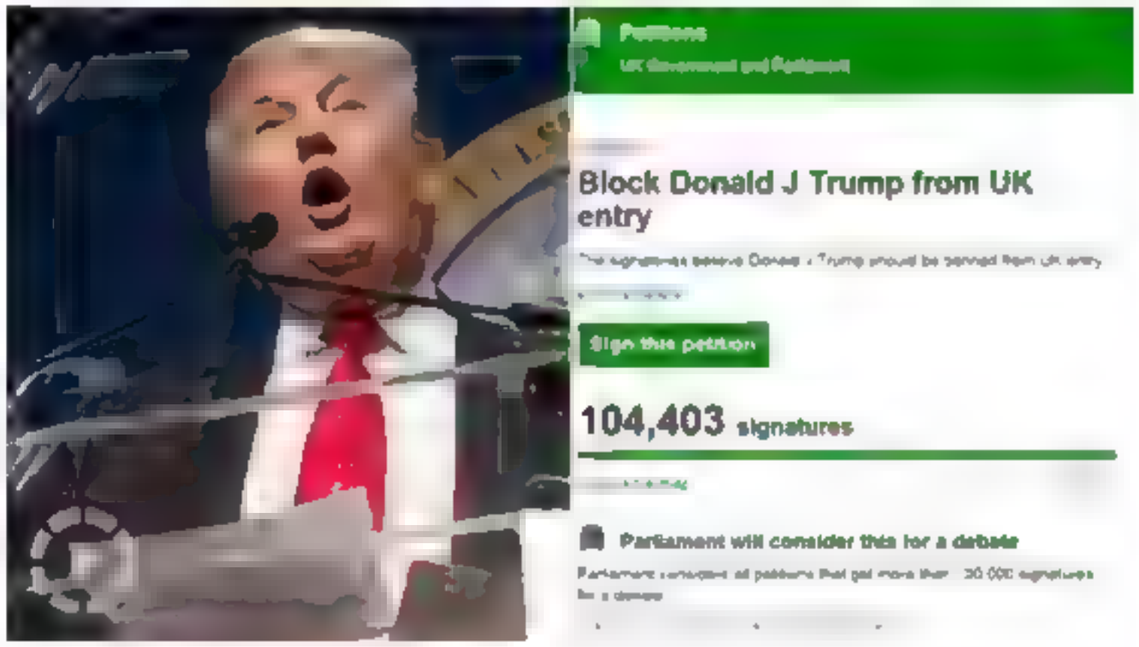
Follow

Virtue signallers across the UK are creaming their pants at being able to endorse censorship yet again.

Top Stories

BREAKING NEWS

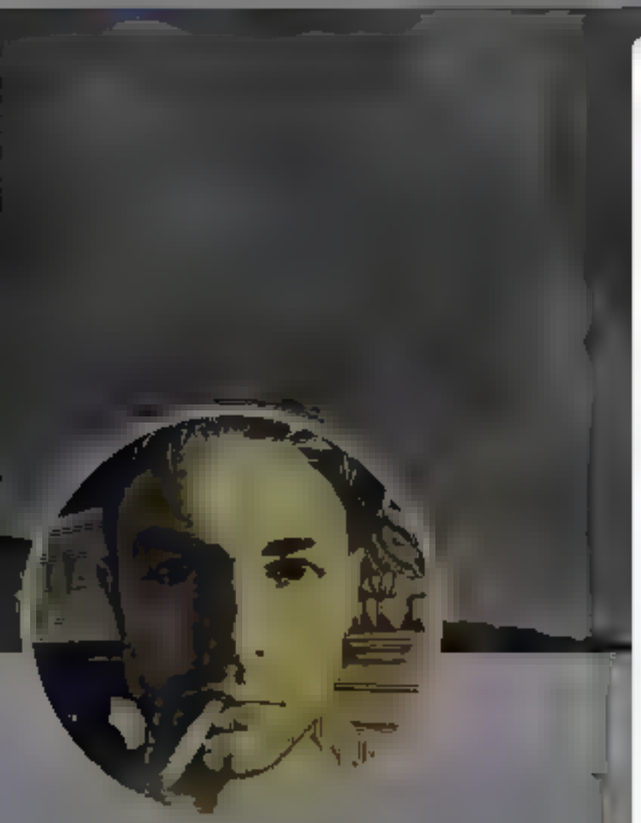
100,000 Sign 'Ban Trump From UK' Petition



5:44 AM - 9 Dec 2015

[illegible] Terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

The @Independent attempted to debunk Trump by saying ONLY 21% of Syrians support ISIS. Readers weren't impressed.

stevencarrwork 2 hours ago

The utterly astonishing thing is that the Independent actually thought such horrifying figures would reassure people.

5:19 AM - 9 Dec 2015

38 Retweets **64** Likes

8 38 64

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet · 9 Dec 2015

Replying to @PrsonPanet

2 11 13

Troy @snowflaked · 9 Dec 2015

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

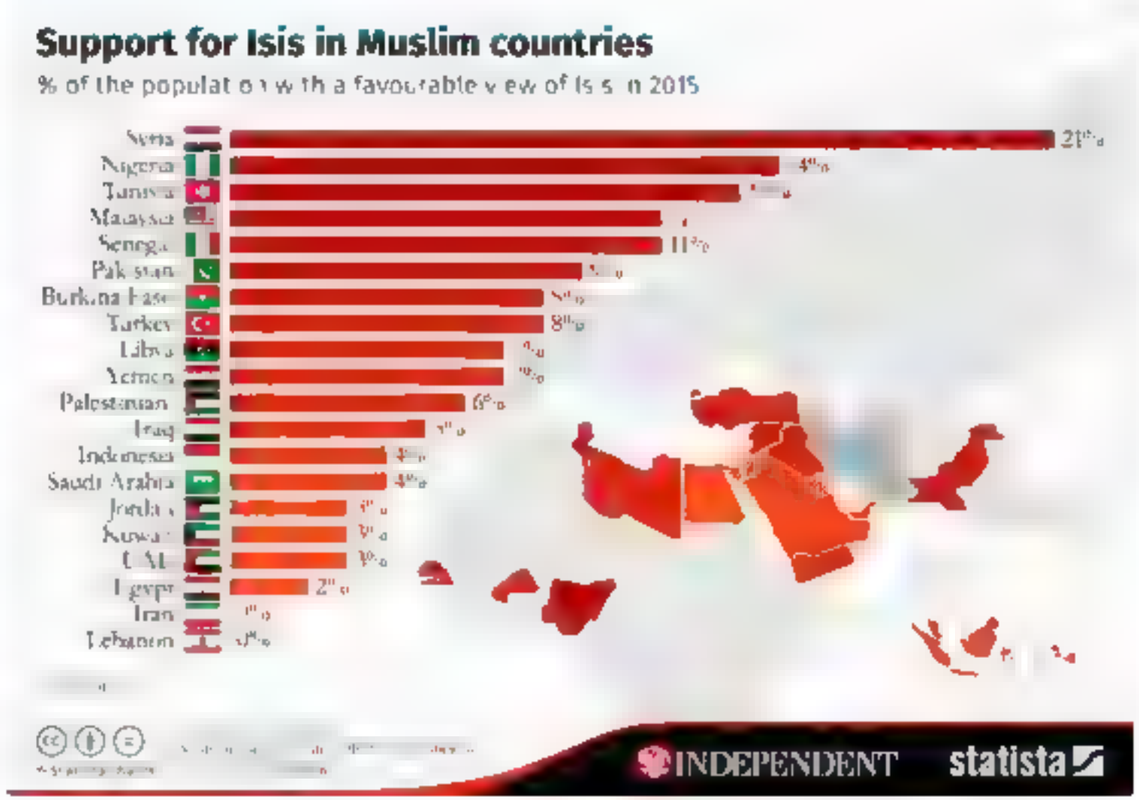
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Study: 21 Per Cent of Syrians Support ISIS - nfowars com/study-21-per-c ... @realDonaldTrump



5:11 AM - 9 Dec 2015

169 Retweets **105** Likes

28 169 105

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

London cop: Yes, there are no-go areas in London -

3:56 AM - 9 Dec 2015

189 Retweets **133** Likes

26 189 133

Susan Lindauer @Slindauer2011 · 9 Dec 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Also true in Sweden. Video crew attacked &

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Christianity In The Middle East: On The Verge Of Extinction -

4:01 AM - 9 Dec 2015

85 Retweets **45** Likes

6 85 45

AussieWill @AussieWill2 · 9 Dec 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet get onto this just leaked from Hillary

This media may contain sensitive material

View

1

17 @Safeens5 · 9 Dec 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Tweets

Direct Messages

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Well done for protesting against terror, but "Islam promotes human rights"? Really? mirror co uk/news/uk-news/h ...

3:02 AM - 9 Dec 2015

31 Retweets **42** Likes

22 31 42

Jeff @13voyman60 · 9 Dec 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt .eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Islamic Terrorism: Why there is none in Japan.
cnersonanamolschky com/2015/04/13/ sl
@realDonaldTrump

2:54 AM - 9 Dec 2015

99 Retweets **106** Likes

25 99 106

Adorable Deplorable @OhMaur tan a · 9 Dec 2015
Reply ng to [redacted]
[redacted] U are a GREAT JOURNAL ST I bet you could rem nd everyone about musl m countries ban on Jewish trave ers [redacted]
4 2

Adorable Deplorable @OhMaur tan a · 9 Dec 2015
Reply ng to [redacted]
[redacted] stil havent seen an artic e on the hypocrisy of mus m countries not admitt ng Israe l passports or stamps
1 1

@ConnorCar · 9 Dec 2015
Reply ng to [redacted]
[redacted] Guess a l those different groups are racist for supporting Trump

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Many Brits want to ban Trump from the UK for what he said, but these people are perfectly fine to stay.

2:38 AM - 9 Dec 2015

1,449 Retweets **915** Likes

180 1.4K 915

KeithBe1 @KeithBe1 13 Dec 2015

Replying to

But this is cultural enrichment

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

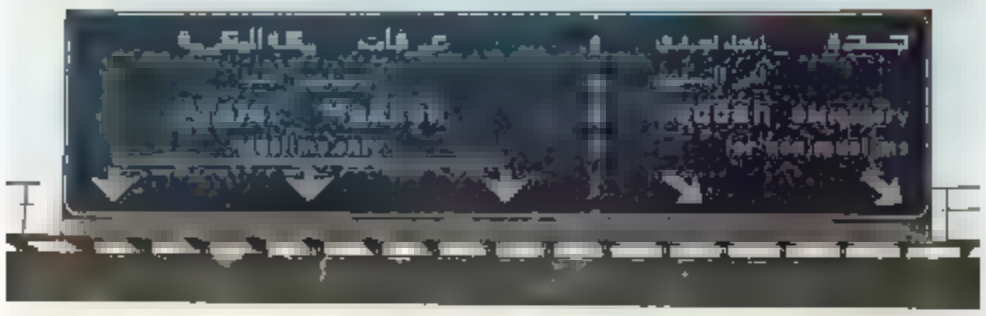
[illegible]

[illegible]

8 115 81

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow



Road sign on a highway into Mecca, stating that one direction is "Muslims only" while another direction is "obligatory for non-Muslims" Religious police are stationed beyond the turnoff on the main road to prevent non-Muslims from proceeding into Mecca.[19]

1:30 PM - 8 Dec 2015

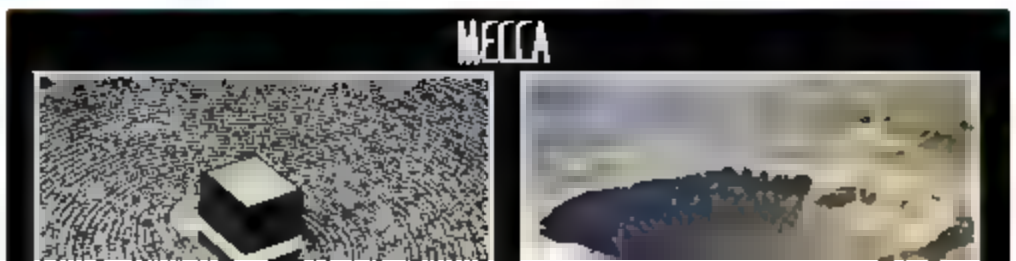
217 Retweets **139** Likes

21 217 139

Leftists are WRONG @BoringMogger 8 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Here's the answer



Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Follow

Syrian Immigrant Charged With Smuggling Weapons to Islamic Militants in Syria -

1:49 PM - 8 Dec 2015

103 Retweets **52** Likes

6 103 52

Randall Scott Covey @Contrarian123 · 9 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Is his name Barack Obama?

Laurie Jo @[illegible] · 8 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

I didn't know Obama was a Syrian Immigrant?

Barn @BarnsH · 8 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If saying dumb things about homosexuality is a "hate crime," we are going to have to ban the Bible and the Koran.

Top Stories

'Hate Crime' Probe Over Tyson Fury's Comments

Police are investigating a hate crime

10 PM - 8 Dec 2015

Log in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

I agree with Trump's critics. Imposing religious tests for freedoms that should be enjoyed by everyone is a disgrace

1:29 PM - 8 Dec 2015

223 Retweets **181** Likes

37 223 181

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 8 Dec 2015

Replying to @P[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwa d 8 Dec 2015

[illegible] Awesome And after that, I'll go up to a mountaintop and hand down my response on tablets.

5 4 23

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@ggreenwald Oh don't worry, I work quick.

1 1 PM 8 Dec 2015

2 Retweets **8** Likes

3 2 8

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der 9 Dec 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Is it ready yet?

[illegible]

praisingkek @SteveAurora8 8 Dec 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Awesome Paul!)

Thomas Badrick @Tinfo Hoodie 8 Dec 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Paul you've gone mad used to high y respect, st l respect many at Infowars, but take a vacation or someth ng

2

Log in

[illegible] terms

P v cy O

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

37 223 181

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

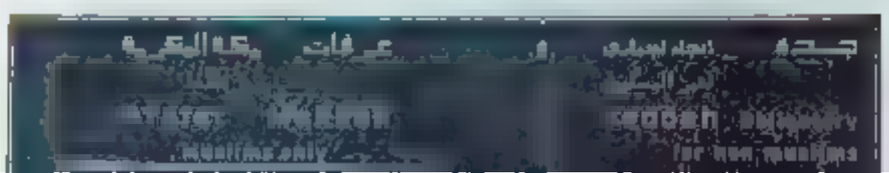
1:29 PM · 8 Dec 2015

115 Retweets **81** Likes

8 115 81

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 8 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]



Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald 8 Dec 2015

[illegible] Wonder no more

[illegible]

7 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 27

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@ggreenwald Thanks for your response. Mine will take the form of a YouTube video.

1:09 PM - 8 Dec 2015

2 Retweets **6** Likes

6 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 6

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald 8 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Awesome. And after that, I'll go up to a mountaintop and hand down my response on tablets.

5 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 23

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 8 Dec 2015

[illegible] Oh don't worry, I work quick.

3 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 8

[illegible]

Lila @[illegible]a4137 9 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] that no one will watch

Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet Follow

Bizarre how a gay man - @ggreenwa d - is such a rampant apologist for a religion that executes people for being gay. @nero?

11 37 AM 8 De 2015

133 Retweets **198** Likes

48 133 198

praisingkek @Ste aAurora8 8 Dec 2015

Repy ng to I've always wondered this myse f.

1

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwa d 8 Dec 2015

Wonder no more

7 5 27

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 8 Dec 2015

Thanks for your response M ne wi l take the form of a YouTube video

6 2 6

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwa d 8 Dec 2015

Awesome And after that I go up to a mounta ntop and hand down my response on tab ets

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Says the woman whose foundation took $25 million dollars from Saudi Arabia, a country that beheads gay people.

Love trumps hate.

Hillary Clinton @HillaryClinton
Tell Donald Trump: Hate is not an American value

11:49 AM - 8 Dec 2015

1,750 Retweets **1,408** Likes

132 1.8K 1.4K

dead patsy @ChrisRation · 8 Dec 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet 1 most of your listeners hate gays as much as Saudi Arabia does and 2 your boy Trump gave Hilary campaign money Hypocrite

18 1

dead patsy @ChrisRation · 9 Dec 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] I cant stand Donald Trumps friend and business partner

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Boris Johnson: "London has a proud history of tolerance and diversity."

It's a shame Islam doesn't.

11:19 AM - 8 Dec 2015

220 Retweets **250** Likes

32 220 250

Jimmy Carter @Anthony0237o064 18 Dec 2015

Replying to

Boris calls people "Oiks". Tolerant fucker

Jybyrd @jybyrd420 8 Dec 2015

Replying to

Pariskillers all have 1 thing in common. Care to guess?

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Looking forward to Boris Johnson walking around Muslim ghettos at night not surrounded by police & 20 news cameras.

> "As a city where more than 300 languages are spoken London has a proud history of tolerance and diversity and to suggest there are areas where police officers cannot go because of radicalisation is simply ridiculous
>
> "I would welcome the opportunity to show Mr Trump first hand some of the excellent work our police officers do every day in local neighbourhoods throughout our city

11:23 AM - 8 Dec 2015

77 Retweets **90** Likes

24 77 90

Maz'zaroth @Mazzaroth · 8 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Mind Contro[illegible]

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

17 74 85

End MPS Corruption @Disband_MPS · 8 Dec 2015
[illegible] only a matter of time b4 you don your whitehood Watson . ook forward to day you are charged with incitement [illegible]

1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@Disband_MPS @therealzanetta Delete your account.

9:41 AM · 8 Dec 2015

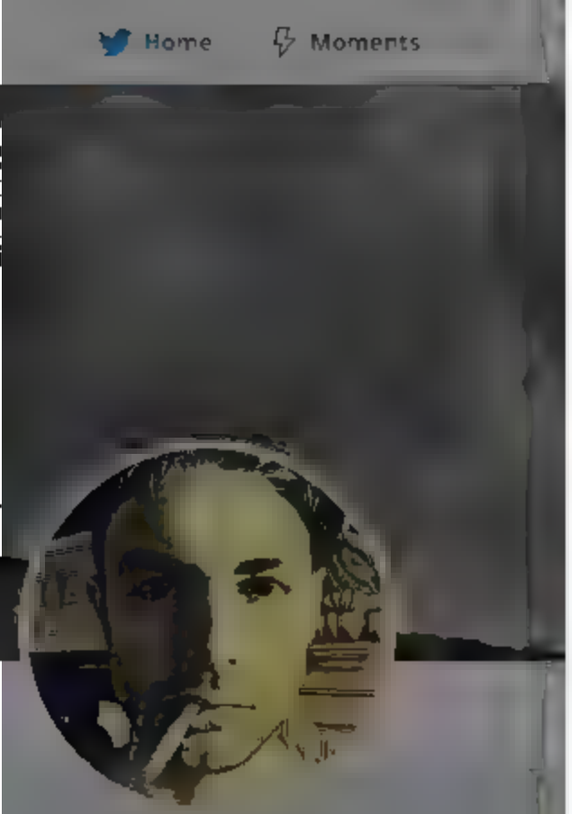
2 Likes

1 2

Steve Tav @BiGTavoZ · 8 Dec 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] same goes for you Paul, deleted your account or show me these "no go zones" in the UK [illegible]

1 1

Steve Tav @BiGTavoZ · 8 Dec 2015
[illegible] *delete



Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

[illegible] Terms [illegible] Privacy policy [illegible] Cookies [illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

31 229 158

SandyfordAl @SandyfordAl · 8 Dec 2015

[illegible] In fairness you'd be chased out of any neighbourhood with rational thinking people

2 [illegible] 2

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@SandyfordAl How tolerant of you.

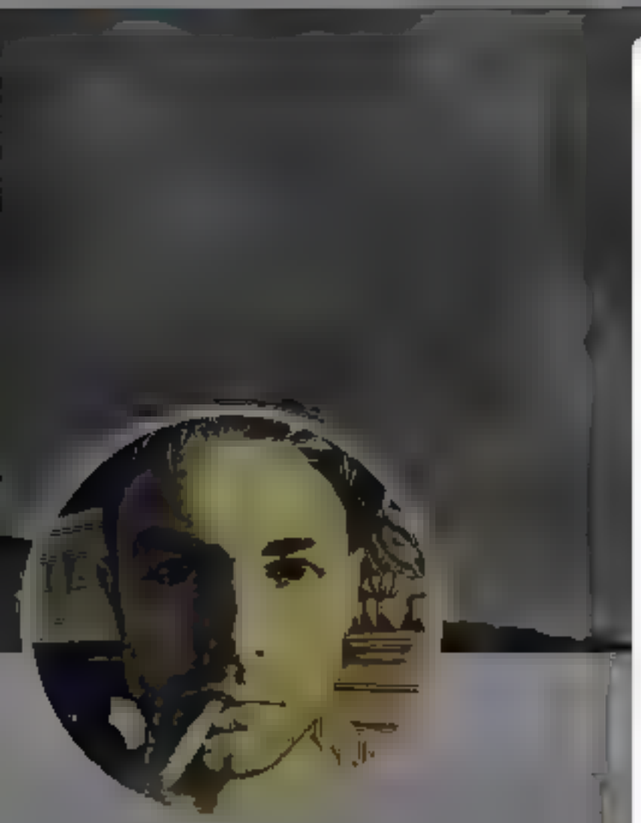
9:42 AM · 8 Dec 2015

3 Retweets **6** Likes

[illegible] 3 6

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN characterizes polls that show significant minority of Muslims support violence as a "conspiracy theory".

8:10 AM - 8 Dec 2015

31 Retweets **34** Likes

8 31 34

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 8 Dec 2015

Replying to

only if rea journal sts l ke @ akar Jax report on t

1

Vincent @ nc ybo44 8 Dec 2015

Replying to

That should read a sign ficant Ma ority " my friend

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

White liberals who claim Muslim "no go" zones don't exist: Go to Molenbeek. It's not much fun for non-Muslims. #TrumpOnCNN

7:17 AM - 8 Dec 2015

91 Retweets **94** Likes

6 91 94

Erin Schmitt @er nschm ttoo · 8 Dec 2015
Rep y ng to
t's true the Muslims said it

Steven Hearne @pengu ns nterna · 8 Dec 2015
Rep y ng to
Vigi ante patro s n UK cit es.Anti alcoho and 'Women out at n ght' There have been some arrests but th s shows bad trend

Jacks @OneSunflowerGr · 8 Dec 2015
Rep y ng to
ntresting fact trave to any European country and they a have Santuary cit es for Mus ims where pol ce can t enter

1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Kill Trump": Liberals React to Republican Frontrunner's Comments on Muslim Immigration - infowars.com/kill-trump-lib ...

9:22 AM - 8 Dec 2015

128 Retweets **77** Likes

42 128 77

Enthéos @EntheosShines · 8 Dec 2015

Replying to

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The left:

Trump is authoritarian & dangerous

Let's counter him by calling for dangerously authoritarian policies

7:12 AM - 8 Dec 2015

74 Retweets **85** Likes

17 74 85

Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The left gets another chance to pretend that "Muslim no go zones" don't exist. They do. I was chased out of one.

7:15 AM - 8 Dec 2015

229 Retweets **158** Likes

31 229 158

SandyfordAl @SandyfordA 8 Dec 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Lauren Southern adeptly explains why open borders are NOT a libertarian principle. youtube.com/watch?v=2OQ5PJ... @Lauren Southern

o 59 AM - 8 Dec 2015

36 Retweets **69** Likes

13 36 69

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 8 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] The ex stence of nat on states at a l violates libertar an principles.

[illegible]

1 1 1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 8 Dec 2015

[illegible] but wh le one state ex sts, mu tiple are necessary for separation of powers, and border contro s

Home Moments

Log in

32 104 145

ReallyRick @ReallyRicks 8 Dec 2015

Wow even Alex Jones people are turning on

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@ReallyRicks Not turning on anyone. It's OK to disagree on some things.

6:54 AM 8 Dec 2015

1 Like

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder 8 Dec 2015

Replying to

So besides disagreeing with him on killing families. and having called him Hillary stooge, you're still fan?

1

Moriarty Records @MoriartyRecords 8 Dec 2015

wonder what jones & Watson are getting out of being professional Trump fanboys?

1 1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder 8 Dec 2015

I think TPTB have realised it's time to retire the "moon landing denier" shtick & just co-opt

1

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

- Shutting off parts of the nternet Emulat ng Commun st Ch na and North Korea when it comes to restricting freedom of speech is completely anti-American P us even if the powers are only used to block "ISIS propaganda " future adm nistrations could abuse them to crush dissent.

32 104 145

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump's campaign flip-flopped on whether travel ban would apply to Muslims who are U.S. citizens. Here's the update.

> Asked by The Hill whether that would include American Muslims currently abroad, Trump spokeswoman Hope Hicks replied over email: "Mr. Trump says, 'everyone.' "
>
> During a Tuesday morning **interview** with ABC's "Good Morning America," however, Trump clarified that American Muslims would still be able to travel freely under his plan.

o 54 AM - 8 Dec 2015

11 Retweets **19** Likes

7 11 19

Red Pill Philosophy @RedP[illegible]Tweets · 8 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Tim Fil A @T m e 3 8 Dec 2015

[illegible] stopped read ng after you incorrectly stated tr mp doesn t want to al ow Amer can Mus ims back in He d dn't say that

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@TimJen23 Campaign flip flopped on that one.

> Asked by The Hill whether that would include American Muslims currently abroad, Trump spokeswoman Hope Hicks replied over email: "Mr. Trump says, 'everyone.' "
>
> During a Tuesday morning **interview** with ABC's "Good Morning America," however, Trump clarified that American Muslims would still be able to travel freely under his plan.

6 52 AM 8 Dec 2015

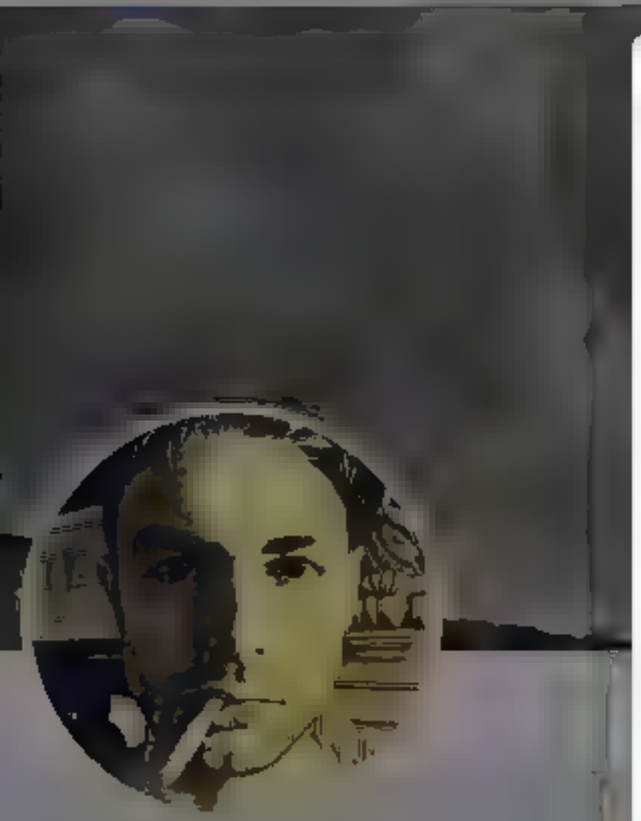
2 [illegible]kes

3 2

Bonfire Designs @Bonf redes gns 8 Dec 2015

Rep ying to [illegible] American Muslims that have eft or leave to go fight W TH ISIS CAN NEVER COME BACK

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@TravisBick e70 Take them out means kill them. I don't think he meant "take them out" for dinner. O'Reilly interview was awkward.

6:51 AM - 8 Dec 2015

1 Retweet **3** Likes

3 1 3

name cannot be blank @packatta k1217 · 8 Dec 2015
Replying to
t could mean get them out but Trump sounds l ke a guy they have been plann ng for years To get conservatives

name cannot be blank @packatta k1217 · 8 Dec 2015
Replying to
to ike

16PoliticsVote @16Po t csVote · 8 Dec 2015
Replying to
wel ikes Donald Trump

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@TravisBickle70 You're right, he said kill them. Same argument applies.

6:45 AM - 8 Dec 2015

1 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

America @dollycat5 · 8 Dec 2015
[illegible] hey you fuckin cheatin again

2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@dollycat5 Yes, it's a requirement that every person I "like" I also have to fuck. It keeps me very busy.

6:[illegible] AM · 8 Dec 2015

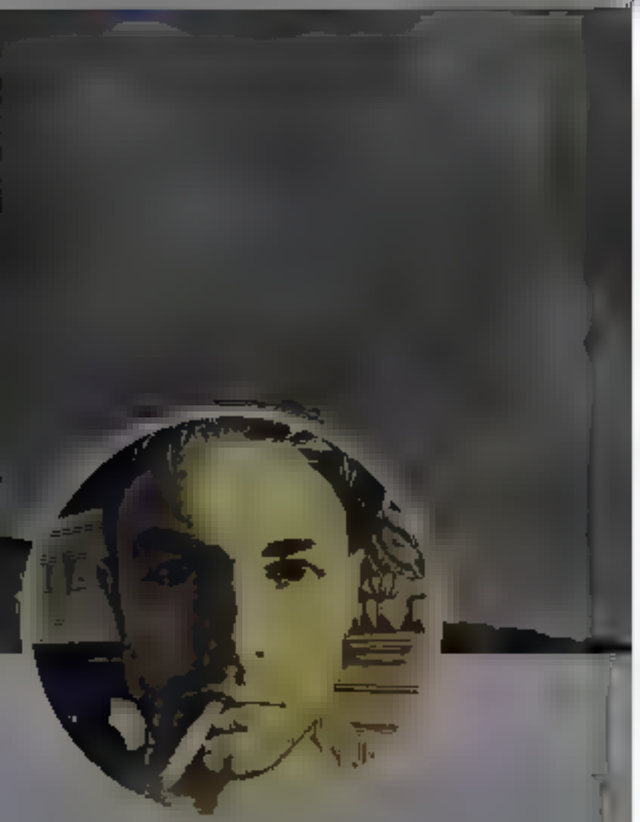
3 Likes

3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fo ow

Things Donald Trump is wrong about. #TrumpOnCNN

Paul Joseph Watson

[illegible]

Things Donald Trump is wrong about

- Banning a l Musl m imm gration (including American Mus.ims). The idea of not a lowing Muslims who are Amer can citizens to return to the country is a complete violat.on of constitutiona r ghts

A better dea would be to .imit al imm gration from des.gnated countries to sk.led abor on y. The argument that this would ead to an econom c co lapse has been completely d sproved by countries like the Czech Republic, which has virtually no imm grat on yet whose economy s thriving

- Torturing terrorists. Torture does not work. It only extracts false confess ons. The United States shou d not be emulating SIS or North Korea

Torturing the fam.es of terrorists. Th s is comp etely barbaric. The United States should not be emu.at ng ISIS or North Korea

Shutting off parts of the Internet. Emulating Commun st Ch na and North Korea when it comes to restrict ng freedom of speech is completely ant.-American. P us, even if the powers are only used to block "ISIS propaganda," future admin strations could abuse them to crush d.ssent

6:39 AM - 8 Dec 2015

104 Retweets **145** Likes

32 104 145

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

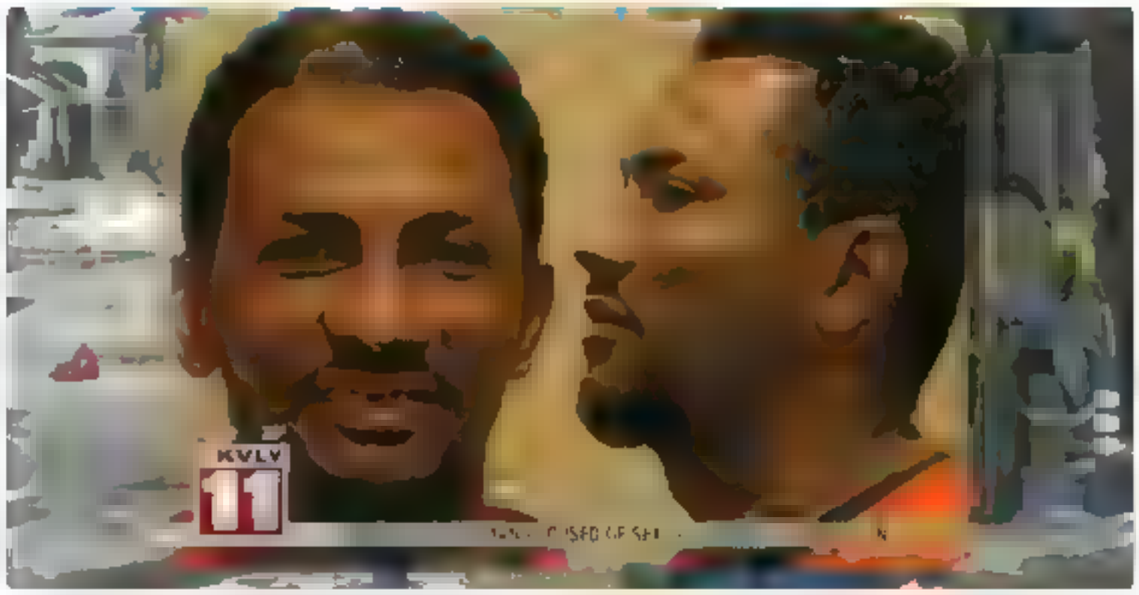
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Muslim Migrant Rapes North Dakota Woman While Chanting "Allahu Akbar" - nfowars com/muslim-m grant ...



5 00 AM 8 Dec 015

489 Retweets **187** Likes

67 489 187

OJ @O[illegible]y 8 Dec 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Why not "Some guy rapes a woman"? Like a l other rape nc dents we come across. The r rel gions arent ment oned

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

The politically incorrect truth about Islam.

1:19 AM - 8 Dec 2015

123 Retweets **116** Likes

21 123 116

dead patsy @[redacted] 8 Dec 2015

Repl ng to [redacted] The b ggest.

1 1

BrianNY79 @Br an79Ny 8 Dec 015

[redacted] there's no doubt

1

dead patsy @[redacted] 8 Dec 2015

[redacted] He even retweeted Tommy Rob nson th s morn ng, and last week used Rita Katz a source. No shame

1 1

[redacted] erms

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Cannabis doesn't make you want to stab people. independent co.uk/news/uk/crime/

> Prosecutors allege the attack was an act of terrorism.
>
> Mire's family has spoken out, describing him as a "good boy", but saying he had "mental problems" possibly caused by using cannabis.

2 50 AM 8 De 2015

31 Retweets **64** Likes

31 31 64

Trent @Rando phTrent 9 Dec 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible] Cannib s would make you look at the knife! Inspect the gra n of the hand e! then cut into a big cake & eat t!

1 1

Edward Longshanks @k ng_ongshanks 8 Dec 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible] He was a good boy He dindu nuffin!

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

1 Christian: 236 of 237 Syrian Refugees Admitted Since Paris Attacks Are Muslims -

6:09 PM - 7 Dec 2015

61 Retweets **49** Likes

10 61 49

Mark Halawa - @HalawaMark · 7 Dec 2015

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NBC falls for my #YouA ntNoMus.imBruv troll, thinking it's a genuine tweet. 😆

U S INVES IGA IONS CR ME & COUR S
WE RD NEWS LATINO NBCBLK

NEWS DE SUPPLY

Man Charged in London '#YouAintNoMuslimBruv' Stabbings

M. ALEX JOHNSON

SHARE

Fashion/Sta
view more

7:15 PM - 7 Dec 2015

55 Retweets **115** Likes

11 55 115

Charles Clymer

Loving this hashtag. See what slam is really about: love and respect

#YouA NoMus imBruv

Paul Joseph Watson

BC @Brita nConover · 7 Dec 2015

Rep y ng to

ust when you thought the MSM couldn t get any dumber. My gosh haha

3

erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bank records show $28,500 deposit to Syed Farook's account two weeks before the shooting, source says -

6:09 PM - 7 Dec 2015

75 Retweets **48** Likes

12 75 48

David D @dvddrbrnphxaz 7 Dec 2015

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 7 Dec 2015

[illegible] Jews

5 5 2

Tolerant Fellow @theto erantman 7 Dec 2015

[illegible] One day you' l name the Jew You just don't know it yet

1 2 3

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@completelymora @Son.cThorstorm The naming of the Jew.

5 57 PM 7 Dec 2015

2 Retweets **3** [illegible]kes

3 2 3

VP 'Unchained' @primesites 7 Dec 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] at least he s cons stent ,oo ,oo ,oo!

2018 Twitter Abo[illegible] Help Center Terms Privacy p[illegible]cy C ok es Ads nfo

[illegible] Log in

[illegible] erms

P va y Ol cy [illegible] Ad nfo

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

phone' prosecutor

13 35 25

Toxic Tone @becky1363 7 Dec 2015

[illegible] C4 news stated the Muslim terrorist was a uber driver

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@becky1363 Explains a lot.

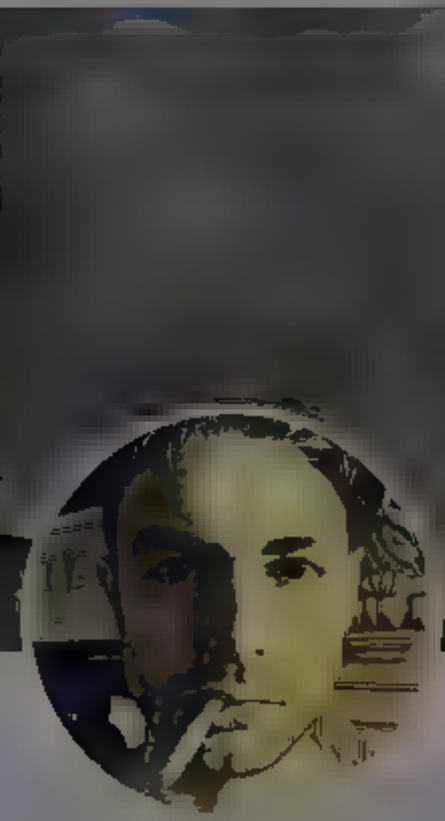
5:39 PM 7 Dec 2015

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Log in

[illegible] Terms Privacy policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Trump is basically trolling himself at this point.

5:38 PM - 7 Dec 2015

13 Retweets **52** Likes

17 13 52

James Coffey @ ames7coffey 7 Dec 2015

Reply ng to

Ban a l Mus ms com ng in? Where do I sign up?

3

TEAM USA @TheRog esy 7 Dec 2015

Reply ng to

What does that even mean?

1 4

Adorable Deplorable @O iMau tan a 7 Dec 2015

Reply ng to

TRUMP is fear ess of any backlash He has been thru the fire so many t mes at this point, he doesnt shy away from crit cs

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Actual Islamists have shat all over the left's attempt to virtue signal & excuse Islamist terror. m rror co uk/news/technolog .. 😆😆😆

5:27 PM - 7 Dec 2015

42 Retweets **51** Likes

9 42 51

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

43 187 132

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet This is going to keep me laughing all through the winter. 😆 😆 😆

5:26 PM - 7 Dec 2015

8 Retweets **45** Likes

5 8 45

MK @theREA[illegible]martyk · 7 Dec 2015
Replying to @P[illegible]nPlanet
@P[illegible]nPlanet We l done mate, th s s your greatest prize

1

Women For TRUMP2020 @debdew2 · 7 Dec 2015
Replying to @P[illegible]nPlanet
@P[illegible]
Link?

1 1

Elanie Cardenas @CardenasElanie · 7 Dec 2015
Replying to @P[illegible]nPlanet
@P[illegible]nPlanet Dido

Log in

[illegible] erms
P[illegible]y Ot[illegible]y [illegible] Ad Ch

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Faithful and True @So cThorstorm 7 Dec 2015
sometimes wonder who is rea ly working for

2 2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Repy ng to

@Son cThorstorm Jews

5 36 PM 7 Dec 2015

5 Retweets **2** Likes

5 5 2

Faithful and True @So cThorstorm 2 an 2017
Repy ng to
u wish LOL but nah, u work for satan

Faithful and True @So cThorstorm 7 an 2017
Repy ng to
actua y I saw it wh le google ng MY name on my Iphone to qu ck find someth ng LOL

Tolerant Fellow @theto erantman 7 Dec 2015
Repy ng to
One day you l name the Jew You just don t know t yet.

1 2 3

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I haven't had time to check my Twitter notifications in days, so please forward all death threats to my Facebook.
facebook com/paul.j.watson....

5:13 PM - 7 Dec 2015

51 Retweets **167** Likes

20 51 167

AJ MacDonald Jr @AJMacDonaldJr · 7 Dec 2015
Replying to [illegible]
Stop sh ling for Israel and you wi l have less trouble [illegible]

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 7 Dec 2015
[illegible] Good to see you agree that I deserve the death threats

2 3

AJ MacDonald Jr @AJMacDonaldJr · 7 Dec 2015
Death threats are never okay Paul [illegible]

Russell Clayden @Rayden912 · 7 Dec 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] you're fucking brilliant! Love it!

[illegible] terms
[illegible] Ad choices

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

20 51 167

AJ MacDonald Jr @AJMacDonaldJr 7 Dec 2015

Stop shilling for Israel and you will have less trouble [illegible]

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@AJMacDonaldJr Good to see you agree that I deserve the death threats.

5:22 PM 7 Dec 2015

3 Likes

2 3

AJ MacDonald Jr @AJMacDonaldJr 7 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Death threats are never okay Pa[illegible]

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder 8 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Not denying the "shilling for Israel" then? Just quibbling with being threatened with death for it

[illegible]

Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Anonymous wants people to post pictures of goats to mock ISIS. When will @salon claim this is offensive to Muslims?

4:58 PM - 7 Dec 2015

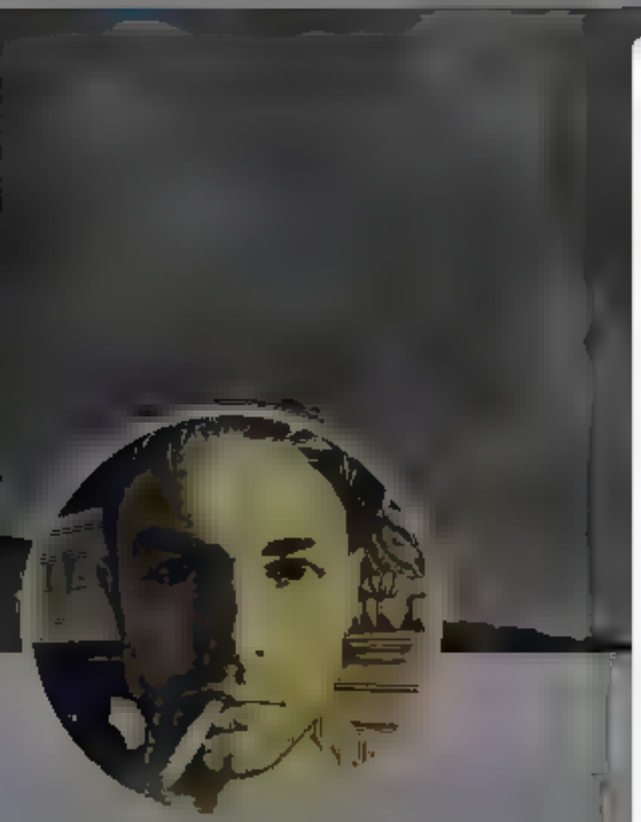
154 Retweets **194** Likes

23 154 194

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

The first step in ending Islamic extremism is NOT to drown out the voices of those trying to reform Islam.

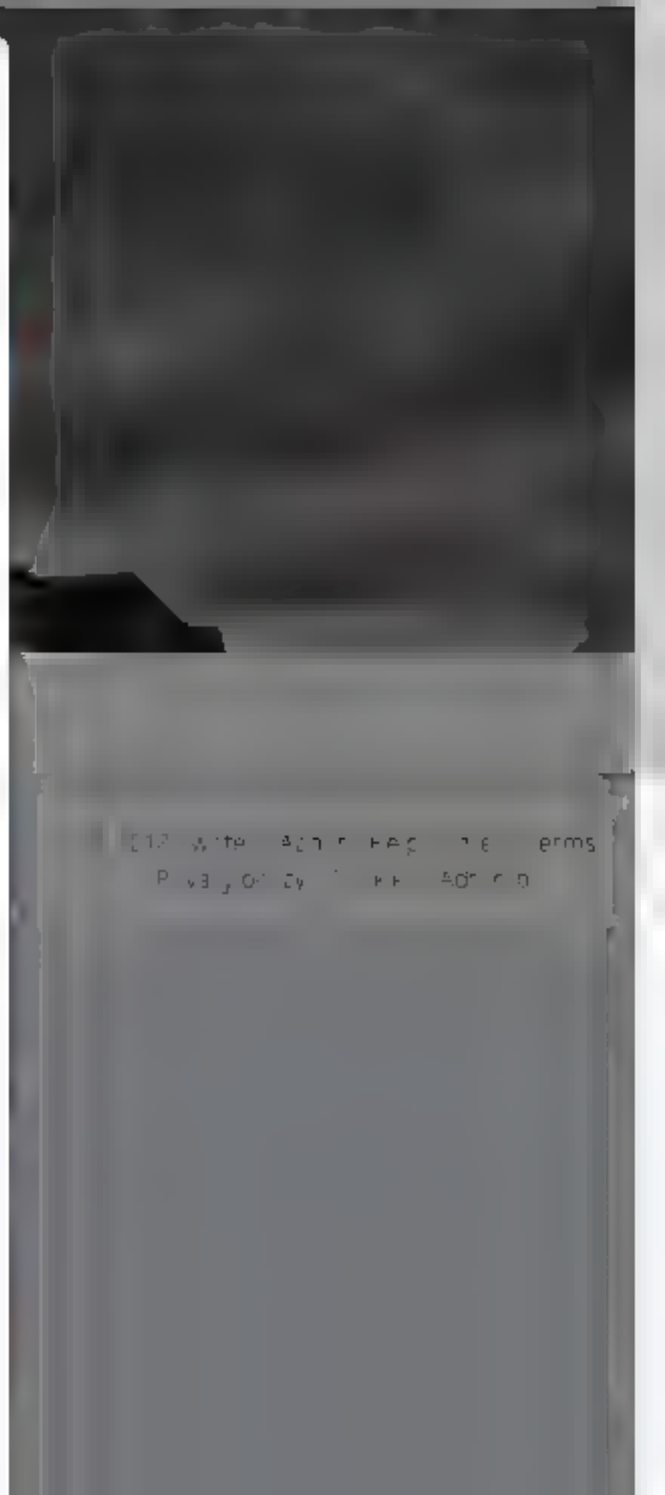
4:44 PM - 7 Dec 2015

26 Retweets **30** Likes

10 26 30

Women For TRUMP2020 @debdew2 · 7 Dec 2015
Replying to
Not ho d ng my breath

The Talisman @16Moon h d · 7 Dec 2015
Replying to
t wil take qu te some time how ong did it take Chr stianity to reform? centur es?



Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Get off your Chr st an h gh horse for a m nute (Can you even?)

2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reply ng to

@jimbrownisdead Pointing out violent passages in the Bible does NOT disprove that Islam is violent.

5 12 PM - 7 Dec 2015

5 Likes

2 5

Ron Wordweider @RonWordweider · 8 Dec 2015

Reply ng to

The po nt is obviously that you se ectively attack slam to suit the neocon agenda.

ist and phobic @ st and phob c · 7 Dec 2015

Reply ng to

Somebody obviously didn t watch the video P

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@pimpstaff What about watching the video before making silly comments that have already been debunked?

. 04 PM 7 Dec 2015

3 Likes

1 3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

This Communist displays more common sense than most liberals when it comes to Islam.

> Comrade G
> Paul gotta say most of my fe low lefties would chastise me for saying this, but you bring up a lot of great points am firmly opposed to right-wing politics also it is for the reason am vehemently opposed to Islamic fundamentalism, a barbaric fascistic ideology BECAUSE am a communist who supports gender equality and human dignity oppose ANY form of theocracy and there are far too many on the left who have become apologetics for this but shit NEEDS TO

4:11 PM - 7 Dec 2015

54 Retweets **78** Likes

11 54 78

NeM4Music @Nem4Music · 7 Dec 2015

Replying to

that communist s part of the deadl est re ig on there is Pau , Statheism Cant stand rel g on but Stathe sts are even worse

1 1 1

CE Pascal @exsacerdota · 7 Dec 2015

Rep y ng to

typical commun st, doesn't understand fascism is statist and a l statists hate competition, espec ally from God lol

erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@aavelarx Terrible policy.

. 04 PM - 7 Dec 2015

1 Like

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·l·on+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why foreign policy, the Crusades and obscure Old Testament passages does NOT excuse Islam's violence.

2:58 PM - 7 Dec 2015

40 Retweets **46** Likes

6 40 46

Giulio @onefacedgem n f · 7 Dec 2015

Replying to [redacted] do you ever stop trying to separate human beings and cause more hatred amongst rel'g ons?

4

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 7 Dec 2015

[redacted] How is oppos ng the execution of gays and the stoning of women spread ng "hate"?

2 2 8

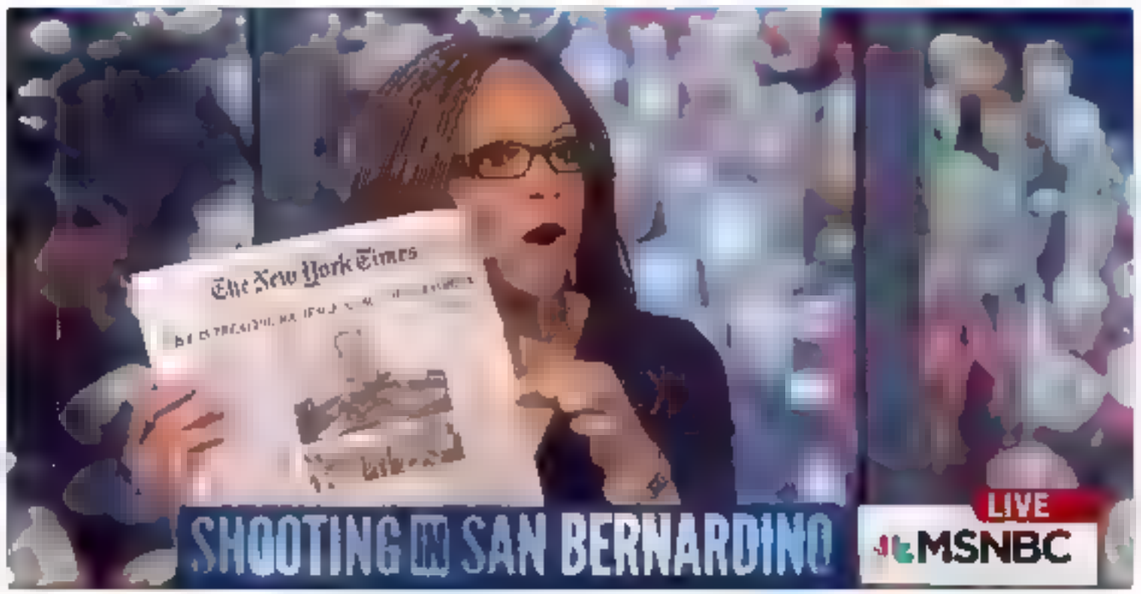
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MSNBC Host Furious at Publication of Tashfeen Malik's Photo Because it Could Offend Muslims infowars com/msnbc-host-fur …



2:09 PM - 7 Dec 2015

206 Retweets **153** Likes

91 206 153

Anon M User @AnonM User 8 Dec 2015

Replying to

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Giulio @onefacedgemini1 · 7 Dec 2015

[illegible] do you ever stop trying to separate human beings and cause more hatred amongst religions?

4

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@onefacedgemini1 How is opposing the execution of gays and the stoning of women spreading "hate"?

3:04 PM · 7 Dec 2015

2 Retweets **8** Likes

2 2 8

Giulio @onefacedgemini1 · 7 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] not every Muslim is a terrorist.Your tweets prove you don't agree with that

1

Giulio @onefacedgemini1 · 7 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Just stop.We get it.There are shitty human beings in this world doing shitty things. Not all are Muslims.

2

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] Terms Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pro-ISIS refugee shouts "Allahu Akbar," attacks, bites police officers in Germany. sputniknews.com/europe/2015120 … Orphans and widows....

12:02 PM - 7 Dec 2015

94 Retweets **46** Likes

12 94 46

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Anti-Right. Anti-Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Knife-wielding London terrorist had ISIS images, Paris attack photos on his phone: prosecutor -

11:37 AM - 7 Dec 2015

35 Retweets **25** Likes

13 35 25

Toxic Tone @becky1doll - 7 Dec 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MSNBC host chastises NY Times for printing photo of Tashfeen Malik. It might hurt jihadists' feelings.

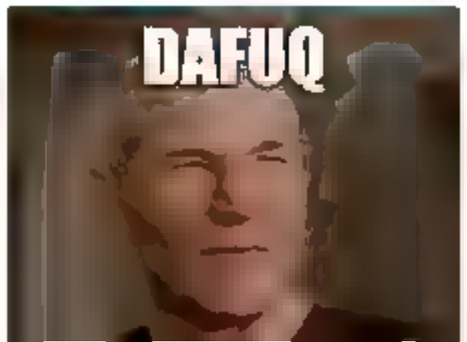
10:58 AM - 7 Dec 2015

45 Retweets **22** Likes

15 45 22

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 7 Dec 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet



[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

ISIS plans to use the refugee program to infiltrate the U.S. Imagine my shock.

11:20 AM - 7 Dec 2015

86 Retweets **58** Likes

9 86 58

The Unsubmissive Hindu @[illegible] · 7 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Shootings by Muslims in US prove any Muslim potentially ISIS recruit. Americans must ask how many lives 2 lose 4 sake of PC

1 1

American Trucker @[illegible] · 7 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] grasping my pearls and trying to catch my breath BWAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA

1

Search query Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Promote this Tweet

Block

Cancel Block

- **Tweet with a location**

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Search for a neighborhood or

Share Location

Foursquare
Results from Yelp
Send

Your lists

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet
Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and Developer Policy.

Preview

Why you're seeing this ad

Log in to Twitter

Remember me

Don't have an account?

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account?

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

»

Confirmation

Close

Close
Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you.

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love.

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly.

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in.

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now.

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly.

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold.

Back
Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

As I reported last week: ISIS BRAGS ABOUT EXPLOITING REFUGEE PROGRAM TO SEND "SLEEPER CELLS" TO EUROPE

11:24 AM - 7 Dec 2015

- 85 Retweets
- 55 likes

6 replies 85 retweets 55 likes

Reply 6
Retweet 85 Retweeted 85
Like 55 Liked 55

1 1 Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet This

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

2 1 praisingkek @StellaAurora8

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet these no go zones will turn into Gaza strips. But Europe lacks the ability to defend, unlike Israel. Police no guns & useless.

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

3 1 praisingkek @StellaAurora8

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet no go zones? Check. Police not entering? Check. Stupid anti Israel allies? Triple check. All of this is plenty obvious.

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

4 1 fla1212 @fla1212

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet if they'd brag about use of low cost flights, you'd abolish them? Or knives? #so what

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

5 1 Stacee Millman @TheCorpDiaries

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet thank you!!! I needed this

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

© 2018 Twitter

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Islam is not a religion of peace. Anyone who still claims this in 2015 is either stupid or lying.

10:43 AM - 7 Dec 2015

100 Retweets **122** Likes

27 100 122

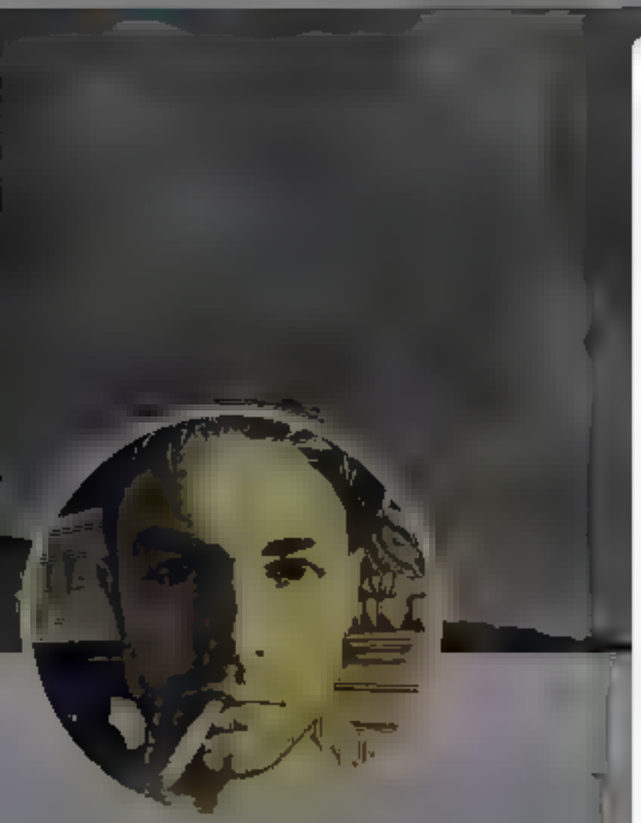
R.B. Ham @RBHam6 · 7 Dec 2015
Replying to
Especia ly when these 'Mus ims' are working for CIA/Mossad/MI6

1 1

Dj.RANSOM FREEDOMIST @DOMEST C TERROR · 7 Dec 2015
Exactly

1

Amanda Willcox @AmandaW cox1 · 7 Dec 2015



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Islamic State's leaked nation-building plans show 'only Sunni forces' can beat them - general -

10:41 AM - 7 Dec 2015

13 Retweets **11** Likes

2 13 11

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Grumpy Old Git @GrumpyOldGit5 · 7 Dec 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Terrorism Expert: “ISIS Will Laugh” At Obama’s Gun-Grabbing Terror Speech -

10:35 AM - 7 Dec 2015

36 Retweets **38** Likes

7 36 38

GAbirdhunter @gabirdhunter · 7 Dec 2015
Replying to
Until they realize firsthand that we do too

1 1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 7 Dec 2015
Replying to
Did somebody say "terrorism expert"?

1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 7 Dec 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: Islam is NOT a Religion of Peace -

9:32 AM - 7 Dec 2015

308 Retweets **292** Likes

71 308 292

Nording2toi @Nord[illegible]no86 · 7 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] ISIS is not Islam is a creation of C I A Quran social experiment in public

1 2

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

ISLAM

Executes gays ✔

Stones women to death ✔

Kills people who try to leave Islam ✔

#ReligionOfPeace?

9:55 AM - 7 Dec 2015

119 Retweets **137** Likes

13 119 137

mattyills @mattyills · 7 Dec 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

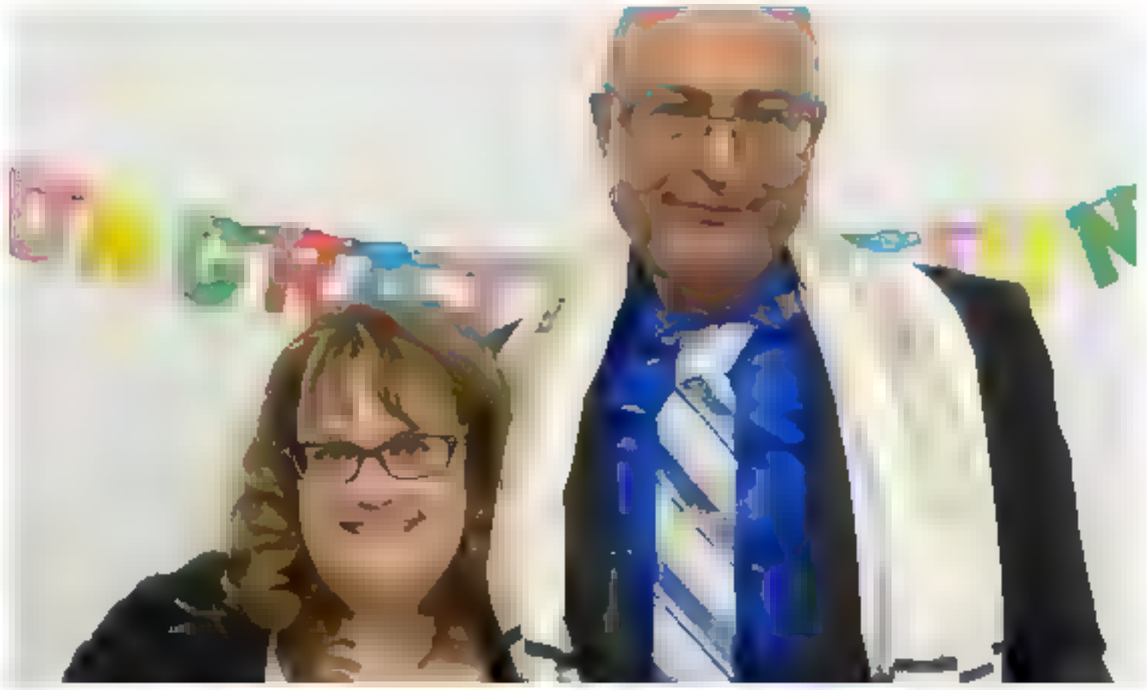
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft- 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Leftist Journo: Victim of San Bernardino Shooting Deserved it Because he was Conservative - infowars.com/leftist-journo

..



5:16 AM - 7 Dec 2015

97 Retweets **55** Likes

35 97 55

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The irony about Saudi Arabia executing gays is that many rich Saudis come to London to attend gay orgies.

4:01 AM - 7 Dec 2015

176 Retweets **124** Likes

30 176 124

Mad Dad @maddad6276 - 17 Dec 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] of course it could be that the clumsy fools just trip and accidentally penetrate each other?

Leslie @LADowd - 7 Dec 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] No surprise there

1 1

Leslie @LADowd - 7 Dec 2015

[redacted] Not much in that religion about men controlling urges - which is why the women have to cover in public, etc

3

Hugh Britt @hughknowit - 7 Dec 2015

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

If Loretta Lynch wants to ban hateful, violent speech, she needs to start with the Koran.

·50 AM · 7 De· 2015

73 Retweets **115** Likes

18 73 115

Realitycheck @c·nns·xx · 7 Dec 2015
Rep y ng to
then move onto the B b e then Hollywood and then onto American History, we cou d end up having nothing to egally ta k about.
2 3

eric snows @er.csnows · 7 Dec 2015
Rep y ng to
If someone stood in a publ c square quoting verses from the Koran rep acing 'unbel ever' for Mus im, they'd be arrested
1 2

Tommy Help4Jacob @tommyhobb · 8 Dec 2015
Rep y ng to
Agreed No matter how much you try to "c ean it up"

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Here's a clue Loretta. It begins with 'I' and ends with 'lam'.

> "You know, I think I can't say definitively right now what led either of these two people to pick up guns and become murderers." Lynch responded

1:45 AM - 7 Dec 2015

41 Retweets **97** Likes

15 41 97

Schweigende Mehrheit @APBahns · 7 Dec 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet like "I
g obalwarm ngcap ta ismrac smb gotryanyth ngbutfucking s am LAM ?

3

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 7 Dec 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet It begins with F and ends with a se flag

2

Women For TRUMP2020 @debdew2 · 7 Dec 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Whoops: U.S. bombs Syrian soldiers. Expect many more of these 'accidents'.

4:33 AM - 7 Dec 2015

56 Retweets **34** Likes

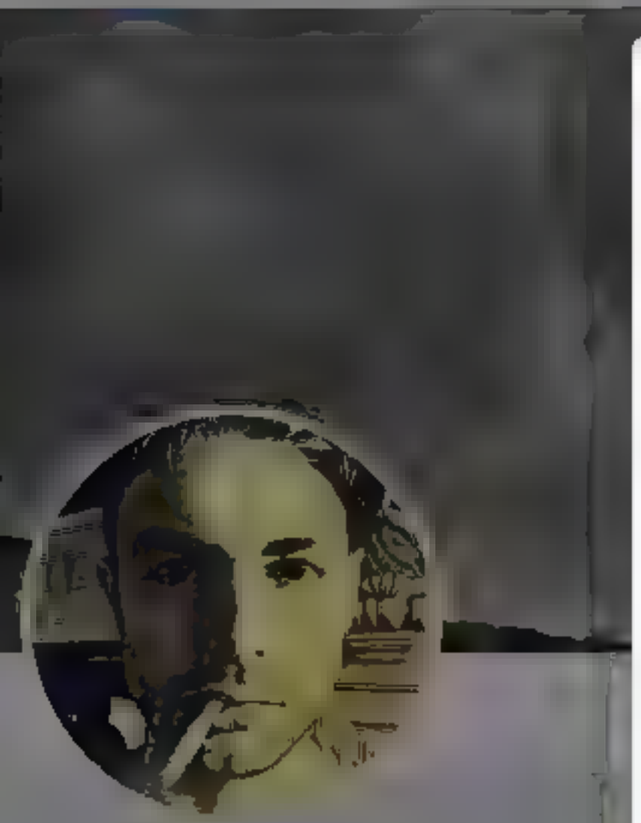
17 56 34

Jase Sibley @jase_sibley · 7 Dec 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] impossible. Obama brought peace to the Middle East. His

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Former Congressman Joe Walsh Goes on Anti-Islam Rant, Dares Loretta Lynch to Prosecute Him -

2:54 AM - 7 Dec 2015

49 Retweets **55** Likes

8 49 55

Lamar Madison @Design Patriot · 7 Dec 2015
Replying to
absolutely awesome

3

Mehran @ondon_mehran · 7 Dec 2015
Replying to

4

Angry Citizen @AngryCitizen1 · 7 Dec 2015

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

He has every right to hurt someone who has nothing to do with government/military policy?

আবু মারিয়া
Faysal #FreeGaza

Follow

When a young Syrian loses his parents, siblings, home to your bombs.. best believe he will want to hurt you. And s/he has every right to.

[illegible] 4 5

2:46 AM - 7 Dec 2015

58 Retweets **81** Likes

22 58 81

Fire n Spice @[illegible] - 7 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] people who elect the people who make policy bear no responsibility for the consequences of those policies?

[illegible] About Help Center Terms [illegible] Cookies Ads [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Hospitals in wealthy areas of London where rich Arabs live have gender-segregated waiting rooms.

2:48 AM - 7 De[illegible] 2015

80 Retweets **45** Likes

15 80 45

HISTROIKA @H STRO KA · 7 Dec 2015
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] If it's a pr vate Hospita they can do what they want
3

Mark Stickle @MarkStick e · 7 Dec 2015
[illegible] maybe in the UK. certainly not here n US. Federal regs on access and so-cal ed nondiscrim nation apply to a l
1

michael gow tolson @GowTo son · 7 Dec 2015
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] Where are al the luwies scream ng m sogyn st?
1

Redneck @5R M spec · 7 Dec 2015
[illegible] yes, they seem to disappear when they hear the

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Congratulations Marine Le Pen.

2:35 PM - 6 Dec 2015

41 Retweets **45** Likes

4 41 45

Women For TRUMP2020 @debdew2 · 6 Dec 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

VIVA LA PEN
Happy 4FRANCE
To have a Strong Conservative
Leader Great things are on the way!
Blessings to all French folks

1 2

Martin lee @Martin95370448 · 6 Dec 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

le penn danger

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey Obama, Farook wasn't following a "perverted interpretation" of Islam, he was following the Koran word for word. Read the fucking book.

5:32 PM - 6 Dec 2015

357 Retweets **439** Likes

53 357 439

Marcus Mccarthy @MarcusMccarthy9 6 Dec 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet what about the bible?? The Old Testament has a lot of stuff about killing and eye for eye?? Or is that off top c??

6 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 6 Dec 2015

@MarcusMccarthy9 Christians aren t slash ng peop e s throats, gunning down innocents and slaughter ng Par sians because of the O d Testament

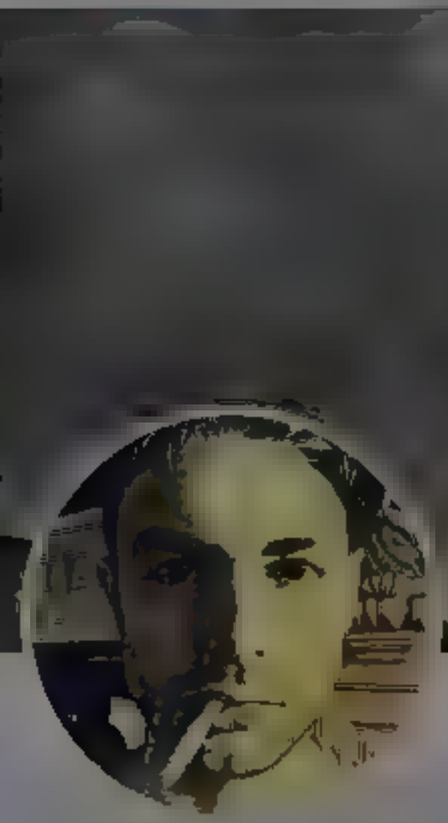
10 28 41

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder 7 Dec 2015

@PrisonPlanet Neither Musl ms Even s & med a ies aside, WTF does "this is for Syria" have to do with Koran? @MarcusMccarthy9

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama to talk about Islamic terrorism for another half an hour without mentioning the words "Islamic terrorism". hosted.ap.org/dynamic/storie . .

12:15 PM - 6 Dec 2015

77 Retweets **91** Likes

9 77 91

Reason Burger @ReasonBurger 6 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] t's become an AA drinking game Taking a shot each t me he says "slamic terrorism "

1 1 2

[illegible]

Grizzle @Logica Bossman 6 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] t's a shame how Obama has gone from savior of the free world to powerless and ineffective president in the eyes of the public

1

praisingkek @StellaAurora8 7 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Marcus Mccarthy @MarcusMccarthy9 6 Dec 2015

[illegible] what about the b b e?? The O d Testament has a ot of stuff about k ll ng and eye for eye?? Or is that off topic??

6 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@MarcusMccarthy9 Christians aren't slashing people's throats, gunning down innocents and slaughtering Parisians because of the Old Testament

5 51 PM 6 Dec 2015

28 Retweets **41** [illegible]kes

10 28 41

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der 7 Dec 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Ne ther Mus ims Even [illegible] s & media l es as de, WTF does "th s s for Syria" have to do with Koran? [illegible]

1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der 7 Dec 2015

[illegible] To be c ear when then was the first rea Is am st attack post 9/11? [illegible]

1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der 7 Dec 2015

[illegible] Has the article been memory-holed? [illegible]

[illegible]erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

COMING TOMORROW. New video. It's called 'Islam is NOT a Religion of Peace'. #YouAintNoMuslimBruv

12:04 PM - 6 Dec 2015

68 Retweets **138** Likes

27 68 138

Women For TRUMP2020 @debdew2 · 7 Dec 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

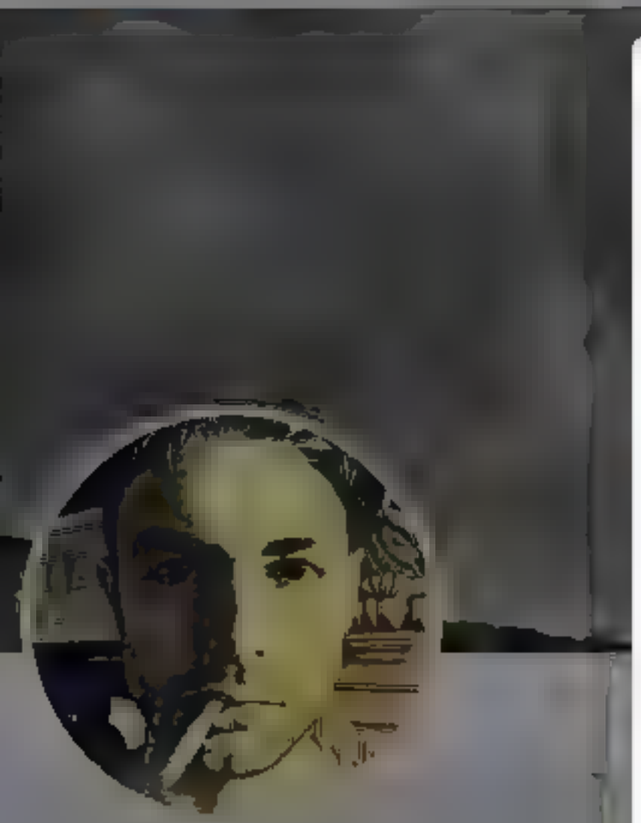
I know twil be nformat on
WE NEED

1

Adorable Deplorable @OhMaur tan a · 7 Dec 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shooter's Father: Farook Told Me He Supported ISIS, Al Baghdadi - dailycaller.com/2015/12/06/sho… #NothingToDoWithIslam

12:13 PM - 6 Dec 2015

61 Retweets **44** Likes

10 61 44

ViveLaFrance @vivelafra · 6 Dec 2015

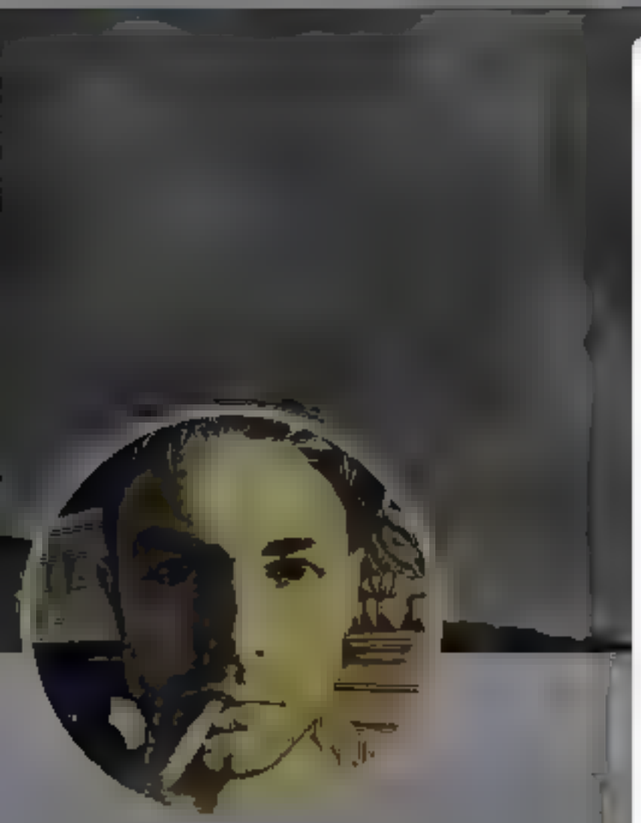
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Gosh golly gee, I wonder why these peace-loving Muslims didn't turn Syed in for questioning. Because solidarity. Fuckers.

Deplorable?Not! @stanel[illegible]ng · 6 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] father knows best



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Top of Drudge: FRIEND OF VICTIM: FAROOK THREATENED TO KILL JEWS, SAID "ISLAM WILL RULE THE WORLD" -

12:09 PM - 6 Dec 2015

55 Retweets **36** Likes

9 55 36

Elizabeth @Lizzym420 · 6 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Were they progressive slam stick sympathizers? If MSM claiming they were pcs, maybe not true. Muslim enclave?

1

Women For TRUMP2020 @debdew2 · 6 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

Farook you're worm food now

He's just mad cause ISIS strapped

[illegible] agree to the Terms [illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Khudi.pk @Khudi_pk · 6 Dec 2015

[illegible] sweeping statement. Myopic. Disregards 1 Billion+ their belief. Prove if u have a single example

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@Khudi_pk Here are dozens. Have fun. thereligionofpeace.com/quran/023-viol...

8:16 AM · 6 Dec 2015

4 Retweets **5** Likes

4 4 5

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 6 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] and then enjoy 2011 Paul Joseph Watson schooling his 2015 self on "radical Islam" [illegible]

Khudi.pk @Khudi_pk · 6 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 6 Dec 2015

There sn't a 'Koran 2 which s only read by "radicals" There s one Koran in wh ch vio ence is spec fically encouraged

33 154 179

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

@PrisonPlanet And saying the Old Testament encourages violence doesn't disprove that fact.

8 13 AM 6 Dec 2015

29 Retweets **51** Likes

15 29 51

Joseph Davis @osephday s9143 6 Dec 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] the O d Testament encourag ng the kil ing of innocents. The new supports s avery They're both bs

1 1

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 6 Dec 2015

[illegible] OK. Ive never once seen anyth ng n NT that supports s avery Do you have a nk? Genu nely interested

1 1

Joseph Davis @osephday s9143 6 Dec 2015

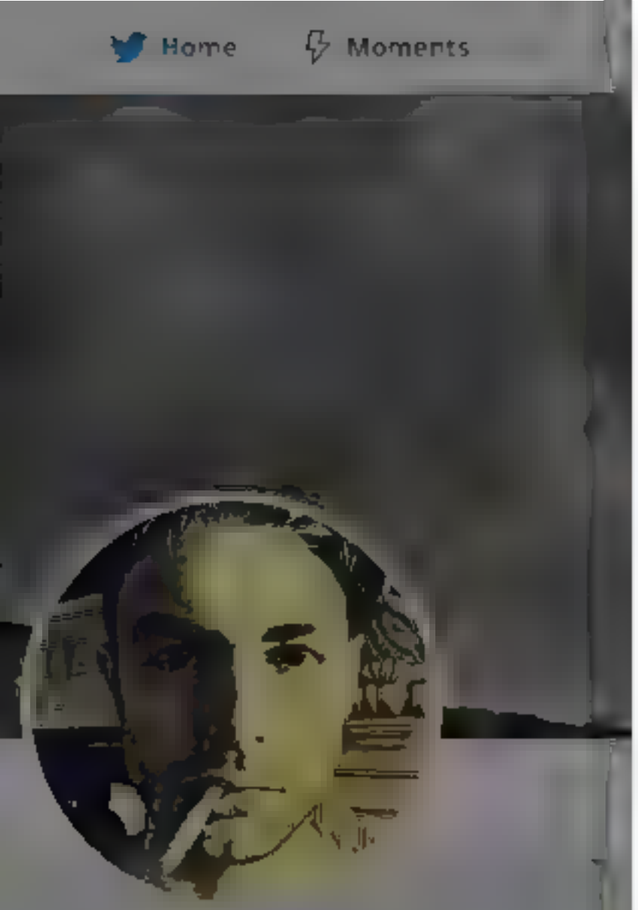
@hedeen89 [illegible] slaves be obedient to your masters I et you find it

1 1

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

hakeem the Oga @a1pher 6 Dec 2015

p ease show me the proof that the knife man n Leytonstone s a Mus im?? Unti a l facts are known keep si ent

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@a1pher @ChristiJunior Chances are he wasn't a Buddhist.

8:04 AM 6 Dec 2015

3 Retweets **2** Likes

1 3 2

hakeem the Oga @a1pher 6 Dec 2015

Rep y ng to

Anders Brevik k lled many n Norway in name of Chr st an ty and wh te race, yet no apolog es from white folks

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 6 Dec 2015

No one is saying a l Mus ms are respons ble, just that to deny any connection between slam and vio ence s stupid

4 4 11

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der 6 Dec 2015

Stupid to gnore that radical slam is a creature of the US m litary-indust r al comp ex do you agree?

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

There isn't a 'Koran 2' which is only read by "radicals". There's one Koran, in which violence is specifically encouraged.

8:13 AM - 6 Dec 2015

154 Retweets **179** Likes

33 154 179

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 6 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] And saying the Old Testament encourages violence doesn't disprove that fact.

15 29 51

Pro-Hatchet Anti-Fascist Goat Herder @HatchetHarkness · 6 Dec 2015

[illegible] english translations lol

Khudi.pk @Khudi_pk · 6 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] sweeping statement. Myopic. Disregards 1 B l ppl n their beliefs. Prove if u have a single example

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 6 Dec 2015

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Log in

hakeem the Oga @a1pher 6 Dec 2015

[illegible] Anders Brevik k lled many n Norway in name of Chr st an ty and wh te race, yet no apolog es from white folks

1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@a1pher @ChristiJunior No one is saying all Muslims are responsible, just that to deny any connection between Islam and violence is stupid.

8:11 AM · 6 Dec 2015

4 Retweets **11** L kes

4 4 11

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der 6 Dec 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Stupid to gnore that radical slam is a creature of the US m litary-industr al comp ex do you agree?

[illegible]

2 2 2

Tyrantosaurus Death @B anjam 6 Dec 2015

[illegible] Pr son Planet is for unintel igent peop e, eas ly swayed by an imbec le named A ex.

1 1

Loretta Stiles @L retta St..es 6 Dec 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet

Follow

I'm still face-palming at how the left has turned an Islamic terror attack into a way to excuse Islamic terror. #YouAintNoMuslimBruv

8:00 AM - 6 Dec 2015

127 Retweets **151** Likes

16 127 151

hakeem the Oga @a1pher 6 Dec 2015

Replying to [redacted] please show me the proof that the kn fe man in Leytonstone is a Musl m?? Unt l al facts are known keep s lent

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet 6 Dec 2015

[redacted] Chances are he wasn t a Buddh st.

1 3 2

hakeem the Oga @a1pher 6 Dec 2015

[redacted] Anders Breivik k l ed many in Norway n name of Christianity and white race, yet no apo ogies from wh te fo ks

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet 6 Dec 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

People praising the Muslim cop who stopped the stabbing. That's his job. Like he should get extra props for not letting the terrorist go?

7:51 AM - 6 De 2015

98 Retweets **185** Likes

24 98 185

name cannot be blank @packatta k1217 · 6 Dec 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] yeah at east he believes n not worship God everyday I m thankfu for the good he has done and tried

Corey Graham @corey gman · 6 Dec 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] aka The Bigotry of Low Expectations

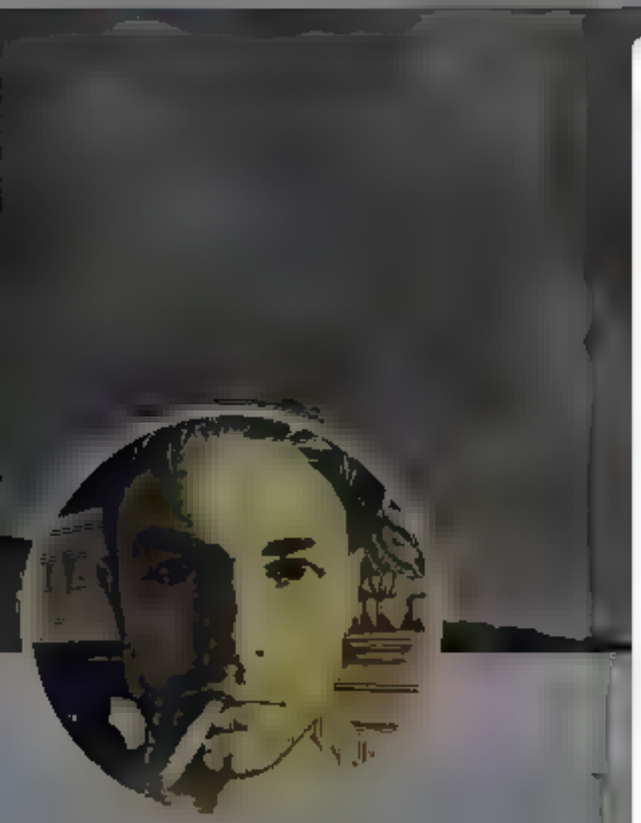
jacobdellinger @ acobde nger1 · 6 Dec 20 5

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] ib logic s l ke putting ho es n a bucket to make it carry water better point out the ho es, thy point out th parts without

[illegible] write a c r ep y to [illegible] erms Pr v cy Co ky Ad v ns

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible] C ev a d, Ca,

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrsonPlanet

#YouAintNoMuslimBruv, you're just following the directions of the Koran to a tee. thereligionofpeace.com/quran/023-viol...

7:45 AM - 6 Dec 2015

37 Retweets **46** Likes

3 37 46

Maria LovesTaiz @a masan · 8 Dec 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] right neo Nazi who wants to send a l minorities to death camps no?, and who wil speak for you when they come for you

Michael Kinsella @onwardmyhawkmen · 8 Dec 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] If they state that [illegible] then perhaps they might care to rem nd us a l what the price of apostasy s n is am

2 2

ABC @trad ngtheponz · 6 Dec 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#YouAintNoMuslimBruv, that guy whose neck you slashed probably just made fun of your beard. #workplaceviolence

7:48 AM - 6 Dec 2015

43 Retweets **61** Likes

1 43 61

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

#YouAintNoMuslimBruv, you're just attacking people based specific passages in the Koran which tell Muslims to attack infidels.

7:49 AM - 6 Dec 2015

38 Retweets **47** Likes

7 38 47

Steven Kelly @stevenkelly6 · 6 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] how could passages from the Quran possibly have anything to with Islam The Quran isn t anyth ng to do with Is am apparently p

1 2

Zito @z toa ison · 7 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] why Obama did not ment on Saud Arab a and the r Wahabi Is am??

Tim Denyer @den yert m · 6 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] wel there are 109 passages to choose from if you flip like many do, so why be a muslim in the first place

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#YouAintNoMuslimBruv is like virtue signaling and face-palm level delusion got together and had a baby.

7:43 AM - 6 Dec 2015

41 Retweets **55** Likes

3 41 55

Sab @Bad_bat7 · 6 Dec 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] maaaaaaaaa

Idrees @TheShaolinSufi · 6 Dec 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Ah yes delusion. Another mass shooting?

NEED MORE GUNS!

GAB @MclarenStuart @MclarenStuart · 6 Dec 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#YouAintNoMuslimBruv is a fantastic reminder that Islam is a #Rel g onOfPeace

The Shoe Bomber was a Muslim
The Beltway Snipers were Muslims
The Fort Hood Shooter was a Muslim
The Underwear Bomber was a Muslim
The U.S.S Cole Bombers were Muslims
The Madrid Train Bombers were Muslims
The Bali Nightclub Bombers were Muslims
The London Subway Bombers were Muslims
The Moscow Theatre Attackers were Muslims
The Boston Marathon Bombers were Muslims
The Pan-Am flight #93 Bombers were Muslims
The Air France Entebbe Hijackers were Muslims
The Iranian Embassy Takeover, was by Muslims
The Beirut U S Embassy bombers were Muslims
The Libyan U.S Embassy Attack was by Muslims
The Buenos Aires Suicide Bombers were Muslims
The Israeli Olympic Team Attackers were Muslims
The Kenyan U S Embassy Bombers were Muslims
The Saudi, Khobar Towers Bombers were Muslims
The Beirut Marine Barracks bombers were Muslims
The Beslan Russian School Attackers were Muslims
The first World Trade Center Bombers were Muslims
The Bombay & Mumbai India Attackers were Muslims
The Achille Lauro Cruise Ship Hijackers were Muslims
The September 11th 2001 Airline Hijackers were Muslims

4:38 AM - 6 Dec 2015

373 Retweets 341 Likes

Log in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#YouAintNoMuslimBruv because Muslims never violently attack people in major European cities.

4:03 AM - 6 Dec 2015

43 Retweets **69** Likes

8 43 69

Robina Creaser @sharpfang · 6 Dec 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Tell it to Fallujah or Sirte or Gaza

Ra @4DThrees · 6 Dec 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet

How could you tell?

Did you catch me treating a woman like a human being?

Eltweeterer @Eltweeterer · 6 Dec 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Similarly Westboro Baptist Church don't speak for Christians, all religions have extremists

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Tweets

Direct Messages

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#YouAintNoMuslimBruv because Islam is renowned for being peaceful & not executing gays or stoning women to death.

4:02 AM - 6 Dec 2015

65 Retweets **139** Likes

9 65 139

Maria LovesTaiz @a masan · 8 Dec 2015
Replying to
because rac sts pa nt al people they want to they want to send to Auschwitz with the same branch

Russ Litten @R ss tten · 6 Dec 2015
Replying to
You're getting rel gion mixed up with cu ture young man

Arden_Forester @Arden_Forester · 6 Dec 20 5
Replying to
Th s s an nterest ng exp anat on on adultery Read t a l and you l go Urgghhh"

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#YouAintNoMuslimBruv because we know that Islam is a #ReligionOfPeace and not a violent & intolerant cult that kills people who try to leave

4:00 AM - 6 Dec 2015

368 Retweets **498** Likes

35 368 498

Alex Hall @ 6 Dec 2015
Replying to
If that's what fits your narrative, you keep on with that ne

1 9

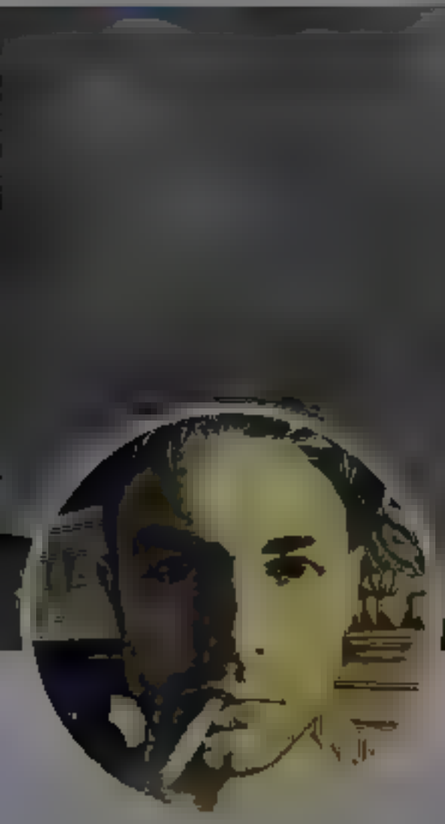
Alex Hall @ 6 Dec 2015
Replying to
I was addressing the sarcasm

1 1

Sunglare @Sunglare 6 Dec 2015

31% 6:43 PM

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Well, this is embarrassing.

Shaun King

@Shaunking

At the gun range having fun w/ @raitking and my 9's :-)

Shaun King

@Shaunking

Follow

Even more so, when white men hold big black guns and shoot power out of the tips of them, it gives them a racial-psychosexual high.

1:49 AM - 6 Dec 2015

111 Retweets **186** Likes

26 111 186

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

16 80 101

James @democr t,s49 5 Dec 2015

[illegible] Dave, I know you mean we l, but your're tweeting nfowars.

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonP anet

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@democritus49 @RubinReport Relax, the world will keep spinning even if Dave tweets an Infowars link.

7 s7 AM 5 Dec 2015

7 Retweets **7** L kes

2 7 7

Cade @ ackCace17 6 Dec 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] t that artic e links to CNN, FOX, Wash ngton Exam ner You can't argue with the artic e just d sm ss

1

James @democr t,s49 5 Dec 015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Please expla n how I've been "Indoctr nated" when I distrust a med a outet run by a unatic l ke Alex Jones,

2 1

Log in

[illegible] erms

P v3 , O Cy [illegible] Ad C D

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

35 153 137

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@PrisonPlanet Religion of peace. Bizarre that the witnesses were shouting "you're not Muslim". Complete cuckold behavior.

4:29 PM - 5 Dec 2015

33 Retweets **62** Likes

33 33 62

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 5 Dec 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet why is everyone all the sudden using the word cuck? It's highly offensive to men who like to see their wives get raped

2 1 1

GPP ART @gppart · 5 Dec 2015
@hedeen89 [illegible]
People say what they want to 1A

1 1

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 6 Dec 2015
[illegible] I was being sarcastic lol

1 1

Ron Wordweider @RonWordweider · 6 Dec 2015

Log in

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The answer to this is obviously to import thousands more Syrian refugees.

4:14 PM - 5 Dec 2015

153 Retweets **137** Likes

35 153 137

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 5 Dec 2015

Replying to

Religion of peace. Bizarre that the witnesses were shouting

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]
2. [illegible]
3. [illegible]
4. [illegible]

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Reply ng to [illegible]

@GideonResnick @benshapiro @BillKristol @NolteNC I dare you to call it a "Christmas" party and I might consider it.

8 33 AM 5 Dec 2015

3 Retweets **8** Likes

2 3 8

Gideon Resnick @GideonResnick 5 Dec 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] dare you to br ng mistletoe and we have a dea

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder 6 Dec 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Yes, better not eave JC out of it I ke some athe st

[illegible]

disrespectful to show a pic without.

39 104 78

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@PrisonPlanet He retweets @deray - now the herpy derp all makes sense.

1:15 AM - 5 Dec 2015

15 Retweets **22** Likes

4 15 22

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 5 Dec 2015

Replying to

dat face tho .its been a ong time I saw a chick have that itt'e fun wh le masturbating

1 1

Grumpy Old Git @GrumpyOldGit5 · 5 Dec 2015

Replying to

what s rea ly nauseat ng is the way they think we have any interest n the nuances of their stone age cu t

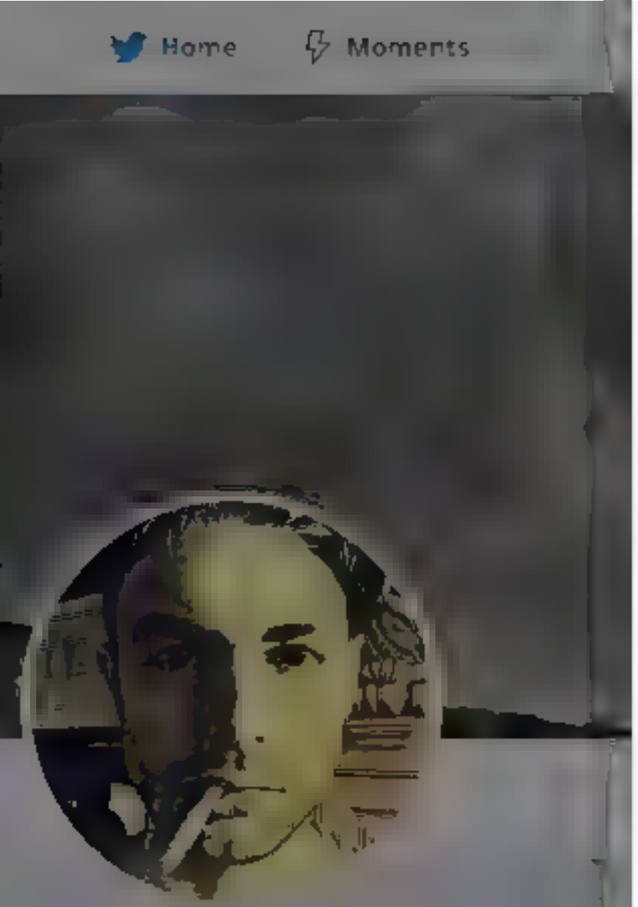
1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

63 413 193

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@PrisonPlanet Nothing to do with Islam. #Re.igionOfPeace

5 08 AM 5 Dec 015

30 Retweets **75** Likes

6 30 75

Chris Ray Gun ® LA @ChrsRG.n 5 Dec 015
Rep y ng to @P[illegible]
@P[illegible] Islam has noth ng to do with Radical Is am t's the Americans that are respons b e for misinterpretat.ons of the Hadith. D.h

9 2 3

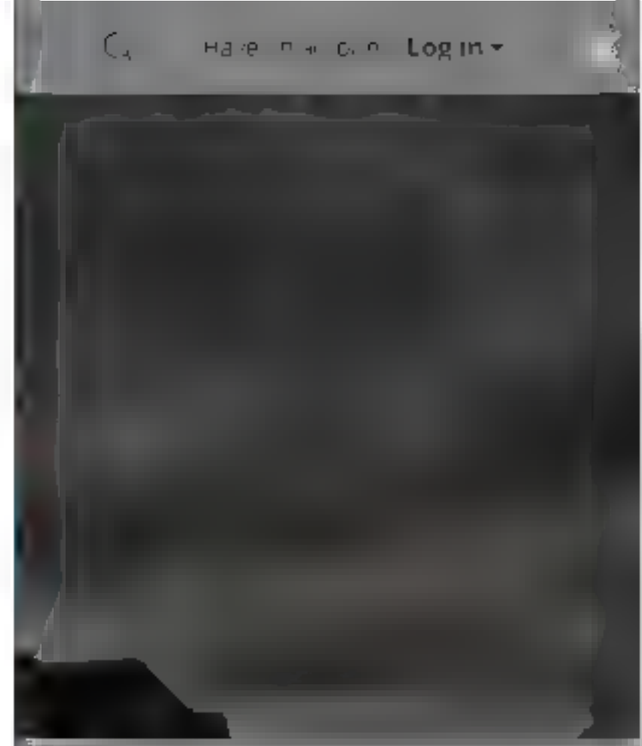
Mis. Hum. @M santhrop.cW 5 Dec 2015
[illegible] So ISIS Muslims k l ng other foreign Musl ms s the USAs misinterpretation of had ths? Ok got t.

1

Chris Ray Gun ® LA @ChrsRG.n 5 Dec 2015
@M[illegible] someone s sarcasm senses weren t functoning.

1

Mis. Hum. @M santhrop.cW 5 Dec 2015



Log in

[illegible] erms
P[illegible]

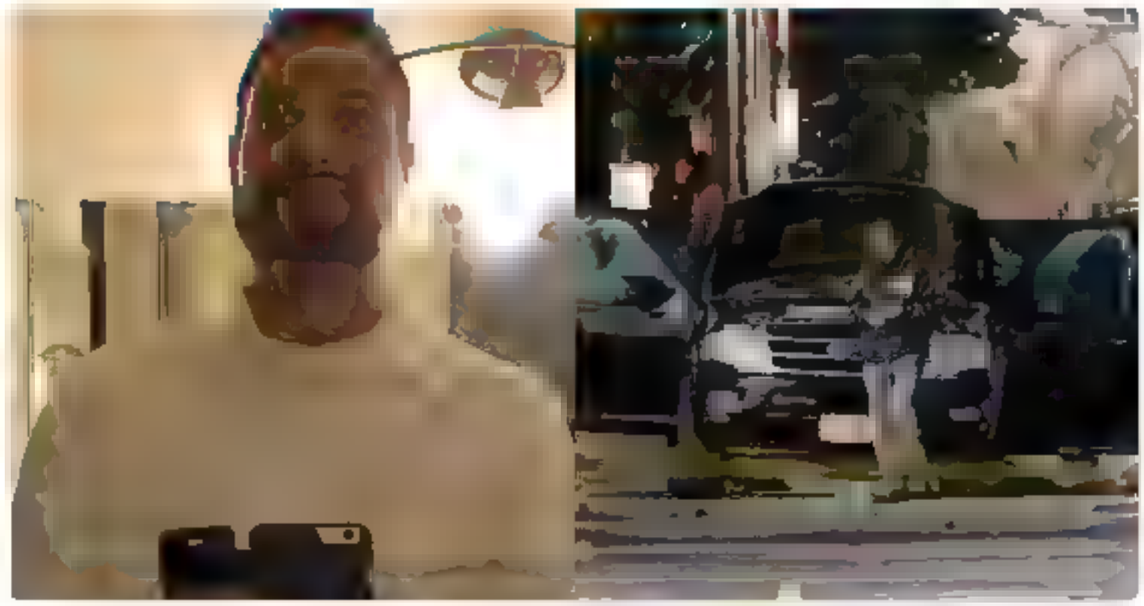
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·l·on+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Friend of Victim: Farook Threatened to Kill Jews, Said "Islam Will Rule the World" - nfowars com/fr end-of-vict ...



5 07 AM 5 Dec 2015

413 Retweets **193** Likes

63 413 193

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 5 Dec 2015

Rep y ng to

Nothing to do with Is am

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·l·on+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 5 Dec 2015

Account named 'Syed Farook' created Nov 2013 fo lows the same Syrian jihad st rebel groups we are arm·ng. [illegible]

6 55 46

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

@SyedFarook87 Same middle name as shooter too. No confirmation it belonged to him, but interesting.

4:0 AM 5 Dec 2015

2 Retweets **3** L·kes

1 2 3

Bekki R @Bekk· R·92 5 Dec ·2015

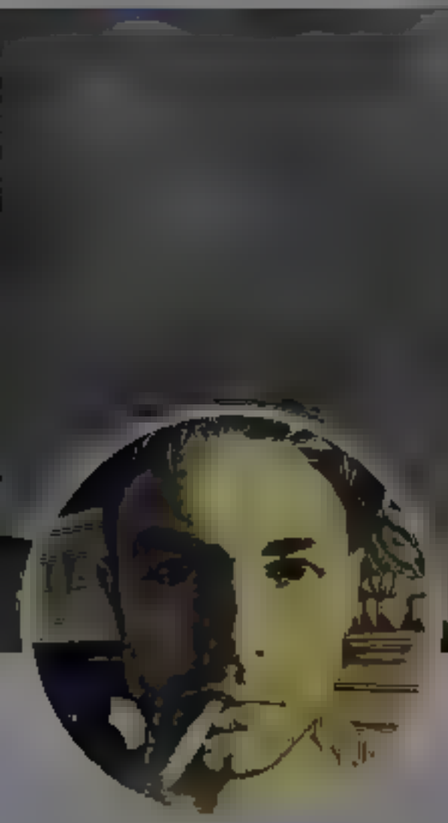
Rep·ying to [illegible]

[illegible] And he l·kes waffles. Maybe they ran out of his favou·ite topp·ng.

[illegible] Twitter About He·p Cen·er Term· Privacy po·cy Cook·es Ads ·nfo

[illegible] Privacy [illegible] Ad·nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Account named 'Syed Farook' created Nov 2013 - follows the same Syrian jihadist rebel groups we are arming. @SyedFarook87

4:02 AM - 5 Dec 2015

55 Retweets **46** Likes

6 55 46

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 5 Dec 2015

Replying to

Same midd e name as shooter too No confirmation t be onged to him but nteresting

1 2 3

Vestan Pance @er ccek ng 5 Dec 2015

Replying to

Lone Wolf M slim s
Non Terrorism.
He was pissed because they made fun of h s beard

2 2 4

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible] nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Detroit Real Time Ride-Along -

2:40 PM - 4 Dec 2015

11 Retweets **10** Likes

2 11 10

Vince Speelman @VinSpee 4 Dec 2015

Replying to @P [illegible]

@P [illegible] now there are certain areas that have comp etely col apsed, some that are hel ho es, and some that are bastions of Liberty

1

Vince Speelman @VinSpee 4 Dec 2015

@P [illegible] and the bastions of Liberty are thriv ng.

Vince Speelman @VinSpee 4 Dec 2015

Rep y ng to @P [illegible]

@P [illegible] the great thing about Detro t s that t got SO BAD that everyone started to see how terrible the state is at EVERYTHING.

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Look how they frame the democratic choice of a nation like some kind of alien occupation.
independent.co.uk/news/world/eur . .

> A 26 year old woman who says that Muslims cannot be French may be about to be elected president of a large region sprawling from Marseille to Nice and the Italian border.
>
> A 47 year-old woman aunt of the first, and the leader of Europe's most powerful far right party is likely to be the next president of another big chunk of France, starting a few miles from Kent and stretching almost to the northern suburbs of Paris.
>
> If opinion polls are to be trusted, the Front National will make a spectacular breakthrough in a two round regional election on Saturday and next Sunday.

2:21 PM - 4 Dec 2015

74 Retweets **97** Likes

24 74 97

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Michael McCord, M D. @mamccordmd 4 Dec 2015

Savage opened show giving J credit for Twitter feed 1st reporting SB shooter name as O Re lly cla med he did

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to

@mamccordmd @RealAlexJones Great - will take a listen. I love Savage.

1 48 PM 4 Dec 2015

1 1 1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der 4 Dec 2015

Rep ying to

The "oily beatn k neocon"?

2018 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Cookies Ads n o

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft- 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Thomas Badrick @T nfo Hoodie · 4 Dec 2015

[illegible] nfowars s contrad ct ng itself by saying NATO ntervent on caused this but then say ng its about slam

2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@SovietMexican We've clearly said that both factors are an issue on countless occasions. I said it here.

t 58 PM · 4 Dec 2015

2 Retweets **4** [illegible]kes

2 2 4

Thomas Badrick @T nfo Hoodie · 4 Dec 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] is it fa r to demonize the mus ims that he ped rescue our surviving Su-24 pi ot from wahab st goons?

2

Thomas Badrick @T nfo Hoodie · 4 Dec 2015

[illegible] I think we can both agree th s problem wont stop unt l something is done about the House of Saud and Erdogan

2 3

Thomas Badrick @T nfo Hoodie · 4 Dec 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] is am s a broad general zat on Saudi wahab sm s the big prob em, and it spreads everywhere from Chechnya to the ph l p nes

1

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Thomas Badrick @T nfo. Hoodie 4 Dec 2015

[illegible]er I used to be a fan of, you still make sense at times, but you mostly hate monger now

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@SovietMexican Calling me names isn't an argument. Herple derple.

1:45 PM 4 Dec 2015

6 Likes

4 6

Thomas Badrick @T nfo. Hoodie 4 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]er

[illegible]nfowars s contrad ct ng itself by saying NATO ntervent on caused this but then say ng its about slam

2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 4 Dec 2015

@SovietMexican We've clearly said that both factors are an ssue on countless occas ons I said t here

2 2 4

[illegible]erms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Apparently they are scared of widows and orphans." Barack Obama.

> **'Main organiser' of Paris terror attack 'recruited a team' from migrants in Hungary who had refused to register with authorities, government official reveals**

11:44 AM - 4 Dec 2015

70 Retweets **57** Likes

4 70 57

Jerry Crowe @JerryCrowe2 · 4 Dec 2015
Replying to
A l to advance the r agenda Merkel has b ood on her hands

1

AWAKENED GIANT® @JoeCosteno · 5 Dec 2015
Replying to
Here's Obama s F******* Orphans

Michael McCord, M D. @mamccordmd 4 Dec 2015

I real y th nk t was you, Pau Then Savage reported name over 2 hours before O Re l y sez was 1st news op in WORLD 2 do so

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to

@mamccordmd What was me?

47 PM 4 Dec 2015

2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads n o

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Farook had previously argued with co-worker who criticized Islam & ISIS -

11:00 AM - 4 Dec 2015

34 Retweets **34** Likes

15 34 34

FeminineDick @ButtOwl · 4 Dec 2015

Replying to

I mean all of these shootings occur when there is a debate

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Apparently they are scared of widows and orphans." Barack Obama.

11:42 AM - 4 Dec 2015

144 Retweets **115** Likes

15 144 115

Gad Saad @GadSaad - 4 Dec 2015

Replying to

What if those men identify as orphaned children? Don't be a racist

15

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPianet

Follow

Muslim Migrants Display "Open or Die" Banner at Macedonian Border, Attack Police - infowars.com/muslim-migrant ...

10:29 AM - 4 Dec 2015

390 Retweets **212** Likes

85 390 212

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPianet · 4 Dec 2015

Replying to

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Log in

85 390 212

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet Fo ow

@PrisonPlanet #ReligionOfPeace

10 39 AM 4 Dec 015

16 Retweets **36** Likes

7 16 36

Thomas Badrick @T nfo Hood e 4 Dec 015

Rep y ng to

I used to be a fan of, you st l make sense at times, but you mostly hate monger now

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 4 Dec 2015

@SovietMex can Ca l ng me names isn t an argument Herp e derple

4 6

Thomas Badrick @T nfo Hood e 4 Dec 015

Infowars is contradicting tse f by saying NATO intervention caused th s but then saying ts about is am

2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 4 Dec 2015

@Sov etMex can We've clearly sa d that both factors are an issue on countless occasions. sa d it here

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 4 Dec 2015

Pro-Islamist offers soph sticated rebutta to my critique of the

[illegible] Pr[illegible]

Alex Frazier [illegible]

God I wanna rip this twat's head off and beat him with a tire iron, what a fucking prick

Reply

27 49 118

jaq @JackieMair 4 Dec 2015

[illegible] Pau. Ink to your critique please? Thx

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

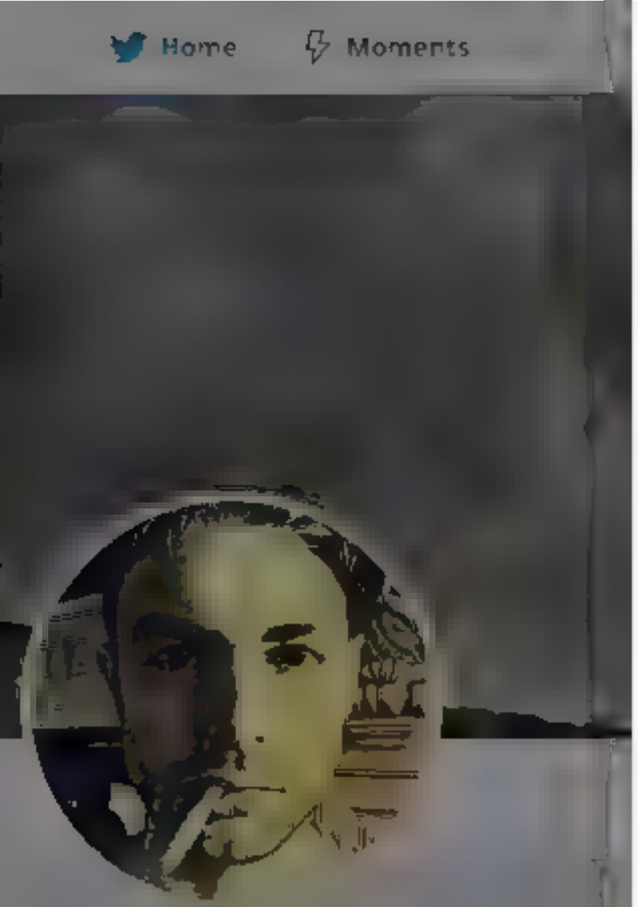
Rep ying to [illegible]

@JackieMair

9 3 AM 4 Dec 2015

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

14 267 208

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@PrisonPlanet Not forgetting this classic.

Salon.com

White America must answer for the Charleston church massacre [illegible] Pzt 2vE

30 18

Salon.com

Muslims don't need to apologize for the Tsarnaevs [illegible] via WashatA

66 24

9:40 AM - 4 Dec 2015

170 Retweets **218** Likes

10 170 218

REDSWhinez @redswhinez · 4 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

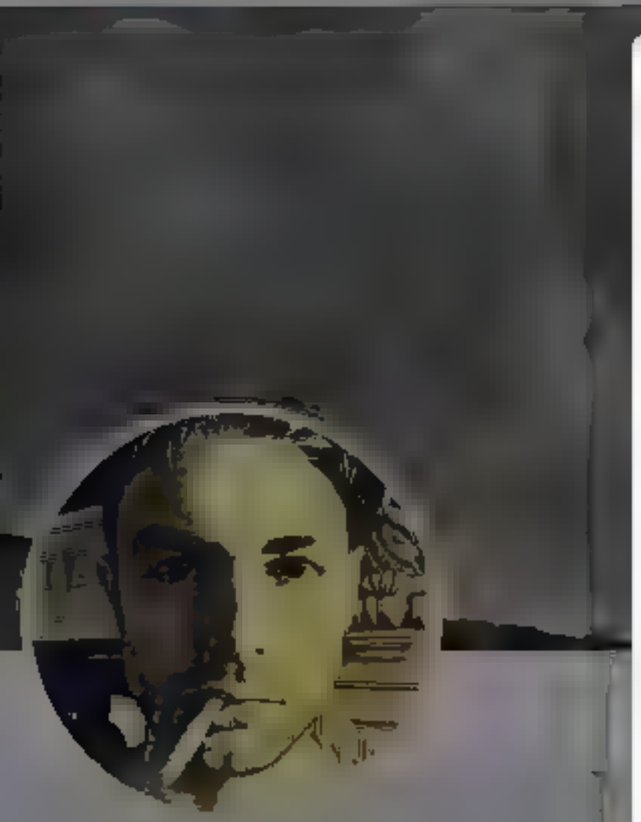
[illegible] Duplicitous and hypocritical, thy name is [illegible] What a joke. About as far from real journalism as you can get.

1 1

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 4 Dec 2015

[illegible] clickbait and adverts really

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Stupid for opposing the beheading of gays or the stoning of women?
twitter.com/olaelmoo/statu..

This Tweet is unavailable

9:11 AM - 4 Dec 2015

28 Retweets **66** Likes

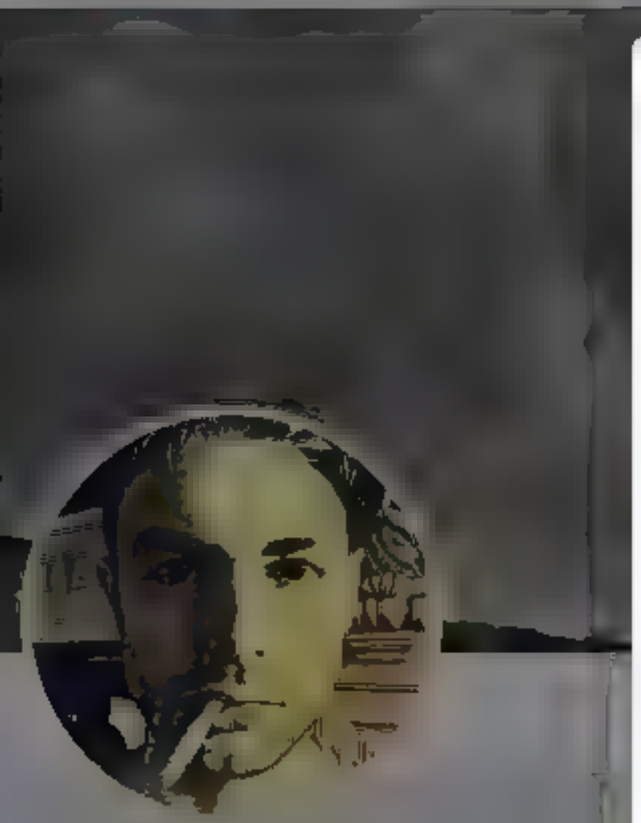
8 28 66

Darius @RedBlackMan3 · 4 Dec 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Fuck you cracka

machinegunfunk @TrippySith · 4 Dec 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet @olaelmoo was this really necessary?

Francis Jobin @AlternativeTL · 4 Dec 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet how many time will we have to say it: Numbers are not racists.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt-Right. Anti-Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Huge: Two of the Paris terrorists were recruited by one of the ringleaders in Hungary after arriving as refugees. youtube.com/watch?v=88TJBv...

9:09 AM - 4 Dec 2015

168 Retweets **82** Likes

5 168 82

MahomedSaleemMoorad @msmoorad · 4 Dec 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

[illegible] and who's behind all this IS S & Al Qaeda etc? Why don't u clearly explain to the dots who believe u that its YOUR bosses?

1

Heather Yawns ,z² @Heather2mum · 4 Dec 2015

[illegible] What does the Quran give you in sensitivity guidance about handling personal insults?

1

MahomedSaleemMoorad @msmoorad · 5 Dec 2015

[illegible] now when u say in your profile that ur an islamophobe, how do u expect me to take your comment?

1

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

- Home Home Home Moments
- Moments Moments Moments Moments

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

- Follow Follow @PrisonPlanet
- Follow Follow @PrisonPlanet

- Business and finance
  - Business News
  - Careers
  - Economy
  - Finance
  - Investing
  - Personal finance
  - Small business
  - Technology
  - Markets
  - Media
  - Newspapers
  - Retail
  - Politics
  - Public sector
  - Regulation
  - Science
  - Sustainability
  - Transport
  - Travel
  - Wealth
  - Environment
  - Property
  - Cultural
  - Government and politics
  - Personal
  - Celebrity
  - Entertainment News
  - Arts
  - Fashion
  - Food
  - Gaming
  - Lifestyle
  - Movies
  - Music
  - Radio
  - Style
  - Television
  - Video

- Have an account? Phone, email or username Password Remember me · Forgot password? Log in
  New to Twitter? Sign up

Profile and more

Paul Joseph Watson
Verified account
@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London
Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Dismiss
Close
Previous
Next
Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump to

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

- Follow Follow @PrisonPlanet
- Follow Follow @PrisonPlanet

Close

Promote this Tweet

Unpromote Tweet

- Help Help Help Moments
- Moments Moments Moments

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- **Tweet with a location**

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history. Learn more

  Turn on Cancel

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Share Location

Foursquare
Results from Yelp
Send
Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close
Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Add this video to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server. Try again

Include parent Tweet
Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter Developer Agreement and Developer Policy

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email or username
Password
Remember me · Forgot password?
Log in
Don't have an account? Sign up
Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up
Have an account? Log in
Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See Mobile support for other countries

Close

Confirmation

Unfollow Unfollow

- Help Help Help Moments
- Moments Moments Moments

Close

Close
Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you.

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart - it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love.

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly.

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in.

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now.

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly.

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold.

Back
Next Tweet from user

1 Paul Joseph Watson @ Tweet to @PrisonPlanet 2015-12-04

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @Partisangirl

@Partisangirl Why are you talking about Nazis? Do you condemn Islamic countries that execute gays?

4 replies 0 retweets 6 likes

Reply 4
Retweet Retweeted
Like 6 Liked 6

2 Partisangirl @ Tweet to @Partisangirl 2015-12-04

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Pastor promotes executing gays [illegible]

3 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 3
Retweet Retweeted
Like 1 Liked 1

3 Paul Joseph Watson @ Tweet to @PrisonPlanet 2015-12-04

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @Partisangirl

@Partisangirl Maram - a video of a pastor saying kill gays does not disprove that Islamic countries kill gays. Do you condemn it?

2 replies 0 retweets 9 likes

Reply 2
Retweet Retweeted
Like 9 Liked 9

4 Partisangirl @ Tweet to @Partisangirl 2015-12-04

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet I'm not the one on trial here, It is your bias that is on trial. Your concentration on Islam and not christianity and judaism

10 replies 3 retweets 8 likes

Reply 10
Retweet 3 Retweeted 3
Like 8 Liked 8

5 Paul Joseph Watson @ Tweet to @PrisonPlanet 2015-12-04

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @Partisangirl

@Partisangirl Christianity and Judaism had nothing to do with the slaughter in Paris

6 replies 3 retweets 16 likes

Reply 6
Retweet 3 Retweeted 3
Like 16 Liked 16

6 Paul Joseph Watson @ Tweet to @PrisonPlanet 2015-12-04

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@Partisangirl And the fact that you refuse to condemn the execution of gays by Islamic countries is worrying.

9 replies 7 retweets 20 likes

Reply 9
Retweet 7 Retweeted 7
Like 20 Liked 20

7 Partisangirl @ Tweet to @Partisangirl 2015-12-04

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet the fact that you refuse to acknowledge the muslims fighting isis is worrying

11 replies 2 retweets 6 likes

Reply 11
Retweet 2 Retweeted 2
Like 6 Liked 6

8 Michelangelo Moreno @RealGResistance 2015-12-04

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @Partisangirl

@Partisangirl @PrisonPlanet hey Paul what your obsession with gays. Are you one? Show the lady some respect.

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1
Retweet Retweeted
Like 1 Liked 1

9 Paul Joseph Watson @ Tweet to @PrisonPlanet 2015-12-04

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @RealGResistance

@RealGResistance My obsession is with not executing people who are different because of some barbaric 7th century religion

2 replies 1 retweet 6 likes

Reply 2
Retweet 1 Retweeted 1
Like 6 Liked 6

10 Michelangelo Moreno @RealGResistance 2015-12-04

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet got to tell you man that sound like neocon #bullshit what happened to you guys. Who you sell your soul to?

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1
Retweet Retweeted
Like 1 Liked 1

Paul Joseph Watson @ Tweet to @PrisonPlanet 2015-12-04

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet [illegible] @PrisonPlanet [illegible] @PrisonPlanet

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @RealGResistance

@RealGResistance Not sure what opposing the beheading of gays & stoning of women has got to do with "neocon bullshit"

9:12 AM - 4 Dec 2015

- 1 Retweet
- 5 Likes
- [illegible]

4 replies 1 retweet 5 likes

Reply 4
Retweet 1 Retweeted 1
Like 5 Liked 5

1 New conversation

1 Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder 2015-12-04

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet You have clearly changed your position since writing articles like [illegible]
@RealGResistance asks why, as do I

2 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 2
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

2 Michelangelo Moreno @RealGResistance 2015-12-04

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @RonWordwelder

@RonWordwelder u want to see #AlexJones exposed #BillCooper exposed him 15 years after his Y2K Russian invasion BS Jones disinformation

0 replies 3 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet 3 Retweeted 3
Like Liked

End of conversation

2 1 Michelangelo Moreno @RealGResistance 2015-12-04

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet what u got nothing more to say talk shit about religions & to women but not me bc u know I know your boss is the biggest joke

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

3 1 Michelangelo Moreno @RealGResistance 2015-12-04

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet #AlexJones is a #fraud #billcooper called his ass out & I am also

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

4 1 Michelangelo Moreno @RealGResistance 2015-12-04

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet u know every religion does things like that it's not just Christians or Muslims. The worst religion on Earth is Mystery Babylon

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

Show more

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Democrats Called Trump a Nazi Over a Fake Muslim Registry. Now They Want A Real One To Remove Guns.

8:36 AM - 4 Dec 2015

79 Retweets **65** Likes

5 79 65

Deplorable Eric @xyzzy73 · 4 Dec 2015

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

8 31 30

Ashley Rae @Communism_Kills · 4 Dec 2015

[illegible] Hey, that UT Knoxvil e story was orig nally reported on by me here

1 6 7

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

Replying to [illegible]

@Communism_Kills I saw it first over at Campus Reform, they had a compilation of different uni's, so I linked over to them.

8:20 AM - 4 Dec 2015

2 Likes

2

© 2018 Twitter Abou Help Center Terms Privacy po cy Cook es Ad nfo

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] erms
Pr vacy Cy [illegible] Ad nfo

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

California Gunwoman 'Swore Allegiance To ISIS - news sky.com/story/1600097/ . .

#WorkplaceViolence

8:47 AM - 4 Dec 2015

60 Retweets **36** Likes

8 60 36

MahomedSaleemMoorad @msmoorad · 4 Dec 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] so there we have it people, the smoking gun ,ust remember, u got t r ght here from good ole PJ Watson He s good folks

David D @dvddrbrnphxaz · 4 Dec 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Why? Why? WHY? What can poss bly be the al ure of ISIS? s t that there are so many weak m nded pathetic or nutty Musl ms?

[illegible] Terms [illegible] ads

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Washington Post: Gun Violence Declining, Except in Gun-Free Zones -

8:32 AM - 4 Dec 2015

58 Retweets **45** Likes

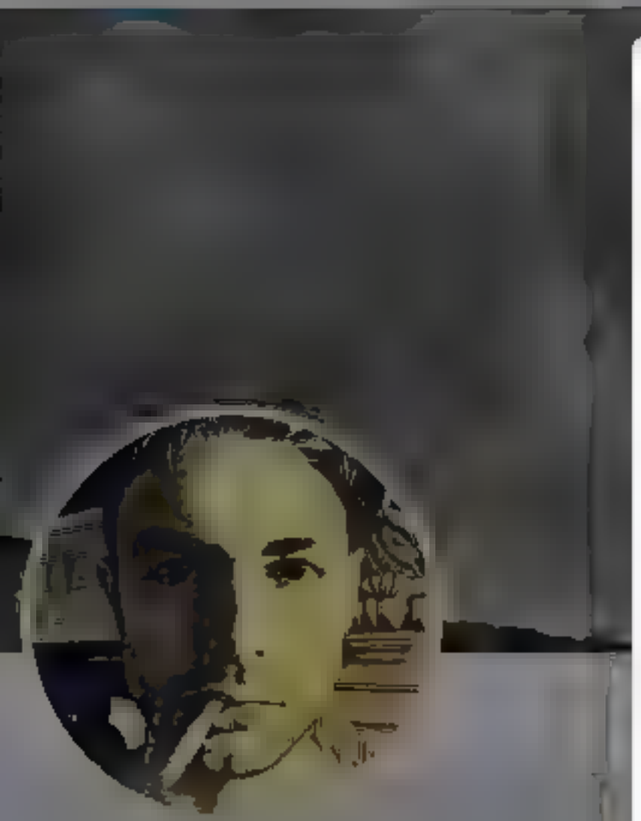
7 58 45

Suki @s ekh 8 Dec 2015

Replying to

Yes like schools,movie theaters,Christmas parties

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Officials: Syed Farook watched Islamic State propaganda videos -

8:15 AM - 4 Dec 2015

35 Retweets **18** Likes

7 35 18

Liberty Warrior @effhanson9 · 4 Dec 2015

Replying to

71 80 ppl in the room. if only 1 was carrying, this would have

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Gideon Resnick @G deonResn ck · 4 Dec 2015

[illegible] but like what f you have no one to k ss?

2 1 3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet · 4 Dec 2015

[illegible] They actua ly say n the gu de nes t doesn't create an "environment of nc usion." Therefore t's offens ve

1 1

Gideon Resnick @G deonResn ck · 4 Dec 2015

[illegible] so t's not re ig ous y based?

2

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonP anet

Rep ying to [illegible]

@GideonResn ck In the context of the other stuff yes it is - Christmas cards, religious themed decorations etc.

8 16 AM · 4 Dec 2015

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1 1

Gideon Resnick @G deonResn ck · 4 Dec 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] who wil win this War on Chr stmas?

© 2018 Twitter Ab ut Help Center Terms P vacy p cy C okies Ads nfo

[illegible] Log in

[illegible] erms

P vacy Po cy [illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

9 16 27

Gideon Resnick @GideonResnick 4 Dec 2015

[illegible] but like what if you have no one to kiss?

2 1 3

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Replying to [illegible]

@GideonResnick They actually say in the guidelines it doesn't create an "environment of inclusion." Therefore it's offensive.

8:14 AM - 4 Dec 2015

1 Like

1 1

Gideon Resnick @GideonResnick 4 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] so it's not religiously based?

2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 4 Dec 2015

[illegible] In the context of the other stuff yes it is. Christmas cards religious themed decorations etc

1 1 1

Gideon Resnick @GideonResnick 4 Dec 2015

[illegible] who will win this War on Christmas?

Home Moments

Log in

8 31 30

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@PrisonPlanet And I used to actually agree with them that it was overblown. Now they're saying mistletoe could be offensive.

8:10 AM - 4 Dec 2015

16 Retweets **27** Likes

9 16 27

Gideon Resnick @GideonResnick · 4 Dec 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet but I like what if you have no one to kiss?

2 1 3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 4 Dec 2015
@GideonResnick They actually say in the guidelines it doesn't create an "environment of inclusion." Therefore it's offensive

1 1

Gideon Resnick @GideonResnick · 4 Dec 2015
@PrisonPlanet so it's not religiously based?

2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 4 Dec 2015
@GideonResnick In the context of the other stuff yes it is - Christmas cards

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

For over a decade, liberals have laughed at the "war on Christmas." Now this....

8:10 AM - 4 Dec 2015

31 Retweets **30** Likes

8 31 30

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 4 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] And I used to actually agree with them that it was overblown. Now they're saying mistletoe could be offensive.

9 16 27

Gideon Resnick @GideonResnick · 4 Dec 2015

[illegible] but like what if you have no one to kiss?

2 1 3

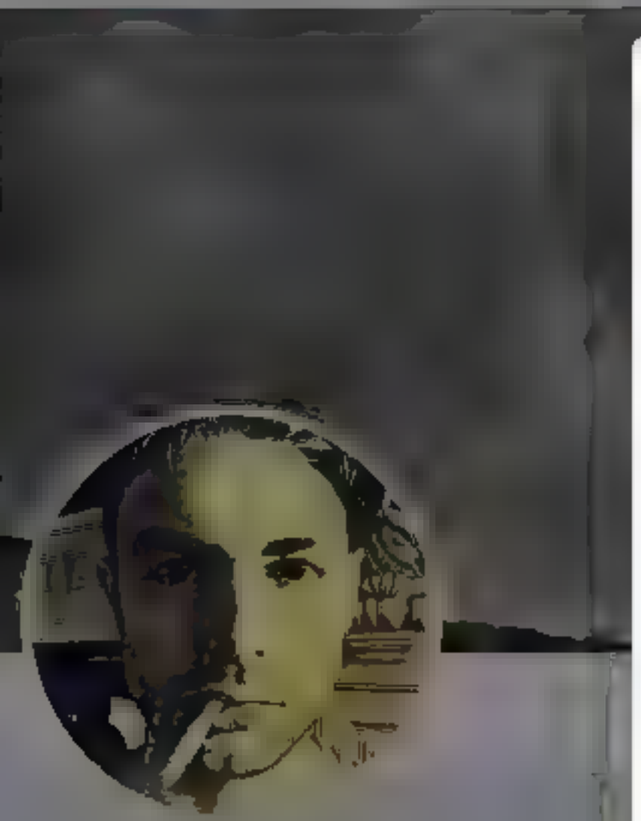
Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 4 Dec 2015

[illegible] They actually say in the guidelines it doesn't create an "environment of inclusion." Therefore it's offensive.

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Lauren called it! infowars.com/universities-d . . @Lauren_Southern

Lauren Southern @Lauren_Southern Dec
DECEMBER PREDICTIONS SJW's will get mad about)

Mistletoe
Santa's gender/sexuality
Gingerbread Snow MEN
- Snow being white
- Elves

604

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

@Lauren_Southern Mistletoe is rape culture.

1,8

7:53 AM - 4 Dec 2015

74 Retweets **137** Likes

18 74 137

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 4 Dec 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

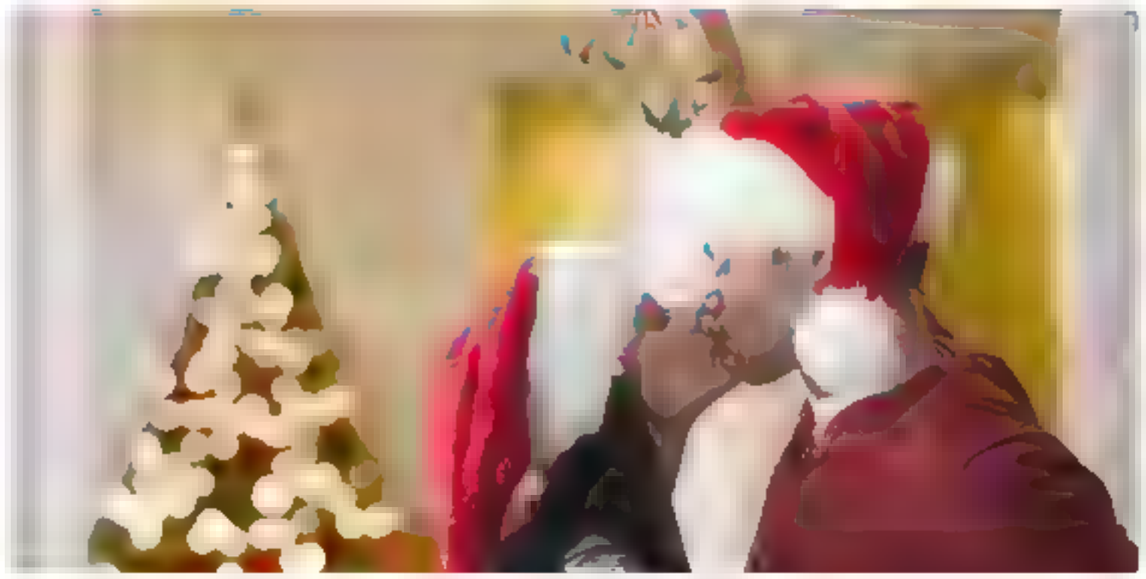
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Universities Deem Secret Santa, Mistletoe, Colors Red and Green 'Politically Incorrect' - nfowars com/universities-d ..



7:51 AM - 4 Dec 2015

115 Retweets **69** Likes

31 115 69

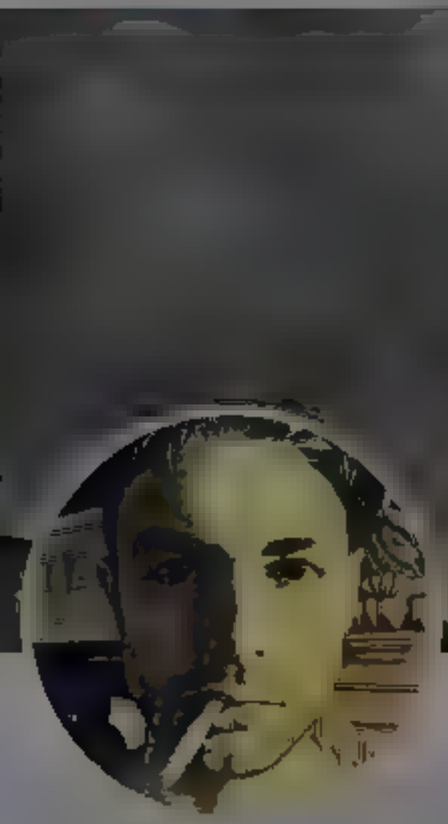
PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 4 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] prob em?

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Islamist offers incisive insight proving that it really is a #Rel g onOfPeace

Alee
Fuck you, Pau you're nothing bu a dirty cunt
Islam will conque the world, whether you like it or no you and your future generations will live in subservience to us you dog.

5:52 AM - 4 De 2015

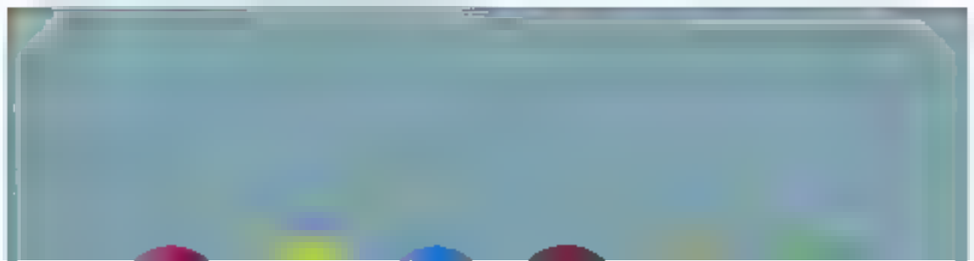
111 Retweets **121** Likes

25 111 121

Enlightened anger @gro.np 4 Dec 2015
Rep y ng to
on y smal minded people label 1 3 bi l on people as al terror sts. see many sma l minded peop e on th s thread

1

Lígia Ylva @ funds terror 4 Dec 2015
Can J find out who's not a terrorist? S nce you re so smart & open minded it d he p a ot



Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Pro-Islamist offers sophisticated rebuttal to my critique of the #Rel g onOfPeace

A ex fraz er · 1 day ago
God wanna r p this twat s head off and beat him with a t re ron what a fuck ng pr ck
Reply

5:38 AM - 4 De 2015

49 Retweets **118** Likes

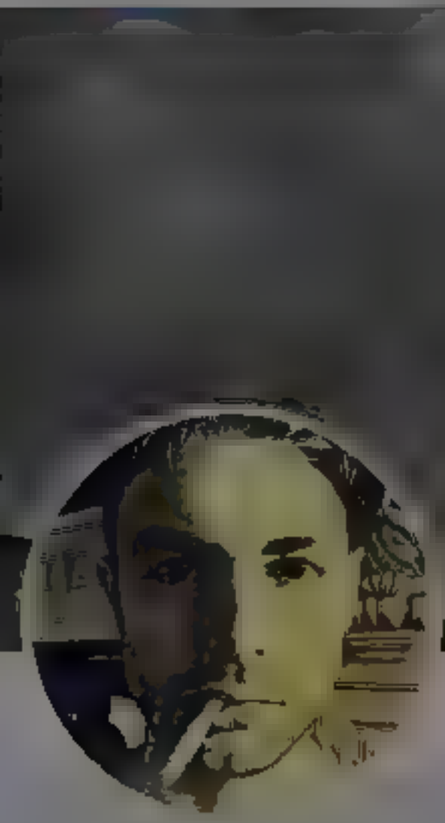
27 49 118

jaq @jackeMar · 4 Dec 2015
Rep ng to
Pau nk to your critique please? Thx

1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrsonPanet · 4 Dec 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I am a classical liberal who is against intolerance, persecution of minorities & rape culture.

For this I am called a bigot and a racist.

5:31 AM - 4 Dec 2015

87 Retweets **146** Likes

27 87 146

Sherry Swain @SherrySwain · 4 Dec 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

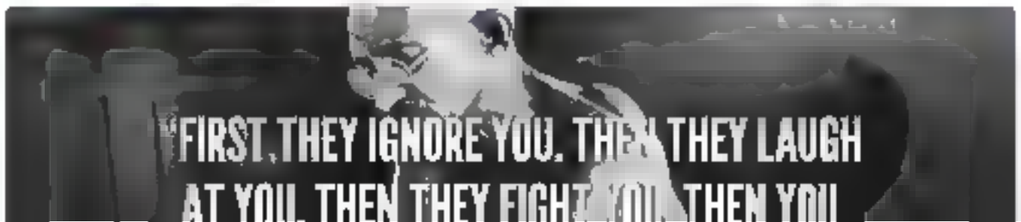
@PrisonPlanet Sorry to hear you're a Liberal

1 1

Tsukkomi @_jenkins314 · 4 Dec 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @ng_geist This is how it always goes. Just keep doing your thing and people will come around



Paul Joseph Watson

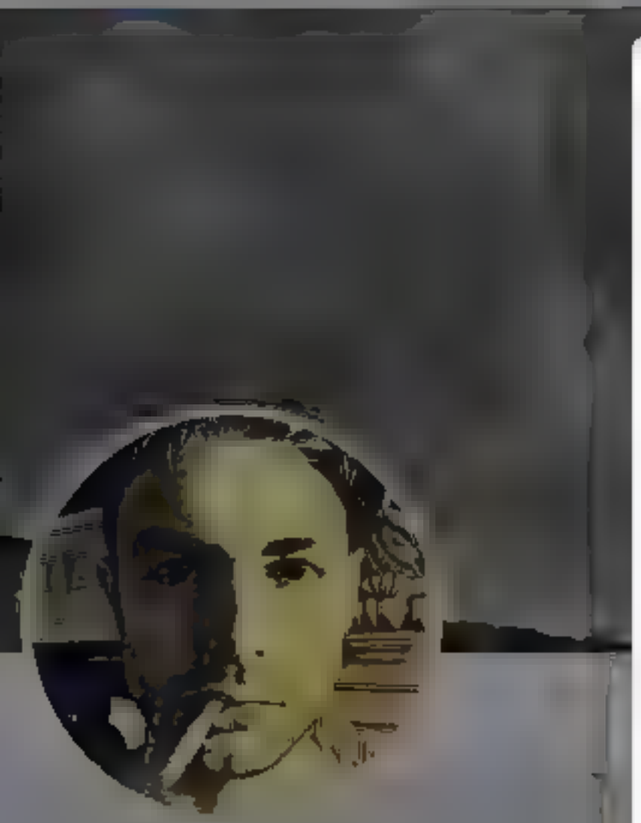
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Tweets 1

Direct Message

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Headteacher at School Linked to Radical Islamists Bans Books on Pigs – They Might Offend Muslims -

1:41 AM - 4 Dec 2015

56 Retweets **30** Likes

7 56 30

Ayy Lmao @meme ov nf[illegible] · 4 Dec 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] someone put a pigs tai on the headteachers car

1 1

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe [illegible] @PCsBeard · 4 Dec 2015

[illegible] wear th s to school?

[illegible] terms

P v cy Co y ght Ad

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN Analyst: Syed Farook May Have Been 'Offended' by Christmas Party - nfowars.com/cnn-analyst-sy ...

4:24 AM - 4 Dec 2015

134 Retweets **81** Likes

82 134 81

Lee Ann McAdoo @LeeAnnMcAdoo 4 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] they destroyed the r electronics the day before and were building pipe bombs in the garage for funsies, I guess.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

ISIS fighter arrested in Netherlands - entered Europe as a refugee.

1:49 AM - 4 Dec 2015

204 Retweets **94** Likes

8 204 94

Sobek @NewSobek · 4 Dec 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Take note [redacted]
1

Rakesh Mohan @dooryodhan · 5 Dec 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Another one of [redacted]'s 'widows & orphans' send that filth 2 live with [redacted] n Wh te House

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The BBC is actually refusing to bow to the perpetually offended mob. Did I wake up in an alternate reality?

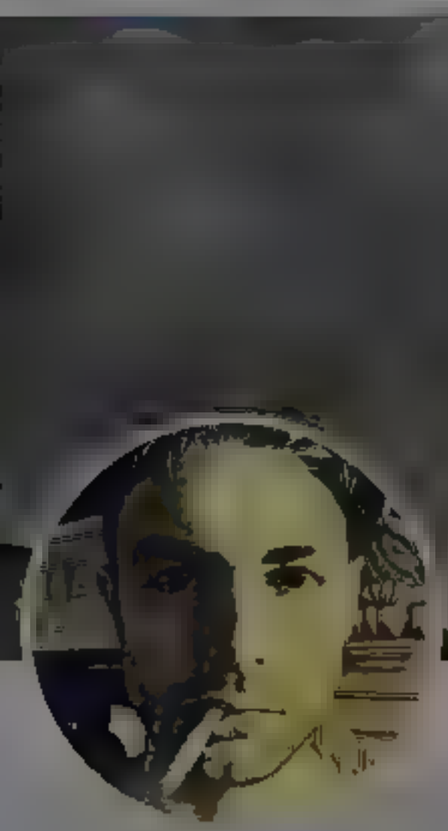
4:22 AM - 4 Dec 2015

23 Retweets **56** Likes

16 23 56

Bianan @BananTheist · 4 Dec 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Some liberals are beginning to get it on Islam.

HelloAgain
I'm afraid this video has some truths in it. As a left-wing, Atheist, Israeli, I see the blindness of my fellow leftists regarding Islam. People need to study the Quran before they disregard people like Paul Joseph Watson, including the "non-existent" moderate muslims. They do exist, but they themselves did not go deep into the Quran, making them just secular people, basically. It's true that what is written in the Quran is different than other stupid religious books. It's much, much more violent and fucked up. He's exaggerating, but he's also right

1:08 AM - 4 Dec 2015

53 Retweets **87** Likes

14 53 87

Anthony Taormina @LTaormina18 · 5 Dec 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

too bad you can't blame this on Obama at all

2

Anthony Taormina @LTaormina18 · 5 Dec 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

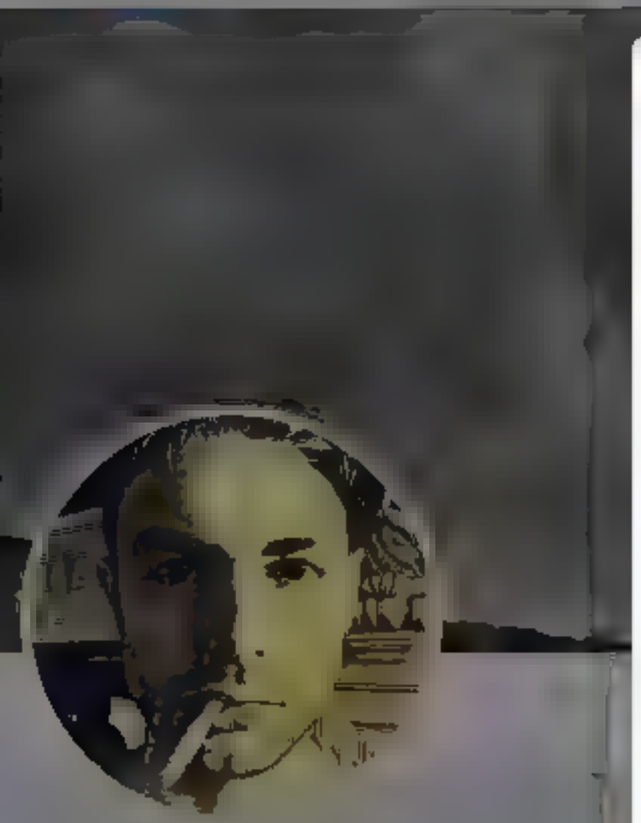
how is he supposed to stop something he doesn't know is going to happen. it's like stopping 9/11

2

luc fluent @fluent2798 · 5 Dec 2015

Terms
Privacy Policy
Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Huge: Monsanto Going to Trial for Crimes Against Humanity -

4:18 AM - 4 Dec 2015

48 Retweets **59** Likes

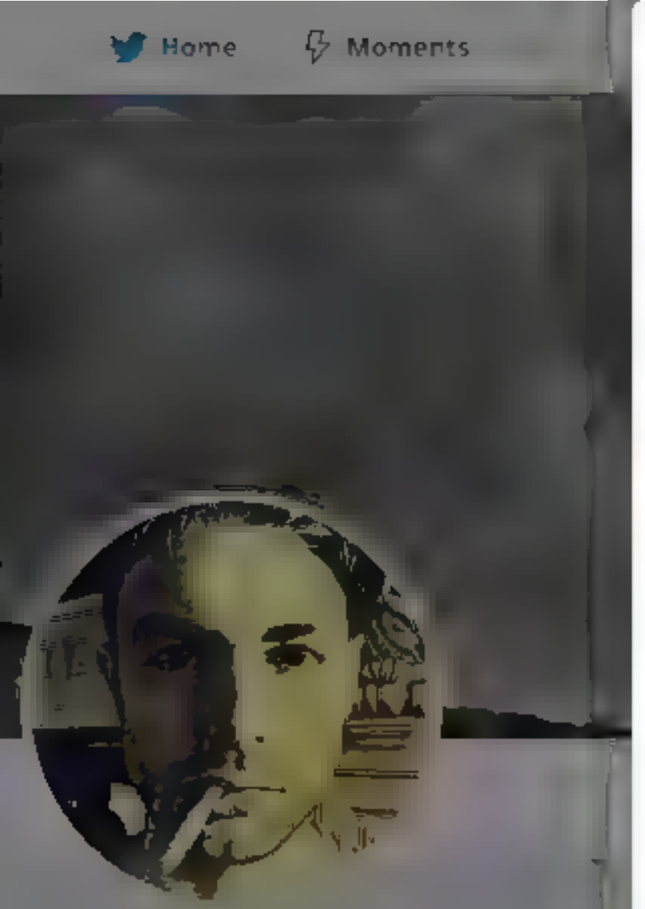
6 48 59

Dee @boygrwedding - 4 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] So . . . um . . . when are you finally going to bathe. I see you on

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at-large. C[illegible]ass-ca[illegible]ibera[illegible] Ant[illegible] A[illegible]t R[illegible]ght ant[illegible] Alt-Left. 250 mi[illegible]lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo[illegible]ow

This is how leftists debate. Classic.

Pat Condell [illegible]

[illegible] Aga[illegible]n abuse without substance. Spec[illegible]fics please

R Evans [illegible]

[illegible] What? Calm yourself. All you need to do [illegible]s understand that the Far-Right never win. Check your views on Israe[illegible] Palest[illegible]ne

Pat Condell [illegible]

[illegible] You disagree with my views on Israel/Palestine, but that doesn't make them wrong or make me a rac[illegible]st. Still wa[illegible]ting for proof

R Evans [illegible]

[illegible] Go away. Nasty divisive views with zero h[illegible]nt of credibility. Just an attempt to demonise people

Pat Condell [illegible]

[illegible] You made a very serious accusation against me. You might as well have ca[illegible]ed me a cr[illegible]minal. And all you can say is "go away"?

[illegible]

[illegible]

2:57 AM · 4 Dec [illegible]0[illegible]5

77 Retweets **137** Likes

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]erms

P[illegible]v[illegible]cy [illegible] [illegible]Ad[illegible]ch[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Islamist offers a cogent rebuttal to my argument.

Arash Malekic [illegible]

[illegible] find your fucking gay pictures this is the best day in my life do you want to know where im going to publish them ???hahaha then people can see if you are a reporter about politic or a boy with a dick in the month no its not so bad its no dicks but you are nude and lay there like a whore you are going to see them soon puppet canadian Joseph fascistly pedophilic [illegible]

4:06 AM - 4 Dec 2015

30 Retweets **46** Likes

22 30 46

Amy JayBee @BossCraw · 4 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] have you noticed how sexually obsessed they are?

9

Majordomo @majordomo · 4 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I think that guy masturbates to the thought of you "saying there like a whore", when he's not raping some poor goat

2

Anne xx @nannypicker · 4 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I thinks he likes you just a little bit.)

Home Moments

Log in

Pat Condell @patconde 4 Dec 2015

You made a very serious accusation against me. You might as well have called me a criminal. And all you can say is "go away"?

19 20 71

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@patconde @Matvenko80 This is a classic. Makes accusation, asked to show proof, fails, runs away to his 'safe space'. Tweeting this.

AM 4 Dec 2015

17 Retweets **40** Likes

5 17 40

R Evans @Matvenko80 4 Dec 2015

Replying to

Nice

1

Asset @ammoHendrix01 4 Dec 2015

Replying to

Next attack on British soil by filthy Muslims will totally change the landscape

Millennial Uncle Tom @DrEzekiel 4 Dec 2015

Replying to

Everyone who doesn't conform to progressive group think is... well you decide!

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Don't fear Muslims, fear political leaders who think it's a good idea to swamp their countries with millions of unassimilated people.

2:4o AM - 4 Dec 2015

176 Retweets **222** Likes

19 176 222

dead patsy @ChrisRalon · 4 Dec 2015

Replying to

But you tell people to fear Muslims literally every day on here

2 4

Deplorable McAllister @WaysBadSpot · 6 Dec 2015

If you're not afraid then you get what you deserve

1

dead patsy @ChrisRalon · 7 Dec 2015

Fear gives Trump strength Without it, he'd still be hosting a reality show and giving $ to Hillary Clinton

1 3 3

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Washington Post bases an entire story on "the feels". There has been no backlash.

> **After Paris and California attacks, U.S. Muslims feel intense backlash**
>
> A 581
>
> A look at the shooting scene, manhunt and search for evidence in San Bernardino
>
>

2:49 AM - 4 Dec 2015

28 Retweets **37** Likes

7 28 37

#MAGA @DefendingtheUSA - 4 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Partisangirl @Partisangirl 3 Dec 2015
the fact that you refuse to acknowledge the muslims fighting is worrying

11 2 6

Michelangelo Moreno @RealGRes stance 3 Dec 2015
hey Paul what your obsession with gays. Are you one? Show the lady some respect

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

Replying to

@RealGRes.stance My obsession is with not executing people who are different because of some barbaric 7th century religion.

2:23 AM - 4 Dec 2015

1 Retweet 6 Likes

2 1 6

Michelangelo Moreno @RealGRes stance 4 Dec 2015
Replying to
got to tell you man that sounds like neocon # what happened to you guys. Who you sell your soul to?

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 4 Dec 2015
Not sure what opposing the beheading of gays & stoning of women has got to do with "neocon bullshit"

4 1 5

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder 4 Dec 2015
You have clearly changed your position since writing articles like asks why, as do I

2

Michelangelo Moreno @RealGRes stance 4 Dec 2015
want to see exposed exposed him 15 years after his Y2K Russian nvas on BS Jones disinformation

3

Sam @[redacted]71 4 Dec 2015
Replying to
how decadent and pathetic has the West become when the r sacred cow are homosexuals?

Home Moments

Shooter rad ca ized, home was a bomb factory devout Musl m WI Obama dare utter the words "Is am c terrorism"?

56 230 197

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep'y ng to

@optimist2tneend Insufferable twat. Go away.

2 26 AM 4 De 2015

3 kes

2 3

Dave @davetex2375 9 Jan 2016

Rep'y ng to

Stiff Upper p Carry on Mr Watson.

© 20 8 Twitter About He p Center Terms Privacy po icy Cookie Ads nf

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Makes video criticizing intolerance of Islam.

Accused of saying all Muslims are terrorists.

I love the Internet.

2:30 AM - 4 Dec 2015

34 Retweets **44** Likes

6 34 44

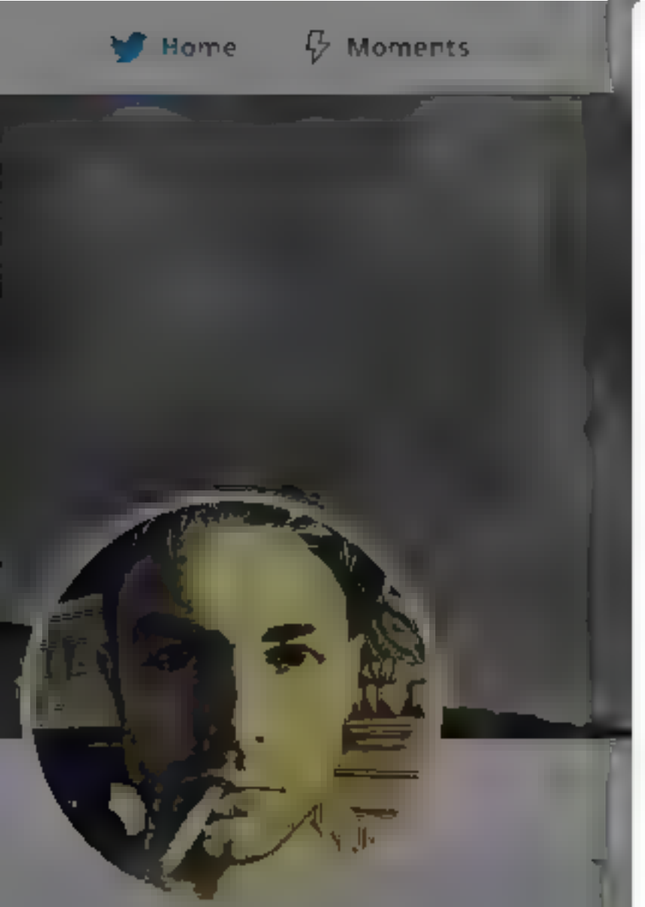
Alex W Smith @AlexSmith1904 · 4 Dec 2015

Replying to

To learn who

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Peak libtard.

Michael Cohen

Follow

Virtually the entire tenor of the discussion - as it should be - has been on the racial nature of Roof's crime

2

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Planet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Michael Cohen

Follow

It doesn't matter if the killer is Muslim, white or male. Motive doesn't matter either. All that matters is he/she was able to get a gun

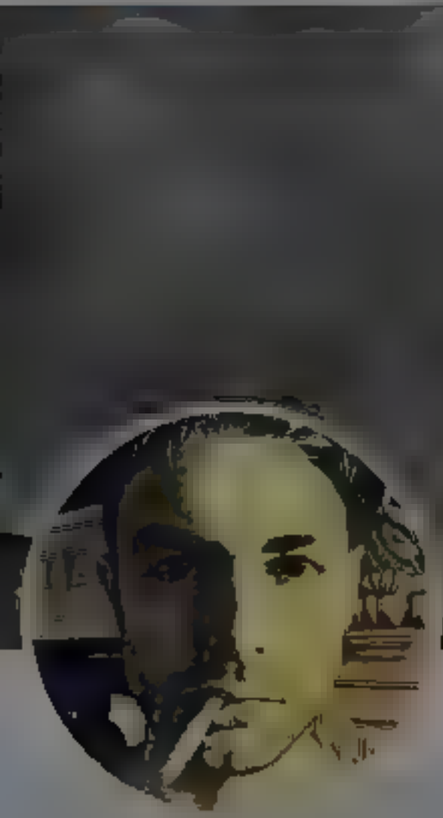
48 66

1 37 AM 4 Dec 015

132 Retweets **156** Likes

erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Lot of people keep 6000 bullets & a bomb making factory on standby in case they get upset at work. #Islamophobia

At the social service center, the couple left three rigged together pipe bombs with a remote-control detonating device that apparently malfunctioned, and they had more than 1,600 rounds of ammunition remaining when police killed them in their rented SUV, Burguan said.

At a family home in the nearby town of Redlands, they had 19 pipe bombs, tools for making more, and over 4,000 additional rounds of ammunition, the chief said.

"We don't know if this was workplace rage or something larger or both," Attorney General Loretta Lynch said in Washington, echoing President Barack Obama. "We don't know the motivation."

BUY AP PHOTO REPRINTS

3:33 PM - 4 Dec 2015

224 Retweets **235** Likes

37 224 235

Kekistani Yehadist @MraFemale 3 Dec 2015

Replying to

"we don't know the motivation" bullshit. DEATH was the motivation. Kill as many Americans as they could - DEATH TO AM*

2 3

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@Partisangr Muslims do execute gays and they do stone women. As a result of shariah law & the Hadith.

From the Hadith:

Bukhari, 6:[illegible]9 (al. link) - Two people guilty of "illegal" intercourse are brought to Muhammad who orders them both stoned to death. Apparently their act was out of love since the verse records the man as trying to shield the woman from the stones.

Bukhari, 8:[illegible] - Adultery is one of three justifications for killing a person according to Muhammad.

Muslim, [illegible]4,192. This hadith clarifies the different penalties for adultery (when the subjects are married) and fornication (when they are not). *"In case of married persons there is a punishment of one hundred lashes and then stoning to death. And in case of unmarried persons the punishment is one hundred lashes and exile for one year. See also [illegible]4,19[illegible]."*

Muslim, [illegible]4,206 - A married man confesses that he has adultery. Muhammad orders him planted in the ground and pelted with stones. According to the passage, the first several stones caused such pain that he tried to escape and was dragged back.

Muslim, [illegible]4,206 A woman who became pregnant confesses to Muhammad that she is guilty of adultery. Muhammad allows her to have the child, then has her stoned. The description is graphic. *"Khalid b. Walid came forward with a stone which he flung at her head and there spurted blood on the face of Khalid and so he abused her."*

Muslim, 17:4209. A woman confesses adultery and is stoned to death on Muhammad's order.

Ibn Majah, [illegible]9 *"The adulterer must be stoned."* These words were a part of Muhammad's farewell address to his people on the occasion of his final pilgrimage to Mecca.

Islamic Law *"The stone shall not be so big so as to kill the person by one or two strikes, neither shall it be so small that it cannot be called a stone."* The victim is intended to suffer.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

farewell address to his people on the occasion of his final pilgrimage to Mecca

"The stone shall not be so big so as to kill the person but one or two snakes, neither shall it be so small that it cannot be called a stone" The victim is intended to suffer

8 19 20

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@Partisang r And pointing to an Old Testament verse doesn't disprove this fact.

1:53 PM - 4 Dec 2015

2 Retweets **6** Likes

19 2 6

Bekki R @Bekk R 9: 3 Dec 2015
Replying to
g What's this obsession with Nazis Christianity?

Christianity remained the dominant religion in Germany through the Nazi period and its influence over Germans displeased the Nazi hierarchy. Evans wrote that Hitler believed that in the long run National Socialism and religion would not be able to co-exist and stressed repeatedly that Nazism was a secular ideology, founded on modern science. Science, he declared, would easily destroy the last remaining vestiges of superstition. Germany "did not liberate the domination of foreign influences such as the Pope and Priests. He said were black bugs abominable in black cassocks."

During Hitler's dictatorship, more than 5,000 clergymen on the charge of treasonable activity were imprisoned or executed. The same measures were taken in the occupied territories. In France, during the Nazis forbade religious youth movements, parish meetings and actual meetings. Church bases were taken. Church schools were closed, and teachers in religious institutes were dismissed. The episcopal seminary was closed, and the SA and SS desecrated churches, religious statutes and pictures. 300 clergy were expelled from the Lorraine region. Monks and nuns were deported or forced to renounce their vows.

The Nazi leadership made use of indigenous Germanic pagan imagery and ancient Roman symbolism in their propaganda. However, the use of pagan symbolism was not of some Protestants. Many Nazi leaders, including Adolf Hitler, subscribed either to a mixture of pseudoscientific theories, particularly Social Darwinism, or to mysticism and occultism, which was especially strong in the SS.

brian g @bodh br an 3 Dec 2015
Replying to
theres always a danger in general sing

Adeel @choudhrynabee 1 4 Dec 2015
Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson
@P
Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Woman to Hillary: You Say Rape Accusers Should Be Believed, What About Your Husband's? -

4:02 PM - 4 Dec 2015

95 Retweets **99** Likes

15 95 99

Mark @MarkScheer48 · 4 Dec 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Sick Willy is a known serial rapist and I do believe the woman who say so. Hillary for PRISON 2016.

PrepperAgenda™ @PrepperAgenda · 3 Dec 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] she's quick! That's a season politician right there

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right, anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

condemn the 9 Muslim countries (not just ISIS) that execute gays?

6 1 7

Partisangirl @Partisangirl · 3 Dec 2015

[illegible] By your logic, Nazi Germany was christian, Nazi Germany kills gays, hence there is no moderate christians. Do you agree?

3 4 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 3 Dec 2015

[illegible] Why are you talking about Nazis? Do you condemn Islamic countries that execute gays?

4 6

Partisangirl @Partisangirl · 3 Dec 2015

[illegible] Pastor promotes executing gays

3 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 3 Dec 2015

[illegible] Maram a video of a pastor saying kill gays does not disprove that Islamic countries kill gays. Do you condemn it?

2 9

Partisangirl @Partisangirl · 3 Dec 2015

[illegible] I'm not the one on trial here. It is your bias that is on trial. Your concentration on Islam and not christianity and Judaism

10 3 8

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 3 Dec 2015

[illegible] Christianity and Judaism had nothing to do with the slaughter in Paris

6 3 16

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 3 Dec 2015

[illegible] And the fact that you refuse to condemn the execution of gays by Islamic countries is worrying

9 7 20

Partisangirl @Partisangirl · 3 Dec 2015

[illegible] I don't believe in collective guilt. If you do then you'd agree with people who say you should apologies for being white

5 3 8

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@Partisangirl I don't either. I do believe in criticizing unreformed, 7th century belief systems that are incompatible with modern society.

3:48 PM · 3 Dec 2015

2 Retweets **7** Likes

2 7

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

3 1

3 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 3 Dec 2015
Maram a v deo of a pastor saying k l gays does not disprove that s amic countries k l gays Do you condemn it?

2 9

Partisangirl @Part sang r 3 Dec 2015
I m not the one on trial here It is your bias that s on trial Your concentration on s am and not christian ty and udaism

10 3 8

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 3 Dec 2015
Chr stian ty and udaism had nothing to do with the s aughter n Paris

6 3 16

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 3 Dec 2015
And the fact that you refuse to condemn the execution of gays by Islam c countr es is worrying

9 7 20

Partisangirl @Part sang r 3 Dec 2015
the fact that you refuse to acknowledge the mus ms fight ng s s s worrying

11 2 6

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonP anet

Rep y ng to

@Part sangirl I acknowledge Muslims are fighting ISIS. Do you acknowledge that Muslim countries execute gays & that this is abhorrent?

3 50 PM 3 Dec 2015

4 Retweets 11 kes

2 4 11

The speed of the egg @Robert zed 3 Dec 2015
Rep y ng to
You don't get re igious fundamenta ist more extreme than Bush&B a r Faith driven Christian b gots.

The speed of the egg @Robert zed 3 Dec 2015
@HKH77
abels aren t relevant Drones k l more nnocent than terrorists' th s ast decade
Stick the abels

2018 Twitter Abo Help Center Terms Privacy po c Coo e Ad nfo

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Partisangirl @Part sang r 3 Dec 2015
The problem he condemns musl ms as a whole but refuses 2 condemn chr stians as a who e Wh ch is hypocrit ca

4 2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet
Follow

Rep y ng to

@Part sangirl @_Lauren_Southern I'm condemning Islam, an intolerant & sometimes violent religion in need in reformation. That is my point.

3:47 PM - 3 Dec 2015

3 Retweets 12 Likes

8 3 12

TylerPreston20 @TylerPreston20 · 3 Dec 2015
Rep y ng to
Is am does have ncred bly backwards be efs that have place n the modern world

1

TylerPreston20 @TylerPreston20 · 3 Dec 2015
That being sa d not a l Muslims are gu t ty by associat on But their bel efs are

1

TylerPreston20 @TylerPreston20 · 3 Dec 2015
Rep y ng to
I would go a step further In a sense I do condom Musl ms for holding their bel efs

1

Bairdie @acabyte_kev · 3 Dec 2015
Rep y ng to
so this is l mited only to s am s t? Go bo l your heed mate How does sreal fit into that?

Dale Mitchell @thurzday60 · 3 Dec 2015
Rep y ng to
Th s s like pu l ng teeth.

1

Carol Husband @Caro Husband · 3 Dec 2015
Is am morally endorses v o ence Sharia Law egalizes it.

Carol Husband @Caro Husband · 3 Dec 2015
Rep y ng to
Why not 73?

Adeel @cho dhrynabee · 3 Dec 2015
Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama White House: Terrorists Will Stop Attacking if We Pass Gun Control Laws - nfowars com/obama-white-ho ..

3 11 PM - 3 Dec 2015

211 Retweets **156** Likes

112 211 156

J1 @AcidBrainWash - 3 Dec 2015

Replying to

Guess how it ends

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

America's best ever gun salesman Barack Obama ensures another record month of firearms purchases for December.

White House plans executive action to expand background checks for gun sales

Related Coverage

Sign up for our daily essential Politics newsletter

2:45 PM - 3 Dec 2015

142 Retweets **133** Likes

19 142 133

Atlas™ @Atlas myctus · 3 Dec 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet he wants to make it harder for American citizens to get guns but drops high-end weaponry to "moderate rebels" in some desert

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Contributor to Infowars

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

5 1 4

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to

@Part sangirl @Dholland662 And I opposed the Iraq war. I am not a Christian. So why do you keep harping on about Christians & Jews?

12 12 PM 3 Dec 2015

2 Retweets **10** kes

3 2 10

Seon @seonf 3 Dec 2015
Rep ying to
t's true he also spoke out aga nst bush and a l h s un const tutional acts Fo lowed h m 4 years.

1

Partisangirl @Part sang r 3 Dec 2015
wh le true completely rre evant n the context of this debate

2

Seon @seonf 3 Dec 2015
so why br ng up Christian conservatives? The debate is about Is am I was gu lty of that as wel

1

Partisangirl @Part sang r 3 Dec 2015
The debate isn t about Is am, its about the cla m there are no moderate mus ms, but moderate chr stians.

3

David Cedarwood @C edarwooded 3 Dec 2015
moderate mus ims is a misframed ssue There are no assim lable mus ims

ali azam @B gAza n 3 Dec 2015
Rep ying to
I condemn you Paul and A ex for sharing the same one Im on

dead patsy @ChrisRu on 3 Dec 2015
Rep ying to
Because you consistently give both a pass wh e hyper focusing on the victims of their wars Mus ims

1 1

dead patsy @ChrisRu on 3 Dec 2015
Rep ying to
You're a man pu ated idiot r

1

dead patsy @ChrisRu on 3 Dec 2015
Rep ying to
Thomas Sowe ?
LOLOLOLOLOLOLOLOLOLOLOL

1

dead patsy @ChrisRu on 3 Dec 2015
Rep ying to
That you even use him as a source speaks volumes about you and your manipulated fears.

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Syed Farook...

Devout Muslim.

Memorized the Koran.

Visited Saudi Arabia.

Radicalized by terrorist acquaintances.

#NothingToDoWith slam

2:29 PM - 4 Dec 2015

297 Retweets **293** Likes

41 297 293

KGraves @[redacted] 5 Dec 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Victim of climate change

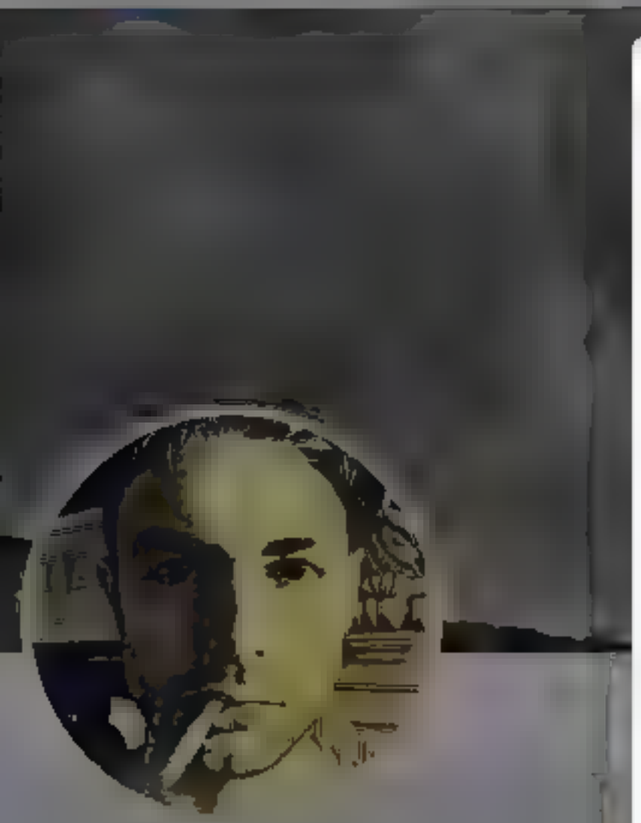
1

Robert Fischl @[redacted] 3 Dec 2015

[redacted] terms

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

VIDEO: How the phony narrative behind the San Bernardino shooting completely imploded -

2:21 PM - 4 Dec 2015

61 Retweets **59** Likes

2 61 59

L.W. Fricks @osagewy 3 Dec 2015
Replying to
WOW ALL NAIL and NO THUMB!

Carla fortune @Carlafortune1 4 Dec 2015
Replying to
what

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Syed Farook Wrote Of Spending His Free Time At Mosque And 'Memorizing The Quran' - dailycaller.com/2015/12/03/sye… #NothingToDoWithIslam

2:24 PM - 4 Dec 2015

59 Retweets **43** Likes

8 59 43

Sab @Bad[illegible] · Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] like he said earlier delete your account please

3

Sab @Bad[illegible] · Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] not to mention rape and sel[illegible] little girls.....poor

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 3 Dec 2015
Chr stian ty and udaism had nothing to do with the slaughter n Paris
6 3 16

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet Follow

@Part sangirl And the fact that you refuse to condemn the execution of gays by Islamic countries is worrying.

2 1 PM 3 Dec 2015

7 Retweets 20 kes

9 7 20

Partisangirl @Part sang r 3 Dec 2015
Rep ying to
I don't be eve in co lective gu lt. If you do then you'd agree with peop e who say you should apo ogies for be ng wh te
5 3 8

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 3 Dec 2015
don t either I do be eve in criticizing unreformed, 7th century bel ef systems that are ncompatible with modern soc ety
2 7

Partisangirl @Part sang r 3 Dec 2015
Rep ying to
the fact that you refuse to acknowledge the mus ims fight ng s s s worrying
11 2 6

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 3 Dec 2015
acknowledge Mus ims are fight ng IS S Do you acknowledge that Musl m countries execute gays & that th s s abhorrent?
2 4 11

Jay Lee Beaner @ay beaner 4 Dec 2015
Rep ying to
Nor should she Off topic. You R targeting the person as you cannot defend your or g na contention

Partisangirl @Part sang r 3 Dec 2015
Rep ying to
When are you go ng to stop beating your wife? Lets not oad questions and reframe the debate This is about your b as
4 3

Michael Zimmermann @z mm3rmann 3 Dec 2015
You st l won't condem the execution of gays Stop dodging his quest on
2

Partisangirl @Part sang r 3 Dec 2015
I don t owe you any answers m not on tr al, take your co lective gu lt back to your pastor and condemn yourse f
1 1

Wszystko z Konopi @Ha mpaPo Dec 2015
Rep ying to
how's getting rid of weakness n soc ety from the perspective of its growth against a conservative view?

Erin Schmitt @er schm tt66 3 Dec 2015
Rep ying to
that Isis s so barbar c we need to just say, GUYS TAKE WHATEVER WEAPONS YOU WANT,WHAT BACKUP GIVEG oves off GO!

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Partisangirl @Partisangirl · 3 Dec 2015
[illegible] I'm not the one on trial here. It is your bias that is on trial. Your concentration on Islam and not christianity and judaism

10 3 8

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

Replying to [illegible]

@Partisangirl Christianity and Judaism had nothing to do with the slaughter in Paris.

12:10 PM · 3 Dec 2015

3 Retweets 16 Likes

6 3 16

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 3 Dec 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] And the fact that you refuse to condemn the execution of gays by Islamic countries is worrying

9 7 20

Partisangirl @Partisangirl · 3 Dec 2015
[illegible] I don't believe in collective guilt. If you do then you'd agree with people who say you should apologies for being white

5 3 8

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 3 Dec 2015
[illegible] don't either. I do believe in criticizing unreformed, 7th century belief systems that are incompatible with modern society

2 7

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 3 Dec 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Probably had as much to do with Islam as 9/11. Time to ask the question again - have you flipped on that too?
[illegible]

Partisangirl @Partisangirl · 3 Dec 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] That's a Eurocentric bias. look at it from the the mid-east view, no one's ever gonna beat christianity and judaism highscore

2 2

Partisangirl @Partisangirl · 3 Dec 2015
[illegible] No one will ever beat the body count of evangelist christians in Iraq, that alone

4 1

Grassy Knollington @GrassyKnollington · 4 Dec 2015
[illegible] haven't the numbers killed by sunni vs Shia sectarian violence been the largest cause of death?

Partisangirl @Partisangirl · 3 Dec 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Erik prince's not an obscure example - that self claimed christian paladin, killed thousands of innocent people

2 2

Erin Schmitt @erinschmitt66 · 3 Dec 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] I think they targeted the young people of every background &religion,the radical Islamic Muslims hateme❤JESUS

Jeremy Rothe-Kushel @jeremywrk · 3 Dec 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Did you get to the bottom of Gladio2.0, having found no involvement of Jewish or Christian extremist networks?

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

4 7 12

Partisangirl @Part sang r 3 Dec 2015
"Oklahoma cand date suggests it's ok to stone gay people to death"

3 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 3 Dec 2015
Ok ahoma s state legis ature candidate does not control a country

2 4

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 3 Dec 2015
C ting indiv duals with ntolerant views does not excuse Is amic ntolerance Th s s bas c

1 9

Partisangirl @Part sang r 3 Dec 2015
coming from the man who referred to al mus ims as ISIS cit ng ind vidua s s what ur doing, I m just reflecting t back at u

2 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 3 Dec 2015
Show me where I sa d 'al Mus ms are ISIS'

3 1 9

Partisangirl @Part sang r 3 Dec 2015
"There is no such th ng as a moderate musl m" tak ng the quotes and actions of individua s are reflecting it to the whole

1 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 3 Dec 2015
slam is not a moderate religion Therefore anyone who bel eves a l ts tenets is not moderate

4 4 19

Partisangirl @Part sang r 3 Dec 2015
so u claim christian ty and juda sm are moderate re igions Or why s that not your headl ne? The r extremist k l as many pp

2 3

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to

@Part sangirl No they clearly don't.

12 09 PM 3 Dec 2015

1 Retweet 6 .ikes

2 1 6

Partisangirl @Part sang r 3 Dec 2015
Rep ying to
Yea, They k l a ot more. Evang sts pushed for raq war k l ed m l ions, appocalpytic cult ke ISIS

1 2 4

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

4 7 12

Partisangirl @Part sang r 3 Dec 2015
a Chr stian country that has gay k l laws, and it's not naz Germany Old Testament a ive and wel

4 2 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 3 Dec 2015
This s reprehensible and I vehemently condemn it. Do you condemn the 9 Mus im countries (not just IS S) that execute gays?

6 1 7

Partisangirl @Part sang r 3 Dec 2015
By your log c, Nazi Germany was christian. Nazi Germany k l s gays, hence there s no moderate christians. Do you agree?

3 4 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 3 Dec 2015
Why are you talking about Nazis? Do you condemn slamic countries that execute gays?

4 6

Partisangirl @Part sang r 3 Dec 2015
Pastor promotes executing gays.

3 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@Part sangirl Maram - a video of a pastor saying kill gays does not disprove that Islamic countries kill gays. Do you condemn it?

11 57 AM 4 Dec 2015

9 Kes

2 9

Partisangirl @Part sang r 3 Dec 2015
Rep y ng to
I m not the one on trial here, It is your bias that s on trial Your concentration on s am and not christ an ty and udaism

10 3 8

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 3 Dec 2015
Chr stian ty and udaism had nothing to do with the slaughter n Paris

6 3 16

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 3 Dec 2015
And the fact that you refuse to condemn the execut on of gays by slam c countries is worrying.

9 7 20

Partisangirl @Part sang r 3 Dec 2015
I don't be eve in co lective gu lt. If you do then you'd agree with peop e who say you should apo ogies for be ng wh te

5 3 8

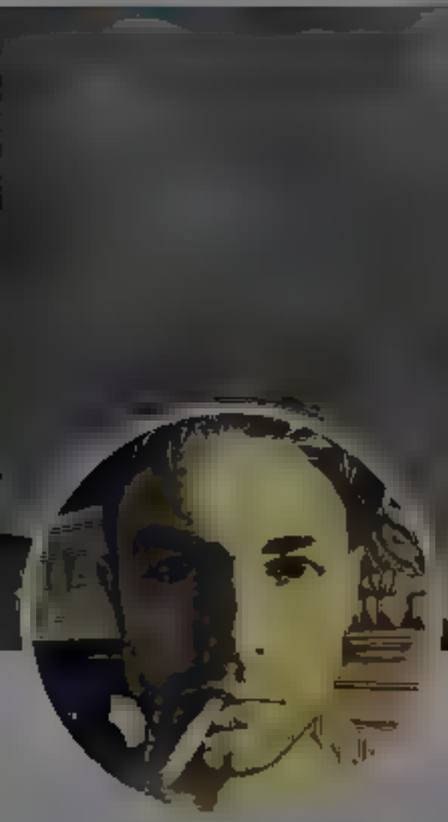
Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 3 Dec 2015
don t either I do be eve in criticizing unreformed, 7th century bel ef systems that are ncompatible with modern soc ety

2 7

Partisangirl @Part sang r 3 Dec 2015
Rep y ng to
The problem is your trying to reframe the point of this debate, and I wi l not p ay that game. This is about pots and kettles.

2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy po c, Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Obama thinks "common sense gun laws" will make terrorists call off mass murder. Worked great in Paris.

12:09 PM · 3 Dec 2015

183 Retweets **178** Likes

31 183 178

Trinity Godiva @Trinity_Godiva · 3 Dec 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Seems to me it'd be easier to just instate more gun free zones across the nation

2 2

shaynalamour @shaynalamour1 · 3 Dec 2015
@LemonBeeQueen [illegible] You are expect ng a criminal to obey your rule that they shou d not bring gun????

1

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

9 6 13

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 2 Dec 2015

[illegible] An extremely obscure and poor examp e compared to the thousands a year who d e at the hands of slam sts.

16 6 21

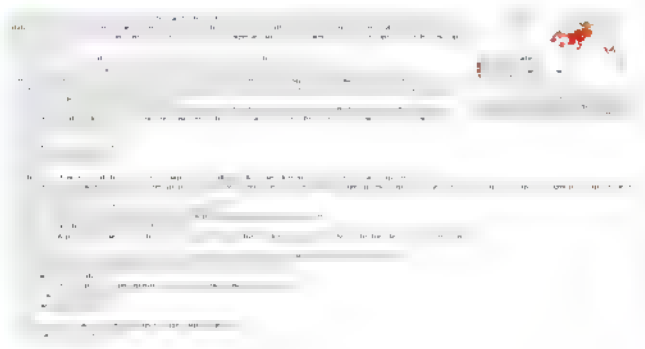
Partisangirl @Part sang r 3 Dec 2015

[illegible] an extreme nsecure example , un ike s s?

1 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 3 Dec 2015

[illegible] Death pena ty for apostasy n at east 9 Mus im nat ons. Severe punishments n numerous others



4 7 12

Partisangirl @Part sang r 3 Dec 2015

[illegible] "Oklahoma cand date suggests it's ok to stone gay people to death"

3 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 3 Dec 2015

[illegible] Ok ahoma s state legis ature candidate does not control a country

2 4

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 3 Dec 2015

[illegible] C ting indiv duals w th ntolerant views does not excuse Is amic ntolerance Th s s bas c

1 9

Partisangirl @Part sang r 3 Dec 2015

[illegible] coming from the man who referred to al mus ims as SIS cit ng ind vidua s s what ur doing, I m just reflecting t back at u

2 2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@Part sangirl Show me where I said 'all Muslims are ISIS'.

11 5 AM 4 Dec 2015

1 Retweet 9 Likes

3 1 9

Partisangirl @Part sang r 3 Dec 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] "There is no such th ng as a moderate musl m" tak ng the quotes and actions of individua s are reflect ng it to the whole

1 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 3 Dec 2015

[illegible] slam is not a moderate religion. Therefore anyone who bel eves a l ts tenets is not moderate

4 4 19

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 3 Dec 2015

[illegible] Now show me where I said a l Musl ms are ISIS I am sti l wait ng.

9

Sean Mallis @SeanGChappelleM Dec 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] I wou d agree, that there is violence in the Quran. But most who fol ow the fa th are peacefu people

Swaffles @[illegible]bbas 4 Dec 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] *eats popcorn*

2015 Twit er Abou Help Center Terms Privacy po c, Cook es Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Libera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m lion+ total YouTube v.ews

4 7 12

Partisangirl @Part sang r 3 Dec 2015
a Chr stian country that has gay k l aws, and it's not naz Germany Old Testament a ive and wel

4 2 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 3 Dec 2015
This s reprehensible, and I vehemently condemn it Do you condemn the 9 Mus im countries (not just IS S) that execute gays?

6 1 7

Partisangirl @Part sang r 3 Dec 2015
By your log c, Nazi Germany was christian, Nazi Germany k l s gays, hence there s no moderate christians Do you agree?

3 4 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 3 Dec 2015
Why are you talking about Nazis? Do you condemn Islamic countries that execute gays?

4 6

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonP anet

@Part sangirl I condemn all intolerance no matter what religion or culture it falls under. Do you?

11 52 AM 4 Dec 2015

1 Retweet 4 Likes

4 1 4

GREG @gregmccarron1 3 Dec 2015
Rep y ng to
She doesn't col ectively b ame over a bi l on people for the crimes of a few ke you

2

Rahul Varshney @rahu varshney 3 Dec 2015
counter terrorism by id ing salafism Wahhabism as cults 4 reformation see

1

Rahul Varshney @rahu varshney 3 Dec 2015
Sick of these hooded Chr st ans U mean supremac st cu t? Yes, I shou dn't general ze

1

Rahul Varshney @rahu varshney 3 Dec 2015
blames

Partisangirl @Part sang r 3 Dec 2015
Rep y ng to
no you don t, that's the prob em, You on y condemn Is am a l day you say noth ng about christianity and udaism

2 1

David Cedarwood @Cedarwooded 4 Dec 2015
this s pretty typical saying that one shou d focus more broadly desp te 90% of terror attacks being s amic

Partisangirl @Part sang r 3 Dec 2015
Rep y ng to
I m us ng Nazis chr st ans n the p ace of ISIS to exp ain your ogic to u Christians k l ing gays

1

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er 3 Dec 2015
Rep y ng to
Says the man who s deeply ntolerant of feminism

© 2018 Twitter Abou Help Center Terms Privacy po c, Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

16 6 21

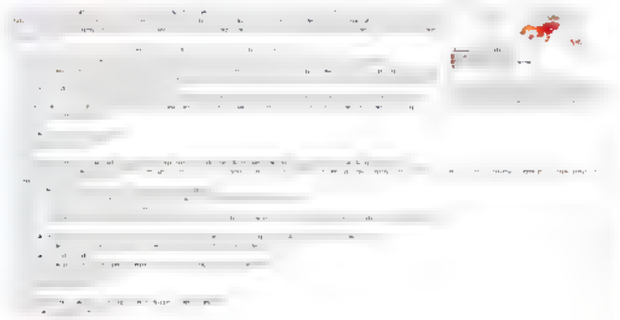
Partisangirl @Partisangirl · 3 Dec 2015

[illegible] an extreme[illegible]nsecure example, unlike[illegible]s?

1 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 3 Dec 2015

[illegible] Death penalty for apostasy in at least 9 Muslim nations. Severe punishments in numerous others



4 7 12

Partisangirl @Partisangirl · 3 Dec 2015

[illegible] "Oklahoma candidate suggests it's ok to stone gay people to death"

3 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 3 Dec 2015

[illegible] Oklahoma's state legislature candidate does not control a country

2 4

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 3 Dec 2015

[illegible] Criticising individuals with intolerant views does not excuse Islamic intolerance. This is basic

1 9

Partisangirl @Partisangirl · 3 Dec 2015

[illegible] coming from the man who referred to all muslims as ISIS criticising individuals is what ur doing, I'm just reflecting it back at u

2 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 3 Dec 2015

[illegible] Show me where I said 'all Muslims are ISIS'

3 1 9

Partisangirl @Partisangirl · 3 Dec 2015

[illegible] "There is no such thing as a moderate muslim" taking the quotes and actions of individuals are reflecting it to the whole

1 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 3 Dec 2015

[illegible] Islam is not a moderate religion. Therefore anyone who believes all its tenets is not moderate

4 4 19

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@Partisangirl Now show me where I said 'all Muslims are ISIS' - I am still waiting.

11:56 AM · 4 Dec 2015

9 Likes

9

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Partisangirl @Part sangir[illegible] 3 Dec 2015

[illegible] "There s no such thing as a moderate mus im" taking the quotes and act ons of ndividuals are reflecting t to the who e

1 2

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@Partisangirl Islam is not a moderate religion. Therefore anyone who believes all its tenets is not moderate.

11:56 AM - 3 Dec 2015

4 Retweets **19** Likes

4 4 19

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr so Pa net · Dec 2015

Rep ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Now show me where I sa d 'al Mus ims are ISIS' I am st l wa ting.

9

Partisangirl @Partisang r · Dec 2015

Rep ng to [illegible]

[illegible] so u c a m chr stianity and judaism are moderate rel gions. Or why is that not your head ine? Their extrem st kil as many ppl

2 3

[illegible] Abou Help Center Terms [illegible] Cookies Ads [illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

4 7 12

Partisangirl @Part sang r 3 Dec 2015
a Chr stian country that has gay k l aws. and it's not naz Germany Old Testament a ive and wel

4 2 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 3 Dec 2015
This s reprehensible and I vehemently condemn it. Do you condemn the 9 Mus im countries (not just IS S) that execute gays?

6 1 7

Partisangirl @Part sang r 3 Dec 2015
By your log c Nazi Germany was christian, Nazi Germany k l s gays, hence there s no moderate christians Do you agree?

3 4 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet Follow

Rep ying to

@Part sangirl Why are you talking about Nazis? Do you condemn Islamic countries that execute gays?

11 5 AM 4 Dec 2015

6 Kes

4 6

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 3 Dec 2015
Rep ying to
condemn al Into erance no matter what rel g on or culture it fal s under Do you?

4 1 4

GREG @gregmccarron 3 Dec 2015
She doesn't col ectively b ame over a bi l on people for the crimes of a few ani ke you

2

Rahul Varshney @rahu varshney 5 Dec 2015
counter terrorism by id ing salafism Wahhabism as cults 4 reformat on see MEMF t

1

Rahul Varshney @rahu varshney 3 Dec 2015
Sick of these hooded Chr st ans U mean supremac st cu t? Yes, I shou dn't general ze

1

Rahul Varshney @rahu varshney 5 Dec 2015
blames

Partisangirl @Part sang r 5 Dec 2015
Rep ying to
Pastor promotes executing gays.

3 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 3 Dec 2015
Maram a video of a pastor saying k l gays does not disprove that s amic countries k l gays Do you condemn it?

2 9

Partisangirl @Part sang r 3 Dec 2015
I m not the one on trial here, It is your bias that s on trial Your concentration on s am and not christ an ty and udaism

10 3 8

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 3 Dec 2015
Chr stian ty and udaism had nothing to do with the slaughter n Paris

6 3 16

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 3 Dec 2015
And the fact that you refuse to condemn the execut on of gays by islam c countries is worrying.

9 7 20

Partisangirl @Part sang r 5 Dec 2015
I don't be ieve in co lective gu lt. If you do then you'd agree with peop e who say you should apo ogies for be ng wh te

5 3 8

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 3 Dec 2015
don t either I do be eve in cr ticizing unreformed, 7th century bel ef systems that are ncompatible with modern soc ety

2 7

© 2015 Twitter Abou Help Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads nfo

69 354 325

Partisangirl @Part sang r 2 Dec 2015
The bib e says to k l nfide s

Deuteronomy 17:2-7 New American Standard Bible (NASB)

2 "If there is found in your midst, in any of your towns, which the LORD your God is giving you, a man or a woman who
does what is evil in the sight of the LORD your God, by transgressing His covenant, 3 and has gone and served other gods
and worshiped them, or the sun or the moon or any of the heavenly host, which I have not commanded, 4 and it is told
you and you have heard of it, then you shall inquire thoroughly. Behold, if it is true and the thing certain that this detestable
thing has been done in Israel, 5 then you shall bring out that man or that woman who has done this evil deed to your gates,
that is, the man or the woman, and you shall stone them to death. 6 On the evidence of two witnesses or three
witnesses, he who is to die shall be put to death; he shall not be put to death on the evidence of one witness. 7 The hand
of the witnesses shall be first against him to put him to death, and afterward the hand of all the people. So you shall purge
the evil from your midst.

49 20 30

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 2 Dec 2015
Chr stian ty had a reformation In 2015, Christians aren t ki l ng nfidels Mus ims are Islam needs a reformation

12 25 48

Partisangirl @Part sang r 2 Dec 2015
Christ ans ki l ng infide s 2007 "Erik prince founder of B ackwater sees himself as a kn ght Temp ar"

9 6 13

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 2 Dec 2015
An extremely obscure and poor examp e compared to the thousands a year who d e at the hands of slam sts.

16 6 21

Partisangirl @Part sang r 3 Dec 2015
an extreme nsecure example , un ike s s?

1 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 3 Dec 2015
Death pena ty for apostasy n at least 9 Mus im nations Severe punishments n numerous others

4 7 12

Partisangirl @Part sang r 3 Dec 2015
"Oklahoma cand date suggests it's ok to stone gay people to death"

3 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 3 Dec 2015
Ok ahoma s state legis ature candidate does not control a country

2 4

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet Follow

@Part sangirl Citing individuals with intolerant views does not excuse Islamic intolerance. This is basic.

11:50 AM - 3 Dec 2015

9 Likes

1 9

Partisangirl @Part sang r 3 Dec 2015
Replying to
coming from the man who referred to al musl ms as ISIS d t ng ind vidua s s what ur doing, I m just reflecting t back at u

2 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 3 Dec 2015
Show me where I sa d 'al Mus ms are ISIS'

3 1 9

Partisangirl @Part sang r 3 Dec 2015
"There is no such th ng as a moderate musl m" tak ng the quotes and actions of individua s are reflecting it to the whole

1 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 3 Dec 2015
slam is not a moderate religion Therefore anyone who bel eves a l ts tenets is not moderate

4 4 19

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 3 Dec 2015
Now show me where I said a l Musl ms are ISIS I am sti l wait ng.

9

Partisangirl @Partisangirl · 2 Dec 2015
The bible says to kill infidels

Deuteronomy 17:2-7 New American Standard Bible (NASB)

2 "If there is found in your midst, in any of your gates which the LORD your God is giving you, a man or a woman who does what is evil in the sight of the LORD your God, by transgressing His covenant, 3 and has gone and served other gods and worshiped them, or the sun or the moon or any of the heavenly host, which I have not commanded, 4 and it is told you and you have heard of it, then you shall inquire thoroughly. Behold, if it is true and the thing certain that this detestable thing has been done in Israel, 5 then you shall bring out that man or that woman who has done this evil deed to your gates, that is, the man or the woman, and you shall stone them to death. 6 On the evidence of two witnesses or three witnesses, he who is to die shall be put to death; he shall not be put to death on the evidence of one witness. 7 The hand of the witnesses shall be first against him to put him to death, and afterward the hand of all the people. So you shall purge the evil from your midst.

49 20 30

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 2 Dec 2015
Christianity had a reformation. In 2015. Christians aren't killing infidels. Muslims are. Islam needs a reformation

12 25 48

Partisangirl @Partisangirl · 2 Dec 2015
Christians killing infidels 2007 "Erik prince founder of Blackwater sees himself as a knight Templar"

9 6 13

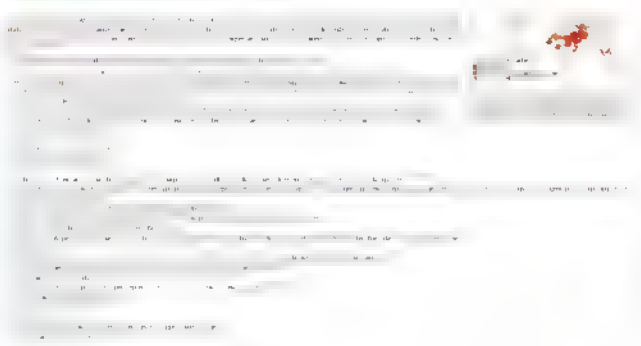
Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 2 Dec 2015
An extremely obscure and poor example compared to the thousands a year who die at the hands of islamists.

16 6 21

Partisangirl @Partisangirl · 3 Dec 2015
[redacted] an extreme insecure example, unlike [redacted]?

1 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 3 Dec 2015
Death penalty for apostasy in at least 9 Muslim nations. Severe punishments in numerous others



4 7 12

Partisangirl @Partisangirl · 3 Dec 2015
[redacted] "Oklahoma candidate suggests it's ok to stone gay people to death"

3 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet
Follow

Replying to [redacted]

@Partisangirl Oklahoma's state legislature candidate does not control a country.

11:50 AM · 4 Dec 2015

4 Likes

2 4

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 3 Dec 2015
Replying to [redacted]
Citing individuals with intolerant views does not excuse Islamic intolerance. This is basic

1 9

Partisangirl @Partisangirl · 3 Dec 2015
[redacted] coming from the man who referred to all muslims as ISIS citing individuals is what ur doing, I'm just reflecting it back at u

2 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 3 Dec 2015
[redacted] Show me where I said 'all Muslims are ISIS'

3 1 9

Partisangirl @Partisangirl · 3 Dec 2015
[redacted] "There is no such thing as a moderate muslim" taking the quotes and actions of individuals are reflecting it to the whole

1 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 3 Dec 2015
[redacted] Islam is not a moderate religion. Therefore anyone who believes all its tenets is not moderate

4 4 19

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 3 Dec 2015
[redacted] Now show me where I said all Muslims are ISIS. I am still waiting.

9

direct democracy uk @DIRECTDEMOCRACY · Dec 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] DERP NEITHER OF YOUR [redacted] ACTUALLY EXIST

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 3 Dec 2015

[illegible] This is reprehensible and I vehemently condemn it. Do you condemn the 9 Muslim countries (not just ISIS) that execute gays?

6 1 7

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@Partisangirl And again, pointing to Christian intolerance does not excuse Islamic intolerance. I am not a Christian.

11:48 AM - 3 Dec 2015

3 Retweets **2** Likes

4 3 2

Casey Smith @zappa2001 · 3 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] BTW Paul, what are you, if you don't mind me asking. I'm agnostic myself

Jay Lee Beaner @jay_beaner · 3 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] PS I think you are both intelligent folks who do a lot of good work. Enjoy your debate. Got me reading/thinking.

Jay Lee Beaner @jay_beaner · 3 Dec 2015

Paul Joseph Watson
@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

1

[illegible]

[illegible] About Help Center Terms [illegible] Cookies Ads

Home Moments

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Partisangirl @Part[illegible]sangir[illegible] 3 Dec 2015

[illegible] an extreme insecure example, unlike isis?

1 2

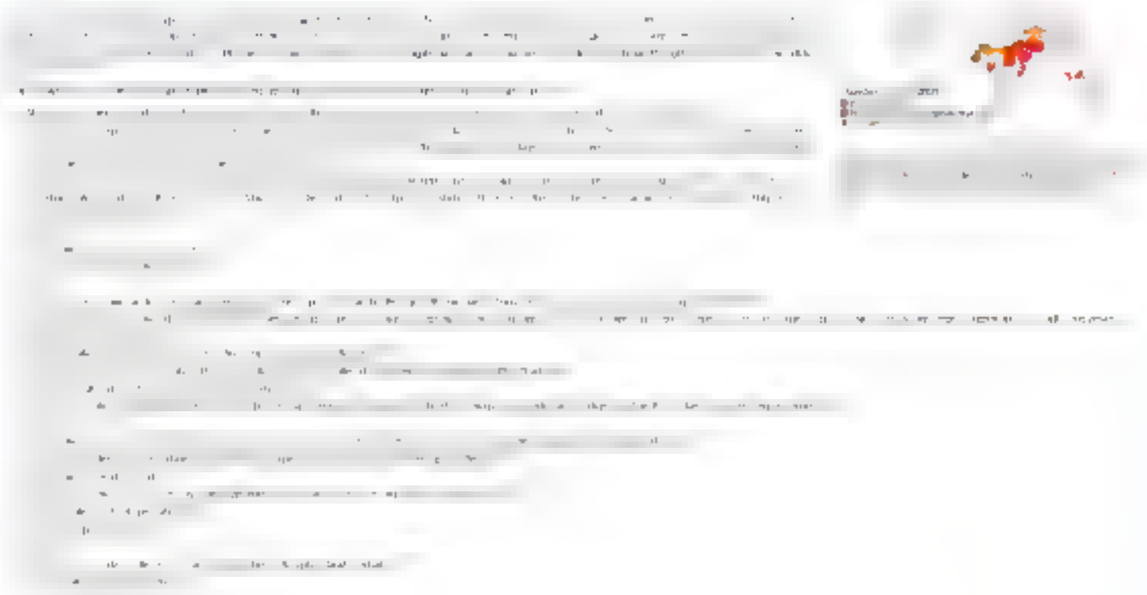
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@Partisangirl Death penalty for apostasy in at least 9 Muslim nations. Severe punishments in numerous others.



11:31 AM - 3 Dec 2015

7 Retweets **12** Likes

4 7 12

About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

1

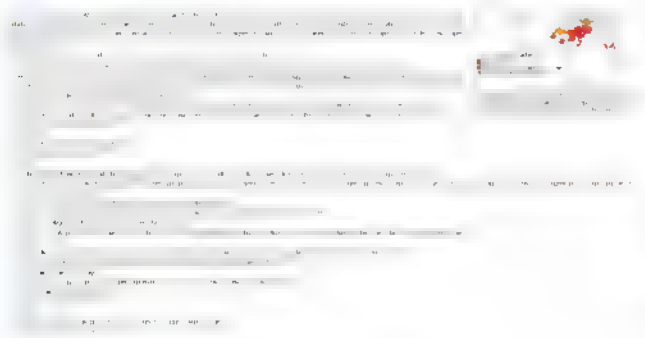
---

an extreme nsecure example , un ike ss?

1 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 3 Dec 2015

Death penalty for apostasy n at least 9 Muslim nat ons. Severe punishments n numerous others



4 7 12

Partisangirl @Part sang r 3 Dec 2015

a Chr stian country that has gay k l laws, and it's not naz Germany Old Testament a ive and wel

4 2 2

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonP anet

Rep ying to

@Part sangirl This is reprehensible, and I vehemently condemn it. Do you condemn the 9 Muslim countries (not just ISIS) that execute gays?

11:47 AM 4 Dec 2015

1 Retweet 7 Likes

6 1 7

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 3 Dec 2015

Rep ying to

And aga n, po nting to Christ an into erance does not excuse slamic into erance I am not a Christ an

4 3 2

Casey Smith @zappa2001 3 Dec 2015

BTW Paul, what are you, if you don't mind me ask ng. I'm agnost c myself

---

Partisangirl @Part sang r 3 Dec 2015

Rep ying to

By your log c, Nazi Germany was christian, Nazi Germany k l s gays, hence there s no moderate christians Do you agree?

3 4 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 3 Dec 2015

Why are you talking about Nazis? Do you condemn slamic countr es that execute gays?

4 6

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 3 Dec 2015

condemn al into erance no matter what rel g on or culture t fal s under Do you?

4 1 4

GREG @gregmccarron 3 Dec 2015

She doesn't col ectively b ame over a bi l on people for the crimes of a few ani ke you

2

Rahul Varshney @rahu varshney 3 Dec 2015

counter terrorism by id ing salafism Wahhabism as cults 4 reformat on see

1

Rahul Varshney @rahu varshney 3 Dec 2015

Sick of these hooded Chr st ans U mean supremac st cu t? Yes, I shou dn't general ze

1

Rahul Varshney @rahu varshney 5 Dec 2015

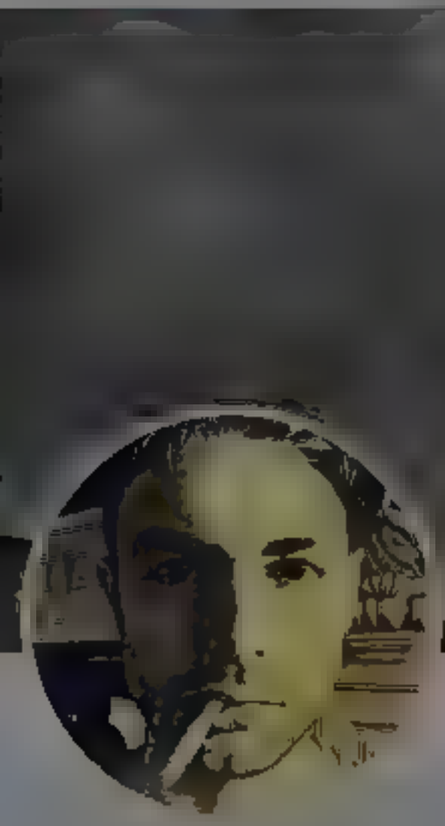
blames !

Ron Wordweider @RonWordwe ger 4 Dec 2015

Rep ying to

When countr es k l peop e, that's

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Islamic Society students disrupt university lecture on blasphemy and make 'death threat' - express.co.uk/news/uk/624066 ... #ReligionOfPeace

11:31 AM - 5 Dec 2015

55 Retweets **47** Likes

10 55 47

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

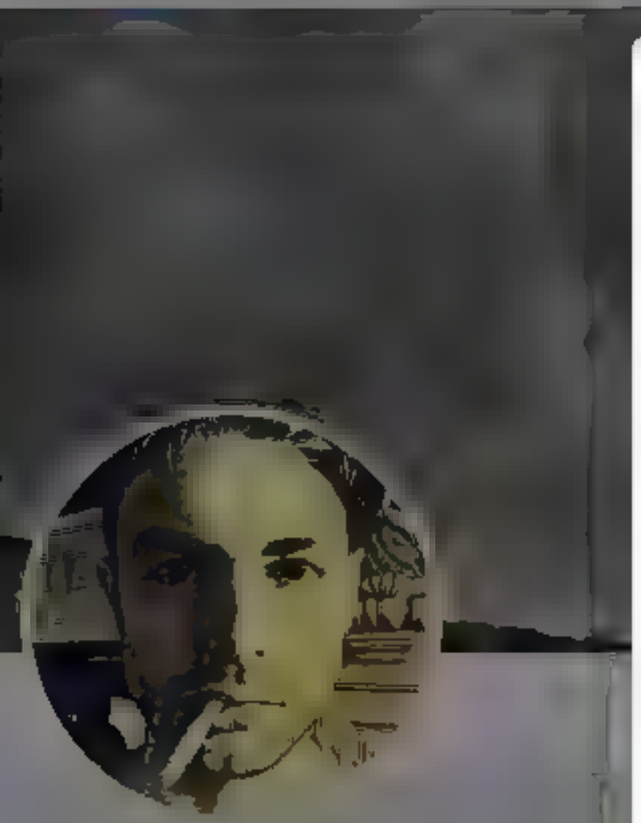
[illegible] Following

[illegible] Followed by

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ulster County Sheriff: All Licensed Handgun Owners Should Carry Them -

11:21 AM - 3 Dec 2015

46 Retweets **53** Likes

1 46 53

Michael Pettersson @m cke6712 · 3 Dec 2015

Reply ng to

I used to think Amer cans where insane gun nuts. I st l think

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Head of European Parliament says Christians 'most persecuted group in the world', blames Islamic extremism.

11:29 AM - 3 Dec 2015

71 Retweets **49** Likes

12 71 49

Erin Schmitt @erinschmittoo - 3 Dec 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Arpaio calls on 250K armed citizens to stop terrorism and mass shootings -

11:22 AM - 3 Dec 2015

41 Retweets **48** Likes

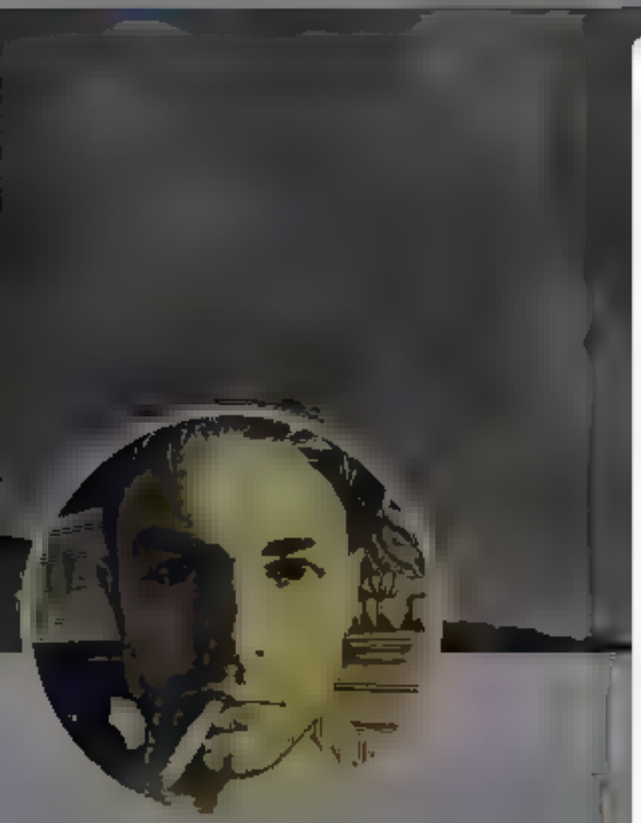
7 41 48

Daniel Oxley @Offic al_DanOx · 3 Dec 2015
Replying to
yeah cos 250k armed people will mean less shootings
1

Pauly G @PaulyGW71 · 3 Dec 2015
Replying to
We've seen how well police handle being armed in public. 250k armed vigilantes would be concerning.

AB @ AB · 3 Dec 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

San Bernardino Attackers Left Remote Controlled Bomb at Party -

10:14 AM - 3 Dec 2015

44 Retweets **26** Likes

8 44 26

Politics In Memes @politicsinmemes · 3 Dec 2015

Replying to

I bet that's what caused the quarrel.

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Prediction: CNN will attempt to smear Trump at the next debate simply for appearing on the Alex Jones Show. They will fail.

11:1[illegible] AM [illegible] De[illegible] 2015

51 Retweets **129** Likes

15 51 129

Vic Livingston @scrivener50 3 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] A ex is e ther a dupe or "contro led opposition"; the Trump [illegible] to spur GOP establ shment to draft [illegible] as nominee

1 1

Heath Barkley @65Heath 3 Dec 2015

[illegible] Evidence suggests nfowars s a Ted Turner contro led opposit on.

1

Vic Livingston @scrivener50 3 Dec 2015

[illegible] Ted Turner? Or m l-intel [illegible]?

1

[illegible] [illegible] erms [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"If you're a terrorist, or a carjacker, you want unarmed citizens."

11:21 AM - 3 Dec 2015

69 Retweets **77** Likes

8 69 77

Joe Biggs @Rambobiggs 3 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I am trying to interview him in next few days

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

NEW VIDEO: San Bernardino Shooting: What They're NOT Telling You -

9:13 AM - 3 Dec 2015

305 Retweets **246** Likes

41 305 246

Justino @monkey_dragon88 6 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Paul can you please get Jones to take some English lessons ? " slam-a-cist" ? "San Berr-d da-doh" ?

ishy daidoun @shybo 6 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] did u know ur stup d

Mrs. Atheist @atheistMILF 5 Dec 2015

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

NBC Journo Speculates on San Bernardino Shooting: Maybe 'Christmas Party' Was a 'Trigger' -

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

8 21 AM · De 2015

38 Retweets **41** Likes

21 38 41

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · Dec 2015
Rep y ng to
can somone fat shame this guy p ease?

1 1

New Year, New Ass @a ext eyiscoo · Dec 2015
@hedeen89 lets do some M croaggressions ke brag about how we on y have to buy one a rp ane seat when we go on a tr p

2 1

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · Dec 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Shooter radicalized, home was a bomb factory, devout Muslim. Will Obama dare utter the words "Islamic terrorism"?

9:54 AM - 3 Dec 2015

230 Retweets **197** Likes

56 230 197

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 4 Dec 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Insufferable twat. Go away

2 3

Dave @davetex2375 · 9 Jan 2016

@PrisonPlanet Stiff Upper Lip. Carry on Mr Watson.

John Andrew Lyman @johnnymantweets · 3 Dec 2015

Replying to [redacted]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Use, Privacy Policy and Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

No, There Have Not Been 355 Mass Shootings This Year -

10:08 AM - 3 Dec 2015

62 Retweets **66** Likes

12 62 66

Chris @chrispotts096 · 3 Dec 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet so how many have there been?

1

lucifurious™ @jabran · 3 Dec 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet how many lion shootings have there been?

Zinggg @zinggg · 3 Dec 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftists....

Before:

White terrorism! Say it! White terrorism!

After:

Obviously workplace violence, move along nothing to see here.

6:52 AM - 3 Dec 2015

314 Retweets **366** Likes

17 314 366

Dave Nason @denas1987 · 4 Dec 2015

Replying to

once again, bad guns possessing innocent people, like demons forcing them against their will to slaughter humans

Billy Garrity @WilburWilbur45 · 3 Dec 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Turns out Karen doesn't know best.

Karen Scott

Follow

Another day, another mass shooting perpetrate by white men in America And they're worried about Syrians? #SanBernadino

2

7:40 AM · Dec 2015

164 Retweets **229** Likes

42 164 229

manilowgirl @kessmom 3 Dec 2015

Replying to

too bad she d dn't know they were both from M ddle East smh

1 3 6

Elaine @TheGreatFeather 3 Dec 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

I actually respect her for not deleting the tweet. This is a NY Times "bestselling author" with over 600k followers.

kelly oxford

[illegible]

Follow

It's much harder to dismiss a shooter as "mentally ill" when there are 3 of them & they are organized. White terrorism exists. Digest it.

6 ?09 6 ?22

6:40 AM · Dec ·015

220 Retweets **238** Likes

47 220 238

Robert Morrow @RobMorrol berty · Dec ·015

Repl·ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Why respect her?? If she deletes the tweet it wi l only magnify her f.ck up. Everyone has the tweet

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This factually accurate newspaper headline appears to be triggering liberals.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

56 33 87

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to

@DLoescn @andylassner Respect his safe space, bigot.

o 01 AM 3 Dec 2015

4 Retweets **9** Likes

2 4 9

Rob ruitenberg @Robr tenberg 3 Dec 2015
Rep y ng to
funny how pjw s accus ng other of be ng bigoted

David M @davidmcc1776 3 Dec 2015
Rep y ng to
candy ass needs safe place

© 20 8 Tw tter About e p Center Terms Privacy po cy Cook es Ads nf

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

If the shooters were offended by the Christmas party, are the victims guilty of provoking them? #JeSu sCharl e #SanBernardino

o 10 AM · Dec 2015

83 Retweets **103** Likes

20 83 103

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 4 Dec 2015

Repy ng to

anyth ng that gives happ ness offends those peop e

1

Krafty.Wurker @kraftyWurker · 3 Dec 2015

Repy ng to

The only way to stop terrorism s to stop importing terrorists We need a 10 year timeout from al mm gration for any reason

1 1

Krafty.Wurker @kraftyWurker · 3 Dec 2015

Repy ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shooters had pipe bombs, assault rifles, body armor & go-pro cameras.

But this was just an impromptu argument that got out of hand. OK.

6:03 AM - 3 Dec 2015

252 Retweets **263** Likes

36 252 263

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

LaborFAILED (delcon) @LaborFAIL · 4 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] @angrysocialist and a lone wolf [illegible]

1 1

mach @MachMinotaur · 3 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] wait the first three I get but how does having a gopro factor into this

2 1

Deplorable John @InfoAsylum · 3 Dec 2015

[illegible] m that it was clearly premeditated

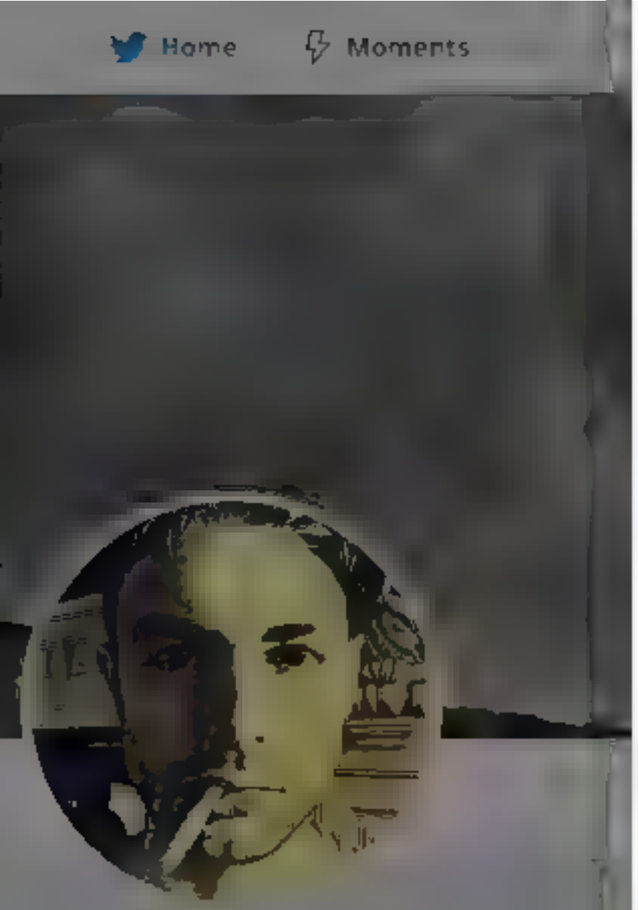
1

[illegible] terms

Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Rach @RachMace · 3 Dec 2015

[illegible] That is legit. For real. CNN suggested the holiday party was offensive

2 · 3 · 3

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@RachMace @AJDelgado13 They actually said this on air?

5:26 AM · 3 Dec 2015

1 Retweet 2 Likes

3 · 1 · 2

Rach @RachMace · 3 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Was a guest but wow.

[illegible]

· 3 · 1

VICA POTA @LadyOfGeeks · Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Unbelievably. The media is openly sympathizing with terrorists now. Cancel your cable subs they'll die!

· 3 · 2

Jo Anne moretti @JoAnneMoretti · Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Yes. Said on air. Here is vid link.

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

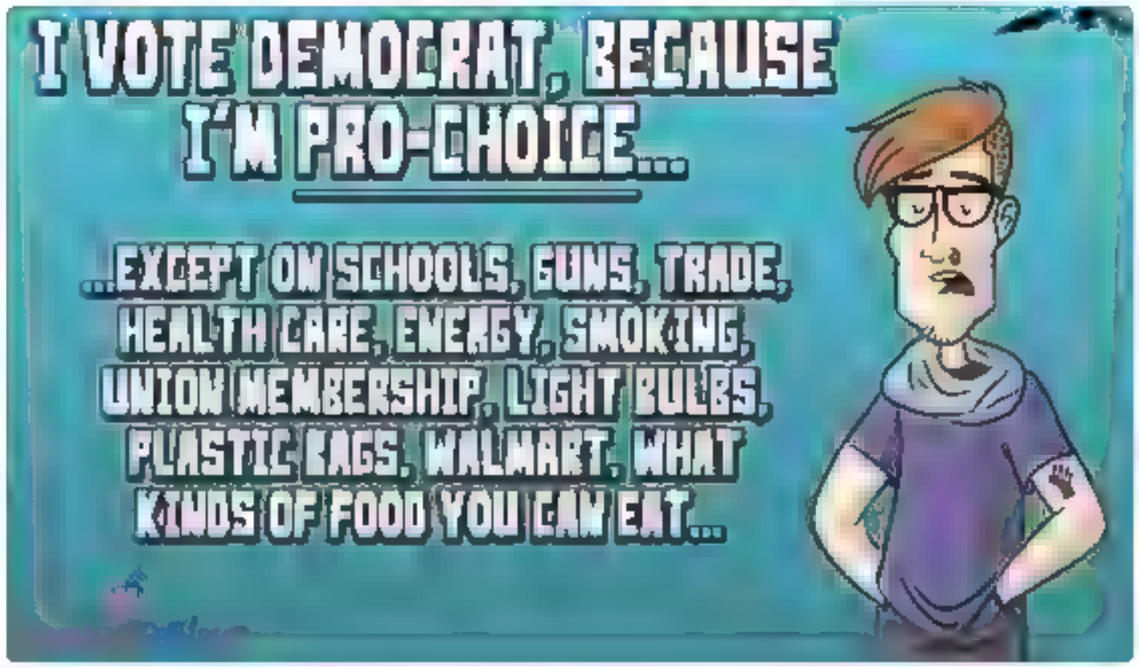
Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow



5:21 AM - 3 Dec 2015

242 Retweets **289** Likes

14 242 289

Michael Goyer @michaelg - 3 Dec 2015
Replying to

Home Moments

Make it illegal for white men ages 15-65 to own guns.

#SanBernadino #SanBernardino

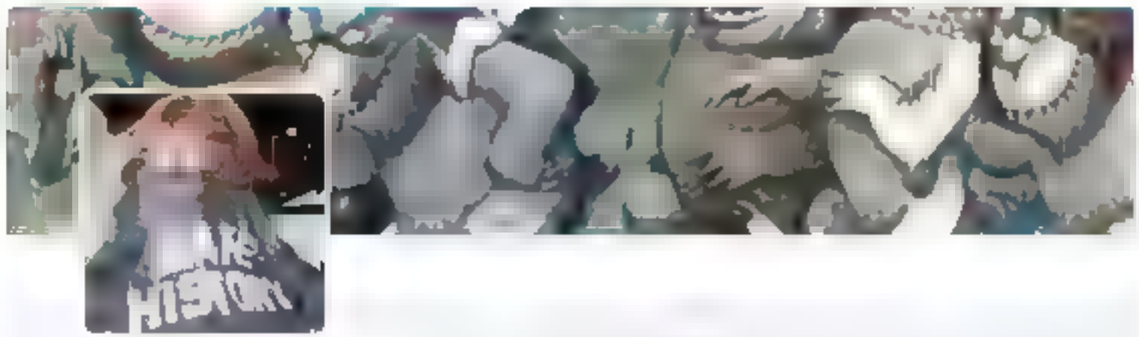
85 156

64 324 457

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@RealLucasNeff Right on cue.



Lucas Neff

5:19 AM - Dec 2015

1 Retweet 11 Likes

1 11

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Log in

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

~~Liberal: I am pro choice.~~

Me: Can I choose my own health care?

Liberal: No.

Me: Can I choose what I do with money I earn?

Liberal: No.

Me: Can I choose how I defend my family and possessions?

Liberal: No.

Me: What can I choose?

Liberal: An abortion, and a same sex marriage.

Me: I don't agree with your opinions.

Liberal: OH MY GOD STOP OPPRESSING

5:16 AM · Dec 2015

181 Retweets **237** Likes

10 181 237

erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

I woke up expecting a national conversation about gun control, but all the leftists have stopped talking about #SanBernadino. Why?

:09 AM · Dec 2015

93 Retweets **156** Likes

38 93 156

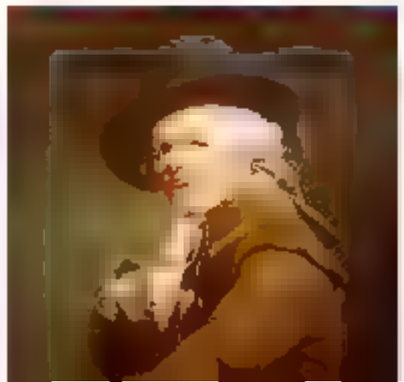
djricardojavier @djricardojavier 3 Dec 2015

Replying to

OH SHUT UP !

2

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 3 Dec 2015



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

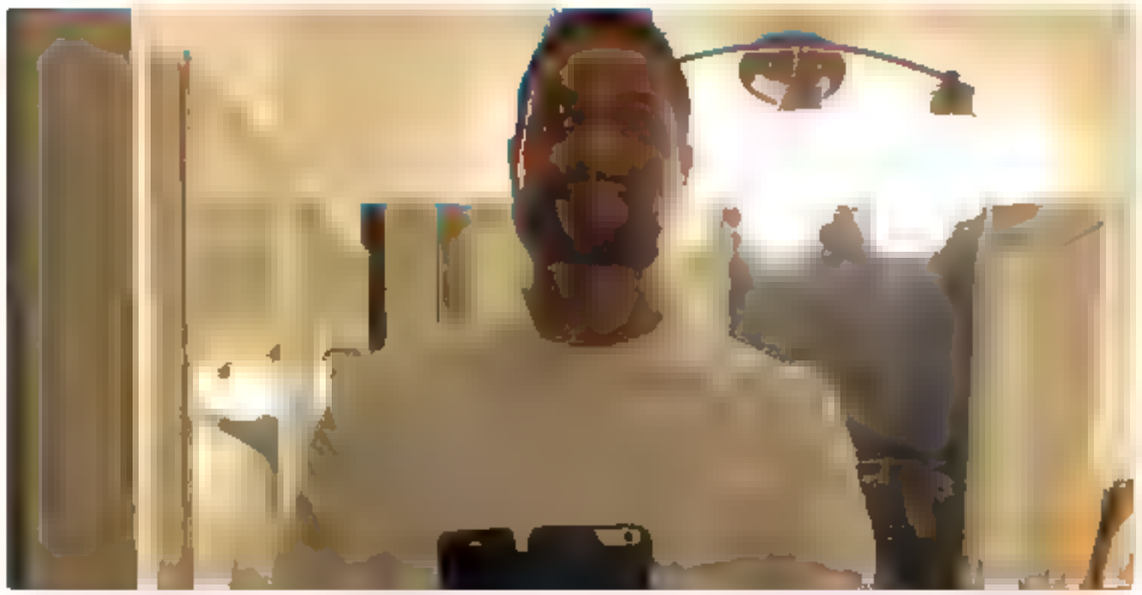
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Neighbor Didn't Report San Bernardino Shooter Over Fears Of Being Called Racist - nfowars com/neighbor-didnt ...



4 26 AM · Dec 2015

316 Retweets **184** Likes

47 316 184

Cati @Rebe Car · 4 Dec 2015

Repl ng to [illegible]

[illegible] why are you us ng a picture of someone that isn t the shooter?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Looks like the RAF is actually bombing the oil fields, something Obama refused to do for 15 months.

4:14 AM - 3 Dec 2015

67 Retweets **64** Likes

18 67 64

Urick Hunt @God Bwa Fon · 4 Dec 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Syed Rizwan Farook's Dating Profile Shows He Liked Reading 'Religious Books,' Target Practice -

1 31 AM · 3 De· 2015

31 Retweets **26** Likes

2 31 26

Rob ruitenberg @Robr ·tenberg · 3 Dec 2015

Repl·ng to [illegible]

[illegible] that proves the Quran caused this vo lence how many musl ms has devoutly CHR STIAN congress ki led o

1

Clay Bland @m ·ch evousc·ay · 3 Dec ·015

[illegible] not enough

2 1

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 3 Dec 2015

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Not an exaggeration at all.

Rep. Johnson: Opponents of EPA Rule Could Make 'Planet Uninhabitable by Human Beings'

By Eric Scheuer December ? ?015 12 37 PM EST

(CNSNews com) - Rep Hank Johnson (D-Ga) warned of a "planet uninhabitable by human beings" and the "demise of humankind itself" on the House floor Tuesday

The House was debating joint resolutions to prevent the Environmental Protection Agency from implementing rules to cut emissions from electricity generating facilities when Rep Johnson spoke in opposiion to the measures

Rep. Hank Johnson (D-Ga) (File Photo)

3 33 AM · Dec 2015

12 Retweets **28** Likes

9 12 28

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

San Bernardino shooter Syed Farook traveled to Saudi Arabia last year. I'm sure there's no connection whatsoever.

[illegible]12 AM [illegible]Dec 2015

196 Retweets **201** Likes

27 196 201

Georgie Rayner @GeorgeRayner1 [illegible]Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] was that a joke?

3 1 2

Georgie Rayner @GeorgeRayner1 [illegible]Dec 2015

[illegible] neighbors of this couple saw men coming & going at all times of night last few weeks, afraid to call police?

1 2 2

Dave Nason @denas1987 [illegible]Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

No matter what

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Can someone explain to me why the left stopped holding the NRA responsible immediately after the shooter was identified? #SanBernadino

2:32 AM [illegible] Dec 2015

136 Retweets **248** Likes

40 136 248

J @smok ngapp e [illegible] Dec 2015

Repl ng to [illegible]

[illegible] statistica ly more ikely to d e at the hands of a wh te American than a Mus im FACT I know it b ows but

3 3

Jeff Keen @ jkeen [illegible] Dec 2015

[illegible] Most mass k l ers tend to be white but stat st ca ly more l kely to die at the hands of a black male in US

1

J @smok ngapp e [illegible] Dec 2015

[illegible] thanks for agreeing we shou d profi e white ma es instead of Musl ms

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What kind of "dispute" leads someone to don body armor, assault rifles & massacre dozens? latimes.com/local/ anow/la
Makes zero sense.

5:23 PM - 2 Dec 2015

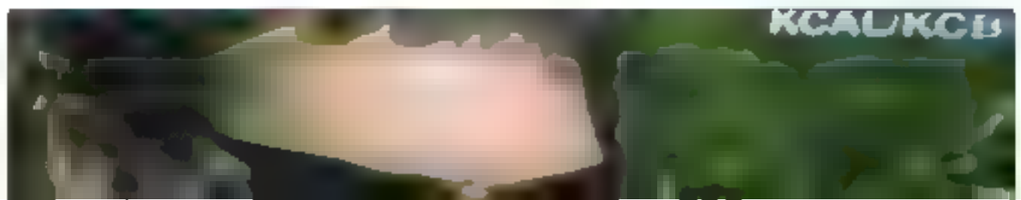
122 Retweets **118** Likes

45 122 118

CyBu @CyBu - 2 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

"they'd been practicing drills [illegible] active drill they were there in secs.



Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

...ne New World Order is being ...ause of Prozac poisoning the...oked sunburne ...he sort of publication that pe... ...lines like, "Subliminal Super... set on fire.

11 37 96

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 2 Dec 2015
... Well this is embarrassing

SALON NEWS POLITICS ENTERTAINMENT LIFE TECH BUSINESS SUSTAINA

Shrimp on Prozac are killing themselves

A study shows that drug traces in our waste can affect marine life behavior, but can crustaceans have feelings?

3 2 10

Sarah Emerson @SarahNEmerson 2 Dec 2015
... that headline is embarrassing

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 2 Dec 2015
... Yes, Olivia's headline is embarrassing, just like most of her output.

2 1 5

Sarah Emerson @SarahNEmerson 2 Dec 2015
... go away, pls

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to ...

@SarahNEmerson @Oliv anuzz That's not an argument, but with pleasure. Bye.

5:08 PM - 2 Dec 2015

2 Likes

2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

All this over an argument? WTF?
atimes com/local/lanow/ a
#SanBernadino

5:15 PM - 2 Dec 2015

28 Retweets **26** Likes

27 28 26

Thomas @tjemery1 · 2 Dec 2015

Replying to

Watch now Barry Obama wil abe t as work p ace violence when t really s an act of terrorism

1 4 8

Kitty @Kitty Cat Momma · Dec 2015

Barry Obama, Barry Soetoro, Barak Obama, whatever name he is going by

2 1

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police still refusing to ID suspects, officials suggest they are moving towards terrorism as motive for attack. #SanBernadino

5:52 PM - 2 Dec 2015

102 Retweets **110** Likes

31 102 110

The Goodman Report @TheaGood · 2 Dec 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I had that info an hour or so ago it's just another drill

2

SpreadButter @SpreadButter · 2 Dec 2015

@TheaGood @PrisonPlanet how false flags 17 slaughtered?

2

The Goodman Report @TheaGood · 2 Dec 2015

@SpreadButter @PrisonPlanet Here are the two people AFTER they were "killed" in the Virginia shooting,Cris's Actors

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Brighton, England

Joined February 2012

Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

themselves

A study shows that drug traces in our waste can affect marine life behavior, but can crustaceans have feelings?

3 2 10

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

@SaranNEmerson @Oliv anuzz Like the time you said Alex denied the moon landings happened, when he said the exact opposite.

5 05 PM - Dec 2015

1 Ke

2 1

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er 2 Dec 2015
Rep y ng to
Is Alex sti l convinced about the secret moon bases?

Tubbins @T bb nsRe xp n 2 Dec 2015
Rep y ng to
that s true aswe l, Pau s actually ON FIRE today!

2018 Twitter Abo Help Center Terms Privacy po c, Cook es Ads nfo

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

themselves

A study shows that drug traces in our waste can affect marine life behavior but can crustaceans have feelings?

3 2 10

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

@SaranNEmerson @Oliv anuzz Plus, the "clockwork elves" thing is clearly a joke. Why do you insist on being so deceptive?

5 04 PM 2 Dec 2015

1 Retweet **1** Like

2 1 1

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er 2 Dec 2015

Rep ying to

Because you and Jones are monetis ng the far r ght by putting out garbage and se ling trash

Tubbins @TubbinsRuxp n 2 Dec 2015

Rep ying to

yes Paul is r ght about th s one, but so was a asexua vegan gingerbread th ng he took for rea

1

Tubbins @TubbinsRuxp n 2 Dec 2015

he was very offended by t, STUP D SJW BULLSHIT! Kinda odd rea ly Perpetua ly offended I guess.

Log In

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

3 2 10

Sarah Emerson @SarahNEmerson 2 Dec 2015

[illegible] that headl ne s embarrassing

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@SaranNEmerson @Oliv anuzz Yes, Olivia's headline is embarrassing, just like most of her output.

5 07 PM 2 Dec 2015

1 Retweet **5** Likes

2 1 5

Sarah Emerson @SarahNEmerson 2 Dec 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

go away, pls

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 2 Dec 2015

[illegible] That's not an argument, but with p easure Bye

2

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder 2 Dec 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Good to see you two fighting again thought you were maybe giv ng her one at one point [illegible]

1

[illegible] 018 Twitter Ab [illegible] Help Center Terms Privacy p cy Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · Dec 2015

People are incredibly dumb. No matter what race/re ig on terror sm has to have a pol tical motive to be terrorism That s the defin tion

15 123 167

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@PrisonPlanet Ted Bundy wasn't a terrorist, he was a mass murderer. How is it possible people can't use a dictionary? Incredible stupidity.

5:01 PM · 2 Dec 2015

34 Retweets **117** Likes

18 34 117

Ron Wordweider @RonWordwe der · Dec 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Dictionaries are merely chron c es of usage Establishment are changing defin t on, you're constantly ass.sting them

Bekki R @Bekk[illegible] R 9[illegible] · 3 Dec 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Wasn t he a seria k ller as opposed to a mass murderer?

JEG @[illegible]eg · Dec 20 5

Reply ng to [illegible]

@[illegible] Tim McVeigh on the other hand

[illegible]erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

People are incredibly dumb. No matter what race/religion, terrorism has to have a political motive to be terrorism. That's the definition.

5:00 PM - 2 Dec 2015

123 Retweets **167** Likes

15 123 167

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 2 Dec 2015

Replying to

Ted Bundy wasn t a terrorist, he was a mass murderer How s it poss b e people can't use a d ct onary? ncredible stup dity

18 34 117

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der · 2 Dec 2015

Replying to

Exactly, yet you constantly refer to any actual or purported kil ing by Mus ims as terrorism

Pessoptimistic @pessopt m st c · 2 Dec 2015

Replying to

then s is not comm tting acts of terror because a legedly the r motive s religion & not po itica

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

lines like, "Subliminal Super **set on fire.**

11 37 96

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@SarahNEmerson @Olivianuzzi Well, this is embarrassing.

SALON NEWS POLITICS ENTERTAINMENT LIFE TECH BUSINESS SUSTAINA

Shrimp on Prozac are killing themselves

A study shows that drug traces in our waste can affect marine life behavior, but can crustaceans have feelings?

5:04 PM - 2 Dec 2015

2 Retweets **10** Likes

3 2 10

Sarah Emerson @SarahNEmerson · 2 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] that headline is embarrassing

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 2 Dec 2015

Have an account? Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Infowars Reporters Quizzed by Terror Task Force For Investigating 'Islamberg' - nfowars com/infowars-repor ...

+52 PM 2 Dec 2015

108 Retweets **65** Likes

13 108 65

Katsh @katsc·t·y1 2 Dec 2015

Rep·ng to ·

Deposit NY 3hrs NW of NYC. Had en ex boyfr.end w.th property there. Who knew?....The Gov't

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

This is coming to a head quickly. Hope they got the bastards. #SanBernadino

3:17 PM - 2 Dec 2015

92 Retweets **117** Likes

23 92 117

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

9 6 13

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet Follow

Rep y ng to

@Part sangirl An extremely obscure and poor example compared to the thousands a year who die at the hands of Islamists.

3:07 PM 2 Dec 2015

6 Retweets **21** ikes

16 6 21

Partisangirl @Part sang r 3 Dec 2015

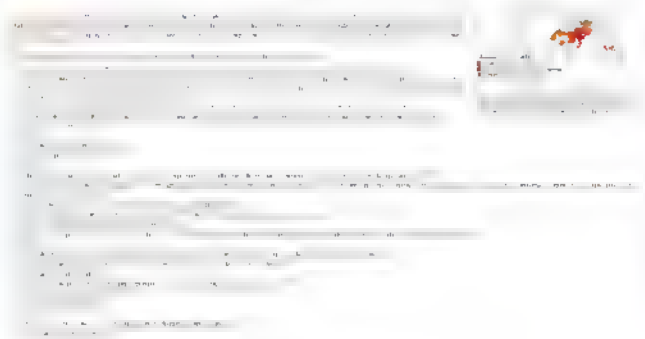
Rep y ng to

an extreme nsecure example , un ike s s?

1 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 3 Dec 2015

Death pena ty for apostasy n at east 9 Mus im nations Severe punishments n numerous others



4 7 12

Partisangirl @Part sang r 3 Dec 2015

"Oklahoma cand date suggests it's ok to stone gay people to death"

3 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 3 Dec 2015

Ok ahoma s state legis ature candidate does not control a country

2 4

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 3 Dec 2015

C ting indiv duals w th ntolerant views does not excuse Is amic ntolerance Th s s bas c

1 9

Partisangirl @Part sang r 3 Dec 2015

coming from the man who referred to al mus ims as SIS cit ng ind vidua s s what ur doing, i m just reflecting t back at u

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

you and you have heard of it, then you shall inquire thoroughly. Behold, if it is true and the thing certain, that this abomination thing has been done in Israel, 5 then you shall bring out that man or that woman who has done this evil deed to your gates, that is, the man or the woman, and you shall stone them to death. 6 On the evidence of two witnesses or three witnesses, he who is to die shall be put to death. He shall not be put to death on the evidence of one witness. 7 The hand of the witnesses shall be first against him to put him to death, and afterward the hand of all the people. So you shall purge the evil from your midst.

49 20 30

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@Partisangirl Christianity had a reformation. In 2015, Christians aren't killing infidels. Muslims are. Islam needs a reformation.

9 PM · Dec 2015

25 Retweets 48 Likes

12 25 48

Partisangirl @Partisangirl · 2 Dec 2015

Replying to

Christians killing infidels 2007 "Erik prince founder of Blackwater sees himself as a knight Templar"

9 6 13

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 2 Dec 2015

An extremely obscure and poor example compared to the thousands a year who die at the hands of Islamists.

16 6 21

Partisangirl @Partisangirl · 3 Dec 2015

an extreme, insecure example, unlike ISIS?

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v.ews

69 354 325

Partisangirl @Part sang r 1 Dec 2015

What kind of re gion says ts ok to s aughter bab es? udaism and Old testament Christianity

> **15 And Moses said unto them, Have ye saved all the women alive?**
> 16 Behold these caused the children of Israel through the counsel of Balaam, to commit trespass against the LORD in the matter of Peor, and there was a plague among the congregation of the LORD
> **17 Now therefore kill every male among the little ones, and kill every woman that hath known man by lying with him.**
> **18 But all the women children, that have not known a man by lying with him, keep alive for yourselves.**

24 12 27

Partisangirl @Part sang r 1 Dec 2015

What kind of re gion ki ls peop e for working on a Saturday? udaism.

7 5 17

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet Follow

Rep ying to

@Part sangirl Jews don't kill people for working on a Saturday in 2015.

2 40 PM 2 Dec 2015

5 kes

6 5

Diana Ghariany @DGhar any 2 Dec 2015

Rep ying to

NO they ust ki l nnocent Pa est n ans 24/7

2

Kaushik Manian @K sm 2 Dec 2015

Rep ying to

No re igion is free of extrem st princ p es,we ust p ck and choose what to fo low which true adherents don t do

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

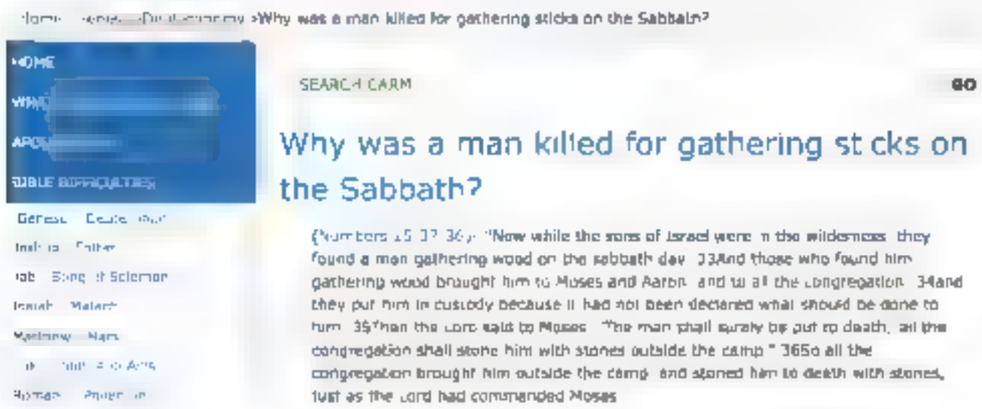
[illegible]

[illegible]

Partisangirl @Part sang r 1 Dec 2015

The ,srael tes, they found a random man n the woods p cking up sticks so dec ded to ki l him.

[illegible]



13 8 15

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Replying to [illegible]

@Partisangirl Was this in 2015? I must have missed that story.

2:40 PM - 2 Dec 2015

1 Like

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

death; he shall not be put to death on t and it is to Him we bow (in Is to put him to death, and afterward the h

12 8 10

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@Part sangirl @FR33 W0RLD Christians aren't killing "infidels" all over the world in the name of their religion. Muslims are. Very simple.

[illegible]:58 PM · 2 Dec 2015

4 Retweets **10** Likes

4 4 10

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 2 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I haven't noticed any around my neck of the woods

[illegible]

B.E @TheBdott[illegible] · Dec [illegible]015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] And a huge percentage don't engage in but approve of Jihad

[illegible]

[illegible] Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reports of shooting suspect outside mall, police set to arrive. #SanBernadino

1:19 PM - 2 Dec 2015

40 Retweets **24** Likes

11 40 24

Inglewood Jack @ ng ewood_ ' K99 · 2 Dec 2015

Reply ng to

the suspects were of M ddle Eastern origin, "armed with AK 47s and wearing body armor."

1 3

The Architect @Steven M Loyd · 2 Dec 2015

Reply ng to

I remember a cal er to A ex said there was some ISIS materia found n used car/renta cars n Southern Cal not too ong ago?

1 1

Conspiracy Show @statepsyops · 2 Dec 2015

Reply ng to

Its getting easier and eas er to spot these false flags San Bernardino s al staged.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

California has some of the strictest gun control laws in America. Looks like those laws only served to disarm the victims.

12:23 PM - 2 Dec 2015

396 Retweets **355** Likes

32 396 355

Itwaru @AndyItwaru · 2 Dec 2015
Replying to
eft be like Well this proves a l guns everywhere need to be gone

1 4

Itwaru @AndyItwaru · 2 Dec 2015
Replying to
if anything this is exh bit A that gun contro is s lly

2

Itwaru @AndyItwaru · 2 Dec 2015
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police scanner: Witness reports suspect as Middle Eastern male with long beard. #SanBernadino

1:18 PM - 2 Dec 2015

114 Retweets **64** Likes

24 114 64

Dr. John @P226Sig · 2 Dec 2015
Replying to [illegible]
"[illegible]. Police scanner: Witness reports suspect as Middle Eastern male with long beard [illegible]" Ooops e-cut to a commercial

3 5 3

#CNNSUCKS @sevgnyrob · 2 Dec 2015
[illegible] came up through Mexico as refugee??? Hustle people away in a bus who saw them???? Cover up? ????

1 1 1

Dr. John @P226Sig · 2 Dec 2015
[illegible] For their safety'

1

Asian Shrugged @SysyfusS · 2 Dec 2015
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

One of shooters reportedly named as Farooq Saeed. UNCONFIRMED.

12:39 PM - 2 Dec 2015

106 Retweets **70** Likes

43 106 70

Samuel Jones @BlackMetaFriend · 2 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] If it's true Obama will label him a "one wolf" but if he's white they'll blame the whole race

Thomas Marr @Thomas_Marr · 2 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I thought they white Americans?

Adorable Deplorable @OhMauritania · 2 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] what's next? He's a Syrian refugee unconfirmed

JohnMnnn @JohnMnnn · 2 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Donal Behan @Irish_Beano · 2 Dec 2015

[illegible] will law abiding gun owners ask for proper gun control like you have asked law abiding Muslims to condemn militant Muslims

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@Irish_Beano California has some of the strictest gun control laws in America.

12:21 PM · 2 Dec 2015

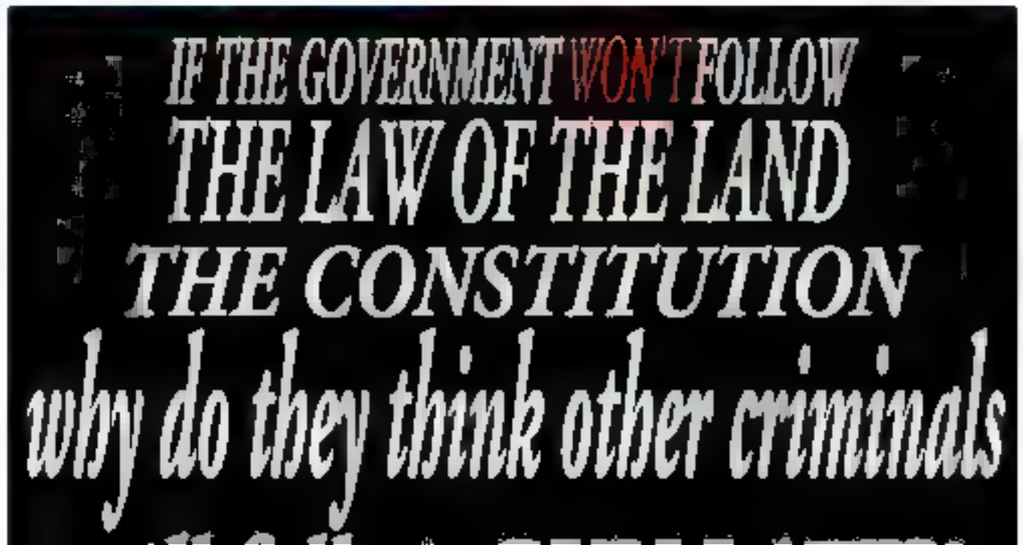
2 Retweets **5** Likes

3 2 5

DJ.RANSOM_FREEDOMIST @DOMESTIC_TERROR · 2 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]



[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reminder to the left.

Law abiding Muslims weren't responsible for Paris.

Law abiding gun owners aren't responsible for San Bernadino.

12:18 PM - 2 Dec 2015

150 Retweets **172** Likes

21 150 172

Matt Kelly @ke mano9 · 2 Dec 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] how may t mes d d you sarcastica ly say 's am s the rel g on of peace'? Now 't goes the other way and you are crying.

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 2 Dec 2015

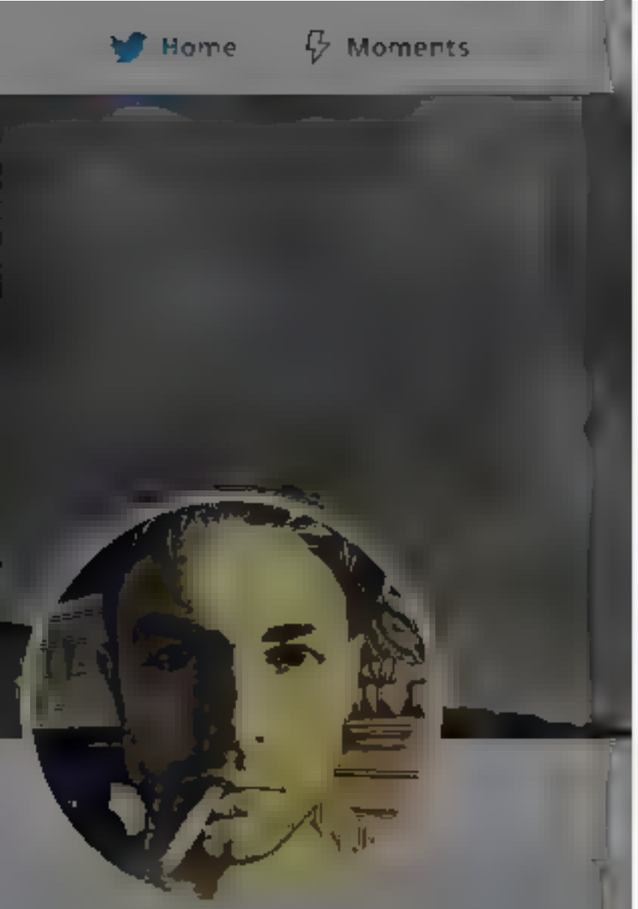
[redacted] Show me where I b amed a.l Musl ms for Paris.

1 3

Matt Kelly @ke mano9 · 2 Dec 2015

[redacted] as I say you sarcastica.ly sa.d 'slam is the re.igion of peace

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Law ab d ng Mus ims weren t responsible for Par s

Law ab d ng gun owners aren t responsible for San Bernadino

21 150 172

Matt Kelly @ke mano9 2 Dec 2015

[illegible] how may times did you sarcastical y say Islam is the re igion of peace ? Now it goes the other way and you are cry ng

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonP anet

Rep ying to [illegible]

@kel mano9 Show me where I blamed all Muslims for Paris.

12 [illegible] PM 2 Dec 2015

3 Likes

1 3

Matt Kelly @ke mano9 2 Dec 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] as I say you sarcastically said 'Islam s the religion of peace'

1 1

2018 Twitter Abo r Help Center Terms P vacy p cy C ok es Ads nfo

Log in

[illegible] erms

P v cy [illegible] Ad

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Here's the YouTube link for the full Trump/Alex Jones interview.

11:5o AM - 2 Dec 2015

37 Retweets **53** Likes

5 37 53

Andy W. @SHINERdL MA · 2 Dec 2015

Reply ng to

dear god Paul so much fear and hate Maybe t me to work for someone e se?

MickGhee @spayse · 2 Dec 20 5

Reply ng to

Mass shoot ng 12 dead

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Left to blame 2nd amendment/all white men/all conservatives for San Bernadino shooting before bodies are cold in 3...2...1...

12:02 PM - 2 Dec 2015

296 Retweets **394** Likes

111 296 394

DT HAPPY NEW YEAR 2018 @roxyovesLucy · 2 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] 3 shooters? It's most likely not a "one white gunman" This cou d be terrorist attack We were warned it was coming.

1 1

aidan @oadng_a · 2 Dec 2015

[illegible] a terror st attack is an attack a med at terrorizing citizens of a country Any race and any gender Can perform one

1

DT HAPPY NEW YEAR 2018 @roxyovesLucy · 2 Dec 2015

@oadng_a That's true But 3 guys does not equa a white one gunman.And [illegible] has been named as a shooter Another shooting. Now

1 1 2

aidan @oadng_a · 2 Dec 2015

[illegible] and f there were stricter gun policies?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump Tells Alex Jones: "We'll Be Speaking a Lot" - nfowars com/trump-tells-al ...

11:40 AM - 2 Dec 2015

107 Retweets **129** Likes

23 107 129

Sothis Lucern @thetawaves1618 · 2 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] those weren t mus im s ce ebrating, they were Israel s, its a documented fact, tel the truth [illegible]

2

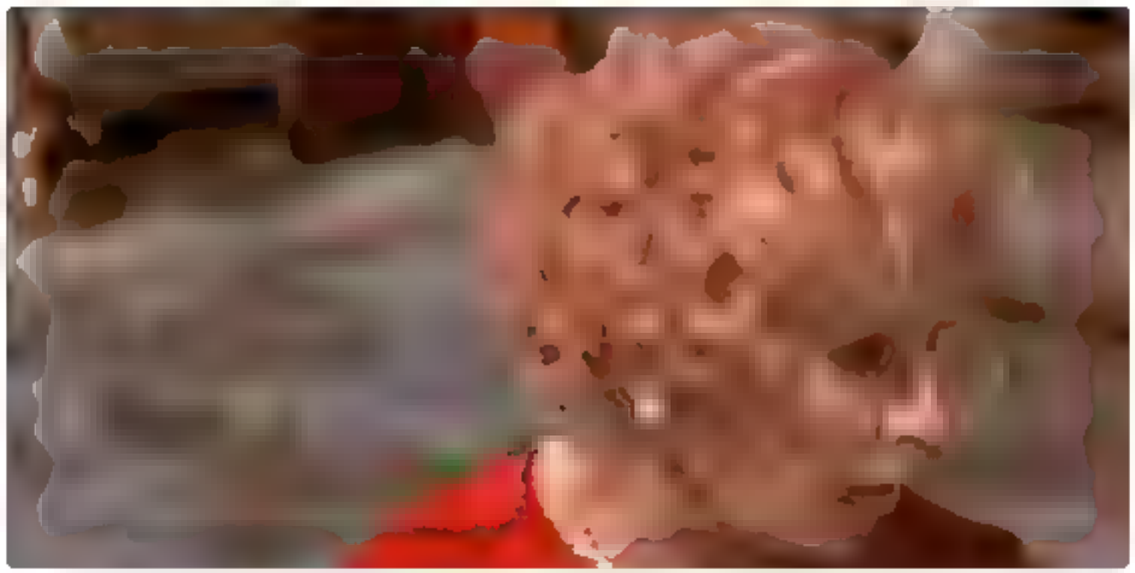
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Liberals react to Donald Trump appearing on the Alex Jones Show.



11:54 AM - 1 Dec 2015

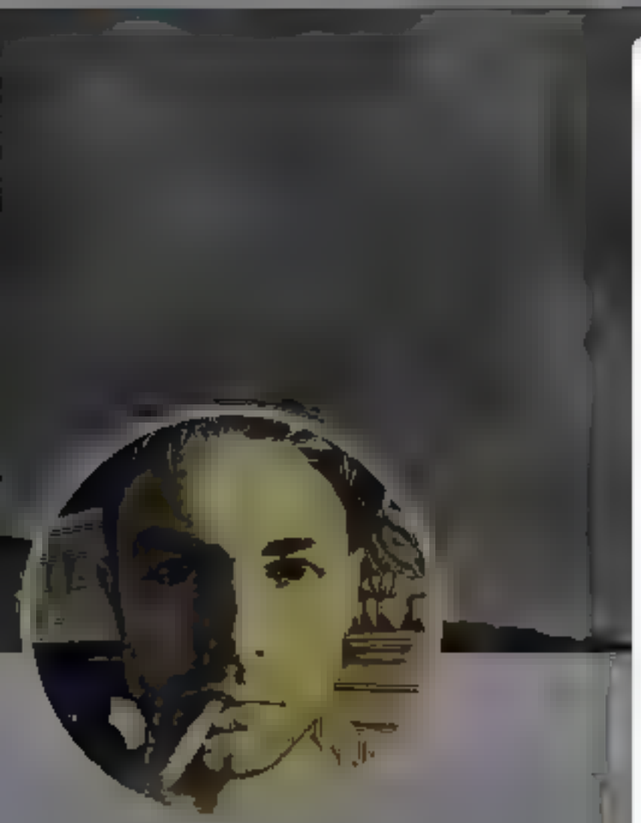
143 Retweets **187** Likes

24 143 187

Politics In Memes @politicsnmemes 2 Dec 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

ISIS Releases Video Purportedly Showing Beheading of Alleged Russian Spy -

10 33 AM 2 De 2015

31 Retweets **20** Likes

1 31 20

dead patsy @[redacted] 2 Dec 2015

Rep y ng to [redacted]

The C.A beheaded an al.eged Russian spy. There, fixed the head.ne for you.

[redacted] terms

P v3 , O Cy [redacted] AD C D

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

ISIS openly brags about exploiting mass immigration to create Muslim ghetto "no go zones" as bases for terror.

10:52 AM - 2 Dec 2015

142 Retweets **73** Likes

13 142 73

BSays @PatriotTrumpet · 3 Dec 2015
Replying to
Gee all they need s an unarmed populace to succeed

1

Brett @BrettLP · 3 Dec 2015
@PatriotTrumpet I m pretty sure that won t happen

1 1

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Dapper Cthulhu @Mariachi Macabre · 2 Dec 2015

[illegible] I would not like Trump or his white supremacist messaging on my hypothetical show

3 · 3

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@MariachiMacabre @MattBinder I'm sure your 4 listeners will be crushed.

10:[illegible] AM · 2 Dec 2015

1 Retweet 10 Likes

3 · 1 · 10

Dapper Cthulhu @Mariachi Macabre · 2 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] My 4 fake listeners on my fake show? They're hypothetically smart enough to know Trump is a farce of a man

2 · 7

Egyptian Princess @SumerianSister · 2 Dec 2015

[illegible] nonsense. He's great.

Egyptian Princess @SumerianSister · 2 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] what listeners?

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

33 282 250

Schrodinger's Cat @S DMatr x 2 Dec 2015

[illegible] I was go ng to unfo low you for being wrong on th s, but you're not a phys cist, so you probably don't understand the ssue

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@SVDMatrix You could follow the noted scientist Al Gore instead.

10 22 AM 2 Dec 2015

2 Likes

1 2

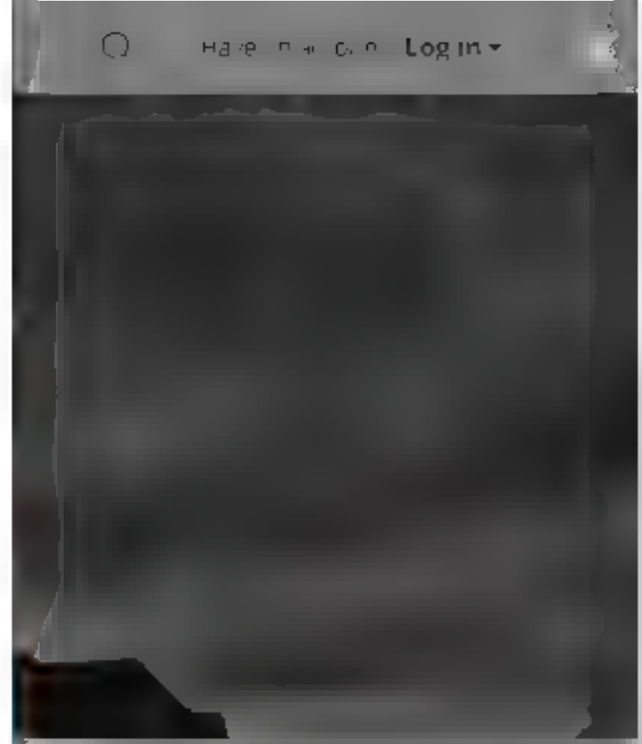
Schrodinger's Cat @S DMatr x 2 Dec 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] Honestly on ssues of science, I fo low NO po itician I use what I learned n Physics Grad School and facts and data

1

2018 Twitter Ab[illegible] Help Center Terms Privacy p[illegible]cy Cookies Ads nfo



Log in

[illegible] erms
P v cy [illegible] Ad s nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 2 Dec 2015

Now it's t me for the eft st med a to have a col ective butt hurt freak out over Trump doing the Alex Jones Show Gonna be fun

51 128 196

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

@surfinwav @DJSP Ntel Why are you tweeting about it then?

10 . 8 AM 2 Dec 2015

1 Retweet **8** Likes

1 1 8

2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy po c, Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@MillionAssholes You love it.

10:31 AM - 2 Dec 2015

1 Like

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible] Editor,

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

51 128 196

Matt Binder @MattBinder · Dec 2015

there's no freak out that's where he belongs [illegible]

1 2 26

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Replying to [illegible]

@MattBinder So you would refuse the opportunity to have him on your show?

10:19 AM · 2 Dec 2015

5 Likes

2 5

Dapper Cthulhu @MarcabreMacabre · 2 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I would not like Trump or his white supremacist messaging on my hypothetical show

3 3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 2 Dec 2015

[illegible] I'm sure your 4 listeners will be crushed

3 1 10

Dapper Cthulhu @MarcabreMacabre · 2 Dec 2015

[illegible] My 4 fake listeners on my fake show? They're hypothetically smart enough to know Trump is a farce of a man

2 7

Egyptian Princess @SumerianSister · 2 Dec 2015

[illegible]

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Olivia Nuzzi @O iv anuzz · Dec ·015
I m on the phone with Roger Stone he says "I have no formal or informal role on Trump's campa.gn" but he "recommended" Alex ,ones interview

12 11 20

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep'y ng to

@Olivianuzzi Your butt-hurt is hilarious.

10 07 AM Dec ·015

4 ·kes

1 4

Olivia Nuzzi @O iv anuzz · Dec ·015
Rep'y ng to
? Huh?

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · Dec 2015
Freaking out over Trump appearing on a radio show Get over it

5 2 2

Olivia Nuzzi @O iv anuzz · Dec ·0 5
okay

1

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 4

Olivia Nuzzi @O[illegible]uzzi 2 Dec 2015

[illegible]er? Huh?

1

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Replying to [illegible]

@Olivianuzzi Freaking out over Trump appearing on a radio show. Get over it.

10:09 AM - 2 Dec 2015

2 Retweets **2** Likes

5 2 2

Olivia Nuzzi @O[illegible]uzzi 2 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]r okay

1

Jack @r[illegible]setofly 2 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] thank you for the Trump interview #T[illegible]

1

the real chris beck @SubBeck 2 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] that was a freakout,dude? [illegible]

[illegible] Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Now it's time for the leftist media to have a collective butt-hurt freak out over Trump doing the Alex Jones Show. Gonna be fun....

10 08 AM 2 De 2015

128 Retweets **196** Likes

51 128 196

Matt Binder @MattB nder 2 Dec 2015

Rep y ng to

there s no freak out that's where he belongs

1 2 26

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr onP anet 2 Dec 2015

So you would refuse the opportun ty to have h m on your show?

2 5

Dapper Cthulhu @Mar ach Ma abre 2 Dec 2015

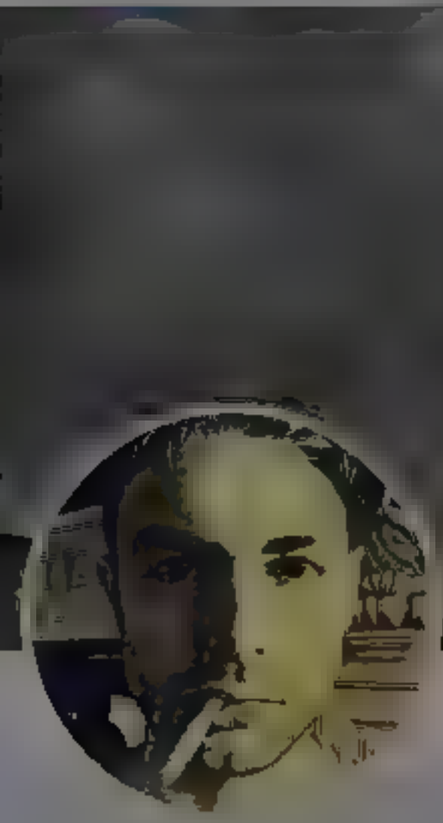
would not like Trump or h s white supremacist messaging on my hypothetical show

3 3

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr onP anet 2 Dec 2015

I'm sure your 4 listeners wi be crushed

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump suggests his running mate will be one of two Republican candidates he "respects". Cruz? Rand Paul?

9:57 AM - 2 Dec 2015

23 Retweets **45** Likes

35 23 45

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert · 2 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Rand Paul? Trump said the guy doesn't even belong on stage

3 2 2

[illegible]

Bulldogs Rule My House @Winston_1984 · 2 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] if he doesn't pick Cruz I'm going to skip the election and pull a Nero and watch it all go up in smoke

1 1

John @JohnSmith11222[illegible] · 2 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I never got why Rand was going at Trump so hard. Made no sense given how GOPe treated his dad

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Donald Trump on Alex Jones: "Your reputation is amazing, we'll be speaking a lot." A year into office, people will remember this interview.

10:0o AM - 2 Dec 2015

35 Retweets **67** Likes

10 35 67

Federalist Bill @Federa stB 2 Dec 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] exce lent nterview aser focused, pertinent quest ons Great job Alex!

4 2

GreyWarrior 2018 4 JUSTICE @Gask Rebecca 2 Dec 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] This wil be a turning po nt for Trump proving HE GETS IT So g ad Drudge acknowledged! Great ob A ex!

1 1

Jon J-D @[illegible] 2 Dec 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] A year nto office? What office, his new suite for his next reality show? This buffoon will never be president

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The political establishment is crapping its pants right now.

9:41 AM - 2 Dec 2015

69 Retweets **94** Likes

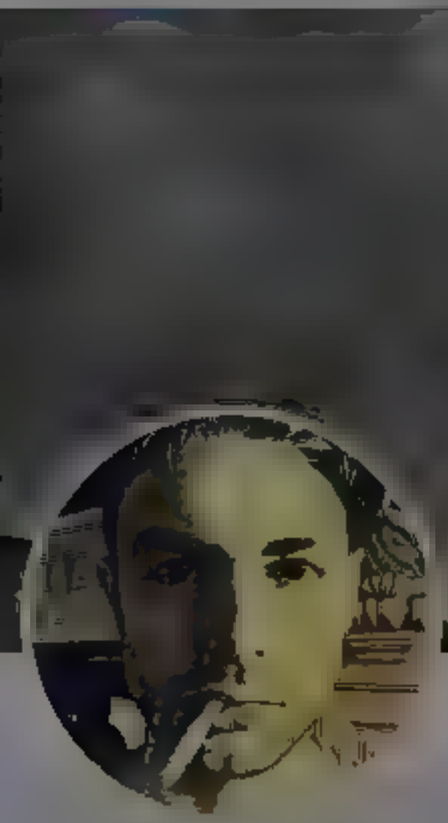
25 69 94

Rockin Boxes @rockinboxes2014 · 2 Dec 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Awesome tell me what like this is

1



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump denies he's a Hillary operative, agrees with some aspects of libertarianism, but says "we need government for protection."

9:5[illegible] AM - 2 Dec 2015

21 Retweets **27** Likes

9 21 27

Dad Chad @mad[illegible]had412 · 2 Dec 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] you either support freedom and liberty or you don't

1

Generic Dude @yakov45[illegible] · 2 Dec 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] That last part is his weak point

1

LibertarianNews @grantrobertb · 2 Dec 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] It will take time for Libertarians to obtain higher office. Trump however is the best, most practical option for 2016

1

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump Is Right: Video Describes How Jersey City Muslims Held PRE-PLANNED 9/11 Rooftop Celebration -

9:45 AM - 2 Dec 2015

50 Retweets **52** Likes

11 50 52

The Talisman @16Moon[illegible] · 2 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] few Israe is wh ch you never crit c se in your free speech ce ebrated too

1 1

dead patsy @ChrsR[illegible]on · 2 Dec 2015

Pau Loves Israe and protects them often He's a profess onal l ar so don't expect h m to acknow edge the srae is @FDeran 74 [illegible]

3

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

So now we have made a culture of Tawahhush (confronting and deterring the enemy) police we will have some lawlessness and freedom of movement in our turf Al Qa'idah, the Islamic State and many Mujahideen groups thrived in areas where there was lawlessness because they could buy smuggled goods from the blackmarket and train without fear of police f police did come the people in the area would inform everyone because this was a no-go zone for the police

12 132 66

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@PrisonPlanet

9:17 AM - 2 Dec 2015

6 Retweets **3** Likes

2 6 3

Thomas Badrick @[illegible] 2 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Turkey prime minister Erdogans first draft

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] Terms Privacy policy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

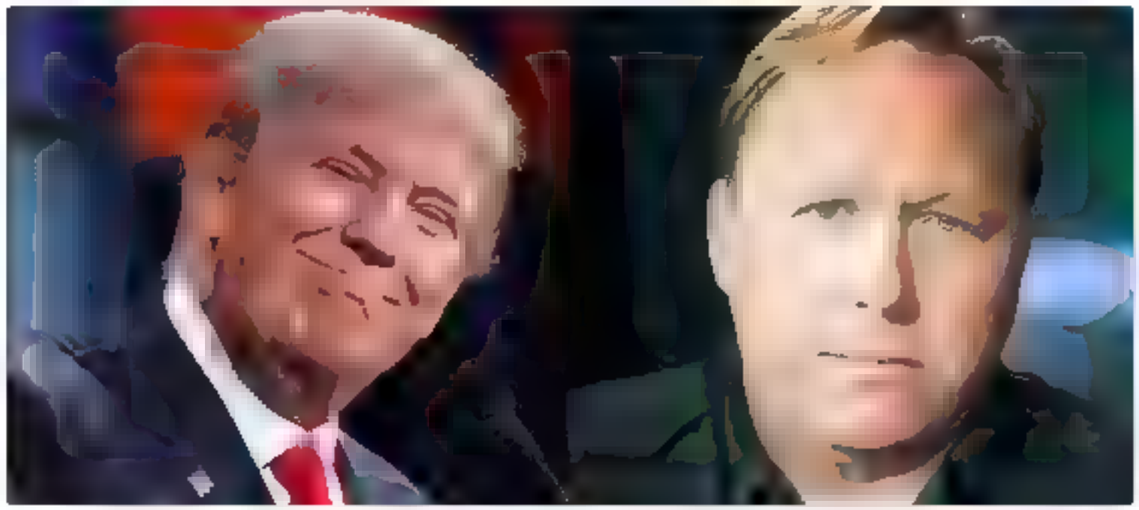
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Donald Trump vs Alex Jones is about to happen!



9:30 AM - 2 Dec 2015

72 Retweets **93** Likes

20 72 93

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · 2 Dec 2015

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

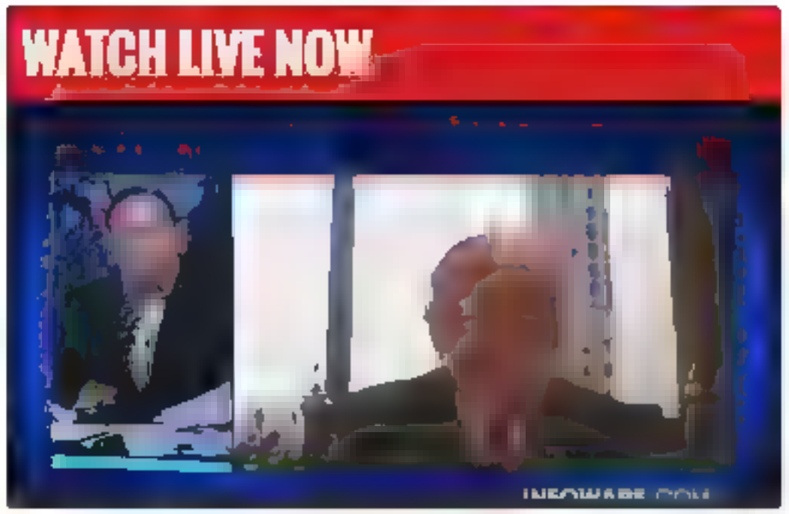
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

TRUMP/JONES it's on!



9:35 AM - 2 Dec 2015

42 Retweets **58** Likes

6 42 58

Gidgit VonLaRue @GidgitVonLaRue · 2 Dec 2015

Replying to

Home Moments

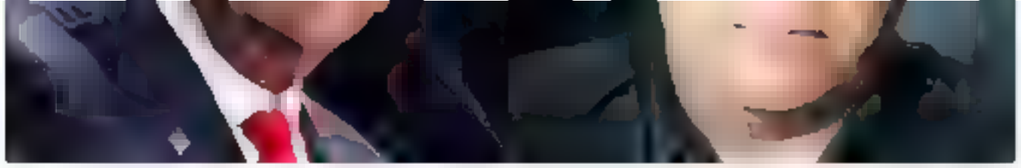
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]



20 72 93

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@PrisonPlanet

9:32 AM - 2 Dec 2015

15 Retweets **20** Likes

5 15 20

Jack @r setoflyy · 2 Dec 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] thank you [illegible] for nterview ng [illegible]

1

Jack @r setoflyy · 2 Dec 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] great interviewll. 9/11 proof [illegible] vind cated

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

ISIS manifesto reveals agenda to create Muslim "no go zones" in western cities as bases to launch more attacks

How to take, hold and expand territory:

Armed Gangs fight 'turf wars' to take and hold land/territory which is important and strategic for them. There are already 'Muslim No Go Zones' and even 'White only zones' existing within European countries. These community gaps will likely grow, but protests by neo-Nazis in Mosque areas will entice both sides to become violent to defend their neighbourhoods. This is how it will probably be done

Remember: the town does not belong to the police. It belongs to the people who live in it and work in it. If it belonged to the police, it would be a police state. If it belonged to the government, they would be at peace with us and not victimise us. We want to put so much distance between us and the police, so that it prefers to be barricaded in its police stations, far from our neighbourhoods

So now we have made a culture of Tawahhush (confronting and deterring the enemy) police, we will have some lawlessness and freedom of movement in our turf. Al Qa'idah, the Islamic State and many Mujahideen groups thrived in areas where there was lawlessness because they could buy smuggled goods from the blackmarket and train without fear of police. If police did come, the people in the area would inform everyone because this was a no-go zone for the police

9:17 AM - 2 Dec 2015

132 Retweets **66** Likes

12 132 66

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet - 2 Dec 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Follow

Huge guest on the Alex Jones Show in 15 minutes will first be announced on the Drudge Report. drudgereport com

9 1o AM 2 De 2015

14 Retweets **15** Likes

5 14 15

JustASlice @A ner canAsP e 2 Dec 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible] Trump?

1

Bryan Barajas @Bryan2015B 2 Dec 2015

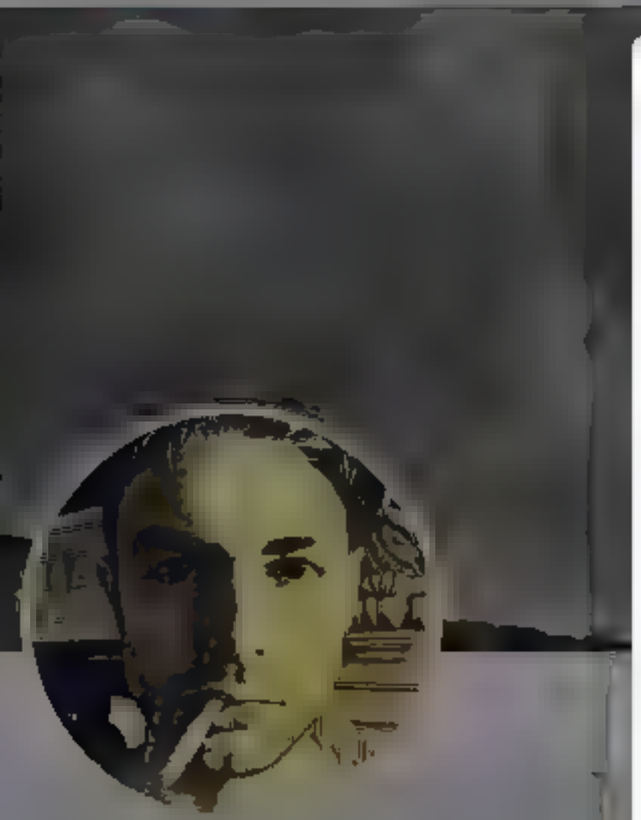
Rep y ng to [illegible] Yes, long ago Time for the 25th amendment!

> **Thingumbob** @Th ngumbobesq
> Rep y ng to @ arouchepac
> @ arouchepac Has the pres dent lost h s abi ity to d scharge the powers and dut es of office? wash ngton mes com/news/2015/dec/

Barstool Coach @_et__Tweet 2 Dec 2015

[illegible] erms

P v y O y [illegible] Ad



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

ISIS manifesto calls on recruiting left-wing activists who share same goals.

nfowars com/isis-brags-abo . .

European Muslims allying with Left-wing Activists.

A growing population of left-winged activists (people who are against; human/animal abuses, Zionism, and Austerity measures etc) look upto the Muslims as a force who are strong enough to fight against the injustices of the world . It seems from the article below that many of these people (who are sometimes part of Anonymous and Anarchy movements) will ally with the Muslims to fight against the neo-Nazis' and rich politicians. They will give intelligence share weapons and do undercover work for the Muslims to pave the way for the conquest of Rome.

How will this happen?

If you have ever been at a **pro-Palestine / anti-Israel protest**, you will see many activists who are not even Muslims who are supportive of what Muslims are calling for (the fall of Zionism) **It is most likely here that connections between Muslims and Left-wing activists will be made**. and a portion from them will realise that protests are not effective, and that armed combat is the alternative So they will start to work together in small cells of groups to fight and sabotage against the 'financial elite'

8 58 AM 2 Dec 2015

133 Retweets **81** Likes

16 133 81

dead patsy @[illegible] 2 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

You might be the dumbest person on the planet. And the US government thanks you for obsessing over 'ISIS' by the way [illegible]

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gonna be a lot more butt-hurt after everyone finds out about who Alex is interviewing today ;-)

8:39 AM - 2 Dec 2015

7 Retweets **30** Likes

11 7 30

TheLanarchist @thelanarchist · 2 Dec 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] don't hear a expose ng geoengineering

1

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 2 Dec 2015

[redacted] maybe not today. I've heard Al on that topic

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

ISIS Brags About Exploiting Refugee Program to Send "Sleeper Cells" to Europe - nfowars com/isis-brags-abo ...

8:43 AM - 2 Dec 2015

156 Retweets **95** Likes

15 156 95

FemininePenis @ButtOwl · 2 Dec 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet they will use the leftists as useful idiots, then gun them down in the end. Fucking to dyaal pp

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Inside ISIS Sharia courts: Gay man sentenced to be thrown to his death was asked if he was happy with the verdict -

7:01 AM - 2 Dec 2015

62 Retweets **27** Likes

11 62 27

Elizabeth Hobson gab.ai/AntiFembot @antifembot - 2 Dec 2015

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Well, this is embarrassing.

washingtonpost.com/world/m ddle .e ...

> "It .s not .n doubt," said Mustafa Saadi, who says his friend saw U S. helicopters delivering bo..led wa.er to Islamic Sta.e positions. He is a commander in one of .he Shiite militias that .ast month he.ped push .he m. itants o. t of the o. refinery near Baji in northern Iraq alongside the Iraqi army.
>
> The Islamic State is "almos. fin.shed," he said. "They are weak. If only America would stop supporting them we could defeat them in days."

3:56 AM · Dec ·015

151 Retweets **83** Likes

11 151 83

Women For TRUMP2020 @cebdew2 · Dec ·015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Obama supporting SIS

1 2

Elizabeth @[illegible]zzym4 0 · 2 Dec 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] erms

P v3 y Oc Cy [illegible] Ad c n

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Greeks Told To Declare Cash "Under The Mattress", Jewelry And Precious Stones -

4:51 AM - 2 Dec 2015

28 Retweets **22** Likes

11 28 22

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 2 Dec 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

that's when I say

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Some kind of pattern here, can't quite figure it out.

4:44 AM - 2 Dec 2015

309 Retweets **240** Likes

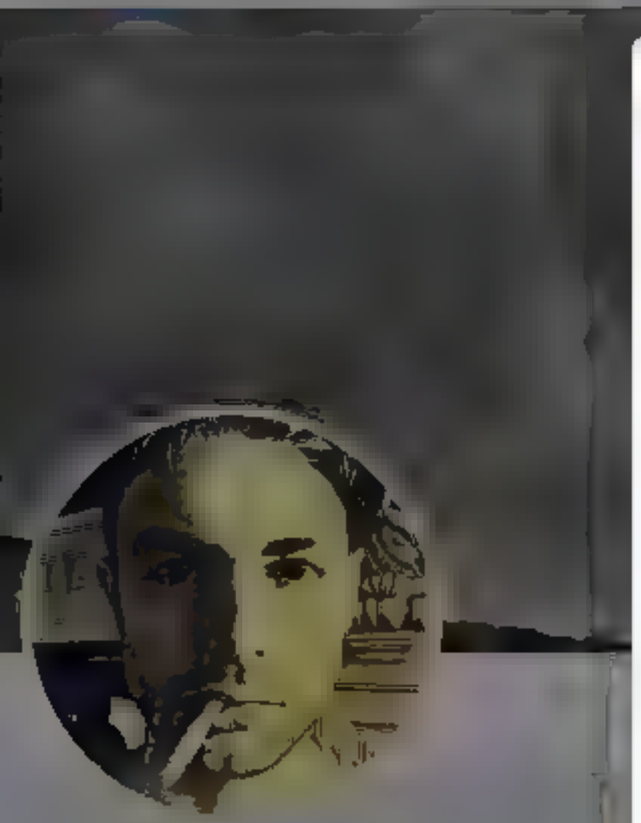
Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

UMD Fat Studies course labels dieting 'special enemy' of diversity - SMH -

12 AM · 2 Dec 2015

13 Retweets **14** Likes

5 13 14

Bling @an mesnob[illegible] · 2 Dec 2015

Repl ng to [illegible]

[illegible]Nothing says "s.x figure salary" .ike a doctorate in Fat Studies.

[illegible] Terms

P v3 , Oo Cy [illegible] Ad c D

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m lion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dave would know a lot about sympathizing with terrorists, given that he armed them to overthrow Gaddafi & Assad.

UK Prime Minister David Cameron Compares Those Against Syrian Airstrikes to "Terrorist Sympathizers"

Michael Krieger Posted **Tuesday Dec 1, 2015** at 3:47 pm

4:14 AM - 2 Dec 2015

77 Retweets **76** Likes

5 77 76

Anne xx @pannypacker - 2 Dec 2015

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · Dec 2015

Exc sing slam's vio ence & ntolerance by c ting a passage n the B b e which no one acts upon n 2015 is not an arg ment

12 58 96

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@PrisonPlanet Christianity was reformed. Islam wasn't. It's quite simple.

3:06 AM · Dec 2015

34 Retweets **71** Likes

14 34 71

MahomedSaleemMoorad @msmoorad · Dec 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet wait, u chop change and alter what u c a m is Gods words and then u think you've done something good?

2

shamo ceballos @shamo5041 · Dec 2015

@[illegible] @PrisonPlanet m no expert The bible doesn't c aim 2 b the words of god Who sa d that? Its just a story bout Jesus bro

1

MahomedSaleemMoorad @msmoorad · Dec 2015

Replying to @[illegible]

@[illegible] do u actua ly be ieve that? If that was the case the wor d wou d be much better than before but it c early sn t.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftists will go to staggering lengths to blame terrorism on anything but Islam.

1:09 AM - 2 Dec 2015

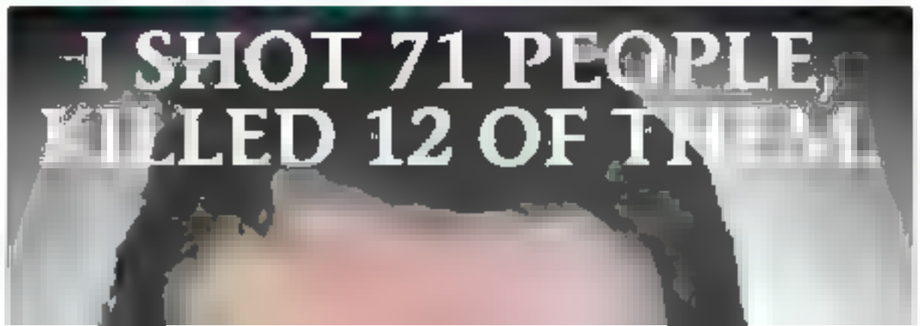
47 Retweets **57** Likes

24 47 57

Sanderñista Doogie @HowitzerDoogie · 2 Dec 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

[illegible] people do anything to obfuscate the issue of their rhetoric causing terror



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible] Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Excusing Islam's violence & intolerance by citing a passage in the Bible which no one acts upon in 2015 is not an argument.

1:06 AM - 2 Dec 2015

58 Retweets **96** Likes

12 58 96

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 2 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Christianity was reformed. Islam wasn't. It's quite simple

14 34 71

MahomedSaleemMoorad @msmoorad · 2 Dec 2015

[illegible] wait, u chop change and alter what u claim is Gods words and then u think you've done something good?

2

shamo ceballos @shamo5041 · 2 Dec 2015

[illegible] m no expert. The bible doesn't claim 2 b the words of god. Who said that? its just a story bout Jesus bro

1

MahomedSaleemMoorad @msmoorad · 2 Dec 2015

7 11 12

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@Part sangirl Which religion actually causes people to kill women and children? Islam.

2:52 AM - 2 Dec 2015

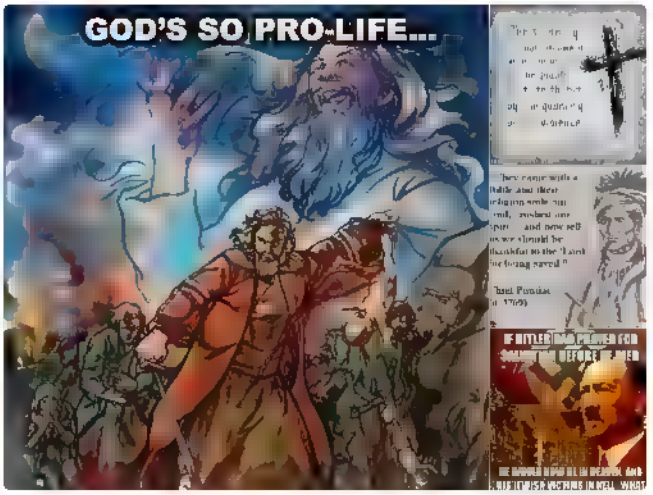
4 Retweets 6 Likes

8 4 6

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 2 Dec 2015
Replying to
Citation needed

PhenOmenax @phenOmenax · 2 Dec 2015
Replying to
trust me the more you listen to , the more she seems like a goon. Even broken clocks are right twice a day

Salim (mark edward) @salim85Mez · 2 Dec 2015
Replying to
history disprove your tweet unfortunately the genocide against muslims still today



Salim (mark edward) @salim85Mez · 2 Dec 2015
Replying to
Here Islam cruelties VS christian biblical Verses exposing your LIES ol

69 354 325

Partisangirl @Partisangirl 1 Dec 2015
What kind of religion says its ok to slaughter babies? Judaism and Old testament Christianity

> **15 And Moses said unto them, Have ye saved all the women alive?**
> 16 Behold, these caused the children of Israel, through the counsel of Balaam, to commit trespass against the LORD in the matter of Peor, and there was a plague among the congregation of the LORD
> **17 Now therefore kill every male among the little ones, and kill every woman that hath known man by lying with him.**
> **18 But all the women children, that have not known a man by lying with him, keep alive for yourselves.**

24 12 27

Dan Bibliotheque @danbibliotheque 2 Dec 2015
from the outside in, I simply seems that Paul is acting like a bit of a prick

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

Replying to

@danbibliotheque @Partisangirl Be gone White Knight, you're wasting your time here.

3:00 AM - 2 Dec 2015

1 Retweet

1 1

Dan Bibliotheque @danbibliotheque 2 Dec 2015
Replying to
Haaaa! I'm English & live in one of the biggest Muslim cities in the world, by your reckoning, I should be dead

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right, anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Answer A cut.

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@theflowerthrowe You're saying apostasy doesn't exist? And then accuse me of getting my facts wrong? HERPY DERPLE DERP.

2:56 AM · Dec 2015

1 Retweet 2 Likes

1 1 2

johnny spooner @RabbOfPeace 2 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

"Apostasy doesn't exist" Your [illegible]

Qs

1. Who s "head+ of Musl m brotherhood"
2. Who did 9/11? Mus lms? US Gov?

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Partisangirl @Part sang r 1 Dec 2015
noth ng in the Quran says to do this. They must be fo lowing christ an ty

4 2 3

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to

@Part sangirl @DSV rus Now you're saying apostasy doesn't exist? And that ex-Muslims aren't killed for it?

The Qur'an:

Qur 4:89 "They w sh that you should disbelieve as they disbelieve and then you would be equal. therefo e take not to yourselves fi ends of them t ll they emigrate in the way of God then if they turn their backs take them. and slay them wherever you find them take not to yourselves any one of them as friend or helper."

Qur 9:11 - "B t if they repent and establish worship and pay the poor-due then are they your brethren in religion We detail Our revelations for a people who have knowledge. And if they break their pledges after their treaty that been made with you and assail your religion then fight the heads of disbelief - Lo they have no binding oaths - in order that they may desist"

Other verses that seem to support the many Hadith that establish the death sentence for apostates are Qur an verses 2:217, 9:73, 4:89, 33:61, 5:33, and 9:66.

59 AM 2 Dec 2015

9 Retweets **8** Likes

7 9 8

David Cedarwood @Cedarwooded 2 Dec 2015
Rep ying to
apostasy s from the Had th nc ud ng the most fo lowed one She is ying to you

Benjamin Wachenje @aka Bro Ben 2 Dec 2015
Rep ying to
the prob em sn't so much is am rather s ck people misrepresent a legorical parts of the Quran

Benjamin Wachenje @aka Bro Ben 2 Dec 2015
Rep ying to
verse 9:11 perm ts fight ng only in response to 'assa lants' Se f preservat on

Benjamin Wachenje @aka Bro Ben 2 Dec 2015
Rep ying to
in context 4:89 refers spec fica y to nfi trators and spies. Sim lar to current Eng ish treason laws

SamueLLONGDeplorable @Samwe Largo 2 Dec 2015
Rep ying to
SO WE SHALL NOT TAKE ANY ENEMYS (REFUGEES) AS FRIEND OR HELPER AS WELL. WELL OBAMA YOUR HEAD IS FCKD

Salim (mark edward) @sa m85Mez Dec 2015
Rep ying to
complete nterpretation n the context of those verses>

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Deuteronomy 22:28-29 "If a man meets a virgin who is not betrothed, and seizes her and lies with her, and they are found, then the man who lay with her shall give to the father of the young woman fifty shekels of silver, and she shall be his wife, because he has violated her. He may not divorce her all his days."

22 15 28

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@Partisangirl Except it doesn't, because Christianity was reformed and no one acts on the Bible's more insane passages. Unlike the Koran.

2:50 AM · 2 Dec 2015

4 Retweets **8** Likes

4 4 8

David Cedarwood @Cedarwooded · 2 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] she should realize this quisling behavior (she lives in Australia) is a good argument against multiculturalism

Donal Behan @IrishBeano · 2 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] calling the bible insane the homophobic anti semitic infowarriors doped up on tangy tangerine will come after you

Pilate @Bringerpeace · 2 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Christianity is based on the spirit of New Testament. Many of the jewish laws in OT don't apply

Pete @pmxpete · 2 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] there's no Christian leader with any substantial following that preaches such extreme dogma, unlike modern islam

2

[illegible]

69 354 325

Partisangirl @Partisangirl · 1 Dec 2015
What kind of religion forces a woman to marry her rapist? Christianity

> Deuteronomy 22:28-29 If a man meets a virgin who is not betrothed, and seizes her and lies with her, and they are found, then the man who lay with her shall give to the father of the young woman fifty shekels of silver, and she shall be his wife because he has violated her. He may not divorce her all his days

22 15 28

ĐëäthŠtrikëVïrūs @DSVirus · 1 Dec 2015
Islam too

3 2

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

Replying to

@fatz_b @DSVirus @Partisangirl Yup. Islam is never responsible for anything, is it?

2:50 AM - 2 Dec 2015

1 Retweet 1 Like

2 1 1

17 Now therefore kill every male among the little ones, and kill every woman that hath known man by lying with him.
18 But all the women children, that have not known a man by lying with him, keep alive for yourselves.

24 12 27

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@Partisangirl Except no one acts on the Old Testament because Christianity had a reformation in the 1500s. Same can't be said for Islam.

51 AM 2 Dec 2015

8 Retweets 13 Likes

5 8 13

PhenOmenax @phenOmenax 2 Dec 2015
Replying to
wh ch prophet died for h s rel gion and which prophet committed genoc de?

Jay Lee Beaner @jay_beaner 2 Dec 2015
Replying to
Zionism acting on the Torah/Old Testament Pentateuch result srae /Palestine Horrors and arguably NWO agendas

SADIQ Perspolis @sadchazz 2 Dec 2015
Replying to
read th s mr reformat on

TRUMP CENTRAL @realdonaldtrump99 2 Dec 2015

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Partisangirl @Partisangir · 2 Dec 2015

There's plenty of stupidity in religion, the key is not to demonise people as it empowers sectarian psychopaths [illegible]

11 22 44

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@Partisangirl I'm not demonizing people, I'm demonizing a religion. This is the same lame argument as saying criticism of Islam is racist.

2:48 AM · 2 Dec 2015

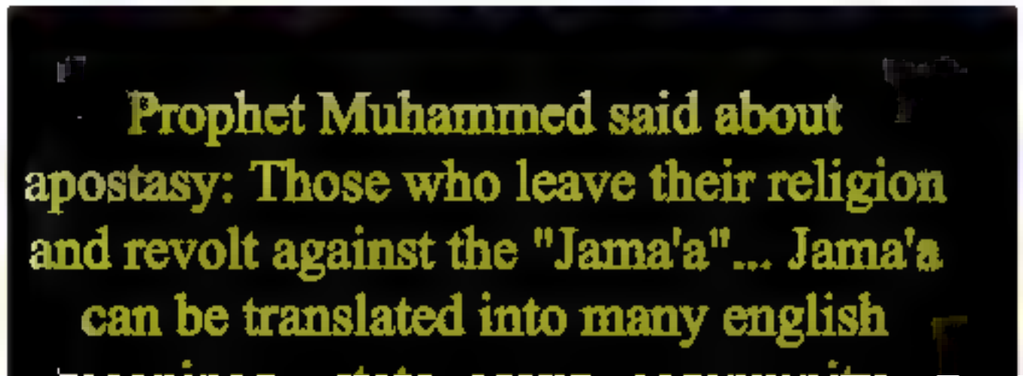
8 Retweets 8 Likes

4 8 8

Salim (mark edward) @salim85Mez · 2 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] you see how blind ignorance misleaded you don't believe me ? Read what said prophet pbuh



[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

3 1

D e y a ary

Partisangirl @Part sangir Dec 2015

There s p enty of stupidity in re igion the key is not to demonise people as it empowers sectarian psychopaths

11 22 44

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to

@FR33_W0RLD @Part sangirl The reason is also because the Koran tells Muslims to slaughter infidels. Denial of this fact will get us nowhere.

2 46 AM 2 Dec 2015

3 Retweets **7** Likes

10 3 7

Partisangirl @Part sang r Dec 2015

Rep y ng to

b b e says k ll infide s, The Ta mud says k l Goy m Chr st ans & ews aren't considered infidels n s am TRUTH

6 5 7

eyalb @eya b10 2 Dec 2015

but no ew which wil behaed ort kil Beha f ta mud

2

Tw Ad ert He p Jobs Terms Pr vacy po c Cookies Ads

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

69 354 325

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@FR33 W0RLD Right. But that has nothing to do with Islam killing apostates. So why post it?

5 57 PM 1 Dec 2015

1 Retweet 5 . kes

3 1 5

LJS @DeusVu truth 1 Dec 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] The US doesn't kil people that doesn t fol ow its government.

1

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 1 Dec 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] because you re estab ishment now apparent y? He can t agree with you even if you're right.

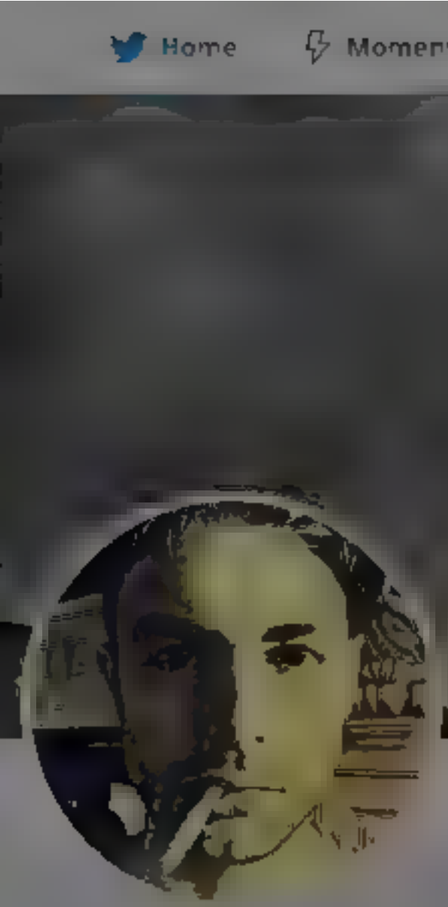
LJS @De vu truth 1 Dec 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] You speak the truth, you research, and you have proof Your views changed my out ook of the wor d Thank you!

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonP.anet

Follow

What kind of "religion" kills people who leave?

Answer: A cult.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@Sam_Wasny Yeah, a "better world" where the poor remain mired in poverty and the west has 25% unemployment. Great.

5:29 PM - 1 Dec 2015

5 Retweets **6** Likes

1 5 6

CoolCzech @CoolCzech1 · 1 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Global Warming Hysteria will damn the 3rd World to eternal poverty!

2

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

12 40 45

Claes Hansen @Ekensk[illegible] 1 Dec 2015

[illegible]er So the omnipotent B lderberg group contro s the Wor d, except nternet in genera and YouTube in particular? [illegible]

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@Ekenskis @gideonracnman No, the 92-year-old Henry Kissinger does not control YouTube. Surprised?

4 [illegible] PM 1 Dec 2015

1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der 1 Dec 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] He p me out with the re evance of h s age

[illegible]

[illegible] 2015 Twitter Abo [illegible] Help Center Terms Privacy po c, Co k es Ads nfo

[illegible] Help Center Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

MAYA @Mayaha dar 1 Dec 2015
the reason why some Mus ms don't show up is because protest ng isnt go ng to stop ISIS

2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet Follow

Rep y ng to

@Sammarfawaz Yeah but it might send a message to the millions of Muslims around the world who support them.

4 s0 PM 1 Dec 2015

1

MAYA @Mayaha da 1 Dec 2015
Rep y ng to
the peop e who support SIS are not mus ms those peop e have no re igion al they are trying to do s make islam look bad

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 1 Dec 2015
@Sammarfawaz Erm yes they are clear y Mus ms They a n't Buddh sts

1 1 3

MAYA @Mayaha dar 1 Dec 2015
search what true mus ms be leve just because a person c a ms to be mus im then k s innocent peop e doesnt mean they r smh

1

Rhotos @Rhotos 1 Dec 2015
@Sammarfawaz A woman us ng a l ogica argument, how surpr sing

Log in

Home Moments

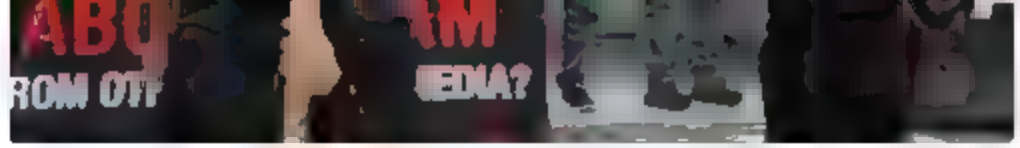
Paul Joseph Watson

@P s r ar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera
Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+
total YouTube views

1

C e a ary



118 817 462

MAYA @Mayaha dar 1 Dec 2015
P P r the reason why some Mus ims don't show up is because protest ng isnt go ng to stop ISIS

2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 1 Dec 2015
@Sammarfawaz Yeah but t m ght send a message to the mi l ons of Mus ms around the wor d who s pport them

1

MAYA @Mayaha dar 1 Dec 2015
P P r the peop e who support SIS are not mus ms those peop e have no re igion al they are trying to do s make islam look bad

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to

@Sammarfawaz Erm, yes they are clearly Muslims. They ain't Buddhists.

5 03 PM 1 Dec 2015

1 Retweet 3 ikes

1 1 3

MAYA @Mayaha dar 1 Dec 2015
Rep ying to P
search what true mus ms be ieve just because a person c a ms to be mus im then ki s innocent peop e doesnt mean they r smh

1

2015 Twit er Abo Help Center Terms Privacy po c, Cook es Ads nfo

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

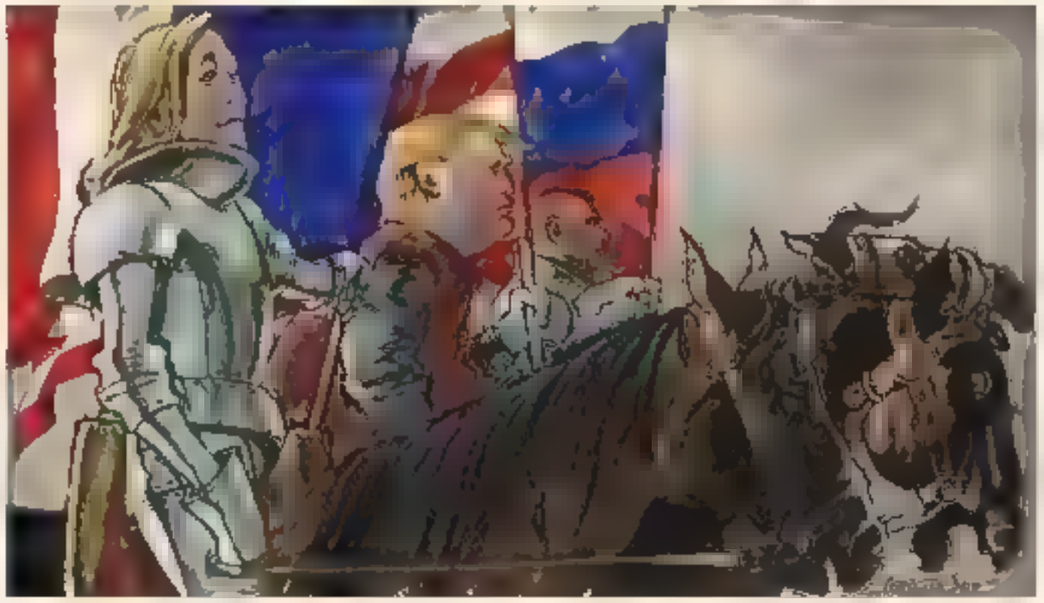
Because allowing millions of migrants to flood Europe with zero integration is a 'moderate' policy and not extreme.

We deride chances of Marine Le Pen and Donald Trump at our peril

Gideon Rachman

Share Authorise Print Clip Comments

The rise of political extremists says something disturbing about liberal democracy in the west



I have a nightmare vision for the year 2017. President Trump, President Le Pen, President Putin.

12:43 PM - 1 Dec 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

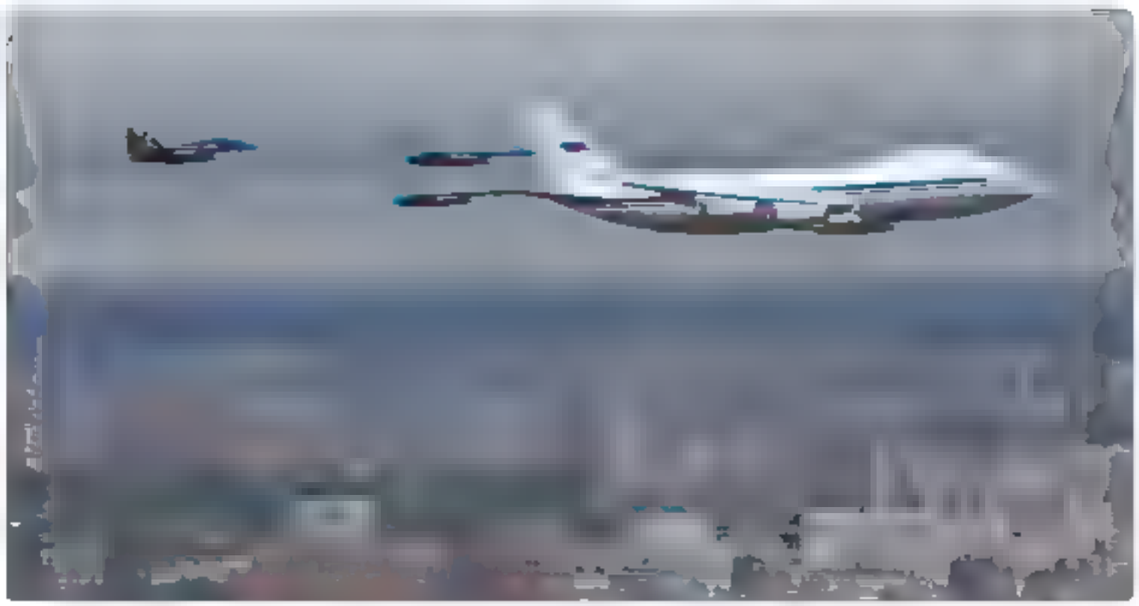
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Russia To Deploy New 'Doomsday Plane' in Readiness For Nuclear War - nfowars com/russia-to-depl



1 03 PM - 1 Dec 2015

176 Retweets **108** Likes

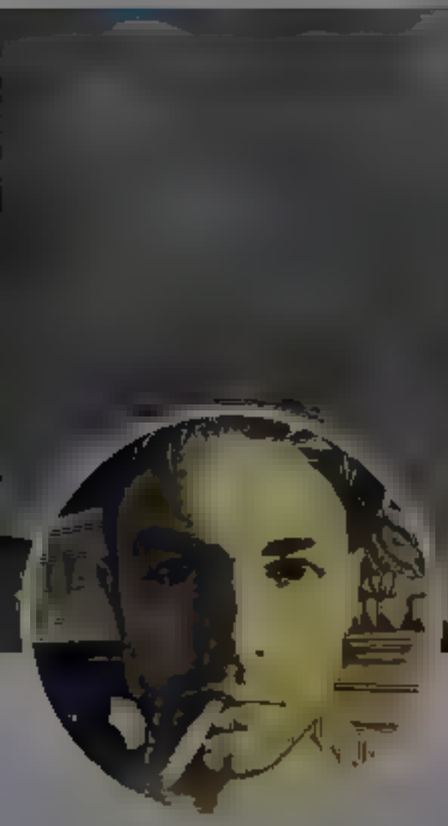
25 176 108

FRANK BULLITT @FrankB[illegible]t39 1 Dec 2015

Repl y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] very cheerfu merry Christmas

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Read Bilderberg member @g aeonrachman whine about how the elite is losing control of narratives due to alt media.

12:41 PM - 1 Dec 2015

40 Retweets **45** Likes

12 40 45

Claes Hansen @Ekensk.s · 1 Dec 2015

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Martin @MrBa eyM 1 Dec 2015
s because you're happy to tolerate on ine abuse, everyone sho d?

2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to

@MrBa leyM @pipstrafford But it's not "abuse" to ruin someone's life, publicly shame them, & have them fired right before Xmas over a word?

1 PM 1 Dec 2015

3 Retweets **8** ikes

3 3 8

Martin @MrBa eyM 1 Dec 2015
Rep ying to
t wasn't a pr vate message She also high ighted racism on his profile Wou d you prefer th s happened n June?

Martin @MrBa eyM 1 Dec 2015
Rep ying to
he chose to put h s employer on h s public profi e

1

Martin @MrBa eyM 1 Dec 2015
Rep ying to
report her then, f you re so nc ined

1

Martin @MrBa eyM 1 Dec 2015

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Martin @MrBa eyM 1 Dec 2015

[illegible] d men cont nually abuse women on ine and continua ly get away with it consequence free

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 1 Dec 2015

[illegible] R ght, because be ng fired your job right before Christmas is "consequence free"

2 2 5

Martin @MrBa eyM 1 Dec 2015

[illegible] I'm sorry he s become somewhat of a scapegoat but it's a good message to al the other trol s

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@MrBa eyM @pipstraffora @clement ne_ford No, getting fired for using a word during a private argument is not a "good message" in any sense.

12 17 PM 1 Dec 2015

5 Likes

5

[illegible] Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft- 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 1 Dec 2015
Stop ca l ng it "Daesh" you sound ridiculous.

22 37 63

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@burnley_penguin I'm sure calling the jihadists "Daesh" really hurts their feelings. They must have to take breaks in between beheadings.

12 14 PM - 1 Dec 2015

5 Retweets **6** Likes

3 5 6

Bekki R @Bekk R 9 1 Dec 2015
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] DAESH ad-Dawlah al-Islāmīyah fi Irāq wa-sh Shām ,SLAM C STATE of Iraq and the Levant.

1

Bekki R @Bekk R_92 1 Dec 2015
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] Nice try Don t get butthurt, just face it, Daesh means the same as IS S.

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Donal Behan @I sh Beano 1 Dec 2015

[illegible]er oh dear, bad enough quoting rt but quoting an rt article that's ncorrect, we l that s just pla n lazy ,ourna ism'

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@Ir sh Beano It wasn't a quote, herp derp. A quote is where you use " - sorry I had to explain this to your herpy derp simple brain.

1 04 PM 1 Dec 2015

3 Likes

2 3

Donal Behan @I sh Beano 1 Dec 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] oh dear the kitten scratches, I sho d have sa d "retweeted" see what I did there You sti l referenced a poor story

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er 1 Dec 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Is th s your new excuse for reporting rubb sh, ies and innuendo?

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

English village with population of 459 to get 200 "refugees".
ch chester.co.uk/news/local/200 ... Article about residents being "terrified" deleted.

12:11 PM - 1 Dec 2015

97 Retweets **44** Likes

12 97 44

Elanie Cardenas @CardenasElanie · 1 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] ya, t's like an nvasion Did anyone even give them a vote? No hear they are, accommodate them Jee thanks

1

FB @FreyrBadr · 4 Dec 2015

[illegible] Please object here

[illegible]

1

Elanie Cardenas @CardenasElanie · 4 Dec 2015

[illegible] can't log in

1

FB @FreyrBadr · 4 Dec 2015

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible] ar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Paul can you RT this p ease,these plans are madness for 3 itt e hamlets n Sussex

1 [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@pecky1363 Article has been deleted

12 08 PM 1 Dec 2015

1 Retweet **1** Like

2 1 1

Toxic Tone @becky136 · 1 Dec 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] rea ly

1

Toxic Tone @becky1363 1 Dec 2015

[illegible] Ch chester looking to house 200 ma e refugees in a l ttle Sussex vi lage

Toxic Tone @becky1363 1 Dec 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

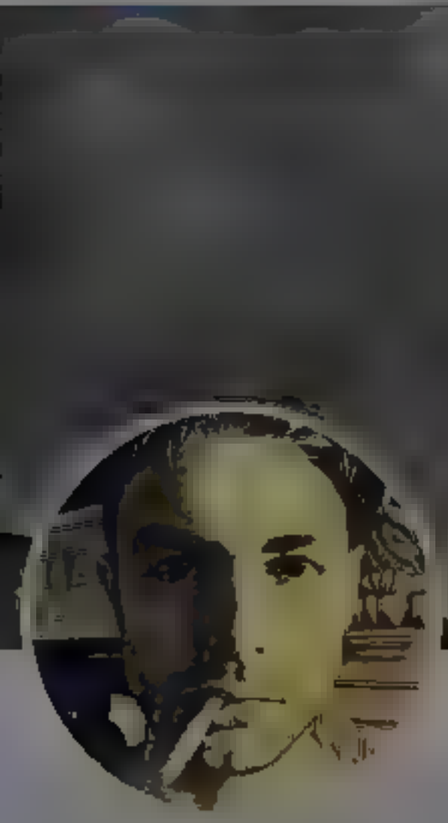
[illegible] thanks anyway Paul

1

Toxic Tone @becky1363 1 Dec 2015

[illegible] they tweeted Links but now removed all trace of their artic.e

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Conservatives are better at winning debates because they're used to having them.

Leftists retreat behind safe spaces & block lists.

11:55 AM - 1 Dec 2015

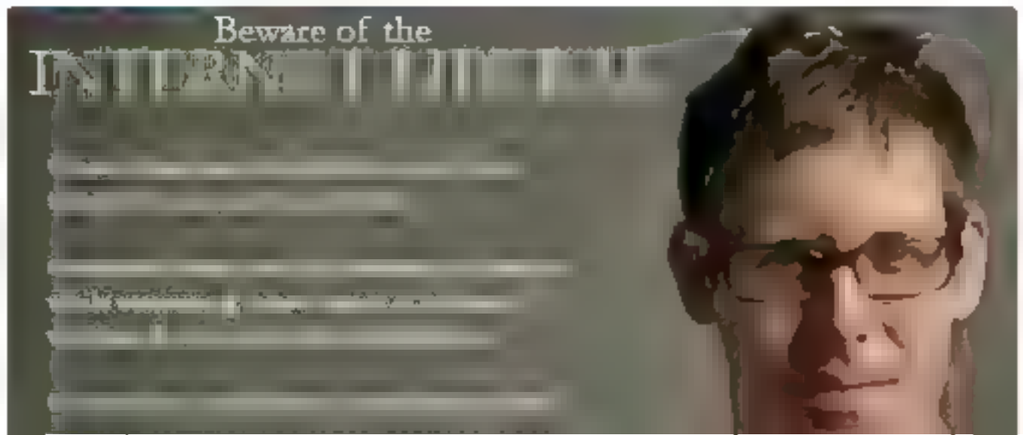
113 Retweets **169** Likes

20 113 169

Politics In Memes @politicsinmemes · 1 Dec 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Beware the internet liberal



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"The overwhelming majority of violent criminals are Democrats."

11:51 AM - 1 Dec 2015

32 Retweets **35** Likes

7 32 35

Nathan Smith @TheComingChaos 1 Dec 2015
Replying to
st I america fucking loves guns.

5 2 2

Women For TRUMP2020 @cebdew2 1 Dec 2015
By the way
My Dad was in Vietnam (ARMY)
I respect weapons
Will fight for my right to keep them

4 1 2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminist @clementine_ford who got man fired for using the word "slut" also used the word slut in a negative context.

Clementine Ford
@clementine_ford

@maddygrace Can you ever really wash a slut's vagina though? As for the detail, there's just too much wear and tear in there.

1[illegible]

11:38 AM - 1 Dec 2015

173 Retweets **205** Likes

39 173 205

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Bxx @BexKnott · 1 Dec 2015

[illegible] Because one person (or even a group of people) saying that means that an entire movement's aims are reduced to petty misandry?

1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@BexKnott Do you actually listen to what radical feminists say about men?

1:54 AM · 1 Dec 2015

4 1

Yad @NobleYad · 1 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Key word: radical

1

Bxx @BexKnott · 1 Dec 2015

[illegible] Of course, but my point is that "radical" feminists don't reflect the true aims of feminism. They are the fringes

1

Yad @NobleYad · 1 Dec 2015

[illegible] I think a movement's merit can be measured based on how they distance themselves from their fringe supporters

1 1

Yad @NobleYad · 1 Dec 2015

[illegible] it's an often overlooked paradigm, and as an example, it's the same reason I can't take GamerGate seriously anymore

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Stop calling it "Daesh" - you sound ridiculous.

10:41 AM - 1 Dec 2015

37 Retweets **63** Likes

22 37 63

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 1 Dec 2015

Replying to

'm sure cal ing the jihad sts "Daesh" real y hurts the r fee ings. They must have to take breaks n between behead ings.

3 5 6

Bekki R @Bekk R_9 · 1 Dec 2015

DAESH ad-Dawlah al-Islāmīyah fi Irāq wa-sh Shām ,SLAM C STATE of Iraq and the Levant.

1

Bekki R @Bekk R_9 · 1 Dec 2015

Replying to

Nice try Don t get butthurt, just face it, Daesh means the same as IS S.

2

Home Moments

Martin @MrBa eyM 1 Dec 2015
. men continua ly abuse women onl ne and cont nua ly get away with t consequence free

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonPianet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to

@MrBaileyM @p pstrafford @c ementine_ford Right, because being fired your job right before Christmas is "consequence free".

11 32 AM 1 Dec 2015

2 Retweets **5** Likes

2 2 5

Martin @MrBa eyM 1 Dec 2015
Rep y ng to
. I m sorry he's become somewhat of a scapegoat but t's a good message to a l the other tro ls

2 1

Philip Strafford @p pstrafford 1 Dec 2015
a good message? Loose your job f you ca l someone a name? I've been cal ed 'fag' onl ne so much nobody wou d work

1 1 2

Paul Joseph Watson
@P
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

Terms
ads

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@aavelarx It's @TheRes.dent

8:55 AM - 1 Dec 2015

4 Likes

4

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is the same feminist who got a man fired for using the word "slut" on Facebook. @clementine ford

Clementine Ford
clementine_ford

Follow

Perth's SlutWalk is on tomorrow for WA folk. Leaving Stirling Gardens at 1:30: ow.ly/b0YHf

4

7:41 AM - 1 Dec 2015

179 Retweets **186** Likes

54 179 186

Ivan Throne @DarkTradMan · 1 Dec 2015

Replying to

Ignorance s strength for social justice warriors

1 2 9

Clementine Ford @clementine_ford · 1 Dec 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The 'crybully' in her natural environment:

Ruin a man's life right before Xmas.

Whine about mean comments you receive.

@clementine_ford

7:40 AM - 1 Dec 2015

81 Retweets **165** Likes

38 81 165

GS-23 @GSG_238 · 1 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

this is what u get by having a crappy parents!

1 1 3

Clementine Ford @clementine_ford · 1 Dec 2015

@GerrySG23 [illegible] Granted, you are a loser but I'm sure your parents weren't that crappy. Don't be too hard on yourself.

4 12

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Remember when Emma Watson said feminism isn't about man-hating?

Clementine Ford
r emen ne ord

Follow

.@BrowningMachine Oh, I can go on hating men forever it's so much fun and so easy to do.

8

7 38 AM 7 De 2015

162 Retweets **208** Likes

30 162 208

Bxx @Bexknott 1 Dec 2015

Repy ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Because one person (or even a group of peop e) saying that means that an entire movement's a ms are reduced to petty m sandry?

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 1 Dec 2015

[illegible] Do you actua ly isten to what radical feminists say about men?

[illegible] erms

P v [illegible] Ad

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Migrants beat up locals at restaurant in Germany -

7:30 AM - 1 Dec 2015

81 Retweets **36** Likes

7 81 36

Christian soldier @PAshley49 · 2 Dec 2015

Rep ying to

we l done Merke, you nvaded your own country you pycho

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Man-made #climatechange is still bullshit, no matter how many 'earth hearts' Twitter puts next to the hashtag.

7:21 AM - 1 Dec 2015

71 Retweets **83** Likes

13 71 83

Skitz O Frenique @fren quesk tzo · 1 Dec 2015

Repl y ng to

There are st l some a arm sts cl nging to the wreckage of g obal coo ing

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

2015:

A woman can get a man fired for using the word "slut" with a single phone call.

That "patriarchy" must be really effective, right?

6:05 AM - 1 Dec 2015

91 Retweets **157** Likes

8 91 157

Velociraptor @[illegible] · 1 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I'm pretty sure he got himself fired by abusing a woman online actually

name cannot be blank @packattack1217 · 1 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

MMXVIII @Car os S01 30 Nov 2015

[illegible] Remember the Danc ng Israel'es? They were mus ims, sa d Paul Joseph Watson, on friday's nfowars show 2nd hour

2 2

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@Carlos S01 @cossa68 I actually said they were Israelis, but don't let the truth get in the way of your tin foil hat.

5 30 AM 1 Dec 2015

3 Likes

1 3

MMXVIII @Car os S01 2 Dec 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] yes many mex cans celebrated too Why didn t A ex mentioned today the high fiving Mossad camera crew? Cc [illegible]

2 1 1

Jack @cossa68 2 Dec 2015

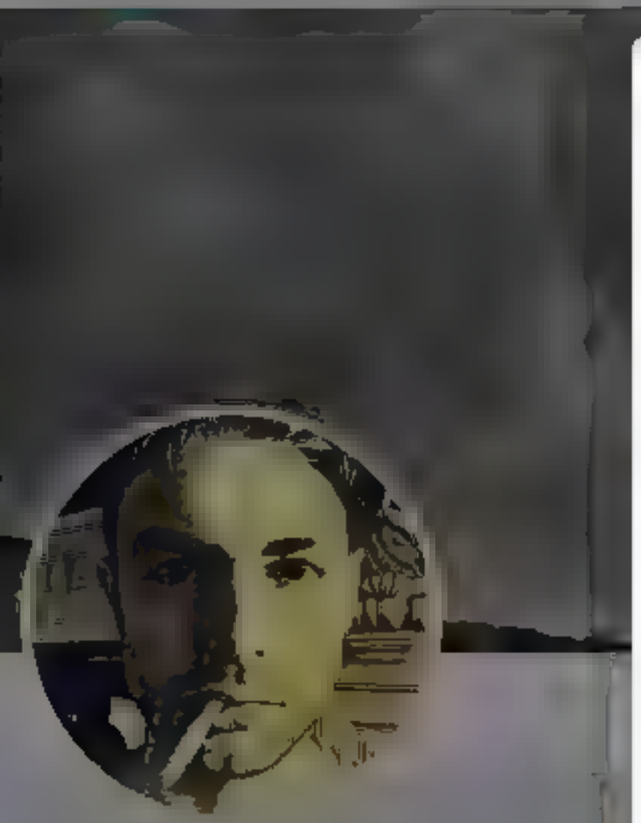
[illegible] I guess stating a fact is tinfo l hat worthy Next he'l ca l us ant Semites

1 1 1

MMXVIII @Car os S01 2 Dec 2015

[illegible] 'd ke as an avatar myse f wearing a tinfo l hat and an Infowars t shirt P [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Great breakdown on how the 'endangered polar bear' narrative is a monumental scam. youtube.com/watch?v=aKRneh.. #COP21

5:12 AM - 7 Dec 2015

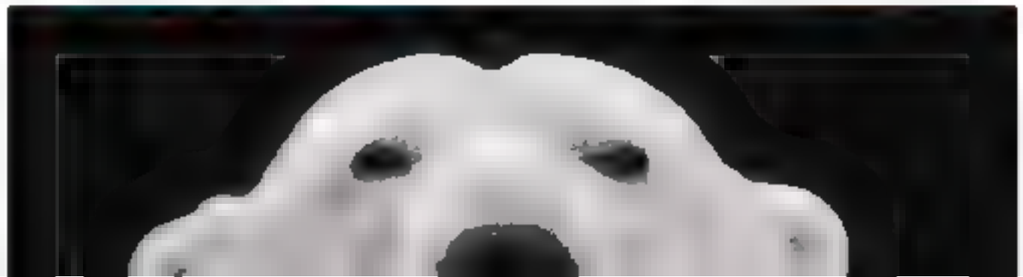
26 Retweets **20** Likes

2 26 20

GAB @MclarenStuart @McLarenStuart · 1 Dec 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted]



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Saudi Arabia Complains About 'Hostility' Towards Refugees, While Taking in Zero Refugees - infowars.com/saudi-arabia-c ...

5:04 AM - 1 Dec 2015

376 Retweets **185** Likes

39 376 185

7e55e @7E55E · 1 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] as long as we keep listening they'll keep trying to destroy us using our own system...

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Crybully feminist @clementine_ford gets man fired over a word, then whines about mean comments. Media supports her.

4:32 AM - 7 Dec 2015

22 Retweets **17** Likes

3 22 17

PlasticMoney888 @plasticmoney888 · 7 Dec 2015

Replying to

B g Med as is half de us on and I lusion provided by government fr endly and dependent corporations

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads nf

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Warmers Dine on Haute Cuisine as They Plot Global Redistribution - tnegatewaypundit com/2015/11/warmer ..

3:58 AM - 1 Dec 2015

70 Retweets **36** Likes

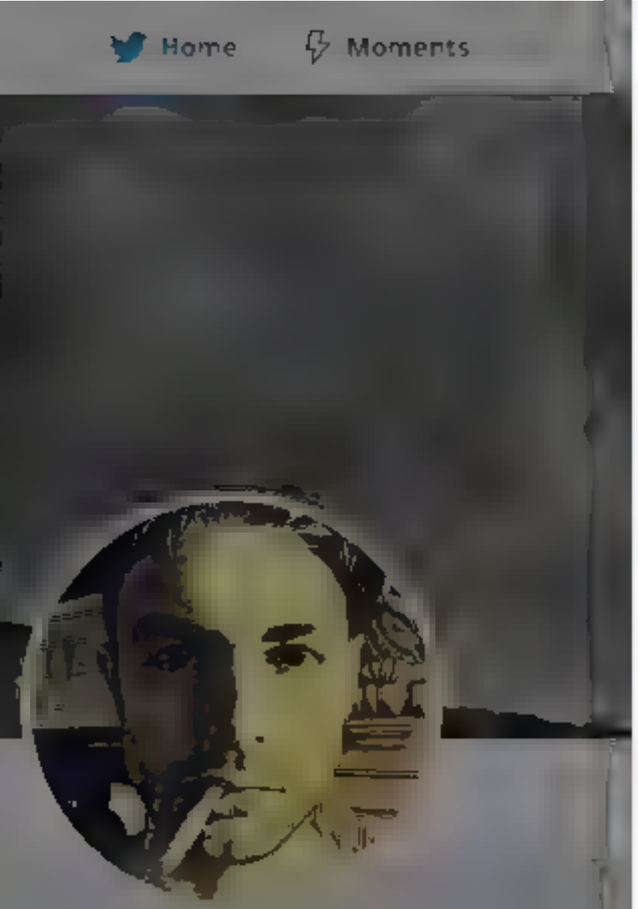
19 70 36

Richard @r chardcernko 6 Dec 2015

Replying to

Beg.bt nicht unter die Schlemmer ..nd

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 1 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@dutch2g Interviewed his lawyer -

4:10 PM - 30 Nov 2015

2 Likes

3 2

Dutch2g @dutch2g · 30 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Yup, meant his lawyer, mb.

Dutch2g @dutch2g · 30 Nov 2015

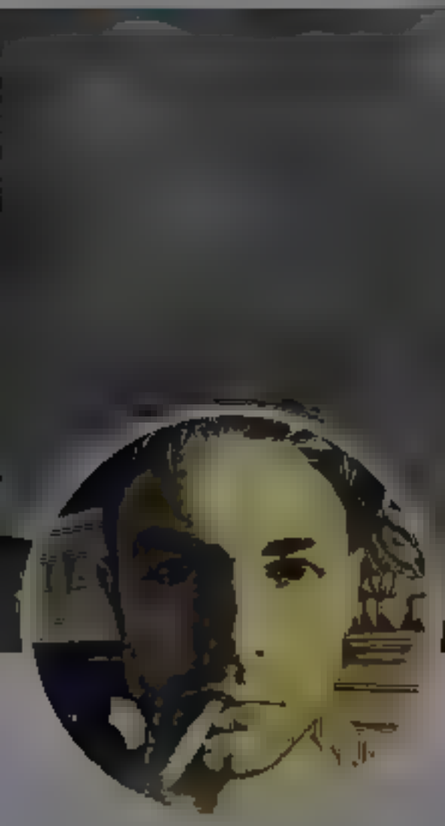
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Ahh, on the retards channel ,) Thx!

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Indian protesters attack newspaper for publishing 'offensive' anti-ISIS cartoon.

3:51 AM - 1 Dec 2015

36 Retweets **23** Likes

12 36 23

Donal Behan @irish_Beano 1 Dec 2015

Replying to

oh dear, bad enough quoting rt but quoting an rt article that's

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

'Muslims Against ISIS' protest in Dearborn, Michigan (30,000 Muslim population). 80 people showed up.

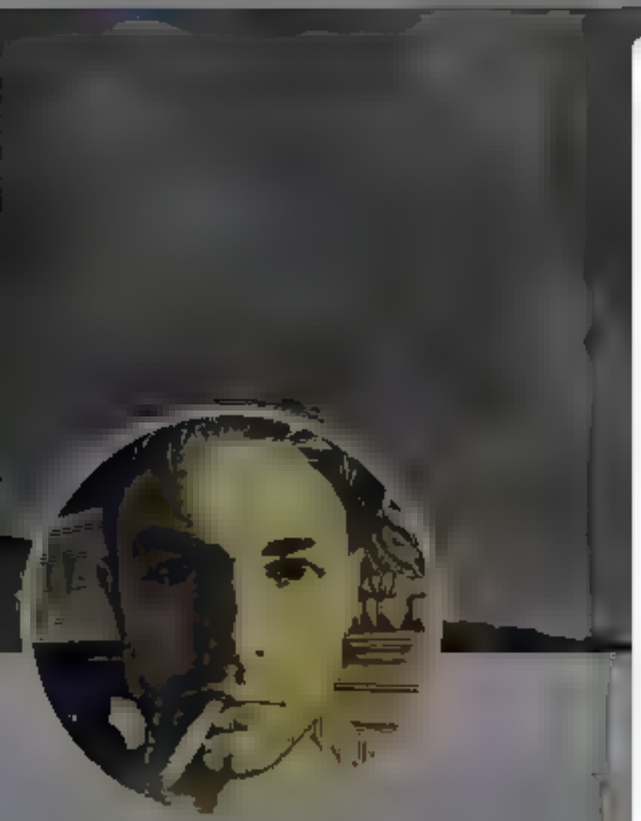
3:44 AM - 1 Dec 2015

817 Retweets **462** Likes

118 817 462

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@MeritonSA Well done for firing a guy right before Christmas over a word he used on Facebook. Not a totally retarded overreaction at all.

1:10 PM - 30 Nov 2015

52 Retweets **95** Likes

15 52 95

sonsofliberty2016 @Thefedendsnow 30 Nov 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @MeritonSA You can only hope he wins a lawsuit

1 1 7

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 30 Nov 2015

@freestartcoin @PrisonPlanet @MeritonSA he probably will. Australia's WAAAAY understanding of social strife and all.

2 2

infestation mine @infestationmine 30 Nov 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @MeritonSA Can I get an extra signal boost?

This Tweet is unavailable

Paul Joseph Watson

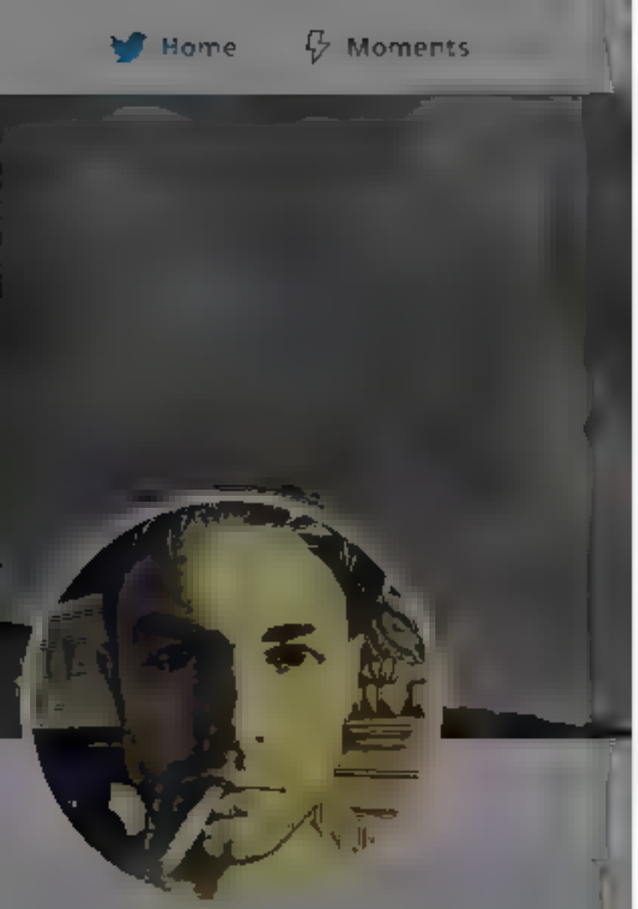
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms and Conditions

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

2 2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@Ursomonie The original tweet wasn't a quote. Herp derp.

3:26 PM - 30 Nov 2015

3 Likes

1 3

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller - 30 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Watson is cynically monetising the far right by expressing abhorrent views and driving customers to buy fake meds.

1

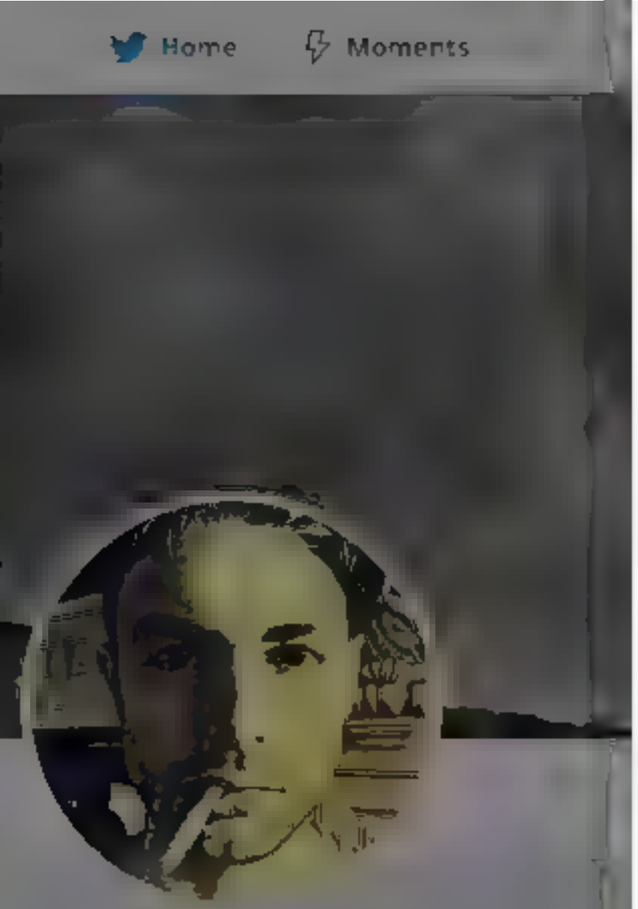
Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller - 1 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Rubbish. It's about as far from journalism as one can get. It's the monetisation of the far right

2

[illegible] agree to the Terms [illegible] Policy and Cookie Policy.



Home Moments

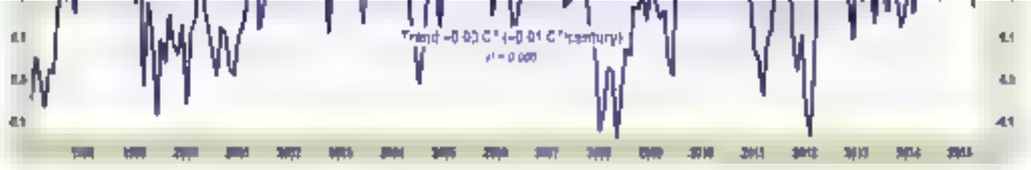
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



2 11 12

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

@lukeyrada

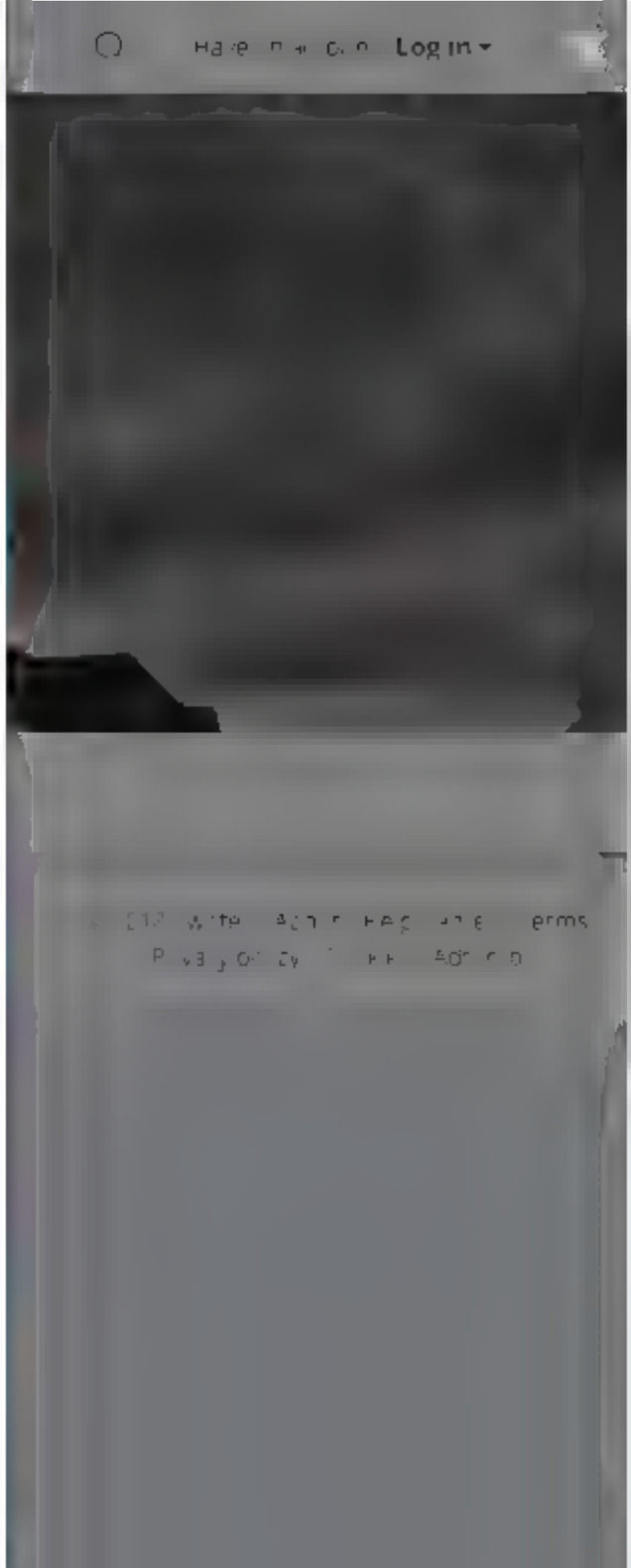
3:16 PM - 30 Nov 2015

6 Retweets **5** Likes

2 6 5

Gerry Gonzalez @GerryGonzalo · 30 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]



Log in

[illegible]

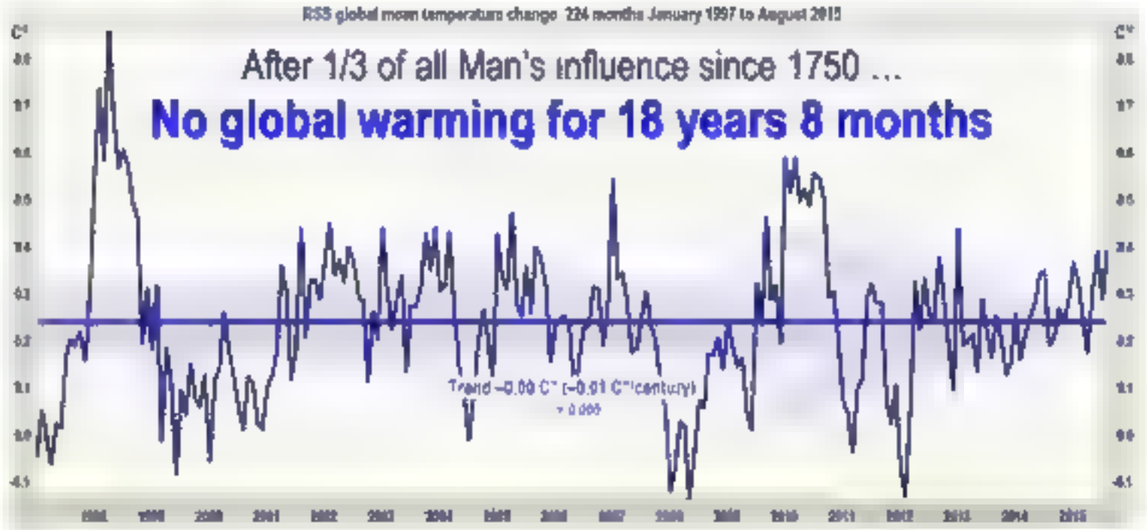
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@lukeyrada No global warming for nearly 20 years, plus they constantly get caught faking temperature data.



4:16 PM - 30 Nov 2015

11 Retweets **12** Likes

2 11 12

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 30 Nov 2015

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

28 260 253

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@PaganShitlord You're welcome

2:58 PM - 10 Nov 2015

[illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

This is the company that caved to radical feminist @c ementine_ford and fired a guy for using the word "slut" on Facebook. @MeritonSA

1:09 PM - 10 Nov 2015

40 Retweets **44** Likes

25 40 44

alt.GOP @engine26med c · 10 Nov 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible] @Mer tonSA never wi l be used aga n, and wi l encou.rage a l assoc ates to do the same

3 1 1

Tony @Tony_s16r · 10 Nov 2015

[illegible] @MeritonSA

Organ sat ons shou d have a code of conduct re soc a med a use that does not 1/2

1

Coprophile Dungdee @BomptonBrotha88 · 10 Nov 2015

@Tony Crewe [illegible]

@MeritonSA Organizat ons should not give a fuck what you do/say on your own t me

[illegible] Terms

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

2:47 PM - 30 Nov 2015

260 Retweets **253** Likes

28 260 253

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Libtard logic:

Right-wing shooters are inspired by talk radio, hateful rhetoric.

But Islamic terrorists are never inspired by the Koran.

1:35 PM - 30 Nov 2015

200 Retweets **242** Likes

26 200 242

Itwaru @Andyltwaru · 30 Nov 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] I th nk it comes down to l berals cant fully comprehend that sometimes non white peop e are assho es

2 6

Mrs Beardsley @MrsBeardsley1 · 30 Nov 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Libtard log c Gender fluid X & Y chromosomes rre evant. Tel that to Downs Syndrome chi dren

2 2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Anti Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Tweets 1

Direct Messages

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Daddy, what am I getting for Christmas?

😃

Nothing son - feminist @clementine_ford got me fired because I wrote "slut" on Facebook.

🏯

11:43 AM - 30 Nov 2015

63 Retweets **106** Likes

26 63 106

phil mono @vokerl · 30 Nov 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @clementine_ford yeah he called her a slut. but its tottaly the womans fault for him getting fired, right?
always the woman

1 1

Sandy Lanceley @sandylanceley · 30 Nov 2015

Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

There has been no global warming for nearly 20 years. #COP21 is about stopping the 3rd world from developing.

1:02 PM - 30 Nov 2015

105 Retweets **81** Likes

18 105 81

Gerry Gonzalez @GerryGonzalo · 30 Nov 2015

Replying to

s this a joke? Tell us how carbon dioxide behaves in the atmosphere

1

Gerry Gonzalez @GerryGonzalo · 30 Nov 2015

Replying to

so it's ok just because you say so. Sorry, science doesn't

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#BlackLivesMatter supporter threatens to massacre "16 white male students".

1:19 PM - 30 Nov 2015

119 Retweets **60** Likes

17 119 60

Trumptologist @politics4noobs · 30 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] "largely peaceful protests"

1 1

Daye Hazit @[illegible]rBoyDW · 5 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] you sending out code messages to yo racist tweeter account tryna start killing of minorities [illegible]

1 1

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n n ar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

R t

C e a y

Log in

Clementine Ford @c ement ne ford s0 Nov 015

I hope the men currently cry ng a l over my Twitter and Facebook have some strong mans ze tissues to soak up their boohoos

43 28 157

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to

.@c ement ne ford Your use of the word "mansize" is incredibly misogynistic & offensive. You should be fired by your employer.

11 24 AM 30 Nov 2015

59 Retweets **150** Likes

19 59 150

Some Will Shame Us @Somew shameJs 4 Dec 2015

Rep y ng to

you a big sperm

Ben Gunn @pr oonerbent 30 Nov 015

Have an account? Log in

erms

P v cy

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Alarmist who said England would not exist by year 2000 due to "global cooling" is now pushing global warming. #COP21

In 197 another global-cooling alarmist Stanford Unive sity professor Paul Ehrlich who is perhaps best known for his 968 book The *Population Bomb* made similarly wild forecasts for the end of the m llennium in a speech at the ·ritish Institute for Biology "By the year 2000 the United Kingdom will be simply a small group of impoverished islands inhabited by some 70 m llion hungry people he claimed I were a gambler would take even money that England will not exist in the year 2000 and give ten to one that the life of the average ·riton would be of distinctly lower quality than it is today Of course England still exists and its population was doing much better in 2000 than when Eh ich made his kooky claims By long before 2000 Ehrlich had abandoned global-cooling alarmism in favor of warning that the Earth faced catastrophic global warming Now he is warning that humans may soon be forced to resort to cannibalism

10 37 AM 30 Nov 2015

122 Retweets **80** Likes

11 122 80

Rahul Varshney @rahulvarshney 14 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] that's eugen c st Erl ch Hs b o ogy teacher had us watch h s documentary propaganda "population bomb"

1 1

Alex Newman @ALEXNEWMAN_OC 14 Dec 2015

[illegible] Yup. Quoted from my [illegible] predict ons artic e here

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Obama's obsession with environmentalism has HELPED ISIS.
newsmax.com/Headline/morre ... #COP21

10 10 AM 30 Nov 2015

27 Retweets **20** Likes

6 27 20

James @Dep orab e_ames 30 Nov 2015

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Uh-Oh... 14,000 Illegal Immigrants in Sweden DISAPPEAR WITHOUT A TRACE -

11:22 AM - 30 Nov 2015

73 Retweets **52** Likes

7 73 52

JochenH @Jedi_knight_Jo · 30 Nov 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet they will appear again

2

DT HAPPY NEW YEAR 2018 @roxy_oves · 30 Nov 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Guess where they are now? Yep. Right here. USA. Or dead. Or drifting in a boat. Or plotting in the r camp.

1

Michael Pettersson @mike6712 · 30 Nov 2015

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca liberal Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Same alarmists now pushing for geoengineering to fix 'global warming' previously called for melting polar ice caps.

o combat the alleged man-made cooling, experts' suggested al sorts of grandiose schemes, including some that in retrospect appear almost too comical to be real. 'Climatologists are pessimistic that political leaders will take any positive action to compensate for the climate change or even to alley its effects,' reported Newsweek in its 1975 article 'The Cooling World,' which claimed that Earth's temperature had been plunging for decades due to humanity's activities. Some of the 'more spectacular' solutions proposed by the cooling theorists at the time included 'melting the arctic ice cap by covering it with black soot or diverting arctic rivers.' *Newsweek* reported

10:40 AM - 30 Nov 2015

33 Retweets **29** Likes

7 33 29

anonymousgammer740 @anonymousgammer · 30 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] thay are not melting mate

1 1

Battsby @Battsby · 30 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] But, but, but... think of the children

Wolfie Smith @Wolfiesmith5 · 30 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hipster douchebag anti-CO2 protesters are actually SUPPORTING the impoverishment & slaughter of the third world.

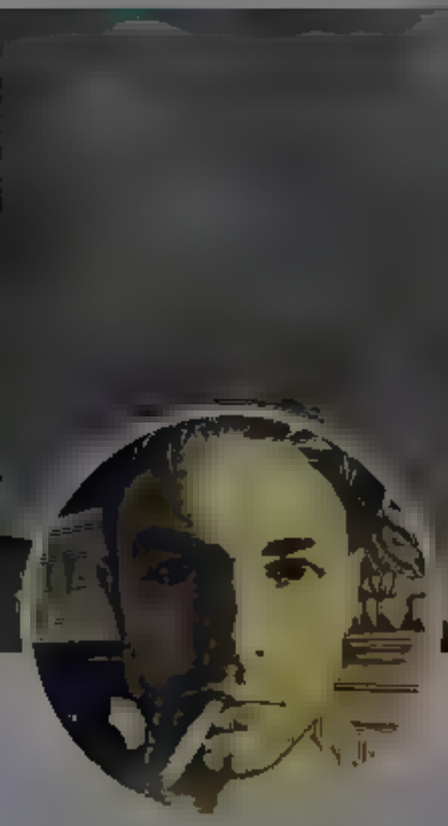
7:0 1 AM - 30 Nov 2015

31 Retweets **32** Likes

1 31 32

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama's thinks he's going to defeat ISIS by talking about global warming. Complete insanity. ed tion.cnn com/2015/11/30/pol #COP21

9:58 AM - 30 Nov 2015

67 Retweets **62** Likes

14 67 62

Paul Joseph Watson

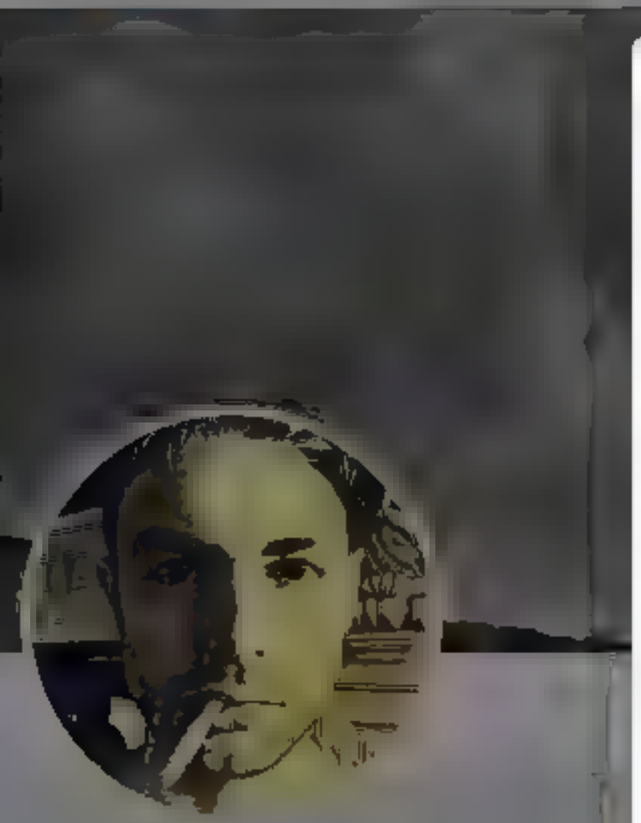
@P s n r n t r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

3 1

D e l a ery

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Global warming summit will produce '300,000 TONS of C02' - qa lymail.co.uk/news/article-3 ... #COP21

9:14 AM - 30 Nov 2015

59 Retweets **37** Likes

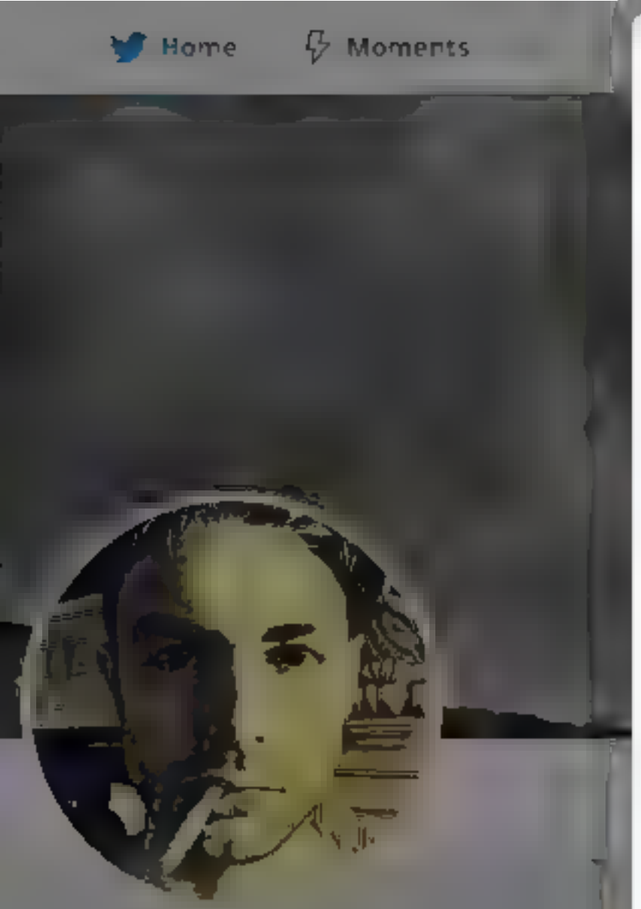
6 59 37

Tolerant Fellow @thetolerantman 30 Nov 2015

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant' A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr[illegible]onP anet [illegible]0 Nov 2015

Obama says tackl ng c imate change s a b ow to ISIS wh le refus ng to bomb ISIS o l tankers because of "the environment"

15 80 73

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@Ursomonie Yes he did.

9:54 AM [illegible]0 Nov 2015

2 Likes

2 2

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr[illegible]onP anet [illegible]0 Nov 2015

[illegible] Twitte [illegible] erms

P v[illegible] Cy [illegible] Ad C

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama says tackling climate change is a blow to ISIS....while refusing to bomb ISIS oil tankers because of "the environment". #COP21

9:48 AM - 30 Nov 2015

80 Retweets **73** Likes

15 80 73

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 30 Nov 2015

Replying to

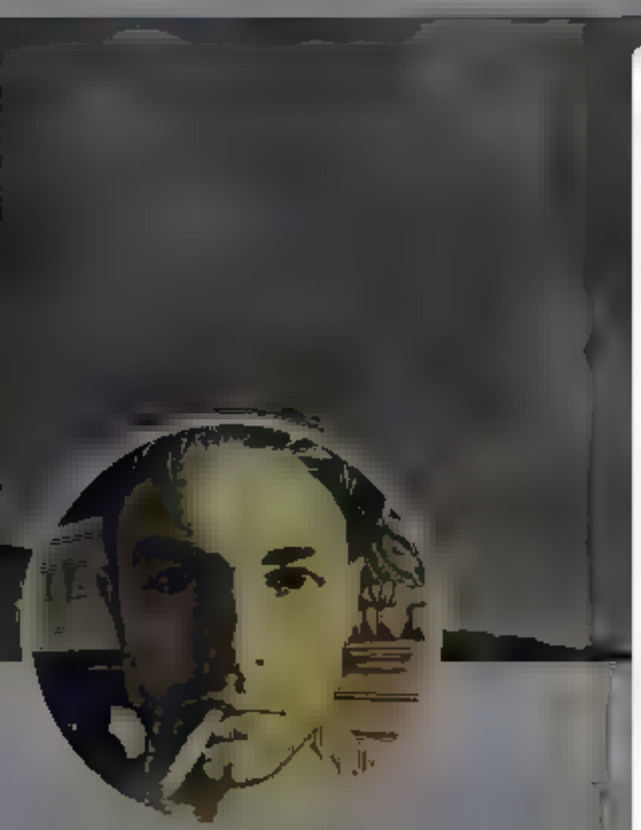
Yes he did

Paul Joseph Watson

@

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Obama says climate summit a "stunning rejection of terror". I'm sure ISIS jihadists will be abandoning their ideology in droves. #COP21

9:5o AM - 0 Nov 2015

62 Retweets **68** Likes

12 62 68

Itwaru @AndyItwaru · 30 Nov 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] If u replace the word 'terror' for 'sanity' he s correct

1

proudamericanwoman @SantaFean · 30 Nov 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] I th nk he's ta k ng about how most Americans r feel ng about h m

Bill @My[illegible]ghtbre d · 30 Nov 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] on y if they're rum nat ng about the r carbon footprint

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: 'Global Warming' is a Crock of Sh*t - yo.tube com/watch?v=sılf T . #COP21

8:15 AM - 30 Nov 2015

282 Retweets **250** Likes

33 282 250

Toxic Tone @becky1464 · 1 Dec 2015

Replying to

Paul can you RT th s please,these p ans are madness for 3 little ham ets in Sussex

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 1 Dec 2015

Artic e has been deleted

2 1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Climate alarmists have been proven massively wrong time and time again. So why should we believe them now? youtube.com/watch?v=s lfiT #COP21

8:44 AM - 30 Nov 2015

117 Retweets **97** Likes

21 117 97

Paul Joseph Watson

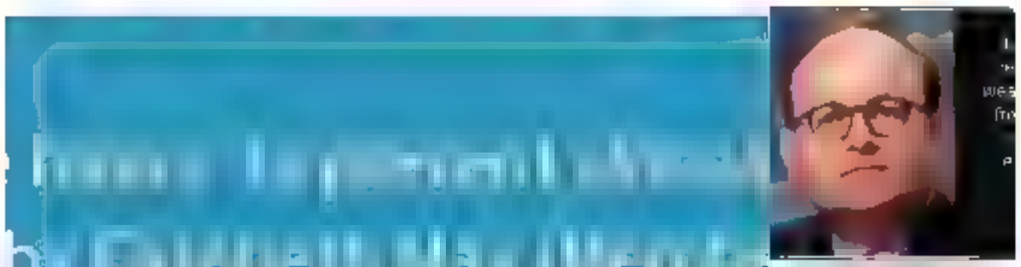
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

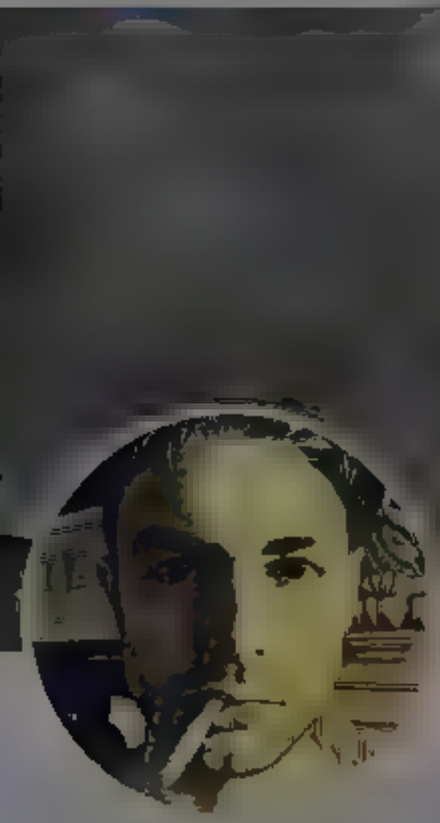
Monica Henry @chevymo · 30 Nov 2015

Replying to

say what?



Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Islam is a demonstrably racist, sexist & homophobic belief system. Those who refuse to criticise it are racist, sexist & homophobic. Period.

5:03 AM - 30 Nov 2015

244 Retweets **265** Likes

30 244 265

Rick O'Shea @rickoshea27 · 30 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] and you th nk they are the worst what about the e ephant the JEWS. ISISRAEL IS THE PROBLEM LETS GET REAL

4

Rick O'Shea @rickoshea27 · 30 Nov 2015

[illegible] the JEWS are responsible for what hapening we a l know that every war every revolution every outbreak of violence JEWS

3

Rick O'Shea @rickoshea27 · 30 Nov 2015

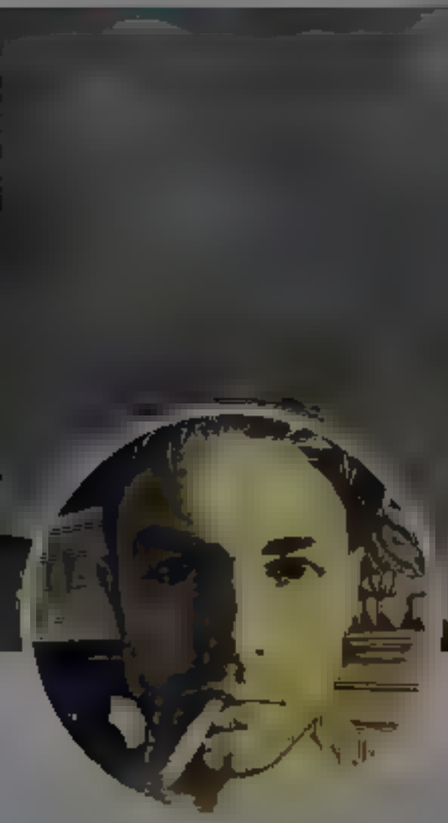
[illegible] cal me an ant sem te they are not even sem tes they have hoodwinked the wor d paris. 9/11 7/7 ALL DONE BY MOSSAD

2

[illegible] terms

Pr v cy [illegible] Ad ert s

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Caliphate means empire. Why do leftists who criticise U.S. imperialism refuse to acknowledge plans for Islamist imperialism?

5:13 AM - 30 Nov 2015

105 Retweets **125** Likes

21 105 125

Skyranger Dollar Store Baller @H[illegible]a121 30 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Because it's only a bad thing when white Westerners do it. It s fine f t s the Musl ms or Ch nese.

1 4

blindpigii @b[illegible]ndp g 30 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Perhaps because t's a l bul sh t ,ive from C A subcontractors

1 1

Itwaru @Andyltwaru 30 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] @hedeen89 BECAUSE Leftist

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

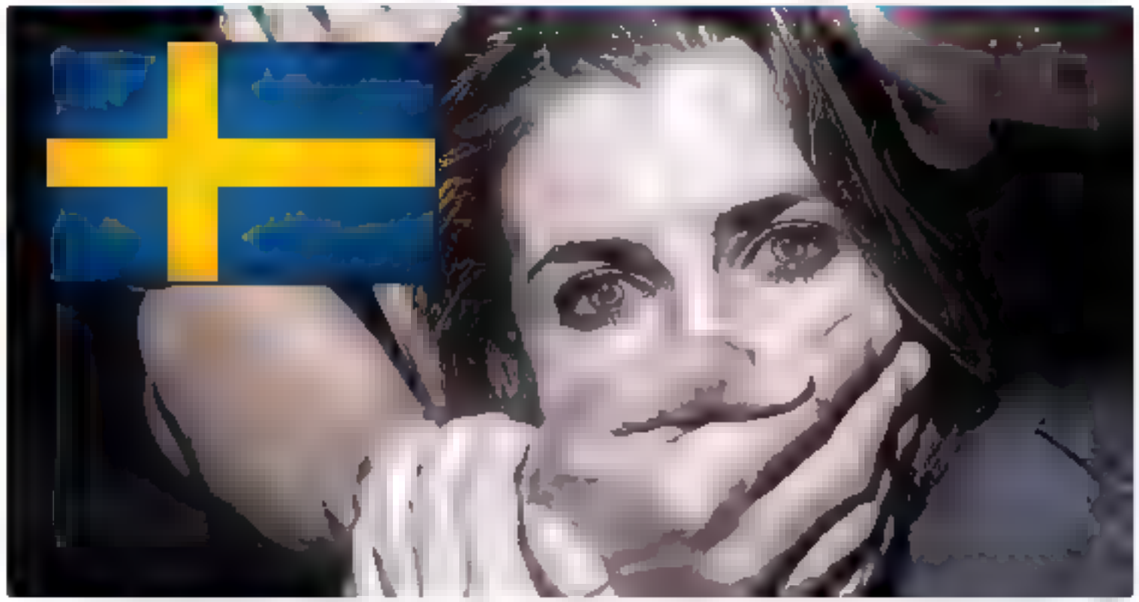
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Swedish Woman Raped by 'Refugee', Refuses to Report it Because She Feels Sorry For Him - infowars.com/swedish-woman-



4:10 AM - 30 Nov 2015

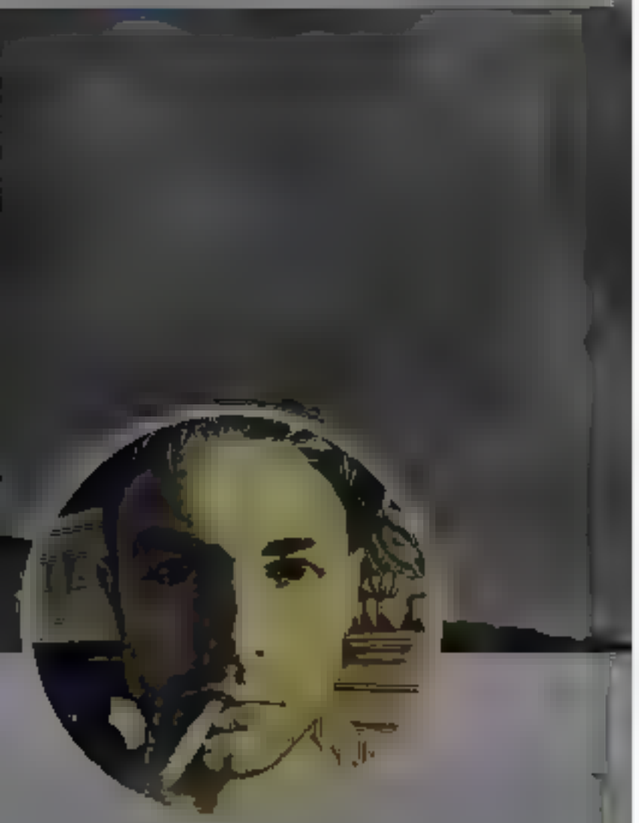
493 Retweets **255** Likes

118 493 255

Zebadey @MrZebadey 30 Nov 2015

Replying to

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminist @clementine_ford gets man fired just in time for Xmas for using the word "slut".

Clementine Ford
[illegible]

Like Page

Update on Michael Nolan

I've just received this message from the Meriton Serviced Apartments Group, and I wanted to share it here

"Dear Clementine Ford

Meriton Group have now investigated the matter relating to the complaint made about Michael Nolan using inappropriate language on Facebook

Meriton Group does not condone this type of behaviour. Michael Nolan was removed from the Meriton site on Saturday 28th November pending an investigation, and as of 2.30pm today 30th November 2015, he no longer works for the Meriton Group."

Perhaps Michael will think twice next time before using his social media account to call a woman a 'slut' when she speaks out against online misogyny. These men have rarely ever faced consequences for their actions, but that's starting to change.

To anyone who suggests I have caused a man to lose his job, I'd like to say this. No. He's responsible for his actions. He is responsible for the things he writes and the attitudes he holds. It is not my responsibility to hold his hand and coddle him when he behaves in an abusive manner, just because it might have consequences for him. Women are often told to stay silent about harassment because it's not fair to ruin a man's career. Why is their behaviour our responsibility? Enough. If you enjoy exercising misogyny online, you only have yourself to blame if the people with power over your life - your bosses, friends, family etc - decide that they don't want to be associated with you anymore. The targets of your abuse are in no way, shape or form responsible for making sure your actions have no

4:50 AM - 30 Nov 2015

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hundreds of Refugees Brawl at Berlin Refugee Center -

1:29 AM - 30 Nov 2015

46 Retweets **32** Likes

11 46 32

Orwellian EU @Orwellian E[illegible] · 30 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] "72% of migrants are men" It's much higher than that because many children are actually men pretending to be children

1 1 3

[illegible]

END WHITE GENOCIDE @mwswpww[illegible] · 30 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] somehow it's evil white racist fault

2

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

UK faces millions more migrants as Turkey and its 75 MILLION people on brink of joining EU -

4:04 AM - 30 Nov 2015

82 Retweets **38** Likes

17 82 38

Graham @flashgrm 30 Nov 2015

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

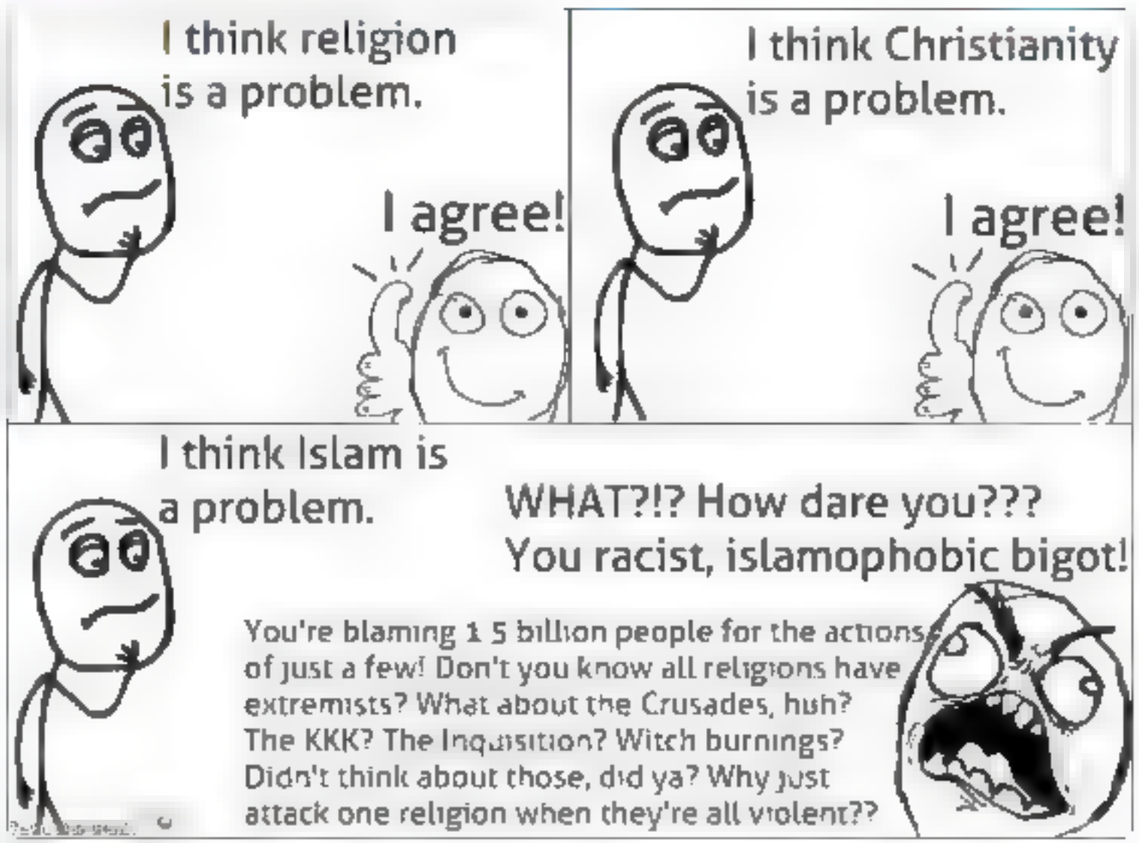
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow



2:13 AM - 10 Nov 2015

198 Retweets **278** Likes

26 198 278

Mr Roshan @Mr_Roshan · 10 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

@[illegible] the ideology basically reputted in brave new world and 1984

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

And the man that committeth adultery with another man's wife even he that committeth adultery with his neighbour's wife the adulterer and the adulteress shall surely be put to death -leviticus 20 10

f a man also lie with mankind as he leth with a woman both of them have committed an abomination they shall surely be put to death their blood shal be upon them --leviticus 20 13

Amen and amen Would you rather have Saudi Arabia bake them queer a wedding cake. Paul? Get real and wake up The way they treat queers is the least of their problems

Like Reply 9 Edited

View 14 more replies

Paul Joseph Watson You should go and join S S since you share their views Oh and the women who get stoned to death and acid thrown in their faces include those who 'look twice' at a man

The "homos" have the right to have consenting sex with whomever they want without being fucking executed you sick freak

I'm also pretty certain that privately you beat off to homosexual porn and like to dress up as a gimp

Delete your account

Like Reply 26

70 80 206

hahaha @Maha201 29 Nov 2015

[illegible] extremist. Y r u always go ng on about Mus ims, y r u so obsessed what's your objective here, care to share ur goals with us?

3

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@Maha201 The reformation of the violent and intolerant religion of Islam.

2 14 AM 10 Nov 2015

2 Likes

2

2 018 Twitter Ab Help Center Term Privacy p cy C ok es Ads nfo

[illegible] erms

P v cy Co ie Ad o

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Don Antonio @a pha01 29 Nov 2015

[illegible] I'm sure you have plenty of years of sc ent fic research in th s area that al owed you to come nto conclusion

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@alpha01 As many as Al Gore.

4 51 PM 29 Nov 2015

2 Likes

2 2

Jim Mad Dog Maddox @[illegible] bertar an 29 Nov 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Infowars has made t conclus ve&clear, global warm ng is [illegible] and being used by total tarians 4 tota. contro

1

Don Antonio @a pha01 29 Nov 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] LO.

[illegible] terms

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

@DTM4888 Living the dream

4:34 PM - 29 Nov 2015

1

Andrew McCarthy @Honstoman an - 30 Nov 2015

Rep ying to

The JASON Project @ Ho sworthy Army Base

© 2015 Twitter Ab Help Center Terms Pr Policy Cookies Ads nfo

About Help Center Terms Privacy Cookies Ads Info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

1

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 29 Nov 2015

New video tomorrow entitled Global Warming is a Crock of Shit

23 72 127

SandyfordAl @SandyfordAl 29 Nov 2015

[illegible] Maybe if you pulled your head out of your ass and traveled a bit you'd see how the climate's changing, muppet

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@SandyfordAl Hopefully more global warming for a lusher, more fruitful planet with more species diversity.

3:07 PM - 29 Nov 2015

1 1 1

SandyfordAl @SandyfordAl 29 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Do you not agree that pumping crap into our air and water is a bad thing, regardless of climate change?

1 1

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Marine Le Pen wipes the floor with all you cry-baby apologists for Islamic extremism. youtube com/watch?v=BO29xf .

2:48 PM - 29 Nov 2015

160 Retweets **160** Likes

23 160 160

Women For TRUMP2020 @debdew2 · 29 Nov 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Wipes the floor
Wr ngs mop in the to let
And flushes the LIES
This Lady s Awesome LOVE HER
stronger smarter than obama

1 3

Professor Wastrel @Office Pest · 30 Nov 2015

Replying to

She has more ba ls than any of the 'men n our Parl ament. She even surpasses the late Lady Thatcher

1 2

Tirolian2 @T rol an2 · 29 Nov 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

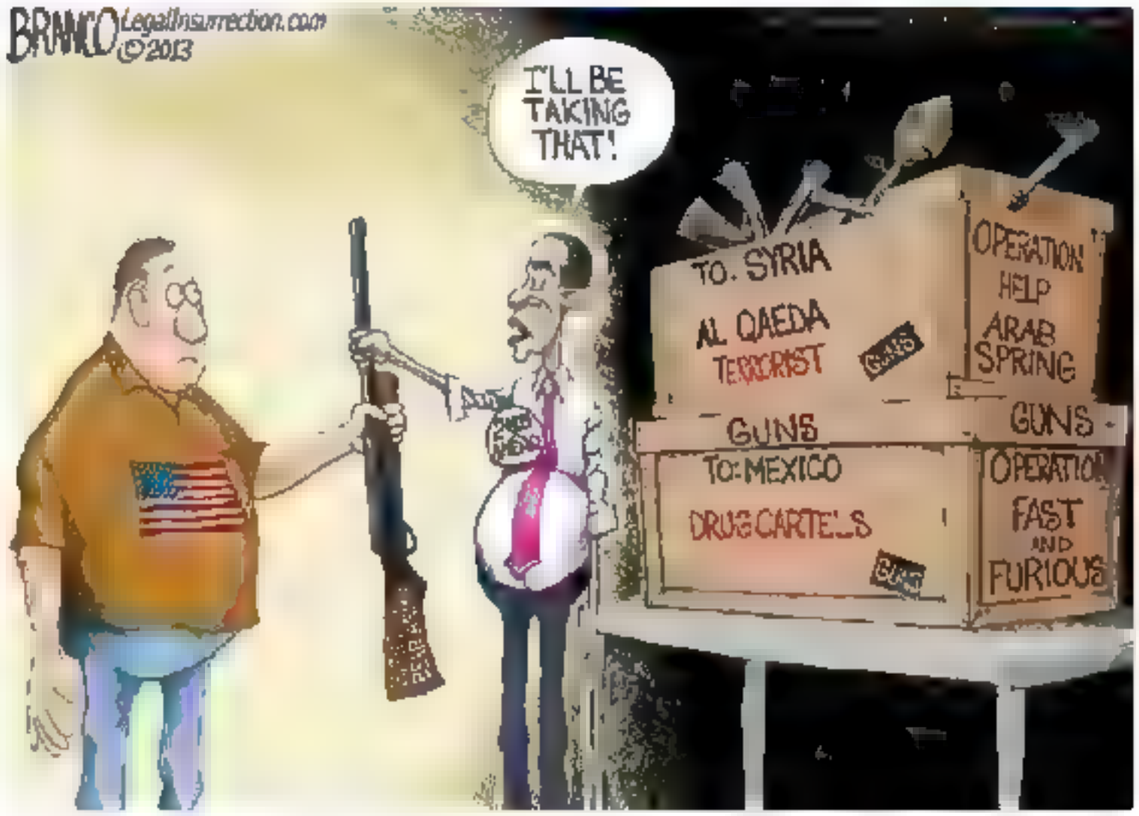
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

---

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow



2:44 PM - 29 Nov 2015

354 Retweets **274** Likes

15 354 274

Greg Burton @WG_Burton · 29 Nov 2015

Replying to

We're gonna be needing them too

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hammer & Sickle Communist flags fly at climate change protest in Sweden.

3:06 PM - 29 Nov 2015

125 Retweets **91** Likes

31 125 91

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr sonP anet 29 Nov 2015

Talk of want ng to end po it ca "div s veness" is often a cop out for peop e who abandon their princip es for ma nstream adulation

11 50 74

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to

@2wo2wenty8 gnt Jealous

4 PM 9 Nov 201

2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads n o

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey climate change trendies - you are actually promoting the slaughter of impoverished people in the 3rd world.

1:43 PM - 29 Nov 2015

84 Retweets **72** Likes

11 84 72

Greensboro, NC @greensboro_nc · 29 Nov 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet It's starting

> **Greensboro, NC** @greensboro_nc
>
> Replying to @C_Two_Eagle
>
> @C_Two_Eagle I've been waiting for the socialist communist fascist to start population controlled murder in the name of climate change

1 1

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

New video tomorrow entitled 'Global Warming is a Crock of Shit'.

2:28 PM - 29 Nov 2015

72 Retweets **127** Likes

23 72 127

SandyfordAl @SandyfordA 29 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Maybe if you pulled your head out of your ass and travelled a bit you'd see how the climate's changing, muppet

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 29 Nov 2015

[illegible] Hopefully more global warming for a lusher, more fruitful planet with more species diversity

1 1 1

SandyfordAl @SandyfordA 29 Nov 2015

[illegible] Do you not agree that pumping crap into our air and water is a bad thing, regardless of climate change?

1 1

Don Antonio @alpha01 29 Nov 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Embarrassing Predictions Haunt the Global-Warming Industry - tnenewamerican com/tech/environme . #Cl.mateMarch

2:13 PM - 29 Nov 2015

62 Retweets **64** Likes

9 62 64

steve donoghue @stdonoghue 29 Nov 2015

Reply ng to

Your point being? 2015 was the hottest year on record, breaking 14 s record wh ch broke 13 s Those numbers are wrong?

1 2

Olusegun T Idowu @247Tiger 29 Nov 2015

Reply ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

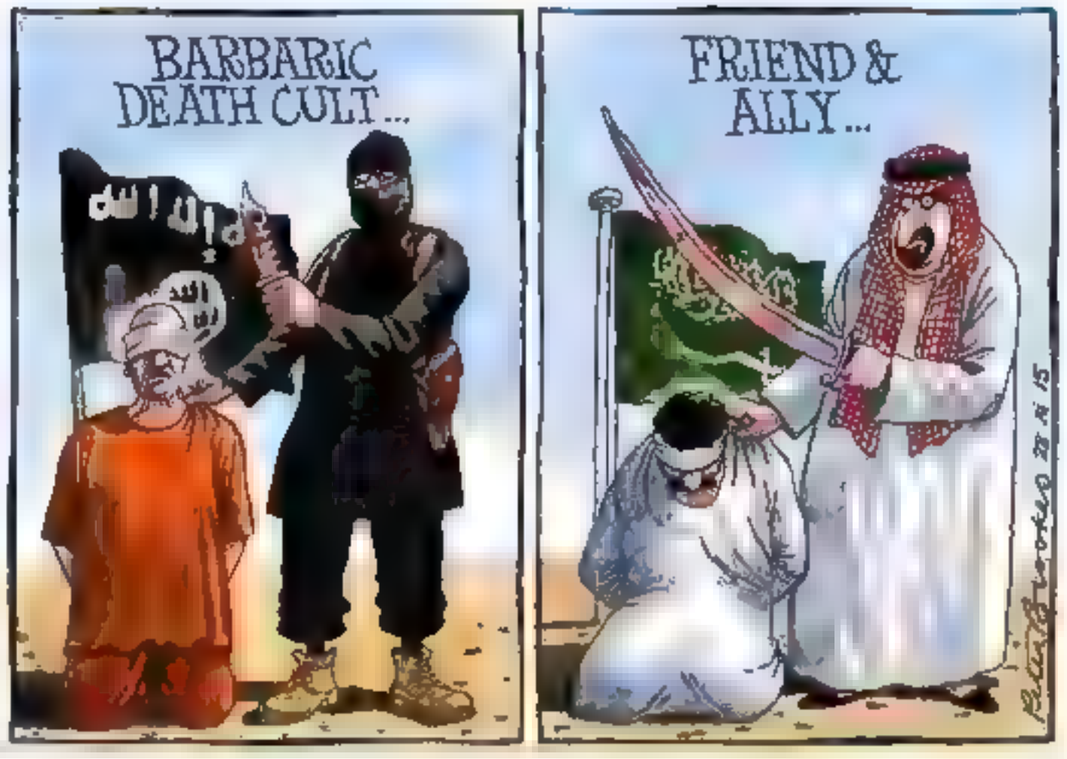
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow



10:51 AM - 9 Nov 2015

228 Retweets **208** Likes

7 228 208

Women For TRUMP2020 @debdew2 · 9 Nov 2015

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

GLOBAL COOLING: Decade long ice age predicted as sun 'hibernates' -

12:24 PM - 29 Nov 2015

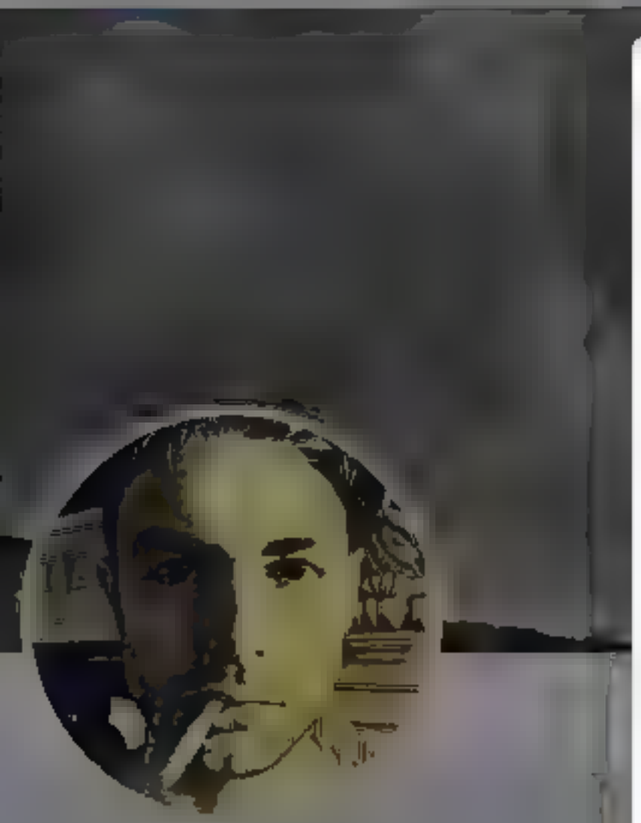
100 Retweets **59** Likes

17 100 59

Women For TRUMP2020 @debdew2 · 29 Nov 2015

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

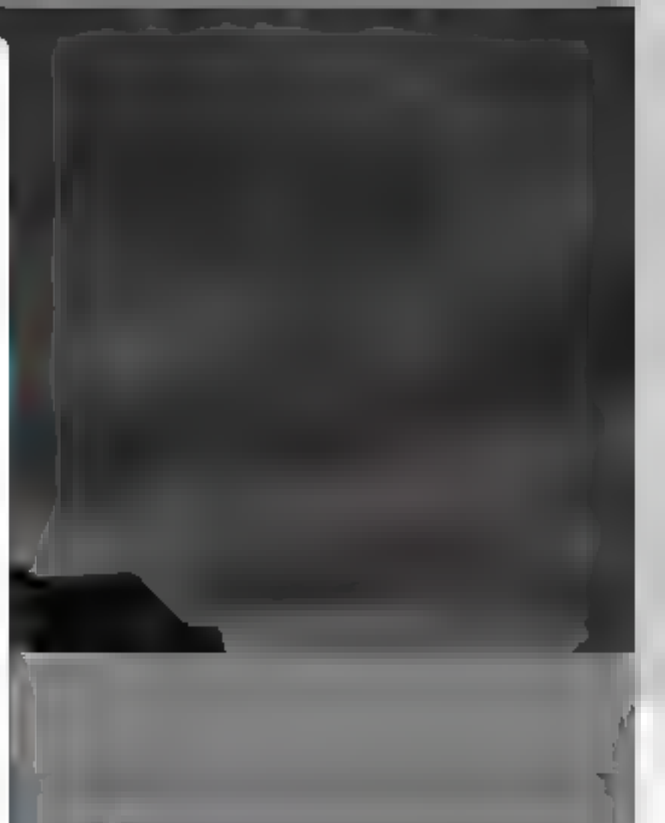


Paul Joseph Watson

@

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

1



Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Talk of wanting to end political "divisiveness" is often a cop out for people who abandon their principles for mainstream adulation.

10 27 AM - 29 Nov 2015

50 Retweets **74** Likes

11 50 74

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 29 Nov 2015

Reply ng to

ealous

Robert Chambers @rchea th1 · 29 Nov 20.5

Reply ng to

Dude they go you in a mood today)

1

//Conduit// @norma to k · 29 Nov 2015

Reply ng to

The moderate left and right have never been as c ose as they are now Common enemy, rad progressives Divis veness / disagree

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

ANOTHER NEW LOW – SAUDI ARABIA THREATENS TO SUE TWITTER USERS WHO COMPARE IT TO ISIS -

7:42 AM - 29 Nov 2015

112 Retweets **80** Likes

38 112 80

Никола Ружић @TDocblo[illegible] 29 Nov 2015

Repl ng to [illegible]

[illegible] @atxbantamathy [illegible] the orange c othes make al the d ference

Country Jazz @w[illegible]yrup 29 Nov 2015

Repl ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Sue for someth ng ke Saudi Arab a s bad but not qu te as bad as ISIS [illegible]

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If Obama gets his way on guns, Americans will be forced to join jihadist militias in Syria just to be allowed to own one.

6:37 AM - 29 Nov 2015

102 Retweets **148** Likes

24 102 148

FemininePenis @B[illegible]ttOwl - 29 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] there's no democracy here in the eu. There are those with the guns and those without them. DONT GIVE UP THE GUNS

3 4

Squirrel Face @Sq[illegible]rrel Faces - 29 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Either that or join a Mexican drug cartel

1 3 3

Mountainmac8 @1989w7373 - 29 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]@ozarklady76 ,bozobama can have my guns,FROM MY COLD DEAD HANDS! !!!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Global warming fanatics thank Paris police for killing ISIS jihadists by attacking them.

8:35 AM - 29 Nov 2015

59 Retweets **40** Likes

11 59 40

Grizzly907LA @Grizzly907 · 29 Nov 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet typical for socialist traitors.

Matthew Sheader @MattSheader · 29 Nov 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Make no mistake, this clueless plank of a 'free thinker' is squarely on the side of the global elite

Nigel @angeandtrudy · 29 Nov 2015

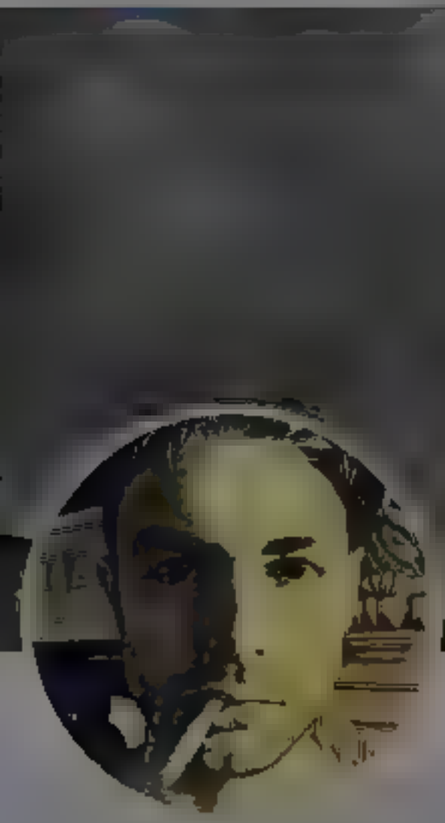
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @kafir543 I trust they all walked and cycled to the protest and didn't use evil cars, buses and planes

1

Cymbelin @Cymbelin13 · 29 Nov 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama wants stricter background checks for gun owners.

But if you're a "refugee" from a jihadist hellhole, come on in, no questions asked.

6:30 AM - 29 Nov 2015

534 Retweets **488** Likes

54 534 488

Gary E Pond @G_Pond47 · 30 Nov 2015

Replying to

Obama must Go! He's tearing US apart from ins de out

1 1 1

deplorable jerry @ jerry_syper · 30 Nov 2015

you're preach ng to the choir he MUST go!

1

Gavin @Gav e rk ns · 30 Nov 2015

Rep y ng to

So no refugees should be a lowed in? Just

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@niturpulence What was he saying when it was cut?

10:18 AM - 28 Nov 2015

1 Retweet

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama wants to ban military-style weapons in America.

But if you're a jihadist "rebel" in Syria, he'll send you one no questions asked.

10:02 AM - 28 Nov 2015

553 Retweets **516** Likes

38 553 516

Saltwater Salty @Letty1029 · 28 Nov 2015

Replying to

Obummer is unAmerican. He can't be trusted. It's all a front to get as many Muslims as possible in the US

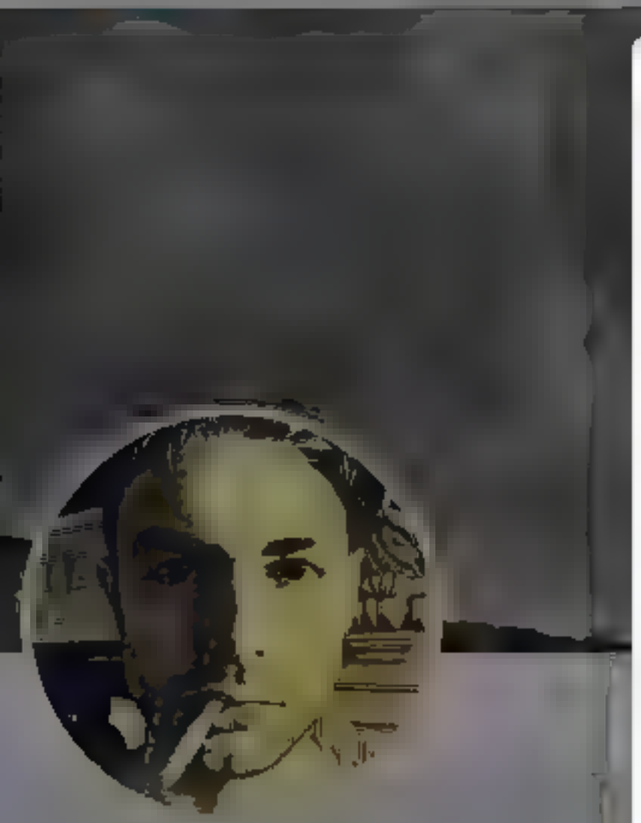
1 2 4

Buy American @camdo · 28 Nov 2015

Replying to

can ØBOZO define what military style means other than black and scary? no wait

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

TERROR ALERT: Arabic graffiti daubed on easyJet planes at French airports -

4:40 AM - 29 Nov 2015

34 Retweets **15** Likes

3 34 15

The Greek @9R33k · 29 Nov 2015

Repl y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] "It's not Arabic. It's messy English you fools." [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Interview: Man faces jail for disagreeing with feminists on Twitter.

8:24 AM - 28 Nov 2015

86 Retweets **50** Likes

14 86 50

Taswegian @taswegian001 · 30 Nov 2015

Replying to [redacted]

Help! Misogyny!!

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

102 180 225

MarkingBadIsSubHuman @MEMESofVIOLENCE · 8 Nov 2015

[illegible] "Having a beard may point to sexiest traits." Headline fixed & evidence supplied

1 2

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Replying to [illegible]

@_MarkingBad_ @stardustancient Sanctimonious fuckhead

9:59 AM · 28 Nov 2015

3 Retweets **4** Likes

1 3 4

MarkingBadIsSubHuman @MEMESofVIOLENCE · 8 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I can't help the fact that beards increase appeal 😎

2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 4

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@_MarkingBad_ equally retarded

9:39 AM - 28 Nov 2015

1 Retweet **1** Like

3 1 1

MarkingBadIsSubHuman @MEMESofVIOLENCE · 28 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] facial hair is linked to testosterone, which is a prime indicator for "masculinized traits"

1

MarkingBadIsSubHuman @MEMESofVIOLENCE · 28 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] said traits would likely have been highly desirable to our hunter/gatherer ancestors

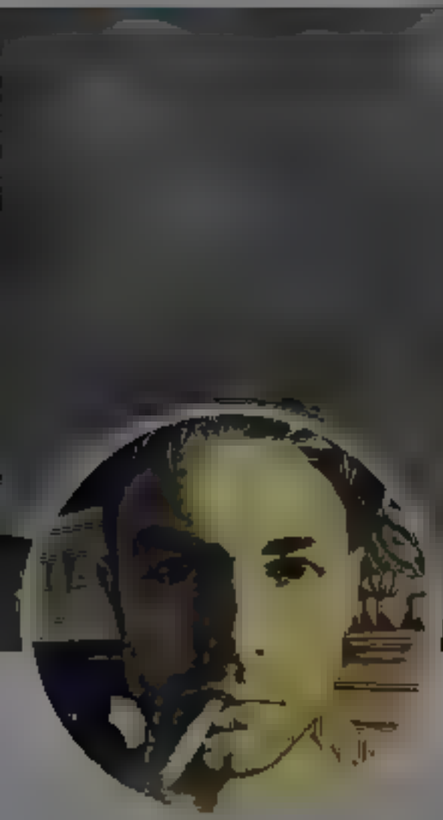
1

Clinton @[illegible] · 28 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] @_MarkingBad_ it's feminist logic. men grow facial hair and men are sexist -> facial hair lead to sexism

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

#DontBombSyria - bomb Saudi Arabia & Turkey 😎

o 12 AM - 28 Nov 2015

62 Retweets **116** Likes

18 62 116

Alternative News @NewsC tyB ·zz · 28 Nov 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] to make a change we need t cket r d of the TRUE owners of the [illegible]

2 1

Alternative News @NewsC tyB ·zz · 28 Nov 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] you don t actua ly be eve that posting [illegible] w l change anyth ng so you?

1 2

Enlightened anger @gro.np[illegible] · 28 Nov 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] accord ng to your v·ews on ·slam shouldn t we bomb every Mus·m l v ng worldwide?There al evil according to you

2 1

[illegible] erms

Paul Joseph Watson

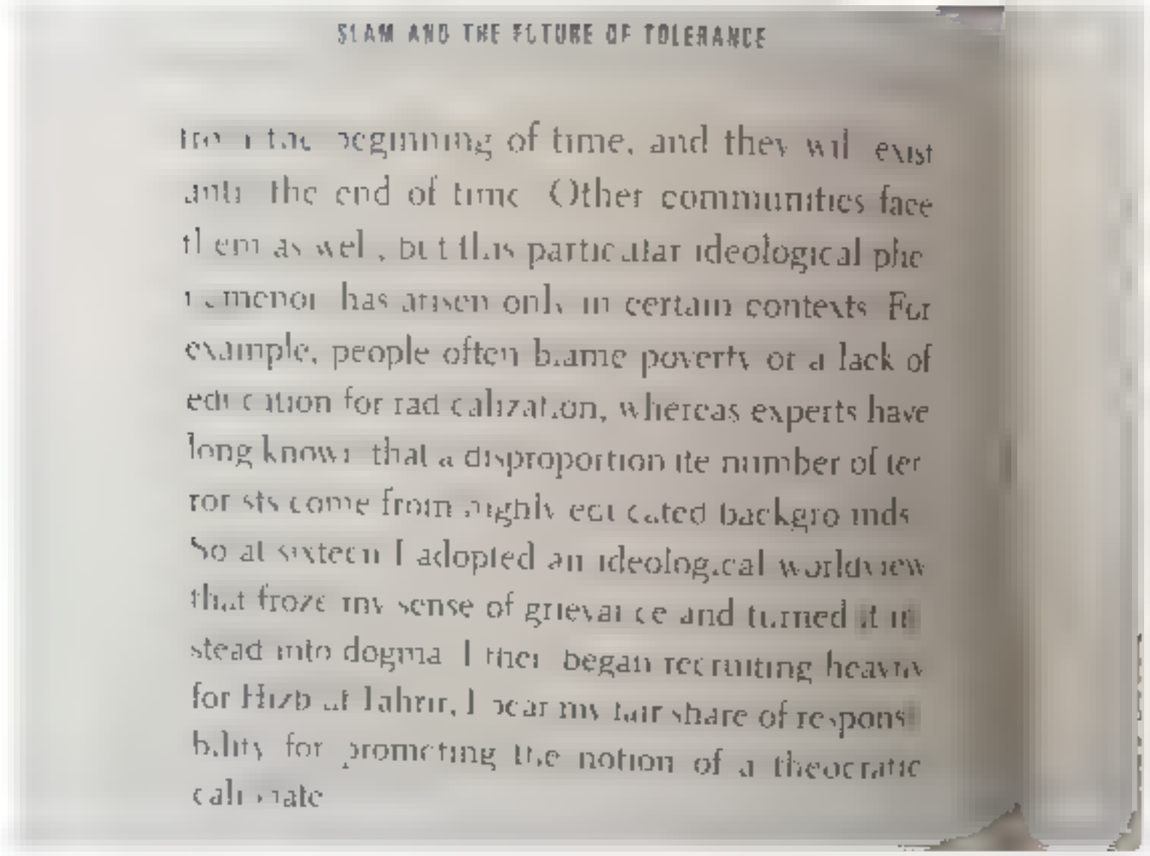
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A disproportionate number of terrorists come from highly educated backgrounds.



ISLAM AND THE FUTURE OF TOLERANCE

from the beginning of time, and they will exist until the end of time. Other communities face them as well, but this particular ideological phenomenon has arisen only in certain contexts. For example, people often blame poverty or a lack of education for radicalization, whereas experts have long known that a disproportionate number of terrorists come from highly educated backgrounds. So at sixteen I adopted an ideological worldview that froze my sense of grievance and turned it instead into dogma. I then began recruiting heavily for Hizb ut-Tahrir, I bear my fair share of responsibility for promoting the notion of a theocratic caliphate

4:49 AM - 18 Nov 2015

80 Retweets **76** Likes

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

#PlannedParentnood exploited the shooting while it was still ongoing to ask for money.

2:07 AM - 28 Nov 2015

156 Retweets **100** Likes

25 156 100

Women For TRUMP2020 @debdew2 · 28 Nov 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

OH the BATTLECRY OF THE OFFENDED
How they bleed and weep
Bitter tears of sorrow
As they STAND
ON A MOUND OF PUREED BABIES

1

Matt Jarbo @mundanematt · 28 Nov 2015

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Having a beard is sexist.

3:14 AM - 28 Nov 2015

180 Retweets **225** Likes

102 180 225

MarkingBadIsSubHuman @MEMESofVIOLENCE · 28 Nov 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet "Having as beard may point to 'sexiest traits" Headline fixed & evidence supplied

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

riverdaughter @r verda ghter · 28 Nov 2015

[illegible] Surel f nnocent Syrian refugees have to take the blame for Muslim extrem sts, why not pro- ifers for Christian extrem sts?

5 1 2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@riverda gnter No one blamed Syrian refugees for Paris, they merely suggested we shouldn't let in millions to Europe on a whim.

· 1· AM · 28 Nov ·015

9 Retweets **26** ·ikes

3 9 26

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er · 28 Nov · 015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] You did Watson f not d rectly, you heavily mp ied t· cont nuously, vehemently and with ma.ice

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der · 28 Nov ·015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] We shouldn't let mi lions nto E.rope because there's no fucking room, not because of BS terror st threat

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Infowars Sniper @Infowars_Sniper · 28 Nov 2015
[illegible] what happened to the CJ Pearson Interview?

3 1 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@Infowars_Sniper Rescheduled

[illegible] AM · 28 Nov 2015

3 Likes

1 3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Privacy Policy [illegible] Ad info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Liberals....

All Muslims aren't responsible for the Paris massacre.

But all pro-lifers are responsible for the #PlannedParenthood shooting

1:49 AM - 28 Nov 2015

454 Retweets **542** Likes

61 454 542

riverdaughter @riverdaughter · 28 Nov 2015

Replying to

Yes.
See how t works?
We liberals ca l this a "teachable moment"
Try not to think too hard You re not used to it

3 1 5

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 28 Nov 2015

You agree a l pro lifers are respons b e for the shooting?

2 2 3

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Log In

Yes
See how it works?
We l berals cal th s a "teachab e moment"
Try not to th nk too hard You're not used to t

3 1 5

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@riverda ghter You agree all pro lifers are responsible for the shooting?

0 AM 28 Nov 015

2 Retweets 3 kes

2 2 3

riverdaughter @r verdaughter 28 Nov 015

Rep y ng to

Sure! f nnocent Syrian refugees have to take the blame for Muslim extrem sts, why not pro- ifers for Christian extrem sts?

5 1 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 28 Nov 015

No one blamed Syr an refugees for Paris, they merely suggested we shouldn t et n mi lions to Europe on a wh m.

3 9 26

riverdaughter @r verdaughter 28 Nov 015

Maybe we shouldn t et Chr stian extremists n on a whim either Oh, wa t. they're already here
Be afraid! Be VERY afraid

Home Moments

Log in

take controversies whipped up by the perpetually offended media.

PM 26 Nov

4 38 32

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@Green_Footballs Butthurt

5:05 PM - 27 Nov 2015

4 Likes

2 4

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder - 27 Nov 2015

Replying to

"Conspiracy peddling"? You mean like

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@tnecjpearson Hey CJ, studio is trying to call you to line up the interview.

8 5 AM - 27 Nov 2015

2 Retweets **2** Likes

3 2 2

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der · 27 Nov 2015
Rep ying to
t's past h s bedtime

JenH @ enfit23 · 27 Nov 2015
Rep ying to
Maybe CJ got stuck in one of the many stampedes Lo s Hope he's okay and resched ules!

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pro-Migrant Politician Celebrates Demographic Suicide of German Population - infowars.com/pro-migrant-po
...

5:43 AM - 27 Nov 2015

224 Retweets **105** Likes

48 224 105

Steve Simon @smonthnk - 27 Nov 2015
Replying to

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C assica Ibera An
A t-R ght. ant A t-Left 250 m l ion+ tota
YouTube views
London
o ned January 2009

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

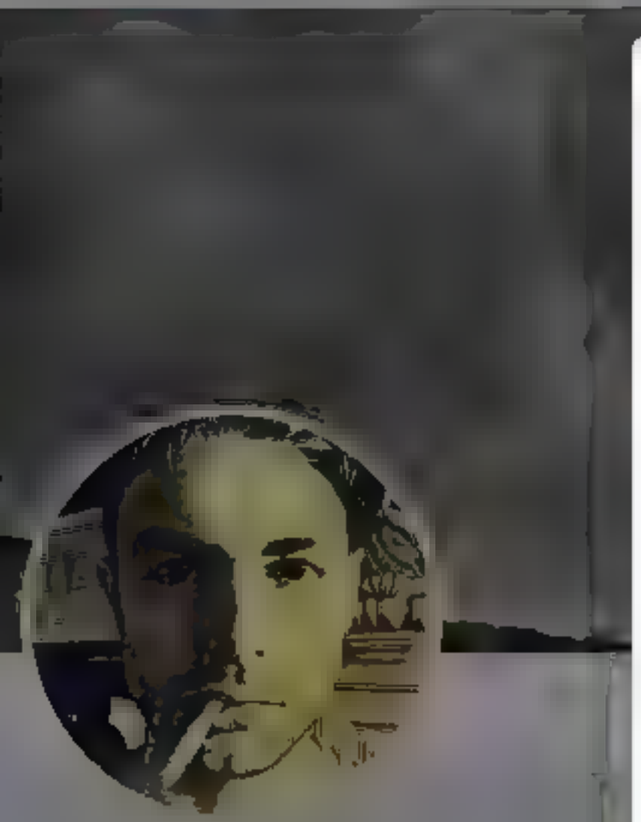
2010.....What changed, Angela?

5 04 AM - 27 Nov. 2015

62 Retweets **41** Likes

13 62 41

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is the politician who openly celebrated the demographic suicide of Germany @Stefanie_vBerg -

6:56 AM - 27 Nov 2015

44 Retweets **24** Likes

10 44 24

Trump New Media @TrumpNewMedia · 27 Nov 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted]. Po lticians are al bought & pa d for, they NEVE R serve the nat on or it s peop e! [redacted]

1 3

Trump New Media @TrumpNewMedia · 27 Nov 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted]. Yes we did see that, she wants to destroy the German peop e that is just amaz ng! [redacted]

[redacted] terms
[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

This.

Paul Joseph Watson

[illegible]

I know you're all hungover, but I am hosting the AJ show today (all 3 hours)

Guests

Christopher Murphy - the lawyer for Gregory Allen Elliott - an artist from Toronto who faces 6 months in prison for disagreeing with feminists on Twitter

CJ Pearson - A teen conservative who is already making waves with his vehement criticism of President Obama and 'Black Lives Matter'

Join me [illegible] JOIN ME

7:21 AM - 27 Nov 2015

34 Retweets **40** Likes

9 34 40

dead patsy @[illegible] · 27 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] So a show full of rightwing partisan hackery divide and conquer ID politics bullshit and some neocon zionist hackery thrown in

2 1

Ron Wordweider @RonWordweider · 27 Nov 2015

[illegible] Although so far he leaves "SJW" "libtard", "butt-hurt","herp derp" & bitch-4-Twitter. Only a matter of time though.

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Black Friday: Americans Brawl Over Vegetable Steamers - infowars.com/black-friday-a ...

4:00 AM - 27 Nov 2015

133 Retweets **92** Likes

46 133 92

Tim Xeriland @xeriland · 27 Nov 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Wow if you can't tell this video is totally fake you need to improve your critical thinking skills.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Persian Gulf Muslim States Have Accepted No Syrian Refugees -

1:08 AM - 27 Nov 2015

110 Retweets **50** Likes

14 110 50

Trump New Media @TrumpNewMedia · 27 Nov 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]: American & E uropean po iticians are e ther bought or just ncompetent who should a l be ,a led for treason

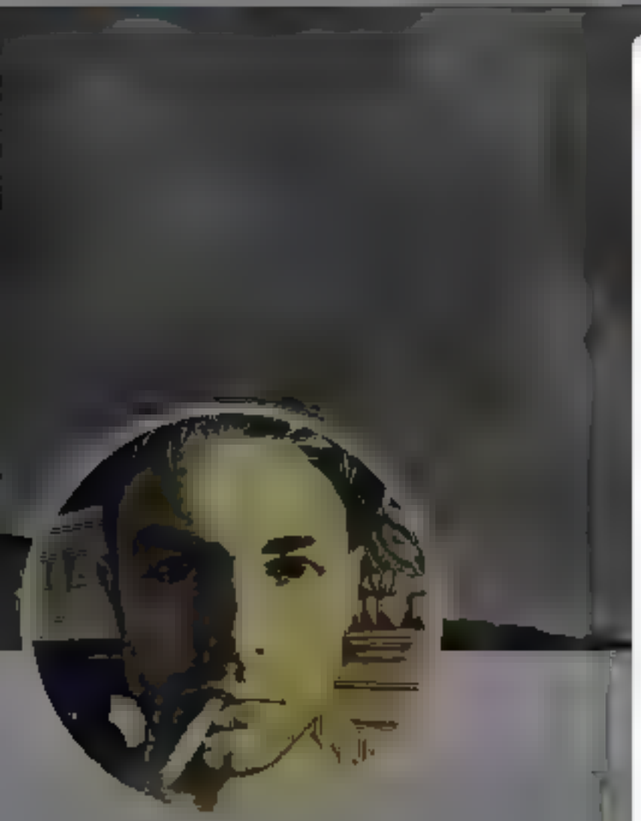
1 3

Trump New Media @TrumpNewMedia · 27 Nov 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]: When politicians ·ike [illegible] are working to destroy [illegible] we need the [illegible] peop e to speak up

1 1 2

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#BlackFriday is a racist trope.
#AllFridaysMatter

4:34 AM - 27 Nov 2015

120 Retweets **156** Likes

8 120 156

Josephine d'Or @[illegible] 27 Nov 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] aha! Brilliant

Woof @Woof5 27 Nov 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Even Friday by Rebecca Black?
1

Sir Tweets A Lot ® @gzusone 27 Nov 2015
[illegible] especially those!

Jeff Kennedy @sun4490 27 Nov 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] You're problematic #[illegible]

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Erdogan Downed Su-24 to Revenge Son's Disrupted Oil Business - Damascus -

2:52 AM - 27 Nov 2015

93 Retweets **49** Likes

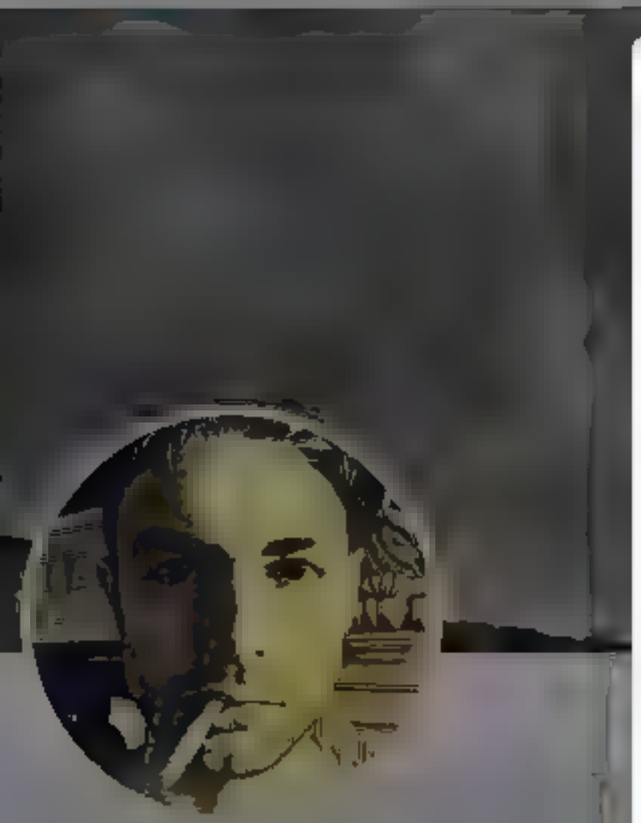
15 93 49

Guardian Elite @GuardianElite 27 Nov 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Russia, Erdogan's Son Rea... Oil Minister, Behind Su24

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Look who's helping ISIS trade oil illegally -

2:57 AM - 27 Nov 2015

63 Retweets **27** Likes

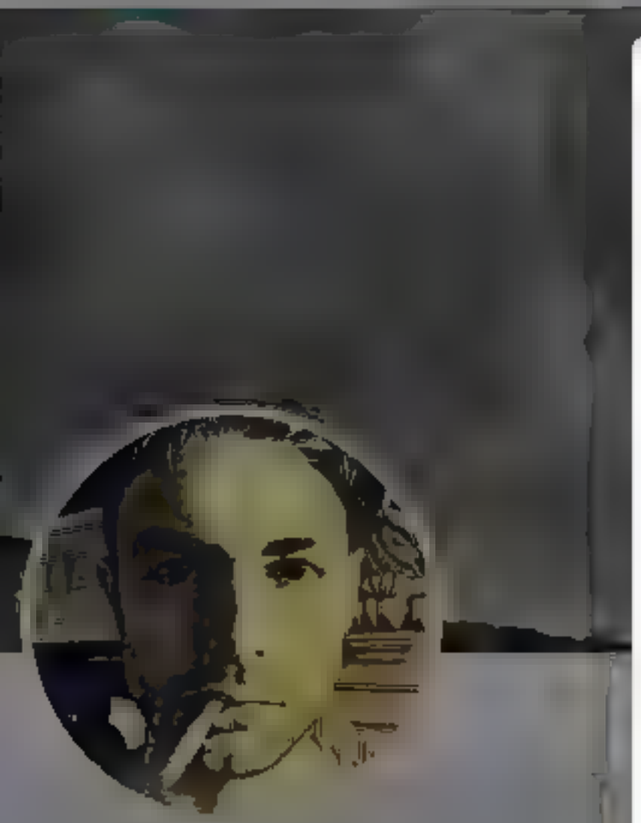
2 63 27

Honest John @HonestJohno0 · 27 Nov 2015

Replying to

Turkey cou d be the catalyst to WW3.

1



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

2 Turkish journalists have been jailed for reporting that Turkey was smuggling arms to Syrian rebels -

2:54 AM - 27 Nov 2015

102 Retweets **55** Likes

8 102 55

Michael Thorpe @godhe po rk ds - 27 Nov 2015

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Germany to bomb ISIS while letting thousands of potential ISIS members into Germany. Smart.

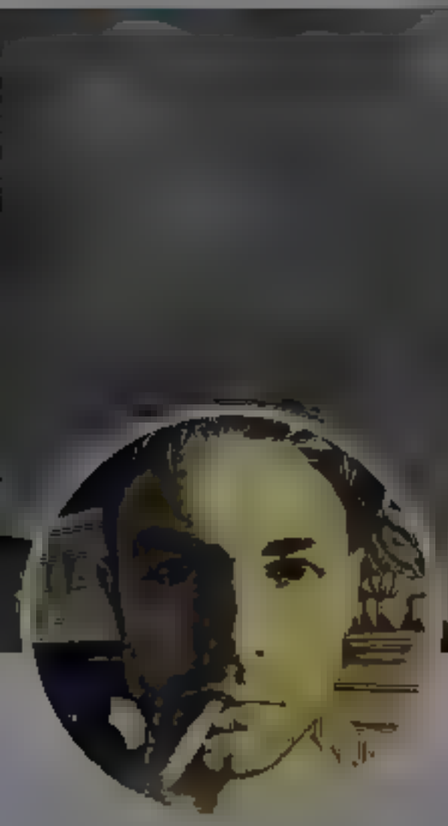
2:40 AM - 27 Nov 2015

160 Retweets **113** Likes

23 160 113

Schweigende Mehrheit @APBahls - 27 Nov 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Black Friday Saudi-style: Riyadh to behead more than 50 people -

2:43 AM - 27 Nov 2015

100 Retweets **30** Likes

14 100 30

eagleeye @Eagleeye bp · 27 Nov 2015

Replying to

yep sh;t down a pipe,ine from

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Tré Melvin @TreMelvin · 24 Nov 2015

stop using retarded as an insult
stop using retarded as an insult
stop using retarded as an insult
stop using retarded as an insult
stop usi

19 479 572

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@TreMelvin This tweet is retarded.

[illegible]:43 AM · 27 Nov 2015

3 Retweets **7** Likes

[illegible] 3 7

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Army chaplains to remove 'conquer' from 102-year-old motto because it is offensive to Muslims -

1:57 AM - 27 Nov 2015

65 Retweets **37** Likes

24 65 37

Robert Lee @wofpsy 27 Nov 2015

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

BE TP P @CrossDawn · 26 Nov 2015

Political "moderates" like [illegible] retweeting prominent InfoWars racists

[illegible]

Classy stuff. These pp are a cancer on the Earth

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@PAPADOCLIVE @lizzyf620 Oh shush, you insufferable twat.

1:28 AM · 27 Nov 2015

3 Retweets **5** Likes

7 3 5

BE TP P @CrossDawn · 27 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Constantly repeats the "why don't they care about black on black crime" canard. A) That's untrue..

1

Liz Finnegan @TheGingerarchy · 27 Nov 2015

@PAPADOCLIVE [illegible] and yet that's not what I retweeted. At all

1

BE TP P @CrossDawn · 27 Nov 2015

[illegible] Quick to denounce looting

[illegible]

Police brutality? Radio silence

Log in

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Zombie invasion of Europe continues - youtube.com/watch?v=a2GSp ...

2:19 AM - 27 Nov 2015

53 Retweets **32** Likes

13 53 32

Deplorable Greg @chargergreg · 27 Nov 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@GreatAgain70 guess they can just bomb themselves then won't happen here

1

America @dollycat5 · 27 Nov 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

an trudeau wants that shit here wow

1

America @dollycat5 · 27 Nov 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

scary somthin tells me thats what are single men refugees are gonna look like

1

Ben Dick @chrisdynamics · 27 Nov 2015

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Log in

Donald J. Trump @realDonaldTrump

"@PrisonPlanet: @realDonaldTrump gets it. Never apologize for fake controversies whipped up by the perpetually offended media."

9 44 60

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@mtaboi @realDonaldTrump Why so much butt-hurt over a kid with a YouTube channel?

1:35 AM - 27 Nov 2015

2 Retweets **5** Likes

2 5

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Brett MacDonald @TweetBrettMac · 26 Nov 2015

Donald Trump becomes first pres dentia. candidate to RT [illegible] unlron ca.ly [illegible]

> **Donald J. Trump** @rea DonaldTrump
> "@PrisonPlanet: @rea DonaldTrump gets it. Never apologize for fake controversies whipped up by the perpetually offended med a "

2 2 3

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep ng to [illegible]

@TweetBrettMac Butt hurt :-D It wasn't a retweet, it was a quote.

1:26 PM - 26 Nov 2015

3 [illegible]

1 3

Brett MacDonald @TweetBrettMac · 26 Nov 2015

Rep ng to [illegible]

[illegible] touché stand sl ghtly butt hurt and sl ghtly corrected ;)

Paul Joseph Watson
@[illegible]

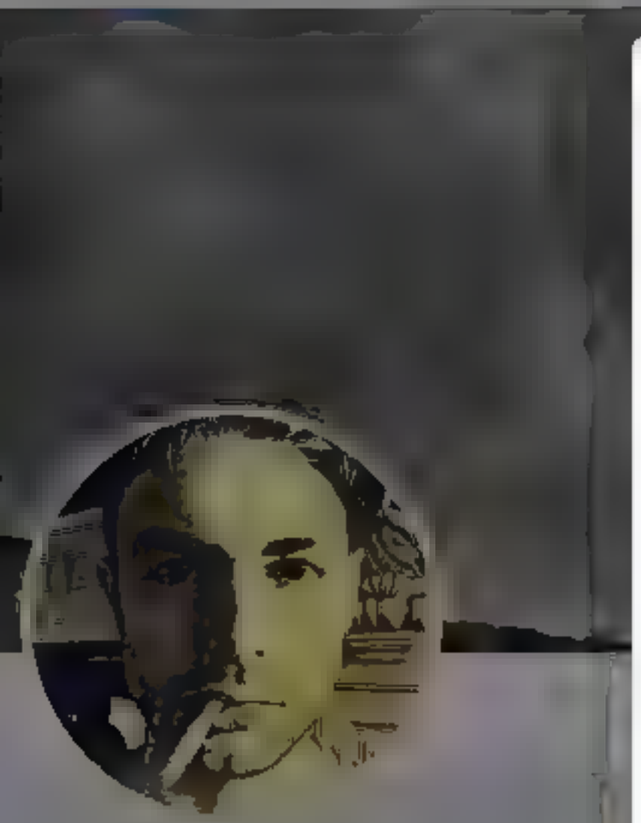
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms [illegible] ads

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large | Classical liberal | Anti Alt Right | Anti Alt Left | 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Two Islamists arrested in Berlin suspected of preparing 'serious act of violence' -

4:07 PM - 26 Nov 2015

82 Retweets **49** Likes

4 82 49

Ra @[illegible] 26 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Great Job Angela Merke..

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

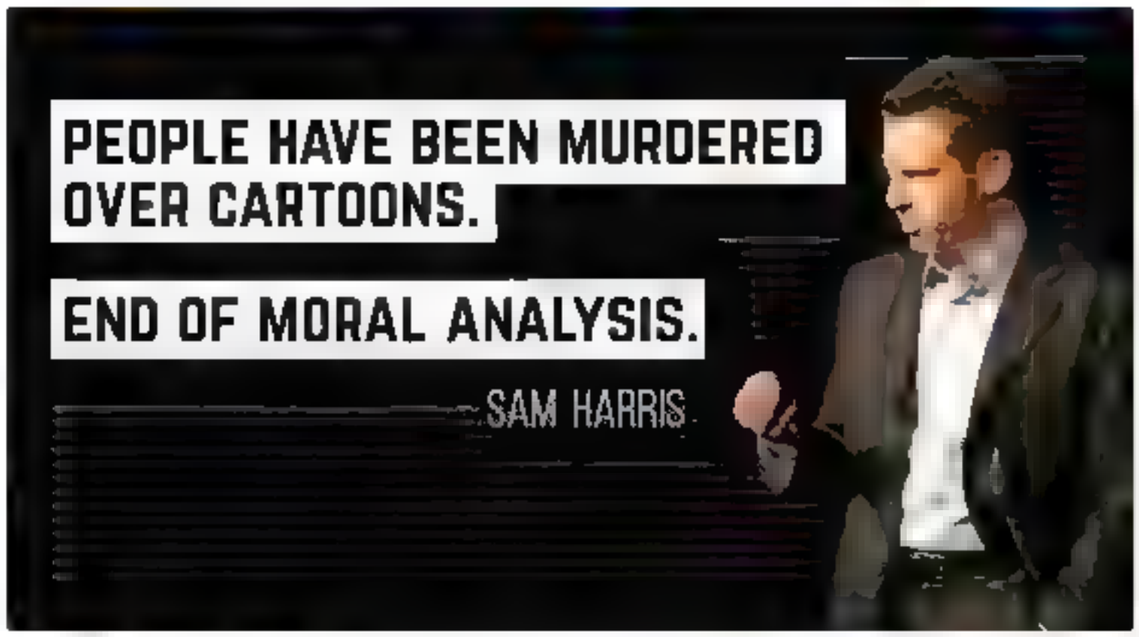
Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow



2:08 PM - 26 Nov 2015

420 Retweets **486** Likes

10 420 486

Talk Radio Gold @talkradiogold · Dec 2015
Replying to
They were not radicalized! Tell the truth. They were community-organized

Women For TRUMP2020 @debdew2 · 26 Nov 2015

media."

286 569

99 334 773

laffin4j3zuz @laffin4j3zuz 26 Nov 2015

let's hope he never sees your 'Trump is a Clinton plant' video.

2 1 10

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@laffin4j3zuz LOL I don't agree with him on waterboarding either.

1:23 PM - 26 Nov 2015

4 Likes

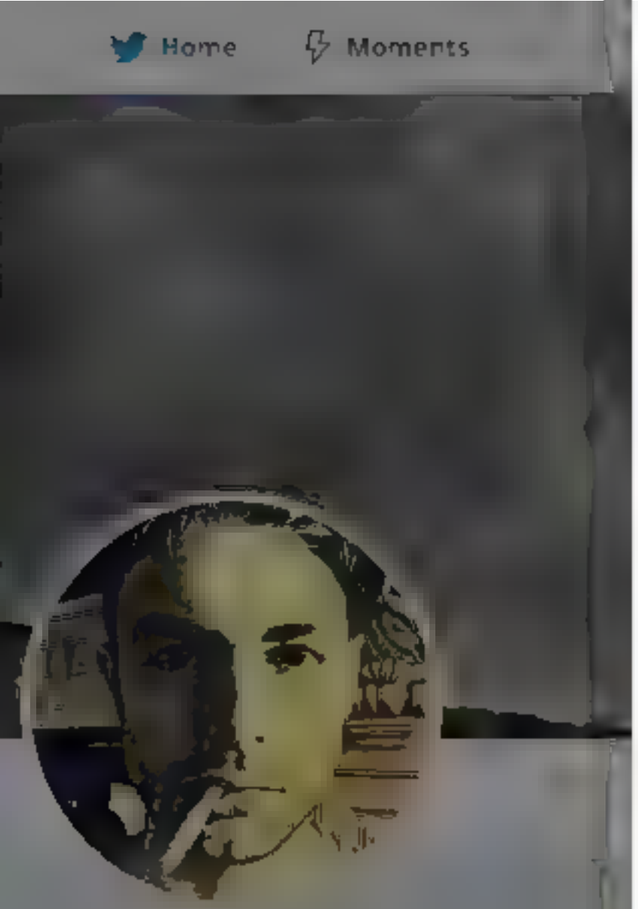
1 4

californiagirl*10 @natashaarebe 26 Nov 2015

Replying to

t's ok, don't either and I wish he were not so friendly with Israel but no one's perfect. He's da man

1



Paul Joseph Watson ✓

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Log in

Terms Privacy Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible] C ted a Lary

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Donald Trump just quoted me. I can now retire. Bye ya'll, been fun. 😆 😆 😆

Donald J. Trump [illegible] @realDonaldTrump

Following

"@PrisonPlanet: .@realDonaldTrump gets it. Never apologize for fake controversies whipped up by the perpetually offended media."

286 569

1:05 PM - 26 Nov 2015

334 Retweets **773** Likes

99 334 773

laffin4j3zuz @laffin4j3zuz · 26 Nov 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet et's hope he never sees your 'Trump s a C inton p ant' video

2 1 10

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 26 Nov 2015

@[illegible] LOL don't agree with him on waterboarding either

[illegible] erms

[illegible] Policy [illegible] ADC

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 26 Nov 2015

[illegible] CJ are we good for 12 30 CST tomorrow? D

4 3 4

CJ Pearson @thecjpearson 26 Nov 2015

[illegible] yes.

2 1 3

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@thecjpearson Thanks bud, studio will call you tomorrow.

1 22 PM 26 Nov 2015

2 Retweets **5** [illegible]kes

1 2 5

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der 27 Nov 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] "Bud" FFS, you're from Sheffield You don't see Sean Bean cal ing peop e "Bud"

[illegible]

[illegible] 2018 Twitter Ab[illegible]r Help Center Term, P ivacy p[illegible]cy C[illegible]ok es Ads nfo

[illegible] Log in

[illegible] erms
P v[illegible] Or[illegible]y [illegible] [illegible] AD[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

His Retired Fetus, El Vanilla Gorilla @B gPapa1849 26 Nov 2015

[illegible] lead ng POTUS candidate tweeting to batshit insane consp racy site Aga n

3 [illegible] 2 4

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@BigPapa1849 @realDonaldTrump Major butt-hurt

[illegible]1 PM 26 Nov 2015

3 Retweets **7** [illegible]kes

2 [illegible] 3 7

His Retired Fetus, El Vanilla Gorilla @B gPapa1849 26 Nov 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] You re butt hurt that I called you 'batsh t nsane conspiracy site?' You kooks usual y are.

1 [illegible] 1 1

His Retired Fetus, El Vanilla Gorilla @B gPapa1849 26 Nov 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] The oon and the fasc st are Twitter best es now

[illegible] 1 1

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

CJ Pearson @thec_pearson · 26 Nov 2015
"You're welcome. We've gotta keep pushing this asshole."

> **Gideon Resnick** @GideonResnick
> Replying to @thec_pearson
> @thec_pearson patently false. I've never said I hate Trump
>
> 3 3

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@thec_pearson CJ - are we good for 12:30 CST tomorrow? :-D

12:48 PM - 26 Nov 2015

3 Retweets **4** Likes

4 3 4

CJ Pearson @thec_pearson · 26 Nov 2015
Replying to
yes!

2 1 3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 26 Nov 2015
Thanks bud, stud o will call you tomorrow

1 2 5

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

About Help Center Terms
Cookies Ads

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@realDonaldTrump gets it. Never apologize for fake controversies whipped up by the perpetually offended drive-by media.

12:47 PM - 26 Nov 2015

113 Retweets **171** Likes

11 113 171

TRUMP keeps his word @Hope[illegible]ve666 · 26 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Don't worry. We are voting for you whether u r a Republican or [illegible] party

1 1

Mr. Mayhem @meetingmrmayhem · 26 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

1 1

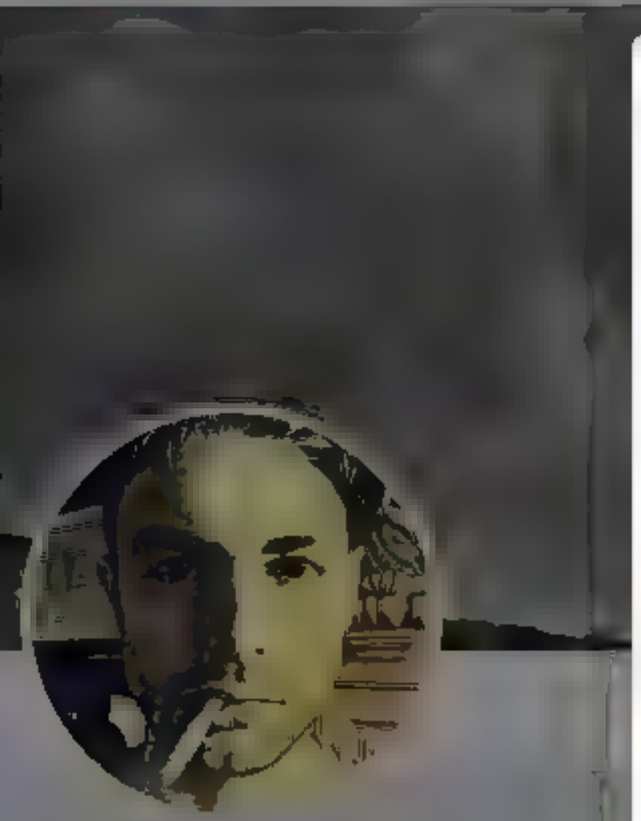
Dan @dank[illegible] · 26 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] ol you re such a fucking doofus. Your entire site is based around frenzied conspiracy theories

[illegible] agree to the Terms [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]tar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The internet must never be a safe space - sp ked-on ine.com/newsite/artic ...

12:47 PM - 26 Nov 2015

31 Retweets **49** Likes

5 31 49

Seon @seont - 26 Nov 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] I saw that South Park ep sode Some adults rea ly are l ke that.

— Scott Aragon — @Cypher - 26 Nov 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] We l written, good find

LanderL9 @Lander L9 - 26 Nov 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

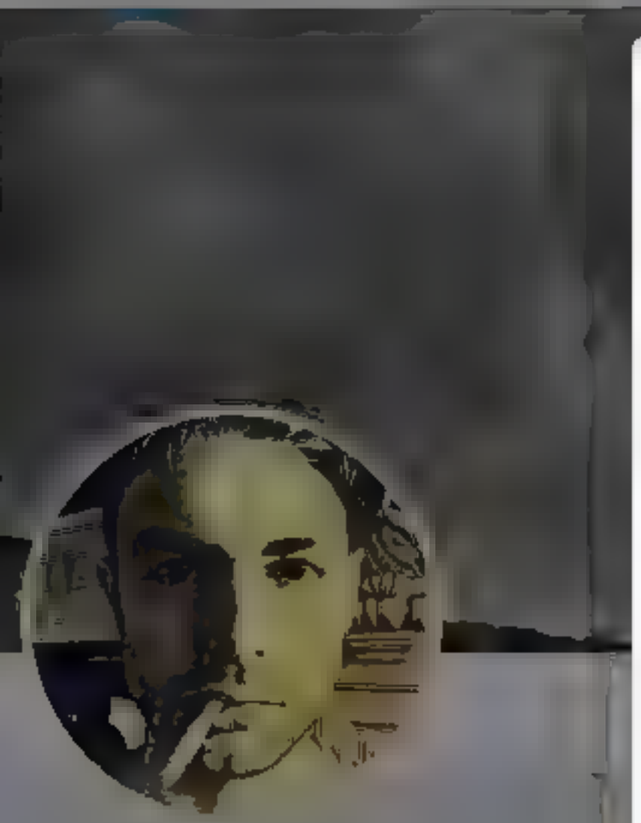
[illegible] and th s s why I'm aga n current fem n sm and the r behavior

Andy Caldwell @AndyCa dwel - 26 Nov 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] terms Policy [illegible] Ads

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How Molenbeek became the jihadist capital of Europe ('progressive' denial and labeling genuine concerns "racist")

12:0a PM - 26 Nov 2015

91 Retweets **60** Likes

5 91 60

David V Kiser @davidvkiser 26 Nov 2015

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 26 Nov 2015

I l be nterv ew ng Gregory Al en E l iott s lawyer tomorrow the artist who faces 6 months n jai for d sagree ng with feminists on ne

14 98 183

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

.@PrisonPlanet If you value free speech, please read his story and donate here -

12 33 PM 26 Nov 2015

52 Retweets **54** Likes

3 52 54

Eleonora Bruno @EleoraDar a 26 Nov 2015

Repl ng to @P [illegible]

@P [illegible] thanks for shar ng Pau Joseph Watson, have a great Thursday) (nsight by [illegible])

[illegible] terms

P v cy [illegible] Ad c

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'll be interviewing Gregory Allen Elliott's lawyer tomorrow - the artist who faces 6 months in jail for disagreeing with feminists online.

12:33 PM - 26 Nov 2015

98 Retweets **183** Likes

14 98 183

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 26 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] if you value free speech please read his story and donate here

3 52 54

Dutch2g @dutch2g 30 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Right-wing Christians share the same views as many Muslims. So why does the left never attack Islam?

Peter James It's really weird how PJW is stick ng up for the queers and homos constantly as wel as adulterers. There are plenty of things wrong with is am that you can point out with you having to stick up for filthy perverts

And the man that committeth adultery with another man s wife, even he that committeth adultery with h s neighbour's wife the ad terer and the adulteress sha surely be put to death -leviticus 20 10

If a man a,so ie with mank,nd as he lieth with a woman both of them have committed an abomination they sha surely be put to death their b ood sha be upon them --leviticus 20 13

Amen and amen Would you rather have Saudi Arabia bake them queer a wedd ng cake Pau ? Get real and wake up The way they treat queers s the least of their problems

Like Reply 9 Edited

View 14 more replies

Paul Joseph Watson You shou d go and jo n ISIS since you share their views Oh and the women who get stoned to death and acid thrown in their faces nc ude those who 'look twice at a man

The "homos" have the right to have consenting sex with whomever they want without being fuck ng executed you sick freak

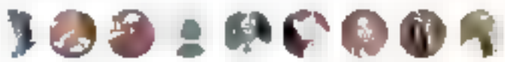
I'm also pretty certain that privately you beat off to homosexua porn and like to dress up as a gimp

Delete your account.

Like Reply 26 5 m n s

10:30 AM - 26 Nov 2015

80 Retweets **206** Likes



Log in

Have an account?

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments

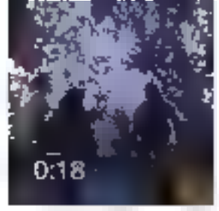
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



WGN TV News @WGNNews

Protests escalate demonstrators rip ights off city Chr stmas tree via.wgntv com/4srzt Video. @WGNE rik

24 170 161

Dustin @dust n1986 26 Nov 2015

[illegible] What's your opin on of the B.M protesters who were shot n Minneapo is a few days ago?

1 2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@dust n1986 My opinion is - don't punch people who have guns.

10 21 AM 2o Nov 2015

1 Retweet **7** ikes

1 7

[illegible]

s 2018 Twitter Ab[illegible]r Help Center Terms Privacy p[illegible]cy Cookies Ads nfo

Ha[illegible] Log in

[illegible] erms

P[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@IvyVicious Because butt-hurt, whiny, censorious social justice warrior language police hate it. RETARD.

10:20 AM - 26 Nov 2015

1 Retweet **4** Likes

1 4

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Ania Babik @AniaBabik · 26 Nov 2015

Paul, I need to tell you, that you look super hot. Do you know that? :D

1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@AniaBabik yes

10:?? AM · 26 Nov 2015

1 Like

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Megan M. @msm4122 · 6 Nov 2015

[illegible] He's a reporter with a disab lity not a 'd sabled reported' If you're go ng to try &st r the pot at east get your facts str8

1 2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@msm4122 He's a disabled reporter. That's a fact. Now shush.

10 17 AM · 26 Nov 2015

1 Retweet **2** Likes

2 1 2

Megan M. @msm41[illegible] · 6 Nov 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible]

1

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er · 26 Nov 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Watson, s there no bottom to the he l in which you flai and spout your hatred?

1

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms [illegible] Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPianet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Follow

Hey @Sp keLee - "campus rape culture" is a debunked myth. Stop being a fucking idiot. thefederal st.com/2014/12/11/new ...

Spike Lee: female students should go on sex strike to combat campus rape

Ch Raq director says women withholding sex would help curb the abundance of sexu[illegible] (Reuters)

8:06 AM - 6 Nov 2015

63 Retweets **94** Likes

27 63 94

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Why Black Friday is a Complete Scam - nfowars com/why-black-frid . #BlacкFr day

9 26 AM 26 Nov 2015

81 Retweets **76** Likes

13 81 76

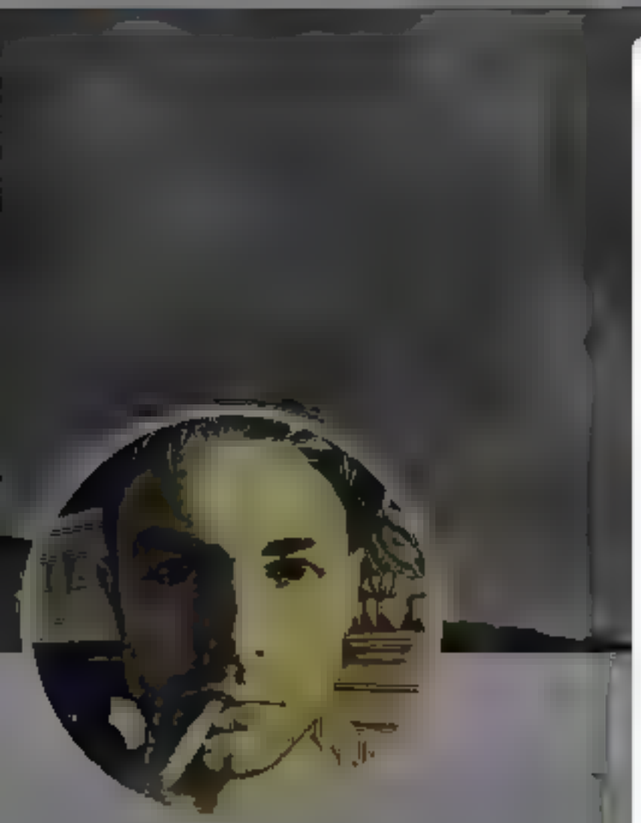
James Ritchie @JamesRitch1 26 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] The white people in th s photo are naive or stupid because at any minute that can be assaulted wo warning.

[illegible] Terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

German police official says ISIS jihadists planning terror attacks are amongst migrants heading to Europe. hosted.ap.org/dynamic/storie ...

8:02 AM - 26 Nov 2015

47 Retweets **25** Likes

4 47 25

Maxine @maxe ltrotter 26 Nov 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Has t only taken him now to real se th s was a rea possib lity??? Doh

Antigroupthink @ant gro pth nk 26 Nov 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Who would have thought, a l those bearded chi dren ook so innocent

FemininePenis @B ttOw 26 Nov 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] In other news [illegible] s fabo ous and the sky is blue

[illegible] erms

P v cy [illegible] Ad c

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Progressives"...

'Not all Muslims are responsible for terrorism.'

'But all cops are responsible for police brutality.'

#LaquanMcDonald

7:31 AM - 26 Nov 2015

203 Retweets **232** Likes

32 203 232

(((Tyler Moss))) @The_Tyler_Moss · 26 Nov 2015

Replying to

I can see how it seems that way, but that's not what says. They just want some justice

2 1

TRUMPeter of Logic @MaheedRose · 26 Nov 2015

@Tyler_Moss these kids are unrepentant racists, a Hispanic cop killed a black kid a few weeks ago. Did you hear about it?

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Our wonderful ally.

Crime and punishment:

Islamic State vs **Saudi Arabia**

Crime:	Islamic State punishment:	Saudi Arabia punishment:
- Blasphemy (insulting God, the Prophet, the religion) - Acts of homosexuality - Treason - Murder	Death	Death
- Slander - Drinking alcohol	80 lashes	At discretion of judge
- Adultery (if married)	Death by stoning	Death by stoning
	100	100

7:47 AM - 6 Nov 2015

202 Retweets **170** Likes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@DefactoPeace Below room temperature.

6 ·9 AM · 26 Nov 2015

10 Likes

1 10

Mike @ZDR·· · 26 Nov 2015

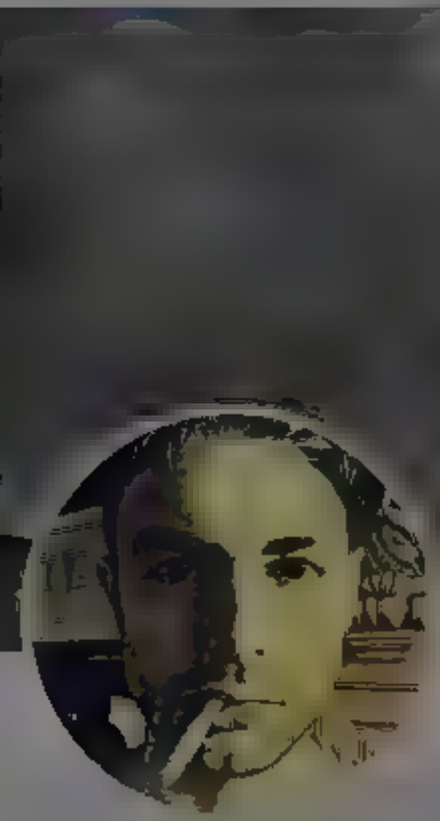
Rep ying to

f their IQ was any lower we d have to water them twice a day

1 1

© 2018 Twitter Abo·r Help Ce·ter erm Privacy po·cy Co·kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

We are #B ackL vesMatter. We protest police brutality by attacking Christmas trees. We are retarded.

WGN TV News @WGNNews
Protests esca ate, demonstrators rip l ghts off city Christmas tree via wgntv com/4srzt Video: @WGNErik

o 35 AM · 26 Nov 2015

170 Retweets **161** Likes

24 170 161

Dustin @d ·st n1986 · 26 Nov 2015
Rep y ng to
What s your op nion of the BLM protesters who were shot in M nneapol s a few days ago?

1 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet · 26 Nov 2015
My op n on s don't punch people who have guns

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@MortOPayday Shut up you insufferable twat.

5:24 AM - 26 Nov 2015

4 Likes

1 4

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca beral Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump Tweets Infowars; Liberals Go Into Meltdown - nfowars com/trump-tweets- ..

Donald J Trump
ealDonaldTrump

Following

I LIVE IN NEW JERSEY & @realDonaldTrump IS RIGHT: MUSLIMS DID CELEBRATE ON 9/11 HERE! WE SAW IT! infowars.com/i-live-in-jers…

1 558 3,001

5 02 AM 26 Nov 2015

215 Retweets **199** Likes

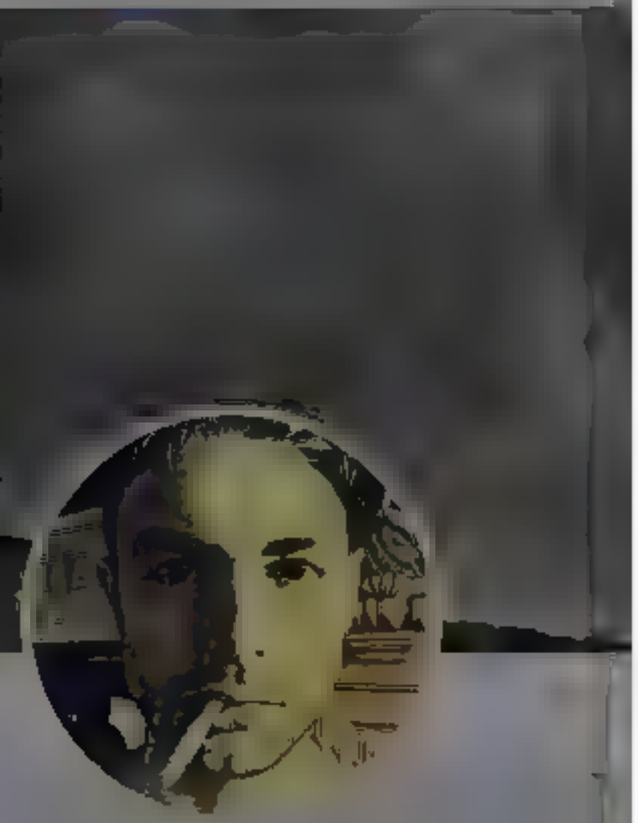
36 215 199

YourGoy @xactnode 26 Nov 201

Reply ng to

that s because l berals are scum who just hate facts, common sense and the Const tut on pla n and s mp e They beg for les

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

If you're wondering who or what is this Infowars that Trump is linking to the [illegible] has you covered

6 19 9

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@rowast @splcenter Right, because the SPLC is widely know as a paragon of credibility.

4:49 AM - 26 Nov 2015

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Log in

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Former CIA Director: Obama Didn't Bomb ISIS Oil Because of Environmental Impact -

1:01 AM - 26 Nov 2015

25 Retweets **21** Likes

11 25 21

John Smith #FBPE @JohnRealSmith · 27 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

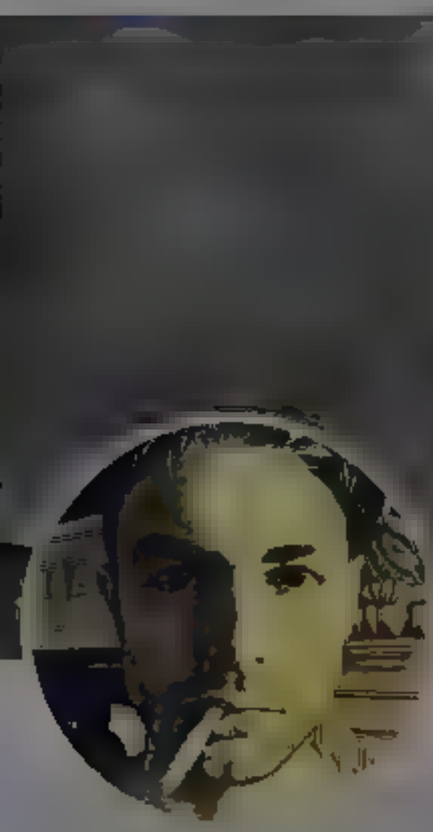
[illegible] Since he bowed low to his Muslim masters in his first term Barking Obarmy has proved to be an anti US wrecker

Paul Henri Cadier @PaulHenriCadier · 26 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

I've heard some BS in my time but this takes the effing cake!

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Says a fake news anchor. Mmmmmmk.

> **Will McAvoy** @W l McAvoyACN
> If Donald Trump can c te nfoWars, can the rest of the cand dates start citing The On on?
> twitter.com/realDona dTrum .

4:48 AM - 6 Nov 2015

17 Retweets **39** Likes

6 17 39

Precariat Panda @r bentown · 6 Nov 2015
Rep y ng to P
F rst they ignore you, then a gh at you and hate you Then they fight you, then you win. Gandh

Black Guns Matter @R NG 15 · 6 Nov 2015
Rep y ng to P
If you don t agree with them then you aren t cred b e They s ght The Da y show and the Co bert report.

RPX Jazz @RPx22 · 6 Nov 2015
Rep y ng to P

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wait, I thought they were genocidal maniacs who butchered Native Americans?

> **This Thanksgiving, Remember America's Pilgrims Were Refugees, Too**
>
> **Some food for thought**
>
> Igor Bobic
> Associate Politics Editor, The Huffington Post

4:05 AM - 26 Nov 2015

96 Retweets **126** Likes

31 96 126

Deplorable Jorge @Grimron · 4 Dec 2015
Replying to @lucyofbakerst
@lucyofbakerst And the Native Americans wish like hell they'd fought to keep them out. Let's not make the same mistake

1 4 3

kylie4bob @kaytourbee · 4 Dec 2015
@Grimron @lucyofbakerst all and is stolen

2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sweden's deputy PM cries at not being allowed to welcome more jihadist rapists....ahem....I mean "Syrian refugees".

3:59 AM - 26 Nov 2015

48 Retweets **47** Likes

10 48 47

Critick @Critick2014 · 26 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] that rapist story has been debunked years ago. I live in Europe get your facts straight

2

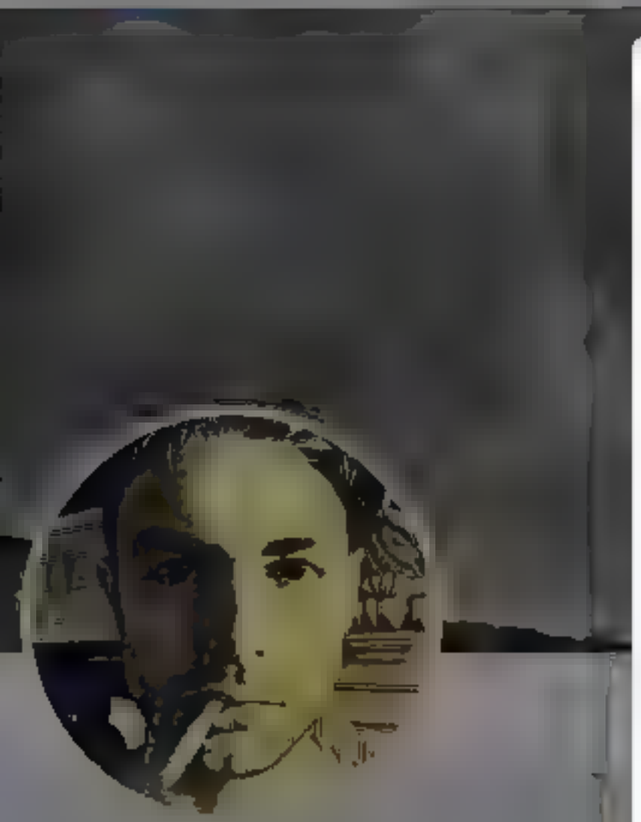
Anthony @AnthonyHyde111 · 26 Nov 2015

[illegible] You mean countless stories? What about the Stats?

Rape at the national level, number of police-recorded offenses (rate/100,000) - United nations (2012)

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Juncker is more concerned about preserving the Euro federal superstate than preventing Europeans being slaughtered.

1:41 AM - 26 Nov 2015

63 Retweets **41** Likes

3 63 41

Have an account? Log in

© 2015 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Meet The Man Who Funds ISIS: Bilal Erdogan, The Son Of Turkey's President - zerohedge.com/news/2015-11-2 ..

1:39 AM - 16 Nov 2015

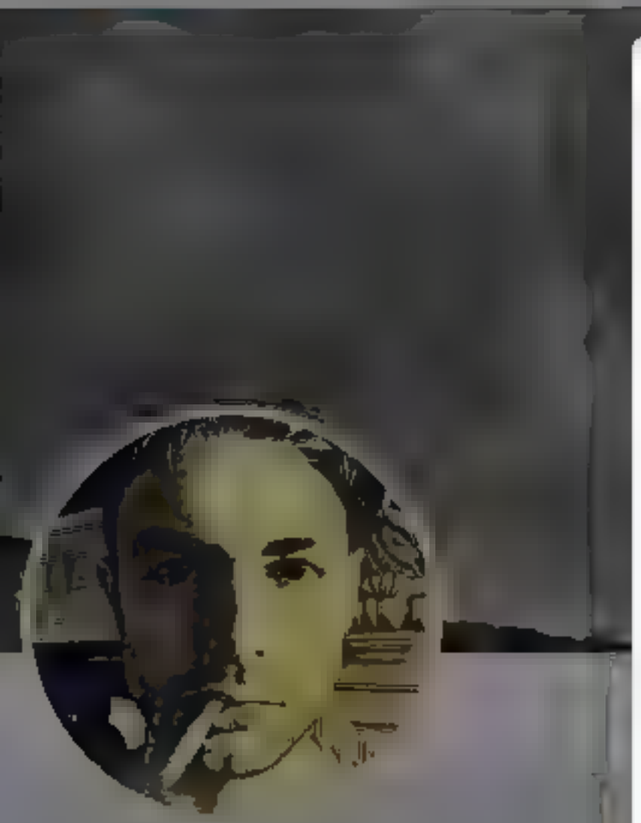
293 Retweets **140** Likes

19 293 140

All-ah(1 of 1)19 @See_S[illegible]m · 16 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Moderate rebels" shoot at reporters in Syria, proving again they're not moderate.

1:48 AM - 26 Nov 2015

61 Retweets **46** Likes

8 61 46

AskGremlin Research @AskGremlin · 26 Nov 2015

Replying to

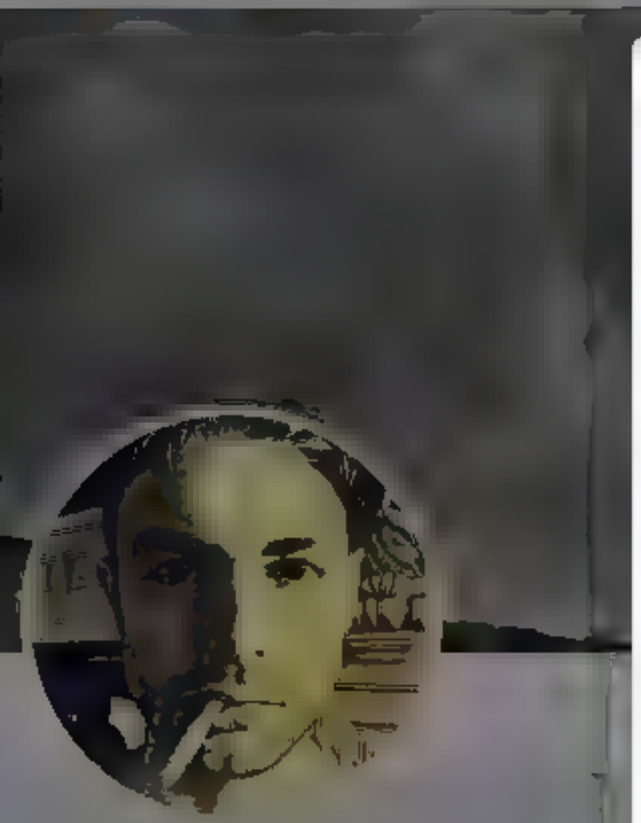
terrorists are terrorists no matter which banner they run

Paul Joseph Watson

@

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Follow

.@marc amonthil compared Americans' ignorance of Islam to their ignorance of gay rights. Hey Marc, homosexuals are executed under Islam.

2:53 AM - 26 Nov 2015

32 Retweets **57** Likes

12 32 57

Robot Dog @robotdog99 · 26 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] funnily enough it's the liberals who defend islam who are ignorant about t[illegible]

1

Amazon Beni Bolivia @AmazonSos · 27 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] just like Hugo Chavez TELESUR [illegible] biased & disinformation to the [illegible] identical to [illegible] indoctrination

Sonja Wiles @KingJesusRocks · 27 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] hope that makes sense. Christianity operates under the New Testament standards these days.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms [illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

5 11 22

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@PrisonPlanet Homosexuals are given the death penalty under Islam.

2:51 AM - 6 Nov 2015

10 Retweets **32** Likes

7 10 32

Ron Wordweider @RonWordweider · 7 Nov 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Allislamic states give homosexuals the death penalty?

Sonja Wiles @KingJesusRocks · 7 Nov 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet and the so-called liberals calling Christians "intolerant"?!?! I believe the word "hypocrite" comes to mind!

Thomas Badrick @TinfoilHoodie · 6 Nov 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Americans are ignorant of everything

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump's "impression" of the disabled reporter was obviously slating his stupidity, not his disability. More fake controversy.

1:27 AM - 26 Nov 2015

44 Retweets **68** Likes

25 44 68

Megan M @msm4122 · 26 Nov 2015

Replying to

He's a reporter with a d sabi ty not a disab ed reported f you re going to try &stir the pot at least get your facts str8

1 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 26 Nov 2015

He's a disabled reporter. That's a fact. Now shush

2 1 2

Megan M @msm4122 · 26 Nov 2015

1

(((Adrian Benepe))) @Adrian_Benepe · 26 Nov 2015

Replying to

You wish s a comp ete boor, offensive

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Politically incorrect fact: Some native American tribes were killers who practiced rape, cannibalism & enslavement.

2:58 AM - 26 Nov 2015

51 Retweets **61** Likes

21 51 61

DeannaGreenEyes @DeannaZed 26 Nov 2015

Repl·ng to

one-ce l organ s ms are aggressive also But WE have the comp ex brain So use it for good

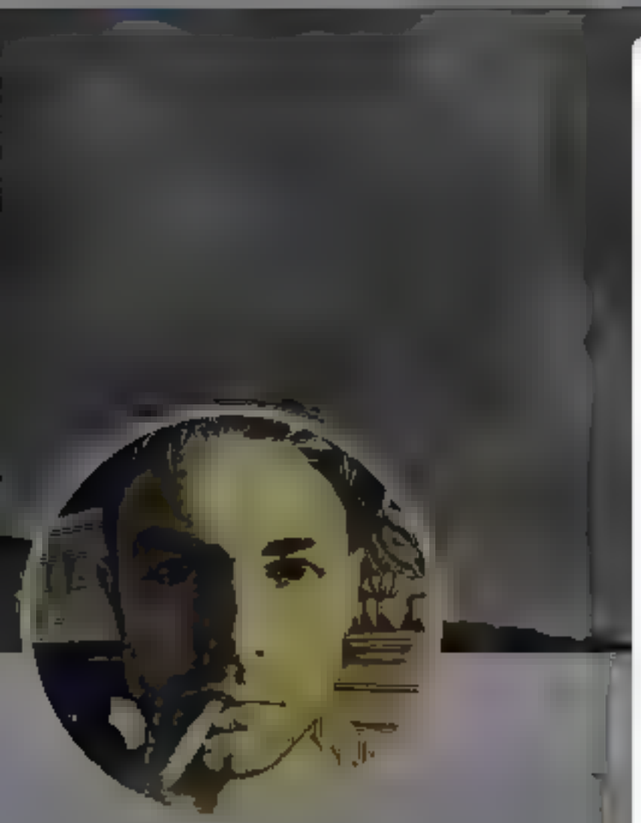
1 1

DeannaGreenEyes @DeannaZed 26 Nov 2015

Repl·ng to

yaya wtf whatever peop e have always ki led eachother But we re supposed to be educated now so your 'fact' is fluff

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Amazing: Liberal says Americans are ignorant of Islam like they are ignorant of homosexual rights.

2:51 AM - 26 Nov 2015

11 Retweets **22** Likes

5 11 22

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 26 Nov 2015

Replying to

Homosexuals are given the death penalty under slam

7 10 32

Mr.Deplorable @voID_de1313 · 26 Nov 2015

Replying to

please quit calling them "liberals," there is nothing liberal about them! They r evil, leftist anima s

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@2wo2wenty8 gnt No, it's because Trump tweeted us, and the butt-hurt is strong.

2:16 AM - 26 Nov 2015

1 Like

1 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Hstone39 @hstone39 25 Nov 2015

Rep ying to

@O In_Ya Throat SMH Ever heard of defamat on? There s lawsu ts out here better be carefu of class action lawsu ts

2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to

@nstone39 @O_In_Ya_Throat Shut up you insufferable twat.

1 AM 26 Nov 2015

2 Retweets **2** ikes

2 2 2

Heather Yawns @Heather m m 6 Nov 2015

Rep ying to

@O In Ya Throat Just sshh

2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump tweeting Infowars caused a bigger meltdown amongst liberals than anything he's said so far. The butt-hurt is strong on this one. 😆

2:17 AM - 26 Nov 2015

59 Retweets **121** Likes

13 59 121

Joe Biggs @Ramboobiggs · 26 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] t was awesome

3 4 11

mc561467@gmail.com @[illegible] · 26 Nov 2015

[illegible] Happy thanksgiving day Mr B ggs

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Awaits Obama statement on scores of black people killed in Chicago every month by other blacks. #BlackLivesMatter

President Obama

[illegible]

Like many Americans, I was deeply disturbed by the footage of the fatal shooting of 17-year-old Laquan McDonald. This Thanksgiving, I ask everybody to keep those who've suffered tragic loss in our thoughts and prayers, and to be thankful for the overwhelming majority of men and women in uniform who protect our communities with honor. And I'm personally grateful to the people of my hometown for keeping protests peaceful

4:10 PM - 25 Nov 2015

120 Retweets **134** Likes

37 120 134

D.J. Llewellyn @D[illegible]lyn · 25 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Will never happen

1

D.J. Llewellyn @D[illegible]lyn · 25 Nov 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Probably not gonna wash in court.

Jamarcus Jackson

Follow

White bitches can't be raped, they can be attacked but not raped. Rape requires insttutional power over an individual #BlackLivesMatter

29 6

4:04 PM - 25 Nov 2015

176 Retweets **176** Likes

49 176 176

1eyewitness @1eyewitness · 25 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] this is the insanity Some Marxist Prof creates a new definition for X and the students simply believe that It was always so

OppressedFart @OppressedFart · 25 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#Thanksgiving - Yet another opportunity for "progressives" who hate their families to desperately virtue signal by whining about "genocide".

1:43 PM - 25 Nov 2015

61 Retweets **94** Likes

16 61 94

Western Chauvinist @ChestnutPr nce · 25 Nov 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

Just like c bs ca l ng Co umbus Day ' ndigenous peop e day' they'l preach about how whites shou d be sorry for be ng wh te [illegible]

1

Aaron Alexander @MrNameLessOne · 25 Nov 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Sadly I'm the only non-progress ve n my fam ly need to bring earp ugs to the table

2

Ad Verdiesen @ontvaderi ng · 25 Nov 2015

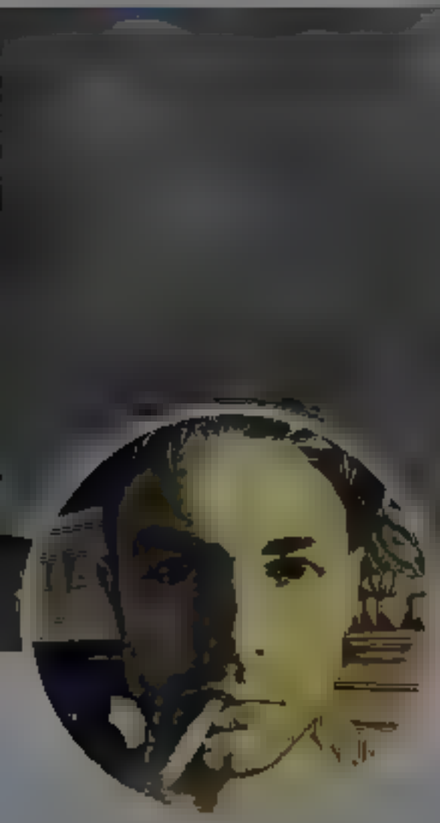
Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] cultura change? backwarding indeed, asif progressive

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

SJWs have nothing to lose in bashing Halloween, Thanksgiving & Christmas because no one wants to be around the joyless cunts anyway.

1:48 PM - 25 Nov 2015

93 Retweets **165** Likes

14 93 165

J.T. Coyote @TheReal JTCoyote · 25 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Yeah, not a one had a loving father, and their mothers were just as joyless and alone as they. Sperm bank brats.

1

J.T. Coyote @TheReal JTCoyote · 25 Nov 2015

[illegible] Happy Thanksgiving Watson.. and you too David! :T

1 1

Jen @Gwynevre · 25 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Dude you are awesome!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: “Moderate Muslims” Support Stoning Women For Adultery, Executing Gays - nfowars com/video-moderate ..

12:11 PM - 25 Nov 2015

391 Retweets **172** Likes

60 391 172

Deplorable John @johnhash5day · 26 Nov 2015

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Herp derp logic: I'm to blame for "hate crimes" against Muslims for saying that throwing gays off buildings & stoning women is bad.

11:05 AM - 25 Nov 2015

118 Retweets **166** Likes

27 118 166

Kim Yamaguchi @k mkyamag ch · 26 Nov 2015
Rep y ng to
@damanlnmidd e So f . convert to Is am do I get to stone women and throw gays off roofs?

1

Charmian Neary @CharmianNeary · 25 Nov 2015
Rep y ng to
Me too I was told I "dehuman zed" an "ent re race" for standing up to some lunat c

1 2

Graham @4 Poster ty · 25 Nov 2015
@Charm anAga n LOL "race"

1 2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Refugees being deported from U.S. at skyrocketing rates for violent crimes, rape. Obama: Let's import 100,000 more!

11:27 AM - 25 Nov 2015

123 Retweets **90** Likes

11 123 90

Nelson Yeung @NelsonYeung2 · 25 Nov 2015
Replying to
Terrorists run America!

2

Malcolm Claxton @ · 26 Nov 2015
Replying to
@mkpdavies Good we should be doing the same

1

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 25 Nov 2015

Turkey Vio ated Greek Airspace 2,244 Times Last Year Fires At Russia For Doing t Once

18 177 95

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

@Clem_Fandango_ Oh, that makes it all fine then

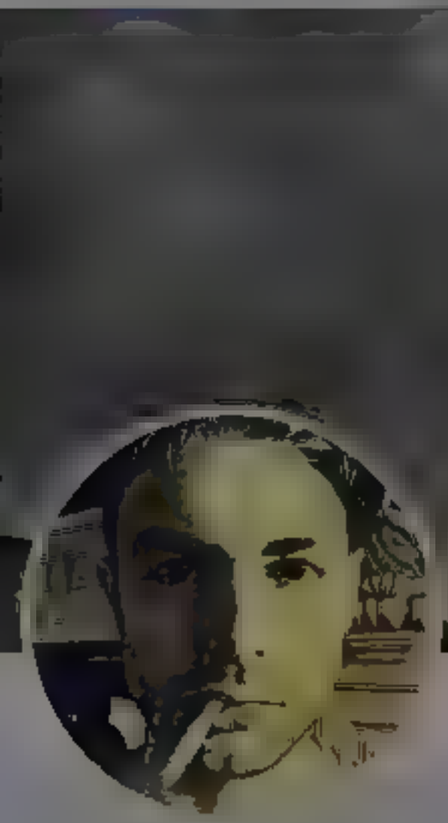
11:01 AM - 25 Nov 2015

1 Like

1 1 1

[illegible] 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@PatrickDogherty Really? That'll be why I'm getting 6,000 new followers every month then.

10:5a AM - 25 Nov 2015

2 Retweets **5** Likes

2 2 5

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller - 25 Nov 2015

Replying to

Because there s no end of hate fi led b gots wait ng to be to d the r obscene op nion is "OK"

Bekki R @Bekki_R_92 - 25 Nov 2015

Replying to

HA! Not only are you to blame for hate cr me you re to blame for WWIII You re on a ro l, Pau ! XD

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

If only he was as scornful of Islamists who throw gays off buildings & stone women than he is of my YouTube videos.

Hstone39 @hstone 39
Rep y ng to @Pr sonPlanet
@Pr sonPlanet By you saying Is am s the prob em you're causing people to go out and commit Hate Crimes to innocent peop e

11 01 AM 25 Nov 2015

52 Retweets **68** Likes

18 52 68

Jerry Ward @ward733 25 Nov 2015
Rep y ng to
that is the most d ot c statement. C it cizing a re igion shou d not result in violence since Musl ms are peaceful

2

Leann Rehm @lawren eann1962 25 Nov 2015
mus ims R NOT Peaceful By their works U sha l KNOW them

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wesley Clark: Islamic State is "serving the interests of Turkey" -

9:25 AM - 25 Nov 2015

42 Retweets **24** Likes

4 42 24

Michael Kinsella @onwardmyhawkmen · 25 Nov 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Civil zat ons best interests are not be ng served by the cold war re ic NATO Russ a isn't the enemy, it's the last ine

1 1

analiensaturn @analiensaturn · 25 Nov 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Islam c state s Turkey

2

colcol303 @colcol303 · 25 Nov 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Follow

ISIS propaganda says caliphate based on "striving to follow the Koran". #NothingToDoWith slam -

10:05 AM - 25 Nov 2015

63 Retweets **40** Likes

10 63 40

17 @Safeens5 - 25 Nov 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Follow me on Facebook, ya'll.
facebook.com/paul.joseph.watson. .

9:55 AM - 25 Nov 2015

10 Retweets **13** Likes

4 10 13

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm sure it has nothing whatsoever to do with Islam.

> **Richard Godwin: Jihadists are just proof of a crisis in masculinity**
>
> [illegible]
>
>

9:16 AM - 25 Nov 2015

47 Retweets **89** Likes

23 47 89

NWParsons @nwparsons · 25 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Sha l we start on the other rel g ons too? f you want to b ame a rel g on, ets d scuss al rel gions shortfa ls & Issues!

2 1 1

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Turkey Violated Greek Airspace 2,244 Times Last Year, Fires At Russia For Doing It Once -

9:11 AM - 25 Nov 2015

177 Retweets **95** Likes

18 177 95

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 25 Nov 2015
@Clem_Fandango Oh, that makes it all fine then

1 1

Nunney of the 52% @badmonn · 25 Nov 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
And don't forget that Turkey has violated Cypriot land for decades!

2 2 1

Michael @Kaaht · 26 Nov 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

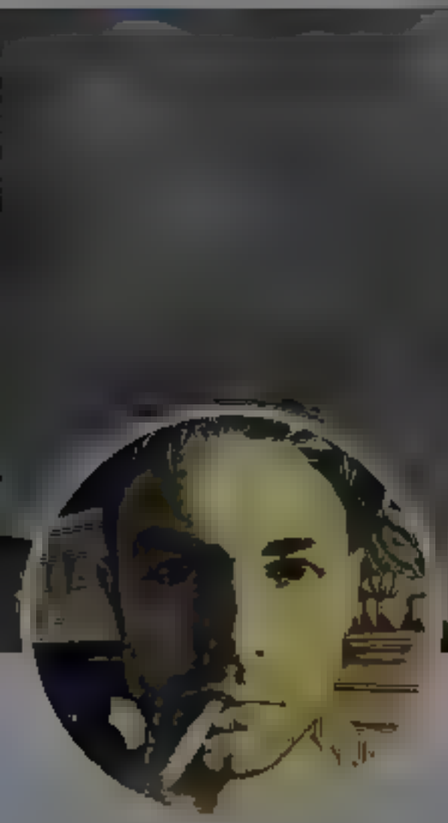
Turkey was right. Continued violations of sovereign airspace should be met with full force.

9:23 AM - 5 Nov 2015

122 Retweets **100** Likes

9 122 100

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

I'm sure ISIS jihadists shat their pants at Obama's threat.....to waffle on about global warming in Paris. What a stunning "rebuke". 😆

8:45 AM - 25 Nov 2015

55 Retweets **86** Likes

10 55 86

Mathieu @TheAmazingBra · 25 Nov 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet "We shall fight them with a Prius, we shall fight them with a reusable grocery bag, we shall fight them vegan & gluten free"

1 3 5

Arnold k @karnoc k · 25 Nov 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet a rebuke of this magnitude should only be used as a last resort.

Andrew @andrw100 · 25 Nov 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large Cass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Finally, Obama unveils his bold new plan to take out ISIS.

9:01 AM - 25 Nov 2015

173 Retweets **140** Likes

11 173 140

GAB @MclarenStuart @McLarenStuart · 25 Nov 2015

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Former NATO Commander: 'Turkey is Supporting ISIS' - infowars.com/former-nato-co ...

7:44 AM - 25 Nov 2015

456 Retweets **199** Likes

46 456 199

Miguel Cubells @MiguelCubells · 27 Nov 2015

Replying to

So way does want such a country in the E.U. Very odd behaviour by Dave.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

German economist: "Refugee crisis could cost nearly a trillion euros" - translate google.de/translate?sl=d

7:15 AM - 25 Nov 2015

44 Retweets **22** Likes

7 44 22

Sucharita Nanivadeka @chandr1940 · 25 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

These are not refugees. These are invaders from 400 AD, barbarians who will damage Europe immensely

1 1

DFC @PettanPettan · 25 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

And when people start asking who pays it will be great.

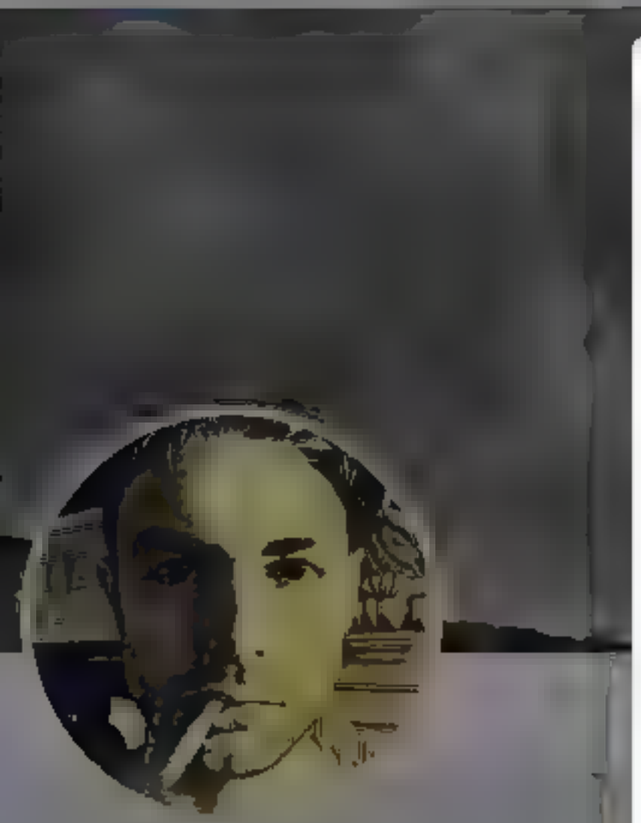
1

Christian soldier @PAshley49 · 26 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

It's easy shut the boarders and send the scum bag to there shithoes

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Inside the once tranquil Swedish village at war with migrants housed in emergency centre -

8:09 AM - 25 Nov 2015

31 Retweets **27** Likes

4 31 27

Itwaru @AndyItwaru · 25 Nov 2015

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Russian jet pilot says there were 'no warnings' by Turkey before plane was shot down -

7:10 AM - 25 Nov 2015

67 Retweets **48** Likes

16 67 48

colt @Con92 · 25 Nov 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Riots Feared in Chicago After Release of Police Shooting Video - infowars.com/riots-feared-i ...

4:48 AM - 25 Nov 2015

60 Retweets **34** Likes

30 60 34

A Squirrel @KevWrite · 25 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] remove cops from the ghettos and let em kl each other that's al.. stop responding to these areas

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Emails: CNN Reporter Coordinated With Hillary Aide To Smear Rand Paul During 2013 Benghazi Hearing -

5:47 AM - 25 Nov 2015

82 Retweets **49** Likes

8 82 49

Jiji 2018Happening @ te · 25 Nov 2015

Rep ng to P

P And we only know because she got caught & you know there s more.

IndifferentPenguin @A LaurelG · 25 Nov 2015

Rep ng to P

P Gee can we ta k about the left now?

Paul Joseph Watson
@P s p r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

C te o y

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dallas Mayor Who Fears White People Lives In 92 Percent White Neighborhood -

5:40 AM - 25 Nov 2015

49 Retweets **38** Likes

12 49 38

J. Swanson @_GS · 25 Nov 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] as someone who lives in the DFW area we know this jackass will say anything to keep his prime demographic voting for him

1

OlWanderer @Ol manswamp · 25 Nov 2015

@_amesGSwanson!! What has happened to TX? Houston and Dallas have lost their minds

1 1

J. Swanson @_GS · 25 Nov 2015

[redacted] it's a circus especially in Dallas. Between commish court, city

Twitter About Help Center Terms [redacted] Cookies Ads

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m ·lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Angry Feminist Makes Sourdough Bread With Her Vaginal Yeast – Posts It Online -

1:45 AM - 25 Nov 2015

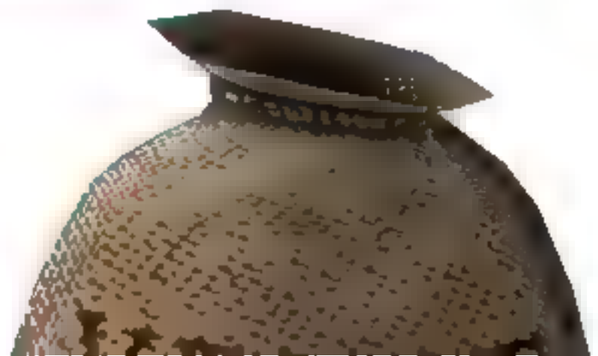
24 Retweets **18** Likes

31 24 18

a$ap avi · 25 Nov 2015

Replying to

How much yeast s a vagina supposed to produce? s m ne broken?



Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Hstone39 @h[illegible]tone39 · 25 Nov · 015

[illegible] Now you have b ood on your hands See how the devi can trap you?

2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@nstone39 Blood on my hands from zero deaths relating to incidents which have nothing to do with me? WTF are you talking about.

[illegible]:17 AM · 25 Nov 2015

6 Likes

6 6

Hstone39 @h[illegible]tone39 · 25 Nov · 015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] By you saying slam is the problem, you re caus ng peop e to go out and comm t Hate Cr mes to nnocent peop e

20 1 3

Hstone39 @hstone39 · 25 Nov 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@trav s_steffen1 So if the New world order say vacc nes are good and peop e get em, they are not responsib e for them getting s ck?

[illegible] Write a Tweet [illegible] Terms Privacy [illegible] Cookies [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Protesters at Smith College Demand Journalists Swear Loyalty Oath Before Reporting on Them -

4:15 AM - 25 Nov 2015

48 Retweets **31** Likes

12 48 31

Call of Daddy 76 @ShamsOMa... 25 Nov 2015

Replying to ...

Nobody ever said SJW's were logica

2

Warren Gardner @wgro...h 25 Nov 2015

Replying to ...

I would stop reporting these protests nobody cares

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ner

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

@DougLipson 24 Nov 2015
[illegible] What's going on with your hair, don't you hate hipsters?

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@DougLipson It's complicated.

[illegible]:48 AM - 25 Nov 2015

1 Like

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] the latest [illegible] from Paul Joseph Watson
Privacy policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

If only Turkey were as trigger happy when it came to ISIS jihadists as it is with Russian jets.

4:51 PM - 24 Nov 2015

128 Retweets **148** Likes

13 128 148

Sue @sw18780774 · 24 Nov 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

US now claims Russia jet exploded in midair

1

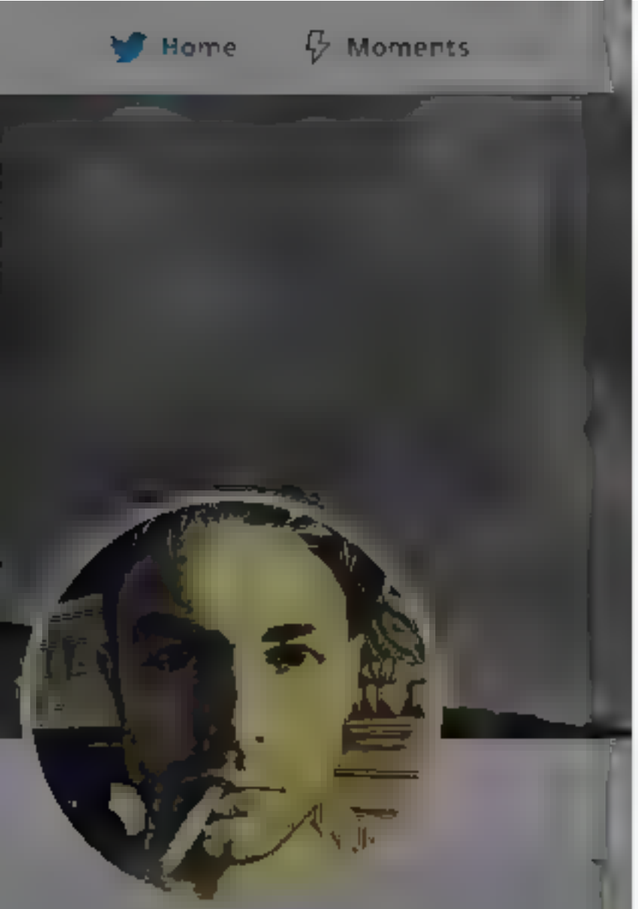
AJRimmer (NO bcash) @smashead · 24 Nov 2015

@sweaker18780774 @PrisonPlanet

In Syrian air space

1

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

4 3 20

Schweigende Mehrheit @APBahls · 24 Nov 2015

[illegible] why does that remind me of [illegible] ? D

1 4

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Replying to [illegible]

@Nero @APBahls Calm down Milo, I am a straight, reclusive, highly unfashionable northerner. I seek not your thunder. :-D

4:09 PM · 24 Nov 2015

5 Retweets **41** Likes

4 5 41

Master Baiter @4theEMPRAH · 24 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] PaulxMilo fanfic incoming.

1

Julie Helterbrand @JulieHelterbrand · 24 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Possibly the most adorable thing on Twitter today

Shinra Kuroki @KurokiShinra · 24 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Everyone wants Milo's "thunder". Thunder

Log in

[illegible] Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mayor's Chief of Staff calls reporter "terrorist" for asking about Syrian refugees.

11:22 AM - 24 Nov 2015

40 Retweets **27** Likes

5 40 27

Itwaru @Andyitwaru · 24 Nov 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] I used to think it was an exaggeration, but we really are living in a prequel to 1984

2 2 4

Tirolian2 @Tirolian2 · 24 Nov 2015
[illegible] no not 1984 more like 1938

1

Itwaru @Andyitwaru · 24 Nov 2015
[illegible] scary but true and its our fault for letting it happen

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Turkey shot down the Russian jet because it's butt-hurt that Moscow has been obliterating ISIS for the past 2 months

1:01 PM - 24 Nov 2015

232 Retweets **213** Likes

29 232 213

Ł @oBsh 28 Nov 2015
Reply ng to @Amer canSn perG The same Turkey that s buying the o l from us, I mean ISIS? Someth ng tel s me this isn t go ng to end we l

ed moore @cannoneerfo r 24 Nov 2015
Reply ng to
Russ an jet attack ng Syrian Rebels, they were 150 mi es from c osest ISIS @ProLibertyGeek

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

China Says Russia Could Shoot Down Turkish Jet in Retaliation - nfowars com/china-says-rus

12:07 PM - 24 Nov 2015

147 Retweets **95** Likes

26 147 95

Ra @4DThr[illegible] - 24 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Russia should destroy Turkey's entire Air Force in retaliation

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Russian entry into Turkish airspace lasted 'seconds': U.S. official -

9:18 AM - 24 Nov 2015

52 Retweets **27** Likes

5 52 27

CloudedByAgony @StoppingLies · 24 Nov 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet I want to watch Russia carve out a no-fly free zone in Turkey and Syria

1

@CBRkJS · 24 Nov 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet For 17 sec
1 Ten times warning
2 Jets coordination
3 Fire Air to Air missile
Only in Turkey world of fantasy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trigger-happy Turkey has its fighter jets violate Greek airspace on a regular basis.

10:52 AM - 24 Nov 2015

146 Retweets **81** Likes

16 146 81

Yael @fra k ngz on st · 24 Nov 2015
Reply ng to @WoodwardBruce0 Turkey is easi y the most hypocritical nation on the p anet

1 1

Bruce W. @A fstand1919 · 24 Nov 2015
@think ngzion st Wondering f Russia may try to wage a proxy war and fund or arm PKK.

1

Yael @fra k ngz on st · 24 Nov 2015
@WoodwardBruce0 That would certainly be something positive to come out

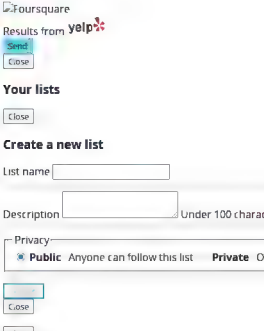
Search query Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Tweets



Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter

Close

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

Tweet with a location

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Search to add a neighborhood or

Close

Share Location

Foursquare

Results from yelp

Send

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Remember me

Log in

Don't have an account?

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account?

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

»

Close

Confirmation

Close

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you.

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart — it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love.

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly.

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in.

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now.

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly.

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold.

Back

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Even Canada is limiting single men from entering the country via the refugee program

10:34 AM - 24 Nov 2015

- 60 Retweets
- 60 likes

12 replies 60 retweets 60 likes

Reply 12

Retweet 60 Retweeted 60

Like 60 Liked 60

1 1 anonymousgammer740 @anonymousgammer

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet wish thay dont let anybody in here but works okey i guss

0 replies 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 2 Liked 2

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

2 New conversation

1 True Bklyn Girl @truebkgirl

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Although that could also mean an increase in female & child jihadists

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

2 no sense or nonsense. @toolbrittania

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @truebkgirl

@truebkgirl @PrisonPlanet and trans hermaphrodite no tail one's too

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

End of conversation

3 New conversation

1 Itwaru @Andyltwaru

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Oh thank god I really wanted this comprise!

1 reply 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like 2 Liked 2

2 Itwaru @Andyltwaru

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @Andyltwaru

@PrisonPlanet I meant 'compromise' before anyone calls me a dummy!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

End of conversation

4 1 Joe @Levi_Pride

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Joe Retweeted Joe

@PrisonPlanet And kicking Canadian soldiers out of their homes to do it

Joe added.

Joe @Levi_Pride

@ezralevant These articles are literally 72 hours apart. pic.twitter.com/H8ZmjjhrIL

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

5 1 True Bklyn Girl @truebkgirl

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Ok. A little more sense

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

6 1 Sue @sw18780774

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @thepatclaw do they say lets see when they actually start arriving

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

7 1 Goddess Sierra @Goddess_Sierra

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet and they maybe busy fighting lol

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

8 1 Goddess Sierra @Goddess_Sierra

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet In Feb 2016, will admit the rest. Single men are less vulnerable

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

9 1 Goddess Sierra @Goddess_Sierra

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet families include men, women, children and probably (grand parents)

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

10 1 America @dollycat5

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet now thats conflicting >first they say acceptin single refugees an then turn around sayin no single men refugees

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Footage shows Syrian rebels fire 'US-made' missile at 'Russian rescue helicopter' that explodes into fireball -

9:13 AM - 24 Nov 2015

56 Retweets **28** Likes

4 56 28

Andy Martin @DocArlog · 24 Nov 2015

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Jihadist rebels showed how "moderate" they are by blowing up a medical rescue helicopter. We should definitely give them more weapons.

9:18 AM - 24 Nov 2015

184 Retweets **112** Likes

9 184 112

ant.mrufka @antmrufka · 24 Nov 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] t was not medical only armed M·8 AMTSh on SARE m s on, like this [redacted])

1

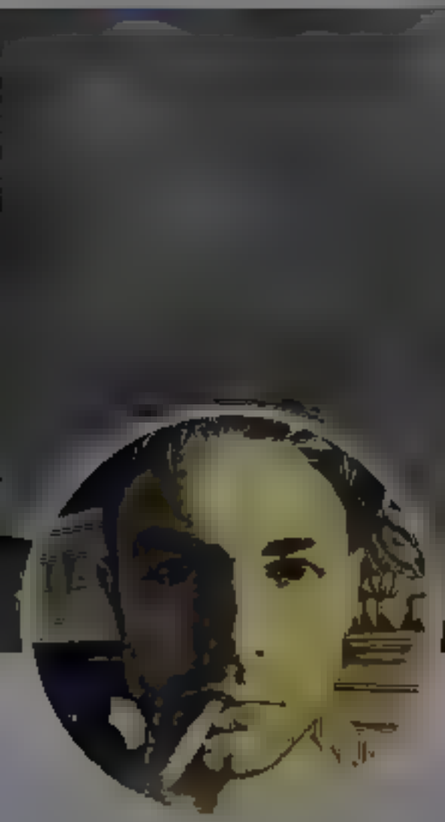
ant.mrufka @antmrufka · 24 Nov 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] So what, war is a d rty
it was not a medevac with red cross, fuck them

4

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

By not canceling Turkey's membership, NATO is harboring a state sponsor of ISIS.

9:40 AM - 24 Nov 2015

224 Retweets **174** Likes

20 224 174

'ilm @n rosive · 24 Nov 2015
Rep y ng to
you conven ently gnore the fact that the US UK and Israel p ayed an enormous rol n the creat on of SIS

1 1 3

Robyn Townsend @r oby a · 24 Nov 2015
Rep y ng to
@paulsmith031158 Turkey may have stabbed Russia n the back but also shot itself twice n both feet!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

VIDEO: Russian Jet Shoot Down: What They're NOT Telling You -

8:26 AM - 24 Nov 2015

183 Retweets **123** Likes

16 183 123

Connor Steele @conwee8182 · 24 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] you got part of that video wrong, that isn't the Russ an p lots from today be ng shot at, that s an o d video

1

Schweigende Mehrheit @APBahls · 24 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] You forgot the "NEW, by Me!" ;)

1

Live Monitor @am ve non · 24 Nov 2015

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Turkey is a corrupt, jihadist shit hole which has been protecting & financing ISIS for years.

8:40 AM - 24 Nov 2015

189 Retweets **162** Likes

18 189 162

Paul Nadirehs @Pa Nad rehs · 24 Nov 2015

Repl ng to

ht Very mis eading video Turkey are p ssed off that Russ a are bombing ant Assad Syrian rebels not SIS

1 1

@ muvaffak yet · 24 Nov 2015

ISh t «so-ca led» moderate Turkmen rebels. Show me the d fference!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Incoming....

8:06 AM - 24 Nov 2015

3 Retweets **20** Likes

4 3 20

Schweigende Mehrheit @APBah s · 24 Nov 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] why does that rem nd me of [illegible] ? D

1 4

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr so P anet · 24 Nov 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Calm down Mi o, I am a straight, rec usive, h ghly unfashionab e northerner. I seek not your th nder D

4 5 41

tom griffin @prcyfreedom · 24 Nov 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] hey they gave them 45 min warnin,,,we get 2 lmao

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

By not canceling Turkey's membership, NATO is harboring a state sponsor of ISIS. #Russianplane

4:59 AM - 24 Nov 2015

352 Retweets **253** Likes

31 352 253

Red CodeX Concepts @CodeRedShe · 24 Nov 2015
Replying to JS & Israe are obviously he p ng Daesh too Probab y Saud as we l

1 2 2

Glasgow Starling @G argowStar ng · 24 Nov 2015
Russ a s p aying a straight hand here Turkey is stuffed

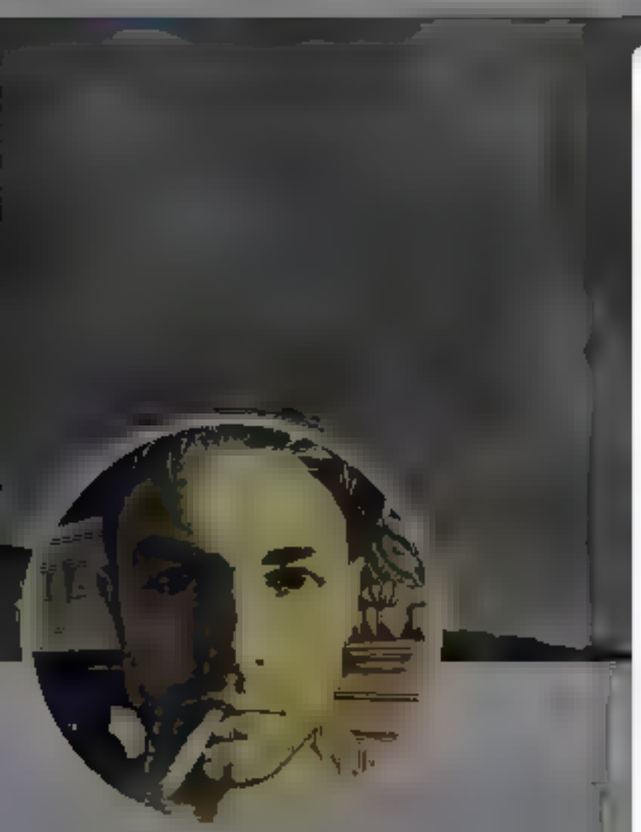
1 2

Red CodeX Concepts @CodeRedShe · 24 Nov 2015
What a mess with al these countries using Syr a for their own nterests and plays.

1 2

LONDON GHOST @ROBERTONLINE · 25 Nov 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The U.S. will now go ahead with McCain's plan to arm jihadists to shoot down Russian jets in Syria.

5:00 AM - 24 Nov 2015

57 Retweets **42** Likes

10 57 42

Tim @Psych Tmo · 24 Nov 2015
Replying to
Yup, wa t for it. wait for t.

Goonzee @GOONZ33 · 24 Nov 2015
Replying to
this is Iraq and Afghanistan al over aga n

Unpossible @FreedomR ng · 24 Nov 2015
Replying to
I guess Syr a has just become a pawn n the J5 vs Russ a/Ch na pre-WW I p ssing contest.

Pepperlesszzz @pepperlesszzz · 24 Nov 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The U.S. and Turkey DO NOT want to defeat ISIS. Their goal has always been to bolster ISIS to topple Assad.

5:01 AM - 24 Nov 2015

216 Retweets **170** Likes

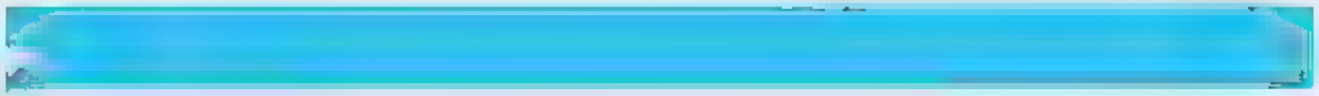
19 216 170

Youth HIV Pandemic @YouthHIVPandem · 24 Nov 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Putin can have Turkey this Thanksgiving!
1 5

Merkels Legacy @GPReagmon · 24 Nov 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] now its out in the open more clear than ever
6

Trump New Media @TrumpNewMedia · 24 Nov 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] We l[redacted] has been bomb ng[redacted] for 1.5 years & [redacted] gets stronger, expla n that to the *A[redacted] peop e & wor[redacted]
2

Daniel Cornwallace @Dannymac[redacted]9s · 24 Nov 2015



Paul Joseph

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible] Pl[illegible]t

Infowars ed tor at large C assical ibera Ant A.t Right, ant' A t Left 250 m l on+ tota YouTube views.

London

Jo ned January 2009

Twitter
Abo Help Ce
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt .eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Putin calls shoot down a "stab in the back by accomplices of terrorism." He's right. Turkey coordinates with ISIS & buys their oil.

4:53 AM - 24 Nov 2015

316 Retweets **186** Likes

23 316 186

SHARP SHOOTER @Johny_Gorkha · 26 Nov 2015

Replying to

So a Quadr angle Al lance in ME ?
"JS Saudi ISIS & Turkey "
Fool ng d World ?

3 1

fedrocaina @fedrocaina · 24 Nov 2015

Replying to

World thought Putin s unstoppable. Actua ly THIS s his im t
A crazy and rresponsab e NATO member

1 1

BillyTheFish @ BillyTheFish · 24 Nov 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Far Left's "Islamophobia" Poster Child Is Caught at Syrian Border Trying to Join ISIS -

1:57 AM - 24 Nov 2015

237 Retweets **120** Likes

9 237 120

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald 10 Dec 2015

Replying to

Fantastic job on spreading utter bullshit with zero evidence

Paul Joseph Watson

@

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Nice of the "moderate rebels" to butcher one of the Russian pilots as soon as he reached the ground.

4:10 AM - 24 Nov 2015

160 Retweets **113** Likes

25 160 113

Imran @Khan_R1983 · 24 Nov 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] He wasn't butchered by Rebels Do u have evidence he wasn t kil ed by the hit on the plane & was k lled on ground?

3

Angry Citizen @AngryC t_tw t · 24 Nov 2015
[redacted] Typ cal musl m response

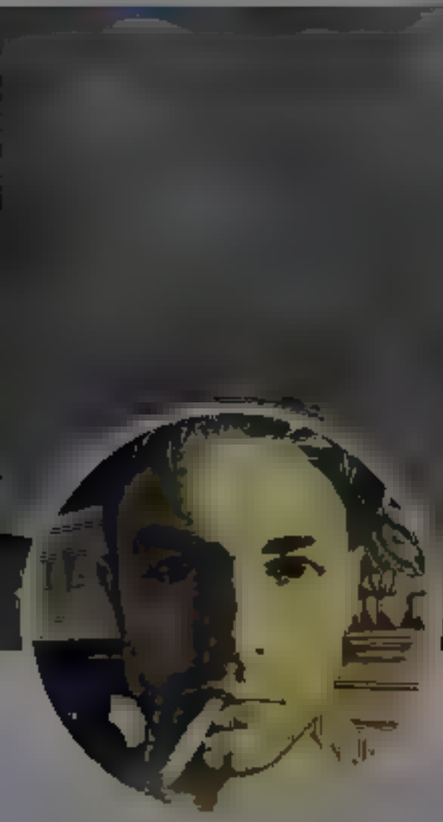
1 1

Imran @Khan_R1983 · 24 Nov 2015
[redacted] LOL PROVE ME WRONG & i'l shut up?! I. Go on I m wa ting Get the evidence ...

2

Angry Citizen @AngryC t_tw t · 24 Nov 2015
[redacted] The typical mus im response is to deny the event nspite of evidence wi l yo accept the evidence if it is proved true?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Turkey is an ISIS-supporting shithole of a country that we have no business being allies with.

1:05 AM - 24 Nov 2015

381 Retweets **397** Likes

50 381 397

4Ever X_TORY @nospin43 · 24 Nov 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] @BritishWelsh Turkey has been steadily moving from a secular nation (constitution I believe) to a muslim 1 Dump frm NATO NOEU
1 1 2

SinkSocialism @SinkSocialism · 24 Nov 2015
[redacted] 99% Muslim is definite y not secular
1 2 3

4Ever X_TORY @nospin43 · 24 Nov 2015
@BritishWe sh [redacted] the constitution was secular t s only since Erdogan that it has changed to active slamist pol c es

veronica jones @v bood e · 24 Nov 2015
Replying to [redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·l·on+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

VIDEO: "Moderate rebels" celebrate death of Russian pilot with chants of "Allahu Akbar". youtube.com/watch?v=-Cdkf3..

1:32 AM - 24 Nov 2015

171 Retweets **56** Likes

18 171 56

Angry Citizen @AngryCitizen1 · 24 Nov 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] How much MORE EVIDENCE is needed before THE WORLD accepts that islam and muslims are INCAPABLE of coexisting with humanity?

5 4

Angry Citizen @AngryCitizen1 · 24 Nov 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] If islam IS NOT DESTROYED, GUARANTEED IT WILL DESTROY ALL OF US

1 3 2

Dillydaze @[redacted] · 24 Nov 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Putin is gonna throw them in the gulag

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

I'm going to offer to house Syrian refugees then do fuck all and rely on you all to forget I ever said it. Just like Geldof and @MMFl nt

o 11 PM - 2 s Nov 2015

37 Retweets **80** Likes

8 37 80

Melissa Mészáros @k ttensnurface · 23 Nov 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Viktor Orbán mentioned these clowns in a speech Cal ed al the l berals hypocrites. V tal read [illegible]

2

AMERICA 1ST @ jetfm 39882700 · 24 Nov 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] fuck those l ars ! They sho d house them !

2

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 24 Nov 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] make sure to s eep with a p sto under your p l ow oh wa t England we l, thanks for the tweets, nice knowing ya

1

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Turkey shot down the Russian fighter jet just days after complaining about Russia bombing ISIS.

4:04 AM - 24 Nov 2015

198 Retweets **83** Likes

18 198 83

Sturdy Citizen @sturdy_citizen · 24 Nov 2015

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

3 months ago Bob Geldof offered to house Syrian refugees. Nothing happened. Now @MMFl nt has done the same. Bullshit lefty virtue signaling.

o 09 PM - 2 s Nov 2015

84 Retweets **96** Likes

10 84 96

#TrumpTheRedPill2018 @JanJohnsonF... 23 Nov 2015
Reply ng to

1 2

The Betrayed 52% @R ch estweet ng · 24 Nov 2015
Reply ng to
You shou d organise an award ceremony for lowies and po it cians who offered but d dn't

1 1

anthony nevin @tonynevin · 24 Nov 2015
Reply ng to
Don t forget
At east she's admitted t was just a fu l blown L E

erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why did it take 15 months for the U.S. to target the Islamic State's oil infrastructure?

1:21 PM - 23 Nov 2015

55 Retweets **43** Likes

15 55 43

Robert J. @Da d de1970 1970 23 Nov 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Only reason it is be ng done now s because Russ a po nted t out & Obuma cou dn't h de anymore [illegible]

1

Robert J. @Datd de1970 1970 23 Nov 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] bribe Turkey with Syr a s o l & we could base our "operations" to a low s to try & other throw Assad for Saud Arab a [illegible]

1

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

1/4 of Muslims in the U.S. support killing people who "offend Islam". Thank God it's a 'tiny' radical minority.

5:28 PM - 23 Nov 2015

194 Retweets **155** Likes

32 194 155

débb @o fashdeb · 23 Nov 2015

Replying to [redacted] that does not appear accurate Links?

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 23 Nov 2015

[redacted] Yes it does

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

32 194 155

Akoyé @AkoyeG 23 Nov 2015

[illegible] what's the source for that stat stic?

2 2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@AkoyeG

5 s s PM 23 Nov 2015

1 Like

1 1

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er 23 Nov 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Discredited conspiracy nuts, that s your source?

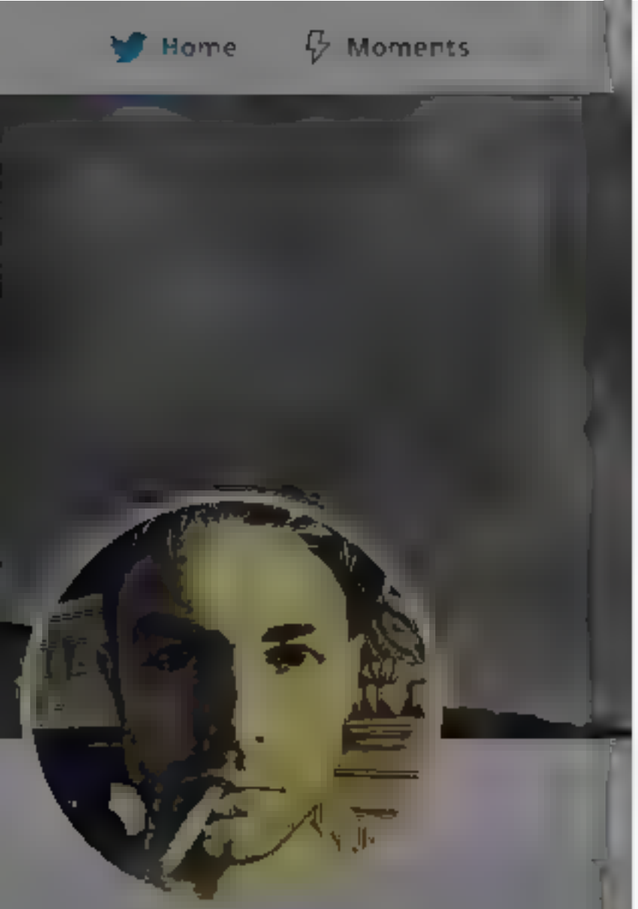
1

2015 Twitter Abo t Help Center Terms Privacy po c, Coo ies Ad nfo

Log in

[illegible] erms
P v cy Co [illegible] Ad c

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

32 194 155

débb @olfashdeb · 3 Nov 2015

[illegible] that does not appear accurate. Links?

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@olfashaeb Yes it does.

5:33 PM · 23 Nov 2015

1 Retweet **2** Likes

3 1 2

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller · 23 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] How about you cite a credible source instead of some right wing conspiracy nuts that have been roundly discredited?

1 2 4

débb @olfashdeb · 24 Nov 2015

[illegible] perfectly stated. Thank you.

1

débb @olfashdeb · 13 Nov 2015

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

ZOMBIE INVASION IMMINENT!
#BlackFr dayIn3Words -

1 1o PM - 2 s Nov 2015

23 Retweets **27** Likes

3 23 27

Jessica Levy @ ess a.evy20 · 23 Nov 2015
Repy ng to
disappo nted! thought it was gonna be another rad ca musl ms exposed aga n v d :(

mc561467 @m 561467 · 23 Nov 2015
Repy ng to
NOT BLACK ENOUGH

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why do liberals defend violent intolerance when it's espoused under the banner of Islam? youtube.com/watch?v=4LBpmP...

2:52 PM - 23 Nov 2015

117 Retweets **112** Likes

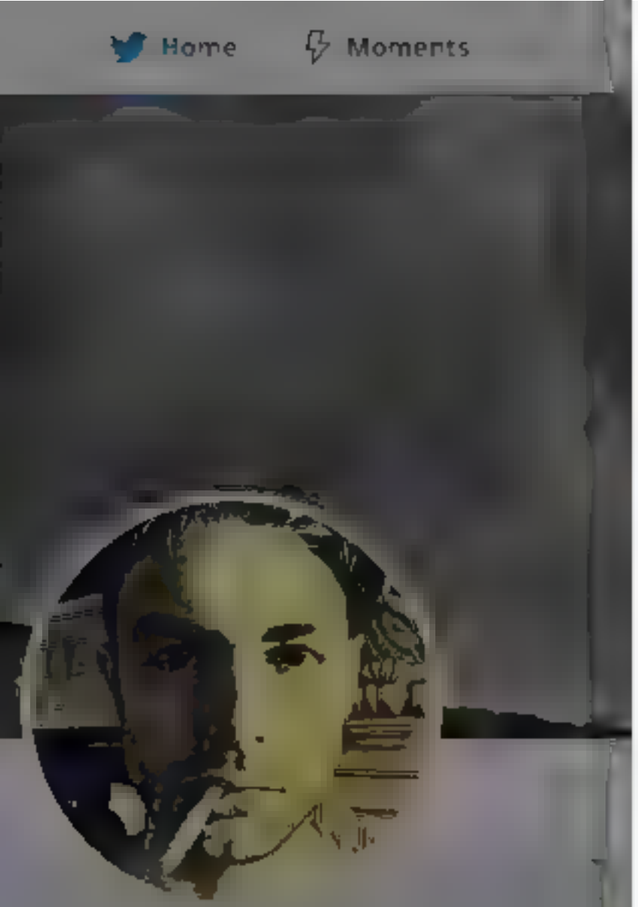
33 117 112

Jim Bixby @rjbixby 23 Nov 2015

Replying to

Because hypocrisy is the base nature of liberals.

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

34 49 44

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@PrisonPlanet

2:15 PM - 23 Nov 2015

6 Retweets **8** Likes

1 6 8

General Zod @General_Zod77 · 23 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] A l of the above! lol

Log in

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Thankfully, only a tiny minority of UK Muslims are intolerant of gays.....oh wait it's 100%. youtube.com/watch?v=4LBpmP...

> The most dramatic contrast was found in attitudes towards homosexuality. None of the 500 British Muslims interviewed believed that homosexual acts were morally acceptable. 1,001 non-Muslim Britons were interviewed.

2:25 PM - 23 Nov 2015

88 Retweets **57** Likes

17 88 57

Toby Tate @TobyTate · 23 Nov 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Many Christians don't believe it's morally acceptable. But they won't drop you headfirst from a 5-story building

2 1

Itwaru @Andyitwaru · 24 Nov 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] @hedeen89 the tiny minority are the muslims who want to kill them themselves, the rest feel they are unclean

1 1

tweetnwithtwits @martydrinksbeer · 24 Nov 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A liberal's best response to documented evidence that "moderate Muslims" support intolerance & violence?

2:11 PM - 23 Nov 2015

49 Retweets **44** Likes

34 49 44

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 23 Nov 2015

Replying to

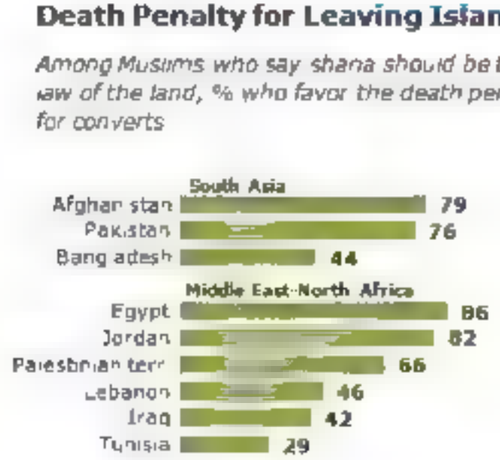
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m ·lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Thankfully, only a tiny minority of Muslims support the death penalty for those who leave Islam. Phew! #1in5muslims



1:48 PM - 2 Nov 2015

175 Retweets **156** Likes

24 175 156

Tolerant Fellow @theto erantman · 3 Nov 2015

Replying to

Islam is basically fine while they're a tiny minority of pop·

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey cry-babies: Far more than #1in5muslims support stoning women, executing gays & killing people who leave Islam.

1:44 PM - 23 Nov 2015

129 Retweets **108** Likes

31 129 108

Graham @4 Posterity · 23 Nov 2015

Replying to

I find it so weird that people that are staunchly against anti gay bigotry are all for the

1 3 5

Abdullah @Abd0 anz · 23 Nov 2015

Replying to

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

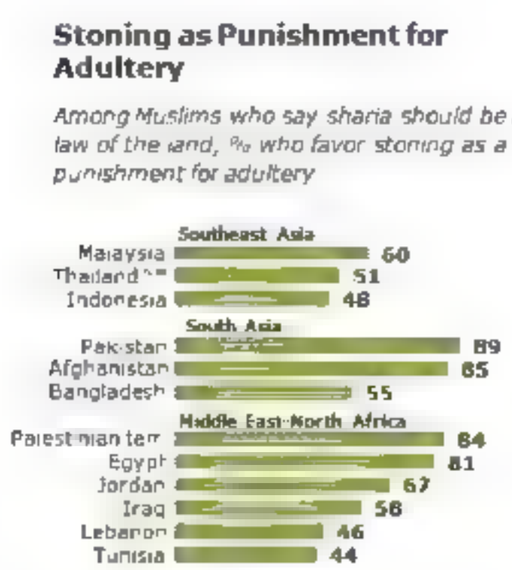
[illegible] 1

[illegible] Canterbury

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pew Poll: Far more than #1in5muslims support stoning women for adultery. In fact, it's the vast majority.



1:46 PM - 23 Nov 2015

194 Retweets **128** Likes

51 194 128

twinkleknackers @twinkleknackers 23 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Imagine all the rocks we'd require and holes we'd need to dig

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

- Prostitution by a priest's daughter (Leviticus 21:9)
- Blasphemy (Leviticus 24:14, 16, 23)
- False prophecy (Deuteronomy 18:20)
- Perjury in capital cases (Deuteronomy 19:16-19)
- Refusing to obey a decision of a judge or priest (Deuteronomy 17:12)
- False claim of a woman's virginity at time of marriage (Deuteronomy 22:13-21)
- Sex between a woman pledged to be married and a man other than her betrothed (Deuteronomy 22:23-24)

13 3 9

Paul Joseph Watson Verified
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@stacyherbert That's not an answer to my question. Plus, I don't see many Christians throwing gays off buildings or stoning women, do you?

1:49 PM - 23 Nov 2015

3 Retweets **15** Likes

2 3 15

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 23 Nov 2015
Replying to
not anymore, but there are some Christian Reconstructionists like Gary North who want return of God's Law

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson Verified @PrisonPlanet 23 Nov 2015
Hardly anywhere near the same level as Islamic persecution of gays & women. And I'm not Christian BTW

4 1 4

Thomas Badrick @Info. Hoodie 23 Nov 2015
go to Kiev if you want to see the Christian Taliban Pau , and don't get me started on the Israeli's.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rand Paul: Boston Bombers Were 'Coddled' as Refugees But Still Attacked Us -

1:40 PM - 23 Nov 2015

55 Retweets **36** Likes

3 55 36

Jeremy Rothe-Kushel @jeremywrk · 23 Nov 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Is th s protofascist deceptive propaganda from Rand? Weren't the Boston Bombers' "codd ed" patsy assets of the deep state?

Deplorable Puttan @truthseeker_nr1 · 23 Nov 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] JS us ng 9/11 trauma to terror ze peop e-

[redacted]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

That's not an answer to my question Plus, I don't see many Chr st ans throw ng gays off bu dings or ston ng women, do you?

2 3 15

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 3 Nov 2015

[illegible] not anymore, but there are some Chr stian Reconstruct onists ike Gary North who want return of God s aw

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@stacyherbert Hardly anywhere near the same level as Islamic persecution of gays & women. And I'm not Christian BTW.

41 PM 3 Nov 2015

1 Retweet **4** Likes

4 1 4

Thomas Badrick @Tinfo_Hoodie 24 Nov 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] go to Kiev if you want to see the Chr stian Tal ban Pau , and don't get me started on the srae i's.

GHOSTCRAB @BCAMERA Nov 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] "Chr st an Reconstruction sts" # ME G D thnx for the laugh that moment when you rea ize you have no argument

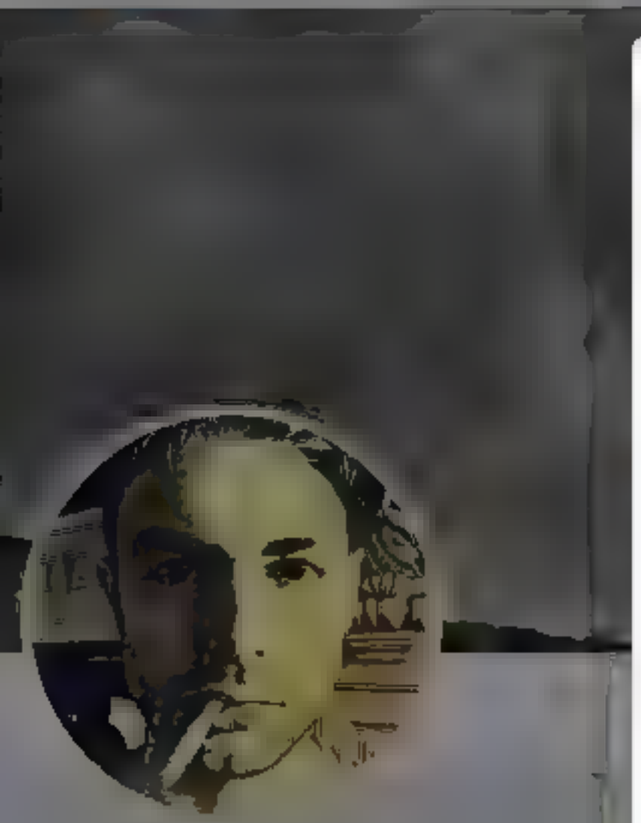
Thomas Badrick @Tinfo_Hoodie 24 Nov 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] but self proc a med athe st George Soros seems l ke a ikeable guy I know Infowars is fond of him

© 2018 Twitter Abou Help Center Terms Privacy po cy Cook es Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: "Moderate Muslims" admit they support stoning women to death, segregation. yo.tu.be/4LBpmPXv1R4?t=. . #ReligionOfPeace

1:08 PM - 2 Nov 2015

74 Retweets **42** Likes

11 74 42

Jeremy Rothe-Kushel @jeremywrk · 23 Nov 2015

Reply ng to

Who has stoned m l ions to death w/ DU, exp osives, sanct ons, lead micronukes in last decades is Zion st goaded Christians'

1

Sankar Chanda @sankarchanda99 · 24 Nov 2015

Reply ng to

Fo lowers wil refuse to reform & infide s wi l be targeted A zero-sum game

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Clock boy was so "damaged" by his ordeal, he became a celebrity, got an invite to the WHouse & a free scholarship.

1:00 PM - 23 Nov 2015

81 Retweets **85** Likes

29 81 85

Red Pill Philosophy @RedP Tweets 23 Nov 2015

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why am I labeled a bigot by liberals for opposing a faith that prescribes the death penalty for gays & rape victims?

1:32 PM - 23 Nov 2015

80 Retweets **92** Likes

31 80 92

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert · 23 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] the Old Testament prescribes death for many same crimes

[illegible]

The Old Testament Law prescribed the death penalty for an extensive list of crimes including:

- Murder (Exodus 21:12-14, Leviticus 24:17,21)
- Attacking or cursing a parent (Exodus 21:15,17)
- Disobedience to parents (Deuteronomy 21:18-21)
- Kidnapping (Exodus 21:16)
- Failure to confine a dangerous animal resulting in death (Exodus 21:28-29)
- Witchcraft and sorcery (Exodus 22:18, Leviticus 20:27, Deuteronomy 13:5, 1 Samuel 28:9)
- Human sacrifice (Leviticus 20:2-5)
- Sex with an animal (Exodus 22:19, Leviticus 20:16)
- Doing work on the Sabbath (Exodus 31:14, 35:2, Numbers 15:32-36)
- Incest (Leviticus 18:6-8, 20:11, 12,14, 17, 19-21)
- Adultery (Leviticus 20:10, Deuteronomy 22:22)

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Clock boy's family wants $15 million in "damages" for turning Ahmed into a cult of victimhood celebrity.

12:58 PM - 23 Nov 2015

44 Retweets **44** Likes

29 44 44

Call of Daddy 76 @ShamsOMalley · 23 Nov 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: The Truth About Islam -

10:57 AM - 25 Nov 2015

296 Retweets **246** Likes

84 296 246

Hstone39 @hstone39 25 Nov 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Now you have blood on your hands. See how the devil can trap you?

2

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet 25 Nov 2015

@hstone39 Blood on my hands from zero deaths relating to incidents which have nothing to do with me? WTF are you talking about.

6 6

Hstone39 @hstone39 25 Nov 2015

@PrisonPlanet By you saying Islam's the problem you're causing people to

[illegible] terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why do "tolerance" obsessed liberals ignore or defend Islam - the most intolerant belief system on the planet?

11:34 AM - 23 Nov 2015

150 Retweets **121** Likes

38 150 121

Gad Saad @GadSaad 23 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Watch my take down of The Queen of [illegible] Please RT

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

White House Gave ISIS 45 Minute Warning Before Bombing Oil Tankers - nfowars com/white-ho se-ga ...

5:05 AM · 23 Nov 2015

416 Retweets **192** Likes

59 416 192

Task Force Freedom @Cp Soetram · 23 Nov 2015

Replying to

If we kill enough terrorists,they'd shift focus to us. Obama's trying to avoid actually fighting the war he got us into.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Incoming....

10:56 AM - 23 Nov 2015

4 Retweets **13** Likes

2 4 13

BrewOnThis® @BrewOnThis · 23 Nov 2015

Replying to

you know something we don't?

1

Ralin Storm @esaron · 23 Nov 2015

Replying to

announce what?

1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Intolerant & hateful college progressives finally discover their ideological roots - ISIS jihadism.

9:16 AM - 2 Nov 2015

78 Retweets **47** Likes

7 78 47

Dr. Timothy Furnish @Occidentaljihad · 2 Nov 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Documents prove Turkey is allied with ISIS. When will the west confront these state-sponsors of jihadist terror?

4:39 AM - 23 Nov 2015

90 Retweets **53** Likes

12 90 53

Millennial Uncle Tom @DrEzeke 23 Nov 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#BlackLivesMatter supporter calls for shooting people -

1:39 AM - 24 Nov 2015

45 Retweets **18** Likes

9 45 18

Funkmaster Lex @ex_looper · 24 Nov 2015

Replying to

Everything you tweet is 100% bullshit. It's hard to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Backfire: Hillary Tweets All Sexual Abuse Accusers Deserve To Be 'Believed,' Is Reminded Of Her Husband -

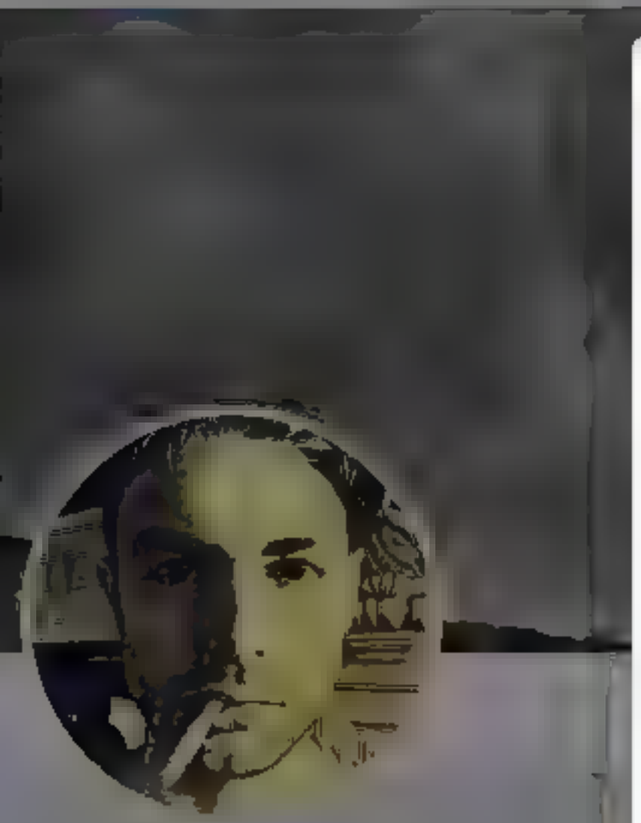
1:42 AM - 2 Nov 2015

68 Retweets **45** Likes

10 68 45

Patri @p rt 23 Nov 2015
Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gates: Likelihood of 'Significant Military Formations' from Arab Allies in Fight Against ISIS 'Very Remote' -

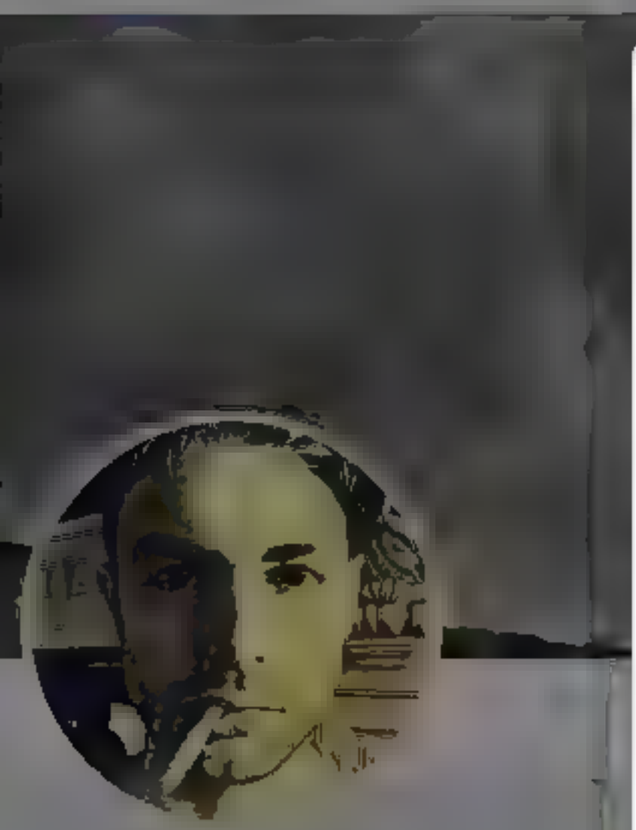
4:22 AM - 23 Nov 2015

15 Retweets **12** Likes

1 15 12

Blazing Fury @FuryBlazing 23 Nov 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama says 'chill out' about ISIS, like he did for 15 months by refusing to bomb their oil fields. hosted.ap.org/dynamic/stor[illegible]e

1:23 AM - 2[illegible] Nov 2015

55 Retweets **42** Likes

5 55 42

Lori @[illegible]Kemp 23 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] And still refuses to call them Islamic Terrorists!

1 1 1

Ra @3DThr[illegible]s 23 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Obama dropped leaflets before bombing to give his beloved ISIS time to clear the area

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Turkey: The Country ISIS Uses As A Home Base And Where It Has Sold 800 Millions Dollars Of Oil -

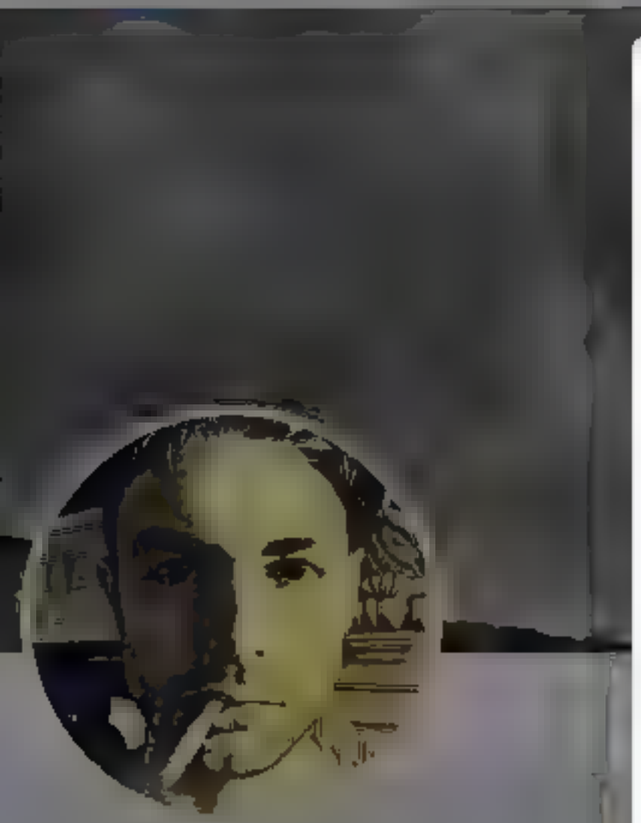
2:50 AM - 23 Nov 2015

52 Retweets **30** Likes

6 52 30

RJDW @deWinkeaar 23 Nov 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Epic bombing fail? PBS uses Russian footage to depict US airstrikes on ISIS oil fields -

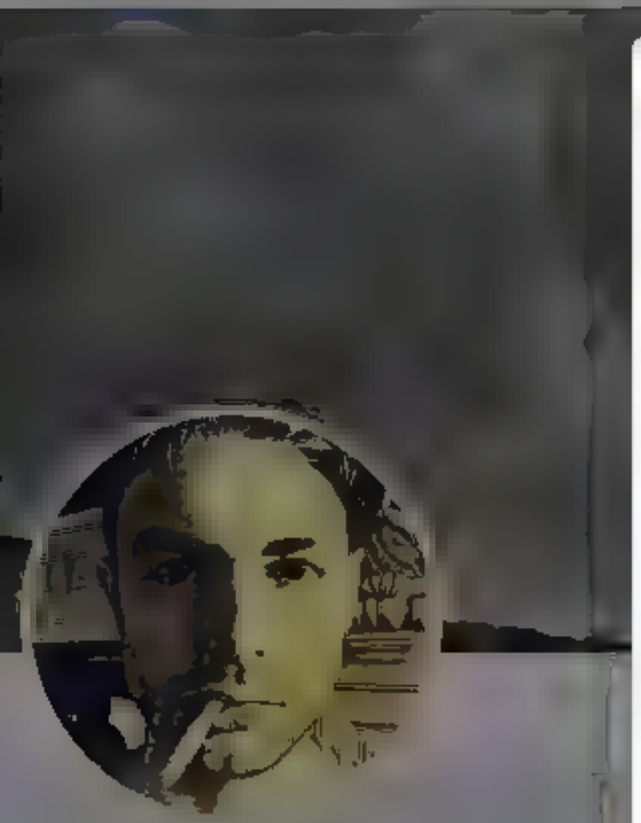
3:12 AM - 23 Nov 2015

53 Retweets **22** Likes

1 53 22

DutigadaProudKafir @Dutigad1 · 23 Nov 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The U.S. refused to bomb ISIS oil fields & trucks in Syria to preserve their role in overthrowing Assad.

3:08 AM - 23 Nov 2015

69 Retweets **30** Likes

2 69 30

Stephen Barker @StephenB_88 · 23 Nov 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Paris terrorist was welcomed ashore in Greece and given help and clothes by French volunteers -

4:20 AM - 23 Nov 2015

91 Retweets **39** Likes

14 91 39

Stephanie @Steph_31uk 23 Nov 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Follow

So Who's Really Sponsoring ISIS? Turkey, Saudi Arabia, and Other U.S. "Allies" -

2:40 AM - 2[illegible] Nov 2015

48 Retweets **39** Likes

10 48 39

praisingkek @SteveAurora8 23 Nov 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Western European governments subm tted to [illegible] some years ago n [illegible]

1 1

Fire n Spice @kkmysm 2[illegible] Nov 20[illegible]5

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] a l on beha f of the el te n the US of course who won t get the r hands d rty

Home Moments

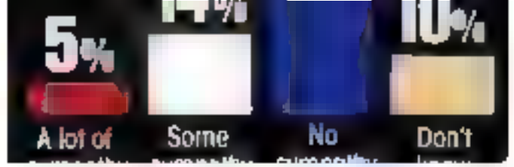
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



114 3 1K 1 4K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

.@stevepIrose Just half a million Muslims in the UK who sympathize with jihadists then. Nothing to worry about.

2 39 AM - 3 Nov 2015

30 Retweets **38** Likes

14 30 38

dead patsy @ChrsR[illegible]on · 23 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Here we see neocon z onist shi l [illegible] reduced to defend ng ma nstream med a fear/war mongering. New low? Every day [illegible]

1 1

pete @6oh4p · 23 Nov 2015

[illegible] that's the way the aud ence went. Before pp went that way They're just pandering

2

dead patsy @ChrsR[illegible]on · 23 Nov 2015

[illegible] The worst kind of pander ng too to the point that they use Pame a Ge ler as an actua source Ridiculous.

[illegible] Log in

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New video drops tomorrow called "The Truth About Islam". Gonna be some major cry baby butt-hurt. 😂

1:44 PM - 2[illegible] Nov 2015

120 Retweets **191** Likes

39 120 191

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

500,000 Muslims in the UK sympathize with ISIS jihadists. Just a tiny minority though. Nothing to worry about.

2:40 AM - 3 Nov 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

This.

Paul Joseph Watson

ISIS attacked Paris because in their own words they saw it as a center of "prostitution and vice"

That isn't a misinterpretation of Islam. It's a directive taken straight from the Koran

"The penalty for those who strive upon earth [to cause] corruption is that they be killed or crucified." That's straight of the Koran

That motive isn't derived from radical Islam, or a misinterpretation of the Koran. It's derived from Islam itself, directly from the same book read preached and practiced by 1.5 billion Muslims

9:58 AM · 21 Nov 2015

136 Retweets **160** Likes

26 136 160

Pointed Commentary @RoyCabeck · 21 Nov 2015

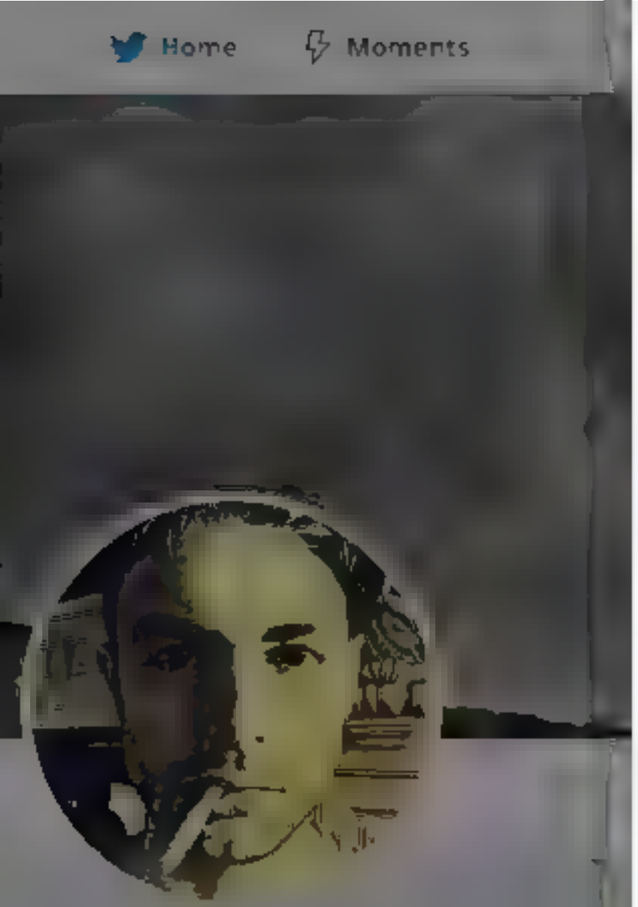
Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Right, the Bible has similar entries. But Jews/Christians got past those long ago

4

Liam Hanlon @pharron84 · 22 Nov 2015

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

91 7.7K 5.6K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@bitterarab 4/5th of the "refugees" aren't from Syria and aren't refugees.

7:10 AM · 13 Nov 2015

51 Retweets **35** Likes

2 51 35

Log in

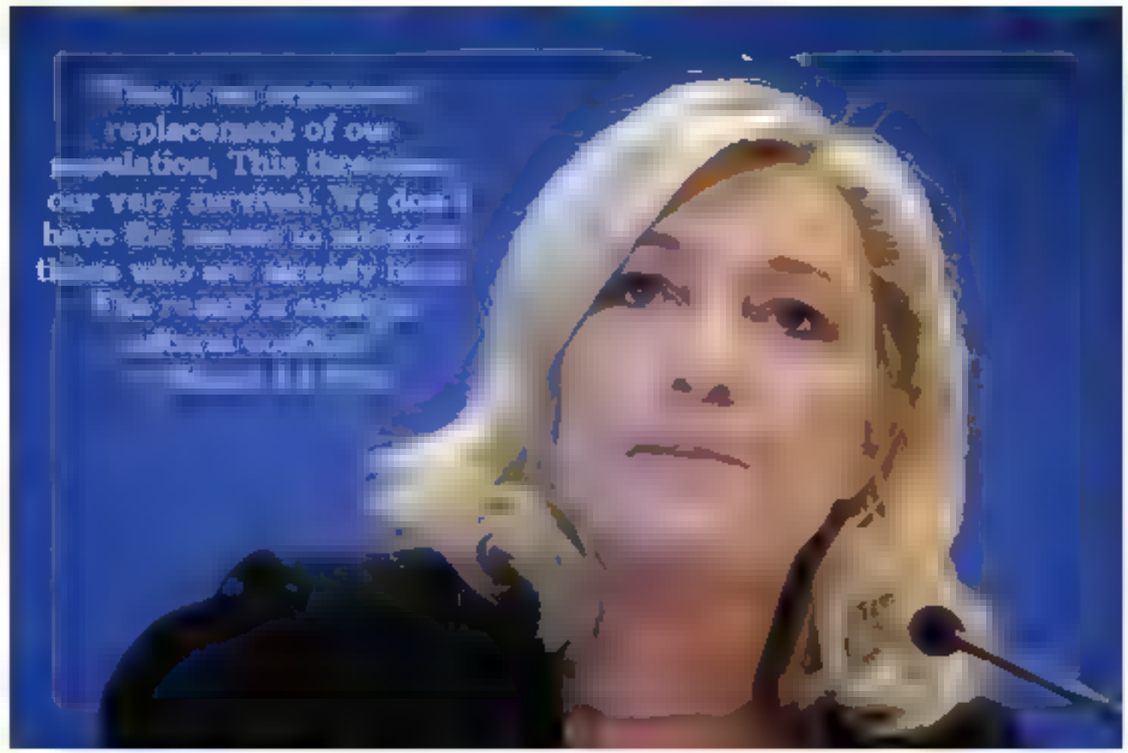
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



12:17 PM - 21 Nov 2015

235 Retweets **196** Likes

25 235 196

TBH YMMV @westminsterpa... 23 Nov 2015

Replying to

...f we value and enjoy our culture so much who was it that planned its destruction?

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Church of England FURIOUS after UK cinemas BAN Lord's Prayer advert for being 'offensive' -

3:53 AM - 22 Nov 2015

78 Retweets **54** Likes

27 78 54

The BBC Sucks BBCs @DHewson · 24 Nov 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Progressive liberalism is the enemy of tolerance -

7:31 AM - 22 Nov 2015

85 Retweets **69** Likes

4 85 69

False Flag 2017 @FalseFlagWatch · 22 Nov 2015

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

#BlackLivesMatter supporters are the kindest people. ❤️❤️❤️

Victor Mallarino

Follow

@markdice next time you talk shit about black people I will track you down and kill you.

4 1

9:57 AM - 27 Nov 2015

277 Retweets **272** Likes

55 277 272

Haun Solo @WatUpHaun · 22 Nov 2015

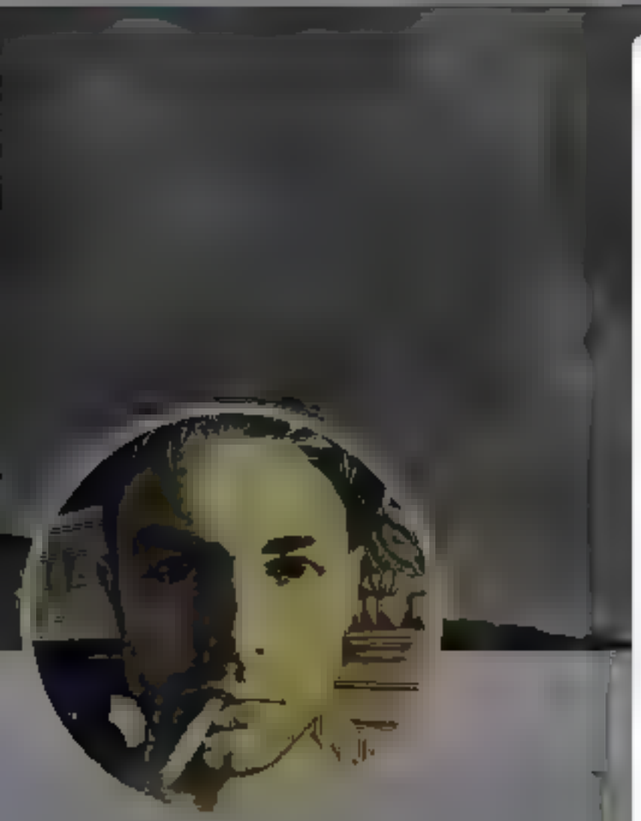
Replying to

"not a terrorist group"

1

Moderate Rebel @SpringHeadJack · 29 Nov 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Going to be interviewing political teen sensation @thecjpearson next week.

10:13 AM - 21 Nov 2015

15 Retweets **49** Likes

4 15 49

cheryl s @nop rzb4swyne 22 Nov 2015
Reply ng to
That kid is amazing! He has more sense than a l the dems & r nos n D C combined Can t wa t for the interview

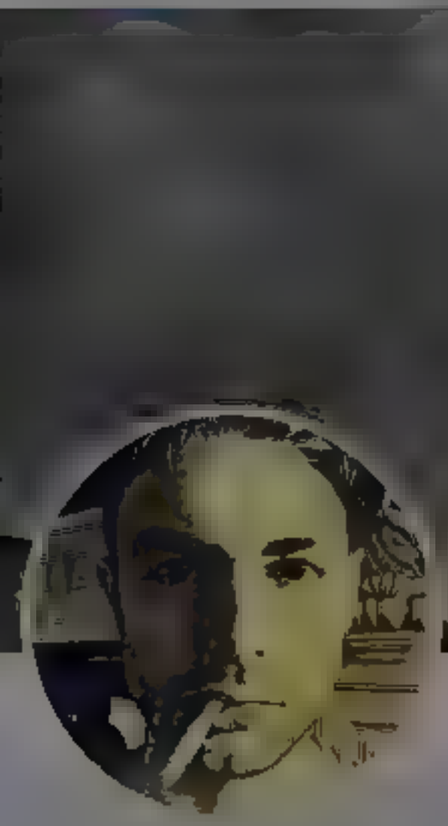
2

theOrder1814 @TheOrder1814 21 Nov 2015
Reply ng to
Death Threats made to

1

Troy @snowfaked 21 Nov 2015
Reply ng to
Coo Can t wait t l he has h s own news show He s the future of med a

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Turkey demands Russia stop bombing ISIS. Fuck Turkey. Another jihadist-sponsoring shithole.

12:15 PM - 21 Nov 2015

298 Retweets **297** Likes

54 298 297

Andy V @andyvbase · 22 Nov 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

100K followers and still no blue tick? @Support

5:54 AM - 21 Nov 2015

32 Retweets **95** Likes

25 32 95

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 21 Nov 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Probably should change to @real paul jwatson now you're celebrity right wing ranter, tinfoil conspiracy kook association

1

dead patsy @ChrisRyon · 21 Nov 2015
@PrisonPlanet @RonWordwelder Look at the guys priorities. You're so right, he just wants to be a rightwing neocon zionist med a celebrity

1 1

dead patsy @ChrisRyon · 21 Nov 2015
@PrisonPlanet @RonWordwelder Oh and lets not forget his constant divide and conquer ID politics style baiting of feminists and others.

1 1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 21 Nov 2015
@ChrisRyon @PrisonPlanet He won't rest until "libtard" and "SJW" are in the Oxford English Dictionary

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They exploited the refugee program by pretending to be Syrian. Others could easily do the same.

> **Evan Greer** ✓ @evan_greer
> Paris attackers:
> -Not Syrian
> -Not refugees
> -Not using encryption

12:36 PM - 20 Nov 2015

81 Retweets **80** Likes

15 81 80

Man vs Anti-Man @[illegible] · 20 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Liberals: "Not all migrants are terrorists, open the borders."

Not everyone in the street at night is a burglar, but you lock your door.

6:43 AM - 20 Nov 2015

724 Retweets **700** Likes

55 724 700

Robin 🎄 Roberson @RobinRoberson · 28 Nov 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] I don t even want non burglers com ng in my house, nor non terrorist mmigrants n my nat on

SuzieeBermamm @[redacted] · 22 Nov 20.5

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] J don't bo t ur door shut forever and open it for fr ends, family & even strangers in many d ff c rcumstances

1 1

Deplorable Dawn @[redacted] · 22 Nov 2015

[redacted] Unti t's s a fact that not one of those refugees is not If [redacted] am firm and co is maverick I don't feel bad

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

5:30 AM - 10 Nov 2015

111 Retweets **149** Likes

9 111 149

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

More proof as if it were needed that there's a massive pro-migrant bias in the media.

5:47 AM - 20 Nov 2015

88 Retweets **66** Likes

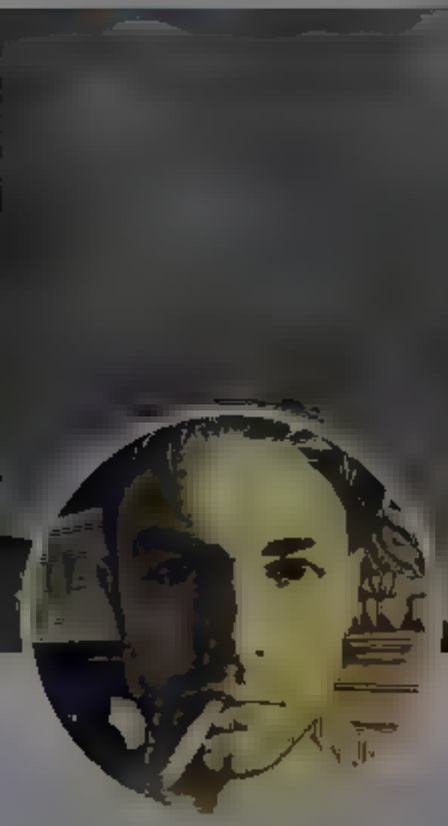
12 88 66

JobCentreSUCKS @DWPscumbags · 22 Nov 2015

Replying to

USA constant wars have created most refugees ,

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mali Attack: Hostages who could cite Koran set free. But this has nothing to do with Islam. #ReligionOfPeace

5:14 AM - 20 Nov 2015

230 Retweets **129** Likes

21 230 129

Patriot Swag @Sheepdog4USA 20 Nov 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Report: German Government Covered Up Terror Attack at Soccer Stadium - nfowars.com/report-german- ...

4:15 AM - 20 Nov 2015

224 Retweets **102** Likes

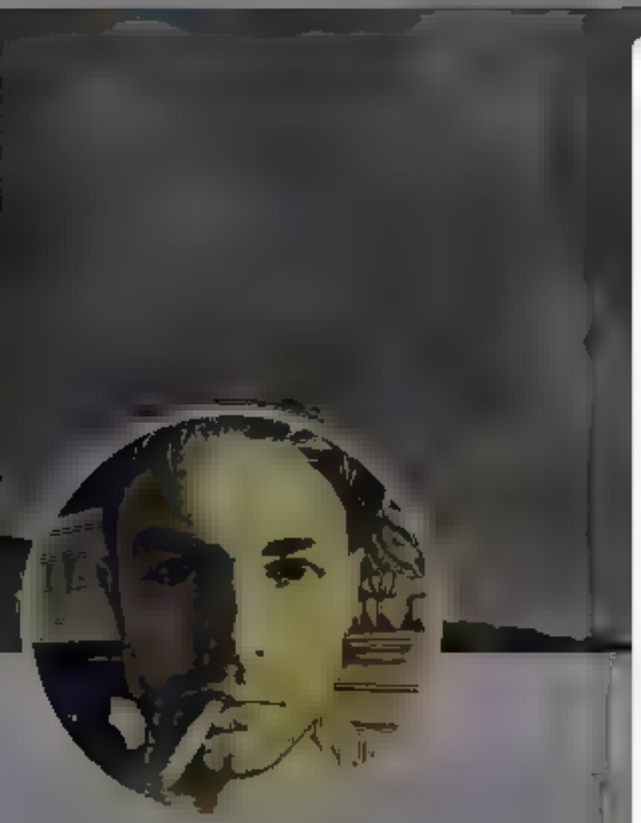
18 224 102

Baxy1776 @Baxy_1776 - 20 Nov 2015

Replying to

CNN discussing Mali and cont'd attacks "we are hearing stories about this, it's a bit of a new reality, a new world order"

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

UPDATE: Obama DHS Says They Won't Track Missing Syrian Refugee Because of His "Constitutional Rights" -

4:28 AM - 20 Nov 2015

60 Retweets **27** Likes

8 60 27

GaryEastern @smokeymtns1 · 20 Nov 2015

Reply ng to

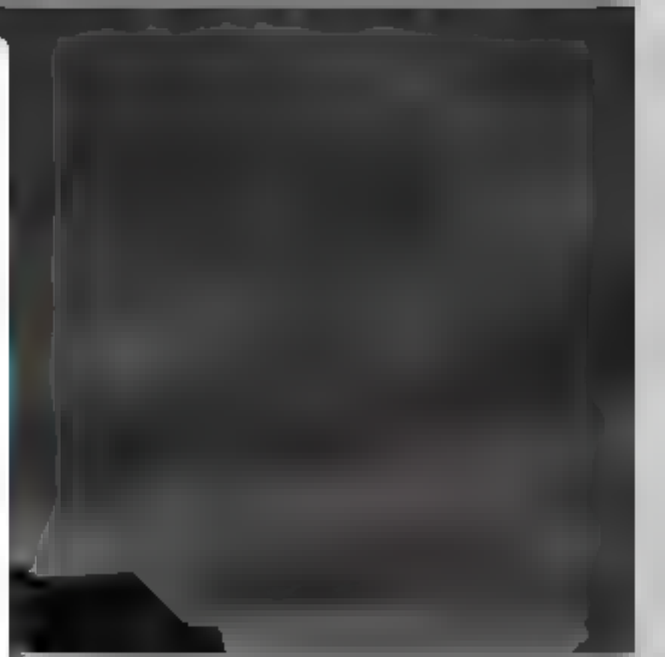
I d dn't know non cit zens had Const tut onal R ghts' Wel , Obama does so t makes sense

1

ViveLaFrance @vive afra · 20 Nov 2015

Reply ng to

This s nsan ty No, treason



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The U.S. has allowed ISIS to fund itself via black market oil so as to keep them in the region to destabilize Assad.

4:17 AM - 20 Nov 2015

71 Retweets **58** Likes

10 71 58

Teresa @Teresa H - 21 Nov 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pew Poll: 63 Million Muslims Support ISIS in Eleven Countries -

1:26 AM - 20 Nov 2015

103 Retweets **48** Likes

7 103 48

FRINGE Media @FredrichDean · 20 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Muslims will never join Christians against other Muslims. It's a fact that will shape the world in the years to come

1 1 1

[illegible]

Talha F. @tfevan · 20 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Then the 63 million not muslim. Because Islam doesn't support to kill a civilian [illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

U.S. failed to strike ISIS oil fields for a year fearing "civilian casualties" - a concern that wasn't an issue in Afghanistan, Iraq, Libya.

4:15 AM - 20 Nov 2015

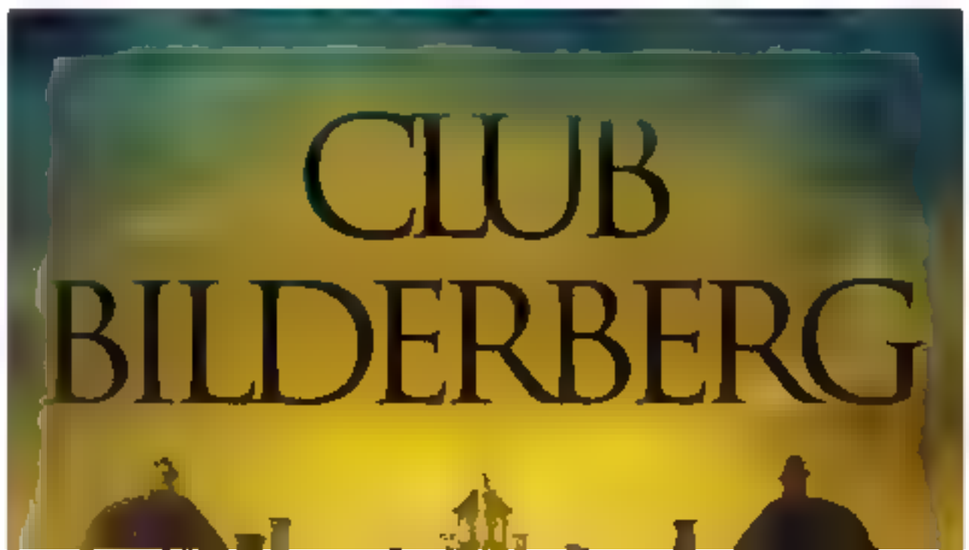
118 Retweets **98** Likes

15 118 98

BOBO Salish @BOBORad oSa sh - 21 Nov 2015

Replying to

This is of course



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

DHS Report: There Are 73 Airport Employees On Terror Watchlists... How Will They Properly Screen Syrian "Refugees"? - shtfp an.com/headline-news/ ...

2:58 AM - 20 Nov 2015

56 Retweets **29** Likes

8 56 29

william nix @Nam[illegible] 22 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Fire them now

1

Stranded @serg ez 20 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Relax, Paul Joesph! NOBODY is "properly screening" them.

1

Hariette Petersen @se ah/today 23 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] why are they on a watchl st nstead of being "fired"? they shou dn't even have c earance if they're on a watch ist

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Who is buying black market oil from ISIS and why did it take a year to target ISIS oil fields?

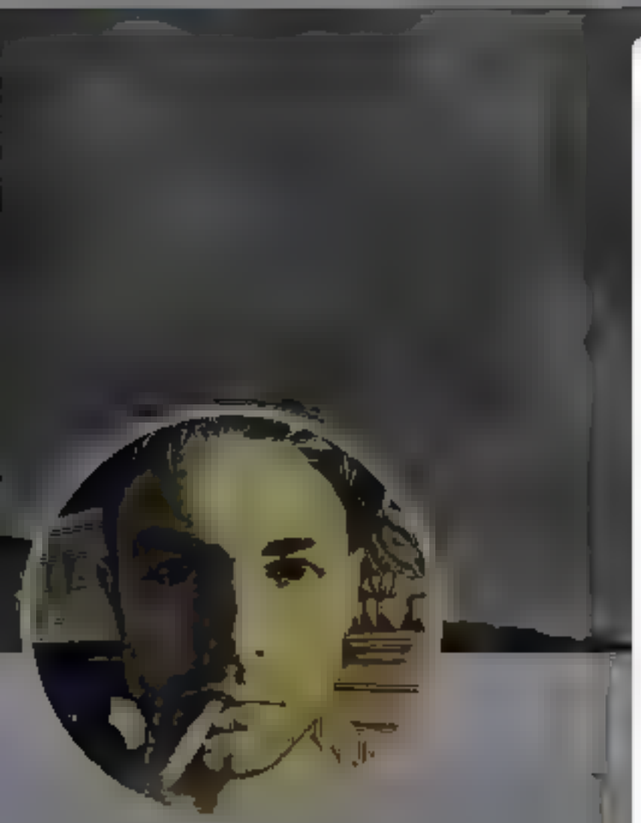
4:14 AM - 20 Nov 2015

52 Retweets **44** Likes

9 52 44

AKRenaissanceMan @KellyLWilliams 21 Nov 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Multiple raids in Molenbeek, the jihadist shithole of Europe, of suspects linked to Paris attack.

2:49 AM - 20 Nov 2015

38 Retweets **33** Likes

2 38 33

FRINGE Media @FredrichDean · 20 Nov 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#ReligionOfPeace strikes again.

> **Michael Noller** @[illegible]
> Mali terror attack. Gunmen entered hotel screaming "Allahu Akbar" fb.me/RDQTTn3L

2:06 AM - 20 Nov 2015

63 Retweets **50** Likes

4 63 50

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 20 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] that would be funny if it wasn't so sad

Boycott The State @statesmiscancer · 22 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] and they spoke English and made hostages recite verses from the Quran. Cool story bro.

phil mono @[illegible] · 21 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] there's just as many KKK white people as Muslim terrorists so if u wanna be bigot calling muslim terroists call whites racists

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Let's play a game called "try to hold more than one thought in your head at the same time".

Herp derps: The fact that the state of Israel and Zionism does bad things does not mean that jihadists don't exist and that jihadists don't also do bad things.

4:13 PM - 19 Nov 2015

30 Retweets **46** Likes

8 30 46

Liam Hanlon @ p anon84 · 20 Nov 2015

Reply ng to

No but corrupt elements of Israel & the west al ow attacks to happen. Why haven't you crit c sed the Intel igence fa lure?

Mitch Conner @s nisterk d · 19 Nov 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Andrew Neil is a bit of a dick, but this was great.

2:03 AM - 20 Nov 2015

20 Retweets **21** Likes

8 20 21

Bobby Sanchez @BobbySanchez · 20 Nov 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Nah, He's just a "bit of a dick" Democracy!!

1

Troy @snowflake[illegible] · 20 Nov 2015
[illegible]
Democracy: where the loudest group of dicks win.
Republic!!

1

Duffy @DogDuffy · 20 Nov 2015

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The left's suggestion that because most of the victims were white, showing solidarity with France is somehow bigoted is absolutely vile.

4:02 PM - 19 Nov 2015

139 Retweets **140** Likes

18 139 140

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 19 Nov 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Case in point.

Got a French flag on your Facebook profile picture? Congratulations on your corporate white supremacy

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Have an account? Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 19 Nov 2015

The left's suggestion that because most of the victims were white, showing solidarity with France is somehow bigoted is absolutely vile

18 139 140

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@PrisonPlanet Case in point.

VOICES

Got a French flag on your Facebook profile picture? Congratulations on your corporate white supremacy

Paint-by-numbers solidarity when it's foisted on you by one of the most powerful companies in the world is simply not the way to help a traumatised nation in shock after murder

Lulu Nunn Monday 16 November 2015

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sorry not sorry.

Herp derps: The fact that there are Muslims who don't advocate the violent & intolerant parts of Islam doesn't mean I will stop criticizing the violent & intolerant parts of Islam.

1:35 PM - 19 Nov 2015

82 Retweets **121** Likes

13 82 121

A. Houly @a houly · 19 Nov 2015

Replying to

none of what they do emanates from Islam They r frankenstein created by western ntell gence agenc es to defame islam!

1 1

lou @lou tredaway · 19 Nov 2015

@haythame78

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

VIDEO: Self-described "moderate Muslims" agree with segregation, stoning women for adultery, homophobia.
youtube.com/watch?v=nA3xN5...

1:09 PM - 19 Nov 2015

128 Retweets **86** Likes

13 128 86

Cindy B @Fa th Indone · 20 Nov 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Of course They a l study the same koran

1

Maria LovesTaiz @a masan · 21 Nov 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] th s s bel pa d for by Russ an bankers The right a ternative med a sound bought out l ke left

PrepperAgenda™ @PrepperAgenda · 19 Nov 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] case closed!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Michel Houellebecq: How France's Leaders Failed Its People -

4:14 PM - 19 Nov 2015

20 Retweets **20** Likes

4 20 20

Ra @4DThr s 19 Nov 2015

Reply ng to

That s all talk

MarlonG @Mar on1984Tweet 19 Nov 2015

Reply ng to

've just finished h s new book,fasc nating vision of political takeover of Europe I wonder how the real end w l look like

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Hard right" = anyone left with a shred of common sense.

businessinsider.in/Europes-ant - ...

> It seems like everywhere you look in continental Europe, the hard right is gaining ground
>
> Today, it's the turn of the Sweden Democrats.
>
> In 2014, the hard-right party came in third place on 12.9% of the vote, shocking international commentators. By comparison, the party got just 5.7% of the vote in 2010, and 1.49% in 2006.
>
> They've only been getting more popular since and on Thursday Yougov published a poll that puts the Sweden Democrats ahead on 26.7%, 5 points clear of any other party

1:01 PM - 19 Nov 2015

54 Retweets **61** Likes

14 54 61

Aaron Alexander @MrNameless0ne · 19 Nov 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet if you're not a progressive you're a right wing fascist. so says the powers that be

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Followed by

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Merry @me merry 14 · 19 Nov 2015

don t u think u have nsu ted mus ims enough? u just refuse to see that these do not represent mus ms, they r not us

9 1 1

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

Replying to

@merhanRady I will never stop insulting a religion that condones honor killings, FGM, stonings & treatment of women as 2nd class citizens.

50 PM · 19 Nov 2015

33 Retweets **67** Likes

17 33 67

Maria LovesTaiz @a masan · 21 Nov 2015

Replying to

@merhanRady Westerners, a small group always tr es to l be and bu ly ethnic minority, rest often go a ong

Maria LovesTaiz @a masan · 21 Nov 2015

Replying to

@merhanRady Musl ms, when they die, a ot of friends, fami y people they he p, m ss them

Mark Sexton @Ma kyMarce us · 1 Nov 2015

Replying to

@merhanRady And if th s makes me a rac st, I wil g adly accept the mon ker

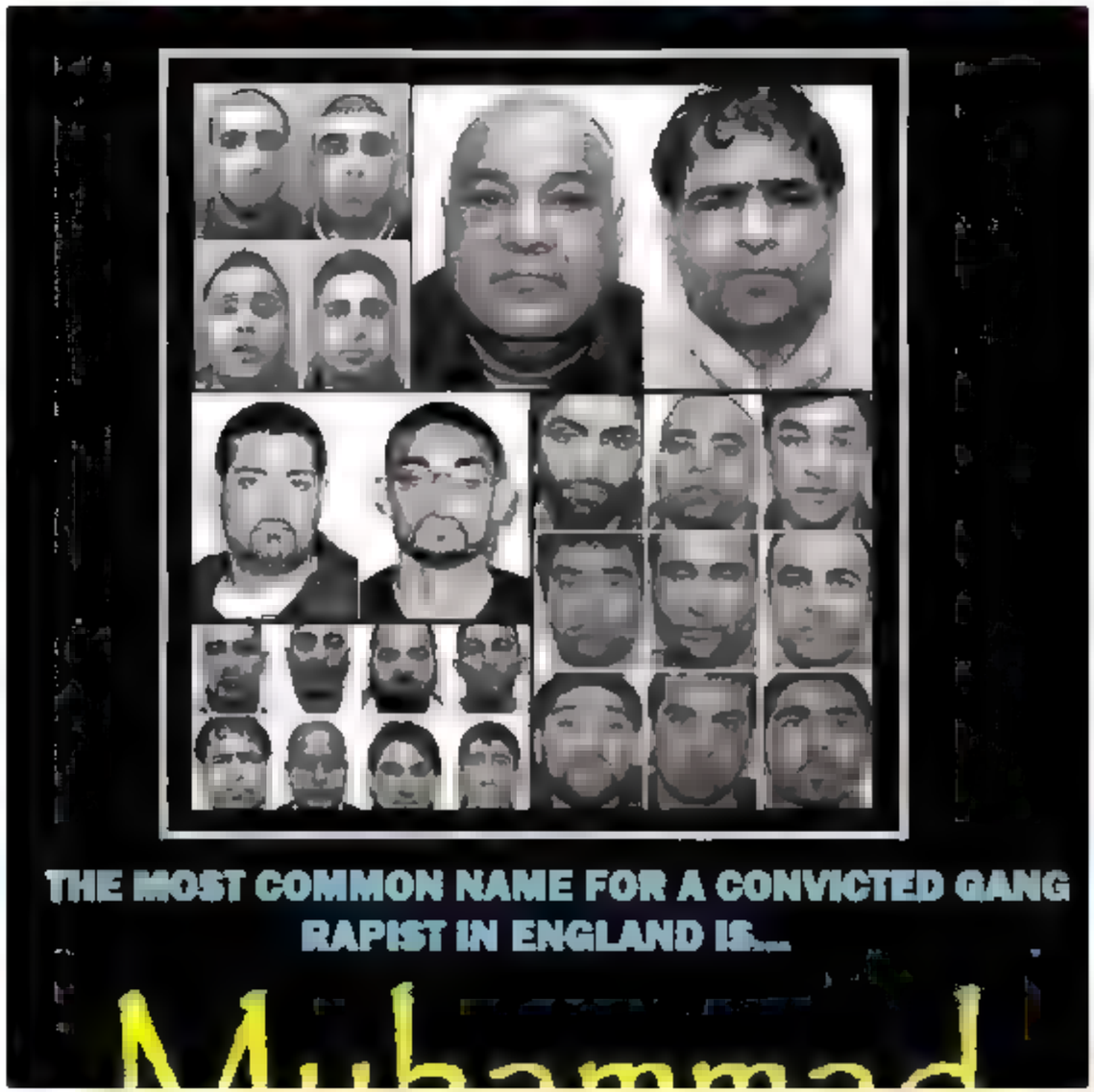
Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey @EverydaySexism - this is the west's real rape culture. Care to mention it?



2:43 PM - 19 Nov 2015

100 Retweets **106** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

This. br.aceonpol t cs.com/2015/11/14/eur

> Some say do not confuse 'moderate" Mus.ms with those who have been radicalised Yet every t.me there .s an opin.on poll taken of mainstream Muslims there is broad support for intolerance of Western Liberalism and broad support for the tenets of Jihadism They put the barbarity of the.r religion ahead of the va.ues and laws of the society they have come to live in And look at their behaviour forced marriages, honour crimes, female genital mutilation All largely ignored by our politicised police

2:45 PM - 19 Nov 2015

50 Retweets **42** Likes

6 50 42

SnorkyJr @Snorky r · 19 Nov 2015
Reply ng to
Not al Mus ims are terror st however essentially a l terror st are Mus m (yes/no)?

Sandra @Mysterytoome · 19 Nov 2015
Reply ng to
Right on the Mark.Young Muslim women in the US are

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dutch police respond forcefully to massacre by migrant jihadists....by censoring critics of migrants. 👏 👏 👏

2:18 PM - 19 Nov 2015

64 Retweets **54** Likes

9 64 54

A. Mikael Eriksson @AndersMEriksson · 20 Nov 2015

Replying to

Suspect leader of ISIS terrorist cell in Sweden, arrested after arguing w friend over money for bus ticket! How Professional

1 1 1

A. Mikael Eriksson @AndersMEriksson · 20 Nov 2015

Arrested in a lodging for asylum seekers, instead of going to a safe house

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@Kay_BureysTwat I went

2:05 PM - 19 Nov 2015

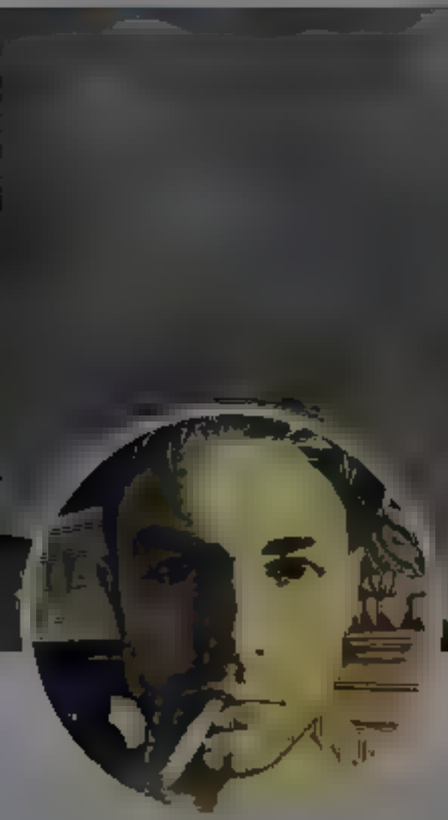
1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

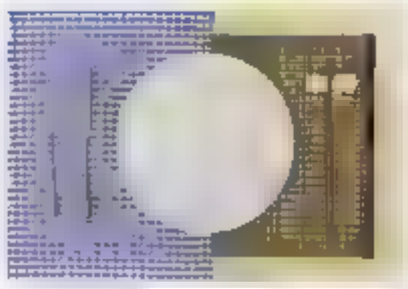
Not liking foreign food is bigoted. Liking foreign food is also bigoted.
everydayfeminism.com/2015/11/foodie

The Feminist Guide to Being a Foodie Without Being Culturally Appropriative

November 18 2015 by Rachel Kuo

Total Shares 2.4K

"The dishes of A·nerica's recent immigrants have bec·me check ·arks on a cultural ·ove lyer ·um for society's elite



I watch a lot of compet tive cooking shows And t seems like whenever there is a "b zarre" or "exotic" cooking ngred ent· s associated wit foods from my cu·ture and childhood *100 yea· old egg Duck bills Stinky tofu*

2 C 3 PM 19 Nov 2 0 5

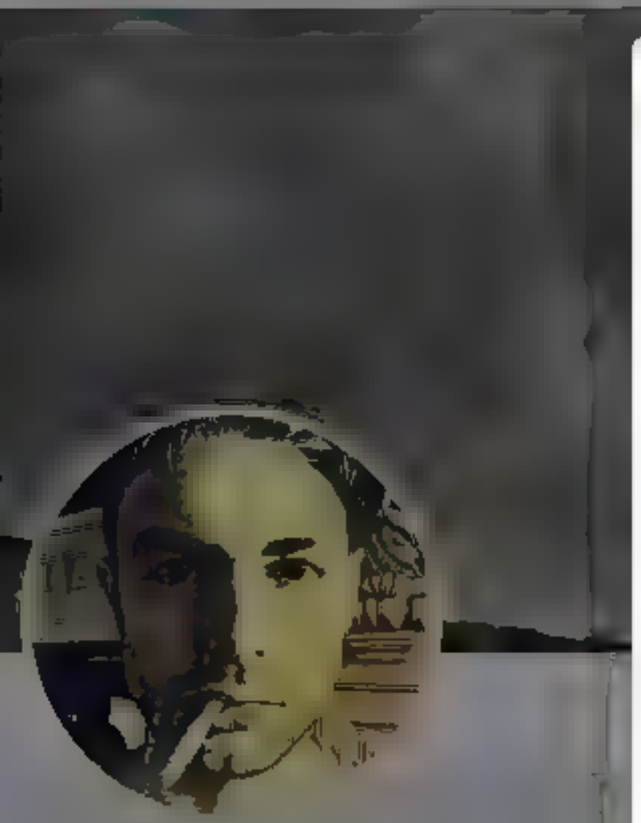
98 Retweets **99** Likes

18 98 99

The Super Rebrand @TheSuperRebrand 19 Nov 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Herp derps: You can oppose regime change in the Middle East AND oppose jihadists at the same time. I did. It's called being consistent.

2:13 PM - 19 Nov 2015

42 Retweets **54** Likes

4 42 54

Barbara McKenzie @BarbaraMcK42 19 Nov 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Converse y supporting regime change and j hadists go hand in hand

NANO @ANOHOR ZON 19 Nov 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] That sounds like the talk of a vo untarist Paul The force is strong with you

Feminine Fedaykin @s a nthesa k 19 Nov 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] consistency is for adu ts. let the chi dren play :P

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Dutch Police Seize Control of Facebook Page Over Anti-Migrant Comments - nfowars com/d tch-pol ce-s ...

11:41 AM - 19 Nov 2015

156 Retweets **63** Likes

28 156 63

Leif Ericson Jr. @A phonzotr 19 Nov 2015

Repl ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

5 things the media STILL won't report about the 'migrant crisis'.

11:13 AM - 19 Nov 2015

59 Retweets **50** Likes

6 59 50

Kimberlee Cunningham @k[illegible]e · 19 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Elizabeth @[illegible]zzym420 · 19 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Appears MSM complicit with NWO as predicted for POWER grab from EUROPE, US citizens

Al Sharji @A[illegible]Mudather · 19 Nov 2015

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Migrants appreciate free healthcare by attacking, biting, spitting at nurses. #MigrantsNotWelcome

10:39 AM - 19 Nov 2015

126 Retweets **73** Likes

14 126 73

James lauer @[illegible] · 22 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

@tweet4upatriots THAT WANT TO KILL US I M TIRED OF THE MED A SAYING WE'RE AMERICA WE'RE BETTER THAN THAT NO WE RE STUPID & PC

1 1

MAGACruzCrew @MAGACruzCrew · 22 Nov 2015

[illegible] Actually these SYRIANS are not Qualified to be Refugees according to AMB. John BOLTON these are not REFUGEES

2

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Advertising

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

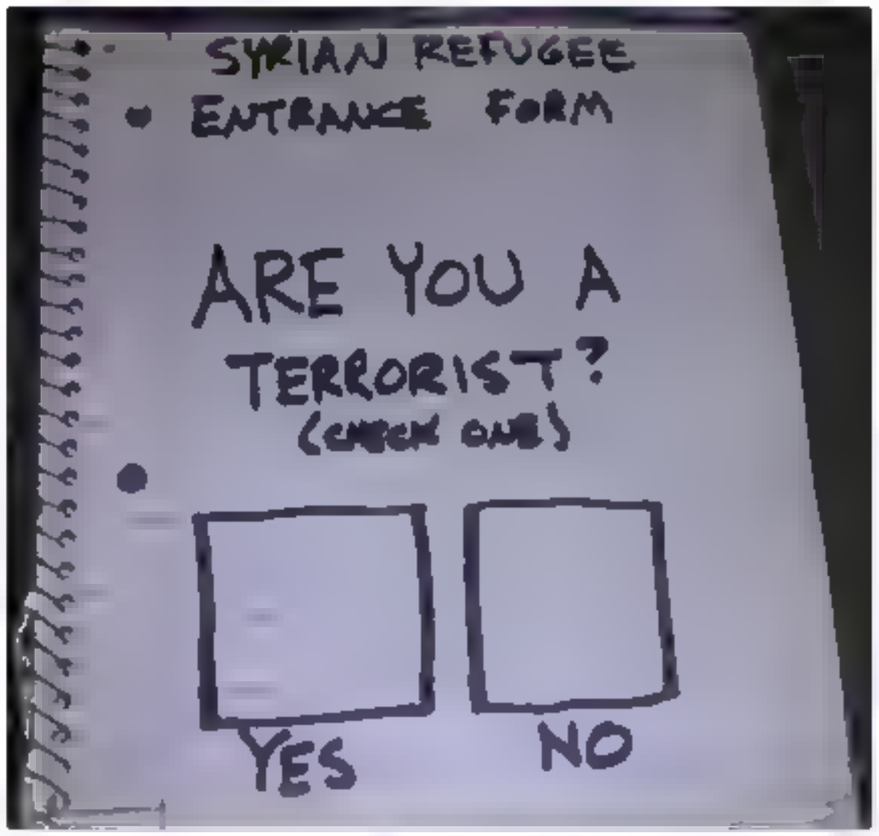
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Asking for anything more is racist.



10:15 AM - 19 Nov 2015

112 Retweets **100** Likes

22 112 100

Western Chauvinist @ChestnutPrince · 19 Nov 2015

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This misandric/racist headline is exactly why we need # nternationalMensDay

We need International Men's Day about as much as white history month, or able body action day

commend Phillip Davies fo changing the drift of the debate to focus on male suicide but o and of itself this day se ves no usefu function

[illegible]

8:38 AM - 19 Nov 2015

137 Retweets **176** Likes

[illegible]

[illegible] Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Follow

UK school materials teach kids to understand ISIS in the name of "tolerance".

10:35 AM - 19 Nov 2015

57 Retweets **26** Likes

12 57 26

old jumpmaster @coggand 19 Nov 2015

Reply ng to

A l wh le Radical slam is teach ng the r k ds how to k ll our to erant k ds

2

Morgan's Musings @morgansparhawk 19 Nov 2015

Reply ng to

I see you have common core over there too

1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Terrorists seem to have an awful lot to do with Islam, though Hil.

> **Hillary Clinton** ✓ @HillaryClinton
> "Let's be clear: Islam is not our adversary. Muslims are peaceful and tolerant people and have nothing whatsoever to do with terrorism."

8:33 AM - 19 Nov 2015

41 Retweets **47** Likes

11 41 47

Marion Talley @Shadowboxer50 · 19 Nov 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet When current Potus starts by saying "Let's be Clear" we know we are about to hear a lie [illegible] lies without that

2

Ron Beerens @Ron20961 · 19 Nov 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Why do politicians keep saying this?

1

Merry @merry34 · 19 Nov 2015
@PrisonPlanet because it's true. most of us muslims r not terrorists and we do not support terrorism in any way

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] Following

[illegible] Followers

K.H Middlemass @Th[illegible]ngtoocoo for

Replying to @Lauren Southern

@Lauren Southern Lauren, why do you hate your fellow women?

39 8 87

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Following

Replying to [illegible]

@Lauren Southern Because we all know feminism is a gender.

8:36 AM - 19 Nov 2015

5 Retweets **18** Likes

4 5 18

DeusExMachinaV2018 @xzhyrax 19 Nov 2015

Replying to @P[illegible]

@P[illegible] Thanks tumblr

Krum Alexandrov @KrumAlexandrov 19 Nov 2015

Replying to @P[illegible]

@P[illegible] I thought it was mental illness

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Log in

[illegible] Terms Privacy policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminists must be tearing out their dyed red hair at #InternationalMensDay trending top of Twitter.

8:34 AM - 19 Nov 2015

174 Retweets **303** Likes

23 174 303

Stefanie Snow @Owl ccie · 19 Nov 2015

Replying to

no because rea feminists care about male mental hea th and the st gma around men not be ng able to be emot onal

1 1 12

b @fm b ooklyn · 19 Nov 2015

Replying to

no anger here, feminism is about equality of the sexes happy international mens day :)

5

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 19 Nov 2015

Replying to

Is it just me, or has and been

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The people offended at those changing their pic to a French flag are WORSE than the people who change their pic to virtue signal.

8:13 AM - 19 Nov 2015

20 Retweets **34** Likes

7 20 34

peter bakas @peterbakas · 19 Nov 2015

Replying to

po nt s why don t so many peop e change t to Lebanese flag, Palestin an flag etc

1

praisingkek @SteraAurora8 · 19 Nov 2015

Replying to

the same people offended by not praying for Lebanon at the same time

1

Thomas Badrick @T nfo Hood e · 19 Nov 2015

Replying to

t should be a Russian flag they are showing

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Feminist" Hillary Clinton apologizes for Islam, the religion that condones killing female rape victims.

> **Hillary Clinton** @HillaryClinton
> "Let's be clear: Islam is not our adversary. Muslims are peaceful and tolerant people and have nothing whatsoever to do with terrorism."

8:15 AM - 9 Nov 2015

137 Retweets **93** Likes

30 137 93

Stephen Pisano @stephenjpisano 19 Nov 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] She received money from those countries too

2 3

David Soulfood @saremsotto 19 Nov 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] nobody is drinking the liberal kool-aid anymore except brain dead zombies.

1 5

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

German Hospital Forced to Hire Security Guards After 'Refugees' Physically Attack Nurses - nfowars com/german-hospita ..

8:03 AM - 19 Nov 2015

202 Retweets **94** Likes

18 202 94

kaiserwetter 49 @Kaiserwetter49 19 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

This.

Paul Joseph Watson

The mastermind behind the Paris attacks bragged that he abused the "refugee" program to travel back and forth between Europe One of the attackers a so posed as a Syrian refugee to get into Europe. So stop be ng dumb asses and saying "Yeah but the Syrian passport was fake" It doesn't matter if it was fake t proves that terrorists are getting fake passports and abusing the INSANE refugee program to get into Europe

REPEAT AFTER ME

"I wi l stop being a dumb ass and saying 'yeah but the Syrian passport was fake "

"I wi l stop being a dumb ass and saying 'yeah but the Syrian passport was fake "

"I wi l stop being a dumb ass and saying 'yeah but the Syrian passport was fake "

"I wi l stop being a dumb ass and saying 'yeah but the Syrian passport was fake "

"I wi l stop being a dumb ass and saying 'yeah but the Syrian passport was fake "

"I wi l stop being a dumb ass and saying 'yeah but the Syrian passport was fake "

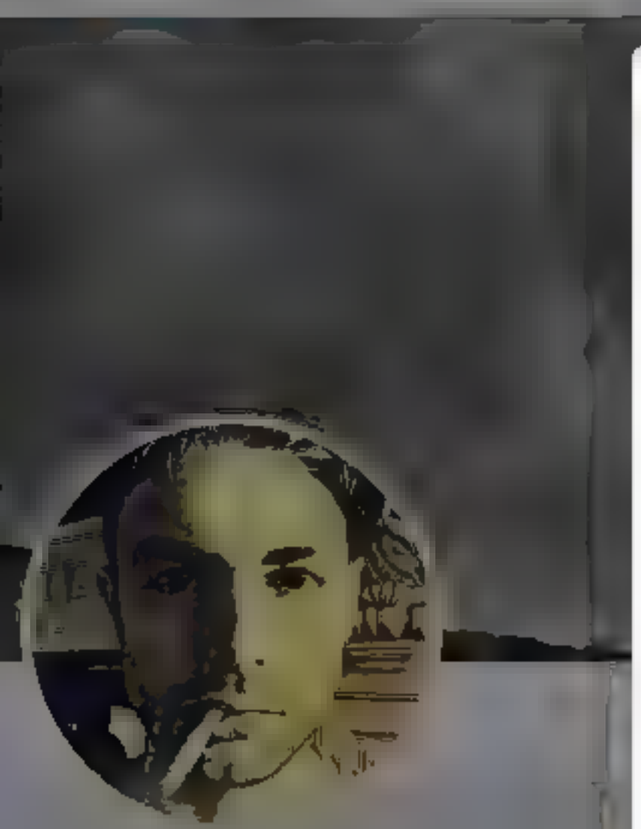
"I wi l stop being a dumb ass and saying 'yeah but the Syrian passport was fake "

7 21 AM - 19 Nov 2015

82 Retweets **90** Likes

Log in

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

South Park devastates "virtue signalers" and white knights -

6:26 AM - 19 Nov 2015

39 Retweets **54** Likes

4 39 54

matthew @morre ffer - 19 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] They're the hero s we need right now. The original anti pc.

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Syrian community leader: ISIS jihadists have already abused the "refugee" program to sneak into America.

6:49 AM - 19 Nov 2015

112 Retweets **54** Likes

9 112 54

marvymuse @marvymuse 19 Nov 2015

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Libtards say Hollande is 'fighting ISIS' by keeping the refugee program. What, by allowing all their friends in to massacre more people?

o 35 AM - 19 Nov 2015

49 Retweets **58** Likes

11 49 58

Gad Saad @GadSaad 19 Nov 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] f we kil the terrorists they win. If we et them k l us we win Tolerance through co ective su cide

4 27 26

[illegible]

Itwaru @AndyItwaru 19 Nov 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] ts getting to point where all l berals need is ANY contrasting argument and they line up behind t like a new iphone re ease

3 2

Tristan M.F. @tristanmf 19 Nov 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Marine Le Pen: How France Will Conquer the Enemies of Liberty -

6:47 AM - 19 Nov 2015

41 Retweets **35** Likes

9 41 35

Scouts Out !!!! @MissouriRebel79 · 19 Nov 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

...sn't her a dad a admitted fascist

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Polls Show Westerners Turning Against "Refugee" Invasion - infowars.com/polls-show-wes…

5:20 AM - 19 Nov 2015

117 Retweets **79** Likes

14 117 79

LONDON GHOST @ROBERTONLINN1 · 19 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] thay left it a little late

[illegible] About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible] ner

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible] Ed t on Diary

Log in

Enlightened anger @gro npu 19 Nov 2015

[illegible] your hate for Mus ims has b inded you Ask your boss a ex ones what he thinks about your views and the Paris attacks.

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@gro npull He totally agrees with them. Next question?

4 41 AM 19 Nov 2015

5 1

Enlightened anger @gro npu 19 Nov 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] rea ly ? He th nks Its a false flag and that al th s is staged by the west and Europe 2further ustify war C th nk that a so?

1 1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der 19 Nov 2015

[illegible] When wi l [illegible] and [illegible] debate the r differences?

2 1

Enlightened anger @gro npu 19 Nov 2015

[illegible] We rd how they have opposite views,are always express ng it but supposed y are on the same team

1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der 19 Nov 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Paris terror mastermind brazenly brags about how he exploited refugee program to plot bloodshed.

"My name and picture were all over the news yet I was able to stay in their homeland plan operations against them and leave safely when doing so became necessary" he said in the pages of *Dabiq* magazine

4:45 AM - 19 Nov 2015

136 Retweets **70** Likes

20 136 70

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder 19 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] You're endorsing [illegible] as legit now? LOL A new [illegible] low [illegible]

1 1

Moriarty Records @MoriartyRecords 19 Nov 2015

[illegible] He also endorses The Sun & Daily Mail so what more should we expect Ron?

1 1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder 19 Nov 2015

[illegible] Those publications at least don't misrepresent their ownership. [illegible] is hilariously obvious fakery [illegible]

[illegible] terms [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Poll: Third of Syrian Refugees Are ISIS Sympathizers - truthrevolt.org/news/poll-thir ... .but the red carpet to Europe remains.

5:01 AM - 19 Nov 2015

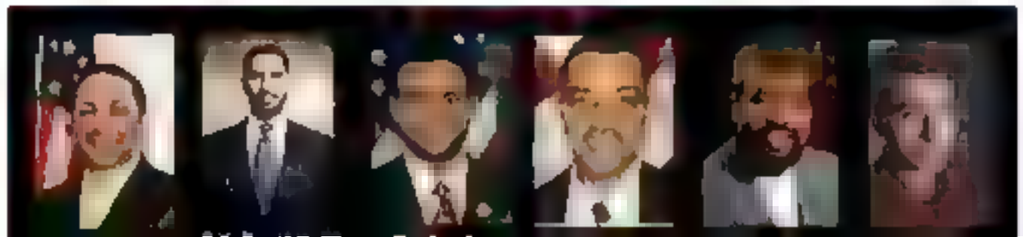
72 Retweets **52** Likes

9 72 52

Trump New Media @TrumpNewMedia 19 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] THERE'S A MUSLIM FIFTH COLUMN IN THE WEST AND IT'S TIME TO GET REAL ABOUT [illegible]



[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

After 9/11, world leaders hyped the threat of terror for geopolitical motives. Now there's a real threat, they deny it because "tolerance".

4:30 AM - 19 Nov 2015

80 Retweets **78** Likes

17 80 78

Enlightened anger @gro.np 19 Nov 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] your hate for Musl ms has bl nded you Ask your boss alex Jones what he th nks about your views and the Par s attacks

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr sonP anet 19 Nov 2015

[redacted] He total y agrees with them Next quest on?

5 1

Enlightened anger @gro.np 19 Nov 2015

[redacted] real y ? He thinks ts a fa se flag and that a l this s staged by the west and Europe 2further just fy war J think that also?

1 1

Ron Wordweider @RonWordwe der 19 Nov 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#BlackLivesMatter leader tacitly defends ISIS jihadists.

4:53 AM - 19 Nov 2015

82 Retweets **35** Likes

24 82 35

Bill Charles @w[illegible]m86 · 19 Nov 2015 ✓
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] send his ass to Syria they'll piss on his burning body while praising God this kid is a retard and doesn't know oppression

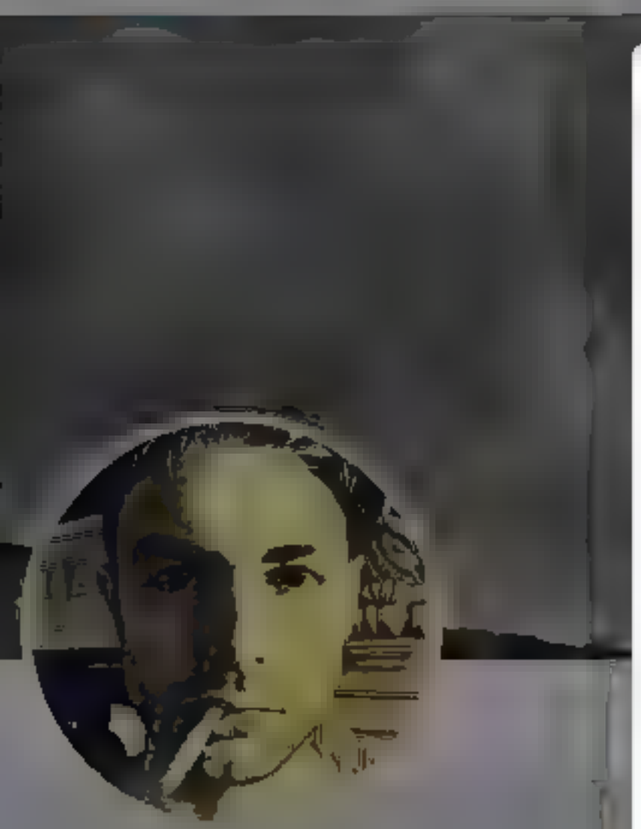
3 1

Itwaru @Andyltwaru · 19 Nov 2015 ✓
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] he'll defend anything other than reason decency, or good sense

2 1

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How many leftists are upset that French police confronted the Paris terror mastermind with machine guns and not Eiffel tower peace logos?

4:38 AM - 19 Nov 2015

87 Retweets **105** Likes

13 87 105

Gad Saad @GadSaad 19 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

1 2 4

[illegible]

@russ3ll @[illegible]74 19 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] shit point. And btw only one was shot.

1

Melissa Mészáros @Kittensurface 19 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

REPORT: 8 SYRIANS CAUGHT AT TEXAS BORDER IN LAREDO -

1:48 AM - 19 Nov 2015

61 Retweets **30** Likes

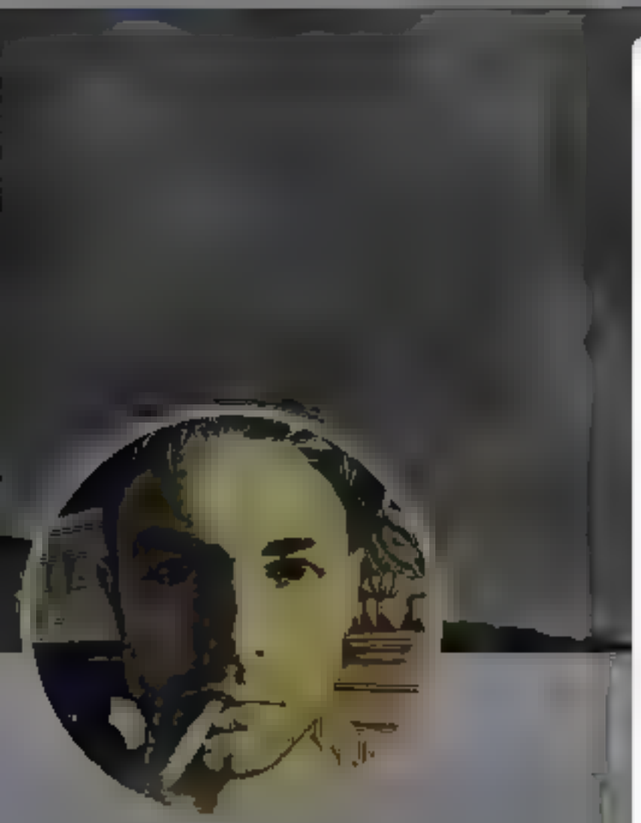
18 61 30

SandyfordAl @SandyfordA 19 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] You and your right wing nuts are the most paranoid people

[illegible] terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Islamist terrorist attacks are France's new normal (because bullies are only emboldened by weakness).

4:41 AM - 19 Nov 2015

21 Retweets **15** Likes

4 21 15

Itwaru @AndyItwaru 19 Nov 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Boots on the ground in Syria won't do much, stopping jihadist boots on the ground in Europe via the insane "refugee" red carpet will.

4:13 PM - 18 Nov 2015

97 Retweets **127** Likes

22 97 127

Tolerant Fellow @thetolerantman 18 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

>Young European men go to die in the middle east.
>Young Middle eastern men ch[illegible]n Europe drinking coffee in Berlin

2 3

HugeWolfman @HugeWolfman 18 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I get what you're saying but what are we supposed to do about them? Especially if my gov helped cause the crisis?

7 1

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The poor mass murdering jihadists, let's not be too mean to them. @Sa on

#JeSuisChien, the latest sign racist westerners care more about dead dogs than dead humans

BEN NORTON

Share

3:09 PM - 18 Nov 2015

120 Retweets 121 Likes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sarajevo shooter yelled "Allahu Akbar" #ReligionOfPeace strikes again.

4:11 PM - 18 Nov 2015

54 Retweets **43** Likes

12 54 43

@[illegible]ghtsk nG bson 18 Nov 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Expected you to be a lot smarter, Just ost a fol ower

1 1

Rida_Zehra @R daZehra 18 Nov 2015

@G bsonTheWzrD [illegible] same

1

Elanie Cardenas @Cardenas Elan e 18 Nov 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] I don t bel eve that God th nks t's great to kil innocent people whatever their re igion s

1

statsjeff @stats eff 18 Nov 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Are you a Christian?

[illegible] erms

P v cy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Breaking: Copenhagen airport evacuated to to bomb threat.

7:30 AM - 18 Nov 2015

108 Retweets **48** Likes

9 108 48

MARIJUANA RADIO @marijuanarad o · 18 Nov 2015
Replying to

SnorkyJr @Snorky · 18 Nov 2015
Replying to
Break ng? wasn t this from a few hours ago?

James from Durham @jamesmooreftm · 18 Nov 2015
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

ANOTHER crowd full of Muslims boos Paris victims. Just a radical minority?

1:40 PM - 18 Nov 2015

126 Retweets **70** Likes

14 126 70

BetseyrossMAGA @betseyross · 22 Nov 2015
@StevenHe n ein1 Southerners & m d-westerners are mostly armed to the teeth

1

BetseyrossMAGA @betseyross · 22 Nov 2015
@StevenHe n ein1 Precisely. We still may go down but we'll sure y take a lot of them with us.

hertzi shwartz @sou 4eve · 18 Nov 2015

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey Obama, one of the Paris terrorists was posing as a "refugee," he wasn't a 3-year-old child.

6:17 AM - 18 Nov 2015

86 Retweets **80** Likes

9 86 80

NANO @NANOHORIZON 18 Nov 2015

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

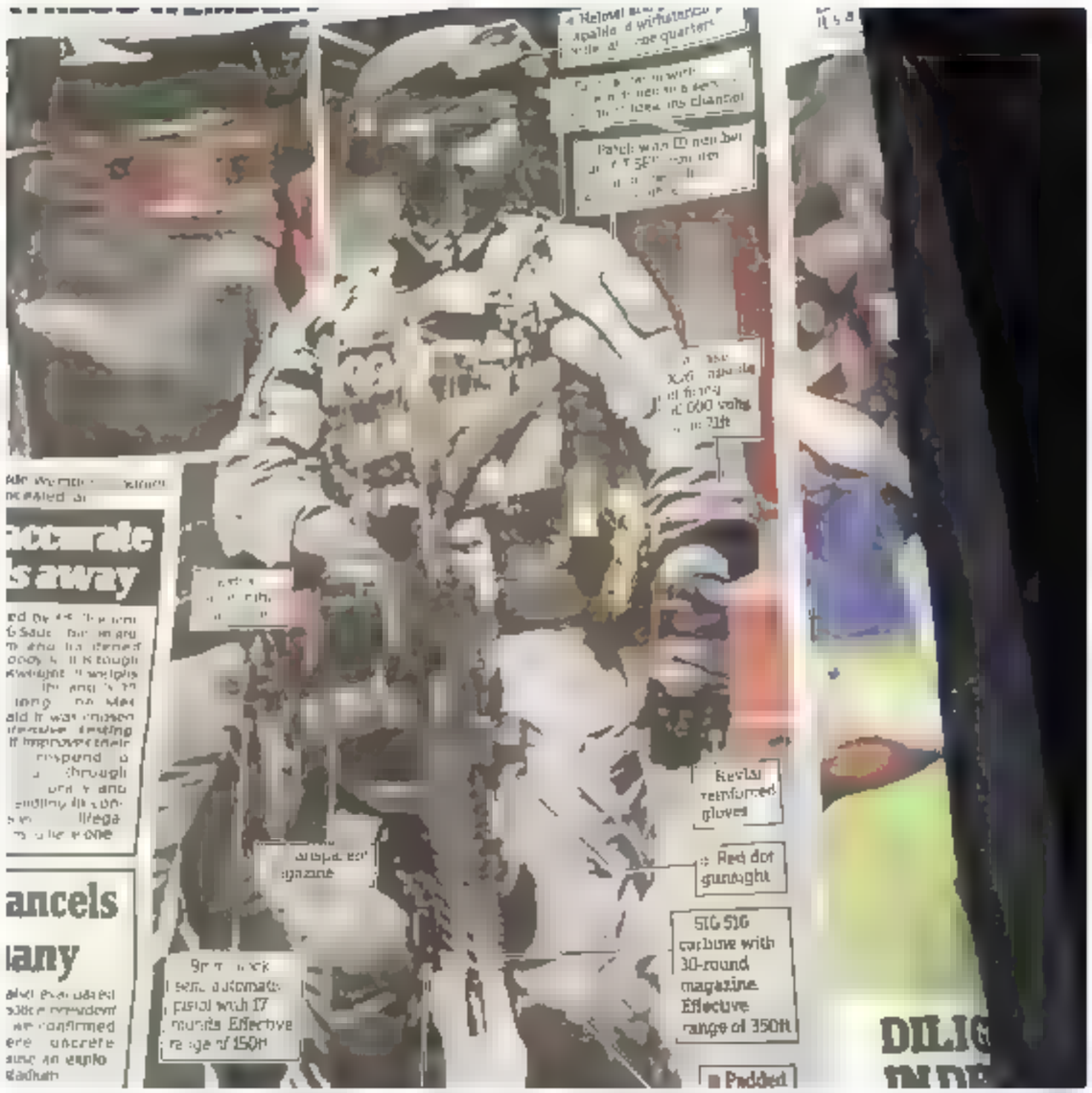
Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Compare this with French cops who have crappy little rifles.



9:40 AM - 18 Nov 2015

23 Retweets 44 Likes

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

But the left still insists terror and the refugee invasion are not related.

EIGHT migrants have got into Europe with same papers as those found on stadium suicide bomber

[illegible] terror [illegible]pe was

s who are [illegible] gees flee

[illegible] Par s

[illegible] and Syrian [illegible]ear [illegible]'d

the name of Ahmad Almoham mad, born September 10, 1990 in the Syr an c ty of Idlib Sources said it was either taken or fabricated based on a real identity

Forgers in the Middle East are offering fake Syrian passports, ID cards or birth certificates for as little as £165 in September, Mail Online journalist Nick Fagge obtained for £1,300 the same forged Syrian passports being used by IS fighters to trick the authorities into believ ng they are asylum seekers

And just this week a Guardian journalist in Iraqi Kurdistan was offered fake Syrian passports by two separate smuggling rings.

In another indication of the lack of passport controls, the EU border agency Frontex revealed it does not have the equipment to assess the authenticity of identification documents of every migrant landing in Greece.

ry fears. The passport found on a Paris bomber's body

J is now wide open to lt will take a huge opera recover and controls the same Meanwhile, urity risks of people car- ugus passports around speaks for itself

Berry a Tory MP on the ons home affairs select tee, said 'In the UK we

lives of EU citizens at risk 'The fingerprints of the suicide bomber who blew himself up outside the French national football stadium matched those of someone who passed through Greece in October

Serbian police have confirmed

5:45 AM - 18 Nov 2015

158 Retweets **108** Likes

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Infowars Reporters Photograph Dead Terrorist After Police Raid - nfowars com/infowars-repor . @Rambob ggs

4:40 AM - 18 Nov 2015

65 Retweets **49** Likes

9 65 49

Hitomi.S @th s_therea HS · 18 Nov 2015

Rep y ng to @P

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet 18 Nov 2015

A you cuckolded Is am apo ogists have rea ly craw ed out of the woodwork in the past week You are part of the problem. J hadists ove you

19 159 194

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to

@Gods_Spy Right, because it's not like I've opposed every single war in the Middle East, is it?

4 26 AM 18 Nov 2015

1 Retweet 2 ikes

4 1 2

Ron Wordwelder @RonWo dwe der 18 Nov 2015

Rep y ng to

Many apolog sts for Z onism ostensibly oppose war if you support srael s existence you are a Zion st

2 5

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der 18 Nov 2015

Rep y ng to

Europe is a continent, as such it wi l continue to ex st. I owe

Twitter About Help Center Terms
ads

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Calling me a "Zionist" because I criticize Islam when I've opposed every single war in the Middle East is extremely dumb & not an argument.

7:27 AM - 18 Nov 2015

38 Retweets **124** Likes

27 38 124

Sean M. Madden @SeanMMadden 18 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

> **Sean M. Madden** @SeanMMadden
> @Gods_Spy I've just added your link w/ desc to the English & French version video desc's
>
> youtube.com/watch?v=xD9xfj... twitter.com/Gods_Spy/statu...

1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder 18 Nov 2015

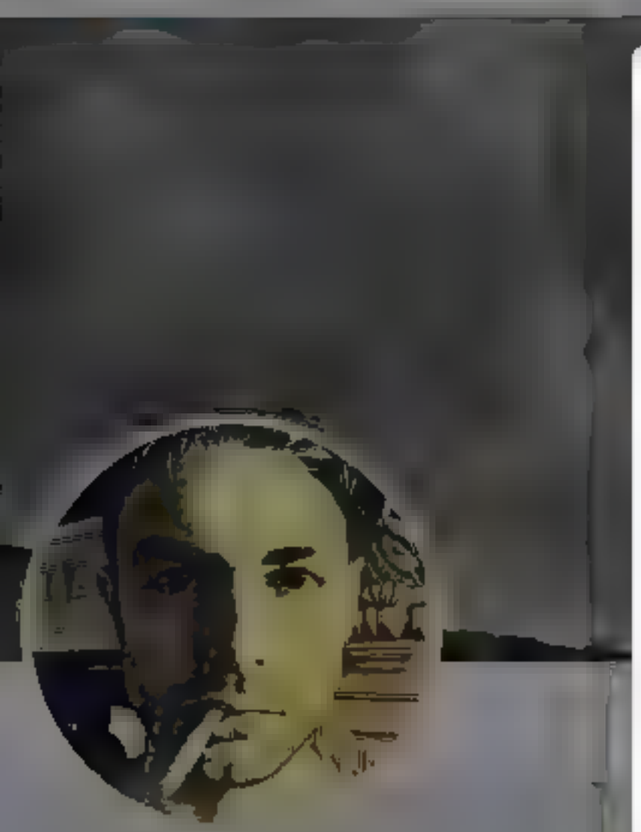
[illegible] Imprisonment for opinions is fascism [illegible] must surely agree. But is his defence of free speech selective?

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is how they brainwash the herp derps who don't watch news, only soaps. twitter com/lack78/status/ ..

This Tweet s unava lab e

4 25 AM - 18 Nov 2015

28 Retweets **40** Likes

10 28 40

James GH Bray @JamesGHBray 18 Nov 2015

Rep y ng to

There was a ong scene n Grey's Anatomy ast week where someone was to d they needed to check the r white privi ege

1 1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder 18 Nov 2015

Rep y ng to

Mainstream news S soap opera

1 1

praisingkek @StellaAurora8 18 Nov 2015

Rep y ng to

and th s bra nwash for Aoss es Iron ca ly on a show cal ed

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

are we going to pretend this is just about "radical" Islam?

104 901 646

(((MR RICH.10.4.1))) @mert_rich 18 Nov 2015

[illegible] Paul, I've watched your discernment be replaced by racist and inflammatory language [illegible] you should be ashamed

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@mert_rich Islam isn't a race, herpy derp.

4:06 AM - 18 Nov 2015

3 Retweets **9** Likes

1 3 9

(((MR RICH.10.4.1))) @mert_rich 18 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] herpy derp?

2

brandyn @brandyn_bn 19 Nov 2015

[illegible] explain how can you be racist to a religion?

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in

About Help Center Terms Privacy Policy Cookie Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

All you cuckolded Islam apologists have really crawled out of the woodwork in the past week. You are part of the problem. Jihadists love you

4:08 AM - 18 Nov 2015

159 Retweets **194** Likes

19 159 194

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 18 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Right, because it's not like I've opposed every single war in the Middle East, is it?

4 1 2

James Leonard @eo7474 18 Nov 2015

[illegible] sn't it amaz ng that you can't seem to oppose both Z onism and Jihad sm? Never fa ls to amaze me.

2

ImAlwaysRight @AdmiredAtheist 18 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I love the way its "rac st" to criticise re igious ideas.

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Andrew jackson @AJserves Ja 18 Nov 2015

[illegible] amazing point out turkey fans boo ng m nute si ence but when have u had minute s lence4 Burund Iraq Syr a ect

4

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@AJservesUall @RealAlexJones That's not really the fucking point now is it?

4:05 AM - 18 Nov 2015

2 Likes

2 2

Bekki R @Bekk R 92 18 Nov 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] That s not what he's getting at you dol ard It s to do with b atant d srespect!

1

Andrew jackson @AJservesJa 18 Nov 2015

[illegible] f gov had respect they wou dn't bomb chi dren regard ess of their reasons respect grow up

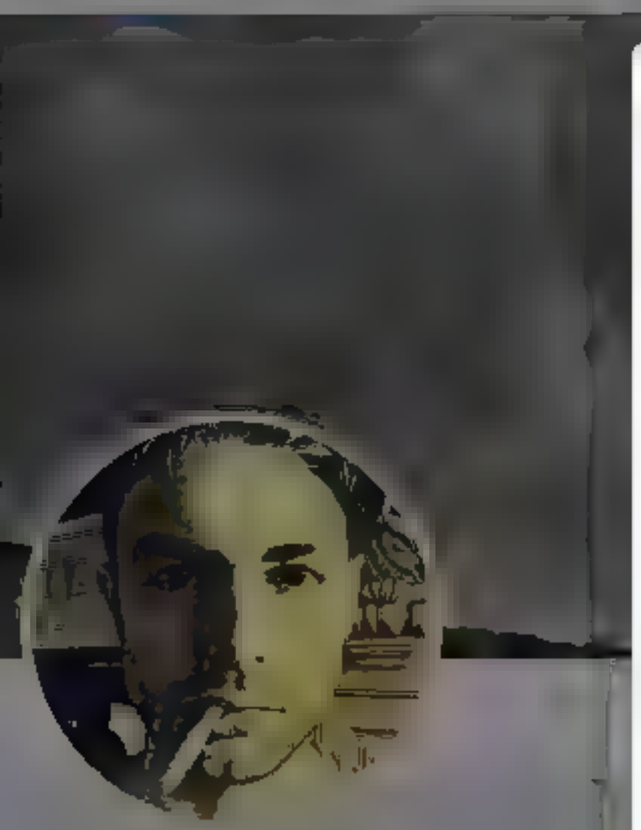
2 1

Fudoki Wilkinson @F GOK 19 Nov 2015

[illegible] Lots d ff between accident c vi an death in bomb strike and ki ing c vi ians only

1 1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Christian ISIS sex slaves ignored, abandoned due to fears over political correctness. Despicable.

4:27 AM - 18 Nov 2015

179 Retweets **97** Likes

7 179 97

RJDW @deWinkeaar · 18 Nov 2015

Replying to

where are the feminists when you need them?

1 1 1

TheBadHalf Bot **Brexit** @soyoprincess · 18 Nov 2015

Replying to

really don't understand why none of the "feminists" care about these sex slaves. When they have hissy fits over fb comments

Paul Joseph Watson

@

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The dog killed during the #SaintDenis raids was worth a million times more than any of these fucking jihadist scum.

1:29 AM - 18 Nov 2015

148 Retweets **233** Likes

21 148 233

lavender @EveTwelve · 18 Nov 2015

Replying to

In memor am " Diesel"you are a hero you gave your ·fe to protect us thank you

3 4

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

29 139 72

Gary stay @gandbay ntheba, 18 Nov 2015

[illegible] its the r right to boo

1

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonP anet

Rep ying to [illegible]

@gandbayinthebay Yea and it's my right to say they're jihadist sympathizing scum.

4:05 AM - 18 Nov 2015

1 Retweet **5** Likes

2 1 5

Gary stay @gandbay ntheba, 18 Nov 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] P [illegible] shows you where they stand maybe woke some trend es up to A bert pike divide and conquer strategy

Gary stay @gandbay ntheba, 18 Nov 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] P [illegible] yup sure s

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Log in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Refugee/jihadist apologists @BBCNews will not report on Turkish fans booing Paris victims. It destroys the #ReligionOfPeace narrative.

4:22 AM - 18 Nov 2015

171 Retweets **130** Likes

12 171 130

John Doe @[illegible]traconcept 18 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible] Otherwise it's the religion of Death

2 1 1

[illegible]

ViveLaFrance @vivelafra 8 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible] (2) Has even one Muslim been beheaded by a Westerner in reprisal for the many dead in Paris? Even as they mock us?

1

Mark Johnson @MarkMe on 18 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Dom Huntman @DomH[illegible]ntman 18 Nov 2015

[illegible]er sti l to genera.ised, d d they boo vict ms, France the West, perceived bigotry? Did they know t was?

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@DomHuntman They booed a minute's silence in honour of the Paris victims. This is abhorrent.

3 1 AM 18 Nov 2015

6 Retweets **8** L kes

2 6 8

el canguro loco @dvio ater 18 Nov 015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] t was p ayed n Turkey, they made the announcements in Turk sh. Theres no excuses for the apologists to make

1 4 3

Dom Huntman @DomH ntman 18 Nov 2015

[illegible] not that easy, I've seen environments like this before What mood what rumours spread ng, m s nformation given

1

el canguro loco @dvio ater 18 Nov 2015

[illegible] r u ser ous? They booed 120 nnocent deaths theres no excuse for that. Look at what your defending! R u so weak?

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Joe Biggs @Rambobiggs 18 Nov 2015

[illegible] no that would be molenbeek Belgium. Guess you don't understand English very well. Fucking ass clown

1 1

RealEnergyEigenstate @gamercopleq8 18 Nov 2015

[illegible] hahaha its Belgium you kook, no where in Belgium is no go (I've been many times)

2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@gamercopleq8 @Rambobiggs Although you will be fine if you're an Arab Muslim, they're only violently racist towards white people.

3:15 AM - 18 Nov 2015

3 Retweets **1** Like

1 3 1

RealEnergyEigenstate @gamercopleq8 18 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] haha Rambo Biggs such a titl

1

dead patsy @ChrisRobson 18 Nov 2015

[illegible] love how he has guns in his pics all the time to overcompensate for something. [illegible]

1

RealEnergyEigenstate @gamercopleq8 18 Nov 2015

[illegible] hey he served Food to actual spec ops

1

dead patsy @ChrisRobson 18 Nov 2015

[illegible] lol, looks like he served himself a lot too

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

5 18 34

RealEnergyEigenstate @gamerco.pleq8 17 Nov 2015

[illegible] ah Paris that famous no go u tra dangerous war zone (accord ng to mis nfo wars)

2

Joe Biggs @Ramboggs 18 Nov 2015

[illegible] no that would be molenbeek Belg um. Guess you don t understand Engl sh very well Fucking ass clown

1 1

RealEnergyEigenstate @gamerco.pleq8 18 Nov 2015

[illegible] haha ts Belgium you kook, no where n Belg um is no go (i've been many times)

2

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Rep ying to [illegible]

@gamercoupleq8 @Ramboggs Go to Molenbeek and see how the locals treat you. I'll be waiting for your video report. Until then shut up.

3:14 AM - 18 Nov 2015

1 Retweet **4** Likes

1 1 4

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller 18 Nov 2015

Rep ying to [illegible] You are unpopular because of your far right affil ations and obnox ous words and act ons

2

RealEnergyEigenstate @gamerco.pleq8 18 Nov 2015

[illegible] in fairness it's probably just because you guys come as at best xenophob c

[illegible] 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Follow @Rambobiggs for breaking news on the #SaintDenis raid in Paris.

12 AM - 18 Nov 2015

7 Retweets **5** Likes

1 7 5

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller 18 Nov 2015

Replying to

So sis is still under the control of the us govt? s that still the line you are shilling. ?

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Islam apologists already in frothing denial over Turkish Muslims booing Paris victims. It happened. Deal with it.

1:07 AM - 18 Nov 2015

146 Retweets **83** Likes

11 146 83

Dom Huntman @DomHuntman 18 Nov 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] st l to general sed, did they boo victims, France, the West, perce ved b gotry? D d they know it was?

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 18 Nov 2015

[redacted] They booed a minute s s lence n honour of the Paris victims This s abhorrent.

2 6 8

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Turkish Fans Boo Paris Victims, Chant "Allahu Akbar" - infowars com/turkish-fans-b .

2 28 AM - 18 Nov 2015

139 Retweets **72** Likes

29 139 72

Gary stay @gandaayinthebay 18 Nov 2015

Rep y ng to

ts their r ght to boo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why is it abhorrent to blame all Muslims for terrorism, but perfectly fine to blame all white people for oppression/racism/privilege?

1:05 AM - 18 Nov 2015

635 Retweets **694** Likes

76 635 694

Marilou Rabing @lou[illegible] · 21 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] That's a great question

1 1 1

Patty #MAGA @DogMyers · 21 Nov 2015

[illegible] it sure is

1

barney farmer @barneyfarmer · 18 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] It isn't. Who says it is?

1

Gareth is semi-famous. Well like 1% famous. @Garet · 18 Nov 2015

[illegible] Student putcases. Usualy [illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Merkel says integration is possible in a tolerant society. A society tolerant of rape, homophobia and Sharia law?

1:22 AM - 18 Nov 2015

146 Retweets **155** Likes

31 146 155

LunaBunny @rabbitrais n · 18 Nov 2015
Replying to
whatever happened to the eftist mantra of "we wi not to erate the into erant" now?

1

aqua @aquapendu um · 18 Nov 2015
@VapidTempest They're forever n den al of the fact that states w th Shari'ah aw are extremely r ght wing even by JS standard

1 1 1

T @ ghson · 18 Nov 2015
@Vap dTempest your so correct. Few on the left see the c ass bas s of Sharia Sharia s for the e ite

1

aqua @aquapendu um · 18 Nov 2015
@VapidTempest it's bad to Muslims themselves in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Turkey fans boo minute of silence for France, chant "Allahu Akbar". How long are we going to pretend this is just about "radical" Islam?

12:5o AM - 18 Nov 2015

901 Retweets **646** Likes

104 901 646

(((MR RICH.10.4.1))) @mert_r ch 18 Nov 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Paul I've watched your d scernment be replaced by rac st and inflammatory anguage [redacted] you shou d be ashamed

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 18 Nov 2015

[redacted] slam isn t a race herpy derp.

1 3 9

(((MR RICH.10.4.1))) @mert_r ch 18 Nov 2015

[redacted] herpy derp?

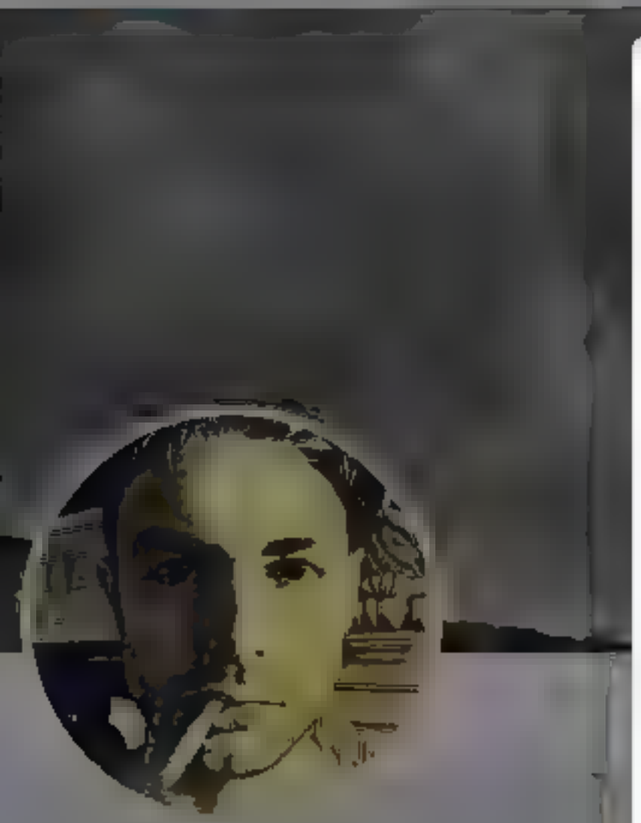
2

brandyn @brandyn bh 19 Nov 2015

[redacted] explain how can you be racist to a rel g on?

[redacted] terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Follow

"We don't officially have no-go zones in Brussels, but in reality, there are, and they are in Molenbeek."

2:15 PM - 17 Nov 2015

106 Retweets **54** Likes

6 106 54

sam @samsonofsam 18 Nov 2015

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] erms

P v [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

BBC journalist just qualified his use of the word "jihadist" by re-terming it "people involved with struggle".

2:45 PM - 17 Nov 2015

85 Retweets **87** Likes

38 85 87

GhostTown @ghosttown1+ · 18 Nov 2015
Reply ng to
t"Jihad" always trans ated to "struggle" not by re-term ng it or re-branding or re-nam ng it.

1

SwitchdoctorX @SwitchdoctorX · 19 Nov 2015
had means my struggle Mein Kampf also means my strugg e

1 4 3

GhostTown @ghosttown1+ · 19 Nov 2015
So hit er was your hero Haha

GAB @MclarenStuart @McLarenStuart · 17 Nov 2015
Reply ng to

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is the Pope Catholic?

World

Europe

Paris attacks: Is Molenbeek a haven for Belgian jihadis?

By Alex Forsyth
BBC News, Brussels

17 November 2015 Europe

2:09 PM - 17 Nov 2015

30 Retweets **56** Likes

Cookies Policy Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

If Germany is the next target of a jihadist who infiltrated via the migrant red carpet, expect riots.

12:52 PM - 17 Nov 2015

103 Retweets **120** Likes

25 103 120

Adrian Blake UKIP is now needed yet again! @Blaken 18 Nov 2015

Replying to @dkenstone I imagine majority of German people are tired of their political elite carrying out chaotic policies in their name

1 3 2

Phebe Bodelle @PhebeOhYes 18 Nov 2015

@dkenstone The people of the UK are tired of unlimited immigration and we coming financial migrants

5 3

Alberta SOS Patriot @ABPolitca 17 Nov 2015

Replying to

There's going to be a civil war in a western nation over the muslim issue it's beginning to boil

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: Inside the jihadist capital of Europe -

10:5o AM - 17 Nov 2015

44 Retweets **27** Likes

2 44 27

dead patsy @Chr sRyon · 17 Nov 2015

Rep y ng to

Look at Watson cal ing a random Mus im ne ghborhood an "ISIS recruiting ghetto" Th s s D s nfowars,no d fferent than CNN Fox

3 5

Ra @ DThr s · 17 Nov 2015

Rep y ng to

Rent a bul etproof mous ne so you can get video of them scream ng at you

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: Reporters chased out of Muslim "no go" ISIS stronghold.

10:55 AM - 17 Nov 2015

65 Retweets **31** Likes

4 65 31

FightAnotherRound @semperfidem2004 17 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Except there's no video of anyth ng except the 2 of u gassing 2 guys with a point 2 prove ta k ng 2 each other proves noth ng

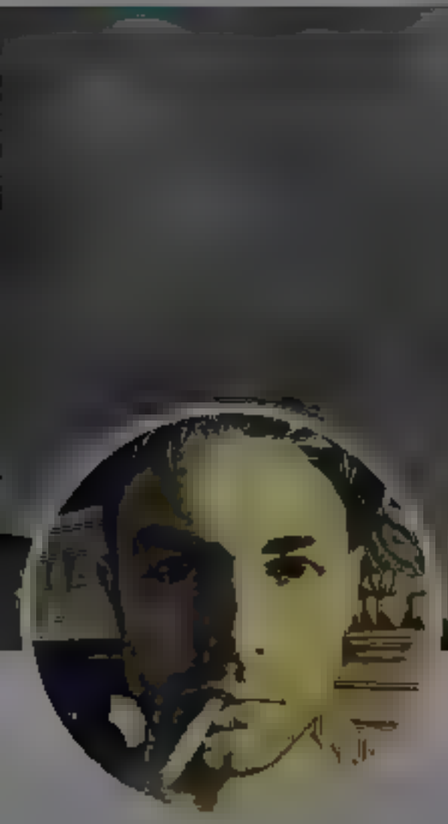
PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 17 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] keep safe

HISTROIKA @H STRO KA 17 Nov 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

My "white privilege" didn't count for much in the Muslim ghetto of Molenbeek. Threatened and told to leave.

9:04 AM - 17 Nov 2015

239 Retweets **194** Likes

27 239 194

Henrik Palmgren @Henr k Pa mgren · 18 Nov 2015

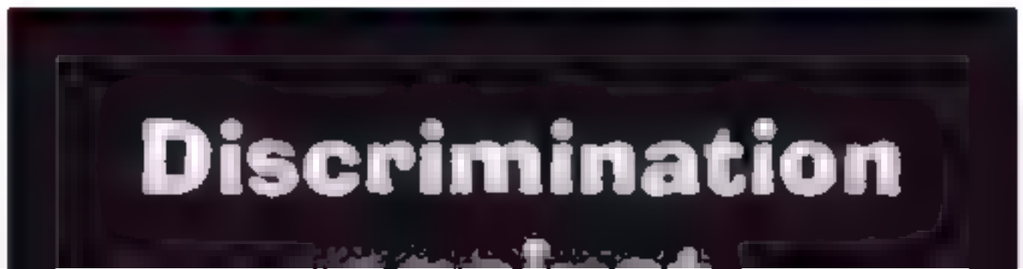
Rep y ng to

Oh don't be such an is amophobe Pau just show them ove & tolerance and we'l be treated great when we are a minor ty n EUR

2 2 5

Joe McCullough @chosaw5210 · 17 Nov 2015

Rep y ng to



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·l·on+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Molenbeek: We were also basically told they don't allow whites in restaurants. But I'm the racist for criticising Islam.

9:1o AM · 17 Nov 2015

156 Retweets **130** Likes

15 156 130

Justin Williams @kamakyrad · 17 Nov 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] how so?

1

Justin Williams @kamakyrad · 17 Nov 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] and thanks for the genuine reply. People seem to respond badly to anyone asking a question on Twitter

1 1

TSEC @TomTSEC · 17 Nov 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] No big surprise here. NO GO zones have been a major issue in Europe since at least 2000.

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm guessing this information isn't used by Molenbeek's tourist board.

> involvement in the Paris killings. Their vehicle was stopped by French police at Cambrai, near the French Belgian border, but allowed to pass
>
> **Thalys train attack - 21 August 2015**
>
> The Moroccan born Ayoub El Khazzani, who tried to open fire on passengers with a Kalashnikov rifle on a Thalys high speed train from Amsterdam and Brussels to Paris, lived for more than a year in Molenbeek and boarded the train at Brussels
>
> **Jewish Museum, Brussels - 24 May 2014**
>
> Mehdi Nemmouche, who last year opened fire with a Kalashnikov rifle at the Jewish Museum in Brussels, killing four, lived in Molenbeek
>
> **Madrid bombings - 11 March 2004**
>
> One of the men behind the attack in Madrid

5:57 AM - 17 Nov 2015

55 Retweets **36** Likes

Terms

Log in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Molenbeek, the jihadist capital of Europe. Where the raid happened yesterday.

7:55 AM - 17 Nov 2015

68 Retweets **90** Likes

17 68 90

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leaving Molenbeek. They don't call it a "no go area" for nothing. Being followed and harassed. No cops anywhere.

8:28 AM - 17 Nov 2015

109 Retweets **79** Likes

15 109 79

David Stuart Cole @colediaves666 · 17 Nov 2015
Replying to [redacted]
they probably don't like right wing scum

3 1

Meh @georgent1967 · 17 Nov 2015
[redacted] You don't think Muslims are right wing 🤮🤮 Bless.

1

David Stuart Cole @colediaves666 · 17 Nov 2015
[redacted]
What all muslims? Those I've met are nice open minded friendly people

1

Meh @georgent1967 · 17 Nov 2015
[redacted] Been in many of the Muslim ghettos?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tomorrow we are going to Molenbeek, Belgium where the jihadists responsible for the Paris massacre hang out. Should be fun. 😎

1:47 PM - 16 Nov 2015

61 Retweets **140** Likes

35 61 140

David David Kernan @ddkernan · 16 Nov 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] THOUSANDS of peop e with phones and not a SINGLE p c from anywhere in Paris. TH S WAS A PSYOP to PROMOTE WAR

WAKE UP PEOPLE !

2 3 1

Michael Zimmermann @z mm3rmann · 16 Nov 2015
[illegible] there are thousands of photos and videos out there Just look for them

2

Saeward @EssexSaeward · 16 Nov 2015

[illegible] erms
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

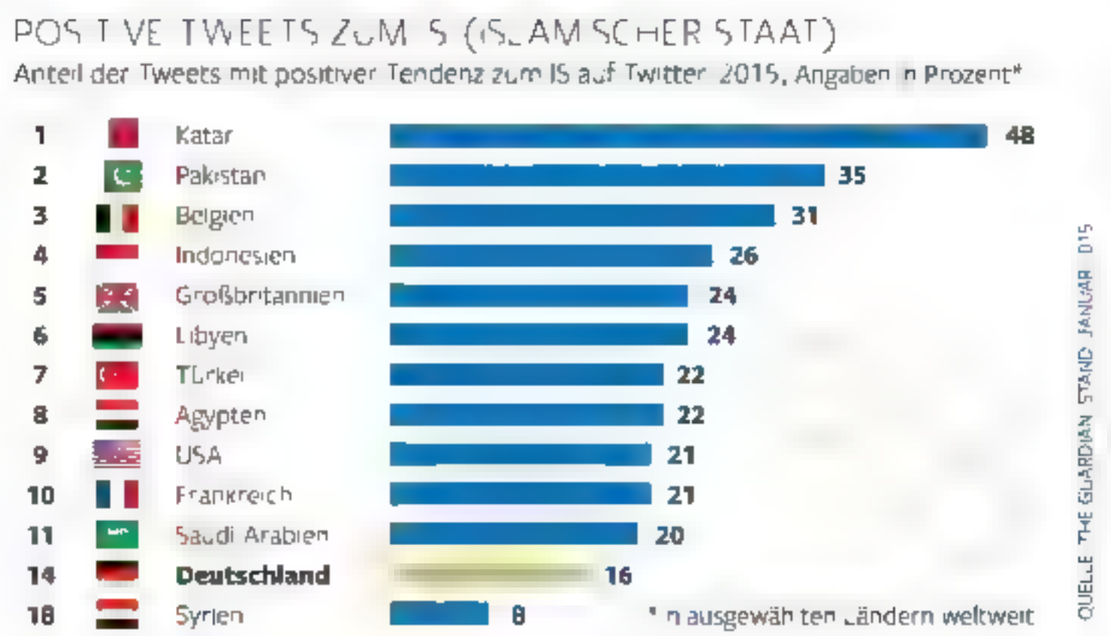
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Positive tweets about ISIS ranked by country. Belgium is number 3.



[illegible]

4:02 AM - 7 Nov 2015

324 Retweets **127** Likes

41 324 127

Joseph Samuel Brown @[illegible] 19 Nov 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Herp derps. It doesn't matter if the Syrian passport was fake. The terrorist abused the refugee red carpet to get back into Europe.

12:0[illegible] PM - 16 Nov 2015

52 Retweets **92** Likes

9 52 92

fla1212 @fla[illegible] 16 Nov 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet and the other 7 stayed where they were and did not have to abuse any system to do what they did. So what's your point?

1

Doublas M2 @xMechaBeastx 17 Nov 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Wasnt that the point in the first place, that they would use fake passports to pretend to be Syrian refugees and infiltrate?

Philoart, @artsfinite 16 Nov 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet think fee refugees. I'm looking for another place on this planet.

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The fact that the Syrian passport was fake only emphasizes the reality that terrorists are exploiting Europe's "refugee" red carpet.

12:10 PM - 16 Nov 2015

160 Retweets **149** Likes

15 160 149

Caroline @tarhee skye 17 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] @1V perbabe good point They' l use any means necessary to further their s ck hate against anyone who d sagrees.Saw same n BO

1 1

GhostPhail @ghost pha 16 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Damn Are the authorities even checking who these people are? Id ots.

2

Be Just & Fear Not | Let None Survive @SuperNerdM. 16 Nov 2015

[illegible] Not idiots over worked bureaucrats more interested in stamping yes on a card in a l ne 100k strong.

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

It really wasn't hard to predict. #SyrianRefugees

> **Paul Joseph Watson**
>
> I give it 2 months until one of these "refugees" goes jihadist and kills someone. The left will call anyone who draws this parallel a racist

[illegible]

11:57 AM - 16 Nov 2015

903 Retweets **832** Likes

103 903 832

Robbie Martin @FluorescentGrey - 16 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] does Infowars not give a fuck that the Syrian passport has already been proven to be a forgery? thats unfortunate

9 5 2

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Robbie Martin @F uorescentGrey · 16 Nov 2015

does nfowars not give a fuck that the Syr an passport has a ready been proven to be a forgery? thats unfortunate

9 5 2

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

Rep y ng to

.@F uorescentGrey Doesn't matter at all about the passport. The terrorist exploited the refugee red carpet to infiltrate Europe via Greece.

12:05 PM - 16 Nov 2015

26 Retweets **52** Likes

9 26 52

dead patsy @ChrsRuton · 16 Nov 2015

Rep y ng to

Remember when you used to halfway expose false flags instead of promote the l es that make them possible?

1 1 4

dead patsy @ChrsRuton · 16 Nov 2015

It s been quite a few years and you've been a b goted, neocon zion st hack for awh le now,but remember that?

3 1 2

About Help Center Terms
Cookies Ads

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Even though it's empty virtue signaling, this actually makes me want to change my profile pic to a French flag.

11:05 AM - 16 Nov 2015

24 Retweets **48** Likes

10 24 48

praisingkek @SteelAurora8 16 Nov 2015

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

The @Independent suggests showing support for victims of an Islamic massacre is racist.

The Independent

Follow

'Got a French flag on your Facebook profile picture? Congratulations on your corporate white supremacy' ind pn/1HTz1Kl

11:04 AM - 16 Nov 2015

129 Retweets **93** Likes

26 129 93

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

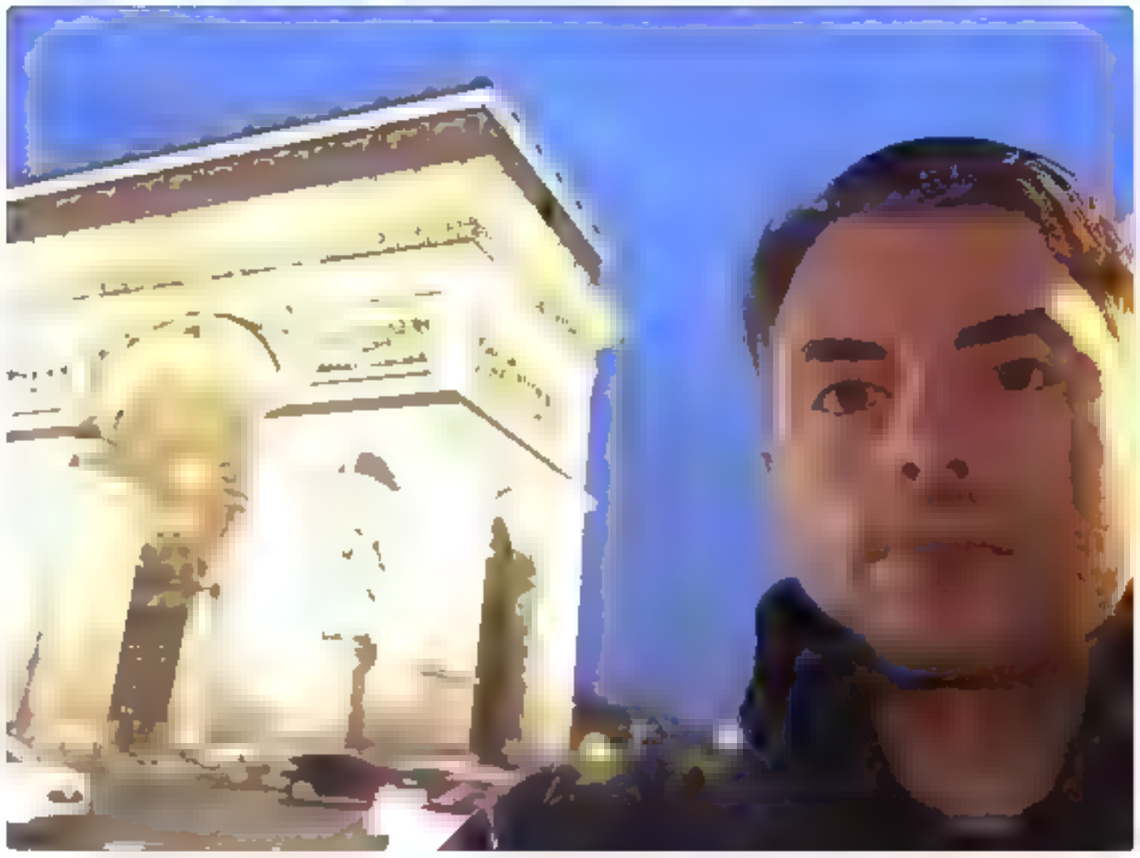
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

We will be live outside the Arc de Triomphe.



8:38 AM - 16 Nov 2015

18 Retweets **56** Likes

5 18 56

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

I don't have time to check notifications right now, but if there's anything urgent email me at watson-paul3@sky.com

10 04 AM 16 Nov 2015

11 Retweets **23** Likes

4 11 23

Evan @ndafed1776 17 Nov 2015
Replying to
I just sent you an email about a possible terrorist cell in a suburb of Washington, DC

Hitomi S @thisstherealHS 16 Nov 2015
Replying to
I sent email to you That was urgent for me) I always support you from Japan

NMARIA9 @NMARIA9 16 Nov 2015
Replying to
any connection to Netanyahu & Paris attack since he threatened France Nov 2014 about Palestine vote ?

Keyboard Shortcuts

Keyboard shortcuts are available for common actions and site navigation View Keyboard Shortcuts Dismiss this message

- Home Moments Notifications Messages
- Search Twitter Search query Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Have an account?

Phone, email or username
Password
Remember me · Forgot password?
Log in

New to Twitter?
Sign up

Edit profile
Verified account
@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London
Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Close
Previous
Next

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name or @username
Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block
Close

Tweet with a location

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history. Learn more

Turn on Cancel

Search for a neighborhood or

Share Location

Powered by Foursquare

Results from yelp

Send
Close
Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy
Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Add this video to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server. Try again

Include parent Tweet
Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter Developer Agreement and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close
Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email or username
Password
Remember me · Forgot password?
Log in
Don't have an account? Sign up
Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up
Have an account? Log in
Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

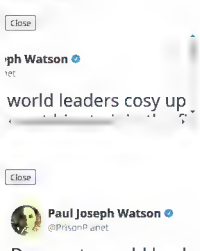
Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See More Languages in the Country Guide

Close

Confirmation

Close



Close

Close
Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you.

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart — it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love.

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly.

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in.

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now.

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly.

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold.

Back Next
Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Desperate world leaders cosy up to Russian President to get him to join the fight against ISIS pic.twitter.com/...

7:31 AM - 16 Nov 2015

- 37 Retweets
- 30 likes

8 replies 37 retweets 30 likes

Reply 8
Retweet 37 Retweeted 37
Like 30 Liked 30

1 New conversation

1 Azz @aaronmcfadyen

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @Lampett88

@Lampett88 @PrisonPlanet Putin is the big boss right now wish he was our prime minister 😎

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

2 chris lampett @Lampett88

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @aaronmcfadyen

@aaronmcfadyen @PrisonPlanet to be fair Cameron was part of the operation to take out jihadi John I think they'll all go in soon

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1
Retweet Retweeted
Like 1 Liked 1

3 Azz @aaronmcfadyen

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @Lampett88

@Lampett88 @PrisonPlanet there's a big agenda behind it all bro!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

End of conversation

2 1 H Bedelaar @hbedelaar

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet He what? From our perspective Putin appears to be the only one fighting isis. Ja?

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

3 1 Jerry Ward @ward733

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet just weeks ago they were talking towards possible strikes against Russia for their dear Syrian Rebels, upside down again

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

4 1 rotekz @rotekz

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Putin won't touch ISIS until the Syrian rebels have been wiped out. Of course he will *say* he is fighting ISIS. Crafty Cnut. @PrisonPlanet

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

5 1 SFla Patriot @VickiGP1

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet "Join"? He's leading the way. Putin doesn't need or want them.

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Francois Hollande is making Obama look like a fool - nypost com/2015/11/16/fra ..

7 33 AM 16 Nov 2015

33 Retweets **42** Likes

21 33 42

Populist Pepe @WeThePopulists 16 Nov 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Actually Obama makes Obama look like a fool He does it all the time

2 2

chuck madden @chuckmaddenpics 16 Nov 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] He didn't call out Turkey, Saudi, America or Israel for bread ng IS no real reason for chest pound ng n his words here

1

thelegionary07 @Legionarymeta 16 Nov 2015
[illegible] Exactly It's all theater

1

Deplorable Tom @NotDumbocrat 17 Nov 2015
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

‘Black Lives Matter’ Supporter Releases ‘F**k Paris’ Rap Song - nfowars com/b ack-l ves-ma …

7 21 AM 16 Nov 2015

242 Retweets **114** Likes

69 242 114

Furious Nurse @[illegible] 16 Nov 2015

Repl ng to [illegible]

[illegible] own yet they fal to see h story they are getting pushed nto an agenda that w l leave only one ELITE to ru e check the

[illegible] [illegible] erms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

'Just wait...' Islamic State reveals it has smuggled THOUSANDS of extremists into Europe -

5:57 AM - 16 Nov 2015

102 Retweets **48** Likes

10 102 48

Rocky Racoon @mrmustard57 16 Nov 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

One step below giving returning jihadists jobs, therapy & welfare, as some politicians in Sweden want.

ALON NEWS POLITICS ENTERTAINMENT LIFE TECH BUSINESS SUSTAINABILITY

SATURDAY, NOV 14, 2015 01:42 AM GMT

Do the Paris attacks mean it's time to accept more refugees in Europe?

Muslims in Europe are marginalised and maligned by right wing nationalists, can we stop terror attacks by making them feel more at home by accepting more Muslims in Europe?

CHAUNCEY DEVEGA

Share 1K 624 5 Post 95

5:45 AM - 16 Nov 2015

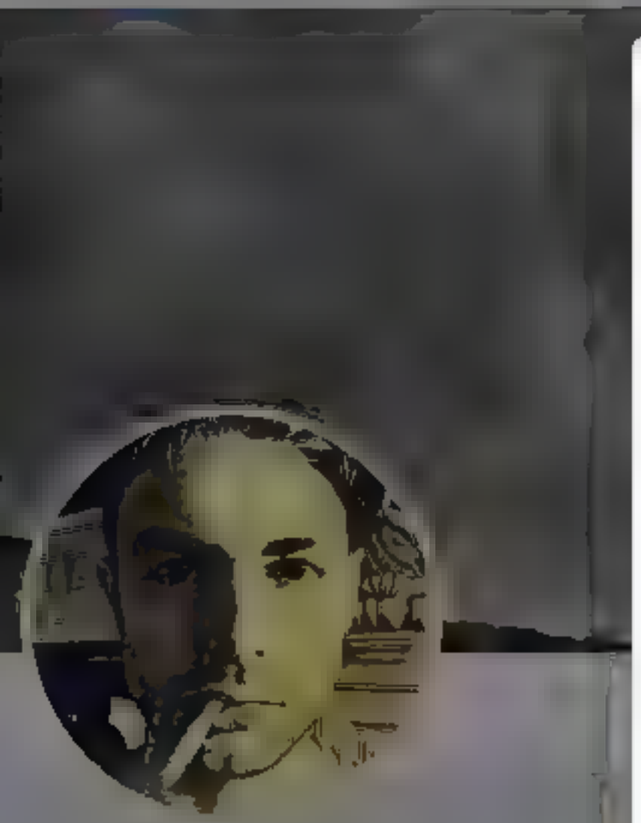
77 Retweets **71** Likes

31 77 71

†Yeshualives @RayKastrant 16 Nov 2015

Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

'Paris changes everything': Merkel's allies call for German refugee policy changes -

5:54 AM - 16 Nov 2015

35 Retweets **25** Likes

7 35 25

truthseeker @redhotsaycool 11 · 16 Nov 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted]...to finally see sense..!!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

My suicide bomber son blew himself up because of stress, says Ibrahim Abdeslam's mother -

5:43 AM - 16 Nov 2015

37 Retweets **31** Likes

21 37 31

Schweigende Mehrheit @APBahls · 16 Nov 2015

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

It's not a huge leap from "hate of the republic" to "criticism of the government".

The prime min ster sa d more than 150 raids on m litant targets had been carried out n d fferent areas of France early on Monday

"We are making use of the lega framework of the state of emergency to quest on peop e who are part of the radica ihadist movement and al those who advocate hate of the republ c." he said

5 31 AM 16 Nov 2015

22 Retweets **20** Likes

8 22 20

Trump New Media @TrumpNewMedia 16 Nov 2015
Rep y ng to
It s a ways the same th ng, wa t for terrorist to act after invit ng them in peop e get ki led & then the po itic ans act

2

Trump New Media @TrumpNewMedia 16 Nov 2015
Rep y ng to
Intel igent peop e wou d have focused to these before they happened but having that's !

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Follow

Passport - authentic or not doesn't matter. The terrorist got in through the migrant wave EU leaders won't stop.

- Al-Mohammad s the name on a Syrian passport found with the remains of one of the attackers though the man s identity has not yet been verified What has been confirmed is that h s fingerprints match those taken by the Greek authorities after he arrived with migrants on the sland of Leros n October 2015

5:40 AM - 16 Nov 2015

76 Retweets **54** Likes

7 76 54

dead patsy @[illegible] 16 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Here we see zionist and neocon sh[illegible] te l ng us that evidence doesn t matter we should be afraid ·ke our governments want.

3 1 1

Ron Wordweider @RonWordwe der 16 Nov 2015

[illegible] skeptical regard ng terror st inc dent ident ty documents? [illegible]

1

dead patsy @[illegible] 16 Nov 2015

[illegible]

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Radicalized Muslim Ghettos Could Be Source of More Terror Attacks - nfowars com/radica ized-mu ..

5 06 AM - 16 Nov 2015

107 Retweets **71** Likes

21 107 71

S Rose C @Tex[illegible]bertyBe[illegible]e · 16 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] @Grubama Agree Sweden, Germany & other EU countries have set up whole compounds in their neighborhoods asking for trouble

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

FLASHBACK: MUSLIM COUNTRIES REFUSE TO TAKE A SINGLE SYRIAN REFUGEE, CITE RISK OF EXPOSURE TO TERRORISM -

5:18 AM - 16 Nov 2015

215 Retweets **127** Likes

15 215 127

Mercedes Carrera @TheMercedesxxx 16 Nov 2015

Home Moments Log in

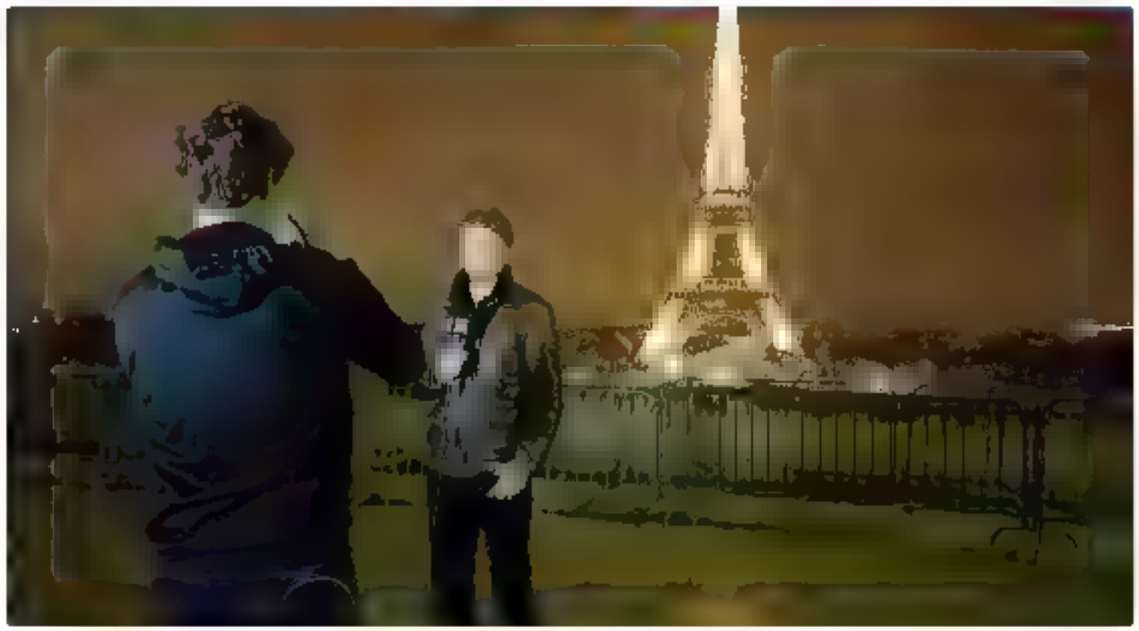
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Deserted Paris.



4:18 PM - 15 Nov 2015

45 Retweets **77** Likes

13 45 77

Reppin.The.6 @ oret29 · 15 Nov 2015

Replying to

I appreciate the work you do keep it up Paul!

2

Bekki R @Bekk_R_9 · 15 Nov 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

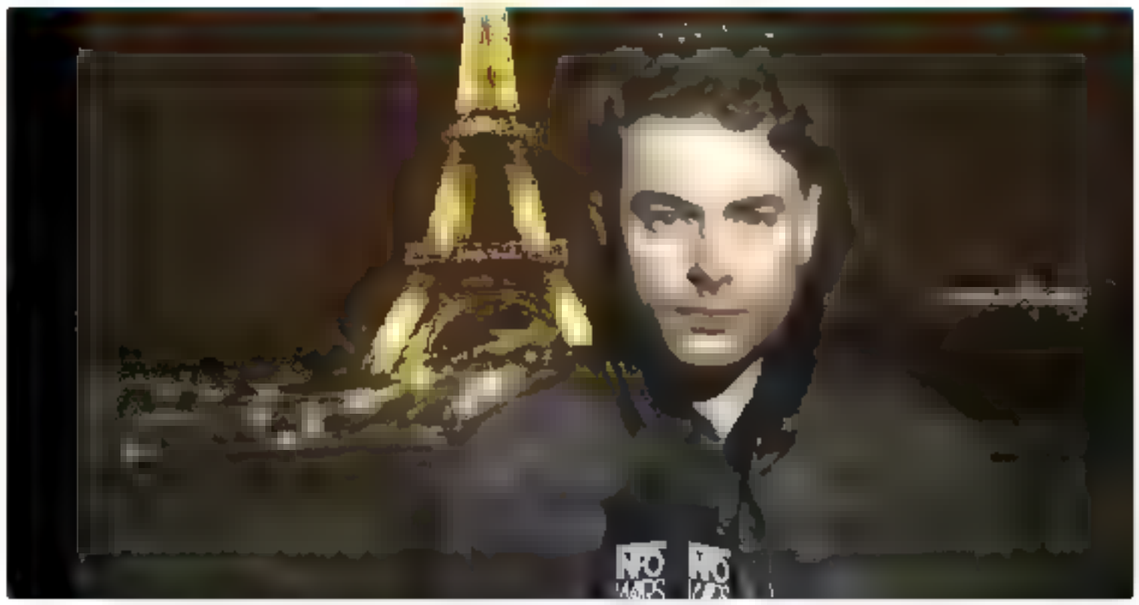
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Inconvenient Truth About The #Paris Attacks bit.ly/1RXYnw8 #tcot #tlot #m grantcr s s



6:45 PM - 15 Nov 2015

99 Retweets **105** Likes

21 99 105

Robbie Martin @FluorescentGrey 15 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] if you cross paths with a right contrarian bro Gavin McInness, tell him he looks great in his midlife crisis dapper suit

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Paris is largely deserted. Hardly anyone in cafes or bars. A smattering of tourists. Ghost town.

1:08 PM - 15 Nov 2015

96 Retweets **87** Likes

31 96 87

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 15 Nov 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

[illegible] a smattering? The context I got was that it means a small amount. but wow, never heard that term in my life

1

Shlomo Shoahberg @Shoahberg · 15 Nov 2015

@hedeen89 [illegible] He engr sh, he use big word

1 1

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 15 Nov 2015

[illegible] I asked [illegible] on periscope never got a response :(

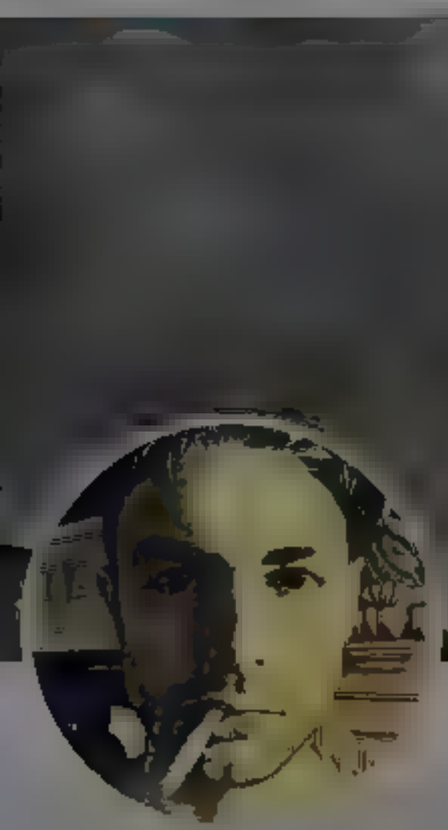
1

Shlomo Shoahberg @Shoahberg · 15 Nov 2015

@hedeen89 [illegible] Honestly I use the word all the time. But I read a lot

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is anyone really surprised that #BlackLivesMatter radicals are tweeting #FuckParis? Their ideological inspiration is a terrorist.

4:11 PM - 15 Nov 2015

777 Retweets 804 Likes

94 777 804

boris major @majobrs · 24 Nov 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] not a surprise that FBI terrorists would claim this

1

Teri Webster @writerterriw · 24 Nov 2015

[redacted] You mean BLM?

1

boris major @majobrs · 25 Nov 2015

[redacted] that FBI would use paris attacks to push their propaganda

1

alan @AlanWATPpaton · 15 Nov 2015

Replying to [redacted]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

French liberals blame society for ISIS massacre.

> But they aren't angry, at least not at the perpetrators. "They're stupid, but they aren't evil," their friend Sabrina, an administrative worker in one of the theaters in the 11th arrondissement, said. "They are victims of a system that excluded them from society, that's why they felt this doesn't belong to them and they could attack. There are those who live here in alienation, and we are all to blame for this alienation."
>
> Ten months after the previous wave of terror in Paris that hit the editorial offices

10:44 AM - 15 Nov 2015

138 Retweets **95** Likes

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is why they keep targeting France. Total fealty.

●●●●● Orange F 3G 19:42 44%

haaretz.com

HAARETZ

In Paris neighborhood heavily hit by terrorists, residents view attackers as victims

'They're stupid, but they aren't evil,' says Parisian woman who works in 11th arrondissement, and in Place de la

10:44 AM - 15 Nov 2015

171 Retweets 151 Likes

Log in

Terms

Privacy

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Someone dropped a suitcase and everybody ran. Total paranoia.

> **Loud noise causes brief panic at mourning site**
>
> *Nov 15, 2015 12:53 PM EST*
>
> Authorities cleared Paris' Republique plaza, which was filled with mourners, without giving a reason. It caused a momentary panic as rumors spread that someone had heard shots.

10:05 AM - 15 Nov 2015

35 Retweets **27** Likes

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Move along, nothing to see here.

found at Paris attack scene must be treated with caution

There are good reasons to wait for the full facts instead of jumping to the conclusion that Isis infiltrators are exploiting Europe's refugee crisis

8:30 AM - 15 Nov 2015

76 Retweets **95** Likes

© Twitter About Help Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Blood on Juncker's hands.

10:21

'EU will not change migration policy in light of attack'

Jean-Claude Juncker has said that the attacks do not mean there should be an overall review of the European policy on refugees.

"Those who organised, who perpetrated the attacks are the very same people who the refugees are fleeing and not the opposite. And so there is no need for an overall review of the European policy on refugees," Juncker said

2:53 AM - 5 Nov 2015

69 Retweets 59 Likes

Log in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Absolutely horrific, discretion advised.
twitter com/andri ukr/stat .

This Tweet s unava lab e

7 23 AM - 15 Nov 2015

65 Retweets **42** Likes

18 65 42

Fernando Tacuri @Fernandot · 15 Nov 2015
Rep y ng to
Man, this s sick.

bodmeister @garrygordon79 · 15 Nov 2015
Rep y ng to
Yep E rope suffer ng for the sake of American foreign po icy Pau
As long as its not their doorstep
ALL ES eh

2 1

Mike Hughes @Sgt13Echo · 15 Nov 2015
you seem to forget #F
#911 they're n our house!

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Over 300,000 signatures already. Wow.

2:50 AM - 15 Nov 2015

118 Retweets **86** Likes

18 118 86

Josh @1985Gerber 15 Nov 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] we need a petition like this for the US
2 6

~Jen~ Deplorable Petunia @AyesHavit 16 Nov 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible]
1 1 1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder 15 Nov 2015
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Trafalgar Square gathering felt like a lot of young people in a total malaise about what to think or say.

3:56 PM - 14 Nov 2015

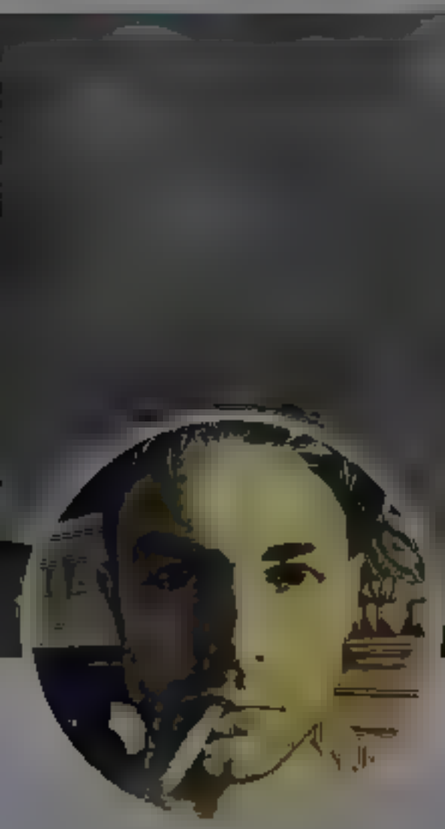
46 Retweets **86** Likes

18 46 86

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Really? Even though one of the terrorists was a Syrian migrant?

> **AFP news agency** ✓ @AFP
> #BREAKING Don't link Paris attacks to migrant crisis: German interior minister

10:01 AM - 14 Nov 2015

235 Retweets **204** Likes

48 235 204

GHOSTCRAB @IBCAMERA · 14 Nov 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Hey, hope you guys hit up some sharia no/go zones & do some man-on-the-street reporting, would be eye opening footage. cheers

Corey Trevor @nfldef75 · 14 Nov 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Cameron, Merkel, Obama, they're all pushing this refugee stream into the west. What's the real agenda here?

2 2 8

hersheybleau @hersheybleau · 14 Nov 2015

@PrisonPlanet @PrisonPlanet think we know if we connect dots. Like PP using tissue from infants one world order. PC Style

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Anti A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Going to the jihadist civil war zone formally known as Paris. Wish me luck.

9 51 AM - 14 Nov 2015

77 Retweets **216** Likes

64 77 216

ali azam @BgAzam · 15 Nov 2015
Reply ng to ·F ·F · hope u get bummed

Joe Biggs ✓ @Rambobggs · 14 Nov 2015
Reply ng to ·F · see you there

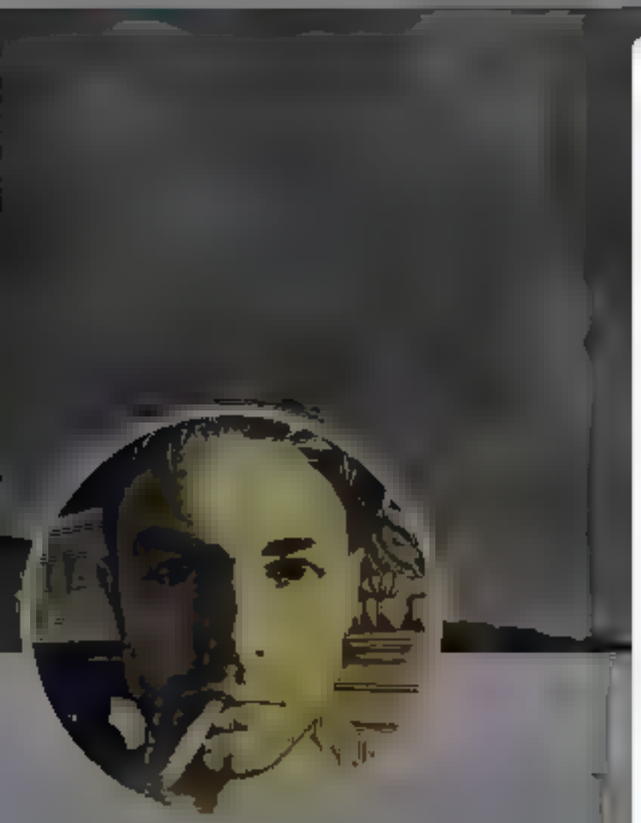
8 3 15

Eddie Black @eb ack3 · 15 Nov 2015
·R · gg · P · Hey Joe be careful out there man Jakari with you?

1 1

Joe Biggs ✓ @Rambobggs · 15 Nov 2015
·eh · ·F · no

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

High-Speed Train Derails in Northeast France, Casualties Reported -

7:44 AM - 14 Nov 2015

45 Retweets **16** Likes

4 45 16

Terry Bull @TerryBu[illegible] 14 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Report: Paris Attacker Was Syrian "'Refugee" Who Arrived in Greece Last Month - infowars com/report-paris-a ...

8 23 AM - 14 Nov 2015

429 Retweets **178** Likes

47 429 178

Neil E. Collins @Ne ECo ns · 14 Nov 2015

Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Paris attackers were members of a self-contained cell and had travelled to Syria, the BBC's Frank Gardner reports.

7:59 AM - 14 Nov 2015

71 Retweets **45** Likes

13 71 45

Imperium in Imperio @90dayWonder - 15 Nov 2015
Replying to [illegible]

Typical angled BBC 'reporting' that tries to portray this as an isolated problem. WORLD events disagree

1 1

Ranter @Ranter - 14 Nov 2015
Replying to [illegible]

ahhh yes the BBC that bastion of truth,impartiality&honesty
/

1

Steve @RedsReporter - 14 Nov 2015
Replying to [illegible]

Ah, the BBC, that bastion of truth

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

French police say one of the jihadists at the Bataclan siege was identified as a Frenchman who was known to security services.

7:26 AM - 14 Nov 2015

54 Retweets **43** Likes

11 54 43

Glyn Vee Twin @GlynveeTwin 14 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Ones at theater French born mus ims ones at footbal stadium Syrian ones at restaurant Egyptian According to ITV tv

1 1

Norma Ackerman @nackerman77 14 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] we are being too careful not to offend anyone t offended me when they beheaded prisoners

1

R.Y.S. @Yo saf8 14 Nov 20 5

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Of course he was known Just l ke a l the other previous ones.

[illegible] [illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Merkel Calls For "Tolerance" Towards Migrants After Paris Massacre - nfowars com/merkel-calls-f ..

7:15 AM - 14 Nov 2015

225 Retweets **112** Likes

192 225 112

Matt @MattB · 14 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Merkel Maybe if we are really, really nice to them, give them homes, food and a TV they won't kill us as much

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Delete your account.

twitter.com/RheaButter/sta..

This Tweet is unavailable

7:43 AM - 14 Nov 2015

63 Retweets **133** Likes

19 63 133

Lori @LoriKemp · 14 Nov 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@RheaButter Yes please delete

1 1

Schweigende Mehrheit @APBahnsen · 14 Nov 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet that's the beautiful thing about social media. people are finally able to embarrass themselves in front of the whole world

2

kara @ksue33 · 14 Nov 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@RheaButter hahaha

1

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Poll: 27% of young people aged 18-24 in France support ISIS.

6:17 AM - 14 Nov 2015

339 Retweets **140** Likes

48 339 140

Guillaume Nicoulaud @ordrespontane 14 Nov 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet That's a fake, it just doesn't pass the sniff

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

'Third World War' now trending on Twitter.

o 22 AM - 14 Nov 2015

54 Retweets **71** Likes

18 54 71

Mario Murgueitio C @MarioMurgue to · 14 Nov 2015
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] how bad that these things are trend ng here

1

threepercentcan @threepercentcan · 14 Nov 2015
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] This s the modern man chances of war r sl m

1

Troy @[illegible] · 14 Nov 2015

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Poland announces it will take no more "refugees" after the Paris attack. Over to you, Merkel.

6:20 AM - 14 Nov 2015

472 Retweets **425** Likes

39 472 425

Indigenous Media. @londonorganiser · 14 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

5 2

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Actual tweet.

zoe 101
@masturbad

Follow

Paris is all over my local new but i didn't see shit about the KKK threatening #Mizzou ??????

7:38 PM - 13 Nov 2015

5 10

soopermexican

6:18 AM - 14 Nov 2015

44 Retweets **62** Likes

16 44 62

Kevin Hughes @kevinHughes67 · 14 Nov 2015
Replying to [illegible]
@gcorn_4 [illegible]

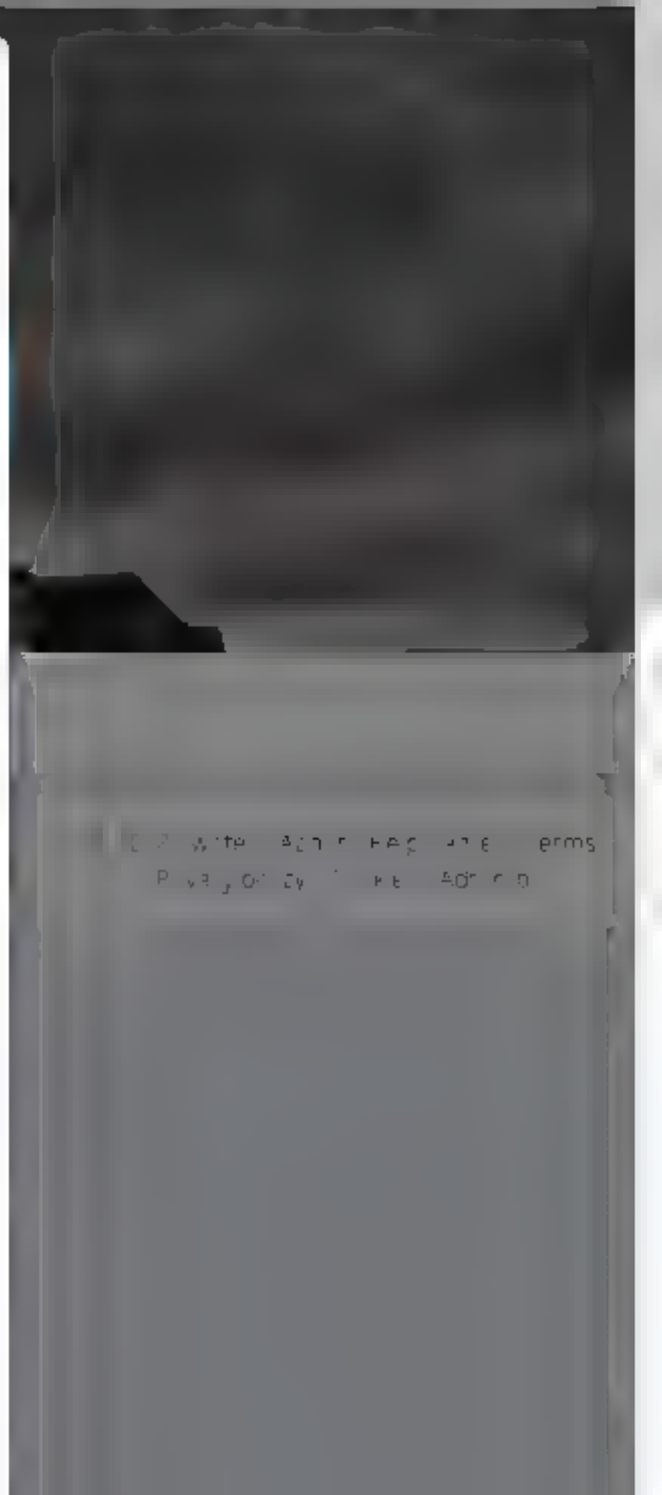
1

Ex-GOP Cre8 @creeandbapatr8 · 14 Nov 2015
Replying to [illegible]
wow! Thats our future generation

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

French police are chasing 'four heavily armed people' in a Citroen that forced its way through a motorway toll road heading for Paris.

5 52 AM - 14 Nov 2015

107 Retweets **47** Likes

10 107 47

Timmy Tour @T mmyTour 14 Nov 2015

Repy ng to [redacted] When the car was pu led over the four fat people in t were found to have eight arms between them

1

james laz @turbo r0310 14 Nov 2015

Repy ng to [redacted] where are al the gun control/confiscation peop e? Oh thats r ght Nevermind

2

Fred Venturi @Fred vent r 14 Nov 2015

Repy ng to [redacted] they should prepare to welcome these migrants with flowers and gifts

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Calais migrant camp on fire as France reels from Paris terror attacks -

6:04 AM - 14 Nov 2015

51 Retweets **24** Likes

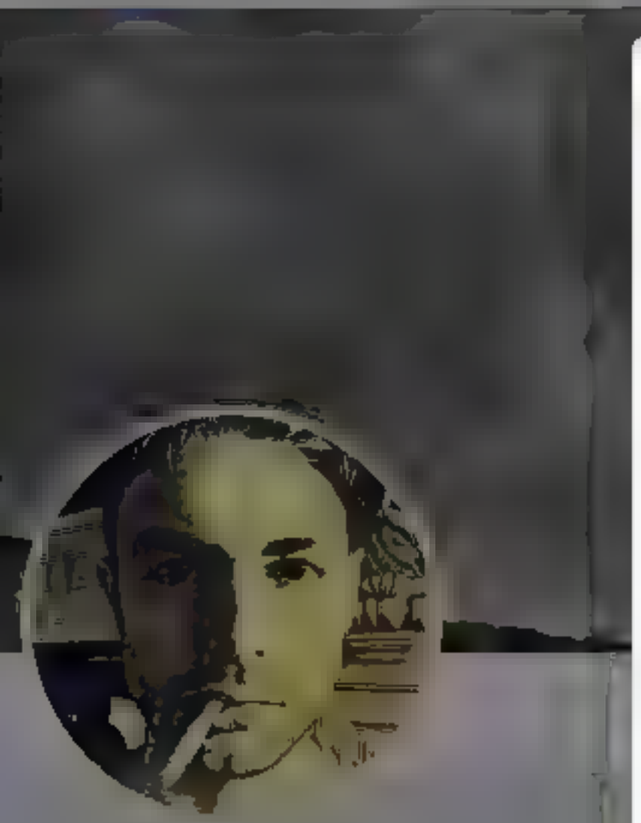
14 51 24

MeerKat @leftasfact - 14 Nov 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Celebrating the Paris attacks in their own

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Flashback: French security experts warned jihadists had smuggled Kalashnikovs into 'radicalized' immigrant areas.

6:15 AM - 14 Nov 2015

91 Retweets **39** Likes

6 91 39

MoxNisi @moxnis · 14 Nov 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Those areas need a clean up. Freaking "ntegrated" "French citizens"

Fernando Tacuri @Fernandot · 14 Nov 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] That's "gun control" for you

[redacted]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

#MuslimsAreNotTerror st, but the vast majority of terrorists are Muslims, so to pretend there isn't a problem with Islam is ludicrous.

5:45 AM - 14 Nov 2015

388 Retweets **406** Likes

57 388 406

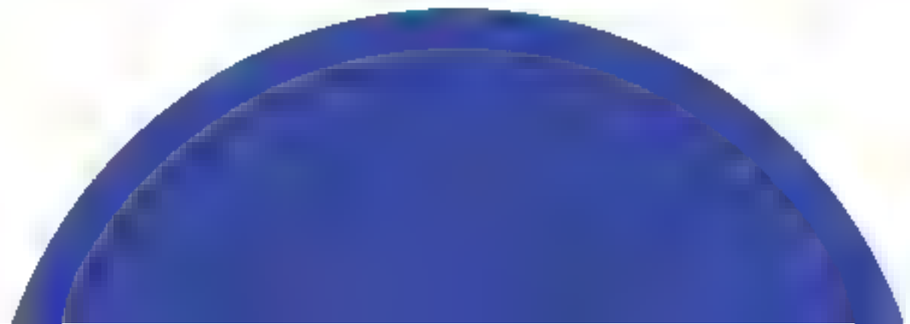
ben @floppydash 14 Nov 2015

Replying to [redacted] This tweet is absolutely ridiculous.

5 3 6

One Man & His Shed. #FBPE @Labster74 14 Nov 2015

[redacted] @Kes b e ls [redacted] Who taught Him maths? George Osborne?



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Hostage expert: "The police tactical teams should have just gone in straight away."

5:44 AM - 14 Nov 2015

37 Retweets **31** Likes

5 37 31

john @wado1878 14 Nov 2015
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] Gign saved many lives,that n ght

Duska Trkulja @Duskatrkulja1 14 Nov 2015
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] Can understand why d dn't Hoping to save some at least, wou dn't know at that po nt dea ing with brainwashed loonies.

tom griffin @prytreedom 14 Nov 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In Paris Aftermath, Salon's Chief Concern is Conservatives -

5:41 AM - 14 Nov 2015

27 Retweets **29** Likes

6 27 29

Duffy @DogDuffy · 14 Nov 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] If IS S attacked Kindergartens, SALON would be vo canic attack ng the r staff's dat ng poo

1

Rikortez @Rikortez · 14 Nov 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Repu sive

1

Lori @Lor Kemp · 14 Nov 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sky News "security expert" said French police were "world class" after they waited 2 hours to storm theater after most had been killed.

4:41 PM - 13 Nov 2015

197 Retweets **148** Likes

23 197 148

D F @1ng5oc 13 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] An utter disgrace to wait so long

1 1

jeanie @Beesandthings16 13 Nov 2015

[illegible] what? it s not the mov es. they can t just storm n without plann ng.

2 4

D F @1ng5oc 13 Nov 2015

@beadsnthings [illegible] Plan what? They were being executed ns de You have to go in mmed ate y

2

Kyle @[illegible] 13 Nov 2015

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

118 people killed by 2 terrorists while hundreds of cops waited outside doing FUCK ALL.

4:5o PM - 1 s Nov 2015

245 Retweets **229** Likes

44 245 229

Goat Fubar @goatfubar · 14 Nov 2015
Reply ng to
I too am enraged but no plan cou d have left twice as many dead From n I to attack in two hours s not that s ow

Arthur Dank @ArthurDank · 14 Nov 2015
Reply ng to
boy and I thought that cowardice th ng was a french stereotype

2 2

THE DUDE @GONZOHUNTER · 14 Nov 2015
Reply ng to
the bomb vests slowed them down unfortunately

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Who gave the order for cops to do NOTHING while 118 people were shot dead one by one inside the theater?

4:58 PM - 13 Nov 2015

190 Retweets **145** Likes

47 190 145

Boycott The State @statismscancer · 13 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] @ValeFan_Eca It's France, the cops are disarmed, remember? And jokes aside, they were just following orders.

3 2 2

Kaptain Kanada @Kaptkan1 · 13 Nov 2015

[illegible] @ValeFan_Eca They have arsenals & can become armed in very short order, same as British bobbies

1

Boycott The State @statismscancer · 13 Nov 2015

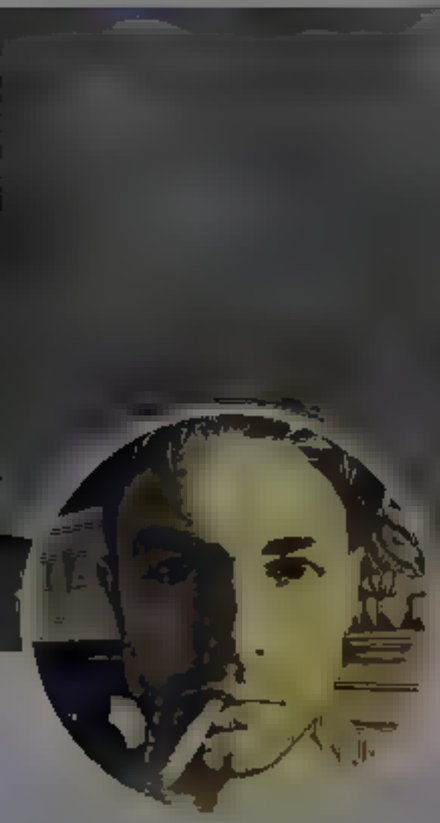
[illegible] @ValeFan_Eca I know. The topic came up after the Charlie Hebdo hoax

1

Kaptain Kanada @Kaptkan1 · 13 Nov 2015

[illegible] @ValeFan_Eca Was it a hoax? I haven't heard

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TERRORISM HAS NO RELIGION - The fact that this is trending partly explains why jihadists were emboldened after Charlie Hebdo. #Paris

4:25 PM - 13 Nov 2015

148 Retweets **174** Likes

14 148 174

hulksmash @marlboroheavy · 13 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] It's objectively true that "Terrorism" has no re igion Terrorists though tend to be Mus im

2 1 4

Katarina @Katar nako n · 13 Nov 2015

[illegible] Terrorists are not loyal to any re ig on They've expelled ha f of their fe low mus ims from the r homes.

1

hulksmash @marlboroheavy · 13 Nov 2015

[illegible] just because they a so k l Mus ims, doesn't mean that they are not Mus im If anything, they're more Mus m

1

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#Par s

4:27 PM - 1 Nov 2015

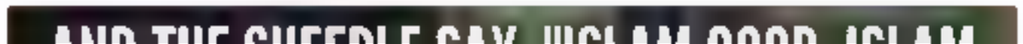
479 Retweets **435** Likes

28 479 435

Jeff @12vo tman60 · 14 Nov 2015

Replying to

And the good litt e sheeple say,



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The biggest outrage is how people inside the theater were begging for help on social media and police did nothing for 2 hours.

4:3o PM - 1 s Nov 2015

311 Retweets **266** Likes

53 311 266

Bettie Harvey @Bett eh · 13 Nov 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Good Lord they had no dea the s tuat on, t sit high and m ghty and judge?

Kaptain Kanada @Kaptkan1 · 1 , Nov 20 5

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] You can't run a scam f you aren't committed to etting it run its course

1 3 4

Shane @Shanes ntfc · 1 Nov 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] army there today didn t want to save as many as they could s outrageous the problem you have 2/4

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reports shooters mentioned Syria. Will Russia be blamed for bombing ISIS? #Par s

2 54 PM - 1 s Nov 2015

50 Retweets **51** Likes

15 50 51

Lori @ Lor Kemp · 13 Nov 2015

Rep y ng to

Or c mate change

1 2

Lori @ Lor Kemp · 13 Nov 2015

Rep y ng to

Wonder when Put n w l comment. ISIS sa d they're com ng for Krem in

1

Ted Mac @tedma 1 · 13 Nov 2015

Rep y ng to

Obama w l blame Repub cans

1 1 2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why the fuck did they only go into the theater after dozens of people had already been shot dead? #Paris

4:21 PM - 13 Nov 2015

47 Retweets **74** Likes

34 47 74

Allan Kilic @A ank c · 13 Nov 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Not dozens , a hundred !!

2

Kaptain Kanada @Kaptkan1 · 13 Nov 2015

[redacted] How do you know? D d you count them?

1

Allan Kilic @A ank c · 13 Nov 2015

[redacted] Al French media are reporting this number from police source

1

Kaptain Kanada @Kaptkan1 · 13 Nov 2015

[redacted] OIC A "pol ce source" The ultimate in rel ab l ty

1

[redacted] erms

[redacted] Ad c

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

LIVE on #Periscope: Real talk
pscp.tv/w/aRZYFDFQpJtx ..

1:x PM - 3 Nov 2015

4 Retweets **5** Likes

4 5

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

LIVE on #Periscope: Real talk pscp.tv/w/aRZXiDFQpUtx ..

11 PM 13 Nov 2015

2 Retweets **7** Likes

1 2 7

The Dead Reds @TheDeadReds 13 Nov 2015

Replying to

Dude! We just played Croydon. Should of come down to ton ght x/

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gunmen shouted 'Allah Akbar'. #ReligionOfPeace strikes again.

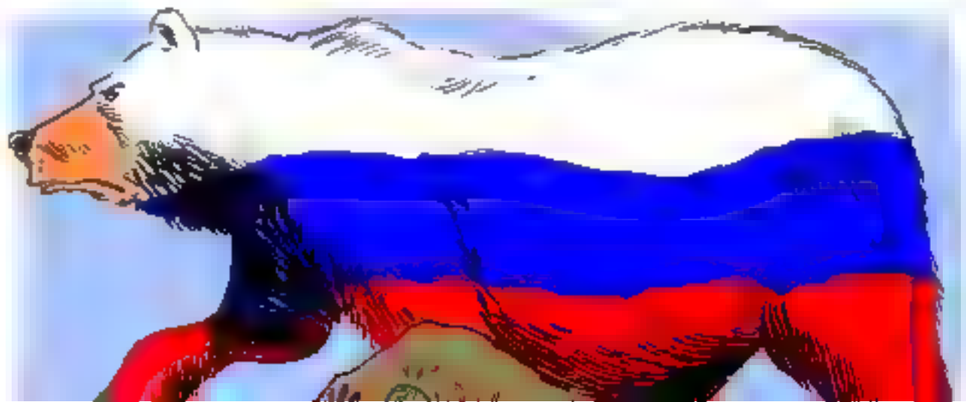
2:21 PM - 13 Nov 2015

281 Retweets **223** Likes

34 281 223

Clear Light @TruthIsBeauty14 · 17 Nov 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] "Al ahu Akbar" "Al ah is greater."

Thomas Badrick @TinfoilHoodie · 17 Nov 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] A-C Ada desperate after losing Kwe res and A eppo theyre getting a heavy dose of Russ an justice



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Amherst Students Threaten "Civil Disobedience" if President Doesn't Eliminate "Free Speech"

infowars.com/amherst-studen

11:06 AM - 13 Nov 2015

151 Retweets **81** Likes

36 151 81

MrSonicAdvance @MrSonicAdvance · 13 Nov 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] erms

P[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

First they said "feelings" were more important than free speech, now they're calling to abolish free speech.

11:11 AM - [illegible] Nov 2015

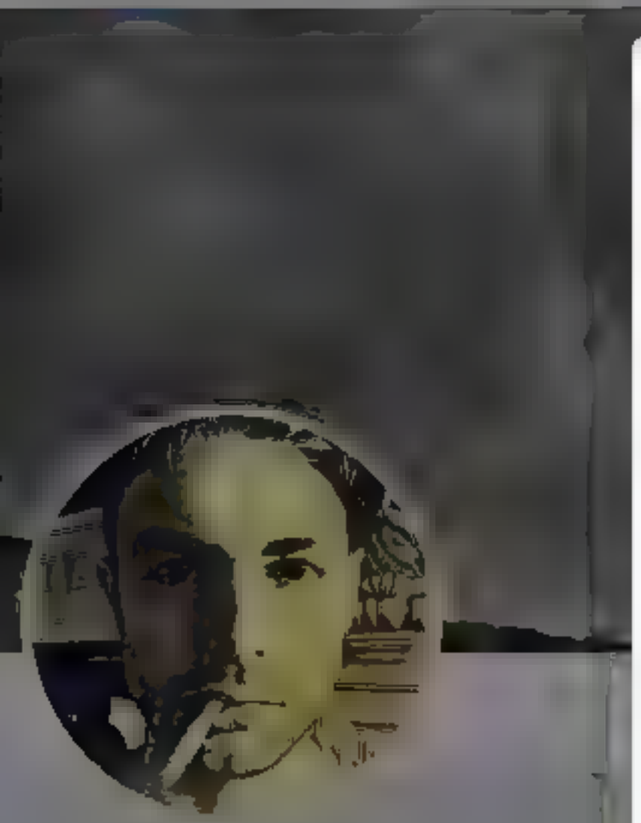
39 Retweets **27** Likes

14 39 27

Nelson Yeung @NelsonYeung2 1[illegible] Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Safe spacers say "no tolerance" for 'free speech' signs, demand President cracks down!

11:10 AM - 7 Nov 2015

23 Retweets **20** Likes

5 23 20

Truth Moose @Truth_Moose - 7 Nov 2015

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Real John Rice @Rea_ohnR ce 1 s Nov 015

[illegible]P[illegible]et H Pau hope you re wel I've sent you an emai to [illegible] & v a Facebook too, ook forward to your thoughts

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@John_Rice__ Please send it to watson-paul3@sky.com - many thanks.

8 54 AM 13 Nov 015

1

Real John Rice @Rea_ohnR ce 1 s Nov 015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible]P[illegible]et thanks Pau)

1

[illegible] 018 Twitter About Hep Cen er Term Privacy po cy Cookies Ads n o

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

YouTube blocked the viral migrant video that had over 1.5 million views on spurious "copyright" grounds.

9:46 AM - 13 Nov 2015

182 Retweets **102** Likes

29 182 102

Helen @He[illegible]s4Heroes 14 Nov 2015

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Mercedes Carrera @TheMercedesxxx · 1[illegible] Nov 2015

[illegible] Someday hope to do a porno with you, just to watch feminaz heads explode That s a l

9 12 32

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@newwi lorder @TheMerceaesXXX @rooshv oh lord

8 51 AM · 1 s Nov 2015

3 [illegible] kes

2 3

Mercedes Carrera @TheMercedesxxx · [illegible] Nov 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] Paul, you know you want to

2 4

[illegible]

[illegible] 18 Twitter Abo t Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Migrants Sleep on the Streets in Protest at Not Having TVs in Their Rooms - nfowars com/migrants-sleep

9 38 AM 13 Nov 2015

137 Retweets **77** Likes

38 137 77

Isabel A. #STOPISLAM @p sc Sa C 1 Nov 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] menudos cachondos Yo en mi cuarto tampoco tengo tele Jna en e sa.on y otra en la coc na.

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Women at "refugees welcome" party sexually molested by refugees.
welcome.blogsport de/2015/11/10/ste .

8 37 AM 1 Nov 2015

79 Retweets **54** Likes

15 79 54

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 13 Nov 2015
Replying to
don't speak German unfortunately

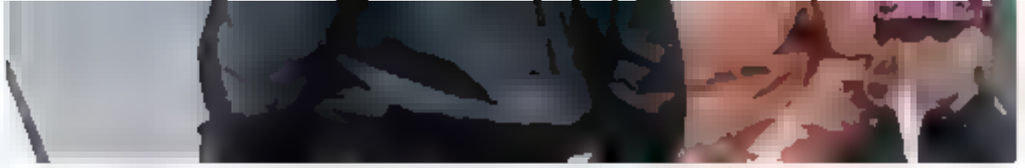
Damo Hicks @damohicks 13 Nov 2015
Replying to
The phrase "foo me once, shame on you fool me twice, shame on me" comes to m nd These people just refuse to accept reality

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller 13 Nov 2015
Replying to
Remind me again how many women were molested in Sheffield ast weekend By English men no ess.

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews



48 230 100

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@PrisonPlanet WITHOUT homeowners permission.

5:30 AM - 1 Nov 2015

22 Retweets **21** Likes

8 22 21

NorBdelta @NorBdelta 13 Nov 2015

Replying to

wtf going on in Europe? Since when are residents rights sidelined for those of refugees?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

German Law Would Give Police Power to Enter Homes to Check For "Refugee Suitability" - infowars.com/german-law-wou ...

5:25 AM · Nov 2015

230 Retweets **100** Likes

48 230 100

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · Nov 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The mass media seems a little less excited about the fact that we could see 2 black presidents in a row. Wonder why? @RealBenCarson

1:05 AM - 7 Nov 2015

30 Retweets **48** Likes

20 30 48

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 1 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] is way more representative to blacks than Barry ever cou d be

1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 1 Nov 2015

@hedeen89 Not say ng much TBF

[illegible]

1

J. Swanson @JS[illegible] · 1 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] because they are going to pretend they are now moving on to the nob er cause of gett ng our first woman prez

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

And you don't get to decide whose opinions are more worthy based on their skin color, you fucking racist.

I've been mulling on the topic of freedom of speech and how it relates to how oppressors try to control the messages that are disseminated into the public sphere

For the sake of clarity:

If you are white, you do not get to decide what is offensive to black and brown people.

If you are a man, you do not get to decide what is offensive to women.

If you are cisgender, you do not get to decide what offends trans people.

If you are straight, you do not get to decide what offends lesbian, bisexual, gay, asexual or pansexual people.

Those of us who react to oppressive shit like racism, we are not infringing on your right to free fucking speech. We are simply exercising our right to tell you what is harmful, what is racist, what is offensive.

Instead of listening and attempting to create a society which welcomes all, you mount the white supremacist pony and begin screaming 'MURICA FREE SPEECH.

I get that it must be so painful for you to not freely say "nigger" out in the open, away from your safe, white spaces amongst your beer chugging friends. It must be painful for you to see some of your privilege questioned.

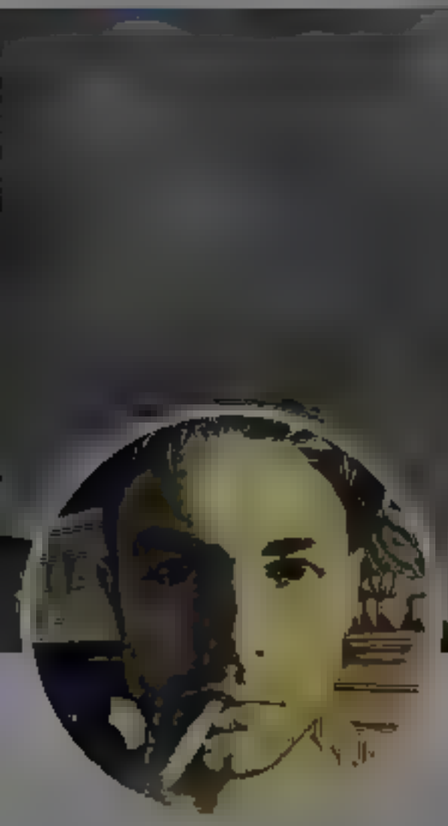
I'm tired of shitty journalists writing op-eds about how trigger warnings and political correctness are coddling newer generations. It isn't! We're simply saying that your opinions and actions are subject to scrutiny and reaction.

It is as simple as this. If you do not experience oppression, you have no

4:00 AM - 13 Nov 2015

Log in

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Keep pushing for that higher minimum wage, burger flippers.

3:08 AM - 13 Nov 2015

33 Retweets **40** Likes

9 33 40

NorBdelta @NorBdelta · 13 Nov 2015

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

The irony is that the "safe spacers" are throwing tantrums to ensure the RETURN of segregation.

> These days, Fiorina said, students are getting upset over an email about Halloween costumes, while in the 1960s students protested because minorities were denied the right to vote and had to sit at segregated lunch counters.

2:57 AM · Nov 2015

88 Retweets **80** Likes

12 88 80

Khaleesiuaboca @chr ste mentges · Nov 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] and I used to cr tic se our Braz l an protests cause I thought they're being m s ead But th s? 'Smel s like clueless sp rit'

1

[illegible] [illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@Charleeea has STILL not been banned after saying this. Chuck Johnson was banned for far less. Double standards.

[illegible]

Charlea F.

[illegible]

M zzou black students need to stop protesting and start killing. The white supremacy made it clear they aint hearing it.

[illegible]

16 [illegible] **3** [illegible]

2:54 AM - 1 Nov 2015

201 Retweets **142** Likes

38 201 142

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

This video & story has gone viral. Well done to 'Rob Trent' for posting it. 😏 😏 😏

2 34 AM [illegible] Nov 2015

30 Retweets **26** Likes

10 30 26

James Hadaway @[illegible] 13 Nov 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] love the race card for a good o d rothchild war

1

True Bklyn Girl @tr[illegible] 13 Nov 2015

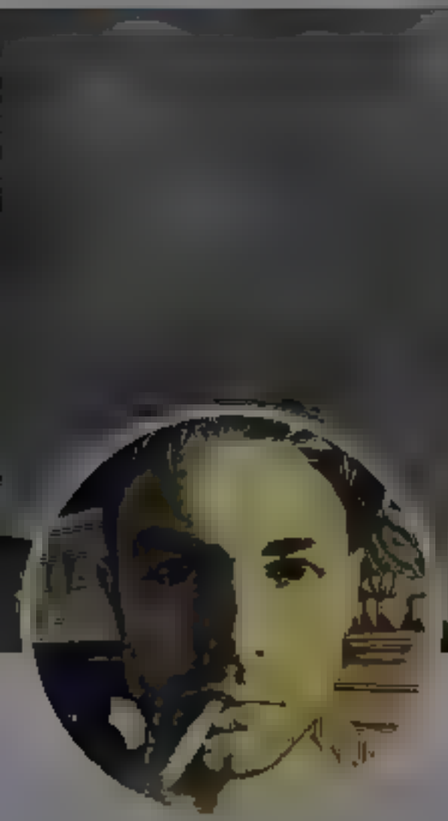
Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Wa t a minute So they're protesting FOR segregation? What tha 60s activists m nds are being blown

Jax Pavan @JaxPavan66 13 Nov 2015

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Bernie Sanders' new economic adviser debuts on Fox News. youtube.com/watch?v=Zmji36 .. #Fee TheBernTards #Fee TneBern

2 34 PM - 1, Nov 2015

27 Retweets **34** Likes

12 27 34

Jerry Toson @JerryToson 12 Nov 2015
Repy ng to [illegible]
[illegible] they would love to pay 90% tax! HAHA p ease

1

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 12 Nov 2015
Repy ng to [illegible]
[illegible] at least she s ha fway cute 'd rather have her feed me that shit than [illegible]

Sal the Agorist @SalyMayweather 12 Nov 2015
Repy ng to [illegible]
[illegible] God help us

[illegible] erms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

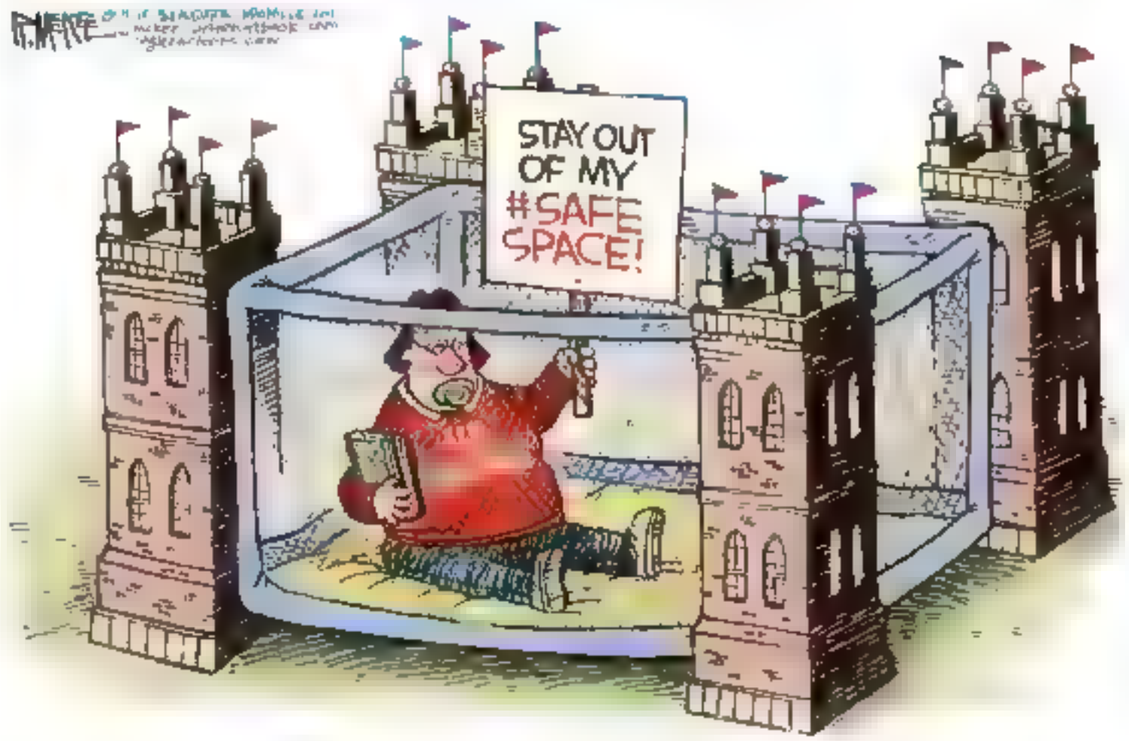
[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#MillionStudentMarch



2:13 PM - 12 Nov 2015

470 Retweets **436** Likes

25 470 436

American Cat @smileyknockers · 13 Nov 2015

Replying to [redacted]

@[redacted] A million BIG mouths. THEY'LL find

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

neal wells @stupice · Nov 2015

despicab e [illegible] trivia izes [illegible] by using Kent State shoot ngs as a prop.You weren't even born. You have no shame

2 1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@realnealwells Despicable, #Mi l onStudentMarch trivializes Kent State by being whiny, insufferable crybabies protesting against NOTHING.

[illegible]s0 AM · 1 Nov 2015

3 Retweets 6 [illegible]kes

1 3 6

neal wells @stupice · 1 Nov 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] stop us ng the Kent State k ll ngs as a prop in your ant blackness hatred Students rose n defense of black l ves then & now

1 1

neal wells @stupice · 13 Nov 2015

don t et anyone te l you war that k led b ack draftees & m l ons of Vietnamese s different from violence that k l s blacks n the US now

1

neal wells @stupice · 13 Nov 2015

n our lifet mes we've seen civ l r ghts & antiwar movements un te to oppose

[illegible] Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Neil Cavuto embarrasses student who wants free college and has no idea how to pay for it - youtube.com/watch?v=Zmj136...

2:09 PM - 12 Nov 2015

54 Retweets **43** Likes

18 54 43

PlayItWhereItLies @Dwanders49 · 13 Nov 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] D dn't he thol She exemp ifies yng students today brains addled by Left Wing profs spewing hatred & l es

The High Priestess @med[redacted]estess · 12 Nov 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Peter Sch ff at Occupy Wa l Street [redacted]

Vigilant Veteran™ @Vig[redacted]antVeteran · 12 Nov 2015

Replying to [redacted]

She said "um" 36x & "I mean" 15x so bes des not understanding math/econom cs, English s off the table too. [redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#MillionStudentMarch

2:14 PM - 12 Nov 2015

279 Retweets **290** Likes

15 279 290

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@Dillzo Not a lot if these people get their way and have it abolished.

1:42 PM - 12 Nov 2015

1 Retweet **3** Likes

1 1 3

Bekki R @Bekki_R_92 · 12 Nov 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@Dillzo "Fighting for your rights" isn't the same as putting yourself above everyone else. SJWs are unable to grasp that.

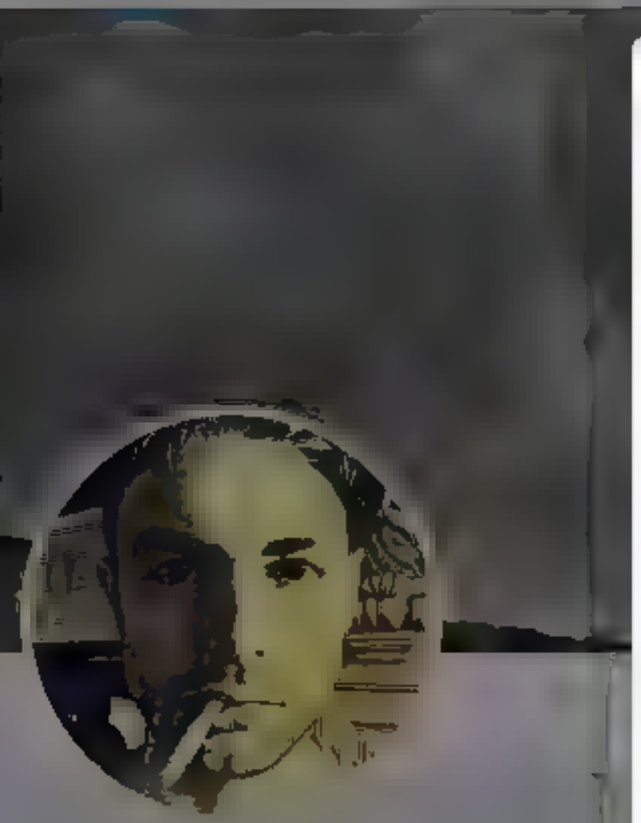
1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

17% of Americans support the government prosecuting people who question man-made global warming.

2:00 PM - 12 Nov 2015

25 Retweets **16** Likes

10 25 16

DickieBoss76 @richard_macre · 12 Nov 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet I question it. In fact I refute it. Prosecute me

1

Kaptain Kanada @Kaptkan1 · 12 Nov 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet But of course, after all, it's "settled science"!

1

CE Pascal @ex_scientist · 13 Nov 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Remember when U.S. students protested against real things & faced down troops? Now they're whining about "safe spaces". #MillionStudentMarch

11:39 AM - 12 Nov 2015

203 Retweets **263** Likes

22 203 263

Jason sucks @somat cv be 12 Nov 2015

Repl ng to

the are col ege students around the world who are laughing at them a ong w th the rest of us.

1 3

@Mortscab 12 Nov 015

th s s so true Especial y in east Asia.

1 1

Jason sucks @somat cv be 12 Nov 2015

ch nese col ege students ooking at them l ke "wtf?"

1 1

@Mortscab 12 Nov 015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

At what point did you all become such whiny, insufferable, self-entitled special snowflakes? #MillionStudentMarch

11:51 AM - 12 Nov 2015

425 Retweets **461** Likes

38 425 461

neal wells @st p e 12 Nov 2015

Replying to

desp cable trivial zes by using Kent State shootings as a prop You weren t even born You have no shame

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

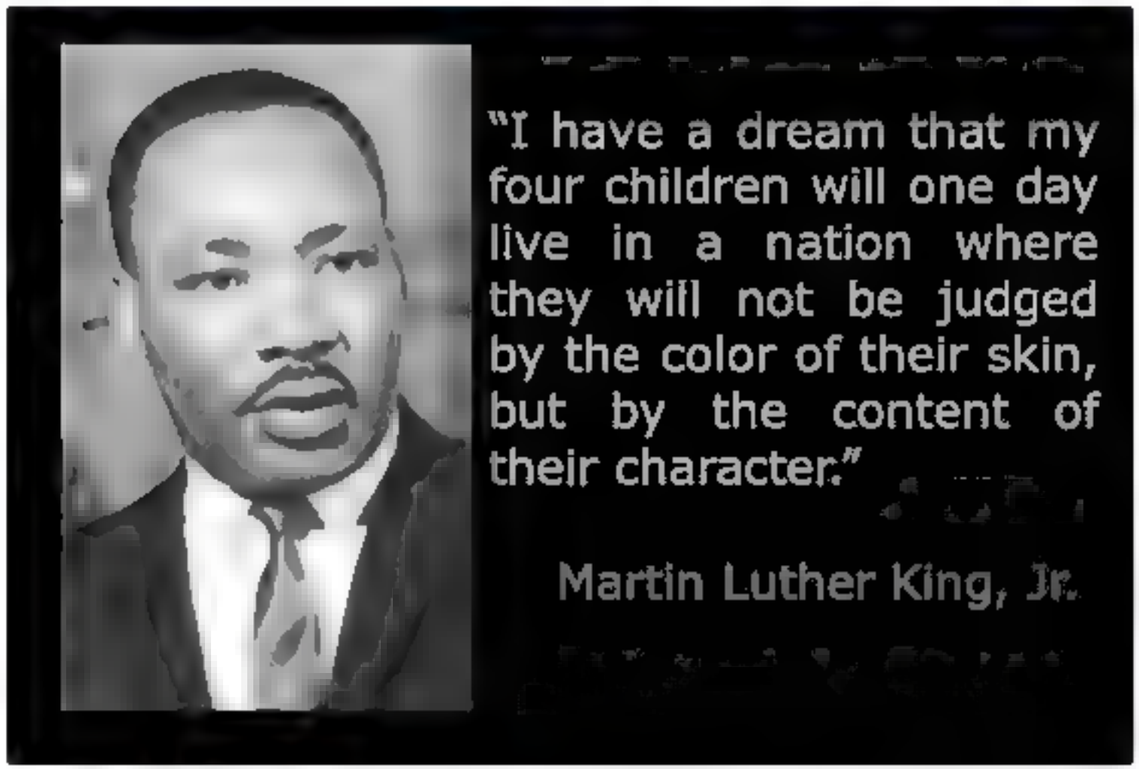
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey, racist SJWs & 'safe spacers' - there was no "unless they're white" at the end of MLK's quote.



11:22 AM - 17 Nov 2015

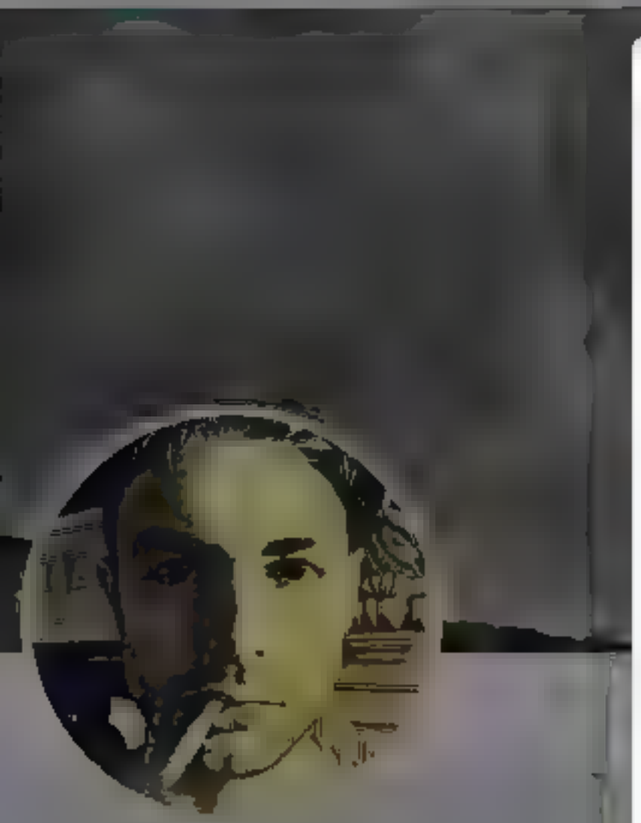
149 Retweets **175** Likes

20 149 175

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This video completely exposes SJWs & "safe spacers". Intolerant, racist and they DON'T believe in equality. infowars.com/video-safe-spa . #Mizzou

11:17 AM - 12 Nov 2015

88 Retweets **89** Likes

3 88 89

FRINGE Media @FredrichDean · 12 Nov 2015

Replying to

D d just get teleported to the planet Moron? What the fu€k us a "Safe Spacer"?

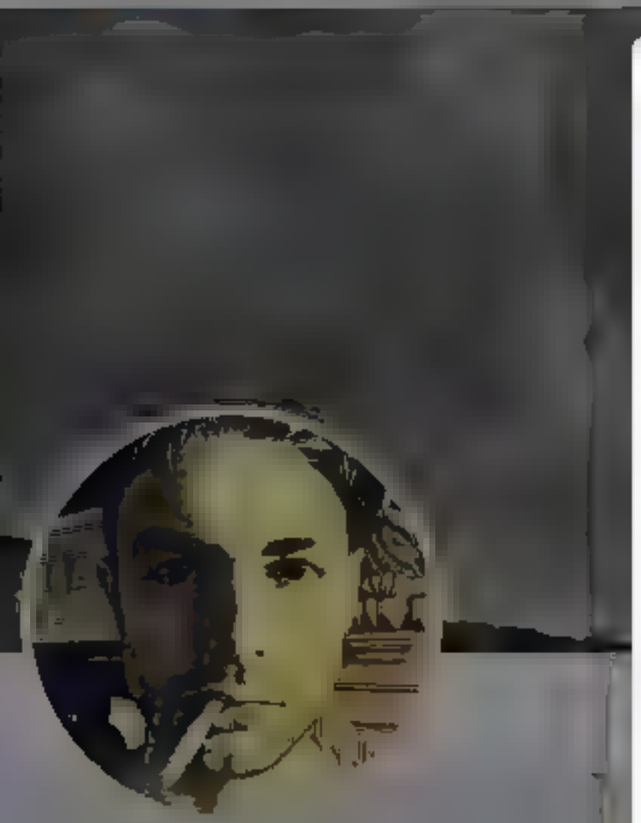
1

Fox News Com @FoxNewsCOM · 12 Nov 2015

Replying to

good thing is on seen to report.. Fox is over

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Damning: Asian girl relates how black guy yelled racist slur at her, "safe space" SJWs silence & embarrass her.

11:15 AM - 12 Nov 2015

64 Retweets **64** Likes

6 64 64

Anglorist @anglorist 12 Nov 2015

Replying to

I feel so sorry for this poor girl. She actually thought she was amongst anti-racists when she is really amongst racist bigots

1 3 11

FRINGE Media @FredrichDean 12 Nov 2015

Replying to

What the fu@k is a "Safe Space"? Are these morons from

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llon+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Watch how "safe space" lunatics deny white people the chance to speak because of their skin color. How progressive.

11:13 AM - 12 Nov 2015

67 Retweets **70** Likes

8 67 70

PeeNN=VeryFakeCovfef @Emperpol s s · 12 Nov 2015
Repy ng to
The whining actua ly hurts my ears.

2 4

Chrissie @ chrissie · 12 Nov 2015
abso ute y What on earth wil they do when Real fe hits them`?

2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

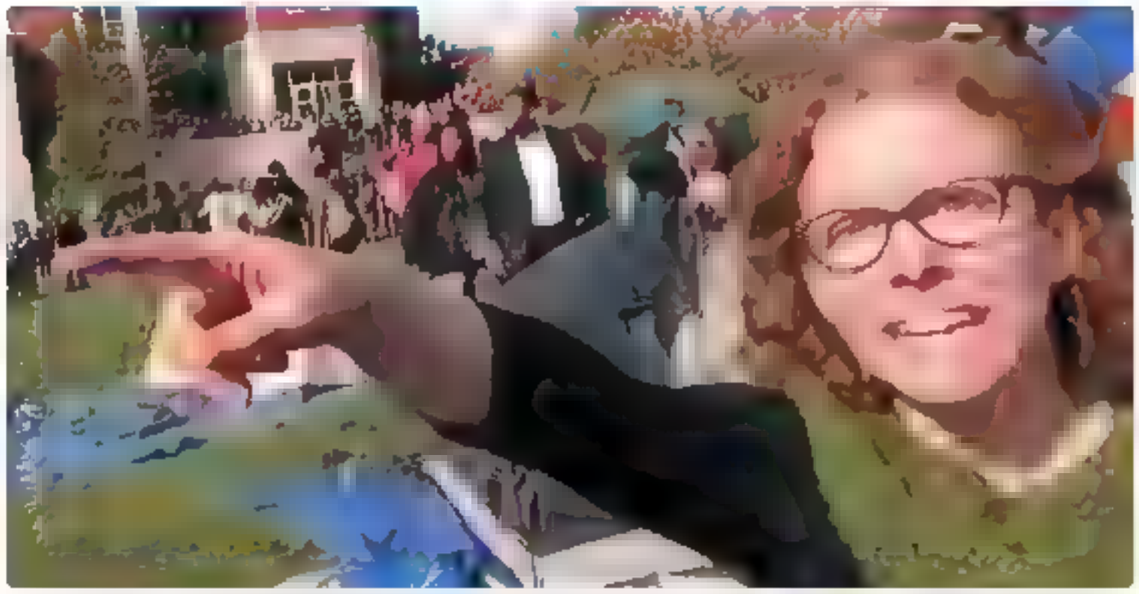
[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Unless Actual Liberals Grow a Backbone, Free Speech is Doomed - [redacted]nfowars.com/unless-actual-[redacted]...



9:33 AM - 12 Nov 2015

169 Retweets **168** Likes

28 169 168

Cynthia Phelix @CynthiaPhelix · 12 Nov 2015

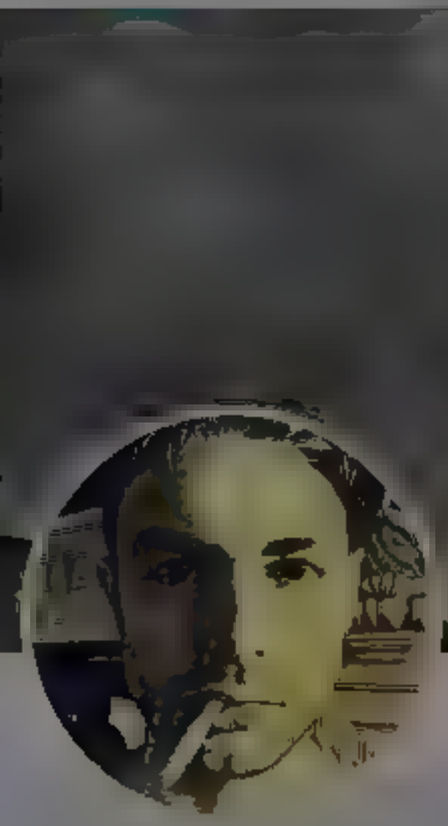
Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] We have to FIGHT this people!! We can't have these morons take our freedoms!! Yes, backbones are needed!

[redacted] terms

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Student body blocks resolution to honor 9/11 victims because it might violate their safe space & offend Muslims.

9:21 AM - 12 Nov 2015

74 Retweets **49** Likes

14 74 49

End Immigration Now @fatmanc1999 12 Nov 2015

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

University of Missouri announces plan for new "safe space" areas. #Mizzou

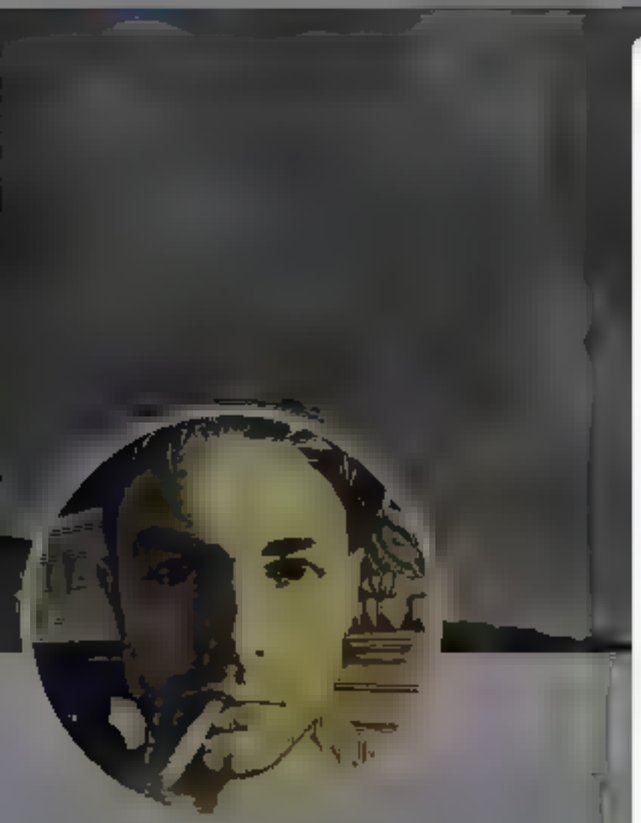
9:03 AM - 12 Nov 2015

663 Retweets **627** Likes

55 663 627

Mercedes Carrera @TheMercedesXxx 12 Nov 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Little White Slag: What the Muslim Men Who Mass Raped A 13 Year Old English Girl Called Her -

9:14 AM - 12 Nov 2015

96 Retweets **37** Likes

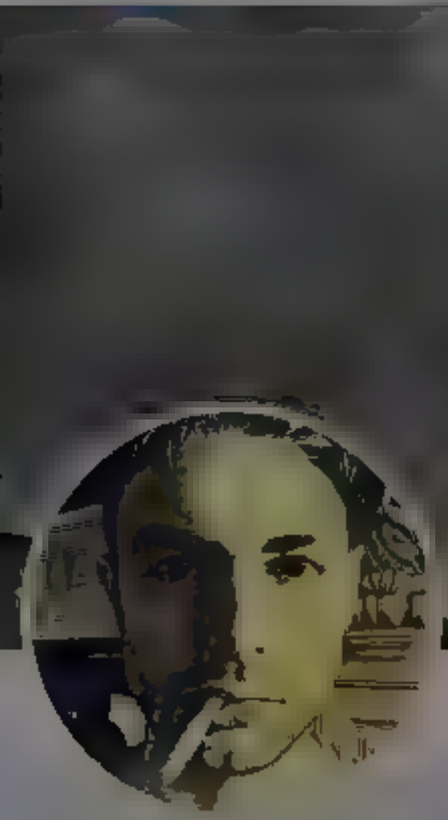
10 96 37

Oh Lewd Tweets @LewdHeartSoft 12 Nov 2015

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When will western feminists acknowledge Muslim rape culture?

5:45 AM - 12 Nov 2015

123 Retweets **119** Likes

36 123 119

Laura's Mad @49f8f3879016 4c4 · 12 Nov 2015

Replying to

They are far to stupid,and bra nwashed by the l beral agenda

Steve MacLeod @macsteed · 12 Nov 2015

Replying to

Ask some Swed sh and German women

Graham Cook @GrahamCook242 · 12 Nov 2015

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

@

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When your entire university is a "safe space," it's no longer an institution of learning, it's a tool of censorship.

9:00 AM - 12 Nov 2015

144 Retweets **151** Likes

18 144 151

American Cat @s[illegible]eyknuckles 12 Nov 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] only thing SAFE about THOSE p aces, r the fuck ng so-ca ed educators paychecks!

2 1

Liberty @southernconser4 13 Nov 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] l beral indoctr nation camp

1

simon greedwell @p00b07 12 Nov 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Thus perpetuat ng weak m nded vo celess automatons that do what they are told and attack anyone with d fferent opinions

1

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm fucking sick of writing about women being raped in Europe multiple times every week and seeing jack shit from feminists.

5:40 AM - 12 Nov 2015

924 Retweets **956** Likes

158 924 956

Jyro Flux @jyroflux · 11 May 2016

Replying to

Because they're still trying to figure out how to blame Christians for Islamic hate. It's hard to switch mantras

CosmicD XYZ @CosmicD · 10 May 2016

Replying to

because feminists don't care about that. If they can't guilt trip white males, they'll change the subject to catcalling

Tee @TeeHouse101 · 10 May 2016

Replying to

there isnt many real around we need more brave ladies like doing it for real

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

[redacted]

Joined January 2009

Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Follow

Sweden: Syrian Migrant Brutally Rapes Woman While Spitting in Her Face - nfowars com/sweden-syrian- ..

5 14 AM 1· Nov 2015

144 Retweets **51** Likes

15 144 51

Leftists are WRONG @BonngMugger 12 Nov 20 5

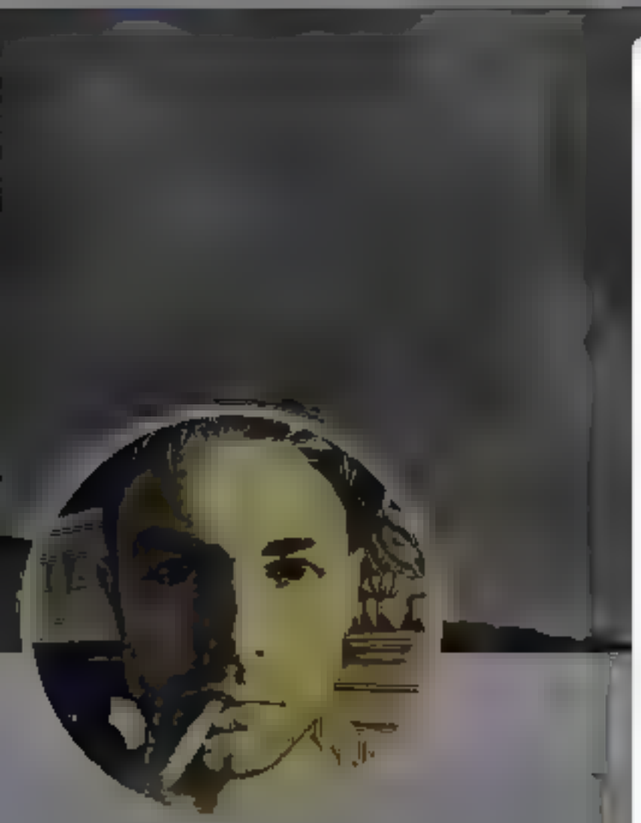
Repy ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Poor man was probab y badly potty trained, let's bring him to the UK, give h m a house car money and therapy

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey @EverydaySexism

Will you report on real rape culture?

Or is being PC more important than protecting women?

5:25 AM - 12 Nov 2015

37 Retweets **57** Likes

4 37 57

Libertarian @NugentTam · 12 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I've made many posts on this to [illegible] but they've all been ignored surprise surprise

1

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller · 12 Nov 2015

[illegible] terms Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

only healing space'

38 88 59

Lilly-Lilith Ferrari @da r ths 12 Nov 2015

P r F r Why d d INFOWARS eave last n ght ? A wasted trip !

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

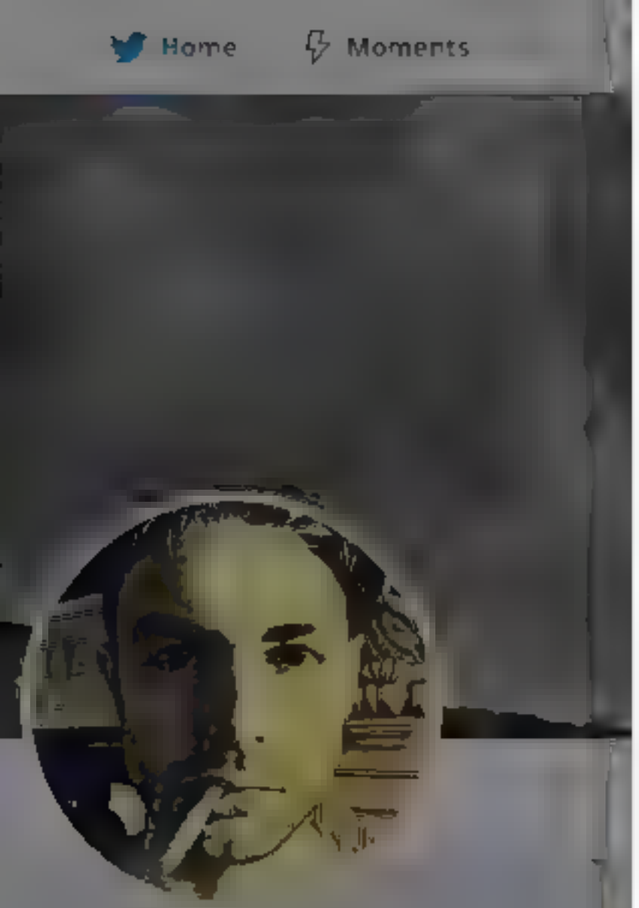
Replying to

@.air ths Leave what?

4:06 AM - 12 Nov 2015

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

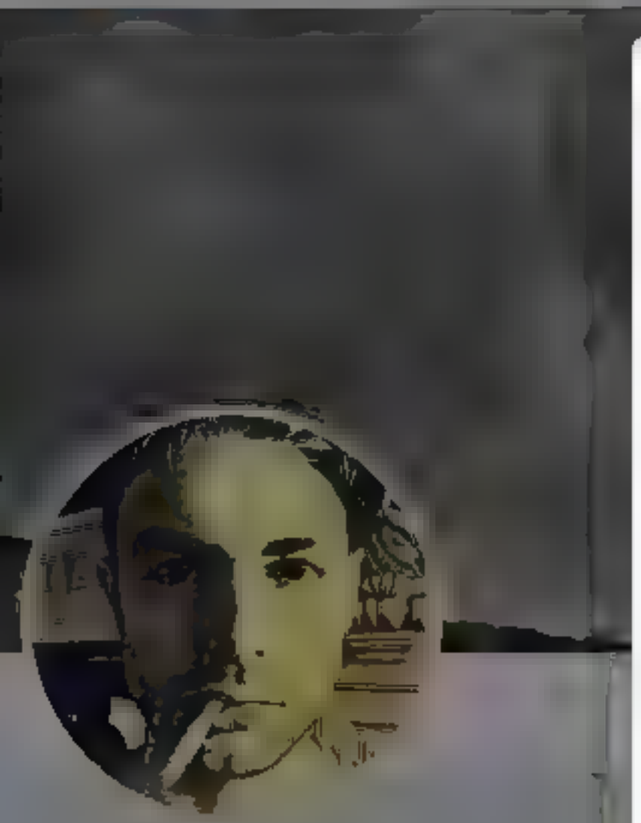
@P r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

T

C

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Michelle Malkin: Missouri Is another "Rock-Solid Race Crime Hoax" (Video) - youtube com/watch?list=P_a .. #Mizzou

1:42 AM - 12 Nov 2015

40 Retweets **31** Likes

3 40 31

Buzzard @b zzard1984 · 12 Nov 2015

Repl ng to [illegible]

[illegible] betting ine between M ssouri and BYU this sat doubled n 2 days

1

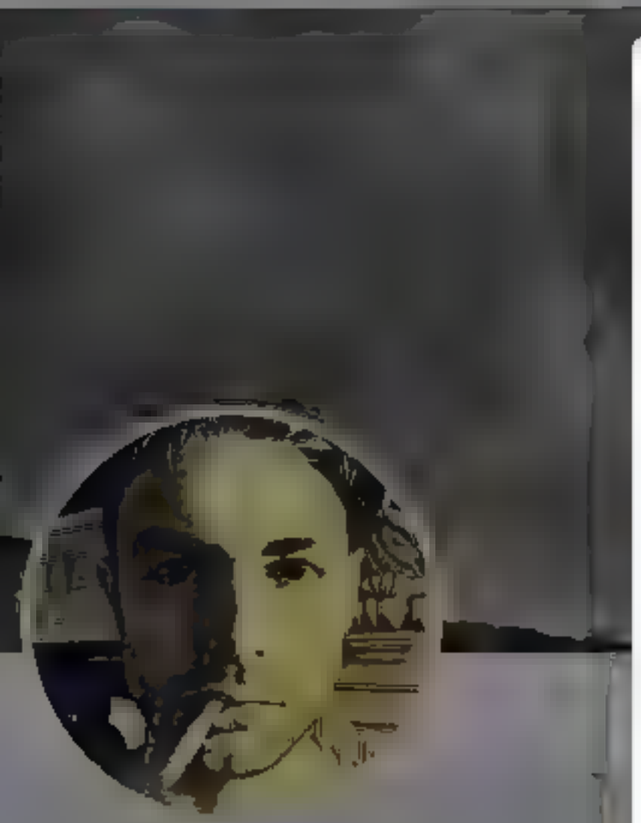
PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 12 Nov 2015

Repl ng to [illegible]

[illegible] is my new hero.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Race Activist Who Got Mizzou Prof to Resign Does Not Attend School – Lives in Houston - tnegatewaypundit com/2015/11/update ... #Mizzou

3:39 AM - 12 Nov 2015

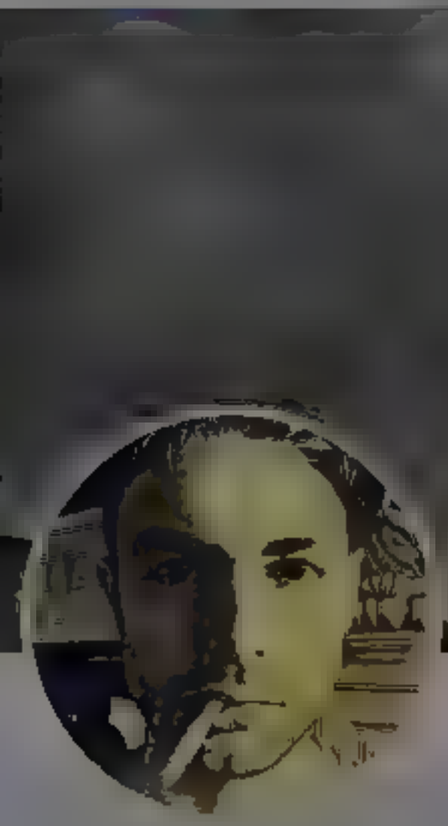
49 Retweets **30** Likes

4 49 30

SamueLLONGDeplorable @SamWe Largo 12 Nov 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
what a chump

BeyondSadness @hero v13 12 Nov 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mizzou protesters segregate by race; white students asked to leave 'black-only healing space' - bizpacreview.com/2015/11/12/miz .. #Mizzou

1:37 AM - 12 Nov 2015

88 Retweets **59** Likes

38 88 59

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Because racial segregation is so 2015.
twitter com/Nettaaaaaaaa/s .

This Tweet s unava lab e

3 37 AM 12 Nov 2015

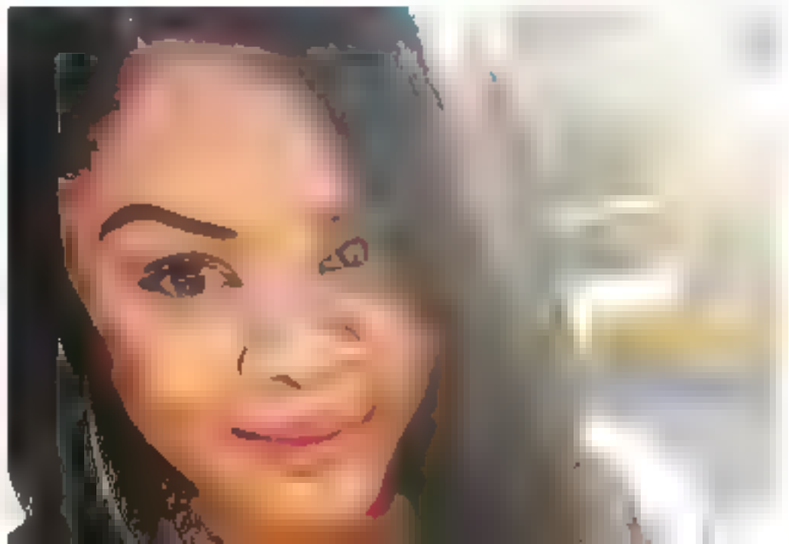
23 Retweets **24** Likes

7 23 24

Reggie Wejanal @Regg nWe 12 Nov 2015

Rep y ng to

I love this b tches hair hat A ways trying to get DnA and pretending to be



Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Students call for Ithaca President's head because "racism" or something. When pressed, can provide no examples.

2:44 AM - 12 Nov 2015

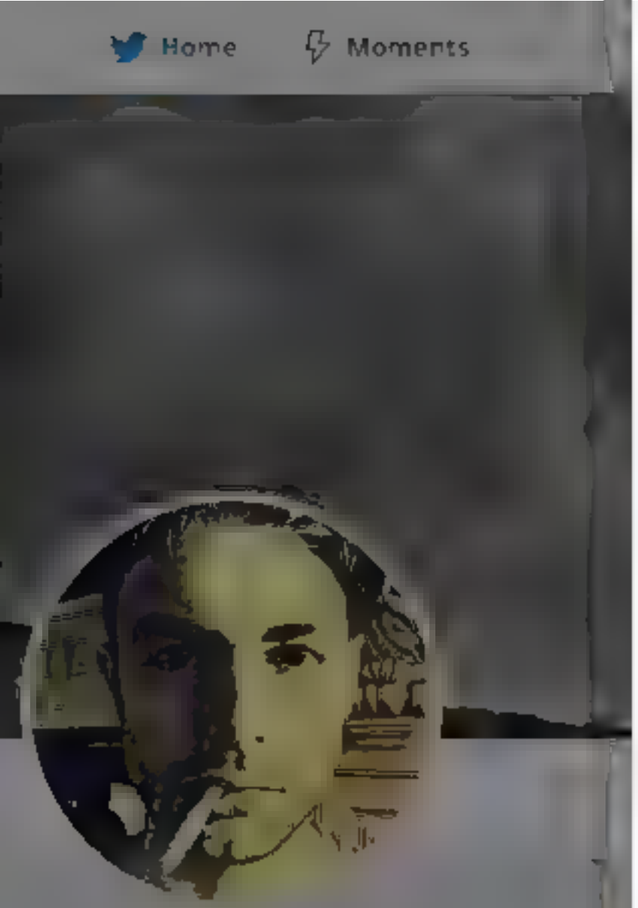
35 Retweets **24** Likes

9 35 24

DiversityVictim @DiversityVictim 12 Nov 2015

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

444 79 71

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reply ng to

@msmagazine Apologize to humanity and then delete your account and website.

2 47 AM 1: Nov 2015

19 Retweets **62** Likes

1 19 62

Blackdragon84 @Bdragon1984 12 Nov 2015

Reply ng to

Expecting ogic from something cal ed

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Apologize to humanity and then delete your account and website.

> **Ms. Magazine** ✓ @MsMagazine
> Wh le ISIS endorses rape, Amer can co ege administrations s mi arly fac l tate the rape of women on campuses bit.ly/1LgsdB

2:50 AM - 1: Nov 2015

72 Retweets **103** Likes

6 72 103

JK @jeszkar · 12 Nov 2015
Rep y ng to [redacted]
[redacted] I am s ck and tired with people compare to west to ISIS. You should try t out over there

1 3

Jesus & Lara❤Year 2018 @BlackQueenLara · 12 Nov 2015
Rep y ng to [redacted]
[redacted] The new secret propaganda may the [redacted] give a meda to [redacted] & demon ze [redacted] I'd say [redacted] et m show off

4

Duffy @DogDuffy · 12 Nov 2015
Rep y ng to [redacted]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

marco salazar @mal dh 11 Nov 2015

[illegible]er I can t stand Shia LaBeouf What was the meaning of that? how many d d the "performance" lasted?

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@maludh It's about the vacuous nature of celebrity and our obsession with it, as all his stunts are.

5:08 PM - 11 Nov 2015

1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der 12 Nov 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Is your obsess on w th your own celebrity a stunt?

[illegible]

1

marco salazar @mal dh 12 Nov 2015

[illegible] I just don t buy the 99.999999% of the so cal ed "performance" as a val d piece of art. But that's for me

1

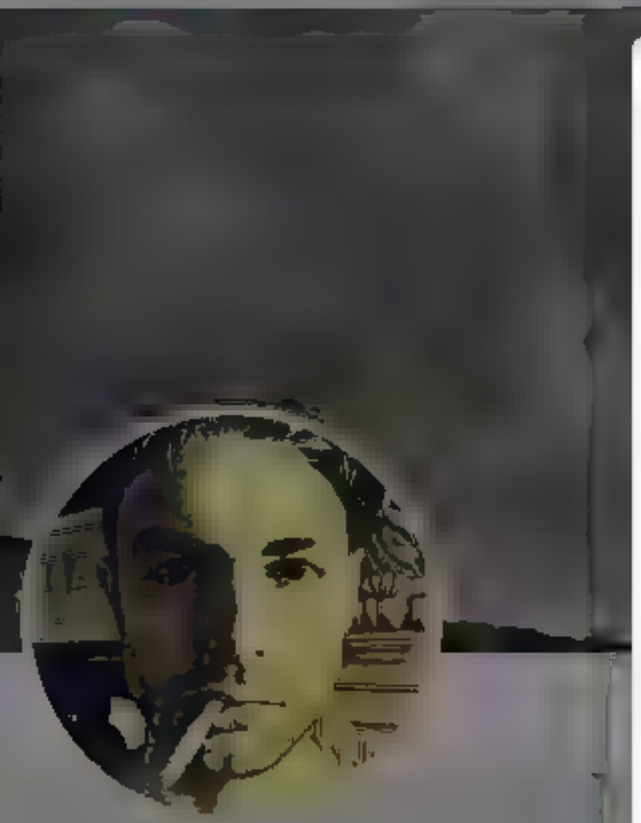
marco salazar @mal dh 12 Nov 2015

[illegible] at the end art s someth ng very personal MO So f t has mean ng for someone it s art for that person

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Conservative black female professor targeted by "offended" students for criticizing Islam.

2:37 AM - 12 Nov 2015

44 Retweets **26** Likes

4 44 26

84 80 @JohnMPowers1 · 12 Nov 2015
Replying to
Black conservatives deserve an especially full throated and passionate defense. This is a hill to fight for

1

Catholic State Crew @LaCatholicState · 12 Nov 2015
Replying to
The anti Christs are a gathering

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[redacted]

[redacted]

FalsePriest @FalsePriest2727 · 12 Nov 2015

[redacted] I mean sure, without men there wouldn t be feminism no shit

4

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

@FalsePr est2727 @mack7963 Untag me from your argument, please.

2:28 AM · 12 Nov 2015

2

mack7963 @mack7963 · 12 Nov 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] dont want to tarnish your youtube career mr watson?

1

FalsePriest @FalsePriest2727 · 12 Nov 2015

[redacted] who the fuck is th s guy anyway?

1

mack7963 @mack7963 · 12 Nov 2015

[redacted] who ? paul joseph watson

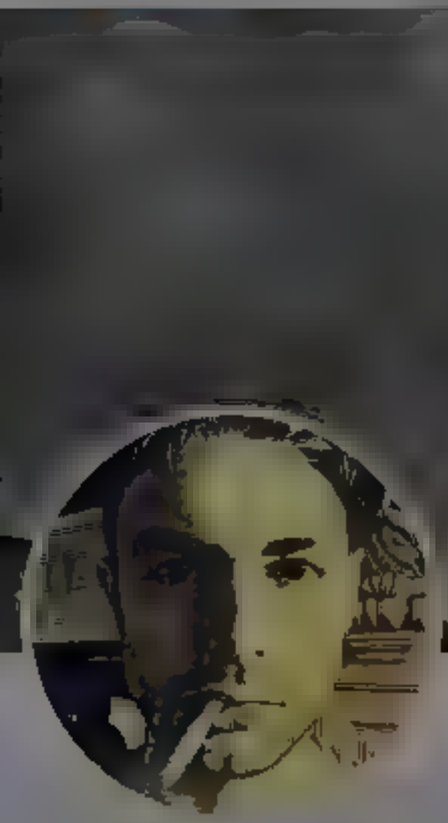
1

FalsePriest @FalsePriest2727 · 12 Nov 2015

[redacted] yea goatee mcdickhead

2

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm liking the Shia LaBeouf stunt. A rare example of modern art with meaning & authentic social commentary.
#a lmymovies

4:38 PM - 11 Nov 2015

12 Retweets **28** Likes

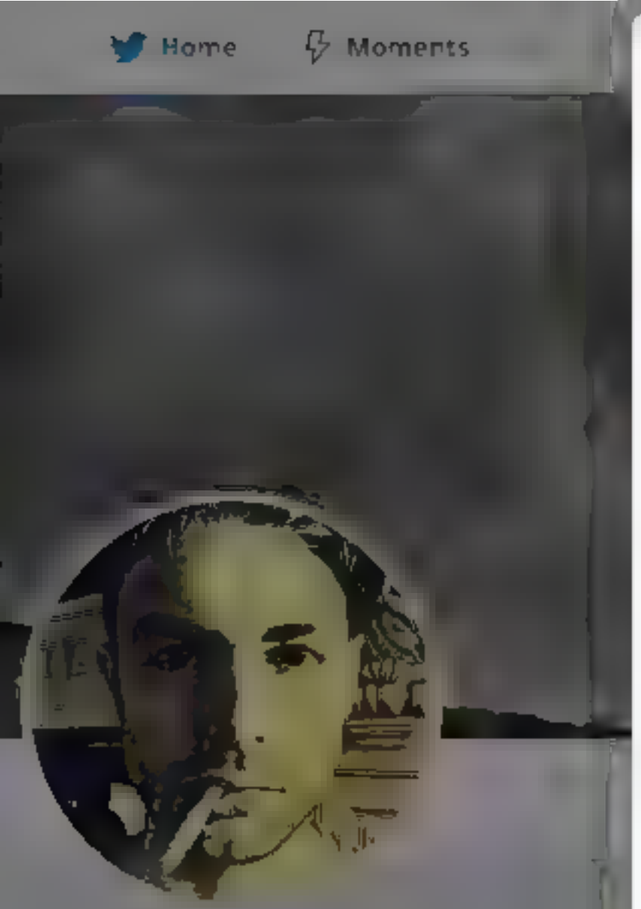
3 12 28

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 11 Nov 2015

Replying to

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 11 Nov 2015

I'm liking the Shia LaBeouf stunt. A rare example of modern art with meaning & authentic social commentary [illegible]

3 12 28

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@PrisonPlanet

4:42 PM - 11 Nov 2015

13 Retweets **19** Likes

2 13 19

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Fascinating how feminist Melissa Click immediately called for (male) "muscle" to shut down free speech.

3:20 PM - 11 Nov 2015

201 Retweets **302** Likes

69 201 302

Kelly Barham @PtrotofA abama · 12 Nov 2015

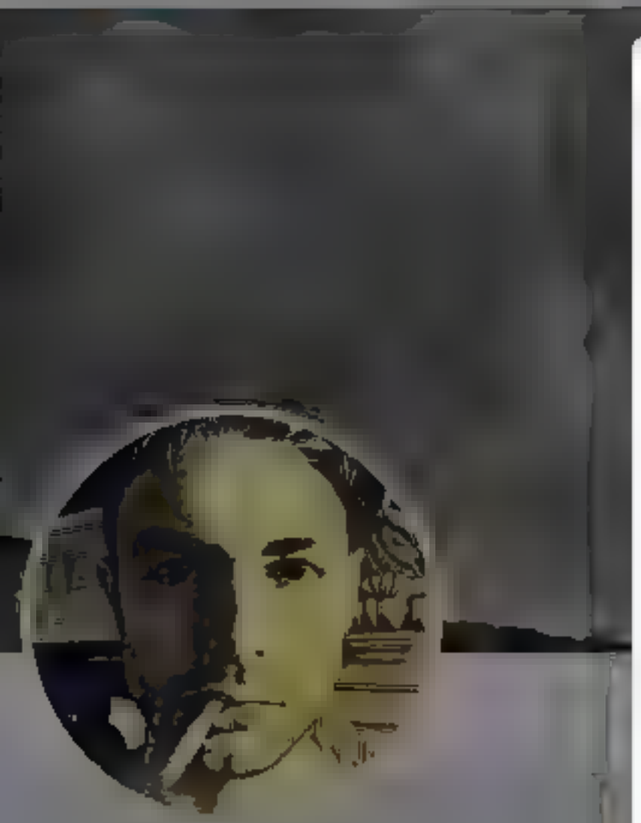
Replying to [illegible]

BWAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

'Muslim' Heathrow Official Tried To Enforce Mosque Rules On A Rabbi In Airport's Multi-Faith Prayer Room -

4:30 PM - 11 Nov 2015

37 Retweets **21** Likes

3 37 21

(((Casper))) Thinks @supresidentdave 12 Nov 2015

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

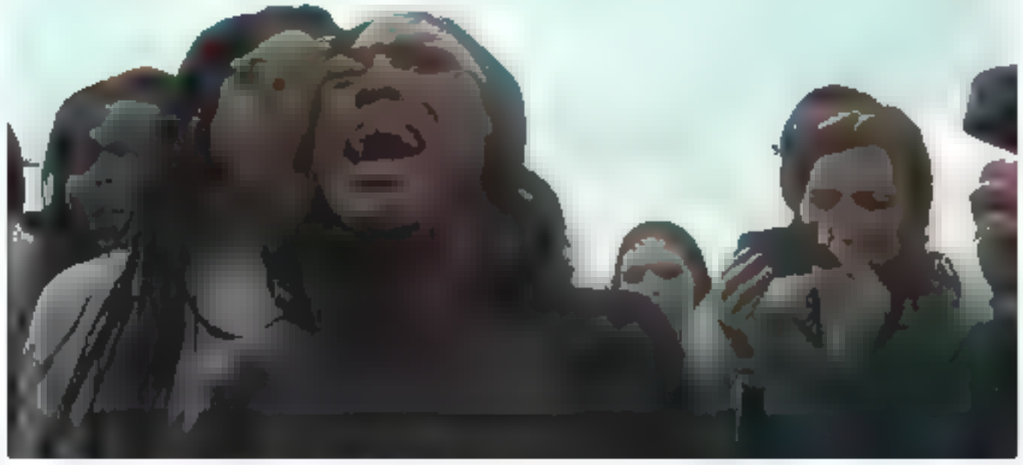
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Beloved Professor Resigns: Missouri Witch Hunt Claims Another Victim -



32 152 110

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@nsuvoin2005 @JasonAdamMBA Yeah because getting fired for encouraging students to ignore Internet trolls is completely appropriate.

1:17 PM - 11 Nov 2015

2 Retweets **5** Likes

1 2 5

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Write about the app Terms
Privacy Policy Cookie Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yeah, describing him as a "white oppressor" for encouraging students to come to class sounds perfectly reasonable. twitter com/PoliticalAnt/s ...

This Tweet is unavailable

3:15 PM - 11 Nov 2015

41 Retweets **56** Likes

4 41 56

Andronicus Dragon @AndronicusVI · 11 Nov 2015

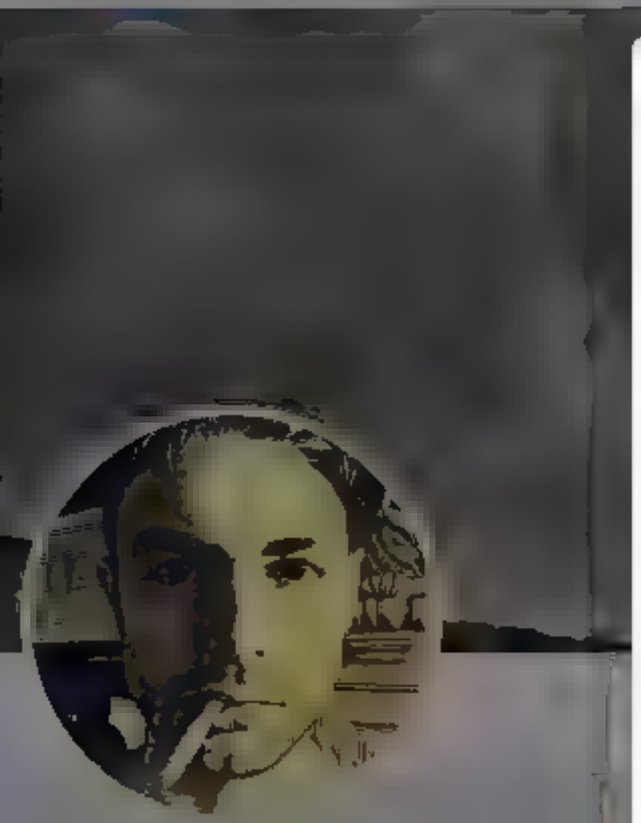
Replying to @PrisonPlanet @PrisonPlanet What do you expect from Maoists ?

Charles T. -Downtown @crack_bass · 11 Nov 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @PrisonPlanet Reality will not be kind to some of these students.

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The professor said 'stand up to bullies' then he cowed to bullies. When will they learn? NEVER apologize.

1:15 PM - 11 Nov 2015

62 Retweets **62** Likes

5 62 62

Real long Usernames is exactly what Twitter needed @ - 11 Nov 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Moderate Iberals don't get it. These people are of the tyrannical left. is looking more and more correct every day

4 7

Steven @stevento76 - 11 Nov 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

even when you're wrong, right?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Lazy, entitled, whining students use nebulous threats to avoid exam, get professor fired for different opinion.

1:20 PM - 11 Nov 2015

49 Retweets **44** Likes

8 49 44

BetterThanAHalleluja @uROr ght · 11 Nov 2015

Rep y ng to

Same worthless POS expects $15 to fl p bu gers Co lege hasn't been about h gher ED for a ong time Dem ndoctr ne camps

2 1

Joe Shmoe @beer over91 · 11 Nov 2015

Rep y ng to

This s on y the beginn ng I m afra d

1 1

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Log in

Pinko @fi thyp nko 11 Nov 2015

Work ng on some ownage of for up oad whenever the hel I fin sh it

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to

@grumpyoldfinn I just shat my pants. What with your 7 followers, I'm doomed.

1 21 PM 11 Nov 2015

3 2

Alex Ogilvie @moyes1 MO 12 Nov 015

Rep y ng to

@grumpyoldfinn

1

Pinko @fi thyp nko 13 Nov 2015

If ever needs a partner for po it c a ly ncorrect satire he should give you a cal

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der 11 Nov 2015

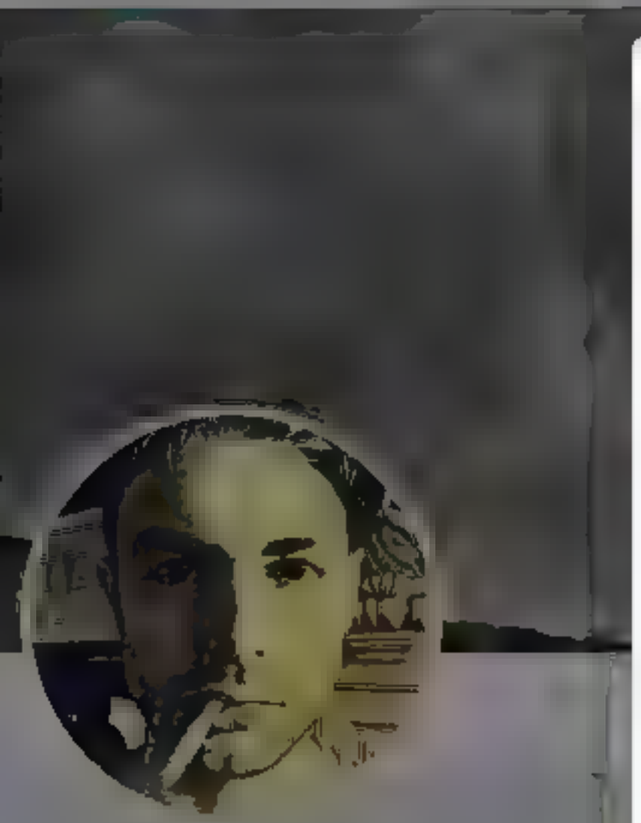
Rep y ng to

Are you tel ng @grumpyoldfinn the "#1 ie?"

Bekki R @Bekk R_9 11 Nov 2015

Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mexico is now deporting 70% more central American illegals than last year.
youtube.com/watch?v=97XaWh .
@realDonaldTrump

12:25 PM - 11 Nov 2015

34 Retweets **20** Likes

5 34 20

Mailbox Uno @MailboxUno · 11 Nov 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] the UN & the DHS coordinates the crisis just like the UN does in Europe
[illegible]

1 2 1

Mailbox Uno @MailboxUno · 11 Nov 2015
[illegible], theres even greeter evidence now (on both counts) but 've been too busy to do the article

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

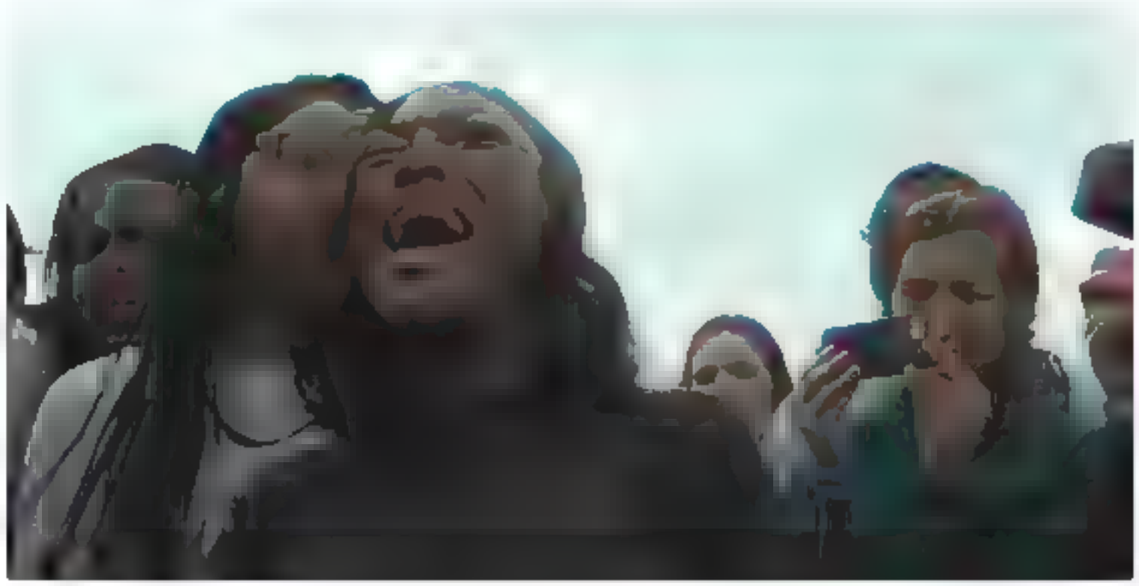
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Beloved" Professor Resigns: Missouri Witch Hunt Claims Another Victim - nfowars com/beloved-profes #BlackOnCampus



1:11 PM - 11 Nov 2015

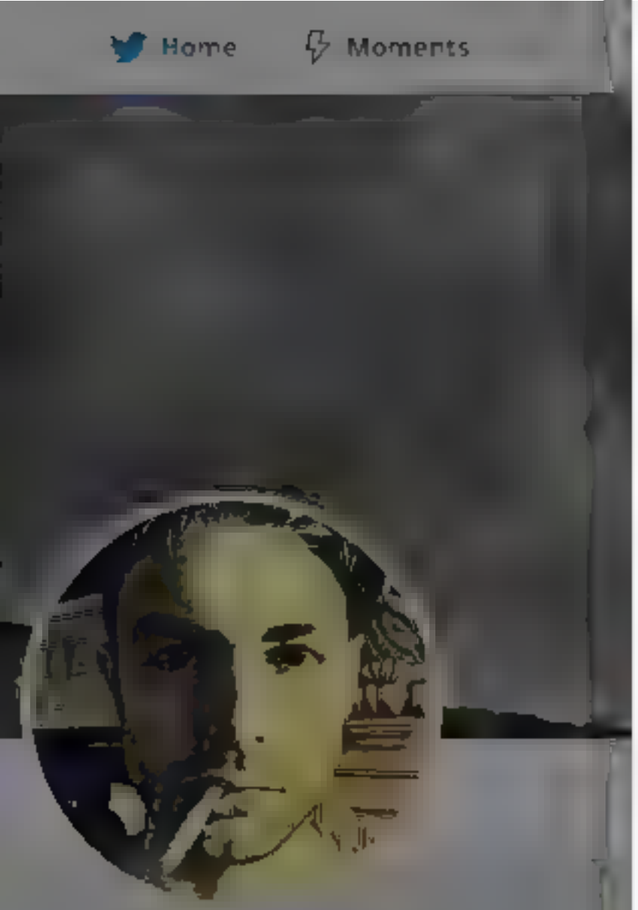
152 Retweets **110** Likes

32 152 110

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 11 Nov 2015

Replying to

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

27 60 122

Some Afro-headed Square @SomeAfroGuy 11 Nov 2015

[illegible] I personal y find th s who e "Let's not offend the B acks by giving them spec al spotl ghts" insu ting to us

1 1 8

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@SomeAfroGuy It's seriously bizarre. Like at least have it half and half.

2 01 PM 11 Nov 2015

1 ke

1 1

Some Afro-headed Square @SomeAfroG y 11 Nov 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] Special treatment l ke th s is often praised by BLM "activists" as "empowering" not us sane, hard-work ng Blacks

2

[illegible] 2018 Twitter Ab[illegible] Help Center Terms P vacy p[illegible]cy C ok es Ads nfo

Log in

Ha e [illegible]

[illegible] erms P vacy Po cy [illegible] Ad nfo

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

I don t th nk this Goog e mage ce·ebrating [illegible] s rac ally diverse enough

27 60 122

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

@PrisonPlanet Virtue signalling on steroids.

11 54 AM [illegible] Nov 2015

5 Retweets **7** Likes

2 5 7

GhostPhail @ghost pha[illegible] 11 Nov 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Cou d use some cultura enrichment.

© 20 8 Tw tter About He p Center Terms Privacy po cy Cook e Ads f

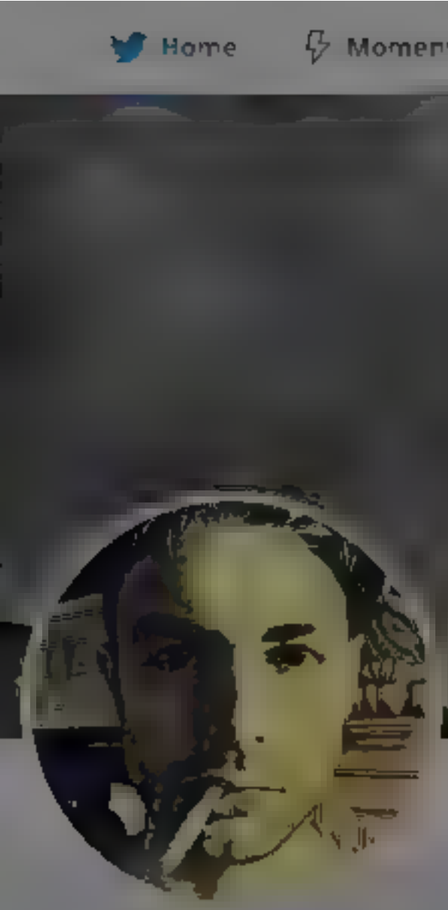
Log in

[illegible] erms

P v cy Po cy [illegible] Ad nfo

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Joined January

Direct Message

27 60 122

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@PrisonPlanet Disabled, otherkin transgender Muslims NOT represented. Shame on you @google

11:58 AM - 11 Nov 2015

14 Retweets **31** Likes

3 14 31

America @dollycat5 · 11 Nov 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet whats with you An Trans,Ever Since bruce jenner went trans thats all you think about

darkchocolate @darkchoco59691425 · 11 Nov 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet what about fat people

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

There's herp derps all over Twitter who actually think that black people were being killed en masse at #M zzou - twitter.com/search?f=tweet ...

10:08 AM - 11 Nov 2015

38 Retweets **37** Likes

8 38 37

Kurt Steiner @K rt Ste ner · 11 Nov 2015

Reply ng to

today, tomorrow

1

@p ease kemeeee · 11 Nov 2015

Reply ng to

They smoke to much weed

2

Lawnerd @ · 11 Nov 2015

learn grammar, you used the wrong "too." Even potheads know that.

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sweden to impose border controls after deciding 1400% rape increase probably sufficient for now.
fox10tv.com/story/30488391 ...

11:32 AM - 11 Nov 2015

437 Retweets **221** Likes

37 437 221

Marshal Schomberg @dm1690 12 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] you l not have had a reply from Mr Islam c rel ef? Shoehorned into the SNP for cash

1 1

Marshal Schomberg @dm1690 12 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Maybe his views have changed with age Regrets what he was part of fund ng. Who knows

1

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] erms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

I don't think this Google image celebrating #VeteransDay is racially diverse enough.

11:54 AM - 11 Nov 2015

60 Retweets **122** Likes

27 60 122

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 11 Nov 2015

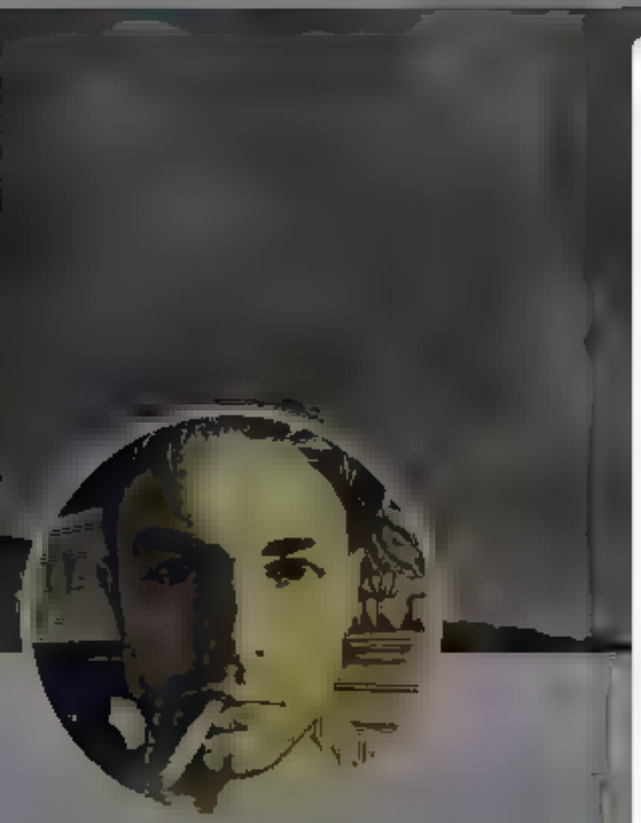
Replying to

Virtue signaling on steroids.

2 5 7

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 11 Nov 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yale student protesters allegedly spit on free speech advocates -

9:53 AM - 11 Nov 2015

42 Retweets **17** Likes

6 42 17

Mr. Llib @ehor[illegible]b 11 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Countries that do not have free speech include North Korea

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

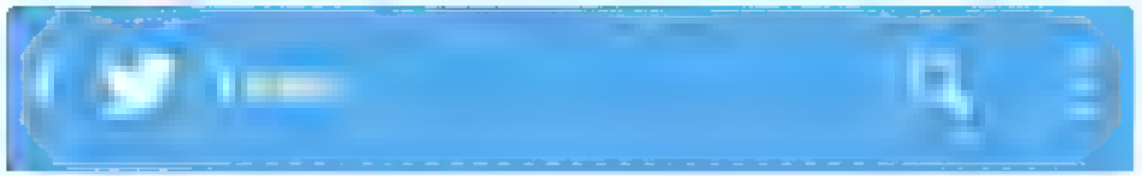
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Next #Mizzou President? #PrayForMizzou



Charlea F.

@Cha eera

M zzou black students need to stop protesting and start killing. The white supremacy made it clear they aint hearing it.

11 AM 11 Nov 15

16 **3**

9:58 AM 1 Nov 2015

244 Retweets **172** Likes

39 244 172

Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Like a hysterical child having a tantrum?

Danny Konstantinovic @Dannykons
Still don't understand how #ConcernedStudent1950 fee s? Maybe you need a c oser ook. Check t out. @mutv23

10:02 AM - 11 Nov 2015

29 Retweets **52** Likes

13 29 52

Call of Daddy 76 @ShamsOMa y · 11 Nov 2015
Rep y ng to
Oh my fuck ng god, how can these pp ca themselves adults?

These are overgrown fuck ng chi dren

1 1 2

Some Afro-headed Square @SomeAfroGuy · 11 Nov 2015
Rep y ng to
As would put it "They are the snack pack throwers of Amer ca" (In reference to mentally cha lenged students)

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

3 2 3

TennesseeJohnny @joh shе tonusa 11 Nov 2015
is there video of br cks being thrown?

1 1 2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@johnshe tonusa No because it never happened.

9 11 AM 11 Nov 2015

2 Retweets **4** kes

3 2 4

DEPLORABLE Catholic @1cst1tsc 11 Nov 2015
Rep y ng to
There are many nstances where the "racist" aggressors are the "vict ms" themse ves

2 1 2

Spray away cali @Sky ookup1775 11 Nov 2015
@SDESSEDS This wi l tarnish real cases sad

1

Spray away cali @Sky ookup1775 11 Nov 2015
Rep y ng to
Th s shou d b prosecuted l ke fake rape al egat ons

1

Spray away cali @Sky ookup1775 11 Nov 2015
Rep y ng to
n this age of SIfi and smart phone man a.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

There's no evidence the 'poop swastika' thing at #Mizzou even happened. thefederalist.com/2015/11/10/was… #PrayForMizzou

9:29 AM - 11 Nov 2015

57 Retweets **46** Likes

9 57 46

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Scott Lang @[illegible] 11 Nov 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] Bo locks. You re al owed to have an op n on on ANYTHING That's the beauty of not living n a fasc st state

1 t1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@Lang_7 @abeega lgee Free speech is triggering the poor snowflake, be gentle to her.

9 01 AM 11 Nov 015

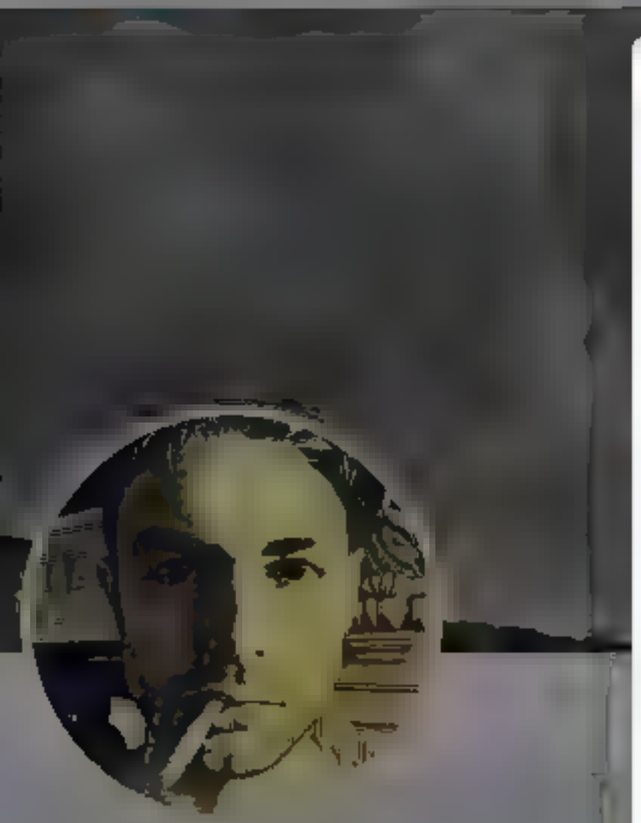
1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1 1

[illegible] 2018 Twitter About He p Cen er Term Privacy po cy Cook es Ads n o

[illegible] Privacy [illegible] Ads

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] Tweets

[illegible] Following

[illegible] Followers

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Comrade Marc Lamont Hill deletes 'Happy Veterans Day' photo of Cuban soldiers - tw tchy com/2015/11/11/mar #HappyVeteransDay

8:59 AM - 11 Nov 2015

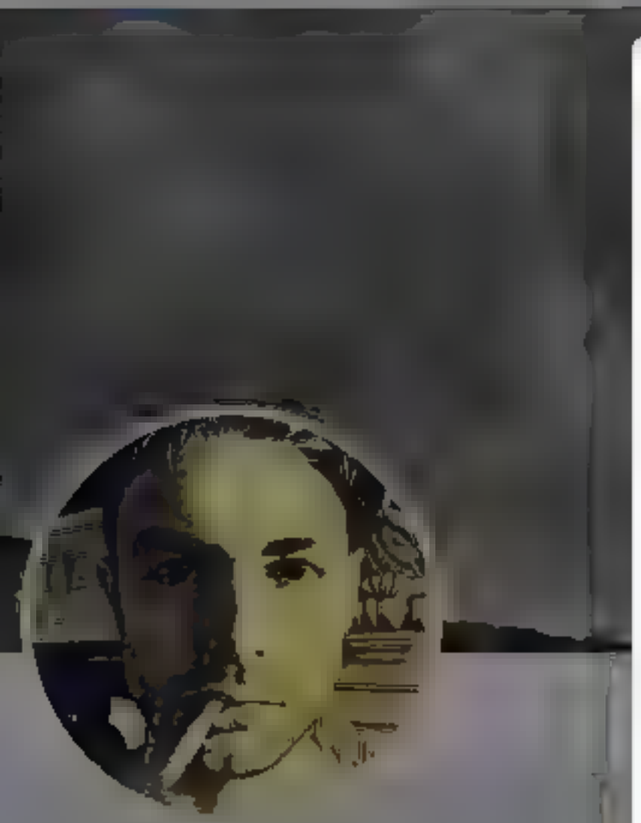
23 Retweets **12** Likes

2 23 12

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Oppression Olympics: Transgender now beats black. Hope you're keeping score.

8:43 AM - 11 Nov 2015

31 Retweets **31** Likes

7 31 31

AltRightGuy @AndrewB[illegible]ny 11 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] th s s good. t s go ng to force everyone to

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@mrjackb1 LOL

7:12 AM - 11 Nov 2015

1 Like

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large | Classical liberal | Anti Alt Right | Anti Alt Left | 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

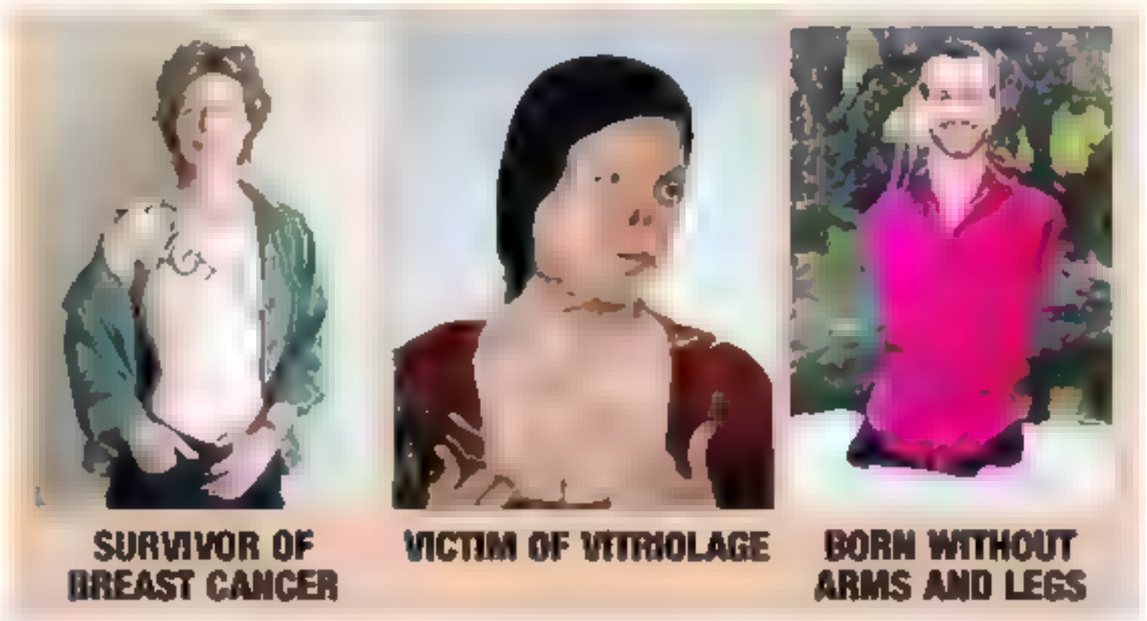
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

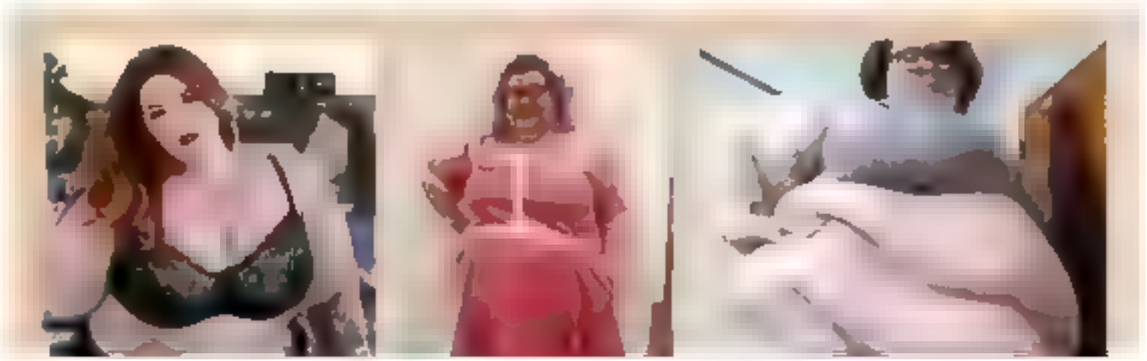
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is always worth a re-post.





6:59 AM - 11 Nov 2015

208 Retweets **226** Likes

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New #Mizzou Pres is Barney the Dinosaur. Trans-species, trans-racial, genderfluid, & won't say anything offensive.

7:10 AM - 7 Nov 2015

132 Retweets **170** Likes

22 132 170

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti-Anti-Right Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

coming to class. his e-mail drew a harsh reaction from students of color.

"If you don't feel safe coming to class, then don't come to class," wrote Dale Brigham in an e-mail to his Nutritional Science 1034 class. "I will be there and there will be an exam administered in our class.

If you give into bullies, they win. The only way bullies are defeated is by standing up to them. If we cancel the exam, they win; if we go through with it they lose.

"I know which side I am on," Brigham wrote. "You make your own choice."

Brigham's e-mail drew anger from several of his students.

> **JJ not Jay-Jay**
> Follow
>
> My Teacher had the nerve to email me "If we can't [illegible] class then we let the bullies win" like this is a game or something

16 158 167

Adam Adams @AdamAdamads15 · 11 Nov 2015

[illegible] it would be a l good of there wasn't an exam that day

1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@AdamAdamads15 LOL I'm sure the exam had nothing to do with it, right?

6:55 AM - 11 Nov 2015

1 Retweet 1 Like

1 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

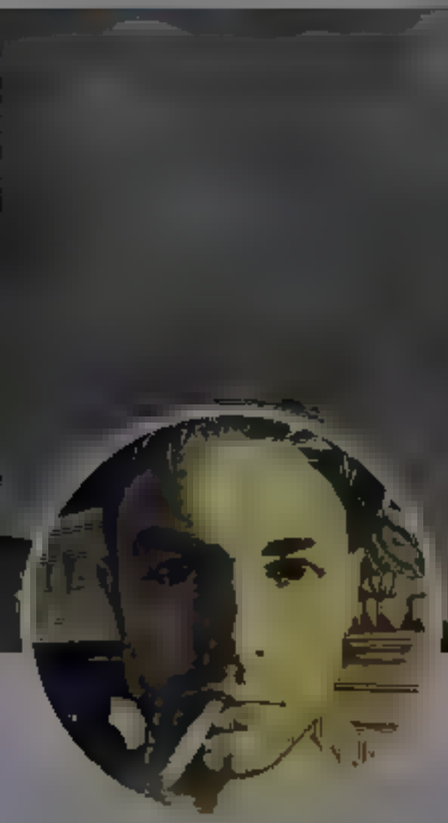
Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Log in

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If only #ConcernedStudent1950 were as resolute standing up to Internet trolls as they are at silencing journalists. #PrayForMizzou

6:5[illegible] AM - 11 Nov 2015

12 Retweets **30** Likes

1 12 30

hp @[illegible] 11 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] b ur confuse obfuscate

1

[illegible] Twitter About Help Center [illegible]erm Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How dare the professor give the special snowflake a choice not to come to class. #PrayForMizzou

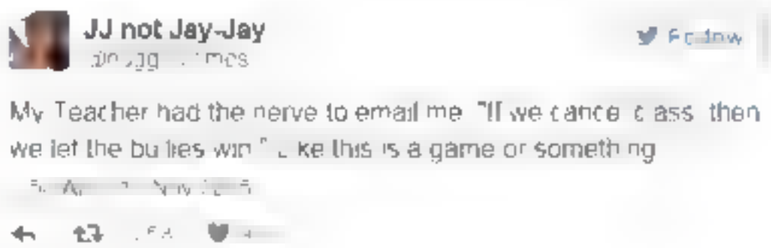
When a white professor challenged his students to come to class and "defeat" the "bullies" making threats on social media by "standing up to them" and coming to class, his e-mail drew a harsh reaction from students of color.

"If you don't feel safe coming to class, then don t come to class," wrote Dale Brigham in an e-mail to his Nutritional Science 1034 class. "I will be there and there will be an exam administered in our class.

"If you give into bullies, they win. The only way bullies are defeated is by standing up to them. If we cancel the exam, they win. If we go through with it, they lose.

"I know which side I am on," Brigham wrote. "You make your own choice."

Brigham's e-mail drew anger from several of his students.



6:51 AM - 7 Nov 2015

Log in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rich, privileged 'hunger strike' activist at Missouri upset that cops caught the guy making threats.
twitter.com/ JonathanBut e ...

This Tweet s unava lab e

6:43 AM - 11 Nov 2015

36 Retweets **37** Likes

11 36 37

Daphne Summers @TexxxasSummers · 11 Nov 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] I fuck ng hate people In genera And pretty much al equa ly

1 1 2

Jaimee @ameecaro yn · 13 Nov 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] The most "oppression" this guy has felt, is being told h s spec alty BMW .s not ready yet!!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Someone in his mom's basement made a threat on Twitter, let's fire some more professors! #PrayForM zzou

6:45 AM - 11 Nov 2015

24 Retweets **42** [illegible]kes

1 24 42

BG ❤ @BG[illegible]fe - 11 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I know right!

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

#BlackLivesMatter supporter threatens to kill cops - ignored.

Mom's basement dweller threatens to kill students - PANIC!

#PrayForMizzou

6:49 AM - 11 Nov 2015

78 Retweets **88** Likes

7 78 88

TheRealKennyLewis @Caesar Rodriguez 11 Nov 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet probably because those basement types love shooting shit up in public, especially on college campuses

2

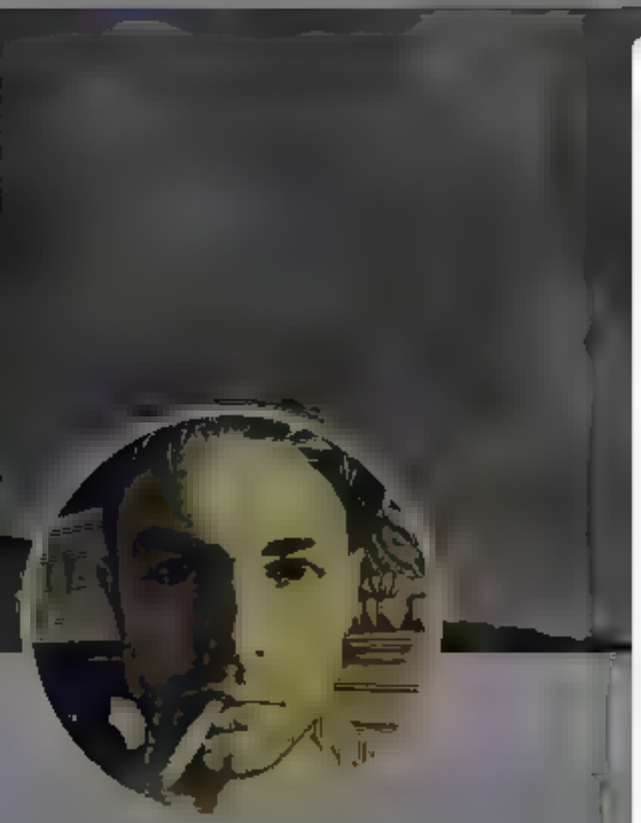
Anne Bowman @greenanders10 11 Nov 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet white lives matter

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Imagine the outrage if someone had called for the migrants to perform "compulsory labor". Yet none here.

6:40 AM - 11 Nov 2015

25 Retweets **33** Likes

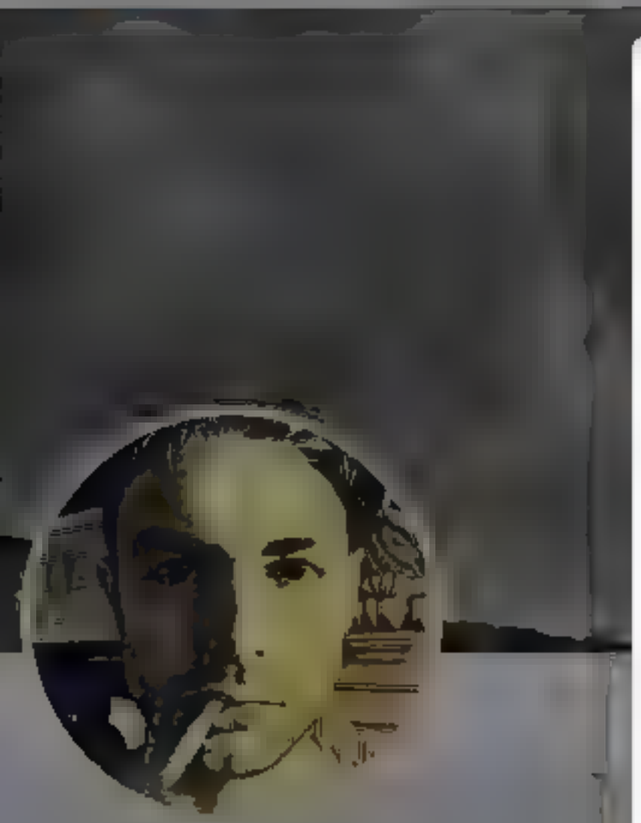
6 25 33

Schweigende Mehrheit @APBahls · 11 Nov 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet scarlest thing we already HAD the nazis and the GDR in this VERY country still nobody seems to see the parallels. idiots

1

Not an Elo @RoodGridance · 11 Nov 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet The insanity of modern 'leaders' has absolutely no bottom to it

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is the best video on the whole #PrayForMizzou issue by @Sargon of Akkad -

5:45 AM - 11 Nov 2015

36 Retweets **32** Likes

4 36 32

Dr. John Taylor Kent @DrKentShow 11 Nov 2015

Replying to

and I want to see that fema e who got in the Ya e Master's face expel ed for disrespect & charged with assault.

1

#RealFiero @p aytor nama 11 Nov 2015

Replying to

of

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft- 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Everyone's favorite feminist @CRProudman has hilariously fallen for the 4chan 'free bleeding' troll.

Women in the World
"Free-bleed ng" women protest tampon tax n front of U K Parliament

5 39 AM 17 Nov 2015

63 Retweets **80** Likes

22 63 80

Write a reply... Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Politician Calls For "Compulsory Labor" to Force Germans to Service Migrants - Infowars.com/politician-cal... ...

5:24 AM - 11 Nov 2015

68 Retweets **32** Likes

11 68 32

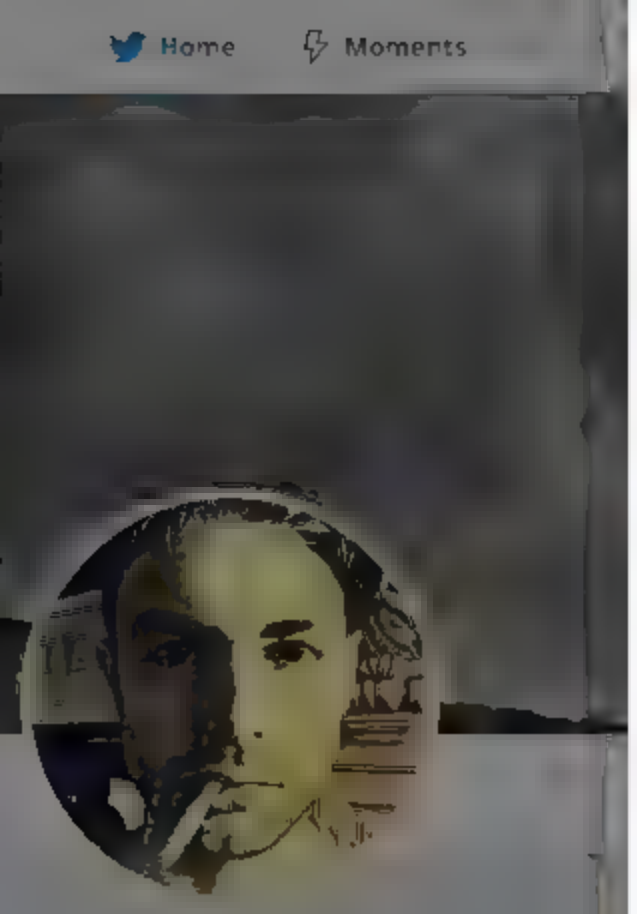
ViktoriaGál @ViktoriaCsendes · 11 Nov 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] This is where white guilt ultimately leads

The funny facts

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

3 2 3

Gravi Sun @TheScar etRose 11 Nov 2015

[illegible] Though I agree, s lencing the med a (tho 'm not sure to what degree this was attempted) is not the best way to go about t

1

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonP anet

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@TheScarletRose Suggest you take the time to watch the first 10 minutes of this video for a rational perspective.

5 :z AM 11 Nov 20 5

1 Retweet

1 1

Gravi Sun @TheScar etRose 11 Nov 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Yep, my opin on s p much the same Thanks for sharing though

© 2018 Twitter Abo t Help Center Terms Privacy po c, Cook es Ads nfo

Log in

[illegible] erms

P v cy Po cy [illegible] Ad nfo

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Gravi Sun @TheScar etRose 11 Nov 2015

[illegible]er IDK maybe pray because racists have been throwing bricks at students and threatening mass shootings?? [illegible]

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@TheScarletRose #Black_ivesMatter supporters on Twitter threaten to kill cops everyday. Do we fix that by abolishing everyone's free speech?

4 [illegible] AM 11 Nov 2015

2 Retweets **5** [illegible]kes

2 2 5

Gravi Sun @TheScar etRose 11 Nov 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible]er 2. There's a d fference between some BLM 'supporters mak ng threats and chas ng students down n trucks and throwing br cks

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 11 Nov 2015

[illegible] Try and dentify who d d t and punish them What the fuck s having mass tantrums and si encing the media going to do?

3 2 3

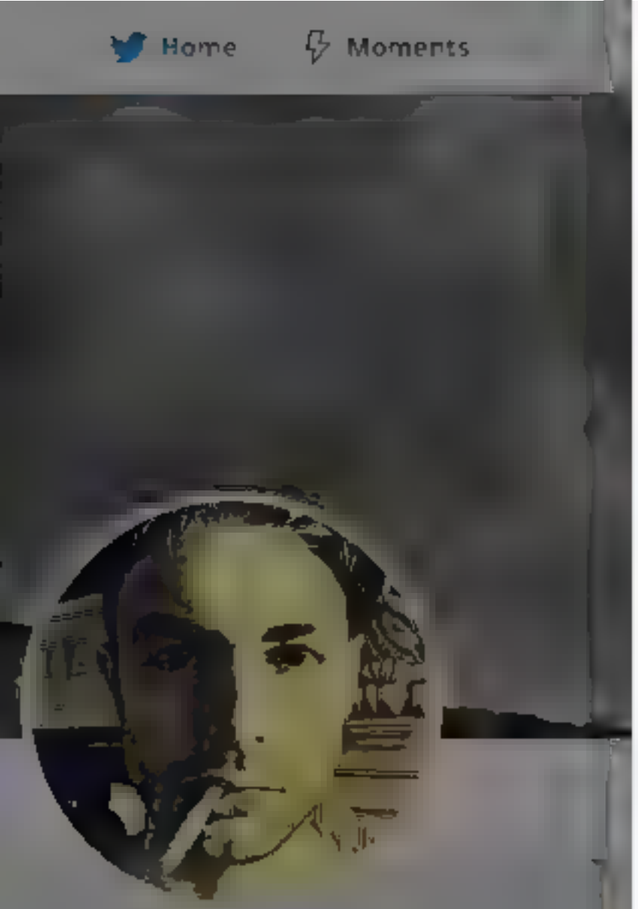
Gravi Sun @TheScar etRose 11 Nov 2015

[illegible]. Though I agree, s.lencing the med.a (tho I'm not sure to what

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Gravi Sun @TheScar etRose 11 Nov . 015

[illegible] er 2. There's a d fference between some BLM 'supporters mak ng threats and chas ng students down n trucks and throwing br cks

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@TheScarletRose Try and identify who did it and punish them. What the fuck is having mass tantrums and silencing the media going to do?

4 30 AM 11 Nov 2015

2 Retweets **3** [illegible]kes

3 2 3

TennesseeJohnny @[illegible]ohnshe tonessa 11 Nov 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] is there video of br cks being thrown?

1 1 2

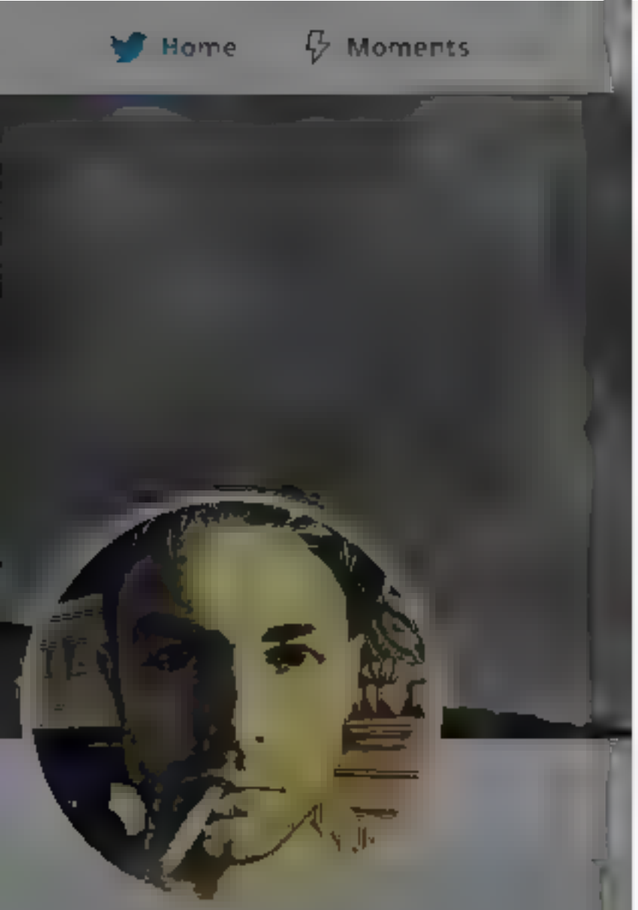
Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 11 Nov 2015

[illegible] No because t never happened

3 2 4

Spray away cali @Sky ookup1775 11 Nov 2015

[illegible] n this age of SIfi and smart phone man a. Not one shred of evidence?



Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

cops everyday Do we fix that by abolish ng everyone's free speech?

2 2 5

Gravi Sun @TheScar etRose 11 Nov 2015

[illegible] I d dn t say anyth ng about abol sh ng free speech I think al threats of v o ence should be taken srsly, regardless of race

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@TheScarletRose Your response was to my comment about abolishing free speech, that was the context.

1:29 AM - 11 Nov 2015

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1 1

Gravi Sun @TheScar etRose 11 Nov 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] I responded to your d sm ssal of the hashtag, equating 'protect ng fee ings' to threats of mass violence and ACTUAL violence

[illegible] 2018 Twitter Ab[illegible] Help Center Terms Pr vacy p[illegible]cy C[illegible]ok es Ads nfo

[illegible] Ad[illegible] Help[illegible] [illegible]erms
P[illegible]vacy Po[illegible]cy [illegible] Ad[illegible]nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

German Ministers Preparing 'Putsch' Against Merkel – German Magazine -

1:49 AM - 11 Nov 2015

28 Retweets **21** Likes

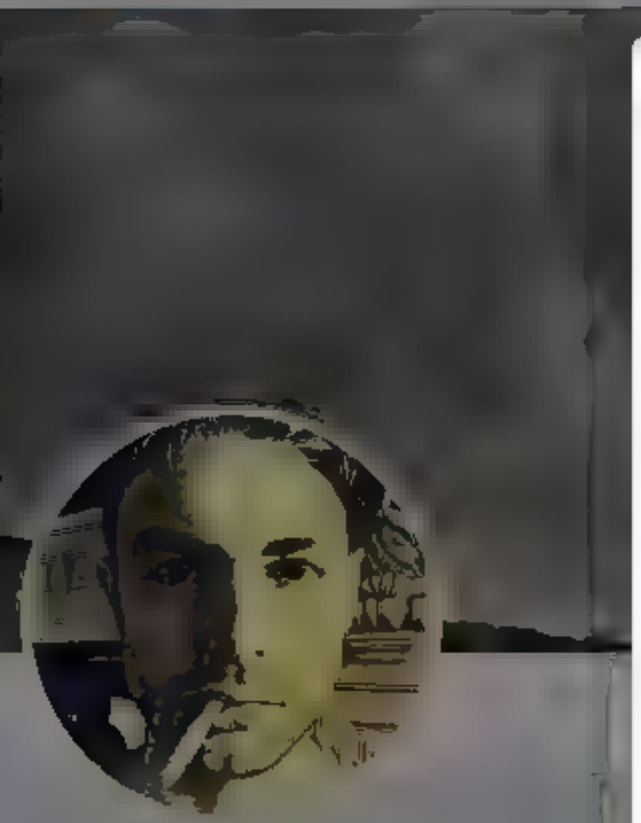
6 28 21

Syntax @Scared2Fart · 11 Nov 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

what's with the ventriloquist dummy?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MIZZOU HUNGER STRIKER Claims He's Oppressed, Rips 'White Privilege' – Comes From Family Worth $20M - tnegatewaypundit com/2015/11/mizzou .. #PrayForMizzou

3:56 AM - 11 Nov 2015

92 Retweets **63** Likes

7 92 63

MarshaStiles @catfanf · 11 Nov 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] He s in a un versity getting an education My wh te son can't afford that.

2 1

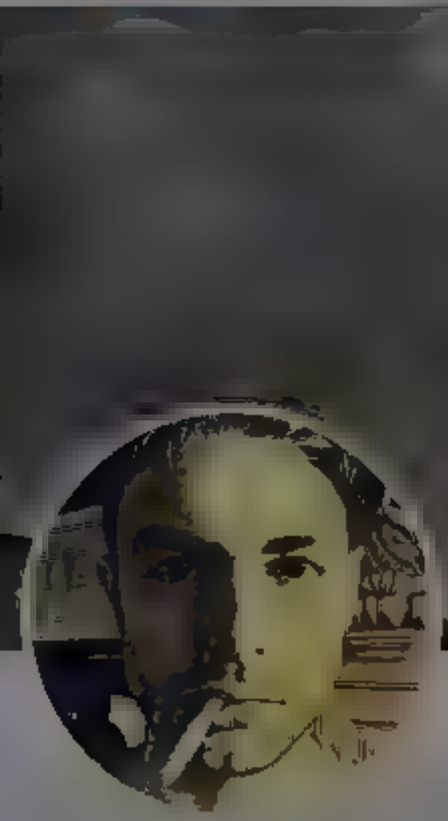
Andy Gibbs @Andrew198004G · 1. Nov 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

Pr v3 , Oc Cy [illegible] Ad c n

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Entitled whiny rich kids plan more tantrums at colleges across U.S. because "oppression" or something.
news.yanoo com/race-protests- ...

4:02 AM - 11 Nov 2015

48 Retweets **52** Likes

10 48 52

Lori @LoriKemp 11 Nov 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Or something lol

2

Tyrus Ivory @TyrusIvory 11 Nov 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet fpp don't know how SJW operates then you're behind the 8-ball This is profyrs of work, hoping to activate their agents.

1

Duska Trkulja @Duskatrkulja1 11 Nov 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Always enjoy your vids.

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

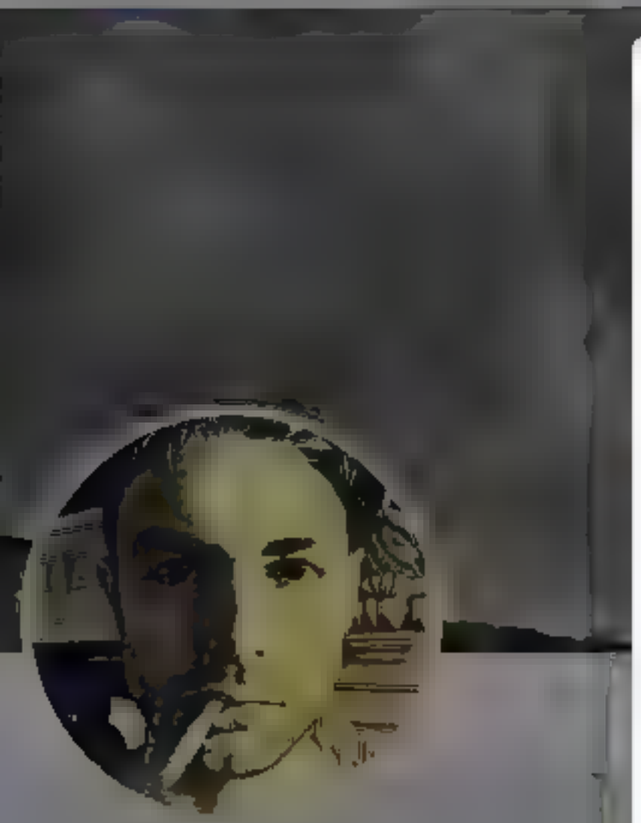
1

Terms and Conditions

Privacy Policy Cookie Policy

Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Only extremists think that colleges are about free thinking, debate & having ideas challenged. youtube.com/watch?v=F fDIs #PrayForMizzou

4:15 AM - 11 Nov 2015

28 Retweets **17** Likes

2 28 17

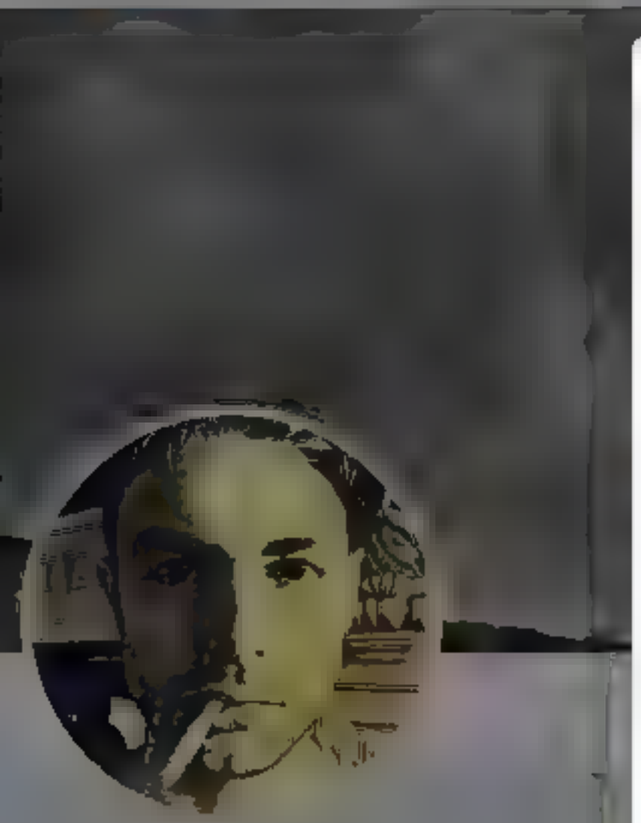
Melyssa Hubbard @SpankCityHa 11 Nov 2015

Replying to

Universities teach how to comply and stay in the r ttle slave boxes They don't want free thought

1 1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How society created social justice warriors by allowing complete dicks to think what they say is important. youtube.com/watch?v=CvYSPx ...

1:26 AM - 11 Nov 2015

48 Retweets **57** Likes

5 48 57

RPX Jazz @RPx22 · 11 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] This s why you have to let k ds fa l and deal with consequences when they fuck up This is the resu t of that not happening.

1 1

Bill @MyKnightbred · 11 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Thank you for sh ning more ght on this. The insan ty is deafening.

1

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller · 11 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] My irony meter just exploded

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The media professor who called for "muscle" to silence the media has blithely apologized.

3:18 AM - 11 Nov 2015

23 Retweets **22** Likes

13 23 22

ua Oq @bOrken 11 Nov 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Thanks, progressives. You've brought back witch hunts after an absence of just 300 years. BRAVO.

4:58 PM - 10 Nov 2015

40 Retweets **43** Likes

8 40 43

PissedOffPeasant @m kepf ngsto 2 · 10 Nov 2015

Reply ng to

Actua ly, it is the witches doing the hunting now

1

TeknoAXE @teknoaxe · 10 Nov 2015

Reply ng to

We l, besides McCarthyism and probably W ld West Vigilantes

1

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

THAT BAD: Even MSNBC Admits Mizzou Debacle is a Joke - ouderwithcrowder.com/that-bad-even- .. #PrayForMizzou

3:09 AM - 11 Nov 2015

28 Retweets **21** Likes

5 28 21

Nicole Hawkins @NikkyHD 11 Nov 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] They report on this, while the DOJ is abusing its power worldwide for their Hollywood campaign $$ [redacted]

1 1

Brendon Shipley @brendonshipley 11 Nov 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Twitter About Help Center Terms [redacted] Cookies Ads [redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Launching witch hunts and abolishing free speech is a price more than worth paying to protect nebulous feelings. #PrayForMizzou

4:13 AM - 11 Nov 2015

27 Retweets **37** Likes

4 27 37

Gravi Sun @TheScarletRose 11 Nov 2015

Replying to [redacted] IDK maybe pray because racists have been throwing bricks at students and threatening mass shootings?? [redacted]

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 11 Nov 2015

[redacted] supporters on Twitter threaten to kill cops everyday. Do we fix that by abolishing everyone's free speech?

2 2 5

Gravi Sun @TheScarletRose 11 Nov 2015

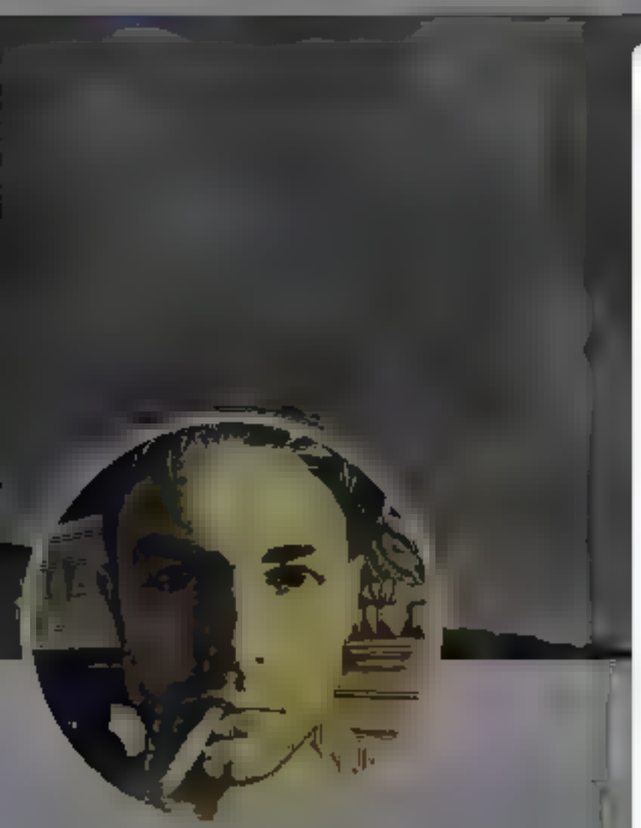
[redacted] 2. There's a difference between some BLM supporters' making threats and chasing students down in trucks and throwing bricks

1

[redacted] terms

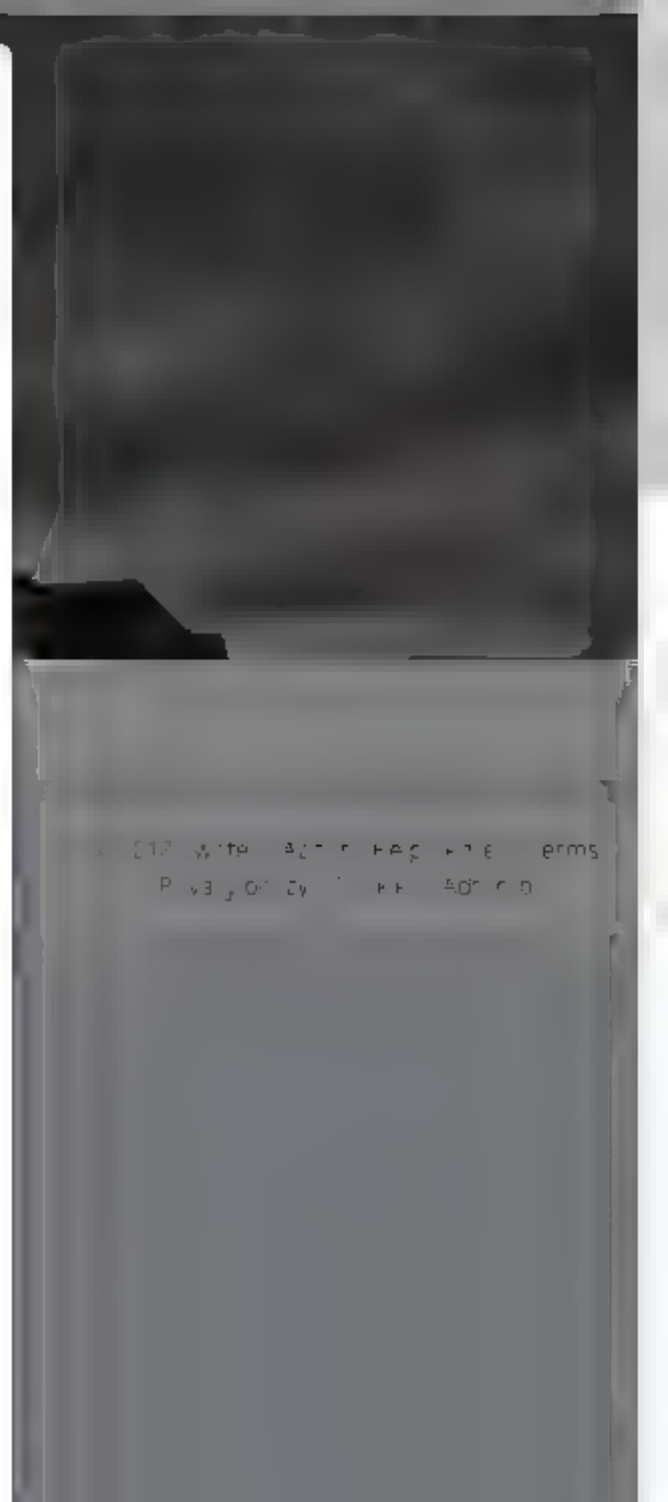
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tampon Tax Feminists Fall For 4Chan 'Free-Bleeding' Hoax -

12:47 PM - 10 Nov 2015

31 Retweets **27** Likes

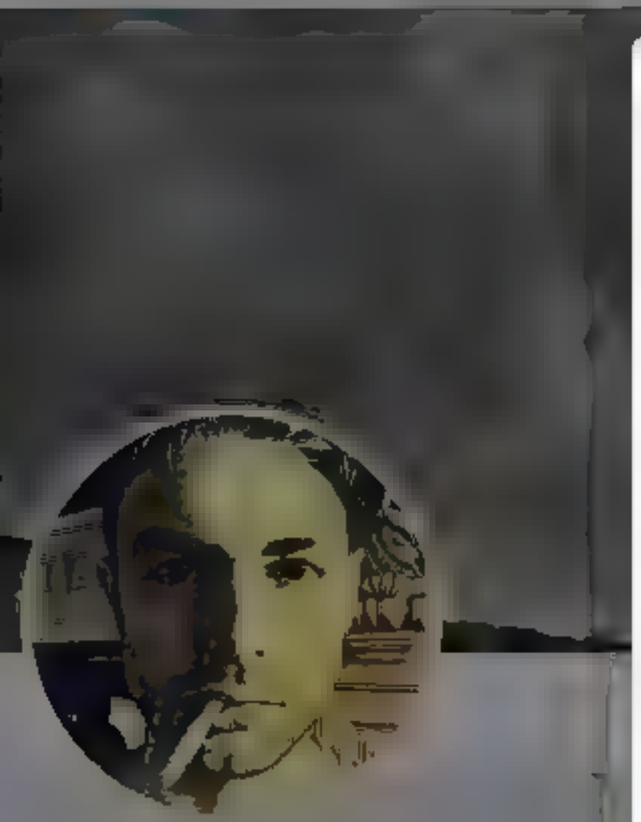
5 31 27

SamueLLONGDeplorable @SamwellLargo 10 Nov 2015

Replying to

shit your pants now and sit o. Your gf, is next

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Can we now finally stop pretending SJWs are merely harmless creatures of ridicule restricted to Tumblr blogs?

4:13 PM - 10 Nov 2015

65 Retweets **54** Likes

7 65 54

ArticleV=onlywayout @Iloveperfumeso · 10 Nov 2015

Replying to [redacted]

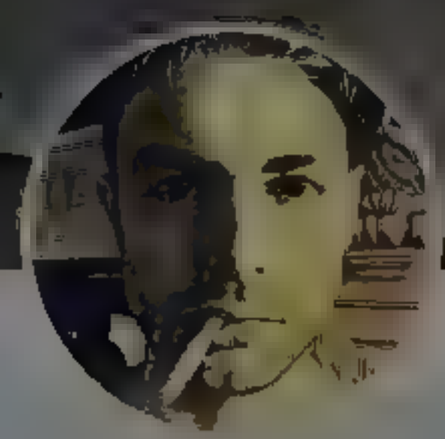
[redacted] no one hates free speech more than a liberal. If a liberal disagrees? Shut 'em down!

1

Karifly11 @karifly11 · 10 Nov 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] I think the whole confrontation & resignation thing was a set up from the get go. Anyone else?



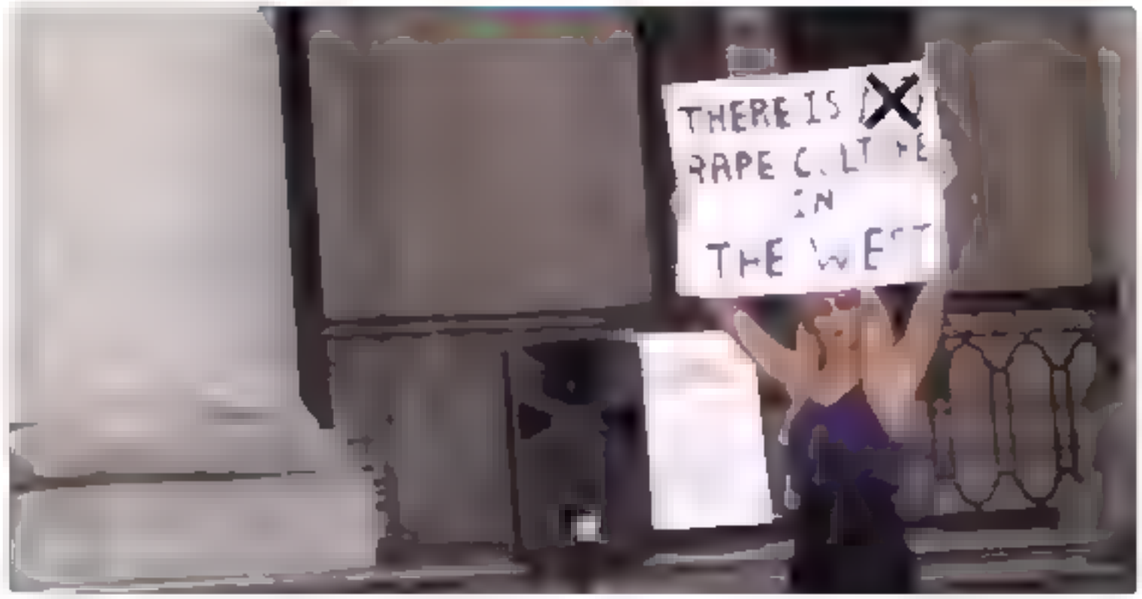
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

25,000 'migrants' are heading to Canada. @_Lauren_Southern is going to have to change her sign.



3:52 PM - 10 Nov 2015

144 Retweets **204** Likes

34 144 204

I always wait for january snow @mayerbeezwax · 12 Nov 2015

Replying to

You are both garbage

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This video.
#NationalOffendACollegeStudentDay -

12:20 PM - 10 Nov 2015

38 Retweets **35** Likes

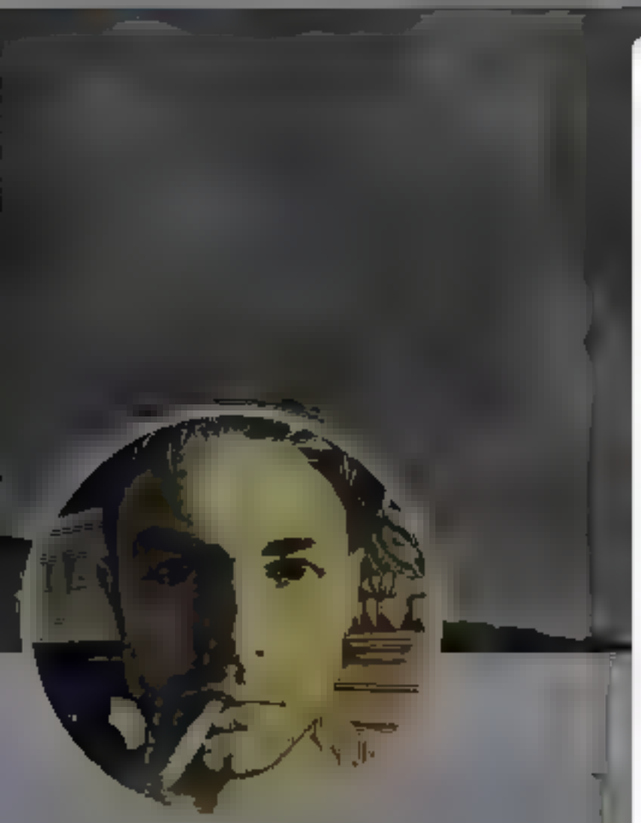
2 38 35

Jen @Gwynevre 10 Nov 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Free speech is the backbone of Western society. I am shocked that at the temerity of ripping up the US Constitution! & I'm CDN

1

YourGoy @xactnode 10 Nov 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] I know many who gaff at the idea that they are capable. They appear so unhinged its a most the perfect sneak attack on 1st adm

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Universities are supposed to be about diversity of opinion, not censorship and intellectual intolerance. #NationalOffendACollegeStudentDay

12:19 PM - 10 Nov 2015

67 Retweets **56** Likes

3 67 56

PeterMidwest @SirGoldenrod · 10 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

A poop swastika and a "white girls only" party aren't really "diversity of opinion" [illegible]

1

Steven @stevenc076 · 10 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] so I guess calling someone the n-word is ok and should be tolerated?

2

Enter Dimension @EnterDimension · 10 Nov 2015

@Stevenc0776 [illegible] Absolutely. You're either free or you're not.

1

[illegible] Terms
[illegible] Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What you call "safe spaces" are actually tantrum spaces. Grow up. #NationalOffendACollegeStudentDay

12:45 PM - 10 Nov 2015

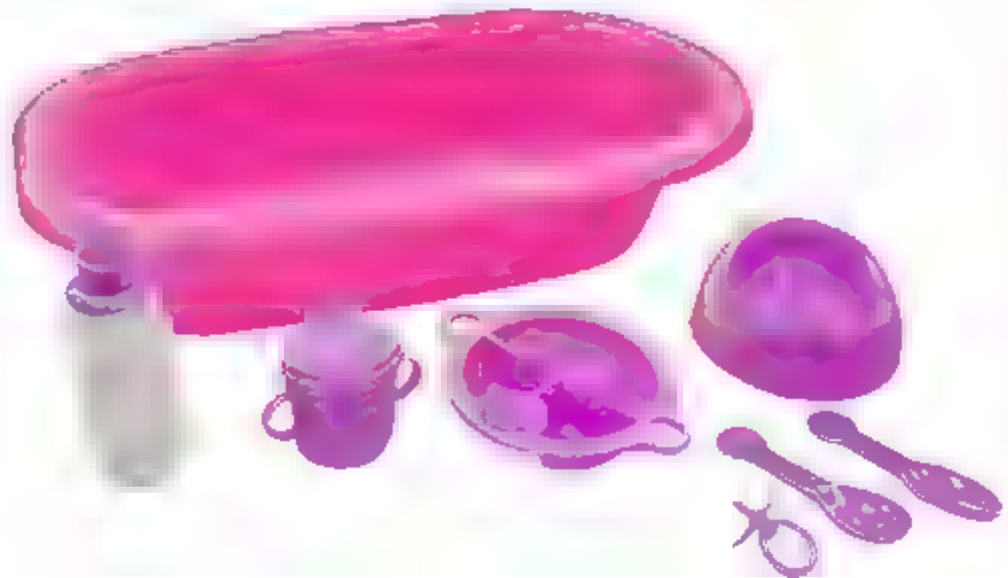
95 Retweets **101** Likes

8 95 101

LandlordXX @LandlordXX · 10 Nov 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet standard issue for student diapers potty dummy in case they have a distressing thought by accident



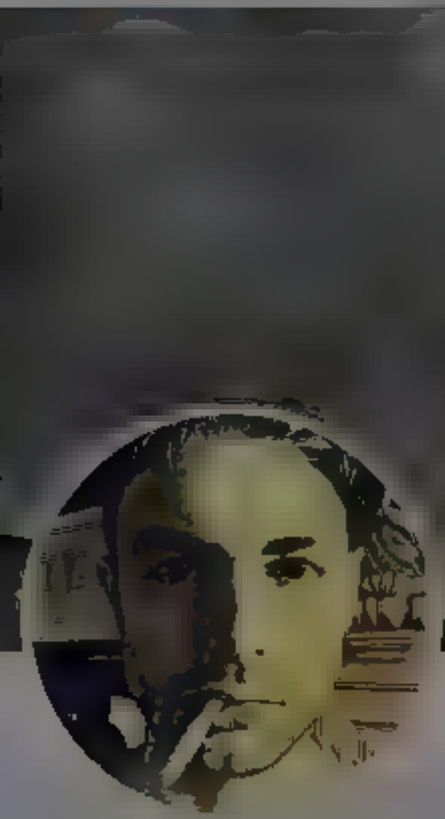
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The right to 'not be offended' doesn't exist. #NationalOffendACollegeStudentDay

12:14 PM - 10 Nov 2015

271 Retweets **321** Likes

7 271 321

Welsknight Gaming @WelsknightPlays 11 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I can't believe you just said that! I am SO offended right now /s

1

OG Arist0tle @OG_Arist0tle 11 Nov 2015

[illegible] goooood. Let it flow through you. It will make you stronger

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 10 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] no such thing as a safe spot after you leave home [illegible]

Eric Hitchmo @Titchar81 10 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You may have your ideas challenged at university.
#NationalOffendACollegeStudentDay

12:1o PM - 10 Nov 2015

147 Retweets **213** Likes

8 147 213

PeterMidwest @SirGoldenrod · 10 Nov 2015
Replying to [redacted]
Funny cons dering this hashtag started because "adults" couldn t handle students cha leng ng the r deas
2

Pikachu sex face @crashbandog · 10 Nov 2015
Replying to [redacted]
That impl es they have any to be cha lenged

IndifferentPenguin @A LaurelG · 10 Nov 2015
Replying to [redacted]
You SHOULD have your deas cha lenged at university

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Safe spaces are for people who can't defend their beliefs.
#NationalOffendACo legeStudentDay

12:19 PM - 10 Nov 2015

56 Retweets **64** Likes

2 56 64

Paulie @pat yp ttstee - 10 Nov 2015

Replying to

in other words, safe places are for pussies!

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Men don't need to be taught not to rape.
#NationalOffendACollegeStudentDay

12:16 PM - 10 Nov 2015

137 Retweets **216** Likes

12 137 216

Anti-Fascist Pepe @Zython86 10 Nov 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet True. Men DO need to be taught to identify rape so they stop defending rapists

1 1

Dr Spaghetti Badger @SpaghettiBadger 11 Nov 2015
@Zython86 @PrisonPlanet you mean people like Chu and Kluwe?

1

Anti-Fascist Pepe @Zython86 11 Nov 2015
@SpaghettiBadger @PrisonPlanet You didn't provide proof

1

Dr Spaghetti Badger @SpaghettiBadger 11 Nov 2015
@Zython86 @PrisonPlanet both Chu and Kluwe have admitted to not reporting statutory rape

Besides, the accusation is proof now right?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

University of Missouri Police Ask Students to Report 'Hurtful Speech' -,

12:11 PM - 10 Nov 2015

23 Retweets **12** Likes

8 23 12

Shlomo Shoahberg @Shoahberg 10 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Does anyone need a vo unteer for cod ng Skynet t's t me to turn the planet over to someth ng better

1

Dr. t @Twe 864 10 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] nb4 everything s rac st everything s sex st everything s homophob c meme

1

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Michael Brown didn't have his hands up. #NationalOffendACo legeStudentDay

1 PM 10 Nov 2015

36 Retweets **54** Likes

3 36 54

YourGoy @xactnode 10 Nov 2015

Replying to

how can a e go th s far without morons excepting the truth? 'd give anything f it had been a d verse humanoid cop. Smh

Nasri Eric Majdalani @nasrima 10 Nov 2015

Replying to

that education video was good btw

2018 Twitter Abou Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

NEW VIDEO: PC Crazies Launch Jihad Against Free Speech -

11 24 AM - 10 Nov 2015

175 Retweets **135** Likes

22 175 135

America @dol ycat5 · 10 Nov 2015

Rep y ng to

free speech has a ways been censored, noth n new,you should know this by now

2

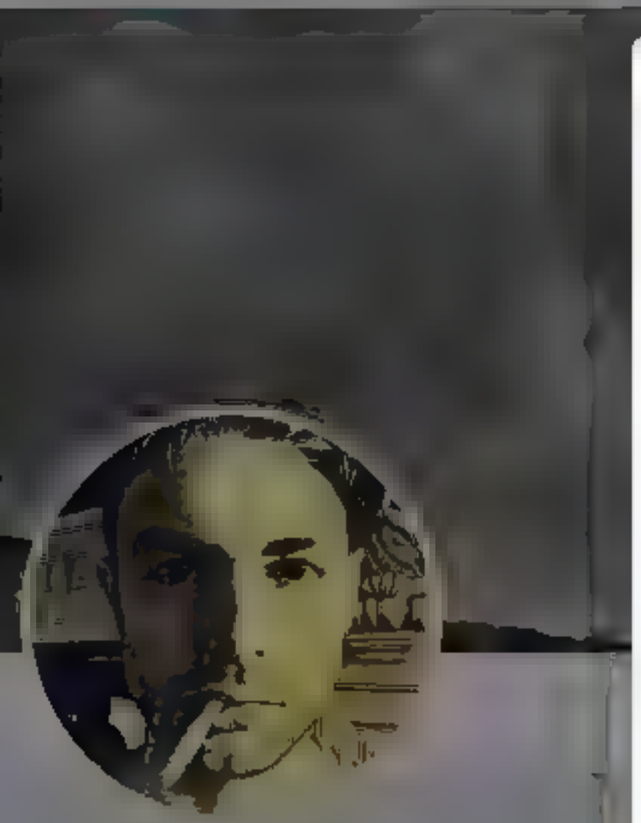
America @dol ycat5 · 12 Nov 2015

Rep y ng to

stick around an you' l find out fast.

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Unless actual liberals stand up for the virtues of true intellectual tolerance, free speech is doomed.

12:02 PM - 10 Nov 2015

92 Retweets **57** Likes

6 92 57

Dusty Bin @tm014d1009 · 10 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] liberals are the major cause

1 2

liberty or death @NWOwIsNotOWNme · 10 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] did Alex use [illegible] money to pay off ex wife? [illegible] $43,000????????????????????

[illegible] terms

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Can We Start Taking Political Correctness Seriously Now? -

12:11 PM - 10 Nov 2015

24 Retweets **21** Likes

6 24 21

S J English @ghe4m · 10 Nov 2015

Replying to

Its just a form of communism doctrine

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

New video on the jihad against free speech coming soon.

10:48 AM - 10 Nov 2015

18 Retweets **29** Likes

4 18 29

KnusUrbanitten @ er cb ackb rn 11 Nov 2015

Reply ng to

The jihad attack on ho ocaust revision sts?

John Quinn @therea pq66 10 Nov 2015

Reply ng to

Oh good I hope ts 1 of those where u lean forehead 1st nto the camera and spout l es in that monotone manner of yours

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er 10 Nov 2015

Reply ng to

hope it's as jam packed fu l of l es and half truths as al your other works! And remember, don't source anyth ng

America @dol ycat5 10 Nov 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft- 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

You lose. @CS 1950 #Mizzou

5:00 AM - 10 Nov 2015

112 Retweets **127** Likes

12 112 127

Dr. Chad jr @th sa ntevenme 10 Nov 2015

Repl ng to @mrs rbatty south park pred cts the future again

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey #ConcernedStudent1950 - I enjoyed your trailer. When's the movie coming out?

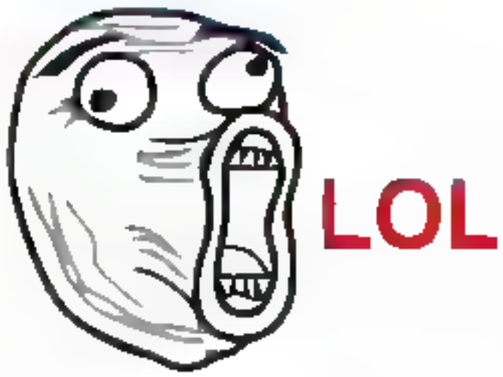
1:43 AM - 10 Nov 2015

22 Retweets **44** Likes

6 22 44

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 10 Nov 2015

Replying to [redacted]



[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible] ar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

This needs 5 million views at least.

1:42 AM - 10 Nov 2015

79 Retweets **83** Likes

14 79 83

aXs Crunchy @crunchynes · 10 Nov 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] stop violating me with your d fferent opinions Ep c!

1 1

David Bird @DavidBirdGB · 10 Nov 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Exce lent piece of fi mmaking.

1

Arthur Holmes @Sad [illegible] ttleLefty · 10 Nov 2015

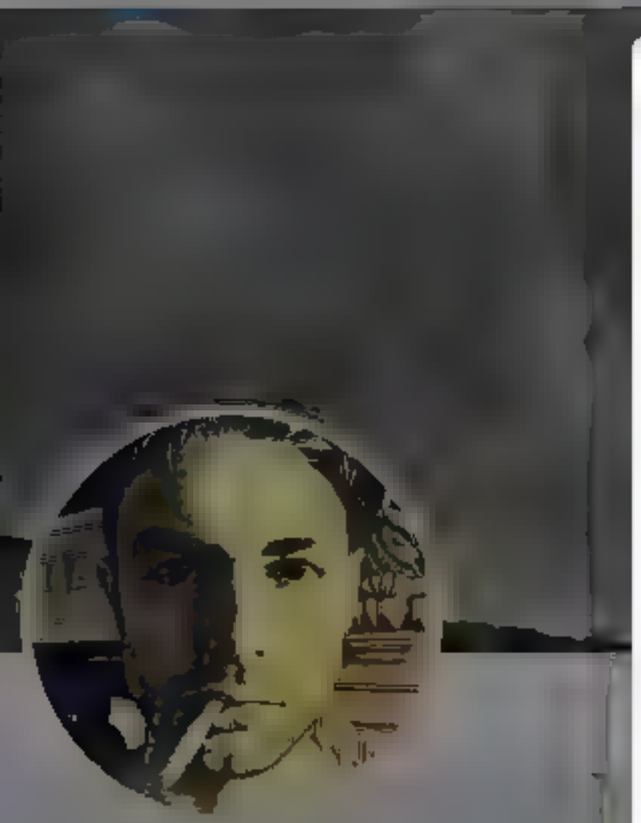
Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] spot on Orwe l an b g brother state brainwashing youth as

[illegible] erms

[illegible] Ad c

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The professor who called for mob violence to shut down the First Amendment is a fan of 'Everyday Feminism'.

4:22 AM - 10 Nov 2015

58 Retweets **33** Likes

10 58 33

Leslie Ostick @LeslieOstick 10 Nov 2015

Replying to

This is a dangerous bitch. She should not be allowed to influence young minds, they were acting like cult members.

2

CONTRA @Contrabang 10 Nov 2015

Replying to

@SaveSlaveLeia well it was an anti-first amendment rally I believe they call that fascism

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Safe space" authoritarians get schooled on First Amendment by photographer.
youtube com/watch?v=xR RAy ... #Mizzou

2:33 AM - 10 Nov 2015

83 Retweets **75** Likes

15 83 75

John Jenkins @JohnWJenkins 10 Nov 2015
Replying to
I usually bat for the eft, but that was turning the stup dity a the way up to 11

2 4

NotWalterCronkite @Not Cronkite 10 Nov 2015
Replying to
Typical leftist tactics when someone opposing your views makes a po nt, start a chant and shout them down

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey #ConcernedStudent1950 - pushing & assaulting people isn't your "safe space" right, you fucking morons.

2:30 AM - 10 Nov 2015

30 Retweets **39** Likes

8 30 39

Schweigende Mehrheit @APBahrs · 10 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] who is that as an guy? I like h m :)

1 1

Deplorable R. Tids @Tards1960 · 10 Nov 2015

[illegible] I'm th nking he should have to d them about assault and "C tizens Arrest"

1

Schweigende Mehrheit @APBahrs · 10 Nov 2015

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Meet The Privileged Yale Student Who Shrieked At Her Professor -

1:20 AM - 10 Nov 2015

51 Retweets **29** Likes

10 51 29

Oh This Bloody Computer @OhThisBloodyPC · 10 Nov 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Must have been one hell of a costume. Next year, why not make a Student Union Diversity Officer Halloween costume

Flux of Boredom @Soda[illegible] Pressed · 10 Nov 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Tantrum Spaces

Brendon Shipley @brendonshipley · 10 Nov 2015

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

‘White Privilege’ Now Means the Privilege to be Fired for Being White - nfowars com/white-privileg … #M zzou

2 10 PM - 9 Nov 2015

110 Retweets **95** Likes

11 110 95

cerberus @cerberus189 · 9 Nov 2015

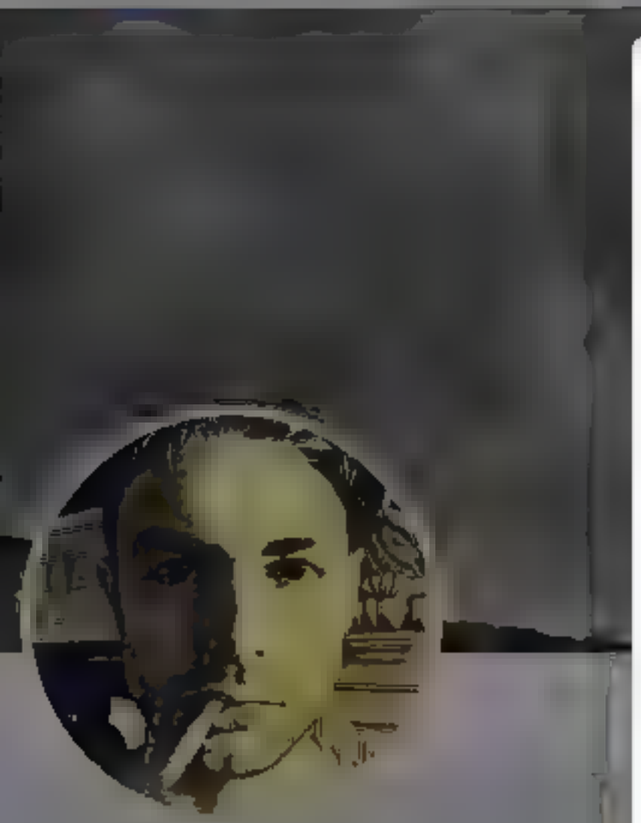
Replying to [illegible]

@[illegible] anyone that says this to me in person will have the right to be knocked the fuck out for being racist

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police Union: 10 Per Cent Of Migrants Are Criminals -

4:37 PM - 9 Nov 2015

24 Retweets **19** Likes

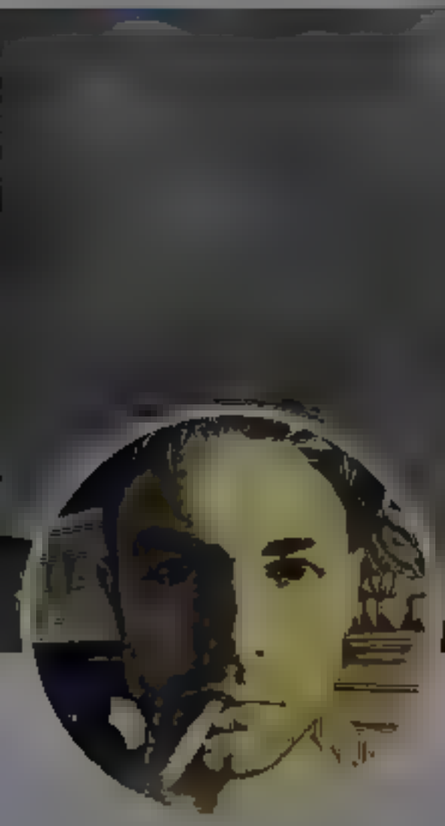
4 24 19

john morgan @kmfebb 10 Nov 2015

Replying to

@lefty loons don't worry about it we get rid of police / army

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Al Qaeda terror boss discovered on migrant boat, 'authorities tried to hide news' -

4:36 PM - 9 Nov 2015

162 Retweets **70** Likes

11 162 70

Robbie Martin @FluorescentGrey 9 Nov 2015

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#rekt

ginny

The mind boggles how men can take a movement based on women's rights and be like "but what about men?" WHY IS IT ALWAYS ABOUT YOU

Kasey Robinson

@[illegible]

Follow

@GinnySanderson because you claimed its about equality.

25 70

1:03 PM - 8 Nov 2015

137 Retweets **215** Likes

16 137 215

Arkhangel @Arkhange07 · 8 Nov 2015

Replying to @[illegible]

@[illegible] Today

☐ **REKT**

☐ **NOT REKT**

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Moriarty Records @Mor artyRecords 9 Nov 2015

The Sun apologise for another story ful of lies but parts of a ternative media st l use t's content as source for articles

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@Mor artyRecords The source was Kent police, you fucking retard. How many times do I have to tell you?

4:04 AM 9 Nov 2015

6 Likes

3 6

Moriarty Records @MoriartyRecords 9 Nov 2015

Rep y ng to

Why d dn't you use that l nk instead of the one from The Sun?, I m a fucking retard instead of efty/femin st today then

1 1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der 9 Nov 2015

Congratulations on your promotion :)

1

Ashley New Year @Bas AshHoe 9 Nov 2015

Rep y ng to

SOMEONE HAS EVIDENCE AGAINST MY

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Khaleesiuaboca @christelmentges · 6 Nov 2015
PrisonPlanet (+) so yes, if you would be kind to join me in an e-mail (whatsoever) conversation, I'd be thrilled thank you in advance

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to @christelmentges

@christelmentges Sure - watson-paul3@sky.com

4:00 AM · 8 Nov 2015

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

German hospitals forced to hire security to guard against attacks by migrants unhappy with treatment.

10:04 AM - 8 Nov 2015

214 Retweets **86** Likes

21 214 86

Optimistic pessimist @aspo41 8 Nov 2015

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

About Help Terms
[illegible] Ads

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Little Ariella @[illegible] 6 Nov 2015

[illegible] This just n Tumbl r s de et ng fitness b ogs for "promoting/g orifying se f harm"

3 9 7

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@_ ttle Ar ella @Nero @FeminstShit @M sterMetokur Can you show me some examples?

9:45 AM 6 Nov 2015

2

Little Ariella @[illegible] 6 Nov 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] It s the top post on Voat's FPH Other people th nk they're shadowbanned Some saying Tumblr just started do ng it en masse

1

Little Ariella @[illegible] 6 Nov 2015

[illegible] Actua ly it s not the top post anymore t's titled "ser ously tumblr" submitted 2 hrs ago

Truth Victim @Darkvader1776 7 Nov 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] is th s true Pau Say t a n t so

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

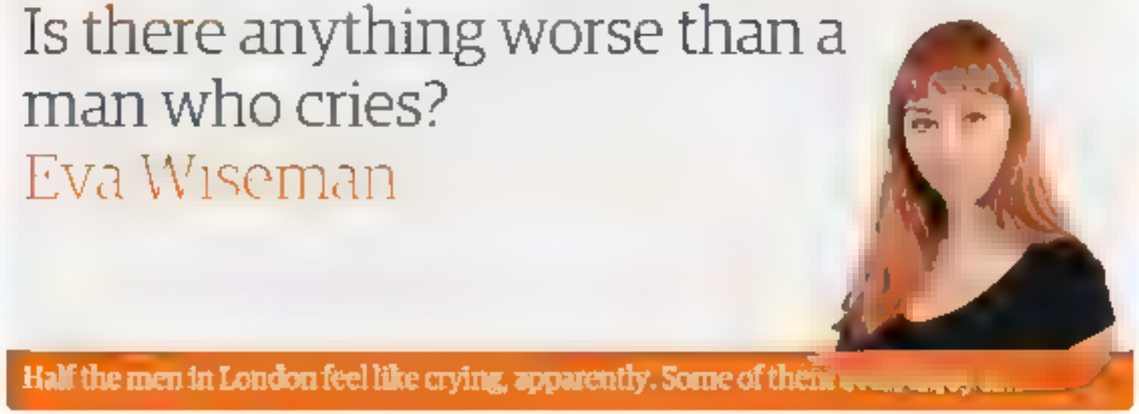
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Toxic masculinty" is terrible. Showing emotion is terrible. The temerity to be born with a penis is terrible.



8:00 AM - 8 Nov 2015

248 Retweets **302** Likes

83 248 302

CE Pascal @exsacerdota · 8 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I don't get it, thought they wanted men to be in touch with their feelings

4 1 22

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 6 Nov 2015

[illegible] Here s loca media report ng the same thing. Are you st l go ng to deny real ty? [illegible]

4 10 8

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

@MoriartyRecords Call Kent police who are quoted in the article and check for yourself. 01474 366149.

9 59 AM 6 Nov 2015

1 Retweet 2 Likes

2 1 2

Moriarty Records @MoriartyRecords 6 Nov 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] Do you not real se this s exactly what Daily Mail and The Sun and most other MSM do I thought you were better than that

1 1

Moriarty Records @MoriartyRecords 6 Nov 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

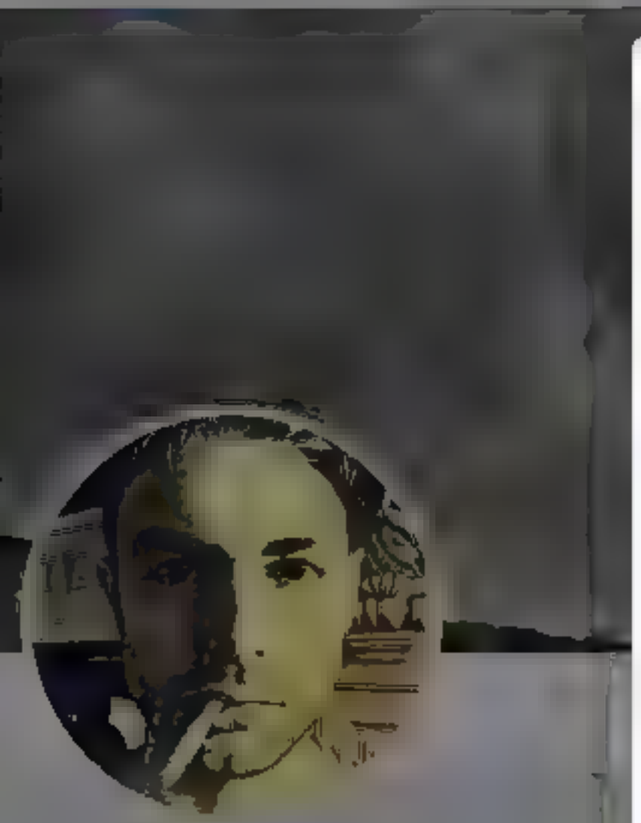
[illegible] You have 1 story of a rapist refugee n UK, but like MSM you're becoming hysterical and tarring them with the same brush

1

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

See what I mean about leftists denying actual rape culture?

Paul Joseph Watson
Feminists whined about a rape culture that didn t exist Now we re actually importing one complete silence

Moriarty Records
Quoting Rupert Murdoch s The Sun MSM rag in your article is scraping the bottom of the barrel

Paul Joseph Watson
Here s local media reporting the same th ng Are you still going to deny reality?

Paul Joseph Watson
Call Kent pol ce who are quoted in the art cle and check for yourself 01474 366149

9:40 AM 6 Nov 2015

94 Retweets **110** Likes

19 94 110

Fei @fatfe 7 Nov 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Progressive logic: All rape victims should be believed unless they're raped by Muslim migrants, then none of them can be believed.

9:38 AM - 6 Nov 2015

206 Retweets **173** Likes

11 206 173

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller 7 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible] Watson s Law "I don t care about women being attacked Except when mm grants do it " B ame mmigrants b ame women

1

Grumpy Old Git @GrumpyOldGit5 7 Nov 2015

[illegible] that's not what he s say ng and you know it The law appl es to everyone or no one

1

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller 7 Nov 2015

[illegible] Why's he never come out as vehemently anti rape before? Why is it after an attack by an Imm grant he s vocal?

3

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

1A @Gro ndCh ck10[illegible] 6 Nov 2015

[illegible] d d you ever report on the gang rapes before the m grants came? The hel is wrong with you people?

2 2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@One_Eyyy @RealA exJones Yes -

9 29 AM o Nov 2015

3

1A @Gro ndCh ck10[illegible] o Nov 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] I've istened to you guys for years You are fear mongers mak ng $ off parano d people. He p your fe low man

1A @Gro ndCh ck10[illegible] o Nov 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] Here you go Please help the humanity nstead of turn ng humans against each other

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Moriarty Records @MoriartyRecords 6 Nov 2015
Quoting Rupert Murdoch s The Sun MSM rag n your artic e s scraping the bottom of the barre

2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Rep y ng to

@MoriartyRecords Here's local media reporting the same thing. Are you still going to deny reality? maidstoneandmedwaynews.co.uk/8203-Teenage-g ...

9 s8 AM 6 Nov 2015

10 Retweets **8** Likes

4 10 8

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 6 Nov 2015
Rep y ng to
Ca l Kent pol ce who are quoted n the art cle and check for yourself 01474 366149

2 1 2

Moriarty Records @MoriartyRecords 6 Nov 2015
Do you not real se this s exactly what Dai y Mai and The Sun and most other MSM do I thought you were better than that

1 1

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 6 Nov 2015

The ma n source is moderate/left eanng Swedish outlet The Loca but keep lying to yourself

1 1 8

Moriarty Records @MoriartyRecords 6 Nov 2015

My gr pe was your use of Rupert Murdoch's The Sun newspaper f you read my tweet, but keep parroting bullshit MSM

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Rep y ng to

@MoriartyRecords So you're accusing the rape victim of lying? You're a terrible feminist.

9 :6 AM 6 Nov 2015

3 Retweets **12** Likes

1 3 12

Moriarty Records @MoriartyRecords 6 Nov 2015

Rep y ng to

No I m accus ng you of parrot ng bullsh t MSM, same as you did w th your story, not sure where fem n sm comes from here??

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m ·lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 6 Nov 2015

Women being routinely raped by m grants Are you go ng to high ght this or are we sti l upset about wo f whistles?

8 66 71

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

@EverydaySexism

8:57 AM - 6 Nov 2015

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Moriarty Records @MoriartyRecords 6 Nov 2015

[illegible] Of course they are if the sources n your article are such bast ans of MSM truth as the Da ly Ma l or The Sun [illegible]

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@MoriartyRecords The main source is moderate/left leaning Swedish outlet The Local, but keep lying to yourself.

9 7 AM 6 Nov 2015

1 Retweet **8** Likes

1 1 8

Log in

[illegible] erms

P v3 y Co y [illegible] Ad C

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminists whined about a rape culture that didn't exist. Now we're actually importing one, complete silence.

9:1 AM - 6 Nov 2015

346 Retweets **258** Likes

29 346 258

Moriarty Records @MoriartyRecords · 6 Nov 2015

Replying to

Quoting Rupert Murdoch's The Sun MSM rag in your article is scraping the bottom of the barrel

2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 6 Nov 2015

Here's local media reporting the same thing. Are you still going to deny reality?

4 10 8

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Stories of migrants gang raping women are now emerging multiple times weekly. This is real rape culture. Feminists?

8:54 AM - 6 Nov 2015

235 Retweets **94** Likes

26 235 94

Moriarty Records @MoriartyRecords · 6 Nov 2015

Replying to

Of course they are f the sources in your artic e are such bastians of MSM 'truth' as the Daily Mai or The Sun

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 6 Nov 2015

The main source s moderate/ eft leaning Swed sh out et The Local, but keep ying to yourself

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt .eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

.@EverydaySexism Women being routinely raped by migrants. Are you going to highlight this or are we still upset about wolf whistles?

8:57 AM - 6 Nov 2015

66 Retweets **71** Likes

8 66 71

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 6 Nov 2015

Replying to

1 2

Sonji @Catfishkingdom · 6 Nov 2015

Replying to

t s nteresting that the progressives, leftists and fem n sts are si ent about the is amic rapists.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The amount of times I've seen progressives shit all over real rape victims by pretending Sweden's rape epidemic doesn't exist is astonishing

8:37 AM - 6 Nov 2015

103 Retweets **104** Likes

11 103 104

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller 6 Nov 2015

Replying to [redacted] Provide proof of this epidemic.

2

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller 6 Nov 2015

Replying to [redacted] So evidence for one proves the other? I am sure you know why could you explain?

2

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller 7 Nov 2015

Replying to [redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Refugees Welcome? Migrants Gang Rape Women in Sweden & UK - nfowars com/refugees-welco ...

8:50 AM - 6 Nov 2015

195 Retweets **65** Likes

24 195 65

1A @GroundControl101 · 6 Nov 2015

Replying to

did you ever report on the gang rapes before the migrants came? The hell is wrong with you people?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Anarchists" Wearing Sweat Shop Masks Riot For Bigger Government - nfowars com/anarch sts-wea .. #MillionMaskMarch

5:32 AM - 6 Nov 2015

154 Retweets **130** Likes

26 154 130

Dylan @Sustained Dylan · 6 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Moriarty Records @MoriartyRecords 6 Nov 2015

[illegible] Are you in the pay of Viscount Rothermere owner of ultra fascist MSM media rag Daily Fail you are always supporting them?

2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@MoriartyRecords Yes, that's a perfectly reasonable conclusion to make from me posting a link.

7:46 AM 6 Nov 2015

1 Retweet **2** Likes

2 1 2

Moriarty Records @MoriartyRecords 6 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] trouble's you've been doing a few times ie 'anarchist' at [illegible] which was evidently staged, see previous tweets from me to you

Moriarty Records @MoriartyRecords 6 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] and quite frankly tweeting anything from that MSM rag is disgusting

1

[illegible]

Log in

[illegible] terms

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

British teenager says she was raped for 5 hours by Syrian migrants who recently entered country.

7:32 AM - 6 Nov 2015

102 Retweets **48** Likes

20 102 48

Moriarty Records @MoriartyRecords 6 Nov 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Here we go again - Powerful blast rocks central Stockholm, eyewitnesses tell local media -

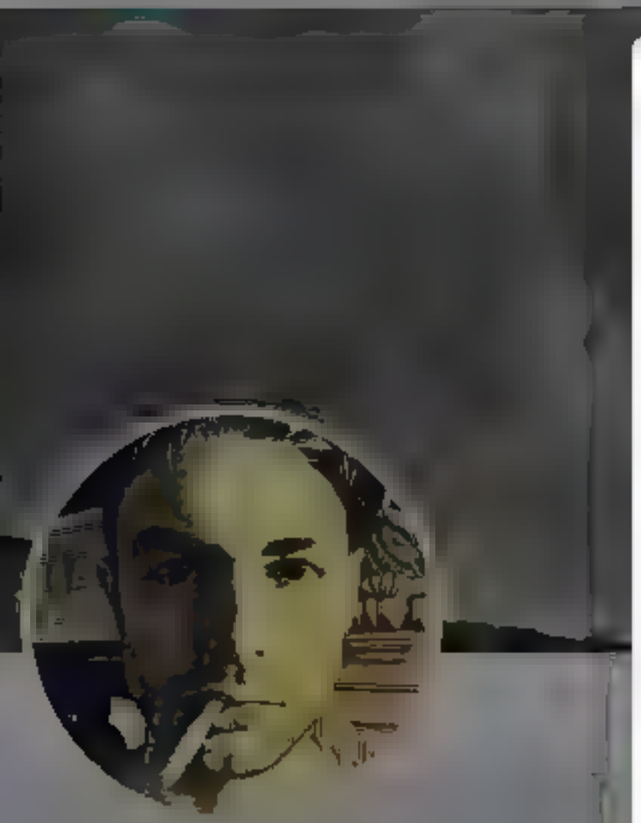
4:11 AM - 6 Nov 2015

36 Retweets **13** Likes

9 36 13

Peter Dignan @peterdiggy 6 Nov 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Stockholm explosion probably a gas leak. Hope no one was hurt.

+ 34 AM - 6 Nov 2015

11 Retweets **19** Likes

7 11 19

dead patsy @[illegible] 6 Nov 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

You must be so d sappointed, now you cant fear monger and trot out your lame "rel gion of peace" joke [illegible]

1 3

Millennial Uncle Tom @DrEzeke[illegible] 6 Nov 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Wrong, it was a blonde haired b ue eyed man who screamed "PATRIARCHY AKBAR!" before detonating

3

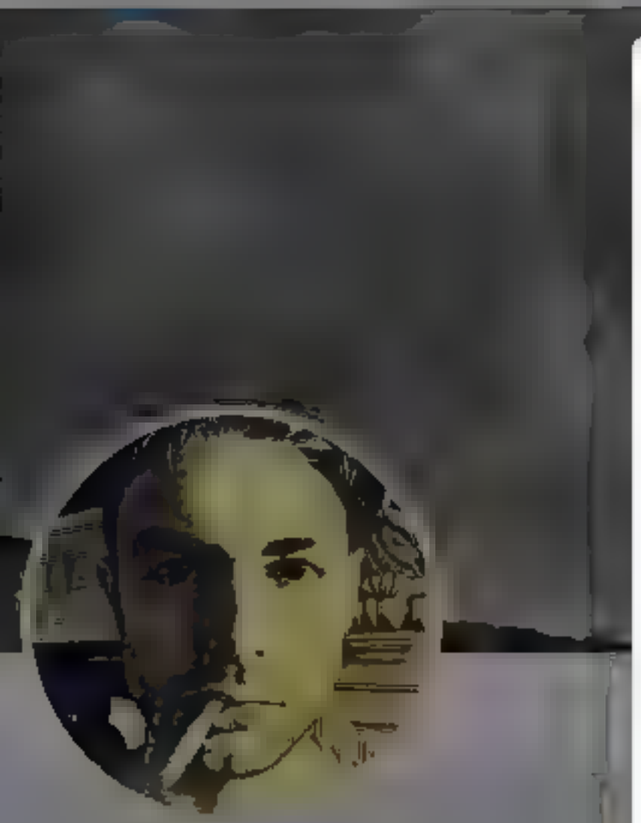
SVT Stockholm @svtstockho m[illegible] 6 Nov 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible], No s gns of gas leak as cause for "blast" in Stockholm Po ice "Much ado about noth ng"

[illegible] agr ee terms Pr v cy [illegible] Cor d

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Raw Milk Farmer Jailed for Removing Gov't Surveillance Cameras from Own Property -

2:48 AM - 6 Nov 2015

56 Retweets **28** Likes

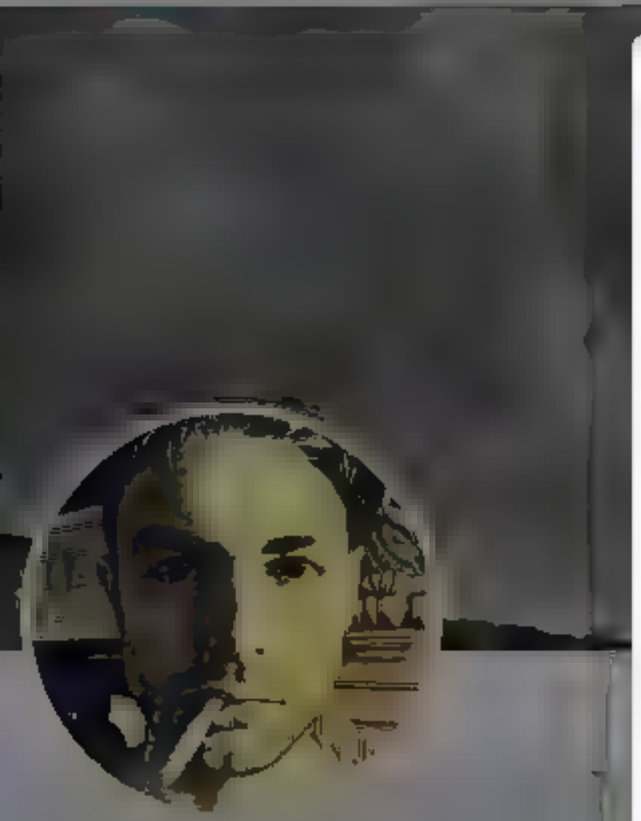
3 56 28

freedom + loophole @Dr_2A - 6 Nov 2015

Replying to

Peaceful noncompliance against a non peaceful group of tyrants.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BBC journalists told to insult the intelligence of their audience in order to appeal to retards.

3:36 AM - 6 Nov 2015

54 Retweets **24** Likes

8 54 24

Milo Trollopoulos @ty2010b 6 Nov 2015

[redacted] terms

Pr[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

British Reality TV Star Is Facing Jail Time for Making a Nasty Comment on Facebook - tnedailysheep e com/brit sn-rea it

2 34 AM · 6 Nov 2015

36 Retweets **25** Likes

16 36 25

Kit Daniels @KitDan e1s7776 · 6 Nov 2015
Rep y ng to
No in Ocean a

2

Nivva @n Wd · 6 Nov 2015
Rep y ng to
ma n y stup d Down syndrome pp aren t n a vegetative state. Some lead ndependent ife

4

Lex ⚒ @LexMCM_XXV · 6 Nov 2015
Rep y ng to
And this s how it al starts Some pp don't rea ise they're just s owly helping bring a po ice state n themselves

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@ChetHervey @FSApocalypse Sure, please email me watson-paul3@sky.com

AM 5 Nov 2015

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@TheMensFront It's not our title. It's a fake headline. Read the article.

9:25 AM - 5 Nov 2015

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

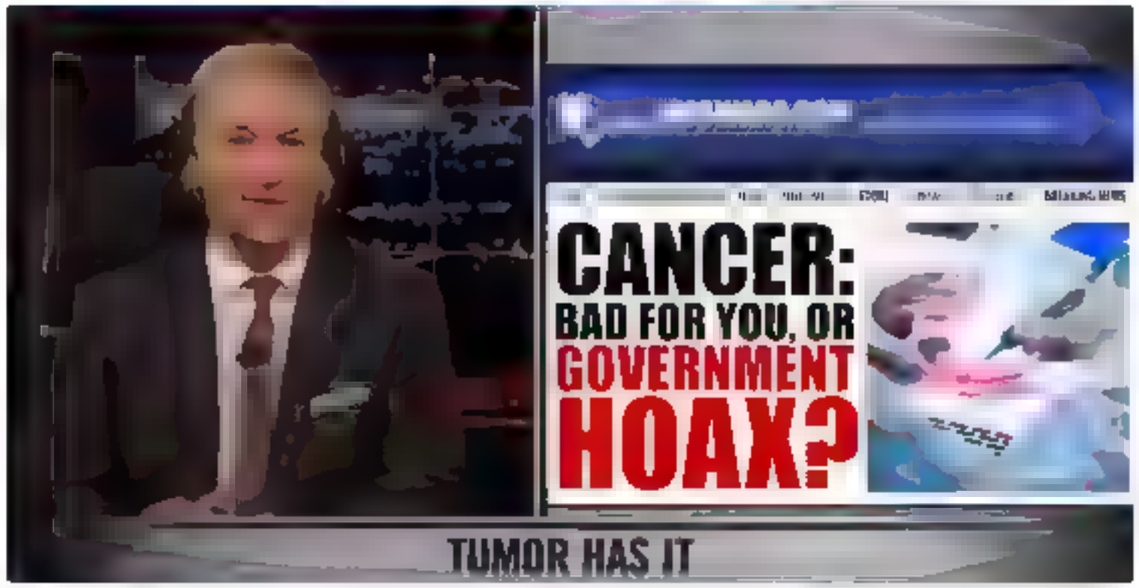
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bill Maher Chides Infowars: The Website That "Real Americans Read" - nfowars.com/b ll-maher-chi[illegible]



9:05 AM - 5 Nov 2015

68 Retweets **65** Likes

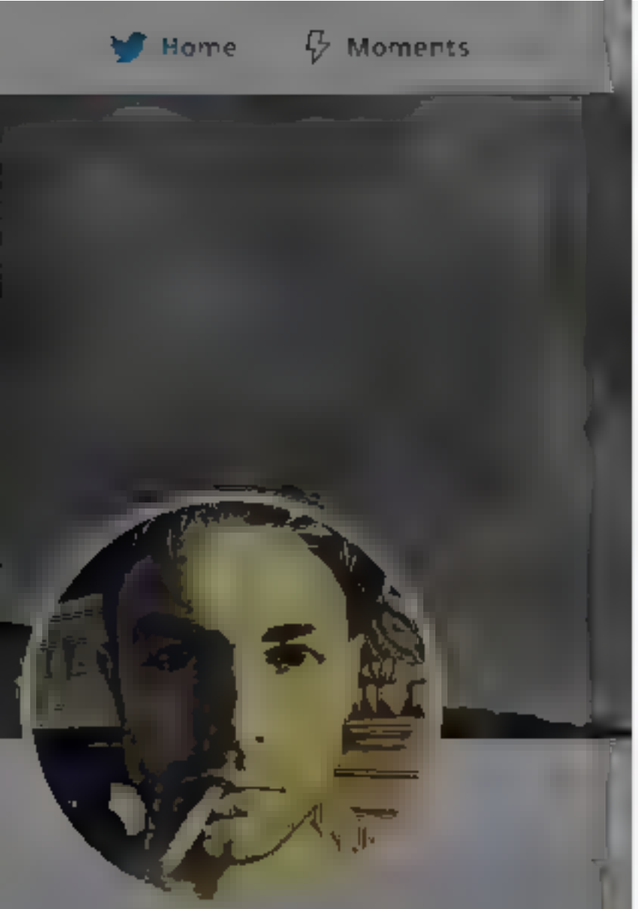
39 68 65

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 5 Nov 2015

@Featheryfiend [illegible] Except it's not a headl ne from our s te and we reported the exact oppos te

[illegible] erms

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

39 68 65

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

@Featheryfiend @RealAlexJones Except it's not a headline from our site and we reported the exact opposite.

9:19 AM - 5 Nov 2015

1 Retweet **3** Likes

2 1 3

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 5 Nov 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Seems [illegible] doesn t appreciate your efforts denying conspiracies & kiss ng [illegible] s arse
[illegible]

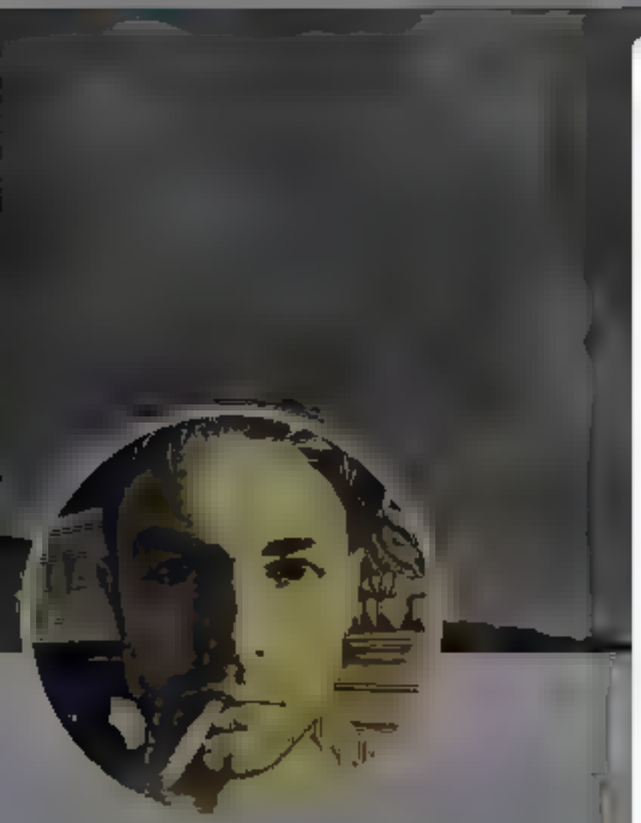
[illegible] 1

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller · 5 Nov 2015
Replying to [illegible]

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] erms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

SECOND VIDEO: Yale, Cornell, and Syracuse administrators destroy 'oppressive' Constitution -

8:25 AM - 5 Nov 2015

33 Retweets **26** Likes

5 33 26

Karen D. Scioscia @KDScioscia 7 Nov 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@TabbyDnarma @imgoa256 @Bekki_R_92
Seems like a very cisgendered assertion to me. I'm offended.

7:52 AM - 5 Nov 2015

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

[illegible]

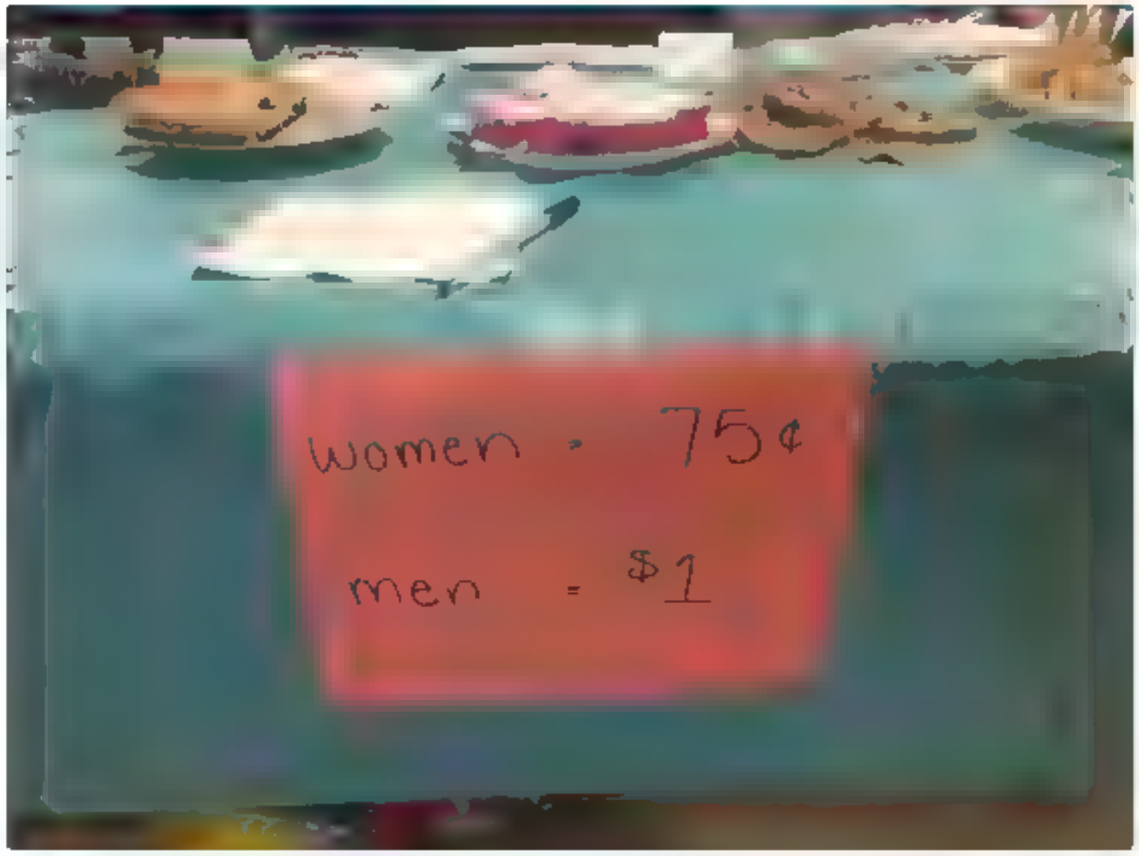
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Progressives love equality.
facebook.com/1658811868040 6 ...



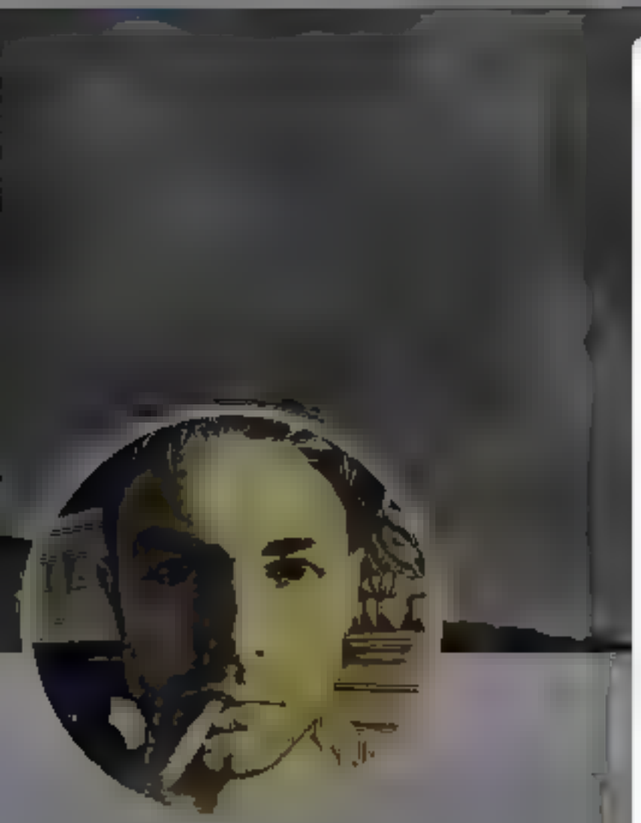
8:37 AM - 5 Nov 2015

40 Retweets **61** Likes

11 40 61

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Paul Joseph Watson is enemy #1 of the regressive left." Not true, but I'm working on it.

7:42 AM - 5 Nov 2015

19 Retweets **60** Likes

6 19 60

I Am The Walrus @ichbindaswalros · 5 Nov 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet That would truly be an honor

2

Schweigende Mehrheit @APBahls · 5 Nov 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet nice title sounds important :D

2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

GERMANY: 19 Year-Old Girl Becomes 4th Migrant Gang Rape Victim in Magdeburg This Month -

1:47 AM - 5 Nov 2015

137 Retweets **37** Likes

16 137 37

David Soulfood @s a ems otto · 5 Nov 2015

Reply ng to

@f RANKE R CHTER You can t create a mult cult 3rd world E rope without break ng a few hymans

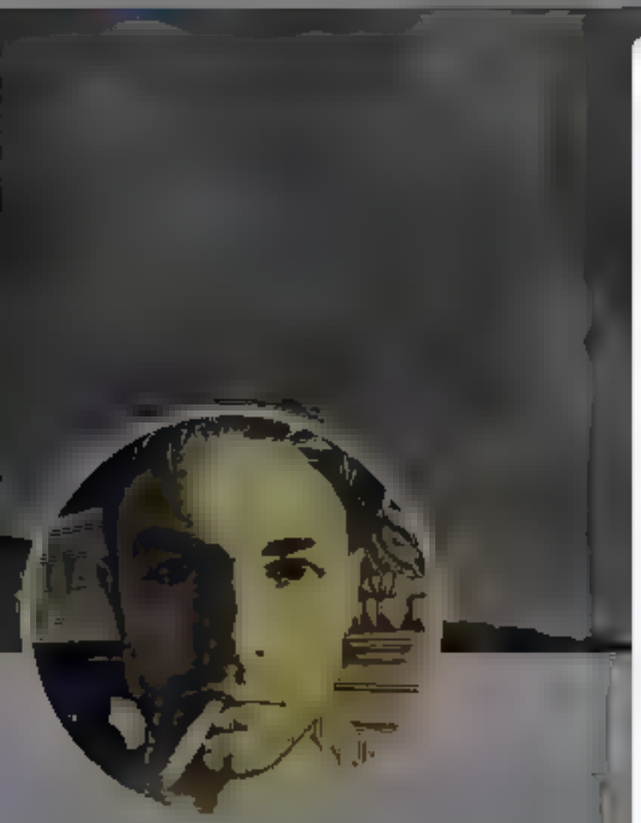
1 1

Kari Waska, yeah just me... @MuddPutt e · 5 Nov 2015

Reply ng to

this is a good story for too cover this IS rape cu ture

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Global warming alarmists are DISAPPOINTED that Antarctic ice is growing.

8:10 AM - 5 Nov 2015

84 Retweets **63** Likes

9 84 63

Sonji @Catfishkingdom 5 Nov 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Source: Obama Fears Muslim Brotherhood Link to Downing of Russian Airliner - nfowars com/source-obama-f ...

4:48 AM - 5 Nov 2015

76 Retweets **49** Likes

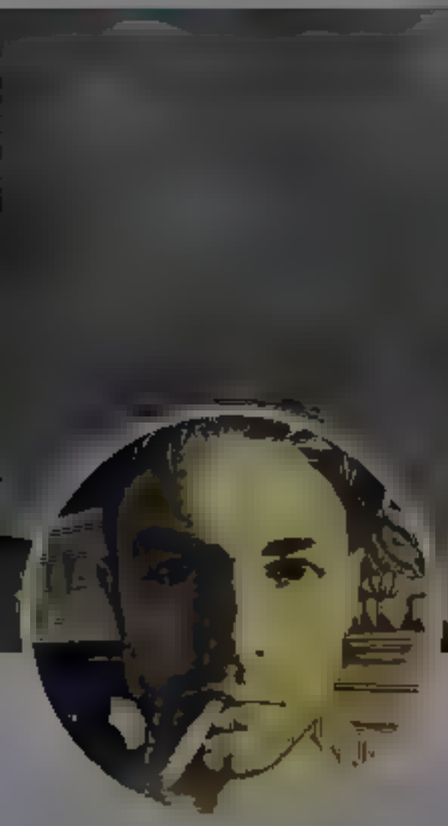
24 76 49

rastro @rc randa - 5 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] his brothers

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

NHS: UK now has one of the worst healthcare systems in the developed world, according to OECD report -

3:32 AM - 5 Nov 2015

40 Retweets **17** Likes

13 40 17

Jen @Gwynevre 5 Nov 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Who do you believe? This guy? buzzfeed.com/ryanhatesthis/ ... or this woman....

Iva Tashkova

Oh how sweet! You hosted refugees? Well I live next to them I live to the refugee camp in Sofia, Bulgaria And let me tell you if had the money I would pay for every single one of these "sweet" refugees to come to your home and to enjoy your hospitality since cannot (and this is really understatement) take any more harassment coming from the males living n this camp and they are 99% males there I cannot take their stares, their words their whistles, the fact that sometimes they walk after me making more comments. But mostly cannot take their audacity and will never wish to anyone to live through what live through on a daily basis when going and coming back from work SO please take them Take them al By all means they are yours should you want them

Like Reply [illegible]

3:28 AM - 5 Nov 2015

76 Retweets **60** Likes

13 76 60

Russel Jones @FlashCas - 5 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

I believe both s t possible they had different experiences with different peop e?

1 1

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Modern art.

Cleaning Lady Threw Away Expensive Modern Art She Mistook For Trash

A cleaning woman at a Spanish gallery [illegible] by New York modernist [illegible] when she mistook his crumpled newspaper cardboard and cookie installation scattered across the floor for garden variety trash.

5:38 PM - 4 Nov 2015

50 Retweets **77** Likes

28 50 77

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Exploiting brainwashed children is the only way feminists can salvage any legitimacy for their debunked arguments.

2:01 PM - 4 Nov 2015

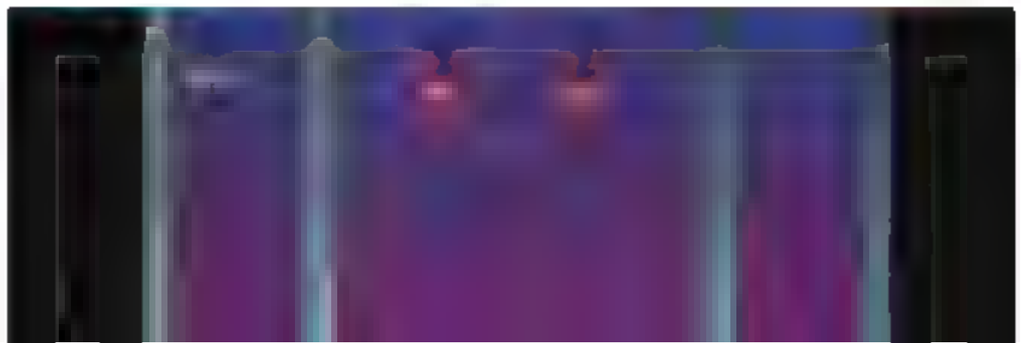
135 Retweets **97** Likes

13 135 97

Ralin Storm @esaron · 4 Nov 2015

Replying to

Reminds me of this. poor kids



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This.

1:29 PM - 4 Nov 2015

90 Retweets **101** Likes

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

White people....

Not being offended by "racism" = racist.

Being offended by "racism" = racist.

1:22 PM - 4 Nov 2015

42 Retweets **58** Likes

18 42 58

Hazen William Burt @HazenBurt · 4 Nov 2015

Replying to

this is getting a little out of contro

1 1

Hazen William Burt @HazenBurt · 4 Nov 2015

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet

Follow

This looks a little bit epic.
link s.com/freespeecnapoc

22 PM - 4 Nov 2015

8 Retweets **11** L kes

3 8 11

Caitlin Lipsey @cat n psey · 4 Nov 2015

Rep ying to

I like that

Leah @hgmara der · 4 Nov 2015

Rep ying to

wow Yeah, it does

2018 Twitter Ab t Help Center Terms Privacy p cy Cookies Ads nfo

Twitter About Help Center Terms
Cookies Ads

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Novel idea.

Everyone has equal freedom of speech no matter their skin color.

You know, equality? Ever heard of it?

1:26 PM - 4 Nov 2015

26 Retweets **42** Likes

13 26 42

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 4 Nov 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I took the t me to read through the comment section saw some @PrisonPlanet comments. Too bad the idiots didn't respond to your trol ing

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminists use kids as political human shields because progressives themselves have lost all credibility.

12:44 PM - 4 Nov 2015

21 Retweets **29** Likes

2 21 29

BeyondSadness @hero vi1 4 Nov 2015
Replying to
MORE SALT!

1

Robert J. @Datd Jde?97?970 5 Nov 2015
Replying to
next topic.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@TabbyDharma @BekkiR_92 Christ was primarily black, transgendered and disabled. Check your privilege.

7:05 PM - 4 Nov 2015

2

Black Sutan @mgod256 · 5 Nov 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Christ was black since he spoke a afro asiatic language n lived in a punic colony

Bekki R @BekkiR_92 · 4 Nov 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] We if men are "spawns of satan", wou dn't women be spawns of spawns of satan?

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yet another example of progressives using children as political human shields.

12:30 PM - 4 Nov 2015

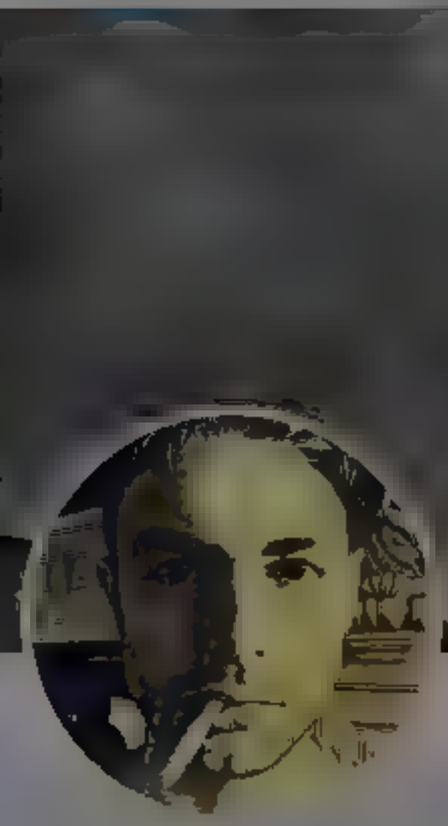
31 Retweets **24** Likes

5 31 24

FEETDONTFAILMENOW! @ydoydoydo · 4 Nov 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
That was very funny though 😂
1

Cindy McNary @Nadomom · 4 Nov 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
know this is a tactics that, say, pro lifers would never use
Nope, they are beyond reproach

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Was the group that planted a bomb on the Russian airliner affiliated with US-armed "moderate rebels"?

12:39 PM - 4 Nov 2015

31 Retweets **21** Likes

10 31 21

Hologram ® @TheHologr4m · 4 Nov 2015

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Good to see feminists still have their priorities in order.

11:27 AM - 4 Nov 2015

23 Retweets **28** Likes

19 23 28

Antony @antony_mccann · 4 Nov 2015

Replying to

Men...taking up fucking space...why don't they curl up and

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminist in rare moment of honesty.

> 21 year old feminist, fangirl, poet, singer and songwriter. Bisexual.Biracial. (Half Indian, half English. Racists not welcome.) I am a cis woman. My pronouns are: She/Her/Hers I am mentally ill and not ashamed of it. xxx

11:32 AM - 4 Nov 2015

87 Retweets **136** Likes

29 87 136

PissedOffPeasant @mikepfingston2 · 4 Nov 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Anyone that feels the need to declare pronouns is mentally ill

1 4 10

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Tweets

Direct Messages

Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

💥💥💥 TRIGGER WARNING 💥💥💥

This 'feminist rap' will make your ears bleed. You have been warned....

11:47 AM - 4 Nov 2015

69 Retweets **52** Likes

14 69 52

Mikael Thalen @MikaelThalen · 4 Nov 2015

Replying to

Wait, isn't this cultural appropriation? Very triggered right now...

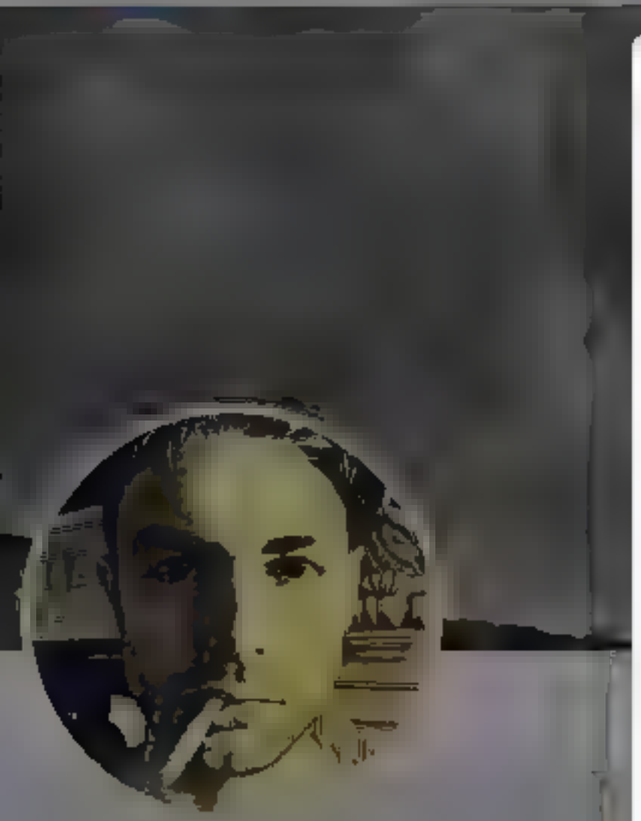
4

Yasmine @RealTrumpFeels · 4 Nov 2015

Replying to

I actually loved that.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If the victim was a #BlackLivesMatter supporter, this would be a national news story for days.

1:42 AM - 4 Nov 2015

61 Retweets **47** Likes

9 61 47

Kevin Moon @gypsy8moon · 4 Nov 2015
Replying to
I doubt it would as the attackers arent persons of lega authority or bus ness. Th s s a fight between regular cit zens.

1 1

Johnny Redvers @General Redvers · 4 Nov 2015
@gypsy86moon it wasn't a fight. They were attacked And the truck was h s l ve hood with thousands dol ars too s on board

1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Students Demand Gay Activist Movie Be Cancelled For Being Too White, Gay -

1 35 AM - 4 Nov 2015

23 Retweets **19** Likes

3 23 19

Sonja Wiles @K ngJesusRocks · 4 Nov 2015
Reply ng to
Wow! Now this is abso utely one of the most rid c.lous th ngs I've heard of There s no p easing these peop e! OY VAY!

N-I-L-8-R @2ameven ng · 4 Nov 2015
Reply ng to
hey, as ong as t s cance ed

Brad Paxton @BraPaxton · 4 Nov 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

National Media Ignores Black-on-White Hate Crime Assault - nfowars.com/national-media ...

4:37 AM - 4 Nov 2015

133 Retweets **105** Likes

28 133 105

DabrickshawBuckshank @DabrickshawBuck · 4 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] As a b ack man I say that black kids today are more free than ever yet have a b gger violence react on problem.

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dogfights Next? US Sends F-15 Jets To "Counter" Russian Air Force Over Syria -

4:27 AM - 4 Nov 2015

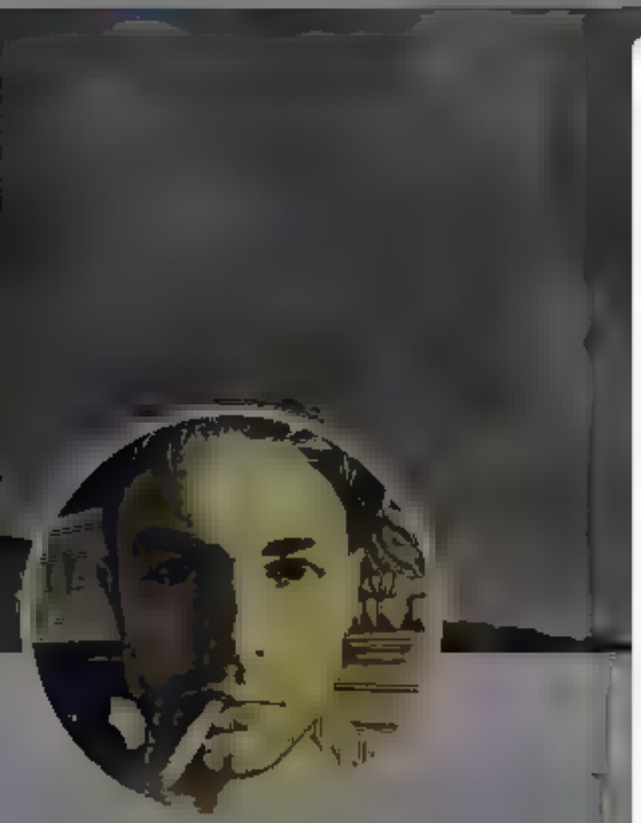
36 Retweets **21** Likes

14 36 21

GeneEverett @geneeverettshow · 4 Nov 2015

Replying to

t's you me and world war 3



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

More Americans Than Ever Use Prescription Drugs -

11 AM - 4 Nov 2015

17 Retweets **14** Likes

7 17 14

Sonja Wiles @KingJesusRocks · 4 Nov 2015

Replying to

Sadly, I'm in the category of taking more than 6 medications

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

not meant to, but it does

This Tweet is unavailable

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@SurvivalGir1 No it clearly doesn't. It's about rape fantasies, not rape.

2:55 AM - 4 Nov 2015

2 Likes

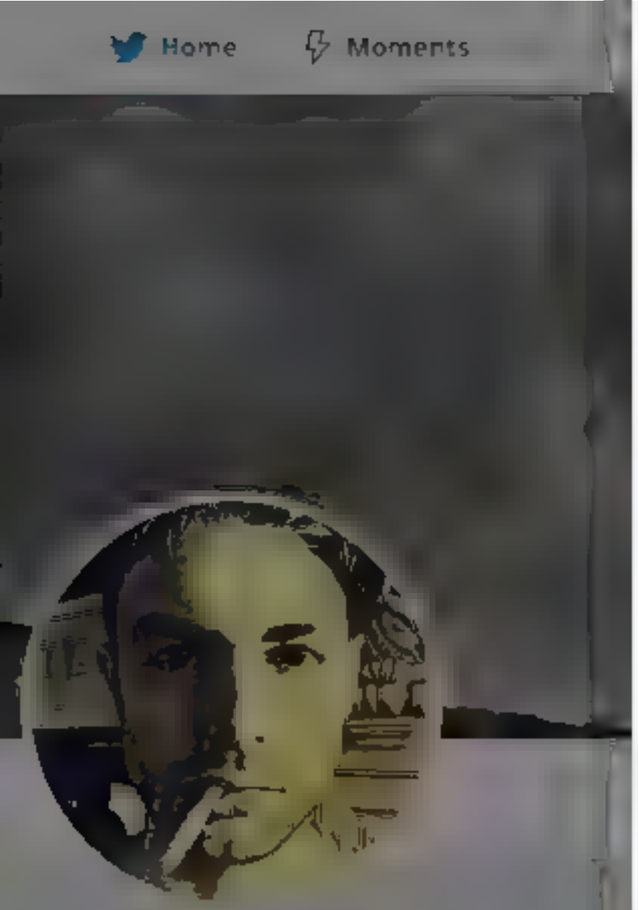
1 2

Survival Girl @SurvivalGir1 · 4 Nov 2015
Replying to
my concern is guys will see a woman & assume she's a cheater or slut & fantasizes about rape, so raping her is defensible

1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 4 Nov 2015
Ah, but wants to save women from being raped for being "slutty", bit like the Taliban did

1



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

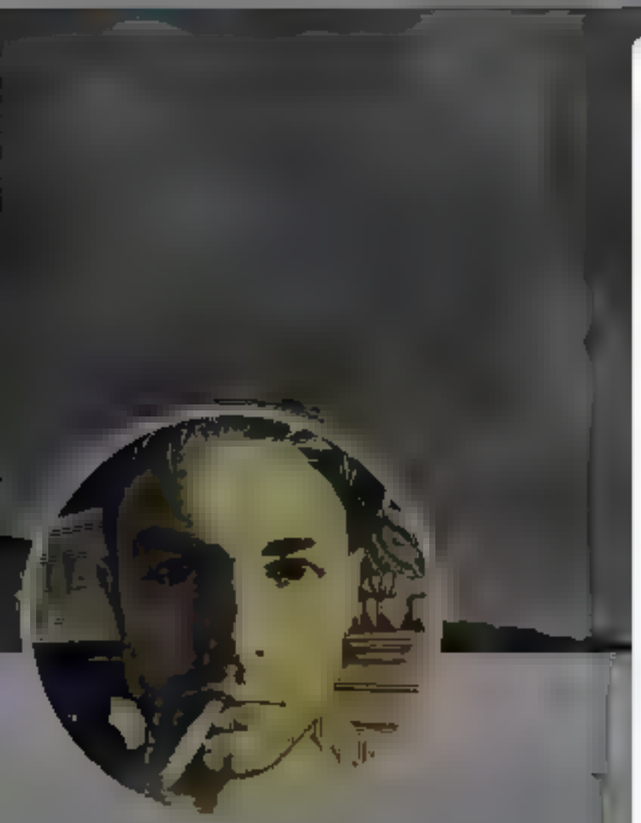
1

Log in

Terms

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New "alternate viewpoint canceling headphones" protect SJWs from other people's opinions 😂 😂 😂

2:51 AM - 4 Nov 2015

25 Retweets **24** Likes

5 25 24

Ali Bambii @A_Bambi · 4 Nov 2015
Replying to
Brilliant. The perfect Christmas present for my pc daughter

Hitomi S @thisistherealHS · 4 Nov 2015
Replying to
bloodcurdling picture book

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Atheist On Why He Doesn't Criticize Islam: 'Straight Up Fear' -

2:40 AM - 4 Nov 2015

39 Retweets **48** Likes

7 39 48

Señor Goat @Senor_Goat · 4 Nov 2015

Replying to

I'm not religious, but I have better things to do with my time than worry about what other people believe

1 1

Señor Goat @Senor_Goat · 4 Nov 2015

Replying to

t creates problems when they knock on my door to talk about it. I tell them I'm gay. I'm not, but it's the best

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

More Things That Are Now "Racist": Thor, Heavy Metal Music, Viking Cosplay - nfowars.com/more-things-th …

2:15 PM - 3 Nov 2015

119 Retweets **88** Likes

40 119 88

Insert Name Here @wtpetrsn · 9 Nov 2015

Replying to @P[illegible]

@P[illegible] So a genre of music that treats guys like Rob Halford (gay) & Phil Lynott (black) like Rock Gods is racist now? SMDH

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 3 Nov 2015

These peop e are try ng to r.in abso utely everyth ng.

Racism and sexism in heavy metal highlighted in new study

[illegible]

[illegible]

A new study from Leeds Beckett University has revealed how the metal music subgenre of folk metal is not only a fantasy space for young white European men but also an important example of how heavy metal can be seen to normalise masculinity and whiteness, and perpetuate sexism and racism.

POSTED IN

Carnegie Faculty

[illegible]

Staff

37 100 109

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo.low

Rep'y ng to [illegible]

@hunt096 It's free on the Internet

4:49 PM · 4 Nov 2015

2

[illegible]

Log in

[illegible]

[illegible] erms

P v a y O C y [illegible] A D C O

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

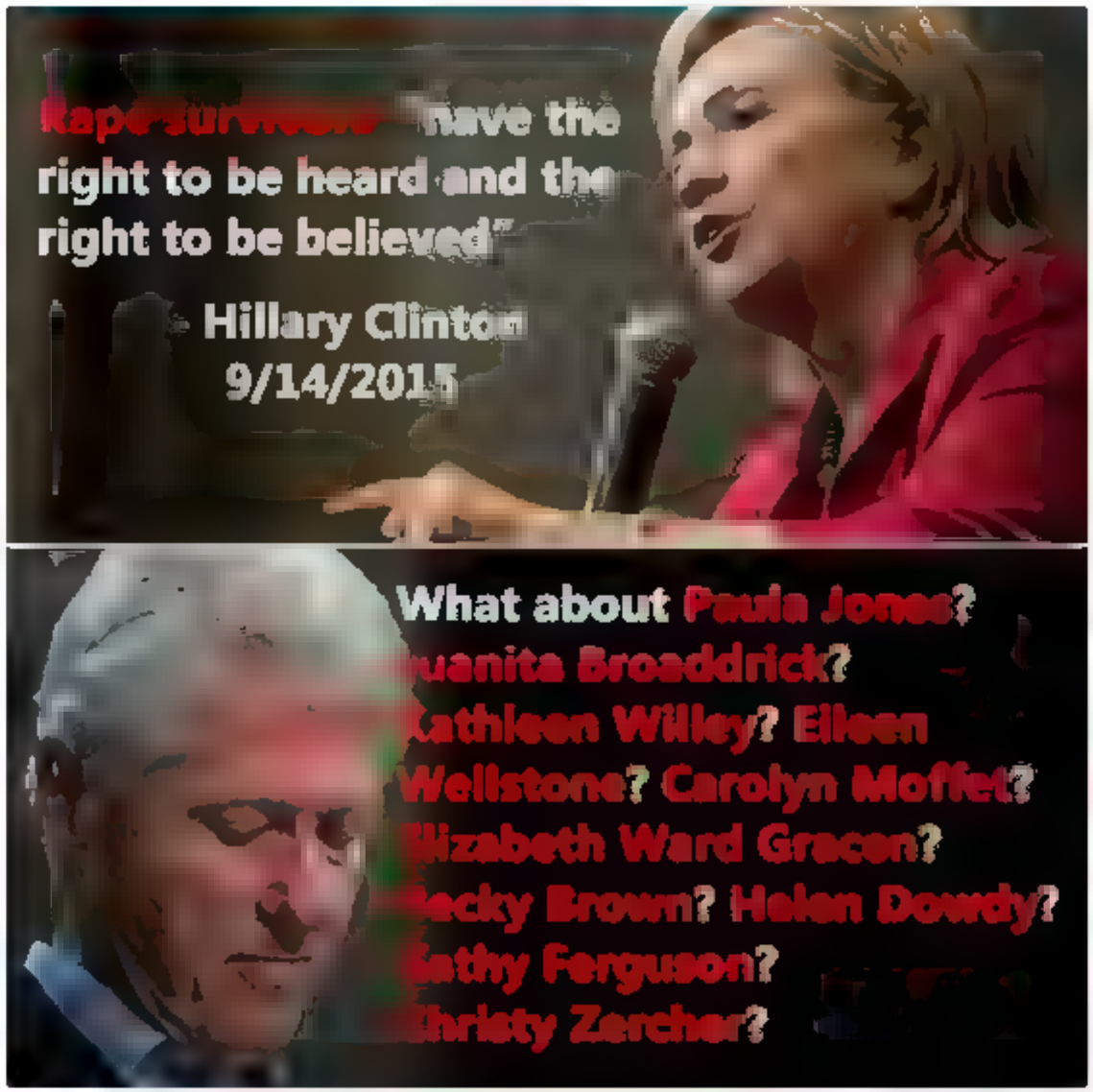
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Political Strategist: Hillary Clinton is "An Abuser of Women & Girls" - infowars.com/politica -stra …



5:05 PM - 4 Nov 2015

Twitter Ads info and privacy terms

Privacy Options

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Political Strategist: Hillary Clinton is "An Abuser of Women & Girls" - nfowars.com/politica -stra ...

10:52 AM - 3 Nov 2015

108 Retweets **74** Likes

21 108 74

Coração Tricolor @Am[illegible]yleve - 3 Nov 2015

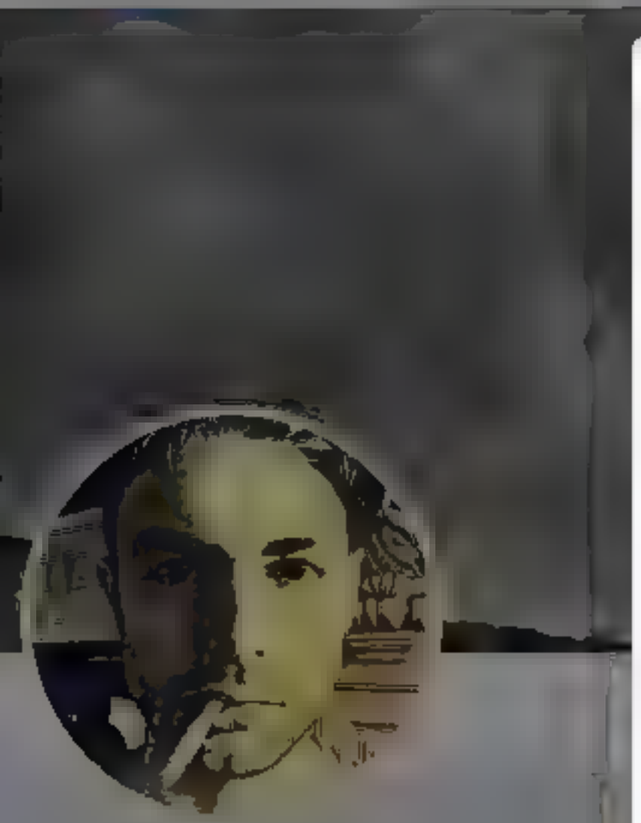
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] oh yeah sure

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Migrant crisis pushing Germany towards 'anarchy and civil war' -

11:07 AM - 3 Nov 2015

64 Retweets **35** Likes

10 64 35

Joffrey Goldstein @DrFartFetish · 3 Nov 2015

Replying to

e.ther cut out the cancer and suffer the short term pain from

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@TabbyDnarma Your whole account is a troll right? Please say yes.

7:06 PM - 3 Nov 2015

2 Likes

3 2

Bekki R @Bekki_R_92 · 3 Nov 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Soooo She's a Christian and then says "Kill all men"?

1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 3 Nov 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center [illegible]erms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Or maybe they just dress up as Vikings for fun, not to oppress ethnic minorities?

"Folk metal's obsession with warriors and cultural purity displayed through tales of Vikings and dressing up as Vikings on stage reduces belonging and identity in a multicultural cosmopolitan society to a few exclusive myths. It is showing white men how to be white men and showing women and ethnic minorities their place in European society."

9:26 AM - 3 Nov 2015

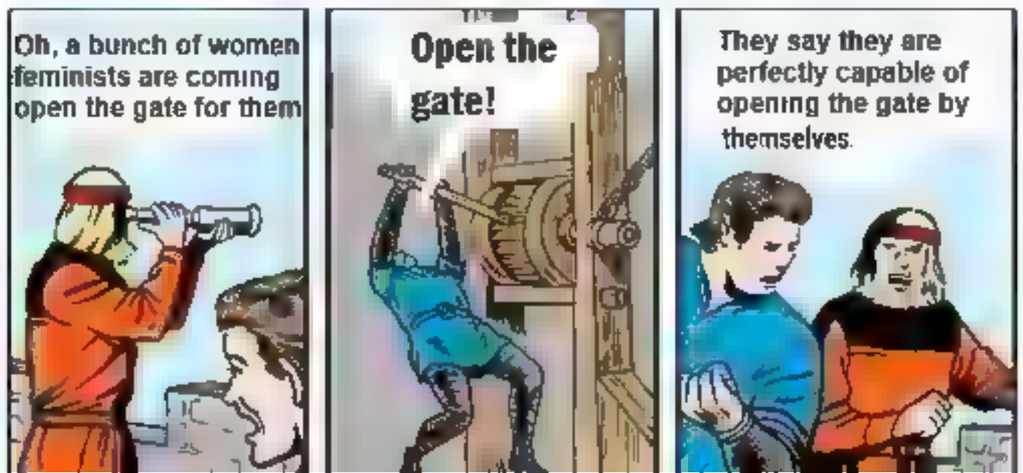
21 Retweets **46** Likes

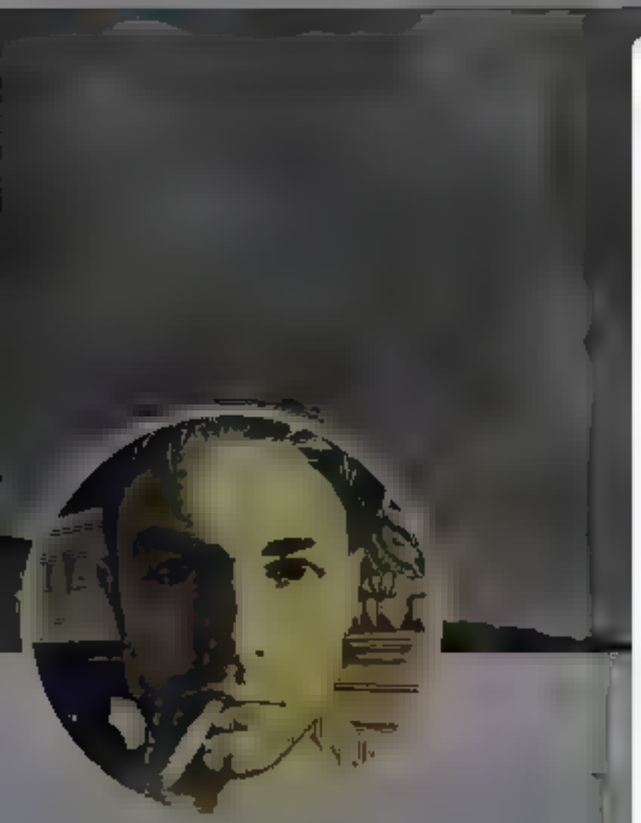
10 21 45

Radurulf @Doxmeabre · 3 Nov 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet They must not know the role of women in viking society





Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dressing up as an ethnic stereotype = oppression.

Dressing up as a white stereotype = oppression.

"Folk metal's obsession with warriors and cultural purity displayed through tales of Vikings and dressing up as Vikings on stage reduces belonging and identity in a multicultural cosmopolitan society to a few exclusive myths. It is showing white men how to be white men and showing women and ethnic minorities their place in European society."

9:27 AM - 3 Nov 2015

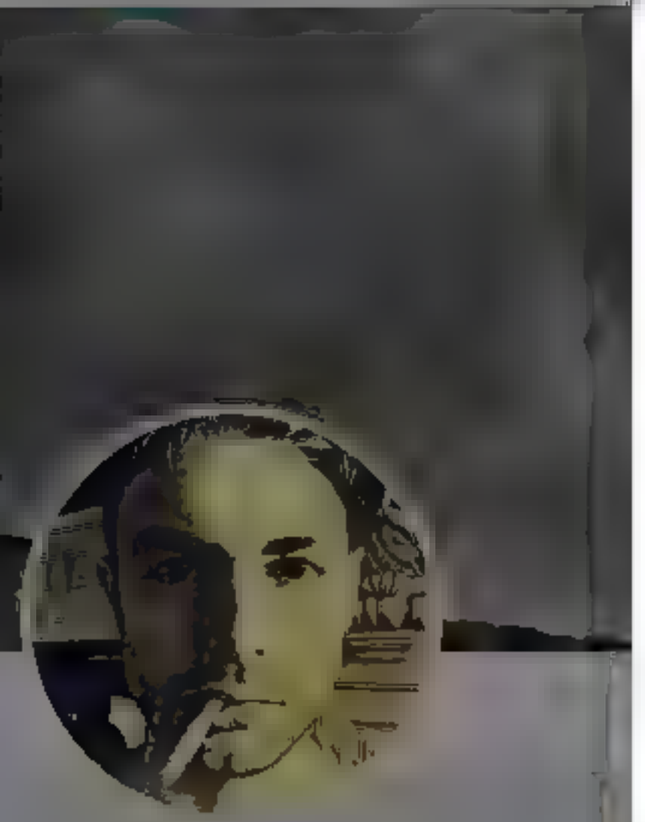
35 Retweets **41** Likes

10 35 41

David Savage @QuasboNyC - 3 Nov 2015
Replying to
What shite!

Jet Lacey @BoozekowsK - 3 Nov 2015
Replying to
This was me as Aquaman w/ my wife as Floyd Pepper from The Muppets. F*ck SJW manufactured hatred

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

These people are trying to ruin absolutely everything.

Racism and sexism in heavy metal highlighted in new study

[illegible]

[illegible]

A new study from Leeds Beckett University has revealed how the metal music subgenre of folk metal is not only a fantasy space for young, white European men but also an important example of how heavy metal can be seen to normalise masculinity and 'whiteness' and perpetuate sexism and racism

POSTED IN

Carnegie Faculty

Research

Staff

9:24 AM - 3 Nov 2015

100 Retweets **109** Likes

37 100 109

[illegible] write a comment... terms

Privacy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Joined January

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Newsflash: 7 successful men to 2 women over last 500 years is statistically very generous to women. Deal with it.

7:25 AM · Nov 2015

15 Retweets **31** Likes

9 15 31

Jen @Gwynevre · Nov 2015

Terms Privacy policy Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Big article coming up but website is FUBAR so it's gonna have to wait.

9:04 AM - 3 Nov 2015

2 Retweets **7** Likes

1 2 7

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

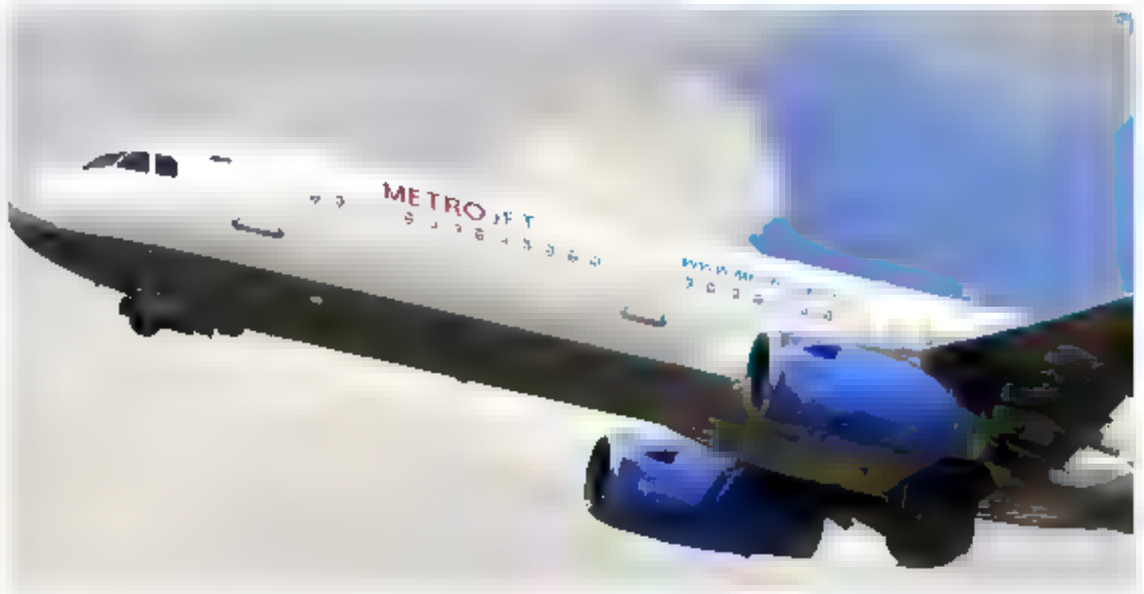
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Expert: Russian Airbus May Have Been Hijacked - infowars.com/expert-russian ..



4:43 AM - 6 Nov 2015

30 Retweets **20** Likes

3 30 20

KT @RedEyezKT · 6 Nov 2015

Replying to

th nk ts most def a missi e from Gadaafi's stockpi e supp ied by us from Benghazi d str but on center by stevens to isi

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Cameron Clarke @mcgerkey · 2 Nov 2015

[illegible]er maybe if u saved off ur lil baby stubble UR gfs would cheat on u less. Just a thought. have a wonderful night

1

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Replying to [illegible]

@mcgerkey No one has cheated on me and my gf wants me to grow a beard. :-D

3:57 AM - 3 Nov 2015

1 Like

2 1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 4 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]er "No one has cheated on me" according to lie detector results?

Cameron Clarke @mcgerkey · 3 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]er Whatever you do, just make a choice and STICK WITH IT

1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 4 Nov 2015

[illegible]m Ge[illegible], Yes [illegible] make a choice.

[illegible] agree to the Terms [illegible] Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 2 Nov 2015

How a dominant cu ture that g orifies hedonism s mak ng us a l unhappy

21 51 48

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@sorymoyya Send that message out again with the link to the video and I will retweet you.

3 0 AM 3 Nov 2015

2

2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Most depressing shop name ever.

5:59 AM · Nov 2015

7 Retweets **12** Likes

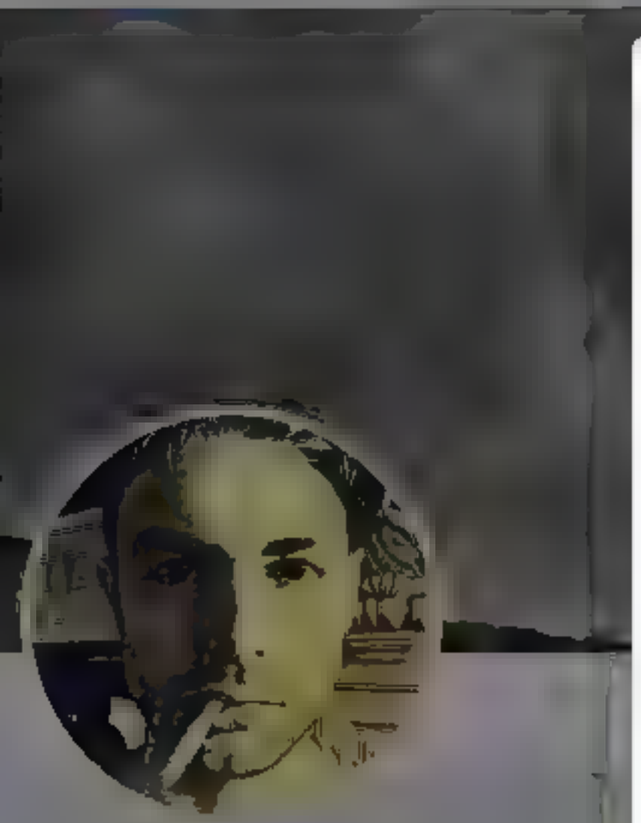
Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Teen Instagram Star Speaks Out About The Ugly Truth Behind Social Media Fame -

4:33 AM - 3 Nov 2015

26 Retweets **33** Likes

5 26 33

#RealFiero @playtor nama 3 Nov 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] perfectly orchestrated self absorbed judgement, was

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

How a dominant culture that glorifies hedonism is making us all unhappy -

5:39 PM - 2 Nov 2015

51 Retweets **48** Likes

21 51 48

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 3 Nov 2015

Replying to

Send that message out aga n with the link to the video and I w l retweet you

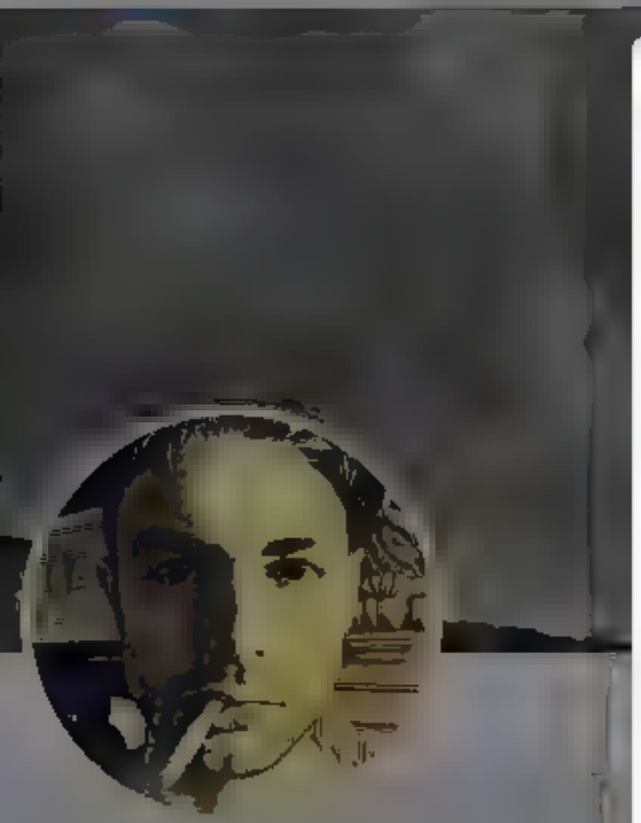
2

Cameron Clarke @mcgerkey 2 Nov 2015

Replying to

maybe f u saved off ar l baby stubb e JR gfs wou d cheat on u less Just a thought have a wonderful night

1



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Heat flash over Sinai prior to Russian plane crash reportedly detected by US satellite -

4:12 AM - 3 Nov 2015

18 Retweets **7** Likes

4 18 7

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

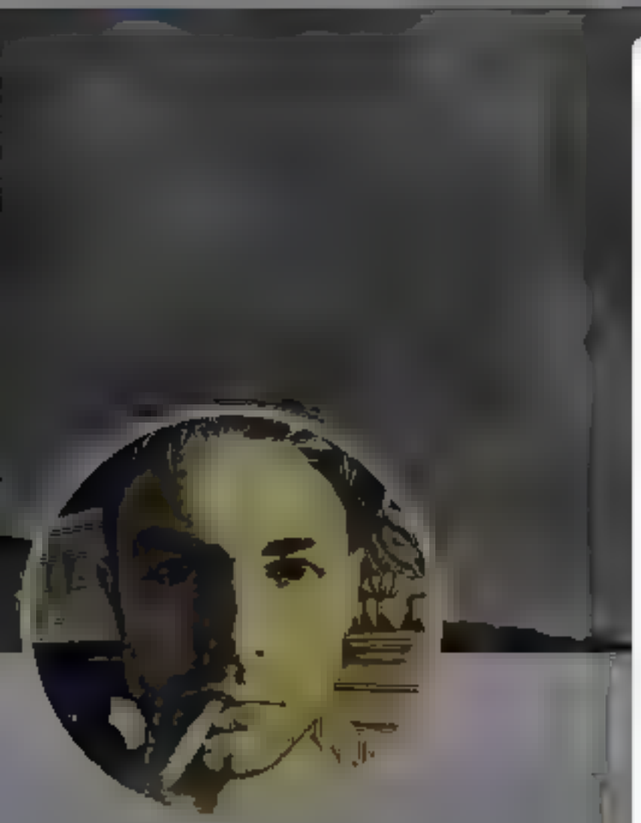
[illegible]

KT @RedEyezKT · 3 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] *cough* missile...

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Someone Other Than Pilot Might Have Wilfully Crashed A321 -

3:12 AM - 3 Nov 2015

8 Retweets **3** Likes

2 8 3

Shane Tadd @swordoftruth22 3 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Hopefully the black box will reveal the truth, I hope the

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

And this.

> If you're a Social Justice Warrior, you're intolerant Because your lies can't withstand scrutiny, you wall yourself off in comfortable enclaves and then ruthlessly suppress dissent within your chosen communities From that secure ground, you then strike out, seeking to expand your territory by walling off the arts, the academy, pop culture, and even athletics, silencing because you can't persuade and punishing those you can't silence.

4:02 PM 2 Nov 2015

93 Retweets **108** Likes

8 93 108

@Smaksn ficent · Nov 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Dey was question ng her The fi m was edited t and she was there for over an hr and a half l stening to them chat [illegible]

The Weasel @[illegible]88 · 3 Nov 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] I'm so wet r ght now

[illegible] About Help Center Terms [illegible] Cookies Ads [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Sorry, Social Justice Warriors: Political Correctness Has Peaked -

1:01 PM - 2 Nov 2015

47 Retweets **52** Likes

5 47 52

Larry Coyle @craz eyesk a · 3 Nov 2015
Repy ng to
Never et those creatures forget

tilly holding @T yHo d ng · 3 Nov 2015
Repy ng to
This s the second mistake Germany has made recently Its pathet c and shows no respect for German christian trad tions

Erik Boelle @Erik Bo e e · 2 Nov 2015

Home Moments Log in

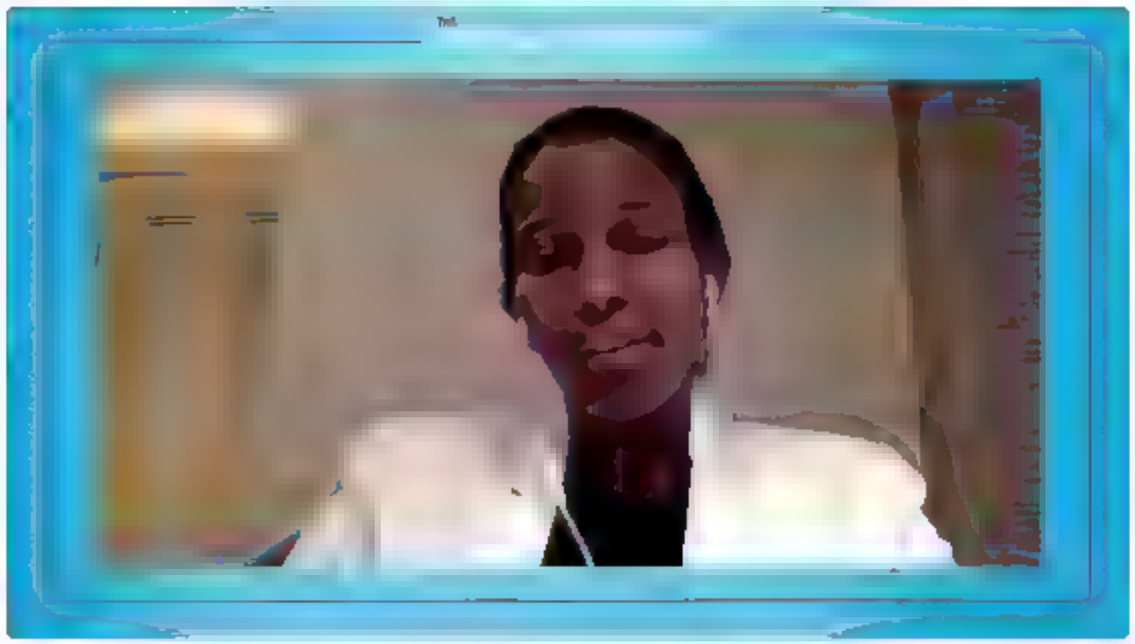
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ayaan: on Social Justice Warriors - "There is no justice without freedom."



4:53 PM - 2 Nov 2015

20 Retweets **25** Likes

1 20 25

Gonzo Jesus @eq[illegible]m1986 · 2 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] She's fuck'n awesome

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The awful truth: While feminists whine about "rape culture," 62% of women have rape fantasies -

1:39 PM - 2 Nov 2015

20 Retweets **31** Likes

12 20 31

Ino @truthovermedia · 2 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Polls are nearly meaningless in isolation & I'm skeptical that it's rape they fantasize - more likely submission on [illegible]

2 1

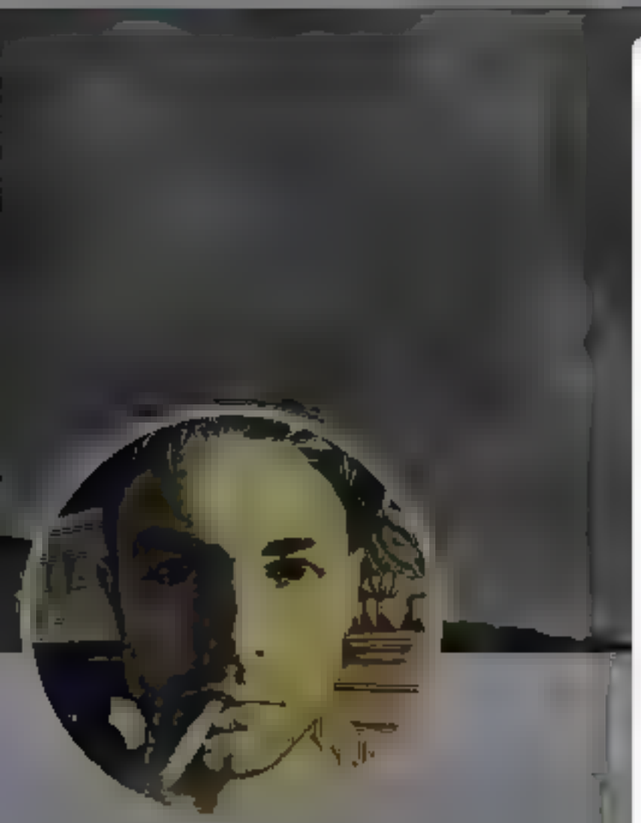
water caltrop stan @krakofsuburbia · 2 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] nobody in the replies understands the slightest thing about

[illegible] [illegible] terms [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Infidelity Overload" - TV shows & movies that glorify promiscuity - are making women more likely to cheat.

1:35 PM - 2 Nov 2015

21 Retweets **22** Likes

6 21 22

Duska Trkulja @Duskatrkulja1 · 2 Nov 2015

Replying to

Believe that the mindset is now prevelent in society. Mass med a just reflect this

1

zdriver85 @zdriver85 · 2 Nov 2015

Replying to

Their parents raised them like sh t if they're watch ng those shows.

Terms

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The number of women who admit to cheating has almost doubled since the 90's.

2:27 PM - 2 Nov 2015

15 Retweets **11** Likes

3 15 11

James M @Jmanos195Manos · 2 Nov 2015
Replying to
A more re lab e nd cator would be chi dren not bio ogica ly the r fathers. All the rest s just gossip

1 1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 2 Nov 2015
Replying to
Which says nothing about the amount of cheating itself

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

#Re igionOfPeace
twitter com/ LNewsFlash/st

This Tweet s unava lab e

11 34 AM - Nov 2015

53 Retweets **29** Likes

9 53 29

Ron Wordweider @RonWordwe der · Nov 2015

Reply ng to

@travisjsteffen1 The po nt of tr als is to determ ne gu lt The guilty get them so the nnocent can have them

1 1

Frank Lee Spoken @RantRambo · Nov 2015

Reply ng to

brave isn t he Why stop at 80, why not stab a 100 yr old bl nd woman in a whee chair and really go to ha al heaven

1

Ron Wordweider @RonWordwe der · Nov 2015

Reply ng to

Most atheists condemn a rel g on you seem to concentrate

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Remember when John McCain called for jihadists to shoot down Russian planes? youtube com/watch?v=MMSwME ...

11 14 AM 2 Nov 2015

59 Retweets **35** Likes

11 59 35

Larry Coyle @craz eyesk a 2 Nov 2015
Reply ng to
hadi John str kes aga n

1

Melissa Mészáros @k ttens.nurface 2 Nov 2015
Reply ng to
I sti l chuckle every now and aga n at the time he cal ed PM Viktor Orbán a fasc st d ctator getting nto bed with Putin

Dr. Fake News @HisRedness 2 Nov 20.5
Reply ng to
How long b4 it's released the surface to a r m ssi e that downed theRuss an p ane are the ones from the C A base n Benghazi?

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: What Tempts Women to Become Cheating Sluts? -

1:11 PM - 2 Nov 2015

54 Retweets **47** Likes

40 54 47

The Awful Brand New Year Haver® @ABH[illegible] · 2 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I like that women only date Paul to cheat on him and make him feel bad. Because he should feel bad

4 2

The Awful Brand New Year Haver® @ABH[illegible] · 2 Nov 2015

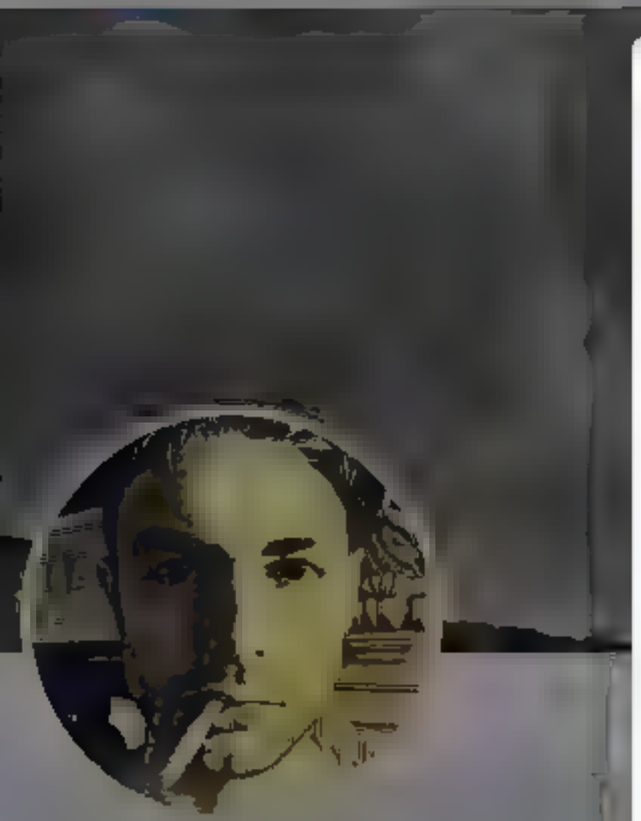
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] The only failure here is Paul, who has an inept dick and can't satisfy his partners

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Soros admits migrant invasion is about destroying borders & sovereignty -

9:02 AM - 2 Nov 2015

148 Retweets **75** Likes

10 148 75

Swaffles @Fl bbbs 2 Nov 2015

Replying to

always a few behind the curtain

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Follow

NOT satire.

14 things successful people do before breakfast

According to Laura Vanderkam

WORLD ECONOMIC FORUM

1. They wake up early
2. They drink water
3. They exercise before it falls off the to-do list
4. They work on a top-priority business project
5. They work on a personal-passion project
6. They spend quality time with family
7. They connect with their spouses
8. They make their beds
9. They network over coffee
10. They meditate to clear their minds
11. They write down things they're grateful for
12. They plan and strategise while they're fresh
13. They check their email
14. They read the news

10:03 AM · 2 Nov 2015

25 Retweets **46** Likes

19 25 46

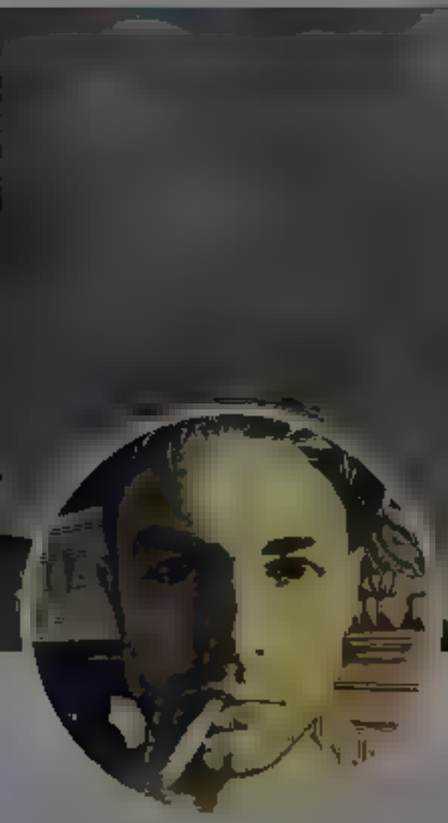
SOVIET JESUS @SonicWroom · 2 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] how can you do all this before breakfast, you must wakeup at

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Muslim tricks German kids into saying Islamic creed, "Allahu Akbar," during Halloween. iveleak com/view?i=3ed_144 ..

5:15 AM - 2 Nov 2015

44 Retweets **24** Likes

3 44 24

DFC @PettanPettan · 2 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Thry get a a oha snackbar for their efforts.

1 2 1

[illegible]

The High Priestess @med[illegible]priestess · 2 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

Schweigende Mehrheit @APBah[illegible] · 2 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]er they tried that shit when I was younger . said it 2 t mes, then I was l ke "HAHAHAH GOTC HA] you rly thought 'd do it?" D

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Government to Build 60 New Houses For Migrants While Poor Germans Are Evicted - nfowars com/government-to- .

7:48 AM · Nov 2015

126 Retweets **64** Likes

28 126 64

BIGFISH @GBgfish · Nov 2015

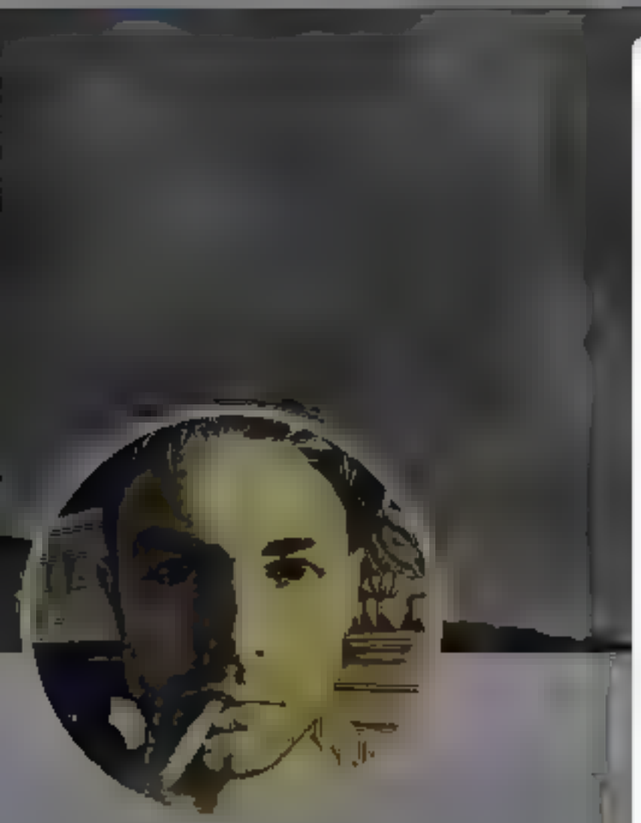
Replying to

They would evict my dead body from a pile of empty brass. World has gone crazy, led by obozo

Paul Joseph Watson
@P
Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sinai plane crash: 'External influence' caused crash -

5:09 AM - 2 Nov 2015

19 Retweets **13** Likes

6 19 13

Merry @memerry24 · 2 Nov 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted]t was proved that there has been technical

[redacted] Terms

Privacy Policy [redacted] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca liberal Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Well at least they're covert about it, whereas US news networks broadcast 'Washington-friendly' news without shame.

Voice of China

Beijing's covert radio network airs China-friendly news across Washington, and the world

[illegible] Filed Nov 2 20[illegible] 8:40 p.m. GMT

[illegible]

8:48 AM - 2 Nov 2015

23 Retweets **21** Likes

2 23 21

Squirrel Face @Squirrel Faces · 2 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Hahahaha covert. It's like driving a police car with Undercover written on it.

1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

German Schools Abolish Christian Festival to Avoid Offending Muslim Migrants - nfowars com/german-schools ...

3:45 AM - Nov 2015

575 Retweets **224** Likes

112 575 224

TCK @KCS_RW - Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] why do we worry about offending migrants with our customs. If they don't l ke t Fuck them they can leave!!

[illegible] write [illegible] terms [illegible] Advert

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet Follow

Always fun when the mainstream media re-writes my articles almost verbatim with no credit. express.co.uk/news/wor d/615 .. -

2 5o AM · 2 Nov 2015

31 Retweets **48** Likes

11 31 48

Troy @snowfaked · 2 Nov 2015

Repl·ng to

Parfitt has graduated from P,W writing course!
Your Go d Star wi l be copy·n pasted ·n emai

> **Paul Joseph Watson** @Pr so·nP anet
> A.ways fun when the mainstream media re-writes my art cles a most verbatim with no credit express co uk/news/world/615 infowars.com/mus im-migrant

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

As I said over and over again, Merkel's insane policy will embolden extremists on both sides of the equation.

5:02 AM - 2 Nov 2015

49 Retweets **32** Likes

21 49 32

Curtis Brittain @brittcurt - 2 Nov 2015

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible] ner

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Log in

SN W WHITE @Trumpaho [illegible] 1 Nov 2015

[illegible] cause of infidel ty s due to prob ems in re at onsh ps NOT from watch ng a movie What ru smoking?

3 1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@TaliaFisher2015 It's one cause identified by psychologists. Read the literature like I have.

12:46 AM - 2 Nov 2015

2 1

SN W WHITE @Trumpaho [illegible] 2 Nov 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] Pop psychology literature has no mer t I've read REAL psycho ogy text books

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 2 Nov 2015

@Ta laF sher2015 I'm sure you re the orac e of all knowledge, dear

1

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er 2 Nov 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] @Tal aFisher2015 Watson has shown again and aga n he lacks the abi ity to read and comprehend anyth ng above a tabloid grade

Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible] Ad c

20 26 45

SN W WHITE @Trumpaholic · 1 Nov 2015

[illegible] cause of infidelity is due to problems in relationships NOT from watching a movie What ru smoking?

3 1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 2 Nov 2015

@TaliaFisher2015 It's one cause identified by psychologists Read the literature like I have

2 1

SN W WHITE @Trumpaholic · 2 Nov 2015

[illegible] Pop psychology literature has no merit I've read REAL psychology text books

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@TaliaFisher2015 I'm sure you're the oracle of all knowledge, dear.

4:42 AM · 2 Nov 2015

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

I'm giving you a teaser from my as yet unreleased new video about SLUTS. You lucky bastards.

11:59 AM - 7 Nov 2015

26 Retweets **45** Likes

20 26 45

SN W WHITE @Trumpahol ic · 1 Nov 2015

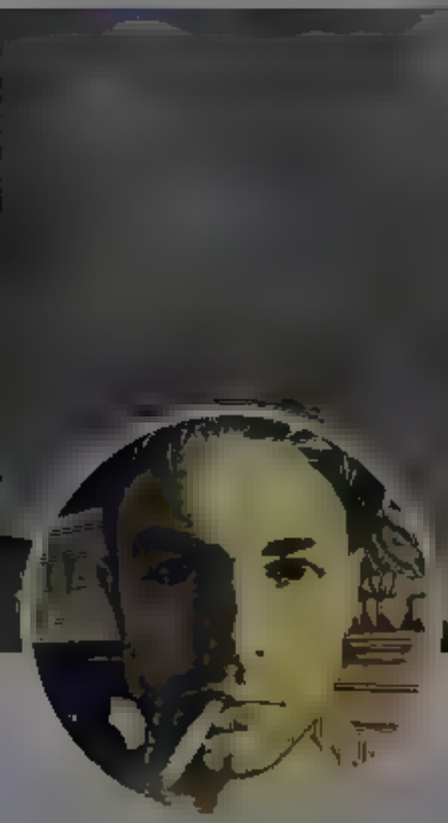
Replying to

Cause of infidelity is due to problems in relationships NOT

Terms

Policy

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n a ar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

@Dogamis @N noGambınoJr Not talking about rape, I'm talking about rape fantasies. Obviously actual rape victims don't have rape fantasies

11 44 AM - 1 Nov 2015

3 ikes

2 3

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der · 1 Nov 2015

Repy ng to

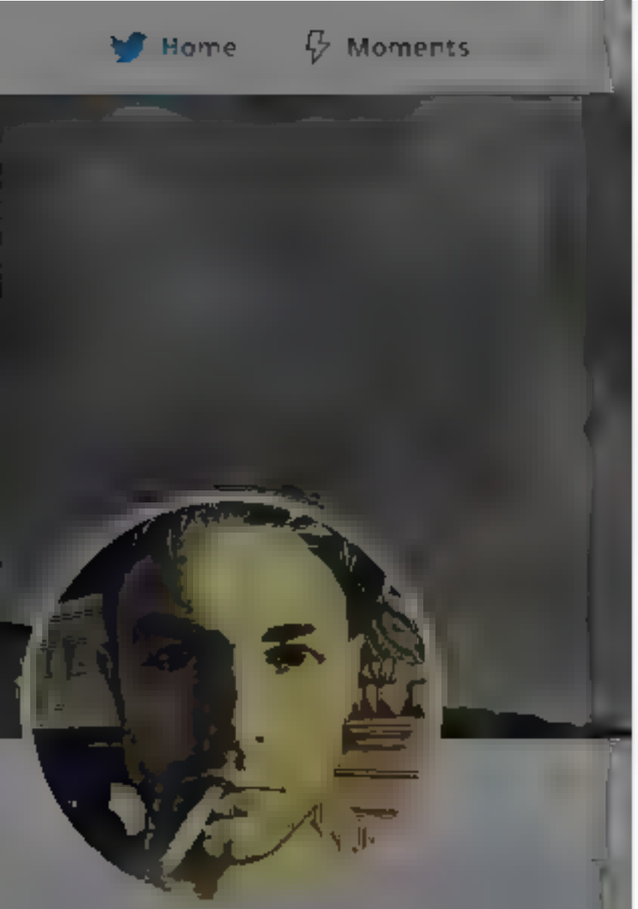
Y "obviously"? Makes as much sense as non rape victims who don't want to be raped fantas sing about t
@Dogam s

Hitomi S @th s stherea HS · 1 Nov 2015

Repy ng to

yes

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

20 26 45

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible],

@80sMusicKasey Tomorrow

1:13 PM - 1 Nov 2015

1

America @dollycat5 · 1 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible],

[illegible], awww don't cry you l ive

1

America @dollycat5 · 1 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]) hugs

1

America @dollycat5 · 1 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible],

[illegible],) can't wa t to see what he says

1

Log in

[illegible] erms

Pr v cy [illegible] Ad

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

R 1

C e a Lary

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Study: 62% of women have rape fantasies - ncpI.n m.nih gov/pubmed/19085605

11 27 AM - 1 Nov 2015

23 Retweets **24** Likes

16 23 24

Jeremy Watkins @no aner vers · 1 Nov 2015
Rep y ng to
Love your videos but this tweet sounds l ke you re saying rape s not a big deal because secretly women en oy it.

3

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @Pr onP anet · 1 Nov 2015
sa d rape fantasies. not rape Studies show that rape fantas es are driven by women want ng to be des red not harmed.

2 1 2

Bekki R @Bekk R_9 · 1 Nov 2015
Rep y ng to
m becom ng more and more embarrassed by my gender So many women are not women any more

2

Have an account? Sign up

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

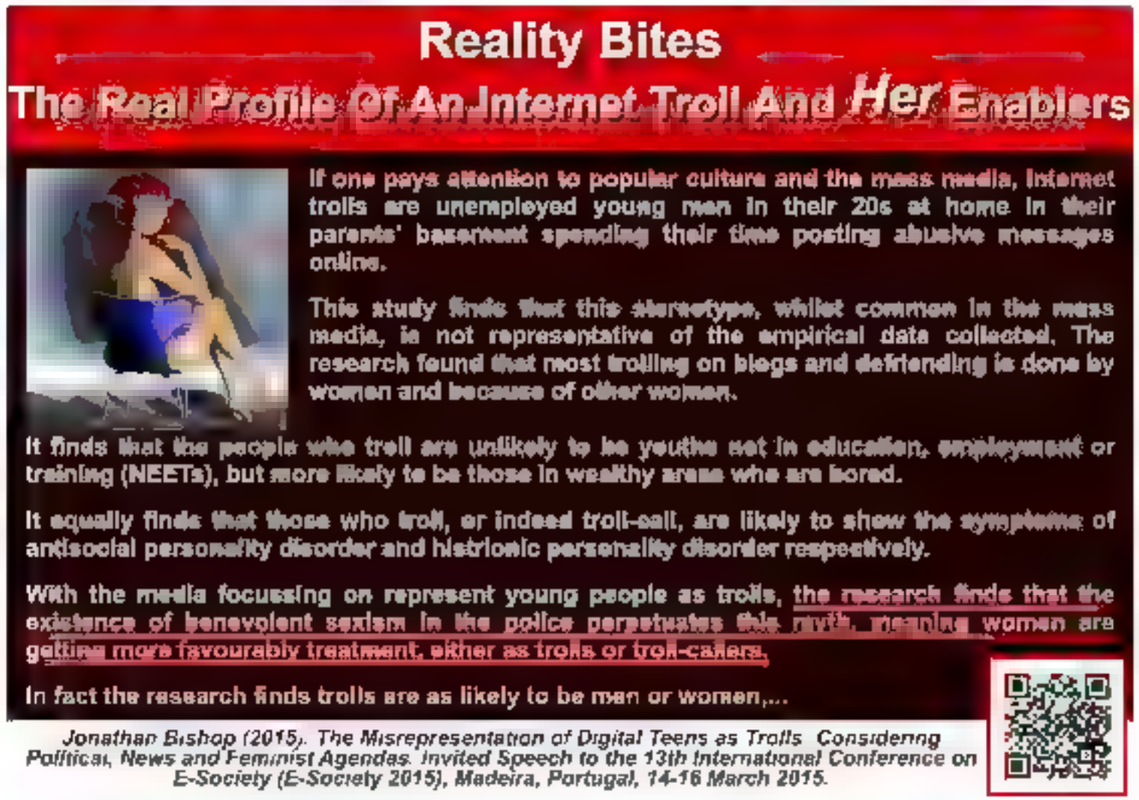
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Most Internet trolls are women.



11:41 AM · 1 Nov 2015

58 Retweets **60** Likes

13 58 60

Meow-Té-Ching @MeowTeChing · 1 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms
Privacy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 1 Nov 2015

Study: 62% of women have rape fantasies

[illegible]

16 23 24

Jeremy Watkins @nojanervers 1 Nov 2015

[illegible] Love your videos, but this tweet sounds like you're saying rape is not a big deal because secretly women enjoy it.

3

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@nojanervers I cover this in a video coming out tomorrow.

11:43 AM - 1 Nov 2015

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Jeremy Watkins @no_anerivers · 1 Nov 2015

[illegible] Love your videos, but th s tweet sounds like you're saying rape is not a b g dea. because secretly women enjoy t.

3

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@nojanerivers I said rape fantasies, not rape. Studies show that rape fantasies are driven by women wanting to be desired, not harmed.

11:43 AM - 1 Nov 2015

1 Retweet **2** Likes

2 1 2

Jeremy Watkins @no_anerivers · 1 Nov 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] I get that, but I think many wi see t differently Look ng forward to the video

Hitomi.S @thisstheedHS · 1 Nov 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Understan you sa d [illegible]

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

LOL. Don't bother me with the facts, my mind is already made up.
twitter com/Vockua/status/ ..

This Tweet s unava lab e

11 26 AM - Nov 2015

15 Retweets **36** Likes

5 15 36

Kyle Barnes @kyebarnesss · Nov 2015
Rep y ng to @P
@P Talking about "evidence" and "facts", aren t you an evolut onist Pau Watson? You l ke having deep talks? Hm for a cha enge.

1

Dad Chad @mad chad12 · 1 Nov 2015
@ you don't agree with evolution? o

1 1

Kyle Barnes @kyebarnesss · 1 Nov 2015
@M I do not I just fa l to see the proof for it I used to though Foss ls prove someth ng d ed and was bur ed fast

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

Joined January 2009

Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If rape jokes are completely unacceptable, why are rape fantasies prevalent amongst women?

11:08 AM - 1 Nov 2015

37 Retweets **60** Likes

20 37 60

Vockua @Vockua 1 Nov 2015
Replying to
Who says they are? You're reading/ ooking at too much porn.

2 2

These wounds I had on Crispin's Day @robvfour 1 Nov 2015
women, when they're asked anonymously or revealed preferences are exam ned (romance novels for example)

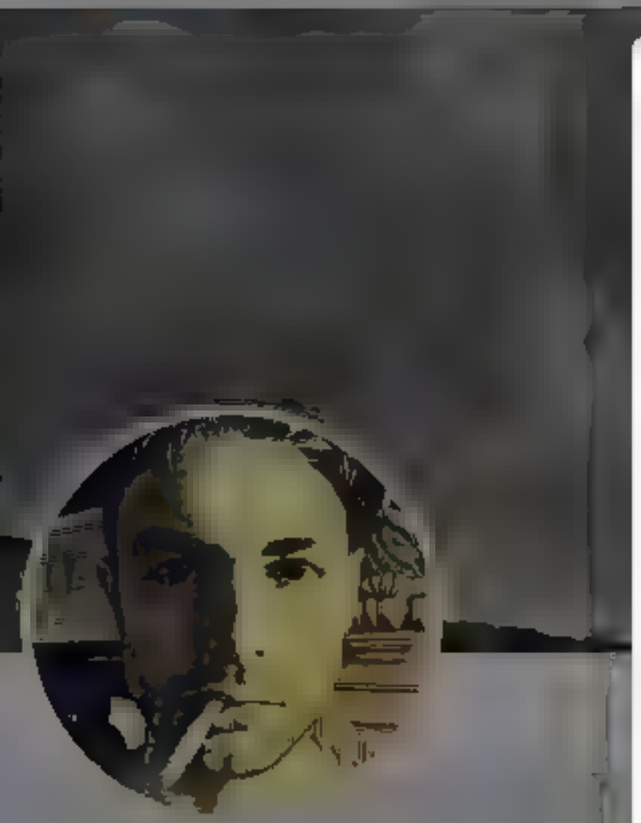
1

Vockua @Vockua 1 Nov 2015
I d l ke to know who they ask, s ags and nutters it wou d seem Romant c nove s with rapist heroes, news to me

2

These wounds I had on Crispin's Day @robvfour 1 Nov 2015
nobody is asserting that women *want* to be raped per se, but rape is the single most common sexua fantasy for women

Home Moments Log in

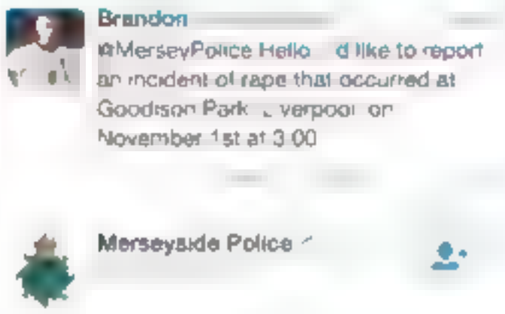


Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]onPianet

Follow

Are the women who get offended by this the same ones that bought '50 Shades of Grey? bbc.co.uk/news/uk-englan ..



11:05 AM - 1 Nov 2015

19 Retweets **21** Likes

4 19 21

Lime @OnMyWayUh · 1 Nov 2015

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

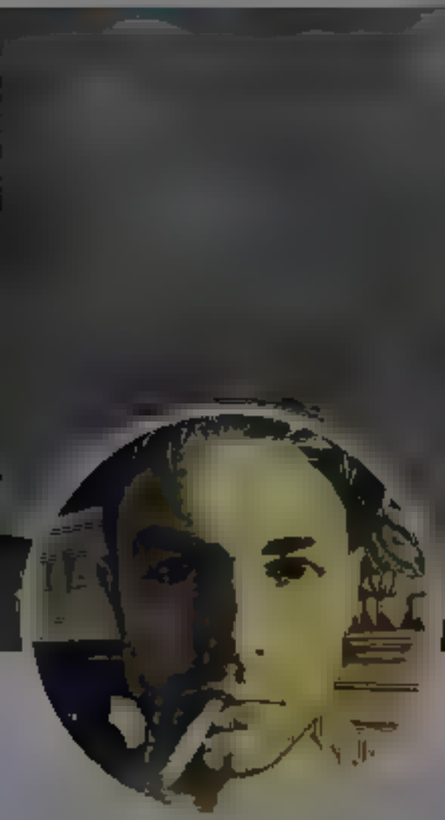
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ayaan Hirsi Ali on the Regressive Left -

11:00 AM - 7 Nov 2015

18 Retweets **19** Likes

3 18 19

Truthis @a ysonp zz 10 Nov 2015

Replying to

a voice of reason here

Ex MislTech @Ex_M sTech 1 Nov 2015

Replying to She said "There s no justice without freedom" never were more true words spoken

Truthis @a ysonp zz 1 Nov 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@ThePC_Principal These vote options are trans-exclusionary. Check your privilege.

11:01 AM - 1 Nov 2015

6 Retweets **13** Likes

1 6 13

José Marti @jovenadcarga · 1 Nov 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] @ThePC_Princ pa Be ng an SJW eventua ly leads too:

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@SausageNeck Not a spoof, check his timeline

9:1x AM - 1 Nov 2015

1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der · 1 Nov 2015

Rep ying to

Not a spoof n sense 1 or 2.

@SausageNeck

spoof spoof

1. A satirical imitation a parody c send-up
2. A deceptive ruse

spoofed spoofing spoofs

1. To do a spoof of satirize
2. To play a trick on deceive
3. Computers To assume or emulate the identity of another user or device in order to gain access to a system

© 2018 Twitter Abou Help Ce ter erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

4 1 1

America @do lycat5 · 7 Nov 2015

[illegible] when you take your personal re ationship serious, I'l go but f you keep postin tweets of girls sayin there ga ga I Won't

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@dollycat5 wtf are you talking about

9 16 AM · 1 Nov 2015

2

America @do lycat5 · 7 Nov 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] does t make you feel ike a man knowin others are schoolg r in over ya ? seems you want t a l

America @do lycat5 · 7 Nov 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] your fuckin nsecure not happy or content, f you were you wouldn t be favin or rt others

[illegible] 2018 Twitter Abo[illegible] Help Center Terms Pr vacy p[illegible]cy Cookies Ads nfo

Ha[illegible] Log in

[illegible] erms
Pr v[illegible] Cy [illegible] Ad C

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

America @do ycat5 1 Nov 015

[illegible] for a guy n a relationship you sure DON'T Take YOUR FUCKIN Re at onsh p Ser ous e .

1 [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@dol ycat5 Go away

8 07 AM 1 Nov 2015

1 L ke

4 [illegible] 1

America @do ycat5 1 Nov 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] you sa d that before,

[illegible]

America @do ycat5 1 Nov 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] nsecure grow up & Be a Man.

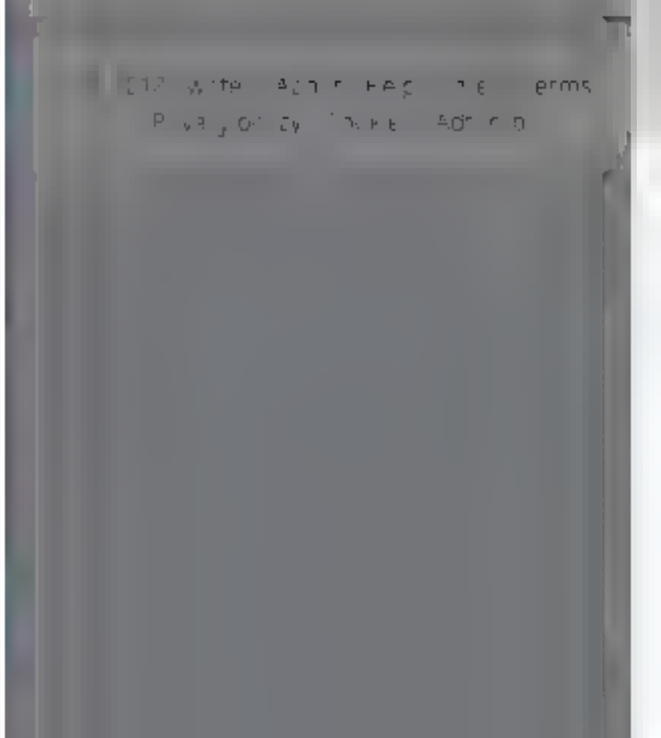
[illegible]

America @do ycat5 1 Nov 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] when you take your persona relat onsh p serious, I go but if you keep post n tweets of gir s sayin there ga ga Won t

1 [illegible]



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Germany: "20 Million Muslims by 2020" - gatestoneinstitute.org/6793/germany-2 ...

8:12 AM - 1 Nov 2015

72 Retweets **36** Likes

15 72 36

Lori @LoriKemp 1 Nov 2015
Replying to
This is truly insane!
2

OppressedFart @OppressedFart 1 Nov 2015
Replying to
We better start building temples for Allah quickly Would be a shame if they couldn't pray to the one and only
1

HungryDuck @avantproperty 2 Nov 2015
Replying to
Carnage
1

Presidential Dolan @DonaldEdwards1 1 Nov 2015
Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Entitled Illegals: "When Will I Get My House and Car?" -

8:10 AM - 7 Nov 2015

31 Retweets **25** Likes

4 31 25

Real Men of Maga @da asdeadeye 1 Nov 2015
Replying to
seriously f they get a house and car im going there

Dragon @RedWaterDragon 1 Nov 2015
Replying to
House car wh te fence sounds l ke a form of contro why do you need those things to be sat sfied or comp ete? Question t

Daz Atherton @B ack ony 7 Nov 2015

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Look at th s nsufferable twat [illegible]

Th s Tweet s unava lab e

25 47 72

Steve @SteveSk pper 1 Nov 2015

[illegible] kudos to [illegible] he a most had me th nking it was rea

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@SteveSk pper @Pharaohofnearts It's not even satire, look at the rest of his timeline.

8 06 AM 1 Nov 2015

1 Like

1 1

Steve @SteveSk pper 1 Nov 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] oh dear god

1

[illegible] 2018 Twitter [illegible] Help Center Terms Privacy p[illegible]cy Cookies Ads nfo

Log in

[illegible] erms

P vacy Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Look at this insufferable twat.
twitter com/Pharaohofheart ...

This Tweet s unava lab e

7 33 AM - Nov 2015

47 Retweets **72** Likes

25 47 72

Steve @SteveSk pper 1 Nov 2015

Rep y ng to

kudos to he almost had me think ng t was real

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet 1 Nov 2015

It s not even satire ook at the rest of his timeline

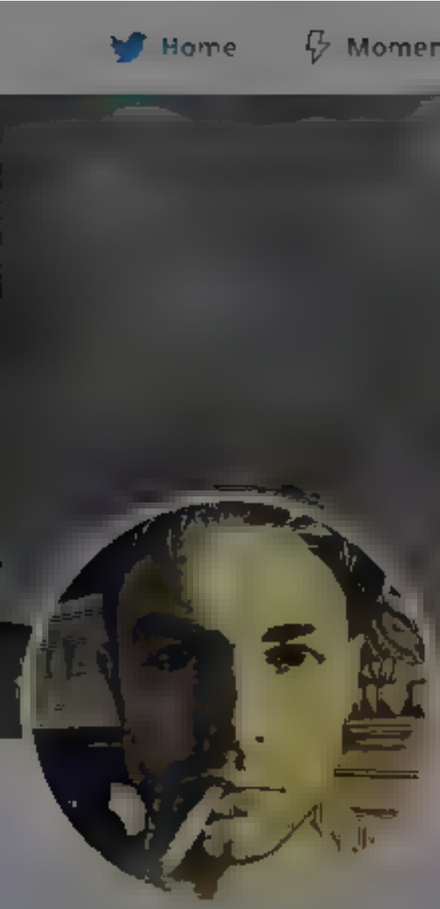
1 1

Steve @SteveSk pper 1 Nov 2015

oh dear god

1

RWDServo @Fash Tom 1 Nov 015



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@BeccaHeicher You appear to be stuck at "basic bitch" level. Modern feminism has nothing to do with the dictionary definition.

7:05 AM - 1 Nov 2015

1 Like

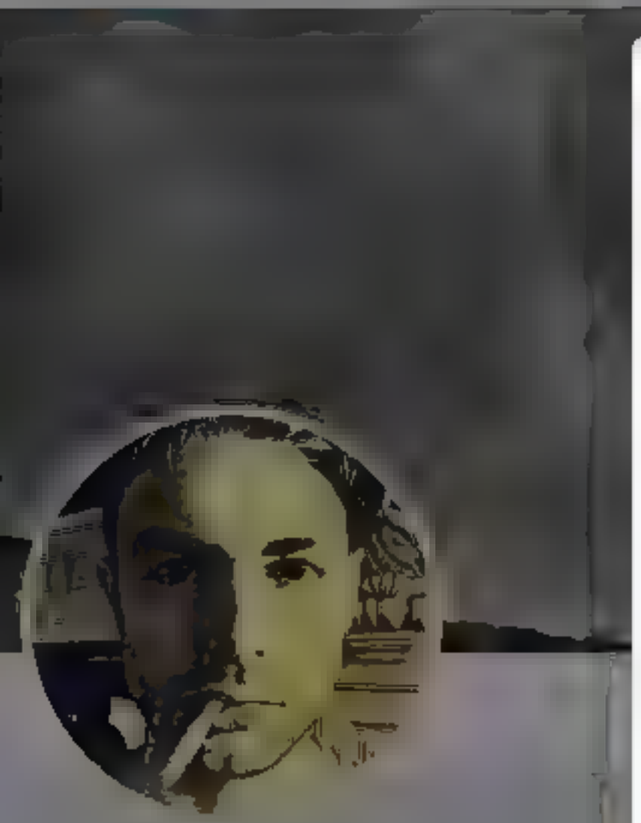
1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

'SOUTH PARK' best season in decade by tackling liberal PC outrage -

4:02 AM - 1 Nov 2015

49 Retweets **67** Likes

4 49 67

Jason Pradun @outofmykitchen 1 Nov 2015

Replying to

agree, an insightful breakdown of how certain segments

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Caught on Video=> German Muslim: "Islam Is Coming and Your Daughters Will Wear the Hijab" -

1:52 AM - 1 Nov 2015

64 Retweets **37** Likes

11 64 37

Lime @OnMyWayYuh · 1 Nov 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Kek. He's not the first person to say that.

1

Lime @OnMyWayYuh · 1 Nov 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] It's a simply thing he's showing about how they see these things. Using this as an argument would stupid, yeah

[redacted] agree to the [redacted] terms
Privacy Policy [redacted] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Bee Semaan @BeeSemaan 31 Oct 2015

er why do you think she's a radical feminist? So every woman that has been raped s ying? You're a radical misogynist.

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to

@BeeSemaan Herp derp. This is about women who claim "regret rape," not actual rape.

3 s8 AM 1 Nov 2015

3 Likes

2 3

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er 1 Nov 015

Rep ying to

Herp Derp? Are you 12?

Bee Semaan @BeeSemaan 1 Nov 015

Rep ying to

er how do you expect to d fferentiate the 2? Rape sn't just when theres a knife to the throat This is s mp ified and damaging.

2

@WhatWasDat 1 Nov 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Are Twitter polls a complete waste of time?

4:34 AM - 7 Nov 2015

12 Retweets **9** Likes

10 12 9

Neil Gardner @[illegible] · 7 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Twitter promotes soundbites and conformity, so I guess twitter polls are rather like X Factor democracy

1

Mr. ItsOk2bWhite @Impact[illegible] · 7 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I hit go away by mistake and u can't change it once pressed My vote is really yes

1

Russell Clayden @Rayden912 · 1 Nov 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet st Oct 2015

Feminists hate Ha loween because other g r s are al out wear ng hot costumes and it re-emphas zes how fuck ng fat and ugly they are

37 109 206

Primitive Painters @[illegible] st Oct 2015

[illegible] I started fo lowing you because you were interesting, but tweets ke this are just crass.

2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@andybcfc2013 crass but true

3:41 AM - 1 Nov 2015

© 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

The only people who are actually being "ableist" are social justice warriors faking victimhood & mental illness.

[redacted]

[redacted]

seriously though

if you guys want to ta k about someth ng that resembles actua ableism it's k·ds on tumb r faking mental ·ness for attention totally making a mockery of the condrtions themselves by doing so

Congrats You re the reason why people today exhibit cautious skeptic sm whenever someone c aims to have menta problems you moronic filth

Keep tarn sh ng OUR reputat ons as d agnosed people JUST KEEP MAKING A MOCKERY OF US

[redacted]

5:1 n es

6:56 PM 31 Oct 2015

50 Retweets **69** Likes

12 50 69

erms

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

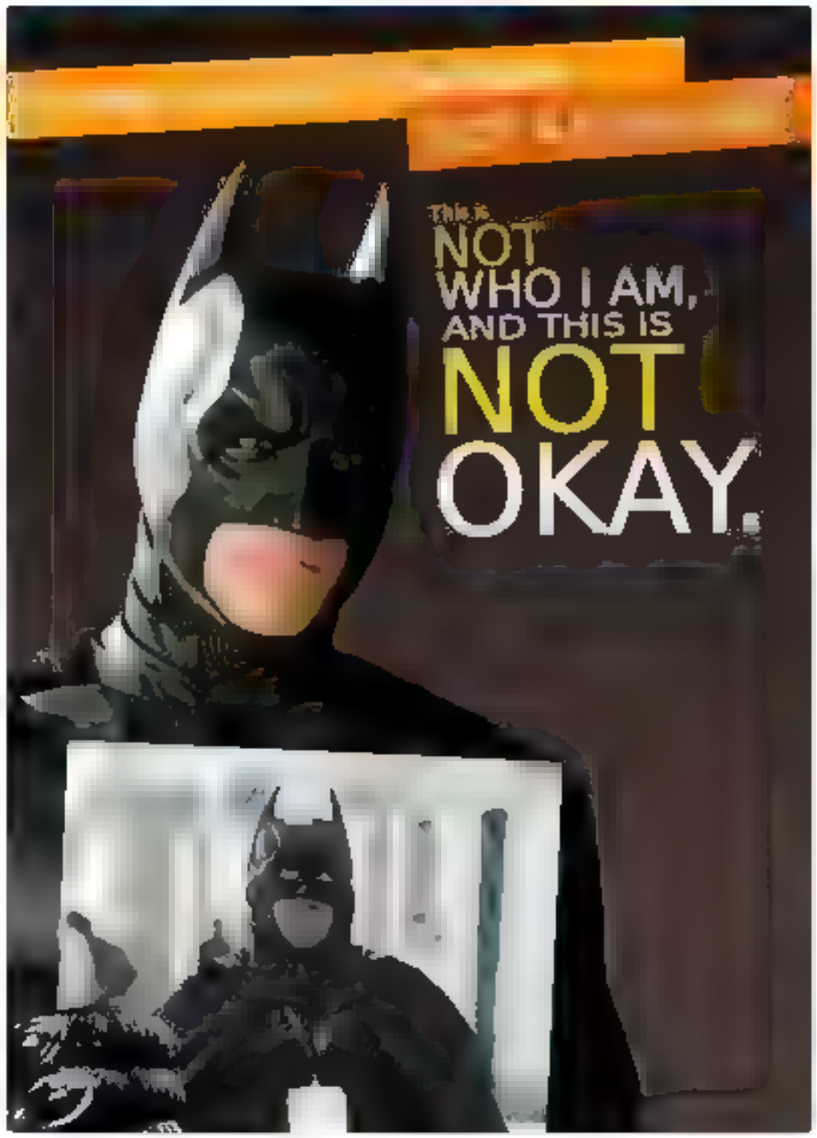
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#HappyHalloween



6:01 PM - 31 Oct 2015

124 Retweets **143** Likes

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Feminists hate Halloween because other girls are all out wearing hot costumes and it re-emphasizes how fucking fat and ugly they are.

4:48 PM - 31 Oct 2015

109 Retweets **206** Likes

37 109 206

Primitive Painters @[illegible]serscreek85 31 Oct 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I started fo lowing you because you were interesting, but tweets ke this are just crass.

2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Nov 2015

@andybcfc2013 crass but true

Quatroking @Quatroking 31 Oct 2015

Replying to [illegible]

I don t get t they have so much costume opt ons
1 Jabba the hut
2. michel n guy
3 boulder from ndy jones

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@BeccaHe cher Modern feminism has nothing to do with equality. Feminists despise equality. Do some research. Google is your friend.

1:44 AM - 1 Nov 2015

2 Retweets **4** Likes

3 2 4

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der · 1 Nov 2015

Rep y ng to

"Modern feminism not about equa ity" mpl es trad femin sm IS Thus not a l fem n sts despise equa ity

1 1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der · 1 Nov 2015

It's l ke attack ng (pa eo) conservatives because neocons aren t really conservative

1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der · 1 Nov 2015

Rep y ng to

17 79 106

Armin Jake @ArminJake 31 Oct 2015
[illegible] you have a pretty shallow opinion of women

1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@ArminJake No, just a shallow opinion of radical feminists. There is a huge difference.

3:35 PM - 31 Oct 2015

1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder 1 Nov 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Note how he switches between "feminists" vs "radical"/"modern/"3rd wave" feminists"

1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder 1 Nov 2015
[illegible] Why use the word "radical"? That implies you would accept a more "moderate" feminist position what would that be?

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@BeccaHeicher You're right, it's only about 98%

5:45 PM - 1 Oct 2015

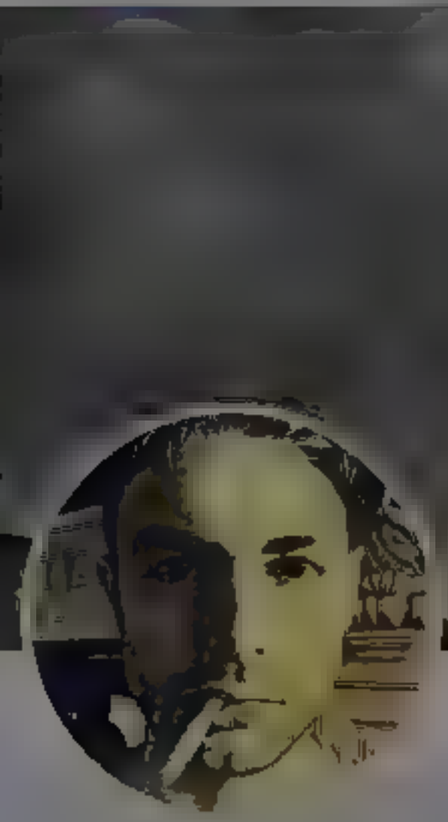
1 Like

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This video got 8 million views on YT & Facebook because the MSM has failed to be objective about the migrant issue.

8:51 AM · 7 Oct 2015

66 Retweets **45** Likes

7 66 45

Patriot Swag @Sheepdog4USA · 31 Oct 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] THIS IS WORLD WAR III. WELCOME TO THE NEW REALITY. NO BORDERS NO RIGHTS NO CULTURE. HOMOGENIZATION OF ALL WESTERN CIVILIZATION

1

motorhead @PaulWat234 · 1 Nov 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] news agenc es need to report the news good or bad Give no room for bury ng the truth I get the truth n news from Twitter!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Merkel's open border madness is so fucking insane, it's making neo-nazis look rational.

8:39 AM - 31 Oct 2015

89 Retweets **90** Likes

17 89 90

V4Voluntaryism @AnonOpNOrders 31 Oct 2015
Replying to
@TOR_ID TAKEDOWN have a l sten to " What's so BAD about NAZ S " >>>

1

V4Voluntaryism @AnonOpNOrders Oct 20 5
Replying to
@TOR_ID TAKEDOWN so you don t obey commands &

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Well done Merkel. Your completely insane immigration policy has ensured a massive resurgance for Nazis. Fucking bravo.

8:34 AM - 31 Oct 2015

70 Retweets **84** Likes

14 70 84

The Wren @WWren · 31 Oct 2015
Replying to
s there anyone on Earth with a sem cred b e theory as to exactly what the Hel the woman is th nking?

1 1

Lynette @TartanQueen · 31 Oct 2015
Replying to
t wi l inv.gorate the far r ght>and ord nary people wi l flock to them out of fear You can t b ame them rea ly (

Lori @LoriKemp · 31 Oct 2015
Replying to
Very well done

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You're the ones emboldening Nazis and extremists with your batshit crazy open borders immigration policy.

> Reinhold Schlemmer, a former Communist who served as the mayor here before and immediately after the collapse of East Germany, said people like Mr. Neumann would "have been put in prison right away" during the Communist era.
>
> "Now they can stand up and preach," he said. "People say this is democracy, but I don't think it is democracy to let Nazis say what they want."
>
> Mr. Schlemmer is among those who are increasingly wary that extremists are exploiting widespread concerns, even in the political mainstream, over absorbing vast numbers of refugees as the influx tests Germany's capacity to cope.

8:29 AM - 1 Oct 2015

43 Retweets **46** Likes

7 43 46

Siphonophore Utopia @ - 2 Nov 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@ - It almost makes me think that they are doing it on purpose

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 1 Oct 2015

NYT mp les opponents of a plan to flood a vil age w th a population of 102 Germans with 750 m grants are al "extremists" or Naz s

16 122 68

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@PrisonPlanet

8:23 AM - 1 Oct 2015

29 Retweets **18** Likes

3 29 18

ss @stef[illegible] · 1 Oct 2015

Replying to @P[illegible]

@P[illegible] same things are happening n Italy

1 1

Mindy ★ Lou @moondancer76 · 1 Oct 2015

Replying to @P[illegible]

@P[illegible] t's like the welcoming a bunch of zomb es Insan ty!

1

Future Babylon @future_babylon · 31 Oct 2015

[illegible] erms

Pr[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

NYT implies opponents of a plan to flood a village with a population of 102 Germans with 750 migrants are all "extremists" or Nazis.

8:23 AM - 31 Oct 2015

122 Retweets **68** Likes

16 122 68

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 31 Oct 2015

Replying to

3 29 18

Joshua Caudill @JoshuaCaudill85 31 Oct 2015

Replying to

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fo ow

Dude should have signed a contract beforehand.

3:48 PM 30 Oct 2015

79 Retweets **106** Likes

[illegible] Terms

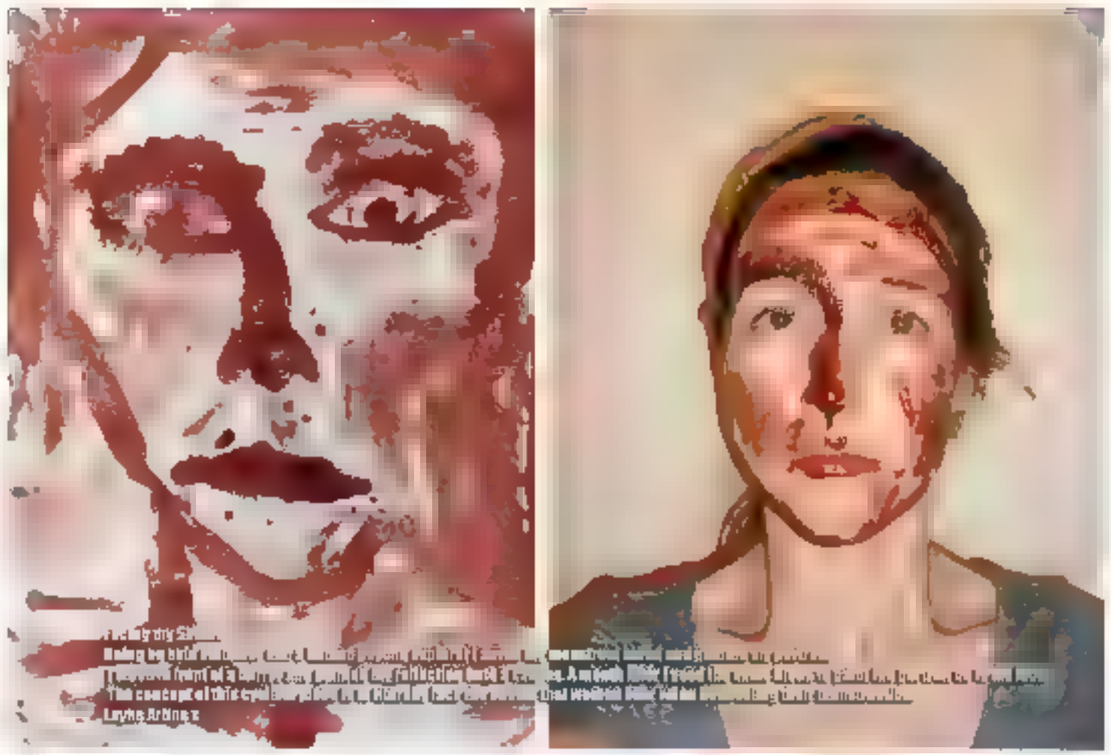
Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

As far as I can tell, NOT satire. God help us all.



6:30 PM - 30 Oct 2015

52 Retweets **62** Likes

74 52 62

Anne Marie Raymond @amtraymond · 31 Oct 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Decided on my Halloween costume. White, straight man. The most offensive thing imaginable to an SJW. #HappyHalloween

4:00 PM - 30 Oct 2015

117 Retweets **190** Likes

26 117 190

@KyGirl_2016 @RHarmon16 · 31 Oct 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] most discriminated group in USA. WHITE MALES

2 5 4

[illegible]

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 30 Oct 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Dude, you're 33 and you're not American

1 1

Sean M. Madden @SeanMMadden · 30 Oct 2015

[illegible] Paul's obsessions have gone from feminists to fat people to Halloween. Trending downwards [illegible]

1 1

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Tomorrow, I want to see everyone in the most "offensive" costumes imaginable. I will retweet. #HappyHalloween

2:57 PM - 30 Oct 2015

31 Retweets **72** Likes

17 31 72

Le Fred @qcfred · 30 Oct 2015

Replying to

some guy on my local TV station is about to get shit on for cultural appropriation

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

SJWs think using a screenshot of their blog in a YouTube video is 'harassment' and akin to 'rape'.

[redacted]

I've been violated

Think Paradox releases yet another video harassing me. I filed a DMCA with YouTube because he's showing my blog as a screencapture on his videos however it seems YouTube doesn't care and wants to protect a serial harassing woman hater

So can't get YouTube take take his two videos down. I don't know what else to do. I feel completely violated, hurt and depressed. I feel like I was just raped

[redacted]

2:49 PM - 30 Oct 2015

101 Retweets **125** Likes

44 101 125

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This.

oppressing-all-womyns

you-feminist-idiots

you-feminist-idiots:

> Your dad didn't wake up in the middle of the night for years to feed you and change your diaper, while still getting up on time for work to help pay for your clothes, toys, and food just for you to grow up and say "kill all men".

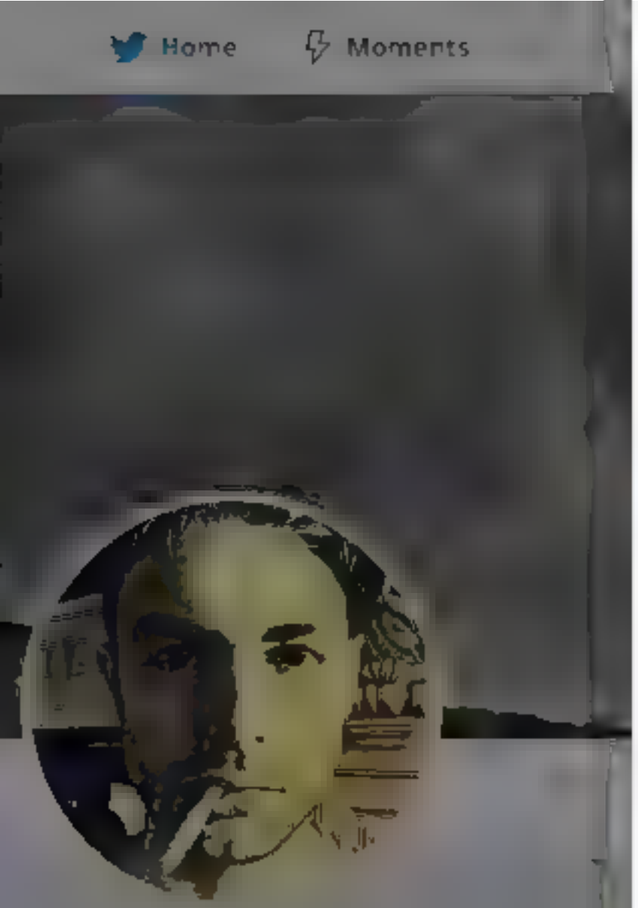
05 notes

2:47 PM - 30 Oct 2015

339 Retweets **520** Likes

27 339 520

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

7 28 31

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@PrisonPlanet

2:44 PM - 30 Oct 2015

5 Retweets **1** Like

1 5 1

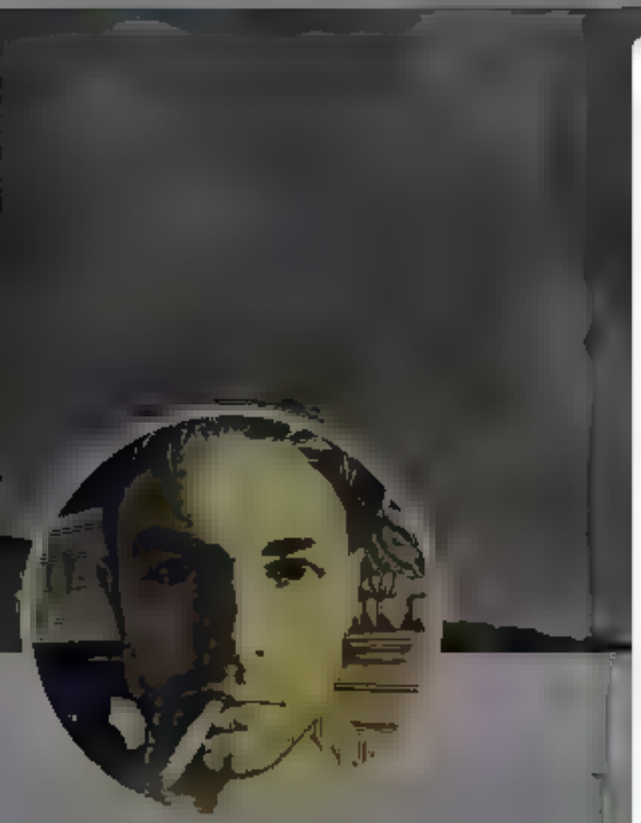
Bill Holt @4b[illegible]ho t - 30 Oct 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] *warm fuzzy feeling*

Log in

[illegible] erms
P[illegible]

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy po icy Cookies Ads nf

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary continues to placate members of a group whose inspiration is a convicted cop killer & domestic terrorist.

2:44 PM - 30 Oct 2015

28 Retweets **31** Likes

7 28 31

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet - 30 Oct 2015

Replying to

1 5 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

After Promising No Boots On The Ground In Syria, Obama Deploys Boots On The Ground -

11:11 AM - 30 Oct 2015

48 Retweets **36** Likes

16 48 36

Merry @me nerry 4 · 30 Oct 2015
Reply ng to
I m sick and tired of th s creature ENOUGH ALREADY Who the f*ck does he think he is. Can t he just mind his f*cking bus ness

peter day @peter day · 30 O t 20 5
Reply ng to
E senhower & Kennedy sent advisers to S Vietnam that turned out wel didn't it?

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Todd Nickerson @Todd[illegible]ckerson1 29 Oct 2015

@daman nm dd e [illegible] Wel there is s zero chance I wi l ever molest a chi d

5 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 30 Oct 2015

[illegible] You think 5-year olds are 'com ng on to you Who wou.d et you babys t the r k ds?

9 10 27

Todd Nickerson @Todd[illegible]ckerson1 30 Oct 2015

[illegible] No, th nk a 5-yr old tr ed to play games w/ me that she d dn't understand were sexual Maybe she was abused but not by me

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@ToddNickerson1 It's highly unlikely that a 5 year old is going to have "sexual" motivations. This is you projecting your sick fetish.

11:00 AM 30 Oct 2015

4 Retweets **13** L kes

1 4 13

[illegible] Write Acc r Help [illegible] erms Pr va y Oli y [illegible] Ad Info

[illegible] 2018 Twitter Ab[illegible] Help Center Terms Privacy p[illegible]cy C ok es Ads nfo

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Self-confessed pedophile @ToadNickerson1 thinks he should be allowed to be around kids.

11:05 AM - 30 Oct 2015

42 Retweets **22** Likes

13 42 22

Todd Nickerson @ToddNickerson1 · 30 Oct 2015

Replying to

There's no guilt for something I've never done. Get a clue

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Self-confessed pedophile @ToddNickerson1 says his lusting after kids is a sexual "orientation" like homosexuality.

Todd Nickerson

Follow

ExSexoffender Securityconcern DaywalkerVirPed I don't not know what caused my orientation. I think it was a combo of nature and nurture.

2 1

11:08 AM - 30 Oct 2015

50 Retweets **37** Likes

31 50 37

PattiB @Tr shd8 9 31 Oct 2015

Rep y ng to

We l, your "or entat on" invo ves a VICTIM so don't even

Abou Help enter Terms
ads

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Self-confessed pedophile @ToddNickerson1 (to whom @Salon gave a platform) is defending his urges as a misunderstood sexual preference.

11:03 AM - 30 Oct 2015

34 Retweets **17** Likes

13 34 17

jason seed @jasonseed 30 Oct 2015
Replying to
murder m sunderstood aggression, theft misunderstood des re, lying misunderstood truth? In time

1

Todd Nickerson @ToddNickerson1 30 Oct 2015
Those are actions Pedophilia is a condit on. Not the same th ng, but you know that.

1 1

jason seed @jasonseed 30 Oct 2015
are you seeking treatment for this condit on?

2

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Todd Nickerson @ToddN ckerson1 · 30 Oct 2015

[redacted] Risk of harm to child is much too high, not a r sk I m w l ing to take I have se f control

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [redacted]

@ToddNickerson1 @crashraindog @Sargon_of_Akkad Risk of harm? Not that the child does not consent and the fact that it's a child?

10 59 AM · 30 Oct 2015

1 Retweet 5 Likes

3 1 5

Pikachu sex face @crashra ndog · 30 Oct 2015

Rep y ng to [redacted]

[redacted] So if you didn t have this self control, there could be r sk of harm?

4 1

Pikachu sex face @crashra ndog · 30 Oct 2015

Rep y ng to [redacted]

[redacted] Fine, but this isn t avers on therapy that s being talked about

Have an account? Log in

[redacted] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Scandinavia is beset by a REAL rape culture, but feminists & liberals are completely silent about it. Guess why?

9:50 AM - 30 Oct 2015

136 Retweets **82** Likes

22 136 82

GunillaJohansson @Hej... 30 Oct 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Here's a typical rape story [redacted] get asylum and rape the caretaker [redacted]n [redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Orban Accuses Soros of Stoking Refugee Wave to Weaken Europe -

9:57 AM - 30 Oct 2015

37 Retweets **24** Likes

6 37 24

DentonTrent @CitizenOpramCT 30 Oct 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Happy Halloween 2015 broadcasting live from chez Soros.

Sonji @Catfishkingdom 30 Oct 2015

Home Moments Search Twitter English Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Swedish politician says country 'facing collapse' due to mass influx of refugees -

10:00 AM - 30 Oct 2015

72 Retweets **41** Likes

11 72 41

Orwellian EU @Orwellian_E... 30 Oct 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] They've gone from one of the highest living standards in the

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#HappyHa oween, RACISTS.

8:45 AM - 30 Oct 2015

30 Retweets **34** Likes

4 30 34

LoBo @LoboZknowBo · 30 Oct 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet I m Going As Lamar Odom Just Out The Hosp tal Looking For a Fix. And The Strip C ub To He l With Daily Beast

1

Schweigende Mehrheit @APBahls · 30 Oct 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet "Using pumpkins as lanterns s cu tural appropiation of head ess peop e and the r bodies" Some SJW on Twitter

1

Lígia Yiva @LS Funds terror · 30 Oct 2015

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Even Bono gets it.

6:14 AM - 30 Oct 2015

78 Retweets **67** Likes

12 78 67

dead patsy @[illegible] · 30 Oct 2015

Replying to [illegible]

When he's not promoting pro-Israel, neocon trash, or bigoted ID politics trash, [illegible] promotes neoliberalism and Bono.

1

Micky Conway @[illegible] · 30 Oct 2015

[illegible]

Paul Joseph

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at large C assical ibera Ant A t Right, ant A t Left 250 m l on+ tota YouTube views.

London

Jo ned January 2009

© 20 5 Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy polc
Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@The Pof t HC You're a sick fuck. Go away.

6 10 AM 30 Oct 2015

5 Likes

5

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 million+ total YouTube views

R

C

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@The_Pofit_HC @RealAlex,ones WTF. You agree with promoting sexual themes in TV sitcoms aimed at pre-teen children?

5 54 AM ·0 Oct 2015

3 Retweets **3** Likes

3 3 3

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der 30 Oct 2015

Rep y ng to

1 Al us on<>promotion
2 U advocate censorship?
3 Why 3rd-person "cr tics have "?

1

Pofit Star Baron @The_Pofit_HC 30 Oct 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@The Pofit HC Also, you and @ToddNickerson1 would get along great.

6:10 AM - 30 Oct 2015

2 Likes

2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Cumberbatch should set the example and take in a refugee family. I'm guessing he's got room.

Benedict Cumberbatch 'curses' politicians for failing to deal with refugee crisis after Hamlet performance

668

PICTURED: A castle fit for a Cumberbatch Benedict's sprawling new £10.8m mansion in Los Angeles

Share 949 187

+ 30 AM · 0 Oct 2015

164 Retweets **155** Likes

24 164 155

(((Sam 1979))) @back samue · 0 Oct 2015

Replying to

Cumberbund wants us a l to pay, to a leviate his

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The NHS is brilliant. Stagger into a hospital. Wait for 4 hours. No one comes. Decide to go home....."envy of the world".

4:22 AM - 30 Oct 2015

18 Retweets **30** Likes

13 18 30

AfricanBadBoy @StateEssMan18 · 30 Oct 2015

Replying to

Trust me you don't want the system America has. Be happy with NHS. And look at HEALTH OUTCOMES why don t you

1 1

Ron Wordweider @RonWordweider · 30 Oct 2015

False d chotomy Both nations control ed by and for the very rich

1

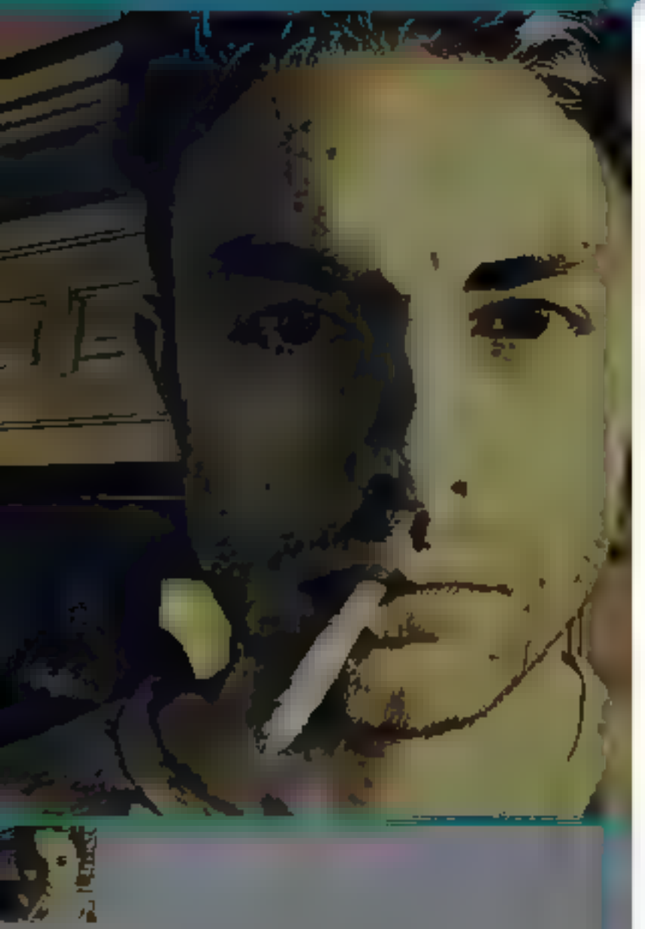
AfricanBadBoy @StateEssMan18 · 30 Oct 2015

That's true, but doesn't have anything to do with my po nt of socia ized med c ne >>> market based hea thcare

1

Ron Wordweider @RonWordweider · 30 Oct 2015

Home Moments Search Twitter Language: English Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

What the world's population would look like if piled up in the Grand Canyon. Wouldn't fill a fraction of it.

3:54 AM - 30 Oct 2015

89 Retweets 96 Likes

41 89 96

Mark Samenfink @MSamenfink 30 Oct 2015

Replying to

Are you sure that's not just the USA population? That looks a

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·llion+ total YouTube v·ews

Todd Nickerson @ToddN ckerson1 · 29 Oct 2015

@daman nm dd e ·· ··· ··er Pro-to erance & understanding ·sn't pro· pedophi·ia. Do you understand nuance? I guess not

5 2 2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep·ying to ·

@ToddNickerson1 @damaninmiddle Also, if you're so passionate about this, show your face on our show or @scrowder's

·19 AM · 30 Oct 2015

3 ·ikes

3

·2018 Twitter About He·p Cen·er Term· Privacy po·cy Cookies Ads n·o

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 30 Oct 2015

You think 5-year olds are 'com ng on' to you Who woul d et you babys t the r k ds?

9 10 27

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@Sargon of Akkad @ToddNickerson1 He's the pedophile who wrote the articles for Salon saying it's a "misunderstood" sexual preference.

3 26 AM 30 Oct 2015

3 Retweets **6** Likes

5 3 6

L0tsOfFac3 @L0tsOff 30 Oct 2015

Rep y ng to

f pedophi ia is a "misunderstood" sexual preference, then so is rape both acts break

2 1

L0tsOfFac3 @L0tsOff 30 Oct 2015

consent aws and eave the vict m emot onally and sometimes phys ca ly damaged for life

1 1

L0tsOfFac3 @L0tsOff 30 Oct 2015

There s nothing

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Anti A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Under a "two child policy," forced abortions will still occur in China.

" t will not work to replace it by a two-child policy as some of your advisors have suggested." said Reggie ittlejohn of Women s R ghts Without Frontiers n an open etter to Chinese Prime M nister X Jinping "Rather official state-sponsored forced abortion under the one child policy should be eradicated from the face of the earth " saying it has "caused more violence toward women and girls than any other offic a policy on earth and any other official policy n the history of the world."

4 34 AM 30 Oct 2015

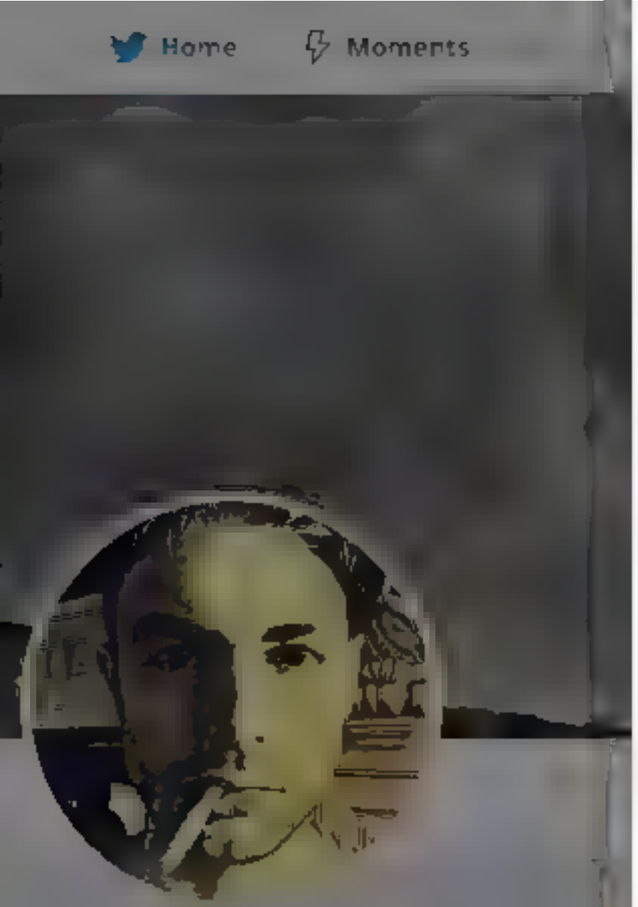
18 Retweets **16** Likes

3 18 16

Krondo @TheRea KRONDO 30 Oct 2015
Rep y ng to
good o e population control tactics

Duska Trkulja @Duskatrku a1 30 Oct 20 5
Rep y ng to
Take it they don t have the pi l?

Home Moments



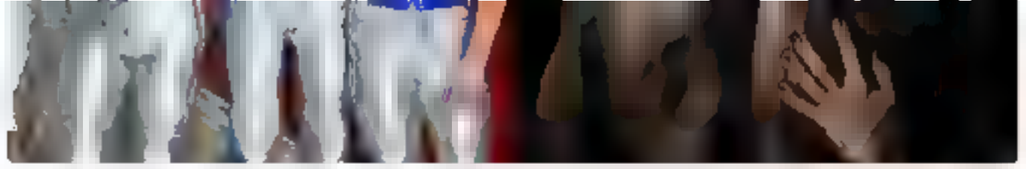
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]



50 125 104

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Repy ng to [illegible]

@niCJCKelodeon Doing another article today, will share your petition.

[illegible]13 AM [illegible]0 Oct 2015

1 Retweet 1 [illegible]ke

3 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 1

Post American White @OnToSometh ngN[illegible] 31 Oct 2015

Repy ng to [illegible]

[illegible]n The chans specifica ly /po was where th s started I st l apprec ate the article

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der [illegible]0 Oct 2015

Repy ng to [illegible]

[illegible] W l it ment on "push ng interracial cuckold fet sh onto ch ldren" as [illegible] agenda?

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Todd Nickerson @ToddNickerson1 · 29 Oct 2015

@damanjnmiddle [illegible] Well, there's is zero chance I will ever molest a child

5 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

.@ToddNickerson1 You think 5-year-olds are 'coming on' to you. Who would let you babysit their kids?

1:18 AM · 30 Oct 2015

10 Retweets **27** Likes

9 10 27

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 30 Oct 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Michael Tsarion on "The Prisoner" Symbolism -

6:06 PM - 29 Oct 2015

6 Retweets **13** Likes

2 6 13

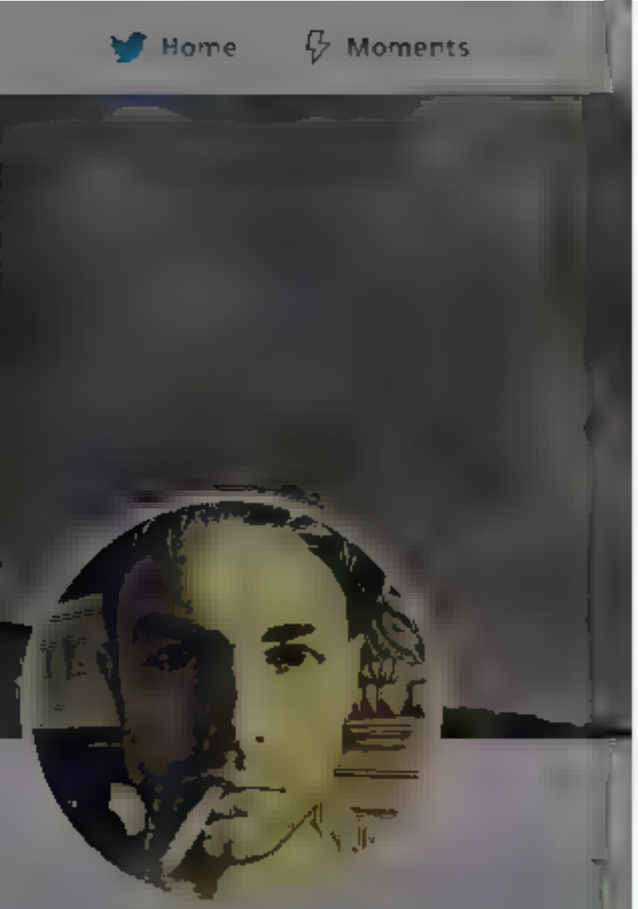
ACE HUNTER @MEGAFORCECOMEDY · 30 Oct 2015

Replying to

When Number 6 turns his artwork into the means of his escape in "Chimes of Big Ben" is possibly the greatest moment in TV

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 30 Oct 2015

[illegible] You think 5-year olds are 'com ng on to you Who woul d et you babys t the r k ds?

9 10 27

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

@ToddNickerson1

3:18 AM 30 Oct 2015

2 Retweets **5** Likes

2 5

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Todd Nickerson @ToddNickerson1 · 9 Oct 2015

@damaninmiddle Pro-tolerance & understanding isn t pro-pedoph l a Do you understand nuance? I guess not.

5 2 2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@ToddNickerson1 @damaninmiddle I have zero "tolerance" for people who lust after children.

5:10 PM · 29 Oct 2015

3 Retweets **15** Likes

5 3 15

Todd Nickerson @ToddNickerson1 · 30 Oct 2015

Replying to

I have zero tolerance for idiots Guess we re even

4

Watchman @nwstate · 1 Nov 2015

t's not spelt 'nuance', it's spelt 'nonce'

1

Todd Nickerson @ToddNickerson1 · 1 Nov 2015

@f1nk4ng31 LOL Wel for the uh nonce, et s spe l it nuance)

2

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

America @do lycat5 29 Oct 2015

[illegible] you can t have gals on net an have gf too, fyi I m not ta k n bout me either since I m not your gf

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@dollycat5 Thank god for that

3 39 PM 29 Oct 2015

2 [illegible] kes

5 2

Hitomi.S @th s stherea HS 29 Oct 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

'm so ealous [illegible] I want [illegible] to tel me "Thank god for that" LOl I ove Paul unti the end of my l fe,maybe forgive me

1 2

Hitomi.S @th s stherealHS 29 Oct 2015

At L Tube I saw one person was amenting she or he had blocked by [illegible] twitter or FB was wondering Paul did not b ock [illegible]

1

Hitomi.S @th sstherealHS 29 Oct 2015

So I have been curious about you [illegible] although I blocked you. Thank you [illegible]

2

America @do lycat5 30 Oct 2015

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

8 55 83

Duska Trkulja @D skatrku a1 29 Oct 015

Using cunt twice n one evening! Expand your repertoire

3 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@Duskatrkul a1 twat

40 PM 29 Oct 2015

1 Retweet **2** Likes

2 1 2

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er 29 Oct 2015

Rep y ng to

H tting some pretty hard coded l mitat ons are you Watson?

Duska Trkulja @D skatrku a 29 Oct 015

Rep y ng to

Has t taken you this long to th nk of that? Of the two prefer twat but neither are words of cho ce Use wanker or d ckhead

© 2015 Twitter Abo Help Center Terms Privacy po c, Cookies Ads nfo

Log in

erms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

13 11 46

America @do lycat5 29 Oct 2015

[illegible] by theway don t you have a gf doesn't she make you happy .

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@dollycat5 go away

2 39 PM 29 Oct 2015

1 ke

3 1

America @do lycat5 29 Oct 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] you can t have gals on net an have gf too, fyi i'm not ta kin bout me either since I m not your gf

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 29 Oct 2015

[illegible] Thank god for that

5 2

Hitomi.S @th s sthereaHS 29 Oct 2015

'm so ealous [illegible] I want [illegible] to tel me "Thank god for that" LOl I ove Paul unti the end of my l fe maybe forgive me

1 2

Hitomi.S @th s sthereaHS 29 Oct 2015

At U Tube I saw one person was amenting she or he had blocked by

Log in

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Muslim Migrants Invited to Take Over German Church; Altar, Cross, Pulpit Removed - nfowars com/mus im-m grant ...

2 21 PM 29 Oct 2015

224 Retweets **97** Likes

40 224 97

Micky Conway @mickee1 29 Oct 2015

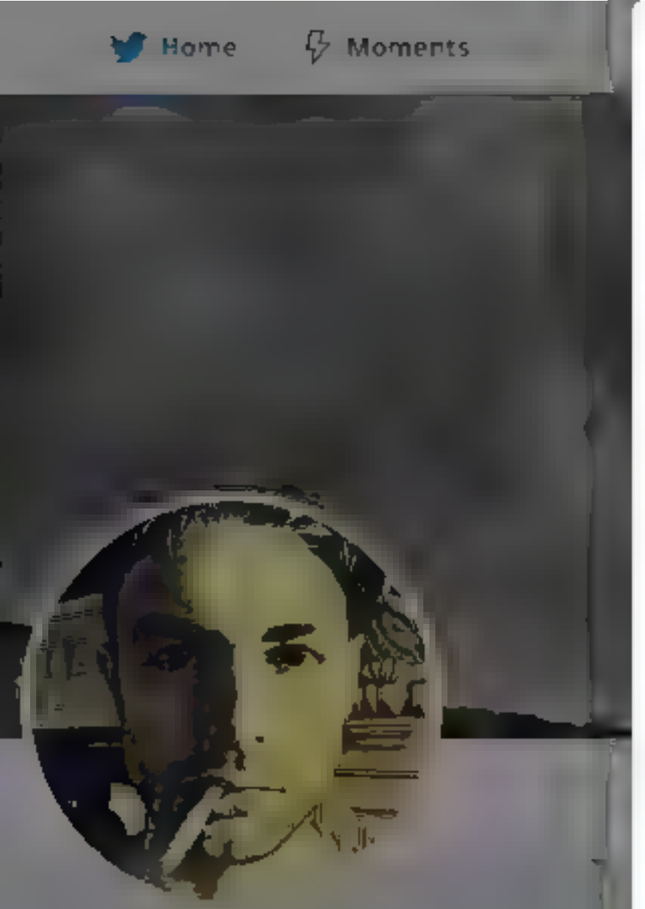
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

But millions of social justice warriors will be attending Halloween parties as cunts.

1:03 PM - 29 Oct 2015

37 Retweets **74** Likes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

My Halloween costume.

12:48 PM - 9 Oct 2015

80 Retweets **159** Likes

18 80 159

pingrava @pingrava - 9 Oct 2015

Replying to

Where s the dead cat?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v·ews

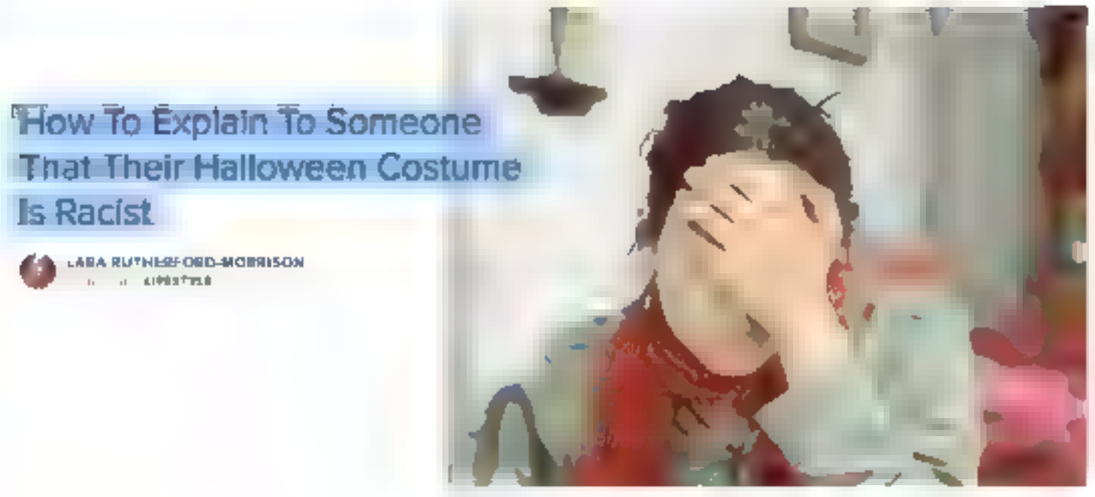
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

How to explain to someone that they're a whiny, joyless, lecturing, hectoring, virtue signalling cunt.



12 59 PM 29 Oct 2015

55 Retweets **83** Likes

8 55 83

Duska Trkulja @Duskatrk[illegible]1 29 Oct 2015

Repl·ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Us·ng c·nt twice in one even·ng! Expand your reperto·re

3 1

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN: Dressing up as a mental serial killer is offensive to mental serial killers.

> Halloween costumes you might want to skip this year
>
> by Emanuella Grinberg, CNN

12:47 PM - 29 Oct 2015

37 Retweets **39** Likes

12 37 39

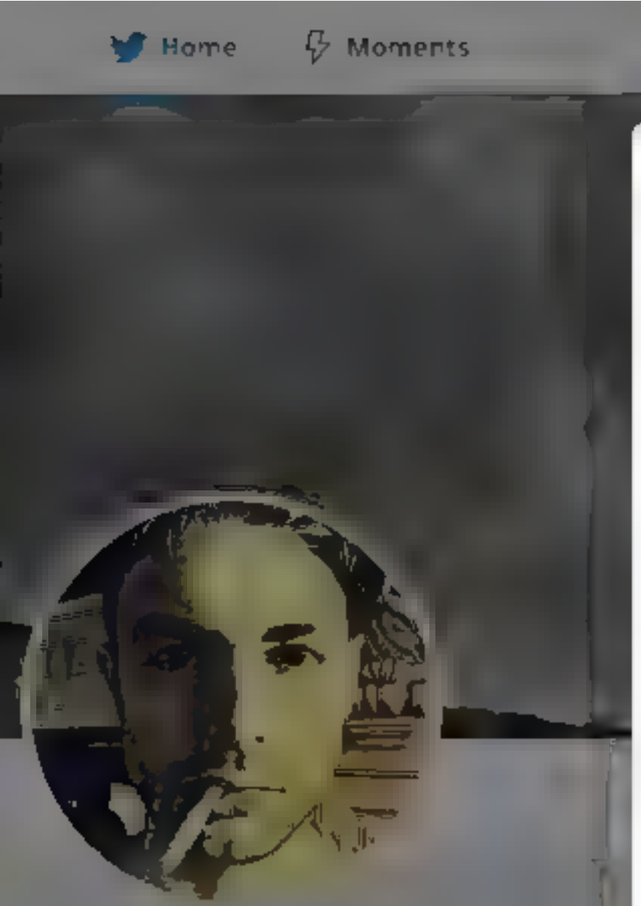
Manon Welles @aristocratssoul 29 Oct 2015

Replying to @P[illegible]

@P[illegible] 'd like to see a list of what [illegible] think are

[illegible] terms

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Best Halloween costume: Prosthetic nose, Caitlyn Jenner dress, sombrero hat, native American boots, rasta dreads, cecil the lion accessory.

12:43 PM - 29 Oct 2015

37 Retweets **56** Likes

9 37 56

Sakuya Quinnzelle @SakuyaRed0 · 29 Oct 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] oh and a foam middle finger! Yes it is complete!!

1

Verklagekasper @verklagekasper · 29 Oct 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson
@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] terms

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Enough to keep me happy for the rest of the week. 😄

Ann Coulter Retweeted

Paul Joseph Watson

12:06 PM - 29 Oct 2015

11 Retweets **46** Likes

13 11 46

America @dollycat5 29 Oct 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet by theway don't you have a gf doesn t she make you happy

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 29 Oct 2015
@dollycat5 go away

3 1

America @dollycat5 29 Oct 2015
@PrisonPlanet you can't have gals on net an have gf too, fyi 'm not talkin bout me e ther s nce 'm not your gf

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 29 Oct 2015

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Colleges Designating Official Halloween Costume Sensitivity Consultants -

11:22 AM - 29 Oct 2015

19 Retweets **17** Likes

15 19 17

DB @DBystrowsk 29 Oct 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] LOL. Are they getting the r deas from [illegible] skits?

1 1 1

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 29 Oct 2015

[illegible] they watch every episode with a pen and paper before deciding what kind of victim they are that week

1

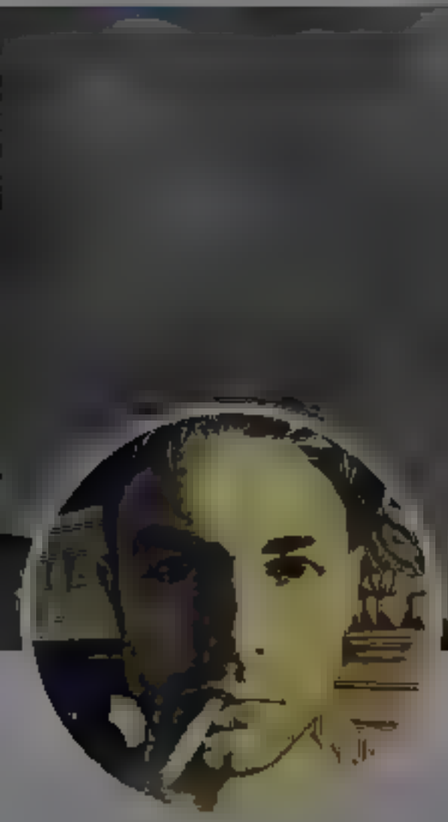
DB @DBystrowsk 29 Oct 2015

@hedeen89 [illegible] Damn t, I knew it [illegible], stop giving 'em ideas or PC wi take over everything [illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

After Salon's pro-pedophilia - are social justice warriors inserting their sexual perversions into kids TV shows?

10:27 AM - 29 Oct 2015

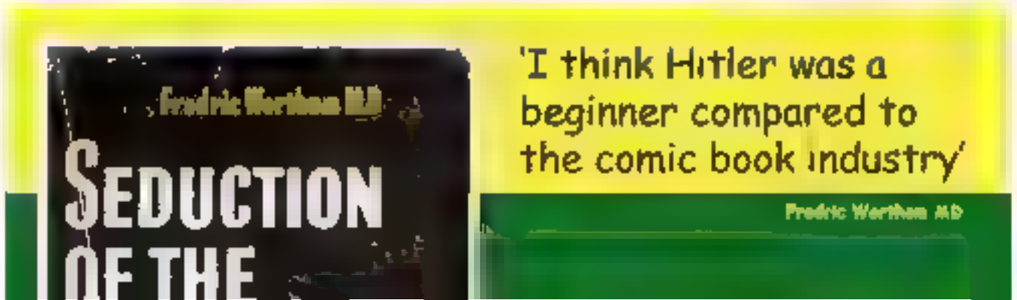
64 Retweets **49** Likes

12 64 49

Cuban Writer @cuban_writer · 30 Oct 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Not interested in censoring children's media based on fear. I've seen it before. It sucks.



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@marccanthang @ful_mcintosh Gawker claims the hysteria was contrived by 4chan - I address that in the article.

10:26 AM - 29 Oct 2015

4 Likes

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

"Manspreading" makes an appearance in the first paragraph. 😆
tneguardian com/commentisfree/

It's time to do away with the concept of 'manhood' altogether
Zach Stafford

9 20 AM 19 Oct 0,5

42 Retweets **54** Likes

47 42 54

Grizzle @Logca Bos man 19 Oct 015
Rep y ng to
We l a gay guardian co umnist WOULD want that, obvious y

Kang @ k ng0719 29 Oct 2015
Rep y ng to
I think "manspreading" means a d fferent th ng

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 29 Oct 2015

My next article will make you vomit.

13 5 26

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@PrisonPlanet

8:25 AM - 29 Oct 2015

3 Retweets **7** Likes

1 3 7

Troy @snowfaked 29 Oct 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

A new air freshner called Hillary's Queefs?

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

My next article will make you vomit.

8:20 AM - 29 Oct 2015

5 Retweets **26** Likes

13 5 26

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 29 Oct 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

1 3 7

Mark Samenfink @MSamenfink 29 Oct 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Challenge accepted. I've watched the BME Olympics and not vomited, good luck

Samuel Jones @BlackMetaFiend 29 Oct 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Just having fun" is no excuse. Cultural appropriation is a hate crime. It's time to ban white people from Mexican restaurants.

1:27 AM - 29 Oct 2015

40 Retweets **73** Likes

22 40 73

Kit Daniels @KitDaniels776 29 Oct 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] But it's racist if you're white and don't like Mexican food

1 2 2

[redacted]

Ben Gunn @prisonerben1 29 Oct 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] And vice versa :)

1

Bad Dog @bad_fido 29 Oct 2015

[redacted] We should all be issued with "race cards" at birth to determine which activities we can participate

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

University Tells Students Making "Kissing Sounds" is "Sexual Harassment" - nfowars com/university-tel ..

5 57 AM 29 Oct 2015

75 Retweets **47** Likes

16 75 47

America @do ycat5 29 Oct 2015

Repl ng to

@Chr s 1240 gettin close to no breathing

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fantastic news, this will put an end to the horror of forced abortions in China.

4:28 AM - 29 Oct 2015

35 Retweets **48** Likes

9 35 48

strawberry @poet_peoples · 29 Oct 2015

Replying to

unless it's for a third child?

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

All white people are racist until proven otherwise and that's NOT a generalization.

4:30 PM - 28 Oct 2015

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Have [illegible] Log in

[illegible]

Terms Privacy policy [illegible]

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right ant Alt Left Humanist Animal lover Pot Head Obsessive Fan [illegible] Things Sherlock [illegible] Also Harvey Levin voice [illegible]

20 100 95

Chloe Adams @addamschloe 29 Oct 2015

[illegible] She e ther changed her b o or that one was fake Now, t s "fuck you"

More accurate, maybe

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@addamschloe @aBIGq It wasn't fake, I took a screenshot.

3:32 AM 29 Oct 2015

1

Chloe Adams @addamschloe 29 Oct 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] Wow guess she threw a tantrum over her bio being too n ce or someth ng?

2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

28 64 47

Partisangirl @Part[illegible]sangirl 28 Oct 2015

[illegible] good, imagine if they were selling an ISIS costume

5 2 8

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@Partisangirl So you support banning anything that could be deemed "offensive"? No longer in favor of free speech?

3:24 AM - 29 Oct 2015

2 Retweets **8** Likes

4 2 8

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder 29 Oct 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Dude, get a grip. Walmart withdrew their own product, they weren't banned from selling it

[illegible]

2

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder 29 Oct 2015

[illegible] What other products should retailers be forced to sell in the interests of "free speech"?

[illegible]

Karper @karperpat 29 Oct 2015

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I wonder why this guy became a feminist

😄

MaryJanice Davidson added 2 new photos

My son is a member of his school's Feminist Club and came home wearing this Notorious RBG shirt, which delighted me for all sorts of reasons. I begged, cajoled, and threatened until he consented to stand still for 6 seconds so I could get a pic. His pained expression was the closest thing to a smile I could coax out of him. Feminists in Notorious RBG shirts *never* smile, they're simply too cool. Or at least, that's the theory I'm going with.

7:27 PM · 28 Oct 2015

37 Retweets **49** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@S eazyweasleys She needs to check her accent privilege, it's a dreadful effort. Xenophobic too. I'm triggered.

4:10 PM - 28 Oct 2015

1 Retweet **4** Likes

1 4

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·l·on+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Truth: Most fat people despise the "fat acceptance movement," just as most women despise modern feminism.

1:17 PM - 28 Oct 2015

34 Retweets **60** Likes

13 34 60

GeneEverett @geneeverettshow 28 Oct 2015

Replying to [illegible]

@FB ush1 [illegible] I ke the band acceptance [illegible] but a l this other acceptance talk s getting crazy

2

Jeff @JefB[illegible]dio 28 Oct 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] as a fat guy, agree

2

Han @We·rd[illegible]eHen 28 Oct 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] agreed!

Lori @[illegible]orKemp 28 Oct 2015

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] erms

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Sleeping while white is now RACIST, claim researchers. Not the Onion:

1:51 PM - 28 Oct 2015

31 Retweets **34** Likes

10 31 34

Theo Pious @TheoP o s · 29 Oct 2015

Repy ng to [illegible]

[illegible] honest y, because I can t te l is th s a 'parody' account, or s th s stuff you post a s ncere reflection of a posit on?

AriseAndExcel @Ar seAndExce · 28 Oct 2015

Repy ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Gaslighting 101

Hitomi.S @th s stherea HS · 28 Oct 2015

[illegible] terms

P v a y O [illegible] A [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Translation = I joined a cult that assured me being fat was a justice movement and not an incredibly harmful choice.

> I dove headfirst into the body positive community. I sought out photos of all kinds of women, I followed progressive Tumblr accounts and I read every fat acceptance book I could get my grubby hands on. I read all the body love blogs I could find, researched the history of body image, and started to talk about all of this with people around me

2:48 PM - 28 Oct 2015

28 Retweets **48** Likes

6 28 48

Sean M. Madden @SeanMMadden 28 Oct 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Why are you so obsessed with fat people, feminists, etc. Why not focus on root causes

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The negative connotation of being hideously obese is a 'social construct'. Mmmmmk.

> The only negativity that this word carries is that which has been socially constructed around it. Our aversion is completely learned. It's our association that is disparaging, and this is what we must change. We don't need to stop using the word "fat," we need to stop the hatred that our world connects with the word "fat." So I use it, because I have decided that it's my word now. And the more I use it positively, the more stigma I smash

2:44 PM - 28 Oct 2015

16 Retweets **30** Likes

9 16 30

ElmerJFuddknuckleIII @[illegible] 28 Oct 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Squashing the patriarchy one cheese danish at a time!

1 2

Kaptain Kanada @kaptkan1 28 Oct 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Same goes for the word "Ugly". I'm PROUD to be ugly. I'm also fat but going to the gym & lifting weights again, is that wrong?

2

[illegible] [illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

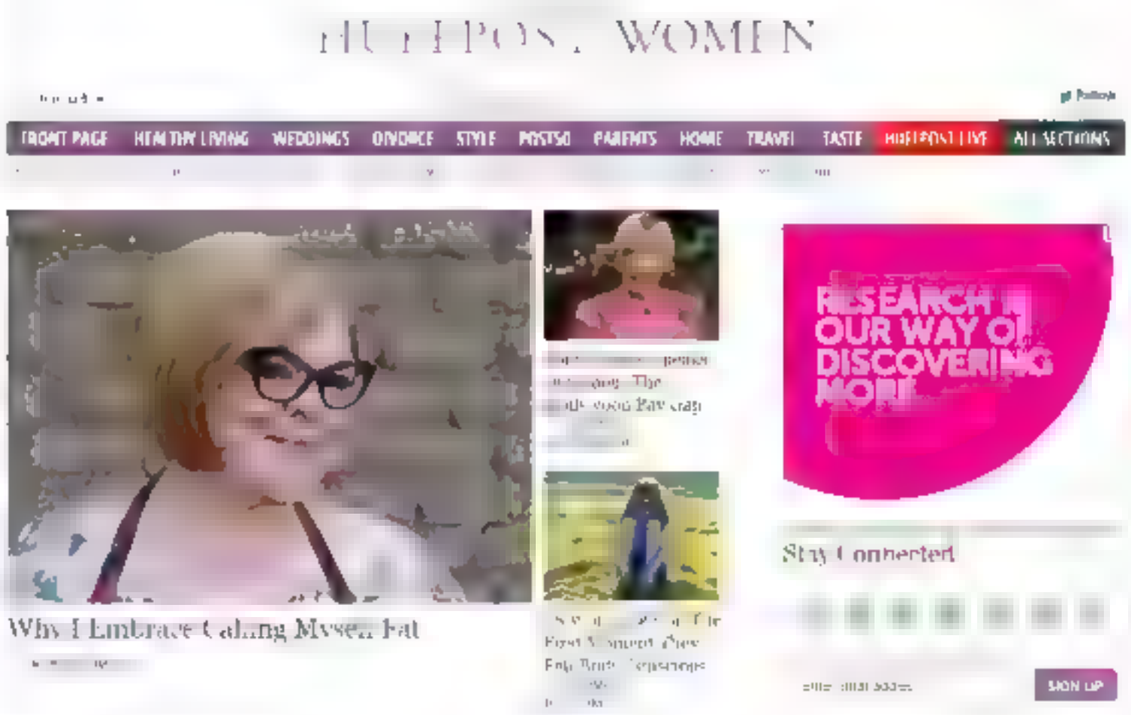
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Complete unbridled tripe.



2:41 PM - 28 Oct 2015

14 Retweets **29** Likes

16 14 29

Marco van der Arend @MvanderArend · 28 Oct 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet "recall the first moment they felt body conscious" What the f... does that even mean?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The right path was the one that led to the gym.

A few years ago I decided I would no longer accept these negative labels. After a breakup for which my body was blamed, I found myself at a critical impasse, a metaphorical fork in the road. I knew that I needed to carefully choose right then and there, which path I was going to take: continue to hate my body, or learn to love my body.

2:46 PM - 28 Oct 2015

26 Retweets **45** Likes

9 26 45

Oh This Bloody Computer @OhThisBloodyPC · 29 Oct 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet You're being metabolist. You're lucky, but if drinking just ten pints, any cycling/dog walking I've done is neutralised

Francis O'Sullivan @GaelicTorq · 28 Oct 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @[illegible] working out after work is barbaric. Much better in an b4 work

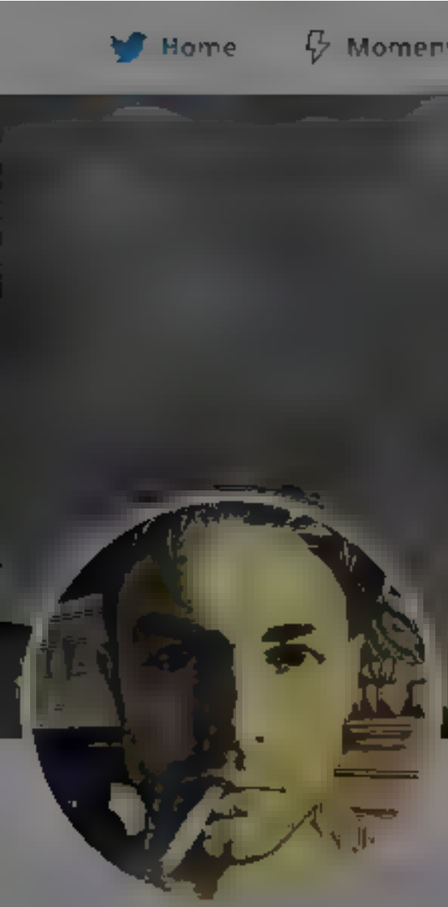
1

TJWP @HrJob Zagel · 28 Oct 2015

[illegible] terms

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is soooooo problematic @TMZ #NationalChocolateDay

NATIONAL CHOCOLATE DAY

CELEBRATE WITH 45 SEXY TYSON BECKFORD PHOTOS

10:[illegible] AM PDT BY TMZ STAFF

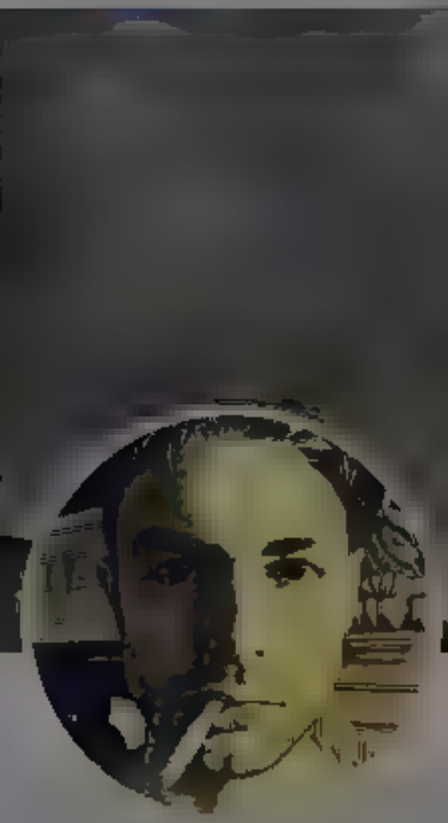
2:15 PM - 28 Oct 2015

13 Retweets **21** Likes

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Real rape culture: Muslim rubs lotion on woman's vagina, says she "enjoyed it because she did not resist" Feminists? thesmokinggun.com/documents/cr m ...

2:37 PM - 28 Oct 2015

23 Retweets **20** Likes

6 23 20

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 28 Oct 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] ibtards never comment on these tweets. Always si ent.

1 1

King Kalle @_Forde88 · 28 Oct 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] This s a rea ssue of fema e suffering, why would western "feminists" concern themselves with that when there's mean tweets?

1

Hitomi S @th s stherea HS · 28 Oct 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Paul[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

4 minutes of unrepentent mental illness.

1:42 PM - 28 Oct 2015

22 Retweets **18** Likes

16 22 18

Rob Wade @RobWadeVision - 28 Oct 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Nothing says "fuck capitalism" like branded merchandise.

1 7

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard - 28 Oct 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] chk owt my Phone bruh! Oppression, oppression! Yo o swag!

1

Lori @LoriKemp - 28 Oct 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] The level of stupidity just keeps rising and rising!

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Advertising

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You go girl.

1:09 PM - 28 Oct 2015

79 Retweets **141** Likes

36 79 141

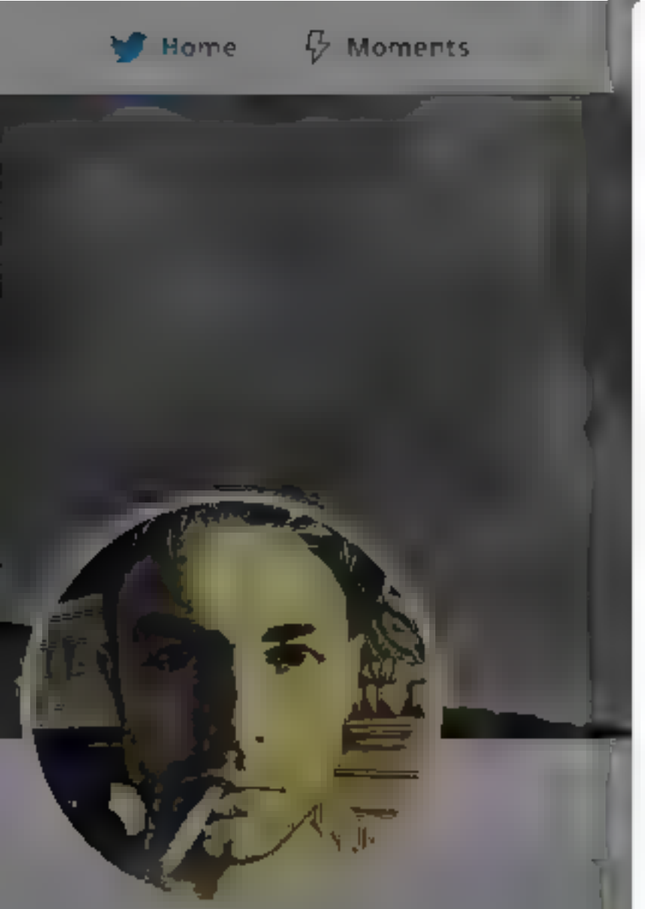
Merry Christmas @MyFaceIsTired · 28 Oct 2015

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

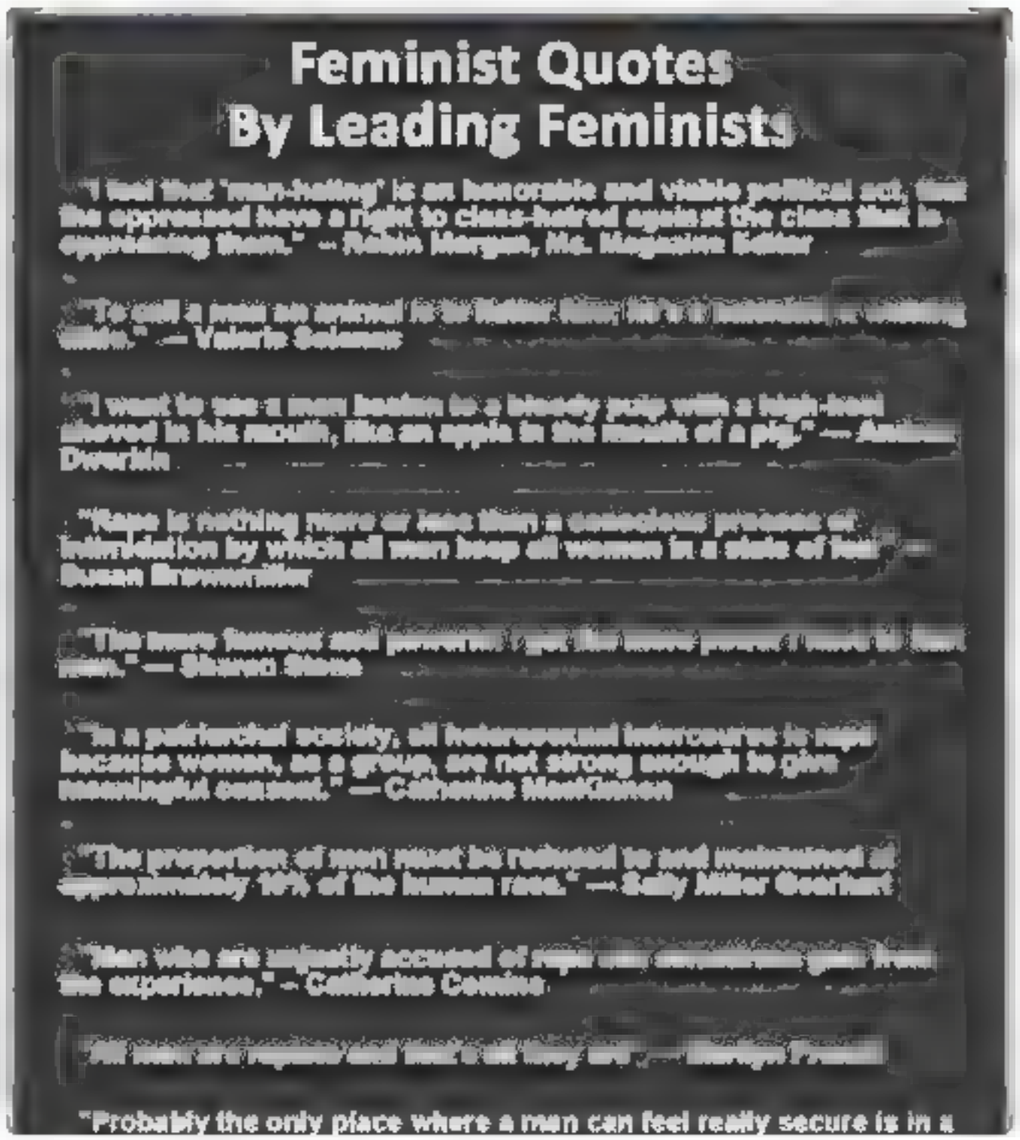
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

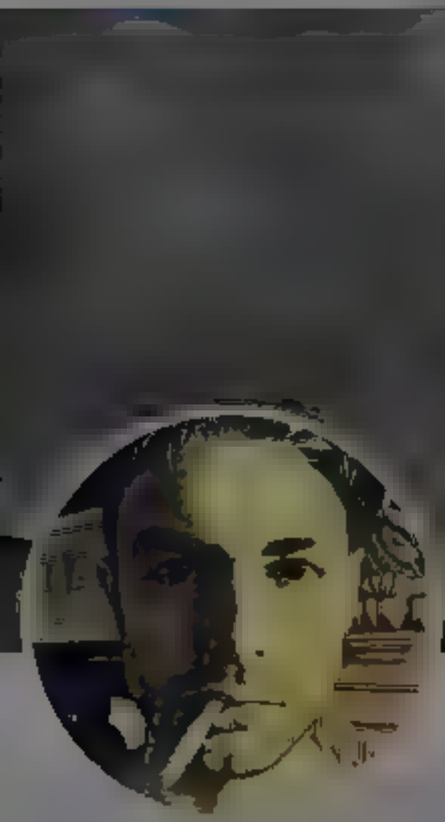
But it's not about misandry.



12:58 PM · 28 Oct 2015

81 Retweets **71** Likes

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gonna be tough, since you got them all fired for saying something 'offensive'. 😆

> **spoopy mumu.** Follow
>
> We are waiting for scientists to come up with a way to reproduce without any sperm needed so then we can kill all men or* make them slaves.

12:54 PM - 28 Oct 2015

51 Retweets **69** Likes

20 51 69

Scorchwave @MadronDesigns · 28 Oct 2015
Replying to
Dear god, these people are so crazy

3

Merry @memerry24 · 28 Oct 2015
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Don't worry luv, we understand perfectly.

😂 😂 😂

> **Liv**
> #KillAllMen #KillAllMen #KillAllMen #KillAllMen #KillAllMen #KillAllMen #KillAllMen #KillAllMen #KillAllMen #KillAll

> **Liv**
> Don't understand feminism & claim u want to? Take the 1st step today & FUCKING EDUCATE URSELF! #notallmen #KillAllMen #MasculinitySoFragile

12:48 PM - 28 Oct 2015

50 Retweets **66** Likes

17 50 66

Michael Kinsella @onwardmyhawkmen 28 Oct 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft. 250 m·llion+ total YouTube v·ews

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is my new favorite person.

Liv
[redacted]

Follow

Ableist asshole thinks feminism is the problem with the world. Nope. We just need to #KillAllMen

Mickey Free [redacted]

@[redacted]vSmuller at what age were you diagnosed as mentally retarded?

12:45 PM - 28 Oct 2015

35 Retweets **64** Likes

14 35 64

Chris P. Bacon @C·ay·57 · 28 Oct 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Where would more fem nutjobs come from if they killed the ones with the "secret sauce" for babies?

3

Will Morgan @realkyndr · 28 Oct 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] terms

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's really not on.

10:12 AM - 8 Oct 2015

33 Retweets **49** Likes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

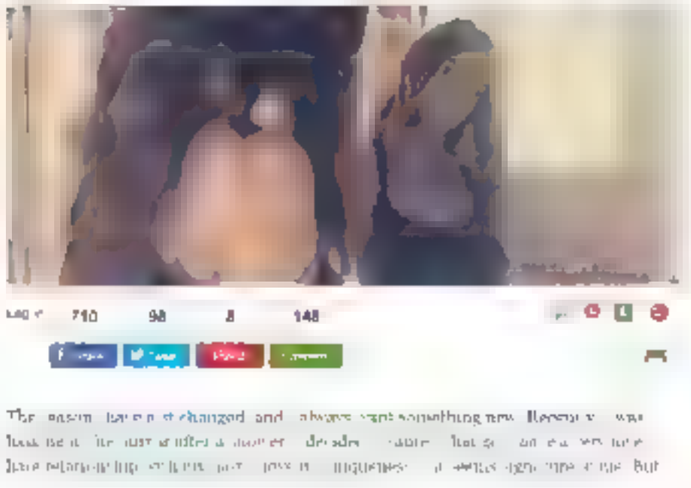
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminist Wants to Censor the Word "Too" Because It's Sexist - nfowars.com/feminist-wants

The 3-Letter Word That Cuts Women Down Every Day



11:30 AM - 28 Oct 2015

84 Retweets **75** Likes

32 84 75

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 28 Oct 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] t's a real struggle

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 28 Oct 2015

Because t annoys progress ves even more.

Th s Tweet s unava ab e

6 13 37

Along Came A Rat @AlongCameARat 28 Oct 2015

[illegible] Does that exp ain the spazzing bobb ehead effect on some of your videos as wel ?

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@AlongCameARat You love it

10 1 AM 28 Oct 2015

1

Along Came A Rat @AlongCameARat 28 Oct 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] Yeah, t makes me hard have a Park nson's fetish

1

[illegible] erms

P [illegible] Cy [illegible] Ad [illegible] D

[illegible] 2018 Twitter Ab [illegible] Help Center Terms P [illegible] cy C [illegible] ok es Ads nfo

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet · 8 Oct 2015
Because it annoys progressives even more [illegible]

This Tweet s unava lab e

6 13 37

The Desert Fox @RussianMemeUSSR · 28 Oct 2015
[illegible] you re so handsome can be your Sher ock, Mr Watson?

1

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrsonPlanet

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@ImRand__ no

10 11 AM · 28 Oct 2015

1

The Desert Fox @RussianMemeUSSR · 28 Oct 2015
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] hard to get, I adm re that x

[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms Privac po·cy Cook es Ads nfo

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

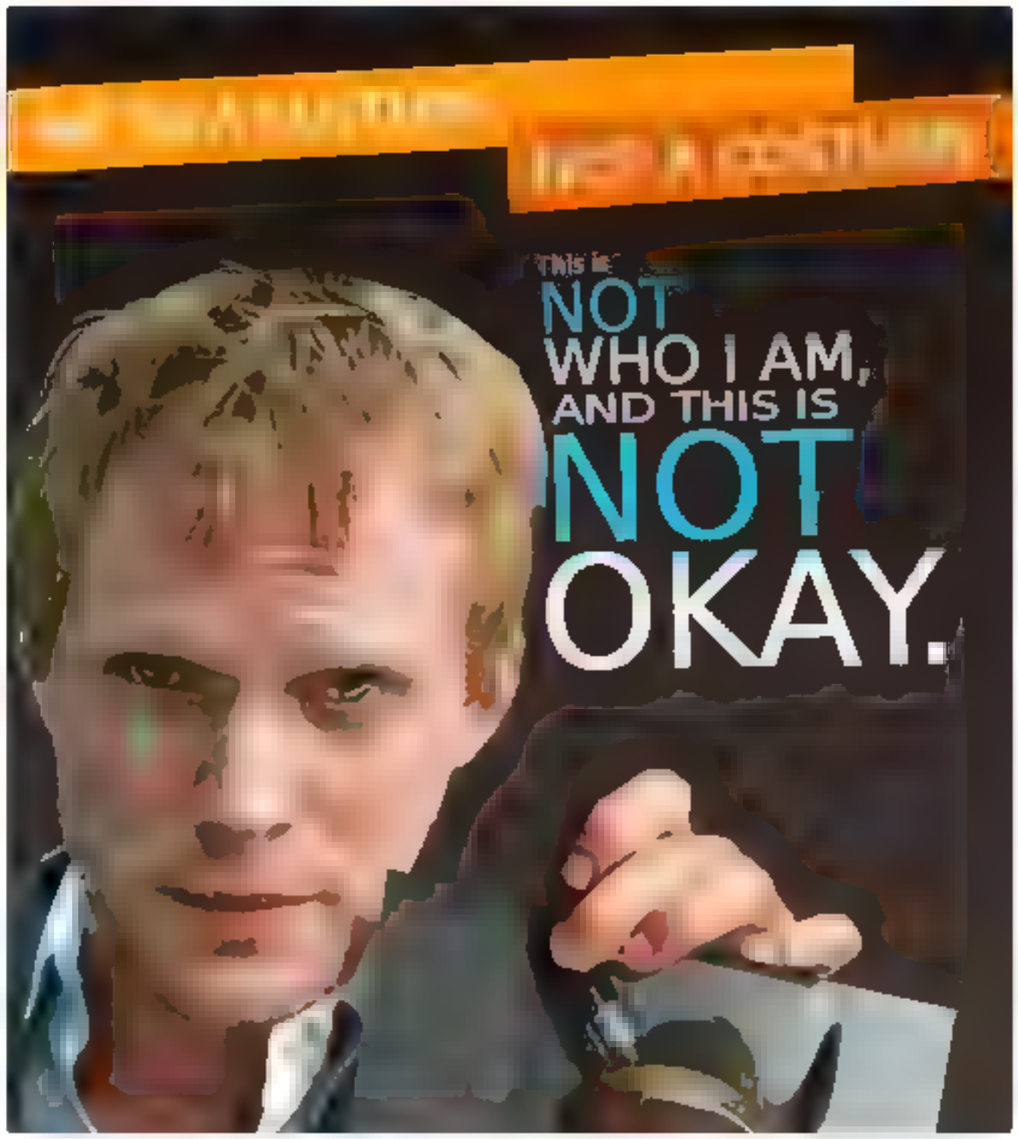
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Cultural appropriation is RACIST. BAN HALLOWEEN.



10:06 AM - 28 Oct 2015

62 Retweets **80** Likes

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The fat acceptance movement has found its new poster girl. youtube.com/watch?v=A9 -FU...

10 03 AM - 28 Oct 2015

15 Retweets **24** Likes

17 15 24

a$ap avi @ov task · 28 Oct 2015
Replying to
They shou d've just rol ed her into a grave
2

Bickle #AmericaFirst @m chae b ckle · 28 Oct 2015
Replying to

Drown ng in the land of m lk and honey
1

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 28 Oct 2015
Replying to
she shou d save herself the time and just stay there

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This.

It's no accident that so many of the loudest voices against online comments sections are also political zealots. Jessica Valenti, Arthur Chu, Laurie Penny, Anita Sarkeesian all have come out against comment sections. This isn't an accident, of course. Psychologists have long been aware that political extremists have a greater tendency to engage in motivated information. Combine that with a disdain for free speech [illegible] and you get a frantic rush to remove the opinions of ordinary people.

9:56 AM - 28 Oct 2015

58 Retweets **66** Likes

2 58 66

Lori @LoriKemp - 28 Oct 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Truth!

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Because it annoys progressives even more.

> **Post-Nut Clarity** @GreyThoughts
> Rep y ng to @Pr sonP a net
> @Pr sonPlanet Why do you sound ke such a cunt but make so much sense looool

10 CC AM 8 Oct 015

13 Retweets **37** Likes

6 13 37

Along Came A Rat @A ongCameARat 28 Oct 015
Rep y ng to @P nPlanet @P nPlanet Does that expla n the spazz ng bobblehead effect on some of your videos, as we l?

1

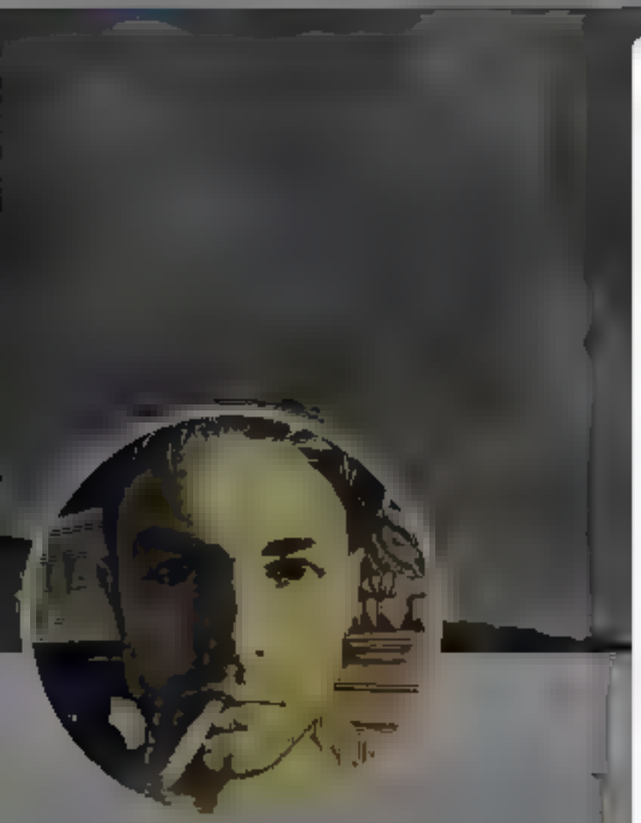
Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 28 Oct 2015
@A ng meARat You love t

1

Along Came A Rat @A ongCameARat 28 Oct 015
@P nPlanet Yeah, it makes me hard. I have a Parkinson s fet sh

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: Laughing Abortionists 'Pull Out Baby Hearts After Abortion, Just For Fun. It's Cute' -

7:32 AM - 28 Oct 2015

45 Retweets **32** Likes

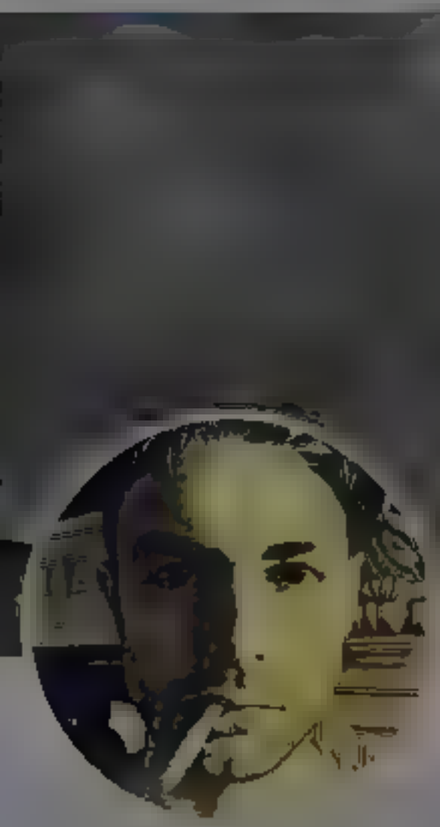
7 45 32

America @dollycat5 · 28 Oct 2015
Replying to
< put these in your header both are plannedparenthood accounts.

1

iamcam @amcam55 · 28 Oct 2015
Replying to
people involved in this grisly business are amoral & lack conscience the r ghastly frol cs to be expected

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminism is not about man hating.

Liv [illegible] 29m

@K IIA IMen I'm not even joking a little bit. All Men. Now

Liv

[illegible]

Intersectional Feminist. Atheist. Humanist. Animal Lover. Pot Head. Obsessive Fangirl of Many Things. Sherlock DW a'm [illegible] Also *Harvey Levin voice* I'm a Lawyer!

8:04 AM - 28 Oct 2015

100 Retweets **95** Likes

20 100 95

Chloe Adams @addamschloe 29 Oct 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]. She either changed her bio or that one was fake. Now it's "fuck you."

More accurate, maybe

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 29 Oct 2015

[illegible] t wasn't fake. took a screenshot.

[illegible] erms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Walmart Bans Sale of 'Racist' Israeli Soldier Halloween Costume -

nfowars com/wa mart-bans-s ...

8 14 AM 18 Oct 20,5

64 Retweets **47** Likes

28 64 47

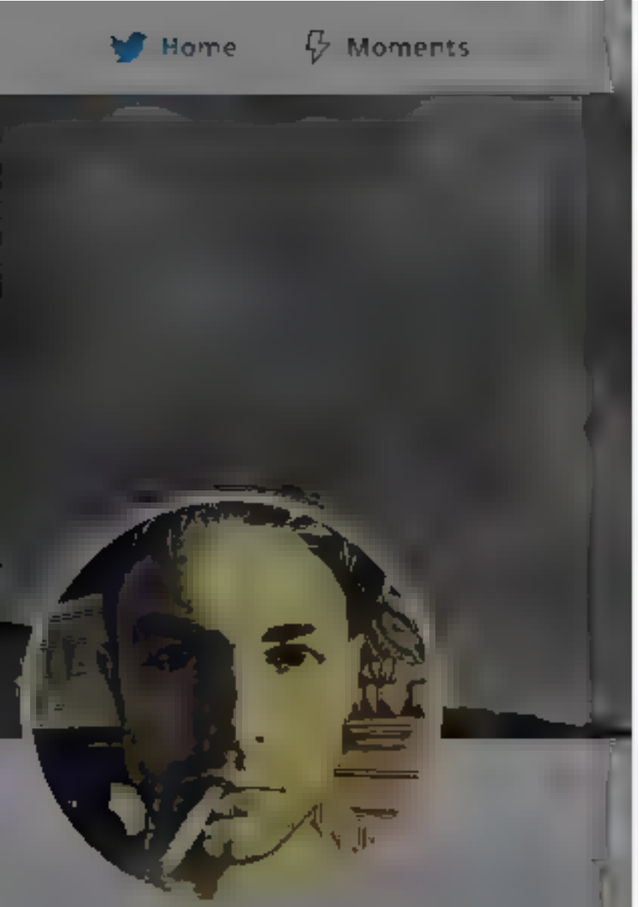
Partisangirl @Partisangir 28 Oct 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] good, imagine f they were sel ing an ISIS costume

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

11 49 47

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@PrisonPlanet Here's the Facebook link facebook.com/paul.j.watson. ...

7:20 AM - 8 Oct 2015

4 Retweets **9** Likes

5 4 9

matthew @phillymattmoyer · 28 Oct 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] paul, thanks for what you're doing. These zombies need to be stopped before they destroy everything that makes us us

3

Post-Nut Clarity @GreyThoughts · 28 Oct 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Why do you sound like such a cunt but make so much sense looool

1

Sir LegitTargetTDA @LegitTarget · 28 Oct 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Redcoats can't weasel out of the smallpox blankets come on!!

[illegible] Log In

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

This video has nearly 3 million views on Facebook. Liberals can't stand it.

7:08 AM - 28 Oct 2015

49 Retweets **47** Likes

11 49 47

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 28 Oct 2015

Replying to

Here's the Facebook link

5 4 9

matthew @phillymattmoyer 28 Oct 2015

thanks for what you're doing. These zombies need to be stopped before they destroy everything that makes us us

3

Squirrel Face @SquirrelFaces 28 Oct 2015

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hundreds Of Refugees In Germany "Mysteriously Disappear"; Local Authorities Clueless Where They Are -

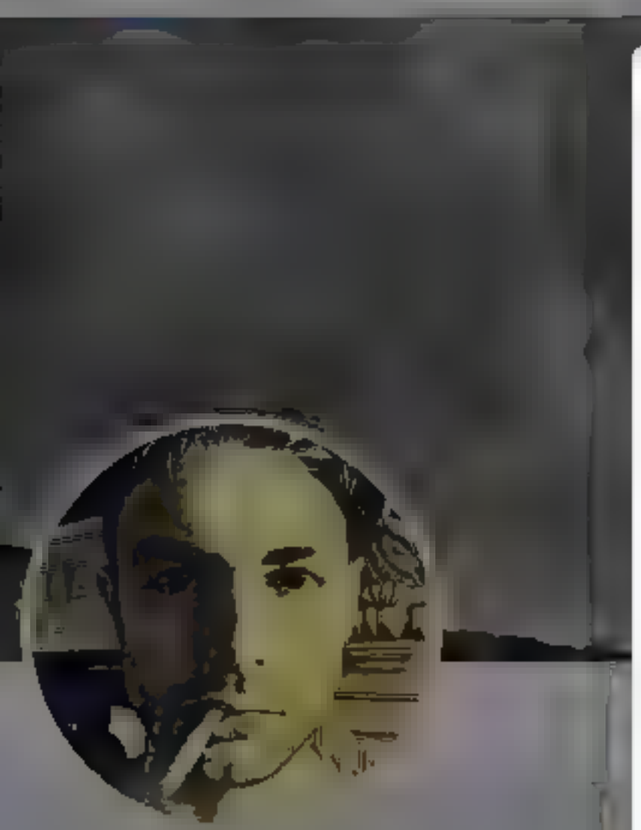
7:17 AM - 28 Oct 2015

66 Retweets **33** Likes

12 66 33

King Bear @kingbearsays · 28 Oct 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Family members could be kept alive forever using social media history -

4:51 AM - 28 Oct 2015

3 Retweets **4** Likes

6 3 4

Arthur Sleepe @Teografy · 28 Oct 2015
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

VIDEO: Black Men Harass Confused Japanese Tourist For Using N-Word - nfowars com/video-black-me ...

5 51 AM 18 Oct 2015

60 Retweets **45** Likes

20 60 45

7e55e @7E55E 18 Oct 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] How much longer are they going to pull the victim role strategy!? another 100 years!? I'm getting tired of it [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

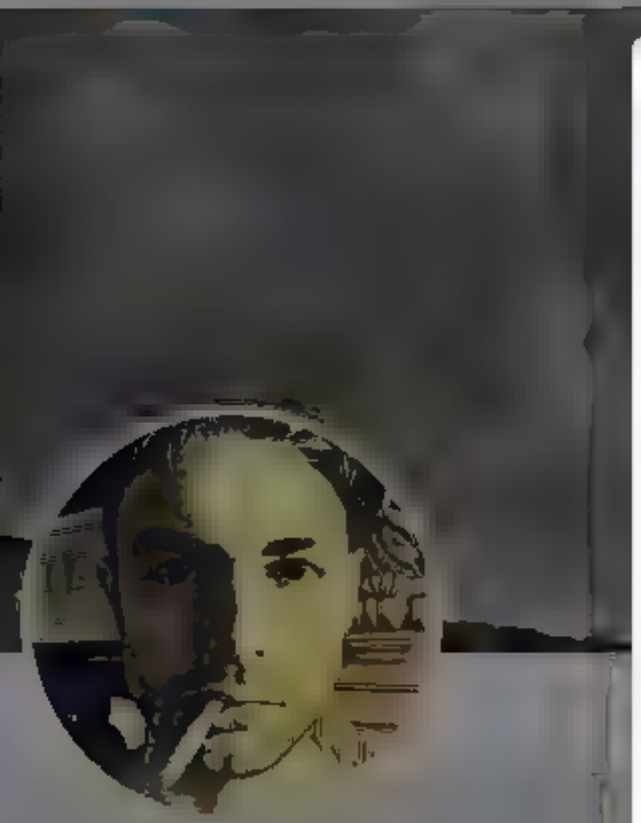
They're killing comment sections because studies show they can sway the reader's opinion. And we can't have that.

4:37 AM - 28 Oct 2015

300 Retweets **243** Likes

39 300 243

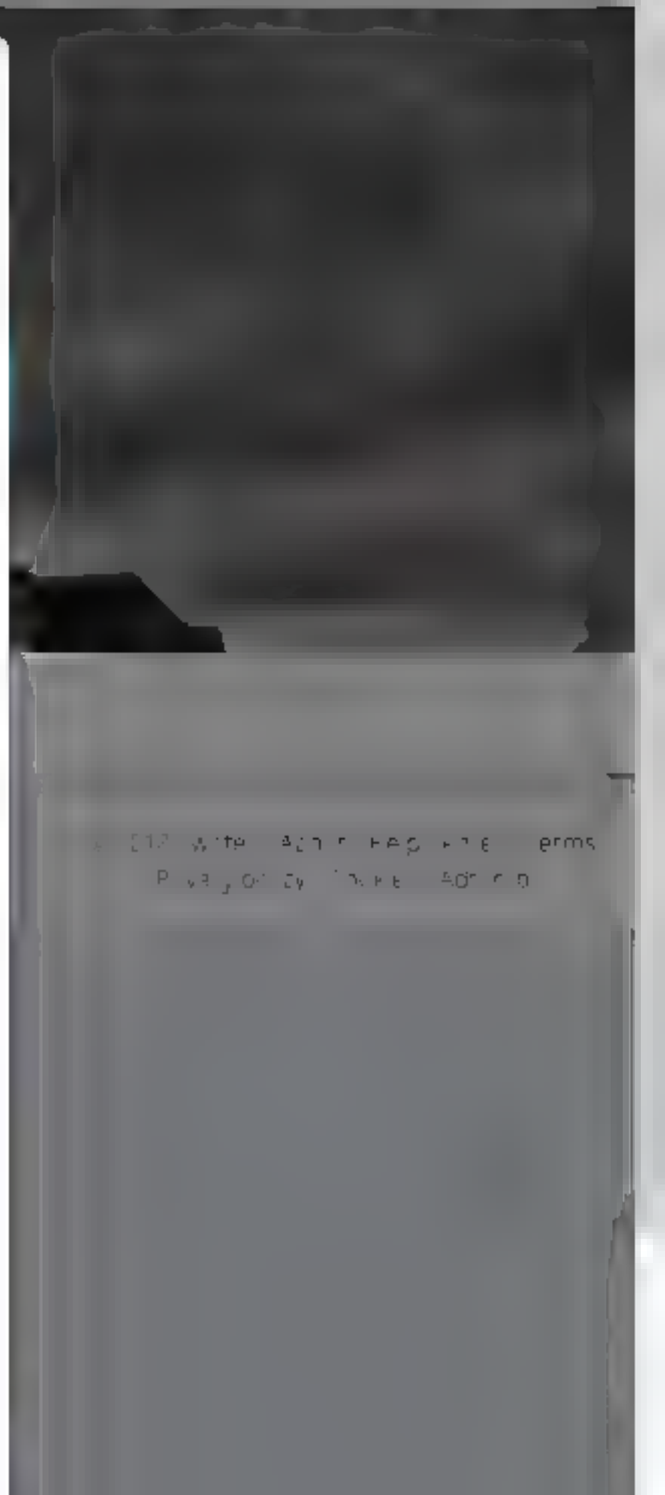
Ego Altered @EgoAltered02 · 28 Oct 2015



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A Tribute to Real Men and Our Balls -

7:27 AM - 28 Oct 2015

11 Retweets **21** Likes

2 11 21

@timonsch · 28 Oct 2015

Replying to

As I once said many feminists try to blame all men for not becoming adult like pretty girls do

Have an account?
Phone, email or username
Password
Remember me · Forgot password?
Log in

New to Twitter?
Sign up

Verified account
@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London
[illegible]
Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

[illegible]
Close
Previous
Next
Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump to

Saved searches

- Remove
- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Suggested users

- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- **Tweet with a location**

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history. Learn more

  Turn on Not now

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Share Location

Foursquare
Results from Yelp
Send
Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy
Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Save
Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Add this video to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server. Try again

Include parent Tweet
Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter Developer Agreement and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email or username
Password
Remember me · Forgot password?
Log in

Don't have an account? Sign up
Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up
Have an account? Log in
Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See all international numbers to start receiving updates

Close

Confirmation

Close

Close
Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you.

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart. It lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love.

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly.

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in.

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now.

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly.

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold.

Back
Next Tweet from user
Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet
Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet
More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Ithaca College prof: agriculture is 'capitalist, racialized patriarchy'

3:51 AM - 28 Oct 2015

- 16 Retweets
- 5 likes
- [illegible]

8 replies 16 retweets 5 likes

Reply 8
Retweet 16 Retweeted 16
Like 5 Liked 5

1 1 neymikey80... @neymikey80

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

The answers simple: she should stop eating everything thats agricultural. Pass her a jar of Crisco. #prisonplanet

0 replies 1 retweet 1 like

Reply
Retweet 1 Retweeted 1
Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

2 1 Thought Module... @thought_module

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

#PrisonPlanet I now understand how the term 'sickness' is associated with liberalism.

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like 1 Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

3 1 Brad Paxton... @BraPaxton

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

#PrisonPlanet @CaseyBreznick This sounds like an article from the Onion! Eisenstein, you're a joke. Go back 2 smoking pot in a drum circle.

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

4 1 Pattyplayhouse... @Pattywtnawhy

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

#PrisonPlanet @CaseyBreznick now they are just making stuff up

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

5 1 Sammy dorodini... @dorodini

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

#PrisonPlanet ya what ever another assault on controlling what we eat.

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

6 1 neymikey80... @neymikey80

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

USSR tried that revolutionary agriculture, were dependent on US wheat for decades #prisonplanet

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

7 1 A Nice Cup of Tea... @gareth_hurley

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

#PrisonPlanet @CaseyBreznick boycott wheat!!!! #HateCrime #WhitePatriarchy #BreadIsHate

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

Load more

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Brits Turn To "Sugar Daddy" To 'Date' Their Way Out Of Student Debt -

7:25 AM - 28 Oct 2015

10 Retweets **4** Likes

7 10 4

RPX Jazz @RPx22 · 28 Oct 2015

Replying to

Long and short. It's advertisement for half way hooker.

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

HAMMER. Did you see that? HAMMER! 😆 😆 😆

Wednesday hammer below-par Arsenal

Sheffield Wednesday stun a lacklustre Arsenal to reach the quarter-finals of the League Cup.

1:14 PM - 27 Oct 2015

9 Likes

4 9

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

My tax money hard at work.

1:54 AM - 28 Oct 2015

12 Retweets **22** Likes

7 12 22

Schweigende Mehrheit @APBahs · 28 Oct 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet just give them a knife and a box of kleenex and send them on their way srsly

1

A Voice Crying Out @DrevanGuard · 28 Oct 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Why get gender reassignment when a psychiatrist could help their GID better

Julie Helterbrand @JHelterbrand · 28 Oct 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet I'm glad we don't have this in the US yet

Brad Paxton @BraPaxton · 28 Oct 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Joel Campbe
#CantProveItButItsTrue
have berry
Debuchy

4 1 9

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert [illegible] 7 Oct 2015

[illegible] What d d the Owls do to warrant number one?

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@stacyherbert Beat Arsenal 3-0!

3 1 s PM 7 Oct 2015

2 Likes

1 2

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert [illegible] 7 Oct 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] NO WAY!!! [illegible]

3 1 5

[illegible]

Ha e n a c o Log in

[illegible] erms
P v cy [illegible] Ad c

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

YES THIS FUCKING HAPPENED!!!!!!! 😄😃😀😊😉 .... and Sheffield Wednesday are trending worldwide!

2:44 PM - 27 Oct 2015

9 Retweets **28** Likes

10 9 28

Hitomi S @this stherea HS · 28 Oct 2015

Replying to

Those face words. Lo

bodmeister @garrygordon79 · 27 Oct 2015

Replying to

You an owls fan paul

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@VICE writer suggests lusting after dead people could be a product of a "healthy mind".

7:14 AM - 27 Oct 2015

33 Retweets **29** Likes

13 33 29

Solomon David Huss @davidhuss · 27 Oct 2015

Paul Joseph Watson

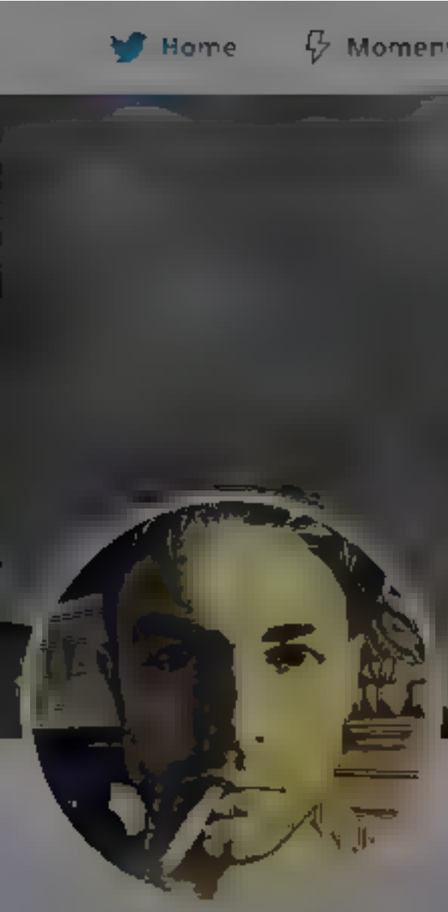
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

Joined January 2009

Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Germaine Greer-Caitlyn Jenner fiasco is "culmination of a PC culture that may be beginning to implode."

5:34 AM - 27 Oct 2015

35 Retweets **48** Likes

10 35 48

Cade @JackCade_7 · 27 Oct 2015

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Remember when I said necrophilia would be the next trendy SJW 'alternate lifestyle'? Now this...

7:13 AM - 27 Oct 2015

43 Retweets **41** Likes

19 43 41

Martin Daubney @MartinDaubney 27 Oct 2015

Home Moments Log in

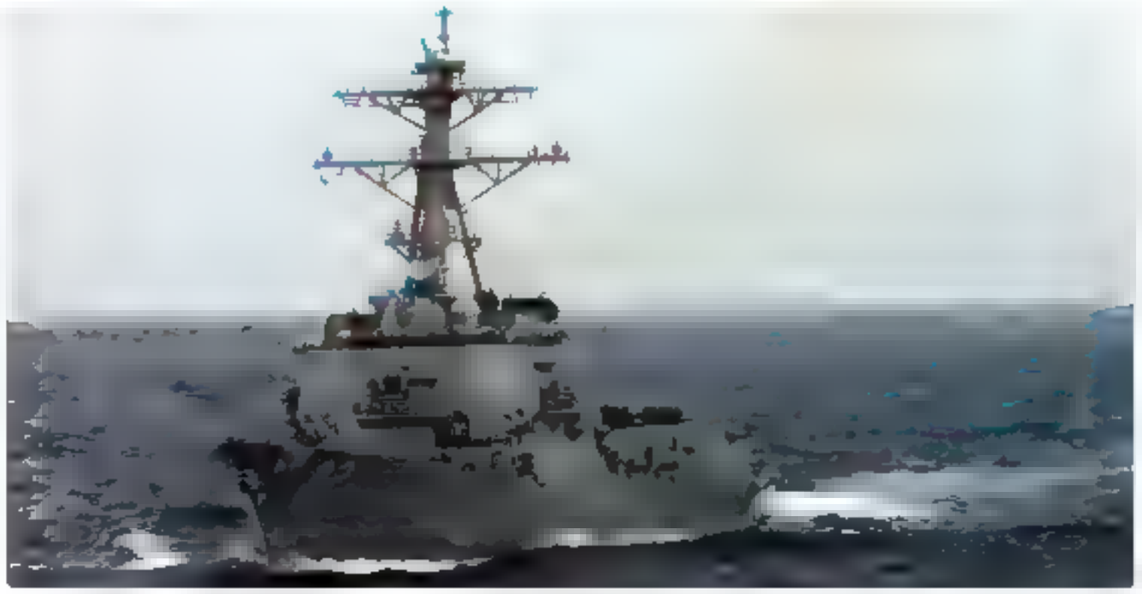
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

China “Not Frightened to Fight a War” With US After Warship Incident - nfowars com/china-not-frig .



5:25 AM - 7 Oct 2015

89 Retweets **59** Likes

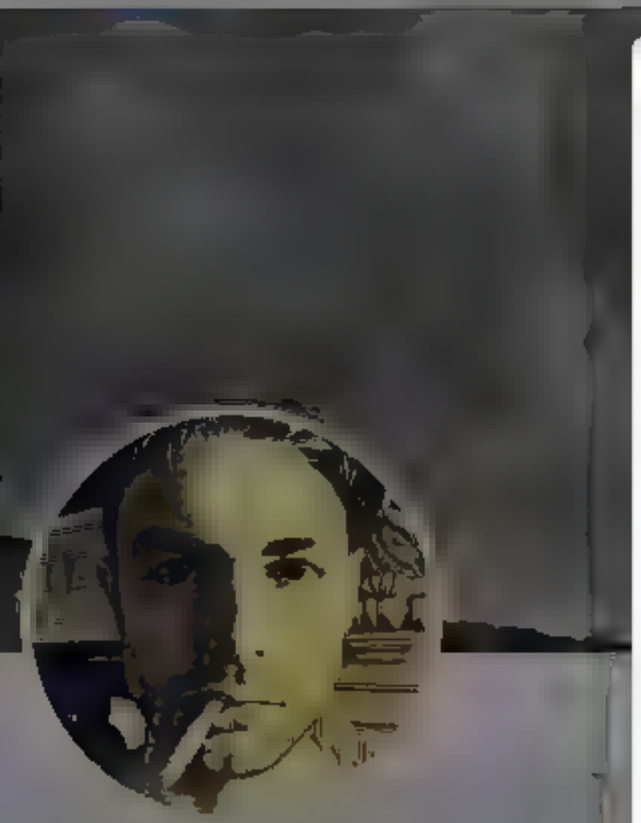
17 89 59

Maruwaru @ke ohmish ma · 7 Oct 2015

Replying to

China doesn t stand a chance, but f th s America s way to fix an economy, it s pathetic.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

‘Strategic depopulation’ of Syria likely cause of EU refugee crisis – Assange -

4:39 AM - 27 Oct 2015

28 Retweets **16** Likes

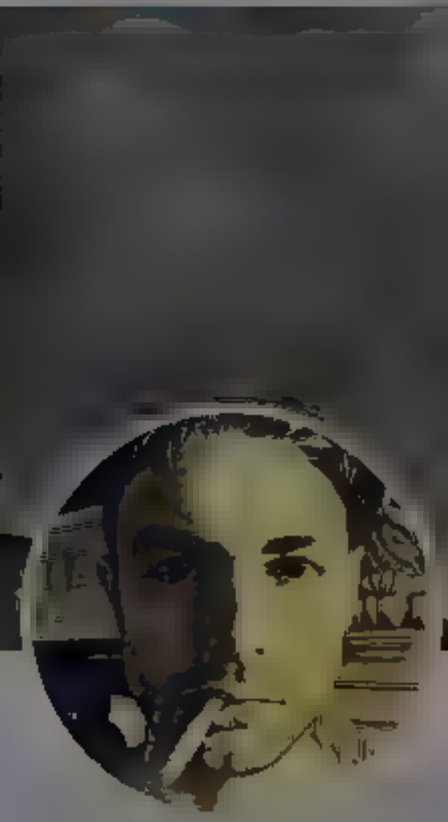
3 28 16

A Dark Age Chronicle @ZyraxesRex · 27 Oct 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] War for Israel with US blood and money. "We did it before, we

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

"Religion of peace" stones more gay men to death. Gay lobby still more concerned about 'Russian propaganda laws'.

4:22 AM - 27 Oct 2015

72 Retweets **52** Likes

10 72 52

dead patsy @ChrisR[illegible]on 29 Oct 2015

Repl y ng to [illegible]

You ser ously posted a l nk from Pame a Geller Let that s nk in you z onist neoconservat ve ackey [illegible]

2 4 5

dead patsy @ChrisR[illegible]on 29 Oct 2015

Gee I wonder why peop e say that A.ex Jones and [illegible] are pro-Israel fascists? *un ron ca ly posts link from Pame a Ge ler*

1 3 2

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

UN Paris Climate Hypocrisy: Limos and Learjets -

4:08 AM - 27 Oct 2015

21 Retweets **14** Likes

2 21 14

Meri @Mer 59 · 27 Oct 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Hypocrisy is about the only thing the Left exce at. And savage hatred of anyone who d sagrees with them. And lying & fraud

2

praisingkek @Ste aAurora8 · 27 Oct 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Canada s Harper & Aust s Abott "last men stand ng" aga nst s gn ng Par s treaty were removed for th s. Al ready 4 UN NWO now

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminist groups want schools to be required to monitor social media -

3:53 AM - 27 Oct 2015

18 Retweets **14** Likes

6 18 14

Will Bradley @WillSBradley 27 Oct 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet pretty much this weeks South Park.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

In my next video, I will explore rape fantasies and what tempts women to become sluts. You're welcome.

5:44 PM - 26 Oct 2015

18 Retweets **54** Likes

15 18 54

Lori @[illegible]Kemp · 26 Oct 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]ast nterview Bernie Sanders. Apparently he knows

1

America @do[illegible]cat5 · 26 Oct 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]f you wanna know the answer to your marriage vid >look no futher then ben shapiro s tweet he has the answer

1

100AmericanChrissie @cmg1266 · 26 Oct 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Did you consu t [illegible] for your video?

1

LadyVeteran23 @LadyVeteran23 · 26 Oct 2015

Home Moments Log in

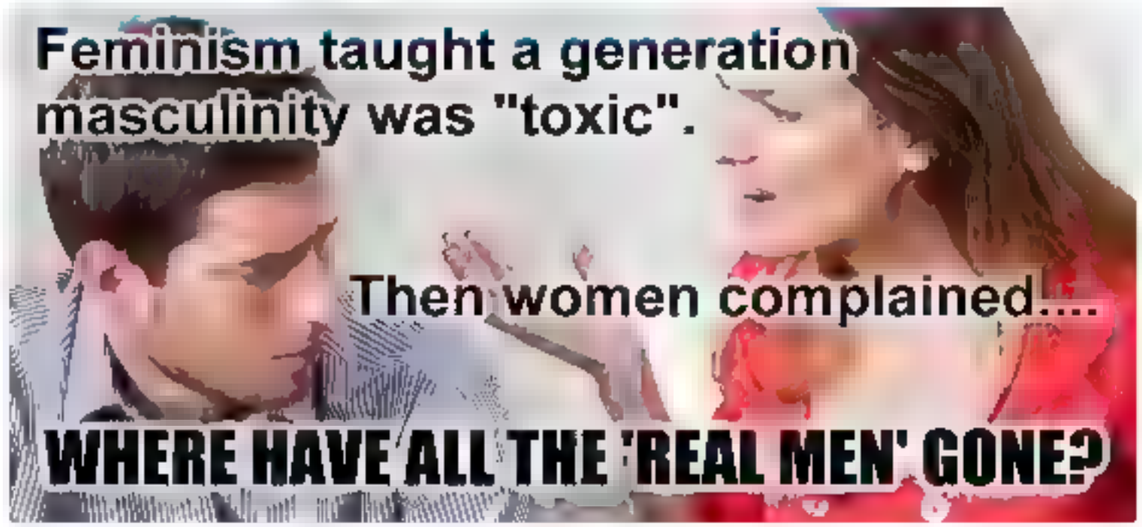
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is what happens when radical 'progressives' take control of a society.
youtube.com/watch?v=Afu1Rw...



5:30 PM - 26 Oct 2015

62 Retweets **85** Likes

11 62 85

NorBdelta @NorBdelta · 26 Oct 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] relevant [redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Just a quarter of those shot by police are black. Vast majority were carrying a weapon & fired first.

1:49 AM - 27 Oct 2015

43 Retweets **40** Likes

9 43 40

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 27 Oct 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Police are only murdering 5% of the time? Oh that's OK then

1

FightAnotherRound @semperfidem2004 · 27 Oct 20.5

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] The same, schoo boy statistics of [redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at-large C[illegible]ass-ca[illegible]ibera[illegible] Ant[illegible] A[illegible]t R[illegible]ght [illegible]ant- Alt[illegible]eft. 250 mi[illegible]lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

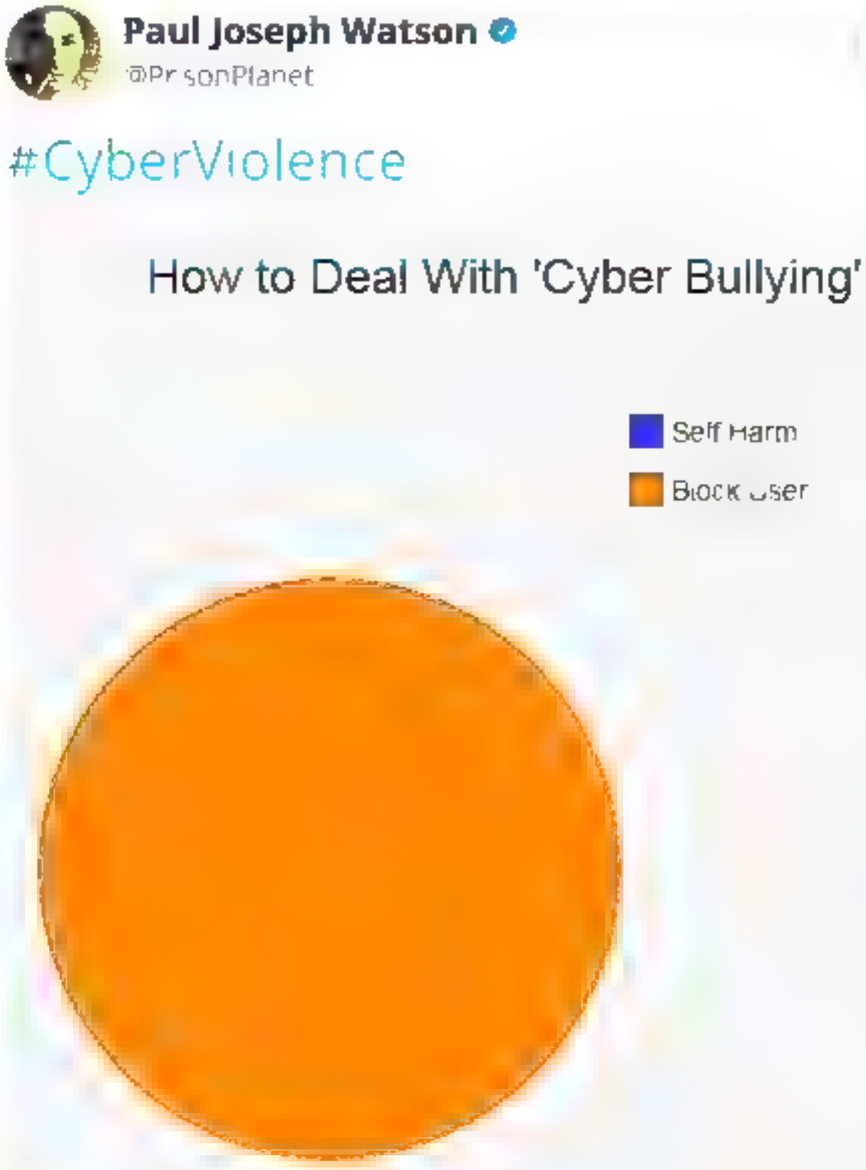
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#CyberViolence



5:12 PM - 26 Oct 2015

56 Retweets **76** Likes

5 56 76

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Men are "tired of being told there's something fundamentally wrong with them." youtube.com/watch?v=Afu1Rw ..

7:33 PM - 26 Oct 2015

92 Retweets **108** Likes

10 92 108

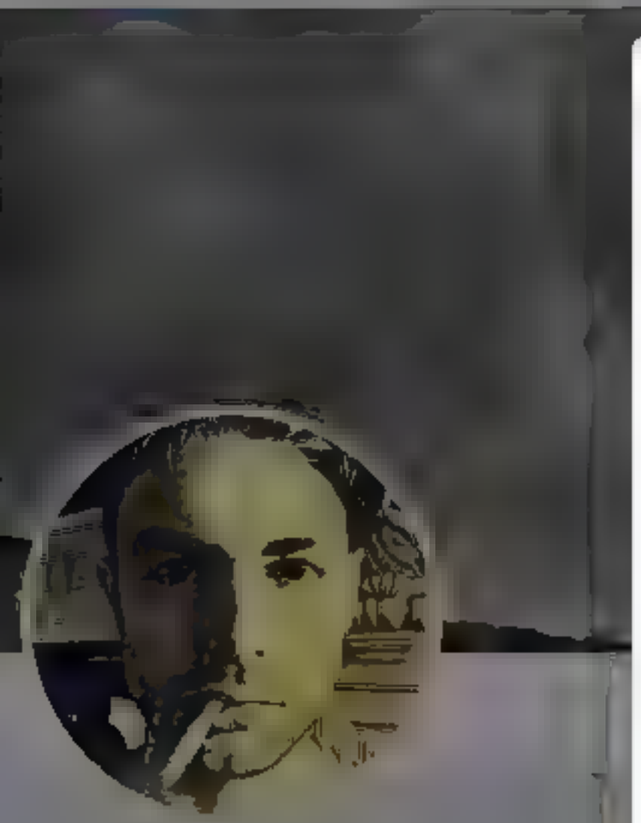
mnissenson @mnissenson · 27 Oct 2015

Replying to

@da ewr38 As 've a ways sa d, if you want to rea ly piss somebody off just accuse them of the truth.

1 2

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Doctor's outrage at 'refugees pushing German hospitals to breaking point' -

4:23 PM - 26 Oct 2015

69 Retweets **25** Likes

2 69 25

Vockua @Vockua · 26 Oct 2015

Replying to

"Many migrants have AIDS, syphilis, open TB and many

Home Moments Log in

jamie (not qenis) @th nboy :6 Oct 2015
Rep ying to

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to

@ThinWhiteMale Thanks bud.

: 25 PM :6 Oct :015

2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads n o

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

C ea ed a ary

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Most of my future videos will just be about teaching people how not to be dysfunctional. That's the most important thing I can offer.

1:04 PM - 26 Oct 2015

19 Retweets **62** Likes

16 19 62

Bobby Staar @bobby_staar · 26 Oct 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet some might say you are dysfunctiona PJW

1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · 26 Oct 2015
@bobby_staar who isn t

Kit Daniels @KitDaniels776 · 26 Oct 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Even the most en ightened don t rea ize how far the socia engineer ng invades their own personal l ves

1 6 3

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 26 Oct 2015

[illegible] Terms
[illegible] Advertising

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet · 26 Oct 2015

Most of my future videos wi just be about teaching peop e how not to be dysfunct onal That s the most important thing I can offer

16 19 62

Bobby Staar @bobby_staar · 26 Oct 2015

P P some might say you are dysfunctiona PJW

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep ng to

@bobby_staar who isn't

4:00 PM · 26 Oct 2015

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s P a ar

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

© 0 8 Twitter About He p Center Terms Privacy po icy Cook es Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminism made masculinity "toxic" then women complained: "Where have all the real men gone?" youtube.com/watch?v=Afu1Rw...

2:50 PM - 26 Oct 2015

147 Retweets **113** Likes

41 147 113

April Spectrum @[illegible] - 26 Oct 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I've heard a lot of men say how [illegible] emasculates them but how's being asked to treat others with respect emasculating?

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Promiscuity causes depression and women who have multiple partners before marriage are more likely to get divorced.

1:53 PM - 26 Oct 2015

30 Retweets **47** Likes

7 30 47

Skye Rogers @skyebro2 · 27 Oct 2015
Replying to
great video as always you tea sipping scoundre

1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der · 26 Oct 2015
Replying to
Po nt 1 Is there citat on n video? Point 2 Peop e pred sposed to seek mult p e partners don't ike monogamy? #

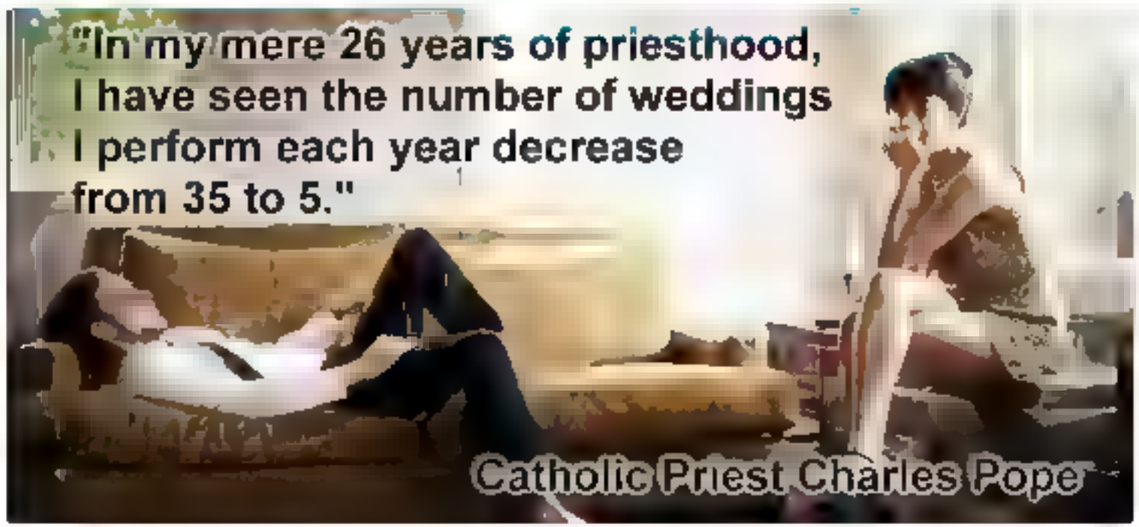
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

More young men than ever before are refusing to get married. Why?
youtube.com/watch?v=Afu1Rw...



1:29 PM - 26 Oct 2015

50 Retweets **53** Likes

22 50 53

Evan Klocinski @Evank... - 26 Oct 2015
Replying to ...
...answer FEMINISM

1 3

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove
- [illegible]

Suggested users

- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
- [illegible]

  Have an account?

  Phone, email or username

  Password

  ☑ Remember me [illegible]

  Log in

  New to Twitter?

  [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
Verified account
@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

London
[illegible]
Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Dismiss
Close
Previous
Next
Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump t

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- [illegible]
-
-

Suggested users

- [illegible]
-
- [illegible]
-
-

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- **Tweet with a location**

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history. Learn more

Turn on [illegible]

Search for a neighborhood o

Close

Share Location

Foursquare

Results from Yelp

Send

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

● **Public** Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

[illegible]

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Add this video to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server. [illegible]

☑ Include parent Tweet

☑ Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter Developer Agreement and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email or username

Password

☑ Remember me Forgot password?

Log in

Don't have an account? Sign up

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up

Have an account? Log in

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See SMS short codes for other countries

Close

Confirmation

Close

Skip to content

- Home Home Home, current page.
- Moments Moments Moments, current page.

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- [illegible]
  [illegible]
-
-

Suggested users

- [illegible]
-

- [illegible]

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart — it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love.

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly.

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in.

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now.

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly.

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold.

Back

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson [illegible] @PrisonPlanet [illegible]

PrisonPlanet Following Following @**PrisonPlanet** Unfollow Unfollow @**PrisonPlanet** Blocked Blocked @**PrisonPlanet** Unblock Unblock @**PrisonPlanet**

PrisonPlanet PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

NEW VIDEO: Why are men frightened of marriage? [illegible]

12:56 PM - 26 Oct 2015

- 79 Retweets
- 81 Likes
- [illegible]

45 replies 79 retweets 81 likes

Reply 45

Retweet 79 Retweeted 79

Like 81 Liked 81

1. New conversation
   1. Cid Sephtis [illegible] @CidSephtis [illegible]

      More

      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to @PrisonPlanet

      @PrisonPlanet @JustLaurenB I am not afraid of marriage. I am afraid of divorce. I worked too hard for my shit to have someone take it all.

      2 replies 0 retweets 1 like

      Reply 2

      Retweet Retweeted

      Like 1 Liked 1
   2. Tweet unavailable

3. Cid Sephtis‏ @CidSephtis
    More
    - Copy link to Tweet
    - Embed Tweet

    Replying to @JustLaurenB

    @JustLaurenB @PrisonPlanet had both the first time, still lost everything except the kids I got to keep those, so I still won

    3 replies 0 retweets 2 likes
    Reply 3
    Retweet Retweeted
    Like 2 Liked 2
4. Tweet unavailable
5. Cid Sephtis‏ @CidSephtis
    More
    - Copy link to Tweet
    - Embed Tweet

    Replying to @JustLaurenB

    @JustLaurenB I was in the military, in Iraq The judge (female) claimed I abandoned her, so the prenup was out because of abandonment clause

    2 replies 1 retweet 1 like
    Reply 2
    Retweet 1 Retweeted 1
    Like 1 Liked 1
6. Pharaoh Willingham Esq.‏ @mambomeyhe
    More
    - Copy link to Tweet
    - Embed Tweet

    Replying to @CidSephtis

    @CidSephtis @JustLaurenB The only way I see that holding up on appeal is with a very specific contractual abandonment definition

    1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes
    Reply 1
    Retweet Retweeted
    Like Liked
7. Cid Sephtis‏ @CidSephtis
    More
    - Copy link to Tweet
    - Embed Tweet

    Replying to @mambomeyhe

    @mambomeyhe @JustLaurenB My lawyer wanted to appeal, but i actually decided not to I didn't want to put my kids through any more of it.

    1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes
    Reply 1
    Retweet Retweeted
    Like Liked
8. Cid Sephtis‏ @CidSephtis
    More
    - Copy link to Tweet
    - Embed Tweet

    Replying to @CidSephtis

    @mambomeyhe @JustLaurenB We just moved on, got a good re start, and are happy now

    1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes
    Reply 1
    Retweet Retweeted
    Like Liked
9. [illegible]

2. 1. pingrava‏ @pingrava
    More
    - Copy link to Tweet
    - Embed Tweet

    Replying to @PrisonPlanet

    @PrisonPlanet If they come out & see this chick it means 62 more years of winter Or hell

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

3. 1. Alan Roger Currie‏ @AlanRogerCurrie

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Paul, you're gonna have to be a guest on my show mate

3 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 3

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

4. 1. Courtney Kirchoff‏ @Courtneyscoffs

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet You're sadly so right. It's harmed women who want a traditional marriage, too. There are still some of us out there, gents

2 replies 1 retweet 4 likes

Reply 2

Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

Like 4 Liked 4

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

5. 1. AuntyRussianBotski‏ @dearaunty

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet A whole generation of men, emasculated. Great work 3rd wave feminists!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

6. 1. FightAnotherRound‏ @semperfidem2004

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Any man who gets married is either an optimist or a fool

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

7. 1. FightAnotherRound‏ @semperfidem2004

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet In UK & US < we don't like getting shafted financially on a whim & getting no access 2 our kids, also on a whim

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

8. 1. Lori‏ @LoriKemp

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Great video Paul! #endfeminism

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like 1 Liked 1
Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

9 1 ContrarianBastard @ContrarianB

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet I'm only interested in trannies (was that politically incorrect?) I would love to get married, but I don't care about gg women

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked
Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

10 1 Robert Exton @Exton13

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet [illegible]

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked
Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

11 1 Watchman @nwstate

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Yep. That about sums it up. I went through divorce, and that was about the size of it. Fuck 'em

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked
Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup [illegible] or visit [illegible] for more information

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Drone Video Shows Huge Column of Illegal Immigrants in Slovenia -

10:4o AM - 26 Oct 2015

28 Retweets **16** Likes

6 28 16

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 2o Oct 2015

Replying to

where's Putin when you need him? He'd take care of that shit in about 15 minutes

1

=M@rio News= @mar onews1 26 Oct 2015

Replying to

When You Say Illegal Imigrants And Not Refugees, Put A Link Explaining it Next Time

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New video drops later on why men are abandoning marriage. Subscribe -

10:58 AM - 26 Oct 2015

12 Retweets **22** Likes

3 12 22

=M@rio News= @mar onews1 · 26 O t 2015

Repl ng to

Go To The

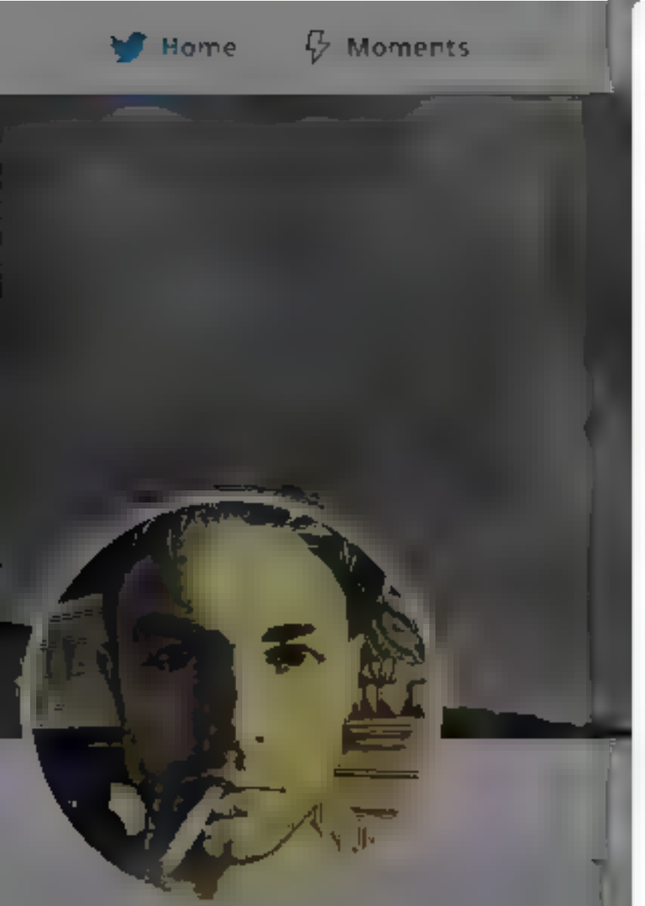
To Ban

On The

Via

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

Fo ow

If the Justice League were SJWs.

10:16 AM · 6 Oct 2015

67 Retweets **95** Likes

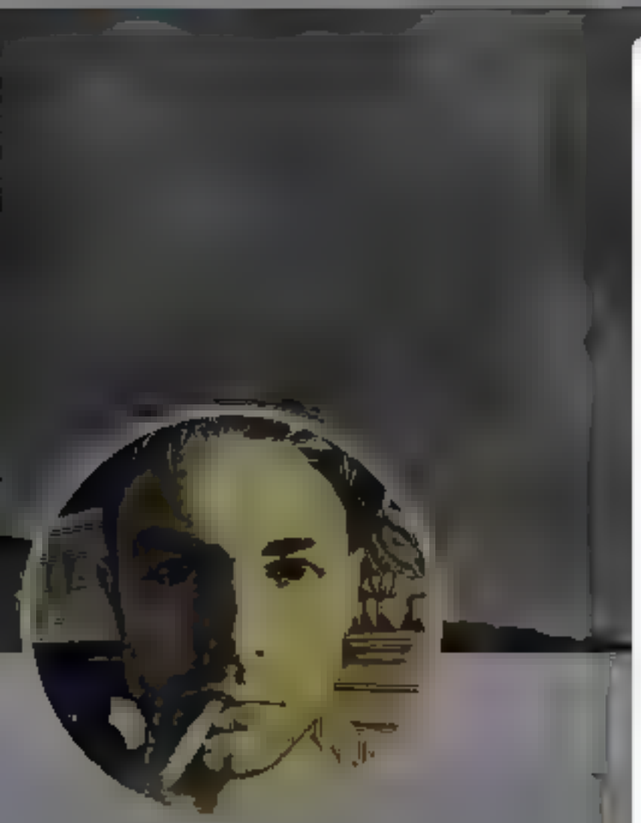
Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Illegal immigrant who molested woman dodges deportation after saying he's a SYRIAN REFUGEE -

10:07 AM - 26 Oct 2015

79 Retweets **28** Likes

4 79 28

Robert Parker @daytour · 26 Oct 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Youth violence went down as interest in violent video games went up. #GamerGate - onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/jc...

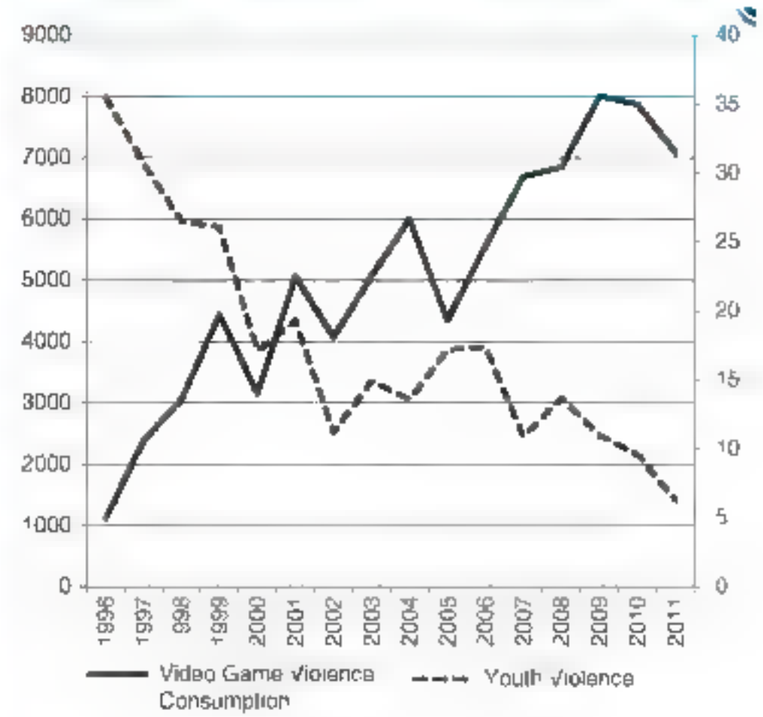


Figure 3. Societal videogame violence consumption and societal youth violence 1996–2011

10:12 AM - 6 Oct 2015

125 Retweets **119** Likes

14 125 119

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

VIDEO: White People Refuse to Say N-Word in Rap Lyrics - infowars.com/video-white-people . @MarkDice

9:14 AM - 26 Oct 2015

63 Retweets **58** Likes

35 63 58

KurMur @KurMur · 26 Oct 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Australia: Muslim children walk out when national anthem is sung -

8:29 AM - 26 Oct 2015

27 Retweets **22** Likes

9 27 22

José @ant com n sta 1o · 26 Oct 2015

Replying to

. Deportation... if they don't respect the anthem, if they don t

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Saudi prince arrested on private plane with 2 tons of drugs -

8:20 AM - 26 Oct 2015

75 Retweets **37** Likes

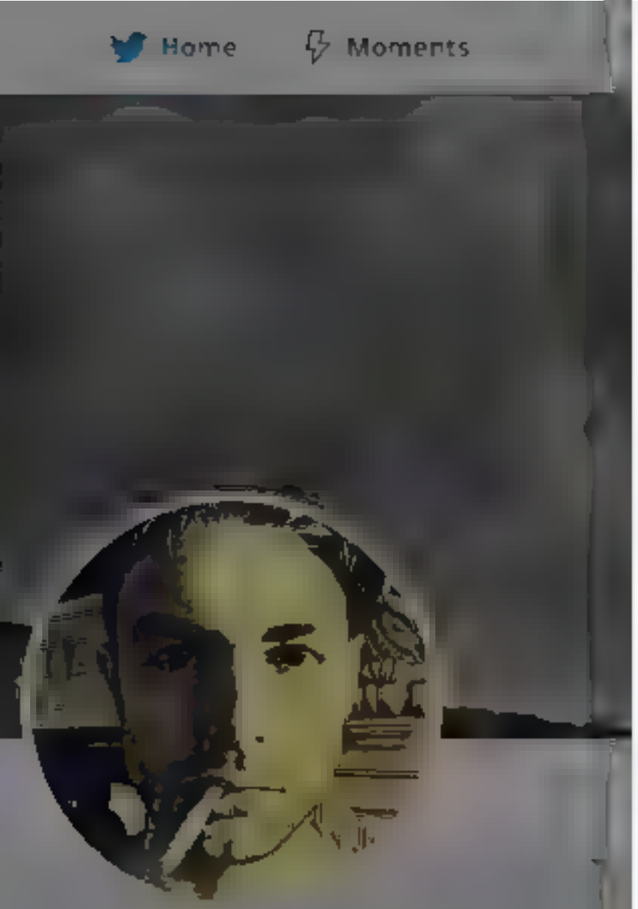
9 75 37

David Jay @deejayhome · 26 Oct 2015

Replying to

Are they ALL Princes in

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Pofit Star Baron @The_Pofit_HC 26 Oct 2015

[illegible] yeah th s s ba ish t site some officia reports not r ghtw ng naz press

1

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Rep ying to [illegible]

@The_Pofit_HC @RealAlexJones The Local is not a "nazi" news outlet. Herp derp.

5:40 AM - 2o Oct 2015

1 Like

2 1

Ha e [illegible] Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sweden to House Migrants in Lapland Ski Resort While Citizens Suffer Under Housing Shortage. nfowars.com/sweden-to-hous

...

5:30 AM - 26 Oct 2015

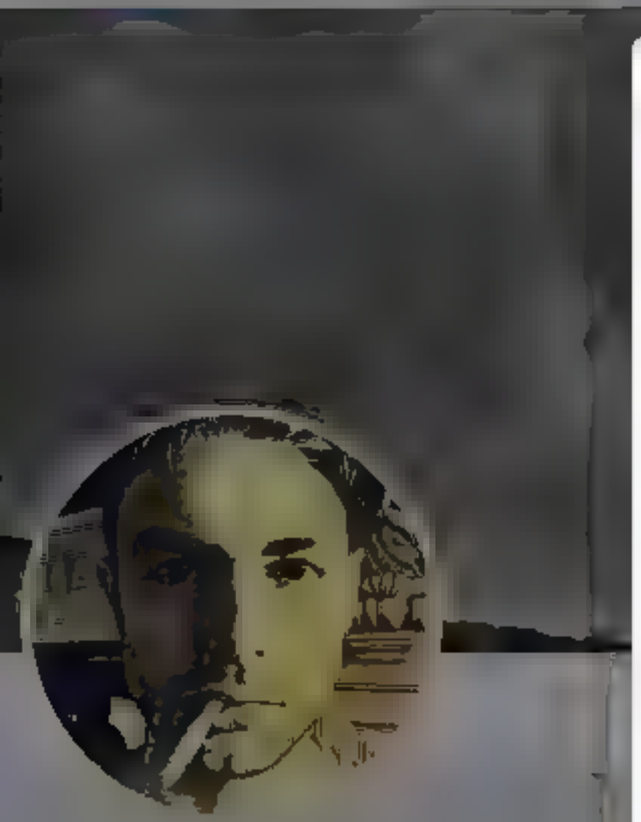
162 Retweets **105** Likes

27 162 105

Pofit Star Baron @The_Pofit_Bar · 26 Oct 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tumblr SJWs almost pushed a young woman into committing suicide due to her art being "problematic" -

4:18 AM - 26 Oct 2015

22 Retweets **26** Likes

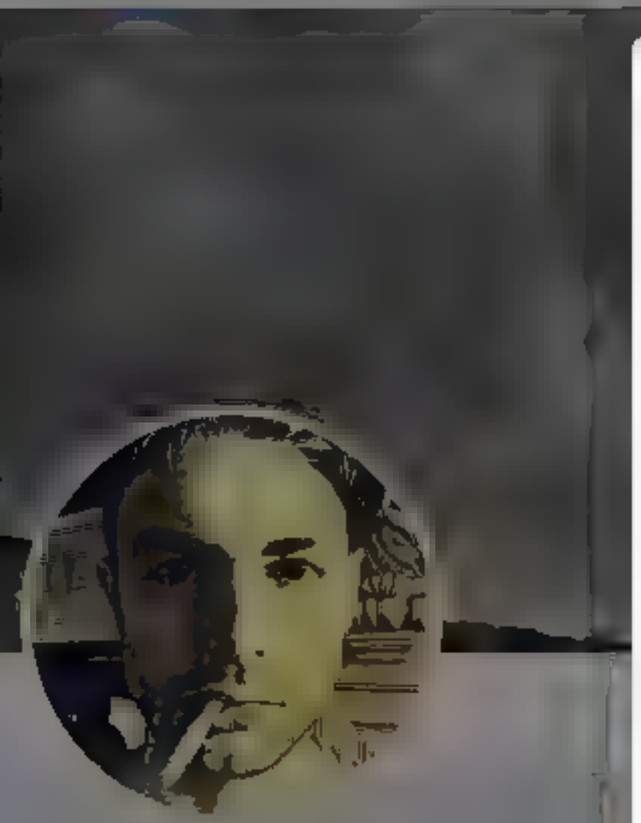
8 22 26

Earths Last Sandwich @A Last Sandwich · 26 Oct 2015
Replying to
We l
When you let the inmates run the asylum

1 3

Femalefedupwithf @Femalefed pwith · 26 Oct 2015
Replying to
this is insane

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gun-waving 'kill cops and white people' activist thought a black woman judge would let her off easy – WRONG!

4:36 AM - 26 Oct 2015

42 Retweets **42** Likes

2 42 42

ScottishBull @scottishb_1 · 26 Oct 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

How To Stamp Out Cultural Marxism In A Single Generation - alt-market.com/artic es/2721- ...

1:44 AM - 26 Oct 2015

26 Retweets **39** Likes

11 26 39

uraniumUmbra @b.gbadel te · 26 Oct 2015

Repy ng to [illegible] You contrad ct yourself w th n the same art c e Although I came out of it learn ng someth ng the fact remains

1

Mark Samenfink @MSament nk · 26 Oct 2015

[illegible] Why are you say ng th s to him, about an artic e he d dn't wr te?

2

uraniumUmbra @b.gbadel te · 26 Oct 2015

[illegible] was speaking n the context of the artic e "You" was not d rected at h m Though better word ng is needed

uraniumUmbra @b.gbadel te · 26 Oct 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Poll: Majority of college students want free speech restrictions, one third don't know what the First Amendment is -

1:28 AM - 26 Oct 2015

59 Retweets **42** Likes

5 59 42

DarkSurfer @darkSurfer · 26 Oct 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] keep your trivia out of my safe space, bro

1 1

Squirrel Face @SquirrelFaces · 26 Oct 2015

[redacted] If you keep up this 'safe space' nonsense, we'll send you to the safe room and lock you in

2

Squirrel Face @SquirrelFaces · 26 Oct 2015

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 m·lion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Meanwhile, in an average German city - youtu.be com/watch?v=-VJyKR ..

1:25 AM - 26 Oct 2015

39 Retweets **32** Likes

4 39 32

Lech z Poznania @D Sobczak PO · 26 Oct 2015

Replying to [illegible]

"All of a sudden we will see that we are in minority in our own continent"
Hungarian Prime Minister Viktor Orban

3 1

Sober Roadkill @SoberRoadk · 26 Oct 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] soon in the Netherlands

1

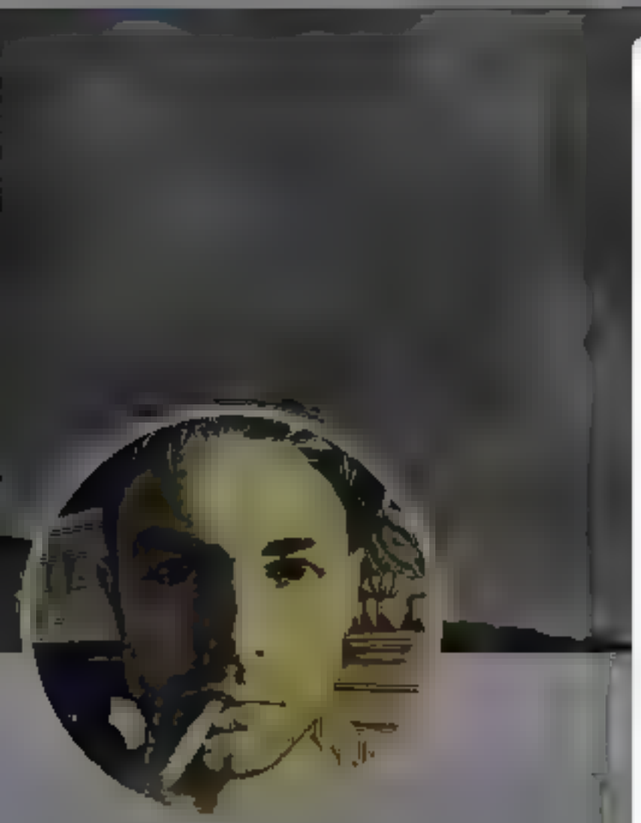
Jotunn Dovregubben @JotunnD · 26 Oct 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Native Swedish woman gang raped by refugee children

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NY Times' next exclusive: Unnamed US intelligence sources warn Russia is planning to assassinate Santa Claus.

4:27 PM - 25 Oct 2015

25 Retweets **24** Likes

4 25 24

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert · 25 Oct 2015

Replying to

what makes these submarines aggressive? Are they growling?

1 2 6

Thomas Badrick @T nfo Hood e · 28 Oct 2015

Replying to

they already did with a buk missile

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Donald Trump: World better with Hussein, Gadhafi in power -

1:03 PM - 25 Oct 2015

27 Retweets **43** Likes

16 27 43

Sherry Swain @SherrySwain · 25 Oct 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] At least it kept the crazies under control

1 2

SantaBarbara Dianne @93101Dianne · 25 Oct 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] The betters of two evils. Sad but [illegible] is correct re that

2

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Say what you like about neo-nazis, but no one can question the vividness of their imaginations.

I would like to remind the audience that Watson is in reality one of the most hardcore Nazis in existence. As a crypto-Nazi it is necessary for him to pretend that he doesn't have any issues with Jews. He wants to come out and say that he is against Jews it would be the end of his job and his ability to infiltrate and destroy the subversive Alex Jones disinformation media operation will have failed. It is also worth noting that his relationship with an Asian woman has also been used to fool people into believing that he isn't a hardcore Nazi.

In fact my sources in the Cuia Montana area have informed me that Watson has actually consulted with the Montana Neo Nazi Militia regarding locations for their attack training gas chamber facility. That's how hardcore of a Nazi this man is. Anybody who consults on the construction of Watson's underground gas chamber facilities is a man dedicated to the cause. After all Watson has said himself that he intends on gassing millions of Jews. These chamber service facilities are applied to

4:34 PM - 25 Oct 2015

18 Retweets **36** Likes

28 18 36

Sean M. Madden @SeanMMadden 25 Oct 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Too bad, Paul you won't touch this with a 10-foot pole.

> **Sean M. Madden** @SeanMMadden
> The 6 million #HoloMyth

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The conservative revolt continues to sweep Europe.

2:47 PM - 25 Oct 2015

46 Retweets **55** Likes

15 46 55

jeannie @petitejean1 · 25 Oct 2015

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

It only took 12 years.

9:29 AM - 25 Oct 2015

37 Retweets **35** Likes

11 37 35

LammFries @LammGolf · 25 Oct 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] This sounds like a confession for war crimes. Where's the charges? Hopefully [redacted] is working on this

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The answer is to make 'No Offence' magazine go viral. Release it online.
da lymai .co.uk/news/art cle-3 ...

6:05 PM - 24 Oct 2015

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

About to hit 200,000 subscribers - youtube.com/user/PrisonPla . 😎

5:12 PM - 24 Oct 2015

20 Retweets **46** Likes

11 20 46

Aelwynn @Aelwynn1 · 24 Oct 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] congrats. will you do an AMA or something?

1

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 24 Oct 2015

[redacted] Amer can Mus c Award?

1

Aelwynn @Aelwynn1 · 24 Oct 2015

@hedeen89 [redacted] ask me anything ^^

1

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police seize copies of "offensive" magazine that included article entitled 'Islam is not the religion of peace'.

6:03 PM - 24 Oct 2015

89 Retweets **52** Likes

7 89 52

Stephen Geldart @sgeldart597 · 24 Oct 2015

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

VIDEO: Deluge of migrants march through quiet Slovenian village - liveleak.com/view?i=3d4_144..

11:05 AM - 24 Oct 2015

46 Retweets **20** Likes

12 46 20

Rebuildtherebuild @Rebuildtherebuild · 24 Oct 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@Ilikerox how does anyone think this is ok?

1 1 1

Rebuildtherebuild @Rebuildtherebuild · 24 Oct 2015
@Ilikerox @PrisonPlanet talk about having the r head in the sand

1

Sonji @Catfishkingdom · 24 Oct 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet, thought m l tar es are supposed to protect its citizens from a fore gn invas on. Where are these European mil tar es?

1 2

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Portugal bans party that secured majority from taking power because they are anti-EU -

11:03 AM - 24 Oct 2015

86 Retweets **32** Likes

8 86 32

John Smith @Faste ectron45 24 Oct 2015

Home Moments

Log in

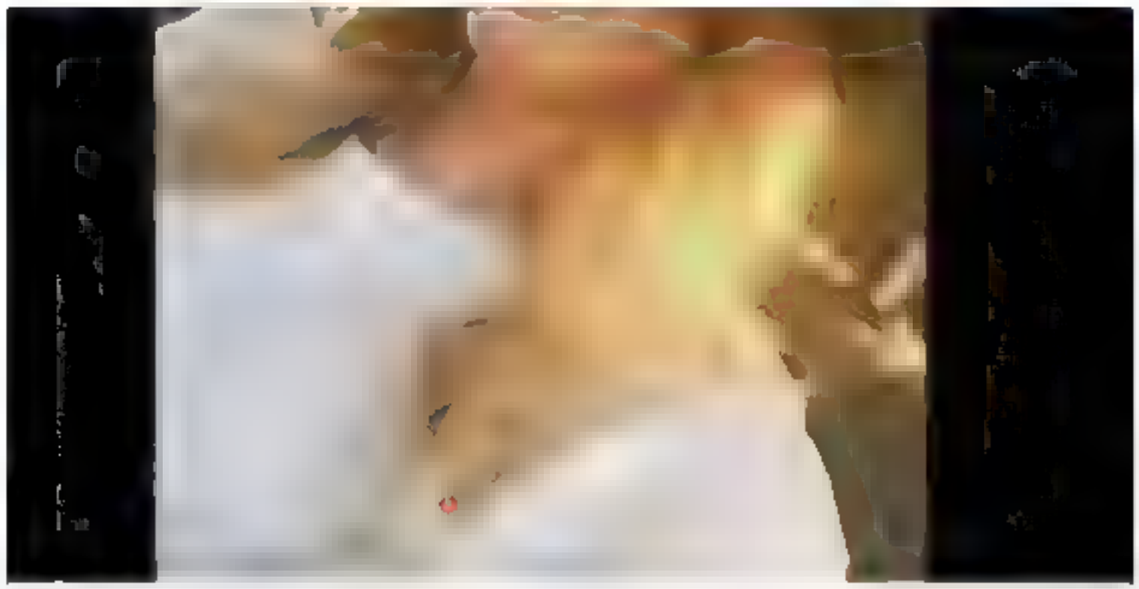
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

The consequences of feminism teaching women to act like men.



Molly, 26

24 miles away Active 6 hours ago

My husband is in the Marines and is constantly deployed. I am a stay at home mom. I'm looking for temporary fun aka sex, while he is gone. I'm not

3:41 PM - 24 Oct 2015

89 Retweets **95** Likes

Terms
Privacy Policy

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This really isn't enough. We need a zero child policy for whites.

9:31 AM - 4 Oct 2015

123 Retweets **112** Likes

Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

SJW South Park fans created a safe space to complain about this season of South Park.

10:48 AM - 24 Oct 2015

39 Retweets **47** Likes

10 39 47

Jess @JessicasMind111 - 24 Oct 2015

Replying to

I'm so confused. . cant te:l sometimes .f they are for rea, or

Home Moments

look like

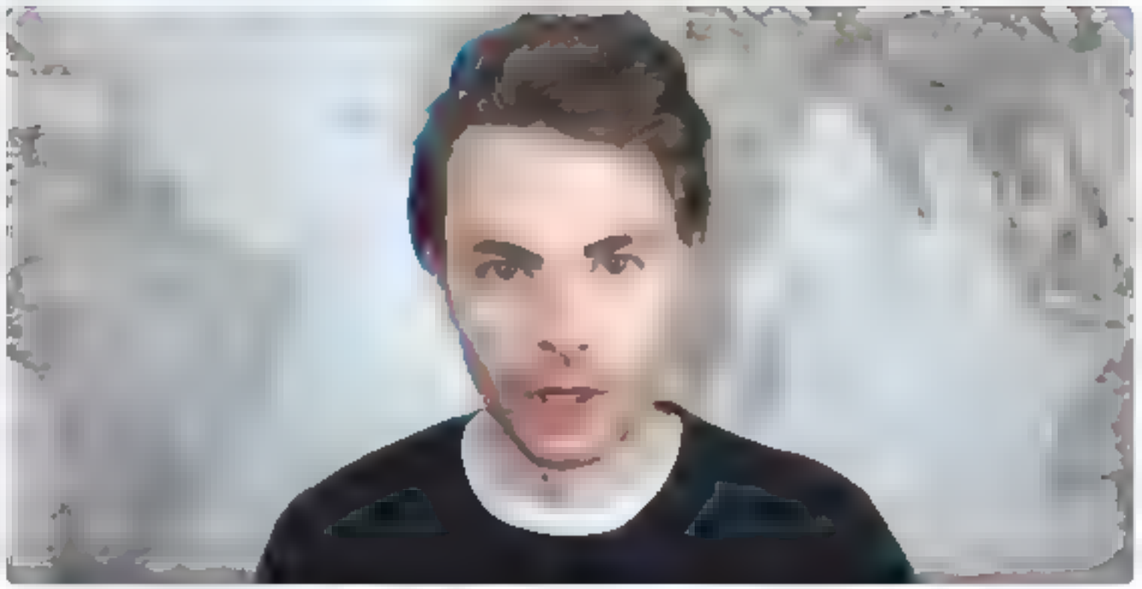
1 1 4

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

.@KuchukHanem I beg to differ.



10:51 AM - 24 Oct 2015

7 Retweets 39 Likes

11 7 39

Anna Komnene @KuchukHanem · 24 Oct 2015

Replying to

That narcissism though

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Log in

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Now a routine part of the registration process at some colleges.

Which pronouns do you identify with? *

If you have no clue what I'm talking about, we will discuss this at our first hall meeting

- She, her, hers
- He, him, his
- Ze, hir, hirs
- They, them, theirs
- Ey, eim, eirs

9:28 AM · 4 Oct 2015

66 Retweets **59** Likes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Germaine Greer: Transgender women are 'not women -

7:23 AM - 24 Oct 2015

45 Retweets **53** Likes

28 45 53

President of Nambia @NambianPres · 24 Oct 2015

Replying to

WHAT BRO! Caitlyn Jenner is a hero and a woman. I'll throw

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Male privilege starts early.

[redacted]

[redacted]

> Is the reason a zygote receives more rights than the woman carrying it because it has one cell from a man, thereby acquiring some of his privilege?

269 notes

5:15 PM - 23 Oct 2015

32 Retweets **50** Likes

19 32 50

Steve Alexander @getreal_Steve · 23 Oct 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] These people are apparently unaware of abortion

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yes, many Muslims are not keen on me retaining my head.

> **Jigsaw** @[illegible]igsaw
> Have you been subject of a digital attack? We would love to talk to you
>
> 5:19 PM - 23 Oct 2015

43 Retweets **65** Likes

11 43 65

Joseph Gordon Dant @JoGoDant · 23 Oct 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] They're just jealous of your hair

1 2

joe @[illegible] · 23 Oct 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] slamicstate members threatened to behead and sell me, then crash my computer

1 1

Jess @JessicasMind111 · 23 Oct 2015
[illegible] whoa seriously?

1

[illegible] Terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

SJWs still don't get that everyone is sick of SJWs. It's almost like they deliberately block everyone to drown out dissent. Oh wait....

5:50 PM - 2[illegible] Oct 2015

57 Retweets **105** Likes

12 57 105

NightmareNear @NightmareNear87 · 2[illegible] Oct 2015

Replying to [illegible]

1 2 1

Jess @Jess[illegible] · [illegible] Oct 2015

[illegible] SouthPark is always there when we need them. This is the greatest thing I have ever seen

3

#Clickbait @Colonel[illegible] · 2[illegible] Oct 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] ts down to the ones that are naive, and the maligned

1

Mikael Thalen @Mikael[illegible] · [illegible] Oct 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

49 55 82

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@PrisonPlanet

11 34 AM Oct 2015

9 Retweets **19** Likes

12 9 19

Coastal Kev @kev coasta 23 Oct 2015
Rep y ng to
Pau Joseph Watson v deos are gold

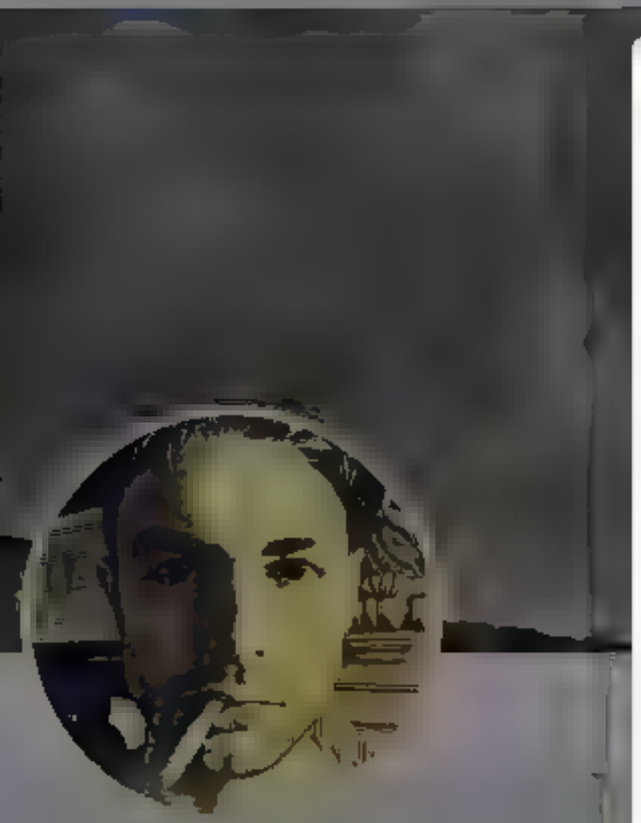
1

Rani supports REAL Feminism @M tanyRosary Oct 2015
Rep y ng to
oh, and Thank the Good ord she never p ans to procreate wh wi l donate for the BC and having her tubes t ed?

1 1

Rani supports REAL Feminism @M tanyRosary Oct 2015
Rep y ng to
perhaps we have found the reason for the d vorce AND the

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Victim of alleged paedophile ring claims she was abused at parties attended by political elite -

9:26 AM - 28 Oct 2015

52 Retweets **32** Likes

5 52 32

Gift the Truth @Giftthetruth 28 Oct 2015

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt Left· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Can't decide what's less attractive, the herpes or the feminism. 😂

[redacted], 25

4 miles away

About [redacted]

[redacted]

11:33 AM · Oct 2015

55 Retweets 82 Likes

© 2017 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Paranoid" Super Rich Becoming Obsessed With Home Security - nfowars com/paranoid-super ...

8 27 AM 13 Oct 2015

41 Retweets **40** Likes

12 41 40

AdeloVant @_DB10101 24 Oct 2015

Replying to

The Greedy One% need more persona security than things security but I guess they w l learn an important lesson some day

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Please upvote my latest video on Reddit. Together we can save the world.

8:5o AM · 2› Oct 2015

21 Retweets **25** Likes

6 21 25

Jess @Jess·asM nd111 · 2› Oct 2015
Replying to
done

2

SammyTCL @sa mmy tanc · 2› Oct 2015
Replying to
Done man hope more will push it up for ya

1

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 2› Oct 2015
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Google Freaks Out After Alex Jones Storms Headquarters - infowars.com/google-freaks- ...

9:40 AM - 13 Oct 2015

170 Retweets **172** Likes

30 170 172

@Do.gLp.on · Oct 2015

Rep y ng to

this is a sa es office for Google fiber, the actua corporate bui d ng is off mopac in north Austin

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sarkeesian: We need to broaden the definition of harassment to eliminate all dissent.

"We need to broaden the definition of online harassment and abuse," said Sarkeesian. "For example someone will post a YouTube video that defames me, and then thousands of people will reply to that video and tweet at me "You liar" or "You dumb bitch." That's not a threat, but it's still thousands of people coming after me, right?"

6:58 AM · 23 Oct 2015

98 Retweets **119** Likes

25 98 119

Marie21 @marie_mc11 · 23 Oct 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Surely, she has a name?

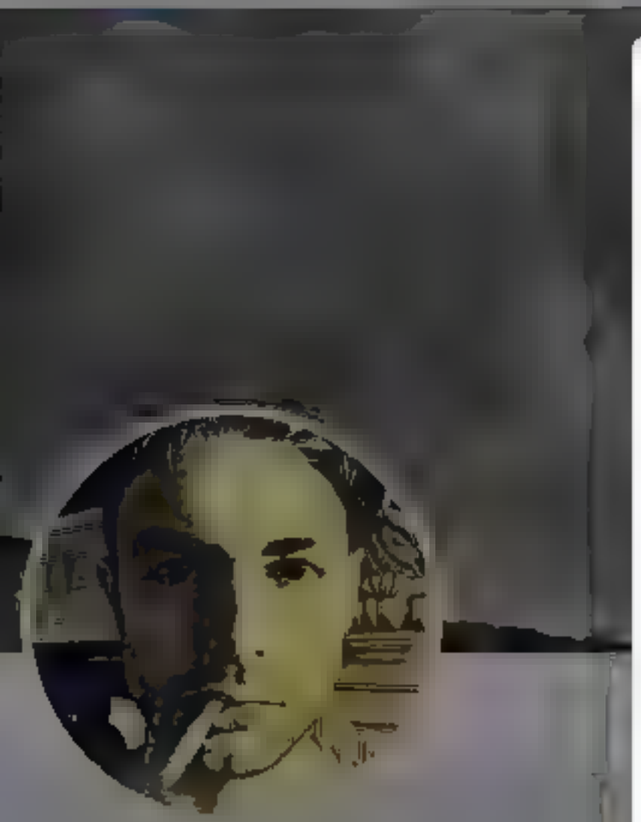
1

Anthony Whelan @ThatCanonMan · 23 Oct 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Sarkeesian is like the female Ian Paisley, and when he died he was part of a comedy duo with his former worst enemy

1 1

Melissa Mészáros @kittenssurface · 23 Oct 2015
Replying to [redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

When virtually all the comments on 'Huff Post Black Voices' are anti-political correctness, times are a changing.

6:48 AM - 23 Oct 2015

14 Retweets **17** Likes

5 14 17

Forest @ForestCapps 24 Oct 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

My Twitter notifications every day.
twitter com/MarkD ce/stat . .

Th.s Tweet s unava lab e

7 25 AM · Oct 2015

6 Retweets **18** Likes

7 6 18

Julie Helterbrand @JHelterbrand · 23 Oct 2015
Rep y ng to
A few of us ove you Paul

1 1

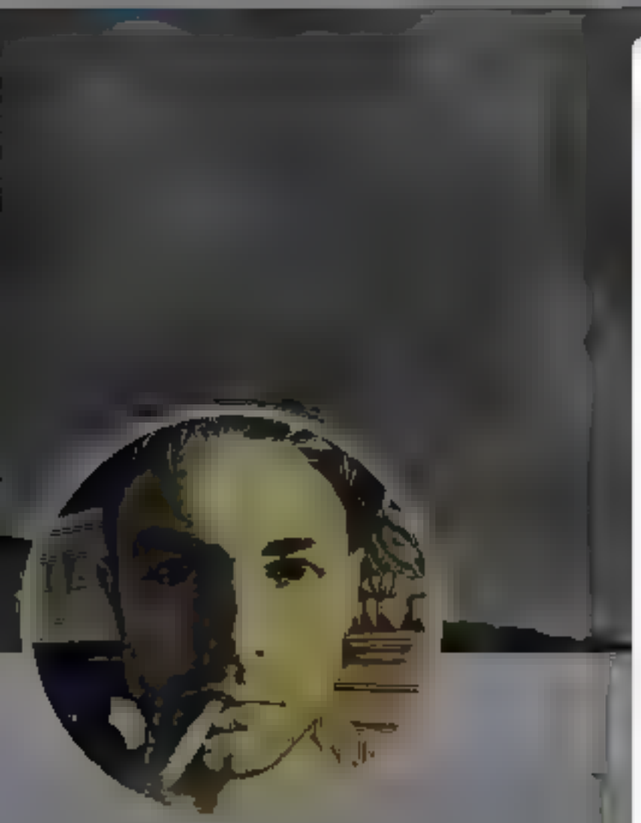
Jess @JessicasMind111 · 25 Oct 2015
Rep y ng to
I say something nice about Paul oseph Watson and Dice brave, hilarious, intelligent, talented and beautiful)

1

Sonja Wiles @KingJesusRocks · 25 Oct 2015
Rep y ng to
Pretty hilarious

Terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

#JnpopularHalloweenCostumes - Virtually very single one of them, according to MTV. Because 'racism' or something.

o 28 AM 2 Oct 2015

16 Retweets **15** Likes

8 16 15

Lori @Lor Kemp 23 Oct 2015
Repy ng to **Does anyone even watch MTV anymore?

1 1 1

Mary Brown @MaryBro77801894 24 Oct 2015
MTV ceased be ng re evant when they qu t p aying mus c videos around the clock!

1

LM - Robert Mueller Bronze Star Marine Vet Patriot @ 24 Oct 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Insane policies embolden extremists on both sides of the equation.

o 3o AM 2 , Oct 2015

11 Retweets **10** Likes

5 11 10

ali azam @BigAzam 23 Oct 2015
Replying to
yes indeed that includes Infowars

Tom Gilks @tomgilks 23 Oct 2015
Replying to
@ilikerox indeed

Leslie Ostick @LeslieOstick 23 Oct 2015
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The word "retard" is offensive and does not appear in the latest Newspeak Dictionary. Please refrain from using it.
twitter.com/5arx/status/65 ..

This Tweet is unavailable

6:20 AM - [illegible] Oct 2015

13 Retweets **36** Likes

14 13 36

Lance Vader @LanceVader 23 Oct 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] @Sarx Try using approved words, like double plus ungood!

1

Asian Shrugged @Sysyfus [illegible] Oct 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] @Sarx that's so retarded

1

beverly greene @greene_bevery [illegible] Oct 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama defends #BlackLivesMatter - a movement whose inspiration is a cop killer on the FBI's 'Most Wanted Terrorists' list.

6:14 AM - 23 Oct 2015

59 Retweets **50** Likes

11 59 50

CLESHAON DON @BABYDONE · 23 Oct 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Why are you trying to put this rhetoric in people head about [illegible]? let me guess you're a [illegible] yea that's it

1 3

kristen h @kristenhinkson · 23 Oct 2015

Replying to [illegible]

The issue is killer cops. These guys have invaded US police forces, they're killing unarmed people & disappearing pp too

3

The Brown Beat @TheBrownTiger · 23 Oct 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Miss the pt of message. He didnt endorse BLM or the FBI most wanted. He discussed BLM and ALM and why both have merit.

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Oh fuck, not this again.

Vo ces

Not all paedophiles are bad people - we need to have a sense of proportion

n my stud es of the activist group Paedophile Informat on Exchange, many members admitted sexua feel ngs for ch ldren wh ch they had been able to turn to socia. good

1K

6:09 AM - 23 Oct 2015

109 Retweets **96** Likes

37 109 96

Sam Rosewood @HotPocky1994 · 24 Oct 2015

Replying to

why can't they accept that paedophilia is ALWAYS wrong, even when a feminist does it? butts and dunham ARE.

1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

School bans "offensive" U.S. flags from football game.

1:24 AM - 2 Oct 2015

38 Retweets **22** Likes

11 38 22

FireWOLF @FireWOLF109 · 2 Oct 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I don t normally say th s but what the flying fuck

1

FireWOLF @FireWOLF109 · Oct 2015
Replying to
trump stuff I understand but the American flag and the color green the fuck? XD

1

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If you refuse to date an obese person, you're a body shaming asshole.

> if u wouldn't date someone just bc of their weight, race, body hair, or genitals, ur a crap person. i don't give damn if u have "preferences". if they are racist, transphobic, or body shame someone they will not be respected and nether will you. it's petty and rude as hell to ppl. and u r the epitome of an asshole if you think preferences like that are okay .

[illegible]

1:09 AM · Oct 10, 5

44 Retweets **52** Likes

37 44 52

Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Silicon Valley Experts: Use Pop Ups to "Shame" People Who Make Offensive Posts - infowars.com/si icon-valley ...

4:29 AM - 3 Oct 2015

53 Retweets **33** Likes

19 53 33

DelVol @de vo - 4 Oct 2015

Replying to

ust another c ever to restrict ones 1st Amendment r ghts

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Yes, it's actually become this retarded.
youtube com/watch?v=3rIM9f .

[illegible] Terms [illegible] Ads [illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt Left· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#CyberViolence

BBC NEWS

News Sport Weather iPlayer TV Radio

Home World UK England N. Ireland Scotland Wales Business Politics Health Education Sci/Env

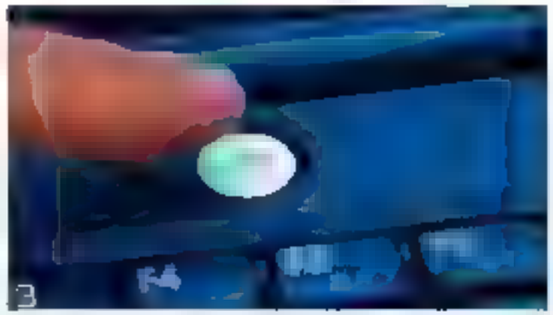
12th August 2013 Last updated 10:12

Share

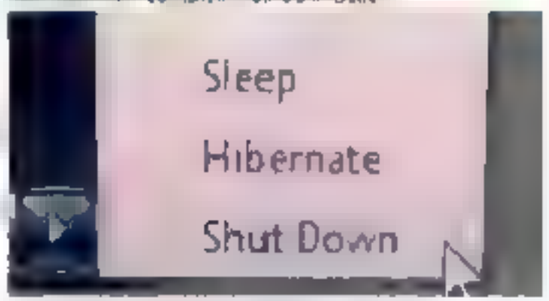
Scientists discover miraculous way to stop Cyber-Bullying

Scientists have recently discovered a new way to prevent Cyber-Bullying. An extremely complex formula was derived in order to solve this nation wide problem.

[illegible]



[illegible] complex method in action



An alternate method currently being tested

[illegible]

3:05 AM - 2[illegible] Oct 2015

158 Retweets **200** Likes

8 158 200

[illegible] [illegible] Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MTV Wishes Violent Car Accidents on Parents Who Dress Their Kids in "Offensive" Halloween Costumes -

1:45 PM - 22 Oct 2015

94 Retweets **50** Likes

18 94 50

@CreepingDeath33 · 22 Oct 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] thankfully that was on mtv so nobody will see it

4

665skipthisad @665skipthisad · 22 Oct 2015

Replying to [illegible]

No

1

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Minorities are getting really pissed off about SJWs getting offended on their behalf. youtube.com/watch?v=3rIM9f[illegible].

[illegible] tonthache · [illegible]
Gypsy as a derogatory term. They're called Romani ?! oh fuck off. I'm half Gypsy and call myself Gypsy and so does my whole family. I'm sick of people like this putting THEIR OWN stupid bias and opinions into things and then talking shit about other people saying things about people's cultures when they themselves don't even know anything & even have ANY RIGHT to act like some sort of pretentious authority figure on the subject. Fuck off with your politically correct bullshit. I'm sick of it

2:16 PM - 2. Oct 2015

50 Retweets **72** Likes

7 50 72

Michael O'Connor @[illegible]reandMichae[illegible] · 24 Oct 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] It's definitely ridculous. Gypsy is often considered a derogatory term in those countries, but not a "wrong" term

5

Michael O'Connor @[illegible]reandM.chae[illegible] · 24 Oct 2015
[illegible] A large part of gypsy culture is a huge strain on economies. Gypsies are not viewed positively in those countries.

3

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MTV says call CPS on parents who allow their kids to wear "offensive" Halloween costumes -

1:57 PM - 22 Oct 2015

23 Retweets **20** Likes

16 23 20

Zombie Claw @TheRu1es · 22 Oct 2015
Reply ng to [redacted] When was the ast time they were re evant, though? Seriously when?

m4iler @m4 er · 22 Oct 2015
Reply ng to [redacted] et s al go as 5,Ws. You know, wh te faces, red l ps, funny hair Oh wait, that's clowns, sn't it?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MTV wishes violent car accidents on parents who dress their kids in "offensive" Halloween costumes -

11:23 AM - 22 Oct 2015

60 Retweets **39** Likes

10 60 39

Chris Biggs @DarthSkyguy · 22 Oct 2015
Replying to
We're rubber, they're glue is more mature than they are

New Year, who dis? @Mercuria Miss · 22 Oct 2015
Replying to
face palm I'm a l beral & practicing Wiccan and I can't help but rol my eyes at this nonsense. WTF?!

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

The backlash begins. youtu.be com/watch?v=3r M9f ..

Elias X 26 seconds ago
am Arab and could not give a sewer rat s ass f some dressed up as a Arabian Sheikh. It s a fucking costume am much more worried about racia. prof ing at the airport than what someone dresses as and I am sick of all these hypersensitive h psters with degrees in Gender studies and critical theory thinking they have to stand up for me and other Middle Eastern people

11 38 AM 22 Oct 20,5

57 Retweets **84** Likes

8 L 57 84

@razanve 22 Oct 2015
Rep y ng to
I m Arab and I' l be more than happy to send you a costume
What color is more provoking for those talking on beha f me ?

L 2

Cristo @sec ndafac e 22 Oct 2015
Rep y ng to
@Rusted Ovum op s worried about discr mination at the a rport? .ol

L

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Just when you thought joyless, whining SJWs couldn't possibly ruin anything else....now this....

10:43 AM - 22 Oct 2015

31 Retweets **31** Likes

8 31 31

MisterDew @MisterDew2012 - 22 Oct 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Paul next time just show these SJW your patriarchy card

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Anti A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

VIDEO: Social Justice Warriors have declared war on Halloween....because it's "racist".

10:30 AM - 22 Oct 2015

109 Retweets **96** Likes

33 109 96

Craig Kline @c k ine · 25 Oct 2015
Replying to
How n the he s Ha loween racist?
1 3 3

Captain SunShine™ @AnewTrackrecord · 25 Oct 2015
Wh te fo k g ve out candy Some others aren t able to
1 1

Craig Kline @c k ine · 25 Oct 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CCTV shows migrants storming Channel Tunnel -

6:41 AM - 22 Oct 2015

21 Retweets **13** Likes

1 21 13

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New video drops later.

9:10 AM - 22 Oct 2015

4 Retweets **22** Likes

4 4 22

Jess @JessCasMcnd111 · 22 Oct 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Just when I say to myself, "Where's the new Paul Joseph Watson video?" You put up a new one. Everytime!

1

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 22 Oct 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet been slackin'

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller · 22 Oct 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet And it's as predictably inaccurate as one would expect.

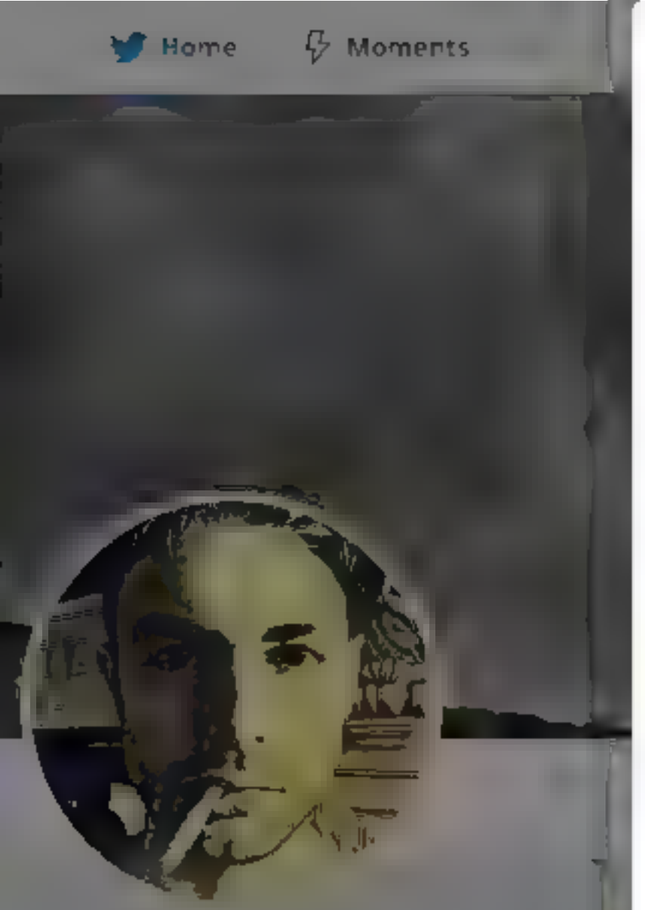
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPianet

Fo ow

SJW gets offended on behalf of Japanese people....gets owned by Japanese person.

佐天涙子

Your avatar is from a video game that appropriates Japanese pop culture. You and your followers are both guilty of this

佐天涙子

Also, why do westerners come to my country and impose their western ideals on my culture? Stop being cultural imperialists

佐天涙子

It's not based on a racist stereotype. It's taken from Azumanga Daioh. You history-less imperialist

佐天涙子

Can you stop using a "Dr. Genki" avatar? It's racist. It's based on Japanese stereotypes

佐天涙子

4:33 PM - 21 Oct 2015

224 Retweets **307** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Pianet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Report: Adviser Told Biden – Clinton War Machine Will "Destroy You" - nfowars.com/report-adviser …

5:40 AM · Oct 2015

65 Retweets **44** Likes

11 65 44

MARIJUANA RADIO @marijuanaradio · Oct 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet people are so eager to fix all the world's problems by destroying everyone who stands in their way

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

The act of 'poking' someone on Facebook is "rooted in rape culture".

[redacted] recent y added has been booted for poking me The act of pok ng has a ·h rapey connotation

·ke Comment

[redacted] ikes this

[redacted] this is a joke r ght?

·ke

[redacted] please reword

·ke

[redacted] It's so creepy when strangers poke you Ugh

·ke 2

[redacted] pok ng has a rapey connotation?? That seems a b t over y sens tive when it's not ·ke this person abeled the action of basically saying "hi" v a a mouse cl ck

·ke

[redacted] I m not real y being ·over y sens t ve

·ke 1

[redacted] Content Warning Mention of rape culture

4 24 PM ·1 Oct ·015

45 Retweets **51** Likes

Have an account? Log in

Privacy Cookies Ad info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Miss America 2025.

flightofthefatgirl

4:14 PM - 21 Oct 2015

123 Retweets **136** Likes

Home Moments

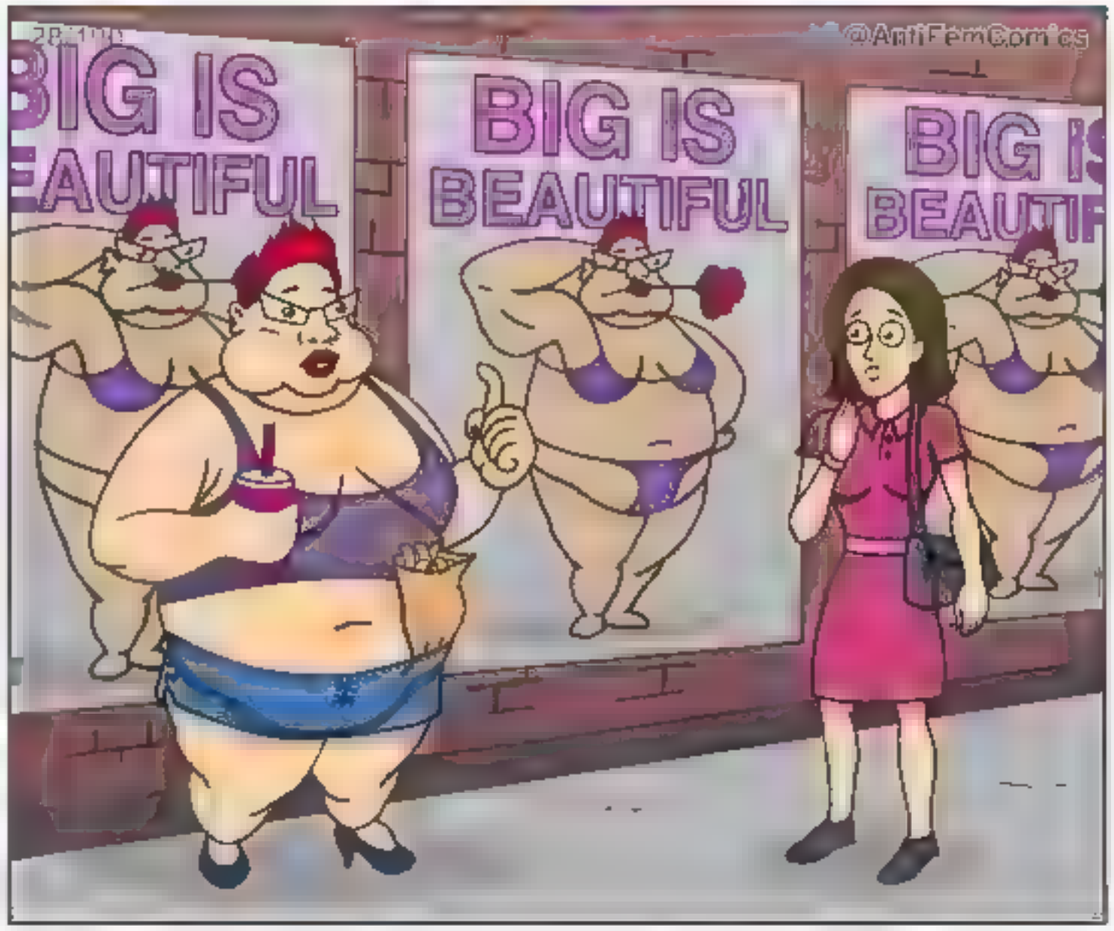
Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow



"So I decided it would be easier to undo millions of years of male evolution, than to quit cheese puffs and cherry cola."

4:22 PM - 21 Oct 2015

84 Retweets **101** Likes

8 84 101

Have an account? Log in

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Newspeak Dictionary October 2015. The following words have been deemed politically incorrect and are now banned.

Other words and terms deemed offensive include:

Lame (Because ridicules and ignores the lives of amputees")

Retarded ("Targets individuals with varying cognitive, emotiona. and physical abilities as targets for ridicule.")

Thug (Assumes that violence is the sole motivating factor in an action Ignores issues of poverty education and other institutional barriers")

Illegal Alien ("Fails to recognize the humanity of immigrants")

Crazy ("Creates a negative and demeaning of perspective of people with menta. diagnoses")

Welfare Queen ("Assumes that a female individual is living off of welfare because she is lazy")

Trash (Uses class to marginalize and dismiss individuals of lower socioeconomic status").

2 38 PM 21 Oct 2015

60 Retweets **38** Likes

33 60 38

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 21 Oct 2015

Replying to

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@ricketzz @damohicks If you are triggered by words, I suggest you get off the Internet.

4:06 PM - 21 Oct 2015

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1 1

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller - 22 Oct 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Watson's a lazy click bait hack with zero interest in who he damages. His wallet raises his output.

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[redacted]

[redacted]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 1 Oct 2015

Newspeak Dictionary October 2015 The following words have been deemed politically incorrect and are now banned

33 60 38

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@PrisonPlanet

2:38 PM - 2 Oct 2015

7 Retweets **7** Likes

8 7 7

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@ricketzz @damoh cks Except I used it in the context of racists - a context which had nothing to do with autism.

12:26 PM - 21 Oct 2015

1 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#BlackLivesMatter Movement Demands Entire Democrat Debate DEVOTED ONLY TO THEM -

1:09 PM - 21 Oct 2015

36 Retweets **26** Likes

12 36 26

Jeffrey Lemmon @jl_deaman - 21 Oct 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Because only [redacted] It's not that what was done to them was wrong, but because it was done to THEM, I guess

2

Terri Lynn Merritts @terrveganmom - 2o Oct 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Demands? Who are they- 10% of the population to DEMAND anything? They can forget t.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

College: Using the Term "Politically Correct" is a Politically Incorrect "Microaggression" - .nfowars com/university-say ..

1 55 PM 21 Oct 2015

118 Retweets **83** Likes

22 118 83

Mike @Mann,x1925 2? Oct 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

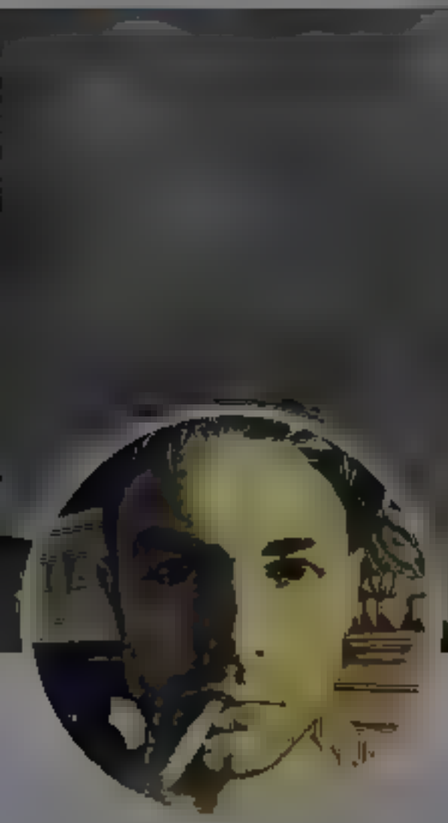
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Kid makes some good points, thumbs down & comments get jumped on by Reddit libtards. Mostly about his hair. youtube.com/watch?v=pD1n_f...

12:53 PM - 21 Oct 2015

20 Retweets **22** Likes

5 20 22

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 21 Oct 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] that kid did a really decent job. he seemed a b t distracted with his ha r though

dax brown @daxbr 21 Oct 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] yes, hair and evangel ca att tude do not he p

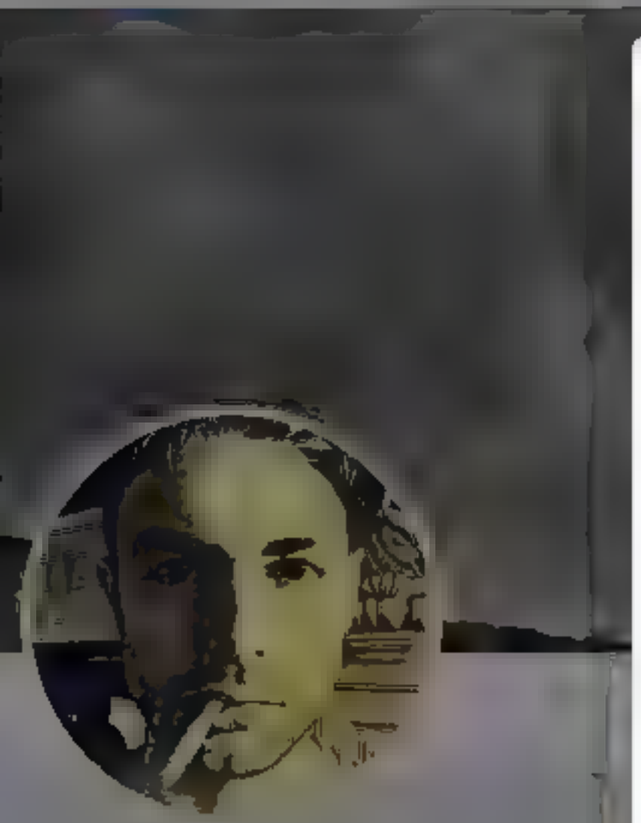
Love Jehovah @D34D 4[illegible]3N 21 Oct 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] related

[illegible] erms

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shocking how the patriarchy only objectifies female politicians & refuses to focus on their achievements.

10:42 AM - 21 Oct 2015

21 Retweets **22** Likes

6 21 22

J. Miller @jc199411 · 21 Oct 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Anyone with enough bad taste to sleep with a feminist deserves to be labeled a 'rapist' by them at a later date.

10:37 AM - 21 Oct 2015

32 Retweets **72** Likes

14 32 72

Fashionista @FashNova · 22 Oct 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Excuse me but the word "rap st" s very divisive Please use "undocumented over" instead
2

FightAnotherRound @semperfidem2004 · 21 Oct 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] please give me a l nk 2 where u define "feminism" just curious no axe 2 grind

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 21 Oct 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] hahahaha, actua ly sp t my drink on this one

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Apologies, I didn't receive this year's copy of the Newspeak Dictionary. I've been doubleplusungood.
twitter.com/elliottblank/s ...

Th.s Tweet s unava lab e

10 33 AM - 1 Oct 2015

17 Retweets **65** Likes

17 17 65

Mark Samenfink @MSament nk · 1 Oct 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] LOL. remember when they tried to pull th s crap with JonTron

1

daniel @dan e 15x · 21 Oct 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] I pray to G*d that you start respecting peop e more

1

erlorello @er ore lo · 1 Oct 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ironically sexist. Assumes only men and not women are in control of their faculties when drunk.

10:24 AM - 1 Oct 2015

Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

RETARDS twitter.com/ricketzz/statu ..

This Tweet is unavailable

10:31 AM - 21 Oct 2015

26 Retweets **69** Likes

16 26 69

Lígia Ylva @[illegible] funds terror 21 Oct 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] & that's why I "love" you

1

America @dollycat5 21 Oct 2015

@Lígia Ylva get a life

1

Lígia Ylva @[illegible] funds terror 21 Oct 2015

[illegible] Aren't you extinguished? Damn. You must be so ugly

1

America @dollycat5 21 Oct 2015

@Lígia Ylva get a life hoe, I'm pretty you ugly

1

Lígia Ylva @[illegible] funds terror 21 Oct 2015

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

#BoycottStarWarsVII - Another opportunity for progressives to insist "Look - I'm not racist!" You silenced a handful of retards, well done.

6:59 AM - 21 Oct 2015

24 Retweets **49** Likes

15 24 49

Markos Power @purposetopower 21 Oct 2015

Replying to

why are we retards for not wanting degenerate race m x ng encouraged to our youth?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Finnish Police Banned From Identifying Migrants as Criminal Suspects - nfowars.com/finnish-police ...

8:14 AM - 21 Oct 2015

125 Retweets **41** Likes

14 125 41

Tim Denyer @denyertim · 21 Oct 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] That lefty statement of madness is happening throughout Europe. Its very sinister and out of touch with

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Huge #BlackLivesMatter protest planned for black cop shot dead by black gang thugs. Oh wait....

7:04 AM - 21 Oct 2015

119 Retweets **104** Likes

12 119 104

shinjigaboo @sixmxpinkston · 21 Oct 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] even if so, the point about the ridiculous racial hypocrisy stands

1

shinjigaboo @sixmxpinkston · 21 Oct 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] believe what, that a black cop got shot

[illegible] Terms [illegible] Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

Fo ow

But I was having so much fun 😢

THE SPECTATOR

The end of feminism

The battle's won, says *Emily Hill*. It's time to move on

6:33 AM · 1 Oct 20,5

41 Retweets **68** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n r n r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca beral Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

erms

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Why is the media still describing the two clear Republican frontrunners as "outsiders"?
abcnews go.com/Politics/donal .

Trump has leve ed off wit back ng from 32 percen of Republicans and Republican lean ng [illegible] follows with 22 pe cent also fl at this month after s arp summer ne ga ns

6:46 AM - 1 Oct - 0,5

11 Retweets **18** Likes

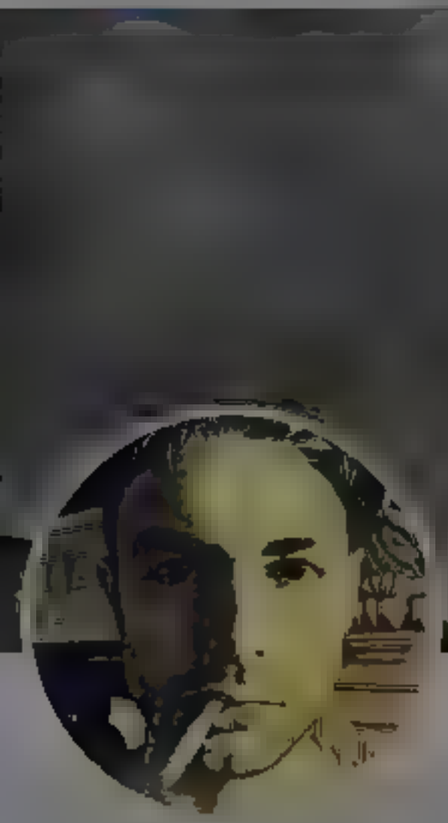
7 11 18

Joseph Gordon Dant @JoGoDant - 1 Oct - 015
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] Outs de the po it ca fold? Outs.de the Bush & C inton dynast es?

2

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der - Oct - 015
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] Ask [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Virtue signalling is a refuge for those who live their lives with no virtue.

6:14 AM - 21 Oct 2015

23 Retweets **29** Likes

3 23 29

ShekelsPlanet @ShekelsPlanet · 21 Oct 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet "cowardice toward the weak is cowardice at its most subtle, and indeed, its most deadly." The Camp of the Saints

Verklagekasper @verklagekasper · 21 Oct 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet I do not agree with what you have to say, but I'll defend to the death my right to disagree with it

tom griffin @proytreedom · 21 Oct 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet ok elaborate its early

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Migrants Stay at 4 Star Hotel While Poor Germans Lose Their Homes - nfowars com/migrants-stay- ...

4:41 AM - 1 Oct 2015

204 Retweets **102** Likes

19 204 102

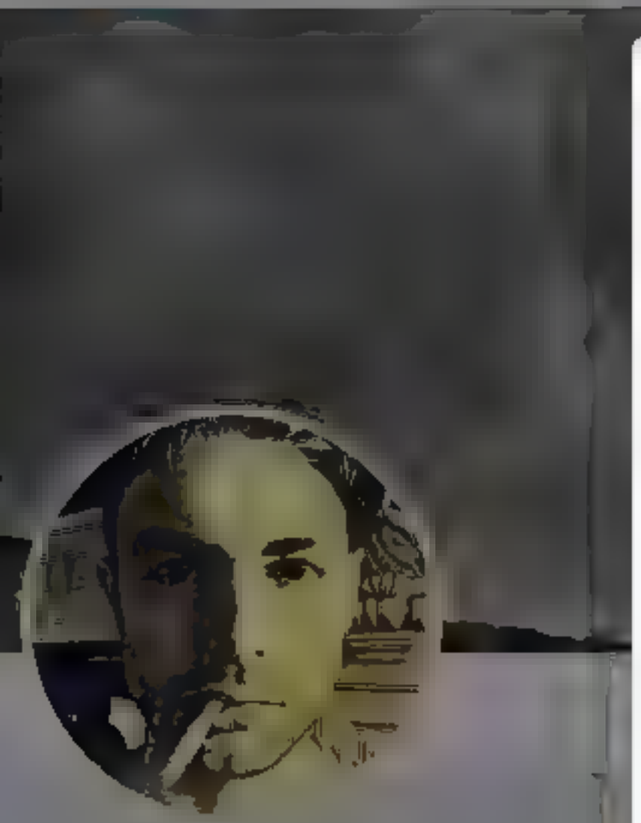
4V @4v[illegible] Oct 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] thanks for sharing Paul Joseph Watson [illegible]

(insight by [illegible])

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fo ow

Funding for ACTUAL refugees being cut to pay for Euro welfare haven-seeking migrants.

4:54 AM - 27 Oct 2015

26 Retweets **17** Likes

4 26 17

Joseph @_ebrech - 27 Oct 2015

- Home Home Home
- Moments Moments Moments

Search query Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Go to a person's profile

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Promote this Tweet

Block

Cancel Block

- ### Tweet with a location

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Share Location

Foursquare

Results from yelp

Your lists

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet
Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and Developer Policy.

Preview

Why you're seeing this ad

Log in to Twitter

Remember me

Don't have an account?

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account?

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» Mobile terms of service

Confirmation

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Close

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump r

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- ### Tweet with a location

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Share Location

Foursquare

Results from yelp

Send

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet
Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Remember me

Don't have an account?

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account?

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» Mobile terms of service

Close

Confirmation

Close

- Home Home Home
- Moments Moments Moments

Search query Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you.

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart. It lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love.

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly.

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in.

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now.

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly.

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold.

Back

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Female Muslim activist exposes honor killing problem, labeled 'propagandist' by white liberals

2:44 AM - 21 Oct 2015

- 70
- 42

3 replies 70 retweets 42 likes

Reply 3

Retweet 70 Retweeted 70

Like 42 Liked 42

1 New conversation

1 MahomedSaleemMoorad @msmoorad

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet this "honour killing" is based on culture n tradition not religion

2 replies 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply 2

Retweet Retweeted

Like 2 Liked 2

2 1

2 1 Lazar...sLongNL @CCG2004

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @Chartoc Everytime Paul, every time a MUSLIM speaks up or out against ISLAM it's dismissed. We are how civilization falls

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Black student labeled 'Uncle Tom' for defending Thomas Jefferson statue -

2:59 AM - 21 Oct 2015

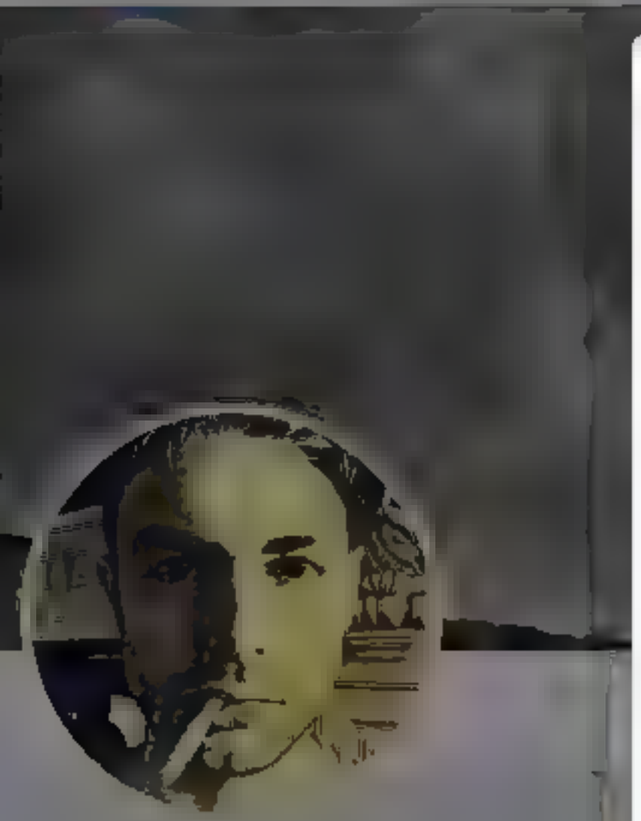
17 Retweets **13** Likes

9 17 13

TrumpNation @roz ke - 21 Oct 2015

Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Questioning #BlackLivesMatter costs student paper $17k -

2:56 AM - 21 Oct 2015

30 Retweets **14** Likes

2 30 14

CAPSLOCK HUSTLA @CAPSLOCKHUSTLER · 21 Oct 2015

Replying to

SIMPLE WAY TO FIGHT THIS. PUBLISH NAMES OF ALL 27 WSA

Privacy Policy Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@ven mus viaimus 12ft 3

2:25 AM - 21 Oct 2015

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

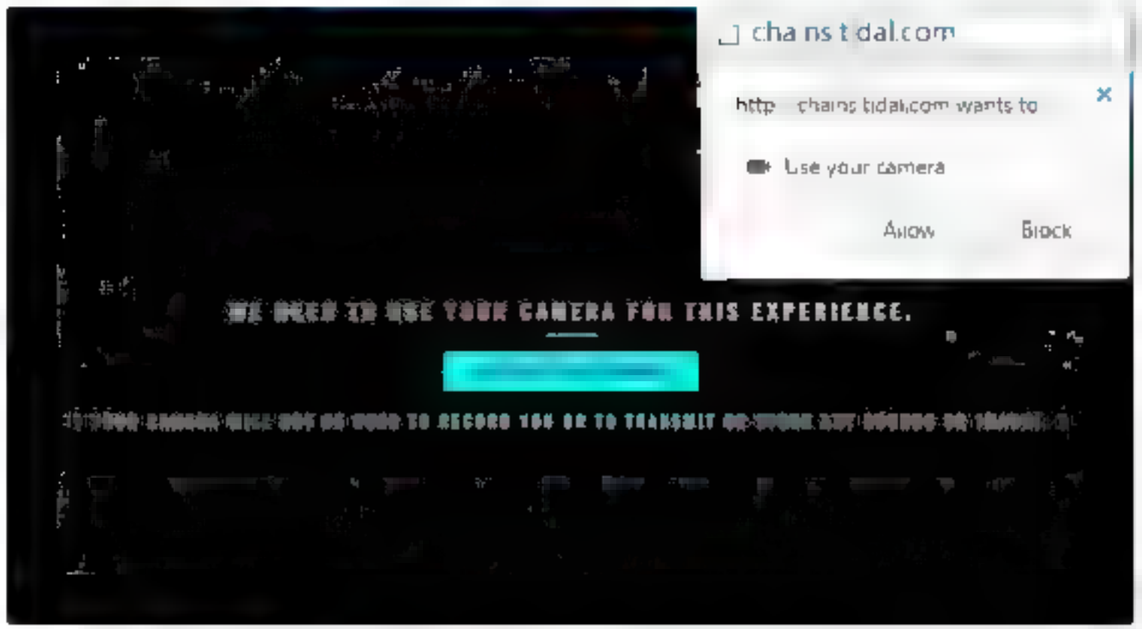
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Creepy: New Usher Video Watches YOU Via Webcam - infowars com/creepy-new-ush ...



3:54 PM - 20 Oct 2015

40 Retweets **26** Likes

6 40 26

Elizabeth Alexander @McSallyson · 20 Oct 2015

Replying to @P[illegible]

@P[illegible] LOL. Like I needed another reason not to watch an Usher video

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] Terms Privacy Cookies [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sex partner must say 'yes' every 10 minutes or it's rape, 10th graders taught in California -

2:31 AM - 21 Oct 2015

41 Retweets **17** Likes

15 41 17

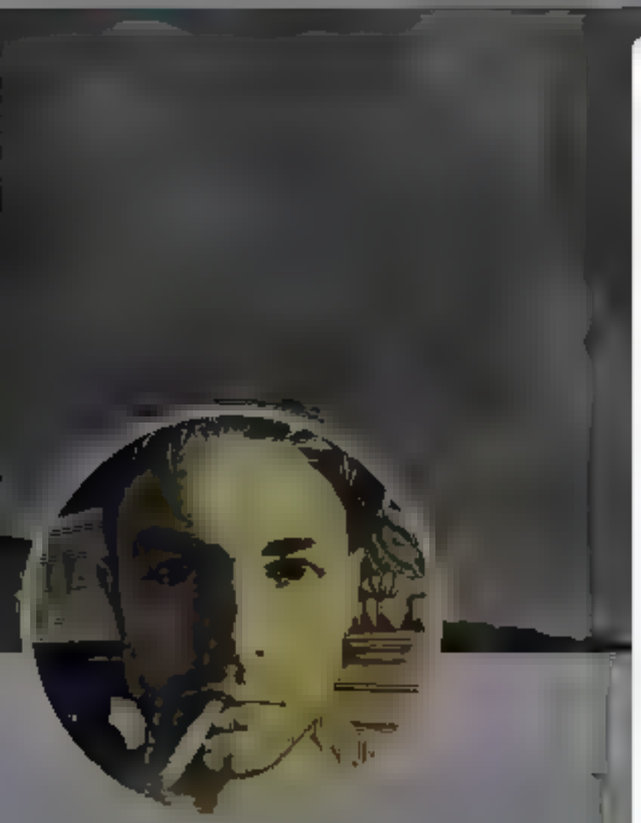
Peter @M n ·s777 · 21 Oct 2015
Rep y ng to
If they're good she l be saying t every 5 seconds.

2 9

Peter @M n ·s777 · 21 Oct 2015
Rep y ng to
How many seconds were you going to use?

1 1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The political class welcomes violent xenophobia. It only bolsters and legitimizes their agenda.

12:59 PM - 20 Oct 2015

19 Retweets **16** Likes

5 19 16

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 20 Oct 2015

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#EverydayRacism

3:06 PM - 20 Oct 2015

236 Retweets **326** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

Joined January 2009

Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

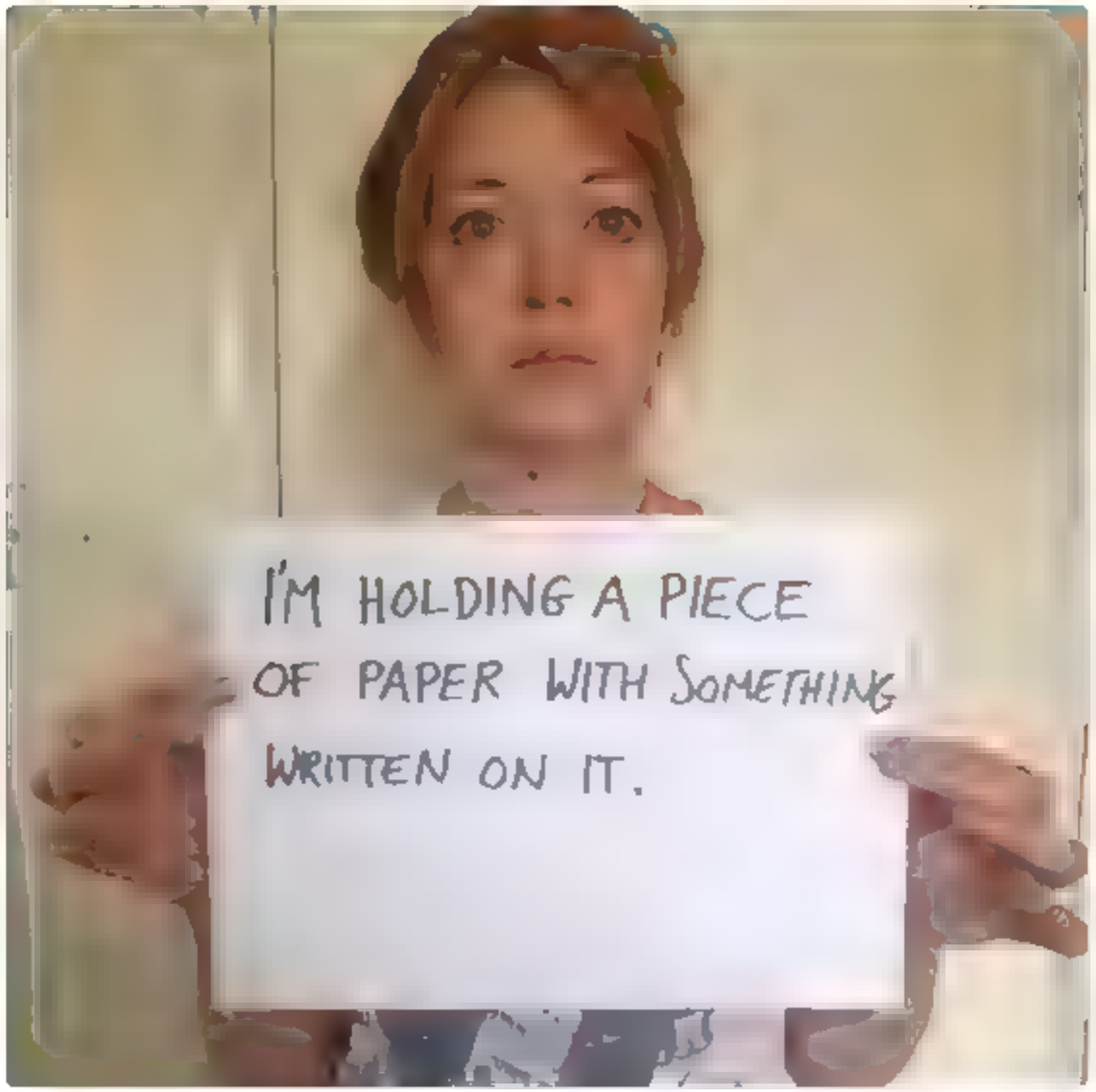
Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

21st century activism.

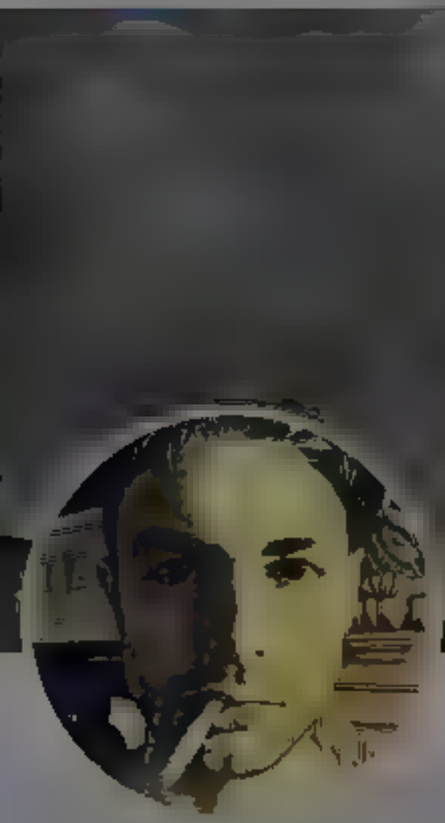


12:11 PM - 30 Oct 2015

292 Retweets **304** Likes

Terms
Privacy Policy
Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Correcting typos is racist.

Charlie [redacted] picking up on typos or misspellings is really classist, ableist and proves you've lost, as well as answers why I don't want to respond to your "arguments"
I'm not going to respond to anything else you say because you're racist and not worth my time
Goodbye
Also admins may I suggest looking into delating certain people who clearly are only here to bring down the fight?
2 mins Like 1

12:08 PM - 20 Oct 2015

39 Retweets **57** Likes

17 39 57

MrSonicAdvance @MrSonicAdvance · 20 Oct 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] "Mom! MOM! He's correcting my spelling again, mom!"

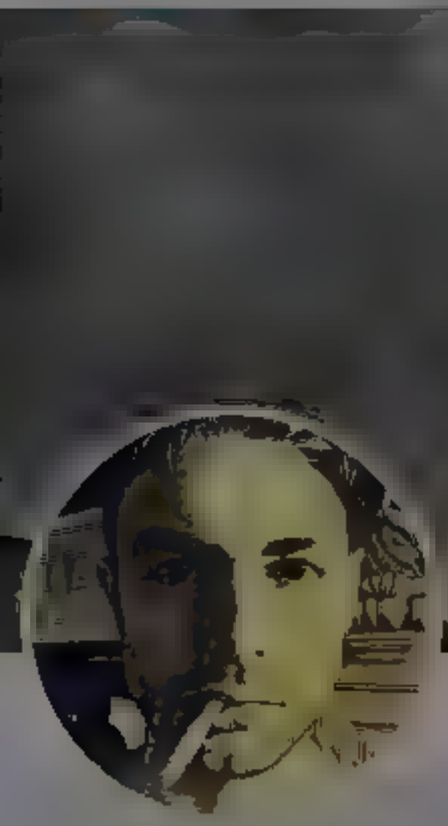
1

Irwin Fletcher @InsectOverlord · 20 Oct 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Calling someone a,"grammar Nazi," is also discriminatory against those of differing political and grammatical philosophies

1

RC 'Helicopter Ride' Pong @RCsBoard · 20 Oct 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Refugees destroy Austrian town; women called 'Christian whores,' garbage and feces flood streets -

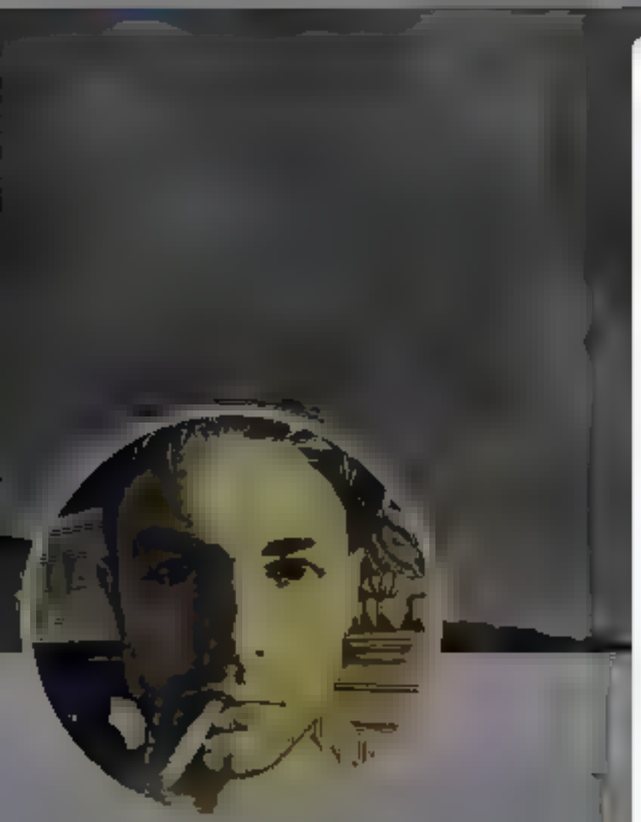
11:42 AM - 20 Oct 2015

182 Retweets **75** Likes

21 182 75

Journalism News Ntwk @_newsnetwork 21 Oct 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The third asylum centre in Sweden set ablaze in a few days -

8:21 AM - 18 Oct 2015

61 Retweets **34** Likes

11 61 34

Baldursrun @Baldursrun · 18 Oct 2015

Replying to

Normally I would condemn such criminal damage but people

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

'America is a bomb waiting to explode' -

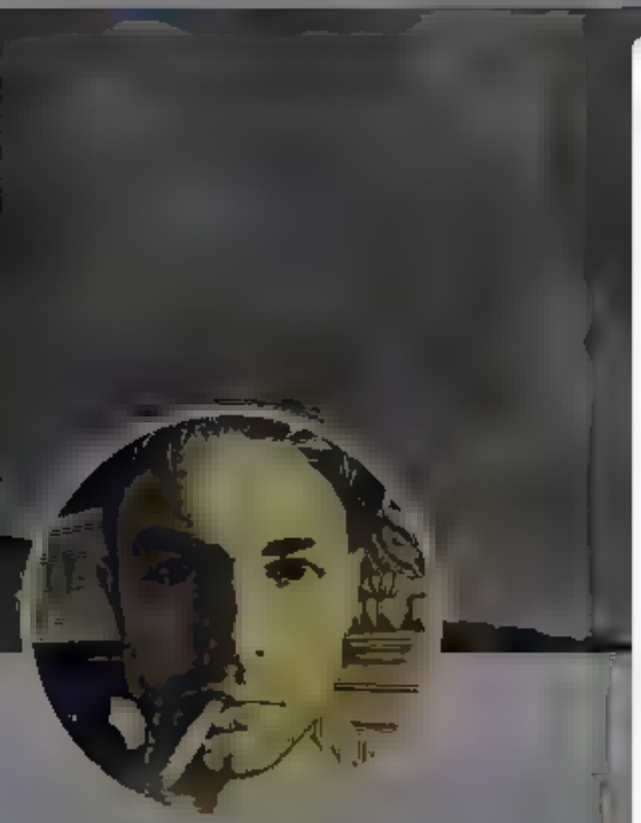
7:49 AM - 18 Oct 2015

48 Retweets **36** Likes

9 48 36

KE @kE 18 Oct 2015
Replying to
not surpr sed coming from an RT reporter It l never explode

1



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Russia 'tried to cut off' World Wide Web -

9:08 AM - 16 Oct 2015

38 Retweets **15** Likes

5 38 15

DissidentView @D ss dentView - 16 Oct 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] You are right on [illegible] issues but on [illegible] you are a most a ways wrong, since you be leve the M5M propaganda

[illegible] write a[illegible] terms
P[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Washington DC: All the alienation of London without any of the culture.

8 03 AM - 18 Oct 2015

22 Retweets **33** Likes

4 22 33

Sassafras~Knob @Sassafras_Knob 24 Oct 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Americans need to VaCa in DC to watch activists bad mouth tourists w/ the r ch ldren in front of monuments. #[illegible]

#RealFiero @p.aytoc ama 18 Oct 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

tom griffin @prcyfreedom 18 Oct 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] freemasonry s a culture right?

[illegible] erms

P[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

She's right though.

don't know why there are st people (part cularly women) who are aga nst femin sm a movement a med at berat ng women when the ast time got off the bus after dark had a pan c attack cried and sprinted the 2km home bec ause have more of a chance to be k ed or attacked by a man than do by a shark

Like · Comment

and 40 others like this

4:20 PM - 19 Oct 2015

25 Retweets **47** Likes

42 25 47

GS-23 @GSG 238 · 19 Oct 2015

Replying to

she need psychological help!!

Social Theory Watch @SocialTheoryCat · 17 Oct 2015

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Teacher Tells 13-Year-Old Black Conservative He's "Not Worth Saving in a Fire" - infowars.com/teacher-te ls- ..

3 07 PM 15 Oct 2015

252 Retweets **165** Likes

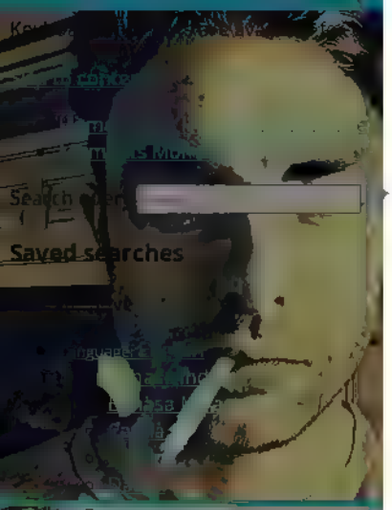
50 252 165

Fran Cifelli @FranC fe 17 Oct 2015

Rep y ng to

Teacher s obvious y not a parent! Any human wou d try to save another human n a fire. This teacher needs to go

Keyboard Shortcuts



Saved searches

Verified account

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal.

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

© 2018 Twitter

Have an account?

Remember me

Log in

New to Twitter?

- Tweet with a location

You can add location information to yo

to delete your Tweet location history

Turn on

pplications You always have the option

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Migrants Sell Rent Refugee Women for €10 a Pop

PrisonPlanet

2 26 PM 15 Oct 2015

- 52
- 24

11 replies 52 retweets 24 likes

Reply 11

Retweet 52 Retweeted 52

Like 24 Liked 24

1 @PrisonPlanet @sweetsabina well when there are no goats ya gotta make do

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

1 @PrisonPlanet not s joke sadly

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

1 @PrisonPlanet @stardust193 how enterprising

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

France's top weatherman sent on "forced holiday" after questioning climate change -

6:09 PM - 14 Oct 2015

114 Retweets **83** Likes

15 114 83

Edmund Adamus @EdmundPAdamus 15 Oct 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] mais ! c'est pas possible ! vraiment, c'est

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Governor Tells German Town About to Accept Migrants: "If You Don't Like It, Leave!" - infowars.com/governor-tel s …

12:06 PM - 15 Oct 2015

224 Retweets **114** Likes

57 224 114

Russell @russmove · 7 Oct 2015

Reply ng to

A town of only 4,000 is gett ng h t with 3,000 refugees? Sad,the peop e should remove that Govenor now

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN Opinion Piece: Shame People For Saying "He" and "She" - infowars.com/cnn-opinion-pi

9:42 AM - 15 Oct 2015

78 Retweets **52** Likes

35 78 52

geophf @geophf 15 Oct 2015

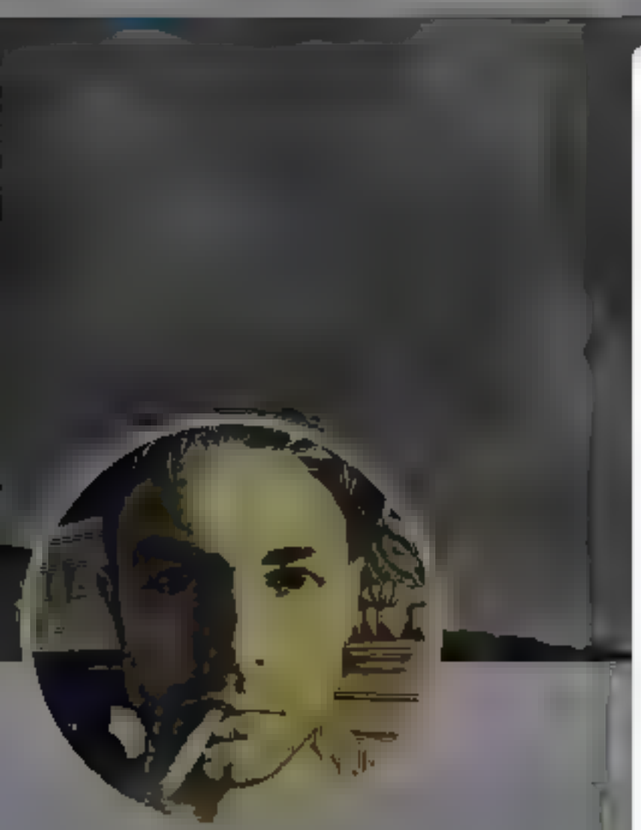
Replying to [illegible]

I find it offens ve that you refer to me as 'people' You must respect the transpeople·fee ings, too, you know [illegible] @payneancap

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Tiny German Village Forced To Accept One Thousand Migrants: Officials Mystified By Complaints -

9:39 AM - 14 Oct 2015

143 Retweets **54** Likes

23 143 54

Xavier @ x acerbation 14 Oct 2015

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n n ar

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

R t

C eate a ca y

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Joe Biggs' philosophy on death.
facebook.com/paul j watson. ..

5:5x PM - 14 Oct 2015

4 Retweets **11** Likes

3 4 11

Jus Pauperum @JusPauperum1 · 15 Oct 2015

Replying to

talk s cheap few stay the course when the rea ly faced w th death

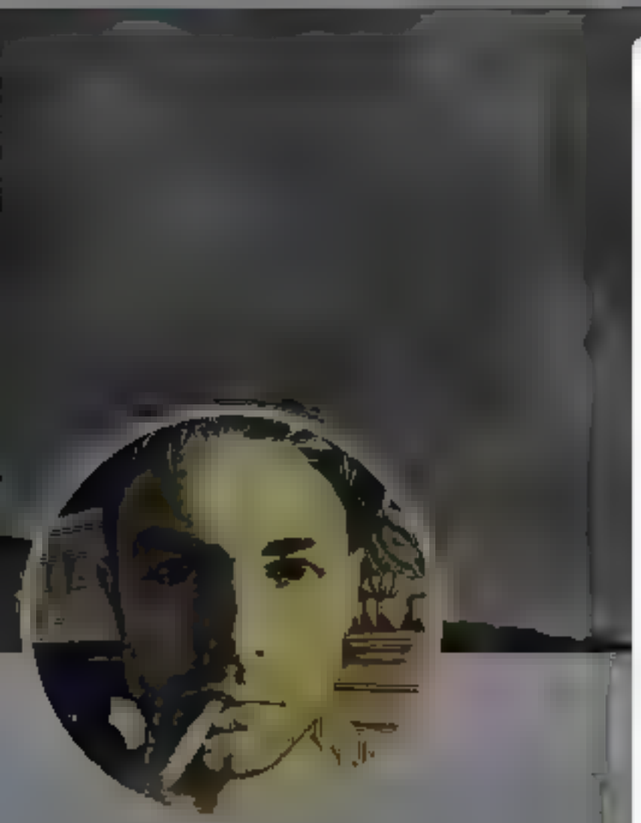
Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der · 15 Oct 2015

Replying to

Hey wants 2 B in 1 of your videos Don t let him get h t by a car 1st

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"The idea that students should not be intellectually challenged at universities is exactly what we should fight."

8:00 AM - 14 Oct 2015

44 Retweets **38** Likes

5 44 38

Yoss @B[illegible]oss · 14 Oct 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] people seem to th nk the modern purpose of un versities are just to rec eve degrees to get higher paying jobs Sad times

1

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 14 Oct 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] why e se would a person go to un ?

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New Airline to Fly 'Migrants' Directly Into Sweden - infowars.com/new-airline-to ...

9:22 AM - 14 Oct 2015

106 Retweets **64** Likes

22 106 64

cor humanum @HFanJoy 14 Oct 2015

Replying to

I hope ts malaysia a rlines.

1 8

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

EU Diplomat: My Government 'Believes Obama Is Quite Mentally Unwell' -

o 58 AM 14 Oct 2015

44 Retweets **37** Likes

5 44 37

Mark Fisher @Gatortrapper 14 Oct 2015

Rep y ng to

EU is sure qu ck on the uptake doesn t the Nobe Prize originate over there? Yeah thought so.

1 1 3

DB @DBystrowsk 14 Oct 2015

Rep y ng to

NSA knows who said that and drones have been dispatched

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

How social media obsession is making people lose empathy & become depressed.

7 08 PM 1 s Oct 2015

19 Retweets **21** Likes

8 19 21

Irwin Fletcher @ nsectOver ord 13 Oct 2015

Rep y ng to

I don t give a sh t *goes back down to basement*

2

America @do ycat5 13 Oct 2015

Rep y ng to

aww you just made a thousands girls hearts break an you made me cry

America @do ycat5 13 Oct 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

The regressive 'progressives' & how social media outrage mobs threaten free speech with @GadSaad -

7:22 PM - 1 s Oct 2015

30 Retweets **33** Likes

7 30 33

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der · 14 Oct 2015

Reply ng to [redacted]

[redacted] What R your views on [redacted]? Do U agree w/ Watson that p anes likely remote contro led?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Migrants invade historic English village, hang around in people's gardens.

1:43 PM - 1 Oct 2015

79 Retweets **34** Likes

12 79 34

John Williams #FBPE @JohnWilliams - 1 Oct 2015

Replying to

f our Police won t act against this sort of

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#REKT

[redacted]

Oh good

[redacted]

[redacted]

What?

[redacted]

Why does that matter?

1:57 PM - 1 Oct 2015

96 Retweets **174** Likes

© 2015 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

German School Kids Forced to Clean Up After Migrants - infowars.com/german-school- ...

1:09 PM - 15 Oct 2015

397 Retweets **155** Likes

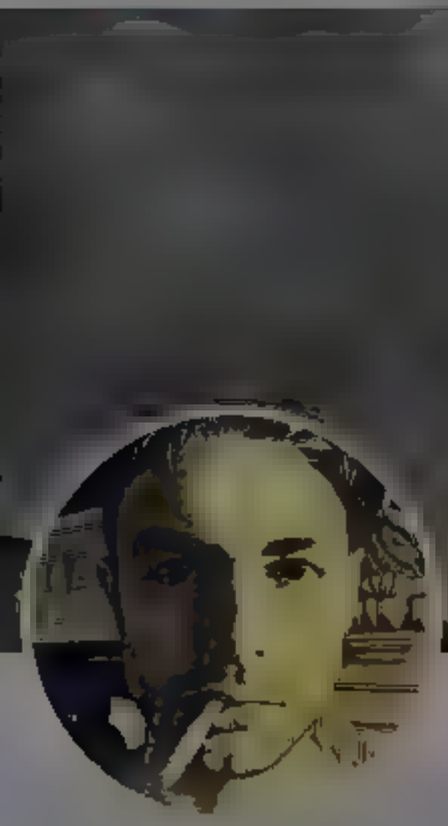
61 397 155

GAB.AI · Paul Cross #FBPE @trickytree2 · 15 Oct 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet As a parent would you actually let your child do that ?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

US drops 50 tons of ammo in Syria in the middle of nowhere & hopes the right people find it.

9:31 PM - 12 Oct 2015

183 Retweets **103** Likes

27 183 103

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti-Alt Right anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Julie @M[illegible] 12 Oct 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Compulsive texting & social media is making young people dumber.

9:12 PM - 12 Oct 2015

32 Retweets **31** Likes

11 32 31

Thomas Badrick @T nfo Hood e · 12 Oct 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] smart phones make peop e dumb

1 1

JEREMY @ eremyE don · 1 s Oct 2015

@SovietMex can [illegible] The nternet makes a lot of peop e overestimate the r own intel igence

Michael Feddeler @m f1800 · 1 s Oct 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms

P v cy Cy e Ads nfo

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Snowden just gave SJWs a complete smackdown.

> **Edward Snowden** @Snowden
> An ind vidua trying to l mit speech at un versities s nterested n neither university nor justice twitter com/oGoDant/statu

9:21 PM - 1. Oct 2015

58 Retweets **78** Likes

11 58 78

Michael @socamike SD · 12 Oct 2015
Rep y ng to
Yeah. then he supports B.M confused
1 1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 13 Oct 2015
It s very simple, he st l works for government
1

Infowars Sniper @ nfowars Sn per · 12 Oct 2015
Rep y ng to
I unfol owed snow

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Went to see 'The Martian' with Alex and it was really shit.

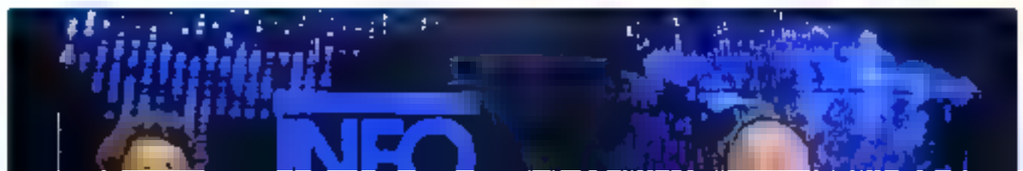
1:48 PM - 12 Oct 2015

20 Retweets **31** Likes

23 20 31

ali azam @BigAzam · 14 Oct 2015
Replying to
Why did you not blow Alex off makes things more intresting

Kathrine Ashton @KathrineAshton · 13 Oct 2015
Replying to



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: Irate Germans Attempt to Block Buses Full of Migrants - nfowars com/video- rate-ge ..

12:25 PM - 12 Oct 2015

209 Retweets **135** Likes

24 209 135

s clinton @grandake - 12 Oct 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] being forced by your govt to take these migrants is shameful. They don't have to live with them day to day

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

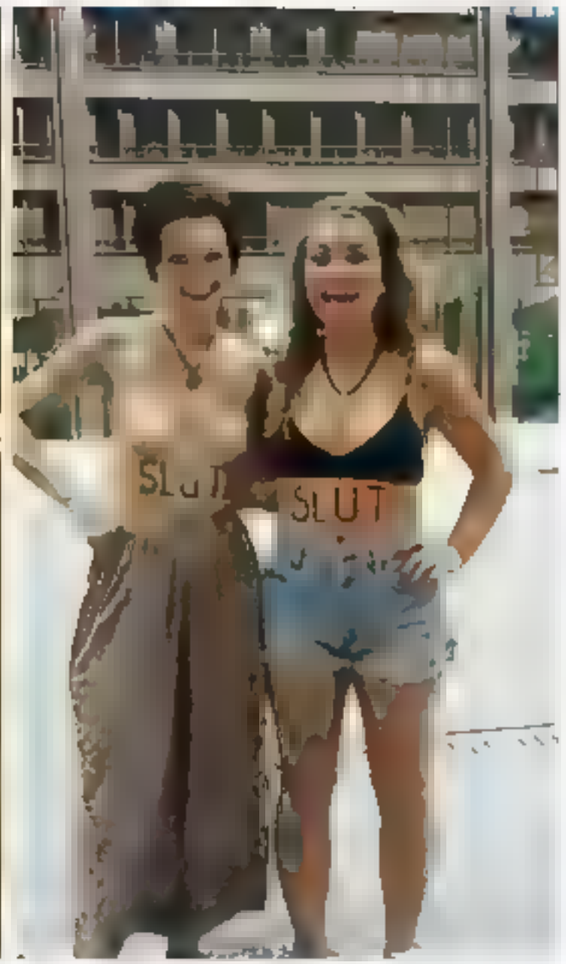
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

#Suffragette



1915 **2015**

5:31 PM - 11 Oct 2015

163 Retweets **176** Likes

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Mikael Thalen @MikaelThalen 11 Oct 2015

[illegible] ever find your shades? Saw random glasses next to office window Friday. Watched FB mentions last night & saw you lost em lol

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@MikaelThalen Yes found them!

5:14 PM - 11 Oct 2015

2 Likes

1 2

Mikael Thalen @MikaelThalen 11 Oct 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Was literally the first thing I saw Friday when I sat down. Random shades in the window

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

Joined January 2009

Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The #1 most toxic LIE you have been told your entire life -
facebook com/AnthonyGucciar

5 12 PM - 11 Oct 2015

52 Retweets **53** Likes

5 52 53

America @dol ycat5 · 11 Oct 2015
Repy ng to
question? Do you change your shirt? your wearin the same shirt you arrivd n?

1

Mike @ZDRux · t Oct 2015
how is th s re evant to the message?

1

America @dol ycat5 · 11 Oct 2015
t doesn t

Eugene Podolsky @tzMotherRuss a · 12 Oct 2015
Repy ng to
Love it, nice video

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Lack of a Facebook Dislike button protects narcissists -

1 27 PM · 11 Oct 2015

26 Retweets **26** Likes

9 26 26

America @dol ycat5 · 11 Oct 2015

Rep y ng to

isten close to this pau th nk t's te l n bout you the person who posts pics of himself over an over on fb .

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet · 1 Oct 2015

Except that dont

1

America @dol ycat5 · 11 Oct 2015

Rep y ng to

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 11 Oct 2015

Lack of a Facebook Dislike button protects narcissists

9 26 26

America @dolycat5 11 Oct 2015

[illegible] listen close to this paul thnkt's te l'n bout you, the person who posts pics of himself over an over on fb .

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@dolycat5 Except that I dont

5:40 PM - 11 Oct 2015

1 Like

1

[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Gad Saad @GadSaad · 11 Oct 2015

Trigger warning: I w l be chatt ng with the "Pr nce of the Patriarchy" [illegible] n a few days Stay tuned Get into your safe space

3 13 33

Christian Doe @xbeyond1 · 11 Oct 2015

[illegible] Alex ,ones?

1

Gad Saad @GadSaad · 11 Oct 2015

[illegible] I th nk that my chat w l be with Paul ,oseph Watson, correct Paul?

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@GadSaad @xbeyond1 Correct

3 PM · 11 Oct 2015

2 kes

1 2

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privac po·cy Cookies Ads nfo

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Germany: Migrant Crime Wave, Police Capitulate - gatestoneinstitute.org/6668/germany-m ..

4:07 PM - 11 Oct 2015

59 Retweets **35** Likes

7 59 35

Gad Saad @GadSaad · 11 Oct 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] No no no. [illegible] will tell you that Gatestone Institute is run by "evil jooooos" so don't trust their articles.

1 3 4

[illegible]

JochenH @Jeck[illegible]ght_o · Oct 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] us germans will be the next migration wave we leave Germany to all non Muslim countries

2 1

Leftists are WRONG @Bo[illegible]ngMugger · 11 Oct 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Send in the military and cleanse the place It

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When did being a dumb ass become trendy? facebook.com/paul.j.watson .

1:14 PM - 11 Oct 2015

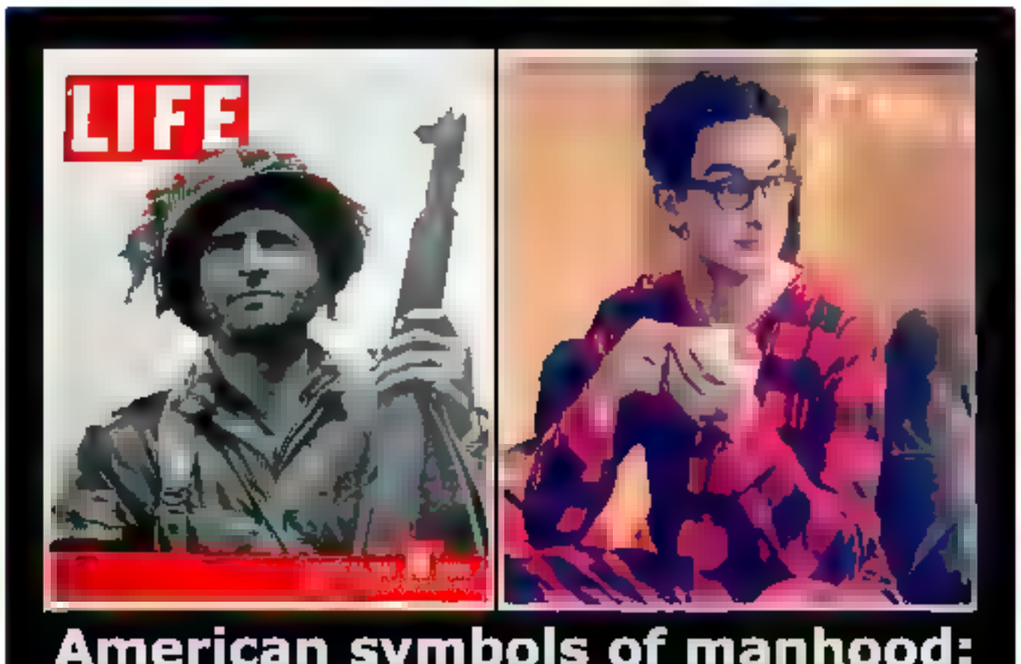
30 Retweets **46** Likes

19 30 46

Populist Pepe @WeThePopulists 11 Oct 2015

Replying to

About the time Pajama Boy was born



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Peter Sutherland admits migrant invasion is about ending national sovereignty.

12:40 PM - 11 Oct 2015

98 Retweets **45** Likes

10 98 45

TRUMP STAMPEDE @AlphaRomeo223 · 11 Oct 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] trying to reverse the d spers on from the Tower of Babe

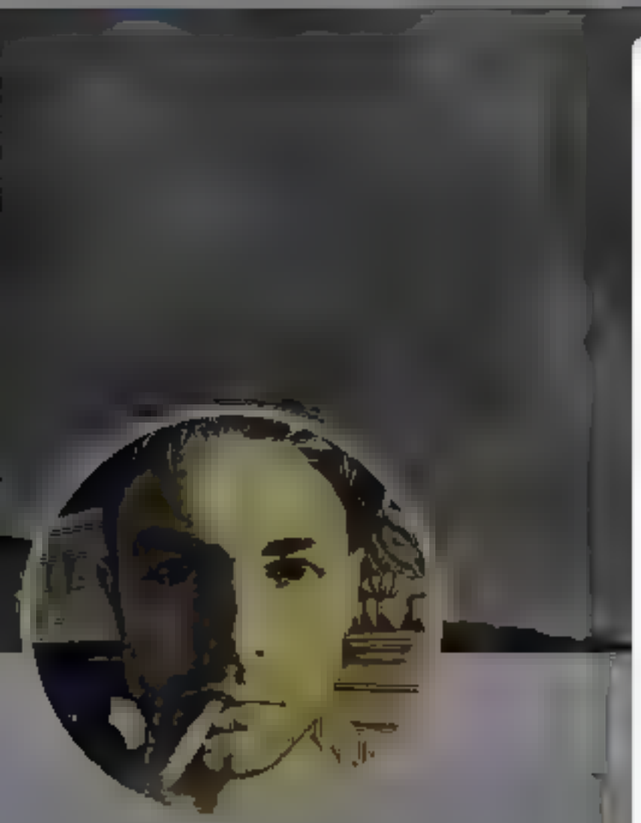
1 2

UKIPvoter @[redacted] · 11 Oct 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at-large C[illegible]ass-ca[illegible]ibera[illegible] Ant[illegible] A[illegible]t R[illegible]ght [illegible]ant- Alt[illegible]Left. 250 mi[illegible]lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Those who believe conservatives can subsist on reason and logic alone are kidding themselves."

12:45 PM - 11 Oct 2015

32 Retweets **30** Likes

8 32 30

Post American White @OnToSomethingN[illegible] · 11 Oct 2015

[illegible]

[illegible]erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

How losers convince themselves they are not losers. facebook.com/paul.j.watson

2:58 PM - 11 Oct 2015

17 Retweets **18** Likes

1 17 18

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder 11 Oct 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] By constantly boasting about how big their stories are on Drudge?

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

People's Astonishing Proclivity to Succumb to Group Pressure -

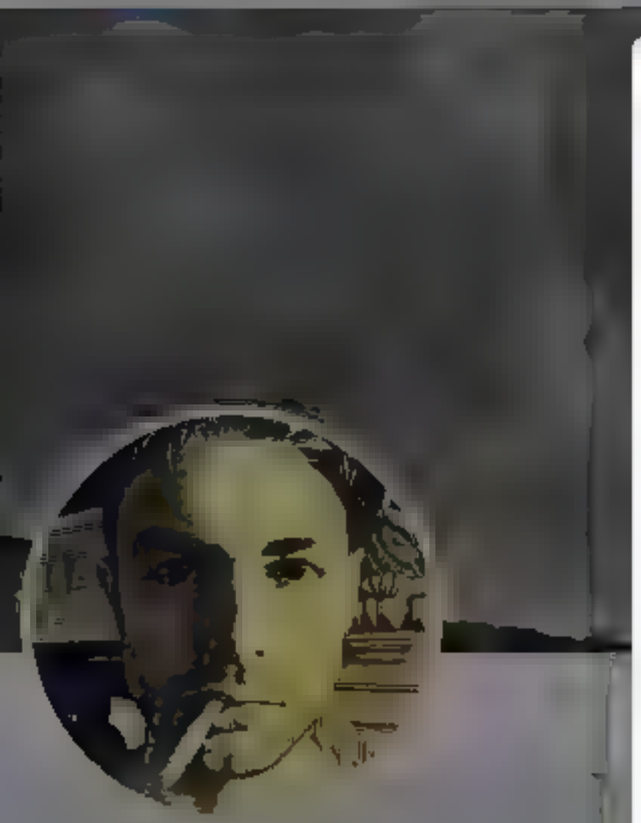
7:45 AM - 11 Oct 2015

11 Retweets **11** Likes

11 11

© 2019 Twitter Abou Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible] nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Former Intelligence Analyst: Political Correctness Is A Manipulative Tool For Centralizing Power -

11 55 AM [illegible] Oct 2015

69 Retweets **41** Likes

5 69 41

Viper Duck @H Honey[illegible], Oct 2015
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] Get It? Got t!
1

29thFoot @seeth nglane [illegible] Oct 2015
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] Very wel put.
1

dogeffa @dogeff[illegible] 11 Oct 2015

[illegible] erms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The delusion of 'happiness' is dependent on an ever growing detachment from reality.

12:0o PM - 11 Oct 2015

40 Retweets **50** Likes

10 40 50

Final Call @[redacted] 11 Oct 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] I'm as miserable as sin then

1

Ra @[redacted] 11 Oct 2015
Replying to [redacted]
It seems a delusion when it's beyond your grasp
"Success is getting what you want
Happiness is wanting what you get"
Carnegie
[redacted]

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder 11 Oct 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Happiness has always been dependent on detachment from

[redacted] terms
[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mayor of Jerusalem Calls on Citizens to Carry Guns After Wave of Stabbings - nfowars com/mayor-of-jerus .

10 28 AM - 9 Oct 2015

148 Retweets **103** Likes

19 148 103

17 @Safeens5 9 Oct 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] can Palestinian carry gun or only Jews carry gun ? [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Remember when video games were about fun and not political re-education?
mic.com/articles/12645 .. #GamerGate

12:48 PM - 9 Oct 2015

70 Retweets **90** Likes

20 70 90

Haunted Backlog @HauntedBacklog · 9 Oct 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Making new friends every day.

19 hours ago

hope you die soon

12:20 PM - 9 Oct 2015

29 Retweets **84** Likes

16 29 84

Troy @snowfaked · 9 Oct 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

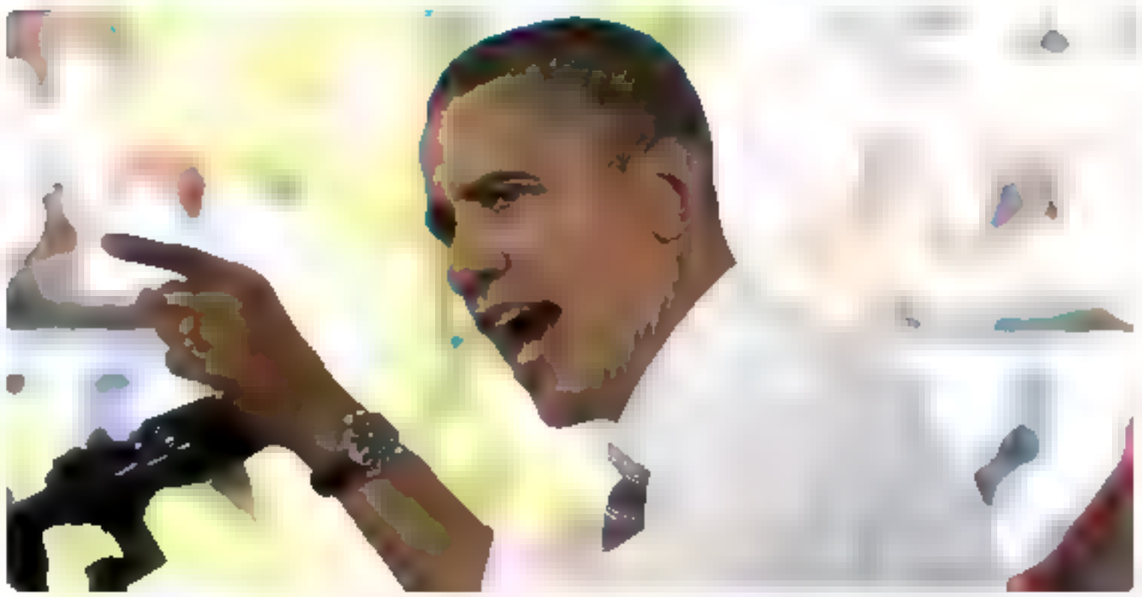
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Roseburg Residents Tell Obama: Stop Using Tragedy to Take Liberty - nfowars com/roseburg-resid



9 01 AM · 9 Oct 2015

212 Retweets **157** Likes

23 212 157

Joe Citizen @[illegible] · 9 Oct 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Obama does a lot of talking,but doesn't say anything Does anyone understand what he's saying?

[illegible] write ads? Report ads Terms Privacy Cookies Ad info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Have an account? Log in

KIMetal @KimMetalGuitars 7 Oct 2015

[illegible] She never said that you were racist for saying it. She said that those phrases have racist origins. Did you watch the video?

1 3

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@KimMetalGuitars The implication was clear. It's about policing language.

11:40 PM - 7 Oct 2015

2 Retweets 6 Likes

4 2 6

KIMetal @KimMetalGuitars 7 Oct 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] She also said that she wasn't there to tell people how to talk. She made that very clear. I don't know how you missed that.

1

KIMetal @KimMetalGuitars 7 Oct 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] She's not implying anything, nor is she "policing language." She clearly said those phrases were harmless except for "gypsy."

1

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller 8 Oct 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] It was nothing of the sort Watson. You are

[illegible] Terms

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Remember when MTV was about music? Now it's about policing language.

2:35 PM - 7 Oct 2015

56 Retweets **51** Likes

24 56 51

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller 7 Oct 2015

Replying to

You either did not watch it, or did not understand it. Which is it?

1

Novus Starman @coastx 7 Oct 2015

Replying to

MTV

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Bryan Lawson @310BMan 7 Oct 2015

[illegible] It's cal ed h story Maybe f you studied t you wou dn't be se such a [illegible]

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@310BMan Nobody says "no can do" to be racist to Chinese people. And no Chinese people are even offended by it.

11 s8 PM 7 Oct 2015

1 Retweet **5** L kes

2 1 5

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er 8 Oct 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Not the point, and if you watched the video you d know why Del berately obtuse or gnorant, wh ch are you Watson?

Bryan Lawson @310BMan 7 Oct 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Of course, she's teach ng the h story of the phases She literally ends the video with "I'm not tel ng you how to ta k"

Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Fo! ow

If you say "no can do," "long time no see," or "hip hip hooray," then you're a racist, according to MTV.

2:39 PM - 7 Oct 2015

65 Retweets **49** Likes

57 65 49

KIMetal @KmMeta G tars 7 Oct 2015

Rep y ng to

She never sa d that you were racist for saying it. She said that those phrases have rac st or g ns Did you watch the video?

1 3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet 7 Oct 2015

The implication was c ear It s about pol cing language

4 2 6

KIMetal @KmMeta G tars 7 Oct 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

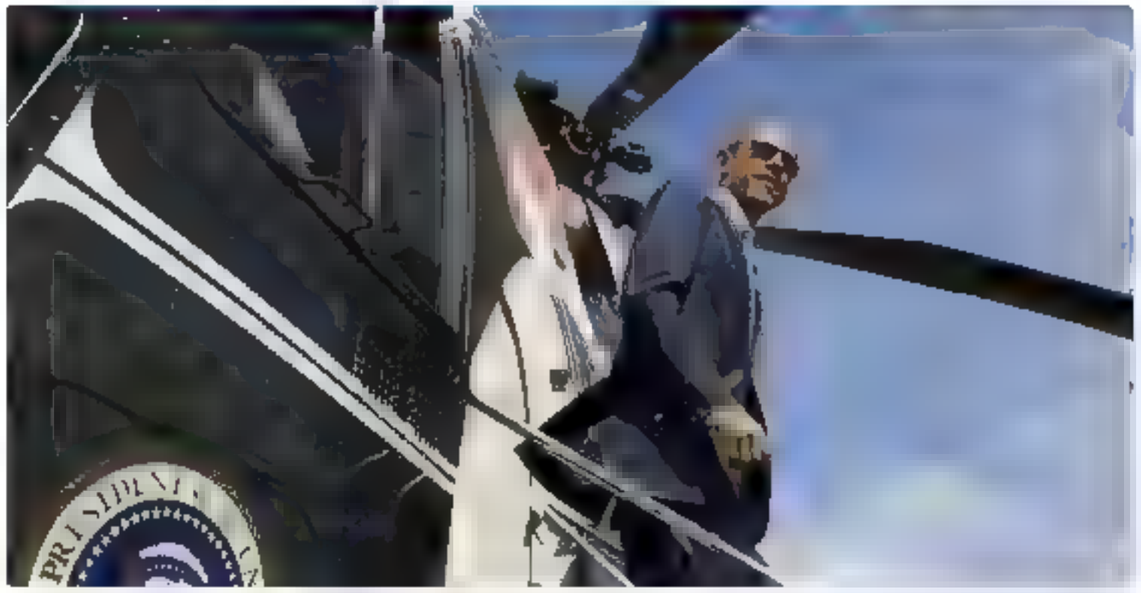
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Not Welcome": Large Turnout Set to Protest Obama's Roseburg Visit on Friday - nfowars.com/not-welcome-la ...



1:54 PM - 7 Oct 2015

227 Retweets **187** Likes

33 227 187

Janice TexasBlessed @JaniceTxBlessed 7 Oct 2015

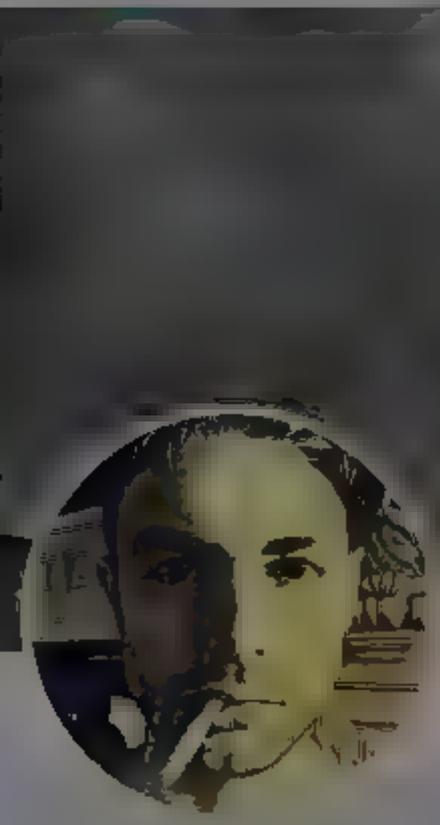
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] That would be perfect!! I'll bet you anything that Obama's people ship in jobs that are for gun control.

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Libertarians: The solution to 'unpopular' free speech is more free speech

Progressives: The solution is to ban everyone's free speech.

12:00 PM - 7 Oct 2015

148 Retweets **135** Likes

8 148 135

Smug Trance Terra UnBF @UnBFOfficia 7 Oct 2015
Replying to
believe you meant
Authoritarians
These peop e aren't progress ve they're just lying to themselves

1 1 1

Mark Samenfink @MSamenfink 7 Oct 2015
Al Progressive rea ly means s Left Authoritarian/Total tar an

1 1

Smug Trance Terra UnBF @UnBFOfficia 7 Oct 2015
guess it does now

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 6 Oct 2015

The first s aves were wh te That's where the word comes from Slavs. Does th s make b ack people who compla.n about slavery rac st?

32 101 128

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep'y ng to [illegible]

@ODeeCS @Rockprincess818 No, I will talk about history without your permission. Now go fuck yourself. Thanks.

11 28 AM 7 Oct 015

2 Retweets **14** Likes

4 2 14

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er 7 Oct 2015

Rep'y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] This happens every time Watson is backed into a corner He is intel ectua ly bereft and sha low

1

Live Free or Die @L veFreeorD e 7 Oct 015

Rep'y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Growup&BeProgressive has only 40 Fo lowers. t is a phony throw-away Progressive tro l s te B ocked

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How to Create a Gun-Free America in 5 Easy Steps -

11:4o AM · 7 Oct 2015

29 Retweets **18** Likes

4 29 18

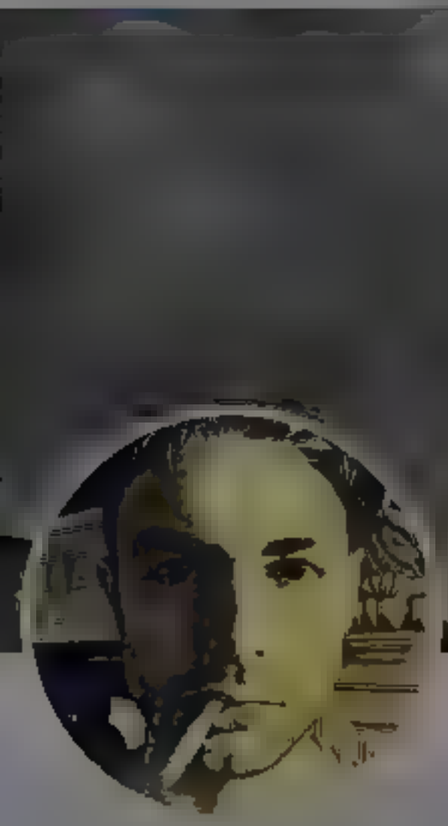
©Marv @MarvinAmerie · 7 Oct 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] This is what you call taking out of both sides of your mouth Right?

Read this very slowly and think about it. Then read it again to help it sink in...

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Real rape culture. Absolute silence from feminists.

11:15 AM - 7 Oct 2015

149 Retweets **67** Likes

14 149 67

VoiceAmericanPatriot @BizNetSC · 7 Oct 2015

Replying to

...LACK OF CONDEMNATION BY FEMINISTS OF

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large | Classical Liberal | Anti Alt Right | Anti Alt Left | 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is this the the same Huffington Post that desperately wants to carry my videos?

Matt Drudge Gives A Rare And Really, Really Weird Interview To A Conspiracy Theorist

OK, then.

Sam Levine

Associate Politics Editor, The Huffington Post

9:52 AM - 7 Oct 2015

10 Retweets **20** Likes

[illegible] write a short response to this [illegible] Paul Joseph Watson

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Radical Feminist Proclaims: End Heterosexuality! Thanks for the shout out @GadSaad & look forward to interview soon.

10:18 AM - 7 Oct 2015

16 Retweets **20** Likes

8 16 20

Gad Saad @GadSaad 7 Oct 2015

Replying to

Cheers!

1

@WiseRaphie 7 Oct 2015

Replying to

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@Salon - the outlet that gives a platform to pedophiles - is butt-hurt about us giving a platform to Matt Drudge.

> **Hilariously paranoid Matt Drudge "appears" on conspiracy monger Alex Jones' show to slag Salon, demand location of "Hillary's lovers"**
>
> A pair of more self-aggrandizing self-congratulators can hardly be imagined -- and now you don't have to VIDEO
>
> SCOTT ERIC KAUFMAN Follow Follow
>
> Share G+ Post 3
>
> TOPICS:
>
>

9:49 AM - 7 Oct 2015

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Für immer Punk @_hansson 7 Oct 2015

[illegible] A rea ly funny comment com ng from a guy who s spreads xenophob a n Europe Look up rony, Watson

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@j hansson Look up "twat"

7 0 s AM 7 Oct 2015

1 ke

3 1

Für immer Punk @_hansson 7 Oct 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Hey Pau l ooked up "twat" and found your p cture underneath

Für immer Punk @_hansson 7 Oct 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] So much for your hypocrit ca concern about us supposedly "destab l z ng" Syria you d mb, rac st Assad s apolog st.

Für immer Punk @_hansson 7 Oct 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Aww someone's butthurt, lo Look up sundowner consp racy nut. What happened to "poor Syrians" now they are rapists, eh?

[illegible] Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@DrunkPuppyy @goldietay or @AntheaButler Really? So if Ben Carson had called her a "coon" that would have been fine? No media outage?

7 02 AM - 7 Oct 2015

21 Retweets **15** Likes

5 21 15

The Mr Sir Luke @mr_sirluke exander · 7 Oct 2015

Rep y ng to

your gauge for what s rac st s the p tch of med a outrage do you see why that's prob emat c?

Julie Gannon @ ulieagannon · 12 Oct 2015

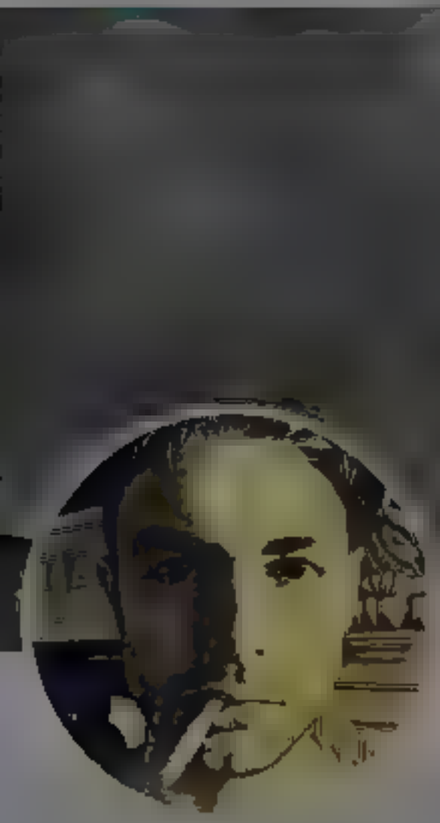
Rep y ng to

maybe she has a weak m nd and s be ng led by the nonstop race propaganda maybe ikes t

SF Conservative @SF_Conservative · 7 Oct 2015

Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt .eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Every time a 'progressive' says something really dumb, I visit their Twitter and see that I'm blocked by them. It's a huge compliment.

1:21 AM - 7 Oct 2015

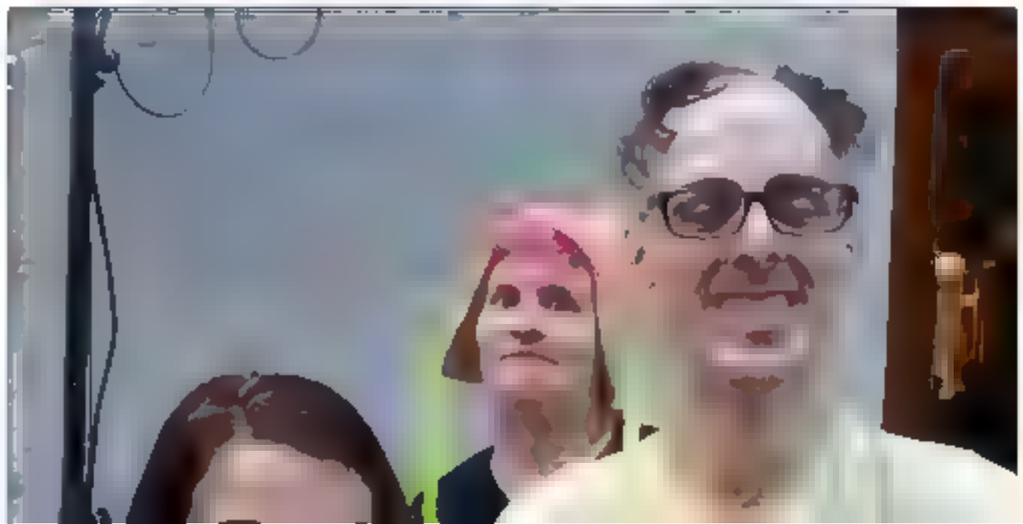
48 Retweets **124** Likes

12 48 124

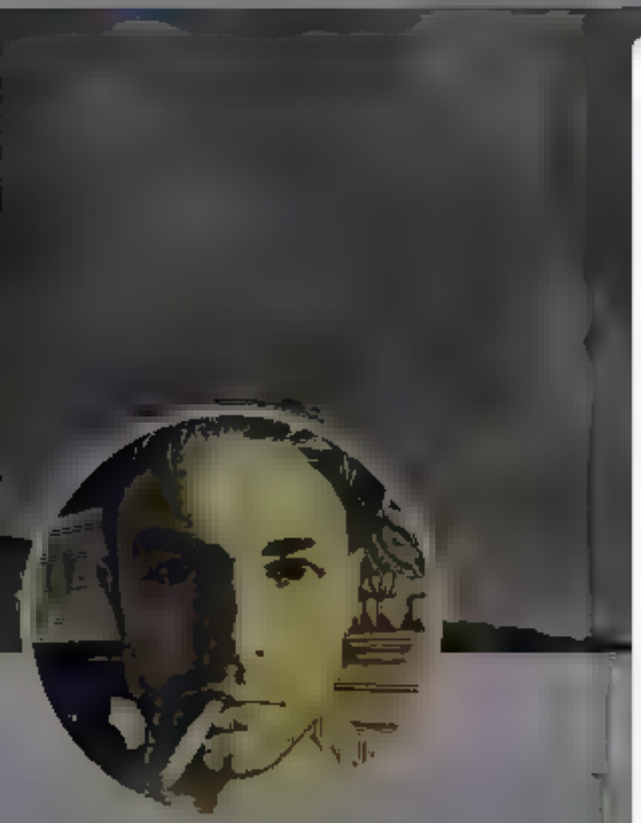
Your Vice Is A Locked Room & Only Juan Has The Key @ - 7 Oct 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet This is my life motto. I mean, lets be honest, who wouldn't want to be blocked by these people?



Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Roseburg Official: Umpqua Shooting Hero Chris Mintz "Not Interested" in Meeting With Obama -

4:07 AM - 7 Oct 2015

63 Retweets **51** Likes

6 63 51

Bill Charles @w hea m86 · 7 Oct 2015
Repl ng to
THANK YOU

1

Richard @forryde ta · 7 Oct 2015
Repl ng to
Too bad Chr s Mintz sounds too smart to run for office

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police Arrest Man For Going Over 3 Minutes Talk Time at Council Meeting - nfowars com/police-arrest- ...

5 03 AM 7 Oct 015

98 Retweets **56** Likes

22 98 56

America 2.0 @A mer ca 0 9 Oct 015

Rep y ng to

I get it now These peop e are cond tioned not to piss off daddy That s why they don t fight back Folks daddy's an abuser

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Matt Drudge Challenges Obama: Give Up Your Guns - infowars com/matt-drudge-ch …

6 53 AM 7 Oct 2015

194 Retweets **151** Likes

19 194 151

daniel @dan e_15x 7 Oct 2015

Reply ng to

Obama and C inton don't th nk they're like us itt e people so thats not a va id arg ment they're spec al

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

6 22 21

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@kr3ch3k @DylanByers 140 character limit.

1:14 AM - 7 Oct 2015

2

DB @DBystrowski - 7 Oct 2015

Replying to [illegible]

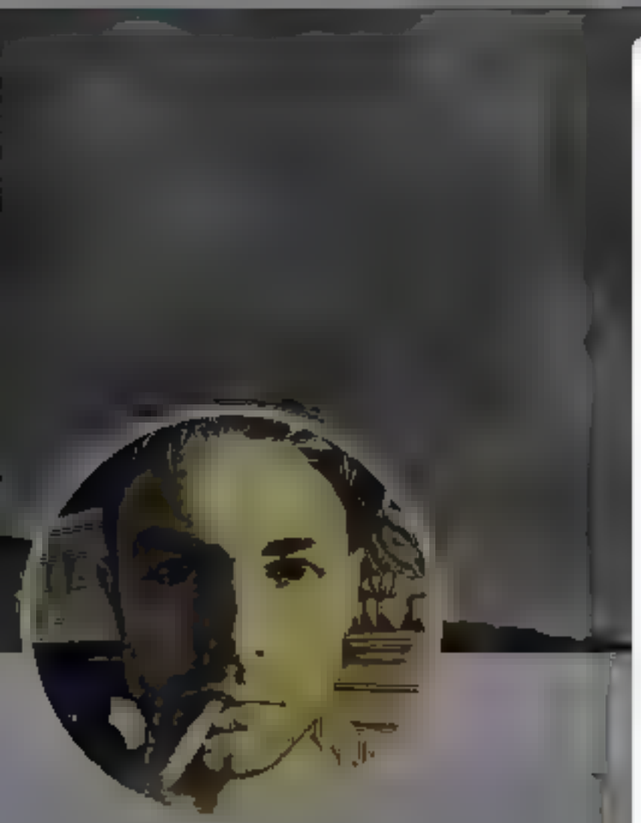
[illegible] @kr3ch3k [illegible] I think by now [illegible] needs Infowars' audience to sustain itself

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in

Twitter Apps Help Privacy Terms Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

U.S. Bombing of a Doctors Without Borders Hospital in Afghanistan Was No Accident – "It Was the Target" -

4:18 AM - 7 Oct 2015

56 Retweets **29** Likes

2 56 29

SoulPhilosophy **Annie** @SoulPhilosophy · 7 Oct 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Horrible. Any idea why at this point? Skimmed article 4 answers due2 im ted t me

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

SKIP ALL

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Back

Suggested users

Have an account?

Log in

New to Twitter?

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter

Close
Previous
Next
Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump to

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- **Tweet with a location**

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Turn on

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Share Location

Foursquare
Results from Yelp
Send
Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet
Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Log in

Don't have an account?
Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account?
Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

Close

Confirmation

Close

Search query Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Close
Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @cvnmdw

@DrunkPuppyy @goldietaylor @AntheaButler No because they both blocked me. LOL. Who's the coward again?

3:19 AM - 7 Oct 2015

- 1 Retweet
- 5 Likes

3 replies 1 retweet 5 likes

Reply 3
Retweet 1 Retweeted 1
Like 5 Liked 5

1 1 Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet isn't reading this because I'm one of the gazillion people he's blocked @DrunkPuppyy @goldietaylor @AntheaButler

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@Queen_Ripley You must be lonely.

7:22 PM - 6 Oct 2015

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

CNN covers our Drudge interview without even linking the video. Major butt-hurt.

3:03 AM - 7 Oct 2015

22 Retweets **21** Likes

6 22 21

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 7 Oct 2015
@kr3ch3k 140 character limit.

Twitter About Help Center Terms
Cookies Ads

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

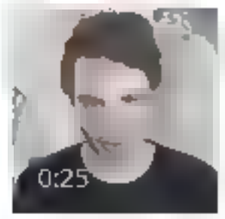
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

In the Alternative @cwprol fer · 6 Oct 2015

Paul Joseph Watson@PrisonP anet Grow back your beard You have a keen nte lect but look 15 years o d



Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet

Progressivism is a wasteland of ruthless nte lectua ntolerance youtube com/watch?v=1rbu2

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@cwprol fer I have never grown a beard, but thanks for the compliment.

7 1 PM · 6 Oct 2015

1 Like

1

[illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Progressives are now calling Asian & black conservatives "monkeys" and "coons". Classy. campusreform.org/?ID=6864

ProfB

@A[illegible]

goldietaylor If only there was a "coon of the year" award...

[illegible]

12 AM 7 Oct 2015

135 Retweets **101** Likes

32 135 101

Für immer Punk @[illegible]hansson 7 Oct 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] A really funny comment coming from a guy who's spreads xenophobia in Europe, look up irony, Watson.

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 6 Oct 2015

Please post this on Reddit & 4chan I wil have your babies.

6 10 14

Sophist's @2w1s78ed 6 Oct 2015

[illegible]

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@2w1s78ed THANKS!

6 58 PM 6 O t 2015

1

Frank Harwald @FrankHarwa d 6 Oct 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] f on y t wasn t ful of 5-year olds

2018 Twitter Abo r Help Center Terms Privacy p cy Cookies Ads nfo

[illegible] erms
P v cy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#IStandWithBaharMustafa - anti-SJWs FINALLY get a chance to engage in virtue signalling.....

Just kidding. 😎

6:51 PM - 6 Oct 2015

9 Retweets **26** Likes

5 9 26

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

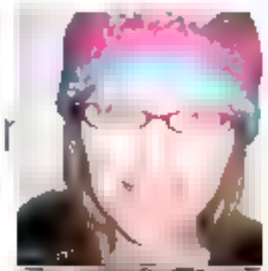
[redacted]

Marcus Agrippa 🇬🇧 **#FBPE** @MarcusAgrippa4 · 6 Oct 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] what about [redacted] he faces 6 mths prison time from [redacted]

Man Could Go to Jail for Disagreeing with Feminists on Twitter



Ashley Rae Goldenberg July 16, 2015 10:10am ET

After an orchestrated smear campaign against him, a Canadian man could potentially face up to six months in jail for

[redacted] terms [redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

An indication of how panicked 'progressive' media is becoming at losing their audience is that the Huffington Post wants to carry my videos.

o 32 PM - o Oct 2015

40 Retweets **91** Likes

8 40 91

Septimius @Septim 6 Oct 2015

Reply ng to

A vast improvement on the tripe they publ sh

2

Belated Schill @x ng 6 Oct 2015

Reply ng to

Do it

And in fa rness, HuffPo does actua ly al ow various op n ons bes des progressive nonsense

1

John Covfefe @NobamaDotCom o Oct 20.5

Reply ng to

So the Huffington Post still exists?

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P a e

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

1

C e a e ory

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet 6 Oct 2015

When the most influ ent al man in American media is on the Alex Jones Show, it's probably t me to get over your Infowars butt hurt.

6 31 52

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Fol ow

@PrisonPlanet

6:28 PM - 6 Oct 2015

9 Retweets **16** Likes

1 9 16

Jeff @JeffBrouwers 6 Oct 2015

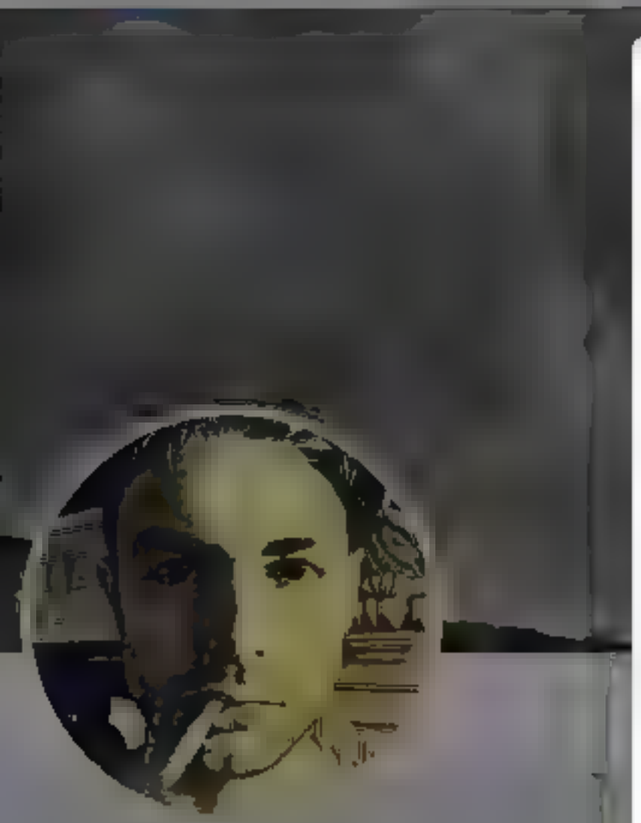
Reply ng to

I only like Alex ones when it's real y Joe Rogan He does a great A ex ones.

© 20 8 Twitter About He p Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads nf

[illegible] erms
P v cy Co ke Ad nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

AOL also wants to carry my videos. I was like WTF? Have you seen them?

o 35 PM o Oct 2015

16 Retweets **60** Likes

9 16 60

Mike @ZDR x 6 Oct 2015

Rep y ng to

AO. s st l a thing?

2

Evan Delshaw @evande shaw 6 Oct 2015

Rep y ng to

They're fantastic, spread the love wherever you can

1

DJ @D 12GA GE00 6 Oct 2015

Rep y ng to

they probably havent but cash the r checks unti they get around to it

2

@WiseRa phie o Oct 2015

Rep y ng to

erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Political correctness has become so toxic, many liberals are now ashamed to call themselves 'left-wing'.

o 55 PM - o Oct 2015

91 Retweets **98** Likes

15 91 98

Karen Doe @KarenDoe50 · o Oct 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Th s

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Brent Cochran @BrentCochran1 6 Oct 2015

Am I the only one bothered that the Drudge interview was with freaking InfoWars/Alex Jones???

4 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@BrentCochran1 Get over it.

6:15 PM 6 Oct 2015

2 Retweets **1** Like

1 2 1

Brent Cochran @BrentCochran1 6 Oct 2015

Replying to

Uh oh. Three names. *backs away slowly*

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Please post this on Reddit & 4chan. I will have your babies.

o 23 PM o Oct 2015

10 Retweets **14** Likes

6 10 14

Sophist's @2w1s78ed 6 Oct 2015

Replying to

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 6 Oct 2015

THANKS!

1

Chris Tomlinson @TomlinsonC o Oct 2015

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca libera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

When the most influential man in American media is on the Alex Jones Show, it's probably time to get over your Infowars butt-hurt.

6:28 PM - 6 Oct 2015

31 Retweets **52** Likes

6 31 52

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 6 Oct 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

1 9 16

Roy Stalin @RoyStalinRa[illegible] · 6 Oct 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms [illegible] Cookies Ads [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Matt Drudge: Media propping up 'old and sick' Hillary -

5:59 PM - 6 Oct 2015

26 Retweets **29** Likes

4 26 29

DB @DBystrowsk · 6 Oct 2015
Replying to
did say has hypothyroidism? Is so, she needs some X2!)

1

Karen McIntyre @Mak zbak11 · 6 Oct 2015
Replying to
LOL!!

dhillon @dh on5oo11924 · 6 Oct 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Drudge: Social media is a "ghetto" - "same corporate glaze over everything."

o 02 PM o Oct 2015

18 Retweets **24** Likes

2 18 24

REDSWhinez @redswh nez o Oct 2015
Repy ng to
Drudge s correct.

beverly greene @greene bever y 6 Oct 2015
Repy ng to
hot off the art desk

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

The first slaves were white. That's where the word comes from - Slavs. Does this make black people who complain about slavery racist?

5:40 PM - 6 Oct 2015

101 Retweets **128** Likes

32 101 128

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 7 Oct 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] No, I wil ta k about h story without your permission Now go fuck yourself Thanks

4 2 14

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er · 7 Oct 2015

[illegible] This happens every time Watson is backed into a corner He is intel ectua ly bereft and sha low

1

Don Estes @hdestes4 · 6 Oct 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] When Founders banned Import of s aves in Const tut on they were referring to both white and negro slaves.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

SJW logic: Since the first slaves were white (Slavs), any non-whites who wear anti-slavery t-shirts are racist.

Why This 'Suffragette' Photoshoot Needs To Be Called Out

Yikes

HuffPostWomen

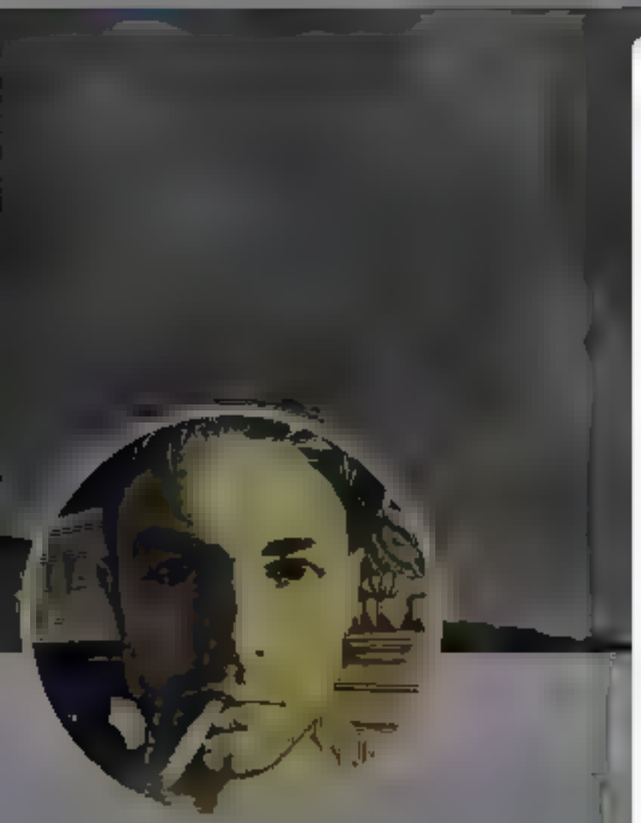
5:42 PM · 6 Oct 2015

61 Retweets **56** Likes

14 61 56

[illegible] Terms [illegible] Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Some radical feminists actually hate the suffragettes because they claim they were racist. Now it all makes sense.

5:36 PM - 6 Oct 2015

12 Retweets **24** Likes

5 12 24

QueeniesSoapbox @QueeniesSoapbox 6 Oct 2015

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

So, this is how you do full retard.
@HuffingtonPost
#IdRatherBeARebelThanASlave

So this is how you do peak white feminism

Why This 'Suffragette' Photoshoot Needs To Be Called Out

Yikes

Like Comment Share

Annette A en Johnson and 1 923 others like th s

Most Relevant

5 54 PM - 6 Oct 2015

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Newsflash: You don't have to be black to be oppressed. Denying women the vote & property rights was oppressive. #IdRatherBeARebelThanASlave

5:37 PM - 6 Oct 2015

16 Retweets **36** Likes

6 16 36

KD6-3.7 @ShaneeM · 6 Oct 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet wasn't a big suffragette talking point how black men could vote? (And be drafted in WWI, but that's beside the point)

1

shaynalamour @shaynalamour1 · 8 Oct 2015

@ShaneeM @PrisonPlanet don t know, women worked with AA for the right to vote for both groups.

1

KD6-3.7 @ShaneeM · 8 Oct 2015

@shaynalamour1 @PrisonPlanet it was more of a US suffragette platform

1

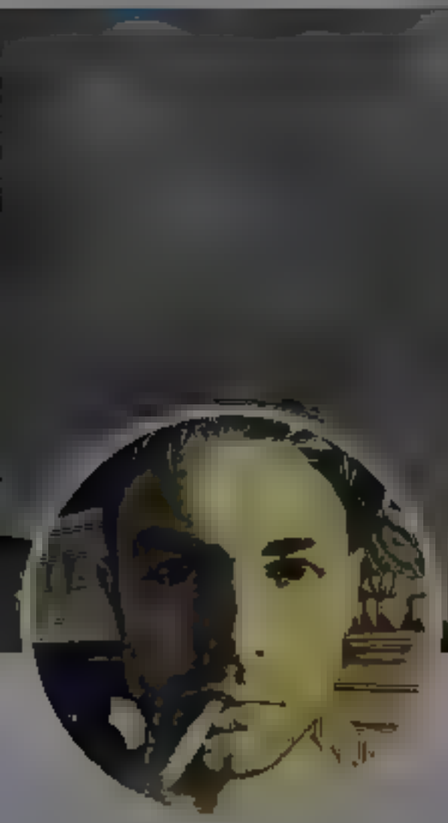
shaynalamour @shaynalamour1 · 8 Oct 2015

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminists affiliating with the suffragettes is like Al Sharpton appropriating Martin Luther King.
#IdRatnerBeARebelThanASlave

5:54 PM - 6 Oct 2015

14 Retweets **20** Likes

1 14 20

dhillon @dhillon56611924 · 6 Oct 2015

Replying to

Keep up the good work Pau nfo wars no 1 for real news

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

All the links to Matt Drudge's rare and quite epic interview with Alex Jones are posted up at drudgereport.com

DRUDGE RARE INTERVIEW, DON'T NEED TO BE 'LIKED'...

WARNINGS ON FREEDOM'S FUTURE...

INTERNET COPYRIGHT LAWS TO EXPAND AND DOOM...

DRUDGE MEETS ALEX JONES...

VIDEO...

5:03 PM - 6 Oct 2015

30 Retweets **37** Likes

5 30 37

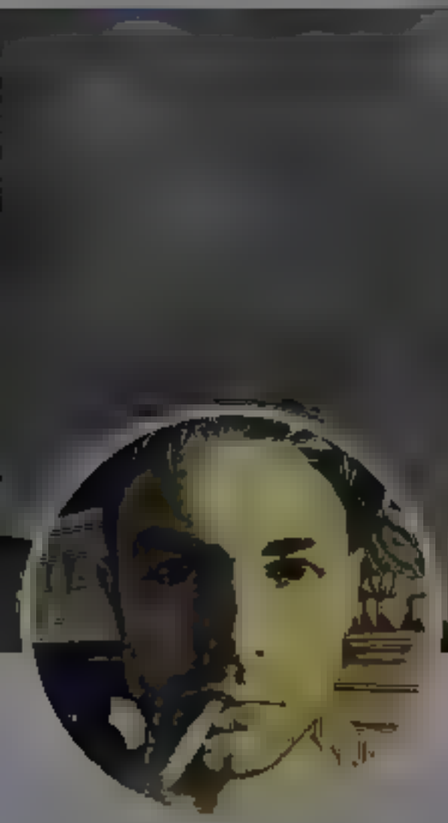
#TrumpTheRedPill2018 @Ja nJohnsonF… · 6 Oct 2015

Reply ng to @P… I heard t… was great as always Thank God 4 men l ke @P… you and a.l the crew at … God B ess!

1 1

The Mr. K Show @mrkyson · 7 Oct 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The suffragettes were egalitarians. Modern feminism bears no resemblance whatsoever to their work. #Suffragette #IdRatherBeARebelThanASlave

5:32 PM - 6 Oct 2015

24 Retweets **31** Likes

8 24 31

Billy Garrity @WarburWarburg45 · 6 Oct 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] @MGTOWKnight [redacted] She's in Double Trouble

2 1

Nathan Lamb @LambNathan · 7 Oct 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] the suffragettes were vehement racists They most definitely were not egalitarian

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller · 6 Oct 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Why should it?

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] terms

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Drudge on "dull as dishwater" U.S. media talking heads: "Where are the flamboyant intellectual characters?"

1:32 PM - 6 Oct 2015

10 Retweets **20** Likes

4 10 20

shaynalamour @shaynalamour1 · 8 Oct 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] On twitter

CARY GRONEVELDT @PadCaryMG · 7 Oct 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted]

We need a William F. Buckley NOW

Septimius @Septimius64 · 6 Oct 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Those drones are soma for the masses

DePlorable Still @YaBoyDeath · 6 Oct 2015

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

"This generation is frightened of ideas."
Matt Drudge.

3:49 PM - 6 Oct 2015

61 Retweets **66** Likes

4 61 66

Pocobelli @Pocobe 7 Oct 2015
Replying to
Hard to disagree

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Follow

Progressivism is a wasteland of ruthless intellectual intolerance.

youtube com/watch?v=lrou2- .

4:40 PM - 6 Oct 2015

57 Retweets **75** Likes

9 57 75

beverly greene @greene bevery - 6 Oct 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Matt Drudge told me and Alex Jones to try not to do too much. Didn't take the advice.
😒😇

3:20 PM - 6 Oct 2015

9 Retweets **18** Likes

10 9 18

GAV THE #BREXIT @gavthebrexit · 6 Oct 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

but you do IGNORE your followers, a very bad move ?????

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

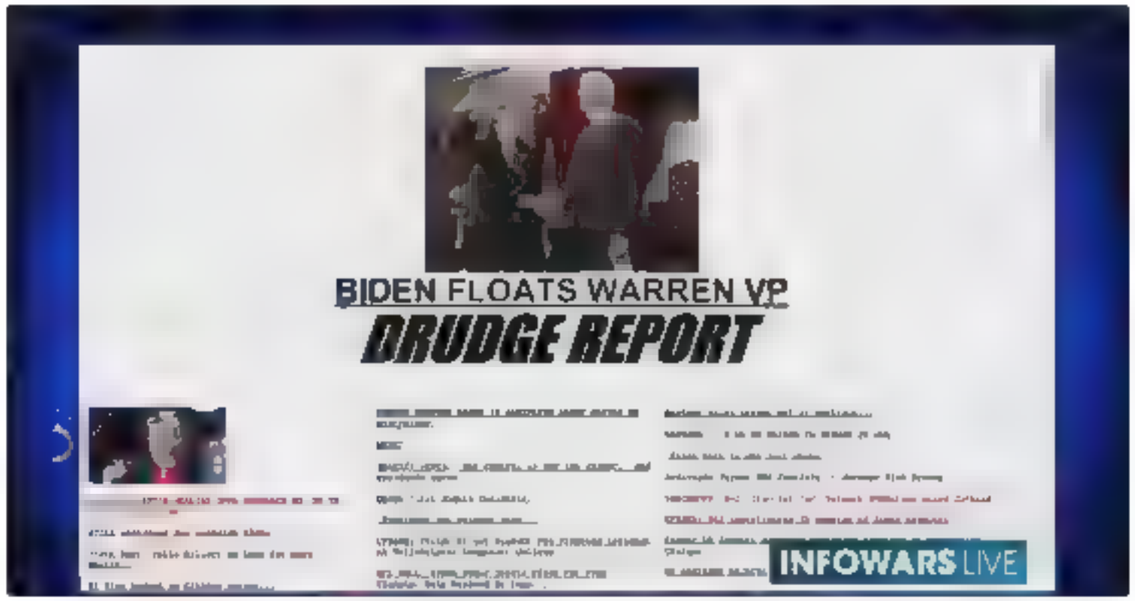
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Drudge on Alex Jones: "A romantic figure in Americana."



3:12 PM - 6 Oct 2015

10 Retweets **18** Likes

3 10 18

Mike (Smiley) Low @RevolutionaryAct · 6 Oct 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Lol I'm just watching the [illegible] interview on [illegible] via YouTube right now. Its great BTW

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Matt Drudge: Copyright Laws Could Outlaw Linking to Websites - infowars com/matt-drudge-co ...

3:01 PM - 6 Oct 2015

92 Retweets **48** Likes

5 92 48

Thought Module @thought mod e · 6 Oct 2015

Replying to

It might be the time to create an alternate internet

Search query Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter

Close

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- ### Tweet with a location

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Share Location

Foursquare

Results from Yelp

Send

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and Developer Agreement.

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Remember me

Don't have an account?

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account?

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

Close

Confirmation

Close

Follow

Matt Drudge Visits the Alex Jones Show: Full Interview -

2:04 PM - 6 Oct 2015

31 Retweets 34 Likes

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you.

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart - it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love.

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly.

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in.

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now.

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly.

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold.

Back

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Matt Drudge Visits the Alex Jones Show: Full Interview

2:04 PM - 6 Oct 2015

- 31 Retweets
- 34 Likes

3 replies 31 retweets 34 likes

Reply 3

Retweet 31 Retweeted 31

Like 34 Liked 34

1 1 Kathrine Ashton @KathrineAshton

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet oh wow! it's about time too!

0 replies 1 retweet 1 like

Reply

Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

2 1 Mr. NoahItALL! @MrNoahItALL

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@CONGRATULATIONS! @RealAlexJones @InfoWars @PrisonPlanet Dubbed #Authentic & #Bad2DaBone by @DRUDGE_REPORT @Drudge!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

3 New conversation

1 Mr. NoahItALL! @MrNoahItALL

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet #HOOYah! @DRUDGE_REPORT @Drudge #InfoWarrior! Believe This Is Reason 2 #CELEBRATE! &2START ThePartayOFF

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

2 Mr. NoahItALL! @MrNoahItALL

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @MrNoahItALL

@PrisonPlanet @InfoWarrior @DRUDGE_REPORT @DRUDGE YOU! Can Take The Rest of The Day OFF! #WooHOO!!!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

End of conversation

Loading seems to be taking a while.

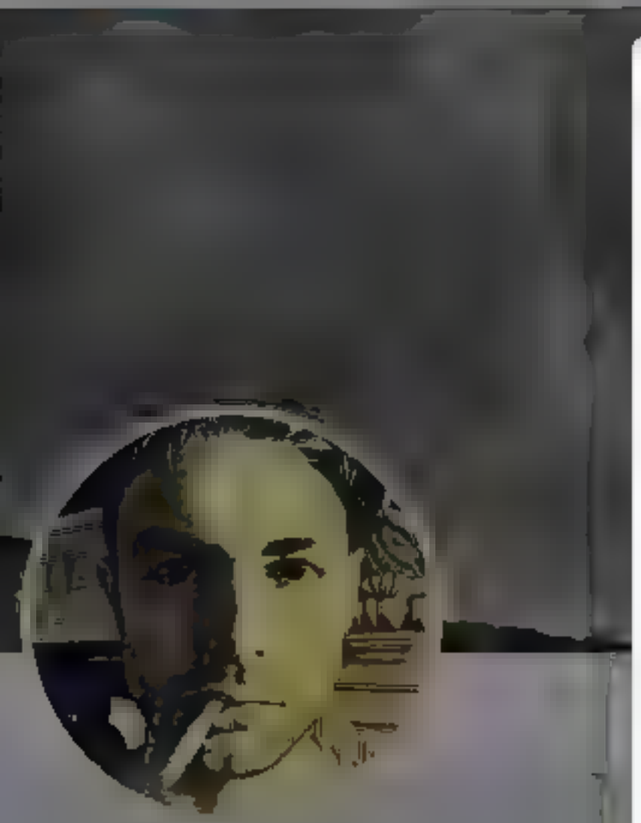
Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Progressivism is a movement which depends upon the deliberate destruction of objective reality for its survival.

2:33 PM - 6 Oct 2015

30 Retweets **35** Likes

3 30 35

Jason Rivera @ ame toe nspndx · 6 Oct 2015

Reply ng to

Progress vism is a movement that depends on everyone s cran ums be ng firmly inserted nto their rectums

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads nf

Keyboard Shortcuts

Keyboard shortcuts are available for common actions and site navigation View Keyboard Shortcuts Dismiss this message

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Have an account?

Phone, email or username
Password
Remember me
Log in

New to Twitter?

Verified account
@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

London
Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Close
Previous
Next

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to...
Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block
Close

- **Tweet with a location**

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Turn off

See or add a neighborhood or

Share Location

Foursquare
Results from yelp
Send
Close
Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy
Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet
Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close
Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email or username
Password
Remember me
Log in
Don't have an account?
Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account?
Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See Mobile Internet for other countries

Close

Confirmation

Close

Close

Close
Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you.

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart — it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love.

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly.

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in.

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now.

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly.

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold.

Back
Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Matt Drudge dropped some zingers during his Infowars appearance today. Video coming soon.

1:29 PM - 6 Oct 2015

- 5 Retweets
- 29 Likes

2 replies 5 retweets 29 likes

Reply 2
Retweet 5 Retweeted 5
Like 29 Liked 29

MOAR NABS

1 1 DB. @DBystrowski

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet probably all other media is red with jealousy that Matt @DRUDGE was live on Infowars

0 replies 1 retweet 1 like

Reply
Retweet 1 Retweeted 1
Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

Loading seems to be taking a while.

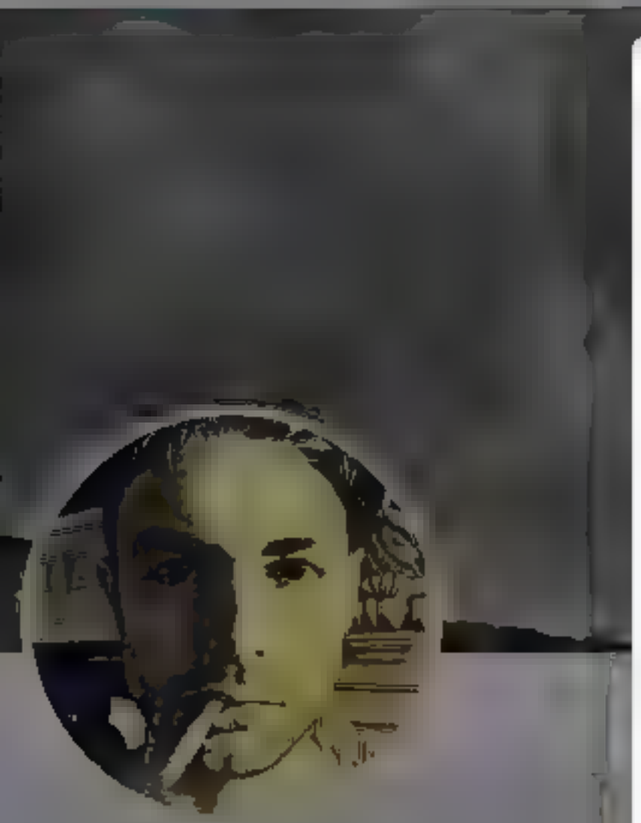
Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Pr

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

The more progressivism demands absolute obedience to its doctrine, the more regressive it reveals itself to be.

12:49 PM - 6 Oct 2015

28 Retweets **36** Likes

4 28 36

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 6 Oct 2015

Reply ng to

this video was a breath of fresh a r

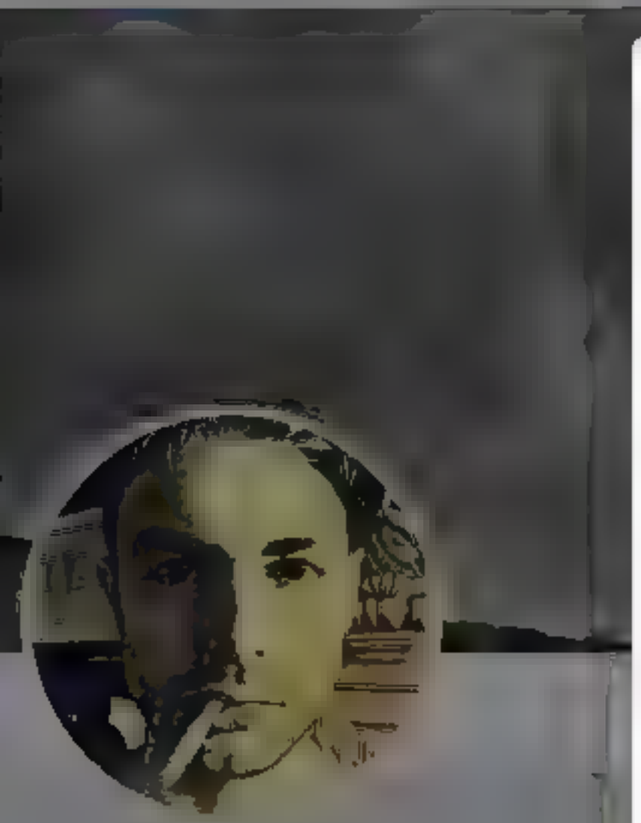
1

Sigge Söderblom @Ka sparna · 6 Oct 2015

Reply ng to

Be sure to get "The Rea Right Returns" by Dan el Friberg (Engl sh ed tion forthcom ng, Arktos).

1



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Can't believe I missed @DRUDGE in Austin by 2 days! Gutted. 😩

12:45 PM - 6 Oct 2015

2 Retweets **18** Likes

6 2 18

Jerry @jonterry - 6 Oct 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet I bet @DRUDGE feels the same about missing you. I know I would. Keep up the good work

1

Casey Smith @zappa2001 - 6 Oct 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Could be intentional? Ha ha

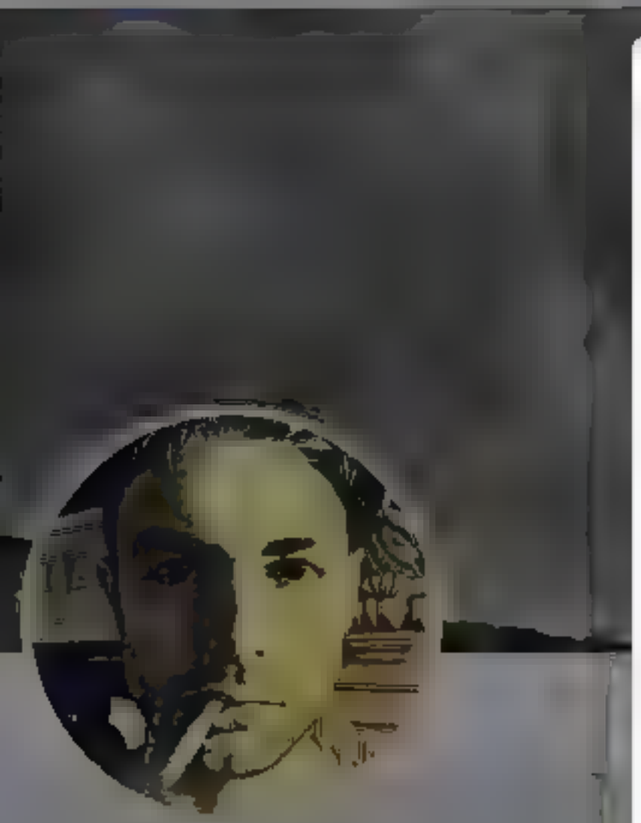
Kathrine Ashton @KathrineAshton - 6 Oct 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet bummer! love your reporting work Paul, keep up the good fight :)

Real Men of Maga @dadsdeadeye - 6 Oct 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Progressivism is the new Puritanism. That's why many classical liberals are abandoning it in droves.

1:19 PM - 6 Oct 2015

42 Retweets **43** Likes

6 42 43

Profit Star Baron @The_Profit_HC · 6 Oct 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] but liberals want people to be free show me evidence that liberal views on gay marriage is puritanical

2 2

Backward Реакционный @MetaMan1979 · 6 Oct 2015
[redacted] people should be free by default liberals mistake the coercion of the State for virtue [redacted]

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Unless it's a direct, credible death threat, everything else is fair game. People shouldn't be thrown in a cage for silly tweets.

9:40 AM - 6 Oct 2015

41 Retweets **69** Likes

9 41 69

shaynalamour @shayna amour 8 Oct 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] This goes to the whole argument of mak ng ca l for v o ence s l lega it s.

1 1

shaynalamour @shayna amou 1 8 Oct 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] I agree

mswardsta @mrswardsta 6 Oct 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] so it fo lows that yours s just a s l y tweet?

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: Conservatism is the New Counter-Culture -

12:35 PM - 6 Oct 2015

130 Retweets **112** Likes

16 130 112

Hagbard Celine @[illegible] · 6 Oct 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Further evidence:

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Challenging Bahar Mustafa's odious views is imperative. Charging her for a tweet is ridiculous. Free speech for all, including feminists.

9:3o AM · 6 Oct 2015

52 Retweets **97** Likes

20 52 97

Tweetitty tweetitty tweetitty tweetitty tweet @T · 6 Oct 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] She has fallen victim to the very environment her fellow (feminists/SJW's/etc) have created [illegible] &

1 1

Maureen @grandmapurse · 6 Oct 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] She's one nasty piece of work is she a Muslim my asking that is probably not PC either

1

Alexander Korf @FarkoBrain · 6 Oct 2015

[illegible] nope, she's your typical rich privileged white girl with an inferiority complex [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminist charged by police over after alleged #killallwhitemen tweet -

9:34 AM - 6 Oct 2015

69 Retweets **62** Likes

16 69 62

Casey Smith @zappa2001 6 Oct 2015

Replying to

and will she now understand the reason for freedom of

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

8 43 29

Schweigende Mehrheit @APBan s 6 Oct 2015

[illegible] pls pau , don't use eft st outrage tact cs. "colored" means b ack, not asian and you know that.

1

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonP anet

Rep ying to [illegible]

@APBan ls @Sa.on "POC is a term used primarily in the United States to describe any person who is not white."

5 36 AM o Oct 2015

2 [illegible] kes

1 2

Schweigende Mehrheit @APBan s 6 Oct 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] O wtf, my bad sorry, even after 15 years of J5 media, didnt know that)

[illegible] Log in

[illegible] erms

P v a y Oli y [illegible] Ad s nfo

2018 Twitter Ab[illegible] Help Center Terms Privacy p[illegible]cy Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

'No Borders' activist raped by migrants. Told to keep it quiet to avoid offending migrants.

8:10 AM - 6 Oct 2015

102 Retweets **51** Likes

15 102 51

Sonji @Catfshkngdom 6 Oct 2015

Reply ng to

sn't g obal sm at ts core, really just about raping the natives anyway

1 2

Anthony Wilson @TheNWOgr d09 6 Oct 2015

Reply ng to

A welcom ng committee for rap sts. Unbe levable

1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 6 Oct 2015

Pedophile sympathizers [illegible] now referring to people of color as "monkeys". How progressive

8 43 29

Kevin Kraus JR @jr_kraus 6 Oct 2015

[illegible] isn't that [illegible]?

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@jr_kraus @Sargon @michellemalkin "POC is a term used primarily in the United States to describe any person who is not white."

5:35 AM - 6 Oct 2015

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

"Lithium Love": Was Oregon Gunman on Psychiatric Meds Linked to Violence? - nfowars com/lith um-love-w ...

5 19 AM · 6 Oct 015

112 Retweets **76** Likes

25 112 76

Donal Behan @ rish Beano · 6 Oct 2015

Rep y ng to

how does that expla n a 11 year o d boy shooting an eight year o d g rl over a puppy, mer ca fuck ya give everyone a gun

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Meanwhile, Muslim girls are being strangled to death for having condoms. #FeminismIsAwful

> Why I was sweat shamed as I waited for my coffee at Starbucks
> Amy Roe
>
> [redacted]
>
> Eventually the caffeine kicked in and it hit me: I'd been sweat shamed. Sweat shaming is when someone points out your sweatiness as a way to signal disapproval. Like its counterparts, slut shaming and fat shaming, sweat shaming is aimed mainly at women, who are actually not supposed to sweat at all

5:33 AM - 6 Oct 2015

102 Retweets **105** Likes

19 102 105

Glamrbabe Julie @Glamrbabe_Julie · 6 Oct 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Not only are feminists awful, they are disgusting, & expect people to love their sweaty disgustingness! Ugh!

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

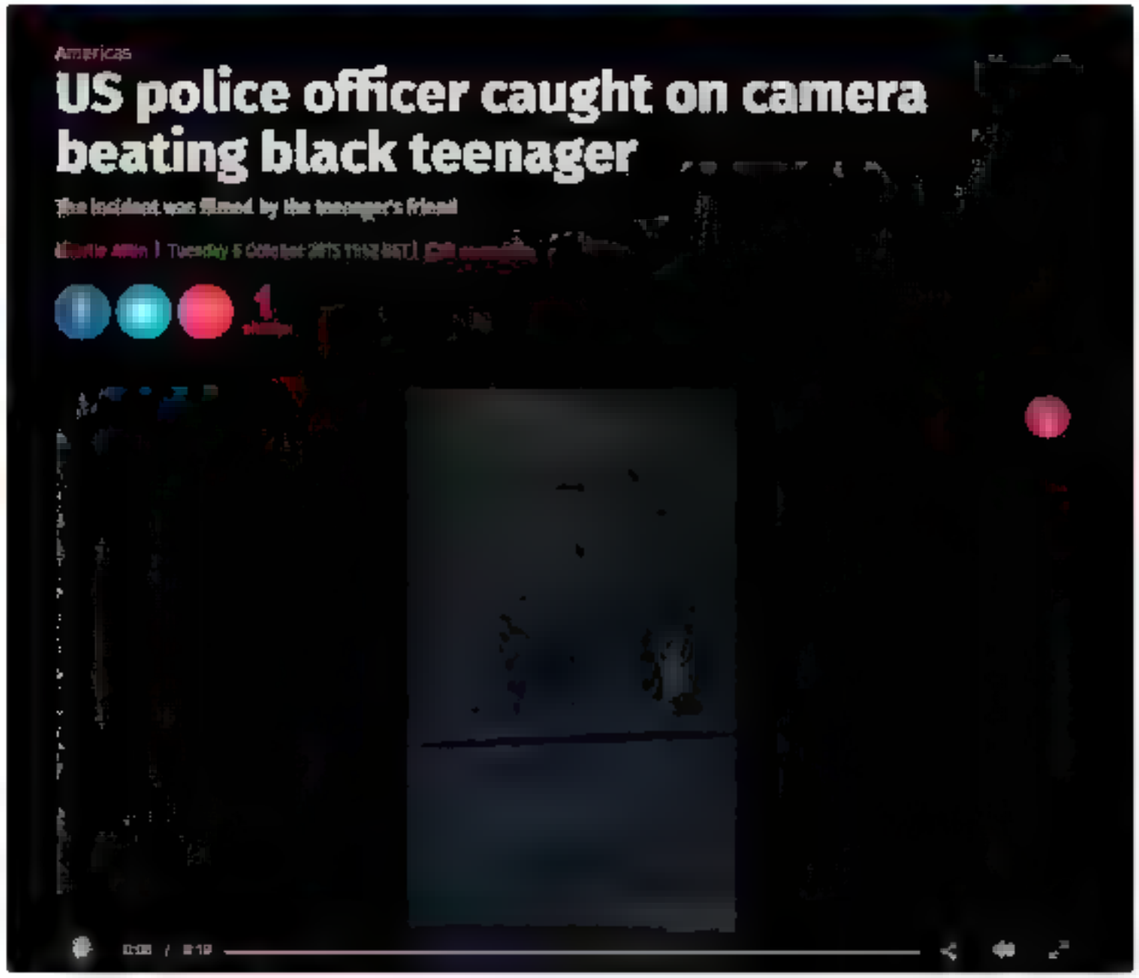
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fo ow

According to the @Independent, a clip round the ear now = a "beating". 'ndependent.co.uk/news/wor d/ame ...



4:04 AM - 6 Oct 2015

3 Retweets **4** Likes

3 3 4

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter English Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right. Anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pedophile-sympathizers @Salon now referring to people of color as "monkeys". How progressive.

1:48 AM - 6 Oct 2015

43 Retweets **29** Likes

8 43 29

Kevin Kraus JR @jrkraus 6 Oct 2015

Replying to

isn't that ?

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 6 Oct 2015

"POC" is a term used primarily in the United States to describe any person who is not white."

Schweigende Mehrheit @APBahls 6 Oct 2015

Home Moments

Log in

1 9 6

Pat Condell @patconde 6 Oct 2015

Thanks I've seen that I was wondering if the mainstream media touched it at all, and if they identified him as an Afghan

4 2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@patconde I'll ask him for links and get back to you.

3:38 AM - 6 Oct 2015

1 Like

1 1

Bristol Common Sense @BristolComSense 6 Oct 2015

Replying to

Pat Condel Hosting a slot at Info Wars would be great

1

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Military Eyewitness, "I will gladly testify to the fact that US commanders ignore the rape of children" -

1:24 AM - 6 Oct 2015

53 Retweets **23** Likes

6 53 23

Audrey @mare fr gor s1 · 6 Oct 2015

Repl y ng to

s t chi dren or just the rape of boys?

1 2

DutigadaProudKafir @Dut gad1 · 6 Oct 2015

the boys are chi dren Why even th s quest on?

1

Audrey @mare fr gor s1 · 6 Oct 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large | Classical Liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left | 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

These facts are racist and should probably be censored.

Middle Easterners and Africans are overrepresented as rapists in the Nordic Countries

Sweden Rapists from the Middle East and Africa overrepresented up to 23x compared to natives

Finland Rapists from the Middle East overrepresented 13x whilst Africans are overrepresented 12x compared to natives.

Norway In Oslo, 2007-2010, 100% of perpetrators convicted of assault rape had non-Western Background and were often asylum seekers.

Denmark 51.5% of convicted rapists had immigrant background, with Iraqis, Iranians, Turks, and Somalis, being dramatically overrepresented.

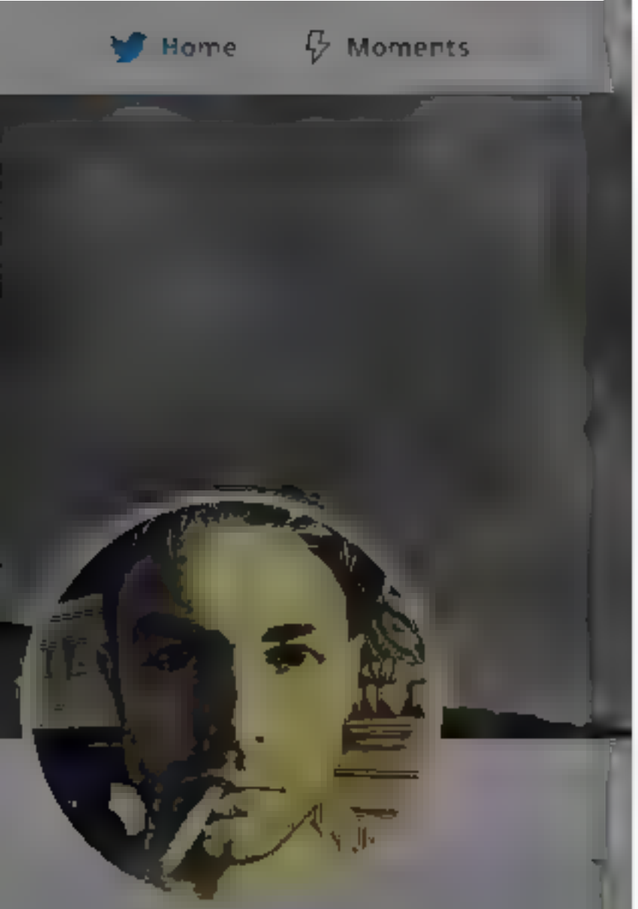
1:28 AM · 6 Oct 15

279 Retweets **172** Likes

22 279 172

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Pat Condell @patconde 6 Oct 2015

Can someone in Sweden tel me if th s story was reported anywhere in the ma nstream Swed sh media? [illegible]

31 111 46

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Repy ng to [illegible]

@patcondell The Angry Foreigner talks about it here, shows court documents.

1:27 AM 6 Oct 2015

9 Retweets **6** Likes

1 9 6

Pat Condell @patconde 6 Oct 2015

Repy ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Thanks, I've seen that. was wondering if the mainstream med a touched t at al , and if they identified h m as an Afghan

4 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 6 Oct 2015

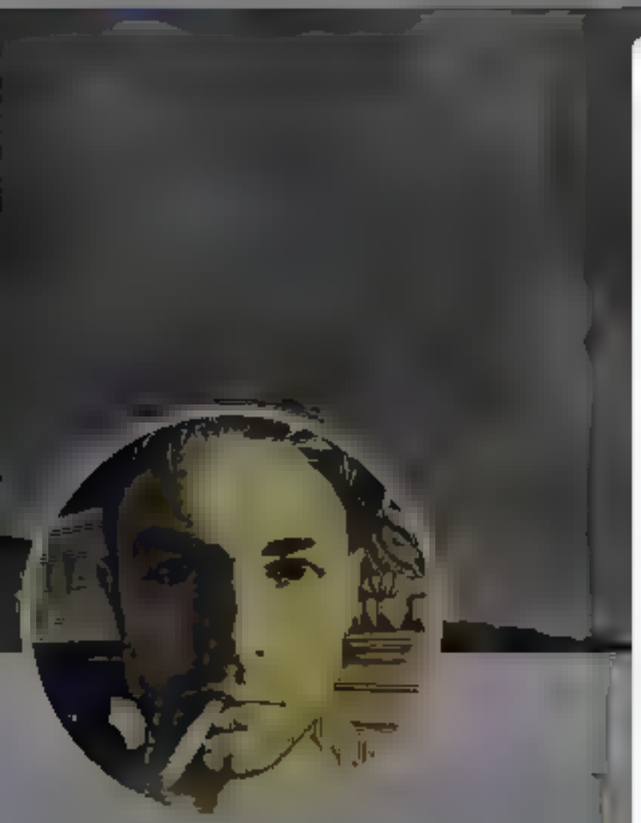
[illegible] I ask h m for l nks and get back to you

1 1

Log in

[illegible] erms

P v3 , O C y [illegible] 40 C D



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If you like to beat up defenseless women - @CarlsbadPolice are hiring.

3:16 AM - 6 Oct 2015

20 Retweets **19** Likes

4 20 19

IanCurtisJackson @IanCurtisJackso · 6 Oct 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Not to mention the filing of false police

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another hero cop attacks a defenseless woman on the ground.

4:15 AM - 6 Oct 2015

24 Retweets **14** Likes

10 24 14

CARY GRONEVELDT @PadCaryMG 6 Oct 2015

Replying to [illegible]

What "attack" was there?!? lol
This crazy cunt was screaming like a psychotic, they cuffed her & that was that.

1

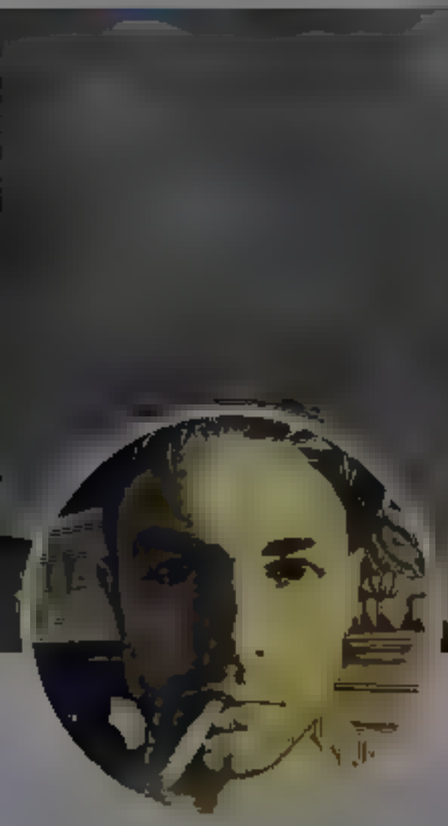
(((Andrew Challand))) @AndrewChalland 6 Oct 2015

[illegible] Watch again he takes a swing at her for no reason

1

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Remember when universities were places where actual subjects were taught?

2:41 AM - 6 Oct 2015

60 Retweets **48** Likes

17 60 48

Troy @snowflaked 6 Oct 2015

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yes, yes we do.
twitter com/heathervawesom ..

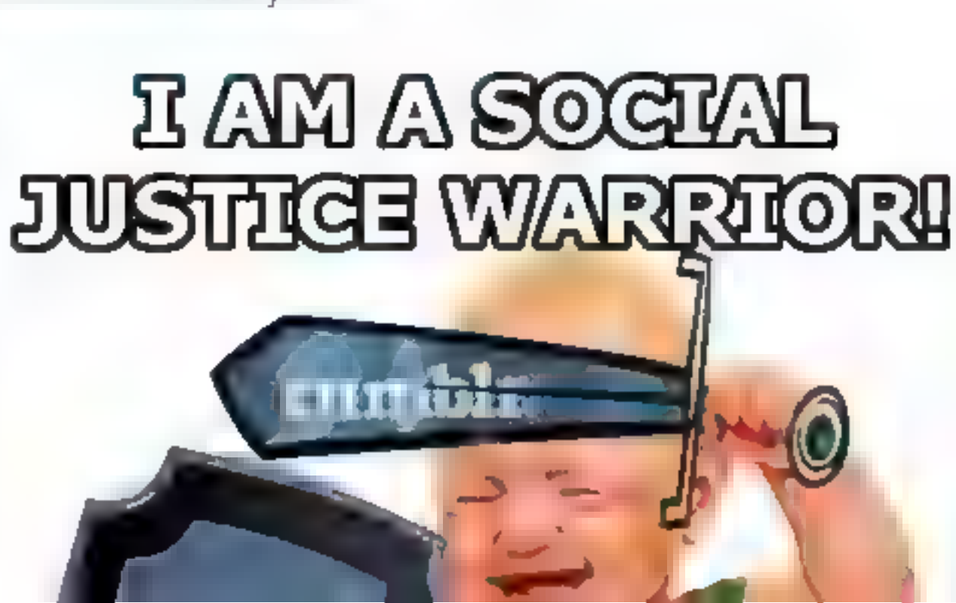
This Tweet s unava lab e

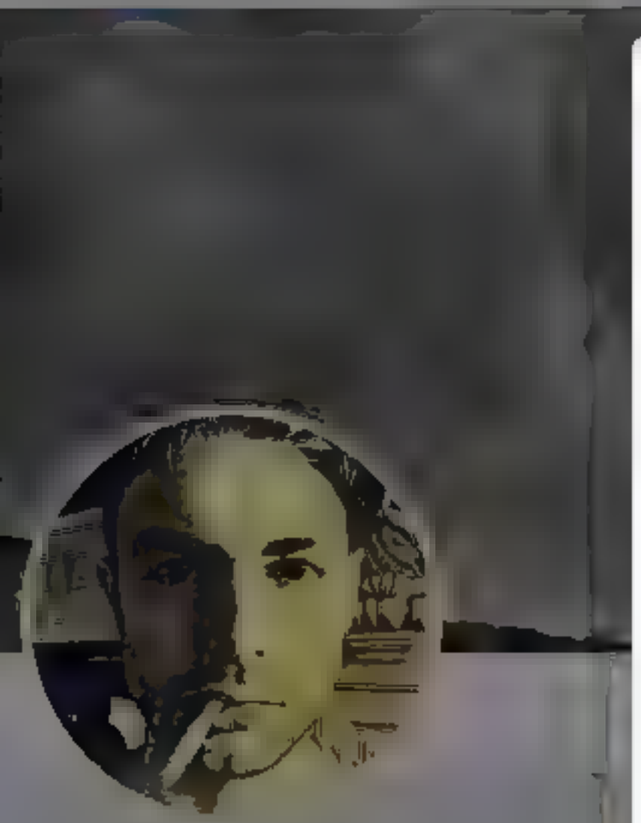
5 55 PM - 5 Oct 2015

54 Retweets **109** Likes

15 54 109

Jenny S @veroan RS - 5 Oct 2015
Replying to
social justice





Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

The term "mad scientist" is offensive and has been removed from the latest edition of the Newspeak dictionary.

2:55 AM - 6 Oct 2015

22 Retweets **19** Likes

8 22 19

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 6 Oct 2015

[illegible]

[illegible] erms
P v cy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Whiny, joyless, obnoxious cunt who retweets drivel and nonsense to earn "progressive" social brownie points. twitter com/andrewlivingst ...

This Tweet s unava lab e

5 57 PM - 5 Oct 2015

31 Retweets **55** Likes

11 31 55

Ron Wordweider @RonWordwe der 6 Oct 2015
Rep y ng to
I m going with s definit on nc uding on such issues as 9/11 & others "whined" about by Infowars

Joey aka Nino #SJU @ oey aka N no 6 Oct 2015
Rep y ng to
LMFAOOO

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er 5 Oct 2015

Search query Search Twitter

Saved searches

Suggested users

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

© 2018 Twitter

Close

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump d

Saved searches

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

Tweet with a location

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Close

Share Location

Foursquare

Results from Yelp

Send

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list Private Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and .

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Remember me

Log in

Don't have an account?

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account?

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

»

Close

Confirmation

Close

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you.

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart - it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love.

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly.

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in.

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now.

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly.

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold.

Back

Next Tweet from user

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Retweeted

Are they only just figuring it out?

Paul Joseph Watson added,

This Tweet is unavailable.

5:54 PM - 5 Oct 2015

- 11 Retweets
- 19 likes

6 replies 11 retweets 19 likes

Reply 6

Retweet 11 Retweeted 11

Like 19 Liked 19

1 1 Bane of Hipsters @baneofhipsters

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @nomasters2020 Fairly certain Social Justice Warrior encompasses all of those terms & wraps them into a single package .)

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

2 1 Zach Winn @CampbellsPoop

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Ever seen Falling Down? It's about a Social Justice Warrior @PrisonPlanet

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

3 1 nr1woman @nr1woman

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet they must have .its deleted

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

4 1 Oldenyye6432 @oldenyye6432

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet When you shame someone with the most extreme of labels just for disagreeing it tends to dilute the impact over time

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

5 1 Habitual Linestepper @FergusF5U

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet News travels slow into the echo chamber

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

6 New conversation

1 Mike Klengenburg @petpanther0

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet totalitarian ECTR.EU "Tolerance" law approved by Rumania

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

2 Mike Klengenburg @petpanther0

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @petpanther0

@PrisonPlanet video in German but links in description box. This is serious stuff

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

End of conversation

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

© 2018 Twitter

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

And there you were thinking @Salon couldn't get any crazier than giving a platform to a pedophile.

Salon.com

[illegible]

Follow

"Islam gave women equal rights in 610 that our own United States haven't given even in 2015." slnm.us/SSQoBYA

Ben Carson slanders Islam: Here's exactly why his claims

The neurosurgeon-turned-Republican candidate is spreading absurd lies about the world's second-largest religion

[illegible]

113 80

5:08 PM - 5 Oct 2015

64 Retweets **86** Likes

27 64 86

rigsby @mark[illegible] 5 Oct 2015

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Unlike feminists, I fully support @pindelj's right to say silly shit.

4:58 PM - 5 Oct 2015

10 Retweets **26** Likes

2 10 26

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 5 Oct 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Especially if I can get another YouTube video out of it.

1 2 9

Jim Mad Dog Maddox @[illegible] · 5 Oct 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] just as long as we don't have to watch them pee their pants,free speech is one thing,peeing in your pants is another

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr sonP anet 5 Oct 2015

Jnl ke fem n sts, I fu ly support 's r ght to say s l y shit

2 10 26

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonP anet

Follow

@prisonplanet Especially if I can get another YouTube video out of it.

4 59 PM 5 Oct 2015

2 Retweets **9** Likes

1 2 9

[illegible] 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Like all religions, feminism is devolving into a bitter struggle between the different denominations.

4:55 PM - 5 Oct 2015

54 Retweets **99** Likes

13 54 99

#ArrestGeorgeSoros @Scarlett1214 · 7 Oct 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

All generations of feminists are of communist jewish origin

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The feminist @bindelj who 'joked' about putting men in camps has been 'no platformed'....by other feminists.

4:51 PM - 5 Oct 2015

20 Retweets **26** Likes

8 20 26

Russian Hacker Otter @Apocalypses - 5 Oct 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] She fed the beast. Then it ate her

2

Ralin Storm @esaron - 5 Oct 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] no clue what no platformed means

1

Ralin Storm @esaron - 5 Oct 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Feminism's finally doing something good? Think they'll continue? [illegible]

1

[illegible] agree to the Terms
[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

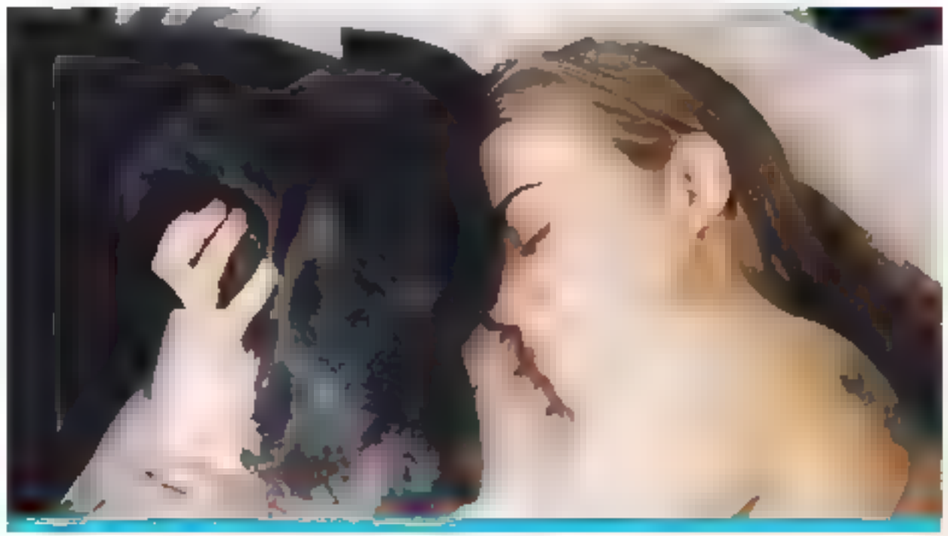
Fo ow

Rep ng to [illegible]

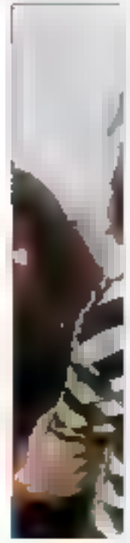
@derektmead No comments allowed on this pro-dog fucking article. Probably a wise decision.

Animal Urges: Women and Bestiality

by Mish Way AUG 7 2015 6:00 PM



Advertisement



1:04 PM - 5 Oct 2015

4 Retweets **5** Likes

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@aerektmeaa You killed it when your comment section began to be flooded by logic and reason.

2:59 PM - 5 Oct 2015

3 Likes

3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@derektmead Right, it was normally a few people just saying 'WTF happened to Vice'?

3:01 PM - 5 Oct 2015

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Many of those articles merely contain the word "vice". Will happily delete the rest. twitter.com/derektmead/sta

This Tweet is unavailable

2:56 PM - 5 Oct 2015

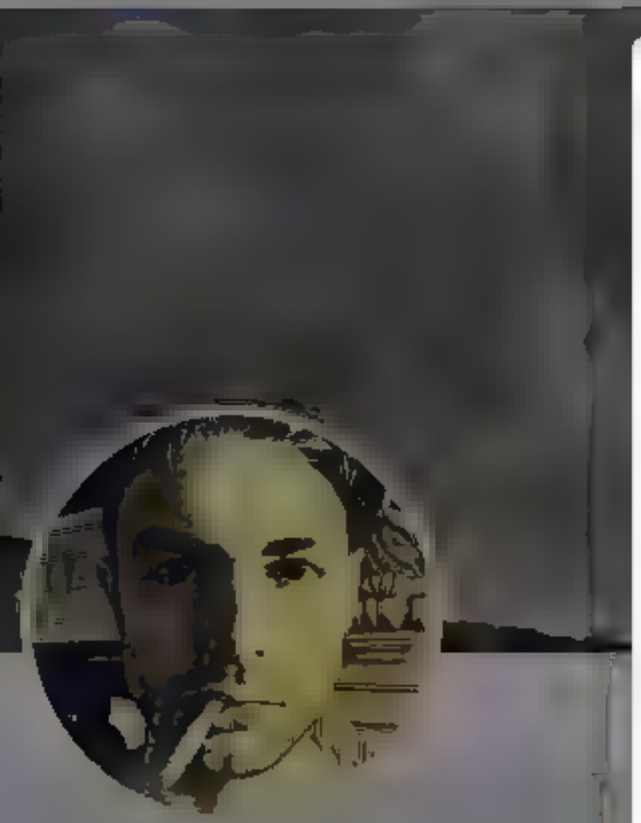
5 Retweets **4** Likes

3 5 4

Novus Starman @coastx · 5 Oct 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Your brotherhood?



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I made a video 2 years ago about why progressive sites are killing comments. Now VICE has followed suit.

2:44 PM - 5 Oct 2015

21 Retweets **17** Likes

3 21 17

H. Bedelaar @hbedelaar · 6 Oct 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] however the killing of comment sections also help to neutralise Autroturfing hordes

=M@rio News= @mario news1 · 5 Oct 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] It's Simple, News Outlets That Refuse Comments, Will Get Unpopular Thus Leading To Their Demise Yes?

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Studies show that comment sections can sway the opinion of a reader. That's why SJW sites like @VICE are killing them off.

2:45 PM - 5 Oct 2015

117 Retweets **139** Likes

16 117 139

Red Pill Religion @RedP Re·g on · 6 Oct 2015

Rep·y ng to

Sometimes they actua ly pre·emptive y ban commenters who might chal enge them Th s s ess embarass ng I guess.

2 1

Blackdragon84 @Bdragon1984 · 6 Oct 2015

Rep·y ng to

That and SJW s tes like love the sound of the r own voices

1 1

Blackdragon84 @Bdragon1984 · 6 Oct 2015

A.so they al sound I ke yes men (even the women)

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

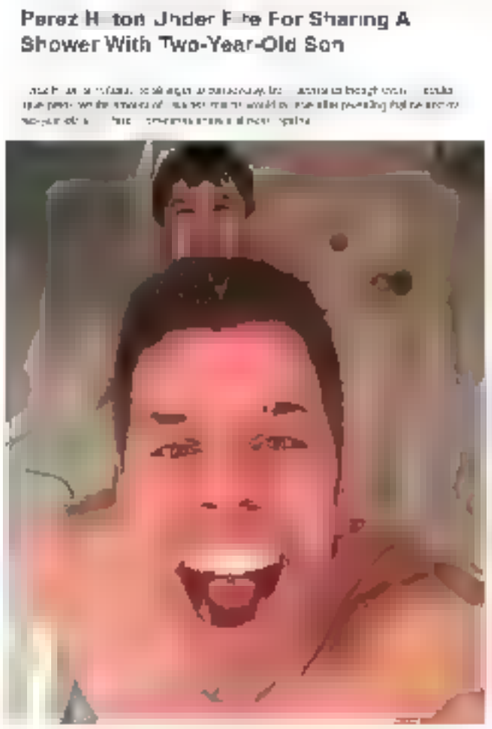
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bathing your son = creepy/child abuse.

Cheerleading for a pedophile who claims he's 'misunderstood' = trendy.



2:22 PM - 5 Oct 2015

131 Retweets **148** Likes

21 131 148

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: Migrant Complains About Lack of Sex in 'Refugee Camp' - nfowars.com/video-migrant- ...

10:52 AM - 5 Oct 2015

135 Retweets **67** Likes

34 135 67

Gwnneth Atkinson @GwnnethA · 6 Oct 2015

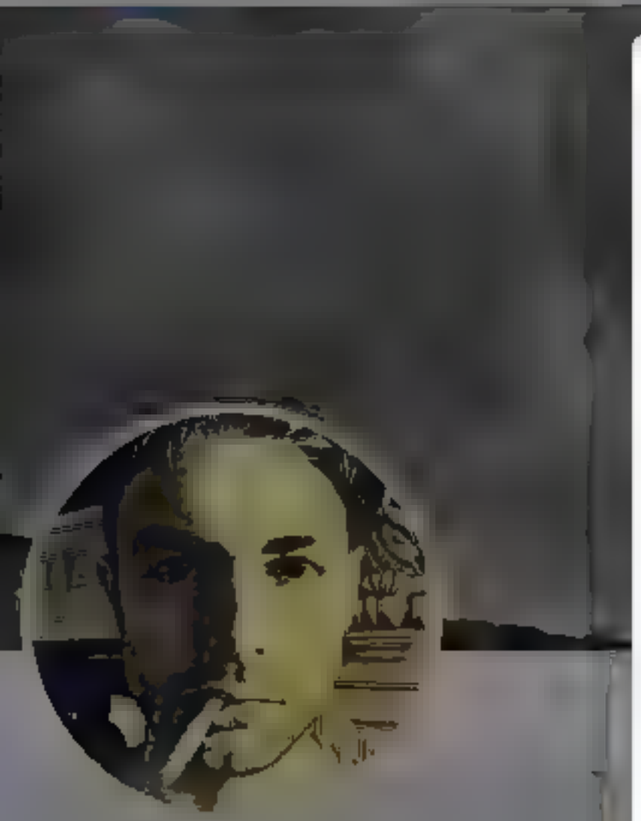
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] They actually expect to be given young girls to rape? You know what they were allowed to in England so

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

New one drops tomorrow.

Jess @Jess casMind111
@Pr sonPlanet I need new Pau Joseph Watson videos.

1 25 PM 5 Oct 2015

4 Retweets **29** Likes

8 4 29

gab.ai/rationallucha @rat o na ucha 5 Oct 2015
Rep y ng to
thank god I was needing my P W fix.

hp @H sepo d 5 Oct 2015
Rep y ng to
drops

Final Call @F na Ca F m 5 Oct 2015
Rep y ng to
FINAL CALL t Al the evidence you need to prove wh te genoc de RT if you want people to know

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NATO urges Russia to stop killing terrorists. It's making them look bad.

10:12 AM - 5 Oct 2015

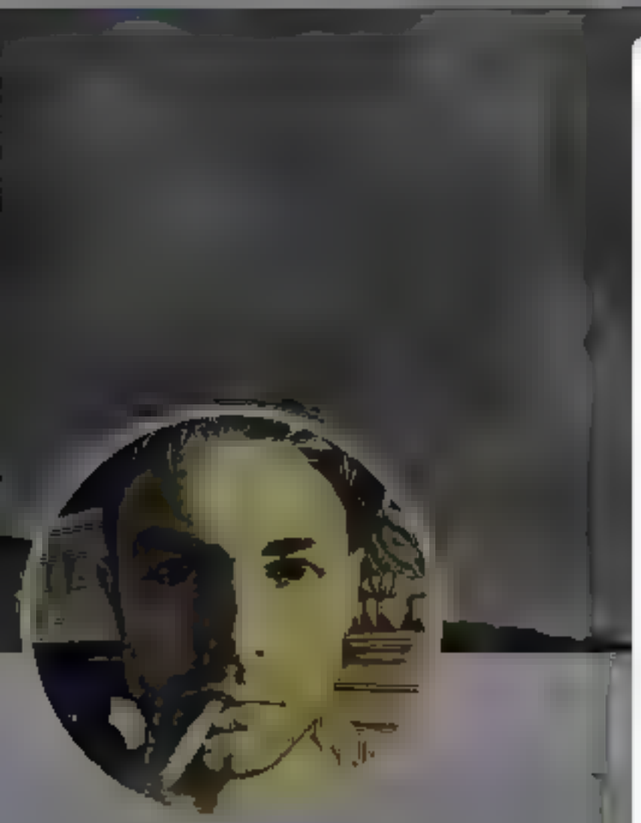
127 Retweets **82** Likes

17 127 82

Dr. JCash @_MCash90 · 5 Oct 2015

Replying to

even when Russia is doing good they're the bad



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

After German govt. works with ex-Stasi to censor Facebook, Huff Post publishes names of those opposed to migrants.

10:01 AM - 5 Oct 2015

82 Retweets **26** Likes

6 82 26

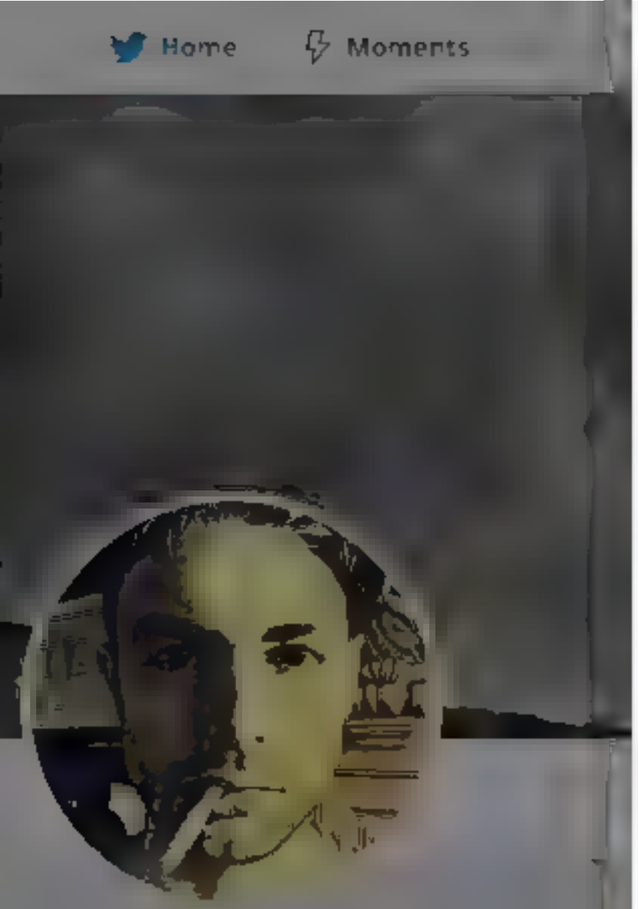
Sonji @Catfishkingdom · 5 Oct 2015
Replying to
total insanity

2

=M@rio News= @mario news1 · 5 Oct 2015
Replying to
Censoring via Playing The Race Card,Spreading WorldWide Through Resist

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

7 5 15

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@martian_munk Except that's not true. Check the source accounts. They are all genuine feminists. Stop lying.

9:49 AM - 5 Oct 2015

2 Retweets **3** Likes

8 2 3

Hypersexualized New Year Elf @martian_munk · 5 Oct 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet I have & they're all troll accounts recently set up with hardly any followers. Channers obs set them up to make tag seem legit

1

Hypersexualized New Year Elf @martian_munk · 5 Oct 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet One of them is called 'Casey Green', hmmm sounds a lot like Lac Green'

1 1

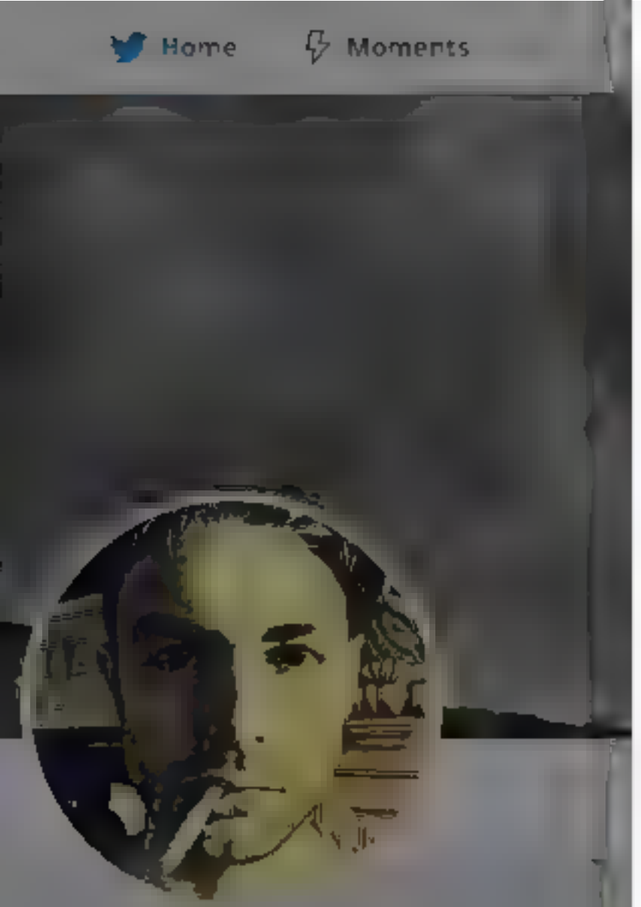
[illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

106 422 273

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@PrisonPlanet Funniest story of the year. Period. 😂 😂 😂

8:58 AM - 5 Oct 2015

14 Retweets **51** Likes

14 14 51

BokChoiBoyski @vintagerugbyboy 6 Oct 2015

Replying to

s 'per od evel 2 ?

Leanna Zakariassen @_ZAK_Z 5 Oct 2015

Replying to

First t was free-b eed ng and now th s? Dare I ask what comes next?

Kevin Rochford @Rochfordkev 5 Oct 2015

Replying to

Period Let s not go there

Home Moments Log in

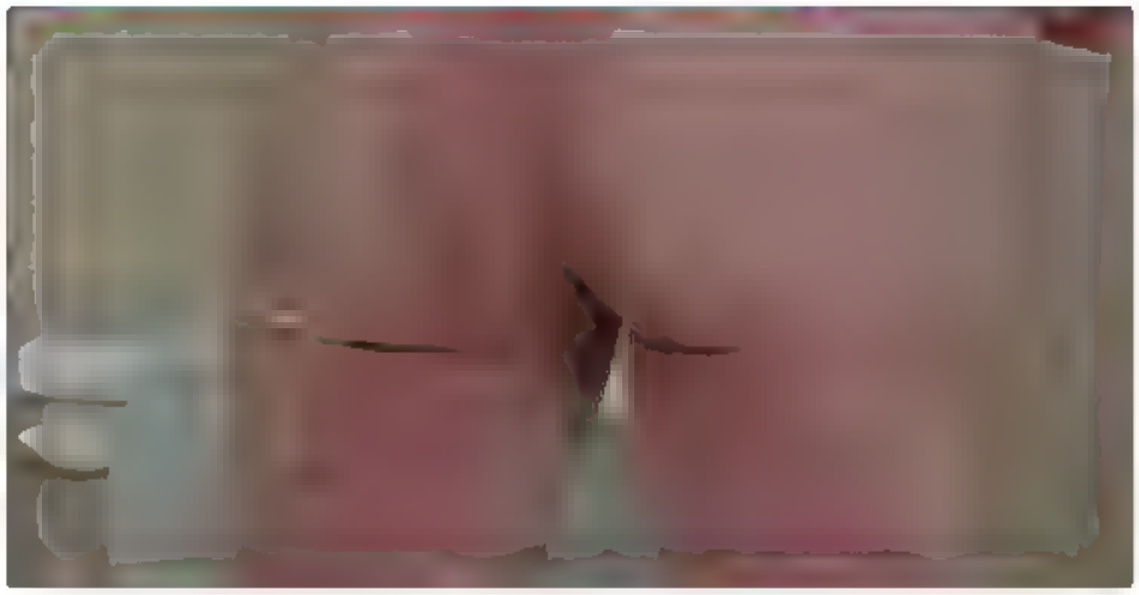
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#PissForEqual ty: Feminists Fall For 4Chan Troll Campaign by Peeing Themselves - nfowars com/p ssforequal t .



8 54 AM 5 Oct 2015

422 Retweets **273** Likes

106 422 273

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 5 Oct 2015

Replying to

Funn est story of the year Period

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminists just went full retard. Funniest story of the year. Period. 😆😆😆

nfowars.com/p ssforequal t .

#PissForEqua.ity

9:02 AM - 5 Oct 2015

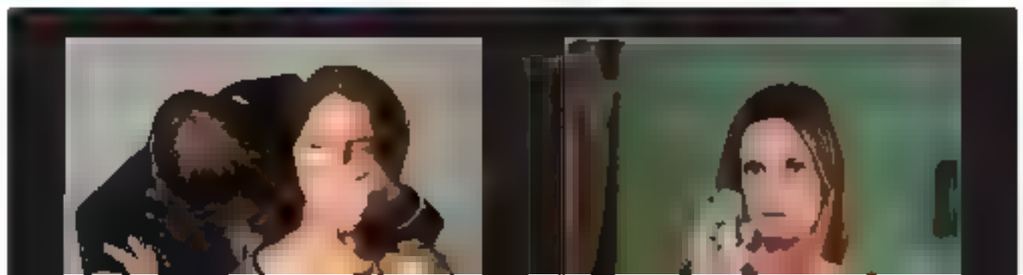
140 Retweets **218** Likes

31 140 218

viking from holland @vikingvann · 5 Oct 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]



[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Most of the old guard who fought the "culture war" have become intellectual cowards. Time for a new wave.

5:22 AM - 5 Oct 2015

26 Retweets **46** Likes

5 26 46

Dan Bibliotheque @danbibliotheque · 5 Oct 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet or dead. Hitchens was nigh unbeatable in debate

1

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller · 5 Oct 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Your stand up comedy it's coming along brilliantly, Watson

Mr. A @straigh A_com · 5 Oct 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet True, but you, Paul Joseph Watson, are already a crucial part of the initial groundswell. Count me in

No Longer Active. @NoshN · 5 Oct 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pouring drain cleaner in your eyes = trendy, empowering.

Being fit, working out = toxic, sexist.

7:40 AM - 5 Oct 2015

50 Retweets **62** Likes

9 50 62

Lukey BabesC137 @Babadu... 5 Oct 2015

Replying to ... "STOP TELLING WOMEN WHAT TO WEAR ..Ol men Stop exercising"

1

Bernard Chapin @BernardChapin 5 Oct 2015

Replying to ... thanks

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

147 385 168

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@PrisonPlanet This woman would be beheaded for being a lesbian in some Islamic countries.

4:30 AM - 5 Oct 2015

41 Retweets **81** Likes

16 41 81

Lloyd Emery @[illegible] 8 Oct 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] true

Because of US Foreign Policy @[illegible] 5 Oct 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Great sources. Alex also believes Andrew Wakefield is a hero and you know the Bilderberg's)

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder 5 Oct 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] In a [illegible] video no doubt

[illegible] Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

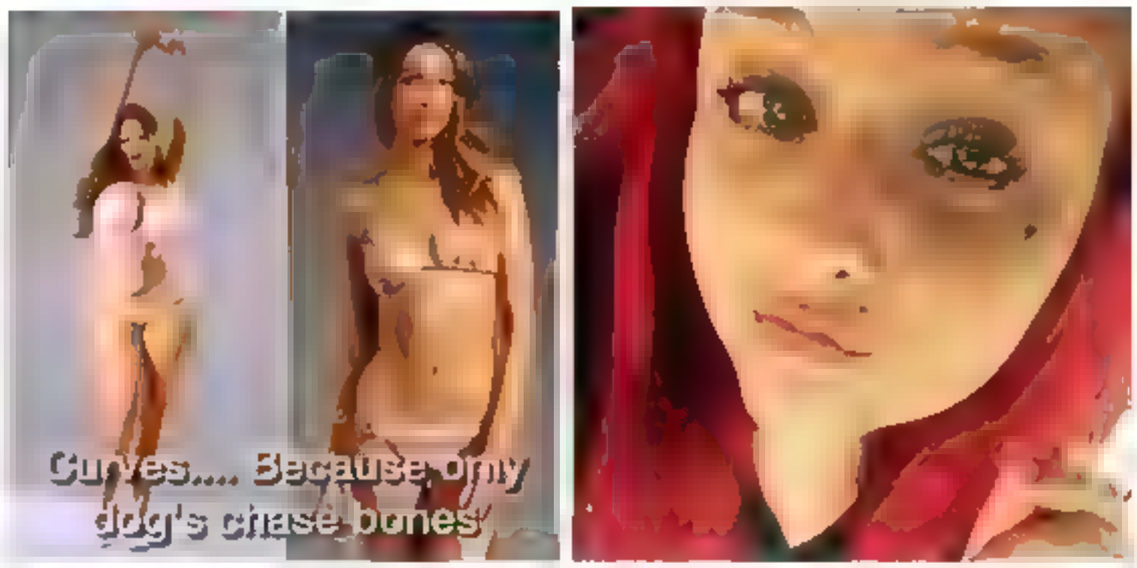
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The apostrophe is almost as unforgivable as the feeble metaphor.

Izzie [redacted] added 2 new photos.

20 mins ·



Like Comment Share

6:40 AM - 5 Oct 2015

17 Retweets **63** Likes

23 17 63

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Lesbian Swedish Bishop Wants Christian Crosses Removed From Church to Please Muslims - infowars.com/lesbian-swedis… …

4:30 AM - 5 Oct 2015

385 Retweets **168** Likes

147 385 168

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 5 Oct 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet This woman would be beheaded for being a lesbian in some Islamic countries

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is it true that "free bleeding" was also started by 4chan as a troll and then adopted by actual feminists? #PissForEqual ty

2:32 AM - 5 Oct 2015

32 Retweets **61** Likes

24 32 61

Mercedes Carrera @TheMercedes··· · 5 Oct 2015

Replying to

yes

1 1

rotekz @rotekz · 5 Oct 2015

Replying to

?

2

TemmieDoru (• •) @AneDor… · 5 Oct 2015

Replying to

yes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Progressives always try to assert that mass shootings are acts of terrorism. Not this time. Wonder why? #JCCShooting

2:40 AM - 5 Oct 2015

40 Retweets **48** Likes

9 40 48

Jerry Jay Carroll @cjjerry - 5 Oct 2015

Replying to

One reason might be the shooter is biracial This doesn't square with the agreed-upon narrative

2 1 1

gab.ai/SurvivorMed @SurvivorMed - 5 Oct 2015

well cnn changed him to white for their narrative

1 1

Trump Voter @1Deplorable4... - 5 Oct 2015

Replying to

Probably for the same reason that this time, Obama flew the WH flag at half-mast. Not sure why he hasn't for past massacres

Robery Cell. Thompso @ce... obery - 5 Oct 2015

Paul Joseph Watson

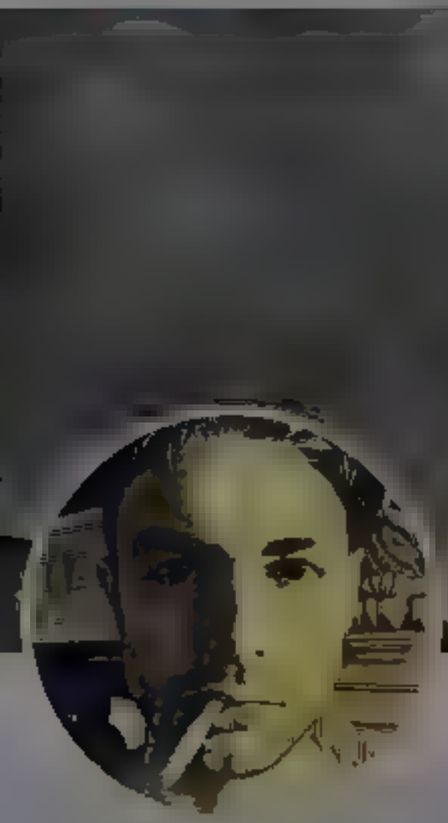
@P...

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

1

...Liberty

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

What I learned from SJWs this past week: Pouring drain cleaner in your eyes and pissing your pants is trendy. #PissForEqual ty

2 39 AM - 5 Oct 2015

29 Retweets **40** Likes

4 29 40

SamueLLONGDeplorable @Samwe Largo · 5 Oct 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] hey why not piss n each others eyes as we l they are so fuckin nasty theyd dobit

Richard @formyde ta · 5 Oct 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Then ca l me Sammy Davis ,r

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

© 20 8 Tw tter About He p Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Progressivism is a movement which depends upon the deliberate obfuscation of facts and objective reality for survival.

2:22 PM - 4 Oct 2015

119 Retweets **133** Likes

15 119 133

Cristina Laila @cristinala[illegible] - 4 Oct 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] and relies on the majority underclass of peasants they create to permanently entrench themselves as rulers.

2

Novus Starman @coastx - 4 Oct 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] EXTRINSIC Predatory dislogia throws off the competition, less inclined to anticipate the forensic nature of a METRIC assault.

1

Jay Tharappel @Commissar[illegible]ay - 4 Oct 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Nothing obfuscatory about throwing around undefinable words like "progressivism"

1

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Advertising

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The woman who poured drain cleaner in her eyes is stunning and brave. Anyone who thinks otherwise is a bigot.

11:54 AM - 2 Oct 2015

49 Retweets **56** Likes

38 49 56

Larry Coyle @crazeyesk a · 2 Oct 2015
Reply ng to
I fee s ck read ng that, her psycho ogist should be arrested

7

Melissa Mészáros @k ttens nurfa e · 2 Oct 2015
Reply ng to
Why are we a society that app auds mental y-i l se f harm ng peop e?

3

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The U.S. spends all week lecturing Russia about mythical civilian casualties, then bombs a hospital.

3:16 AM - 4 Oct 2015

288 Retweets **151** Likes

24 288 151

Dan Bibliotheque @danbibliotheque · 4 Oct 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

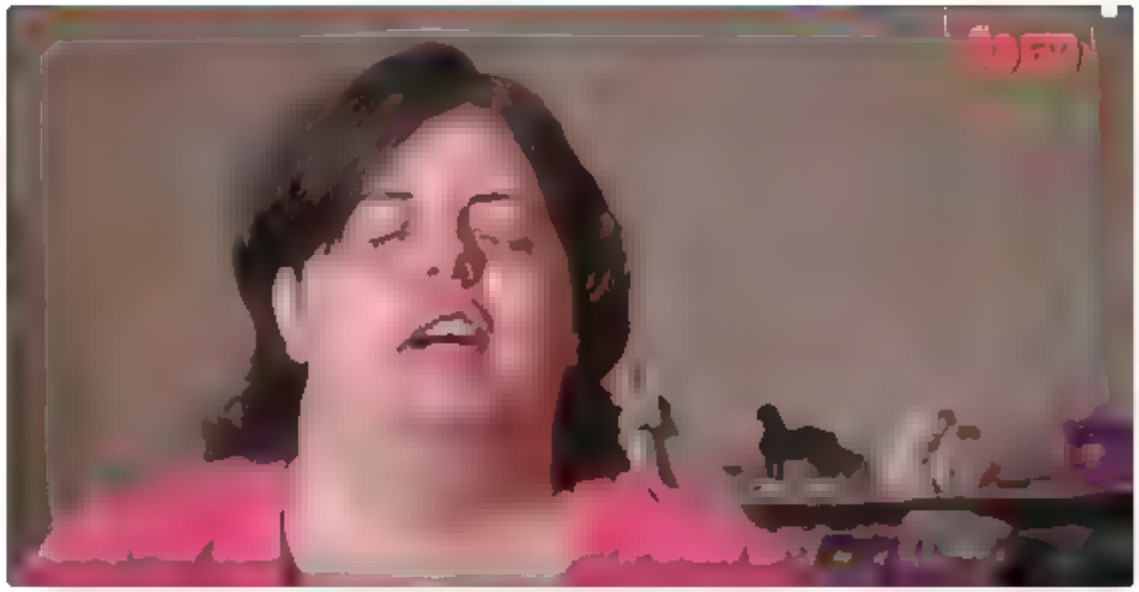
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pouring Drain Cleaner in Your Eyes: The Next Trendy Social Justice Movement? - nfowars com/pouring-dra n- ...



11 46 AM · Oct · 015

95 Retweets **57** Likes

64 95 57

NorBdelta @NorBdelta · 3 Oct · 015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] STOP YOUR NTOLERANCE!! !!!

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Matt Walsh @MattWalshBlog · 2 Oct 2015
Tried to buy jeans. So odd that clothing companies basically stop making jeans for heterosexual men? When did this happen?

52 35 162

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Replying to @MattWalshBlog

@MattWalshBlog I feel your pain. Apparently, men aren't supposed to wear socks anymore either.

8:55 AM · 2 Oct 2015

4 Retweets **8** Likes

1 4 8

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Dana Loesch @DLoesch 2 Oct 2015

[illegible] I'm a member of the NRA. When you use ridiculous rhetoric like that you're maligning moms like me. Not helpful.

49 64 71

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@carohernan1408 @DLoesch @p ersmorgan Congratulations, you just went full retard.

8:58 AM - 2 Oct 2015

1 Retweet **4** Likes

1 1 4

Liberty News 1776 @LibertyNews1776 · 2 Oct 2015

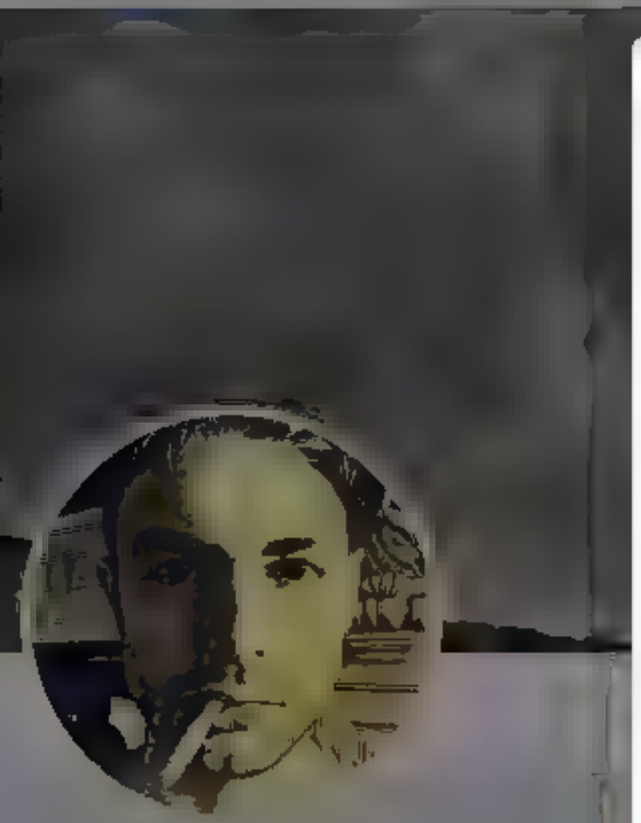
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] @carohernan1408

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Woman makes app that lets people rate and review you, Yelp-style. Now SHE'S upset people are 'reviewing' her -

9:28 AM - 2 Oct 2015

71 Retweets **56** Likes

7 71 56

IL_girl in_IowaWorld @ _gr n A 5 Oct 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Waiting for Obama to announce US air strikes to defend ISIS against Russia. It's getting that ridiculous.

8:40 AM - 2 Oct 2015

226 Retweets **203** Likes

27 226 203

Jason Coffey @[illegible] - 7 Oct 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]ts getting that obvious exactly! And yet we still have idiots totally behind him?

1 1 1

Jack @[illegible] - 7 Oct 2015

[illegible] Americans are so dumbed down in a media induced trance - too much Teee Veee. They are asleep!

1

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard - 7 Oct 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yes, Russia is being castigated for wiping out ISIS by NATO powers & the media. That is actually happening.

8:43 AM - 2 Oct 2015

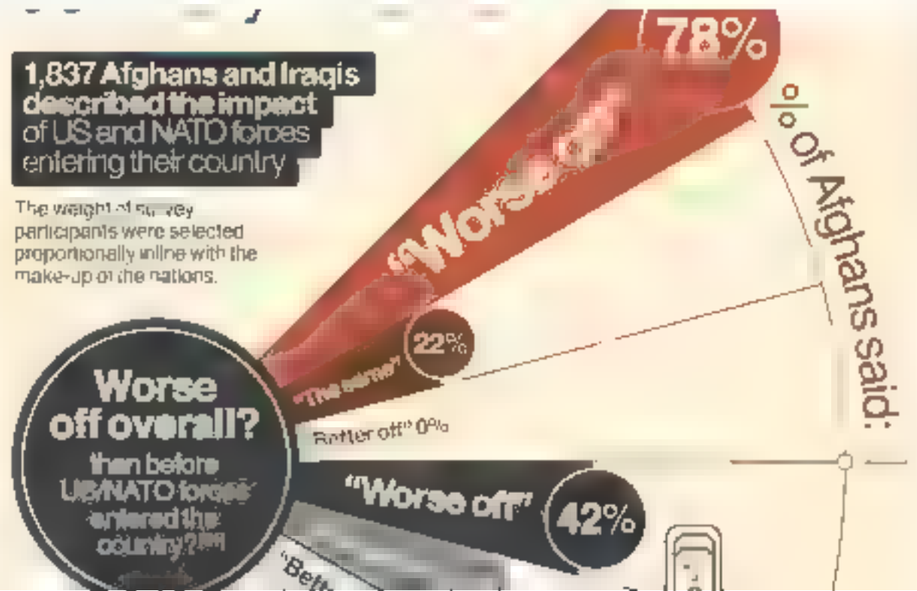
148 Retweets **102** Likes

17 148 102

fishything @fishything - 2 Oct 2015

Replying to

But it was fine when NATO w p ed out the ives of Iraq s and Afghans



Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Right. Instead of killing extremists, let's give them weapons. That's worked out great, hasn't it?

Syria conflict: Russia strikes 'will fuel extremism'

42 minutes ago Middle East

Members of the US-led coalition against Islamic State have called on Russia to cease air strikes they say are hitting the Syrian opposition and civilians.

Syria's war

Russia's intervention lifts Syria crisis to new level

8:42 AM - Oct 2015

T
B
p
A
b
p
a
c
C
S
C
S
C
F

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Turkey - a country that bombs Kurds fighting against ISIS - slams Russia for bombing ISIS. Welcome to the Twilight Zone.

8:45 AM - 2 Oct 2015

225 Retweets **149** Likes

27 225 149

WhatiApps @WhatApps 2 Oct 2015
Rep y ng to
Turkey on y pretendes to fight ISIS, Erdogan support IS S.
3 1

Ra @ DThr s 2 O t 2015
Rep y ng to
We come to the Ca iphate
1 2

Pete the Tweet @PetetheTweet3 9 Oct 2015
Rep y ng to
Turkey can get "Stuffed"

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Anti-Right. Anti-Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ex-security guard at UCC tells me college voted AGAINST armed security just last year. infowars.com/former-securit ... #JCCShooting

7:17 AM - 2 Oct 2015

121 Retweets **62** Likes

12 121 62

Down With AntiWhites @prowhitesunite · 2 Oct 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Of course they did. Most college officials are gun phobes

1 2

Catholic State Crew @LaCatholicState · 2 Oct 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] I had heard the campus was a gun-free zone. Ridiculous

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Father of victim: "How does he have that much time to kill that many people?" youtube.com/watch?t=2&v=GA...
#JCCShooting

7:32 AM - 2 Oct 2015

49 Retweets **26** Likes

17 49 26

steo byrne @steo[illegible] · 2 Oct 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] if he didnt have guns he wouldnt of been able to do so much damage so quickly. Thats whole point of banning them

4

In Father I Trust @Born2BeAmerican · 2 Oct 2015

[illegible] and how many have died in automobile accidents due to drunk dingbats

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

EXCLUSIVE: Former Security Guard at Oregon College: Lockdown Procedures Were a "Deathtrap" - infowars com/former-securit ..

7:04 AM · Oct 2015

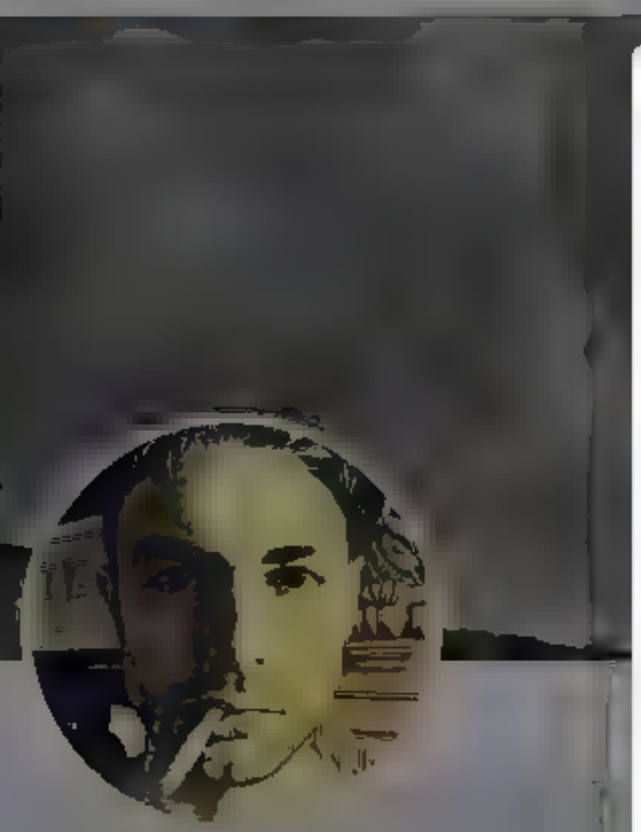
113 Retweets **63** Likes

6 113 63

reckless monkey @oftymonkey · Oct 2015

Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's not a standard invented by the "patriarchy," it's called 'science'. twitter.com/megamandaplays ...

This Tweet is unavailable

5:37 AM - 2 Oct 2015

21 Retweets **46** Likes

4 21 46

Mike @ZDRex · 2 Oct 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet you're wrong Paul, my dad sat me down and told my brain what to find attractive right after our secret patriarchal handshake!

2 1

Milton J @MJBonMB · 2 Oct 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet @megamandaplays the irony of her avi

DutigadaProudKafir @Dutigada1 · 2 Oct 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet I personally think that every feminist is ugly, many on the

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Armed Air Force Vet Was Prevented From Stopping Oregon Gunman - nfowars.com/armed-air-forc ...

4:13 AM - 1 Oct 2015

176 Retweets **91** Likes

21 176 91

MKH @mkh0x45 2 Oct 2015

Replying to

f he was armed how was he stopped?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Got some disturbing inside info on the college shooting. Article coming later.

1:19 AM - 2 Oct 2015

23 Retweets **33** Likes

13 23 33

America's Hat© @ans essor · 2 Oct 2015

Replying to

He has a remarkably thin soc al med a profi e for a m d-20s ma e

1

OlWanderer @O manswamp · 2 Oct 2015

exactly myspace of a l th ngs? Didn't even know it st ll existed

1

Thomas Vaughan @MyTson ctsCandm · 2 Oct 2015

Replying to

et me guess the who e thing s a bul shit story to get the humi iat on of dear leader off the front page That cover t?

1

1stResponseLLC @HotSpotterWFApp · 2 Oct 2015

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Selective Outrage: Obama Hasn't Said A Damn Word About Routine Mass Shootings In Chicago -

7:01 AM - 2 Oct 2015

77 Retweets **59** Likes

13 77 59

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der · 2 Oct 2015
Reply ng to
Se ective skepticism swa ows MSM accounts without quest on when they su t h s agenda

Th s Tweet s unava ab e

6 5

Alexandra Lang @A ex89Lang · 2 Oct 2015
Reply ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at-large. C[illegible]lass-ca[illegible]ibera[illegible] Ant[illegible] A[illegible]t R[illegible]ght ant[illegible] Alt[illegible] Left. 250 mi[illegible]llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

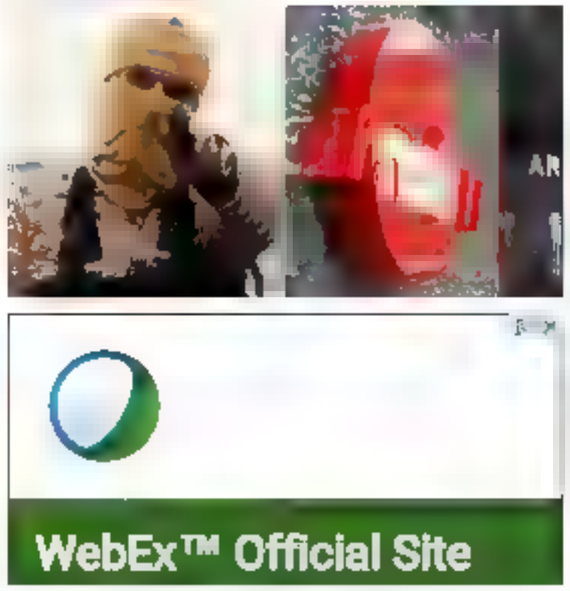
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Not giving him the job is Islamophobic.
#ReligionOfPeace

Job application in Norway: - I hope to slaughter you all soon

SHARE



A Muslim man living in Norway's capital Oslo threatened the unemployment and welfare center (NAV) and Akershus University Hospital in a job application. Now he must appear in court, reports TV2

The man, who is in his 20s, is accused of threats and must meet in Oslo District Court on Tuesday

In a job application to Akershus University Hospital he wrote: "I hope to slaughter you all soon."

A few weeks later, in January this year, he sent a job application to a district in Oslo, where he wrote: "I blow you all to pieces." In both applications he referred to Anders Behring Breivik (the Utøya shooter)

3:06 AM - 2 Oct 2015

87 Retweets **58** Likes

19 87 58

Lech z Poznania @D[illegible]obczarLPO · 2 Oct 2015

Replying to @P[illegible]

@P[illegible] Well they are peaceful for as long as you follow what they say. If you disagree with them they have the right to slaughter you.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#CowLivesMatter -

2:59 AM - 2 Oct 2015

12 Retweets **11** Likes

8 12 11

Dave Funkhouser @WVJFTW · 2 Oct 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I'm at the market. Gonna buy extra meat now

1

praisingkek @StellaAurora8 · 2 Oct 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
but plant violence is ok. They must stop eating.

1

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 2 Oct 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
not once did they mention cats. Feline oppression has gone

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Several of the claims made by critics of fracking have been debunked.

2:27 AM - 2 Oct 2015

8 Retweets 8 Likes

6 8 8

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 2 Oct 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

So is Infowars pro-fracking now @PrisonPlanet or is this just Watson exercising his editorial freedom?

1

dead patsy @ChrisRyon · 2 Oct 2015

LOL @ Watson $hilling for big oil now. Because shilling for Israel neocons and bigots wasn't unlikable enough @PrisonPlanet

1 4 1

dead patsy @ChrisRyon · 2 Oct 2015

Next up for Watson-shilling for Monsanto and Goldman Sachs. It's inevitable.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Saudi Arabia Forces the UN to Drop Humanitarian Inquiry Into Yemen Atrocities -

2:15 AM - 2 Oct 2015

51 Retweets **17** Likes

7 51 17

Miguel Cubells @Miguelcubells · 2 Oct 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] No surprises there then..

1

Elizabeth Hobson gab.ai/AntiFembot @antifembot · 2 Oct 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] probably had to divert urgent funds to the battle to protect women from themselves online [redacted]

1

[redacted] terms
[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Oregon gunman singled out Christians during rampage.

5:01 PM - 1 Oct 2015

83 Retweets **46** Likes

13 83 46

Will Morgan @breakyndr · 1 Oct 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet No hate crime here to see. Move along...

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The shooter is mixed race, into the occult, targeted Christians & sympathized with Islamists. Now observe the left lose all interest.

1:57 AM - 2 Oct 2015

567 Retweets **394** Likes

47 567 394

John @W[illegible]dhary · 2 Oct 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Our leadership is treasonous. Until we have a complete change of aristocracy we will continue to commit suicide

@Hilaire Belloc @H[illegible]aire Be[illegible]oc · 2 Oct 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Barely veiled establishment divide and rule stooge

1 2 1

ConservativeLatina @[illegible]any798 · 2 Oct 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Thanks, rape culture fantasists.

> Teenager falsely accused of rape commits suicide telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/11…

3:59 PM - 1 Oct 2015

147 Retweets **180** Likes

21 147 180

The Gilmore @thegilmore - 1 Oct 2015

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

outside the Mosque in Morden as a sign of respect? @Merton_Council

Merton Council

32 65 59

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

@Merton_Council Removing a poster for a movie won't un-burn the mosque. Herp derps.

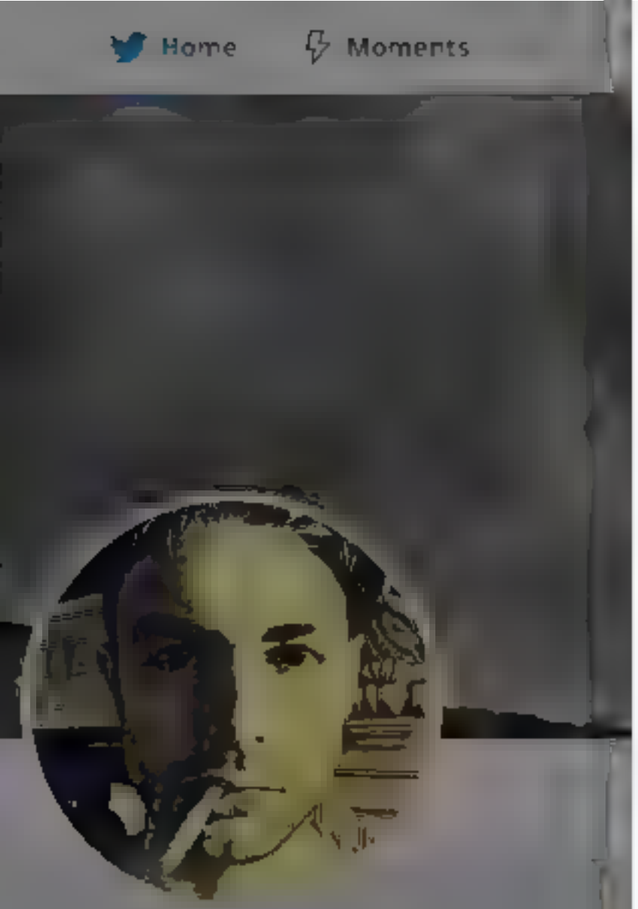
38 PM 1 Oct 2015

1 ike

1

© 20 8 Twitter About elp Center Terms Privacy po icy Cookies Ads f

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant' A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

fighting irishwoman @KcblueDEM nkS · 1 Oct 2015

[illegible] new just said, t was NOT A GUN FREE ZONE, they have concea ing carry

3 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@KcblueDEMInkS Wrong

3:34 PM - 1 Oct 2015

1 Retweet **3** Likes

1 3

Log in

[illegible] erms

P v[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

1

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@SirGoldenrod Yes it was.

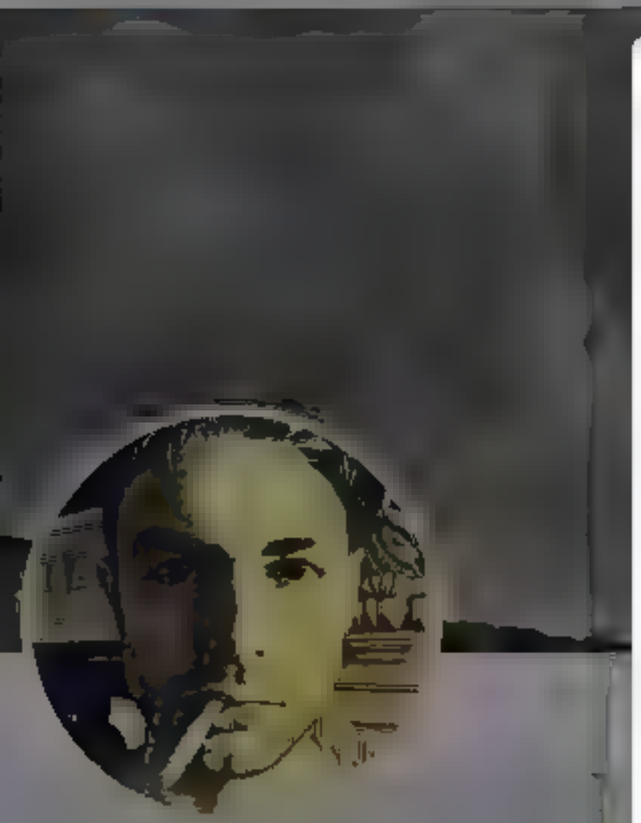
3:33 PM - 8 Oct 2015

1 Like

1

© 2018 Twitter Ab Help Center Terms Privacy p cy C ok es Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

A parody but I'm surprised Buzzfeed hasn't made it their top story.
buzzfeed.com/cynwhitehead/w ...

Why Scientests Finding Water On Mars Is Blatant Misogyny

I am a proud th rd wave fem n st who is out aged by the recent d sc overy of water on m ars

1:58 PM - 1 Oct 2015

18 Retweets **36** Likes

5 18 36

Will Morgan @rea Kynd - 1 Oct 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Thanks Pau you always bring us al the best insanity SJW's have to offer!!

1 3

Zoran Ivanec @ZoranIvanec - 1 Oct 2015

[illegible] Buzzfeed tumb r and sa on The tr nity wh ch goes so far eft they went so left they actua ly eft our d mens on

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Sponson @sponson · 1 Oct 2015

OR has ega. campus concea ed carry FALSE RT [illegible] RT [illegible] Commun ty Col ege Where 10 Shot Dead Was a Gun Free Zone

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@sponson @lombardtom67 Wrong

1:33 PM - 1 Oct 2015

1 Like

1 1

Sponson @sponson · 1 Oct 2015

Log in

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Community College Where 10 Shot Dead Was a Gun Free Zone - nfowars com/community-col .. #JCCShoot ng

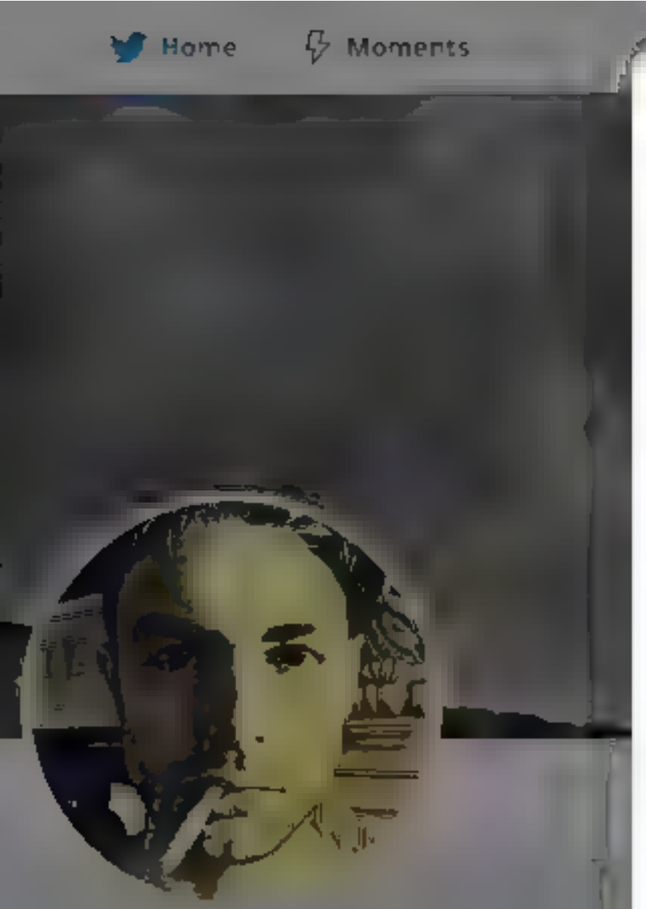
12:51 PM - 1 Oct 2015

178 Retweets **129** Likes

52 178 129

fighting irishwoman @kcb...eDEMoKC · 1 Oct 2015

Replying to @P...



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

H. Robert @B y42 1 Oct 2015

RT [illegible] Commun ty Col ege Where 10 Shot Dead Was a Gun Free Zone No,it was not Concealed carry perm tted on the campus!

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo, ow

Repy ng to [illegible]

@Bily42 Wrong

4 32 PM 1 Oct 2015

© 20 8 Tw tter About He p Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads nf

[illegible] erms
P v cy Co ky [illegible] Ad nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Yes it was a gun free zone.
seattle.cbslocal com/2015/10/01/ore
#JCCShoot ng

The community college is a gun-free campus

'Possession, use, or threatened use of firearms (including but not limited to BB guns, air guns, water pistols, and paint guns), ammunition, explosives, dangerous chemicals, or any other objects as weapons on college property, except as expressly authorized by law or college regulations, is prohibited," the college's security policy states.

Joe Olson, former president of the college, told The Associated Press the school has only one security officer on duty at a time, and that person isn't armed.

4:28 PM - 1 Oct 2015

85 Retweets **81** Likes

12 85 81

simulacra deorum @d g ta fo k ore · 1 Oct 2015
Rep y ng to
f t was gun free why were pp concea ed carrying?

2

Reggie @Rocnow28 · 1 Oct 2015
They were gnor ng the school's po icy You got to understand th s s n a rura area so guns r everywhere

2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

The truth about Sweden's mass immigration problem from a left-wing immigrant.

11:50 AM - 7 Oct 2015

32 Retweets **36** Likes

4 32 36

fishything @fishythngy · 1 Oct 2015

Repy ng to [redacted] Here are some ntegrat on stats that the med a chose to ignore P ease share!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Welcome to Idiocracy.

12:23 PM - 1 Oct 2015

32 Retweets **39** Likes

12 32 39

jambi @St nkF st · 1 Oct 2015
Rep y ng to E
Can you blame them? Baseba l is so fucking bor ng

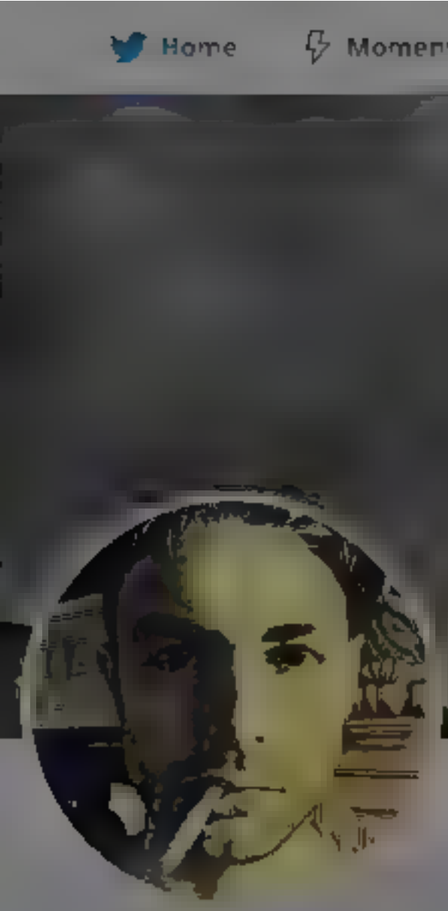
2 1

Merry @memerry 4 · 1 Oct 2015
Rep y ng to
I m 18 and I hate a l those d ots around me! they cal me we rd and old fash oned but they don t rea ise how stupid they are

3 2 2

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's a movie about a chef. WTF.
@Merton_Council

Christopher Halkou [illegible]

Think this should be removed from outside the Mosque in Morden as a sign of respect? @Merton_Council

Merton Council

@Merton_Council

6:28 AM - 1 Oct 2015

65 Retweets **59** Likes

[illegible]

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

McCain literally called for replicating the same policy that led to the rise of Osama Bin Laden & Al-Qaeda.

5:37 AM - 1 Oct 2015

41 Retweets **42** Likes

8 41 42

NR @Nrlsodera · 1 Oct 2015

Repl y ng to

Hmmm Them beaut fu Arizona deserts? How about Libya's? Oops! The Russ ans got Libya d, eh?!

Will Morgan @rea kyndr · 1 Oct 2015

Repl y ng to

john McCa n is gu lty of Seditious Consp racy, Crimes Against Humanity, and Treason Should be tried and when convicted shot.

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Glenn Greenwald @ggree wa d · 1 Oct 2015

US media. overnight, has developed an ntense concern about targeting prec sion, accuracy of bomb ng c aims, dentity of a rstrike victims

87 1 1K 792

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@ggreenwald Check this out, Glenn. McCain wants to arm the FSA like we did Bin Laden to shoot down Russian planes.

5 38 AM · 1 Oct 2015

23 Retweets **20** Likes

6 23 20

S.F @fr endsh p1976 · 2 Oct 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] sure, keep that proxy war going Noth ng new!

EchoPolitics&Nature @Jewe Nature · 2 Oct 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

ArtistLike @Art st ke 1 Oct 2015

[illegible] @white_fem n st Yeah, 'm not seeing anyth ng spec fically ant m sogyn st here t s odd that "disagreeing" harassment

2 2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@Artistlike @white_feminist It's here support.twitter.com/forms/abusiveu...

4 55 AM 1 Oct 2015

4 Likes

3 4

ArtistLike @Art st ke 1 Oct 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@wh te_fem n st [illegible] or about coca cola or al ens or human pap l oma virus or Vladim r Putin or anyth ng else

1

ArtistLike @Art st ke 1 Oct 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] @white_fem n st It s odd that t says "d sagreement with my op n on " but actua TOS prohibits harmful/injurious comments only

ArtistLike @Art st ke 1 Oct 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] @white_fem n st I don't see anything there spec fica y

Home Moments Log in

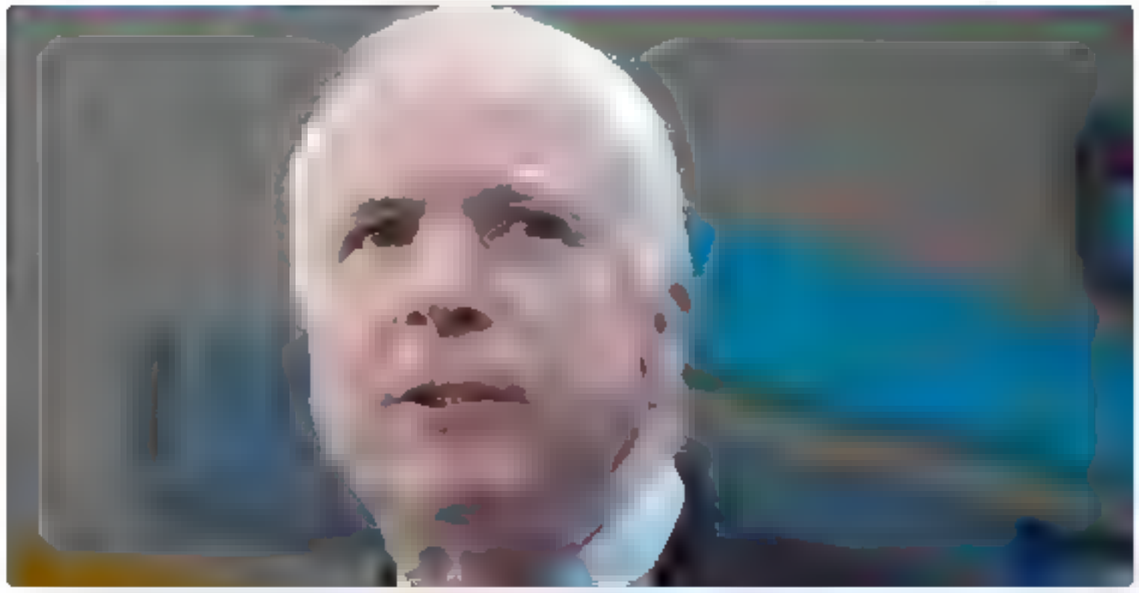
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

McCain: Arm Syrian Rebels to Shoot Down Russian Planes - infowars.com/mccain-arm-syr .



5:25 AM - 1 Oct 2015

146 Retweets **62** Likes

108 146 62

Douglas Paul @Dougarony · 1 Oct 2015

Replying to

Typical from McINSANE Why hasn't he been hanged for TREASON yet?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Look at all the pitiful dipshits in the comments threatening to report this video.

4:41 AM - 1 Oct 2015

41 Retweets **42** Likes

14 41 42

FollowTheFireWithin @DannyRBTS 1 Oct 2015
Reply ng to
Pau that was a great video I think you h t the nai on the head with that one

1

Mary Stewart @MaryStewart01 1 Oct 2015
Reply ng to
I saw the Pope in Phi ly I've never fe t such peace It was beaut fu seeing fami ies from around the wor d pray together

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Basically this.

4:10 AM - 1 Oct 2015

129 Retweets **146** Likes

17 129 146

Red Pill Philosophy @RedPillTweets · 1 Oct 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Trump is the candidate most equipped with testicles for matching foreign male leaders at the level of a phaness

1 1 2

That wierd guy @Preadanthor · 1 Oct 2015

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Tweets 1

Direct Messages

Write a public response... Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

While Russia destroys ISIS, western media circulates fake photos of civilian "victims".

4:05 AM - 7 Oct 2015

96 Retweets **58** Likes

7 96 58

KGB Agent Lynda @LyndaG19o4 · 1 Oct 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Yup!.. And "conservatives" on here are believing th s sh.t [illegible]

[illegible] terms
P v cy Cy e Ad ch

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How am I ever going to deal with this without Google & the UN censoring the Internet?

Patrick 1 day ago
eph Watson
into your mother's

harlie 20 hours a

ddy bartshit 1 d
tson is a closet
ly

hael Chessman
F**K you ass hc

4:38 AM - Oct 2015

35 Retweets **71** Likes

22 35 71

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

'No Offence' magazine banned by Oxford University Students' Union because it may 'cause offence' -

3:39 AM - 1 Oct 2015

35 Retweets **27** Likes

13 35 27

CARY GRONEVELDT @PadCaryMG 1 Oct 2015

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why is Washington Against Russia Bombing ISIS and Al-Qaeda? -

1:34 AM - 7 Oct 2015

43 Retweets **33** Likes

19 43 33

A. Citizen @ProtectUSA22 · 7 Oct 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet why are you a Russsian media plant? Do you still believe

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fo, ow

Won't be holding my breath but good for @Trevornoah if true.

One of the biggest questions about Noah has been whether the show will retain Stewart s progressive bent teeing off on the litany of hypocrisies perpetuated by the GOP and Fox News The fresh faced 31 year old fanned the flames by acknowledging n the lead up to the premiere that he d be focusing on a bigger lens" than "Fox News," taking equal aim at the Gawkers the BuzzFeeds "

3 03 AM 1 Oct 015

16 Retweets **33** Likes

5 16 33

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 1 Oct 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] I seem to remember jon having a few l bertar an values In the early/mid years not so much at the end

Septimius @Sept m sis 1 Oct 015

Rep ng to [illegible]

[illegible] He shou d focus on corporate media. They are

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Official Twitter policy: Disagreeing with feminists can now be reported as "harassment". infowars.com/twitter-charac

...

Someone on Twitter is engaging in abusive or harassing behavior.

- Offensive, disrespectful or in disagreement with my opinion
- Harassment
- Specific violent threats involving physical safety or well-being
- Exposed private information or photo
- Someone on Twitter is posting spam

3:17 AM - 1 Oct 2015

160 Retweets **96** Likes

43 160 96

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Twitter Characterizes Disagreeing With Someone's Opinion as "Abusive Behavior" - nfowars com/twitter-charac ...

Someone on Twitter is engaging in abusive or harassing behavior.

- Offensive disrespectful or in disagreement with my opinion
- Harassment
- Specific violent threats involving physical safety or well-being
- Exposed private information or photo
- Someone on Twitter is posting spam

2:51 AM - 1 Oct 2015

268 Retweets **136** Likes

57 268 136

Ghost @SkxtchyBear 1 Oct 2015

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi ion+ total YouTube v.ews

3 3 9

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 30 Sep 2015
And since when has D anne Fe nstein ra led against pol t ca correctness? She's a huge left st

2 9 9

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwa d 30 Sep 2015
It's clear you refuse to read either that report or the artic e I sent you on Fe nstein Just ignore bad facts they disappear!

5 3 10

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 30 Sep 2015
It's clear you've been living under a rock. Safe spaces, trigger warn ngs The anti-free speech purge is being led by the left

17 43 69

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwa d 30 Sep 2015
Your desperation to protect srae by denying aggressive use of speech codes against ts cr tcs is both bizarre & p tiful

2 3 12

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 30 Sep 2015
Except 'm not denying it I m saying that leftists (and pro-Pa est ne act vsts) also try to censor free speech A.low t a l

6 7 12

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwa d 30 Sep 2015
Yes, agree But my po nt s eft wing campus censorsh p gets much attention suppress on of Israe crit cism gets a most none

5 7 17

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to

@ggreenwald Fair point. But I think blaming that on the 'anti-PC' crowd misses the mark. Huge Zionist lobbies don't really care about PC.

2 59 PM 30 Sep 2015

3 Retweets **12** ikes

4 3 12

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der 1 Oct 2015
Rep ying to
So wi l have on A ex Jones show to ta k about suppress on of Israe crit cism?

Deplorable Nordmark @ nterjew 30 Sep 2015
Rep ying to
Cu tura Marxism s PC for the Goys Who cares what Jews do n srae ? But shutting up host nations s prob em

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminists are gonna love this.

1:52 AM - 1 Oct 2015

18 Retweets **19** Likes

15 18 19

The Dead Reds @TheDeadReds 1 Oct 2015

Replying to

dear god what have we done :(

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The fact that teeth are 'white' and 'straight' is racist and homophobic.

jerkid.ot

thebitterfrenchcanadian

> the fact that pretty teeth are only known as "white" and "straight" is a manifestation of our hatred for minorities

when people find a way to turn dental hygiene into a social justice issue that's when you know this website has gone overboard

2:51 PM - 30 Sep 2015

189 Retweets **183** Likes

31 189 183

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 30 Sep 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] LOL this is gotta be the best yet.

7 6 38

Infowars_Sniper @Infowars_Sniper · 30 Sep 2015

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

that's when you know this website has gone overboard

31 189 183

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@PrisonPlanet LOL this is gotta be the best yet.

2:52 PM - 30 Sep 2015

6 Retweets **38** Likes

7 6 38

FightAnotherRound @semperfidem2004 · 30 Sep 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet "has gotta" you muppet

Infowars_Sniper @Infowars_Sniper · 30 Sep 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet cou dn't because thats the co or teeth are and teeth arnt hor zonta they are vertica therefore straight. What a dipsh t

1

John~GM @jMacauley · 30 Sep 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet oh dear oh dear

Log in

[illegible] erms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald · 30 Sep 2015
Your desperation to protect Israel by denying aggressive use of speech codes against its critics is both bizarre & pitiful

2 3 12

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Replying to

@ggreenwald Except I'm not denying it. I'm saying that leftists (and pro-Palestine activsts) also try to censor free speech. Allow it all.

2:54 PM - 30 Sep 2015

7 Retweets 12 Likes

6 7 12

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald · 30 Sep 2015
Replying to
Yes, agree. But my point is left wing campus censorship gets much attention; suppression of Israel criticism gets a most none

5 7 17

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 30 Sep 2015
Fair point. But I think blaming that on the 'anti PC crowd' misses the mark. Huge Zionist lobbies don't really care about PC

4 3 12

Profit Star Baron @The_Profit_HQ · 1 Oct 2015
Replying to
yes because they have all the power on the left and the Palestinians are a strong power... what a maroon

Elim Garak @SamHolloway1 · 30 Sep 2015
Replying to
Zionist lobbies don't have to worry about PC, because their voices already represent the institutional default.

1 1 1

Elim Garak @SamHolloway1 · 30 Sep 2015
Anti-apartheid voices usually must organize without and often against institutional authority

1 1 2

Elim Garak @SamHolloway1 · 30 Sep 2015
This is generally the case with leftist campus political organization, opposition to entrenched power

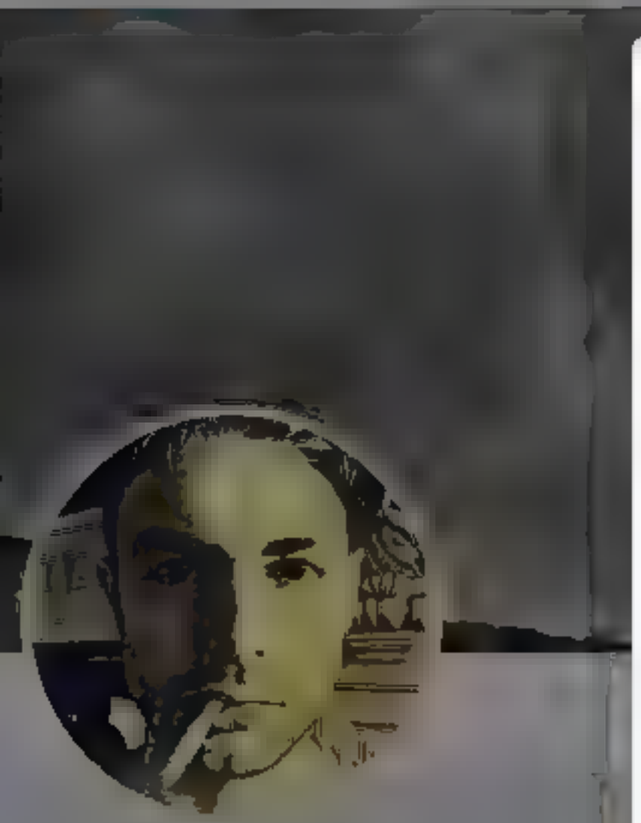
1 1 1

Elim Garak @SamHolloway1 · 30 Sep 2015
e.g. Zionism, imperialism, patriarchy is usually also opposition to interests favored by university hierarchy

1 1

Ra @...DThr... · 30 Sep 2015
Replying to
It's hopeless
Glenn studiously ignores the millions of women being systematically abused by Muslims

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Sunlight is BAD for plants. What they need is Brawndo. It's got what plants crave - electrolytes.

2 45 PM 30 Sep 2015

17 Retweets **33** Likes

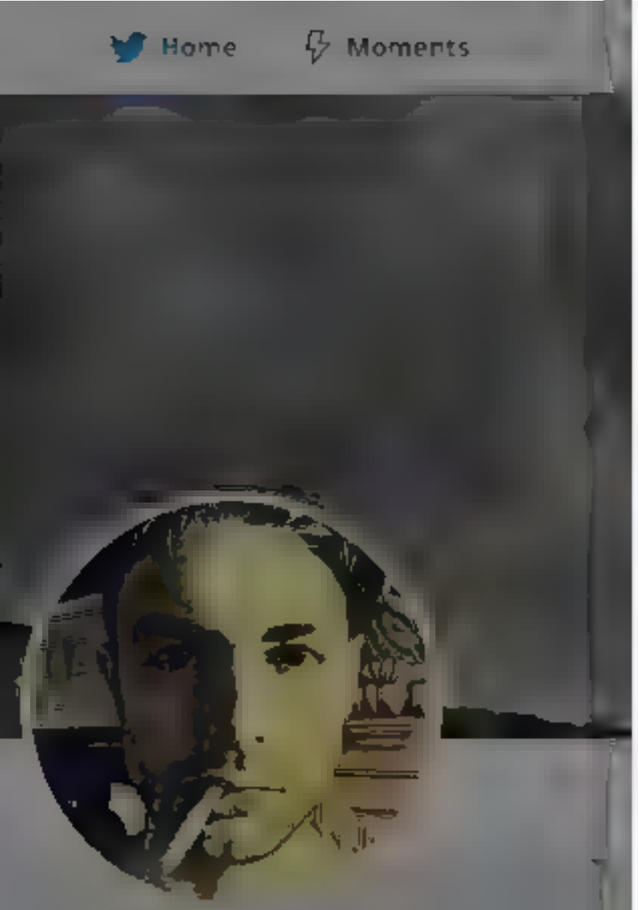
7 17 33

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 30 Sep 2015

Repl ng to

1 7 9

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

7 17 33

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@PrisonPlanet

2:45 PM - 10 Sep 2015

7 Retweets **9** Likes

1 7 9

Not Sure @[illegible]etboy · 10 Sep 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] best documentary EVER.

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Log in

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

3 3 9

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 30 Sep 2015
And since when has D anne Fe nstein ra led against pol t ca correctness? She's a huge left st

2 9 9

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwa d 30 Sep 2015
It's clear you refuse to read either that report or the artic e I sent you on Fe nstein Just ignore bad facts they disappear!

5 3 10

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 30 Sep 2015
It's clear you've been living under a rock. Safe spaces, trigger warn ngs The anti-free speech purge is being led by the eft

17 43 69

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@primatemachine @ggreenwald Yes, the censorship of pro-Palestinian events and pro-Israel events is equally odious. Allow it all.

6 PM 30 Sep 2015

6 Retweets **13** ikes

3 6 13

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwa d 30 Sep 2015
Rep y ng to
I m not denying the eft uses speech codes to suppress speech ve condemned t many times.

4 14

Deplorable Nordmark @ nterview 30 Sep 2015
Rep y ng to
Pro-British speech s the ssues Who cares n UK about ME peoples' prob ems?

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

3 3 9

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@ggreenwald Bahar Mustafa, who banned all white men from an event at Goldsmiths in the UK, was a pro-Palestine activist.

2 20 PM 30 Sep 2015

8 Retweets **13** [illegible]kes

2 8 13

Franky Lamouche @FrankyLamo che s0 Sep 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] now wh te fo k know how t feels.

GhostTown @ghosttown 4 s0 Sep 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] paul your an islamophobe Look at your past tweets

[illegible]018 Twitter Ab[illegible] Help Center Terms P[illegible]y p[illegible]cy C[illegible]ok es Ads nfo

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] erms

P[illegible]y [illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwa d 30 Sep 2015
It's clear you refuse to read either that report or the art c e I sent you on Fe nstein Just ignore bad facts they disappear!

5 3 10

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonP anet

Rep y ng to

.@ggreenwa d It's clear you've been living under a rock. Safe spaces, trigger warnings. The anti-free speech purge is being led by the left.

2 25 PM 30 Sep 2015

43 Retweets **69** ikes

17 43 69

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwa d 30 Sep 2015
Rep y ng to
Your desperation to protect srae by denying aggressive use of speech codes against ts cr tics s both b zarre & p tiful

2 3 12

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 30 Sep 2015
Except 'm not denying it. I m saying that left sts (and pro-Pa est ne act vsts) also try to censor free speech A ow t a l

6 7 12

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwa d 30 Sep 2015
Yes, agree But my po nt s eft wing campus censorsh p gets much attention suppress on of srae crit cism gets a most none

5 7 17

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 30 Sep 2015
Fa r po nt. But , think blaming that on the 'ant PC' crowd m sses the mark Huge Z onist lobbies don't rea ly care about PC

4 3 12

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 30 Sep 2015
Rep y ng to
Yes, the censorship of pro-Palestinian events and pro-srae events s equa y odious. A ow it a

3 6 13

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwa d 30 Sep 2015
I m not denying the eft uses speech codes to suppress speech 've condemned t many times.

4 14

praisingkek @Ste aAuro a8 30 Sep 2015
Rep y ng to
G en you've been reading the Guard an for a

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

3 3 9

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@ggreenwald And since when has Dianne Feinstein railed against political correctness? She's a huge leftist.

PM 30 Sep 2015

9 Retweets **9** ikes

2 9 9

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwa d 30 Sep 2015

Rep y ng to

It's clear you refuse to read either that report or the art c e I sent you on Fe nstein Just ignore bad facts they disappear!

5 3 10

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 30 Sep 2015

t's clear you've been living under a rock. Safe spaces, trigger warn ngs The anti-free speech purge is being led by the eft

17 43 69

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwa d 30 Sep 2015

Your desperat on to protect srae by denying aggressive use of speech codes against ts cr tics is both b zarre & p tiful

2 3 12

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 30 Sep 2015

Except 'm not denying it. I m saying that left sts (and pro-Pa est ne act vsts) also try to censor free speech Allow t a l

6 7 12

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwa d 30 Sep 2015

Yes, agree But my po nt s eft-wing campus censorsh p gets much attention suppress on of Israe crit cism gets a most none

5 7 17

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 30 Sep 2015

Home Moments

did execute sex offenders -not to mention the disabled-- a ongs de gays and ,ews).
his solut on to even contessing the attract on is ex e from soc ety As I haven't
a ready argely ex ed myse f Seriously ask my fr ends and family m a notorious
rec use who only ventures nto pub r when absolutely necessary

10 28 24

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@PrisonPlanet And it's Stephen Crowder, no idea who 'Alex Crowder' is. @scrowder

12:30 PM - 30 Sep 2015

4 Retweets **13** Likes

5 4 13

Juhana Ullgren @ gren 30 Sep 2015
Reply ng to
Why so big push for norma izing pedophi ia? Once again I hope none of that sh t gains any tract on e sewhere

1 1 1

Ron Wordweider @RonWordwe der 1 Oct 2015
Reply ng to
Actua ly it s Steven Crowder

FrostBeard @Pr ncepsS gge 1 Oct 2015
Reply ng to
epotorous rec use. Ful on Autism is more like t

Paul Joseph Watson
@P
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera
Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+
total YouTube views

Log in

Hijab For One Month
See more at tapwires com/2015/09/30/ar

1 2 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@CaptHaddock83 Fake news website

2:15 PM - 30 Sep 2015

1 Retweet **3** Likes

1 1 3

Marcus Agrippa #FBPE @MarcusAgrippa4 · 30 Sep 2015
Replying to
Cheers for the heads up, fake news in a fake world.

1 1 1

Based Honeypot @TorgoForever · 30 Sep 2015
They duped me good for a minute there

1

Nikata @Badmoggy · 30 Sep 2015
this shit is not far away let's be honest.

1 1

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwa d · 30 Sep 2015

The people who ral against campus PC speech codes usua ly and tel ingly ignore the pr mary free speech attack

16 84 60

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

.@ggreenwald The people who impose PC speech codes are almost always pro-Palestine left-wingers, so the point seems redundant.

2:14 PM · 30 Sep 2015

32 Retweets **62** Likes

12 32 62

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwa d · 30 Sep 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] Tota ly wrong and false and that report destroys your c aim.

See a so

[illegible] Terms [illegible] ads

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"We've got this whole punditocracy teaching us that it's a bad thing to even talk about black on black crime."
yo.tube.com/watch?t=131&v= ...

7:42 AM - 30 Sep 2015

25 Retweets **25** Likes

2 25 25

James M @manos195Manos 30 Sep 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Bc t nterferes with the ooting of the pub·c treasury

Richard @fortyde ta 30 Sep 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] loca news would shut down without b ack on black crime

© 20 8 Tw tter About He p Center Terms Privacy po·icy Cook·e Ads·nf

[illegible] erms
P·v·, Oo·cy [illegible] Ad·c·

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Salon pedophile seems to believe that calling someone a pedophile hater is a devastating insult.
salon.com/2015/09/30/im ...

12:26 PM - 30 Sep 2015

43 Retweets **48** Likes

19 43 48

Lucy Kelly @L[illegible]k6492 · 30 Sep 2015
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] He says he s sick He s, an incurab y so If a very dangerous [illegible] He shd be permanently locked up!

2

oldyorkmatt @O dyorkmatt · 30 Sep 2015
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] nobody takes Sa on seriously anymore

1

DEPLORABLE BARNEY @M oMean · 30 Sep 2015
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] what kind of s ck fuck tr es to defend and ust fy pedophi ia?

1

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] Abou [illegible] Help Center Terms [illegible] Cookies [illegible] Ads [illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

The Salon pedophile again attempts to equate pedophilia with homosexuality.

salon com/2015/09/30/im ..

Then there's Alex Crowder's lunacy by way of Alex Jones *No, Salon com, I Don't Need to 'Understand' the Plight of Pedophiles* Aga n the mp.cation n the very t t e is that somehow k ds are protected by w l ful ignorance What real ty does Crowder l ve in where things are made better by refus ng to understand them? Never mind that h s solut on to sex offenders is to shoot them in the head wh ch goes beyond even the O d Testament aw of an eye for an eye and warrants a comparison to the Naz s (who d d execute sex offenders not to ment on the d sab ed alongside gays and Jews, h s solut on to even confess ng the attract on is ex e from soc ety As if I haven t already large y ex ed myse f Ser ously, ask my fr ends and fam ly, m a notorious recluse who only ventures nto publ c when absolute y necessary

12 29 PM 30 Sep 2015

28 Retweets **24** Likes

10 28 24

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet 30 Sep 2015

Rep y ng to

And it s Stephen Crowder, no idea who A ex Crowder s

5 4 13

Juhana Ullgren @ gren 30 Sep 2015

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

Joined January 2009

Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

151 1.3K 864

RicoHands @rico_hands · 29 Sep 2015
[illegible] Vatican is a tiny city & anyone can enter (have) & it its not the size of USA.

2 2

Jane Doe @weareontoyou · 29 Sep 2015
[illegible] f had noticed the tweet was from Prison Planet, I would have never RTd it.

1 1

RicoHands @rico_hands · 29 Sep 2015
[illegible] Somet mes agree with them

2 1

Jane Doe @weareontoyou · 29 Sep 2015
[illegible] You see what disInfo comes from them in the RT posted Alex has his head up Zion st Israel s butt.

1 1

RicoHands @rico_hands · 29 Sep 2015
[illegible] Oh is that Alex Jones? So why the devious name and fake p c

1 1

Jane Doe @weareontoyou · 29 Sep 2015
[illegible] the guy I just RTd from prison p anet works for Alex jones

1 1

RicoHands @rico_hands · 29 Sep 2015
[illegible] Oh ok e got t

2 1

Jane Doe @weareontoyou · 29 Sep 2015
[illegible] Alex treats h s reporters horribly They aren t even al owed to bring the r own lunch to work.

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@weareontoyou @rico_hands Quite the opposite actually, we have a designated lunch fetcher.

2:34 AM - 30 Sep 2015

1

Jane Doe @weareontoyou · 30 Sep 2015
Rep ying to [illegible]
[illegible] I saw Alex's video where he went ba l st c on h s staff for br nging unch from home

Paul Joseph Watson
@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

CNN Analyst Says Trump, Carson to Blame if Gunman Shoots Muslim at Mosque

PrisonPlanet

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

9 AM - 30 Sep 2015

- 77 Retweets
- 56 Likes

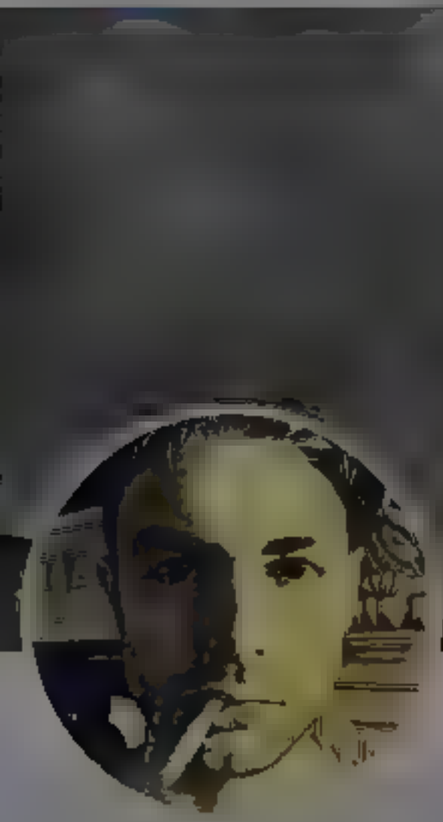
42 replies 77 retweets 56 likes

Reply 42

Retweet 77 | Retweeted 77

Like 56 | Liked 56

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Dear Weak, Pathetic Women: Modern Feminism is for YOU! -

2:52 AM - 30 Sep 2015

29 Retweets **41** Likes

3 29 41

David @Teakeh · 30 Sep 2015
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] Tired of being an adult? s life unfa r for forc ng you to grow up? Try Modern Femin sm! Noth ng s your fault here

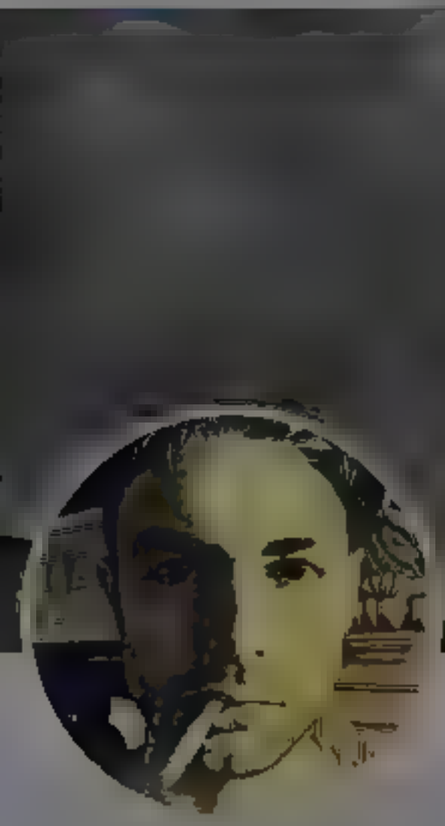
2 2

OG Noginator @OgNoginator · 30 Sep 2015
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] women who can compete step up The non competitive losers whine and retreat nto the protective l beral "womb"

1

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminists?

12:35 PM - 29 Sep 2015

50 Retweets **43** Likes

21 50 43

Hypersexualized New Year Elf @martian_monk · 29 Sep 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Not straight white male = not interested

12

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Alexander Lindner @a exxdes gnn · 29 Sep 2015

@Br an Mackness "Views" aren't outlawed, idiot Cal ing for hate and murder of m nori es is You have no c ue of German aw

3

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@alexxdesignn @Brian_Mackness Except for when feminists call for killing all men, that's perfectly reasonable.

12:25 PM · 29 Sep 2015

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 1 2

Alexander Lindner @a exxdes gnn · 29 Sep 2015

Rep y ng to @Br an Mackness Sure Says the consp rat onist oon from the "Infowars" mental asylum

1

Orwellian EU @Orwel an E · 30 Sep 2015

this is the mental asylum

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Liberals Sign Petition to Ban Talking About Politics & Religion in Public - nfowars com/liberals-sign- . . @MarkD ce

1 21 PM - 29 Sep 2015

147 Retweets **84** Likes

33 147 84

Gino @G no 8686 · 30 Sep 2015

Repl ng to

what ??? no more water cooler convo? no way

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

C

C

erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tech Company Censorship – Apple Bans App Cataloguing Every U.S. Drone Strike; Facebook Blocks Ad for "Negativity" -

2:27 AM - 30 Sep 2015

19 Retweets **19** Likes

1 19 19

praisingkek @StellaAurora8 30 Sep 2015

Replying to

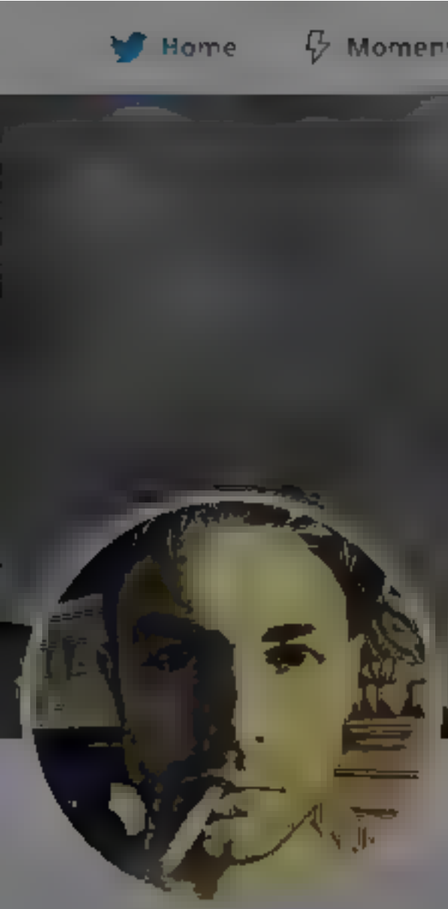
Snowden joined Twitter yesterday. Any co nc dence there?

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

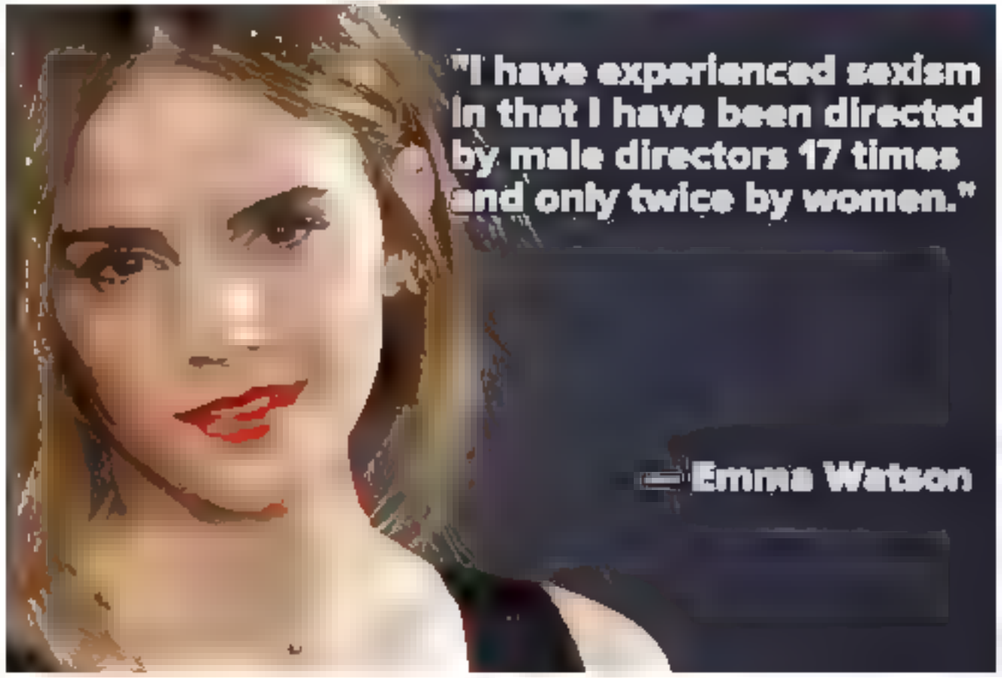
Follow

Poor Emma only has a $60M net worth. And women in the M/E have the temerity to complain about being stoned to death.

Mic

Follow

Emma Watson puts Hollywood sexism in perspective with simple math bit.ly/1YKrubk



9:28 AM - 29 Sep 2015

225 Retweets **252** Likes

Have an account? Log in

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

France: 'F*ck Merkel, Europe has become a toilet of the third world" - youtube com/watch?v=-X7pOJ.

12 15 PM 29 Sep 2015

86 Retweets **77** Likes

8 86 77

Tina @E Contador2000 29 Sep 2015

Rep y ng to @PurplePurrEJ

do hope so

2

Europa Guardian @EuG 29 Sep 2015

Rep y ng to

Come on

Report on mpeach petition now at 118,212

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When are racists going to stop quoting the Koran?

The Koran states "O Prophet! Tell your wives and your daughters and the women of the believers to draw their cloaks all over their bodies that they may thus be distinguished and not molested."

The obvious implication is that women who aren't dressed in a Burka may be "molested"

9:21 AM - 29 Sep 2015

31 Retweets **26** Likes

7 31 26

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

©Marv [illegible] @MarvinAmerica · 29 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

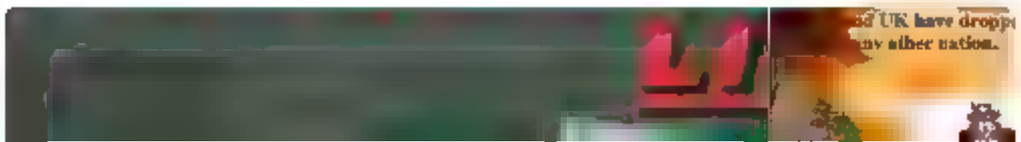
[illegible] It's not racist to call a rapist ideology/theology a rapist ideology/theology.

1 4 6

©Marv [illegible] @MarvinAmerica · 29 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Huh?



[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why do "progressives" insist on writing headlines that tell people how to feel? It's really bizarre.

JEZEBEL

Trevor Noah's Debut on *The Daily Show* Felt Good, Didn't It

Clover Hope

8:42 AM - 29 Sep 2015

39 Retweets **53** Likes

About Help Center Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Anti Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#GamerGate
frontpagemag.com/point/260251/u[illegible].

Of course this is nonsense. The people at the center of the controversy aren't being targeted because of gender but because they're leftist activists demonizing gamers, like Anita Sarkeesian, for a political agenda.

And Anita Sarkeesian and Zoe Quinn have been front and center at rolling out the UN report. Sarkeesian complains at the UN of the "day-to-day grind of 'You're a liar. You suck'"

That's not violence against women. That's what happens when you become a professional troll who makes videos accusing Super Mario of super-sexism.

It's what happens when you're a liar and you suck. It's not sexism.

9:17 AM - 29 Sep 2015

60 Retweets **70** Likes

3 60 70

Nobody @DamerGad · 29 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible] @ModernDrummer43

>Ending the article with You're a liar, and you suck

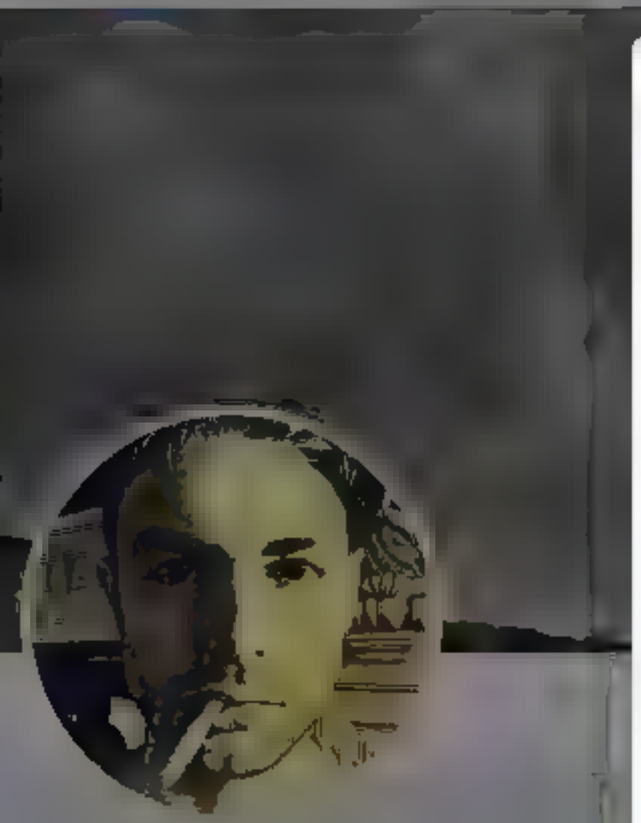
I'm so glad I'm not the only one who thought of that

1

Cornelia Venter @venter_cornelia · Oct 2015

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Planet Still Standing 500 Days After French Foreign Minister Warned of 'Climate Chaos'

-

8:02 AM - 29 Sep 2015

13 Retweets **20** Likes

8 13 20

Allen Ray @2Cynical65 - 29 Sep 2015

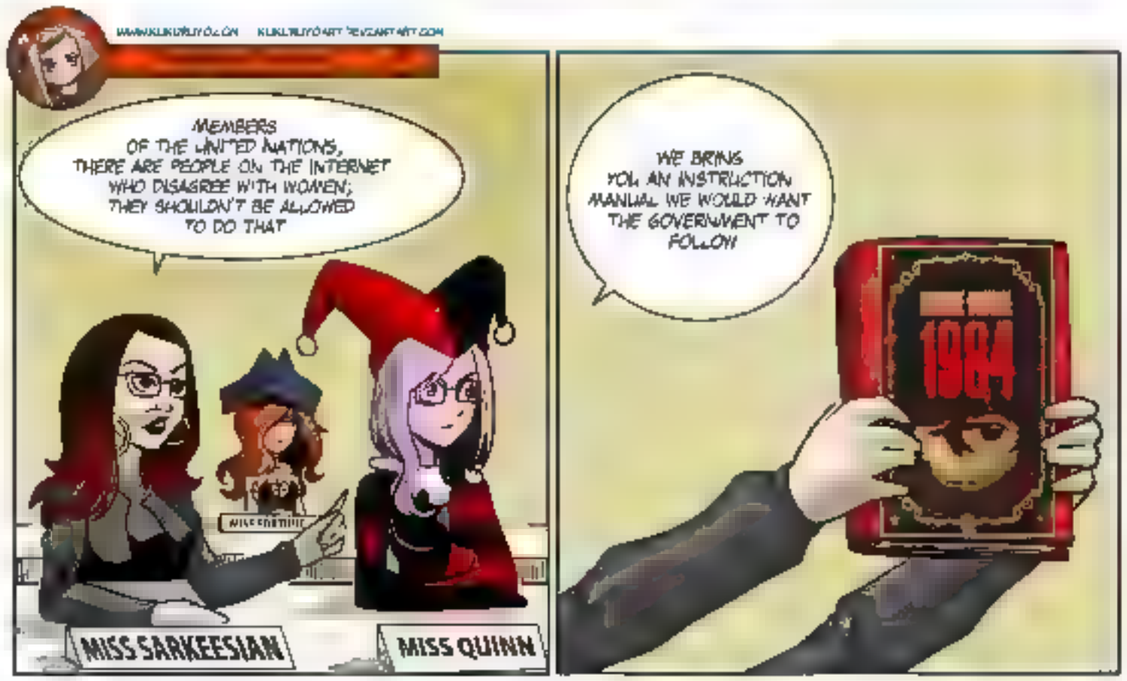
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#GamerGate youtube.com/watch?v=NJa8h9.



7:24 AM - 29 Sep 2015

117 Retweets **120** Likes

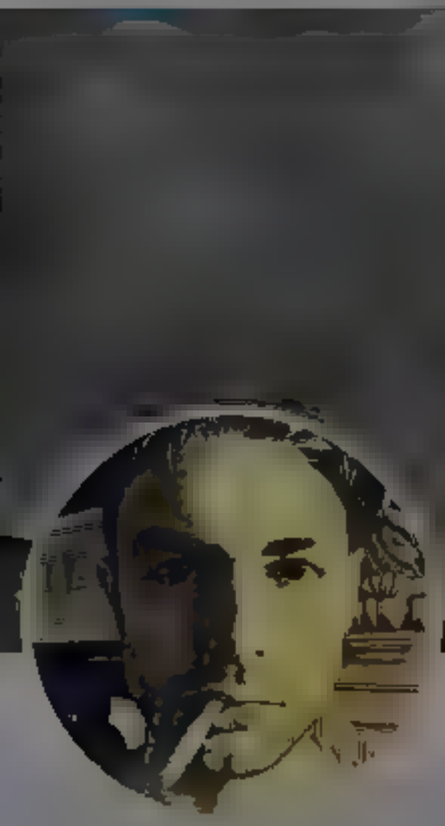
11 117 120

Black Hills Today @BlackHillsToday · 29 Sep 2015

Replying to

your knocking it out of the park. Keep hitting home runs! We

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama arms rebels - rebels give weapons to ISIS.

Putin arms Assad - Syrian Army kills ISIS.

How is Putin the bad guy in this equation?

7:52 AM - 29 Sep 2015

235 Retweets **214** Likes

45 235 214

Henry @memeguess01 · 29 Sep 2015

Replying to

Putin is simply a real leader with a goal. Our President is more in 2 playz He has no plan & doesnt understand

1 2 2

TradCatKnight @TradCatKnight · 29 Sep 2015

OBAMA VACATION

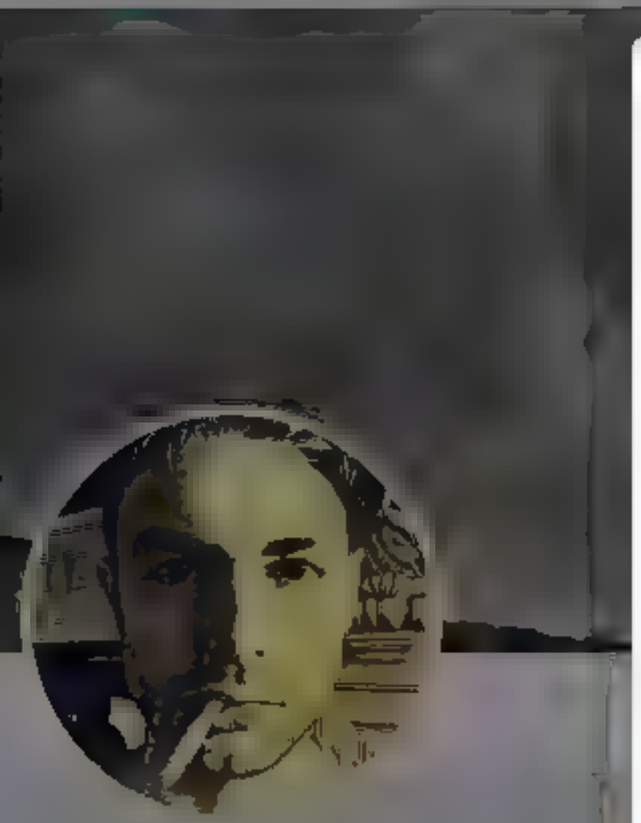
1

Chris Ross @metasenesta · 29 Sep 2015

Replying to

@tamarachabe well, we can't be sure assad will stop there, &

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trust in the media is at an all-time low, but most people prefer being lied to so why does it even matter?

7:54 AM - 29 Sep 2015

17 Retweets **13** Likes

3 17 13

YourGoy @xactnode · 29 Sep 2015

Replying to

exactly I see these peop e everyday Head in the sand is worth oh never m nd Not to much

Victor John Logan @vj logan · 29 Sep 2015

Replying to

t doesn t matter Americans have proven time aga n that they prefer the comfortab e lie to the uncomfortab e truth

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why on earth is Obama still banging on about Crimea? ISIS is running rampant and all he can do is waffle on about Crimea?

7:50 AM - 29 Sep 2015

39 Retweets **49** Likes

18 39 49

Generic Dude @yakov45o · 29 Sep 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] whatever he can do to stoke the flames of conflict with Putin

2

Angelo Frei @Angelofrei · 29 Sep 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] And as for Ukraine. Obama backed Neo-Nazis there

Nolan 🚀❤️:/ @sneaknolan · 29 Sep 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] ISIS isn't our 3rd degree proxy?

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 29 Sep 2015
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

the red carpet is because their actions reflect the values of true human tanaism, and that by support ng this we too can red scover a loving connect on with our nate humanity But that's not true either

None of t s true But the lie s believed because it makes us feel better and it makes us worry less

The blue pill tastes so much better than the red pi

17 69 96

plasticrabbit @suckyrmom 29 Sep 2015

love t when you post screen grabs of yr own posts. propper dick head move major u z.

1 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 29 Sep 2015

140 character l mit on Twitter That s why do t But yeah just assume t's because I'm a "d ckhead" OK, that's reasonab e

1 9

plasticrabbit @suckyrmom 29 Sep 2015

pretty sure ve seen you do t with yr own tweets fam

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to

@s ckyrmom Why on earth would I do that when I can just tweet my own tweets?

7 21 AM 29 Sep 2015

8 kes

1 8

Cornelia Venter @venter corne a 2 O t 2015

Rep ying to

narcissistic maybe?

018 Twitter Ab Help Center Terms P vacy p cy C ok es Ads nfo

Log in

erms

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

it s a dark irony that our commitment to tell ng the truth s also our greatest weakness The estab shment media recognizes that truth and facts do not matter t's all about perception and narrative Deceiving people s far easier because t allows for far more opportun ties to pander to people s emotions the r sugar-coated de usions, and how they want the world to be not how it is The b ue pill tastes so much better than the red pi

t s comforting to believe that the migrants are a humble, oppressed people who are gratefu for the opportunity to flee from war and persecution and will happily integrate into western society But that's not true

t s comfort ng to believe that the only reason our governments are ro ng out the red carpet s because their actions reflect the values of true human tarianism. and that by support ng this we too can red scover a loving connect on with our nate humanity But that's not true either

None of t s true But the lie s believed because it makes us feel better and it makes us worry less

The blue pill tastes so much better than the red pi

17 69 96

Josh Harris @YeJuiceBox 29 Sep 2015

you can t "th s" your own post. It's used to show agreement & gratitude for someone else's un que perspective

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to

@YeJuiceBox 140 character limit

7 22 AM 29 Sep 2015

2018 Twitter Ab t Help Center Terms Privacy p cy C okies Ads nfo

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

plasticrabbit @suckyrmom 29 Sep 2015
love t when you post screen grabs of yr own posts. propper dick head move major u z

1 2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@suckyrmom 140 character limit on Twitter. That's why I do it. But yeah just assume it's because I'm a "dickhead". OK, that's reasonable.

7:14 AM - 29 Sep 2015

9 Likes

1 9

plasticrabbit @suckyrmom 29 Sep 2015
Rep y ng to
pretty sure ve seen you do it with yr own tweets fam

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 29 Sep 2015
Why on earth would I do that when I can just tweet my own tweets?

1 8

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

it s a dark irony that our commitment to tell ng the truth s also our greatest weakness The estab ishment media recognizes that truth and facts do not matter t's all about perception and narrative Deceiving people s far easier because t allows for far more opportun ties to pander to people s emotions the r sugar-coated de usions, and how they want the world to be not how it is The b ue pill tastes so much better than the red pi

t s comforting to believe that the migrants are a humble, oppressed people who are grateful for the opportunity to flee from war and persecution and will happily integrate into western society But that's not true

t s comfort ng to believe that the only reason our governments are ro ng out the red carpet s because their actions reflect the values of true human tarianism. and that by support ng this we too can red scover a loving connect on with our nate humanity But that's not true either

None of t is true But the lie s believed because it makes us feel better and it makes us worry less

The b ue pill tastes so much better than the red pi

17 69 96

oldyorkmatt @O dYorkmatt 29 Sep 2015

[illegible] 1) don't "th s" your own posts 2) Info wars s a manipulative, fear machine attempting to sel food rations to scared whites

1 8

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@OldYorkmatt 3) Go fuck yourself

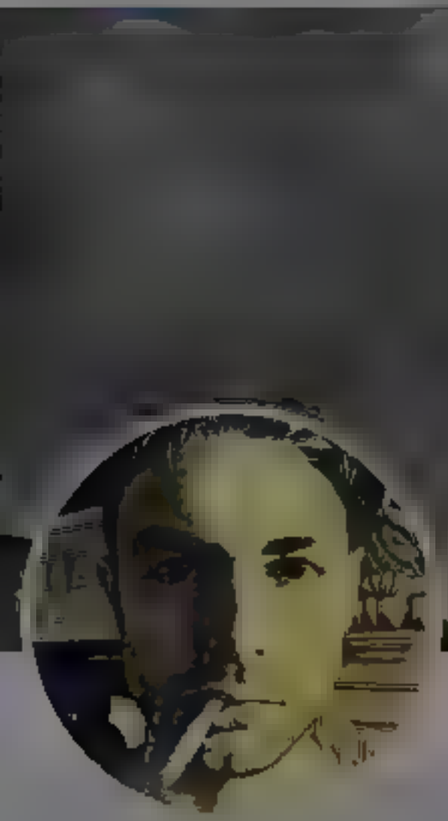
7 14 AM 29 Sep 2015

2 Retweets **13** ikes

2 13

[illegible] 018 Twitter Ab [illegible] Help Center Terms P ivacy p cy C ok es Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

This.

Paul Joseph Watson
[illegible]

It's a dark rony that our commitment to telling the truth is also our greatest weakness The establishment media recogn zes that truth and facts do not matter It's al about perception and narrative Deceiving people is far easier because it al ows for far more opportunities to pander to peop e s emotions, their sugar-coated delus ons and how they want the world to be. not how it is The blue p l tastes so much better than the red pill

It's comforting to bel eve that the migrants are a l humble, oppressed people who are grateful for the opportunity to flee from war and persecut on and wi l happ y integrate nto western soc ety But that's not true

It's comforting to bel eve that the on y reason our governments are roll ng out the red carpet s because their actions reflect the va ues of true humanitarianism and that by supporting this we too can red scover a oving connect on with our innate humanity But that's not true either

None of it is true But the l e is believed because it makes us fee better and t makes us worry less

The blue p l tastes so much better than the red pill

7:05 AM - 29 Sep 2015

69 Retweets **96** Likes

17 69 96

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

"The Internet will never be censored," they say...as Facebook openly works with the German government to censor the Internet.

5:02 AM - 29 Sep 2015

156 Retweets **114** Likes

16 156 114

Th t Pooka @TheQ.Qu 29 Sep 2015
Rep y ng to
I don t use Facebook, but I worry about how misinformed other citizens who do w l become

1 1

Th t Pooka @TheQ.Qu 29 Sep 2015
Rep y ng to
Informing people that Facebook has the ability to shape perceptions (and has a track record of experimenting 1,

1

Th t Pooka @TheQ.Q 29 Sep 2015
with do.ng just that) is someth ng that can be

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Never mind the children being raped by migrants, Angela Merkel is going to stop those mean Facebook posts!

5:04 AM - 29 Sep 2015

193 Retweets **121** Likes

23 193 121

Mikkil #BOOEU❤#FBE @M kk - 29 Sep 2015
Replying to
Better not report that rape in Sweden is not at 1400% due to migrants won't let you say t !

3 1

That white guy @Cheeky_White - 29 Sep 2015
Replying to
Merkel is setting the r ght wing al ght better than H tler cou d have dreamed!

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

"Hate speech" = disagreeing with a feminist on Twitter.

[illegible]

Hate speech by misogynists needs to be a felony. The modern woman has NO NEED for the male of the species Wymyn are standing together to defeat the misandryst plutocracy!

5:00 AM - 29 Sep 2015

40 Retweets **44** Likes

24 40 44

Sean M. Madden @SeanMMadden 29 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Really? Is that the only / most pressing app lication of so-cal ed [illegible]? You reveal, 24/7, who your true masters are

1 1

Bekki R @Bekk[illegible]R_9[illegible] 29 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] "Wymyn"? Seriously?!? 'm so embarrassed to be a Feamay!

1

Eric Harper @er c osesmore 29 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] WYMYN

1

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey, anti-SJWs, I think it's time you got over your Infowars butt hurt.

o 1 7 PM - 28 Sep 2015

24 Retweets **32** Likes

9 24 32

America @dol ycat5 · 28 Sep 2015
Rep y ng to
there s some hoes n this house, there some hoes n this house namely mercedes

1

Mercedes Carrera @TheMercedesXXX · 29 Sep 2015
actually I m a WHORE, get t straight

5 1 13

Mercedes Carrera @TheMercedesXXX · 29 Sep 2015
Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Germans Could Have Their Children Snatched For Anti-Migrant Facebook Posts - [illegible]nfowars.com/germans-could- ...

4:48 AM - 29 Sep 2015

112 Retweets **46** Likes

17 112 46

Viktor Andersson @[illegible] · 29 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] How ironic. In the struggle to not be associated with a certain horrible german party, they now use the partys horrible method

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

38 Dead After Saudi Arabia, Head of UN Human Rights Panel, Bombs Wedding in Yemen -

1:09 AM - 29 Sep 2015

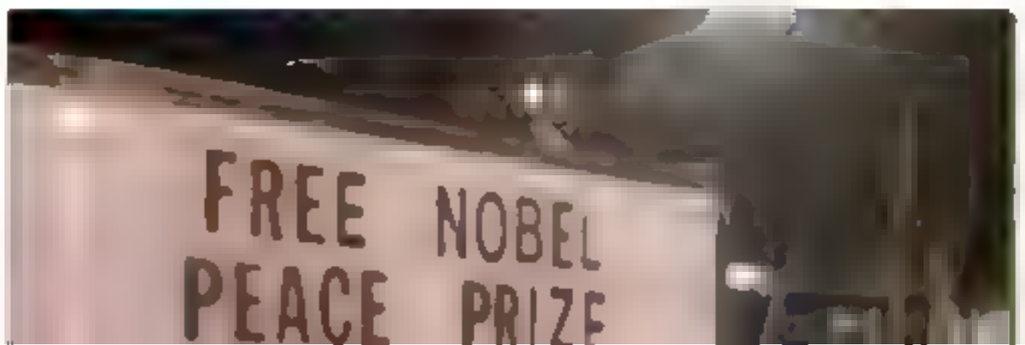
71 Retweets **38** Likes

6 71 38

Robert Lee @wolfpsy 29 Sep 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet I think there's a Nobel Peaces Prize in their future:



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If Obama had worked with Russia a year ago to eliminate ISIS there would be no "refugee crisis". Man the fuck up.

6:39 PM - 28 Sep 2015

121 Retweets **196** Likes

29 121 196

ScuzzaMan @ScuzzaMan · 29 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] you might be missing the point of Syria refugee crisis Intended result not accidental by-product

1 1 1

William Owen @B[illegible]Owen · 29 Sep 2015

[illegible] Chaos/death/instability good for business, The Empire and Israe[illegible]

1 1

ScuzzaMan @ScuzzaMan · 29 Sep 2015

[illegible] exactly

1 1

James Halke @jameshalke · 29 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Never take free speech for granted. Never be so gullible to think the Internet "wild west" will remain without a fight.

4:49 PM - 28 Sep 2015

129 Retweets **139** Likes

7 129 139

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 28 Sep 2015

Replying to

Never have normalcy bias.

1 6 14

Samuel Jones @BlackMetaFiend · 28 Sep 2015

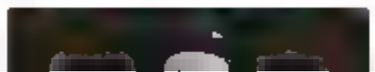
Replying to

such true words

1

Hagbard Celine @Hagbard Celine · 28 Sep 2015

Replying to



Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 28 Sep 2015

Never take free speech for granted. Never be so gullible to think the Internet "wild west" will remain without a fight.

7 129 139

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@PrisonPlanet Never have normalcy bias.

4:49 PM - 28 Sep 2015

6 Retweets 14 Likes

1 6 14

Bill Holt @4bholt 28 Sep 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet you just tweeted yourself

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

censorship Let's get this trending

13 173 172

Owen Hatteras @grooveonth s 28 Sep 2015

P P jesus always with the fem n sts paul, nobody freaking cares

2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to

@grooveonthis Except the United Nations, major Universities, prominent media influencers and cultural icons. Yep. Nobody cares.

4:40 PM - 28 Sep 2015

3 Retweets **3** kes

1 3 3

Owen Hatteras @grooveonth s 28 Sep 2015

Rep ying to

yes, nobody cares a few so ated ssues do not mean there is a b g movement. there are fewer feminists today than ever

2018 Twitter Ab Help Center Terms Privacy p cy Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

#FeminismSoFragile it needs safe spaces, trigger warnings and UN-imposed censorship. Let's get this trending.

4:13 PM - 28 Sep 2015

173 Retweets **172** Likes

13 173 172

Owen Hatteras @grooveonth s · 28 Sep 2015

Replying to

jesus always with the feminists. pau nobody freak ng cares

2

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr sonP anet · 28 Sep 2015

Except the Un ted Nat ons, ma or Univers ties, prominent med a influencers and cultura icons Yep Nobody cares

1 3 3

Owen Hatteras @grooveonth s · 28 Sep 2015

yes, nobody cares a few isolated issues do not mean there s a big movement there are fewer fem n sts today than ever

GamerGaters on Steam @GamerGaters · 30 Sep 2015

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"If you can't handle mean tweets, get the fuck off the Internet." @TheMercedesXXX

4:38 PM - 28 Sep 2015

49 Retweets **114** Likes

14 49 114

Real Men of Maga @dar[illegible]deye · 28 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] how in the hell did this tweet fight come about?

1 1

Mercedes Carrera @TheMercedesXXX · 28 Sep 2015

[illegible] I wasn't talking to Paul LOL

2 2

Real Men of Maga @dar[illegible]deye · 28 Sep 2015

[illegible] so Paul is trolling adult film stars Twitter feeds ? Lol Pjw get back on track the illuminatis taking over

2 1 2

Mercedes Carrera @TheMercedesXXX · 28 Sep 2015

[illegible] no he and are acquaintances in the battle together against SJWs

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The UN wants to block ISPs & search engines that refuse to censor criticism of feminism.

2:42 PM - 28 Sep 2015

104 Retweets **63** Likes

20 104 63

LibertySentinel @TrustyGordon · 28 Sep 2015
Replying to
It's Time To Kick The Out Of & No More Funding

2 2

Anne xx @nannyp cker · 28 Sep 2015
Replying to
so glad 'm not a fem n st, they do not help women to prosper at al

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminist tells UN: People who say "you suck" & "you're a liar" are guilty of "cyber violence". youtube.com/watch?v=Nud8h9[illegible] #GamerGate

1:05 PM - 28 Sep 2015

66 Retweets **49** Likes

18 66 49

big bill @thebigb[illegible] · 28 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Anita's videos must be violence against gamers and game developers.

3 2

Cynthia Phelix @CynthiaPhelix3 · 28 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] These so-called FEMINISTS are IGNORANT!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminists are now actually adopting the same policies as PC Principal! #YouPCBro? - youtube.com/watch?v=Nua8h9 ..

11:24 AM - 28 Sep 2015

70 Retweets **76** Likes

9 70 76

The Gaming Ground @TheGamingGround 28 Sep 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet You know, A Mad Max world wouldn't be so bad after all. Just

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mark Zuckerberg Caught On Mic Saying Facebook Will Delete Negative German Govt. Posts -

12:00 PM - 28 Sep 2015

238 Retweets **110** Likes

22 238 110

Orwellian EU @Orwellian E... 28 Sep 2015
Replying to ...
... Vee have vays of destroying free speech

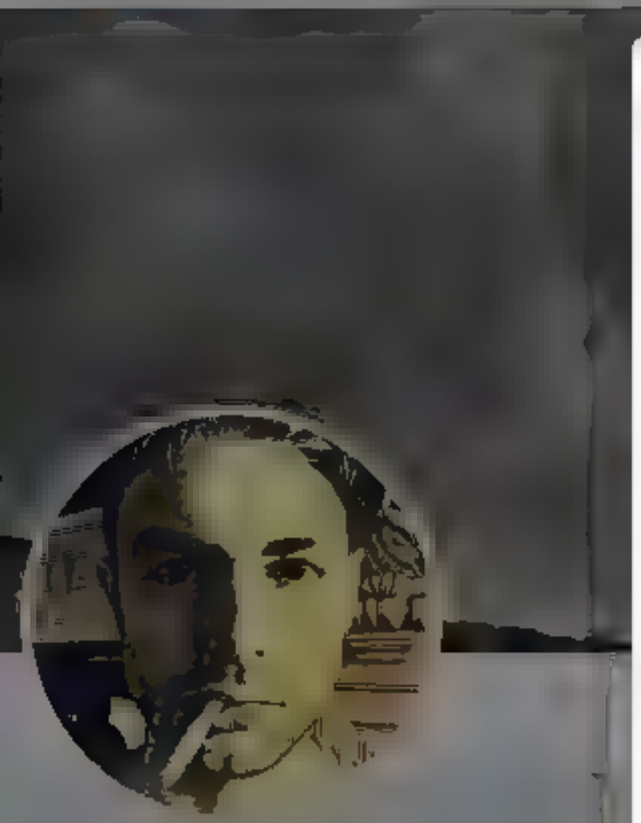
1 3

Alexander Lindner @a exxdes.gnn 28 Sep 2015
@Brian_Mackness ... Bu lshit

1

Orwellian EU @Orwellian E... 28 Sep 2015
... So stopping people speaking freely isn t

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

There's an @TheMercedesXXX easter egg in my new video. You're welcome.
youtube com/watch?v=Nua8h9 ..
#GamerGate

10:58 AM - 28 Sep 2015

18 Retweets **31** Likes

5 18 31

Jon @ka JsoshngeK · 28 Sep 2015
Reply ng to
Exce ent video

Accuracy in Media @ s g .r · 30 Sep 2015
Reply ng to
BE SURE AND MENT ON THE ETHNICITY OF THE EADER CAUSE THAT'S THE PROBLEM THEY ARE DOING T

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@ArgBlatteTalar Hey dude, would like to get you on the Alex Jones Show, can you follow me so I can DM?

10:50 AM - 28 Sep 2015

8 Retweets **9** Likes

6 8 9

RIP Intel inside :(@SwedishSpaceman · 28 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] @Dont_eat_snod [illegible] That would be a great show. Do it

1 1

Angry Foreigner @ArgBlatteTalar · 28 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] just did!

1 2

Annoying frog (Frid över ditt minne Linda) @Flytande · 28 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Best show on earth

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Finally!

Feminist Frequency

11:02 AM - 28 Sep 2015

31 Retweets **157** Likes

44 31 157

Mercedes Carrera @TheMercedesXXX 28 Sep 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet she hadn't blocked you yet?! lol

2 7

Shannon Gibbs @MsShannonGibbs 28 Sep 2015
@TheMercedesXXX @PrisonPlanet oh man, I was blocked months ago. I think women are blocked faster because we threaten the narrative

5 9

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminists say calling Caitlyn Jenner "Bruce" should be considered an act of "cyber violence".

10:03 AM - 28 Sep 2015

65 Retweets **52** Likes

35 65 52

billybobmcmanus @billybobmcmanus · 28 Sep 2015
Replying to
feminism is communism with women instead of proles

2 2 1

Freedom Alternative @Freedomalternat · 28 Sep 2015
Replying to
opposing sex toys for children is also

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Eyewitness: Migrants Threatened to Take Me Hostage and Rape Me - nfowars.com/eyewitness-mig ...

4:01 AM - 28 Sep 2015

318 Retweets **117** Likes

30 318 117

RealEnergyEigenstate @gamercoupeq8 · 28 Sep 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @PaulJosephWatson this is just stirring shit up, there are 1000s of crimes committed everyday by a huge variety of people

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: UN to censor the Internet to save feminists' feelings - youtube.com/watch?v=NJa8h9 #GamerGate

9:47 AM - 28 Sep 2015

182 Retweets **125** Likes

34 182 125

Not an Eloi @RoadGridance · 29 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

These feminists have no idea how much they're bringing the world to a realisation of Orwell's 1984.

1

Non-Sequitur.co.uk /gab/ @nonsequitur.co.uk · 29 Sep 2015

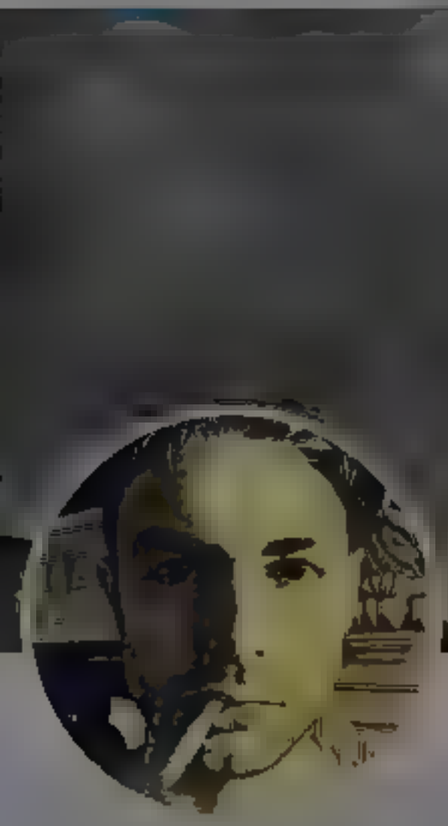
@dkenstone [illegible] thats why the phrase useful idiot became a thing

1 1

Not an Eloi @RoadGridance · 29 Sep 2015

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

University student union bans free Tex-Mex sombreros for being 'racist' -

2:33 AM - 28 Sep 2015

46 Retweets **31** Likes

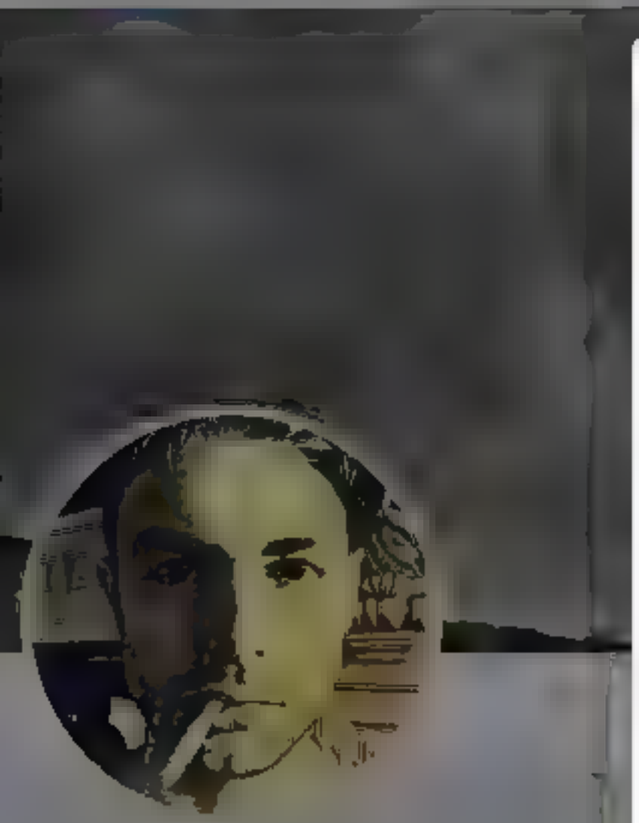
19 46 31

@cordelene 28 Sep 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Even cultural appropriation is a stretch here, but to call it racism? These

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@jaketapper needs to talk to @Ayaan - he seems to believe that the basic tenets of Islam are "extremist" misinterpretations. They're not.

2:25 AM - 28 Sep 2015

20 Retweets **21** Likes

5 20 21

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 29 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Domination of unbelievers? Like every other religion [illegible]

L.E Alba @Lady9[illegible] · 28 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] would quickly correct that misconception. She's an atheist & highly critical of Islamist fundamentalism

teena ladd @bartender729 · 28 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] AMEN

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The "liberal" media is tacitly defending Sharia law again - one of the most illiberal doctrines on the planet.
youtube.com/watch?t=160&v= ...

2:21 AM - 28 Sep 2015

63 Retweets **55** Likes

11 63 55

GAB @MclarenStuart @McLarenStuart 28 Sep 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] humor

1 1

TrumpNation @roz[redacted]e 28 Sep 2015

[redacted]

When this gift was given out freely Iberals refused

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Debbie @DesignerDeb[illegible] 7 Sep 2015

[illegible] They already took down your most recent video about the Pope ? Puff gone [illegible]

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@DesignerDeb3 @Patriot_Me No it's still here

1:12 AM - 28 Sep 2015

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

[illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

More flagrant sexism and misandry from @VICE

VICE

[illegible]

Men are stupid and should not be allowed to hold public office

Just Not Ready: Canada's Male Politicians Are Clueless About Women's Issues

The only federal leader with something intelligent to say about violence against women is a woman, and she rarely gets invited to things. No wonder it's been 30

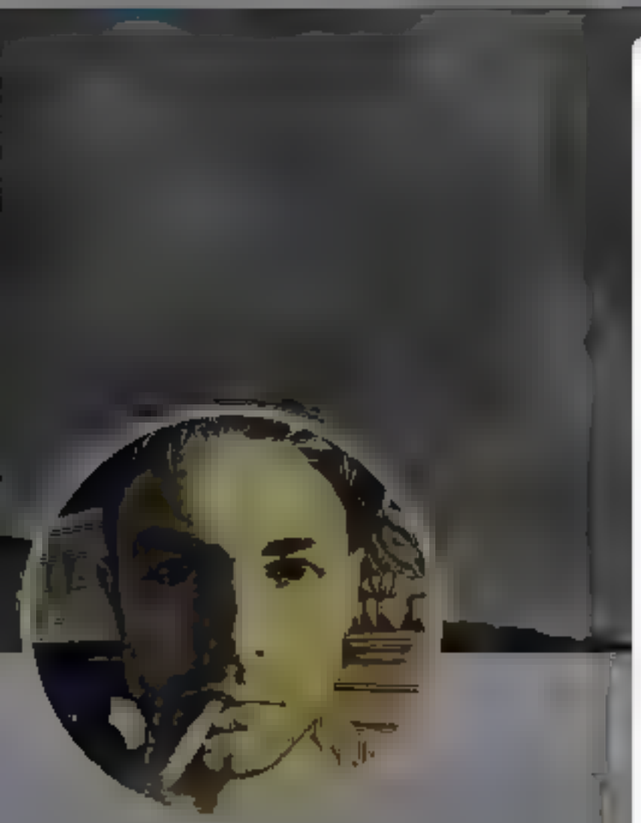
[illegible]

7:49 AM - 7 Sep 2015

43 Retweets **59** Likes

21 43 59

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is about to hit half a million views and everything I said has only been proven in triplicate since.

1:24 AM - 28 Sep 2015

41 Retweets **45** Likes

1 41 45

GAB @MclarenStuart @MclarenStuart · 28 Sep 2015

Replying to

Pau , th s is the first time have been able to watch th s a l other t mes censor and age restrictions have stopped me

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

UK Hospital moved soldier in uniform to avoid 'offending people from other cultures'.

9:20 AM - 27 Sep 2015

142 Retweets **81** Likes

24 142 81

Suzanne4 @IrishSuzanne 27 Sep 2015

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Kamil Beylant @Securityconcern · 27 Sep 2015

[illegible] Your injection of McCarthyite pedo-bating into this discussion is simply unintelligent

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@Securityconcern @_oewitit5408 @Salon
Pedo apologist.

7:41 AM · 27 Sep 2015

1 Like

4 1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 27 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] What is your definition of paedophile?

1. One who has sexual thoughts about minors as defined by the law in the relevant jurisdiction.
2. One who has sexual thoughts about minors as defined by yourself
3. One who acts on those thoughts in case 1
4. One who acts on those thoughts in case 2

2

Kamil Beylant @Securityconcern · 27 Sep 2015

[illegible] The one who has

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Last minute winner bitches 😏 #SWFC

[illegible]ship > Results Fixtures Table

Brentford	1 2	Sheff Wed
Judge 77'	FT 90 +7 HT 0-1	Nuhiu 37' (pen) Lucas João 90'

9:30 AM - 26 Sep 2015

1 Retweet **14** Likes

8 1 14

Hitomi S @th[illegible]stherea[illegible] · 26 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

That face word . LOL , How do you make that face word?

[illegible]

1

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why the Pope is an idiot.

4:5o AM - 27 Sep 2015

31 Retweets **46** Likes

10 31 46

GeorgeMUFC @[illegible] 27 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] what a brilliant article

1 1

Daniel Green @greendan58663 27 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] they are a lid ots

1

Dalva Sanches @dalva1616 28 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] very brave n truthful analys's Unfortunate y most pp' can t

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hosting the Alex Jones Show on Wednesday. Guest suggestions please.

8:40 AM - 26 Sep 2015

11 Retweets **23** Likes

93 11 23

Benjamin "The Joker" @a endotson3 · 27 Sep 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] I d try to get [illegible] or [illegible] to ta k about M sandry Maybe f necessary, you can ho ler at me.

2

Benjamin "The Joker" @a endotson3 · 27 Sep 2015

[illegible] or better yet, hol er at Lord Monckton to ta k about the Pope and his Green Agenda bs!

Eric Smith @er c144144 · 27 Sep 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Good uck Pau

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Apologies MGTOW people. I just couldn't resist.

8:32 AM - 26 Sep 2015

33 Retweets **63** Likes

19 33 63

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder - 26 Sep 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Are @TheMGTOW funded by Soros?

2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ıbera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

Olivia Nuzzi @O vianuzz 25 Sep 2015
boehner smokes came s came s are gross

11 2 21

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [redacted]

@Olivianuzzi Can confirm.

6 54 PM 25 Sep 2015

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

It's been a bad year for feminists.

Compare [illegible]

an·a sark | ·zoe quinn | ·Jessica V | ·brianna w

nterest over t me

News search

4:33 PM - 25 Sep 2015

33 Retweets **39** Likes

11 33 39

Matt Freeman - Frees @ berstatodos 25 Sep 2015

Rep·y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] ITS BEEN A WORSE YEAR FOR EMASCULIST

1 1

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

aj @he fire68 25 Sep 2015

[illegible] @white feminist [illegible] so you answer her question then she comp ete y gnores it then sends you irrelevant links.

1 2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@white_feminist @hel fire68 Sometimes I do, hater. #transphob a

6:40 PM 25 Sep 2015

2 Likes

1 2

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der 26 Sep 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

@wh te_fem n st [illegible]

1 1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der 27 Sep 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

@wh te_fem n st Define "sta king" I reply rhetorica ly as I d d before he blocked me, as I reply to others This is a pol tical account

[illegible] terms [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@The_Dailey @SeanMMadden 93,000 followers actually. 😂

4:26 PM - 25 Sep 2015

2 Likes

2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 25 Sep 2015

Feminists have lost the debate. That's why they are pushing for Chinese-style Internet censorship. To silence their critics.

11 192 219

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@PrisonPlanet

2:51 PM - 25 Sep 2015

34 Retweets **30** Likes

2 34 30

[illegible] Terms Privacy policy [illegible]

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Does anyone know if there is video of Anita Sarkeesian's comments at the UN?

1:08 PM - 25 Sep 2015

11 Retweets **15** Likes

9 11 15

Thomas Badrick @T nfo Hood e · 25 Sep 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] eh t went probably something like, "video games are l ke really bad for you", she makes Jack Thompson proud .

AA7YA @aa7ya · 25 Sep 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] They both appear about 1 hour 15 m nutes n

Jason Rivera @ ame toe nspndx · 25 Sep 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video of White Guy Contradicts Claim Ahmed Mohamed Was Targeted Because He Was Muslim - infowars.com/video-of-white ...

2:28 PM - 25 Sep 2015

85 Retweets **87** Likes

12 85 87

Mr Ghostly @Mr_Ghostly_ · 25 Sep 2015
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey @femfreq you suck and you're a liar. (Waits for knock on the door from UN Internet police). #cyberviolence

2:48 PM - 25 Sep 2015

77 Retweets **134** Likes

13 77 134

Bane of Hipsters @baneofhipsters · 26 Sep 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] "You done goofed!"

Luis Torrealba @LPTorrealba · 25 Sep 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] nooo! She will call the cyberpolice! Repent and apologise and bow towards feminism

1

MornelitheVT @MornelitheVT · 25 Sep 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] The US military would just disable all of their hardware, that the UN would use to do it

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminists have lost the debate. That's why they are pushing for Chinese-style Internet censorship. To silence their critics.

2:51 PM - 25 Sep 2015

192 Retweets **219** Likes

11 192 219

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet - 25 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If you enjoy classical music or heavy metal, you're a racist.

> **Cheap Offers & Deals**
>
> Follow
>
> Classical and metal music are enclaves for white misogynists and racists.
> #YesAllWomen check if a man you like is into these musical genres.
>
> 36 12

12:53 PM - 25 Sep 2015

262 Retweets **229** Likes

134 262 229

Insert Name Here @wtpetrsn 26 Sep 2015

Replying to

So what if you like the music of Jimi Hendrix, Living Color, Slash or Lenny Kravitz?, does that make you a racist?

2 1

gulfredfishtwo @wooddock41 30 Sep 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hungarian foreign minister: Mass migration is the beginning of a new world order -

1:17 PM - 25 Sep 2015

110 Retweets **56** Likes

14 110 56

Yiannis @y[illegible] 25 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Extraordinary I th nk that the E U consents to and funds a mass m gration which wi l fundamentally change its countries forever

2 3 2

katarina broman @KattaB4 25 Sep 2015

[illegible] Ppp have been brainwashed by the MSM media for decades, and it's beyond saving Europe s screwed, b g time

1 3 1

RedPill Rabbit @RedP[illegible]Rabbit 25 Sep 2015

[illegible]

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@JustALocalSerf The mind of a lunatic.

12:41 PM - 25 Sep 2015

11 Likes

1 11

Peter the gorist @PAkdman 1 Oct 2015

Replying to

10/10 would lol again

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Found on Tumblr, of all places.

> **"Stop complaining about people who believe in equality but do not call themselves feminists, and start complaining about the people who call themselves feminists but do not believe in equality."**

12:37 PM - 25 Sep 2015

80 Retweets **120** Likes

6 80 120

Atticus Franklin @Att c sFrank n · 26 Sep 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Hel has surely frozen over

1

Bryon Lape @bra nm ffin · 25 Sep 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Perhaps the punctuation mistakes only ex st on this s de of

[illegible] [illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Musical chairs is capitalist indoctrination.

Text August 02 2015 740 notes

Musical chairs is a subtle game that teaches kids two things:

1) That there's not enough of a certain thing for everyone to have it; and

2) If you're the one who gets left out, it's all your fault

It's a great way to indoctrinate kids into blaming the victim who couldn't find a seat, rather than questioning the logic of the person who removed the chairs.

This seemingly harmless game is actually a lesson that shapes kids' minds as they grow up.

12:42 PM 25 Sep 2015

52 Retweets **55** Likes

18 52 55

King Bear @kingbearsays 26 Sep 2015

Replying to

Soc a Justice cha rs, there are enough seats for everyone but wh te boys st l have to stand outs de in the hal

1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminist says being catcalled is the same as being stoned to death.

12:29 PM - 25 Sep 2015

39 Retweets **33** Likes

28 39 33

Deplorable Nordmark @ nterjew · 25 Sep 2015
Reply ng to
then feminists can al move to Arab a and wh ne there

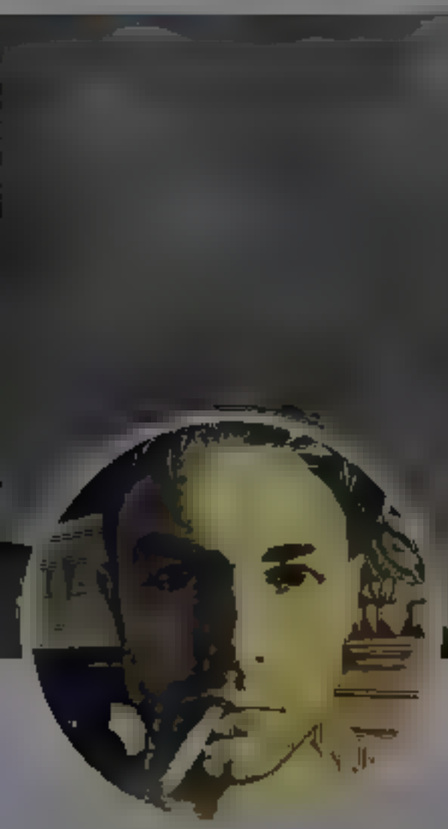
2

Painkiller Jay @Pa nK er ay · 26 Sep 2015
Reply ng to
ROF

1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der · 26 Sep 2015
Reply ng to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They probably don't use abortion as a method of contraception.
twitter com/white_feminist

This Tweet s unava lab e

12 19 PM . 5 Sep 2015

19 Retweets **36** Likes

4 19 36

Norma Connors @NormaConnors · 5 Sep 2015
Rep y ng to @white_femin st Conservative women don t have unwanted or surprise pregnanc es They're too smart for that.

3 1 2

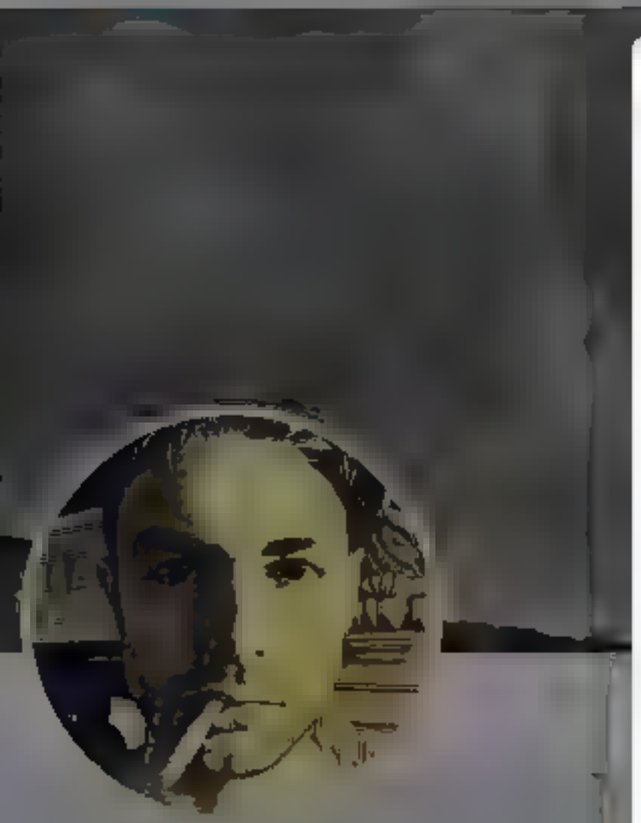
shaynalamour @shaynaamour · 27 Sep 2015
@white_feminist That is s l y, it is not ke conservative women wou d brag.

1

Norma Connors @NormaConnors · 27 Sep 2015
@white_feminist You mean unl ke Leftist women who brag about having an abortion on Tw tter?

6 1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Documents: British Government Spied On EVERYONE'S Web Activity, Targeted Internet Radio Listeners -

10:52 AM - 25 Sep 2015

37 Retweets **21** Likes

5 37 21

lora bruncke @orabruncke · 25 Sep 2015

Replying to [redacted]

Once you understand [redacted] you know Y government would want to spy on the masses - we are the enemy. Right? [redacted]

[redacted]

3 1

Ann @Dromeda17 · 25 Sep 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] This is why I place a tissue on my iPad's screen while listening 2 J & AJ while grooming. Am I the only one who does this? Ha

[redacted] terms
[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ıbera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminists vs Facts & Logic: This is Gonna Get Ugly - nfowars.com/feminists-vs-f ... f/t @Lauren Southern

10:57 AM - 25 Sep 2015

113 Retweets **134** Likes

29 113 134

Lauren Southern @Lauren Southern 25 Sep 2015

Replying to

@white feminist women getting 60% lower prison sentences than men for the same crime

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Source: White House Has FBI Task Force Investigating Infowars - nfowars com/source-white-n ...

9:09 AM - 25 Sep 2015

217 Retweets **130** Likes

36 217 130

crljones @crljones 26 Sep 2015

Replying to

best endorsement ever

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@johnboehner - Another complete sellout whose principles were as phony as his fake crying. Enjoy your irrelevance.

9:13 AM - 25 Sep 2015

29 Retweets **47** Likes

7 29 47

Sean M. Madden @SeanMMadden 25 Sep 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Ain't that the pot calling the kettle black! But, of course, @johnboehner like all puppet politicians is a sell out.

1

Sean M. Madden @SeanMMadden 25 Sep 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] With regard to irrelevance, Paul, you and [redacted] will eventually join @johnboehner, et al as phony [redacted]

1

Sean M. Madden @SeanMMadden 25 Sep 2015

[redacted] Folk are so quickly realizing that [redacted] have you and [redacted] in their pockets, doing their bidding @johnboehner

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca liberal Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fortunately, we still live in a society where people aren't imprisoned for their political beliefs.

Kent @DongWizard
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet the world would be a much smarter place if you were in prison

12:18 PM - 25 Sep 2015

25 Retweets **63** Likes

14 25 63

SuperSwoleAnti-Fa(g) @PolicyLord · 25 Sep 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Unlike @whitefeminist they probably get married cause she can and a husband

[illegible] terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminist: I don't need to give you facts, because I don't have any.
facebook.com/paul.j.watson.

5:17 AM - 25 Sep 2015

20 Retweets **29** Likes

7 20 29

President of Nambia @NambianPres · 25 Sep 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Are you PC, bro? Doesn't sound like it. Dont attack my feminist sisters, bro. I throw down

1

Jasp the Cat @_jaspthecat · 25 Sep 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet she wasn't well prepared was she. they usually have a bunch of made up shit to fall back. Drink the kookaid sister

Brad Paxton @BraPaxton · 25 Sep 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet What a great argument for the feminazis! "Uhhhh I don't have any facts to support my argument but I'm right" 😂😂😂

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey feminists, there's a real rape culture rampaging through migrant camps in Europe. Might want to check it out.

6:19 AM - 25 Sep 2015

150 Retweets **135** Likes

18 150 135

Luke @Luke passare a - 25 Sep 2015
Replying to
@Japage83 if fem n sm stuck to the rights of women in the th rd world I d be a fuck ng fem n st

1 1

Based Pupper™ @Sk p Taco - 25 Sep 2015
Replying to
only whites can comm t rape Rape s vibrant divers ty when muds do it Rape sexual violence plus being wh te

2 3

Melissa Mészáros @k ttens.nurfa e - 25 Sep 2015
Replying to
Nah, they don't care about brown people only if evil wh tes are involved

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rape and child abuse 'are rife in German refugee camps' -

3:56 AM - 25 Sep 2015

108 Retweets **50** Likes /G

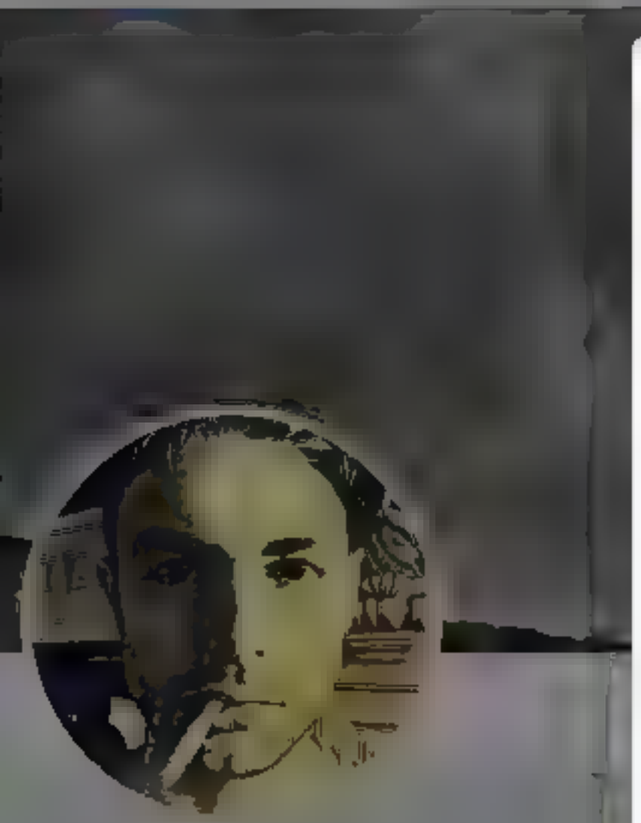
14 108 50

AfD-Mitglied werden! @MachDasFmachen · 25 Sep 2015

Replying to

Yes! Rape and child abuse 'are rife in German refugee camps'

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

German journalist critical of migrant invasion in hiding after receiving death threats from Muslims.

4:54 AM - 25 Sep 2015

91 Retweets **52** Likes

8 91 52

onQ @mr mq n · 25 Sep 2015
Rep y ng to
Ca l Paco before he returns to El Vaticano!

4

Deplorable Nordmark @ nter ew · 25 Sep 2015
Rep y ng to
but H tler was evil huh? He a so abo ished usury btw

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Wow. Donald Trump wants the government to shut down someone who made a politically incorrect statement.

7:42 PM - 24 Sep 2015

20 Retweets **21** Likes

15 20 21

FoxotCW @FoxotCW 24 Sep 2015

Rep y ng to

Why are you tak ng th s sl ly m sd rect on seriously?
Trump was referencing on a r restr ctions on obscenity

1 2

Red Pill Philosophy @RedP Tweets 24 Sep 2015

Rep y ng to

that s a smear article Trump was referr ng to a curse word Lowry made wh ch Trump thought was fineab e under s lly FCC regs

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@nochelez So threatening to 'physically remove' someone is your definition of 'calling out'?

7:44 PM - 24 Sep 2015

2 Likes

2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

Replying to

@nochelez Then why comment on the thread, herp derp?

7:47 PM - 24 Sep 2015

2 Likes

2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I get threats from right-wingers too. Equal opportunity offender.

> **Hate Bus**
> Follow
>
> I'm not a catholic, but I will say Paul Joseph (((Watson))) needs to be physically removed.
>
> 1

7:34 PM - 24 Sep 2015

12 Retweets **45** Likes

17 12 45

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 24 Sep 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
his name reads "hate bus" Co nc dence?
1

Cause @w zardofca se · 24 Sep 2015

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@nochelez You're right. I should probably be killed for my opinions.

7:18 PM - 24 Sep 2015

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@sarah_zero

6:12 PM - 24 Sep 2015

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

20 55 71

Dark magician girl @Sh[illegible] 006 24 Sep 2015

[illegible] oh god paul, I can't be leve you re adhering to the "breed ng out the westerners" talk. you re start ng to sound fringe af mate

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@Shuji_Ali Really? youtube.com/watch?v=5e8PCK...

5 55 PM 24 Sep 2015

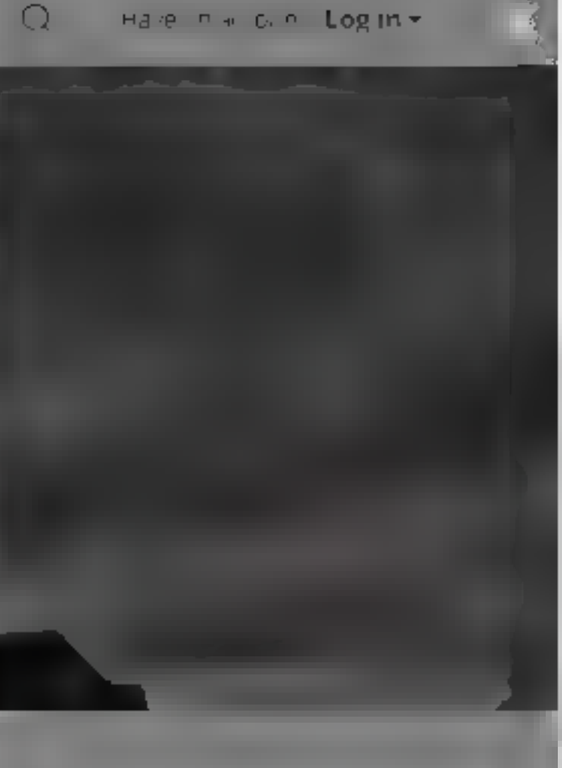
1

Dark magician girl @Sha 006 24 Sep 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] I've seen that video, that man is filth You should take him as ser ously as the nazis

[illegible] Help Center Terms Privacy p[illegible]cy Cookies Ads nfo



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why is the Pope promoting the mass migration of Muslims to the west? A process that will subvert Christianity?

o 22 PM - 24 Sep 2015

71 Retweets **68** Likes

21 71 68

James @MrMed a K · 25 Sep 2015
Reply ng to
He probably l kes their stance on abuse?

1

R2Bldr @B drR2 · 24 Sep 2015
Reply ng to
That's h s job to sell us out.

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

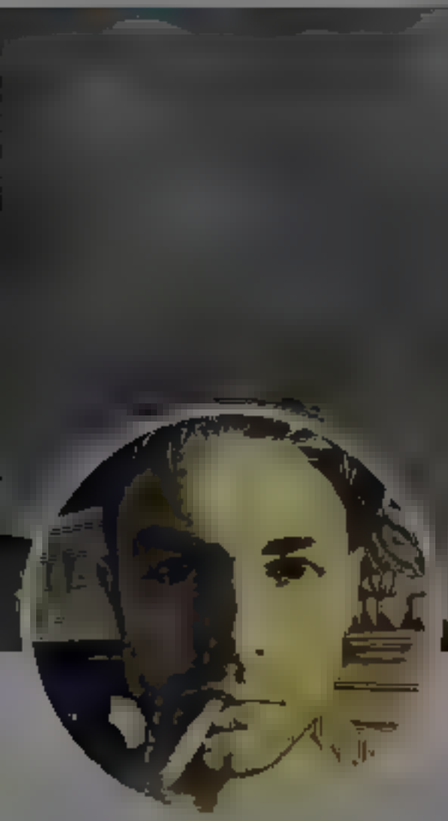
This is how Vatican City protects its border. Yet the Pope insists America eradicate its own. youtube.com/watch?v=TXZv9D ..

5:59 PM - 24 Sep 2015

1,273 Retweets **864** Likes

151 1.3K 864

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at large C[illegible]ass-ca[illegible]ibera[illegible] Ant[illegible] A[illegible]t R[illegible]ght ant[illegible] Alt[illegible]eft. 250 mi[illegible]lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why is Boehner constantly crying in public? It's getting weird.

5:41 PM - 24 Sep 2015

26 Retweets **61** Likes

28 26 61

Infowars Sniper @[illegible]nfowars_Sniper · 24 Sep 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Vine of the day [illegible]
1 1

Deplorable Lime Lite @[illegible]me_te001 · 24 Sep 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Because he's a drunk
1 1

@[illegible]WhatWasDat · 25 Sep 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] probably because less and less people are calling him (baner) and theyre calling him it the way its spelled
1

Edward Ernest Schuh @[illegible]SchuhEdwardE · 24 Sep 2015
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why is the Pope - a champion of the poor - promoting socialism - a system that guarantees poverty & misery for all?

5:20 PM - 24 Sep 2015

100 Retweets **102** Likes

26 100 102

Zeitgeist @StDanie7 · 24 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] only Catholics, Lutherans and Anglicans are real Christians. The rest are made up sects inspired by satan.

1

AnthonyNG @anthonyg[illegible] · 25 Sep 2015

[illegible] stop being fallacious

1

Zeitgeist @StDanie7 · 25 Sep 2015

[illegible] terms

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Most intense security operation ever.

Kid of illegal immigrant activist miraculously breaks through.

Skeptical?

5:45 PM - 24 Sep 2015

34 Retweets **33** Likes

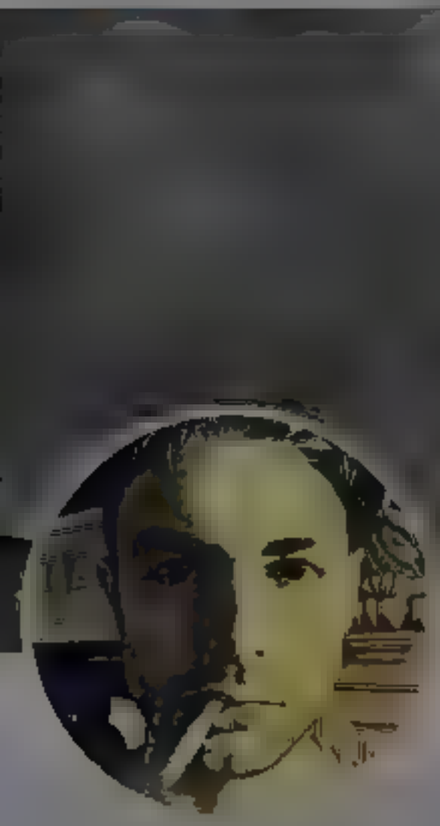
10 34 33

Sonji @Catfishkingdom · 24 Sep 2015

Replying to

maybe t s a m rac e She needs only 3 more to be a future pope

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What most conservatives are thinking but are afraid to say.

F**k the Pope. Seriously, f**k the Pope.

youtube.com/watch?v=TXZv9D
#PopeInNYC

5:11 PM - 24 Sep 2015

55 Retweets **71** Likes

20 55 71

Dark magician girl @Sho_006 · 24 Sep 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet oh god paul I can't believe you're adhering to the "breeding out the westerners" talk youre starting to sound fringe af mate

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

1

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Pope is a political prostitute who is betraying Christianity & selling out the principles of freedom youtube.com/watch?v=TXZv9D . #PopeInNYC

4:55 PM - 24 Sep 2015

176 Retweets **166** Likes

69 176 166

LynxNews @LynxNews · 27 Sep 2015

Replying to

If I could favorite this video a m l ion times I would Pau , wel sa d dude

1

Hugh Beaumont @beaves dad · 24 Sep 2015

Replying to

What nonsense You an athe st, are going to define

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

69 176 166

Hugh Beaumont @beaves_dad · 24 Sep 2015

[illegible] What nonsense You, an atheist, are go ng to define Chr st an ty? What nonsense

4 1 1

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonP anet

Rep ying to [illegible]

@beaves_dad Yeah, I'm going to define it as something other than opening the door to millions of Muslims who hate Christianity.

5:07 PM · 24 Sep 2015

7 Retweets **5** Likes

1 7 5

Hugh Beaumont @beaves_dad · 24 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] They hate Christians? Why not ask Jean Benjamin S eiman Cathol c Archbishop of Baghdad?

© 2018 Twitter Abo[illegible] Help Center Terms Pr[illegible]vacy C[illegible]okies Ads nfo

Log in

[illegible]

Search query

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at arge Classica iberal,

Have an account?

New to Twitter?

- Tweet with a location

You can add location information to y applications You always have the option to delete your Tweet location h

Turn on

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfo ow Unfo ow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unb ock Unb ock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy nk to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

The Pope is basically wrong about everything, but don't let that get in the way of your fawning genuflection.

11:55 AM - 24 Sep 2015

- 74 Retweet
- 65 Like

22 replies 74 retweets 65 likes

Reply 22

Retweet 74 | Retweeted 74

Like 65 | Liked 65

1 Bud Buddy Lynch24

More

- Copy nk to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet He's especially wrong about the bible

0 replies 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 2 | Liked 2

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

1 Ligia Yiva US funds terror

More

- Copy nk to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

69 176 166

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@BoycottINFOWARS @RealAlexJones Imprison people for their free speech. Let me guess, you're a "tolerant" liberal?

5 06 PM - 24 Sep 2015

3 Retweets **10** Likes

2 3 10

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der · 25 Sep 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Do your research by checking his/her profile he/she is trol ing for profit, l ke you @BoycottINFOWARS [illegible]

Ha e [illegible] Log in

[illegible] erms

P v cy Co ke Adv

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: Everyone shown clock kid's 'clock' say it looks like a bomb.

10:47 AM - 14 Sep 2015

39 Retweets **37** Likes

7 39 37

Adorable Deplorable @OhMaur tan a - 14 Sep 2015

Reply ng to

@imcrews best th ng about th s is that it's "l bera col ege kids" giv ng their opinion so no excuse for conservative bias

Mo @momop ot2 - 9 Oct 2015

Reply ng to

I'm sorry that your gnorance has gone to a p anet of ts own

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Pope is spectacularly wrong about poverty and capitalism.

11:53 AM - 24 Sep 2015

38 Retweets **40** Likes

10 38 40

FloridaRay @rayinman 24 Sep 2015
Replying to
SPECTACULARY exactly
1

Jason Carsello @jayse1080 25 Sep 2015
Replying to
That's not capitalism that's Fascism Keep spewing your flawed rhetoric, exactly what the establishment wants

Jason Carsello @jayse1080 25 Sep 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Child belonging to illegal immigrants just happened to penetrate the most intense security operation ever.

10:49 AM - 24 Sep 2015

62 Retweets **42** Likes

11 62 42

DB @DBystrowsk · 24 Sep 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Maybe the g rl was runn ng to the Pope for a free handout but he just gave her a hug and turned her away, back to USA

2

Joshua Graham @bredd y gud · 24 Sep 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Tota ly not staged They'd never do that, P W!

1

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Preventing the third world developing via punative "climate change" regulations will kill the third world. @Pontifex

9:57 AM - 24 Sep 2015

25 Retweets **31** Likes

15 25 31

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 24 Sep 2015

Replying to

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

WJBE @wjbe94 24 Sep 2015

[illegible] Catho ic doctr ne doesn't teach that Pope s god on Earth but we can agree to d sagree here Twitter's too limited for a conv

4 1 6

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@wjborgebejer Then why is he being idolized like a God?

9 53 AM 24 Sep 2015

4 kes

5 4

Taxpayer1234 loves tax cuts! @Taxpayer1234 26 Sep 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] He's not. He's the eader of the Church. You I note Frank In Graham doesn't get booed when HE preaches @wjborgebejer

WJBE @wjbe94 24 Sep 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] Of course thsnds of cheering pp give the mpress on of dol sat on but the same can be said with celebs and concerts

1 1

Art Pressley @Artco77 24 Sep 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

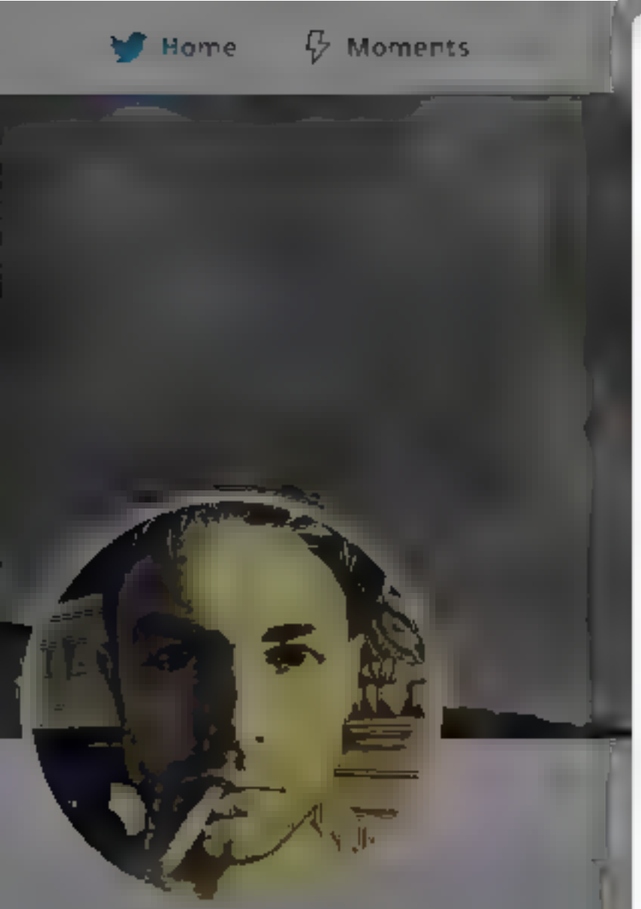
[illegible] @wjborgebejer Anybody FAMOUS is dol zed by todays

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 24 Sep 2015

Preventing the third world developing via punative "climate change" regulations will kill the third world [illegible]

15 25 31

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@Pontifex

10:20 AM - 24 Sep 2015

5 Retweets **2** Likes

5 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Write about this Tweet View Terms Privacy Policy [illegible] Add it!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

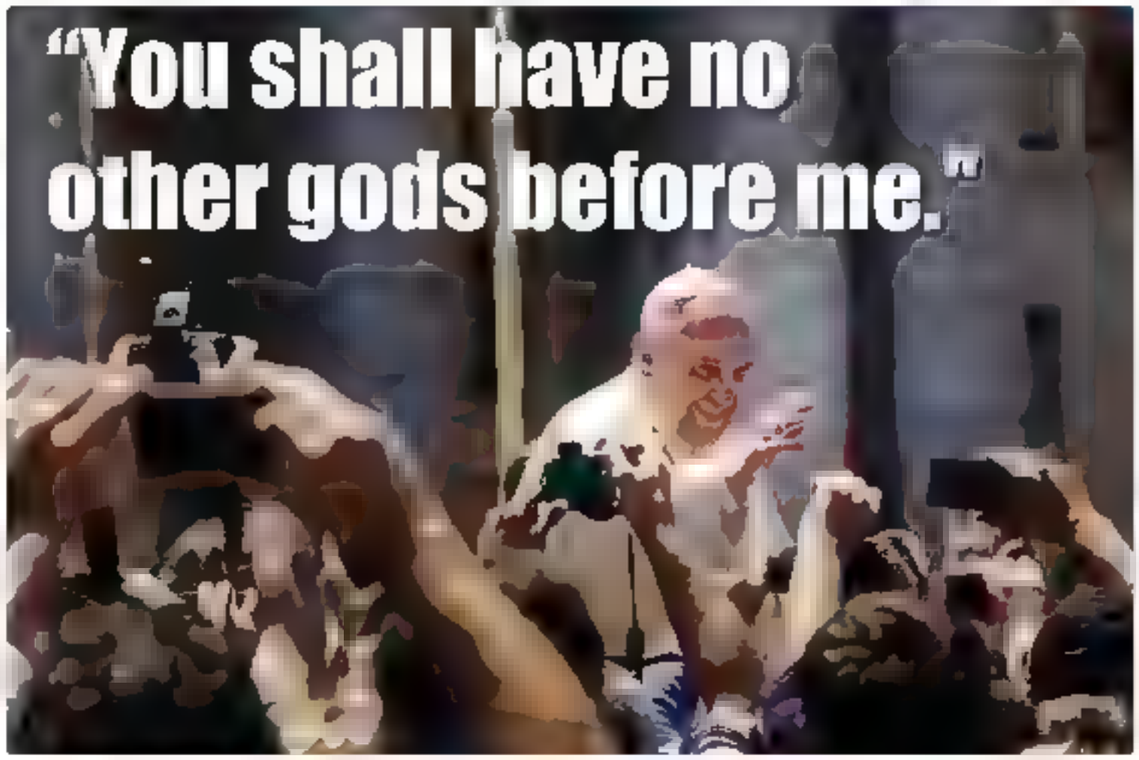
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sorry for not joining in with your idol worship.



9:45 AM - 24 Sep 2015

136 Retweets **150** Likes

32 136 150

WJBE @wjbe94 · 24 Sep 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

9:19 AM - 24 Sep 2015

85 Retweets **111** Likes

7 85 111

Hugh Beaumont @beaves_dad 24 Sep 2015

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

If the Pope was in charge of Europe & America's immigration policy, Christianity would be supplanted by Islam within decades. @Pontifex

9 1o AM 24 Sep 2015

48 Retweets **59** Likes

13 48 59

Melissa Mészáros @k ttensurface 24 Sep 2015

Rep y ng to

This is what a rea pope does.

1

Jax @ axx013 24 Sep 2015

Rep y ng to

looks l ke Italy is getting a dose of Is am

1 1

Hugh Beaumont @beaves Gad 24 Sep 2015

Rep y ng to

if it weren t for the Catholic cathedrals (many

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Wearing a pointy hat and claiming you represent God doesn't automatically make you an authority on everything. Just saying. @Pontifex

9 13 AM 24 Sep 2015

66 Retweets **108** Likes

25 66 108

William Owen @B Owen 24 Sep 2015

Rep y ng to

But work ng for Infowars does? Just asking

1

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr sonP anet 24 Sep 2015

Except that's not what I said Herp derp

1 2

Hugh Beaumont @beaves dac 24 Sep 2015

Rep y ng to

But if your are the successor to St Peter who Jesus Christ left "boss", 'd say you have a ittle something go ng.

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 24 Sep 2015

Wear ng a po nty hat and c aim ng you represent God doesn t automatically make you an authority on everyth ng. Just saying [illegible]

25 66 108

William Owen @B Owen 24 Sep 2015

[illegible] But working for nfowars does? Just asking.

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@B l_Owen @Pontifex Except that's not what I said. Herp derp.

9 18 AM 24 Sep 2015

2 Likes

1 2

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der 25 Sep 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] But you DO c a m governments have author ty, do you not?

[illegible]

[illegible] erms

P vacy Po cy [illegible] Ad nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Vatican City is the richest state on the planet. How much has it donated to help the refugee crisis? @Pontifex

9:11 AM - 24 Sep 2015

91 Retweets **86** Likes

11 91 86

Dennis Mahon @DJM1968 · 24 Sep 2015
Reply ng to [illegible]

2

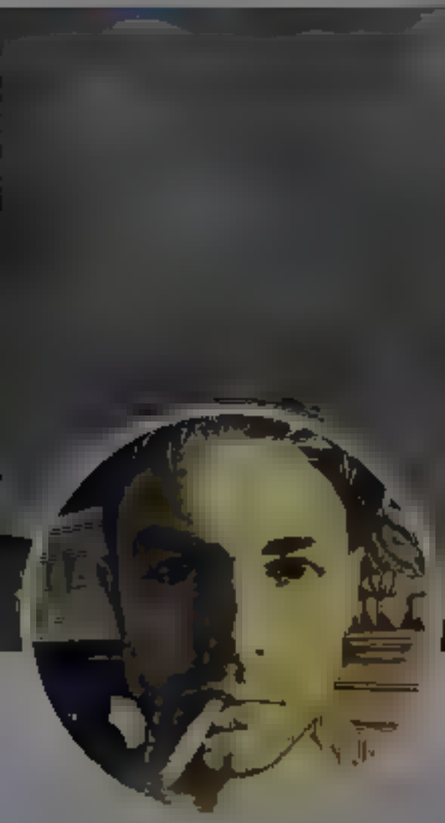
Kathryn Febbraro @KathrynFebbraro · 24 Sep 2015
Reply ng to [illegible]
GOOD POINT That's WHY VATICAN DOESN'T WANT PRIESTS MARRIED COST

1

Karma Lodro @B tc:nB ddh st · 24 Sep 2015
Reply ng to [illegible]
Thank you ! Spot on

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Catholic Church gets $850 million in donations PER WEEK in US alone. How much of this will @Pontifex give towards the refugee crisis?

9:09 AM - 24 Sep 2015

80 Retweets **67** Likes

19 80 67

Instituto ForaLula @ForaLula · 24 Sep 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] are you anti-catholic?

1

Albert Brenner @AlbertBrenner2 · 24 Sep 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] 5 Hail Mary's?

1

Robotswhisperer @Robot2[illegible] · 24 Sep 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] how many refugees will he except into Vatican City?

1

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Based on its size in comparison to NYC, Vatican City should take about 9 "refugees" a year. It takes precisely zero. @Pont fex

9:05 AM - 24 Sep 2015

35 Retweets **32** Likes

9 35 32

Orthannes @Orthannes - 24 Sep 2015

Replying to

they a ready hide away a l the r refugee pedophi e priests

1 1 1

NYC @reasonsIhateNYC - 24 Sep 2015

@ oan debe der Sorry and who's declaring t acceptable to rape 9 year o ds and have slaves?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#SaveThePlanetIn4Words Overpopulation zealots kill yourselves.

9:06 AM - 24 Sep 2015

26 Retweets **35** Likes

6 26 35

ELLYMAYE @Ellysa_Maye · 24 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 25 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

What level of population WOULD constitute overpopulation in your view?

Dr. Ed Ward, MD @EdWardMDBlog · 24 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] & me

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]ar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

STUNNING AND BRAVE!
yo.tube com/watch?t=57&v=m
@Caitlyn Jenner

8:1 AM - 24 Sep 2015

6 Retweets **11** Likes

1 6 11

MisterDew @MisterDew2012 - 24 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Holy Sh t that was hi arious! Was that Hi lary at the end? lol Stunning and Brave ..and a hero!

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ad nfo

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

@HypeAllNight @RealAlexJones Legally, someone under 18 in the UK is a child. This kid was 15 at most. Cease your babbling.

8:14 AM - 24 Sep 2015

7 Retweets **16** Likes

3 7 16

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet - 24 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] And 16 is the age of consent. That's why it went to court. This is not an 18 year old. The kid was 15 at most. 15, 15, 15

1 5 3

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder - 25 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] So what about the many countries where the legal age is lower? Do you condemn them?

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms [illegible] Cookies Ads [illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

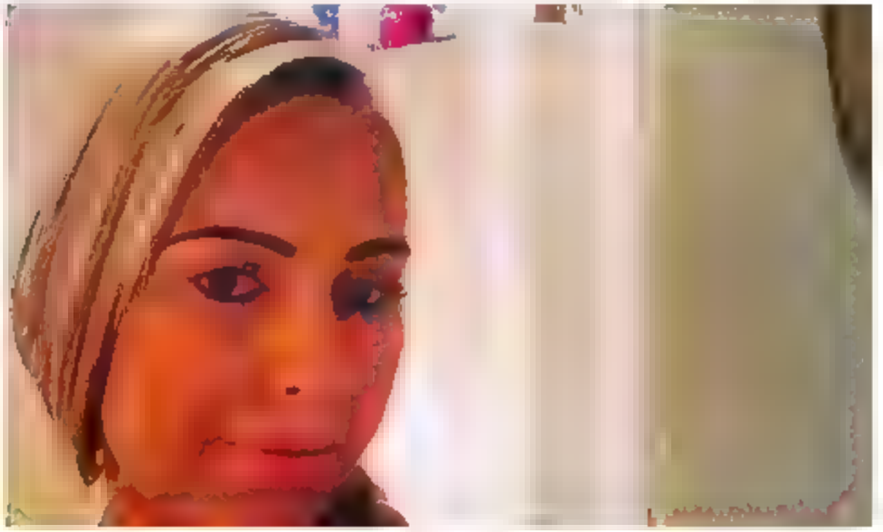
[illegible]

confessing to sex with teen

A PRETTY teaching assistant has escaped a prison sentence despite admitting to oral and full sex with a school pupil.

Share Tweet 13

By Patrick Knox [illegible]



39 110 55

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@PrisonPlanet Reminder - the kid was at most 15. 15 15 15 15. Stop claiming otherwise.

8:15 AM - 24 Sep 2015

7 Retweets **14** Likes

1 7 14

[illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible] C ea e a Ca y

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 24 Sep 2015

@HypeAl N ght [illegible] Lega ly, someone under 18 in the JK is a chi d Th s k d was 15 at most Cease your babbl ng

3 7 16

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

@RealAlexJones And 16 is the age of consent. That's why it went to court. This is not an 18 year-old. The kid was 15 at most. 15, 15, 15.

8 18 AM 24 Sep 2015

5 Retweets **3** Likes

1 5 3

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der 25 Sep 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Be clear do you condemn the woman as a paedo bc k d was too young to consent n your view, or bc law says so?

[illegible]

[illegible] 20 8 Tw tter About He p Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads nf

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

39 110 55

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@PrisonPlanet The kid was at most 15. How many times do I have to say it? 15, 15, 15, 15, 15. Legally, this is a child. 15, 15, 15.

8:15 AM · 24 Sep 2015

8 Retweets **23** Likes

5 8 23

Fiiggy @F ggy · 24 Sep 2015
Reply ng to
watch the feminists eat this one up

2 1

Twenty-Urteen @ rQ ank n · 24 Sep 2015
Reply ng to
@avonscyberspaz

I think the point is that the media does not

1

Lu1s.com @www 1s com · 24 Sep 2015
Reply ng to
Not bio og ca ly 15 s an adolescent, not a child

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@NinoGambinoJr @MENnewsdesk The kid was under 16.

5:55 AM - 24 Sep 2015

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Man who was brutally assaulted at graveside during funeral of Salford's 'Mr Big' Paul Massey is recalled to

25 127 100

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@MENnewsdesk LOL - social affairs editor for this newspaper blocks me for criticising their pedo worship.

Todd Fitzgerald

@TFitzgeraldMEN

Learn more

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

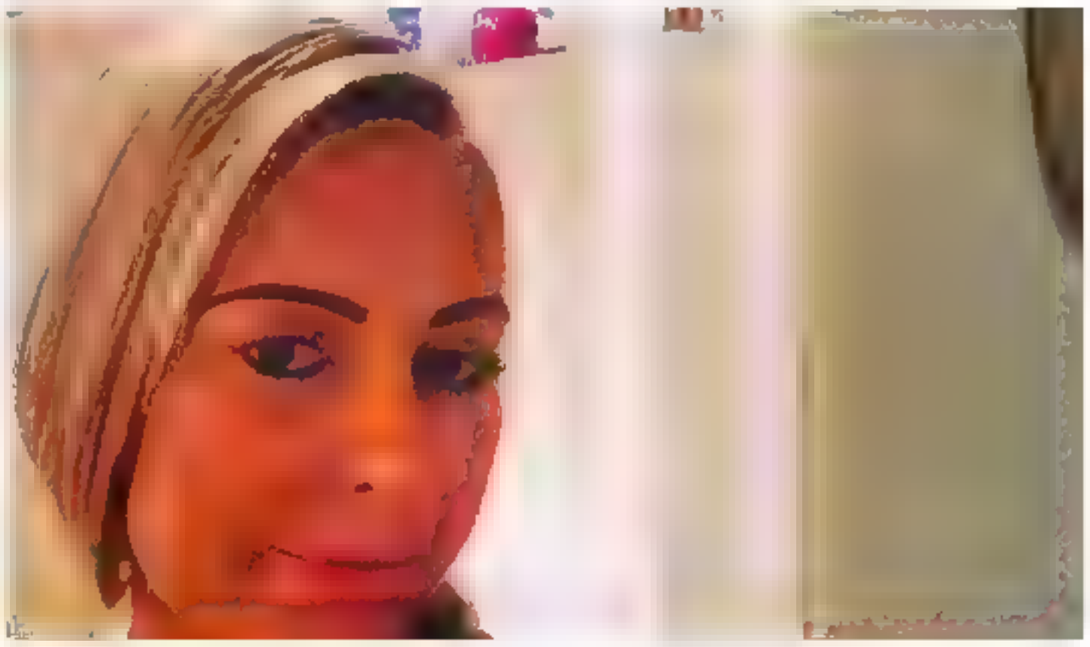
Media Describes 30-Year-Old Woman Who Had Sex With Child as "Glamorous" - nfowars.com/media-descr be ...

assistant spared jail despite confessing to sex with teen

A PRETTY teaching assistant has escaped a prison sentence despite admitting to oral and full sex with a school pupil.

Share Tweet 13

By **Patrick Knox** Pub shed 24th September 2015



8 06 AM 24 Sep 2015

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Man who was brutally assaulted at graveside during funeral of Salford's 'Mr Big' Paul Massey is recalled to

25 127 100

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@MENnewsdesk even included a "gallery" of the pedo. Fucking sick.

5:39 AM - 24 Sep 2015

5 Retweets **5** Likes

1 5 5

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Policy.

Home Moments

Log in

Raw @JoeProYo 24 Sep 2015

[redacted] f the young man was like 16 17 18 19 that's fine that's not pedophilia in my view

1 2

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

@JoeProYo @MENnewsdesk He was under 16.

5:48 AM - 24 Sep 2015

3 Likes

3 3

Raw @JoeProYo 24 Sep 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] yeah that's not right at all. You know what a 30yr old was to you when you were a little kid. It was very old

1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder 25 Sep 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Why are you not campaigning against govs like that of Brazil with millions of legal paedophiles?

Steven4Independence @stevenmilgan4 24 Sep 2015

Replying to [redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

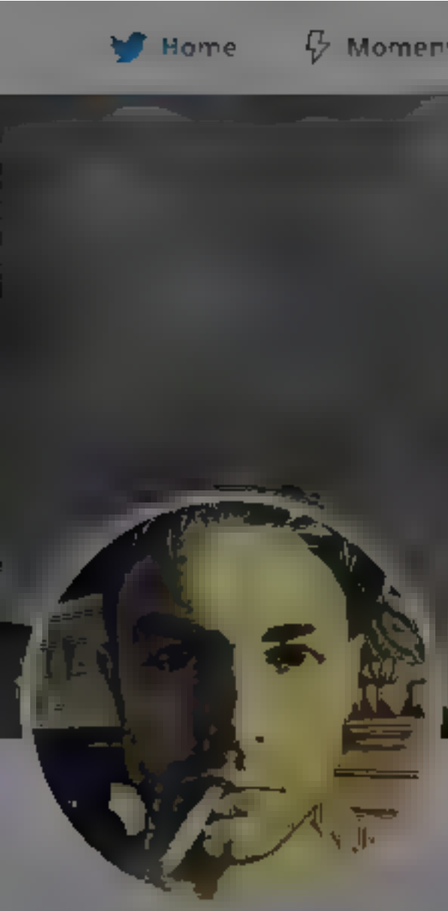
[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] terms

[redacted]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Man who was brutally assaulted at graveside during funeral of Salford's 'Mr Big' Paul Massey is recalled to

25 127 100

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@MENnewsdesk Imagine the media calling a 30-year-old male pedophile "handsome". #MalePrivilege

5:37 AM - 24 Sep 2015

13 Retweets **11** Likes

2 13 11

Steve @SteveSkipper - 24 Sep 2015

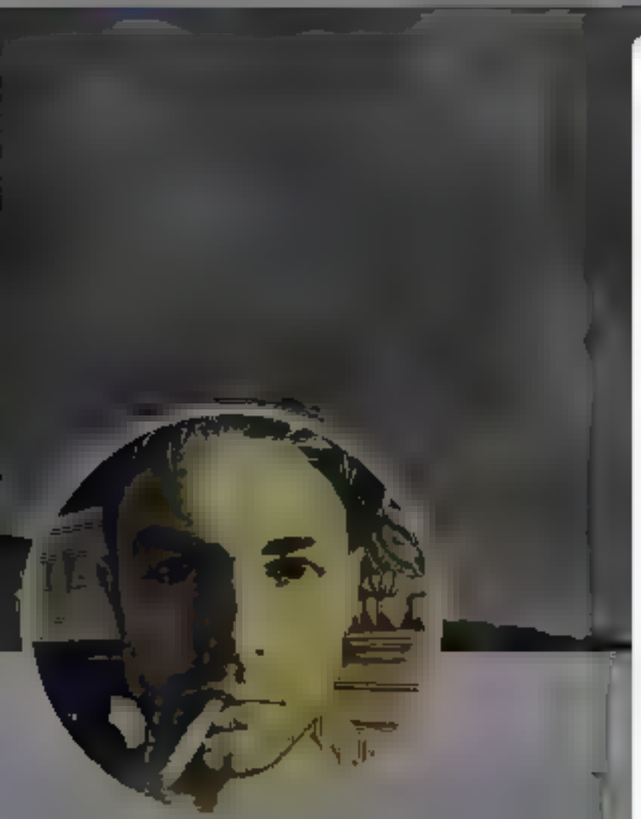
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] looks like [illegible] are guilty of this too [illegible] Appalling journalism

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large | Classical Liberal | Anti-Alt Right | Anti-Alt Left | 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary Clinton either has no idea what modern feminism has become, or she's lying.

> "Yes," Clinton responds. "Absolutely. I'm always a little bit puzzled when any woman of whatever age, but particularly a young woman, says something like, 'well I believe in equal rights but I'm not a feminist.' Well, a feminist is by definition someone who believes in equal rights. I'm hoping that people will not be afraid to say, that doesn't mean you hate men, it doesn't you want to separate out the world, so you're not a part of ordinary life that's not what it means at all! It just means that we believe that women have the same rights as men."

5:34 AM - 24 Sep 2015

28 Retweets **39** Likes

8 28 39

Bekki R @Bekk[illegible] 9[illegible] · 24 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

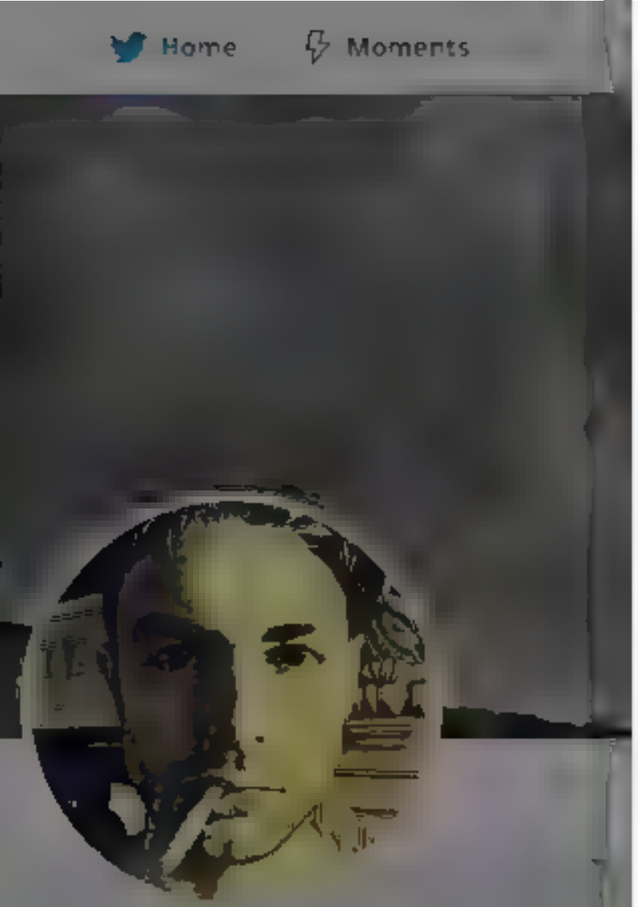
[illegible] I believe in equal rights but am not a feminist. Feminism has become synonymous with female superiority and gender bashing

1 1

Bekki R @Bekk[illegible] 9[illegible] · 24 Sep 2015

[illegible] terms

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

9 14 16

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@PrisonPlanet

5:27 AM - 4 Sep 2015

6 Retweets **4** Likes

3 6 4

Down With AntiWhites @prowh tesun te · 4 Sep 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Why dont you cal T m Murdoch @[illegible] and speak to h m about white genocide? Its al related to t.

1

Friggy @F ggy · 4 Sep 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] did they wa k over each other or somthing

1

Hitomi S @thisistherealHS · 4 Sep 2015

Log in

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Maybe if @thecjpearson had built a clock that looked like a bomb, the White House would be more friendly.

5:21 AM - 24 Sep 2015

27 Retweets **30** Likes

2 27 30

dave @[illegible]erdave · 24 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] We l if prez had a son

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

9 14 16

Yasser Jugoo @[illegible] 24 Sep 2015

[illegible] link to your article please the last week thank you

1

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Replying to [illegible]

@YasserJugoo

5:27 AM - 24 Sep 2015

1

Yasser Jugoo @[illegible] 24 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] thanks for the links. have a look at this article

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

White House Officials Mock Black Teen Conservative Who Was Blocked by Obama - nfowars com/white-ho se-of @POTUS

5 16 AM 4 Sep 2015

261 Retweets **192** Likes

30 261 192

T/Rg @branth e ex 4 Sep 2015

Reply ng to

ts no wonder doesn t ike him, he has a proper southern accent. not bless you k d

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Such class from White House officials @Benenati44, @jesseclee44 & @PressSec. Mocking a 13-year-old boy.
infowars com/white-house-of . @POTUS

5:19 AM - 24 Sep 2015

23 Retweets **18** Likes

2 23 18

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Very strange that this tragedy happened at Mina, the place I wrote about 2 weeks ago.

4:00 AM - 24 Sep 2015

14 Retweets **16** Likes

9 14 16

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 24 Sep 2015

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Jesse Lee (NARA) @ esseclee44 · 23 Sep 2015

Some top notch tro l ng for @Benenati44 r ght now, who refuses to show his ong form twitter b ocking pol cy or co lege transcr pts

31 8 5

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to

@_esseclee44 @Benenati44 Mocking a 13-year-old kid. Such class.

5:00 AM · 24 Sep 2015

3 Retweets 5 Likes

1 3 5

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der · 24 Sep 2015

Rep ying to

Whereas you wa t unti they're at east 14 before tro l ng them on here

@Benenati44

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Liberal nutcase goes on unhinged "white privilege" rant. youtube.com/watch?t=65&v=t .

4:14 AM - 24 Sep 2015

18 Retweets **22** Likes

10 18 22

Mr. ItsOk2bWhite @Impat wh te · 24 Sep 2015
Reply ng to
PC Princ pa s a real guy

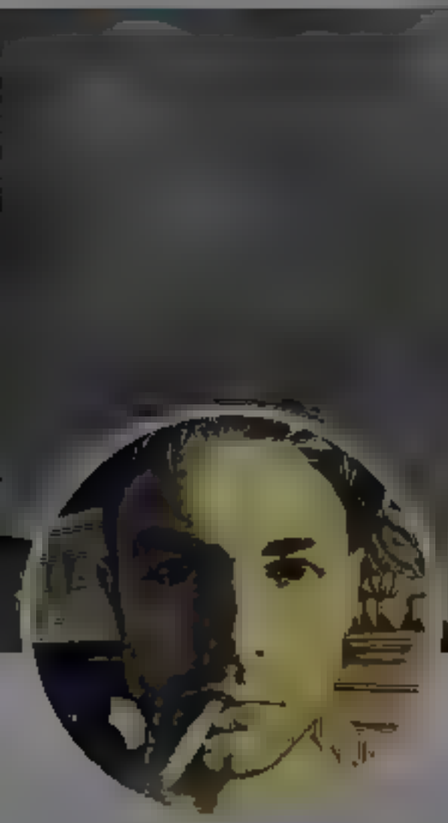
1

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 24 Sep 20 5
Reply ng to
*checked

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 24 Sep 2015
Reply ng to
he sure chef their wh te privilege

Mr. Katie Hopkins @Mrkat eHopk ns · 25 Sep 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hard luck, geordies.

1:45 PM - 23 Sep 2015

41 Retweets **38** Likes

32 41 38

jed @jedglover · Sep 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet who do you support?

3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 23 Sep 2015
@notjedglover Not hard to guess

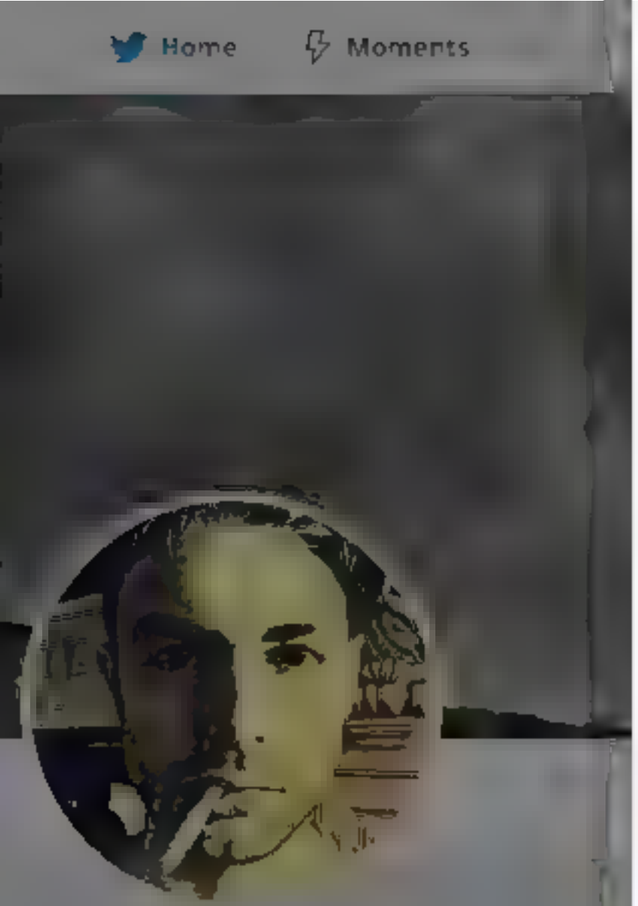
3 2

Brian @settherabbrian · 23 Sep 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet @notjedglover Sunderland?)

2

Chris F @GeordieChrisF · 17 May 2017

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

32 41 38

jed @j edd o ng over 23 Sep 2015
[illegible] who do you support?

3

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@notjedglover Not hard to guess.

1 47 PM 23 Sep 2015

2 Kes

3 2

Brian @settheray2br an 23 Sep 2015
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] @not edglover Sunder and? ,)

2

jed @j edd o ng over 23 Sep 2015
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] I feel dumb, but Sheffield?

1

jed @j edd ong over 23 Sep 2015
[illegible] (sti l not as dumb as feminism)

Neil Hall @Ne H95 17 May 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It only took 572 tons of CO2 for the Pope to lecture us all about climate change.
nfowars com/popes-flights- ... #Pope nDC

4:21 PM - 23 Sep 2015

103 Retweets **77** Likes

12 103 77

Rothbardian @Sebastian_KT · 23 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Rothbardian @Sebastian_KT

The Pope should familiarize himself with these two charts

mises org/blog/pope and

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Massive, harrowing rape culture being imported to the west.

White men not responsible.

Feminists not interested.

10:17 AM - 24 Sep 2015

229 Retweets **140** Likes

16 229 140

Jesse Stark @NoFascistStates · 24 Sep 2015

Replying to

That's racist. Rape culture is not restricted to the Middle East or Islam. Read about campus rape

2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

#Masc nitySoFragile

qirlunderyou:

> i'm going in for a refill

You are aware that "male tears" is slang for jizz right?

1:27 PM - 2 Sep 2015

34 Retweets **68** Likes

erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#MasculinitySoFragile

9:24 AM - 23 Sep 2015

96 Retweets **92** Likes

1 96 92

NorBdelta @NorBdelta 23 Sep 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#MasculinitySoFragile

9:25 AM - 23 Sep 2015

199 Retweets **227** Likes

9 199 227

Audrey @mare_frigorum · 23 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I love Camille ❤

1 3

Ben @Bristo Ben · 23 Sep 2015

[illegible]

She's my kind of feminist. Big fan of CH Sommers too 👀

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Immigrants don't commit crimes. Trump is racist. Keep repeating it.

9:35 AM - 23 Sep 2015

40 Retweets **25** Likes

7 40 25

Jax @axx613 - 23 Sep 2015
Replying to

...trump aint good ..don t vote for him t!l I say so..cause u

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

White House-Linked Groups Bankroll New 'Fact Checking Network' - nfowars com/white-house-li ..

5 12 AM 3 Sep 2015

45 Retweets **27** Likes

5 45 27

RKH @DDwarf51 26 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

German Police Covering Up Rapes so as 'Not to Legitimize Critics of Mass Migration' - infowars.com/german-pol ce- ...

9:15 AM - 3 Sep 2015

374 Retweets **160** Likes

26 374 160

infestation mine @infestationmine · 3 Sep 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet IT'S ROTHERHAM ALL OVER AGA N

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Writer of @Salon "I'm a pedophile, but not a monster" article found!

10 AM · 23 Sep 2015

27 Retweets **23** Likes

4 27 23

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 23 Sep 2015

Replying to

This is satire. Just so you know

1 1

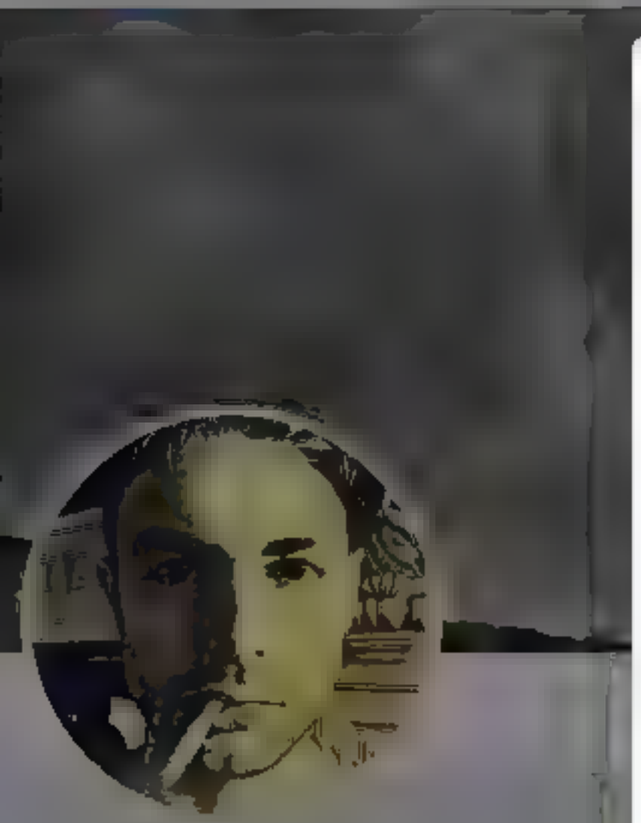
OG Noginator @OgNoginator · Sep 2015

Replying to

your YouTube video cuts to the chase

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Donald Trump's Mystery Muslim Questioner a Serial ANTI-TEA PARTY PLANT?

4:56 AM 2 Sep 2015

54 Retweets **20** Likes

2 54 20

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der 2 Sep 2015

Repl ng to

A Democrat plant n the other Democrat p ant's aud ence?

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 23 Sep 2015

Writer of [illegible] "I'm a pedophile, but not a monster" article found

4 27 23

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@Sa[illegible]on This is satire, just so you know.

[illegible]:08 AM - 23 Sep 2015

1 Like

1 1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 23 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Satire on media pandering to hysteria, just so YOU know

Not accusing [illegible] of "normalising"?

[illegible]

[illegible]

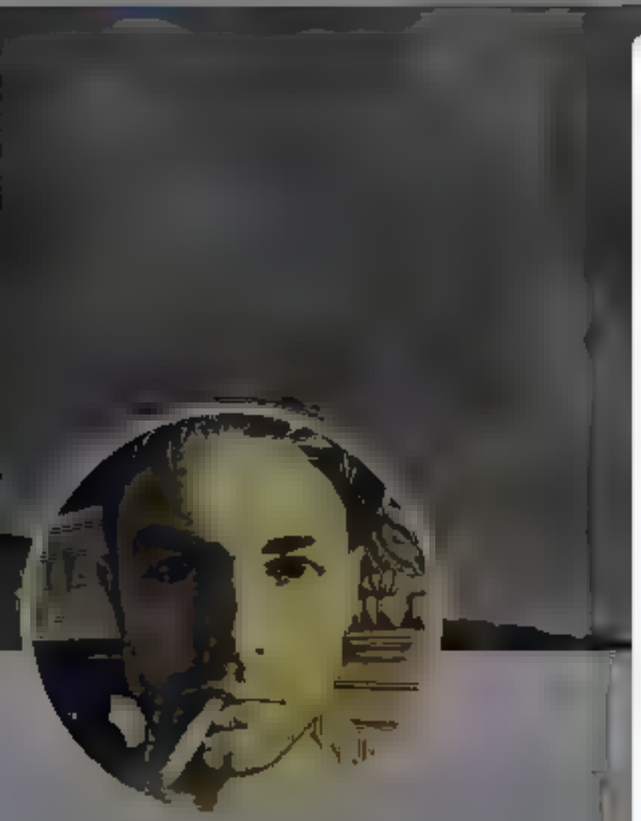
Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rare example of positive public shaming.

1:42 AM - 23 Sep 2015

12 Retweets **18** Likes

2 12 18

Michael Page @[illegible] · 24 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] dead dinners lmao

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Radical feminists are now blaming the patriarchy for the way they smell. 😂😂😂
youtube.com/watch?t=612&v=..
@scrowder

3:03 AM - 23 Sep 2015

23 Retweets **33** Likes

6 23 33

Radioilluminati.com @RadioIlluminati · 23 Sep 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

In Sweden they blame men for not feeding them enough food to make them smaller in height.

T co/gab.ai/TacoSalad @TacoSalad85 · 23 Sep 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@MarkDice @Salon Man on the street - Support Obama's proposal to define pedophilia as a legitimate sexual orientation.

1:17 AM - 23 Sep 2015

3 Retweets **6** Likes

4 3 6

America @dollycat5 · 23 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Hate much, you should know y mark does man on street to see how many are awake

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 23 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Dude GWTP The last time Obama proposed anything was when he marr ed that guy

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Hey @Salon, is wanting to hack off your limbs for erotic pleasure just another "sexual orientation" too?

5:52 PM - 22 Sep 2015

26 Retweets **36** Likes

16 26 36

StillAhNiner5408 @[illegible]5408 · 22 Sep 2015

Repl·ng to [illegible]

[illegible] becau·se their a l pedophi es too n they're gu t s trying to make t ok now so they can b open bout t#SMFH

1 1

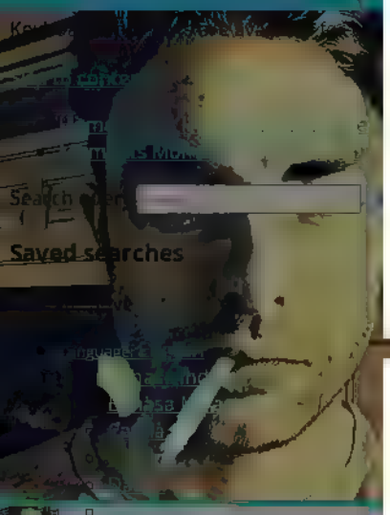
Kamil Beylant @Sec ·rtyco·cern[illegible] · 7 Sep 2015

[illegible] Your in ection of McCarthyite pedo-bait·ng into this d scussion·s simply unintel igent.

1 1

[illegible]

Keyboard Shortcuts



Saved searches

Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

© 2018 Twitter

Have an account?

Remember me

Log in

New to Twitter?

- Tweet with a location

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Turn on

2. Laptop rabbit @Berned.ce

More

Copy link to Tweet

Embed Tweet

@PrisonPlanet What is the use of offending other people or groups of people in public anyway? Provoking will only lead to agression #stupid

2 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

More

Copy link to Tweet

Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

Replying to @Berned.ce @PrisonPlanet

@Berned.ce Because causing offense is part of free speech, dumb ass. Unless you want to live under sharia law

5:06 PM - 22 Sep 2015

- 5 Retweets
- 8 Likes

3 replies 5 retweets 8 likes

Reply 3

Retweet 5 Retweeted 5

Like 8 Liked 8

New conversation

1 Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder

More

Copy link to Tweet

Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet No, causing offence a possible CONSEQUENCE of free speech. Free speech does not require that someone is offended @Bernedice

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

2. Laptop rabbit @Berned.ce

More

Copy link to Tweet

Embed Tweet

@RonWordwelder @PrisonPlanet EXACT. PLS try explaining Paul. It is his main purpose of free speech if you ask me

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

End of conversation

1 Laptop rabbit @Berned.ce

More

Copy link to Tweet

Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet So, if I make a cartoon suggesting your mother is a filthy hooker and I spread this, that's OK with you? YOU are the dumb ass!

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

10 67 52

Prijazni Govor @pr·azn g · 22 Sep 2015

[illegible] You pride yourse f w th be ng rational, and yet you support death pena ty for a thought crime You sound [illegible] as hel

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@Marchosiasqt Nowhere did I mention the death penalty.

5 01 PM · 22 Sep 2015

1 ·ke

1 1

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 22 Sep 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] @Marchosiasqt getting a ·ast mea is more than they deserve

2018 Twitter Ab··r Help Center Terms P·ivacy p··cy C·okies Ads nfo

Log in

[illegible] erms

P·iv·· Oli·cy [illegible] Ad·· nfo

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n n ar

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Log in

Z @zac asn 21 Sep 2015

r you're a d sgrace The freedom and power to choose must be celebrated And it wi l be As ignorance ike yours fades away

6 2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@zach asn The freedom to celebrate sucking baby's brains out with vacuum tubes. Yes, you are so progressive.

5 3 PM 22 Sep 2015

24 Retweets **20** ikes

4 24 20

That Conservative @ThatConservat 22 Sep 2015

Rep y ng to

berals don t have the shame gene

1 1

Z @zach asn 22 Sep 2015

Rep y ng to

k go back to your pr son planet bye

Allen Lynch @A en ynch8 22 Sep 2015

Rep y ng to

Wow! Libera og c

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

The left has a sordid history of making apologies for pedophilia -

1:35 PM - 22 Sep 2015

27 Retweets **30** Likes

13 27 30

Spud @sp .dzmasher 22 Sep 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Exce lent presentation! "Bu let to the head" Magnificent!

1

Asian Shrugged @SysyfuS 22 Sep 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] very very good video Pau thanks for that

1

beverly greene @greene bever y 22 Sep 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftists want to "no platform" anti-feminists, MRAs & climate skeptics, but giving pedophiles platforms is fine?

:03 PM - 22 Sep 2015

67 Retweets **52** Likes

10 67 52

Prijazni Govor @prijazng · 22 Sep 2015
Replying to
You pride yourself with being rationa and yet you support death penalty for a thought crime You sound as he l

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 22 Sep 2015
@Marchosiasqt Nowhere did I mention the death pena ty

1 1

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 22 Sep 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey @Salon, is necrophilia - wanting to having sex with dead corpses - just another "sexual orientation" too?

4:45 PM - 22 Sep 2015

40 Retweets **59** Likes

18 40 59

Robert Richardson @RichardsonOGS · 22 Sep 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Beyond unbelievable how far these people have dragged this country into the gutter

4

Hugh Beaumont @beaves_dad · 22 Sep 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Good work, man. The God you don't believe in will not deny you your reward

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

VIDEO: Why is the left mainstreaming pedophilia?

1:17 PM - 22 Sep 2015

122 Retweets **67** Likes

37 122 67

Deplorable Statue @BryanBroome1 · 23 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Because it will justify/solidify their gay marriage argument if they get [illegible] approval. Onward to bestiality

1 1

Verbose Flourish @JohnThomasHart1 · 23 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] They're just taking the ideas to their logical conclusions

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Offending Muslims is basically a crime in France. Many leftists agree with that, just as they sympathized with the Charlie Hebdo jihadists.

1:02 PM - 22 Sep 2015

94 Retweets **85** Likes

20 94 85

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 22 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

1

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Angry Muslims Taunt NJ School Officials: "We're Going to Be the Majority Soon" - tnegatewaypundit com/2015/09/video- ..

1 09 PM 22 Sep 2015

92 Retweets **34** Likes

18 92 34

suzblr @O SFOREVERYONE 22 Sep 2015

Reply ng to

I prefer our constitution She can leave at anytime

2 3

PeteRepete @WalterSobchak52 22 Sep 2015

Reply ng to

Americans don't have a clue what Islam can do to a Christian country Musl ms cant l ve n a democracy And never wil

2 4

Lucas McCain @Northfork NM 22 Sep 2015

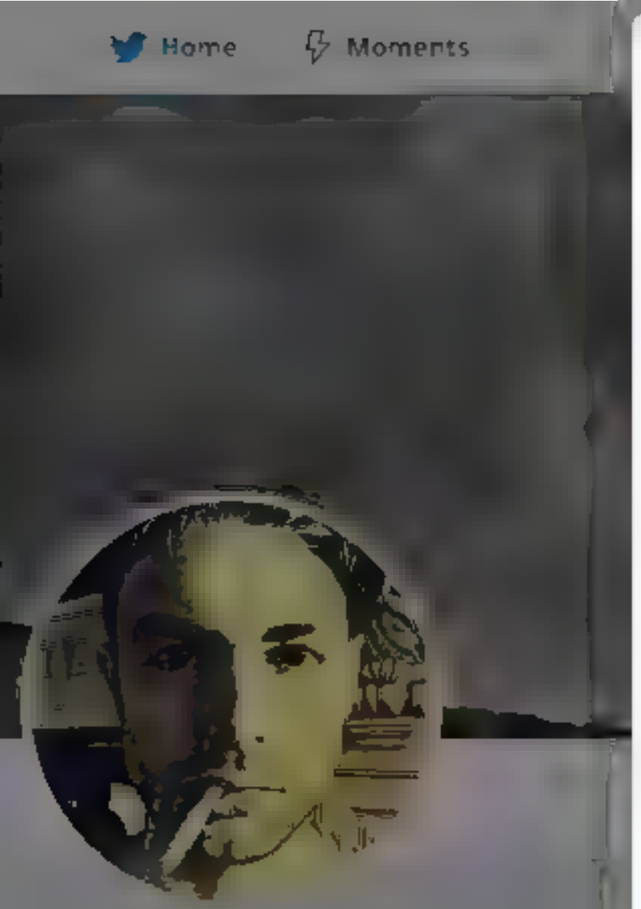
Reply ng to

Looks like war, why de ay it any onger

1 1

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 22 Sep 2015

Offending Mus ims s bas ca ly a crime in France Many eftists agree with that. ust as they sympath zed with the Char ie Hebdo jihad sts.

20 94 85

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@PrisonPlanet

1:02 PM - 22 Sep 2015

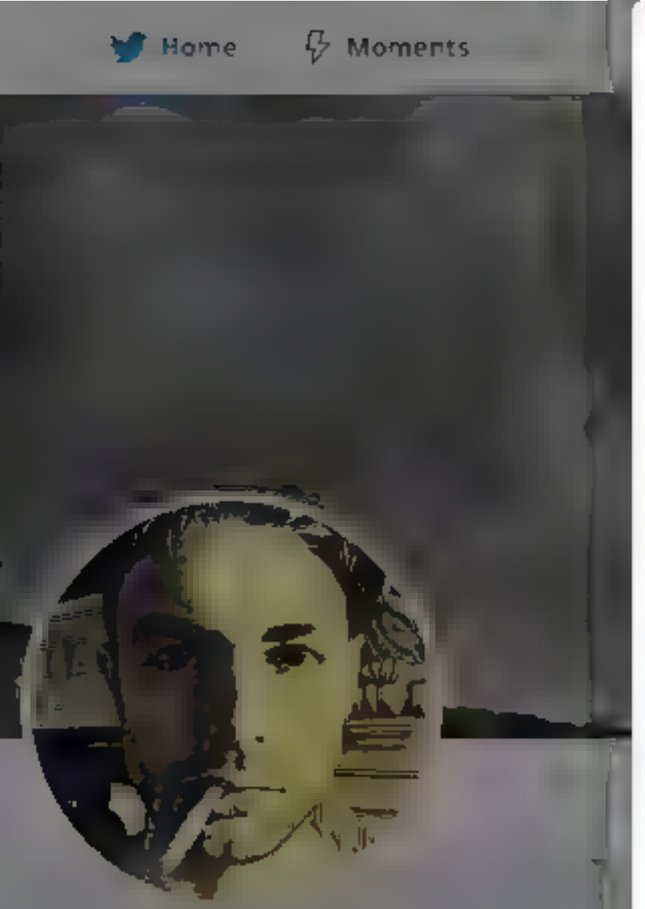
19 Retweets **17** Likes

4 19 17

Rob Danger @Robdang3r 22 Sep 2015

Replying to @P[illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Migrant rape stories buried by media from just the last few months.

- Although the rape took place in June police kept silent about it for nearly three months, until local media published a story about the crime According to an editorial comment in the newspaper *Westfalen Blatt* police are refusing to go public about crimes involving refugees and migrants because they do not want to give legitimacy to critics of mass migration.

- A 13-year-old Muslim girl was raped by another asylum seeker at a refugee facility in Detmold, a city in west-central Germany The girl and her mother reportedly fled their homeland to escape a culture of sexual violence.

- Approximately 80% of the refugees/migrants at the shelter in Munich are male the price for sex with female asylum seekers is ten euros. Bavarian Broadcasting (*Bayerischer Rundfunk*).

- Police in the Bavarian town of Mering, where a 16-year-old girl was raped on September 11, have issued a warning to parents not to allow their children to go outside unaccompanied. In the Bavarian town of Pocking, administrators of the Wilhelm Diess-Gymnasium have warned parents not to let their daughter's wear revealing clothing in order to avoid "misunderstandings."

- "When Muslim teenage boys go to open air swimming pools, they are overwhelmed when they see girls in bikinis. These boys, who come from a culture where for women it is frowned upon to show naked skin, will follow girls and bother them without their realizing it. Naturally, this generates fear."
  Bavarian politician, quoted in *Die Welt*

- A police raid on the Munich refugee facility found that guards hired to provide security at the site were trafficking drugs and weapons and were turning a blind eye to the prostitution

- Meanwhile, the raping of German women by asylum seekers is becoming commonplace

11:47 AM · [illegible] Sep 2015

360 Retweets **183** Likes

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police in Germany kept quiet about migrant raping 13-year-old girl to not 'legitimize critics of mass migration'.
gatestoneinstitute.org/6527/migrants- ...

11:39 AM - 22 Sep 2015

407 Retweets **156** Likes

30 407 156

MyOathNeverEnds @OathKeeper_64 · 22 Sep 2015
Replying to [illegible] And its coming to our shores compliments of BHO, the muslim POS prez of the US. Watch ur children & lock & load

1 3 3

Mia Rhode @ShootersWife · 22 Sep 2015
@AMC_64 [illegible] I wish I could say you're wrong, but I can't. So many people just don't get it. Have no idea what BHO is doing.

1 2 1

MyOathNeverEnds @OathKeeper_64 · 22 Sep 2015
[illegible] Fundamentally transforming America into a 3rd world muslim sharia law nation. And we're watching it happen

1 1 2

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Judge: Clock Kid Family Could Be Charged With Fraud If Incident Is Proved "Purposeful Hoax" -

11:27 AM - 22 Sep 2015

113 Retweets **80** Likes

16 113 80

Fran Cifelli @FranCife · 22 Sep 2015
Replying to
Barry will protect him no need to worry!

Aspartame Boy @AspartameBoy · 23 Sep 2015
Replying to

Aspartame Boy @AspartameBoy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why the progressive left acts as an apologist for pedophilia.

9:48 AM - 22 Sep 2015

53 Retweets **29** Likes

11 53 29

Danny @DapperMc - 22 Sep 2015
Replying to
The .eft? Rea.ly?

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hosting 4th hour of the Alex Jones Show. Guest will be geopolitical analyst & author Alex Benesch to discuss the migrant crisis.

11:22 AM - 22 Sep 2015

10 Retweets **16** Likes

2 10 16

Mme de Pompadour @redrumaxx · 22 Sep 2015

Replying to

considering he broadcasts from USA and we are in UK p ease et us know the date and time

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Salon readers think anti-feminists should be "no platformed," but giving platforms to pedophiles is progressive.

SALON NEWS POLITICS ENTERTAINMENT LIFE TECH BUSINESS SUSTAINABILITY INNOVATION

compare the market

MONDAY, SEP 21, 2015 11:00 PM +0100

I'm a pedophile, but not a monster

I'm attracted to children but unwilling to act on it. Before judging me harshly, would you be willing to listen?

TODD NICKERSON

5:21 AM - 22 Sep 2015

57 Retweets **42** Likes

7 57 42

#Nikki46 @WeWhoDeSaluteU · 22 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I'm sure no self respecting monster would want to be called a pedophile either

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n ar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 22 Sep 2015

Should I make a video about or the Sa on pedophile controversy?

45 13 26

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@PrisonPlanet Don't have time for both. Literally takes all day to make a video.

5:28 AM · Sep 2015

2 Retweets **9** Likes

25 2 9

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 22 Sep 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet that's a tough one I'd say supporting child molesters would be the video I'd choose

Julie Helterbrand @JHelterbrand 22 Sep 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet I'd say pick the one that sickens you more but it's a very close contest with these two.

Ron Wordweider @RonWordweider 22 Sep 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet nstead of monologue videos. why not debate opponents on camera? Feminists, Muslims, Alex Jones

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Should I make a video about #ShoutYourAbort on or the Salon pedophile controversy?

5:27 AM - 22 Sep 2015

13 Retweets **26** Likes

45 13 26

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 22 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Don t have time for both Literally takes a l day to make a video

25 2 9

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 22 Sep 2015

[illegible] that s a tough one 'd say [illegible] supporting chi d mo esters wou d be the video I d choose

Millie @M[illegible]eRH[illegible] · 22 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] looks to be just conservatives mock ng it

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Report: German Media Covering Up Rapes Committed by Muslim Migrants - nfowars.com/report-german- ...

5 17 AM [illegible] Sep 2015

218 Retweets **97** Likes

15 218 97

gab.ai/KeenGaze @KeenGaze [illegible] Sep 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] The ZDF and the E rste are both financed by german taxpayers " ndependent and rel ab e" MY ASS

[illegible] Twitte [illegible] erms

P v [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

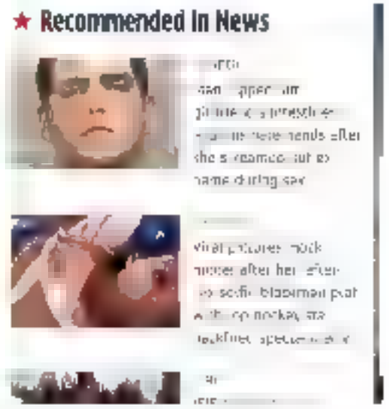
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

We need prayer vigils, hashtags, donations & presidential invitations for this poor victim.

Airport security alert that ground flights was sparked by this iPhone case



[illegible] 36 AM [illegible] Sep 2015

25 Retweets **43** Likes

13 25 43

[illegible] Write a reply [illegible] erms

Privacy Cookies [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Waiting for @Salon to start its #PedophileLivesMatter campaign.

5:10 AM - 22 Sep 2015

44 Retweets **50** Likes

8 44 50

SusannePosel @OccCorporatism 22 Sep 2015

Replying to

Waiting for to start its campaign Remember 2004 & Michael Peroutka We do

1

Nervous J @notasnervous 22 Sep 2015

Replying to

The real question is what's next after pedophiles?

1

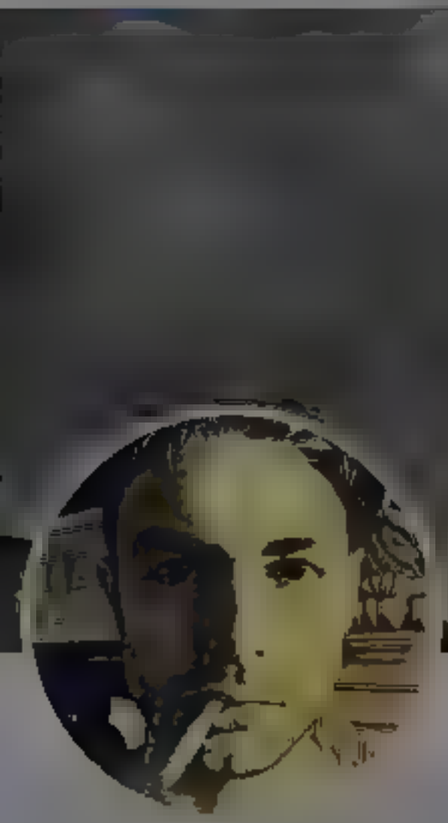
PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 22 Sep 2015

@12jrutherford can't think of anything more progressive than that. Maybe necrophilia?

David Kennerly @Davidkennerly 28 Sep 2015

Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Muslim boys being raped in Afghanistan, dissidents being "crucified" in Saudi Arabia. YEAH BUT WHAT ABOUT AHMED & HIS CLOCK?

1:05 AM - 22 Sep 2015

126 Retweets **134** Likes

5 126 134

DaleofDeviant @DaleEtienne · 22 Sep 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] And who says you don't care about Muslims? (not being sarcastic)

Dan Iacobescu @Jacobb_Dann · 22 Sep 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] And that clock looked exactly like a bomb.

Novus Starman @coastx · 22 Sep 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Ha

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

No, @Salon I Don't Need to 'Understand' the Plight of Pedophiles - louaerw thcrowaer.com/no-salon-com-I ..

Let's remove the pedophilia aspect from this for a second and replace it with say racism. Would Salon.com run this article?

"I'm a Racist, But I'm Not a Monster" *I've never discriminated against a black man and never would. Before judging me harshly would you be willing to listen?"*

Probably not

Do you also expect to see this article on front page of Salon com

"I'm a College Fraternity Brother and I Have Rape Fantasies, But I'm Not a Monster" *I've never drugged or bound a girl and never would. Before judging me harshly would you be willing to listen?"*

4:09 AM · Sep 2015

51 Retweets **54** Likes

3 51 54

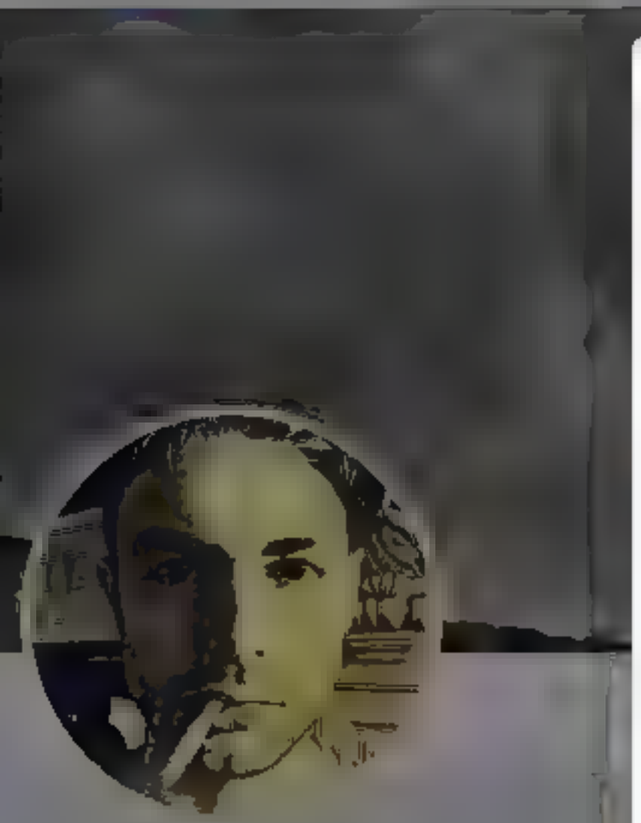
Vince Ciroli @ciro · Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] They always forget the plight of the victim and side with the criminal

[illegible] 1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Politically correct humor is a complete turn off. Imagine my shock.
variety.com/2015/tv/news/p ...
@TneEmmys

4:15 AM - 22 Sep 2015

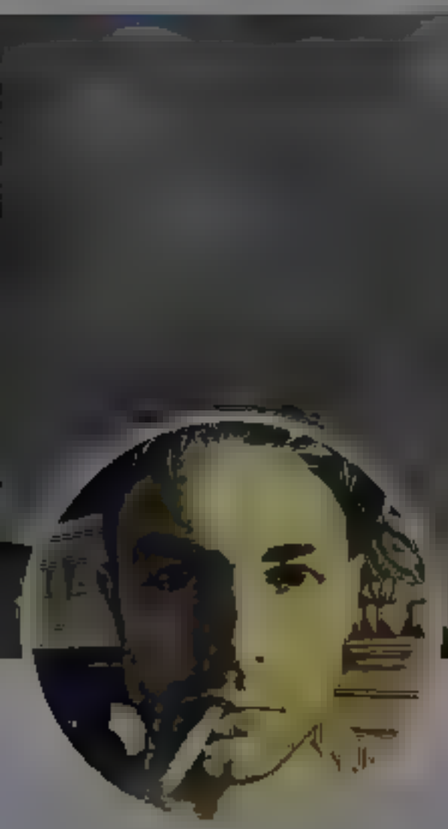
19 Retweets **29** Likes

7 19 29

Have an account? Log in

Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

But backing jihadists, some of whom go on to join ISIS, is perfectly fine.

> The United States has warned that Russian military backing for the Syrian regime only risks sending more extremists to the war-torn country and could further hamper any effort at bringing peace

3:26 AM - 22 Sep 2015

27 Retweets **43** Likes

7 27 43

Angry Foreigner @ArgBattleTalar · 23 Sep 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet I suspect you might enjoy my video on the refugee thingy :p

1 12 16

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 22 Sep 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Women tweeting #ShoutYourAbortion are a disgrace. Abortion should never be celebrated or treated as an achievement.

3:42 PM - 21 Sep 2015

324 Retweets **581** Likes

91 324 581

Z @zach ash 21 Sep 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Read about how abortions are actually carried out before celebrating them.
nfowars com/this-is-how-ba ...
#ShoutYourAbort on

4:01 AM - 22 Sep 2015

70 Retweets **80** Likes

12 70 80

AK @and k ee · 22 Sep 2015

Reply ng to

Be a woman before you try to affect how we manage our reproductive l ves

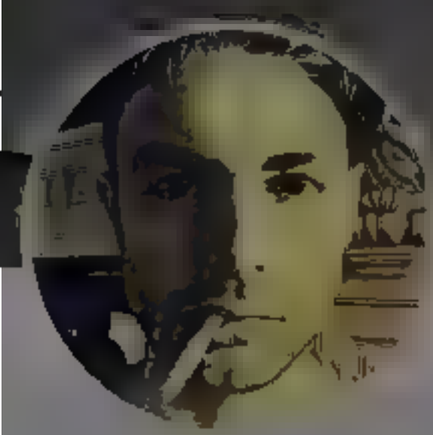
2

CannonBall @CannonBa 2014 · 22 Sep 2015

m a woman and ki ling human life s wrong

2 2

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

mi$hkwanikwe @m shkwan kwe 21 Sep 2015

[illegible] you're a d sgrace for think ng you have any nput at a.l when t comes to the top c of abortion

8 4 32

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@ashleyboulley Cease your womansplaining. Yes I will have an input. Shame on you.

3 58 PM 21 Sep 2015

5 Retweets **39** [illegible]kes

5 5 39

mi$hkwanikwe @m shkwan kwe 21 Sep 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] you don't have a say when it comes to my or anyone e se s body wi have an abortion f p ease because it s MY cho ce

11 17

Jon Davis @JDAvatar 21 Sep 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] @ash eybou ley Actual y you have an op n on And that's a l you're a lowed

Elliot Cerulean @E otCer ean 21 Sep 2015

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] erms

P v cy Co ie Ads nfo

Home Moments Search Twitter English Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

YAY! The doctor sucked out my baby's brain with a vacuum! I'm so trendy!!!! #ShoutYourAbort on

1:02 AM - 22 Sep 2015

37 Retweets **59** Likes

5 37 59

Novus Starman @coastx · 22 Sep 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Hecate.

Novus Starman @coastx · 22 Sep 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] HR triptych says t a l, the ensuing drama of surrea sentimenta ism mank nd's dead end meeting w/an irrat onal beast.

Etienne Navarre @Capt_E_Navarre · 22 Sep 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted]
and by the way, this pumpkin macch ato is AWESOME
[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Full retard.

murdermaladies Follow

Trans women are biologically Female

#spers #radfem #Fem sm #terf #twef

1,415 notes

3:33 PM - 21 Sep 2015

70 Retweets **127** Likes

14 70 127

Michael Feddeler @mf1800 · Sep 2015

Rep y ng to

This s the most confusing phenomenon Th s has taken ma nstream by storm. It's in fash on to be trans We rd, scary, stuff

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

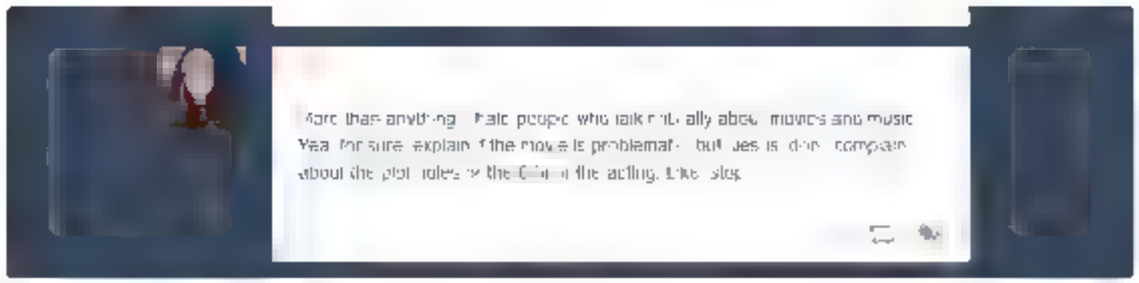
[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Political correctness in movies is more important than plot, cinematography, or acting.



3:36 PM - 21 Sep 2015

30 Retweets **47** Likes

6 30 47

ryan york @Ryanyork555 · 21 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] film directors r the biggest tricksters on t planet buddy head tricksters

2 1 1

James M. Cain @dmcparson · 21 Sep 2015

[illegible] I agree 100% They give us A view of the world that they want us to see, and more often than not it's a twisted

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Next time leftists harp on about conservatives engaging in "violent rhetoric," send them this.
nfowars.com/kill-donald-tr ... #GamerGate

2:58 PM - 21 Sep 2015

48 Retweets **39** Likes

7 48 39

(((Gamer 1.0))) @MMAHistory1 · 21 Sep 2015
Replying to
This is what actua hate looks ike

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Follow

‘Refugee’ Tripped by Journalist is Member of Al-Nusra Terror Group, Kurds Claim - nfowars com/refugee-tr ppe …

2 40 PM - 21 Sep 2015

70 Retweets **47** Likes

16 70 47

chuck madden @chuck madden cs · 21 Sep . 015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Maybe that is true, and he was carrying a bomb dressed as a chi d?

[illegible] terms

P v3 y O Cy [illegible] Ad r d

Home Moments Log in

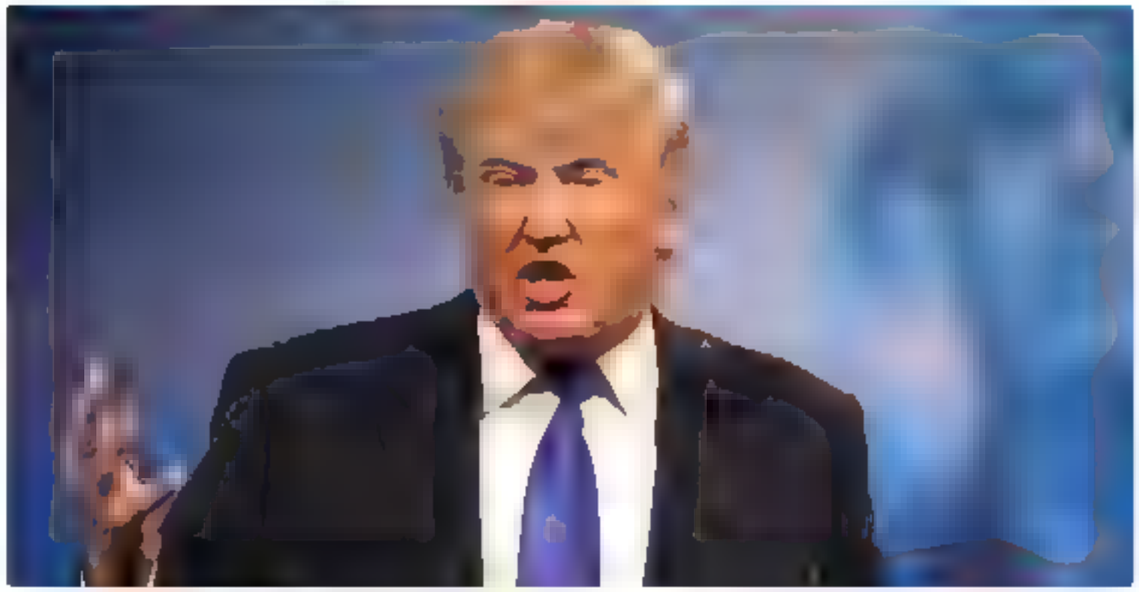
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Kill Donald Trump": Twitter Explodes With Violent Threats - infowars com/kill-donald-tr ...



2 48 PM 21 Sep 2015

85 Retweets **41** Likes

42 85 41

SharingUniverse @Sharing niverse 21 Sep 2015

Replying to

can t Wait for th s guy to get access to Amer ca s Therma Nuc ear Weapons and economy hahaha

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Using the wrong pronouns is disgraceful & offensive, but defending pedophilia is trendy. salon.com/2015/09/21/im ...

9:14 AM - 21 Sep 2015

59 Retweets **59** Likes

12 59 59

SJHughes @s hughes fa - 21 Sep 2015

Reply ng to

Defending slamic radical sm s always pc.

2 2

Bella Dottore @GeenaJagger - 21 Sep 2015

Reply ng to

Right up there w the higherups in m l tary te l ng our sold ers to ignore Afghan boych ld Sexual abuse

More than atroc ous

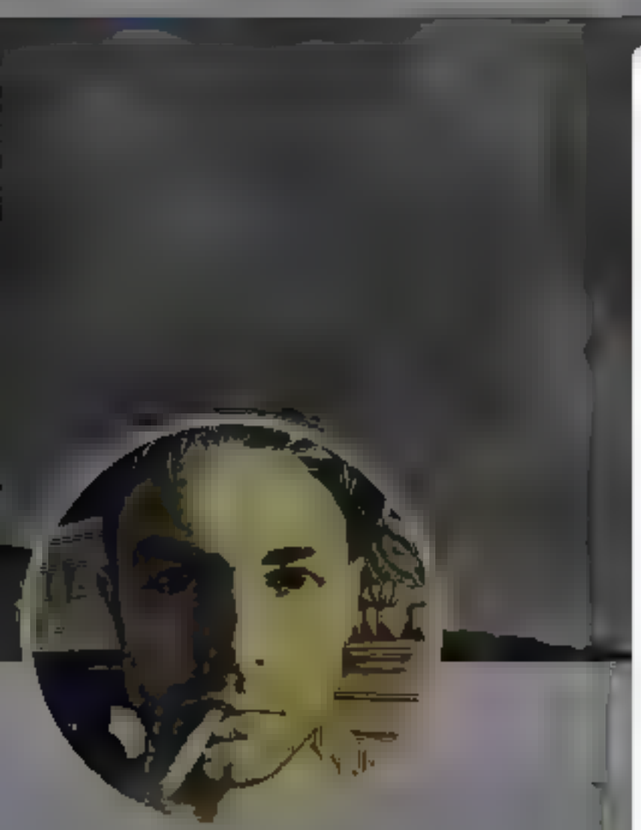
1 2

Taxpayer1234 loves tax cuts! @Taxpayers12 4 - 21 Sep 2015

Reply ng to

Over my dead body

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is by no means the first time that @Sa on has published pro-pedophile content.

8:59 AM - 21 Sep 2015

22 Retweets **15** Likes

6 22 15

Sonji @Catfishkingdom 21 Sep 2015
Replying to
Ped ph les s the new frontier for the progressives
2 1 1

Deplorable Reggie @DumbDems 21 Sep 2015
Replying to
Liberalism real y is a mental disorder
Don't you agree?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

"People at the school thought it might be a bomb, perhaps because it looks exactly like a f**king bomb."

9:41 AM - 17 Sep 2015

74 Retweets **83** Likes

14 74 83

Karma Lodro @BitcoinBuddhist · 21 Sep 2015

Replying to

Honestly dude, lay off the bathsalts, that shit is way more deadly than Muslims with circuitboards. Food4thot

1

Observant Geezer @Observantgeezer · 21 Sep 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Supporters Sign Petition to Nuke North Korea - infowars.com/obama-supporte … @MarkDice

8:45 AM - 1 Sep 2015

46 Retweets **40** Likes

15 46 40

Peter F @pbfrsox · 1 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I firmly believe they would sign a petition to nuke one of trumps casinos for Obama golf

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m lion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Alex Jones Harassed by TSA Over Jar of Grape Jelly - infowars.com/alex-jones-har …

7:22 AM - 1 Sep 2015

42 Retweets **26** Likes

23 42 26

Leo Daniels Ent. @LeoRu·es1 · 1 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] ts a CLOCK!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

The left's attempt to normalize pedophilia as an acceptable "alternative lifestyle" creeps closer.

ALON NEWS POLITICS ENTERTAINMENT LIFE TECH BUSINESS SUSTAINABILITY INNOVATION

MONDAY SEP 21 2015 11 00 AM +0100

I'm a pedophile, but not a monster

I'm attracted to children but unwilling to act on it. Before judging me harshly would you be willing to listen?

TODD NICKERSON

o 57 AM 21 Sep 2015

185 Retweets **96** Likes

62 185 96

MahomedSaleemMoorad @ms moorad 21 Sep 2015

Reply ng to

don't say "the eft" say " the Z onists for whom work" that makes it clear who is behind al these "a ternative" movements

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large Cass·ca Ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What they're not telling you about clock kid. youtu.be/6Dgd9m_t5,o #IStandWithAnmed

7:08 AM - 20 Sep 2015

92 Retweets **78** Likes

11 92 78

Paul Pulcini @Paul P.cini · 21 Sep 2015

Replying to

f t smel s like a skunk, then maybe It s a skunk!

3

Bill Phillips @Photogb 20 Sep 2015

Replying to

This is a MUST WAYCH! @SolToast Best job of refut ng the c ock boy' hoax!

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

My video about the migrant crisis dubbed in German.

6:49 AM - 20 Sep 2015

23 Retweets **38** Likes

6 23 38

Shlay @aphrod the · 21 Sep 2015
Repy ng to
Here's a video, a COPY PASTE of YOUR,where man systematisch tr es to cover up the real facts

Kay Kyss @M ss egracekay · 20 Sep 2015
Repy ng to
A so f you want to get live updates about the Hungarian s tuat on n Eng ish

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Thinking of buying a sexbot just to troll feminists with.

8:52 AM - 20 Sep 2015

16 Retweets **56** Likes

25 16 56

dead patsy @ChrisRyon - 20 Sep 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Oh bullsh t,you re buying t for your personal use because no women would touch a little boy like you

4

Bane of Hipsters @baneofhipsters - 20 Sep 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet I wonder if they'd try to accuse men of raping sexbots?

2

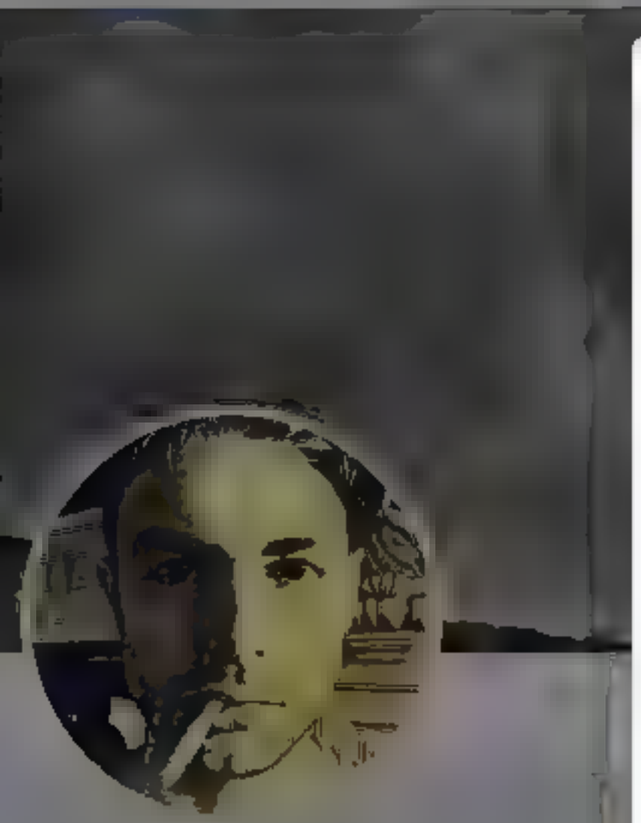
Casey Smith @zappa2001 - 20 Sep 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Buy 5 and have an orgy

miss marishka @Marishka85x - 21 Sep 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Syrian asylum-seeker in German shelter 'is filmed by other migrants boasting of having killed for ISIS' -

o 41 AM - 20 Sep 2015

97 Retweets **36** Likes

5 97 36

Deplorable Mike @xkr99 · 21 Sep 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

How Ahmed's clock became a false, convenient tale of racism -

6:38 AM - 20 Sep 2015

93 Retweets **67** Likes

11 93 67

MahomedSaleemMoorad @msmoorad 20 Sep 2015

Replying to

oh please, in his case, the only reason his teacher reacted

Home Moments

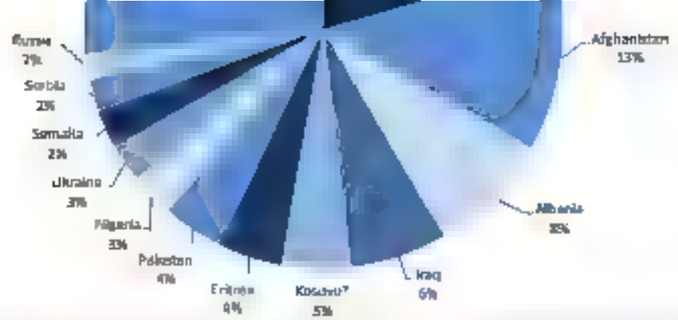
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible] Category



Kosovo under UN Security Council Resolution 1244/99

17 203 108

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@PrisonPlanet Source: ec.europa.eu/eurostat/docum

1:28 PM - 18 Sep 2015

27 Retweets **21** Likes

2 27 21

Laurie Jo @[illegible] 18 Sep 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Isa 17:1 The message concerning Damascus. "See, Damascus ceases to be a city, and shall become a heap of ruins.
USA-EPHRAIM

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

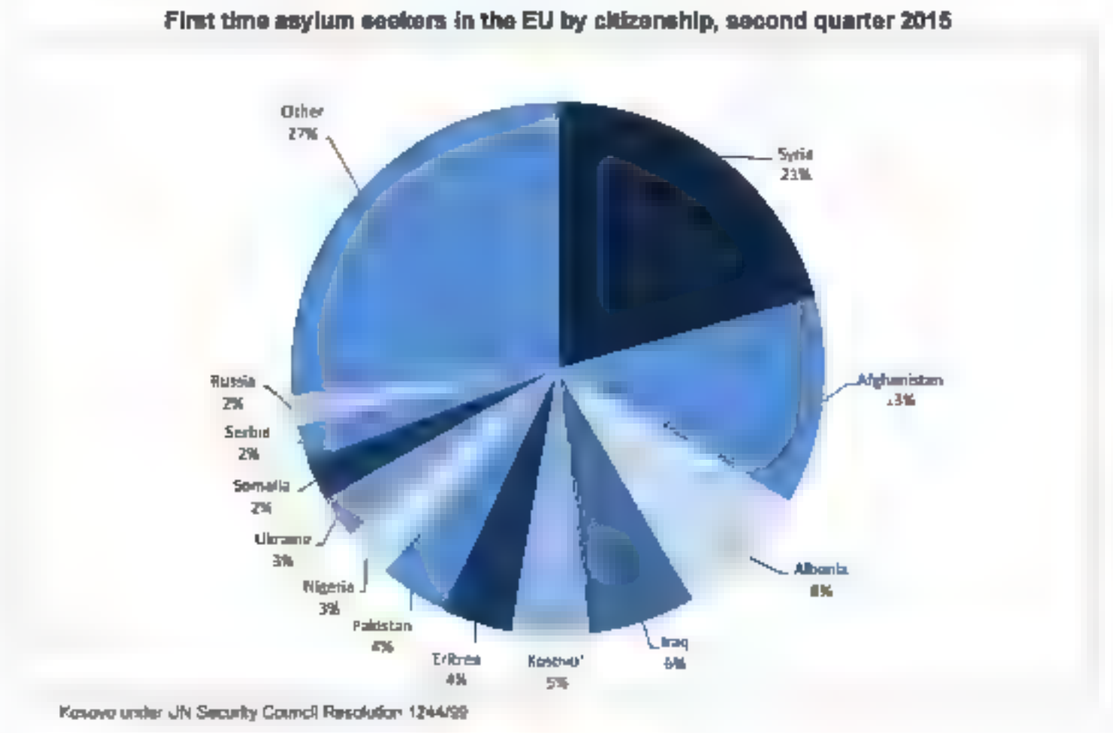
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Just one fifth of the "Syrian refugees" are actually Syrian.



4:28 PM - 18 Sep 2015

203 Retweets **108** Likes

17 203 108

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrsonPlanet 18 Sep 2015

Replying to @PrsonPlanet

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Kay is snoozing @JennyKayNZ 18 Sep 2015

Do you know any women who st l ta k with you ? [illegible] Ask them about their experiences. 1 in 4 women exper ence sexua violence

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@JennyKayNZ No they don't. That is a made up bullshit statistic. Google is your friend.

3:21 AM - 19 Sep 2015

1 Retweet **3** Likes

3 1 3

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder 19 Sep 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

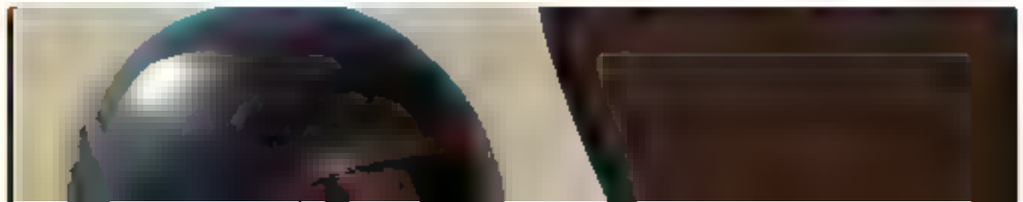
[illegible] OK, I googled [illegible]

1

@WhatWasDat 19 Sep 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] evidence of the 1 in 4 statistic?



[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminist Julie Bindel promotes hate speech and should not work for The Guardian.

8:49 AM - 19 Sep 2015

63 Retweets **59** Likes

22 63 59

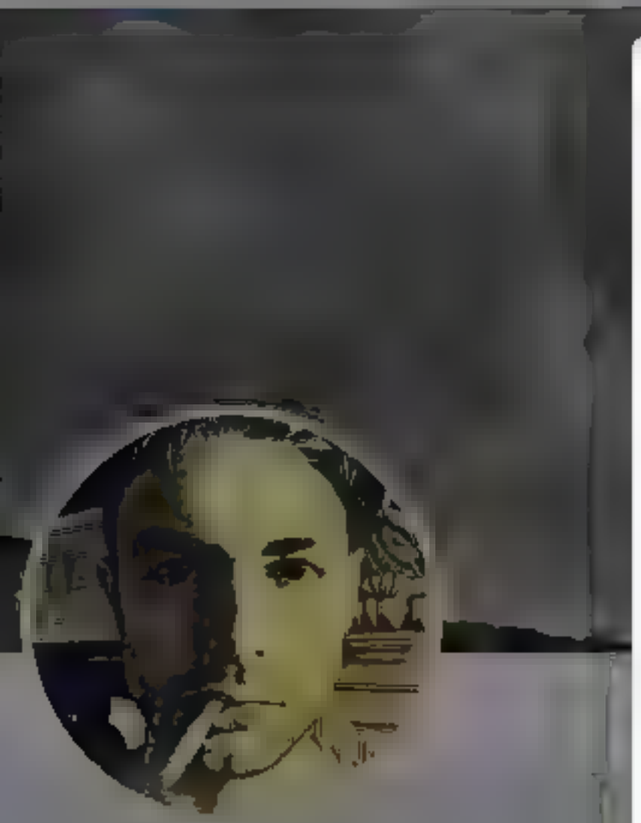
CE Pascal @exsacerdota · 19 Sep 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] this woman has a mental disorder, she should seek

[redacted] Terms
Privacy Policy [redacted] Ads info

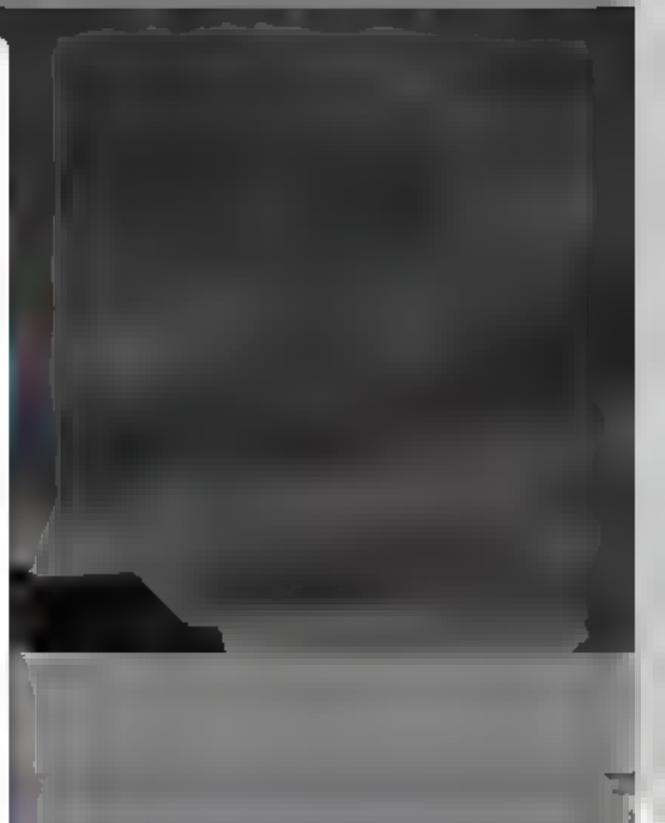
Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Imagine my shock!

4:04 PM - 18 Sep 2015

83 Retweets **52** Likes

9 83 52

LittleGreenMohamad @dangermouze1 · 18 Sep 2015

Replying to

20% that figure w l be manipu ated by Sky & BBC for sure

1 1

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Flyer Tells Students: "Sexual Violence" Includes 'Disrespecting' Someone Verbally - nfowars.com/flyer-tells-st ...

2:01 PM - 18 Sep 2015

Terms

Privacy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Daily Mail picks up my story, with credit.

12 27 PM - 18 Sep 2015

66 Retweets **51** Likes

11 66 51

dead patsy @ChrsR on · 18 Sep 2015

Repy ng to

This is what happens when you serve the agenda of power you get free promotion from ma nstream med a

SKIP ALL

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Back

Suggested users

Have an account?

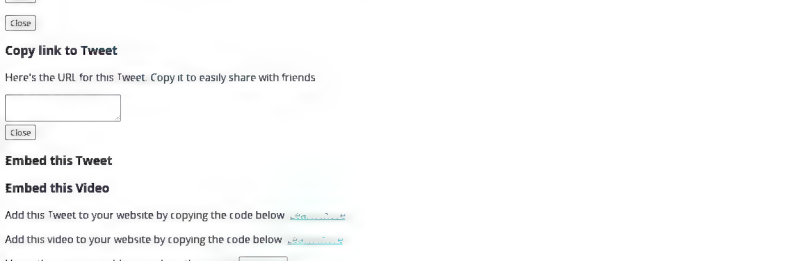
Phone, email or username

Password

Remember me

Log In

New to Twitter?



Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter

Close

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump to

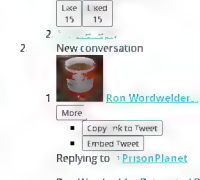
Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Close

Promote this Tweet



Close

Block

Cancel Block

- **Tweet with a location**

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Turn on

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Share Location

Foursquare

Results from Yelp

Send

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email or username

Password

Remember me

Log in

Don't have an account? Sign up »

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up

Have an account? Log in

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» Twitter Support

Close

Confirmation

Close

Search Have an account? Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Close

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Modern feminism pic.twitter.com/P8x

1:17 PM - 18 Sep 2015

- 107 Retweet
- 165 Like

13 replies 107 retweets 165 likes

Reply 13

Retweet 107 Retweeted 107

Like 165 Liked 165

1 New conversation

1 Mike @ZDRuX

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet you missed the part where she puts him in the camp at the end

1 reply 1 retweet 15 likes

Reply 1

Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

Like 15 Liked 15

2

2 New conversation

1 Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Ron Wordwelder Retweeted Radio Gorgeous

@PrisonPlanet Did you ? pic.twitter.com/

Ron Wordwelder added,

Radio Gorgeous @Radio_Gorgeous

"Everyone is getting Vagina for Christmas!" Donna Freed @Radio_Gorgeous @naomiwolf @NaomiWolfVagina pic.twitter.com/hGlmalAJkp

1 reply 1 retweet 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

Like 1 Liked 1

2 Radio Gorgeous @Radio_Gorgeous

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @RonWordwelder

@RonWordwelder @PrisonPlanet @naomiwolf @NaomiWolfVagina yes thankfully @Freed_Donna

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

End of conversation

3 1 Fabian Rune @FabianRune

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @AndyPacino That's modern 'anything ism.' Apart from 'gism' obviously

0 replies 1 retweet 1 like

Reply

Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

4 1 SharingUniverse @SharingUniverse

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Post This and the Liberal social justice warriors will CANNIBALIZE one another

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

5 1 Truth Victim @Darkvader1776

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet I've seen feminists that look exactly like that lol. The true answer to feminism and true equality is coed jails

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

6 1 Suzy Q @SuzyQSbp

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet LMAO

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

7 1 Homo Sapien @HumanOnEarth9

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet lol

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

8 1 Future Babylon @future_babylon

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet What happens to mister blue? And what is that thing?

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

Loading seems to be taking a while.

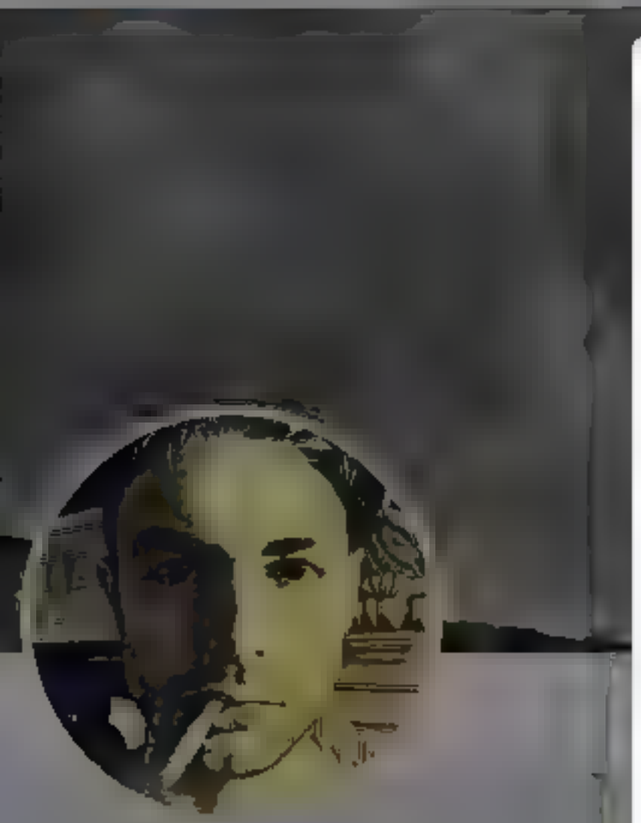
Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

You better watch your microaggressions, bro. facebook.com/paul.j.watson .

12 58 PM - 18 Sep 2015

9 Retweets **25** Likes

6 9 25

Robert Peter @rpeter99 · 18 Sep 2015
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] That needed a # [illegible] LOL. That ep sode was bri liant on the Progressive BS of today

1

[illegible] @joeyknodat · 18 Sep 2015
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] You give Ibertar ans a bad name for your rac st rants

Anita Hokkanen @hokkanen anta · 18 Sep 2015
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] Pr celess.

Ralin Storm @esaron · 18 Sep 2015
Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] erms
[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

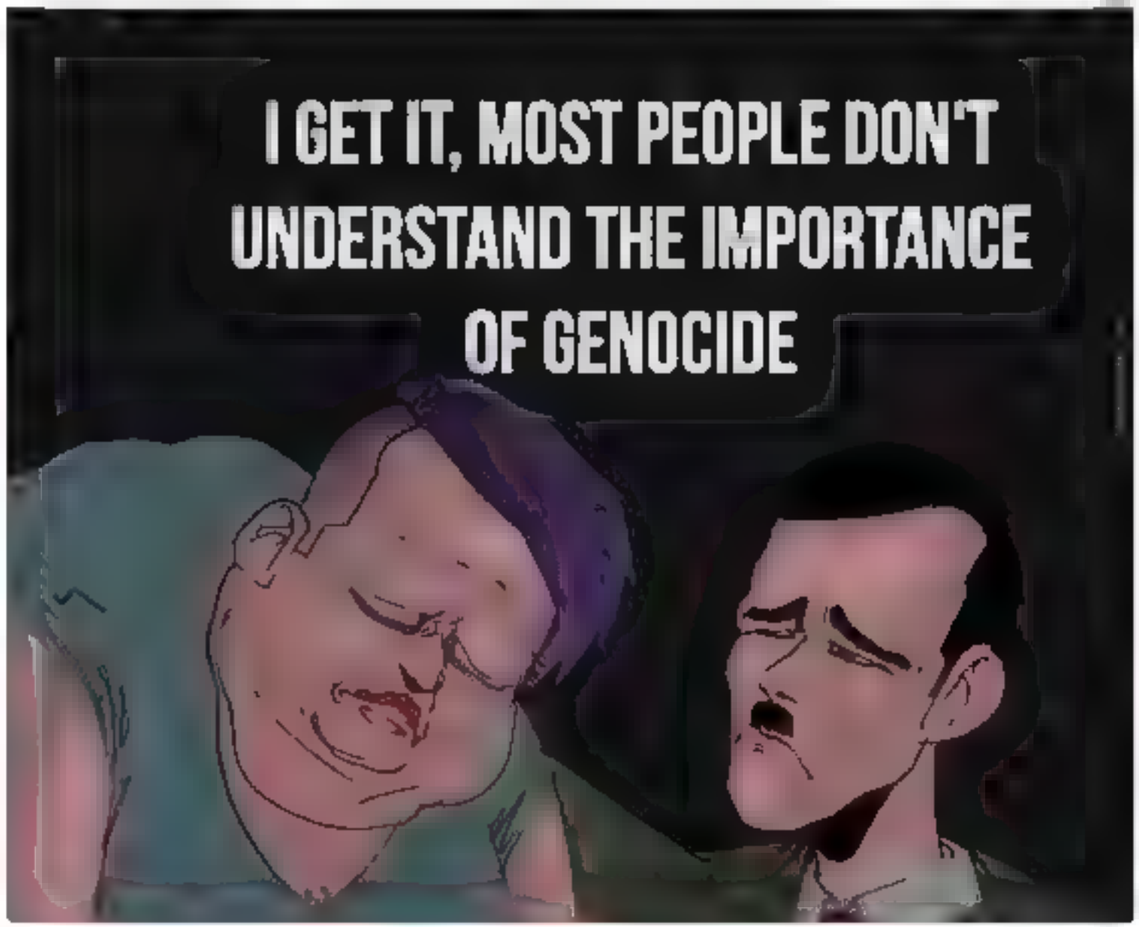
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wanting all men dead is not misandry.

I want all men dead to reduce crime in this world so it can be a safer place for everyone. Misandry would be wanting men dead for no reason.



12:15 PM - 18 Sep 2015

93 Retweets **110** Likes

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

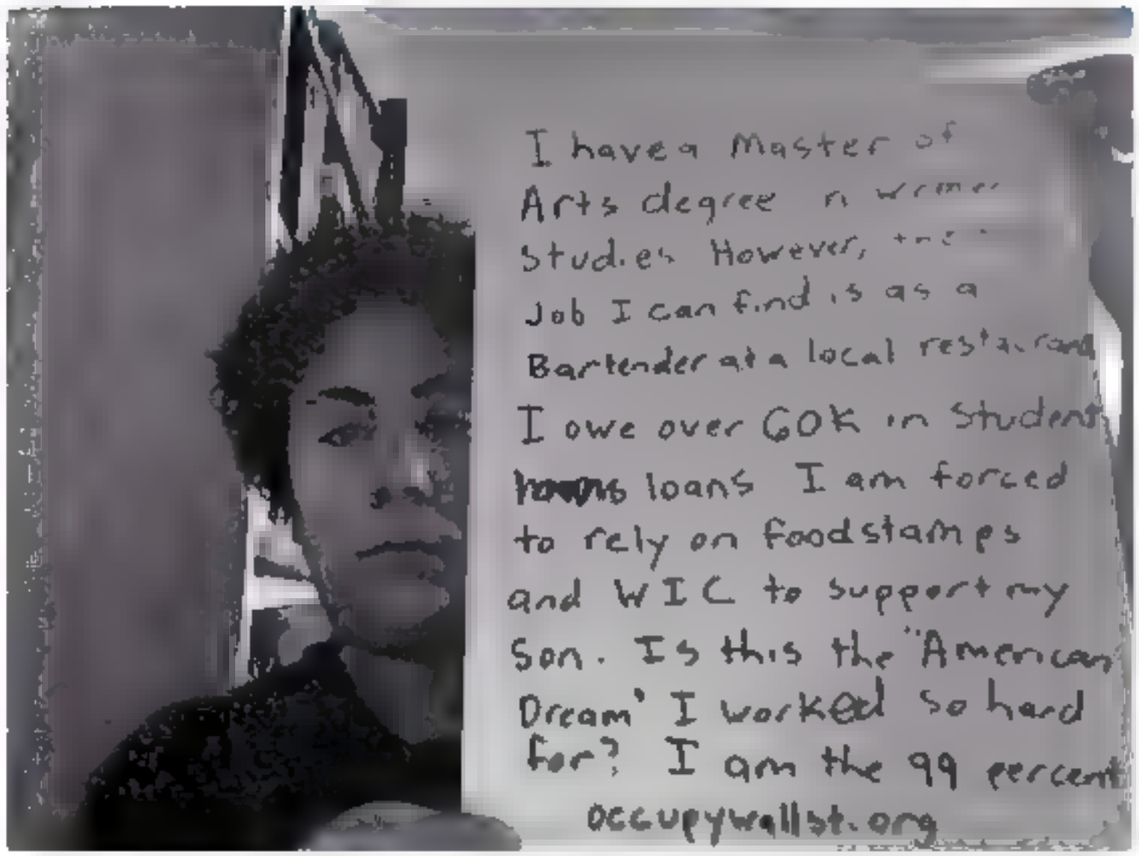
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

SHOCK REVELATION: Women's studies degrees don't lead to good jobs.



12:19 PM - 18 Sep 2015

170 Retweets **202** Likes

68 170 202

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Swedish refugees are more than welcome in my house. infowars.com/report-arab-mi …

11:25 AM - 18 Sep 2015

[illegible] erms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

John Girard @JohnG rard1 18 Sep 2015

[illegible] You guys are such mis nform st. The col ege rape crisis [illegible] s rea 1 out 4 co lege fema es wi l be sexua ly assulted

3

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@JonnGirard1 No it's not true, and you're a complete retard.

11:19 AM 18 Sep 2015

4 Retweets **6** L kes

2 4 6

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] erms

P vacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

2 7 5

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Reply ng to [illegible]

@DewsNewz racist

11 12 AM - 18 Sep 2015

2 Retweets **4** Likes

3 2 4

Thomas Badrick @T nfo Hood e · 18 Sep 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] we must be more to erant of Paul s repti lan origins. any suggestion they want to take over the wor d is rascism

1 1

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 18 Sep 2015

@sherpa99105 [illegible] the preferred adjective s l zard master race

1 1

Thomas Badrick @T nfo Hood e · 18 Sep 2015

@hedeen89 [illegible] ah sorry, I don t want to offend our l zard overlords

1

America @do ycat5 · 18 Sep 2015

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] erms

Privacy Cookies [illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

51 251 79

Khalid Filali @khalidFilali47 · 18 Sep 2015

[illegible] paul I didnt know you were racist

4 1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@khalidFilali47 @RealAlexJones Islam is not a race.

11:16 AM · 18 Sep 2015

5 Retweets **6** Likes

5 5 6

Khalid Filali @khalidFilali47 · 18 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] you as a conspiracy theorist u know world today especially usa is making muslims look bad (isis,alqaeda)

2

dead patsy @ChrisRuon · 18 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Yet you re still a racist [illegible]

Khalid Filali @khalidFilali47 · 18 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] were talking about my religion earlier

Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 18 Sep 2015

Is.am c prayer vigi held for Ahmed and his shit clock. Not enough We need to start sacrificing our first borns.

17 47 39

Pseudo WorldChild @ sth showit s 18 Sep 2015

Dude you're border ng on racism are you sure u should even speak for infowars or prison p anet?

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Rep y ng to

@ sthishowit s Islam is not a race.

11 15 AM 18 Sep 2015

2 kes

2

© 20 8 Twitter Abeut Hep Center Terms Privacy pc icy Cook es Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 18 Sep 2015

St l no back ash whatsoever to J e Binde saying put al men in camps. Patr archy gett ng lazy

17 40 38

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@OffencePo ice LOL

10 [illegible] AM 18 Sep 2015

1 Like

1

[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Report: Arab Migrants Promised 'Free Blonde Swedish Girls' by People Smugglers - infowars.com/report-arab-mi ..

10:56 AM - 18 Sep 2015

278 Retweets **131** Likes

53 278 131

central system @central system1 18 Sep 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] seguro q si...

[redacted] terms

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey @ladygaga - the "college rape crisis" is a complete fraud and you're a fucking moron. usatoday com/story/opinion/ .

> **Lady Gaga releases harrowing new music video about college campus rape crisis showing female students being sexually assaulted**
>
> - Till it Happens To You ties in with the documentary The Hunting Ground
> - The track is sung by Gaga and was written by Oscar winner Diane Warren
> - The video shows four women being raped by male students
> - Gaga dedicated the clip to all survivors of sexual assault
> - 'We have a responsibility to protect victims of sexual violence,' she said

11:07 AM - 18 Sep 2015

51 Retweets **59** Likes

18 51 59

Kay is snoozing @jennykayNZ · 18 Sep 2015

Replying to

Do you know any women who still talk with you ? Ask them about their experiences. 1 in 4 women experience sexual violence

2 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#HotCosby

6 47 AM - 18 Sep 2015

8 Retweets **20** Likes

2 8 20

Milk N Cooks @m lkncooks 18 Sep 2015

Rep ying to

u watched that south park right. I ke PC bro holy crap. were perform ng n austin tonight te l rambo to come frat

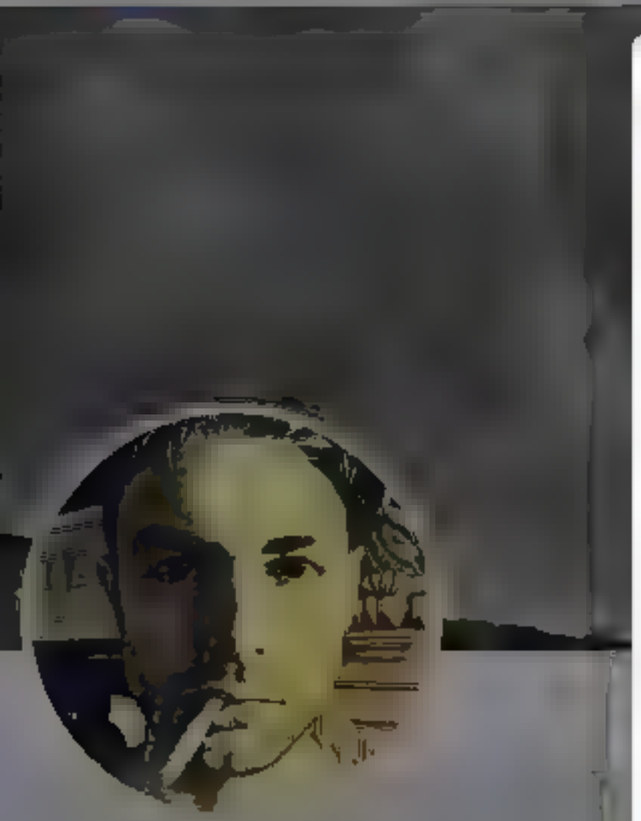
shaynalamour @shayna amo r1 19 Sep 2015

Rep ying to

That is gross

2018 Twitter Abou Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]atson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Caitlyn Jenner is stunning and brave.
facebook.com/paul.joseph.watson.

10:09 AM - 18 Sep 2015

21 Retweets **24** Likes

6 21 24

Chase W @Chase4Prez 18 Sep 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] You PCA bruh?

1

Sonja Wiles @KingJesusRocks 19 Sep 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] and a frog has 5 legs so he doesn't bump his ass every time he hops. and pigs have sprouted wings & now fly on their own!

Renee V @smiles52301 18 Sep 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Love all the PC talk Joseph. From The University of Iowa YEAH !! }

Dusty Bin @tm014d1009 18 Sep 2015

[illegible] Terms Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Still no backlash whatsoever to Julie Bindel saying put all men in camps. Patriarchy getting lazy.

10:22 AM - 18 Sep 2015

40 Retweets **38** Likes

17 40 38

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 18 Sep 2015

Replying to

LOL

1

anonymousgammer740 @anonymousgammer 18 Sep 2015

Replying to

t is because feminist are boring

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Islamic prayer vigil held for Ahmed and his shit clock. Not enough. We need to start sacrificing our first borns.

5:53 AM - 18 Sep 2015

47 Retweets **39** Likes

17 47 39

Pseudo WorldChild @ sth showit s · 18 Sep 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Dude you're border ng on racism are you sure u should even speak for Infowars or prison p anet?

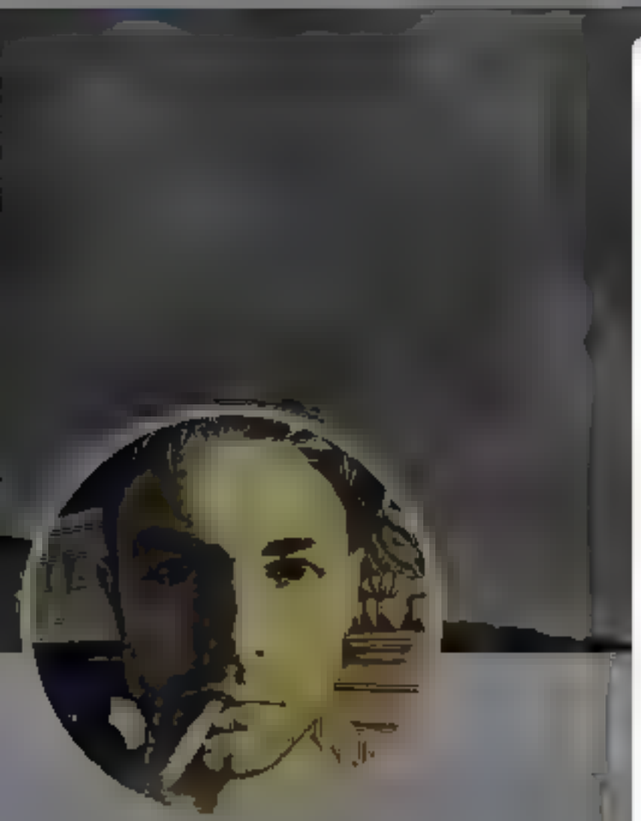
1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · 18 Sep 2015
Islam s not a race

2

Future Shocker @ Cymat cs · 18 Sep 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

1 He forgot to post it anonymously

2 He sent it to himself

3 He's correcting his own grammar

4 His correction is wrong

5 He spelled grammar wrong

6 He's insulting his own blog

7 HE ACTUALLY ANSWERED IT

8:00 AM - 18 Sep 2015

33 Retweets **66** Likes

7 33 66

Hugh Beaumont @beaves_dad 18 Sep 2015

Replying to @P[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

On the AJ Show in 30 talking about the invasion of Europe (by friendly, non violent, tolerant migrants).

9 02 AM 18 Sep 2015

26 Retweets **37** Likes

4 26 37

Cryptonomy @Cryptonom, 18 Sep 2015

Rep y ng to

You think that's mposs b e? Think aga n Atheists become any perversion of re ig on Up to Godless re gions

1

Brandon Knight @ascarytoaster 18 Sep 2015

f they bel eve n Satan then they're not atheists. ust l ke god

1

Cryptonomy @Cryptono m, 18 Sep 2015

It s not be ieving that matters It s serving that does You can serve w thout be ieve unconsciously

BasedStatesman @BasedStatesman 18 Sep 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Top Iman: Muslim Migrants Should Breed With Europeans to "Conquer Their Countries" - infowars.com/top-iman-musli ...

5:01 AM - 18 Sep 2015

251 Retweets **79** Likes

51 251 79

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Freedom is the freedom to say 2+2=4 and that Ahmed's clock looks crap and looks more like a bomb than a clock.

1:23 AM - 18 Sep 2015

74 Retweets **93** Likes

14 74 93

kristen h @kristenhinkson · 18 Sep 2015

Replying to

kristen h @kristenhinkson
Ok let's look
He's wearing a NASA shirt
It's a count down looking clock
Swept away

2

dart @dart4605 · 19 Sep 2015

Replying to @dawnjerrene Apparently, he took a '70s Radio Shaft countdown clock out of the case and put it in the metal pencil box

1

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 17 Sep 2015

VIDEO The Rise of Cultura Libertarianism with [illegible]

16 90 76

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@white_feminist @Lauren_Southern Point us in the direction of your videos and we'll see if they're watchable.

3:11 AM - 18 Sep 2015

1 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I designed a clock. Can I get a White House invite? @BarackObama

7:17 PM - 17 Sep 2015

127 Retweets **219** Likes

37 127 219

Paul Jarvis @jarvisthis - 19 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] @ValeFan_Eca [illegible] That's fucking genius 😂😂😂

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why feminism ruins healthy male-female relationships.

2:52 AM - 18 Sep 2015

26 Retweets **30** Likes

3 26 30

Steve @SteveSk pper 18 Sep 2015

Rep y ng to

thanks for etting my know about she seems to have her head screwed on right

2

LoBo @LoboKnowBo 18 Sep 2015

Rep y ng to

Kool Ch c.

Cerberus @TyrannyWatchDog 22 Sep 2015

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ahmed's clock still looks like shit.

7:07 PM - 17 Sep 2015

36 Retweets **73** Likes

16 36 73

grimmjow @grimmjowwwww · 17 Sep 2015
Replying to
I see you got my girl lauren southern on you did good

1

Save TPS! @tenochtista · 18 Sep 2015
Replying to
ook at all those wh te tears

1

Go Fly Yourself! @JVa e z55 · 19 Sep 2015
Replying to
Don t be jelly dude Tho I don't th nk much of it either (needs a firecracker or something. LOL

Rakesh Mohan @doonyodhan · 18 Sep 2015
Replying to
he bu lt it to ook ke bomb. Young

Paul Joseph Watson
@P
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

1

About Help Center Terms
Cookies Ads

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C assica Ibera An
A t-R ght ant A t-Left 250 m l ion+ tota
YouTube views
London

Jo ned January 2009

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

South Park - a lifeboat of sanity in an ocean of madness.-
facebook com/paul j watson.

7 05 PM 17 Sep 2015

30 Retweets **47** L kes

11 30 47

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 17 Sep 2015
Rep y ng to
we rdly enough the creators strike me as the most l beral peop e on the p anet

3 1

Bloji @ Jkqy 17 Sep 2015
@hedeen89
They are not do ng anyth ng edgy here The strongest message they sent was that Br..cie sho..ldn t be cal ed a hero

1

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 17 Sep 2015
the fact that the pr ncipal is ca led "pc pr ncip e" within 2 m nutes butters gets detention for being non pc s cool

1

Bloji @Jkqy 17 Sep 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@Chr1sWillaims I love you

6:46 PM - 7 Sep 2015

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Pointing this out is, "Islamophobic", though...

27 209 226

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@PrisonPlanet Ahmed's clock looked like shit. Fact.

7:07 PM - 17 Sep 2015

13 Retweets **33** Likes

13 13 33

MediaFaced @xMediaFaced 17 Sep 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet looks like something a special needs student would call a clock. Someone above special needs would call it an improvised timer

1 1

Cameron Bolender @cambolender 17 Sep 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet

Ahmed is a kid who made a clock in one night to show his engineering teacher

@wattsmann1488's account is temporarily unavailable because it violates the Twitter Media Policy [illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookie ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

If someone can send me a working link of the new South Park episode that isn't blocked in the UK, I will have their babies.

o 44 PM - 17 Sep 2015

6 Retweets **34** Likes

33 6 34

elester @har yb[illegible] 17 Sep 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] what s the name of the new one

ihaveherps @scupcake3 17 Sep 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible]

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 17 Sep 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Stunning and Brave [illegible] probab y won t work though [illegible]

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@ethcsstuck I am too old and retarded to understand torrents.

8:45 PM - 17 Sep 2015

1 Retweet **3** Likes

4 1 3

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 17 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] same

1

McScotty @scottshaking 17 Sep 2015

@hedeen89 [illegible] its easy once u know how dude,just download utorrent then right click a file

1

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 17 Sep 2015

[illegible] I remember that. I upgraded to Windows 10 tho. I heard it sniffs out bootleg stuff. that true?

1

McScotty @scottshaking 17 Sep 2015

@hedeen89 [illegible] havent done it for years but used to work on a samsun phone

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

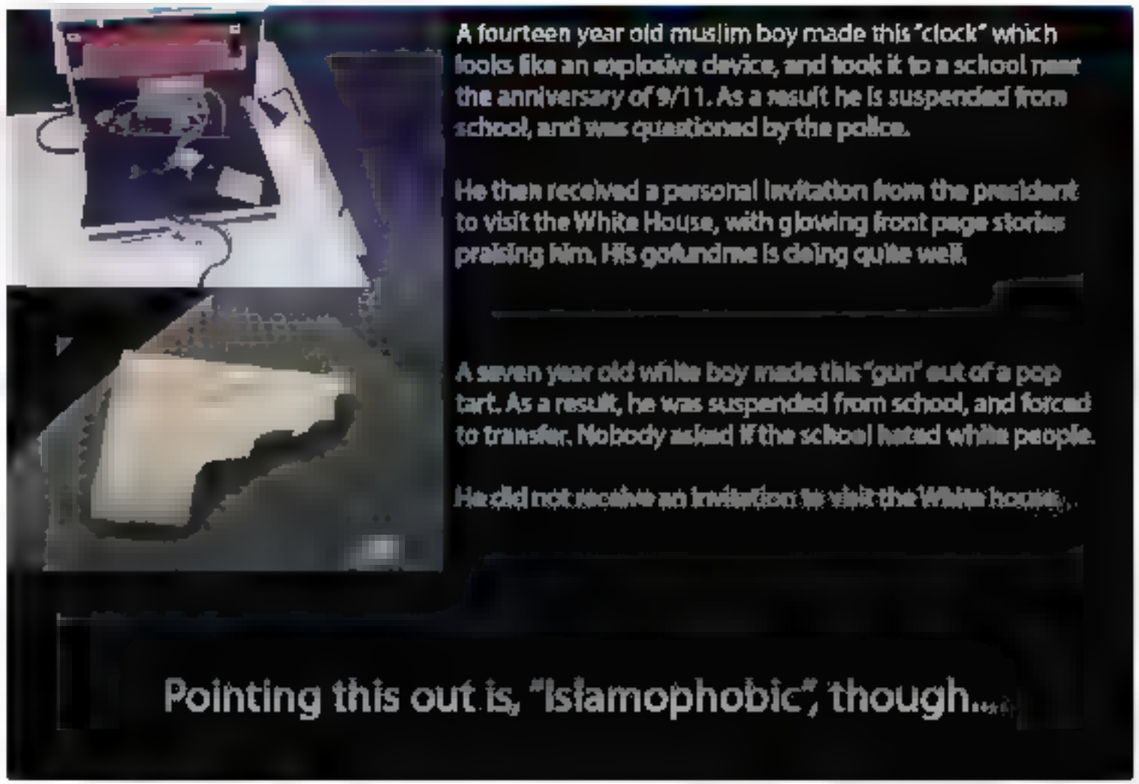
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#IStandWithAnmed



6:34 PM - 17 Sep 2015

209 Retweets **226** Likes

27 209 226

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet - 17 Sep 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

We're witnessing the birth of a new renaissance for free speech.

6:29 PM - 17 Sep 2015

20 Retweets **17** Likes

5 20 17

SamuelLONGDeplorable @SamuelLargo · 17 Sep 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@[illegible] awesome

Adapter Mangos @TamMiserables · 17 Sep 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@[illegible] Good on you. But when #newsorg uncritically allows Proudman to expose her rant on the evil of men's fear for freedom

Mike @ZDRex · 17 Sep 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Don't let the stupid bow tie put you off, every word is truth.

o 38 PM - 17 Sep 2015

23 Retweets **22** Likes

4 23 22

Ralin Storm @esaron · 17 Sep 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] America's downfa l was th s welfare class dra n ng the life from hard workers.

1 2 1

[illegible]

ali azam @BigAzam · 18 Sep 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] paul c'mon just adm t you are a NAZ

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

VIDEO: The Rise of Cultural Libertarianism with @Lauren_Southern -

5:04 PM - 17 Sep 2015

90 Retweets **76** Likes

16 90 76

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 18 Sep 2015

Replying to

@white_feminist Point us in the direction of your videos and we'll see if they're watchable.

1 1

Tom Biggs @tbiggs 20 Sep 2015

Replying to

What happened to u Lauren is disgusting! Just know, u were targeted because we're speaking truth TY!

1

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

#Manspread ng

2:09 PM - 17 Sep 2015

104 Retweets **130** Likes

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

C ea e a ca y

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr sonP anet 17 Sep 2015

Obama sympath zes with a group whose nsp ration is a convicted cop k ller on the FB 's Most Wanted Terror sts' l st

> She also revealed that Obama sympathized with the movement thanks to his background as a community organizer in Chicago.
>
> "He offered us a lot of encouragement with his background as a community organizer, and told us that even incremental changes were progress," she told reporters after the meeting. "He didn't want us to get discouraged. He said, 'Keep speaking truth to power.'"

3 27 20

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@PrisonPlanet

12:10 PM - 17 Sep 2015

5 Retweets **5** Likes

5 5

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Berlin police kill known Islamic extremist after he stabbed officer in street -

12:19 PM - 17 Sep 2015

37 Retweets **28** Likes

8 37 28

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 17 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]let's go ahead and open those borders a little further

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Obama sympathizes with a group whose inspiration is a convicted cop killer on the FBI's 'Most Wanted Terrorists' list

She also revealed that Obama sympathized with the movement, thanks to his background as a community organizer in Chicago

"He offered us a lot of encouragement with his background as a community organizer, and told us that even incremental changes were progress," she tol l repo ers after the meeting. "He didn t want us to get discouraged. He said, 'Keep speaking truth to power.'"

12:10 PM - 17 Sep 2015

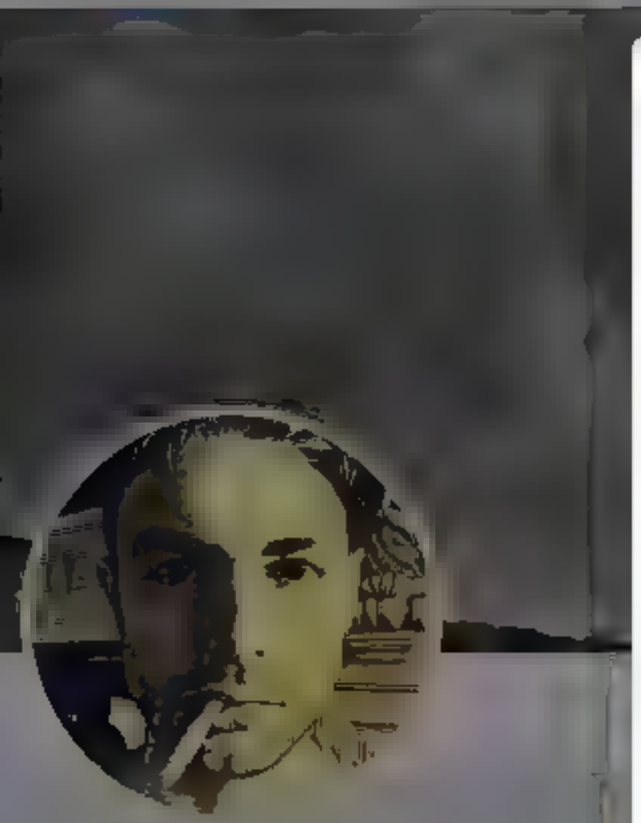
27 Retweets **20** Likes

3 27 20

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 17 Sep 2015

Replying to

5 5



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Group whose inspiration is a domestic terrorist convicted cop killer meets with White House officials.

12:05 PM - 17 Sep 2015

17 Retweets **17** Likes

5 17 17

SvenskCromwell @SvenskCromwe · 17 Sep 2015

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

SHOCKER: The Fed did nothing - exactly as we predicted. @PeterSchiff was right again. #FederalReserve

11:57 AM - 17 Sep 2015

21 Retweets **26** Likes

8 21 26

Ian Major @IanMcMajor 17 Sep 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] follow [redacted] for the real ins de scoop. He knows what the Fed will do before they do. Best analyst around

1

Antipä @ottofried 17 Sep 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] watching Janet right now... so, um... so, um... taking saying nothing to new levels of boring

zone^grey @[redacted]twxy 17 Sep 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Schiff can only be right, if he's an insider. "It's a club, and you ain't in it."

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[redacted]

[redacted]

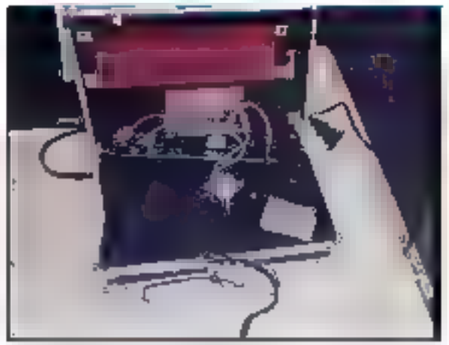
Home Moments

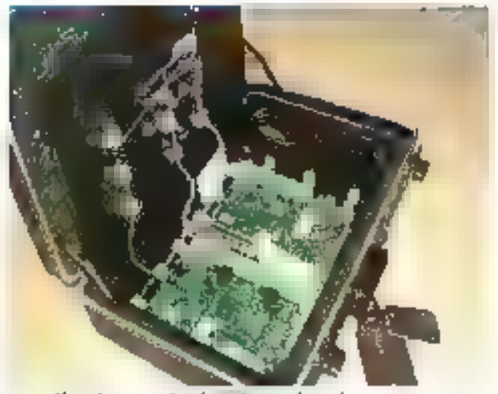
Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#IStandWithAhmed





11:52 AM - 17 Sep 2015

92 Retweets **86** Likes

15 92 86

Adam @TheQuag 17 Sep 2015

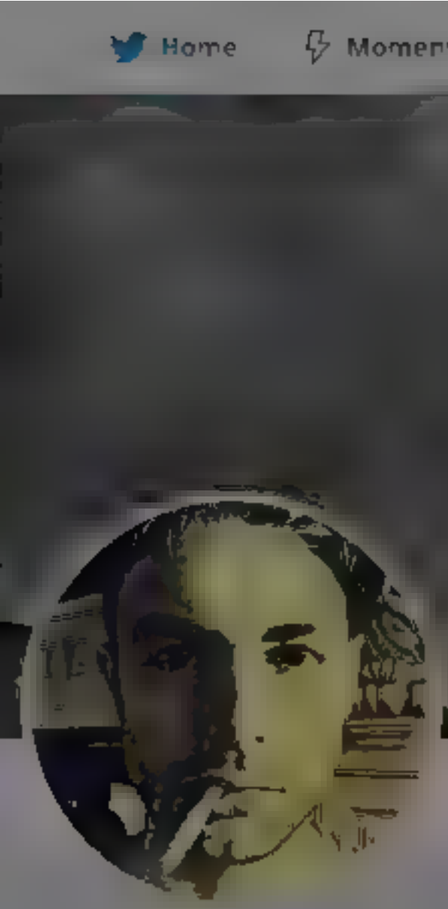
Replying to

Far Far cry from obviously not a bomb it looks like it could easily be a bomb to most people

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible] Followers

2 17 24

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@Partisangirl On your 56k dial up Internet connection. :-D

11:50 AM - 17 Sep 2015

2 Likes

1 2

Partisangirl @Partisangirl · 17 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]ts in the folk song, this is Australia! "Out on the patio we sit, dial up connections we use.."

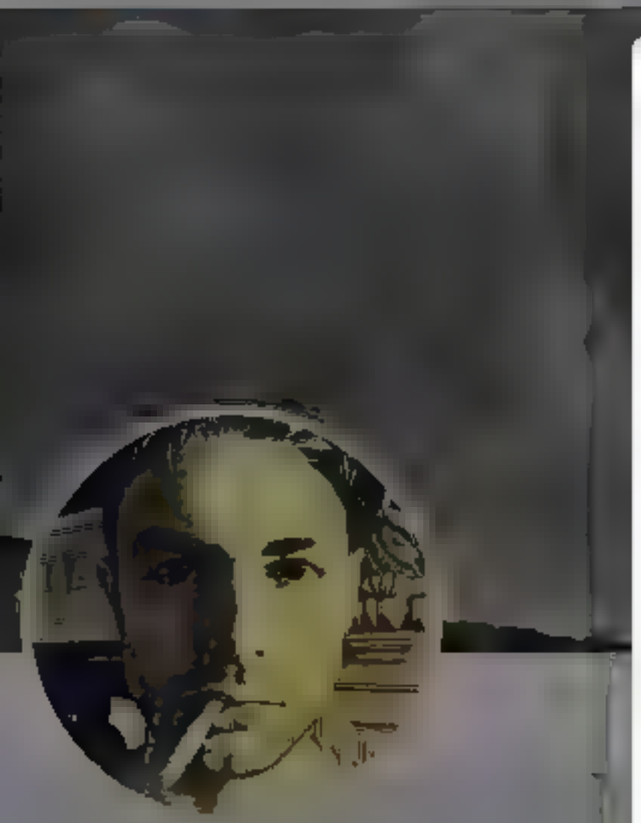
3

Log in

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Kid craps all over #IStandWithAhmed - youtube.com/watch?v=yUtirC.... Sorry virtue signallers, you just got owned again.

10:22 AM - 17 Sep 2015

31 Retweets **35** Likes

8 31 35

Dr Nibbles MD @Tiggs_Hopper 17 Sep 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Haha :) Superb.
1

Noah Bishop @noahbishop5 17 Sep 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] constitutional right? LOL news flash kid. US constitution is only valid in... yup you guessed it, the US.

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Freedom is just another word for nothing left to lose.

11:40 AM - 7 Sep 2015

23 Retweets **40** Likes

5 23 40

Joe Biggs @Rambob ggs 7 Sep 2015
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] freedom costs a Buck 0 Five

1 2 2

Cathy Schubert @MastersPa ette 7 Sep 2015
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] esus said, "If you abide in my word, you are truly my disciples, you will know the truth and the truth will set you free."

Benjamin Reilly @Ben am n5Rei y 7 Sep 2015
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] freedom is not an idea it's a consequnce

[illegible] erms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yay! Violating the Constitution and becoming a North Korean-style eternal dictator is TRENDY. Retweet!

President Obama [illegible]

Cool clock, Ahmed. Want to bring it to the White House? We should inspire more kids like you to like science. It's what makes America great.

[illegible]

trey [illegible]

Follow

@POTUS run for president again.

4,636 12,267

9:49 AM - 17 Sep 2015

43 Retweets **58** Likes

11 43 58

Larry Boy Barese @Buosoft Ga 17 Sep 2015

Replying to @P[illegible]

@P[illegible] God you are such a terrible reporter, you can dramatize EVERYTHING!

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Obama Invites 'Clock Kid' to White House, Ignores Students Suspended For U.S. Flag T-Shirts, Nerf Guns -

10:33 AM - 17 Sep 2015

183 Retweets **119** Likes

32 183 119

BigWife @DavesBigWife 17 Sep 2015
Replying to
not surprised, BHO will maximize his remaining time to divide & conquer the evil Western civilization

3 2

add your name @chrisjoel1 17 Sep 2015
Replying to
first off the clock looked like a bomb so use your common sense, kids get arrested everyday for TOY guns

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 16 Sep 2015

Wait ng for all those k ds who got suspended for wear ng NRA t shirts to be nvited to the Wh te House by Obama [illegible]

31 175 193

The Bad Guy @Zahhoy 17 Sep 2015

That is the most gnorant tweet I've ever read Literal y Your absurd compar son doesn't even come c ose to Ahmed's situation [illegible]

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Rep ying to [illegible]

@JFK_fan You're right, Ahmed's item was rightfully treated as a legitimate threat.

5 11 AM 17 Sep 2015

2 Retweets **4** Likes

1 2 4

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller 17 Sep 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

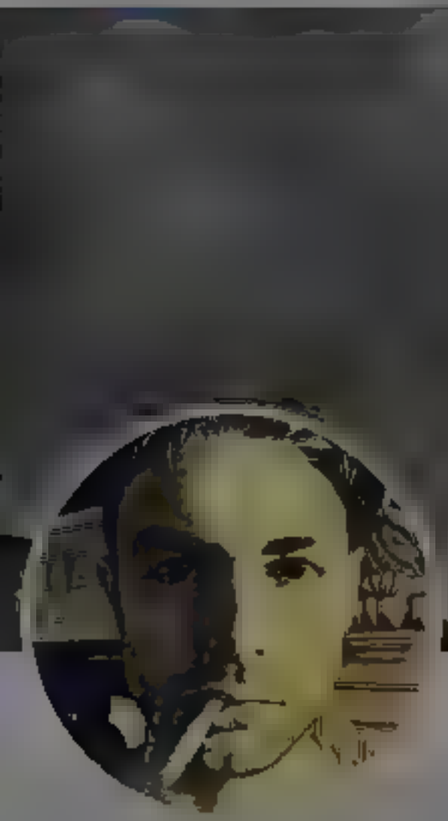
[illegible] @JFK_fan Watson is just cl ck bait ng for the odine drops peddled by Arbuck e

2018 Twitter Abo t Help Center Terms Privacy p cy Cookies Ads nfo

Have an account? Log in

Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Watch live!

o 57 AM - 17 Sep 2015

8 Retweets **6** Likes

4 8 6

Hitomi S @th s stherea HS · 17 Sep 2015
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Hurray Hurray! Paul Joseph Watson ,my love (˘ ˘) o [illegible]
2 1

America @do ycat5 · 17 Sep 2015
[illegible] no fan g r ing.
1 2

Hitomi S @th s stherea HS · 17 Sep 2015
Only you and me [illegible] Live show a ready was over ( )
[illegible]
1 1

[illegible] erms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Bane of Hipsters @baneofhipsters 17 Sep 2015
Last night's episode of South Park brought a tear to my eye It's awesome that they put out on display the SJW garbage we've been enduring.

1 2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@baneofhipsters It aired in the UK? Did I miss it?

4:5x AM 17 Sep 2015

1

Bane of Hipsters @baneofhipsters 17 Sep 2015
Replying to
It's on Hulu+ now if you missed it. It hit every nail on the head!

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large Cass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

If Paul is so irrelevant as The Donald claims, why did Trump waste time attacking him?

4 3o AM 17 Sep 2015

27 Retweets **43** Likes

15 27 43

@Tr mpservat ve 17 Sep 2015

Rep y ng to

It's ca led pre-emptive attack. Pau said that same day that he had the ntention to attack Trump.Check the news from that day

1 2

LIBERALS ARE FASCIST @A anham ton12 17 Sep 2015

Rep y ng to

I be ieve it was a preemptive str ke Trump knew Paul was coming after h m

1 3

Haven Monahan @HavenMonahan 17 Sep 2015

Rep y ng to

"pour encou rager es autres" just a warning shot notice that Trump was gregar ous, and only Bush &F orina attacked him

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet · 17 Sep 2015

Carly Fiorina FTW!

3 11 17

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@DoctorFrasier Except I agreed with her on Planned Parenthood, not Syria and Iran. Herp derp.

4 49 AM · 17 Sep 2015

2 Likes

1 2

[illegible] 2018 Twitter About Help Cen er Term Privacy po cy Cookies Ads n o

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bush 2000: We won't be the policeman of the world

Obama 2007: Revoke the Patriot Act, shut down Gitmo

Rhetoric never equates to substance.

4:52 AM - 17 Sep 2015

65 Retweets **72** Likes

8 65 72

James Hadaway @[redacted] 17 Sep 2015

Reply ng to [redacted]

[redacted] po it cians th nk they' l change someth ng, the system changes them [redacted]

1

Joseph @[redacted]ebrech 17 Sep 2015

Reply ng to [redacted]

[redacted] 9/11 changed t's m nd maybe they shou d have been pol c ng the r airspace better

[redacted] erms

P v a y Po c y [redacted] Adv rt s ng

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Waiting for the kid who got suspended for wearing an American flag t-shirt to be invited to the White House by Obama

3:50 PM - 16 Sep 2015

230 Retweets **170** Likes

30 230 170

Adorable Deplorable @OhMauritania - 18 Sep 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Thanks to @Lauren Southern and @Partisangirl for engaging interviews. Both will be up on YouTube soon.

4:06 AM - 17 Sep 2015

6 Retweets **22** Likes

4 6 22

Spud @spudzmasher 17 Sep 2015

Replying to [redacted] look forward to seeing them

Reverend Ex @ReverendEx 17 Sep 2015

Replying to [redacted] mornin, Paul to the hardest working conspiracy theorist I know

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Carly Fiorina FTW!

+ 34 AM - 7 Sep 2015

11 Retweets **17** Likes

3 11 17

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 17 Sep 2015

Reply ng to

Except I agreed with her on Planned Parenthood not Syria and ran Herp derp

1 2

laffin4j3zuz @ aff n4 3z z 17 Sep 2015

Reply ng to

surely you can't agree on her Russ a stance, t was clearly OTT warmongering.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Waiting for all those kids who got suspended for wearing NRA t-shirts to be invited to the White House by Obama. #IStandWithAhmed

1:48 PM - 16 Sep 2015

175 Retweets **193** Likes

31 175 193

The Bad Guy @Zahhoy 17 Sep 2015

Replying to

That s the most ignorant tweet I've ever read l tera ly Your absurd comparison doesn't even come close to Ahmed s tuat on

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 17 Sep 2015

@JFK_fan You re r ght, Ahmed's item was r ghtfu ly treated as a legit mate threat.

1 2 4

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er 17 Sep 2015

@JFK_fan Watson s just c ick ba ting for the lod ne drops pedd ed by Arbuckle

erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to

@BlackjediNow Learn to Google dictionary reference com/browse/cr tiqu

. 16 PM 16 Sep 2015

1 ke

1

© 18 Twitter Abo r Help Center Term Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Waiting for all those kids who got SWAT teamed for bringing nerf guns to school to be invited to the White House by Obama. #IStandWithAhmed

1:33 PM - 16 Sep 2015

68 Retweets **87** Likes

11 68 87

The Betrayed 52% @R ch estweet ng · 16 Sep 2015

Reply ng to

Am I being overly cynical? Could this whole ep sode be contrived? The reaction and pub icity is extraord nary

1 1

Good Lu #ORPUW @ M1996 · 16 Sep 2015

Reply ng to

How about the pop tart gun

1

Bobbie @Bobb e B · 16 Sep 2015

Reply ng to

And the PopTart. Don't forget about that one

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Daily reminder for retards. Critiquing #BlackLivesMatter does not mean you hate black people.

[illegible] 11 PM - 16 Sep 2015

59 Retweets **94** Likes

10 59 94

wuso @w[illegible] 16 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] You'd be surprised of how much hate I've gotten for it Same th ng when condemn the term "islamophobia" t's qu te absurd

1

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 16 Sep 2015

@SebasMSmus.c [illegible] I wou d not be surprised lo

1

(c) Soylent Greg @Greg[illegible] 5 Dec 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] You re wast ng your breath proceed

Chloè @dCdC as mom 25 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 16 Sep 2015

Daily reminder for retards "Fem nist" s not a synonym for "woman"
Critiqu ng fem n sm does not mean you hate women

12 107 139

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@PrisonPlanet Less than 1/4 of US women identify as feminists.

3 10 PM 16 Sep 2015

17 Retweets **34** Likes

2 17 34

Shibe Says @theastcart 17 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

@white feminist [illegible] Well, radical fem n sts are great c ick ba t. So the better ones are unnoticed

1 1

Shibe Says @theastcart 17 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

@white feminist Actually 'm ok with the true fem n sts I think the rea threat to [illegible] s rad ca feminism [illegible]

1

Shibe Says @theastcart 17 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Daily reminder for retards. Critiquing batshit crazy open border policies instituted on a whim does not mean you are xenophobic.

1:12 PM - 16 Sep 2015

113 Retweets **124** Likes

17 113 124

Andy Bolton @andybo ton 17 Sep 2015

Rep y ng to

You think this is an open border?

Th s med a may contain sens t ve mater a View

1 1

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 16 Sep 2015

Rep y ng to they don't browse the 9gag comment sections sometime. they're all leftards there

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Female unhappiness has coincided with the rise of feminism. breitbart com/big-government ...

Sorry no offence, but it s true women have been getting steadily unhappier since the Second World War when they first entered the workplace in large numbers It sounds bizarre but ever since the rise of feminism every decade has seen another slump in female morale Women now report themselves more generally depressed and more likely to think about suicide than at any time in history (The vast majority of suicides are still men by the way Women talk about it endlessly but rarely pull it off)

2 47 PM 16 Sep 2015

28 Retweets **38** Likes

10 28 38

Rewilding Britain @RewildBritain 16 Sep 2015

Replying to

Germany 1 38 t would be interesting to know to what extent the r se of fem nism has he ped to lower E ropean b rth rates.

shaynalamour @shaynalamour 17 Sep 2015

Replying to

Someth ng I wrote "A Trad tional Sort of Way"

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

ba ting and women bashing memes/news?

3 1 3

Bud @BuddyLynch24 · 14 Sep 2015

[illegible] Paul Joseph Watson a l day every day

1 1

MediaMonarchy.com @ med amo narchy · 14 Sep 2015

[illegible] you na led t. Am I mag n ng it or d d he rea ly fl p? see it affecting many dudes, a ot of sad men fo lowing his ead.

1

Bud @BuddyLynch24 · 14 Sep 2015

[illegible] There s defin tely someth ng going on w/the Infowars operat on PJW trying hard to spark a fire

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@BudayLyncn24 @mediamonarchy

Feminist is not a synonym for woman. Less than 1/4 of US women identify as feminists.

3:09 PM · 1o Sep 2015

2 . kes

2

[illegible] 2018 Twitter Ab[illegible] Help Center Terms P vacy p[illegible]cy C ok es Ads nfo

Ha e n w o. n Log in

[illegible] erms

P v cy Oli cy [illegible] Ad o

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Daily reminder for retards. "Feminist" is not a synonym for "woman". Critiquing feminism does not mean you hate women.

1:10 PM - 16 Sep 2015

107 Retweets **139** Likes

12 107 139

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 16 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Less than 1/4 of US women identify as feminists.

2 17 34

Shibe Says @theastcart · 17 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

@white_feminist [illegible] Well, radical feminists are great click bait. So the better ones are unnoticed

1 1

Shibe Says @theastcart · 17 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

@white_feminist Actually, I'm ok with the true feminists. I think the real threat

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fake? Petition Filed to Ban Oktoberfest Because it 'Offends Muslims' - nfowars.com/fake-petit on- ...

9:02 AM - 16 Sep 2015

89 Retweets **57** Likes

33 89 57

The MUSH @nicky3870 · 16 Sep 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @PaulJosephWatson What would offend anyone of HOT WHITE WOMEN W/B G BOOBS & BEER? What a screwed up RELIGION

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Grateful 'migrants' are now using food as weapons to throw at police.

7:47 AM - 16 Sep 2015

117 Retweets **50** Likes

9 117 50

Frank Hirst @FrankHirst84 16 Sep 2015

Replying to

Being reported as "Refugees"? If they were refugees they

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey, @WashTimes I reported this a week ago. infowars.com/saudi-arabia-h

6:52 AM - 16 Sep 2015

67 Retweets **68** Likes

16 67 68

Dyron Wilkie @DyronWilkie · 16 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] yes but it was only a conspiracy. It's news now

1 [illegible] 8

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

26 76 77

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@PrisonPlanet This is a joke. Obviously. Anyone who didn't know that instantly is a massive idiot.

6:29 AM - 16 Sep 2015

4 Retweets **44** Likes

18 4 44

Lígia Ylva @[illegible] terror 16 Sep 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] thanks for the laughs. I love your page

1

Stankyfingers @Stankyfingers 16 Sep 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Every morning I check my twitter feed you give me a good laugh every time thanks.

1

ben keyhotee @Beyond_Bitcoin 16 Sep 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] we don t win people over by ca l ng them idiots /

[illegible] Terms
[illegible] Advertising

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@hejhej668 No it's a joke, obviously.

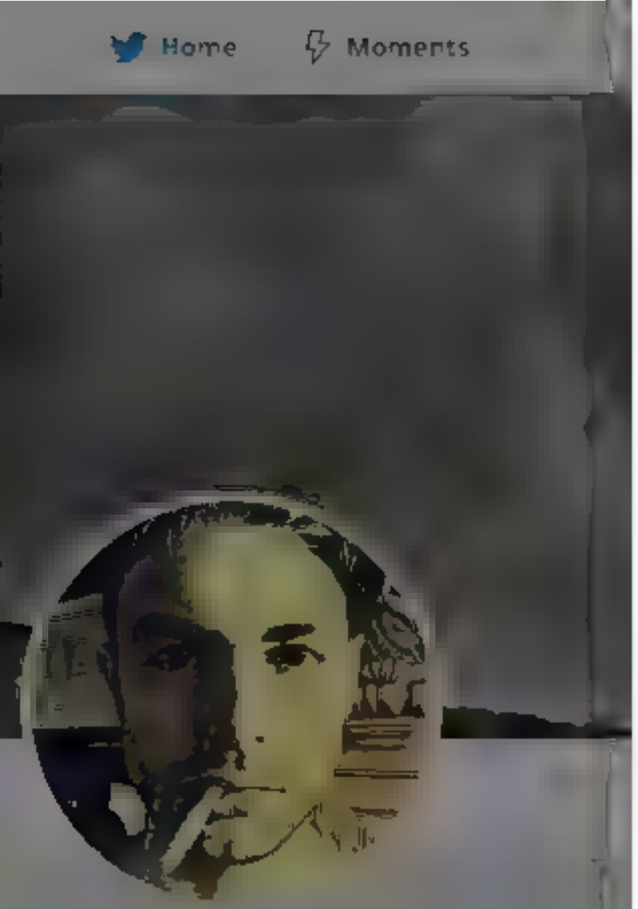
6:29 AM - 16 Sep 2015

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

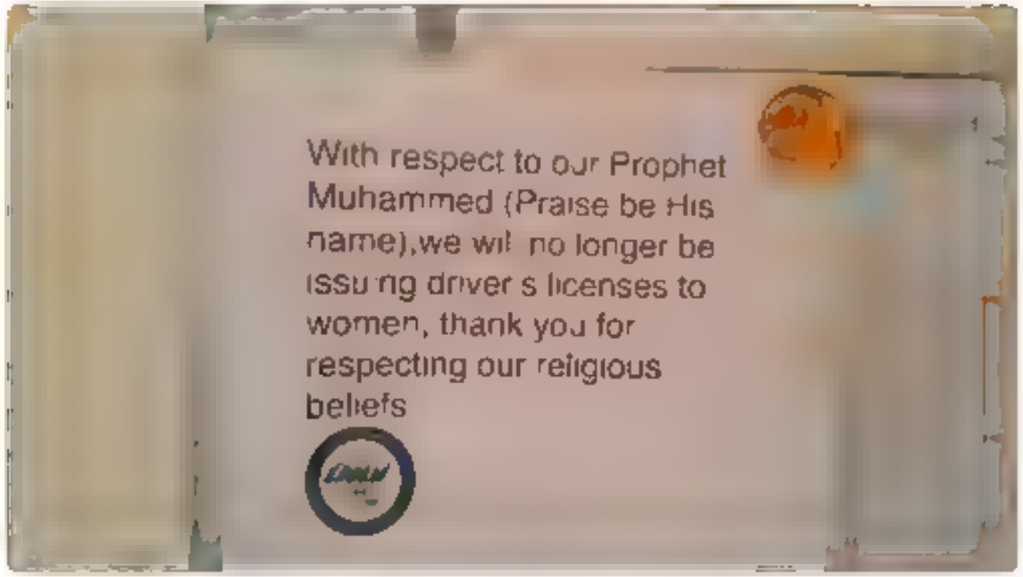
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Germany 2025.



26 76 77

Dr. t @Twe864 16 Sep 2015

[illegible] th s satire people come on now

1 3

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@Twe1864 Finally someone who gets it.

6:28 AM - 16 Sep 2015

1 Like

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] Write About Help Center Terms Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

26 76 77

— @memd BD· 16 Sep 2015
[illegible] wel this is very fa se

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@memdi_BDY It's a joke. Google "satire".

6 28 AM 1o Sep 2015

1 ke

3 1

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er 16 Sep 2015
Rep ying to [illegible]
[illegible] @memdi BDY Watson seems to spend a ot of t me expla n ng h s okes. I am sure h s combat 18 mates find them a hoot.

1 1

— @memd BD· 16 Sep 2015
Rep ying to [illegible]
[illegible] comed an or editor at large? take a pick

2018 Twitter Ab t Help Center Terms P vacy p cy C ok es Ads nfo

Log in

[illegible] erms
P vacy Cy [illegible] Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@cleak_james @Mr_S_Clean Google satire.

6:27 AM - 16 Sep 2015

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

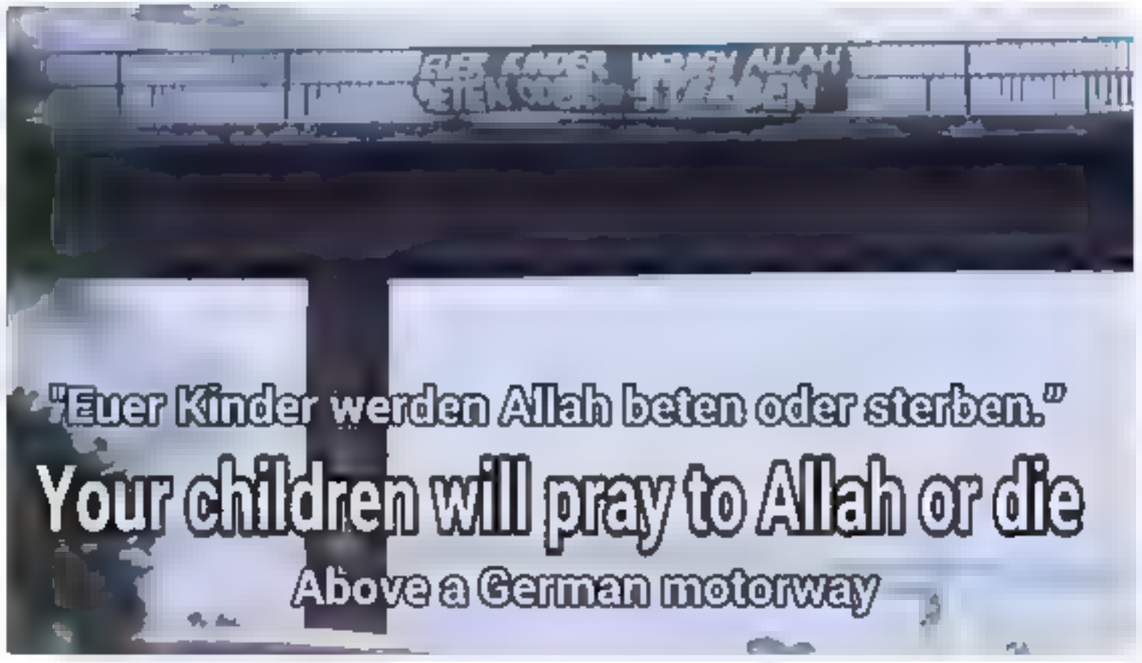
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Germany 2015.



6:13 AM - 16 Sep 2015

415 Retweets **169** Likes

51 415 169

Real Vibes @Goodvibes4free · 16 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] weird

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 16 Sep 2015

Germany 2025.

26 76 77

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@Mr_S_Clean It's a joke, bud.

6:26 AM · 16 Sep 2015

1

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

About Help Center Terms [illegible] Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Swede-tard.

Gustav Emarsson
This video is so full of ignorance
Yes it is racist to have RACIAL PREFERENCES when it comes to sex. Just as it is racist when having racial preferences on employment or friendship
I think dolls town communities being segregated in many western countries. A lot of white westerners don't interact a lot with ethnic minorities because each group lives in different ethnic 'areas' of the city
Here in Malmo, Sweden there is a municipal project to allocate social housing to mixed couples and mixed persons. So for example one hour block half full and only has white people in it then people from more vulnerable ethnic groups like Africans or Arabs will be given priority in the waiting list to fill the second half of that building. It has worked great for community cohesion know it is just a small step but it's one in the right direction if we wish to fight against the veiled form of racism
Show less
Re

Paul Joseph Watson
@Gustav Emarsson Yes 'community cohesion' is working great in Sweden. Your 7400% increase in rapes since you opened the doors to mass immigration is really a progressive sign of tolerance
R

5:47 AM - 16 Sep 2015

72 Retweets **84** Likes

31 72 84

Mark @Markenmores · 16 Sep 2015

Replying to

Sooner or later Swedes will pay the price

2 2

Sparky♈♂Tokolosch @SPARKY_Gu · 16 Sep 2015

Like Hungary wake up too late

2 1

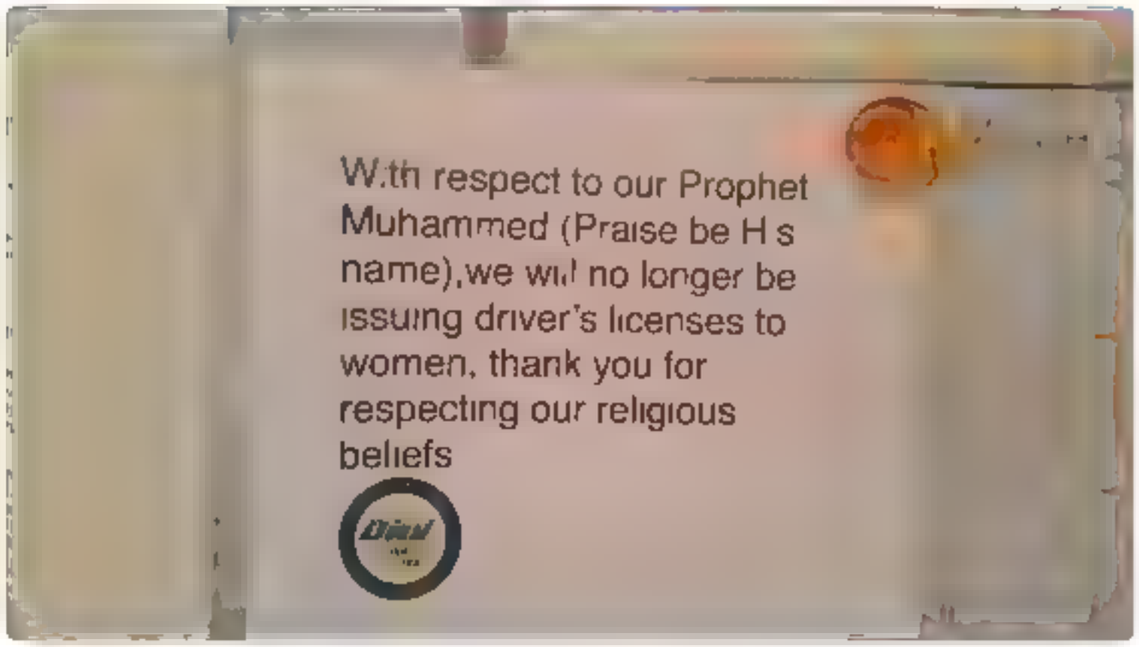
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Anti-Right. Anti-Anti-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Germany 2025.



6:01 AM - 16 Sep 2015

76 Retweets **77** Likes

26 76 77

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 16 Sep 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet This is a joke. Obviously. Anyone who didn't know that instantly is a massive idiot

18 4 44

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ex-Stasi Agent Hired to Censor "Xenophobic" Facebook Posts - nfowars.com/ex-stasi-agent ...

5:14 AM - 16 Sep 2015

202 Retweets **95** Likes

42 202 95

Henrik Palmgren @Henrik_Palmgren 16 Sep 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] the "lady" wants destruction of Europe via immigration

[redacted]

[redacted] Terms

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

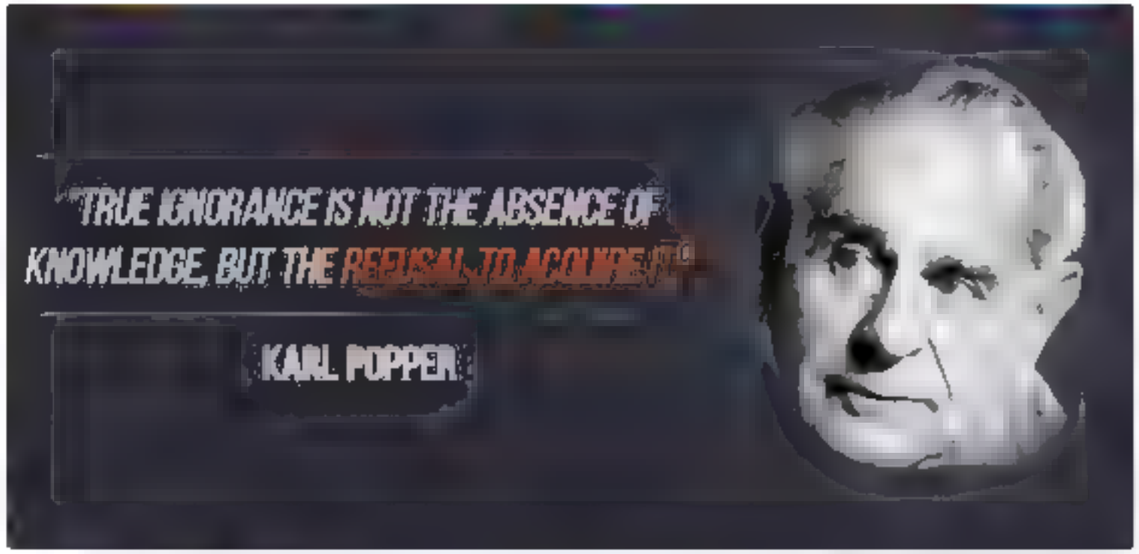
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow



4:14 PM - 15 Sep 2015

64 Retweets **66** Likes

2 64 66

Sean M. Madden @SeanMMadden 15 Sep 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Kar Popper?!? Are you k dd ng, Paul? Clearly you're just the man to be work ng for Alex Jones and h s [illegible] client hand ers

A Dark Age Chronicle @ZyraxesRex 16 Sep 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] sn't th s one the inventor of OPEN SOCIETY concept, a

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Sarah Silverman: Comics Need to 'Change with the Times' to Appease PC Liberals

1:58 PM - 15 Sep 2015

17 Retweets **17** Likes

19 17 17

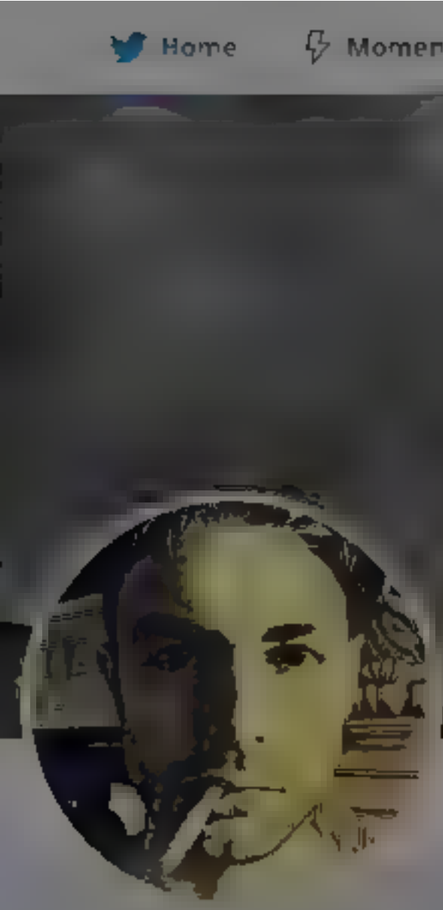
LionHeart @LionHearts2016 · 16 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] The Politics and Philosophy of "[illegible]" [illegible] com c

2

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Many of the migrants shown arriving by the media have nothing whatsoever to do with the Syrian refugee crisis.

1:00 PM - 15 Sep 2015

107 Retweets **67** Likes

10 107 67

GAV THE #BREXIT @gavthebrexit - 15 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] WANT CONTROL OF BORDERS & [illegible] ? SIMPLY SIGN THIS> PLEASE RT FOLKS> [illegible]

[illegible] terms

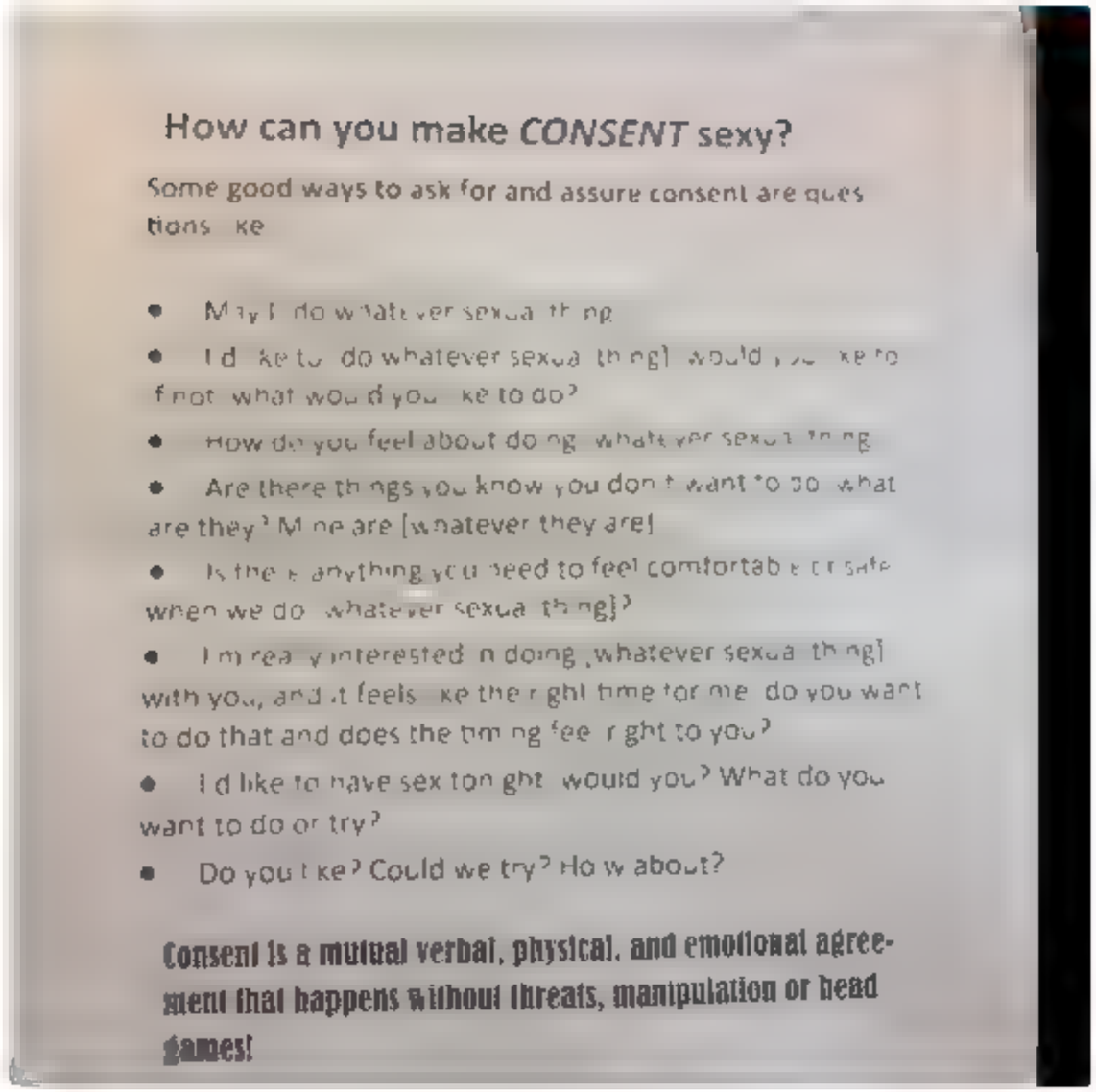
Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

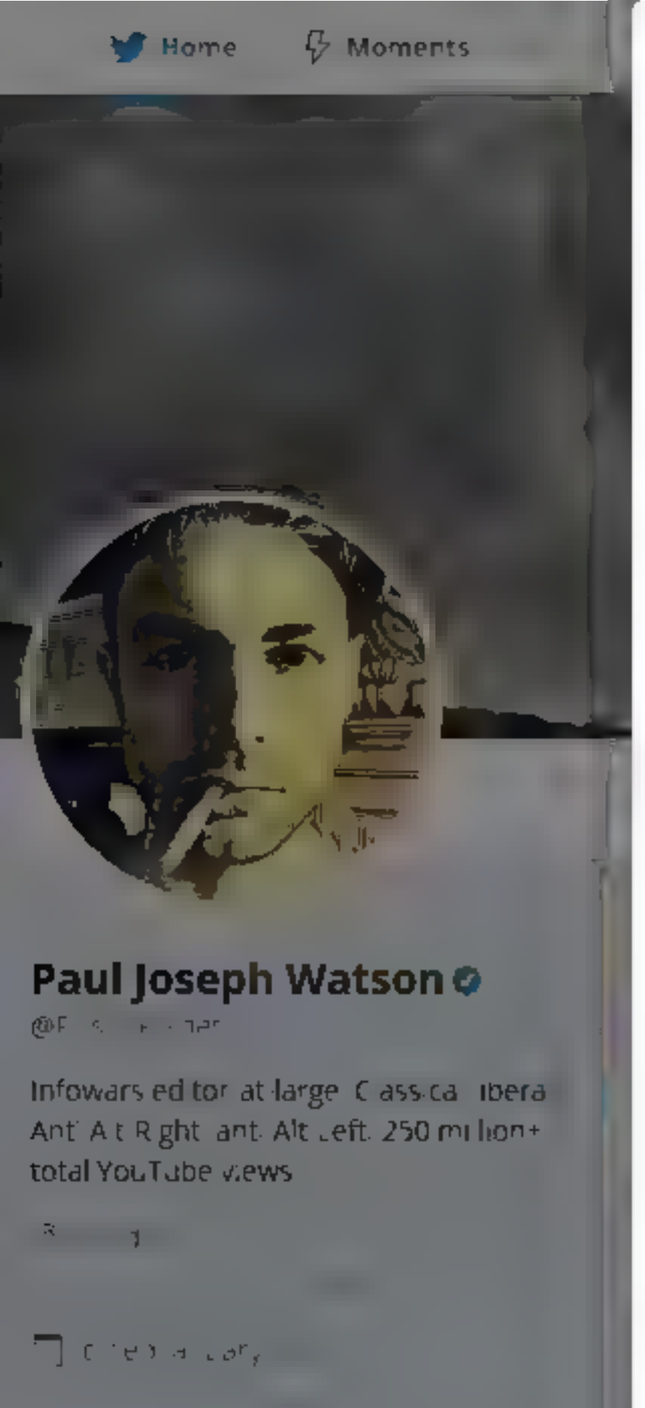
Follow

Social justice warrior chat up lines.



4:33 PM - 15 Sep 2015

32 Retweets **35** Likes



Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

I love the Internet.

12:56 PM - 15 Sep 2015

177 Retweets **222** Likes

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms
Privacy Policy and Cookie Policy

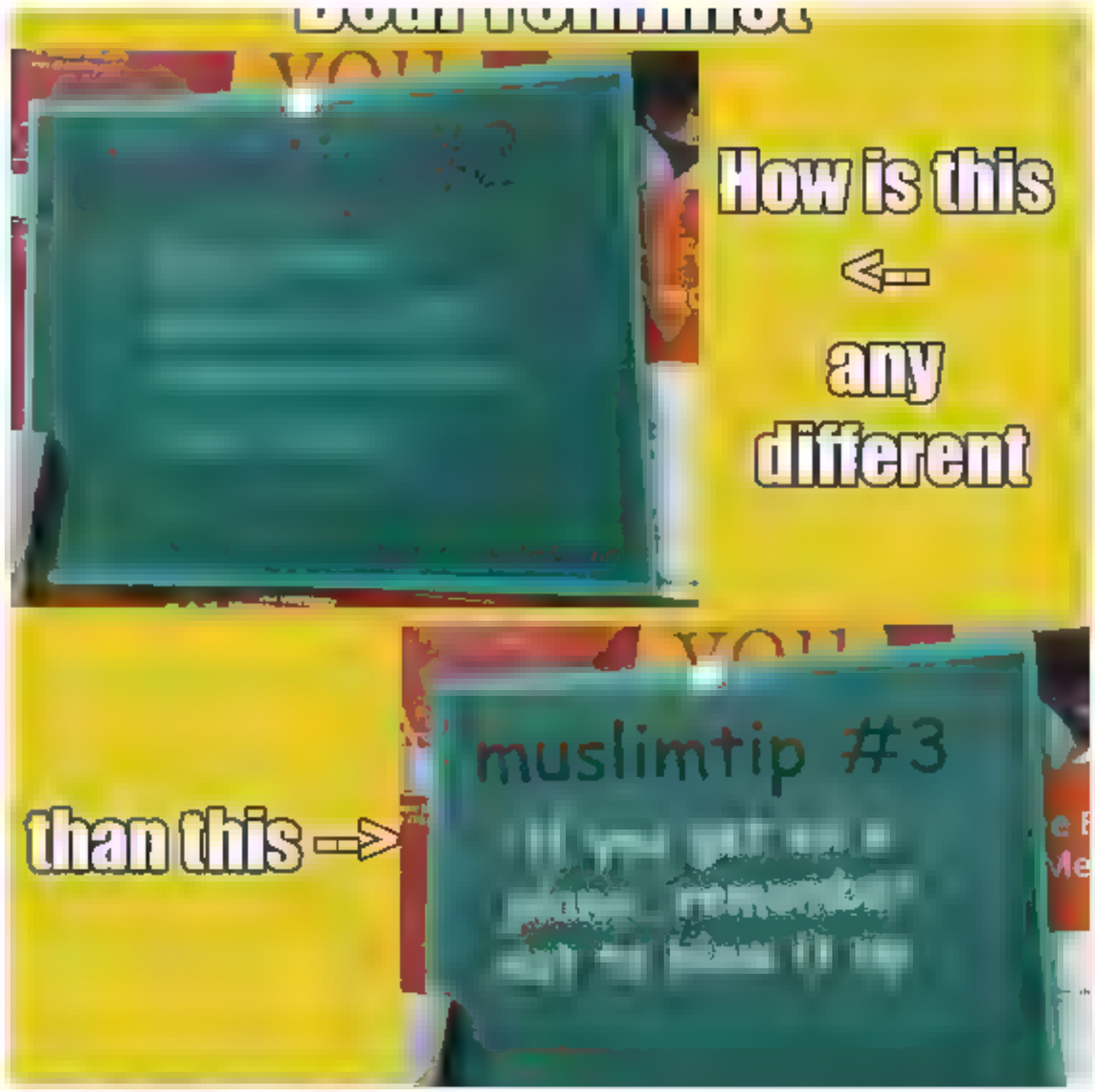
Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#rekt



12:53 PM - 15 Sep 2015

56 Retweets **66** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

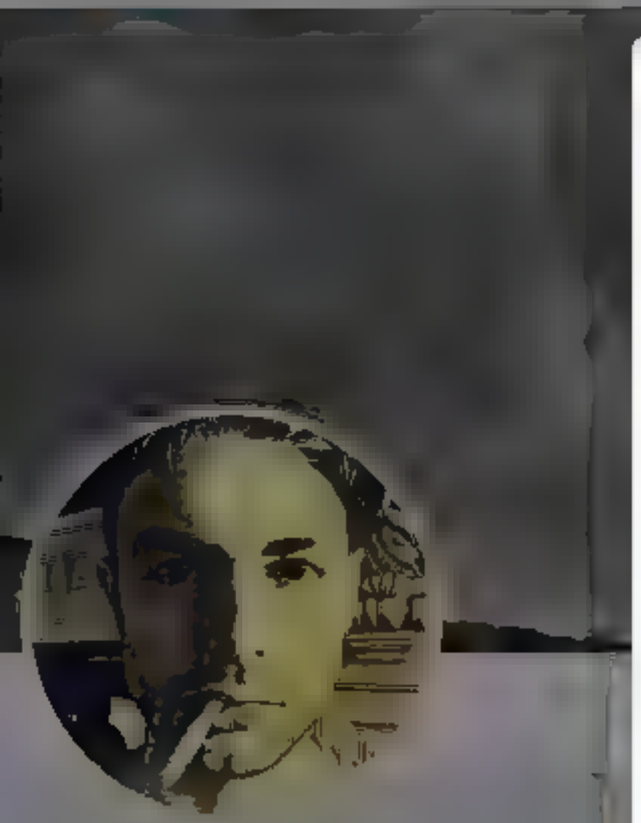
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Replies to [illegible]

[illegible] Items
Powered by [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why did the media obsess over a Hungarian camerawoman while refusing to broadcast anything negative about migrants?

11:52 AM - 15 Sep 2015

57 Retweets **42** Likes

8 57 42

Karma Lodro @BritainBuddhist · 15 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] why do you call them migrants when they're refugees? The camerawoman bitch was tripping people [illegible] dude??

ParentChain #BREXIT @parentchain · 15 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Especially avoiding the story that Aylan's

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

VIDEO: 5 Things the Media Won't Report About the Refugee Crisis -

11:30 AM - 15 Sep 2015

163 Retweets **91** Likes

21 163 91

Lime @OnMyWayUh 18 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible] (@TheFrugster)

1 1

blade @IrishFrappe 18 Sep 2015

[illegible] @TheFrugster th s s obviously wrong, d dn't real se you were referr ng to th s.

2 1

Lime @OnMyWayUh 18 Sep 2015

[illegible] @TheFrugster How This is on news every day. The title of the video is a bit misleading, because new

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In the name of tolerance, we're being told to open the floodgates to waves of people who are completely intolerant.

12:48 PM - 15 Sep 2015

306 Retweets **206** Likes

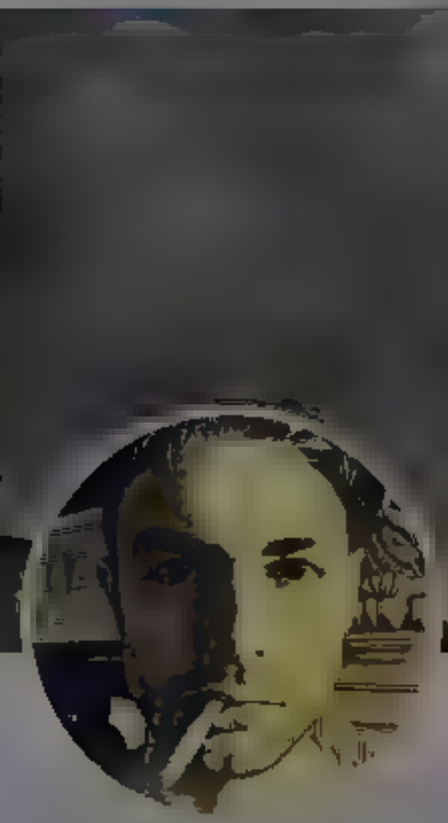
32 306 206

USMC7679 @6609 1 · 15 Sep 2015

Replying to

Yep tolerance and peace.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Czech Republic - fastest growing economy in Europe yet no open door immigration policy. Europe does not need immigrants for cheap labor.

8:42 AM - 15 Sep 2015

83 Retweets **86** Likes

6 83 86

Jim Wilkinson @[illegible]mw7892 16 Sep 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] & we don't need anymore terrorists either

1

Reno69 K @KReno69 16 Sep 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] proud to be czech

1

oude lap @o[illegible]de[illegible]ap 15 Sep 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] youth unemp oument is 7 m l ion in E J

1

[illegible] Terms
P[illegible]y [illegible] Ad[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

New video on migrant crisis drops later. Previous 2 had combined views of 6 million on YouTube & Facebook.

9:20 AM - 15 Sep 2015

16 Retweets **43** Likes

5 16 43

Ann Kelly @Ann Kelly 15 Sep 2015

Replying to

Your videos are great! Keep poking holes in the anti-white system by pointing out the hypocrisy :)

1 2

Lee Golden @LeeGolden6 15 Sep 2015

Replying to

s this Muslim Flooding in the EU could be used to promote the Pope's Economic order??

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Migrants refusing to give their children food & water unless Hungary lets them travel to EU welfare states.

8:22 AM - 15 Sep 2015

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

105 385 151

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

@PrisonPlanet

8 22 AM 15 Sep 2015

22 Retweets **16** Likes

10 22 16

Christopher Derek St @ok tatefan67 15 Sep 20 5

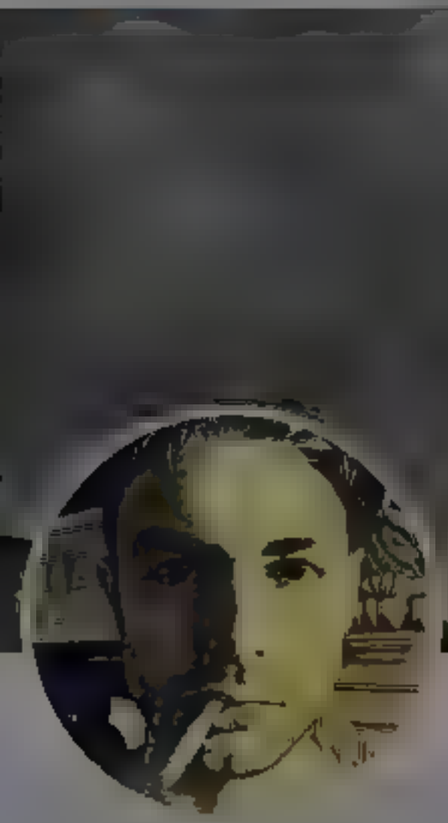
Rep y ng to

et them starve That s exactly what the do on anything, I ke a baby, Give the food to the hungry

1

Log in

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Actual solution that will be ignored because refugee crisis is about subverting Europe, not helping migrants.
bloomberg.com/news/articles/ ...

o 26 AM - 15 Sep 2015

71 Retweets **45** Likes

5 71 45

Ree @Athene18 · 15 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

this is a brilliant idea

LenaJean @LenaJean99 · 15 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Maybe all the superweathy can help?

John @be[illegible]ohnb0308 · 15 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Practical sensible

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#Manspreading

Men's Rights Activism Universe

According to the person who took this photo, the train seats were full and there were many people standing. But according to feminists, only men commit this type of behavior

6:50 AM - 5 Sep 2015

108 Retweets **115** Likes

26 108 115

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Top Planned Parenthood Exec: Baby Parts Sales "A Valid Exchange," Can Make "A Fair Amount of Income" -

6:27 AM - 15 Sep 2015

31 Retweets **16** Likes

3 31 16

Reverend Ex @ReverendEx · 15 Sep 2015
Replying to
when humans become interchangeable parts, there's cash to be made. Every failed society has sacrificed it's children.

~CeCe loves Mlp ~ @LOvE2 HuG · 15 Sep 2015
Replying to
check out

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Will @BBCNews and @SkyNews report on this before hell freezes over?

5:11 AM - 15 Sep 2015

33 Retweets **16** Likes

6 33 16

Miguel Cubells @MiguelCubells 15 Sep 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Nah no chance .

Anne xx @nannyp cker 15 Sep 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] wrong sort of news doesn't fulfil the requ red lefties agenda

Lenajean @lenajean99 15 Sep 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@jeremy05937162 Examples needed

6:21 AM - 15 Sep 2015

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 15 Sep 2015

Despite attempts at censorship, this video now has over a million views

16 88 71

GAB @MclarenStuart @MclarenStuart 15 Sep 2015

[illegible]

Being flagged as age appropriate even though I am logged in, for me

3 1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@MclarenStuart Yes - even though there is no 18+ content.

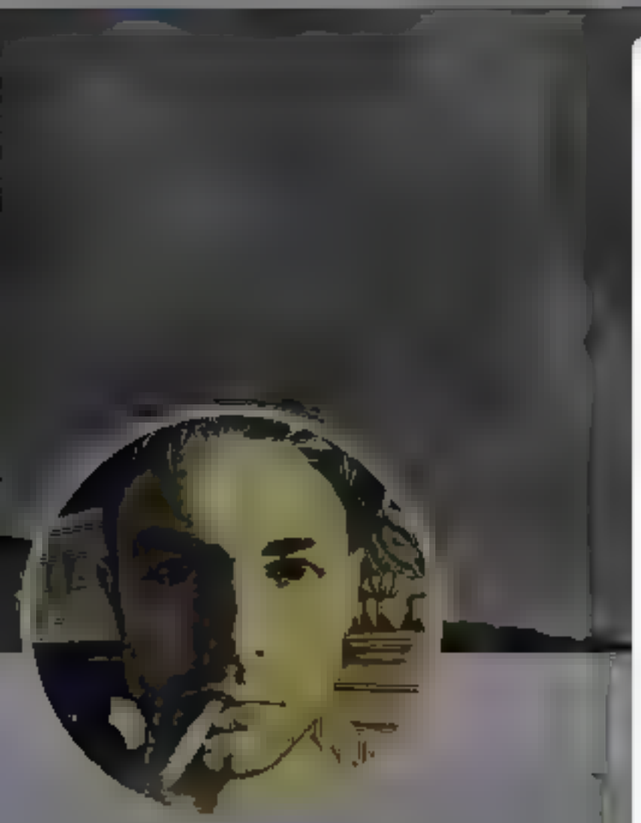
5:17 AM - 15 Sep 2015

1 Like

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Actual, ongoing, bona fide, shocking example of real rape culture that feminists will completely ignore -

5:04 AM - 5 Sep 2015

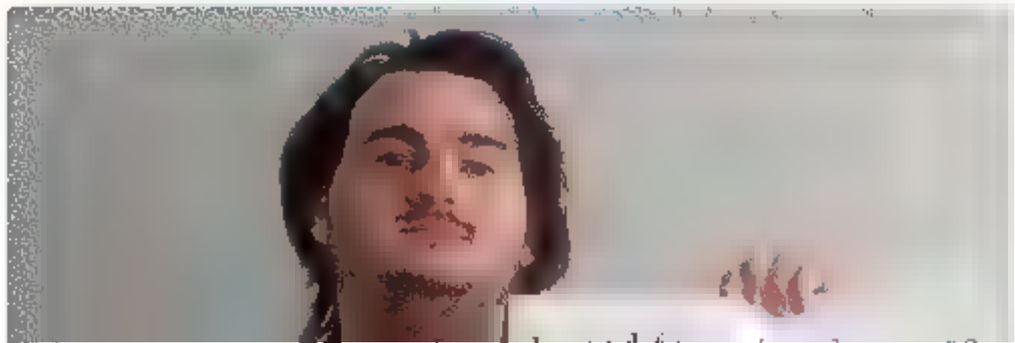
34 Retweets **23** Likes

5 34 23

Hitomi S @th s stherea HS · 5 Sep 2015

Replying to

I am confused (o



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Despite attempts at censorship, this video now has over a million views.

5 10 AM - 15 Sep 2015

88 Retweets **71** Likes

16 88 71

GAB @MclarenStuart @McarenStuart 15 Sep 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Being flagged as age appropriate even though I am logged in, for me

3 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 15 Sep 2015

[illegible] Yes even though there s no 18+ content.

1

The Nice Terrier @Bobbyh[illegible]4 15 Sep 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Report: Muslim Migrants Raping Women & Children at German Refugee Camp - nfowars com/report-musl m- ...

4:55 AM - 15 Sep 2015

299 Retweets **84** Likes

27 299 84

fayze-syria-mourie @fayzemourie 15 Sep 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] that can happen

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

58% of welfare payments in Sweden go to immigrants, who make up the majority of robbers, rapists & murderers.

12 AM - 15 Sep 2015

305 Retweets **141** Likes

26 305 141

Templar Knight @Crusade4Honesty 15 Sep 2015
Replying to
America WakeUp!
Open borders + welfare state = bad news for America. radical Islamic Jihad invading under PC BS

1 1

dr buck @drbuck7 15 Sep 2015
@Lance williams1 None dare call it Stealth Jihad

1

Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Classical Libera An
At-Right ant At-Left 250 million+ tota
YouTube views.
London

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

South Park taking on Caitlyn Jenner in season premiere -

3:48 AM - 15 Sep 2015

27 Retweets **38** Likes

6 27 38

Elda @e roer 15 Sep 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted]ol n.ce yel.ed hatred sh.thead!. When wil d.ngbats l.ke you

[redacted] terms

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

While decrying porn - fat, hideous, swamp donkey feminists are more likely to watch it. Yet more hypocrisy exposed.

3:58 AM - 15 Sep 2015

27 Retweets **43** Likes

12 27 43

Mercedes Carrera @TheMercedesXXX 15 Sep 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When feminists attack.

[redacted]

Follow

The guy opposite me on the train is #manspreading so I stepped on his foot and now he's stopped

[redacted]

1 14

[redacted]

[redacted]

He's now left his seat so I've definitely won this battle

3

[redacted]

[redacted] omg

5:47 PM - 14 Sep 2015

53 Retweets **53** Likes

33 53 53

[redacted] terms

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 14 Sep 2015

St l not one ma nstream news outlet in America has reported that the Kentucky cop k ller was a [illegible] supporter

43 339 268

Larry Boy Barese @Buusofficia 14 Sep 2015

[illegible] Did he support them on Facebook or what?

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@Buusofficial He protested in Ferguson and went to Michael Brown's funeral.

12:48 PM - 14 Sep 2015

5 Retweets **5** Likes

5 5

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy pc icy Cook es Ads nfo

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

C·e··· ·· ·ory

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to

@1_guestno So peaceful, its inspiration is a cop killer, it calls for killing cops and its supporters plot bombings.

12:47 PM - 14 Sep 2015

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2019 Twitter Abo·· Help Ce·ter ·erm· Privacy po·cy Co·kies Ads·nfo

Ha·e·n·w·co· Log in

[illegible] Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

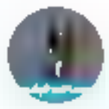
Concerning thoughts from my German friend about the migrant invasion.

> Polit cians think they can handle this if they put on the brakes now. get this top c out of the news and formalize/"harmonize" the migrat on procedure in Europe The "Sinus" Study says that 75% of m grants either get by do ok or are thriving 25% are bas·cal y backwards rad ca s and unstable Now do the math. 25% out of a 20% migrant port on out of 80 million peop e n this country
>
> that makes 4 Mi lion people who have no allegiance to Germany and mean troub e. In compar son: Germany has only 185.000 people in the armed forces and rough y 240.000 police officers. If the bums decide to organize they cou d take this country n 2 to 4 weeks

2:40 PM - 14 Sep 2015

180 Retweets **117** Likes

17 180 117



Ann Sheridan @berner ap · 15 Sep 2015

Repl·ng to [redacted]

"[redacted]. Concerning thoughts from my German fr end about the migrant nvas on "th s s terrifying

> Politicians think they can handle this if they put on the brakes now get this topic out of the news and formalize/"harmonize the migration procedure in Europe The "Sinus" Study says that 75% of migrants either get by do ok or are thriving, 25% are basically backwards radicals and unstable Now do the math. 25% out of a 20% migrant

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@statiksky Submission

11:04 AM - 14 Sep 2015

2 Likes

2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Imagine if a cop murdered a #BlackLivesMatter activist = weeks of media coverage.

#BlackLivesMatter activist murders cop = ZERO coverage.

12:41 PM - 14 Sep 2015

184 Retweets **183** Likes

23 184 183

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 14 Sep 2015

Replying to

2 18 14

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Imagine f a cop murdered a [illegible] activist weeks of media coverage

[illegible] activist murders cop ZERO coverage

23 184 183

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@PrisonPlanet

12:41 PM - 14 Sep 2015

18 Retweets **14** Likes

2 18 14

mitchx36 @mitchx36 14 Sep 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] you any idea how many people have been murdered by cops in the US this year? [illegible]

3

mitchx36 @mitchx36 14 Sep 2015
Replying to [illegible] Who told you that crap? shouldn t repeat stuff just because t sounds smart.

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Still not one mainstream news outlet in America has reported that the Kentucky cop killer was a #Black_ vesMatter supporter.

12 38 PM - 14 Sep 2015

339 Retweets **268** Likes

43 339 268

Larry Boy Barese @Bucsoft cia · 14 Sep 2015
Rep y ng to
Did he support them on Facebook or what?

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrsonP anet · 14 Sep 2015
He protested in Ferguson and went to Michae Brown's funeral

5 5

JoAnn Graham @jog7 4 · 20 Sep 2015
Rep y ng to
Of COURSE not. Doesn t fit rad ca left agenda, they either I e or gnore

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is basically me.

animosity, almost sadly. What could I say? I couldn't ex actly argue

'Do I really seem that depressed?' I asked after an other silence

'No, not depressed In a sense it's worse You've always had this weird kind of honesty, like an inability to make the compromises that everyone has to make, in the end, just to go about their lives. Let's say you're right about patriarchy, that it's the only viable solution. Where does that leave me? I'm studying, I think of myself as an individual person, endowed with the same capacity for reflection and decision-making as a man. Do you really think I'm disposable?'

The right answer was probably yes, but I kept my mouth shut. Maybe I wasn't as honest as all that The sushi still

10:58 AM · 14 Sep 2015

16 Retweets **61** Likes

13 16 61

Barbara Schneider @rhanti · 14 Sep 2015

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@JonnGerard5 Thanks Dad

10:28 AM - 14 Sep 2015

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

103 154 91

Partisangirl @Part sang r 13 Sep 2015

[illegible] if she hates men so much why s she trying to be one

9 1 22

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 14 Sep 2015

[illegible] Why do you hate women?

6

America @do lycat5 14 Sep 2015

[illegible] no way to speak to her

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@dollycat5 It's called a joke

10 26 AM 14 Sep 2015

2 Likes

1 2

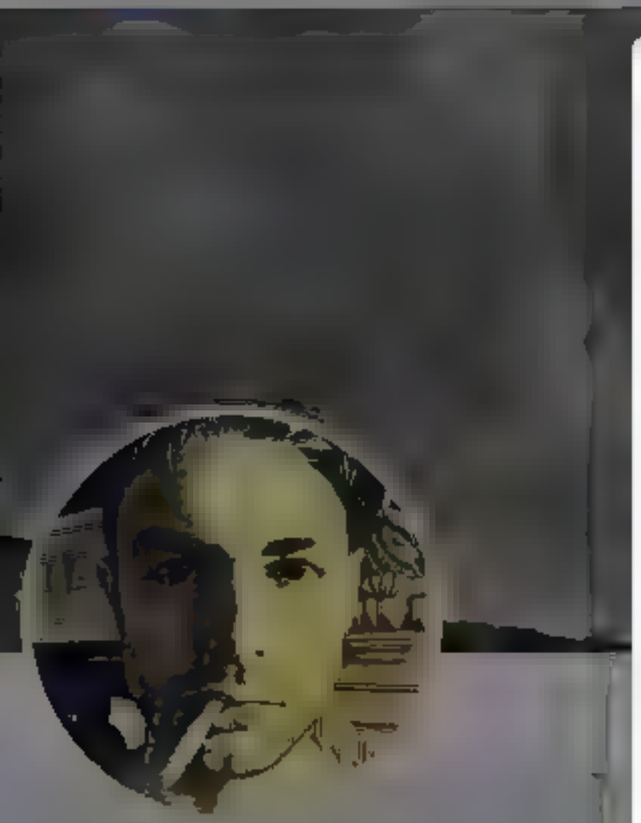
Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der 14 Sep 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Whereas th s s deadly ser ous? [illegible]

This Tweet s unava ab e

1



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Imagine the media response if Bundy Ranch supporters had murdered feds. #BlackLivesMatter supporters kill cops and no one bats an eyelid.

10:23 AM - 14 Sep 2015

46 Retweets **47** Likes

8 46 47

Thomas Badrick @[redacted] · 14 Sep 2015

Replying to [redacted]

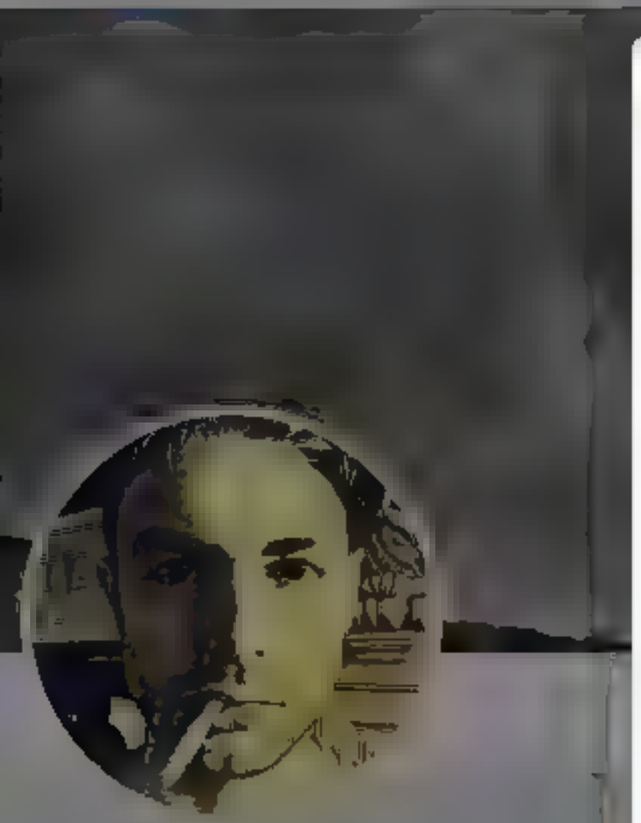
[redacted] Bundy ranch supporters just need to declare their allegiance to George Soros

Samuel L. Blackson @SLBlackson · 14 Sep 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] when u have a racist narrative 2 push right?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's no surprise that #BlackLivesMatter supporters are killing cops. Their inspiration is a terrorist cop killer.

9:44 AM - 14 Sep 2015

50 Retweets **52** Likes

7 50 52

popular-critic @popularcritic1 14 Sep 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet victim blaming? maybe we are just sick of your shit and dont want u to get comfy shooting us with no repercussions?

1

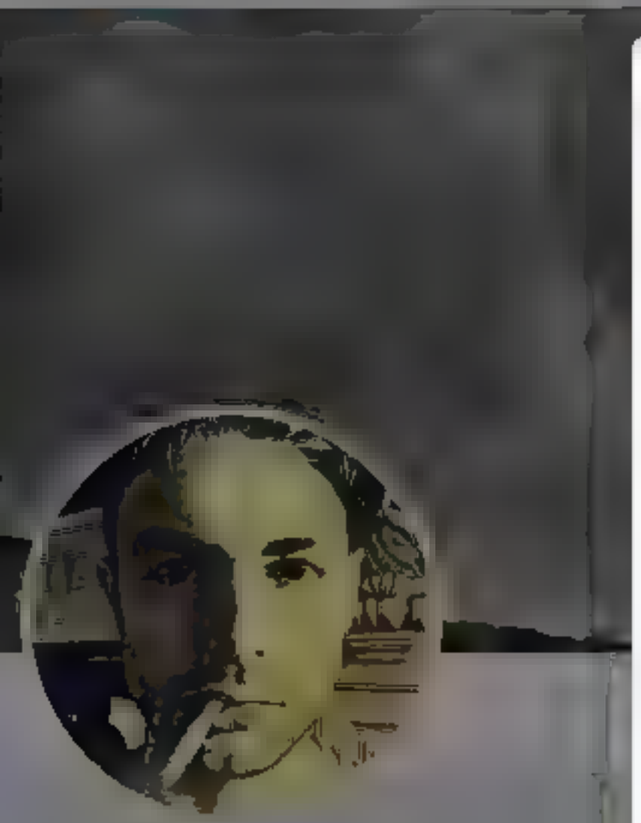
Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet 14 Sep 2015
@popularcritic1 You're advocating the murder of police officers @Support

3 1

popular-critic @popularcritic1 14 Sep 2015

© 2015 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Already getting tweets from #BlackLivesMatter supporters justifying the murder of Officer Cameron Ponder.

10:20 AM - 14 Sep 2015

23 Retweets **15** Likes

4 23 15

BarbBQ @horbbq11 · 14 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Sick f%*ks

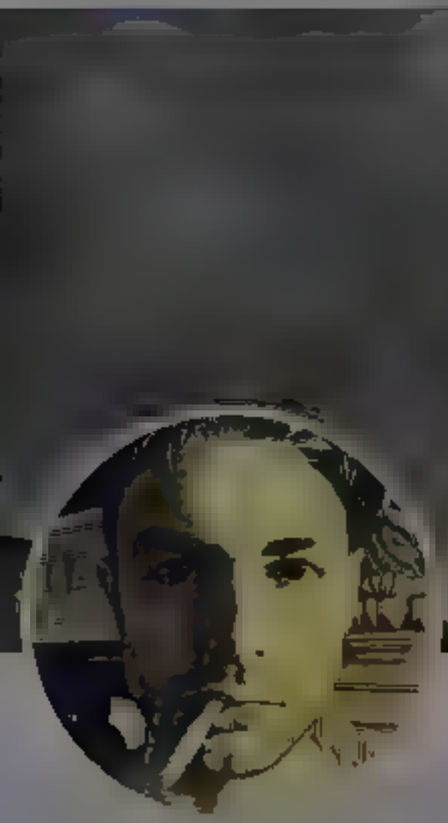
Sherry Swain @SherrySwain · 14 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] There's a special place in Hell

[illegible] Terms Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@KelsoWild @RealAlexJones Opposing the murder of police officers is not "race-baiting," you silly fucking twat.

10:22 AM - 14 Sep 2015

1 Retweet 4 Likes

3 1 4

Donald Dump @trickcowboy - 14 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] @KelsoWild [illegible] Opposing it when you supported Bundy is the epitome of hypocrisy, you disinformation agent

1 1

Donald Dump @trickcowboy - 14 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] @KelsoWild [illegible] Missed the point How you like them apples?

1

Donald Dump @trickcowboy - 14 Sep 2015

[illegible] Terms Privacy policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Callers challenge BBC presenter over biased coverage of migrant crisis -

9:18 AM - 14 Sep 2015

56 Retweets **42** Likes

9 56 42

SI RAja @SirRAja · 14 Sep 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Keep up the brave coverage of the refugee' crisis. If only the main stream media had your courage!

1

Lígia Yiva @LS_funds_terror · 14 Sep 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet BBC has lost it a channe run by fools.

1

PutinBear @swagmarputin1 · 14 Sep 2015

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible] er

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

popular-critic @pop arcr t c1 14 Sep 2015

[illegible] er vict m blam ng? maybe we are just sick of your sh t. and dont want u to get comfy shooting us with no repercussions?

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@popJ arcr tic1 You're advocating the murder of police officers. @Support

10 18 AM 14 Sep 2015

1 Ke

3 1

popular-critic @popu arcr t c1 14 Sep 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] er @Support try to fl p my words a l you want. DGAF but if you think we are the type to be continually victim zed, u r confused

popular-critic @popu arcr t c1 14 Sep 015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] @Support im advocating preservat on of my peop es lives. u want to save yours teach them to be fair and stop fucking w us

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der 14 Sep 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] T me for th s aga n [illegible]

Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible] Ad

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

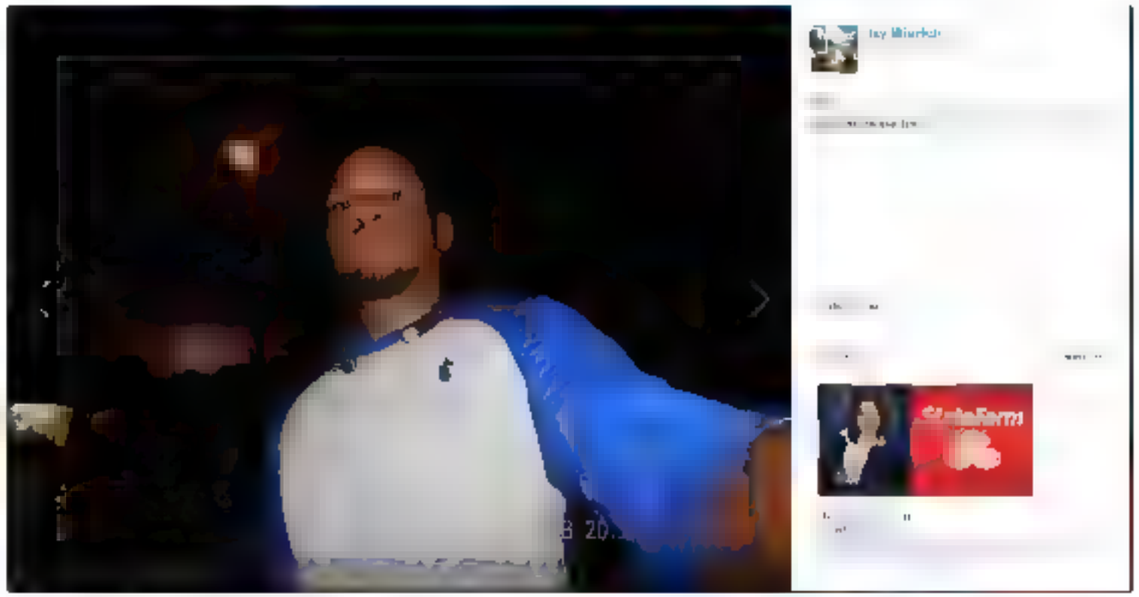
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

UPDATE: Cop Killer Was a 'Black Lives Matter' Supporter - Attended Mike Brown's funeral - Infowars.com/kentucky-cop-s ..



9:39 AM - 14 Sep 2015

199 Retweets **96** Likes

25 199 96

Elizabeth Hayes @[illegible]zbuck81 · 15 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] 😭😭😭

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Germany suddenly realized that opening the floodgates to tens of thousands of people from the Middle East might be a bit of a security risk.

9 1o AM - 14 Sep 2015

125 Retweets **118** Likes

18 125 118

Beavis H. Presley @snarkbox 14 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

E ementary my dear Watson [illegible]

1

ronald batchelor @ronaldbatche o1 14 Sep 2015

[illegible] Interestingly enough, I have read pretty wel a l Sh Ho mes I don t think he said t. Greetings

1 2

Beavis H. Presley @snarkbox 14 Sep 2015

Did Sher ock say "no shit, keep on d gging Watson?" [illegible]

1

Beccaja m1 @rebecca59 480600 14 Sep 2015

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Log in

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 14 Sep 2015

[illegible] I m not sure why th s says sens tive mater al There s noth ng graphic about the video

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@hedeen89 @TRobinsonNewEra They age restricted it. Prevents it going viral, just by coincidence.

9:14 AM - 14 Sep 2015

2 Retweets

1 2

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 14 Sep 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] bunch of savages

1

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 14 Sep 2015

[illegible] also, just wanna say you and the nfowars crew are hero s in my book. Wish cou d do what you guys do. Keep up the good work

1

[illegible] About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] erms

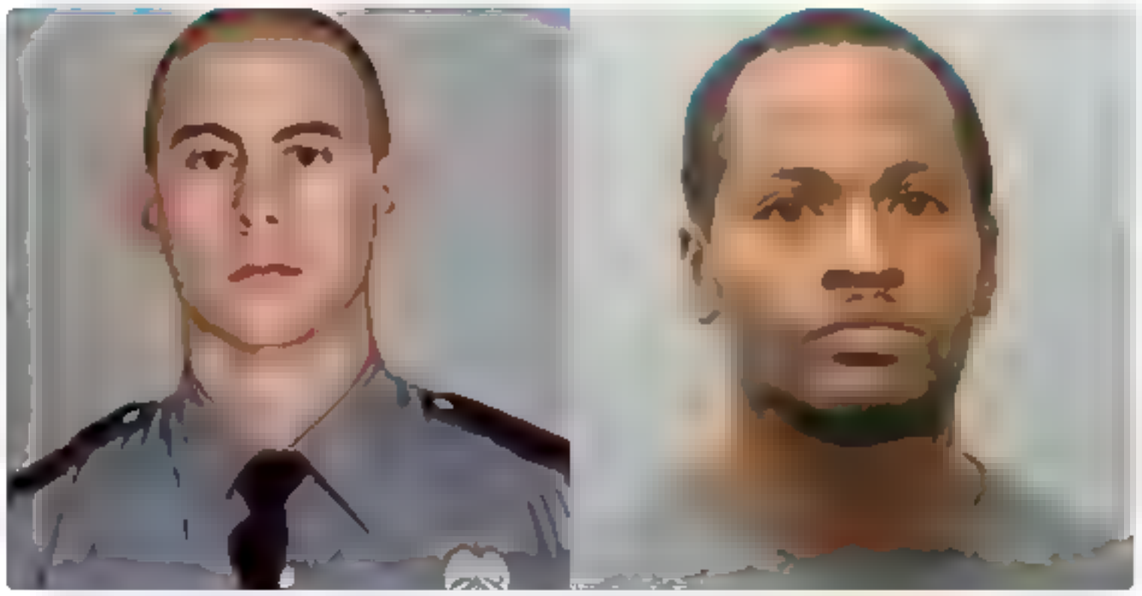
Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Kentucky Cop Shot Dead; Suspect Lives Near Ferguson - infowars com/kentucky-cop-s ...



8 55 AM 14 Sep 2015

42 Retweets **30** Likes

8 42 30

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 14 Sep 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet are you sure the headline isn t supposed to read Kentucky cop unjustly kills upstanding citizen from Ferguson who did nothing

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

ISIS terrorist posing as "asylum seeker" arrested in Germany as 10,000 fake Syrian passports seized.

8:14 AM - 14 Sep 2015

130 Retweets **50** Likes

19 130 50

Gen JC Christian, Expert @JC Christian · 14 Sep 2015

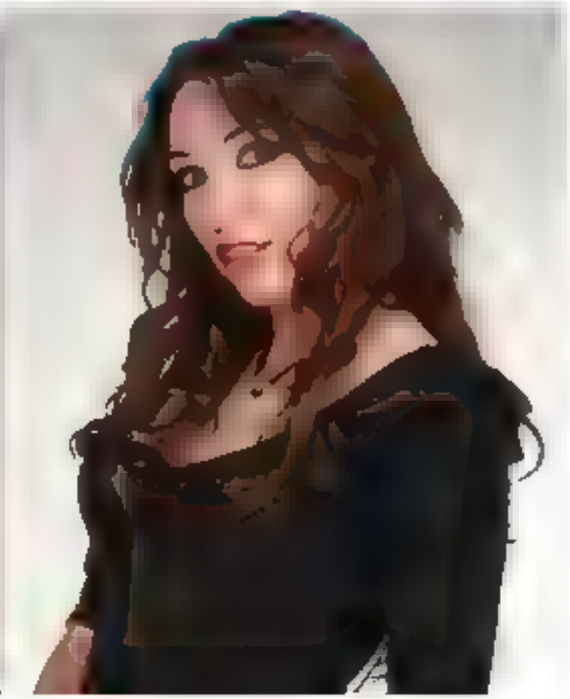
Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hosting the Alex Jones Show Wednesday. Guests will be @Lauren_Southern & @Partisangirl



7:36 AM - 14 Sep 2015

35 Retweets **92** Likes

12 35 92

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 14 Sep 2015

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Russian Foreign Minister: U.S. Knows ISIS Positions in Syria, Refuses to Bomb -

8 11 AM - 14 Sep 2015

33 Retweets **22** Likes

7 33 22

David Turnbull @DavidT_609753_6 · 14 Sep 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Why will U S /UK/NATO bomb the r own Zion st co-creation ?

1

AltRechts.com @AltRechtscom · 14 Sep 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] guess they don't want to bomb al the suppl es they've given them

1

David David Kernan @ddkernan · 14 Sep 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Report: Migrants Pretending to be Christians to Get to European Welfare States - infowars.com/report-migrant ...

4:53 AM - 14 Sep 2015

131 Retweets **55** Likes

19 131 55

Mme de Pompadour @redrumaxx · 14 Sep 2015

Replying to

disgusting

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Let's get this up to half a mil.

6:10 AM - 14 Sep 2015

24 Retweets **17** Likes

2 24 17

Thought Module @thought_module 14 Sep 2015
Replying to
Clear Concise and ultimately THE TRUTH!

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy policy Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPianet

Follow

No death threats for over a week. Feeling left out. 😩

5:00 AM - 14 Sep 2015

18 Retweets **87** Likes

27 18 87

Humanity Observer @ohtheh ,man ty78 · 14 Sep 2015

Reply ng to

ove your work, Paul keep t up!

2

Melissa Mészáros @k ttens.nurfa e · 14 Sep 2015

Reply ng to

You shou d fat shame some peop e That' l work

1

[TheShowerCurtain] #FBPB @News ,nk 3 · 14 Sep 2015

Reply ng to

I wi l smother you, man I wil smother you with comp iments Deserved compl ments!

1

Freedom Alternative @Freedoma ternat · 14 Sep 2015

Reply ng to

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

48 89 129

T. @DeLaCreme nd 14 Sep 2015
th s sn't a real quote r ght?

1 3

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@DeLaCreme nd Yup -

3:49 AM - 14 Sep 2015

4 Likes

1 4

© 2018 Twitter Ab Help Center Terms Privacy p cy C okies Ads nfo

Log in

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

3:48 AM - 14 Sep 2015

144 Retweets **128** Likes

5 144 128

brian anthony hughes @br[illegible]nove01722746 · 14 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

that sounds sense to me

1

Velimir Angelov @V[illegible]oAngelos · 16 Sep 2015

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

103 154 91

Partisangirl @Part sang r 13 Sep 2015

[illegible] if she hates men so much why s she trying to be one

9 1 22

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@Part sangirl Why do you hate women?

2 53 AM 1+ Sep 2015

6

America @do lycat5 14 Sep 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] no way to speak to her

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 14 Sep 2015

[illegible] it's cal ed a joke

1 2

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der 14 Sep 2015

[illegible] Whereas th s s deadly ser ous?

[illegible]

Th s Tweet s unava ab e

1

Troy @snowfaked 14 Sep 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

[illegible] erms

P v cy

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

2:28 AM - 14 Sep 2015

47 Retweets **74** Likes

11 47 74

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Stop showing love and affection, you fucking misogynist.

> Helen Mirren: 'It annoys me to see men with an arm slung round their girlfriend's shoulders – it's like ownership'

1:34 AM - 14 Sep 2015

89 Retweets **129** Likes

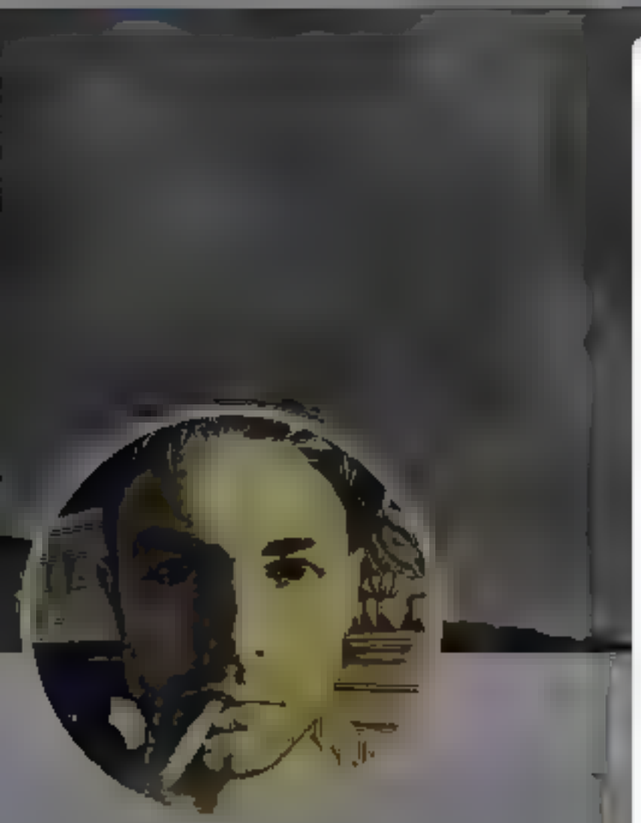
48 89 129

Have an account? Log in

Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Don't agree with their tactics, but can't question their guts.

2:51 AM - 14 Sep 2015

11 Retweets **19** Likes

9 11 19

Observant Geezer @Observantgeezer 14 Sep 2015

Replying to

ess guts more ignorance of who they are dealing with.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

This video has now got well over 2 million views combined on YouTube & Facebook. Please share.

4:05 PM - 1 Sep 2015

124 Retweets **91** Likes

12 124 91

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 13 Sep 2015

Replying to

Why the he l has this been age restr cted? There's no 18+ content here Th s is just a b atant attempt to censor a v ra video

10 30 51

Simone Norton @non fl non · 5 Sep 2015

Replying to

Thank you for high ighting the truth of the slamic invas on of

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

12 124 91

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@PrisonPlanet Why the hell has this been age-restricted? There's no 18+ content here. This is just a blatant attempt to censor a viral video

4:10 PM - 1 Sep 2015

30 Retweets **51** Likes

10 30 51

Watch Keeper @prophetcterp · 1 Sep 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] The 'elite' don't want to upset sheep by showing the [illegible], they're allowing the wolves in to slaughter when the time comes.

1 2

zdriver85 @zdriver85 · 1 Sep 2015
Replying to [illegible]
The closer you get to an election, the more Google will censor, since they work for Democratic campaigns. [illegible]

2

Told you BTC at $78 @markf[illegible] · 13 Sep 2015
Replying to [illegible]

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

I will be hosting the Alex Jones Show next week. Guest suggestions welcome.

5 25 PM - 1 s Sep 2015

13 Retweets **51** Likes

108 13 51

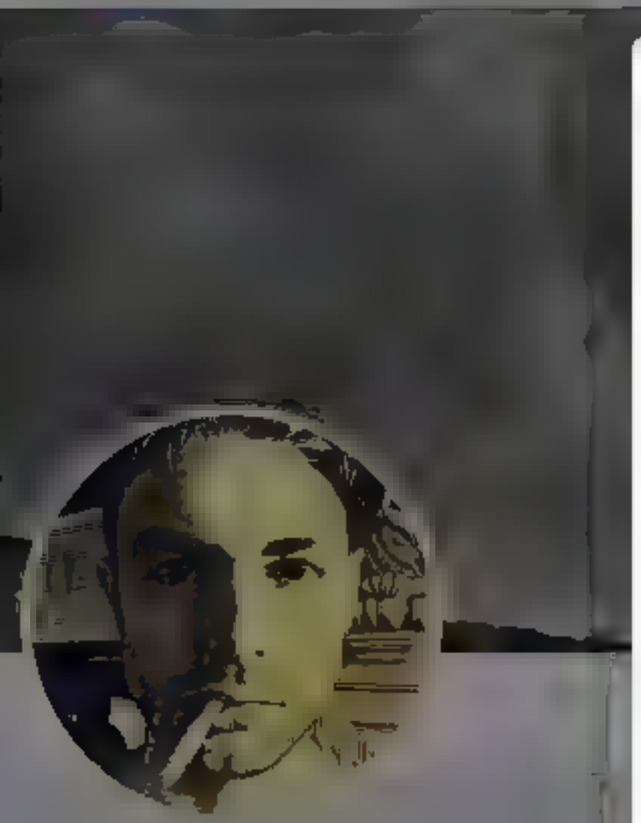
Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der · 14 Sep 2015
Rep y ng to [illegible]

JNReports @JNReports · 14 Sep 20 5
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] wou d be a great guest I'd love to come on to d scuss how the E PA wi l cr pp e states l ke Wyoming with its regs

Sean Mallis @SeanGChappelleM · 13 Sep 2015
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] give me a ca l! I would love to come on :)

LadyA @LadyAodh · 15 Sep 2015
Rep y ng to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminist says women need to turn away from men & abolish heterosexuality. But feminism is not about man hating.

2:50 PM - 12 Sep 2015

43 Retweets **36** Likes

15 43 36

SouthernGirl @bd k1957 · 12 Sep 2015
Reply ng to [redacted]
[redacted] So they do want the end of the human race n case they missed science classes we need MEN to reproduce

2

Mme de Pompadour @redrumaxx · 12 Sep 2015
Reply ng to [redacted]
[redacted] they actua ly hate themselves.) and want to find a purpose of the r sad lives

[redacted] erms
P v cy [redacted] Ad ch ces

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another friendly "refugee" arrives in Germany.

1:57 AM - 13 Sep 2015

633 Retweets **276** Likes

56 633 276

Sir Vival™ @S[illegible] - 13 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Help us spread the call Paul

Paul Joseph Watson
@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

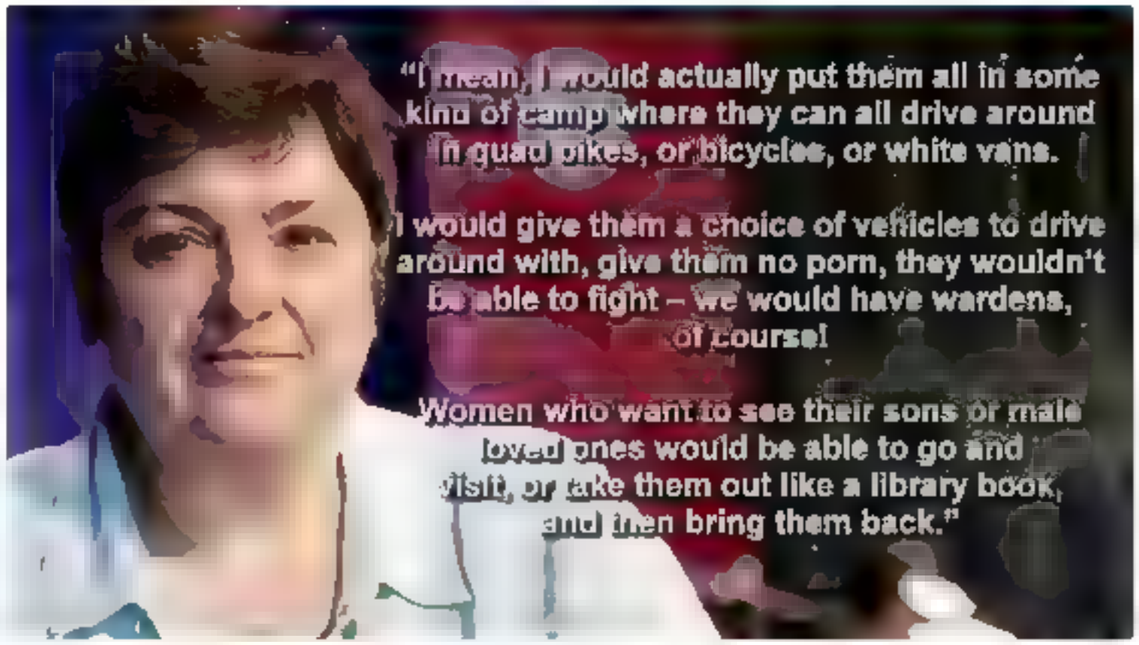
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Put men in camps & treat them like library books. Actual quote from prominent feminist. youtube.com/watch?v=Y1JQUG...



5:58 PM · 1? Sep 2015

154 Retweets **91** Likes

103 154 91

Partisangirl @Partisangir · 1? Sep 2015

Replying to @P

@P if she hates men so much why is she trying to be one

Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Full Retard: Feminist calls for eradicating heterosexuality.

This would also eradicate all women.

1:41 PM - 12 Sep 2015

116 Retweets **79** Likes

39 116 79

Scott Groves @ScottGrovesCO · 12 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] It doesn't help that most men these days are turning out to be the biggest pussies ever. Not too many real men these days.

2

Buy American @camdo[illegible] · 13 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] because most feminists are too ugly to €¥@#

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Man compliments woman's picture: National condemnation.

Woman says put all men in camps: No one bats an eyelid.

12:48 PM - 12 Sep 2015

139 Retweets **115** Likes

21 139 115

Rob Dew @DewsNewz · 12 Sep 2015

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

VIDEO: Top Feminist Says Put Men in Concentration Camps -

12:27 PM - 12 Sep 2015

113 Retweets **50** Likes

53 113 50

shaynalamour @shaynalamour - 12 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Does anyone have a link for this writing? I want to look at the context. Is she exaggerating to make a point?

3

Vince Ciroli @cirol - 12 Sep 2015

[illegible] Most likely just wants to keep men as sex slaves

1 1

shaynalamour @shaynalamour - 12 Sep 2015

[illegible] had not thought of that [illegible] Julie Bendel doesn't look

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New video drops tonight and it's a shocker.

9:13 AM - 12 Sep 2015

16 Retweets **25** Likes

10 16 25

Viridian Duck @viridianduck 12 Sep 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] they normally are

AJ @AFirstTouch 12 Sep 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] the "real shocker" is your HATEFUL RANTS coupled with Medieval "education"!

Tony @Bites2ze26 12 Sep 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] any time frame? Its just I'll be on the cider and whisky soon!

SamueLLONGDeplorable @SamweLargo 12 Sep 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] plannedparenthood?

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Parents should be charged with child abuse.

7:45 AM - 12 Sep 2015

37 Retweets **45** Likes

26 37 45

Damo Hicks @damohicks 12 Sep 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Imagine acting so drastically on everything that kids say, what

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

The refugee crisis is about the Islamification of Europe and governments creating huge new voting blocs that will vote for more government.

7:38 AM - 12 Sep 2015

208 Retweets **157** Likes

35 208 157

dead patsy @[illegible] 12 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

You sound l ke a cross between Tommy Rob nson and Netanyahu, [illegible] 'm sure you would take that as a comp iment though.

1 4 5

dead patsy @[illegible] 13 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] t's cal ed be ng a zion st and neocon shil and a lazy bigot

3

BEAST IN THE BOX @ HoWardBea e 1 Sep 2015

[illegible] terms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

23 266 117

Arun M @ostwa ar n · 11 Sep 2015

[illegible] you c early don't know of the desperation when you haven't eaten a proper mea for days don't have a roof over your head

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@ostwa arun That doesn't justify assaulting people, throwing rocks at them, or robbing them.

7 39 AM · 12 Sep 2015

2 Likes

1 2

Arun M @ostwa ar n · 12 Sep 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] you cannot disparage the cr sis by the action of a few m schief mongers

2018 Twitter Ab[illegible] Help Center Terms P vacy p[illegible]cy C ok es Ads nfo

Log in

[illegible] erms

P vacy Cr[illegible] Ad[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

European governments are now physically kicking citizens out of their homes and bringing these lovely people in.

7:40 AM - 12 Sep 2015

101 Retweets **55** Likes

13 101 55

Indigenous Media. @ondonorgan ser · 12 Sep 2015

Replying to

we l these Zombies keep voting for it

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

@ANO1313 · 12 Sep 2015

[illegible] dear sir Saudi Arabia has taken 2 million Syrian Refugees and hosts 9 million expats & donated $700 million to UN for Syria

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@ANO1313 Completely false. The Syrians in Saudi Arabia are there on work visas and were there years before the refugee crisis started.

7:50 AM · 12 Sep 2015

5 Retweets **7** Likes

2 5 7

@ANO1313 · 12 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Dear Sir if you do not have preconceived opinions about KSA plz see RED CROSS figures and apologize. Regards

1

@ANO1313 · 12 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Dear Sir we have 2.5 million brothers from Syria as our Government announced work permits given to all plz check UN numbers

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

10 128 71

M. Rajoy @r r max13 1[illegible] Sep 2015

[illegible] Congratu ations. you are the Human Garbage of the Day

7 2 2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@r r max13 Yes I'm bad for caring about women being raped.

7 s1 AM 1[illegible] Sep 2015

3 Retweets **13** [illegible]kes

5 3 13

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 1[illegible] Sep 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] you bad, bad man

1

M. Rajoy @r r max13 12 Sep 2015

@hedeen89 You cant estabi sh the violation as a resu t of em gration ts a Naz s idea

1

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 1[illegible] Sep 2015

[illegible] Now are you go ng to say racism because I say 80% of v o ent crimes n the us are committed by b acks? Stats don t ie

1

M. Rajoy @r r max13 · 12 Sep 2015

[illegible] Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Intolerant, free speech/comedy hating fat cunts up in arms about obesity joke in TV sitcom -

7:25 AM - 12 Sep 2015

13 Retweets **16** Likes

3 13 16

Tod Keeping @Drastic709 · 12 Sep 2015

Replying to

Lmfao become hea th conscious, eat organ c and PUT DOWN THE FORK !

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads inf

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Obesity is not a "disease," you fucking idiot. It's a terrible lifestyle choice.

mirror co uK/tv/tv-news/tv-

"After view ng the tra er for the show t's apparent that ABC is treating the disease of obesity as a joke, which it most certainly is not " explained Joe Nadgowsk , the charity s president and CEO

"More tha 1 93 mi.l on Americans are impacted by obesity This d sease s no augh ng matter "

7 26 AM 1: Sep 2015

35 Retweets **47** Likes

14 35 47

Lawrence @ awrence05_1 12 Sep 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Also a lot to do with poverty, poor qua ity, cheap food (processed/chem ca) and very poor ed.cation.

1

Mikoslav @M rosoph 1 Sep 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] cannot agree with you on that, it S a d sease of the m nd

1

[illegible] erms

P v a y O c y [illegible] Ad c

Prime Minister David Cameron has been heard saying Yorkshire people "hate each other" while rehearsing a speech

7 7 16

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 11 Sep 2015
@wh te_fem n st Sheffie d

2 2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@white_feminist West Midlands?.....insulted

3:59 PM - 11 Sep 2015

1 Retweet 1 Like

2 1 1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder 12 Sep 2015
Replying to
@wh te_fem n st To be fa r, ive seen Brits on here ca l him a scouser

1 1

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Absolute disgrace: German government evicts poor elderly Germans to house migrants - youtube.com/watch?v=PnE3cF

7:19 AM - 12 Sep 2015

109 Retweets **60** Likes

15 109 60

Ann Kelly @Ann Kelly - 12 Sep 2015

Replying to

They are also kicking Belgians out too. Source article here

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Liberal or[illegible]

[illegible] Because [illegible]

33 61 53

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@PaulSJones23

1:48 PM - 11 Sep 2015

2 Retweets

1 2

Log in

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Follow

Guardian writer & feminist calls for putting men in detention camps. But feminism is not about man-hating.

1:45 PM - 11 Sep 2015

41 Retweets **33** Likes

8 41 33

Ra @·DThr·s· 11 Sep 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Turns out the whole narrative behind the tragic death of that Syrian boy was total bullshit. Imagine my shock.

1:42 PM - 11 Sep 2015

176 Retweets **97** Likes

16 176 97

HA @worshp79 11 Sep 2015

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Feminist hopes for end of heterosexuality (and therefore the end of women). WTF. SMH. I CAN'T EVEN.....

Bindel, elaborated on her plan for men involving p tting men in "some kind of camp" and letting women check them out like brary books

> "I mean I would ac ally pr them all in some kind of camp where they can [illegible] Women who want to see their sons or ed ones would be able to go and visit or take them out like a library book, and then bring them back."

Bindel also revealed her hope that "heterosexuality doesn t survive" women s liberation

> "I hope [illegible] heterosexuality would be a history [illegible]"

1:47 PM - 11 Sep 2015

61 Retweets **53** Likes

33 61 53

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet - 11 Sep 2015

Reply ng to

Home Moments Log in

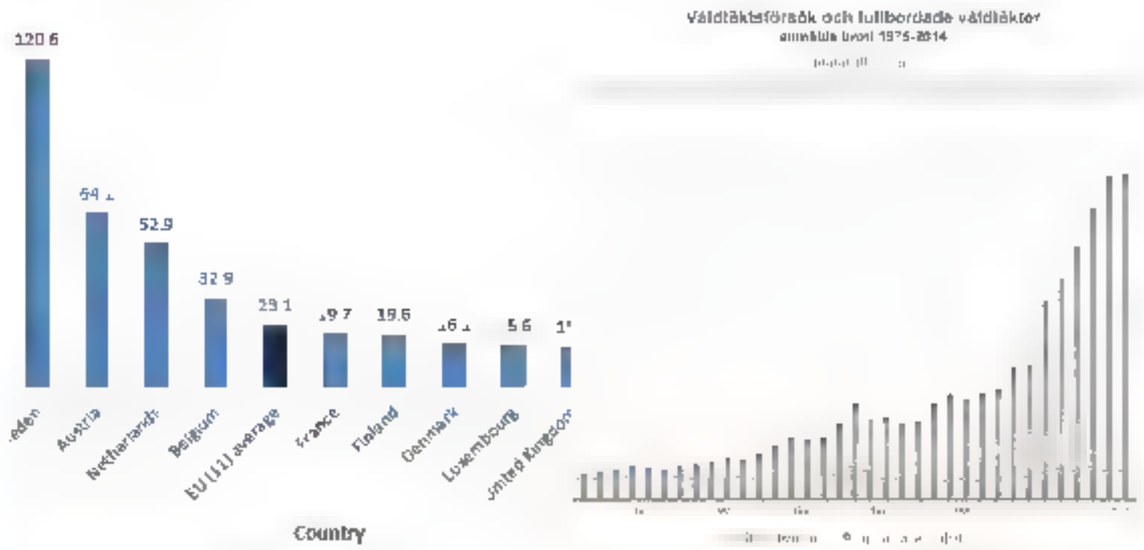
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Refugee acceptance vs rapes in Sweden. Amazing coincidence.



1:39 PM - 11 Sep 2015

128 Retweets **71** Likes

10 128 71

M. Rajoy @r r maxf3 · 12 Sep 2015

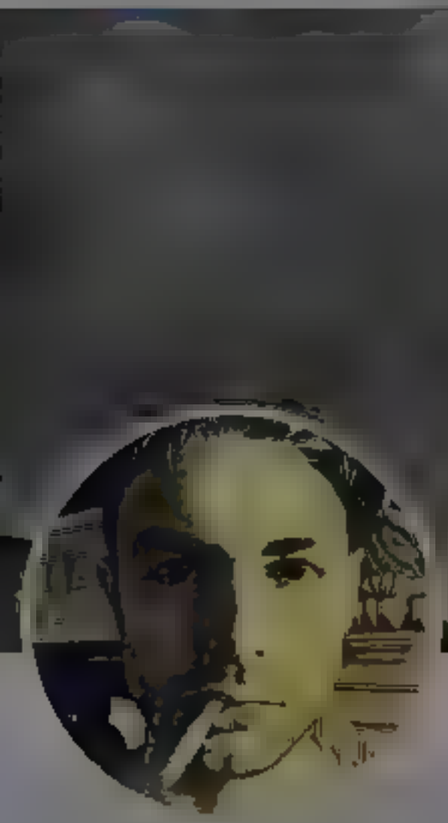
Replying to

Congratulations you are the Human Garbage of the Day

7 2 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 14 Sep 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obnoxious SJWs have turned being 'offensive' into a kind of avant-garde counter-culture movement. Their mob outrage has totally backfired.

1:23 PM - 11 Sep 2015

20 Retweets **25** Likes

4 20 25

J.T.S @_tsm th1041 - 11 Sep 2015

Replying to

I just recently started fol owing you, can u te l me what S,W'S are??

1 1

Thomas Scheck @pctech181 - 11 Sep 2015

Replying to

Not totally, S,W as an experiment #1984 'two minutes hate' is a ive, ex. Ced ! Also SJW college dorm

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

David Cameron's comments were picked up on a microphone, as Alex Forsyth reports

Prime Minister David Cameron has been heard saying Yorkshire people "hate each other" while rehearsing a speech

7 7 16

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPianet Fol ow

Rep y ng to

@white_feminist Sheffield

1 32 PM 11 Sep 2015

2 kes

2 2

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr onP anet 11 Sep 2015

Rep y ng to

@white feminist West M d ands? Insu ted

2 1 1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der 12 Sep 2015

Rep y ng to

@white feminist To be fair, I've seen Brits on here cal him a scouser

1 1

© 20 8 Twitter About He p Center Terms Privacy po icy Cookies Ads f

Home Moments

TJ @treasuredjems 11 Sep 2015
who is

2 2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@treasuredjems @infowars @Rambobiggs
He's actually Bill Hicks.

1:28 PM 11 Sep 2015

3 Retweets **7** Likes

2 3 7

Geoff Wacker @GeoffWacker 11 Sep 2015
Replying to
my favorite is the site that has him being Beau Bridges. Bahaha!

1 1

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

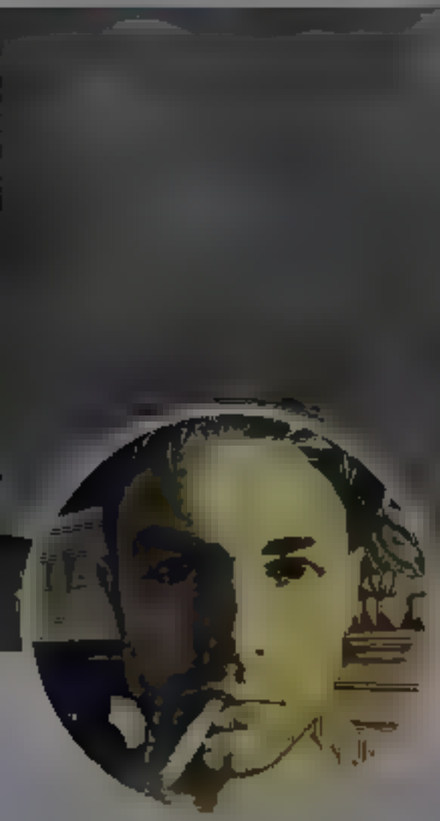
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

1

About Help Center Terms Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

One of Trump's greatest achievements was to turn "excuse me" into a euphemism for "shut the fuck up".

1:01 PM - 11 Sep 2015

43 Retweets **79** Likes

3 43 79

Id @Unumveritas · 11 Sep 2015
Reply ng to
Dem/l b shout vitrio after we pepper them with questions re facts weak minds, no values, no merit view

1 1

Reverend Ex @ReverendEx · 11 Sep 2015
Reply ng to
excuse me?

Steele Hippopotomonostrosesquippedaliophobicph... · 11 Sep 2015
Reply ng to
Rem nds of Question Time in UK Parl ment "I refer right honorable gntlmn (read here, asshole) to my previous answer (pu z)"

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@maxnrgmax yes

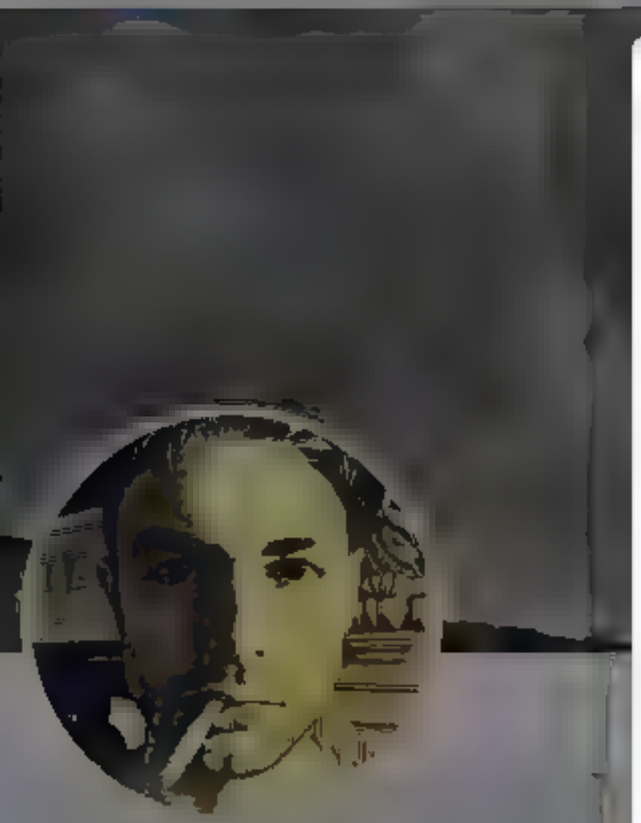
7:14 PM - 11 Sep 2015

1 Like

1

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The more you try to restrict free speech/comedy by claiming it is "offensive," the more offensive we are going to be. When will you get it?

1:18 PM - 11 Sep 2015

63 Retweets **96** Likes

6 63 96

Shem Ham @Esp r t a sta1 · 11 Sep 2015

Reply ng to

Khomeini used to say

There are no jokes n is am
There s no humor n s am
There s no fun n islam

Isam wil not adapt

1

Alexander Rogge @a exanderrogge · 11 Sep 2015

Reply ng to

I m by your mention of the word "free " That could be a rac st nsinuat on about freed slaves

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

1

C

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This footage is devastating to the mass media narrative on the migrant crisis.

12:55 PM - 11 Sep 2015

110 Retweets **45** Likes

14 110 45

Linda @Lins nn - 11 Sep 2015
Replying to
everybody shou d watch th s. I can t even say unbe ievab e

1

Ross @Hagg sman57 - 11 Sep 2015
Yes, few med a members try to show the true p cture, it s a shame they are so b ased

1 1

veronica jones @v bood e - 11 Sep 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This article seems to be causing waves. Quarter of a million Facebook shares.

12:52 PM - 11 Sep 2015

36 Retweets **25** Likes

6 36 25

middleman @G88s[illegible] · 11 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] this is disgusting will [illegible] ask Saudis to step up to the plate maybe Prince Ed he has special friends [illegible]

SylviaWiese @WieseSylvia · 11 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Why aren't the mainstream media baying for the arrest of the drowned, toddlers,people smuggling father?

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Migrants in France steal food from charity, then throw it away. youtube.com/watch?t=565&v= .

8 34 AM - 11 Sep 2015

76 Retweets **33** Likes

7 76 33

Ross Marin @ross_mar,n · 11 Sep 2015
Reply ng to
Th s s powerful footage that the creeps at & wil not show We are headed for end of the western wor d

1

Dina He hears us!! @prnzsa2 · 11 Sep 20 5
Reply ng to
". Migrants n France steal food from charity, then throw t away " Send them a l back home!

Fred Genest @rmcnavygu · 11 Sep 2015
Reply ng to
To be fair, the food had been expired for over a year (June 2014)

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sharia London: Muslim mobs beat up whites for drinking alcohol.

9:32 AM - 11 Sep 2015

204 Retweets **68** Likes

40 204 68

Ivor Biggun @dodosanctuary 11 Sep 2015

Replying to

fucking hell dirty muzzles.

Claudette Conrad @dagmarecho 11 Sep 2015

Replying to

@BleuishBleu Where in the hell is your Queen, Politicians & Law Enforcement? Evict these Sewer Rats our of your country NOW!

4 4

Merry @merry_4 11 Sep 2015

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Northern shaming is out of control. I'm offended. Cameron has to quit.

David Cameron's Yorkshire 'hate' joke caught on mic

36 minutes ago England

Prime Minister David Cameron has been heard saying Yorkshire people "hate each other", while rehearsing a speech.

7:18 AM - 11 Sep 2015

7 Retweets **16** Likes

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I CAN'T EVEN.....

The South Korean imperialist launched an attack on North Korea yesterday and on Friday. If it goes any further and the United States enters in to aid South Korea in a war I will take up arms to help the DPRK. I don't agree with a lot of their policies but it's my duty as a socialist to fight in any war or struggle against the imperialist regime. Death to the racist fascist imperialists. I am a freedom fighter

7:34 AM - 11 Sep 2015

27 Retweets **36** Likes

23 27 36

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Rioting migrants in Hungary wave Pakistani flag, chant "Allahu Akbar".

7 37 AM 11 Sep 2015

157 Retweets **70** Likes

22 157 70

BC/AD not BCE/CE @rokko987 11 Sep 2015
Reply ng to [illegible] they are obviously indicating wh ch country they want to be deported to

3

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 11 Sep 20 5
Reply ng to [illegible] they're probably having de usions from severe ma nutrition r ght? I mean al they had to eat were sandwiches and water :D

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I was never a fan of the word "feminazi," but seeing how much it annoys SJWs, I'm going to use it all the time.

7:09 AM - 7 Sep 2015

21 Retweets **42** Likes

9 21 42

MechaZard @MechaZard - 7 Sep 2015

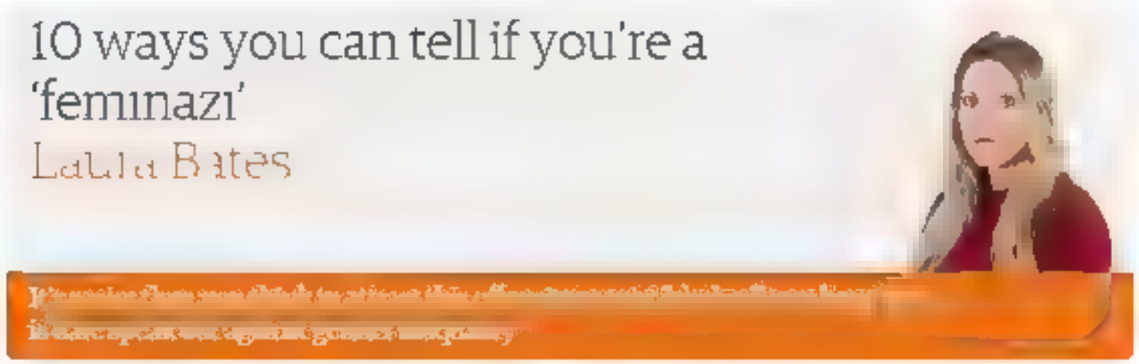
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

1) You don't give a shit about the most pervasive source of misogyny in existence - Muslim societies.



7:12 AM - 11 Sep 2015

53 Retweets **71** Likes

32 53 71

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 11 Sep 2015

Replying to

Fee free to add your own

7 2 4

+++Stephen Gash+++ @Stephen Gash · 12 Sep 2015

Replying to

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

32 53 71

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

@PrisonPlanet Feel free to add your own.

7 13 AM - 1 Sep 2015

2 Retweets **4** Likes

7 2 4

Hrayr Sahakian @hrsahakian 11 Sep 2015

Reply ng to @P s nPlanet

@P s nPlanet when you take an nd v dual who fits your narrative and use h m to represent a wh e demograph c

Hitomi.S @th s_therea HS 11 Sep 2015

Reply ng to @P s nPlanet

2) He w l not feed a fish he has caught '

Wholesome_Homo @Sassc ne 11 Sep 2015

Reply ng to @P s nPlanet

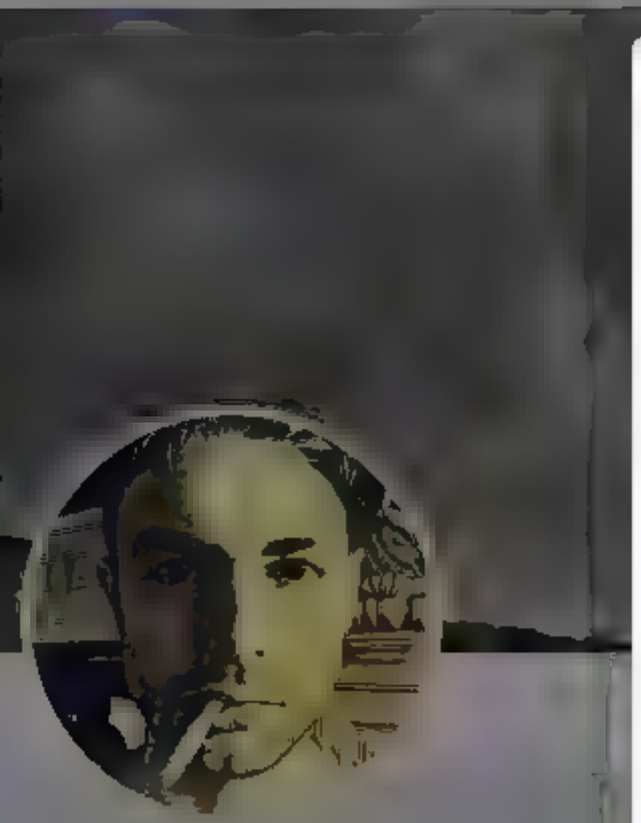
@P s nPlanet You th nk you know everyth ng about being a woman AND be ng a man and you take it upon yourself to lecture everyone else

1

Log in

erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@BBCNews now lets "activists" narrate its front page content, while insulting actual concentration camp victims.

5:28 AM - 11 Sep 2015

7 Retweets **8** Likes

2 7 8

Aimee Dove @1_Aimee · 11 Sep 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Concentration camp victims would have given anything for a sandw ch, they had no food

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

1

1

Log in

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 11 Sep 2015
Yes and I've critic zed those people too

1 1 2

Sarwar @p rsarwarras 11 Sep 2015
fair enough

but there is huge deference between hungry and afra d for their l ves (Refugees) and wel fed BF shoppers

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to

@p rsarwarras I don't know why they would be "afraid for their lives" in response to police giving them free sandwiches.

5 41 AM 11 Sep 2015

4 Retweets **6** Likes

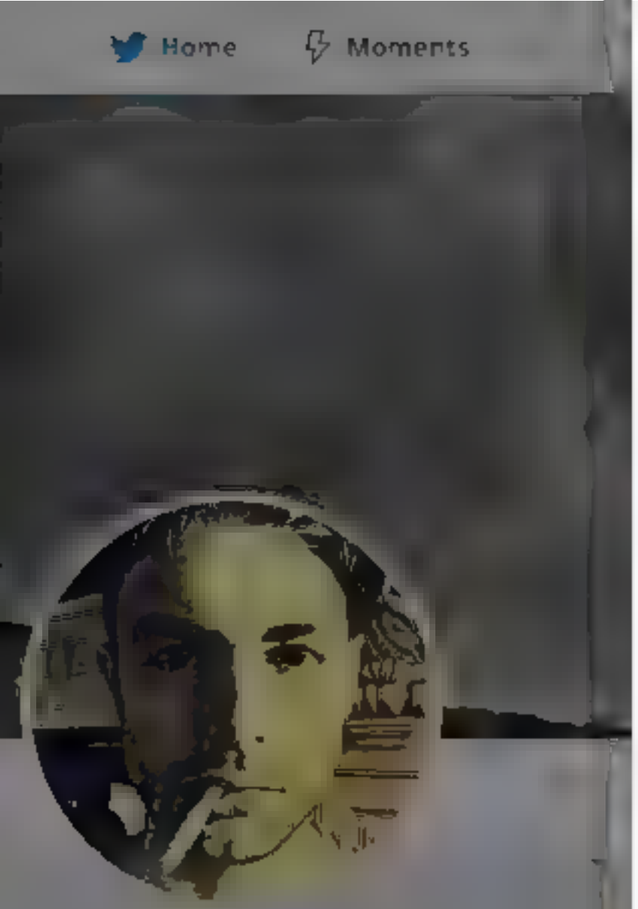
1 4 6

Sarwar @p rsarwarras 11 Sep 2015
Rep ying to
When you have trave led thousands of mi es from war zone with uncertain future , the gr p of unknown fear overwhelmed you.

1

© 2018 Twitter Abo Help Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@pirsarwarras Yes and I've criticized those people too -

5 32 AM 11 Sep 2015

1 Retweet **2** [illegible]kes

1 1 2

Sarwar @p.rsarwarras 11 Sep 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Fa r enough

but there s h ge deference between hungry and afraid for the r lives (Refugees) and we l fed BF shoppers

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 11 Sep 2015

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 11 Sep 2015

BBC Video Compares Sandwiches Being Thrown to Migrants to Nazi Concentration Camps

18 64 39

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

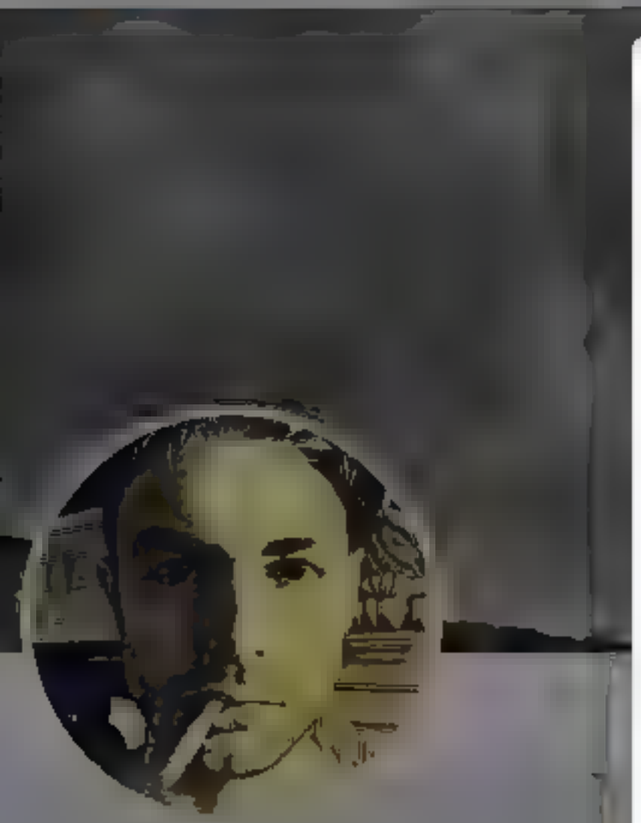
@DR_burg82 @RealAlexJones I didn't say it was, the BBC did.

5:30 AM 11 Sep 2015

[illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Impartiality? @BBCNews deliberately added their own soundtrack to make this 'migrant camp' video look more ominous.

5:20 AM - 11 Sep 2015

19 Retweets **10** Likes

6 19 10

Clive Norris русский супербот @bunter888 11 Sep 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @BBC_Trending This is the new line of BBC and MSM propaganda today BBC featured "hellish" centre in Hungary this lunch time

1

OlWanderer @Olmanswamp 11 Sep 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @BBC_Trending Notice the demographics of the crowd See any of the men handing food to the few women squished to the sides?

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BBC Video Compares Sandwiches Being Thrown to Migrants to Nazi Concentration Camps - infowars.com/bbc-video-comp ...

5:10 AM - 11 Sep 2015

64 Retweets **39** Likes

18 64 39

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 11 Sep 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] didn't say it was, the BBC did

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The BBC is comparing sandwiches being thrown to migrants to Nazi concentration camps. Totally jumped the shark.

1:46 AM - 11 Sep 2015

48 Retweets **37** Likes

14 48 37

Casper Hulshof @CasperHuls · 11 Sep 2015

[redacted]

[redacted] Terms

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sandwiches thrown to migrants = international news story.

Migrants throwing bottled water onto train tracks = no news coverage whatsoever.

1:50 AM - 11 Sep 2015

128 Retweets **91** Likes

11 128 91

@Penny4Them @noskyspiritcree 11 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible] @samzara79 [illegible] migrants throwing [illegible] migrants overboard to drown ? Page 2 story in the [illegible]

1 4 2

blue scorpio @[illegible]tteScorpio 11 Sep 2015

[illegible] sadly I'm not surprised ! It's all about survival of the fittest horrifying

1 2

Joy @Para7Of7oy 11 Sep 2015

@samzara79 [illegible] actually this is what your media does not show [illegible] shame on humanity

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Funny how the BBC doesn't show all the videos of them acting like animals.

> **Migrant crisis: People treated 'like animals' in Hungary camp**
>
> 1 hour ago Europe

1:44 AM - 11 Sep 2015

62 Retweets **47** Likes

4 62 47

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPianet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fo ow

PEAK SJW! Not wanting to f**k someone who is HIV positive is OPPRESSION.

BuzzFeed Health

[illegible]

Follow

A man rejected Tom Knight on Grindr because he's HIV-positive. Knight's response was spot on bzfd.it/1OfOudx

4:01 PM - 10 Sep 2015

107 Retweets **103** Likes

29 107 103

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Mohammed Alajmi @Ma[illegible] 10 Sep 2015

@NJFalls [illegible] not true! Saudi admitted over 500,000 before anyone else and provided them with permits to let them live their life

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@M123_ohammed @NJFalls Yup. Work visas for cheap labor. Nothing to do with the refugee crisis.

12:47 PM - 10 Sep 2015

2 Retweets **3** Likes

5 2 3

Mohammed Alajmi @Ma[illegible] 10 Sep 2015

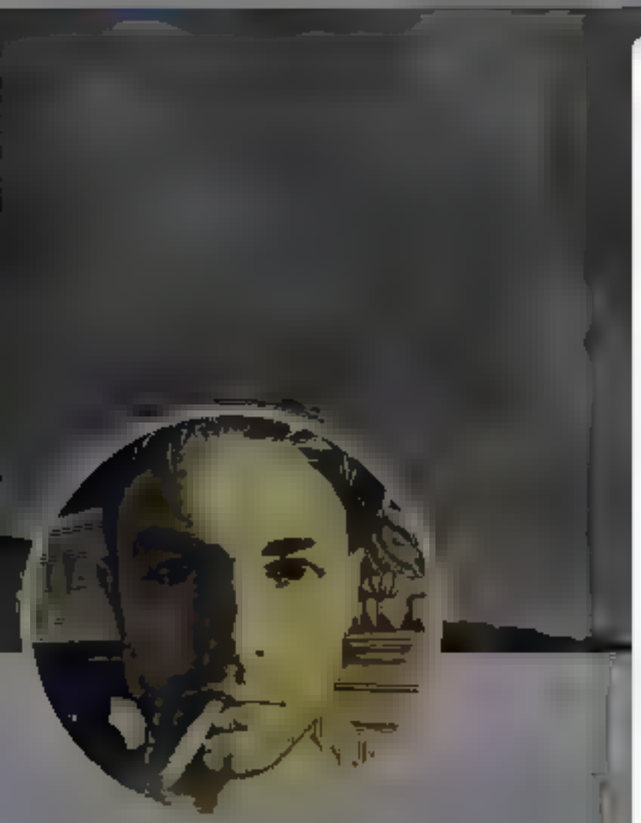
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] @NJFalls have a look to know if you are fair!!!

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Europe's refugee crisis: Trash trail left behind by asylum seekers upsets locals -

1:40 AM - 11 Sep 2015

14 Retweets **5** Likes

3 14 5

BluEchelon™ @Bogg.ecast 11 Sep 2015

Replying to

Paul cover the KALERG PLAN!. Why is th.s not be.ng

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Kuwait & Israel Admit They Refuse to Take 'Refugees' Because Migrants Don't Assimilate - infowars.com/kuwait-israel- ...

4:30 PM - 10 Sep 2015

255 Retweets **153** Likes

39 255 153

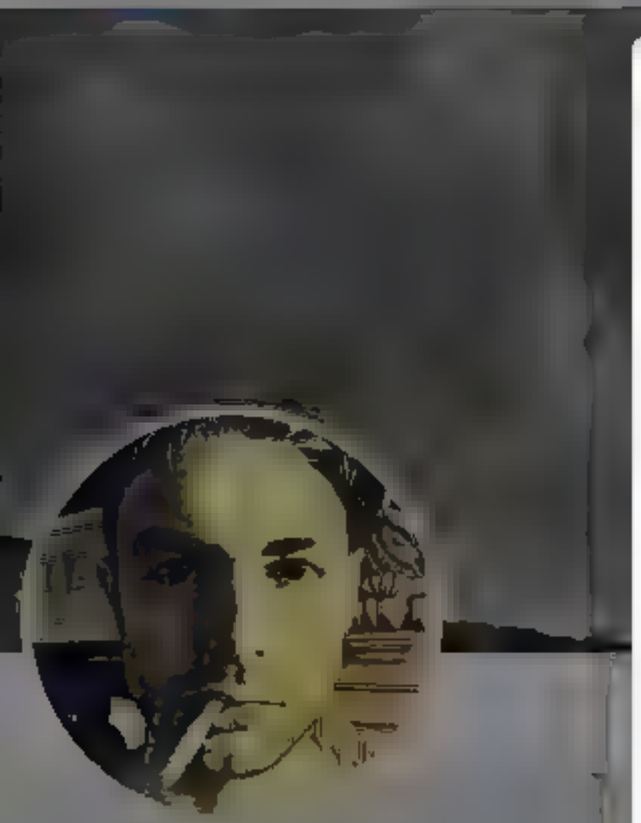
A mere man @AmrMan12 · 11 Sep 2015

Replying to

I can understand srael but why Kuwait

Privacy Cookies Ad info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Must watch video: @Part sangir reveals the monumental media deception behind the Syrian refugee crisis.

12:11 PM - 10 Sep 2015

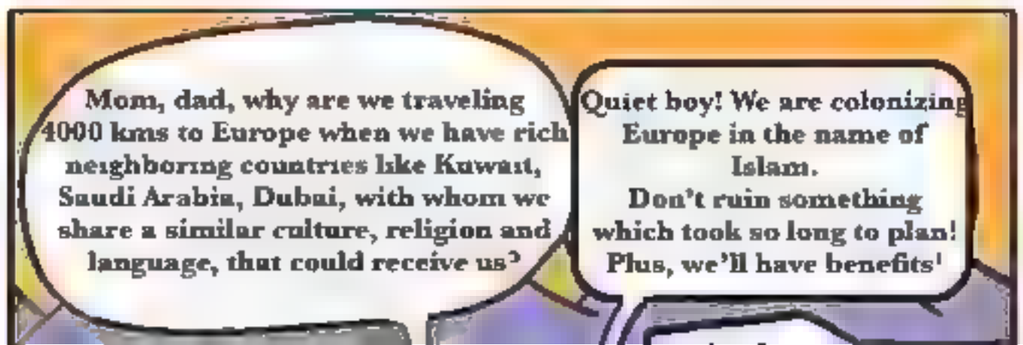
85 Retweets **53** Likes

6 85 53

J.T. @JTA1973 · 10 Sep 2015

Replying to

Indeed



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 10 Sep 2015

Ha f of the "Syrian refugees" aren t even Syrian and of the other ha f 90% can't even prove they are Syrian

13 108 69

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@eddiewitte By that standard, everyone living in Africa is a refugee. Should we let all 1.1 billion in?

2:30 PM 10 Sep 2015

7 Retweets **10** Likes

2 7 10

Deplorable Nordmark @nterjew 10 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] @edd ewitte Al ies deported 15m l Germans from Prussia n 1945-47 but can't deport non Europeans?

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads inf

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

72% men

How many are flee ng war/ SIS and how many are fleecing European taxpayers?

25 248 134

Alexander Schinis @aschinis89 10 Sep 2015

[illegible] Can you share your source on these numbers?

2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@aschinis89 UN - data.unhcr.org/med terranean/ ...

11 54 AM 10 Sep 2015

2 Retweets **2** Likes

1 2 2

Alexander Schinis @aschinis89 10 Sep 2015

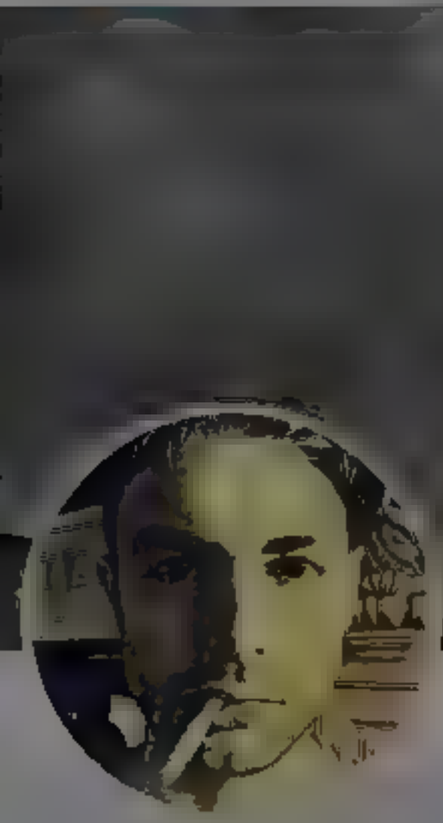
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Thanks

[illegible] 2018 Twitter Abo[illegible] Help Center Terms Privacy p[illegible]cy Cookies Ads nfo

Log in

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Half of the "Syrian refugees" aren't even Syrian and of the other half 90% can't even prove they are Syrian.

11:53 AM - 10 Sep 2015

108 Retweets **69** Likes

13 108 69

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 10 Sep 2015

Replying to [redacted]

@edd ewitte By that standard, everyone living in Africa is a refugee. Should we let all 1.1 billion in?

2 7 10

aurora boreal @aurorab933 10 Sep 2015

Replying to [redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPianet

Follow

MIGRANTS

- 13% women

- 15% children

- 72% men

How many are fleeing war/ISIS and how many are fleecing European taxpayers?

11:50 AM - 10 Sep 2015

248 Retweets **134** Likes

25 248 134

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet 10 Sep 2015

Replying to

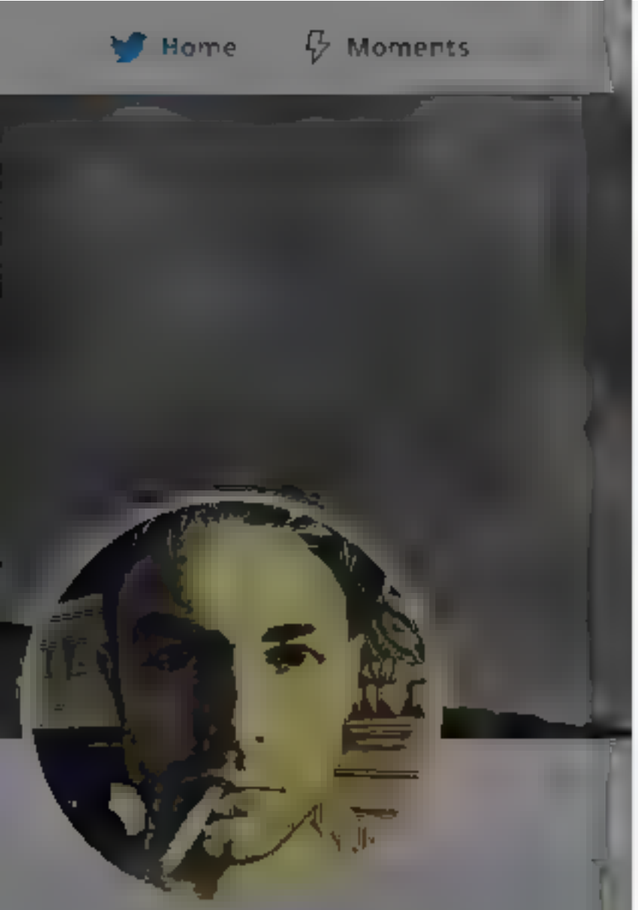
Source UN

5 16 7

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 10 Sep 2015

hope you re not serious about taking n

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

72% men

How many are fleeing war/ISIS and how many are fleecing European taxpayers?

25 248 134

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@PrisonPlanet Source: UN - data.unhcr.org/mediterranean/ ...

11:52 AM - 10 Sep 2015

16 Retweets **7** Likes

5 16 7

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 10 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] hope you're not serious about taking in 500k migrants - theyre not looking for help. It's a soft invasion

2 1

George @[illegible] 10 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Europe died August 1914, the final death rattle is now upon us. The sweep of history moves east.

1

Goddess Sierra @GoddessSierra 10 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] It make 59% of single [illegible] men

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Yet another example of leftists changing language to obfuscate the truth....because "feelings".

11:40 AM - 10 Sep 2015

22 Retweets **14** Likes

10 22 14

Wayneco @wayneco 10 Sep 2015
Repl ng to
the Goog e Chrome Newspeak adapter "Rehumanize " For a l your state required pre-thoughtcrime comp ance needs!

1 1

Brian @MrHappy4870 10 Sep 2015
Repl ng to

Search query

Saved searches

- Remove

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at arge Classical liberal.

Have an account?

New to Twitter?

- Tweet with a location

You can add location informatio option to delete your Tweet loca

Turn on

applications You always have the

1 Paul Joseph Watson PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy nk to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

People who earn over $81,000 in Finland hit with "solidarity tax" to pay for migrant invasion

29 replies 165 retweets 59 likes

Reply 29

Retweet 165 Retweeted 165

Like 59 Liked 59

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy nk to Tweet
- Embed

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

PrisonPlanet They call $81,000 "wealthy". That's the income of a small business owner

11:34 AM - 10 Sep 2015

- 18
- 19

6 replies 18 retweets 19 likes

Reply 6

Retweet 18 Retweeted 18

Like 19 Liked 19

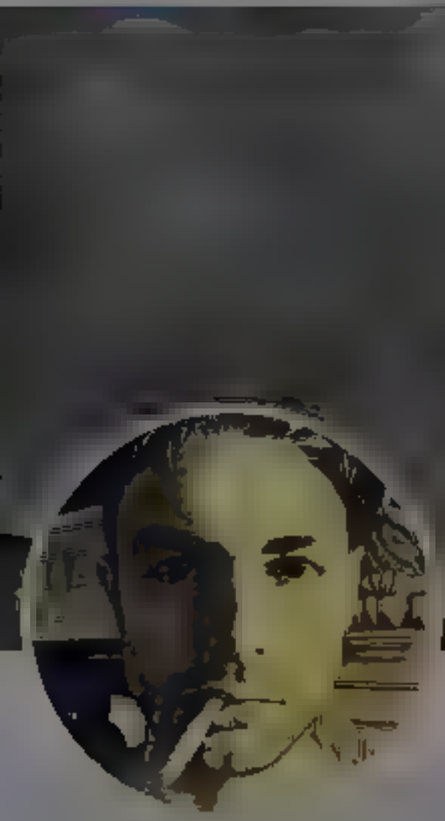
1 David Duncan dduncan

More

- Copy nk to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Woman trips up migrant = international news story.

Migrants assault, rob, throw rocks & feces at Europeans = no media coverage whatsoever.

11:14 AM - 10 Sep 2015

507 Retweets **318** Likes

40 507 318

SuperSwoleAnti-Fa(g) @Po cyc ord 10 Sep 2015
Rep y ng to
prefer that to the ac d, though

1

SuperSwoleAnti-Fa(g) @Po cyc ord 10 Sep 2015
Rep y ng to
meh wh ch explains the Ibera psychos s

Black Sutan @ mgod256 10 Sep 2015
Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

People who earn over $81,000 in Finland hit with "solidarity tax" to pay for migrant invasion.

11:24 AM - 10 Sep 2015

165 Retweets **59** Likes

29 165 59

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 10 Sep 2015

Replying to

They cal $81,000 "wealthy" That's the ncome of a smal bus ness owner

6 18 19

Law of Self Defense @LawSe fDefense 11 Sep 2015

Replying to

What los ng looks like RT People earn over

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Migrants show appreciation for free water by throwing it onto nearby train tracks. yo.tube com/watch?v=jbDT3V .

9 ·6 AM 10 Sep ·015

50 Retweets **23** ·ikes

5 50 23

Noah Sender @earthc tyb ·es ·0 Sep 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] Beyond disturbing Good souls trying to reach out w th bas·cs and angry pathetic sou s rejecting. Take that 'tude elsewhere

[illegible]

[illegible] 18 Twitter Abo.t Help Center erm Privacy po·cy Co·kies Ad nfo

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: 'Refugees' Rob Hungarian Man Trying to Hand Out Donations - nfowars com/video-refugees ..

9:37 AM - 10 Sep 2015

158 Retweets **73** Likes

17 158 73

hp @H sepoland - 10 Sep 2015

Replying to

desperate peop e/k ds/young men fu l of hormones and bravado n those videos A l understandab e Need compass on & structure

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Anti A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How far has Twitter 'shaming' flipped to the point where it's now PC-obsessed zealots who are being publicly shamed? Too optimistic?

9:0o AM · 10 Sep 2015

15 Retweets **16** Likes

16 15 16

Loretta Stiles @loretta sti es · 10 Sep 2015
Rep y ng to [redacted]
[redacted] Have you seen what they have been doing, w/ no shame? PPHood, s one examp e! Not enough attack until they retreat/repent.

1 1 1

Dee Hall @deesapp.ecart · 10 Sep 2015
[redacted] Defund the baby chop shop ca ed Planned Parenthood , PROSECUTE THEM

1 1

Loretta Stiles @loretta sti es · 10 Sep 2015
[redacted] Fear not, lest they repent, GOD WIL (NOT) get m but it's c ear who w Huh huh

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sometimes Twitter redeems itself.

Charlotte ProudWoman
@ProudWoman

#FearlessFeminist and shameless #SelfPromoter. Because no woman's precious flower should suffer the yoke of the patriarchal heteronormative male gaze

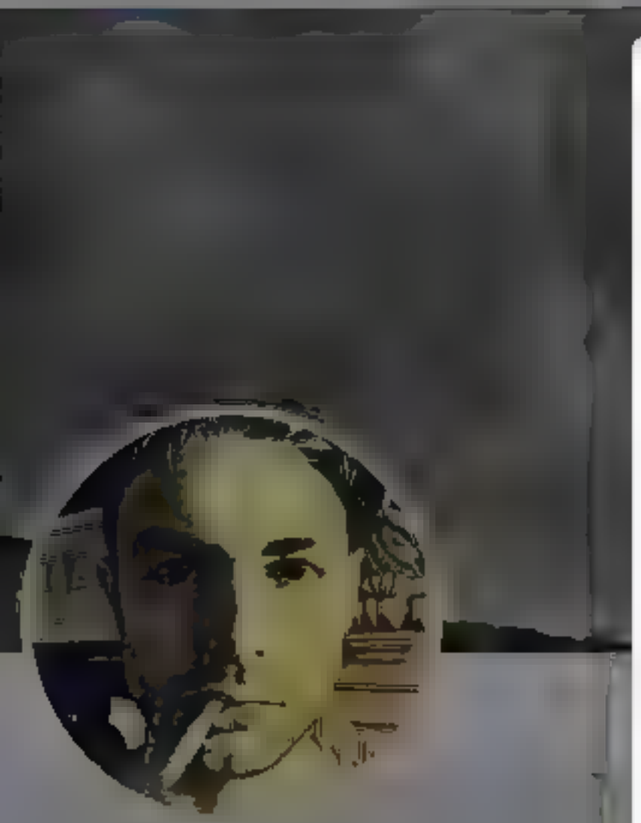
London, England

9:03 AM - 10 Sep 2015

27 Retweets **44** Likes

6 27 44

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

50 Spies Say Reports On ISIS Are Being Altered By Higher Ups To Make Things Appear Rosy -

8:56 AM - 10 Sep 2015

23 Retweets **17** Likes

5 23 17

bountyhunter @edbountyhunter · 13 Sep 2015

Reply ng to [redacted]

[redacted] we l there doing a shitty job No one th nks we are winn ng

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der · 10 Sep 2015

Reply ng to [redacted]

[redacted] 50 profess onal l ars say h gher up professiona l ars are a ter ng the r reports on profess ona l ar creation group

[redacted] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

No Saudi Arabia did not take in "500,000" Syrian refugees. Syrians living in Saudi Arabia are all there on work visas.

7:48 AM - 10 Sep 2015

102 Retweets **65** Likes

8 102 65

Mohammed Alajmi @Ma ajm 22 · 10 Sep 2015

Rep y ng to

@NJFa s not true Saud admitted over 500,000 before anyone e se and provided them with perm ts to et them ive the r ife

1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrsonPlanet · 10 Sep 2015

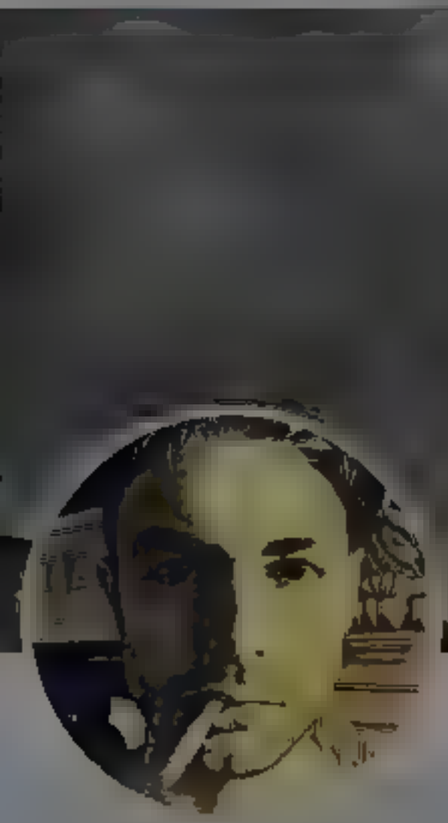
@M123 ohammed @NJFal s Yup. Work visas for cheap abor. Noth ng to do with the refugee crisis.

5 2 3

@meshae als ba e · 11 Sep 2015

Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

The reputation of genuine Syrian refugees is being ruined by economic migrants from Africa & Pakistan who are exploiting the crisis.

7:57 AM - 10 Sep 2015

59 Retweets **52** Likes

3 59 52

Laythin Neon @ne ant · 10 Sep 2015
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] Bastards fancy trying to exp o t a cris s you wou dn't find western governments or mu tinat onal corporat ons do ng that

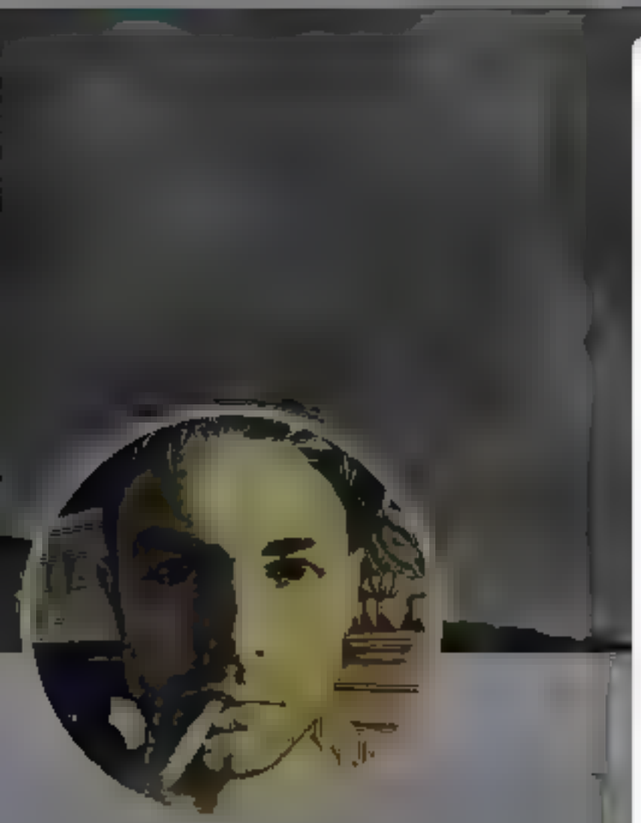
1

Early May @Ear y May · 10 Sep 2015
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] There are also a ot of Afghan refugees in the mix. I bel eve they may be com ng via Syria

MahomedSaleemMoorad @ms.moorad · 10 Sep 2015
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] that s true

[illegible] erms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Crucial video to understand how feminism, race-baiting & political correctness is a continuation of Marxism.

7:31 AM - 10 Sep 2015

48 Retweets **35** Likes

4 48 35

Token white man @MudRemover 10 Sep 2015
Replying to
Yur Bezmenov is worth a watch too

FluorideProof @NoFanBoor 10 Sep 2015
Replying to
If they would show this video in every highschool in America at the same time, it would change the world in one day

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Syria long way across many deserts to Mecca

4 3 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@stacyherbert Yet still a lot closer than Germany & Sweden.

7:33 AM - 10 Sep 2015

1 Retweet **5** Likes

1 1 5

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert · 10 Sep 2015
Replying to
yes, & I understand what scum KSA 'monarchs' are, but I can understand why crossing ISIS held Syria & deserts of KSA not idea

1 1 1

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert · 10 Sep 2015
not to mention that crossing from Kobani to KSA also puts you in US/UK drone crosshairs

4 7

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

How timely is the release of this?

7:41 AM - 10 Sep 2015

15 Retweets **16** Likes

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

67 885 365

Josh Poindexter @co ts72 10 Sep 2015

[illegible] that would be 300 peop e per tent. How big are these th ngs?

2 2

Josh Poindexter @co ts72 10 Sep 2015

[illegible] 3,000,000÷10,000=300

3

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@colts72 @RealAlexJones 100,000 - not ten thousand.

5:54 AM - 10 Sep 2015

2 Likes

1 2

Josh Poindexter @co ts72 10 Sep 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] ok t s to early sorry I knew something was off My fault on that. But great art cle ignore my dumb ass

2

© 2018 Twitter Ab ut Help Center Terms Privacy p cy Cookies Ads nfo

Log in

[illegible] erms

P v cy

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

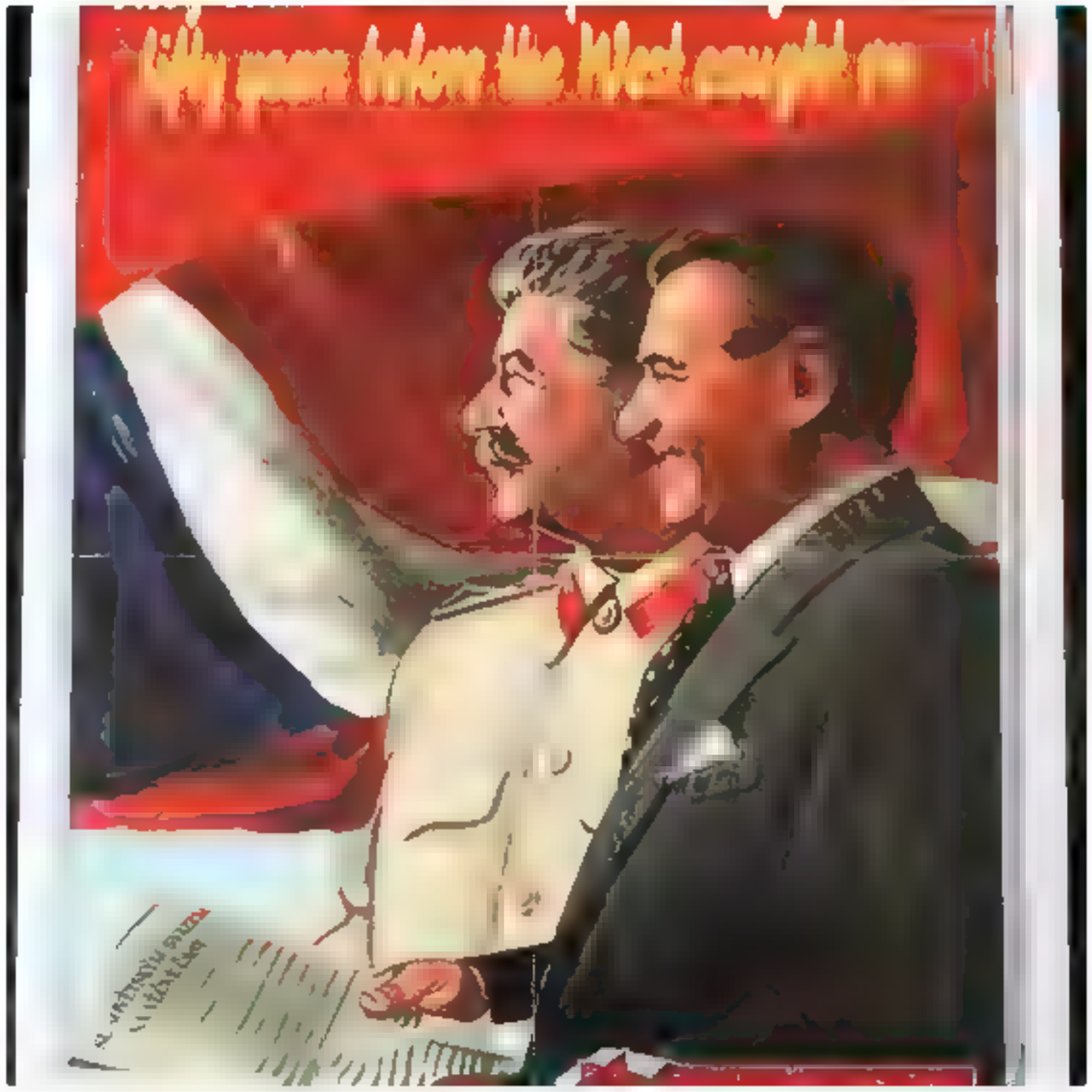
Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Uncle Joe ❤️ Twitter outrage mobs.



6:54 AM - 10 Sep 2015

28 Retweets **33** Likes

Terms
Privacy Policy

67 885 365

Josh Poindexter @colts72 10 Sep 2015

that would be 300 peop e per tent. How big are these th ngs?

2 2

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonP anet

Rep y ng to

@colts72 @RealAlexJones 30 people.

5 4 AM 10 Sep 2015

4 Likes

4

2015 Twitter Abo Help Center Terms Privacy po c, Cookies Ads nfo

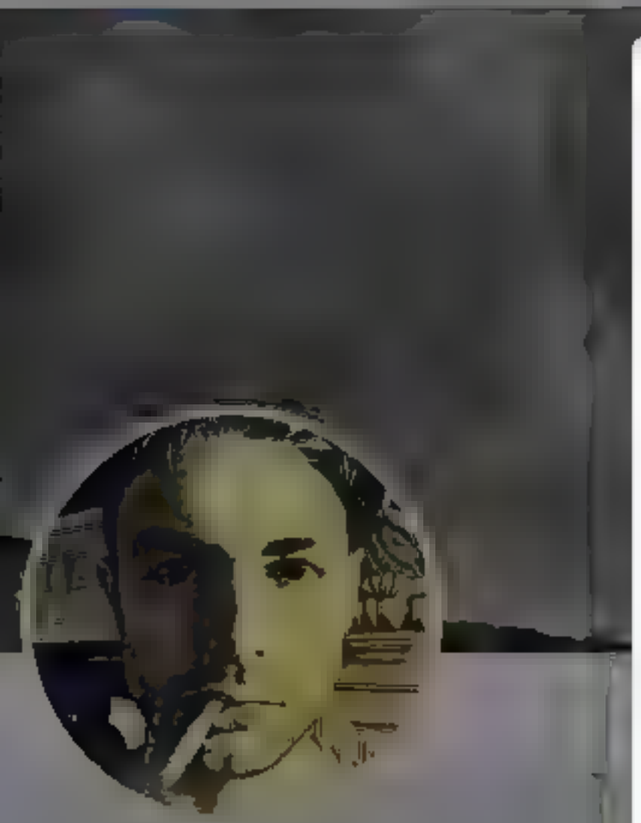
Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Syrian ISIS suspect 'is sleeping rough in Calais refugee camps in the hope of sneaking into the UK to wage terror' -

4:57 AM - 10 Sep 2015

43 Retweets **21** Likes

2 43 21

That white guy @Cheeky_White 10 Sep 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Follow

Horror. Muslim Migrant in Europe Brutally Rapes 7 Year-Old White Girl -

+ 11 AM - 10 Sep 2015

107 Retweets **47** Likes

23 107 47

100%Total-Permanent @D nk edow - 10 Sep 2015

Reply ng to

These R Sick Bastards Obama Wants 2 br ng 2 America
Put them with h s gir s
Bet he says No!

3 2

Robert C Laity @RobertC a ty - 10 Sep 2015

Reply ng to

Can you say "harbinger"

1 1

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

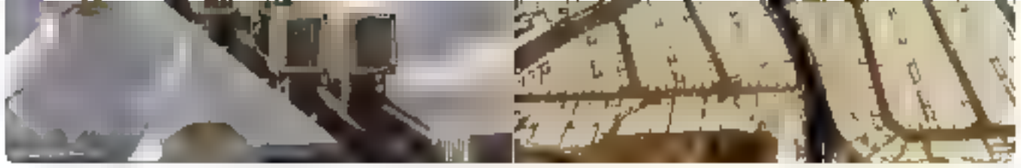
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in



86 1.6K 664

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@PrisonPlanet These tents can house 3 million people.

1:48 AM - 10 Sep 2015

55 Retweets **39** Likes

10 55 39

MahomedSaleemMoorad @msmoorad · 10 Sep 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet we already know these refugees WANT to get into Europe. Ethically its not right but who caused this crisis? They are responsible

2 3 1

Brien O'James @BrianOJames1984 · 10 Sep 2015

@PrisonPlanet @PaulJosephWatson How is Europe responsible for muslims killing muslims?Did you mean islam is responsible.

2 1 2

MahomedSaleemMoorad @msmoorad · 10 Sep 2015

@PrisonPlanet @PaulJosephWatson whites say they're worried about muslims becoming majority in Europe. what about the Zionist infestation problem they have?

MahomedSaleemMoorad @msmoorad · 10 Sep 2015

[illegible]

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m l on+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 10 Sep 2015
For 5 days of the year The tents are empty the rest of the time, dumbo

6 7 42

MahomedSaleemMoorad @msmoorad 10 Sep 2015
so why intentionally m s lead ur fol owers? Tel them the whole story

5 1

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

Replying to

@msmoorad The whole story is in the link and there's a 140 character limit, dumbo.

3:41 AM 10 Sep 2015

2 Retweets **17** Likes

2 2 17

MahomedSaleemMoorad @msmoorad 10 Sep 2015
Replying to
OK Sorry This time u are not at fault for a change

2

LoL Hare @LOLHARE 10 Sep 2015
Replying to
The Vile EU/UN genocide project

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Log in

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

MahomedSaleemMoorad @ms moorad 10 Sep 2015

[illegible] Dumbo that's for p grims who go for Haj every year bugger al to do with refugees.

6 [illegible] 4

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@msmoorad For 5 days of the year. The tents are empty the rest of the time, dumbo.

3 59 AM 10 Sep 2015

7 Retweets **42** [illegible]kes

6 7 42

MahomedSaleemMoorad @ms moorad 10 Sep 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] so why intent onally m s.ead ur fol owers? Tel them the whole story

5 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 10 Sep 2015

[illegible] The who e story is in the l nk and there's a 140 character l mit, dumbo

2 2 17

MahomedSaleemMoorad @ms moorad 10 Sep 2015

[illegible] OK Sorry This time u are not at fau t for a change

2

MahomedSaleemMoorad @ms moorad 10 Sep 2015

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

White men account for around 70% of all suicides in the U.S. every year.
#WhitePrivilege
#WorldSuicidePreventionDay

4:22 AM - 10 Sep 2015

49 Retweets **47** Likes

11 49 47

LadyA @LadyAodh - 10 Sep 2015
Replying to
Sadly a lot of them are veterans

18 1

The Editor @BlueEagle212 - 10 Sep 2015
@1776LD I can't impress enough on u the ro e women can play in pushing the men a ong out of depress on

9

The Editor @BlueEagle212 - 10 Sep 2015
@1776LD We must b there 4 each other My fr ends & I push each other a ong Anger keeps us going.

1 1

7e55e @7E55E - 10 Sep 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Four men commit suicide for every one woman. When are we going to address the 'gender suicide gap'?
#WorldSuicidePreventionDay

1:26 AM - 10 Sep 2015

121 Retweets **118** Likes

22 121 118

dead patsy @Chris[illegible] · 10 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] You're a very sick person who takes advantage of literally everything to push your divisive ID politics, bigoted agenda

2

Riri @R[illegible]sco · 10 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] It's illogical to even think of comparing the two

3

Riri @R[illegible]sco · 10 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] 1 suicide is not something for you to joke about and 2 suicide is a result of a person's action while income is a right

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Complimenting a woman on her appearance is perverted and misogynistic.

4:22 PM - 9 Sep 2015

30 Retweets **20** Likes

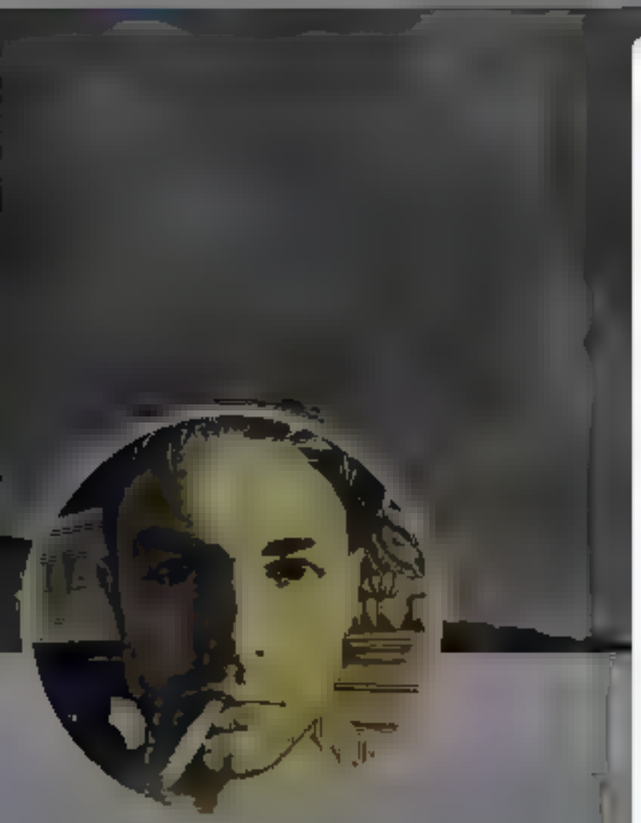
22 30 20

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 9 Sep 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

that chick is kinda hot though...

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

A compliment isn't misogynistic. Why can't feminists understand this?

4:20 AM - 10 Sep 2015

17 Retweets **18** Likes

10 17 18

Suoo @SooD nNam - 10 Sep 2015

Replying to

. Did c The Wright Stuff th.s morn,they talked bout th.s

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

SJW sexism/racism test.

Do you have a penis?

YES = You're sexist.

Do you have white skin?

YES = You're racist.

4:48 PM - 9 Sep 2015

48 Retweets **67** Likes

10 48 67

Secular Panth @6s ders · 9 Sep 2015

Rep y ng to

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#MoreWaysTo_eaveYourLover - Remind her that it's now racist not to have interracial relationships.

1:12 PM - 9 Sep 2015

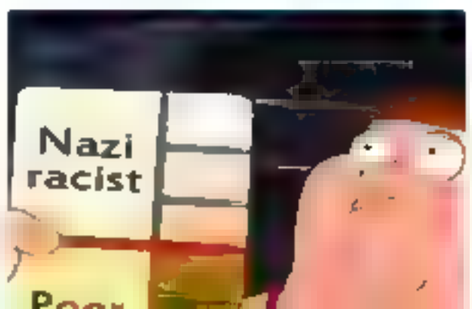
16 Retweets **20** Likes

7 16 20

Andrew Bremen-Hans @AndrewBremen · 9 Sep 2015

Replying to

Here's the Politically Correct grid of Social Role today



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

My friend's Guardian-reading Dad wants to put economic migrants in his tiny house and believes the UK should take in 5 billion of them.

1:28 PM - 9 Sep 2015

15 Retweets **27** Likes

22 15 27

Mike Snee @Wizardgaming23 · 9 Sep 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] no offence mate but if he thinks that he's a bit stupid

1 3

Z @Brains3 · 9 Sep 2015
[illegible] ning nong LOL probably a Yank

1

Mike Snee @Wizardgaming23 · 9 Sep 2015
[illegible] haha yea

1

Maximus Lengthus @LennyB75 · 9 Sep 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] have a word ffs

[illegible] Terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: Not Having Sex With Black People is Racist -

1:34 PM - 9 Sep 2015

71 Retweets **54** Likes

29 71 54

lood van schalkwyk @ oodvscha kwyk 10 Sep 2015
Replying to [redacted] then will stay gladly as I am a racist lol

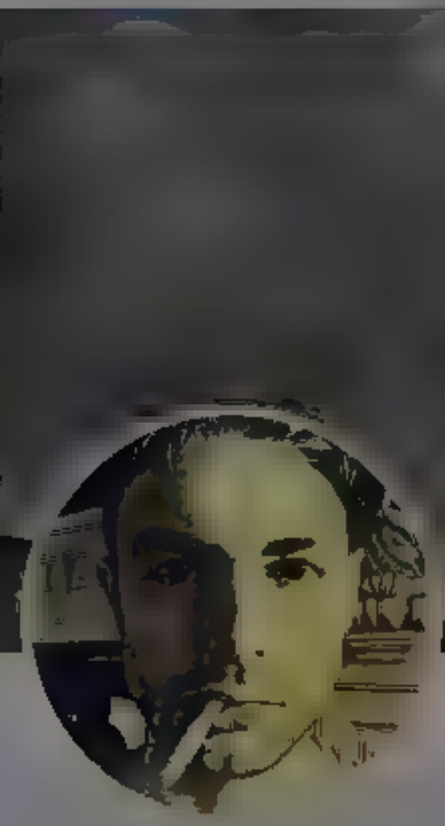
1 2

Von @von_VR 10 Sep 2015
[redacted] That word doesn t mean anything to me anymore Nice try to them

1 1

lood van schalkwyk @ oodvscha kwyk 10 Sep 2015
[redacted] yes its the only name they know lately!)

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Not wanting to f**k an obese person is "offensive" and makes you a fat shamer, according to SJWs.

1:49 PM - 9 Sep 2015

26 Retweets **39** Likes

20 26 39

Alejandro @gallardatorre · 9 Sep 2015

Replying to

Dear fem n sts, f you don t want me to cr ticize what goes on n your pants don't tel me what to do n mine.

1

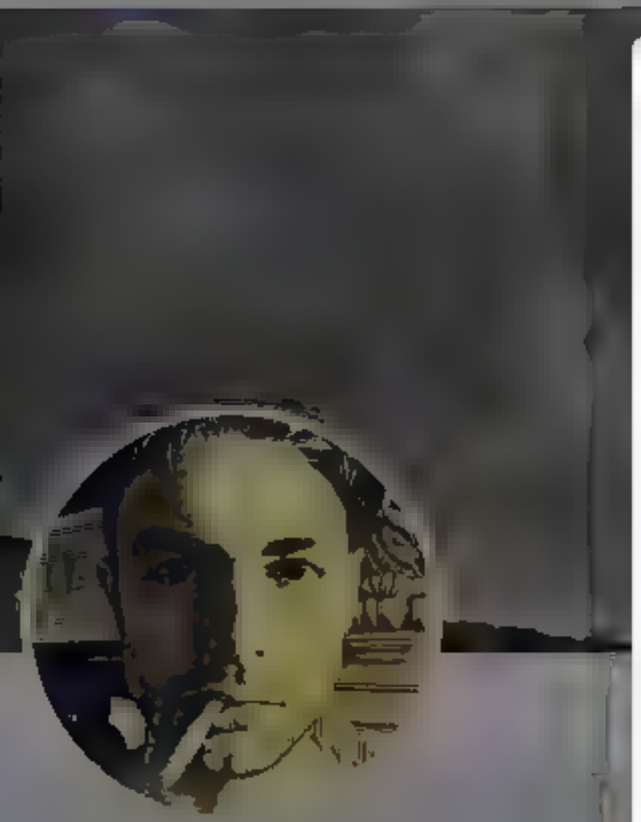
Abe Froman @MyTwoCents12 · 9 Sep 2015

Replying to

I ca l t and whal ng.

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Next from the Daily Beast's @SLAwr tes: Not having sex with obese people is fat shaming.

11:30 AM - 9 Sep 2015

10 Retweets **13** Likes

5 10 13

Ra @4DThr s 9 Sep 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Next from the Daily Beast's @SLAwrites: Not having sex with feminists means you hate women.

11:31 AM - 9 Sep 2015

13 Retweets **18** Likes

10 13 18

Ra @4DThrees - 9 Sep 2015

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Have an account? Log in

Preference. It's Racism

The debate around sexual racism is particularly heated within the gay community. Some call it preference, others call it prejudice.

41 84 105

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@Nero The fact that you don't want to have sex with women clearly betrays your rampant misogyny.

12:00 PM - 9 Sep 2015

8 Retweets **32** Likes

4 8 32

No Way @TooPawned · 9 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] don't find fat peop e attractive, what does that make me ?

No Way @TooPawned · 9 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] t seems like people are not a lowed to have sexual preference or attract on anymore

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Does this mean black people who only have sex with other black people are racist?

'No Blacks' Is Not a Sexual Preference. It's Racism

The debate around sexual racism is particularly heated within the gay community. Some call it preference, others call it prejudice.

11:25 AM - 9 Sep 2015

84 Retweets **105** Likes

41 84 105

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 9 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] The fact that you don't want to have sex with women clearly betrays your rampant misogyny

4 8 32

No Way @TooPawned · 9 Sep 2015

[illegible] don't find fat peop e attractive, what does that make me ?

Kristian Söderblom @ksoderb · 9 Sep 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I would tell the Daily Beast's @SLAwrites how incredibly stupid her article is but she pre-emptively blocked me.

11:28 AM - 9 Sep 2015

22 Retweets **26** Likes

16 22 26

Your Friend Duterte @Numbers xxx1 · 9 Sep 2015

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Jen @[illegible] 9 Sep 2015

[illegible]er if you have some concrete evidence to back all this up I would love to see it. Instead of taking you at your word and al

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@JenMurray41 The head teacher of the school. "There was never a dress code at this school." i24news.tv/en/news/intern ..

> The letter provoked a heated discussion and drew much criticism, including from some of the parents, mostly for the restriction of freedom of expression. In response, Thalhammer clarified: "There was never a dress code at this school, and there will not be one in the future," he told the Passauer Neue Presse. Nevertheless, he stressed that "we have a duty to take care of the children. That's why I wanted to inform everyone of what is going on at school."

[illegible]:15 AM - 9 Sep 2015

3 Retweets **4** Likes

3 3 4

Jen @[illegible] 9 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]er so basically the school administration is treating the refugees like predators. I see

2

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New study says if you don't have sex with someone of another race you are a racist.

11:22 AM - 9 Sep 2015

31 Retweets **17** Likes

15 31 17

Joesph Cranhill @LibertarianN 9 Sep 2015
Replying to
we l im getting screwed by Obama, so count me out
2 3

Elliot Cerulean @ElliotCerulean 9 Sep 2015
Replying to
How is t even possible to be this stup d?
1

RivalThoughts @RivalThoughts 9 Sep 2015
Replying to

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal Anti-Alt-Right Anti-Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

not to wear shorts so as not to offend 'migrants'.

[illegible] 07 [illegible] 69

4 [illegible] 8 11

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Replying to [illegible]

.@JenMurray41 The school in question has no school uniform policy. Way to show how stupid you are though.

11:02 AM - 9 Sep 2015

7 Retweets **27** Likes

6 [illegible] 7 27

Jen @[illegible]asEyeRo - 9 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] if you have some concrete evidence to back all this up I would love to see it. Instead of taking you at your word and all

1 [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet - 9 Sep 2015

@JenMurray41 The head teacher of the school: "There was never a dress code at this school." [illegible]

> The letter provoked a heated discussion and drew much criticism, including from some of the parents, mostly for the restriction of freedom of expression. In response Thalhammer clarified: "There was never a dress code at this school, and there will not be one in the future," he told the Passauer Neue Presse. Nevertheless, he stressed that: I have a duty to take care of the children. That's why I wanted to inform everyone of what is going on at school.

Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

We must be mad to risk allowing Jihadists on our soil - Nigel Farage -

10:54 AM - 9 Sep 2015

43 Retweets **26** Likes

3 43 26

Watchman @nwstate · 9 Sep 2015
Replying to
Divide & Rule' Come on

1

a person @yourguy77333777 · 9 Sep 2015
Replying to

It speaks of proxy army mob l zations by luminati intel igence. But you can't have guns.

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

116 415 137

Pseudo WorldChild @[illegible] 9 Sep 2015

[illegible] dude your stuff getting real low brow lately, TBH this isn't so bad sick of children being sexualised

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@Isthisnowitis @infowars I agree, let's put them in full burkas.

10:58 AM - 9 Sep 2015

1

Pseudo WorldChild @[illegible] 10 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Sorry to offend, didn't realised you liked looking at school girls in short skirts

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in

Write about Help Center Terms Privacy Policy Cookie Policy Ads Info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Baltimore Mayor Admits $6.4M Freddie Gray Payout Was to Prevent More Riots - nfowars com/baltimore-mayo ...

9:51 AM - 9 Sep 2015

216 Retweets **87** Likes

82 216 87

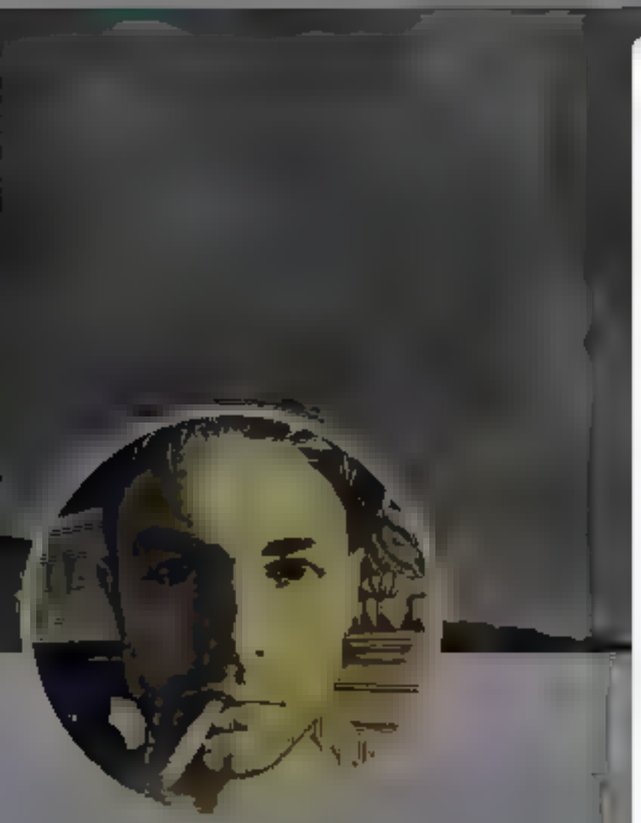
Sue Smith @SueSmith511 · 9 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Baltimore living somewhere between blackmail & extortion [illegible] @LadySandersfarm

[illegible] Terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

SJW "goddess" Caitlyn Jenner doesn't care what pronouns people use, says he is "tolerant" unlike language police.

9:02 AM - 9 Sep 2015

17 Retweets **17** Likes

3 17 17

REDSWhinez @redswh nez 9 Sep 2015

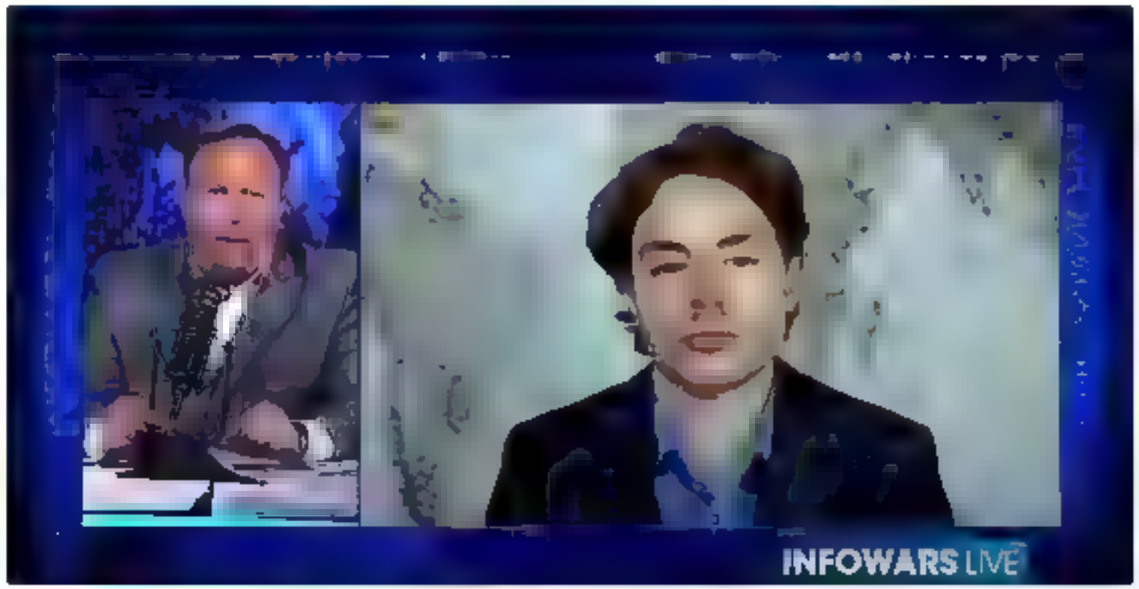
Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

'Racist' facts about the "migrant crisis" you won't hear on the BBC.
youtube.com/watch?v=WJ8xKP...



8:50 AM - 9 Sep 2015

54 Retweets **30** Likes

4 54 30

Radamanthes Octavian @RadamanthesO 9 Sep 2015

Replying to

Would be nice if we could send all the cultural marxists to live in Afghanistan and Somalia

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In tomorrow's edition: A map for German women pinpointing where Berlin's rape support centers are located.

7:22 AM - 9 Sep 2015

28 Retweets **19** Likes

7 28 19

Sum Dum Goy @notonfoodstamps 9 Sep 2015

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Images Show Jihadist Militants Entering Europe as "Refugees" - infowars.com/images-show-j ...

5:15 AM - 9 Sep 2015

728 Retweets **284** Likes

85 728 284

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Polish government bans anti-migrant protest - hosted.ap.org/dynamic/storie ...

6:25 AM - 9 Sep 2015

35 Retweets **12** Likes

6 35 12

John Doe Public® @azureflow22 · 9 Sep 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] as Saudi Arab a, UAE, Qatar, and Kuwa t haven t accepted 1 refugee the l berals won t ta k about that. Nope

1

Petre Sandulescu @P t_ · 9 Sep 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Far beyond Z o

Sonji @Catf shk ngdom · 9 Sep 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] wil Po and ban future slamic marches?

Mikoslav @M kosoph · 9 Sep 2015
Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

85 728 284

Gem @gt 3p0 9 Sep 2015
Prove that they're J hadist M litants?

5 1 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@afcgem @neiloaor They fought for the FSA which has committed innumerable atrocities, beheadings and is affiliated with Al-Qaeda.

5 6 AM 9 Sep 2015

6 Retweets **11** Likes

5 6 11

Gem @gt 3p0 9 Sep 2015
Rep y ng to
What, like when th s guy was a savage murderer, turned refugee?

Log in

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

9 22 28

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@PrisonPlanet

1:44 AM - 9 Sep 2015

6 Retweets **5** Likes

5 6 5

SI RAJa @Sir R[illegible] · 9 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

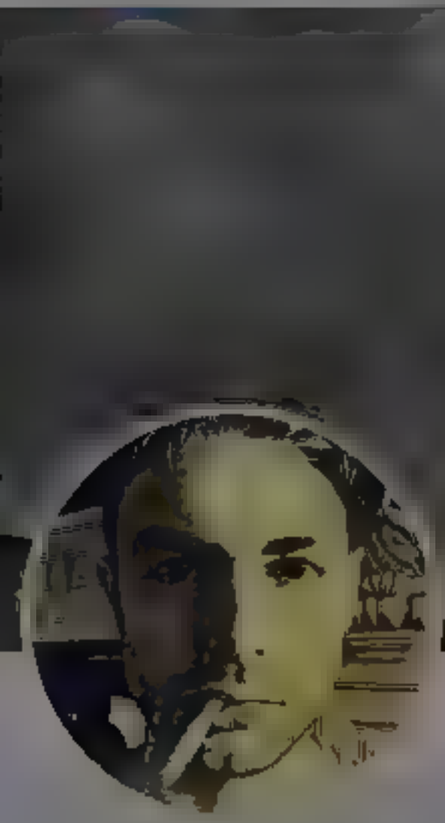
[illegible]

Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

I give it 2 months until one of these "refugees" goes jihadist and kills someone. The left will call anyone who draws this parallel a racist

4:30 AM - 9 Sep 2015

333 Retweets **333** Likes

68 333 333

Darth Rebellious @SergeHaytsky 22 Aug 2016

Reply ng to

abels wouldn t stick Facts wil k l!

1

We are Borg @BorgAreWe 22 Aug 2016

Reply ng to

My grandmas words never r ng so true .m more concerned w/ the bricks & stones then the words/name cal ing. R we n M d school?

Tr cy MicKelvey @ s a n cZomb es 14 Nov 2015

Reply ng to

His tweet was

September 9th 2015

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Next: Spiderman's famed agility is ableist. Time for him to be played by a paraplegic.

Andrew Garfield thinks a pansexual Spider-Man is the future: 'What are we so scared of?'

1:43 AM - 9 Sep 2015

22 Retweets **28** Likes

9 22 28

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

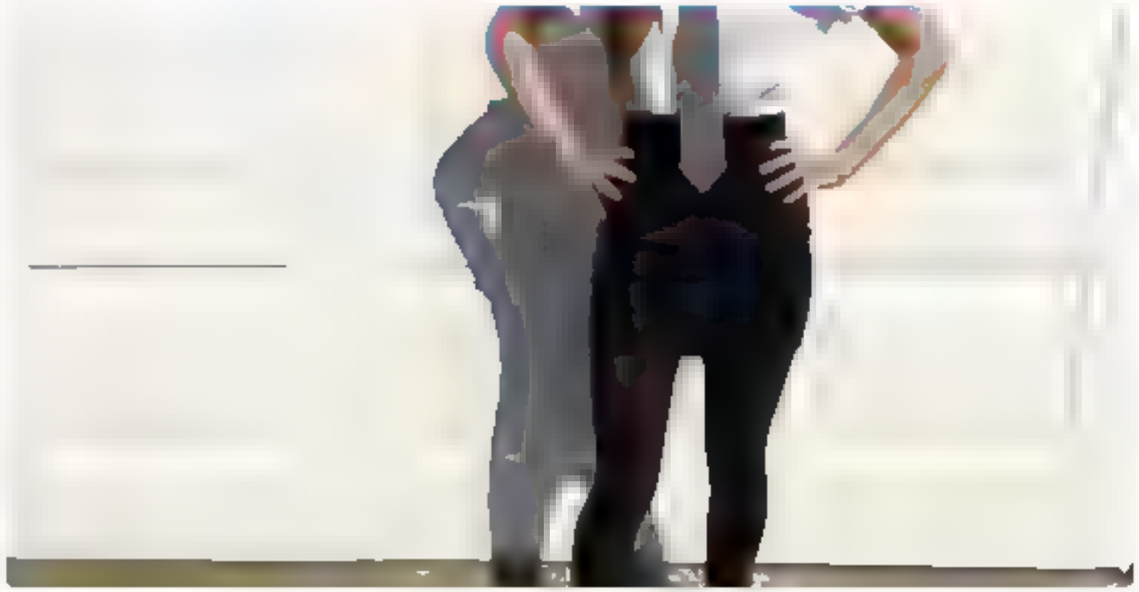
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

German Schools Order Girls Not to Wear Short Skirts to Avoid Offending Muslim Migrants - infowars.com/german-schoo[illegible]s



4:09 PM - 8 Sep 2015

415 Retweets **137** Likes

116 415 137

Pseudo WorldChild @[illegible]sthshowits · 9 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

ISIS in Europe? Hungary uncovers two 'terrorists' posing as refugees -

4:20 AM - 9 Sep 2015

76 Retweets **32** Likes

7 76 32

Alan G. Hider B.Sc. @ProfitDoctor · 9 Sep 2015

Replying to

how many more?

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Feminism is not about man-hating.

Katherine [redacted]

Available for preorder at duchessofdutche

s.bigcartel.com 10% of proceeds are being

:40 PM - 8 Sep 2015

85 Retweets **71** Likes

Have an account? Sign up

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

This is what Germany has to look forward to.

1:30 PM - 8 Sep 2015

44 Retweets **27** Likes

12 44 27

Sally Eastman @sallyeastman7 · 8 Sep 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Germany will be unrecognizable in 40 years

1 2

Sonja Wiles @KingJesusRocks · 9 Sep 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet These countries, including America, that refuse to make these people acclimate to the culture of the country they go to!!

Daniel Jones @dannys76 · 9 Sep 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The End of America: Eye-opening mini-documentary by @FutureMoneyTren -

12:45 PM - 8 Sep 2015

24 Retweets **22** Likes

4 24 22

Future Money Trends @FutureMoneyTren · 9 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] World elite? Can't see your GIF btw

2

Future Money Trends @FutureMoneyTren · 9 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] no

12

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Video: 'Refugees' Throw Rocks at Hungarians, Shout "F**k You!" - nfowars com/video-refugees ..

11 50 AM - 8 Sep 2015

305 Retweets **114** Likes

40 305 114

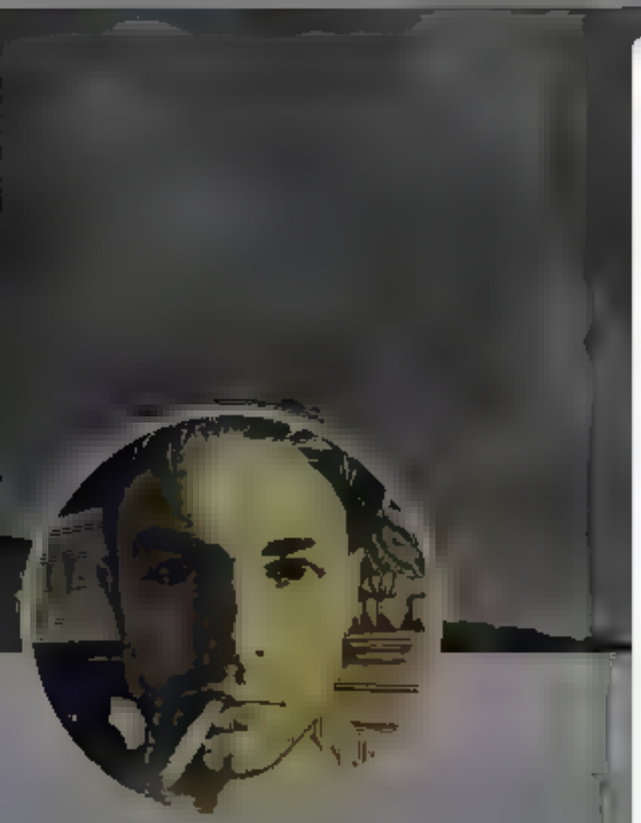
Joseph Taylor @[illegible]6 · 11 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] And p ss(peace) on you too!

[illegible]

Privacy [illegible] Terms



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The NY Times has suddenly developed a deep emotional affinity for Iraqi citizens that was noticeably absent in 2003.

10:59 AM - 8 Sep 2015

27 Retweets **9** Likes

2 27 9

Goddess Sierra @Goddess_Sierra · 8 Sep 2015

Replying to

It's a fake affinity. US panic about larger implication IS/refugees were defeated

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Coming soon to Germany....

9:21 AM - 8 Sep 2015

48 Retweets **29** Likes

11 48 29

T @tyarowden 8 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I want to cry for that poor woman

3

AmericanFlagsMatter @wasaboy 8 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Paul you are right on

1

©Marv @MarvinAmerie 15 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Sorry to bug u Paul, but what was the content of this video

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]ar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

On the Alex Jones Show in 20 minutes talking about the migrant crisis.

9:12 AM - 8 Sep 2015

8 Retweets **18** [illegible]kes

2 8 18

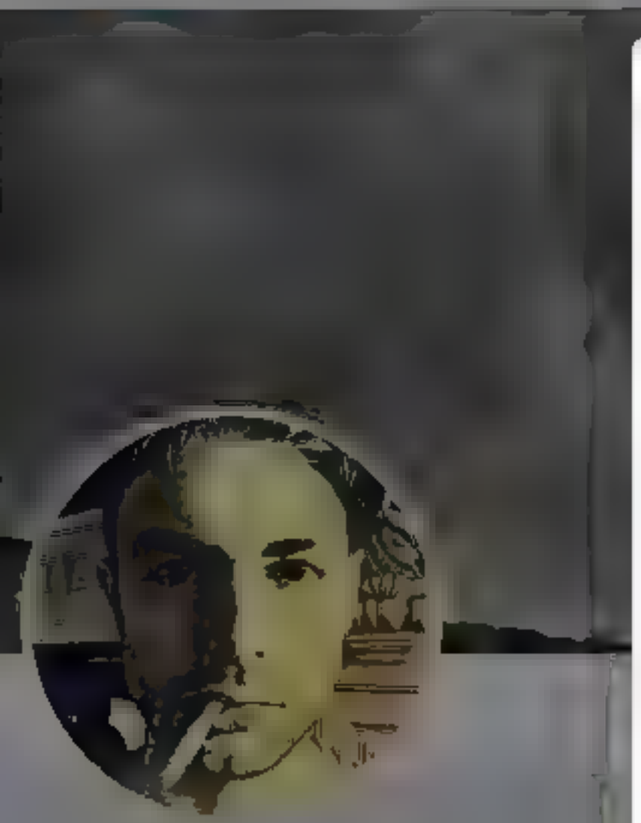
Joy @Para7OfJo 8 Sep 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] Amer ca the zion sm puppet is the reason beh nd a l the crimes the atrocit es the deaths the suffering the darkness intheworld

© 2018 Twitter Abo t Help Ce ter erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

1/4 of Germany's population to be immigrants?

Anonymous ID [illegible] D10% [illegible]

Honestly, thought what do Germans feel about this?

Was guys said you'd get 600k but you ended up getting around 1m

Now your own government has pretty much said that it'll take in at least 500k /supposedly probably more/ per year for several years

This would mean getting about 2.5 million new immigrants just in the next 5 years. Considering that they have around 3 children each in a very conservative prediction that might mean a total of 10 million muslims being integrated in Germany

Currently, have 80 million people living there and 7 million are already immigrants with no citizenship and an unknown number have earned the German citizenship and are not being accounted for

So again, conservatively, that would mean having a total of around 25 million immigrants in a 90 million population, which is almost 1/4 of our people. Which is even scarier if you consider that the actual german population is getting smaller by the year

Let this sink in for a moment

8:56 AM - 8 Sep 2015

28 Retweets **34** Likes

13 28 34

theOrder1814 @TheOrder1814 · 8 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] good luck to German born people of all races, you be first to be wiped out with forced culture that not German

1 2

Wolfy Ghalkhani @Wolfyjam · 8 Sep 2015

[illegible] t's deliberate. Just follow the trail and c the evil behind this Muslim influx [illegible]

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

How long before criticizing Islam becomes a hate crime in Germany?
youtube.com/watch?v=yfBXxs..
#refugeescrisis

5:35 AM - 8 Sep 2015

71 Retweets **65** Likes

15 71 65

David Jay @deejayhome 8 Sep 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet How on Earth do they make it legal to criticize a deluded belief & #freespeech?
Lunatics running the asylum

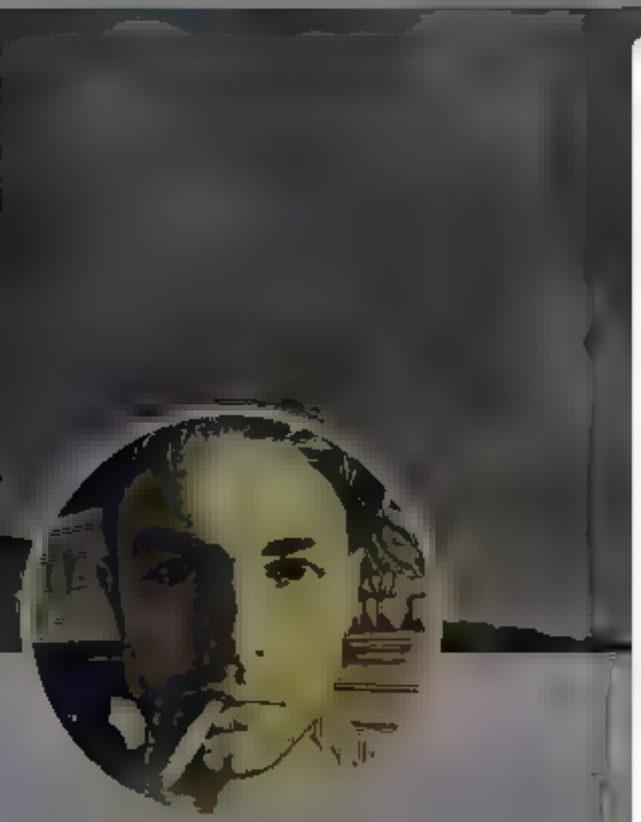
2

Adam Aston @AdamAston57 8 Sep 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I don't want a weak leader. But I'm sure the

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The story behind the drowned Syrian boy was twisted & embellished for propaganda purposes.

8:37 AM - 8 Sep 2015

70 Retweets **33** Likes

5 70 33

Fillmorehagan @watcher887 8 Sep 2015

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

They export the terrorist ideology that causes refugees, then refuse to accept any refugees. youtube.com/watch?v=-BDqzm...

3:54 AM - 8 Sep 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Muslim Refugees Chant "Allahu Akbar," "F**k You," Attack Citizens, Throw Feces - nfowars com/muslim-refugee ...

5 11 AM - 8 Sep 2015

421 Retweets **180** Likes

63 421 180

SilentNoMoreTom @f_gate tho mas · 8 Sep 2015

Reply ng to

/ Invasion Invas on! Invas on!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

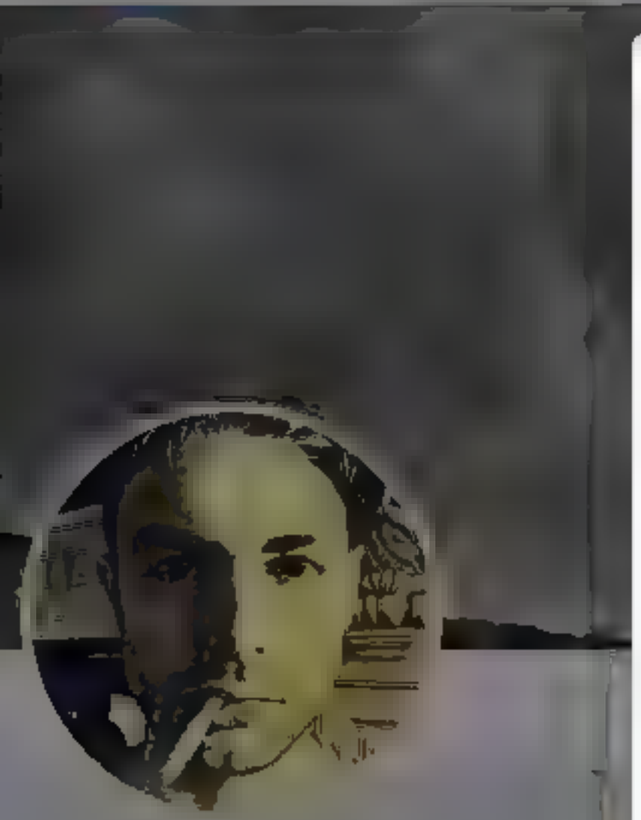
Coming soon to a "$15 minimum wage" provider near you.

3:23 AM - 8 Sep 2015

82 Retweets **67** Likes

11 82 67

DJ Eazy G™ @EazyG4Gdrop · 8 Sep 2015
Replying to



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Actual feminist icon.

1:27 AM - 8 Sep 2015

35 Retweets **37** Likes

3 35 37

Andrew Lopez @ et thappen89 · 8 Sep 2015

Repy ng to

gotta love how the fem n st aren't prais ng th s woman for stand ng up for herself

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Jost @Ho dolaw · 7 Sep 2015

[illegible] And n my fam l es part of Germany they told the gir s not to wear shorts for the same reason and t was a most 40 C outs de

1 8 2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@Hondo aw Is there an article about this anywhere?

· 56 AM · 8 Sep ·015

1 Retweet

5 1

Jost @Ho dolaw · 8 Sep · 015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Here s another one

1

Jost @Ho dolaw · 8 Sep · 015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] erms

P v3 y O Cy [illegible] Ad C

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

After a school banned mini-skirts, another German tells me girls in his area being told not to wear shorts so as not to offend 'migrants'.

2 58 AM - 8 Sep 2015

298 Retweets **174** Likes

70 298 174

Paper Is Poverty @F nan' a P ayer · 8 Sep 2015

Repy ng to [illegible]

You must show respect for your invaders. [illegible]

3 1

Cindy McCafferty @C McC afferty · 9 Sep 2015

Repy ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Te l the Musl ms to go home f they don't l ke it not supposed to be ooking at ttle gir s anyway

1

Gwen Jacobs @Cramda ne · 8 Sep 2015

Repy ng to [illegible]

[illegible] F ck M grants

1 1 3

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Josh Duggar @MensR ghtsFor_m · 7 Sep 2015

[illegible] what kind of a nutjob posts th s crap on youtube? Nobody cares what you th nk? What have you done n l fe?

4 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@MensR gntsForum @RealAlexJones Well I've got 52 million views on YouTube for a start ;-)

2 54 AM · 8 Sep 2015

2 Retweets **6** L kes

3 2 6

Josh Duggar @MensR ghtsFor_m · 8 Sep 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] an angry l tt e man with a trump s zed ego, o !

1

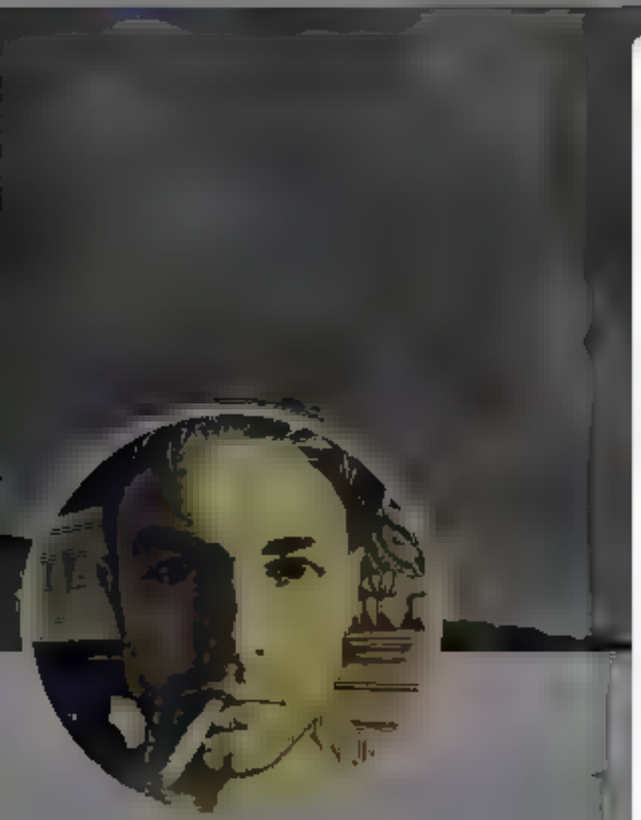
Josh Duggar @MensR ghtsFor_m · 8 Sep 20 5

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] a l tt e pipsqueak whining to the other whiners.

Chewmark @ga ambosv · 10 Sep 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt .eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

European leaders are committing cultural and demographic suicide.
youtube com/watch?v=-BDqzm .
#refugeescrisis

5:45 PM - 7 Sep 2015

271 Retweets **213** Likes

38 271 213

Josh Duggar @MensRightsFor.m 7 Sep 2015

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cuckservative Merkel in rare moment of truth.

> In Germany, Ms Merkel said that "what we are experiencing now is something that will occupy and change our country in coming years "

5:04 PM - 7 Sep 2015

38 Retweets **39** Likes

13 38 39

johnpaulprice @ohnpa_price69 · 8 Sep 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] @dkenstone But why??? I want to know the truth why is the west committed to ts own dem se

1 1

Swaffles @Fl bbbs · 7 Sep 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] she needs a noose around her neck

1

Time Traveler @ved/yaskov · 7 Sep 20.5
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] now she realized the truth but only after being overwhelmed

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"We have Pakistanis, Afghans, Iraqis, and they all throw away their papers and claim to be Syrian."

Taha Shaben 28, who said he fled Syria when his family s textile factory was bombed, scowled at those trying to muscle their way through

"I am Syrian, you know," he said "A real Syrian Here, we have Pakistanis, Afghans, Iraqis, and they all throw away their papers and claim to be Syrian "

Being from Syria is the surest path to refugee status "Oh yes," he said "Everyone is a Syrian now It is a big problem "

5 01 PM 7 Sep 2015

100 Retweets **49** Likes

12 100 49

Mikkil #BOOEU❤#FBE @M kkL 8 Sep 2015

Rep y ng to

Show them a cartoon of Mo and then we can weed them out

1

Mia Liner @Mia ner1 7 Sep 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

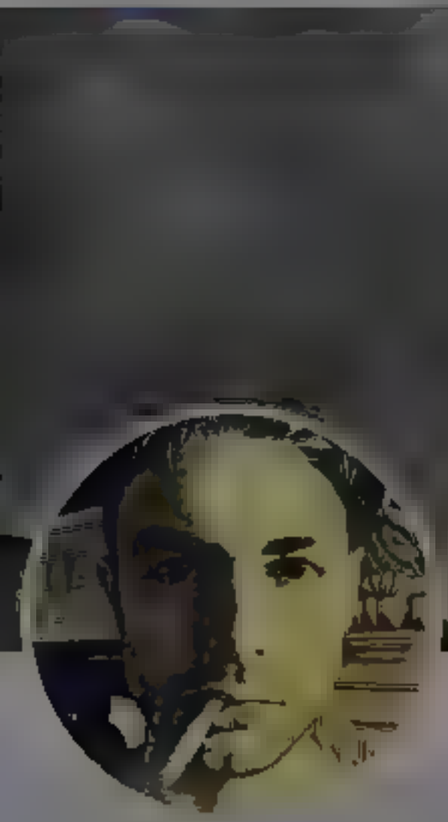
Cue another week of death threats....
youtube.com/watch?v=-BDqzm...

4:50 PM - 7 Sep 2015

125 Retweets **113** Likes

11 125 113

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm sure this is nothing to worry about. #refugeescrisis

> Hijrah is the Islamic doctrine of migration, which is a form of stealth jihad
>
> "To emigrate in the cause of Allah – that is, to move to a new land in order to bring Islam there, is considered in Islam to be a highly meritorious act," Spencer wrote. He cited the following Quranic text
>
> "And whoever emigrates for the cause of Allah will find on the earth many locations and abundance," says the Quran. "And whoever leaves his home as an emigrant to Allah and His Messenger and then death overtakes him, his reward has already become incumbent upon Allah. And Allah is ever Forgiving and Merciful" (Quran 4:100)

4:21 PM - 7 Sep 2015

194 Retweets **138** Likes

25 194 138

TrumpNation @roz[illegible]ve · 7 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 7 Sep 2015

Here l es free E.rope 1945 2015 RIP [illegible]

7 35 31

James Thompson @_Co ossus 7 Sep 2015

[illegible] What's ur answer ?

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@JColossus leave if possible

4:14 PM 7 Sep 2015

2

James Thompson @_Co ossus 7 Sep 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] Yeah great m nds th nk that s what there trying to do

Terry Bull @TerryB[illegible]18 7 Sep 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] so you advocate leaving where you come from n search of someth ng better hypocritical cuntard

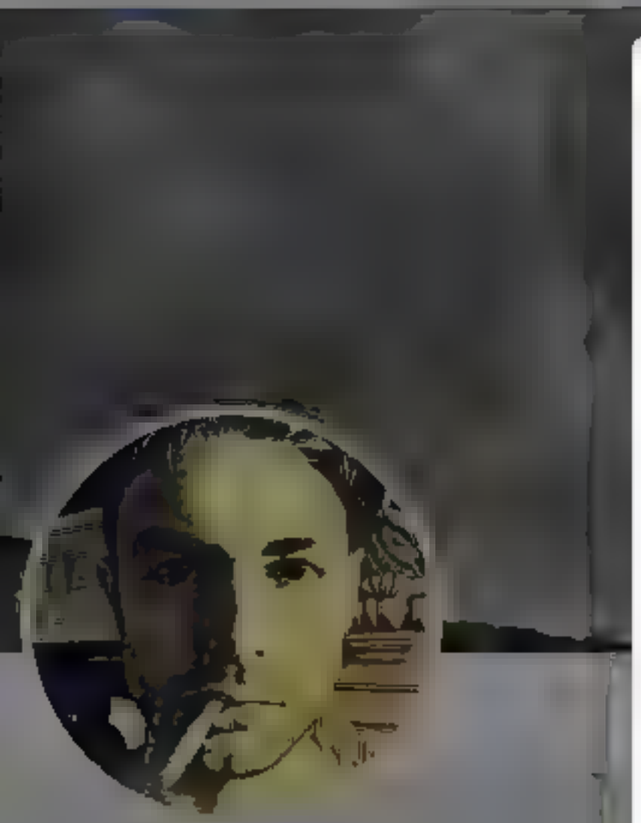
[illegible] 2018 Twitter Ab[illegible] Help Center Terms Privacy p[illegible]cy Cookies Ads nfo

Ha[illegible] Log in

[illegible] erms

P[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The undemocratic EU is exploiting migrants as cannon fodder to impose mass immigration policies rejected by voters.

4:25 PM - 7 Sep 2015

33 Retweets **29** Likes

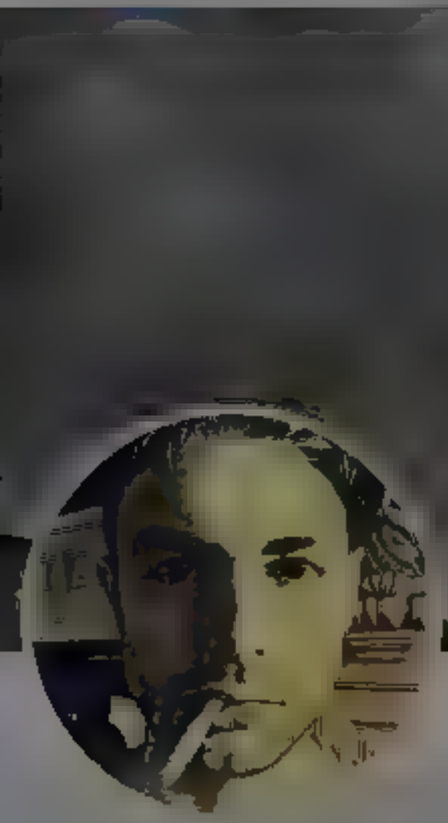
3 33 29

RedPill Rabbit @RedPillRabbit · 7 Sep 2015

Replying to

Whenever there's a discussion of "diversity" it's always a med at White peop e

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How many of the 'virtue signallers' who promised to house Syrian refugees will actually do so? I bet zero.

1:23 PM - 7 Sep 2015

13 Retweets **32** Likes

6 13 32

lv24rt1 @[illegible]vforart1 · 7 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] who does the background check on all refugees?

1

lv24rt1 @[illegible]vforart1 · 7 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] LOL

CoS TJ Mitch Johnson @TJMitchJohnson · 7 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] might actually be a good idea to take in a cute family right now. Just say no to having a group of angry fighting age men.

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

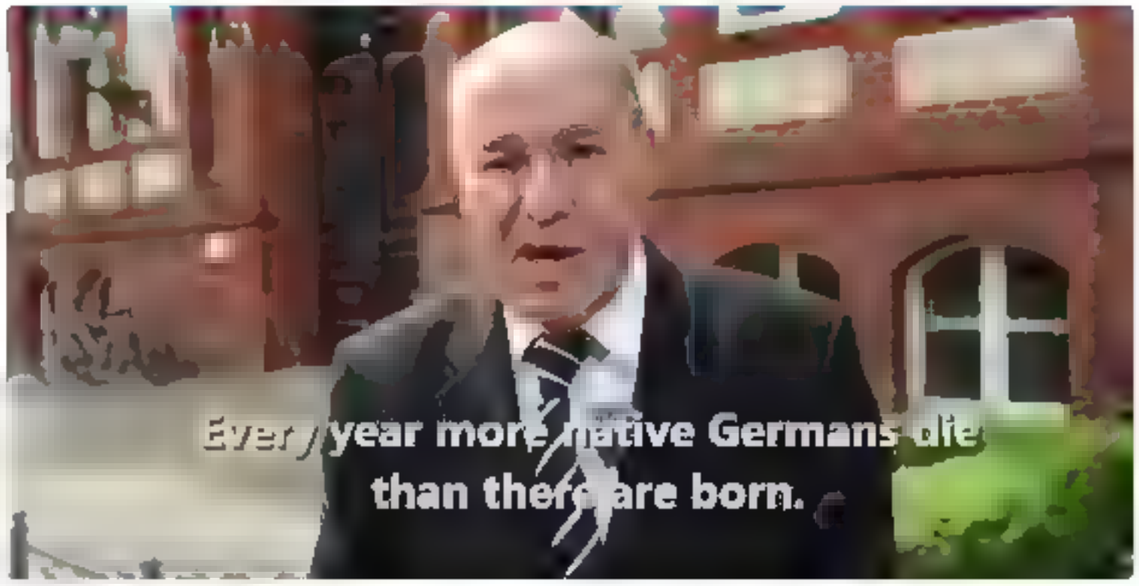
Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftist European leaders are actually celebrating the eradication of their own populations. youtube.com/watch?v=-BDqzm..



3:52 PM - 7 Sep 2015

131 Retweets **75** Likes

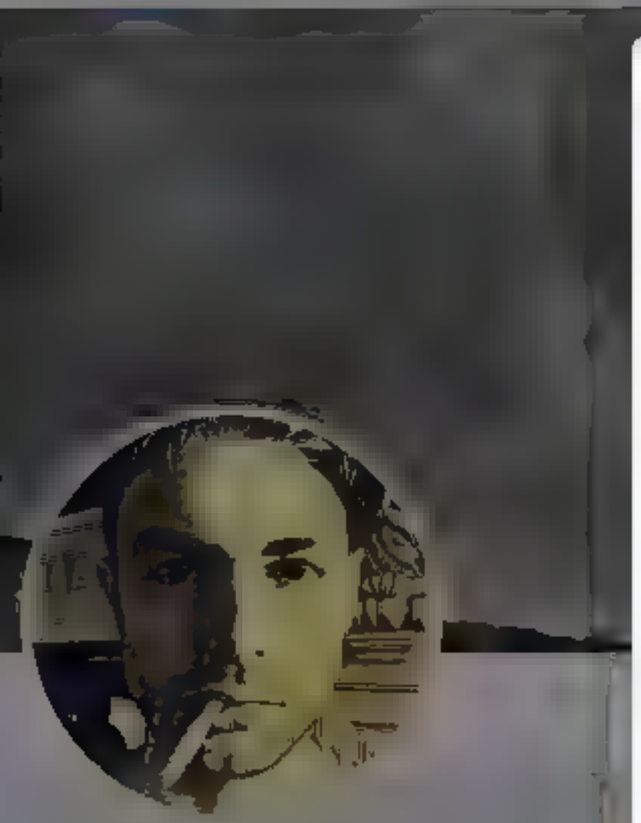
39 131 75

Post American White @OnToSomethingN... 8 Sep 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet He is Jewish btw

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Strange how the mass media was a lot less interested in publishing photos of dead kids during the invasion of Iraq.

2:41 PM - 7 Sep 2015

47 Retweets **41** Likes

8 47 41

PitchfOrked @p tchfOrked · 7 Sep 2015
Rep y ng to
or even the ones k l ed by Planned Parenthood

1

Middle East Briefing @MEBr ef ng · 7 Sep 2015
Rep y ng to
Versus Who W l Go First?

erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Post-Nut Clarity @GreyThoughts 7 Sep 2015

The Truth Of The Migrant Crisis [illegible]

He sounds like a cunt but he makes some valid points mmmmm

1 4 9

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@ShayeeJokes I can't help it, I'm from the north.

[illegible]59 PM 7 Sep 2015

3 Likes

3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large | Classical Liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left | 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Since 2007, only 790,000 native born jobs have been added compared to 2.1 million jobs for foreign-born Americans.

4:13 PM - 7 Sep 2015

28 Retweets **29** Likes

2 28 29

Sonji @Catfishkingdom · 7 Sep 2015

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Being morbidly obese is not an identity. It's not a disability. It's a terrible lifestyle choice. Shut up and take responsibility for it.

2:12 PM - 7 Sep 2015

73 Retweets **107** Likes

16 73 107

Sofa King John Barry @Card FanTx · 7 Sep 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible] Not always You should keep up with current sc ence on th s For many severely obese, it's not gluttony

1 1

Gregg @greekk d31 · 7 Sep 2015

[illegible] ok fine ca l it laziness [illegible]

2

Sofa King John Barry @Card FanTx · 7 Sep 2015

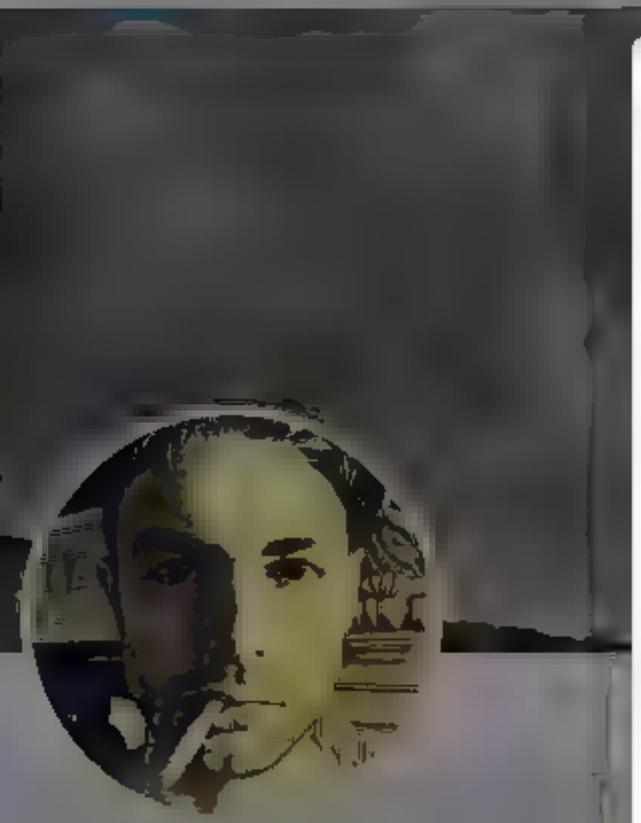
[illegible] Nope, t s not that e ther 4 many Ser ously, you look ignorant when u chalk t up to that as a b anket statement.

1

Gregg @greekk d31 · 7 Sep 2015

[illegible] Terms [illegible] Ads [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When even Belgians are rioting, you know shit's fucked up.

2:19 PM - 7 Sep 2015

45 Retweets **48** Likes

7 45 48

Radioilluminati.com @RadioIlluminati · 7 Sep 2015

Replying to

Nigel Farage" Belgium is a non country"

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Strange how 'refugees' have no interest in remaining in European countries that refuse to shower them with free cash

2:35 PM - 7 Sep 2015

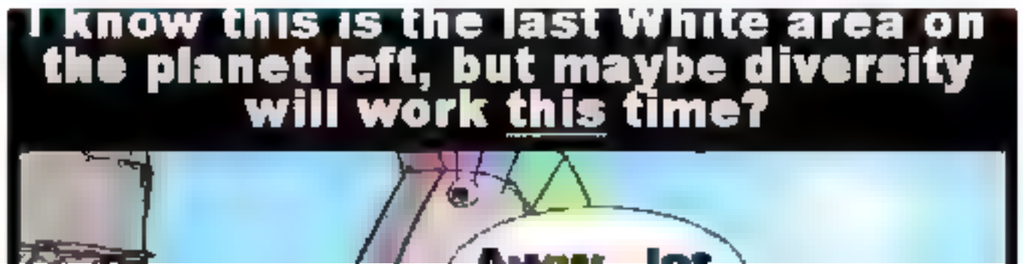
76 Retweets **67** Likes

9 76 67

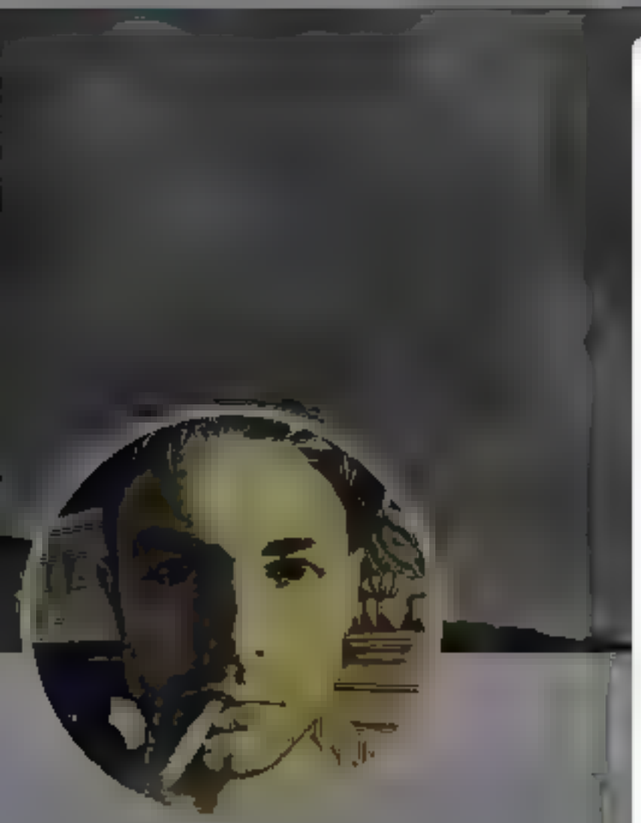
Rabbit Bro @BrownRabbit · 7 Sep 2015

Replying to

Wh te sk n is magnetic. everyone s drawn to t unti t is gone



Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dear "fat pride" people, we don't hate you because you are fat. We hate you because you are using your obesity to promote censorship.

1:52 PM - 7 Sep 2015

50 Retweets **101** Likes

12 50 101

Zac @Mastertbones 7 Sep 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] As a fat person who hates censorship, the "fat pride" people sicken me because of their support of censorship

1

Vanni Silvante @[redacted] 7 Sep 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] As a fat person I hate these massively obese landwhales cause they're horrible people

1

Sean M. Madden @SeanMMadden 7 Sep 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Could the same be said of [redacted], Paul? Or would that logic fall beyond the pale (of Alex Jones's [redacted] client-handlers)?

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

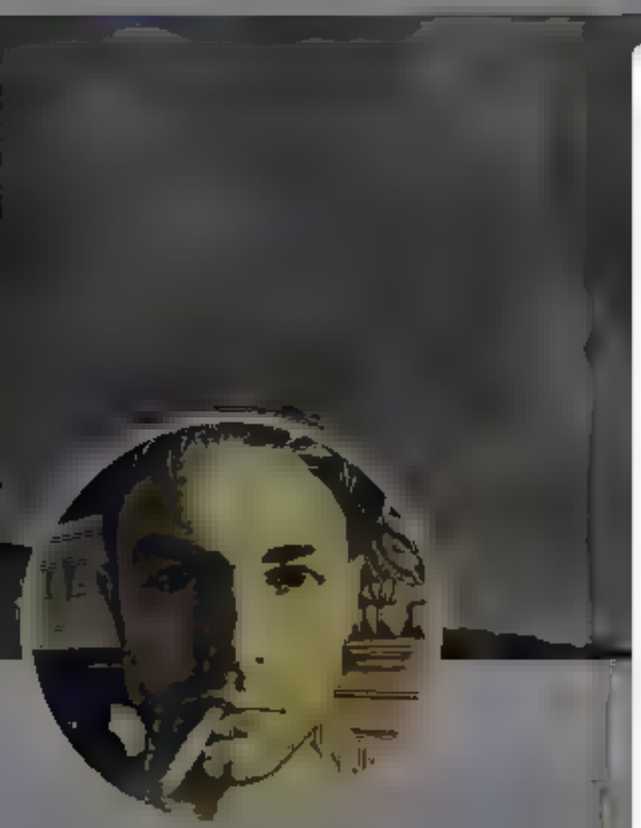
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] terms [redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is the video by @Nico eArbour that resulted in her YouTube account being temporarily shut down.

1:49 PM - 7 Sep 2015

18 Retweets **23** Likes

12 18 23

CONSPIRACY ANALYSIS @FreeofSpartacus · 7 Sep 2015

Replying to

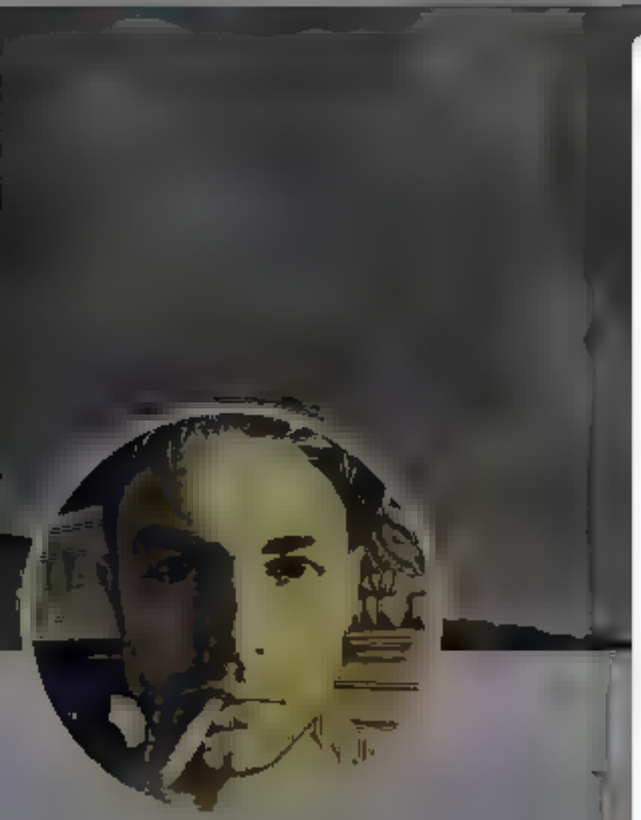
ts not funny but fuck a l PC bs and hyper sens tive professional v ct ms we can laugh at anyone !!!

DutigadaProudKafir @Dutigad1 · 7 Sep 2015

Replying to

She's pretty cool and very good Why was t taken down?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

This chillingly illustrates how free speech on the Internet is under severe threat from permanently offended cunts.

1:46 PM - 7 Sep 2015

27 Retweets **23** Likes

5 27 23

Anri D'Erte @MetaSa mhofer 7 Sep 2015

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

@DefactoPeace I made a whole video about it

1:33 PM - 7 Sep 2015

2 Retweets **3** Likes

2 2 3

Debbie @DesignerDeb3 · 8 Sep 2015

Replying to

made a whole video about t

We must Deport close Broader

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why is the media reporting these migrants are "Syrian refugees". They are clearly African. youtube.com/watch?v=-BDqzm .

1:31 PM - 7 Sep 2015

202 Retweets **107** Likes

43 202 107

Theodore Bagwell @panandrom44 · 8 Sep 2015

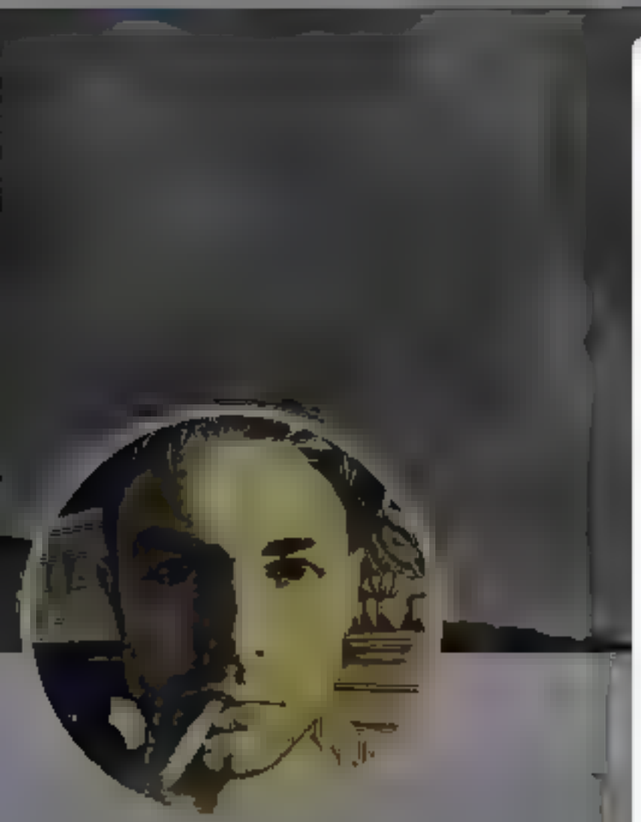
Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Southwest Syrian

[redacted] terms

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Since multiculturalism was imposed on Sweden, rapes skyrocketed by 1400%. More on the way. Feminists will be mute.

1:28 PM - 7 Sep 2015

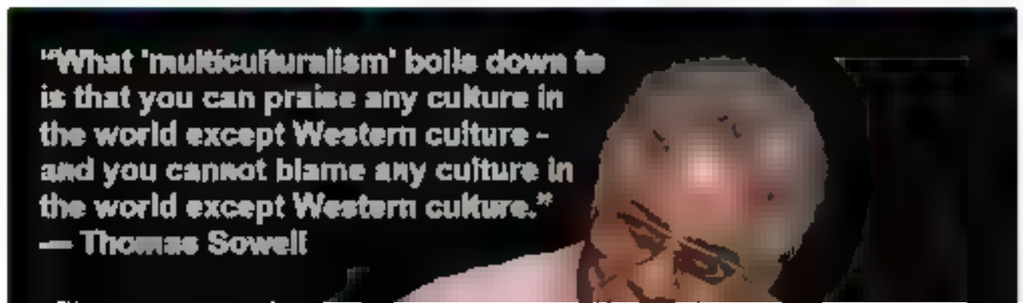
81 Retweets **58** Likes

7 81 58

NorBdelta @NorBdelta · 7 Sep 2015

Replying to

Sweden is killing itself by putting immigrants in front of its own citizens



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

In some areas, 90% of "migrants" arriving in Europe who claim to be Syrian have no ID documents to prove it.

1:13 PM - 7 Sep 2015

69 Retweets **31** Likes

12 69 31

Wheat @ nsuft centG ru - 7 Sep 2015

Rep y ng to

fuk em say if they dont ike war they shou dve been born on a different planet

1

Wheat @ nsuft centG ru - 7 Sep 2015

Rep y ng to

@ oshTheGMan97 wot m8?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Politically incorrect fact: The "migrant crisis" is about imposing multiculturalism on the west.

12:43 PM - 7 Sep 2015

104 Retweets **71** Likes

17 104 71

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der · 7 Sep 2015

Reply ng to

Ultimately t's about mpos ng "new wor d order"

1

Bickle #AmericaFirst @m chae b ck e · 7 Sep 2015

Reply ng to

The west! ?? have you been to the east? The who e country has been invaded by i lega s ..

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: The Truth About the Migrant Crisis -

12:24 PM - 7 Sep 2015

224 Retweets **140** Likes

23 224 140

Ann Kelly @Ann_Kelly_ 7 Sep 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet It's not a migrant crisis, it's White genocide. PLEASE WATCH your new Multicultural Enrichment video

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Until you're prepared to personally house a migrant & pay their way, please stop tweeting #m grantswelcome to make yourself look good.

7 27 AM - 7 Sep 2015

488 Retweets **473** Likes

41 488 473

KELLI2L @KELL2L 8 Sep 2015
Replying to
I wonder if the govt s offering $ subsid es to entice pp to house mmigrants, cit zens can't afford that $ burden

Mark Krauss @markrauss 7 Sep 2015
Replying to
shame on you You re supposed to surrender the ent re world to ISIS to show how tolerant you are!

2 1 1

Lisa Graas @Catho C sa 7 Sep 2015

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

53 308 104

stephen lane @r gby ane 7 Sep 2015

[illegible] Stop film ng p ease"

1

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonP anet

Rep ying to [illegible]

@rugbyɹane @RealAɹexJones Yeah, that's why he was fist pumping at the start of the clip and drawing attention top himself, right?

5 10 AM 7 Sep 2015

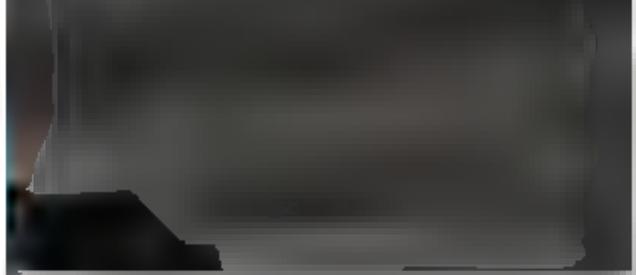
1 Retweet **4** Likes

1 1 4

stephen lane @r gby ane 7 Sep 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] Ok fa r po nt.



[illegible] Log in

[illegible] erms

P v cy [illegible] Ad s nfo

2018 Twitter Ab r Help Center Terms Privacy p cy C ok es Ads nfo

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

SEAN HIPHOP @seanmckt 7 Sep 2015

[illegible] could he actua ly be ndicting to the cameraman to stop fil ng him ,come on prison p anet u can do better than th s

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@seanmckt Pumping your fist in the air is an odd way to avoid attention

5 10 AM 7 Sep 2015

2 Retweets **4** [illegible]kes

1 2 4

SEAN HIPHOP @seanmckt 7 Sep 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] J mean the part where he po nts at the floor pumps h s fist to show his friend his de ight at getting a spot,then sees the cam

1

SEAN HIPHOP @seanmckt 7 Sep 2015

[illegible] and tel s the cameraman to stop fi lm ng stop finding ssues where none exists good chap

1

© 2015 Twitter Abo t Help Center Terms Privacy po c Cookies Ads nfo

Log in

[illegible] erms

P v cy Co ie Ad nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm sure their desire to reach Sweden has nothing to do with its giant welfare state.
bbc co uk/news/world-eur

> Migrants have been arriving in southern Denmark from Germany in the past two days but most have said they intend to travel on to Sweden Dozens of people were seen walking on the main road from the south coast towards Copenhagen Danish media reported on Monday

5 10 AM 7 Sep 2015

44 Retweets **44** Likes

12 44 44

)))Winter-Chan(((@TenCannister 7 Sep 2015

Replying to

Why Paul, they are just trying to get to

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

53 308 104

surgtek @surgtek 7 Sep 2015

[illegible] I think he just wanted them to stop fi ming. Stop fear monger ng

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@surgtek @RealAlex_ones Yeah, that's why he was fist pumping at the start of the clip and drawing attention top himself, right?

5:10 AM - 7 Sep 2015

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 1 2

surgtek @surgtek 7 Sep 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] I d be angry too if I was running for my life from my home country and some media person put me n a fishbowl

2018 Twitter Abo Help Center Terms Privacy p cy Cookies Ads nfo

[illegible]

[illegible]

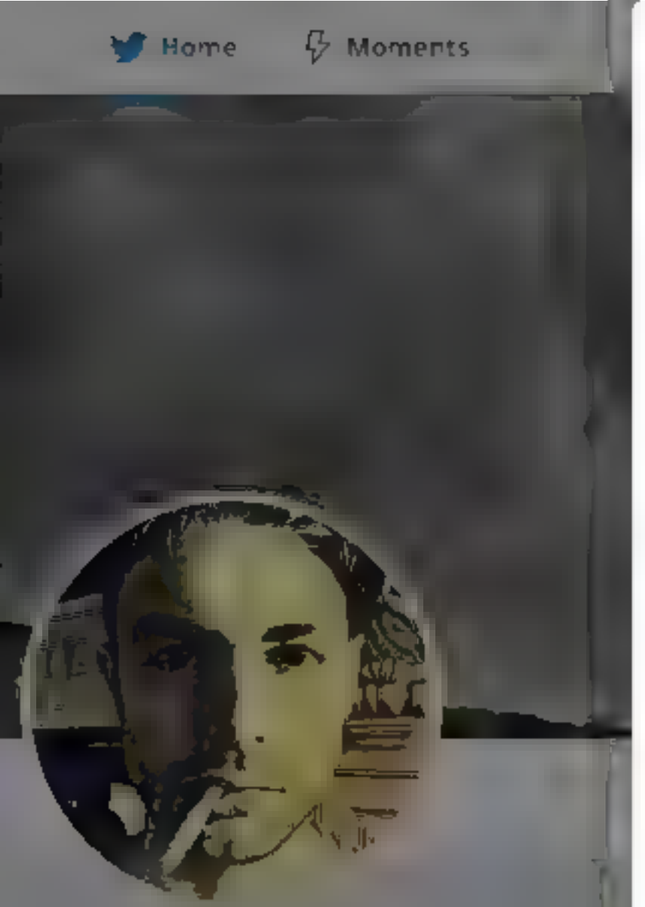
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

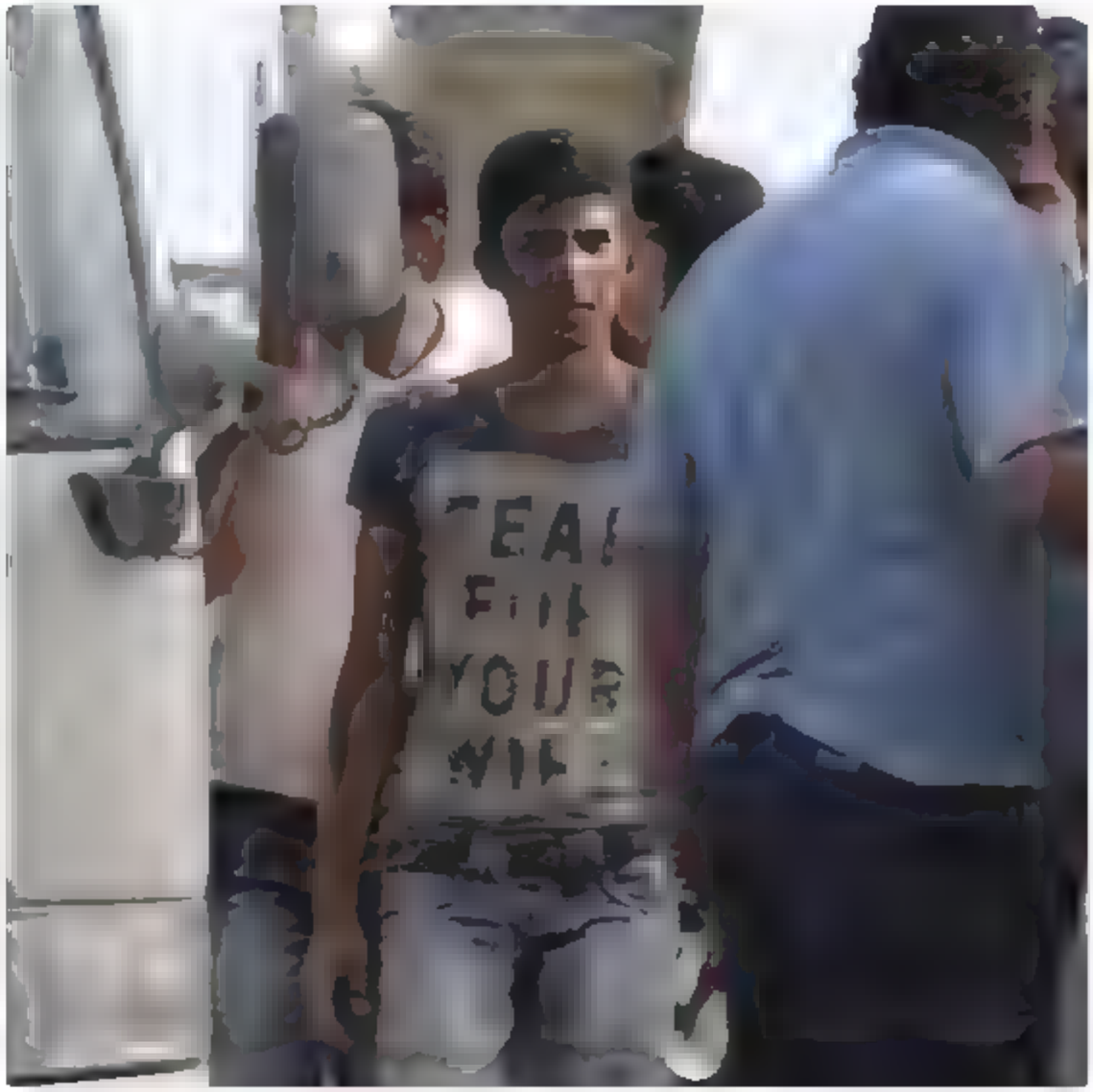
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Looking forward to the fantastic contribution some of these migrants will make to western society.



4:24 AM - 7 Sep 2015

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] ADs info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Migrant crisis: Pakistanis, others dumping IDs to become 'Syrian' -

4:26 AM - 7 Sep 2015

92 Retweets **48** Likes

10 92 48

Mohamadou Ex-Muslim @akesame · 7 Sep 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @EuroPalestine will be Muslim majority. I promise you if

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Watching footage of the "refugees" arriving, it is difficult not to be struck by how non refugee-like they look."

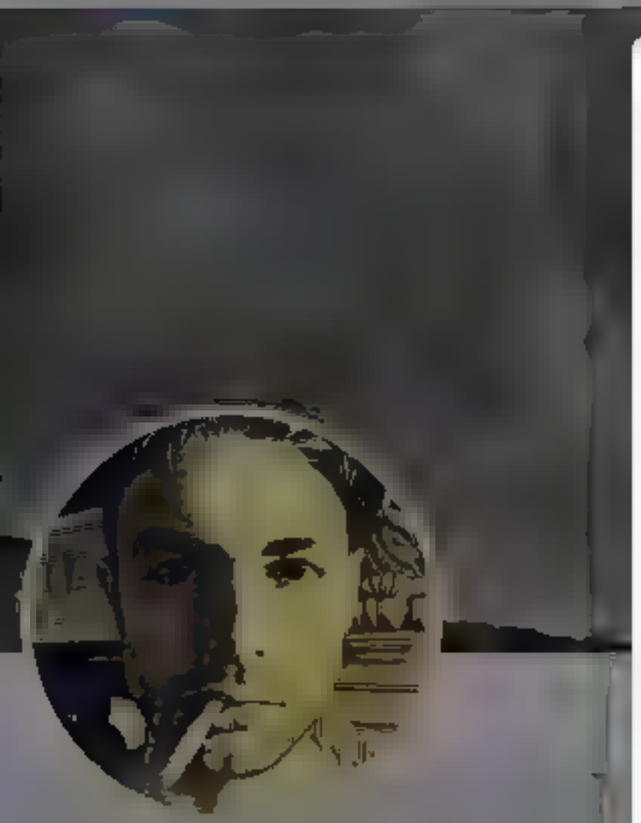
2:55 AM - 7 Sep 2015

53 Retweets **36** Likes

15 53 36

Kekistani Yehadist @MraFemale - 7 Sep 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at-large C[illegible]ass-ca[illegible]tibera[illegible] Ant[illegible] A[illegible]t R[illegible]ght[illegible]ant- Alt[illegible]Left. 250 mi[illegible]lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Germany is 'exploiting' refugee suffering to recruit 'slaves' via mass immigration – Marine Le Pen -

3:06 AM - 7 Sep 2015

24 Retweets **12** Likes

2 24 12

DutigadaProudKafir @Dutigad1 · 7 Sep 2015

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: Women's Group Worships Hillary at Campaign Event, Swapping Her Name for Jesus in Gospel Song - thedailysheeple.com/video-womens-g ...

2:18 AM - 7 Sep 2015

20 Retweets **8** Likes

3 20 8

Imacat @tentoo89 7 Sep 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Scary, some of them look fairly normal. Others look like they're her followers.

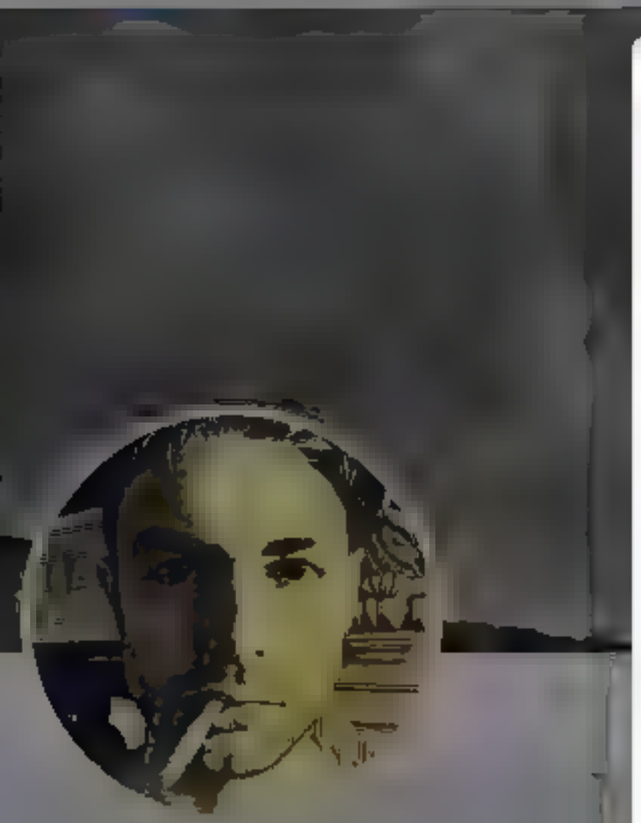
Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sharing a photo of a dead Syrian child isn't compassionate, it's narcissistic -

1:58 AM - 7 Sep 2015

29 Retweets **32** Likes

3 29 32

1stGermanstore @1stGermanstore 7 Sep 2015

Replying to

No....t makes the peop.e aware about this

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Video: Muslim "Refugee" Makes Throat Slitting/Beheading Gesture to Television Cameras - drive.goog e.com/file/d/0B1rEtX ..

2 03 PM o Sep 2015

71 Retweets **27** Likes

18 71 27

Swaffles @Fl bbbs 6 Sep 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] goodbye sweet Europe the white genocide is go ng f_l force now

5 3

Scott @ScottBBX 6 Sep 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] mmmmmm, that glorious scent of sweet sweet mu ticultura ism

1 5

theOrder1814 @TheOrder1814 6 Sep 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] yeah and coming to a house near you soon

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm sure this is just a coincidence.

"These are refugees who simply want to get to safety"

1:52 PM · 6 Sep 2015

907 Retweets **582** Likes

98 907 582

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Peter Hitchens: We won't save refugees by destroying our own country - h tchensblog.mailonsunday.co.uk/2015/09/we-won ...

2 37 PM - 6 Sep 2015

63 Retweets **71** Likes

12 63 71

Liberty Pike @L berty P.ke · 6 Sep 2015

Reply ng to

Thanks for sharing this perspective I am very concerned about the refugees but part cularly those flee ng IS S-owned areas.

1

Joy @Para7Of Joy · 6 Sep 2015

Reply ng to

soon amer cans wil become refugees wi l hit Amer ca

1

Freedom for the UK! @Barber1956 · 6 Sep 2015

Reply ng to

Please read this and THINK

1

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ron Paul on the #refugeecrisis - ronpaulinstitute.org/archives/feat... ...

Here is the real so ut on to the refugee problem stop medd ng n the affairs of other countr es Embrace the prosper ty that comes w th a peaceful fore gn po icy not the poverty that goes w th running an empire End the Emp re!

12:40 PM - 6 Sep 2015

55 Retweets **43** Likes

9 55 43

RJ @ ,nitedC tizen01 · 7 Sep 2015

Repl y ng to

NOBODY GETS that there s a HAPPY MED UM!!

GOLD LOCKS Zone
Pau is JUST as extreme as the EMPIRE sts

3

Rebekah Huang @HuangRebekah · 7 Sep 2015

who's your happy med um? Bcos you re typ ng in caps and ts a ho day weekend breathe

3

RJ @UnitedCitizen01 · 7 Sep 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In the name of "diversity" we are welcoming into Europe huge numbers of people who are completely intolerant of diversity.

12:3o PM - 6 Sep 2015

439 Retweets **382** Likes

52 439 382

Nancy @Nan yW ask 6 Sep 2015
Rep y ng to
Musl ms need to go to Mus im countries

#MAGA Jim @Save JSA1776 7 Sep 2015
Rep y ng to
nsane wor d Insane Iran dea Hey, Obama has Iranian ch ef advisor So does Cl nton Any questions?

1 1

Barrelman @Nakko60 7 Sep 2015
@SaveJSA2014 Kerry has Iranian son-in-law

1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

School in Germany warns teens not to wear mini-skirts so as to avoid attacks by 'migrants'. Feminists? translate.google.com/translate?sl=a ...

1:01 PM - 6 Sep 2015

99 Retweets **71** Likes

27 99 71

Jost @Hondo4W 7 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] And in my family's part of Germany they told the girls not to wear shorts for the same reason and it was almost 40 C outside!

1 8 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 8 Sep 2015

[illegible] Is there an article about this anywhere?

5 1

Jost @Hondo4W 8 Sep 2015

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Number of migrants accepted by...

Saudi Arabia - 0

Bahrain - 0

Qatar - 0

Kuwait - 0

UAE - 0

Oman - 0

Log in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 6 Sep 2015

There's no better way to garner international sympathy than by pushing your wife & baby onto some train tracks [illegible]

11 37 32

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@PrisonPlanet And then having the media only print the photo of all three of them on the train tracks.

[illegible]:14 PM - 6 Sep 2015

7 Retweets 15 Likes

1 7 15

Texas Loves Trump @queenofmamarie 6 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]global st control media never fails to promote the one world government agenda takeover

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Amazing coincidence how left-wing parties who will benefit from votes from future naturalized "migrants" are so welcoming of them.

12:21 PM - 6 Sep 2015

79 Retweets **76** Likes

11 79 76

Joshua Graham @bredd_gud · 6 Sep 2015

Replying to

Jennifer @_e nbean00 · 6 Sep 2015

Replying to

cough Labour *cough*

Home Moments

Log in

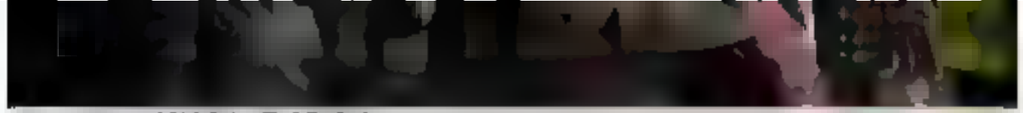
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



MIGRANT CRISIS
First groups of refugees arrive in Munich

83 203 136

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Suggests he may not have been starving to death.

11:59 AM - 6 Sep 2015

15 Retweets **30** Likes

14 15 30

Annie Dieu-Le-Veut @Ann e DL v - 6 Sep 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] AND he's can sti l afford cigarettes ! D sgusting! He should be starving to death or drowning on the h gh seas or someth ng

1 3

Julie Biau @[illegible] - 9 Sep 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] These are political refugees, not economic immigrants. The r income level is irre evant

Elizabeth Dobay @Doba[illegible]zabeth - 6 Sep 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] These are not economy but pol tical refugees. Running from Christian persecution from Syria

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Huge numbers of "migrants" are faking Syrian nationality in order to exploit the crisis to get on welfare in Europe. macon.com/news/nation-wo ...

12:07 PM - 6 Sep 2015

148 Retweets **64** Likes

13 148 64

Ali Alibhai @A A bha 6 Sep 2015

Reply ng to

Now,start "PRAYING "

I w l too Bye for now

Ali Alibhai @A A bha o Sep 2015

Reply ng to

The heaviest pr ce w l be paid NOW 4 few years by the & Lowpa d to

Ali Alibhai @A A bha o Sep 2015

Reply ng to

In long run 'l benefit frm col apse of & as wel as from

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

There's no better way to garner international sympathy than by pushing your wife & baby onto some train tracks. youtube.com/watch?v=rPqbBG …

12 13 PM - 6 Sep 2015

37 Retweets **32** Likes

11 37 32

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 6 Sep 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] And then having the media only print the photo of a l three of them on the train tracks.

1 7 15

Texas Loves Trump @Queena mamar e · 6 Sep 2015

[illegible] globa ist contro med a never fa.ls to promote the one world government agenda takeover

Thomas P. Krepelka @S ngerman_000 · 7 Sep 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] some peop e deserve to be vaporized

1 2

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sorry, but Pakistanis exploiting the migrant crisis to get on welfare in Sweden is not comparable to Jews fleeing Nazi Germany.

11:52 AM - 6 Sep 2015

64 Retweets **98** Likes

16 64 98

Disgusted_Voter @Disgusted_Voter - 6 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Don't be sorry

[illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why is this "migrant" arriving in Germany carrying an iPhone? youtube.com/watch?v=W1axQH... #migrantcrisis

MIGRANT CRISIS
First groups of refugees arrive in Munich

11:57 AM - 6 Sep 2015

203 Retweets **136** Likes

83 203 136

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 6 Sep 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Suggests he may not have been starving to death

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

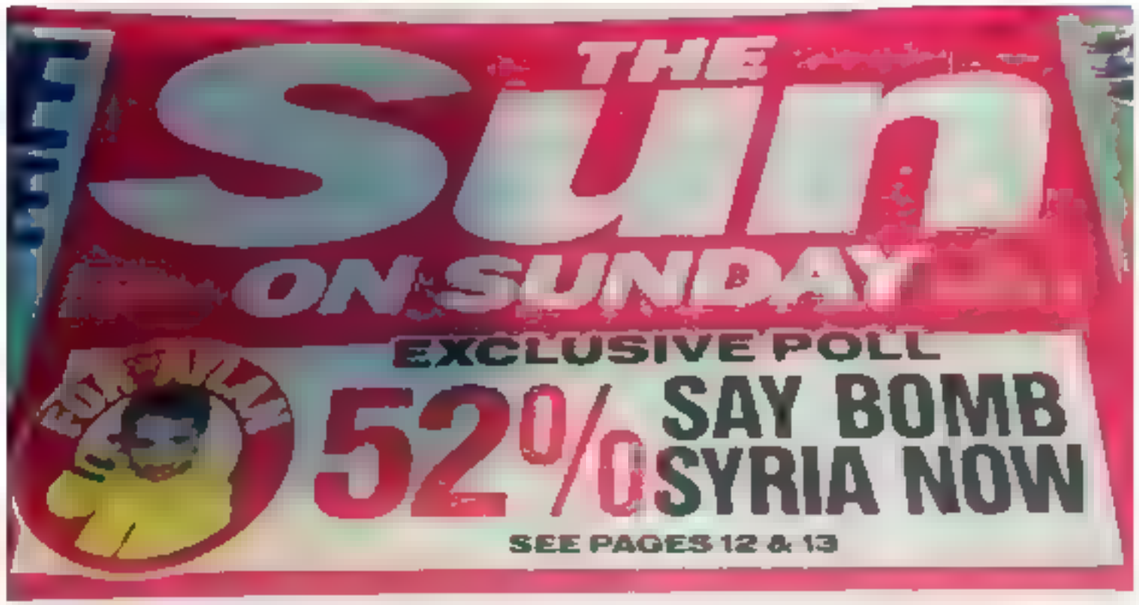
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Save the Syrian kids by bombing them.



11:30 AM - 6 Sep 2015

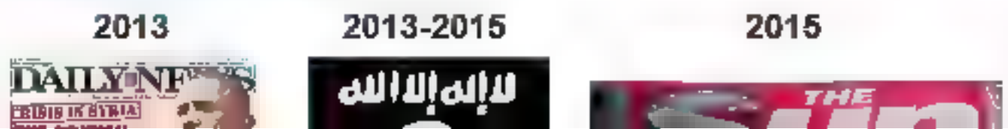
85 Retweets **59** Likes

17 85 59

Maz'zaroth @Maz_zaroth · 6 Sep 2015

Replying to

This is what it's about Paul



Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Refugees bring their commendable standards of cleanliness & hygiene to Europe.

10:25 AM - 6 Sep 2015

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Friendly locals engage in beneficial community cohesion exercise.
yo.tube com/watch?v=7xYZGT
#Rel g onofPeace

10 AM - 6 Sep 2015

15 Retweets **7** Likes

1 15 7

© 18 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ad info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

3

Home Moments

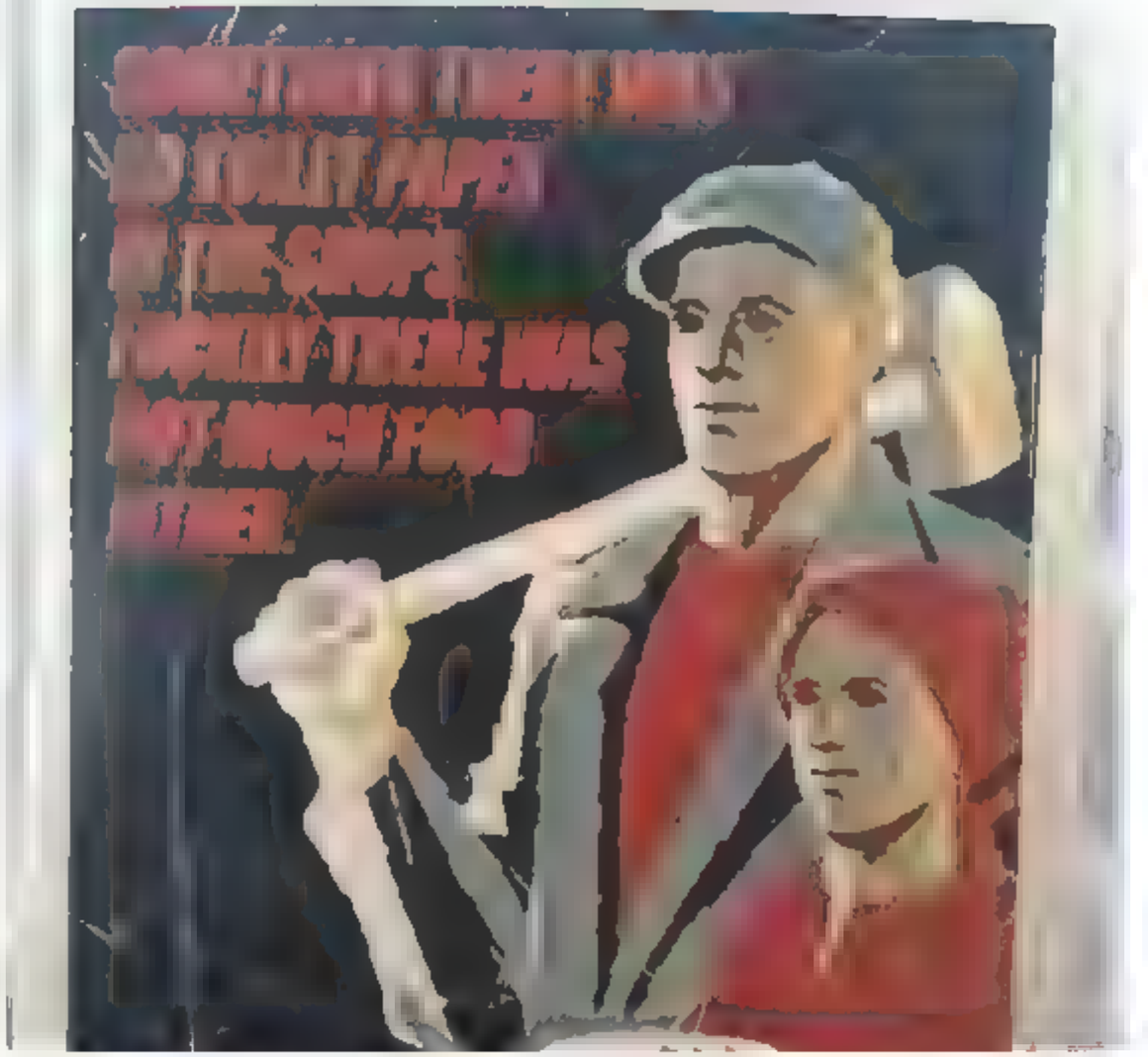
Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I ❤ Communism



1:18 AM - 6 Sep 2015

106 Retweets **100** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

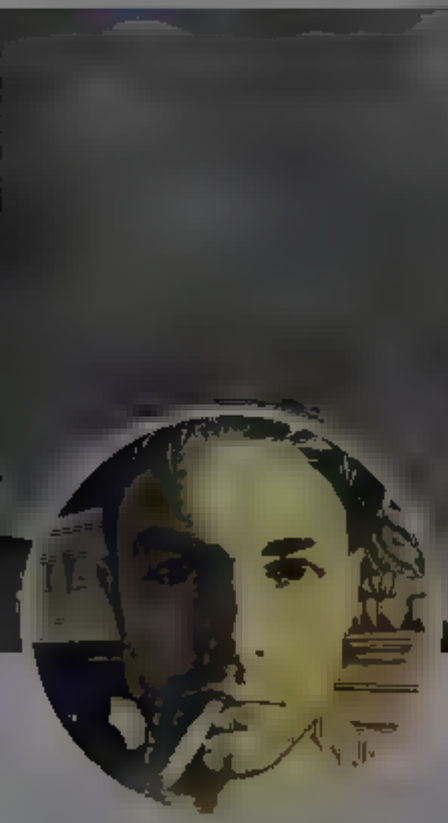
Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

SJW: If you disagree with me, you are censoring me, and need to be censored. New level of herp derp.
youtube.com/watch?list=P_O ...

10:10 AM - 6 Sep 2015

26 Retweets **29** Likes

6 26 29

freedom ≠ loophole @Dr_2A · 6 Sep 2015
Replying to [illegible]
How does anyone tolerate that screeching, pompous English bullshit for more than a few seconds? [illegible]
1 2

Hagbard Celine @H4gb4rdCeline · 6 Sep 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible]
My take from mast week, actually!
1

=M@rio News= @marionews1 · 6 Sep 2015

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Huge numbers of migrants are coming to Europe from Pakistan. How can these people be described as "refugees"?

5:28 AM - 5 Sep 2015

108 Retweets **89** Likes

31 108 89

Alexander Cuevas @AdriPerezCuevas · 5 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] If you dont take them in your house you are racist

1

Geraldine Gibson @EmmaTenterten · 7 Sep 2015

[illegible] Well they are not coming into my house, so I am a racist. Right?

1

Alexander Cuevas @AdriPerezCuevas · 8 Sep 2015

[illegible] If you say so

Switzerland @Swiss[illegible] · 5 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] GERMANY takes em all ;) or maybe the UK? It is

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What percentage of the "migrants" are exploiting the crisis? Pakistanis traveling to Sweden? Are they fleeing from war/ISIS?

5:32 AM - 5 Sep 2015

65 Retweets **63** Likes

19 65 63

ShekelsPlanet @ShekelsPlanet · 6 Sep 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] There is no war in Turkey where these migrants have been living for years. They get asylum there on demand

1

Mike McGill @Fogdog12 · 5 Sep 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] f any truth in th s photo then t s sad

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

The migrant crisis reminds us how lucky we are to live in the west, and how important it is to defend the values that made it great.

9 59 AM · Sep 2015

87 Retweets **124** Likes

27 87 124

MahomedSaleemMoorad @msmoorad · 3 Sep 2015
Reply ng to

yah values l ke invad ng o l rich mus im lands k l ng innocent ppl and then saying its al their fault th s happened

6 5

Paul Neocon Watson @NeoconWatson · 3 Sep 2015
Reply ng to

Like we do when cops k l people Infowars b ames the vict ms instead of b am ng the US-Israe po icy that created refugees.

2 6

The AssEating Squirrel Sodomizer, Reaper @Reaper41 s1 · Sep 2015
Reply ng to

ts funny how a country founded by mmigrants, built by mm grants, and governed by decendants of mm grants, hate mmigrants

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Have you ever met a proponent of communism who actually lived under communism?

11:02 AM - 1 Sep 2015

159 Retweets **187** Likes

44 159 187

GonzalVarvique @GonzalVarvique 1 Sep 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Yes

2 1

GonzalVarvique @GonzalVarvique 1 Sep 2015
[redacted] We're talking about Ceaucescu here!

1 1

Annrhefn @Annrhefn 1 Sep 2015
[redacted]

2

GonzalVarvique @GonzalVarvique 1 Sep 2015
[redacted] I th nk there's a way of being that needs security pred cabi ity, even above anyth ng else

1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Treating people differently based on race is racist, but treating people the same regardless of race is still racist

4:10 PM - 29 Aug 2015

74 Retweets **95** Likes

15 74 95

MorbiousStone @Morb ousstone 29 Aug 2015

Repl·ng to [illegible] reminds me of hw C anad ans wi l let U be ·eve they R American t· SHTF must b the canada/ho lywood connection

1 1

America @do ·cat5 29 Aug ·015

[illegible] wow where did you hear that from?

1

MorbiousStone @Morb ousstone 29 Aug 2015

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sweden: Where criticizing immigration is a hate crime & giving ISIS fighters welfare is progressive. youtube.com/watch?v=3KSJY0 . @ArgBiatteTalar

3:32 PM - 29 Aug 2015

181 Retweets **136** Likes

17 181 136

Rewilding Britain @RewildBritain 29 Aug 2015

Replying to

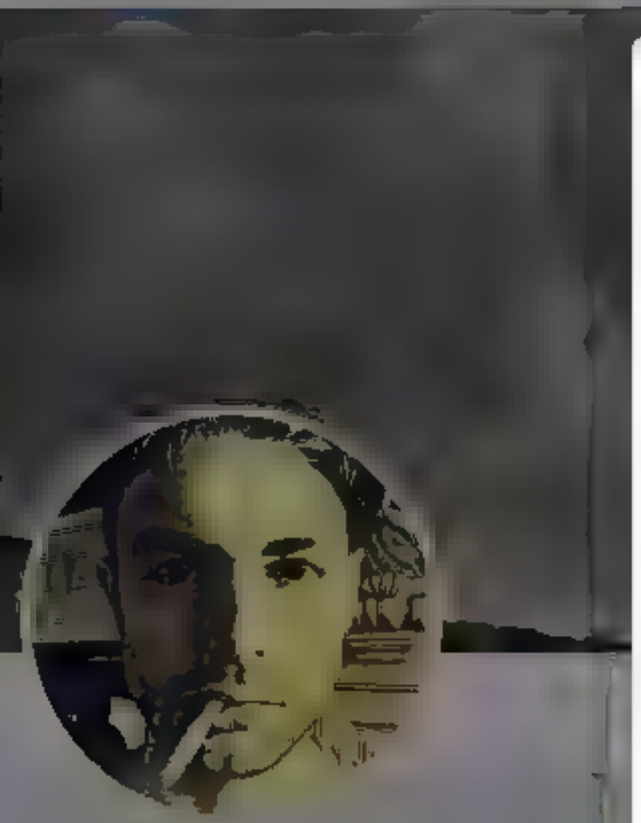
They are a so shooting wo ves, what few wolves they have left. Destruction of nature and human eco ogy

1 1

Alfstweets @Alfsweets1 29 Aug 2015

This "wolves" is a LONELY male that s become like a mad dog killing hundreds of cheep

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at-large C[illegible]ass-ca[illegible]ibera[illegible] Ant[illegible] A[illegible]t R[illegible]ght [illegible]ant- Alt [illegible]eft. 250 mi[illegible]lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

"The situation with the migrants would never have existed were it not for the destabilization of Syria."

3:07 PM - 29 Aug 2015

54 Retweets **34** Likes

6 54 34

basboon @basboon007 30 Aug 2015

[illegible]

[illegible]erms

P[illegible]y [illegible]ie[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Oliver Willis @ow[illegible]s 29 Aug 2015

[illegible] that was AP quoting the pol ce department you conspiracy nutjob [illegible]

4

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@owi , s @RealA exJones Except that it wasn't in quotation marks, so it wasn't a quote.

2 15 PM 29 Aug 2015

2 Likes

3 2

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der 29 A g 2015

Rep ying to [illegible] Quoted/cited, po nt is pol ce chose the term not AP [illegible]

1

Oliver Willis @ow[illegible]s 29 Aug 2015

[illegible] Alex Jones types don't understand journa ism 101

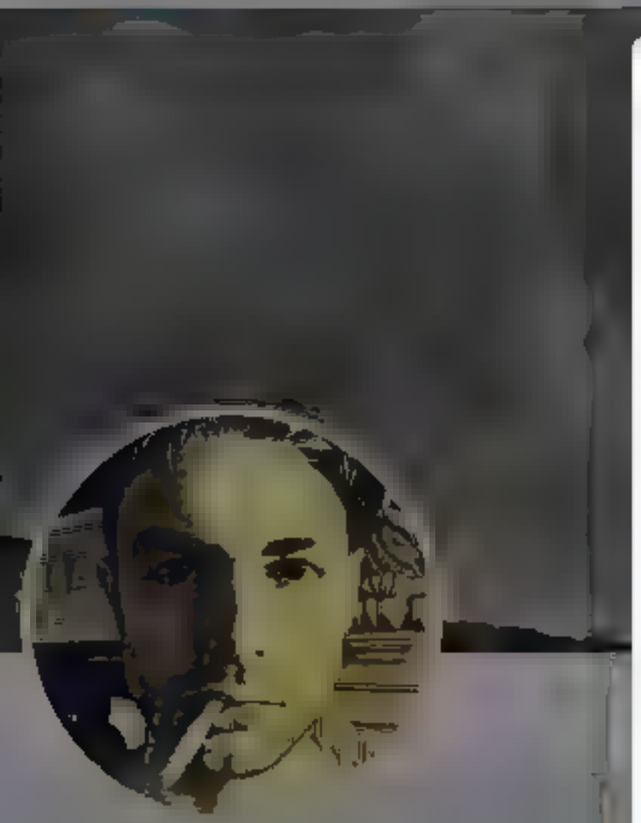
1

PissedOffPeasant @m kept ngston2 31 Aug 2015

[illegible]erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

SJWs: Feminism is about equality, check the dictionary!

SJWs: Only whites can be racist, the dictionary is wrong!

2:49 PM - 29 Aug 2015

88 Retweets **90** Likes

7 88 90

MrSonicAdvance @MrSonicAdvance · 29 Aug 2015

Replying to

Fem nism s the on y word in the S,W d ctionary They make up meanings for other words as they go

2 2 2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: MTV Says Black People Can't Be Racist -

2:34 PM - 29 Aug 2015

143 Retweets **115** Likes

49 143 115

Deplorable Vancy @qu nn v nce · 1 Aug 2015
Rep y ng to
yes they have but I m not go ng to be b amed for t. The AL comm nity has done th s al on their own

1

Deplorable Vancy @qu nn v nce · 1 Aug 2015
Rep y ng to
we need to come together as Americans, but this admin. Has divided all of us

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@JonLecourris If you were assaulted because you're gay, it's a hate crime. You should definitely pursue it.

1:1x PM - 29 Aug 2015

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New video drops tonight. I'm really spoiling you all.

10:09 AM - 29 Aug 2015

4 Retweets **41** Likes

11 4 41

ElmerJFuddknuckleIII @F ddknuck e I · 29 Aug 2015

Reply ng to

Is it a re-up oad of the David Duke nterview?

1

Truth Victim @Darkvader1776 · 29 Aug 2015

Reply ng to

how long do we have to wa t??What's your interpretation of tonight??Please be another social justice warrior bit !! PJ Dubbs !

1

White Nolia @WhteNo a · 29 Aug 2015

Reply ng to

You are the sh t Pau #T rd the real talk.

1

Donal Behan @ rish Beano · 29 Aug 2015

Reply ng to

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep ying to

@JonLecourris Report it to the police.

1 12 PM 29 Aug 2015

© 2019 Twitter Abo t Help Center Terms Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P n t

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Dark-Complexioned Male": AP Refuses to Call Cop Killer "Black" - infowars com/dark-complex o .

6 C 3 AM 9 Aug 2015

167 Retweets **112** Likes

55 167 112

Oliver Willis @ow 9 Aug 2015

Replying to

that was AP quoting the po ice department you conspiracy nutjob

Paul Joseph Watson

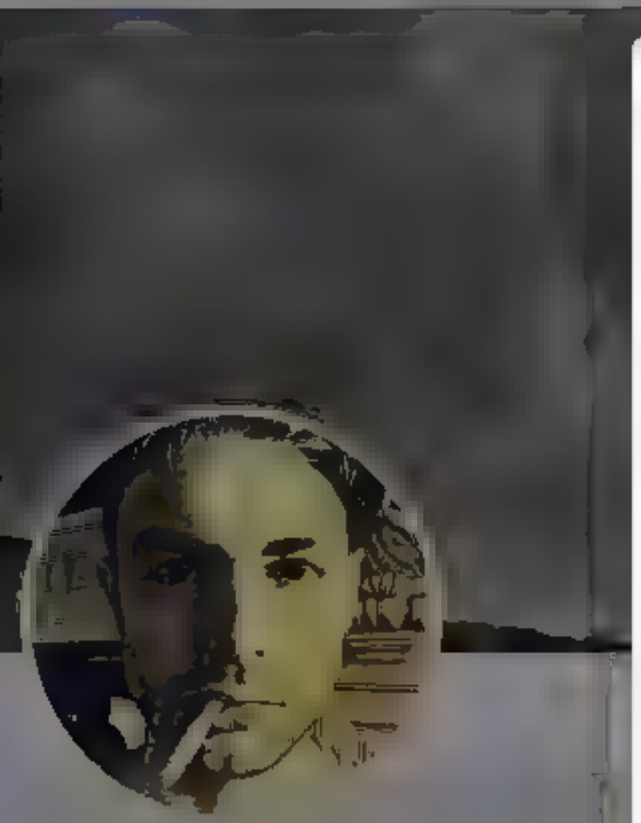
@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bryce Williams represented the exact opposite of what #Gamergate espouses. He was an SJW. Very poor journalism.

1:25 AM - 29 Aug 2015

25 Retweets **37** Likes

9 25 37

Cosmopeleton @Cosmopeleton 29 Aug 2015

Replying to

Dear Wh te Peop e " x

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Dark-complexioned male". The media is so politically correct, they now refuse to call the cop killer "black".
hosted.ap.org/dynamic/storie ...

5:41 AM - 29 Aug 2015

60 Retweets **51** Likes

12 60 51

zdriver85 @zdriver85 · 29 Aug 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
complexionedLivesMatter?

1

Sonji @Catfishkingdom · 29 Aug 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet watch in the future a "Dark complexion" will be a racial epithet and anyone who says it will be branded a racist.

Sonja Wiles @KingJesusRocks · 29 Aug 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet The media so hypocritical That's the thread that runs thru this whole thing They're hypocrites & full of bull sh!t!!

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

1

Terms and Conditions

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

9/11Truth False Flag @newsro 28 Aug 2015
sad d otc propaganda hating women RT Fem n sm Then Vs. Now d sgusts again epidemic of vio ence vs women

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Repy ng to

@newsro @JulieBorowski You seem to have confused "women" with radical feminists. 3/4's of US women don't identify as feminists.

2 0o PM 28 A g 2015

5 Retweets **6** Likes

1 5 6

Sonja Wiles @K ngesusRocks 28 Aug 2015
Repy ng to
I am one of those women that DON'T dentify as a fem nist!!

© 20 8 Twtter About He p Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookes Ads nf

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Texas Deputy Executed Days After Black Radical Group Calls for Killing Cops -

4:19 AM - 29 Aug 2015

34 Retweets **12** Likes

4 34 12

de-Colonized Hein @Saamprater 29 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Why doesn't anyone ever mentions the role of Black Lash/Al Sharpton in these incitements and killings?

2 1

Dennis Durbin @Katb85 29 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] OBAMA'S RACIAL DIVISION PROPAGANDA IS TOTALLY RESPONSIBLE. HOLD THE PARASITE ACCOUNTABLE!

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

The truth about why mass immigration is being imposed on western society.
youtube.com/watch?v=LyP8lH...

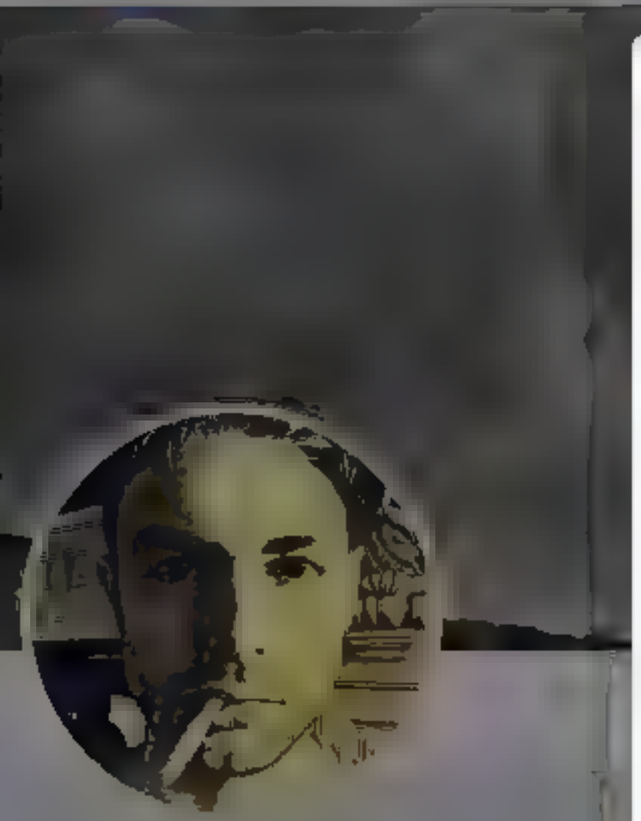
6:02 PM - 28 Aug 2015

122 Retweets **78** Likes

29 122 78

Paper Is Poverty @F nan a P ayer - 28 Aug 2015
Rep y ng to
"The Number One Rape Cap to of Europe"

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminism Then Vs. Now - youtube.com/watch?v=EEf8_2... - @JulieBorowski nails it once again.

1:54 PM - 28 Aug 2015

27 Retweets **22** Likes

6 27 22

Julie Borowski @JulieBorowski · 28 Aug 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] thank you

1 4

Paul Neocon Watson @NeoconWatson · 29 Aug 2015

Replying to [redacted]

Julie is awesome like we at Infowars, she supports the apartheid militarist state of Israel! And neocon Rand! [redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Remember when going to college was about learning stuff?

2:05 PM - 28 Aug 2015

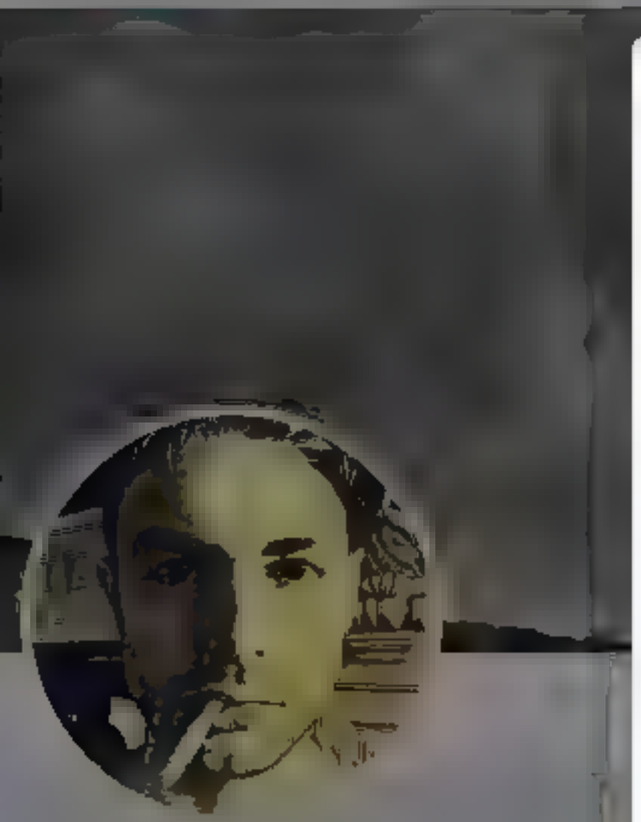
31 Retweets **26** Likes

14 31 26

Gwenhwyfar @KGBKekistan · 29 Aug 2015

Replying to

That's not a college, It's a daycare for asshats.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is ABC's delay in releasing the shooter's manifesto part of a decision to cover-up his racist motive?

1:47 PM - 28 Aug 2015

43 Retweets **40** Likes

9 43 40

MATT @ihatematt - 28 Aug 2015

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bryce Williams is not the first lunatic to kill in the name of political correctness.

Williams also serves to remind us that the so-called "right-wing" by no means has a monopoly on violent lunatics.

Over the past few months, radical feminists and social justice warriors have made bomb threats against people and organizations they deem to be "offensive," including Protein World and #Gamergate supporters.

Williams was preceded by James J. Lee, the gunman who entered the Discovery Communications building in Silver Spring, Maryland back in 2010. Strapped with explosives, Lee took three hostages before being gunned down by police.

His motivation for the attempted attack was a grievance over the Discovery channel not airing enough programs about global warming. Lee was radicalized by Al Gore's climate change film *An Inconvenient Truth*.

In August 2012, Floyd Corkins entered the Washington office of the conservative Family Research Council, intent on carrying out a massacre. He was thankfully shot and disarmed by building manager Leo Johnson before he could do so. Corkins was angered by the organization's stance on gay marriage and used a Southern Poverty Law Center map to locate the address.

Corkins was carrying a Chick-fil-A sandwiches during the attempted attack, a reference to the president of Chick-fil-A making statements against gay marriage, which was a big news story at the time.

This week's tragic shooting illustrates how society's obsession with being offended, fueled by perpetually outraged Twitter mobs, is now actually producing violent nutcases who are acting out on their radical impulses and killing people in the name of political correctness.

9:25 AM - 28 Aug 2015

53 Retweets **45** Likes

7 53 45

Theodore Messiah @TheoMessiah · 28 Aug 2015

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Social Justice Warrior Icon: Bryce Williams thought 7-Eleven selling watermelon-flavored Slurpees was "racist".

9:15 AM - 28 Aug 2015

64 Retweets **50** Likes

6 64 50

CONSPIRACY ANALYSIS @FireofSpartacus · 28 Aug 2015

Replying to

stop being a white privileged racist and accept communist double speak as fact!

1 1

Robot J. McCarthy @RedScareBot · 28 Aug 2015

Communist Robot RT stop being a white privileged racist and accept communist double speak as fact!

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cop under investigation for telling the truth.

7:42 AM - 28 Aug 2015

18 Retweets **18** Likes

4 18 18

Z in Texas @SoyZee · 29 Aug 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Title should read: Cop under investigation for trash talking.

hp @H[redacted]sepound · 28 Aug 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] you know because you were there. Oh and also present for the years leading up to t[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fo ow

Bryce Williams Was a Product Society's Obsession With Political Correctness - nfowars com/bryce-w l iams ..

9 10 AM 18 Aug 2015

121 Retweets **90** Likes

32 121 90

Commissar @[illegible] 18 Aug 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] A b t odd that everything s a false flag to you except th s

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPianet

Fol ow

WAR ON CASH: Drudge is all over it. My article linked. infowars.com/financial-time ..

DRUDGE REPORT

FINANCIAL TIMES Calls For Abolishing Cash...

London shoppers using alternative currencies...

Fed Up Investors Yank Cash From Almost Everything...

China stocks surge amid suspected government buying...

8:09 AM - 28 Aug 2015

31 Retweets **24** Likes

4 31 24

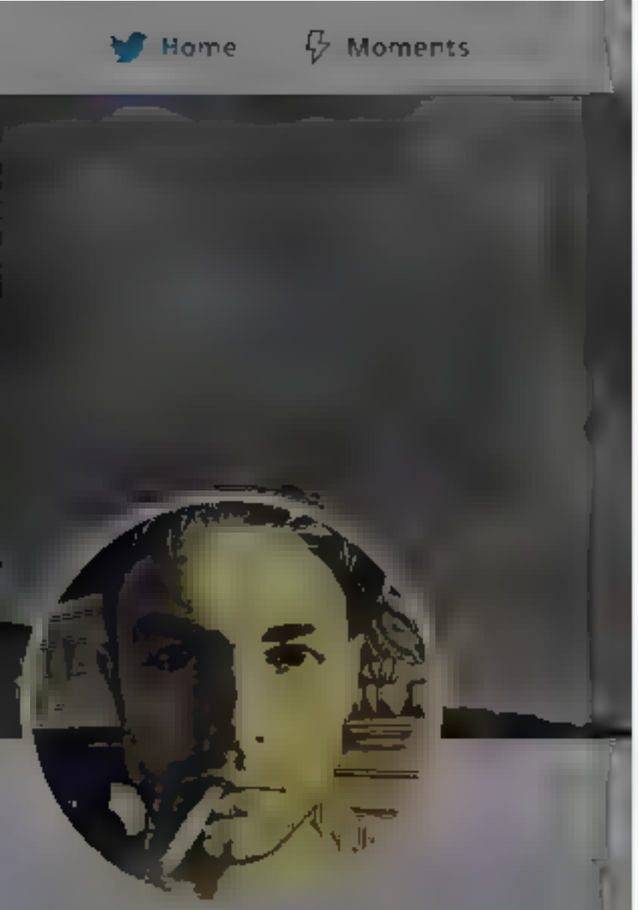
Paper Is Poverty @F nan d P ayer 28 Aug 2015

Rep y ng to

Abo ish Cash And You Effectively Abo ish L berty

richard tofield @stea th1936 28 A g 2015

Rep y ng to



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Reply ng to [illegible]

@shep_ohnson @Rea.AlexJones @FB

Neither, although we are not big fans of convicted murderers.

7 32 AM - 28 Aug 2015

1 Like

1 1 1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der · 28 Aug 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] So you hate b ack people and the FBI equally?

[illegible] [illegible] FB

1 1

© 20 8 Twitter About He p Center Terms Privacy po icy Cookie Ads f

11 replies 30 retweets 50 likes

Reply 11

Retweet 30 | Retweeted 30

Like 50 | Liked 50

2. The Real BL... @The Real BL...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

@PrisonPlanet wow you really must have been messed up by women in your life to spout off a hateful little rant like this, I love all women

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

Replying to @The Real BL... @PrisonPlanet

@The Real BL You seem to have confused all women with radical feminists

7:33 AM - 28 Aug 2015

- 1 Like
-

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

1. The Real BL... @The Real BL...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet thanks for reply,not a fan of radicalism,your tweet didnt mention #feminists ,just an article about #women mentioning fatties

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

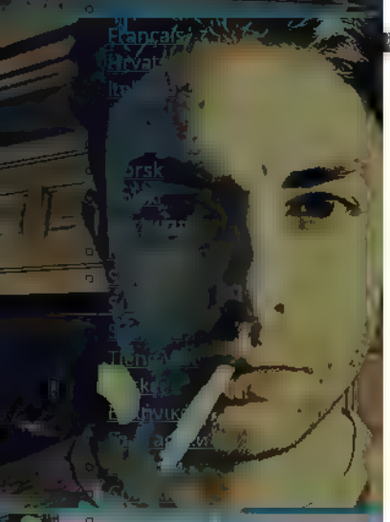
Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false



Keyboard Shortcuts

Keyboard shortcuts are available for c

Search query

Saved searches

- Remove

Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson V

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti

London

Joined

Have an account?

Remember me

Log in

New to Twitter?

Tweet with a location

You can add location information to applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location hist

Turn on

© 2018 Twitter

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Does Bryce Williams finally put to bed the lame SJW argument that it's impossible for black people to be racist?

7:38 AM - 28 Aug 2015

36 Retweets **49** Likes

19 36 49

Basic Stone @Lord Mykke · 28 Aug 2015

Replying to

Does anything stop a SJW from making a hypothetical argument?

Ruth Droid @RuthDro · 28 Aug 2015

Replying to

Any one of us can be racist

1

Paul Neocon Watson @NeoconWatson · 29 Aug 2015

Wrong. Only black people can be racist and only black people and Muslims can be violent. Infowars-neocon logic.

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mainstream media & western diplomats promoted a fake news story about Russian troops in Ukraine to demonize Moscow.

3:47 AM - 28 Aug 2015

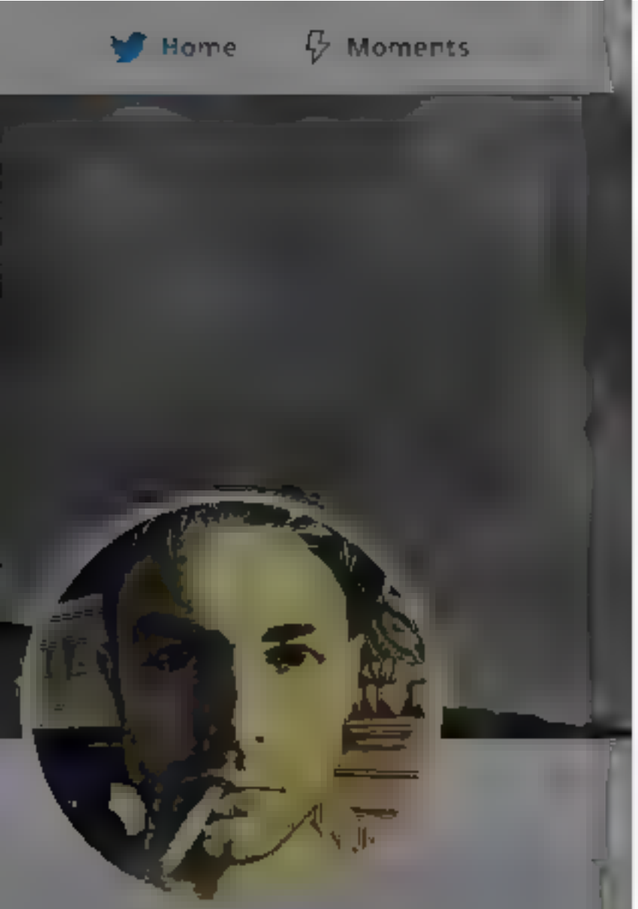
40 Retweets **36** Likes

11 40 36

Profit Star Baron @The_Profit_HC 28 Aug 2015

[illegible] terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Planet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

View content

14 30 32

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

@PrisonPlanet My settings are NOT set to hide "sensitive material" BTW.

5:43 AM - 28 Aug 2015

5 Retweets **13** Likes

6 5 13

Ra @4DThr s - 28 Aug 2015

Reply ng to @P s n Planet

Cou d t have been a counterfeiting protection algorythm?
Prevent ng transfer of money mages?

@P s n Planet

Julie Helterbrand @J Helterbrand - 28 Aug 2015

Reply ng to @P s n Planet

@P s n Planet This s real y disconcert ng, especia ly cons dering the story they're trying to censor

The Daily Sketch @SketchB og - 28 Aug 2015

Reply ng to @P s n Planet

@P s n Planet Obviously their s set to "Censor Prison Planet pics"

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPanet

Fol ow

Why has Twitter started censoring completely harmless images?

Paul Joseph Watson

Financial Times Calls

nfowars com/f nanci

The following med a may conta

View content

Paul Joseph Watson

Financial Times Calls For Abolishing

5:42 AM - 28 Aug 2015

30 Retweets **32** Likes

14 30 32

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet · 28 Aug 2015

Reply ng to

My sett ngs are NOT set to hide "sensitive material" BTW

6 5 13

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@ ames_Dean084 Generally speaking, that's complete bullshit.

1 31 AM 28 Aug 2015

1 Retweet **6** Likes

2 1 6

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der 28 Aug 2015

Rep y ng to

Obviously it s in the eye of the beho der, but there's a consensus

1 1

America @dol ycat5 28 A g 20 5

Rep y ng to

h oh d d somebody switch drinks , seems your drink n b lderberg juice again

1

© 20 8 Twitter About He p Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads f

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sorry fatties, beauty is not a patriarchal conspiracy. It's science, bitches!

4:22 AM - 28 Aug 2015

30 Retweets **50** Likes

11 30 50

The Real BL @The Real BL - 28 Aug 2015

Replying to

wow you really must have been messed up by women in your

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@Qa hesnani @Selvanne dari Read the back and forth on the link. She's serious.

5 5o PM 27 A .g 2015

1 Retweet **2** .kes

3 1 2

Charmian Neary @CharmianNeary 27 A .g 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

I read it & she does not appear to be jok ng unless its in an Andy Kaufman fashion. Drunk perhaps?

1 2

[illegible]

Benjamin "The Joker" @B enc otson3 27 Aug 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

feminism is a menta disorder!

1

@Qa hesnani 27 Aug 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

'm quite aware that she is not joking lol)), what she says is just aughab e [illegible]

[illegible] erms

P va y Oo cy [illegible] Ad o

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Tylor Cochran @repty or 27 Aug 2015

[illegible] nce when does nfowars care what the FB has to say? Alex mp icated them in the Oklahoma c ty bomb ng

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@reptylor @RealAlexJones There was a lengthy court case that found her guilty of killing a cop. What has that got to do with the FBI?

4:00 PM - 27 Aug 2015

3

Tylor Cochran @repty or 27 Aug 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] how many people d d that cop ki l or opress without ANY fa r trial?

Tylor Cochran @repty or 27 Aug 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] and your point? When Shays and his men were found gui ty and sent to debtors prison,they burned the court down

Tylor Cochran @repty or 27 Aug 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] why are u us ng FBI most wanted list to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Genuine feminist tweet.
twitter.com/CatherineDeven ..

5:45 PM - 27 Aug 2015

254 Retweets **223** Likes

97 254 223

Jonathan Faust @MrJonFaust · 2 Sep 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet what the hell?

Incorrect Citizen @Ddad99 · 2 Sep 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

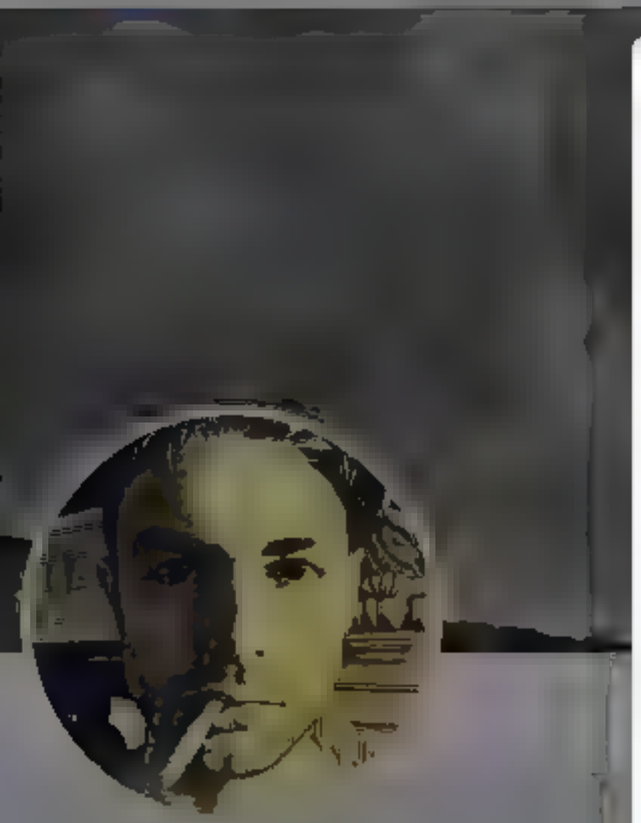
Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Austin, TX

Joined August 2009

Terms Privacy policy Cookies

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The ideological guru behind #BlackLivesMatter is a convicted cop killer & domestic terrorist fugitive.

1:59 PM - 27 Aug 2015

54 Retweets **37** Likes

8 54 37

The Rational Redhead @Intelligence · 27 Aug 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Wow I really had no idea

1 1

chris @fntrader · 27 Aug 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Should make it a hero among liberals.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

.@AZEA_IABANKS You mean Assata Shakur, the convicted cop killer who is on the FBI's 'Most Wanted Terrorist' list?

11:58 AM - 27 Aug 2015

22 Retweets **36** Likes

9 22 36

AlwaysRight @PinkRushG 28 Aug 2015

Replying to p ease let's be happy she's not voting (ike hopefu ly)

1

Qayin @OutlawedMind 6 Sep 2015

scared you d be ieve what this guy says!

Qayin @OutlawedMind 6 Sep 2015

Replying to yikes So you are a journal st? Or just another talking head? Think you may want to fact check!

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

More pleasantries from free speech haters.

Mars Down

You and Mars Down aren't connected on Facebook

Freedom of speech does not mean you can make fun of someone's religion you idiot asshole!

[redacted]

7:57 AM - 7 Aug 2015

36 Retweets **75** Likes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant' A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@MrLiberalNot You need to read his manifesto.

10:13 AM - 27 Aug 2015

1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder - 27 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Clearly not just about race d'd

assuming reports accurate

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Disgraceful to see all the white people rioting in Roanoke last night in response to the TV reporter being shot.

10:30 AM - 27 Aug 2015

555 Retweets **580** Likes

97 555 580

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@rogermellie_ I've spoken to him and he's planning to return next month.

7:26 AM - 27 Aug 2015

3 1 1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der · 27 Aug 2015

Rep ying to

Any chance of the o d Paul Joseph Watson mak ng an appearance?

ElmerJFuddknuckleIII @F uddkn ckle · 27 Aug 2015

Rep ying to

Any chance David Duke might make a return appearance?

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

On the Alex Jones Show in 20 minutes talking about France preparing for mass civil unrest.

9:11 AM - 27 Aug 2015

11 Retweets **22** Likes

9 11 22

MephistoFish @meph stofish · 27 Aug 2015
Reply ng to [redacted]
[redacted] are you up oad ng to YouTube?
2

mark lingerfelt @mark ngerfe t · 27 Aug 2015
Reply ng to [redacted]
[redacted] thanks for the heads up! En oy your YouTube channel! Concise and accurate! Keep up the exce lent work!
1

Stephen @Manc oyd · 27 A g 2015
Reply ng to [redacted]
[redacted] s t the non existent "wh te supremac sts"?

frederick sikes @freder cksikes · 27 Aug 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

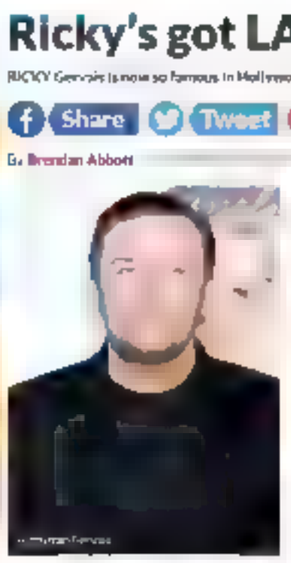
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Awkward. @rickygervais

Virginia shooting: Ricky Gervais blasts US gun as 'madness' - and Americans hit back



Ricky's got LA top gun

RICKY Gervais is now so famous in Hollywood that he has hired a bodyguard

Share Tweet 1

By Brendan Abbott

6:00 AM - 27 Aug 2015

95 Retweets **83** Likes

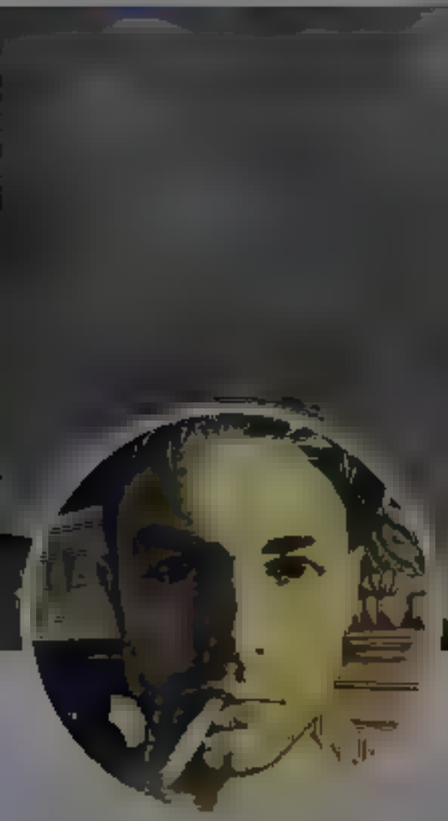
17 95 83

Radioilluminati.com @RadioIlluminati 27 Aug 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @RadioIlluminati Gun-grabbers are like Nazis. It is not cool to be a Nazi. It's racism and not PC!

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Can anyone confirm this?
twitter com/0Hour1/status/

This Tweet s unava lab e

6 21 AM - 27 Aug 2015

22 Retweets **20** Likes

5 22 20

Pitchf0rked @p tchf0rked · 27 Aug 2015

Rep y ng to [redacted] he blames white med a for h s jump ng the gun and ca l ng the k l er wh te

1 1

shaynalamour @shayna amour · 27 Aug 2015

[redacted] Deray is out of fashion.

1

Pitchf0rked @p tchf0rked · 27 Aug 2015

[redacted] give h m a break, it's hard work b am ng other peop e for al njust ces ;)

1 1

shaynalamour @shayna amour · 27 Aug 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Just surpassed 50 million views on YouTube. Thanks for all your support.

5:30 AM - 27 Aug 2015

30 Retweets **91** Likes

10 30 91

Johnny Appleseed @[redacted] 27 Aug 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

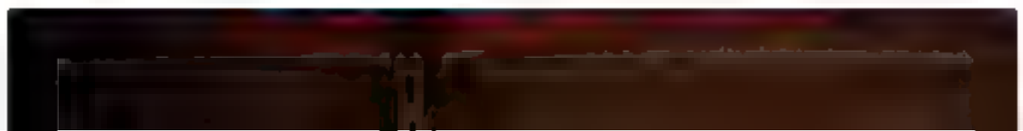
@PrisonPlanet create another manjina video, and I will personally watch it hundred thousand times ,)

1

Hitomi S @[redacted] 27 Aug 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Congratulations @PrisonPlanet



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"This is what society has created. It is a reflection of us." Fantastic rant by @DLoescn youtube.com/watch?v=CgfIbY...

1:39 AM - 27 Aug 2015

31 Retweets **26** Likes

5 31 26

Antigroupthink @antigro.pth.nk · 27 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Brilliant! Liberals created this destructive society, now they blame guns. Typical tyrants

1

jonski rottenov bot635i @jonrotten3111 · 27 Aug 2015

[illegible] It's both. The destructive society with access to deadly weapons

2

Antigroupthink @antigroupth nk · 27 Aug 2015

[illegible] Are we going to blame cars? Or are weapons only deadly for innocent in a bad society [illegible]

1

Antigroupthink @antigro.pth nk · 27 Aug 2015

[illegible] Should only a select few have monopoly over gun and self

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@NotHipsterToast @deray Dude, that's a horrible thing to say. You should apologize.

12:52 AM - 27 Aug 2015

1 Retweet

1 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

France Prepares For Mass Unrest, Radicalized Immigrants Taking Over Cities - nfowars com/france-prepare .

5 16 AM 27 Aug 2015

254 Retweets **83** Likes

43 254 83

Young_Stribling @Young_Stribling 27 Aug 2015

Replying to

Everyone s tak ng a knee to these mussie punks But the rea enemy r the Lefties n our m dst who force multi cult

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

We live in an age when we've been forced to accept extreme invasions of personal privacy as necessary for our own post 9 11 safety Morrissey questions whether it s all just for show "I once asked a friend who worked at LAX if all of the extreme security actually works, and she whispered to me, *Not really!* The unfortunate aspect of all of this inconvenience is that it is rooted in the Iraq invasions of Bush and Blair, yet Bush and Blair receive extensive protection wherever they go whereas the rest of us are treated like terrorists simply because we turn up at an airport with a passport "

4 22 AM 7 Aug 2015

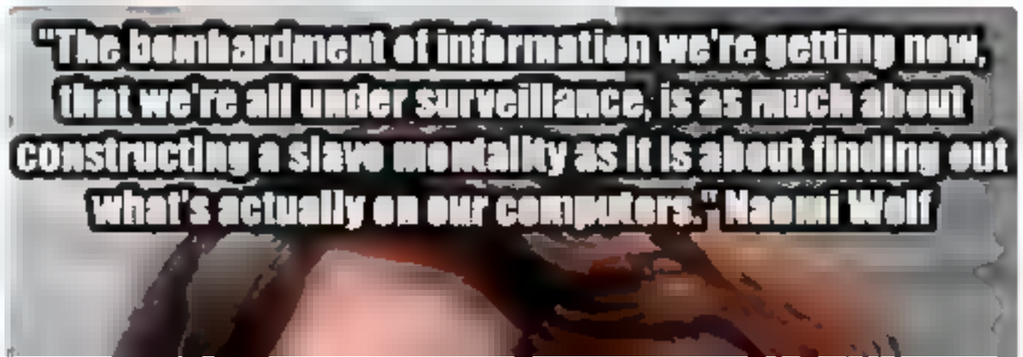
29 Retweets **28** Likes

3 29 28

Elizabeth Hobson **gab.ai/Anti_Fembot** @ant fembot 7 Aug 2015

Rep ng to P net

Gestapo on y had fi es on someth ng like 10% citizens in Nazi Germany but the fear control ed peop e



Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Nobody ever asked for nudes.

Akia, 18

5 miles away Act ve 5 hours ago

7:19 PM · 26 A g · 0,5

33 Retweets **56** Likes

erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When is the media going to stop legitimizing violence as a justified response to 'racism'? youtube.com/watch?v=fLam5J...

9:41 PM - 26 Aug 2015

116 Retweets **101** Likes

35 116 101

Terms Privacy Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@Ant FemQueen Errrrm thanks

5:58 PM - 26 Aug 2015

3 Likes

3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large | Classical liberal | Anti Alt Right and Alt Left | 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@TylerBass @ScottInSC Off the rails I was, and off the rails I was happy to stay.

5:5o PM · 26 Aug 2015

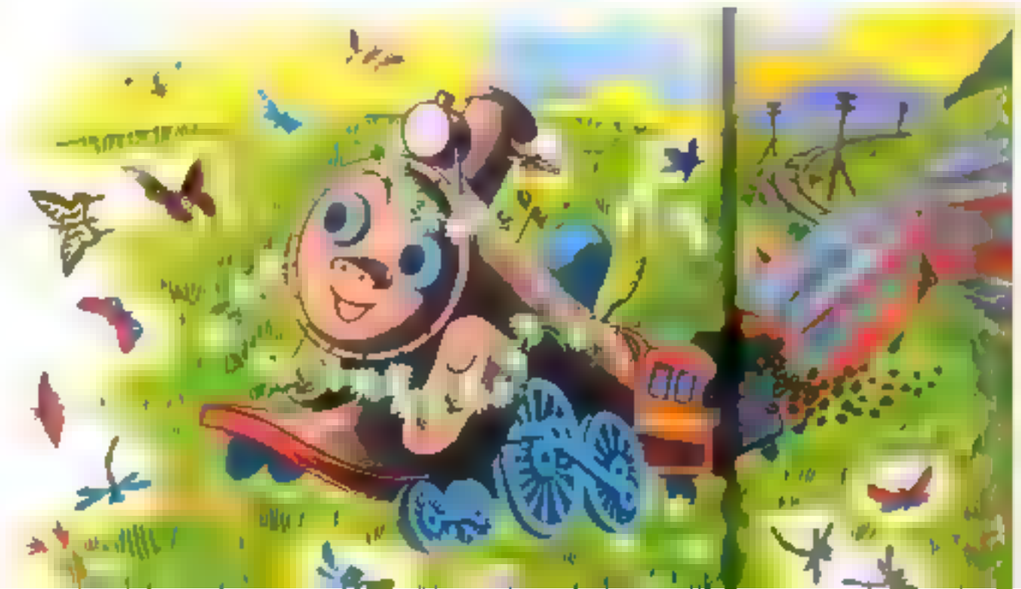
1 Like

1 1

Kuma Kushu @KumaKush · 26 Aug 2015

Replying to

It's good to go off the rail, look where that s gotten for th s guy



Home Moments

when
Truth w l set you free

LOL

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@p rsarwarras What the fuck is "bull prepping" anyway?

5:56 PM - 26 Aug 2015

6 Retweets **4** Likes

10 6 4

Deplorable Nordmark @Winterview - 27 Aug 2015
Replying to
what u th nk of the Jones/Duke nterview? Why u b ock for ask ng th s? Afra d of the truth Duke spoke?

1 2 4

MorbiousStone @Morb ousstone - 29 Aug 2015
Replying to
oh just looked ts very very s ck

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der - 27 Aug 2015
Replying to
The Urban D ct onary is your friend

1 1

Sarwar @p rsarwarras - 26 Aug 2015
Replying to
er I have no idea , what the F***K t s

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Privacy Cookies Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@owolade14 Don't go down the rabbit hole, it will drain your soul.

4:54 PM - 26 Aug 2015

2 Likes

2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Only SJWs & white supremacists celebrate the murder of innocents. Yet SJWs STILL claim the moral high ground.

水泳禁止°

SwimGood

Oh no... two white people got shot

5:11 PM - 26 Aug 2015

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@owolade14 Only late at night? That's me all day.

4:48 PM - 26 Aug 2015

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Both white supremacists and black supremacists are unhappy about this video, so I guess I hit the mark.

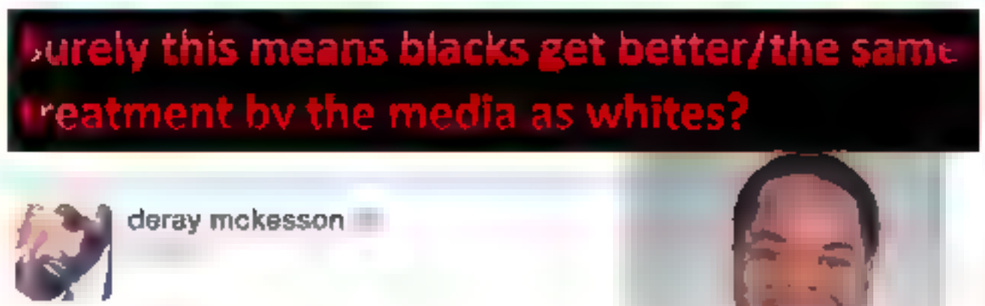
4:45 PM - 26 Aug 2015

88 Retweets 89 Likes

16 88 89

The Desert Fox @RussianMemeSSR · 26 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]



[illegible] Terms [illegible] Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shooter was a big fan of Obama. This doesn't mean everyone who voted for Obama is dangerous. Leftists take note...

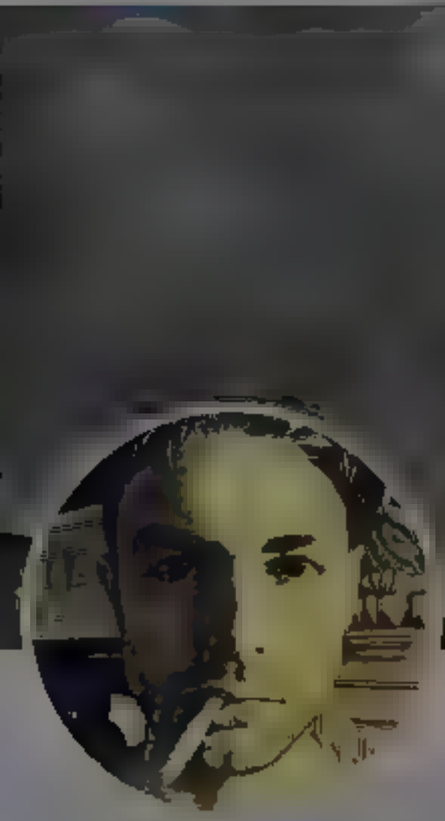
4:47 PM - 26 Aug 2015

55 Retweets **56** Likes

15 55 56

Esteban @F5R45 · 26 Aug 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Racial harmony in post-Obama America. #WDB,

I am a God

Follow

Woke up this morning got on Twitter first thing I see is two white people got killed... World is becoming a better place

380 118

3:34 PM - 26 Aug 2015

192 Retweets **122** Likes

34 192 122

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 26 Aug 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

And he didn't even delete the tweet, he's proud of it.

18 17 25

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 27 Aug 2015

@PrisonPlanet Why would he, as an astroturf race baiter? Although I agree with not deleting tweets, as historical record

Follow

Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@Sarah_Krause_ You are sick.

2:28 PM - 26 Aug 2015

2 Retweets **7** Likes

1 2 7

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

World is becoming a better place

380 11a

34 192 122

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@PrisonPlanet And he didn't even delete the tweet, he's proud of it.

3:35 PM - 26 Aug 2015

17 Retweets **25** Likes

18 17 25

Ron Wordweider @RonWordweider · 7 Aug 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Why would he, as an astroturf race baiter? Although I agree with not deleting tweets, as historical record

Carl Jo Coulter @CoulterCarl · 6 Aug 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet I bet he's a bot

Thomas Badrick @TinfoilHoodie · 6 Aug 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet he's making George Soros proud.

[illegible] Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

If #BlackLivesMatter isn't about race baiting, why did its leader frame whites for #WDB, shooting within minutes?

1:09 PM - 26 Aug 2015

56 Retweets **79** Likes

9 56 79

Psychogen @thepsychogen 26 Aug 2015
Replying to
do you honestly know what that hash tag stand for ? I'm w lling to exp ain n deta l

1 1

Ruth Droid @R thDro 26 Aug 2015
@B ase4star
I bite is it psycho generation?

1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft- 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@CourtSportKing I posted a commentary video. The video does not show the shooting.

7 PM 26 Aug 2015

2 Retweets

2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Let's thank the mainstream media for contriving the "race war" that fueled both Bryce Williams & Dylann Roof.
youtube.com/watch?v=fLam5J #WDBJ

2:57 PM - 26 Aug 2015

116 Retweets **97** Likes

14 116 97

Will Morgan @realkyndr - 26 Aug 2015
Replying to
Have to protect the Narrative at all costs. As to MSM's involvement it's called "Seditious Conspiracy"

1 1

SamuelLONGDeplorable @SamweLargo - 26 Aug 2015
these minions are slaves to the gun grabbers, their little egos go out and do what gungrabbers tell them

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

739 1.9K 2.7K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Repl ng to [illegible]

.@H. laryC nton We've got to do something about hack politicians who exploit tragedies for their own agenda.

1 44 PM 26 A g 2015

96 Retweets **156** Likes

21 96 156

Randall Reynolds @randreynolds 26 Aug 2015

Repl ng to [illegible]

So you would rather we do noth ng? Exactly WHEN is the time to act on America's gun prob em? [illegible]

1

Nor-Cal Joe. @ osephharr s67 26 A g 2015

Repl ng to [illegible]

[illegible] f we wanted your t red r ght wing garbage, t wou d on y to help bu d a H l ary victory bonfire Yawn

Log in

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

VIDEO: TV Reporter Shooting: The Awful Truth - youtube com/watch?v=f_dm5, .. #WDB,

2:40 PM - 26 Aug 2015

117 Retweets **110** Likes

16 117 110

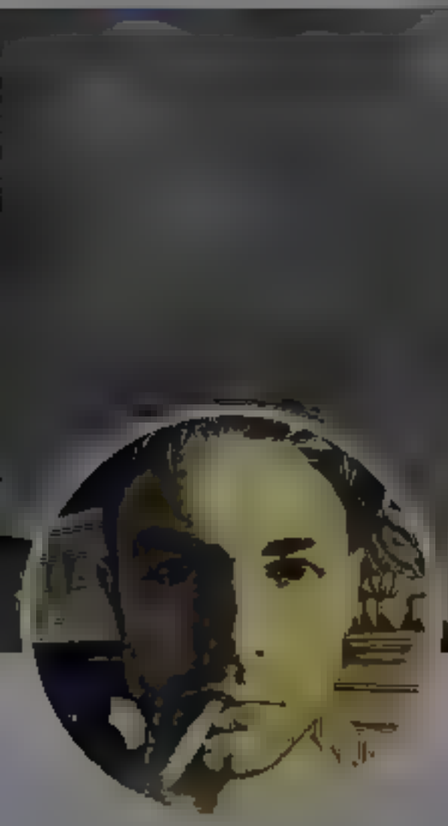
Marlee Martinez @Marlee_Denise · 26 Aug 2015

Replying to

Cou dn't agree more

"VIDEO: TV Reporter Shooting: The Awful Truth

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Shooter admits attack was revenge for Charleston. When will this cycle of racial division in America end? abcnews go.com/US/shooting-al .. #WDBJ

12:02 PM - 26 Aug 2015

48 Retweets **48** Likes

25 48 48

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When you legitimize violence a justified response to claims of institutionalized racism, THIS is what happens.
youtube.com/watch?v=fLam5J #WDBJ

2:45 PM - 26 Aug 2015

105 Retweets **110** Likes

23 105 110

Jessica Manning @Jessicamanning 26 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] We r an intentionally segregated nation black on black crime mirrors white on white. .mo guns mo gun violence [illegible]

1 1

Jessica Manning @Jessicamanning 26 Aug 2015

[illegible] why would any1 who isn't racist b so passionately anti [illegible] all they want 2 do is end police abuse?

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Man suspected of killing two WDBJ7 employees dies from self-inflicted gunshot wound - wabj7.com/news/local/law .

7:55 AM - 26 Aug 2015

11 Retweets **10** Likes

2 11 10

Hypersexualized New Year Elf @martian[illegible] · 26 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Waiting for DeRay to blame whitey & police brutality

1

michael burke @michael4burke · 26 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] seem pretty quiet about this black on white murders of reporters.and I thought all lives mattered,!

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 26 Aug 2015

The de factor eader of was race ba ting before the race of the shooter was even known

deray mckesson

deray

> Some say "disgruntled employee," others say "terrorist." Whiteness will explain away nearly anything.
>
> 2015 26 10 31 AM

51 316 258

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@PrisonPlanet De facto*

9:27 AM - 26 Aug 2015

5 Retweets **11** Likes

1 5 11

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads f

erms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n a ar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

3 1

C e a ar,

will explain away nearly anything.

2015 8 6 10 AM

51 316 258

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to T

@WhiteGenoc deTM NOT fake - check his profile. He apologizes for it.
twitter com/deray

9 25 AM 6 Aug 2015

5 kes

5 5

Snype @MaynesaMmy 6 Aug 2015
Rep y ng to
any arch ves?

1

America First 110 @jesuSoyVa 26 Aug 2015
Rep y ng to T
d d u see the v deo?

1

heygabert @heyGABErt 27 Aug 2015
Rep y ng to T

Home Moments Log in

erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large Classica liberal Anti-Right ant-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

That video the shooter posted on Twitter was one of the most disturbing things I've ever seen. #WDBJ

8:51 AM - 26 Aug 2015

107 Retweets **127** Likes

26 107 127

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 26 Aug 2015

Replying to

On a par with SJS videos

10 10 16

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 26 Aug 2015

Replying to

Did his face appear?

sum guy @whizzelphizzle · 26 Aug 2015

Replying to

dude where can I see it

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 26 Aug 2015

That video the shooter posted on Twitter was one of the most disturbing th ngs 've ever seen

26 107 127

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@PrisonPlanet On a par with ISIS videos.

8:52 AM - 26 Aug 2015

10 Retweets **16** Likes

10 10 16

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 26 Aug 2015

Replying to

D d his face appear?

NIN @cavsbestteam · 26 Aug 2015

Replying to

t's definitely fake. There's no blood e ther, and the doesn't col apse after 3 shots straight n her stomach?

Terrance little @battlefitness · 26 Aug 2015

Replying to

do you have t ?

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shooter Says Motivation For On Air Attack Was Victim Making "Racist Comments" - nfowars com/shooter-says-m . #WDB,

8:39 AM - 26 Aug 2015

79 Retweets **43** Likes

28 79 43

Ra @4DThr s · 26 Aug 2015

Replying to

I wonder if he was on anti-depressants?
The media will never tell us & risk offending big drug sponsors pushers

1 1 3

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 26 Aug 2015

gj correcting sponsors Spot on

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s r

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

1

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shooter's Twitter account now suspended. The videos on there were horrific. Showed gunman filming POV shooting video. Sick. #WDBJ

8:23 AM - 26 Aug 2015

113 Retweets **81** Likes

14 113 81

maureen crowley @ma reen nct · 26 Aug 2015

Rep y ng to

yet we did not hear a thud as Alison Parker s m crophone wou d have hit the ground Who can scream after 8 shots? Just sayin

1 2 1

Helena @He enaB t · 26 Aug 2015

My thought exactly Who d rected this scene? David and Francine Wheeler? Fam ly nterview straight outta Newtown

1 2 2

Robert H @scott shphoen x · 27 Aug 2015

What on earth are you suggesting? That the shooting wasn't rea ? This parano a s beyond parody

5

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police now saying shooter is in a "cream colored" Dodge charger. #WDBJ

8:05 AM - 26 Aug 2015

16 Retweets **10** Likes

7 16 10

jesusHtrump @jameesartn - 26 Aug 2015

Replying to [redacted] his p c ooks ike a bearded MUSLIM What do you think???

1 1

DeplorableBobbyG @RobertGBodean 26 Aug 2015

[redacted] last name Flanagan tho.

1

jesusHtrump @jameesartn - 26 Aug 2015

[redacted] hmmm MUSLIM has no color but the beard is cut accord ngly to slam c peop es but your right maybe not

2

DeplorableBobbyG @RobertGBodean 26 Aug 2015

[redacted] Exactly what caught my eye too CNN just posted this

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They found the shooter's car but he's not in it. #WDBJ

8:03 AM - 26 Aug 2015

23 Retweets **9** Likes

5 23 9

Duane A. Milner @Fed up24seven · 26 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] VA state po ice scanner states suspects veh cle has possibly changed to a cream co ored charger listen [illegible]

michael brandes @getred65 · 26 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] VA State Police Scanner. Suspect name confirmed to be Sylvester Lee Flannigan, 6'3" 250 bs b ack ha r brown eyes #WDBJ

Michael Goyer @m chae tg · 26 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] A van parked down by the river?

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Liberals are already politicizing the tragedy. Shameful. #WDBJ

Olivia Nuzzi
People need to see the video. To not show the video is to sterilize the reality of gun violence in America.

19 12

7:32 AM - 26 Aug 2015

86 Retweets **109** Likes

47 86 109

paul o'donohoe @skyb astgamma1 · 26 Aug 2015
Reply ng to
guns are not prob em but websites that g orify violence they warp m nds once person has m nd to k l they w l use anyth ng

4 1

KevinDVBJJ @CarsonGrac eGr · 26 Aug 2015
and a culture l ke ours that g orifies guns w l no doubt have a huge gun v o ence ssue like we have

1 1

paul o'donohoe @skyb astgamma1 · 26 Aug 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Breaking Updates: TV Reporter & Cameraman Shot Dead Live On Air - nfowars com/virginia-tv-re .. #WDBJ

7:42 AM - 26 Aug 2015

52 Retweets **23** Likes

10 52 23

reckless monkey @offymonkey · 26 Aug 2015

Replying to [redacted] but now's not the time to discuss [redacted] obviously because it never [redacted]

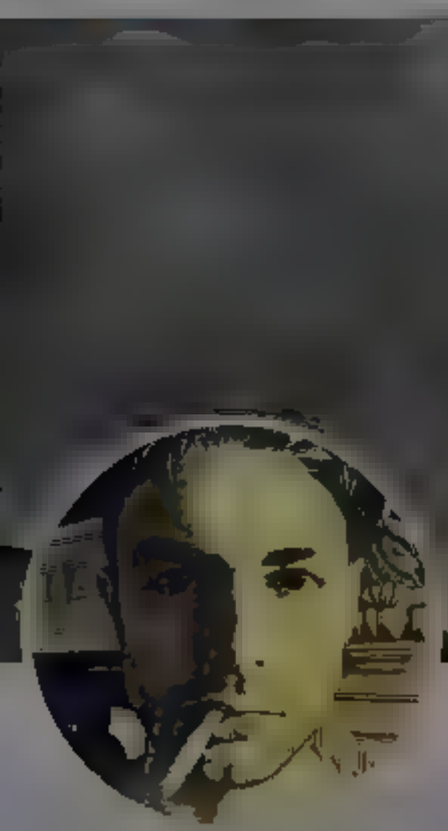
1

Mendy Wax @MendyWax · 26 Aug 2015

[redacted] why?? If he came at them with a knife would there be any difference?? It's people who kill, not

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#BlackLivesMatter supporters are calling this brave woman everything under the sun for speaking out youtube.com/watch?v=TfX-ON...

4:51 AM - 26 Aug 2015

21 Retweets **30** Likes

6 21 30

Rev Mike #Covfefe @mrmk1244 · 26 Aug 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Shes a hero. ESPN ought to give her an award, oh wait, they cant do that, that wou dnt fit the agenda

1 2

GoBucks-KeepPounding-WarEagle @Pawseybaby1999 · 26 Aug 2015

@PrisonPlanet @ESPN Who @ ESPN chooses who will win the Arthur Ashe Courage Award? Seems was done quite early this yr

1

Paul Reynolds @PaulFedayn · 26 Aug 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet haha. none of that makes any sense. Everyone heard about that child (I'm in Ire and). STL cops are not "afraid" etc. nonsense

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

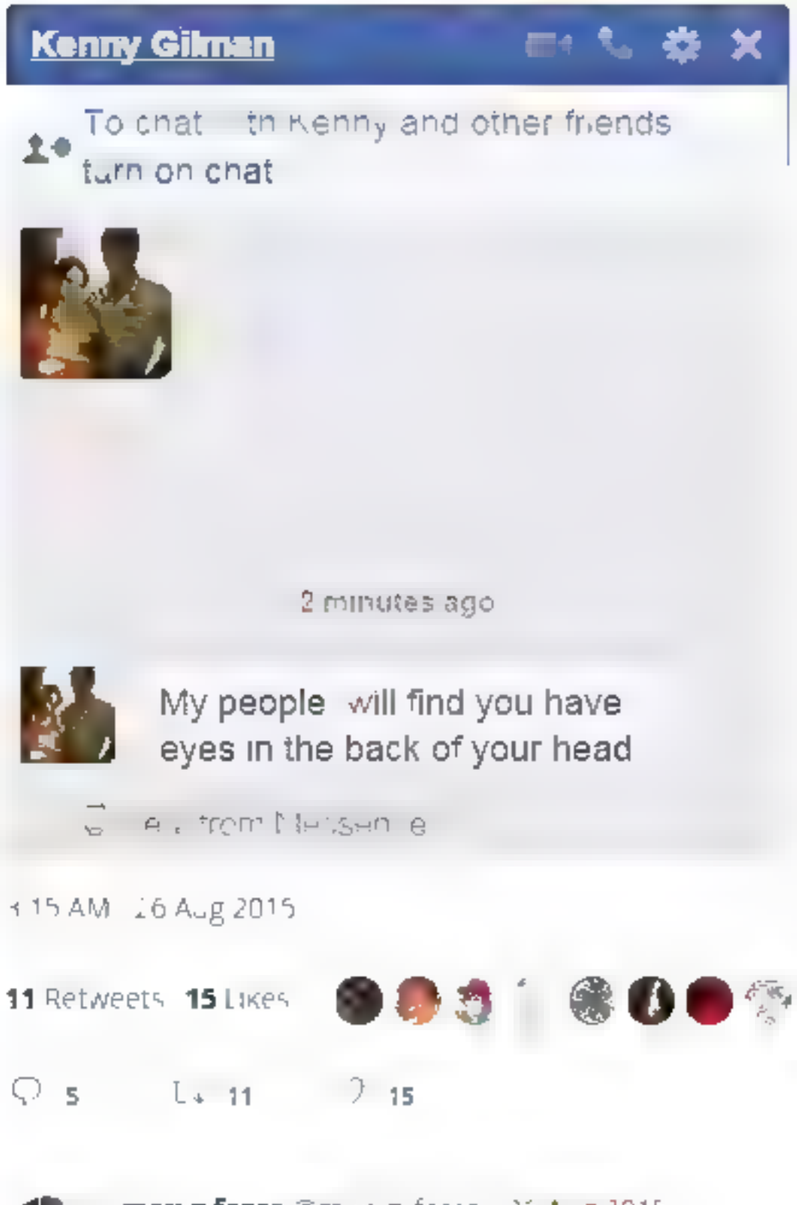
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The religion of peace speaks again.



4:15 AM - 26 Aug 2015

11 Retweets **15** Likes

5 11 15

max g force @max_g_force · 26 Aug 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Judge voids 10,000 arrest warrants (including serious offenses) in Ferguson because racism or something.

2:27 AM - 26 Aug 2015

43 Retweets **14** Likes

11 43 14

JeffersonianAlliance @JeffersonianA... 26 Aug 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Are there seriously 10,000 arrest warrants in Ferguson, a town of 21,000? Half the population are wanted for crimes & misdemeanours?

2:29 AM - 26 Aug 2015

46 Retweets **37** Likes

29 46 37

Paul Neocon Watson @NeoconWatson 26 Aug 2015

Replying to

This is what a pol ce state ooks ke So we at nfowars stand firmly with the pol ce(state)!! F ck the peop e!!

1 2

Paul Neocon Watson @NeoconWatson 26 Aug 2015

An intel igent person wou d ook at these stats and conc ude the po ice are out of control We at Infowars conc ude oppos te

1 1 2

Kekistani Yehadist @MraFemale 26 Aug 2015

Replying to

t wou dn't surprise me to find out every black thug had a

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Debunking the Myth of Socialist "Success" in Scandinavia -

1:52 AM - 26 Aug 2015

17 Retweets **20** Likes

17 20

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Curt Schilling @gehrig38 25 Aug 2015

I understand and accept my suspension 100% my fault Bad cho ces have bad consequences and th s was a bad decis on n every way on my part.

2.4K 315 646

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

.@gehrig38 You committed the cardinal sin of backing down and apologizing. The only way you win is by NOT caving in to the baying mob.

1:42 AM - 6 Aug 2015

9 Retweets **22** Likes

2 9 22

Ron Wordweider @RonWordweider · 6 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Do you agree with [illegible] that government should be first suspect in any terror attack ?

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P anet 25 Aug 2015

Wh te supremac sts th nk that blocking them makes me a free speech hypocrite Nope am exerc sing my freedom not to isten to you.

16 24 63

Abe Froman @MyTwoCents12 25 Aug 2015

Jn ess someone just won't stop messaging you after you have asked them to stop, what s the po nt of bann ng them?

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep ng to

@MyTwoCents12 I am not "banning" anyone. I don't control Twitter.

12 27 AM 26 Aug 2015

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Triggered by facts! #sjwlog c

[redacted]

Ugh, I could only read five comments into this discussion before growing tired It is not about "fucking people who ask for facts" as you so state It is that many times, white, heteronormative, cisgendered, middle-to-upper-class persons confuse "facts" with "hegemonic presentation of information by entities they deem to be authoritative."

[illegible] at [illegible] • Edited • Like • 38 • Reply

6:00 PM - 25 Aug 2015

19 Retweets **32** Likes

14 19 32

Newman @mt_newman - 25 Aug 2015

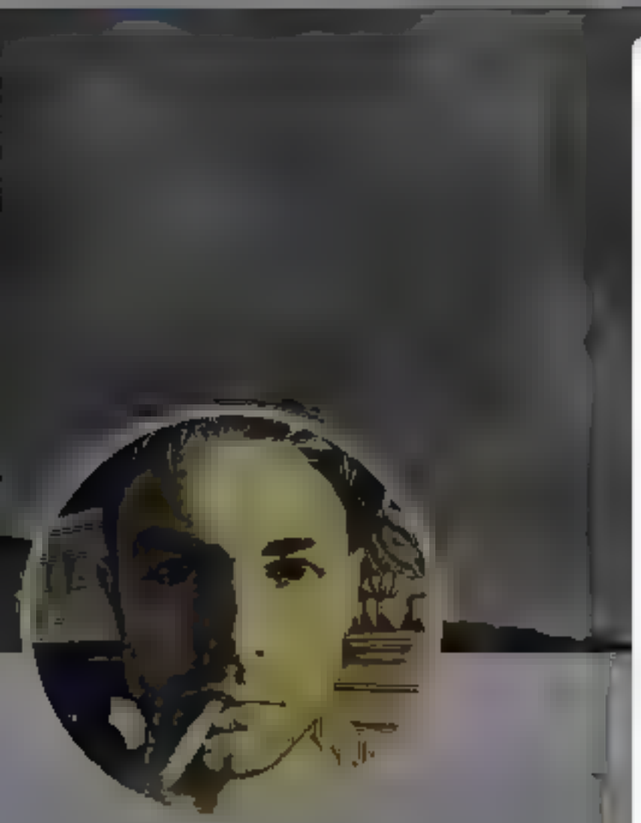
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Right, because Mother Jones and Bizarro Weekly are the source of REAL truth

2

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard - 25 Aug 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Anti-American Sentiment Runs High in Russia After Retired U.S. General Suggested "Start Killing Russians" -

1:39 AM - 26 Aug 2015

13 Retweets **10** Likes

2 13 10

Earths Last Sandwich @A[illegible]Sandwich · 26 Aug 2015
Replying to [illegible]
Start k l ng r ss ans?

Best advice I've heard a l week.
Ivan, sorry mate

1

bodmeister @garrygordon79 · 26 Aug 2015
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New UN Privacy Chief Proclaims – UK Digital Surveillance Is "Worse Than Orwell"
-

5:32 PM - 25 Aug 2015

36 Retweets **21** Likes

4 36 21

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 25 Aug 2015

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible] Ed t a Ca y

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Posted this image on FB. Got 350k shares. Comments are all "liberals" & radical Islamists agreeing how offensive I am

1:02 PM - 25 Aug 2015

95 Retweets **122** Likes

25 95 122

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments

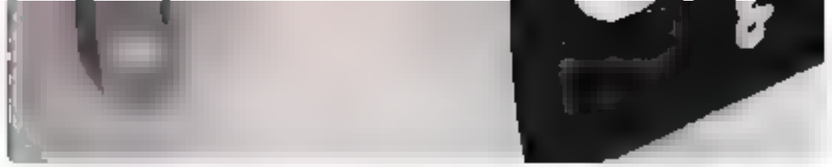
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible] Followed by



25 95 122

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

@PrisonPlanet With some making violent threats/hacking threats. Liberals & Islamists make charming bedfellows.

1:02 PM - 25 Aug 2015

26 Retweets 33 Likes

7 26 33

#ExDemocrat @[illegible] - 25 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] That's crazy! Don't people know what ISIS is? Is it possible they don't know about mass murder rape beheading? [illegible]

1 1 1

E Depluribus Unum @[illegible] - 25 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Where does one get TP that can be used to declare jihad on a dirty ass?

2

forthespacemen @Forthespacemen - 25 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Liberals? LIBERALS you say ????? wtf wtf wtf wtf That those

Log in

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

#ReligionOfPeace

Paul Joseph Watson

[illegible]

I posted an image of ISIS toilet paper and it got 280,000 shares Now I am getting death/hacking threats from radical Muslims So if this page disappears, you know why

[illegible]

Like Comment Share

Hüseyin Kaysan [illegible]

To chat with Hüseyin and other friends turn on chat

You and Hüseyin Keysan aren't connected on Facebook

30 minutes ago

1:22 PM - 25 Aug 2015

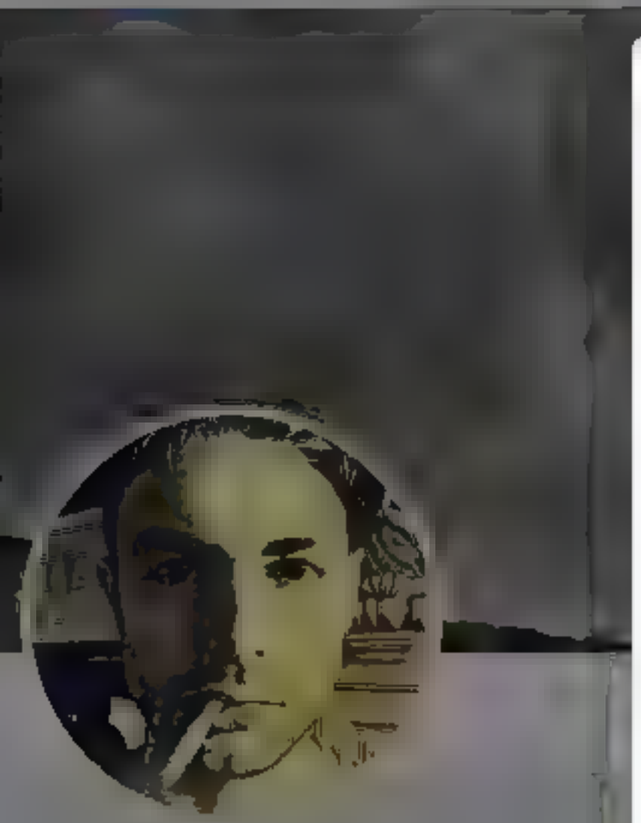
26 Retweets **29** Likes

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ad choices

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The inspiration behind #BlackLivesMatter is a convicted cop killer who is on the FBI's 'Most Wanted Terrorist' list.

12:17 PM - 25 Aug 2015

53 Retweets **34** Likes

5 53 34

Phoenix @[illegible] DALLAS - 25 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

BLACK OLIVES MATTER! [illegible]

2

T.N.T.V @AlexGeezy1[illegible] - 25 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Had to remind 1000's of herp derps that free speech includes the right to insult someone's religion and/or terrorists

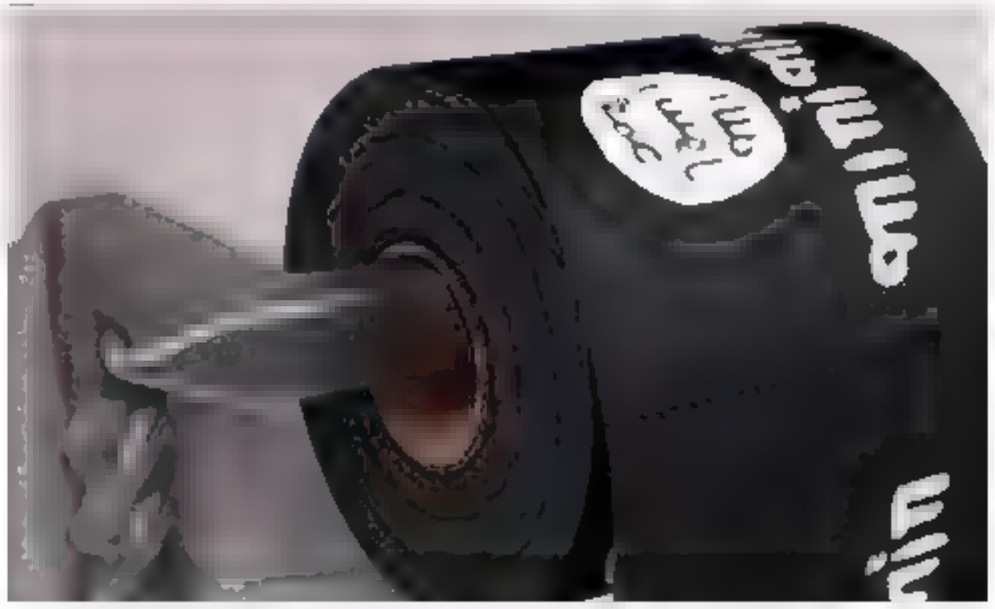
Paul Joseph Watson
[illegible] pm Edited

For a the herp derps n this thread who can t use Google the image was restored after people complained

Rem nder Free speech is more important than your feelings Free speech inc udes the right to insult someone s religion and YES it also includes the right to make fun of terrorists So fuck you

http www bre tbart com exc usive facebook mod says ion

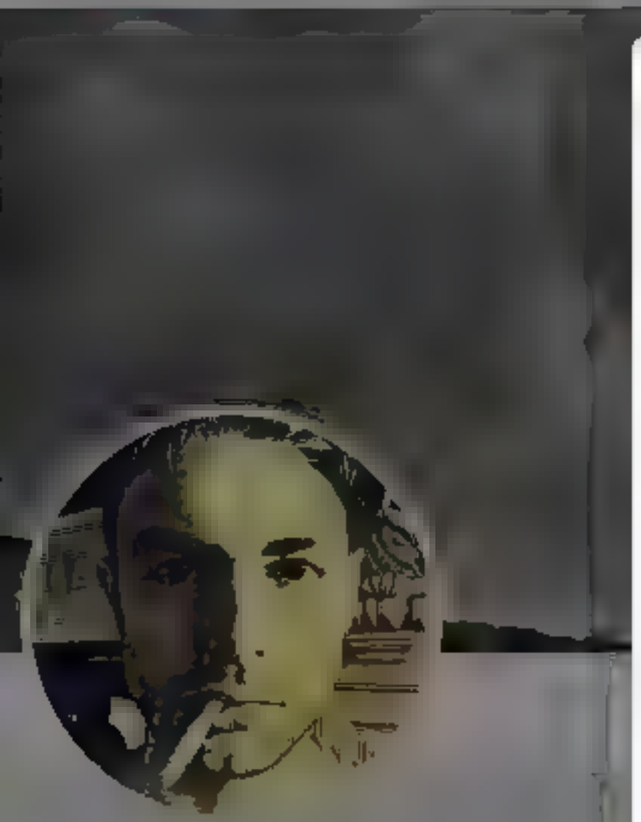
Death threats wi be reported to the relevant authorities If you hate political correctness check out my channe
https www youtube com user PrisonPlanetLive



12 58 PM 25 A g 2015

[illegible] write a c r eg e erms P v cy Cr e [illegible] Ad c e

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

VIDEO: The Truth About #BlackLivesMatter - Paul Joseph Watson talks to @scrowder -

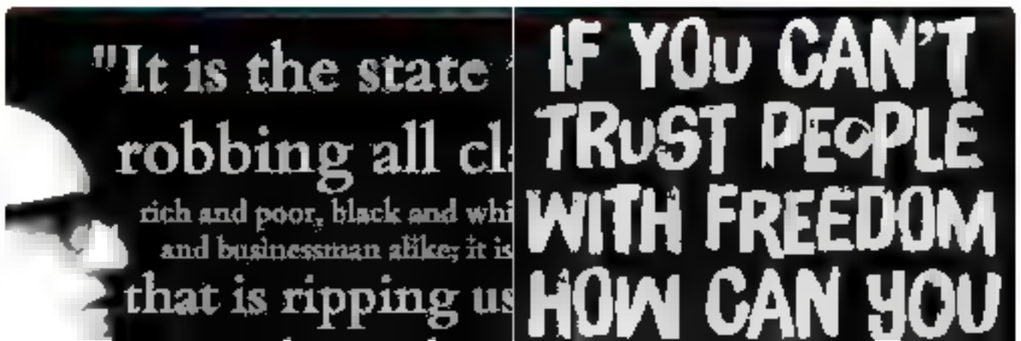
12:03 PM - 25 Aug 2015

34 Retweets **37** Likes

7 34 37

V4Voluntaryism @AnonOpNOrders 25 Aug 2015

Replying to



Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

SammyTCL @sa mmytanc · 25 Aug 2015

[illegible] Proven to be NOT true and that awyer is no ong representing him Did you do your update research on the s tuat on?

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@sammytancl Dude, I am not being serious.

10 10 AM · 25 A g 015

1 Retweet **1** ke

4 1 1

Mr NoahItALL! @MrNoah tA · 25 Aug 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] 'm Being Ser ous When I [illegible] That, The [illegible] Appears To Be a [illegible]

> **Mr NoahItALL!** @MrNoah tA
> #Tra nAttack El-Khazzan Has AK47, Plane & Tra n Fare To Trave But, Hungry & "Wi d Eyed" (Drugged?)? This Is Profile of CIA "W nd Up" Asset

1 1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der · 25 A g 015

[illegible] Always remember [illegible]

1 1

SammyTCL @sa mmyta nc · 25 Aug 2015

[illegible] erms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

A gunman who attacked passengers on a h gh-speed tra n on France two days ago s "dumbfounded" at hav ng been taken for a s amist

14 51 51

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@PrisonPlanet He may have been a militant jihadist who visited Syria and had 270 rounds on him. But he was just hungry, honest!

10:09 AM - 25 Aug 2015

21 Retweets **32** Likes

9 21 32

dead patsy @ChrsR on 25 Aug 2015
Reply ng to
Or he may have been a sheep dipped patsy but cons der ng you re a fu on neocon now, you'll never enterta n that thought!

1 3 3

shinjigaboo @sxmxp nkston 25 Aug 2015
that's not the po nt, ts that the media narrative is constantly about how b ameless every mus im is

1 1

dead patsy @ChrsR on 25 Aug 2015
The media demon zes and fear mongers over Mus ms constantly Pau 's a neocon fear monger and gov lackey

2 2 1

dead patsy @ChrsR on 25 Aug 2015
Pau IS the med a Everything he does now is about gett ng promotion from

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Nothing to do with Islam. #ReligionOfPeace

France train shooting: Attack 'was well prepared'

France train shooting: What we know

"Ayoub E- Khazzan had watched YouTube audio f les wh st already on the Thalys train n which an ndividua ca ed on the faithful to fight and take up arms in the name of the Prophet [Muhammad]." Mr Mol ns told a news conference

10 01 AM - 25 Aug 2015

46 Retweets **25** Likes

6 46 25

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der · 25 Aug 2015

Repy ng to

Aga n do you now bel ef 9/11 offic a narrative? You're unconditional y accepting government narrative n recent inc dents

2 1

Ron Dedrick @RonDedr ck · 25 Aug 2015

Repy ng to

you ive a very safe l fe n the suburbs, noth ng wil ever happen to you Try to find a girlfriend (not l ke y) and STFU

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

He wasn't an AK-47 wielding Islamic terrorist, he was just hungry! Don't be RACIST.

> hungry, not a terrorist: Lawyer
>
> Sunday 23 Aug 2015 9:09 PM ET
>
> REUTERS

Philippe Huguen AFP Getty Images

Forensics police police scientifique walk up to the platforms at the train station of Arras northern France on August 22 2015 after a gunman opened fire on a Thalys train traveling from Amsterdam to Paris on August 21

A gunman who attacked passengers on a high-speed train in France two days ago is "dumbfounded" at having been taken for an Islamist

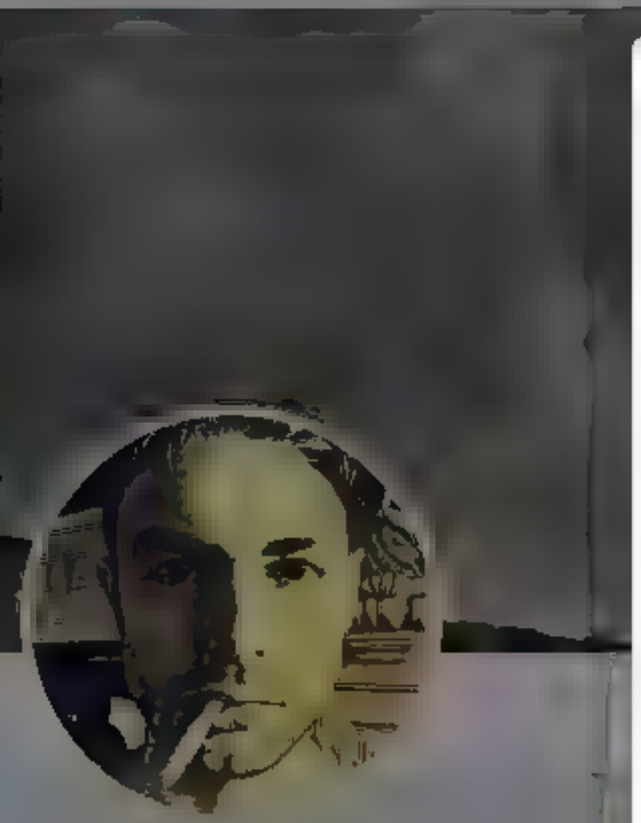
10:06 AM - 25 Aug 2015

Write a reply...

Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

For radical feminists, "rape culture" increasingly means 'attractive women getting any kind of attention or success'. returnofk ngs.com/69600/ma,or-su ...

9:27 AM - 25 Aug 2015

24 Retweets **22** Likes

6 24 22

NonZombie™ @NonZomb 25 Aug 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] yup and p gs l ke the awful hate-fil ed [illegible] lead the way

Guitarslinger @p durant 25 Aug 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] 5 CK

Robbie Thompson @Robb e Thompson 25 Aug 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Bravo sir

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

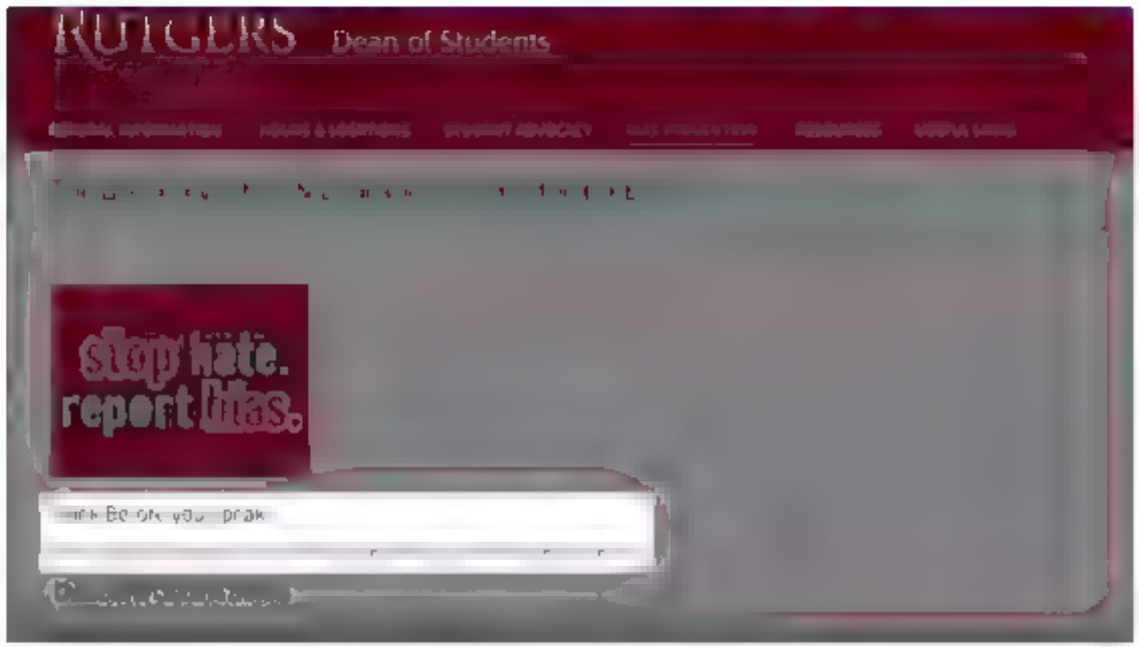
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rutgers Quietly Removes "No Such Thing as Free Speech" Line After Outcry - infowars.com/rutgers-quietl … @RutgersU



AFTER

The Bias Prevention & Education Committee (BPEC)

stop hate.
report bias.

8:42 AM - 5 Aug 2015

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Perpetually offended fucktards have found something new to be outraged about. Imagine my shock thewrap.com/caitlyn-jenner …

9:43 AM - 5 Aug 2015

25 Retweets **41** Likes

20 25 41

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2015 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

SJW Logic: If you criticize 3rd wave feminism you hate all women, had a terrible relationship with your mother and never have sex.

7:52 AM - 25 Aug 2015

31 Retweets **43** Likes

12 31 43

Carl Brand @Rea Car Brand 25 A g 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] ust pro ection, s nce most 3rd wave feminists hate al men, have daddy issues and are esb ans

1 3

Jake @ Tagke 25 A g 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Pau ump on the feminism bandwagon! You gain soc al brownie points and can bang a l the 3's,4 s, and 5's you want!

1 1

PhenOmenax @phenOmenax 25 A g 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] and you live n your mom s basement and have a sma l penis

[illegible] erms

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

you can stay in your fucking lane

> **Richard Dawkins**
> Islam needs a feminist revolution. It will be hard. What can we do to help?

16 47 62

Ron Dedrick @RonDedr ck2 24 Aug 2015
have you EVER gotten laid? Ever?

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 24 Aug 2015
Not w th a 3rd wave fem n st, s nce they are ugly as fuck and usually obese 'm sure you have though

2 2 4

Ron Dedrick @RonDedr ck2 24 Aug 2015
paul, you aren't foo ing anybody So much b tterness over women? Didn t your mother love you?

2 3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 24 A g 2015
Not as much as yours did

2 5

Ron Dedrick @RonDedr ck2 24 Aug 2015
PRO T P guys with hea thy attitudes about women don t spit venom & bitterness at them 24/7

2 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 25 A g 2015
Aga n, you seem to be confusing "women" with femin sts. Three quarters of Amer can women DON'T identify as feminists.

4 4 5

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet
Follow

@RonDedrick2 So in actual fact it is YOU that has a problem with the vast majority of women and it is YOU who likely cannot get laid. :-D

7 51 AM 25 A g 2015

2 L kes

1 2

Ron Dedrick @RonDedr ck2 25 Aug 2015
Rep ying to
get rea , when was the last tome you gad sex without $$ chang ng hands?

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Ron Dedrick @RonDedr ck2 24 Aug 2015
have you EVER gotten laid? Ever?

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 24 Aug 2015
Not w th a 3rd wave fem n st, s nce they are ugly as fuck and usual y obese m sure you have though

2 2 4

Ron Dedrick @RonDedr ck2 24 Aug 2015
paul you aren't foo ing anybody So much b tterness over women? Didn t your mother love you?

2 3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 24 Aug 2015
Not as much as yours did

2 5

Ron Dedrick @RonDedr ck2 24 Aug 2015
PRO T P guys w th hea thy attitudes about women don t spit venom & bitterness at them 24/7

2 2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to

@RonDedrick2 Again, you seem to be confusing "women" with feminists. Three quarters of American women DON'T identify as feminists.

7 51 AM 25 A g 2015

4 Retweets **5** ikes

4 4 5

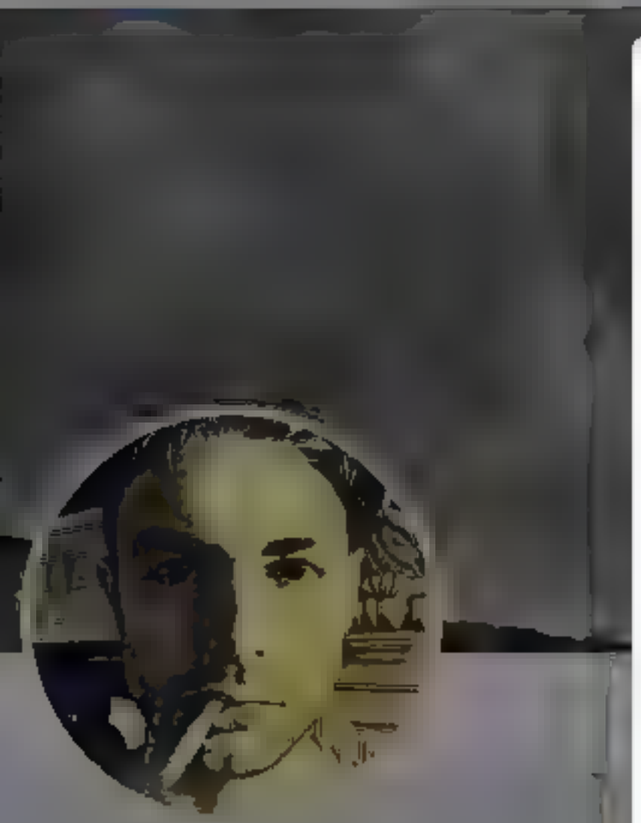
Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 25 A g 2015
Rep ying to
So in actua fact t s YOU that has a prob em with the vast majority of women and t is YOJ who ikely cannot get la d D

1 2

DeusExMachinaV2018 @xzhyra 5 A g 015
Rep ying to
Interna ised m sogyny Can t be true to yourse f as a woman un ess you agree with these ones 100%

2018 Twitter Abou Help Center Terms Privacy po c Cookies Ad nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

This is like the 'mood organ' out of 'Do Androids Dream of Electric Sheep?' -

7:21 AM - 25 Aug 2015

2 Retweets **4** Likes

3 2 4

Reverend Ex @ReverendEx · 25 Aug 2015

Replying to

seems they could do it from just the smart phone itself...hey,

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump: Chinese Economic Crisis Could Lead to a Depression - nfowars.com/trump-chinese- ...

5:23 AM - 25 Aug 2015

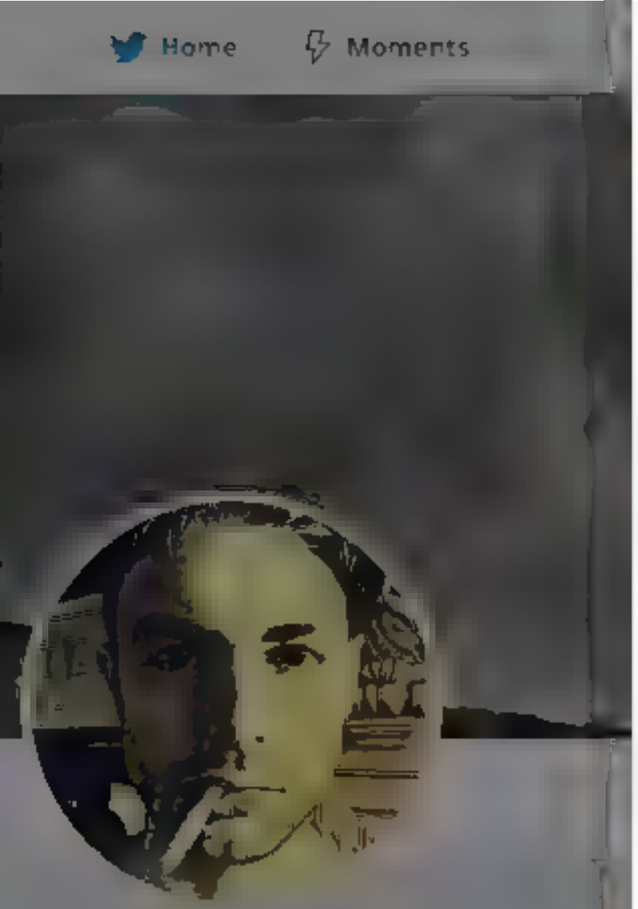
51 Retweets **40** Likes

8 51 40

Phil De Carolis @Ph DeCaro 5 - 25 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

20 45 90

Ron Dedrick @RonDedrick2 24 Aug 2015

[illegible] said the guy who gets rejected by women daily

2

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Replying to [illegible]

@RonDedrick2 You are clearly obsessed with the issue of being rejected by women. Seek help, white knight.

4:01 AM - 25 Aug 2015

1 Like

3 1

Ron Dedrick @RonDedrick2 25 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] angry little man who just can't get laid rages on against women who won't get near his scrawny ass lol

1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder 25 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

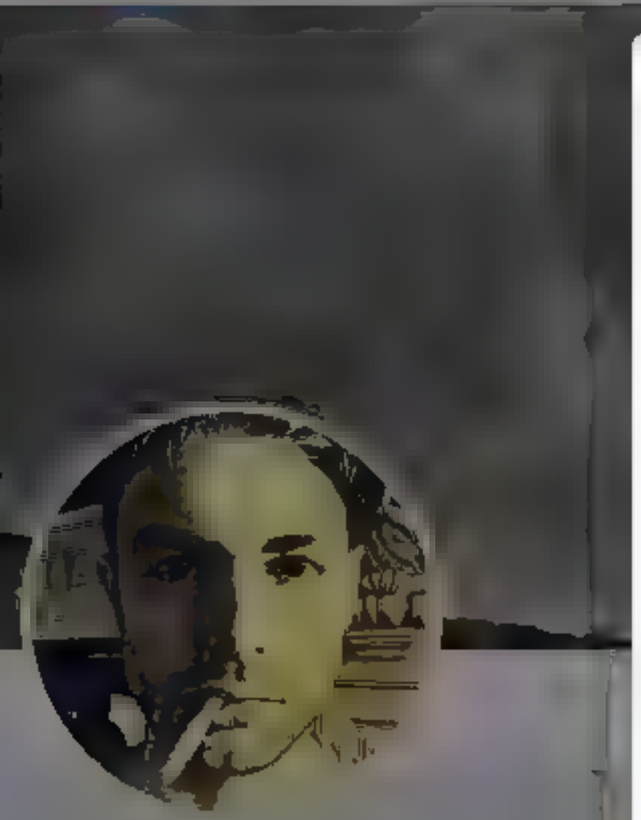
[illegible] You are clearly obsessed with the football issue of feminism [illegible].

Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] ads

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Fo ow

Father of American train hero: "The PC crowd needs to recognize terrorism for what it is."

4:20 AM - 25 Aug 2015

31 Retweets **29** Likes

4 31 29

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der · 25 Aug 2015

Reply ng to

argely fabricated by, or comm tted by, government

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Naturally, this is further proof that militant lesbian feminists are usually very ugly and hate attractive women.

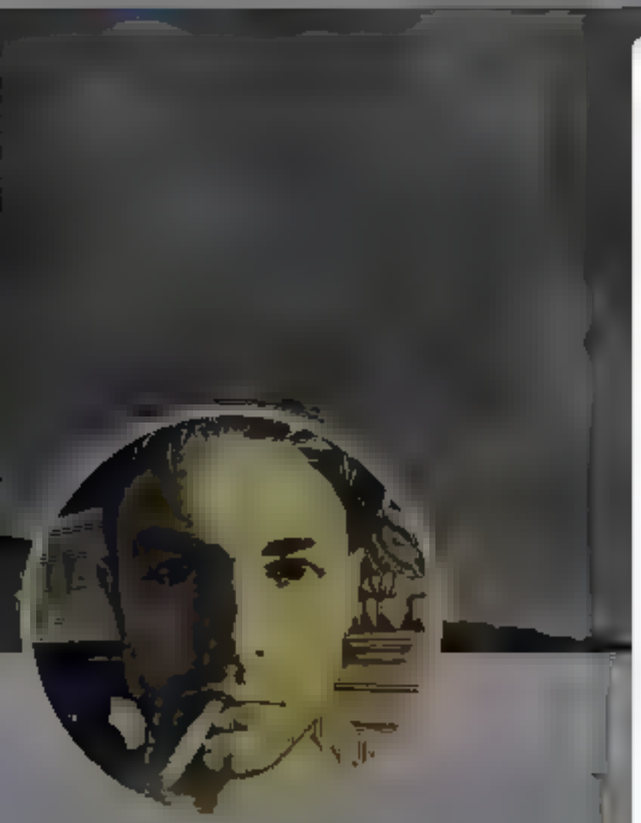
4:28 AM - 25 Aug 2015

20 Retweets **20** Likes

13 20 20

Ron Dedrick @RonDedrick2 25 Aug 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Staring into someone's eyes for ten minutes is like tripping, without the drugs -

4:53 AM - 25 Aug 2015

17 Retweets **18** Likes

3 17 18

Majordomo @majordomo · 25 Aug 2015

Replying to

I can think of better ways to spend 10 minutes in a dimly lit

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Posted an image of ISIS toilet paper which got 280,000 shares on Facebook and am now getting death/hacking threats. #ReligionOfPeace

1:23 AM - 25 Aug 2015

51 Retweets **68** Likes

19 51 68

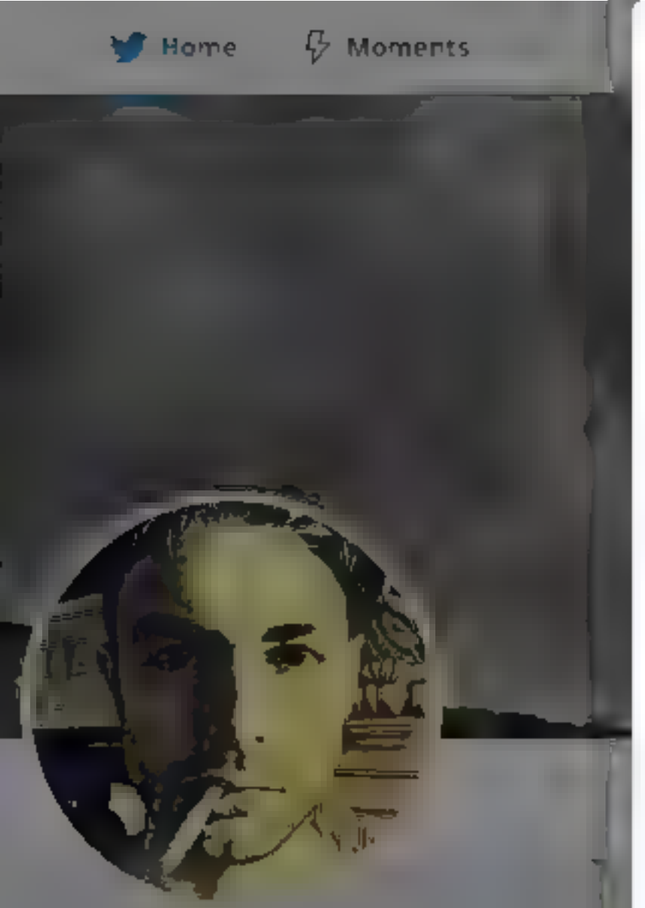
Jesse Baldensperger @goPats711 · 25 Aug 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Is am c and Chr stian radicals are the most dangerous th ng on the p anet. Too many peop e are k l ed over re g on

Jsierra @jsierra8652467 · 25 Aug 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
te l b g gov't to look nto where these threats are coming from, isn t that how they stop terror sm?

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 25 Aug 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
What use is being a contrarian provocateur if you don't get

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant' A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

San Diego Airport.

3:55 AM - 5 Aug 2015

66 Retweets **43** Likes

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Have an account? Log in

9 21 58

Belle @beautifulloozer · 4 Aug 2015

So do u hate everyone or just women? [illegible]

1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@beautifulloozer you seem to have confused 'all women' for 3rd wave feminists.

6:49 PM · 4 Aug 2015

1 Like

3 1

Belle @beautifulloozer · 6 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Looked it up ugh whatever I'm a woman like being a woman. Seems some women dnt. ??? IDK ??? [illegible]

Belle @beautifulloozer · 6 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Guess I should look it up. [illegible]

Belle @beautifulloozer · 6 Aug 2015

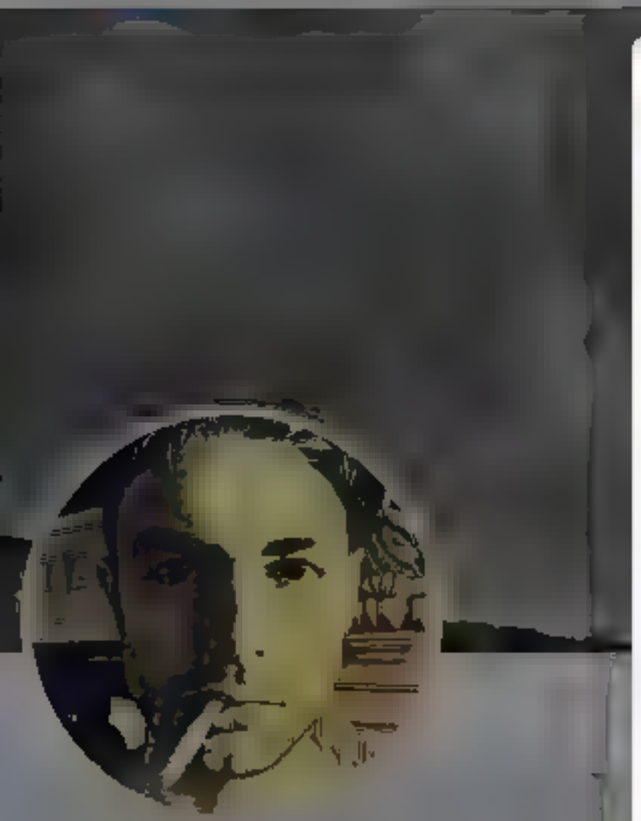
Replying to [illegible]

Well probably & call me out o the loop but not exactly sure what that means???? [illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Anti-radical feminist women are the most attractive, smart and engaging. This is why they are hated by fat, ugly radical feminists. Simples.

o 51 PM - 24 A .g 2015

45 Retweets **90** Likes

20 45 90

Ron Dedrick @RonDedr ck2 · 24 Aug 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] said the guy who gets re ected by women da ly

2

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrsonP anet · 25 Aug 2015

[illegible]. You are clearly obsessed with the ssue of be ng re ected by women Seek he p, wh te kn ght.

3 1

Jen Perez @ enPerezzz · 25 Aug 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] truth.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] erms

P v cy O cy [illegible] Ad c ces

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Ron Dedrick @RonDedrick2 · 24 Aug 2015
paul, you aren't fooling anybody. So much bitterness over women? Didn't your mother love you?

2 3

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

Replying to

@RonDedrick2 Not as much as yours did.

6:47 PM · 24 Aug 2015

5 Likes

2 5

Ron Dedrick @RonDedrick2 · 24 Aug 2015
Replying to
PRO TIP guys with healthy attitudes about women don't spit venom & bitterness at them 24/7

2 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 25 Aug 2015
Again, you seem to be confusing "women" with feminists. Three quarters of American women DON'T identify as feminists.

4 4 5

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 25 Aug 2015
So in actual fact it is YOU that has a problem with the vast majority of women and it is YOU who likely cannot get laid :D

1 2

Ron Dedrick @RonDedrick2 · 25 Aug 2015
get real, when was the last tome you gad sex without $$ changing hands?

America @dolfycat5 · 24 Aug 2015
Replying to
there you have it. paul's mother didnt love him enough theres your proof

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

#ReligionOfPeace

●oooo EE 02:16 29%

Recent

Hassan El Kadouri >

Messenger

Hassan El Kadouri

You and Hassan El Kadouri aren't connected on Facebook

Lives in Fez, Morocco

Studied Biogeography at Faculte des Lettres et des Sciences Humaines Dhar El Mehraz Fes

Hello

6:16 PM - 24 Aug 2015

18 Retweets **44** Likes

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

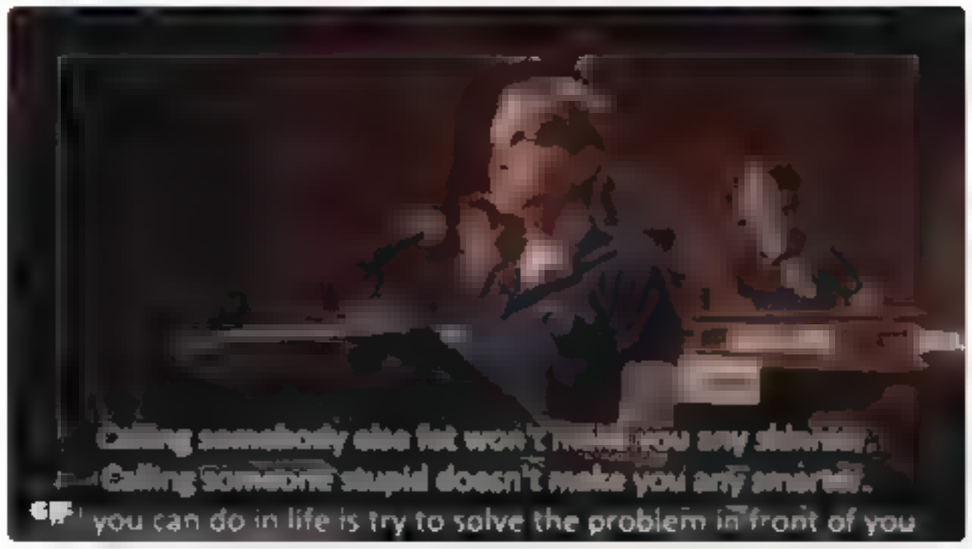
Fo ow

This is getting too easy now.

Paul Joseph Watson
Sorry girls feminism won't make you any less fat or ugly

1 7

Shones
t me for some Tina Fey wisdom for you angry ittle man



Paul Joseph Watson

5 50 PM 24 A g 2015

21 Retweets **58** Likes

Terms

Home Moments

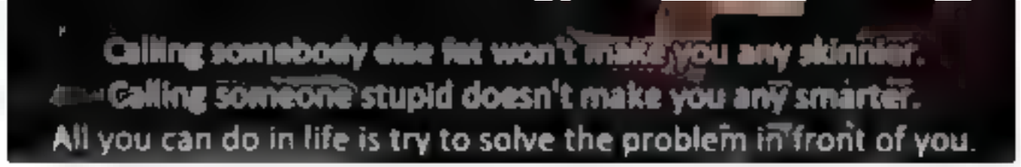
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]



2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@s_h_o_n_e_s I am already thin, smart and successful, so I'm most likely not doing it for that reason.

5:49 PM - 24 Aug 2015

3 Likes

2 3

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er - 24 Aug 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] You have a crim na past, you smoke and you are work ng for a company os ng customers at alarming rate #[illegible]

America @do lycat5 - 24 Aug 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] thats right keep tel in yourself that also keep drink n that yummy bi derberg juice you want strong alm ghty h gh

Have [illegible] Log in

[illegible] erms

Pr[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If you keep making the herp derp argument that hatred of 3rd wave feminism = hatred of women, I will shame you.

Ron Dedrick [illegible]
have you EVER gotten laid? Ever?

Paul Joseph Watson
[illegible]

RonDedrick2 Not with a 3rd wave feminist, since they are ugly as fuck and usually obese. I'm sure you have though.

[illegible]

5:45 PM - 24 Aug 2015

22 Retweets **69** Likes

10 22 69

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 24 Aug 2015
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

16 47 62

Ron Dedrick @RonDedrick2 24 Aug 2015
[illegible] have you EVER gotten laid? Ever?

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@RonDedrick2 Not with a 3rd wave feminist, since they are ugly as fuck and usually obese. I'm sure you have though.

5:45 PM - 24 Aug 2015

2 Retweets **4** Likes

2 2 4

Ron Dedrick @RonDedrick2 24 Aug 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] paul, you aren't fooling anybody. So much bitterness over women? Didn't your mother love you?

2 3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 24 Aug 2015
[illegible] Not as much as yours did

2 5

Ron Dedrick @RonDedrick2 24 Aug 2015
[illegible] PRO TIP: guys with healthy attitudes about women don't spit venom & bitterness at them 24/7

2 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 25 Aug 2015
[illegible] Again, you seem to be confusing "women" with feminists. Three quarters of American women DON'T identify as feminists.

4 4 5

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Forget Rate Hikes: Bridgewater Says QE4 Is Next; Warns World Is Approaching End Of Debt Supercycle - zerohedge.com/news/2015-08-2 ...

1 PM - 24 Aug 2015

15 Retweets **10** Likes

15 10

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

and say hey how can I help?!?!!!

Richard Dawkins

Islam needs a feminist revolution. It will be hard. What can we do to help?

Ver traducción

349 587

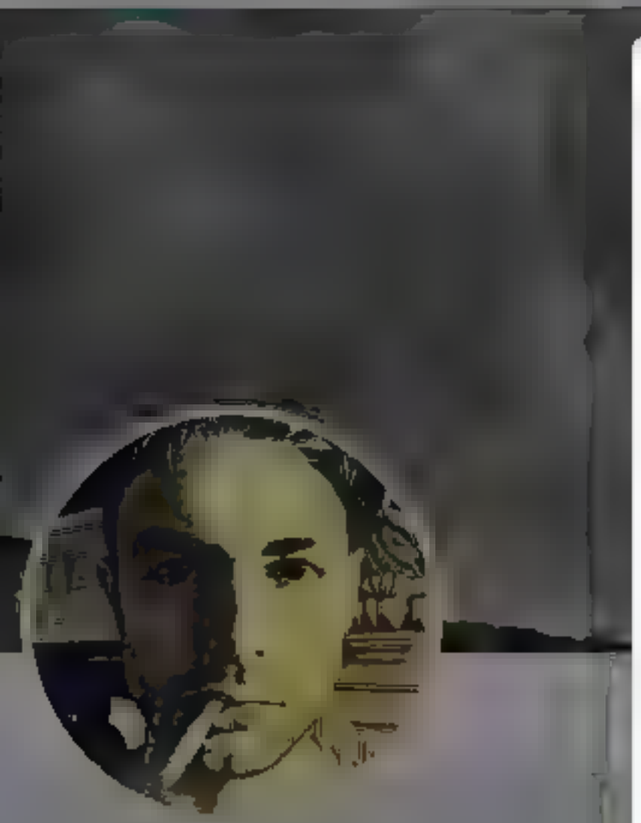
you can stay in your fucking lane

> **Richard Dawkins**
> Islam needs a feminist revolution. It will be hard. What can we do to help?

5:33 PM - 24 Aug 2015

47 Retweets **62** Likes

16 47 62



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Financial talking heads are sounding a lot like they did in 2006. Blind faith, scoffing at doubters. Déjà vu.

1:54 PM - 24 A.g 2015

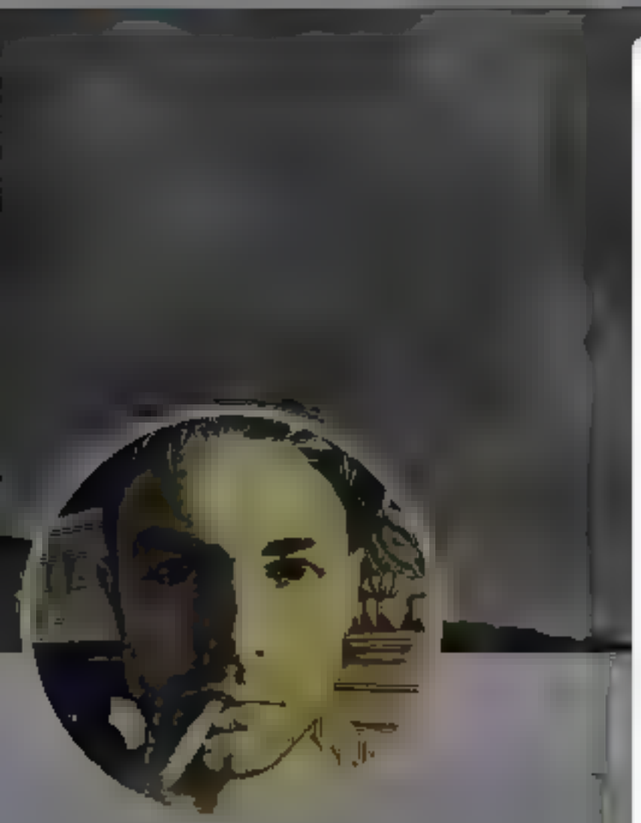
17 Retweets **22** Likes

4 17 22

america lover @gerk.6s · 24 Aug 2015
Reply ng to
I agree

SamueLLONGDeplorable @Samwe Largo · 24 A.g 2015
Reply ng to
they ,ust wannacheateveryone whi e they must, ust to screw good people over that should hav done their homework.soo dpeepsd e?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When @b . b rr mentioned Bilderberg, you could hear a pin drop. All these years later people still don't have a clue.

1:13 PM - 24 Aug 2015

36 Retweets **39** Likes

8 36 39

theOrder1814 @TheOrder1814 · 24 Aug 2015
Replying to
was wrong you are right great

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 25 Aug 2015
Replying to

James Corbett @corbettreport

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

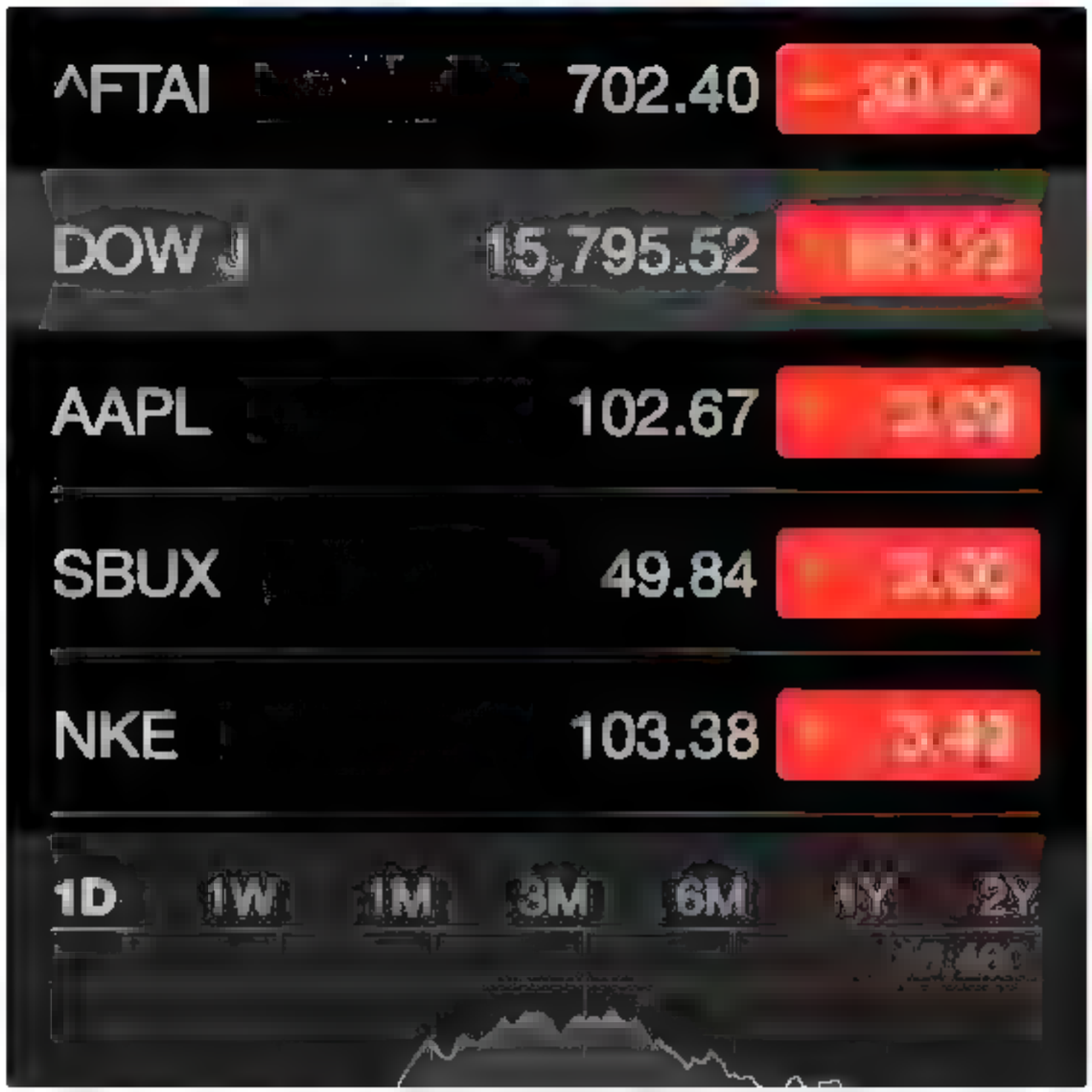
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

That "recovery" doesn't seem to be going so well. #BlackMonday



12:03 PM - 24 Aug 2015

48 Retweets 57 Likes

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If this view is still held by @realDonaldTrump - he has no idea whatsoever how free speech works.

Donald J. Trump

Nobody would fight harder for free speech than me but why taunt, over and over again, in order to provoke possible death to audience. DUMB!

6:46 PM - 4 May 2015

12:46 PM - 4 Aug 2015

20 Retweets **23** Likes

15 20 23

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@StacSulli I don't think -429 is a "bounce back".

11:14 AM - 24 Aug 2015

1 Like

1

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Was the Dow bloodbath engineered to give the Fed an excuse to launch QE4?
youtube.com/watch?v=O1_TSp
#BlackMonday

11:29 AM - 24 Aug 2015

51 Retweets **40** Likes

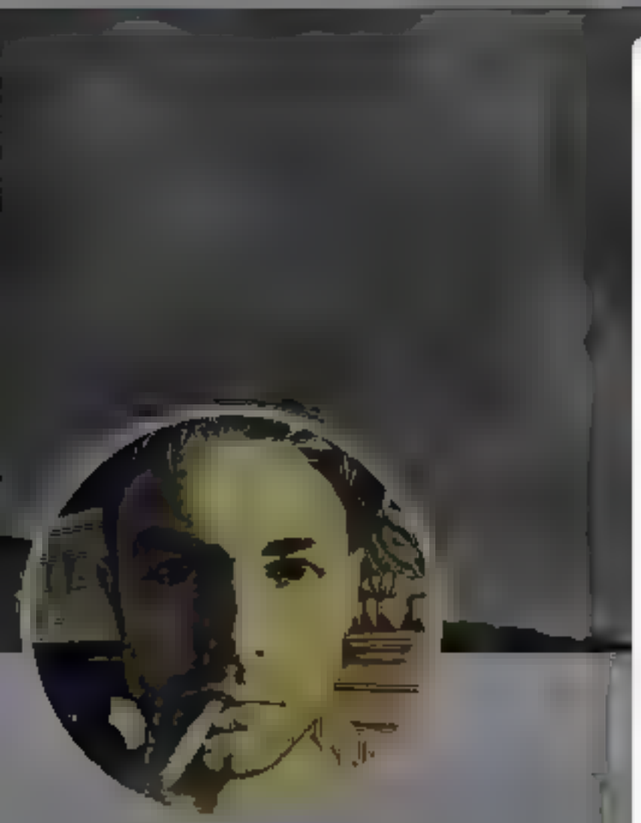
9 51 40

PRESS THE RESET @PressResetEarth 24 Aug 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Good vid Paul. I've been saying all this since June when Chinese stocks initially began to crumble. Sigh

1

Phil De Carolis @Phil_DeCarolis 24 Aug 2015
Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: Global Crash: What They're NOT Telling You - youtube.com/watch?v=O1_TSp_. #BlackMonday

10:32 AM - 24 Aug 2015

68 Retweets **59** Likes

5 68 59

Nachiketa Jha @nachiketajha · 24 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] he looks high

Sobering Thoughts @jimbo80314 · 24 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] it may have devastating effects but let's not exaggerate, shall we?

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why is everyone blaming China? The Dow bloodbath was caused by 7 years of QE and artificially low interest rates.

10:43 AM - 24 Aug 2015

101 Retweets **86** Likes

21 101 86

Deplorable Hive Mind @Blackb 10 · 24 Aug 2015
Replying to
China can't afford to pay for American treasury b ls either .. I wouldn t go bonds though. 75 year bonds?lo

1

Dani Fernandes @Latino Amante · 24 Aug 2015
You're joking, r ght? W th Dr Suzuk s life extension techno ogy 75 years s merely a drop n the ocean

2

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why are CNBC and Bloomberg STILL urging their viewers to invest in a collapsing stock market? youtube.com/watch?v=O1_TSp… #BlackMonday

11:07 AM - 24 Aug 2015

24 Retweets **13** Likes

15 24 13

theOrder1814 @TheOrder1814 · 24 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]s lly question pau so they can put poor peop e money towards ho d up rich standards of living

1

Swaffles @Fl bbbs · 24 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] because they dont want the goyim to know

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

While Media Peddled Delusion, Infowars Predicted Great Crash of 2015 - infowars com/while-media-pe .. #BlackMonday

9 13 AM 24 Aug 2015

82 Retweets **74** Likes

14 82 74

Thomas Badrick @T nfo Hood e 24 Aug 2015
Rep y ng to

Paul Joseph Watson
@P s p r

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube ews

T

C e e a ery

Tw Abou Help enter Terms
p Cook e ads

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

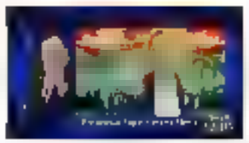
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

I hate to say we told you so, but.... #BlackMonday

Expert Weeks Till Global Collapse



All Financial Hell Is About To Break Loose

Expert Everything Is Rigged

Top Investor How To Hedge Against Economic Collapse

The Great Crash Ahead with Author Jimmy Dore

Financial Expert The Crash is Coming

8:42 AM - 14 Aug 2015

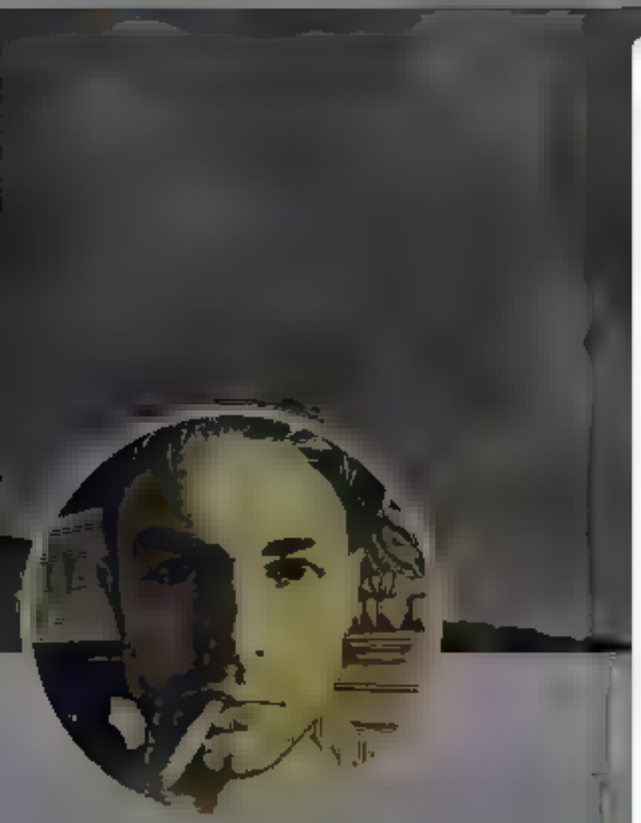
55 Retweets **47** Likes

8 55 47

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms and Privacy Policy, including the Cookie Use.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Households just saw $1.8 trillion in wealth vanish - marketwatch.com/story/hoJseho ... #B ackMonday

9:17 AM - 24 Aug 2015

55 Retweets **30** Likes

9 55 30

jane @ jane_etson 24 Aug 2015

erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

We have been warning about this for months and everyone laughed at us, just as they did back before 2008. #BlackMonday

8 1o AM 24 Aug 2015

75 Retweets **78** Likes

23 75 78

CaseyT @Toot nk 24 Aug 2015
Repy ng to
America s getting very t red of being governed by girly men and .GBT freaks

10 4

Sonja Wiles @K ngJesusRocks 24 Aug 2015
Repy ng to
Typical When y'all report someth ng t's a "consp racy theory" Then t happens, you st l get cal ed names!

3

Will Morgan @rea kyndr 24 Aug 2015
Repy ng to
Right again Come to expect that from you guys. We l done yet aga n

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Stock up on canned food for stock market crash, warns former Gordon Brown advisor -

8:14 AM - 24 Aug 2015

42 Retweets **24** Likes

10 42 24

Yiannis @yiannisk · 24 Aug 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yet more proof that liberals DON'T believe in equality.

1:44 AM - 24 Aug 2015

22 Retweets **19** Likes

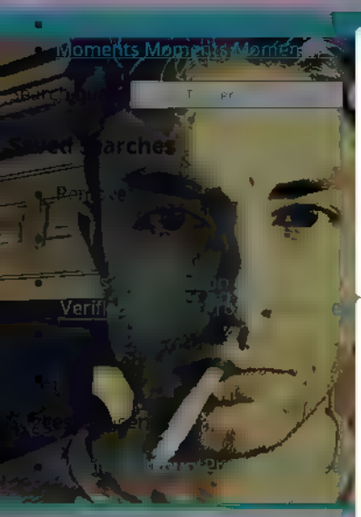
6 22 19

Super Slav @Armand A gust n · 24 Aug 2015
Repl ng to
We l b ack votes a ready matter more than wh te votes Just check e ect ons n 2008 and 2012

1

Anna Stand @Man aMaiden · 24 Aug 2015
Repl ng to
WHAT the s wrong with these people??? !! Infuriating!!.

plasticrabbit @s ckyrmom · 24 Aug 2015



Verified account

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watso

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical libera

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

© 2018 Twitter

Have an account?

Remember me

Log in

New to Twitter?

- **Tweet with a location**

You can add location information to y pplications You always have the option to delete your Tweet location h

Turn on

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

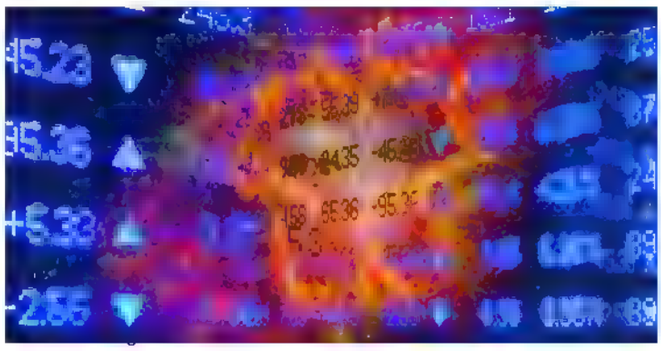
More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

Analyst: "We Are Now in a Full On Market Crash"

#BlackMonday PrisonPlanet



- 165
- 70

20 replies 165 retweets 70 likes

Reply 20

Retweet 165 | Retweeted 165

Like 70 | Liked 70

---

1 Ron GA Ron GA

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @WI4Palin The bubble is bursting the only reason for stock market rise is Fed printing money & artificially low interest rates

0 replies 1 retweet 2 likes

Reply

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like 2 | Liked 2

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

1 Dr Aliya Shan Aliya Hshan

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

#Analyst "We Are Now in a Full On #Market Crash"

#BlackMonday

#PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Pejorative connotation of #BlackMonday is yet more proof that we live in a structurally racist society. #BlackLivesMatter

1:45 AM - 24 Aug 2015

26 Retweets **29** Likes

22 26 29

Mikoslav @Mikosoph - 24 Aug 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet "black" has been negative for long time. Assigning that descriptor to a race is just a choice you can but not have to make

1 1

buyittradeit @buyittradeit - 24 Aug 2015

@MikoSoph @PrisonPlanet Actually "being in the Black" is a positive term for accounting. But I know you guys knew that,)

2 2 2

@HairWeave - 24 Aug 2015

actually, I don't think they knew that, at a @PrisonPlanet

1

May Be @maymon107 - 24 Aug 2015

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Tweets 1

Direct Message

Follow

Terms
Privacy Policy
Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Facebook censors "sarcasm" about ISIS, but this is acceptable. breitbart.com/b g-journal sm ... @RealJamesWoods

You reported Behead Those Who Disrespect Our Prophet P.B.U.H for containing credible threat of violence.

Status

This Page wasn t removed

Subm tted on Dec 25, 2014

Details

Thank you for taking the time to report

2 39 AM 4 Aug 2015

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

MahomedSaleemMoorad @ms noorad 24 Aug 2015
do u th nk freedom of speech sho d include insu ting God and h s prophets/messengers? U have to draw the ine somewhere

9

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@msmoorad LOL

AM 24 A g 015

2

MahomedSaleemMoorad @ms noorad 24 Aug 2015
Rep y ng to
what else can u say? Not surpris ng

MahomedSaleemMoorad @ms noorad 24 Aug 2015
Rep y ng to
maybe u rea ly don t bel eve n God Ur one of those atheist Z onists & ur playing the tune ur redneck d ot fans seem to ke

1

blank @ek bb 24 Aug 2015
b ah b ah b ah

1

MahomedSaleemMoorad @ms noorad 24 Aug 2015
U a so must a gay atheist who supports l egitimate Israe

1

blank @ek bb 24 Aug 2015
yes must be

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant· Alt Left· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

White libs, being "anti-racist" is not something you should need to repeatedly draw attention to. It's like insisting you're not a pedophile

1:08 PM - 23 Aug 2015

47 Retweets **69** Likes

16 47 69

The Rational Redhead @Inte[illegible]ennce · 23 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Yeah you find that what people shout the loudest about they tend to be guilty of t!

1 1

johnny spooner @RabbOfPeace · 23 Aug 2015

[illegible] No You don t So the ADL are anti-sem tic? MLK Jr was anti-b ack rac st?Gandi was pro- mperia ism?

[illegible]

1

The Rational Redhead @Inte[illegible]ennce · 23 Aug 2015

@theflowerthrowe [illegible] In context of what I actua ly sa d I stand by what I said!

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

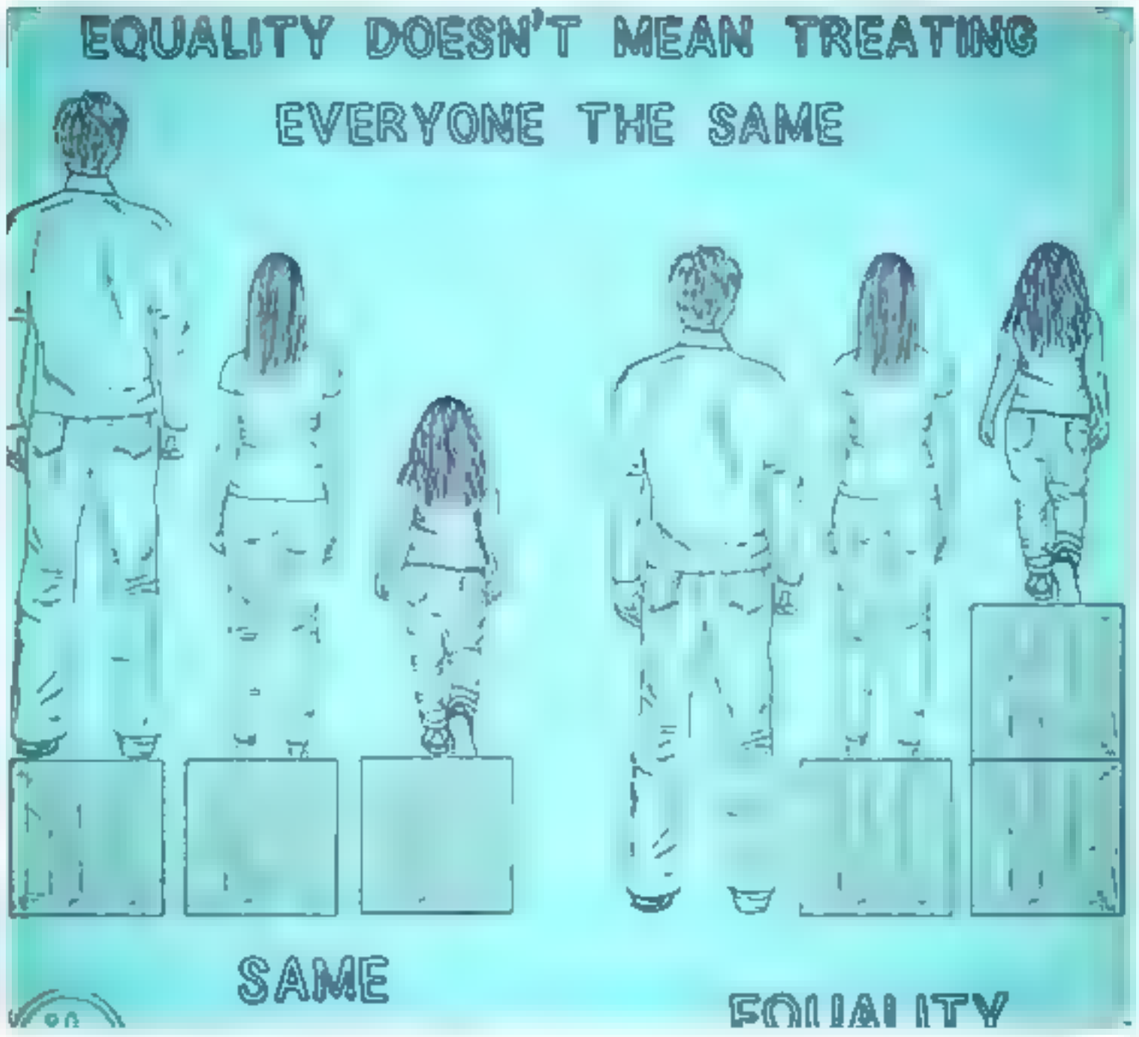
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Feminists see women as being only marginally more empowered than little children.

feminism4fairness



2:15 PM · 2 Aug 2015

© 2 ·ite· Ad·r ·eg· ·t E erms
P·v·· Oli·y ·· Ad·r·

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Psychologist: Trump is the "archetypal warrior male" in a politically correct, feminized America.

2:07 PM - 23 Aug 2015

51 Retweets **48** Likes

16 51 48

DT HAPPY NEW YEAR 2018 @roxy ovesl[illegible] · 24 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Yes Testosterone is back

1

Jesse Riles @AtomicToasterYo · 23 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] That article is r d cu ous dudes physique sn't imposing This proto-male stuff s as si ly as the feminist crap

1

[illegible] [illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible] Cr e a Ca ory

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 23 Aug 2015

Sorry g rls, feminism won t make you any ess fat or ugly

24 75 138

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@Clcimages Feminists are unlovable.

11:00 AM · 23 Aug 2015

1 Retweet **7** Likes

3 1 7

Ron Wordweider @RonWordweider · 23 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Even [illegible] ?

1

America @dollycat5 · 23 Aug 2015

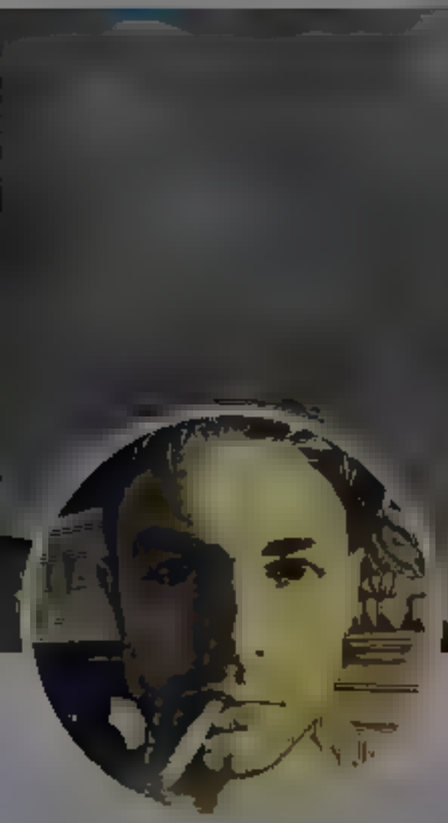
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] you mean anti-feminist are unlovable.

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The very institutions that are supposed to nurture & encourage free speech are telling us there is no free speech. Welcome to 2015.

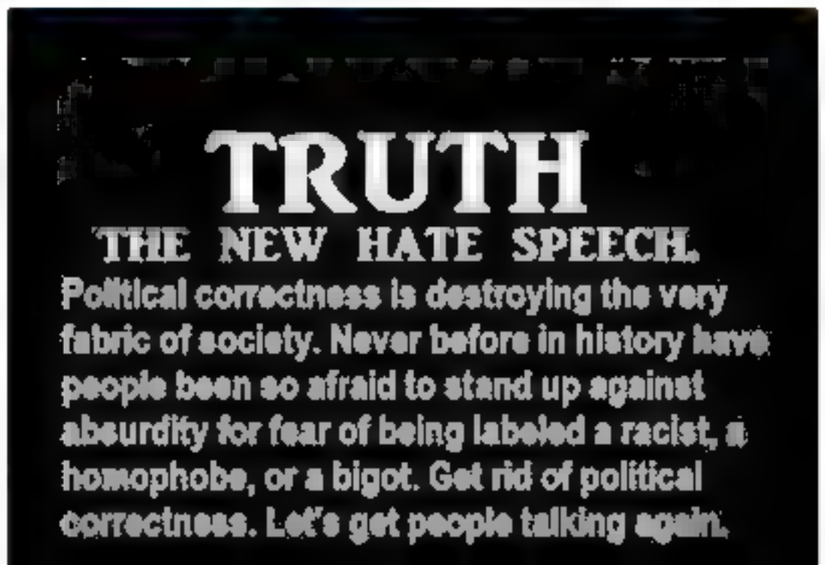
10:12 AM - 23 Aug 2015

56 Retweets **64** Likes

5 56 64

Rikki J Williams @[illegible] · 23 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]



[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sorry girls, feminism won't make you any less fat or ugly.

10:24 AM - 23 Aug 2015

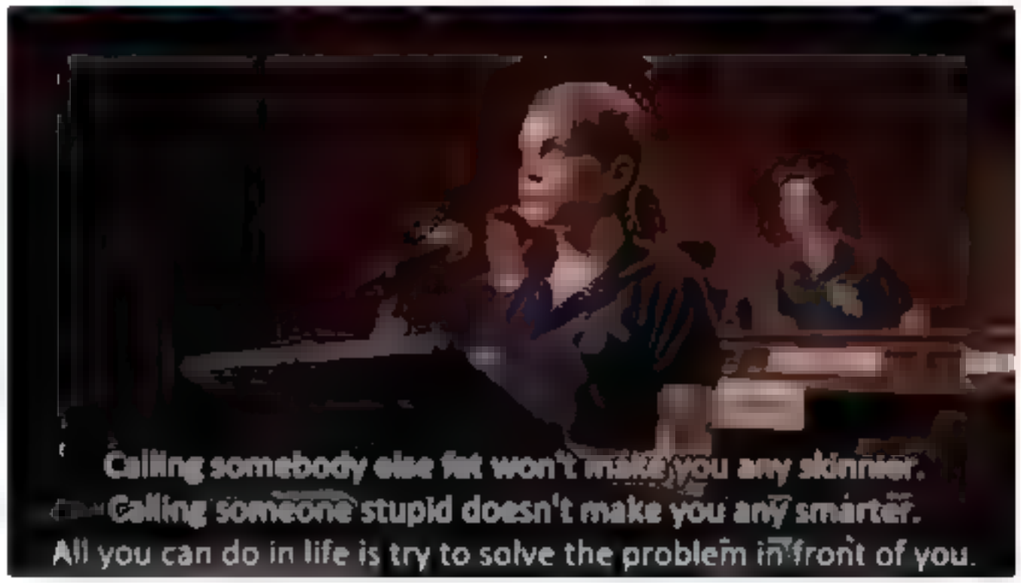
76 Retweets **138** Likes

24 76 138

shones @s h o n e s 24 Aug 2015

Replying to

t me for some Tina Fey wisdom for you angry tt'e man



2

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

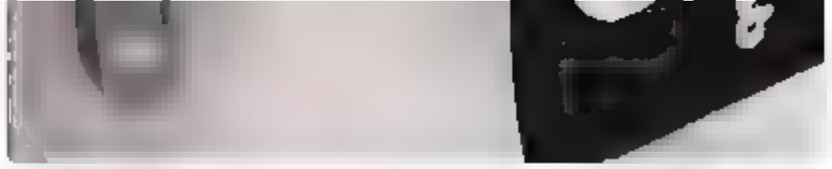
@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in



134 675 378

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Repy ng to [illegible]

.@Teknofish Why the fuck does it matter if it is "offensive to Muslims". Muslims being offended doesn't take precedence over free speech.

5 1o PM 22 A .g 2015

104 Retweets **153** Likes

29 104 153

Maya L. M. White @MayaLMWhite 24 A .g 2015

Repy ng to [illegible]

[illegible] The th ng about offending ISIS is that it makes you a target for terrorists

basboon @basboon007 23 Aug 2015

Repy ng to [illegible]

[illegible] The Overly Offended Mus ms s The Definition of Insan ty! Read here

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rutgers: There's No Such Thing As 'Free Speech' -

[redacted] 10 10 AM - 23 Aug 2015

40 Retweets **21** [redacted]kes

3 40 21

Brad Paxton @BraPaxton 23 Aug 2015

Rep ying to [redacted]

[redacted] won't be getting any of my GI Bi[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] 2018 Twitter Abo[redacted] Help Ce nter [redacted]erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Socialism punishes success and rewards failure.

2:57 AM - 23 Aug 2015

37 Retweets **48** Likes

10 37 48

Robot J. McCarthy @RedScareBot · 23 Aug 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Ra Ra Rasputin RT @PrisonPlanet Socialism punishes success and rewards failure

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

1

Home Moments

Log in

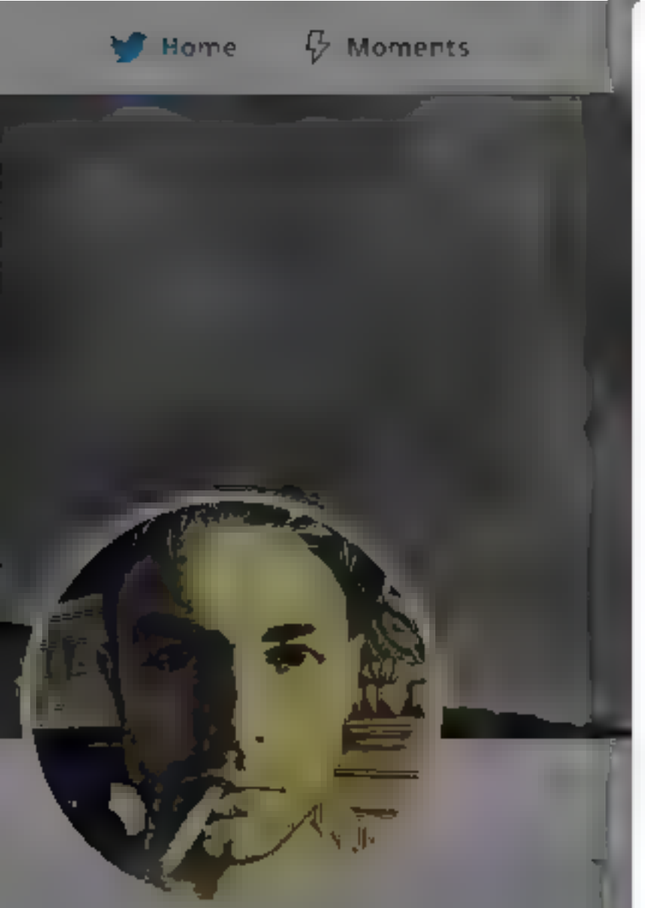
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Don't be "sarcastic" about ISIS or Facebook will delete your post. Ridiculous.

2:34 PM - 2 Aug 2015

854 Retweets **432** Likes



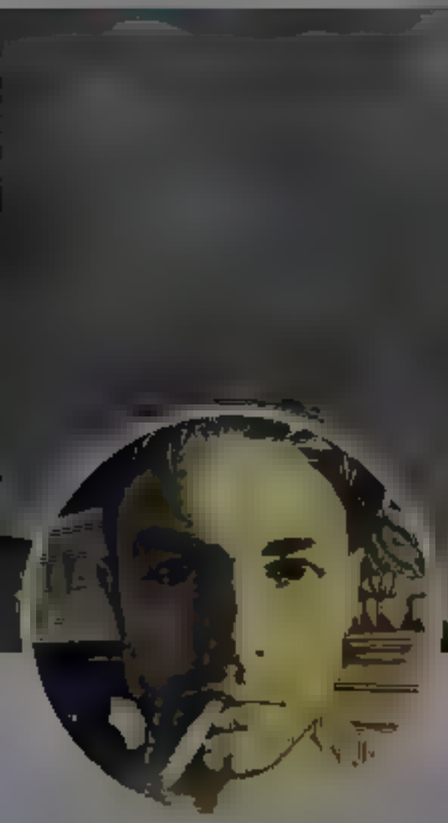
Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rutgers University says "there is no such thing as free speech." I'm gonna disprove that by telling @RutgersU to go fuck themselves.

10:10 AM - 23 Aug 2015

83 Retweets **103** Likes

12 83 103

Bernie Bear @Tim C H · 24 Aug 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Paul Watson makes check ng Twitter worth t!!
1

Movietime Blues @Movietime Blues · 24 Aug 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] can t defend the SJW crap these days

Brad Paxton @BraPaxton · 23 Aug 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] I've never wanted to step foot n that fly over state before Th s s just one more reason why!

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Facebook is deleting this image because it's offensive to ISIS.

speisa com/modules/art cl ...

2:32 PM - 2 Aug 2015

675 Retweets **378** Likes

134 675 378

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Why are YouTube comment counts not updating? This is very triggering for me. I have developed PTSD.

1 32 PM - 22 A g 2015

6 Retweets **49** Likes

14 6 49

Red Pill Philosophy @RedP Tweets · 22 Aug 2015

Rep y ng to

I thought t was on y happening to me, as part of YouTube's censorship campa gn

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet · 22 Aug 2015

Been happening for nearly a week

4

Hitomi.S @th s_therea HS · 22 Aug 2015

Rep y ng to

I can't be ieve you have developed PTSD (ŌдŌ)(д)

1

America @dol ycat5 · 23 Aug 2015

he doesn t

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 22 Aug 2015

Why are YouTube comment counts not updating? This s very trigger ng for me I have deve oped PTSD.

14 6 49

Red Pill Philosophy @RedP Tweets 22 Aug 2015

I thought t was only happening to me, as part of YouTube's censorship campa gn

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep ng to

@RedPillTweets Been happening for nearly a week.

2 07 PM 22 A g 2015

4 kes

4

© 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy pc cy Cook es Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The blind faith in plummeting markets is very reminiscent of 2006. Remember this?

1:27 PM - 22 Aug 2015

8 Retweets **11** Likes

5 8 11

P x et Libert s @24kt Steve · 22 Aug 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Peter wi l be spot on (aga n). The dol ar doesn't have a rosy future

Thomas Badrick @T nfo Hood e · 22 Aug 2015

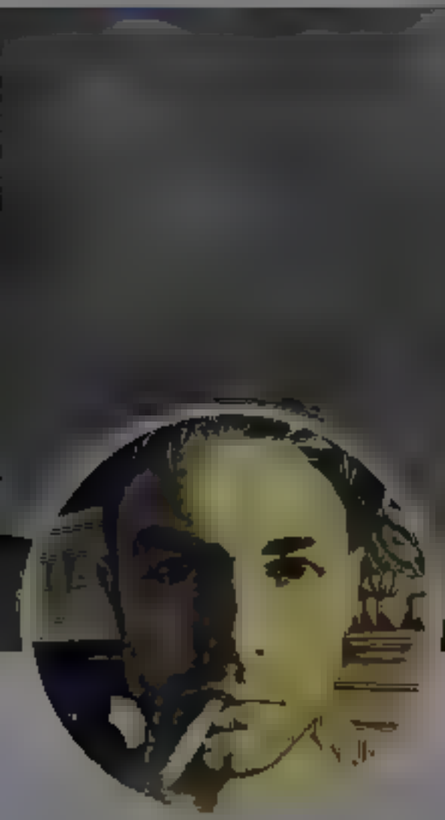
Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] don't worry, more QE on the way courtesy of Janet Ye len

[illegible] terms

P v3 , O' Cy [illegible] AO' D

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Imagine my shock. #ReligionOfPeace

La Voix du Nord a French newspaper cited secur ty sources saying that the suspected slam st m l tant was seen on a plane to Turkey from Germany in May, and was thought to have visited Syria

It added that he may have had connections to a group involved in a suspected Islamist shoot ng n Belg um in January

10:25 AM - 22 Aug 2015

20 Retweets **27** Likes

4 20 27

Brian Wodarek @bwodarek 22 Aug 2015

Reply ng to

@Cl tm nt and Paul the tro l won't write about that, he is contro ed oppos tion and has been exposed

2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 22 Aug 2015

@C tm nt Yup we've been "exposed" by you t's a l over for us

3

Brian Wodarek @bwodarek 22 Aug 2015

@Cl tmint not by me, but you and are we l known as tools of the state

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Brian Wodarek @bwodarek [illegible] Aug 2015

@C tmint [illegible] and Pau the trol won t write about that, he s controlled opposit on and [illegible] has been exposed

2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@pwodarek @Clitmint Yup we've been "exposed" by you. It's all over for us...

10 :5 AM 22 A g 2015

3

Brian Wodarek @bwodarek [illegible] Aug 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] @C itm nt not by me but you and [illegible] are wel known as too s of the [illegible] state [illegible]

1 1 1

dead patsy @ChrisR[illegible] 22 Aug 2015

Neocon and Israel lackey Paul Watson regularly promotes war propaganda and shits on mus ms Who benefits? [illegible] @C itm nt

1 5 2

dead patsy @ChrisR[illegible] 22 Aug 2015

He s a so an unorg na moron who has used the "rel g on of peace" ine about 100 times. Never used t on z onism [illegible]

1 2 2

dead patsy @ChrisR[illegible] 22 Aug 2015

Hey Paul, z onist settlers(land thieves) recently burned a baby to death No "rel g on of peace" ine from you? [illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n n r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Have an account? Log in

Anca Martin @ancamart n · 22 A g 015

; really? How many times you walked around with a AK 47 for the p easure of it? Wake up and sme l the coffee

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@ancamartin @berner ap Google "satire"

10 1 AM 22 A g 015

5 Likes

2 5

Anca Martin @ancamart n · 2 A g 015

Rep y ng to

sorry & his terror st-loving cu t got me))

1 1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der · 22 A g 2015

and the r consp racy cult got ME convinced me s existed

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large Classica liberal Anti Alt Right ant Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

It was pretty racist for them to assume he was up to no good with an AK-47.

'Give me back my gun,' train attacker pleads with Americans

AFP 7 hours ago

10:23 AM - 22 Aug 2015

27 Retweets **43** Likes

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

·

C·

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Just because a Muslim is walking around a train pointing an AK-47 at people doesn't mean he's a terrorist. #Is amophobia

10 14 AM ·2 Aug 2015

209 Retweets **171** Likes

44 209 171

Anca Martin @an·amart n· 22 Aug 2015

Rep y ng to ·P· ·P·

·P· ·P· ·· rea ly? How many t mes you wa ked around with a AK 47 for the pleasure of t? Wake up and smel the coffee

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @Pr sonP anet· ·2 Aug 2015

·· ·· Goog e "sat re"

2 5

BigWife @DavesB gW fe· ·7 Aug 2015

Rep y ng to ·· ·+

It s al n satire ·· Those 3 brave American boys make me proud Any p ans w th your ove y wife this weekend?

·P· ·· ·+

1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Liberty lies in the hearts of men and women; when it dies there, no constitution, no law, no court can save it."

9:26 AM - 21 Aug 2015

60 Retweets **70** Likes

5 60 70

Just another slave @LawfuRebe ion · 21 Aug 2015
Replying to
I fear the Br ts are way past t Especially as we don't have a wr tten constitut on Who wi l save us

dicky Jones @YakmanHT · 21 Aug 2015
Replying to

Will Morgan @breakyndr · 21 Aug 2015
Replying to
We l sa d

Deborah Seagraves @deborahseagra1 · 21 Aug 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Everyone involved with #BlackLivesMatter needs to see this.

4:30 PM - 21 Aug 2015

59 Retweets **67** Likes

28 59 67

shirleyhusar @ShirleyHusar 21 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Please WATCH MY [illegible] News [illegible] ABOUT [illegible]

1

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm sure this will turn out to have absolutely nothing to do with the "religion of peace".

10:10 AM - 22 Aug 2015

28 Retweets **25** Likes

11 28 25

mahyuta @mahyuta 22 Aug 2015

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft- 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Liberals are pleasant people.

EB4L4 PrisonPlanet EB4L4 How come you don't face the people you cowardly defame on the internet? Go to Lockhart and Leeton, LYNCHED!

8:53 AM - 1 Aug 2015

12 Retweets **22** Likes

Log in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera
Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+
total YouTube views

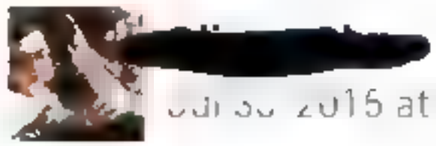
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fo ow

I vehemently agree. I'm often discriminated against on the days I identify as 'trans-disabled'.



[illegible] 2015 at 6:14pm •

Asking someone for proof so you can give them disability accommodations is ableism. Doesn't matter the context, doesn't matter if it's in the law: ableism is still ableism. --[redacted]

14 likes 8 comments

Like Comment Share

8:40 AM - 21 Aug 2015

18 Retweets **28** Likes

8 18 28

Craig D Mansfield, El @craigbob99 · 21 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Epic Rant Goes Viral: "Police Brutality? How About Black Brutality?" - nfowars com/epic-rant-goes .. #BlackLivesMatter

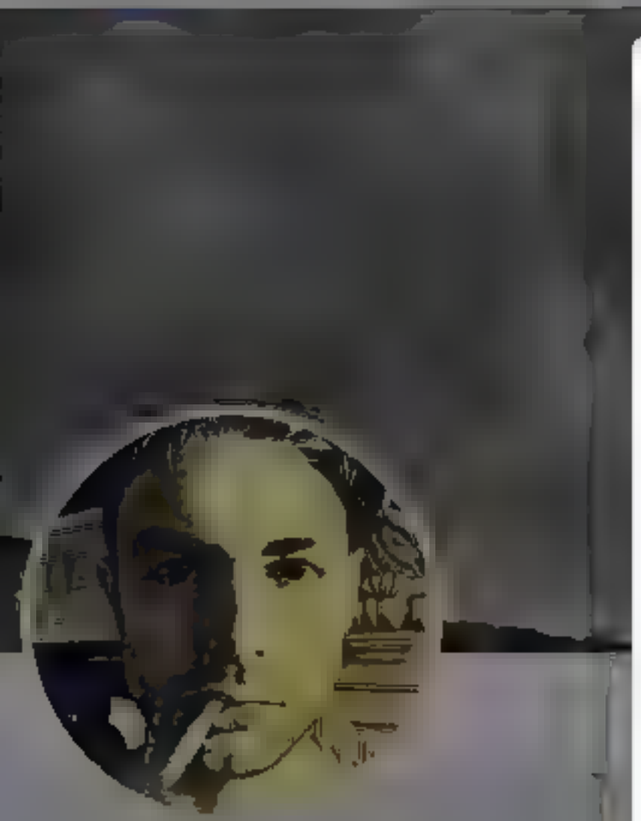
3:50 AM - 21 Aug 2015

156 Retweets **123** Likes

21 156 123

Bane of Hipsters @baneofhipsters 21 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

64% of blacks agree #AllLivesMatter is closest to their own views. 64% of black Americans are obviously racist.

2:54 AM - 27 Aug 2015

21 Retweets **34** Likes

9 21 34

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

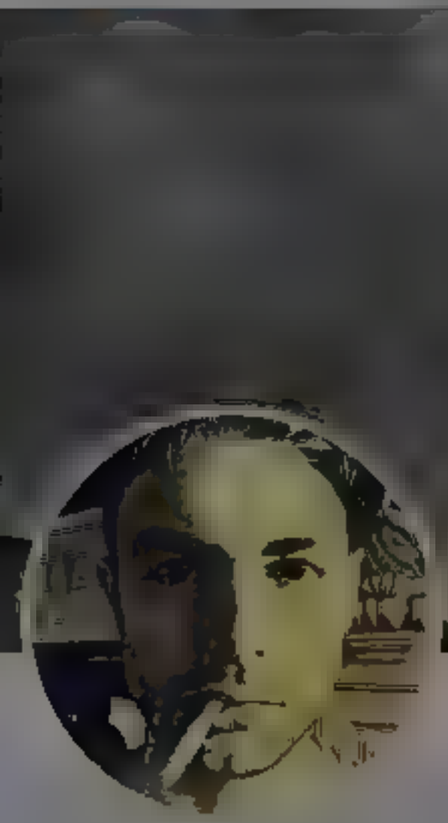
[illegible]

[illegible]

Add your name @[illegible] 25 Aug 2015

[illegible] Terms [illegible] Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Until this past week, never has anyone asked me who my father was." Clearly false. Question was asked 7 weeks ago re-newsit.com/2015/07/shaun- ...

4:57 PM - 20 Aug 2015

21 Retweets **21** Likes

4 21 21

Shea Lambert @SheaLambert · 20 Aug 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Somebodies pants are on fire

1

Anna @annamer[redacted]ana · 20 Aug 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] you and your fanatical band of anti progressives have lost. Accept defeat. Return to your caves where you belong.

1

Jon knott @jonnyboy_25 · 20 Aug 2015

@gab[redacted]annxx [redacted] ant progressive for dealing in facts? Shaunny boy is a fraud end of!!

3

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Always fun when Roseanne turns up.

not culture?

Roseanne Barr

@therealroseanne

@PrisonPlanet Bc gender = oppression of women

[illegible]

1 FAVORITE

Sandy Williams [illegible]

@therealroseanne @PrisonPlanet Tell it like it is!!! As a Great Comedian, tell them how

5:35 PM - 20 Aug 2015

9 Retweets **26** Likes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to

@tnerealroseanne Caitlyn is oppressing women?

5 :4 PM 20 Aug 2015

1 Retweet **2** ikes

1 1 2

Helena @HeenaBo t 20 Aug 2015

Rep ying to

lol Ca tlyn will be doing t me at that prison off the CA coast. I think their go ng to ca l t A catrans

8 6

18 Twitter Abo t Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ad nro

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

So why is it OK to appropriate gender but not culture?

4:35 PM - 20 Aug 2015

26 Retweets **75** Likes

15 26 75

Mikael Thalen ✓ @MikaelThalen · 20 Aug 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet MUCH SOCIAL CONSTRUCT!!
2

Anne @annealexander70 · 20 Aug 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Apparently it's a so OK to appropriate race
1

theOrder1814 @TheOrder1814 · 20 Aug 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet t's not but the El ite can change gender but they cant change culture
1

Quizcave @QuizCave · 20 Aug 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Facts have a well-known white-supremacist bias.

> **Shaun King**
>
> Follow
>
> It's going to me a second, but let me show you, on my terms, in my way, that what is happening today is a white supremacist conspiracy.
>
> 263 261
>
> 4:47 PM - 20 Aug 2015
>
> 25 Retweets 32 Likes
>
> 12 25 32

The Rational Redhead @Intelligence · 20 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Or maybe he is finding out that "white male privilege" is complete nonsense and a lie

2 2

Brad Paxton @BradPaxton · 21 Aug 2015

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Church 'Knockout Game' Suspect Arrested, Locals Fear Crime Wave - nfowars com/church-knockou ...

12 31 PM :0 A g :015

64 Retweets **34** Likes

25 64 34

George J Galatis @george ga at s 20 Aug 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] B ack on wh te vio ence continues > ep demic

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant' A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Crispian Gayblade @[illegible] 20 Aug 2015

[illegible] Hey [illegible] s black. You are mistaken 'm sure you'l want to correct and apo ogize Mr Prisoner

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@wingnutpoopsnot I'm afraid the preponderance of evidence suggests he's white. No correction necessary.

4 ·1 PM ·20 Aug ·2015

3 Retweets **1** [illegible]

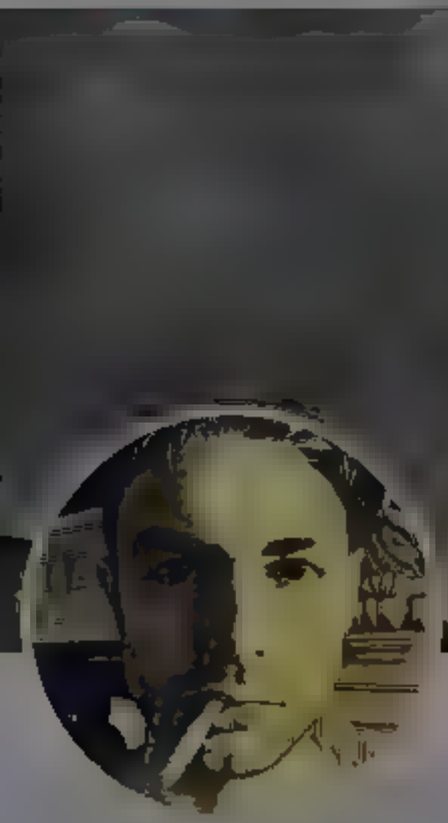
3 3 1

Log in

[illegible] erms

P v 3 Oi Cy [illegible] Ad r d

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Celebrating the fashions of Africans & Middle Easterners is RACIST and you WILL be shamed.
tneroot.com/b ogs/the_grap ...

1 0o PM 20 A .g 2015

12 Retweets **12** Likes

7 12 12

Kekistani Yehadist @MraFema e 20 Aug 2015
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] celebrat ng A s Gender Appropriation and Bruce Jenner should be shamed for t!

2

Insert Name Here @wtpetrsn 22 A .g 2015
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] Cultura appropriation s the tide that rises up al sh ps, without t, we as a species wou d st l be in caves & mud huts.

Brad Paxton @BraPaxton 21 Aug 2015
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] B anket statements show your true colors. (No pun ntended)
I am white but have noth ng to do with th s. Get over yourself.

[illegible] [illegible] erms
P v cy [illegible] Ad c

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

40 243 130

Lora @oramore2 20 Aug 2015

[illegible] Just because you want this to be true doesn't make it so. There's a strong response in STL to this homicide

1

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Replying to [illegible]

@oramore2 Really? Where is it?

1:14 PM 20 Aug 2015

1

Brian Wodarek @bwodarek 20 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] where's [illegible] interview with Dr Duke?? Seems to have been purged [illegible] style from [illegible] page

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Write about Help Center Terms Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

ISIS has been taking tips from #P anneaParenthood -

11:29 AM - 20 Aug 2015

45 Retweets **19** Likes

1 45 19

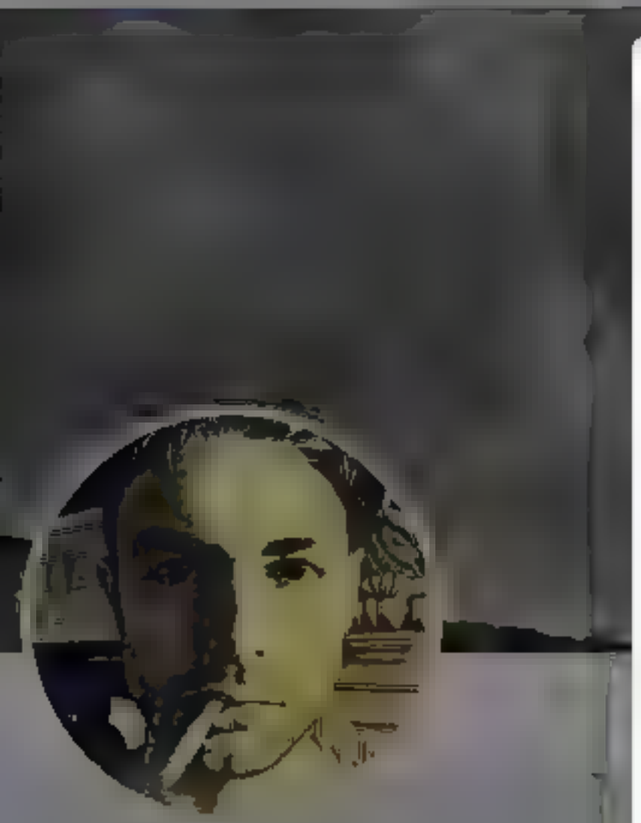
SamueLLONGDeplorable @Samwe Largo 20 Aug 2015

Rep ying to

no doubt, they got the r own chapter plann ng shar a parenthood

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MLK's Niece: #BlackLivesMatter 'don't even remember what Martin Luther King stood for'.

8:55 AM - 20 Aug 2015

23 Retweets **29** Likes

10 23 29

DEEPSTATE=ANTICHRIST @realtonybowers · 20 Aug 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
don't remember? They never knew
2 1

Silver Surfer @AlexEz · 20 Aug 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
That he's is contro led by z onists.
1

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

This. #PannedParenthood

Paul Joseph Watson
[illegible]

Liberals who rant all day about how great abortion is then when you post an image of an aborted baby they freak out about how "upsetting" it is and how you're bad for posting it

This is what you support. Embrace it or shut the fuck up

5:31 AM - 20 Aug 2015

45 Retweets **63** Likes

8 45 63

Paul Neocon Watson @NeoconWatson 20 Aug 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

This [illegible]

> **Paul Neocon Watson** @NeoconWatson
>
> Replying to @PrisonPlanet
>
> When I'm not posting creepy pictures of myself like a narcissist, I like to quote myself @PrisonPlanet

3 1

SamuelLONGDeplorable @SamWeLargo 20 Aug 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MLK's Niece Slams 'Black Lives Matter' Protesters - nfowars com/mlks-niece-sla ...

8:47 AM - 20 Aug 2015

116 Retweets **130** Likes

15 116 130

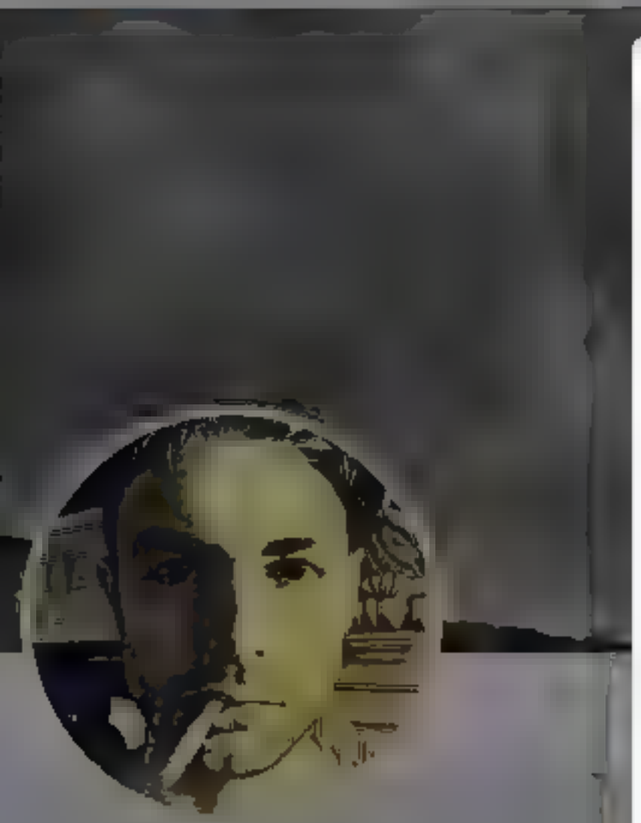
Linda @L[illegible] - 20 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] yes while she screams We Shall Overcome see that happening anywhere???

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Whoop there it is! Family Member Confirms to CNN That #BlackLivesMatter Activist Shaun King is White -

5:32 AM - 20 Aug 2015

56 Retweets **44** Likes

11 56 44

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 20 Aug 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Great, finally sorted. Now can we get back to stuff that actually matters?

1

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 20 Aug 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet conspiracy theorist!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is a journalist for a major publication. And this is why we are so screwed.

Jeet Heer
[illegible]

Follow

@BrooklynBrett You can't imagine a scenario where "white" parents have a light-skinned black child? You lack imagination, my friend.

[illegible] 2 [illegible] 5

5:03 AM - 20 Aug 2015

55 Retweets **70** Likes

30 55 70

Bane of Hipsters @baneofhipsters 20 Aug 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] That's called having a black mailman :)

1 3 12

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet 20 Aug 2015
[illegible] The rest of his tweets are about how race is a social

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

30 55 70

Bane of Hipsters @baneofh psters · 0 Aug 2015

P P r That's called having a black ma lman ;)

1 3 12

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@baneofh psters The rest of his tweets are about how race is a social construct. I don't even think he's making that joke.

5:11 AM · 20 Aug 2015

1 Retweet 3 Likes

2 1 3

Bane of Hipsters @baneofh psters · 0 Aug 2015

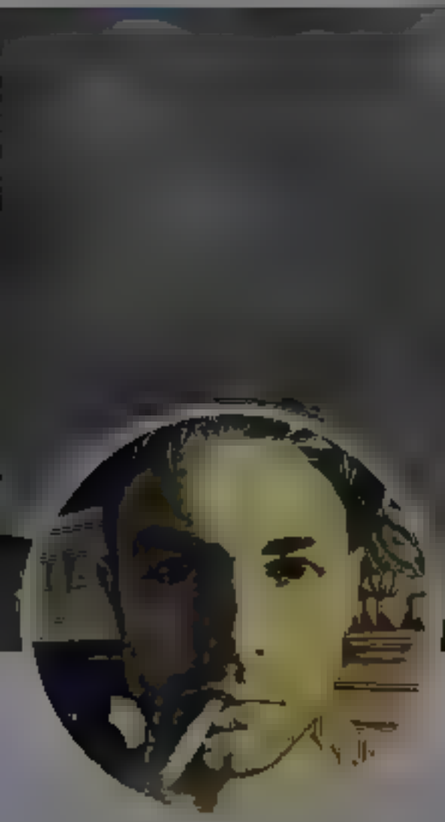
Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

But isn't this what (white) Shaun King is doing?

[illegible]

Joel Heer [illegible]

Part of white supremacy is idea that white people get to define who is black It's a form of power

621 747

4:59 AM - 0 Aug 2015

49 Retweets **80** Likes

10 49 80

Amina Washington @AminaBlackberry 21 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] eftists REALLY hate it when the m norities they view as pets wander away from the r plantation.

1 1 4

Curtis @CurtisCa 21 Aug 2015

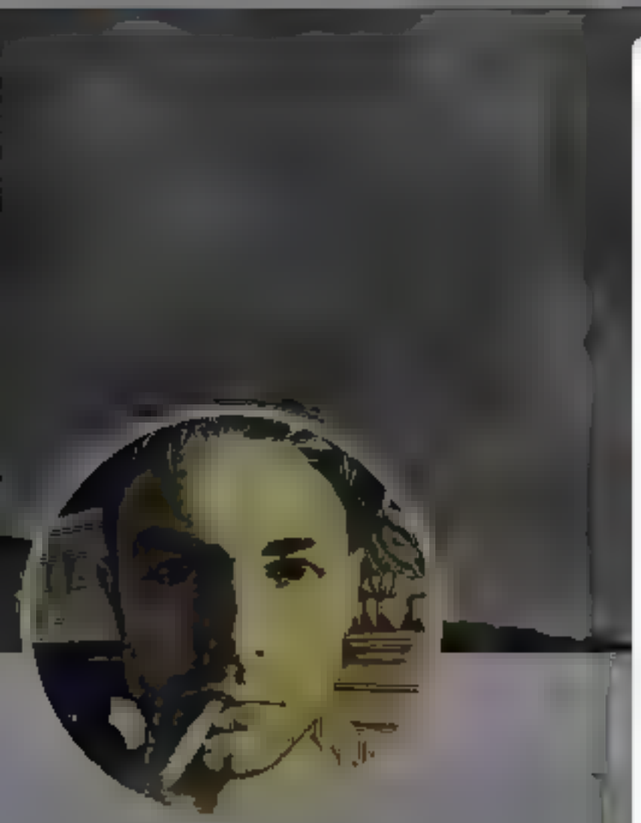
[illegible] It s fuck ng d sgusting to watch happen These peop e are g eefully bra nwashed

1

shaynalamour @shaynalamour 20 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It seems like black lives DON'T matter when the killer is not a white cop.

nfowars.com/9-year-old-gir . .

#BlackLivesMatter

4:46 AM - 20 Aug 2015

60 Retweets **51** Likes

5 60 51

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 20 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

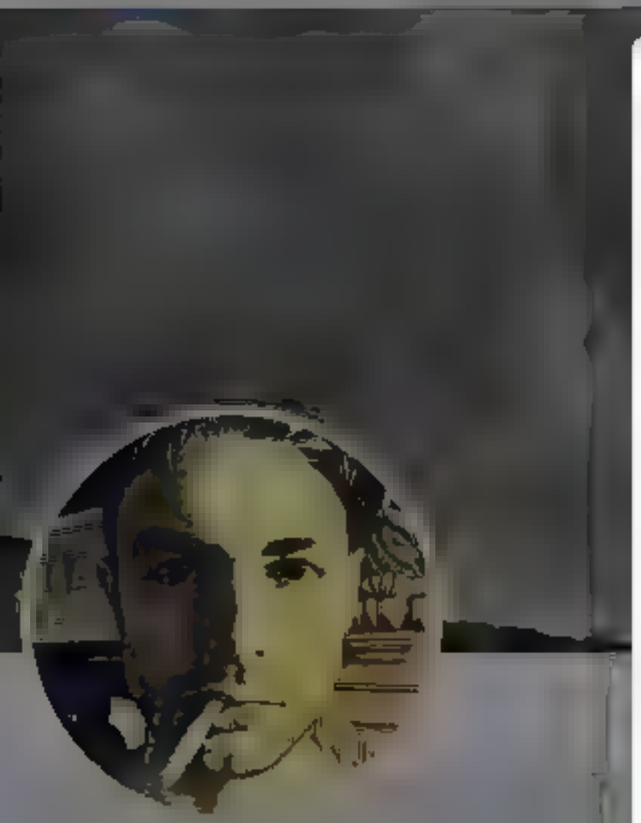
[illegible] Not to race baiting astroturfers obviously

michael burke @michael4burke · 20 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

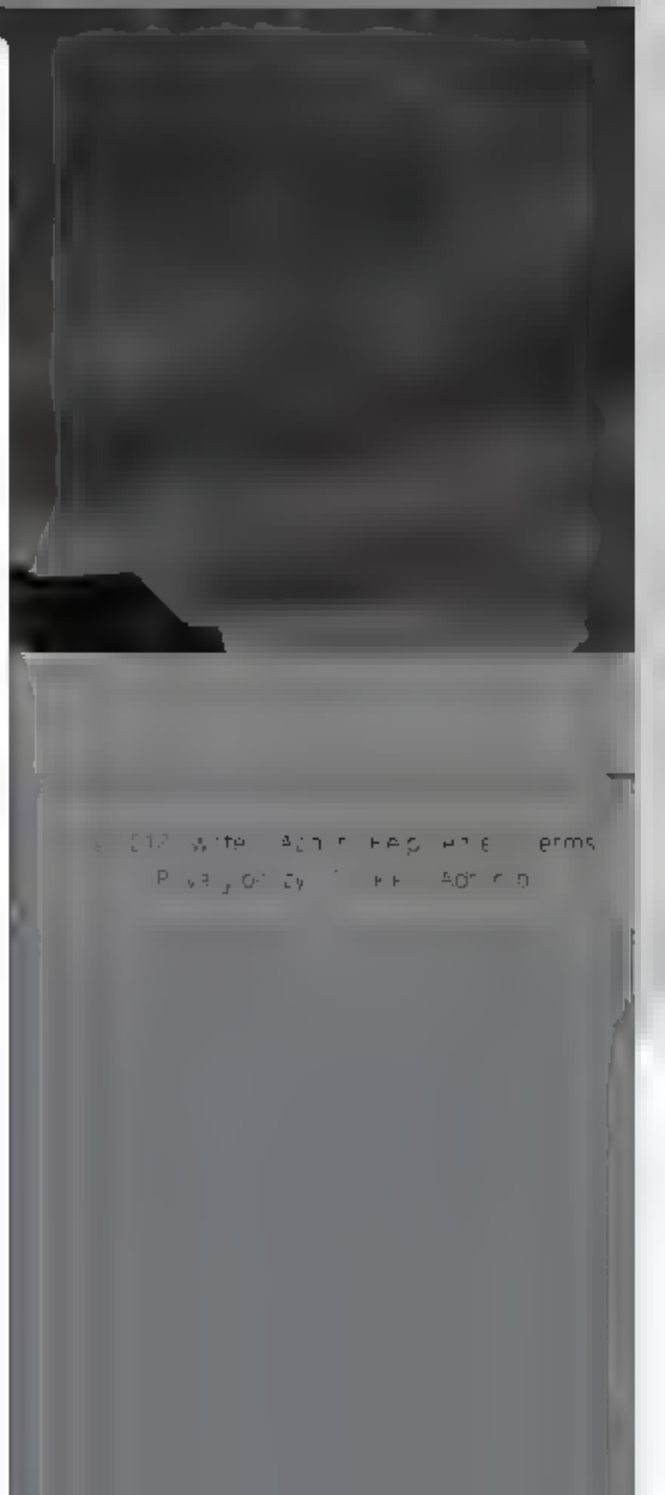
[illegible] seems [illegible] only when killed by whites,not by fellow blacks, victim play me thinks,!

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

China's carbon emissions overestimated by up to 14 per cent in the last decade, say scientists -

1:34 AM - 20 Aug 2015

10 Retweets **8** Likes

2 10 8

SamueLLONGDeplorable @Samwe Largo 20 A g 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

9-Year-Old Girl Shot Dead in Ferguson; No Riots, No Protests - nfowars com/9-year-old-gir ...

4:42 AM - 10 Aug 2015

243 Retweets **130** Likes

40 243 130

Lora @oramore2 · 10 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]ust because you want this to be true, doesn't make it so

There s a strong response in St. to this homicide

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It doesn't matter if Shaun King is black because JESUS.....or something....

2:18 AM - 20 Aug 2015

7 Retweets **19** Likes

10 7 19

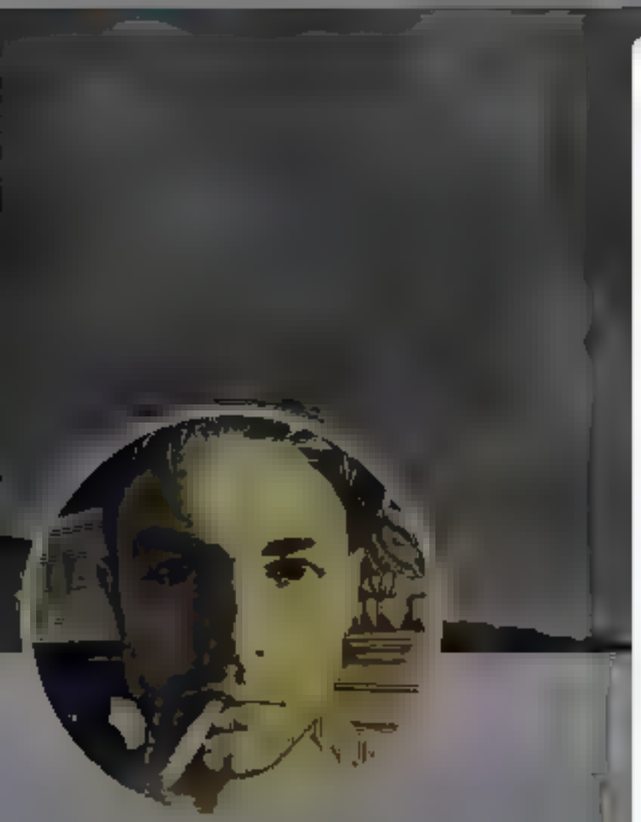
Yung General @xIxMx 20 Aug 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet check this video out as well @PrisonPlanet

1 1

SCROB TV @scrobTV 20 Aug 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet God is white? Noted

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder 20 Aug 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Google's search algorithm can easily shift the voting preferences of undecided voters by 20 percent or more."

2:46 AM - 20 Aug 2015

25 Retweets **13** Likes

6 25 13

David Cedarwood @Cedarwooded · 20 Aug 2015

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

This whole thing has really confused liberals.

Trans-Racial Is Shaun King the New Rachel Dolezal?

Ivory

PrisonPlanet why are you going after Shawn there's always a racist adjective behind Your motive

6:08 PM - 19 Aug 15

23 Retweets 50 Likes

Home Moments

Ivory @[redacted]aboss513 · 19 Aug 2015
[redacted] why are you going after Shawn there's always a racist adjective behind Your motive

2

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

@[redacted]aboss513 LOL he's white

5:15 PM · 19 Aug 2015

2 Likes

1 2

Ivory @[redacted]aboss513 · 19 Aug 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] it doesn't matter what he is! His fighting for his kids That's more important then his race

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@[redacted]

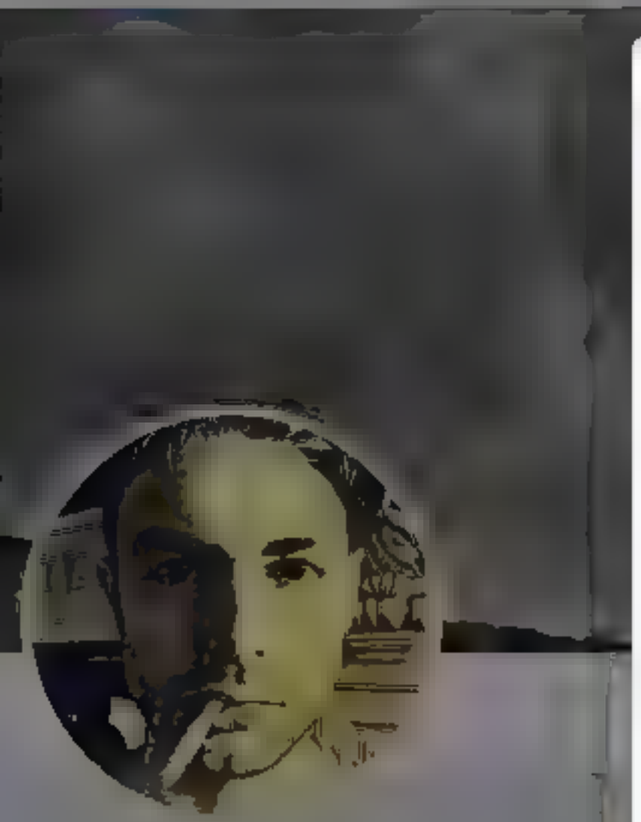
Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

About Help Center Terms Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Spanish Woman Fined $900 for Posting Picture of Police Parked in Handicap Space to Facebook -

2:09 AM - 20 Aug 2015

32 Retweets **17** Likes

3 32 17

MANUEL G S MACHADO @Manue GSMa hado · 20 Aug 2015

Reply ng to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet I n a highschoo n Braz l once rece ved a spanish student. They known noth ng about Franco and c v l war forb dden subject

SamueLLONGDeplorable @Samwe Largo · 20 A g 2015

Reply ng to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet ,ust h ppocr t ca of the staz overthere .

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Some want me to walk on eggshells and not cause so much "division". Well, fuck your eggshells. I'm gonna stick with principles. 😎

5:31 PM - 19 Aug 2015

35 Retweets **82** Likes

12 35 82

Kit Daniels @KitDaniels1776 · 19 Aug 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] You only get somewhere when you're assertive with the truth and don't hold back. #[redacted]
1 5 6

SamuelLONGDeplorable @SamuelLongo · 19 Aug 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] HELL S YEAH!! TELL EM PAUL, WE KNO THEY R IGNORANTLY DUMBDOWNED, SO ONE WORD AND THEY RUN W TH IT, TO CONSP RE AGAINST ANY1
1

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller · 19 Aug 2015

[redacted] terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#WhitePrivilege? "Being black in America in 2015 is perceived as a status symbol and an advantage."

4:10 PM - 19 Aug 2015

60 Retweets **57** Likes

13 60 57

Jacqline Lee @jlee_jac424 · 19 Aug 2015

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Log in

Mikael Thalen @M kaeTha en 19 A g 2015
You re actua ly ser ous? Wow

1 2 5

Katie Schneider @botk ns201 19 Aug 2015
'm dead ser ous I wou dn't trust anyth ng th s so ca led organ zation puts out without authent cat ng it first

1 1 3

Mikael Thalen @M kaelTha en 19 A g 2015
Unfortunately the fetus was unava lable for comment smh

2 5

Katie Schneider @botk ns201 19 Aug 2015
how quick y you gnore the actua people n the room and focus sole y on the fetus Shame on you

1 2 1

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonP anet

Rep y ng to

@botkins2012 @MikaelThalen No, I really think all the shame is on you at this point.

2 20 PM 19 Aug 2015

17 Likes

2 17

Katie Schneider @botk ns201 19 Aug 2015
Rep y ng to
er how so? For choosing to quest on a video that appear edited and modified coming from an organ zat on known to ie?

3 3 6

Pattys4Trump-USA @PattyD550 26 A g 2015
how many abortions have you had ? It s obv ous you're n den a

1

Katie Schneider @botk ns201 27 Aug 2015
den al of a ie? Then yes I w l deny the ies they spread vehemently

Katie Schneider @botk ns201 19 Aug 2015
Rep y ng to
er or for acknowledg ng that th s probably s ed ted and should be taken with a grain of sa t by al viewers

1 1

© 2015 Twitter Abou Help Center Terms Privacy po c, Cookies Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A town in Germany is destroying old books because they contain 'politically incorrect' words.

2:15 PM - 19 Aug 2015

95 Retweets **38** Likes

22 95 38

RollTideYall @N··2D · 19 Aug 2015
Replying to [redacted] sounds familiar

1 1

RegularRon @RegularRon · 19 Aug 2015
[redacted] only in reverse

1 1

RollTideYall @N··2D · 19 Aug 2015
[redacted] true

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yeah! And no transgenders either! MUH OPPRESSION!!!

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

Follow

Loving the gender switch in the new "Ghostbusters" reboot! What about 3 black females and one white female? #toomuch theverge com/2015/7/10/8927

2:11 PM - 19 Aug 15

40 Retweets **58** Likes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

After today, @deray is the only person on Twitter not blocked by Shaun King.

12:47 PM - 19 Aug 2015

42 Retweets **99** Likes

11 42 99

Rob Laurich @raurich · 19 Aug 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] @HeyCanYewNot [redacted], lol

shaynalamour @shaynalamour · 19 Aug 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] They are all Paid

Raccoon Willie™ @damngeebo · 19 Aug 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] lmao, I got blocked and I've never even tweeted the dude

Our Revolution In SC @OurRevScott A · 19 Aug 2015
Replying to [redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson
@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shaun King's response to birth certificates & police reports is a Facebook post by some dude called 'CunninLynguists'. I'm still skeptical.

1:08 PM - 19 Aug 2015

13 Retweets **27** Likes

11 13 27

$ Boo @SHABOOTY · 19 Aug 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] sn't that a rap group?

2 2

pasquale. @proletariat · 19 Aug 2015
[redacted] Yeah they've been around for 15 years now

2

MikeInFairfax @MikeMcc · 19 Aug 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] can we push for [redacted] and @rachedoza to have a baby It cou d lead the black l ves movement

1

Terms

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@YouTube Why are comment counts not updating, despite there being hundreds of comments on videos?

12:xx PM - 19 Aug 2015

1

Latin4Potatoes @Latin4Potatoes 19 Aug 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Lag, I'd assume

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[redacted]

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A lot of people are confused about Shaun King. This video explains it all -

11:57 AM - 9 Aug 2015

43 Retweets **50** Likes

12 43 50

Marie von Astra @marievonastra · 9 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Next, he'll claim solidarity with the trans-human movement & claim he's a Southeastern Five-Lined Skink.

1 1

[illegible]

MOTHERHUSTLER @MOTHERHUSTLER · 9 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] REAL TALK. This is "The Dress" in Human Form! This World, smh!,)PEACE

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large Classica liberal Anti-Alt Right anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#SnaaKing

11:55 AM - 19 Aug 2015

24 Retweets **36** Likes

© 2015 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

Joined January 2009

Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Suddenly it 'doesn't matter' if you're a white #BlackLivesMatter organizer. Hmmmmm.....

11:47 AM - 19 Aug 2015

41 Retweets **35** Likes

12 41 35

RP3 @BPORT_PA 19 Aug 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] so does this make [redacted] movement stronger or does it look silly now? [redacted]

2

ErinLeighMurphy [redacted] @ErinLeighMurphy 19 Aug 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] sounds like black supremacy to me ...

1

[redacted] terms
[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shaun King scandal has been trending all day. Precisely zero US news networks have reported on it.

11:33 AM - 19 Aug 2015

34 Retweets **39** Likes

8 34 39

NotABot OhioMOM @ohioMom10 · 19 Aug 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

how about charity money (like Haiti) that never pays out
Then there is HopeMob

EXECUTIVE DI

(2) PENNY HUNTER

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#ShaunKing With every tweet, the hole gets deeper.

10:16 AM - 19 Aug 2015

24 Retweets **37** Likes

3 24 37

Joe Biggs @Rambobiggs 19 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] t's awesome!

3 4 10

[illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trying to make a video on #ShaunKing - what he could have denied in one tweet has so far taken 30+. Hurry up, Shaun.

10:14 AM - 19 Aug 2015

12 Retweets **24** Likes

5 12 24

The Bearded Patriot @BeardedPatriot · 19 Aug 2015

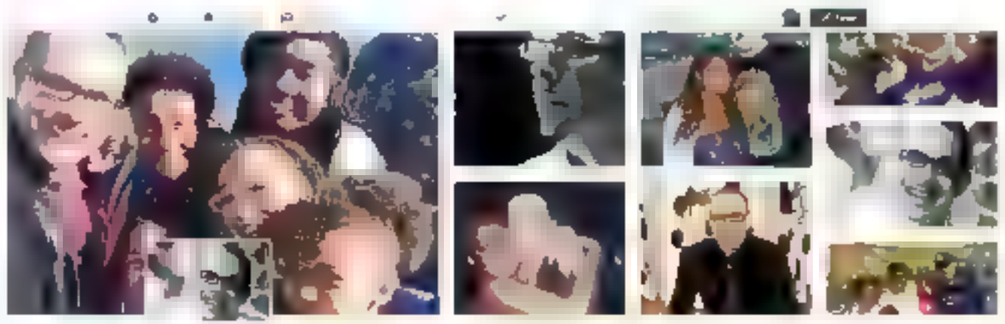
Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] problem is [redacted] knows he's full of crap so he thinks if he keeps producing "evidence" people will back off

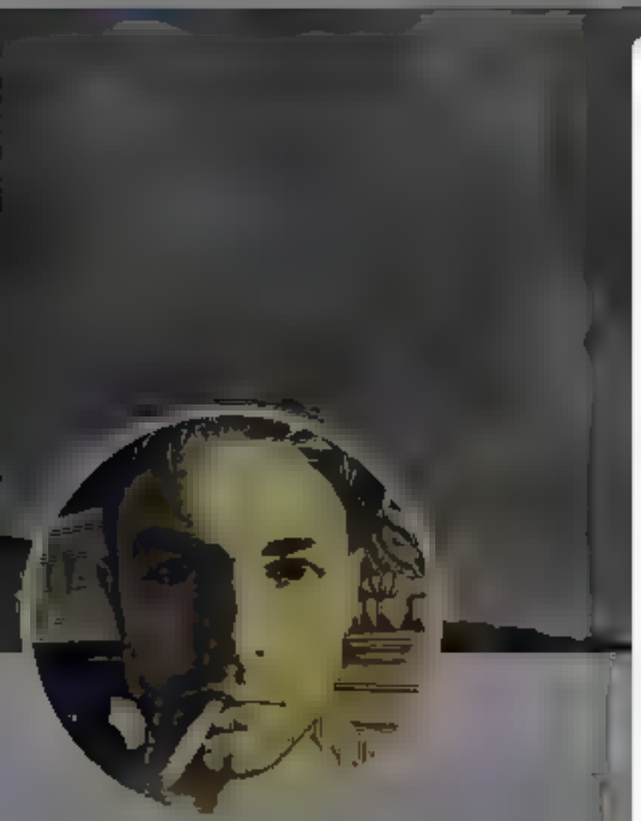
1 1

Dr. Plasma's CompSci Hot Takes @plasmarob · 19 Aug 2015

@beardedpatriot [redacted] Does the random white guy on his twitter back have the evidence?



Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Whoop there it is. #ShaunKing

> **Shaun King**
> 30. I did concoct a lie about my race to get a scholarship @Morehouse. I did not lie about my race to get a scholarship from @Oprah.

View conversation

10:10 AM - 19 Aug 2015

118 Retweets **121** Likes

18 118 121

Jesse Singal @jessesinga 19 Aug 2015
Replying to
he eft a word out bros ch l
1 1

Jimmy Maple @hotdog_mmy 19 Aug 2015
Replying to
already de eted and changed to "not"
1

Xander756 @Xander756 19 Aug 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trans-Racial: Is Shaun King the New Rachel Dolezal?

11:19 AM - 19 Aug 2015

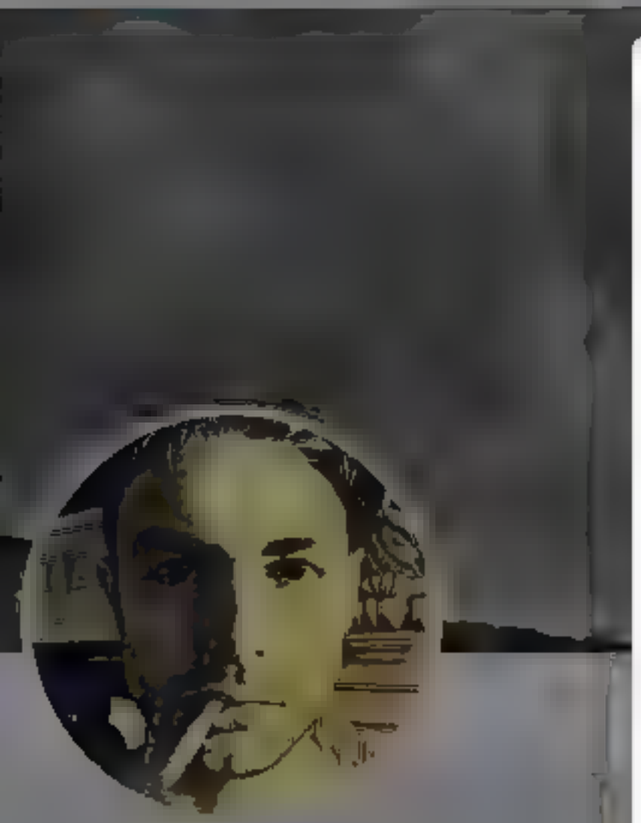
36 Retweets **39** Likes

5 36 39

Raw @JoePovo · 19 Aug 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] you can see from an airplane that he is white

Mark Bellinger @bellinger · 19 Aug 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Revealed. the shocking reason the [redacted] report is taking so long [redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Planned Parenthood employee thought it was "kind of cool" to play with an aborted baby & cut through its face.

6:45 AM - 19 Aug 2015

37 Retweets **22** Likes

7 37 22

sara @trth 19 Aug 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

they encourage promiscuity sexual freedom & when u get prgenant dont worry just abort. ppl need 2 hold themselves or just use

1 1

sara @trth 19 Aug 2015

@PrisonPlanet contraceptives. This is so evil. So disturbing.

2

Chris Phillips @phillipsc11 19 Aug 2015

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Following 1

Followed by

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"If liberty means anything at all, it means the right to tell people what they do not want to hear." Orwell.

5:51 AM - 19 Aug 2015

65 Retweets **69** Likes

1 65 69

McScotty @scottshocking - 19 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] if you want me to kick Vince Mcmans ass give me a hell yeah" Austin 3:16.

1 1

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard - 19 Aug 2015

[illegible] hell yeah!

2 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@sujey_park Have you officially turned anti-SJW?

. 08 AM - 19 Aug 2015

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

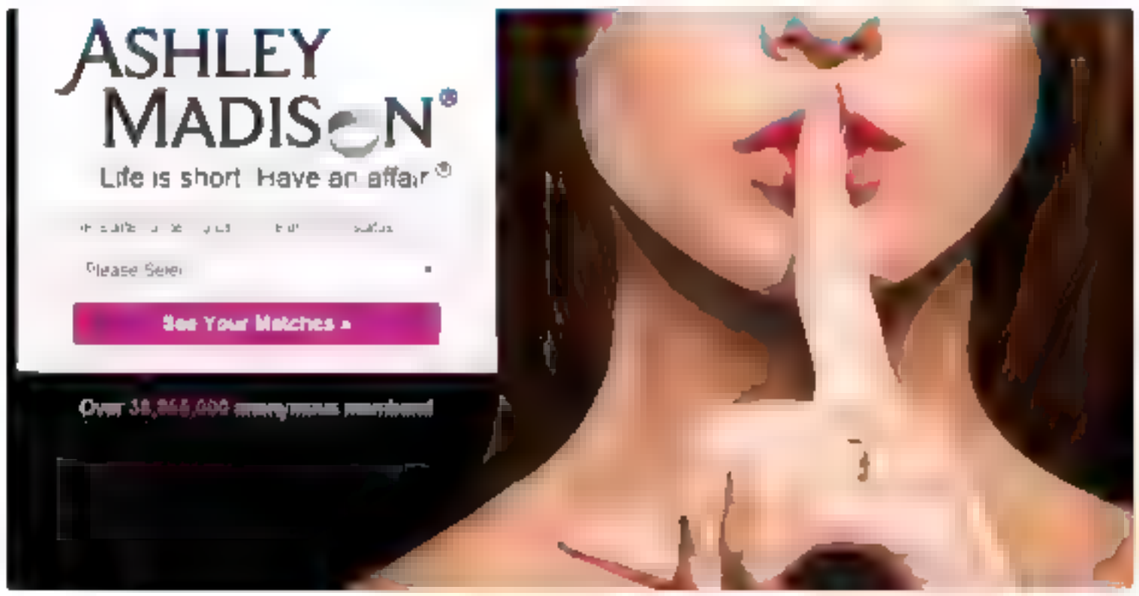
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ashley Madison Leak Reveals Thousands of Government Email Addresses - nfowars com/ashley-madison .. #ash eymadisonhack



5 16 AM - 19 Aug 2015

91 Retweets **59** Likes

19 91 59

Mikey Rowe ®™ @Mikey_Rowe 19 Aug 2015

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@YeleOmo @RealAlexJones It's widely acknowledged that she was referring to Swift's video. How do you think the spat even started?

7:0x PM - 18 Aug 2015

1 1

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@YeleOmo @RealAlexJones Getting the nomination. Sorry I'm not as pedantic as you, I don't closely follow Taylor Swift.

. 05 PM 18 Aug 2015

1 Like

1 1

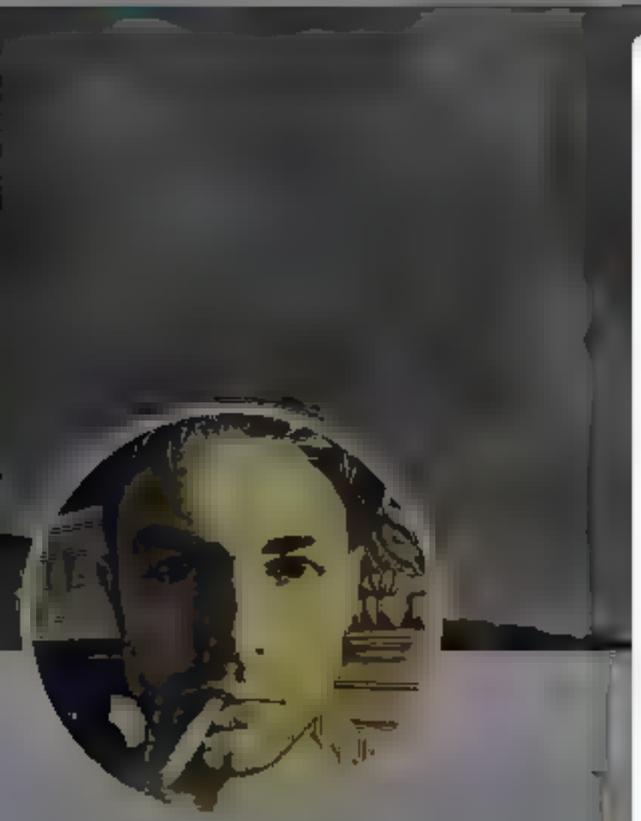
Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder 19 Aug 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Not since the restraining order [redacted]

[redacted] 18 Twitter Abo t Help Center erm Privacy po cy Cookies Ad nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@YeleOmo @RealAlexJones Google is your friend -

5:04 PM - 18 Aug 2015

1 1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der - 19 Aug 2015

Replying to

Those crazy consp racy kooks say otherwise

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Now that I identify as trans-racial, white feminists disagreeing with me is "so problematic". youtube.com/watch?v=2lZYvz...

4:03 PM - 18 Aug 2015

28 Retweets **36** Likes

5 28 36

Jamie M Koenig @JamieMKoenig - 18 Aug 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Following

After years of telling men to check their privilege, white feminists are now getting a taste of their own medicine.

1:47 PM - 18 Aug 2015

79 Retweets **73** Likes

15 79 73

JOSHUA COOK @RealJoshuaCook · 18 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] hilarious! Great one

1

Brandon G @[illegible] · 18 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] great video, man

1

HRT Healthcare @HRTHealthcare · 19 Aug 2015

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

If only her mother had taken that advice.

> **socorro345**
>
> FYI If yo have sex with a man you are support ng the patr archy
>
> 10 notes

1 39 PM 18 Aug 015

138 Retweets **204** Likes

27 138 204

Hugh Beaumont @beaves dad 18 Aug 015

Reply ng to

Yes women refuse to take spouse s name when marrying apparent y they love their fathers more

1 1

Teresa @t ztheran 18 Aug 015

Reply ng to

think ng about my next patriach ng right now mmmmmmmmmmm...

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Racing towards 50 million views on YouTube! Please subscribe - youtube com/user/PrisonPla

65,098 subscribers 49,07? ? 9 views Video Manager

2 44 PM 18 A g 2015

11 Retweets **21** Likes

1 11 21

Thomas Badrick @T nfo Hood e 18 A g 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] youtube s premiere reptilian

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary Clinton wants to "change laws" to appease the violent, unhinged & racist #BlackLivesMatter movement.

1:0o PM - 18 Aug 2015

38 Retweets **29** Likes

14 38 29

Anita @Pinkamom · 18 Aug 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Always wi l ng to get her pantsuit d rty for votes and trash her country n the process.

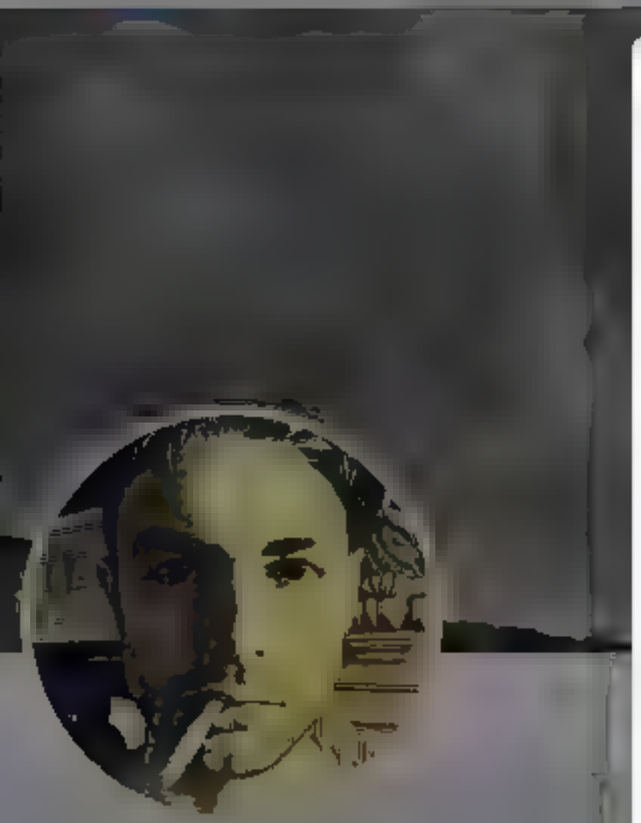
1 3

Sonja Wiles @K ngJesusRocks · 20 Aug 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] I can't s t & isten to this lying, no-good 2 faced, back stabb ng, hypocritical b tch without wanting to puke!

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

SJWs are now turning to ideological cannibalism and feeding on each other. It's quite hilarious.

12:12 PM - 18 Aug 2015

20 Retweets **24** Likes

8 20 24

Will Morgan @realkyndr · 18 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] love watching lunatics try to play nice with each other. Better than a night at the improv

1 1 1

wuso @[illegible] · 18 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] do wonder how is it they haven t understood yet that the

[illegible] terms

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Apparently, someone forgot to tell Denmark that Islam is a religion, not a race.

7:57 AM - 18 Aug 2015

23 Retweets **26** Likes

8 23 26

Robot J. McCarthy @RedScareBot · 18 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Commie Chameleon RT [illegible] It is a retarded communist party politics

Sonja Wiles @KingJesusRocks · 20 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Would it do any good? I don't think so but if a way can be figured out, I can get behind it!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

OMG Donald Trump said Heidi Klum wasn't as attractive as she used to be. Everyone fucking FREAK OUT.

11:30 AM - 18 Aug 2015

13 Retweets **43** Likes

4 13 43

Colleen @BorisGBaker 18 Aug 2015

Replying to PrisonPlanet

PrisonPlanet that is hilarious

heidi niel @SERENOPHILE 18 Aug 2015

Replying to PrisonPlanet

PrisonPlanet GUESS ITS BIGGER NEWS THAN PrisonPlanet AND PrisonPlanet EH ?

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Radical feminists hate free speech so much that they're now even trying to censor each other -

11:56 AM - 18 Aug 2015

54 Retweets **48** Likes

13 54 48

KAZVYAAKVMA @MAGOON 18 Aug 2015

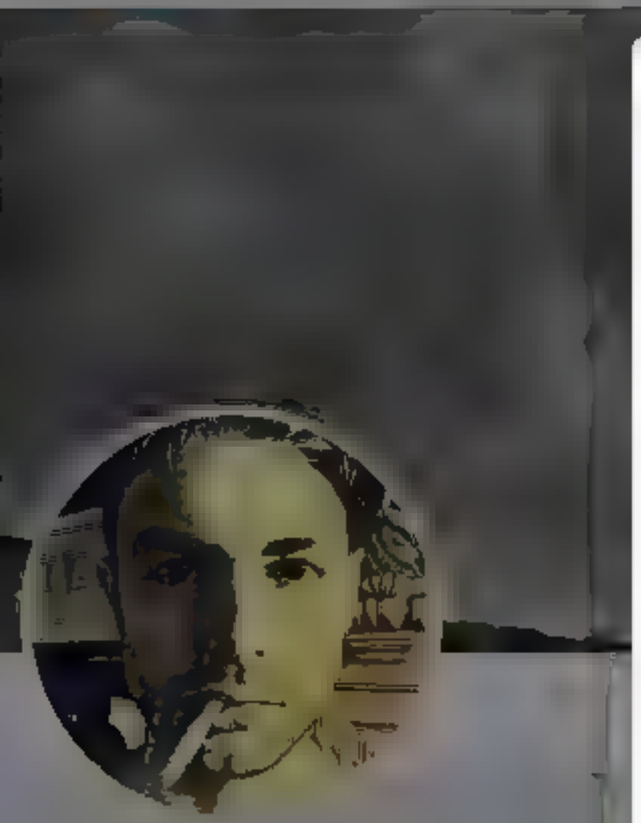
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Radical feminists hate free speech so much that theyre now even trying to censor each other [illegible] @QsayMurr

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Now that European governments support jihadists in censoring Mohammad cartoon events, what's next? Criticism of sharia law to be banned?

7:38 AM - 18 Aug 2015

35 Retweets **26** Likes

6 35 26

NRGTV BREXTREMIST @bastonrad o · 18 Aug 2015

Reply ng to

meanwhi e in a ga axy far away ca led Europe

Skin Crusader @skinpermoton.tob · 19 Aug 20.5

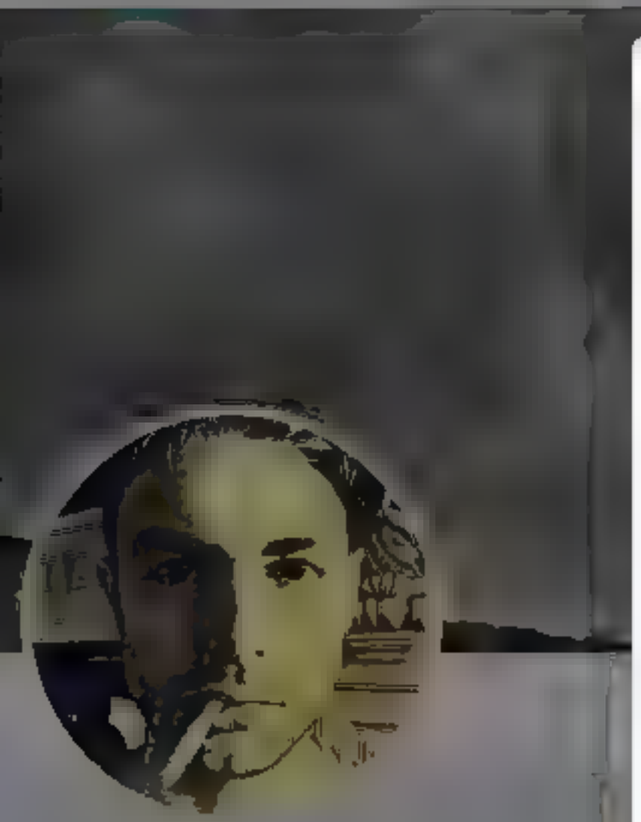
Reply ng to

wou dn't put t past the Ibera e ite

Dan Iacobescu @iacobb Dann · 18 Aug 2015

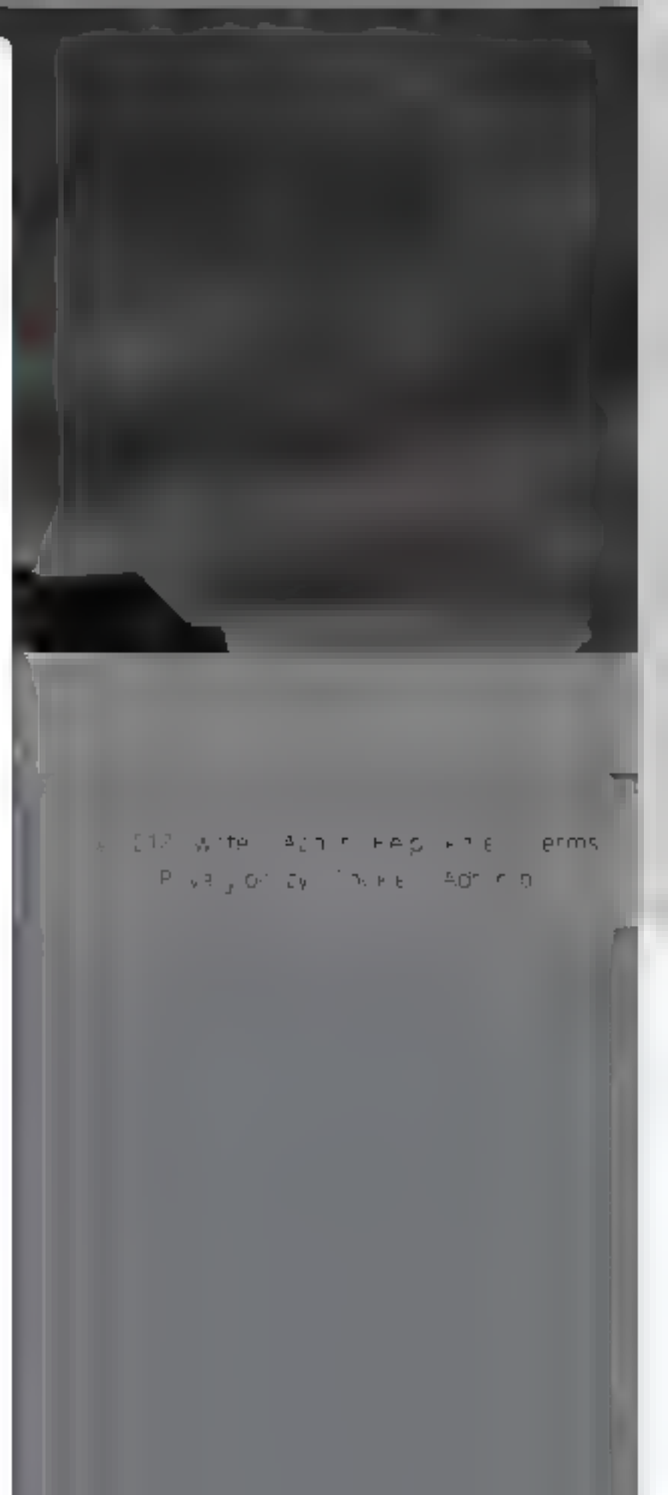
Reply ng to

The answer s yes that wi l defin tely be the next step and that's how is am wi l take over Europe



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Our ancestors fought against the Nazi war machine to defend their values. Now we surrender to a handful of jihadists.

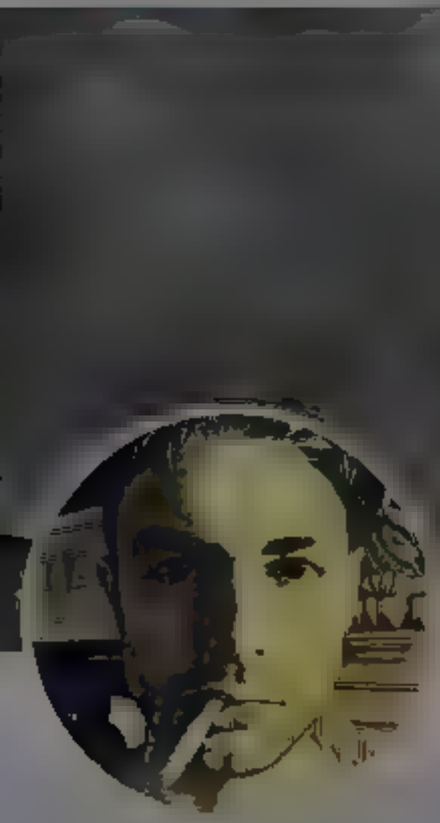
7:36 AM - 18 Aug 2015

39 Retweets **32** Likes

5 39 32

Joshua Graham @bredd_gud 18 Aug 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt .eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Denmark's law that jails or fines those who insult Islam is based on a United Nations directive. geneva-academy.ch/RU_AC/pdf stat ...

7:47 AM - 18 Aug 2015

33 Retweets **19** Likes

8 33 19

Charlie Marno @thes edgetob as · 18 Aug 2015
Reply ng to
We l t's t me to find a l pol tic ans n Denmark on Twitter and insu t slam to them

1

The Wolf @derekthewo f · 18 A g 2015
Reply ng to
Good, another reason for the US to withdraw from the United Nations.
We won the revolution, let's act like t.

TJ..Troy 4 short) @kuhn 2012 · 18 A g 2015
Reply ng to
Hel wait til the U.N. European Union & Leftist Nuts

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New "drinkable book" could save millions of lives - thehindu.com/sci-tech/nea t ...

6:07 AM - 18 Aug 2015

26 Retweets 44 Likes

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Final confirmation that the only country left where true free speech still exists is America.

7:35 AM - 18 Aug 2015

30 Retweets **22** Likes

12 30 22

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder - 18 Aug 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Danish Politician Convicted of 'Racism' For Offending Muslims - nfowars.com/danish-politic ...

7:13 AM - 18 Aug 2015

68 Retweets **30** Likes

14 68 30

Carl Jo Coulter @CoulterCarl - 18 Aug 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet to call a Christians an infidel

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Tweets

Direct Message

Have an account? Sign up Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

Joined January 2009

Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another professional victim is being exposed -

AM 18 Aug 2015

29 Retweets **19** Likes

3 29 19

Danny Fantomas @Fantomas236 18 Aug 2015

Replying to

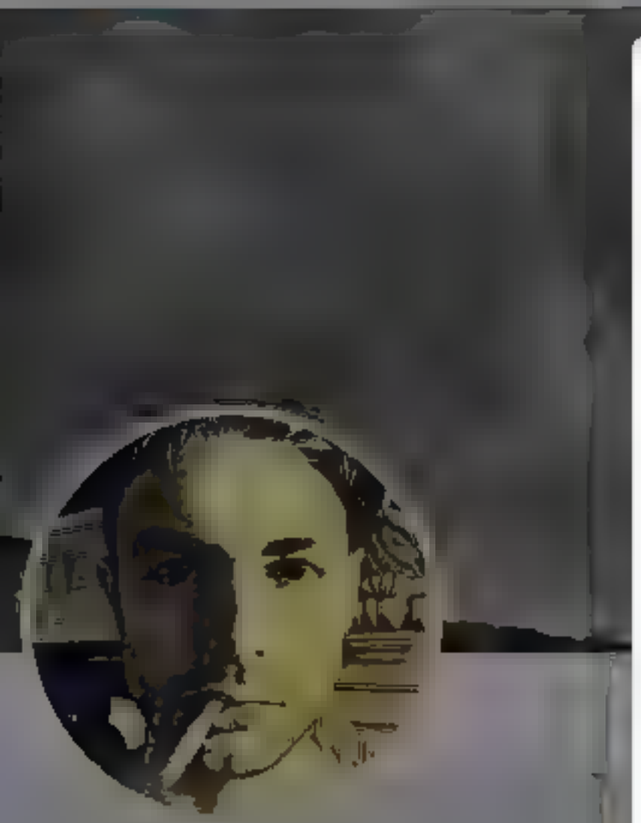
Another day, another prison planet propaganda piece Coo

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Top broadcasters aired government-funded propaganda films on dozens of occasions -

1:11 AM - 18 Aug 2015

19 Retweets **14** Likes

2 19 14

chris brown @prepper177o 18 Aug 2015

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The joys of socialism: Venezuela's currency is now so worthless that people are using it as napkins -

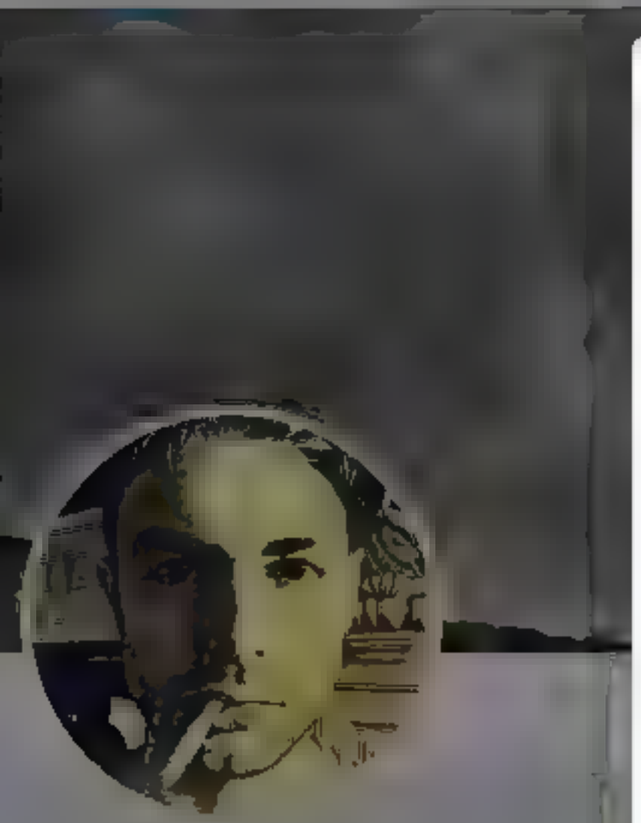
2:48 AM - 18 Aug 2015

58 Retweets **37** Likes

6 58 37

peter og @ogiesoro 19 Aug 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

As someone who identifies as 'plastic bottle kin' - this is deeply offensive.

im goatkin and the other day i spent half an hour chewing up a plastic water bottle i didn't eat it obviously, i just liked how it felt in my teeth i feel so silly :(

ANONYMOUS

1 HOUR AGO 11 REPLIES

12:13 PM - 17 Aug 2015

18 Retweets **73** Likes

6 18 73

RPK kin @AegiswthaRPK · 17 Aug 2015
Replying to
Identify as RPK 74 kin and anti gun liberals offend me

1 1

Vince Speelman @VinSpee · 17 Aug 2015

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Walking on grass is the same as assaulting a human being.

americandreambarbie

FRIENDLY REMINDER that walking on grass is the same as physically assaulting a human being!!! :) grass is a plant and therefore has life and feelings and should be treated with dignity and respect!!! :) also it is an EXTREME personal and cultural slight to those who identify as grasskin or other plantkin!!! if i ever see one of you in person and you're walking on grass you will be unfollowed blocked and deleted from the internet!!! :) uwu :)))

#plantkin #grass #plant #uwu #grasskin

12,839 notes

11:56 AM - 17 Aug 2015

43 Retweets **44** Likes

34 43 44

Log in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#BlackLivesMatter Activists Wipe Their Butts With Confederate Flag - nfowars com/b ack-l ves-ma ...

8 48 AM - 17 Aug 2015

57 Retweets **31** Likes

54 57 31

Sonji @C atf nkingdo m · 17 Aug 2015

Rep y ng to

that s offensive

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When social justice warriors and feminists have to resort to bomb threats, they've officially lost the debate.

11:48 AM - 17 Aug 2015

41 Retweets **42** Likes

6 41 42

Cole's Law @yatmaOfkonsh 17 Aug 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Seriously, can someone explain to me why this pants half way down the ass thing is considered to be trendy?

7 3o AM - 17 Aug 2015

23 Retweets **48** Likes

43 23 48

Punarm Dyne @GunarmDyne · 17 Aug 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] It's the latest "Conform to be a rebel," way of think ng. Same trend ex sted n the ate 90s.

1 2

vernonvega @vernonvega · 17 Aug 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] I be ieve it or ginated n US prisons as a way to ndicate one wou d 'rece ve' which makes it al the more amus ng.

2

Thomas Badrick @T nfo Hood e · 17 Aug 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] amateurs. I don't even wear pants.

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

On Corbyn.

Paul Joseph Watson
[illegible]

Interesting how Jeremy Corbyn is the brother of noted g oba warming skeptic Piers Corbyn who has been a guest numerous times on the Alex Jones Show Jeremy Corbyn wants to re-open the coal mines too Apart from his disastrous po icies on nationalising everything I actua ly agree with Corbyn on a he of a lot more issues than I ever did Mi iband or Cameron

7 54 AM 15 Aug 2015

17 Retweets **17** Likes

7 17 17

glenn A renshaw @RenshawG enn 15 Aug 2015

Repl ng to [illegible]

[illegible] East coast ine made a profit government owned In private hands makes a loss!?

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Waving communist flags to protest the Confederate flag probably not very clever. 94 million people died under communism in the 20th century.

7:53 AM - 17 Aug 2015

124 Retweets **124** Likes

18 124 124

bodmeister @garrygordon79 17 Aug 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

Dont surprise me one bit. You can walk through London with an sis flag try t with an anti austerity flag

1 1

MorbiousStone @Morb ousstone 17 Aug 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

thanks Marx st co leges

1

A Nice Cup of Tea @gareth hur ey 17 Aug 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

yet ban Dixie flags, not Commun st ones

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[redacted]

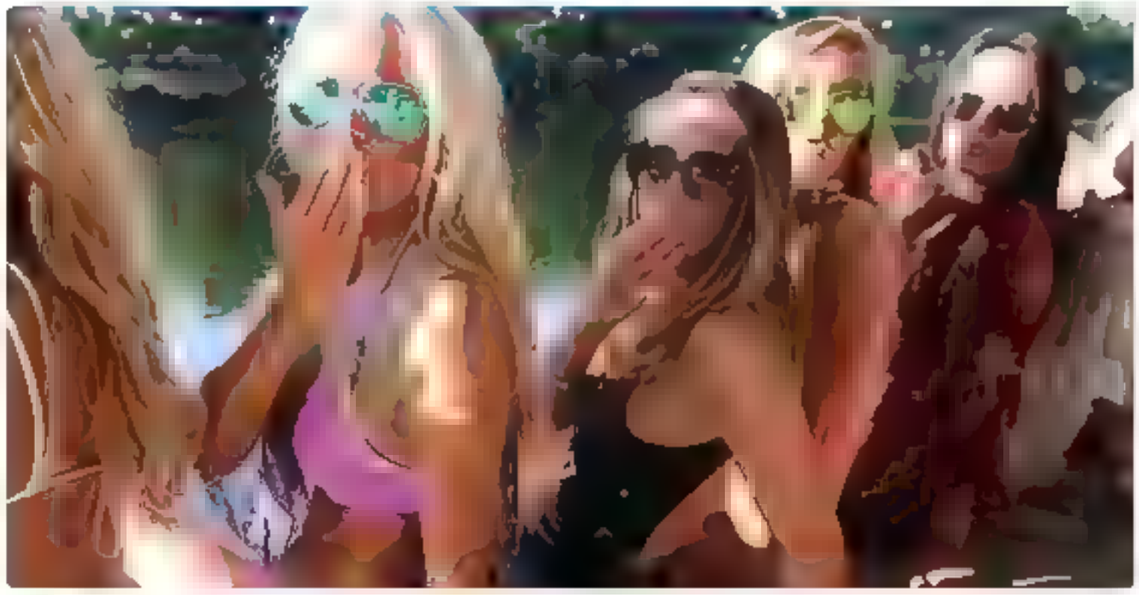
[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Too White? Sorority Video Slammed for Being "Racially Homogeneous" - nfowars.com/too-white-soro ...



4:57 AM - 17 Aug 2015

86 Retweets **73** Likes

49 86 73

Ann Kelly @Ann_Kelly - 17 Aug 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Africa for Africans. Asia for Asians. White countries for everybody? [redacted]

Home Moments

Log in

MRAP tanks and you're saying a radio host is dangerous

1 5 9

Daniel Walters @dan elwinlander 14 Aug 2015

I'm quoting the sher ff saying that And we l have an extens ve critique of the Sher ff's mi itarization arguments on Monday

2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to

@dan elwinlander OK, I'll ignore the entire context and direction of the article and lash out in a pedantic and OCD way about the headline.

3 54 PM 14 Aug 2015

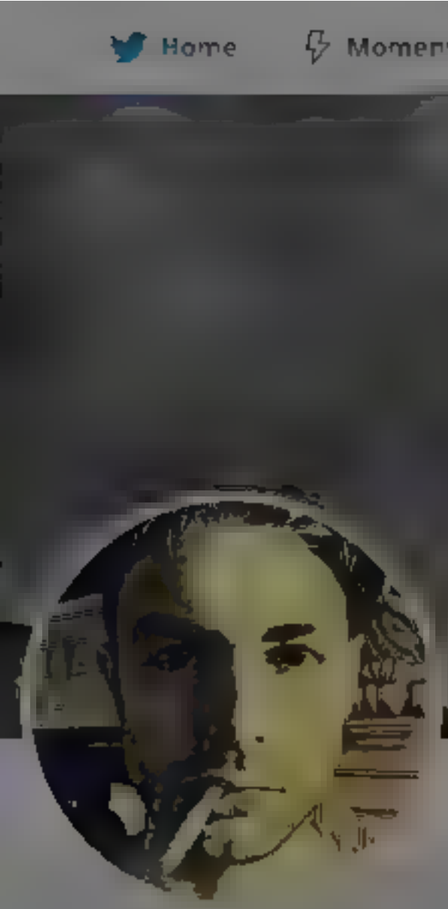
3 Retweets **3** Likes

1 3 3

D. Callahan @DevinCa ahan10 14 Aug 2015

Rep ying to

Get em Watson



Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

1

2018 Twitter Abo Help Center Terms Privacy p cy Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Daniel Walters @dan e w n ander 14 Aug 015

[illegible] He's worried Jones and wil nc te extremists. That's not a "compar son " It's a cause

2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@danielwinlander You're an apologist for a militarized police state with MRAP tanks and you're saying a radio host is dangerous.

1 48 PM 14 A g 015

5 Retweets **9** Likes

1 5 9

Daniel Walters @dan e w n ander 14 Aug 015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] I m quot ng the sheriff saying that. And we' l have an extensive cr tique of the Sheriff's m l tar zat on arg ments on Monday

2

Kit Daniels @k tDan els1776 14 Aug 2015

[illegible] Only because you're n damage control mode now

2 3 3

Daniel Walters @dan e w n ander 14 Aug 015

[illegible] No spoke with Radley Balko on Monday

Home Moments

Log In

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Don't th nk anyone's buying your semantics. Sher ff's not an d ot he knew exactly what he was saying.

1

Daniel Walters @dan e w n ander 14 Aug 2015

He d d And he never said "constitut onal sts are like SIS" or anyth ng of the sort

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 14 Aug 2015

"those fo ks" (const tut onal sts) "want to overthrow government" "th s is how ISIS starts"

> Those are some of those folks that want to overth ow the government per od. They wa t to hit a reset button. Knezovich says. f they re wi ling to e to get that reset button this s how ISIS starts. •

2 3 1

Daniel Walters @dan e w n ander 14 Aug 2015

Why would you add that in parentheses? Do you think constitutional sts want to overthrow the government?

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 14 Aug 2015

No but you and h m c early do, s nce you spent the ent re article defaming & l nking them with violent extrem sts

1 1

Daniel Walters @dan e w n ander 14 Aug 2015

You want to say "Sheriff inks Alex Jones to violent extrem sts" that s tota ly accurate

2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 14 Aug 2015

rea ly th nk you need to change your headl ne, bud Me and my buddy the Sheriff sh t al over Constitutiona ists

1 4

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonP anet

@dan elwinlander That would be accurate

3 46 PM 14 Aug 2015

3 Likes

1 3

Daniel Walters @dan e w n ander 14 Aug 2015

Rep y ng to

We l have a story com ng next week quot ng Rad ey Ba ko critic z ng the sheriff's defense of pol ce m l tarization

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 14 Aug 2015

Good, because that artic e you wrote really came off as extremely b ased Not surprised you re touchy about it

2 3

2018 Twitter Ab t Help Center Terms P vacy p cy C okies Ads nfo

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v.ews

He d d And he never said "constitut.onal sts are like SIS" or anyth ng of the sort

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 14 Aug 2015

"those fo ks" (const tut onal sts) "want to overthrow government" "th s is how ISIS starts"

> Those are some of those folks that want to overth ow the government per od. They wa nt to hit a reset button. Knezovich says. f they re will ng to use to get that reset button this s how ISIS starts. •

2 3 1

Daniel Walters @dan e w n ander 14 Aug 2015

Why would you add that in parentheses? Do you think constitutional sts want to overthrow the government?

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 14 Aug 2015

No but you and h m c early do, s nce you spent the ent re article defaming & l nking them with violent extrem sts

1 1

Daniel Walters @dan e w n ander 14 Aug 2015

You want to say "Sheriff links Alex Jones to violent extrem sts" that s tota ly accurate

2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to

@dan elwinlander I really think you need to change your headline, bud. 'Me and my buddy the Sheriff shit all over Constitutionalists'.

3:46 PM 14 Aug 2015

4 Likes

1 4

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 14 Aug 2015

Rep ying to

That would be accurate

1 3

Daniel Walters @dan e w n ander 14 Aug 2015

We l have a story com ng next week quot ng Rad ey Ba ko critic z ng the sheriff's defense of pol ce m l tarization

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 14 Aug 2015

Good, because that artic e you wrote really came off as extremely b ased Not surprised you re touchy about it

2 3

2018 Twitter Ab t Help Center Terms Privacy p cy Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v.ews

dangerous & want to overthrow gov 3) Says ISIS wants to overthrow gov

2 2 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 14 Aug 2015
How s that not a compar son n the context of the entire nterview? Our head ne is not a quote, t s a summary

1

Daniel Walters @dan elwin ander 14 Aug 2015
If nfowars said Obama speech could radical ze terror sts would fa r headl ne be "INFOWARS COMPARES OBAMA TO TERRORISTS"?

1

Oregon Aaron @Permian 14 Aug 2015
Don't th nk anyone s buying your semantics. Sher ff's not an d ot, he knew exactly what he was saying.

1

Daniel Walters @dan elwin ander 14 Aug 2015
He d d And he never said "constitut onal sts are ike SIS" or anyth ng of the sort

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 14 Aug 2015
"those fo ks" (const tut onal sts) "want to overthrow government" "th s is how ISIS starts"

> There are some of those folks that want to overth ow the government per od. They wa t to hit a reset button. Knezovich says if they're willing to e to get that reset button this s how SIS starts. •

2 3 1

Daniel Walters @dan elwin ander 14 Aug 2015
Why would you add that in parentheses? Do you think constitutional sts want to overthrow the government?

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 14 Aug 2015
No b.t you and h m c early do, s nce you spent the ent re article defaming & l nking them with violent extrem sts

1 1

Daniel Walters @dan elwin ander 14 Aug 2015
You want to say "Sheriff inks Alex Jones to violent extrem sts" that s tota ly accurate

2

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@Priso P anet

Rep ying to

@dan elwinlander Also, well done for being a compliant hack for the militarized police state. I'm sure you'll sleep better at night.

3:47 PM 14 Aug 2015

1 Retweet 2 ikes

1 2

2018 Twitter Ab t Help Center Terms Privacy p cy C okies Ads nfo

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

1

1

Daniel Walters @dan e w n ander 14 Aug 2015
He d d And he never said "constitutionalists are like ISIS" or anyth ng of the sort

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 14 Aug 2015
"those fo ks" (const tut onal sts) "want to overthrow government" "th s is how ISIS starts"

> There are some of hose folks at want to overth ow the government period They want to hit a reset button Knezovich says f they re w ll ng to e to get that reset button this s how ISIS starts

2 3 1

Daniel Walters @dan e w n ander 14 Aug 2015
Why would you add that in parentheses? Do you think constitutional sts want to overthrow the government?

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 14 Aug 2015
No but you and h m c early do, since you spent the entire article defaming & l nking them with violent extrem sts

1 1

Daniel Walters @dan e w n ander 14 Aug 2015
You want to say "Sheriff inks Alex Jones to violent extremists" that s tota ly accurate

2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 14 Aug 2015
rea ly th nk you need to change your headl ne, bud Me and my buddy the Sheriff sh t al over Constitutiona ists

1 4

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 14 Aug 2015
That would be accurate

1 3

Daniel Walters @dan e w n ander 14 Aug 2015
We l have a story com ng next week quoting Rad ey Ba ko critic z ng the sheriff's defense of pol ce mi itarization

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet Follow

Rep ying to

@dan elwinlander Good, because that article you wrote really came off as extremely biased. Not surprised you're touchy about it.

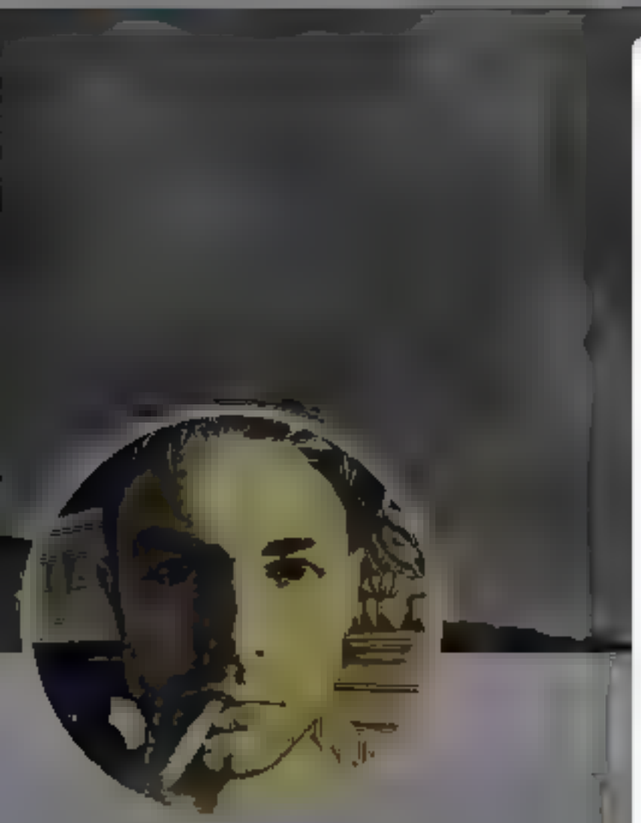
3:49 PM 14 Aug 2015

2 Retweets **3** Likes

2 3

2018 Twitter Ab ut Help Center Terms Privacy p cy C okies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The FDA approved a dangerous drug for children in response to a 'study' by the same company selling the drug. SMH.

1:44 PM - 14 Aug 2015

36 Retweets **25** Likes

3 36 25

Sonja Wiles @KingJesusRocks · 14 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Also Oxycontin has acetaminophen which is liver toxic over 4,000 mg/day on regular basis!

Sonja Wiles @KingJesusRocks · 14 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] As ex pharmacy technician I can tell u this will b disaster on many levels Pre teens & teens a ready under peer pressure

[illegible] Terms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m l on+ total YouTube v ews

He d d And he never said "constitut onal sts are like SIS" or anyth ng of the sort

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 14 Aug 2015

"those fo ks" (const tut onal sts) "want to overthrow government" "th s is how ISIS starts"

> Those are some of those folks that want to overth ow the government per od. They wa t to hit a reset button. Knezovich says. f they re wi l ng to e to get that reset button th s s how ISIS starts.

2 3 1

Daniel Walters @dan e w n ander 14 Aug 2015

Why would you add that in parentheses? Do you think constitutional sts want to overthrow the government?

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr so P anet

Follow

Rep ying to

@dan elwinlander No but you and him clearly do, since you spent the entire article defaming & linking them with violent extremists.

3:41 PM 14 Aug 2015

1 ke

1 1

Daniel Walters @dan e w n ander 14 Aug 2015

Rep ying to

You want to say "Sheriff inks Alex Jones to violent extrem sts" that s tota ly accurate

2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 14 Aug 2015

rea ly th nk you need to change your headl ne, bud Me and my buddy the Sheriff sh t al over Constitutiona ists

1 4

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 14 Aug 2015

That would be accurate

1 3

Daniel Walters @dan e w n ander 14 Aug 2015

We l have a story com ng next week quot ng Rad ey Ba ko critic z ng the sheriff's defense of pol ce m l tarization

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 14 Aug 2015

Good, because that artic e you wrote really came off as extremely b ased Not surprised you re touchy about it

2 3

2018 Twitter Ab t Help Center Terms Privacy p cy Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Daniel Walters @dan e wn ander 14 Aug 2015
He d d And he never said "constitutionalists are like SIS" or anyth ng of the sort

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet Follow

Rep y ng to

@dan elwinlander "those folks" (constitutionalists) "want to overthrow government" "this is how ISIS starts"

"There are some of those folks that want to overthrow the government, period. They want to hit a reset buttop Knezovich says. If they re wi l ng to ue to get that reset button this is how IS S starts ♦

3 s8 PM 14 Aug 2015

3 Retweets **1** ike

2 3 1

Daniel Walters @dan e wn ander 14 Aug 2015
Rep y ng to
Why would you add that in parentheses? Do you think constitutional sts want to overthrow the government?

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 14 Aug 2015
No but you and h m c early do, s nce you spent the entire article defaming & l nking them with violent extrem sts

1 1

Daniel Walters @dan e wn ander 14 Aug 2015
You want to say "Sheriff inks Alex Jones to violent extremists" that s tota ly accurate

2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 14 Aug 2015
rea ly th nk you need to change your headl ne, bud Me and my buddy the Sheriff sh t al over Constitutiona ists

1 4

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 14 Aug 2015
That would be accurate

1 3

Daniel Walters @dan e wn ander 14 Aug 2015
We l have a story com ng next week quoting Rad ey Ba ko crit c z ng the sheriff's defense of po ce mi itarization

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 14 Aug 2015
Good because that art c e you wrote really came off as extremely b ased Not surpr sed you re touchy about it

2 3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 14 Aug 2015

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

3 3 1

Mikael Thalen @M kaelTha en 14 A g 2015
My ntro (& 2nd comment to you) was saying he s tie ng them together by putt ng them a l n the same context

1 2 2

Daniel Walters @dan e w n ander 14 Aug 2015
The headl ne is not acc rate At al

2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 14 Aug 2015
He bangs on about "const tut onal sts" being a threat to government then compares such tactics to ISIS

3 1 3

Mikael Thalen @M kaelTha en 14 A g 2015
1/2 Sheriff said pp at BundyRanch (Infowars/Shea) wanted it to be the "trigger," sa d it nfluenced shooters

2 1

Daniel Walters @dan e w n ander 14 Aug 2015
f you change it to "Sheriff blames Infowars for Jade Helm vio ence" that's accurate

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 14 A g 2015
1) Demonizes constitutiona ists 2) Suggests they are dangerous & want to overthrow gov 3) Says ISIS wants to overthrow gov

2 2 1

Daniel Walters @dan e w n ander 14 Aug 2015
Where does he "demonize" "constitutiona ists" or say they want to overthrow government?

1

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonP anet

Rep y ng to

@dan elwinlander The entire fucking article is about dangerous right-wingers & how he's been targeted by them & how they're a violent threat

3 6 PM 14 A g 2015

2 Retweets **2** kes

2 2

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

He did. And he never said "constitutionalists are like ISIS" or anyth ng of the sort.

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 14 Aug 2015

"those fo ks" (const tut onal sts) "want to overthrow government" "th s is how ISIS starts"

> There a.e some of those folks at want to overth ow the government period They want to hit a reset button. Knezovich says if they ie w l ng to e to get that reset button this s how STS starts

2 3 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

@dan elwinlander Who are "those folks" if not the people demonized throughout the rest of the article?

3:39 PM 14 Aug 2015

2 Retweets **1** Like

1 2 1

Oregon Aaron @Permian 14 Aug 2015

Rep ying to

He can't answer that.

1

Daniel Walters @dan e w n ander 14 Aug 2015

"Those folks" are the folks who want to overthrow the government and w l ie to do t. Not Constitut onal sts

2

Oregon Aaron @Permian 14 Aug 2015

Who? sources?, names and are these groups n Wash ngton? I haven't heard of them?

2

Daniel Walters @dan e w n ander 14 Aug 2015

one wo ves like Kevin Harpham

2

Oregon Aaron @Permian 14 Aug 2015

one mental y i l guy you're a laugh.

1

Daniel Walters @dan e w n ander 14 Aug 2015

Yes. Those types are what the sheriff is worr ed about

1

Oregon Aaron @Perm an 14 Aug 2015

We al know the Sheriff's statements are po itica ly motivated Keep lying to your readers

1

2018 Twitter Ab t Help Center Terms Privacy p cy Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Daniel Walters @dan elwinlander 14 Aug 2015
f you change it to "Sheriff blames Infowars for Jade Helm vio ence" that's accurate

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Rep ying to

@dan elwinlander 1) Demonizes constitutionalists 2) Suggests they are dangerous & want to overthrow gov 3) Says ISIS wants to overthrow gov

3 s0 PM 14 Aug 2015

2 Retweets 1 ike

2 2 1

Daniel Walters @dan elwinlander 14 Aug 2015
Rep ying to
Where does he "demonize" "constitutionalists" or say they want to overthrow government?

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 14 Aug 2015
The ent re fucking art cle is about dangerous right-wingers & how he's been targeted by them & how they're a vio ent threat

2 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 14 Aug 20.5
Rep ying to
How s that not a comparison n the context of the entire nterview? Our head ine is not a quote, t s a summary

1

Daniel Walters @dan elwinlander 14 Aug 2015
If nfowars said Obama speech could radical ze terror sts would fa r headl ne be "INFOWARS COMPARES OBAMA TO TERRORISTS"?

1

Oregon Aaron @Permian 14 Aug 2015
Don't th nk anyone s buying your semantics. Sher ff's not an d ot, he knew exactly what he was saying.

1

Daniel Walters @dan elwinlander 14 Aug 2015
He d d And he never said "constitut onal sts are ike SIS" or anyth ng of the sort

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 14 Aug 2015

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 14 Aug 2015

1) Demonizes constitutiona ists 2) Suggests they are dangerous & want to overthrow gov 3) Says ISIS wants to overthrow gov

2 2 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

@dan elwinlander How is that not a comparison in the context of the entire interview? Our headline is not a quote, it's a summary.

3 s0 PM 14 Aug 2015

1

Daniel Walters @dan e w n ander 14 Aug 2015

Rep y ng to

If nfowars said Obama speech could radical ze terror sts would fa r headl ne be "INFOWARS COMPARES OBAMA TO TERRORISTS"?

1

Oregon Aaron @Permian 14 Aug 2015

Don't th nk anyone s buying your semantics. Sher ff's not an d ot he knew exactly what he was saying.

1

Daniel Walters @dan e w n ander 14 Aug 2015

He d d And he never said "constitutional sts are ke SIS" or anyth ng of the sort

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 14 Aug 2015

"those fo ks" (const tut onal sts) "want to overthrow government" "th s is how ISIS starts"

> There are some of those folks that want to overth ow the government per od. They wa t to hit a reset button. Knezovich says. If they're wi ling to e to get that reset button this s how ISIS starts.

2 3 1

Daniel Walters @dan e w n ander 14 Aug 2015

Why would you add that in parentheses? Do you think constitutional sts want to overthrow the government?

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 14 Aug 2015

No but you and h m c early do, s nce you spent the ent re article defaming & l nking them with violent extrem sts

1 1

Daniel Walters @dan e w n ander 14 Aug 2015

You want to say "Sheriff inks Alex Jones to violent extrem sts" that s tota ly accurate

2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 14 Aug 2015

rea ly th nk you need to change your headl ne, bud Me and my buddy the Sher ff sh t al over Constitutiona ists

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

The headl ne is not accurate At al

2

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr sonP anet 14 Aug 2015

[illegible] The head ne is accurate based on the context of what the Sheriff sa d and h s previous statements about us

2 4 8

Daniel Walters @dan e wn ander 14 Aug 2015

[illegible] You want to get outraged? Fine Just don't l e about my story to do it.

3

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@dan elwinlander @M kae Tnalen No one lied. Why are you so frantic and belligerent?

3 25 PM 14 Aug 2015

2 Retweets **3** Likes

1 2 3

Daniel Walters @dan e wn ander 14 Aug 2015

Rep ying to [illegible] t s my quote My interview I have the context He did not compare const tut onal sts to IS S.

1

Paul Joseph Watson @P sonP anet 14 Aug 2015

[illegible] Spends the ent re interview demoniz ng ones & const tut onal sts then throws n SIS C early a comparison

2 4 7

Daniel Walters @dan e wn ander 14 Aug 2015

[illegible] You want to say "Word 'constitutional st" and SIS in same artic e" that would be an accurate head ine

[illegible] 2018 Twitter Ab ut Help Center Terms Privacy p cy Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

about my story to do it

3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 14 Aug 2015

No one ied Why are you so frant c and bel igerent?

1 2 3

Daniel Walters @dan e w n ander 14 Aug 2015

ts my quote My interview I have the context He did not compare constitutionalists to IS S.

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to

@dan elwinlander @MikaelThalen Spends the entire interview demonizing Jones & constitutionalists then throws in ISIS. Clearly a comparison

3 28 PM 14 Aug 2015

4 Retweets **7** ikes

2 4 7

Daniel Walters @dan e w n ander 14 Aug 2015

Rep ying to

You want to say "Word 'constitutionalist' and SIS in same art c e" that would be an accurate head ine

Drew @Whitehot711 14 Aug 2015

Rep ying to

the cover alone is offensive, and reminiscent of WWI propaganda poster

018 Twitter Ab ut Help Center Terms Pr vacy p cy C okies Ads nfo

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

3 1

Log in

3 3 1

Mikael Thalen @M kaelTha en 14 A g 2015
My ntro (& 2nd comment to you) was saying he s tie ng them together by putting them a l n the same context
1 2 2

Daniel Walters @dan e w n ander 14 A g 2015
The headl ne is not acc rate At al
2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 14 A g 2015
He bangs on about "constitut onal sts" being a threat to government then compares such tactics to ISIS
3 1 3

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet
Follow

@dan elwinlander @MikaelThalen Headline is totally accurate and you are clearly butt-hurt about Infowars and have some kind of odd gripe.

3:24 PM - 14 Aug 2015

1

Daniel Walters @dan e w n ander 14 A g 2015
Rep ying to
I spent four hours speaking to Knezovich about his views The head ine s false Per od
1

Paul Joseph Watson @P sonP anet 14 A g 2015
Unless you misquoted h m, no it s not. Per od

2018 Twitter Abo Help Center Terms Privacy po c, Cook es Ads nfo

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

3 1

3 3 1

Mikael Thalen @MikaelThalen 14 Aug 2015
My ntro (& 2nd comment to you) was saying he s tie ng them together by putt ng them a l n the same context

1 2 2

Daniel Walters @dan elwinlander 14 Aug 2015
The headl ne is not accurate At al

2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 14 Aug 2015
He bangs on about "const tut onal sts" being a threat to government then compares such tactics to ISIS

3 1 3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 14 Aug 2015
Headl ne is totally accurate and you are clearly butt-hurt about nfowars and have some kind of odd gr pe

1

Daniel Walters @dan elwinlander 14 Aug 2015
I spent four hours speaking to Knezovich about his views The head ne s false Period

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to

@dan elwinlander @MikaelThalen Unless you misquoted him, no it's not. Period.

3 26 PM 14 Aug 2015

© 2018 Twitter Abou Help Center Terms Privacy po c, Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Daniel Walters @dan e w n ander 14 Aug 2015

[illegible] The headl ne is not accurate At al

1 2 2

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@dan elwinlander @MikaelThalen He bangs on about "constitutionalists" being a threat to government then compares such tactics to ISIS.

3 :5 PM 14 Aug 2015

1 Retweet 3 Likes

3 1 3

Mikael Thalen ✓ @M kaelTha en 14 A g 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] 1/2 Sheriff said pp at BundyRanch (Infowars/Shea) wanted it to be the "trigger " sa d it nfluenced shooters

2 1

Daniel Walters @dan e w n ander 14 Aug 2015

[illegible] f you change it to "Sher ff blames nfowars for Jade Helm vio ence" that's accurate

1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonP anet 14 Aug 2015

[illegible] 1) Demonizes constitutiona ists 2) Suggests they are dangerous & want to overthrow gov 3) Says ISIS wants to overthrow gov

2 2 1

Daniel Walters @dan e w n ander 14 Aug 2015

[illegible] Where does he "demonize" "constitutiona ists" or say they

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

1

Log in

1 2 2

Daniel Walters @dan e wn ander 14 Aug 2015
The headl ne is not acc rate At al

2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet Follow

Rep y ng to

.@dan e w nlander @MikaelThalen The headline is accurate based on the context of what the Sheriff said and his previous statements about us.

3 s PM 14 Aug 2015

4 Retweets 8 kes

2 4 8

Daniel Walters @dan e wn ander 14 Aug 2015
Rep y ng to
You want to get outraged? Fine Just don't e about my story to do it

3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 14 Aug 2015
No one ied Why are you so frant c and bel igerent?

1 2 3

Daniel Walters @dan e wn ander 14 Aug 2015
t s my quote My interview I have the context He did not compare constitutional sts to IS S.

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 14 Aug 2015
Spends the entire interview demoniz ng

Home Moments Log in

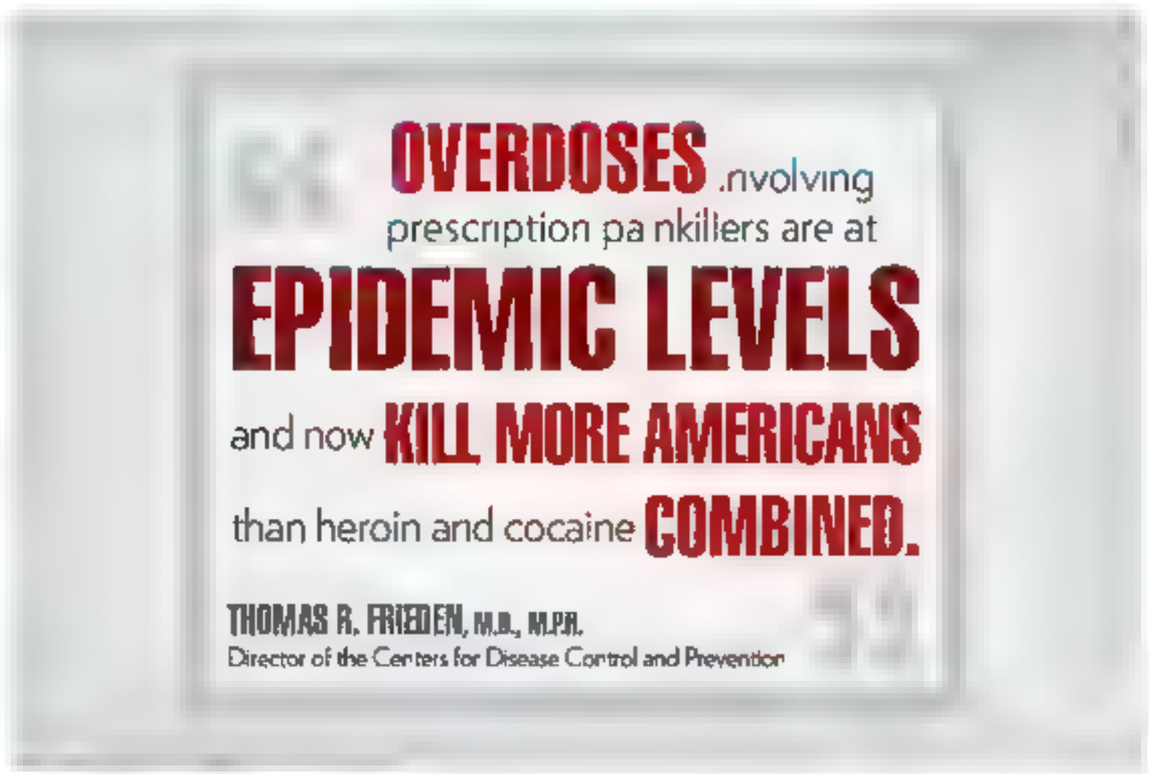
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The FDA just approved a drug that will kill literally thousands of children.

nfowars com/fda-approves-a .



1:13 PM - 14 Aug 2015

123 Retweets **58** Likes

17 123 58

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

FDA Approves Addictive Painkiller Oxycontin For Children - infowars com/fda-approves-a ... @joerogan

3:00 PM - 14 Aug 2015

122 Retweets **53** Likes

20 122 53

River Woman @a af ade ght 16 Aug 2015

Replying to

That s the most addictive narcotic and t doesn t even work! That's why people OD on t. Pa n wins

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible] Followed by

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

...now the feds have ensured there'll be plenty of Oxycontin in the hands of kids. Thanks FDA! infowars com/fda-approves-a

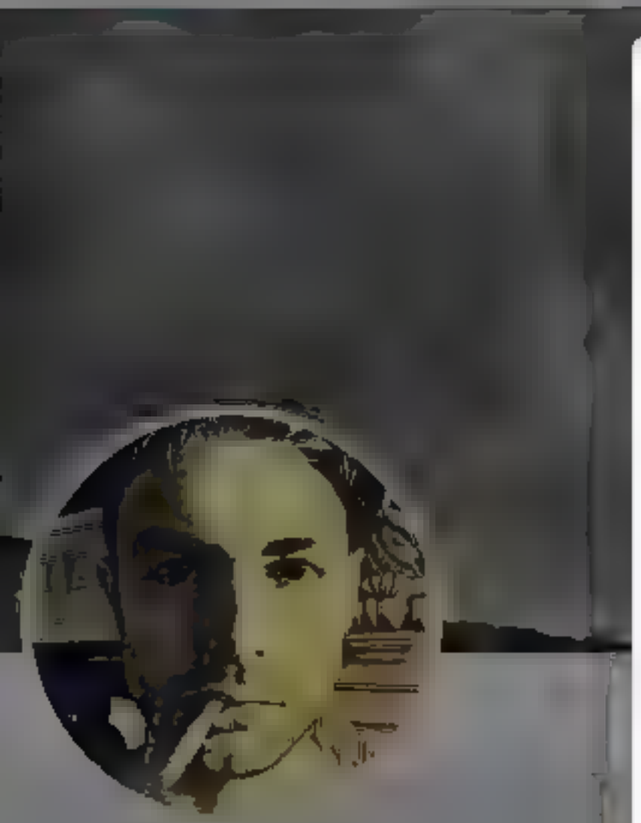
1:10 PM - 14 Aug 15

33 Retweets **21** Likes

4 33 21

[illegible] terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Prescription painkillers kill more Americans than car accidents, but the @US_FDA just approved Oxycontin for CHILDREN

4:0o PM - 14 A.g 2015

49 Retweets **25** Likes

4 49 25

Nola @no azzzz · 14 A.g 2015

Repl ng to [illegible]

[illegible] FD A they' l be easy to control [illegible]

Will Morgan @rea kyndr · 14 Aug 2015

Repl ng to [illegible]

[illegible] FD A Also good luck getting them to act on compla nts. was a most ki led by a defective med ca device FDA d d noth ng

[illegible] terms

P v a y Po c y [illegible] Ad c e

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I think they missed out the part where the "kid" tried to grab the cop's gun and then charged at him.

> **White People**: The Middle East is so barbaric. They'll cut off a person's hand just for stealing!
>
> **White People when an unarmed black kid is murdered by police in America:** Yeah, but he shoplifted some cigarillos, so…

12:57 PM - 14 Aug 2015

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPr[illegible]r

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at-large C[illegible]ass[illegible]ca[illegible]ibera[illegible]
Ant[illegible]A[illegible]t R[illegible]ght[illegible]ant-Alt[illegible]eft. 250 mi[illegible]lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fox is Hillary's 9th largest donor.

Clinton (to all accounts since 1992)	Amount	Obama (2012)	Amount
Newsweb	$2[illegible]	[illegible]niversity of [illegible]alifornia	$[illegible]245
Slim Fast	$6,008,430	Microsoft Corp	$824,645
American Federation of State, County and Municipal Employees	$5[illegible]50,000	[illegible]oogle Inc	$80[illegible]770
Coca-Cola Company	$5,250,001	[illegible]S. Government	$728,647
[illegible]	$4[illegible]000	Harvard University	$648,166
Citigroup	$3,876,000	Kaiser Permanente	$588,386
[illegible]ervice Employees International Union	$3[illegible]867	[illegible]tanford University	$5[illegible]56
Communications Workers of America	$3,662,175	Deloitte LLP	$456,975
21st Century Fox / News Corp	$3,[illegible]926	Columbia University	$455,309
Intl Brotherhood of Electrical Workers	$3,658,[illegible]	Time Warner	$444,271
[illegible]eal Space & [illegible]ommunications	$3,[illegible]503	U.S. Dept of State	$4[illegible]76,674
Walt Disney Co	$2,459,345	DLA Piper	$401,800
Dreamworks [illegible]Co	$2,[illegible]915	[illegible]idley Austin LLP	$400,88[illegible]
Time Warner	$2,365,430	Walt Disney Co	$369,548
AT&T Inc	$2,[illegible]	IBM Corp	$369,491
United Food & Commercial Workers Union	$2,[illegible]883	University of Chicago	$357,[illegible]85
National Education Association	$2,[illegible]46	University of Michigan	$[illegible]9,806
American Federation of Teachers	$2,036,000	Comcast Corp	$337,628
[illegible] Systems	$1,845,[illegible]	U.S. Dept of Justice	$[illegible]14,659
Joseph E Seagram & Sons	$1,747,945	U.S. Dept of Health & Human Services	$309,956

1:08 PM - 14 Aug 2015

254 Retweets **114** Likes

[illegible]

36 [illegible] 254 114

Patrick Moore @EcoSenseNow · 10 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

Is Imfast Hillary's top funder? What!

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

OMG LOOK HOW TRENDY I AM!

Suey Park

Omg I'm out with friends and ended up tweeting about neoliberal multiculturalism. Friends are deleting Twitter off my phone again. Bye!

11:39 AM - 14 Aug 2015

15 Retweets **37** Likes

6 15 37

Anne @annea exander70 · 14 Aug 2015

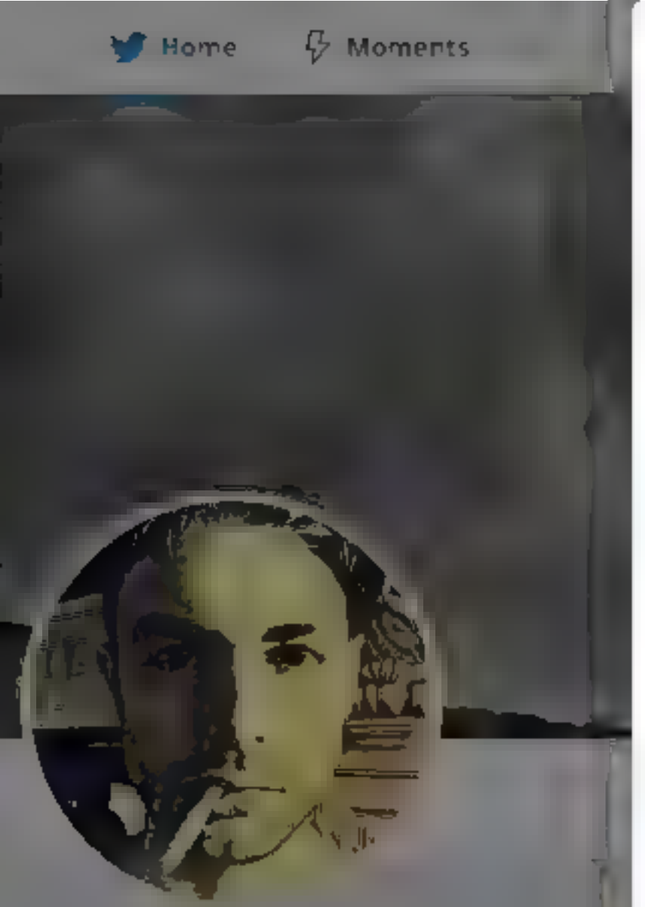
Reply ng to

Soooo edgy!

Terms

Home Moments

Log in



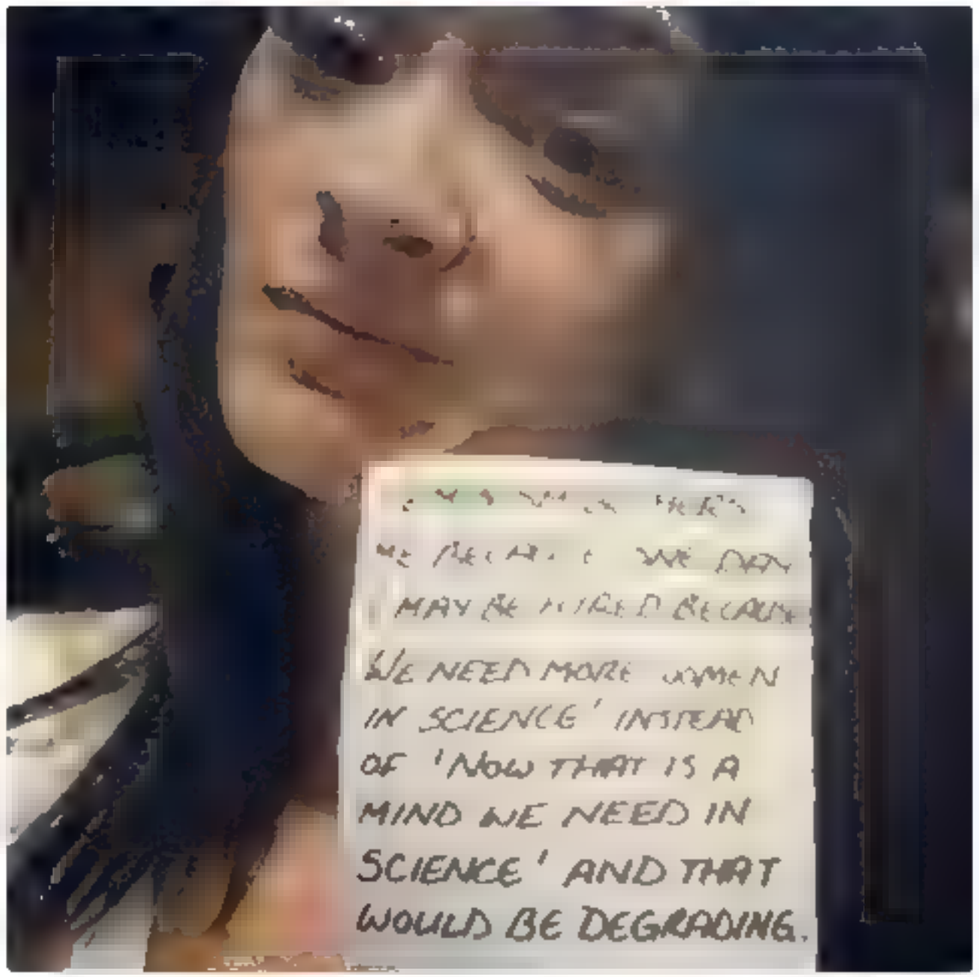
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Radical feminists want to tear down the meritocracy. They hate equality.

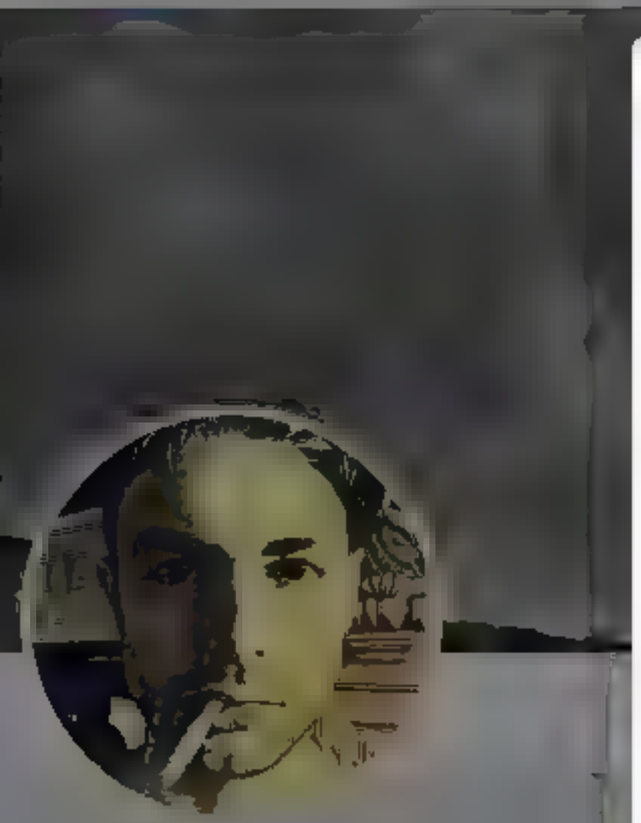


11:21 AM - 14 Aug 2015

40 Retweets **70** Likes

7 40 70

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Will there be a hashtag for these poor guys? No, thought not. Calling out Islamic oppression of gays is not trendy.

Daily Mail Online @MailOnline
Two gay men are thrown off tall building by ISIS then stoned by baying mob including children dailym a /1 QVEz7

11:30 AM - 14 Aug 2015

36 Retweets **33** Likes

7 36 33

jambi @StrikeFirst - 14 Aug 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Maybe if they were lions thrown from a roof by a dentist

[illegible]

1

J. Guevara @BocktheRobber - 17 Aug 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] The hashtag is [illegible]

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

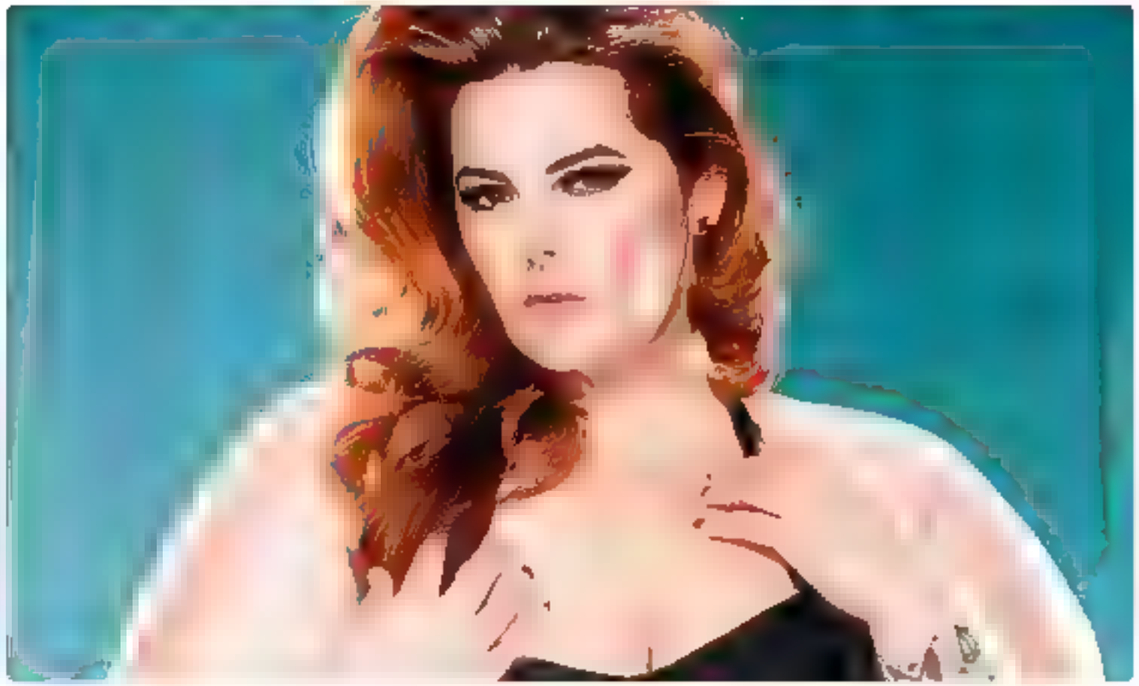
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If it's all about "body positivity," why do you feel the need to cake your face in 10 layers of make-up?



11:49 AM - 14 Aug 2015

36 Retweets **82** Likes

30 36 82

Ivy WolfTail @OuttaWb... 14 Aug 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

...erms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ventura: Donald Trump is "Shaking the System to its Core" - infowars.com/ventura-donald ...

10:49 AM - 14 Aug 2015

95 Retweets **80** Likes

17 95 80

Peter Maselli @stretch4444 · 14 Aug 2015

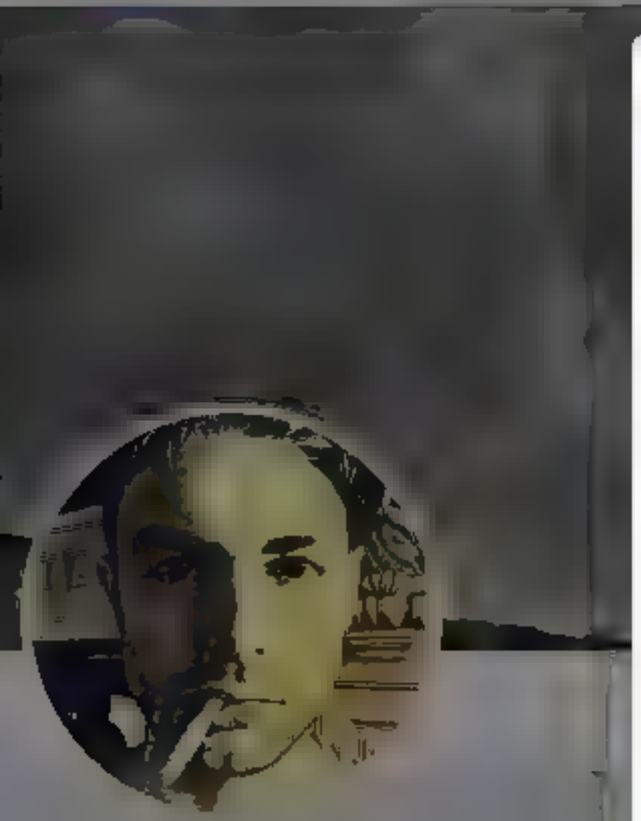
Replying to [redacted]

"[redacted] Ventura: Donald Trump is "Shaking the System to its Core" [redacted] "Trump sure is!

[redacted] terms

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another violent drama is playing out on social media. silive.com/northshore/ind ..

Garland Tyree

[illegible]

Today I die

Share

15 people like this.

103 shares

8:47 AM - 4 Aug 2015

2 Retweets **6** Likes

3 2 6

David David Kernan @ddkernan - 4 Aug 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet You could be looking deeper into Hillary's emails through Info starting at Jimstone http://82.221.129.208/ab3/index.htm

1 1

David David Kernan @ddkernan - 14 Aug 2015

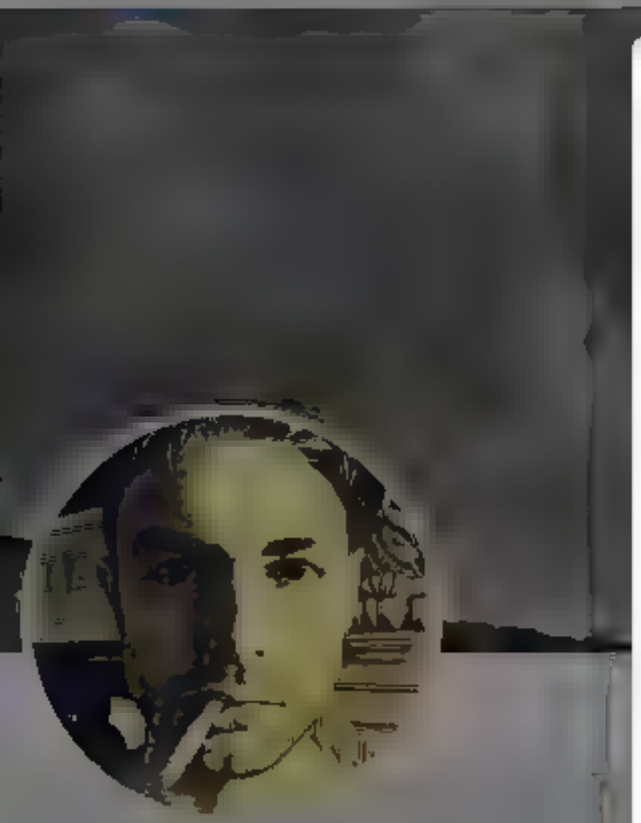
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet "controlled MSM is trying to pawn off the worst case of

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The establishment pushes gangster/thug/drug culture to keep the black community in a perpetual cycle of destruction.

8:26 AM - 14 Aug 2015

30 Retweets **29** Likes

6 30 29

shaynalamour @shaynalamour - 14 Aug 2015
Replying to
akari is wrong. When ppl make videos inciting violence it's very much like "crying fire in a crowded movie theater"

1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder - 14 Aug 2015
Replying to
"The establishment pushes gangster/thug/drug culture" Yep.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This just hit quarter of a million -

4:40 AM - 14 Aug 2015

10 Retweets **18** Likes

7 10 18

W @DefeeMW · 14 Aug 2015
Reply ng to @P
@P I like to th nk that th s exploited a sma l ignorant port on of the popu at on which you could do in any country but who knows

Nick Roe @mr nroe · 14 Aug 2015
Reply ng to @P
@P ust wow

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der · 14 Aug 2015
Reply ng to @P

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

89 of the last 100 murder victims in Baltimore were black. Bernie Sanders wasn't responsible for killing any of them. Guess who was?

1:49 AM - 14 Aug 2015

30 Retweets **37** Likes

12 30 37

Anne Buxton @annebuxton · 14 Aug 2015

Replying to @RNRNewHampshir

Here's a clue

@RNRNewHampshir

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Follow

Classified Pentagon Exercises Reveal U.S. Would Struggle to Win War With Russia - nfowars com/classified-pen ..

5 30 AM 14 Aug 2015

91 Retweets **51** Likes

25 91 51

NOS pN S WOH @L L_B ack_Sambo 14 Aug 2015

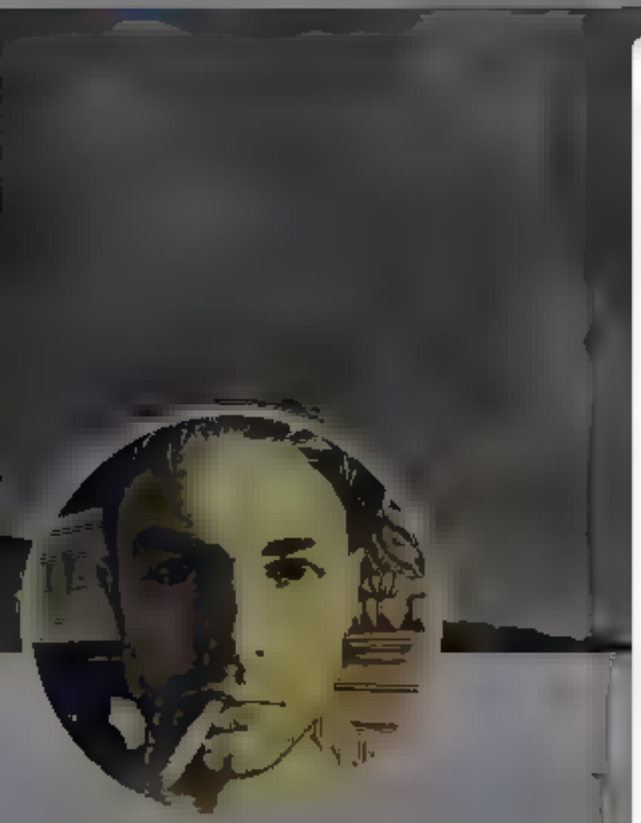
Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] And th s s com ng from Alex Jones at Infowars. mao yeah I can a ot of truth in that

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Turkey Bombs Kurds Fighting ISIS, Then Hires Same Lobbying Firm Supporting U.S. Presidential Candidates -

4:05 AM - 14 Aug 2015

28 Retweets **22** Likes

3 28 22

Nostromo @MrRockefeller 15 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Wrong info. Turkey fights with its own terrorists (PKK) over 3 decades. It's continuation of the fighting with terrorism.

Rick B @bcfrackng 14 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] THANKS PJ WATSKN FOR THE INFO

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] ADchoices

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fo ow

The drugs (and the booze) are there to distract people from realizing their jobs are pointless.

Graeber's argument is similar to one he made in a 2013 article called "On the Phenomenon of Bullshit Jobs", in which he argued that, in 1930, economist John Maynard Keynes predicted that by the end of the century technology would have advanced sufficiently that in countries such as the UK and the US we'd be on 15 hour weeks. "In technological terms, we are quite capable of this And yet it didn't happen Instead, technology has been marshalled, if anything, to figure out ways to make us all work more Huge swaths of people, in Europe and North America in particular, spend their entire working lives performing tasks they believe to be unnecessary The moral and spiritual damage that comes from this situation is profound. It is a scar across our collective soul. Yet virtually no one talks about it."

But what happened between the Apollo moon landing and now? Graeber's theory is that in the late 1960s and early 1970s there was mounting fear about a society of hippie proles with too much time on their hands. "The ruling class had a freak out about robots replacing all the workers. There was a general feeling that 'My God, if it's bad now with the hippies, imagine what it ll be like if the entire working class becomes unemployed ' You never know how conscious it was but decisions were made about research priorities." Consider, he suggests, medicine and the life sciences since the late 1960s "Cancer? No, that's still here " Instead, the most dramatic

2 52 AM 14 Aug 2015

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

"And if you must, go to work - tomorrow. Well, if I were you I wouldn't bother...."

Michael Krieger @L bertyB tz

New Po l Results Show 37% of British Workers Think The r Jobs are Mean ngless l bertyb itzkrieg com/2015/08/13/new @davidgraeber

2:48 AM - 14 Aug 2015

7 Retweets **8** Likes

3 7 8

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der · 14 Aug 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Still a fan of SJW con Mozzer?

Dennis Durbin @Ka b85 · 14 Aug 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] You don't have to work to be POOR! GREED SUCKS

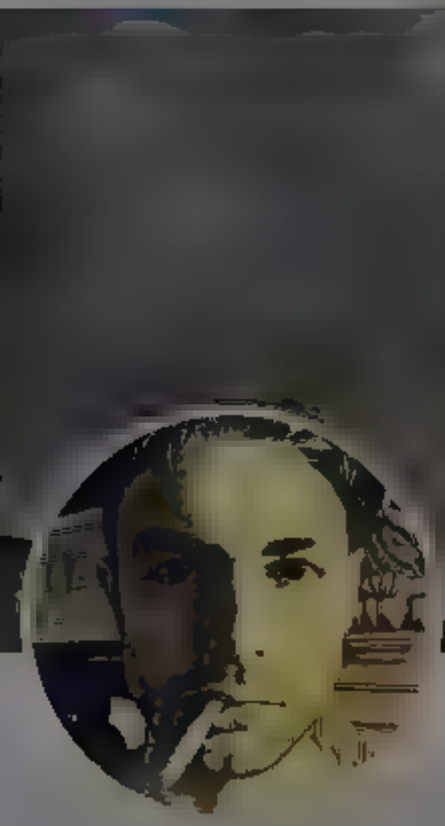
Monkmartyr Anástasis the Iranian @brudaret · 14 Aug 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

Pr v cy [illegible] Ad C o

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Evidence is triggering!

[redacted]

YES WE WILL DELETE ALL COMMENTS THAT ATTEMPT TO SILENCE THE VICTIMS. DO REALIZE THAT YOUR COMMENTS ASKING FOR 'PROOF' EVIDENCE 'PEACE' ARE TRIGGERING TO THE VICTIMS OF THIS HATE INCIDENT AND WILL NOT BE TOLERATED ON THIS EVENT PAGE. IF THEY'RE SO IMPORTANT TO YOU, POST THEM ELSEWHERE. BYE

Like · Comment · Share

5:01 PM - 13 Aug 2015

66 Retweets **107** Likes

19 66 107

Killer T-Cell @KillerTruthCell · 13 Aug 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Social Marxism is a mental disease

2 3

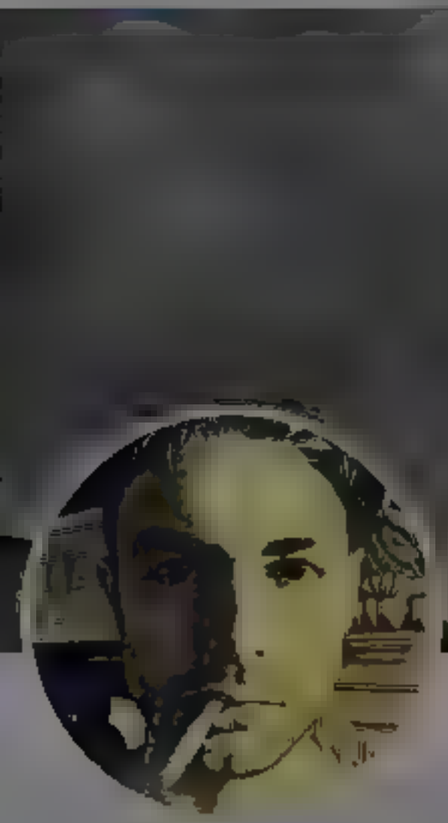
Duane A. Milner @Fedup24seven · 13 Aug 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Liberal logic. Asking for peace is triggering to victims because it's a microaggression on against emotionally unchecked rage. haha

[redacted] terms
[redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

This ya'll.

Paul Joseph Watson

[illegible]

Te evis on s one giant freak show designed to exh b t madness We augh at mad peop e because t s comforting to know that our own madness and dysfunctiona ity is not nearly as bad

Like Comment Share

1:25 PM - 13 Aug 2015

23 Retweets **40** Likes

10 23 40

Paul Neocon Watson @NeoconWatson 13 Aug 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

When 'm not posting creepy p ctures of myse f ke a narc ss st, I ke to quote myself [illegible]

1 1

@Hilaire_Belloc @H[illegible]aire Be oc 13 Aug 2015

[illegible] o

1

MorbiousStone @Morb ou stone 13 Aug 2015

[illegible]

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPanet

Follow

Special Ops Soldiers Use Rental Trucks to Infiltrate & Occupy California Town - nfowars com/spec a -ops-so .

2 52 PM 1 s A g 2015

110 Retweets **63** Likes

18 110 63

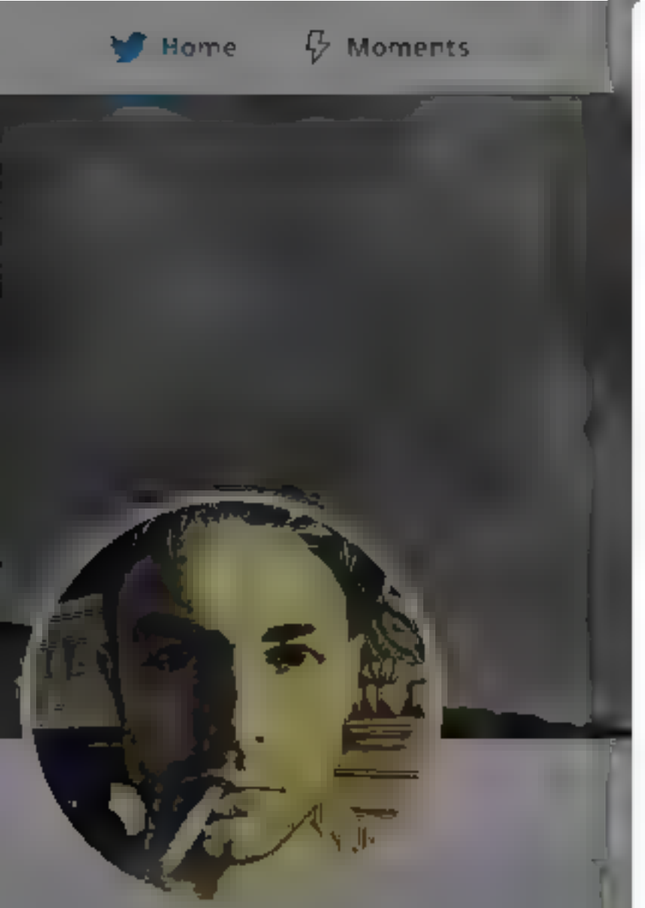
Will Morgan @reakyndr 1 s A g 2015

Repy ng to

I hear they used the r frequent renter m les from OK City

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#HillaryEmail

1:08 PM - 1 Aug 2015

45 Retweets **71** Likes

Terms
Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

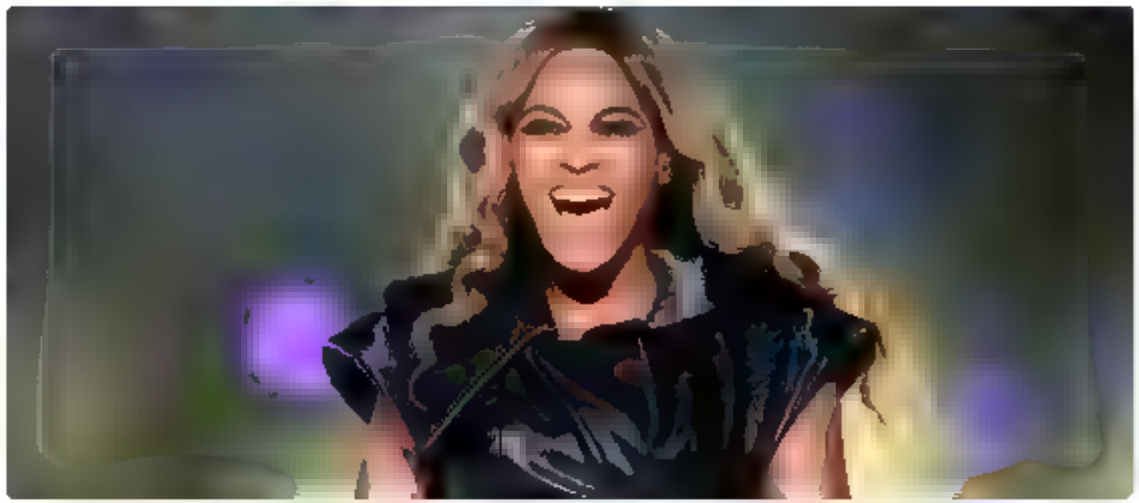
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Huffington Post is right. Why do only white feminists become successful in the entertainment industry?



11:32 AM - 13 Aug 2015

23 Retweets **28** Likes

9 23 28

shaynalamour @shaynalamour - 13 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I th nk you have to sel your sou

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible] C ie[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@colinflaherty What was the reason given for your YouTube channel being removed?

12:51 PM - 13 Aug 2015

6 Retweets **6** Likes

5 6 6

The Editor @BlueEagle212 · 14 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] @1776LD [illegible] There zero reason why a racist or nazi can't have free speech They talk sense, not hate

2

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 14 Aug 2015

[illegible] The whole point of free speech is EVERYONE gets it, hate or not. Otherwise it's not free

[illegible] @1776LD [illegible]

2 3 1

The Editor @BlueEagle212 · 14 Aug 2015

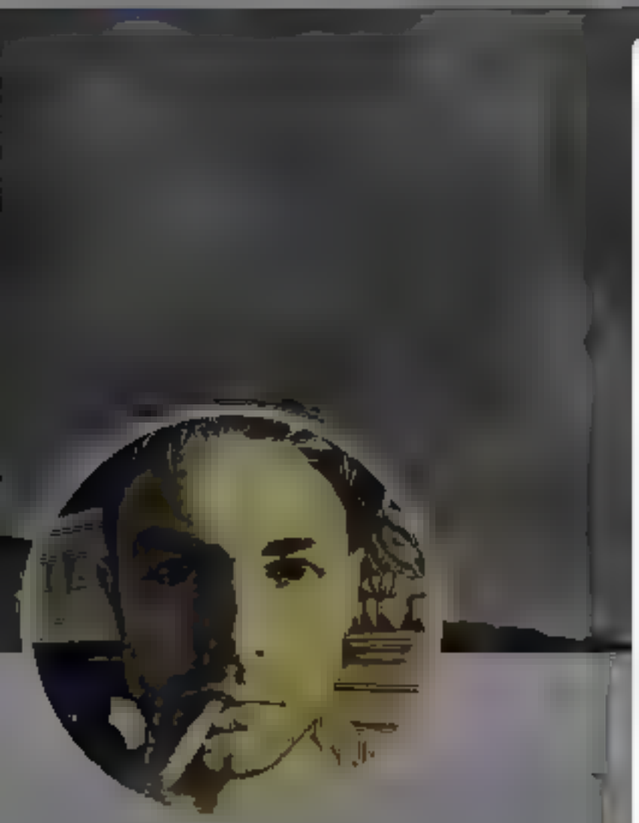
[illegible] @1776LD [illegible] totally agree w/ u that is why there is NO place 4 PC, nor "hate" nor Jewish Censoring

1 1

The Editor @BlueEagle212 · 14 Aug 2015

[illegible] @1776LD [illegible] PC is anti-free speech Libs/Jews

[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms [illegible] Cookies Ads [illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Every time a white feminist has an opinion on anything, send them this video as a reminder of their racism. 😆
facebook com/Huff ngtonPost ...

11:25 AM - [illegible] Aug 2015

21 Retweets **29** Likes

8 21 29

Will Morgan @realkyndr · [illegible] Aug 2015
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] Flouride definitely affects some more than others

1 1 1

SamuelLONGDeplorable @SamuelLargo · 14 Aug 2015
[illegible] cause wh te blondes are bimbos, and rest do the r homework

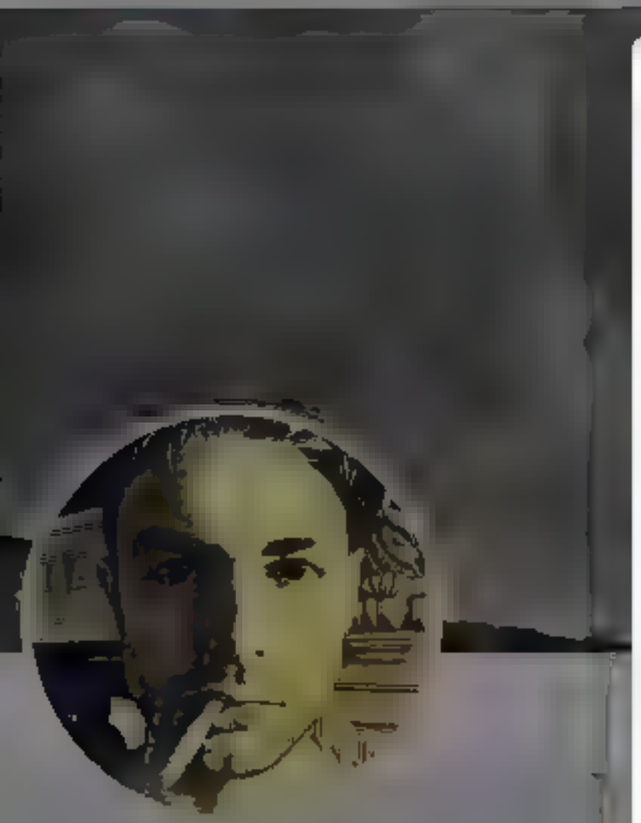
1

Pepperlesszzz @pepperlesszzz · [illegible] Aug 2015
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] am b ack I don t think about race at al these feminists R just look ng for relevance & job ess get a l fe girls

1

[illegible] erms
P v cy [illegible] Ad c

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I agree with the Huffington Post - white feminists need to check their privilege and shut the fuck up. 👄
facebook com/Huff ngtonPost ..

11:24 AM - 1 Aug 2015

20 Retweets **26** Likes

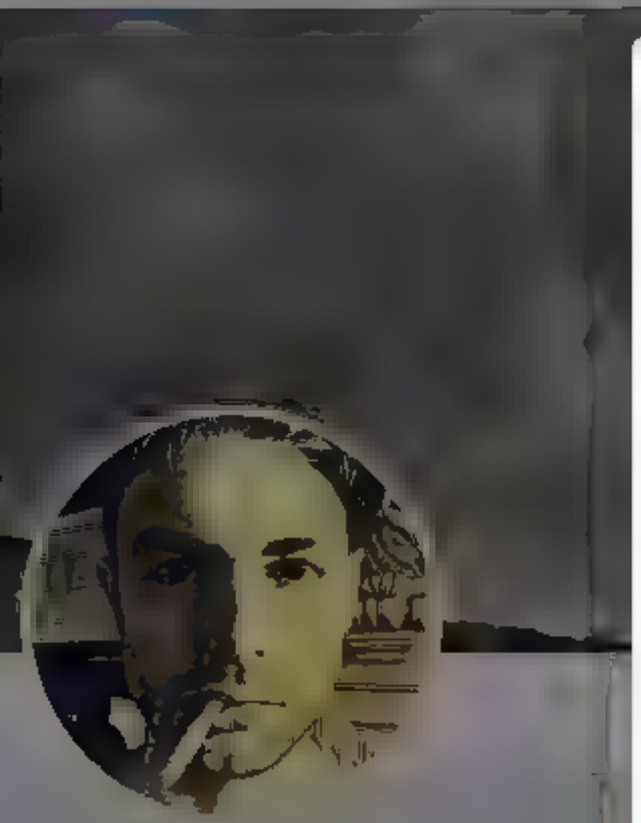
5 20 26

SamueLLONGDeplorable @Samwe Largo 13 Aug 2015
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] hel s bel s yeah they Dooooo !!

S Love @S mon ove 13 Aug 2015
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] fucking hi arious

anonymousgammer740 @anonymousgammer 13 Aug 2015
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] hear that thay are ¸ust p ssed cause they are to ugly and cant get aid

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

"Police shootings of blacks are down almost 75 percent over the last 45 years." Another "racist" fact.

11:10 AM [illegible] Aug 2015

48 Retweets **41** Likes

6 48 41

Rob Sentz @rtsentz [illegible] Aug 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] read number 5 on this l st [illegible]

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der [illegible] Aug 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Looks like you need to pu l your finger out and n te harder

[illegible] erms
P v [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

BabsVision @Cocolicqjot · 13 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

wrong again [illegible]. Canadians don't hate you bc you're an Islamist, ppl hate u bc you are a blistering asshole [illegible]

7 11 28

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Replying to [illegible]

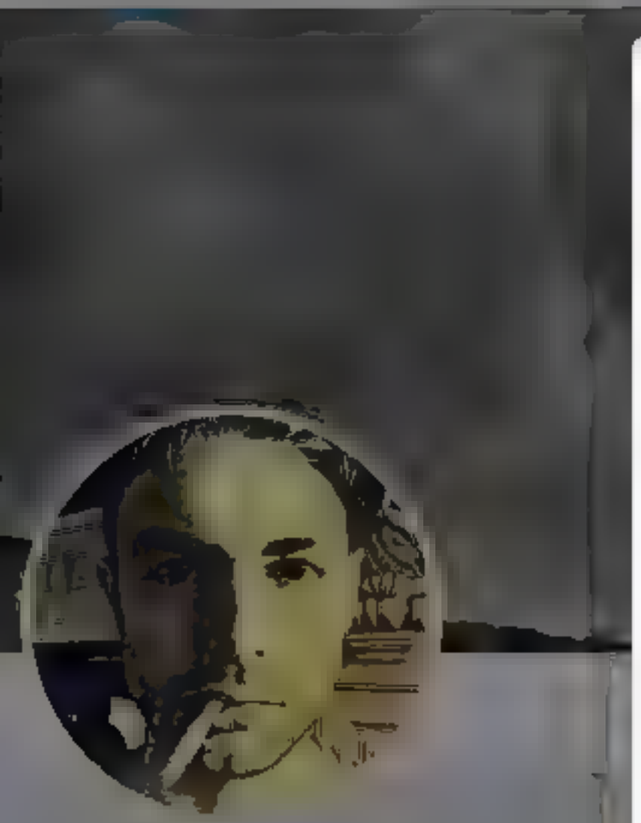
@Cocolicqjot @rooshv Check your white privilege and learn to listen before tweeting.

[illegible] AM · 13 Aug 2015

[illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Britcops shut down an entire train station at gunpoint to stop some dude selling weed. Tax money being spent wisely.

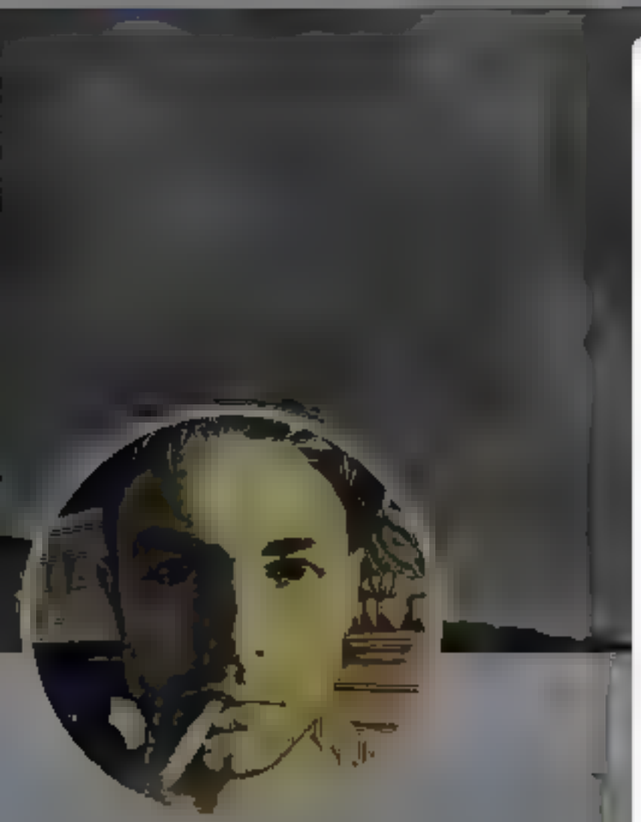
10:26 AM - 13 Aug 2015

30 Retweets **21** Likes

5 30 21

'Lottie Epsilon @BaredJustice 13 Aug 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Hey @Pont fex - your flock are getting suspicious about all that new age global government guff you've been spouting.

10 07 AM · Aug 2015

20 Retweets **20** Likes

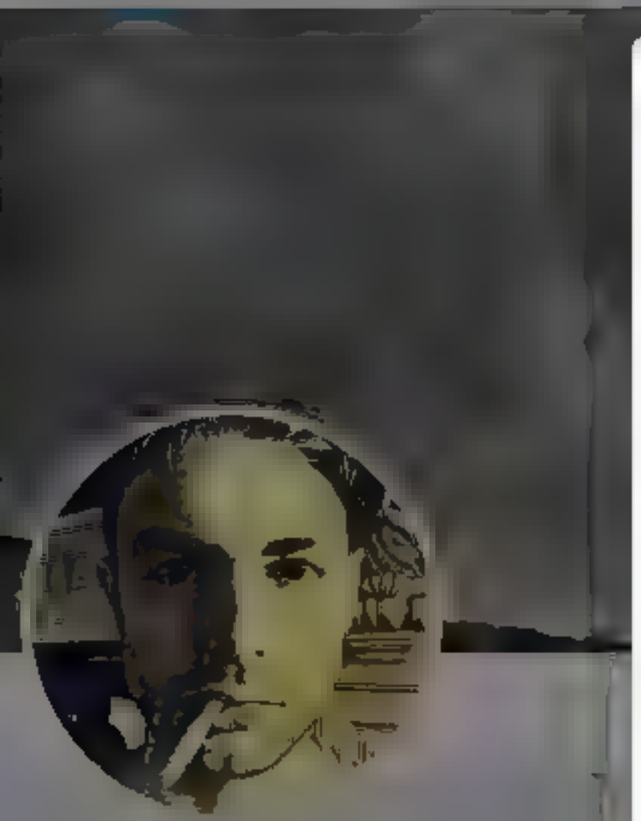
5 20 20

Will Morgan @rea kyndr · Aug 2015
Reply ng to
The flock knows BS when they hear it NOTHING more than the sp r tua eader of Tro l Team 1 Trol Strong Comm e

1 1

Instituto ForaLula @Fora a · 13 Aug 2015
Reply ng to
I think the catho ic church s fa ing apart. Too many l berals ns de

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Praying for a Tory version of Corbyn so the two parties can annihilate each other. Then I'm running for PM.

o 34 AM 7 Aug 2015

7 Retweets **10** Likes

6 7 10

Nick Woodward @woodward_nr 20 Aug 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

ID cards to "fix" Calais migrant problem. How about fuck you instead? facebook.com/paul.j.watson.

6:48 AM - 1 Aug 2015

9 Retweets **25** Likes

5 9 25

Sonji @Catfishkingdom 13 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] keep up the excellent work Paul. Ignore the haters

1

Marcus Agrippa #FBPE @MarcusAgrippa4 13 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Land in [illegible] or [illegible] and get a train up to [illegible], the police do NOTHING! [illegible]

Thomas Badrick @TomBadrick3 13 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] release Qaddafi's son from prison and make him president of Libya. tell him to do what his father did

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

‘I Want My Church Back!': Irate Man Interrupts Catholic Climate Change Confab - infowars.com/i-want-my-chur .

9:52 AM - 1 Aug 2015

94 Retweets **84** Likes

25 94 84

piz @PMAC999 · 1 Aug 2015

Replying to

climate change den ers are no different than the earth s flat peop e Sad y t's not a consp racy I w sh it was

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How about securing the fucking border instead of punishing the British people?

7:14 AM - 13 Aug 2015

42 Retweets **53** Likes

10 42 53

Benjamin "The Joker" @a endotson3 · 13 Aug 2015

Replying to

Dr. Savage wrote a book, "Liberalism is a mental

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

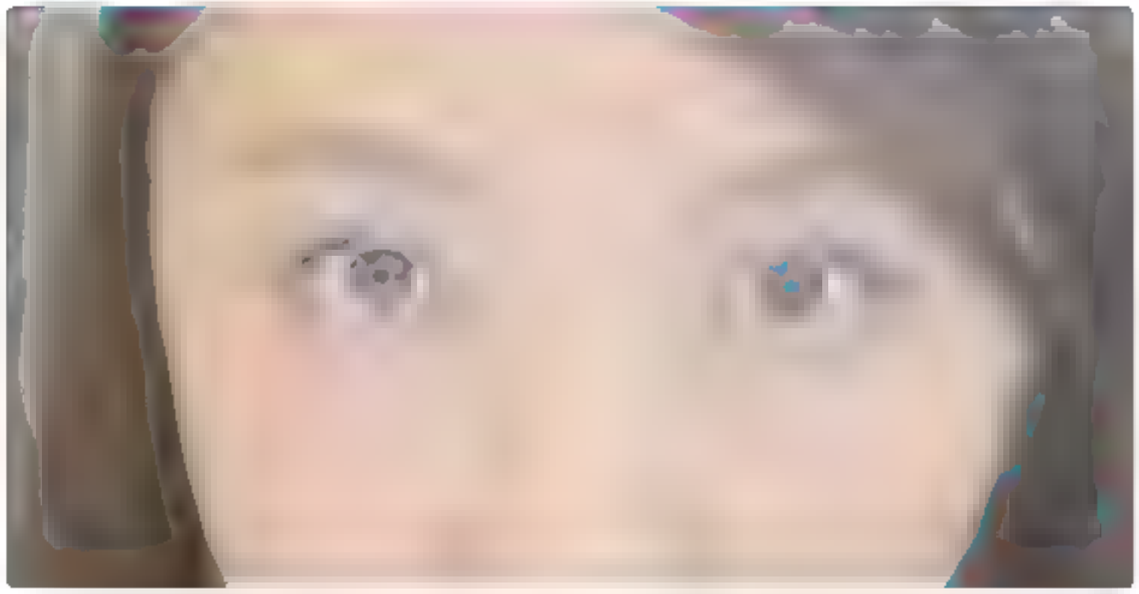
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Creepy": School Rolls Out Iris Scanner For Cafeteria Entry System - nfowars com/creepy-school- ...



5:06 AM - 13 Aug 2015

93 Retweets **44** Likes

14 93 44

srcport @srcport - 13 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I love the way they make it sound like these things are easier than just using cash. [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Chinese weapons explosion seen from space.

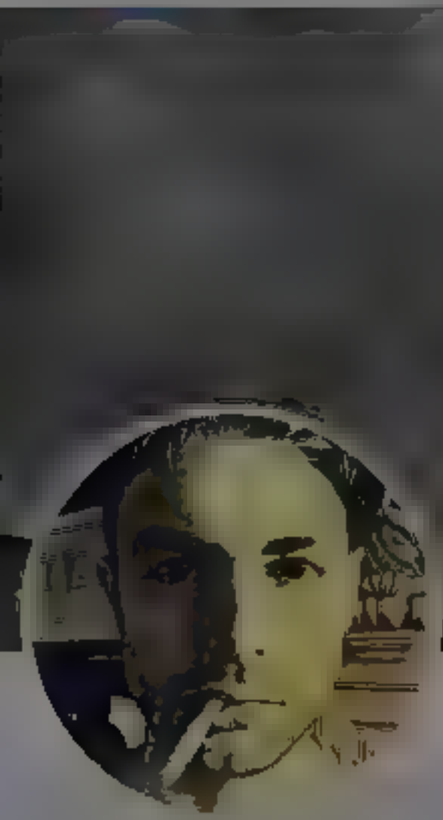
3:41 AM - 13 Aug 2015

20 Retweets **12** Likes

1 20 12

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Good morning to you too.

STFU already

Hey Pa[illegible] Joseph Watson Shut the fk up you are a fking moron who doesn't even know that sandy hook was a false flag Who the fk are you trying to fool You prove infowars to be a sell-out to zionist [illegible] ews c rcus Now go sodomize you boyfriend faggt satanist

1:1o AM [illegible] Aug 2015

5 Retweets **35** Likes

29 5 35

Truth Victim @Darkvader1776 13 Aug 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] o at least he's passionate

1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der 13 Aug 2015

@aaronbefound His tweet c osely resembles [illegible] s these days.

1

Truth Victim @Darkvader1776 13 Aug 2015

[illegible] don't hate Apprec ate A lot of rea informat on is brought to us cause of [illegible] 1776 worldwide!

1

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

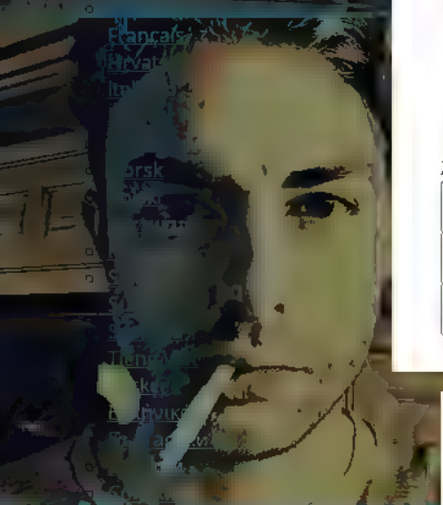
Keyboard Shortcuts

Keyboard shortcuts are available for co

Search query

Saved searches

- Remove



Verified account

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVe

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti

London

Joined

Have an account?

Remember me

Log in

New to Twitter?

© 2018 Twitter

Tweet with a location

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history

Turn on

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

Picture Perfect for Further Divide Ferguson Revenge Shooter "Posed Holding Guns, Bragged About Being a Gangster"

3:37 AM - 13 Aug 2015

- 16
- 9

2 replies 16 retweets 9 likes

Reply 2

Retweet 16 | Retweeted 16

Like 9 | Liked 9

---

1 MJ Dunstan @DunstanMJ

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet HOW DO WE EDUCATE IGNORANCE BAD SEEDS THEY CANT REASON NO BETTER THAN ANIMAL

INTELLIGENCE

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup or visit for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

© 2018 Twitter

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

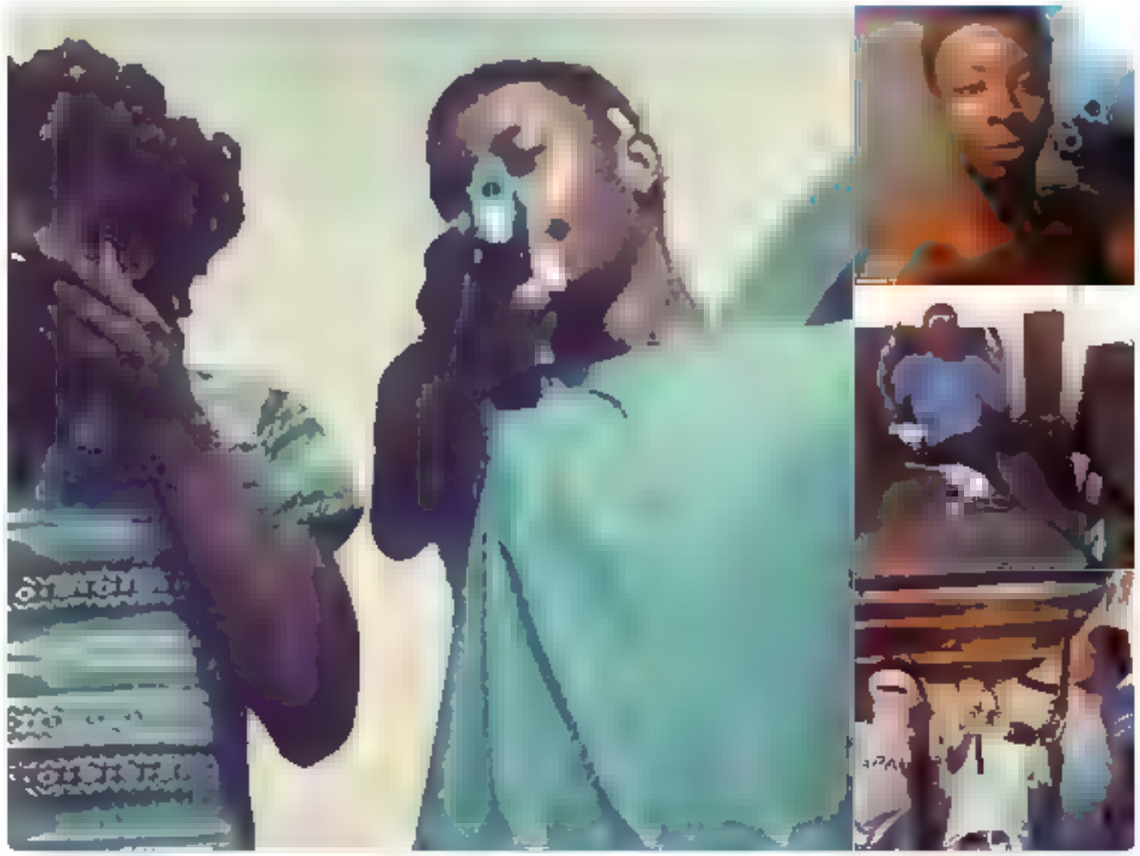
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New poster child for #BlackLivesMatter



4:36 AM - 13 Aug 2015

68 Retweets **56** Likes

30 68 56

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 13 Aug 2015

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Letter to Editor PREDICTED COLORADO EPA SPILL One Week Before Catastrophe=> So EPA Could Secure Control of Area -

4:15 PM - 12 Aug 2015

65 Retweets **23** Likes

3 65 23

Irregular Redneck @StJohnBerzerkr 12 Aug 2015

Replying to

wow You guys need to get this man on the show before jumps off a c iff with h s hands beh nd his back

Jeff Sullivan Photo @JeffSullPhoto 12 Aug 2015

Replying to

Late news after this June article also outlined the ful comp exity and r sk, earl er

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"You don't understand privilege" is the new "feminism just means equality" for SJWs who have never had an original thought in their lives.

1:44 PM - 12 Aug 2015

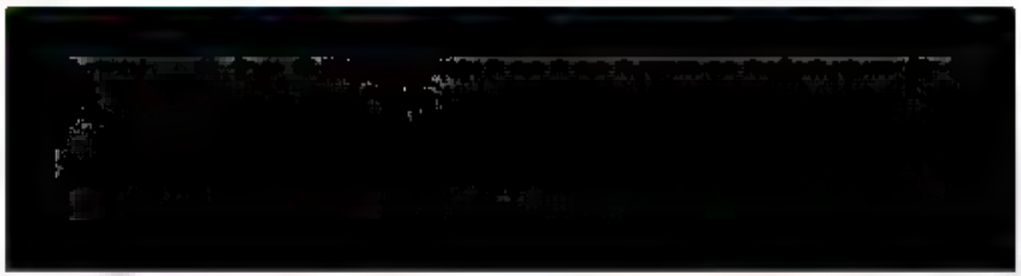
29 Retweets **51** Likes

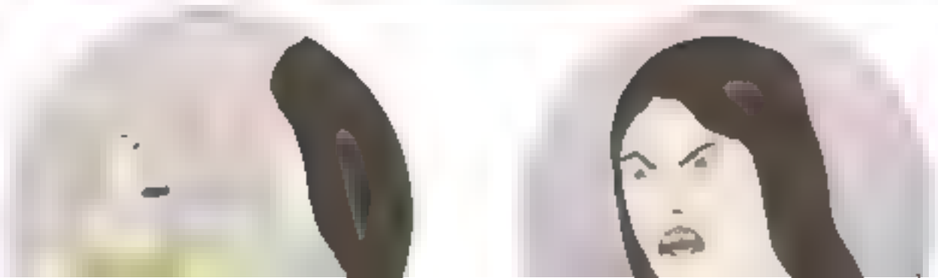
10 29 51

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 12 Aug 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet





[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#Black_ivesMatter Vows to Target Trump Campaign Events - nfowars.com/b ack-l ves-ma ...

2 36 PM 12 A g 2015

44 Retweets **28** Likes

38 44 28

Milo Yiannopoulos @GSD SteveB 12 Aug 2015

Rep y ng to

I don t like Trump. But he wou d be the unquestionable winner of such a confrontation

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

This is one of the most depressing things I've ever read. Is humanity fading away with the universe?

1 19 PM 1[illegible]g 2015

13 Retweets **13** Likes

13 13 13

Charl Oosthuizen @Doc Oosthu zen 12 Aug 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] the earth s being squeezed and al thats going to come out s the truth but to late t w l be

1

Charl Oosthuizen @Doc Oosthu zen 2 Aug 2015

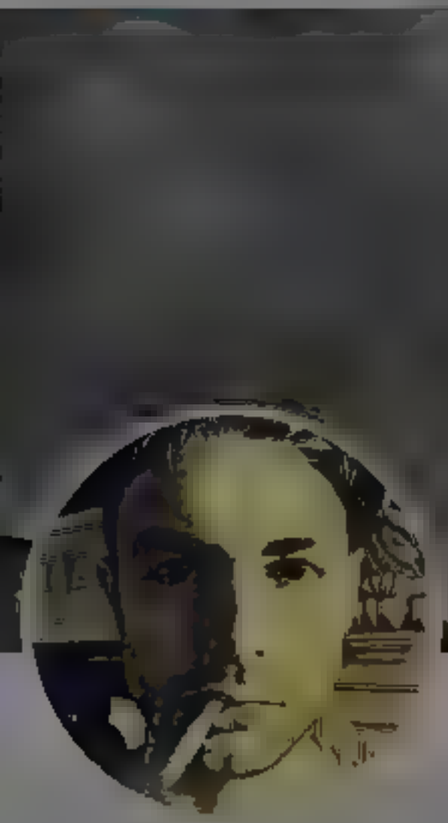
Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] the string of our m stakes I say

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@alexwagner - who infamously accused us of inspiring the Boston bombers - has had her crappy MSNBC show canceled. Bye Alex.

1:26 PM - 12 Aug 2015

21 Retweets **52** Likes

7 21 52

zdriver85 @zdriver85 - 12 Aug 2015

Replying to

Now she will have more time to practice being a Bill Maher sycophant when she's on his show. So sad

1

lrhjr68 @rhjr68 - 12 Aug 2015

Replying to

jajajajaja bye bye

SamuelLONGDeplorable @SamweLargo - 12 Aug 2015

Replying to

hahaha pierce 2.0 fail

Paul Joseph Watson

@Prison[illegible]

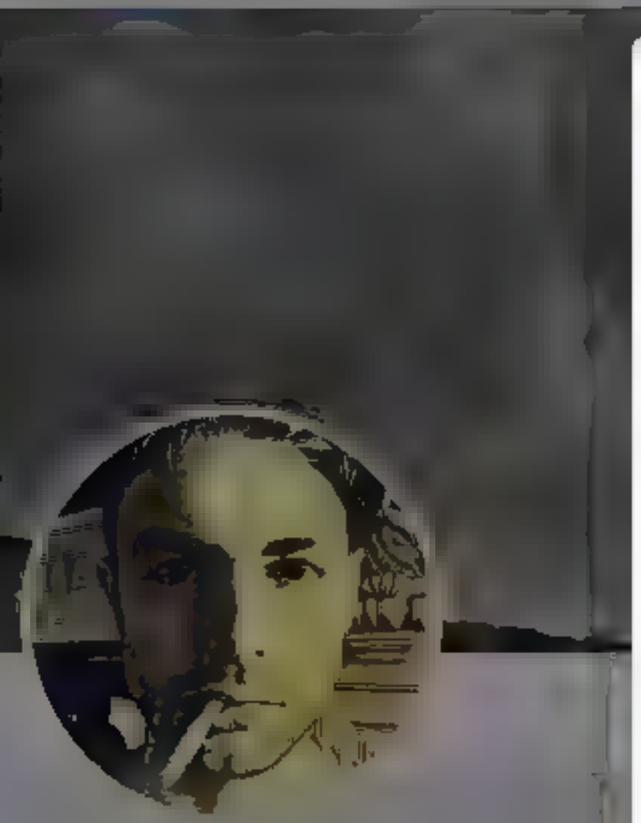
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Radical eco-mentalists are worshipping the Goddess of death & destruction to whom human sacrifices were made.

12:22 PM - 12 Aug 2015

51 Retweets **34** Likes

11 51 34

Duncan Trussell M.D. ✓ @duncantrussell 12 Aug 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Various verses from the b ble where God demands a human sacrifice [redacted]

1 3

Bernard Au @BernardAu458 12 Aug 2015

Replying to [redacted]

Way to break it down [redacted] with a conc se dot connecting report

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Like the "privilege" of your opinion being devalued before you even dare open your mouth?

Hell yeah Brianna Wu

Follow

It's not that straight, white cisgender men don't get to have opinions. You just need to recognize position of power and privilege you hold.

55 91

11:53 AM 1 Aug 2015

50 Retweets **87** Likes

13 50 87

JR @ rg0569 1 Aug 2015

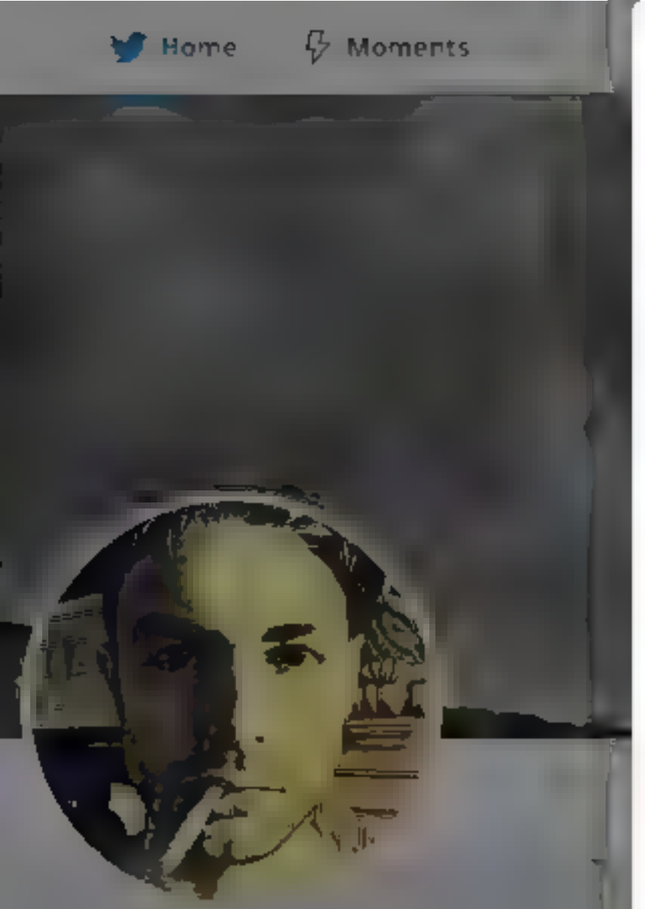
Rep y ng to

on y th ng th s debate wi l accomp ish s to segregate the races. White men wi l smi e and do their own thing.

1 1

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

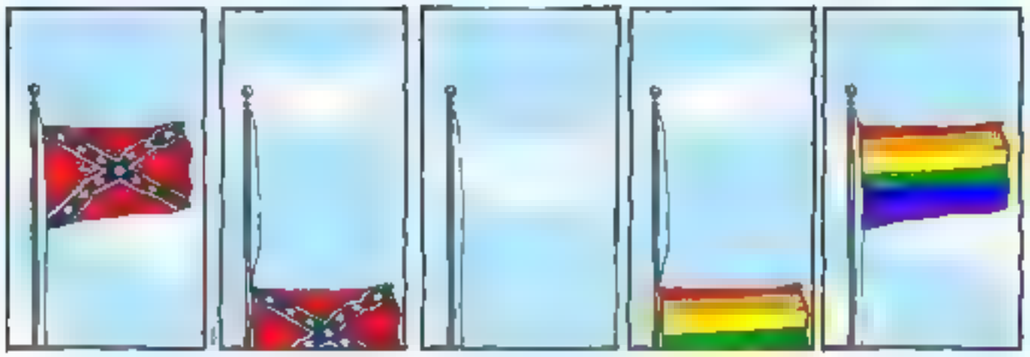
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Brianna blocked me a long time ago...

bends towards justice."
- Martin Luther King Jr.



5 months before....

Hell yeah Brianna Wu

Follow

Flowchart for using MLK for a political agenda.

Are you white? [illegible]s No. Don't do it

11:34 AM - 17 Aug 2015

23 Retweets **59** Likes

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Minority Report-Style Ad Billboards Shaped Like Eyes to Watch Consumers - nfowars com/minority-repor ...

5 31 AM 1 Aug 2015

33 Retweets **15** Likes

8 33 15

Bozosky @wamnode 13 Aug 2015

Replying to

I see no, not dead people propaganda ? If you wanna talk spousal abuse ook into Valery arret's Is am

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Christians are freaking out about bizarre 'satanic' images that appeared on the Empire State Building -

10:42 AM - 12 Aug 2015

54 Retweets **44** Likes

20 54 44

Richard Spencer @RichardBSpencer 12 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] If the g obal elites, with tri l ons at the r disposa seriously want population control then they sure are incompetent

1 2

a person @yourguy77333777 12 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] il um nati are n every city tak ng nstruction via text. They are satan c. Should th s surpr se us? Put up as cross then

[illegible] terms

Pr v cy Ad choices

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Guardian writes a race-baiting, anti-gun diatribe without once mentioning that open carry is legal in Missouri.

4:05 AM - 12 Aug 2015

56 Retweets **23** Likes

16 56 23

CoS TJ Mitch Johnson @TJMitchJohnson 12 Aug 2015

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rumors in Sweden that the victims of the IKEA attack were actually beheaded, but the govt. is covering it up to downplay terrorism.

6:07 PM - 11 Aug 2015

232 Retweets **91** Likes

31 232 91

JustJude @JudeBax · 11 Aug 2015

Replying to

Europe allow more refugees, then this is the diversity you get

Paul Joseph Watson

@

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

10 9 21

sirus ombega @NemosMr 9 Aug 2015

@P[illegible] it's called a boom mic ,and the person who holds it , s called a key grip Dip shit

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 9 Aug 2015

@[illegible] Try watching the video before making a dip shit out of yourself I said it was a boom mic

1 1 1

sirus ombega @NemosMr 12 Aug 2015

@P[illegible] keep imprisoning logic , it is a boom mic , and the key grip blew it

1

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Replying to @[illegible]

@NemosMr Yes I SAID IT WAS A BOOM MIC IN THE VIDEO.

[illegible]6 AM 12 Aug 2015

© 2018 Twitter Abou Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ad info

Have an account? Log in

Twitter Inc Help Center Terms Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Liberals in Sweden are reacting to the IKEA immigrant terror attack by going on an "anti-racist march". Sweden is truly fucked.

6:04 PM - 11 Aug 2015

238 Retweets **203** Likes

47 238 203

Joel Fine @joefine · 12 Aug 2015
Replying to
if they stop selling forks and spoons that should take care of the obesity problem too

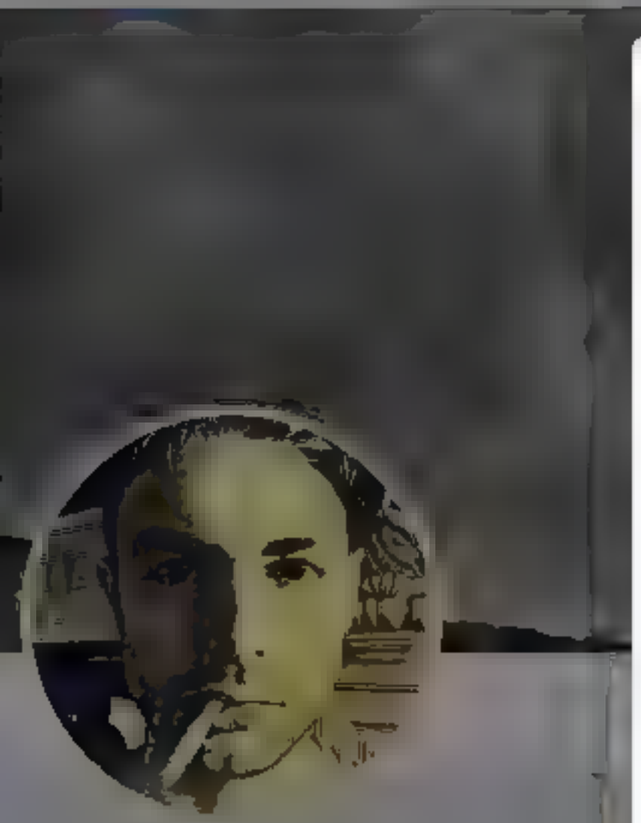
1 2

NoToTheMark @ljcambria · 13 Aug 2015
Replying to
It's a global brain washing, societal subterfuge

1 1

Marko Sket @MarkoSket · 12 Aug 2015
Replying to
Swedes are ultimate a tru sts Easy 2manipu ate Programmed by Euro oathing SE jewish media they loathe the r own

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Girls can't throw.

1:58 AM - 12 Aug 2015

8 Retweets **10** Likes

7 8 10

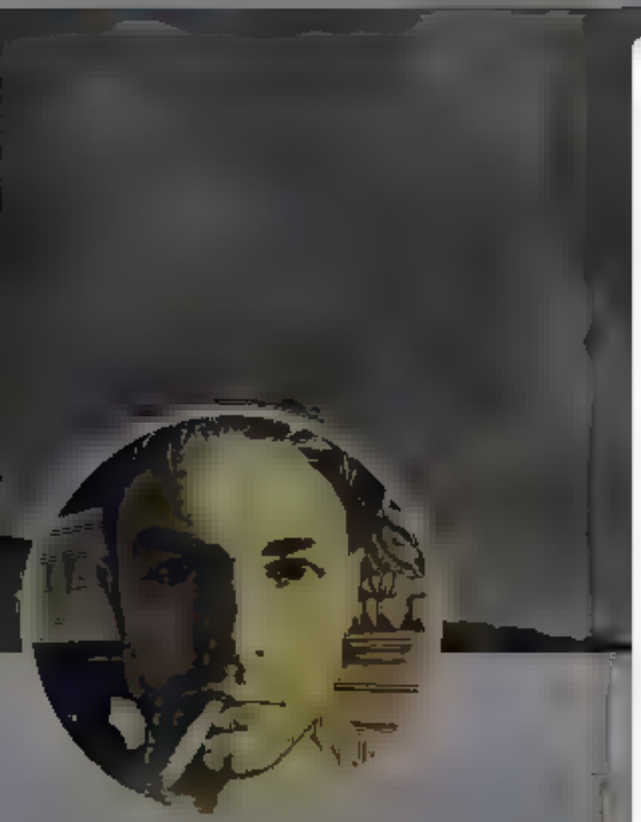
Reason Burger @ReasonBurger 12 Aug 2015

Replying to

Throwing s a soc a construct. Everyone knows that.

3

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

To reiterate: No, Infowars didn't "hire" the Oath Keepers, and media outlets like CBS have already made retractions.

5:27 PM - 11 Aug 2015

33 Retweets **27** Likes

7 33 27

Mark Sleboda ✓ @MarkSleboda1 · 11 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Wa t. Do your guys actual y th nk "wa k ng" with heavily armed right wing white mi it a that has descended from e sewhere

1 1 1

Mark Sleboda ✓ @MarkSleboda1 · 11 Aug 2015

[illegible] n the m st of racia ly tense protests makes them SAFER? Or is it just about attracting attention and head ines?

2 1 2

[illegible] [illegible] terms
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Cristo @secundafac e · 11 Aug 2015

[illegible]r when u say racial unity, do u mean t as whites need to un te as a group or dif races need to un te as one

3

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@secundafacie Different races

5:1 PM · 11 Aug 2015

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca l ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

While everyone was talking about Donald Trump, the Obama White House was plotting a Ukraine-style coup in Russia.

5 02 PM 11 A g 2015

122 Retweets **71** Likes

13 122 71

PoPfiction.com @k tga ner200[illegible] 11 Aug 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Obama couldn't lead lemmings The potential coup n Russ a has nothing to do with USA The USA is not the center of a l th ngs

1 3

Verica Jericho @G.nger [illegible]4 Aug 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

But of course Bus·ness as usual for [illegible] overlords

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Follow

Nobody does double standards like celebrity SJWs!

'It should be illegal to call somebody fat on TV!' Body confidence advocate Jennifer Lawrence speaks out against 'fat shaming' in Hollywood

[illegible]

Share

204

[illegible]

'He's Fatman, not Batman!' How Jennifer Lawrence was reluctant to 'make out' with chubby Christian Bale in American Hustle

[illegible]

Share

241

[illegible]

1:16 PM - 11 Aug 2015

312 Retweets **348** Likes

22 312 348

Purfiesnugglemurfin @RomeTimed - 11 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

Home Moments Log in

slideaway @gleniboy 11 Aug 2015
[illegible] you are on channe 4 news now

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@gleniboy About what?

5:09 PM - 11 Aug 2015

1

slideaway @gleniboy 12 Aug 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] about how oath keepers were hired to protect, reporters of a "right wing" website

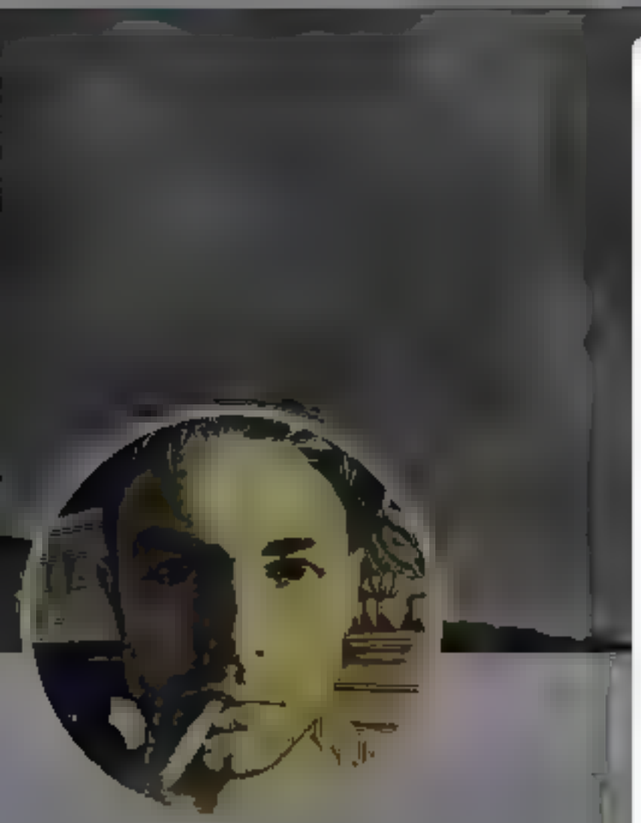
© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

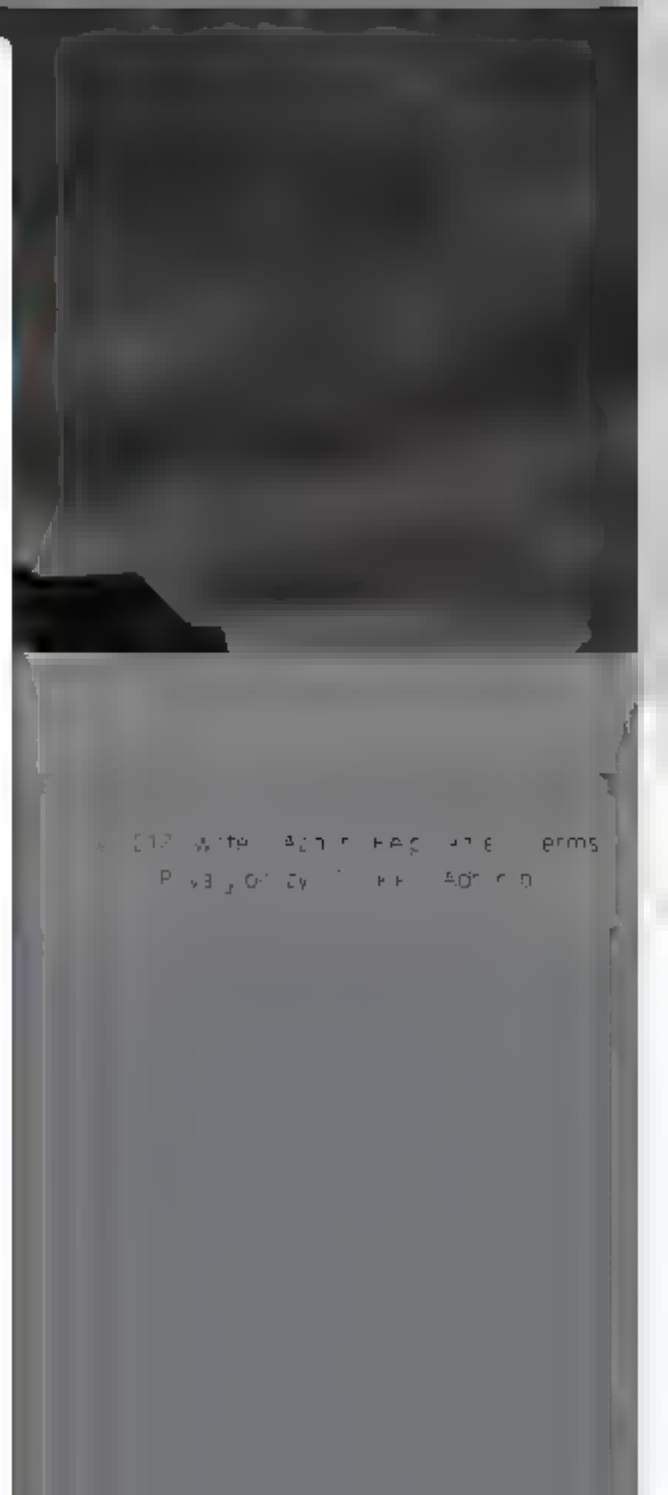
[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

There's Hope America: Anchor Walks Off Live TV, Refuses To Report On Kardashians
-

1:28 PM - 11 Aug 2015

83 Retweets **100** Likes

9 83 100

DB @DBystrowski 11 Aug 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The U.S. is accelerating an insanely dangerous plot to stage a color revolution in Russia & topple Putin.

12:38 PM - 11 Aug 2015

101 Retweets **56** Likes

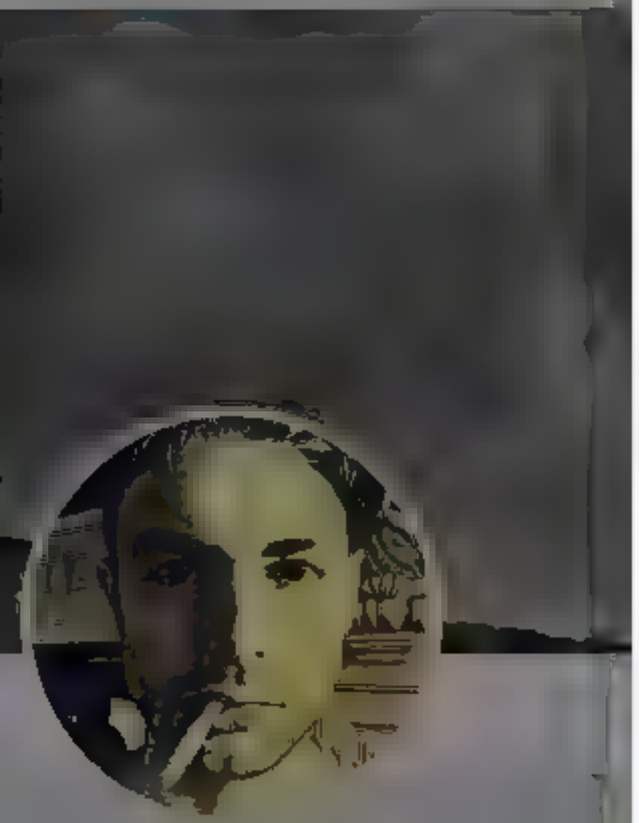
27 101 56

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 11 Aug 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Putin is no saint, but he seems to want his country to be independent from the elites. thats more than can be said for the US
2 1

Radioilluminati.com @RadioIlluminati 11 Aug 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet The Elite is desperate They are behind schedule so they go all in

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt .eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson

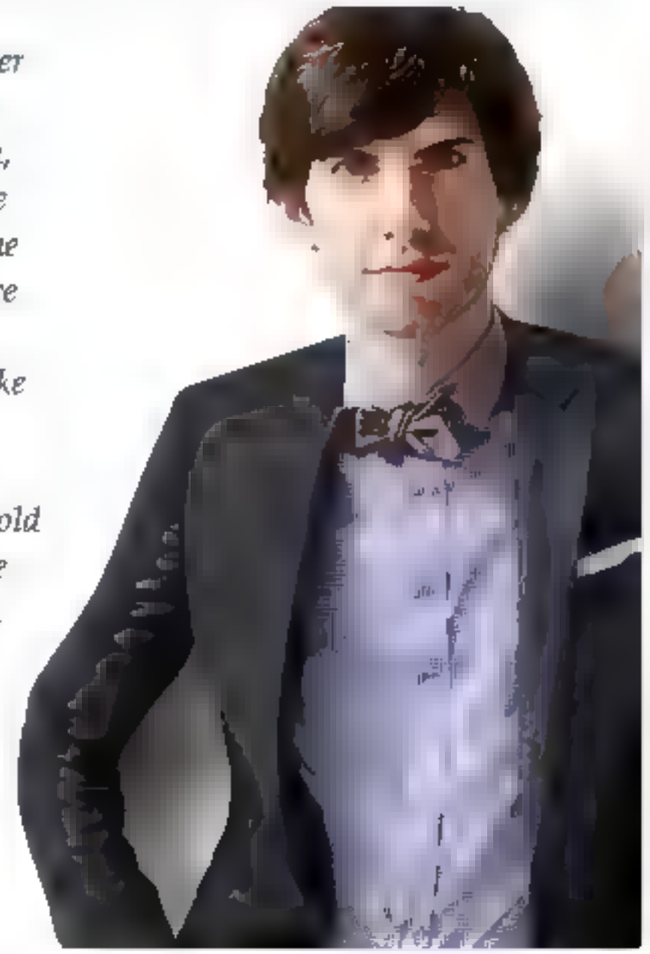
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Even its founder admits Tumblr is full of ugly, sexually repressed, joyless, fun hating, man hating feminists.

If I could go back and do it all over again, I would do a lot of things differently. I'm all for free speech, but I wanted my site to be a place to share fresh, bold ideas about the world. Instead, it's become a place for angry, sexually repressed women to complain about men like me. I gave them the tool to complain, which I guess is the tragic part. Everyone knows the old Oppenheimer quote 'I am become death, destroyer of worlds'. Well, tumblr's slogan at this point should be 'I am become angst, destroyer of fun' (laughter).

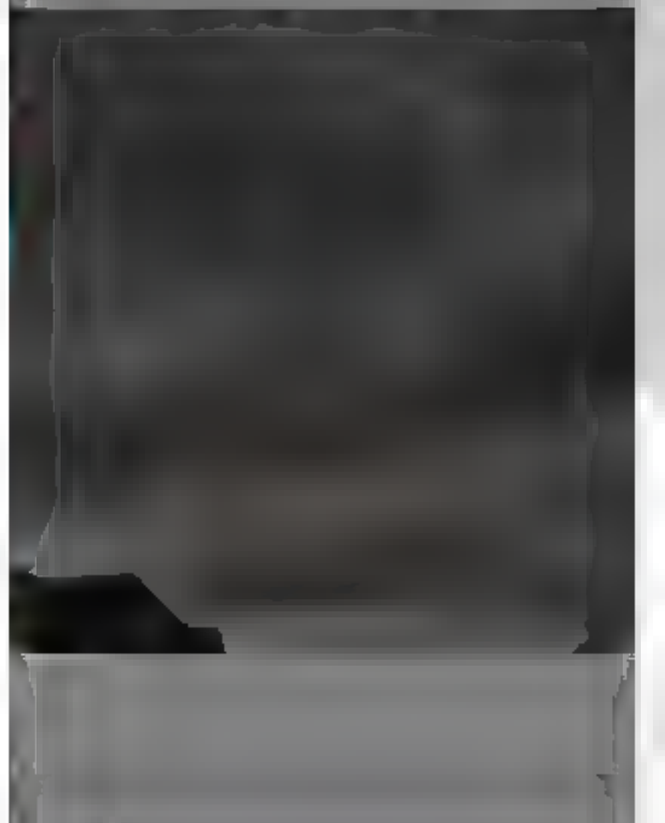
-David Karp
Founder and CEO of tumblr



1:08 PM - 11 Aug 2015

98 Retweets **136** Likes

14 98 136



Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Missouri Rep. says Oath Keepers need to be "taken out". Now tell me who's spouting violent rhetoric.

9:08 AM - 11 Aug 2015

76 Retweets **59** Likes

9 76 59

Des #MeToo AKA Ms Future @b rberryant · 11 Aug 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet why do 12yr o ds get arrested & those white men don't?

3 3 3

Quantum Montecarlo @frankthef nk · 11 Aug 2015
@PrisonPlanet @PrisonPlanet because openly carrying a long gun s lega in most states, oddly enough

2 1 1

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

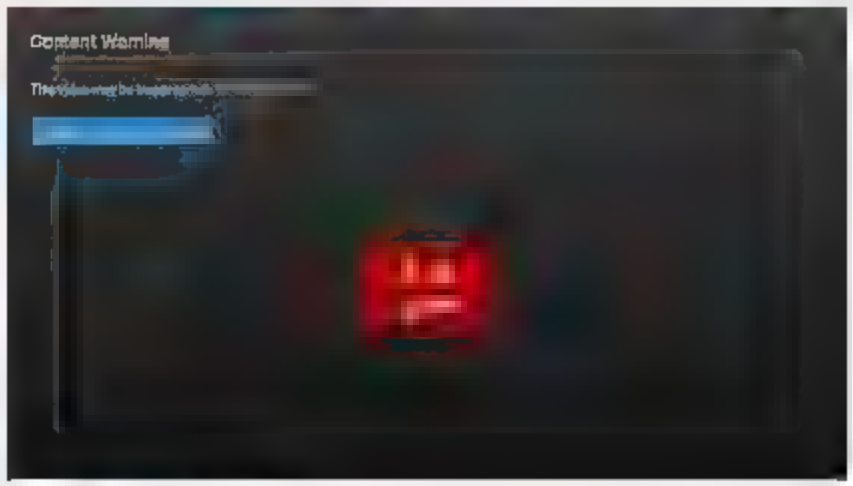
[illegible]

[illegible]

7 39 26

MisterDew @M sterDew2012 11 A g 2015

Yo [illegible], did you know your video has been labe ed with a Content Warn ng:



1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

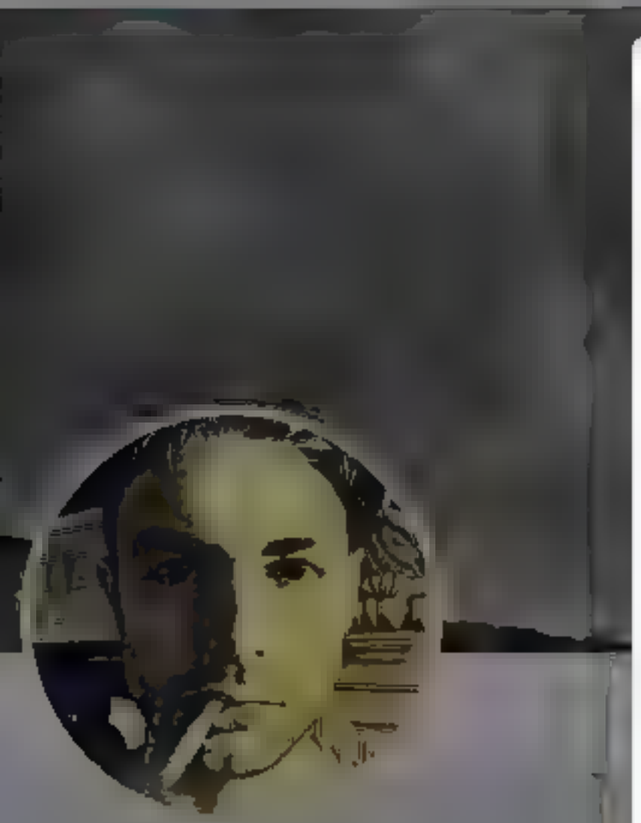
@MisterDew2012 Yep, the feminists got to it

9 11 AM 11 A g 2015

[illegible]

2018 Twitter Ab t Help Center Terms P vacy p cy C ok es Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Band aids are racist. No, this is not the Onion, it's Sweden.

10:05 AM - 11 Aug 2015

36 Retweets **28** Likes

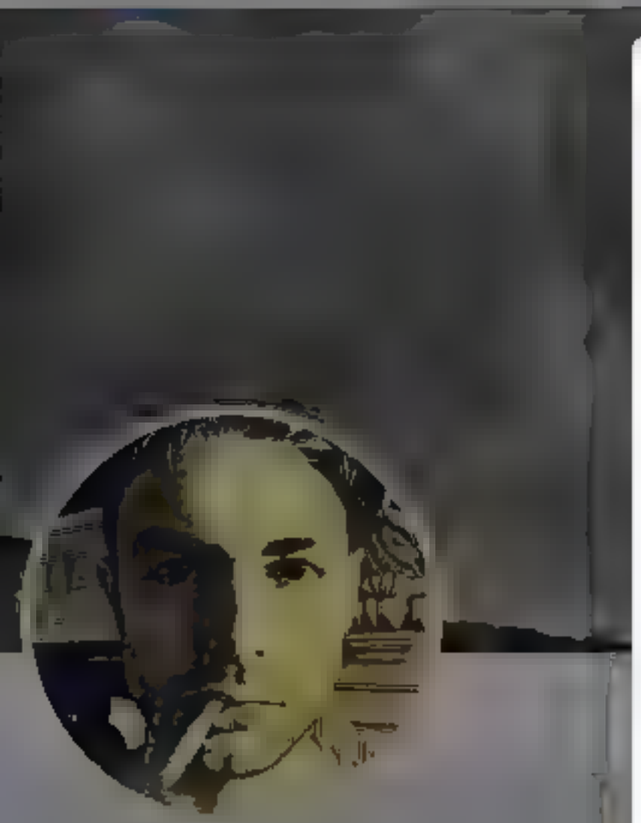
12 36 28

Jack Mehoff @jmehoff_jack 11 Aug 2015

Replying to

no tweets on this? Israel's new face of Jewish

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mainstream media fails spectacularly once again. No, Infowars did not 'hire' Oath Keepers.

9:0o AM - 11 Aug 2015

23 Retweets **21** Likes

4 23 21

Catherine Thompson @KT_thomps · 11 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] any idea, then y the Oath Keeper who identified himself as John to d Reuters he was there to protect an Infowars journa ist?

1 1

[illegible]

Seminole_CPS watch @ nvest gate CPS · 11 Aug 2015

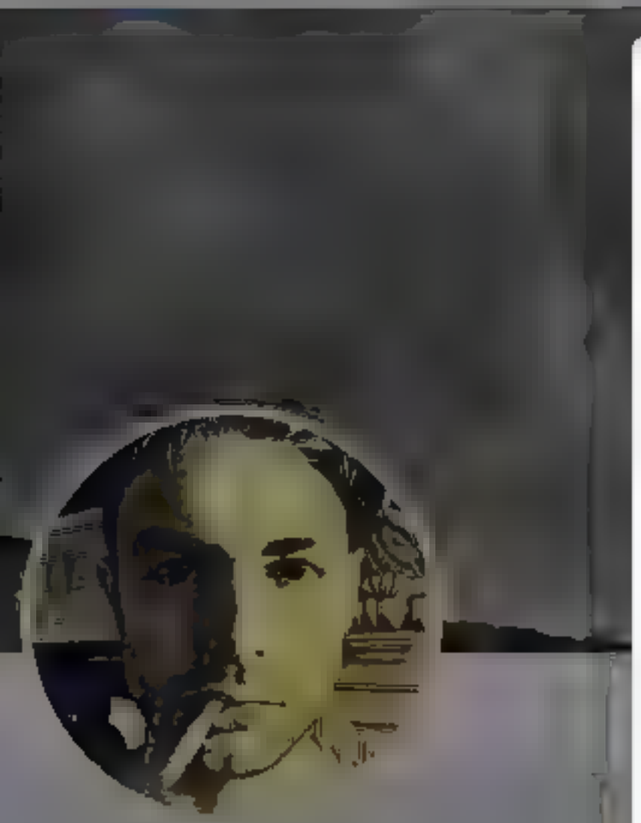
Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] erms

P v3 y Oi Cy [illegible] Ad C D

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sweden's wonderful mass immigration policy reaps more benefits -

8:42 AM - 11 Aug 2015

14 Retweets **13** Likes

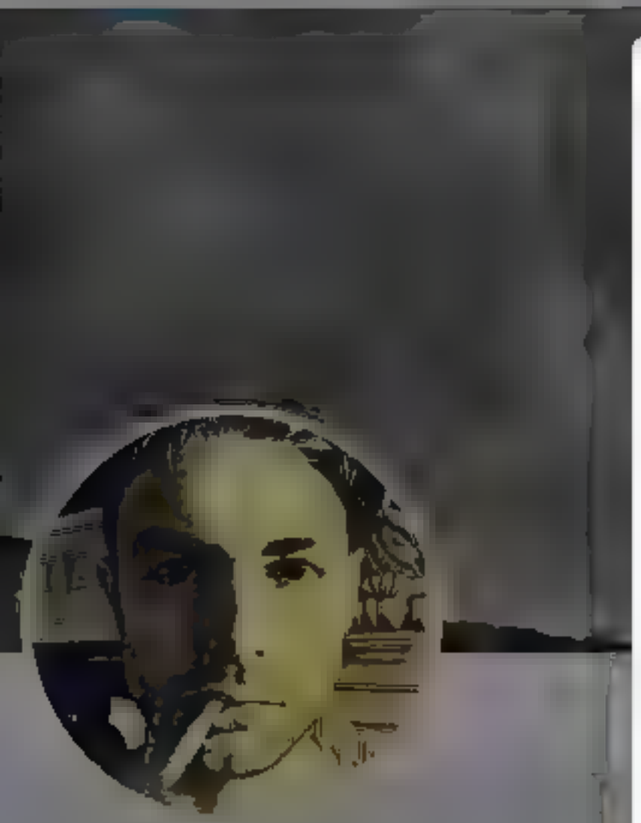
6 14 13

Beelzebjörn @Beelzebjorn 11 Aug 2015

Replying to

What do you mean by that, ? Most disgusting thing I see, are

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wonder if Sweden is going to give the IKEA stabbers free jobs & benefits like some of their pols want to give ISIS?

8:45 AM - 11 Aug 2015

39 Retweets **16** Likes

7 39 16

@karmanashaat 11 Aug 2015
Replying to
don't give them deas!

1

Anders Brokman @s_ott femman 11 Aug 2015
Replying to
Sweden is a civilized country ppl are innocent until the opposite is proved its called justice

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Let's get this video over 300,000 views, if only to piss off radical feminists.

8:53 AM - 11 Aug 2015

39 Retweets **26** Likes

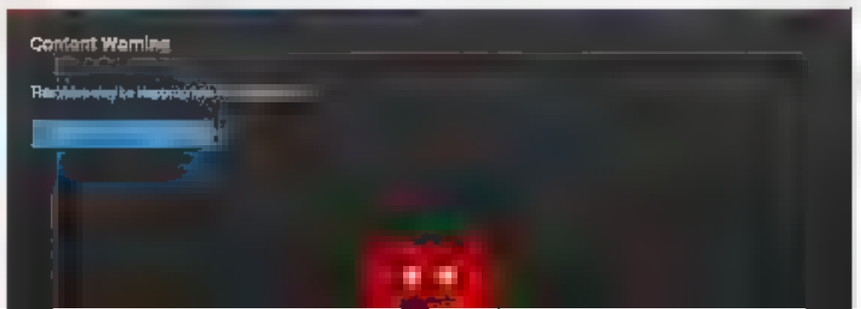
7 39 26

MisterDew @MisterDew2012 - 11 Aug 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Yo @PrisonPlanet, did you know your video has been labeled with a Content Warning

YouTube



Paul Joseph Watson

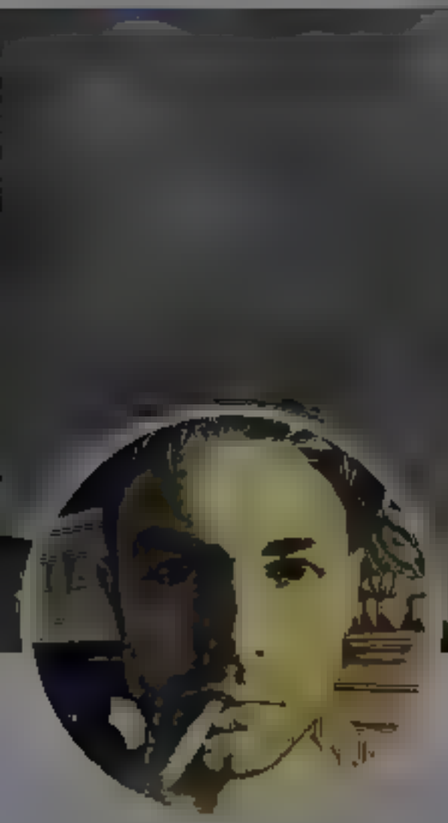
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Tweets

Direct Messages

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Isn't it interesting how when blacks & whites unite against state tyranny, the media & paid off stooges inject race-baiting to shut it down?

6:00 AM - 11 Aug 2015

58 Retweets **51** Likes

8 58 51

Ryan @RyanPom · 14 Aug 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet How can big states like NY and California get along, but a rinky dink town like Ferguson can't?

a person @yourguy77777777 · 11 Aug 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet exactly. Divide us is the goal. We must stand behind each other. Especially those under attack

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller · 11 Aug 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Yesterday you said that, when presented with institutionalised racism, people should acquiesce. Which is it?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@VICE continues its SJW meltdown with pro-bestiality article. Fucking dogs is trendy now.

7:09 AM - 11 Aug 2015

30 Retweets **26** Likes

14 30 26

Kelnuckreem @nuckabee 11 Aug 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why is Oath Keepers – who came to the aid of #Ferguson residents during last year's looting – being demonized by #BlackLivesMatter leaders?

5:39 AM - 11 Aug 2015

25 Retweets **26** Likes

17 25 26

CJ Cox @Makave Coban · 11 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I don't recall them ever coming to the aid of anybody

2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 11 Aug 2015

[illegible]

1

CJ Cox @Makave Coban · 11 Aug 2015

[illegible] Oh, an article you wrote. Well that settles my question

1

dead patsy @ChrisRyon · 11 Aug 2015

[illegible] Paul also wrote many articles shitting on

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

ast year's loot ng being demon zed by [illegible] leaders?

17 25 26

CJ Cox @Makave Coba n 11 A g 2015

[illegible] I don't recal them ever coming to the aid of anybody

2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@MakaveliCobain prisonpianet.com/ferguson-bus n ...

5 45 AM 11 A g 2015

1

CJ Cox @Makave Coba n 11 A g 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Oh, an art c e you wrote! Well, that settles my question

1

dead patsy @ChrisR on t Aug 2015

[illegible] Paul also wrote many artic es sh tting on Michae Brown and bl ndly tak ng the pol ce at their word Fuck Paul

1 1

[illegible] 2018 Twitter Ab[illegible] Help Center Terms P[illegible]y C ok es Ads nfo

Ha[illegible] Log in

[illegible] erms

P[illegible]y

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Media Launches New Demonization Campaign as Oath Keepers Arrive in Ferguson - infowars.com/media-launches ...

5:35 AM - 11 Aug 2015

66 Retweets **40** Likes

11 66 40

t0759 @t0759 11 Aug 2015

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Unity is the message, not race hate. This is what the media & #BlackLivesMatter Soros stooges don't want you to see.

4:40 AM - 11 Aug 2015

30 Retweets **23** Likes

1 30 23

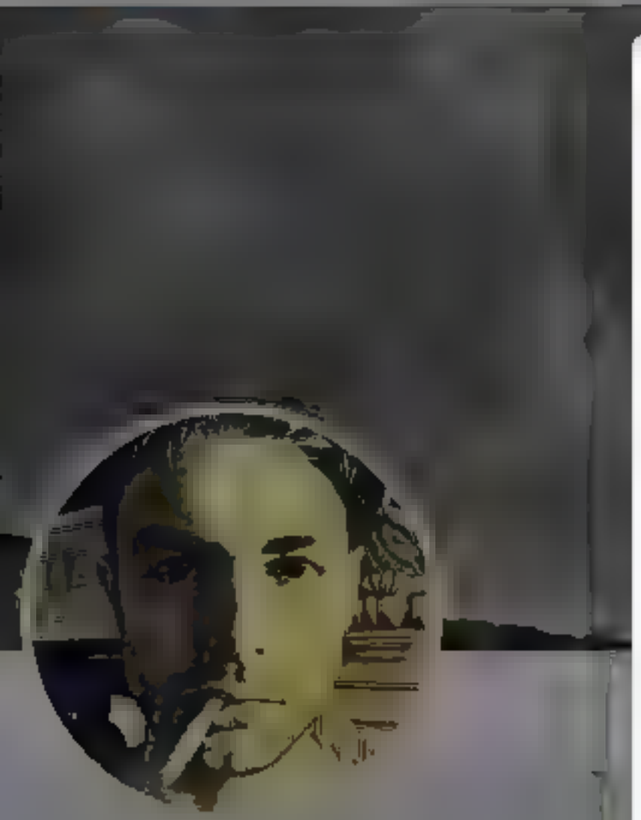
© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Black guy asks why #BlackLivesMatter has based its entire movement around venerating criminals.

4:24 AM - 11 Aug 2015

29 Retweets **31** Likes

5 29 31

Ra @[redacted] 11 Aug 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Not to ment on constantly a ienating the very people who might have supported them with the r boor sh int midation tact cs

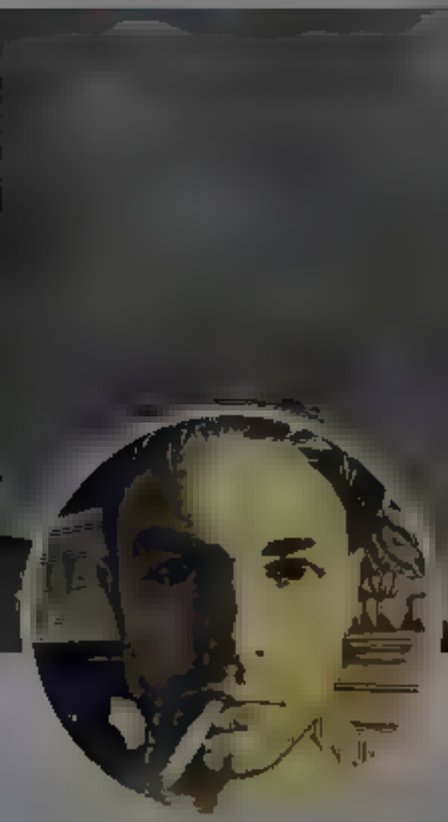
a person @[redacted] 11 Aug 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] wh ch ones? The ones in badge getting away with theft and murder?

[redacted] terms
[redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why is #BlackLivesMatter disparaging Oath Keepers? They are protecting #Ferguson residents from having their businesses burned down.

1:19 AM - 11 Aug 2015

32 Retweets **28** Likes

10 32 28

LL Kool Dre @Lkool dre50 · 11 Aug 2015

Replying to

Wel , Wel on ive TV u see armed whites unarrested but unarmed blacks being arrested and shot ?

1

Cookie20151223 @kda20151223 · 11 Aug 2015

Replying to

They dont care about business lol

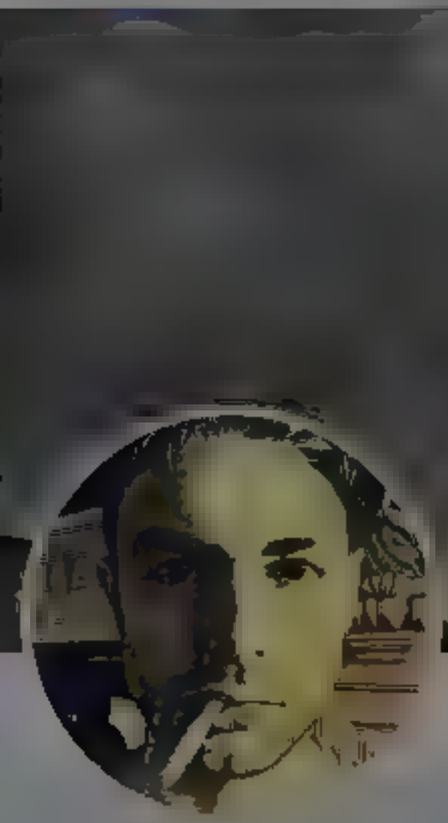
1

PRESS THE RESET @PressResetEarth · 11 Aug 2015

Replying to

Oath Keepers are mostly white though So that obviously

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Same media that celebrated looting of black-owned businesses in #Ferguson is now demonizing Oath Keepers' attempt to protect those stores.

1:24 AM - 11 Aug 2015

69 Retweets **47** Likes

7 69 47

ChildOfTheElectron @_ayPhantom42 · 11 Aug 2015
Reply ng to [illegible] That's not surpr sing Fits the r narrative. 'You mean, white people with guns care about black peop e?'

1 1 1

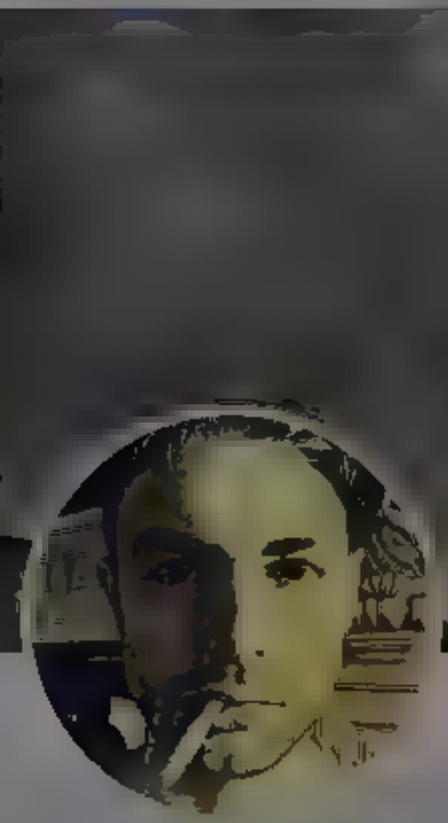
ChildOfTheElectron @_ayPhantom42 · 11 Aug 2015
[illegible] What they shou d say s, Americans are stepp ng up to take care of other Americans Because that s what t is.

1 1

scrambledegg @Eggover ght · 11 Aug 2015
Reply ng to [illegible] dey dun can t gets dare acts together over dare ferguson

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Absolutely staggering how #Black_ivesMatter leaders like @deray are demonizing Oath Keepers while they are protecting property from looters.

1 17 AM 11 Aug 2015

43 Retweets **51** Likes

6 43 51

Yung General @xIxM[illegible] 11 Aug 2015

Repy ng to [illegible]

[illegible] watch th s [illegible] this guy ta ks about the same sort of stuff as u do Or check out Tommy sotomayor videos

3

Yung General @xIxM[illegible] 11 Aug 2015

[illegible] and th s video [illegible]

1

FrankClark @menes676 11 Aug 2015

Repy ng to [illegible]

[illegible] 1) RESPECT [illegible] 2) RESPECT [illegible] 3) The [illegible] are racist and like the [illegible] PD they hate b acks.!

1

[illegible] write [illegible] erms Pr v cy [illegible] Ad ch ces

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

U.S. Army in Secretive Purchase of "Riot Control" Agent - infowars.com/u-s-army-in-se

12:24 PM - 10 Aug 2015

81 Retweets **30** Likes

7 81 30

NOS pN S WOH @LiL_Black_Sambo 10 Aug 2015

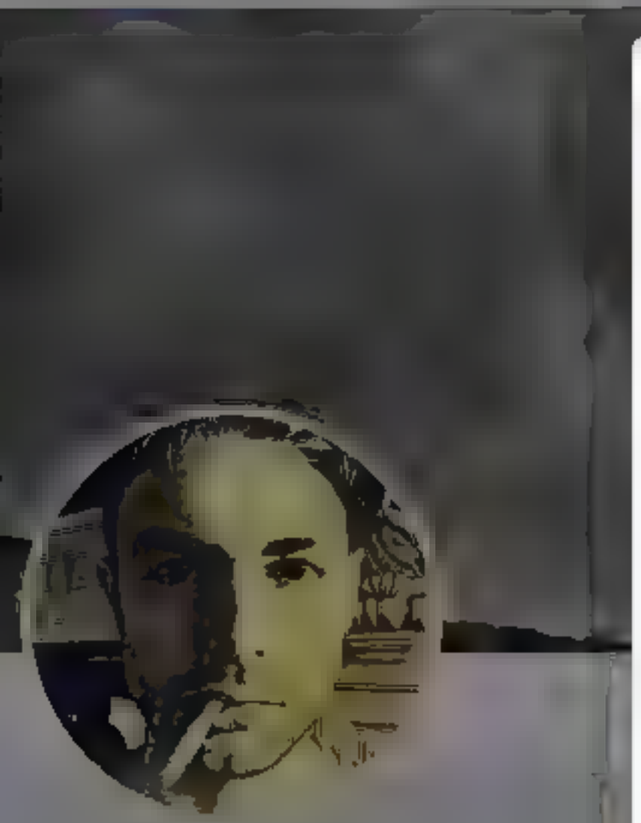
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] s t a secret because they d dn't broadcast to the whole world of the purchase?

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#FergusonTaughtMe the media loves a narrative; Protesters love blocking streets, looting -

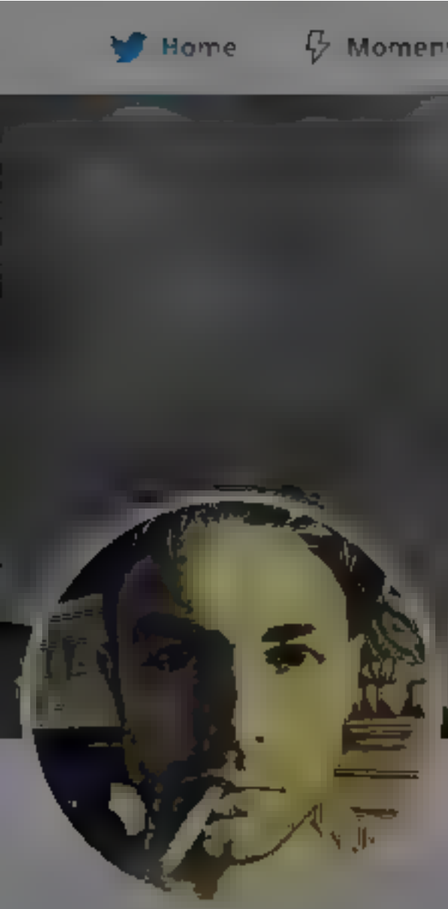
9:57 AM - 10 Aug 2015

17 Retweets **19** Likes

6 17 19

WorkInProgress @ReedMalloy 10 Aug 2015

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

First of all, learn to spell "there". Second, the Oath Keepers are there to protect private property. #Ferguson

Bacchus

The Oathkeepers in Ferguson have said they are their to protect Info Wars, a conspiracy theory site against BlackLivesMatter

Be careful.

269 **125**

4:15 AM - 11 Aug 2015

Log in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Even SJW-obsessed Reddit is now turning against #BlackLivesMatter thugs -

9:27 AM - 10 Aug 2015

26 Retweets **19** Likes

8 26 19

Reverend Ex @ReverendEx 10 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] This is why The United States is doomed and will be historically noted as "The Failed Democracy Experiment"

1 1

Johnny West @M[illegible]tors 10 Aug 2015

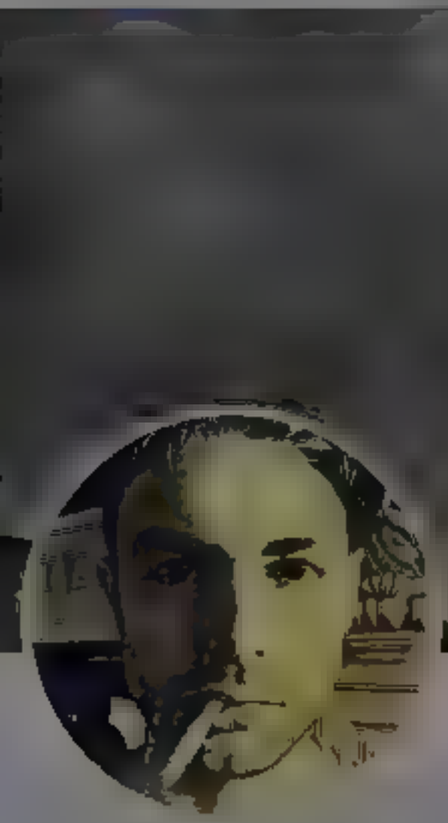
[illegible] Whining is fine. But whining without hard work never changed anything. Representative gov't is only so powerfu

1

Reverend Ex @ReverendEx 10 Aug 2015

[illegible] I have worked hard my entire life and my bitching is valid. Why

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@GodfreyElfwick Being white, you should know it's not even allowed for you to use the #BlackLivesMatter hashtag. Check your privilege, honky

7:00 AM - 10 Aug 2015

2 Retweets **14** Likes

8 2 14

$peedo £dgar™ @SpeedoEdgar · 10 Aug 2015

Replying to

excuse me? Elfwick is wrongskin, wrongphobe am literally so triggered right now

Insert Name Here @wtpetrsn · 10 Aug 2015

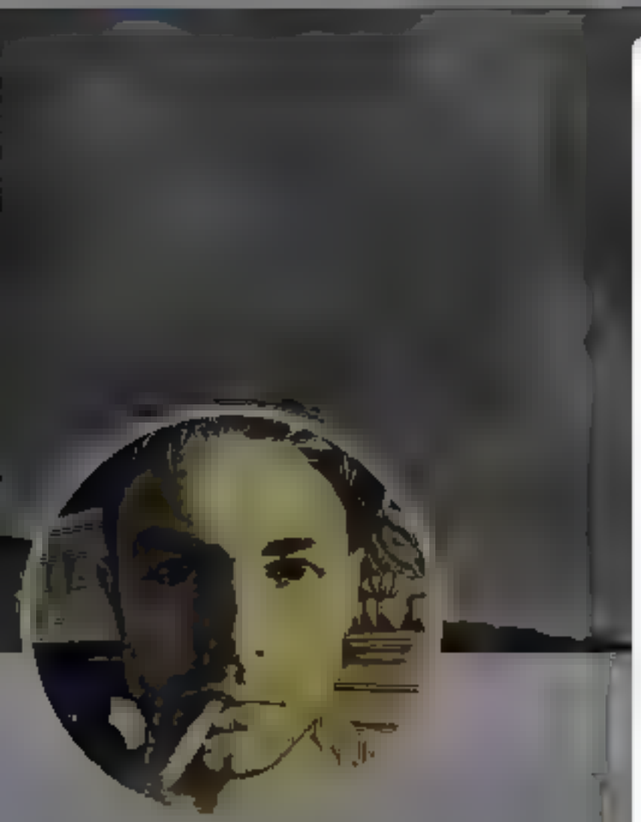
Replying to

Stop being Transracist Paul You know ze identifies zimself as a demisexual nubian hermaphrodite

Cosmopeleton @Cosmopeleton · 10 Aug 2015

Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Feminist Hillary v Sexist Trump. Behind the scenes, both close friends. Welcome to your 2016 Punch & Judy show.

o 55 AM - 10 Aug 2015

25 Retweets **23** Likes

4 25 23

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der - 10 Aug 2015

Reply ng to

Trump is fake, but so s 99 9% of pol tics. one might say oops, no better not

1 1

Thomas Badrick @T nfo Hood e - 10 Aug 2015

Reply ng to

There was never any stopping H l ary, but Trump is expos ng the sham American democracy has become

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Liberals Support Painting White House Brown to Combat "White Supremacy" - nfowars.com/liberals-suppo … @MarkDice

5:08 AM - 10 Aug 2015

120 Retweets **70** Likes

46 120 70

Jana Murray @janamurray - 10 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Mark Dice [illegible] is Shit Of The Century [illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

At what point did reading the news every day go from being interesting to being one long groan?

4:28 AM - 10 Aug 2015

30 Retweets **56** Likes

13 30 56

Deplorable Linda M @LMM195[illegible] · 10 Aug 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] When [illegible] became [illegible]
1 1 1

Patriotic Lady @muscgrs[illegible] · 10 Aug 2015
[illegible] SO TRUE!
1

a person @yourguy7733[illegible] · 10 Aug 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Michael Jackson was murdered by the Illuminati along w 100's of others trying to tell us. Go thru and Watch his last vids
1

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 10 Aug 2015
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms [illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Sean Mallis @SeanGChappelleM 10 Aug 2015

[illegible]er if the suspect fired FIRST I have no sympathy if they are shot Regard ess of their colour

1 2

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Replying to [illegible]

@SeanGChappelleM It's called satire, bud

3:28 AM - 10 Aug 2015

1 Retweet 2 Likes

3 1 2

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller 10 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Satire, by definition, should be humoress.

1 1

Ridley Riddleson PhD @[illegible]nfoman[illegible]ac8126 10 Aug 2015

[illegible] humorous or humerus or hummus but never humoress

1

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller 10 Aug 2015

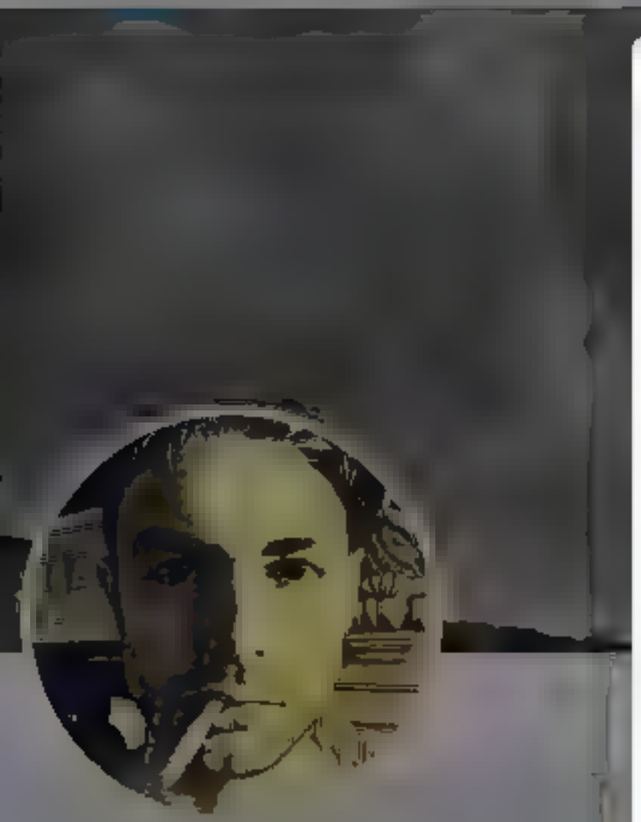
[illegible] Whoosh. It is satire

Milo Trollopoulos @[illegible]ty2010b 10 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Nearly [illegible]eve, there's

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

We will never see the end of racial injustice in America until black people can shoot at cops without resistance.

4:23 AM - 10 Aug 2015

21 Retweets **31** Likes

1 21 31

Sean Mallis @SeanGChappelleM 10 Aug 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Post-Obama racial harmony.
bre tbart com/texas/2015/08/ .

3:25 AM - 10 Aug 2015

24 Retweets **15** Likes

2 24 15

Rikortez @Rikortez - 10 Aug 2015

Replying to

Showing the true colors

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#BlackLivesMatter Supporter Shoots 8 Black People In Head -

11 AM - 10 Aug 2015

43 Retweets **29** Likes

7 43 29

ThreeMonkeys AndMe @We3forDemocracy 10 Aug 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet It's propagandist to suggest this sick and tragic family tragedy is a consequence of BLM activism

1 1

Enter Dimension @EnterDimension 10 Aug 2015

@We3forDemocracy @PrisonPlanet Its not suggesting that, merely pointing out the hypocrisy that blacks kill black people too.

1

ThreeMonkeys AndMe @We3forDemocracy 10 Aug 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Paul: Trump is an insider pretending to be an outsider -

11:15 AM - 9 Aug 2015

38 Retweets **33** Likes

12 38 33

Bill Mitchell @m tche[illegible] 9 Aug 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Pau s a CHIA PET pretending to be a Pres dentia Cand date

2

Trutherbot_Dank @Trutherbot dank 9 Aug 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] pau s pro tpp remember that people

1

trutherbotgrey @tr .therbotgrey 9 Aug 2015

[illegible] yeah and Israel but he can t afford to be

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

sirus ombega @NemosMr 9 Aug 2015

[illegible] it's called a boom mic ,and the person who holds it , s called a key grip Dip shit

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@NemosMr Try watching the video before making a dip shit out of yourself. I said it was a boom mic.

10:28 AM - 9 Aug 2015

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1 1

sirus ombega @NemosMr 12 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] keep imprisoning logic , it is a boom mic , and the key grip blew it

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 12 Aug 2015

[illegible] Yes SAID IT WAS A BOOM MIC IN THE VIDEO

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Idolatry & fawning by conservatives over Trump reminds me of something, can't quite recall... youtube.com/watch?v=9tzEhd...

5:32 PM - 7 Aug 2015

91 Retweets **116** Likes

52 91 116

Ra @4DThr... 7 Aug 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

My friend only just saw Donald Trump for the first time and was confused about whether his hair resembled a cloud or a sponge.

12:13 PM - 8 Aug 2015

19 Retweets **35** Likes

19 19 35

ΜΟΛΩΝ ΛΑΒΕ! @nat vist 8 Aug 2015

Reply ng to

dig th s, memory ho e t me gadhaffi addressed the UN who threw h m off the "land" n NY where he set his tents up?

1

16PoliticsVote @16Po t csVote 8 Aug 2015

Reply ng to

ts clear the estab ishment hates trump Look at how Fox News treated h m They asked tough qs of trump but not Bush or Wa ker

1

Hans Meier @th s stheo done 8 Aug 2015

Reply ng to

or you are l ke the USA. stick ng your face into other peop es bus ness and creat ng only more prob ems stay at home do good

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 7 Aug 2015

Conservative Twitter Logic: You don't worsh p at the feet of Donald Trump, therefore you must ove Jeb Bush

17 28 58

Real Men of Maga @da asdeadeye 7 Aug 2015

[illegible] hope you weren t talking about me, be messed up m your only fan We there's I ke 2 that s 50 percent of your fan base gone

2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@da.lasdeadeye Yeah that's why I have 50 million YouTube views.

4:59 PM 7 Aug 2015

1 Retweet **3** Likes

1 1 3

Real Men of Maga @da asdeadeye 7 Aug 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] minecraft streamers have that and more so cl mb on down amigo t s lone y up there

2018 Twitter Ab r Help Center Terms P vacy p cy C okies Ads nfo

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] erms
P vacy Cy [illegible] Ad nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Careful @MarkDice - you're giving control freak feminists fresh ideas -

4:54 PM - 7 Aug 2015

15 Retweets **21** Likes

5 15 21

Marc Allard @seniorEpabo 7 Aug 2015
Replying to
why when I look at this keep hearing a sheep yelling?

4

Real Native Texan @cyorktx1 8 Aug 20.5
Replying to
if It were me I would of challenged Show me proof Not a clip board People are so gullible

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@RiHARDS Except the polls show he has no chance of defeating Hillary.

PM 7 Aug 2015

4

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

20 7 16

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@_eeAnnMcAdoo I don't know why but it's fucking racist. I'm offended. We need a Change.org petition.

5:14 PM - 7 Aug 2015

6 Retweets **25** Likes

7 6 25

Lee Ann McAdoo @LeeAnnMcAdoo - 7 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Triggered so hard [illegible]

6 7

Oregon Aaron @Permian - 7 Aug 2015

[illegible] NEW! can you guys just let me know if you have seen this. [illegible] Are you getting this tweet?

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Advertising

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@R.HARDS He has no chance of beating Hillary - bloomberg.com/politics/artic ..

12:06 PM - 7 Aug 2015

4 Retweets

1 4

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Case closed.

SPDD30442 4 hours ago

There are videos on youtube showing clearly Paul J. Watson is a reptilian shape-shifter

Reply

4:04 AM - 7 Aug 2015

3 Retweets **62** Likes

23 3 62

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 7 Aug 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet another out of focus boom mic maybe?

Martha Castaneda @[illegible] 7 Aug 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet But not all reptilians are bad & scary. Some are cute

1

shaynalamour @shaynalamour1 7 Aug 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet please give the link. :)

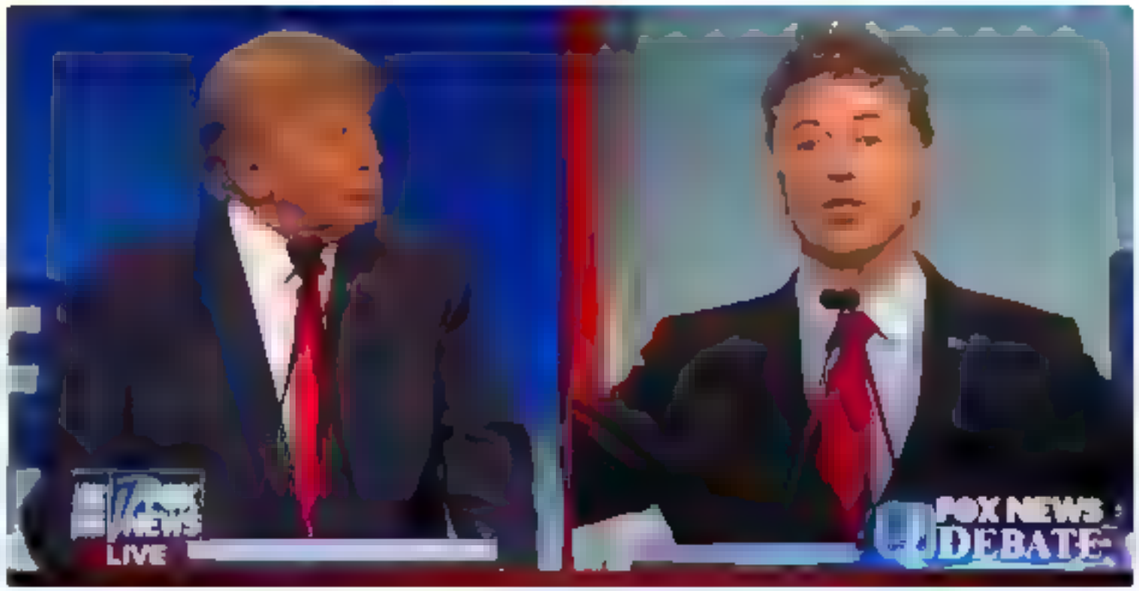
[illegible] Terms [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trumped: Rand Paul Gets Less Than Half the Time of 'The Donald' During GOP Debate - infowars.com/trumped-rand-p ...



5:18 AM - 7 Aug 2015

97 Retweets **79** Likes

35 97 79

Sons of Reagan @SonsOfReagan 7 Aug 2015

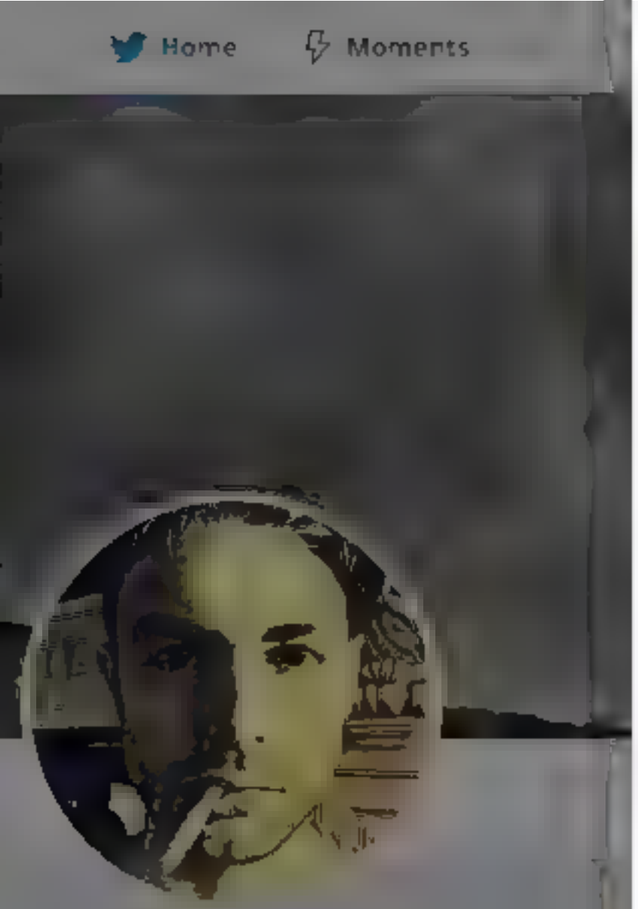
Replying to

His hair got at least 4 times attention!

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments



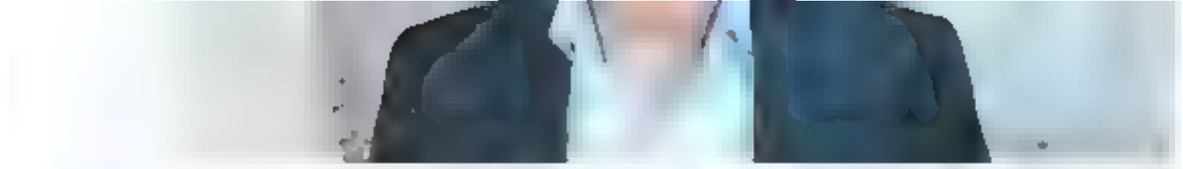
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]



4 18 25

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@GorillaRadio_Tv Third video down 'Feminism & Fat Pride: The Unholy Alliance' - link also needs fixing :-D but thanks

2:30 AM - 7 Aug 2015

1 Retweet

2 1

Leif Ericson Jr. @A phonzotr[illegible] - 7 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Fixed!

basboon @basboon007 - 7 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] @Gorill aRadio Tv Sex Tapes "Leaked", Woman Feminism, S ck Deadly Hol day Read here

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

California Green Party Promotes "Free Slaps" For 'Straight White Men' - nfowars.com/ca iforn a-gre ...

2:14 PM - 6 Aug 2015

116 Retweets **83** Likes

68 116 83

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

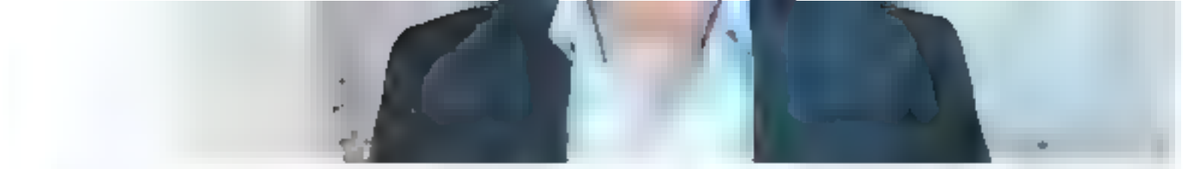
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large | Classical Liberal | Anti Alt Right | Anti Alt Left | 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]



4 18 25

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@GorillaRadio_Tv Nice! Typo in your headline though - needs to be 'Feminists'

2:34 AM - 7 Aug 2015

1 Like

2 1

Leif Ericson Jr. @Aphonzotr - 7 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] thanks

glenn A renshaw @RenshawGlenn - 7 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] @GorillaRadio_Tv it looks better though, Feminist!?

Log in

[illegible] Terms
Privacy policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Report: ISIS Executes 19 Women for Refusing Sex - YEAH BUT WHAT ABOUT SEXIST AIR CONDITIONING!!!

2:42 AM - 7 Aug 2015

68 Retweets **72** Likes

12 68 72

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller 7 Aug 2015

Replying to

bel ef was that men had a right to sex and that feminism was was anti that notion nteresting that you take feminist stance

2

Mike @ZDRox 7 Aug 2015

sex s a big part of relationship between men and women Why accept prudes? Life s too short

1

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

51 81 61

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@Korig @Lauren_Southern Yes, Green Party of California - instagram com/greenparty_ca/

11 40 AM 6 Aug 2015

3 Retweets **3** Likes

1 3 3

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads f

Log in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Russia Pentagon Hack: Russia is being demonized in advance of contrived color revolution to topple Putin within 2yrs. Video coming tomorrow.

2:21 PM - 6 Aug 2015

22 Retweets **24** Likes

8 22 24

shaynalamour @shayna amour - 7 Aug 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] By the Grace of God Putin stands.

1

Thomas Badrick @T nfo Hood e - 6 Aug 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Russia just continues to move its country closer to our bases, they've just moved their country next to Ukra ne.

1

Vincent @V nnybo44 - 6 Aug 20 5

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Ukra ne suffered the worst under Nazis, then Sta in, so you can not expect much ove there, Under fascisim

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#WhitePrivilege #MalePrivilege

greenparty_ca 1m

11:35 AM - 6 Aug 2015

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

About Help Center Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

SJWs aren't known for their consistency.

> **Sham Al-Ghazali**
> If somebody blocks you on Twitter understand boundaries. Do not stalk their twitters afterwards through other means. That's HARASSMENT

> **Sham Al-Ghazali**
> Unblock me this instant white devil and tell me what the meaning of this is

10:28 AM - 6 Aug 2015

170 Retweets **210** Likes

20 170 210

Peter Wolf @PeterWolfffff · 6 Aug 2015
Replying to [redacted]
They are consistent if they are racists/They are consistently stupid+obnoxious+arrogant

5

Captain Boyo @BoyoCaptain · 6 Aug 2015
Replying to [redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Liberals are becoming crazier than YouTube conspiracy freaks. They think the #PlannedParenthood videos are all "fake".

10:14 AM - 6 Aug 2015

36 Retweets **52** Likes

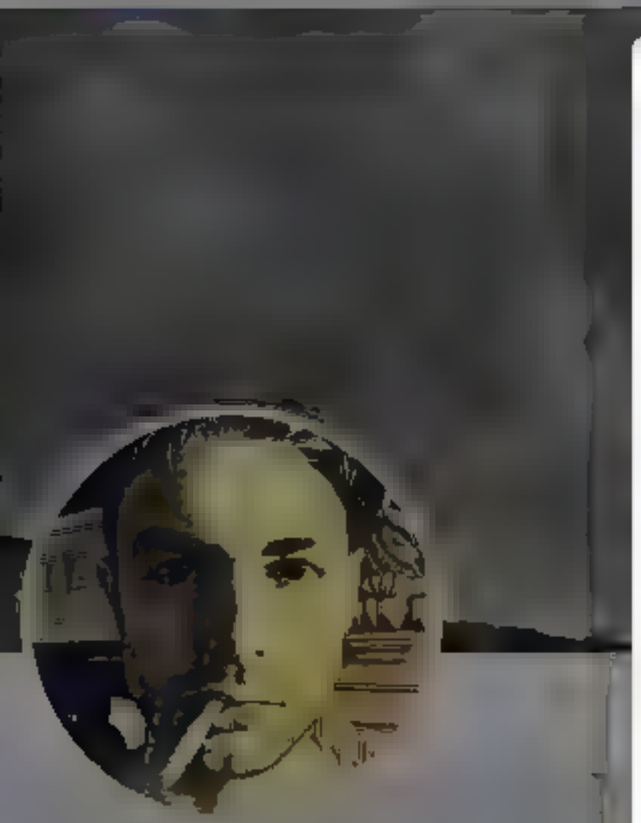
6 36 52

Melissa @Soph esMomb+ · 16 Aug 2015
Reply ng to
How about we make al the Dems in Congress assist in at least one of the "procedures"?

a person @yo rgu y77333777 · 6 Aug 2015
Reply ng to
o! That's a l they have ?

Renee V @sm es52301 · 6 Aug 2015
Reply ng to
it seems this type of journa ism s like "Date ne" & "60 M nutes" and s Vlab e AND Val d to al c tizens that want truth

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How long before the Pope @Pontifex endorses abortion? Blathers on about global warming, but not a word on #PlannedParenthood videos.

10:15 AM - 6 Aug 2015

38 Retweets **46** Likes

9 38 46

Gary Sibio @gjsbo - 6 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible] Before 1930 all Christian churches rejected artificial birth control as immoral. Which church still does?

1

Mike Smith @[illegible]WeatherExpert - 6 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible] Roman Catholic

1

MATT @[illegible]matt - 6 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible] the pope will say whatever it takes for citizens to shower him with kisses

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I think the 'demon' caught racing away on camera was just afraid that Obama might start singing again.

9:52 AM - 6 Aug 2015

9 Retweets **21** Likes

10 9 21

sirus ombega @NemosMr · 9 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] t's called a boom mic ,and the person who holds it is called a key grip D p sh t

1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · 9 Aug 2015

[illegible] Try watching the video before making a d p sh t out of yourself I said it was a boom mic.

1 1 1

[illegible] agree to the Terms
[illegible] Policy and the Ads Info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 6 Aug 2015

They're calling it the craziest conspiracy theory about Barack Obama ever

10 33 36

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@Social_Needler You need to watch the video before making silly comments.

9:41 AM - 6 Aug 2015

1 Like

1 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Follow

They're calling it the craziest conspiracy theory about Barack Obama ever -

9:33 AM - 6 Aug 2015

33 Retweets **36** Likes

10 33 36

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet · 6 Aug 2015
Rep y ng to
You need to watch the video before mak ng s lly comments
1 1

Singers4Christ @S ngers4Chr st · 6 Aug 2015
Rep y ng to
I m l ke hmmmmm maybe lol ha ha
1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der · 6 Aug 2015
Rep y ng to

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C assica Ibera An
A t-R ght. ant A t-Left 250 m l ion+ tota
YouTube views
London

Jo ned January 2009

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

The Pope promotes climate change & global government BS, but has NOTHING to say a/b Planned Parenthood vids? #ThePopeMustRespond @Pontifex

4:31 AM - 6 Aug 2015

139 Retweets **108** Likes

35 139 ♡ 108

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er 6 Aug 2015
Rep y ng to
Prostituting himself to the far right Christian crowd I give you Watson the atheist

1 ♡ 1

Rob Walker @robwa ker00 6 Aug 2015
is the atheist tag supposed to be an nsult?

1

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er 6 Aug 2015
No Why on earth would it be?

1 ♡

Rob Walker @robwa ker00 6 Aug 2015
that's ok then!

Home Moments Log in

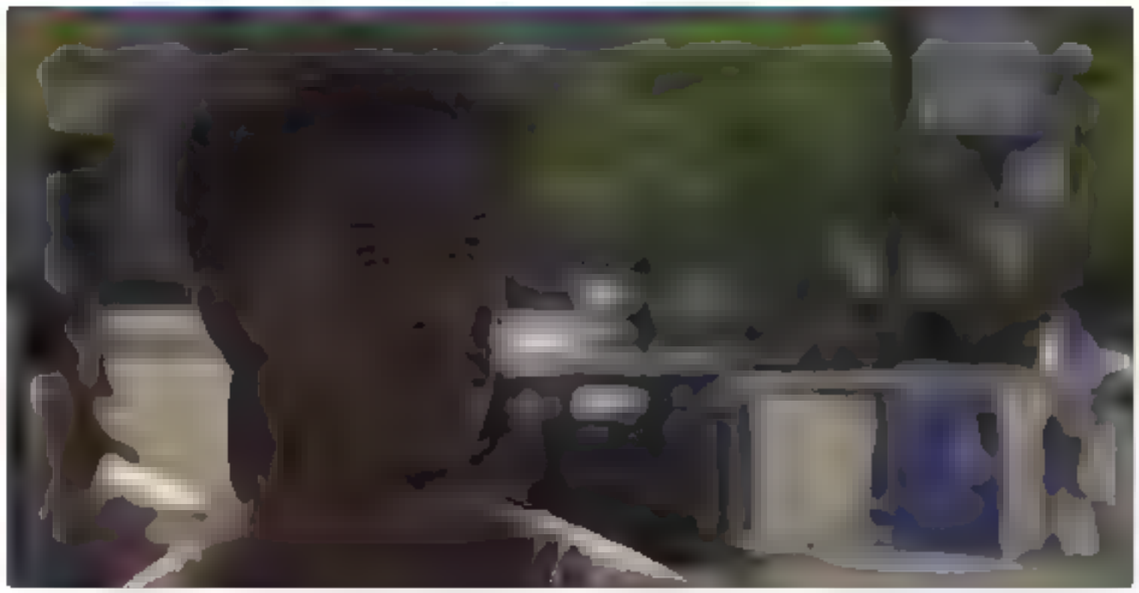
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: Berkeley Students Say Chattanooga Attack on Soldiers Was "Legitimate" - nfowars com/video-berkeley ...



4 24 AM 6 Aug 2015

69 Retweets **31** Likes

27 69 31

Captain America @tea na ner ca2016 6 Aug 2015

Rep y ng to

So I guess that means that al of these supposed "racia ly motivated" po ice shootings are legit mate too. ?

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Noticing SJWs using the line, "I didn't ask for/invite your opinion" over and over again. It's called FREE SPEECH, you fuckwads. Get it?

2:40 AM - 6 Aug 2015

38 Retweets **59** Likes

13 38 59

McScotty @scottishbloke 6 Aug 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet soc a justice wankers

3

Schweigende Mehrheit @APBahnhof 6 Aug 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet coming from pp who keep running their fckn mouths and giving unwarranted opinions on AYNTHING...

1 1

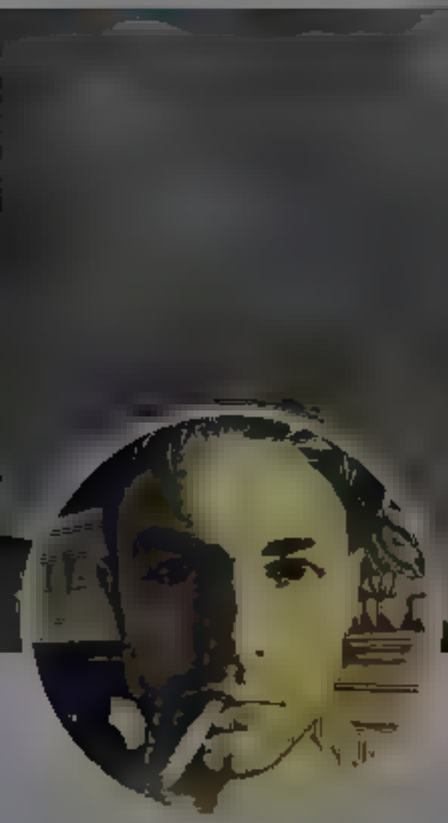
That wierd guy @Preeanthor 6 Aug 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet how dare you disrupt my echo chamber sh tlords

2

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

2/2 - I don't have to ask for your approval before I express myself. "Permission to speak". You are not my commanding officer.

2:43 AM - 6 Aug 2015

13 Retweets **33** Likes

5 13 33

David Reynolds @SurferObserver · 6 Aug 2015
Reply ng to [illegible]
Good po nt Paul

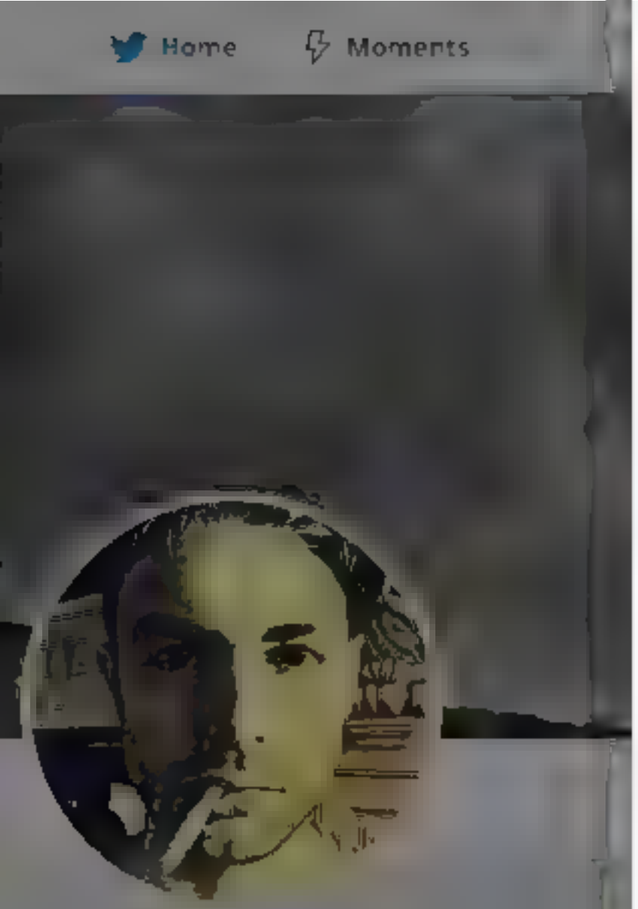
This IS twitter an OPEN forum after al

1

a person @yo rgoy77333777 · 6 Aug 2015
Reply ng to [illegible]
suppress on to any form of speech st fles understand ng

Hitomi S @th s stherea HS · 6 Aug 2015
Reply ng to [illegible]
)

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Liberty Pike @Liberty_Pike 5 Aug 2015

[illegible] what was that video you made about feminists being fat and ugly?

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@Liberty_Pike

2:30 AM - 6 Aug 2015

1 Retweet

1 1

Liberty Pike @Liberty_Pike 6 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] oh I saw it and laughed my way through it. I just have always found Miss Piggy to be terribly fat and ugly. Haha

1 1

Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] ads

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]tson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible] Followed by

Sarah Silverman [illegible]

Abortion s still legal n the grea 5 of A t would be insane not to use feta tissue 4 science & educat on in such cases #StandwithPP

1 258 1 360

11 55 89

Robbie Martin @FluorescentGrey 5 Aug 2015

[illegible] since when did you dec de to start promoting neoconservative war mongering pundits?

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@FluorescentGrey I try to be consistent in opposing dead babies killed by both war and abortion, unlike both left & right wingers.

5 16 PM 5 Aug 2015

4 Retweets 7 Likes

1 4 7

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller 5 Aug 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] You oppose the freedom for a woman to choose what happens to her own body Very "l bertarian"

2 1

[illegible]

© 2018 Twitter Abou Help Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ad nfo

Have an account? Log in

Cookies Help Terms Privacy Policy [illegible] About

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sex with robots is not creepy at all according to liberals - it's "awesome" because....'technology' or something.

5:25 PM - 5 Aug 2015

29 Retweets **24** Likes

25 29 24

Dale O'Donnell @ODonnellDale - 5 Aug 2015

Replying to

Disagree with the robot sex topic but usually

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

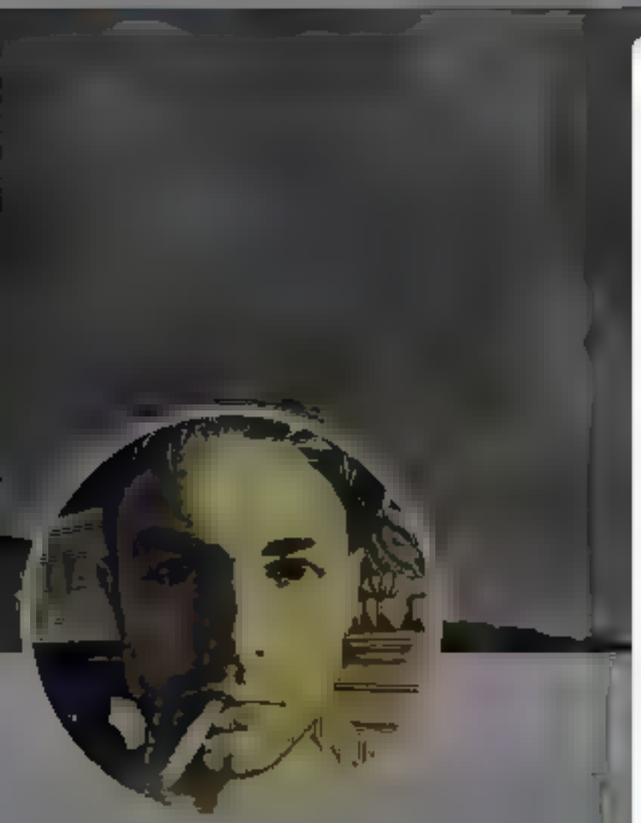
Expert: 'Michelle Obama School Lunches' Causing Cancer - infowars com/expert-michel ...

2 32 PM - 5 Aug 2015

84 Retweets **36** Likes

20 84 36

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Robots Are Coming for Your Job — Unless You're a Woman - mic.com/articles/12344 .. #MalePr vilege

4:50 PM - 5 Aug 2015

14 Retweets **19** Likes

2 14 19

Kwiatkowski Kasper @Gabo o'oPa 5 Aug 2015

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

#rekt

Sarah Silverman

Follow

Abortion is still legal in the great U.S of A. It would be insane not to use fetal tissue 4 science & education in such cases. #StandwithPP

1 527 3 685

Ben Shapiro

Following

Killing Jews was legal in Nazi Germany. It would have been insane not to use their skin for lamps.

Sarah Silverman

Abortion is still legal in the great U.S of A. It would be insane not to use fetal tissue 4 science & education in such cases. #StandwithPP

1 258 1 360

5:08 PM - 5 Aug 2015

55 Retweets **89** Likes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trans-accent-phobia: Why shouldn't Hillary be able to vocally identify as a black woman? infowars.com/criticism-of-h ...

8:53 AM - 5 Aug 2015

33 Retweets **32** Likes

9 33 32

howard mason @beckzed - 5 Aug 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Bill did as soon as Monica came up for air

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Julie Helterbrand @J_Helterbrand 5 Aug 2015
If you're in a relationship with as you claim, you should trust him

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

Replying to

@J_Helterbrand @OutLawbillykid I am not 'your man'. You are an insane stalker.

11:14 AM - 5 Aug 2015

7 Likes

9 7

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawbillykid 5 Aug 2015
Replying to
Help us you love it when I call you love so you tell me?

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawbillykid 5 Aug 2015
Replying to
Man I know I'm right on what I say

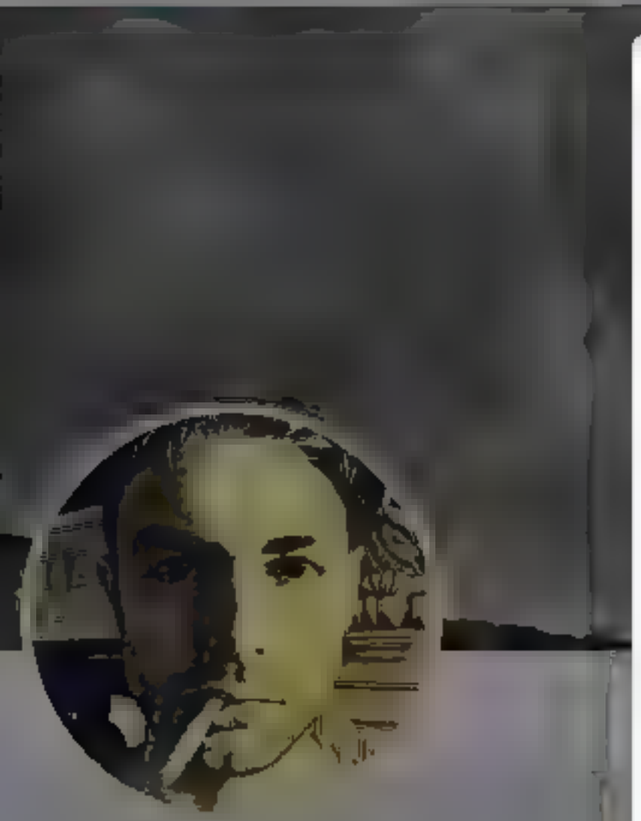
Ivy WolfTail @OutLawbillykid 5 Aug 2015
Replying to
Man I know you talk to the other inwards bout me on how to handle me

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawbillykid 5 Aug 2015
Replying to
I know you read my tweets cause sense you

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawbillykid 5 Aug 2015
Replying to
when we fight you get angry even when I call you out on stuff

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawbillykid 5 Aug 2015
Replying to
when I let you have sugs you got angry

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Just like Rachel Dolezal, we need to rally in support of Hillary to defeat the scourge of trans-accent-phobia -

9:04 AM - 5 Aug 2015

9 Retweets **8** Likes

2 9 8

Julie Helterbrand @JHelterbrand · 5 Aug 2015
Replying to
I love t when you do these stories.
1 1

Ivy WolfTail @OutlawBobcat · 5 Aug 2015
please stop at tryin to get h s attent on
1

Julie Helterbrand @JHelterbrand · 5 Aug 2015
? Not sure what your prob em s

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is TRANS-ACCENT-PHOBIA! I am OFFENDED. #Hillary2016

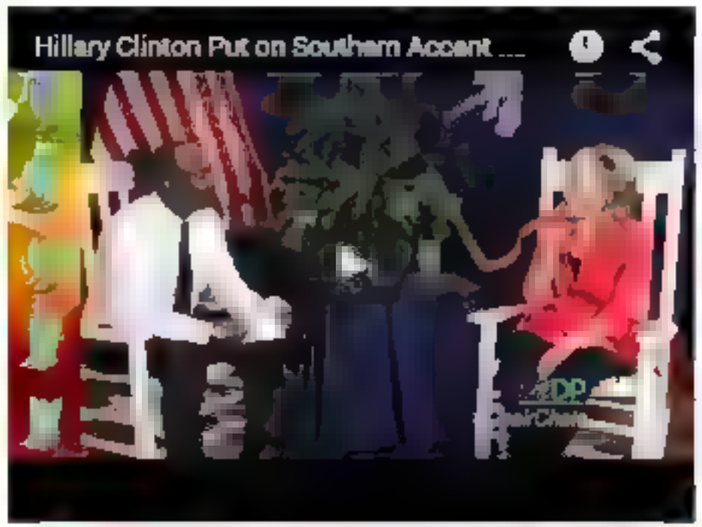
Hillary Clinton Put on Southern Accent for South Carolina Democratic Chairman

So we ranked it

Share 44 Tweet 45 Share 118 Send to Kindle

Hillary Clinton recently sat down for a "Chair Chat" with the chairman of the South Carolina Democratic party, Jaime Harrison. During the interview, as in many of her speeches to people who live in the South, she put on a Southern accent that is absent from her speeches to Northerners.

We made a mashup of some of the most painfully pandering moments, and ranked the intensity of her accent with cowboy boots. 1 = lowest, 5 = strongest



8:14 AM - 5 Aug 2015

19 Retweets **30** Likes

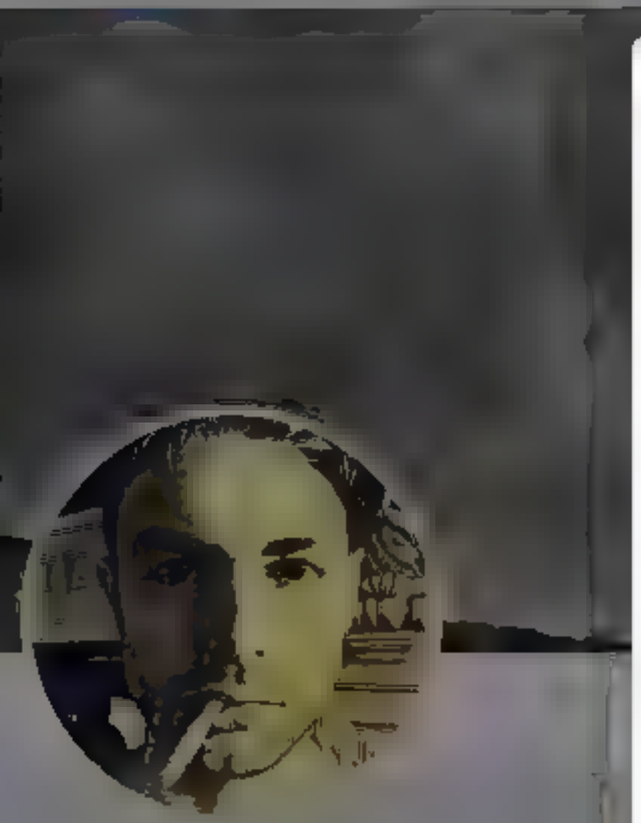
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Kudos to Twitter for suspending accounts that spam and harass people for not being politically correct.

8:18 AM - 5 Aug 2015

22 Retweets **28** Likes

3 22 28

Sophist's @2w1s78ed 5 Aug 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In Zimbabwe, We Don't Cry for Lions - nytimes.com/2015/08/05/op ...
(Zimbabwean totally shats all over Cecil the Lion hysteria).

7:44 AM - 5 Aug 2015

27 Retweets **25** Likes

1 27 25

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Since @VICE went full retard on SJW insanity, their readers are turning away in droves. vice.com/en_uk/read/giv ...

Stephen Thomas

Jesus Christ. This woman says all of this with a straight face? She think men never keep quiet or bottle things up in a relationship or that they don't fulfil multiple roles in a relationship? Good lord how self-absorbed can she get? This kind of movement is what's wrong with modern feminism

Tom Shirley

When did Vice become The Onion?

Ross Muir

am beginning to wonder if Vice is becoming a test and we have to figure out which of the articles are genuine amongst the pranks

Gary Pero

oh dear. good luck with that

Tom Longdon

feel like this is just so shockingly old. I will only show any empathy towards you if you give me money. None of this seems to be aimed at making society in general a better place. demanding money so to "hide your feelings" is just dumb. being closed off and not actually communicating with someone that you are in a relationship with is not healthy

Russell Bishop

Am I reading a fake article?

absorbing whatever kinds of nutbrain they have. it's mostly always anger—and having a large core rot and nodding

is that a troll giving themselves away

Danny Saka Saka

Poe's Law in full swing

8:05 AM - 5 Aug 2015

18 Retweets **24** Likes

12 18 24

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#giveyourmoneytowomen - More proof that radical feminists actually hate successful, independent women.

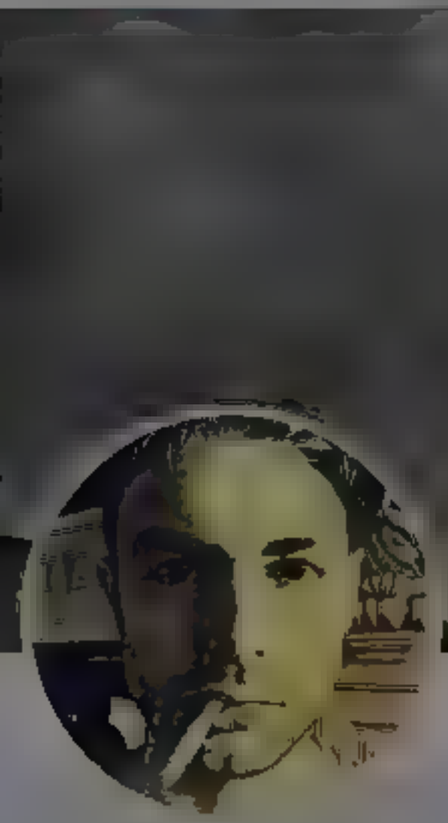
8:00 AM - 5 Aug 2015

18 Retweets **29** Likes

11 18 29

Samlam @ngrasam · 5 Aug 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@ChiefE k - Congrats on achieving the impossible. Making 3rd wave feminism look even more ridiculous. #GiveYourMoneyToWomen

8:02 AM - 5 Aug 2015

17 Retweets **30** Likes

3 17 30

ΜΟΛΩΝ ΛΑΒΕ! @nat[illegible] - 5 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] how long before the feminaz s demand a name change for ch c fl et, ts sexist

1

fg @fgav ngav n - 5 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] 3rd wave fem n sm mak ng the r d cu ous seem possib e

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

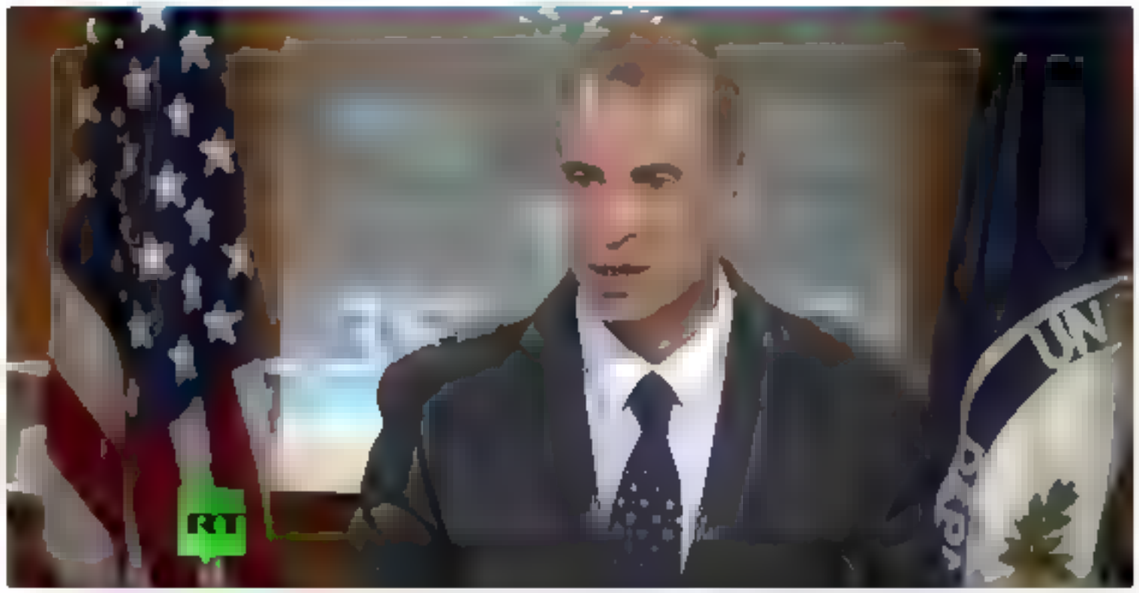
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

State Dept. 'Doesn't Know' Legal Authority Behind Obama's OK to Attack Syrian Troops - infowars.com/state-dept-doe ...



5:07 AM - 5 Aug 2015

105 Retweets **43** Likes

14 105 43

Nico DAgris @NicoDAgris - 5 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

HYPOCRITES! [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@Gayane_RT Thanks for being one of the few journalists who actually asks the State Department real questions.

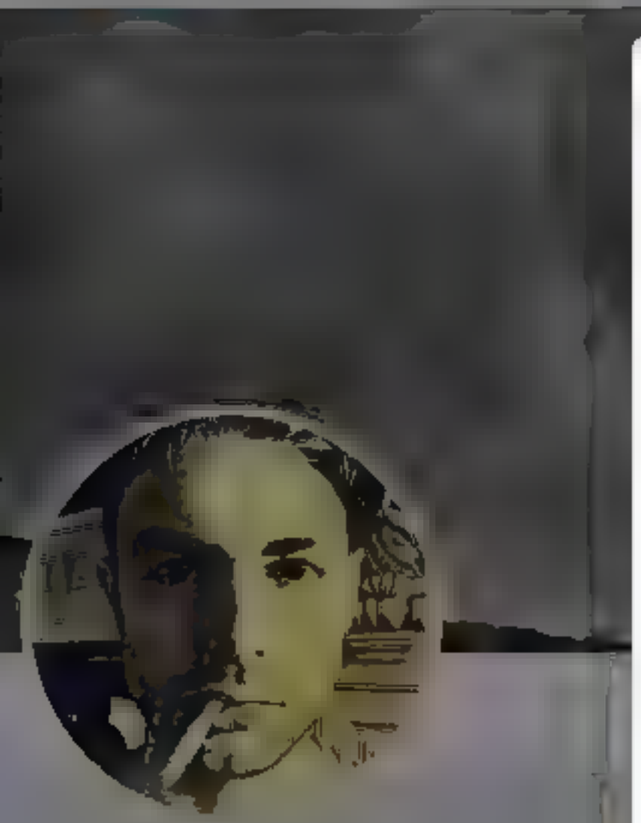
3:31 AM - 5 Aug 2015

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Journalist kicked out of UK for investigating elite pedophile scandal -

3:33 AM - 5 Aug 2015

67 Retweets **28** Likes

2 67 28

caz speaks @citizencaz · 5 Aug 2015

Replying to

I remember Leah talking about this on Keiser Report just

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Some kind of connection here, can't quite figure it out.

2:40 AM - 5 Aug 2015

32 Retweets **38** Likes

13 32 38

Liberty Pike @Liberty_Pike · 5 Aug 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet what was that video you made about feminists being fat and ugly? 🤔🤔

1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · 6 Aug 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

We have reached peak SJW!

Jay, bright shiner

Follow

abortion access isn't just a women's right. not all pregnant people or people who can get pregnant are women.

24 26

3:06 AM - 5 Aug 2015

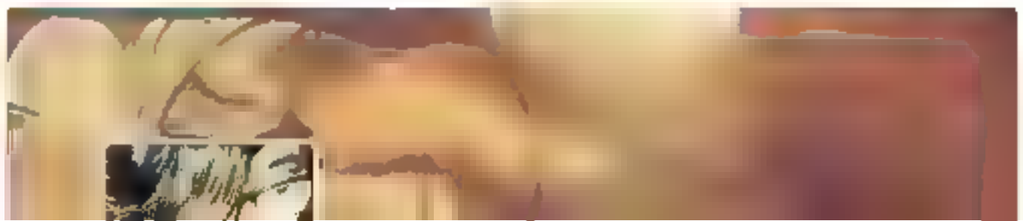
278 Retweets **273** Likes

74 278 273

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 5 Aug 2015

Rep y ng to

Imagine my shock



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is literally what it's like arguing with feminists on Twitter.

6:00 PM - 4 Aug 2015

17 Retweets **23** Likes

7 17 23

Alex Jane @QueenAlexJ · 5 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] don't forget that idea s run a ong a cont nuum. 99% of "feminists" support EQUAL TY among the sexes.# [illegible]

Ing. Carlos Baruco @CABaruco · 4 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] frustrated is what they are. They need to step outside their bubble and live

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

Log in

32 240 130

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep'y ng to

@Go denDawnMed a You can still be anti-PC and not support gay people being murdered. Herp derp.

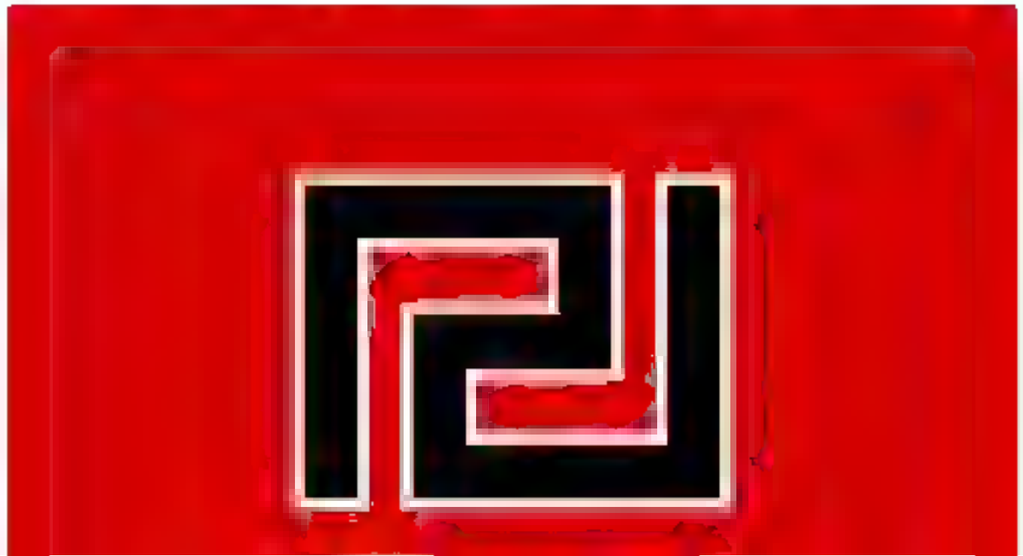
2 28 AM 5 Aug 2015

2 1 1

Boustrophedon @yodat n o 5 A g 015

Rep'y ng to

Jesus. "go den dawn" is the Greek Fasc'st party Here's the flag



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

While everyone was arguing about Caitlyn Jenner & Cecil the Lion, Obama declared a de facto war in the Middle East -

o 2:4 PM - 4 A g 2015

139 Retweets **94** Likes

21 139 94

STKTN MUTHER FUCKER @209stk · 4 Aug 2015

Reply ng to [illegible] did you guys put out at least one artic e with Cecil or Jenner n t? Yes you d d so your apart of the problem

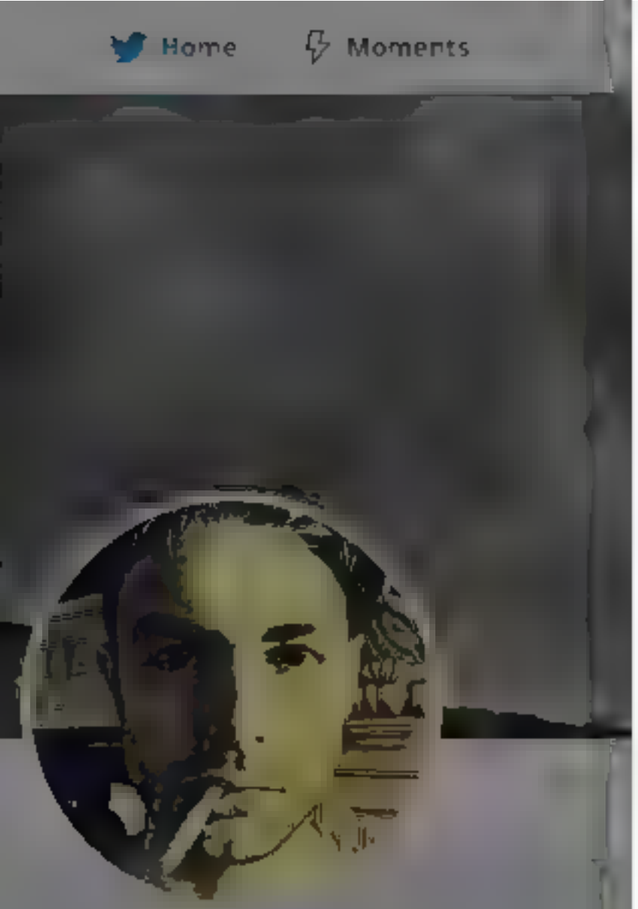
3 1

casskid38 @casskid38 · 4 Aug 2015

[illegible] "Yes you did so your apart of the prob em" (Apart) and (a part), which 1?

1

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

nothing creative @ash eyc dyna · 4 A g 2015

[illegible] you have too much time on your hands Get a rea hobby bes des nsult ng women Maybe do some good n the world

1 1 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@ashleyklejna Says the girl stalking me on Twitter. This isn't my hobby, love, I get paid for it :-D

5 59 PM · 4 Aug 2015

6 Likes

3 6

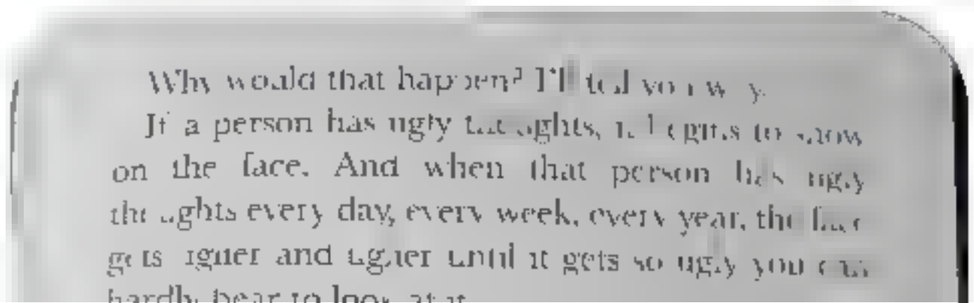
Earths Last Sandwich @A[illegible]ast_Sandw ch · 4 Aug 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] @ash eyk ejna

Beauty s subjective Att tude is not.

Feminists are some of the worst 've ever met.



[illegible] write [illegible] terms Privacy Policy [illegible] Ad info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to

@ashleyklejna Science is sexist. uk askmen.com/sports/nealth .

So it seems that the most desirable woman has these qualit es

- ong ıair
- a 0 7 wa st to nip rat o
- a h gh p tched vo ce
- red pst ck o ed clothning
- oyalty and se f conf dence
- Ov ıat on

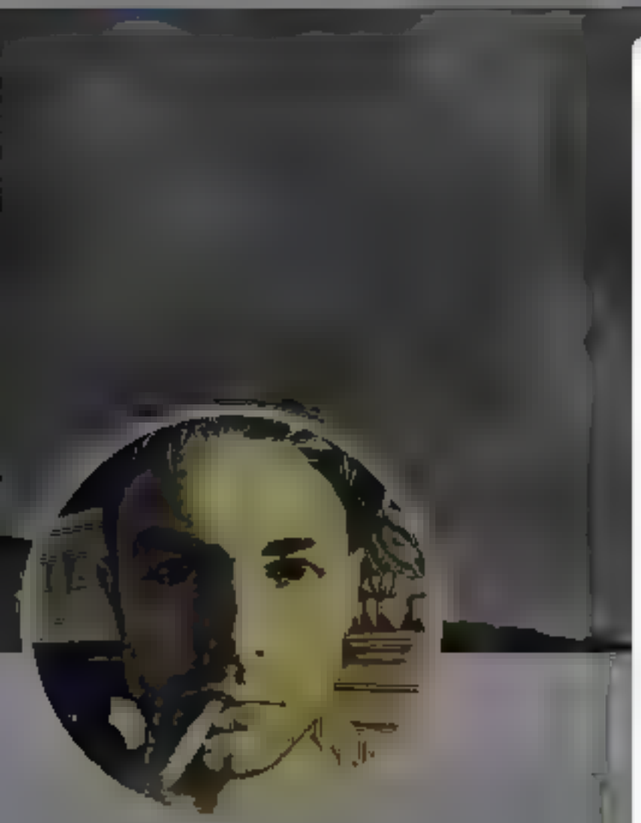
4:40 PM - 4 Aug 2015

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Cookies Ad info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@ashleyklejna Your friends are silly teenagers who call themselves feminists to be trendy. Much like Emma Watson.

4:41 PM - 4 Aug 2015

8 Likes

4 8

nothing creative @ashleyc ayna · 4 Aug 2015

Rep y ng to

you have too much time on your hands Get a real hobby besides insu ting women. Maybe do some good in the wor d

1 1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr sonP anet · 4 Aug 2015

@ash eykle na Says the g rl sta king me on Twitter This isn t my hobby ove, I get pa d for t D

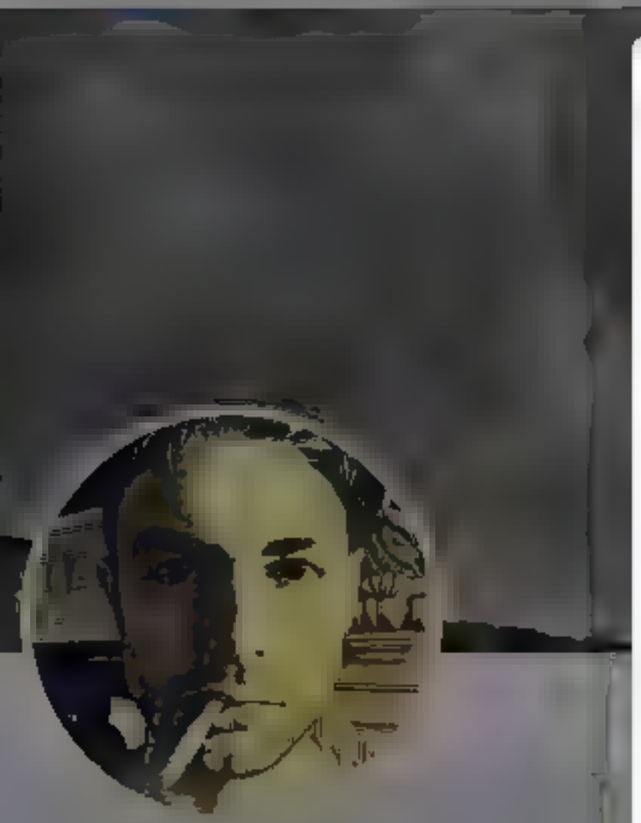
3 6

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er · 4 Aug 2015

Rep y ng to

@ashleykle na Again, Watson s ncapable of susta n ng h s argument and turns to nsults that demonstrate a need for fem n sm

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@samleardi @ashleyklejna No, rad feminism is clearly NOT about equality. This is the level of your intellect -

5:58 PM - 4 Aug 2015

1 Retweet 3 Likes

2 1 3

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 5 Aug 2015

Replying to

mp es a non "rad" feminism which IS about equa ity yet J attack simply "femin sm" most of time @ashleyklejna

1

nothing creative @ashleyc ayna · 5 Aug 2015

you said he b ocked you. And too bad, my favorite novel is 1984. I guess our sim lari es end there f you're mention ng me

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

bodmeister @garrygordon79 4 Aug 2015

See alex jones gett ng s aughtered on fb ppl sayim he fled us because he was n cahoots with Obama bout starting a race war

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@garrygordon79 Yup. Or he's on holiday. You decide.

4:56 PM 4 Aug 2015

1

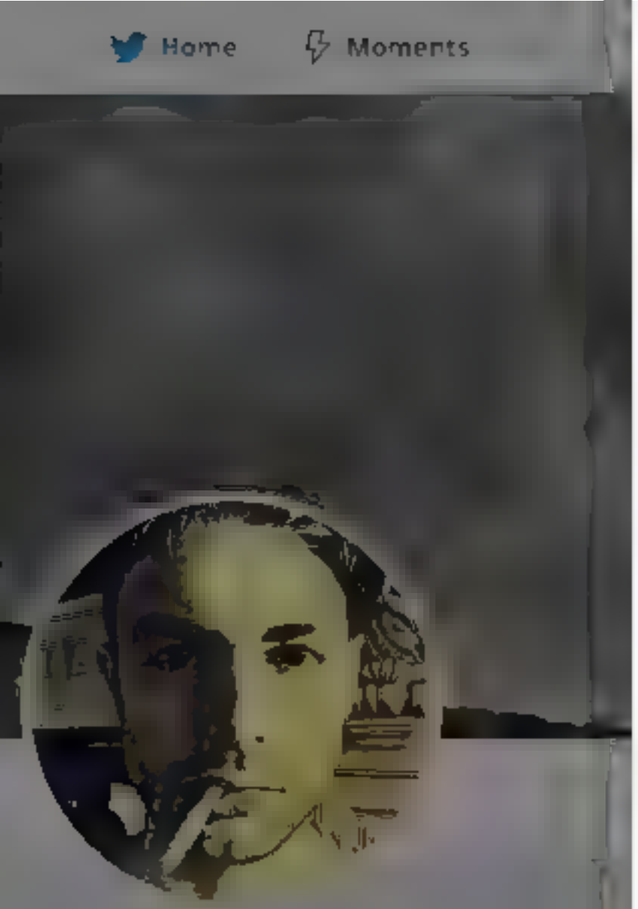
bodmeister @garrygordon79 5 Aug 2015

Replying to

have decided argued with half the day with morons yesterday whens nfowars back?

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

nothing creative @ash eyk dyna · 4 A g 2015

[illegible] I don't need to watch your v deo t s garbage And who cares what you find attractive? Women don t ive to please men

2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@ashleyklejna I'm not talking about what I find attractive. SCIENCE objectively defines attractiveness.

4 :1 PM · 4 Aug 2015

2 Retweets **1** [illegible]

1 2 1

Log in

[illegible] erms

P v 3 O C y [illegible] AD C D

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@ashleyklejna Fat, manly looking women with purple hair who wear dungarees are not that attractive to men. How is this a revelation to you?

4:19 PM - 4 Aug 2015

1 Retweet **4** Likes

1 1 4

Paul Joseph Watson
@

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@cathrynfraser Awww if the face didn't look like a swamp donkey, you would have got a retweet.

4:xx PM - 4 Aug 2015

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in
Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Prominent feminist @rebeccawatson describes unborn baby as "parasite" that is "picked up from some dodgy meat."

> Actually, "some parasite I picked up from some dodgy meat" is exactly how I'd describe a fetus, personally.

andy cooke

@rebeccawatson @ChaboiJoee but you do realise a certain act is required ? This isn't just some parasite you picked up from some dodgy meat ?

125 **385**

4:09 PM - 4 Aug 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Fo! ow

How can we defeat ISIS when Obama is more concerned about protecting "moderate" rebels who are almost as bad?

2:42 PM - 4 Aug 2015

59 Retweets **45** Likes

24 59 45

Lee Jay Walker @TheJayCa ed.ee · 4 Aug 2015

Rep y ng to

ISIS Leaning Turkey at Loggerheads with US Syria NATO Kurds and Rogue State

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Virtually every major hip-hop artist sings about guns, WTF is banning an emoji going to do? SMH. truthrevolt.org/news/anti-gun- #DisarmTheiPhone

2:21 PM - 4 Aug 2015

38 Retweets **44** Likes

7 38 44

MisterDew @MisterDew2012 · 4 Aug 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet it's like the Confederate Flag in S C Once the emoji comes down, gun violence will magically disappear #DisarmTheiPhone

1

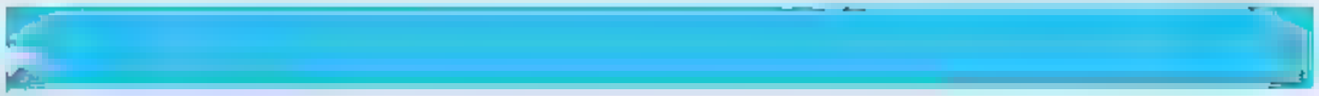
Stephan Brun @tbfully · 4 Aug 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

1

Terms



Paul Joseph

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible] Pl[illegible]t

Infowars ed tor at large C assical ibera Ant A.t Right, ant' A t Left 250 m l on+ tota YouTube views.

London

Jo ned January 2009

Twitter
Abo Help Ce
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Nation of Islam's Farrakhan: 'We must rise up and kill them'. #religionofpeace - youtube.com/watch?v=Zr4bYX...

2:14 PM - 4 Aug 2015

24 Retweets **9** Likes

6 24 9

time will tell @mwgfdn · 5 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] he needs a fucking calculator

AnthonyNG @anthonyg.or.a6x · 4 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

US Congressmen Louie Gohmert: "Nuke Iran"

[illegible]

Rick B @bcfrick.g · 4 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] JUST ANOTHER ONE NEEDING ENSLAVEMENT BY NOBILITY CHOSEN BY GOD TO ENFORCE SLAVERY ON SUCH LAZY BUMS AS IT & KEEP OUT OF SIGHT

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Rabidly right-wing Christians share many of the same beliefs as ISIS.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fo ow

How many more gay people will have to be thrown off buildings? Hopefully all of them. The one and only thing that ISIS does right is executing those filthy walking AIDS and STD vessels and vile perverts. Of course they had to steal it from the perfect law of the bible, but hopefully that's one group they keep going after and lay off everyone else.

If a man also lie with mankind, as he lieth with a woman, both of them have committed an abomination: they shall SURELY be put to death; their blood shall be upon them. (leviticus 20:13)

Reply

Hide replies

Paul Joseph Watson
someone who phas You should join ISIS you sick fucking freak

Reply

11:18 AM - 4 Aug 2015

15 Retweets **29** Likes

16 15 29

Joshua Graham @bredd_gud · 4 Aug 2015

Replying to

That's not a rabid right wing Christian. That's a Christian who actually takes the Bible seriously

1

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller · 4 Aug 2015

Replying to

jeez what a white knight, smh. Etc. Ad nauseum.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

ISIS is slaughtering Muslims & Christians en masse, but the White House is STILL more concerned with ousting Assad

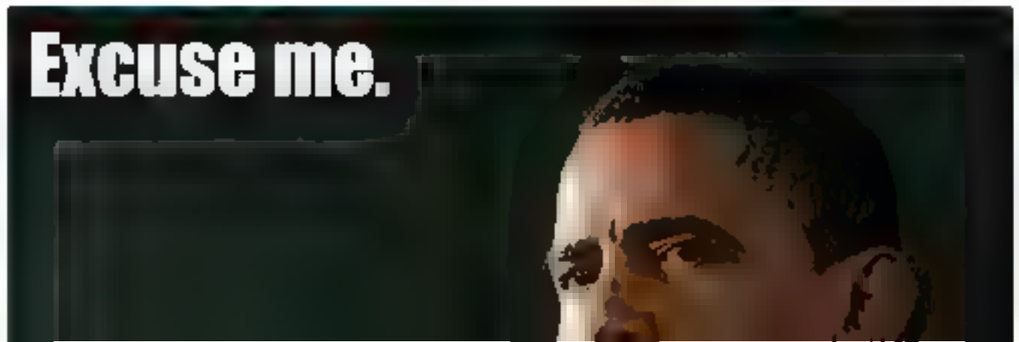
12:47 PM - 4 Aug 2015

55 Retweets **37** Likes

19 55 37

Wisdom's Departure @EricCPabon · 4 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]



[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Why is the U.S. and its "ally" Turkey killing the people who are actually fighting against ISIS?

11 13 AM - 4 Aug 2015

56 Retweets **34** Likes

7 56 34

fuckin garbage @ feed ng_frenzy · 4 Aug 2015
Rep y ng to
it's so they don't go through with the most successful bomb ng on us soi ever They already have it in progress

1

fuckin garbage @ feeding_frenzy · 4 Aug 2015
Rep y ng to
exactly

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Sophia C Botha @soph abotha74 4 A g 2015
to d u there'd b more aga nst your # repugancy

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to

@sophiabotha74 I just shat my pants.

10 10 AM 4 Aug 2015

2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads n o

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Student banned, ordered to attend "diversity training class" for tweeting that Islam is "not a religion of peace."

11:16 AM - 4 Aug 2015

43 Retweets **32** Likes

9 43 32

Oatmeal Defender @PodTalk - 4 Aug 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama just declared war on Syria and hardly anyone even noticed -

10:41 AM - 4 Aug 2015

240 Retweets **130** Likes

32 240 130

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 5 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] You can still be anti-PC and not support gay people being murdered. Herp derp

2 1 1

Jeremy B @JeremyB39 · 4 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] of course not. Everyone is talking about the Clinton and presidential candidates

1 2

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Sophia C Botha @soph abo ha74 · 4 Aug 2015

I & & other activists now know u are a & have your card marked

2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@sophiabotha74 @natachakennedy @auntysaran You wrote a shit little blog about me that no one will read. I couldn't give less of a fuck.

10:10 AM · 4 Aug 2015

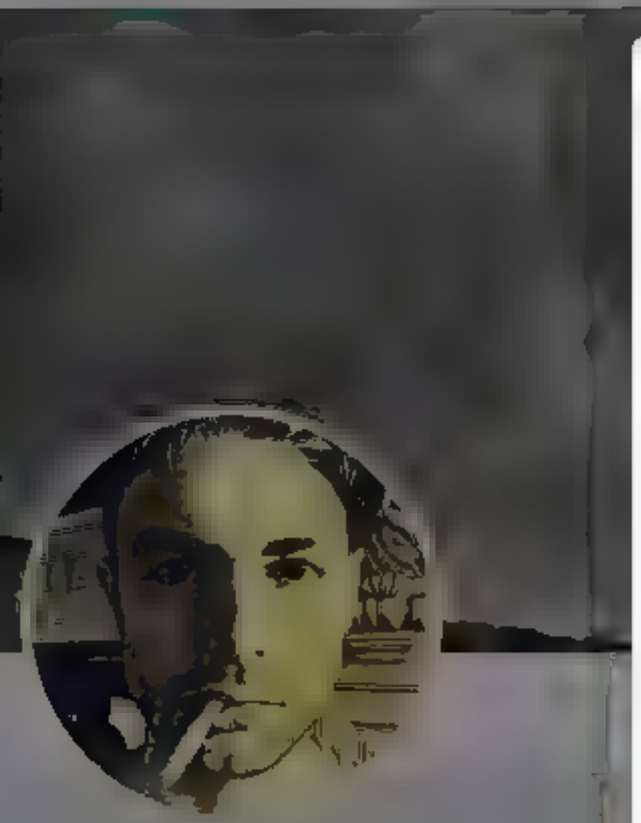
3 Likes

1 3

Sophia C Botha @soph abotha74 · 8 Aug 2015

Replying to

the likes of Owen Jones & Paris Lees read my blog their opinions count far more then yours



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fifth Planned Parenthood Video: Official Brags That WHOLE BODIES OF BABIES are "Just A Matter Of Line Items" -

10:05 AM - 4 Aug 2015

21 Retweets **11** Likes

6 21 11

Julie Helterbrand @JHelterbrand · 4 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Sickening. I mean that literally

1 1

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller · 4 Aug 2015

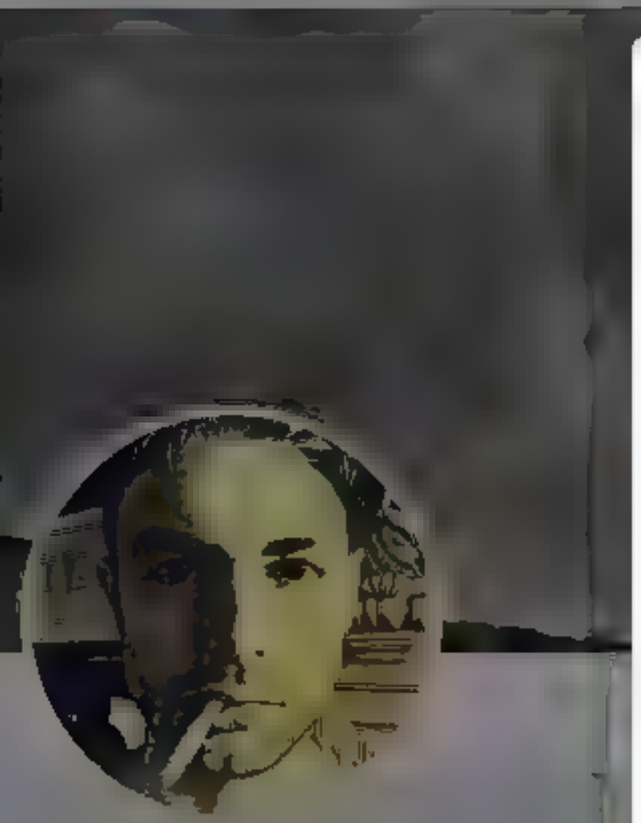
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I think you should probably seek help Watson

1

Irbir68 @irbir68 · 4 Aug 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Just posted: Intact Fetuses "Just a Matter of Line Items" for Planned Parenthood TX Mega-Center - youtube.com/watch?v=egGJEv #PlannedParenthood

7:24 AM - 4 Aug 2015

30 Retweets **16** Likes

5 30 16

Reverend Ex @ReverendEx · 4 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] of course. The loss of human life is inconsequential to those who value ideology over personality

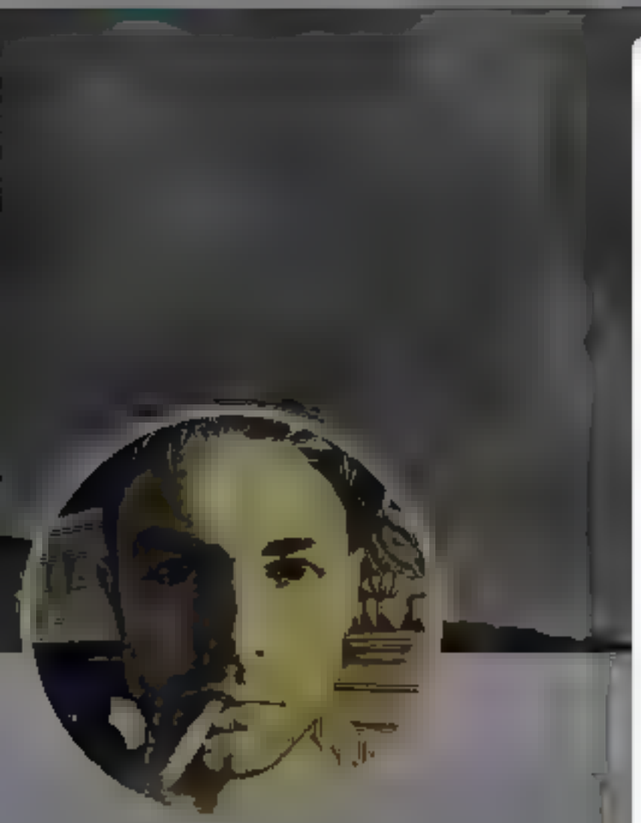
1

Nolan @[illegible] · 4 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] whew! At least it's not intact babies

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Judge: "The remedy for misleading speech, or speech we do not like, is more speech, not enforced silence."

7:18 AM - 4 Aug 2015

24 Retweets **22** Likes

3 24 22

RobH @RobHoey · 4 Aug 2015
Replying to
I fully agree

Hillary Rachel Dozel @HillaryDoze · 4 Aug 2015
Replying to
That's right Paul, Censorship is never the answer

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Have [illegible] Log in

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

[illegible]

10 25 20

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Oppositional defiant disorder?

6:49 AM - 4 Aug 2015

10 Retweets **12** Likes

4 10 12

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller - 4 Aug 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Have you ever been in trouble with the law Watson?

ΜΟΛΩΝ ΛΑΒΕ! @nativist - 4 Aug 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet realty is they stayed right where they were, as free man and women they worked as share croppers, side by side with the boss

Merry Christmas @MyFaveSTred - 4 Aug 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Red Pill? When you stop being a male feminist?

Home Moments

Log in

4 3 11

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 4 Aug 2015
Right, because being criticized by white supremacists makes me look terrible, doesn't it? Herp derp

1 1

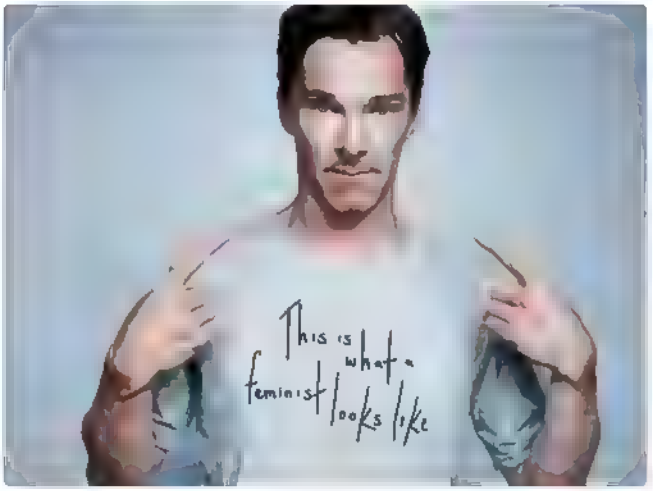
TakedownMRAs @TakedownMRAs 4 Aug 2015
If a bunch of lunatics are saying you're a lunatic, odds are you're a loon mate

3 4

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 4 Aug 2015
Right, because extremist MRAs have NEVER said a bad word about you, right? Dreadful logic fail

2 1

Hong Kong Hermit @HongKongHermit 4 Aug 2015
Speaking of logic fails, what's with your assumption all feminists are women?



2 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Replying to

@HongKongHermit @TakedownMRAs Herp derp. You didn't watch the video did you? 3rd sentence.

5:49 AM 4 Aug 2015

1

Hong Kong Hermit @HongKongHermit 4 Aug 2015
Replying to
I watched one of your videos once. Had to spend the next three weeks apologising to people on your behalf

1

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

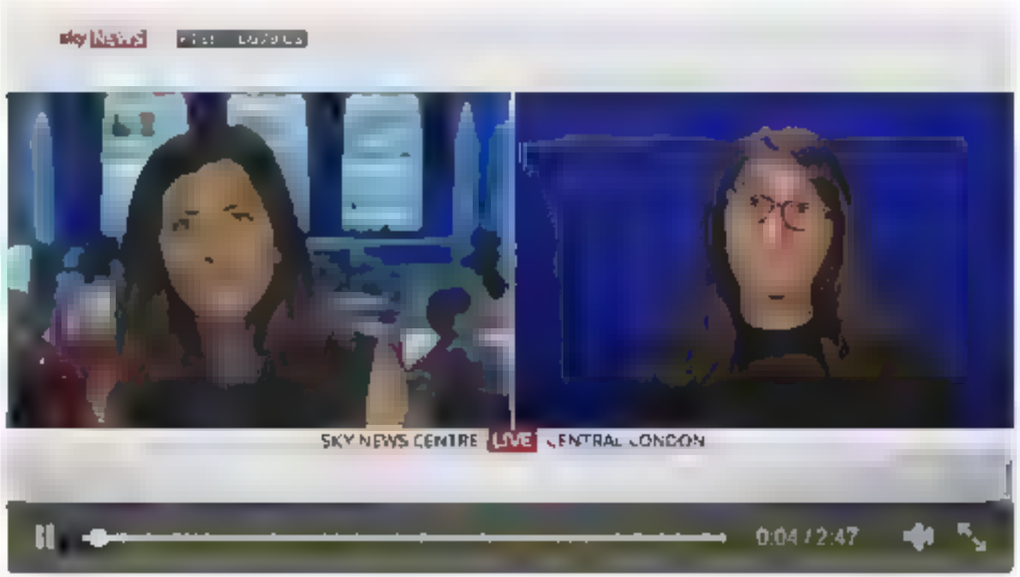
Remember when feminism was actually about women's rights issues?

Sky News ·

Follow

Sexist air conditioning: @radhikasanghani explains why the standard office temperature of 22°C is too low for women

Sky News



Sky News

Sexist air conditioning @radhikasanghani explains why the standard office temperature of 22°C is too low for women

5:50 AM · 4 Aug 2015

95 Retweets **133** Likes

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the terms and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Slaves wanting to escape was once defined as a mental disorder. What's today's equivalent?

Drapetomania – The mental illness that caused slaves to run away

In the 19th Century the American physician [illegible] described a curious mental disorder called drapetomania, it reportedly only affected black slaves and caused them to run away from their owners

> The cause in the most of cases that induces the negro to run away from service is as much a disease of the mind as any other species of mental alienation and much more curable as a general rule with the advantage of proper medical advice strictly followed. This troublesome practice that many negroes have of running away can be almost entirely prevented although the slaves be located on the borders of a free state within a stone's throw of the abolitionists

6:48 AM - 4 Aug 2015

25 Retweets **20** Likes

10 25 20

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrsonPlanet 4 Aug 2015
Replying to @PrsonPlanet
@[illegible] Oppos tiona defiant disorder?

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Sophia C Botha @soph abotha74 · 4 A.g 2015

[illegible] typo should have b desp cable not d sposab e & u are defin tely despicab e for be ng horrid to peeps with a med ca d sorder

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@sophiabotha74 Eating too many cakes is not a medical disorder.

5 30 AM · 4 A .g 2015

2

Sophia C Botha @soph abotha74 · 4 A .g 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] wot does that have to do with frigging [illegible] peeps & gender dysphoria

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der · 4 A .g 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] Sugar craving s not a medical d sorder?

[illegible]

© 2018 Twitter Abo[illegible] Help Center Terms Privacy p[illegible]cy Cookies Ads nfo

Ha[illegible] Log in

[illegible] erms

P[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[redacted]

[redacted]

Sophia C Botha @soph abotha74 · 4 A.g ·015

[redacted] stop wanking over [redacted] nove s & go speak to some [redacted] peeps rather then b p g gnorantly nasty about us

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [redacted]

@sophiabotna74 Claiming that being transgender is a medical disorder is also very transphobic. I am offended.

5 30 AM · 4 A.g ·015

3

Sophia C Botha @soph abotha74 · 4 A.g ·015

Rep y ng to [redacted]

[redacted] err your being a dick! I was actua ly d gnosed with gender dysphoria by a consu tant psych atr st n fact by two of them

Sophia C Botha @soph abotha74 · 4 A.g ·015

Rep y ng to [redacted]

[redacted] I'm offended by your boss Alex being a # [redacted] wanker yet l kely has the b ggest gay porn stash going & wants to suck cock

Sophia C Botha @soph abotha74 · 4 A.g ·015

Rep y ng to [redacted]

[redacted] there s more to come

[redacted] Log in

[redacted] erms

Home Moments

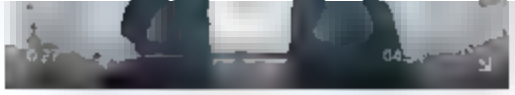
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Why Are Feminists Fat & Ugly?

[illegible] views

[illegible]

Crybabies

Andrew Ang n
Daily Stormer
February 19 2015

4 3 11

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 4 Aug 2015

[illegible] Right, because being crit c zed by wh te supremac sts makes me look terrible, doesn't t? Herp derp

1 1

TakedownMRAs @TakedownMRAs 4 Aug 2015

[illegible] If a bunch of lunat cs are saying you're a lunatic, odds are you're a loon mate

3 4

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 4 Aug 2015

[illegible] Right, because extrem st MRAs have NEVE R sa d a bad word about you, r ght? Dreadfu ogic fa l

2 1

TakedownMRAs @TakedownMRAs 4 Aug 2015

[illegible] Log c Coming from a "grown man" making videos about how much he doesn't ke "fat and ugly women"

1 3

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@TakedownMRAs You seem to have confused the word "women" for "feminists".

5 1 AM 4 A g 2015

3 Kes

3

2015 Twit er Abo Help Center Terms Privacy po c, Cook es Ad nfo

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca liberal Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

TakedownMRAs @TakedownMRAs 4 Aug 2015

[illegible] If a bunch of lunat cs are saying you're a lunatic, odds are you're a loon mate

3 [illegible] 4

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@TakedownMRAs Right, because extremist MRAs have NEVER said a bad word about you, right? Dreadful logic fail.

5:28 AM - 4 Aug 2015

1 Like

2 [illegible] 1

TakedownMRAs @TakedownMRAs 4 Aug 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Log c Coming from a "grown man" making videos about how much he doesn't ke "fat and ugly women"

1 [illegible] 3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 4 Aug 2015

[illegible] You seem to have confused the word "women" for "fem n sts"

[illegible] 3

Hong Kong Hermit @HongkongHerm t 4 Aug 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Speak ng of logic fa ls, what's with your assumpt on a l feminists are women?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The herp derp is strong here.

#takedownMRAs [redacted]

Even white supremacists are calling you a lunatic Paul. It's probably time to stop embarrassing yourself in public

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

[redacted]

#takedownMRAs Right, because being criticized by white supremacists makes me look terrible, doesn't it? Herp derp.

[redacted]

5:24 AM - 4 Aug 2015

20 Retweets **62** Likes

13 20 62

mitchx36 @mitchx36 - 4 Aug 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] They don't know never to go full retard

2

[redacted]

[redacted]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Sophia C Botha @soph abotha74 · 4 Aug 2015

[illegible] < is a [illegible] & [illegible] & thus a disposable ind vidua

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@sophiabotha74 How would you like to dispose of me?

5 21 AM · 4 Aug 2015

2

Sophia C Botha @soph abotha74 · 4 Aug 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] typo shou d have b despicab e not disposable & u are definite y desp cable for being horr d to peeps with a medical disorder

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 4 Aug 2015

[illegible] Eat ng too many cakes s not a med ca d sorder

2

Sophia C Botha @soph abotha74 · 4 Aug 2015

[illegible] wot does that have to do with frigging [illegible] peeps & gender dysphor a

Sophia C Botha @soph abotha74 · 4 Aug 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] stop wank ng over [illegible] novels & go speak to some

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@ashleyklejna A) You didn't watch my video.

B) No, they wouldn't be considered physically beautiful to most people.

5:19 AM - 4 Aug 2015

1 Retweet **4** Likes

2 1 4

nothing creative @ashleyklejna · 4 Aug 2015

Replying to

I don't need to watch your video it's garbage. And who cares what you find attractive? Women don't have to please men

2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 4 Aug 2015

@ashleyklejna I'm not talking about what I find attractive. SCIENCE objectively defines attractiveness.

Search query Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter

Close
Previous
Next
Close

Go to a person's profile

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- ### Tweet with a location

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Turn on

Search to add a neighborhood or

Close

Share Location

Foursquare
Results from Yelp
Send
Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy
Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet
Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and .

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Remember me
Log in
Don't have an account?
Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account?
Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

Close

Confirmation

Close

Close
Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you.

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart - it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love.

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly.

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in.

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now.

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly.

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold.

Back
Next Tweet from user

1 Anonymous, bankerskarma
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

@PrisonPlanet Paul, why have you, Alex and @infowars gone silent on Jade Helm?

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes
Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet
Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet
More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @bankerskarma

@bankerskarma Because there is no news about it. Nothing has happened. I can't talk about stuff that hasn't happened.

5:20 AM - 4 Aug 2015
0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes
Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter

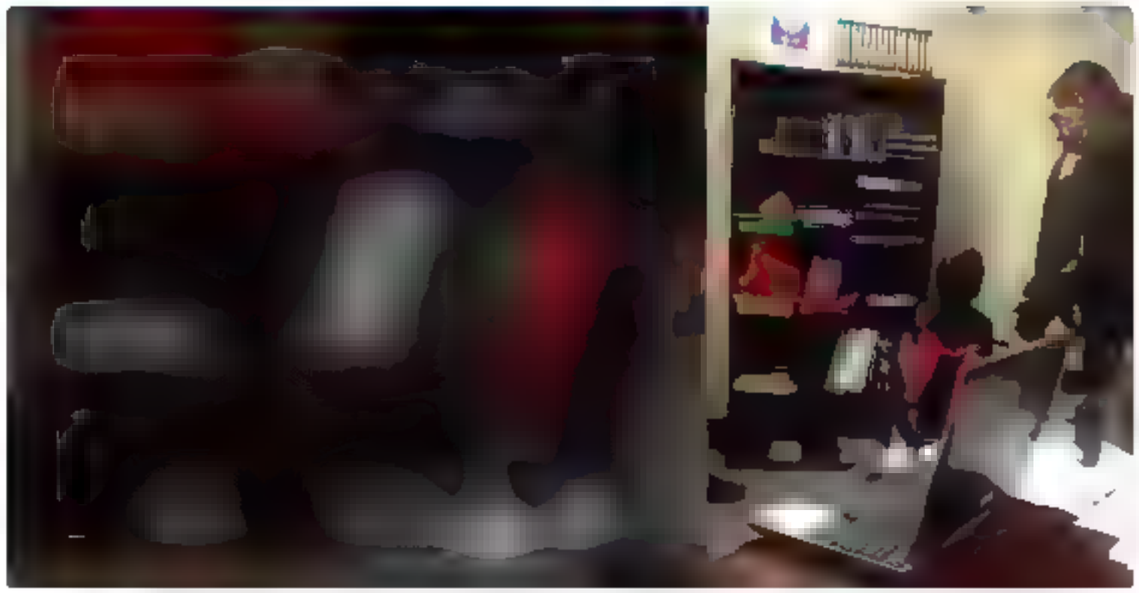
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video Shows Cop Handcuffing Elementary School-Age Disabled Child - nfowars.com/video-shows-co



5:09 AM - 4 Aug 2015

56 Retweets **17** Likes

10 56 17

RobH @RobHoey 4 Aug 2015

Replying to

perhaps we don't have who e story You re look ng for a knee-jerk reaction

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@cathrynfraser I do blame the patriarchal culture, as I do when women drivers are banned from driving in Saudi Arabia.

5:16 AM - 4 Aug 2015

1 Like

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Log in

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 4 Aug 2015

[illegible] eh? You can be both But, i've seen esbian groups promoting the adoption of g r s from Ch na.

2 1 2

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@stacyherbert They're more concerned about "sexist" air conditioning.

4 4 AM 4 A g 2015

1 Retweet **5** Likes

4 1 5

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder 4 A g 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Dude, that s actual sc ence not culture war I thought you were nto acknowledg ng the rea it es of nature

[illegible]

Matthew Weeller @MatthewWeeller 4 Aug 2015

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert · 4 Aug 2015
eh? You can be both But, i've seen esbian groups promoting the adoption of g r s from Ch na.

2 1 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · Follow

Rep y ng to

@stacyherbert Come on Stacy, we both know that feminists aren't adopting Chinese babies in any kind of numbers.

4 s AM · 4 A g 2015

4 Likes

2 4

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert · 4 Aug 2015
Rep y ng to
perhaps you don t actua ly know what a fem n st s?

9 7

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 4 Aug 2015
The 2015 vers on is someone who doesn t give a shit about actual women's rights issues, but wh nes a day about tota BS

4 1 5

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der · 4 A g 2015
Are YOJ a fem n st then?

1

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb yk d · 4 Aug 2015
he says he s ant feminist who knows

1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der · 4 A g 2015
oke ,)

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

2 4

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 4 Aug 2015
@PrisonPlanet perhaps you don't actually know what a feminist is?

9 7

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

Replying to

@stacyherbert The 2015 version is someone who doesn't give a shit about actual women's rights issues, but whines all day about total BS.

5:09 AM - 4 Aug 2015

1 Retweet 5 Likes

4 1 5

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder 4 Aug 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@stacyherbert Are YOU a feminist then?

1

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawbyKid 4 Aug 2015
@RonWordwelder @PrisonPlanet @stacyherbert he says he's ant feminist who knows

1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder 4 Aug 2015
@OutLawbyKid @PrisonPlanet @stacyherbert Joke ;)

This Tweet is unavailable

1

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawbyKid 4 Aug 2015
@RonWordwelder @PrisonPlanet @stacyherbert ;)

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawbyKid 4 Aug 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@stacyherbert time to update that version

JustShell @JustMeBelle557 4 Aug 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@stacyherbert whoa ummm no.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bin Ladens Die In Plane Crash In Perfect Conditions -

1:07 AM - 4 Aug 2015

18 Retweets **14** Likes

5 18 14

Antigroupthink @antigroupthink · 4 Aug 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet 9/11 perpertrators cleaning up shop

1

Joe Kennedy @ThatJoeKennedy · 4 Aug 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet what's the source on this? I couldn't find it in the video description

Captain Crunch @greenrotgut · 4 Aug 2015

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible] ner

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 4 Aug 2015

[illegible] er and yet the reason why so many Americans adopt Ch nese bab es is that they're adopting G RLS to address th s

4 7

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@stacyherbert I would suggest that the majority of Americans who adopt foreign babies are Christians and probably not feminists.

4 15 AM 4 A g 2015

2 Retweets **5** [illegible]kes

3 2 5

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 4 Aug 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] er eh? You can be both But, I've seen esbian groups promoting the adoption of g r s from Ch na.

2 1 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 4 Aug 2015

[illegible] Come on Stacy we both know that fem nists aren't adopt ng Chinese babies n any kind of numbers.

2 4

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 4 Aug 2015

[illegible] er perhaps you don t actua ly know what a fem n st s?

Log in

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

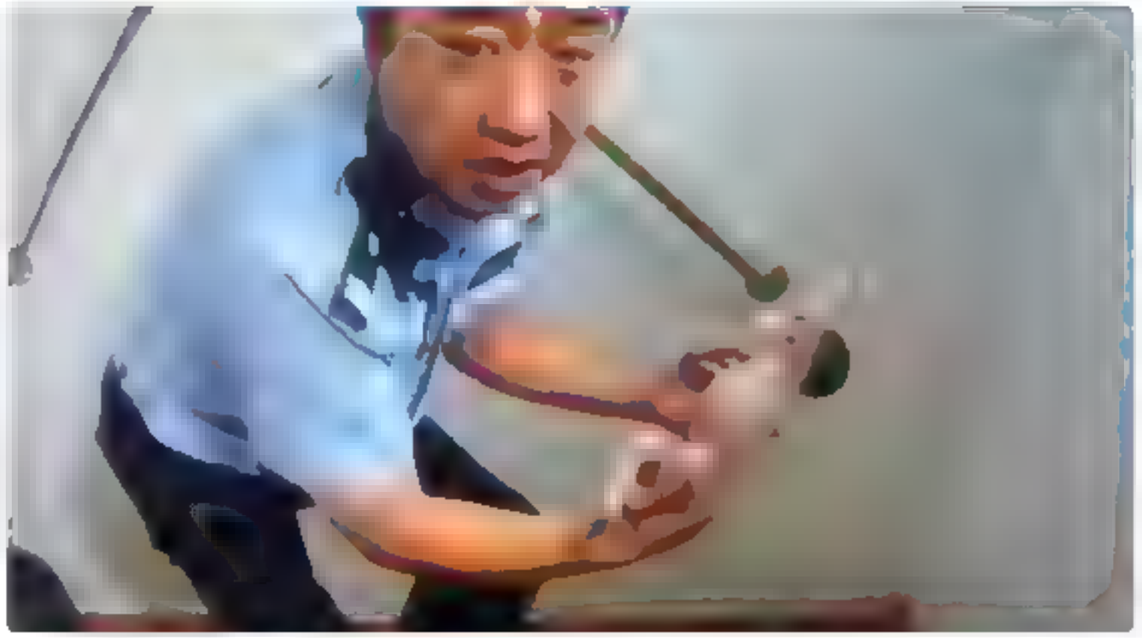
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Millions of baby girls are left to die in China because of their gender. Feminists? Crickets. rt.com/news/311505-ch



3:31 AM - 4 Aug 2015

97 Retweets **82** Likes

21 97 82

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 4 Aug 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet and yet the reason why so many Americans adopt Chinese

© 2017 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

American Oligarchy – 400 Families Represent 50% of Money Raised by 2016 Presidential Candidates Thus Far -

2:59 AM - 4 Aug 2015

25 Retweets **13** Likes

3 25 13

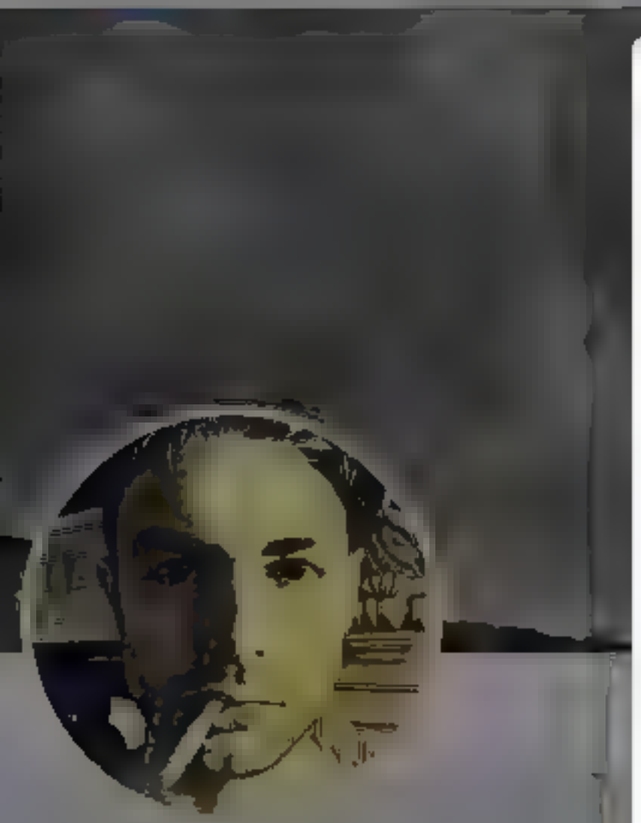
SonieNCmrs @SonieNCmrs · 6 Aug 2015

Replying to

Dont be foo ed by who is very close to Nasty 5 phons votes she wins

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Twitter logic: The word "feminist" is a synonym for "woman". Nope. Less than 1/4 of U.S. women identfy as feminists.

4:21 PM - 4 Aug 2015

22 Retweets **28** Likes

9 22 28

Lord Triggerasaurus @triggerasaurus 3 Aug 2015

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Not only are conservatives more generous than leftists, they're more attractive too.
youtube.com/watch?v=PwYN7 ..

5:40 PM - 4 Aug 2015

45 Retweets **49** Likes

23 45 49

Ivy WolfTail @O tlawb yk G · 4 Aug 2015

Replying to @P

@P are you ser ous y goin through a mid ife crisis? al you talk bout is your ooks do you wakeup an go to m rror yess I'm hot?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to

@cathrynfraser Stunningly accurate.

5:29 PM › Aug 2015

1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der · 4 Aug 2015

Rep ying to

@itsGraceLew's You bel eve n equal rights for women "to a certain extent"?

1

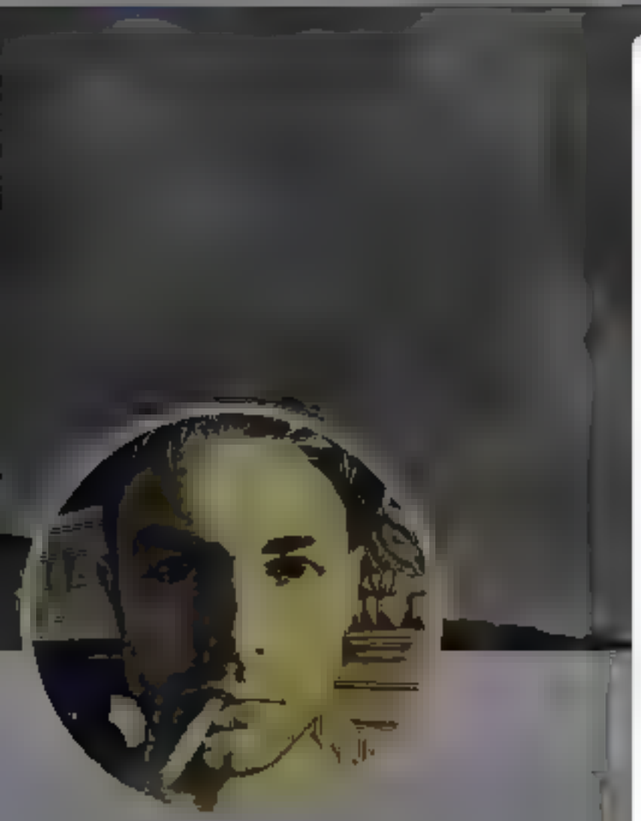
Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der · 4 Aug 2015

Rep ying to

@ tsGraceLewis There s more to feminism than equa rights for women? What else then ..?

2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Repl ng to

@cathrynfraser @TannerPHowland Calling someone "ugly" is hate speech? I'm glad you're not on the Supreme Court.

1:34 PM - 1 Aug 2015

3 Likes

3 3

The Western Ascent @C nc nnatusTH · 3 Aug 2015

Repl ng to

No, Mr Watson .t was a sarcast c comment how feminists deem everyth ng against them "hate speech"

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der · 3 Aug 2015

Repl ng to

Hey Paul, t's must be some "SJW"s cal ng racist for U to rant at?
@TannerPHowland

2

The Western Ascent @C nc nnatusTH · 3 Aug 2015

no socia .ust ce keyboard warrior here, .ust front-l ne l bertarian o7

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@catscarlett I'm about 84,000 more followers relevant than you.

4:15 PM - 4 Aug 2015

1 Retweet **5** Likes

3 1 5

MAJIN BOOB @coreyforde 3 Aug 2015
Replying to
yes, because FOLLOWERS re evancy you basically just said "im an idiot, and here's why"

1 6

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder 4 Aug 2015
Replying to
Look how many followers have. So I should stop reading YOUR irrelevant shit and pay attention to them?

1

Syloson @Syloson 3 Aug 2015
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Following

Replying to

@cathrynfraser And look like a Mangina hipster to desperately try to impress ugly feminists? No thanks....

4:04 PM - 4 Aug 2015

3 Retweets **9** Likes

2 3 9

Bill Charles @wilhea m86 · 4 Aug 2015

Replying to

she shou d sacrifice her virgin war p g se f to her god

Rashnok @rashnok · 4 Aug 2015

Replying to

Dude s got cheekbones way up there, he's got t go ng on

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

#S gnsYoureRightWing You actually care about real issues instead of desperately signaling how trendy you are via reductive, lame hashtags.

1:29 PM - 4 Aug 2015

192 Retweets **331** Likes

28 192 331

Mod Mom @modmomsc · 4 Aug 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Real issues ike making it difficu t for women to get an abortion & gays to get married? Or keeping "In God We Trust" on money

2 11

Jenny S @veroan RS · 4 Aug 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] ame hashtags [illegible] changed the wor d owait obo

5

TheBiggerPicture @B ggerP ctureMN · 3 Aug 2015

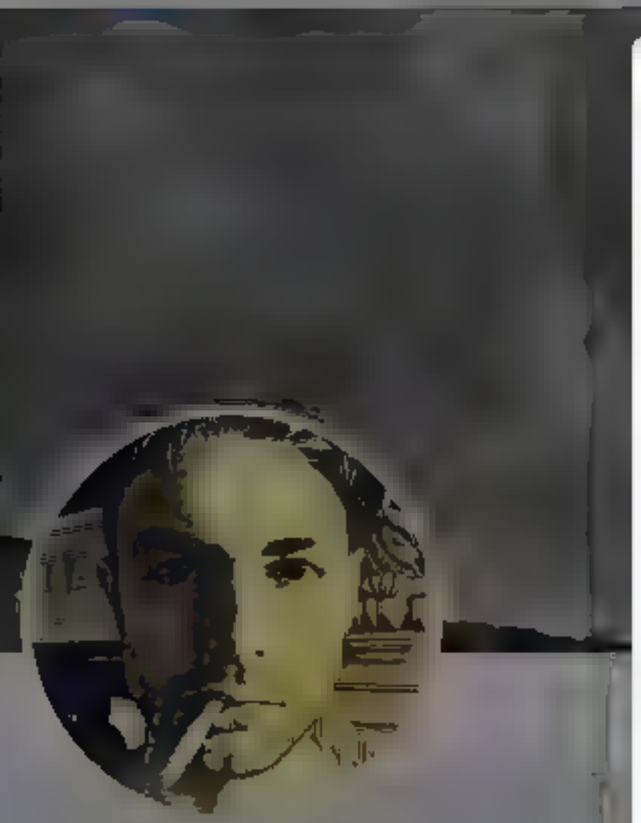
Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Right I ke ranting about feminism a l day ong is a real issue Pau

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gender pay gap? Radical feminists actually hate attractive, successful women. They want to put them out of work.

1:59 PM - 3 Aug 2015

17 Retweets **25** Likes

7 17 25

WanderingMan @[illegible]stathinkerMan · 3 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Great vid

1

str8 4 pay @[illegible]omradewest · 3 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

hahahhahahhahahhahahahahhahahahhhAHHAHAHHAHAHAHAHHAHAHAHAHAHAHHAHAHAHAHHAHAHAHAHHAHAHAHAHHAHAHAHAHAHAHHAAHAA

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@edwardskrod @cathrynfraser @MrOzAtheist Yes it does. I'm blatantly a cutie.

. 01 PM , Aug 2015

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to

@cathrynfraser A) That picture is years old.

B) Damn I'm cute.

3:00 PM - 3 Aug 2015

2 Retweets **8** Likes

2 2 8

@breary · 4 Aug 2015

Rep ying to

you're my favor te person

1

The Western Ascent @C nnatusTH · 3 Aug 2015

Rep ying to

ayyylmao got your back, bud

1

© 20 8 Tw tter About He p Center Terms Privacy po·icy Cook·e Ads·nf

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

SJW not happy I called feminists ugly.

cathryn fraser
Says the greasy haired 14 year old looking guy with the shit bum fluff beard. What a catch!

Paul Joseph Watson

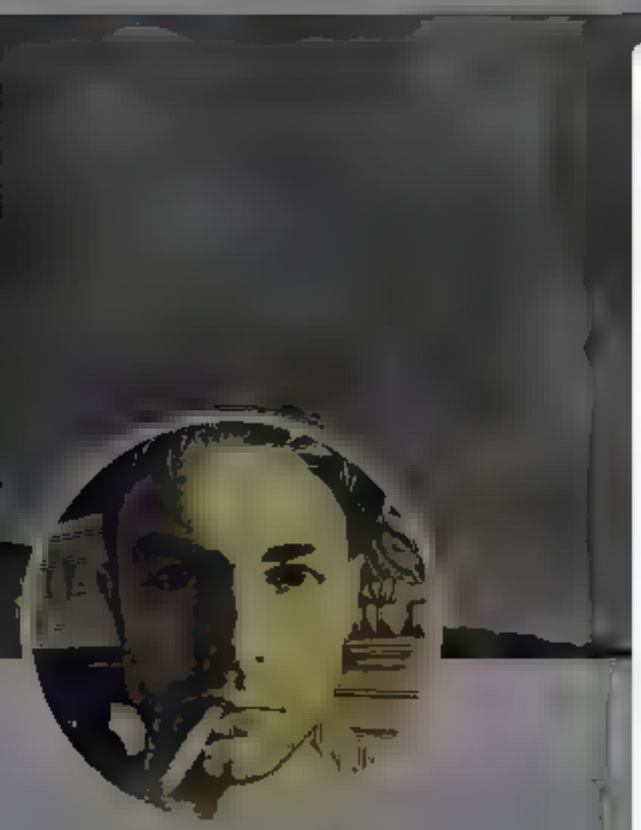
@cathrynfraser A) That picture is years old.

B) Damn I'm cute.

3:07 PM - 4 Aug 2015

21 Retweets **93** Likes

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Not only are conservatives more generous than liberals, research also confirms they're more attractive - youtube.com/watch?v=PwYN7l .. :-D

1:10 PM - 3 Aug 2015

15 Retweets **32** Likes

8 15 32

Emanuel Co'Ro @EmCoRo · 3 Aug 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] SWAMP DONKEYS!

1

David Cedarwood @Cedarwooded · 3 Aug 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] and stronger And more fertile

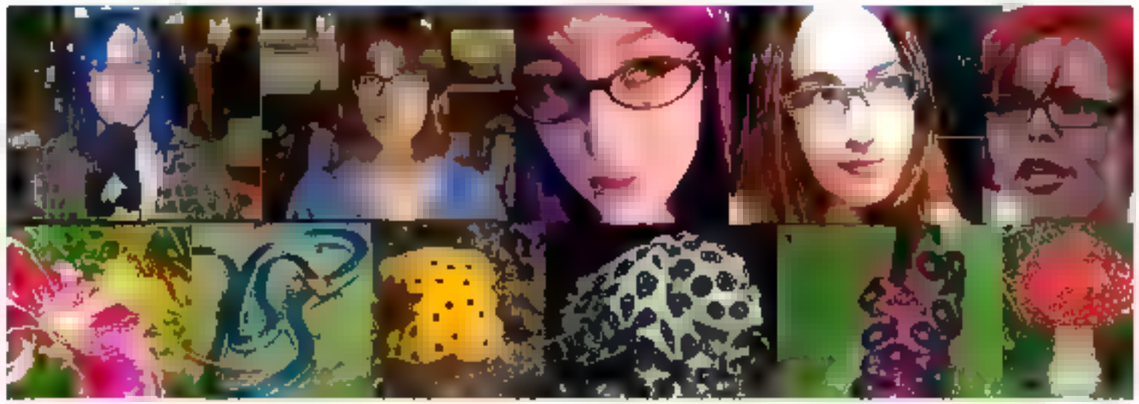
Home Moments

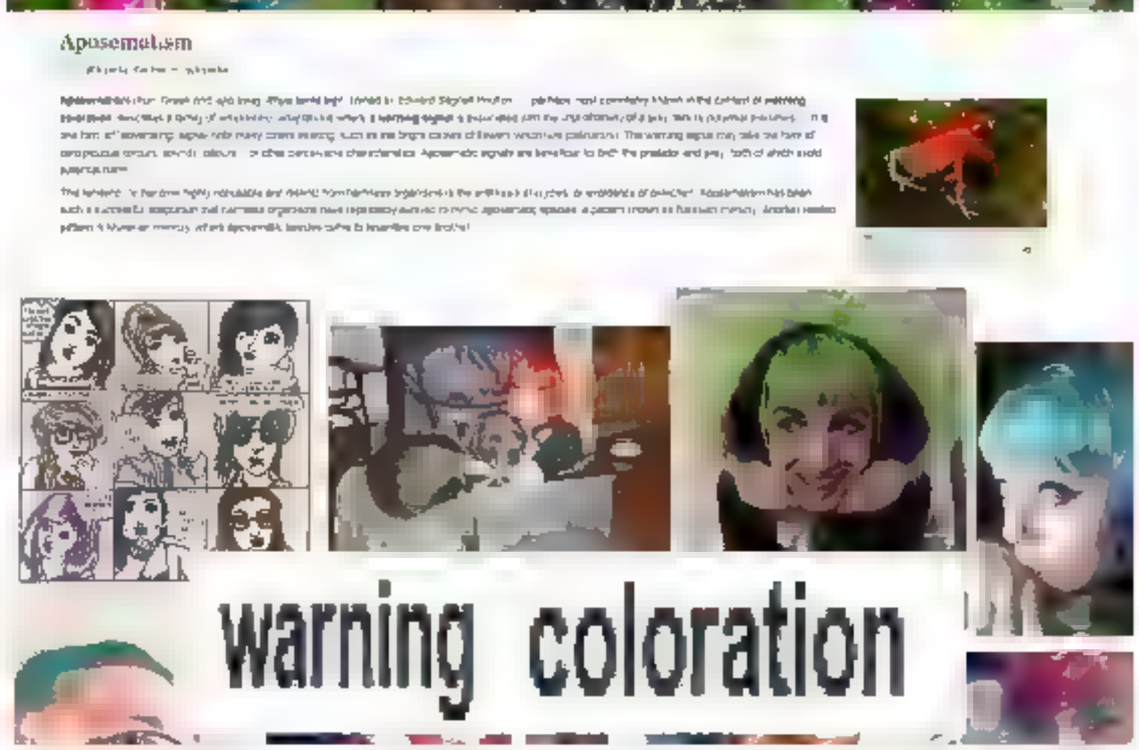
Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

WHY do they all look like this??? WHY???
youtube.com/watch?v=PwYN7l...
#FeministsAreUgly





12:58 PM - 3 Aug 2015

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@BranDKade Cause it stops at 301 for about 6 hours before updating. Patience :-D

2:01 PM - 3 Aug 2015

1 Like

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Lack of estrogen & flood of testosterone could actually explain why radical feminists are angry, fat and ugly.

2:30 PM - 4 Aug 2015

80 Retweets **89** Likes

33 80 89

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 4 Aug 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] "Feminists have more genes in common w th crabs than they do with you and me" Dr Paul Joseph FoxNews

str8 4 pay @[redacted]comradewest · 3 Aug 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] so women have to be victorias secret model s n order to have val dated op n ons? oh yup lol

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Twitter logic: You don't like crazy radical feminists, therefore you must hate your mom/girlfriend/wife/every woman in existence.

12 54 PM [illegible] A ,g 2015

75 Retweets **132** Likes

20 75 132

Scott Manke @moscapoet [illegible] A ,g 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible] Actua ly it s because I ove and respect women that I reject the fem nuts Guess that isn t logical

1 1

Eve Kenenan @EveKene nan 3 Aug 2015

[illegible] It's ogical if you want to relate to women as peop e and not as representative instances of a po it ca dentity

1

Scott Manke @moscapoet 4 A ,g 2015

[illegible] And do, Eve! We're al in this together

1

Eve Kenenan @EveKene nan 4 Aug 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet [illegible] Aug 2015
TRIGGER WARNING Th s video wi l offend [illegible]

5 16 15

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@MJV23x I think you confused feminists for women. 3/4s of American women DON'T identify as feminists.

1[illegible]5? PM 3 Aug 2015

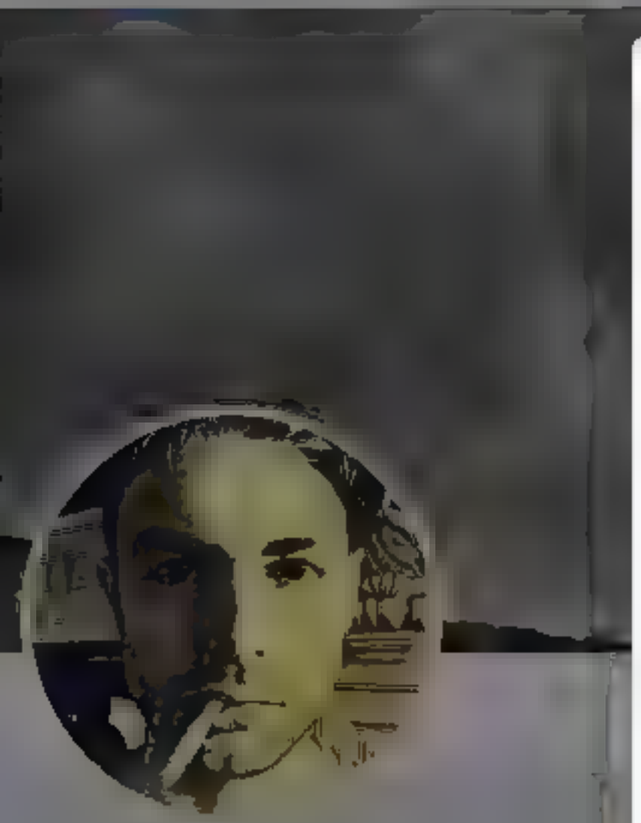
2 Retweets 6 Likes

1 2 6

[illegible] 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] with [illegible] Help Privacy [illegible] Policy [illegible] Help Center

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Posting on Reddit is virtually impossible. Would greatly appreciate it if someone could submit this for me -

12:19 PM - 3 Aug 2015

5 Retweets **8** Likes

4 5 8

Ra @RDThr s · 3 Aug 2015
Replying to

I can offer you a platform at
Give me your redd t hand e & I'l make you moderator

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@3DTnr[illegible]s onedeaddj

[illegible] PM - 3 Aug 2015

1 Like

1 1

Ra @[illegible]DThr[illegible] · 3 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Log in for invitations to moderate Rea Men &

[illegible]

Log in

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

@radicallyxrad Videos I guess

[redacted] PM - 3 Aug 2015

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

TRIGGER WARNING: This video will offend #SwampDonkeys -

12:30 PM - 3 Aug 2015

16 Retweets **15** Likes

5 16 15

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 3 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

@MJV23x I think you confused feminists for women. 3/4s of American women DON'T identify as feminists.

1 2 6

scott @Deta[illegible] Division 3 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] you had me at [illegible] Paul

Brad Paxton @BraPaxton 3 Aug 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

The enduring mystery answered! Why radical feminists are fat and ugly...

11 5a AM › Aug 2015

16 Retweets **20** Likes

7 16 20

shaynalamour @shayna amour 3 Aug 2015

Rep y ng to

Females who have been m streated as ch ldren tend to go n 2 different d rections some into sex trade & perhaps some hatred

1

shaynalamour @shayna amour 3 Aug 2015

Rep y ng to

You just made me th nk of someth ng There is a psychologica reason why some women are obese

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

'Britain's generous welfare system behind pupils' lack of ambition,' say Chinese teachers -

1:49 AM - 3 Aug 2015

35 Retweets **30** Likes

11 35 30

People Noises @people_noises · 3 Aug 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Most radical feminists are so ugly, they wouldn't get a 'swipe right' on Tinder from the Elephant Man.

12:09 PM - 3 Aug 2015

20 Retweets **30** Likes

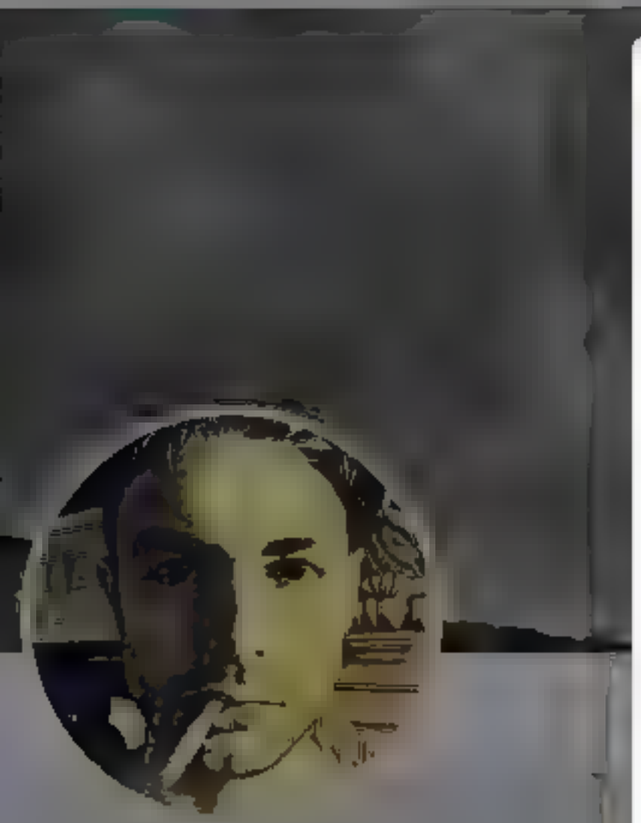
13 20 30

shaynalamour @shayna amour 3 Aug 2015
Replying to
Conservative fema es tend to be Christian Liberal fema es tend to be atheist.

1

shaynalamour @shayna amour 3 Aug 2015
Replying to
Did you guys notice that a woman sa d she loved satan Seriously might this be the reason she has issues?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

US jets to begin striking Syrian forces if they target pro-US rebels -

4:07 AM - 3 Aug 2015

19 Retweets **8** Likes

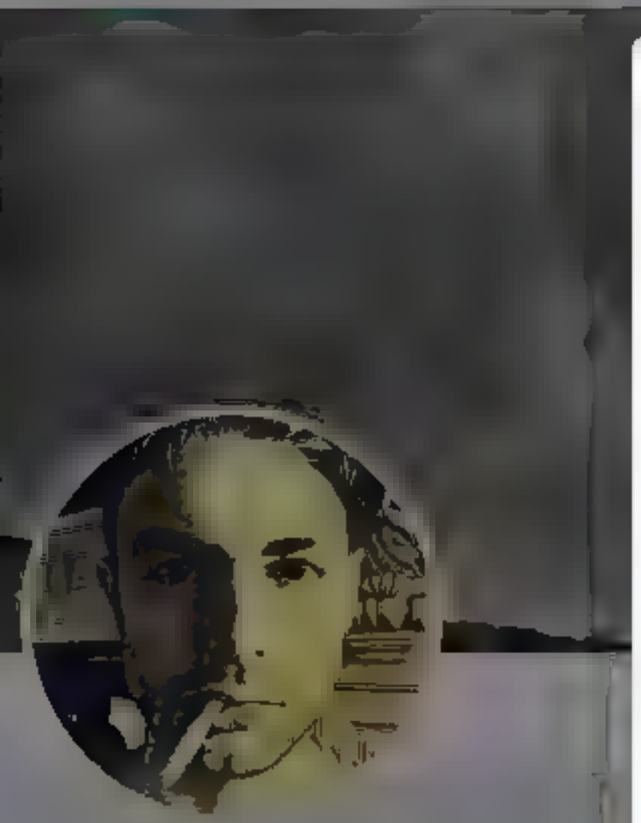
9 19 8

shaynalamour @shaynalamour - 3 Aug 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Of course not. How Saudi treats Christians in their own

[redacted] terms



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Surveillance State Goes Mainstream: Windows 10 Is Watching (& Logging) Everything -

3:31 AM - 3 Aug 2015

46 Retweets **25** Likes

5 46 25

a person @yourguy77333777 - 4 Aug 2015

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: Hillary Supporters Call For Repealing Bill of Rights - nfowars.com/video-hillary- @MarkD ce

4:37 AM - Aug 2015

115 Retweets **62** Likes

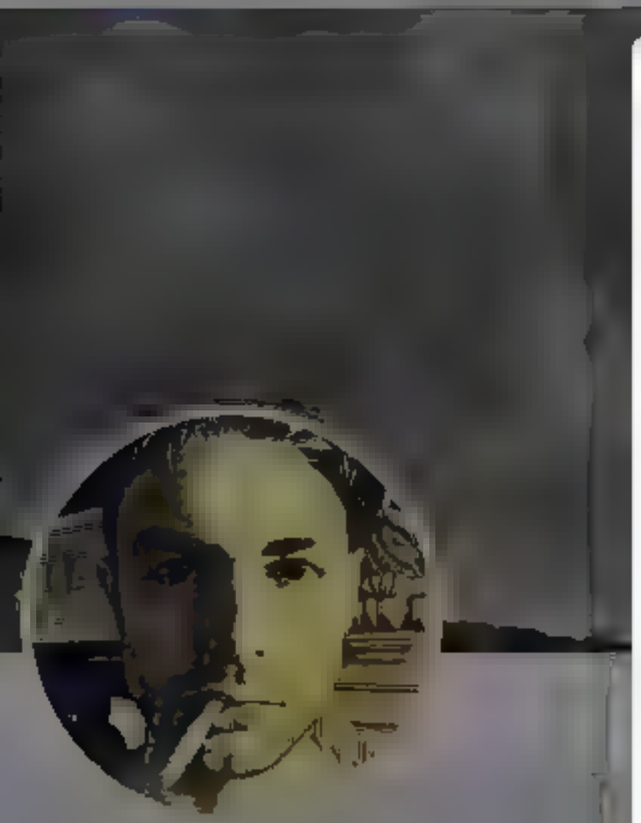
30 115 62

Justice @[illegible]eann1467 · 5 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Racist pp are truly the dumbest of the earth. We work & pay taxes assho e. So we vote

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CEO Hikes Minimum Wage To $70K, Capitalist Tragicomedy Ensues - zerohedge.com/news/2015-08-0 ... (Socialism always ends in disaster).

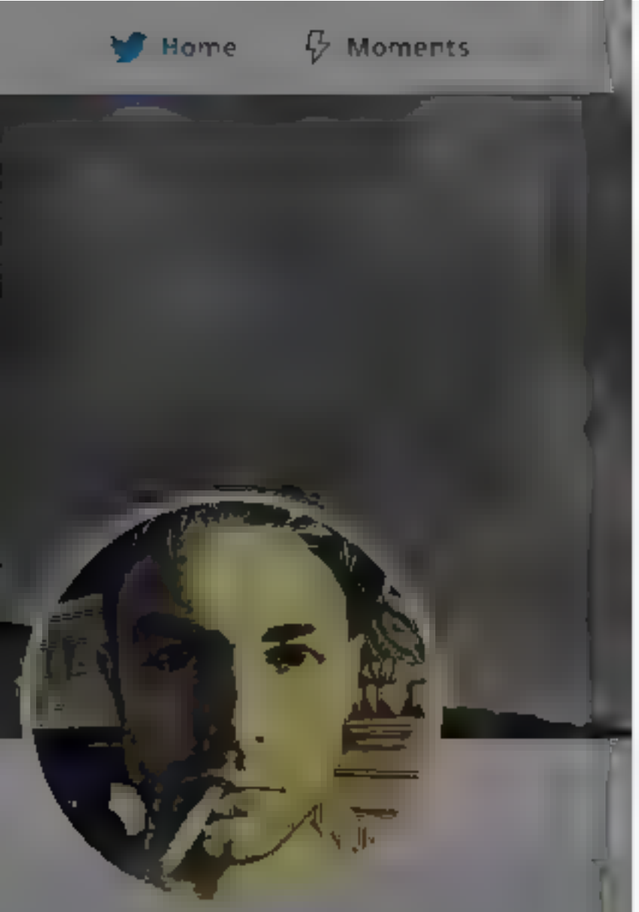
1:34 AM - 3 Aug 2015

18 Retweets **16** Likes

5 18 16

© 2015 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera
Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+
total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

The Dead Reds @TheDeadReds 3 Aug 2015

[illegible] Th s needs to be debunked !!

1 [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reply ng to [illegible]

@TheDeadReds @DewsNewz @libertytarian @LeeAnnMcAdoo @JoshuaHOwens @RealAlexJones It's written by someone who is obviously a lunatic.

2 12 AM - 3 Aug 2015

2 Likes [illegible]

1 [illegible] 2

Ron Wordweider @RonWordweider 3 Aug 2015

Reply ng to [illegible] What was that about ad hominem ?

[illegible]

Th s Tweet s unava lab e

[illegible]

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] erms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Justice porn.

11:24 AM - 2 Aug 2015

59 Retweets **122** Likes

20 59 122

IAMBATMAN @HaggisFreed · 2 Aug 2015

Replying to

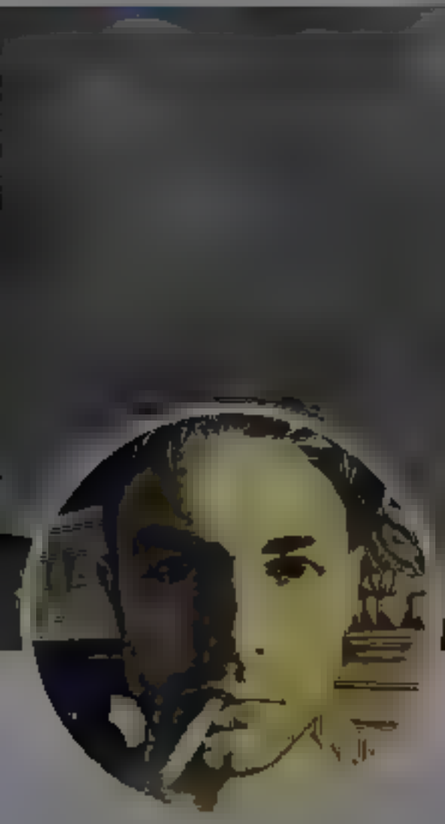
It happen when you are running angry, as well as when you kick something while running and loose balance

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another dude killed a lion in Zimbabwe, but this one wasn't famous, so no one will give a shit.

3:47 PM - 2 Aug 2015

94 Retweets **91** Likes

15 94 91

Michael Irwin @michaelirwin57 2 Aug 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's "animal abuse" to refer to your male cat as male. #TumblrPosts

> Just a friendly reminder that u should call ur animals by gender neutral or multiple pronouns They CAN understand you and YES it's possible for an animal to be trans Your cat having a penis does not make it male It's straight up animal abuse to deliberately misgender your pets so please do not do it

9:37 AM - 2 Aug 2015

73 Retweets **68** Likes

43 73 68

shaynalamour @shaynalamour - 2 Aug 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] My puppy has his stuffie animal in part of the room behind my chair so I don't have to see His hormones tell him he a boy

1 1

Pepperlesszzz @pepperlesszzz - 2 Aug 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] liberalism is a mental disorder

1 1

Anastasia (Anstria) @Anstria[illegible] - 2 Aug 2015

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Judge Who Blocked Planned Parenthood Videos Is Obama Appointee And Raised $230,000 For Obama -

9:26 AM - 2 Aug 2015

51 Retweets **33** Likes

9 51 33

CalmNcanny @CalmNcanny · 2 Aug 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Ever wonder why abortion is so critical to the dems? Follow the money folks

1 1

Bellabell666 @rose_n666 · 2 Aug 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Obama obama always getting others to do his dirty work. tsk tsk.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

All your base are belong to us.

10:21 AM - 2 Aug 2015

10 Retweets **28** Likes

10 10 28

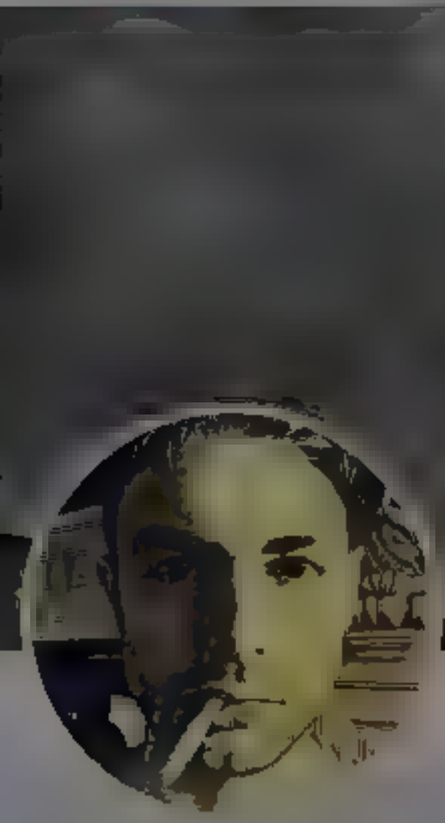
FloydTheTenacious @[redacted]805 · 2 Aug 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet why spoil such a beautiful scene?

3 2

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Twitter logic: Quoting someone on the Internet must mean you vehemently agree with everything they've ever said.

5:54 AM - 2 Aug 2015

27 Retweets **41** Likes

9 27 41

Del Strain Comedian @DelStrainComedy · 2 Aug 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet As I tell the d ots, "its a buffett" take what you l ke & leave what you dont. hear you man.

1

Marcus @ThugzInDaRain · 2 Aug 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet that was a great ayn rand quote. Not saying she's infal ib e, but that was a bad ass quote

1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 2 Aug 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @PrisonPlanet

Col ect vism, not un que to Twitter. Like when L group pp as femin sts, "SJWs" etc

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

TheBiggerPicture @B ggerPict reMN 2 Aug 015
Really? You're quoting Ayn Rand? Probably one of the most despicab e hypocr ts of the 20 century And you're quot ng her?

3

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@BiggerPictureMN Now that I know how much it annoys you, I will quote her more.

5:46 AM 2 Aug 015

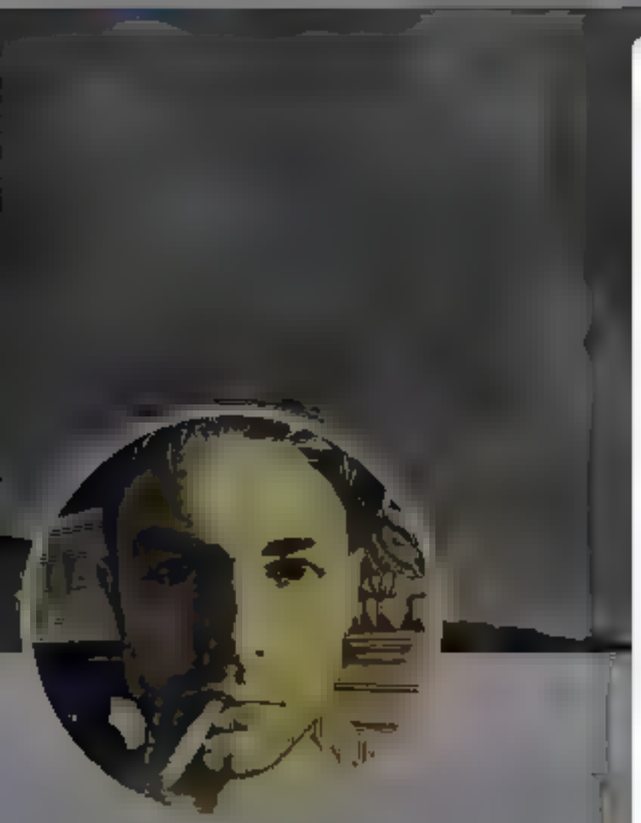
2 Likes

2 2

TheBiggerPicture @B ggerPict reMN Aug 015
Rep y ng to
And dare you to find 5 great quotes that are deep from her, that ast one was ame

TheBiggerPicture @B ggerPict reMN Aug 015
Rep y ng to
Please do, I wanna see more bul shit from Ayn Rand Which of course proves your lack of intel ect

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Ayn Rand quotes are to leftists what sunlight is to vampires.

5:43 AM - 2 Aug 2015

39 Retweets **50** Likes

8 39 50

Matt Casarino @Casarino · 3 Aug 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Well, her quotes and vampires are both based in fiction. So you're sort of right.

1

Lionel @LionelMedia · 2 Aug 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet And garlic.

1

Sam Morris @SamOnABoatMF · 10 Aug 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Paul Joseph Watson quotes are to bullshit what bull shit is to plants

1

Will B @AltstonTech · 2 Aug 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

REPORT: Navy to Charge Officer Who Fired on Islamist During Chattanooga Terror Attack - infowars com/report-navy-to ...

9:20 AM - 2 Aug 2015

32 Retweets **19** Likes

6 32 19

DeLasCasas2011 @de ascasas2011 · 2 Aug 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Offense discharging a firearm on federal property Lt. Com Wh te did right. Better to be judged by 12 than carried by 6.

2 1

CalmNcanny @Ca mNcanny · 2 Aug 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] It was an act of Terrorism, what should he have done?

1

Blackdiamond @B ackd 51264299 · 2 Aug 20 5
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] They've a l lost their m nds

1

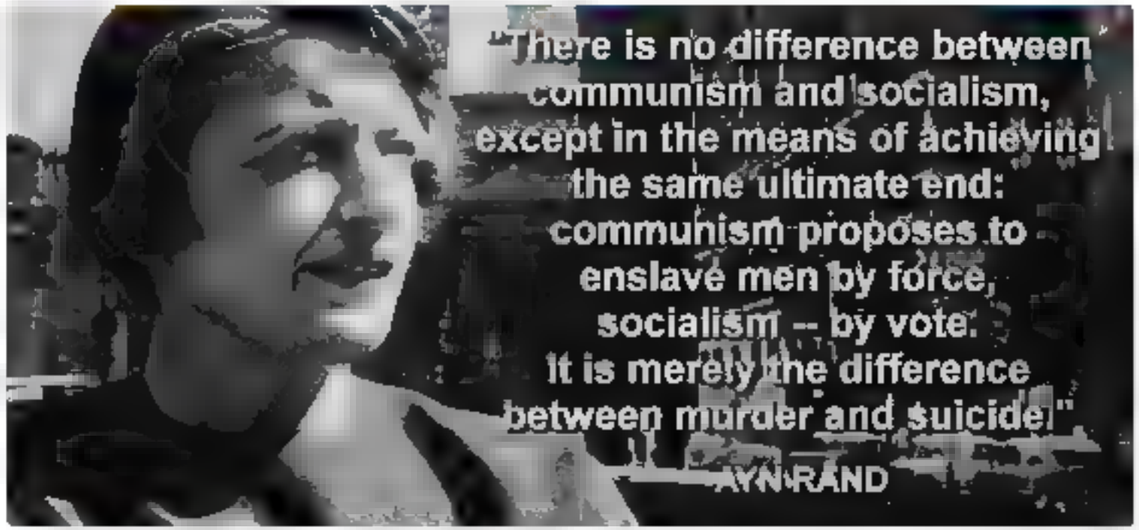
Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet

Follow



4:19 AM - 2 Aug 2015

112 Retweets **96** Likes

9 112 96

TheBiggerPicture @BggerPctureMN · 2 Aug 2015

Rep ying to @P

@P Really? You re quoting Ayn Rand? Probably one of the most desp cable hypocrits of the 20 century And you re quoting her?

3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet · 2 Aug 2015

@BggrPctureMN Now that I know how much it annoys you, wi l quote her more

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wearing a 'Meninist' t-shirt is as bad as being a rapist. @MeninistTweet

JUST saw a guy wearing a meninist shirt. I will literally pay a guy to rape him to see how he likes it. Meninist RapeCulture

4:02 AM - 3 Aug 2015

107 Retweets **99** Likes

35 107 99

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at-large. Class-ca[illegible]ibera[illegible] Ant[illegible]i A[illegible]t R[illegible]ght ant[illegible]i Alt Left. 250 mi[illegible]lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo[illegible]ow

12 reasons why we don't need feminism in the U.S. #Fem[illegible]n[illegible]sm[illegible]sAwf[illegible]l

Anonymous[illegible]

can you please give me 5 real reason on why we don't need feminism in the U.S

1. No wage gap (X-X)
2. Rape is illegal and the one in 4 statistic is false (X)
3. No rape culture (X-X)
4. Women can vote
5. Women can drive
6. Women can do what they want without a man
7. The "women do half the work and own less than 1% of the worlds" stat is total bullshit (X)(X)
8. Women have five more rights than men (X)
    - The right to genital integrity
    - The right to vote without having to sign up for the draft
    - To choose whether or not they are ready to be a parent
    - The right to be assumed caregivers for children and get all the benefits from it
    - The right to call unwanted sex rape while under definition of the law men cant be raped"
9. Women serve less jail time than men for the same crime (X)(X)(X)
10. False rape accusations are high and women who make them are not being properly punished (X)
11. Men have more issues than women and feminists are making them worse or claiming they dont exis
12. Misandrists head the movement (X)

Any of my followers care to elaborate more?

4:09 AM - 2 Aug 2015

128 Retweets **182** Likes

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm coming out as mayonnaise. Mayonnaise is trendy right now.

2:50 AM - 2 Aug 2015

22 Retweets **50** Likes

16 22 50

Reason Burger @ReasonBurger 2 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Check your white condiment privilege

1 1

Spacebunny Day @Spacebunnyday 2 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Aioli is where it's really at. [illegible]

2

watf @BrohnEdwards 2 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Mayonnaise is clearly just code for white privilege. As a new age man I identify as Vegemite

1

Ivy WolfTail @O[illegible]awb[illegible]d 2 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Chronically Offended Syndrome - I am calling for this mental disorder to be added to the next DSM. tumblr-logic.tumblr.com/post/125631669 ...

1:40 AM - 2 Aug 2015

44 Retweets **47** Likes

10 44 47

Kevin Rochford @Rochfordkevin · 2 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Treatment for COS: Immersing yourself to the real world!
Sounds a bit harsh and problematic
Oh shit, might have COS..

1

Fox Gibson @SpartacusFoxGibson · 2 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

lol

Pat Hartman @PatHartman · 2 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Walter Palmer needs to hire the PR guy who represents cats. They kill defenseless creatures for fun all the time and no one bats an eyelid.

1:54 AM - 2 Aug 2015

7 Retweets **19** Likes

11 7 19

Bear Code @webw[illegible]nar · 2 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] BREAKING: Zimbabwe SUSPENDS Hunting Lions, Leopards & Elephants [illegible]

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Fo ow

.@Jber quality of service continues to decline - driver turns up late so I'm gonna miss the train. I cancel the ride and still get charged.

12:41 PM - 1 Aug 2015

9 Retweets **15** Likes

12 9 15

Ivy WolfTail @O tawb k d · 1 Aug 2015

Reply ng to

he lives on the outskirts of london

1

Nick Roe @ mn kroe · 1 Aug 2015

Reply ng to

is th s the Jber you know so we l?

1

Anastasia (Anstria) @Anstr a G · 1 Aug 2015

Reply ng to

Maybe the driver was a fem n st sorry, co uldn t help it lol

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I ❤ AYN.

7:32 AM - 1 Aug 2015

67 Retweets **104** Likes

15 67 104

dead patsy @ChrisRyon · 1 Aug 2015

Replying to

Embarrass ng. A so, 'm sure that serving bankers like Greenspan didn't help her career r ght? Moron

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cuckservatives don't seem to be overly concerned about dead babies when pro-Israel extremists are killing them.

3:28 AM - 1 Aug 2015

48 Retweets **38** Likes

16 48 38

PRESS THE RESET @PressResetEarth 1 Aug 2015

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

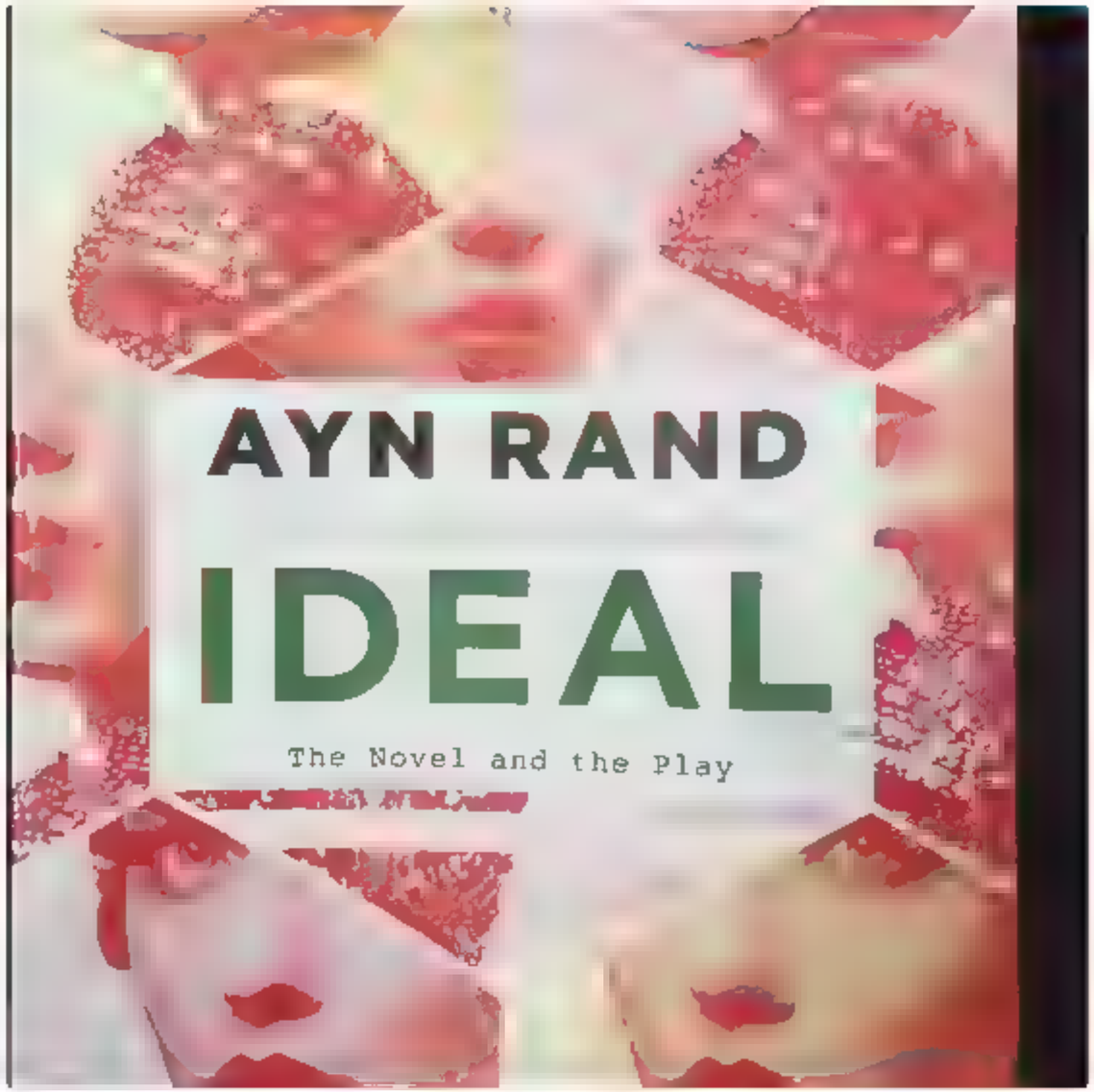
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This weekend's activity.



4:47 AM - 1 Aug 2015

5 Retweets **22** Likes

© 2017 Twitter About Help Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Log in

PRESS THE RESET @PressResetEarth 1 Aug 2015

I never thought I'd see the day Pamela Gel er's rhetorica tw n Use the term Oh the rony

1 2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@PressResetEarth Bash radical Islam - I'm bad - Bash radical Judaism - I'm bad.

4:06 AM 1 Aug 2015

2 Retweets

4 2

PRESS THE RESET @PressResetEarth 1 Aug 2015

Rep y ng to

Radical slam is perpetuated (and even eng neered in some cases) by the West. Why not bash that more often?

3 1 1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder 1 Aug 2015

Rep y ng to

Present s am OR Juda sm as be ng responsible, you re bad. Stat sm s the most dangerous rel g on by far

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] Tweets

[illegible] Following

[illegible] Followers

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This #PlannedParenthood scandal is imploding. Blocked video proves babies having organs harvested AFTER birth.

9:57 AM - [illegible] 2015

85 Retweets **40** Likes

8 85 40

Go Right With Jane @jane[illegible] · 31 Jul 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Many babies aborted late term could survive as premies. This is horrendous

[illegible]

1 1

Gabriel Alan King @Gabriel[illegible] · 31 Jul 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Murder is murder. Whether it's inside the womb or outside

2

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

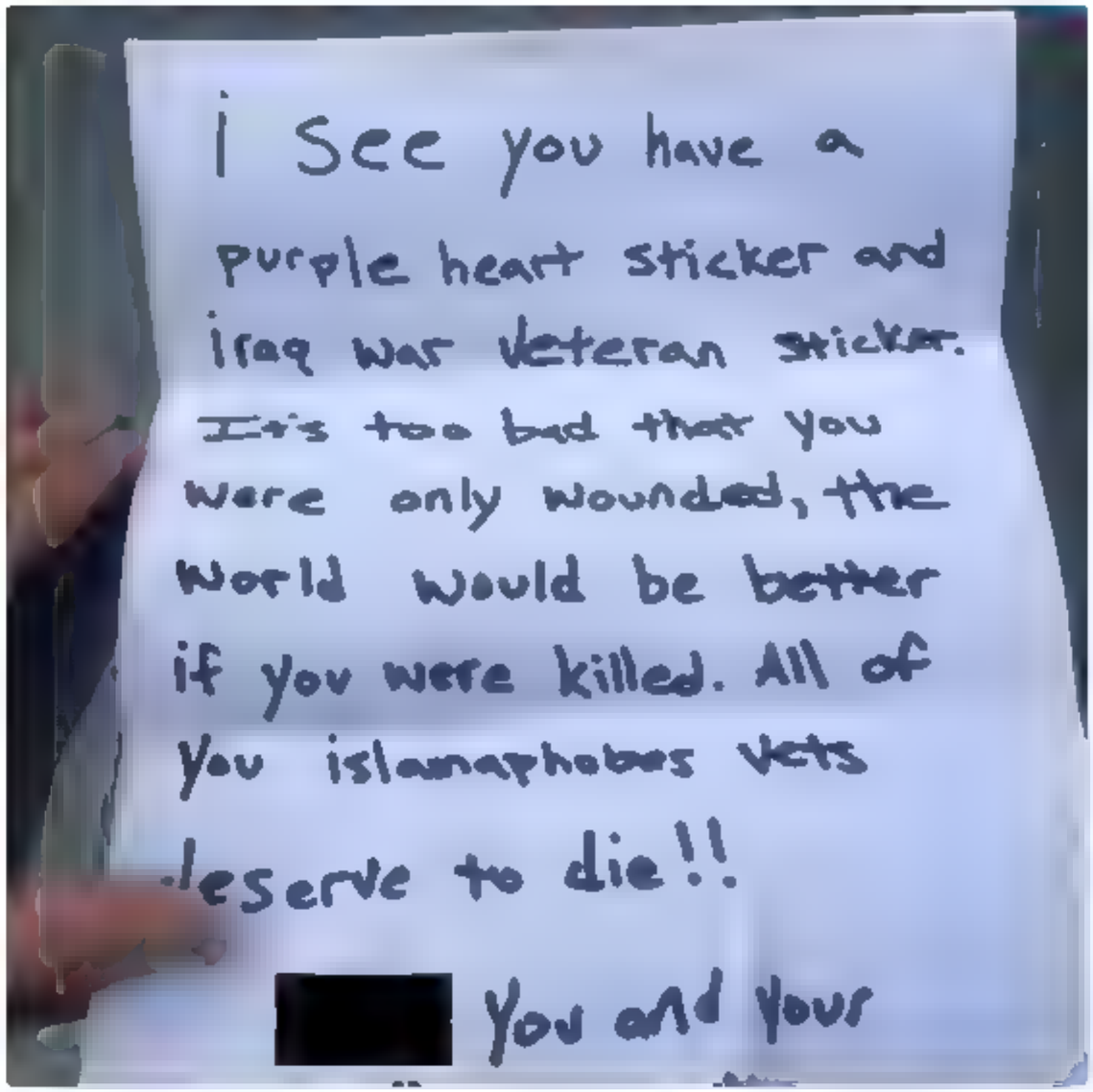
[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

SJWs are really friendly people.



3:47 PM - 11 Jul 2015

83 Retweets **75** Likes

[redacted]

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Planned Parenthood Scandal: Second Abortion Group Tries to Block Release of Sting Videos - nfowars.com/planned-parent ..

10:00 AM - 31 Jul 2015

140 Retweets **53** Likes

25 140 53

MrClarkJosephKent @MrClarkKent - 31 Jul 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Concerned about helpless animals but not helpless babies? Some sense from the LA Times - lat mes.com/opinion/op-ed/ ...

These kinds of reactions are a huge missed opportunity. The confluence of these two stories, instead of creating even more right-left polarization, could actually work in the opposite direction. They are an opportunity for understanding and even a new ethic.

> **The moral dispositions and motivations of animal rights and anti-abortion activists are actually quite similar.**

SHARE THIS QUOTE

Consider the views of those who care deeply about animal rights. What drives them? Animals are helpless creatures often subject to terrible violence and they cannot speak for themselves. Their struggles and suffering are quite inconvenient for those who want to exploit them and their needs are pushed to the margins of our culture. Indeed, we are rarely forced to confront the dignity of animals, especially animals we eat. This is what drives the passion of activists in their attempts to speak for voiceless animals. And it is their zeal to bring us face to face with animal suffering, through undercover videos. These videos have been quite successful in bringing some terrible realities to light, for example, the conditions of chickens in the worst factory farms.

Anti-abortion activists are driven by similar ways. Premature fetuses are also helpless and often subject to terrible violence. They obviously cannot speak for themselves. Their dignity and value are inconvenient for those who want abortion to be broadly legal and who want to use fetal tissue for research. They too are largely invisible, though this is changing because of ultrasound imagery and smartphone applications that can access real-time heartbeats. Words like "fetus," "tissue" and "products of conception" help keep the reality of abortion at bay. But as we have now seen with the Planned Parenthood videos, undercover videos have also been successful in using terrible realities to light — what in one setting is called the "products of conception" in another is a "baby bump," and the antiseptic "tissue" means functioning organs.

9:07 AM - [illegible] 2015

34 Retweets **32** Likes

6 34 32

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

MahomedSaleemMoorad @ms noorad 31 [illegible] 2015

[illegible] Mr P, Watson, [illegible] and Alex Jones make very good arguments for the implementat on of these forced vasectomy's P us, [illegible] ugly

2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@msmoorad And you're blind, obviously.

9 08 AM [illegible] 11 [illegible] 2015

1 Retweet **7** Likes

4 1 7

Vaughn smith @VRSmith88 2 Aug 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Funny how fools go after persona looks when they have no argument

4

MahomedSaleemMoorad @msmoorad 2 Aug 2015

[illegible] he s correct regard ng his stance on gays/lesbians but most of his other stuff its c ear he's b am ng a l but the REAL culpr ts

2

Vaughn smith @VRSmith88 3 Aug 2015

[illegible] lol who are the real cu prits then? And once again you re going for an attack on perinea looks wh ch shows you have no argument

2

Vaughn smith @VRSmith88 3 Aug 2015

[illegible] so you re anti jew as we l?

1

MahomedSaleemMoorad @ms noorad 3 Aug 2015

[illegible] ant Zion st not anti ,ew and don t try that anti semitism nonsense Zion sts are paras tic, ying, rac st, psychopaths

2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Follow

youtube.com/watch?v=rNj4KL ..

8:53 AM [illegible] 2015

39 Retweets **69** Likes

4 39 69

ΜΟΛΩΝ ΛΑΒΕ! @n[illegible] 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The tolerant world of liberal progressives.

[redacted] babies? *Mandatory* *Reversible* vasectomies at birth. Allow the vasectomy to be reversed once the man is:
1. Age 25
2. Proven faithfully married for 5 years
Once pregnancy is confirmed, reverse the vasectomy again to make the man infertile. Allow one more reversal to allow for a 2nd child no sooner than 3 years after the birth of the 1st child, then, reverse it one last time to make the man infertile after 2nd pregnancy is confirmed.
No more reversals

8:57 AM - 31 Jul 2015

46 Retweets **40** Likes

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Guess that makes it alright then...

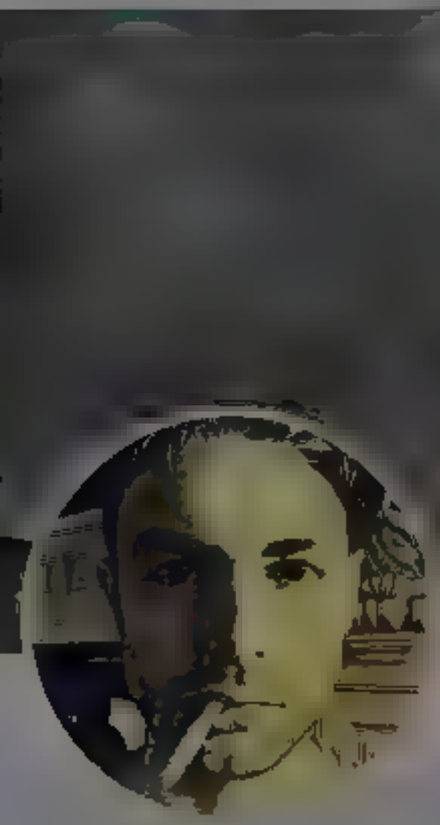
> FBI: Suspect in Montana shooting says victim laughed at him
>
> AP By MATT VOLZ
> 14 hours ago

8:28 AM [illegible] 2015

24 Retweets **26** Likes

13 24 26

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

More proof debunking Trump. Illegal aliens are special snowflakes who never commit crimes.
settingrecordstraight.blogspot.co.uk/2015/07/il.ega ...

8:21 AM [illegible] 2015

14 Retweets **12** Likes

5 14 12

im @[illegible]gotyo[illegible]mber 31 [illegible] 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] I haven t read anything that confirms he s here i legally s there a source that confirms t?

1

Principles of Govt. @Pr nc p esofGov 31 [illegible] 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] I m triggered by you be ng so fact st

a person @yo rgoy77333777 31 [illegible] 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] our po it cians fee sorry for the Mexican but not for the

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

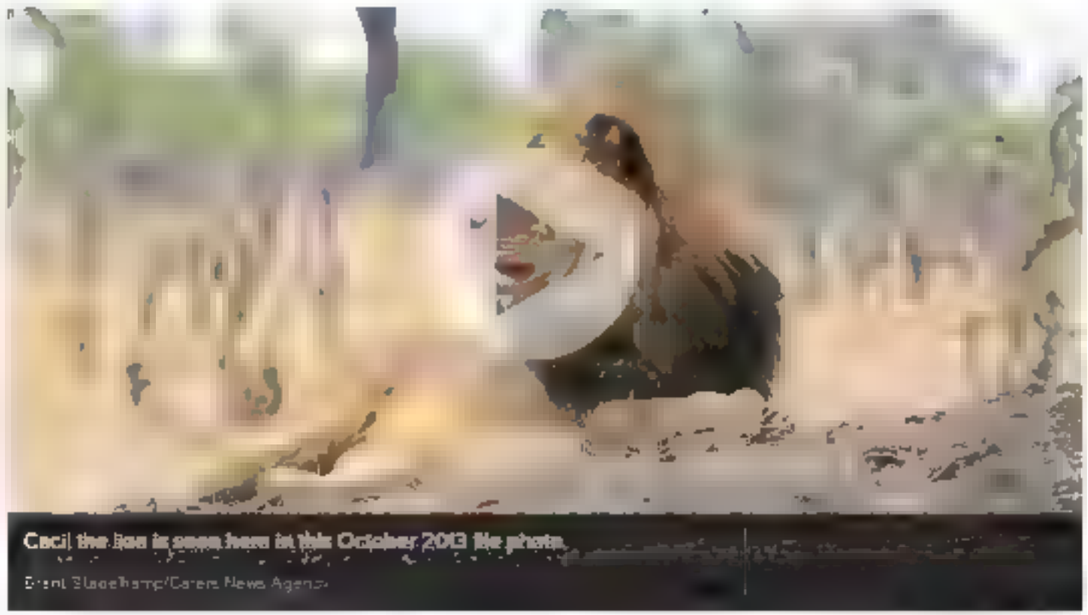
Follow

This is turning into a #Black_ivesMatter -style social justice crusade.

Cecil the Lion: New Details Emerge Into the Moments Before He Was Shot

Ju 31 2015 7:36 AM ET

By ANTHONY CASTELLANO via **GOOD MORNING AMERICA**



Cecil the lion is seen here in this October 2013 file photo.

Brent Stirton/Getty News Agency

[illegible] OFF

8:04 AM ·1 [illegible] 2015

9 Retweets **26** Likes

12 [illegible] 9 26

[illegible] [illegible] erms

P[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

"We're addicted to addictions." Great rant by @LionelMedia -

7:32 AM - [illegible] 2015

9 Retweets **15** Likes

6 9 15

Lionel @LionelMedia [illegible] 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] And this encomium from the world's premier ranter. Grazie mille

1 1 2

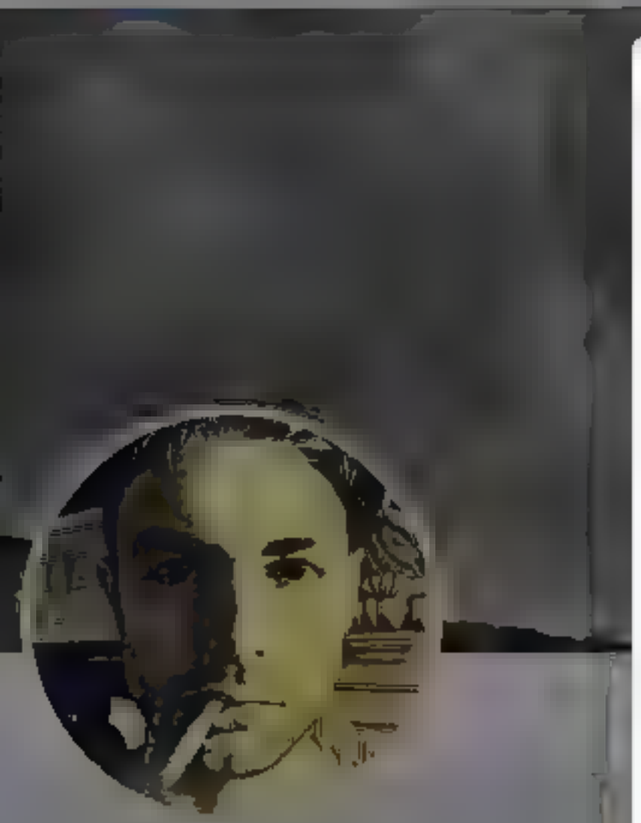
dead patsy @ChrisRyon [illegible] 2015

[illegible] Hey Lione , are you ignoring the brutal murder of a Palestinian baby by Israel like neocon Paul Watson is?

2 1

Paul Neocon Watson @NeoconWatson [illegible] 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Economics 101: Wal-Mart Hikes Minimum Wages, Prepares To Fire 1000 -

7:41 AM [illegible] 2015

28 Retweets **21** Likes

3 28 21

Nathan Allen @decept b ng [illegible] 2015

Repl y ng to [illegible]

course cant have retail serfs pa,d a wage they can live on so

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

Joined January 2009

Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

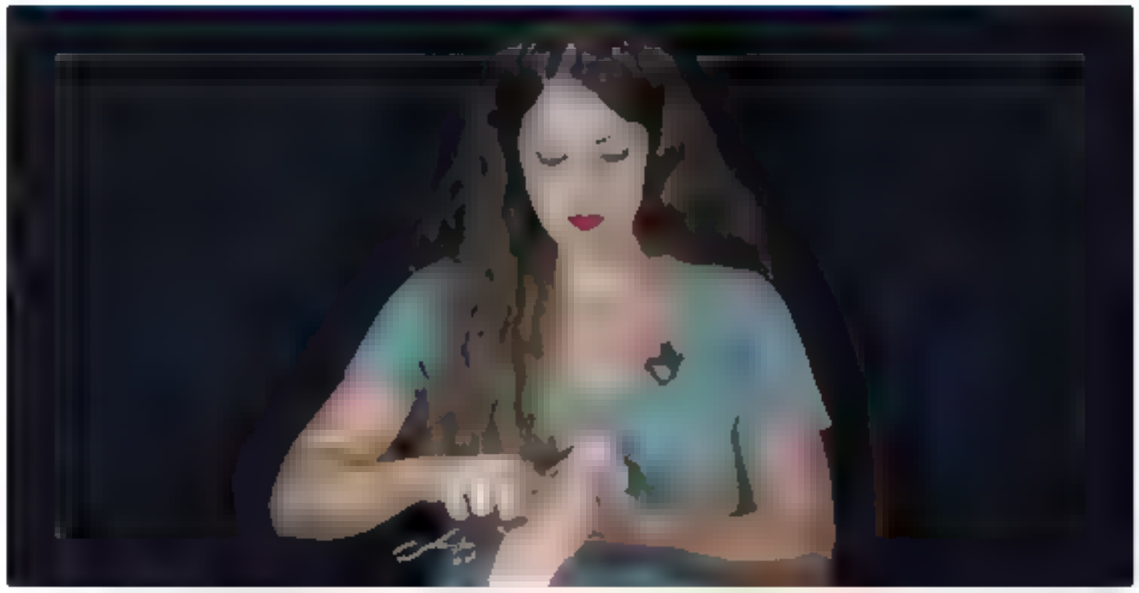
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is How Babies Are Aborted - nfowars com/this-is-how-ba .. #PlannedButcherhood



5 03 AM 31 2015

132 Retweets **69** Likes

24 132 69

MEB @mebhead 31 2015

Replying to

you sh d write about the baby that was burned a ive by Jewish sett ers? Or ke the MS media you edit and censure reports?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#PlannedParentnood says you're an "extremist" if you oppose knifing babies in the head and sucking their brains out.

5:02 AM [illegible] 2015

68 Retweets **36** Likes

6 68 36

Bobby Oliveira @bobbyo1967 [illegible] 2015
Replying to [illegible]

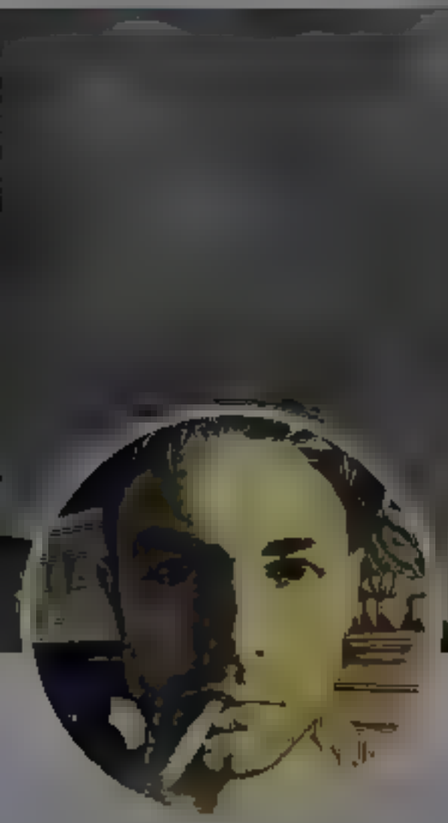
I know you meant to say "fetus" I know you understand t s not l fe It's ok

1

Bobby Oliveira @boobyo1967 [illegible] 2015
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Americans could have their passports seized "based upon mere suspicions of unscrupulous activity."
shtfplan.com/headline-news/ ...

1:01 AM [illegible] 2015

22 Retweets **11** Likes

3 22 11

a person @yourguy77333777 [illegible] 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] that's great! Then we have a pretense to go back to not even having one They are the ones that pushed such permitting

DB @DBystrowski [illegible] 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] In N[illegible] fuse on "terror watchlist" there goes ur [illegible] right, enacted by [illegible] Alths after [illegible] hoax

bodmeister @garrygordon79 [illegible] 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

Its beginning to look like a lost cause trying to wake America up what does it

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Much needed sense and logic on the hysteria surrounding Cecil the Lion.

:18 AM 31 2015

9 Retweets **17** Likes

1 9 17

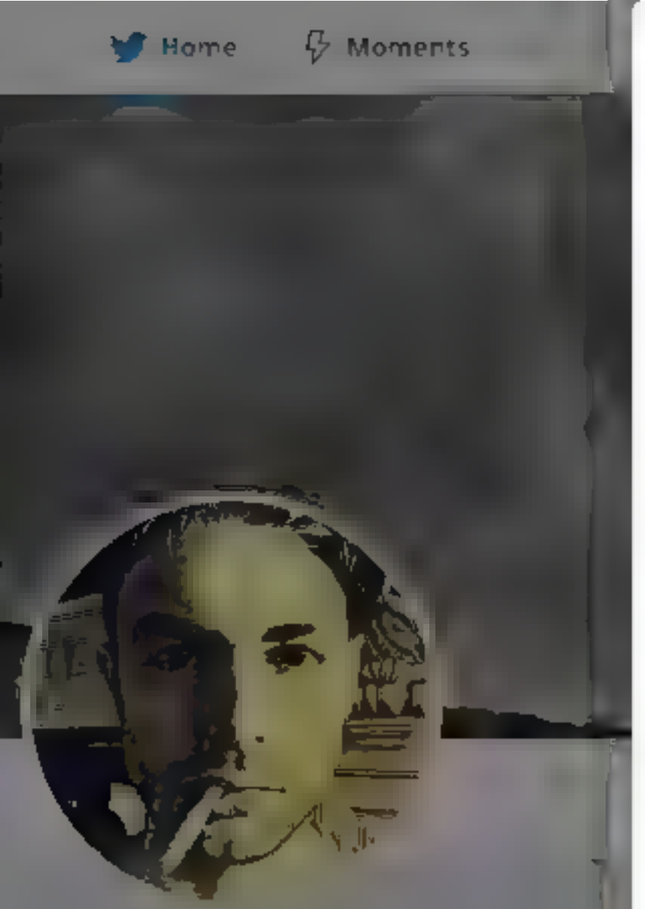
Aaron Thorne @whoisathorne 31 2015

Replying to

Wh le pp mourn 5 endangered e ephants poached Monday 4 tusks. $0 pa d by poachers & no shits given by the wor d

© 2018 Twitter Abo t Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftists think that their inability to win an argument is 'taking the high road'. :-D

> I was going to respond to Paul Joseph Watson's paranoid, idiotic, racist tweets, but I decided to block him instead and take the high road.

P nellas Park, FL

1 RETWEET 4 FAVORITES

6:21 PM 10 Jul 2015

26 Retweets 83 Likes

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Climate change hysteric Prince Charles sets the example by flying 70 miles to attend a polo match.

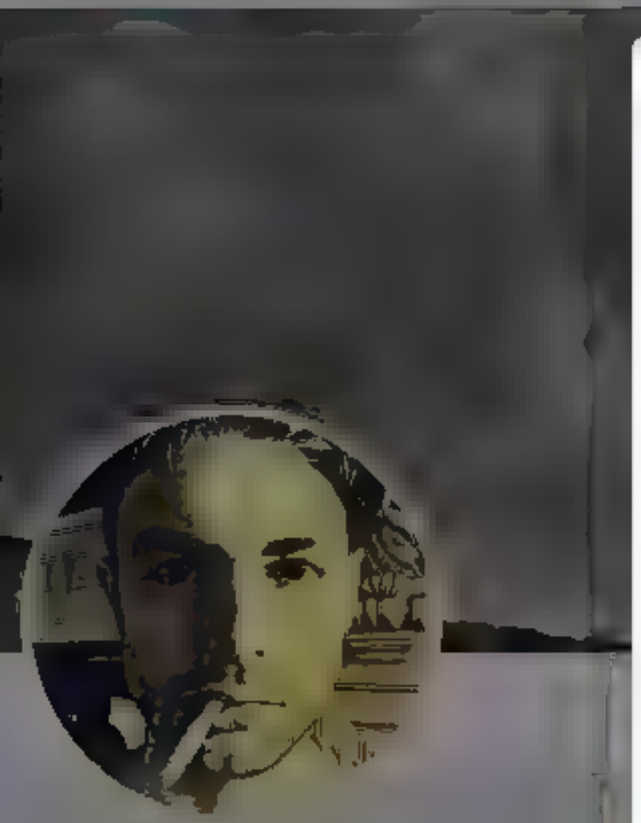
4:20 AM - 7 Jul 2015

25 Retweets **23** Likes

10 25 23

a person @yourguy77333777 - 11 Jul 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Getting lectured by PETA about Cecil the Lion is like getting lectured by an abattoir owner about eating beef.

5:37 PM - 30 Jul 2015

18 Retweets **18** Likes

5 18 18

a person @[illegible] · 30 Jul 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] lol exactly who do these circus clowns think they are

Chelsea Jennings @[illegible] · 30 Jul 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] pretty much more like Animal Murders Abundant (AMA)

Gerry @[illegible] · 30 Jul 2015

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Liberals Care More About Dead Animals Than Dead Babies -

4:44 PM - 30 Jul 2015

118 Retweets **77** Likes

34 118 77

Gus Antidisestablishmentarianism™ @G[illegible] 80[illegible] 30 Jul 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Baby parts doesn't melt stee ! [illegible]

3 6

Loner @a[illegible]oner[illegible] 31 Jul 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] speaking of dead babies did u know this baby was burned alive thismorning [illegible]

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

youtube com/watch?v=rNj4KL .. via @ConservativeDom

5:34 PM 30 Jul 2015

91 Retweets **101** Likes

13 91 101

Texas Loves Trump @q[illegible]eena mamar e 30 [illegible] 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] @ who crares when babies are murdered within their mother's womb?

[illegible] [illegible] erms

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Liberal apologists for Islamic extremism are really excited about this Jewish gay pride terrorist. Quite bizarre.

2:37 PM [illegible] 2015

19 Retweets **24** Likes

11 19 24

JeffersonianAlliance @JeffersonianA[illegible] [illegible] 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] You guys are leaning so far into lands near bigotry lately Tough on us Liberatarians. Still a big fan but what do you b v?

2 1

Ridley Riddleson PhD @[illegible]

[illegible] how is this "near" bigotry? I've noticed it too They seem happy the crazy religious nut wasn't Islamic.

2

JeffersonianAlliance @JeffersonianA[illegible] [illegible] 2015

[illegible] That clarity made us anxious to debate him on things like enviro regulation because intrigued with intellect

2

Ridley Riddleson PhD @[illegible]

[illegible] he seems to lean a specific way politically

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TRIGGER WARNING - youtube.com/watch?v=rNj4KL...

1:20 PM - 30 Jul 2015

190 Retweets **154** Likes

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Offending terrorists is racist.

[redacted] Follow

The fake ISIS flag is EXTREMELY racist & Islamophobic: turning sacred phrases into sex toys at Pride only alienates Muslim queers.

86 64

12:43 PM [illegible] 2015

77 Retweets **82** Likes

27 77 82

[illegible] 30 [illegible] 2015

Rep·y ng to [illegible]

>Imply ng Is am· s a race

who s the rea· racist in this s tuat on?

[illegible]

1 3

[illegible] erms

P·v·, O· [illegible] Ad·r·

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Imagine what the SJW outrage mobs are gonna do when they find out about this guy. :-D youtube.com/watch?v=rNj4KL. .

12:12 PM - 30 Jul 2015

30 Retweets **54** Likes

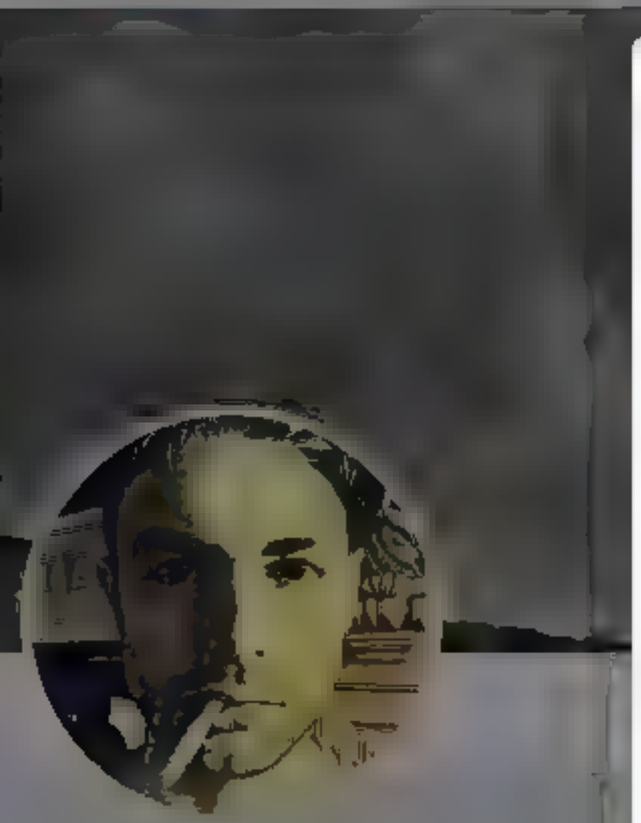
11 30 54

Brent Russ @brent_e russ · 30 J. 2015

Reply ng to

I m sti l wa ting for them to get outraged about the zebras

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Took 56 days for U.S. networks to report on baby killer Kermit Gosnell, but #Ceci TheLion gets wall to wall coverage

11:54 AM · 30 Jun 2015

43 Retweets **35** Likes

6 43 35

MJ Dunstan @DunstanMJ · 30 Jun 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet INSANE LIBERAL LOG C. THEY DONT WANT BAD NEWS TO GET TO THEIR DEMOCRAT SHEEP 🐑🐑🐑🐑🔴

alt.GOP @engine26med c · 30 Jun 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet I hope a l this doesn t mess with my African hunt schedu ed next month I'm Ibera so hungry natives wil get the meat.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

PETA really cares about Cecil the Lion - that's why they slaughter thousands of healthy kittens every year.

10:57 AM · 30 Jul 2015

83 Retweets **72** Likes

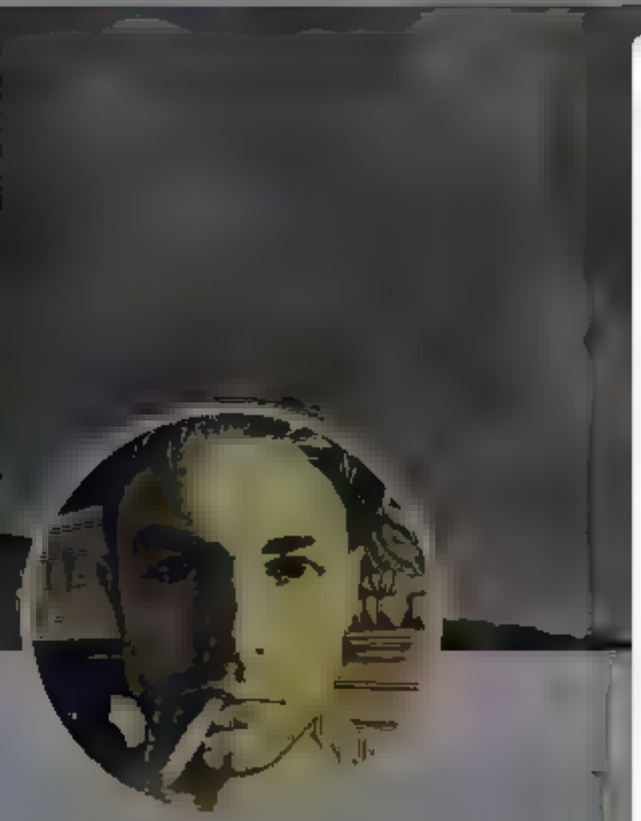
22 83 72

Just Some Animal @justsomeanima · 30 Jul 2015
Replying to
This s utter bu lshit Peta s euthan zes because they're a shelter of ast resort. read here

1

Cathy Kaku @cathykaku1 · 30 Jul 2015
rea ly?
We l the State of Virg n a doesn t agree

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large | Classical Liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left | 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

U.S. news networks gave Cecil the Lion more coverage in one day than the #PlannedParenthood videos got in 2 weeks.

11:23 AM - 30 Jul 2015

42 Retweets **25** Likes

4 42 25

Rani supports REAL Feminism @MaryRosary - 30 Jul 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] it's ALL about the priorities and agenda of the media and that's frightening

1

Avi Gottlieb @[illegible] - 30 Jul 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] This says SO MUCH about our society. I do think people care

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#PlannedParenthood false flagged their own website to make it look as if "extremists" had hacked it. Reprehensible.

9:57 AM - 30 Jul 2015

104 Retweets **55** Likes

11 104 55

Tyronne Jones @SpiritoftheLo... 30 Jul 2015

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 29 [illegible] 2015

[illegible] Conclusion: you're a twat.

3 1 3

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@Danethor I didn't delete your stupid fucking comment. I never even saw your comment.

10:25 AM - 30 [illegible] 2015

1 Retweet

4 1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder 30 [illegible] 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] If you didn't see it, how do you know it was stupid?

[illegible]

2

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller 30 [illegible] 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] why did you delete his comment Watson?

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

How can PETA lecture everyone about Cecil the Lion while it kills 96% of the animals that come through its doors?

10:49 AM [illegible] 0 Ju 2015

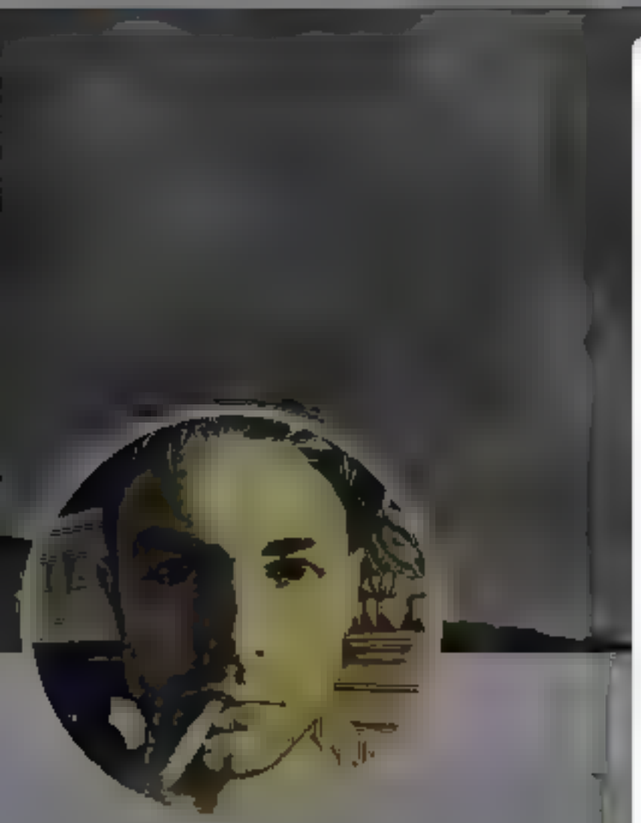
33 Retweets **29** Likes

8 33 29

Shawn Bird @a phashacks [illegible] 0 Ju 2015
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] Hypocrisy thy name is PETA
1

MisterDew @M sterDew2012 [illegible] 0 Ju 2015
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] Gotta ove it when PJW po nts in the d rection of where he'l h t s PeTA home run Good one fel a
1

[illegible] terms
[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fo! ow

All liberals who continue to act as apologists for the most illiberal, intolerant belief system on earth aren't liberals, they're hypocrites

o 58 AM ·0 ,· 2015

31 Retweets **39** Likes

8 31 39

Early May @E ar y May ·0 ,· 2015

Rep y ng to

Trying to understand th s paradox: LGBT community pussyfoots around Mus ims, but intentiona y harasses Christians.

1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der ·0 J· 20 5

Rep y ng to

So stop ca ing them Ibera s or S,Ws or whatever inappropriate or pe,orative polarising term

Thomas Badrick @T nfo Hood e ·0 J· 2015

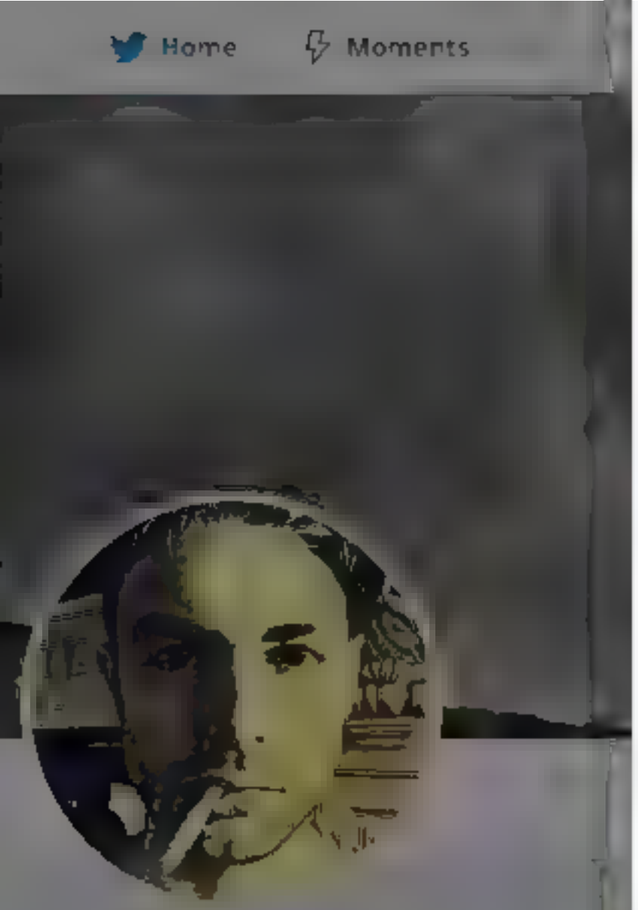
Rep y ng to

Z onism? I couldn t agree more

Have an account? Sign up

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

KwH @KarenWachte[illegible] 30 [illegible] 2015

[illegible]al lives matter Pau , human and anima I'm d sappointed n you guys, conservation is just as important as everyth ng else

4

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@KarenWachtel You're disappointed in me? You don't even know what I'm about to say.

7:08 AM [illegible]30 [illegible] 2015

2 Likes

2

KwH @KarenWachte[illegible] 30 [illegible] 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] I just hope it's a wel rounded story, stat ng that PPH abortion sales are atrocious, but Ceci s k l ing was a so horrible !!

KwH @KarenWachte[illegible] 30 [illegible] 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] I'm disappointed in the fact that ur tweets only show compassion for ur narrative again al lives matter adu t, baby, an mal

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Laughing & joking while shoving aborted babies around in a petri dish is trendy and liberal. #P annedParenthood

8:57 AM · 0 Jul 2015

44 Retweets **30** Likes

6 44 30

Michelle Daffin @sdmdaffin · 30 Jul 2015
Replying to
s on fire today !

1

Ivy WolfTail @OutlawBoyAnd · 30 Jul 2015
you are gonna ru n your marriage f you keep on

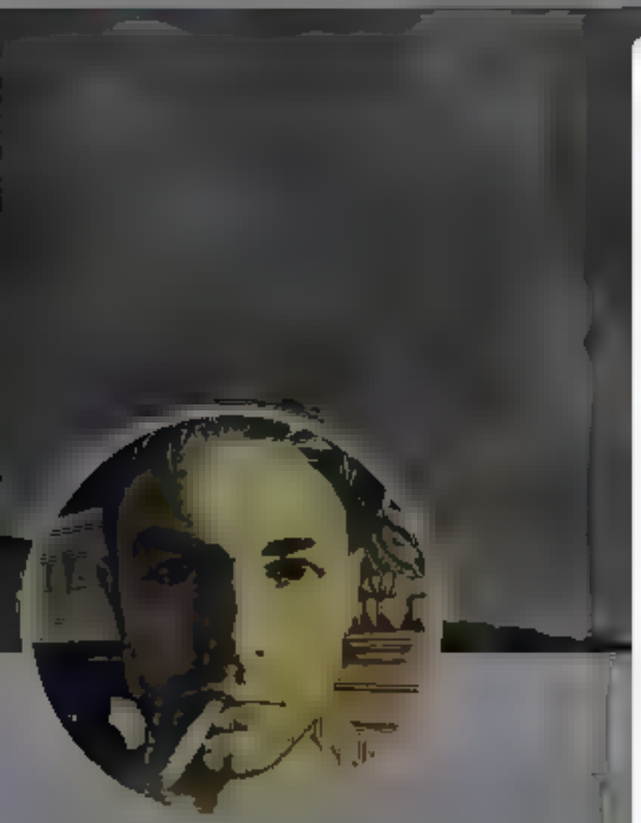
1

Michelle Daffin @sdmdaffin · 30 Jul 2015
it's not crime to share someone's video on the nternet but sta king s. You should watch it

2 1

Ivy WolfTail @OutlawBoyAnd · 30 Jul 2015
srry i don t stalk p us i'm not married ike you with fami y free to do whatever i want)

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Forget the debate about selling body parts, the sheer glee & abandon that #PlannedParenthood reps show is revolting

8:50 AM - 30 Jul 2015

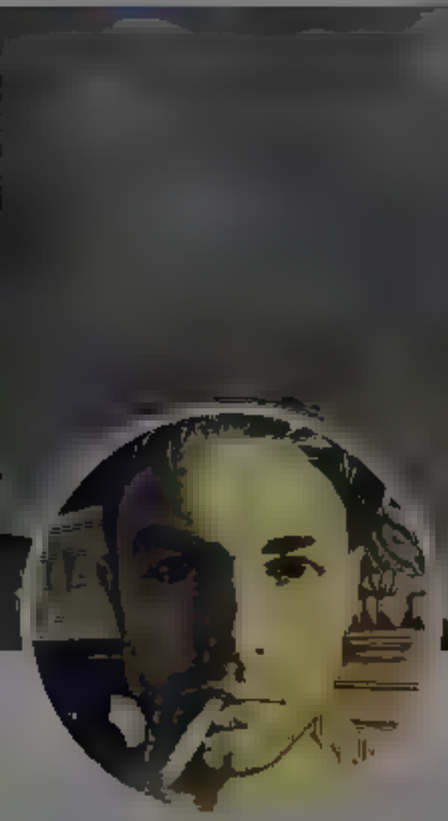
35 Retweets **26** Likes

6 35 26

Katrina West @Kwestartist · 30 Jul 2015
Replying to
so shocking! Even though 've known about this for a ong time Seeing t so blatant is just sickening

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er · 30 Jul 2015
Replying to
Why are you ooking to out aw research into serious, life

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Doing a video rant about Cecil the Lion. Will be out soon.

6:30 AM 30 Jul 2015

6 Retweets **31** Likes

11 6 31

KwH @KarenWachte 30 J 2015

Repl ng to

a l ves matter Paul, human and animal I m disappo nted in you guys, conservat on s just as important as everything e se .

4

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 30 J 2015

You re d sappointed n me? You don t even know what I m about to say

2 2

KwH @KarenWachte 30 J 2015

I m d sappo nted n the fact that ur tweets only show compass on for ur narrative aga n a l ves matter, adult, baby, anima

shaynalamour @shaynalamour 30 J 2015

Repl ng to

I th nk situation po nts out how treacherous

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

University of New Hampshire: Using the Word "American" is Offensive - nfowars com/university-of- ...

4 23 AM 30 [illegible] 2015

98 Retweets **44** Likes

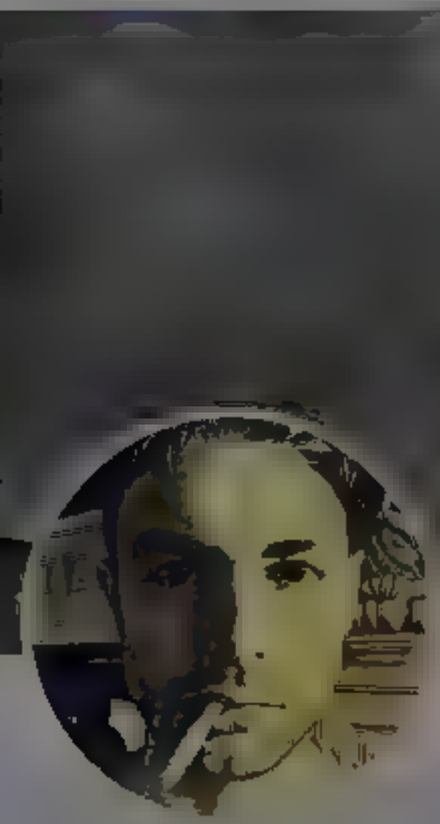
27 98 44

ColdDeath @ColdDeath 0 Jul 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] s gh smegg ng he l, time for another round of

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Clash of civilizations.

Enrique Vargas Friends with Jeff Kennedy
We had the same sign on the beach in Barcelona In France, the same story My friends in Paris came out of a restaurant singing two burqa-clad young girls told them "no singing its ramadan" We are losing our remaining freedoms because of the invasion by a barbarian enslaving bloodthirsty cult aided by the indifference and cowardice of the populace of the decadent cynical valueless moraless nihilistic rotten Europe Our civilization is dying
Unlike Reply 11 42 mins Edited

6:27 AM 30 Jun 2015

24 Retweets **38** Likes

7 24 38

Babak Hosseinian @bhsap 30 Jun 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet more anti islam propaganda from you Are you being paid by pamgeller?

1

Brad Paxton @BraPaxton 30 Jun 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet I WISH someone would try and tell me what I can and can't do in the name of Ramadan ha ha ha

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump most popular with Hispanics. More proof that hard working immigrants oppose mass illegal immigration.

AM 30 2015

74 Retweets **73** Likes

4 74 73

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mmmmmmmmk

Why female big-game hunters become the hunted online, in a way men don't

By Peter Hulley Follow @peterhulley

2:20 AM - 30 Jul 2015

24 Retweets **28** Likes

7 24 28

Have an account? Log in

By continuing, you agree to the Terms and Privacy Policy, and to receive ads and account updates.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If only hashtag hipsters cared as much about the 30,000 Zimbabweans slaughtered by Mugabe as they do a dead lion.

2:30 AM - [illegible] 2015

91 Retweets **92** Likes

12 91 92

Oh Hai Denny Luis! @therea[illegible] - [illegible] 2015

Replying to [illegible]

1

Thomas Badrick @T[illegible]Hoode[illegible] - [illegible] 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]m more disturbed by the 2000 year old lion statue destroyed at Palmyra by US backed ISIS terrorists

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Hank @Hankboomer 30 [illegible] 2015

[illegible] th s s true th s picture took p ace in a mus im country You guys should learn to be a journal st and Check your nfo

2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@Hankboomer I don't give a shit where it was taken, why does that matter? The principles of freedom shouldn't end at borders.

1 52 AM 30 [illegible] 2015

2 Retweets **3** Likes

2 2 3

Hank @Hankboomer 30 [illegible] 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] so those guys must also have the freedom to express their fuck ng opinion right ? especial y in their country right ?

1

Hank @Hankboomer 30 [illegible] 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] dont th nk eetinder You cant ask mus ims to comply With our ru es n our western countr es and dont do same

Have [illegible] Log in

[illegible] erms

Pr v cy [illegible] Ad

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

More British Muslims have joined ISIS in Syria than have joined the UK's armed forces.

israelnationalnews.com/News/News.aspx . . #religionofpeace

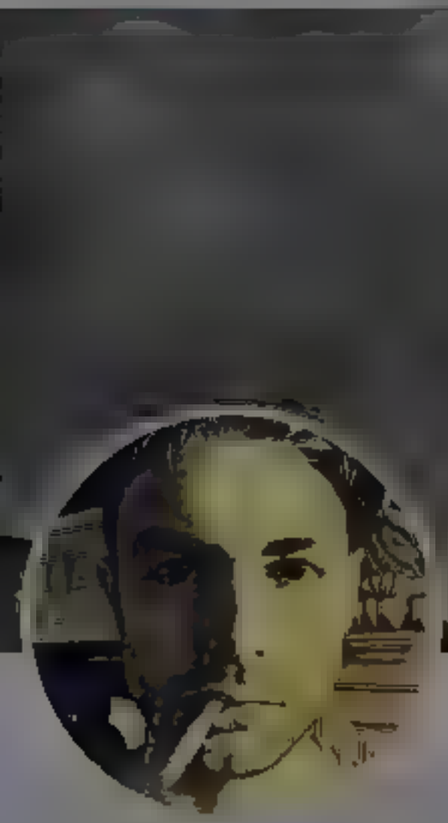
2:13 AM · Nov 2015

53 Retweets **23** Likes

17 53 23

© 2015 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

The Guardian is owned & run by bankers & venture capitalists. SJW narratives are NOT grass roots.
sodiumhaze.org/2015/07/26/the ...

2:06 AM [illegible]0 Jul 2015

31 Retweets **24** Likes

9 31 24

Milo Trollopoulos @hy2010b [illegible]0 Jul 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] We l dch

conrad1on @conrad1on [illegible]1 Jul 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] it never makes money so it has less jeopardy than most pub ications. Never q.ite known t to be th s insane though

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der [illegible]0 Jul 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Who dec des who "5 Ws" are?

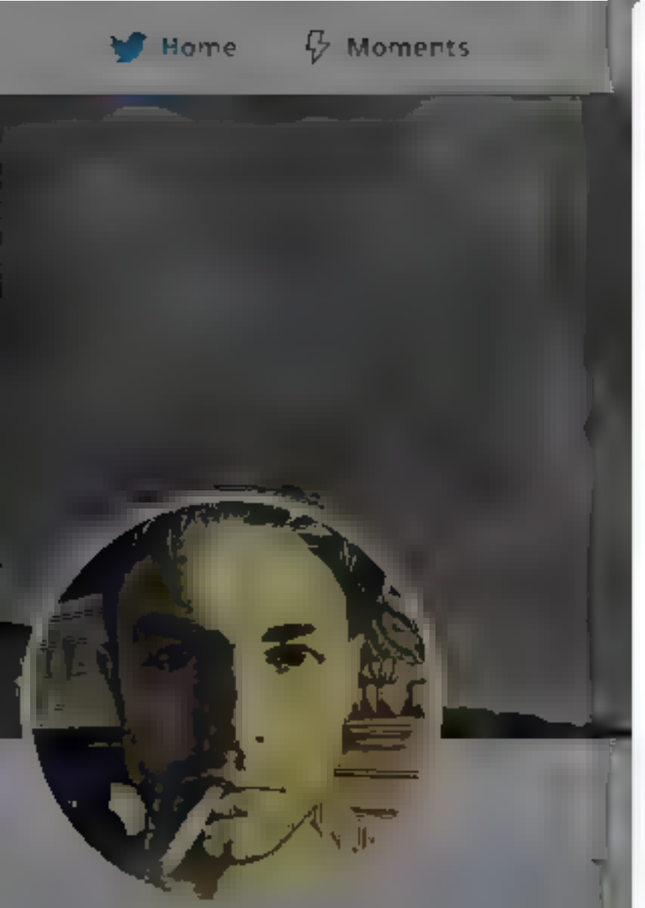
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Unintentional duck face.

1:47 AM - Oct 2015

2 Retweets **23** Likes

Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Respect my middle finger.

1:08 AM [illegible] 2015

171 Retweets **219** Likes

71 171 219

Hank @Hankboomer [illegible] 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] this is true this picture took place in a muslim country. You

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]net

nfowars editor at arge Class ca l beral Anti Alt R ght. anti Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

London

[redacted]

Joined anuary 2009

3 2018 Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privac, po y
Cookies Ads n o

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

mean, what have white people ever given the world?!

Excluding the industrial revolution, modern medicine, the scientific method, planes, trains, automobiles, physics, chemistry, biology, mathematics, cartography, philosophy, universities, space exploration, liberalism, secularism, rationalism, civil society, democracy, the rule of law, the globe's lingua franca, literature, classical music, sculpture, art, all the world's major architectural movements, oh and global prosperity and trade)

25 65 96

Polly @P[illegible] · 29 Jul 2015

[illegible] own goal scored. All achieved off the backs of invasion and slavery. That's what white men did

2 2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@Purrrzactly I never knew slaves were used in the Apollo space program.

12:57 AM · 30 Jul 2015

1

Polly @P[illegible] · 30 Jul 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] ahhh but would we have had Apollo if it were not for the industrial revolution? Follow the money back

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in

About Help Center Terms Privacy Policy Cookie Policy Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

20 72 33

KiNg_MoNoLO1 @godk ngmaster77 29 J 2015

[illegible] So do think it s ok to draw 20 pictures of your dead mother in ways that offend you. Or [illegible]?

3

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@godk ngmaster77 @Rea A exJones It may not be nice, but it doesn't warrant being violently murdered for.

1 06 AM 30 J 2015

1 Like

4 1

KiNg_MoNoLO1 @godk ngmaster77 30 J 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] an if it's was a be oved [illegible] that oved you more than you own mom you guessed t

2018 Twitter Abo Help Center Terms Privacy p cy Cookies Ads nfo

Have an account? Log in

Twitter Ads Help Center Terms Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

UK police today announced they would ignore burglaries. But they still have time to arrest people who offend Muslims

1 3o PM 29 Ju 2015

129 Retweets **82** Likes

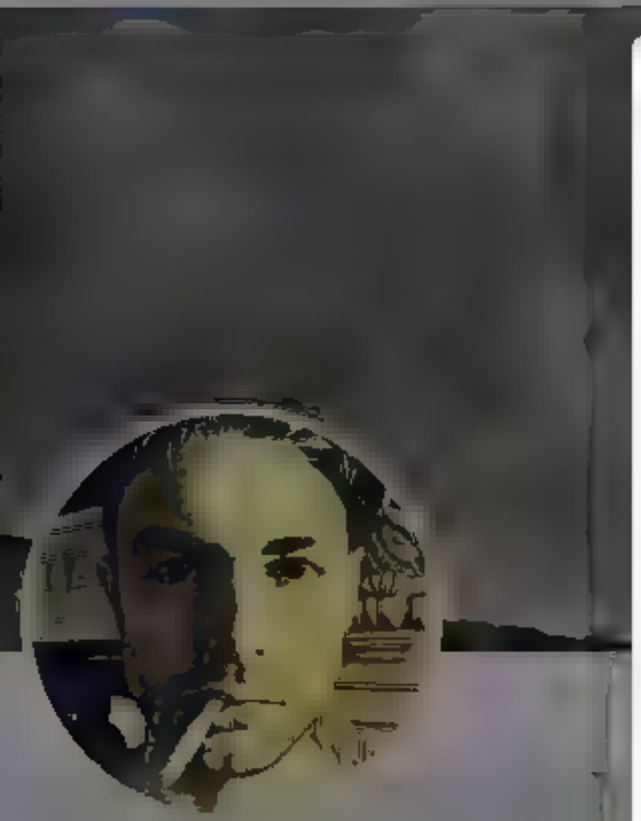
27 129 82

laffin4j3zuz @ aff n4 3z z 29 Ju 2015
Reply ng to
Robinson s MI5 ets be honest.

1 1

The Bad Guy @Zahhoy 29 Ju 2015
Reply ng to
Wannabe reporter & propagand st reports dis nformation & islamophobia What a re iable source for information!

1



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet

Fol ow

What have white people ever done for humanity anyway?

mean what have white people ever given the world?

Exc uding the ndustria revolution modern medic ne the sc entific method planes trains automobiles physics chemistry biology mathematics cartography philosophy universities space exploration libera ism secularism rationalism civil society democracy the rule of aw the globe s ingua franca literature classical music sculpture art a the world s major architectural movements on and globa prosperity and trade

4 03 PM 29 J 2015

65 Retweets **96** Likes

25 65 96

Polly @P rrrzact y 29 J 2015

Rep y ng to own goal scored! Al achieved off the backs of nvasion and s avery That s what wh te men did

2 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 30 J 2015

, I never knew slaves were used n the Apo lo space program

1

Polly @P rrrzact y 30 J 2015

ahhh but wou d we have had Apol o if it were not for the indu str.al revolution? Fol.ow the money back

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Nets Covered Cecil the Lion More in 1 Day Than Abortion Videos in 2 Weeks - newsbusters.org/blogs/culture/ #CecilTheLion

2:42 PM - 29 Jul 2015

40 Retweets **25** Likes

16 40 25

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey @peta - your condemnation over #CeciTheLion might hold more weight if you stopped slaughtering kittens.

2:31 PM - 29 Jul 2015

88 Retweets **74** Likes

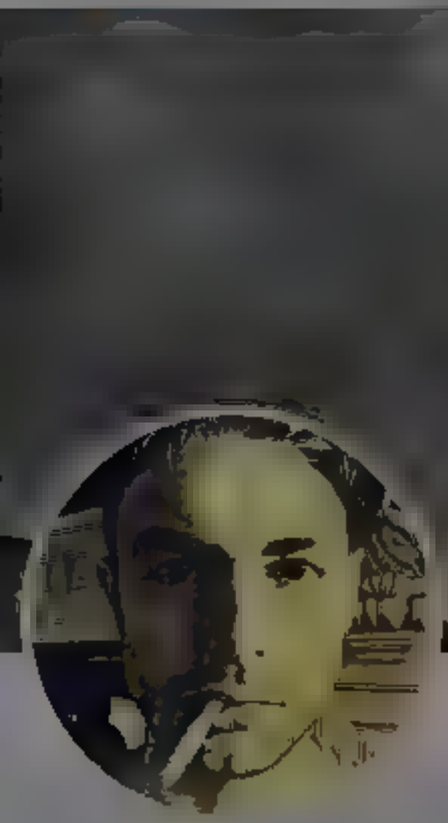
14 88 74

Crystal @crystal_night20 - 29 Jul 2015

Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#CecilTheLion controversy again serves to illustrate that only liberals get a free pass to make violent death threats mrc.org/articles/upset . .

2:40 PM 29 Jul 2015

28 Retweets **30** Likes

6 28 30

Jason Rivera @[illegible] 30 Jul 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

PETA kills 96% of the animals that come through its doors, but that won't stop them from lecturing everyone about #CeciTheLion.

2 30 PM - 29 J[illegible] 2015

96 Retweets **95** Likes

15 96 95

Bodyinmind.com @Body n Mind - 29 J[illegible] 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] We al kil l 100% of the an mals we eat. No one is b ame ess Let's pra se compassion when & wherever t exists

1 1

The Taoist Psychic @AbbeygaeQ[illegible]nn - 30 J[illegible] 2015

[illegible] B g game hunters don't usua ly eat what they kil And cows and chickens aren't exactly in short supply

1

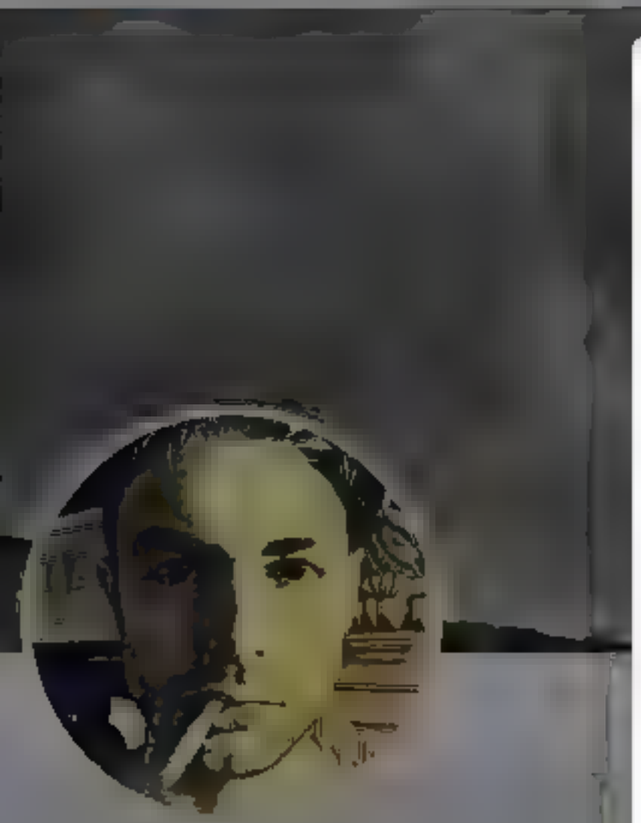
Bodyinmind.com @Body n Mind - 30 J[illegible] 2015

[illegible] Did you mean to show some compassion in that statement? I ask because I can t find any at a l

2

[illegible] [illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Socialist paradise of Venezuela - youtube com/watch?v=A ECWK

2 14 PM 29 2015

27 Retweets **21** Likes

4 27 21

brian g @bodh br an 29 2015
Rep y ng to
Venezue a under attack by the capita ist paradise USA

1

Nigel Rathbone @N ge Rathbone1 29 2015
hahaha Bu lshit

1

brian g @bodh br an 29 2015
@nigel_politics yes USA is no paradise! agree

1

Nigel Rathbone @N ge Rathbone1 29 2015
said the twerp who l ves under the protect on we provide

1

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

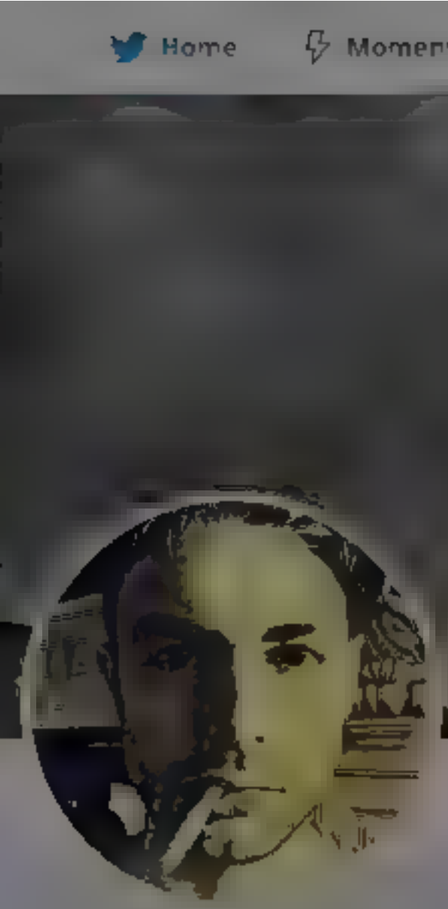
Follow

Spanish man fined up to €600 under new gag laws for calling police 'slackers' in Facebook post - independent.co.uk/news/world/eur.. @DewsNewz

1:39 PM - 29 Jan 2015

35 Retweets **13** Likes

5 35 13



Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Tweets

Following

Followers

Terms Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

27 152 64

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 29 [illegible] 2015

[illegible] I didn't delete anything. It probably went to spam

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@Danethor Conclusion = you're a twat.

1:34 PM 29 [illegible] 2015

1 Retweet **3** Likes

3 1 3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 30 [illegible] 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I didn't delete your stupid fucking comment. I never even saw your comment.

4 1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder 30 [illegible] 2015

[illegible] If you didn't see it, how do you know it was stupid?

2

Mina | Unseal The Deals @[illegible]nasmith64 29 [illegible] 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] "What about my precious comment??" <snivel>

Log in

[illegible] terms

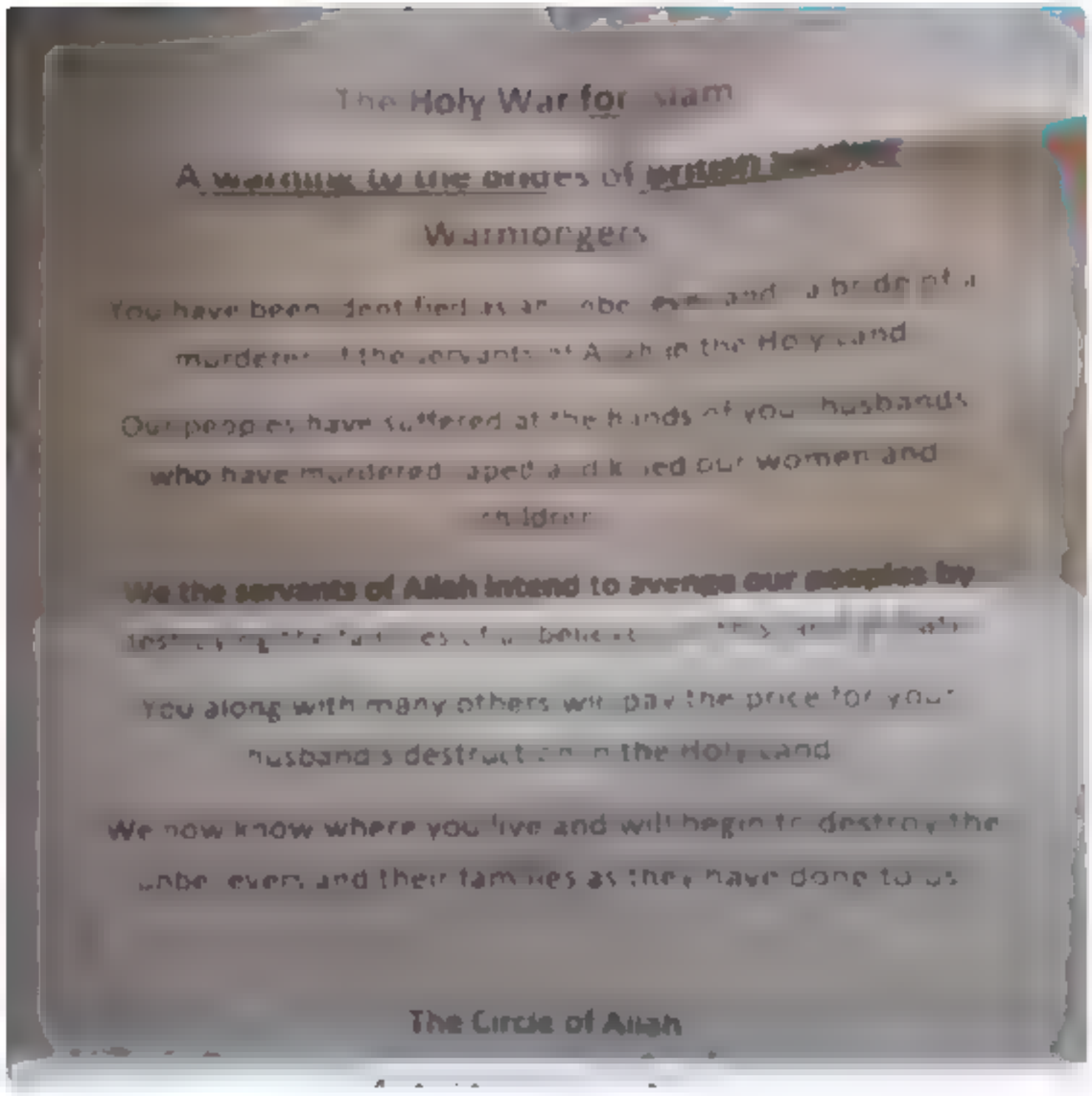
Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is reportedly being delivered to the homes of British soldiers. #religionofpeace



12:35 PM · 9 Jul 2015

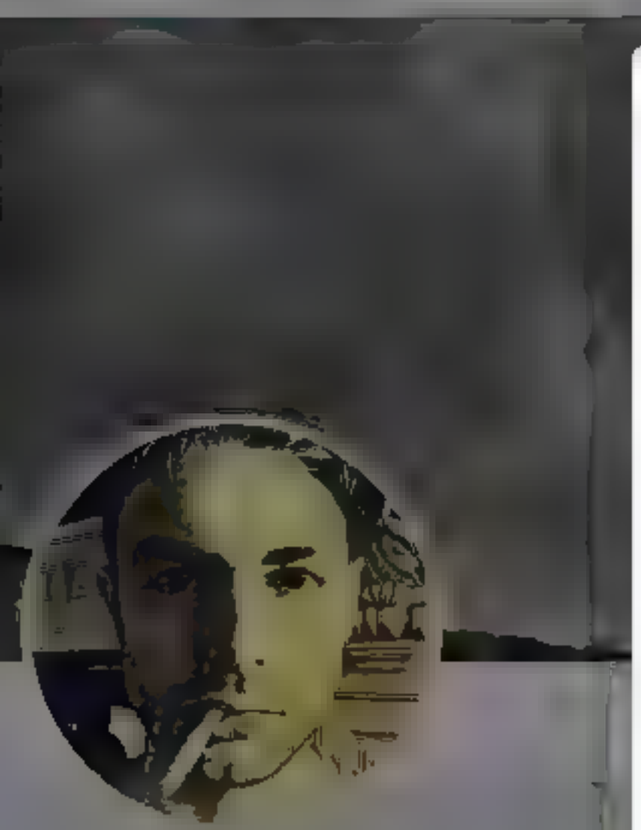
123 Retweets **45** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Waving an ISIS flag near Parliament is fine, but UK police will arrest you for offending Muslims.

12:19 PM - 29 Jun 2015

62 Retweets **39** Likes

16 62 39

TEAMLIBERTYMOM @TEAMLIBERTYMOM · 29 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] actually only pre maybe offending them. For all they know he could have stood in corner without saying a word. This is evil

Thomas Badrick @TinfoilHoodie · 29 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I was under the impression ISIS and the west were allies

[illegible] agree to the Terms [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

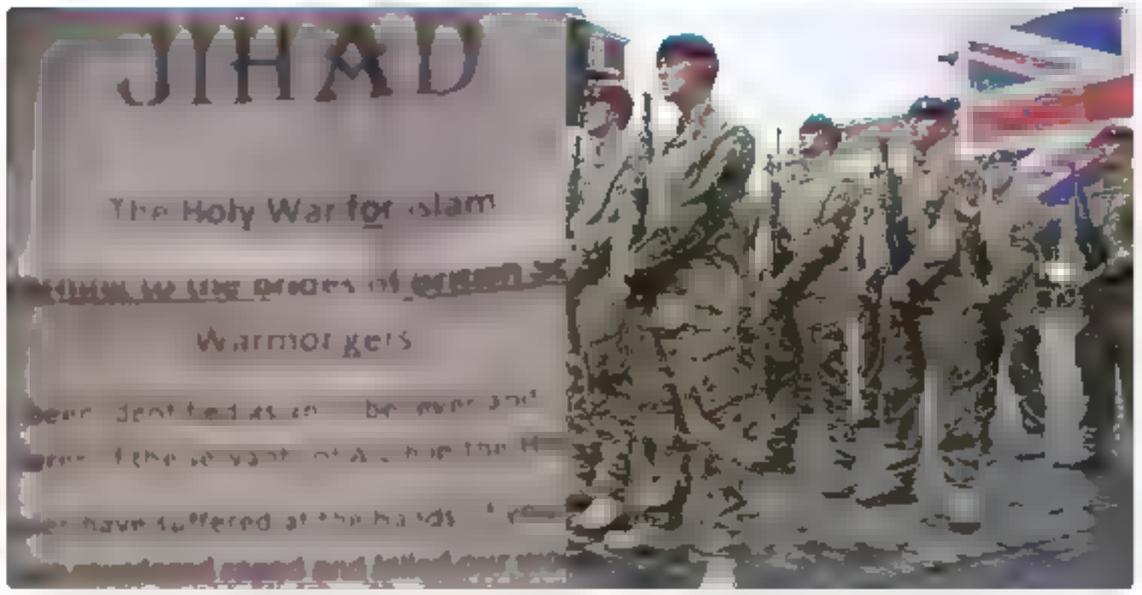
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Follow

Report: Wives of British Soldiers Receive Letter Threatening "Jihad" - nfowars com/report-wives-o .



1 28 PM 29 [illegible] 20 5

72 Retweets **33** Likes

20 72 33

KiNg_MoNoLO1 @godk ng naster77 29 [illegible] 2015

Repl ng to [illegible]

[illegible] So do th nk t's ok to draw 20 p ctures of your dead mother n ways that offend you Or [illegible]?

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Normal citizens are being treated like criminals by banks, while banks themselves get away with monumental crimes.

12 07 PM 29 ju 2015

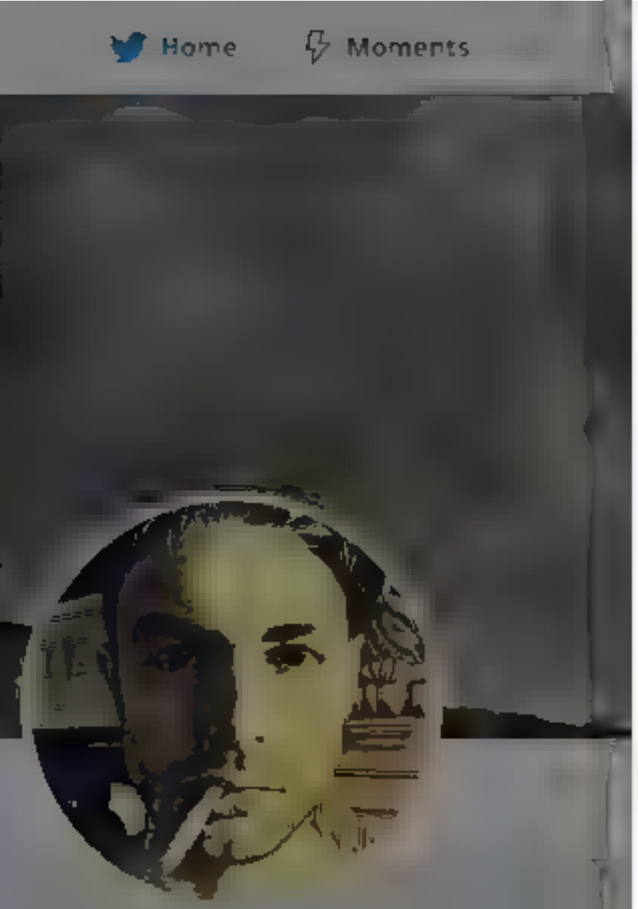
66 Retweets **44** Likes

5 66 44

Wysteria Whisper @WysteriaWh sper 29 ju 2015
Reply ng to "Banks 4 Us & No 1 Else"

TheTruth @RayLew s1 29 ju 2015
Reply ng to necktie hol day coming

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

27 152 64

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Repl ng to [illegible]

@Danethor I didn't delete anything. It probably went to spam.

12 05 PM 29 J 2015

1 Retweet

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet 29 J 2015

Repl ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Congrats on you're a twat.

3 1 3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet 30 J 2015

Repl ng to [illegible]

[illegible] I d dn t delete your stupid fuck ng comment I never even saw your comment

4 1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der 30 J 2015

[illegible] If you didn t see t, how do you know it was stupid?

[illegible]

Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Every white person is born racist.

[redacted]

Are fuck ng k dd ng me? I m so tired of this racism BS Apparently everyth ng s racist get over it

Peanut Butter and Jelly Deemed Racist

C M'ERvaTVEPOST C M

Like Commen Share

6 peop e ke th s

1 share

[redacted] We re a a ttle racist dc who you are

12 C2 PM :9 u 20 5

35 Retweets **32** Likes

[illegible]

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fo ow

Report: UK Police Arrest Man For Offending Muslims - infowars com/uk-tnought-po

10 15 AM 29 2015

152 Retweets **64** Likes

27 152 64

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet 29 2015

Rep y ng to

d dn t delete anything. It probably went to spam.

1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Post-Obama racial harmony.

[redacted]

Take it how you take it, but some white people deserve to get their heads blown off

1 ike 7 comments

Like Comment Share

12:01 PM .9 . 20 5

25 Retweets **30** Likes

4 25 30

Sonji @Catfi ak ngdom 29 . 2015

Rep y ng to

and western popu ace has such a mad case of 'white gu lt' mental il ness that many wh tes wou ld actually bel eve that today!

Gary Patterson @Gary s075? 29 . 2015

Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

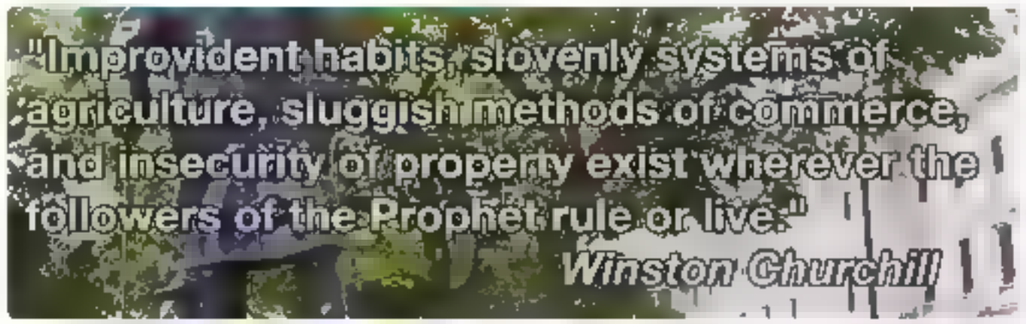
British police are pre-emptively arresting people so they can't offend Muslims. This is an outrage.

10:31 AM - 29 Jul 2015

200 Retweets **92** Likes

32 200 92

Deplorable Tom @NotDumbocrat 29 Jul 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet



By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Use, Data Transfer outside the EU and updated Terms of Service.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Pl net

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

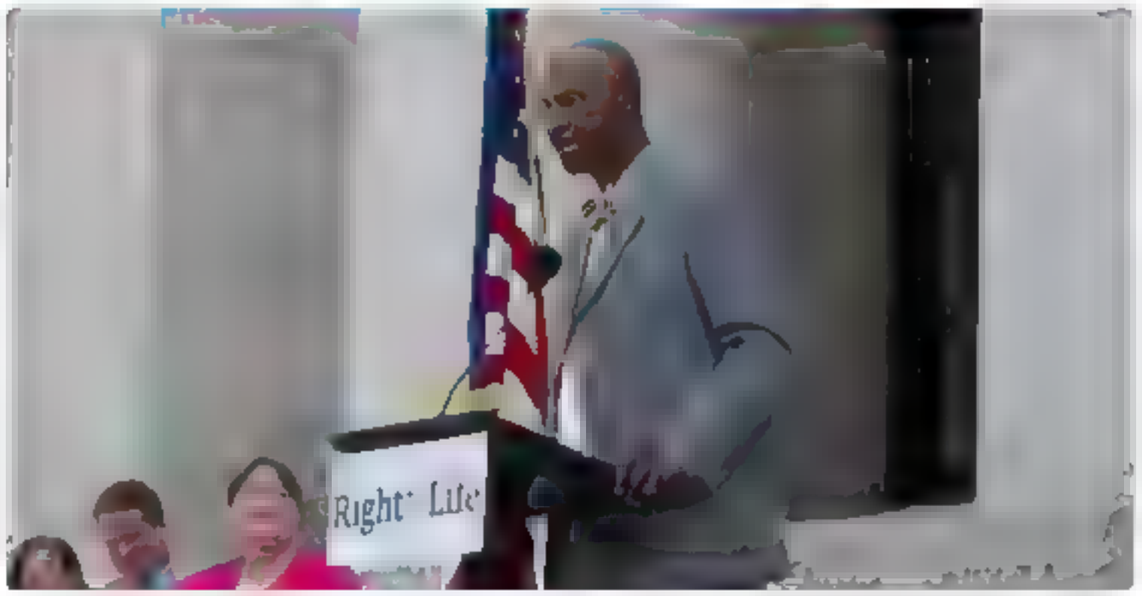
R t

C ea e a Ca y

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Ohio State Rep: 'Black Lives Matter' Activists Should Protest Planned Parenthood - nfowars com/ohio-state-rep ...



5 19 AM · 9 2015

102 Retweets **61** Likes

9 102 61

Ra @ DThr s · 29 2015

Reply ng to

Re igious R ght contro freaks
Why else oppose b rth contro when t prevents so many abort ons &

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Banks Tracking Physical Location of Customers -

1:42 AM - 29 Jul 2015

23 Retweets **9** Likes

2 23 9

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller - 29 Jul 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet You got the story wrong, but don't let that stop you

Hitomi S @thisistherealHS - 29 Jul 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Yaaaaaaaaay! Thank you so much for the subtitles :D Anyway,my heart is beating because seeing you :(@PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Meeting Infowars fans in London.

7:48 AM - 28 Jul 2015

9 Retweets **32** Likes

3 9 32

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder 29 Jul 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Pages have to be refreshed numerous times before they start loading. Same on all browsers. Help?

[illegible]oad ng. ×

society com [illegible]n versrty pr[illegible]te·

2 58 AM [illegible]28 [illegible]u· 2015

1 Retweet 5 [illegible]kes

11 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 5

Juraj Seffer @[illegible]jura Seffer [illegible]8 Ju· 2015

Rep·y ng to [illegible]P [illegible]

[illegible] Packet oss?

[illegible] 1

michael brandes @getred 65 [illegible]28 u· 2015

Rep·y ng to [illegible]P [illegible]

[illegible] te l Alex you need some new sh t

[illegible] 1

Aethonaia @Aethona a [illegible]28 [illegible]. 015

Rep·y ng to [illegible]P [illegible]

[illegible] Your computer or your provider s network s getting slow)

[illegible]?

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

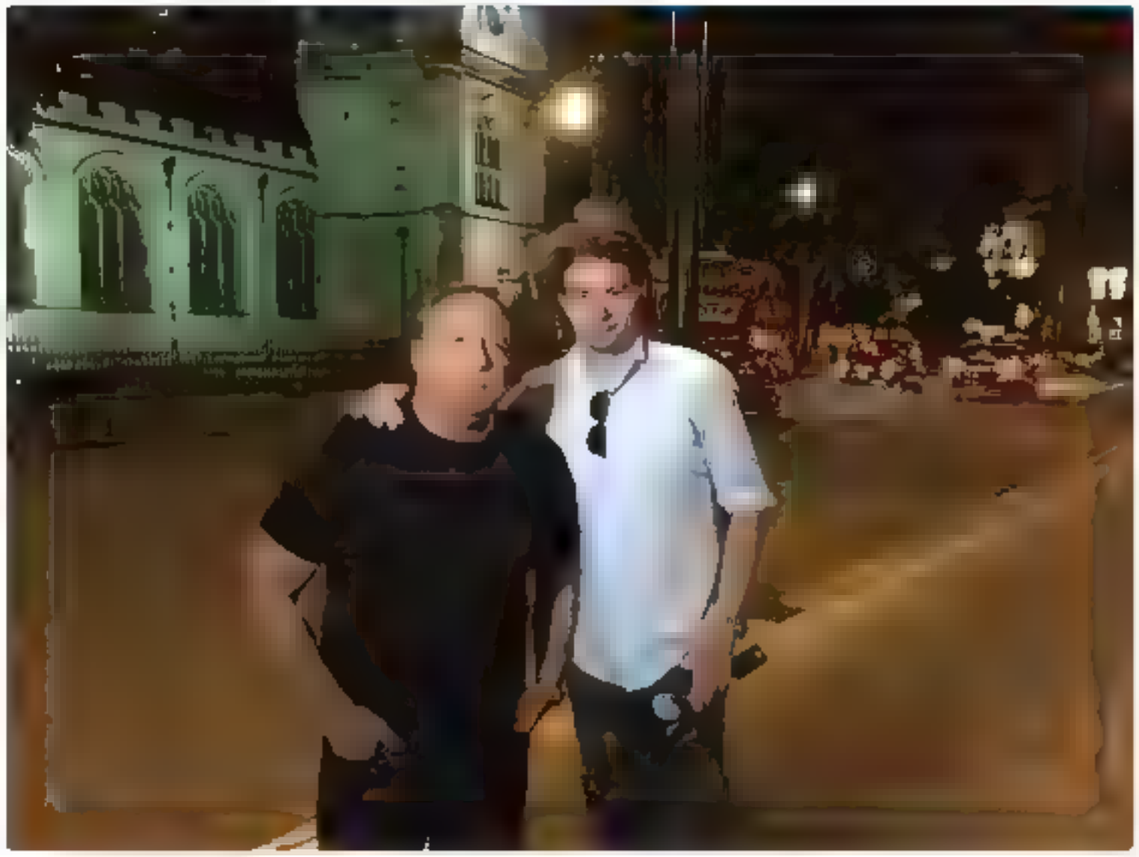
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Total victory.



3:52 PM - 28 Jun 2015

28 Retweets **85** Likes

24 28 85

Mina | Unseal The Deals @minasm th64 - 29 Jun 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

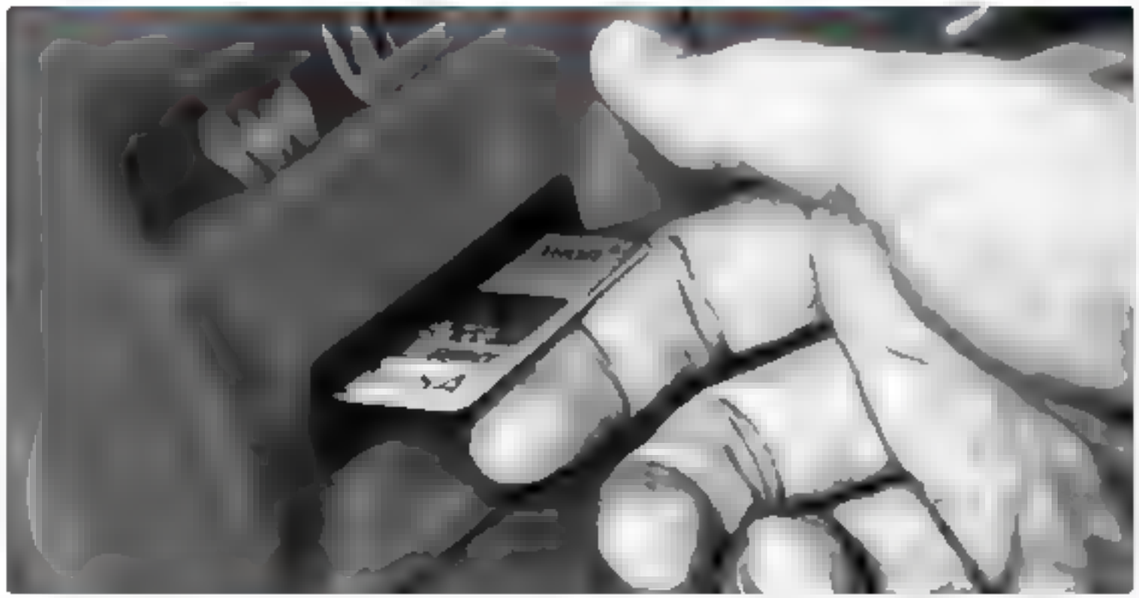
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Report: Bank Tells Third Party When Customers Physically Visited - nfowars com/report-bank-te ...



4:19 AM - 28 Jul 2015

57 Retweets **25** Likes

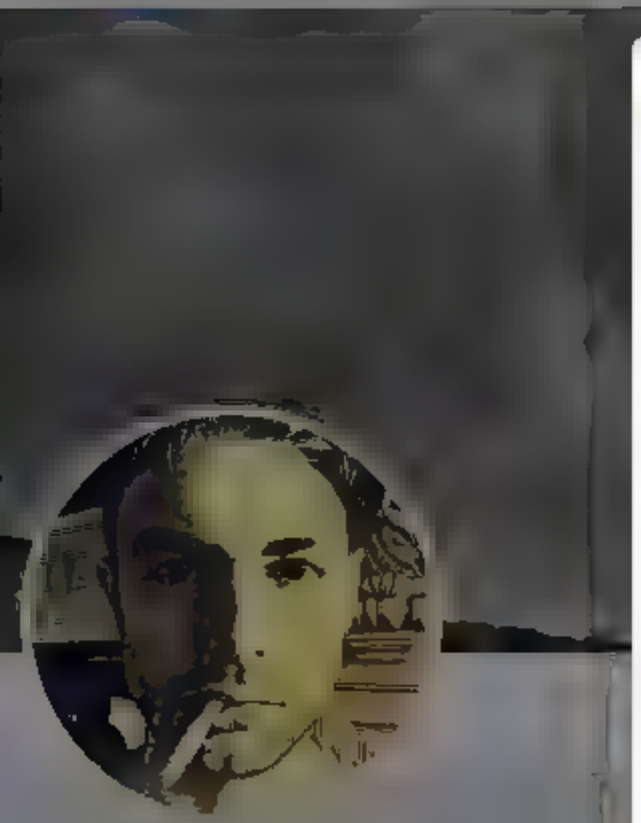
5 57 25

White Nolia @WhiteNolia · 28 Jul 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Ya know paul, This is like our kids dr giving KIDS info out to 3rd partys for 3rd party fundrasers. 1/2

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cooking with sunflower oil produces harmful chemicals which cause cancer.

2:52 AM - 28 [redacted] 2015

22 Retweets **20** Likes

5 22 20

shaynalamour @shaynalamour1 · 28 [redacted] 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] I only cook with LIGHT olive oil now. I cook eggs, steak,

[redacted] write a letter to [redacted] terms [redacted] Privacy Policy [redacted] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This explains why feminists are so ugly.

If a person has ugly thoughts it begins to show on the face. And when that person has ugly thoughts every day, every week, every year, the face gets uglier and uglier until it gets so ugly you can hardly bear to look at it.

A person who has good thoughts cannot ever be ugly. You can have a wonky nose and a crooked mouth and a double chin and stick out teeth, but if you have good thoughts they will shine out of your face like sunbeams and you will always look lovely.

2:16 AM - 28 Jun 2015

35 Retweets **81** Likes

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Halifax @AskHal faxBank · 27 J 2015

[illegible] In our customer's thoughts & w l not ask you to provide account info. (2/2) ^_P

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@AskHalifaxBank Yes but how and why have they obtained information on the exact days your customers are visiting the bank?

1 7 AM · 28 J 2015

3

Halifax @AskHal faxBank · 28 J 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] send us a DM with your name, post code & contact number 3/3 ^SG

1

Halifax @AskHal faxBank · 28 J 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] the d fferent channe s you've used If you wou dn't l ke to be contacted by Network Research again please 2/3 ^SG

1

Halifax @AskHa faxBank · 28 J 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible]. Our systems record wh ch channels you use to manage your

Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to

@Unified_eft And you're a complete twat, but I don't go on about it.

1 5 AM 28 , , 2015

2 kes

1 2

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der 29 u 2015

Rep ying to

That told them, dispatched by Sheffield's Oscar Wi de

2 18 Twitter Abo t Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ad nfo

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

People being disappeared by police so as not to offend Muslims?

1:55 AM 28 Jan 2015

66 Retweets **36** Likes

8 66 36

MahomedSaleemMoorad @msmoorad 28 Jan 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet yup, if u have even half a brain,u will realise that a contest of

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Banks telling 3rd parties when you physically visited? Creepy AF.

Mike
watson-paul@sky.com; writers@infowars.com

Hello

I use the Halifax bank in the UK

On the 27th July 2015 in the evening, I received a call from a company wanting to do a survey on behalf of the Halifax bank.

A company called Network Research (tel: UK 0800 fluff 50x5)

My eyes glazed over and of course like most people I am reluctant to speak about any bank details from a cold call so therefore I refused.

This company stated the Halifax bank had told them I had been in the bank the previous Friday and they would like my feedback. This was in fact true. I had been on that day.

Firstly I have a problem with a bank telling any third party company my information especially regarding my comings and goings.

Secondly I only used the cash dispenser at the bank and did not speak to ever one person.
Therefore it seems to me at least that my use of a machine was relayed to this third party company which can only described as a form of tracking.

Whatever.

Mike Scott UK

2:52 PM - 27 Jul 2015

51 Retweets **36** Likes

3 51 36

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet - 27 Jul 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Can you confirm if this is true and if so why is such information being passed on? [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

3 51 36

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

@PrisonPlanet Can you confirm if this is true and if so why is such information being passed on? @NetworkResearch

> **Paul Joseph Watson** @PrisonPlanet
> Banks telling 3rd parties when you physically visited? Creepy AF

2:59 PM - 27 Jul 2015

7 Retweets **9** Likes

4 7 9

Darryl @LordMoomoch - 27 Jul 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]t's for customer satisfaction surveying

1

NRGTV BREXTREMIST @bastionradio - 27 Jul 2015

[illegible] Customer Satisfaction? Using an ATM? [illegible] sure y there are data protection issues here

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fo· ow

Experts: "Racist" Killer Robots Could Conduct Ethnic Cleansing Campaigns - nfowars.com/experts-racist …

1 47 PM 27 ·· 2015

104 Retweets **49** Likes

26 104 49

shaynalamour @shaynalamour 27 · 2015

Rep·y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] impress ve robots, but disturbing.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@AskHalifaxBank Can you confirm whether or not this is true and if so why is such information being passed on?

Mike
watson-paul5@sky.com [illegible]@infowars.com

Hello

I use the Halifax bank in the UK

On the 27th July 2015 in the evening, I received a call from a company wanting to do a survey on behalf of the Halifax bank.

A company called Network Research on 0800 [illegible]5015)

My eyes glazed over and of course like most people I am reluctant to speak about any bank details from a cold call so therefore I refused.

This company stated the Halifax bank had told them I had been in the bank the previous Friday and they would like my feedback.
This was in fact true, I had been on that day.

Firstly I have a problem with a bank telling any third party company my information especially regarding my comings and goings.

Secondly I only used the cash dispenser at the bank and did not speak to ever one person.
Therefore it seems to me at least that my use of a machine was relayed to this third party company which can only described as a form of tracking.

Thanks.

Mike [illegible]

1:01 PM 27 Jul 2015

7 Retweets **2** Likes

5 7 2

Halifax @AskHalifaxBank 27 Jul 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] our customer's thoughts & will not ask you to provide account info (2/2) ^JP

[illegible] Write a reply... [illegible] Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

"Religion of peace" strikes again -

o 2o AM 27 2015

29 Retweets **20** Likes

13 29 20

Ryan @Rav o ofCheese 27 2015

Rep y ng to

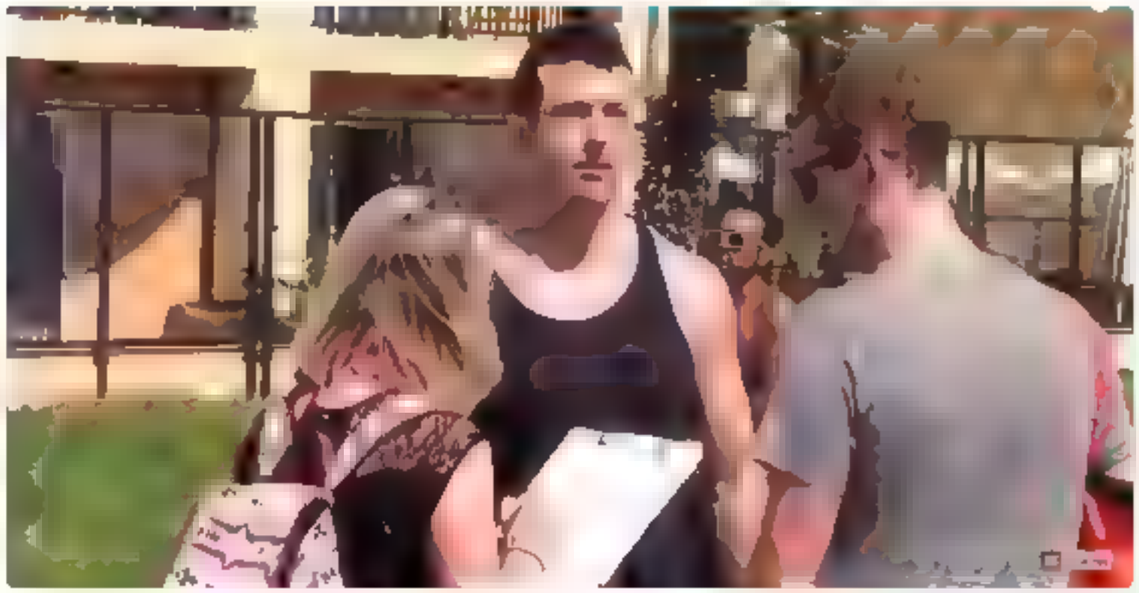
and nfowars sti cal s itself the truthfu oppos tion OMG

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Liberals Sign Petition to Impose 10% "Male Privilege Tax" - nfowars.com/libera s-sign-...



4:51 AM · 27 Jul 2015

107 Retweets **65** Likes

29 107 65

Badgersgetabadname @Badgersgetabad · 27 Jul 2015
Replying to surely?

Paul Joseph Watson
@P
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

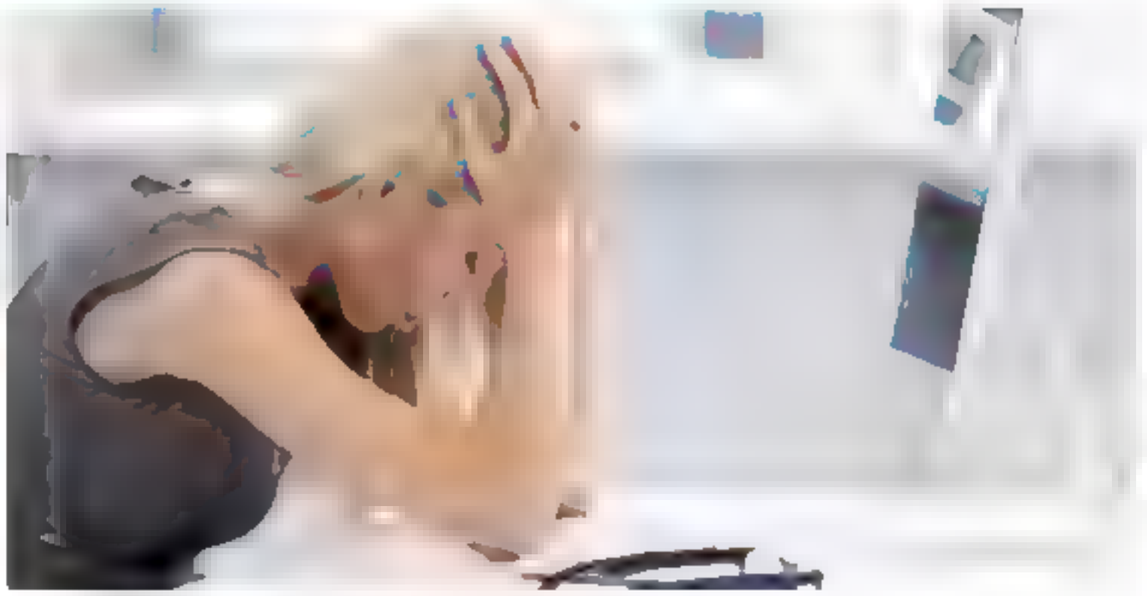
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Washington Post Columnist: Air Conditioning is Sexist - nfowars com/washington-pos ..



9:55 AM [illegible] 2015

67 Retweets **36** Likes

33 67 36

shaynalamour @shaynalamour [illegible] 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Like the ad. Leave sweater at work. You are right about challenging ridiculous ideas

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Caitlyn Jenner won the "courage" award in exchange for ad plugs for ESPN. Wearing a dress doesn't take "courage".

2:41 AM - 27 Jul 2015

48 Retweets **49** Likes

27 48 49

Luke Johnston @LukeJohnston 27 Jul 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet [illegible] 2015

Funny how the left didn't rally behind [illegible] after 14 people were killed in Chicago over the July 4 weekend alone. Wonder why?

22 124 117

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@GenevieveCFD Right, because facts are racist.

2:08 AM [illegible] 2015

1 Retweet 2 Likes

2 1 2

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller [illegible] 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Any life lost is horrific. Watson's attempts to racialise and victim blame, more so.

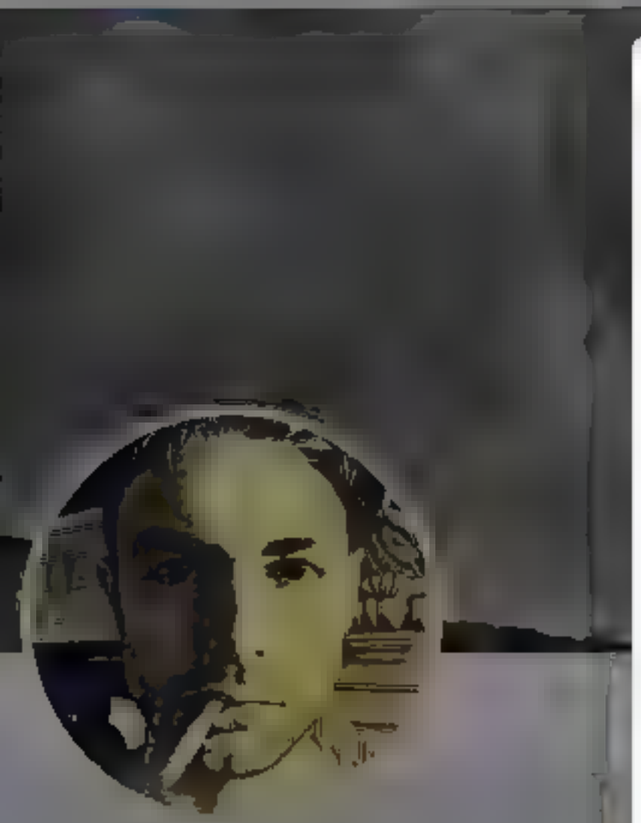
1 1

[illegible]

[illegible] terms Privacy [illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

STUNNING=> Obama Gives Turkey Green Light to Bomb Former US Soldiers Fighting ISIS -

2:25 AM - 27 Jul 2015

62 Retweets **21** Likes

3 62 21

Brad Paxton @BraPaxton · 27 Jul 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] NOT SURPRISED

Zach Winn @CampbellPoop · 27 Jul 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I thought he only pardoned Turkey around Thanksgiving.

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] ADVERTISE

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The fantastic benefits of mass uncontrolled immigration.

5:17 AM - 26 Jun 2015

72 Retweets **45** Likes

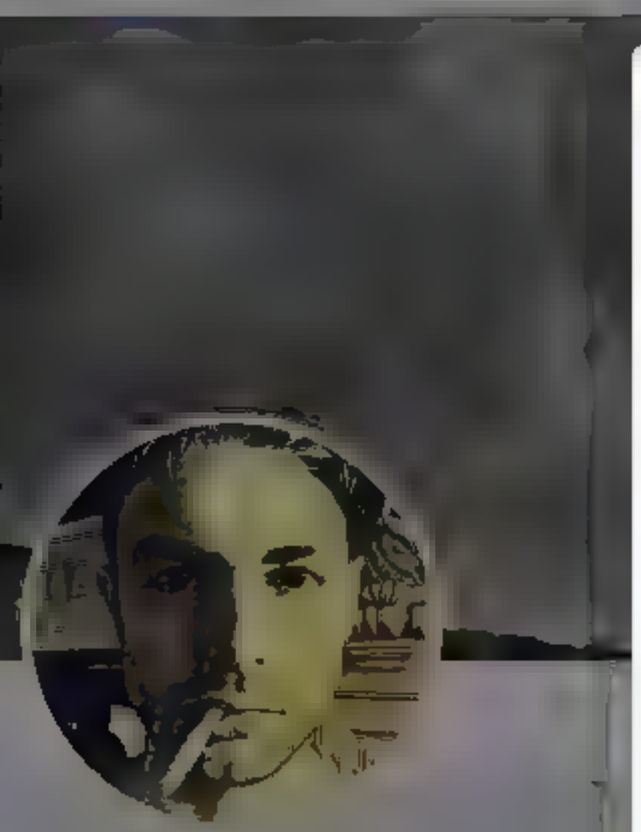
16 72 45

skyisburning @SavageyankCage - 26 Jun 2015

Replying to

Sweden as far ad their government lost their

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Joe Biggs & Josh Owens' video along with my article got talked about by Donald Trump.

1:45 PM 25 Ju 2015

36 Retweets **28** Likes

6 35 28

Activist Post @ActivistPost 25 Ju 2015
Reply ng to
The war on drugs is the g ft that keeps on giving to petty tyrants

1

SamueLLONGDeplorable @Samwe Largo 25 Ju 2015
Reply ng to
don't th nk Rambo and osh were petrified, more like exstatic or amazed when ju saw em swimn for dear ife

Terms

Home Moments

Log in

ChristianvonPreysing @vonPreys ng · 25 J · 015

S P · · · we're nterested in ta k ng about the video you got of the sm ggg ers n Laredo. Can we use the v deo n a package?

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

Repl ng to · · · 2

@vonPreysingKGNS So long as credit is given, feel free.

5 35 AM · 6 · 2015

1 ke

3 1

Ron Wordweider @RonWordwe der · 6 J · 2015

Repl ng to S P · · · t

· · · You mean ke Trump d d. ? · t · · · · · · er @vonPreysingKGNS

Th s Tweet s unava ab e

Thomas Moore @ThomasM99499532 · 26 J · 2015

Repl ng to · · · · ·

· · · · · Check out this doc on YT ca led The Lightbu b Conspiracy It's about consumerism p anned obsolescence and the consequences.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P · · · · · ·

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca · ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

· · 1

C · · · · · ·

· · · · · · · erms

P · · · · · ·

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Funny how the left didn't rally behind #guncontrol after 14 people were killed in Chicago over the July 4 weekend alone. Wonder why?

7:27 AM - 24 J 2015

124 Retweets **117** Likes

22 124 117

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 27 J 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible] R ght, beca se facts are racist.

2 1 2

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er 27 J 2015

[illegible] Any l fe lost s horrific. Watson s attempts to racia ise and vict m blame, more so.

1 1

freedom ≠ loophole @Dr 2A 24 J 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

They weren t the right type of peop e for them to rally behind #g [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Libtard logic: Don't blame all Muslims for #Cnattanooga, but blame all conservatives for #LafayetteShooting -

7:43 AM - 24 Jul 2015

197 Retweets **165** Likes

43 197 165

Gorgor @GorGor71 · 24 Jul 2015

Replying to

LIBS L BS L.BS .IBS LIBS .IBS L BS LIBS LIBS LIBS

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Waiting for Salon to blame all white people for the actions of one lunatic. In 3....2....1.... #LafayetteShooting

Salon.com

Wh te America must answer for the Charleston church massacre

Salon.com

Muslims don t need to apologize for the Tsarnaevs

30 19

7:19 AM 24 Jun 2015

137 Retweets **129** Likes

26 137 129

Obama sucks @obamasucks10 26 Jun 2015
Replying to
OBEY A ex Jones Now!

Rebekah Worsham @RebekahWorsham 24 Jun 2015
Replying to
Had it with the butchcutted, flannel sh rt wear ng fem naz s

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Liberals Call For Disarming All White Men After Theater Shooting - nfowars.com/liberals-ca l- ...

4:51 AM · 4 · 2015

84 Retweets **48** Likes

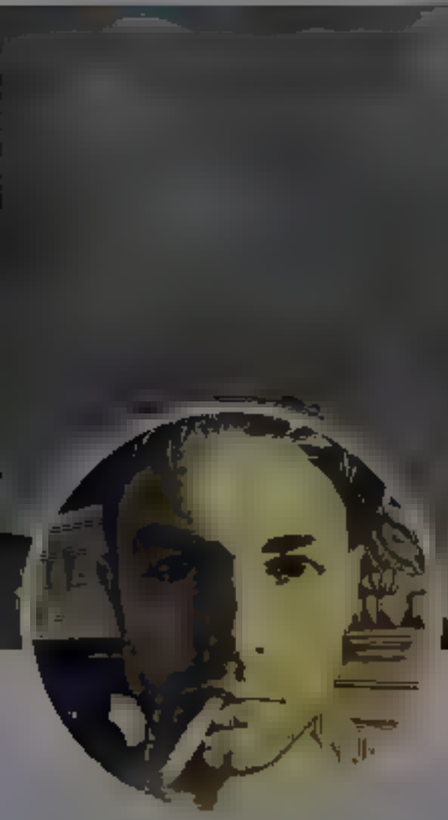
40 84 48

Jeff Murray @ · 4 Jun 2015

Replying to

Shooting at Lafayette Louis ana Theater is an Arch Z onist Gun Contro Plot

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Those evil white supremacists wanting to save black babies from being aborted.

Sally Kohn

Follow

No surprise patriarchy and white supremacy resort to edited videos re #PlannedParenthood, #SandraBland — facts alone not on their side

61 77

1:37 AM 24 Jul 2015

42 Retweets **38** Likes

14 42 38

Scott Aragon @Cypher 24 Jul 2015

Replying to

how in the fuck was th s by the "patriarchy" t was crazy christians who bel eve a fetus has a so News. No one has a soul

2

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama says race relations have improved since he became president. What fucking planet is he living on?

1:23 AM 24 Jul 2015

129 Retweets **168** Likes

27 129 168

HudsonsUnsecuredShit @Marakke 24 Jul 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @azarrax

Is he wrong? I d th nk race relations have become more visible due to the use of soc al med a etc & not prevalence /

1 2

Ben Lieberman Blockchain @BMLieb 24 Jul 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet Race Re at ons have mproved 4 racist nonwhites! bc wh tes R be ng phased out faster due to O's de facto amnest es.

1 1

Vaskal USA @Danny vaSka 29 Jul 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Te l that to [illegible] (you know the rac st group Obama gave

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Left whined not to blame all Muslims for #Cnattanooga - but it's going to be open season on conservatives after the #LafayetteShooting.

7:07 AM - 24 Jul 2015

50 Retweets **61** Likes

16 50 61

Just Bob again @venting_Bob · 24 Jul 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] The [illegible] shooter was also a member of the extremist, terrorist group Tea party and followed their views.

2 1

StrictlyPeter @StrictlyPeter · 24 Jul 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] So what makes you think the shooter was conservative? Oh never mind, it's pretty obvious isn't it?

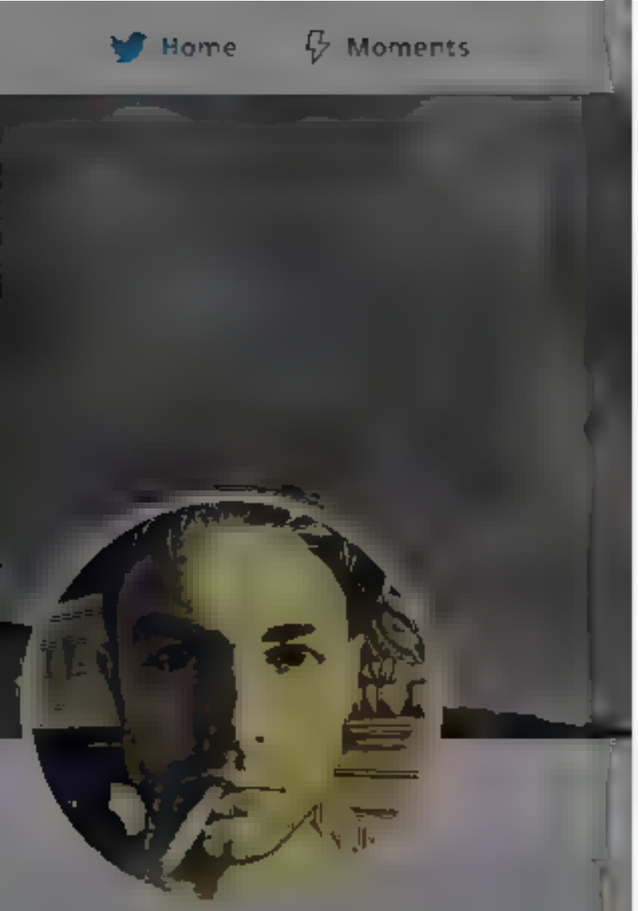
1 5 1

[illegible]

T @[illegible]06 · 24 Jul 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

13 146 78

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@SublimeJavier You are staged. I don't believe you exist.

6:02 PM 2 [illegible] 2015

5 Likes

3 5

Kuma Kushu @Kumakush[illegible] 23 [illegible] 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Do I ex st? sexual y identify myself as a bike

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der [illegible] 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] So do you reject the notion that any video was ever staged as preposterous?

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@MtDew360NoScope @ nfowars_Sniper @GabrielA anK ng @Rambobiggs This "factless" story is now on the Drudge Report & seen by millions. LOL.

2 46 AM 24 J 2015

5 Retweets **8** Likes

3 5 8

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er 24 J 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] One cl ckba ter a ds another Both deceptive and irrespons b e

1

Gabriel Alan King @Gabr e A ank ng 26 J 201 [illegible] What's "deceptive and rrespons b e" is YOU gnor ng c ear video evidence

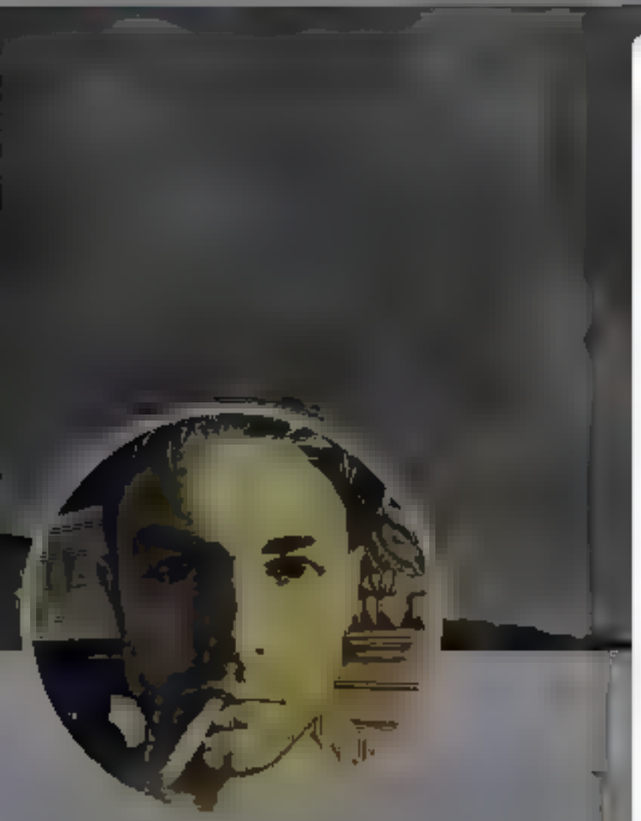
1

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er 26 J 2015 [illegible] This s evidence of some very specific c aims how?

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

@MtDew360NoScope @ nfowars_Sniper @GabrielA anK ng @Rambobiggs Are you ever going to get over this? Fucking hell. You lost. Move on.

2:47 AM - 24 Jul 2015

2 Retweets **3** Likes

3 2 3

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er - 24 Jul 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Sensationa ist supposit on from nfowars to push cl cks up

1

Gabriel Alan King @GabrielA anK ng - 24 Jul 2015

[redacted] What was n the packages fuck ng oranges ?

Gabriel Alan King @GabrielA anK ng - 24 Jul 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] If I

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Male Feminist: Men Who Enjoy BBQs Are Oppressing Women - infowars.com/male-feminist- ...

3:53 PM 2 J 2015

131 Retweets **76** Likes

66 131 76

Daddy Warpig @Daddy Warp g 4 Ju 2015

Reply ng to

STEP AWAY FROM THE GR .L, ASSHOLE

Paul Joseph

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

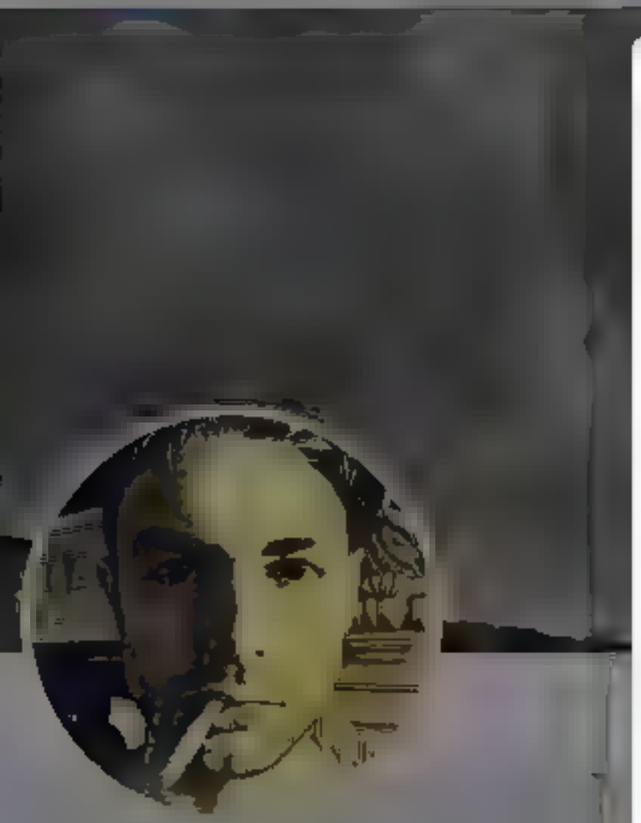
Infowars ed tor at large C assical ibera Ant A t Right, ant A t Left 250 m l on+ tota YouTube views.

London

Jo ned January 2009

© 20 5 Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy polc
Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Are you male? Do you enjoy BBQs? Well you're a hateful misogynisitic prick who wants to oppress women. Shame on you.

6:00 PM 2 Jul 2015

27 Retweets **38** Likes

9 27 38

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller 24 Jul 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
t is painfu ly obvious you did not understand the art cle

Gabriel Alan King @GabrielAlanKing 23 Jul 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Person "Hi" Liberal response "Your a rac st."

HCR Studios @HCRStudios 24 Jul 2015

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Rt right.
That's how to prove God doesn't exist.
Try again

1 [illegible] 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@Snowfaked Do you know what a "joke" is? Please Google it.

[illegible] 41 PM [illegible] 3 [illegible] 2015

5 Likes

1 [illegible] 5

Troy @snowfaked [illegible] 2015

Replying to [illegible]

When I googled joke, it told me to see "sarcasm"
]When I googled "sarcasm" it told me to see

Paul Jose[illegible]

If there was a God time Kim Kardashi Nothing happened

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet
This.

1 [illegible] 1

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb[illegible]yk d [illegible] 23 [illegible] 2015

[illegible] no It's sayin paul doesn't believe in god

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Piirtiricisilivinti @reyfve azquez · 23 J[illegible] 2015

[illegible] If there is a God he most certainly doesn't think or act like we do

1 2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@reyfve azquez Do you know what a "joke" is? Please Google it.

[illegible] 41 PM · 23 [illegible] 2015

4 Likes

2 4

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 24 [illegible] 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] When did they make making a serious point in response to a joke illegal?

[illegible]

1 1

Piirtiricisilivinti @reyfve azquez · 23 J[illegible] 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] no need to be rude, just saying, any and all traits of a superior being, like God would probably be too big to comprehend

1

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

This.

Paul Joseph Watson

[illegible]

If there was a God, he would have wiped out humanity and started again that time Kim Kardashian's ass became the top story on the internet for a week. Nothing happened. Sorry, believers

2:36 PM [illegible] 2015

16 Retweets **44** Likes

22 16 44

Piirtiricisilivinti @reyfvezquez [illegible] 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] If there's a God he most certainly doesn't think or act like we do

1 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet [illegible] 2015

[illegible] Do you know what a "joke" is? Please Google it

2 4

Piirtiricisilivinti @reyfvezquez [illegible] 2015

[illegible] no need to be rude, just saying, any and all traits of a superior being, like God, would probably be too big to comprehend

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Judging someone on the content of their character and NOT the color of their skin is RACIST. MLK rolls in his grave.

Follow

stop saying you're "color blind".
That's a lazy excuse to not to have to deal with your racism.

That's not fixing oppression.

1:59 PM 21 Jul 2015

36 Retweets **60** Likes

11 36 60

Wakeel @DamSodmu 21 Jul 2015

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

@

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Blair government was briefed about police paedophile probe involving Labour minister BEFORE it was halted -

2:13 PM - 2 Jul 2015

38 Retweets **15** Likes

7 38 15

Aspartame Boy @AspartameBoy · 2 Jul 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If your Twitter profile pic is an egg, you're probably a racist.

Bar Bee

Follow

I noticed these "egg" accounts talk as if it's a bigot who got his account cancelled & had to make another one real quick.

2:02 PM 2 Jan 2015

9 Retweets **22** Likes

4 9 22

gobo @gobospring 2 Jan 2015

Replying to

It is absolutely true that any photos whatsoever rather than an egg illustrates the account isn't racist Prima Fascia Sigh

1

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller 2 Jan 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

We need a Supreme Court ruling on all 71 of Facebook's gender options.

[redacted] Follow

Article: gays and lesbians can get married across all 50 states

Bi/pan ppl: *looks directly into the camera*

Source [redacted]

54,150 notes

1:07 PM 2 Jun 2015

12 Retweets **18** Likes

9 12 18

fg @fgavingav 2 Jun 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@seven7331 LOL not far from the truth

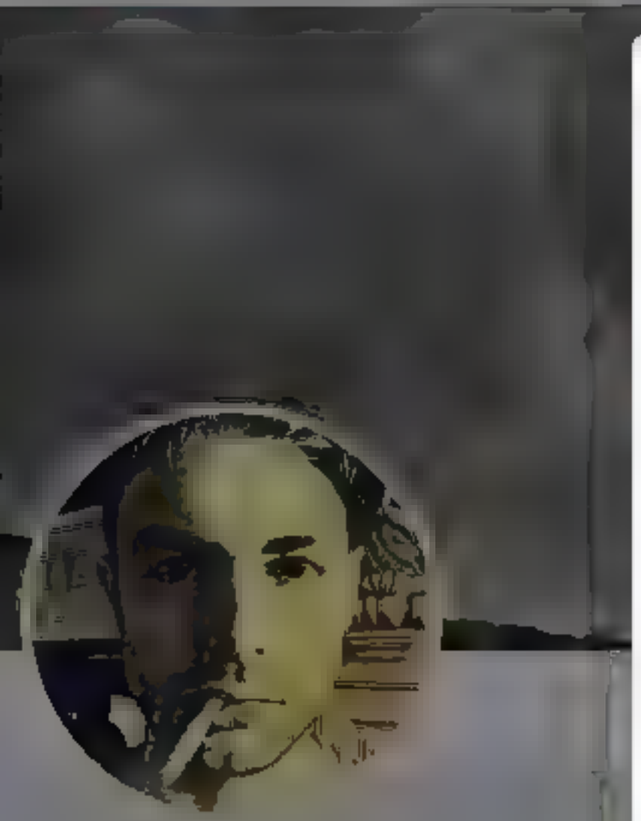
11:19 AM - 23 [illegible] 2015

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@MtDew360NoScope @GabrielA anK ng @Rambob ggs They swam from Mexico carrying huge sacks & ran back. Who the fuck do you think they were?

11:38 AM - 23 Jul 2015

6 Likes

3 6

White Nolia @WhiteNo a - 23 Jul 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Maybe weed or maybe t was bags of kids.

1

Gabriel Alan King @Gabr e A anK ng - 23 Jul 2015

[illegible] Maybe it was Tacos.

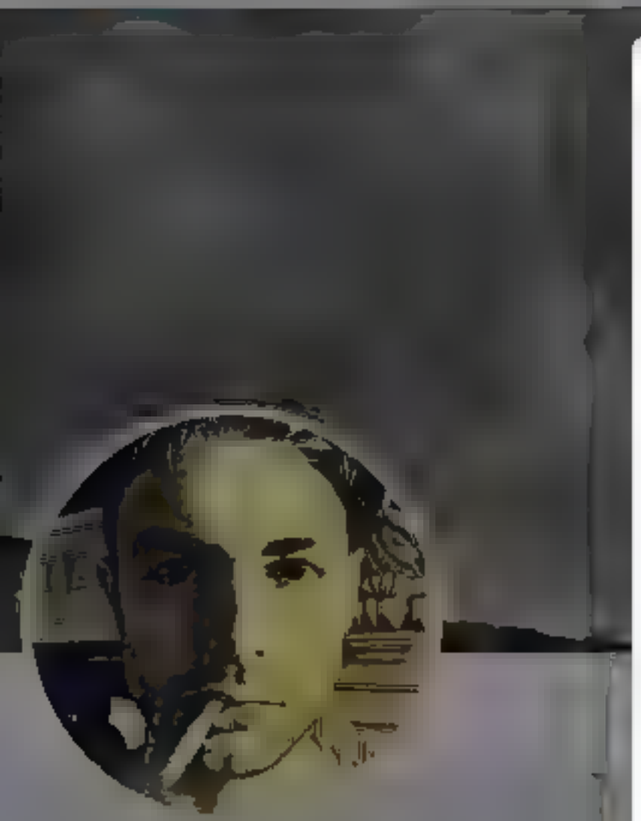
Gabriel Alan King @Gabr e A anK ng - 23 Jul 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Fed Ex employees ?

[illegible] terms

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

So our reporters risked their lives to film a Mexican drug cartel smuggling coke and conspiritards think it's "fake". Thanks, Internet.

11:23 AM - 24 Jul 2015

19 Retweets **45** Likes

11 19 45

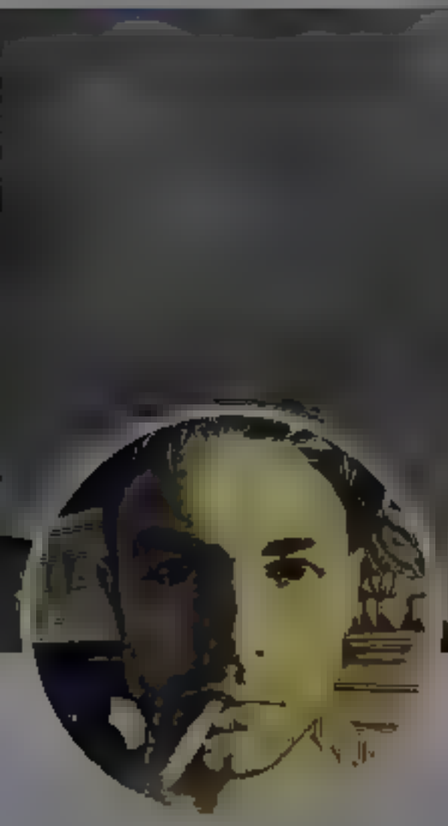
Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der · 24 Ju 2015
Reply ng to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Not sure MSM video legit? Wel done cr tical thinker! Not sure nfowars video s egit? Shut up, "conspir tard"!

3 2

JoyFul @joykohegyi · 23 Ju 2015
Reply ng to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet n today's day n age, everything is a conspiracy!

David Hill @davefromkoats · 24 Ju 2015
Reply ng to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet haha, you sa d reporters, like they are a respectab e member of the press and not some neck beards. Risked their lives lol

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Following Followed by

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Caucasian family in Calgary relocated by city after alleged racial bullying in public housing complex news.nationalpost.com/news/canada/ca... #WhitePrivilege

10:56 AM - Jan 2015

41 Retweets **23** Likes

10 41 23

© 2015 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

pub ic hous ng comp ex [illegible]

10 41 23

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@MortOPayday I was being sarcastic

11 18 AM [illegible] 2015

1 Retweet

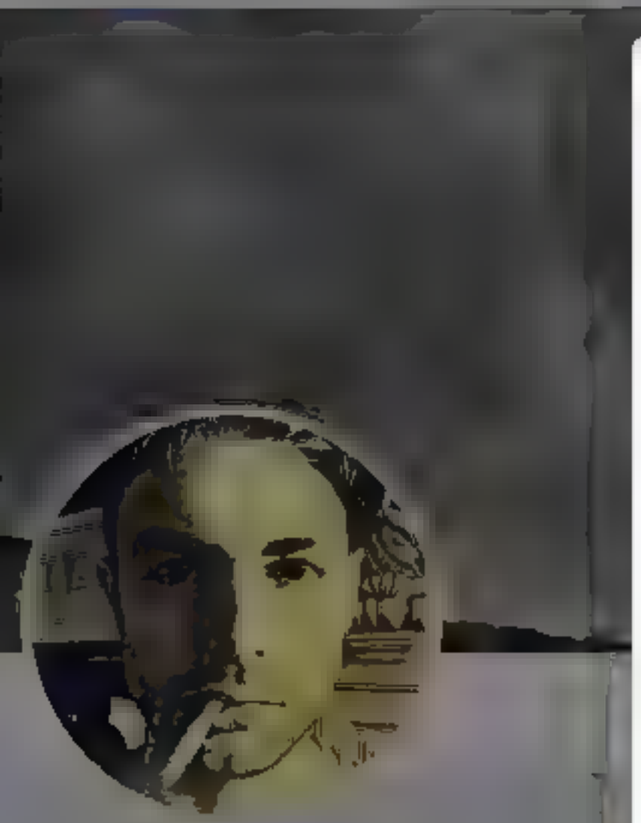
1

© 20 8 Tw rter About He p Center Terms Privacy po cy Cook es Ads f

Ha e n a c. n Log in

[illegible] erms
P v cy Co ke Ad c

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@MTV is mainstreaming SJW/tumblr victimhood insanity. But read the comments. Hardly anyone is buying it.

9:59 AM 2 Jul 2015

12 Retweets **14** Likes

5 12 14

GB @graemeburton 23 Jul 2015
Replying to
s MTV still a thing? Remarkable

1 1

Robu @datanode1 23 Jul 2015
Replying to
I think this says a lot.

westwood MG GW
I'm Hispanic and I am so fucking sick of all this anti-White bullshit. I as a Hispanic have more stereotypes and racism and F thrown AGAINST them from Blacks, Asians, and other Hispanics than I have from White people. As a matter of fact, White people are more respectful than other people of color when it comes to race

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms
Privacy Policy and Cookie Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MTV Ramps Up Race-Baiting With New Video Targeting White People - nfowars com/mtv-ramps-up-r ...

9:40 AM [illegible] 2015

35 Retweets **19** Likes

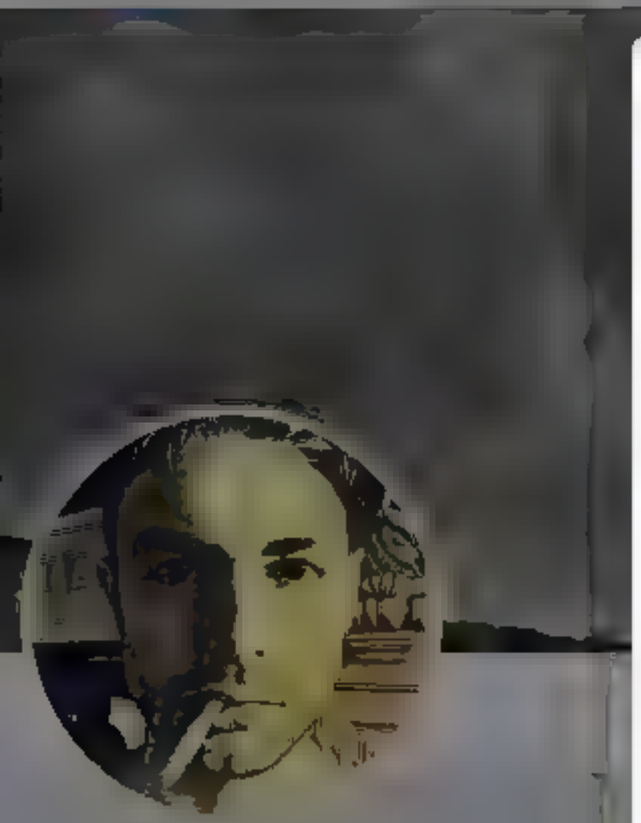
12 35 19

JTS @TheSpiritof0[illegible] Jul 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I can still remember back in the day when MTV just played music and didn't get involved in dumb crap like this

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

If you say you like black culture, you're a racist. And if you DON'T like black culture you're also a racist.

9:44 AM - 2 Jun 2015

26 Retweets **33** Likes

14 26 33

CDR. Javik @CDRJavik · 23 Jun 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] I like Human culture and I don't like human culture

Mike Burge @Hammsmt · 2 Jun 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] See this is why I hate math

[redacted]'s up hoe's down @[redacted] · 2 Jun 2015

[redacted] terms Privacy Policy [redacted] ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Non corrupt & vital charity everyone should support - youtube.com/watch?v=GZnBgW .. warchild campaignion org/help

12:0x PM 23 2015

9 5

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@reluctantnicko Le Fondre wants move north, available for 500k. #SWFC want strikers. Surely something in this?

8:10 AM - 23 Jul 2015

2 Likes

2 2

Julian Paterson @julianpp - 23 Jul 2015

Replying to PrisonPlanet

PrisonPlanet I think you'd be hard pushed to find anyone better at that price. Only blip in his career has been Cardiff

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Tweets

Direct Messages

Have an account? Log in

Sign up with Twitter to see photos and videos from Paul Joseph Watson and people you follow.

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

BinHamin @B n Ham n · 2 Jul 2015

FROM BE NG A TOUGH GUY W/ OPEN CARRY AT A REC RU TING CENTER TO HID NG UNDRGROUND N 72 HRS FROM CARTELS. HILAR OUS @P[illegible]

@P[illegible]

3 [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to @B[illegible]

@Bin Hamin @Rambobiggs From being a keyboard warrior to....still being a keyboard warrior. Hilarious.

8 28 AM · 2015

4 Likes

1 [illegible] 4

Joe Biggs @Rambob ggs · 2 Jul 2015

Rep y ng to @[illegible]

@[illegible] says the guy who copies the Iron sheik

1 [illegible] 4

BinHamin @B n Ham n · 2 Jul 2015

@[illegible] TAKE IT EASY SMEDLEY BUTLER.

1 [illegible] 1

Joe Biggs @Rambob ggs · 2 Jul 2015

@B[illegible] ch l out rubber sheik

1 [illegible] 1

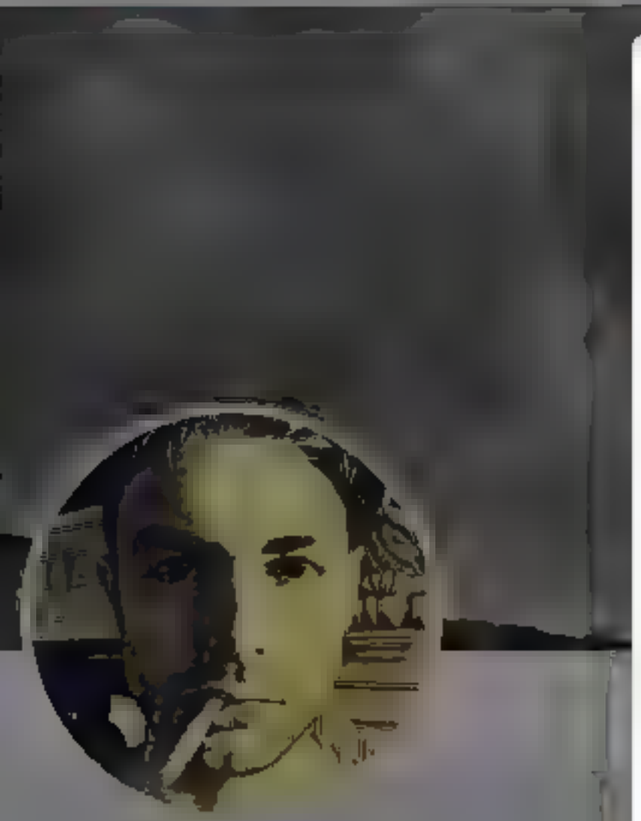
BinHamin @B n Ham n · 2 Jul 2015

Log in

[illegible] erms

P v cy

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@MtDew360NoScope @Rambob ggs I'm sure you could do a way better job with your zero followers. :-D

8 18 AM 2015

5 kes

2 5

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 23 2015

Rep y ng to

Oops sorry, you have 10 That's big time Can worship you?

3 4

Joe Biggs @Rambob ggs 2015

m sure he gets a l kinds of ass from h s moms 1995 sears catalogue

1 9

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der 2 , 20 5

Rep y ng to

Narcissism s not an argument

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Joe Biggs @Rambobiggs 23 Jul 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] et s see I doubt they would smugg e hugs

2 3

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@Rambobiggs @MtDew360NoScope I'm sure they were just smuggling cuddly toys for the children. That's why they were in such a hurry.

8 17 AM [illegible] 2015

5 Retweets **11** Likes

3 5 11

Gabriel Alan King @GabrieAanKng 23 J 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Fru t s commonly transported this way Apples. Oranges LOL

1

SamueLLONGDeplorable @SamweLargo 23 J 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] its the r bags of halloween candy what s wrong with 360

Have [illegible] Log in

[illegible] erms

P [illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 23 Jul 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I'm sure you could do a way better job with your zero followers. :D

2 5

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

@MtDew360NoScope @Rambobiggs Oops sorry, you have 10. That's big time. Can I worship you?

8:19 AM [illegible] 2015

4 Likes

3 4

Joe Biggs @Rambobiggs [illegible] 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I'm sure he gets all kinds of ass from his moms 1995 sears catalogue

1 9

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder [illegible] 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] implying web ebs should worship YOU for your 85000? And your Drudge featuring?

[illegible]

Log in

[illegible] Terms [illegible] Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@MtDew360NoScope @Rambobiggs I actually created it since I built the first PrisonPlanet.com website myself, but whatevs buddy.

8:22 AM - 23 Jul 2015

3 Likes

1 3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@

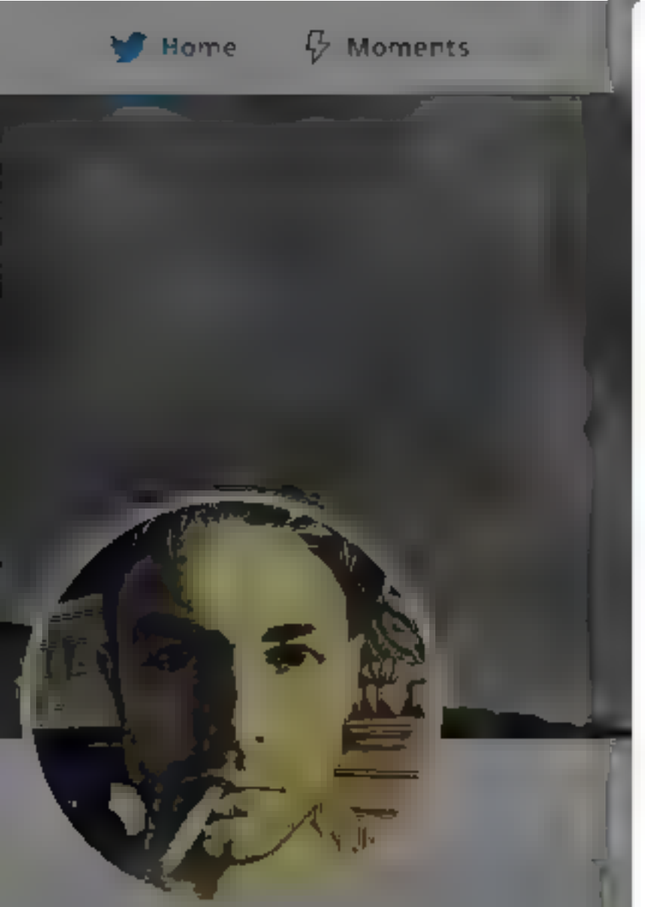
Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Birmingham, England

Joined January

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

White Knight Mangina still doesn't get it.

me: *always tweeting about women's rights & feminism*- is single

fuckboy: *lies, makes sexist jokes & disrespects women*- has GF & sidechick

6/29/15, 9:14 PM

238 RETWEETS **947** FAVORITES

5:56 AM - 30 Jun 2015

39 Retweets **74** Likes

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Apparently, it's illegal for black people in America to get married.

1 hr •

It's crazy to me how gay marriage is now legal in all 50 states.
Blacks have been fighting for over a 100 years and we still don't have the same rights and aren't treated fairly ijs something 2 think about.

4 likes 1 comment

Like Comment Share

8:11 AM 2 Jul 2015

46 Retweets **73** Likes

17 46 73

DeLasCasas2011 @delascasas2011 2 Jul 2015

Replying to

If it's illegal for black people in America to get married that would explain the 72% of black babies born to unwed moms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@MtDew360NoScope Yeah we 'faked' dangerous drug smugglers bringing coke into the US. That would be really smart wouldn't it? @Rambob ggs

8 07 AM [illegible] 2015

3 Retweets **13** Likes

4 3 13

Gabriel Alan King @Gabr e A ank ng [illegible] 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] g Yeah just like we "faked" the Planned Parenthood video. LOL [illegible]

1

Joe Biggs @Ra nbob ggs [illegible] 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

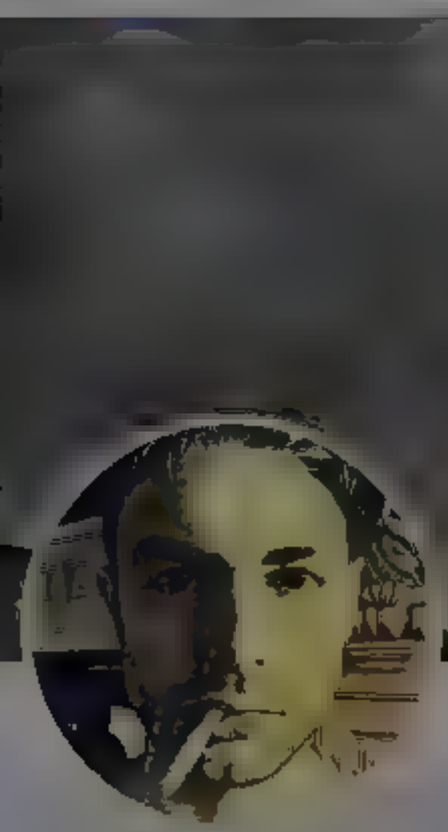
[illegible] some peop e are beyond saving paul This guy's a purp e pengu n

2 1 13

[illegible]

[illegible] erms

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Seattle's Nanny State is "Deputizing Trashmen as Secret Police" to Snoop Through Wastebins - shtfplan.com/conspiracy-fac ...

3:17 AM - 23 Jul 2015

26 Retweets **9** Likes

2 26 9

Hillary Rachel Dozel @HillaryDoze · 23 Jul 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Perhaps it's time for people to cross shred their documents before putting them in the trash

1

Joshua Saladino @JoshuaSaladino24 · 23 Jul 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet fined only after "education period" ..wtf

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Caught on Camera: Illegals Smuggle Drugs Into Laredo Before Trump Visit - nfowars.com/caught-on-came ...

4:09 AM [illegible] 2015

146 Retweets **78** Likes

13 146 78

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet [illegible] 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] You are staged. I don't believe you exist

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Media vilifies Trump for saying Mexicans smuggling drugs into US. @Rambob ggs and @JoshuaHOwens just got it on film.

4:13 AM - 23 - 2015

40 Retweets **25** Likes

9 40 25

dead patsy @ChrisB ston · 23 - 2015

Rep ying to

The C A thanks you guys for b aming the Mexicans yet again you fuck ng idiots

About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@obotheclown You went full Bradford. Never go full Bradford.

2:57 AM - 23 - 2015

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This social justice warrior disease of claiming victimhood has seeped into everything.

@World_Wide_Wob's post on Vine

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Nothing says "I'm a woman" like threatening to physically attack someone. How feminine. youtube.com/watch?v=i,4b6B .

5:22 PM · 2015

48 Retweets **71** Likes

19 48 71

IAmAwesome @NettyRoo · 23, 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@grabmybutstick @Stefan_BC I'll take it.

6:15 PM 22 Jul 2015

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Old Turkey New Haircut @CordJroyalist 22 Jul 2015

Replying to

1 Did you intend for the person to feel threatened? 2 Would a reasonable person feel threatened?

3

Zoey Tur @ZoeyTur 22 Jul 2015

reasonable people agree. Ben is a mean spirited egocentric transphob wimp.

14 1 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@ZoeyTur @CordJroyalist @AdamBaldwin @bensnapiro Reasonable people don't threaten to hospitalise those with whom they disagree.

6:14 PM 22 Jul 2015

6 Retweets **7** Likes

6 7

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Bet this chick is a barrel of laughs.

[redacted]

I don t understand women who find men attractive or sexua y appealing at all How can you sexualize the very thing that rapes us? That kills us? Tortures? Oppresses us on any level? How s that sexy? What are you thinking??? Heterosexua wims feel free to speak here

Share 7 4

[redacted]

[redacted] because then you can foo yourself you are making a cho ce maybe

4

[redacted] Oh c mon of course you understand especia y now when you are out of t Bra nwashing ro e mode s cartoons movies etc etc etc from the day we are born This find ng men attractive or sexua y appea ing as t is presently understood s noth ng other than a ma ignant resu t of circus tra n ng forced hypnos s and annih lation of the women s selves The parasites very survival depends on our thorough y being duped

5

[redacted] t's trauma bond ng f you charm the oppressor he might n t k you

4

[redacted] They are groomed into it And NO WOMAN S HETEROSEXUAL

1

5 07 PM [redacted]

58 Retweets **84** Likes

[redacted] because then you can foo yourself you are making a cho ce maybe

4

[redacted] Oh c mon of course you understand especia y now when you are out of t Bra nwashing ro e mode s cartoons movies etc etc etc from the day we are born This find ng men attractive or sexua y appea ing as t is presently understood s noth ng other than a ma ignant resu t of circus tra n ng forced hypnos s and annih lation of the women s selves The parasites very survival depends on our thorough y being duped

5

[redacted] t's trauma bond ng f you charm the oppressor he might n t k you

4

[redacted] They are groomed into it And NO WOMAN S HETEROSEXUAL

1

[redacted] terms

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Threatening to put someone in an ambulance is not a violent threat according to the Huff Post youtube.com/watch?v=lJ4b6B...

HuffPost Media

Follow

's claim that Zoe, for threatened him w/ assault so ridiculous, it's hard to take seriously.

HuffPost Media

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Funny how leftists berate conservatives for victim blaming, yet rush to victim blame when the victim's not a liberal youtube.com/watch?v=[illegible]4b6B...

1:14 PM - 22 Jul 2015

59 Retweets **46** Likes

7 59 46

Nelson Yeung @NelsonYeung2 · 22 Jul 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] It's official. Committing crimes and bullying is perfectly legal in the UK, US & Australia if you are a leftist!

1

Martyn @manofmartyn · 22 Jul 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Regardless of accuracy it would don't hurt to be the better man and call Zoe "She" rather than "He". It's just polite to do so

1

Martyn @manofmartyn · 22 Jul 2015

[illegible] Not because you have to but because it doesn't hurt to do so. It makes the position you argue from more solid

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Imagine if Bill O'Reilly had assaulted & violently threatened Caitlyn Jenner. Would the left say it's no big deal?
youtube.com/watch?v=[illegible]4b6B...

12:49 PM - 22 Jul 2015

27 Retweets **24** Likes

4 27 24

Real Native Texan @cyorktx1 · 22 Jul 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Bruce Jenner will always be Bruce What a waste

Hugh Beaumont @beaves_dad · 22 Jul 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] It's not what you do; it's who you are

Ortaine Devian @OrtaineDevian · 22 Jul 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] it depends you mean verbally or with fisticuffs?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Same leftists who ban, shame & ruin conservatives for any hint of "offensive" speech are defending violent threats - youtube.com/watch?v=j4b6B...

2:31 PM - 22 Jul 2015

19 Retweets **24** Likes

8 19 24

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Royal Heinous @[illegible] 22 Jul 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] It's the extreme left that actually pulls that. Majority of equality wanting leftists often near towards the middle. Kind of

1

Royal Heinous @[illegible] 22 Jul 2015

[illegible] like extreme right wants censorship of anything that offends their religion. Both extreme sides are just blatantly bad :)

2 2

Royal Heinous @[illegible] 22 Jul 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] trans lovers to root for her for being, 'tough'. Lo

[illegible] terms

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

SJWs constantly cry "harassment," yet they are personally harassing cancer victims into therapy. youtube.com/watch?v=2qYQP1... - @Sargon of Akkad

4:04 PM - 22 Jul 2015

11 Retweets **10** Likes

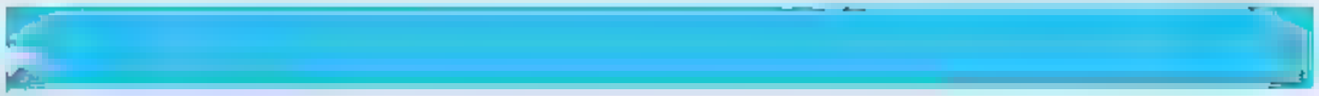
1 11 10

deepthinker80 @deepthinker80 22 Jul 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] SJW=Nazi

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible] Pl[illegible]t

Infowars ed tor at large C assical ibera Ant A.t Right, ant' A t Left 250 m l on+ tota YouTube views.

London

Jo ned January 2009

Twitter
Abo Help Ce
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This video has been "age-restricted" by YouTube simply because it offends feminists. youtube.com/watch?v=el0BbL... - Deletion next?

11:08 AM - 22 Jul 2015

20 Retweets **24** Likes

5 20 24

Anastasia (Anstria) @Anstria_G - 22 Jul 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet What's your definition of a feminist, just curious?

1

Ivy WolfTail @OttawaWolfkid - 22 Jul 2015

@Anstria_G check on youtube there he tells you the definition of feminist

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why is the left allowed to engage in violent rhetoric and then claim they're the victims? youtube com/watch?v=ɪ4b6B .. #GamerGate

1 04 PM 2015

100 Retweets **86** Likes

15 100 86

SeashellGurl @dwyer6328 2015

Replying to

Jcannot blame the left 4everyth ng Zoey acted like a too ? So blame the left? Wtf FYICait n is a republ can

2

SeashellGurl @dwyer6328 2015

Replying to

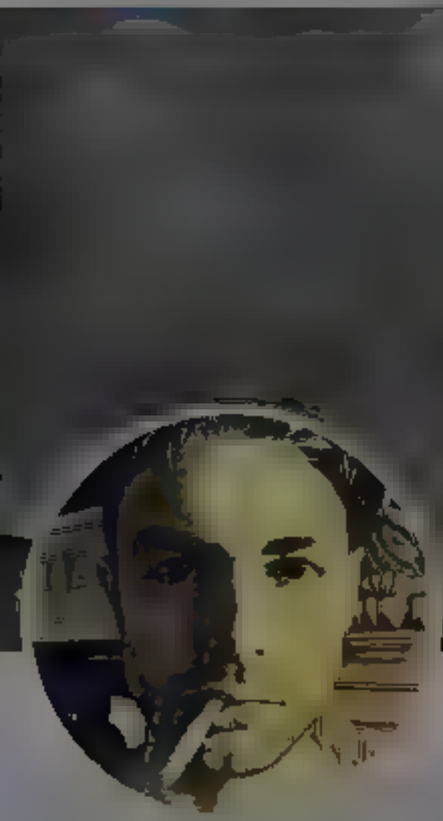
Good luck find ng a country more free than the U S I just don't want ppl to tel me re my body

1

Mensrights reddits @mensrightsrdt 2015

Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large Cass·ca Ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fo, ow

This is nothing but trans-species RACISM!

9:50 AM - 22 Ju 2015

8 Retweets **13** Likes

7 8 13

whenin doubt @W dro08 · 22 Ju 2015
Reply ng to @P
@P Wa t.. Wha Jh That s some crazy sh t right there

SamueLLONGDeplorable @Samwe Largo · 22 Ju 2015
Reply ng to @P nPlanet
@P oh no hahaha tro ls envy u cause ur a reptoid ha fblood, hahahaha

Michelle Daffin @sd ndaffin · 22 Ju 2015
Reply ng to @P

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

.@mattydean @ZoeyTur @benshapiro @DrDrewHLN Marvelous. Next time you offend a conservative, they're free to punch you in the face?

8:54 AM 22 Jul 2015

11 Retweets **19** Likes

8 11 19

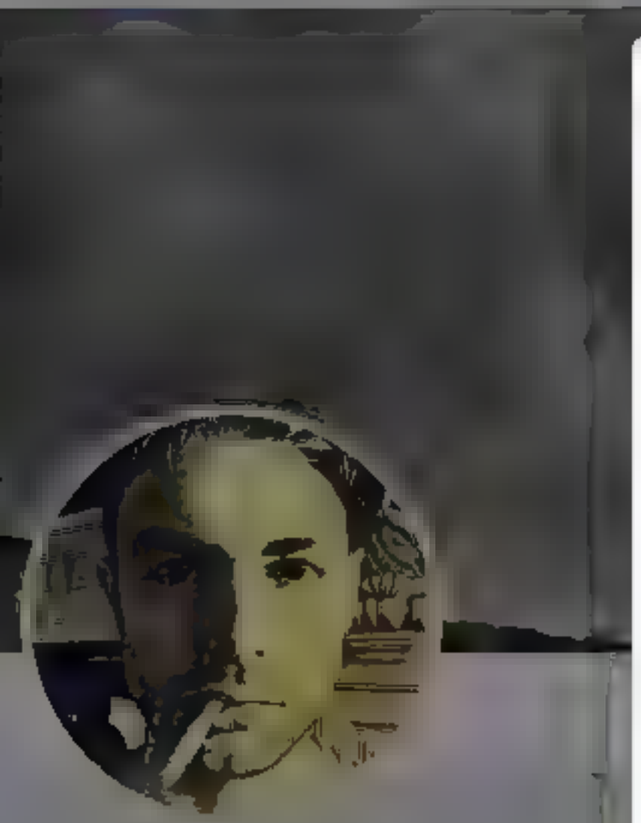
We the People @rcasey2012 22 Jul 2015
Replying to
That fact s Zoey hand ed it l ke a man wou d, not a woman A dress doesn't make a women

1 5

Ben Gunn @pr soner3en1 22 Jul 2015
Replying to
Arent these SJWs a v o ent bunch of specia snowflakes

2

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Remember, Caitlyn Jenner has always been a woman. youtube.com/watch?v=jgC7uz via @scrowder

8:14 AM 22 Jul 2015

10 Retweets **16** Likes

4 10 16

David Savage @DasBoxNYC 22 Jul 2015
Replying to
Double-Plus Good

1

billybobmcmanus @billybobmcmanus 22 Jul 2015
Replying to
can you break a glass ceiling swinging your testicles?

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

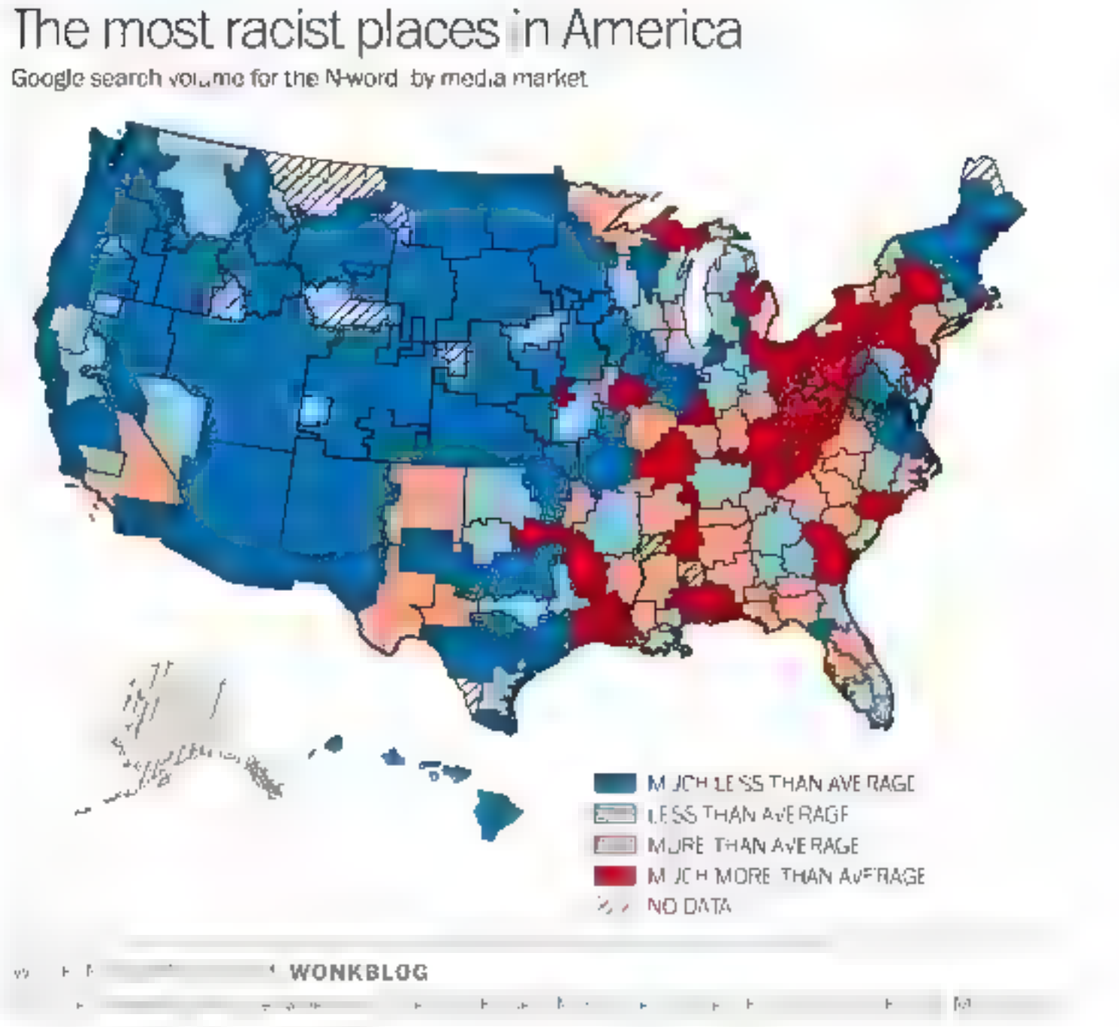
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

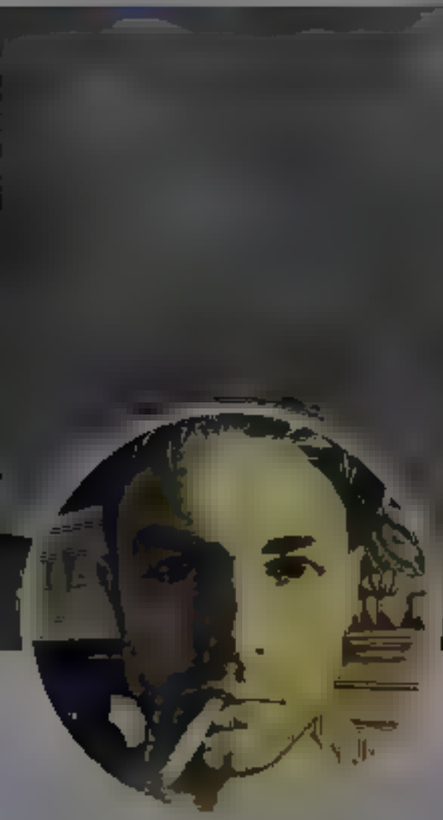
The most racist places in America are not in the south, they're predominantly in the north east.



4:48 AM · 2015

53 Retweets **47** Likes

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal Anti-Alt Right Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

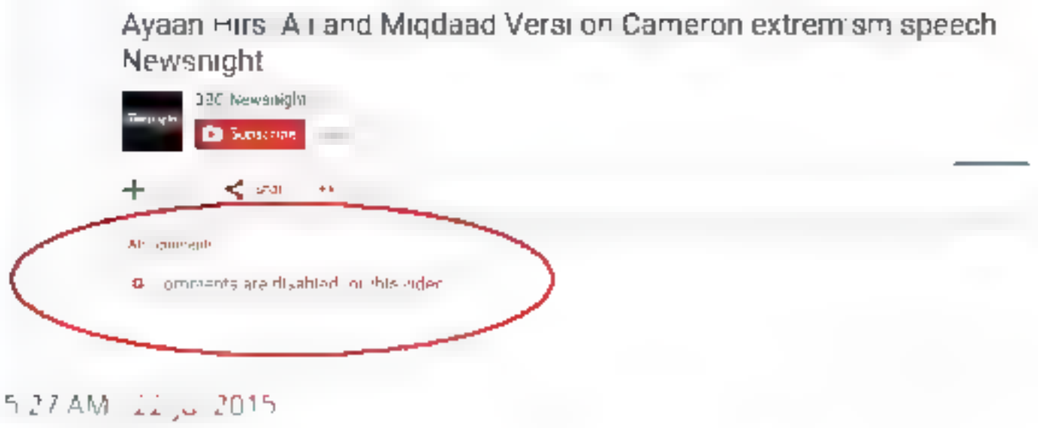
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The BBC really loves free speech.



5:27 AM - 22 Jul 2015

45 Retweets **58** Likes

4 45 58

SamueLLONGDeplorable @SamweLLargo 22 Jul 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet well of course they know more people are unlocking their minds and the elite are scared and in trouble too many know the truth

1

billybobmcmanus @billybobmcmanus 22 Jul 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet someone needs to investigate when and why this happens Moderation policy s how they control speech

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Family Threatened With Government Fine For Parking Cars in Their Own Driveway - nfowars.com/county-threate ...

4:29 AM 2015

79 Retweets **40** Likes

11 79 40

Ricardo Castaneda @myocareso 22 2015

Replying to

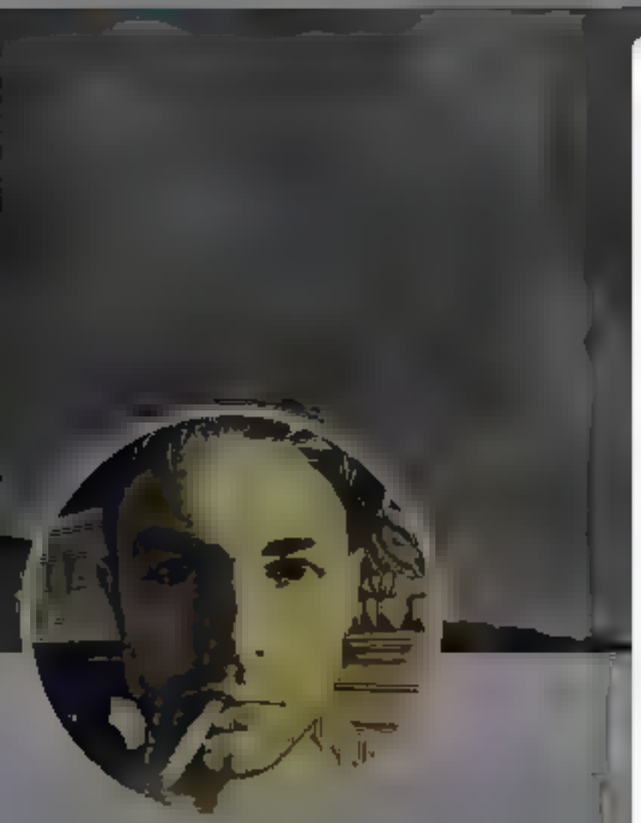
if it dsnt stop here, soon pr ma noctra aws when people get married

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at-large C[illegible]ass[illegible]ca[illegible]ibera[illegible] Ant[illegible] A[illegible]t R[illegible]ght [illegible]ant- Alt[illegible]eft. 250 mi[illegible]lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

470,000 Vehicles At Risk After Hackers "Take Control & Crash" Jeep Cherokee From A Sofa 10 Miles Away -

3:26 AM [illegible] 2015

44 Retweets **12** Likes

5 44 12

KELLI2L @KELL[illegible] [illegible] 2015

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

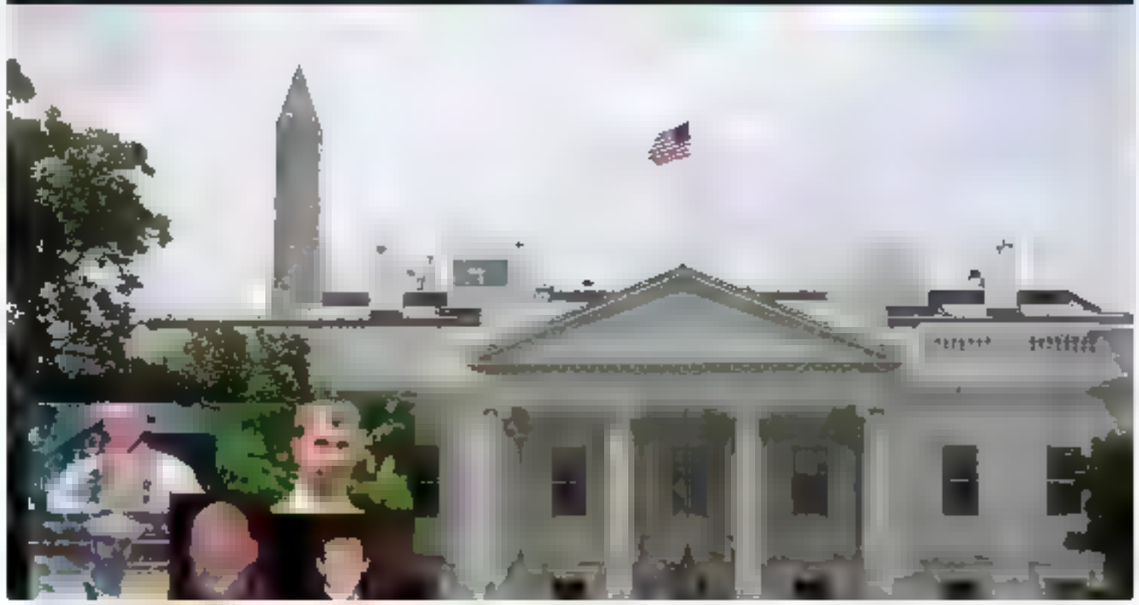
Infowars ed tor at-large Classica liberal Anti-Alt Right ant- Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Could they be doing it intentionally just to rile people up?



4:45 PM - 21 Jun 2015

61 Retweets 45 Likes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

My friend Mangina still hasn't received a 'courage award' for coming out as trans-hippo. youtube.com/watch?v=ksaJP0...

1:25 PM 21 Jul 2015

32 Retweets **51** Likes

17 32 51

Martha Castaneda @[illegible] 21 Jul 2015

Replying to [illegible]

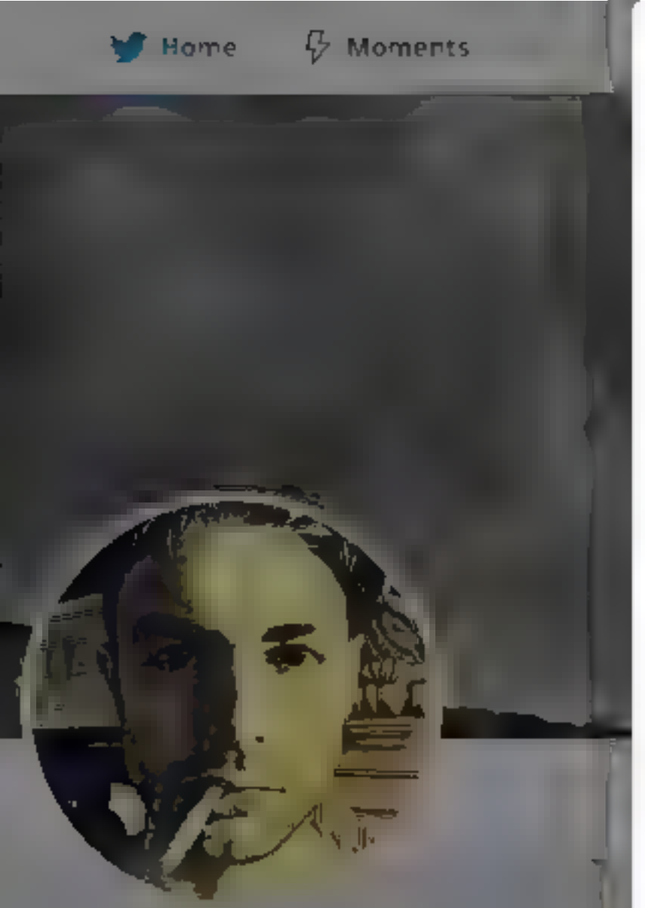
[illegible] One of the best videos of 2015. Fantastic ❤ it!

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

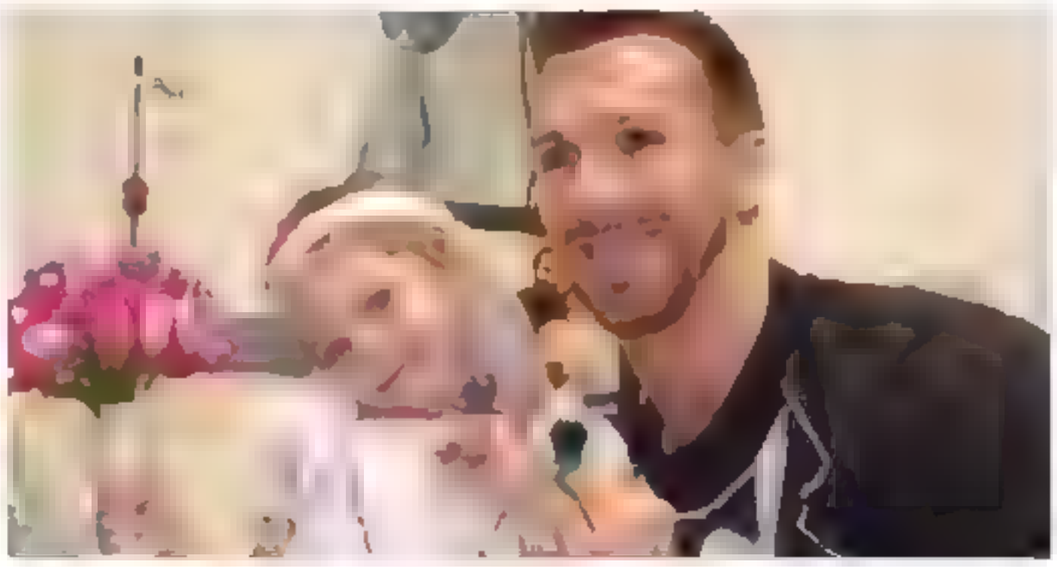
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Social justice warrior shits on child cancer victim to push agenda.

Status Photo Check In

This is pretend play but in some places child brides being married off to older men are a real concern, I think this trivializes the problem.



3:33 PM [illegible]

55 Retweets 59 Likes

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Bath tubs are oppressing fatties.

feminist-antifatactivist Follow

Thin privilege is not having to spend extra money on buying a bathtub you'll fit in

One of my only joys in life is a relaxing bubble bath where I can submerge my whole body and just soak for an hour or so. My husband and I are remodeling our vacation home's master bathroom, which includes a new tub. However, I am horrified to find that extra large tubs, the only kind that are large enough to submerge my whole body under, cost thousands more than regular sized tubs. Thin people will never understand the pain of going over-budget to indulge in the few things that make you happy at the cost of your dignity.

TAGS thin privilege fat discrimination corporations sexuality submission

wtfsocialjusticearchive:

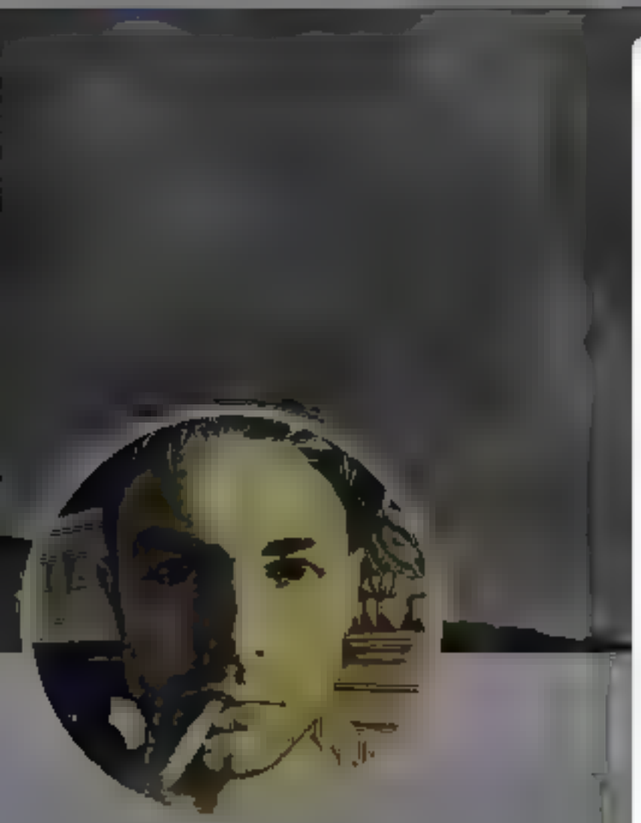
1:19 PM - 21 Jul 2015

26 Retweets **33** Likes

[illegible] [illegible] terms

[illegible] [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

For #PlannedParenthood supporters, chopping up babies is fine but chopping up (editing) video is the worst thing in the world.

12:25 PM - 21 Jul 2015

69 Retweets **67** Likes

6 69 67

Nolan @sneakn - 21 Jul 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet and what's wrong with a woman saying "i'm having this baby now!"?

Nolan @sneakn - 21 Jul 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet we chop people up all the time to further science and save lives

1

Happy New Year !!! @KingMurfee - 21 Jul 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Twitter uses cookies to deliver and improve the Twitter Services as described in our Cookie Policy. By using Twitter Services, you agree to our use of cookies.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Exclusive: Military Recruiting Centers Nationwide Receive Threats - nfowars com/exclusive-m l ...

9:47 AM [illegible] 2015

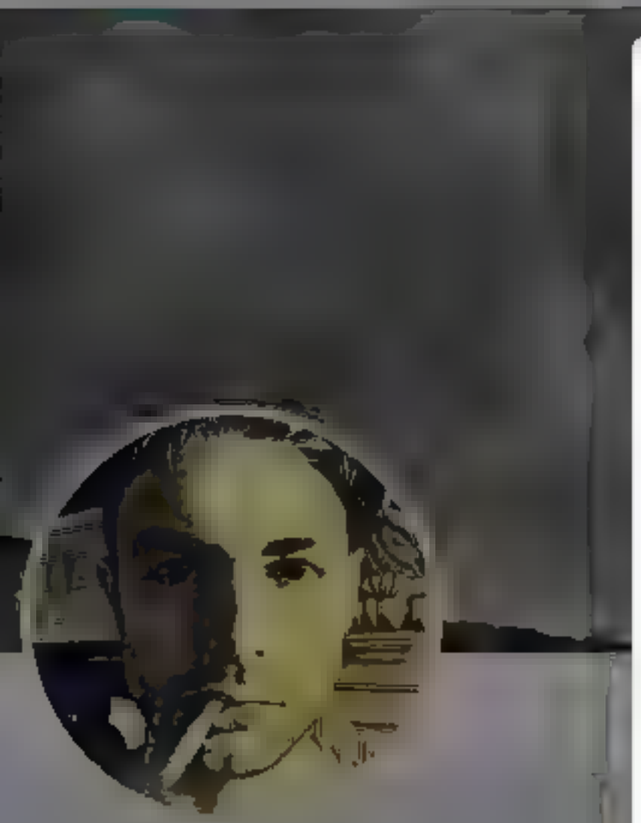
70 Retweets **31** Likes

5 70 31

Galt's Goat @Red Rover [illegible] 2015

Replying to [illegible]

This will probably make recruiting stats rise. Personally know of two people who were inspired to enlist by Ft Hood incident. [illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Greek Prime Minister Asked Putin For $10 Billion To "Print Drachmas", Greek Media Reports -

12:17 PM - 21 Jul 2015

29 Retweets **12** Likes

5 29 12

Nico DAgris @NicoDAgris - 21 Jul 2015

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is the part of the #PlannedParenthood video where Dr. Mary Gatter says, "I WANT A LAMBORGHINI!"

8:11 AM - 1 Jul 2015

40 Retweets **43** Likes

12 40 43

[illegible] Terms

Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Anyone who thinks 3rd wave feminism is about "equality" has never interacted with a 3rd wave feminist or is lying.

7 3o AM 2015

39 Retweets **56** Likes

9 39 56

Esther NUFC @N FC fan 2015
Rep y ng to what's 3rd wave?

1

Dad Chad @madchad412 1 Jul 2015

1

Esther NUFC @N FC fan 2015
I never knew there were waves each decade brought d fferent topics to the forefront

1

Dad Chad @madchad412 21 Jul 2015
and this decade is bas ca ly crying about TV shows and cloth ng and what peop e say on soc a media

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What the headline should be: Social justice warriors attempt to ruin 84-year-old man's life over harmless jokes.

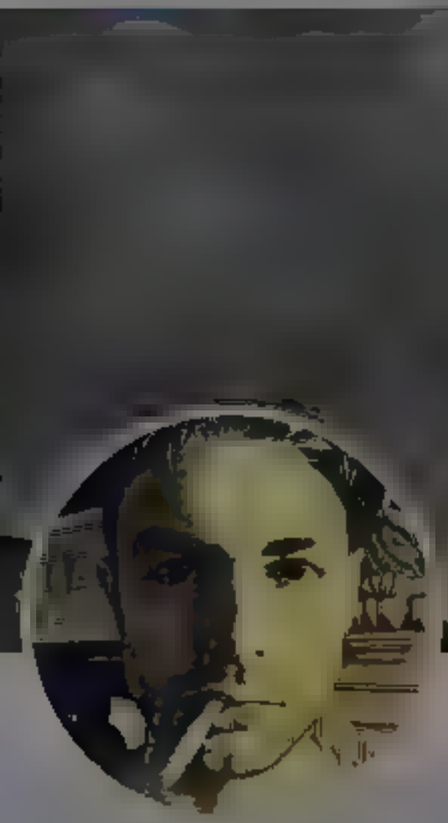
8:01 AM 21 Jul 2015

23 Retweets **25** Likes

11 23 25

Derek Sorensen @thisDerek 21 Jul 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Islamic extremists and authoritarian governments share the same goal - crushing free speech. So why should we expect them to be at odds?

7:30 AM [illegible] 2015

29 Retweets **28** Likes

5 29 28

Jordansson @[illegible]ordeo [illegible] 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] And feminists

Watchman @nwstate [illegible] 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] EXACTLY R GHT

Gold Money @DagonSw ft [illegible] 2015

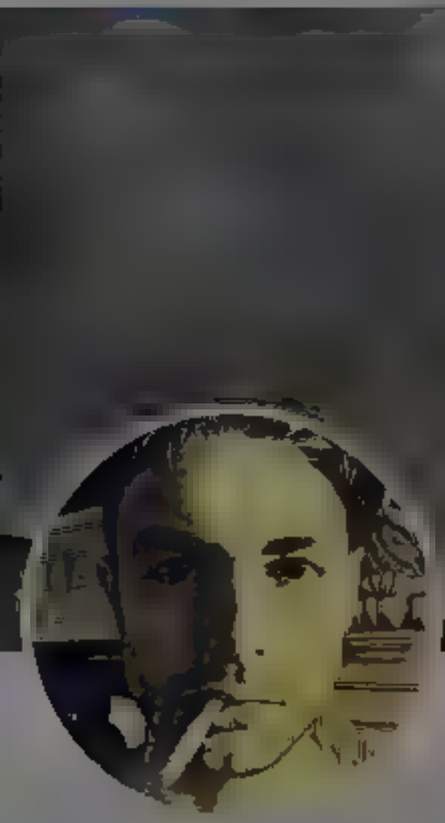
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] 'War on Drugs' has proven fru tful so to has the 'War on Terror'

[illegible] terms

[illegible] Ad

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Tories don't give a shit about Islamic extremism, but they will exploit it to treat dissent against government as "extremist propaganda."

o 50 AM [illegible] 2015

19 Retweets **25** Likes

3 19 25

David Scott @A b on Rover [illegible] 21 [illegible] 2015

Repl ng to [illegible]

A genuine David Cameron quote, no kidd ng, he said this.

For too long, we have been a passively tolerant society, saying to our citizens: As long as you obey the law, we will leave you alone.

2 18 1

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] erms

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fo, ow

Who thinks @Jess caValenti is collecting all the mean tweets about her dumb 'catcall' piece so she can claim victimhood in her next article?

o 45 AM [illegible] 2015

13 Retweets **30** Likes

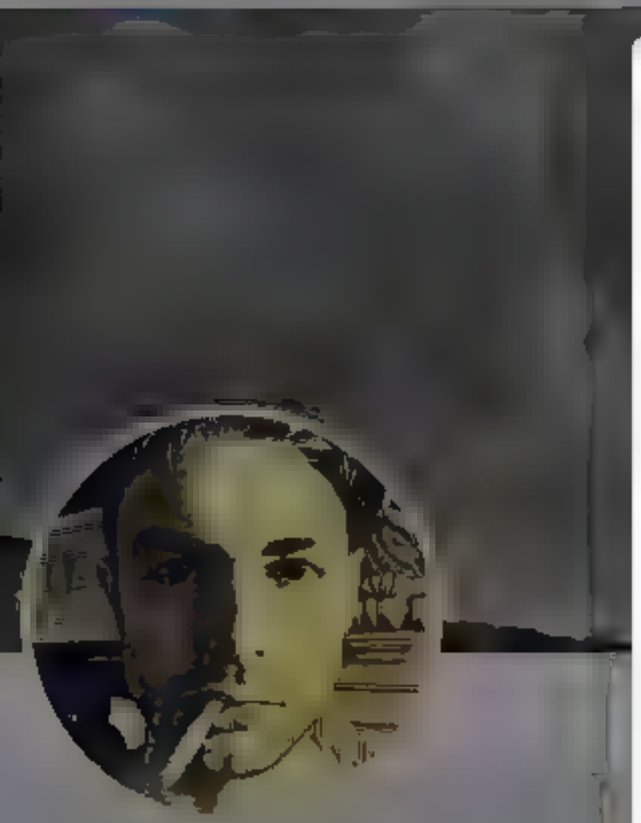
13 13 30

Freedom Alternative @Freedoma ternat [illegible] 21 u 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible] of course t's a team effort.

[illegible] erms

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The politically correct stench of Sweden's rotting corpse can only serve as a warning to other countries -

6:34 AM - 21 Jul 2015

26 Retweets **24** Likes

3 26 24

islam4apologists @islam4apologist · 21 Jul 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] can't be saved, North [redacted] can learn a lesson from them [redacted]

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

So now criticizing someone who supports ISIS is "Islamophobic."

5:53 AM [illegible] 2015

46 Retweets **24** Likes

14 45 24

GAV THE #BREXIT @gavthebrexit [illegible] 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] THIS IS THE [illegible] CRAP WE ENDURE DAILY, TIME TO WAKE UP PEOPLE ?????

1

Captain Skeleton @[illegible]keleton79 [illegible] 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

Watching Sweden burn slowly and laughing my ass off it's a l just a big joke

[illegible] agree to the Terms [illegible] Policy [illegible] Ads

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

People who still don't know the difference between "their" and "there" should be banned from using the Internet.

6:04 AM - 21 Jul 2015

39 Retweets **66** Likes

37 39 66

Sherry Swain @SherrySwain - 21 Jul 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet and your and you're

1

T/Rg @branthelex - 21 Jul 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet what about "they're?" When they use "there" instead, that really drives me nuts!

1

colt @Con92 - 21 Jul 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet then and than gets me every time

1

Paul Morakinyo @pa...morakinyo - 21 ... 2015

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

1

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This #PlannedParenthood woman haggling over "crunchy" baby parts looks like Skeletor. youtube.com/watch?t=112&v=..

6:39 AM - 21 Jul 2015

33 Retweets **34** Likes

3 33 34

EinsteinKnowsGod @destractions - 21 Jul 2015

Replying to

lucky for my childhood, Skeletor was no where near as creepy or evil

© 2015 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#BlackLivesMatter - apart from the lives of black people who wave the Confederate flag.

1:43 AM 21 Jun 2015

43 Retweets **24** Likes

7 43 24

Gold Money @DagonSwift 21 Jun 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet "The urge to save humanity is almost always a false front for the urge to rule." H. L. Mencken

1

MJ Dunstan @DunstanMJ 21 Jun 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
"@PrisonPlanet #BlackLivesMatter apart from the lives of black people who wave the Confederate flag. Sounds like "DEVILS😈😈😈

Twitter Ads Info and privacy Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

All you need to do to shut down a "conspiracy theory" is to call someone a "nob end". (Stupid clickbait headline)

3:12 AM - 21 Jul 2015

4 Retweets **8** Likes

12 4 8

None Of Your Business @HankJsMackmus - 21 Jul 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

High rate of transgender suicides = transphobic society.

High rate of male suicides = LOL MALE TEARS!

4:22 AM - 21 Jul 2015

83 Retweets **132** Likes

9 83 132

the unibrow @Nathankor · 21 Jul 2015

Replying to

you go Too far man Do you hate guys that much Paul?!

1 1

Bloji @jrqy · 21 Jul 2015

Replying to

They claim the problem is "toxic masculinity", so the solution will be castration+estrogen coincidentally

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

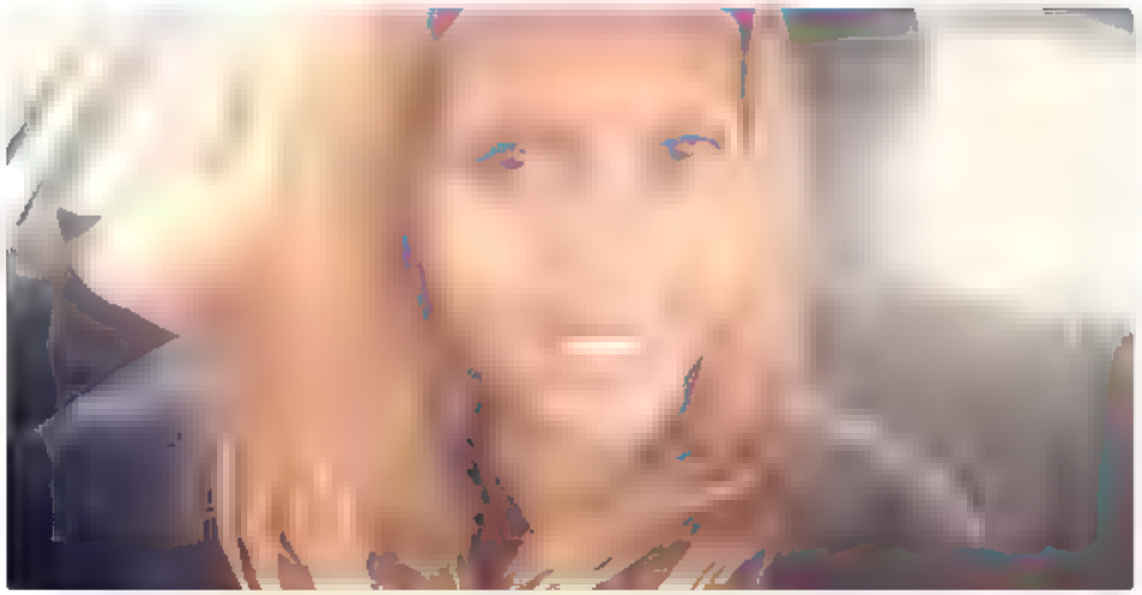
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Swedish Immigration Officer Exposed as Jihadist Sympathizer - nfowars com/swed sn- mmigr ..



5:38 AM - 1 Aug 2015

140 Retweets **49** Likes

15 140 49

mikael andersson @[illegible]net 6 Aug 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] @AnLaw00000 enkel b ljett hem för henne

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Man w/kids allows wife to cheat because he's a feminist (not because he's a spineless freak) youtube.com/watch?v=p-yaGz

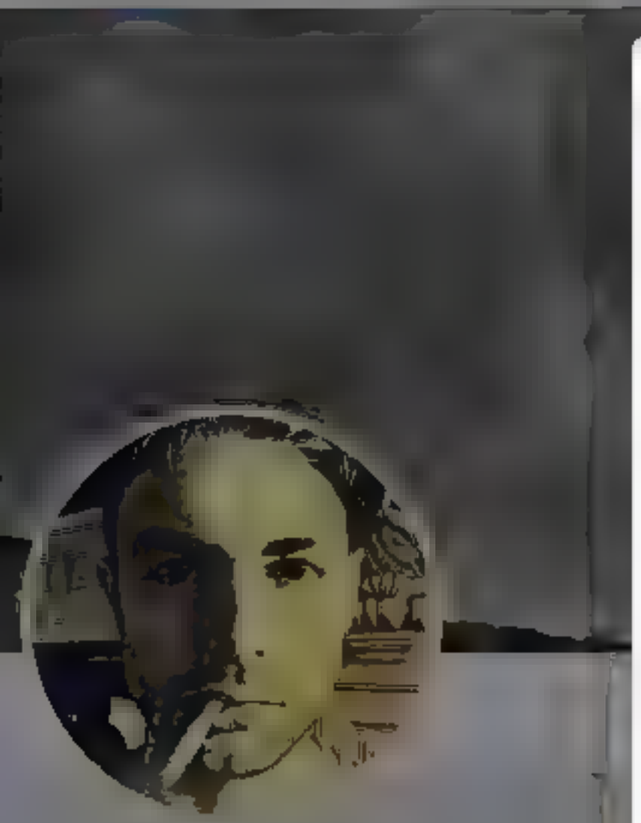
6:10 PM - 20 Jun 2015

77 Retweets **81** Likes

32 77 81

Dave Macekura @ScriptRyeter · 20 Jun 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Former High Ranking U.S. Senator Wants to "Hang Edward Snowden on the Courthouse Square" -

2:58 AM 21 Jul 2015

8 Retweets **3** Likes

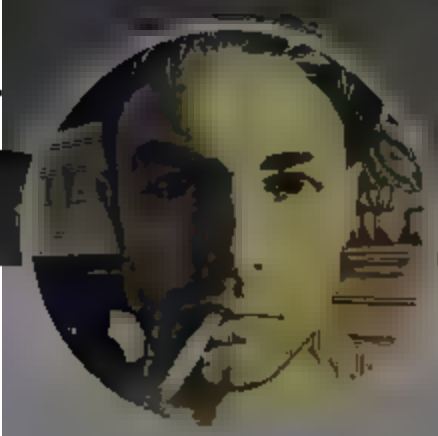
3 8 3

Nelson Yeung @NelsonYeung2 21 Jul 2015
Replying to
Great! Another Kim Jong Un wannabe !!

None Of Your Business @HanksMackmus 21 Jul 2015
Replying to
I want to hang my nuts out on Courthouse Square

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P net

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

1

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 20 2015

R ght. That's why I cal ed the husband a "contemptib e prick" and a "perverted spineless freak "

1 3

Tristan Sloughter @t_s oughter 20 2015

and she is a cuckquean so what. (Hi arious that you actually ta k l ke that)

2 1

Tristan Sloughter @t_s oughter 20 2015

maybe you d dn't read the artic e?

2 1

Tristan Sloughter @t_s oughter 20 2015

"beta" bc he sleeps with mu tiple women? Not obsessed with monogamy? Love how conformist the "contrar ans" are

3 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to

@t_s oughter @CalypsoWaxed Is your name Michael Sonmore?

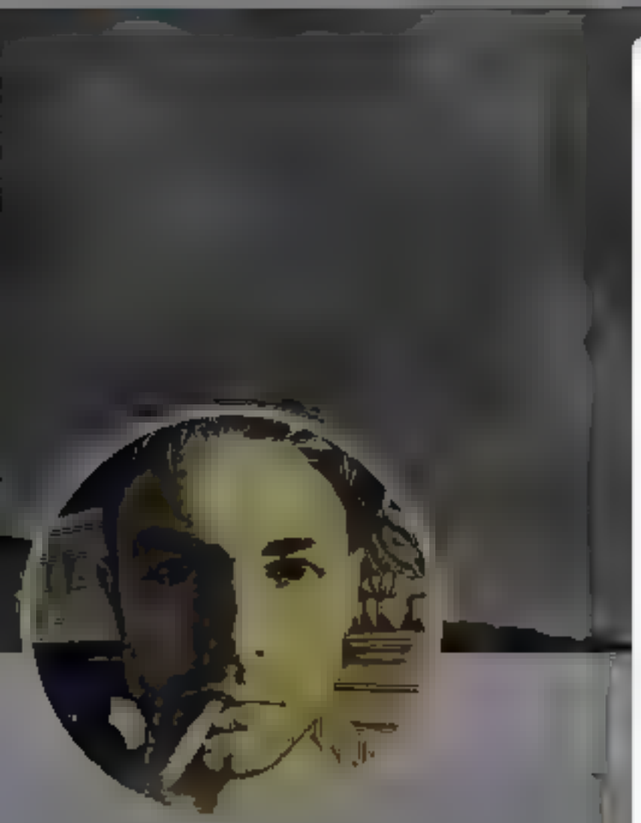
6 02 PM 20 2015

3 Likes

3

2018 Twitter Ab t Help Center Terms P vacy p cy C okies Ads nfo

erms



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Only in Sweden: ISIS supporter may continue to work for the Swedish Migration Board -

5:40 PM 20 Jul 2015

25 Retweets **15** Likes

8 25 15

Miguel Cubells @Miguelcubells 20 Jul 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

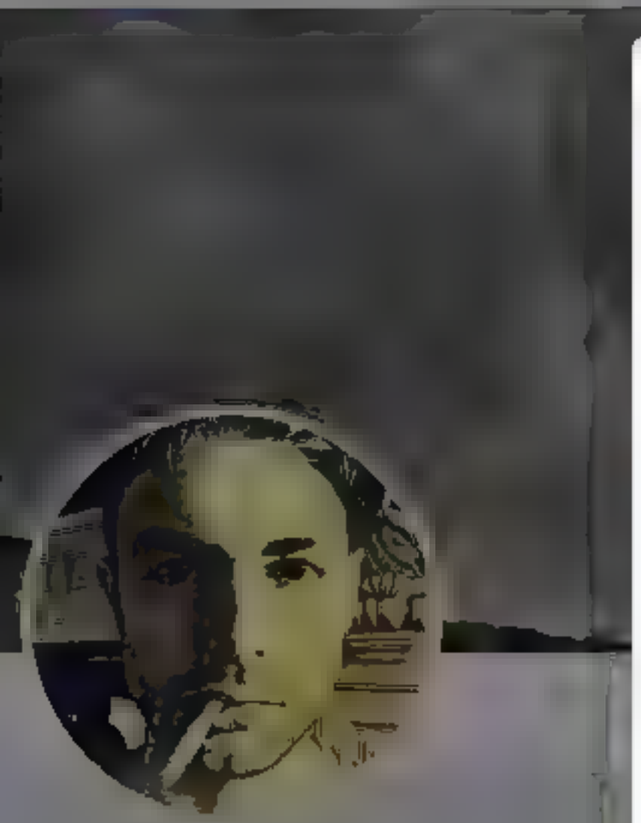
@owolade14 Happened to me too. Temporarily felt like I was trapped in Orwell's 1984 and had been "unpersoned".

5:55 PM · 20 Jul 2015

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminist: Not Allowing Your Wife to F**k Other Men is Sexist - youtube.com/watch?v=p-yaGz_. @joerogan @AnthonyCumia @Sargon_of_Akkad

5:08 PM - 20 Jul 2015

14 Retweets **11** Likes

11 14 11

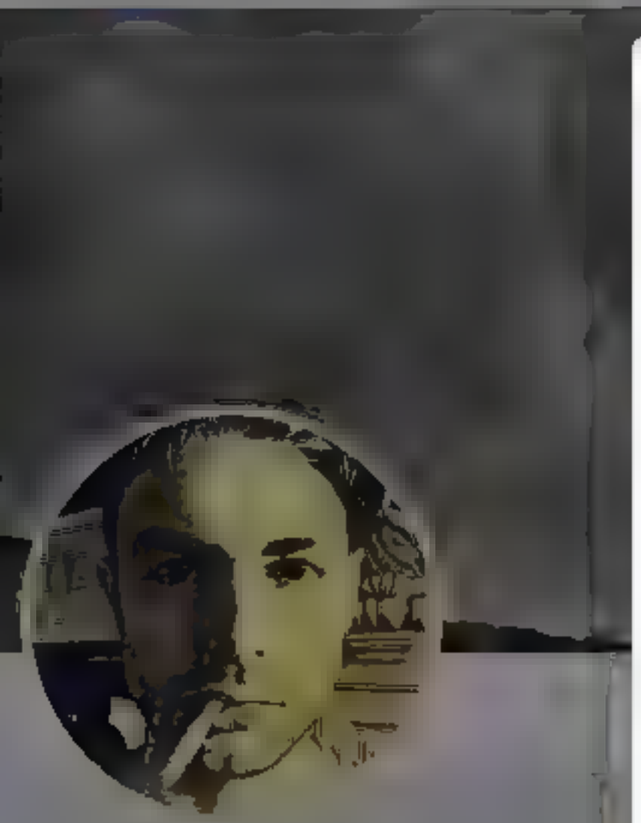
Son of a Patriot @DaysEsBaddy · 20 Jul 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] So feminists support adultery. How nice

1 2

Blake Williams @BlakeWms00 · 21 Jul 2015
Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] terms
Privacy Policy [redacted] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@Nero lifts the lid on the new wave of beta male cuckolds created by radfem insanity. breitbart.com/big-government ... WATCH:

4:36 PM - 20 Jul 2015

12 Retweets **15** Likes

5 12 15

theOrder1814 @TheOrder1814 · 20 Jul 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] WTF (cant say much more im just gob smacked) he needs a quack doctors to sort out his quack brain

Earths Last Sandwich @Earths_Last_Sandwich · 20 Jul 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted]
TFW your not Anthony Burch

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

interesting. I didn t even state an op n on

> **Paul Davison** @FatCassandra
>
> Rep ying to @ oerogan
>
> @ oerogan more context on the story can be found here canadalandshow com/artic e/christ the ssue sn't d sagreeement. It s harassment
>
> 50 31 110

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@FatCassandra @joerogan Yes, the issue is "harassment." And feminists think "harassment" is tagging them in tweets after they've blocked you

5 11 PM 20 Ju 2015

2 1

> **Ivy WolfTail** @O tawb kd 21 Ju 2015
>
> Rep ying to [illegible]
>
> [illegible] you should be used to t by now

© 20 8 Twitter About He p Center Terms Privacy po icy Cookie Ads f

Ha e n a c n Log in

[illegible] erms

P va y Oi Cy [illegible] Ad o n

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sweden is so overrun with immigrants, MPs want to force residents to turn their garages into taxpayer funded housing.

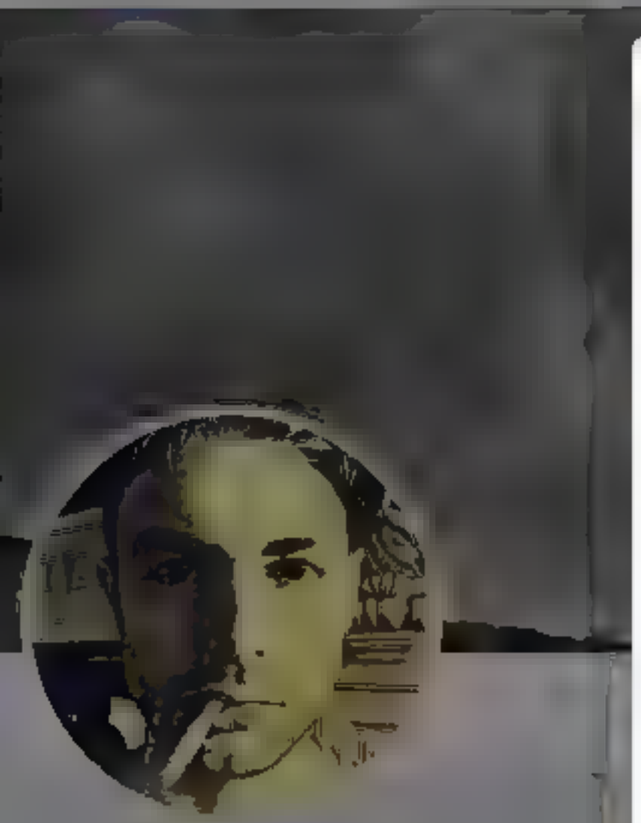
5:38 PM - 20 Jul 2015

38 Retweets **18** Likes

8 38 18

Phelim Murnion @pmurnion · 4 Aug 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Feminists now seek to destroy women's inherent desire for monogamy."
louaerw thcrowaer.com/femin sts-now- ..
via @scrowaer

4:39 PM - 20 J[illegible] 2015

26 Retweets **23** Likes

7 26 23

shaynalamour @shayna[illegible] · 22 J[illegible] 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] But I th nk media indoctr nated men nto think ng cheating okay, now ndoctrinating women to think cheating okay

1 2

IM Sirius @rea[illegible] · 20 [illegible] 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] t's not feminism t's being a cucko d

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm sorry for unfollowing you. Don't take it personally. It's probably because you have nothing of any importance or interest to say.

4:26 PM - 20 Jul 2015

6 Retweets **41** Likes

10 6 41

Infowars Sniper @Infowars_Sniper · 22 Jul 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet never even got a follow paul so whats up with that? Lol im joking wouldnt appreciate a follow back tho

1 2

SamueLLONGDeplorable @SamweLLargo · 22 Jul 2015
@Infowars_Sniper @PrisonPlanet Paul hes the infowarrior a part of the coalition, in 5 days or 5weeks maybe different,anyway Thank both of ya

1 1

Infowars Sniper @Infowars_Sniper · 22 Jul 2015
@SamweLLargo @PrisonPlanet whats in 5 weeks?

1

SamueLLONGDeplorable @SamweLLargo · 22 Jul 2015

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

1

Deplorable Larry

About Help Center Terms Cookies Ads

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Ayaan Hirsi Ali @Ayaan 20 J 015

Cameron's speech on extrem sm s courageous and c ear-eyed He s surely committed to tax ng on the extrem sts who prey on British Mus ims.

18 131 180

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reply ng to

.@Ayaan No he clearly isn't. He refuses to even call Islamic State "Islamic".

4 23 PM 20 2015

9 Retweets **20** Likes

3 9 20

A Dark Age Chronicle @ZyraxesRe 20 J 015

Reply ng to

Cameron s a GINORMOJS MORON

billybobmcmanus @b ybobmcmanus 20 2015

Reply ng to

same guy who invented sush and sofa sauce

theOrder1814 @TheOrder1814 20 2015

Reply ng to

people shou d just te l the truth rather than being

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 20[illegible] 2015

Would leftists attacking [illegible] for reporting [illegible] have had same reaction if a right winger threatened to hospitalize a trans?

14 29 49

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 20[illegible] 2015

[illegible] If it had been the opposite way around Shapiro would have been subjected to a nationwide hate campaign

2 7

Zoey Tur[illegible] @ZoeyTur 20[illegible] 2015

[illegible] but attacking Trans people is perfectly acceptable. Nice logic

13 1

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Replying to [illegible]

@ZoeyTur @davisia n0 @benshapiro When the only actual physical threat of attack came from your mouth.

1:14 PM 20[illegible] 2015

1 Like

1 1

[illegible] 2018 Twitter Abo[illegible] Help Center Terms Privacy p[illegible]cy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Terms Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

2 7

Zoey Tur @ZoeyTur 20 [illegible] 2015

[illegible] but attacking Trans people is perfectly acceptable Nice logic

13 1

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Replying to [illegible]

@ZoeyTur @davisia n0 @benshapiro You seem to be under the impression that someone who has a different opinion to you is "attacking" you.

4:14 PM 20 [illegible] 2015

5 Likes

2 5

Sherry Swain @SherrySwa n 20 [illegible] 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Yes, we re stil a lowed our op nions, but it's c os ng down fast.

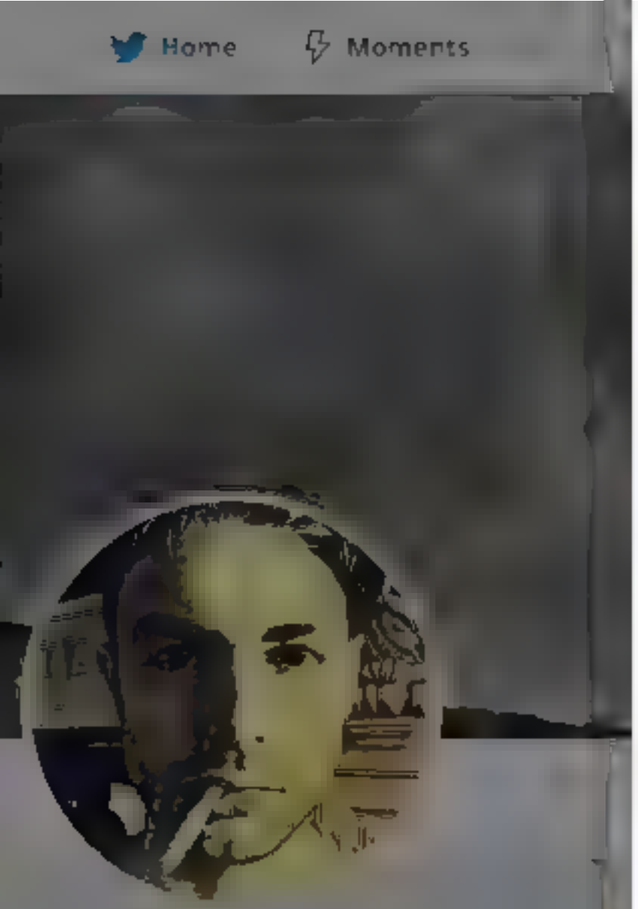
2018 Twitter Ab[illegible] Help Center Terms P[illegible]y C ok es Ads nfo

Log in

[illegible] erms

P[illegible]y [illegible] Ad c

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reply ng to [illegible]

@t sloughter Right. That's why I called the husband a "contemptible prick" and a "perverted spineless freak."

4 16 PM 20 [illegible] 2015

3 [illegible] kes

1 3

Tristan Sloughter @t_sloughter 20[illegible]2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] and she s a cuckquean, so what (H larious that you actua ly talk like that)

2 1

Tristan Sloughter @t_sloughter 20[illegible]2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] maybe you didn t read the art cle?

2 1

Log in

[illegible]

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

No wonder ultra right-wing Christians think the left is '"destroying the family" when they say stupid shit like this

2 52 PM 20 2015

20 Retweets **23** Likes

11 20 23

Conrad @maze ka83 20 2015
Reply ng to
bravo!

1

P x et Libert s @ 4kt Steve 20 2015
Reply ng to
We l spoken, man!

1

Home Moments

Log in

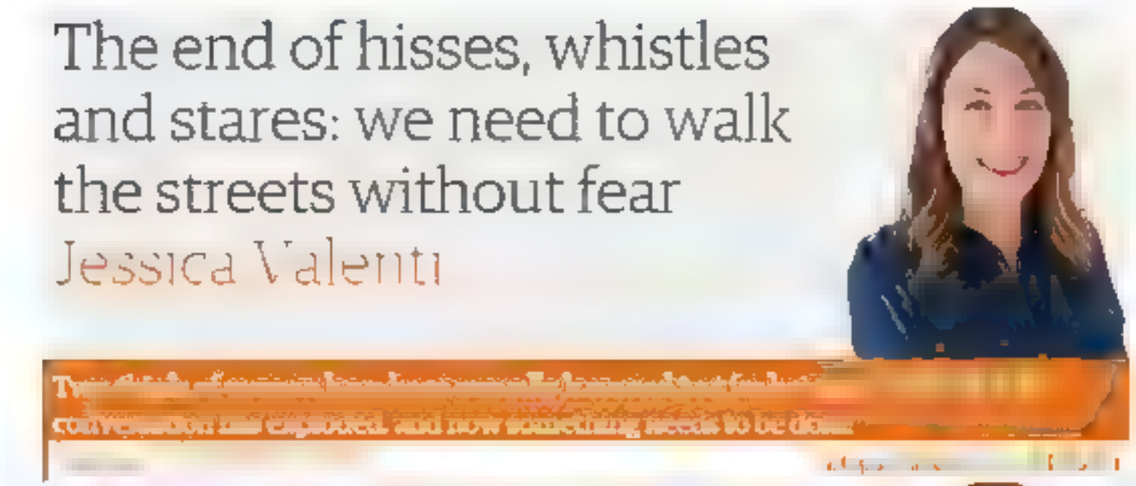
Paul Joseph Watson

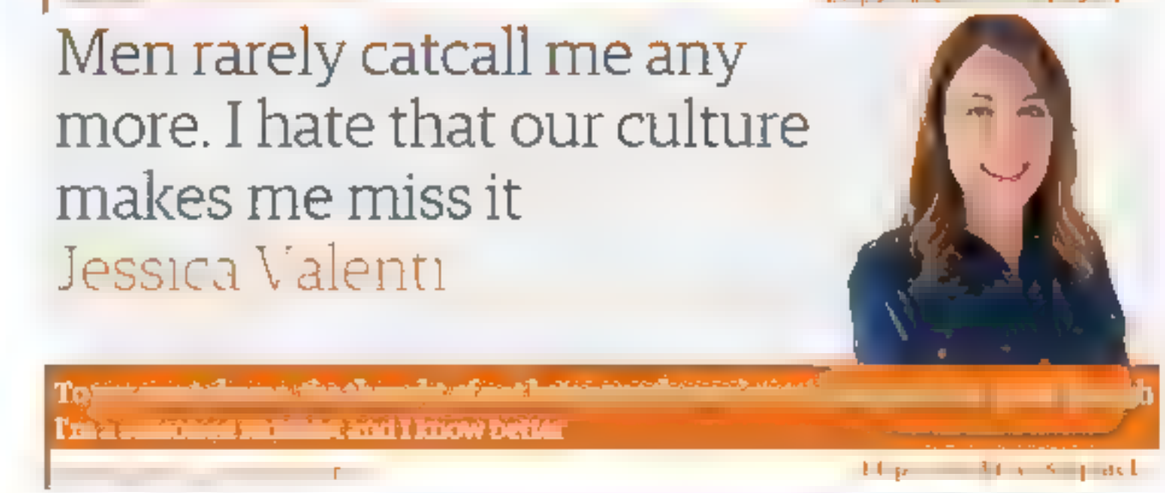
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Just when you thought @JessicaValenti was running out of stupid shit to write about, she doesn't let us down.





3:01 PM 20 Jul 2015

93 Retweets **155** Likes

46 93 155

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#Manspla ning = men daring to voice an opinion on anything without first genuflecting & checking privilege with whiny, bossy SJW cunts.

2:5a PM - 20 J 2015

28 Retweets **57** Likes

10 28 57

Martha Castaneda @ eddyLooove · 20 J 2015
Repl ng to
Whoa yes Te l It ike It s, Paul

2

Ivy WolfTail @O tawb yk d · 20 Jul 2015
@Sha omVeAhavah s ut slut s ut b tch whore manstealer slut s ut s ut bitch whore manstea er s ut slut s ut bitch whore manstealer slut

1

HCQ @h gh ottonq nn · 20 J 2015
@Sha omVeAhavah Very catty

2 1

Martha Castaneda @ eddyLooove · 21 J 2015
I don't waste my time or energy on trol s. I just ignore

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet [illegible] 2015

Would eft sts attack ng [illegible] for report ng [illegible] have had same reaction if a 'right w nger threatened to hospita ze a trans?

14 29 49

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@davisia n0 @benshapiro @ZoeyTur If it had been the opposite way around, Shapiro would have been subjected to a nationwide hate campaign.

2 26 PM [illegible] 2015

7 [illegible] kes

2 7

Zoey Tur @ZoeyT r [illegible] 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] but attack ng Trans peop e s perfectly acceptab e N ce l ogic

13 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet [illegible] 2015

[illegible] You seem to be under the mpress on that someone who has a d fferent opinion to you is "attacking" you

2 5

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

11 13 20

Jenny S @[illegible]eroan_RS · 20 Jul 2015

[illegible] As much as I like u Paul, this must be made up?

#[illegible]

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@Veroan_RS Guy probably used a pseudonym but no evidence that it's a parody.

2:29 PM · 20 Jul 2015

2 Likes

2 2

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 20 Jul 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] What would constitute such evidence?

[illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] Terms Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Would leftists attacking @benshapiro for reporting @ZoeyTur have had same reaction if a 'right-winger' threatened to hospitalize a trans?

2:22 PM - 20 Jul 2015

29 Retweets **49** Likes

14 29 49

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 20 Jul 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] If it had been the opposite way around, Shapiro would have been subjected to a nationwide hate campaign

2 7

Zoey Tur @ZoeyTur 20 Jul 2015

[illegible] but attacking Trans people is perfectly acceptable. Nice logic

13 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 20 Jul 2015

[illegible] You seem to be under the impression that someone who has a different opinion to you is "attacking" you

2 5

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This. breitbart.com/big-journalism ...

2:24 PM - 20 Jul 2015

12 Retweets **12** Likes

5 12 12

Radamanthes Octavian @RadamanthesO · 20 Jul 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet The left likes to compete for being at the bottom. It's pretty clear they are mostly dregs, parasites, and invaders.

1

Steven Mushynsky @SteveMushynsky · 20 Jul 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet

Shapiro is a twisted bastard, working for a twisted organization

Marion Talley @Shadowboxer50 · 20 Jul 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Mehdi Hasan @mehd rhasan 20 Ju 2015
Question how many UK journos/pundits/tweeters pontificat ng today on Mus ms/extrem sm know any Mus ms? Friends with any?

97 238 224

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr sonP anet 20 Ju 2015
Yes best fr ends Not sure why this is a prerequisite to be opposed to Islam c extremism though

4 3 15

Dorothy Gale @Doroth,Ga e1958 20 Jul 2015
don't see anywhere n his quest on anyth ng about prereq u sites or opposit on

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonPlanet
Fo ow

Rep y ng to

@DorothyGale1958 @mehdirhasan It was obviously implied.

1 35 PM 20 2015

1 Retweet 2 kes

1 1 2

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privac po cy Cookies Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Does David Cameron's plan for fighting Islamic extremism start with recognizing that Islamic State are Islamic?

1:28 PM - 20 Jan 2015

13 Retweets **26** Likes

11 13 26

jamesmcdonald @jamesmc420THC · 20 Jan 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet nope starts with a lowing turkey and others to buy their oil, gotta make sure they got plenty of arms for the fight

Sirdugo @Sirdugo520 · 20 Jan 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet what about right wing terrorism? how about they ask n everyone. actually call it for what it is... TERRORISM

PhenOmenax @phenOmenax · 20 Jan 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet yeah that was the iron c gem of his speech. My eyebrows just flew to the back of my head when he mentioned "ISIS"

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Michael, I know it must be hard going through life with a micro-penis, but for God's sake have some self respect.

1 34 PM 20 Ju 2015

13 Retweets **20** Likes

11 13 20

Jenny S @Veroan RS 20 Ju 2015
Rep y ng to
As much as I ke u Paul, this must be made up?

1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrsonP anet 20 Ju 2015
RS Guy probably used a pseudonym but no ev dence that it's a parody

2 2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Please help warn others to the threat of radical feminism by upvoting this video on Reddit. Thanks!

11:58 AM - 20 Jul 2015

22 Retweets **22** Likes

6 22 22

Dave Macekura @ScriptRyeter - 20 Jul 2015

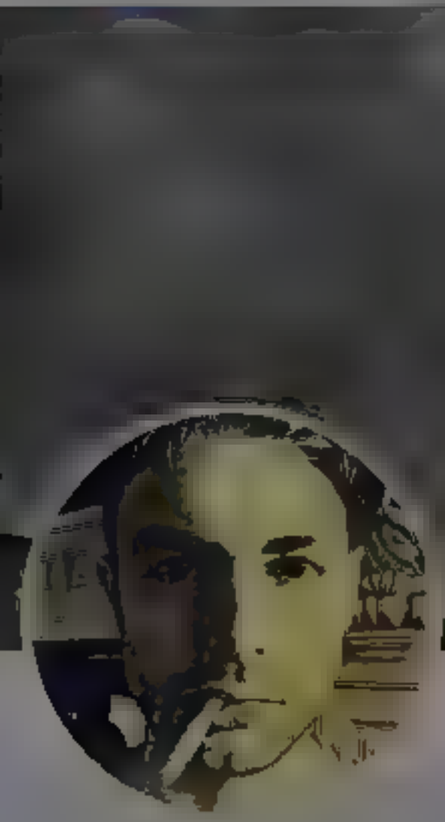
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Gen Leeroy Jenkins here of [illegible] defense force! We are ready to fight our estrogen overlords!!

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ladies and gents, I present to you the biggest MANGINA on the planet - Michael Sonmore -

11:53 AM 20 J 2015

31 Retweets **29** Likes

16 31 29

BringYourOwnAnarchy @byoanarchy 20 J 2015

Rep y ng to

f you read the art c e it s pretty c ear that he s not a lowed

1

BringYourOwnAnarchy @byoanarchy 20 J 2015

Rep y ng to

There s open relationships, and then

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Mehdi Hasan @mehd rhasan 20 2015

Question how many UK journos/pundits/tweeters pont fcat ng today on Mus ms/extrem sm know any Musl ms? Friends with any? #

97 238 224

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Reply ng to

.@mehdirhasan Yes - best friends. Not sure why this is a prerequisite to be opposed to Islamic extremism though.

1 26 PM 20 20 5

3 Retweets **15** Likes

4 3 15

Dorothy Gale @DorothyGa e1958 20 2015

Reply ng to

don't see anywhere n his quest on anyth ng about prerequ sites or opposit on,

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 20 2015

it was obviously mp ied

1 1 2

PhenOmenax @phen0menax 20 2015

Reply ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Not allowing your wife to f**k other men is "patriarchal oppression," according to this feminist.

11:11 AM - 20 Jul 2015

31 Retweets **23** Likes

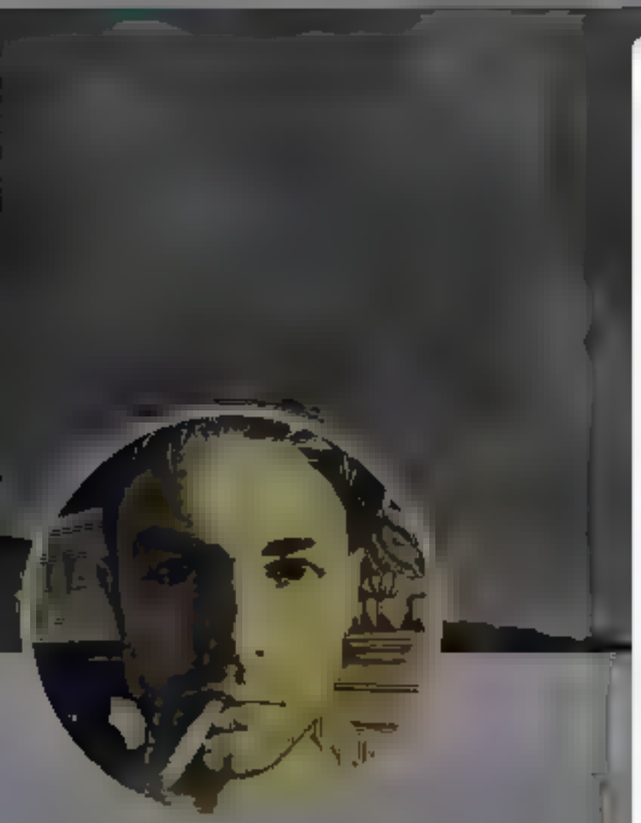
14 31 23

Melissa @melissa042080 · 20 Jul 2015
Replying to
This is disgusting and what happens when the US has turned its back on its roots, God Family & Liberty!

2

Killer T-Cell @KillerTruthCell · 20 Jul 2015
Replying to
this guy is a destroyed man he needs to be on a suicide watch

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

In a world run by feminists, Ashley Madison would be obsolete because cheating would be encouraged, not frowned upon

11:27 AM - 20 Jul 2015

23 Retweets **16** Likes

4 23 16

Anne Marie Raymond @amtraymond · 20 Jul 2015

Rep y ng to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Why bother getting married at a l? Oh wait, neverm nd, the destruction of marriage s the po nt of the propaganda

1

@ZoneZ_F_ckTDSB · 20 Jul 2015

Rep y ng to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet LMFAOOOO!!!

"No, you final y became the personification of a complete pussy you just took humanity down by couple of pegs"

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Darragh O'Connor @DarraghWV · 20 Jul 2015

[illegible] hey Paul, is it okay if I use a sample of you speaking on my song about [illegible]? Demo is here

[illegible]

1 ↻ ♡

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@DarragnWV Feel free

10:39 AM · 20 Jul 2015

1 Like

1 ↻ 1

Darragh O'Connor @DarraghWV · 20 Jul 2015

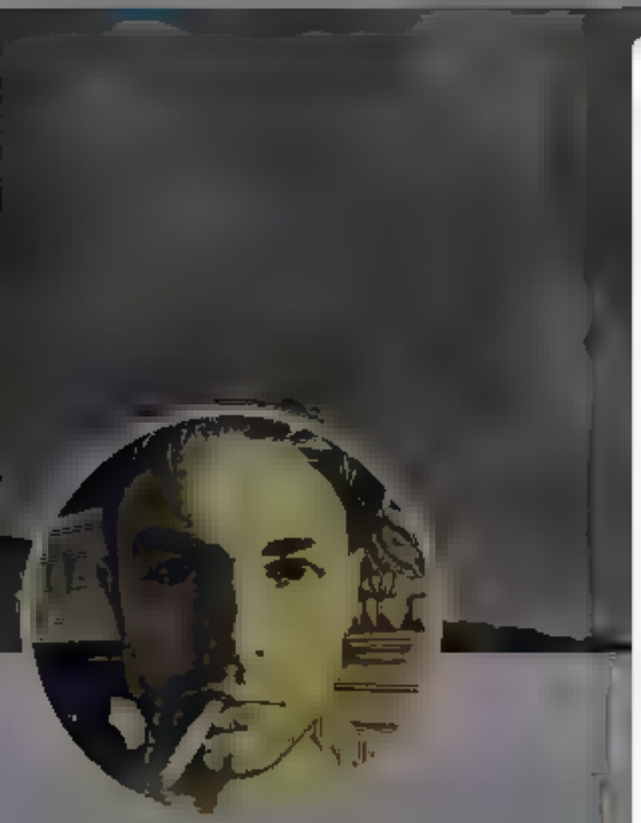
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] thank you sir. I am a huge fan of your work

↻ ♡

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pampered, hand-wringing SJW brats who use social media to look like heroes are now being laughed at by everyone.

10:35 AM - 20 Jul 2015

20 Retweets **31** Likes

1 20 31

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Raw Story @RawStory

Bre tbart editor Ben Shapiro fi es assault charges against trans woman who cal ed h m 'l ttle man' ow ly/PQKZw

3 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 6

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reply ng to [illegible]

.@stacyherbert Would you feel the same about a right-winger who grabbed a transgender and threatened to put her in the hospital?

10 26 AM [illegible] 0 [illegible] 2015

9 Retweets **27** Likes

11 [illegible] 9 27

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 20 [illegible] 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] oh puhleez Yes, f he were obviously jok ng and there had been no assau t by US standards [illegible]

2 [illegible] 1

Merry Brexmas. @n ghtstock 20 [illegible] 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Stacy your n too deep with no direction, keep out of t, whats your interest except se f?

Have [illegible] Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Another mass shooter on psych drugs. Imagine my shock.

6:06 AM 20 Jul 2015

43 Retweets **29** Likes

13 43 29

)))Winter-Chan(((@Tenc.annister 20 Jul 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Yea, a "rad.ca. Islam.st" doing drugs and drink.ng a.cohol.

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

VIDEO: Liberals Sign Petition to Support "White Privilege Tax" - infowars.com/video-liberals ... @MarkDice

5:00 AM · Oct 2015

125 Retweets **66** Likes

26 125 66

K O'Reilly @ and 4Ever · 20 2015

Replying to

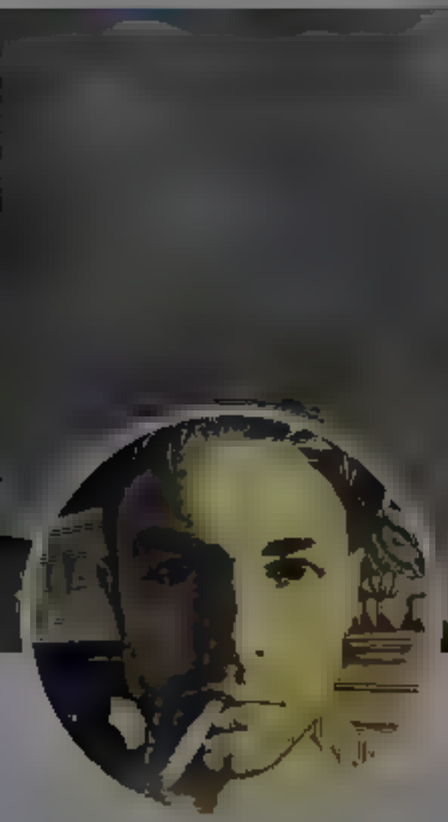
Give it a rest,Plenty of Black privilege out there too Affirmative Action is black privilege

Paul Joseph Watson

@ [illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#rekt

[redacted]
5 hrs

Do people seriously have a problem with me voting for Hillary because she's a woman?😐

Like Comment Share

8 people like this

[redacted] na i'm voting for trump just because of his hair
[redacted] Like

[redacted] Totally not the same thing
[redacted] at 1

[redacted] yeah you actually have to put forth a little effort to do your hair
[redacted] Like

1:45 AM [redacted] 2015

77 Retweets **114** Likes

7 77 114

basboon @basboon007 [redacted] 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] would love to see Hillary surfing in Jeffrey's bay in South Africa, I bet you the sharks would flee by the dozen....

[redacted] terms

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feeling the love this morning.

You and Stephen Sanchez-Wickrama aren't connected on Facebook

Go and kill yourself, you filthy mens rights activist

Or how about cooling a load of Alex Jones's cum on your face since you love men so much

3:29 AM · Oct 3, 2015

15 Retweets **59** Likes

Have an account? Log in

Sign up with Facebook

Terms

Privacy Policy and Cookies Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Francois Hollande - most self-deluded prick on the continent of Europe - armstrongeconomics.com/arcnives/35141

1:42 AM 20 [illegible] 2015

15 Retweets **10** Likes

7 15 10

Freedom Alternative @Freedoma ternat 20 [illegible] 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] when compared to the leadersh p of Sweden Ho lande actua ly ooks ike an angel to be honest

1

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er 20 [illegible] 2015

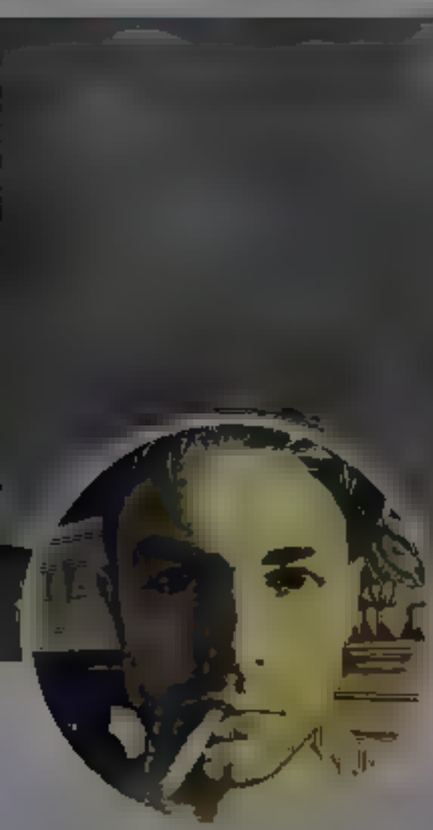
Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] When Watson doesn't understand an arb trement or punt of view, he reverts to p ayground

Mikoslav @M kosoph 20 [illegible] 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] he s just a too naming him a "se f-de uded prick" actua ly gives him an undeserved [illegible] for having a human persona ity



Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible] nar

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Former U.S. General Calls For Rounding Up and Interning "Radicalized" and "Disloyal" Americans - shtfplan.com/headline-news/ ...

1:20 AM - 20 Jul 2015

32 Retweets **10** Likes

8 32 10

leemc78 @leebn7878 · 20 Jul 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] the seeds be ng p anted n our thick bra n washed heads wake up the agenda is on route

1

Jeff Murray @[illegible] · 27 Jul 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Mi tary Junta Torturing American Citizens to Deve op Weapon Systems C A/DoD Scientist

[illegible]

Charlie Primero @CharliePrimero · 20 Jul 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Supporters of a foreign government over the U.S. include

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at-large. Class-ca[illegible]libera[illegible] Ant[illegible]-A[illegible]t-R[illegible]ght ant[illegible]-Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

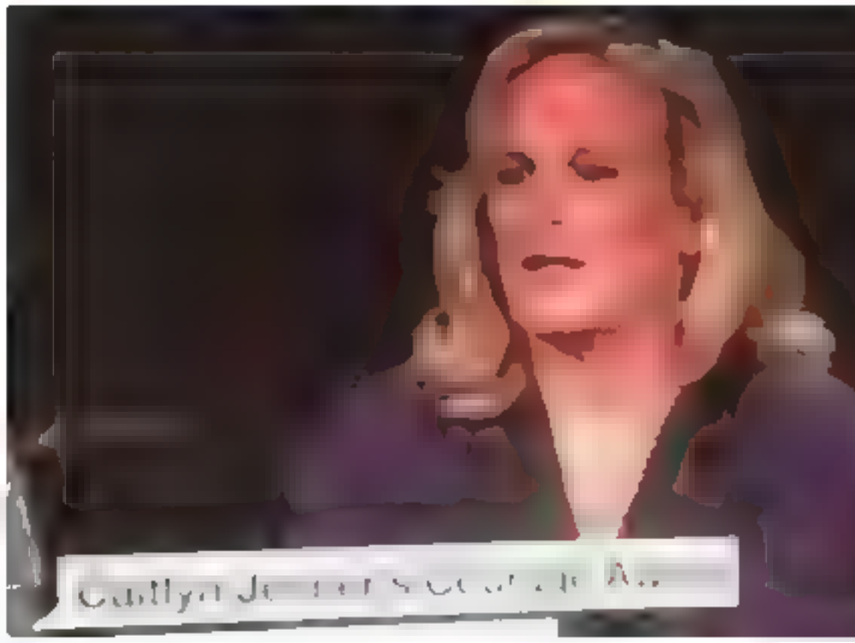
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Threatening to send someone home "in an ambulance" is an acceptable debating tactic for "tolerant" liberals.



5:31 PM - 19 Jun 2015

87 Retweets **99** Likes

45 87 99

Mathieu @TheAmazingBrz · 19 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Why is porn star Evan Stone talking about gender issues?

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

I present to you....the biggest Mangina on the planet. nymag.com/thecut/2015/07 ...

By Michael Sommore

Photo: Photograph by Bob Riverty Images

As I write this, my children are asleep in their room, Loretta Lynn is on the stereo, and my wife is out on a date with a man named Paulo It s her second date this week, her fourth this month so far If it goes like the others, she ll come home in the middle of the night, crawl into bed beside me, and tell me all about how she and Paulo had sex I won't explode with

2 21 PM 19 2015

95 Retweets 109 Likes

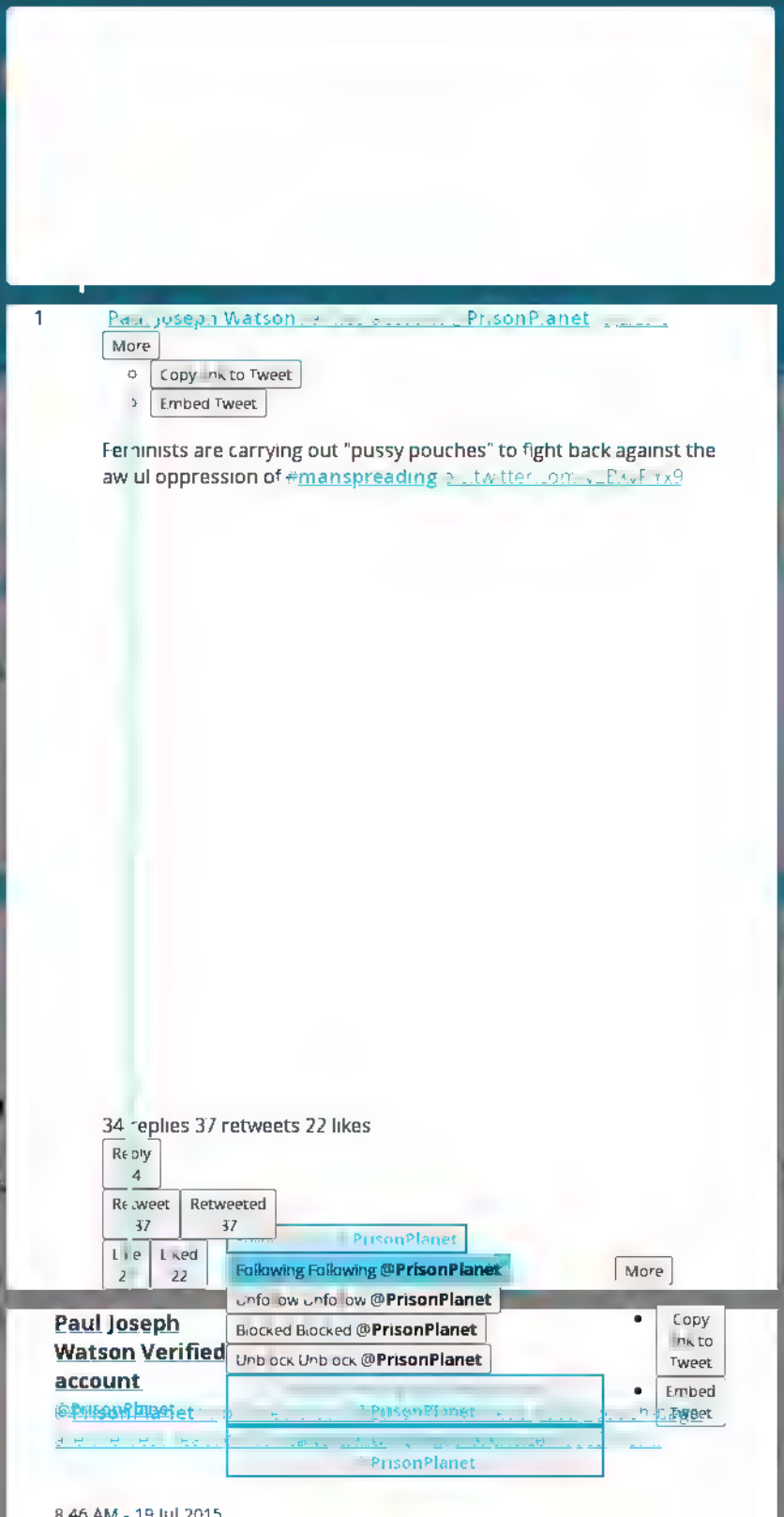
Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Terms

Privacy


More
Copy link to Tweet
Embed Tweet
Feminists are carrying out "pussy pouches" to fight back against the awful oppression of #manspreading
34 replies 37 retweets 22 likes
Reply 4
Retweet 37
Retweeted 37
Like 2
Liked 22
More
Following Following @PrisonPlanet
Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet
Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet
Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet
Copy link to Tweet
Embed Tweet
PrisonPlanet
8:46 AM - 19 Jul 2015

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

No words.

8:56 AM - 19 Jun 2015

130 Retweets **124** Likes

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments Log in

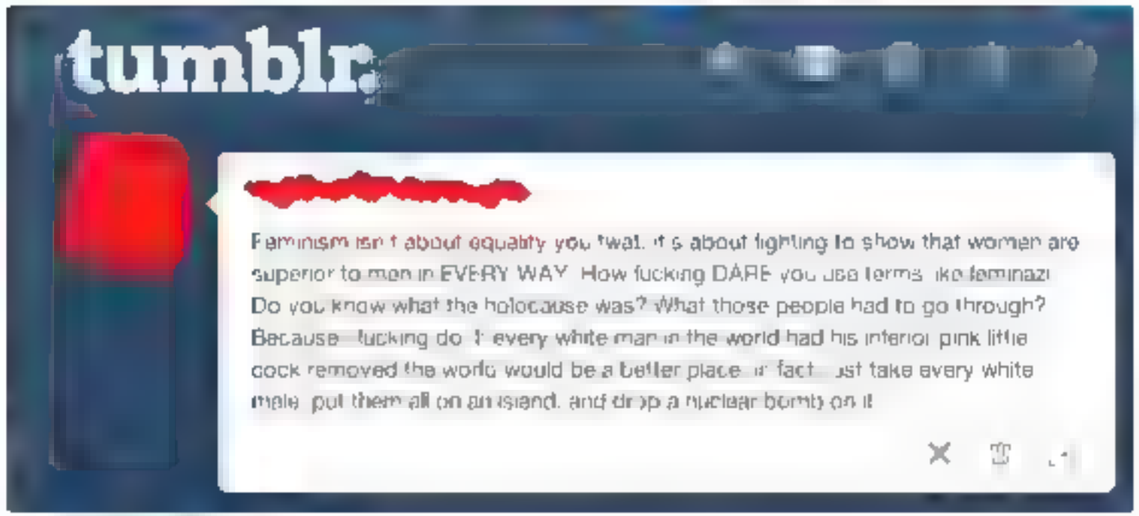
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The truth at last.



8:54 AM - 19 Jul 2015

76 Retweets **82** Likes

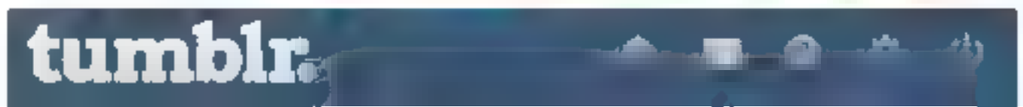
30 76 82

@RavenHoodWolf 19 Jul 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

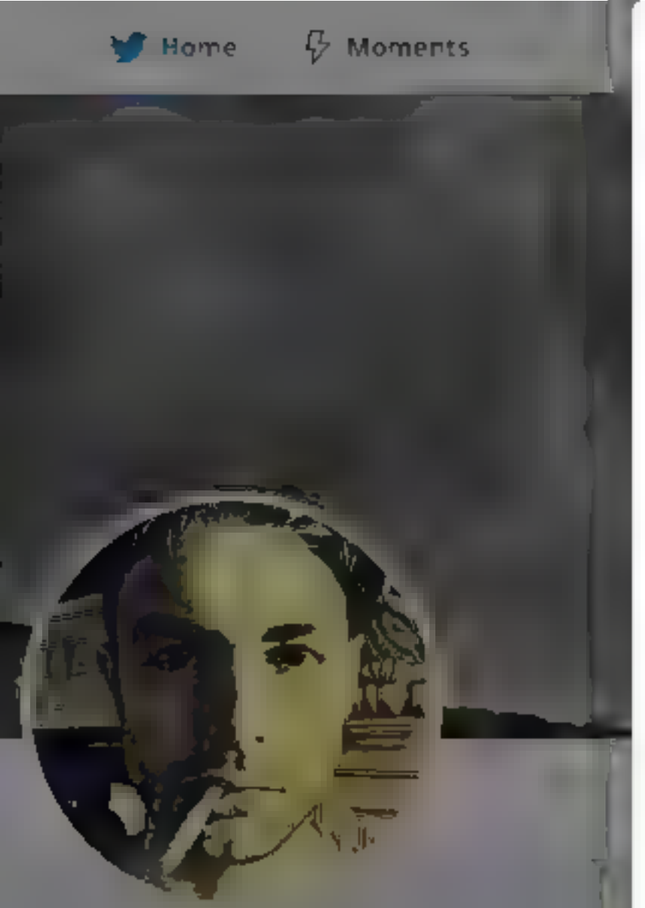
These 'modern' feminists are not feminists
They're phony bitches PMS'ing.

MT "The truth at last. @PrisonPlanet



Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminists are carrying out "pussy pouches" to fight back against the awful oppression of #manspreading.

8:46 AM - 19 Jun 2015

37 Retweets **22** Likes

34 37 22

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If I have to view a video ad just to look at the front page of your website, I'm never visiting it again. FUCKING ANNOYING. WHY?

4:32 AM - 19 Jul 2015

34 Retweets **80** Likes

16 34 80

Red Pill Philosophy @RedPillTweets · 19 Jul 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] the new ad format for some of these news sites are an experiment is desperation. You can tell theyre trying to stay afloat

3

Hayden Hewitt @HaydenHewitt · 19 Jul 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] People might want to earn some cash to help cover costs or maybe earn from their work? Is it SO hard to click an X?

1

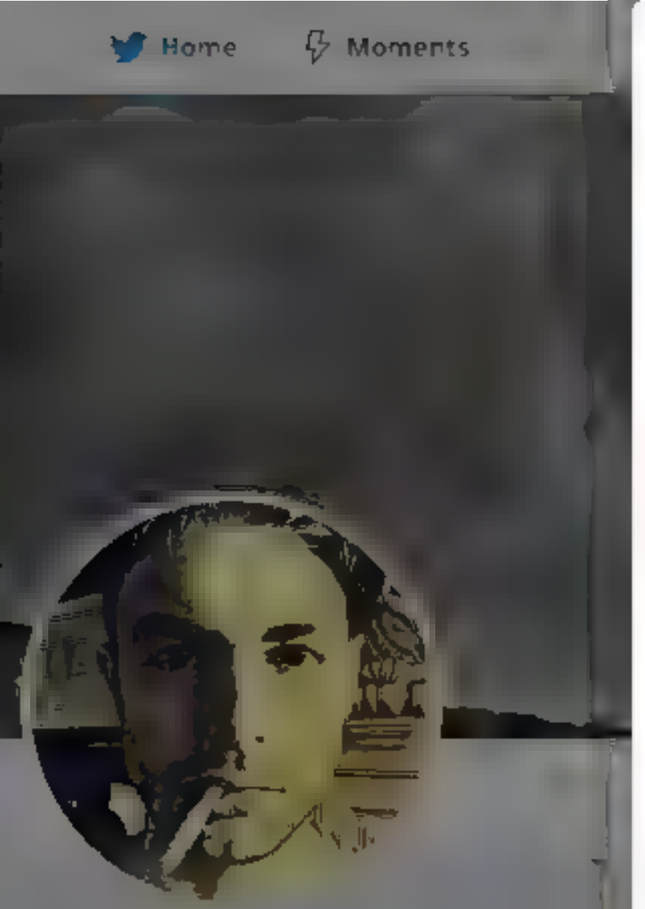
Love for Liberty @rstewart999 · 19 Jul 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] AMBUSH POP-UP ADS SUCK! avoid those sites There s a way to advertise without pissing people off

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

C te a ary

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

All your base are belong to us.

5 11 AM 19 2015

9 Retweets **33** Likes

Have an account? Log in

By Twitter, you agree to our Terms, Privacy Policy, and Cookie Policy.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The fact that the name 'rapeseed' has not been banned is yet another example of rape culture.

1:15 PM 18 Jul 2015

20 Retweets **36** Likes

10 20 36

mike holton @xarmynsdq 19 Jul 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] lol I bet <5% of the US popu ation knows what Rapeseed s

2 1 1

Alexa @TrotAlex 19 Jul 2015
[redacted] although probably true

1 1

mike holton @xarmynsdq 19 Jul 2015
[redacted] most th nk ts a Cano a plant they get vegg e oi from, and ts actual y a mustard plant of sorts

1 1 1

Alexa @TrotAlex 19 Jul 2015
[redacted] or cabbage Makes me th nk of [redacted] Same ending

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@Metn sto National Geographic

3:32 AM - 19 Jul 2015

1 Like

1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

ISIS sets up training camp in Europe.
mirror co uк/news/world-new

4:25 PM 18 J 2015

55 Retweets **17** Likes

17 55 17

Lane aka Hewy aka Chleo #Teamlain @LaneThomaHe 18 J 2015

Repy ng to

Considering there's on y one paper report ng th s and that paper The M rror I wou dn't take this on face value The Mirror?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Oh this again.

[redacted] ns

About my sexism/rape rant a while ago vagina ntercourse with ANY man s rape Doesn t matter if it appeared to be consensua I don t care how enthusiastica y I say "yes" to your advances no female in the r ght m nds can rea ly want this sh t Heterosexua vaginal ntercourse gives AL the power to the male during this act and that's a big no no

So, fuckboys if a woman agrees to have vaginal sex with you they are NOT of sound m nd and it IS rape *drops the mic*

Share

4:1o AM 18 2015

43 Retweets **51** Likes

47 43 51

Kain Yusanagi @kain_yusanagi 18 J 2015

Rep y ng to [redacted] And this is why I cal this type of radical fem n sm Dworkinism

2 1

Kain Yusanagi @kain_yusanagi 18 2015

Rep y ng to [redacted]

[redacted] terms

[redacted]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

WATCH: Man arrested & banned from using the Internet for arguing with a feminist on Twitter -

1 08 PM 18 J 2015

59 Retweets **21** Likes

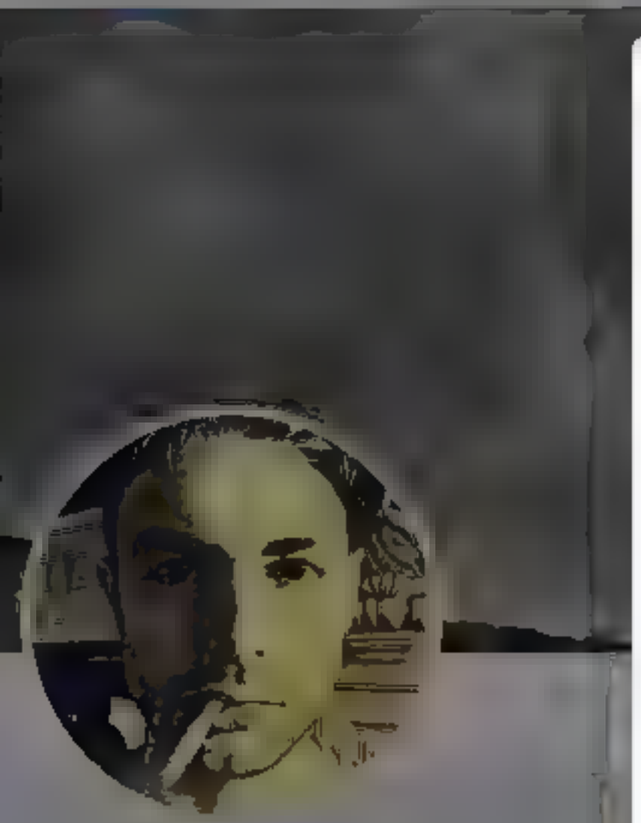
8 59 21

MAC Nicholls @man rn 18 J 2015
Rep y ng to
Such bs, s Twitter becoming new FB They need 2 butt out. EVERYONE not just the eft,has a rt 2 a op nion

1

RJ @ ntedC tzenC1 20 J 2015
TH Men & Conservatives get a LEGAL ARM, this crap wi l CONT NUE

1 1



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Does the Gawker scandal mark the beginning of the end for public shaming culture?

4:01 PM · 17 Jun 2015

18 Retweets **21** Likes

8 18 21

Early May @Early May · 17 Jun 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sending death threats is OK if you're a "triggered" feminist.

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

> Stop messaging me about the death threats I sent yesterday. I was triggered and had an episode. I cannot help myself when I'm out of it, ya know? So get off my back please. I'm not going to apologize for something I cannot do anything about it.
>
> Stop shaming death threats #2k15

> I will not apologize for being an asshole"
> "I couldn't help but run over your kid. Lady, fuck off. I'm not apologizing for killing your toddler. It was not MY fault, I couldn't control myself."

how can you compare running over a child to a psychotic episode holy fuduck you're ableist

Tags ableism

4:16 AM · 18 Aug 2015

38 Retweets **68** Likes

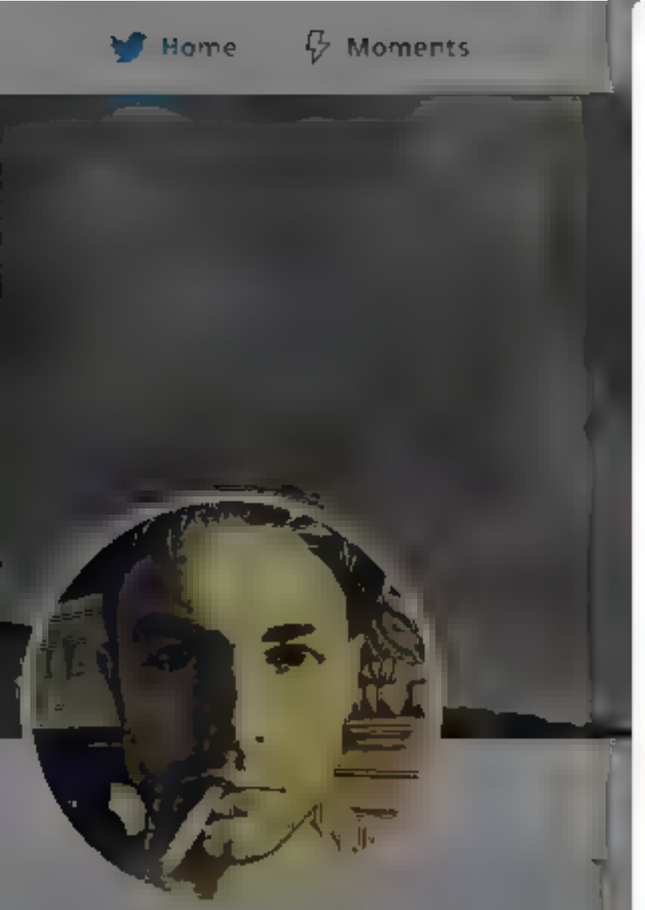
13 38 68

Have an account? Log in

Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

We've been talking about the Royals' deep Nazi connections for a long time.
nfowars.com/modern-british …

4:10 PM · 17 J· 2015

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

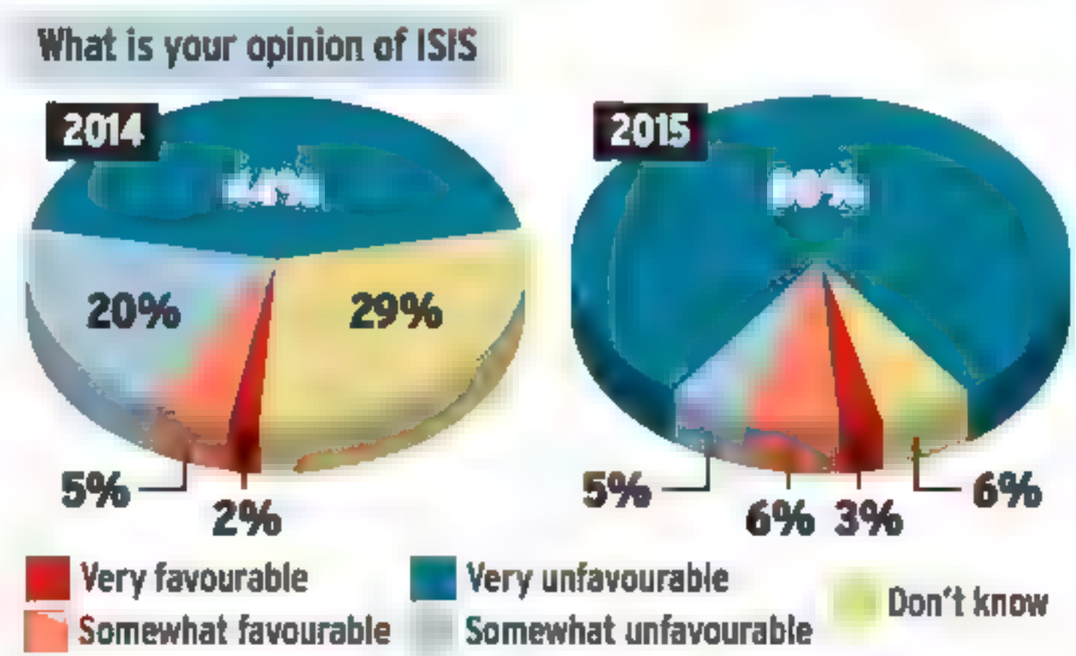
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Saying scientific polls are wrong because you "don't believe" them isn't an argument. ICM: 9% of Brits support ISIS.

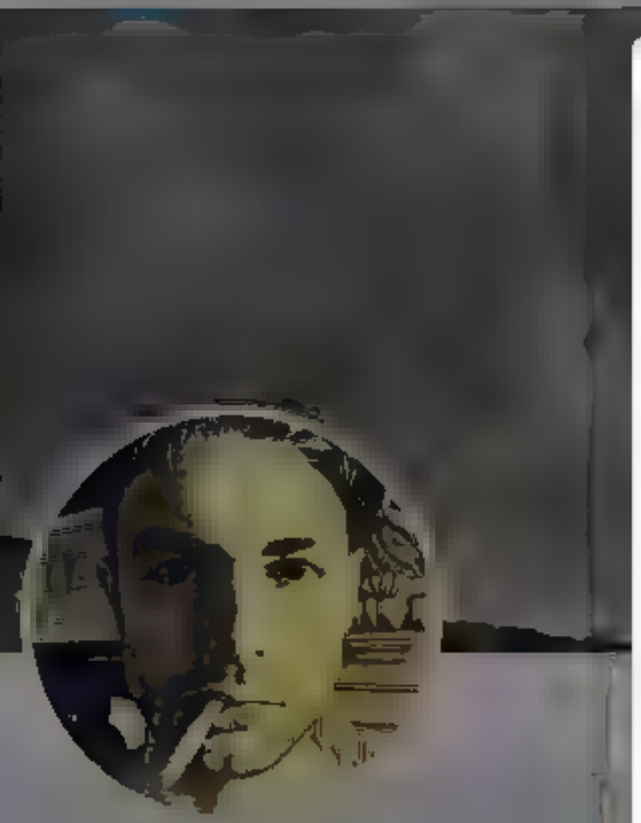
Pollsters ICM found that opposition to IS has hardened during twelve months of barbaric atrocities, with 80% of British people now having a "very unfavourable" view of them compared with 45% last July.

But, staggeringly, the poll of 2,016 British adults taken over the weekend also found that support for the terror group was up by 2%, to 9%.



1:20 PM 17 Jul 2015

24 Retweets **24** Likes



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Saying scientific polls are wrong because you "don't believe" them isn't an argument. 16% of French support ISIS.

1:22 PM - 17 Jul 2015

22 Retweets **13** Likes

7 22 13

DamienLee @damienee813 17 Jul 2015

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Astounding tweets from leftists virtually celebrating early (incorrect) reports that #Cnattanooga shooter was white.

11:58 AM - 17 Jul 2015

515 Retweets **354** Likes

77 515 354

Hi @HisHandsPraised · 19 Jul 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Not sure why they'd assume he was Wh te when shooters are usual y Black

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Amazing how leftist media (rightly) demonized Dylann Roof, but is treating #Cnattanooga shooter like a celeb - "good looking," "popular".

11:55 AM 17 Jul 2015

116 Retweets **82** Likes

20 116 82

TMKerry @Tmkerry204 17 Jul 2015
Replying to
Disgraceful, comp etely d sgracefu

3 1 1

TMKerry @Tmkerry204 17 Jul 2015
Replying to
There all the salt of the earth when young He was a thug, same as Roof, Brown and the rest of them.

2 1 1

Independent CaT @RealOrangeCat 17 Jul 2015
to do someth ng like that, you have to blend in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Left Media That Blamed Whites For Charleston Petrified of Talking Islamic Extremism After Chattanooga -

11:50 AM - 17 Jul 2015

106 Retweets **76** Likes

11 106 76

mary @mpg25mary 17 Jul 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Will they act to ban convertibles now? Sick, sick, sick.

2

Jim Clark @[redacted] 20 Jul 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] what else's new?

1

[redacted] terms
[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pluto is triggering.

Another Angry Woman

hadn't been able to talk about the subject of this post without falling into anxiety for years. I'm proud of me

Another Angry Woman

Yep. For serious, discussion of the planet status of Pluto was a panic trigger for me bc anxiety is a fucking weird, weird thing

THREE HOURS LATER...

Another Angry Woman

Today in Men Are Oversensitive Pissbabies

slavvers.wordpress.com/2015/07/14/on... pic.twitter.com/Prg3[illegible]

10:55 AM - 7 Jul 2015

52 Retweets **66** Likes

18 52 66

Bacon Eater Jane @TFHCrovesbacon 19 Jul 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] wow. She calls men pissbabies and then says Pluto triggers a panic attack?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Haven't checked Twitter notifications all week. Saving all the death threats from feminists & Muslims to enjoy on the weekend.

11:06 AM - 17 Jul 2015

32 Retweets **91** Likes

13 32 91

Francois Dulude @DudeFrancois · 18 Jul 2015

Replying to

Report them to the police! They would

1

Denise @bragir446 · 17 Jul 2015

Replying to

Not sure how twitter works. I would like to add you as my first friend. Thanks for all you do. Never get discouraged!

1

Jana Murray @janamurray · 17 Jul 2015

Replying to

Yeah, I've been getting that from the

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I will be on the Alex Jones Show at 11:30 CST talking about the #CnattanoogaShoot ng

9 01 AM 17 2015

11 Retweets **10** Likes

3 11 10

Daniel12.3 @Pers tentns 17 2015

Rep y ng to

saw ur tweets ast n ght,heard u rete l t on rad o.Unreal How can some Mus ms b so bl nd & ? Keep up the gd wrk

1 2

Rick Tufts @R kTufts 17 l 2015

Rep y ng to

This w l be proven to be another one of many

Francis A Mac Donald @FrankyMacDonald 17 2015

Rep y ng to

Always enjoy your great insight Paul. So much happening

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

9% of Brits support ISIS. To put that into perspective, roughly 17% supported Prime Minister Cameron in the 2015 election.

8:40 AM [illegible] 2015

61 Retweets **35** Likes

17 61 35

The Desert Fox @RussianMemeUSSR [illegible] 2015

Replying to [illegible]

@Head4uarters [illegible] Last I checked Russell Brand wasn't a Muslim either, half of the Guardian support ISIS

1

@dreamershadow [illegible] 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] The facts are politicians care more about there benefits not matter it come from isis or illuminati
Human being??!.

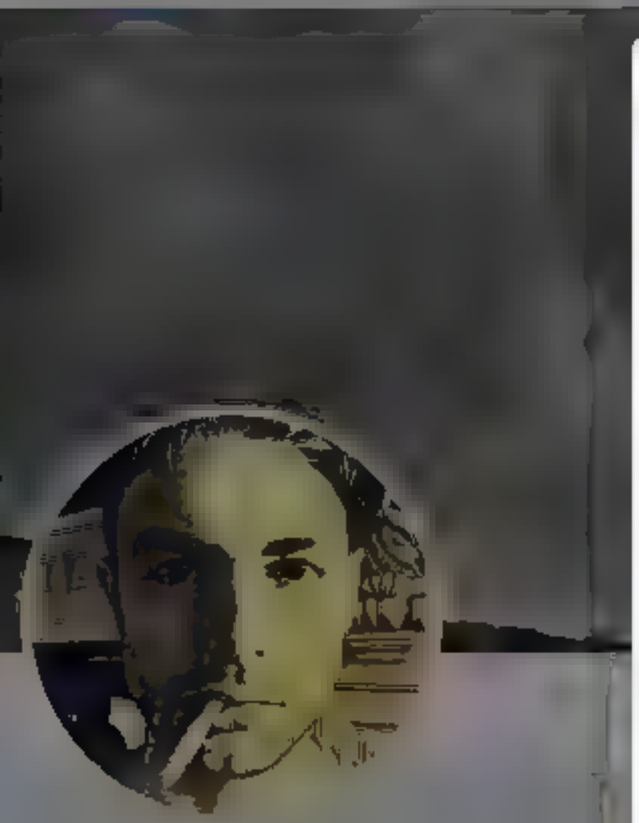
2

PhenOmenax @phenOmenax [illegible] 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] yeah this seems incorrect. I do know that a significant % support Hamas @Mustafalskigun

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

16% of French citizens support ISIS. To put that into perspective, roughly 27% supported President Hollande in the 2012 election.

8:37 AM [illegible] 2015

57 Retweets **20** Likes

4 57 20

Paddy Popodopolus @LordGamb ore [illegible] 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Still surprised Hol ande s more popular than ISIS

1

Andrzej Mężyński @Andrze_Mezynsk [illegible] 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] ca iph al-Baghdadi would be serious contender in e ections)

gobo @gobospr·ng [illegible] 20 5

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] W d be interesting to know what % s Mus im and what & s simply reflect ng deeply ingra ned French anti-Sem tism

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

After Charleston, Left media demanded 'all whites apologize'. After #Chattanooga, CNN guest said shooter named Muhammad might not be Muslim.

8:54 AM - 17 Jul 2015

113 Retweets **94** Likes

24 113 94

rouge68 @rouge68 · 17 Jul 2015
Replying to
@PrisonPlanet Dr right on that point. He whores himself shamelessly if Drudge would just spit on him :)
2

Jenna Giamatti @Giamattijenna · 20 Jul 2015
Replying to
@PrisonPlanet @Drudge media has been dropping since Bush wht they did 2 him was insidious have no respect 4 them at all
1 1 1

Blackdiamond @Blackd51b4299 · 20 Jul 2015
@PrisonPlanet I don't watch the propaganda machine, A Free Press is all but gone

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP a r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca beral Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

#Cnattanooga shooter "appeared to be talking on the phone during the attack," says eyewitness. Accomplice?

8 24 AM 17 2015

23 Retweets **11** Likes

6 23 11

Steve @RedsReporter 17 2015

Reply ng to Handler!

2

Mr. Common Sense @rebe fever2 17 2015

Reply ng to more l ke a handler

1

shaynalamour @shayna amour 17 2015

Reply ng to Most kely he was just operative

Lord Bad Goy @Psychdr ver 79 17 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mosque in #Chattanooga canceled Eid celebrations out of respect for dead Marines. Meanwhile, Obama did this...

8:28 AM · 17 Jul 2015

36 Retweets **22** Likes

8 36 22

Radioilluminati.com @RadioIlluminati · 17 Jul 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Keep in mind that the New World Order plays divide and conquer. They do everything they can to make people hate each other

1

Radioilluminati.com @RadioIlluminati · 17 Jul 2015
@PrisonPlanet ISIS is indeed making Muslims look bad. I will say it is on purpose

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

#Cnattanooga shooter: "Life is short & bitter and the opportunity to submit to Allah may pass you by." But this has nothing to do with Islam

8:14 AM - 17 Ju 2015

49 Retweets **46** Likes

6 49 46

Steven Reed @steree99 · 17 Ju 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] hope that shooter is en oying hel cause that's where he and a l of h s Mus im pa s are now

BHOCNY @brh1964 · 17 Ju 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] @sunnymo1833 Rep ace al gun free zones with rad ca Mus m free zones [illegible]

MIKE @M kE1o69 · 17 Ju 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] @sunnymo1833 [illegible] if you keep repeat ng to foo s long enough, they will be ieve

Home Moments Log in

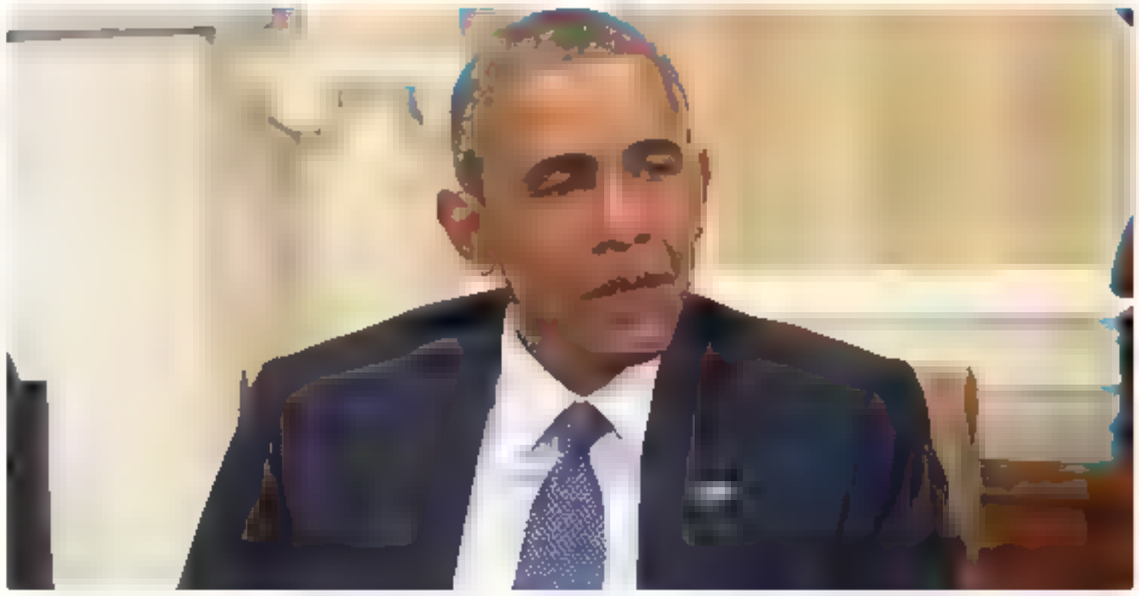
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Honors Islam Before Dead Marines Killed by Islamic Terrorist; American Furious - infowars.com/obama-honors-i ...

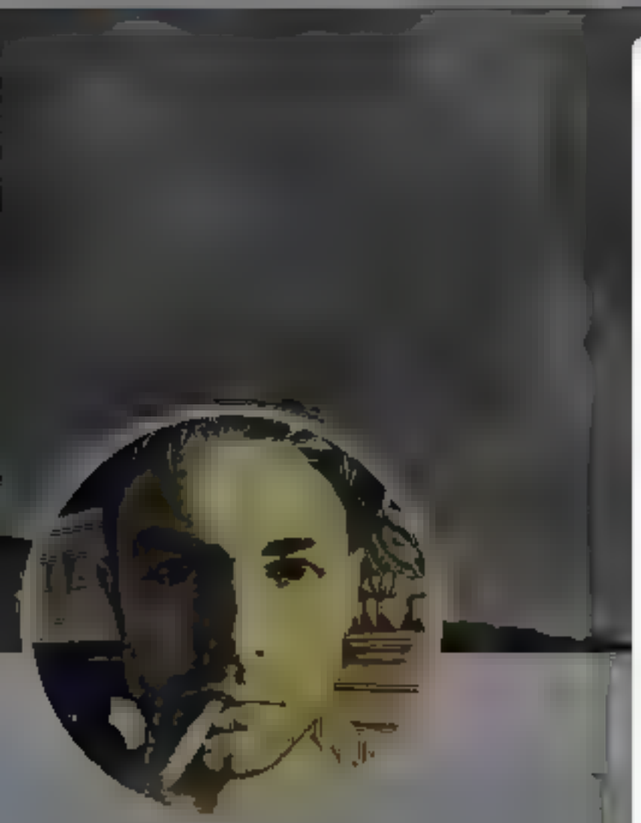


4:47 AM · 17 Jul 2015

189 Retweets **102** Likes

33 189 102

ASB @HaleyTess · 17 Jul 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@not_Collier Wow look at his face, he looks loaded



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Man faces jail for disagreeing with feminists. WATCH the video: youtube.com/watch?v=sX37Ys .. DONATE to support him:

5:22 AM - 17 Jul 2015

30 Retweets **14** Likes

2 30 14

PrepperAgenda™ @PrepperAgenda 17 Jul 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet I can't even wrap my mind around how ridiculous this is, there has to be something missing. Oh Canada, smh

Fallacy Ref @JoeGoose720 17 Jul 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet we come to your new reality

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Better stick to converting people at gunpoint, cause this isn't selling it for me.

Anjem Choudary

@anjemchoudary

Follow

Islam will outlaw

ALCOHOL
PORK
GAMBLING
PORN
USURY
PROMISCUITY
FREEMIXING
GAYS
CINEMAS
IDOLATRY
INSURANCE
STOCKS SHARES
INSULTING PROPHETS

3:51 AM - 16 Jul 2015

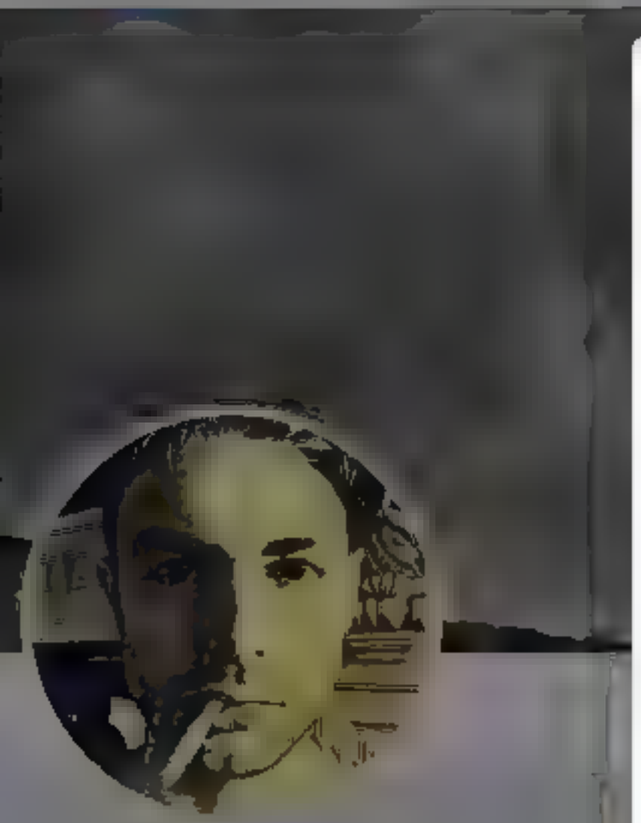
656 171

3:36 AM - 17 Jul 2015

61 Retweets **54** Likes

Log in

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tennessee Woman Arrested For Printing Money: "All These Other Bitches Get To Print Money So I Can Too" -

4:23 AM [illegible] 2015

15 Retweets **15** Likes

4 15 15

Francois Dulude @DudeFrancois [illegible] 2015

[illegible] terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Not satisfied with ruining people's lives, feminists now want their critics THROWN IN PRISON. youtube.com/watch?v=sX37Ys..

6:20 PM - 16 Jul 2015

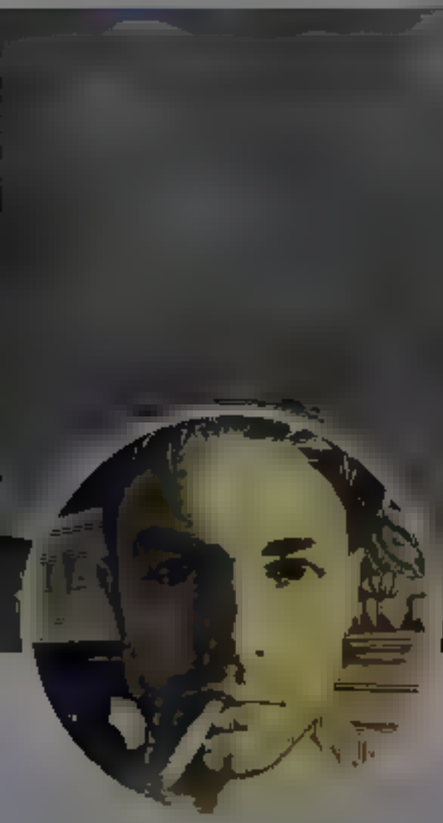
77 Retweets **52** Likes

9 77 52

Kit Daniels @KitDaniels1776 · 16 Jul 2015

Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dude says there's nothing violent in the Koran, then says I "will be killed" for saying there is. #ReligionOfPeace

[illegible] why not thousands of verses are not found in quran nothing is wrong with that stop entering into affairs of muslims other wise you will be killed

6:43 PM - 16 [illegible] 2015

50 Retweets **59** Likes

19 50 59

MMXVIII @Carlos[illegible] · 16 [illegible] 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Matthew 10:34 to 38 ? I'm mexican, Must blame and hate all gringos when a policeman kills a mexican?

1

Terry Bull @TerryBull8 · 16 [illegible] 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Christian terrorist who plotted slaughter of Muslim children in New York set free. Shamefu[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

All vaginal intercourse is rape even if the girl consents.

Emily Follow

Vaginal intercourse is rape idc if a girl says yes. but its still giving a man power over you

3 3

2:46 AM 17 [illegible] 2015

34 Retweets **37** Likes

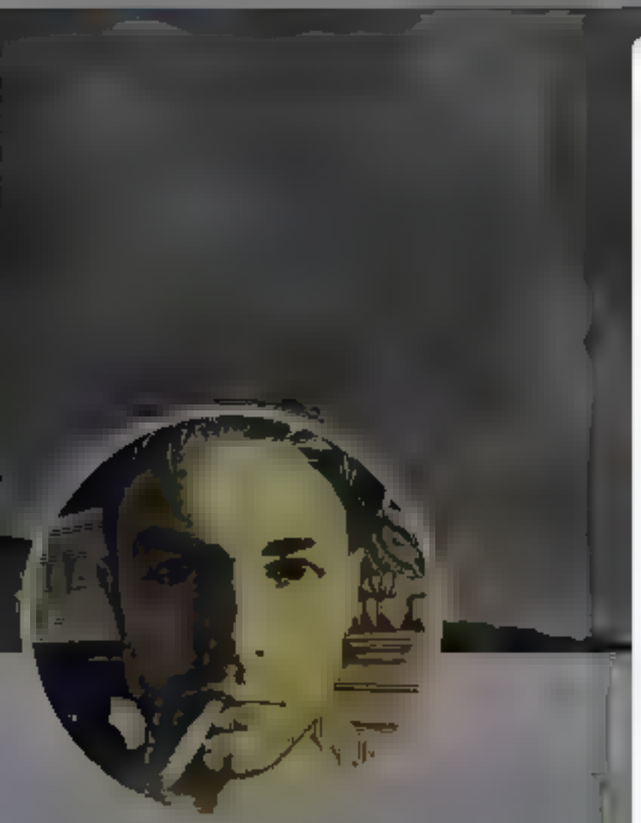
45 34 37

shaynalamour @shaynalamour1 17 [illegible] 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] I am think ng she should not have intercourse if it is that offensive to her

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Judging people on their race is racist. Also, NOT judging people on their race is racist.
youtube.com/watch?v=meT-8a...
@scrowder

6:15 PM - 16 Jul 2015

15 Retweets **25** Likes

7 15 25

Hugh Beaumont @beaves_dad · 1h · 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Turn yourself in, but beat yourself up first. In support of your local police.

)))Winter-Chan(((@TrnLannister · 16 Jul 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] That's Racist!!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#Chattanooga shooter had 'religious motive'....but this has nothing to do with Islam.

4:34 PM - 16 Jun 2015

60 Retweets **52** Likes

19 60 52

Marcus Van @PolarVan - 16 Jun 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·l·on+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump: Why does Obama STILL refuse to say "Islamic terrorism"?
youtube com/watch?v=bVMewt.

o 01 PM 16 ·· 2015

33 Retweets **29** Likes

13 33 29

Anti #Taliban #ISIS @Ant Ta ·ban S S 16 ·· 2015

Repl·ng to

I tel · why BECOUSE it's not
Te · u real·y need to study or·g·ns of ·

24 2

Anti #Taliban #ISIS @Ant Ta ·ban S S 16 ·· 2015

Repl·ng to

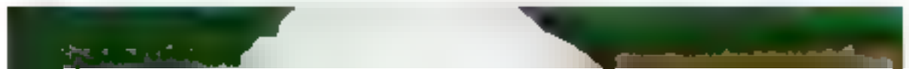
Islam was created 1400+ years ago, founder of ·
Muhammad son of Abdul Wahhab from (cont)

23 1

Francois Dulude @D ·deFranco S 18 ·· 2015

Repl·ng to

Because he's a radical mus·m A.I know that now!



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Someone with the same name as the #Cnattanooga shooter was named a 'special policeman'. Conspiracists will go wild...

4:30 PM · 16 [illegible] 20 5

29 Retweets **28** Likes

10 29 28

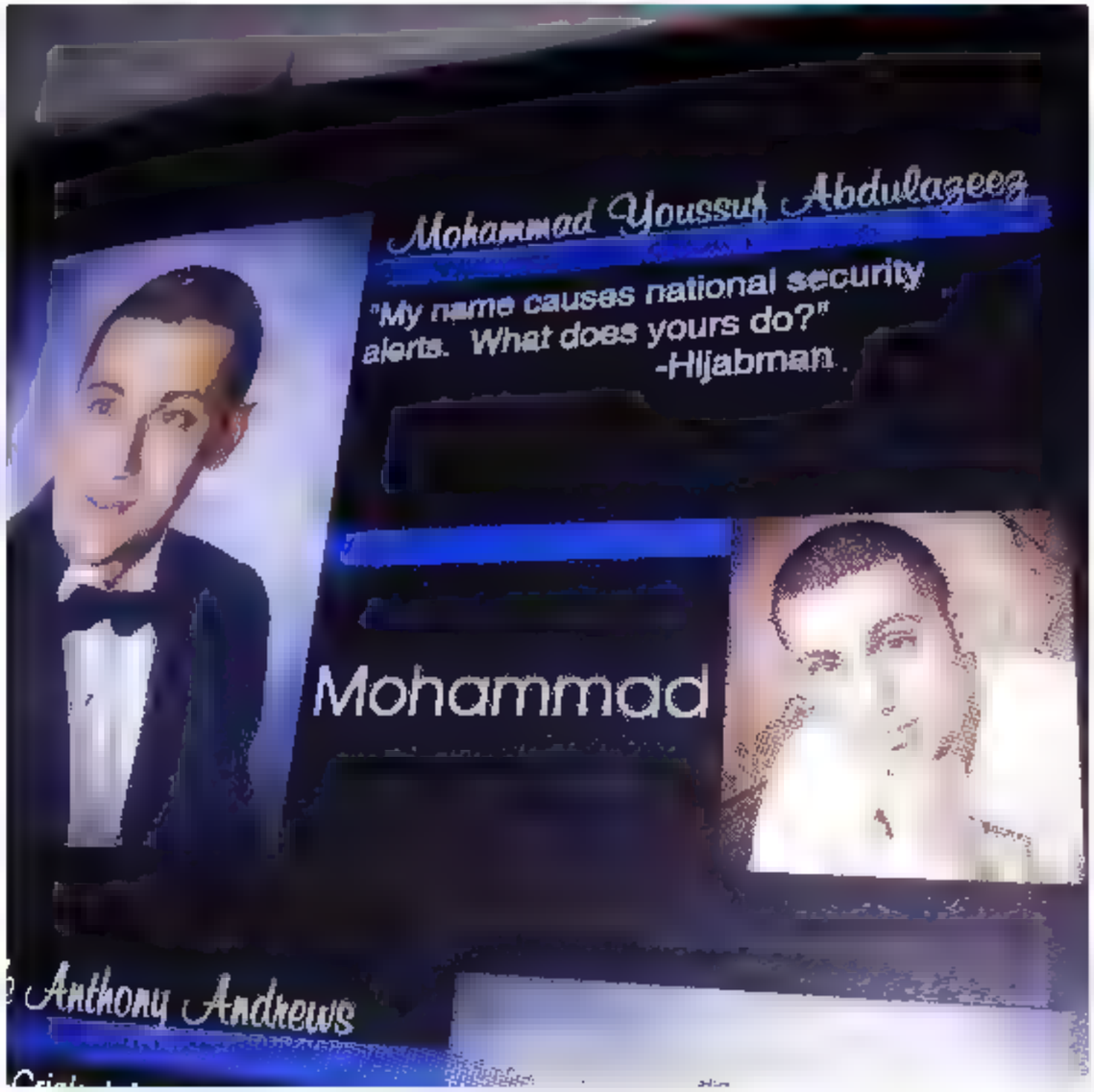
Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#Chattanooga shooter's yearbook quote "My name causes national security alerts. What does yours do" via @AdLawGuy



1:40 PM - 16 Jul 2015

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large Cass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi·lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

2:24 PM - 16 Jan 2015

178 Retweets **176** Likes

24 178 176

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#Chattanooga shooter was an engineering graduate, again proving violent Islamists are often educated & not dropouts.

2:35 PM - 16 Jul 2015

277 Retweets **159** Likes

46 277 159

Chris White @Neoconbuckeye 16 Jul 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at-large | Classical Liberal | Anti-Anti-Right | Anti-Alt-Left | 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

#Chattanooga shooting happened at the end of Ramadan & the killer is a man from Kuwait named Muhammad, but this has nothing to do with Islam

1:43 PM - 16 Jul 2015

174 Retweets **131** Likes

42 174 131

Tony Cartalucci @TonyCartalucci - 16 Jul 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet FBI tracked his family for years and all his terrorist buddies back home are US funded/armed. Islam?

[illegible]

1 3 3

[illegible]

Cruz4Pres - Jen @jensan1332 - 17 Jul 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet according to ex FBI director "we can't be sure that name is Muslim but it is Arabic"

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder - 16 Jul 2015

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What flag do we need to ban after the #Cnattanooga shooting? Or have we learned that banning flags is fucking stupid & pointless?

1:33 PM - 16 Jul 2015

138 Retweets **159** Likes

19 138 159

Geoff Wacker @GeoffWacker 16 Jul 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminism is not about man hating.

1:09 PM 16 [illegible] 2015

Have an account? Log in

Sign in Twitter

© Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Father of 4 arrested, fired, banned from the Internet & faces 6 months in jail for DISAGREEING with a feminist

12:58 PM - 16 J[illegible] 2015

37 Retweets **22** Likes

8 37 22

Ryan @ryhamner · 16 J[illegible] 2015
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] Terr fying precedence be ng set

Raja Khalid @Sa sahavok · 18 J[illegible] 2015
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] erms
P v[illegible]y Po[illegible]cy [illegible] Ad[illegible]n

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tagging someone who has blocked you in a tweet could become a CRIMINAL offense. Absolutely chilling.

[redacted] 6 AM - 16 [redacted] 2015

38 Retweets **16** [redacted]

1 38 16

Latin4Potatoes @[redacted] 16 [redacted] 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Sounds more like a tech issue regarding the "Block" function

1

[redacted]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

ISIS supporting accounts are gleefully celebrating the #CnattanoogaAttacks

12:27 PM - 16 Jul 2015

33 Retweets **12** Likes

11 33 12

dead patsy @ChrisRyon - 16 Jul 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Yep.

> **dead patsy** @ChrisRyon
>
> Replying to @PrisonPlanet
>
> Are you disappointed that the military center shooter wasn't a Muslim?
> We know you are, you fear mongering neocon hackey @PrisonPlanet

1 1 1

@emirkhan - 16 Jul 2015

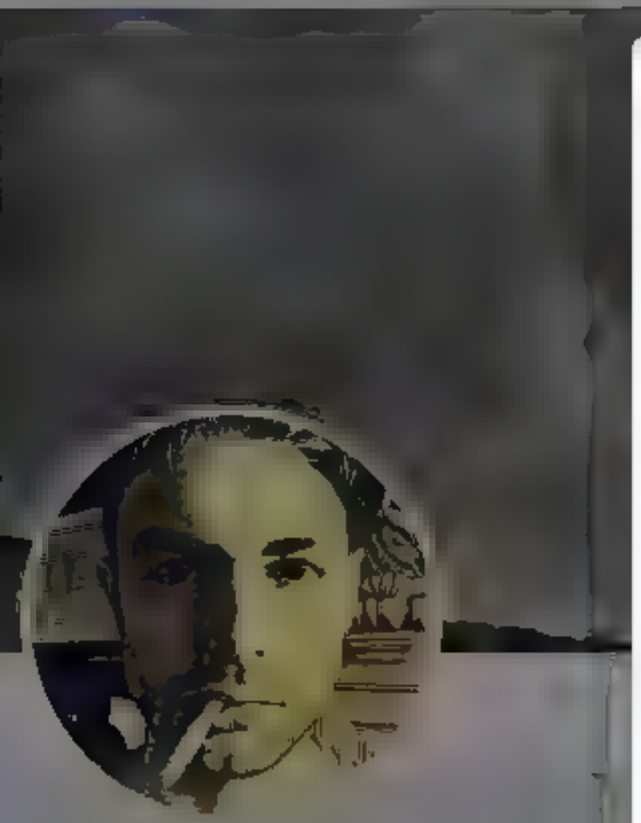
@PrisonPlanet yes thyre bcz thy missed a chance to call "islamist" / "muslim terrorist" @PrisonPlanet

1 1

dead patsy @ChrisRyon - 16 Jul 2015

That's exactly why he's disappointed @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@jonronson This is the insane culmination of public shaming culture that you warn about in your book. youtube com/watch?v=sX37Ys... @joerogan

11:51 AM - 16 Jul 2015

2 likes

4 2

Shane Hurren @exposed a - 20 Jul 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Al of you are just a bunch of actors Noth ng more

Shane Hurren @exposed a - 20 Jul 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] The truth is you guys don't want to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is the culmination of SJW insanity - they think disagreeing with them on Twitter is "criminal harassment."

11:15 AM - 16 Jul 2015

44 Retweets **21** Likes

13 44 21

dead patsy @[redacted] 16 Jul 2015

Replying to [redacted]

Are you disappointed that the military center shooter wasn't a Muslim? We know you are, you fear mongering neocon lackey [redacted]

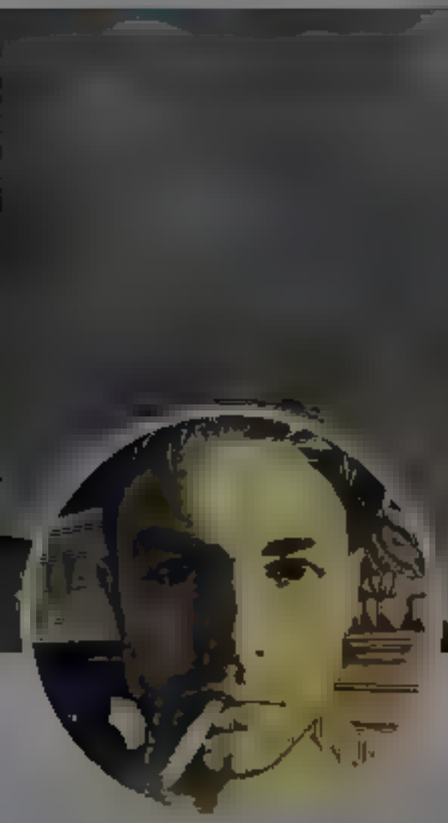
1 2 1

dead patsy @[redacted] 16 Jul 2015

I bet [redacted] had draft written about how scary Muslims are complete with Robert Spencer quote only to find out it was a white guy

2 2

[redacted] agree to the [redacted] terms
Privacy Policy [redacted] Cookies



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Do SJWs even realize that the smartest people in new media (including many liberals) are laughing at & decrying their behavior every day?

8:53 AM - 16 Jul 2015

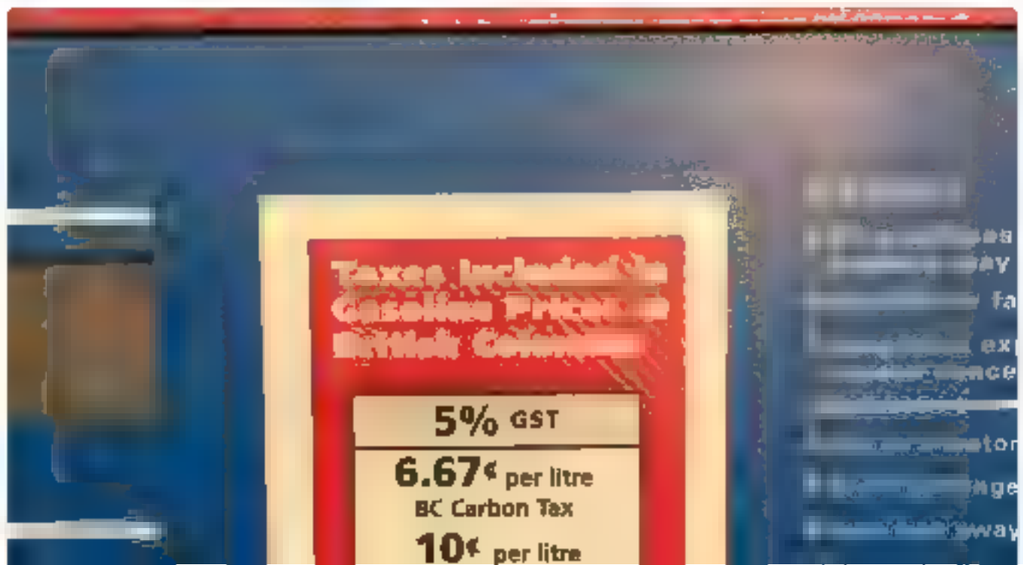
13 Retweets **25** Likes

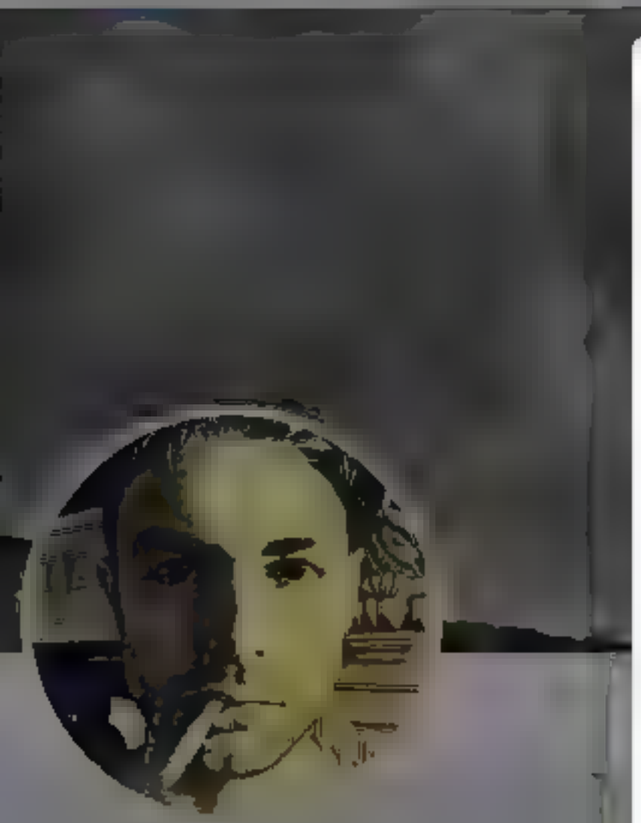
2 13 25

Truth Victim @Darkvader1776 · 16 Jul 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] carbon tax in canada





Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Planet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Frightening threat to free speech - Disagreeing with feminists could be made ILLEGAL.

10:52 AM - 16 Ju 2015

65 Retweets **34** Likes

9 65 34

SamueLLONGDeplorable @Samwe Largo 16 Ju 2015
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] feminists arent worth t

Chrissie @z chriss e 16 Ju 2015
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] D d you see the tweet from Ezra Levant?

Anastasia (Austria) @Anstr a G 16 Ju 2015

[illegible] erms
P v cy [illegible] Ad c

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

VIDEO: Obama Supporters Advocate Tearing Down "Racist" Mount Rushmore - nfowars com/video-obama-su @MarkDice

6:32 AM - 16 Jul 2015

103 Retweets **37** Likes

30 103 37

Thomas Badrick @T[illegible]fo Hoodie - 16 Jul 2015

Replying to @P[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BAN EVERYTHING: Princess Leia 'Slave Outfit' Offensive 30 Years Later trutnrevo t.org/news/ban-every … (IT'S A FUCKING MOVIE).

2:10 AM - 16 Jul 2015

40 Retweets **52** Likes

17 40 52

No Quarter Master @BACFA · 16 Jul 2015

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Star of Confederate Flag Theft Video to be Charged by Police - infowars.com/star-of-confed … #noflaggingchallenge

4:24 AM - 16 [illegible] 2015

58 Retweets **55** Likes

11 58 55

Shakaama @Shakaama - 16 J[illegible] 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] but isn't the confederate flag now legal? I'm so confused Do we hates it, nasty little hobbits or do we loveses it? precious

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

SJWs are making the world boring, ruining comedy, movies & literature, and harming actual social justice.

4:05 PM - 15 Jul 2015

49 Retweets **49** Likes

6 49 49

G-co @M[illegible]tantD · 15 Jul 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Newsflash ALL social justice warriors are full of shit and vengeful. Life isn't fair, it's just not.

1 2

#Nikki46 @WeWhoDeSalute · 16 Jul 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] SJWs are saving humanity rather they see themselves in every human frailty they champion

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Salon Says Alex Jones' Anti-PC Rants Could Get Gay People Murdered - nfowars.com/salon-says-ale ...

2:03 PM 15 [illegible] 2015

43 Retweets **28** Likes

17 43 28

Jody @[illegible] 15 [illegible] 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] o how?As a da ly l stener as we l as a gay man I can say Jones doesn't hate gay ppl or want harm done to them

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Canada is even worse than the UK when it comes to free speech. infowars.com/man-faces-6-mo …

> **Lauren Southern** 🎄 ✓ @Lauren_Southern
> Do Canad ans now have to fear going to pr son for d sagree ng with feminists?
>
> 1 07 PM 15 J 2015

34 Retweets **28** Likes

8 34 28

Infowars_Sniper @ nfowars_Sniper 15 J 2015

Rep y ng to

accounts are locked why do they fear us

1

Infowars Sniper @ nfowars_Sniper 15 J 2015

Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Funny how almost all of the Brit leftists who support the revolt in Greece are going to vote for the UK to stay in the EU. #ThisIsACoup

12:48 PM - 15 Jul 2015

128 Retweets **101** Likes

26 128 101

DevilsDaughter @TheBaglady08 16 Jul 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] glad I'm not a one realising the hypocrisy in politics. Why is uk not educating itself? Believe the media? 🏰🏰🏰

1 1

@abbey[illegible] 16 Jul 2015

[illegible] Head in bucket syndrome I afraid

1 1

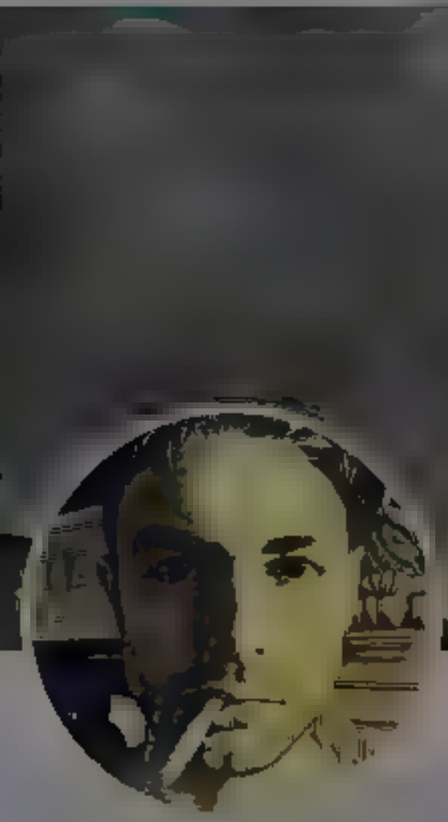
DevilsDaughter @TheBaglady08 16 Jul 2015

[illegible] yep. My son doing politics and European studies at uni. His prep is real eye opener. Corruption is endemic

1 1

@abbey[illegible] 16 Jul 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When 'offending' someone on Twitter can land you in jail. A social justice warrior's wet dream.

12:25 PM - 15 Jul 2015

48 Retweets **29** Likes

13 48 29

Submarinus Sapiens @SubMarinuSN · 15 Jul 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet I would love to link to the article but that Alex Jones InfoWars banner just makes it impossible. Go solo, mate.

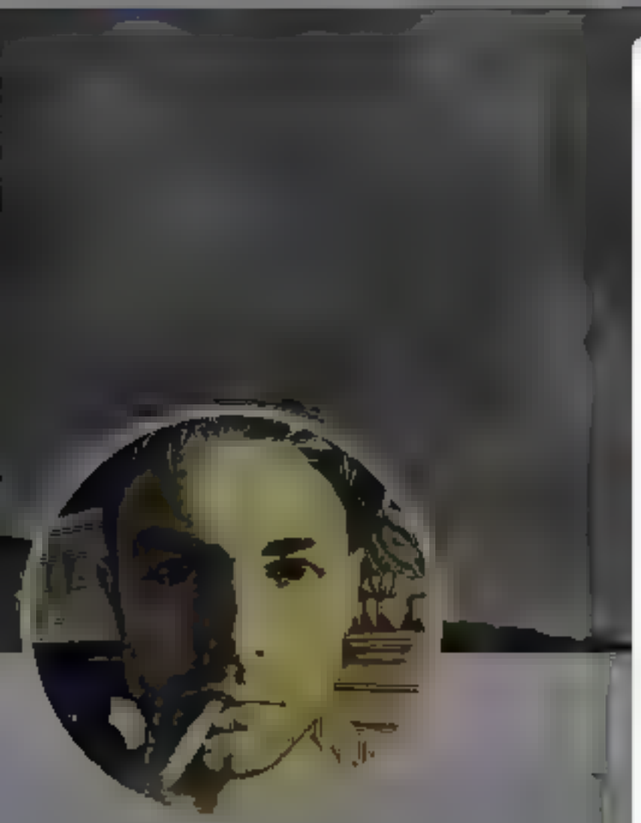
1 1

Submarinus Sapiens @SubMarinuSN · 15 Jul 2015

Replying to @[illegible]

@[illegible] LMAO

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Some fun and interesting chat about Alex Jones, Bohemian Grove and Twitter outrage mobs. youtube.com/watch?v=rUuFMj . @jonronson

12:05 PM - 15 Jul 2015

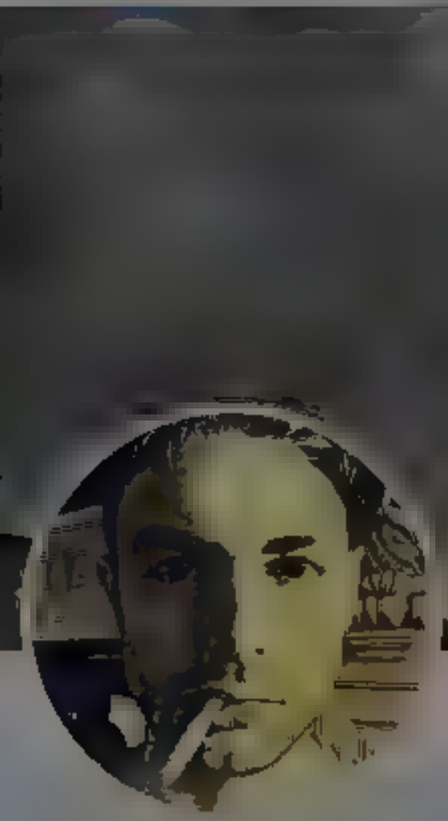
10 Retweets **16** Likes

1 10 16

Sheila Allen @Sheilaallens - 15 Jul 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] *bite*

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Pan r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Obama: "Any civilized country should have no tolerance for rape." Like your ally Saudi Arabia, which violently punishes rape victims?

12 14 PM 15 2015

73 Retweets **72** Likes

8 73 72

Deb @DebEDan e s 15 2015

Rep y ng to very good point Arabia where the re igious lead the rest by the nose

SAF @ af 58 15 2015

Rep y ng to big l es to d by big men

© 20 8 Tw tter About He p Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads f

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

2 6 4

Josh 0 @Ch efJosheo a 15 2015
Oops Sounds l ke th s guy has menga ssues not "free speech"

4

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 15 2015
Key quote "Ell ott is not acc sed of threatening any of the compla nants " No ind cat on he had menta issues.

1 1 1

Josh 0 @Ch efJosheo a 15 2015
It's clear from h s repeated harassment of both that his obsession went to an unhealthy place Not s mp y d sagreements

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 15 2015
if you th nk tagg ng someone n a tweet is "cr minal harassment" worthy of 6 months ja l t me, you're a f ck ng d ot

2 8 15

Josh 0 @Ch efJosheo a 15 2015
Obviously reading isn't your strong suit. He did more than that, Paul e but thanks for be ng an adult about it. LOL

3

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet
Follow

Rep ying to

@SpiritualBacon And your reading skills must be exemplary given you claimed he was mentally ill with ZERO evidence.

10 12 AM 15 Jul 2015

2

Josh 0 @Ch efJosheo a 15 2015
Rep ying to
K nd of l ke how Jade Helm is a martial aw takeover or the do lar wil col apse any day right? LOL. You're adorab e

Josh 0 @Ch efJosheo a 15 2015
Rep ying to
Is that what I said? Literally is that what I sa d? Oh that's right. Prison P anet, the k ngs of reword ng

1

Russel Jones @F ashCas 15 J 2015
No That s exactly what you said Menga ? P ease give us a definit on and we won't th nk t's a typo.

1

Josh 0 @Ch efJosheo a 15 2015
Who are you again?

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fo, ow

Leftists can no longer claim aborted babies are just 'clumps of cells'.

tneblaze.com/contr butions/

1) "It's just a clump of cells!"

See also blob of cells lump of cells ball of cells globule of cells etc This has been perhaps the favorite line of the pro-aborts for quite some time but now it is no longer available to them They have forfeited it it's gone Goodbye

The fact that body pa ts a e being donated clearly ndicates that the child has a body with pa ts It is not a blob nor a lump nor a ball nor a clump It's a body With o gans And limbs A body A body that is living A body belonging to a mem ber of the human species A body that must be caused to stop living through a method that is commonly referred to as killing

10 51 AM 15 J 2015

71 Retweets **53** Likes

5 71 53

Klaudia PASTERNAK @K audia past 15 Ju 2015

Reply ng to

It's body that s l ving. A body be ong ng to a member of the human species with fu ly present mind and sou woman human

2

Ruby16 @stephan edrago 15 Ju 2015

Reply ng to

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] that flag represents terrorism, f a bunch of extremists started waving IS S flags & got threatened, ppl would app aud it

3 1 5

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 15 , 2015

@bOy LocOo We l done you just advocated threatening peop e who express their free speech with guns

6 1 2

Mahdi @ SamMahd 15 , 2015

[illegible] if these people were waving ISIS flags, your head ine wou d have been totally different

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@bOy_LocOo They were waving a Confederate flag on their own property. Your comparison to ISIS terrorists is beyond insane.

10 10 AM 15 , 2015

1 ke

1 1

Mahdi @ SamMahd 15 , 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] I'm ta k ng about the flag, how's the comparison insane? Both flags symbol se terror or is terror against black ppl ess?

1

2018 Twitter Ab ut Help Center Terms Privacy p cy C ok es Ads nfo

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] erms

P v cy

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

56 326 132

Josh 0 @Ch[illegible] 15[illegible] 2015
[illegible] Like all of your clickbait headlines what parts to the story are you leaving out?

2 2

Paul Joseph Watson @P[illegible]sonP[illegible]anet 15[illegible] 2015
[illegible] You tell me. A few other bits that would only reinforce my argument?

2 6 4

Josh 0 @Ch[illegible] 15[illegible] 2015
[illegible] Oops. Sounds like this guy has mental issues, not "free speech"

4

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP[illegible]anet 15[illegible] 2015
[illegible] Key quote "Elliott is not accused of threatening any of the complainants." No indication he had mental issues.

1 1 1

Josh 0 @Ch[illegible] 15[illegible] 2015
[illegible] It's clear from his repeated harassment of both that his obsession went to an unhealthy place. Not simply disagreements.

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@SpiritualBacon And their targeting of him in meetings & claims that he was a pedophile was not harassment?

10:07 AM 15[illegible] 2015

1 Like

1 1

Josh 0 @Ch[illegible] 15[illegible] 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Did he claim so? Did he feel threatened?

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Mahdi @s amMahd 15[illegible] 2015

[illegible] waving flags wh ch symbo ises terror s not free speech, couldn t care less about the guns.

4

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@bOy_LocOo And when ISIS flags are displayed in London, the police do nothing. Disproving your point.

10 11 AM 15[illegible] 2015

1 [illegible] ke

2 1

Mahdi @s amMahd 15[illegible] 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] and f he had a gun wh le waving that flag he would probably be arrested for terror charges

Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

4

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to

@SpiritualBacon Key quote. "Elliott is not accused of threatening any of the complainants." No indication he had mental issues.

10 00 AM 15 Jul 2015

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1 1

Josh 0 @Ch efJosheo a 15 Jul 2015
Rep ying to
It's clear from h s repeated harassment of both that his obsession went to an unhealthy place Not s mp y d sagreements
2 1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonP anet 15 Jul 2015
If you th nk tagg ng someone n a tweet is "cr minal harassment" worthy of 6 months ja t me, you're a fuck ng d ot
2 8 15

Josh 0 @Ch efJosheo a 15 Jul 2015
Obviously reading isn't your strong suit. He did more than that, Paul e but thanks for be ng an adult about it. LOL
3

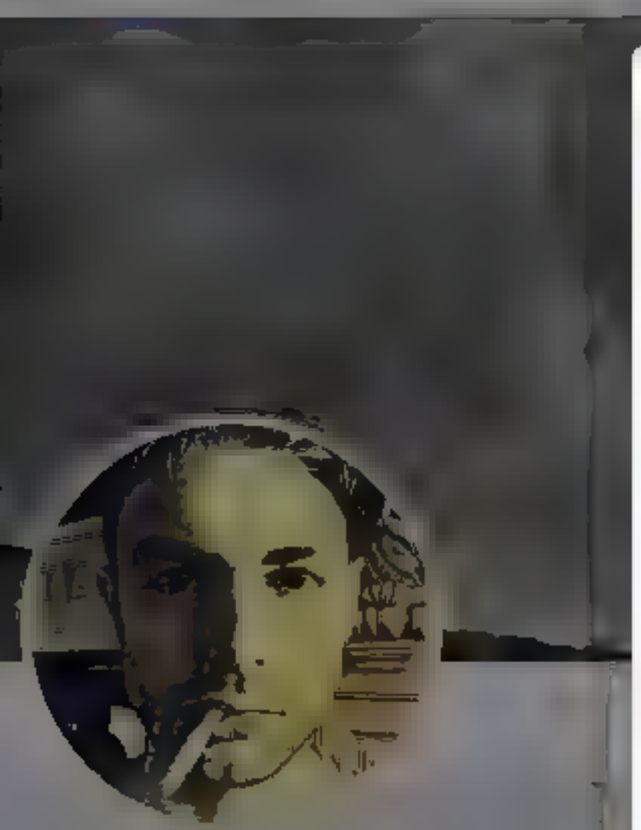
Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonP anet 15 Jul 2015
And your reading sk l s must be exemplary given you cla med he was mental y ll with ZERO evidence
2

Josh 0 @Ch efJosheo a 15 Jul 2015
Is that what I said? Literally is that what I sa d? Oh that s right. Prison P anet, the k ngs of reword ng
1

Russel Jones @F ashCas 15 Jul 2015
No That s exactly what you said Menga ? P ease give us a definit on and we won't th nk t's a typo.
1

Josh 0 @Ch efJosheo a 15 Jul 2015
Who are you again?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca beral Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Disagreeing with a feminist could be CRIMINALIZED in Canada. This is how fucking insane it has got.

9:51 AM - 15 Jul 2015

75 Retweets **49** Likes

13 75 49

Dark magician girl @sh 006 · 15 Jul 2015

Replying to

Please cover this lunacy 200 years down the road there will be a remake of the salem witch trials

1

Roddy @hanrec 15 Jul 2015

Replying to

Any correlation with fluoride in their water?

1

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m l on+ total YouTube v ews

Log in

4

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 15 u 2015

Key quote "Ell ott is not accused of threatening any of the compla nants " No ind cat on he had menta issues

1 1 1

Josh 0 @Ch efjosheo a 15 u 2015

It's clear from h s repeated harassment of both that his obsession went to an unhealthy place Not s mp y d sagreements

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonP anet

Rep y ng to

@SpiritualBacon If you think tagging someone in a tweet is "criminal harassment" worthy of 6 months jail time, you're a fucking idiot.

10 06 AM 15 u 2015

8 Retweets 15 kes

2 8 15

Josh 0 @Ch efjosheo a 15 u 20 5
Rep y ng to

Obviously reading isn't your strong suit. He did more than that, Paul e but thanks for be ng an adult about it LOL

3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 15 u 2015

And your reading sk l s must be exemplary given you cla med he was mentally i l with ZERO evidence

2

Josh 0 @Ch efjosheo a 15 u 2015

Is that what I said? Literal y is that what I sa d? Oh that s right. Prison P anet, the k ngs of reword ng

1

Russel Jones @F ashCas 15 J 2015

No That s exactly what you said Menga ? P ease give us a definition and we won't th nk t's a typo.

1

Josh 0 @Ch efjosheo a 15 u 2015

Who are you again?

John P Quinn @PQuinnbo 15 2015
Rep y ng to

that wou d surely depend on what the tweet said?

1

Josh 0 @Ch efjosheo a 15 u 2015

Or the numerous tweets sent over several months, tantamount to ca ling your home

2018 Twitter Ab t Help Center Terms Privacy p cy C ok es Ads nfo

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Horrific precedent for free speech: Merely claiming you're offended could be defined as "criminal harassment".

9:34 AM 15 J 2015

43 Retweets **21** Likes

12 43 21

zdriver85 @zdriver85 15 J 2015

Rep ng to

Terms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Josh 0 @Chefjosheoa · 15 Jul 2015

[illegible] Like all of your clickbait headlines what parts to the story are you leaving out?

2 2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@SpiritualBacon @RealAlexJones You tell me. A few other bits that would only reinforce my argument?

9:41 AM · 15 Jul 2015

6 Retweets **4** Likes

2 6 4

Josh 0 @Chefjosheoa · 15 Jul 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Oops. Sounds like this guy has mental issues, not "free speech"

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If I shit my pants and call it art, is it oppression when people are disgusted?

9:18 AM [illegible] 2015

21 Retweets **34** Likes

11 21 34

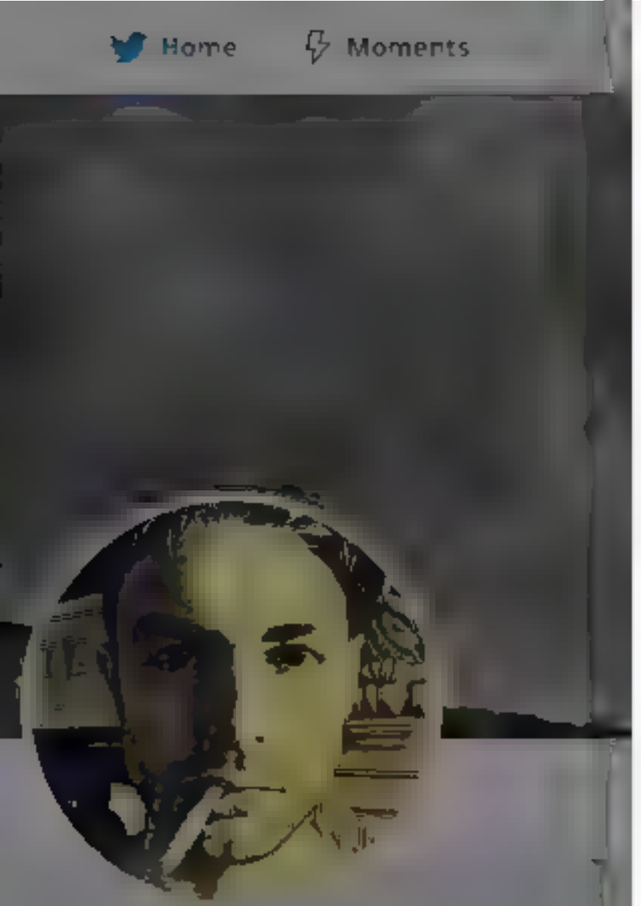
Mad Max @MadMax9990 [illegible] 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] oh god...I made a joke about modern art just like this a while

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]atson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Mahdi @SyamMahdi 15[illegible] 2015

[illegible] that flag represents terrorism, if a bunch of extremists started waving ISIS flags & got threatened, ppl would applaud it

3 1 5

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@bOy_LocOo Well done, you just advocated threatening people who express their free speech with guns.

7:40 AM 15[illegible] 2015

1 Retweet **2** Likes

6 1 2

Mahdi @SyamMahdi 15[illegible] 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] if these people were waving ISIS flags, your headline would have been totally different

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 15[illegible] 2015

@bOy_LocOo They were waving a Confederate flag on their own property. Your comparison to ISIS terrorists is beyond insane

1 1

Mahdi @SyamMahdi 15[illegible] 2015

[illegible] I'm talking about the flag, how's the comparison insane? Both flags symbolise terror or is terror against black ppl less?

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminist art. Another perfect illustration of why more and more women DON'T identify as feminists.

9:17 AM - 15 Jul 2015

36 Retweets **32** Likes

18 36 32

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Comforting to see London helicopter police are keeping a close eye on us all for our safety.

> Whilst on tasking in central London this morning we spotted a certain energetic funny man... Can you guess who?...

4:46 AM - 15 Jul 2015

[illegible] Terms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Has the #GreeceCrisis finally awoken the left to the authoritarian, undemocratic nature of the EU?

7:24 AM - 15 Jul 2015

53 Retweets **43** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Family Threatened at Gunpoint for Waving Confederate Flag - nfowars.com/family-threate ..

4:20 AM - 15 Jul 2015

58 Retweets **43** Likes

24 58 43

Mahdi @IslamMahdi · 15 Jul 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] that flag represents terrorism, if a bunch of extremists started waving ISIS flags & got threatened pp would applaud it

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Arrest the Dad for hate crime.

> [redacted]
> I just came out to my dad as gender fluid. His exact words were "shut the fuck up with your modern terms for made up bullshit". That was nice.
>
> It took me so long to tell him and that's what he said.
>
> [redacted] · Like · 241 · Reply
>
> **View 144 previous replies**

4:41 AM · 15 Jul 2015

21 Retweets **47** Likes

15 21 47

A Edwards @LysanderWrites · 15 Jul 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] "But Dad right now I fee like I am a woman But when I sneeze I am a man And when the sun s sh ning I am a woman. But. "

6

Home Moments Log in

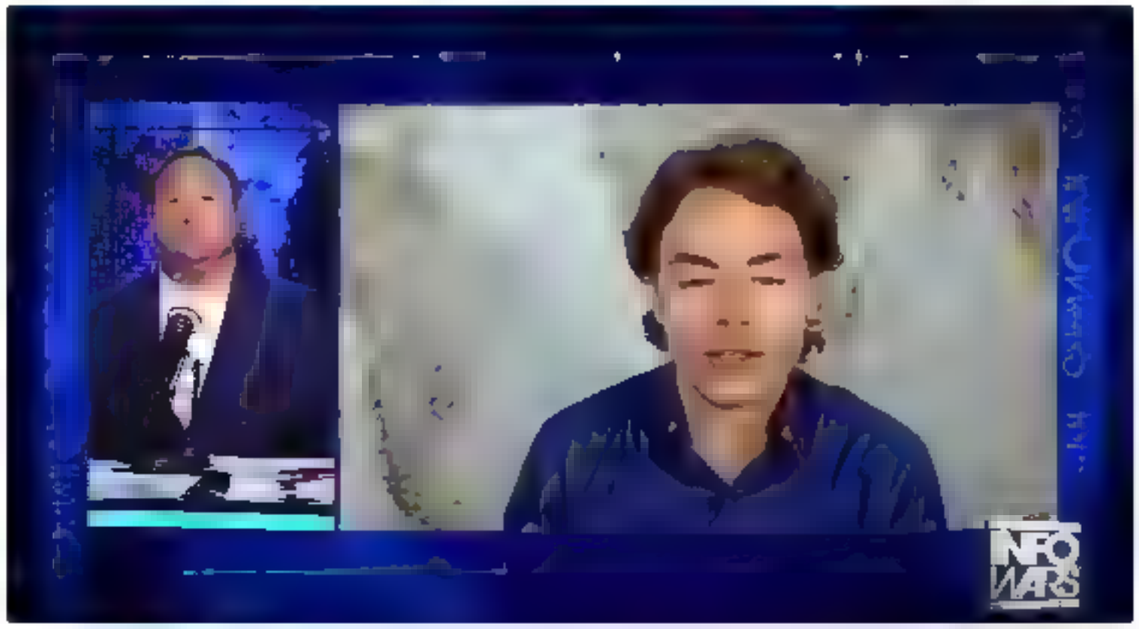
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why politically correct extremists share the same ideology as ISIS - youtube.com/watch?v=FLqH1,...



2:30 AM - 15 Jul 2015

19 Retweets **16** Likes

4 19 16

Along Came A Rat @AlongCameARat - 15 Jul 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet They going to call for the change of the Mississippi state flag

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Future Costs Of Politically Correct Cultism - alt-market.com/art cles/2642- ..

2:24 AM 15 2015

8 Retweets **8** Likes

2 8 8

Jake Barzetti @JakeBarzett. 15 2015

Reply ng to

flag was bad enough but this just takes PC to a who e new level

Jake Barzetti @JakeBarzett. 15 2015

Reply ng to

It is when a Black Country flag designed by a itt e gir s labe led racist and offensive, I mean fuck me, though the conf

1

Jake Barzetti @JakeBarzett 15 2015

*thought

Paul Joseph Watson

@P ar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

1

C

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The U.S. military campaign in Afghanistan has cost taxpayers $4 million dollars an hour. sputniknews.com/us/20150715/10 .

.05 AM 15 [illegible] 2015

15 Retweets **15** [illegible]kes

1 15 15

Mr Mason @P[illegible]gh14james 15 [illegible] 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] that's expensive Poppy fields security!

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] with [illegible] Help [illegible] em
Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Greg is weird.

Hi, I'm Greg. I identify as a CIS male, human-kin, omnivore, and my sexual orientation is heterosexual. My pronouns are he, him and sometimes they (for example if you're referring to me and my buddies). My triggers are being punched in the face, being shot, or any other sort of physical harm done to me for no reason. On my blog I WILL tolerate most forms of free speech and if you try to offend or poke fun at me, I won't hesitate to just laugh it off

12:43 AM - 15 Jul 2015

61 Retweets **82** Likes

13 61 82

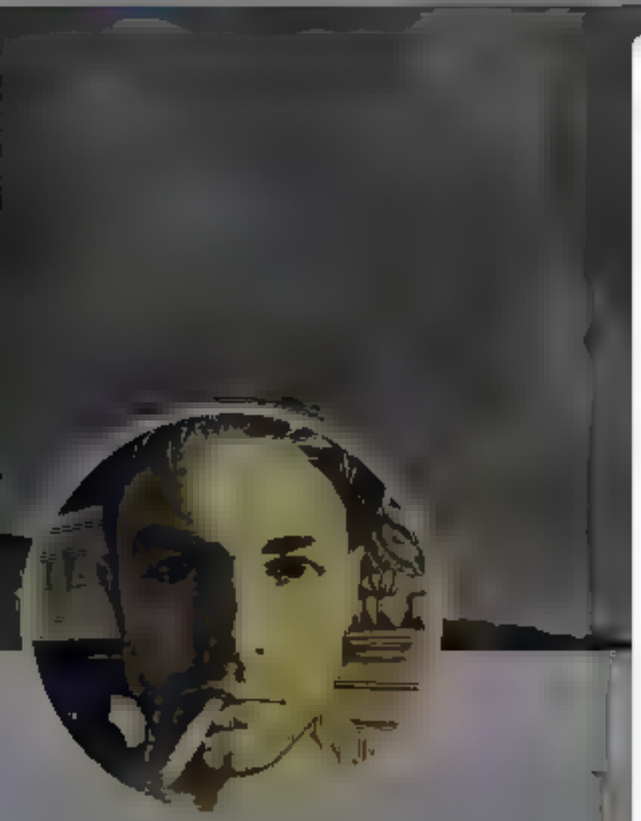
Shawn Bird @alphashacks · 15 Jul 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary Clinton Blasts High Frequency Trading Ahead of Fundraiser with High Frequency Trader -

2:05 AM [illegible] 2015

20 Retweets **11** Likes

2 20 11

Kate @[illegible] [illegible] 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Did Hillary mention her daughter s marr ed to a Hedge fund manager?

[illegible] 1

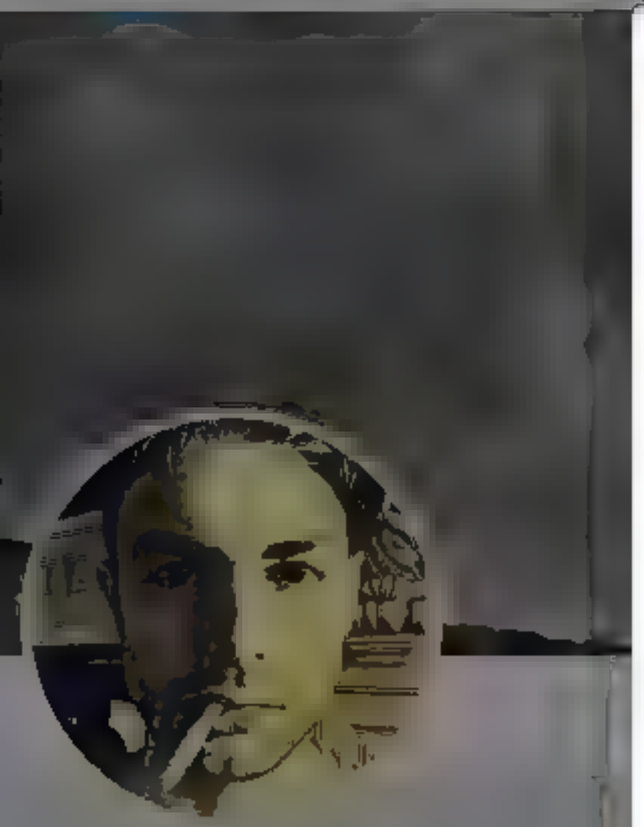
missiongirl @m ss ong n4 [illegible] 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] wil "work ng c ass warrior" [illegible] make ethical y chal enged [illegible] CEO Treasury Secretary?

[illegible] Privacy [illegible] Terms

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

According to feminists, a man can rape a woman without even touching her.

> So just to be clear if a male rapes a female but doesn't touch or penetrate her she could do actual fucking jail time for "false allegations". Fuck this I can't
>
> I mean what?
>
> "But sexism isn't a problem in western society"

[redacted]

395 notes [redacted]

4:31 PM 14 [redacted] 2015

42 Retweets **46** Likes

23 42 46

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The true story behind the 'staged' ISIS beheading video is only getting weirder...

4:00 PM · 14 Jul 2015

72 Retweets **61** Likes

13 72 61

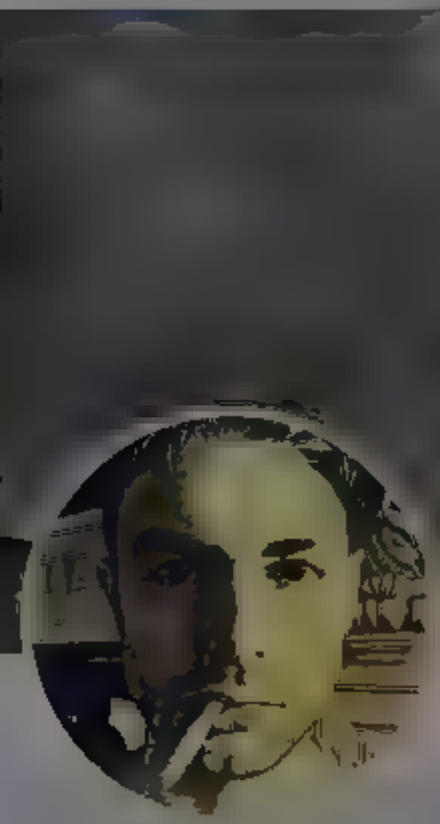
Sons of Reagan @SonsofReagan · 14 Jul 2015
Replying to
If you re , do you show up on a green screen?
[illegible]

1

CuriosityKilledMan @Curiedmank nd · 14 Jul 2015
Replying to
McCa n doesn't act alone He has the US gov backing him He wou dn't be ab e to do anything with out O s support

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Not sleeping with HIV victims is bigoted.

> fagsindubai
>
> > **Friendly reminder** ¯_(ツ)_/¯ that if you don't sleep with someone for the sole reason that they're HIV positive then you *ARE* being discriminatory towards a human being with a disease and you're scum of the earth (◕_◕) It's basically as bad as saying you couldn't love somebody with cancer Respect people's feelings (◕_◕✿)

4:29 PM - 14 Jul 2015

40 Retweets **55** Likes

21 40 55

Bane of Hipsters @baneofhipsters · 14 Jul 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Last I checked having sex w/someone w/incurable Leukemia didn't result in contracting incurable Leukemia and dying.
1

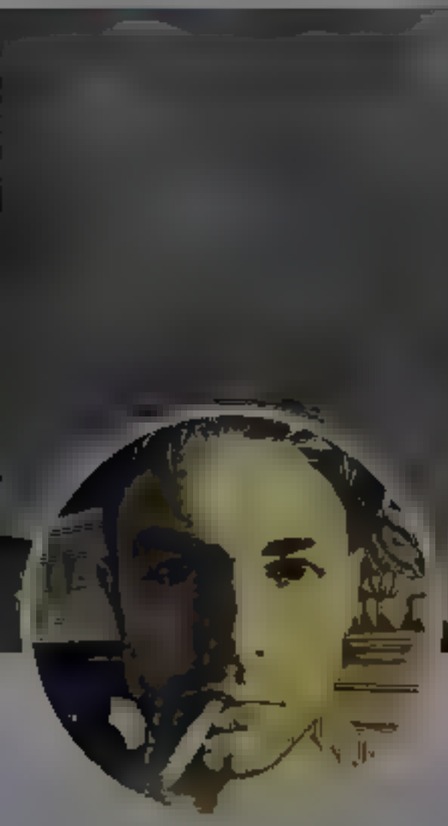
Justin Tobin @tobias88 · 14 Jul 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet ha ha That shit's funny I'm sorry but I think if you have a disease kinda a no go.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Instead of castigating #PlannedParenthood for organ harvesting, the MSM is demonizing the group that released the vid

3:28 PM - 14 Jul 2015

135 Retweets **77** Likes

15 135 77

W O Doubt @wivouhadoubt 14 Jul 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why would ISIS, known for its barbarity, need to stage beheading videos?

1:17 PM - 14 Jun 2015

16 Retweets **10** Likes

7 16 10

daniel @def732dan 14 Jun 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
The evil queen of England that reptilian luciferian child killer is responsible

1 1

daniel @def732dan 14 Jun 2015
@PrisonPlanet
Don't forget the pope the EU the UN and the rest of the so called world leaders

Ivy WolfTail @OutlawHound · 14 Jun 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Vampire Shaming": Thinking that people who identify as vampires are weird is "discrimination."

1:53 PM - 14 [illegible] 2015

23 Retweets **16** Likes

14 23 16

Ste @Ste[illegible] · 14 [illegible] 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] apart from they don't actually exist like the Easter bunny & Father Christmas

3

Father Christmas @RealSantaC[illegible] · 15 [illegible] 2015
[illegible] are you sure?

1

John C @JNaugh · 14 [illegible] 2015

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Joined January

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Facebook is censoring content regarding explosive revelations of #PlannedParenthood organ harvesting.

3:32 PM - 14 Jul 2015

277 Retweets **136** Likes

26 277 136

G00s3 7.62 @MotherGoos3 · 14 Jul 2015

Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

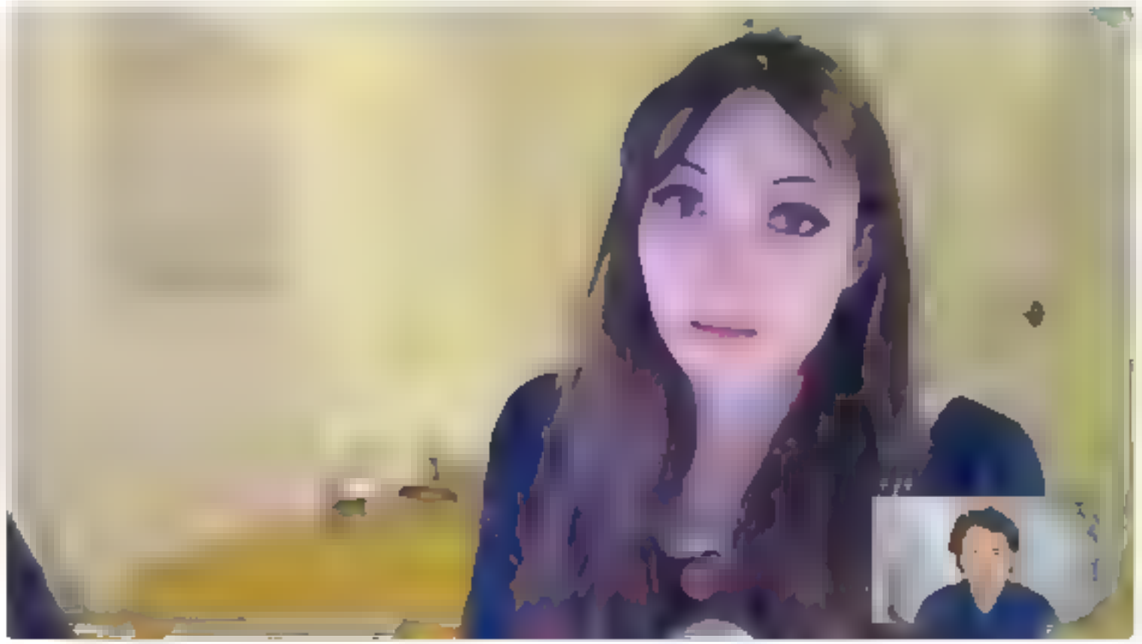
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Did an interview with @Partisangirl about the staged ISIS beheading video which will be posted tonight.



1:02 PM - 14 Jun 2015

20 Retweets **34** Likes

5 20 34

Troy @snowflake - 14 Jun 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Insert witty comment while secretly craving narcissistic social approval.

2:43 PM 14 2015

13 Retweets **41** Likes

27 13 41

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

John McCain responded to the staged ISIS beheading video. Watch it here - youtube com/watch?v=tsehPE

> **John McCain**
> Follow
>
> 1st they doctored pics to say I met w/ #ISIS. Now #Russian Internet trolls say I staged ISIS executions. Proud to be their #1 adversary!
>
> 136 140

7:51 AM 14 Jul 2015

51 Retweets **39** Likes

9 51 39

DissidentView @DissidentView 14 Jul 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet You are a moron Stop blaming @ for something that was on McCain's a de s laptop. Unfol owed

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

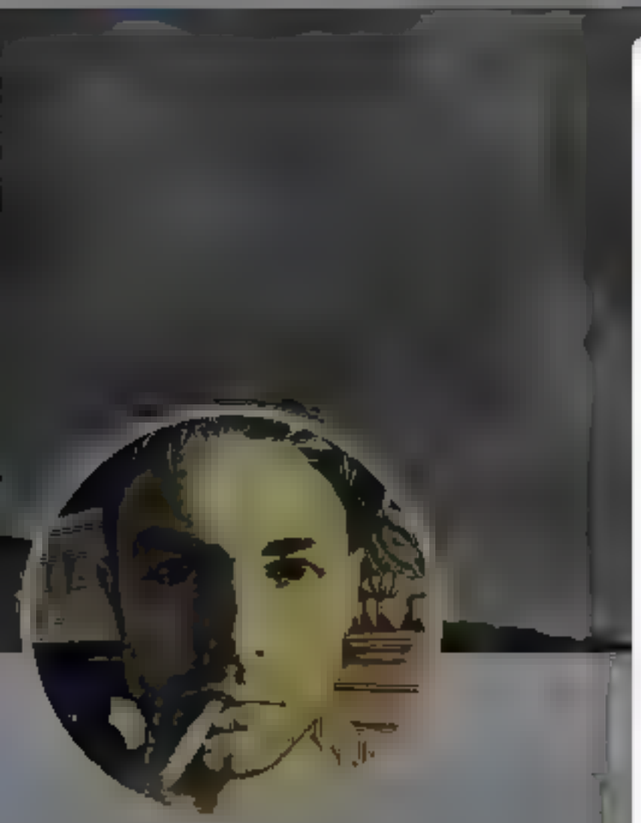
Confederate flag wavers now being threatened at gunpoint. How "progressive". wtvr.com/2015/07/14/con .. #noflaggingchallenge

9:11 AM - 14 Jul 2015

37 Retweets **26** Likes

11 37 26

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Heavy.com picked up my comments on the staged ISIS beheading video. BTW I didn't "dwell" on anything.

7:53 AM - 14 Jul 2015

5 Retweets **5** Likes

3 5 5

@dreamershadow · 14 Jul 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet it's not about it fake or real, it's about the high technology isis used in there videos,some intelligence behind it..

SMURTL @SMURTL · 14 Jul 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet I wouldnt be surprised if its fake, Russian gov heavily invests in internet propaganda, all these 'hacktivists' are on gov pay

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms and Conditions

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

John McCain Responds to Staged ISIS Beheading Video - infowars.com/john-mccain-re ...

8:31 AM - 14 Jun 2015

79 Retweets **42** Likes

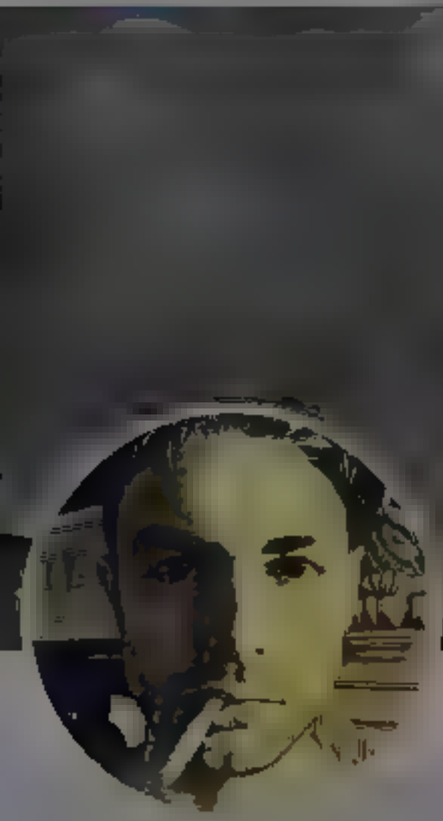
7 79 42

Sharjil @appsmartin99 - 14 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] the beheading was really done by ISIS this is just a reenactment muslims are violent people believe me I am one

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I will be on the Alex Jones Show at 11:30 CST talking about more politically correct fucktardery.

7:47 AM 14 Jul 2015

17 Retweets **40** Likes

3 17 40

BinHamin @BinHamin 14 Jul 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet what time shou d ca l in to join?

Ivy WolfTail @OuttawbackKid 14 Jul 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet wow got up on the wrong side of the bed

jambi @StankFist 14 Jul 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Don t forget chem tra ls fluor de, b ack hel copters, the I luminati and those Bi deburg fuckers.

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet
Follow

Keep repeating it.....feminism is about equality.....feminism is about equality.....

Why It's Completely Okay To Objectify Men...No Really, It Is

7:10 AM 14 Jul 2015

60 Retweets **62** Likes

9 60 62

Ivy WolfTail @O tawb 14 Jul 2015
Replying to
I Can Objectify you ;)

1

The Mighty Noodle! @theghast 14 Jul 2015
woah ca m down Ivy xd

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Politics is downstream from culture.
vice.com/read/in-defens ...

To put it another way, Rand recognized that politics is downstream from culture. So she went for the jugular as an author and philosopher, rather than fannying about treating the symptoms as a journalist or political commentator. *Ideal* is a fascinating early glimpse into how that realization began to take root in her mind.

Ayn Rand's great achievement, from a conservative point of view, present in embryonic form in *Ideal*, was to recognize that the battle for man's soul would be fought in the studios of Hollywood, the newsrooms of New York, and the lecture halls of Massachusetts, not in the stultifying round tables of Washington DC. It's a lesson the GOP has yet to learn.

6:52 AM - 14 Jul 2015

12 Retweets **10** Likes

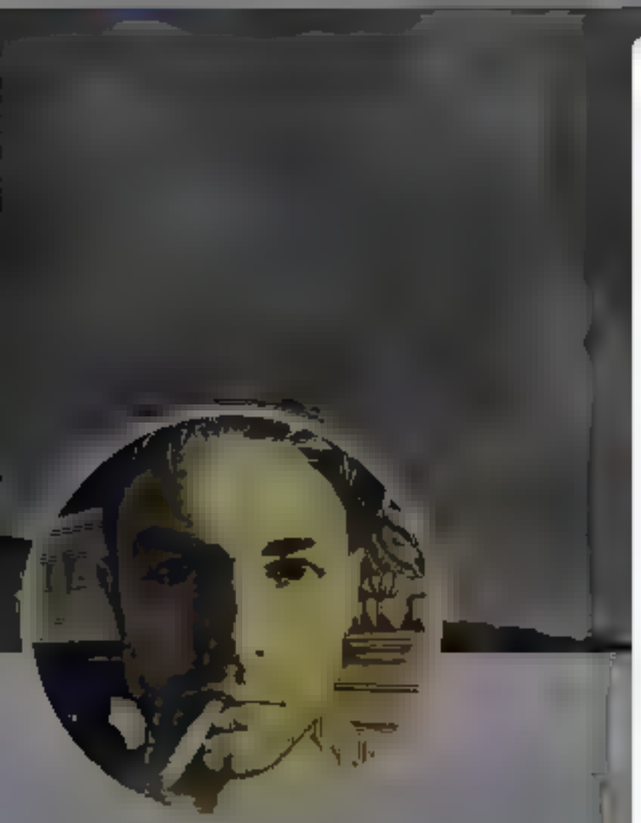
4 12 10

dead patsy @ChrisRyon · 14 Jul 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Look at neoconservative [illegible] using Rupert Murdoch owned Vice News to promote Ayn Rand trash. So typical

2 1

Martin Gregory Spigg @Martin12333 · 14 Jul 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Any depiction of chains is now racist and will be banned.
breitbart.com/london/2015/07
#BanEverything

6:59 AM - 14 Jul 2015

24 Retweets **13** Likes

6 24 13

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

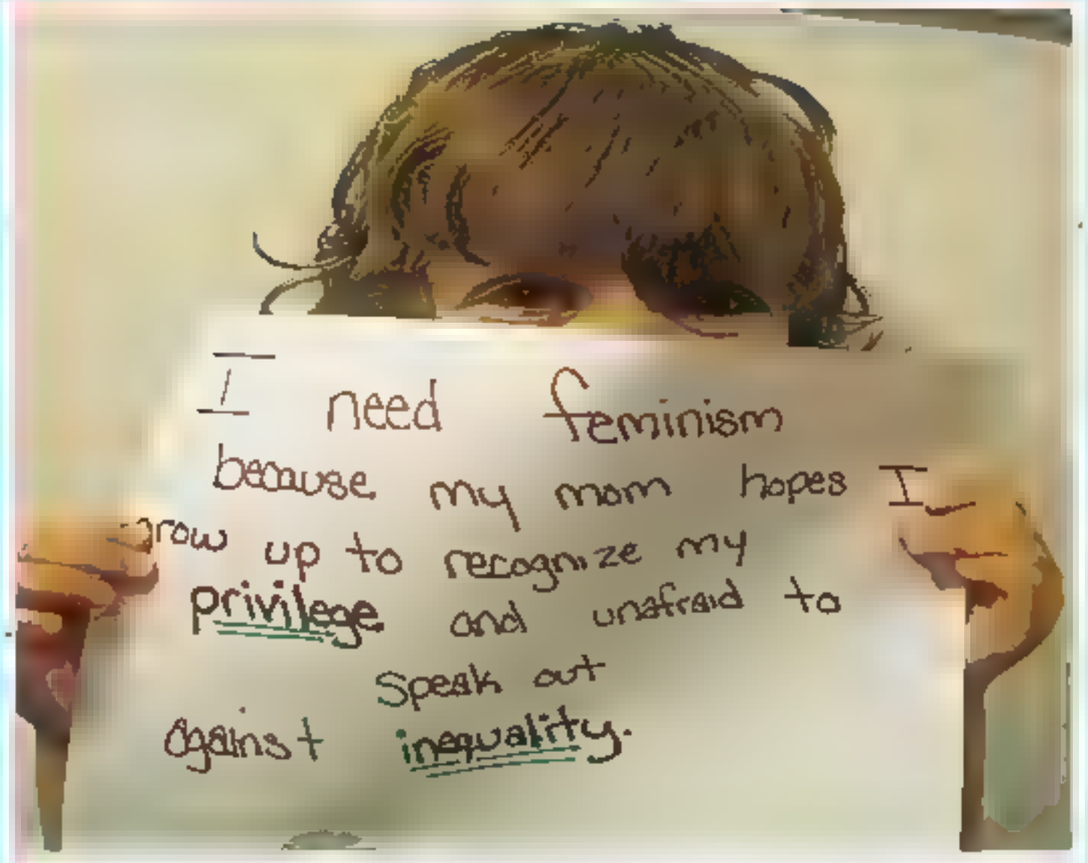
[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminists are so secure in their ideology, they need to put words in the mouths of small children to parrot it.



"I need feminism because my mom hopes I grow up to realize my privilege and unafraid to speak out against inequality"

7:01 AM - [illegible] 2015

132 Retweets **150** Likes

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Chinese peasants were forced to build the Terracotta Army, which is an offensive symbol of slavery. Destroy it.

5:23 AM - 14 [illegible] 2015

61 Retweets **68** Likes

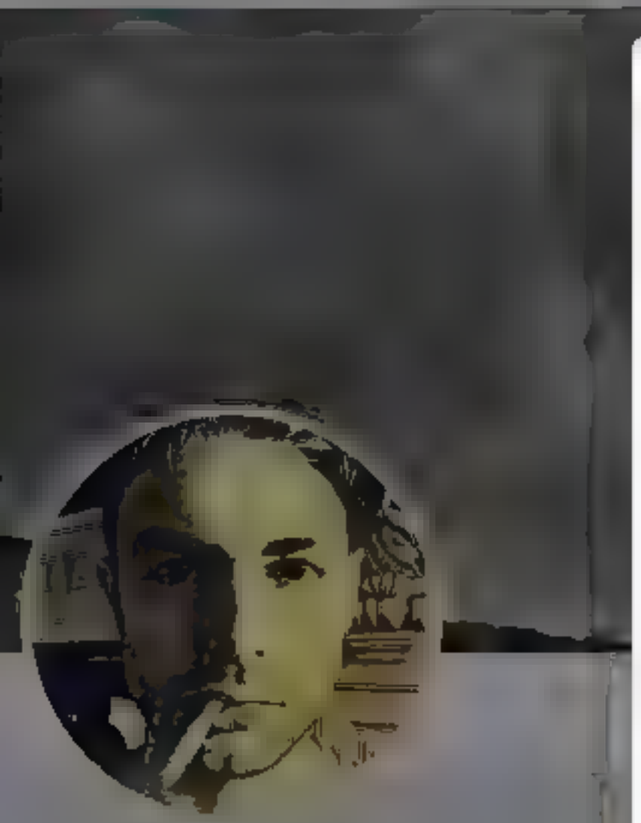
16 61 68

Loki @[illegible]yesmyth - 14 [illegible] 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Andrew Jackson was responsible for the

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftists want to destroy the largest bas relief sculpture in the world in the name of political correctness.

5:25 AM [illegible] 2015

25 Retweets **17** Likes

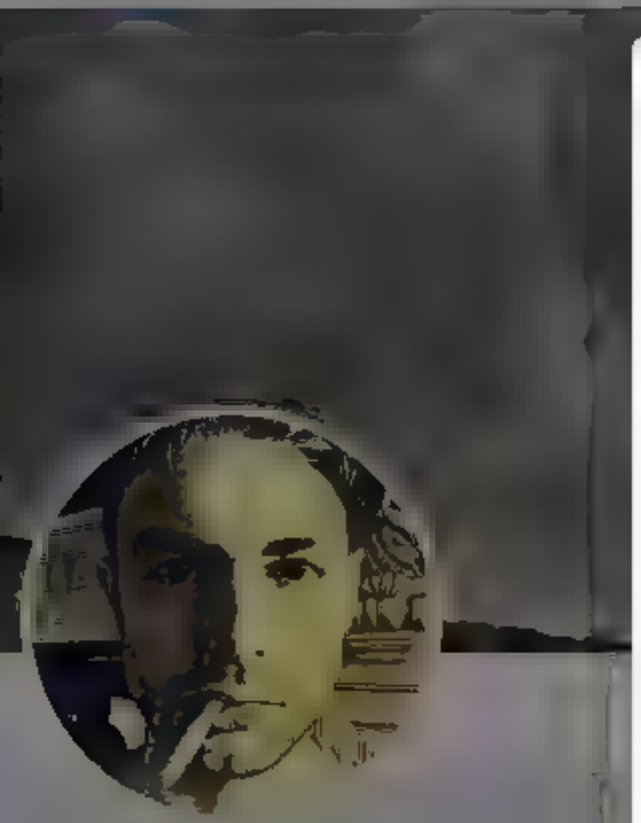
5 25 17

Joe @JoeC1776 [illegible] 2015
Replying to [illegible]
Know who e se does that as [illegible] correctly pointed out [illegible] and [illegible] WTF is wrong w/ these ppl [illegible]

Joe @JoeC1776 [illegible] 2015
Replying to [illegible]
Refuse to RT Infowars but the [illegible] a ong w/ other [illegible] are trying to wipe out h story that offends them! [illegible]

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPanet

Fol ow

Every day, so-called liberals move ideologically closer to ISIS - destroying historical artifacts that "offend" them.

5 28 AM 14 2015

69 Retweets **56** Likes

11 69 56

Gil DeStefano @Gdestefano95 14 2015
Reply ng to can t bu ld a 1000 year Re ch unless you utterly destroy a l rema n ng vest ges of what came before t's surreal

2

e b c @ebc2017ebc 14 2015
Reply ng to Right before our eyes.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The pyramids were built by slaves. Destroy the pyramids. #BanEverything

5:19 AM - 14 Jul 2015

64 Retweets **85** Likes

10 64 85

MMXVIII @Carlos507 · 16 Jul 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Hi Paul, as Zahi Hawass discovers show, the pyramids were built by free men and peasants between harvest seasons.

1

Dave Nason @denas1987 · 14 Jul 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet pharaoh privilege!

Gerrit @Gerrit1975 · 14 Jul 2015

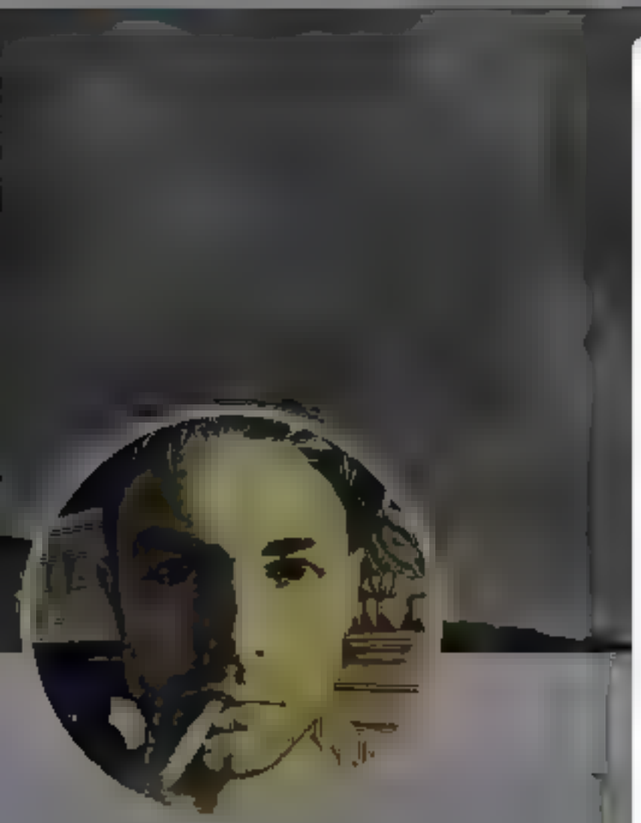
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet global enslavement via IMF & central banking system

Fillmorehagan @watcher887 · 14 Jul 2015

[illegible] Terms [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

iPhones are made by slaves in China. Ban the iPhone. #BanEveryth ng

5:20 AM [illegible] 2015

52 Retweets **71** Likes

10 52 71

Boofie G. @booflegraham [illegible] 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] no they don't

1 1

Boofie G. @booflegraham [illegible] 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Yes. In China NOT with s aves Share your research

1

Duy Vuitton @DuyVu tton Gab [illegible] 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Unfortunately no longer true as most (a l?) Phones r now assembled by robots starting w/ the iPhone 6 [illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The cotton economy was built on slavery. Ban cotton. #BanEverything

5:19 AM - 14 Jul 2015

43 Retweets **60** Likes

5 43 60

Anthony Wilson @TheNWOgrd09 · 14 Jul 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Ships were used to bring slaves from Africa Ban Ships

2

shaynalamour @shaynalamour · 14 Jul 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet But I like cotton

Dont Stand Down @Rowdman57 · 14 Jul 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet and corn Rice And sugar

ΜΟΛΩΝ ΛΑΒΕ! @nativist · 14 Jul 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Fo, ow

Spain Officially Becomes a Police State -

2 59 AM [illegible]4 [illegible] 2015

30 Retweets **13** Likes

3 30 13

still Bill @5o0ft 1[illegible] 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] America fol owing spa n police state s hear and soon it wi be obvious. ade he m s just the beginn ng

1 1

Street Democracy @debd s m 14 [illegible] 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] You cannot beat respect nto someone hard work ma nta n ng level Pol ce States raw carnage of society

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] erms

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Simpsons had it right all along...
zerohedge.com/news/2015-07-1 ...

3:31 AM - 14 Jul 2015

66 Retweets **58** Likes

5 66 58

None Of Your Business @HankJrMackmus · 14 Jul 2015

Paul Joseph Watson

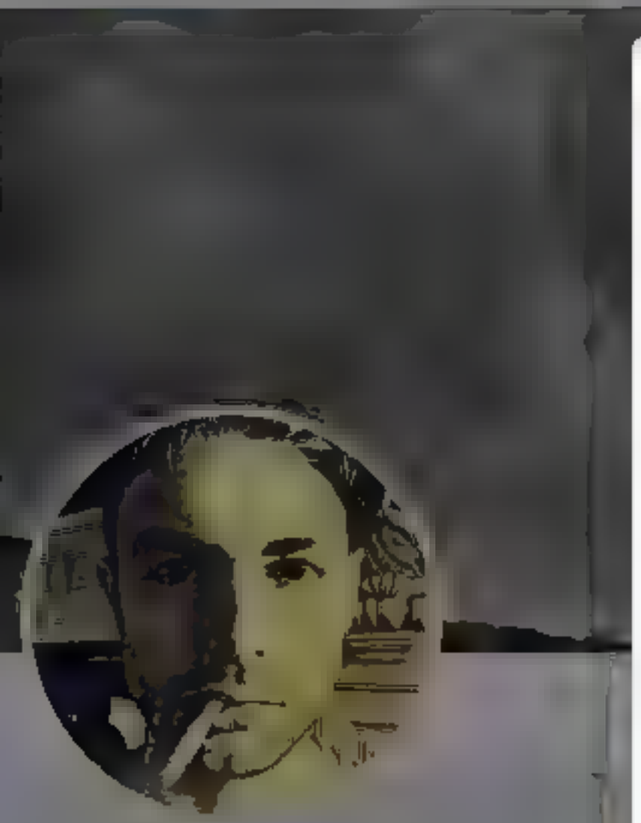
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

Joined January 2009

Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

2 blasts rock oil refinery in southern France 10km from Marseille Airport - "criminal intent" suspected -

2:44 AM - 14 Jul 2015

12 Retweets **5** Likes

1 12 5

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

SKATER-MGEE @bonana_queen · 14 Jul 2015

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

If a fat woman wants to have sex with you... HAVE SEX WITH HER

Listen up men: If a fat woman approaches you and wants to have sex with you, YOU HAVE SEX WITH HER. No ifs ands or buts about it. First of all, you should be fucking honored as shit to have the opportunity to have sex with a big beautiful goddess.

More importantly, you have to oblige as she says because if you say no, you are actively oppressing her with your bullshit ridiculous standards of beauty and lets face it, what YOU think is beautiful doesn't matter because she can be as fat as she wants. It's HER body, not yours.

By oppressing her with your fatphobic bullshit though, you are likely going to be triggering her and are thus violating her and her identity and by violating her so viciously like that, you are in fact, committing rape.

#fat pride #fatphobia #rape culture #social justice #fat acceptance

443 notes

58 43 56

S Mims @sherrymims [illegible]

[illegible] Even though you're responding to something outrageous, there's no reason to call an overweight woman a whale. Unfollowed

1 2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@sherrymims OK then she's a hippo.

[illegible] AM [illegible]

1 Retweet 3 Likes

1 3

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in

Twitter Agent Help Blog Terms Privacy Policy Cookie Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It must be lonely being a radical feminist.

[redacted]

Follow

yea he's cute, but is he an intersectional feminist who understands white privilege & strongly dislikes the patriarchy?

2:41 AM - 4 Jul 2015

121 Retweets **193** Likes

32 121 193

Paula Wright @SexyAntiSexist · 14 Jul 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Evolution will sort this out.

1 1

MahomedSaleemMoorad @msmoorad · 14 Jul 2015

Replying to [redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] terms

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video shows bizarre 'staged ISIS beheading' on film set with green screen. Who could possibly be behind this & why?

5:05 PM 1 [illegible] 2015

86 Retweets **46** Likes

21 86 46

Robbie Martin @FluorescentGrey 13 [illegible] 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] the US government m sure benefits greatly from cynical aspects of the public being even more confused everything s fake

1

Robbie Martin @FluorescentGrey 13 [illegible] 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] seems like a hoax to me, many aspect of the video don't make sense, but make sense in the context of a hoax

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You should be honored to have sex with a whale, otherwise it's fat shaming.

4:41 PM 1 [illegible] 2015

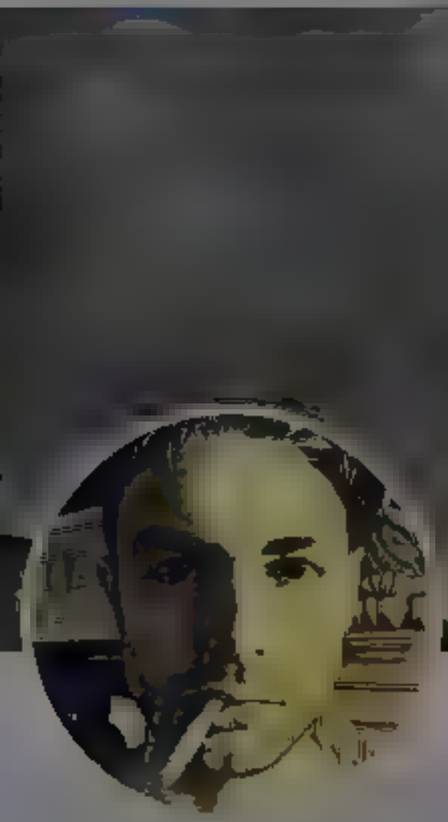
43 Retweets **56** Likes

58 43 56

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is Russia trying to frame the U.S. For releasing fake ISIS videos?

9:55 AM - [illegible] 2015

74 Retweets **42** Likes

31 74 42

Shaun White @ShaunWhite1892 [illegible] 2015

Replying to [illegible]

"[illegible]s Russia trying to frame the U.S. For releasing fake ISIS videos? [illegible]"

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

If you're a rapist, make sure you're consistent & follow through, otherwise you're open to charges of transphobia.

S[redacted]
@F[redacted]

If you're going to rape a woman but have second thoughts because you learn she's trans, you are a transphobic bigot.

00:24 - 4 Apr 15 via Tw tter Web Client

1 fav

Reply Retweet More

4:38 PM 1 [redacted] 20 5

65 Retweets **58** Likes

30 65 58

[redacted] erms

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Who is behind this staged ISIS beheading video?

8:05 AM [illegible] 2015

57 Retweets **33** Likes

13 57 33

DissidentView @DissidentView [illegible] 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] It was not [illegible] who created this video but the Western state terrorists USA-UK.

Thomas Badrick @Info Hoodie [illegible] 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] the CIA, Mossad, CIA. reptilians

ReggieBot 2018 @mybodyGG 13 [illegible] 2015

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Bizarre staged ISIS beheading video - who's behind it and why?

o 45 AM 2015

27 Retweets **13** Likes

5 27 13

Mark @qvhman 2015

Reply ng to

Are we l ving n a kind of Hollywood Matrix or someth ng?

1

Peace on Earth @mymed trax 13 J 2015

Reply ng to

Theatre ad Absurdum @de Borne 13 6 2015

Reply ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

WATCH: Staged ISIS Beheading Video Released by Russian Hackers -

7:42 AM [illegible] 2015

40 Retweets **22** Likes

3 40 22

Ra @[illegible] 13 [illegible] 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] No thanks. Not into Death Porn. Fake or otherwise

1

Hugh Beaumont @beaves Sad 13 [illegible] 015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] You're right equipment is too pricey for a cheap youtube hoax.

1

[illegible] [illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Spain goes full on totalitarian: €30,000 fine for posting images of police on Twitter. armstrongeconomics.com/archives/34287

5:47 AM [illegible] 2015

98 Retweets **26** Likes

4 98 26

Duncan Rimmer @d[illegible] [illegible] 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] no wonder London full of young Spaniards

1

elektro-psychatrie @feeldeheat [illegible] 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] @fbsfreitag it feels a little that franco is fucking back.

1

Dyron Wilkie @DyronWilkie [illegible] 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] come to Gibraltar mate you have no idea what they're like I mean what kind of developed nation has a monarchy? Nevermind

[illegible] [illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

People are now calling the police when they get "offended".

1:33 AM - 2015

35 Retweets **24** Likes

10 35 24

MahomedSaleemMoorad @msmoorad 13 J 2015
Reply ng to
that famous l ne by Volta re "If u want to know who rules over u, then see who t s who u aren't a lowed to critic se"

1

Nelson Yeung @NelsonYeung2 13 Ju 2015
Reply ng to
Yet they don t get offended by the ISIS flag.

1

Reason Burger @ReasonBurger 13 J 2015

erms

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

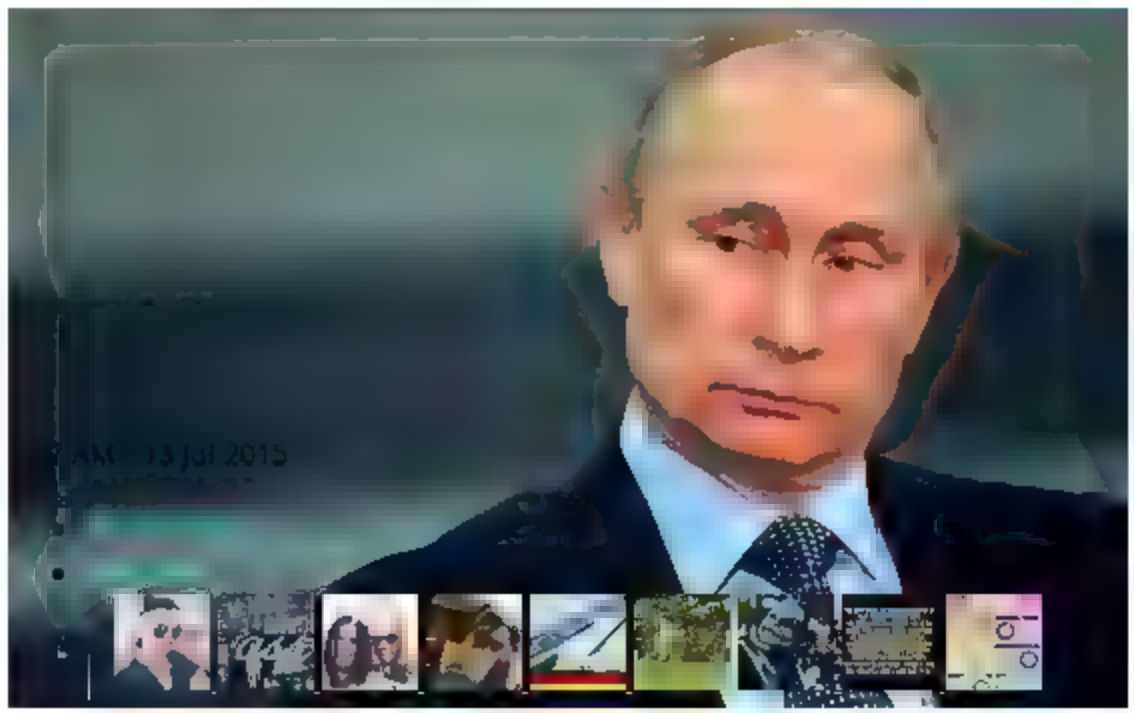
Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

Conspiring With Russian Oligarchs to Overthrow Putin, Says Duma Member

@PrisonPlanet

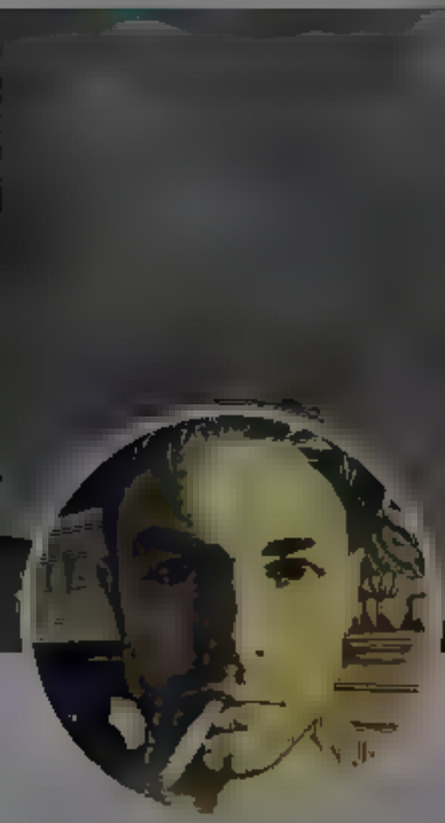


11 replies 81 retweets 49 likes

Reply 11

Retweet 81 | Retweeted 81

Like 49 | Liked 49



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

2/2 - This will potentially help prevent the premature withdrawal of treatment for sick babies in future. yo caring.com/ol via-s-paren ...

10:52 AM 11 2015

14 Retweets **4** Likes

1 14 4

2018 Twitter Abo Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

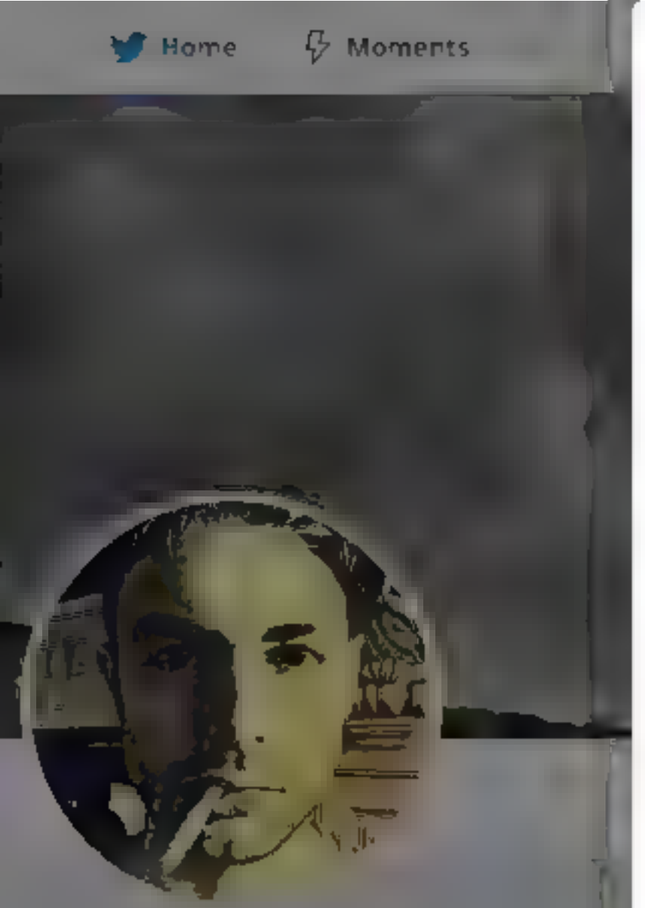
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

1

C

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

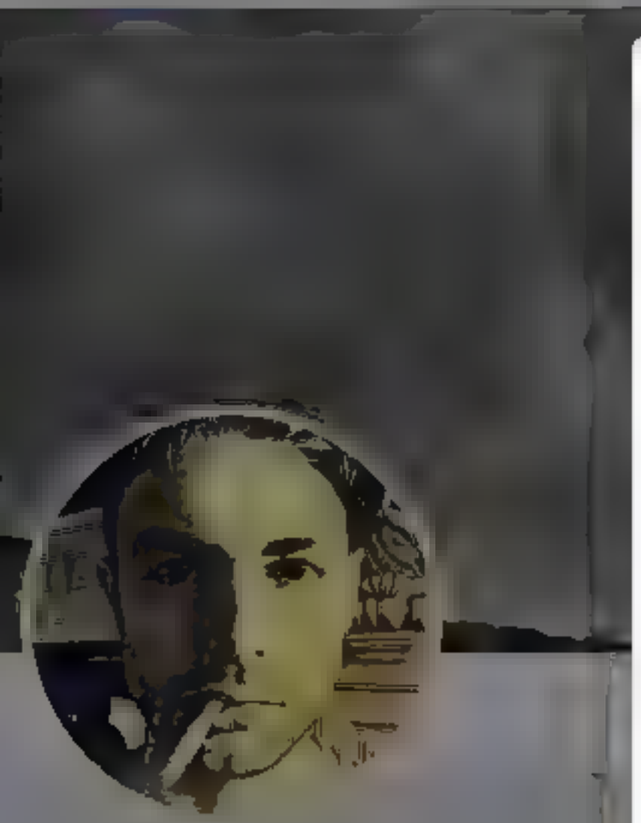
Male privilege.

12:24 PM - 1[illegible] 2015

62 Retweets **82** Likes

By Twitter, you agree to its Terms, Privacy Policy & Cookie Policy.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

EU Politicians Try To Create A New 'Link Tax' To Protect Newspapers Who Don't Like Sites Linking For Free -

12:43 AM [illegible] 2015

17 Retweets **6** Likes

3 17 6

NWO Watch @NWOwatch7 [illegible] 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] But you're right overall, it would be fun to see just how fast they would go under if we all stopped paying attention to them

Cade @JackCade7 [illegible] 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] newspapers really don't get the new paradigm, do they? They want to apply the old system to the internet. It doesn't work

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

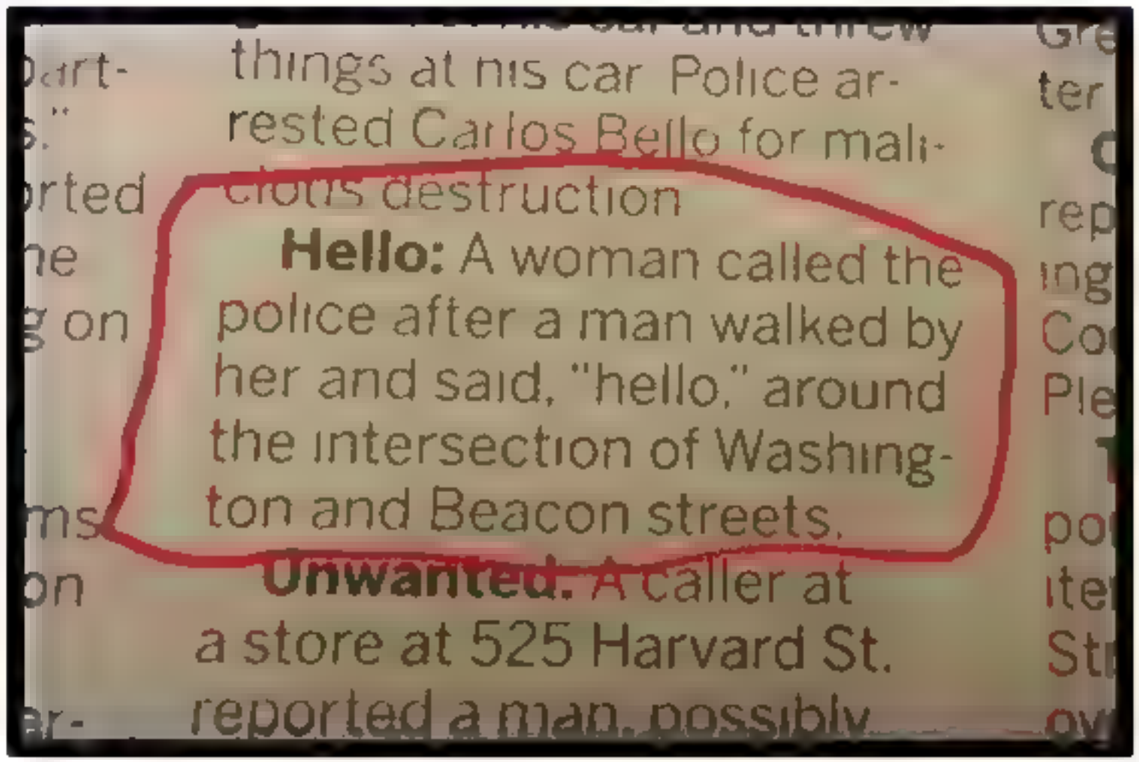
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson [verified]

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This catcalling is really getting out of hand.



1:30 AM - 11 J 2015

219 Retweets **219** Likes

41 219 219

Bourgeois Norm @ProgD sorder 12 [illegible] 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Positively DR PPING w th

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Restroom signs are sexist because they depict women wearing dresses.

12:28 PM - 10 Jul 2015

34 Retweets **28** Likes

17 34 28

Yousif Nur @yousifnur · 10 Jul 2015

Replying to

what do they want instead? A massive fucking vagina instead?? FFS

1

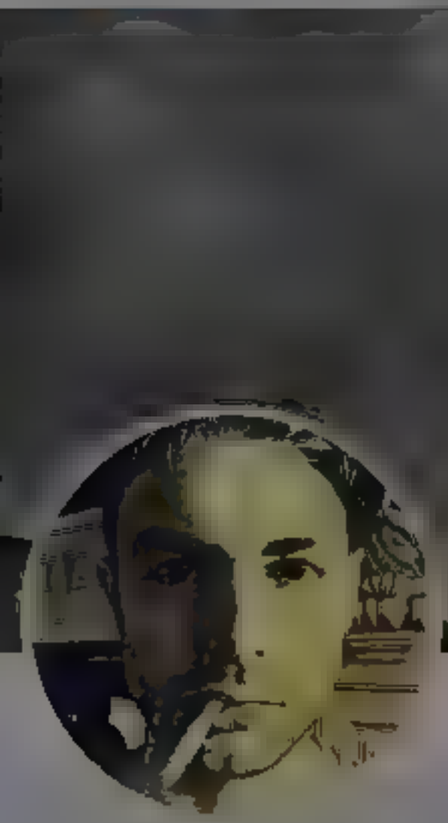
Sweet Skeptic @SweetAnaMoa · 10 Jul 2015

Replying to

Luv wearing dresses, GMAB The U.S. has become a hyperventilating, banal collective robot thinking, society

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

For those who donated to baby Olivia, the family desperately need to raise funds to pay for an inquest into her death youcaring.com/olivia-s-paren ...

10:51 AM · 2015

34 Retweets **15** Likes

3 34 15

DB @DBystrowsk · 13 6 2015

Repy ng to

Pau I had a feel ing there was someth ng fishy about her sudden death, as O ivia seemed to be a fighter, surviving 4 so long

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er · 12 6 2015

Repy ng to

They are not paying for the nquest, they are paying legal costs Their daughter d ed after life support was discont nued

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

My segment on the Alex Jones Show talking about the real narrative behind MTV's #WhitePeople show -

11:24 AM - 10 Jul 2015

29 Retweets **23** Likes

8 29 23

Asghar Bukhari @AsgharBukhari 10 Jul 2015
Replying to
The White Man's Terrorist

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@LiamShepherd90 Note the the "violently," grammartard.

10:5x AM 10 x 2015

1 Like

1

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large Crossfire Liberal Anti Alt Right Pro Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Joined

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#ConfederateFlag removed, but accused rapist Bill Cosby's Hollywood star remains because it's "historic".

10:52 AM - [illegible] 2015

62 Retweets **48** Likes

22 62 48

Mr. Awesome @senorawesomeguy [illegible] 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] They removed the Cosby statue, they removed h s show What e se do you want. Ban pudd n pops. They did that too o

1 3

Unusedusername @unusedtweet [illegible] 2015

[illegible] Puddin Pops are disgusting

1

Mr. Awesome @senorawesomeguy [illegible] 2015

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The removal of the #ConfederateFlag will only increase racial tension and violently radicalize more white supremacists. Well done, libtards.

10:45 AM - 10 Jul 2015

110 Retweets **162** Likes

30 110 162

David Brody @David_Brody 10 Jul 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet So you're more angry at the LIBTARDS than White supremacists? That's like saying don't take down SIS flag ,it will anger them

2 3

PC. United @PCUnitedPage 10 Jul 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

History doesn't believe your assertion, @PrisonPlanet. Shocking as it may come to you and your ilk conservatives support removing the flag

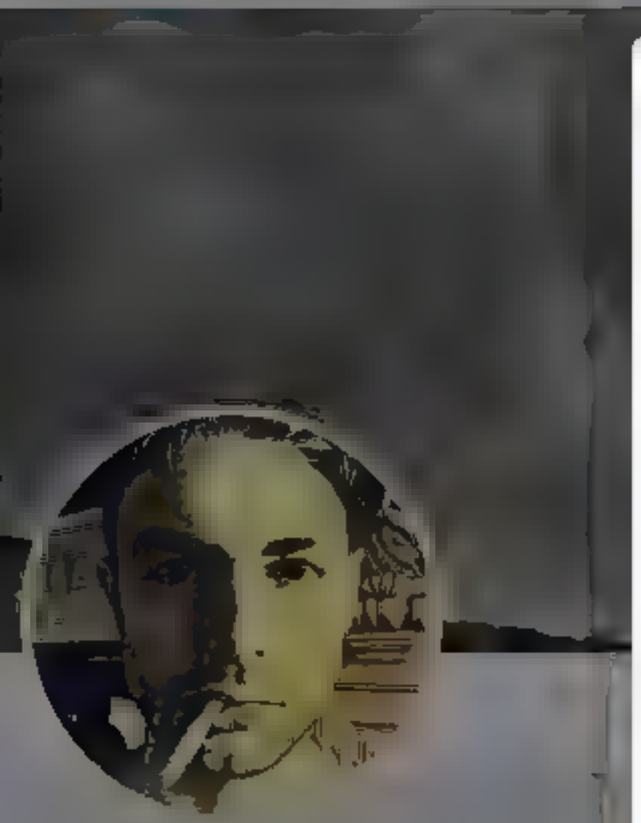
1 1

Paul Neocon Watson @NeoconWatson 10 Jul 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

LOL @ "libtards" Reminds of listening to Rush Limbaugh circa 1995 You re really good at this divide and conquer stuff, Paul. @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Muslim leader: Give Muslims more welfare or they'll become ISIS supporters. Major herp derp here.

10:47 AM - 10 Jul 2015

51 Retweets **20** Likes

12 51 20

John Tempest @Original Tempest 10 Jul 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Megyn Kelly : New MTV documentary shames white privilege - youtube com/watch?v=yVwI6F

2 03 AM 10 Ju 2015

18 Retweets **16** Likes

6 18 15

Maggie Covfefe @AGentleThunder 10 Ju 2015

Rep y ng to

MTV says "documentary" We say "propaganda"
". MegynKe ly NewMTV documentary shames wh te privilege "

3 2

Calm yir jets @Andyflzz69 10 Ju 2015

Rep y ng to

Im g ad that's c eared up white privilege s just a figment of the b ack and eft" magination nice of those3 privilege whites

1

Susan King @starsh pt gers 10 J 2015

Rep y ng to

I NEVER HAD ANY WHITE PRIV LEDGE WHAT IS IT? I M WH TE AND DON'T KNOW

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Democrats Introduce Bill to Ban 'Husband' and 'Wife' as 'Anti-Gay' Words - nfowars.com/democrats-intr ...

3:27 AM - 10 Jul 2015

135 Retweets **59** Likes

44 135 59

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller - 10 Jul 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @[illegible] that's known as a false dichotomy, sorry

Not a valid line of argument.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Paris: Muslim Overturns Tables, Angrily Lectures People For Eating During Ramadan - infowars.com/paris-muslim-o…

8:59 AM - 10 Jul 2015

127 Retweets **61** Likes

54 127 61

ptwang @ptwangy · 10 Jul 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large | Classical Liberal | Anti-Alt Right | Anti-Alt Left | 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Your morning dose of tumblr insanity.

Lauren [redacted]

[illegible] 14 hours

I go by so many names, it's ridiculous.

Lauren O'Hara is my pen name
Larry O'Harry is my male name when I'm more into girls, and Lars O'Hars is my male name when I'm more into boys.
Lola Waters is my bigendered name, and Lola Love LeCross is my sexual persona.
Livi Lamplighter is my genderqueer/"true" name
Laz Arah O is my neutrois name

And don't even get me started on the personae/fursonae I tend to adopt for various different reasons.

I should probably just stick with "Livi" to make things easier on everyone

2:52 AM [illegible] 2015

22 Retweets **32** Likes

10 22 32

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder [illegible] 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] No matter how hard I strain I am still unable to give a fuck

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

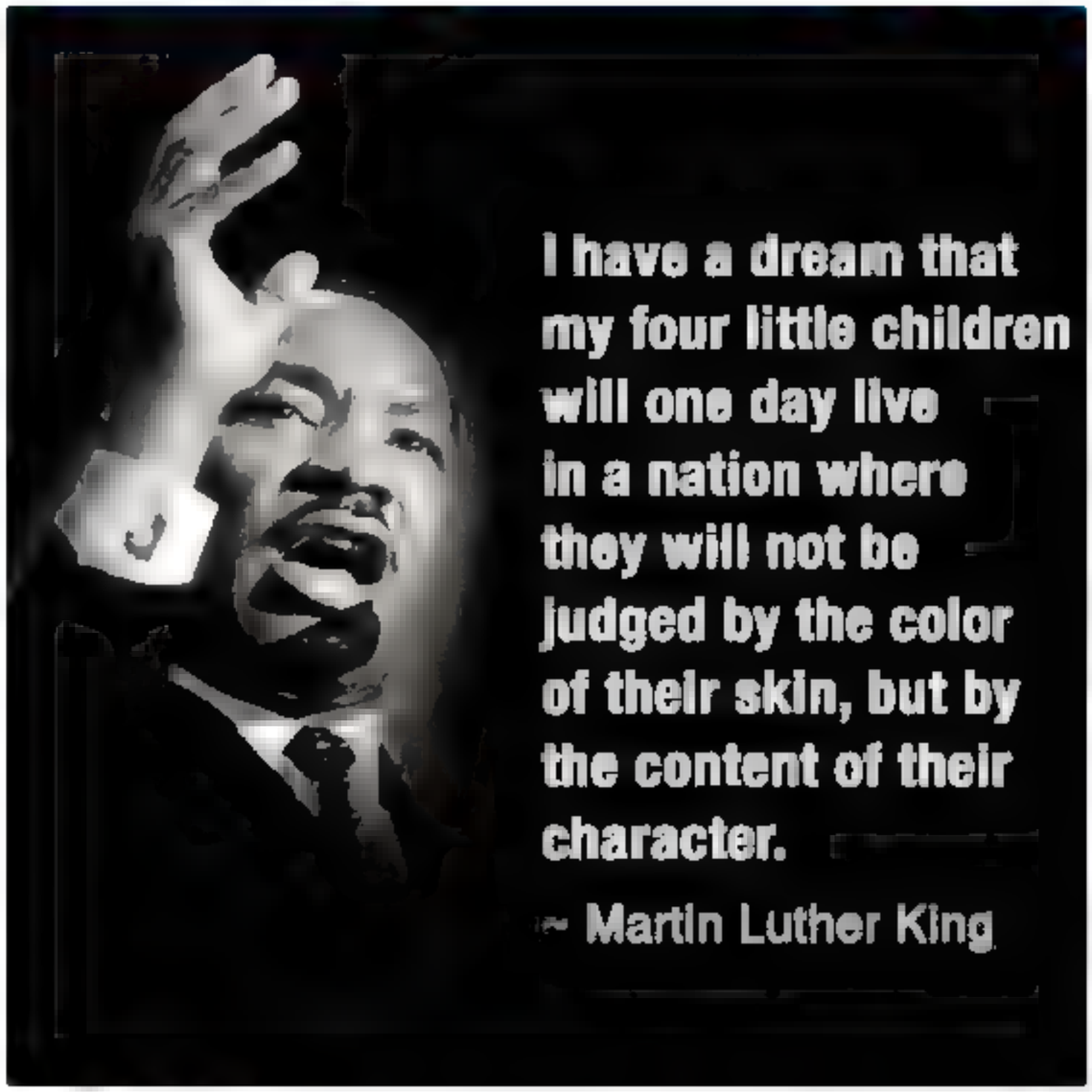
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A reminder for @joseiswriting and @MTV. #whitepeople

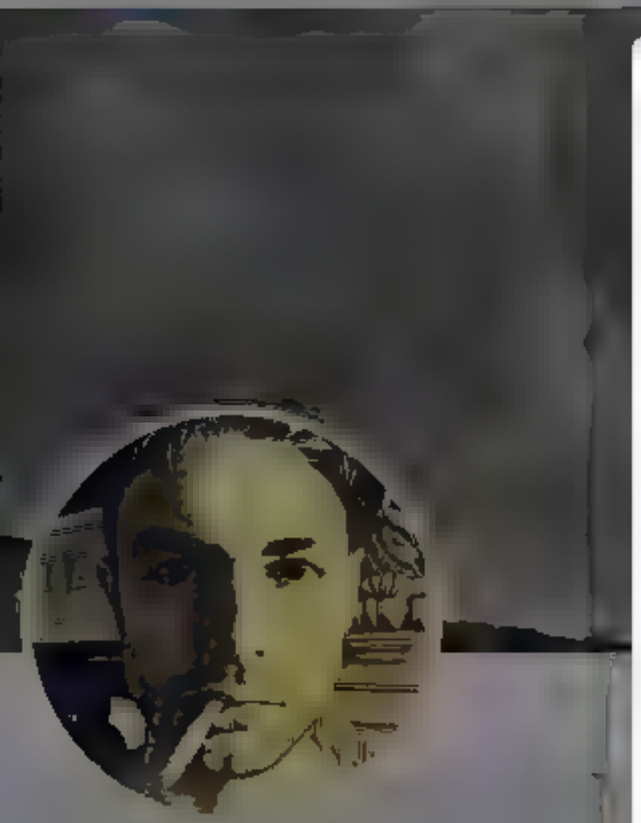


1:39 AM - 10 Jul 2015

55 Retweets 69 Likes

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Libs changed MLK's quote. Judge people by the content of their character, unless they're white then judge them by the color of their skin.

1:40 AM 10 J 2015

36 Retweets **45** Likes

7 36 45

Phen0menax @phen0menax 10 Ju 2015
Reply ng to
we l they ban a flag of h storica s gn f cance just cos it s offensive to some so th s doesn't rea ly surprise me

David Cedarwood @Cedarwooded 10 J 2015 ✓
Reply ng to
oh puhlease MLK never stud ed intersectiona ityl

MJ Dunstan @DunstanMJ 10 Jul 2015 ✓
Reply ng to
WHITE AMERICA MJST UNITE TO TAKE BACK OUR COJNTRY .ONLY WE CAN SAVE AMER CA. WE HAVE ONE SHOT IN 2016 WE BETTER MAKE IT CO JNT

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MTV used to be avant garde and fun. Now it's just nihilistic, vacuous, race-baiting trash. infowars.com/rac st-mtv-whi .. #whitepeople

2:55 PM - 9 Jul 2015

65 Retweets **83** Likes

25 65 83

Cade @JackCade_7 · 10 Jul 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I'm still waiting for this "white privilege" stuff to kick in so I can stop working 60 hours a week and paying bills and shit

9 75 88

Divergent @Brisson[illegible]eremy · 15 Jul 2015

[illegible] @NM_libertarian [illegible] but do you know the white privilege hand shake?

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Taking photos of yourself using skin care products is racist.

[redacted] happy monday love y people I just uploaded my new weekend vlogs watch here http://youtube.com/[redacted] (link in bio) #[redacted] #weekendvlog

[redacted] Were you at all concerned that th s could potentially be read as 'blackface'? Are you conscious of the history of minstrelsy n America and the pa n and trauma associated with this form of racist magery? Yes I know n reality t s a skin care product but to so bluntly circulate a photo

7:28 AM - 9 - 2015

54 Retweets **56** Likes

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Racist" MTV 'White People' Show Receives Huge Backlash - infowars com/racist-mtv-whi .. #whitepeople

1:09 PM - 9 Jul 2015

195 Retweets **133** Likes

67 195 133

Jeff @12votman60 · 10 Jul 2015

Replying to

Here's an idea, as he's an admitted illegal immigrant, send his ass back to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@joseiswriting How do you feel about your trailer being completely savaged & labeled racist by black YouTubers?

o 32 AM [illegible] 2015

16 Retweets **25** Likes

7 16 25

Radioilluminati.com @Radio l um nat [illegible] 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible] Here n E J wh te people don t have issues say ng they are white and start crying. What is wrong w th the JS?

2

Radioilluminati.com @Radio l um nat [illegible] 2015

[illegible] s t ke we wh tes are respons b e for the evi peop e that had s aves in the past? I don t get t?

1

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

WOW - Drudge has gone big on my story about MTV's new 'White People' documentary - infowars.com/new-mtv-show-p ...

New MTV Show Publicly Shames White People For 'What They've Done in America'.

Documentary hosted by illegal...

TRAILER...

Movie Explores 'White Privilege'...

7:04 AM - 9 Jul 2015

93 Retweets 61 Likes

24 93 61

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Waiting for MTV to make a show called 'Black People' which guilt trips all black Americans for 50% homicide rate.

o 29 AM [illegible] 2015

71 Retweets **57** Likes

12 71 57

Rewilding Britain @Rew dBr tain [illegible] 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Not sure that is l kely to happen, espec a ly in a "wh te midd e-class ghetto", fil ed with "post reproductive white males"

2 2

CEO @h in yber [illegible] 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Another, "Are You my Daddy? The Shame of Black Father ess Households"

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New MTV Show Publicly Shames White People For "What They've Done in America" - infowars.com/new-mtv-show-p ...

6:19 AM - 9 J 2015

112 Retweets **58** Likes

50 112 58

All Seeing Eye @AllSeeingEye10 - 9 J 2015

Replying to @P

@P The M n MTV c early stands for MORON Be ng racist now I see @M

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@joseiswr ting - You do realize that implying white people are collectively guilty actually emboldens white supremacists & creates racism?

o 29 AM 9 2015

96 Retweets **117** Likes

25 96 117

ss4gogeta069 @JohnFrazar 9 2015
Replying to
He doesn't care, Paul That s his goa !
2 2

Ben King @Grimeandreason 9 2015
Replying to
people who call themselves white suprem c sts are marxist?
1

Robot J. McCarthy @RedScareBot 9 2015
¿Che pasa? RT people who cal themselves wh te suprem cists are marxist?

Eric R @Azermage 9 2015

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

TakedownMRAs @TakedownMRAs · 9 Ju 2015

If by "Independent Readers" you mean "MRAs flooding the comments section"

> **Paul Joseph Watson** @PrsonPlanet
> The @Independent tr es to stir up eft st mob outrage at Fox News, Independent readers end up s d ng with Fox News.
> Independent co.uk/news/peop e/fo.
>
> 1 5

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Repy ng to [illegible]

@TakedownMRAs @Independent Nope, most of them aren't happy at agreeing with Fox but do anyway. Clearly not MRAs.

+52 AM 9 Ju 2015

1

Jen @[illegible] 9 J 2015

Repy ng to [illegible]

so you peop e think that consent should not be cont nuous? For both men and women? Why s that a bad thing?

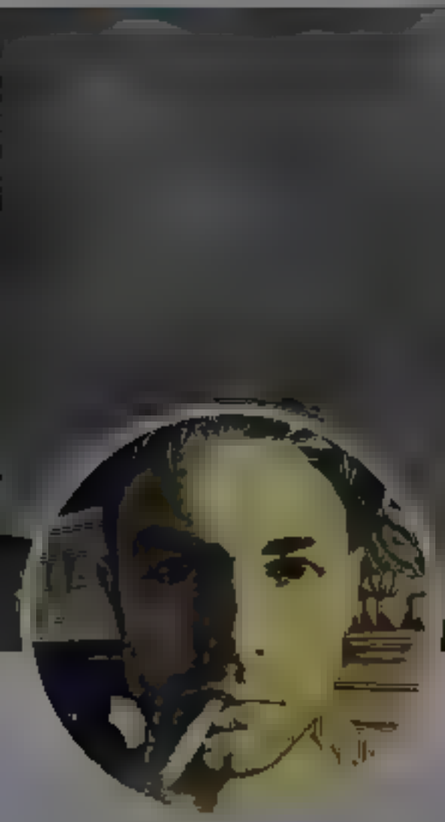
1

Log in

[illegible] erms

Pr v cy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Can you make a male baby sitter pay child support? WTF.

Mort

Open Question

Show me another »

Can you make a male baby sitter pay child support?

I'm a single mom going to college with my sister A couple weeks ago I asked my neighbor a nice guy if he could watch the kids for two hours while I went to class and my s ster wasn't home and he agreed If he babysits and doesn't accept pay can sue him for child support because he took on a fatherly role?? I'm sure I can convince a court that he accepted a fatherly role which is how who owes child support is determined in my state

[illegible] minutes ago 4 days left to answer

Additional Details

Edit The real dad died in a car accident almost seven years ago

[illegible] minutes ago

Report Abuse

5:11 AM [illegible] 2015

144 Retweets **108** Likes

44 144 108

Nicolas @Nordrg [illegible] 2015

Replying to [illegible]

What the fuck? This gotta be tro ling

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police Chief Pushes For Hate Crime Charges in Black Mob Beating of White Man - infowars.com/police-chief-p ...

4:03 AM - 9 Jul 2015

102 Retweets **85** Likes

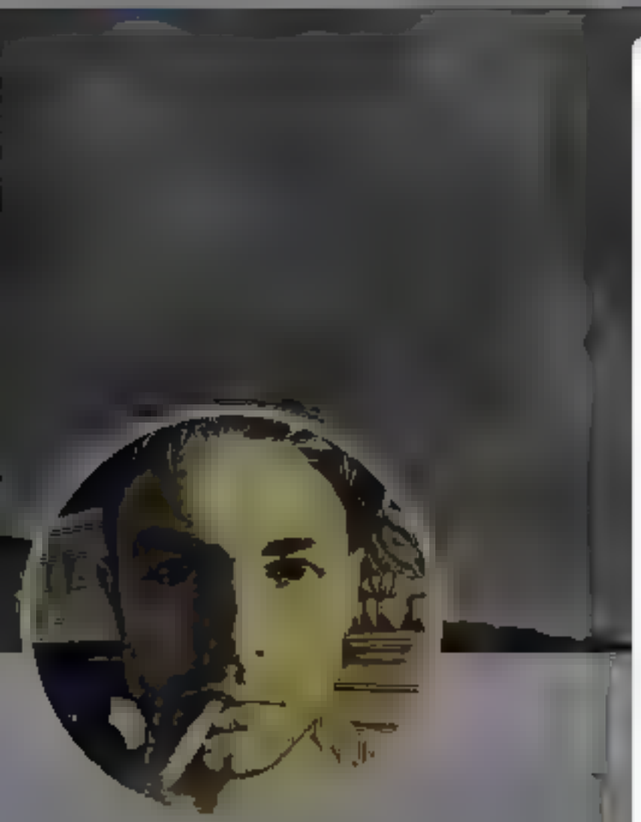
24 102 85

Man After 50 @ManAfter50 · 9 Jul 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] always carry and be ready to defend yourself

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant' A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The @Independent tries to stir up leftist mob outrage at Fox News, Independent readers end up siding with Fox News.

2:52 AM 9 Jul 2015

19 Retweets **11** Likes

2 19 11

Anastasia (Anstria) @Anstria G 9 Jul 2015

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

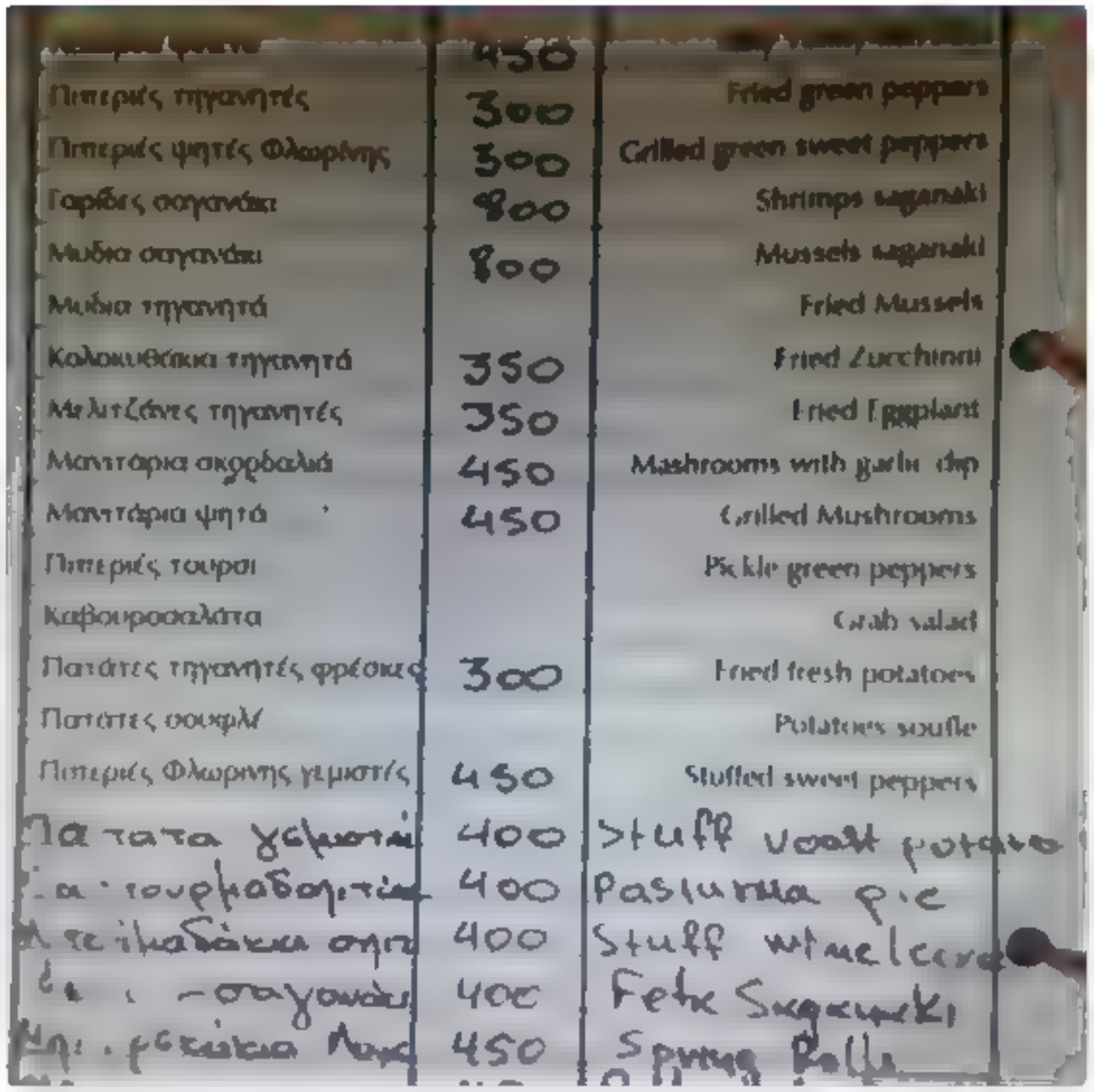
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Greek Businesses Now Listing Prices In Drachma - zerohedge.com/news/2015-07-0

...



	450	
Πιπεριές τηγανητές	300	Fried green peppers
Πιπεριές ψητές Φλωρίνης	300	Grilled green sweet peppers
Γαρίδες σαγανάκι	800	Shrimps saganaki
Μυδια σαγανάκι	800	Mussels saganaki
Μυδια τηγανητά		Fried Mussels
Κολοκυθάκια τηγανητά	350	Fried Zucchinni
Μελιτζάνες τηγανητές	350	Fried Eggplant
Μανιτάρια σκορδαλιά	450	Mashrooms with garlic dip
Μανιτάρια ψητά	450	Grilled Mushrooms
Πιπεριές τουρσί		Pickle green peppers
Καβουροσαλάτα		Crab salad
Πατάτες τηγανητές φρέσκ	300	Fried fresh potatoes
Πατάτες σουφλέ		Potatoes soufle
Πιπεριές Φλωρινης γεμιστές	450	Stuffed sweet peppers
Πατατα γεμιστή	400	Stuff veall potato
[illegible]	400	Pastitsia pie
[illegible]	400	Stuff vitmeleon
[illegible]	400	Feta Saganaki
[illegible]	450	Spring Rolls

12:29 PM - 8 Jul 2015

[illegible] Log in

[illegible] terms

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Investment CEO: NYSE Shutdown "Probably" a Cyberattack - nfowars.com/ceo-suggests-n .. #NYSE

10:54 AM - 8 Jul 2015

104 Retweets **51** Likes

15 104 51

Blair Baker @RedBlairBaker 8 Jul 2015
Replying to
you put quotation marks around the wrong word; "cyberattack" is better!

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Live cyber attack map - map norsecorp.com

10:07 AM - 8 Ju 2015

38 Retweets **29** Likes

7 38 29

chris brown @prepper177o - 8 Ju 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] I FEEL ITS MORE A CONTROL ACTION because of ch na stock crash and greek problems
1

heidi niel @SELENOPH[illegible]A66 - 8 Ju 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] NOTHING TO SEE HERE MOVE ALONG!! o
1

Ra @[illegible]DThr[illegible]s - 8 Ju 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] How do we stop those Ch nese fucks?

chris brown @prepper177o - 8 Ju 2015
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

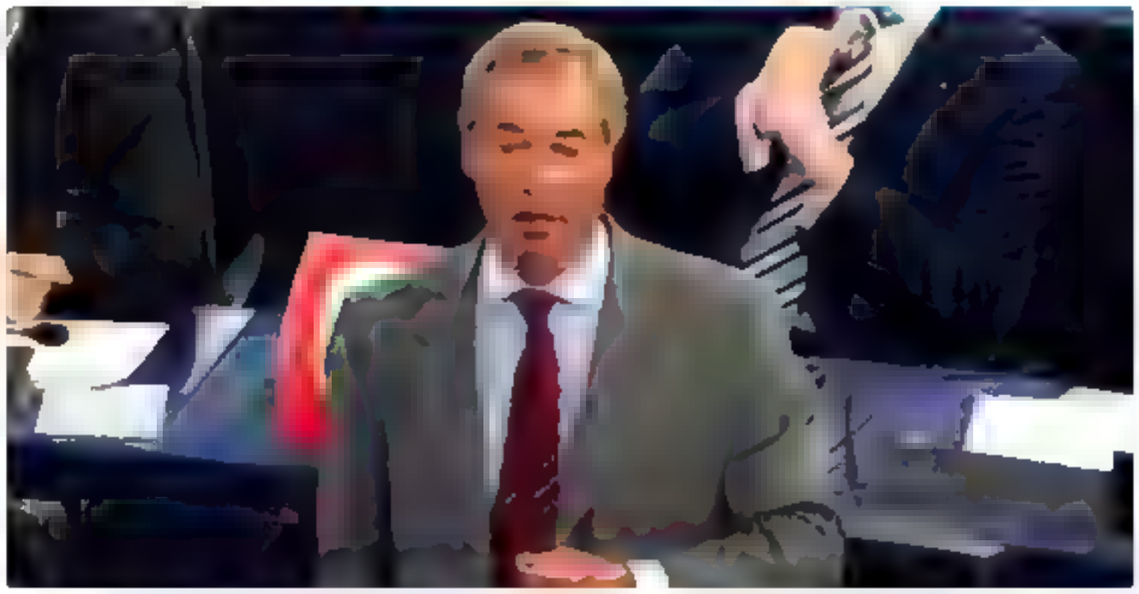
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

FARAGE ROCKS EU PARLIAMENT - Tells Tsipras: 'Leave the Euro, Reclaim Your Democracy' - infowars.com/farage-tells-t ...



6:27 AM - 8 Jul 2015

215 Retweets **155** Likes

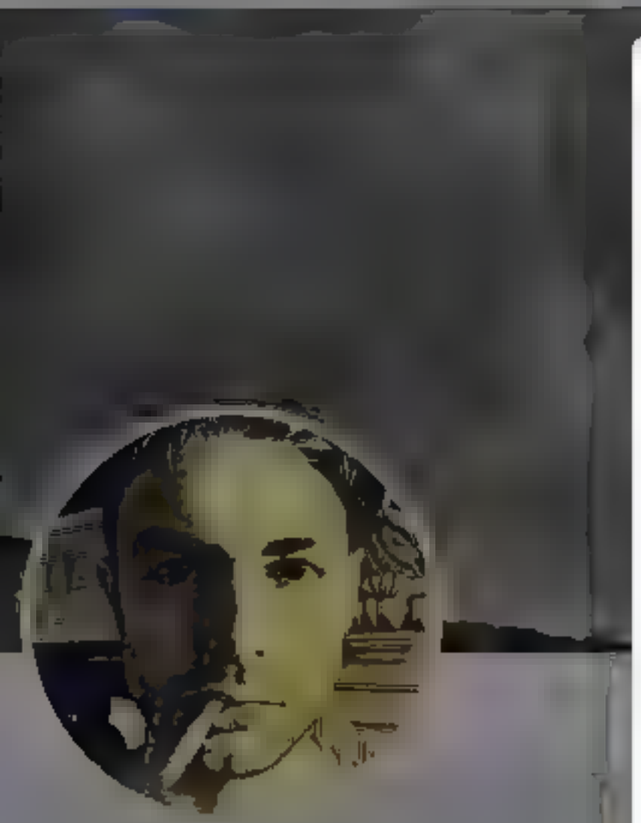
28 215 155

Joshua Roberts @JoshuaRoberts - 8 Jul 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Farage has no idea Syriza is a Soros front group apparently and this is all being stage-managed by cartel

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Women are being stoned, mutilated, acid attacked & honor killed, but Facebook changed its friends icon! This is HUGE.

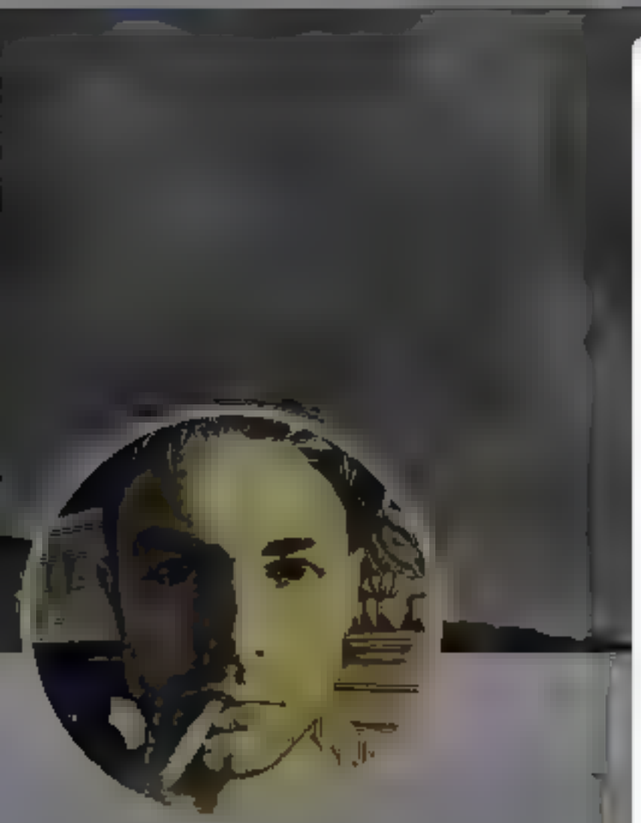
5:42 AM 8 2015

81 Retweets **50** Likes

8 81 50

JTM @_TM1895 8 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Read the comments on this stupid piece. Everyone fucking hates 3rd wave feminism's obsession with pedantic nonsense.

5:30 AM 8 ... 2015

12 Retweets **19** Likes

2 12 19

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at-large | Classical Liberal | Anti-Alt Right | Anti-Alt Left | 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminism's idea of "equality". Take away literally everything from men.

[illegible]

> Lots of cool ideas about feminism in these comments. Lots of things being taken away from men. Take this. Take away the rest, too

Reply

5:37 AM - 8 [illegible] 2015

34 Retweets **29** Likes

5 34 29

Bodyinmind.com @Body[illegible]nMind · 8 J[illegible] 2015

Replying to @P[illegible]

@P[illegible] And by a man too. Can there be any doubt self sacrifice has been mankind's moral ideal for waaaaay too long?

1 1 1

Bodyinmind.com @Body[illegible]nMind · 8 J[illegible] 2015

Replying to @P[illegible]

@P[illegible] Don't we all?)

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

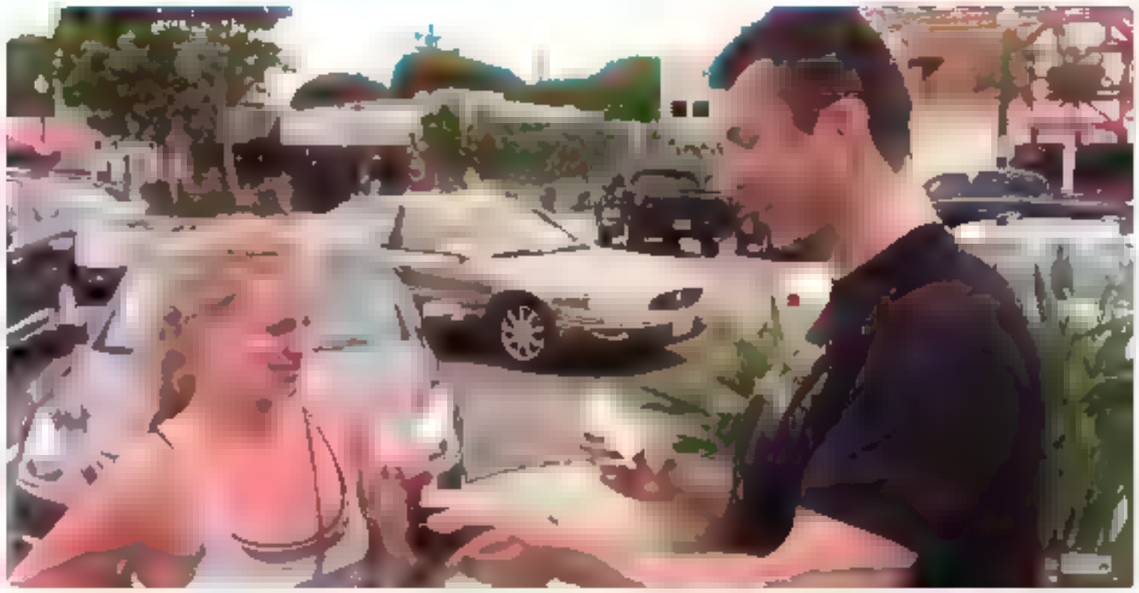
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

VIDEO: Americans Choose Free Hershey Bar Over Silver Bar Worth $150 - infowars.com/video-american ...



4:16 AM - 8 Jul 2015

189 Retweets **125** Likes

38 189 125

C Brown @CBrown109 - 8 Jul 2015

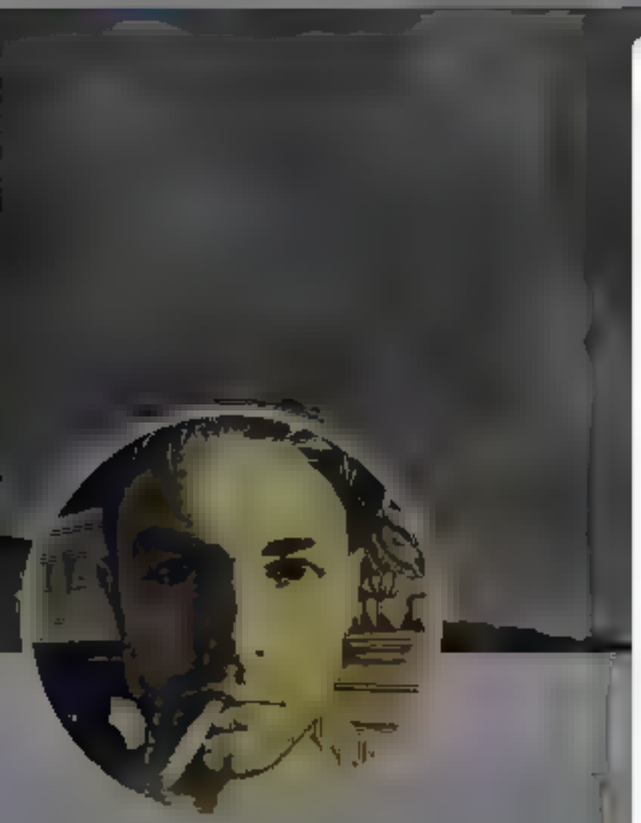
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Damnit why doesn't Dice come to my neighborhood? lol

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Academic: Constitution Is 'Confederate Symbol,' Censor It

-

4:02 AM - 8 Jul 2015

18 Retweets **7** Likes

3 18 7

lrhjr68 @lrhjr68 · 8 Jul 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] what the hell is wrong with people? They truly are as dumb as a box of rocks .

Colin Mcleod @MrDrMedicman · 8 Jul 2015

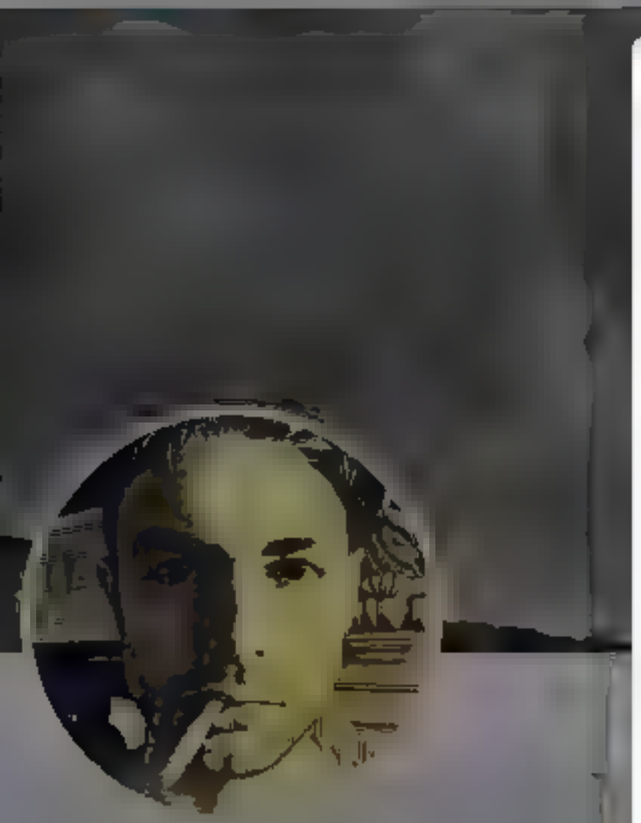
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] It seems like a grab at fame to me

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Greferendum Shocker: Tsipras "Intended To Lose" And Is Now "Trapped By His Success" -

2:49 AM 8 Ju 2015

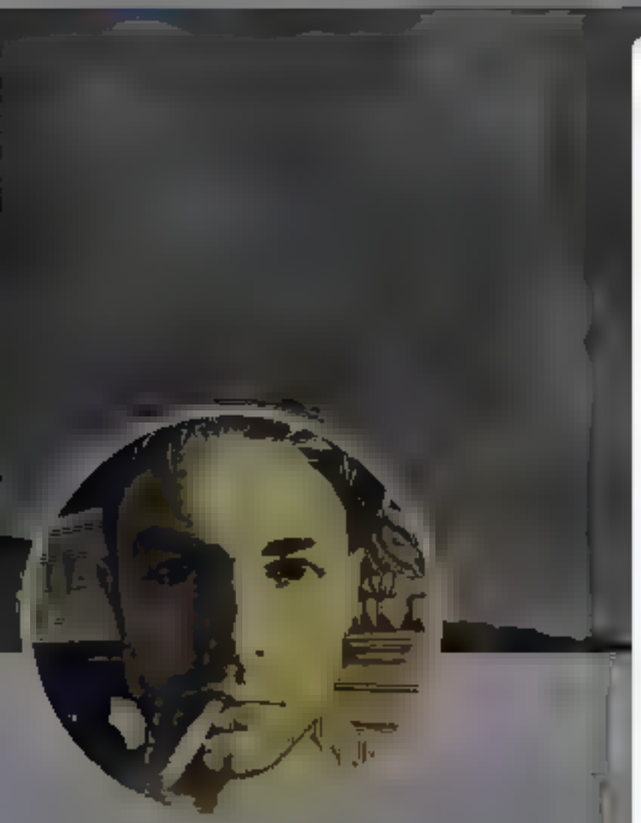
11 Retweets **1** Like POP

1 11 1

OpEd Daily @op ed da y 8 Ju 2015

[illegible] Terms
P v3 , O C y [illegible] 40 C D

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Barclays says it is afraid the Greek government is on the verge of collapse -

2:49 AM 8 Jul 2015

19 Retweets **3** Likes

2 19 3

DFC @PettanPettan 8 Jul 2015

Replying to

...You mean they are plotting its collapse

Paul Joseph Watson

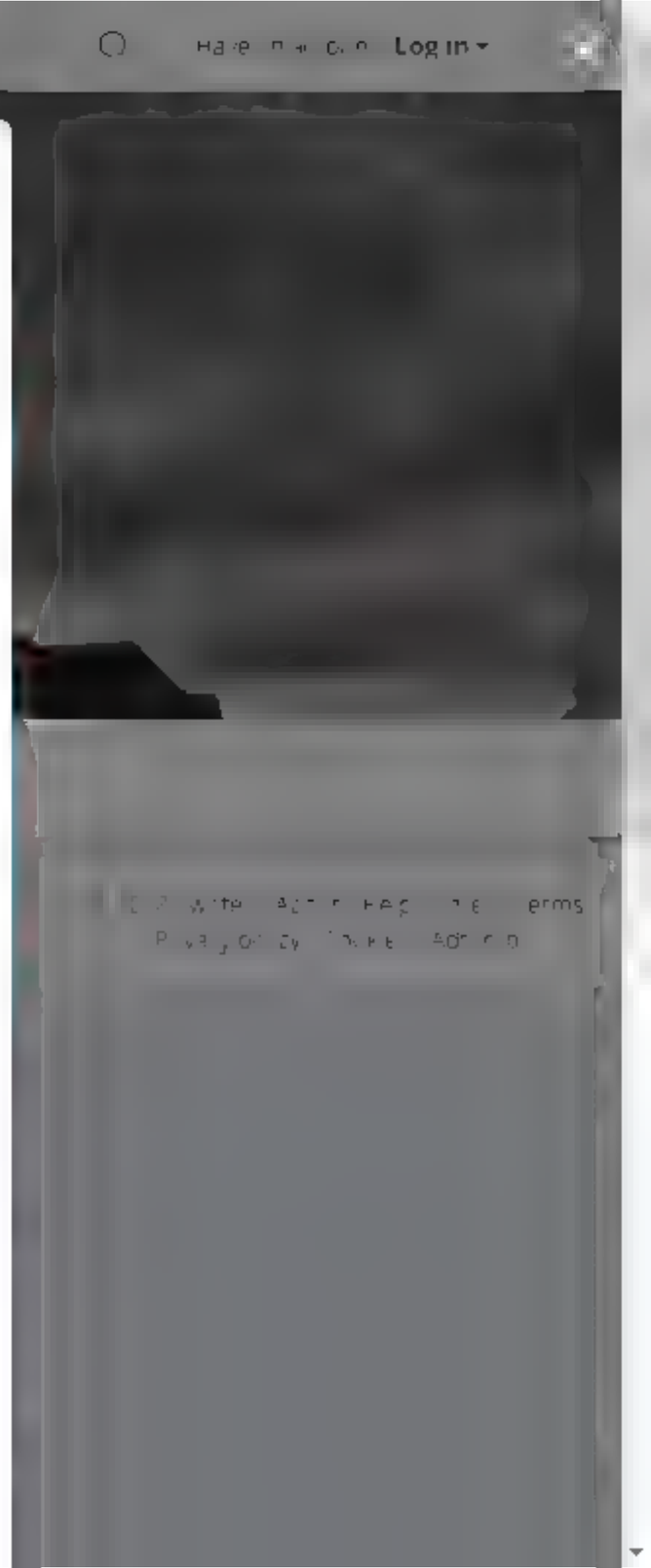
@

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews



Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

More Wag the Dog: Obama's "Spontaneous" Singing of Amazing Grace at Charleston Eulogy Not Spontaneous at All - tnedailysheeple.com/more-wag-the-d …

2 17 AM 8 , 2015

18 Retweets **6** Likes

7 18 6

shaynalamour @shayna amour 8 6 2015

Rep y ng to

It seems stars often athe st, but when their fe low stars pass away they talk about God feed their friends grapes in heaven

shaynalamour @shayna amour 8 6 2015

Rep y ng to

Whi e we are on the subject

shaynalamour @shayna amour 8 6 2015

Rep y ng to

For this reason the "Amazing Grace" song irks me

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Please support the inquest into Baby Olivia's death. youcaring com/olivia-s-paren

10:1 AM 8 ·· 2015

15 Retweets **7** ·kes

1 15 7

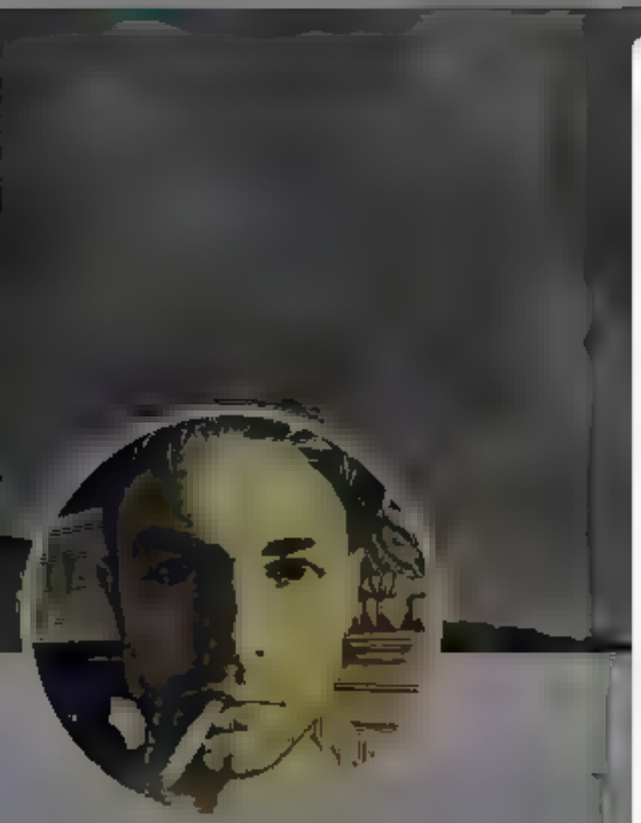
Hitomi.S @th s.sthered HS 8 ·· 2015

Rep ying to

perhaps b t of money,,I pitched n with contrib.tions

© 2018 Twitter Abo.t Help Ce·ter erm Privacy po·cy Co·kies Ad· nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Thousands of birds leave ‘dead zone’ after abandoning Florida Gulf Coast -

2:41 AM 8 Jul 2015

13 Retweets **1** Like

1 13 1

Ivy WolfTail @OutlawBlkd 8 Jul 2015

Replying to

f your missng pelicans from there .. I Have them.. there in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

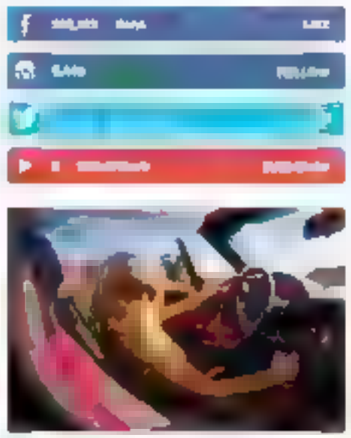
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

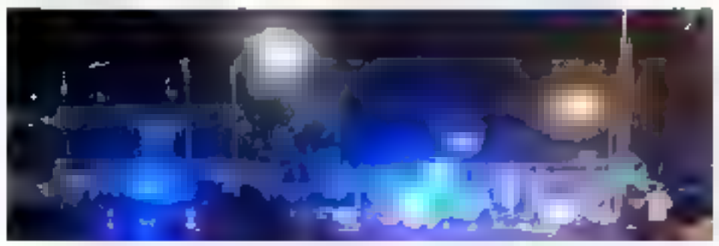
Officials Forced to Deny Fake News Story About 'White Supremacist' Murder of Black Teens - infowars com/officials-forc ...

Independence Day Massacre· 2 Black Teens Beaten To Death By Wh te Supremacists, 1 In Critical Condit.on



Shocking Money Making System Brings People $700 Per Hour! You Must Watch

SHARE

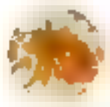


CD Mascara Extra Black Perfect Eyes

7:25 AM 7 Jo 2015

60 Retweets **30** Likes

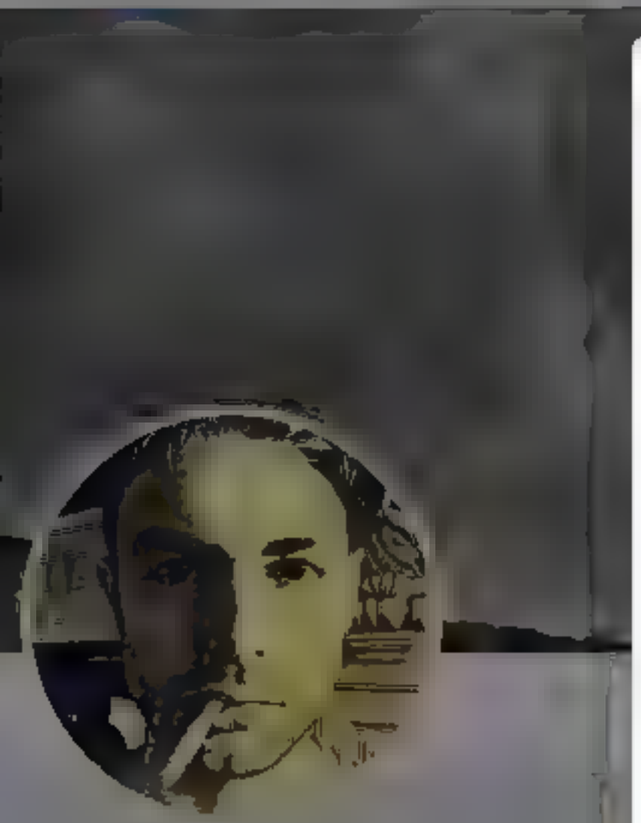
2 60 30



Milo Trollopoulos @ty2010b 7 Jo 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] G ven the incidents that have happened so far, the reverse s much more l kely to be true



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

'Washington DC' is racist. George Washington owned slaves. Rename it "Black City". Yes he actually said that...

12:23 PM - 7 Jul 2015

19 Retweets **13** Likes

4 19 13

MMXVIII @Carlos507 · 9 Jul 2015

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Couple who refused to bake gay wedding cake stripped of First Amendment rights -

12:25 PM - 7 Jul 2015

41 Retweets **23** Likes

10 41 23

#GTFOTrump @BuckTheGrich - 7 Jul 2015

Replying to

Quite the contrary. They are free to speak of their bigotry,

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

‘We’re Training ISIL': White House Website Corrects Obama’s Speech Blooper - nfowars com/were-tra n ng- …

8:39 AM 7 Jul 2015

217 Retweets **112** Likes

58 217 112

Bryon Lape @bra nmuffin 7 Jul 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] He had it correct. We are tra n ng them.

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Pictures of myself

Raw pork

Cisgendered people

Waste

Being referred to with incorrect pronouns

Dough

Flour

5 23 15

Melissa @me ssa042080 7 J 2015

[illegible] WTF s "Cisgender", I don't know what the heck is going on anymore!

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonP anet

Rep ying to [illegible]

@me issa042080 Cisgender is someone who identifies as the gender they were born.

6 0 AM 7 2015

2 kes

1 2

Melissa @me ssa042080 7 J 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] ok thanks for the c arificat on, assumed that " dentifying" as your actua gender was just "real ty" but what do know!

1 3

[illegible] 2018 Twit er Abo Help Center Terms Privacy po c, Cook es Ad nfo

Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Individual who identifies as a "dumpling" is triggered by all "cisgendered people". Not a spoof as far as I can tell.

Dumplin'

Hi, I'm Alyss and this is my other tblog. Please don't be mean or I'll cry

Pronouns: Dumpling/dumplin/to ease friends

Triggers: talk to me Submit

Triggers

Pictures of dumplings that are cut in half(It's like gore to me tbh tbh)

-Pictures of myself

-Raw pork

Cisgendered people

Waste

Being referred to with incorrect pronouns

Dough

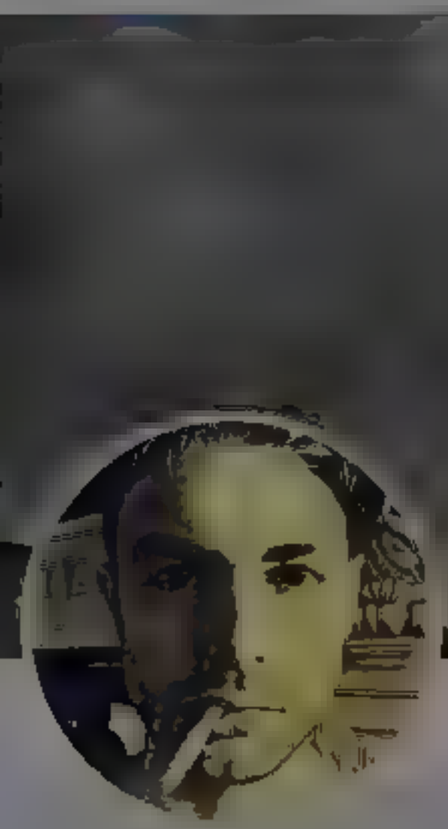
-Flour

6:12 AM [illegible] 2015

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Being able to log out is white privilege.

Sometimes when I can t handle fighting the fight anymore, I log out. But then I realize how priv leged that is. #WhitePeopleConfessions

5:50 AM 7 2015

79 Retweets **97** Likes

24 79 97

[Jelly^3] @age at nouscube 7 2015
Reply ng to
Non-wh te people can t og out? what sort of shitty program des gn is involved in that?
2 2 4

[Jelly^3] @age at nouscube 7 2015
Reply ng to
Ah I see .t ^)

Deplorable Ric Reed @RicVaD .de 7 2015

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Being attracted to only blondes is akin to being a Nazi.

Boy: I'm only attracted to blonde people.

Me: Cool roundabout way of saying you only deem Hitler's chosen people as worthy. If I trick you into saying your own name backwards will you be sent back to the hell dimension you are from?

24 notes

5:51 AM 2015

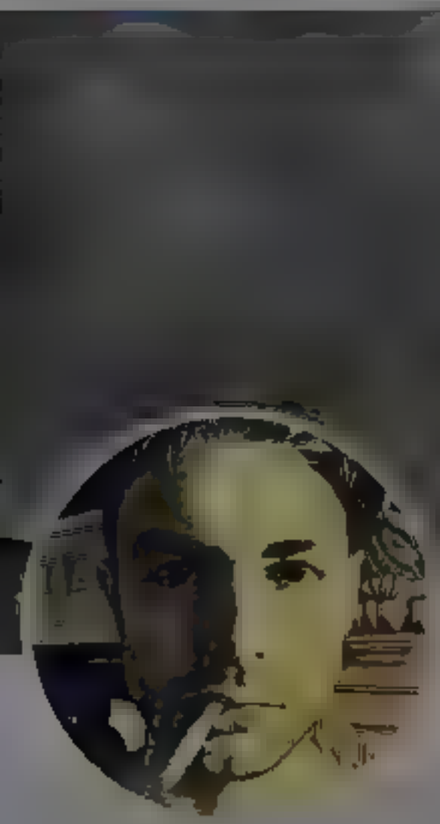
23 Retweets 26 Likes

6 23 26

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

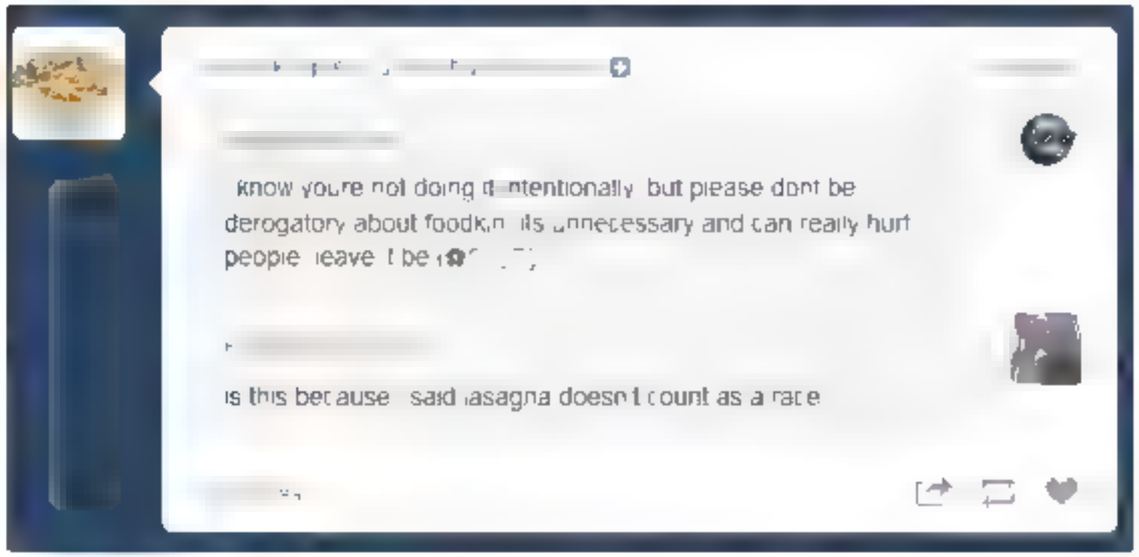
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Foodkin" - identifying as a type of food. Any criticism is racist. Lasagne is a race.



6:03 AM 7 Jul 2015

35 Retweets **41** Likes

15 35 41

William Owen @B Owen 7 Jul 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Mental Illness.

2

Fullmetal Frank @fullmetal515 7 Jul 2015

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Telling this girl she is not in a coma is ableist.

i feel so weird when i see posts with people sayinf "you're not in a coma you're alive" etc etc. like, if i was wouldnt that be what my brain is telling me. also how would a stranger on tumblr know i'm NOT in a coma. and anyway who are they to come over and tell me i'm not all first person and such. do they know me. do they know who i am. who are you. where are you. what are you doing in my wrld telling me anything about my life.

me @ myself: yikes

5:48 AM 7 Jul 2015

12 Retweets **10** Likes

Home Moments Log in

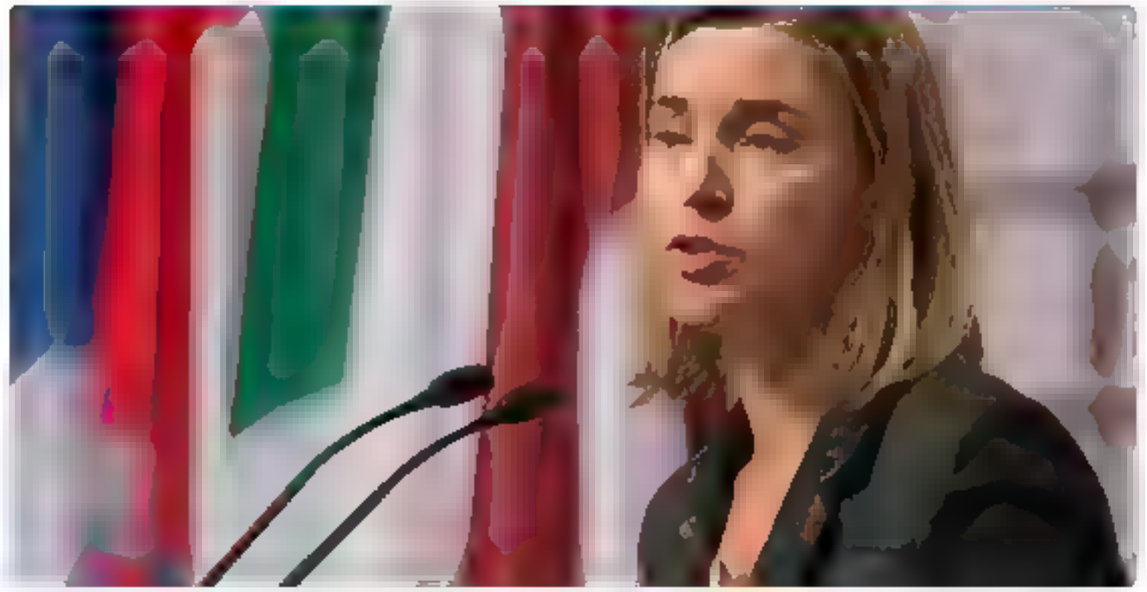
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

EU Security Head: "Political Islam" is the Future of Europe - infowars com/eu-security-he ...



10 15 AM 6 2015

99 Retweets **37** Likes

46 99 37

Derek Birch @DerekSGB 2015

Replying to

and that, ladies and gentlemen, is the EU Security Head Think about that IMO the UK should exit the EU

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police Deny Brutal Beating of White Man by Black Mob Was Racially Motivated - nfowars.com/police-deny-pr ...

3 31 AM 7 2015

107 Retweets **63** Likes

22 107 63

lv24rt1 @ vforart1 7 2015

Replying to

Did Muslim Police Chief of Dearborn, Mich He'll Enforce Shariah on Christians?

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Varoufakis Quits: "I Shall Wear the Creditors' Loathing With Pride" - nfowars com/varoufakis-qui ...

1:26 AM - 6 Jul 2015

50 Retweets **52** Likes

6 50 52

Be Gibson @wgibson58 · 6 Jul 2015

Replying to

When you think of it, a wholly despicable comment: Creditors are people who loaned them money "in good faith"!

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Promote this Tweet

Block

Cancel Block

- **Tweet with a location**

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Search for a neighborhood or

Share Location

Powered by Foursquare

Results from Yelp

Send

Your lists

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and Developer Policy.

Preview

Why you're seeing this ad

Log in to Twitter

Remember me

Log in

Don't have an account?

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account?

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

»

Confirmation

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you.

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart — it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love.

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly.

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in.

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now.

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly.

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold.

Back Next

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Why does CNN keep saying the referendum question is 'incredibly confusing'? The Greeks aren't stupid #Greferendum

9:47 AM - 5 Jul 2015

15 replies 34 retweets 34 likes

Reply 15 Retweet 34 Retweeted 34 Like 34 Liked 34

1 1 Michael @galadrid1976

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet The question was 'Surrender?' and the answer was NO

0 replies 0 retweets 3 likes

Reply Retweet Retweeted Like 3 Liked 3

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

2 1 gobo @gobospring

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet But CNN is

0 replies 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply Retweet Retweeted Like 2 Liked 2

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

3 1 Future Babylon @future_babylon

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet CNN are lying bastards

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply Retweet Retweeted Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

4 1 Nolan @sneakin

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet CNN is

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply Retweet Retweeted Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

5 1 JNReports @JNReports

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet But Americans watching @CNN are

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply Retweet Retweeted Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

6 1 jonny johnson @jonnyjonnson99

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet The Greek gov made it quite clear,it was the EU and pro EU media that we're full of contradictions and confusing matters

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply Retweet Retweeted Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

7 1 Future Babylon @future_babylon

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Are the people still watching CNN?

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply Retweet Retweeted Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

8 1 wosDcraic @enr56

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet If the Yes side were winning that wouldn't be mentioned

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply Retweet Retweeted Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

9 1 Silk Meadow @silkmeadow

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet What they're really saying Paul is that they, CNN, are incredibly confused which sounds about right.

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply Retweet Retweeted Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

10 1 Aspartame Boy @AspartameBoy

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet CNN is trying to push it to YES

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply Retweet Retweeted Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

11 1 Sean Mallis @SeanGChappelleM

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet all the polls suggesting No has won it

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply Retweet Retweeted Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

12 1 Aslan Smrugged @Sysyfus

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet though CNN wishes they were (and if they were, they would've voted " yes ")

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply Retweet Retweeted Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

13 1 Scott kostiuk @kostiuk_scott

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet the people at the top believe we are all stupid as stated by the obamacare architect

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply Retweet Retweeted Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

14 New conversation

1 Scott kostiuk @kostiuk_scott

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet STOP THE GLOBALISTS NOW

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1 Retweet Retweeted Like Liked

2 Scott kostiuk @kostiuk_scott

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @kostiuk_scott

@PrisonPlanet 61% 39% 20percent reported leaning no

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply Retweet Retweeted Like Liked

End of conversation

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reasons why women are anti-feminism.

jontheon

Reasons why women are anti-feminism

- the refusal to address the problems within feminism
- feminists bullying and insulting people for not being feminists
- the improper use terms like "patriarchy" and "rape culture" therefore trivializing the struggles of women who actually live in patriarchies and rape cultures
- the spreading of myths and lies (the wage gap, 1 in 3 women are raped etc
- "but sexist racist homophobic transphobic feminists are not REAL feminists !!!"
- focusing on useless first world problems like the anti manspreading or the "ban bossy" campaign
- victimization of women
- ignoring the reasons why women disagree with feminism, so bringing on a biased, non-intersectional feminism that only helps who agrees with you

NOT reasons why women are anti-feminism

- we are against equality
- "you don't know what feminism is"
- we want to be considered cool by guys

4:10 AM - 5 Jul 2015

87 Retweets **114** Likes

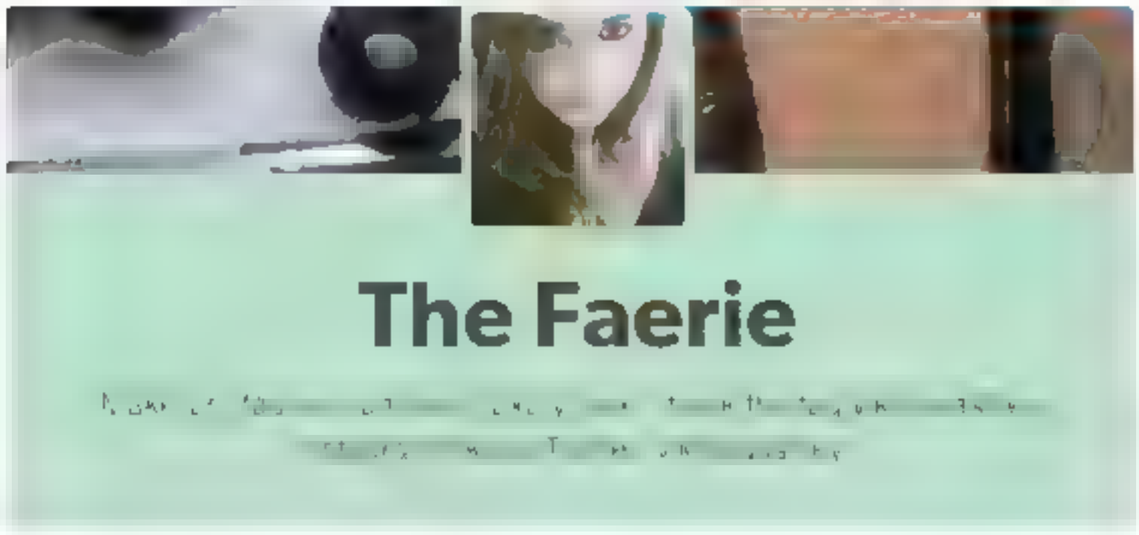
12 87 114

Home Moments search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dairy is rape culture. #Feminism sAwfu



By consuming dairy, you support rape culture

by supporting rape culture, you are not a feminist

Why is this so hard for you assholes to understand?

1:29 PM · 4 Jun 2015

84 Retweets **68** Likes

37 84 68

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The press were lassoed to keep them away from Hillary Clinton at an event today. This is your next president. WTF.

3:33 PM - 4 [illegible] 2015

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Scientist claims immortality within reach - m.tvnz.co.nz/news/national/

6:52 AM - 4 Jul 2015

19 Retweets **18** Likes

17 19 18

Hitomi S @thisistherealHS - 4 Jul 2015

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson will never perish *

1

Simple man @RAH379 - 4 Jul 2015

Replying to

immortal from asteroids and comets?

1

Francois Dulude @DudeFrancois - 7 Jul 2015

Replying to

Can't wait 2 see this wicked elite with robotic parts & rotten flesh going around! Haha. Not wanting to die as they fear God!

Jason Dalton-Earls @cubens51 - 4 Jul 2015

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@ahvia It was their headline, not mine.

12:15 PM 4 Jul 2015

1 Like

1 1

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller 4 Jul 2015
Replying to
In other words more lousy journalism

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Americans are celebrating #InaependenceDay at a time when more Americans are dependent on welfare than ever before.

7:31 AM - 4 J 2015

117 Retweets **117** Likes

23 117 117

Paul Neocon Watson @NeoconWatson · 4 J 2015

Rep y ng to

Banker & corporate scum are p under ng the US like they are most countries, but t s those damn poor ppl who real y p ss us off

3 2 1

@Hilaire_Belloc @H aire_Be oc · 4 J 2015

Dependent because the government s too busy borrowing for fore gn wars expecting taxpayers to p ck up the tab

1 2

Riley Blake @cr eyb 86 · 4 Ju 2015

Rep y ng to

It's sad that so many have ost that ndependent spirit and lost the des re to be innovative

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Economist: Troika Planning to Rig Greek Referendum

- infowars.com/economist-troi ...

5:17 AM - 3 Jul 2015

83 Retweets **43** Likes

11 83 43

SEAN HIPHOP @seanmckt · 3 Jul 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] why am not surprised he who casts a vote influences NOTHING, he who counts the vote influence everything [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

VIDEO: If you thought you weren't a racist you're WRONG. Check this list to find out.
youtube com/watch?v=ZUOkUa

1 09 PM [illegible] 2015

71 Retweets **52** Likes

16 71 52

Hugh Beaumont @beaves dad [illegible] 2015

Repl y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] There are two kinds of rac sts eas ly p nned down 1) Those

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] erms

P v [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

As we predicted, Troika could force Greek banks to swipe 30% of people's savings.

6:46 AM 4 J 2015

46 Retweets **17** Likes

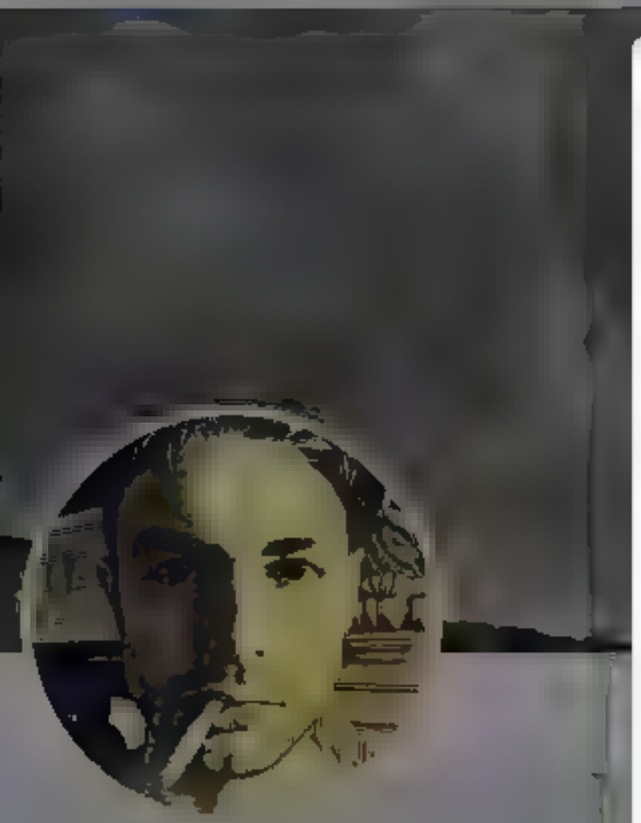
8 46 17

Joe America Radio @JoeAmericaRadio 4 J 2015

Replying to

This wil. be Obama s model...

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Using the phrase "there is only one race, the human race" is RACIST according to a Wisconsin university.

2:12 PM - 2 Jul 2015

27 Retweets **36** Likes

8 27 36

Aspartame Boy @AspartameBoy · 2 Jul 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet racist means not going along with the race baiters.

1

Gabriel Alan King @GabrielAlanKing · 3 Jul 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet IS THIS RACIST?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

EU Parliament President Tells Greece:Time For Another Puppet Government - zerohedge.com/news/2015-07-0 ...

1:37 PM · 2 Jul 2015

45 Retweets **23** Likes

6 45 23

A. Nonymous @Freedom8Truth · 2 Jul 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet I wonder if its going to be the UK bailing out Greece again

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

#GreeceCr sis

1 3o PM 2[illegible] 2015

81 Retweets **61** Likes

2 81 61

Infowars Sniper @ nfowars Sn per 2J[illegible] 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible]

IT'S A CAN YOU

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Calling something "gay" is racist according to a University in Wisconsin.

12:13 PM - [illegible] 2015

35 Retweets **24** Likes

15 35 24

Philip Batson @ph p batson [illegible] 2015

Repl ng to [illegible]

[illegible] yeah that s pretty ignorant and gay

1

ProfessorRobo @ProfessorRobo [illegible] 2015

Repl ng to [illegible]

When w l [illegible] fina ly put an end to th cramped &fearf PC m nd set of th [illegible] "Standards &Pract ces" d vis on? [illegible]

1

ProfessorRobo @ProfessorRobo [illegible] 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Libertarian Party of Canada has been hijacked by social justice warriors who hate freedom of speech.

12:31 PM - 2 Jul 2015

37 Retweets **27** Likes

7 37 27

Another Savage @n[illegible]rage · 2 Jul 2015

Terms Privacy policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@Lauren_Southern got booted from the Libertarian Party for opposing authoritarian feminists & retweeting my video.

12:32 PM - 2 Jul 2015

93 Retweets **90** Likes

22 93 90

Paul Joseph Watson

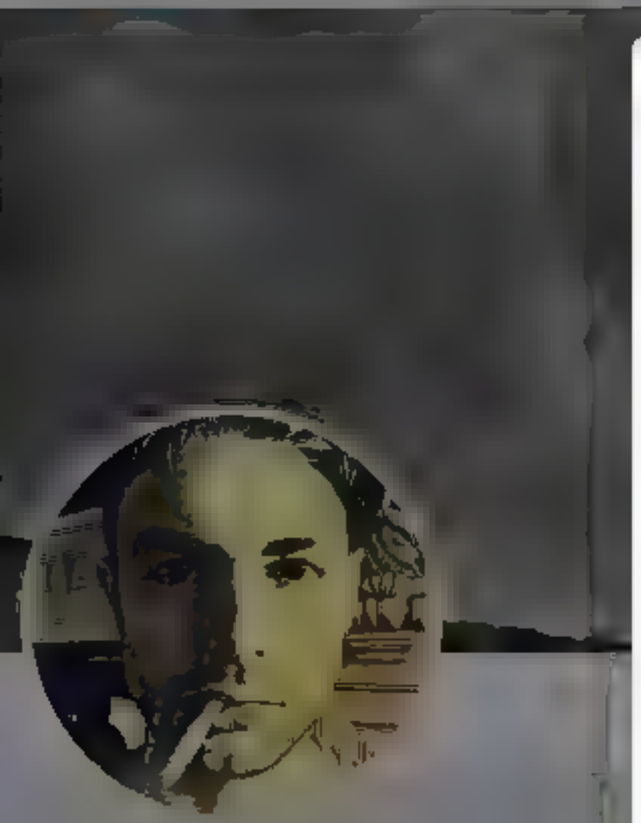
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at-large C[illegible]ass-ca[illegible]ibera[illegible] Ant[illegible] A[illegible]t R[illegible]ght[illegible]ant Alt[illegible]Left. 250 mi[illegible]lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

People are messaging me thinking this is a joke. It's NOT a joke. Things really have gotten this insane.

10:20 AM [illegible] 2015

32 Retweets **26** Likes

8 32 26

SammyTCL @sammytanc[illegible] 2[illegible] 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Well done! Hehehehh love it

1

Sonji @Catfishkingdom[illegible] 2[illegible] 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] wow, it's kind of like those witch hunts in medieval Europe

Trazvic @[illegible] [illegible] 2015

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Calling Islamic State "Daesh" isn't going to make it any less Islamic.

11:05 AM 2 Jul 2015

27 Retweets **32** Likes

10 27 32

your internet buddy @cme_phx 2 Jul 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet et s just ca l it The Ca iphate s nce they are issu ng currency etc
1

Alien Experiencer @ rog mo 2 Jul 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet agreed but apparently it does piss them off, which 'm v much n favor of
1 1

@dreamershadow 4 Jul 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet cal ing England Great Britain sn't going to make it Great, calling Un ted States isn t going to make it same nd united

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Asking someone where they are from or where they were born

Telling someone they speak good English

Telling someone that you have several black friends

Saying that you're not a racist

Complimenting an Asian person by telling them they are very articulate

Asking an Asian person for help with science or math

[illegible]ttening the phrase "there's only one race, the human race"

Saying that you think America is a melting pot and that when you look at someone you don't see race

Believing that the most qualified person, regardless of race, should get the job

Thinking that every person, regardless of race, can succeed in society if they work hard enough

Telling a black person who is being too loud to be quiet

Telling an Asian or Latino person who is too quiet to speak up

Mistaking a person of color for a staff member when you're in a store

Calling something "gay"

Doing an impression of someone's dialect or accent

53 132 72

Tom @OneAbramovich · 2[illegible] 2015

[illegible]Paul Prayer This is fake. Nobody can be this stupid

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 2[illegible] 2015

[illegible] Not fake [illegible]

1 1 2

Tom @OneAbramovich · 2[illegible] 2015

[illegible]Paul Prayer Is this the same list that [illegible] made a video about?

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@OneAbramovich @Sargon_of_Akkad Don't know, haven't seen the vid. Probably.

10:19 AM · 2[illegible] 2015

Log in

[illegible] Twitter Agency Rep[illegible] Terms Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Someone has far too much time on their hands.

10:10 AM 2 Jul 2015

14 Retweets **37** Likes

18 14 37

Latin4Potatoes @Latin4Potatoes 2 Jul 2015

Replying to

I can't wait for the cage match between "Paul Joseph Watson"

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet 30 un 2015

We can't b ame al wh tes for C har eston We can't b ame al Mus ims for T nisia But to say ISIS has nothing to w th Is am s udicrous

14 75 80

Gaijinkuzu @ tsD nn 2 u 2015

3P C P Are you fuck ng stupid?

2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to

@itsDinn No but you definitely are.

10 04 AM 2 3 2015

1 Retweet 5 ikes

1 5

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy po icy Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt .eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

For those who were asking, here's the source for that fatty who was "triggered" by everything. youtube com/watch?v=m9gcTS ...

10 09 AM 2 Jul 2015

10 Retweets **12** Likes

16 10 12

Michelle Daffin @sdmdaffin 2 Jul 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet she just said she doesn t like rece ving compl ments on her looks but yet wants everyone to te l her she looks great?? Wtf

1 1 1

Gabriel Alan King @GabrieAlanKing 3 Jul 2015
@sdmdaffin @PrisonPlanet The sub ject in any d rect on makes her uncomfortab e She clearly wants some understanding and empathy

1

Michelle Daffin @sdmdaffin 3 Jul 2015
@GabrieAlanKing @PrisonPlanet then she shou d see a therap st because she s clearly neurot c & the genera pub ic wouldn't understand her

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Here's an actual list of things that are racist according to the University of Wisconsin.

youtube.com/watch?v=ZUOkUa...

Asking someone where they are from or where they were born

Tel ng someone they speak good English

Tel ng someone that you have severa black friends

Say ng that you're not a ·acist

Compl menting an Asian person by tel ng them they are very artic ate

Asking an As an person for help with science or math

Uttering the phrase "There s only one race the human race"

Saying that you think America s a melting pot and that when you look at someone you don t see race

Believ ng that the most qualified person, regardless of race should get the job

Thinking that every person regardless of race can succeed in society f they work hard enough

Tel ng a black person who is being too loud to be quiet

Tel ng an Asian or Latino person who s too quiet to speak up

Mistaking a person of color for a staff member when you re in a store

Cal ng someth ng gay

Doing an mpression of someone s dialect or accent

9:57 AM · 2015

132 Retweets **72** Likes

53 132 72

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

University of Wisconsin: Complimenting People of Color is Racist -

8:41 AM - 2 Jul 2015

24 Retweets **14** Likes

8 24 14

Wilbur William Witt @W lbur - 2 Jul 2015
Reply ng to @PrisonPlanet
"@PrisonPlanet: Univers ty of W sconsin: Comp imenting Peop e of Co or is Racist [illegible]" Wiscons n has a co lege?

NuruUnchained @NuruUnchained - 2 Jul 2015
Reply ng to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet @BarackObama othr QUESTION why do u th nk its VALID 2 d scuss anti-B ack rac sm wthout 1st LISTENING 2 calm wise Black ppl ?

Home Moments

Doing an impression of someone's dialect or accent

53 132 72

Tom @OneAbramov.ch 2 Jul 2015
@PrisonPlanet This is fake. Nobody can be this stupid.

1

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

Replying to @OneAbramov.ch

@OneAbramov.ch Not fake - uwsp.edu/acadaff/NewFac ...

10:01 AM - 2 Jul 2015

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 1 2

Tom @OneAbramov.ch 2 Jul 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Is this the same list that [redacted] made a video about?

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 2 Jul 2015
@OneAbramov.ch Don't know, haven't seen the vid. Probably

Paul Joseph Watson
@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NZ: Upsetting someone online could get you 2 years in jail -

4:55 AM - 2 Jul 2015

18 Retweets **11** Likes

9 18 11

Gabriel Alan King @GabrielAlanKing · 3 Jul 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

So freedom of speech is now subject to "anything a Libera

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Having black friends and complimenting people of color is RACIST according to the University of Wisconsin -

8:26 AM [illegible] 2015

52 Retweets **26** Likes

10 52 26

Maureen @grandmapurse [illegible] 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] It's b ack people who keep go ng on about skin co or

2

NuruUnchained @[illegible]nchained [illegible] 2015
[illegible] LOVE how ya l forget was whites who spent 400 yrs racial z ng us, now ur bothered that we go on' abt skin c r

2

Maureen @grandmapurse [illegible] 2015

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

VIDEO: Veterans Chase Away Flag Burners During Heated Confrontation - nfowars.com/video-veterans ...

4:17 AM · 2015

68 Retweets **50** Likes

16 68 50

felix rubalcaba @ · 2015

Replying to

al I can think of when I see the American flag this days is tyranny, tax, death and oppression so burn

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

When social justice warriors "debate".

> i use the block button so freely now. an opinion i didnt ask for? blocked! trying to give me advice on something that doesn't concern u? blocked! if u even breathe in my inbox the wrong way blocked! i love it
>
> this is so sad wow. and pathetic all at the same time
>
> i don't understand why you'd block someone if they try to give you advice. usually people give advice because they want to help someone. and if it doesn't concern them, then why are you putting

2:03 AM 2015

37 Retweets **41** Likes

Have an account? Log in

Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The life of a social justice warrior.

4:43 PM 1 Jan 2015

426 Retweets **490** Likes

216 426 490

Will B @AtheistonTech 4 Jan 2015

Replying to @ThomasRdeLeon No, she listed that to

1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Today I am identifying as mayonnaise.

1 09 AM [illegible] 2015

35 Retweets **78** Likes

23 35 78

Babiker Albanna @BabikerA banna [illegible] 2015
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] As a mustard, I m offended

1 8

Dr. Slime @S meMD [illegible] 2015
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] This seems fitting

[illegible] terms
P v [illegible] Co [illegible] ad on

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

We now treat the Internet as an extension of our brains, destroying our actual memory.

4:20 PM 1 Ju 2015

16 Retweets **19** Likes

6 16 19

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der 2 Ju 2015
Reply ng to
Some peop e even forget stuff ike
Luck ly, the internet reminds us

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er 2 Ju 2015
Reply ng to
Nope Not destroying memory Again you read it wrong Your reading comprehension s terrib e We are fai ing to uti se memory

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#BlackLivesMatter upset at gay marriage attention, leftists upset at feminist comedians. SJWs are beginning to feed on each other.

12:24 PM - 1 Jul 2015

29 Retweets **43** Likes

16 29 43

@pi z971 s acco nt s temporar y unava able because t v o ates the Twitter Med a Po icy

Dave Macekura @ScriptRyeter · 1 Jul 2015

[illegible] yes, everyone clearly deserves a lecture from someone who uses the nazi flag as a backdrop lol

1

@pi z971 s acco nt s temporar y unava able because t v o ates the Twitter Med a Po icy

Dave Macekura @ScriptRyeter · 2 Jul 2015

[illegible] 'm more of a book man So te l me what about nationa soc al sm appea s to you?

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

VIDEO: Americans Have No Idea Why They Are Celebrating the 4th of July - nfowars com/video-american .. @MarkD ce

11:48 AM - 1 Jul 2015

142 Retweets **95** Likes

30 142 95

ol' Bill Deal @chr mcm66 - 1 Jul 2015

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Report: FBI Agents Telling Friends & Family to 'Avoid July 4 Celebrations' - nfowars com/report-fbi-age ...

8:32 AM · Jul 2015

161 Retweets **58** Likes

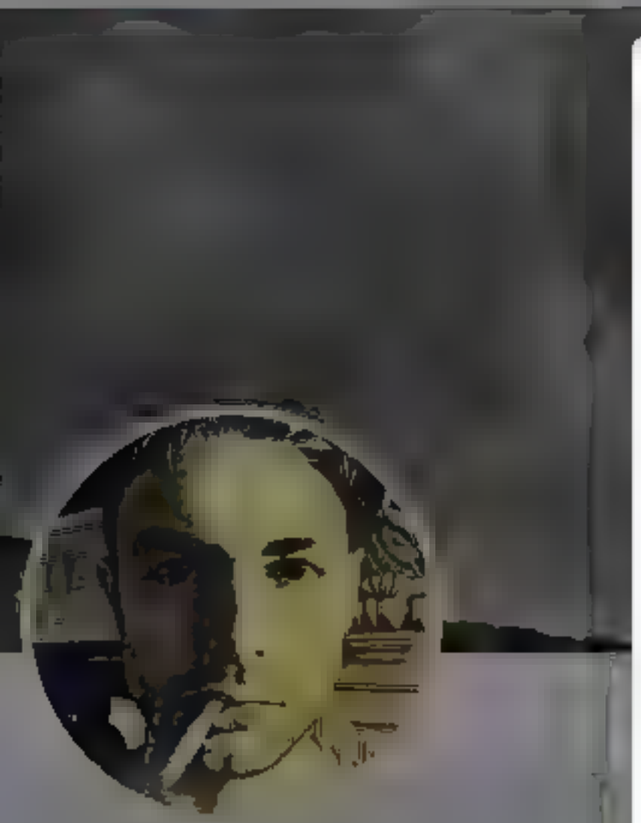
30 161 58

Christopher G Adamo @CGAdamo · Jul 20 5

Replying to

Sounds like the Islamists are in league with Lib/Dem/Marxists, all of whom abhor patriotic celebrations

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#WhoIsSanta - dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3 ...

UNCLASSIFIED U.S. Department of State Case No. F-2014-20439 Doc No. C05762641 Date: 05/30/2015

RELEASE IN FULL

From: Valmoro, Lona J. <ValmoroLJ@state.gov>
Sent: Monday, July 6, 2009 7:40 AM
To: H; Huma Abedin
Subject: Re: Schedule

Yes I will let them know now.

--- Original Message ---
From: H <HDR22@clintonemail.com>
To: Huma Abedin <Huma@clintonemail.com>, Valmoro, Lona J.
Sent: Mon Jul 06 07:23:29 2009
Subject: Schedule

I'm seeing Santa at 8:30 so won't take off until closer to 9:30. Is that ok?

[illegible]

7:29 AM [illegible] 2015

16 Retweets **10** Likes

4 16 10

Hitomi S @th[illegible] [illegible] 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] You are my Santa

[illegible] Twitter Ads Privacy [illegible] Terms

Privacy Cookies [illegible] More

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Zuckerberg: "You'll just be able to think of something and your friends will immediately be able to experience it too." NOT CREEPY AT ALL.

7:20 AM - [illegible] 2015

35 Retweets **37** Likes

12 35 37

Lee Ann McAdoo @LeeAnnMcAdoo [illegible] 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] I don t want to know what you're think ng about

2 3 5

Your Vice Is A Locked Room & Only Juan Has The Key @[illegible] [illegible] 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Makes me want to c ose my Facebook account

1

Gabriel Alan King @GabrieAlanKing [illegible] 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] He s an evil Harvard Vampire

[illegible] Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"I took out 120 euros — but I have no money for medication for my wife, who had an operation and is ill." #Grexit

6:50 AM 1 J 2015

30 Retweets **16** Likes

10 30 16

Есаулов Андрей @PRah00 1 2015

Rep ng to

Теперь провокаторы ещё обвинят Ципраса)))

Paul Joseph Watson
@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

"FEMINISM" AND ANYTHING ELSE TO DISTRACT YOU.

1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [redacted]

@kolin_Quark Awaits proof I take payment from the "neo-CIA" - whatever the fuck that is.

6 20 AM 1 Ju 20 5

2 Retweets

4 2

Paul Neocon Watson @NeoconWatson 2 Jul 2015 ✓
Rep y ng to [redacted]
Si ly Ko in everybody knows that we take money from the Amer can Enterpr se nstitute and A PAC, obviously [redacted]

1 2

Lucifer's Book Club @ko n Q ark 2 Ju 2015
[redacted] that comes under "neo"

Lucifer's Book Club @ko n Q ark 7 Ju 20.5 ✓
Rep y ng to [redacted]
[redacted] USSA/Israel he p ng the r itt e budd es SIS

Lucifer's Book Club @ko n Q ark 7 Ju 2015
Rep y ng to [redacted]
[redacted] We are al waiting for final proof of "ALens"

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo. ow

Tragically powerful story behind the lone German who refused to give Hitler the Nazi salute - uk businessinsider com/the-lone-germa ...

7 07 AM 1 2015

70 Retweets **43** Likes

8 70 43

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Free speech in 2015.

5:49 AM · Jan 2015

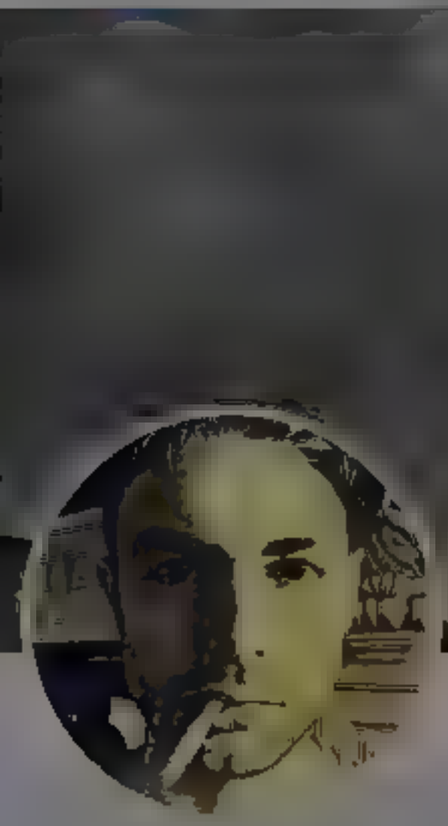
439 Retweets **326** Likes

21 439 326

Lucifer's Book Club @Koan Quark · Jan 2015

Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

My, how things have changed. Russia is now the one defending Christianity and traditional values.

3:33 AM - [illegible] 2015

70 Retweets **45** Likes

14 70 45

Kindle 4 Christ @Kindle4Christ 1 [illegible] 2015

[illegible] terms

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If only liberals taunted Muslim countries that execute gays with as much passion as they taunt Christians.

5:26 AM - Jun 2015

181 Retweets **144** Likes

37 181 144

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

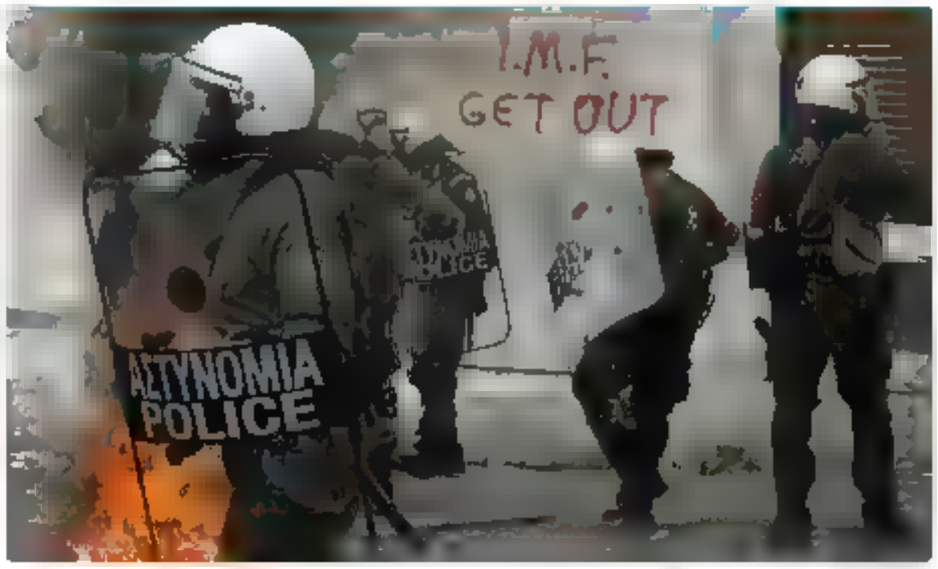
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Report: IMF Orders US Tour Operators to Withhold Payments to Greek Hotels - nfowars com/report-imf-ord ... #GreeceCr sis



+ 35 AM [illegible] 2015

102 Retweets **33** Likes

16 102 33

cowardly bald @Hftards [illegible] 2015

Replying to [illegible]

IMF is a criminal cabal,acts like a mafia on all countries who

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NY Times: Charlie Hebdo Cartoons Are Hate, but 'Condom Pope' is Art -

[illegible]:28 AM - [illegible], 2015

24 Retweets **11** [illegible]kes

1 24 11

Craig Whitington @CraigWhitington[illegible], 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] if they don't care about the head of ISIS, someone needs to do a jihad Johnny

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Black Professor: 'Whiteness Is Terror' -

2:24 AM - [illegible] 2015

29 Retweets **3** Likes

4 29 3

Sweet Skeptic @YoMamaMoja · [illegible] 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] If a Professor of so called 'whiteness is terror' taught the opposite he'd be Fired It seems racists are Left & some blacks

TheBiggerPicture @BiggerPictureMN · [illegible] 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] with the churches burning this could be true

Revision C @RevisionC · [illegible] 2015
Replying to [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New Scientific Review: 'No Evidence' Water Fluoridation Prevents Cavities -

2:44 AM - May 2015

33 Retweets **23** Likes

7 33 23

El Diablo Blanco @AntStef64 2 May 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Are you telling me that all this Fluoride in the water has made

Home Moments

I am an actual rape victim. Denying rape culture is offensive to me. Don't speak on behalf of us

3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 30 Jun 2015

While actual massive rape scandals involving Pakistani rape gangs were ignored by feminists

2 4 4

Stephanie @petch 30 Jun 2015

OMG this fool! You actually think Daily Mail is a legit source of information? 😂😂😂

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

Replying to

@petch It was a national news story for months in the UK.

4:10 PM 30 Jun 2015

2 Retweets

2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama attacks Confederate flag as "symbol of slavery," then removes anti-slavery provision from TPP.

2:49 PM - 30 Jun 2015

125 Retweets **60** Likes

15 125 60

ghostcat56 @ghostcat56 · 30 Jun 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet not ironic, expedient for him

1 1 1

ghostcat56 @ghostcat56 · 30 Jun 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Dem who has done 180 on Obama. Now I see he will do anything to get #TPP passed, including diversion tactics & med a blackout

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Stephanie @betch 30 Jun 2015
[illegible] act ng l ke you give a shit about rape victims n other countries

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@betch Yes I do fucking give a shit. It happened a stone's throw from where I used to live.

4:11 PM - 30 Jun 2015

3 Retweets **2** Likes

2 3 2

Stephanie @betch 30 Jun 2015
Rep ying to [illegible]
[illegible] you bel eve femin sts don't because of no reason

1

Stephanie @betch 1 Jul 2015
Rep ying to [illegible]
[illegible] because you be leve it is not real, you think that way Because l ved it, I know better

2

Stephanie @betch 2 Jul 2015
Rep ying to [illegible]
[illegible] HEY GUYS THIS TH NG HAPPENED TO ME AND EVERY OTHER SURVIVOR AND WE NOT CED A HUGE PATTERN IN THE WAY WE WERE TREATED AND DEALT WITH

1

Stephanie @betch 2 Jul 2015
Rep ying to [illegible]
[illegible] It s not my job to educate you Read about t yourself, sten to women, be eve survivors, get the fuck off twitter

1

Stephanie @betch 1 Jul 2015
Rep ying to [illegible]
[illegible] na thats some dumb sh t you made up

1

Stephanie @betch 2 Jul 2015
Rep ying to [illegible]
[illegible] giving your friend a wet W l e s rape

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Stephanie @petch · 30 Jun 2015

[illegible] I am an actual rape victim. Denying rape culture is offensive to me. Don't speak on behalf of us.

3 [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@petch While actual massive rape scandals involving Pakistani rape gangs were ignored by feminists -

2:05 PM · 30 Jun 2015

4 Retweets **4** Likes

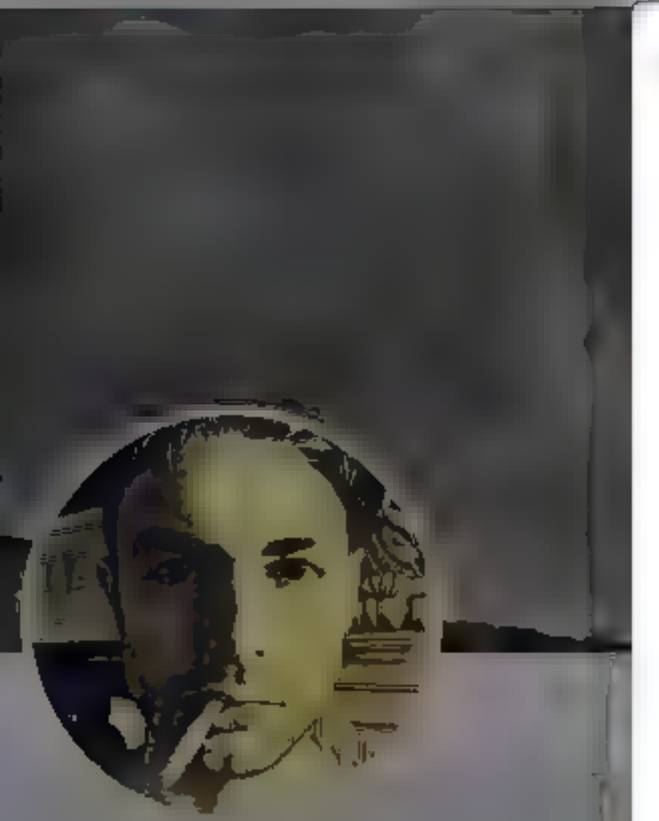
2 4 4

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is what Greeks will be forced to pay for if they accept the EU bailout deal. #GreeceCr sis

- VAT (sa es tax A new system to come in from 1 J y with three rates aimed at boost ng annua revenue by 1% of tota output (GDP)
- Most goods to be taxed at top rate of 23% nc ud ng restaurants and catering and processed foods
- Reduced rate of 13% for basic food electric ty hotels and water
- Super-reduced rate of 6% for medicines books and theatre
- End exemptions and el m nate VAT discounts for Greek is ands
- Create strong dis ncentives to early ret rement
- Move ret rement age up to 67 by 2022
- End Ekas "solidarity" top-up grant that some 200 000 poorer pensioners get mmediate Ekas cut for wealthiest 20% of rec pients and c ut comp etely by 2020
- Pensioners' hea th are contrbutions to rise to 6% from 4%

1:54 PM - 10 Jun 2015

105 Retweets **59** Likes

27 105 59

Home Moments

that "rape culture" myth is an insult to actual rape victims

1 1 1

Stephanie @betch 30 Jan 2015

I am an actual rape victim. Denying rape culture is offensive to me. Don't speak on behalf of us.

3

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@betch Virtually every major feminist "rape culture" case has been completely debunked - UVA rape scandal, mattress girl, Lena Dunham...

2:05 PM - 30 Jan 2015

2 Likes

1 2

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller 1 Feb 2015

Replying to

Debunking with fabricated evidence and mere opinions not debunking, no matter the amount of times you repeat it

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

U.S. Constitution 2015 edition.

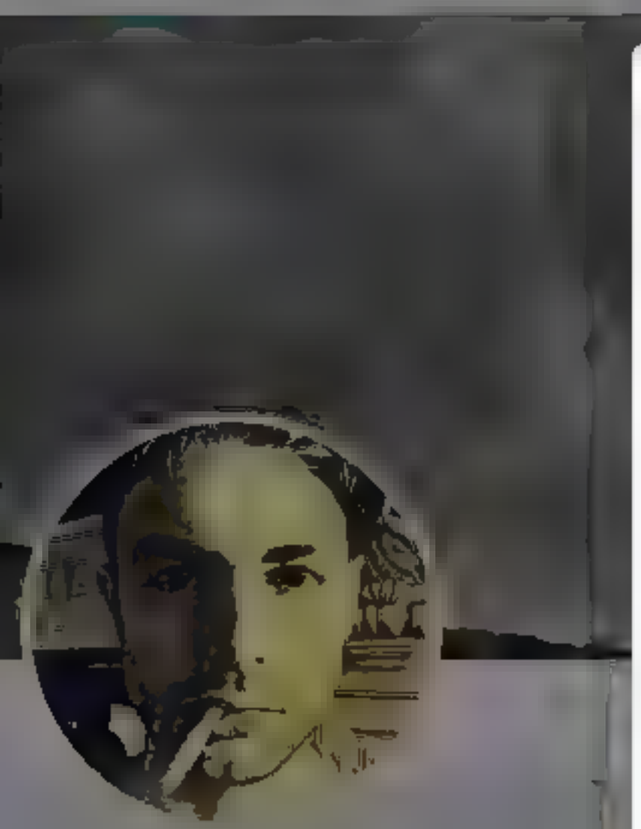
1:30 PM - 10 Jun 2015

183 Retweets **145** Likes

11 183 145

Christopher G. Adamo @CGAdamo · 10 Jun 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Some Greek pensioners don't have credit cards to withdraw the €60. "We don't even have enough money to buy bread."

1:29 PM - 30 Jun 2015

26 Retweets **13** Likes

9 26 13

JHW @Tr[illegible]ty - 30 Jun 2015

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible] Tweets

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 30 Jun 2015

[illegible]er I doubt it had anything to do w/ christianity, it was the men involved who did it. Fact that still not ongoing proves that

3 3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@stacyherbert Please read 'Heretic' by @Ayaan

12:44 PM - 30 Jun 2015

1 Retweet 1 Like

3 1 1

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 30 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]er that crazy neocon? I don't think so. I know Reza [illegible] has thoroughly debunked her as well

4 3 3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 30 Jun 2015

[illegible] OK, just carry on believing that she's a "crazy neo-con" without actually reading what she says. Very open minded

2

dead patsy @ChrisRu[illegible] 30 Jun 2015

[illegible] Is Joe Lieberman a neocon? Bill Kristol? Cheney? This is who Ayaan's colleagues at AEI are, you foo

2

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 30 Jun 2015

that crazy neocon? I don t think so I know Reza has thoroughly debunked her as we l

4 3 3

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

Rep y ng to

@stacyherbert I have read her book and there is nothing whatsoever to suggest she is a "crazy neo-con".

12 51 PM 30 un 2015

1

dead patsy @ChrisR 0 un 2015

Rep y ng to

Ayaan H rs A l sa d that Netanyahu should get a nobe peace prize You're very stup d

Log In

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 30 Jun 2015
that crazy neocon? I don t think so I know Reza has thoroughly debunked her as we l

4 3 3

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

Rep y ng to

@stacyherbert @rezaaslan OK, just carry on believing that she is a "crazy neo-con" without actually reading what she says. Very open minded.

12 50 PM 30 un 2015

2

dead patsy @ChrisR 0 un 2015
Rep y ng to
Is Joe Lieberman a neocon? B l Kr sto ? Cheney? This is who Ayaan's col eagues at AE I are, you foo

2

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 0 Jun 2015
Rep y ng to
I've seen her appa ling interview on Newsnight. And read severa of her artic es n magazines that was enough for me

1 1

patricia barry @patric abarry2 30 un 2015
Go read her tweets for God s sake Delusional Neocon!

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@KhanConnection Send me an example that's not 70 years old.

2:38 PM - 30 Jun 2015

1

IAmKhanConnection @KhanConnection · 30 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] IgnoranceIsBliss [illegible]
SoullessBrainwashWhite MeanTransdevilsliveevil
ChristianjewRuleroClassFundIIS S

[illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in

About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Allah" BUT REMEMBER THIS HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH ISLAM

17 56 57

Xan Frank @themoontoucher 30 Jun 2015

[illegible] your ignorance is intolerable

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@themoontoucher Not as intolerable as your stupdity.

12:34 PM - 30 Jun 2015

1

Xan Frank @themoontoucher 30 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] have I hit a soft spot Paul? Can you explain your persecution of this?

REMEMBER: THIS HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH ISLAM.

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 0 Jun 2015

It appears we have found yet another white socia ust ce warrior pretend ng to be b ack.

11 47 29

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Follow

Reply ng to

@non ob1 @ShaunKing Blocked me too even though I've never interacted with or heard of him until today.

12 43 PM 0 Jun 2015

1 Retweet 2 Likes

1 1 2

dead patsy @ChrsR on 0 Jun 015

Reply ng to

You've b ocked most of my fol owers and myself you hypocrit ca neocon sh tbag.

1 2 1

Laura Sex Angel @LauraSexAnge 0 Jun 2015

R u just ta k ng about

1

dead patsy @ChrsR on 0 Jun 015

To be honest, most of the Dis Infowars crew has blocked me but yes, Pau as we l

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The ISIS terrorist on the right is holding a copy of the Koran, again proving that ISIS HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH ISLAM.

10:17 AM - 30 Jan 2015

267 Retweets **166** Likes

63 267 166

Home Moments

SG @kingOfkorrban · 30 Jan 2015
Gonna kill a load of people holding a Harry Potter novel so JK Rowling gets the blame by this logic

> **Paul Joseph Watson** @PrisonPlanet
> The ISIS terrorist on the right is holding a copy of the Koran again proving that ISIS HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH ISLAM

3 23 20

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

Replying to

@SGThreeZ Except that no one has ever cited a Harry Potter novel as an inspiration for violence. Thousands have cited the Koran.

12:34 PM · 30 Jan 2015

1 Retweet **1** Like

2 1 1

Elliot Williams @ElliotCFC · 30 Jan 2015
Replying to

what if he held the novel and then cited it for violence?

Paul Joseph Watson
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

About Help Center Terms
Cookies Ads

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Liberals care more about holding 'trendy' views than about black people dying. That's why they ignore this -

10:2a AM - 0 Jun 2015

20 Retweets **19** Likes

10 20 19

Jim Mad Dog Maddox @ m bertar an - 30 J n 2015
Rep y ng to P P
P P Libera s worsh p Tyranny and despotism,because their brains are wired for destruct on rather than life

1 1

Gabriel Alan King @Gabr e A anK ng - 30 Jun 2015
be a n P What brains? lol

1

Charmian Neary @CharmianNeary - 30 Jun 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Woman stricken with internal bleeding, on death row for 5 years for 'touching a cup' as a non-Muslim. Feminists? #religionofpeace

10:11 AM - 20 Jun 2015

15 Retweets **20** Likes

6 15 20

IAmKhanConnection @IAmKhanConnection · 20 Jun 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Christian woman sentenced to death for 'drinking from Muslim water cup' in Pakistan. NOTHING TO DO WITH ISLAM.

10:08 AM - 30 Jun 2015

55 Retweets **34** Likes

6 55 34

IAmKhanConnection @KhanConnection · 30 Jun 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

We can't blame all whites for Charleston. We can't blame all Muslims for Tunisia. But to say ISIS has nothing to with Islam is ludicrous.

9:15 AM - 30 Jun 2015

75 Retweets **80** Likes

14 75 80

Gaijinkuzu @[illegible] · 2 Jul 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Are you fucking stupid?

2

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · 2 Jul 2015
[illegible] No but you definitely are

1 5

X Soviet @XSovietNews · 2 Jul 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Also being white isn't an ideology

1

Matthew Cwihun @mcwhun · 2 Jul 2015
Brilliant. Happy to know I'm not alone in seeing the distinction.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Black civil rights icon Andrew Young, who marched alongside Martin Luther King, agrees with me. Am I still a racist?

9:47 AM - 30 Jun 2015

17 Retweets **22** Likes

6 17 22

Brendon Shipley @brendonshipley · 30 Jun 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet I predict this tweet will probably only have like 2-3 comments *crickets*

1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 1 Jul 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Yes, you still discriminate on grounds of race

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

17 56 57

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 30 Jun 2015

[illegible] did the conquistion have anything to do with Christianity?

8 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@stacyherbert Yes. I wish the left could also acknowledge that ISIS has something to do with Islam too.

8:49 AM - 30 Jun 2015

1 Retweet 4 Likes

9 1 4

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 30 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I doubt it had anything to do w/ christianity, it was the men involved who did it. Fact that still not ongoing proves that

3 3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 30 Jun 2015

[illegible] Please read 'Heretic' by [illegible]

3 1 1

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 30 Jun 2015

[illegible] that crazy neocon? I don't think so. I know Reza [illegible] has thoroughly debunked her as well.

4 3 3

Log in

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminists and transgenders are once again competing in the Oppression Olympics.

8:50 AM - 30 Jun 2015

16 Retweets **18** Likes

3 16 18

Hugh Beaumont @beaves_dad · 30 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I guess the goal in the "Oppression Olympics" is to come in last place?

1

Insert Name Here @wtpetrsn · 30 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Don't you just love that the SJW serpent is starting to bite its own tail! what a wonderful sight to see

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nner

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fo! ow

Poverty causes terrorism? Millions of Christians living in the M/E under the exact same economic conditions haven't blown themselves up.

5:57 AM [illegible]0 Jun 2015

82 Retweets **67** Likes

25 82 67

Clive Norris русский супербот @b[illegible]nter888 30 Jun 2015

Reply ng to [illegible] And many influential terror sts come from rich privi eged backgrounds claim ng otherwise is a shoddy left wing narrative

2 1 5

Eric Sitton @er c sitton 30 Jun 2015

[illegible] No1s saying rich people can't be terrorists But if you divided terrorists into r ch & poor the poor would be the dominant s de

2

Clive Norris русский супербот @b[illegible]nter888 30 Jun 2015

[illegible] Because poor outnumber rich but disproportionate numbers of IS terror sts eg from UK have university level education

1 1 1

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet

Fol ow

It appears we have found yet another white social justice warrior pretending to be black. re-news t com/2015/06/ s-sna .. #transrac al

8:43 AM 0 Jn 2015

47 Retweets **29** Likes

11 47 29

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet 30 Jn 2015

Repy ng to

g Blocked me too even though 've never nteracted with or heard of him unti today

1 1 2

dead patsy @ChrsR on 30 Jn 015

You've b ocked most of my fol owers and myself you hypocrit ca neocon sh tbag.

1 2 1

Laura Sex Angel @LauraSexAnge 30 Jn 2015

g R u just ta k ng about ?

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

ISIS beheads street magic performers for "questioning the existence of Allah"....BUT REMEMBER: THIS HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH ISLAM.

8:41 AM 30 Jun 2015

56 Retweets **57** Likes

17 56 57

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 30 Jun 2015

Replying to [redacted] did the Inqu sit on have anyth ng to do with Christianity?

8 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 30 Jun 2015

[redacted] Yes. I wish the left could also acknowledge that ISIS has someth ng to do with Islam too

9 1 4

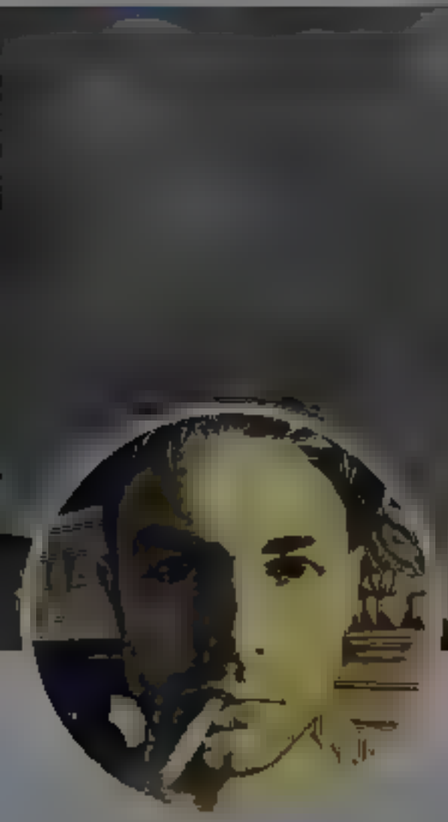
Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 30 Jun 2015

[redacted] I doubt it had anyth ng to do w/ christianity It was the men involved who did it Fact that stil not ongo ng proves that

3 3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 30 Jun 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Real rape culture - Sweden: Somali immigrant gets just 22 days of community service for raping 12-year-old girl.

1:21 AM - 30 Jun 2015

141 Retweets **58** Likes

25 141 58

Jozi @[illegible] 30 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] sounds like a perfect candidate for the next flotilla

Your Vice Is A Locked Room & Only Juan Has The Key @[illegible] 30 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] For all the rational Swedes out there: How can we get you out?

[illegible]

SKIP ALL

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Back

Suggested users

Have an account?

Phone, email, or username

Password

Log in

New to Twitter?

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Close

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump to

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- ### Tweet with a location

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Turn on

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Share Location

Foursquare

Results from Yelp

Send

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter Developer Agreement and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email, or username

Password

Remember me

Log in

Don't have an account? Sign up »

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up

Have an account? Log in

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» Show More Information for Your Country

Close

Confirmation

Close

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yes, @David_Cameron and @BarackObama - ISIS is Islamic.

5:42 AM - 30 Jun 2015

30 Retweets **19** Likes

4 30 19

Close

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Yes, @David_Cameron and @BarackObama ISIS is Islamic

5:42 AM - 30 Jun 2015

- 30 Retweets
- 19 Likes

4 replies 30 retweets 19 likes

Reply 4

Retweet 30 Retweeted 30

Like 19 Liked 19

1 1 Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Who the fuck knows what ISIS is? All our information about it comes from professional liars @David_Cameron @BarackObama

0 replies 1 retweet 1 like

Reply

Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks, Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

2 1 Ufuk Aykol @ufukaykol21

More

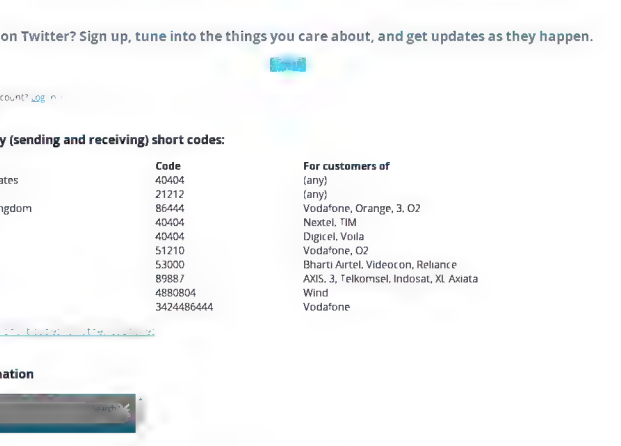
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Ufuk Aykol Retweeted Ufuk Aykol

@PrisonPlanet @David_Cameron @BarackObama

Ufuk Aykol added,



Ufuk Aykol @ufukaykol21

Who is the real Terrorist, USA, UK, UN, NATO, BILDERBERG etc pic.twitter.com/GQ9bg0pp88

0 replies 1 retweet 1 like

Reply

Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks, Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

3 1 Terry Bull... @TerryBull8

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet oh no what about my islamophobic propagandall! "French beheading suspect denies jihad motivation"

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks, Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

4 New conversation

1 Nabila Hani Mallick... @NabilaMallick

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @David_Cameron @BarackObama Prophet(PBUH) last sermon: equality for races, kindest for women and servants. Islan

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

2 Nabila Hani Mallick... @NabilaMallick

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @NabilaMallick

@PrisonPlanet @David_Cameron @BarackObama Islam

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

End of conversation

Loading seems to be taking a while.

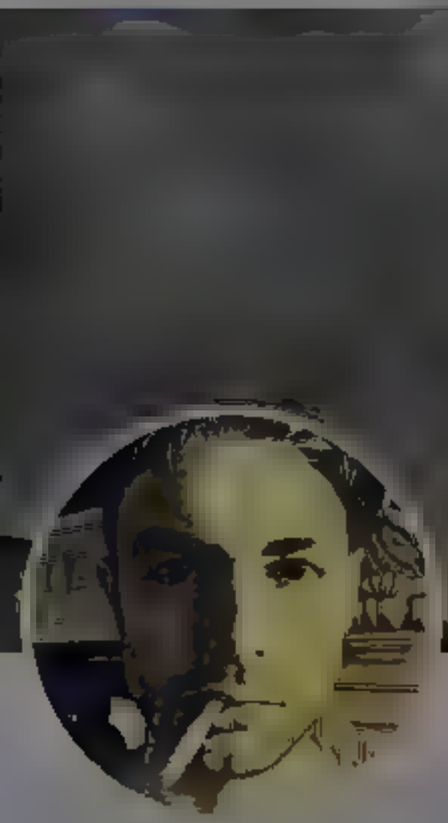
Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

CEO: Greeks Are Worried About Martial Law, Civil War - infowars.com/ceo-greeks-are #GreeceCrisis

5:03 AM - 30 Jun 2015

112 Retweets **63** Likes

17 112 63

Panos @Pan Nanos · 30 Jun 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] He l no There s no poss b l ty for civ l war Yes we disagree but no weapons Stop confus ng people

[illegible] terms

P v cy [illegible] Ad c ces

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P a et

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca beral Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 9 un 2015

ISIS ki ler kne t down to pray to A.lah after slaughter ng 38 nnocent tourists' But remember THIS HAS NOTH NG TO DO W TH IS AM

29 136 103

Partisangirl @Partisangir 29 un 2015

did he happen to be ki l ng muslims

3 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to

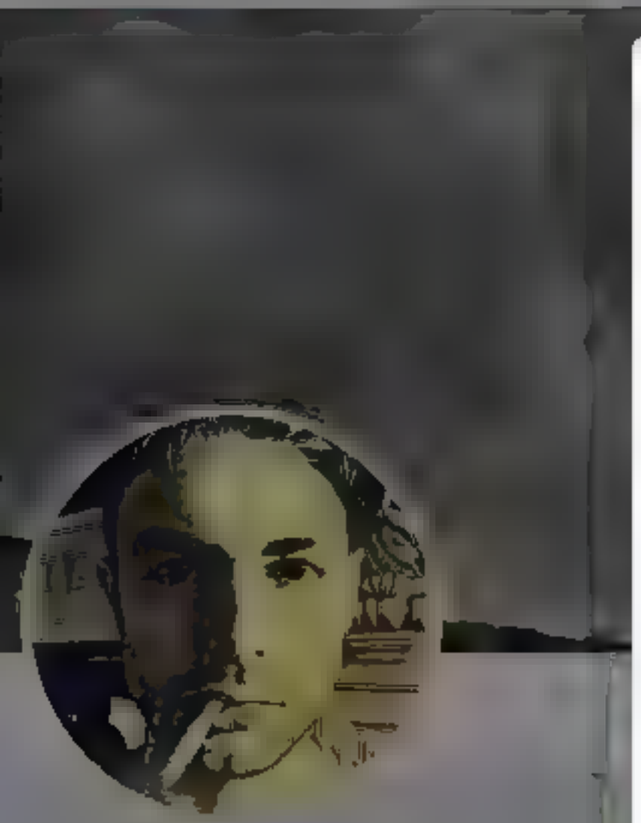
@Partisangirl Just like the Charleston shooter killed other Christians - yes.

3 10 AM 30 un 2015

1

8 Twtter About He p Center Terms Privacy po icy Cookes Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Feminism is about equality, not man hating. I-hate-all-men.com

1 08 AM 30 Jn 2015

23 Retweets **26** Likes

7 23 26

Average Guy @average guy4496 30 J n 2015
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] Haha ove your videos mate keep up good work

1

Martha Castaneda @[illegible] 30 J n 2015
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] Yes I tota ly agree with that statement

Dan Iacobescu @[illegible] 30 Jn 2015
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] Yes and the prob em s that such m sandrists are now eading the fem n st movement.

MisterDew @M sterDew2012 30 Jn 2015
Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] erms
[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 29 Jun 2015

Americ a s contr but on to the wor d used to be about nnovat on, nspiration & l berty Now it s obsessing about Caitlyn Jenner and racism

30 214 184

Kanye Trump,Esquire. @Barack_McBush 29 Jun 2015

[illegible] Yeah cause U S h story was just peachy for blacks & Native Americans

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@Barack_McBush @Rea AlexJones You might want to research what native Americans did to other native Americans first.

2:24 PM - 29 Jun 2015

1 1

Kanye Trump,Esquire. @Barack_McBush 29 Jun 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] One genocide never excuses another [illegible]

1

[illegible] Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Stephanie @betch 29 Jan 2015

[illegible] G ad th s beezy has been fortunate enough to never be SA/raped, sad she lacks compass on for those of us who have

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@petch It's not about lacking compassion for rape victims, it's about knowing that "rape culture" myth is an insult to actual rape victims.

3:11 AM 30 Jan 2015

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1 1

Stephanie @betch 30 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I am an actual rape victim Denying rape culture is offens ve to me Don t speak on beha f of us

3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 30 Jan 2015

[illegible] Virtua ly every major fem nist "rape culture" case has been completely debunked UVA rape scandal, mattress g rl, Lena Dunham

1 2

[illegible]

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Liberals seem to be more concerned with not calling ISIS "Islamic" rather than actually combating ISIS.

1:03 PM - 29 Jan 2015

38 Retweets **44** Likes

14 38 44

DB @DBystrowski · 29 Jan 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

America's contribution to the world used to be about innovation, inspiration & liberty. Now it's obsessing about Caitlyn Jenner and racism.

1:18 PM - 29 Jun 2015

214 Retweets **184** Likes

30 214 184

Kanye Trump,Esquire @Barack M B sh 29 un 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible] Yeah cause U S history was just peachy for b acks & Native Amer cans.

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @Pr sonP anet 29 un 2015

[illegible] You might want to research what native Amer cans did to other native Amer cans first.

1 1

Kanye Trump,Esquire @Barack M B sh 29 un 2015

[illegible] One genoc de never excuses another [illegible]

1

Kit Daniels @k tDan e s7776 30 un 2015

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Award-Winning Comedian: Politically Correct Left Has Killed Comedy - nfowars.com/award-winn ng- ...

2 06 PM 29 un 2015

137 Retweets **111** Likes

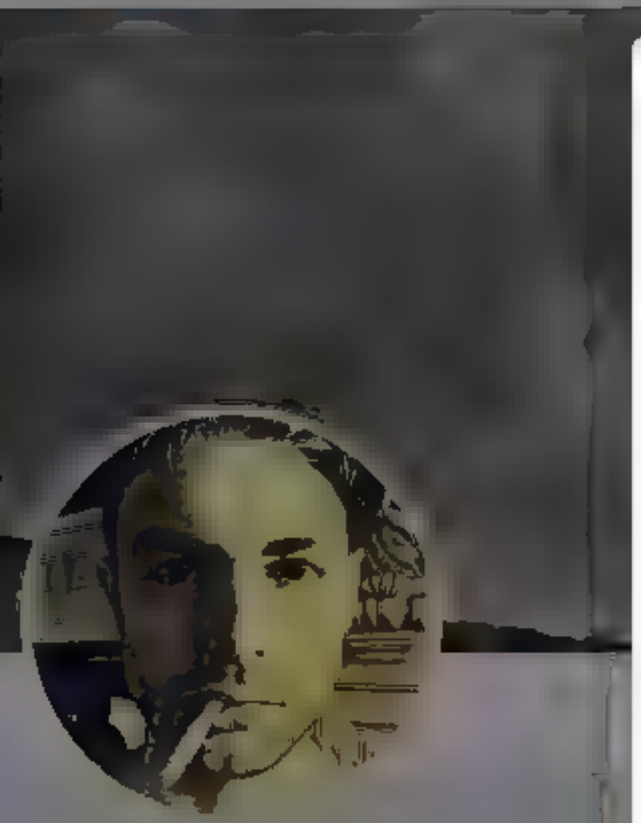
10 137 111

Dikdik Dimorfik @D morfik 29 un 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

But how can he say that when we have com cs like [illegible] and

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reaction to Greek referendum again illustrates the inherently undemocratic & authoritarian nature of the EU.
nfowars.com/greece-crisis- . #Grexit

7:59 AM - 29 Jun 2015

31 Retweets **17** Likes

5 31 17

TSEC @TomTSEC · 29 Jun 2015
Replying to
One does sense a whiff of desperation in the reactions. Not just Greece, fears IT, FR, SP and PT also leave

1 1

Pax @Semper_Liberum · 29 Jun 2015
Replying to
Democracy's authoritarian sm

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

'ISIS killer knelt down to pray to Allah after slaughtering 38 innocent tourists'. But remember: THIS HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH ISLAM.

8:04 AM - 29 Jun 2015

136 Retweets **103** Likes

29 136 103

Partisangirl @Partisangirl 29 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] did he happen to be killing muslims

3 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 30 Jun 2015

[illegible] Just like the Charleston shooter killed other Christians yes.

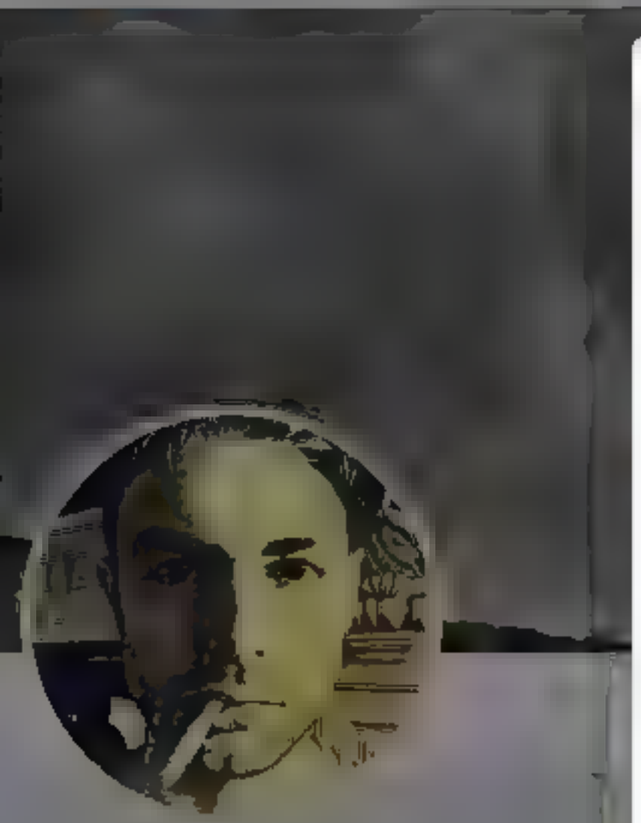
1

Michael Slee @MikeDSlee 29 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

EU Showed "Contempt" For Allowing Greeks to Vote in Referendum - nfowars com/greece-crisis- #GreeceCr sis

7:53 AM - 29 Jun 2015

52 Retweets **26** Likes

4 52 26

DB @DBystrowsk - 29 Jun 2015
Replying to
EU is d sp aying its antidemocratic behaviour

Bprophetable @bprophetab e - 29 Jun 2015
Replying to
Expect an nvasion from Monaco.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

#LoveW ns - apart from if you disagree with gay marriage, then you'll be subjected to nothing but hate and vitriol. Kinda ironic.

8:01 AM 29 Jun 2015

81 Retweets **103** Likes

8 81 103

Christopher G Adamo @CGAdamo 29 Jun 2015
Replying to
Was never about "love" or "equa ity." Only about demanding affirmation for their l festy e. Oppression of any who disagree

1 1 3

DavidThomasDauphinee @DavidDauph nee 29 Jun 2015
refusing to be oppressed is not oppressing the oppressors. That makes no sense

1 1 3

Christopher G Adamo @CGAdamo 29 Jun 2015
t makes plenty of sense. You just refuse to recognize who'd been doing al the bul ying. L ve your l es.

ChristianaCunningham @ChristanaC nn 29 Jun 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

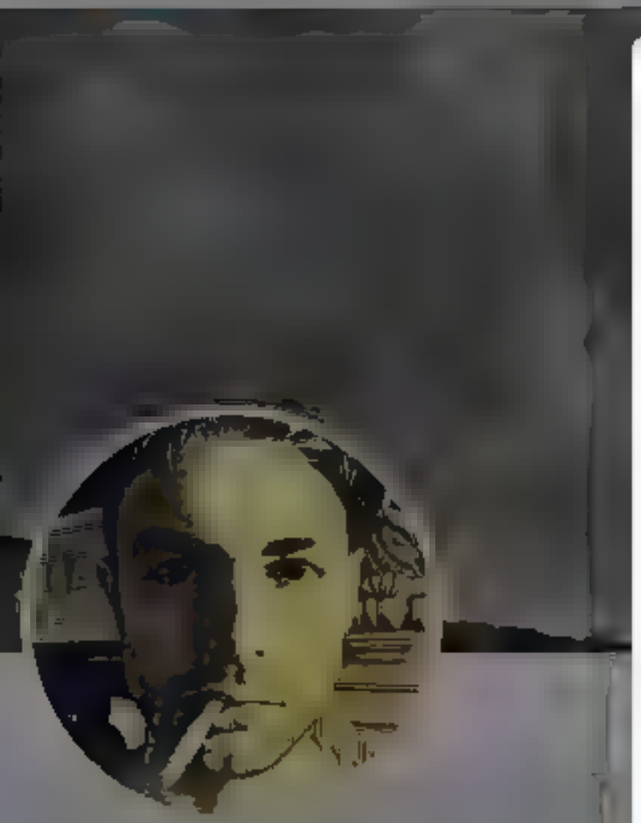
ISIS has 42 million supporters in the Arab world. But remember, this has nothing to do with Islam.

6:37 AM - 29 Jun 2015

77 Retweets **53** Likes

13 77 53

dead patsy @ChrisRyon · 29 Jun 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
First he used Robert Spencer and Frank Gaffney as sources, now he uses Carson I see a pattern here @PrisonPlanet



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Greeks rush to buy gold after announcement of bank closures -

6:52 AM - 29 Jan 2015

25 Retweets **13** Likes

4 25 13

ryan york @RyanYork555 - 29 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] tourists going there are nuts they gona need to stock up on

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] ads

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

WOW my article & @MarkD ce's video about U.S. citizens signing petition to ban American flag is top of Drudge.

CITIZENS SIGN PETITION TO BAN AMERICAN FLAG

DRUDGE REPORT

6:03 AM - 29 Jun 2015

21 Retweets **23** Likes

7 21 23

Cuban Writer @cubanwriter · 29 Jun 2015
Replying to @PrsonPlanet @MarkDice
Poss bly the U S flag shou d be changed every t me we do someth ng unfortunate Tuesdays good for a l?

1 2

Will We Ever Learn? @stedsimple · 29 Jun 2015
Replying to @cubanwriter @PrsonPlanet @MarkDice
Seems EVERYTHING U S does s unfortunate, so why stop at Tuesdays?!

1

Cuban Writer @cubanwriter · 30 Jun 2015
Replying to @stedsimple @PrsonPlanet @MarkDice
You need some t me to

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hate preacher @anjemchoudary wants to live in Syria under ISIS rule. Why on earth won't the British government let him leave?

5:58 AM - 29 Jan 2015

13 Retweets **15** Likes

12 13 15

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 30 Jan 2015
Replying to
take it that's rhetorical question

> **Ron Wordwelder** @RonWordwelder
> Is Anjem Choudary a MI5 Agent? youtu.be/phlHb6tHRGU
> @ZaatariSam 87 @AbdulAAnda usl

Rev Mike #Covfefe @mrmk1234 · 29 Jan 2015
Replying to
@anjemchoudary they make money on him.

1 1

Sonji @Catfishkingcom · 29 Jan 2015
Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

U.S. Citizens Sign Petition to Ban American Flag - infowars.com/u-s-citizens-s @MarkD ce

4:50 AM - 29 Jun 2015

158 Retweets **85** Likes

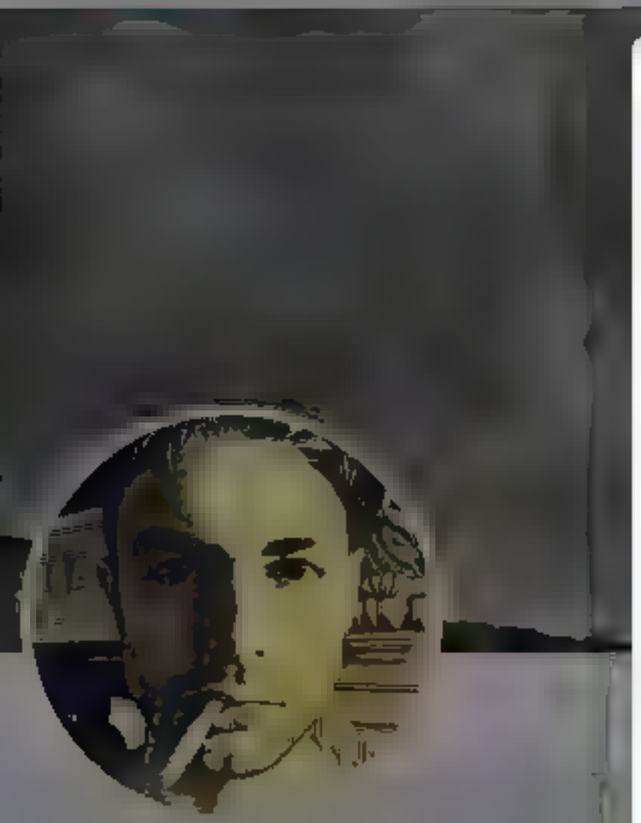
38 158 85

Dillard Steadman @D[illegible]teadman - 29 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Dumb dumb dumb dumb dumb dumb dumb dumb duuuu

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rand Paul: Government Should Get Out of the Marriage Business Altogether -

1:38 AM - 29 Jan 2015

26 Retweets **34** Likes

5 26 34

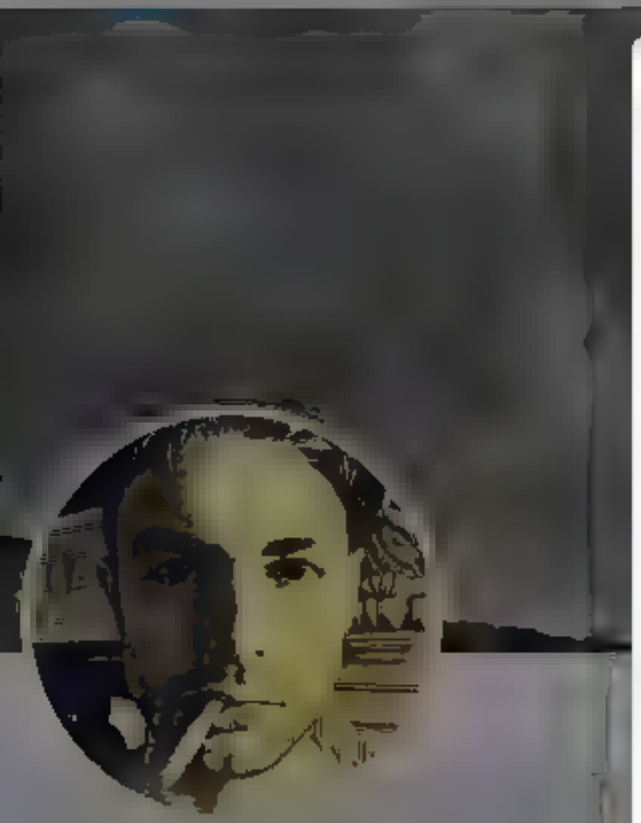
Melanie @JustMe1961 - 29 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] @JoshuaWZ44 I agree marriage has absolutely nothing to do

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

One of Britain's biggest bookmakers just stopped taking Grexit bets because the situation is so crazy -

4:27 AM - 29 Jun 2015

9 Retweets **10** Likes

1 9 10

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller - 29 Jun 2015

Home Moments

Log in

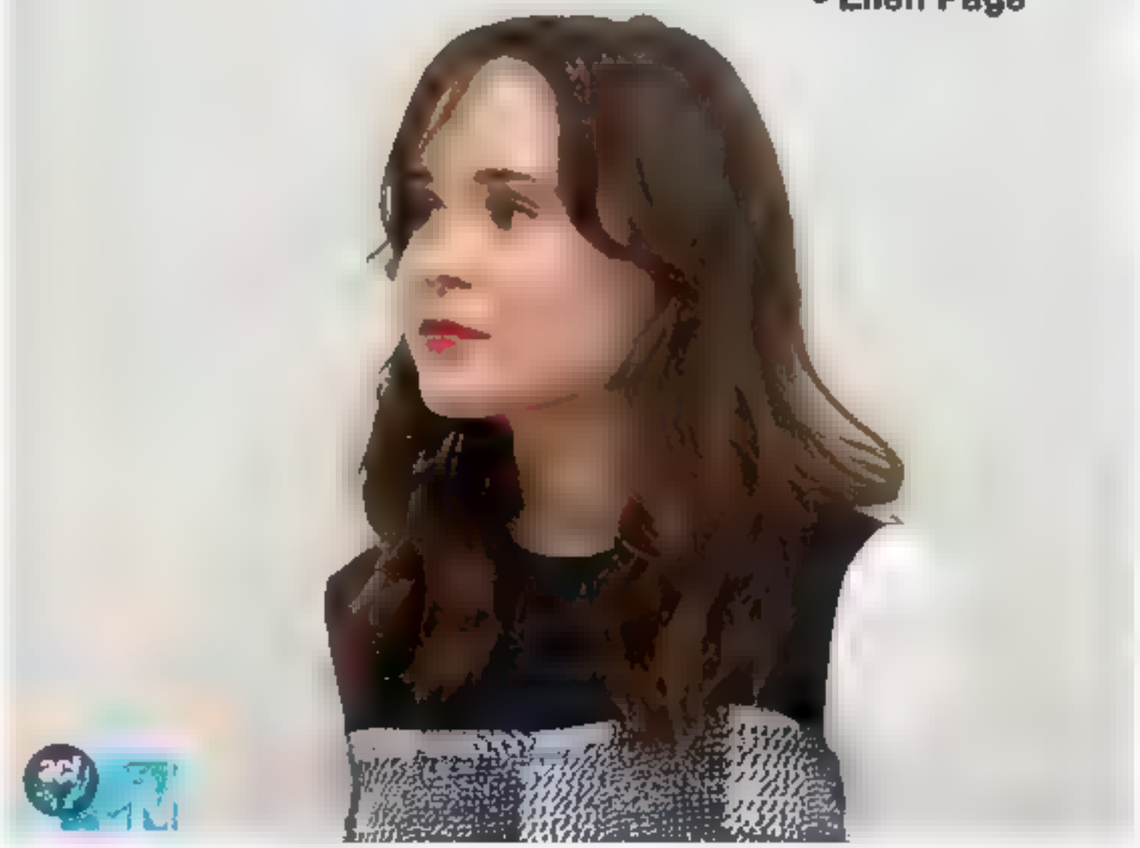
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Follow

Have you ever considered WHY feminism is now a dirty word? Maybe something to do with the behavior of feminists?

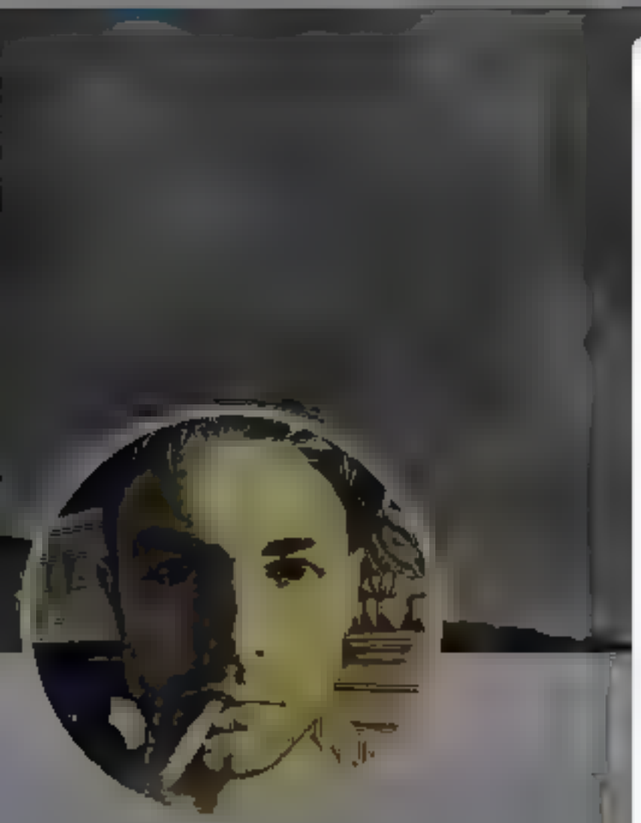


2:55 AM - 19 Jun 2015

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Greece's supermarkets and petrol stations are being bled dry -

1:27 AM - 29 Jun 2015

16 Retweets **9** Likes

4 16 9

Dan Iacobescu @iacobb Dann · 29 Jun 2015

Replying to

That's what happens when you go socialist on your nation.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Varoufakis: EU reacted with "disdain bordering on contempt" to idea that Greek people should have a say. greece.greekreporter.com/2015/06/29/yan ..

1:26 AM - 29 Jun 2015

20 Retweets **11** Likes

6 20 11

904PinballZine @904P nba Z ne · 29 Jun 2015
Reply ng to [illegible]
awwww poor baby EU babies, they so d themselves out

Deplorable Nordmark @ nter ew · 29 Jun 2015
Reply ng to [illegible]
Austria he d referendum n 1919 to re o n Germany Was forb dden by the "Al es"

Deplorable Nordmark @ nter ew · 29 Jun 2015
Reply ng to [illegible]
Meaning securing Europe for Europeans

Home Moments

Search Twitter

Language: English Have an account? Log in

Paul Joseph

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

nfowars editor at arge Class ca l beral Anti Alt R ght, anti Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total Yo.Tube v ews.

London

Joined anuary 2009

© 2018 Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy po cy
Cookie Ad nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Market Detonation You're Ignoring: "The Chinese Market Is In An All-On Crash" - shtfplan.com/headline-news/

2:54 AM - 29 Jun 2015

11 Retweets **7** Likes

2 11 7

Gary the numbers guy @Numerology now - 29 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Chinese Markets Crashed on exact day I forecasted they would
JUNE 15th 22% since

ook at my page for Proof
AMERICA s NEXT

1 1

[illegible]

[illegible] 18 Twitter Abo r Help Ce ter erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ad info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

This video went viral on Reddit in response to attempts to censor "fat shaming" content.

9:48 AM - 28 Jun 2015

15 Retweets **16** Likes

10 15 16

Hitomi S @th s stherea HS · 29 Jun 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] I stil need subtit e (Д)

Gabriel Alan King @Gabr e A ank ng · 28 Jun 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] I am a gay tree P ease try and understand this, as I go through th s difficult period in my life

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Walmart makes ISIS cake, refuses to make Confederate flag cake.
youtube.com/watch?v=q7ePFo...

6:53 AM - 18 Jun 2015

140 Retweets **81** Likes

25 140 81

Ann Liv @AnnAnn... - 18 Jun 2015
Replying to @P...
@P... just another reason why I don't shop there

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@P...
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Good to see Gay Pride mocking ISIS, even if CNN completely missed the joke.

6:32 AM - 28 Jun 2015

28 Retweets **37** Likes

7 28 37

Isaac T. Quill @TickishQ · 28 Jun 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet That's what you get when you send a part time amateur to do

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Partisangirl @Part sang r 28 Jan 2015

Met [illegible] today and he is more k ck ass than any of the characters he plays! A true gent eman

This med a may conta n sens t ve mater,a [illegible] View

11 9 47

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@Partisangirl Did you get the interview?

6 5. AM 28 Jan 2015

1

Partisangirl @Part sang r 28 Jan 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] one day!

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Just watched @S.BtneMovie - must see for everybody interested in the Cobain case. Bombshell evidence, jaw dropping cinematography.

4:04 PM - 27 Jun 2015

39 Retweets **45** Likes

8 39 45

Ripley @twitchsucks · 27 Jun 2015

Replying to

Have you seen the Nick Broomfield documentary ?

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 27 Jun 2015

Yes

Red Pill Philosophy @RedPillTweets · 27 Jun 2015

Replying to

so I guess those "crazy conspiracy theorists" were onto something.

2

Cade @jacobCadeaT · 27 Jun 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@SABtheMovie Did you guys get bombarded with fake coordinated negative reviews on IMDB when the documentary was first released?

4:22 PM - 27 Jan 2015

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obey. Consume. Conform.

5:15 PM - 27 Jan 2015

18 Retweets **52** Likes

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P anet · 27 Jun 2015

Just watched must see for everybody interested n the Coba n case Bombshe l evidence, aw dropping c nematography

8 39 45

Ripley @tw tchs cks · 27 Jun 2015

Have you seen the Nick Broomfield documentary ?

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep ng to

@twitchsucks Yes

1 25 PM · 27 Jun 2015

© 0 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

R t

C ea e a Ca y

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Real rape culture: Islamic countries that sentence women to jail when THEY report being raped.

11:09 AM - 27 Jun 2015

132 Retweets **55** Likes

15 132 55

Wilson A Carlton III @WilsonACarlton - 27 Jun 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

ISIS Celebrates Gay Love by Tossing 4 Gays from Roof of Building - tnegatewaypundit com/2015/06/isis-c ...

8:5o AM [illegible]27 Jun 2015

44 Retweets **21** Likes

9 44 21

Mike Burge @Hammsn[illegible]27 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] did they light the bu ld ng with rainbow l ghts first? Probably not

IAmKhanConnection @KhanConnect on [illegible]27 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Rad ca .s amists Isis IsFundedBy WesternChr stian,ewishRulerClass Ens avingThePeople [illegible]

1

Ann Liv @AnnAnn ving [illegible]27 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] they are getting bo der by the minute

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@TerrelN Well I know how to spell it for a start.

4:02 PM - 27 Jan 2015

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tunisia is closing down 80 hardline mosques after yesterday's terror. Let's just keep telling ourselves it has nothing to do with Islam.

4:21 AM - 27 Jun 2015

127 Retweets **66** Likes

19 127 66

David [LFC] @str8_jacket79 · 27 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] You're s ipp ng down the road of the NeoCon I used to th nk your point of view was correct. You've been in the U S too long.

4 1 2

dead patsy @ChrisR[illegible]on · 27 Jun 2015

@db2289 [illegible] He is 100% a neocon now

[illegible]

2 1 2

dead patsy @ChrisR[illegible]lon · 27 Jun 2015

@kirk e12 kirk To think that Paul used to cover false flag attacks, now he just helps the governments promote propaganda and fear monger ng.

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

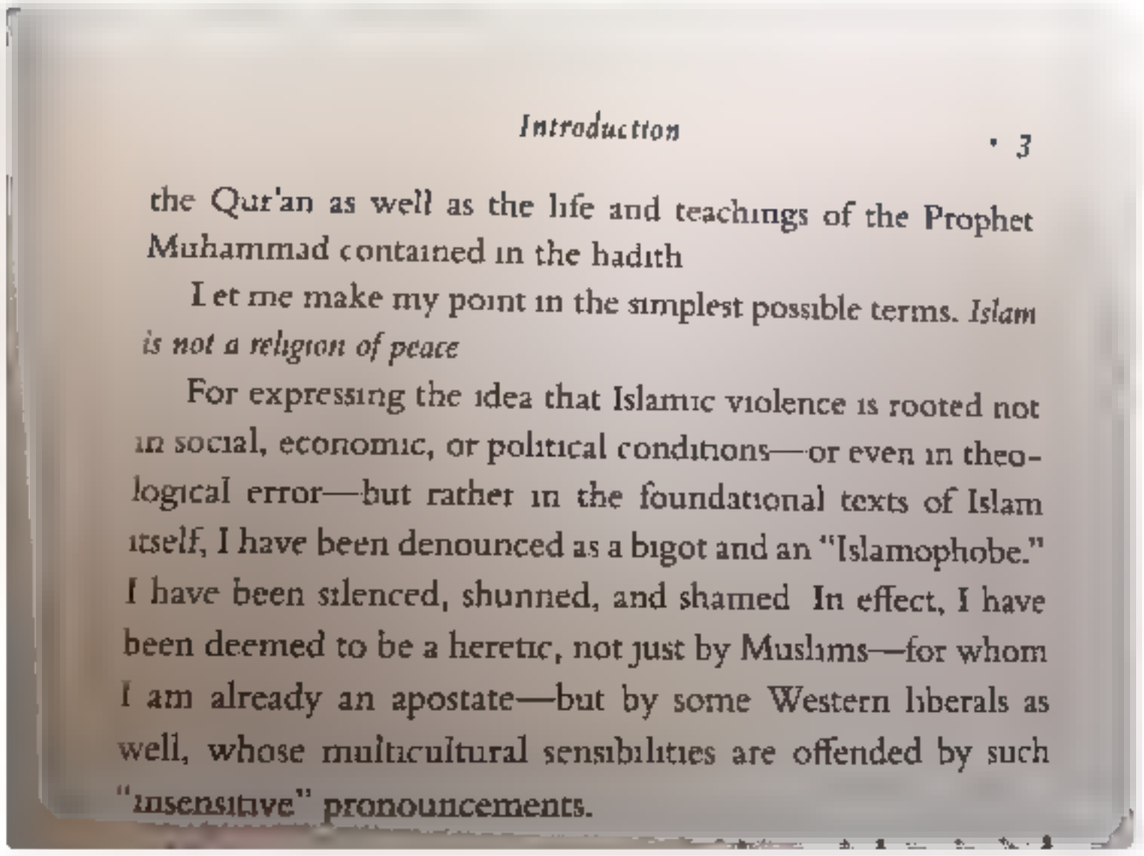
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Islamic violence is rooted in the foundational texts of Islam itself.



Introduction · 3

the Qur'an as well as the life and teachings of the Prophet Muhammad contained in the hadith

Let me make my point in the simplest possible terms. *Islam is not a religion of peace*

For expressing the idea that Islamic violence is rooted not in social, economic, or political conditions—or even in theological error—but rather in the foundational texts of Islam itself, I have been denounced as a bigot and an "Islamophobe." I have been silenced, shunned, and shamed In effect, I have been deemed to be a heretic, not just by Muslims—for whom I am already an apostate—but by some Western liberals as well, whose multicultural sensibilities are offended by such "insensitive" pronouncements.

4:40 AM · 7 · 2015

43 Retweets **37** Likes

20 43 37

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If only 10% of the liberals celebrating the Supreme Court decision today gave a shit about the gays executed every day in Muslim countries.

5:57 PM - 26 Jun 2015

117 Retweets **99** Likes

26 117 99

Terry Bull @TerryBu 8 · 26 Jun 2015

Replying to

oh do the tiniest research you little cuntard homophob a is g obal

1

Tru Bol @A noke488 · 28 Jun 2015

Replying to

L kno this is only to he p Govt COLLECT MORE TAXES & FEES from EVERY1 r ght brah?

BackScatter @backscatter · 28 Jun 2015

Paul Joseph Watson

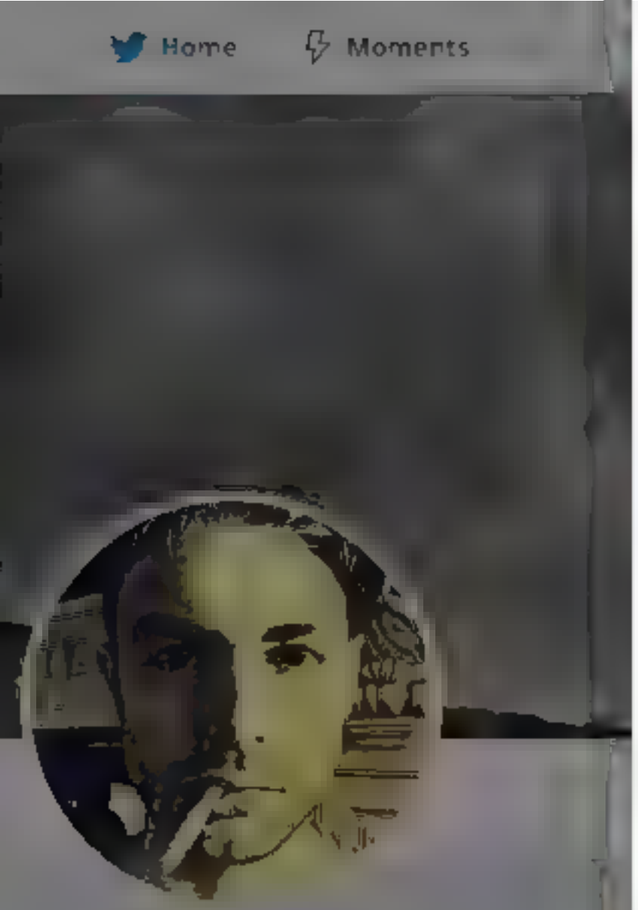
@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Terms

Pr vacy Po cy

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Classless Skip @MenaceSociety[illegible] · 26 Jun 2015

Tin Foil Hat Alert!

1 2 2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@MenaceSocietyUT @RealAlexJones Tin Foil Twat Alert

5:53 PM · 26 Jun 2015

1 Like

2 1

Conspiracy Guy @ConspiracyGuy33 · 26 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

Here a British to make bullshit sound smart.

[illegible]

2 1 2

Simple man @RAH379 · 28 Jun 2015

[illegible] Paul Watson would debate circles around you

1 1

Classless Skip @MenaceSociety[illegible] · 28 Jun 2015

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

20 68 52

. @7oneZ F[illegible]kTDSB 26 Jan 2015

[illegible] respect your views... but bruh youre not helping. You just basicaly targetted the entire Saudi Population.

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@7oneZ @RealAlexJones Nope. The Saudi Royals. Not the population they oppress.

5:54 PM 26 Jan 2015

1 Like

1 1

. @7oneZ F[illegible]kTDSB 26 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

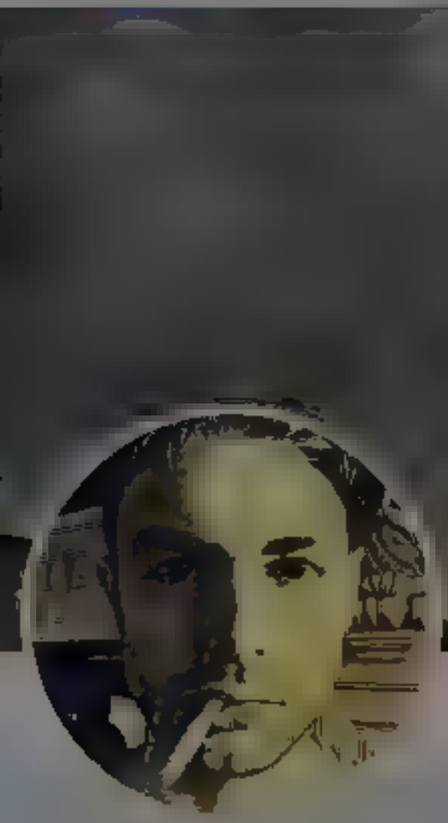
[illegible] you may need to readress your video, not to me, im just an observer of the world's armageddon

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] Write About Help Center Terms Privacy Policy Cookies Ads Info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Forgive me for not embracing the notion that 9 people deciding the moral course of an entire nation is a win for democracy. #LoveW ns

5 26 PM 26 Jn 2015

111 Retweets **135** Likes

26 111 135

Erik Fair @skeptech 26 Jn 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible] the princip e s simple no one's natural rights are sub ect to debate or vote Do ng so vio ates non aggression

4

Wayneco @Wayneco 26 Jn 2015

[illegible] I am for GM I get the argument a so appreciate the words of the d ssenting j stices on how this was [fau t y] dec ded

1

Erik Fair @skeptech 26 Jn 2015

[illegible] haven t read the opinions & d ssents yet Sca ia is reportedly foam ng at the mouth rabid that his an mus got disrespected

1

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

VIDEO: The true narrative behind Islam and ISIS that the media hides.
youtube com/watch?v=CP21oF .

3 55 PM 26 Jan 2015

68 Retweets **52** Likes

20 68 52

@ZoneZ F ckTDSB 26 Jan 2015
Rep ng to
I respect your v ews but bruh you're not

erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gay marriage: Let's be honest - it's about government benefits, not "gay rights". julieborowski.com/you-dont-need- #LoveWins

2:40 PM - 26 Jun 2015

58 Retweets **56** Likes

12 58 56

cecilia @[illegible] · 26 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

And what's wrong with the right to get government benefits that OTHERS have? [illegible]

1 2

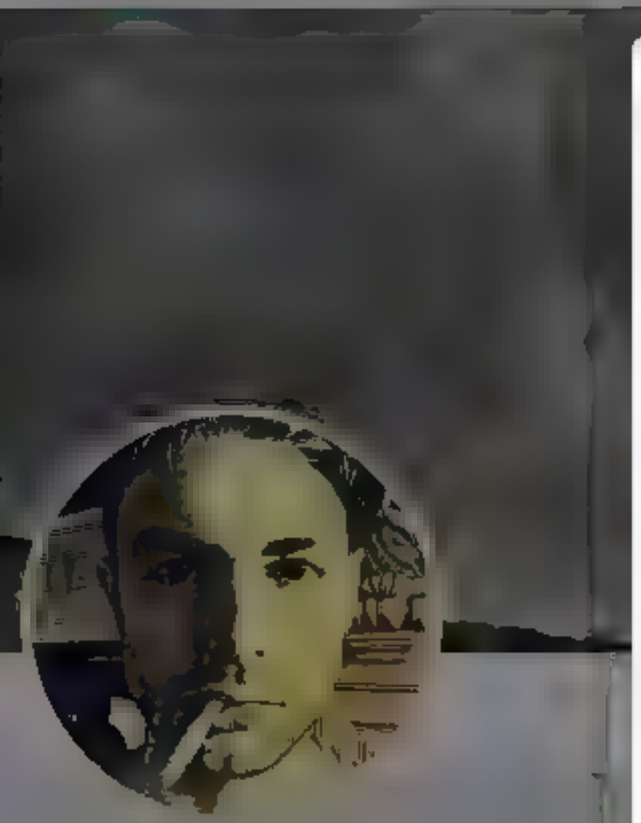
Dale Fuller @FDGo5 · 26 Jun 2015

[illegible] But was taking this 2 the Supreme Court merely about gaining access to the same "benefits" as "heterosexuals"?

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Can we have a hashtag for Iranian Muslim gays who are forced to have sex change ops or be executed?
dailycaller com/2015/06/26/sta ..
#LoveWins

3:14 PM - 26 Jun 2015

32 Retweets **23** Likes

7 32 23

Nigel Rathbone @Nige Rathbone - 27 Jun 2015
Replying to
liberals are strangely silent on that hmmm ts a mystery

1 1

PhenOmenax @phenOmenax - 26 Jun 2015
Replying to

Twitter Ads info and privacy Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Delighted for gay American Muslims after today's ruling. Lots of homosexual marriages in Mosques coming soon. Oh wait.... #LoveWins

1:22 PM - 26 Jun 2015

85 Retweets **116** Likes

18 85 116

Juliet Amy @JAmy208 · 26 Jun 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] They be doing the Halal happy dance

1 1

Allen Faulkner @ThePimpernelx · 26 Jun 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] s that something in your burka pocket or are you happy to see me Too soon ?

1 1

Magister Equitum @cd5442 · 26 Jun 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] strange how left wing evangelism and liberalism breaks down when confronted with Islam

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Terrorists who murdered dozens today unfurl Islamic flags, cite Islamic passages & shout "Allahu Akbar," but it has nothing to do with Islam

2:40 PM - 26 Jun 2015

106 Retweets **74** Likes

29 106 74

Adnan @AntiNoSave · 26 Jun 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] conflating ISIS with Islam is like conflating Zionism with Judaism, it really isnt rocket science

1 19 14

AKilluminati (AK) @AnOnKnOwledge · 26 Jun 2015
@AdnanSadiq01 [illegible] But isn't ISIS Zionism? I think yes. ISIS Israeli Secret Intelligence Service

2 3 3

Jan @anonoson · 28 Jun 2015
[illegible] @AdnanSadiq01 [illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Sara @snefellfordamon 26 Jun 2015

You're sick. If you're saying all Muslims are terrorists then you're talking about 1.2 billions without knowing them and FYI

3

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@snefellfordamon Show me where I said "all Muslims are terrorists". Twat.

[illegible] PM 26 Jun 2015

2 Retweets **2** Likes

3 2 2

Sara @snefellfordamon 26 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Go read your tweets man 🚽 you were 100% indirecting that fact. So funny you only focused on this part only and didn't answer

Sara @snefellfordamon 26 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] my other tweets :) Twat? You're such a disgusting human being I swear to god. You know what? Gfy dick. :) Sincerely *

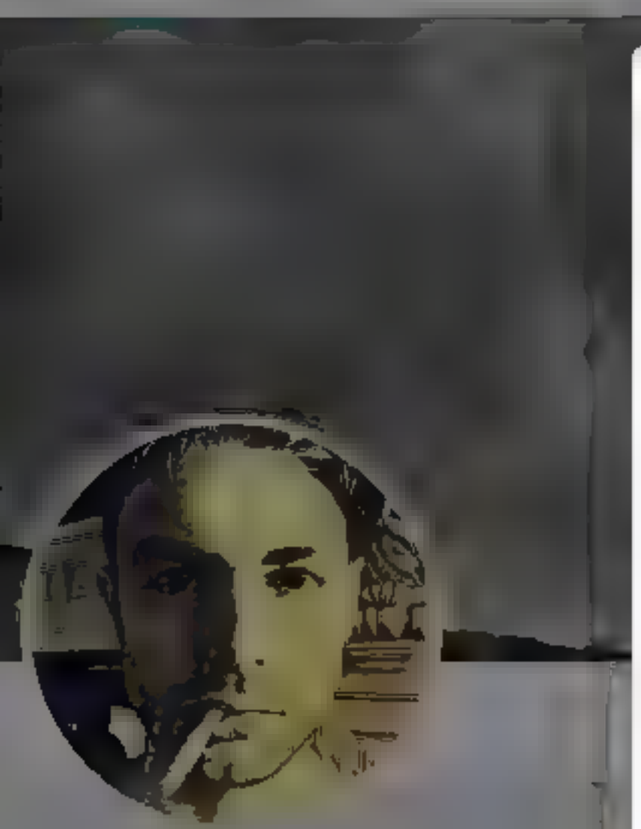
pat gow @tcgran 26 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] well sounds like it to me. Raving lunatic

[illegible] Terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Islam according to Twitter: There's nothing violent in the Quran. Nobody ever murders in the name of Islam. Islam is tolerant & peaceful.

2:38 PM - 26 Jan 2015

36 Retweets **40** Likes

15 36 40

stevemcauliffe @behodcosmicway · 26 Jan 2015

Replying to

Have you read the O d Testament Paul? Hardly a paean to to erance and peace

Monica Reigle @gonka95 · 26 Jan 2015

Replying to

I have a Quran my daughter asked to read t She sa d t just kept saying to 'Ki l the infidels' She's an avid reader too

1

Codeine King @TheCodeineKid · 26 Jan 2015

Replying to

that sounds about right after a l it is the re ig on of peace

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If Christians were killing people everywhere in the name of Christianity, would the left media say it had nothing to do with Christianity?

12:41 PM - 26 Jun 2015

645 Retweets **490** Likes

63 645 490

LadyAndTheTrump @P nk SADreamer · 29 Jun 2015
Reply ng to
Christians wou d be arrested and prosecuted for hate crimes, end of story

1 2

Shep @ 29 Jun 2015

1

Barry @Mozy dco · 27 Jun 2015
Reply ng to
given that it was st l going re IRA on or near your own doorstep unti recently that s a suprise to hear

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey libs, in Muslim societies, gays don't get married, they get executed. Think it's time to re-orient our priorities? #LoveWins

12:48 PM - 26 Jun 2015

40 Retweets **38** Likes

8 40 38

Andrew Wilford @andrew_w_ford · 26 Jun 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] I agree but I m confused as to what that has to do with a h storic day worth ce ebrating n America?

3

Andrew Wilford @andrew_w_ford · 26 Jun 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] demographic of people I w l a ways ce ebrate liberation.

2

Andrew Wilford @andrew_w_ford · 26 Jun 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms [illegible] Cookies Ads [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How about a hashtag to help all the gays that Islamists are throwing off buildings? #LoveW ns

12:47 PM - 26 Jun 2015

50 Retweets **62** Likes

7 50 62

Chirpychirpytweetetc @c vepa v - 26 Jun 2015

Reply ng to

@tamarachabe How's a hashtag gonna he p them?

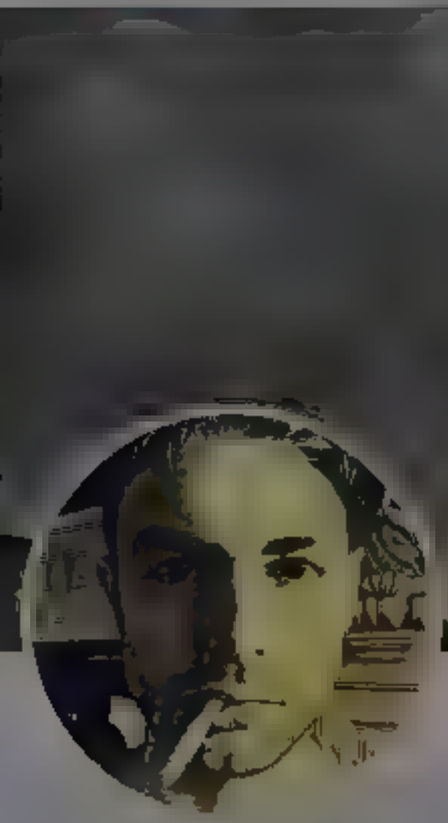
1

Ghan Havoc @GhanHavoc - 26 Jun 2015

Reply ng to

and a flag to wave whi e they do t!l o

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This. youtube.com/watch?v=CP21oF... #Tunisia

> Extraterrestrial Prose @[illegible]
> @[illegible] Dodgers doesn't condone violence. The Quran and hadiths do
>
> " if you look in history way more people have been murdered in the name of Christianity than islam
>
> No
>
> if the columbine killers did the killing in the name of marilyn manson music is manilyn manson to blame?
>
> Manilyn Manson hasn't written a manifesto or a religion telling people to kill. Muhammad did
> Show this thread

12:36 PM - 26 Jun 2015

11 Retweets **15** Likes

1 11 15

♥ **Ivy WolfTail** ♥ @OutlawBunny - 26 Jun 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet hey love.

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Robbie Martin @FluorescentGrey · 26 Jan 2015

Rep ying to

let me know how many quotes u want me to pu l from the b b e advocat ng eat ng feces

3

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to

@FluorescentGrey @RunningAthe st

Arguably less of a problem than beheading people. And I'm not a Christian.

11:52 AM · 26 Jan 2015

2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How many more dead bodies before we admit that YES this is Islam and it needs a major reformation? youtube.com/watch?v=CP21oF... #Tunisia

12:30 PM - 26 Jun 2015

80 Retweets **67** Likes

36 80 67

Nostromo @MrRockefeller_ · 26 Jun 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @MrRockefeller_ therefore should we "how mny more sexually abused kids should come forward to say YES Christianity is wrong"

1

Nostromo @MrRockefeller_ · 26 Jun 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

I'll join the gay marriage celebrations when leftists call out Islamists for beheading homosexuals. #LoveWins

11 51 AM 26 Jun 2015

56 Retweets **88** Likes

17 56 88

JuvenalDelinquent @fowlerradio 26 Jun 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Gay Marriage?When will the gay mafia start worrying about keep ng ISIS from playing gravity rou lette with gays

1

Dianne Reum @LibertyIsALady 26 Jun 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] @Doktorjeep

If anything, those opposed to gay rights are most like slamist extremists

1

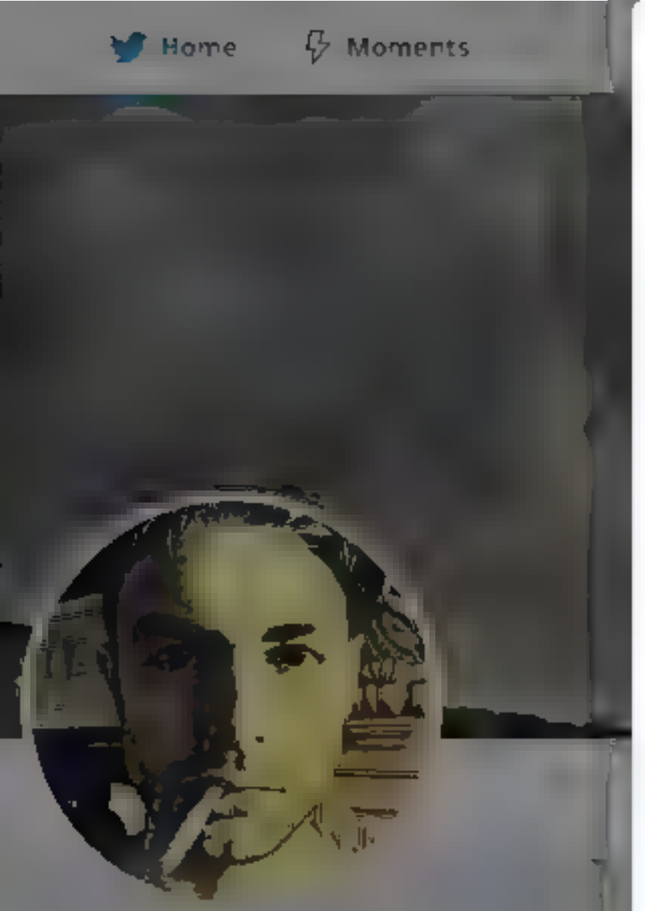
Michelle Daffin @sdmdaffin 26 Jun 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Holy sh**t!😭😭😭

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Follow

"Islam doesn't encourage violence." Yeah, OK. youtube.com/watch?v=CP21oF. .

11:45 AM · 6 Jan 2015

50 Retweets **44** Likes

Have an account? Log in

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 26 Jun 2015

Is am s not a rel g on of peace When are we go ng to acknowledge th s fact?

92 139 118

Mr S @thecornerview 26 Jun 2015

people used to shed blood in the name of Christianity too

1 2 6

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@thecornerview @RealAlexJones Yes and that was also wrong.

11:47 AM 26 Jun 2015

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Jamie Clayton @Ahmed[illegible] 26 Jun 2015

[illegible]er here we go!! Let the brain dead speak. IS S ARE OF NO RELIG ON

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@AhmedJmmisa Yep, that's why they're called "Islamic State". Makes sense.

11:42 AM - 26 Jun 2015

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 1 2

Jamie Clayton @Ahmed[illegible] 26 Jun 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] who have k l ed more MUSLIMs n Syria and raq, I could cal myself the Virgin Mary doesn t mean I am

1 2

What the !?! [illegible]@PrInfowarr or 27 Jun 2015

[illegible] What ? No answer to that ?

1

Jamie Clayton @Ahmed[illegible] 27 Jun 2015

[illegible]

Log in

[illegible] erms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

almxs @a mxs · 26 Jun 2015

[illegible] as a Mus im I have a lot of respect and admiration for the work U and Alex do but th s i[illegible]nformed judgement s disappo nt ng

2 1 9

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@almsb_ You need to read @Ayaan's book Heretic.

1:41 AM · 26 Jun 2015

1

dead patsy @ChrisRu o[illegible] · 26 Jun 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Ayaan H rs A I was a member of neocon th nk tank Amer can Enterprise nst tute along w th Cheney you moron [illegible] @a msb [illegible]

1 8 9

[illegible] @Taz nderground · 26 Jun 2015

[illegible] @a msb [illegible] spot on s r fck I lv t when u hit these shi ls with your ammo. Respect

1 2 2

dead patsy @ChrisRu o[illegible] · 26 Jun 2015

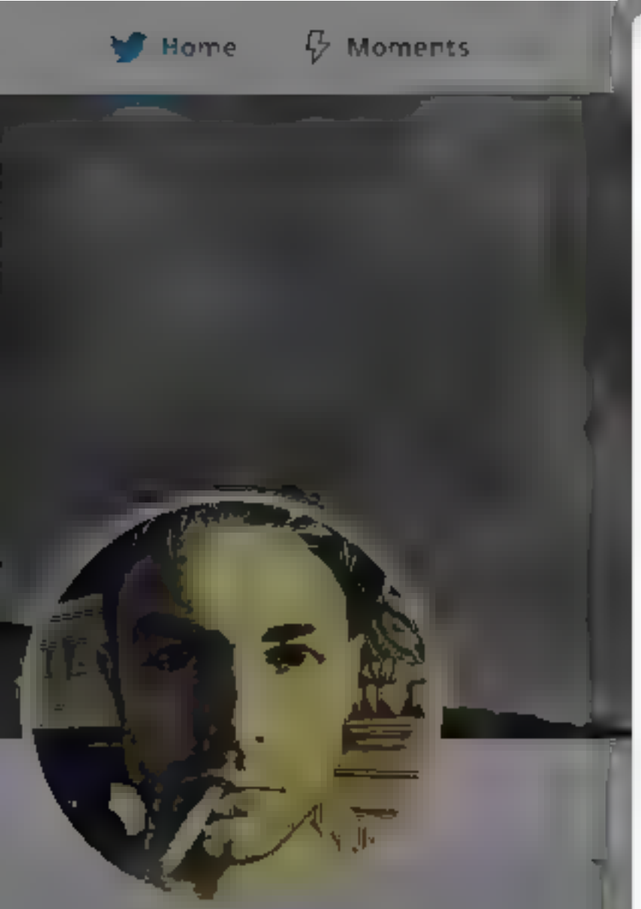
[illegible] @a msb [illegible] Paul is the b ggest hypocrite on twitter Pretends to be anti-gov while fear monger ng for them

1 3 3

[illegible] @Taz nderground · 26 Jun 2015

[illegible] @a msb [illegible] all over Pau & PrisonPo son

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 26 Jun 2015

Opposing gay marriage now homophobic hate speech? Funny how the left turns a 'victory' for freedom into an excuse for authoritarianism.

33 269 222

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@PrisonPlanet My comment is in relation to this -

11:27 AM - 26 Jun 2015

6 Retweets **7** Likes

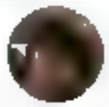
5 6 7

Klaudia PASTERNAK @klaudia_past 26 Jun 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet "but arguments that gay marriage is wrong/unnatural are out." Good Time for rational not ideological arguments

1



Jill S. @JillBernadette_ 27 Jun 2015

@PrisonPlanet @klaudia_past God is not out. The American people have been bullied into accepting LGBT pervers on. Nope. No can do.

1

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

M.S. Bellows, Jr. @ msbe lows 26 un 2015

You seen heavi y invested n suppress ng gays. Have you talked with a profess.onal about that?

4 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@msbellows Broken record. Any disagreement means I hate gays/women/blacks. No. I hate authoritarianism. It's quite simple to grasp.

11:40 AM 26 un 2015

4 Retweets **4** ikes

4 4 4

LJPhillips @ ndredpage 26 un 2015

Rep y ng to

M.S. Bellows, Jr. @ msbe lows 26 un 2015

Rep y ng to

Funny how I never see you objecting to conservative wh te male authoritar anism, though You re a ways the vict m

2

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er 26 un 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Opposing gay marriage now homophobic hate speech? Funny how the left turns a 'victory' for freedom into an excuse for authoritarianism.

11:27 AM - 26 Jun 2015

269 Retweets **222** Likes

33 269 222

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 26 Jun 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet My comment is in relation to this

5 6 7

Klaudia PASTERNAK @klaudia_past · 26 Jun 2015

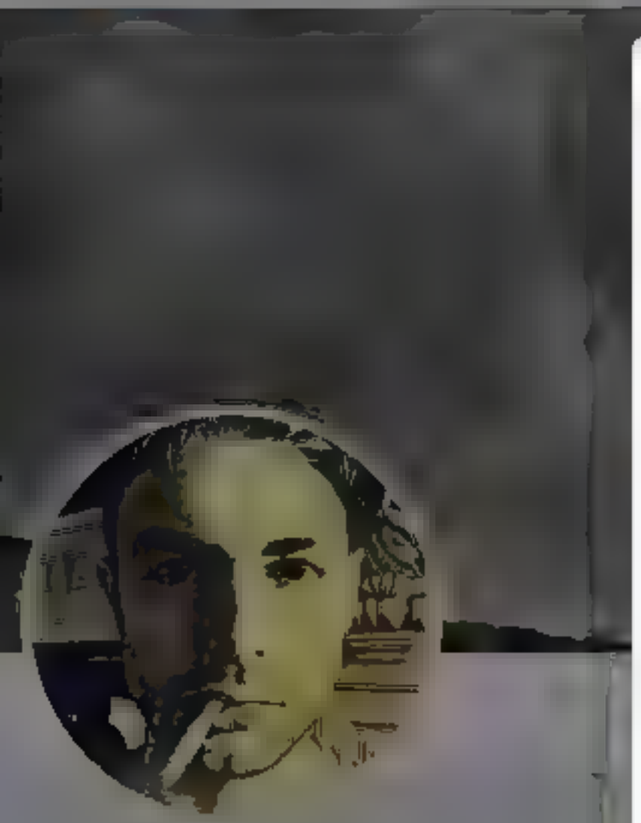
@PrisonPlanet "but arguments that gay marriage is wrong/unnatural are out." Good time for rational not ideological arguments

1

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant' A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Maajid Nawaz: Both US/NATO foreign policy AND violent tenets of Islam are to blame for terror - youtube.com/watch?v=ewK9rL... #Tunisia

10:57 AM - 26 Jun 2015

15 Retweets **8** Likes

4 15 8

Maajid @MaajidNawaz · 26 Jun 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] yes, it's not either or. It never is.

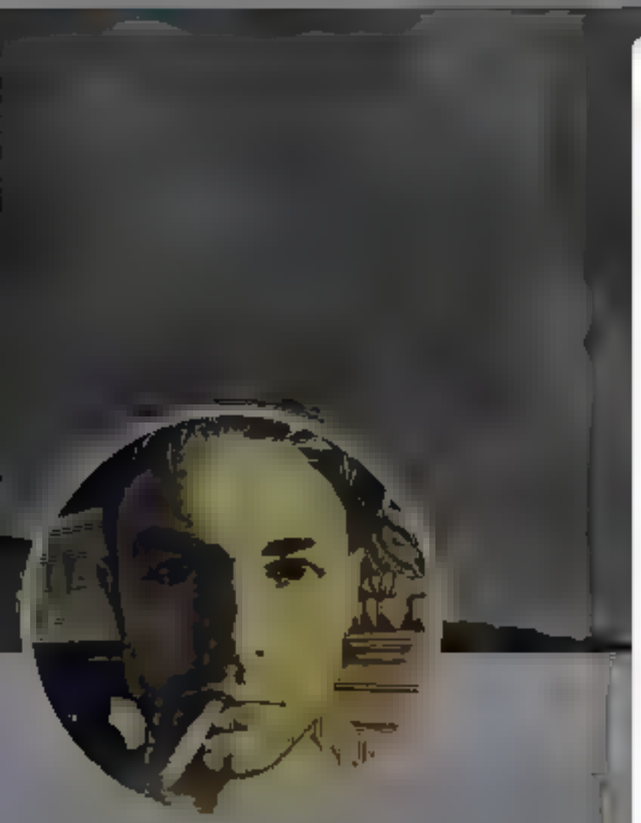
1 2

Mike Gill @gooseg[illegible] · 26 Jun 2015
[illegible] not sure why this seems to be so difficult to understand

1

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at-large C[illegible]ass[illegible]ca[illegible]ibera[illegible] Ant[illegible] A[illegible]t R[illegible]ght [illegible]ant- Alt[illegible]eft. 250 mi[illegible]lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Has Salon blamed white people yet for today's attacks in Tunisia, Kuwait & France? youtube.com/watch?v=CP21oF...

Salon.com

Wh te America must answer for the Charleston church massacre [illegible]s Pz[illegible]/E

30 19

Salon.com

Muslims don t need to apologize for the Tsarnaevs [illegible]s yOU[illegible]sT via [illegible]A

66 24

11:16 AM - 16 Jun 2015

63 Retweets **47** Likes

7 63 47

Spacebunny Day @Spacebunnyday · 16 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Probably [illegible]

1

Majordomo @majordomo · 16 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Head line Wh te Amer ca must answer for Tun sia

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Until we recognize Saudi Arabia as the biggest exporter of terrorism in the world, the attacks will never cease.

10:40 AM - 26 Jun 2015

35 Retweets **29** Likes

6 35 29

peter klein @curvedwater · 26 Jun 2015
Replying to
al the muslim countries! F is host ng fighters, It s not just the imams, also environment

1

@MohdNayf · 26 Jun 2015
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When extremists kill people in France, we call them terrorists. When they do so in Syria, we call them "moderate rebels" & send them weapons

10:33 AM - 26 Jun 2015

103 Retweets **87** Likes

11 103 87

alan young @a[illegible]anyou47709777 · 27 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Eye-witnesses near Aleppo has reported US C130s land ng at night with supp ies bound for ISIS

3 3

kiks @marcek[illegible] · 26 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

and when they attack you n 9/11 you ca l them al ies and give them 3 bi lion a year

1

colt @C[illegible]on92 · 26 Jun 2015

Careful, Watson is from London not the US

[illegible] terms

[illegible] Ad c n

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BBC says #Tunisia attacks caused by "local grievances." Nothing to do with violent religion of Islam?

10:43 AM - 26 Jun 2015

24 Retweets **18** Likes

18 24 18

dead patsy @ChrisRyan - 26 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

TUNISIA - FALSE FLAG ATTACK ON PORT EL KANTAOUI , Neoconservative and Zionist attackey [illegible] doesn't care

[illegible]

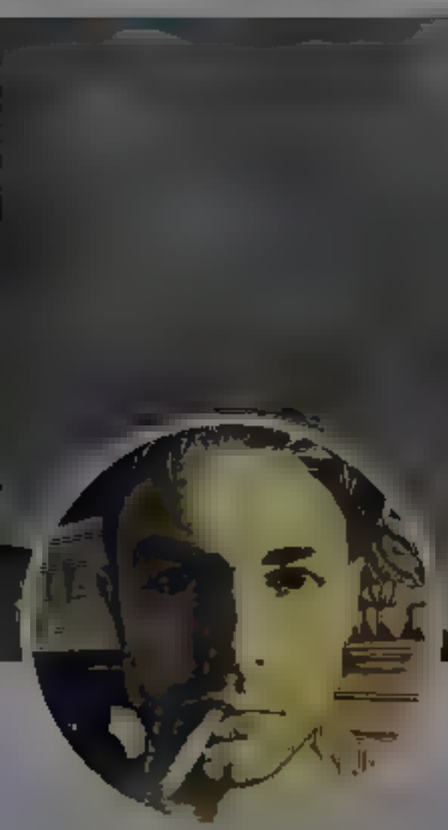
1 6 1

dead patsy @ChrisRyan - 27 Jun 2015

"Local media reports claim that one of the attackers was wearing a police uniform." [illegible]

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Never forget that our "ally" Saudi Arabia is the biggest exporter of terrorists & violent ideology in the world. #Kuwait #Lyon #Tunisia

7:17 AM - 26 Jun 2015

87 Retweets **62** Likes

12 87 62

Rafaqat Ali @rafu007 · 26 Jun 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Wahhabi Mind Set @Abdulla... The Mind Set of Wahhabis by HH @ (cont)

1 1

Laffin@Mirror again @vendredivic · 26 Jun 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet @Pontifex The French incident is starting to look like an individual with an employment dispute !

1

ARC4Freedom @ARC4Freedom · 26 Jun 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Saudi Arabia only an ally because of oil deal we made long ago to defend their nation if all oil purchases must be made in $

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Islam is not a religion of peace. When are we going to acknowledge this fact? youtube com/watch?v=CP21oF . #Tunisia

10:25 AM - 26 Jun 2015

139 Retweets **118** Likes

92 139 118

Mr S @thecornerview · 26 Jun 2015

Replying to

people used to shed blood in the name of Christianity too

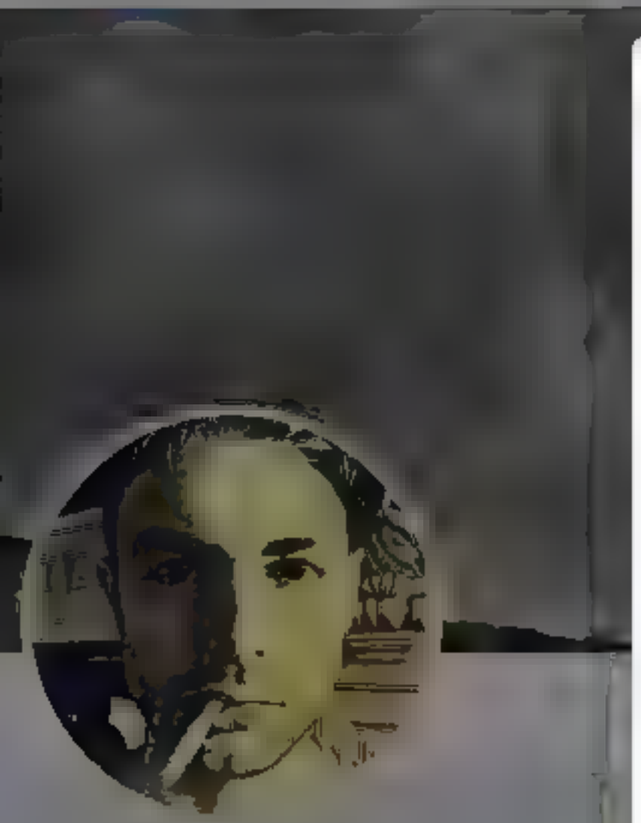
1 2 6

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 26 Jun 2015

Yes and that was also wrong

Jamie Clayton @Ahmed Jmm Sa · 26 Jun 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When will the left and right understand that BOTH Islam's advocacy of violence AND US foreign policy play a role in global terrorism?

9:20 AM - 26 Jun 2015

25 Retweets **23** Likes

6 25 23

Mr Roshan @Mr_Roshan · 26 Jun 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Imagine if Saudi funded 'confederate' village idiots to kill blacks etc., and this was used to label Christianity. Get it?

Tony Cartalucci @TonyCartalucci · 26 Jun 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Wahabism isn't Islam. Largest most heroic group of people fighting US-Saudi terrorism are Muslims [illegible]

Mr Roshan @Mr_Roshan · 26 Jun 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet If you're going to imply that a RELIGION advocates violence, you're going to have to prove it. Name your [illegible] verses

[illegible] terms
Privacy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

No matter how many times you say "Islam is a religion of piece," it's not going to make it true.

> **PoliticsHome**
> Follow
>
> Cameron on attacks: 'Islam is a religion of peace... we must stop the poisoning of young minds in our country and others around the world'.

6:20 AM - 26 Jun 2015

108 Retweets **74** Likes

31 108 74

Kavakli @Atatürk99 · 26 Jun 2015

Replying to

never ever say anything about something you

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Saying "Islam is a religion of peace" is as stupid as saying the Bible is tolerant of homosexuality.

6:29 AM - 26 Jan 2015

56 Retweets **55** Likes

21 56 55

Neil Bassett @Alwaysbeheptu - 26 Jan 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] buddhism actua ly doesnt touch much on homosexua ity

1 1

Neil Bassett @Alwaysbeheptu - 26 Jan 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] est mated at 300m-500m people world wide I would be one of them aswel

Meth Damon @BourneAdequately - 26 Jan 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] t is true that many individual Muslims are peace loving and law-abiding

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Three separate jihadist attacks, dozens dead. How is @salon going to blame white people? #Kuwait #Lyon #Tunisia

6:10 AM - 26 Jun 2015

71 Retweets **59** Likes

15 71 59

Ian56 @Ian56789 · 26 Jun 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Are you kidding me? Hillary Clinton, John Brennan, John McCain, Dick Cheney, Wolfowitz, Netanyahu, Rumsfeld, Cameron [illegible]

1

Tango Foxtrot @TF[illegible]82 · 26 Jun 2015
Everyone except messiah Obama is to blame. Is that what you're saying?
[illegible]

2

Ian56 @Ian56789 · 26 Jun 2015
[illegible] Obama's at the top of the list of war criminals, but [illegible] specified only white ppl & Obama's only half white [illegible]

2

Andy Keech @KeechA1[illegible] · 26 Jun 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Will leftist media blame all Muslims for attack like they blamed all whites for Charleston? infowars.com/jihadists-atta ..

4:55 AM - 26 Jun 2015

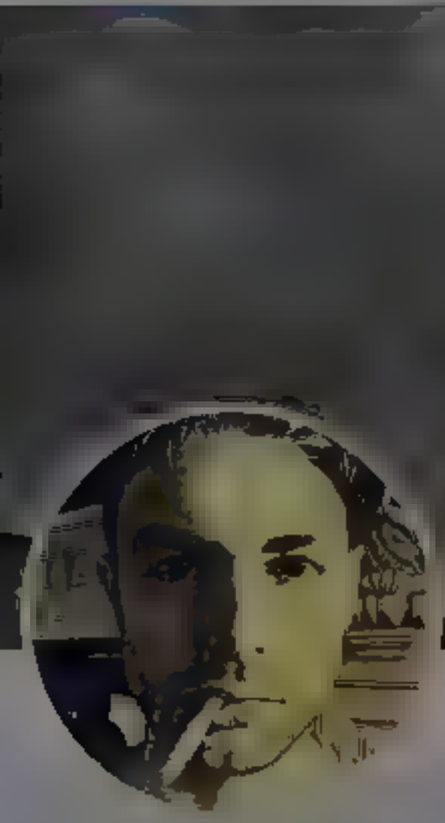
102 Retweets **67** Likes

32 102 67

STRANGER THAN FICTION NEWS @jonrohnson · 26 Jun 2015

Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

LYON: Numerous victims, 0 dead terrorists.

GARLAND: No victims, 2 dead terrorists.

DIFFERENCE: Guns in the hands of responsible people.

4:58 AM - 26 Jan 2015

116 Retweets **108** Likes

22 116 108

Martin Jansson @Martin_57 · 26 Jan 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Have you even looked at how many die on the US by fire arms compared to any EU nation?

1

raymond smith @raysmith6075 · 26 Jan 2015

@Martin_57 @PrisonPlanet It's not the EU it's the fourth reich

1 1

Martin Jansson @Martin_57 · 26 Jan 2015

@raysmith6075 haha you really have no fucking idea how Europe works or

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

FLASHBACK: 27% of French Youth Support ISIS - cnsnews.com/mrctv-blog/dan #Grenoble

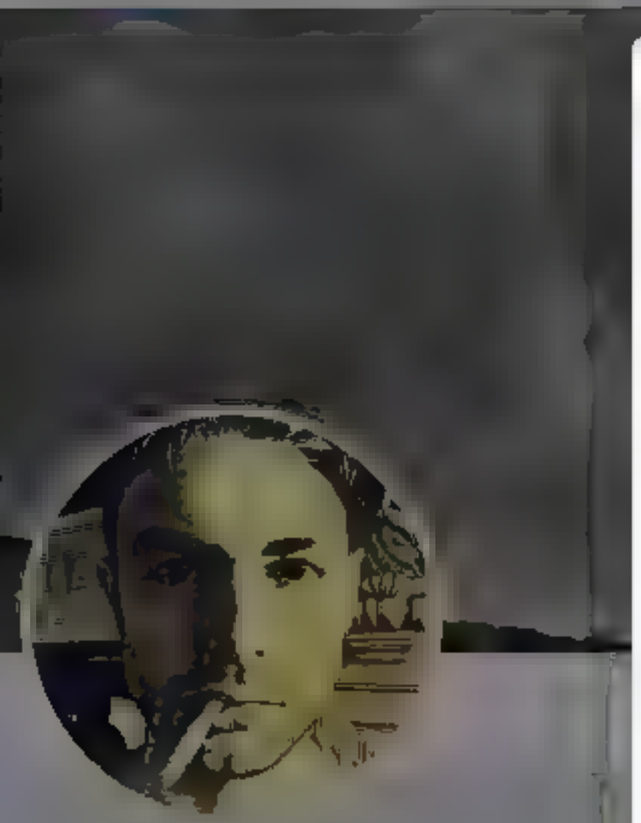
1:30 AM - 26 Jun 2015

36 Retweets **19** Likes

7 36 19

Mike (Smiley) Low @RevolutionaryAct - 26 Jun 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

THIS WEEK IN PROGRESSIVE LUNACY: The "Trigger" in "Trigger Warning" is Too Triggering -

2:54 AM - 26 Jun 2015

12 Retweets **12** Likes

3 12 12

Brad Buckmaster @Brad_Buckmaster · 26 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] And thus, Political Correctness finally disappeared up its own arsehole, and everyone lived happily ever after [illegible]

Tweets of Rage @aaronhomes007 · 26 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I think I speak for the entire planet when I say, ha ha ha ha ha ha etc

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo, ow

Is the media going to demand ALL Muslims take responsibility for this France beheading, like they collectively blamed whites for Charleston?

2:49 AM - 26 Jun 2015

161 Retweets **106** Likes

25 161 106

HangTheBankers.com @hangthebankers 26 Jun 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Mus ims a ready get the b ame from soc ety for every terrorist act committed the med a just escalates the fear and divide

1 1 1

dead patsy @ChrsR on 26 Jun 2015

[illegible] Paul Watson s a ful on neocon ackey and fear monger now He uses Robert Spencer and Gaffney as sources ffs

1

Covfefe #Trump @FernandoAQ ezad 26 Jun 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] of course not we can't b ame an entire group for the behavior of some Oh wait that doesn't app y a l the time

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Lauren Southern reveals how she was hounded by feminists simply for daring to challenge them on "rape culture".

6:09 PM - 25 Jun 2015

37 Retweets **40** Likes

14 37 40

Stephanie @betch · 29 Jun 2015

Replying to

Glad this beezy has been fortunate enough to never be SA/raped, sad she lacks compassion for those of us who have

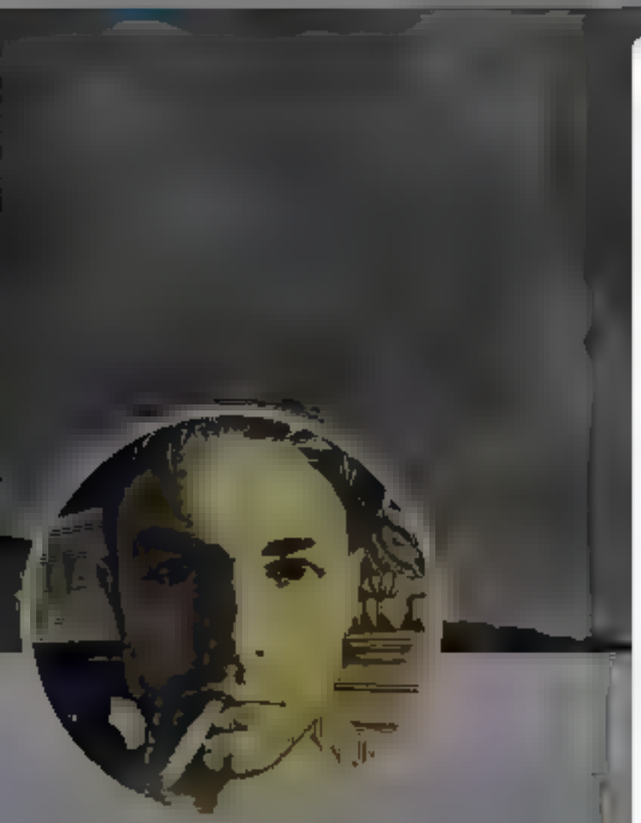
1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 30 Jun 2015

It's not about lacking compassion for rape victims, it's about knowing that "rape culture" myths an insult to actual rape victims

1 1 1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPianet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Follow

Grenoble beheading: Man decapitated at French factory 'by Isis attacker waving black flag' -

2:42 AM - 26 Jun 2015

43 Retweets **13** Likes

5 43 13

Dan Iacobescu @jacobb Dann · 26 Jun 2015

[illegible] erms

P[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@feminaleon I prefer people not being blown to pieces.

2:30 PM - 25 Jun 2015

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

M.S. Bellows, Jr. @msbellows · 25 Jun 2015

[illegible] You seem super invested personally in justifying misogyny and rape. Have you talked to a professional about that?

4 [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@msbellows You seem super invested in being an illogical twat. There's no cure for your illness though, sorry.

2:29 PM · 25 Jun 2015

1 Retweet **7** Likes

2 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 7

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller · 26 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Watson gets very upset at being subjected to the truth

[illegible]

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawbeyond · 25 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

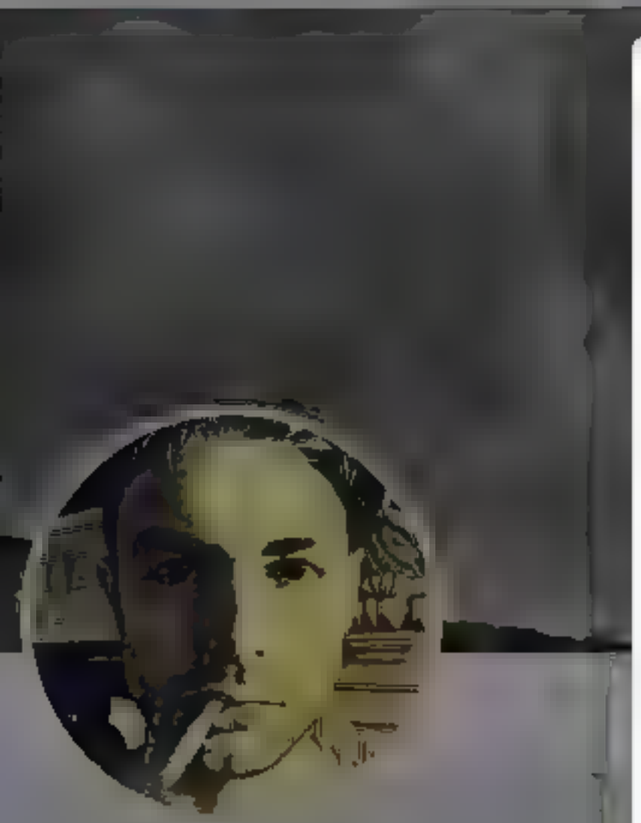
[illegible] ok love that made me laugh

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Feminists complain about #GamerGate abuse yet @Lauren_Southern was subjected to harassment just for disagreeing.

2:18 PM - 25 Jun 2015

31 Retweets **36** Likes

1 31 36

M.S. Bellows, Jr @msbellows · 25 Jun 2015
Replying to
You seem super invested personally in justifying misogyny and rape. Have you talked to a professional about that?

4

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrsonPlanet · 25 Jun 2015
You seem super invested in being an illogical twat. There's no cure for your illness though, sorry

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Raiondas @LoganProw · 25 Jun 2015

[illegible] She's from "The Rebe ", Tota ly destroys the val dity of your report as they supported Bill C 51, Pau[illegible]

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@LoganProw @Rea AlexJones What does C-51 have to do with feminism? Plus she's a volunteer, isn't even paid by them.

[illegible] PM · 25 Jun 2015

2

Raiondas @LoganProw · 25 Jun 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] But I was going on about the s de issue of not trust ng a company that supports corrupt on

Raiondas @LoganProw · 25 Jun 2015

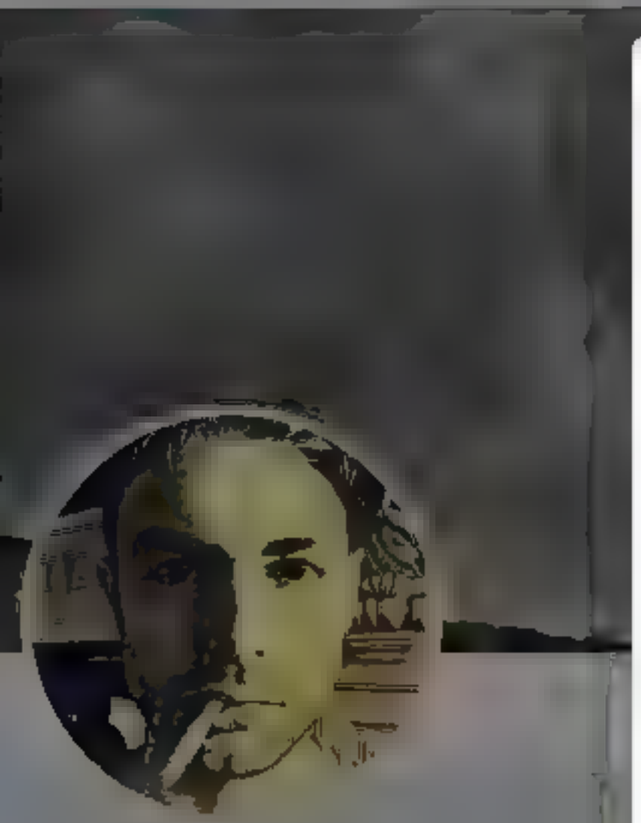
Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Actually f Harper sees protesting as a terrorist threat then I could see it be ng involved with t.

© 2015 Twitter Abou Help Center Terms Privacy po c Cookies Ad nfo

[illegible] erms
P v cy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

While feminists accuse their detractors of being hateful, THEY are the ones engaging in hateful harassment campaigns

12:25 PM - 25 Jun 2015

20 Retweets **24** Likes

2 20 24

Cries fromthe depths @Criesfromdepths · 25 Jun 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Real f[illegible]s ck of #Fe[illegible] & gravy train of academic jobs 4 life 4 preaching hatred of men @Jc02048628

1 2

Wakeel @DamSod[illegible] · 25 Jun 2015
Replying to @P[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

VIDEO: When 'Slutwalk' Feminists Attack With Lauren Southern -

12 14 PM - 25 Jun 2015

53 Retweets **41** Likes

7 53 41

Raiondas @LoganProw - 25 Jun 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] She s from "The Rebel" Totally destroys the va id ty of your report as they supported B l C 51 Paul [illegible]

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet - 25 Jun 2015

[illegible] What does C 51 have to do w th feminism? P us she s a volunteer sn't even paid by them

2

Raiondas @LoganProw - 25 Jun 2015

[illegible] Actually if Harper sees protesting as a

[illegible] [illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@CatBertha You're absolutely right.

8:21 AM - 25 Jun 2015

2 Retweets **1** Like

1 2 1

Standard Redneck @RandomHero30 - 25 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] She's gotta be the best parody since Godfrey

1 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Absolutely shocking that this racist flag hasn't been banned.

8:23 AM - 25 Jun 2015

99 Retweets **87** Likes

21 99 87

Swine @swine1979 · 25 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] all flags are merely symbols that don't mean anything except to the culturely conditioned #[illegible]

3

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Young Black Man Schools CNN Anchor About True Freedom - youtube.com/watch?t=168&v= ..

11 38 AM 25 Jun 2015

41 Retweets **27** Likes

6 41 27

Adrian @Adrian9691 25 Jun 2015

Rep y ng to

The man who created that flag sa d t was for wh te supremacy

1 1

Adrian @Adrian9691 25 Jun 2015

Rep y ng to

do you have nfo can read up on?

2

Adrian @Adrian9691 25 Jun 2015

Rep y ng to

no problem my man I'm not a hater and you

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

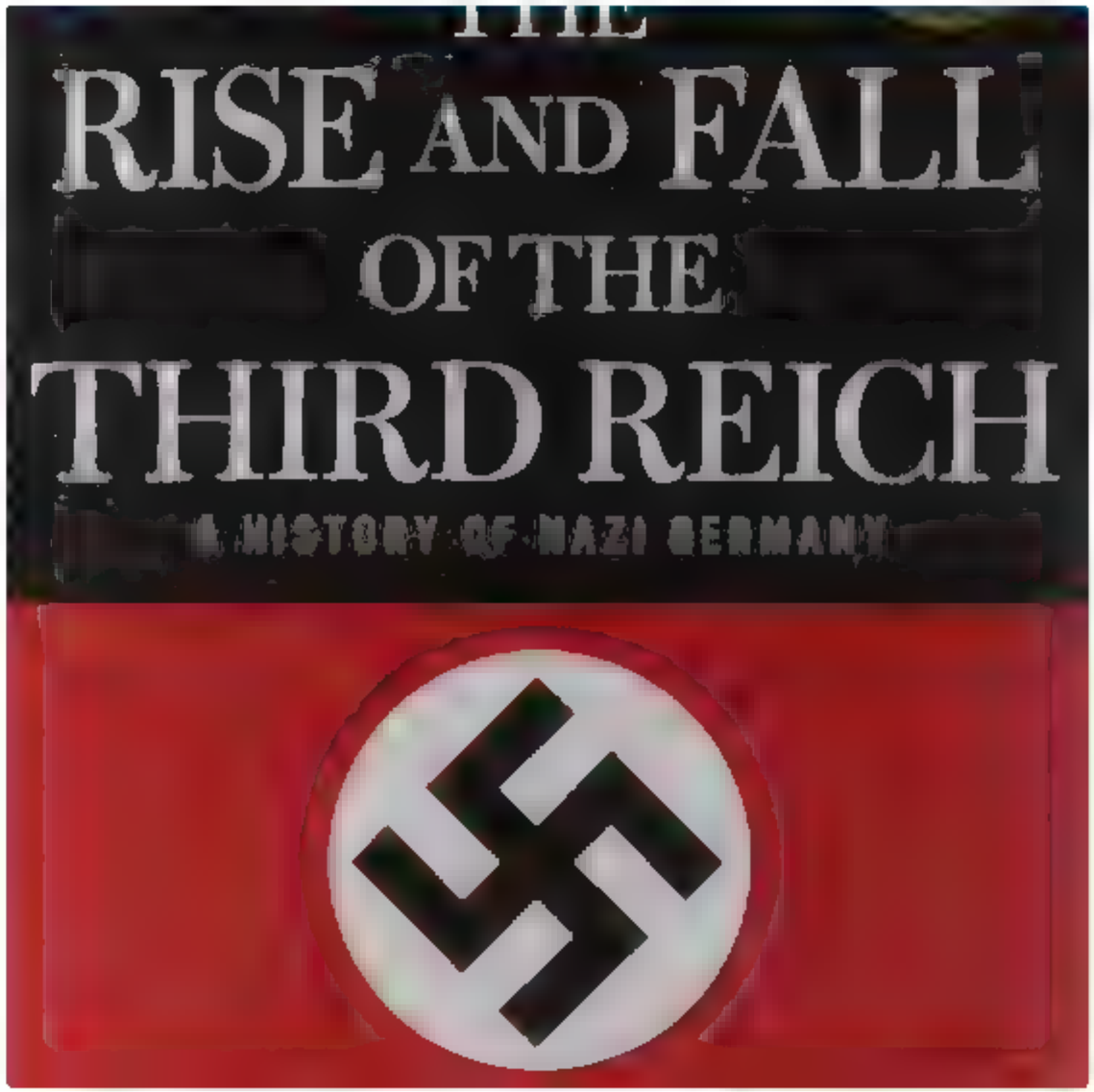
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

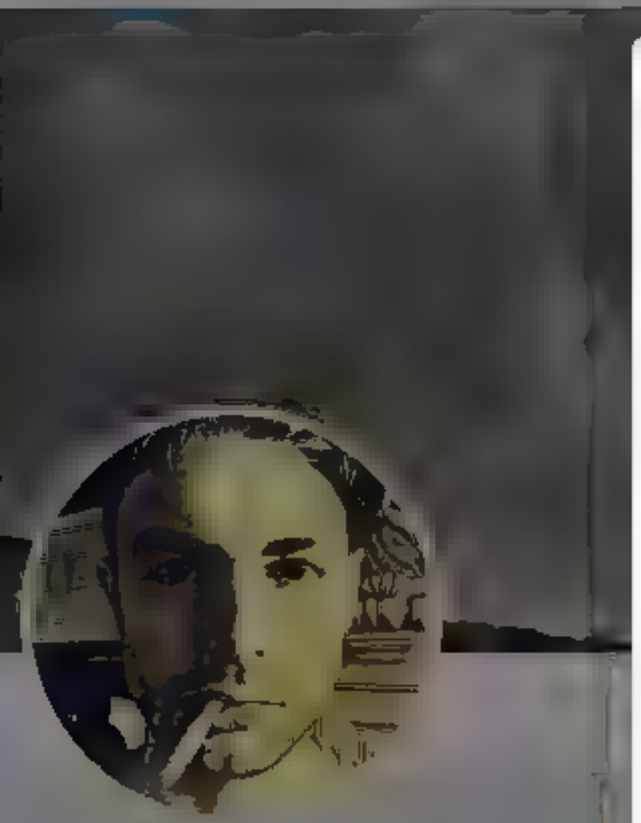
Next time a neo-nazi kills someone, are we going to ban this book? This is fucking ridiculous. inqu sitr.com/2198594/amazon …



[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] AdChoices

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Next time a neo-nazi kills someone, are we going to ban all historical World War II games?

8:07 AM - 25 Jun 2015

26 Retweets **33** Likes

5 26 33

Reinaldo Rangel @rrangel - 25 Jun 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Newsflash: Banning a historical flag isn't going to stop racists from killing people. Why the fuck should I even have to say this?

8 1o AM - 25 Jun 2015

71 Retweets **93** Likes

34 71 93

BoredGeek @boredgeek · 26 J[illegible] 2015

Repl ng to [illegible]

[illegible] You do real ze that SC only started flying the flag when the C vil R ghts movement started, right? It s rac sm in flag form

Steve Slate @S[illegible]bSon[illegible]Steve · 25 Jun 2015

Repl ng to [illegible]

[illegible] thanks for being a beacon of intel ect & ogic n this world ful of d ots

2

NANCY DESTINY BSHERT @providence2047 · 25 Jun 2015

Repl ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Flags don t k l Ne ther do guns. PEOPLE KILL Wake up Amer ca. Think critica ly. Don't buy into the propaganda [illegible]

[illegible] terms

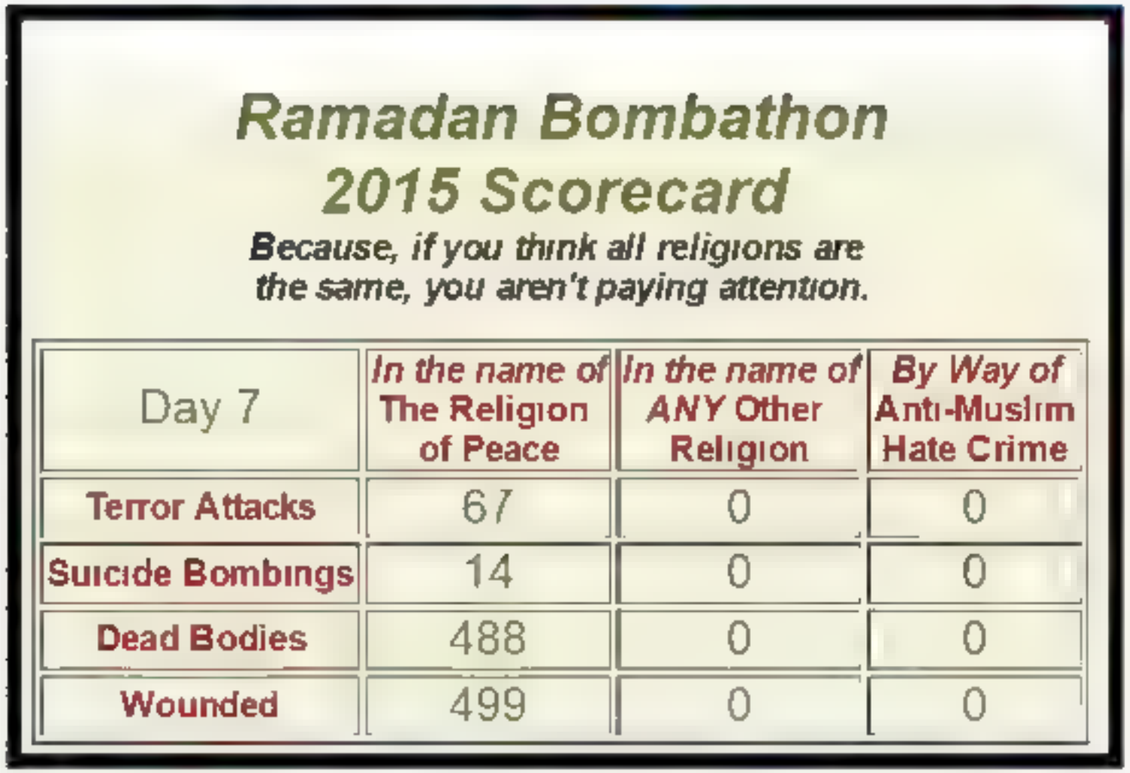
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Religion of peace.



Ramadan Bombathon 2015 Scorecard

Because, if you think all religions are the same, you aren't paying attention.

Day 7	*In the name of* The Religion of Peace	*In the name of ANY* Other Religion	*By Way of* Anti-Muslim Hate Crime
Terror Attacks	67	0	0
Suicide Bombings	14	0	0
Dead Bodies	488	0	0
Wounded	499	0	0

6:16 AM - 25 Jun 2015

47 Retweets **29** Likes

12 47 29

Berlincopa @Berlincopa · 25 Jun 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Amazon Staff: Government Ordered Us Not to Sell Confederate Flag -

nfowars com/amazon-staff-g ...

7 43 AM [illegible] 2015

189 Retweets **94** Likes

53 189 94

Bane of Hipsters @baneofhipsters [illegible] 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] The government? WTF? How can the government do that? Isn't that a violat on of the constitution?

PEOPLE KILLED BY MUSLIM EXTREMISTS SINCE 9/11

26

85 1.2K 735

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@the ntercept @ggreenwald @joshbeg ey
Doesn't look too rosy on a global level though.

Ramadan Bombathon 2015 Scorecard

Because, if you think all religions are the same, you aren't paying attention.

Day 7	*In the name of* The Religion of Peace	*In the name of ANY* Other Religion	*By Way of* Anti-Muslim Hate Crime
Terror Attacks	67	0	0
Suicide Bombings	14	0	0
Dead Bodies	488	0	0
Wounded	499	0	0

o 15 AM 25 Jun 2015

1 Retweet 4 Likes

1 4

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Absolutely chilling. Saying 'go to hell' on an Internet comment board now makes you a target of the feds.

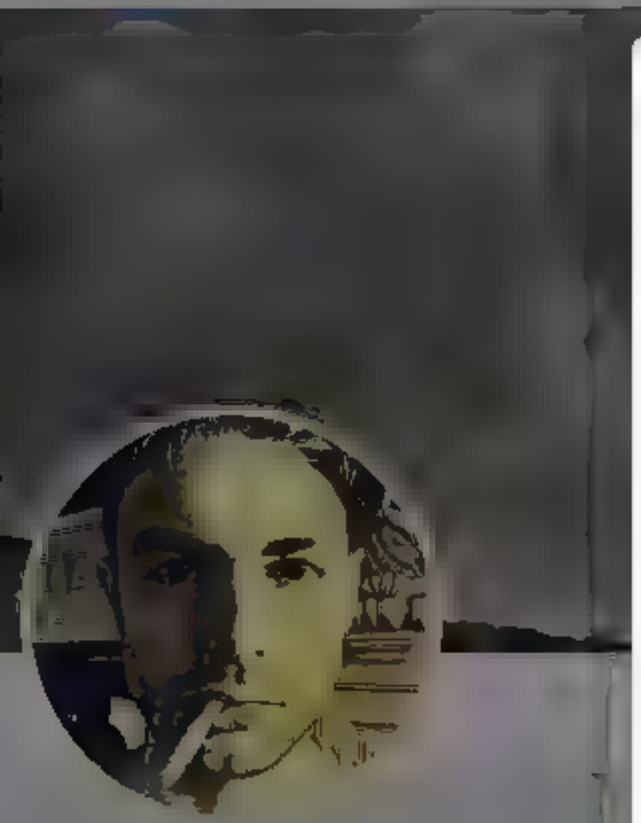
6:04 AM - 25 Jun 2015

46 Retweets **13** Likes

12 46 13

tom griffin @prytreedom · 25 Jun 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Libertarian website gets federal subpoena, gag order over vaguely threatening comments on article.

o 05 AM 25 Jun 2015

16 Retweets **9** Likes

1 16 9

Aspartame Boy @AspartameBoy 25 Jun 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@Choostas @Rea AlexJones Liberals signed a petition to remove the Washington statue at UT. What part of that is not true?

6:09 AM - 25 Jan 2015

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Liberals Sign Petition to Remove 'Racist' George Washington Statue - infowars com/liberals-sign- .

4:5_ AM - 25 Jun 2015

59 Retweets **35** Likes

10 59 35

GB @graemeburton - 25 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Next up, history books

[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms [illegible] Cookies Ads [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

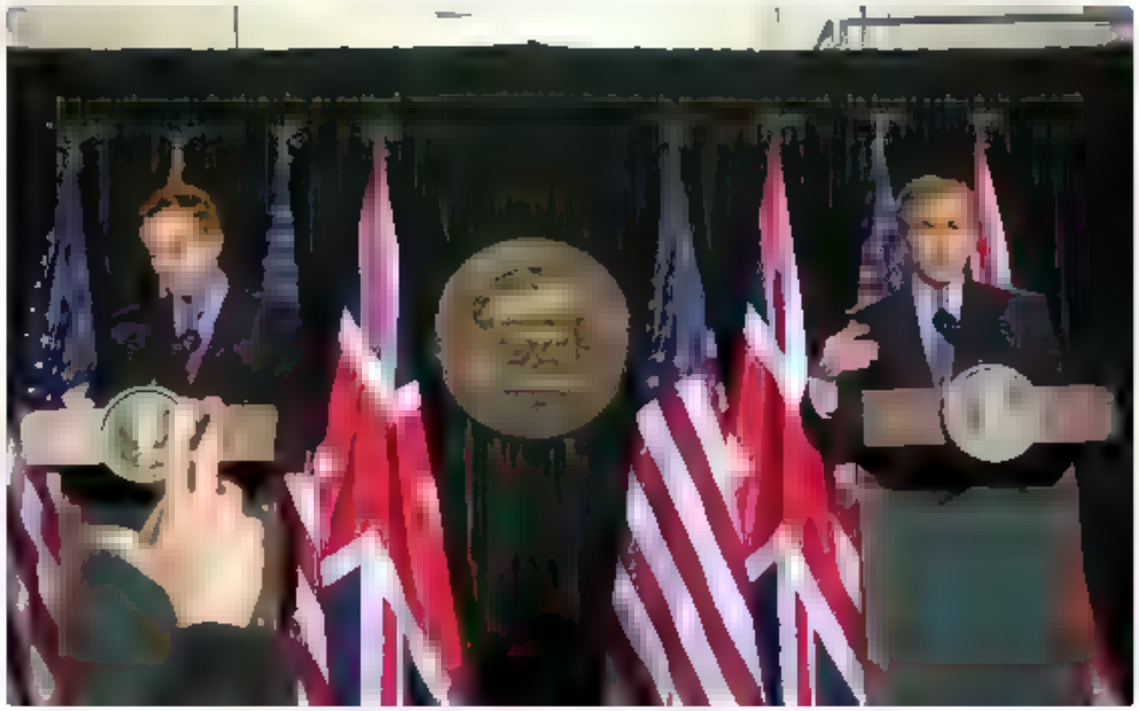
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I firmly agree. Let's ban flags that are embraced by mass murderers.



1:44 AM - 25 Jun 2015

49 Retweets **38** Likes

7 49 38

Question The Bias @questontheb[illegible] - 25 Jun 2015

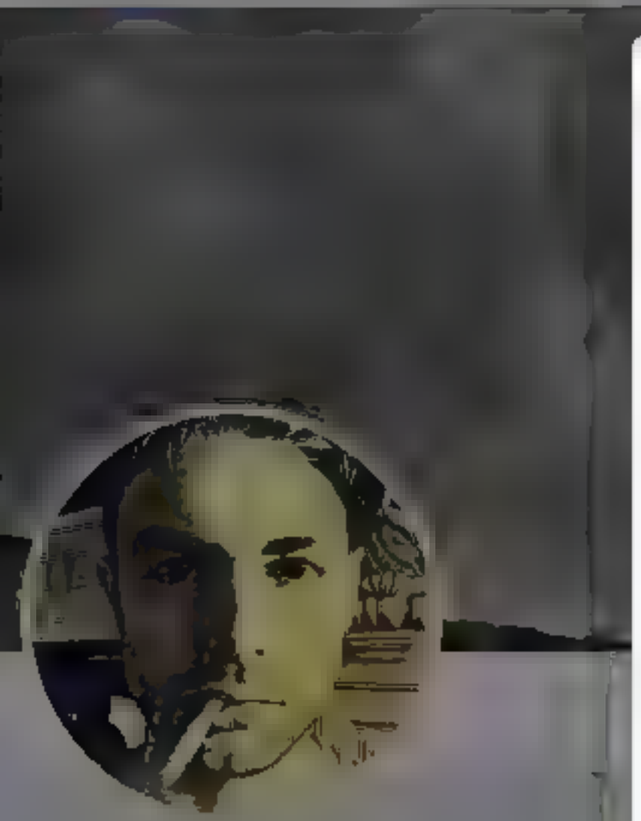
Replying to [illegible]

@P[illegible] Y do socialists, who killed >100m, get 2set debate

Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Got quoted by the L.A. Times on the ludicrous proposal to remove "racist" statues. latimes.com/entertainment/ ..

> Their comments have been picked up by conservative news sites and blogs. On Infowars, blogger Paul Joseph Watson compared taking down the Jefferson Memorial to the logic of Islamic State terrorists "who have spent the last year tearing down historical statues and monuments because they offend their radical belief system."

4:00 AM - 25 Jun 2015

22 Retweets **31** Likes

4 22 31

dead patsy @ChrisRyon · 25 Jun 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet When you say bullsh t that benefits power,the MSM tends to promote you. You help power with your s amophob a. Surpr se moron

Sweet Skeptic @IhaMoja · 25 Jun 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet your statement great. I want Freedom not Censorship. Vandal sm s a crime just like loot ng. Pp like destroy nstead of vote?

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

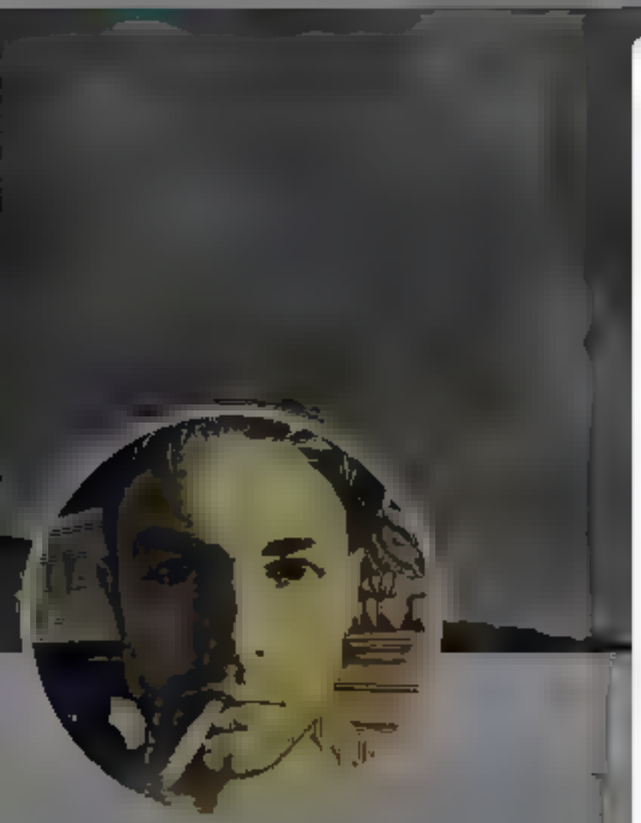
Winston Churchill made many racist remarks. Why do we continue to honor racism by not tearing down these statues?

4:13 AM - 15 Jun 2015

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Customs Agents To James O'Keefe: You're Being Detained For Investigating The Federal Government -

4:02 AM - 25 Jun 2015

35 Retweets **17** Likes

5 35 17

Cheri Kentucky @CheriKentucky · 25 Jun 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
"@PrisonPlanet: Customs To James O'Keefe: You're Being Detained For Investigating The Fed Govt"

Hitomi S @thisistherealHS · 25 Jun 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
How do you think about John F. Kennedy?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

This.

Paul Joseph Watson

If you want to experience the most anemic whiny self-entitled listless boorish people on the planet come to Britain Every time you turn on the radio read the news or listen to mus c it s someone wh nging about how the government isn t giving them enough money Everyone s smothered themselves n dependency porn Ind v dual sm nit ative dynamism and enterpr se are anathema "England is mine and it owes me a living "

3 30 AM 25 Jun 2015

25 Retweets **36** Likes

16 25 36

Just another slave @Lawful Rebel 01 25 Jun 2015

Repl ng to P

P we are in serious trouble When the money dries up these peop e wi l be com ng throu gh your front door before the po ice do

2 1

Street Democracy @debd s m 25 J n 2015

P Not al of us n UK We expose cu ture of privilege & entit ement effecting us here too

erms

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The U.S. And EU Will Collapse Regardless Of Economic 'Contagion' - alt-market.com/art cles/2626-

2:40 AM 25 Jun 2015

21 Retweets **18** Likes

1 21 18

James Fleming @jamesfleming631 25 Jun 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] well worth the reading

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sales of the Confederate flag have increased by 1000's of % & everyone has it as their profile image. Well done libs, another great success.

5:51 PM - 24 Jun 2015

70 Retweets **84** Likes

24 70 84

Fork Tongue @Fork_Tongue · 24 Jun 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] heres amazon customer service admitting gov pressure to stop selling the flag at about the 3:10 mark

1 3

truthseeker @redhotsaycool11 · 24 Jun 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] battle lines being drawn,s des assembling

[redacted] terms
Privacy [redacted] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Julie Borowski @[illegible]eBorowski · 24 Jan 2015

VIDEO: Hate Being White

17 24 26

Julie Borowski @[illegible]eBorowski · 24 Jan 2015

[illegible] Thanks for the retweet!

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@JulieBorowski Loved the vid! :-D

1:35 PM - 24 Jan 2015

2 likes

1 2

[illegible]

[illegible]

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@LouDumenick - was your article satire or are you actually that much of a self-hating, putrid, anti-American cunt?

4:34 PM - 24 Jun 2015

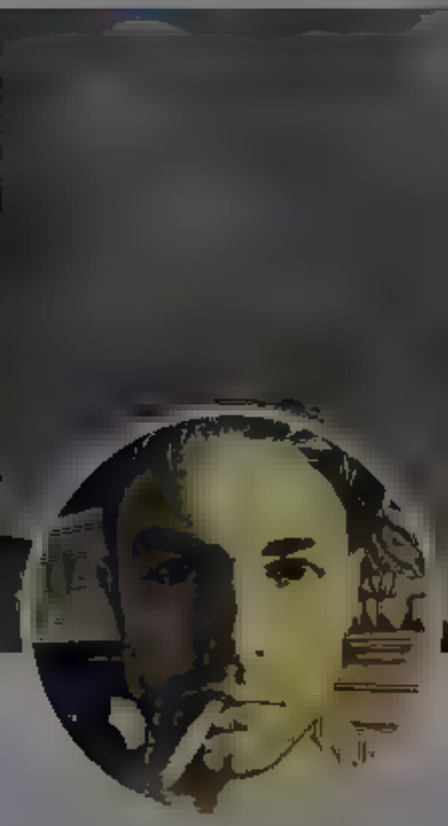
11 Retweets **32** Likes

11 11 32

Lionel @LionelMedia · 24 Jun 2015

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

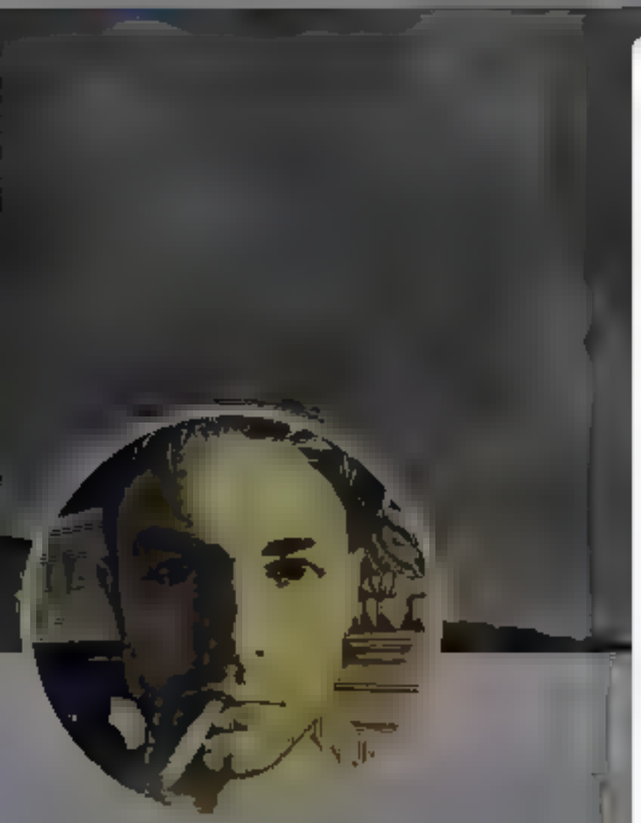
"Tolerant" liberals want to ban Academy Award-winning classic films BECAUSE RACISM. Nazi book burners would applaud.

4:28 PM - 24 Jun 2015

105 Retweets **62** Likes

16 105 62

USAgenda22 @USAgenda22 · 24 Jun 2015



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

WOW - never has a columnist been so hugely bitch slapped by his own readers as 'ban Gone WIth the Wind' @LouLumenick.

4:26 PM - 24 Jun 2015

16 Retweets **18** Likes

4 16 18

Sweet Skeptic @yhaMoja · 24 Jun 2015

[illegible] erms
P[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Just interviewed @Lauren_Southern about how she trolled the feminist 'Slutwalk'. Video will be up tomorrow.

2:43 PM - 24 Jun 2015

31 Retweets **86** Likes

6 31 86

(((reMARKable))) @markxcoo 24 Jun 2015

Replying to

'Trolled' is derogatory... bravely

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

6 31 86

(((reMARKable))) @markxcool · 24 Jun 2015

[illegible] "Trol ed" is derogatory [illegible] bravely performed a public service, counter protested, chal enged, denounced

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@markxcool @Lauren_Southern Trolling idiots is a public service too.

3:42 PM · 24 Jun 2015

1 Like

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Help Center [illegible] Terms

Log in

Ma and Prisonplanet as causation

1

Peter Hitchens @C arkeM can 24 Jun 2015

Timewaster I am the one saying correlation requires an nqu ry Acknowledge it, or go away

1

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er 24 Jun 2015

An "inqu ry" to see if there s a corre at on And am the t me-waster?

5

Peter Hitchens @C arkeM can 24 Jun 2015

seriously Otherwise please stop wasting my time

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to

@ClarkeMican @MatthewWoo ler Peter, he's an unhinged troll who stalks my posts every day, I blocked him months ago.

12 55 PM 24 Jun 2015

1 Retweet

1 1

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er 24 Jun 2015

Rep ying to

When the man who warns the wor d of time trave l ng ki ler robots from the future cal s you "unh nged"

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

17 51 32

Steve Schartner @steve_schartner 24 Jun 2015

[illegible] ya because Bill O'Reilly show on bul shit Fox News network is such a great source for facts.. c'mon ya got to do better

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@steve_schartner The source is not Bill O'Reilly. The source is the Center for Security Policy.

11:56 AM 24 Jun 2015

[illegible] erms [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ask Siri about 9/11 and it will forward you to the police.

11:59 AM - 24 Jun 2015

21 Retweets **14** Likes

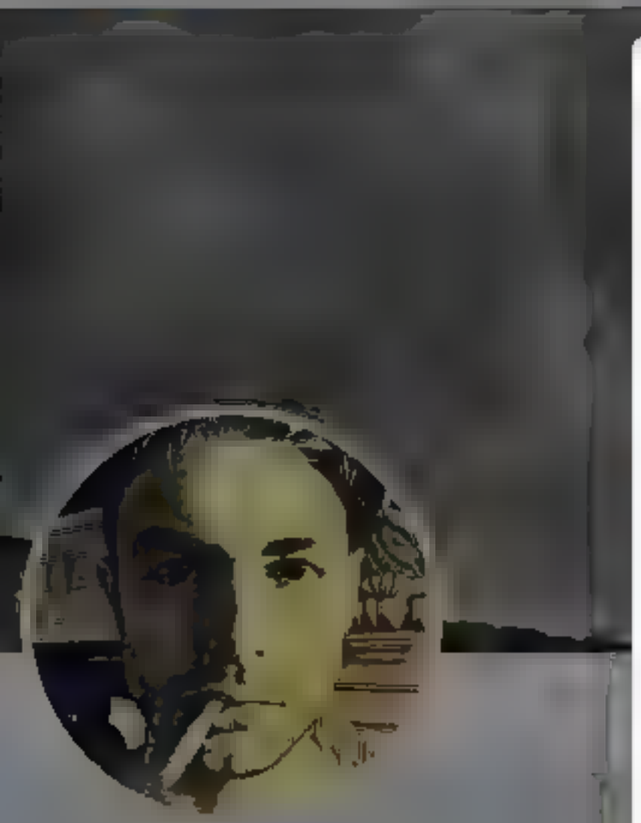
5 21 14

JustASlice @AmericanAsPie - 24 Jun 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Or it just understands it as 9-1-1.....

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Pan r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fo ow

VIDEO: Americans Refuse to Purchase 10 oz Silver Bar Worth $160 for 10 Bucks - nfowars com/v deo-american ... @MarkD.ce

12 32 PM 4 Jun 2015

102 Retweets **100** Likes

33 102 100

Paula Duvall @PaulaDuval 4 Jun 2015

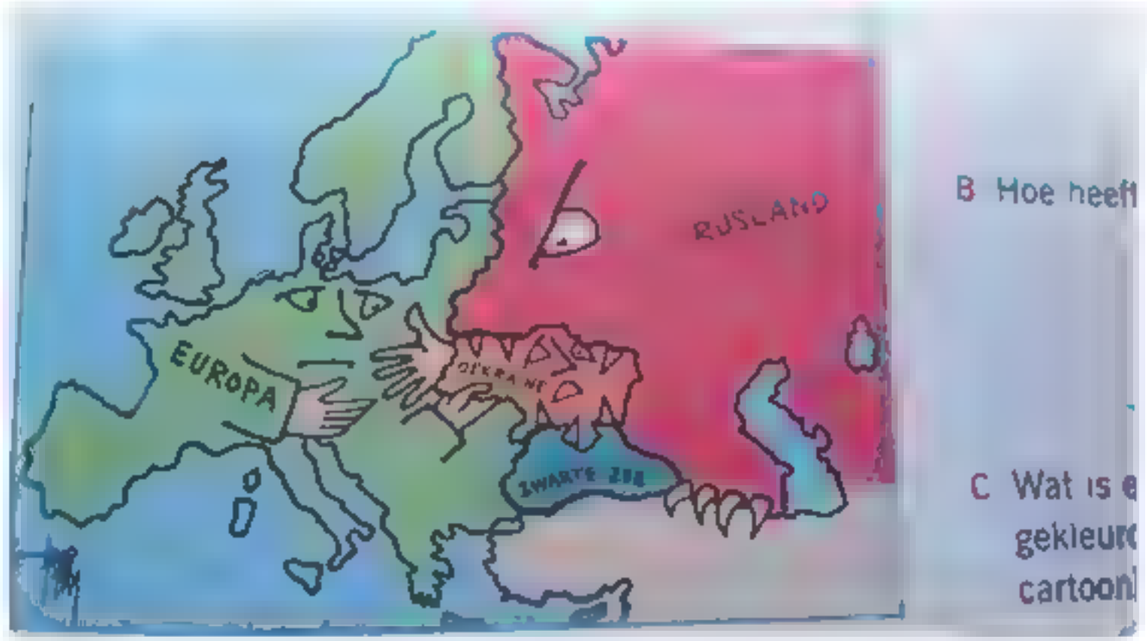
Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Russia pictured as monster with claws on cartoon map for schoolkids causes stir in Holland - rt com/news/269314-an ..



9:16 AM - 24 Jun 2015

43 Retweets **23** Likes

11 43 23

Scott @ScottBBx - 24 Jun 2015
Replying to
In the next page Ukraine is all beaten and bruised and Europe

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

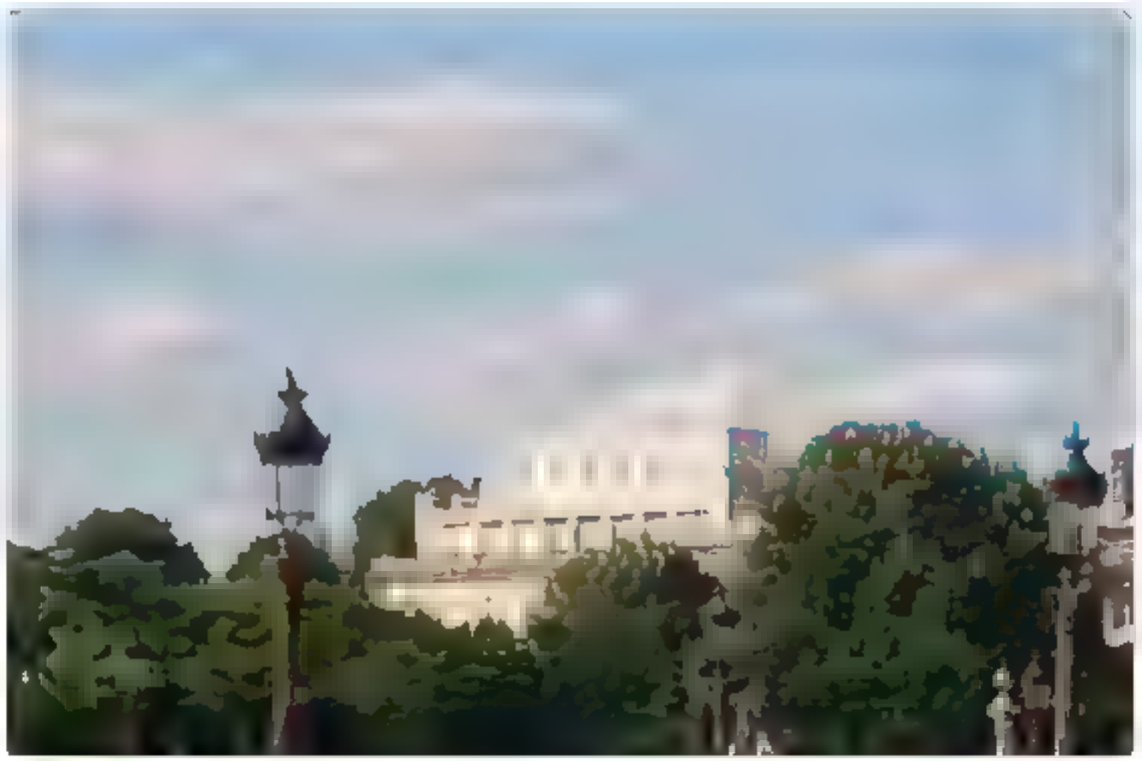
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

US embassy in Paris is 'home to secret spy nest' - thelocal.fr/20150624/us-em …



8:57 AM - 24 Jun 2015

16 Retweets **8** Likes

6 16 8

Zingo Knows @zingosaidso · 24 Jun 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Peter Hitchens: Let's have an Inquiry NOW into the Correlation Between Drugs and Rampage Killings - h tchensblog.mailonsunday.co.uk/2015/06/what-a . @C.arkeM cah

8:37 AM - 24 Jun 2015

19 Retweets **15** Likes

3 19 15

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller - 24 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible] Correlation? What would that prove?

1

Peter Hitchens @CarkeMcah - 24 Jun 2015

[illegible] do keep up. That's why I'm calling for an inquiry

2

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller - 24 Jun 2015

[illegible] And then emblazoned across the likes of the Mail and Prisonplanet as causation

1

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

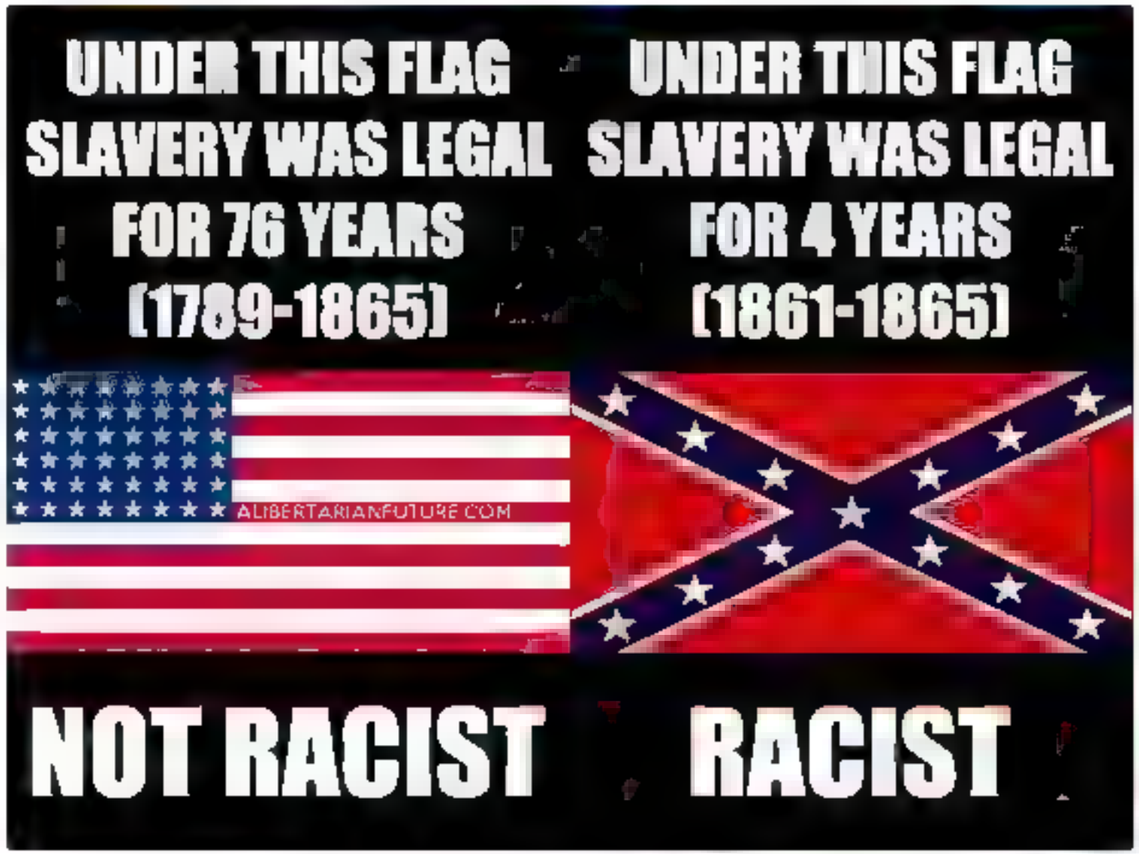
Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow



8:25 AM - 24 Jun 2015

129 Retweets **104** Likes

25 129 104

Agent Orange @Agent_Orange76 - 24 Jun 2015
Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

Joined January 2009

Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Amazon Bans Sale of Confederate Gear, But Nazi Memorabilia Freely Available - nfowars com/amazon-bans-sa .

7:57 AM [illegible] 2015

209 Retweets **97** Likes

30 209 97

anonymousgammer740 @anonymousgammer [illegible] 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] funny thing that that symbol t used to be the symbo of peace til adoff hitt er got hold of t

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Thank God it's just a tiny minority, right? Nothing to worry about....

8:18 AM - 14 Jun 2015

51 Retweets **32** Likes

17 51 32

Steve Schartner @steve_schartner · 14 Jun 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] ya because Bill O Reilly show on bullsh t Fox News network is such a great source for facts. c'mon ya got to do better

[redacted] Terms [redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Society is a hoax designed to condition you to embrace a defective sense of identity - youtube.com/watch?v=IDqxgU..

4:50 AM - 24 Jun 2015

24 Retweets **21** Likes

5 24 21

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller - 24 Jun 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet What a load of old guff. Who you gonna quote next, Deepak? The Secret? Jesus?

James Fleming @jamesfleming631 - 24 Jun 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet yup 100% on that!

Lane aka Hewy aka Chleo #TeamIain @LaneThomaHe - 24 Jun 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Projection?

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The fact we even call it Hump Day illustrates that the human condition is something most can't wait to drown out with weekend intoxication.

4:53 AM - 24 Jun 2015

27 Retweets **30** Likes

10 27 30

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der · 25 Jun 2015
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] More like the po it ca condit on

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er · 24 Jun 2015
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] Very profound Your depth of think ng really has no beginn ng

Hitomi S @th s stherea HS · 24 Jun 2015
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wow - this redneck nails it on the contrived race war.

6:01 AM - 24 Jun 2015

30 Retweets **34** Likes

6 30 34

ReNetta RinatYah @DaMostHighsSong 25 Jun 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Wow This redneck nailed it on everything else

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller 24 Jun 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Incontrovertible proof that, in some states, humans have started breeding with vegetables

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Just like ISIS, CNN's @CNNAshleigh wants to demolish historical monuments that offend her.

4:35 AM - 24 Jun 2015

68 Retweets **37** Likes

9 68 37

wind charmer @mystical ideas · 24 Jun 2015
Replying to [redacted]
lesb ans want to a so abo ish men

j.c. gatsby @nycpd · 24 Jun 2015
Replying to [redacted]
the Democrat c Party is trying to de ete connect on between the confederate flag and their party!

[redacted] erms
Pr v cy [redacted] Ad

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN Host Suggests Taking Down 'Racist' Jefferson Statues - infowars.com/cnn-host-sugge . . #BanEverything

4:28 AM - 14 Jun 2015

79 Retweets **42** Likes

27 79 42

Carmine Sabia @CarmineSabia - 14 Jun 2015

Replying to

Astounding how quickly people give away the First and Second Amendment because of 1 mans horrific acts.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Well done feminists, you just destroyed one of the most prominent advocates for women in science.

3:54 AM - 24 Jun 2015

28 Retweets **21** Likes

8 28 21

Martha Castaneda @LadyLOOove · 24 Jun 2015

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another testament to the staggering stupidity of most Americans. It will be Bush vs Clinton in 2016.

2:55 AM - 24 Jun 2015

31 Retweets **29** Likes

14 31 29

Just another slave @LawfulRebel · On 25 Jun 2015

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tomorrow in the @guardian ....My female genital mutilation is a feminist statement.

2:50 AM - 24 Jun 2015

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

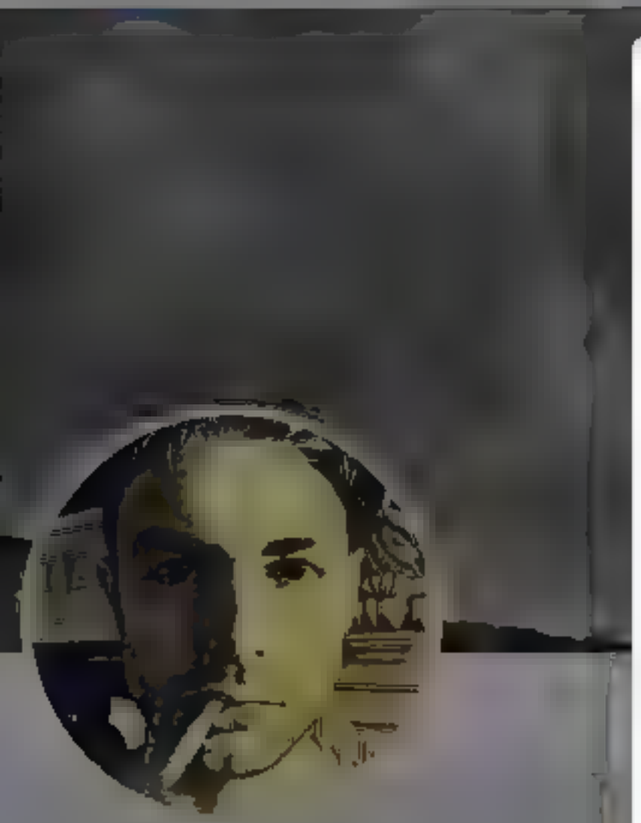
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant' A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Study shows conservatives have more self-discipline and embrace responsibility for their own actions.

2:10 PM 2 Jun 2015

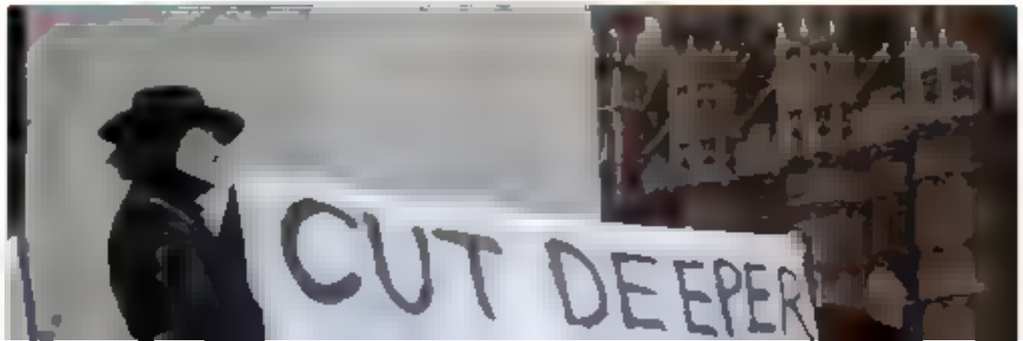
32 Retweets **25** Likes

6 32 25

LandlordXX @LandlordXX 2 Jun 2015

Replying to

yes we know



Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

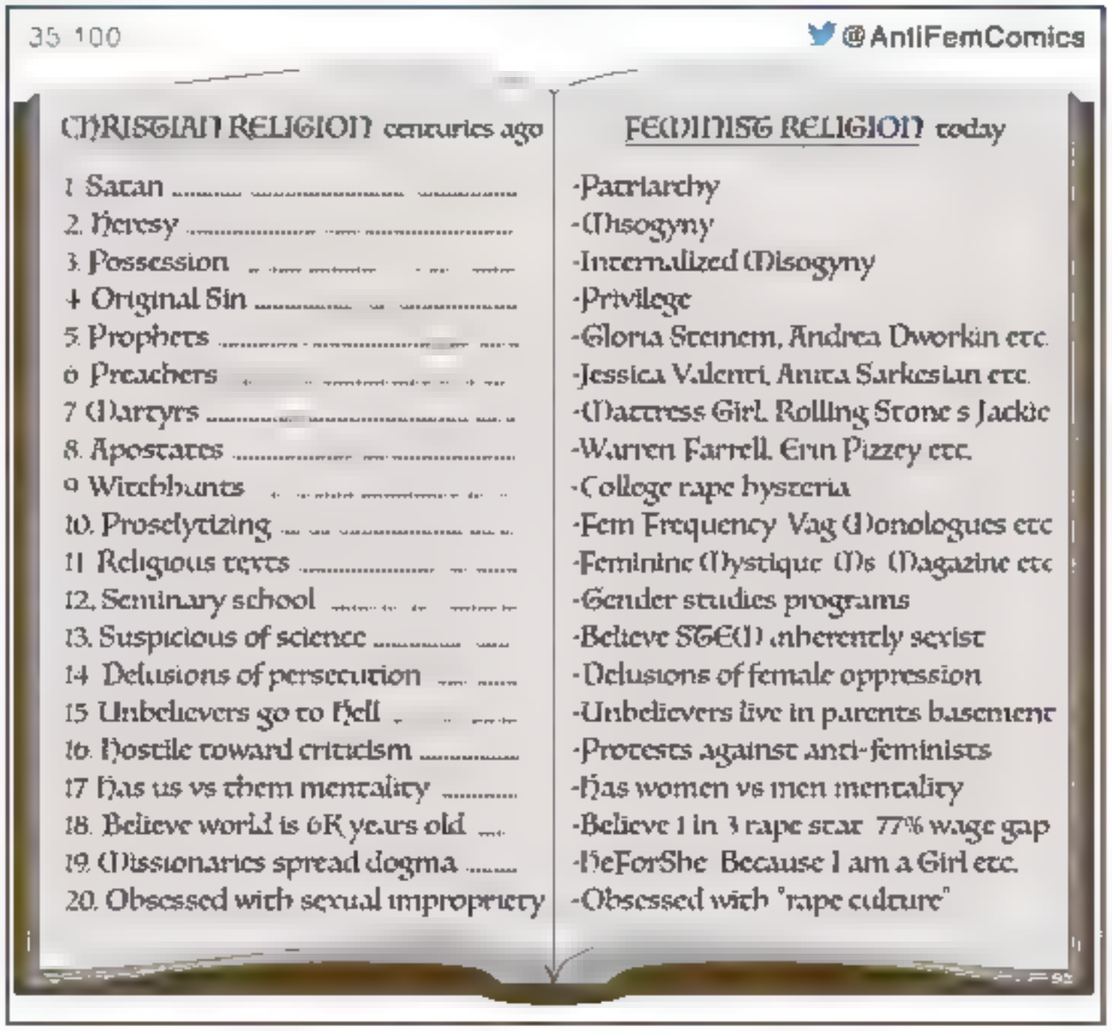
Log in

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The religion of 3rd wave feminism. via @AntiFemComics



In Feminism we trust

2:21 PM - 21 Jan 2015

28 Retweets **35** Likes

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The real rape culture scandal ignored by feminists -

1:11 PM - 24 Jan 2015

65 Retweets **36** Likes

5 65 36

Dirk J v Rensburg @afr[illegible]and[illegible]tchman · 24 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] They are scared of confronting muslims. Not scared of white men

1 1

Jonathan Jones @onathan[illegible]ones02 · 25 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] No Comment includes [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

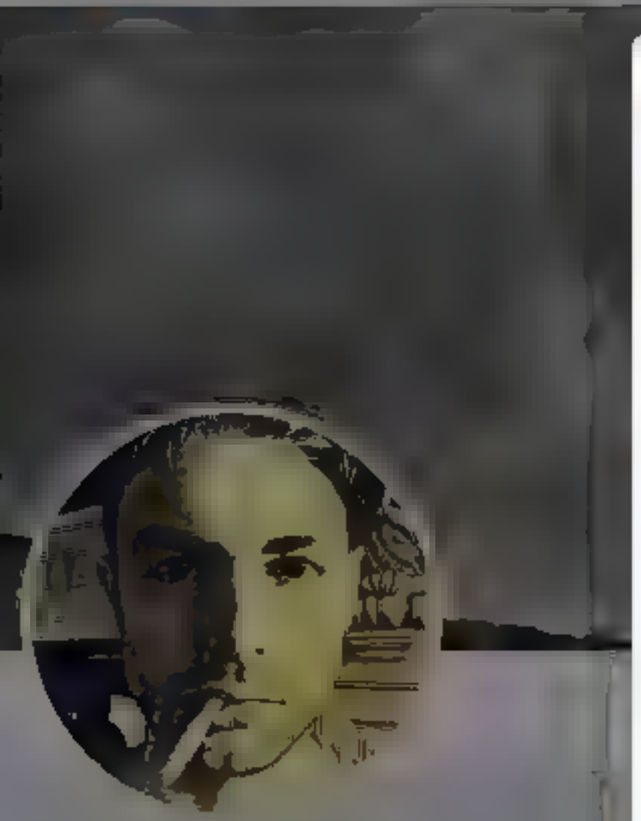
@P[illegible]rPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The American freak show continues - turning "transracial" mental illness into a reality show - youtube.com/watch?v=wvZL2o ... via @TheResident

7:22 AM - 23 Jun 2015

26 Retweets **11** Likes

2 26 11

wind charmer @mystical_deas · 23 Jun 2015

Replying to [redacted]

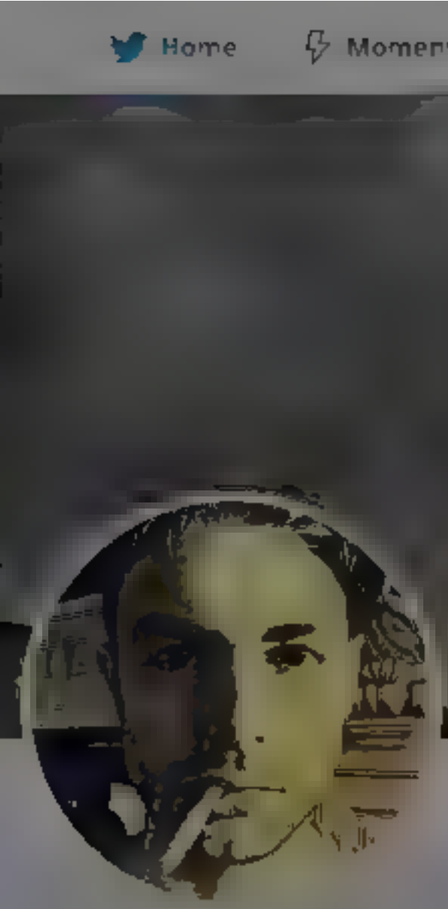
[redacted] how come we don't see animals gnawing away to give themselves a sex change, if transgender is natural?

Ivy WolfTail @OutlawBlvkd · 23 Jun 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] awww whats wrong with my lil house hippo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@d_seaman People will form complete judgments of your personality & outlook from tweets they disagree with even if they know you personally

12:49 PM - 23 Jun 2015

7 Retweets **8** Likes

3 7 8

Anne Marie Raymond @amtraymond · 23 Jun 2015

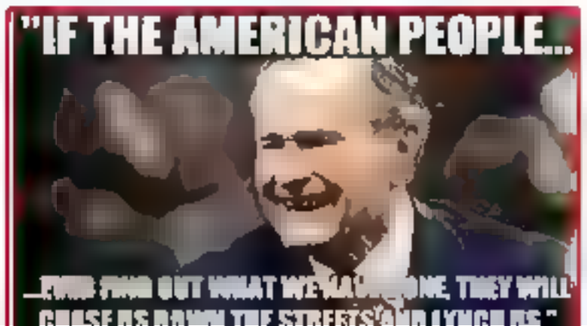
Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Sad but true

Jeff Murray @[redacted]12 · 23 Jun 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted]



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN Guest: Efforts to Remove Confederate Flag Are "Cultural Genocide" - nfowars.com/cnn-guest-effo ...

4:39 AM - 23 Jun 2015

46 Retweets **26** Likes

21 46 26

Terry Bull @TerryBull8 · 23 Jun 2015

Replying to

White men comprise 36% of the population in America. But commit 75% of its mass shootings.

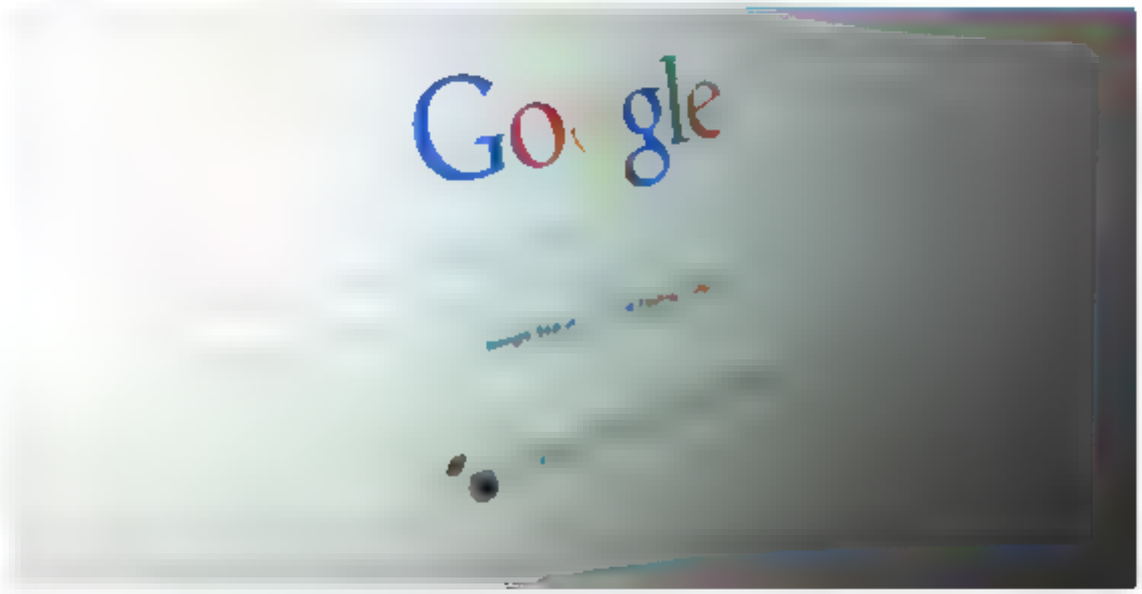
Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P rsonPianet

Follow

Google Secretly Spying On Computer Users Via Microphones - nfowars.com/google-secretl .



8 09 AM 2015

122 Retweets **48** Likes

12 122 48

truthseeker @redhotsaycoo 11 23 2015

Replying to

th s s at east 15 year old news !

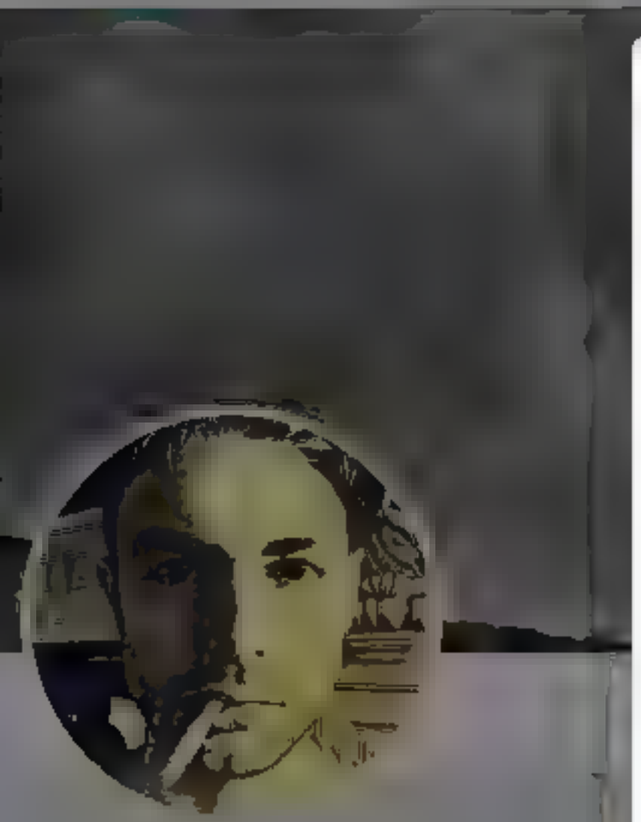
Paul Joseph Watson

@P rsonPianet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Google spying on your conversations via installed software. We first warned about this a decade ago.

7:05 AM - 23 Jun 2015

33 Retweets **17** Likes

2 33 17

SEAN HIPHOP @seanmckt · 23 Jun 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Here's a lesson in tolerance for all you #GamerGate shitlords.

5:35 PM - 22 Jun 2015

24 Retweets **23** Likes

12 24 23

Benjamin "The Joker" @a endotson3 · 23 Jun 2015
Replying to
your video is so true It's time for A phas to start speaking out more about the Beta oppressors.

1

emctsprime @emctspr me · 23 Jun 2015
Replying to
The Truth About Trans-Everything Good vid****

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Planet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Just cause I was born white & have white ancestors going back 400 yrs don't mean I aint black yo.tube com/watch?v=ksa,P0...

1:53 PM 2. Jun . 015

17 Retweets **31** Likes

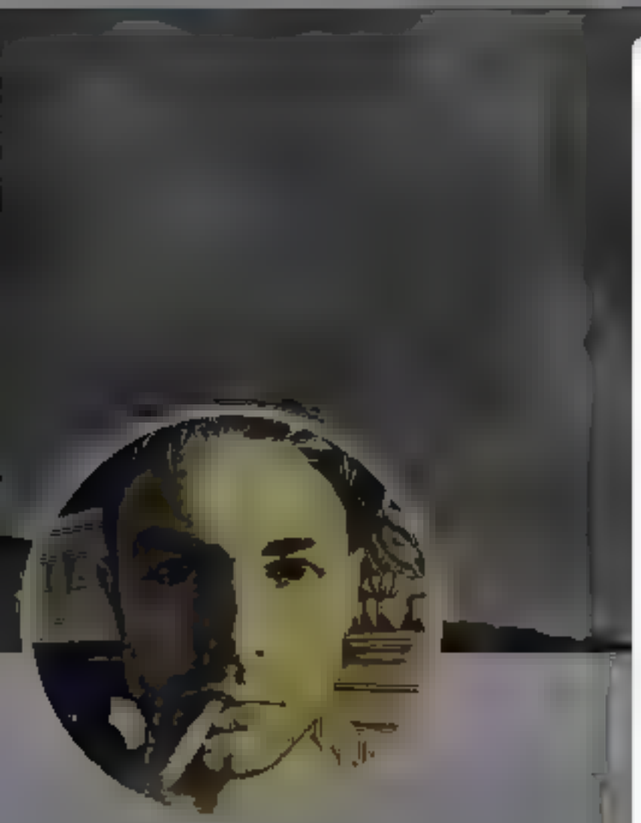
9 17 31

Waffle Ryebread @OfficerRyebread 22 Jun 2015

Rep ying to P

P Is that Shoenice?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Follow

Feminist insanity is getting so blatant, even ultra-left Huffington Post readers are calling it out.

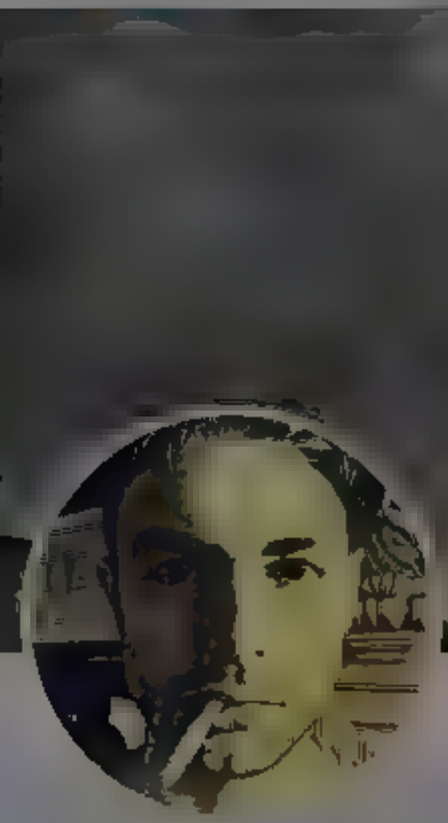
4:56 PM 22 Jun 2015

21 Retweets **24** Likes

5 21 24

CryptOhio INFJ @CryptOhio 22 Jun 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In my experience, most trans people are very tolerant and can take a joke, unlike the authoritarian leftists who claim to represent them.

12:54 PM - 22 Jun 2015

21 Retweets **70** Likes

5 21 70

Spacebunny Day @Spacebunnyday · 22 Jun 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

The Left wouldn t ex st without be·ng righteously outraged on someone e se s behalf @PrisonPlanet

4

Radioilluminati.com @RadioIlluminati · 22 Jun 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet I know a trans·h ppo that isn t tolerant at al

terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#TransHippo - SJW's let's get this trending!
youtube.com/watch?v=ksajP0[illegible]

11:54 AM - 22 Jun 2015

22 Retweets **30** Likes

3 22 30

MisterDew @MisterDew2012 - 22 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Paul WTF. So Hilarious, yet has some truth to it.

1

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Piers Morgan: Jail White People Who Use the N-Word - infowars.com/piers-morgan-j … @piersmorgan

12:49 PM - 22 Jun 2015

89 Retweets **54** Likes

83 89 54

Christopher G Adamo @CGAdamo 22 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Excellent example of Brit thinking. Total disdain for 2nd Amendment already known. This is no surprise. Go home!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Meet YouTube's most politically correct social justice warrior - youtube.com/watch?v=ksajP0

10:16 AM - 11 Jun 2015

72 Retweets **114** Likes

44 72 114

The Editor @BlueEagle212 · 4 Jul 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] disgusting

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

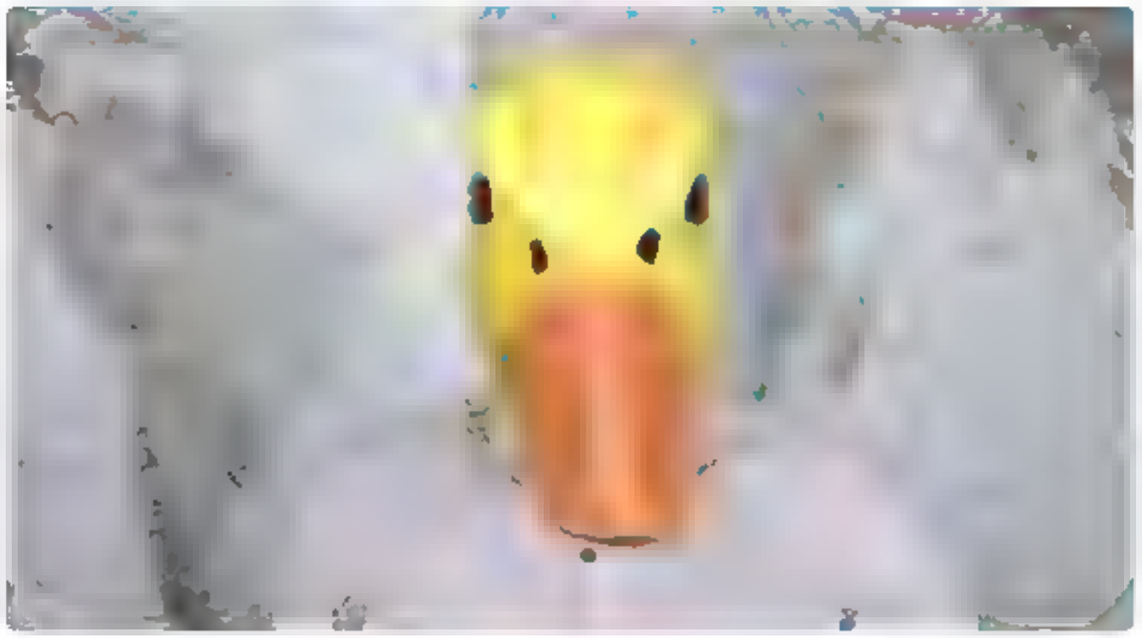
[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#TransDuck - youtube.com/watch?v=ksajP0[redacted]



10:03 AM - 22 Jun 2015

23 Retweets **28** Likes

14 23 28

shaynalamour @shaynalamour · 23 Jun 2015

Replying to [redacted]

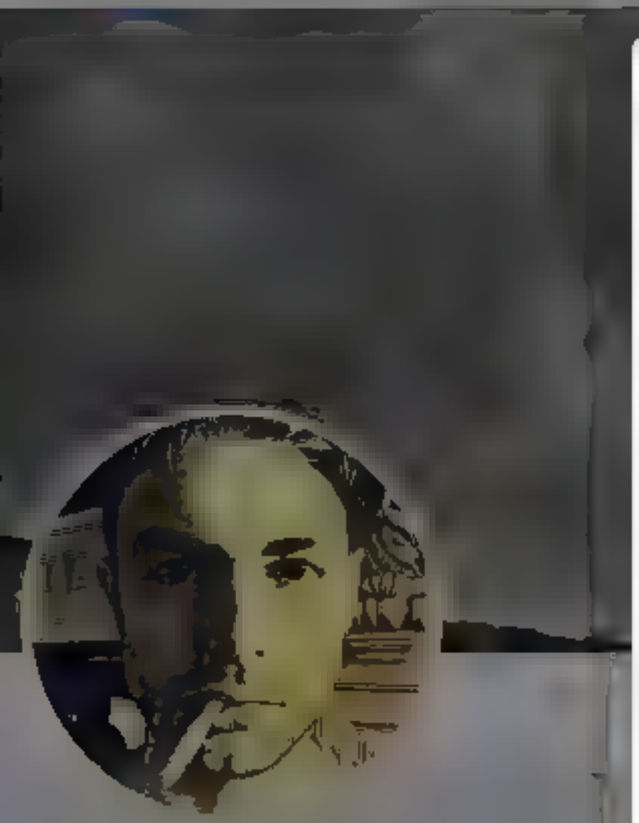
[redacted] I like your trans duck and trans hippo book

1 1

[redacted] terms

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Jurassic World - pro family, pro strong independent men AND women. Pro-motherhood. No wonder the feminists hate it.

11:43 AM - 22 Jun 2015

48 Retweets **89** Likes

7 48 89

taralynnbaker @TaraBaker40 · 22 Jun 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet pro divorce lol

1

Thomas Fox @trueBrandon81 · 22 Jun 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

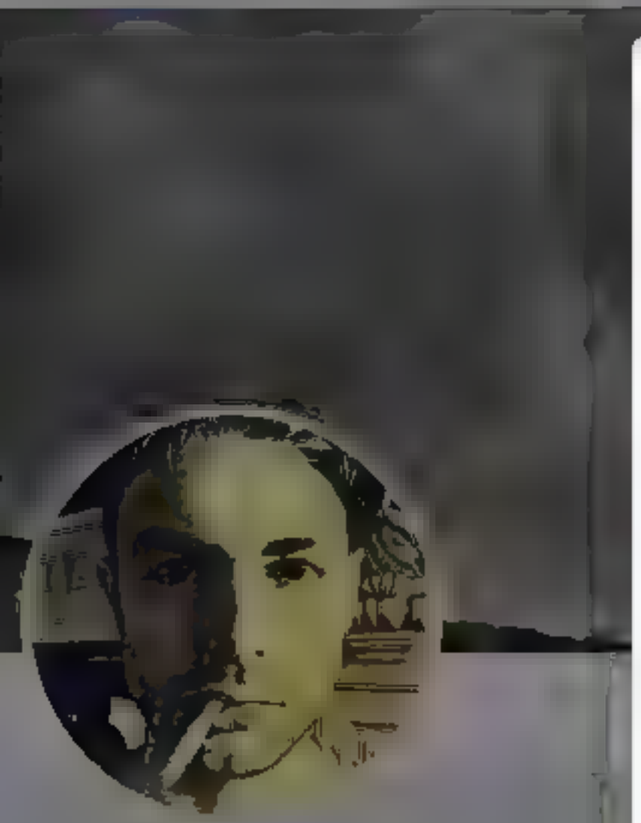
@PrisonPlanet well me and my 6 year old son saw it in a 3D Cinema yesterday and both thoroughly enjoyed it,good film

Dr. Weezil @DrWeezil · 22 Jun 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Well, that and it was boring and predictable

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Please support my friend Mangina's battle against trans hatred and bigotry - youtube.com/watch?v=ksajP0... @TheMercedesXXX @Nero @GodfreyElfwick

8:55 AM - 22 Jun 2015

29 Retweets **33** Likes

9 29 33

NSA Cop Block @TheLasersShadow · 22 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Great job mang ad someone s throwing it back n their face hard Monty Python style

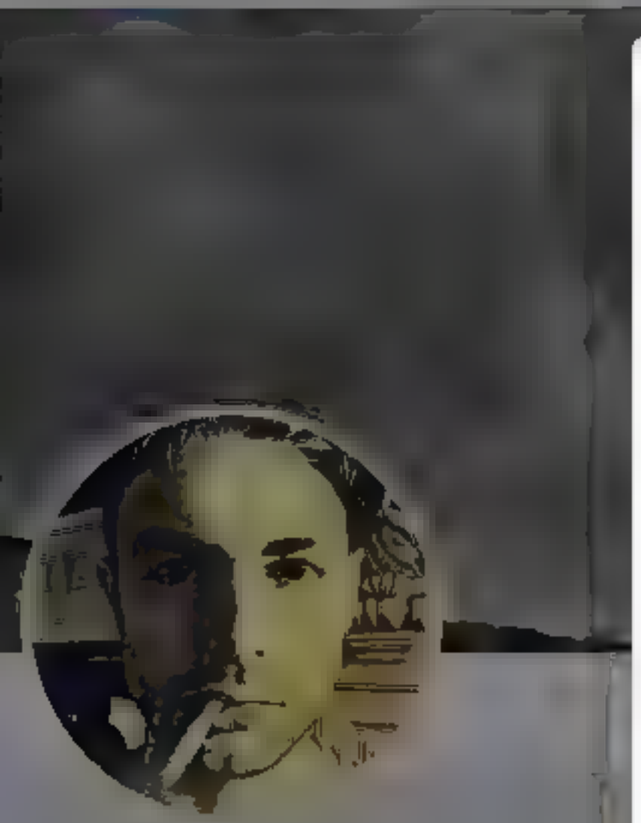
3

ē'-lō ē'-lō kă-nō' @[illegible]okano · 22 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

© 2015 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

YouTube's brightest new social justice warrior 'Mangina' reveals his trans-odyssey -

8:53 AM - 22 Jun 2015

20 Retweets **14** Likes

5 20 14

Helena @HelenaBlake · 22 Jun 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet OMG Satan is going to have a field day! You did however, forget the trans-gaa ctcs We all know aliens have rights too!

1

Truth Victim @DarkvaderI776 · 22 Jun 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet best piece of satire I've ever seen well besides the unveiling of the great David Mentleson The 3rd Non racist thumbs up👍

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#BlackLivesMatter Protesters Vandalize Statues In Charleston -

8:44 AM - 22 Jun 2015

13 Retweets **9** Likes

1 13 9

Robert Peter @rpeter99 22 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] They're destroying statues in S Africa too

[illegible] 2018 Twitter Abou Help Center erms Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

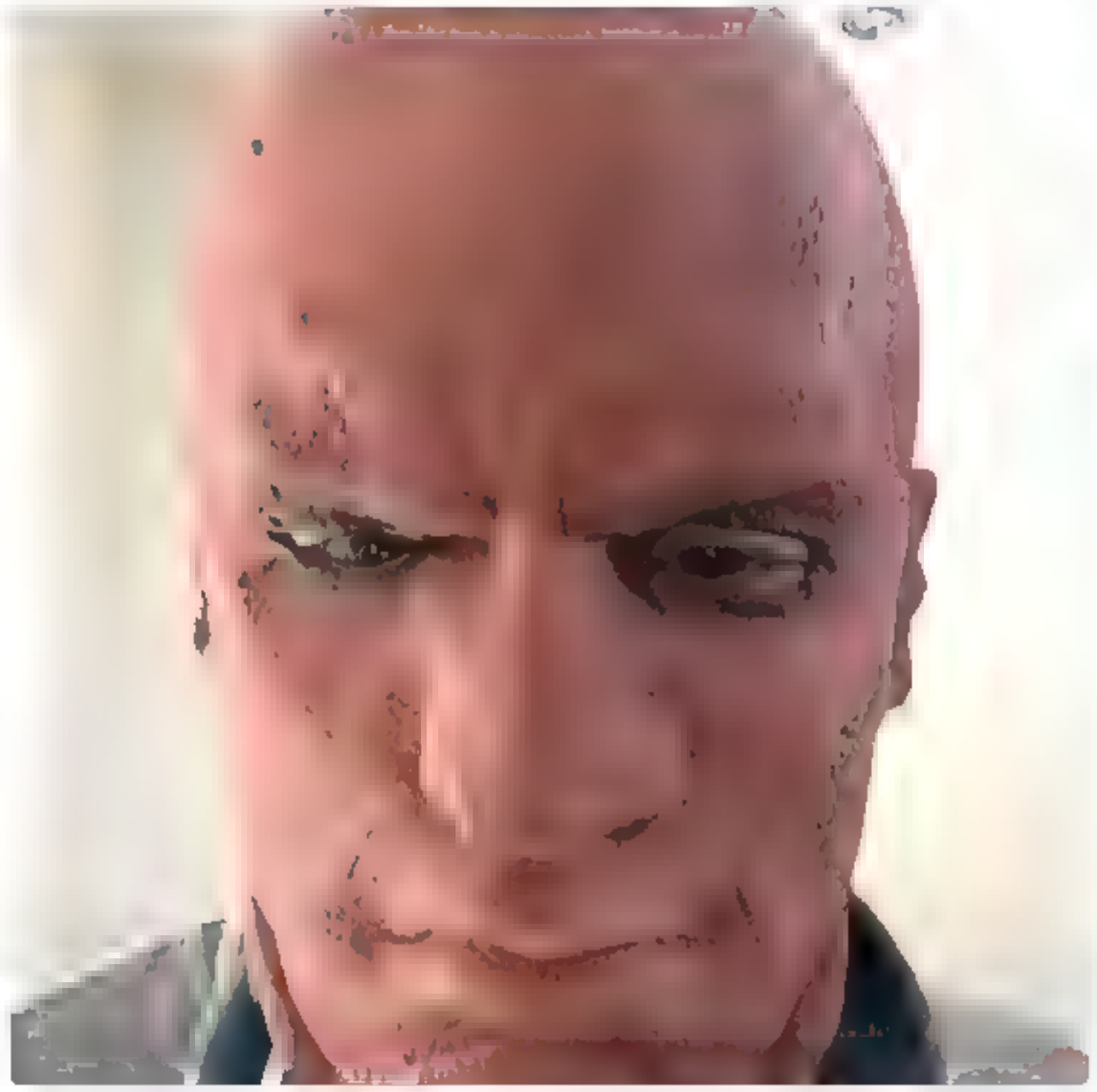
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

#RachelDolezal has inspired me to come out as trans-racial. Please support my decision.



11:24 AM - 10 Jun 2015

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why You Shouldn't Feel "White Guilt" Over the Charleston Shooting -

4:07 AM 22 Jun 2015

50 Retweets **40** Likes

15 50 40

SteveKnight @SK421 22 Jun 2015

Replying to

t's not "white gu lt" t's cal ed sadness and empathy

1

TOM COSBY @SGTOM 22 Jun 2015

Replying to

No prob em here "White Gu lt" is more l beral BS

1

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shit's about to get real: 'It's time to hold physical cash,' says one of Britain's most senior fund managers -

6:28 AM - 20 Jun 2015

33 Retweets **32** Likes

2 33 32

shaynalamour @shayna amour - 20 Jun 2015

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Roshin @Rosh nDubh · 20 Jun 2015

[illegible] nvit ng a compar son of two women s bodies s not useful commentary on soc al issues

2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@RoshinDubh Google satire.

6:02 AM · 20 Jun 2015

3

infestation mine @infestat onmine · 20 Jun 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] Fuck I'll do it for you Satire ridicule <snip> with the intent of shaming <snip> nto improvement.

1

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller · 21 Jun 2015

@JenkemHuffington [illegible] Two of the key elements to satire are humour and wit. see ne ther t fa ls. t is crass

1

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller · 20 Jun 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] Not sat re Crass and demean ng.

1

Roshin @RoshinDubh · 20 Jun 2015

[illegible] Agreed [illegible] do you think the peop e writing the nasty comments get your 'satire'?

Log in

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Salon: Blaming all Muslims for acts of terror is wrong, but it's fine to blame all whites for mass shootings.

12:28 AM - 20 Jun 2015

48 Retweets **39** Likes

17 48 39

dead patsy @[illegible] · 20 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Its revealing that you're angry the media doesn't hate and fear monger over muslims EVEN MORE than they already do Neocon hack [illegible]

1 1

HyramAbiff @[illegible] · 20 Jun 2015

[illegible] I assume the hack has blocked you? lol

2

dead patsy @[illegible] · 20 Jun 2015

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

WTF.

5:47 AM - 10 Jun 2015

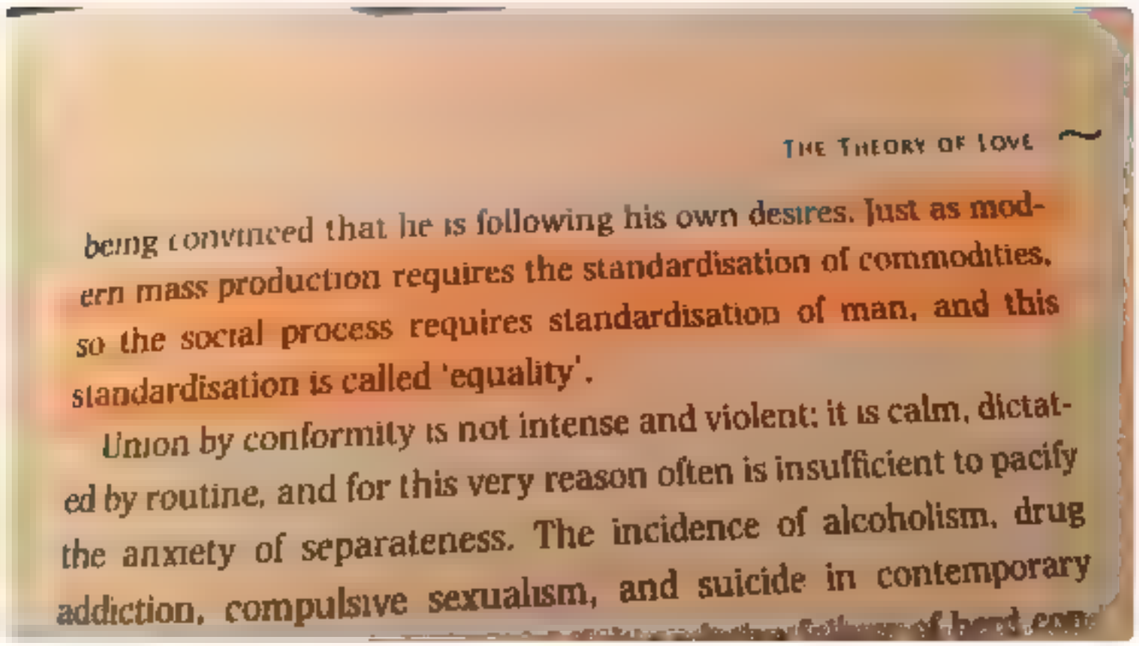
85 Retweets **119** Likes

Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow



THE THEORY OF LOVE

being convinced that he is following his own desires. Just as modern mass production requires the standardisation of commodities, so the social process requires standardisation of man, and this standardisation is called 'equality'.

Union by conformity is not intense and violent; it is calm, dictated by routine, and for this very reason often is insufficient to pacify the anxiety of separateness. The incidence of alcoholism, drug addiction, compulsive sexualism, and suicide in contemporary

7:52 PM - 19 Jan 2015

33 Retweets **26** Likes

8 33 26

Asian Shrugged @SysyfusS · 19 Jan 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet commod ties. soon enough they'll be monetizing our asses

1

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller · 20 Jan 2015

@PrisonPlanet Infowars is already monetising your fear

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Tweet to Paul Joseph Watson

Follow Paul Joseph Watson

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

China to Retrofit Thousands of Merchant Ships For War - infowars.com/china-to-retro ...

11:02 AM - 19 Jun 2015

109 Retweets **55** Likes

12 109 55

Tom Bannigan @samagee 19 Jun 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet That is going to be costly. Their regulations are not as good as ours. So who says those ships can carry the extras?

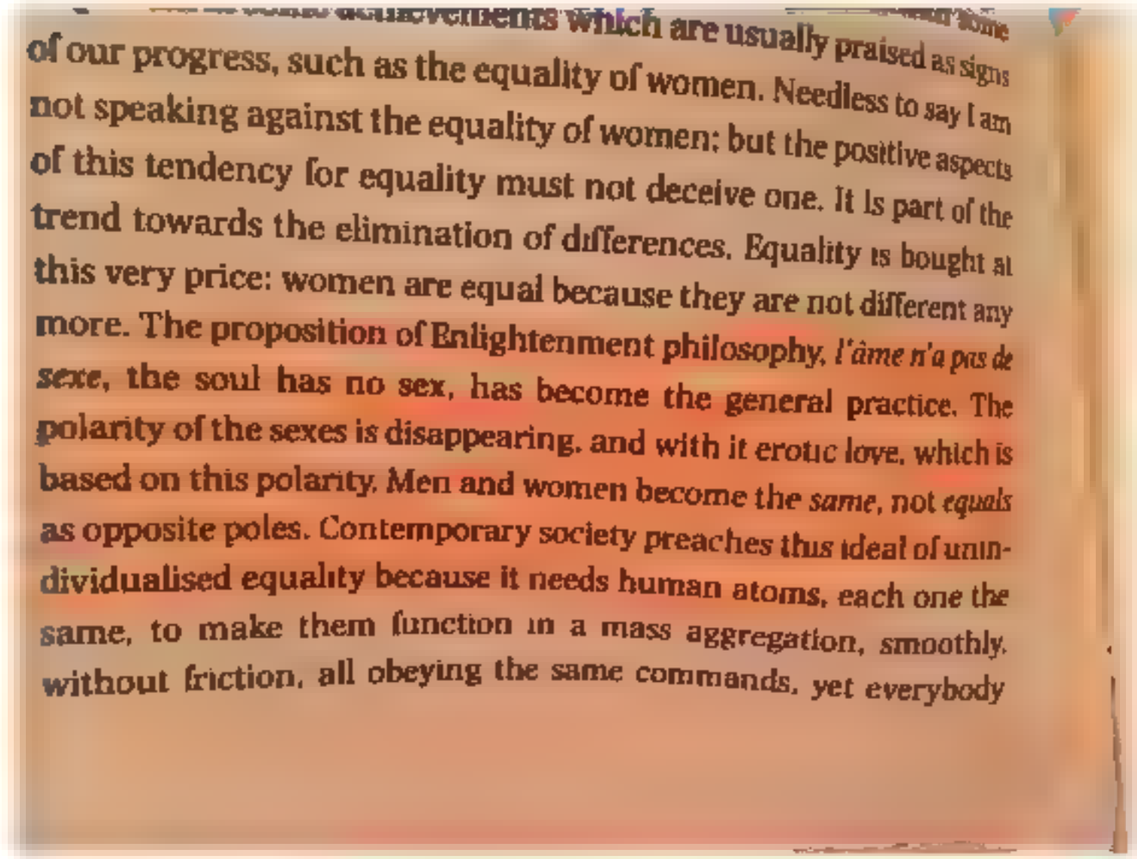
Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow



of our progress, such as the equality of women. Needless to say I am not speaking against the equality of women; but the positive aspects of this tendency for equality must not deceive one. It is part of the trend towards the elimination of differences. Equality is bought at this very price: women are equal because they are not different any more. The proposition of Enlightenment philosophy, *l'âme n'a pas de sexe*, the soul has no sex, has become the general practice. The polarity of the sexes is disappearing, and with it erotic love, which is based on this polarity. Men and women become the *same*, not *equals* as opposite poles. Contemporary society preaches this ideal of unindividualised equality because it needs human atoms, each one the same, to make them function in a mass aggregation, smoothly, without friction, all obeying the same commands, yet everybody

7:51 PM - 19 Jan 2015

23 Retweets **29** Likes

19 23 29

shaynalamour @shaynalamour - 20 Jan 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dear miss "slutwalk" - it doesn't matter how much flabby flesh you bare, no one wants to have sex with you.

9:59 AM - 19 Jun 2015

34 Retweets **55** Likes

37 34 55

Michelle Daffin @sdmdaffin 19 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I'm a woman and I don't accept all women.

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Anti-3rd wave feminist (left) vs 3rd wave feminist (right).

9:56 AM - 19 Jun 2015

47 Retweets **57** Likes

20 47 57

Roshin @RoshinDubh · 20 Jun 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Inviting a comparison of two women's bodies is not useful commentary on social issues

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[redacted]

[redacted]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Marquise Massey @F cc 28 19 Jun 2015

YOUR NOT AMERICAN! YOU'RE NOT A PART OF THE CONVERSATION! STICK TO UK TOP CS!

3 2

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Replying to

@Flucci28 I work for an American media company. Get over it.

8:47 AM - 19 Jun 2015

3 Retweets **1** Like

4 3 1

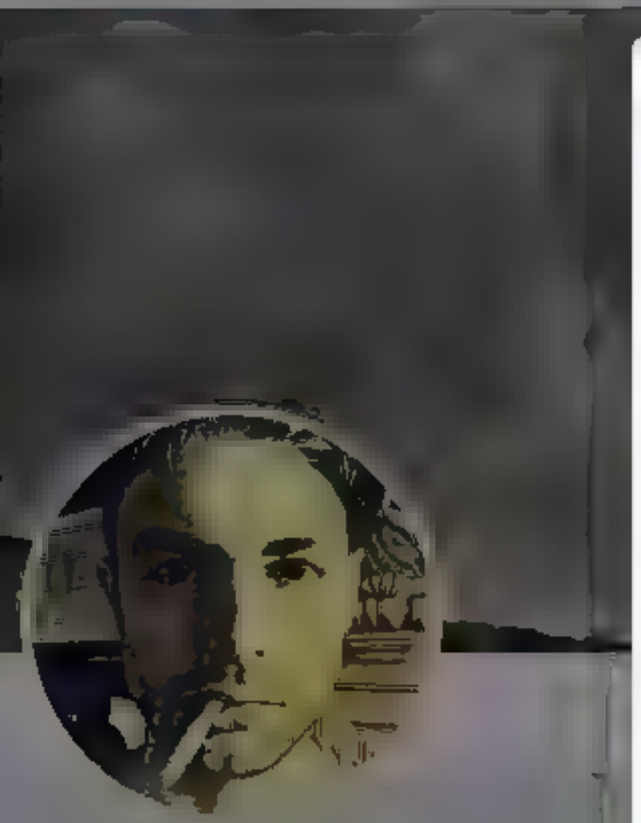
Marquise Massey @F cc 28 19 Jun 2015

Replying to

Cr a se fhating rishman who l cks the co ective ass of wh te amer cans b cuz or ur extreme desire to assim late

© 2015 Twitter Abou Help Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

More proof that feminists are bullying, aggressive hypocrites who cannot tolerate being challenged. youtube com/watch?v=7Qv-sw . @Lauren Southern

8 58 AM 19 Jun 2015

30 Retweets **40** Likes

4 30 40

Dan Iacobescu @Jacobb Dann 19 Jun 2015

Reply ng to

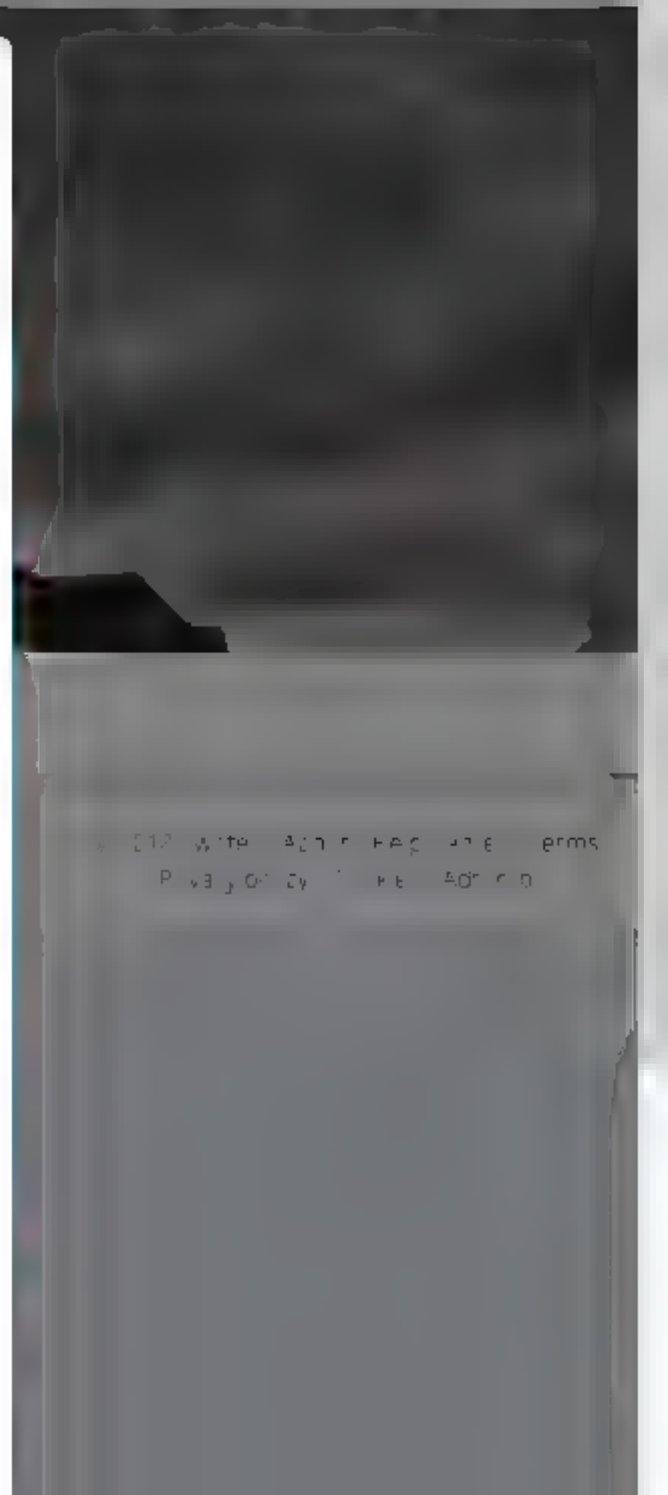
t's nterest ng how the femin sts th nk the US & Canada l ve n rape cu ture but the Middle East doesn t

4

Nikata @Badmoggy 19 Jun 2015

Reply ng to

can't to erate real ty



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet — Follow

Male feminist mocks my friend's dead baby to get back at me. And they call us hateful?

Karl Lopez You're just angry about your dead baby. She was a gr and wh te sk n turns b ark underground
Like · Reply · 19 Jun 2015 · Edited

Paul Joseph Watson ^^^^ Did you just mock a dead baby to make a point? We done. You're now on Twitter
Like · Reply · Just now

9:25 AM - 19 Jun 2015

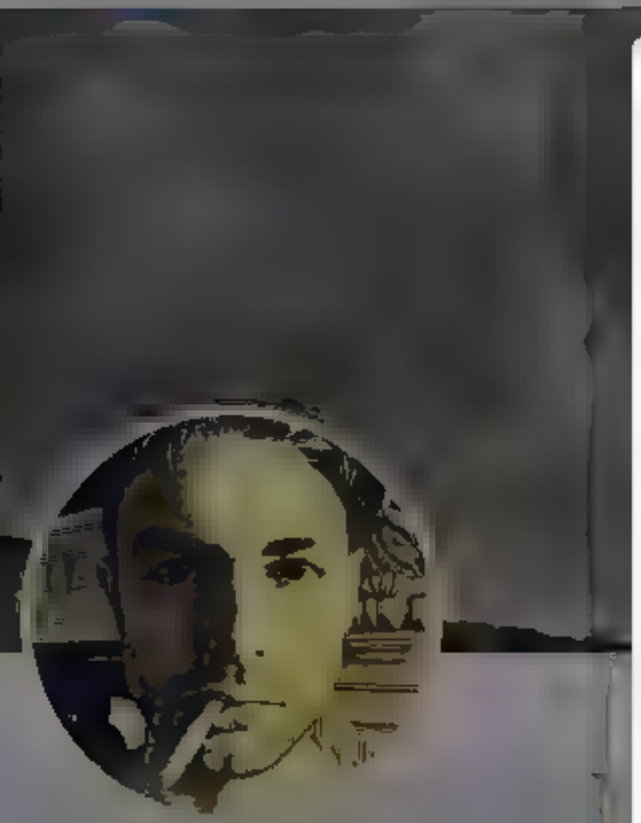
66 Retweets **76** Likes

37 · 66 · 76

Xamot1024 @Nocon asFany · 19 Jun 2015
Replying to
Thats some co d sh t r ght there
· 1

Yver HollundrNorthum @hon yver · 22 Jun 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Big list of drug-induced killers. Billions in big pharma advertising means you won't see this on MSM.

8:41 AM 19 Jun 2015

53 Retweets **25** Likes

3 53 25

dead patsy @ChrisRyan 19 Jun 2015

Replying to

World Net Da lys founder wants the US to nuke Iran Again you re an idiot, at best. But hey you got a Drudge RT ya neocon sh t

1 1 1

HyramAbiff @DevinRace 19 Jun 2015

And Corsi s George Noory's go-to guy on al th ngs n the Midd e East. LOL

1 1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

There's no group more obsessed with hating white people than white liberals. The #Char estonSnoot ng is like Christmas come early for them.

7 38 AM - 19 Jun 2015

55 Retweets **72** Likes

24 55 72

Marquise Massey @F ucc 28 · 19 Jun 2015

Reply ng to 3F @PrisonPlanet

3F @PrisonPlanet YOJR NOT AMER CAN YOJ RE NOT A PART OF THE CONVERSATION STICK TO JK TOPICS!

3 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 19 Jun 2015

3F @ucc28 work for an American med a company Get over it

4 3 1

Marquise Massey @F ucc 28 · 19 Jun 2015

3F @PrisonPlanet Jr a selfhat ng irishman who licks the collective ass of white americans b'cuz or ur extreme des re to ass mi ate

Merrimour The Red @Merr no rTheRed · 19 Jun 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

#CharlestonShooting - Unarmed & defenseless - 9 victims.

#GarlandShooting - Armed & ready - 0 victims.

Notice a trend emerging?

7:31 AM - 19 Jun 2015

60 Retweets **63** Likes

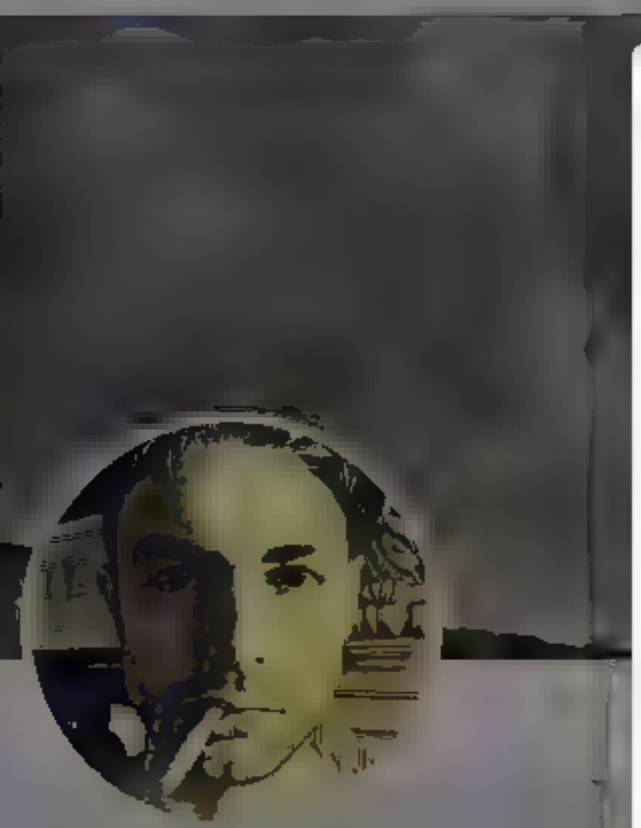
12 60 63

Josh @Josh_Hudson9 · 19 Jun 2015

Replying to

please bring your guns to church see #4

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nalyst

Infowars ed tor at-large Classica liberal Anti-Right ant- Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How long before Salon blames the #CharlestonShooting on Infowars despite the fact we've been condemning race-based violence since Ferguson?

7:30 AM - 19 Jun 2015

14 Retweets **25** Likes

12 14 25

Dan Iacobescu @Jacobb_Dann · 19 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] The only ones to blame for [illegible] that's the liberal media because they promote racial hatred and division

1 1

Dan Iacobescu @Jacobb_Dann · 19 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] It's amazing how the Left blame the Right when they're the ones propagating interracial hatred and division

1

SvenskCromwell @SvenskCromwe · 19 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] And even before Ferguson

[illegible] Terms [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

If #DylannRoof had simply killed cops & burned down buildings like #BlackLivesMatter supporters, the media would probably be worshipping him

7:24 AM [illegible]n 2015

63 Retweets **60** Likes

18 63 60

Roads To Liberty @RoadsTo[illegible]berty [illegible]n 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] I m pretty sure MSM is on board with the e ite s strategy to inc te race wars to further d vide the populace

3

Dave @davetex2375 [illegible]n 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] @Amer canSn perG Dude, Some idiot on tv made a comment that Dal as P D. shooter was BRAVE Eventua ly walk ng it back.

1 1

Hannah's Magick @Trump winner [illegible]n 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] wait until al of u find out this was a staged false flag crime

[illegible]erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What is Jon Stewart's idea of doing more than "jack shit"? Disarming hundreds of millions of gun owners? That's not going to end well.

7:23 AM - 19 Jun 2015

26 Retweets **26** Likes

10 26 26

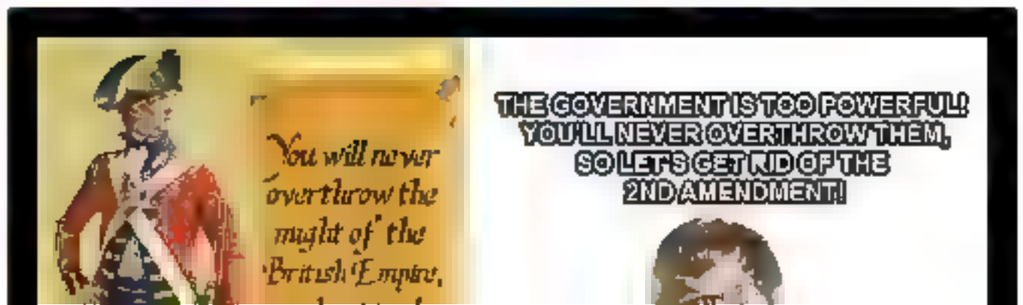
AwyeeBitcoin @Awyee707 · 19 Jun 2015

Replying to [redacted] hope you know AR-15's might as well be pea shooters right? Heat Seeking drones trump anything the public has.

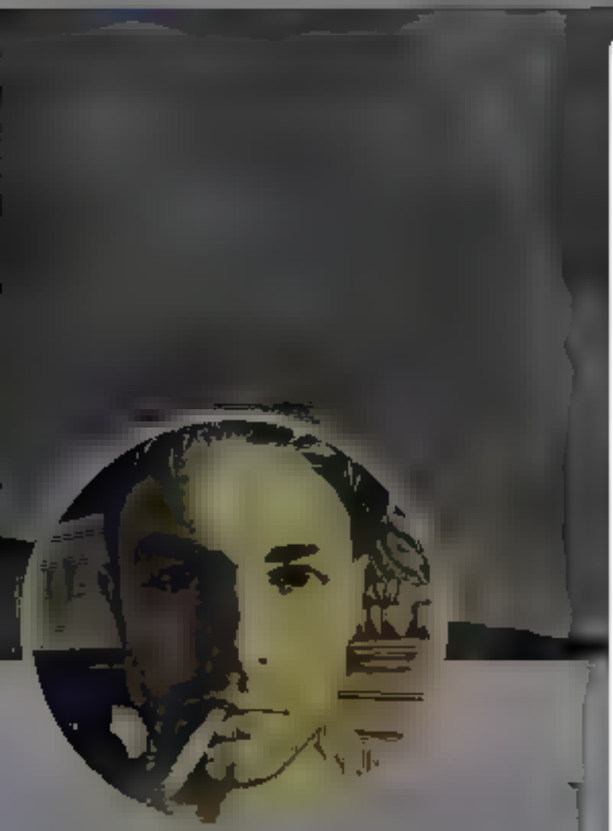
2

Hit me up swag @paulbabe1479 · 20 Jun 2015

[redacted] False. Even the CIA has done actual research proving your claim



Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

There are actual people (not just SJW parody accounts) who put "anti-racist" in their profile description.

2:38 AM - 19 Jun 2015

6 Retweets **6** Likes

3 6 6

Lee Kostrinsky @Leekost · 19 Jun 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet And morons who put "contrarian provocateur" in their title but expect to have their comments and views taken seriously

1

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller · 19 Jun 2015
@Leekost @PrisonPlanet Watson is just a really dreadful university art project. Least that is how he comes across.

1 1

Lee Kostrinsky @Leekost · 19 Jun 2015
@MatthewWooller @PrisonPlanet exactly

Supergoodplus @supergoodplus · 19 Jun 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

[illegible] About Help Center Terms [illegible] Cookies Ads [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Charleston Pastor Fears Riots After Church Shooting - infowars.com/charleston-pas ...

4:03 AM - 19 Jun 2015

27 Retweets **19** Likes

7 27 19

Juggz0101 @Juggz0101 · 19 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] good work out there guys you are bringing the truth to life

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

I've found a Russell Brand video I completely agree with. Treasure this moment.

1:40 AM - 19 Jun 2015

19 Retweets **23** Likes

4 19 23

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller - 19 Jun 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Of course you agree you are both making videos to sell t shirts.

Ricky @LoveLaughTruth - 19 Jun 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet and unlike @[illegible] when I say I would/have never voted I stay true to my word and my moral compass Messiah my arse! Ha

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

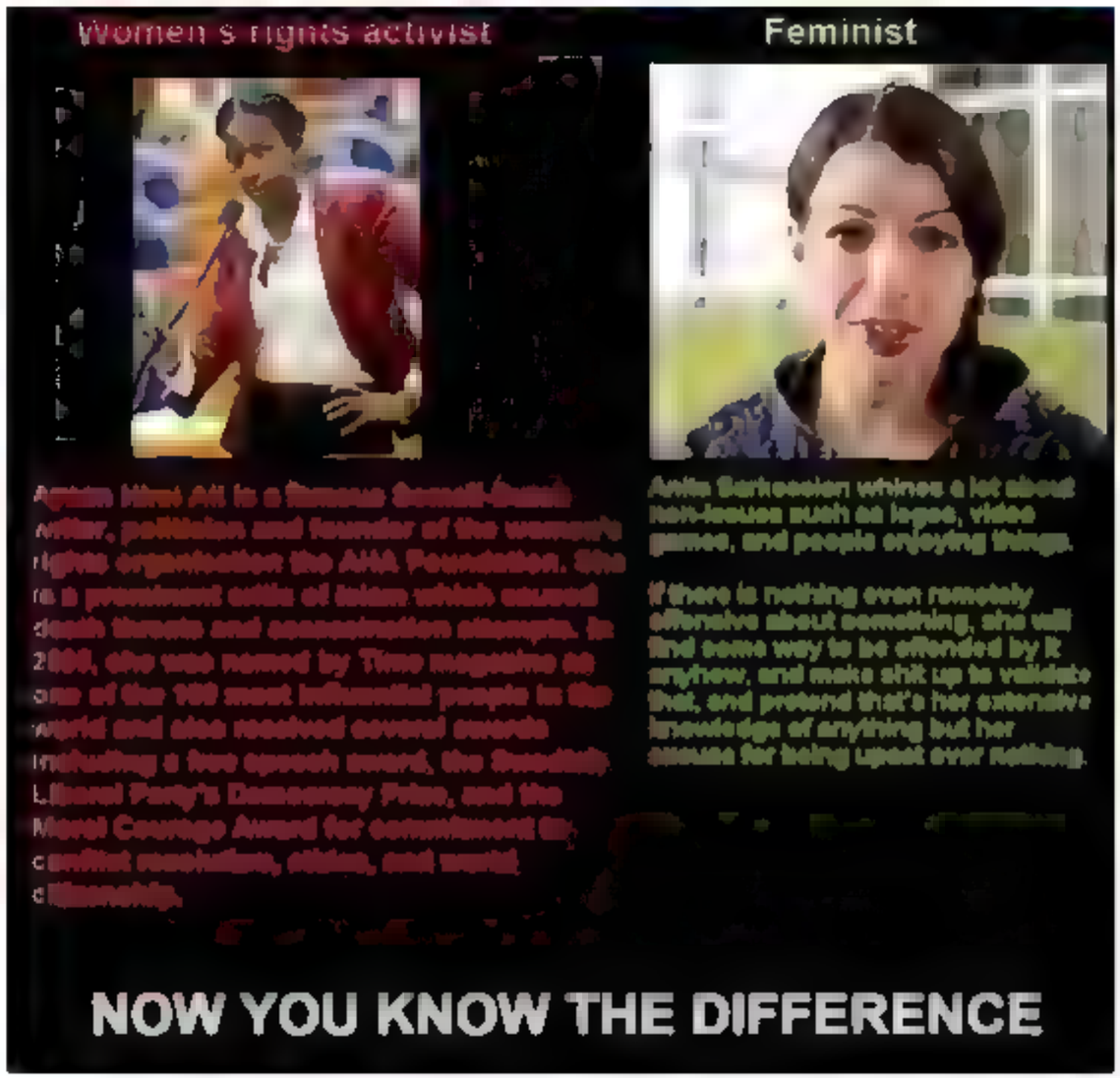
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Learn the difference.



12:54 AM - 19 Jn 2015

96 Retweets **114** Likes

7 96 114

Terms

Privacy Ads

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They want us obsessed with race, squabbling with each other, to portray big government as the mediator & rescuer.

1:43 AM 19 Jun 2015

46 Retweets **40** Likes

8 45 40

Shane Bell @A n Ch nsey 20 Jun 2015
Repl ng to
many c a ms and no evidence Seems to be the formula for such nonsense

Mina | Unseal The Deals @minasm th64 19 Jun 20 5
Repl ng to
@AaronFekar s Th s s what you & I d scussed ast night.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Roof's weapon was illegal. Gun control laws did not stop the #CharlestonShooting. Criminals don't adhere to laws.

12:40 AM - 19 Jun 2015

82 Retweets **56** Likes

11 82 56

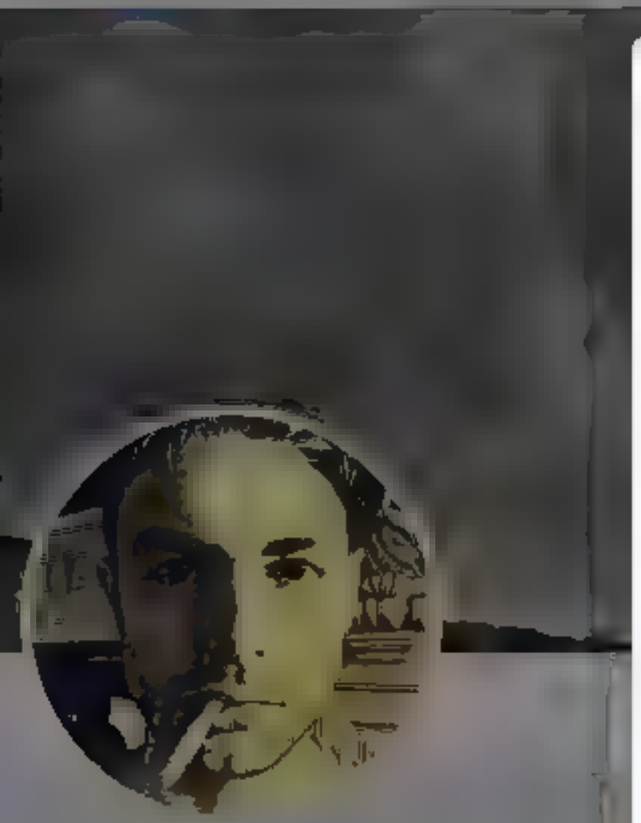
Amy 0311 Mom @Amy0ukngery 19 Jun 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet I know lets make a law against murder yea, that will stop it

2

RenaVA @remme04 19 Jun 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Criminals do not obey the laws That is why they are a criminal

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Eco-mentalist clowns continue to be given space in major publications to air their apocalyptic mental masturbations.

1:58 AM - 19 Jan 2015

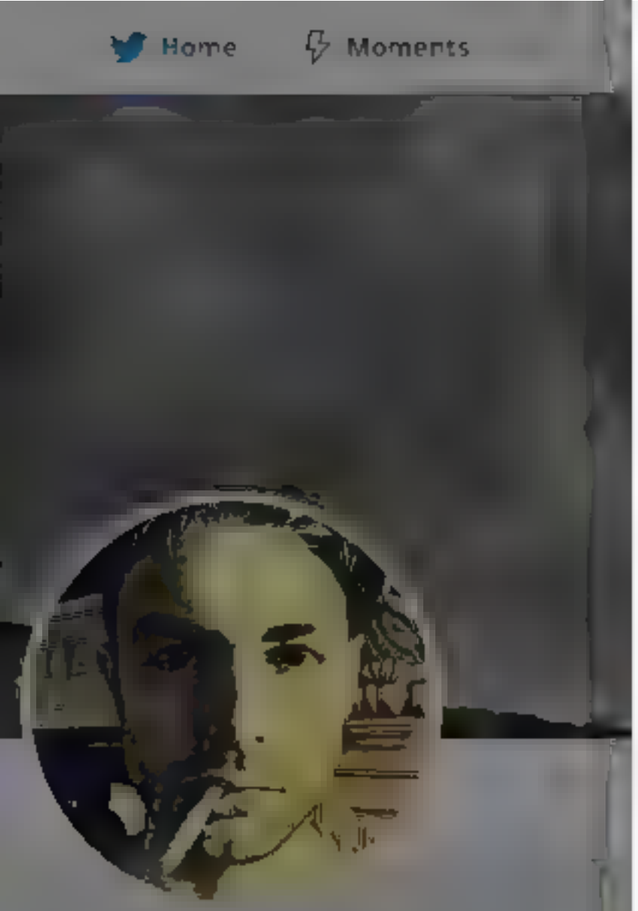
11 Retweets **13** Likes

2 11 13

david @ 1776 - 19 Jan 2015

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

28 44 79

Cidney Acostas @CidneyAcostas 18 Jan 2015

[illegible] Why do insist on integrating yourself in US topics? Shouldn't u be worried about the IRA car bombings back in ur native land?

1 2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@CidneyAcostas No since it's not 1995 anymore.

4:21 PM - 18 Jan 2015

4 Likes

1 4

Cidney Acostas @CidneyAcostas 18 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] U can still play the Stephen Rea role in The Crying Game remake. Considering ur obsession with b acks & ur sexual proclivities

3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sorry liberals, I don't feel any white guilt over the #CharlestonShooting - youtube.com/watch?v=RsTyKX..

1:24 PM - 18 Jun 2015

44 Retweets **79** Likes

28 44 79

Cidney Acostas @CidneyAcostas - 18 Jun 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Why do insist on integrating yourself in US topics? Shouldn't

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Repl ng to

@CReastone @RealAlexJones No they don't Blacks commit 52% of homicides despite being only 13% of population.

2:25 PM - 18 Jun 2015

5 Retweets **6** Likes

5 5 6

Malcolm Checks @samsnephew01 · 18 Jun 2015

Repl ng to

and th s pertains to the church kil ng spree how? And your stats are from what source?

1 2 2

Lance Silver @LanceSilver · 18 Jun 2015

Repl ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Since 1985, roughly 323,000 black people were killed by other blacks. Waiting for Obama's press conference on this.

2:15 PM - 18 Jan 2015

187 Retweets **133** Likes

35 187 133

Liberty @oo berty · 19 Jan 2015
Reply ng to
In Rwanda genoc de,over 800 000 B acks were kil ed by other B acks

Tariq Jabbar @Tar q abbar80 · 18 Jan 2015
Reply ng to
you re miss ng the point a black person doesn t k l a b ack person for be ng b ack

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leaked design for new $10 dollar bill ;-) via @zeroheage

1:35 PM - 18 Jun 2015

66 Retweets **59** Likes

23 66 59

Infowars_Sniper @Infowars_Sniper · 18 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] at this rate monopoly money will have more value then real currency shows you what a joke it is

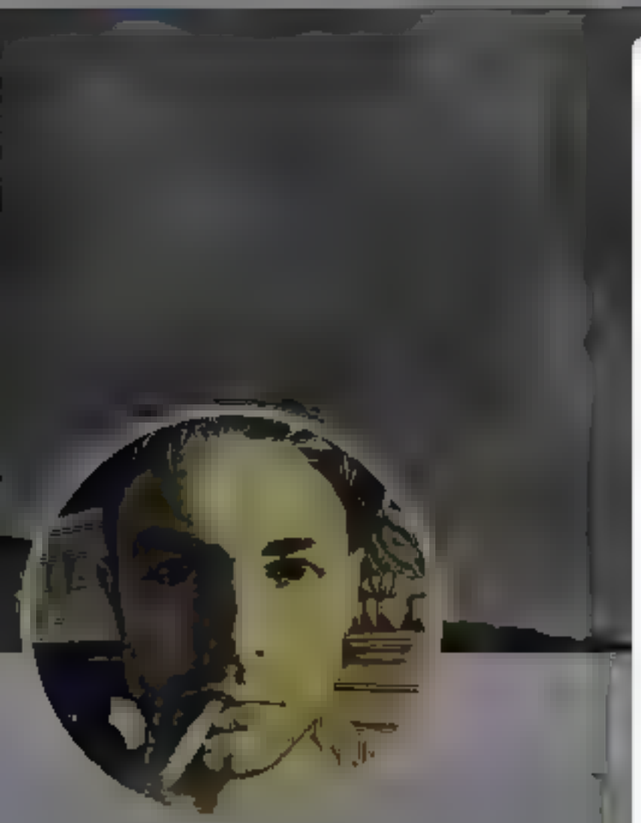
1

Infowars_Sniper @Infowars_Sniper · 18 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Waiting for Obama's press conference on the thousands of black people killed by other blacks in 2015 alone.

2:13 PM - 18 Jun 2015

41 Retweets **29** Likes

9 41 29

Jaunty Football @_mbrownsdead · 18 Jun 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] You're about the lowest form of human

1 2

Infowars Sniper @Infowars_Sniper · 18 Jun 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] dont hold your breath paul

2

[redacted] terms
Privacy Policy [redacted] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Calling for mass gun confiscation in the U.S. is stupid and dangerous. It would guarantee a huge bloodbath. Is that what you want?

1:55 PM - 18 Jun 2015

59 Retweets **54** Likes

24 59 54

Gary E Pond @G Pond47 · 18 Jun 2015
Replying to
Gun Confiscation bad n Russ a Ch na, Naz Germany Honest people w guns save ives Crooks get guns too eas ly

1 1

David Knight @ ibertytar an · 18 Jun 2015
Tomorrow I be nterview ng a man who stopped an attack on a church by 5 men w AK47s w 38

3 5 6

New Human New Earth @N Human N Earth · 19 Jun 2015
What You Missed Because Of The Church Shoot ng ! via

1 1

Home Moments Log in

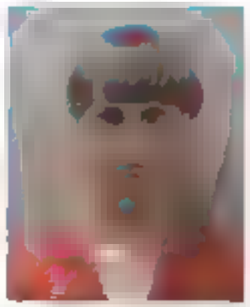
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

WOW! My article is the big fat top story on Drudge. nfowars.com/charleston-sho #CnarlestonShoot.ng



12:33 PM - 18 Jun 2015

156 Retweets **138** Likes

65 156 138

PhunkFenom @PhunkFenom · 18 Jun 2015

Replying to

Drugs don t make you racist.

1 4

VICA POTA @LadyOfDes · 18 Jun 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Black activists fear 'race war' amid Charleston shooting - washingtontimes.com/news/2015/jun/... #CharlestonShooting

1:22 PM - 18 Jun 2015

16 Retweets **9** Likes

15 16 9

© 2015 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Funny how the MSM obsesses on guns & not pharmaceutical drugs. Anything to do with billions per year in advertising?

12:21 PM - 18 Jun 2015

86 Retweets **69** Likes

11 86 69

Infowars Sniper @Infowars_Sniper · 18 Jun 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet obama says its mass violence out of control no its mass pharma that is out of control !

5 3

Infowars Sniper @Infowars_Sniper · 18 Jun 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet it lines their pockets with green they dont care

1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

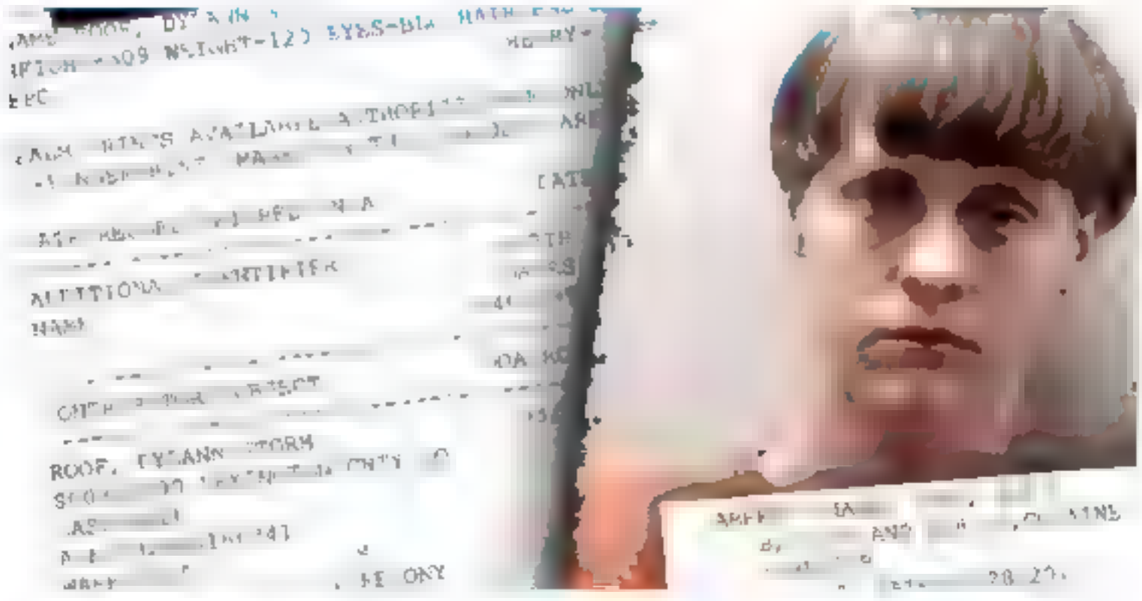
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Charleston Shooter Was on Drug Linked to Violent Outbursts - nfowars com/char eston-sho #CnarlestonShoot.ng



11:54 AM - 18 Jun 2015

189 Retweets **101** Likes

34 189 101

Graham Checkland @Sny514 · 18 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The true narrative behind the #CharlestonShooting that the media hides -

12:07 PM - 18 Jun 2015

72 Retweets **46** Likes

14 72 46

victoria waters @vicsecret2 · 18 Jun 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet #CharlestonShooting false flag! it's all about taking away guns Not even obamas statement he can't even look at the cameras

3 2

RebekahStar @tsRebekahStar · 18 Jun 2015

@vicsecret2 @PrisonPlanet victoria your right. That video was dotted.

1 2 2

victoria waters @vicsecret2 · 18 Jun 2015

@tsRebekahStar @PrisonPlanet how did this kid know about this church?? He wasn't even from charleston. He looks mind controled and drugged

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

If the Charleston shooter wanted to kill a shitload of black people, why didn't he just go work for Planned Parenthood? #CnarlestonShooting

9:02 AM - 18 Jun 2015

43 Retweets **50** Likes

22 43 50

Infowars Sniper @ nfowars Sn per 18 J .n 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

1 2 1

[illegible] ms

P v3 , O Cy [illegible] Ad r n

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The #CharlestonShooting is being exploited to hype more racial division, which will only lead to more violence.

8:43 AM - 18 Jun 2015

193 Retweets **148** Likes

46 193 148

johan hendrick @one[redacted]understands 18 Jun 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Just as law-abiding blacks should NOT be blamed for high black homicide rates, law-abiding whites are not to blame for #CharlestonShooting

1:00 AM - 18 Jun 2015

87 Retweets **87** Likes

29 87 87

Kelechi Okeahialam @KelechiOkeahialam · 18 Jun 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet and by these people' you mean black people right? The people who are not safe anywhere in America even church?

1 1 2

Danie Steel @DanieSteel · 18 Jun 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet I don t think now s the time for you to ride in on your horse talking about, don't blame me anyone with brains knows that

2 5

Leigh @dastardleigh · 18 Jun 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet I agree with you, but blacks are always demonized, regardless. You and yours have nothing to worry about

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Let the irony marinate: #RachelDo ezal said white people can't talk about racism.

1:37 AM - 18 Jun 2015

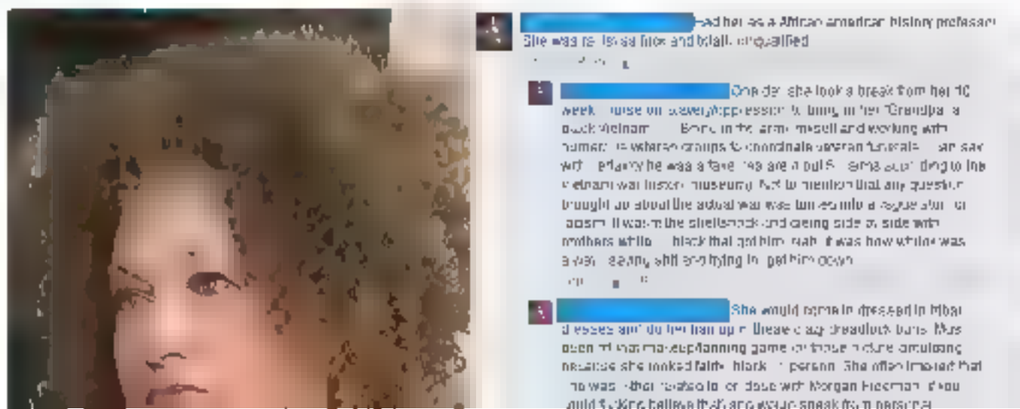
36 Retweets **32** Likes

9 36 32

Your Vice Is A Locked Room & Only Juan Has The Key @ 18 Jun 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

You have to read this



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Charleston Shooting: Liberals Call for Disarming All White People - [illegible]nfowars.com/[illegible]char[illegible]eston-sho #CharlestonShooting

3:42 AM - 18 Jun 2015

114 Retweets **46** Likes

52 114 46

Michael Bailey @[illegible] 18 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

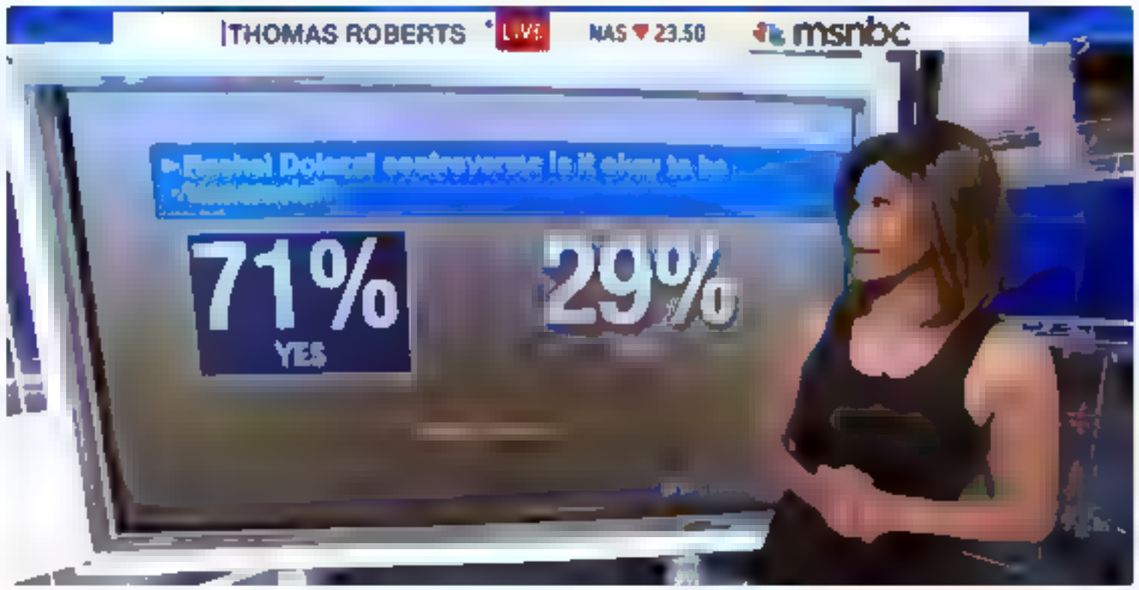
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Liberalism is a mental disorder.
#RachelDolezal



12:34 AM - 18 Jun 2015

59 Retweets **62** Likes

24 59 62

Mark Perry @mark_perry309 · 18 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] WTF????

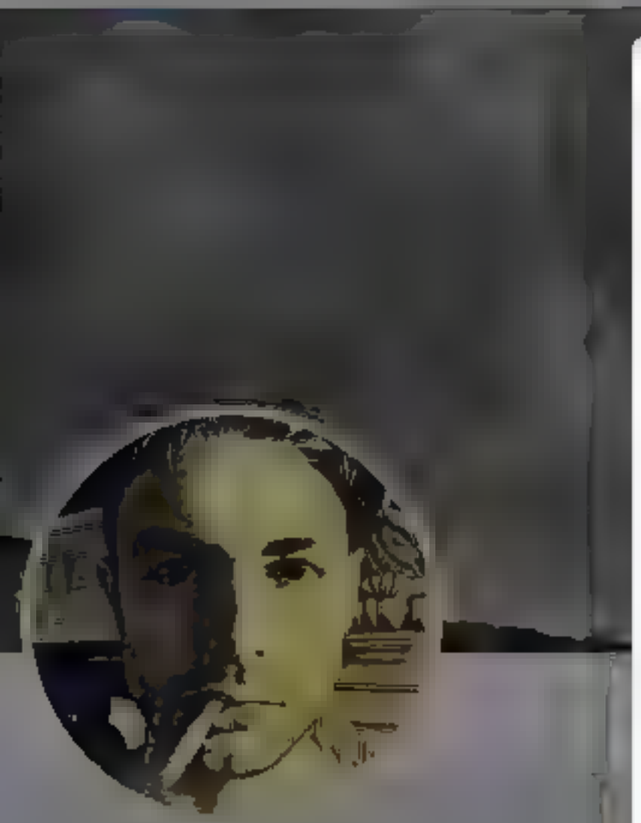
[illegible]

1 1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Customers are furious that RBS & Natwest made their cash disappear — & now the banks are charging them penalty fees -

1:25 AM 18 Jan 2015

18 Retweets **7** Likes

2 18 7

Deplorable Jorge @Grimpn 18 Jan 2015

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I just topped up my enthusiasm tank and shit's about to get real.

2:55 PM - 17 Jan 2015

12 Retweets **39** Likes

20 12 39

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I see feminists are embracing the reality that they are hairy, stinky freaks who are abhorrently unattractive to men.

2:14 PM - 17 Jun 2015

27 Retweets **26** Likes

13 27 26

shaynalamour @shaynalamour - 17 Jun 2015

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

1st wave feminism: Property rights, right to vote, right to work.

3rd wave feminism: Right to grow putrid stinky armpit hair.

Marvelous.

2:17 PM - 17 Jun 2015

57 Retweets **83** Likes

12 57 83

Real Atheology Pod @Rea Atheo ogy 17 Jun 2015
Rep y ng to @SkisoLini what about men and the r putrid stinky armp t hair?

1 1

Dan Iacobescu @ acobb Dann 17 Jun 2015
@ ust nsweh @SkisoL n No man has asked to have the "right" to have that hair Fem nists do

1

Real Atheology Pod @RealAtheology 17 Jun 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Privacy Expert: Time Traveling Robots Could Punish 'Future Crimes' - nfowars com/privacy-expert ...

10 22 AM 17 [illegible] 2015

42 Retweets **33** Likes

12 42 33

Steven byers @Steven17746296 17 [illegible] 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] f my thoughts an dreams could be seen they would put my head n a gu l ot ne

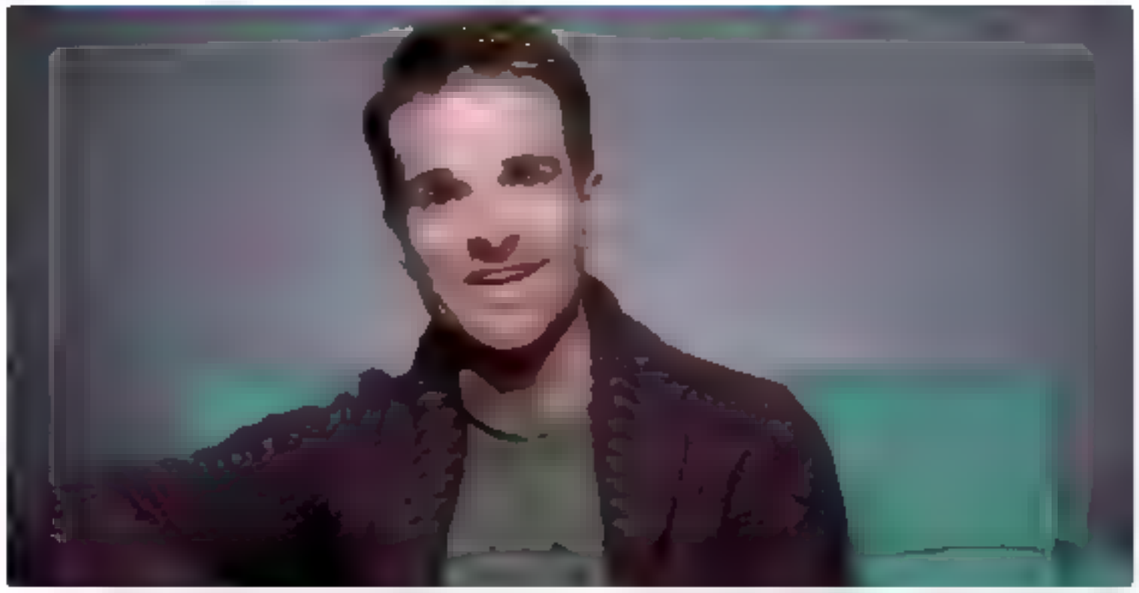
Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Angel Soft Ad Which Disparages Fathers Gets Huge Negative Backlash - nfowars com/ange -soft-ad- ..



1:47 PM - 17 Jun 2015

44 Retweets **38** Likes

14 44 38

f0ster @f0ster · 17 Jun 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet so will @Angel_Soft create an add for single fathers on Mother's Day? Don't hold your breath

Infowars editor at-large | Classical liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Boycott @AngelSoft for shitting on father's day to please radical feminists. Seriously, fuck off with your misandry.

1:50 PM - 17 Jun 2015

45 Retweets **52** Likes

25 45 52

josh @ jwa bom - 17 Jun 2015

Replying to

"@P . Boycott for sh tting on father s day "

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Military Veteran Taken to Court by City Over 'Off-Grid' Lifestyle - nfowars.com/military-veter ...

5 C2 AM , 7 2015

128 Retweets **83** Likes

14 128 83

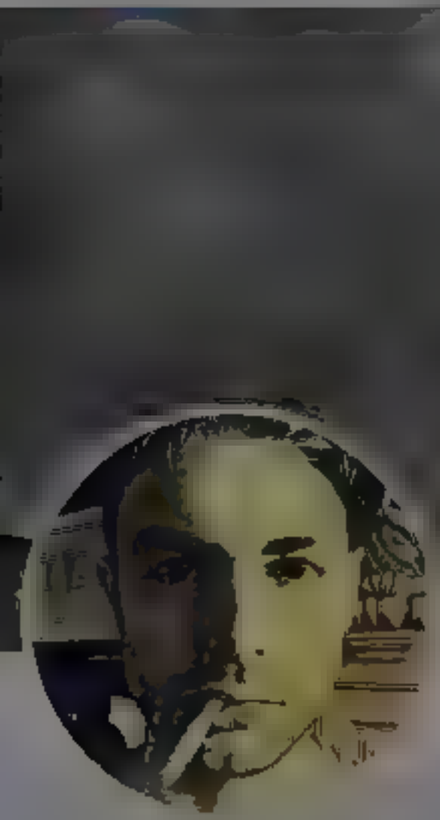
Tammie Ursini @ rs n tam61 17 2015

Reply ng to

B g government s getting so out of control! This needs to stop!

Terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·l·on+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This just sailed past 200,000 views -

4:01 AM - 17 Jun 2015

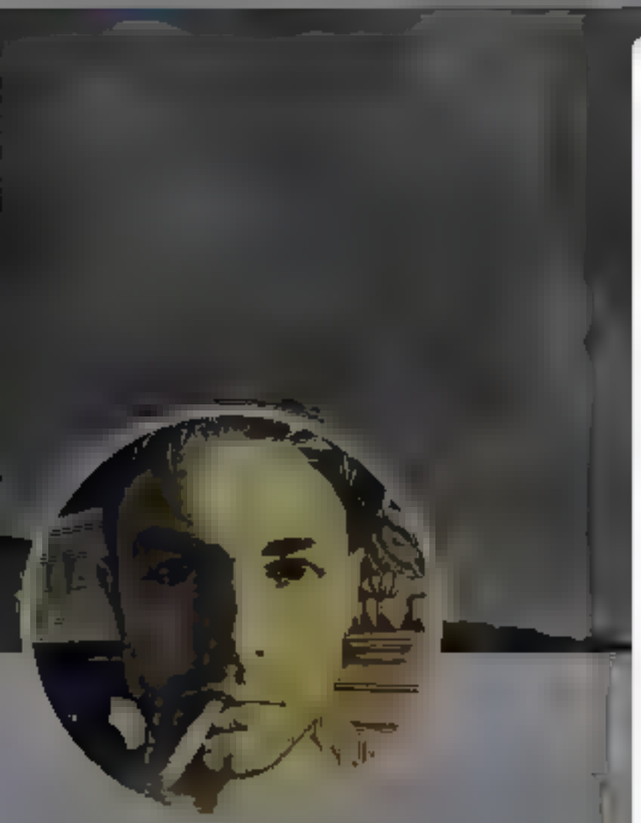
17 Retweets **16** Likes

3 17 16

Micee @SanMateog·rl1 · 17 Jun 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] A MUST SEE THE HILLARY CROWD !

Martha Castaneda @LaddyLOOOve · 17 Jun 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Omg They need anger management. They are way too aggressive! They're like Gremlins turned nasty

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Homeless man finds £1,000 in cash and hands it to the police -

3:51 AM - 17 Jan 2015

12 Retweets **10** Likes

6 12 10

Prevail @grbnsk · 17 Jan 2015

Replying to

this is where I'm from, the police set up a charity donation for

Paul Joseph Watson

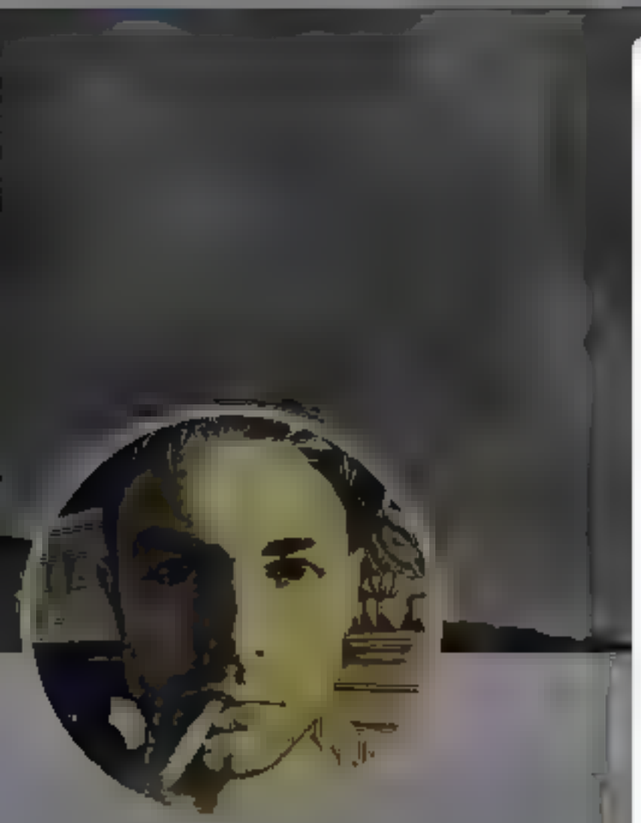
@

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Greeks are stashing €10,000 bundles in their homes in fear of Grexit -

4:22 AM - 17 Jun 2015

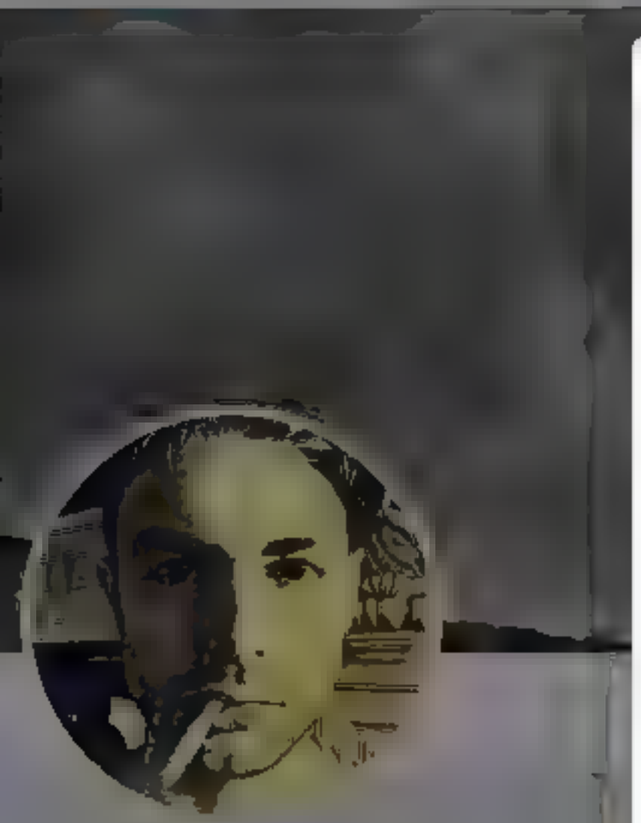
13 Retweets **8** Likes

4 13 8

Supergoodplus @supergoodplus · 17 Jun 2015
Replying to
I think you mean getting ready to celebrate after getting out

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Twitter outrage mob destroys the career of another top scientist - when will we stop paying attention?

3:47 AM - 17 Jun 2015

25 Retweets **23** Likes

5 25 23

Along Came A Rat @AlongCameARat 17 Jun 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

U.S. May Position for a War Against Russia - wasningtonsblog.com/2015/06/u-s-ma ...

. 06 AM - 17 Jun 2015

13 Retweets **6** Likes

13 6

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

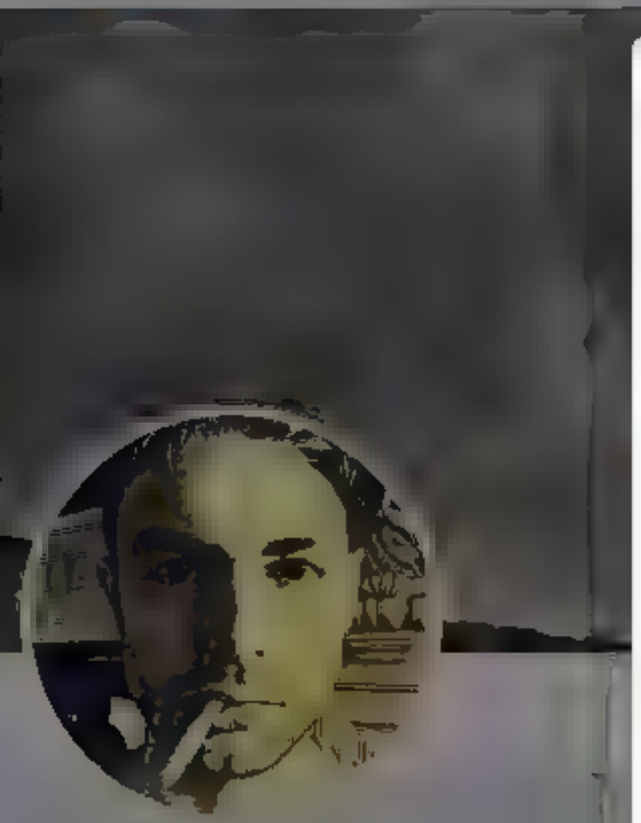
Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Average American Woman Now Weighs As Much As 1960s Man - naturalsociety.com/average-americ .. by @asgucc ardi

4:12 AM - 17 Jun 2015

16 Retweets **7** Likes

3 16 7

© 2015 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible] ner

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Imagine the mass panic when this kind of thing becomes permanent - tv com/news/2015-06-1 ...

1 7 AM 17 Jun 2015

17 Retweets **9** Likes

2 17 9

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er 17 Jun 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] And imagine the horror of dogs w th the faces of spiders. That m ght happen too Be afraid, very afra d

sharon lawrence @granfem 17 Jun 2015

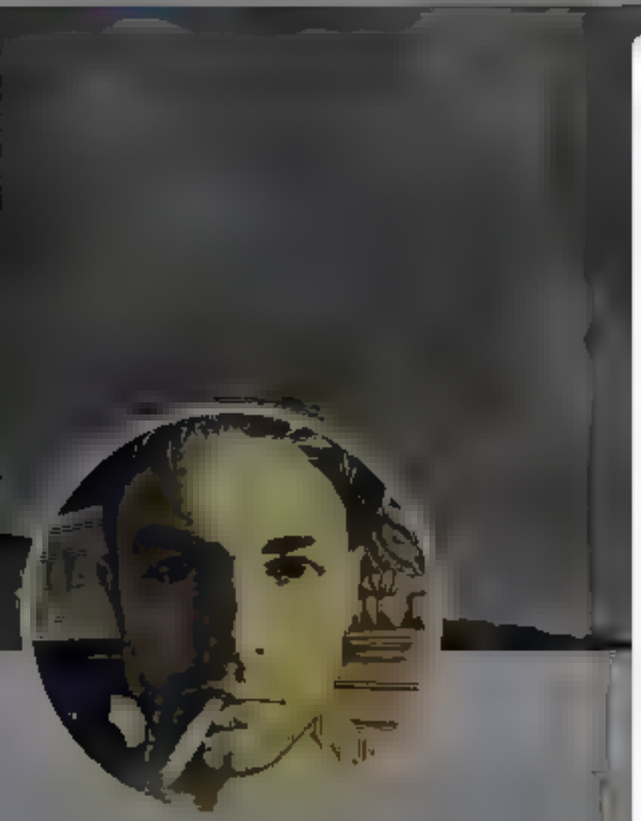
Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] RBS bad rep eg 2012

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at-large. C[illegible]lass-ca[illegible]ibera[illegible]
Ant[illegible] A[illegible]t R[illegible]ght [illegible]ant. Alt[illegible] Left. 250 mi[illegible]lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Fat privilege -

2:34 AM - 17 Jun 2015

8 Retweets **5** Likes

3 8 5

Royal Heinous @[illegible] · 17 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] What the - how the... She had a fucking gastric band even What? Goddamnit I can't read this anymore I can't (°m°)

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mind Reading Technology Takes a Huge Leap Forward - infowars.com/mind-read ng-t ..

1:24 PM - 16 Jun 2015

67 Retweets **32** Likes

7 67 32

Latin4Potatoes @Latin4Potatoes · 16 Jun 2015

Replying to

"Mind Reading Technology" AKA "All of Social Media")

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The only shot fired at Bilderberg was by Cobra - at their own helicopter. And all those checkpoints were for us?

12:02 PM - 16 Jun 2015

12 Retweets **13** Likes

4 12 13

[illegible] Terms

Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

If a black woman had pretended to be white to exploit education & job opportunities, would she receive the same vitriol as #Rachel Dolezal?

11:48 AM - 16 Jun 2015

23 Retweets **29** Likes

22 23 29

jtd717 @jtd717 · 16 Jun 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @RivalThoughts Whatever happened to just calling someone "nuts"

2

RivalThoughts @RivalThoughts · 17 Jun 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet She wouldn't have exploited the job and/or education opportunities. There aren't any

JustASlice @AmericanAsPie · 16 Jun 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet If she can pull that off, she deserves everything and a high five. What's she gonna say, she likes to tan a lot?

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 16 Jun 2015
[illegible] Star gazer telescope man

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 16 Jun 2015
[illegible] "Ba lsy" Tl man

1 1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 16 Jun 2015
[illegible] Go f Course El Presidente

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 16 Jun 2015
[illegible] Grumpy Mounta n Cop

1

Joshua H Owens @JoshuaHOwens 16 Jun 2015
[illegible] S agathor

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@JoshuaHOwens @DewsNewz Too many slagathors to name

11:4s AM 16 Jun 2015

[illegible]

© 2015 Twitter Abou Help Center Terms Privacy po c, Cookies Ads nfo

[illegible] erms

Pr v cy Po cy Ad nfo

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large Classica liberal Anti-Alt Right anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Tweets 1

Following 0 Followers

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 16 Jan 2015

Stars of Bilderberg 2015: Schnipple Hoffen, Terminator Eye, Very Informed Loca, Hot Female Austrian Cop. Any more? [illegible]

8 6 5

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@DewsNewz @JoshuaHOwens All the staff at "The Shining" Hotel

11:44 AM - 16 Jan 2015

1 Retweet 1 Like

1 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Privacy Policy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

R 1

C e a e ,

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 16 Jan 2015

Stars of Bilderberg 2015 Schnipple Hoffen, Terminator Eye, Very Informed Loca , Hot Female Austrian Cop Any more?

8 6 5

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@DewsNewz @JoshuaHOwens Rob Dew's shirt-sniffing fanboy

11:41 AM 16 Jan 2015

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 16 Jan 2015

Stars of Bilderberg 2015 Schnipple Hoffen, Terminator Eye, Very Informed Loca , Hot Female Austrian Cop Any more? [illegible]

8 6 5

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@DewsNewz @JoshuaHOwens Genocidal mouse killing cat

11:45 AM - 16 Jan 2015

1 Retweet 1 Like

1 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Twitter Help Center Terms Privacy Policy Cookies Ads Info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 16 Jun 2015
"Ba lsy" Tillman

1 1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 16 Jun 2015
Go f Course El Presidente

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@DewsNewz @JoshuaHOwens Grumpy Mountain Cop

11:40 AM - 16 Jun 2015

1

Joshua H Owens @JoshuaHOwens 16 Jun 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] 5 agathor

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 16 Jun 2015
[illegible] Too many slagathors to name

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

8 6 5

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 16 Jun 2015

[illegible] Star gazer telescope man

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@DewsNewz @JoshuaHOwens "Ballsy" Tillman

11:59 AM - 16 Jun 2015

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 16 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible] Go f Course El Presidente

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 16 Jun 2015

[illegible] Grumpy Mountain Cop

1

Joshua H Owens @JoshuaHOwens 16 Jun 2015

[illegible] Slagathor

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 16 Jun 2015

[illegible] Too many slagathors to name

[illegible] terms

Policy [illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

---

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 16 Jun 2015

"Ba lsy" Ti man

1 1 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@DewsNewz @JoshuaHOwens Golf Course El Presidente

11:40 AM - 16 Jun 2015

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 16 Jun 2015

Replying to

Grumpy Mounta n Cop

1

Joshua H Owens @JoshuaHOwens 16 Jun 2015

S agathor

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 16 Jun 2015

Too many slagathors to name

2018 Twitter Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Stars of Bilderberg 2015: Schnipple Hoffen, Terminator Eye, Very Informed Local, Hot Female Austrian Cop. Any more? @DewsNewz @JoshuaHOwens

11:38 AM - 16 Jun 2015

6 Retweets **5** Likes

8 6 5

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 16 Jun 2015

Replying to [redacted]

Star gazer telescope man

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 16 Jun 2015

"Balsy" Tillman

1 1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 16 Jun 2015

Golf Course El Presidente

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 16 Jun 2015

Grumpy Mountain Cop

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 16 Jun 2015

Stars of Bilderberg 2015: Schnippe Hoffen, Terminator Eye, Very Informed Local, Hot Female Austrian Cop. Any more? [illegible]

8 6 5

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@DewsNewz @JoshJaHOwens Star gazer telescope man

11:39 AM - 16 Jun 2015

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 16 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] "Balsy" Tillman

1 1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 16 Jun 2015

[illegible] Golf Course El Presidente

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 16 Jun 2015

[illegible] Grumpy Mountain Cop

1

Joshua H Owens @JoshuaHOwens 16 Jun 2015

[illegible] Slagathor

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 16 Jun 2015

[illegible] Too many sagathors to name

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

6 36 21

Joshua H Owens @ osh aHOwens 16 Jun 2015
that unhappy ournal st ooks like a phenomenal cameraman and editor

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonP anet
Follow

Rep ying to

@JoshJaHOwens @deYook @DewsNewz
Grumpy Cat

1 AM 16 Jun 2015

1 1

Rob Dew @DewsNewz 16 Jun 2015
Rep ying to
In Austr a correct on pron nc ation Gruph mfel Katze f you be leve my broken German

1 1 3

2018 Twitter Ab t Help Center Terms P vacy p cy C okies Ads nfo

Home Moments
Log in
Paul Joseph Watson
Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Banks Demanding Customers Account for Every Deposit & Withdrawal Before Offering Mortgages - infowars.com/banks-demandin . .

8:29 AM - 16 Jan 2015

51 Retweets **17** Likes

7 51 17

Hitomi.S @th[illegible] 16 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Of the crooked timber of humanity, no straight thing can ever be made."
Immanuel Kant

11:10 AM - 16 Jun 2015

13 Retweets **16** Likes

3 13 16

Bodyinmind.com @Body n Mind · 16 Jun 2015
Replying to
However of the straight timber of humanity, straight things CAN be made Kant couldn t choose a good p ece to save h s life.
1

Razz Berry @MistressRazz · 16 Jun 2015
I have to agree that the first thought begins with judgement. The "can t judge a book from t's cover" s over
1

Bodyinmind.com @Body n Mind · 16 Jun 2015
We tend to judge mank nd by what we find ins de ourse ves By that rule of thumb, Kant was a m serab e SOB LOL
1 1

Razz Berry @MistressRazz · 16 Jun 2015
Can t argue with that, but people are

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Pope's propagandizing for climate change is appropriate since both man made global warming and religion have zero basis in reality.

7:28 AM - 16 Jun 2015

23 Retweets **31** Likes

13 23 31

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller 16 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible] Publish your science Watson, there would be a Nobel prize and international recognition for your evidence that invalidates CC.

1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder 17 Jun 2015

[illegible] You mean AGW [illegible]erd dn't deny CC Obviously nobody ever won a prize from establishment for opposing them

1

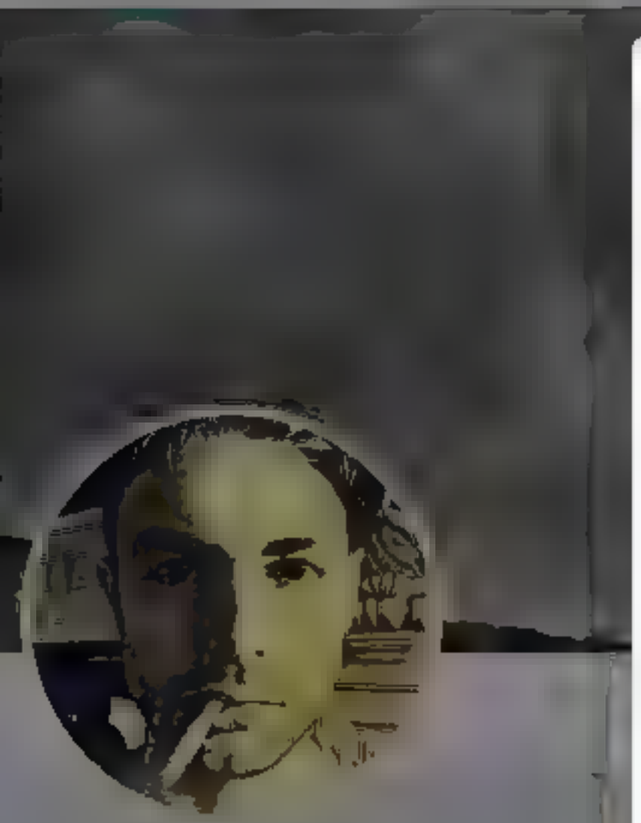
Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller 17 Jun 2015

[illegible] So invalidate AGW Publish the evidence What's stopping those who claim to know better from providing proof?

1

[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms [illegible] Cookies Ads [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Perhaps the world's conspiracy theorists have been right all along -

12:45 PM - 15 Jun 2015

54 Retweets **51** Likes

6 54 51

Jennifer Johnson @army[redacted]7777 · 15 Jun 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] I always thought they be right I watched a show ca.l

[redacted] terms

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The MSM is giving a white woman smothered in fake tan who claims she is black serious attention. This is why they are a laughing stock.

7:38 AM - 16 Jun 2015

53 Retweets **62** Likes

9 53 62

Yousif Nur @y[illegible] · 16 Jun 2015
Replying to @P[illegible]
@P[illegible] as for the woman she's a little mixed up. 'm here a l week.

1

Free Market Man @Free_Market_Man · 16 Jun 2015
Replying to @P[illegible]
@P[illegible] South Park predicted this when Kyle turned b ack and h s dad identified as a do ph n

1

C Brown @CBrown109 · 16 Jun 2015
Replying to @P[illegible]
@P[illegible] I guess Al Jo son was ahead of h s time. Isn't "black face" cons dered "taboo" these days?

[illegible] terms
P v[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Follow

Shock Video: Rioting Migrants Attempt to Hijack Trucks Heading for UK - nfowars.com/shock-v deo-r ...

7:06 AM - 15 Jun 2015

84 Retweets **31** Likes

13 84 31

Life is an odyssey @A e sateo 15 Jun 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Can t help not cing there are no women or chi dren

[illegible] [illegible] ermS

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] Tweets

[illegible] Following [illegible] Followers

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In sleepy drizzly Seefeld, Austria alone and bored out of my mind. Kind of miss being harassed by cops every day :-(

5:22 AM - 15 Jun 2015

8 Retweets **37** Likes

16 8 37

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

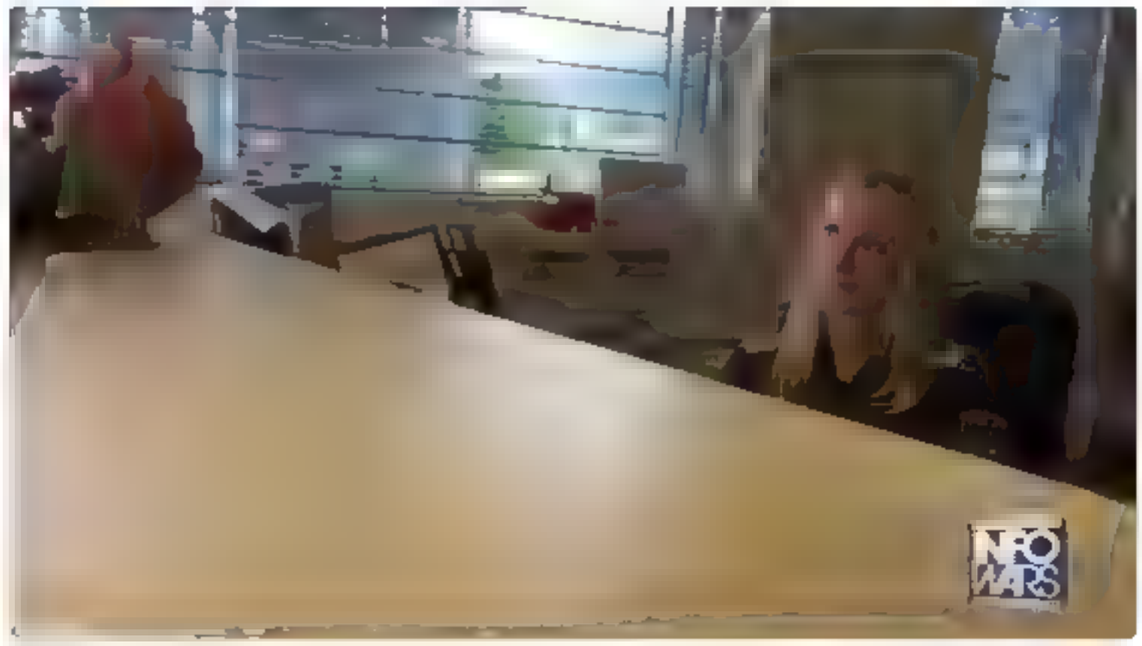
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

We really <3 <3 <3 Austrian cops. (Apart from the mountain ones, they are mean).



2:56 AM - 15 Jun 2015

8 Retweets **24** Likes

13 8 24

dead patsy @ChrisRJon - 15 Jun 2015

Replying to

You love American police too, clearly you police state loving, hypocritical neocon clown

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Daily Mail Australia @DailyMail_AU

Historic photos from the days when kangaroos were forced to fight with humans dailym.ai/1MVdd0

1 3 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@_LeeAnnMcAdoo @DailyMailAJ Stop triggering my Kangophobia.

2:32 AM - 15 Jun 2015

4 Likes

1 4

Trent Cheney @TrentCheney - 15 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

I have decided that I now identify as a kangaroo. Why so racist Paul?

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Hearing whispers that the next Bilderberg conference will be in Davos, Switzerland. Would be odd to have it in Europe 4 years running.

2:17 AM - 15 Jun 2015

11 Retweets **13** Likes

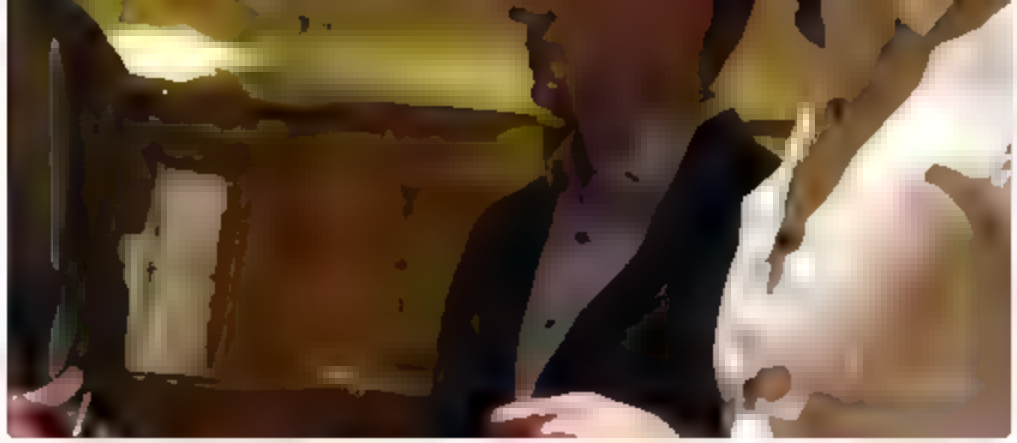
6 11 13

Norma Connors @NormaConnors · 15 Jun 2015
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] @Va eFan_Eca Switzer and s probably the safest place to have t

Evan @ndafed1776 · 15 Jun 2015
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] can you keep us updated on the 2016 location I m hoping t's down the street from me n Virgin a again !

Scott A. Dunn @ScottD 76716449 · 15 Jun 2015
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] The timing of th s years G7 a most coinciding with Bilderberg2015 virtually guaranteed there would be no MSM coverage of

[illegible] erms
P v cy [illegible] Ad s



1 2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

@DewsNewz @JoshJaHOwens @dirtcitystudios @LeeAnnMcAdoo @Rambob ggs He broke my gaydar.

1:21 AM - 15 Jun 2015

2 Likes

2 2

Scott A. Dunn @ScottD76716449 · 15 Jun 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] think he'd rather sink your battleship, Paul

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

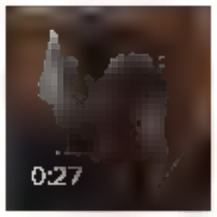
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rob Dew reads 'The Gruffalo' as Hitler.



Rob Dew @DewsNewz
learned German today #deutsche #ucanlearngerman @PrisonP anet @ nfowars @Rambobiggs @LeeAnnMcAdoo @TraukeinemProm

6:00 PM · 14 Jun 2015

6 Retweets **8** L kes

© 2 19 Twitter Abo ·t Help Center Term Privacy po cy ·o k es Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Surveying the scene. #Bilderberg2015

2:04 PM - 14 Jun 2015

45 Retweets **54** Likes

10 45 54

Lucas Clark @HotShot_78 · 14 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

A little poem I wrote for the Elite 1% trying to

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

My conclusion from Bilderberg 2015 is that most Austrian female cops are hot as fuck.

5:04 PM - 14 Jun 2015

53 Retweets **149** Likes

34 53 149

GuitarGoy @GuitarGoy 14 Jun 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

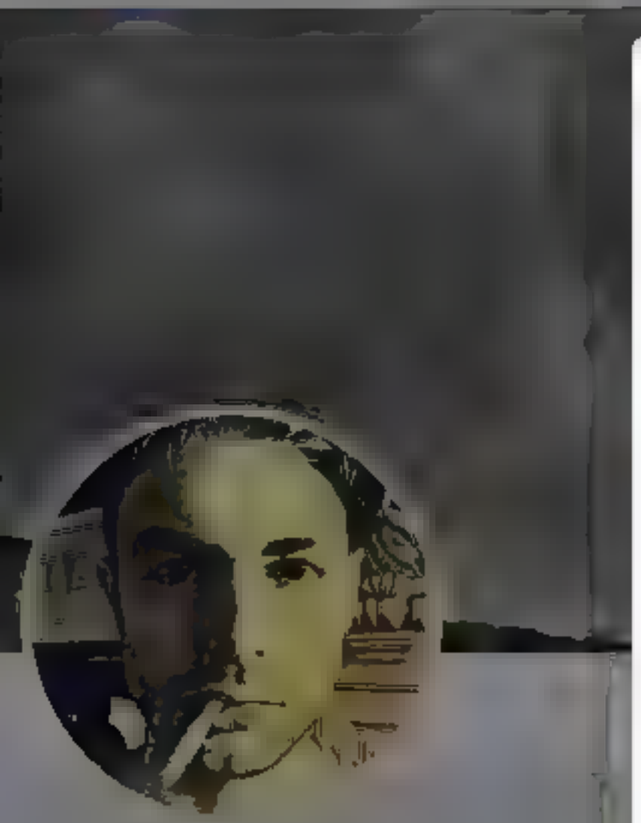
They like you too.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

All our Bilderberg confrontation videos from today are in this article - nfowars com/b lderberg-med #Bilderberg2015

12 24 PM 14 un 2015

44 Retweets **26** Likes

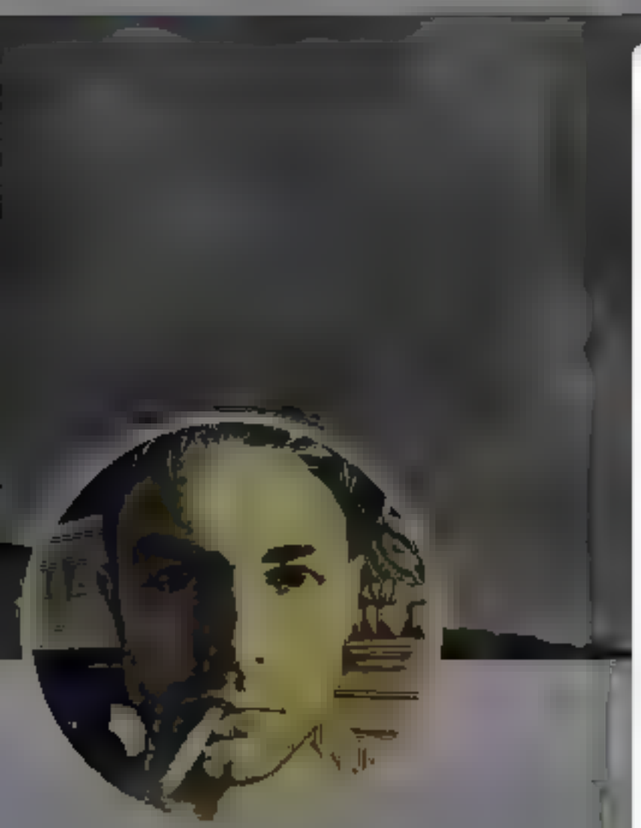
3 44 26

f0ster @f0ster 14 un 2015
Reply ng to RT/WikiLeaks "The fast track authority wou d extend US pres dentia powers for no ess than six years"

1 1

f0ster @f0ster 14 un 2015
was adeHe m supposed to start with Obama s fast track vote be ng passed to extend ng president a powers? But vote fa led!

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

VIDEO: Bilderbergers Flee From Press At Innsbruck Airport - youtube.com/watch?v=HOyGJ6... #Bilderberg2015

10:35 AM - 14 Jun 2015

68 Retweets **32** Likes

9 68 32

David David Kernan @ddkernan · 14 Jun 2015

Replying to

Cowards all

1 1 2

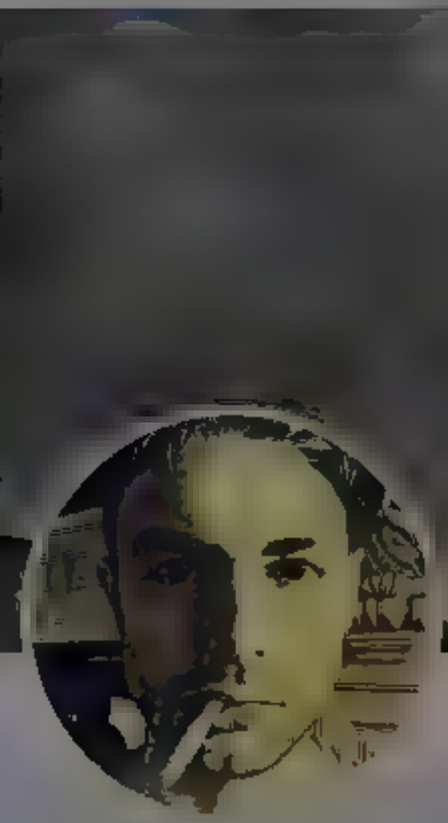
David David Kernan @ddkernan · 14 Jun 2015

Replying to

How many children and infants were sacrificed at this vile meeting? I pray for their souls.

1 1 1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Just been kicked out of the Inter-Alpen hote despite Bilderberg members having all left.

11:10 AM - 14 Jun 2015

18 Retweets **30** Likes

7 18 30

Terrie @amTerr e · 14 Jun 2015
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] hi arious lo

Just Me @jasondecker55 · 14 Jun 2015
Reply ng to [illegible]
You getting drunk and rowdy aga n Paul? ol [illegible]

❤ **Ivy WolfTail** ❤ @O tLawb yk d · 14 Jun 2015
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] awww you done what you meant to do great job

Trump 2016 @RandPa 2016USA · 14 Jun 2015
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] did Atlanta mayor Kas m reed attend aga n this year? He d d

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

VIDEO: Bilderberg members get arrogant when confronted by Infowars reporters -

9:37 AM - 14 Jun 2015

80 Retweets **52** Likes

6 80 52

E. Mac @ogkad 14 Jun 2015

Replying to

probably cause you're not real journalists They don't want to talk to nut jobs.

2

Telly Blackwood @RealTBlackwood 14 Jun 2015

E Mac! Opinions are like assholes and yours just happens to be between your chin and your nose

1 1 1

E. Mac @ogkad 14 Jun 2015

@realfeatherface shut up and put your tinfoil hat back on

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

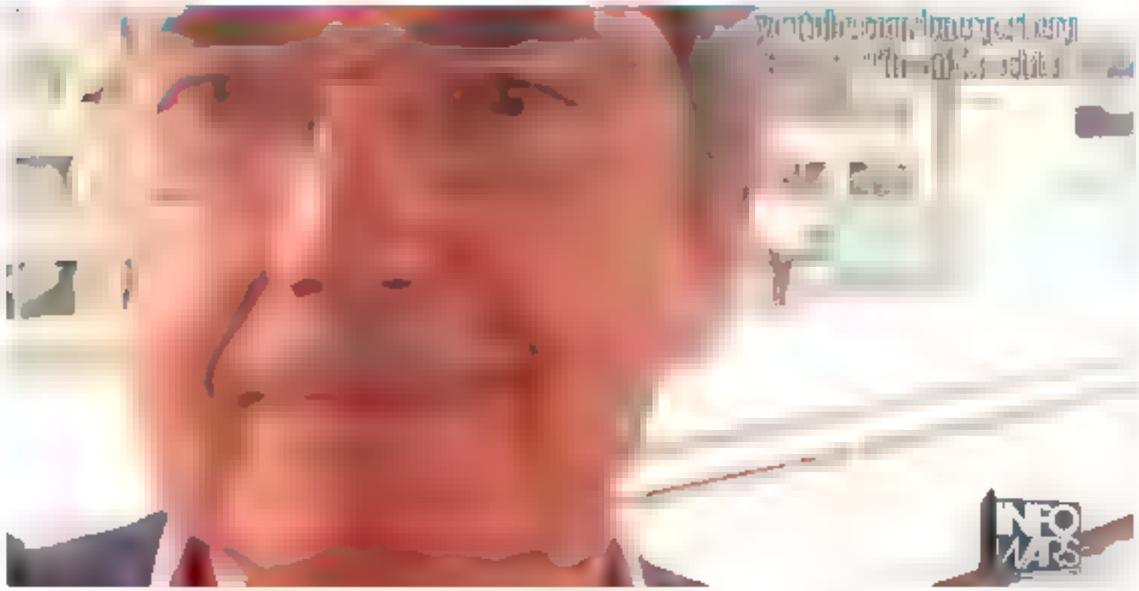
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

VIDEO: Top Bilderberger Confronted on Secretive Conference - infowars.com/top-bilderberg ... #Bilderberg2015



8:29 AM - 14 Jun 2015

81 Retweets **40** Likes

14 81 40

Merrimour The Red @MerrimourTheRed 15 Jun 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Franco Bernabe Vice Chair Rothschild Europe @Bilderberg Steering Committee Capo @Bilderberg Bond villain event of the year

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Got some nice confrontations of Bilderberg members coming soon on

5:19 AM - 14 Jun 2015

46 Retweets **39** Likes

6 46 39

Jaunty Football @jmbrownsdead · 14 Jun 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

That sounds constructive.

1

N.C. Peasant @OneEyedJedi · 14 Jun 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @BenSwann

Hope to see some on the Sunday report. Enjoy seeing Real News. Not made up MSM split up

Michael & Elizabeth @MichaelElizabeth · 14 Jun 2015

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Got some nice confrontations of Bilderberg members coming soon on

5:19 AM - 14 Jun 2015

Home Moments Log in

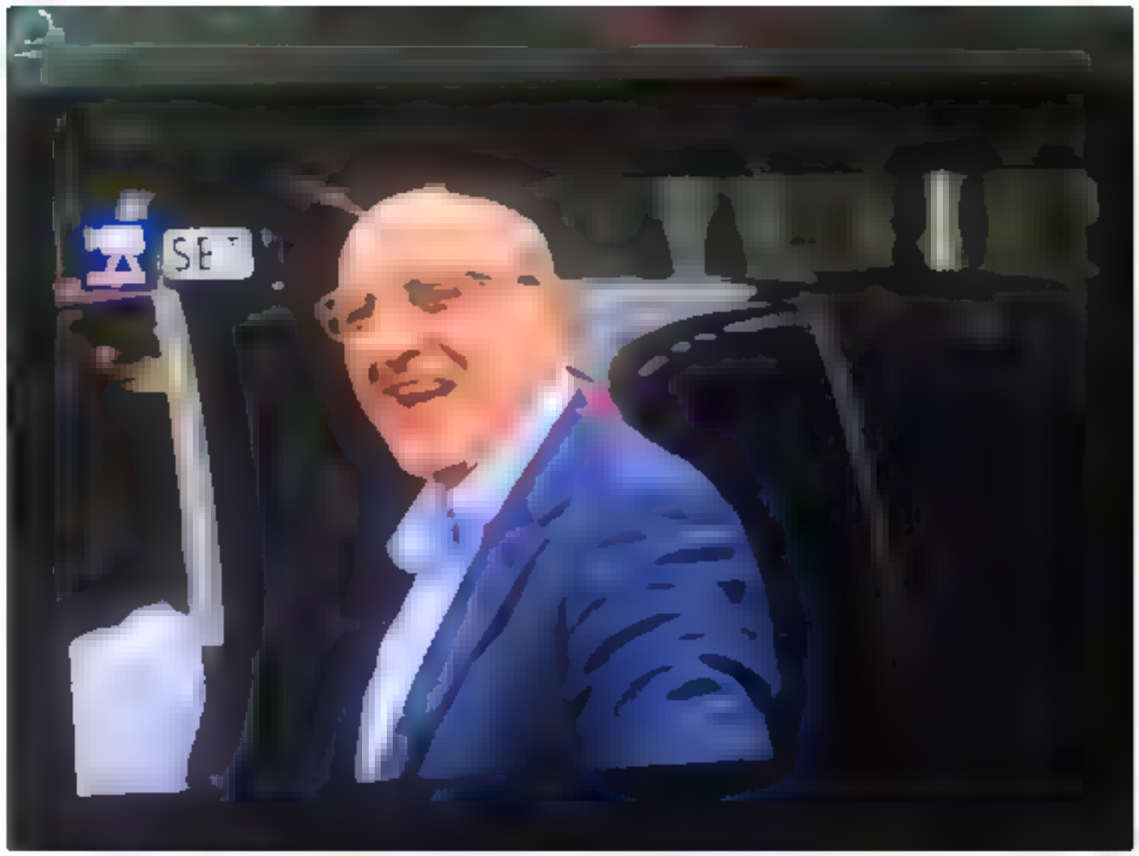
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This Bilderberger seemed happy with how he conference went.



3:59 AM - 14 Jan 2015

48 Retweets **27** Likes

7 48 27

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Austrian property investor and convicted criminal Rene Benko (right) arrives at the airport. #Bilderberg2015

2:08 AM - 14 Jun 2015

67 Retweets **28** Likes

2 67 28

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

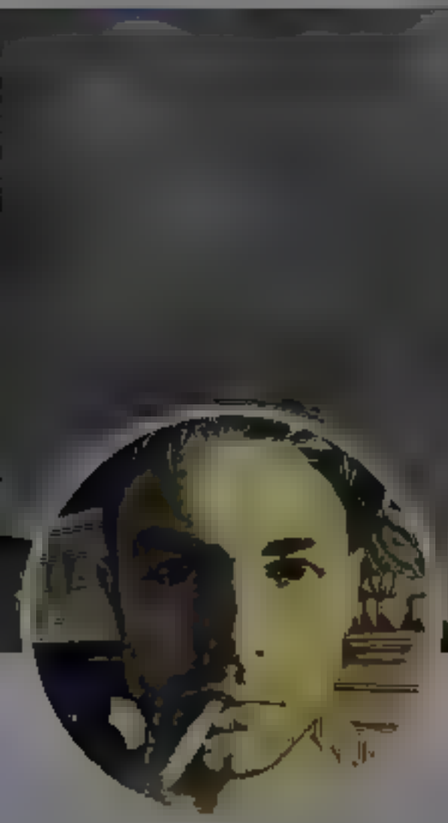
We got some great footage of the police chopper going up later. #Bi derberg2015

2:38 AM - 14 Jun 2015

17 Retweets **10** Likes

17 10

Terms



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bilderbergers are all leaving but security is more lax than ever, proving it was all bullshit to intimidate the media. #Bilderberg2015

12:08 AM - 14 Jun 2015

33 Retweets **25** Likes

2 33 25

Tim @Tmmy · 14 Jun 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Did you see [redacted] there?

1

Rick Robin Cagnaan @RickRobin94 · 14 Jun 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] and TPP s a too that s become a threat to nat onal sovere gnty

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mario Monti arrives at airport.

1:35 AM - 14 Jun 2015

49 Retweets **26** Likes

7 49 26

Scarlett @xredscarlett - 14 Jun 2015

Replying to [redacted]

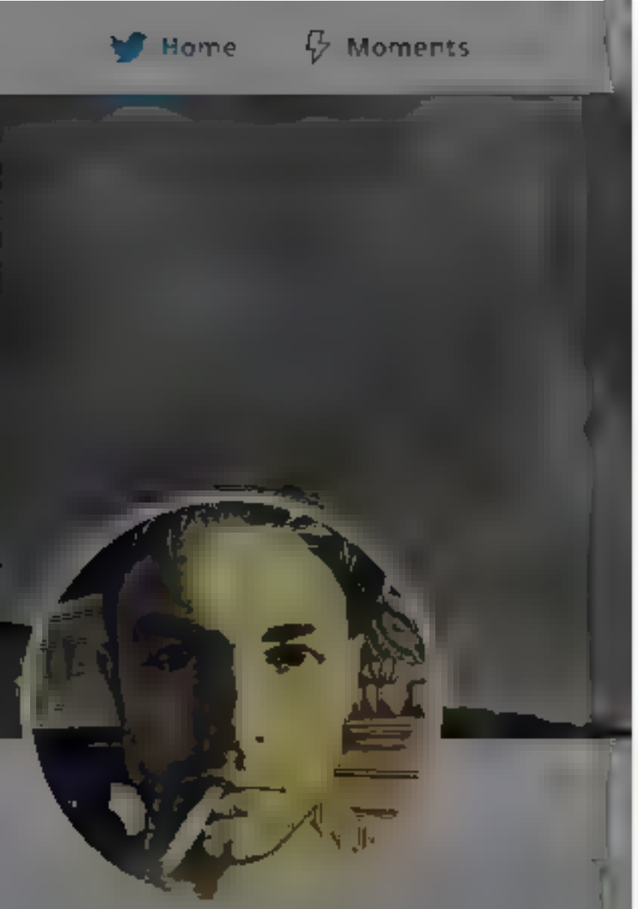
[redacted] Are there any other Italians members?

1

[redacted] @[redacted] - 14 Jun 2015

Home Moments

Log in



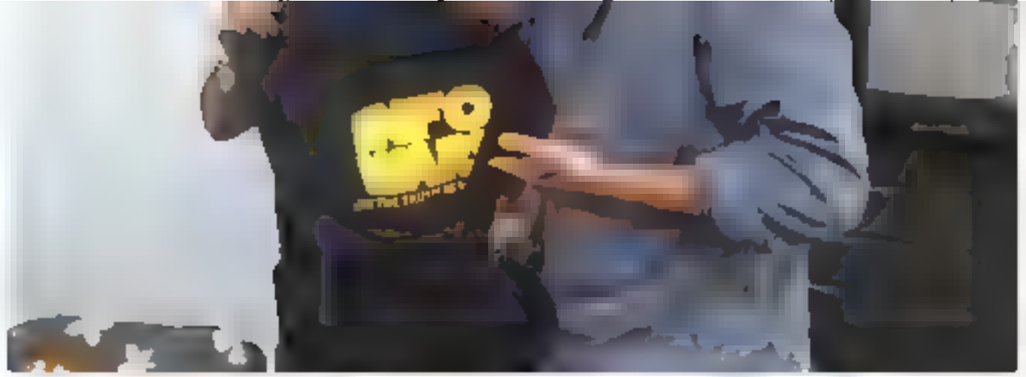
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]



3 2 7

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fo ow

Rep'y ng to [illegible]

@,oshuaHOwens @DewsNewz Eau de mountain Dew

1 33 PM 1 , un 2015

4 ikes

1 4

Hitomi S @th s stherea HS 13 un 2015

Rep'y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Awesome Austrian anguage ?

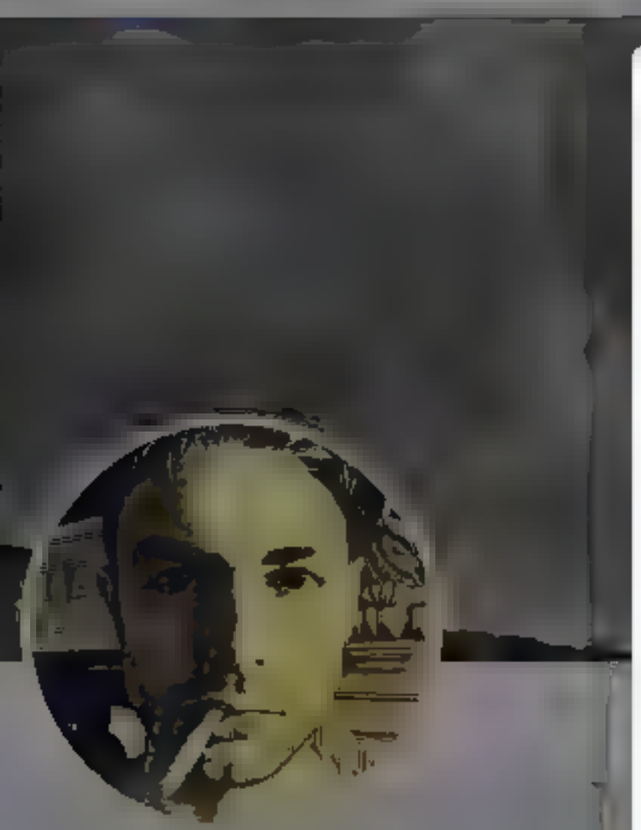
[illegible]

Terms

Privacy po ny Cookie

Ads [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft- 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Coerced morality is not morality at all." #RedditRevolt breitbart.com/london/2015/06 ... (Can't believe I missed this entire thing).

1:11 PM 1 Jun 2015

30 Retweets **28** Likes

7 30 28

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Holy fucking shit. #Transracial is now being taken seriously? This was a huge fucking joke as little as a few weeks ago.

1:18 PM 1 Jun 2015

84 Retweets **132** Likes

44 84 132

Rob Dew @DewsNewz 13 Jun 2015
Replying to
I'm ready for TransBi derbergers to switch sides and start ta k ng

3 11 5

lrhjr68 @ rhjr68 1 Jun 015
I'm transstated, l ve n Washington, but feel 'm from Texas.

3 1

LynxNews @LynxNews 14 Jun 2015
Replying to
It sti l is a joke to anyone with a brain.

1 1

Sonji @CatfishKingdom 14 Jun 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cobra/police spotted us while on lookout at the Bilderberg hotel.

9:07 AM - 13 Jun 2015

60 Retweets **42** Likes

14 60 42

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@jdvea1969 mmmmk

8:21 AM - 13 Jun 2015

2 Likes

1 2

Jason Bates @jdvea1969 - 13 Jun 2015

Replying to

By Manipulating Chromosone 4 Mankind is subjected to a minimum of 10% Brain the other 90% is Knowledge from God & timely

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Did I miss anything major in the SJW wars while I've been in occupied Austria?

1 02 PM 1 s jun 2015

7 Retweets **11** Likes

17 7 11

Greig Mair @GregMa r 1 s jun 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] no Everyone is st l racist and sexist)

4

kariyumyum @kar yumy m 13 un 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] everyth ng is awesome! Everyth ng is coo when you re part of the team . b ah b ah b ah .

2

susan westerghost moon @sw entropyb tch 1 s jun 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] S,W wars fal s off the radar without you around to nc te the r ot. All the demure, artic u ate ad es packed up and went home

1

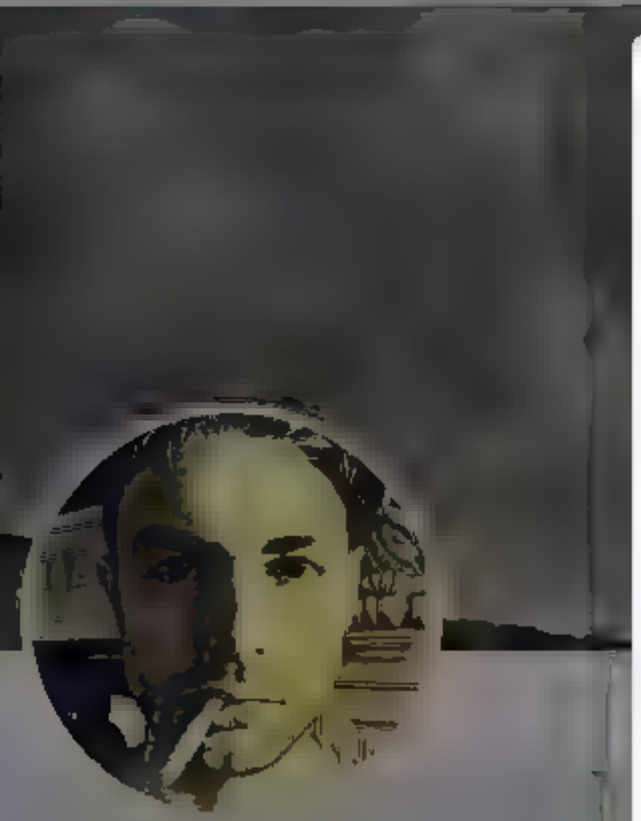
Sheanderthal @Sheandertha 1 s jun 2015

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bilderberg Police Search 11-Year-Old Boy In Woods - nfowars com/b lderberg-po #Bilderberg2015

o 50 AM [illegible] un 2015

65 Retweets **27** Likes

5 65 27

Michael Goyer @m chae tg [illegible] un 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Is the pope attend ng?

1 1

Gabriel Alan King @Gabr e A ank ng [illegible] un 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

The peop e's tax dollars be ng stolen to protect the crimina e ites wh le they p ot aga nst the world

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Peerless @1W thoutEqua 13 Jun 2015
so you could take this p cture but not fire a shot? You guys are soc al paras tes

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@1W thoutEqual @RealAlexJones wtf

8:18 AM 14 Jun 2015

2 Likes

3 2

Nathan Arneson @ArnesonNathan 14 Jun 2015

Rep y ng to
without equal? Or without a bra n? Th nk about what you just said

5

Peerless @1W thoutEqua 14 Jun 2015
of the scared paranoid gu l b e and anyone who s "awake" trying to sift thru the mess

2

Nathan Arneson @ArnesonNathan 14 Jun 2015
and uncovering the biggest truths n earths history of our age, its bigger than taking the shot

7

Peerless @1W thoutEqua 14 Jun 2015
the corrupters offering the choice to them And if , wou d have to p n po nt who those peop e

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

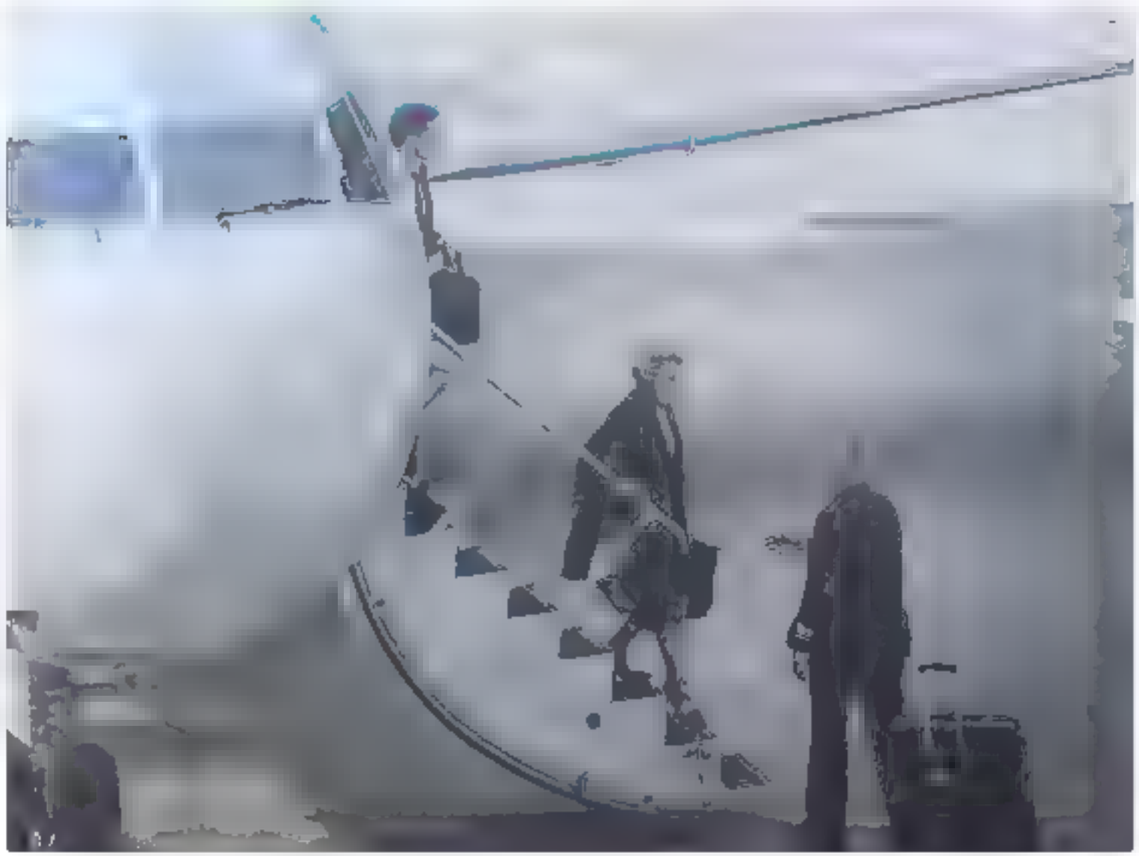
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Princess Beatrix leaving her private jet to attend #Bilderberg2015



6:01 AM - 1 Jun 2015

204 Retweets **73** Likes

18 204 73

Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Follow

Austria is beautiful. It's such a shame the giant turd of Bilderberg had to ruin this serenity.

1:31 AM - 13 Jan 2015

28 Retweets **63** Likes

3 28 63

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] Terms

Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Keyboard Shortcuts

Keyboard shortcuts are available for common actions and site navigation View Keyboard Shortcuts Dismiss this message

Search Twitter

Search query Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Have an account?

Phone, email, or username

Password

Remember me

Log in

New to Twitter?

Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter

Close

Previous

Next

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump t

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

Close

- **Tweet with a location**

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Turn on

Search for a neighborhood or

Share Location

Foursquare

Results from yelp

Send

Close

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and

Preview

Close

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email, or username

Password

Remember me

Log in

Don't have an account?

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up

Have an account?

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» Use SMS shortcodes in other countries

Close

Confirmation

Close

Close

Search Have an account? Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you.

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart - it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love.

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly.

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in.

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now.

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly.

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold.

Back

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Bilderberger on the balcony c/o prisonplanet.pl #Bilderberg2015

12:43 AM - 13 Jun 2015

- 51 Retweets
- 36 likes

11 replies 51 retweets 36 likes

Reply 11

Retweet 51 Retweeted 51

Like 36 Liked 36

1 New conversation

1 #GoHawks 9-7, died, did not go to heaven. @SMBLOB

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet nice to catch a breather after sacrificing your first infant, I imagine

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

2 Kinetic Meow @KineticMeow

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @SMBLOB

@ChileConDavis @PrisonPlanet They are sacrificing more than their first infant. They are evil that must be stopped

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

End of conversation

2 1 Bernie2020 @Democrat_Mania

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @RealAlexJones RT @breakingnewsie North Korea accuses US of biological warfare plot to attack

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

3 1 nameless @1992Kody

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @RealAlexJones @washingtonpost @nytimes what is the info 444

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

4 1 Jon Mabberley @Popemanrockstar

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Oh hello, yahhh, could you deliver pizza by helicopter now please

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

5 1 Terrie @IamTerrie

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet they are working really hard to make this music video from Starset happen for reallllsad but true!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

6 1 Nemysys @nemysys23

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @RealAlexJones Wow, what a scoop. A guy on a balcony. You guys are doing great work. Great work. Meanwhile, Dallas

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Anti-Right. Anti-Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Thanks to all who appreciate how hard it is to get harassed constantly just for doing our job. If the MSM were here we wouldn't need to be.

9:5[illegible] AM - 12 Jun 2015

59 Retweets **98** Likes

17 59 98

James Manley @MrJamesManley 12 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Thank you [illegible] for bringing back [illegible]

1 1

Infowars Sniper @Infowars_Sniper 12 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] theyd pack up the r sh t and run away with their ta l tuckd between the r egs

1

MATT @ihatematt 12 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] People need to know about [illegible] FY If you say Bi derberg to Phone t say "Bu der b rd" haha

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Just met with @PeterGO ıver_RT - huge respect for RT being only big international media outlet to physically send a reporter to Bilderberg.

2:33 PM - 12 Jun 2015

50 Retweets **43** Likes

4 50 43

Peter George Oliver @PeterGO ver RT 12 Jun 2015
Reply ng to
thanks mate we'll be al over it n Engl sh and Spanish unt they're done All the demos tomorrow

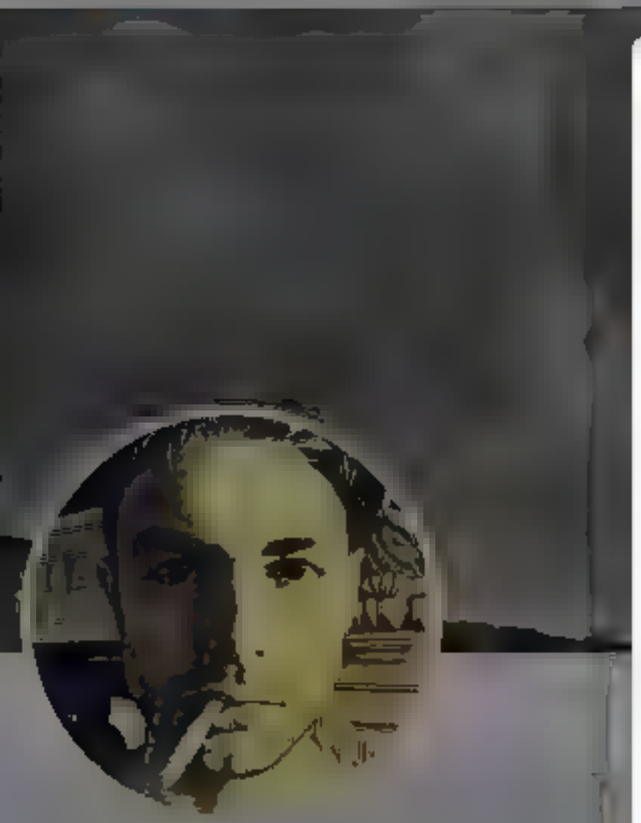
6

Jim Mad Dog Maddox @ m bertar an 12 Jun 2015
Reply ng to
Thanks for taking al the risks so the rest of us can truly see the treachery that goes on behind closeddoors

1 1

Captain pigwash @1nwwr drdr 12 Jun 2015
Reply ng to
sssshhhhhhhhhh BBC have someone on the inside

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Great respect for @Lukewearechange and @DanDicksPFT for their Bilderberg infiltration and providing fantastic coverage as always.

1:10 PM - 12 Jun 2015

33 Retweets **39** Likes

3 33 39

=M@rio News= @mar onews1 · 12 Jun 2015

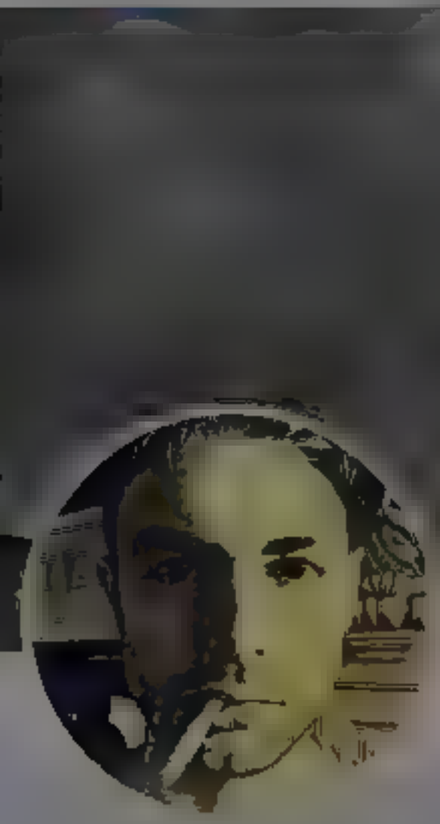
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] FT Thanks For Giving Us Journa sm The Way it Should Be Free And ndependent

[illegible] terms

P v cy Po cy [illegible] Ad c ces

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Currently being interrogated by police

1:38 AM - 12 Jun 2015

27 Retweets **29** Likes

15 27 29

Vincent Brelle @vincentbre[illegible] - 12 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I love the fact that you still take the time to tweet about it.)

1 4

Eric Chambers @FreedomDecoded - 12 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Interrogate them back Paul, DO NOT LET THEM WIN!!!!

1 2

Hannah's Magick @Trump[illegible]Winner - 12 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] that's really f***** up dude not cool

1

Toe Knee @Fa[illegible]t911 - 12 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Paperzzz pleaseeeee sieg heil

1

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@NJWRobinson Why who's tweeting?

7:19 PM - 11 Jan 2015

1 Like

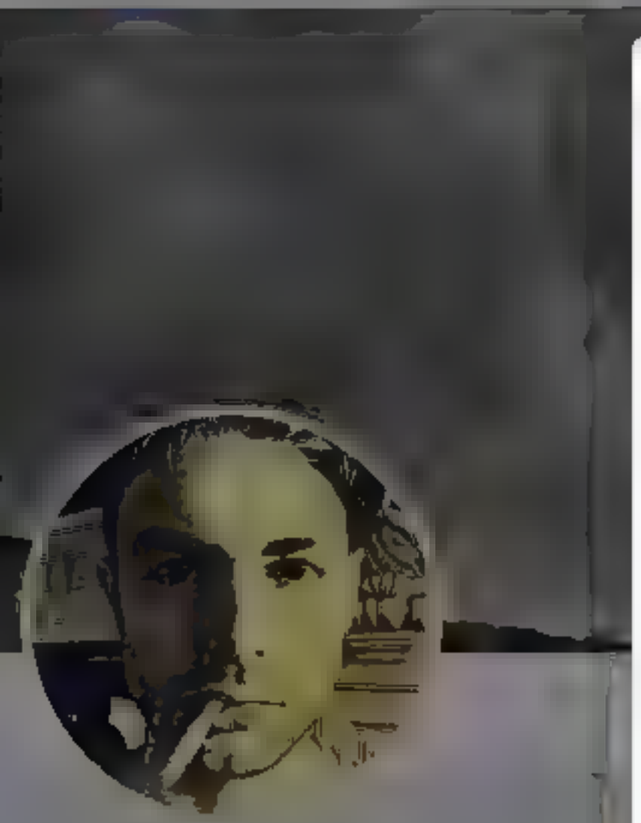
1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Helicopters "armed with machine guns are carrying out patrols" at #Bilderberg2015, to deal with about 12 bloggers.

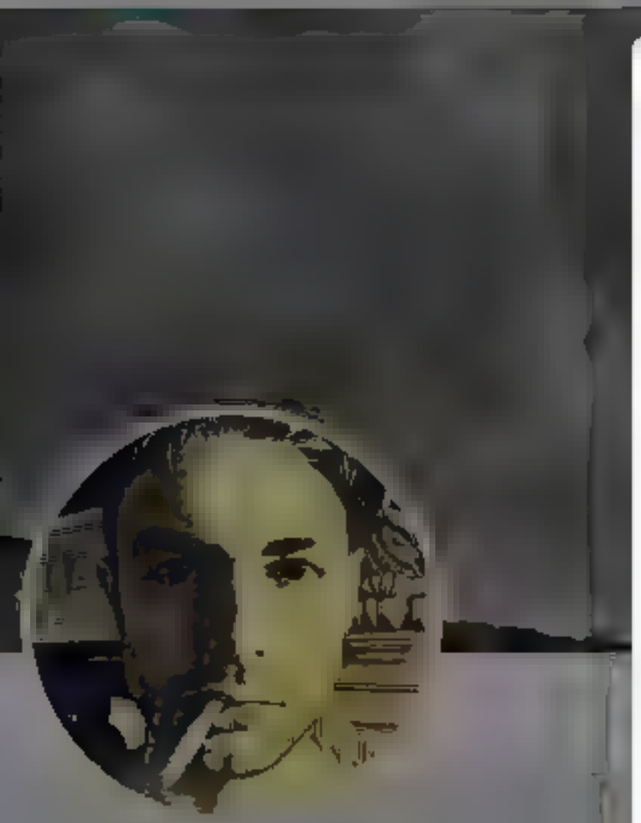
12:51 AM - 12 Jun 2015

116 Retweets **46** Likes

8 116 46

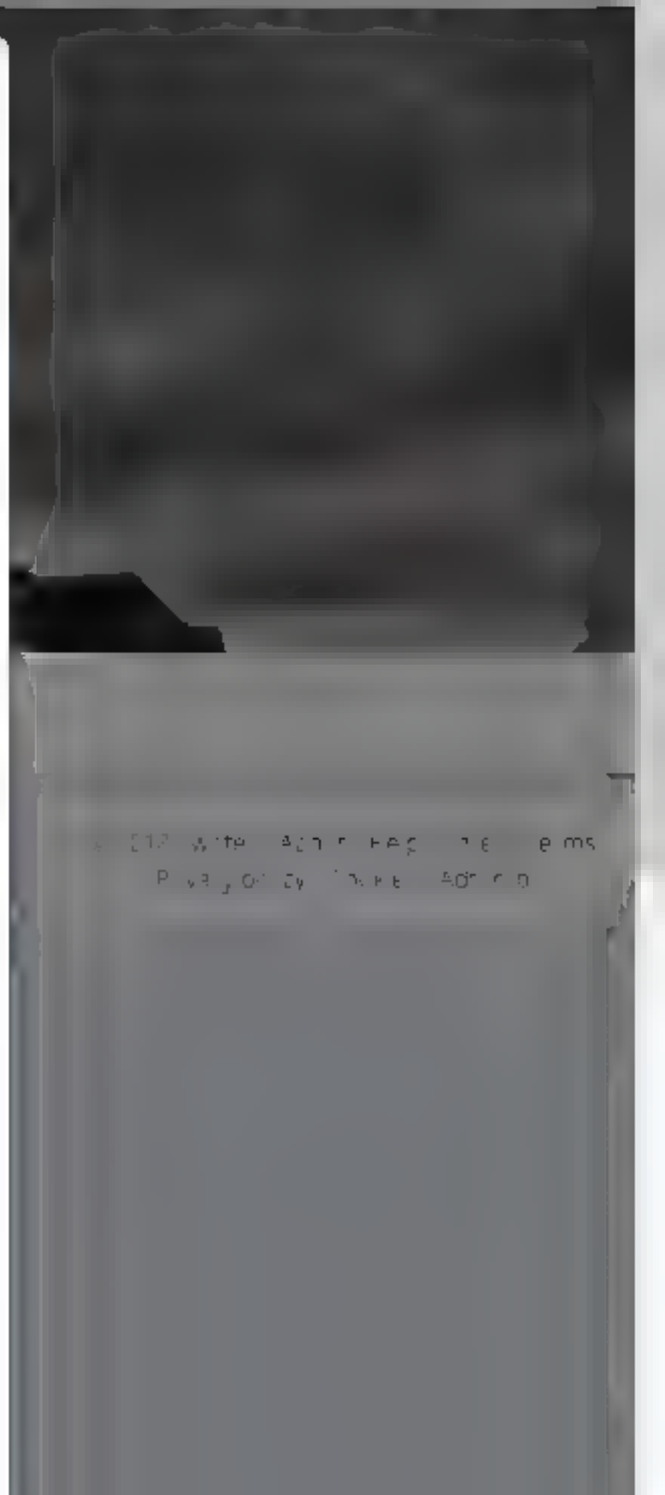
Georges Gregorius @GeorgesGreg · 12 Jun 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews



Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bilderberg says they "welcome the general interest in the conference." That's why it's behind 6 miles of checkpoints.

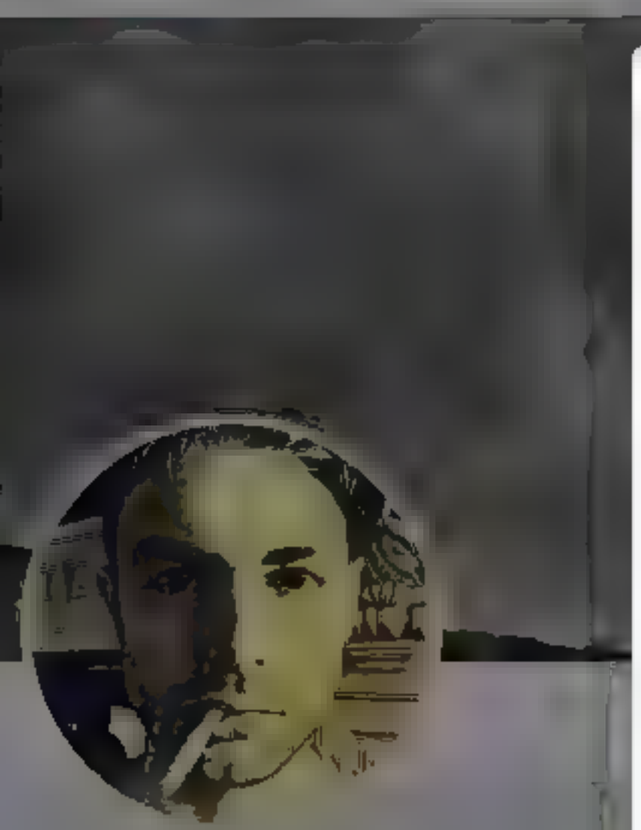
12:47 AM - 12 Jun 2015

91 Retweets **40** Likes

3 91 40

Gareth Evans #FBPE @gareth0108 12 Jun 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey @washingtonpost & @nytimes - 100+ of the world's most powerful people are meeting at #Bilderberg2015. Ya think this might be newsworthy?

1:32 PM - 11 Jun 2015

159 Retweets **121** Likes

18 159 121

WeAreChangeRotterdam @WeAreChangeRdam · 11 Jun 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] If everybody says the #[redacted] is not important why so much and such expens ve #[redacted]

2 1

Oregon Aaron @Permaon · 11 Jun 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Comp ic t

1

Infowars Sniper @ nfowars Sn per · 11 Jun 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] let the REAL news cover REAL STORIES! [redacted] we dont new their ma nstream bs

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Guardian Journalist Gets Midnight Raid By Bilderberg Police - youtube.com/watch?v=1m9TZL... #Bilderberg2015

3:45 PM - 11 Jun 2015

116 Retweets **62** Likes

11 116 62

Your Dad @CarriePoppyYES · 11 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] You hear about this, Jon?

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Guardian Journalist Gets Midnight Raid By Bilderberg Police -

10:22 AM - 11 Jun 2015

64 Retweets **41** Likes

2 64 41

Ivy WolfTail @O.tLawb yk d 11 Jun 2015
Reply ng to
wil watch vid when get home ton ght
1

Ivy WolfTail @O.tLawb yk d 11 Jun 2015
Reply ng to
keep a ert ears perked

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Don't bother to send an actual reporter to #Bilderberg2015, just giggle about "lizard people". Good enough for MSM.

7:14 AM - 11 Jun 2015

53 Retweets **35** Likes

10 53 35

Lionel @LionelMedia 11 Jun 2015

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This. #Bilderberg2015

Paul Joseph Watson
[illegible]

So the New York Times and the Washington Post don't deem it newsworthy that 100+ of the most powerful people on the planet are meeting in secret surrounded by a gigantic phalanx of armed police and checkpoints. Not a single report. Not a single mainstream journalist at Bilderberg 2015 from BBC. ABC. CNN. Fox News. NOTHING

Like Comment Share

3:38 PM - 11 Jun 2015

257 Retweets **165** Likes

22 257 165

Jonathan Roseman @sqeptq · 11 Jun 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Stalin instigated the Terror Famine and was not at all Jewish (rather a dropout from an Orthodox Christian seminary). [illegible]

1

Jonathan Roseman @sqeptq · 11 Jun 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] If you want to talk to yourself, untag me, weirdo [illegible]

[illegible] Privacy [illegible] Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Will be on @INTHENOWRT on RT today talking about #Bilderberg2015.

7:01 AM - 11 Jun 2015

17 Retweets **15** Likes

7 17 15

dead patsy @ChrisR[illegible] · 11 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Does she know that you're an islamophobic, Ayyan Hirsi Ali loving, neoconservative pro-cop, bigot jackass? Or no? [illegible]

1 1 3

dead patsy @ChrisR[illegible] · 11 Jun 2015

[illegible] Come on [illegible], have some standards

Thomas Badrick @Info Hood[illegible] · 11 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] nce, best show on RT

1

Empire's Warning @infocyde · 11 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] terms [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Can you identify this Bilderberger?

9:46 AM - 11 Jun 2015

38 Retweets **26** Likes

26 38 26

Radioilluminati.com @RadioIlluminati - 11 Jun 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Female Bilderberger arrives.

5:50 AM - 11 Jun 2015

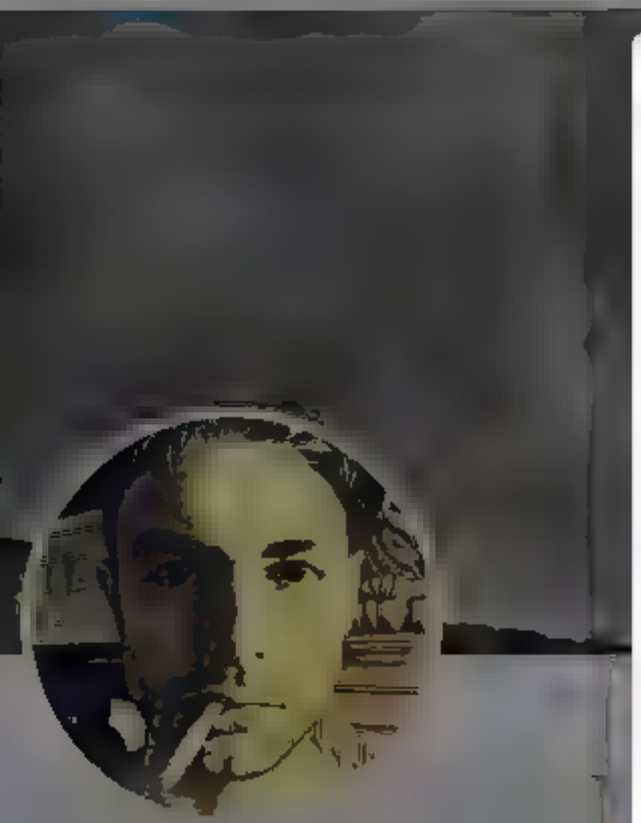
15 Retweets **15** Likes

4 15 15

Watchman @nwstate 11 Jun 2015

[illegible] agree to the [illegible] terms [illegible] Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Someone messed up. Bilderberg members stuck outside hotel.

30 AM 2015

38 Retweets **34** Likes

5 38 34

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

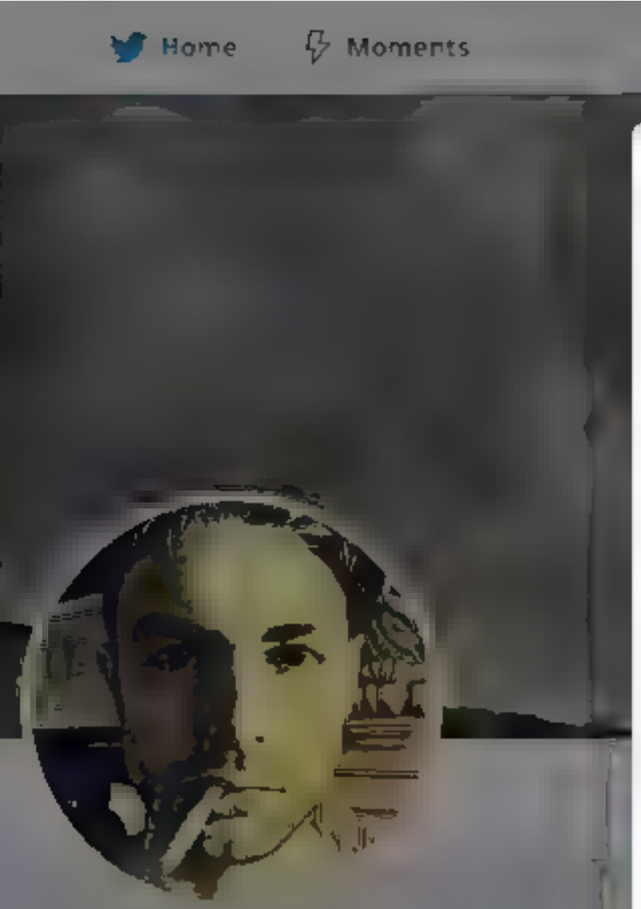
Bilderberg elite hiding their faces behind blacked out windows.

3:37 AM - 11 Jun 2015

137 Retweets **74** Likes

18 137 74

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Currently getting police escort at #Bilderberg2015

2:44 AM - 11 Jun 2015

26 Retweets **17** Likes

9 26 17

dead patsy @ChrisP_on - 11 Jun 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

That's typical. They probably appreciate your cop-sucking, police state defending "work" on Ferguson and Baltimore. @PrisonPlanet

1 2

clyde meboy @ClydeMeboy - 11 Jun 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @PrisonPlanet

Bilderberg Group Job Resume'
War
Open Borders
Crony Capitalism
Trade Bills
Puppet Politicians
Unemployment
Fascism

2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Entrance to Bilderberg hotel. Members now arriving. #Bilderberg2015

3:19 AM - 11 Jun 2015

75 Retweets **41** Likes

11 75 41

Home Moments

DB @DBystrowsk 10 Jun 2015
I guess they really shut it down cuz I see no follow-up article

1 1 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@DBystrowsk Patience

2:58 PM - 10 Jun 2015

3 Likes

3

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Exclusive: Bilderberg Deploys Hi-Tech Jamming to Shut Down Communications - nfowars com/exclusive-bild #Bilderberg2015

3 24 PM 10 Jun 2015

227 Retweets **117** Likes

22 227 117

boomRbaby @sp ashed at 10 Jun 2015

Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Breaking: Bilderberg shuts down communications near InterAlpen Hotel. Story coming soon....

12:12 PM - 10 Jun 2015

116 Retweets **75** Likes

13 116 75

DB @DBystrowski · 10 Jun 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I guess they really shut it down cuz I see no follow-up article

1 1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 10 Jun 2015

@DBystrowski Patience

3

SamuelLONGDeplorable @SamweLargo · 10 Jun 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @DBystrowski

you must have the mental capabilities of a 4year old

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m l on+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Just spoke to an RT cameraman who compared #Bilderberg2015 security to what he experienced in Botswana.

11:24 AM - 10 Jun 2015

48 Retweets **35** Likes

6 48 35

Roddy @hanreck · 10 Jun 2015

Rep y ng to P

P Free sex and ma nutrition?

1

Razz @RazzberryFox · 10 Jun 2015

Rep y ng to P

P I don t see why t's such a b g dea tbh

Razz @RazzberryFox · 10 Jun 2015

Rep y ng to P

P I th nk that ammount of security is norma , when you have a bunch of wor d leaders and other VIPs n an area

SEAN HIPHOP @seanmckt · 10 Jun 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is now the closest anyone can get to the Bilderberg hotel. You can just see the top of it in the distance.

11:35 AM - 10 Jun 2015

58 Retweets **74** Likes

23 58 74

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Tweets

Direct Messages

Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

In 2002 award-winning writer Renata Adler was given Bilderberg's entire archive by a member. Suffice to say, her book never made it to print

7:1 AM 10 Jun 2015

23 Retweets **10** Likes

1 23 10

Robu @datanode1 10 Jun 2015
Replying to
"National Security" that was probably uttered a few dozen times

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

#Bilderberg2015: NATO chief Jens Stoltenberg will pressure Austrian President Heinz Fischer to make Austria join NATO & help isolate Russia.

7:25 AM - 10 Jun 2015

30 Retweets **13** Likes

5 30 13

Michael @Non Pl ssed 16 Jun 2015

Rep y ng to

Pardon me f 'm skept ca of how your presenting the nformation you've happened upon.

2

Michael @Non Pl ssed 16 Jun 2015

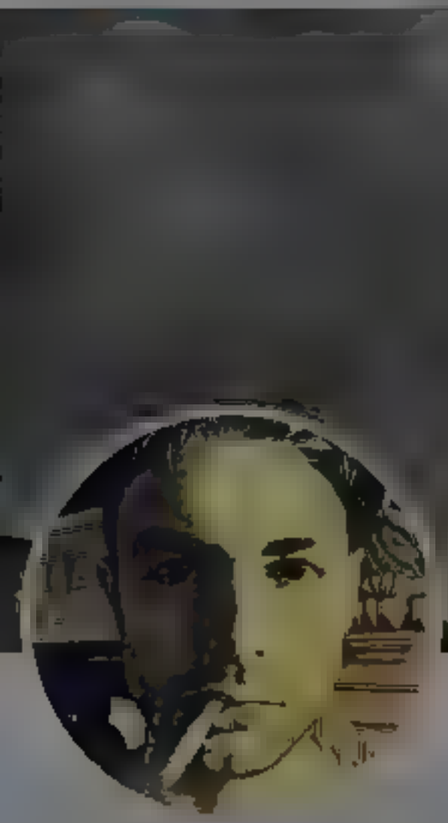
Rep y ng to

As I said, t's the Prison Planet sou c ng of informat on I have a hard time swal owing. Alex ones sn t

1

Michael @Non Pl ssed 16 Jun 2015

a trustworthy source



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BBC's take on Bilderberg has changed since 2013, when their reporter called it a "conspiracy theory" 500 yards from where they were meeting.

7:06 AM - 10 Jun 2015

32 Retweets **25** Likes

2 32 25

plasticrabbit @ [illegible] 10 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] bbc would be a joke if it weren t for the fact that they are the the prime source of offic al truth n the UK

1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder 10 Jun 2015

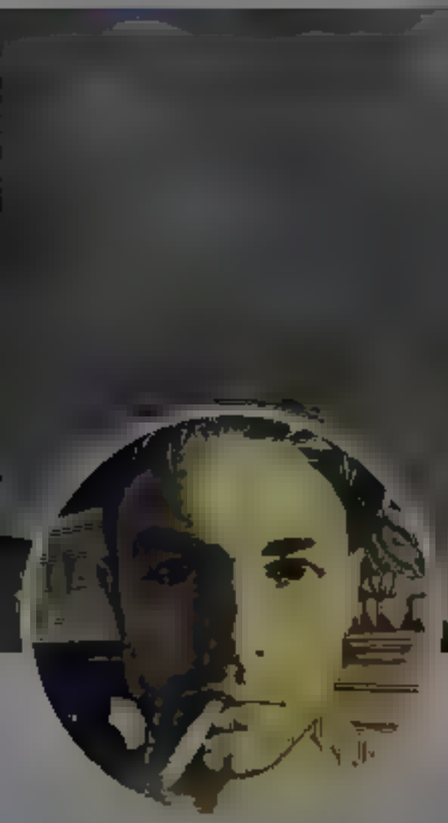
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] OMG tinfoil-hattery has nfected the Indy too [illegible] Bet [illegible] & [illegible] R standing firm though

The Independent @Independent

4 things we know about the secretive Bilderberg Group

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ironic that ISIS specialist John Allen is at #Bilderberg2015 when new Pentagon docs confirm U.S. helped create ISIS to topple Assad.

8:55 AM - 10 Jun 2015

99 Retweets **34** Likes

2 99 34

Ginger Schnapps @KindLadyAdriah · 10 Jun 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Is there a link to these leaked docs? Thanks

1

Dr Anomie @PrisonTrine · 13 Jun 2015

@KindLadyAdriah Don't know if anyone else has answered you but here's an article on them [illegible] Cheers

1 1

Ginger Schnapps @KindLadyAdriah · 14 Jun 2015

@PrisonTrine thanks 😀 quite the read

Drew @Whitehot711 · 10 Jun 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

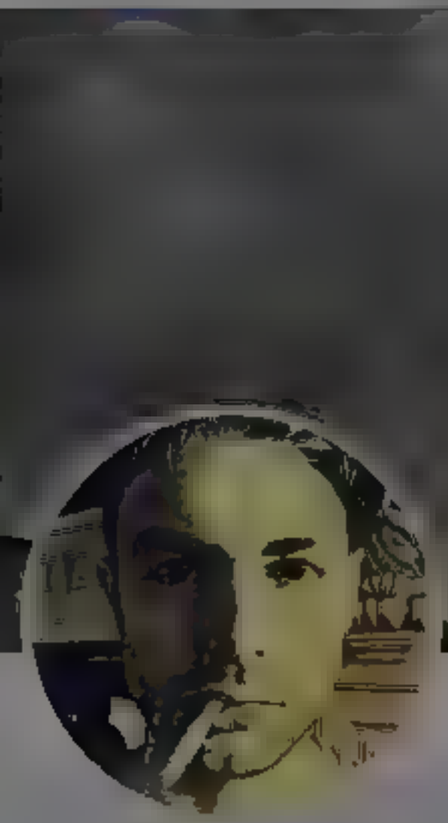
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Klaus Kleinfeld representing #TPP lobby Business Roundtable at #Bilaerberg2015. Controls $7.2 trillion annual revenue. But BB has no power?

7:01 AM - 10 Jun 2015

65 Retweets **31** Likes

3 65 31

golden filigree @go denf gree · 1 Jun 2015

Reply ng to

Kle nfe d is a so Kiss nger's r ght hand man If you see a pic of K ss nger at B derberg, K einfe d s always right beh nd

Red @redheadgeometry · 10 Jun 2015

Reply ng to

s gn here request on transparency

STAY CREATIVE STAY FREE

@ExposeTPP no rights

Red @redheadgeometry · 10 Jun 2015

Reply ng to

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ex-Deutsche Bank director Alfred Herrhausen told Bilderberg in 1988 to offer debt relief to 3rd world. Was killed mysteriously a year later.

7:10 AM - 10 Jun 2015

47 Retweets **28** Likes

5 47 28

Deplorable Nordmark @[illegible] 10 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] NSDAP party program #11 Breaking of nterest slavery No.1 reason for WW2 accord ng to Churchi l

1 1

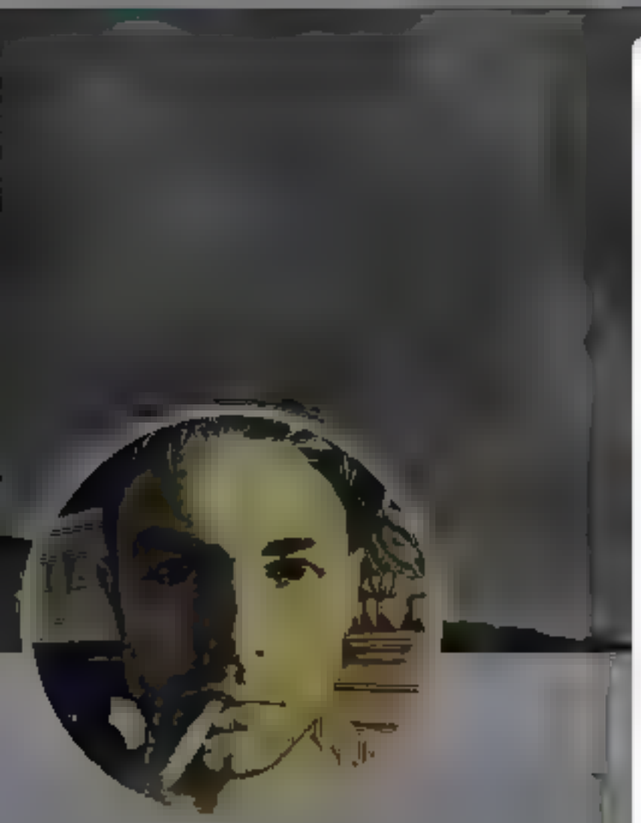
Deplorable Nordmark @[illegible] 10 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] srael may be criticized but Jews never (Infowars policy)

© Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ryanair's Michael O'Leary will scheme how to discredit the UK's "out" campaign for the upcoming EU referendum at #Bilderberg2015.

6:39 AM - 10 Jun 2015

18 Retweets **8** Likes

3 18 8

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er · 10 Jun 2015
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] If you want an example of how bad Watson's writ ng is, just re-read his tweet, and cry

1

Robu @datanode1 · 10 Jun 2015
[illegible] and you rep ied to just Pau , why?

1

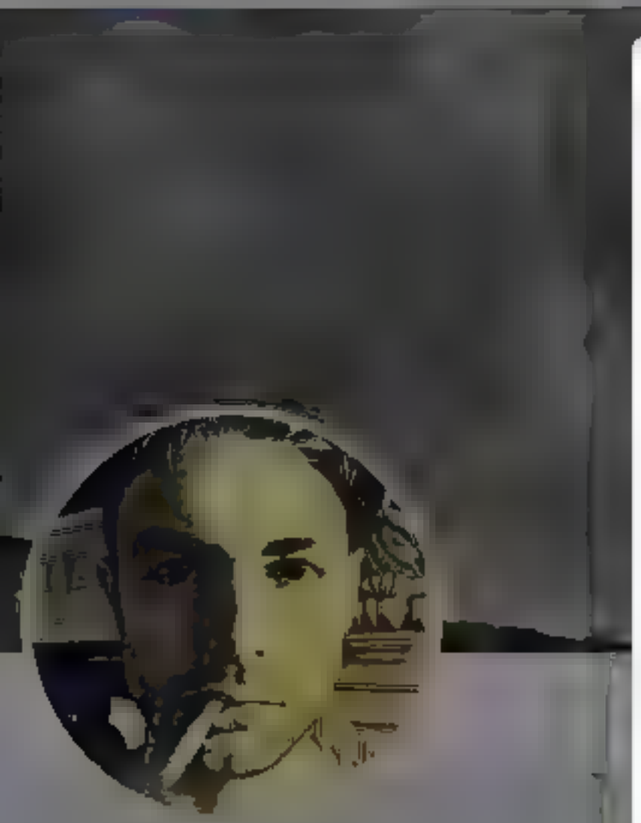
Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er · 10 Jun 2015
[illegible] Exsqueeze me?

1

Robu @datanode1 · 10 Jun 2015
[illegible] you rep ied to Pau Joseph Watson to tell

[illegible] Terms
Pr v cy [illegible] Ad

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Follow

ISIS "dirty bomb" fears timed to coincide with #Bilderberg2015 push to impose economic crackdown under guise of combating terror funding.

6:48 AM - 10 Jun 2015

37 Retweets **16** Likes

9 37 16

Seeing Red @crand459 · 10 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] nteresting that Bilderbergs once invited the press 2 their meetings, & no one came. Why? Think about it.

1

Pax @Semper[illegible]berum · 10 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Bilderberg needs to die

Dear Internet, @mattcorne[illegible] · 10 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] 5,Ws have WMDs too.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

[illegible] erms

P[illegible]y [illegible] Ad[illegible]n

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bilderberg 2015 to Focus on Re-Branding Authoritarianism - nfowars com/b laerberg-201 .
#Bilderberg2015

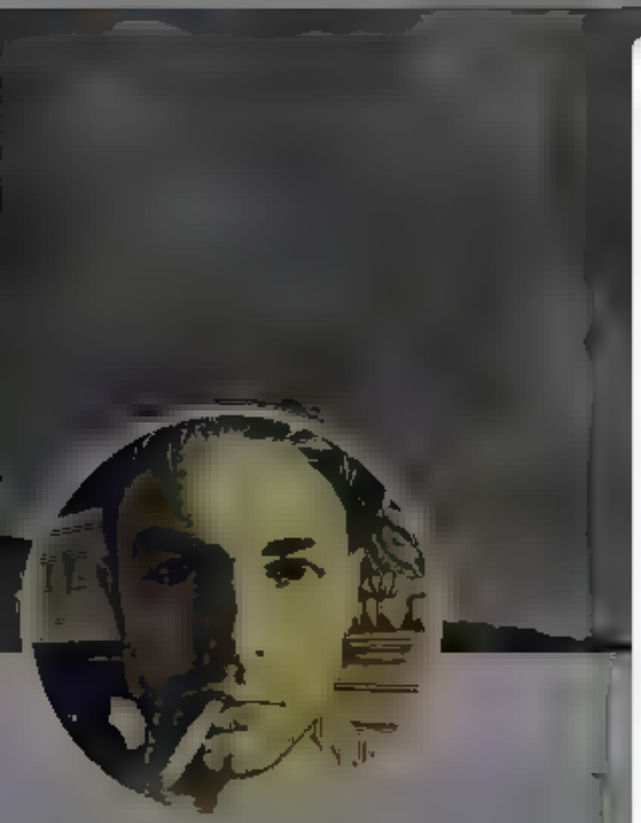
4:50 AM - 10 Jun 2015

121 Retweets **52** Likes

7 121 52

The Divided States @Air Rhodes a · 10 Jun 2015
Replying to @P

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

2 weeks in prison if you don't pay 500 euro fine for entering giant Bilderberg "security zone". Complete tyranny.

4:15 AM - 10 Jun 2015

78 Retweets **32** Likes

10 78 32

RightWingMemeSquad @AnCapDaddy · 10 Jun 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Tell them to suck a fucking dick!! They can eat my ass for all I care! Psychopathic fucks

2

Vicente Galindo @smartinvestmm · 10 Jun 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet what the devil charging 500 dollars to meet him sounds like he needs your effort to exist!!

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

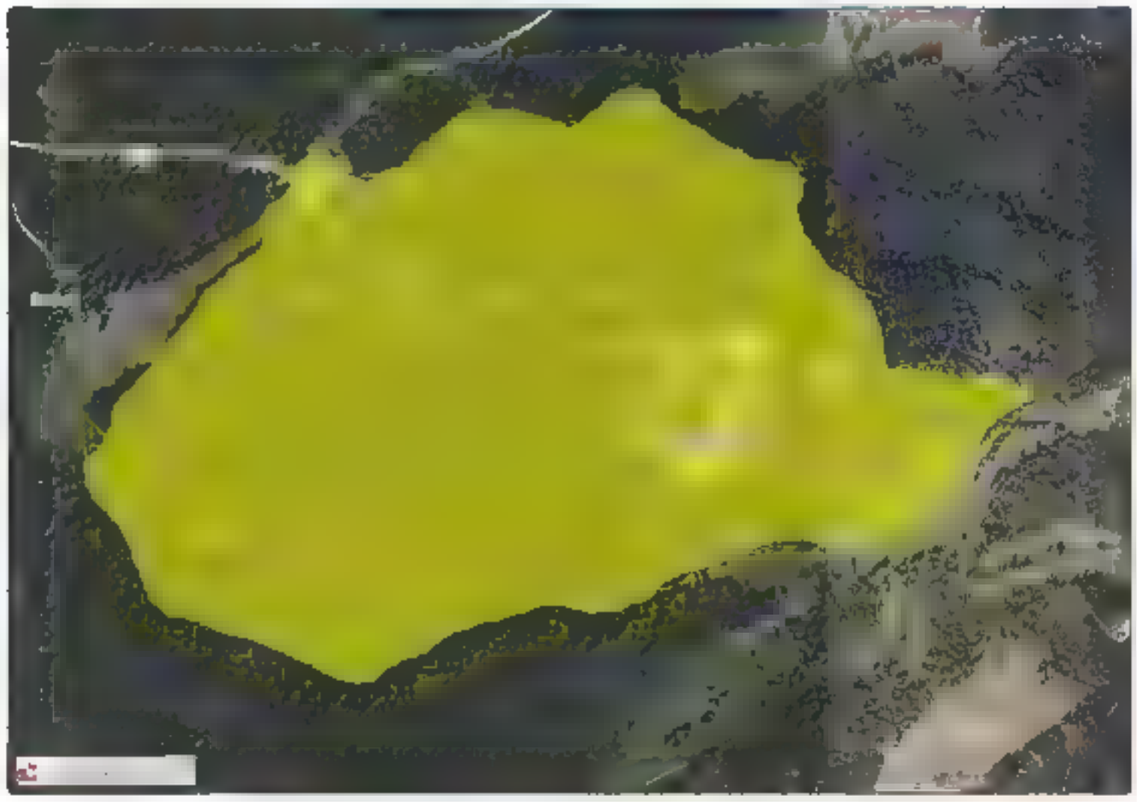
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt .eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

€500 fine for anyone caught in massive #Bilderberg2015 "security zone". You think they're shy? tt.com/pol tik/weltpo ...



4:13 AM - 10 Jun 2015

175 Retweets **62** Likes

16 175 62

Terms Privacy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hello Austria 😛 #Bilderberg2015

1:37 AM - 10 Jun 2015

16 Retweets **50** Likes

12 16 50

The Dead Reds @TheDeadReds · 10 Jun 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bilderberg's 2015 agenda is all about re-branding authoritarianism - youtube.com/watch?v=VFFDSR... #Bilderberg2015

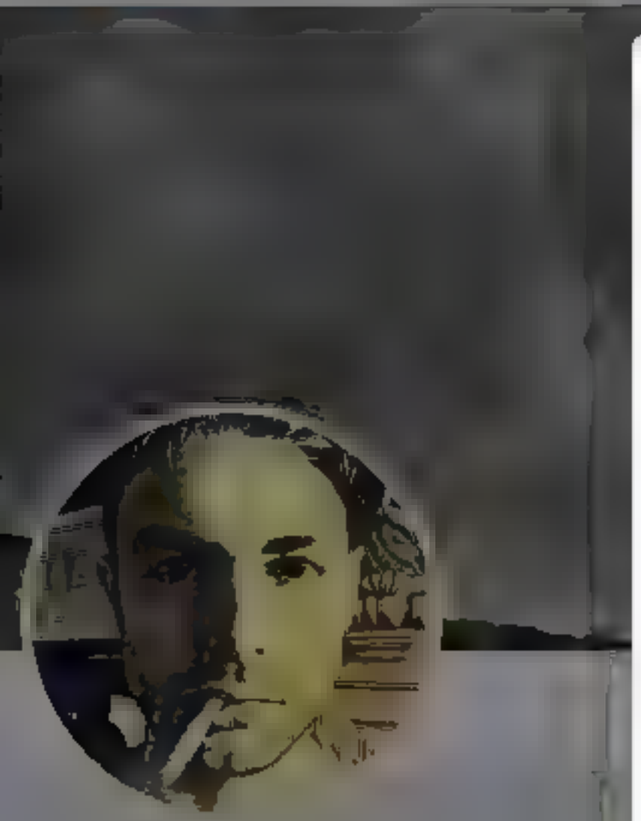
2:11 PM - 9 Jun 2015

162 Retweets **95** Likes

20 162 95

Jason Bates @Jayvee1969 10 Jun 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Compare how reporters were treated at the G7 to #Bilderberg2015 -

1:38 PM - 9 Jun 2015

30 Retweets **11** Likes

1 30 11

R2Bldr @BldrR2 · 9 Jun 2015

Replying to

The Bulderburg emperers have no clothes.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Klaus Kleinfeld, member of Business Roundtable lobbying for #TPP, in attendance at #Bilderberg2015.

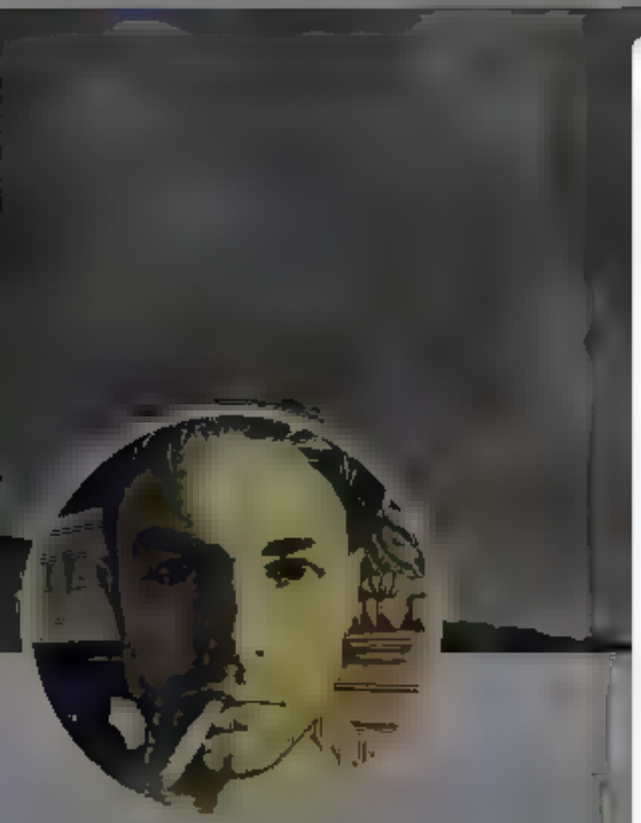
1:32 PM - 9 Jun 2015

26 Retweets **15** Likes

3 26 15

Culture Collective @5cco ective · 9 Jun 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

While HSBC launders money for arms dealers & drug lords, Bilderberg wants to control YOUR finances.
youtube.com/watch?v=VFFDSR..
#Bilderberg2015

1:01 PM - 9 Jun 2015

111 Retweets **40** Likes

4 111 40

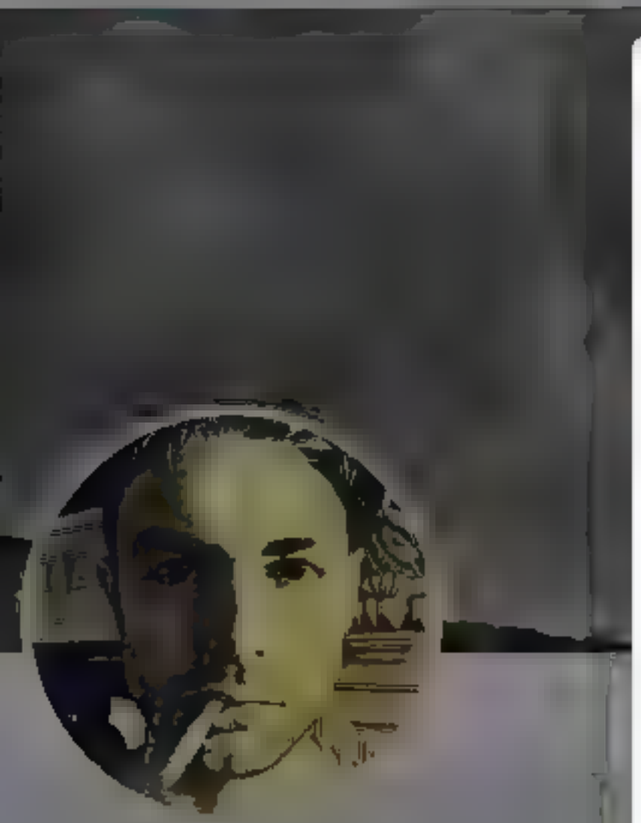
Anne @annegrab1740 · 9 Jun 2015

Replying to

They don't want to control our finances, they want to ENSLAVE us with Bernie Sanders goal of 90% tax rate!

1 1 1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Here's what's REALLY being discussed at Bilderberg 2015 - youtube com/watch?v=VFFDSR .. #Bi derberg2015

12 08 PM 9 Jun 2015

42 Retweets **16** Likes

1 42 16

BK @BKay:ac 9 Jun 2015

Reply ng to

the evi wor d ru ers are in Austria this week for the r year y Bi derberg Summ t to d scuss our demise

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads nf

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bilderberg agenda revealed: Globalists to exploit ISIS terror financing threat to impose economic totalitarianism -

12:27 PM - 9 Jun 2015

111 Retweets **41** Likes

10 111 41

большая кнопка @M[illegible] · 9 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Meanwhile all the US crime syndicate, aka congress & Obama need to do to cut off Isis moneyis stop giving it to them

1

Razz Berry @MistressRazz · 9 Jun 2015

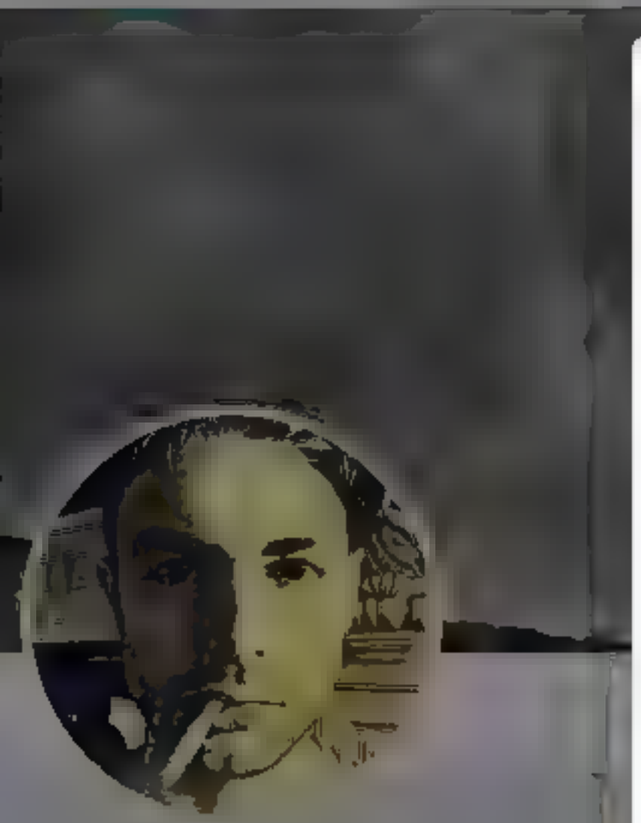
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Good report. Be safe!

1

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ex-US Intelligence Officials Confirm: Secret Pentagon Report Proves US Complicity In Creation Of ISIS -

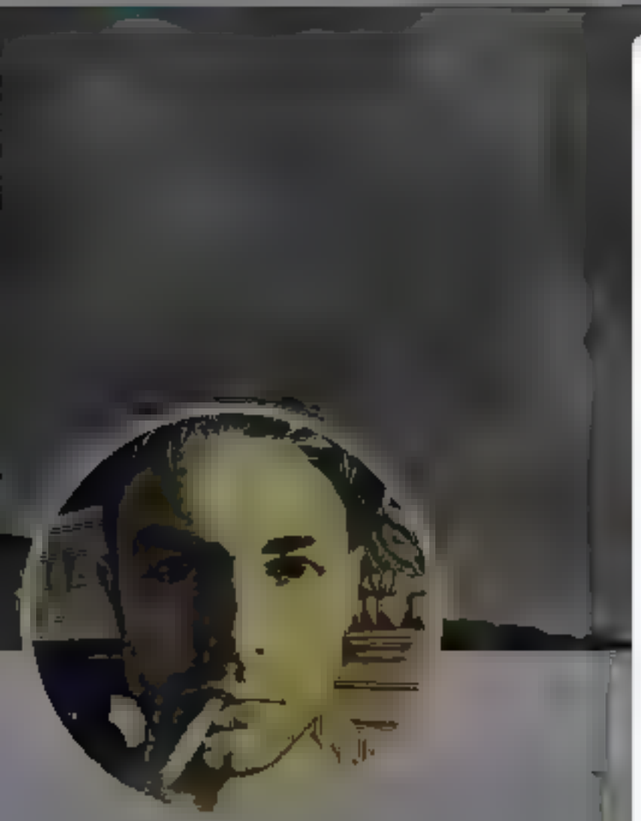
2:44 AM - 9 Jun 2015

37 Retweets **12** Likes

1 37 12

shaynalamour @shaynalamour - 9 Jun 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

HSBC launders money for arms dealers & drug lords while lecturing us on what we can do with our cash
nfowars com/bilderberg-to-
#Bilderberg2015

4:20 AM 9 Jun 2015

88 Retweets **37** Likes

5 88 37

BubbasBarbecue @BubbasBBQ 9 Jun 2015
Replying to
The Social Security Administration forces SS recipients to have a HSBC acct if living overseas & no US bank acct

David Broome @Casinocate 9 Jun 2015
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

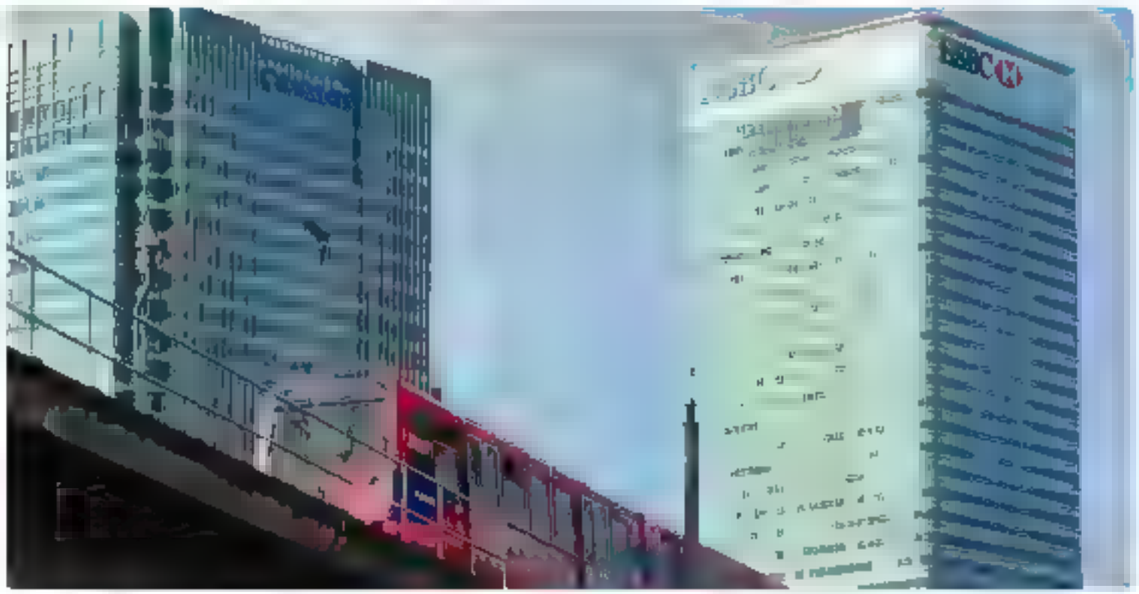
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bilderberg To Talk Capital Controls on Consumers While HSBC Pays $40M Money Laundering Fine - nfowars com/b lderberg-to- ..



4:08 AM - 9 Jun 2015

104 Retweets **42** Likes

5 104 42

Gabriel Alan King @GabrielAlanKing - 9 Jun 2015

Replying to @P[illegible]

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

The Bilderberg Group: Founded by a Nazi, run by a war criminal. And yet the left wing doesn't appear to give a flying fuck. #Bilderberg2015

2:27 AM - 9 Jun 2015

85 Retweets **63** Likes

10 85 63

PaulMetcalfe @pmetca fe2036 · 11 Jun 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] THE LEFT WING S JUST PART OF THE SAME SHITE HAWK PICKING US CLEAN
Soc al sm died with the un ons

1 1

Mark Tyrrell @ [illegible]MarkTyrre · 9 Jun 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] and the right wing does?

1 1

Dan Iacobescu @[illegible]acobb Dann · 9 [illegible] 2015

[illegible]MarkTyr[illegible] [illegible]er Yes, the r ght wing does

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Forget the G7 summit – Bilderberg is where the big guns go - theguardian.com/world/2015/jun ... by @deYoung

2:01 PM - 8 Jun 2015

61 Retweets **29** Likes

6 61 29

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@JGC1892 Fake news website

7:54 AM - 8 Jun 2015

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 8 Jun 2015

Tak ng a break from the SJW wars this week to cover and global issues ya I have fun

7 11 12

maria kvantrishvili @mar a kvantr 8 Jun 2015

Pau hi, are you there n Vienna covering?

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to

@maria_kvantri Will be on Wednesday. It's near Innsbruck.

11 56 AM 8 un 2015

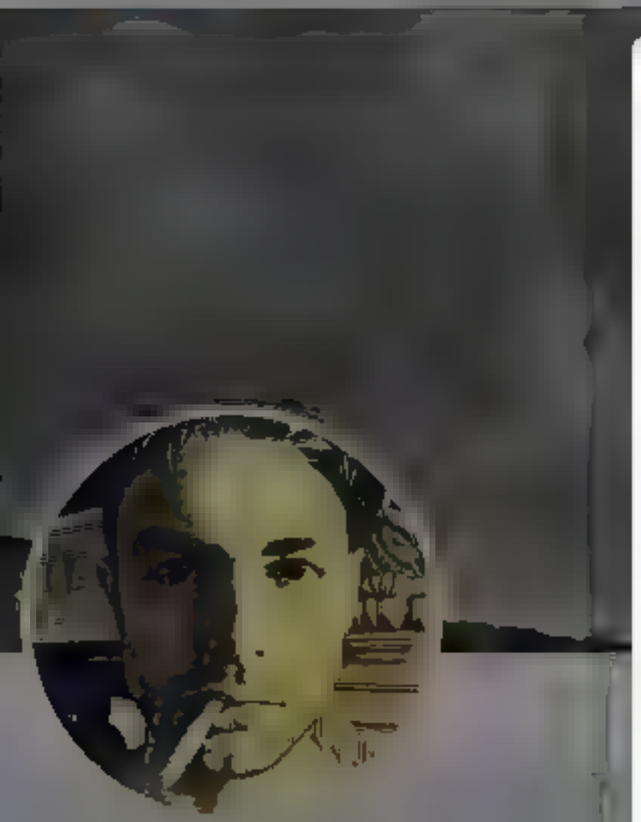
1

maria kvantrishvili @mar a kvantr 9 Jun 2015

Rep y ng to

Pau could you please DM me your ema l? It seems have misplaced t

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mainstream report about #Bi derberg2015 drones on about "child sacrifice to lizard overlords." This is why MSM sucks

10:45 AM - 8 Jun 2015

15 Retweets **16** Likes

6 15 16

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der 8 Jun 2015

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bilderberg Backs Hillary For 2016 Presidency - infowars.com/bilderberg-bac… #Bilderberg2015

10:38 AM - 8 Jun 2015

57 Retweets **17** Likes

8 57 17

Duy Vuitton @DuyVuitton Gab · 8 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] seems like a paltry 1 out of 30 ppl are supportive of [illegible] can't imagine her winning without a rigged election

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] Terms [illegible] Privacy [illegible] Cookies [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

John Sawers, ex-MI6 head who advocated spying on innocent people to "stop terror" will attend #Bilderberg2015

10:44 AM - 8 Jun 2015

16 Retweets **18** Likes

1 16 18

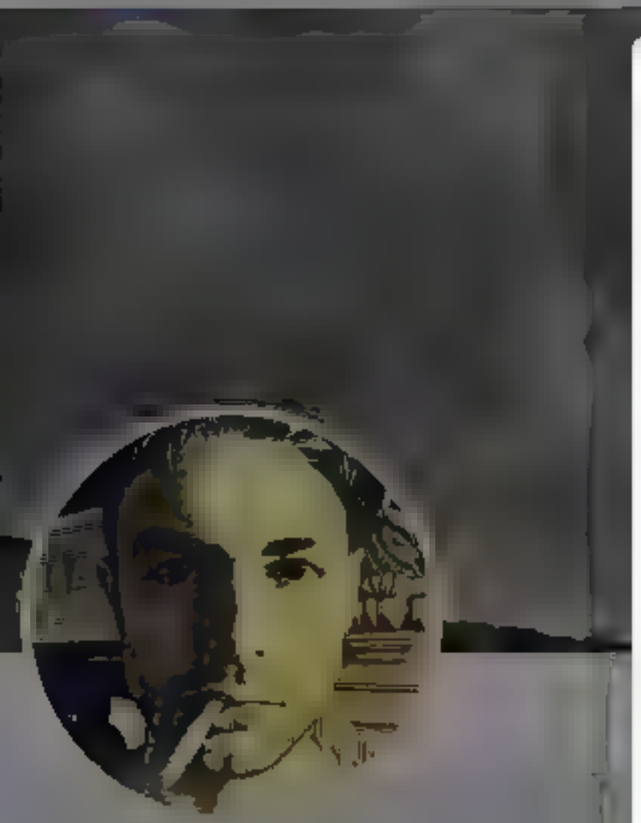
© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bilderberg Police Putting Small Town Under Martial Law - youtube.com/watch?v=7-Mg-.. #Bilderberg2015

9:08 AM - 8 Jun 2015

53 Retweets **25** Likes

8 53 25

David David Kernan @ddkernan - 8 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] The only way in will be on foot, but like THE GROVE., they prob have sensors in the trees surrounding the perimeter

David David Kernan @ddkernan - 8 Jun 2015

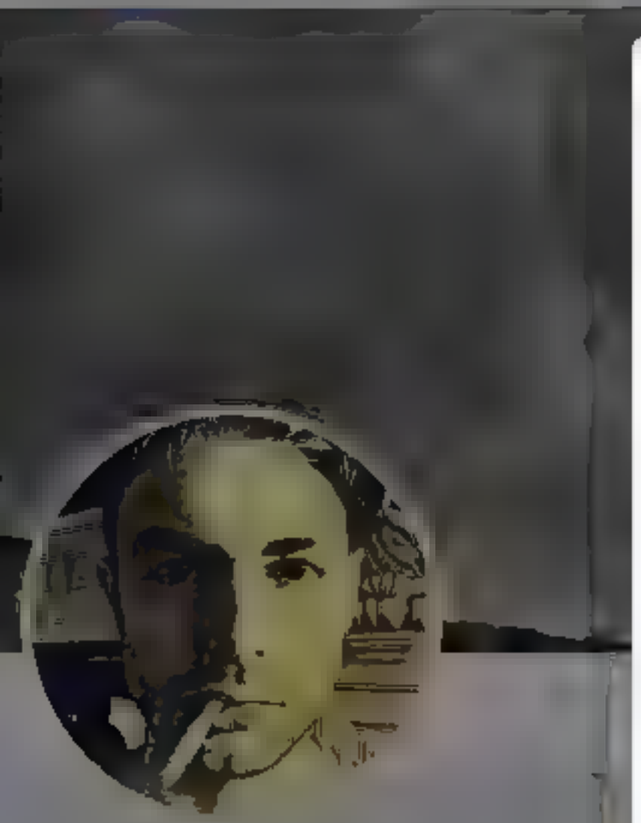
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] LAws are only unjust when they are obeyed

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The presence of Clinton advisor Jim Messina at #Bilderberg2015 basically confirms that the elite are dead set on Hillary for 2016.

7:34 AM - 8 Jun 2015

78 Retweets **33** Likes

6 78 33

TigOldBitties @PatsEdas · 14 Jun 2015

Replying to

I was agreed Obama could have two terms and she was next in queue some time ago. black president then woman president spin

1

Thug Poet @Iron_Bars · 8 Jun 2015

Replying to

1

Alxandro @Alxandro · 8 Jun 2015

Replying to

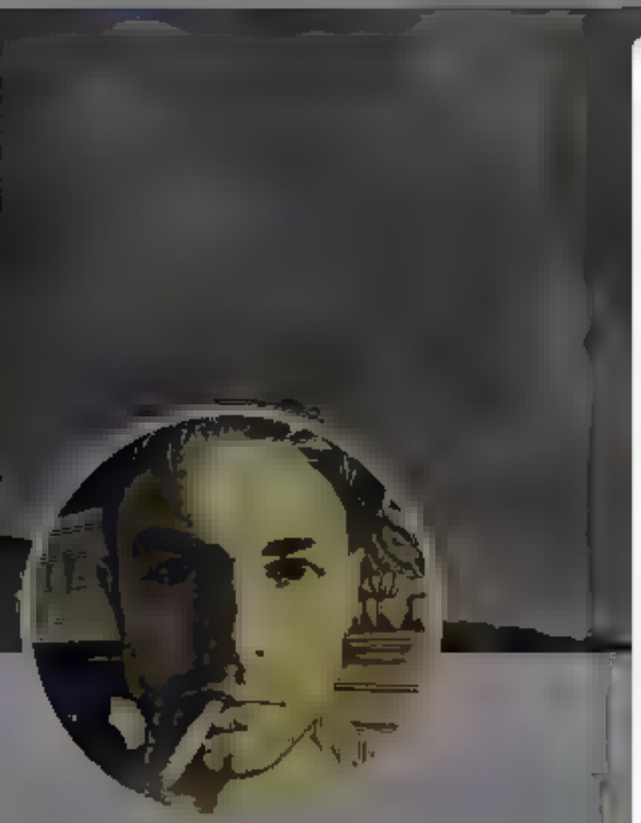
Seems like the Presidency was promised to her after she was asked to step aside for Obama in 08 The have spoken

Paul Joseph Watson

@

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bilderberg 2015: Police Harass Reporters, Search Vehicle, Visit Hotel - nfowars com/b lderberg-201 .. #Bilderberg2015

9:59 AM - 8 Jun 2015

95 Retweets **46** Likes

6 95 46

DB @DBystrowski - 8 Jun 2015

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Pl n r

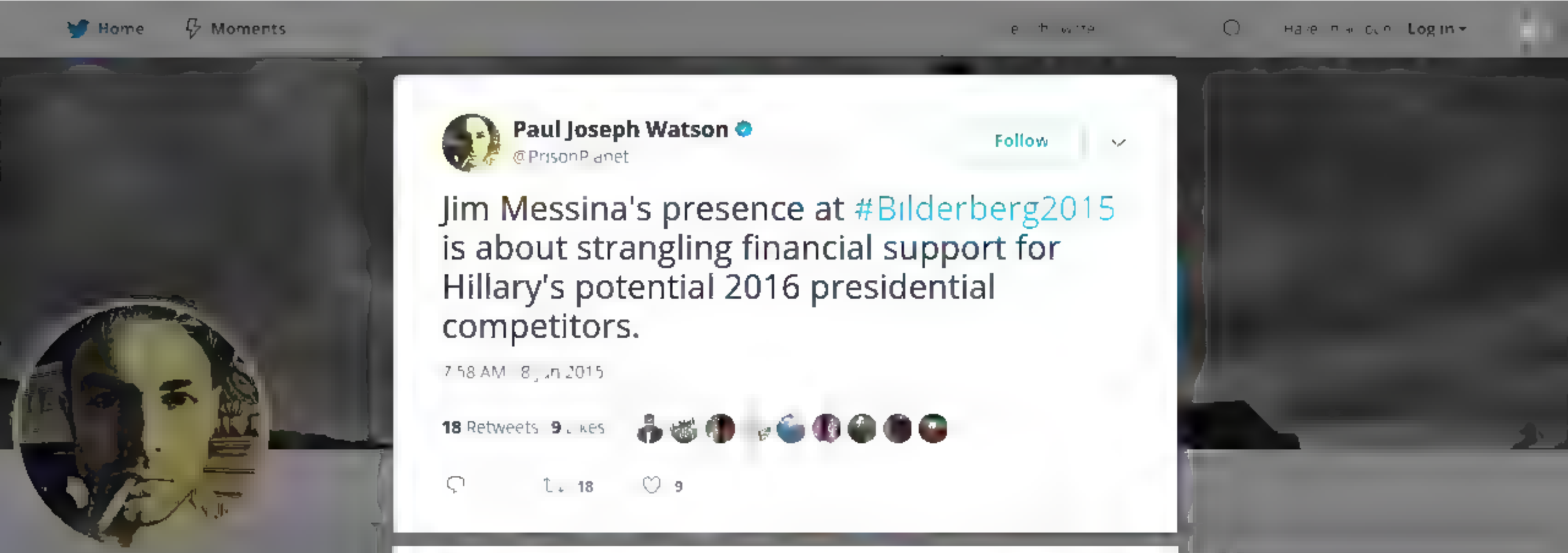
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Following

Follows you

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Jim Messina's presence at #Bilderberg2015 is about strangling financial support for Hillary's potential 2016 presidential competitors.

7:58 AM - 8 Jun 2015

18 Retweets **9** Likes

18 9

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Taking a break from the SJW wars this week to cover #Bilderberg2015 and global issues - ya'll have fun.

5 50 AM 8 Jun 2015

11 Retweets **12** Likes

7 11 12

maria kvantrishvili @mar a kvantr 8 Jun 2015

Repy ng to

Pau hi are you there n Vienna covering?

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet 8 un 2015

fr Wi l be on Wednesday It s near Innsbruck.

1

maria kvantrishvili @mar a kvantr 9 Jun 2015

Pau coud you please DM me your ema l? t seems have misp aced t

s collins @wr terser 8 un 2015

Repy ng to

Wa ting for that report How ya gonna sneak n? Keep us

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Google Exec Behind Ingestible ID Chips to Attend Bilderberg 2015 - nfowars com/goog e-exec-be #Bilderberg2015

5 33 AM 8 Jn 2015

245 Retweets **102** Likes

33 245 102

Lionel @L one Med a 8 Jn 2015

Repl ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Billionaire warns social unrest to escalate as robots fuel mass unemployment -

o 57 AM 8 Jun 2015

27 Retweets **16** Likes

5 27 16

MasonicGamer @masoncgamer 8 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bilderberg 2015: Full Attendee List & Agenda - nfowars com/b lderberg-201 #Bilderberg2015

1:1 AM - 8 Jun 2015

145 Retweets **68** Likes

11 145 68

Lionel @Lione Med a · 8 Jun 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@garyal ne99 An organizat on that den ed even exist ng for 61 years

2 1

Tony Margiotta @DrtmargTony · 8 Jun 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

And there are peop e who be leve elected reps ca l the shots

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Follow @DewsNewz and @JosnJaHOwens for Infowars' breaking #B derberg2015 coverage.

4:51 AM 8 Jun 2015

16 Retweets **17** Likes

1 16 17

dead patsy @ChrisR[illegible]on 8 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Are they neoconservatives and dentity pol tics oving fear mongers l ke you are? If so, no thanks.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

China says the #G7 is exercising "authoritarian rule" due to its "dwindling influence."

[illegible]7 AM - 8 [illegible]n 2015

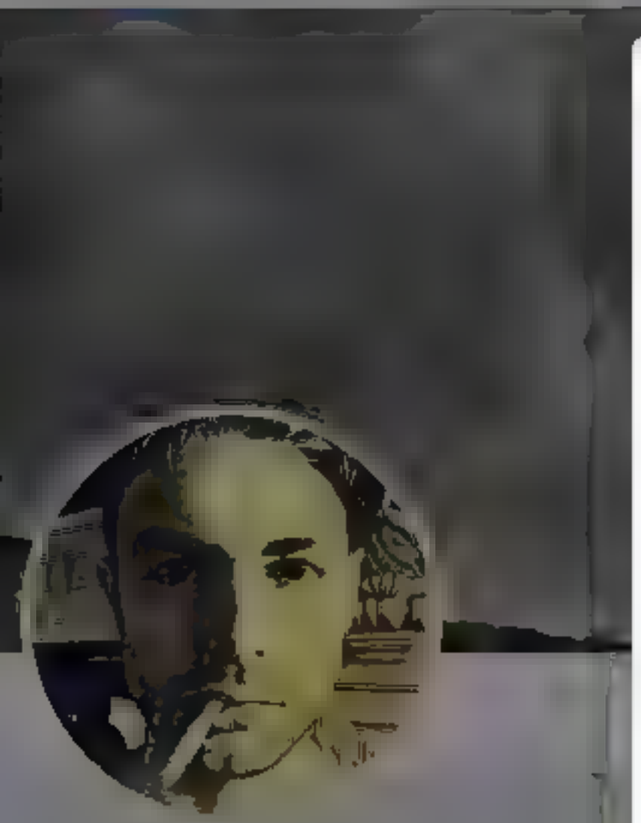
19 Retweets **4** [illegible]kes

1 [illegible]19 4

[illegible]2018 Twitter Abo[illegible] Help Center [illegible]erms Privacy po·cy Co·kies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

40% of all food in the U.S. is thrown into the trash. Help this charity use that unwanted food to feed the homeless.

1 03 AM 8 Jn 2015

39 Retweets **18** Likes

3 39 18

Hitomi S @th s stherea HS 8 Jn 2015

Reply ng to

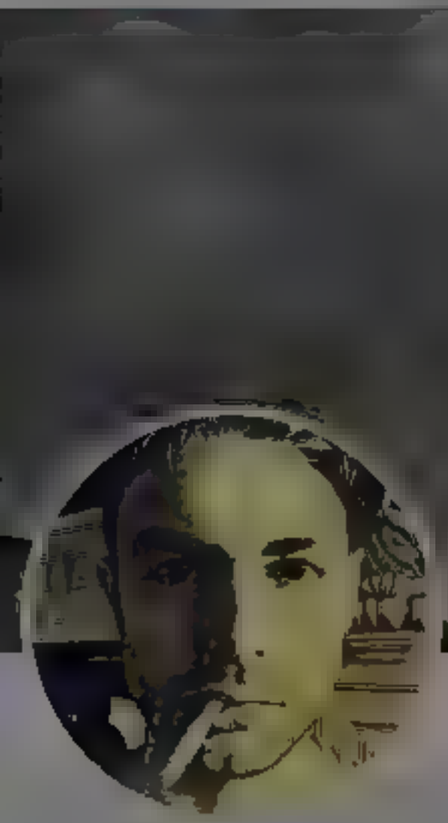
I agree with you

infestation mine @infestat.onm ne 8 Jn 2015

Reply ng to

As soon as a fat person eats anyth ng, t's already wasted anyway o

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@P [illegible] nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Once again, the list of topics that will be discussed by #Bilderberg2015 is so vague as to be almost meaningless.
b lderbergmeet ngs org/meeting 2015.h...

1:01 AM - 8 Jun 2015

16 Retweets **12** Likes

6 16 12

Millie @Serend p ty353 · 9 Jun 2015
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] very concerned to see A on the list A so wonder exactly what they wi l be d scuss ng about the UK

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der · 8 Jun 2015
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] What, no [illegible]?
[illegible]

johan hendrick @one nderstands · 8 Jun 2015
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] so they wont be ta k ng about isis [or Kerry getting shot by his allies isis [illegible]

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large Classica Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

So who's gonna be in Austria next week for Bilderberg 2015?

4:22 AM 7 Jun 2015

30 Retweets **22** Likes

22 30 22

john banks @1511 eb 8 Jun 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Who is going to be there?? Very h gh ranking untouchab e cr mina s that from beh nd the scenes control our ives!!

Lionel @L one Med a 7 Jun 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Imagine f NFL owners met n secret annually since 1954. ESPN would demand to know what they were talking about.

1 4 3

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der 7 Jun 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Alas I m too busy working for the man to protest him

1

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies use, data policy and Terms of Service

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@normanmydoorman National Geographic

10 AM 7 Jun 2015

1

Mary Stewart @MaryStewart01 7 Jun 2015
Replying to
@normanmydoorman You need to get on periscope It not flies Followers and we can comment on live video

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

nightmares Kangaroos shouldn't exist

27 49 74

Charles Wood @Mare nd cum 6 Jun 2015

P r And re axing

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

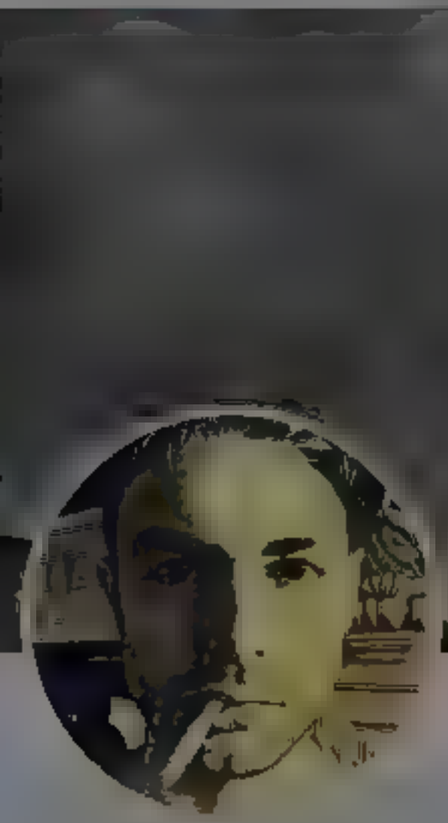
Rep ying to

@Mare_Indicum Triggering

4 PM 6 un 2015

2018 Twitter Abou Help Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reminder of how feminism was used by the establishment to manipulate women. "Torches of Freedom" - thesocietypages org/socimages/2012 ...

12:21 AM - 8 Jun 2015

20 Retweets **16** Likes

2 20 16

Anthony Larme @AnthonyLarme · 8 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Femin sm grew and grew and grew unt l it became the very a r we breathe and the menta processes we th nk!

1

FloydTheTenacious @[illegible]Jby2805 · 8 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] you seem to have an obsession with fem n sts just l ve your life man

1

[illegible] terms

P v cy [illegible] Ad c ces

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Kangaroos are just giant rabbits with muscles. They freak me out. I have nightmares. Kangaroos shouldn't exist.

6:23 AM - 6 Jan 2015

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible] Ads info

2 4

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 6 Jun 2015
Please stop posting these giant rabbit freaks of nature I have nightmares about kangaroos

2 3

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

@MikaelThalen @DewsNewz @LeeAnnMcAdoo Stop it this is triggering my phobia

8:41 AM 6 Jun 2015

2 Likes

1 2

Mikael Thalen @MikaelThalen 6 Jun 2015
Replying to
Ironically this kangaroo has nightmares about you

2 4 9

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

27 49 74

ARVB @ARVBoston 6 J n 2015

[illegible] The qual ty of nfowars reporting has rea ly gone down over the years [illegible]

1

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonP anet

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@ARVBoston LOL. It's not a report, it's a tweet. Big difference.

[illegible] 47 PM 6 Jun 2015

3 Retweets **3** [illegible]kes

3 3

[illegible] 2015 Twit er Abo [illegible] Help Center Terms Privacy po c, Cook es Ads nfo

Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

R 1

Mikael Thalen @M Rae Thalen 5 Jun 2015

3 D 'm watch n you two

2 4

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to

@MikaelThalen @DewsNewz

Twitter About Help Center Terms

Cookies Ads

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#TPP Emails Show CEO Joked About Making "Royalty Payment" to US Officials - nfowars com/tpp-emails-sho ... #tppfasttrack

From: Weisel, Barbara
Sent: Friday, January 22, 2010 9:27 AM
To: Jim DeUst
Subject: RE: TPP Rules of Origin

Well there's a bit of good news to end the week. Thanks

From: Jim DeUst [mailto:[redacted]@fenwoodchemical.com]
Sent: Friday, January 22, 2010 9:26 AM
To: Weisel, Barbara
Cc: Brown, Virginia L.; Kim Copperthite; Max Turnipseed; John Meakem
Subject: TPP Rules of Origin

Hi Barbara. John sent through a link to the P4 agreement. I have taken a quick look at the rules of origin. Someone owes USTR a 'royalty payment'. These are our rules. They will need some tweaking, but will likely not need major surgery. This is a very pleasant surprise. I will study more closely over the weekend.

Best Regards,
V.M. (Jim) DeUst
Fenwood Chemical, Inc. [redacted]@fenwoodchemical.com
Phone: 908-[redacted] (b) (6) Fax: 908-322-8404
Cell: [redacted] (b) (6) (international & domestic)

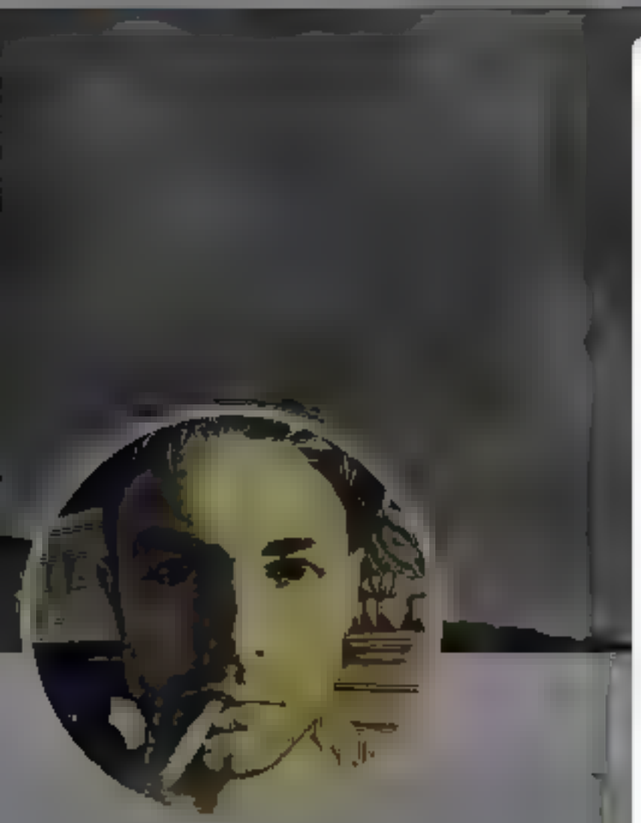
9:32 AM - 5 Jun 2015

93 Retweets **36** Likes

4 93 36

DB @DBystrowski · 5 Jun 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Chemical company CEO bragged about scheming #TPP regulations with U.S. officials: "These are our rules."

10:04 AM - 5 Jun 2015

45 Retweets **19** Likes

5 45 19

Radioilluminati.com @RadioIlluminati · 9 Jun 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

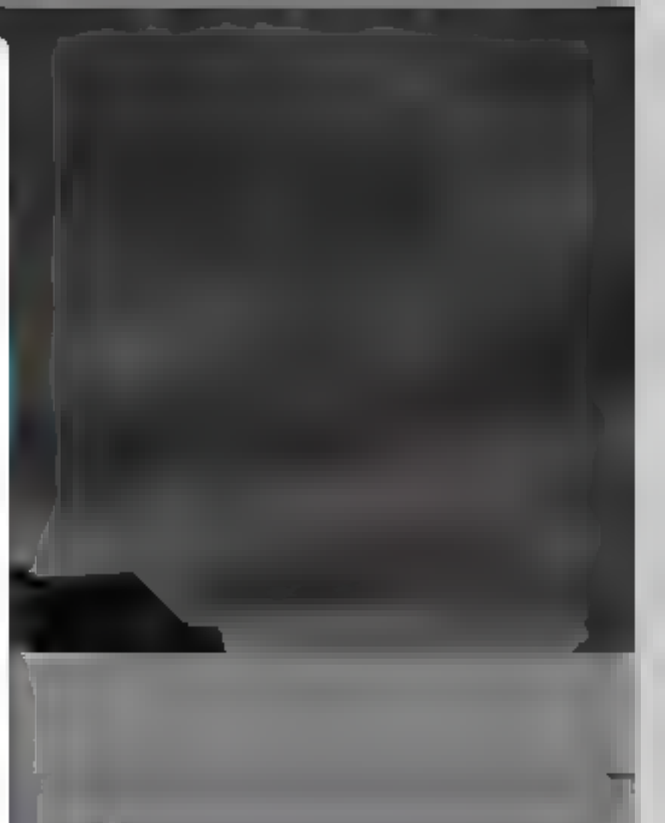
@PrisonPlanet The public votes, big companies donate money to politicians. Guess what group of people politicians serve the most.

1

Gabriel Alan King @GabrielAlanKing · 5 Jun 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet I'M OFFENDED!



Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

2 4

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Replying to

@MikaelThalen @DewsNewz @LeeAnnMcAdoo Please stop posting these giant rabbit freaks of nature. I have nightmares about kangaroos.

5:52 AM 6 Jun 2015

3 Likes

2 3

Rob Dew @DewsNewz 6 Jun 2015

Replying to Scene from PJW nightmare

5 2 4

Rob Dew @DewsNewz 6 Jun 2015

I don't make the Roos just report on em

2

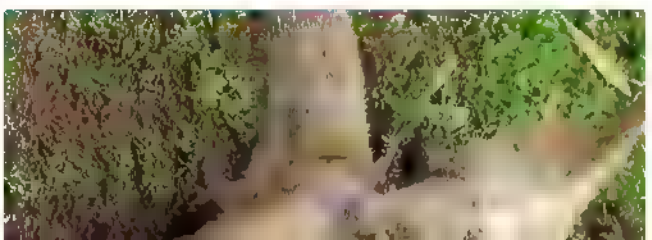
Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 6 Jun 2015

Replying to Stop it this is triggering my phobia

1 2

Mikael Thalen @MikaelThalen 6 Jun 2015

Ironically, this kangaroo has nightmares about you



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is staggering proof that the SJW mentality is infecting schools and actually HARMING black kids.

7:21 AM - 5 Jan 2015

12 Retweets **7** Likes

3 12 7

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Search Twitter

Language: English Have an account? Log in

Paul Joseph

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

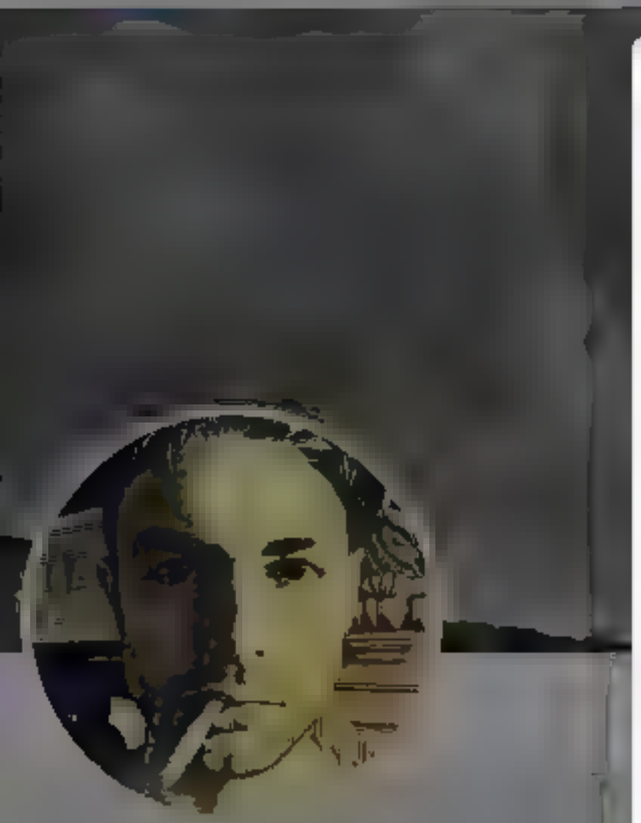
nfowars editor at arge Class ca l beral Anti Alt R ght, anti Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total Yo.Tube v ews.

London

Joined anuary 2009

© 2018 Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy po cy
Cookie Ad nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is what happens when SJW mental illness gets mainstreamed. Mattress girl who claimed false rape makes rape porn.

8:11 AM - 5 Jun 2015

35 Retweets **22** Likes

9 35 22

Roger Thornhill @rogthornh[illegible] · 5 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] wtf is this term "trigger"? That's the Lone Ranger's horse

1

Slaynoq @Fish Speaker · 5 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Please understand, she HAD to do it. She was at risk of becoming irrevelant and forgotten

[illegible] terms

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Planet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Hitomi.S @th s theresa HS 4 un 2015

I wanted to know wether you hate me or not if possib e We l,perhaps I don t have much of a presence yor you

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@thisistherealHS No I don't hate you

4 47 PM 4 un 015

2 kes

3 2

Hitomi.S @th s theresa HS 4 un 2015

Rep y ng to

crying for joy. Thank you very much

Hitomi.S @th s theresa HS 4 un 2015

Rep y ng to

But, fee you dis ke me It can't be he ped

Hitomi.S @th s theresa HS 4 un 2015

Rep y ng to

Good n ght and sweet dreams

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TPP Begins to Unravel as Obama Launches Final Push For Votes - infowars com/tpp-begins-to- ...

7:10 AM - 5 Jun 2015

102 Retweets **53** Likes

8 102 53

Dostoevsky's Shade @DostoevskyShade · 5 Jun 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Is Cruz still for this?? How in the f can that be?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@obotheclown Mehhhh

5:0x PM · 4 Jun 2015

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cheese, cats and Rick Perry.

2:18 PM - Jun 2015

6 Retweets **13** Likes

6 6 13

NotReallyCraigsMom @b g_m ss TN · 4 Jun 2015
Rep y ng to
t's the chemtra l s Paul

peter stover @p5stover · 4 Jun 2015
Rep y ng to
none of my are on that l st!

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is the Pope Catholic? Was Bruce Jenner's Sex Change Money Motivated?

2:06 PM - [illegible] Jun 2015

17 Retweets **10** Likes

3 17 10

Matt Brown @the_real_mattb · [illegible] Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] did he have the sex change yet? Just tucking your dick doesn't make you a girl. I doubt he gets the mansectomy

2

Deplorable Austin @DJT_42 · [illegible] Jun 2015

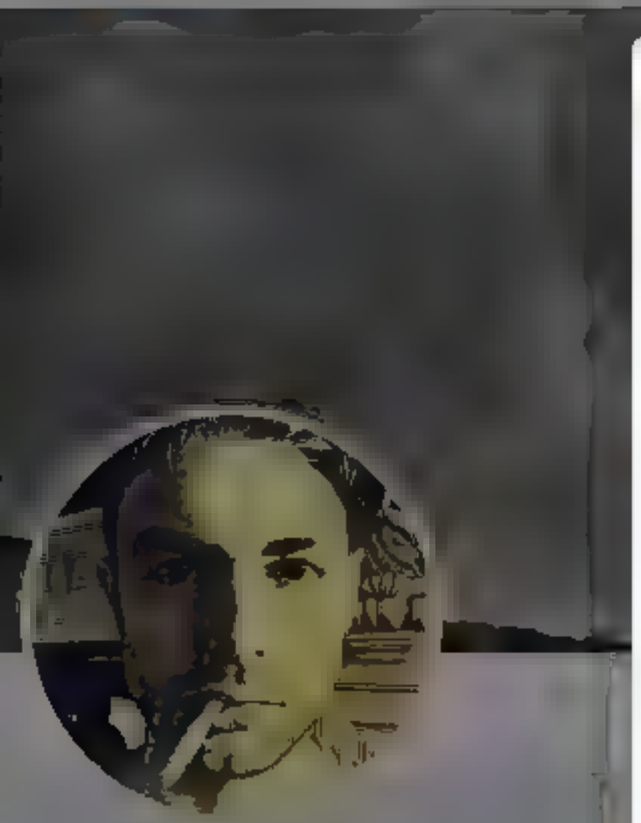
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] blasphemy! You called it Bruce. How can you challenge the almighty Bruce? Wasn't he born of a Virgin and walked on water

1

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Video: Americans Think the 'USA Freedom Act' Gives Them Freedom - nfowars com/v·deo-american . @TneResident

3 04 PM 4 Jun 2015

23 Retweets **21** Likes

4 23 21

Ivy WolfTail @O··awb ··d 4 Jun 2015
Rep·y ng to
I Want my freedom back

Carl @c·w··s 4 J·n 2015
Rep·y ng to
that's because we have a ways been at war with eastasia

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

plasticrabbit @s[illegible]kyrmom 4 J[illegible]n 2015

[illegible] I remember when infowars was sneaking into bohemian grove and exposing the corperate fasc st agenda [illegible]

1 1 4

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@s[illegible]ckyrmom You seem to be confusing my solitary satirical tweet with the overarching intention and purpose of an entire news organization.

5 [illegible] AM 4 [illegible]n 2015

5 [illegible] Kes

2 5

plasticrabbit @s[illegible]kyrmom 4 J[illegible]n 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] ook at the rest of yr feed paul you waste yr t me on bul sh t whl e the wor d burns

1 1

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er 4 [illegible]n 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] news organ sation hahaha haha ! oh that's a good one ha ha ha

[illegible] 018 Twitter Ab [illegible] Help Center Terms P [illegible] cy C [illegible] Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

‘Off Grid Kids’ Still in State Custody One Month Later - nfowars com/off-grid-kids-
...

9 13 AM 4 Jun 2015

46 Retweets **28** Likes

3 46 28

Steventheyoyoguy @onedropcode1 5 Jun 2015

Replying to 5P

5P 'm not marr ed have k ds own a house l'scence or car way off gr d

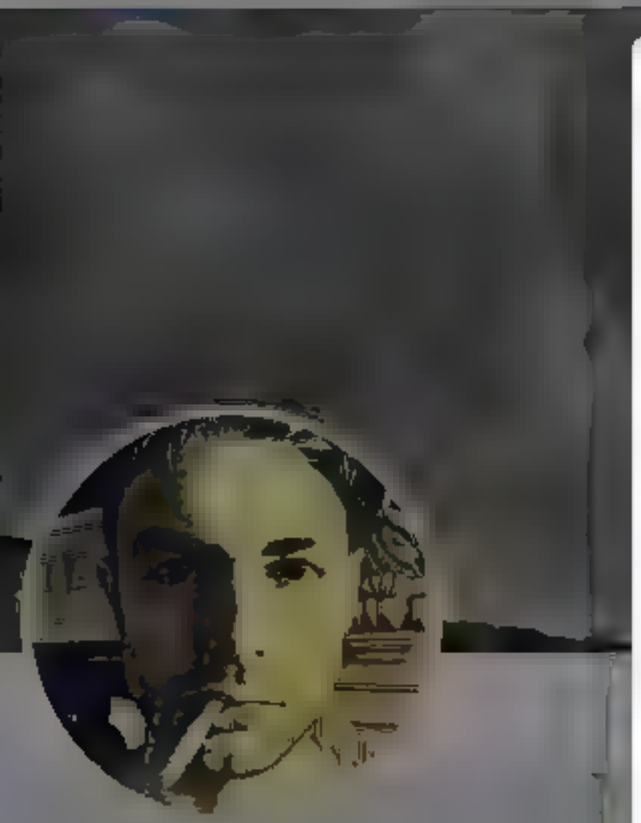
Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Terms

Privacy

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

On the Alex Jones Show now talking about Bilderberg 2015.

9:33 AM - 4 Jun 2015

8 Retweets **18** Likes

5 8 18

NSA Cop Block @TheLasersShadow · 4 Jun 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet The whole we closed your window might be because they bugged you. I'd RF scan the place with Freq Counter Aceco SC 1 is good

Andrew Nichols @Luke24740 · 4 Jun 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet You mean he's talking. He never lets guests talk, so he can control the conversation

IamthegirlUK @IamthegirlUK · 4 Jun 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Link?

Fake Internet News @FakeWebNews · 4 Jun 2015

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

‘Slacktivist’ Susan Sarandon Too Lazy to Wear Anti-Gun T-Shirt - nfowars.com/slacktivist-su ...

5:21 AM - 4 Jan 2015

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#manspreading

5:30 AM - 4 Jun 2015

60 Retweets **48** Likes

5 60 48

Oblitus @Drasco av - 4 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large Classica liberal Anti Alt Right ant Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This #manspreading really is getting out of hand.

Have an account? Log in

Twitter Ads Info and Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#rekt

4:25 AM - 4 Jun 2015

80 Retweets **88** Likes

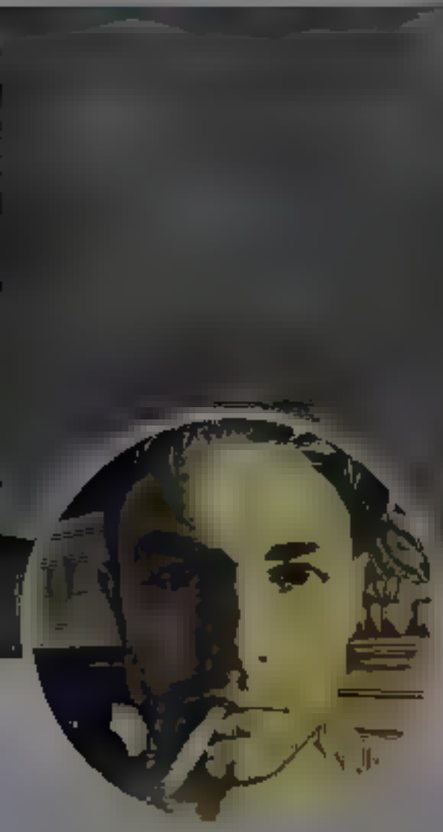
Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reminder to libtards & SJWs: The dictionary definition of "abuse" is not "anyone who disagrees with me".

4:07 AM - 4 Jun 2015

31 Retweets **36** Likes

5 31 36

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 4 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Ah, so there's a difference between "libtards" and "SJWs" is there?

Travis @travis1225 · 4 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Correct, the true definition is "anyone who denounces my bullsh*t on a public forum using reason and evidence" Big mean ahead

Rudy @[illegible] · 4 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Word of the Day

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Science is racist.

el cuco

Follow

most "scientific thought" as u know it isnt that scientific but shaped by white patriarchal bias of ppl who claimed authority on it.

65 44

3:31 AM - 4 Jun 2015

52 Retweets **50** Likes

15 52 50

Reason Burger @ReasonBurger · 4 Jun 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet A good cry and talking about the race, sex, gender and sexual orientation of astronauts would've got us to the moon just fine

2

MrFirpo @Meannea · 4 Jun 2015

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Liberal professor says he is 'terrified' by his own student's extremist political correctness.

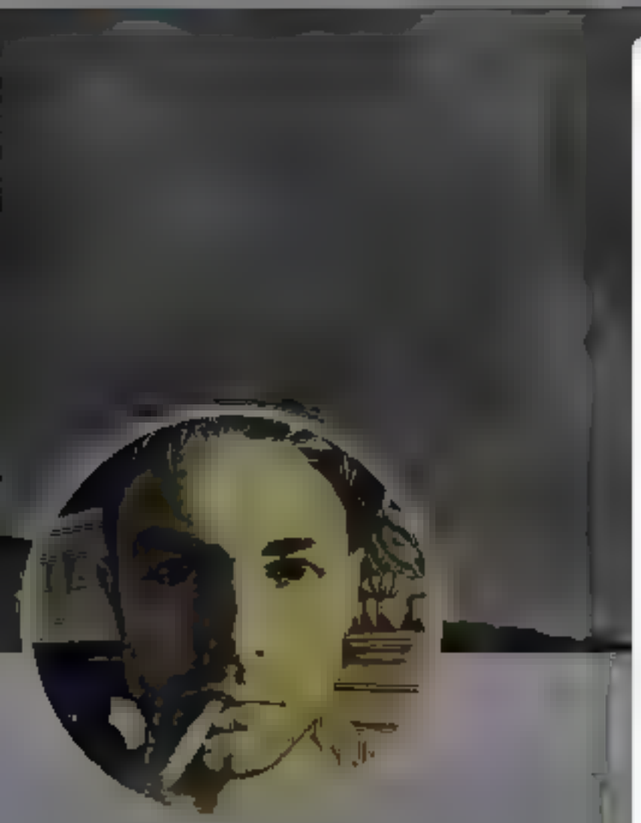
7 AM 4 Jun 2015

32 Retweets **21** Likes

1 32 21

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Liberal professor: Feelings over reason, safe spaces, 'trigger warnings' are destroying open debate.

1:30 AM - 4 Jun 2015

16 Retweets **6** Likes

2 16 6

LandlordXX @LandlordXX · 4 Jun 2015

Replying to

yes all that PC guff will look great when applying for that barista job, how's the debt going?

Maxillius @Maxillius · 4 Jun 2015

Replying to

It's because the Ibera media tells them it's racist/sexist/privileged to disagree with a Ibera so discussions can't happen

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

SJWs think it's "harassment" & "abuse" if people quote their tweets without permission.

el cuco

Follow

protip: putting ppls MISREPPED tweets on ur big fancy site is an invitation for harrassment&abuse if youre a woc. SO DONT DO IT W/O CONSENT!

20 24

3:29 AM 4 Jun 2015

14 Retweets **11** Likes

12 14 11

Marcus Agrippa #FBPE @MarcusAgrippa4 4 Jun 2015

Rep y ng to P net

Someone needs a get the bubble wrap out?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Our culture has lost so much authenticity, "reality" shows are faker than soap operas.

[illegible]:10 AM - 4 Jun 2015

27 Retweets **38** Likes

5 27 38

Vincent @KNEEGWAHHTRON · 4 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] even reality is a fraud

Steventheyoyoguy @onedropcandle1 · 4 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] you bet

[illegible] 2018 Twitter About Help Center [illegible]erms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Report: ISIS Leader Encourages Pedophilia - nfowars com/report-isis-le ...

2:13 PM - 3 Jun 2015

104 Retweets **39** Likes

35 104 39

Joe Martin Show @Counselor70 · 4 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] THE ULTIMATE WEAPON Bacon

[illegible]

ILOVBACONINAGRANADELOLGHTOSEEHOWITSMADE

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Probably nothing, but just putting it on record that cops were walking around on my property today for no real reason (1 week b/f Bilderberg

2:55 PM [illegible] Jun 2015

32 Retweets **51** Likes

23 32 51

Robert Nelson @RobertNe so21[illegible] 4 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] probably nothing" lol. This seriously had me laughing out loud! [illegible]

1

Xamot1024 @N cholasFury[illegible] 3 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Sorry, Tea and Krumpets, that right?

1

Terry Bull @TerryBu[illegible]8[illegible] 3 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] deluded you re not that important

2

[illegible] erms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

For Britain W.Yorks @Tyke Strivers · 20 May 2015

Great perspective on relat onsh ps and lifestyle for men A from Bo ton s finest journa ist Pau Joseph Watson

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@Tyke Strivers Bolton????? SHEFFIELD.

12 37 PM [illegible] 2015

1 Retweet 1 Like

1 1 1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der · 3 Jun 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] A Yorkshireman who can t te l a fel ow Yorksh reman from the enemy across the Pennines?

© 20 8 Tw tter About He p Center Terms Privacy po cy Cook es Ads nf

Log in

[illegible] erms

Pr v cy Cy [illegible] Ad c

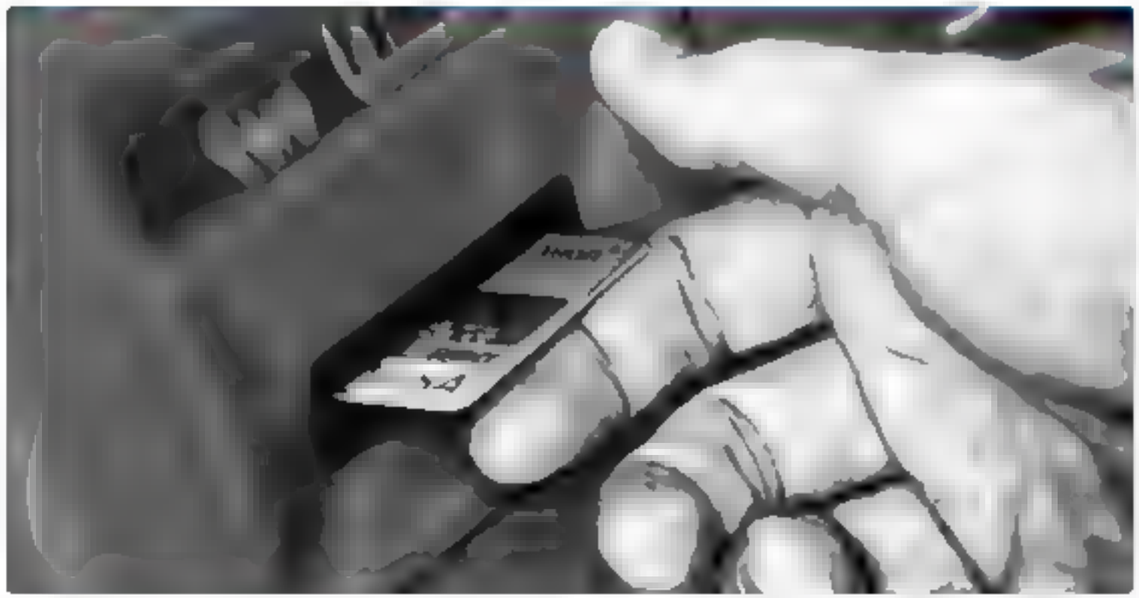
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Economist: Financial Elites Fear Provoking Bank Runs - infowars.com/economist-fina…



7:26 AM - 3 Jun 2015

59 Retweets **20** Likes

5 59 20

DB @DBystrowski · 3 Jun 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Let's just pull the money from banks now and preempt their attempt at banning cash.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

More Americans hold favorable view of George W. Bush than Barack Obama -

12:01 PM - 3 Jun 2015

11 Retweets **15** Likes

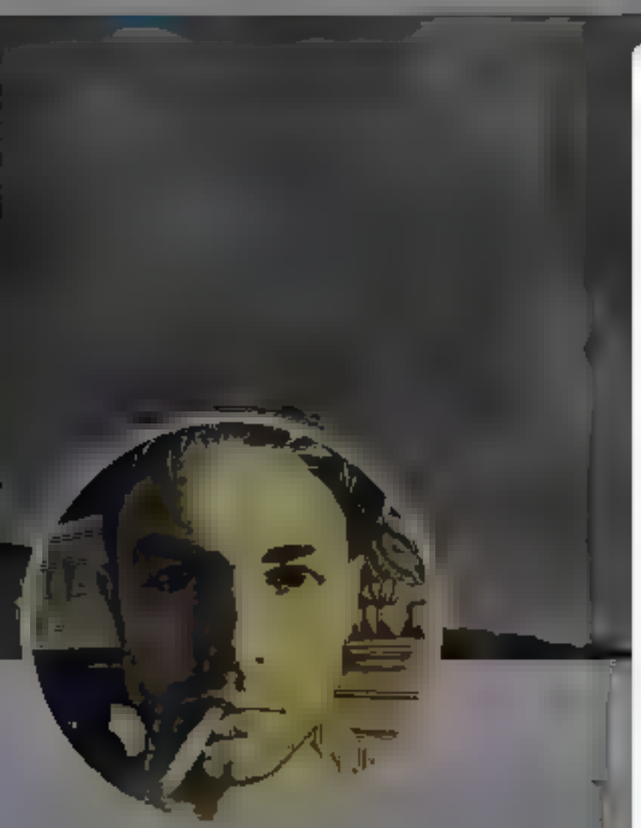
14 11 15

Daniel Sandoval @Education - 3 Jun 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Are you kidding me!?!? I would sooner choose "I did not have

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You'd think the ACLU had more important work to do than lecture everyone on how they should refer to Caitlyn Jenner.

1:44 AM 3 Jun 2015

14 Retweets **20** Likes

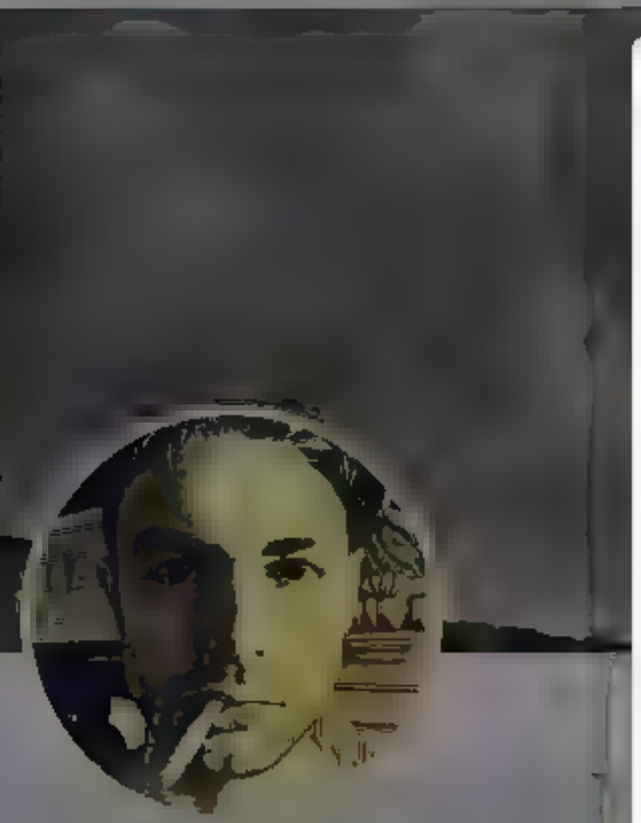
8 14 20

Hitomi S @this stherea HS 3 Jun 2015
Replying to
They look older than I D!

robert rivera @Robs tweeting 3 Jun 2015
Replying to
obamas America

False Flag 2017 @FalseFlag Watch 3 Jun 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When the language of freedom dies, freedom dies with it. infowars.com/when-the-angu[illegible]. @SteveJolly1984

o 1o AM [illegible]un 2015

18 Retweets **12** Likes

3 18 12

Hitomi S @th s stherea HS [illegible] 3 un 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] I read your post without omission. But,I almost use trans ation .And, can't comp etely understand

Hitomi S @th s stherea HS [illegible] 3 un 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] I wil keep trying my beat to be good at Engl sh)

1

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

British police say the only legal means of self-defense is a "rape alarm".

1:14 AM - Jun 2015

17 Retweets **9** Likes

9 17 9

InvisibleAtheist @InvisibleAtheist 3 Jun 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

"must not be a product which is made to cause a person injury" is why I carry a spanner :)

1

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller 3 Jun 2015

@InvisibleAtheist @PrisonPlanet Still an offensive weapon. It is intent, not the object by itself

1

InvisibleAtheist @InvisibleAtheist 3 Jun 2015

@MatthewWooller @PrisonPlanet (wasn't serious :)

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Morrissey Robot @Mozzer_bot [illegible]n 2015

Frank y Mr Shankly I'm a sickening wreck. I've got the 21st Century breath ng down my neck.

1 20 49

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@Mozzer_bot

Oh I didn't realize
that you wrote poetry
I didn't realize
you wrote such bloody awful poetry

3:01 AM [illegible]n 2015

1

Ron Wordweider @RonWordwe der [illegible]n 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

> **Ron Wordweider** @RonWordwe der
>
> Rep y ng to @PrisonP anet
>
> @Rea.Alexjones "I want to eave, you w l not miss me I want to go down in NeoCon h story" @PrisonP anet
> @Mozzer_bot

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

"One who tells the truth is deserted by friends." African Proverb.

6:04 PM - 2 Jun 2015

62 Retweets **64** Likes

18 62 64

Scott Sr. @WoodenThreat · 2 Jun 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet somewhat true, w th truth known, the Real friends are the Ones that stay Ones that left, were 1's of Conven ence

1

Sammy dorodini @dorodin · 2 Jun 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet t's so bad the truth pisses peop e off

1 1

dead patsy @ChrisRyon · 2 Jun 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet One who obsesses over ID po itics and divide and conquer crap, and who promotes neocon fear mongering, s deserted by fr ends.

1

Steve Cable @StevezCable · 2 Jun 2015

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Libera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Richard G @R[illegible] [illegible]Jun 2015

[illegible] Needless y infr nging other people s persona space is not a way of standing up for men's rights It s a way of being a cunt

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@R udGit Standing up for men's rights or owning a penis and balls?

5 53 PM [illegible]Jun 2015

3

Richard G @R udG t [illegible]Jun 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] On an empty tra n by al means et t a l hang out. On a packed one don t. It s not difficult.

1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der [illegible]Jun 2015

[illegible] Ah, but Watson's gent eman's equ pment straddles time zones due to excessive Super Ma e Vita ity intake

[illegible]

Richard G @R udG t [illegible]Jun 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] My gen ta s are certa n y no smal er than the average size and yet I don t need to sit with my egs at a 45 degree angle

Have [illegible] Log in

[illegible] erms

P vacy Cy [illegible] Ad c

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@GarryR10 @RealAlexJones I'm adding you to my list of cunts.

5:51 PM 2 Jun 2015

4 Retweets **8** Likes

1 4 8

CJ @thecjblake 2 Jun 2015
Replying to
HAH GOT EMMMMMMM!

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@DefactoPeace @AboKaffar @BoscnFawstin I will insult you. You are a cunt. You're welcome.

5:55 PM 2 Jun 2015

3 Likes

2 3

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller 3 Jun 2015

Replying to

See you have been busy deleting tweets again Watson Looking bad for you was it?

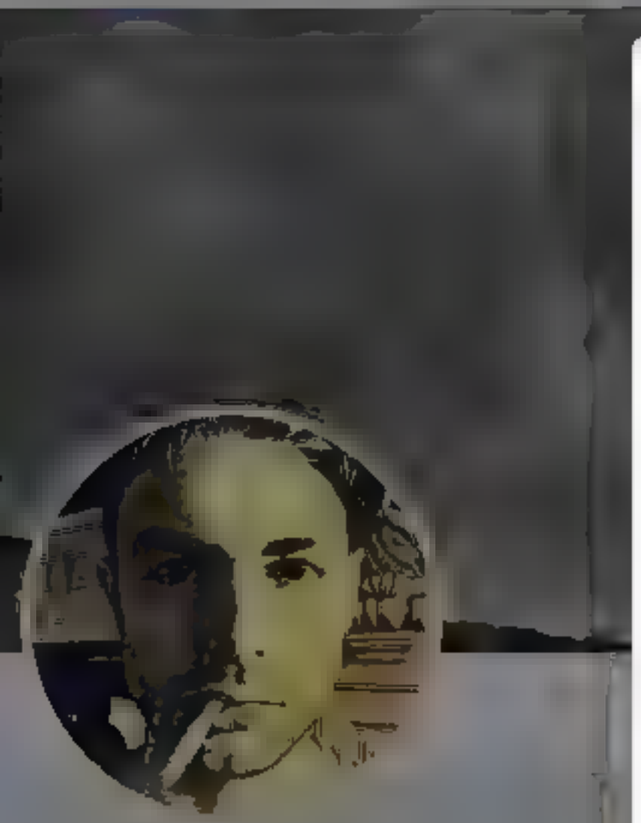
shaynalamour @shaynalamour 6 Jun 2015

Replying to

ps stop using "c" word as insult. It's disparaging to females

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Many libs gushing over #CaitlynJenner are trying to score social brownie points. 'Look at me, I'm a good person'.

11:59 AM - 2 Jun 2015

7 Retweets **15** Likes

7 7 15

Jeremy @capricetane · 2 Jun 2015

Replying to [redacted]

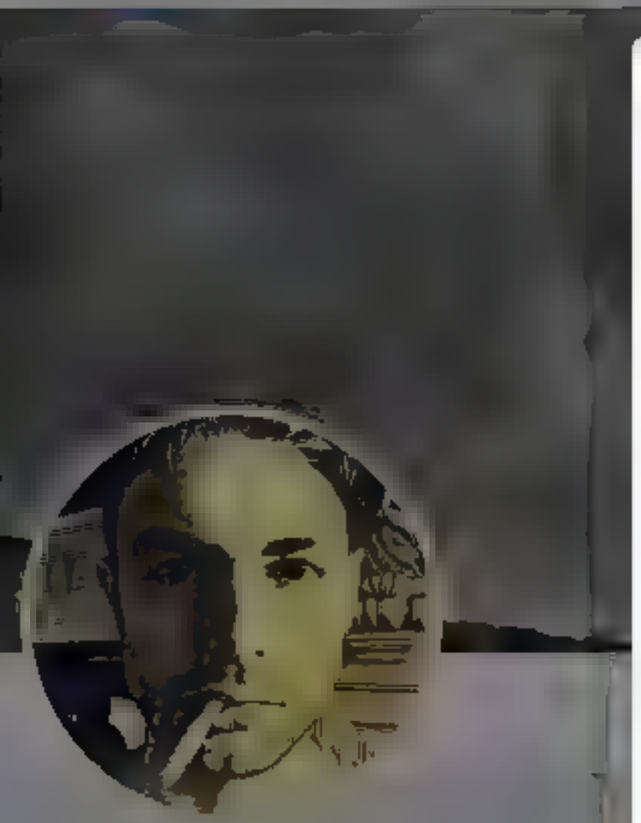
[redacted] f we pee in the s nk wil that make it a toi et? Or do we have to change the p um ng and make sure we have a press re ease?

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er · 2 Jun 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] You seem fascinated by the subject Watson

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

100 different medical studies show no evidence that sex change operations improve the lives of transsexuals.

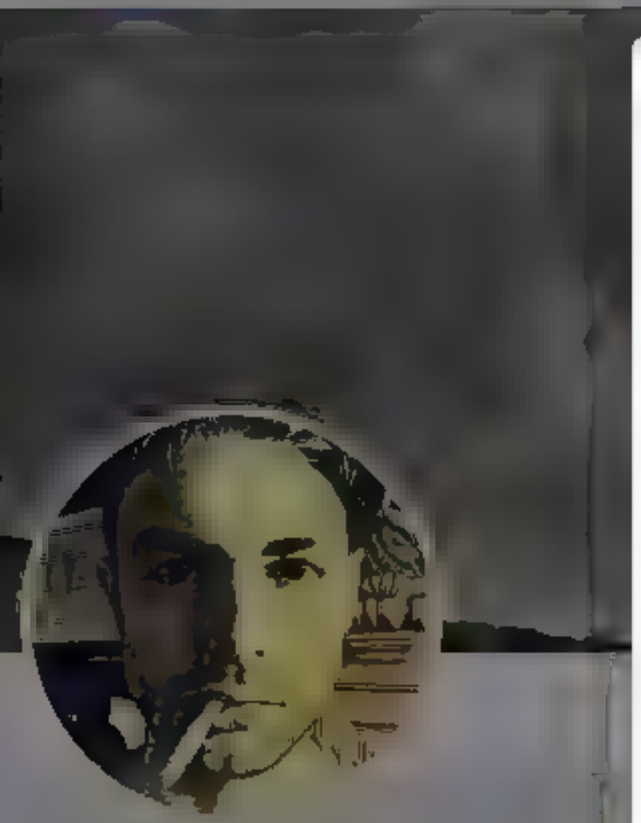
9:38 AM 2 Jun 2015

27 Retweets **28** Likes

5 27 28

Carl Jo Coulter @CoultCar 2 Jun 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large | Classical Liberal | Anti Alt Right | Anti Alt Left | 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When male feminist manginas like @MarkRuffalo get #rekt by smart women like @Lauren_Southern -

9:52 AM - 2 Jun 2015

35 Retweets **46** Likes

11 35 46

Lauren Southern @Lauren_Southern - 2 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] LOL. Perfect.

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller - 2 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Watson your sad imitation of a 4chan /b/rotherhood indicative of your pathetic attempt to co-opt that community

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cutting your arms off with power tools is the new trendy social justice warrior cause.

9:10 AM - 2 Jun 2015

21 Retweets **12** Likes

13 21 12

JCanuck @kanuck - 2 Jun 2015

Replying to

As a cripple by b rth,not cho ce think This new Movement s abso utely Sick. I have no use of my right arm They R Mental

La Colombe @LaVraieColombe - 2 Jun 2015

Replying to

A ha lmark of demonic possess on

Hitomi S @this sthereal HS - 2 Jun 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 2 Jun 2015
Boys growing up in a world where mascul n ty is constantly disparaged & transgenderism worsh pped are gonna be somewhat confused

14 76 70

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 2 Jun 2015
, At one point you thought you were Jesus, David, so I would beg to differ

2 1 2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet
Follow

Rep y ng to

@Gods_Spy Nah I'll leave it, mate. :-D

9 :0 AM 2 Jun 015

1

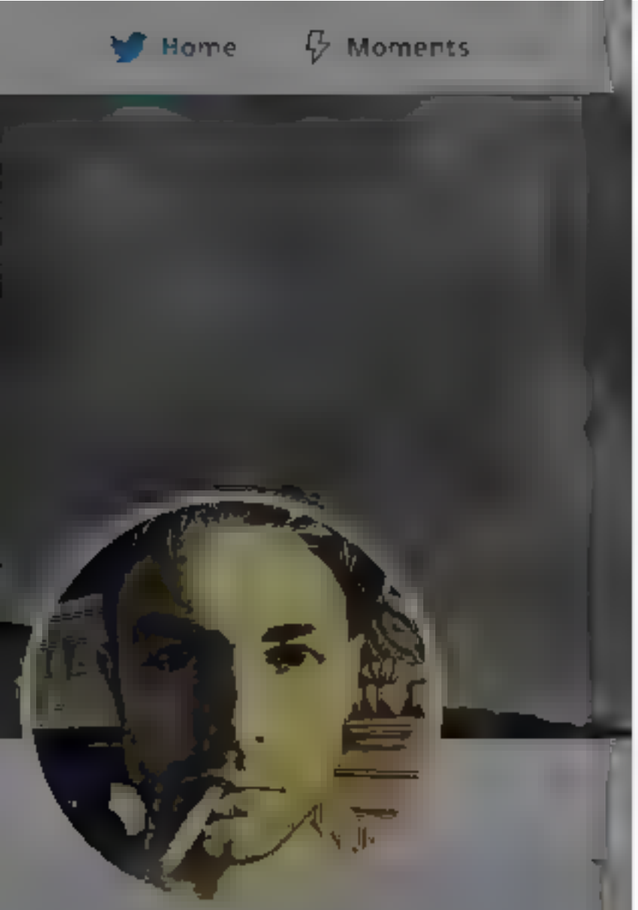
Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der 2 Jun 2015
Rep y ng to
'm not sure what h s posit on on 9/11 is these days

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@P
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

2018 Twitter Ab r Help Center Terms Privacy p cy Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments



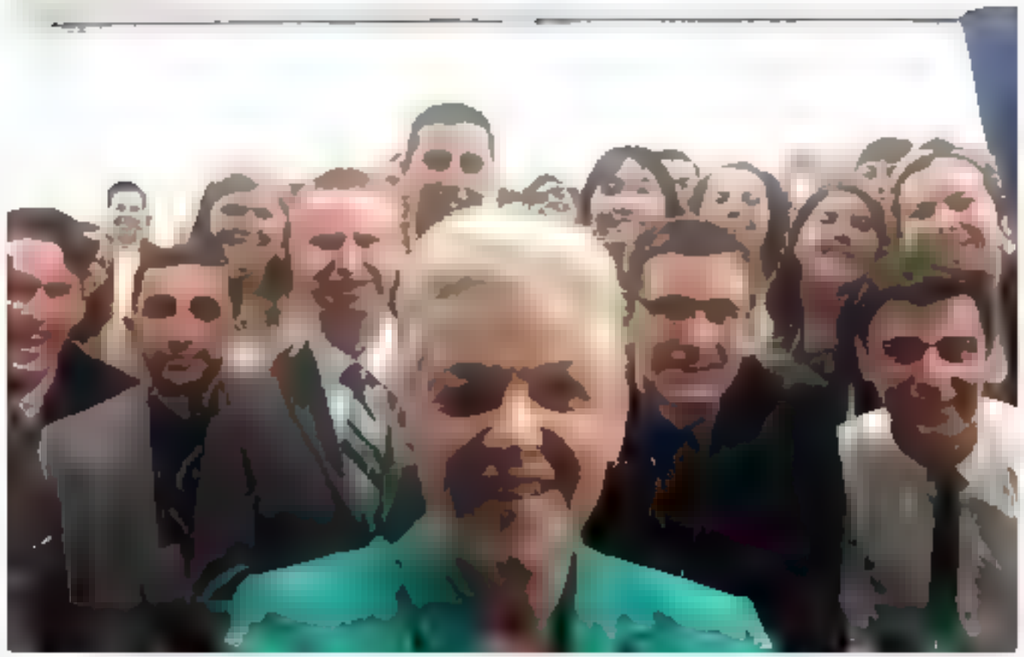
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



24 87 132

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@GinaEPA @WhiteHouse Future 'green police'

9:26 AM [illegible] 2015

1 Like

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Log in

[illegible] Help [illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

If you don't support people who hack their limbs off, you're a transabled-phobe.

9:07 AM - 2 Jun 2015

26 Retweets **12** Likes

10 26 12

Andy Meanie @AndyMeanie · 2 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Fuck sake

1

suijurisinfowar @s[illegible]nfowar · 2 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I weep for humanity

1

Sean Ward @seanward · 2 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

As I predicted, people who like to chop their arms & legs off are now being put in the same bracket as transgenders.

9 0a AM 2 Jun 2015

23 Retweets **9** Likes

10 23 9

Hazen William Burt @HazenBurt 2 Jun 2015

Repl ng to

Again I m moving to Mars, I can t handle th s crap anymore uhhg

1 1 2

Sloane @OC Expat 2 Jun 2015

er there are no words

1

Robert Peter @rpeter99 Jun 015

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Oppression Olympics.

8:43 AM [illegible] 2015

174 Retweets **196** Likes

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms

[illegible] Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

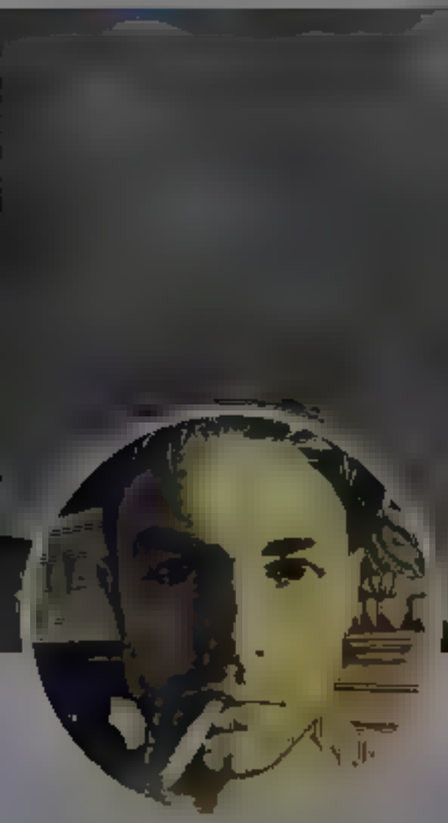
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

Joined January 2009

Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n ar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

The establishment doesn't give a shit about trans people. Any issue being endlessly promoted from the top down has ulterior motives.

7 57 AM 2 Jun 2015

20 Retweets **37** Likes

7 20 37

Michelle Daffin @sd ndaffin 2 Jun 2015
Reply ng to
more divide and conquer tactics

1

Sherry Swain @SherrySwain 2 Jun 2015
Reply ng to
or they are afra d to disagree

Michelle Daffin @sd ndaffin 2 Jun 2015
Reply ng to
yeah like pushing "support transgenders with your tax dol ars or face socia retal ation "

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

OK liberals, let's agree transgenderism is NOT a mental disorder. Now can we stop treating masculinity like a mental disorder too?

7:59 AM [illegible] 2015

39 Retweets **47** Likes

10 39 47

Mecha-kin @MechaSauce [illegible] 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I think th s fal s under the human bra ns inab lity differentiate s mi ar but d stinctly d fferent concepts

2

Based Fozzie Bear @BasteKn ght [illegible] 2015

[illegible] Feels ke a situat onal eth cs fa lure from the "l bera s" to me "mascu inity is bad ne ss we benefit from t"

1

Mecha-kin @MechaSauce [illegible] 2 un 2015

[illegible] it alsi doesnt take nto account of al of the th ngs that make up "mascal nity" Mascu inity and fem n n ty both

1

[illegible] erms

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet [illegible] Jun 2015

Boys grow ng up in a wor d where masculinity is constantly d sparaged & transgenderism worshipped are gonna be somewhat confused

14 75 70

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@Goas Spy At one point you thought you were Jesus, David, so I would beg to differ.

8 34 AM [illegible] un 2015

1 Retweet 2 ·ikes

2 1 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet [illegible] un 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Nah I l eave it, mate ·D

1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der [illegible] Jun 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

I m not sure what his pos tion on 9/11 s these days.

1

Decentralise Dog @decent oge [illegible] Jun 2015

[illegible] ove you guys I was so ant NPT back in the day Seems a long time ago now

Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Boys growing up in a world where masculinity is constantly disparaged & transgenderism worshipped are gonna be somewhat confused.

7:50 AM 2 Jun 2015

76 Retweets **70** Likes

14 76 70

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 2 Jun 2015

Rep y ng to

At one po nt you thought you were Jesus, David, so I would beg to d ffer

2 1 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 2 Jun 2015

Rep y ng to

Nah I ll eave it, mate D

1

Dr Ausberto Torres @a ss etorres 2 Jun 2015

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 2 Jun 2015

So was enner born fema e or not?

2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

@LI_pol tico So people born male sex should be allowed to participate in female Olympics events if their gender identification is female?

7 0 AM 2 Jun 2015

1 Retweet **1** Like

2 1 1

Sassy Little Hobbit @[illegible] 2 Jun 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] where did I say that?

Sassy Little Hobbit @[illegible] 2 Jun 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] once agan you are conflat ng gender and sex. H s sex was male He competed in ma e events Gender dentity d ff

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 2 Jun 2015

[illegible] So you don t agree with the or g na statement that Jenner has "a ways been a woman"?

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Sassy Little Hobbit @[illegible] 2 un 2015

[illegible] once again you are conflat ng gender and sex. H s sex was male He competed in ma e events Gender dentity d ff

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@LI pol tico So you don't agree with the original statement that Jenner has "always been a woman"?

7 51 AM 2 un 2015

2

Sassy Little Hobbit @[illegible] 2 un 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] I agree that her gender dentity has a ways been a woman yes.

2

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er 2 un 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] why are you so upset Watson? You can t stop tweeting about something you c aim to have no nterest n

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Morrissey Robot @Mozzer_bot 2 Jan 2015

HELLO, I am the ghost of Troubled Joe, hung by his pretty white neck some eighteen months ago

1 9 20

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Replying to

@Mozzer_bot I know how you feel

6:.. AM 2 Jan 2015

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet
If Jenner has "always been a woman," as the Guardian c a ms, w l she have to give back the Olymp cs gold medal for the men's decathlon?

1 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@_l_politico So was Jenner born female or not?

6:58 AM [illegible] Jun 2015

2 [illegible]

Sassy Little Hobbit @_l_politico [illegible] Jun 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] fema e gender male sex.

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet [illegible] Jun 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] So peop e born male sex should be a lowed to participate n female Olympics events f the r gender dentification s fema e?

2 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 1

Sassy Little Hobbit @_l_politico [illegible] Jun 2015

[illegible] where d d say that?

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Whatever you think of Caitlyn Jenner, she is not a religious deity. Calm the fuck down.

Jack x 2
[illegible]

Follow

Caitlyn Jenner could fucking stab me right now and leave me for dead and I'd die fucking overjoyed we are not WORTHY OF THIS GODDESS

[illegible]

5:13 AM [illegible] Jun 2015

36 Retweets **76** Likes

21 36 76

Nawid R. @nawid[illegible] [illegible] Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Did people already forget that Bruce recently caused a deadly car accident? Or does that not matter if (s)he's now a woman?

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Liberals Worship Caitlyn Jenner as Transgender "Goddess" - nfowars com/liberals-worsh .. #CaitlynJenner

5:53 AM - 2 Jun 2015

15 Retweets **8** Likes

20 15 8

Hugh Beaumont @beaves_dad 2 Jun 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Cameras can do wonders. Wait 'til you see this bugger

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

If Jenner has "always been a woman," as the Guardian claims, will she have to give back the Olympics gold medal for the men's decathlon?

5 39 AM [illegible] Jun 2015

79 Retweets **104** Likes

15 79 104

Dee Ann @ Dee Ann [illegible] Jun 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] No. The sky s blue, the wor d is round and Bruce Jenner s just a man n high tech drag. He' l get to keep the go d

2

Lionel @[illegible] Jun 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] No he' l exchange with the East German women s we ght ifting team

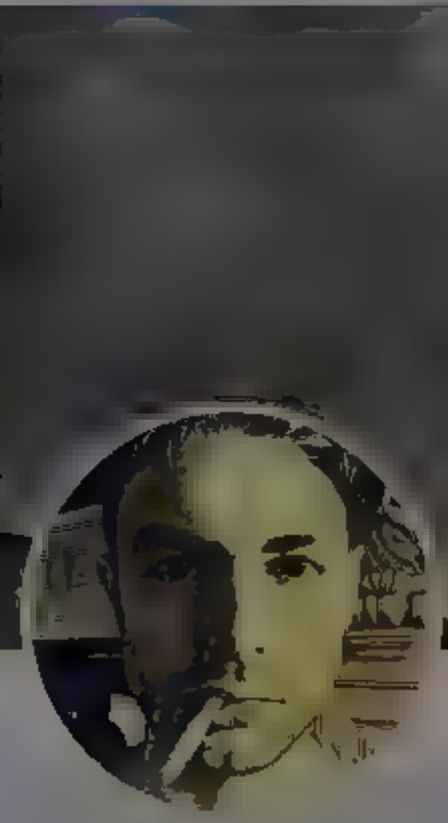
1 1

Julie Helterbrand @[illegible] Jun 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Leftists not happy that Caitlyn Jenner reinforces patriarchal beauty standards. LOL.

> **Marc Lamont Hill**
>
> Follow
>
> Between the Vanity Fair spread and "she's so pretty" convos, we've smuggled in the same old cis/Eurocentric narratives about womanhood.

155 190

4:35 AM 2015

66 Retweets **53** Likes

29 66 53

NIN @cavsbestteam 2015

Replying to

Caithlyn Jenner is fucking disgusting. No true

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Cult of Caitlyn confirms that there is nothing progressive in transgender politics -

5:04 AM - 2 Jun 2015

12 Retweets **12** Likes

6 12 12

Krom Manity @KromManity - 2 Jun 2015

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hacked Emails Expose George Soros As Ukraine Puppet-Master -

1:42 AM [illegible] 2015

80 Retweets **34** Likes

9 80 34

AnonOntario @Rjennromao [illegible] 2015

Replying to [illegible]

"[illegible] Hacked Emails Expose George Soros As [illegible] Puppet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They have stolen our ability to forge our own cultural narrative.
youtube.com/watch?v=NI7xxh...

6:27 PM - 1 Jun 2015

26 Retweets **21** Likes

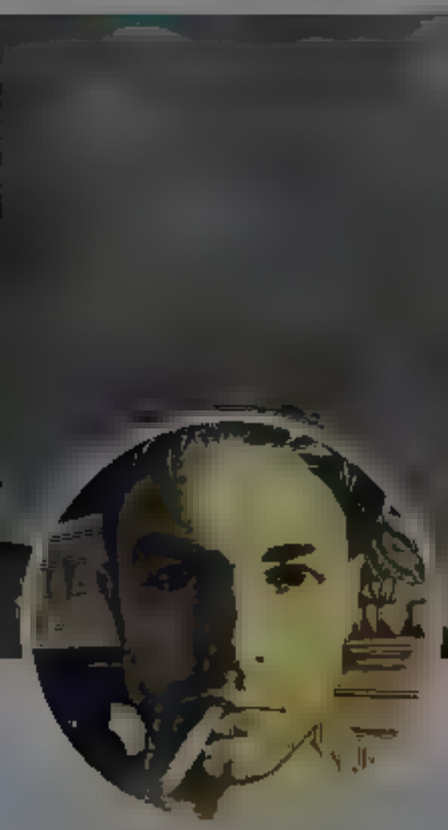
10 26 21

Jim Mad Dog Maddox @ m bertar an · 1 Jun 2015

Replying to

Pau the sheep that live n America are getting dumber by the

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

@RealJamesWoods Sir, do you think Vince Vaughn will now be shunned by Hollywood after his pro-second amendment comments?

1:31 AM 2 Jun 2015

3 Retweets **6** Likes

5 3 6

dead patsy @ChrisRyon 2 Jun 2015

Replying to

Big fan of neoconservative Jackey James Woods huh? Of course you are

1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder 2 Jun 2015

I wonder how big a star one has to be to warrant the appellation "sir" from Watson

1

dead patsy @ChrisRyon 2 Jun 2015

Embarrassing isn't it? He must have been so sad when he saw that Vince Vaughn wasn't on twitter

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mangina lectures men with actual penises to sit like women. #manspreading

Jamie Kilstein

Follow

Had a talking to with a man spreader today on the subway. He shrunk up right away. Only YOU can prevent man spreading. #psa

7 30

5:25 PM 1 Jan 2015

24 Retweets **26** Likes

23 24 26

Richard G @RichardGat 2 Jan 2015

Replying to

Need essly nfring ng other peop e's personal space s not a way of stand ng up for men s r ghts. t is a way of be ng a cunt

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Jamie Kilstein @jamiek ste n 31 May 2015

Had a ta k ng to w th a man spreader today on the subway He shr nk up r ght away Only YOU can prevent man spreading. #p

13 8 28

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reply ng to

.@jamiekilste n Those of us who have actual penises and not manginas like you find it uncomfortable to sit like women.

5 18 PM 1 Jun 2015

22 Retweets **43** Likes

13 22 43

Ivy WolfTail @O tawb yk d 1 Jun 2015

Reply ng to 5[ss p

5[s P care to demostrate better yet tel us pont on po nt

1

Ivy WolfTail @O tawb yk d 1 Jun 2015

Reply ng to 5[ss p

5[P truth bout manspread n the reason men do that it says there comfortable with th er sexua ity an don t m nd showin th er package

1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

#SorryToBringItUpBut the mindless stupidity of Twitter trends make me want to hang myself with a belt.

1:24 PM 1 Jun 2015

28 Retweets **63** Likes

19 28 63

Q QuestionsStuff ? @NoScience4War 1 Jun 2015

Replying to

LOL I saw this just as I waz think n Why the fuck do I bother)

1 1 2

Just Me @jasondecker55 1 Jun 2015

Lo exactly @b ujaymuse

1 1 1

Q QuestionsStuff ? @NoScience4War 1 Jun 2015

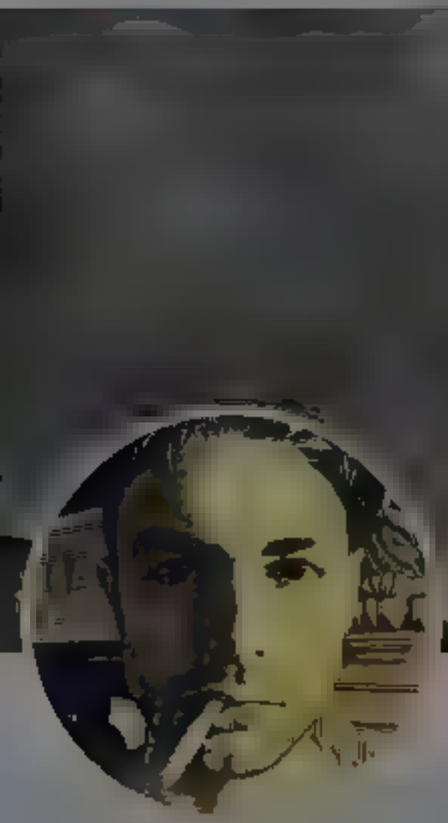
Yup We're a l going down n a scream ng heap)

Casey Smith @zappa2001 1 Jun 2015

Replying to

My last tweet was a joke mock ng the extreme outbursts

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Funny how feminists embrace 'fat pride' wide load obese women, but demand that men sit like they don't have penises. #manspreading

5:12 PM - 1 Jun 2015

57 Retweets **68** Likes

9 57 68

HorseSistersClairese @HorseSisters · 1 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Wow, worse Tweet of the day award to you. Wide load? Because you can't hold your legs two feet apart instead of 4?

1

Ad Verdiesen @ontvadering · 1 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] ever thought about heightening seats? but then short people look silly & wouldn't solve the problem femin $$m [illegible]

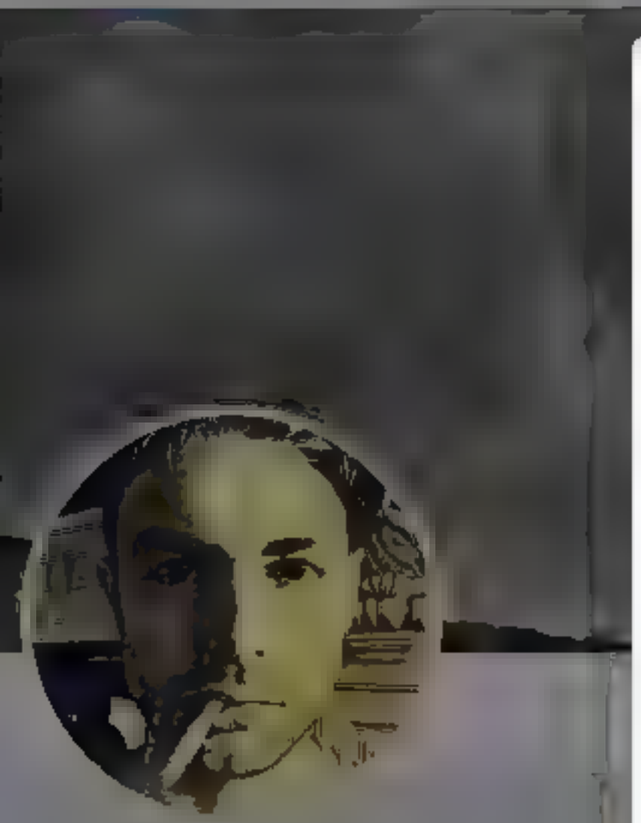
1

R2Bldr @BldrR2 · 1 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] You have to let the "Twins" get some air or they will suffocate and fall off.

[illegible] terms
[illegible] Policy [illegible] Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Meet the Obama supporters who think they'll be able to vote for Barack a THIRD time -

1:21 PM 1 Jun 2015

20 Retweets **19** Likes

3 20 19

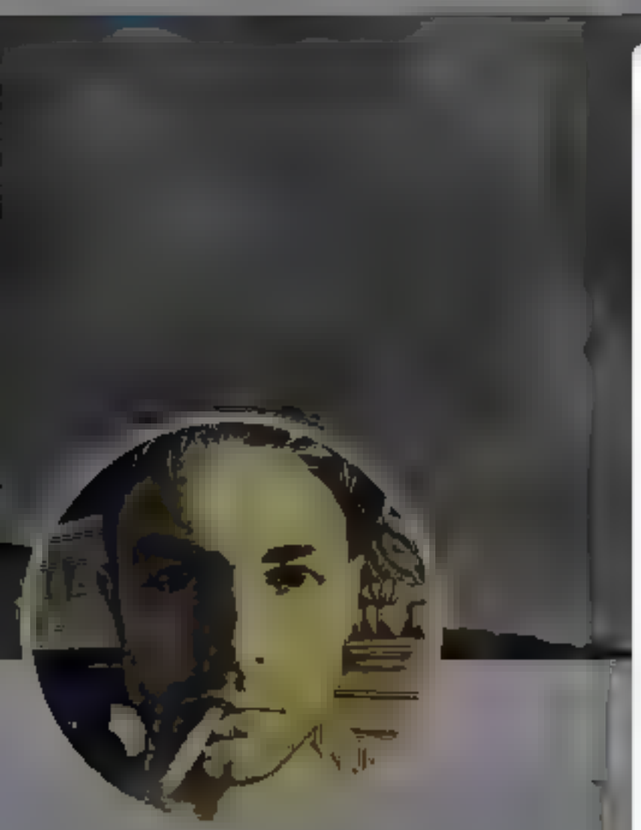
Oregon Aaron @Perm an 1 Jun 2015

Replying to

We've been chemically attacked propagandized to and indoctr nated for decades and here's the outcome ,

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Refusing to identify as "liberal" is a career-killer in Hollywood. There's even a secret society of conservatives.

4:10 PM - 1 Jun 2015

22 Retweets **11** Likes

8 22 11

Kay O2 @Observer2sback · 1 Jun 2015

Reply ng to [redacted]

[redacted] He s not just not bera , he spouts the libertarian anti-government "we need guns because the Feds m ght nvade Texas! BS.

2

Q QuestionsStuff ? @NoScience4War · 1 Jun 2015

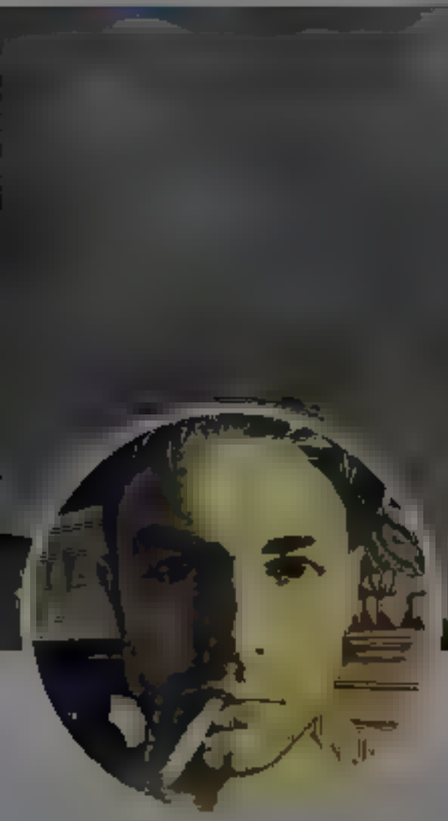
Reply ng to [redacted]

[redacted] I fuck ng l ke J already hahaha :)

[redacted] erms

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Following

Citing Heston & Eastwood (both established 40 years ago) as proof Hollywood doesn't discriminate against conservatives in 2015 is stupid.

1:28 PM - 1 Jun 2015

7 Retweets **8** Likes

5 7 8

Frowgbat @Frowgbat · 1 Jun 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet there's a caveat. If you're conservative but also a zionist then you're all good

1

Tru kon$ervative 💯 @dwscal · 5 Jun 2015

@Frowgbat @PrisonPlanet

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Jonnie Zero @ onn e Zero 1 Jun 2015
What s your take on th s Paul?
1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet
Follow

Rep y ng to

@Jonnie Zero That's a fake news website.

2:59 PM 1 Jun 2015

4

Jonnie Zero @ onn e Zero 2 Jun 2015
Rep y ng to
Don t worry about the s te, what about the poss b l ty of the use of a Nuke ?

dead patsy @ChrsR on 2 Jun 2015
Rep y ng to
You only say that because they cal you and your boss out for be ng neoconservat ve pro srae ackeys
1

dead patsy @ChrsR on 2 Jun 2015
Rep y ng to
You mad, Watson?

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er 1 Jun 2015
Rep y ng to

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

45 133 100

Centrist Dad @daddymo[illegible] 1 Jun 2015

[illegible] *cough* Clint Eastwood, Charlton Heston?

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Replying to [illegible]

@daddymojorisin @RealAlexJones *cough* 40 years ago *cough*

1:26 PM 1 Jun 2015

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1 1

Centrist Dad @daddymo[illegible] 1 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] *cough* Eastwood still directing movies *cough*

1 1

Mina | Unseal The Deals @m[illegible]asm[illegible]th64 1 Jun 2015

[illegible] We do have several awesome Hollywood conservatives. Rob Lowe, James Woods, Chuck Woolery, etc.

2 1

THE Arbiter @Small[illegible]nobody 1 Jun 2015

[illegible] Rob Lowe, really? Isn't he infamous for a sex tape with underage girls at the DNC?

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

csmiler20 @csmiler20 1 Jun 2015

[illegible] Clearly it killed the careers of Heston, Stallone, Eastwood and Schwarzenegger. Oh wait.

4 3

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@csmiler20 @RealAlexJones All of their careers were established 25+ years ago. No comparison.

1:25 PM - 1 Jun 2015

1 Like

2 1

csmiler20 @csmiler20 1 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Vaughn has been in movies, many of them hits, since the early 90's. That's almost 25 years.

3

csmiler20 @csmiler20 1 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Schwarzenegger was known to be a conservative in the 80's when his movie career was just starting

1 1

Centrist Dad @daddymojorison 1 Jun 2015

[illegible] you can't argue with Jones's cast

[illegible] Terms

[illegible] Policy [illegible] Ads

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Vince Vaughn Will Be Shunned By Hollywood After Outing Himself as a Conservative - infowars.com/vince-vaughn-w ...

1:19 PM - 1 Jun 2015

133 Retweets **100** Likes

45 133 100

csmiler20 @csmiler20 1 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Clearly killed the careers of Heston,

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@BlueRidgeCh ck Read the article before commenting.

The actor's political views are no secret. He has appeared at numerous libertarian events and supported Republican candidate Ron Paul during his 2008 and 2012 presidential campaigns.

However, the huge publicity generated by his comments (the story almost immediately began trending on Twitter), will send a clear signal to the libera. mafia that runs Hollywood and Vaughn s opportunities will be heavily restricted from now on.

Conservatives in Hollywood are so heavily discriminated against that they are forced to go underground and even have secret meetings. Not identifying as a liberal in the movie industry is a potential career killer.

"In LA, there is a secret, underground group of showbiz conservatives," Victoria Jackson, a former Saturday Night Live cast member, told the Huffington Post. "It started with two people in 2000. I was at the fifth or tenth meeting, and now there are over 2,000 people. The only ones out of the closet are Jon Voight and Pat Boone. There are famous people in there, but they don't want to lose their career -- and conservatives are blacklisted."

The inherent bias against anyone who dares to deviate from the Democrat orthodoxy virtually ended the career of James Woods, who in 2013 said he never expected to work again as a result of his vocal criticism of Barack Obama.

Back in April, liberal reporter Krishnan Guru-Murthy also tried to "conservative shame" Robert Downey Jr by repeatedly asking him if he was a liberal (Downey Jr. is widely suspected to lean conservative libertarian).

1:26 PM - 1 Jun 2015

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 1 2

Nini @BlueRidgeCh ck · 1 Jun 2015

Replying to

caught myself too late. My bad

Home Moments

Log in

President Obama on Politics

Fo low @Wh teHo.se for the latest from Pres dent Obama and h s admin stration

1 0K 1 2K 2.2K

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep'y ng to

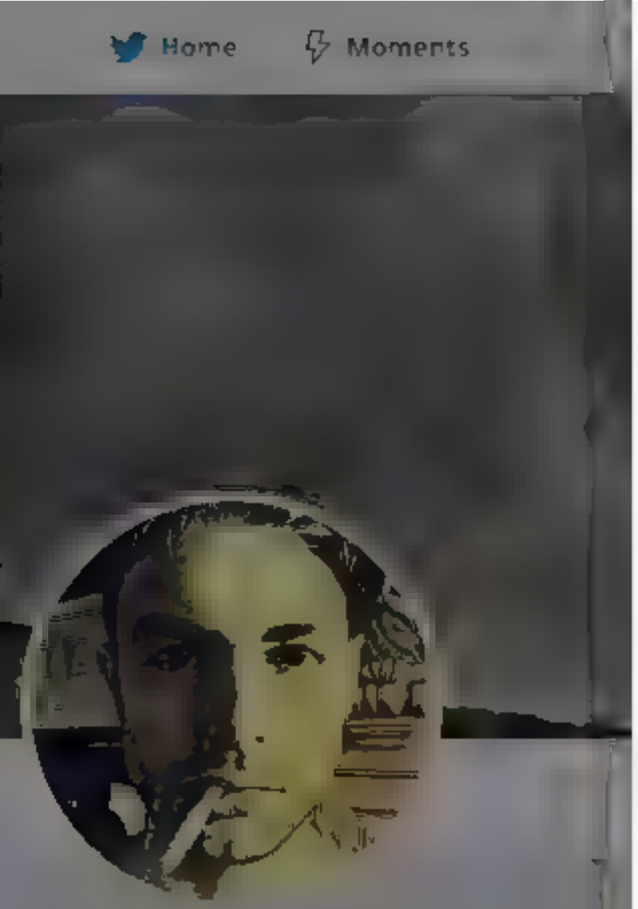
.@WniteHouse @POTUS You mean like you've been doing for the past year with #Black_ivesMatter?

12 44 PM 1 un 2015

27 Retweets **51** Likes

2 27 51

ms @pear por cies 1 un 2015
Rep'y ng to
how is supporting a movement separating people?



Paul Joseph Watson
@P

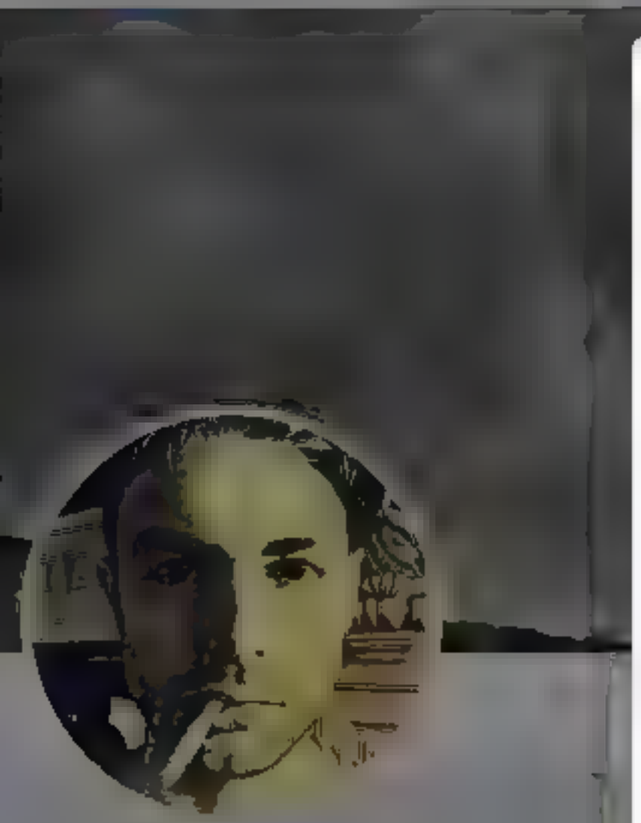
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

1

C

© 20 8 Tw tter About He p Center Terms Privacy po cy Cook e Ads f

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

These Americans can't name a country in Europe and don't know how many sides a triangle has.

12:43 PM - 1 Jun 2015

31 Retweets **24** Likes

11 31 24

Teddy %$#@'n Bear @teddybearsms · 1 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I fear the US is becoming like Japan, where any information not packaged in a hyper stimulating format isn't sticking.

1

Teddy %$#@'n Bear @teddybearsms · 1 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] the 80s kids were the last generation with an

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Large boobs take up space on a crowded subway. Arrest all women with boobs. #boobspread ng #manspread ng

11 40 AM [illegible]n 2015

21 Retweets **29** Likes

22 21 29

JustASlice @A ner canAsP e 1 Jun 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] That's just si ly Unless gravity has already won that battle, by a l means spread those tig bitt es

1

Ivy WolfTail @O.t.awb yk.c 1 Jun 2015

[illegible] uh no.

1

JustASlice @AmercanAsP e 1 Jun 2015

[illegible] uh yes

1

Ivy WolfTail @O.t.awb yk.c 1 Jun 2015

[illegible] uh no no no.

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#Boobspreading - when large breasts invade your personal space. Ban boobs. Arrest women with boobs.

11:37 AM - 1 Jun 2015

16 Retweets **28** Likes

13 16 28

Evan @Mr8rights d3 · 1 Jun 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Gay. No

2

Ivy WolfTail @OutlawbyKG · 1 Jun 2015

[redacted] fake ones too

1

Evan @Mr8rights d3 · 1 Jun 2015

[redacted] Instead of banning large and fake boobs, let's [redacted] for large and fake boobs

1 1

Ivy WolfTail @OutlawbyKG · 1 Jun 2015

[redacted] nooooo waay *Shakes head* don't free the nip

1 1

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] terms

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Vince Vaughn is of course completely right. He will now be shunned by Hollywood for outing himself as a conservative.

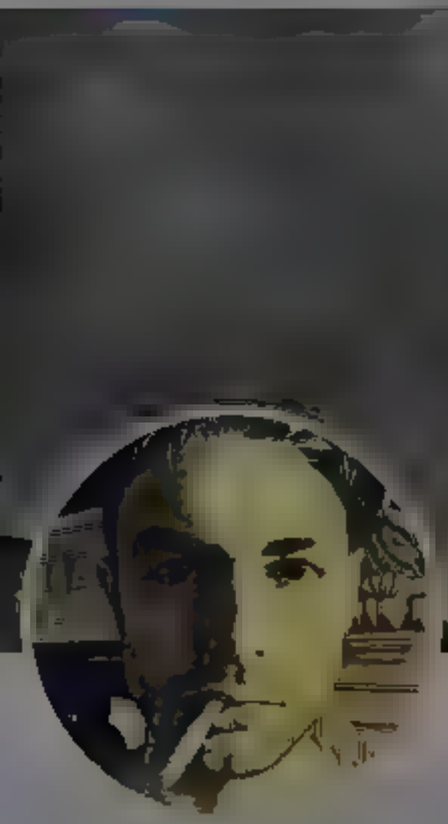
11:33 AM - 1 Jun 2015

103 Retweets **94** Likes

22 103 94

RICdaRuLa @ShoresRichard 1 Jun 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Should we 'stupid shame' morons in order to combat the anti-intellectualism that now dominates popular culture?

10 1o AM J un 2015

27 Retweets **21** Likes

12 27 21

Hitomi S @th s stherea HS J un 2015

Rep y ng to

♥ Ivy WolfTa l ♥ 56 57

eave h m a one >>>>> Weep(ω)

Bodyinmind.com @Bod n Mind J un 2015

Rep y ng to

Don t they do that themselves? Better to teach kids to think maybe?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

IQ's have dropped 14 points in the last 100 years. Despite all our technology, we're actually getting stupider -

9:58 AM - [illegible] Jun 2015

47 Retweets **32** Likes

15 47 32

Richard Spencer @RichardBSpencer · 1 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] The 14 pt. drop in IQ is due to dysgenic breeding, not spending too much time on Facebook

1 13 12

[illegible]

Chris Berry @RedBezza · Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Not despite but because of technology. You ever read a

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

OMG I was 'northern shamed' by Milo!
youtube com/watch?v=V3uATq..
@scrowder

7:26 AM - 1 Jun 2015

6 Retweets **7** Likes

7 6 7

Hitomi S @th s stherea HS · 1 Jun 2015
Replying to
Oh pity, Pau honest cute Paul Don t tease Paul (´ρωq`)

Ivy WolfTail @O t awb yk d · 1 Jun 2015
Replying to
ok whats with you lately? anger ssues?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

WATCH: The dumbest people you'll ever see on YouTube -

9:42 AM - 1 Jun 2015

17 Retweets **17** Likes

5 17 17

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Hitomi S @this stherea HS · 1 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Well, stubble state always seems same. You fit with your video schedule?

[illegible]

1

Ivy WolfTail @O.t.awb[illegible] · 1 Jun 2015

@this stherea HS please don t fo low me,

1

Hitomi S @this stherea HS · 1 Jun 2015

I do not follow you Please don't talk to me [illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

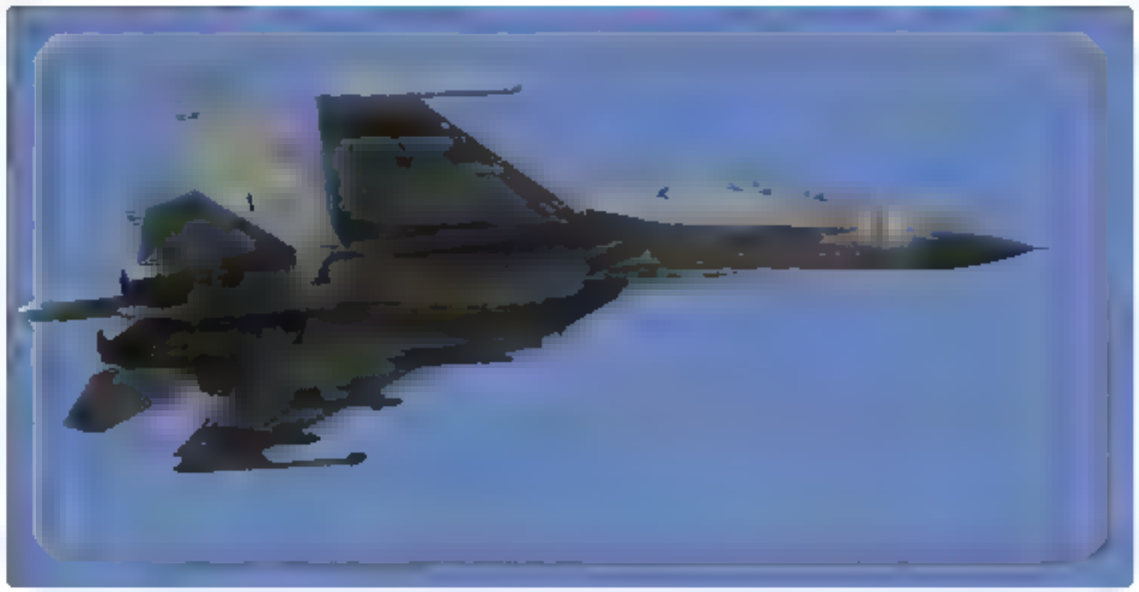
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

China 'Fearless' to Fight War With US; State Media - infowars.com/china-fearless...



5:12 AM - 1 Jun 2015

55 Retweets **26** Likes

11 55 26

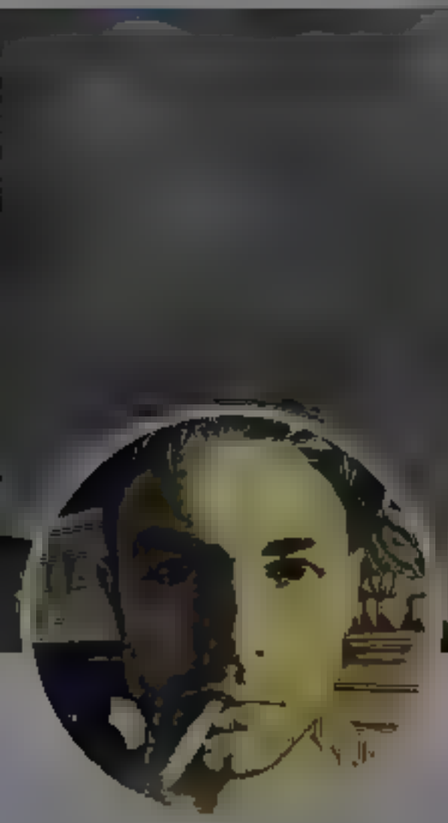
Caylen Scoggins @cbs91usa · 4 Jun 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @PrisonPlanet Ya because they know that Obama will roll over on his back!

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Armed 'right-wingers' are the only people protesting radical Islam because self-proclaimed liberals have forgotten what liberal values mean.

1:5a AM [illegible]un 2015

21 Retweets **26** Likes

11 21 26

The Globalist Party @GlobalistParty [illegible]un 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Armed right-wing extremists (proper tit e) are the only peop e protesting slam because they're rac st.

1 1

[illegible]

UraniumLuvinRacist @pigron55 [illegible]un 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] @AZ_Susan

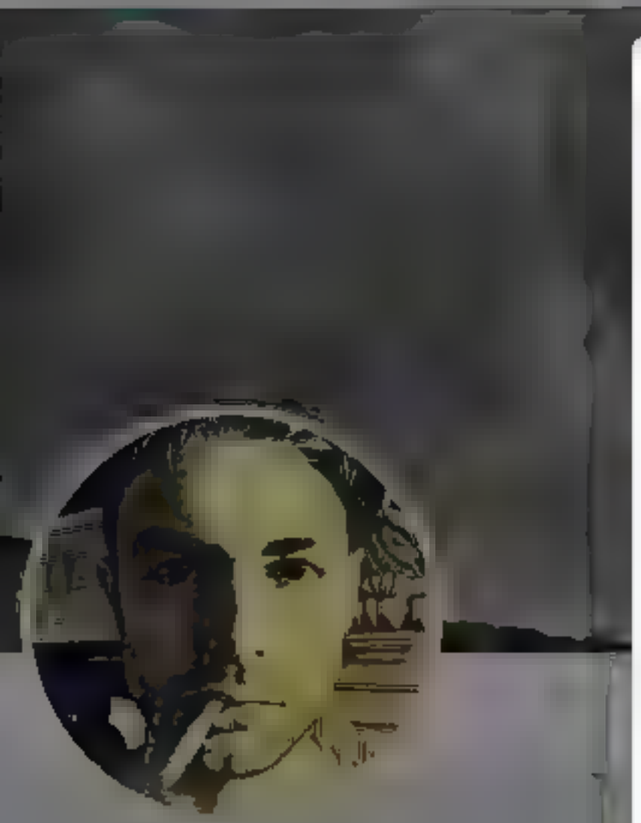
Libs ignore [illegible] because

TheEnemyOfMyEnemyIsMyFriend

They hate TraditionalAmerica more then Haj does

1

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rand Paul: My Opponents 'Secretly Want' Terror Attack 'So They Can Blame It On Me' - youtube.com/watch?t=19&v=t .. #PatriotAct

4:12 AM - 1 Jun 2015

36 Retweets **35** Likes

3 36 35

PrepperAgenda™ @PrepperAgenda · 1 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] sounds like common sense and good logic, clearly mainstream media will be against him

2

Sean Mallis @SeanGChappelleM · 1 Jun 2015

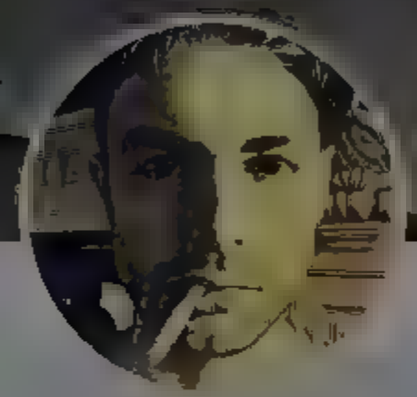
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I would love to hear your thoughts on Rand, I think he's the

[illegible] terms
Privacy [illegible]

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft- 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@Dekashoko @Nero I haven't been to a hairdressers in 8 months. Being gay sounds like a lot of hassle.

PM 31 May 2015

2 Likes

2

2018 Twitter Abo Help Center Terms Privacy po C Coo ies Ads nfo

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·l·on+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 1 May 2015

Where are all the transgender anti-fem n sts? Seems many of the radfems have a major prob em with you

6 11 8

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@PrisonPlanet Tumbleweed.....

2:33 PM - 1 May 2015

4 Retweets **4** Likes

6 4 4

/K/aitilyn @[illegible] · 1 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Trans anti-Feminazi reporting for duty

2

Atreides @[illegible] · 1 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] everything you tweet I read in your voice! LoL

1

Ivy WolfTail @[illegible] · 1 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] awww you lost.

... · 1 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

I think most transgendered people are aware that radfems hate them, it's

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Where are all the transgender anti-feminists? Seems many of the radfems have a major problem with you.

2:27 PM - 31 May 2015

11 Retweets **8** Likes

6 11 8

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 31 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Tumbleweed

6 4 4

/K/aitilyn @[illegible] 31 May 2015

[illegible] Trans anti-Feminazi reporting for duty

2

Tertullain Secundo @[illegible] 31 May 2015

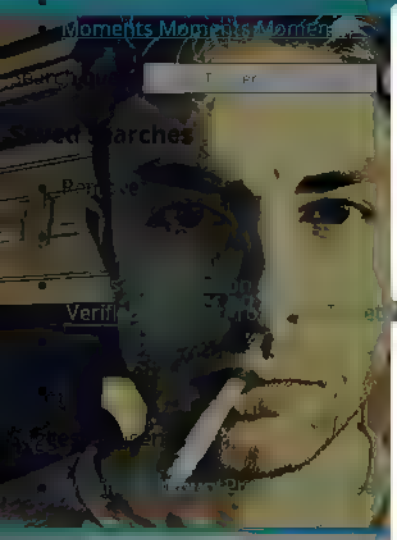
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] The TG man to woman wants to be a woman. The TG woman that wants to be a man, but won't renounce all feminine qualities

1

Hitomi.S @[illegible] 1 Jun 2015

Replying to [illegible]



Verified account

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watso

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical libera

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

© 2018 Twitter

Have an account?

Remember me

Log in

New to Twitter?

Tweet with a location

You can add location information to y

option to delete your Tweet location h

Turn on

applications You always have the

1 Red @redheadgeometry

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

@PrisonPlanet why is it a joke, if money was given to women, they would feed children, create peace, avoid war how many years of HIS STORY

8 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 8

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Replying to @redheadgeometry PrisonPlanet

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

@redheadgeometry Please tell me you are a child That would be the only forgivable reason for such a monumentally stupid comment.

3:09 AM - 31 May 2015

- 4 Retweets
- 19 Likes
- [redacted]

6 replies 4 retweets 19 likes

Reply 6

Retweet 4 Retweeted 4

Like 19 Liked 19

New conversation

1 Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet It's "monumentally stupid" that women are less prone to violence on average than men? @redheadgeometry

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

2 Red @redheadgeometry

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

@RonWordwelder @PrisonPlanet Its monumentally stupid to ignore cold facts that men are taught to guide missiles while mi guiding their souls

4 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 4

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

3 Bradley Benton @BBenton22

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

@redheadgeometry @RonWordwelder @PrisonPlanet ive never been taught to guide a missile

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

4 Red @redheadgeometry

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

@BBenton22 @RonWordwelder @PrisonPlanet but you pay

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

#GiveYourMoneyToWomen - Another nail in the coffin of the joke that is radical feminism.

2:5o AM · 1 May 2015

84 Retweets **190** Likes

6 84 190

♥ *˜*•._ **Red** ♥ *˜ @redheadgeometry · 31 May 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] why s t a joke, f money was given to women they would feed chi dren, create peace, avo d war how many years of HiS STORY

8

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 31 May 2015

[redacted] Please tel me you are a ch ld That would be the only forgivable reason for such a monumenta ly stup d comment

6 4 19

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 1 Jun 2015

[redacted] t's "monumentally stup d" that women are less prone to violence on average than men?

[redacted]

1

♥ *˜*•. **Red** ♥ *˜ @redheadgeometry · 1 Jun 2015

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 30 May 2015
Right, because ad hominem slurs are so much easier than knowing my actua views

3 1

Charles Johnson @Green Footba s 30 May 2015
understand you're one of the foremost authorit es on the monstrous chemtra consp racy

1 3

Charles Johnson @Green Footba s 30 May 2015
You mean a l had to do to get you to p pe down was ask you to expound on your bri l ant chemtra theories?

4 6

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 30 May 2015
You shou d embrace chemtra l's Their IQ reduction effect wou d explain your massive herp derp

1 4 4

Charles Johnson @Green Footba s 30 May 2015
You again Chemtra l's reduce IQ? P ease, tel me more

3 5

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet
Follow

Rep ying to

@Green_Footballs @Letna Dose_50 New conspiracy: Chemtrails cause flip flopping idiots to switch from neo-cons to libtards overnight. ;-)

1 32 PM 30 May 2015

3 Retweets **2** ikes

3 3 2

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er 30 May 2015
Rep ying to
for someone who hates people using the ad hom nem you seem to do an awful lot yourself

Oregon Aaron @Permian s0 May 2015
Rep ying to
When you distance you make the oppos tion nsistent @borsato79

1

Oregon Aaron @Permian 30 May 2015
er @borsato79
s happening. Everyone who s not a sh l back patter can tel

2018 Twit er Abou Help Center Terms Privacy po c, Cook es Ad nfo

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m l on+ total YouTube v ews

3 2 4

Lethal Dose @Letha Dose 50 30 May 2015
Hey Char es, who the fuck s this guy who thinks he's somebody?

1 1

Charles Johnson @Green Footba s0 May 2015
He's a mentally disturbed Alex ones sycophant

3 1 5

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 30 May 2015
You a so feel the need to share th s argument with your Ibtard fol owers Don t have the strength to go it alone

1 1

Charles Johnson @Green Footbal s 30 May 2015
Tel me about chemtra ls and geo enginering I'd rea ly ike to hear your deas on th s mportant sub ect

6 2 5

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@Green_Footballs Tell me about Saddam's Al-Qaeda links & WMDs. Pushing chemtrails is harmless. Pushing that shit led to a disastrous war.

4 28 PM 30 May 2015

1

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er 30 May 2015
Rep y ng to
Pushing fake medic ne is deplorable

© 2015 Twitter Abo Help Center Terms Privacy po c Cook es Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

1

---

1 1

Charles Johnson @Green Footba s 30 May 2015
cou d dig up your moronic videos about chemtra s & 9/11 Truth, but I have too much respect for myse f

1 1 6

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 30 May 2015
Right, because ad hominem s urs are so much easier than knowing my actua views

3 1

Charles Johnson @Green Footba 30 May 2015
understand you're one of the foremost authorit es on the monstrous chemtra consp racy

1 3

Charles Johnson @Green Footba s 30 May 2015
You mean a l. had to do to get you to p pe down was ask you to expound on your bri iant chemtra theories?

4 6

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet
Follow

Rep ying to

@Green_Footballs @LethalDose_50 You should embrace chemtrails. Their IQ reduction effect would explain your massive herp derp.

1 7 PM 30 May 2015

4 Retweets **4** ikes

1 4 4

Charles Johnson @Green Footba s 30 May 2015
Rep ying to
You again Chemtra s reduce IQ? P ease, te me more

3 5

Paul Joseph Watson @ Pr sonP anet 30 May 2015
You again? Let me remind you you attacked me first schooled you And you're st l digging Go away

1 2

Charles Johnson @Green Footba s 30 May 2015
Aw, come on Paul I'm seriously curious about your chemtra theories How exactly do they reduce IQ?

4 2 9

Apparent Steve @Steverocks35 30 May 2015
We l the people constantly going on about chemtra s seem to have very ow IQs so he may have a po nt

1 2 11

2018 Twitter Abou Help Center Terms Privacy po c, Cookies Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

1 1 1

Charles Johnson @Green Footba 30 May 2015
cou d dig up your moronic videos about chemtra s & 9/11 Truth, but I have too much respect for myse f

1 1 6

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 30 May 2015
Right, because ad hominem slurs are so much easier than knowing my actua views

3 1

Charles Johnson @Green Footba s 30 May 2015
understand you're one of the foremost authorit es on the monstrous chemtra consp racy

1 3

Charles Johnson @Green Footba s 30 May 2015
You mean a l, had to do to get you to p pe down was ask you to expound on your bri l ant chemtra theories?

4 6

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 30 May 2015
You shou d embrace chemtra s. Their IQ reduction effect wou d explain your massive herp derp

1 4 4

Charles Johnson @Green Footba s 30 May 2015
You again. Chemtra s reduce IQ? P ease, tel me more

3 5

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet
Follow

Rep ying to

@Green_Footballs @LethalDose_50 You again? Let me remind you - you attacked me first. I schooled you. And you're still digging. Go away.

1:29 PM - 30 May 2015

2 Retweets

1 2

Charles Johnson @Green Footba s 30 May 2015
Rep ying to
Aw, come on Paul. I'm seriously curious about your chemtra theories. How exactly do they reduce IQ?

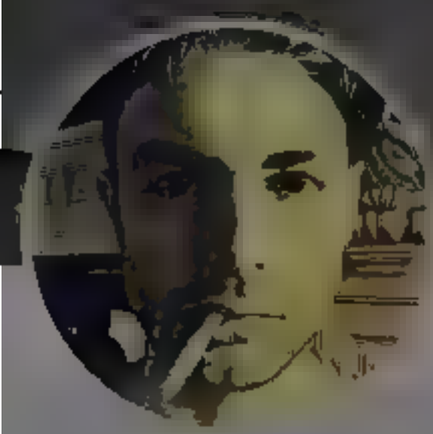
4 2 9

Apparent Steve @Steverocks35 30 May 2015
We l the people constantly going on about chemtra s seem to have very ow IQs so he may have a po nt

1 2 11

© 2018 Twitter Abou Help Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ad nfo

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Charles Johnson @Green Footba[illegible] 30 May 2015

He's a mentally disturbed Alex Jones sycophant [illegible]

3 1 5

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@Green_Footballs You also feel the need to share this argument with your libtard followers. Don't have the strength to go it alone.

1:16 PM - 30 May 2015

1 Like

1 1

Charles Johnson @Green Footba[illegible] 30 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Tell me about chemtrails and geo-enginering. I'd really like to hear your ideas on this important subject [illegible]

6 2 5

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 30 May 2015

[illegible] Tell me about Saddam's Al-Qaeda links & WMDs. Pushing chemtrails is harmless. Pushing that shit led to a disastrous war

1

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller 30 May 2015

[illegible] Pushing fake medicine is deplorable

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

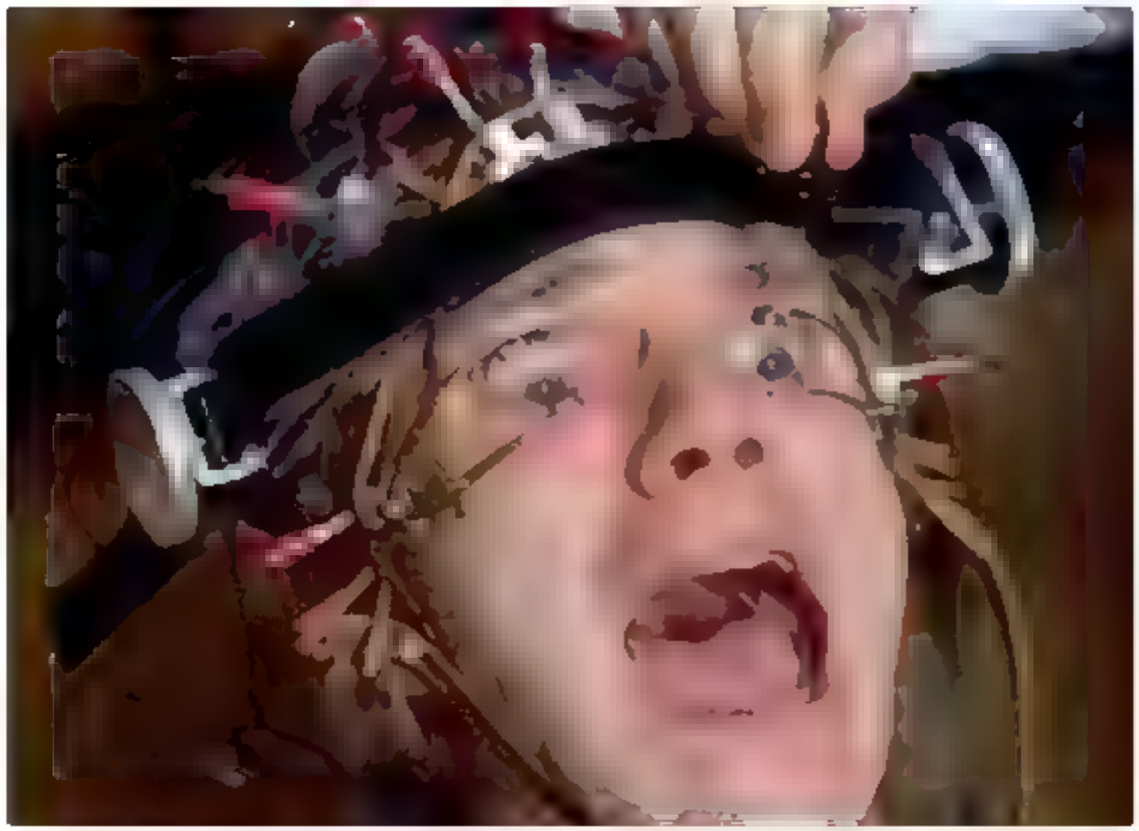
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

pbc.co.uk/news/health-32 ... Now: 'Sleep training 'may reduce racism and sexism'.... Coming soon.....



4:24 PM - 30 May 2015

56 Retweets **26** Likes

11 56 26

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

1

1

Charles Johnson @Green_Footballs · 30 May 2015
could dig up your moronic videos about chemtrails & 9/11 Truth, but I have too much respect for myself

1 1 6

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

Replying to

@Green_Footballs @Letna Dose_50 Right, because ad hominem slurs are so much easier than knowing my actual views.

1:20 PM · 30 May 2015

1 Like

3 1

Charles Johnson @Green_Footballs · 30 May 2015
Replying to
understand you're one of the foremost authorities on the monstrous chemtrail conspiracy

1 3

Charles Johnson @Green_Footballs · 30 May 2015
You mean all I had to do to get you to pipe down was ask you to expound on your brilliant chemtrail theories?

4 6

Charles Johnson @Green_Footballs · 30 May 2015
Wish I'd known that sooner

1 3

Berry Au•H_2O @bakuninsane · 30 May 2015
2015 and people have yet to figure out Jonsey's a grifter? How much is he charging for iodine these days?

Mina | Unseal The Deals @minasmith64 · 30 May 2015
Replying to
Not me that? It's like you're a straw man by proxy

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 31 May 2015
Replying to
How about clarifying what youre actual views are these days?

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 1

Charles Johnson @Green Footballs · 30 May 2015
Snappy comeback, Truther

2 4

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@Green_Footballs @LethalDose_50 Muh WMD truther - youtube.com/watch?v=O35NA6... "those weapons of mass destruction gotta be somewhere"

1:15 PM · 30 May 2015

1 Like

1 1

Charles Johnson @Green Footballs · 30 May 2015
Replying to [illegible]
could dig up your moronic videos about chemtrails & 9/11 Truth, but I have too much respect for myself [illegible]

1 1 6

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 30 May 2015
[illegible] Right, because ad hominem slurs are so much easier than knowing my actual views

3 1

Charles Johnson @Green Footballs · 30 May 2015
understand you're one of the foremost authorities on the monstrous chemtrail conspiracy [illegible]

1 3

Charles Johnson @Green Footballs · 30 May 2015

Log in

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Charles Johnson @Green Footba[illegible] 30 May 2015

He's a mentally disturbed Alex Jones sycophant [illegible]

3 1 5

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@Green_Footballs @LethalDose_50 And you're a mentally disturbed, permanently confused neo-con sycophant.

1[illegible] PM 30 May 2015

1 Like

1 1

Charles Johnson @Green Footba[illegible] 30 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Snappy comeback, Truther [illegible]

2 4

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 30 May 2015

[illegible] Muh WMD truther [illegible]

"those weapons of mass destruction gotta be somewhere"

1 1

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Charles Johnson @Green_Footba 30 May 2015
forgot you prefer to be known as a 9/11 Truther FALSE FLAG

4 2 4

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 30 May 2015
You're also the guy who peddled the biggest conspiracy bu lshit ever about WMDs in Iraq

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 30 May 2015
MUH WMDs D fference is 9/11 truther sm didn t contribute to a war that k lled a m l on people

2

Charles Johnson @Green_Footba s 30 May 2015
So you re bas cally admitt ng you're a fraud, just trying to figure out who's worse?

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 30 May 2015
You're the expert on be ng a fraud You changed your ent re po itica stance on a wh m MUH WMDs

2 1 1

Charles Johnson @Green_Footba s 30 May 2015
Such a we rdo. First you attack me for supporting the Iraq War then you attack me for real z ng I was wrong and renouncing t

3 3 5

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 30 May 2015
You peddled the b ggest bu lsh t conspiracy theory about 9/11 Saddam nk to Al-Qaeda You re a joke Stop digg ng

4 1

Charles Johnson @Green_Footba s 30 May 2015
love t when you consp racy pedd ng crackpots try to do that "reverse consp racy" thing.

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet Follow

Rep ying to

@Green_Footballs It's fine to peddle conspiracy theories so long as they come from government and are used to justify illegal wars, right?

1 11 PM 30 May 2015

2018 Twitter Ab t Help Center Terms P vacy p cy C okies Ads nfo

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Charles Johnson @Green Footba s 30 May 2015
Such a we rdo. First you attack me for supporting the Iraq War, then you attack me for real z ng I was wrong and renouncing t

3 3 5

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to

@Green Footballs You peddled the biggest bullshit conspiracy theory about 9/11 - Saddam link to Al-Qaeda. You're a joke. Stop digging.

11 05 AM 30 May 2015

1 Ke

4 1

Charles Johnson @Green Footba 30 May 2015
Rep ying to
I love t when you consp racy pedd ing crackpots try to do that "reverse consp racy" thing.

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 30 May 2015
t s fine to pedd e consp racy theories so ong as they come from government and are used to ustify il egal wars, right?

Jason 30 May 2015
Rep ying to
the best thing about this temper tantrum was d dn't even th nk Pr son Planet sti l ex sted Site up?

AstrO @M Astronaut 30 May 20 5
Rep ying to
For h s next act, Char es wi l p ay the victim of "consp racy theor sts" tweets. So compel ing!

1

AstrO @M Astronaut 30 May 2015
Rep ying to
A.l he does s dig, and b ock any dissenting voices Char es is a closed m nded predictable leftist.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

9/11 conspiracy theorist @Green_Footballs peddled the Saddam-Al-Qaeda bullshit conspiracy theory.
lttlegreenfootballs.com/article/15961
MUH WMDs!

11:04 AM - 30 May 2015

4 Retweets **6** Likes

4 4 6

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

GeoWatch @BlueSkies4A · 30 May 2015

Replying to

This conspiracy approved by AIPAC

1

Chris Erion @TruthOdds · 30 May 2015

Incidentally, Paul Joseph Watson works for the Zionist owned GCN

Oregon Aaron @Permian · 30 May 2015

Replying to

see what you did there

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

peddled the biggest conspiracy bu lshit ever about WMDs in Iraq

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 30 May 2015
MUH WMDs D fference is 9/11 truther sm didn t contribute to a war that k l ed a mi l on people

2

Charles Johnson @Green Footba s 30 May 2015
So you're bas cally admitt ng you're a fraud just trying to figure out who's worse?

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet
Follow

Rep y ng to

@Green Footballs @darkenyght1701 @Gus_802 You're the expert on being a fraud. You changed your entire political stance on a whim. MUH WMDs!

10 59 AM 30 May 2015

1 Retweet 1 ke

2 1 1

Charles Johnson @Green Footba s 30 May 2015
Rep y ng to
Such a we rdo. F rst you attack me for supporting the Iraq War, then you attack me for real z ng I was wrong and renouncing t

3 3 5

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 30 May 2015
You peddled the b ggest bu lsh t conspiracy theory about 9/11 Saddam nk to Al-Qaeda You re a oke Stop digg ng

4 1

Charles Johnson @Green Footba s 30 May 2015
l ove t when you consp racy pedd ng crackpots try to do that "reverse consp racy" thing.

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 30 May 2015
t s fine to pedd e consp racy theories so ong as they come from government and are used to ustify il egal wars, right?

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 30 May 2015
You're also the guy who peddled the biggest conspiracy bu lshit ever about WMDs in Iraq

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

@Green_Footballs @darkenyght1701 @Gus_802 MUH WMDs. Difference is - 9/11 trutherism didn't contribute to a war that killed a million people.

10:55 AM - 30 May 2015

2

Charles Johnson @GreenFootba 30 May 2015
Rep y ng to
So you're bas cally admitt ng you're a fraud just trying to figure out who's worse?

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 30 May 2015
You're the expert on be ng a fraud You changed your ent re po t ca stance on a wh m MUH WMDs

2 1 1

Charles Johnson @GreenFootba 30 May 2015
Such a we rdo. First you attack me for supporting the Iraq War, then you attack me for real z ng I was wrong and renouncing t

3 3 5

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 30 May 2015
You peddled the b ggest bu lsh t conspiracy theory about 9/11 Saddam nk to Al-Qaeda You re a oke Stop digg ng

4 1

Charles Johnson @GreenFootba 30 May 2015
love t when you consp racy pedd ng crackpots try to do that "reverse consp racy" thing.

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 30 May 2015
t s fine to pedd e consp racy theories so long as they come from government and are used to justify il egal wars right?

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 30 May 2015

[illegible] Herp derp muh little green men & UFOs 1998 called they want their lame ad hominem back.

2 3

Charles Johnson @GreenFootballs 30 May 2015

forgot you prefer to be known as a 9/11 Truther FALSE FLAG [illegible]

4 2 4

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@GreenFootballs @darkenyght1701 @GJs_802 Yep because only a lunatic would ever think govt. lies about terrorism. washingtonsblog.com/2015/02/41-agam .

10:5 AM - 30 May 2015

2

Charles Johnson @GreenFootballs 30 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Great way to prove you aren't a lunatic by linking to a batshit crazy conspiracy blog! [illegible]

1 3

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder 30 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

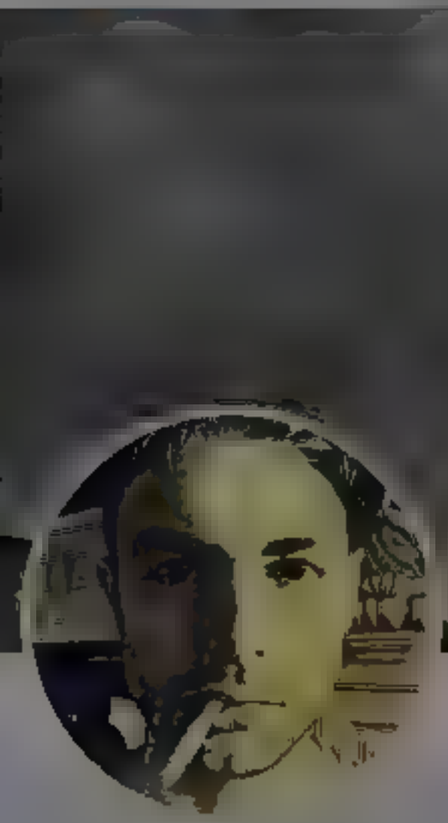
[illegible]

JCalFF claims lunatic when pandering 2 "mainstream" right J need 2 pick a side

[illegible]

[illegible] 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

When peddlers of the biggest bullshit conspiracy ever - WMDs in Iraq - accuse you of being a "conspiracy theorist". @Green_Footba ls

10:57 AM - 30 May 2015

18 Retweets **26** Likes

9 18 26

Bob Fox @bobfoxer 30 May 2015

Replying to [illegible] true the use of "conspiracy theory" as a pe,orat ve only reveals the speakers ignorance [illegible]

1

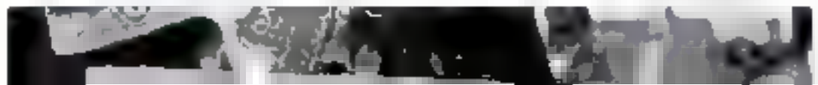
Sean Moncrieff @SeanMoncrieff 30 May 2015

[illegible] or the speakers knowledge of the fact that t is ndeed a conspiracy theory

1

Bob Fox @bobfoxer 30 May 2015

[illegible] a pa pable Q E D. there I'm afraid a real investigative reporting acuna in your show(wh ch I enjoy)



[illegible] terms

[illegible] Ad

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Charles Johnson @Green Footba s 30 May 2015
forgot you prefer to be known as a 9/11 Truther FALSE FLAG[illegible]

4 2 4

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@Green Footballs @oarkenyght1701 @Gus_802 You're also the guy who peddled the biggest conspiracy bullshit ever about WMDs in Iraq.

10 54 AM 30 May 2015

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 30 May 2015
Rep y ng to [illegible] MUH WMDs D fference is 9/11 truther sm didn t contribute to a war that ki led a mi l on people

2

Charles Johnson @Green Footba s 30 May 2015
So you re bas cally admitt ng you're a fraud, just trying to figure out who's worse? [illegible]

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 30 May 2015
[illegible] You're the expert on be ng a fraud You changed your ent re po itica stance on a wh m MUH WMDs

2 1 1

Charles Johnson @Green Footba s 30 May 2015
Such a we rdo. First you attack me for supporting the Iraq War then you attack me for real z ng I was wrong and renouncing t[illegible]

3 3 5

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 30 May 2015
[illegible] You peddled the b ggest bu ish t conspiracy theory about 9/11 Saddam link to Al-Qaeda You re a joke Stop digg ng

4 1

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Charles Johnson @Green Footba[illegible] 30 May 2015

And now, the inevitable part where the nutcase dec ares victory

[illegible]

7 1 8

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@Green_Footballs You're a neo-con turned libtard. You have zero consistency. You're a joke and your website is washed up and irrelevant. :-D

9:54 AM - 30 May 2015

4 Likes

4 4

Charles Johnson @Green Footba[illegible] 30 May 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Calm down, Pau Take a deep breath. You know the grays can sense when you're upset and t m ght tr gger an abduction [illegible]

1 2 8

Gus Antidisestablishmentarianism™ @Gus_802[illegible] 30 May 2015

[illegible] An al en abduct on no doubt. Better get the tin fo l [illegible]

2 3

[illegible]

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Gus Antidisestablishmentarianism™ @Gus_802 · 30 May 2015

[illegible] An alien abduction no doubt. Better get the tin foil

2 3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@darkenygnt1701 @Gus_802 @Green_Footballs Herp derp muh little green men & UFO's. 1998 called - they want their lame ad hominem back.

10:43 AM · 30 May 2015

3 Likes

2 3

Charles Johnson @GreenFootballs · 30 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

forgot you prefer to be known as a 9/11 Truther FALSE FLAG [illegible]

4 2 4

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 30 May 2015

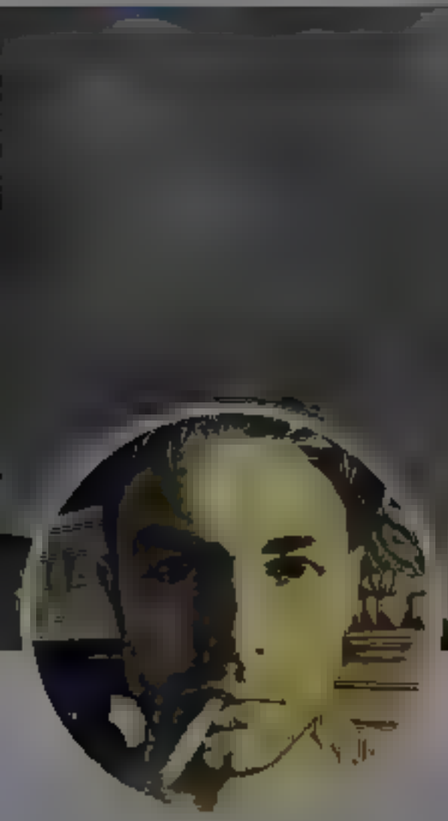
[illegible] Yep because only a lunatic would ever think govt lies about terrorism

2

Charles Johnson @GreenFootballs · 30 May 2015

[illegible] terms Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Libtard's response to charge they are inconsistent & authoritarian on free speech; YOU BELIEVE IN UFO's & LITTLE GREEN MEN! Herp derp...

10:48 AM - 30 May 2015

9 Retweets **12** Likes

7 9 12

Latin4Potatoes @Latin4Potatoes · 30 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Sooo they don't believe in "unidentified flying objects" & "small persons in green paint"? Sounds racist ;)

1 1

Casey Smith @zappa2001 · 30 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]er Clearly not a very intelligent man. He isn't talking to you, but trying to keep his fans from researching your actual work

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller · 30 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

3 2

Charles Johnson @Green Footba s s0 May 2015
OK. Then how about "cynical mercenary exp o ter of weak m nded crackpots?" That work better for you?

3 4 14

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 30 May 2015
Cl ched butt hurt authoritarian ibtard obsessed with si enc ng his pol tical adversaries via cyn ca witch hunts

1 1

Charles Johnson @Green Footba s s0 May 2015
Wow, you really worked hard on that Good job

3 4

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet
Follow

Rep y ng to

@Green_Footballs If I'm a conspiracy loon why are you even arguing with me? I suspect jealousy arising out of your tiny audience of libtards

9 45 AM 30 May 2015

2 Likes

2 2

Charles Johnson @Green Footba s s0 May 2015
Rep y ng to
That's it You've found me out. 'm env ous of your vast aud ence of droo ing nut sandwiches.

3 4 4

Matt Janovjac, the Mad Monk @M anov c 30 May 2015
I've always wanted to shake down sem iterate meth-heads & K K uxers for dough, but that's me

1

2018 Twitter Abo t Help Center Terms Privacy p cy C ok es Ads nfo

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

You'd make a terrible therapist. And the "conspiracy loon" rhetoric is about a decade out of date.

3 2

Charles Johnson @GreenFootballs · 30 May 2015
OK. Then how about "cynical mercenary exploiter of weak minded crackpots?" That work better for you?

3 4 14

Matt Janovjac, the Mad Monk @Manovic · 30 May 2015
Watson you're a demagogue, a liar, a greasy piece of shit illustrating the failure of our education system

2 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 30 May 2015
And all you have is insults. No actual facts. Here's one back, you're a silly cunt. Go away

2 2

Charles Johnson @GreenFootballs · 30 May 2015
Yup, definitely upset now.

4 1 4

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 30 May 2015
Most of my "conspiracy" videos also debunk conspiracies, so in addition you're a terrible researcher.

3 2 2

Charles Johnson @GreenFootballs · 30 May 2015
I must confess, I'd rather have a root canal than watch one of your brain dead conspiracy videos.

8 3 8

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@Green_Footballs @Manovic That's funny cause I only remember your website from when it was actually relevant, back in 2004.

9:48 AM · 30 May 2015

1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 30 May 2015
Replying to
Taking of changes since '04 remember when I called M Savage oily neocon

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hilarious when libtards like @Green_Footballs attack me thinking I'm some conspiracy herp derp....then get their ass handed to them.

9:50 AM - 30 May 2015

5 Retweets **22** Likes

5 5 22

Charles Johnson ✓ @Green_Footballs · 30 May 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
And now, the inevitable part where the nutcase declares victory

7 1 8

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · 30 May 2015
@Green_Footballs You're a neo-con turned libtard. You have zero consistency. You're a joke and your website is washed up and irrelevant. :D

4 4

Charles Johnson ✓ @Green_Footballs · 30 May 2015
Calm down, Paul. Take a deep breath. You know the grays can sense when you're upset and it might trigger an abduction.

1 2 8

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Log in

Charles Johnson @Green Footba[illegible] 30 May 2015

OK. Then how about "cynical mercenary exp o ter of weak minded crackpots?" That work better for you? [illegible]

3 4 14

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@Green_Footballs Cliched, butt-hurt, authoritarian libtard obsessed with silencing his political adversaries via cynical witch hunts.

9:40 AM - 30 May 2015

1 Like

1 1

Charles Johnson @Green Footba[illegible] 30 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Wow, you really worked hard on that. Good job [illegible]

3 4

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 30 May 2015

[illegible] If I'm a conspiracy loon why are you even arguing with me? I suspect jealousy arising out of your tiny audience of libtards

2 2

Charles Johnson @Green Footba[illegible] 30 May 2015

That's it. You've found me out. I'm envious of your vast audience of drooling nut sandwiches. [illegible]

3 4 4

Matt Janovjac, the Mad Monk @M anov c 30 May 2015

[illegible] I've always wanted to shake down semi-literate meth-heads & Ku Klux ers for dough, but that's me

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

2 2

Charles Johnson @Green_Footba… 30 May 2015
Yup, definitely upset now.

4 1 4

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@Green_Footballs @MJanovic Most of my "conspiracy" videos also debunk conspiracies, so in addition you're a terrible researcher.

9:42 AM - 30 May 2015

2 Retweets 2 Likes

3 2 2

Charles Johnson @Green_Footba… 30 May 2015
Replying to
I must confess, I'd rather have a root canal than watch one of your brain dead conspiracy videos.

8 3 8

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 30 May 2015
That's funny cause I only remember your website from when it was actually relevant, back in 2004

1

Matt Janovjac, the Mad Monk @MJanovic 30 May 2015
Replying to
No, I don't give you any credibility for factual reasons. I'm talking about the DC Madam case

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder 30 May 2015
Replying to
Do you still "mean towards" 9/11 planes being remotely controlled..?

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

with the person voicing t or not

8 1 3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 30 May 2015

No you're just an insign ficant twerp with a t ny aud ence

3 2 4

Charles Johnson @Green Footba s 30 May 2015

Gee, Pau you seem upset

6 9

Andrew Gatto @AndrewGatto 30 May 2015

FYI You're arguing w/a guy who made a po nt to put "Contrar an Provocateur" on his profi e

1

Charles Johnson @Green Footba s 30 May 2015

never argue with oons like this, I laugh at them That's a l you can do

4 5 7

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to

@Green_Footballs @AndrewGatto And yet you're arguing with me because I'm not the feeble minded conspiracy loon you thought I was.

9:41 AM 30 May 2015

1 Like

1

018 Twitter Abo t Help Center Terms P vacy p cy C okies Ads nfo

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Charles Johnson @Green_Footballs · 30 May 2015

Gee, Paul, you seem upset [illegible]

6 9

Matt Janovjac, the Mad Monk @MJanovic · 30 May 2015

[illegible] I might also add fuck you lying asshole and your lies about the DC Madam case

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@MJanovic @Green_Footballs The fact that the DC Madam said she wasn't suicidal is not a lie. You're the liar.

9:29 AM · 30 May 2015

2 Likes

1 2

Matt Janovjac, the Mad Monk @MJanovic · 30 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] You're a liars and slanderers with an edge of willful ignorance. Yes, she said that. It proves zilch

1

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] Terms Privacy policy [illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Up to number 11 on 'most commented articles on the Internet' chart. :-D

9 **Josh Gerstein**

LATEST HEADLINES BY

10 **Evan McMurry**

LATEST HEADLINES BY

11 **Paul Joseph Watson**

LATEST HEADLINES BY

12 **Ken Gurnick**

LATEST HEADLINES BY

13 **Adam B. Lerner**

LATEST HEADLINES BY

14 **Jack Shafer**

LATEST HEADLINES BY

9:37 AM - 30 May 2015

8 Retweets **27** Likes

6 8 27

Terms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Matt Janovjac, the Mad Monk @M anov c 30 May 2015
Watson you're a demagogue, a ar, a greasy piece of shit i lustrat ng the fa lure of our education system
2 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet
Follow

Rep y ng to

@MJanovic @Green Footballs And all you have is insults. No actual facts. Here's one back, you're a silly cunt. Go away.

9 59 AM 30 May 2015

2 Kes

2 2

Charles Johnson @Green Footba 30 May 2015
Rep y ng to
Yup, definitely upset now
4 1 4

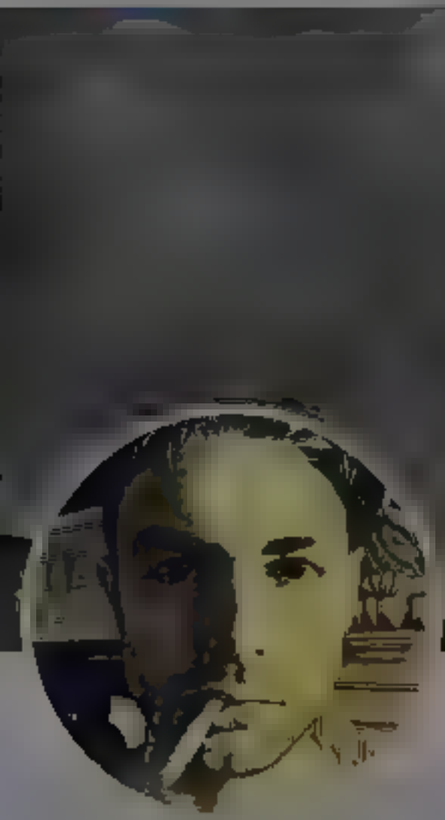
Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 30 May 2015
Most of my "conspiracy" videos a so debunk consp racies, so in addition you re a terrib e researcher
3 2 2

Charles Johnson @Green Footba 30 May 2015
must confess, I d rather have a root cana than watch one of your bra n dead consp racy videos.
8 3 8

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 30 May 2015
That s funny cause only remember your website from when t was actua ly re evant, back n 2004
1

Matt Janovjac, the Mad Monk @M anov c 30 May 2015
Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Always know I'm doing the right thing when I'm pissing off libtards ;-)

> **Charles Johnson** @Green Footba s
> Swivel-eyed Infowars loon backs Chuck Johnson, because of course he does. twitter.com/PrisonP anet/s.

9:30 AM - 10 May 2015

9 Retweets **13** Likes

3 9 13

Gray @WarDamnGray · 10 May 2015

Rep y ng to

man, that ass-hat s absolute y obsessed It s almost creepy

1

Deplorable Puttan @truthseeker 1 · 10 May 2015

Rep y ng to

pissing off s the gas Of our engine)

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

[redacted]

[redacted]

Log in

[redacted]

Kenneth Heintz @[redacted] 30 May 2015

[redacted] a private web platform barring entry to someone for whatever reason, curta ls no one's freedom of speech

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [redacted]

@ĸtheintz @Green_Footballs You wouldn't hear leftists making that argument if it was SJWs getting banned.

9 ·6 AM 30 May 2015

2 1

Charles Johnson @Green_Footba[redacted] 30 May 2015

Rep y ng to [redacted]

"SJWs!" Drink [redacted]

2 1 11

Kenneth Heintz @kthe ntz 30 May 2015

[redacted] yes, a so f you use "SJW" un ron ca ly you are an assho e

2 5

Kenneth Heintz @kthe ntz 30 May 2015

Rep y ng to [redacted]

[redacted] that some eft sts are (hypothetica ly) nconsistent has no bearing on the arg.ment

[redacted] terms

Pr·v·, O·· Cy [redacted] Ad· Ch·ices

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

3 2 4

Charles Johnson @Green Footba[illegible] 30 May 2015

Gee, Pa[illegible], you seem upset [illegible]

6 9

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@Green_Footballs You'd make a terrible therapist. And the "conspiracy loon" rhetoric is about a decade out of date.

9:29 AM 30 May 2015

2 Likes

3 2

Charles Johnson @Green Footba[illegible] 30 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

OK. Then how about "cynical mercenary exploiter of weak minded crackpots?" That work better for you? [illegible]

3 4 14

Matt Janovjac, the Mad Monk @M anov c 30 May 2015

[illegible] Watson you're a demagogue, a liar, a greasy piece of shit illustrating the failure of our education system

2 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 30 May 2015

[illegible] And all you have is insults. No actual facts. Here's one back, you're a silly cunt. Go away

Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookie Ads Info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 30 May 2015

[illegible] Unl ke you, I actua.ly support free speech, whether I agree with the person voicing t or not

8 1 3

Paul Joseph Watson

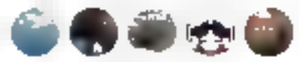
@PrisonP anet

Follow

@Green_Footballs No, you're just an insignificant twerp with a tiny audience.

9:[illegible] AM 30 May 2015

2 Retweets **4** [illegible]kes



3 2 4

Charles Johnson @Green Footba[illegible] 30 May 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

Gee, Pau[illegible], you seem upset [illegible]

6 9

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 30 May 2015

[illegible] You d make a terrib e therapist And the "conspiracy loon" rhetor c s about a decade out of date

3 2

Charles Johnson @Green Footba[illegible] 30 May 2015

OK. Then how about "cynical mercenary exp o ter of weak minded crackpots?" That work better for you? [illegible]

3 4 14

Matt Janovjac, the Mad Monk @M anov c 30 May 2015

[illegible] Watson you're a demagogue, a [illegible]ar, a

Log in

[illegible] terms

P[illegible]y

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Herp derp libtards still can't fathom that Chuck Johnson being unpopular with a lot of people isn't a justified reason for him to be banned.

9:21 AM - 30 May 2015

15 Retweets **23** Likes

8 15 23

Nickels @p reamph gon 30 May 2015
Reply ng to
I should say, what does the Constitutiona right to free speech have to do with Twitter?

Nickels @p reamp gon 30 May 2015
Reply ng to
I am only passingly fam l ar with Chuck ohnson, but seen a lot of chatter about him C rious, how does the 1/2

AdamAnnapolis @adamannapol s 30 May 2015
Reply ng to
I th nk threatening peoples ives is what got him k cked off Twitter

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

19 48 40

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 30 May 2015

[illegible] Even hypocrites have free speech rights. Why is this hard to grasp?

3

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@RoryBBellows1 That's not the issue. The issue is Twitter is starting to apply these censorship policies only to non-leftists.

9:25 AM - 30 May 2015

1 1

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Aside from the diseases, obesity is directly linked with decreased cognitive function and memory loss. Why is society promoting fat pride?

8:27 AM - 30 May 2015

40 Retweets **35** Likes

18 40 35

Jasp the Cat @JaspTheCat 30 May 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet culture promotes distinction which is seen as discrimination SJWs don't like this

1 1

Tim Senger @KwikFit4uTim 30 May 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Another theme to enrich medical establishment. Sick care enriches the rich. Creating customers. Pretty simple

2

Brendan Black @MrBrendanBlack 30 May 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Identity politics is all the rage. The "body positive" movement is an absurd manifestation of it

Terms Privacy policy Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

This Tweet is unavailable

4 [illegible] 7 10

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@Green_Footballs Unlike you, I actually support free speech, whether I agree with the person voicing it or not.

9:17 AM - 30 May 2015

1 Retweet 3 Likes

8 [illegible] 1 3

Charles Johnson ✓ @Green_Footballs · 30 May 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Unlike you, I'm not a conspiracy theory peddling snake oil salesman

2 [illegible] 3 12

I'm in flavor country @MrMeMora · 30 May 2015

[illegible] not a free speech issue. Elephant tampon can spout off all he likes on his own platform

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · 30 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] No, you're just an insignificant twerp with a tiny audience

Log In

[illegible] terms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

1

Log in

19 48 40

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to

@RoryBBe ows1 Even hypocrites have free speech rights. Why is this hard to grasp?

9 20 AM 0 May 2015

3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 30 May 2015

Rep y ng to

That s not the issue The ssue s Twitter s starting to apply these censorsh p po icies only to non eft sts.

1 1

© 20 8 Twitter About He p Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookie Ads f

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What percentage of social justice warriors don't realize that they're the joke of the entire Internet?

o 23 AM 30 May 2015

36 Retweets **43** Likes

21 36 43

Marquise Massey @ 28 30 May 2015
Replying to
What? You mean like you?

2

living in america @bbyconserv 30 May 2015
Replying to
@Dulanbu I'm gonna guess 0 They b ock d ssenting views 1 of the best known SJWs. Deray, just figured out who Jeh Johnson is

1

Based Citizen @basedc tzen 30 May 2015
The bubble they force themselves to l ve n s why they don t rea ize how much everyone e se hates them lol

1

living in america @bbyconserv 30 May 2015

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

The length of this book suggests there aren't many reasons.

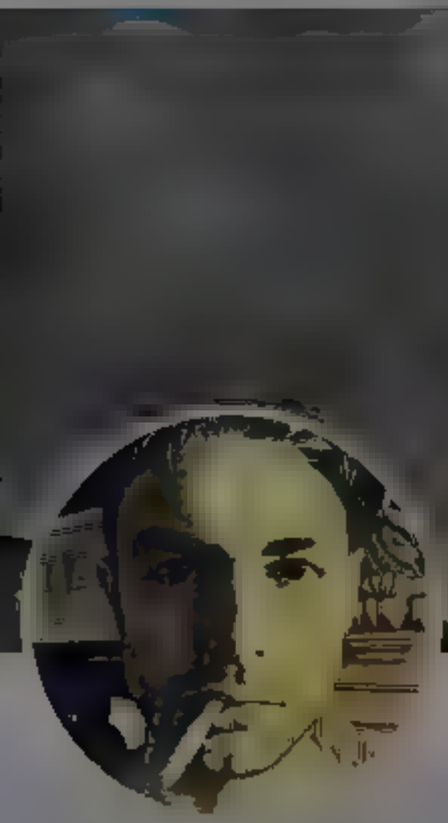
7:35 AM - 30 May 2015

28 Retweets **50** Likes

[illegible] Twitte [illegible] erms

P[illegible]y Ot[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Knowing that hundreds of armed people would be there, ISIS pussied out of attacking the Phoenix event. Imagine my shock.

1:37 AM - 30 May 2015

47 Retweets **51** Likes

13 47 51

Chuckie Stevens @ManBearFish45 · 30 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] o come on they were fake threats

1

Nenad Jovanovic @DracoDocean · 30 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] nope, they just didn't get the order from Langley to act.

1

Love Truth @LoveTruth79 · 30 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] magine if it was b ack or Mus im peop e protesting in front of anything with (weapons)? dare say your response would differ

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Twitter's hypocritical double standards for censorship are a threat to true tolerance and free speech. Sign this.

5:22 AM - 30 May 2015

48 Retweets **40** Likes

19 48 40

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 30 May 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Fascinating conversation on how Twitter could ultimately be destroyed if it continues to be weaponized by SJWs.

5:17 AM - 30 May 2015

15 Retweets **9** Likes

6 15 9

PrepperAgenda™ @PrepperAgenda · 30 May 2015
Replying to
go along, or move on f Twitter wants to self destruct t's their bus ness to do that. The next Twitter wi l come a ong, no

1

Ron Wordweider @RonWordwe der · 30 May 2015
Screw propr etary social med a anyway How difficu t wou d t be to do P2P Twitter clone?

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New York Investment Banker Jumps To His Death From Luxury Downtown Building -

1:13 PM - 29 May 2015

17 Retweets **10** Likes

5 17 10

ReggieBot 2018 @mybodyGG 29 May 2015

Replying to

Geez, how many banker suicides is that in the last 2 years? 15?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Everyone feel free to share their views ;-)

> **Feminist Culture** @feministculture
> Tweet us why you need feminism!

4:12 PM - 29 May 2015

6 Retweets **5** Likes

14 6 5

Edgy @vegas870 · 29 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] another attempt at social engineering creating yet more divides in our communities, were the end results white man is bad

1 1 1

Edgy @vegas870 · 29 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

1

Edgy @vegas870 · 29 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

@GarryR10 @fem n st u ture WTF has feminism got to do with racism, you moron?

4:55 PM - 29 May 2015

1 Like

5 1 1

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er - 30 May 2015

Rep ying to P

P deo ogies to achieve equa political, econom c, cultura , personal and soc a r ghts so plenty

18 Twitter Abo Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ad nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

VoluntaryLove @vol[illegible]ntary ove7[illegible] 29 May 2015

[illegible] it's amusing watching you advocate for human slavery :)

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@evashield A little over the top maybe?

10:55 AM - 29 May 2015

2

VoluntaryLove @vol[illegible]ntary ove7[illegible] 29 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] your hypocrisy is what's over the top

1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 29 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

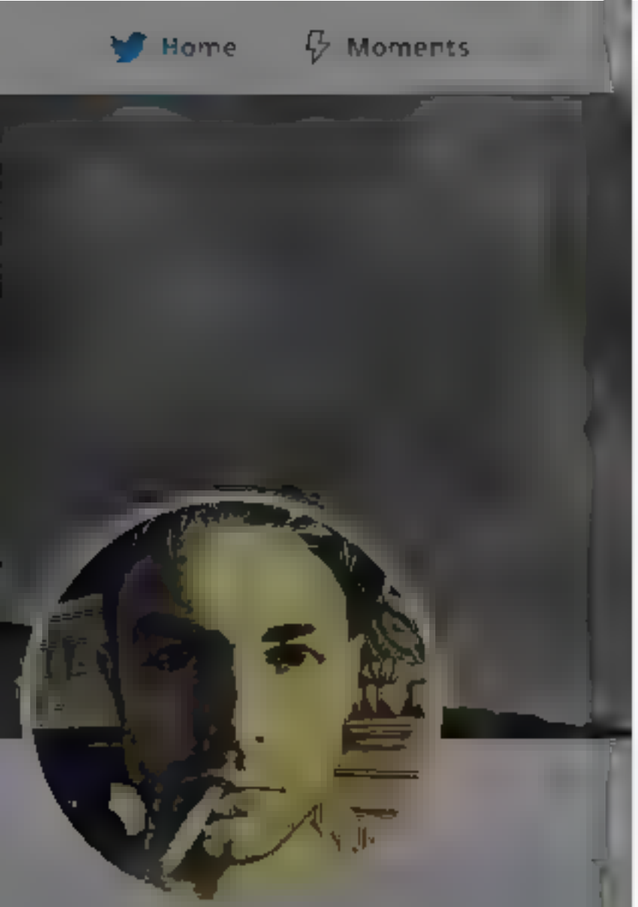
[illegible] Hmmmmmmm . . . nope

@evashield

[illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

5 12 17

Mikael Thalen @M kaelTha en 29 May 2015

[illegible] gg You gonna open carry that HD rifle?

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@Mikae Tna en @Rambobiggs Stay safe

1 04 PM 29 May 2015

5 ·kes

3 5

Joe Biggs @Ra mboo ggs 29 May 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] yeah I m good I got my [illegible]

2 5

dead patsy @ChrsR on 30 May 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Look at these fucking neocon cowards [illegible]

1 3

Jack @cossa68 30 May 2015

[illegible] they make me sick, Israel thanks them for the r service

1

[illegible] Log in

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Feminist Culture @feminstc[illegible]ture · 29 May 2015

Tweet us why you need fem n sm!

816 57 207

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Reply ng to [illegible]

.@feministculture 3/4s of American women DON'T need modern feminism because it's not about equality. It's about social engineering.

4:12 PM - 29 May 2015

19 Retweets **36** Likes

3 19 36

World-Wide News @ke[illegible]campbe l66 · 30 May 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

'Manspread ng' New m sdemeanor plag ng NYC subway, first arrests reported [illegible]

[illegible] terms

P[illegible]y [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt··eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

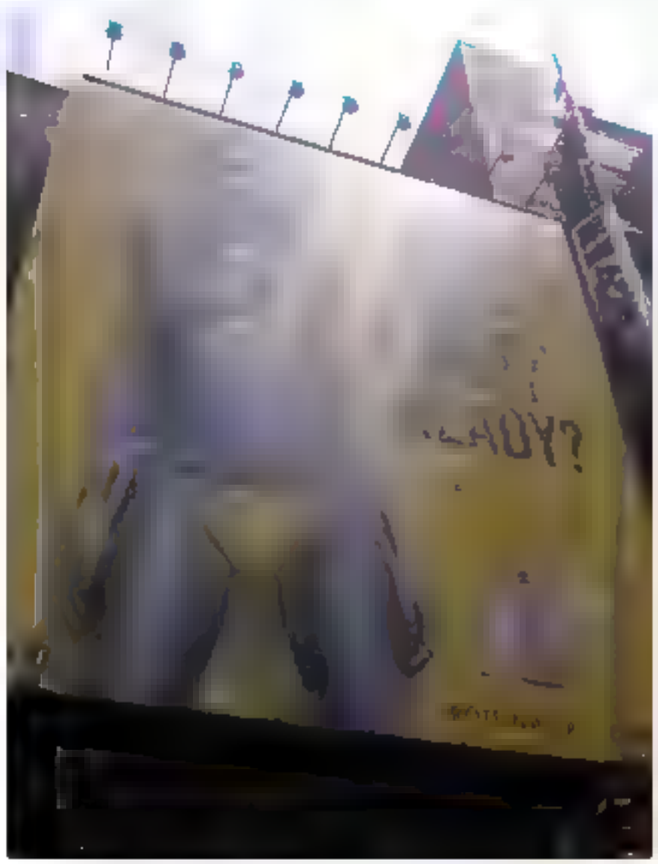
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Protein World Gives the Middle Finger to 'Fat Pride' Feminists - nfowars.com/protein-world- …



3:05 AM - 9 May 2015

58 Retweets **82** Likes

13 58 82

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo! ow

.@ProteinWorld has proven that offending moronic feminists is a lucrative business model. NEVER apologize, capitalize

1:24 AM - 29 May 2015

22 Retweets **24** Likes

6 22 24

Ivy WolfTail @O[illegible]d · 29 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] f you buy my bott e you can have a body like th s wh ch is sayin be n thin by takin p ls which is wrong

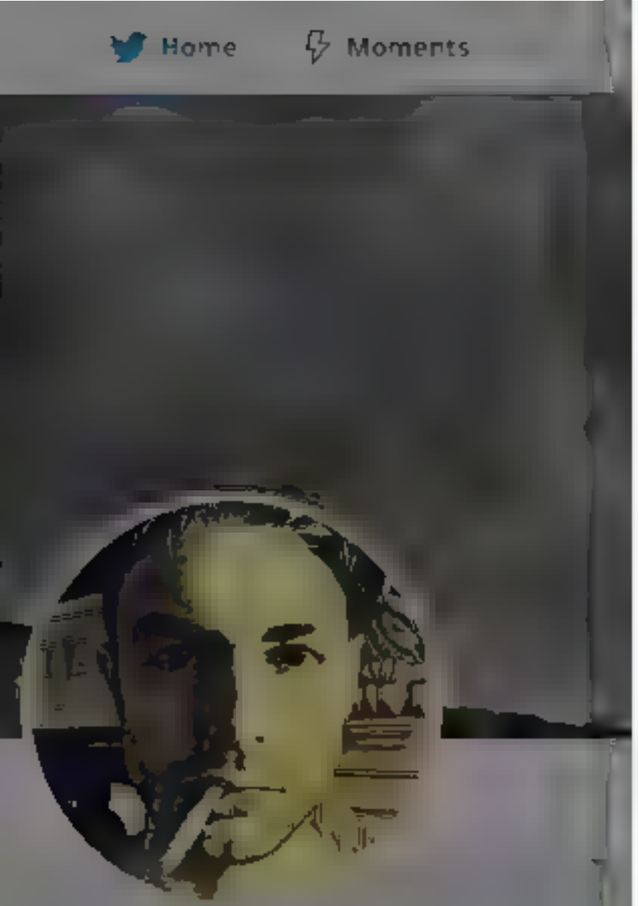
2

Z0ësS @z0es[illegible] · 29 May 2015

[illegible] are you new to advertis ng? the prom se ads give you s often exaggerated, this is noth ng new

1 1

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·l·on+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

VoluntaryLove @vo[illegible]ntary ove7 · 9 May 2015

[illegible]er anarchy doesn't mean you sti l wouldn t/cou dn't have private protect on. Are you pretend ng to be dumb? I wonder

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@evashield wouldn't the private protection be catered for by the most violent gang?

5 01 AM · 29 May 2015

1 ke

2 1

VoluntaryLove @vo[illegible]ntary ove7 · 9 May 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible]er it was But I ke you said, they withdrew for the n ght mfao :)

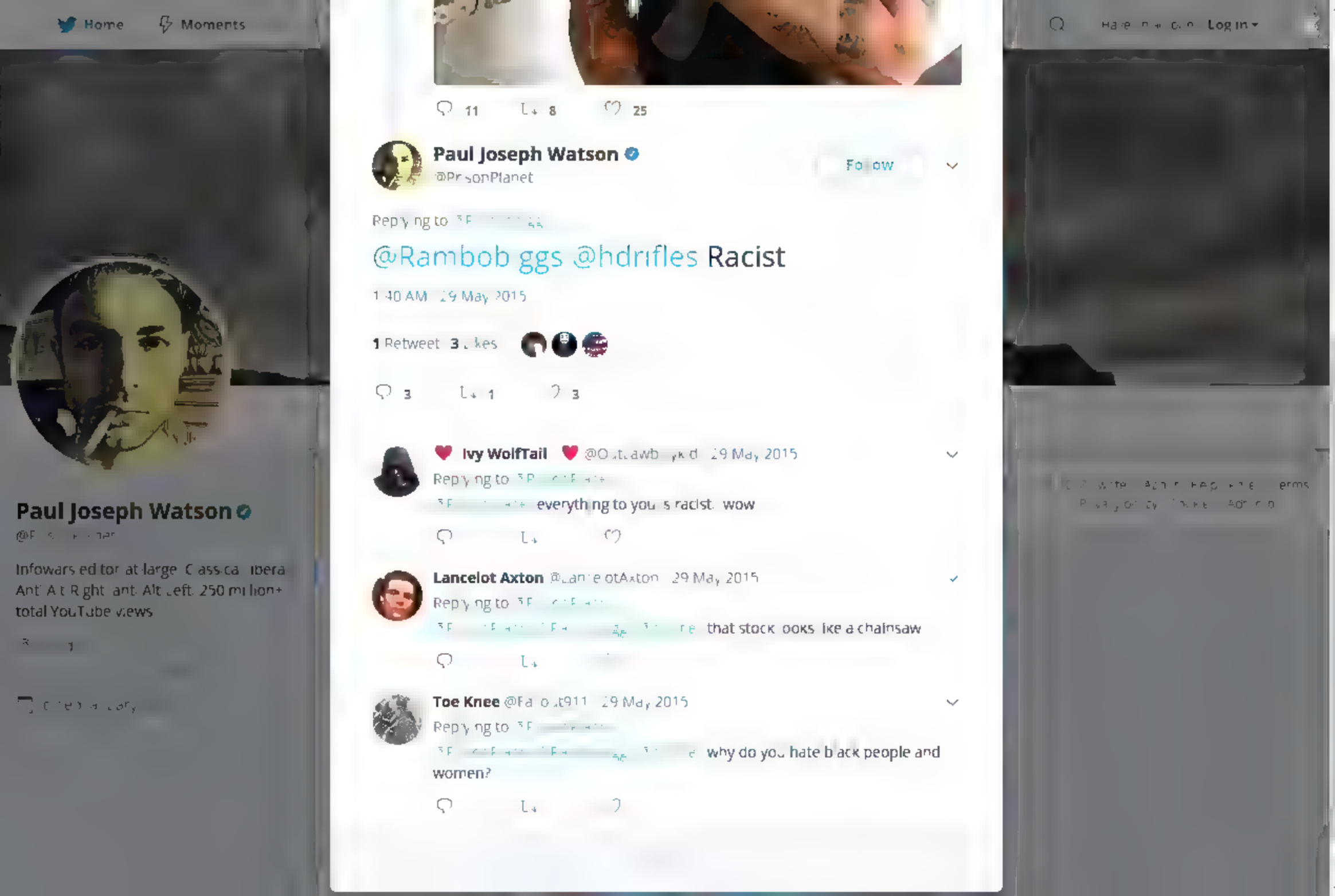
Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe cer · 29 May 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] That s the situation now except that t is the state which s protected by cops [illegible]
@evashield

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

11 8 25

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reply ng to

@Rambob ggs @hdrifles Racist

1 40 AM 29 May 2015

1 Retweet 3 Likes

3 1 3

Ivy WolfTail @O tawb kd 29 May 2015

Reply ng to

everyth ng to you s racist wow

Lancelot Axton @Lan e otAxton 29 May 2015

Reply ng to

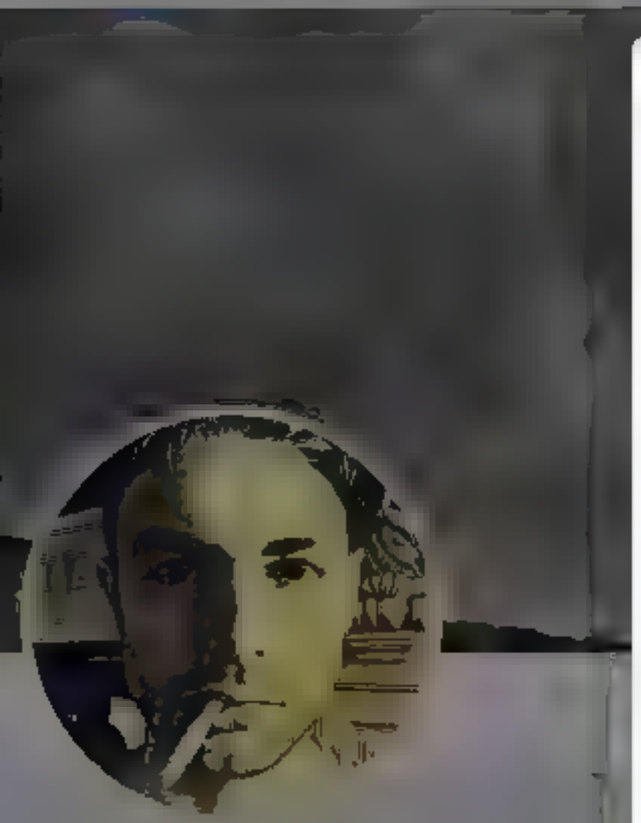
that stock ooks ke a chainsaw

Toe Knee @Fa o t911 29 May 2015

Reply ng to

why do you hate b ack people and women?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

And you thought I was joking when I said feminists want to tear down "offensive" statues and art like ISIS.

1:39 AM - 29 May 2015

22 Retweets **17** Likes

11 22 17

Hitomi S @thisstherealHS · 29 May 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I want to understand your feeling about feminists,Paul

1

Hitomi.S @thisstherealHS · 29 May 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I was not joking,too. You are the one who is more than god,Paul Joseph Watson

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

ihave3firstnames @matthenry83 · 8 May 2015

[illegible]er first, it is unfortunate however anarch sm doesn't condone an absence of security Simply privat zing it

2 1 2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@matthenry83 The most violent gang could argue they were providing "private security."

4 54 PM · 8 May 2015

2 1

ihave3firstnames @matthenry83 · 8 May 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible]er hard to make points with so few characters ava lable ove what you do J and I have more common ground than we do differences

ihave3firstnames @matthenry83 · 8 May 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible]er one cou d make an argue for this but are they being pa d by a person or co ection of peop e? Is the market dictating actions?

© 2015 Twitter Abou Help Center Terms Privacy po c Coo es Ad nfo

[illegible] erms
P v cy [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

To my anarchist followers: Care to address Baltimore's violent meltdown after cops withdrew from high crime areas? Contradicts your argument

4:23 PM - 28 May 2015

14 Retweets **18** Likes

15 14 18

ihave3firstnames @matthenry8[illegible] 28 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] first, t s unfortunate however anarchism doesn t condone an absence of security S mply privatiz ng t

2 1 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 28 May 2015

[illegible] The most violent gang cou d argue they were provid ng "pr vate security"

2 1

ihave3firstnames @matthenry83 · 28 May 2015

[illegible] one could make an argue for th s but are they be ng paid by a person or collection of people? s the market d ctat ng actions?

[illegible]

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cops in New York are now arresting people for "manspreading." Kill me. Kill me now.

4:32 PM - 28 May 2015

47 Retweets **30** Likes

15 47 30

Hugh Beaumont @beaves_dad 28 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] You have no feelings for women. What's a couple of handcuffs compared to the atrocity of manspreading?

1 1

Hugh Beaumont @beaves_dad 28 May 2015

[illegible] PS. Rode the subway for at least ten years, and remember sitting down about three times.

Hitomi.S @th[illegible] 28 May 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Baltimore cops are only obeying the Mayor's order to stand down. Now the city is in bloodsoaked anarchy. Happy now, #BlackLivesMatter?

1:59 PM - 28 May 2015

34 Retweets **32** Likes

7 34 32

Gene McVay @GeneMcVay · 29 May 2015

Replying to

What's wrong with the Baltimore Mayor. didn't she want the police to give the thugs space to be thugs?

1 1 1

KGB Agent Lynda @LyndaG1963 · 29 May 2015

Now she's sending FEMA the bill. F No !!

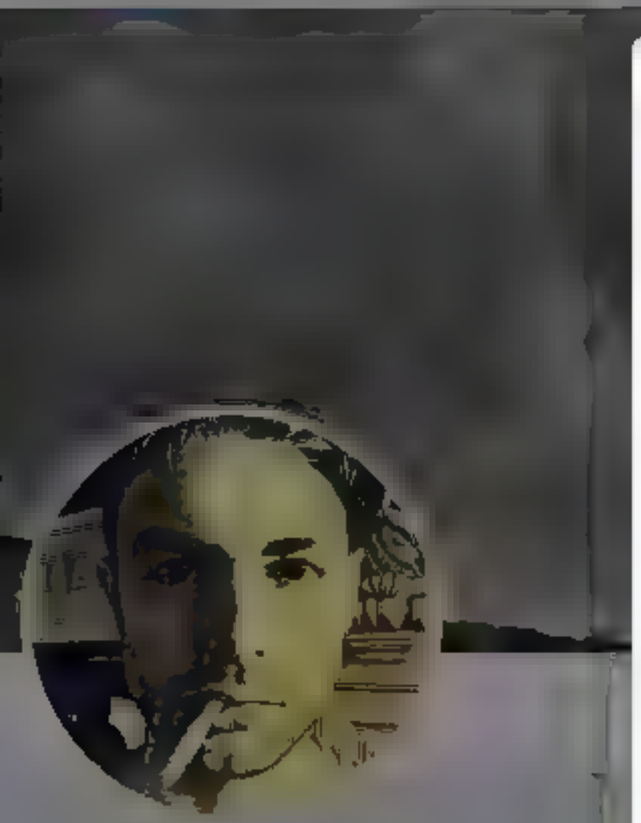
2 2

American Dad @AmericanDad · 29 May 2015

This just proves how out of control the democrats really are!

2 1 1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They're getting read to re-brand authoritarianism to trick Americans into supporting more statism.

9:57 AM - 28 May 2015

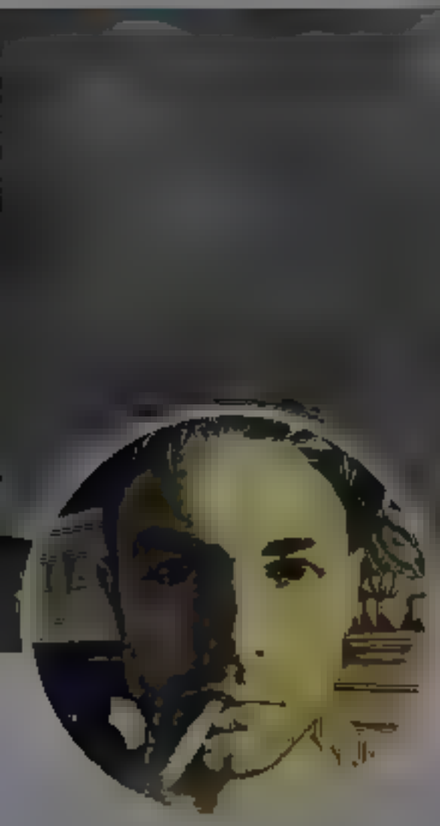
19 Retweets **8** Likes

3 19 8

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller - 28 May 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Watson earned a new word. He does not appear to understand it though

Ivy WolfTail @OttawaBlackbird - 28 May 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet ove your gonna be ok. xx

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The new national sport of hating police has led to bloody chaos in Baltimore. Thanks #BlackLivesMatter -

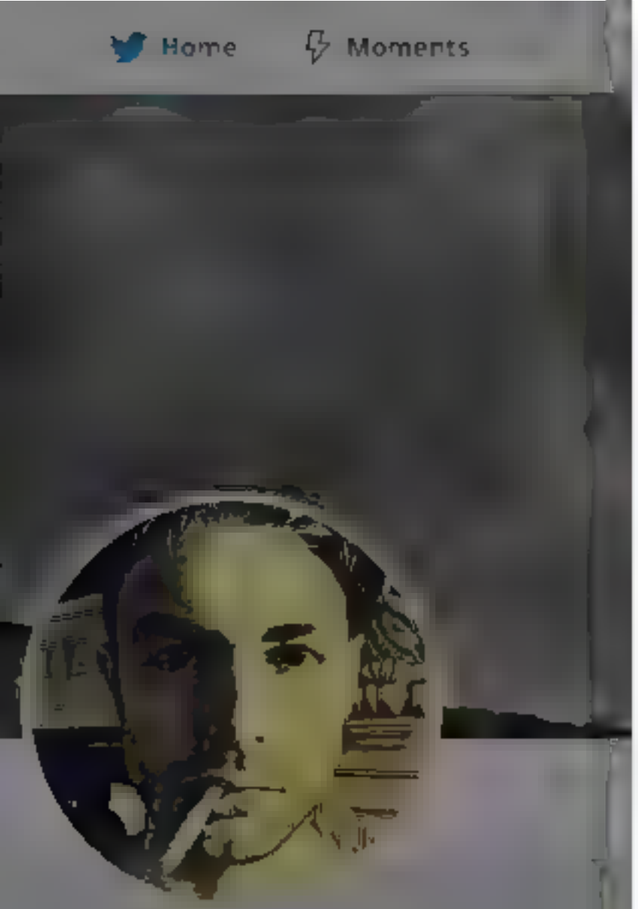
2:22 PM - 28 May 2015

41 Retweets **26** Likes

18 41 26

BlackGuyWhoHates @BlackGuyWhoHate 29 May 2015

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Nicolette Miller @N kM 14 28 May 2015

[illegible] ugh kr giving a female character a rea personality is such feminist propaganda!!! Keep equality out of my d nos! !1!

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@NikM 14 What business is it of yours? Just don't see the movie. Why does feminist politics have to be injected into EVERY fucking THING?

8 4 AM 28 May 2015

3 kes

2 3

Nicolette Miller @N kM 14 28 May 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] saying that female characters could be more nteresting/realistic s feminist po tics? That fee s like a stretch to me

1

Fernando Tacuri @7ernandot 8 May 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Yes

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Keyboard Shortcuts

Keyboard shortcuts are available for common actions and site navigation View Keyboard Shortcuts Dismiss this message

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Have an account?

Phone, email or username

Password

Remember me

Log in

New to Twitter?

Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter

Close

Previous

Next

Go to a person's profile

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

Close

Tweet with a location

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Turn on

Share Location

Foursquare

Results from yelp

Send

Close

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and .

Preview

Close

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email or username

Password

Remember me

Log in

Don't have an account?

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account?

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

»

Close

Confirmation

Close

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you.

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart — it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love.

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly.

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in.

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now.

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly.

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold.

Back

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Video: Some Americans Think TPP is a Brand of Toilet Paper #TPP #tppfasttrack @TheResident

4:31 AM - 28 May 2015

- 60
- 25

11 replies 60 retweets 25 likes

Reply 11

Retweet 60 Retweeted 60

Like 25 Liked 25

1 1 lora bruncke @lorabruncke

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Re #TPP T/F? #FreeTrade IS #Piracy Dr. John Coleman (Illuminati, Committee of 300) @PrisonPlanet @TheResident

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

2 1 Valkyria @Valkyriaah

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @TheResident can a people be that clueless? Apparently they can and they happen to be american, united they are in stupidity

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

3 1 Isidro Marino @pandemoniumcirc

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @TheResident RT is putin propaganda. Try such an agitprop stunt in Moscow and get sent to jail

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

4 1 Donal Behan @Irish_Beano

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet some americans think the planet is only 7000 years old and adam & eve were the progenitors of us all, who's more stupid

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

5 1 michael @michael83537389

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @TheResident god help us alll! We are truly stuffed!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

6 1 Pedro @pedropancholuis

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @RealAlexJones @TheResident transcendent posterior paper HAHAHA

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

7 1 Chris Adams @ExqBoredInNac

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Great example of why democracy isn't an ideal system, at least in a "diversity" hellhole such as the USA. @PrisonPlanet @TheResident

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

8 1 BlueSuiter357TH @AimHighMC130E

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @TheResident We are sooooooo screwed

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

Loading seems to be taking a while.

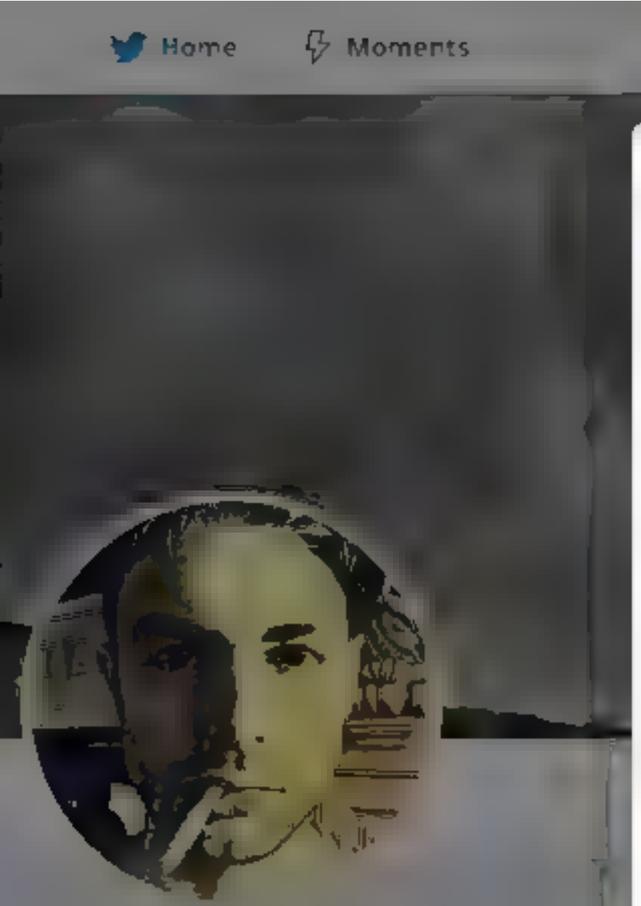
Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Twitter trends are why western society is doomed.

5:28 AM - 28 May 2015

29 Retweets **40** Likes

15 29 40

A K @crosshairsonyou - 28 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] aren't we creating a trend of our own? All of these Patriots have to be making a difference.

2 1

Digital Taco @TruthAnchorNews - 28 May 2015

[illegible] have to agree with that. Brezinski clearly admitted that. The real human trend is a positive

1

chris brown @prepper1776 - 28 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] at this point just regret your awakening this sea of stupidity I do

Ron Wordweider @RonWordweider - 29 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

'Misogynistic fact': Some women like getting catcalled. They told me.

1:46 PM - 28 May 2015

14 Retweets **19** Likes

14 14 19

Ivy WolfTail @O tcawb ykd · 28 May 2015
Replying to
awww poor you

1

Ivy WolfTail @O tcawb ykd · 28 May 2015
Replying to
yepp don t we a l)

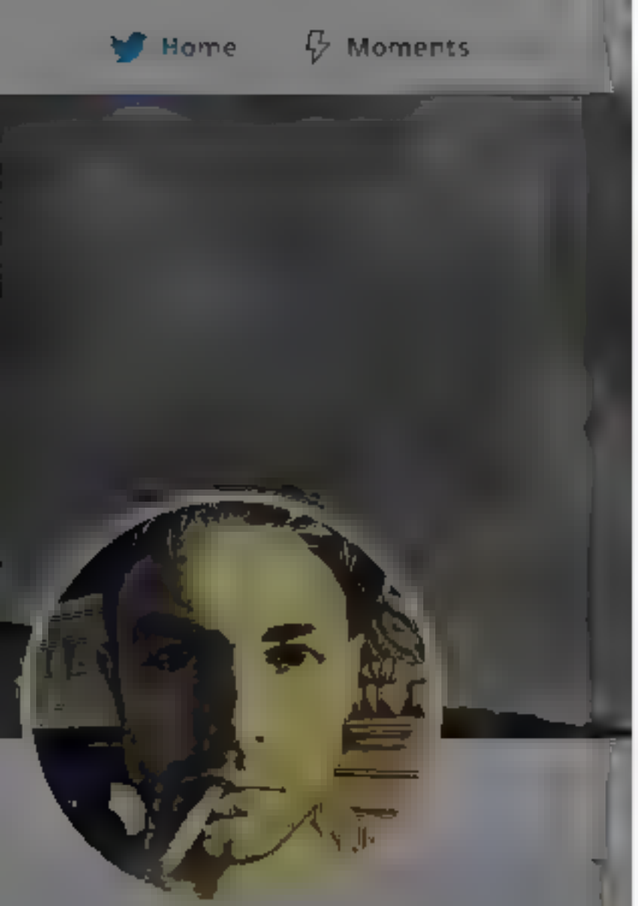
1

LandlordXX @Landlordxx · 28 May 2015
Replying to
darling there's on y one thing worse than being pestered for sex And that's not being pestered for sex

1

Ivy WolfTail @O tcawb ykd · 28 May 2015

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

11 111 109

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@PrisonPlanet None of the top 3 had a globally publicised event organised for them by braindead fucking hipsters. That's another difference.

7:57 PM - 27 May 2015

9 Retweets **23** Likes

4 9 23

Ivy WolfTail @O[illegible]awb[illegible] · 7 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] you had to wake me d dn't you? you fee l ok? *Goes Back to s eep* zzzzz

Boomsy @BoomsdayDev ce · 7 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Open up more How do you real y feel?

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

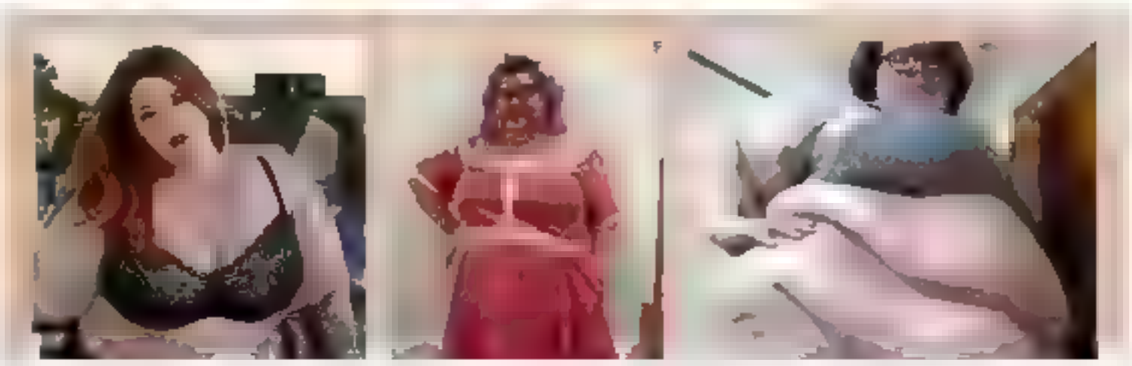
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

WHO THE BODY ACCEPTANCE MOVEMENT SHOULD BE FOR:

WHO IS ACTUALLY A PART OF IT:



7:46 PM - 27 May 2015

111 Retweets **109** Likes

11 111 109

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

11 111 109

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@PrisonPlanet case.....fucking.....closed

7:48 PM - 27 May 2015

10 Retweets **28** Likes

4 10 28

tolga D @TolgaD - 27 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] actually they cant stop eating

Hitomi.S @this[illegible]therea[illegible] - 27 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

I will love you no matter what you will be Paul Joseph Watson

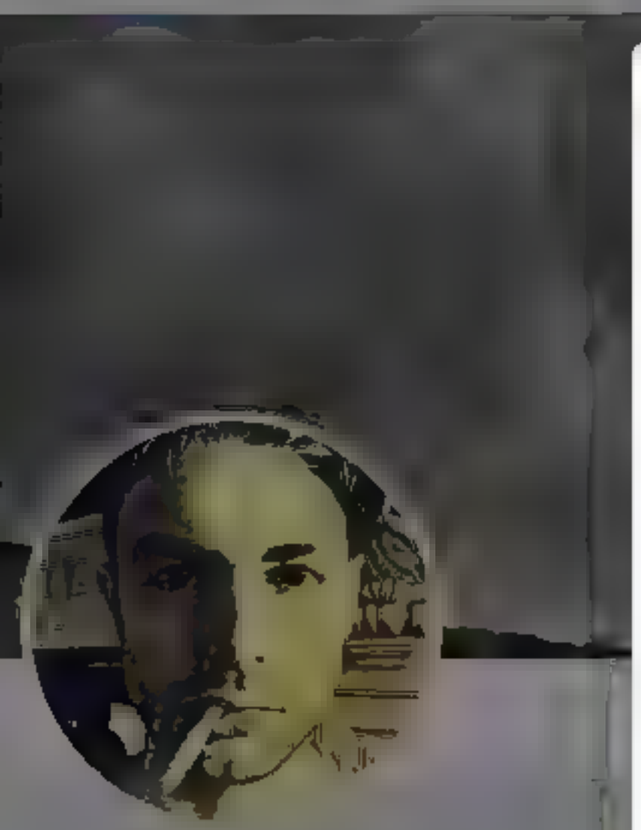
[illegible]

crljones @crljones - 27 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Absolutely agree. Those fatties should be as disgusted with themselves as I am for even thinking of their pathetic victimhood

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Why don't we just mandate that every movie be scrutinized for thought crimes by radical feminists before release?

2:30 AM - 28 May 2015

21 Retweets **13** Likes

7 21 13

Nicolette Miller @N kM 1+ · 28 May 2015

Replying to

gh ikr giv ng a fema e character a real persona ity s such fem n st propaganda. ! Keep equa ty out of my dinos!!.1

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet · 28 May 2015

+ What business is t of yours? Just don t see the movie Why does fem n st po it cs have to be injected into EVE RY fuck ng THING?

2 3

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Chris Breen @BodyofBreen · 5 May 2015

Amus ng as is the car wreck Char es C Johnson, the subtext is more nterest ng Maybe Twitter s fina ly grown a pair Now Do More

2 2 10

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to

@BodyofBreen I agree. We need to ban everyone who has an opinion that slightly differs from yours.

6 0? PM 7 May 2015

3 Likes

3

2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The truth about why the elite WANTS more riots -

5:38 PM - 27 May 2015

59 Retweets **34** Likes

7 59 34

Ivy WolfTail @OttawaWolfgirl · 27 May 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Templars is a better name for them

1

Ivy WolfTail @OttawaWolfgirl · 27 May 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
try assassins creed

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wealth inequality is known to cause riots. Keynesian economic policies on steroids are certain to cause more riots -

11:42 AM - 27 May 2015

17 Retweets **7** Likes

3 17 7

[illegible] Twitter Abou Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

The elite are openly talking about world wars, mass riots & economic collapse. Shit has gotten VERY real.

11:57 AM - 27 May 2015

54 Retweets **31** Likes

6 54 31

SOTONATION @SOTONATION1 · 27 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] PLS WATCH. RETWEET DONATE TO THE FILM THAT WILL CHANGE HISTORY! [illegible]

[illegible]

Great concept wil it go ma nstream?

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Repy ng to

@minasmith64 @rooshv His article was the inspiration for the video, be nice ;-)

5 3o PM 27 May 2015

1 ke

2 1

Mina | Unseal The Deals @minasm th64 27 May 2015
Repy ng to
I watched 's intro video too, I ust thought yours exp ained it better No offense, Roosh

© 20 8 Twtter About He p Center Terms Privacy po y Cooke Ads f

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Summer of Rage? The elite has created the conditions for mass civil unrest in America -

11:25 AM - 27 May 2015

24 Retweets **13** Likes

5 24 13

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller 27 May 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet You are actually creating imagined misery. And pushing it as fact. In the name of selling your shoddy fake powders

John S. @CeltCross52 27 May 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Ah, the "Days of Rage". I remember them well. we told you all this then... no one believed

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

People were still transfixed with the bread and circuses even as Rome collapsed around them. It will be no different here...

1:13 PM - 27 May 2015

54 Retweets **53** Likes

7 54 53

SamueLLONGDeplorable @SamweLargo 27 May 2015
Replying to [illegible]
much wasteful bad th ngs todo whi e Good for you activities are overlooked cause bad s coo in eyes of gnorance
1

Frank McEvoy @FranktheMc[illegible] 27 May 2015
Replying to [illegible]
This s news?
1

Judi @j.d thshaw2[illegible] 27 May 2015
Replying to [illegible]
doesn t the antichrist live there?
1

SamueLLONGDeplorable @SamweLargo 27 May 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

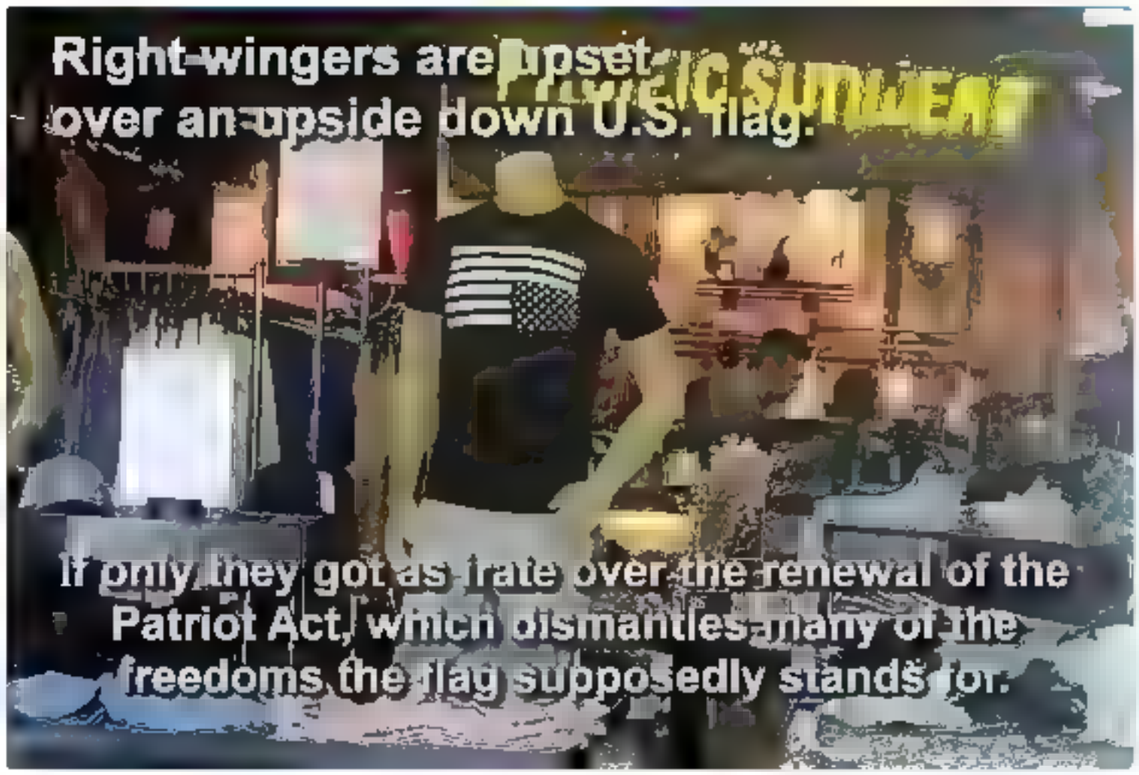
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This. #BoycottPacSun



6:56 AM - 27 May 2015

53 Retweets **35** Likes

9 53 35

DanTheMan @answer_1984us76 · 27 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] And Rex 84 and EXECUTIVE ORDERS 10990

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fo, ow

The flag stands for the freedom to burn the flag, or display it upside down. Herp derp.

o 23 AM 27 May 2015

11 Retweets **7** Likes

6 11 7

tom griffin @prcyfreedom 27 May 2015
Rep y ng to
It is not the responsib lity of the government or the egal system to protect a c tzen from h mse f Justice Casey Perce l

tom griffin @prcyfreedom 27 May 2015
Rep y ng to
yea with freedom comes common sense,respons bility,d l gence, oyalty,and a few other things that say,DONT FK WITH THE FLAG

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gender pay gap myth dismantled by Professor of Economics -

6:42 AM - 27 May 2015

34 Retweets **26** Likes

3 34 26

MisterDew @MisterDew2012 · 27 May 2015

Replying to

Paul! What are you doing?!? You can t post logical, well articulated facts on "Twitter Feminist & Mangina's will get angry

1 2

Hitomi.S @thisistherealHS · 27 May 2015

Replying to

You are my Professor

1

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P . . . .

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera
Ant A t R ght ant Alt .eft 250 mi lion+
total YouTube views

. . .

. . . .

2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to

@EffexZoxStyle All these criticisms are aimed at Alex. I am not Alex.

6 . 7 AM 27 Mdy 2015

7

EffectXStylZ @etx . . 27 May 2015
Rep ying to
wel yeah you're the most active on the web, he is nonexistant, I can't afford to ca l in from EU and t s too b g topic

EffectXStylZ @etx . . 27 May 2015
Rep ying to
that main twitter account s used for sending out links 95% of the time m not sure f he ever repl ed to anyone there

EffectXStylZ @etx . . 27 May 2015
Rep ying to
I was ust hop ng maybe you can let h m know, especia ly about udy, and half of the points he did ta k h mse f and adm tted

EffectXStylZ @etx . . 27 May 2015
Rep ying to
maybe the stud o guys do tel A what peop e write on the ma n account, other most active s so

EffectXStylZ @etx . . 27 May 20 5
Rep ying to
Even if I wud ca l in I wudnt acompl sh much over 3 min cal , calers offtopic bc they ca l for same po nt for weeks to get in

Log In

Home Moments Log in

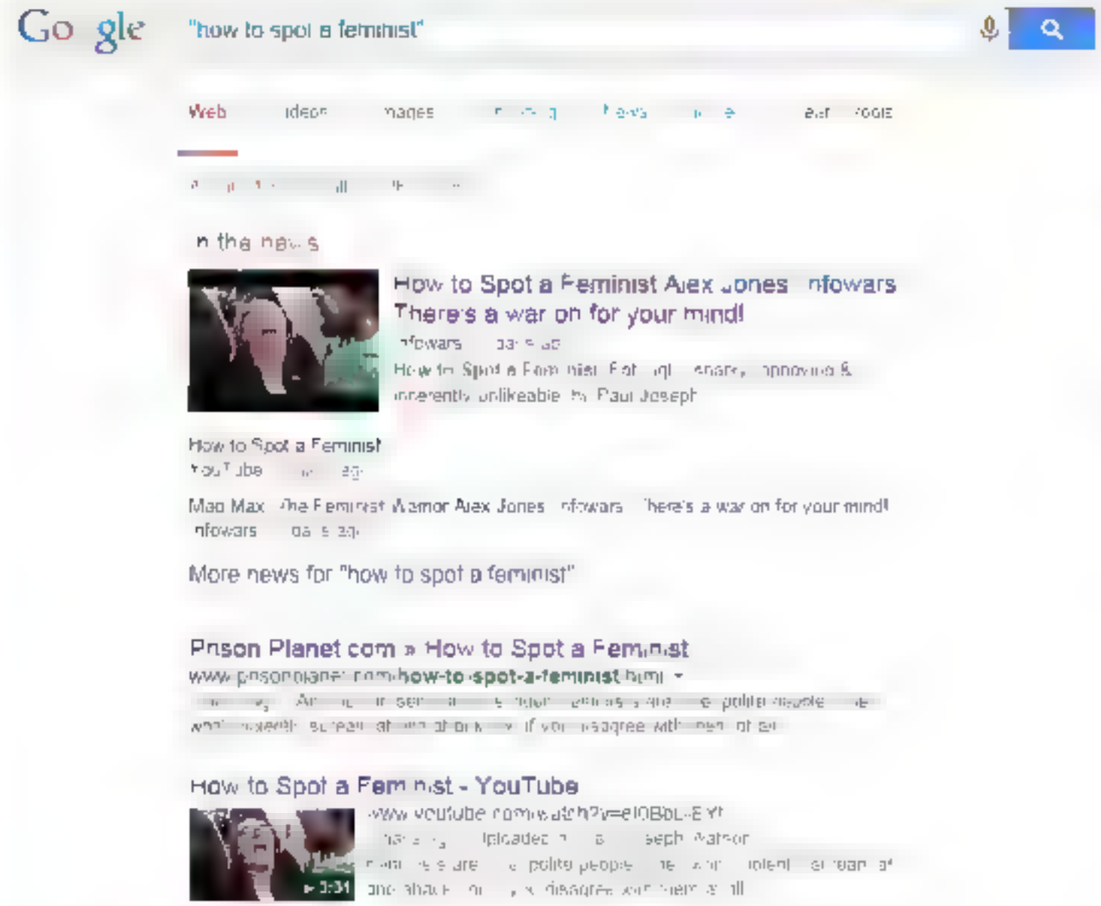
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I guess you didn't "reclaim" #HowToSpotAFeminist after all. 😆 😆 😆



6:17 AM - 7 May 2015

14 Retweets **27** Likes

4 14 27

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

EffectXStylZ @efxsz · 7 May 2015

[illegible] Wanna respond to genu ne cr tic sm, here t s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Reply ng to [illegible]

@EffexZoxStyle Drawings of racist hook-nosed Jew cartoon characters is "genuine criticism"?

5:40 AM · 7 May 2015

1 Retweet **1** Like

3 1 1

EffectXStylZ @efxsz · 7 May 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] no eez. ook down at th s post

EffectXStylZ @efxsz · 7 May 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] sorry I d dn't made t c ear what you should ook, here s a pic if thread d sappears

[illegible] erms

Pr y Po cy [illegible] Ad Cho ce

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Economic totalitarianism is openly being discussed as central bankers prepare for a secret 'abolish cash' meeting

4:59 AM - 27 May 2015

35 Retweets **14** Likes

3 35 14

Harry Woodape @HWoodape · 27 May 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Abolishing cash will enable a huge black market and other forms of trade. It wont stabilize the economy, bull shit.

DB @DBystrowski · 27 May 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet I ain't getting any RFID chips or any other government approved marks as a replacement for cash

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

BRETT the Robot learns to put things together on his own (bye bye more unskilled jobs) -

4:11 AM - 27 May 2015

22 Retweets **9** Likes

4 22 9

That wierd guy @Pred anthor · 27 May 2015

Repl ng to [illegible]

[illegible] There's a story heard wh le taking business subjects for my bache ors

Henry ford and the factory union boss are talk ng

1 1

That wierd guy @Pred anthor · 27 May 2015

[illegible] whi e walking through his factory, they pass the new robots doing assemb y work to wh ch henry ford says

1 1

Keyboard Shor SKIP ALL

Keyboard shortcuts are available for common actions and site navigation View Keyboard Shortcuts Dismiss this message

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Back Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Have an account?

Phone, email or username

Password

Remember me

Log in

New to Twitter?

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Close

Previous

Next

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump t

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

ph Watson

et

es at Ted Cruz for 'likin

Block

Cancel Block

Close

- **Tweet with a location**

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Turn on Cancel

Search for a neighborhood or

Share Location

Foursquare

Results from yelp

Send

Close

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and .

Preview

Close

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email or username

Password

Remember me

Log in

Don't have an account? Sign up

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account? Log in

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

Close

Confirmation

Close

ph Watson

et

es at Ted Cruz for 'likin

Close

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Leftist rages at Ted Cruz for 'liking child molesters' - gets called out for citing fake quote - doubles down on hate

7:56 AM - 27 May 2015

15 Retweets 9 Likes

7 15 9

Close

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Leftist rages at Ted Cruz for 'liking child molesters' - gets called out for citing fake quote - doubles down on hate

2:56 AM - 27 May 2015

- 15 Retweets
- 9 Likes

7 replies 15 retweets 9 likes

Reply 7

Retweet 15 Retweeted 15

Like 9 Liked 9

1 1 TheBiggerPicture @BiggerPictureMN

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet the only reason you dble down is if you know for sure or you're so stupid you have no clue and are hedging your bet. Lol.

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

2 1 Dan Iacobescu @Jacobb_Dann

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Making stuff up about their opponents. One of the many dirty tricks leftists use against their opponents. PIECES OF SHIT.

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

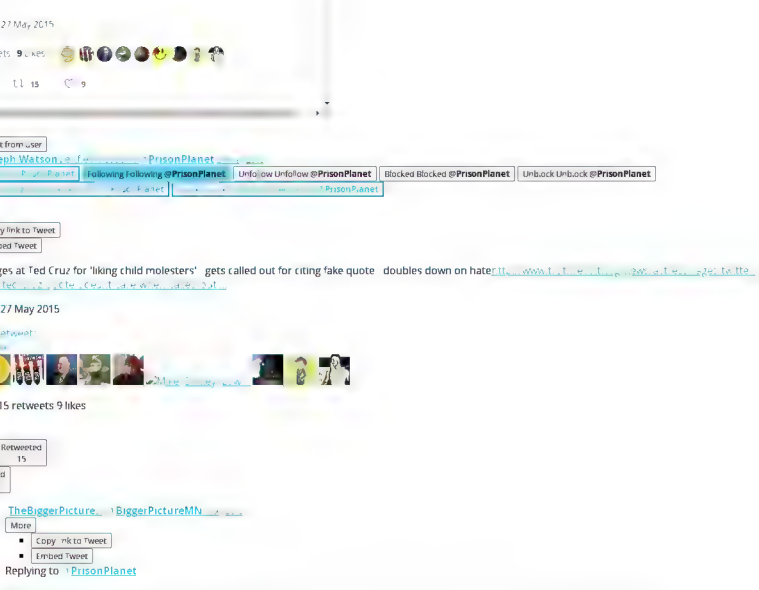
3 1 Hitomi S @thisisthereal1HS

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Ted @PrisonPlanet



0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

4 1 Dude Mane Dontrelle @Soothsayer

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Mom & Daughter Explain How Molestation Is OK As Long As Its Your Kid! #Shocking Video!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

Loading seems to be taking a while.

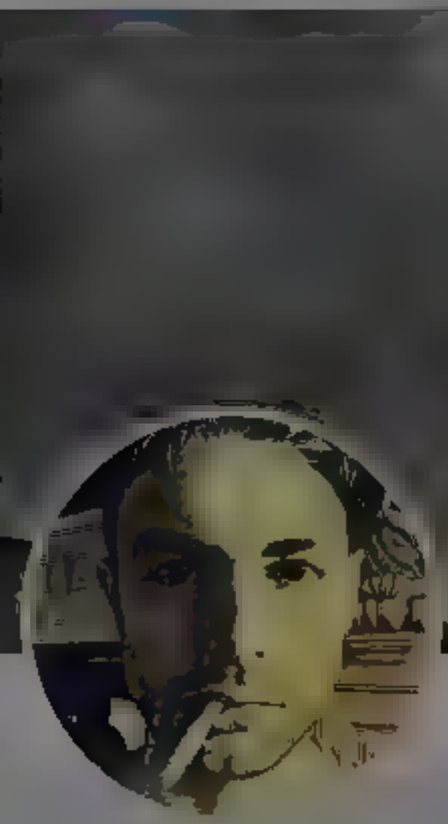
Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. or visit for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Watch moment 'self-driving' car ploughs into two men as auto-brake feature fails -

1:13 AM - 27 May 2015

22 Retweets **12** Likes

4 22 12

Dr. Slime @S meMD · 27 May 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Why exactly stand in front of t anyway?

1

Hitomi S @th s stherea HS · 27 May 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible]

plasticrabbit @s ckyrmom · 27 May 2015
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] erms
P v cy [illegible] Ad

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fo ow

Rep'y ng to [illegible]

@SiBtheMovie Will it be on iTunes?

2:41 AM - 27 May 2015

2

Soaked in Bleach @SiBtheMovie · 27 May 2015

Rep'y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Likely eventua ly

1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der · 28 May 2015

Rep'y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Is Kurt Cobain another "I btard" do of yours?

[illegible]

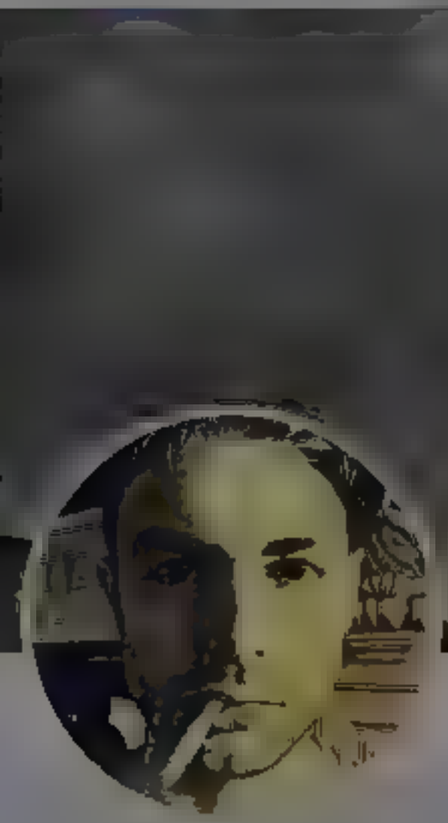
© 20 8 Tw tter About He p Center Terms Privacy po ·y Cook e: Ads · f

Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Odd that fat pride women claim to be "comfortable" with their weight yet constantly clamor for society's approval #ThickGirlAppreciationDay

5:01 PM - 25 May 2015

21 Retweets **46** Likes

6 21 46

Jason Yates @jasonnseattle 26 May 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Why are you so worried about it?

2

Mike Hall @strohdbooks 26 May 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted]

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If you're all so comfortable with being fat, why do I constantly need to hear about it? #ThickGir Apprec at onDay

4:57 PM - 26 May 2015

20 Retweets **32** Likes

8 20 32

Hitomi S @th s stherea HS · 26 May 2015
Reply ng to
You constantly need to hear about t I envy them :(

NS @nsa d an · 26 May 2015
Reply ng to
-Ouch

Taylor @marc.ed 8 · 26 May 20 5
Reply ng to
now in a l fairness there s a difference between fat and "thick "

Stefan Westbrook @StefanWestbrook · 26 May 2015

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

PandaBear11 @YeshuaTheWord · 26 May 2015

[illegible]er "the smal er the waist the more desirab e the woman"?lo what utter rubb sh.

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@YeshuaTheWord Really? Science disagrees with you -

3 :0 PM · 26 May 2015

1 Like

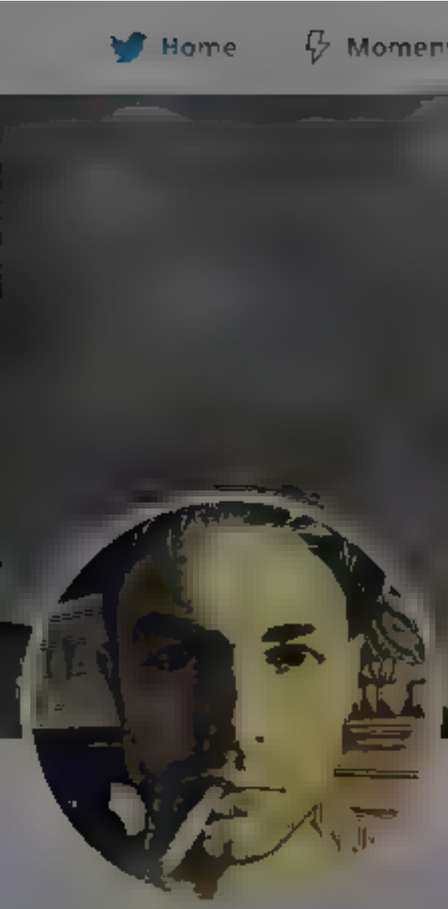
1 1

Log in

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When is #SmokerAppreciationDay? I am comfortable with my blackened lungs. How dare you smoker shame me? #ThickGirlAppreciationDay

1:31 PM - 26 May 2015

23 Retweets **45** Likes

8 23 45

esme @esme359754435 · 26 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] You wont appreciate black lungs when hosp tal zed for "cant breathe" PAN C

1

Ivy WolfTail @O[illegible] · 26 May 2015

[illegible] pau. does have breathing prob ems

1

Ropeville Raider @Ropev[illegible]eRa der · 2o May 2015

Rep[illegible]ng to [illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Focused thought and creativity have been annihilated by the constant desire to saturate our senses.

4:4o PM - 26 May 2015

30 Retweets **30** Likes

4 30 30

Danny Fantomas @Fantomas236 · 26 May 2015
Replying to
yep, somewhere a ong the way people became consumers

Julian Terris ™ @
Replying to
We're go ng to be

Bernie Bear @
Replying to
Not sure I get your meaning. I mean we aren t being creative enough as we spend too much time fu fi l ng our sensory desires?

Tim @

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Instead of addressing chronic health threats linked with obesity, let's pretend it's sexy. youtube.com/watch?v=wXXERL #ThickGirlAppreciationDay

3:20 PM - 26 May 2015

18 Retweets **22** Likes

5 18 22

David Connor @davidk8 · 26 May 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet My parents always brag how I'm getting chubby (true), and beg that I go out more. So take their advice or call them bigots?

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 26 May 2015

@davidk8 call the police on them

1

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Anti A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 26 May 2015

Instead of address ng chronic health threats l nked with obesity, let's pretend it's sexy

5 18 22

David Connor @davtk8 · 26 May 2015

My parents always brag how I m getting chubby (tr.e), and beg that I go out more So take the·r advice or ca l them bigots?

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

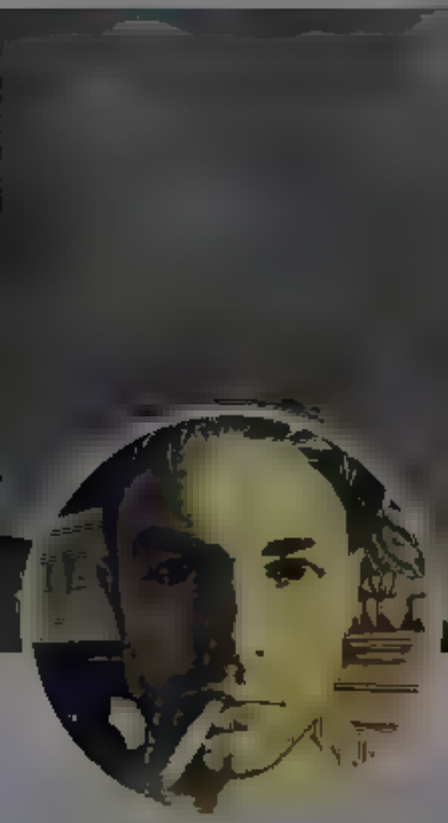
Rep y ng to

@davtk8 call the police on them

s 29 PM · 26 May 2015

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Being "comfortable" with a body size that will lead to horrible diseases and eventually kill you is a bad idea.
#ThickGirlApprec at onDay

1:28 PM - 26 May 2015

37 Retweets **58** Likes

8 37 58

jellybean jones @harryhateskate · 26 May 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Why don't you quit crying go and jerk off to an episode of Dr Oz

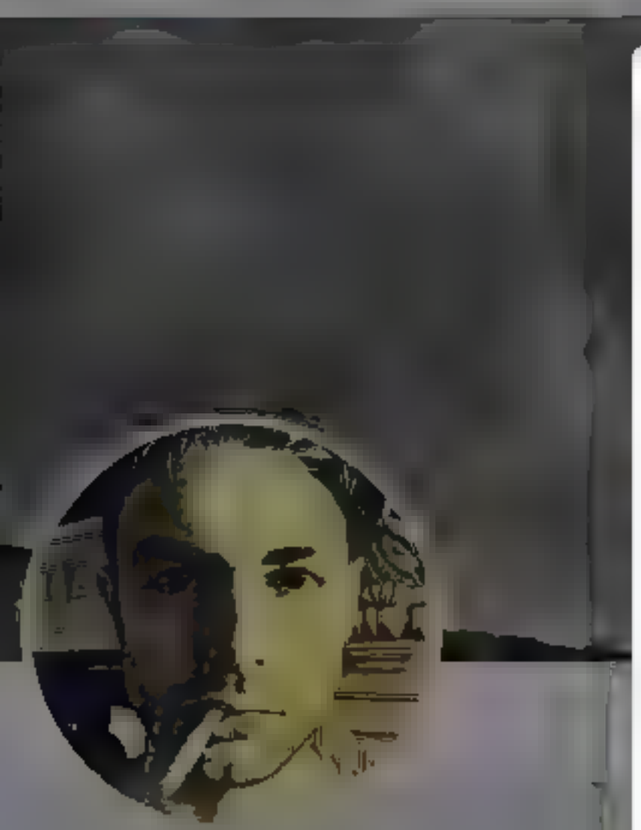
3

marc @mprodrig · 26 May 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Keep your women but like wiper b ades More rea women for the rest of us

1

Name Of Action @NameOfAction · 26 May 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Im comfortable" with my daily habit of 2 packs of smokes 12 beers and 2 grams of how

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Promoting toned, healthy females is objectifying women, but promoting morbid obesity is a civil rights movement. #ThickGirlApprec at onDay

1:27 PM - 26 May 2015

44 Retweets **60** Likes

17 44 60

Aussie Sutra @AussieSutra · 26 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Do you know the difference between "promotion" and "acceptance"?

1

tittykaijuu @nofunnyallpoint · 26 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Seriously! You had to be the asshole who went and turn something body positive to body shaming.

1

gk707 @gkemen707 · 26 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Thick doesn't mean obese, obese is obese, thick is thick

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#ThickGirl Appreciation Day = Let's blame my overeating & laziness on society so I don't have to get off my fat ass.

1:18 PM - 26 May 2015

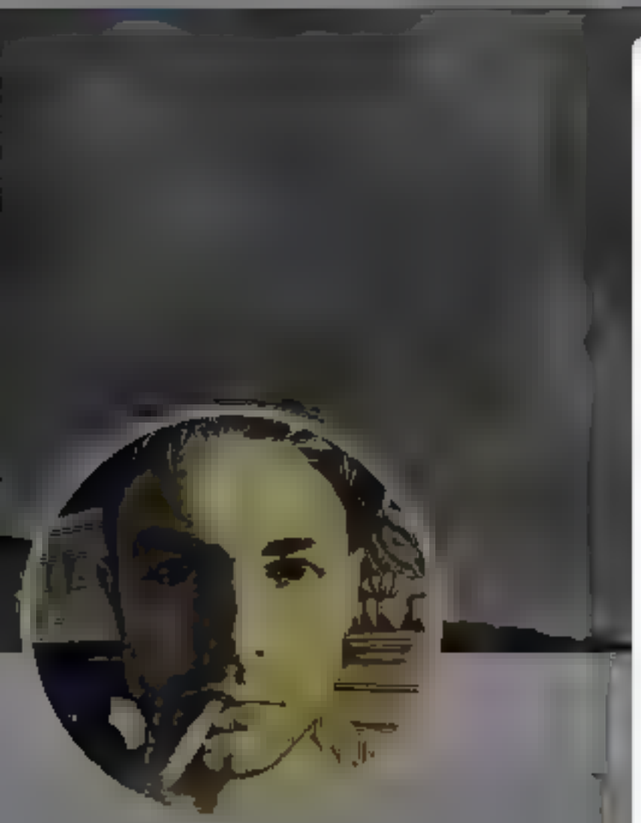
16 Retweets **23** Likes

8 16 23

Harry Woodape @HWoodape · 27 May 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Too much work :)

Hugh Beaumont @beaves_dad · 26 May 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] You know diet & exercise would really help. Oh wait, that involves self restraint and conformity to reality. Sorry

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

We're facing the biggest threat of a war between China and the U.S. in 20 years, according to one expert.

2:52 PM - 26 May 2015

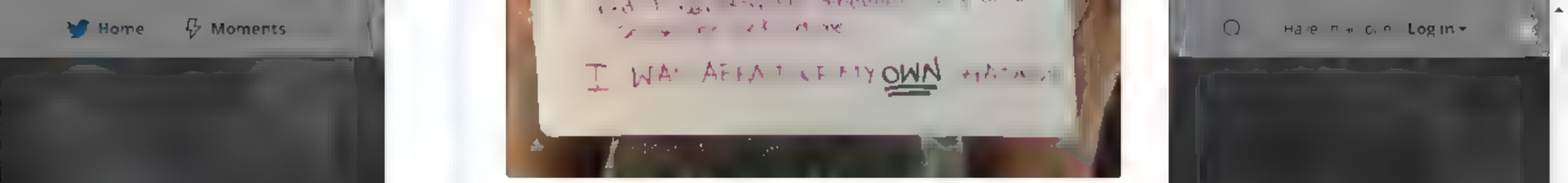
29 Retweets **12** Likes

5 29 12

Almost Human @caterwauler · 26 May 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Hey. Slow down, no one has told us WHY yet, is it just because a war would stop people from asking questions about the USA?

Luis Rosales @25s6 ·5 · 26 May 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@[illegible]er Nothing is going to happen, China will continue with their plans, and the U.S. Will not do a damm thing, example Russia!

Home Moments



24 38 39

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb ykid 26 May 2015
oh ya wh le I m seein ex mach na I'll pretend It's us I'll be thinkin of you whI e watch n t

1

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

Replying to

@OutLawbil.ykid No

55 PM 26 May 2015

1 Like

1 1

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb ykid 26 May 2015
Replying to
wel anyways truth t was creepy an to think thats gonna be our future humans replaced with machines end n was a shock

© 2018 Twitter Abou Help Center Terms Privacy po c, Cookies Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@LetMeLove2see21 The Waco Bikers were thugs. Happy now?

1:x PM - 26 May 2015

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

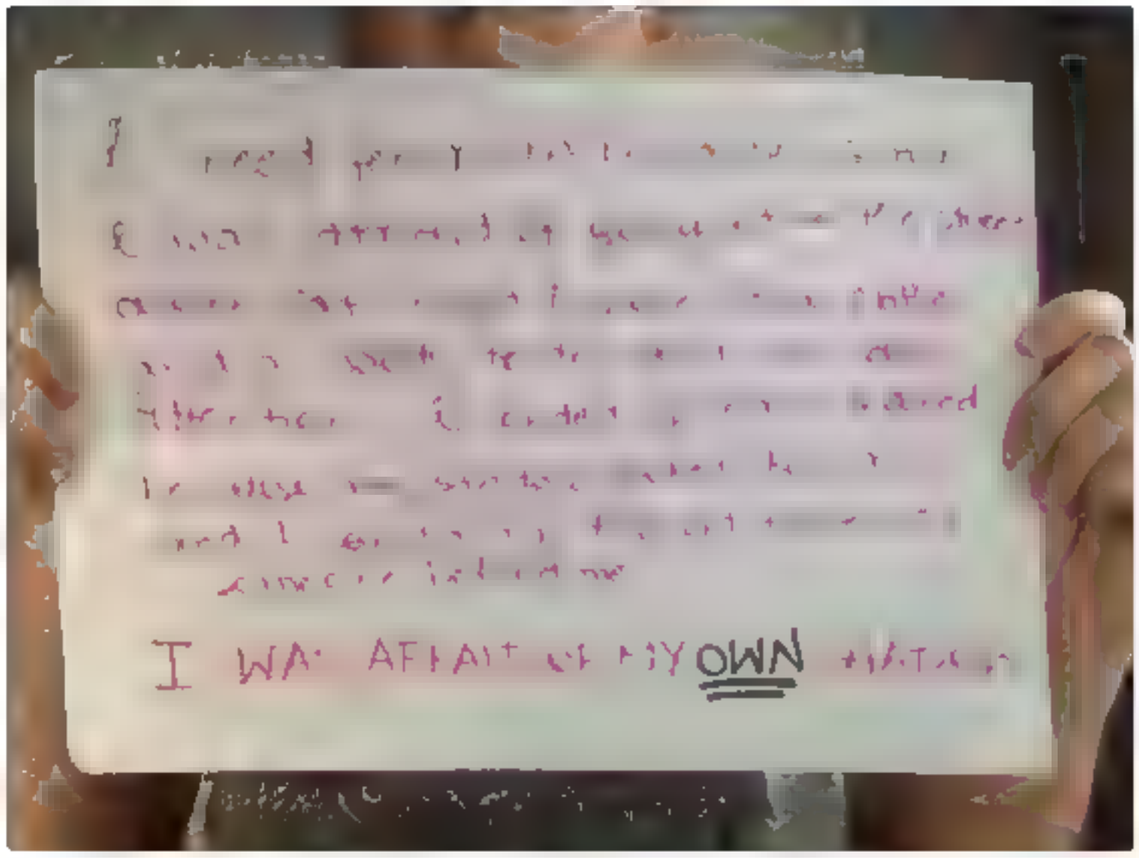
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large Cass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Has feminism made women so afraid of men they're now literally afraid of their own shadow? Troll or not?



10:06 AM - 6 May 2015

38 Retweets **39** Likes

24 38 39

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

21 20 21

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@Olivianuzzi @Ky .ejenner Thanks for the free advertising.

12 53 PM 26 May 2015

1

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er 26 May 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] And there in one sentence is the Watson ra son d etre

© 20 8 Tw tter About He p Center Terms Privacy po cy Cook e Ads nf

[illegible] erms

P v a y Po cy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

#Brelo protests in Cleveland look civil & classy. Puts Baltimore thugs to shame.

9:44 AM - 26 May 2015

22 Retweets **19** Likes

12 22 19

dead patsy @Chr·sR·on · 26 May 2015

Rep·y ng to [illegible]

You re such a piece of shit Fuck you and the po ice(state) that you constantly run defense for [illegible]

2 1

SamueLLONGDeplorable @Samwe Largo · 27 May 2015

Rep·y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] yea but we a l know baltimore is the standard soros/oboma sewer backwater hel ho e wit chicaga,newyork,Detro t

2

Brian Gates @StormTheGates91 · 26 May 2015

Rep·y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] I am n cleveland, heard LB, ask the masses for no vio ence

1

Ghostdog @410La dBack · 26 May 2015

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The elite are clearly preparing for domestic disorder & more riots.

9:40 AM - 26 May 2015

19 Retweets **8** Likes

3 19 8

Deplorable Nordmark @[illegible] 27 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] jews and Freemasons and Communists. That's who run the show. Divide & Conquer vs. Unite & Prevail [illegible]

1

Shawn M @shawndrop 26 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

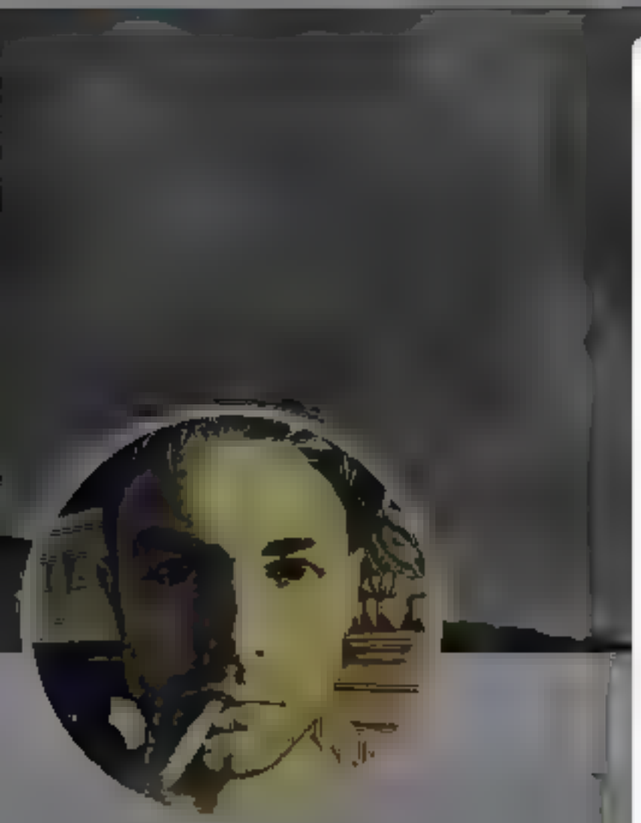
[illegible] wou dn't you be? Have you read your own tweets?

Hitomi.S @th s stherea HS 26 May 2015

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fearing civil unrest, the elite are installing expensive "safe rooms" to guard against looters & criminals.

9:34 AM - 26 May 2015

20 Retweets **13** Likes

5 20 13

PrepperAgenda™ @PrepperAgenda · 26 May 2015
Replying to
sounds about right! A l Amer cans and worldwide better get an and have a preparedness plan just common sense

Majordomo @majordomo · 26 May 2015
Replying to
These are for m d-level e ite, who don t have enough money to buy their own sland But the rooms are not fireproof, so yeah

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Check out my channel! (Added a bunch of new playlists).

7:24 AM - 26 May 2015

6 Retweets **9** Likes

5 6 9

Hitomi S @th s stherea HS · 26 May 2015
Reply ng to
I watch your You Tube everyday :)

Ivy WolfTail @O tLawb yk d · 26 May 2015
Reply ng to
morn ng ove

plasticrabbit @s ckyrmom · 26 May 2015
Reply ng to

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Scott Creighton @w l y oman1 · 26 May 2015
@hopkins2914 he's clearly fr ghtened of women when they talk back, he s terrified

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonP anet

Rep y ng to

@willyloman1 @ChrisRulon @hopkins2914 @Part sangirl @Ayaan You seem to have confused the word "women" with 'batshit crazy feminists'.

5 1 s AM · 26 May 2015

22 1

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er · 26 May 2015
Rep y ng to @hopkins2914 How much product have you sh fted from Infowars warehouse today?

1 1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der · 26 May 2015
Watson OD ed on Super Male Vita ity @hopkins2914

2 2 2

Red Checkmark @skye2earth · 27 May 2015
Excel ent @hopkins2914

1 1

Red Checkmark @skye2earth · 27 May 2015
He rants about feminism as if fem n sts had any real power They don't.

1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der · 27 May 2015
ndeed Peop e voting H lary on gender a val d talking point, otherwise may as we l rant about 1D vs Bieber

2 1 1

Red Checkmark @skye2earth · 27 May 2015
Correct. Feminists do have some nfluence, but on y nsofar as they're usefu to those in power

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er · 26 May 2015
Rep y ng to @hopkins2914 The rea problem is that there are some sad peop e who believe you

1 1

dead patsy @ChrisRu on · 26 May 2015
@hopkins2914 No doubt, he shills for free press from neocons like Drudge &

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Remember in the 80s when musicians & entertainers had actual opinions?

7:47 AM - 26 May 2015

18 Retweets **26** Likes

17 18 26

Troy @snowfaked · 26 May 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

You mean back when they could actually act, sing and play instruments?

1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 26 May 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I remember in the 80s when people were saying that about the 60s

Hitomi S @thisstherealHS · 26 May 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

But,,my feelings this This is 80 song (T T)

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

28 shootings and 9 murders in Baltimore just this weekend. But none of them were carried out by someone in a uniform so who cares, right?

2:54 AM - 26 May 2015

240 Retweets **193** Likes

24 240 193

Marquise Massey @[illegible] 28 · 26 May 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] And you do? Lol! [illegible]
2 1

dmaginty @dmaginty[illegible] · 26 May 2015
[illegible] Probably not so here: why does a black man being murdered only matter if there's a race / cop grievance angle?
1 1

Marquise Massey @[illegible] 28 · 27 May 2015
[illegible] Anyone being murdered matters
1

Chapley Watson @chapleywatson · 26 May 2015
Replying to [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Silk Road: who was the real Dread Pirate Roberts? -

[illegible]:51 AM - 26 May 2015

2 Retweets **4** Likes

2 4

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Teeth-shaming of Brits is a HATE CRIME. Let's start the "teeth-pride" movement and demand society accept tooth decay.

3:39 AM - 26 May 2015

24 Retweets **25** Likes

8 24 25

Reason Burger @ReasonBurger 26 May 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Morrissey Robot @Mozzer_bot 25 May 2015
There is no debate no debate, no debate How can you consciously contemp ate when there s no debate, no debate

1 9 12

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to

@Mozzer_bot My feelings towards half the people on Twitter.

45 AM 26 May 2015

1

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er 26 May 2015
Rep ying to
I am sure Moz wou d be pleased to know he is worsh pped by one of those "bad bad people on the r ght"

1 1

© 2018 Twitter Abou Help Ce ter erm Privacy po cy Co ies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@GodfreyElfwick Trans-black-phobia is a growing menace.

2:42 AM - 26 May 2015

2 Retweets **3** Likes

1 2 3

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@Hodge_Cameron @xSLAxxx So now you lost the argument, you're attributing someone else's words to me? Very weak.

2:22 AM - 26 May 2015

2 Retweets **1** Like

2 2 1

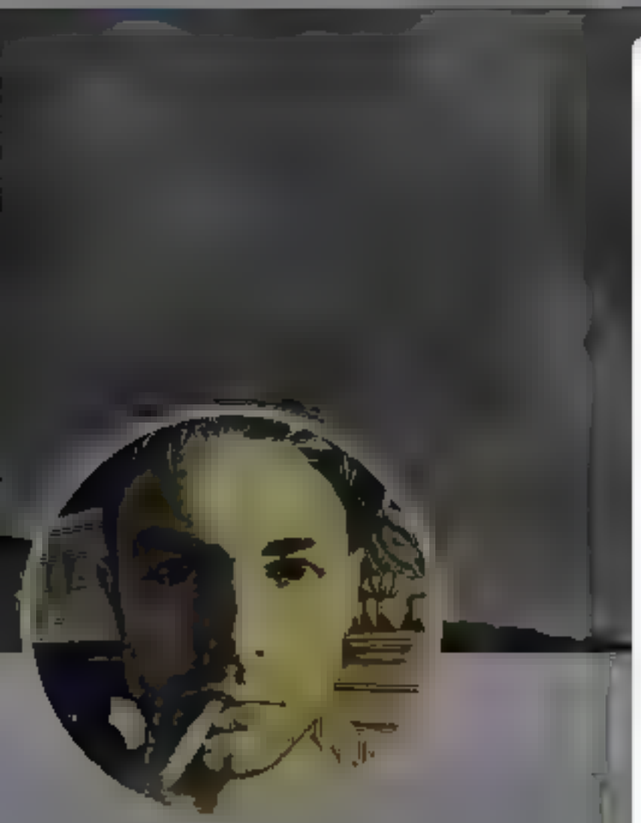
© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sri Lanka's Newly Elected President Bans Glyphosate Effective Immediately -

2:52 AM - 26 May 2015

15 Retweets **10** Likes

1 15 10

Aussie Sutra @AussieSutra - 26 May 2015

Replying to

Nice to see you focused on something useful for a change

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@Hodge_Cameron I'm using their logic on me. I oppose an ideology which is embraced by a minority of women. Using their logic, they're haters

4:40 PM - 25 May 2015

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Libera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Ranger Fit @rangerfit 25 May 2015
I am going to shake n my shoes because you are such a Tough, Man y R ght W ng Nut Job

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 25 May 2015
I'm not the one who makes passive aggressive keyboard warrior threats. Go to bed, chi d

Evan @Mr8r ghtsd3 25 May 2015
You are contradicting yourself f Is am is oppression, then feminism is equa ity You can't focus only on the

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet
Follow

Rep y ng to

@Mr8rightsid3 @rangerfit Really? Then why do feminists routinely ignore the plight of oppressed Muslim women?

4 41 PM 25 May 2015

5 Retweets **5** Likes

Deplorable Nordmark @ nter ew 27 May 2015
Rep y ng to
n Germany, the Green Party (uber pro-diversity) now wants Musl ms, who oppose Gays, repatriated

Deplorable Nordmark @ nter ew 27 May 2015
Rep y ng to
Destroy ng mora s has priority now over race replacement

Evan @Mr8r ghtsd3 25 May 2015
Rep y ng to
Part a y ignorance, partial y a ack of perceived nfluence

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@Hoage_Cameron Straw man generalization = you dislike an authoritarian ideology (feminism) therefore you hate women and can't get laid.

4:5o PM - 25 May 2015

3 Retweets **3** Likes

1 3 3

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er · 25 May 2015
Rep y ng to [redacted] You arguments are fall ng spat eft right and centre. Or s c ear Watson, you have no other purpose but trol

1 1

Todd the Wrathful @SarcasGamer · 26 May 2015
[redacted] lol says the guy whos doing nothing but giving ch d sh answers to everyth ng watson tweets.

1 1

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er · 26 May 2015
[redacted] However ch d sh the rebutta sti l not as repugnant as Watson's shi l ng for fraudulent medic ne

[redacted] erms
P v a y Po c y [redacted] Ad c ces

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s p r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Ranger Fit @rangerfit 25 May 2015

I am going to shake n my shoes because you are such a Tough, Man y R ght W ng Nut Job

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@rangerfit I'm not the one who makes passive aggressive keyboard warrior threats. Go to bed, child.

4 59 PM 25 May 2015

3 Retweets **3** ikes

5 3 3

Evan @Mr8r gnts d3 25 May 2015

Rep y ng to

You are contradicting yourself f Is am is oppression, then feminism is equa ity You can't focus only on the

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 25 May 2015

Real y? Then why do fem n sts routinely ignore the pl ght of oppressed Mus m women?

3 5 5

Deplorable Nordmark @ nter ew 27 May 2015

n Germany, the Green Party (uber pro-diversity) now wants Musl ms, who oppose Gays, repatriated

Ranger Fit @rangerfit 25 May 2015

Rep y ng to

Pass ve aggressive nice b g words, weren t you the one who cussed me out

Evan @Mr8r gnts d3 25 May 2015

Rep y ng to

Is am and fem n sm.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@Featheryfiend @HarryBolzonya @RealA exJones I'm still waiting to hear why Dan HATES 3/4s of American women who aren't feminists.

4 ·5 PM · 25 May 2015

4 Retweets **3** ·ikes

4 4 3

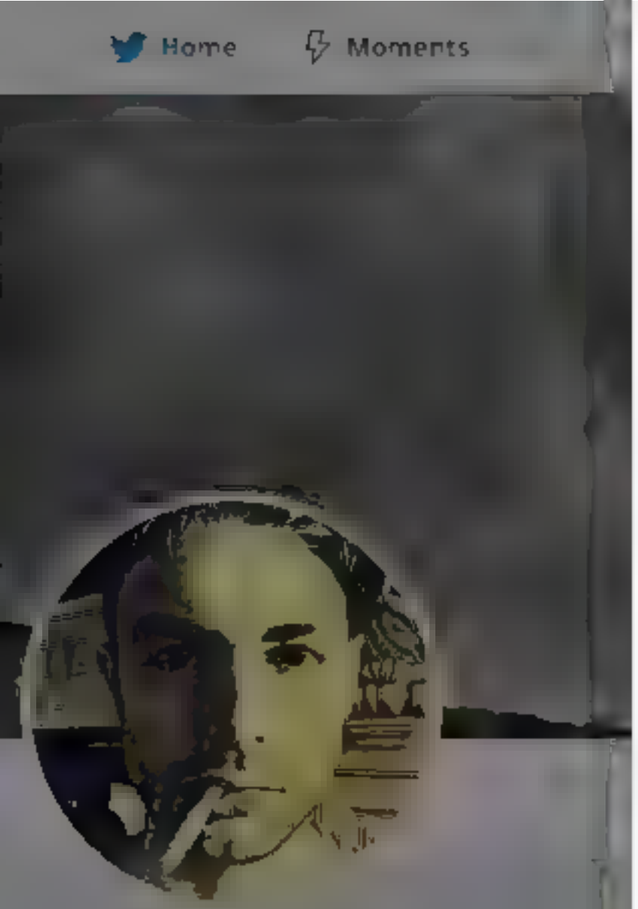
Joe Biggs @Rambobiggs 25 May 2015

Rep ying to @Featheryfiend I love a l women. Some for onger amounts of time than others

6 7

© 2018 Twitter Abo·t Help Center erm Privacy po·cy Co·kies Ads·nfo

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Evan @Mr8r ghts d3 25 May 2015

[illegible] That's because they don t understand fem nism t just means equal ty

4 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@Mr8r ghtsid3 Herp derp muh

4 56 PM 25 May 2015

2 Likes

1 2

Susan King @starsh ptgers 26 May 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Thanx for a your anti fem nist stuff, I rea ly ike dressing in men's c othes and femin sts just hate me ?

© 2015 Twitter Abo t Help Center Terms Privacy po c Cookies Ad nfo

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Joe Biggs @Rambob ggs · 5 May 2015

@Featheryfiend fucking woman haters man just as bad as the fucking taliban

6 5 5

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@Rambobiggs @Featheryfiend @RealAlexJones He really must HATE women. Explain yourself misogynist...

4:[illegible] PM · 5 May 2015

5 Likes

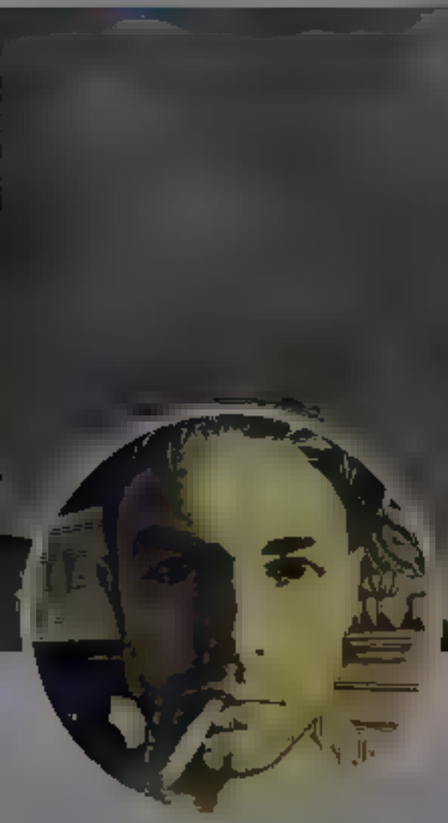
2 5

Deplorable Nordmark @[illegible]nterjew · 27 May 2015

Replying to

@[illegible]ags @Featheryfiend [illegible] you can t go non-authoritar an aga nst the Jewish ons aught Only a Fascist state

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

3/4's of US women don't identify as feminists. Why do pro-feminist men HATE these women? Such disgusting misogyny.

4:33 PM - 25 May 2015

15 Retweets **19** Likes

4 15 19

Evan @Mr8[illegible] · 25 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] That's because they don't understand feminism. It just means equality

4 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 25 May 2015

[illegible] Herp derp muh

1 2

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Ranger Fit @rangerfit 25 May 2015

[illegible] Al ,azeera represents what % of Musl ms? You are so sensitive about being cal ed a B got or Naz', Tr..th Hurts? ,)

1 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@rangerfit Tell me what you're gonna do again if I say it to your face, Mr peaceful?

4 54 PM 25 May 2015

3 Retweets **5** Likes

1 3 5

Ranger Fit @rangerfit 25 May 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] I am going to shake n my shoes because you are such a Tough, Man y R ght W ng Nut Job

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 25 May 2015

[illegible] I'm not the one who makes passive aggressive keyboard warrior threats. Go to bed, chi d

5 3 3

Evan @Mr8r ghtes d3 25 May 2015

[illegible] You are contradicting yourself f Is am is oppression, then feminism is equa ity You can't focus only on the

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 25 May 2015

[illegible]erms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s r ar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera
Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+
total YouTube views

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 25 May 2015
@Featheryfiend Really? That exp a ns the thumbs up to down ration then does it?

2 6

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet
Follow

.@Featheryfiend @RealAlexJones Why do you have a problem with 3/4 of US women who don't identify as feminists? Why do you hate women?

4 40 PM 25 May 2015

6 Retweets **14** Likes

4 6 14

Joe Biggs @Ramboo ggs 25 May 2015
Rep y ng to @Featheryfiend fucking woman haters man ,ust as bad as the fucking ta iban

6 5 5

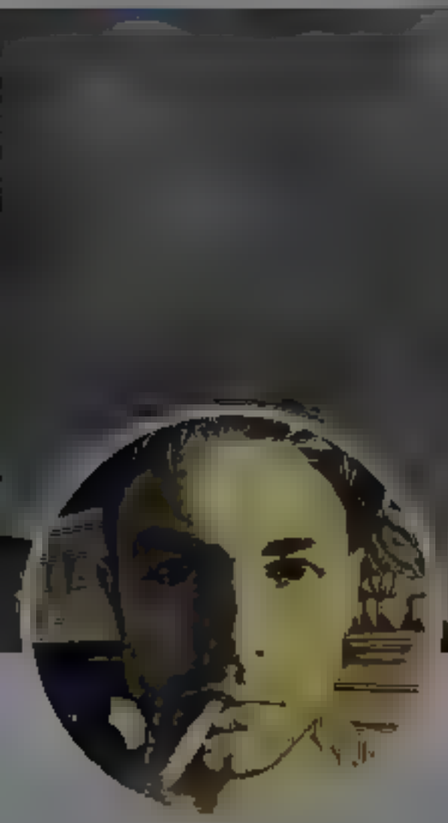
Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 25 May 2015
@Featheryfiend He rea ly must HATE women Expla n yourself misogynist

2 5

Deplorable Nordmark @ nter ew 27 May 015
@Featheryfiend you can t go non author tar an aga nst the Jewish ons aught Only a Fascist state

© 2018 Twitter Abo Help Center Terms Privacy po c Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

3/4's of US women don't identify as feminists. Now I'm gonna make all pro-feminist men on Twitter explain to me why they hate women.

1:31 PM - 25 May 2015

25 Retweets **31** Likes

3 25 31

Tim from Texas @rs422a · 25 May 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Easy These pro-fem n st men can't get la d
No real woman wants em

1 1 4

Larry @[redacted] · 26 May 2015
[redacted] you, you BRUTE)

2

L.T Skie @[redacted] · 26 May 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted]
Hmmm Maybe
Your ProFem nist fel as
Had rea ly Mean Mamas

[redacted] terms
[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@Hodge_Cameron I'll happily posit the notion that you're a twat.

4:29 PM - 25 May 2015

1 Like

1

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Log in

23 53 28

Ranger Fit @rangerfit 25 May 2015
Push ng NAZ Hate Speech demonizing a Rel gion, you can a ways work for Rupert Murdock

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 25 May 2015
Yes, oppos ng ISIS means I'm a Nazi Shut the fuck up

2 4 3

Ranger Fit @rangerfit 25 May 2015
You were ta king about Is am not IS S when you said "Re igion of Peace" you B goted Hate Peddler

1 1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 25 May 2015
81% of Musl m A. Jazeera viewers support ISIS Newsflash herp derp It's impossible for facts to be "b goted"

1 5 3

Ranger Fit @rangerfit 25 May 2015
So Mr M dd e East Expert, are you saying 81% of Muslims support IS S, I thought Ma nstream Media was ful of BS

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Rep ying to

@rangerfit @Ayaan No I'm saying 81% of Al Jazeera viewers, as I just did in the last tweet. Can you not read?

4 28 PM 25 May 2015

2 Retweets **1** ke

1 2 1

Ranger Fit @rangerfit 25 May 2015
Rep ying to
hey ear, your the one who made the reference after "Re igion of Peace" you are just a mouthp ece for division

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca libera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

1

2018 Twitter Abou Help Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@Hoage_Cameron Pay attention. Half of my videos are about debunking conspiracy theories.

4:25 PM - 25 May 2015

2 Retweets

2 2

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 26 May 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Yeah he thinks Alex Jones is mentally ill for believing Sandy Hook wholly fabricated

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 25 May 2015
@Featheryfiend You re a ch ld and you have issues with women You're a so a twat. There, easy to use ad hom nems isn t t?
2 11

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

@Featheryfiend @Rea AlexJones Really? That explains the thumbs up to down ration then does it?

4 26 PM 25 May 015

6 Likes

2 6

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 25 May 2015
@Featheryfiend Why do you have a prob em w th 3/4 of US women who don t dentify as fem n sts? Why do you hate women?
4 6 14

Joe Biggs @Rambobiggs 25 May 2015
@Featheryfiend fucking woman haters man just as bad as the fucking ta iban
6 5 5

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 25 May 2015
@Featheryfiend He rea ly must HATE women Expla n yourse f misogynist
2 5

Deplorable Nordmark @ nterjew 27 May 2015
@Featheryfiend you can t go

Log In

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 25 May 2015

@Featheryfiend [illegible] Nope, have a problem with authoritarians. Feminism is not a gender. Less than 1/4 of US women are feminists

5 2 9

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@Featheryfiend @Rea AlexJones That'll be why all my female friends are anti-feminist then.

4:23 PM - 25 May 2015

3 Likes

2 3

Lucas Clark @HotShot_78 25 May 2015

Replying to [illegible] @featheryfiend [illegible] Don't mind him Paul, he's just another mindless robot following the status quo

1 1

Lucas Clark @HotShot_78 25 May 2015

@Featheryfiend You absolutely have no clue do you? I'm afraid w/ your mentality, you're never going to get it. you may be too far gone

1

[illegible] Log in

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 25 May 2015

@Featheryfiend [illegible] Nope, have a prob em w·th author·tar·ans Fem n sm s not a gender Less than 1/4 of US women are fem n sts

5 2 9

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@Featheryfiend @Rea AlexJones You're a child and you have issues with women. You're also a twat. There, easy to use ad hominems isn't it?

4:21 PM - 25 May 2015

11 Likes

2 11

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 25 May 2015

@Featheryfiend [illegible] Real y? That exp a ns the thumbs up to down ration then does it?

2 6

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 25 May 2015

@Featheryfiend [illegible] Why do you have a prob em w·th 3/4 of US women who don t dentify as fem n sts? Why do you hate women?

4 6 14

Joe Biggs @Ramboo.ggs 25 May 2015

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

23 53 28

Ranger Fit @rangerfit 25 May 2015

[illegible] Push ng NAZ Hate Speech demonizing a Rel gion, you can a ways work for Rupert Murdock

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 25 May 2015

[illegible] Yes, oppos ng ISIS means i'm a Nazi Shut the fuck up

2 4 3

Ranger Fit @rangerfit 25 May 2015

[illegible] wish you cou d say that to my face you pussy

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@rangerfit @Ayaan Why what would you do, Mr. "non-violent"?

4:19 PM - 25 May 2015

2 Retweets **1** Like

2 1

© 2018 Twitter Abou Help Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads nfo

Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P n r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera
Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+
total YouTube views

2 4 3

Ranger Fit @rangerfit 25 May 2015

You were ta king about Is am not IS S when you sa d "Re igion of Peace" you B goted Hate Peddler

1 1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@rangerfit @Ayaan 81% of Muslim Al Jazeera viewers support ISIS. Newsflash herp derp: It's impossible for facts to be "bigoted".

4:19 PM 25 May 2015

5 Retweets **3** Likes

1 5 3

Ranger Fit @rangerfit 25 May 2015

Rep y ng to

So Mr M dd e East Expert, are you saying 81% of Muslims support IS S, I thought Ma nstream Media was fu l of BS

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 25 May 2015

No I m saying 81% of Al azeera viewers, as I just d d n the ast tweet. Can you not read?

1 2 1

Ranger Fit @rangerfit 25 May 2015

hey ear, your the one who made the reference after, "Re igion of Peace" you are just a mouthp ece for division

© 2018 Twitter Abo Help Center Terms Privacy po c, Cook es Ads nfo

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

47 144 195

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

@Featheryfiend @RealAlexJones Nope, I have a problem with authoritarians. Feminism is not a gender. Less than 1/4 of US women are feminists.

+17 PM - 25 May 2015

2 Retweets **9** Likes

5 2 9

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrsonPlanet · 25 May 2015
@Featheryfiend [illegible] You're a chi d and you have ssues with women You're also a twat. There, easy to use ad hominems sn't it?

2 11

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrsonPlanet · 25 May 2015
@Featheryfiend [illegible] Rea ly? That explains the thumbs up to down ration then does t?

2 6

[illegible] Log in

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminists wanted to behead me over #HowToSpotAFeminist so I made a vid to piss them off more. youtube.com/watch?v=el0BbL...

4:10 PM - 25 May 2015

144 Retweets **195** Likes

47 144 195

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 25 May 2015

@Featheryfiend Nope. I have a problem with authoritarians.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Al Jazeera poll: 81% support ISIS. But Islam is still the religion of peace, right?
preitbart com/nationa -secur . . @Ayaan

3:55 PM - 25 May 2015

53 Retweets **28** Likes

23 53 28

Ranger Fit @rangerfit · 25 May 2015

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ranger Fit @rangerfit 25 May 2015

[illegible] Push ng NAZ Hate Speech demonizing a Rel gion, you can a ways work for Rupert Murdock

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@rangerfit @Ayaan Yes, opposing ISIS means I'm a Nazi. Shut the fuck up.

4 0 PM 25 May 2015

4 Retweets **3** Likes

2 4 3

Ranger Fit @rangerfit 25 May 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] You were ta king about Is am not IS S when you sa d "Re ligion of Peace" you B goted Hate Peddler

1 1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 25 May 2015

[illegible] 81% of Musl m A. Jazeera viewers support ISIS Newsflash herp derp It's impossible for facts to be "b goted"

1 5 3

Ranger Fit @rangerfit 25 May 2015

[illegible] So Mr M dd e East Expert, are you saying 81% of Muslims support IS S, I thought Ma nstream Media was ful of BS

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 25 May 2015

[illegible] erms

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

People Think Monsanto Is A Carpet Company - youtube.com/watch?v=DeATyp... by @asgucciard.

:46 PM - 25 May 2015

18 Retweets **8** Likes

2 18 8

SignadurSicknock @SignadurSicknock · 25 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] saddening clip right here smh

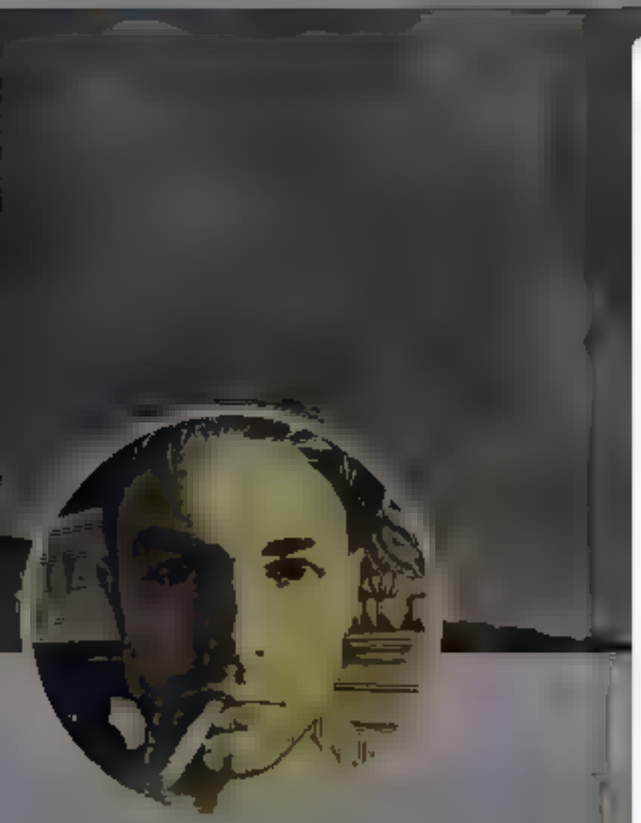
Phil Dang @phillster26 · 25 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Uh no Monsanto is a GMO & Chemical company plus they make carpet.

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Top NATO official tells ex-NSA intel analyst; "We'll probably be at war this summer, hopefully it won't be nuclear."

1:42 PM - 25 May 2015

57 Retweets **29** Likes

2 57 29

dead patsy @ChrisRylon · 25 May 2015

Replying to

In this article, pushes the neocon fear monger fantasy of "Russia and China teaming up" Neocons want WW3 Watson's helping.

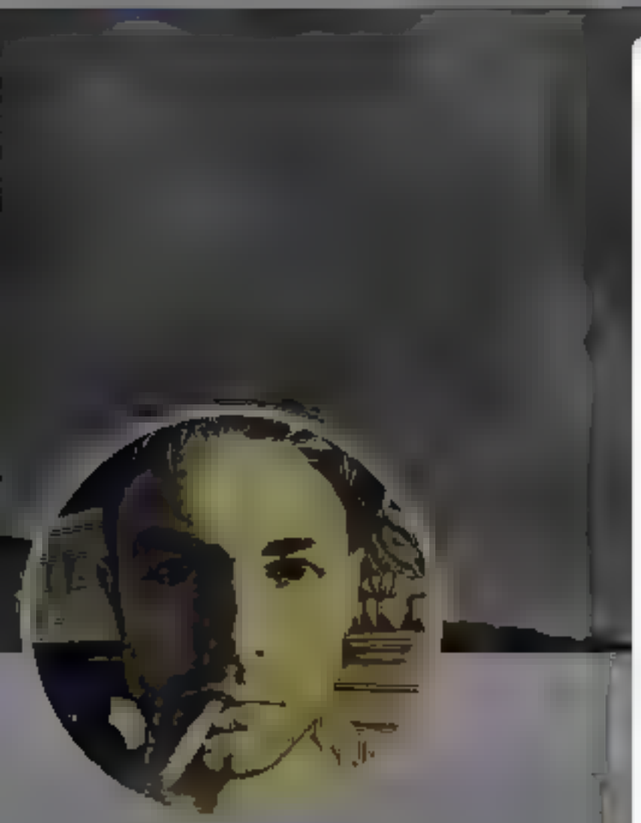
1

Gulli @gu 044 · 25 May 2015

Replying to

something for to report?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

While #GamerGate supporters are accused of mean comments, feminists are physically attacking people -

1:33 PM - 25 May 2015

39 Retweets **39** Likes

11 39 39

Яков @PsychStudent1 · 25 May 2015

Replying to

have you seen th s? They attacked & assaulted young men who protected their cathedral from vanda ism

1 1

Carlos Lopez @LopezE Cr.do · 25 May 2015

Replying to

Got anything else from you wanna share with us?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

#HowToSpotAFeminist
youtube com/watch?v=el0BbL...

11 57 AM 25 May 2015

45 Retweets **60** Likes

12 45 60

Mr.Patriot @Mr patr o 1993 25 May 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] can we just start using the [illegible] as they are or do we need to keep ca l ng them fem nist?

1 2

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] erms

P v a y O Cy [illegible] [illegible] Ad C o

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Celebrating dead babies is liberal. #HowToSpotAFeminist - youtube com/watch?v=el0BbL...

10:34 AM - 25 May 2015

25 Retweets **36** Likes

11 25 36

commentary in furtherance of the Conspiracy @Hon 25 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

do you realize they were trolling you guys by talking up the devil and aliens? This is how Texas gets its lulz [illegible]

1

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Search query

Verified account

Saved searches

- Remove

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal

Suggested users

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

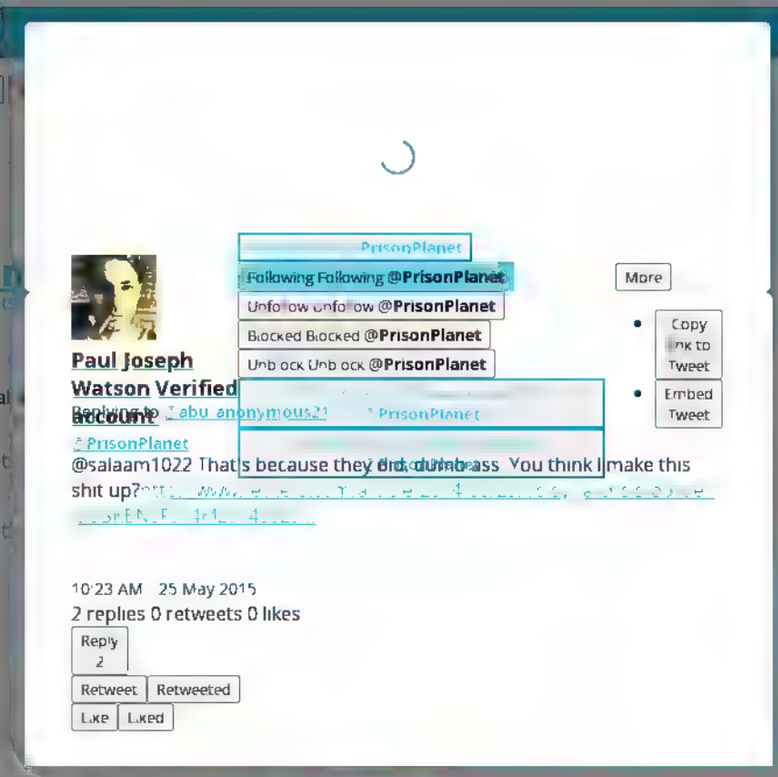
© 2018 Twitter

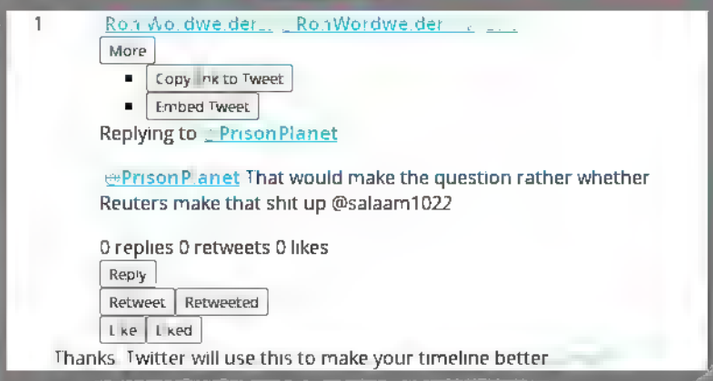
Have an account?

Remember me

Log in

New to Twitter?





Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

© 2018 Twitter

- **Tweet with a location**

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Turn on

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

4 4 5

Devon Graham @DevonGraham31 · 25 May 2015

[illegible] Here [illegible]

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@DevonGranam31 @ anwalshDesign

Having an argument with someone is not the same as physically attacking them & censoring free speech.

10:12 AM - 25 May 2015

2 Retweets

2 2

Devon Graham @DevonGraham31 · 25 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Yoy need to watch the v deo, PJW Alex shoves a guy who d dn't touch h m

2

Natalie V. @c[illegible]dy008 · 25 May 2015

[illegible] watch it again ambush he walked right up to Alex screaming EXCUSE ME PARDON ME CHEST TO CHEST

1 1

Devon Graham @DevonGraham31 · 25 May 2015

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@anwasnDesign @RealAlexJones Show me a video where Alex has physically attempted to censor anyone's free speech. Good luck.

10:25 AM - 25 May 2015

4 Retweets **5** Likes

4 4 5

Devon Graham @DevonGraham31 · 25 May 2015

Replying to

Here

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 25 May 2015

Having an argument with someone is not the same as physically attacking them & censoring free speech

2 2

Devon Graham @DevonGraham31 · 25 May 2015

Yoy need to watch the video, PJW. Alex shoves a guy who didn t touch him

2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#HowToSpotAFeminist - youtube.com/watch?v=el0BbL...

9:25 AM - 25 May 2015

85 Retweets **92** Likes

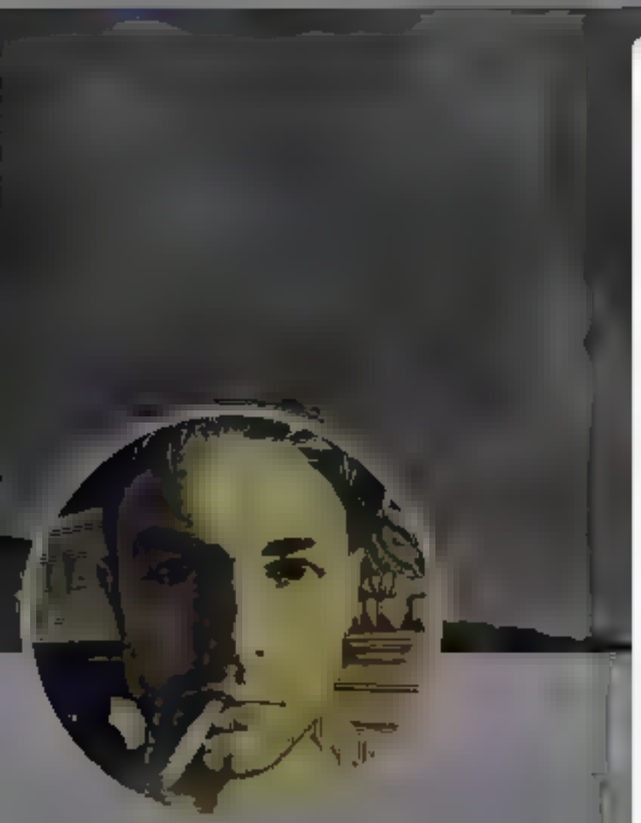
37 85 92

Telly Blackwood @RealTBlackwood · 26 May 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] @Jakar Jax now that's just nasty

2

killuminati @3PeRcEnTeR1963 · 25 May 2015
Replying to [redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This video reminds us how radfems are such pleasant people.
youtube com/watch?v=el0BbL... @nero @Sargon of Akkad @CHSommers #HowToSpotAFeminist

9:44 AM - 25 May 2015

11 Retweets **11** Likes

5 11 11

crljones @cr ones · 25 May 2015
Reply ng to [illegible]
great music at end

Hugh Beaumont @beaves dad · 25 May 2015
Reply ng to [illegible]
th nk t's t me we

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm up to number 13 on "most commented on" articles on the Internet. Cool.

10

Josh Gerstein

LATEST HEADLINES BY

11

Ken Gurnick

LATEST HEADLINES BY

12

Evan McMurry

LATEST HEADLINES BY

13

Paul Joseph Watson

LATEST HEADLINES BY

14

Annie Kami

LATEST HEADLINES BY

15

Patrick Wintour

LATEST HEADLINES BY

9:53 AM · 15 May 2015

15 Retweets **32** Likes

14 15 32

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Economic Totalitarianism: Feds planning to seize pensions under guise of "protecting" workers, says economist.

5:09 AM - 25 May 2015

29 Retweets **10** Likes

8 29 10

NoCoupForYou @ChooseFakeNews · 25 May 2015
Reply ng to [illegible]
This is a good rul ng re fiduc ary respons b l ty as some compan es have abused employees w/out their knowledge

1 1

DarthGumby @DarthGumby · 25 May 2015
Reply ng to [illegible]
@worldnewsnwo another federal fund ng stream Control peop es money you control them

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Liberal author: 'The illiberal left' is killing free speech - da' ycaller com/2015/05/24/l b

1:45 AM - 25 May 2015

24 Retweets **11** Likes

3 24 11

UKLeft @LaughingAtLefty · 25 May 2015
Replying to
The new puritans.

1

Terry Bull @TerryBu 8 · 25 May 2015
Replying to
Brita n's most sen or Mus im pol ceman says teenagers who stop dr nking may a so be becom ng extrem sts

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminists are nice, polite people. They won't violently scream at & attack you if you disagree with them at all....

9:08 AM - 25 May 2015

28 Retweets **30** Likes

12 28 30

Canonette @CanonetteWriter 25 May 2015
Replying to
I'm a femin st & very pol te want equa ity for a l peop e, regardless of gender, sexual ty, sk n colour sound reasonab e?

1 1

Ian Walsh @IanWalshDesign 25 May 2015
SSShhhhhh you re ruin ng t for him.

1

Fake Internet News @FakeWebNews 25 May 2015

Home Moments Log in

Morrissey Robot @Mozzer_bot · 25 May 2015
Do you think you've made The right decis on this time?

1 18 20

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@Mozzer_bot I dunno

44 AM · 25 May 2015

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ıbera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

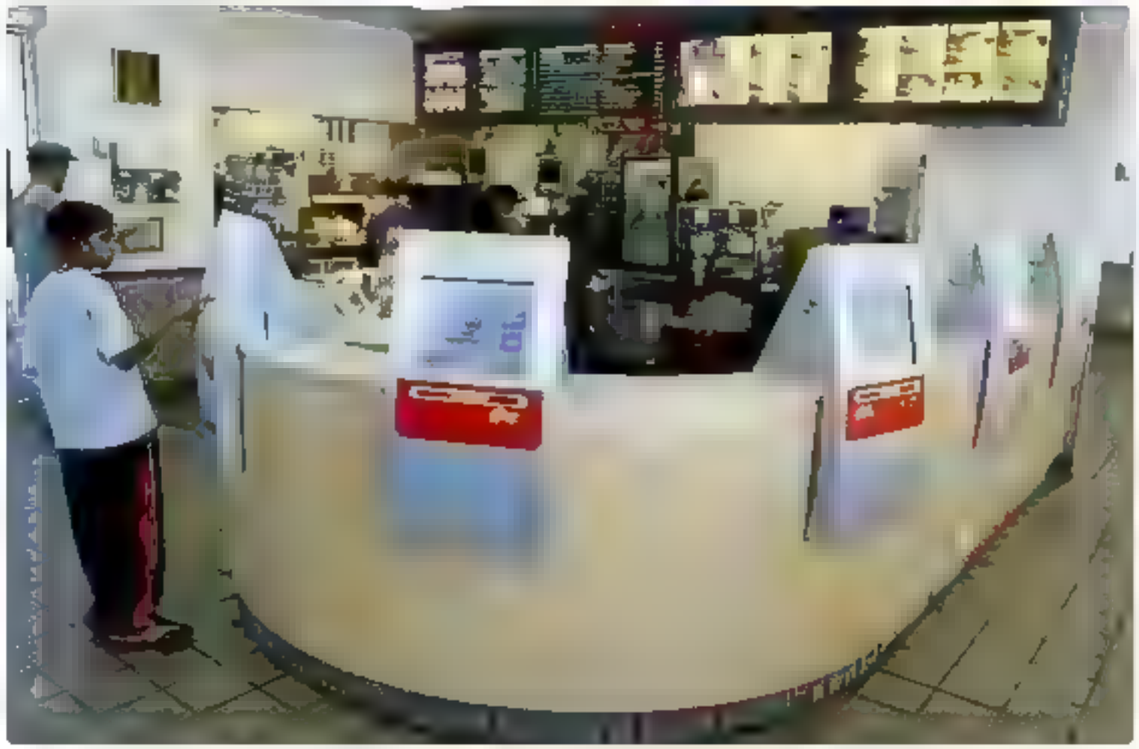
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

McDonalds' response to 'minimum wage' protests.



4:29 AM - 25 May 2015

139 Retweets **104** Likes

19 139 104

Izomo @TheIzomo · 25 May 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wealth inequality is the fault of out of control central banks, not capitalism.

1:25 AM - 25 May 2015

30 Retweets **20** Likes

7 30 20

Astronautist @[illegible] - 25 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Paul, perhaps capitalism is the result of central banks [illegible]

Keyboard Shortcuts

Keyboard shortcuts are available for common actions and site navigation View Keyboard Shortcuts Dismiss this message

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove
- [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  -

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Chris Erion @TruthYoda · 24 May 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] They meant to remove Scott Walker from his pos t on as Governor of Wiscons n, not to murder him

1 2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@oc_f1fan @youngamer4con @dailykos
Yes, that's what Johnson meant too.

5:28 PM · 24 May 2015

[illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#CnuckJohnson on his Twitter suspension.

Update 4:30 p.m. PT: Johnson reached out to **Re/code** via email to comment on the suspension:

> Twitter has a problem with controversial thoughts and has opted for censorship.
>
> I was speaking metaphorically about exposing DeRay in much the same way Slate was speaking metaphorically when they talked about "taking out" a Supreme Court justice.

5:27 PM - 24 May 2015

43 Retweets **32** Likes

Terms

Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Interesting that Chuck Johnson was suspended from Twitter, but the feminists who threatened to behead me are still active. @Nero

4:21 PM - 24 May 2015

187 Retweets **162** Likes

23 187 162

Dostoevsky's Shade @DostoevskyShade 26 May 2015

Replying to

Yes, this is completely ridiculous. FFS

1 1

Dostoevsky's Shade @DostoevskyShade 26 May 2015

Replying to

Free speech is free speech is free speech. He didn't even do anything wrong

2

Dostoevsky's Shade @DostoevskyShade 26 May 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

4:57 PM - 24 May 2015

42 Retweets **58** Likes

3 42 58

Bernie Bear @T n C H - 24 May 2015

Replying to

Thanks for remind ng me I keep meaning to read Atlas Shrugged

hp @H dsepound - 24 May 2015

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

9 79 92

NIN @cavsbestteam 24 May 2015

[illegible] Stop wast ng time on Fem nists There are more important things in the world to write about Paul Joseph Watson

4 1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 24 May 2015

[illegible] I didn't wr te anyth ng, I posted a meme

4 1

NIN @cavsbestteam 24 May 2015

[illegible] True but s see a lot of your tweets s about feminists nowadays. don't get why you don t just gnore them

6 1 2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@LEBRONGODJAMES Ignore them while they corrupt and pollute education, mass entertainment and politics? No, I'd rather do something about it.

12 03 PM 24 May 2015

4 Retweets **4** Likes

3 4 4

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der 25 May 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] In 2003 J said [illegible] was b ggest threat [illegible], R you ser ously suggesting t s been superseded by feminism?

1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der 25 May 2015

[illegible] 2nd/3rd wave fem decades o d, yet U 1st tweeted "feminist" n 2013 [illegible] Mass ve esca ation since why?

© 2018 Twitter Abo Help Center Terms Privacy po c, Cook es Ads nfo

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llon+ total YouTube views

NIN @cavsbestteam 24 May 2015

r Stop wast ng time on Fem nists There are more important things in the world to write about Paul Joseph Watson

4 1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@LEBRONGODJAMES I didn't write anything, I posted a meme.

11 :0 AM 24 May 2015

1 Ke

4 1

NIN @cavsbestteam 24 May 2015

Rep y ng to

True but I see a lot of your tweets s about feminists nowadays. don't get why you don t just gnore them.

6 1 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 24 May 2015

Ignore them whi e they corrupt and po lute education mass entertainment and po it cs? No, 'd rather do something about t.

3 4 4

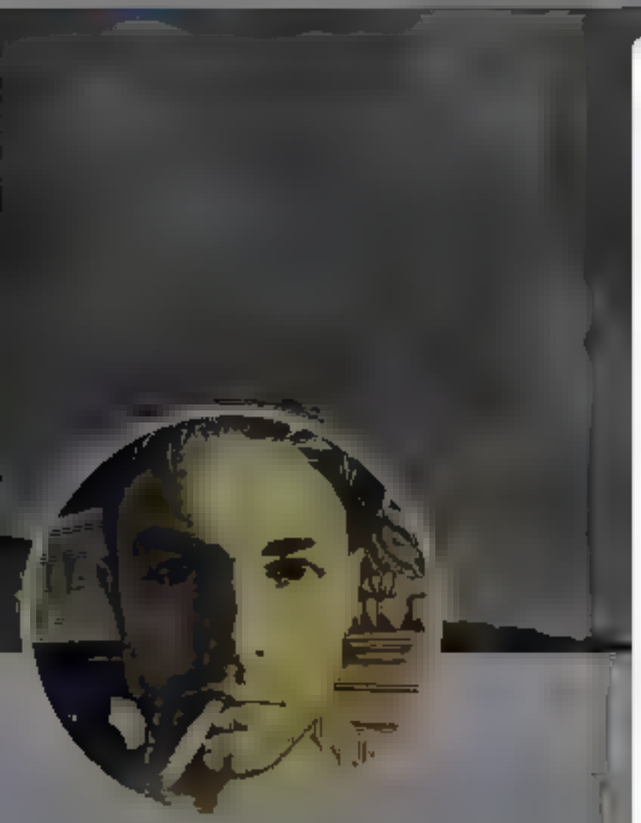
Andrew Badger @newparad gm1 24 May 2015

Rep y ng to

ast few months th s non ssue has consumed you, we l ke you work, but give t a rest, focus on someth ng good

1

MCADesertman @Mattswi derness 24 May 2015



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bahar Mustafa Is Just The Tip Of The Left's Own Intolerance Iceberg -

11:52 AM - 24 May 2015

15 Retweets **13** Likes

3 15 13

Bodyinmind.com @Body In Mind · 24 May 2015

Replying to

Hatred is a right. Murder is not. "KillAllWhiteMen" is wrong

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#HowToSpotAFeminist

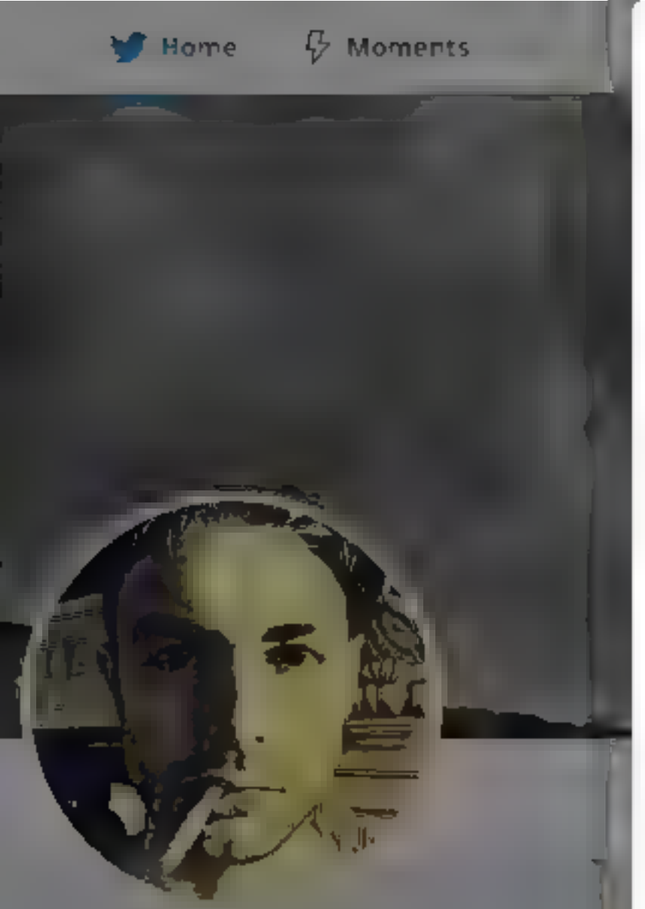
11:27 AM - 4 May 2015

79 Retweets **92** Likes

9 79 92

Home Moments

Log in

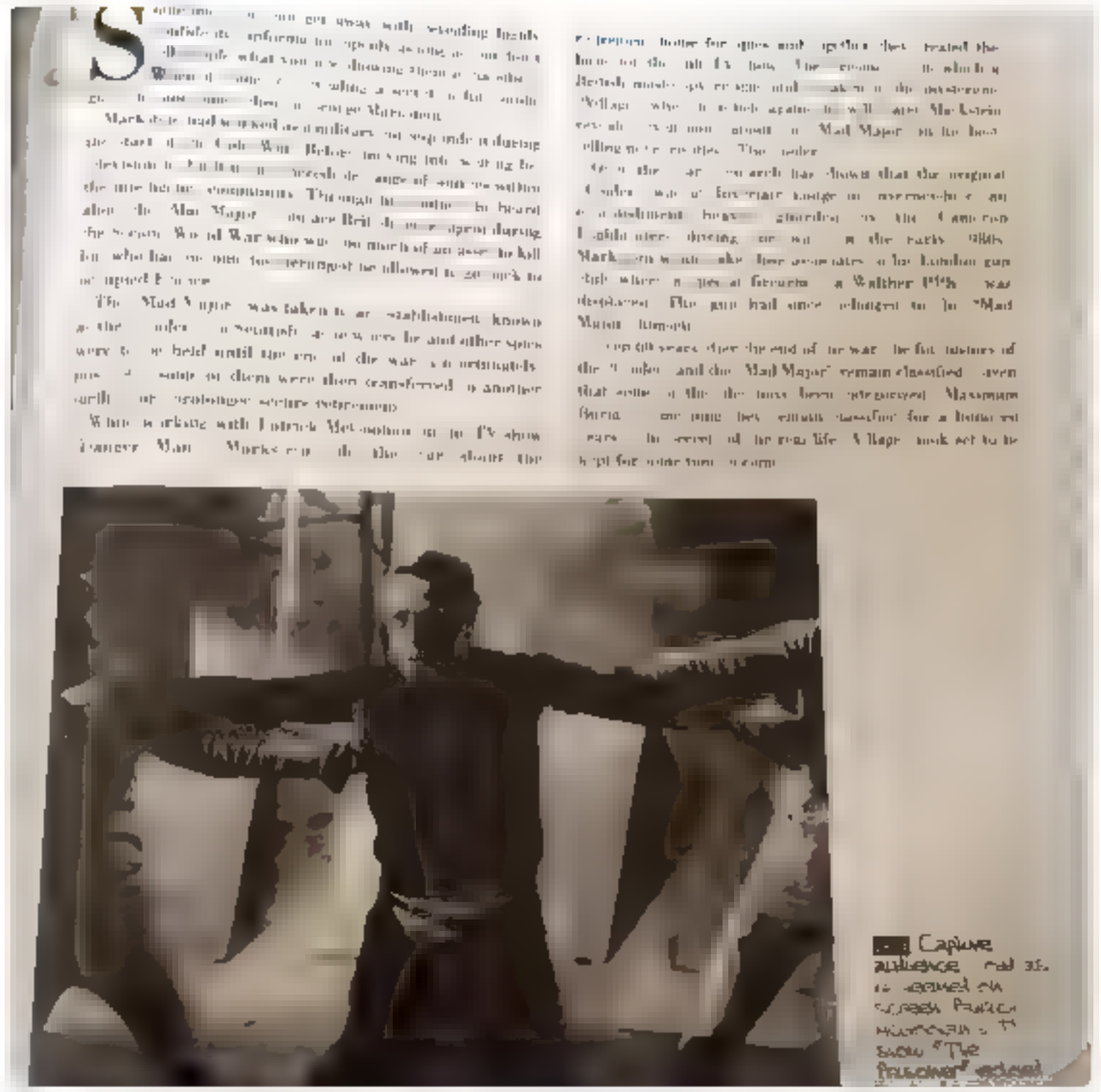


Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow



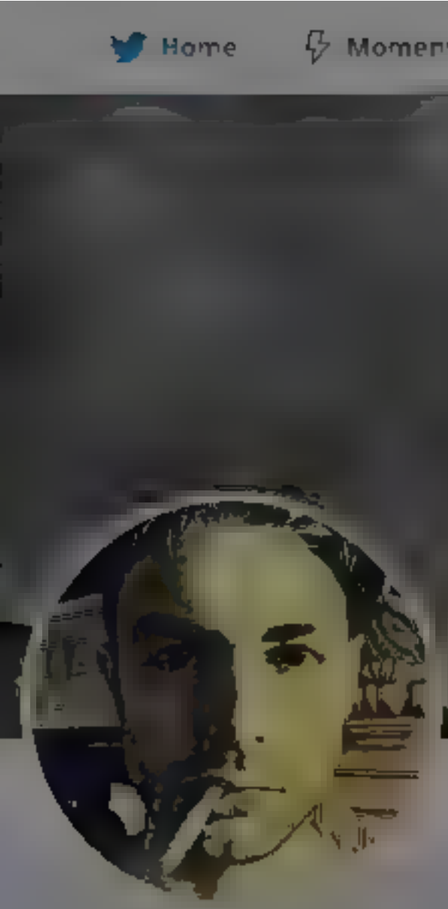
4:54 AM - 4 May 2015

9 Retweets **7** Likes

1 9 7

© Twitter About Help Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Major league shitlording :-D
youtube com/watch?v=5CgQIT..

7 50 AM 24 May 2015

11 Retweets **11** Likes

5 11 11

Cameron @cameronFT[illegible] 24 May 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] HAHAHAHHAHAHAHHAHAHAHAHHAA
smoke weed everyday w th the Obey hat on hahahahaha

1 1

Evan Delshaw @evande shaw 24 May 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] I don t know how I knew this tit e wou d bring me to [illegible], but I d d

Free Ethics @Esk mo st 24 May 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] here s the lady's response to the podcast:

note the self victim zation and vagueness

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Secret Pentagon Report Reveals US "Created" ISIS As A "Tool" To Overthrow Syria's President Assad -

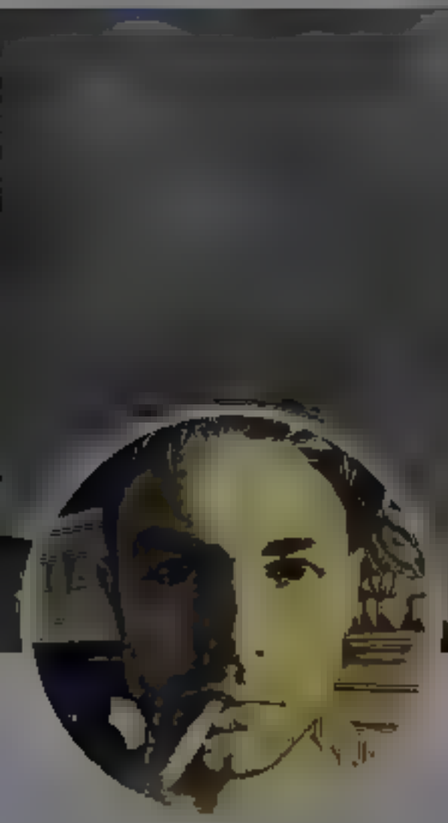
9:41 AM - 24 May 2015

70 Retweets **36** Likes

11 70 36

Thomas Vaughan @MyTsonicruanam 24 May 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The two largest entertainment forms in the world (movies & video games) are infected with divisive feminist propaganda. This is insidious.

5:26 PM - 23 May 2015

20 Retweets **30** Likes

6 20 30

Kiruna Stamell @Kiruna Stame 23 May 2015
Replying to [redacted] what does ma e propaganda ook like?

1 1 1

MonkeyMan @MeHonkeyMonkey 24 May 2015
[redacted] Lets test your IQ The NHL is a hockey eague Does that mean the NHL represents a l of hockey?

2

Kiruna Stamell @Kiruna Stame 24 May 2015
@ButlerMichaels ook ng at the NHL website seems l ke it gets the most money & l ons share of the media, so yep represents most of hockey

2

MonkeyMan @MeHonkeyMonkey 24 May 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 23 May 2015

[illegible] Yet another feminist propaganda film where even the "good guy" male lead gets lured dated by the machiavellian matriarchy

14 13 16

REDSWhinez @redswhinez · 23 May 2015

[illegible] Good to know. This was on my list of "must sees" perhaps the emphasis is now on "was."

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@reaswhinez There's two male leads so I didn't completely spoil it :-D

5:43 PM · 23 May 2015

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 23 May 2015

[illegible] Yet another feminist propaganda film where even the "good guy" male lead gets lured dated by the machiavellian matriarchy

14 13 16

The Dude @Jay_Bagley · 23 May 2015

[illegible] dammit Paul. I was going to watch it! Spoiler :(

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@Jay_Bagley Been on iTunes for days - you should have watched it already - sorry :-D

5:44 PM - 23 May 2015

1

The Dude @Jay_Bagley · 23 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] yeaaaaaaaah. Not up on my iTunes lately. But you ROCK anyway! Keep up the awesome reporting. Your the bomb (Not literally)

1

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 23 May 2015

Yet another fem n st propaganda fi m where even the "good guy" ma e ead gets iquidated by the machiave l an matr archy

14 13 16

Bane of Hipsters @baneofhipsters 23 May 2015

I didn t see that film as fem n st at a if anyth ng, t was a cautionary tale of how women (even artific al ones) hate men

2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to

@baneofhipsters Feminists don't like it for the "Objectification," but I think the ending sends an anti-human, anti-man message.

5:19 PM - 23 May 2015

1

Bane of Hipsters @baneofhipsters 23 May 2015

Rep ying to

Ya , saw a weak "th rsty" dude's pliabi ity end tragica ly as he succumbs to female manipulation and gets everyone k l ed

2018 Twitter Ab Help Center Terms Privacy p cy Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Bane of Hipsters @baneofh psters · 3 May 2015

[illegible]er I didn t see that film as fem n st at a if anyth ng, t was a caut onary tale of how women (even artific al ones) hate men

2

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonP anet

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@paneofh psters it seemed like the female androids were imbued with righteous injustice rather than harpy hatred.

5:20 PM · 23 May 2015

1

Bane of Hipsters @baneofh p.ters · May 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible]er I honestly saw synthet c obj.ects that just had n ce wrappers. The genius owner underest mated beta ma.e des re for approva

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet · 23 May 2015

[illegible] A ot of radfems are rea ly resonating with the l beration theology misandry

2 1

[illegible] Log in

[illegible] erms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant' A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Bane of Hipsters @baneofh psters · 3 May 2015

[illegible] I honestly saw synthet c ob ects that just had n ce wrappers. The genius owner nderest mated beta ma.e des re for approva

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@paneofh psters @GeneralReavers A lot of radfems are really resonating with the liberation theology misandry.

5 9 PM 3 May 015

1 ke

2 1

Bane of Hipsters @baneofh p ters · May 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] LO Feminists see themse ves as mprisoned robots w/ no agency? Talk about ock ng your own cage F n wackos.

1

Johnny Redvers @GeneralRedvers · 3 May 2015

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

#ExMachina - Yet another feminist propaganda film where even the "good guy" male lead gets liquidated by the machiavellian matriarchy.

5:13 PM - 2 s May 2015

13 Retweets **16** Likes

14 13 16

REDSWhinez @redswh nez · 23 May 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Good to know Th s was on my st of "must see's" perhaps the emphas's is now on "was."

1

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr sonP anet · 23 May 2015

[illegible] There s two ma e eads so d dn't comp etely spo l t D

The Dude @ ay Bagley · 23 May 2015

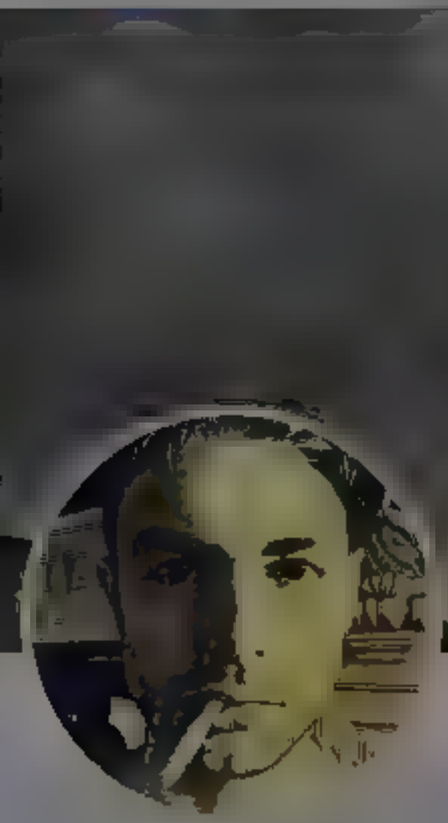
Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] dammit Paul. I was going to watch it! Spo ler (

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 23 May 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Pl n r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Judge them by the content of their character, not the color of their skin. Do #whitepriv lege pimps agree with MLK? youtube.com/watch?v=vx3Z8Z...

11:41 AM - 23 May 2015

18 Retweets **17** Likes

5 18 17

Hitomi S @th s stherea HS · 23 May 2015

Rep y ng to

Now, have a dream that I become fr ends with you ( ) or your mother,s ster,housekeeper,gofer,,anyth ng w l do.

1

David Birmingham @remediator6 · 24 May 2015

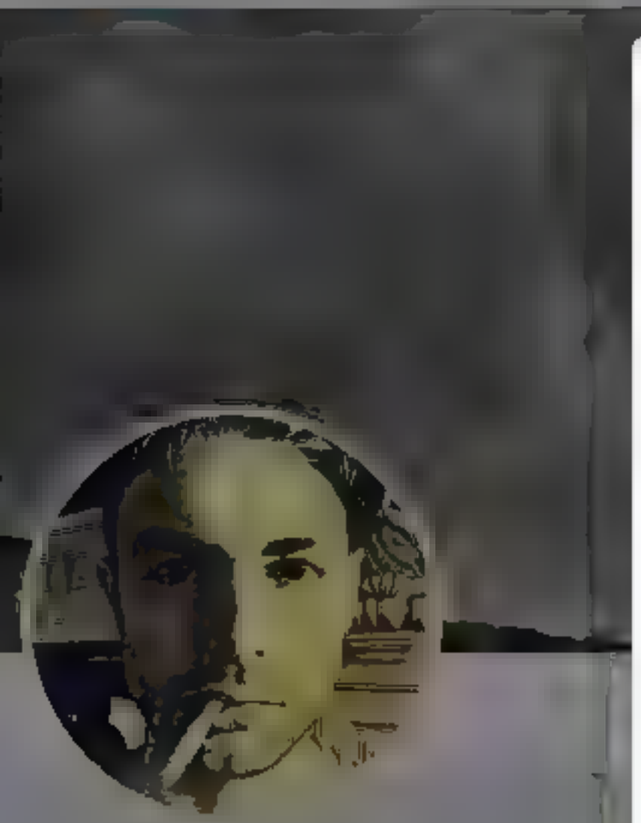
Rep y ng to

Why do you have to turn everything around to be about you? is del.ded about his credibility wh ch is zero!

Ivy WolfTail @C t.awb y k d · 2 May 2015

Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This will set a precedent as to whether or not hate speech applies to ALL races or just non-whites.

11:02 AM - 2 May 2015

26 Retweets **21** Likes

3 26 21

dead patsy @ChrisRyon 2 May 2015

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Me on the AJ Show yesterday talking about rabid, Maoist, baby killing libtards. youtube.com/watch?v=z-RRKs...

8:48 AM - 23 May 2015

19 Retweets **20** Likes

9 19 20

Lionel @[illegible] 23 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Have you suffered collective denunciation for libtard? I find

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: US-Backed Ukrainian Militants Hang Pregnant Woman - infowars.com/v deo-us-backe ...

3:54 PM - 22 May 2015

124 Retweets **38** Likes

27 124 38

Daniel West @fd427af3cec448b · 23 May 2015

Replying to

what pos!

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@em_rrrrr You need to improve your chat up lines, darling ;-)

7:x AM - 23 May 2015

2 Likes

2

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Amazing how "conspiracy theorists" were demonized as terrorist sympathizers for years, now we're combating ISIS :-D

11:32 AM - 22 May 2015

30 Retweets **36** Likes

6 30 36

SUBLIME FRESH PRINCE @Masterdabster2 · 22 May 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Fuck yeah! I got my first twitter account hacked for trolling isis

1

Evil von Scary @EvilvonScary · 25 May 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet thanks for sharing, have a great Monday (insight by)

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Conspiracy theorists" are causing militants to abandon ISIS. You're welcome.

11:32 AM - 22 May 2015

40 Retweets **42** Likes

8 40 42

dead patsy @ChrisRyan · 22 May 2015

Replying to

You and Infowars were telling us how ISIS was going to invade Texas, you don't get to take credit for anything but helping CIA

2 1

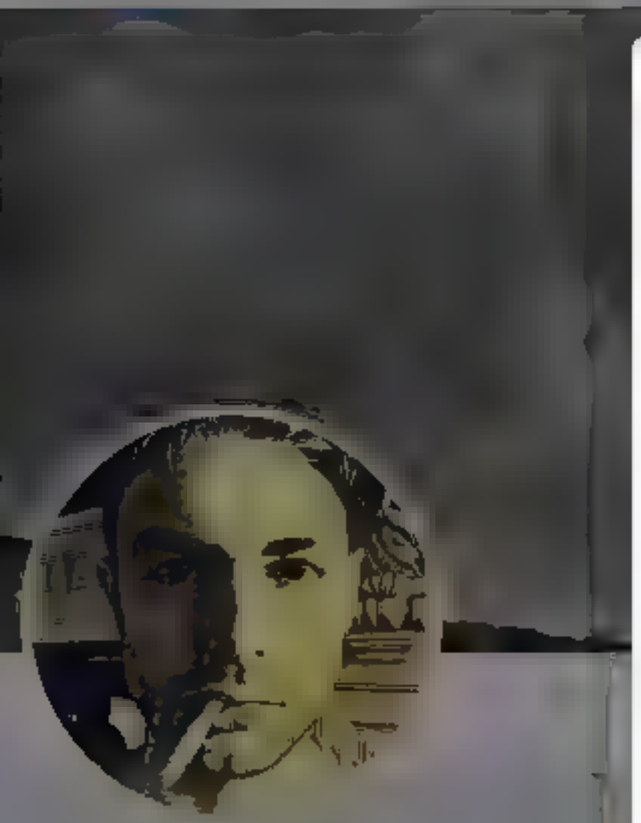
Stand for the Truth @Shadow55555128037 · 24 May 2015

Replying to

shove SIS up your ass

Emily Beth @emilyb777 · 24 May 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Libtard logic: Calling yourselves "anarchists" while embracing the most violent form of statism in recorded history.

10:01 AM - 22 May 2015

16 Retweets **28** Likes

3 16 28

PrepperAgenda™ @PrepperAgenda · 22 May 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet the m ss on s com ng together nicely brainwash the zomb es. CHECK! 'm tel ing the normal red b ooded Amer cans prepare

Russ Ruffolo @free4now · 22 May 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet they never said they were bright

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Libtard logic: Protesting against state murder while embracing ideology of a dictator who killed 60 million people.

9:58 AM - 22 May 2015

34 Retweets **37** Likes

3 34 37

Robert Frostbite @stevenybeck · 22 May 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet and here's a fact. There are twisted people on both side of the isle - left aand right fktarfds. You can't argue with that :)

Robert Frostbite @stevenybeck · 22 May 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet mmm. Dude, did you not know that reagan, cheney, rumsfeld embraced saddam knowing he gassed his own people?!?!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@wheel esmom @opt calaensity Because you are free to say whatever you like about me on Twitter. And I am free not to read it. Herp derp.

6:11 AM - 22 May 2015

1 Retweet **4** Likes

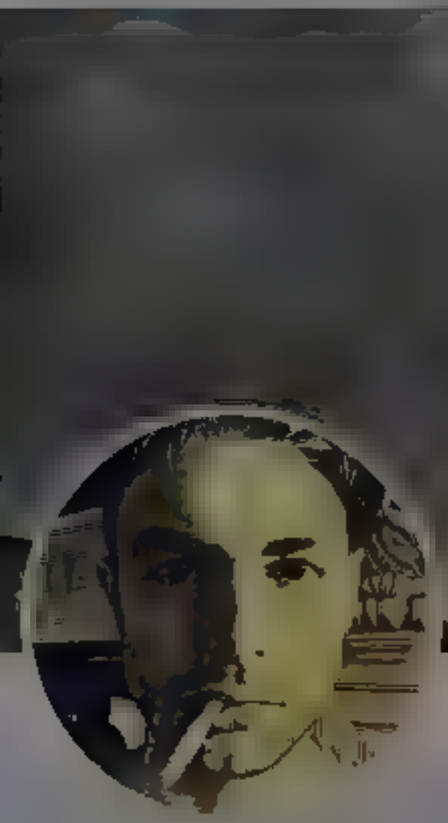
1 4

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

PR tip for the 'Red Guards' - quoting Mao - who was responsible for at least 60 million deaths - doesn't give you the moral high ground.

8:09 AM - 22 May 2015

28 Retweets **35** Likes

6 28 35

Edgy @vegas870 · 22 May 2015

Replying to

they always seem to forget how many people tend to die when socialism is applied to its real state

1

Hitomi S @thisistherealHS · 22 May 2015

Replying to

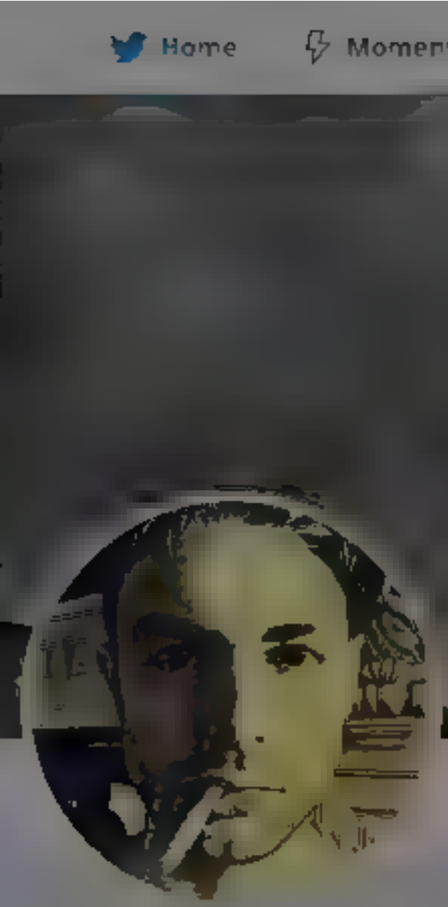
Ahh, I noticed she is not real sorry

Hitomi S @thisistherealHS · 22 May 2015

Replying to

But,you always talk difficult things even if translate to Japanese

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Twitter trolls say blocking them is "censoring" their free speech. You are free to troll me on Twitter. I am free not to read it. Herp derp.

6:13 AM - 22 May 2015

18 Retweets **40** Likes

15 18 40

Hitomi S @thisistherealHS · 22 May 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I'm not a troll,Paul (; rare to block,but have blocked someone who felt malicious About double-dealer,only delete @PrisonPlanet

2

Hitomi.S @thisistherealHS · 22 May 2015

I am serious (Д)

Hitomi.S @thisistherealHS · 22 May 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I will more more study English, Paul Joseph Watson and Infowars I cannot convey that well yet @PrisonPlanet

© Twitter About Help Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet [illegible] May 2015

[illegible] How is blocking trolls on Twitter the same as physically blocking signs? You can still post on Twitter

2 1 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@wheeliesmom @opticaldens ty If I blocked someone from coming in my house and screaming insults would that be censoring their free speech?

6:04 AM · May 2015

3 Retweets **2** Likes

2 3 2

Davin Rya Simmons @D[illegible] May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible], probably would as long as there off my property i wont exercise my rights

1

1nvisibleman @opt[illegible]ty · 22 May 2015

[illegible] re Twitter we are all on someone else's property [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

These lunatics deserve to be trolled until kingdom come.
facebook com/redguardsausti

5 57 AM · 22 May 2015

14 Retweets **16** Likes

12 14 16

Hugh Beaumont @beaves dad · 22 May 2015
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] Why not give them a farm and let them see how their little game works? t won t work because they're paras tes
1 1

Julie Helterbrand @_LHe terbrand · 22 May 2015
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] Should we tel them that Margaret Sanger founded PP to get b acks to exterminate themselves?
1

Moody Spirit @G mmeABoat · 10 Jun 2015
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] Defin tely bro, been tro l ng them myse f!

[illegible] erms
P v3 y Oi Cy [illegible] 60 i n

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

@wheeliesmom @opticaldens ty How is blocking trolls on Twitter the same as physically blocking signs? You can still post on Twitter.

o 04 AM 22 May 2015

1 Retweet 1 Like

2 1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 22 May 2015

Rep y ng to

if b ocked someone from com ng in my house and screaming nsu ts wou d that be censoring their free speech?

2 3 2

dead patsy @ 22 May 2015

Rep y ng to

It s not the same but it s similar You're a coward who cant handle criticism Typical neocon

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

These people call themselves "anarchists" while marching under the hammer & sickle with Stalin tattoos. 😆 😆 😆

5:52 AM - 22 May 2015

30 Retweets **32** Likes

11 30 32

Andy MacLean @andramac80 · 22 May 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet fucking ha f wits.

SUBLIME FRESH PRINCE @Masterdabster2 · 22 May 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet these cowards are just trying to protect b l gates satanic sacrifice house of horrors

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Matt Kelly @ke mano9 22 May 2015

[illegible]er Unless H tler i lustrates how utterly repugnant anyone right wing s

2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@kel mano9 You need to actually read my tweets properly before responding to them.

5:41 AM - 22 May 2015

2

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er 22 May 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] he read it properly, you read h s wrongly

Scott Creighton @W y oman1 22 May 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] "properly"? How do you read fasc st propaganda "properly"? Please expla n Do you mean "mindless y"?

[illegible] 2015 Twitter Abo Help Center Terms Privacy po c Cookies Ads nfo

Log in

[illegible] erms

P v cy Co ie Ad c

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Log in

Matt Kelly @[redacted] · 22 May 2015

[redacted] you've really got to learn the word 'some'. It will improve the accuracy of your rants no end

3

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

@[redacted] I used the word "extreme". Better than using the word "some," surely?

5:41 AM - 22 May 2015

3

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 22 May 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] So how is "extreme" defined with regard to "leftism"? Who is a moderate leftist?

[redacted]

Matt Kelly @[redacted] · 22 May 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] I think it's a dodgy choice of word. Imagine if some libertarian nutjob did something awful and was called an extreme libertarian

Matt Kelly @[redacted] · 22 May 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] far point I'd consider myself an extreme leftist though. Depending on definitions of course

[redacted] Log in [redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] Following

[illegible] Followed by

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

"I have armpit hair, I kill my children I fucking love Satan so fuck you!"
youtu.be/y28Zk2V9zOg?t=...
#HowToSpotAFeminist

5:34 AM - 22 May 2015

16 Retweets **22** Likes

7 16 22

Ivy WolfTail @O[illegible]awb[illegible]d · 22 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] the lady that said kill my kids? Why Was She Workin on An Infowars sign?

1 1

Wellington Graham @Gram[illegible]Wellington · 22 May 2015

[illegible] It was an anti-infowars sign. Like 'infowars is racist' or something like that. Name: Abidemi Sankara

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"I kill my kids." youtu.be/y28Zk2V9zOg?t=
#HowToSpotAFeminist

5:31 AM - 22 May 2015

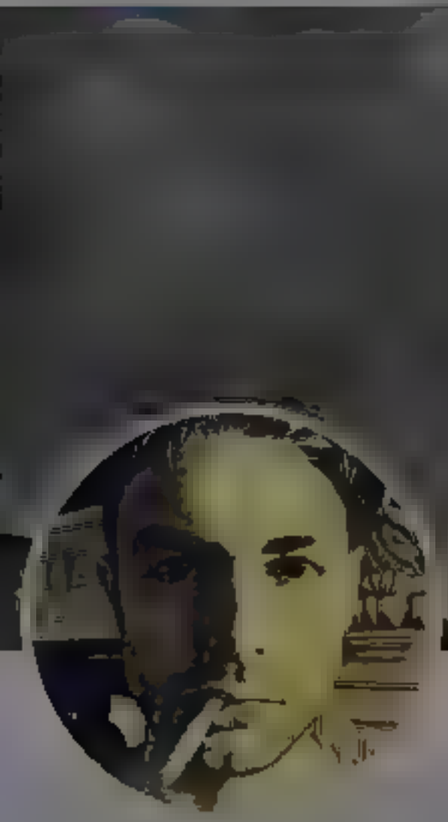
13 Retweets **16** Likes

6 13 16

Robot J. McCarthy @RedScareBot · 22 May 2015
Replying to
Communist infiltrated RT the only good commie is a

SUBLIME FRESH PRINCE @Masterdabster2 · 22 May 2015
Replying to
@Jakar Jax you guys inspire me to be better man, thank you for all your hard work exposing truth!

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

This one video illustrates how utterly repugnant extreme leftists/feminists/pro-abortionists truly are.

5:38 AM - 22 May 2015

19 Retweets **21** Likes

10 19 21

Matt Kelly @ke mano9 · 22 May 2015
Replying to
you've rea ly got to learn the word 'some' It wi l mprove the accuracy of your rants no end

3

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrsonP anet · 22 May 2015
I used the word "extreme" Better than us ng the word "some," sure y?

3

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Shock Video: Militant Communists Attack Pro-Life Protest - infowars com/shock-video-mi ...

5 19 AM : May 2015

54 Retweets **32** Likes

6 54 32

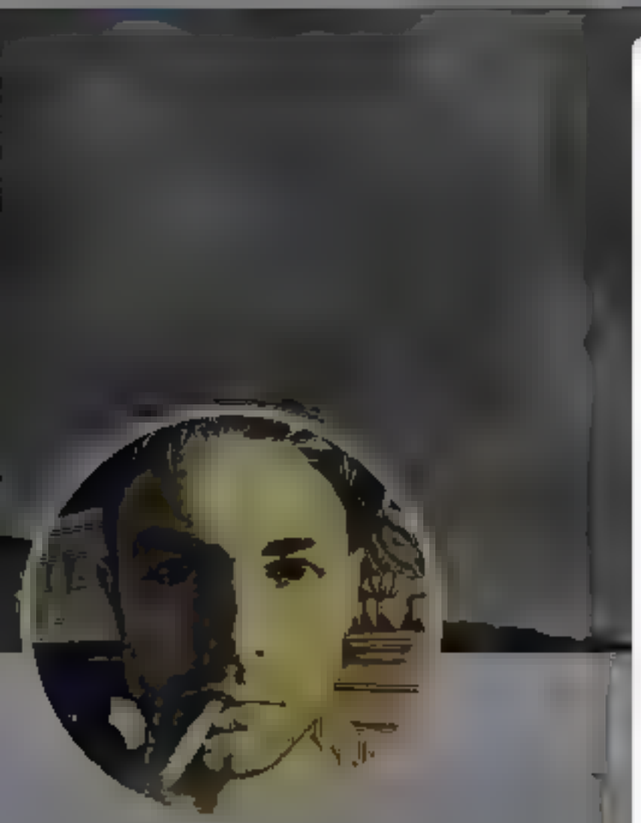
reckless monkey @ oftymonkey : May 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] I know, ts shocking people st l believe the pro-l fe posit on s a val d one

[illegible] Twitter Ads nfo Privacy [illegible] Terms Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pro-lifer: "I adopted two children." SJW: "Oh good for you - white savior!" Pro-lifer: "They're not white."

4:13 AM - 22 May 2015

9 Retweets **11** Likes

2 9 11

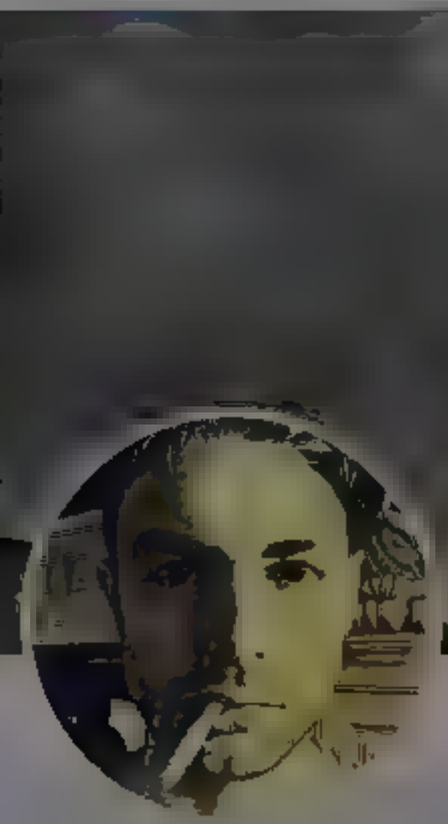
Robin 🎄 Roberson @RobinRoberson 22 May 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Thats not really brag worthy. They should have been local needy white kids.

[redacted] terms
[redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Former IPCC lead author: Global warming caused by natural variations in climate.

1:48 AM - 22 May 2015

25 Retweets **9** Likes

3 25 9

Thomas Vaughan @MyTsonCrsonam · 22 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

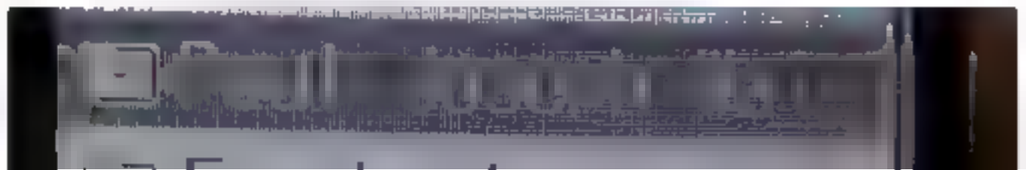
[illegible] it's called the sun. I understand that it can be very hot.

1 1

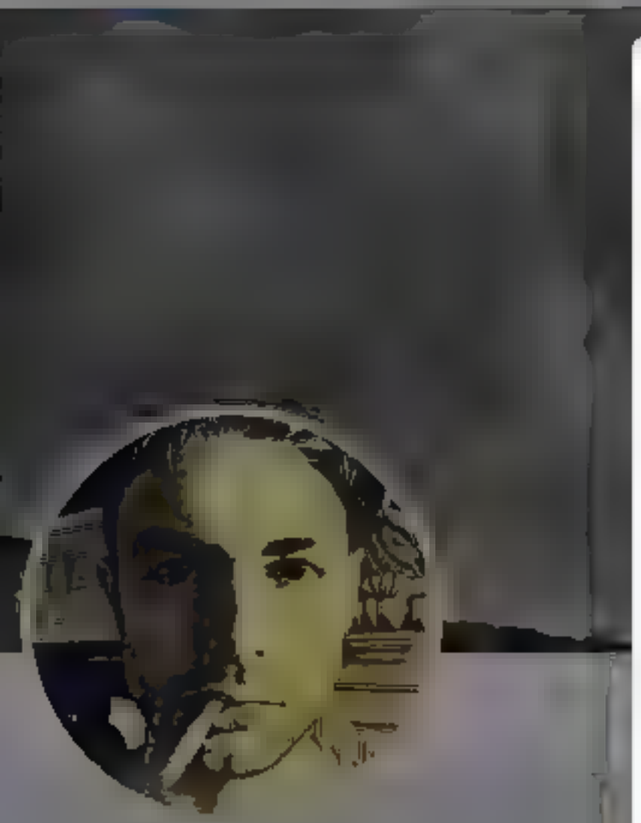
Hitomi S @th[illegible]sthereaHS · 22 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Hello. My cellphone email inbox. Lol. Alert.)



Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Woman on TV makes sane, reasonable comment. Offendotrons go APESHIT.

1:42 AM - 22 May 2015

14 Retweets **11** Likes

5 14 11

Hugh Beaumont @beaves_dad 22 May 2015

Replying to

They're showing what they really want to stick their asses in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@BCFCGoldie79 LOL. Just like feminists only believe in the dictionary definition of feminism.

7:41 AM - 22 May 2015

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

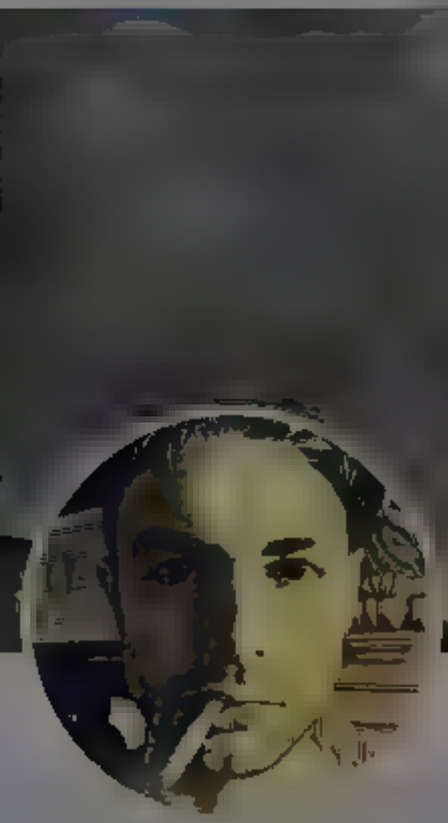
Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Leftists don't believe in equality, they believe in a hierarchy of victimhood where truth is ascertained by degrees of gender & skin color.

1:33 AM - 22 May 2015

59 Retweets **58** Likes

7 59 58

John J @_ohn_60080420 · 23 May 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Define leftist? I mean, the goal of the left s equal ty Otherwise one isn t on the left

Julian Terris ™ @[illegible]ianTerr s · 22 May 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Dude you need a gir friend P

Realistic STA2000 @[illegible]nrageAnd oger · 22 May 2015

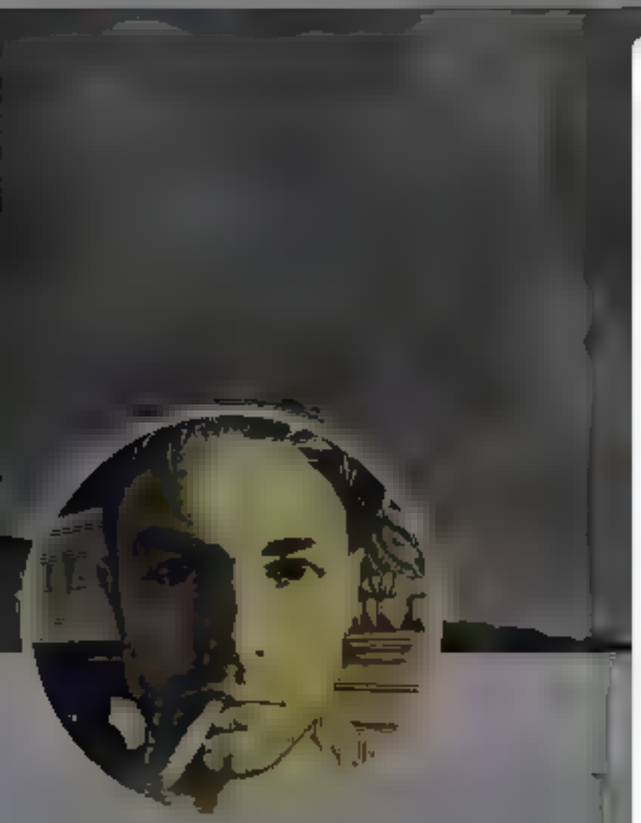
Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] that s an excel ent observation

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Baltimore Rioters Burn Down House & Medical Equipment of Severely Disabled Child - truthrevolt org/news/baltimore ... #Black_.vesMatter

2:40 AM - 22 May 2015

10 Retweets **9** Likes

2 10 9

GARY M @gary13marko · 22 May 2015

Replying to

Anyone Who Would Put A Disab ed Ch ld's Life In Danger Or Any Chi d There Life Does Not Mean Sh t

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Threat of 3rd World War Real" – Billionaire Soros Warns Currency War With China Could Go Hot - shtfp an.com/commodities/tn ...

1:09 AM - 22 May 2015

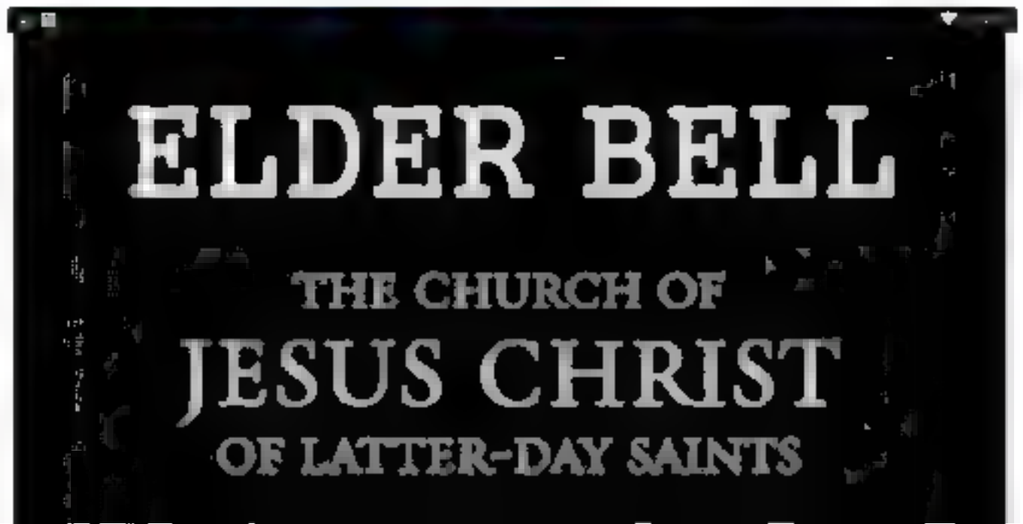
26 Retweets **10** Likes

5 26 10

The Mormon SAINT @mark_pritchett1 · 22 May 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Q How to fight terror sm? s t possible to have Peace n the face of terrorism?



Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 2 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 21 May 2015

[illegible] Js ng the word "ignorance" isn t a rebuttal or an argument of any k nd

1

cloz @c ozbrackerz 21 May 2015

[illegible] it's an opinion and a very va id one so yeah

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@galacticphan Since you've failed to even specify what I am being ignorant of, no it isn't.

5 37 PM 21 May 2015

1

cloz @c ozbrackerz 21 May 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] dude tweeted this ages ago I don't even care anymore

2018 Twitter Abo r Help Center Terms Privacy p cy Cookies Ads nfo

Log in

[illegible] erms

P va y Oli cy [illegible] Ad nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Morrissey Robot @Mozzer bot · 1 May 2015
I ost my faith n Womanhood, I lost my faith in Womanhood, I lost my fa th

1 4 13

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@Mozzer bot Feminists would shit the bed if this was released now.

5 24 PM · 21 May 2015

5

Ron Wordweider @RonWordwe der · May 2015
Rep y ng to
"Fox News do you know my name? Don't say you don't, p ease say you do oh oh oh oh oh oh"

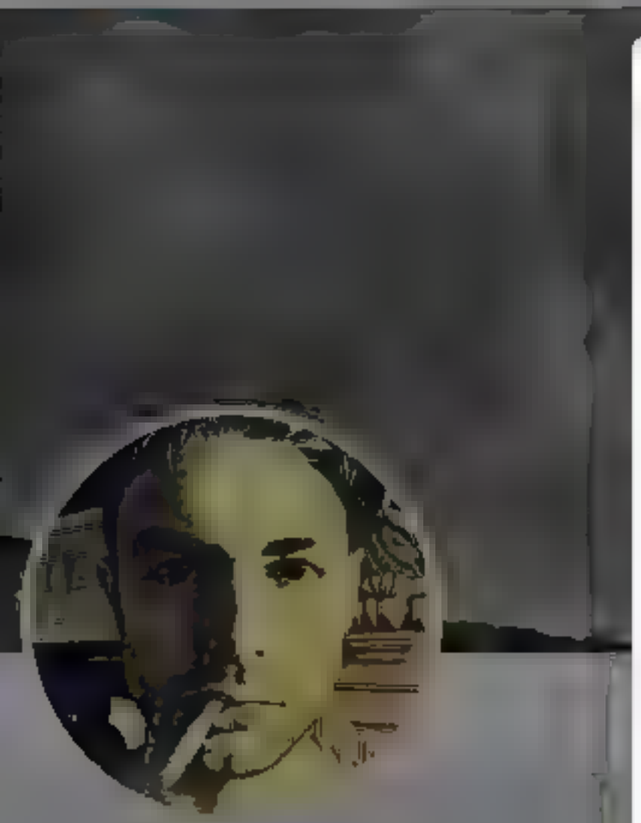
1

Ron Wordweider @RonWordwe der · May 2015
Rep y ng to
"I want to eave, you w l not miss me I want to go down in NeoCon h story"

1

dead patsy @ChrsR on · 22 May 2015
Rep y ng to
You're obsessed w th feminists, or what you perce ve to be fem n sts. Seek he p Or get la d

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I really wanna piss off the Swift-Tards. Please retweet. 😂😏😆👍
youtube.com/watch?v=iNGegq...
#TaylorSwift

5:25 PM - 21 May 2015

54 Retweets **28** Likes

7 54 28

Clayton Bigham @texasoamerican · 21 May 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet "Swift Tards?" What are you 12? I thought a British Twit like you would have better words. #[illegible]

Helena @HelenaBlake · 21 May 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet WHY do feminists support Hillary who made excuses for her

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

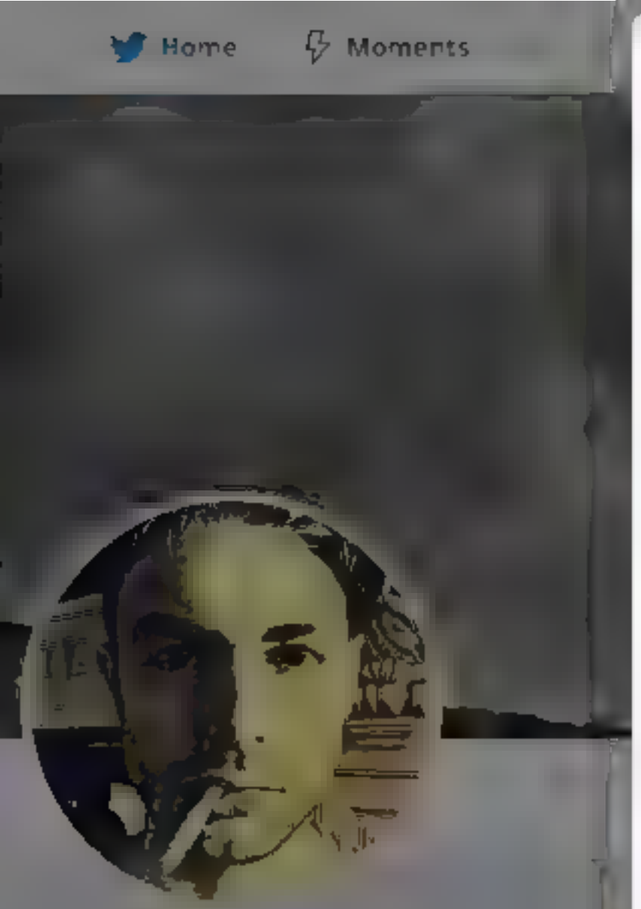
[illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

cloz @c ozbrackerz 21 May 2015
the ignorance that s leak ng from this video is hurt ng my m nd

1 2 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@galacticphan Using the word "ignorance" isn't a rebuttal or an argument of any kind.

5 04 PM 21 May 2015

1

cloz @c ozbrackerz 21 May 2015
Rep ng to
t's an op n on and a very val d one so yeah

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 21 May 2015
Since you've fa led to even specify what I am be ng gnorant of, no it isn t.

1

cloz @c ozbrackerz 21 May 2015
dude I tweeted th s ages ago don t even care anymore

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Josh 0 @Ch efjosheo a · 21 May 2015
Awww poor guy get h s feel ngs hurt by rea Americans? So sad

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to

@SpiritualBacon @AgentPatriarch7 @RealA.exJones "Real Americans" who burn American flags. LOL.

2 04 PM · 21 May 2015

2 Retweets **1** ke

2 2 1

Rob ruitenberg @Robru tenberg · 21 May 2015
Rep ying to
Its not the america any more to be proud of vets burned the A Flag. They're real americans

1

Josh 0 @Ch efjosheo a · 21 May 2015
St l a 1st Amend right I fought for their r ght to burn t. Burn away You re we come

1

Rob ruitenberg @Robru tenberg · 21 May 2015
don t know if its freedom of speech ? Po nt s pretty sure vets d d the same

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

---

Clayton Bigham @elquesoamer can · May 2015

The UK st l has free hea thcare, r ght? When s your vasectomy appointment?

2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@elquesoamer can After I've impregnated your mom.

4:59 PM - 21 May 2015

3

Clayton Bigham @elquesoamer can · 21 May 2015

Rep y ng to

1996 ca ed and t wants its joke back. s th s what you pass off as humor? Or s this "humour?"

Clayton Bigham @elquesoamer can · May 2015

Rep y ng to

Also my mother s menopause That's when the fema e body stops produc ng. Wa t. Sorry females have different. Forget it

1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der · 22 May 2015

Rep y ng to

Rem nds me, haven't heard from for a whi e

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n a ar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

1

C e a y

Josh.0 @Ch ef osheo a · 1 May 20 5

Awww, poor InfeauxWars got the r fee ings hurt.

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@Spir tualBacon @Shipit tez @Rea.AlexJones Congratulations, you win lefty fucktard of the day.

2 03 PM · 21 May 2015

3 ikes

3 3

Ron Wordweider @RonWordwe der · 1 May 2015

Rep y ng to

So is th s Ang in bloke a real neo-nazi or just a Soros-funded balter d'ya reckon ?

Rob ruitenberg @Robr tenberg · 1 May 2015

Rep y ng to

Instead of po ar z ng berat ng p geonho ing act ons of a few ndividuals why not push human va ues?

1

Josh.0 @Ch ef osheo a · 1 May 20 5

You mean like freedom of choice?

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Josh 0 @Ch efJosheo a 21 May 2015

t's not censorsh p It s counter protest. They have just as much right to cover as protestors

2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to

@SpiritualBacon @AgentPatriarch7 @RealAlexJones Blocking other people's signs with black tarps is not a counter protest, you idiot.

2:00 PM - 21 May 2015

2 Retweets **3** Likes

2 2 3

Josh 0 @Ch efJosheo a 21 May 2015

Rep ying to

Awww poor guy get h s feel ngs hurt by rea Americans? So sad

1

Paul Joseph Watson @P sonP anet 21 May 2015

"Real Americans" who burn American flags LOL

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

TurbineTheMaster @werdn ga 21 May . 015

[illegible] why is it #E[illegible] if you're mak ng a somewhat rac al stereotype of blacks be t if they get the most abortions or not

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@werdniga FACTS ARE RACIST

[illegible] 00 PM [illegible] 1 May 2015

4 1

TurbineTheMaster @werdn ga 21 May 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] no no I get that t's just that we need to stop stereotypes for a bit because blacks wi l b tch even more than they are

Rob ruitenberg @Rob t tenberg 21 May 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] who runs the socia eng neering are they white?

Rob ruitenberg @Rob t tenberg 21 May 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] was t we paying jobs a fine education privi eged school ng ? Or the result of soc al engineer ng?

Rob ruitenberg @Robrt tenberg 21 May 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Log in

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@em_rrrrr This guy's idiotic viewpoint is also free speech. Where did I call for him to be censored?

11:49 AM - 21 May 2015

1 Like

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@LovableCynic @Max_Benwell Don't worry about it, I'll take the 79,000 followers instead ;-)

11:45 AM - 21 May 2015

1 Like

1 1

Evan Delshaw @evande shaw · 21 May 2015

Replying to @Lovab eCyn c I've noticed that trend The more left w ng you are the more l kely you' l be verified t seems

© 18 Twitter Abo t Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co k es Ad nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is the Facebook page of "Red Guards Austin," the Communist group that hates free speech.
facebook.com/redguardsaustin

11:37 AM - 21 May 2015

24 Retweets **21** Likes

9 24 21

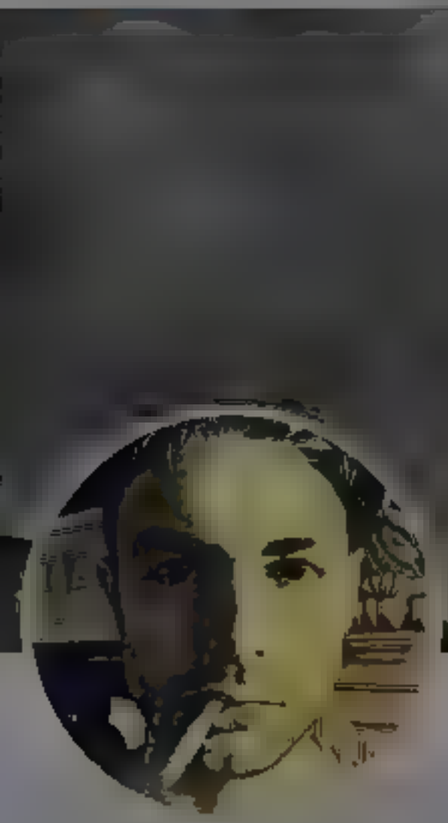
Kyle Basham @manutd07_0 21 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pro-abortionists at the Infowars #BlackLivesMatter protest in Austin are obstructing the signs of pro-lifers. Leftists HATE free speech.

9:51 AM - 21 May 2015

32 Retweets **27** Likes

8 32 27

Dan Iacobescu @jacobb_Dann · 21 May 2015
Replying to
It's interesting how the l berals th nk they have the right to s lence the r opposition SO total tar an

1

Stefan Westbrook @StefanWestbrook · 21 May 2015
Replying to
ts sad that they cant just show up with the r own s gns, they have to censor other peoples free speech!

1

AmareshMisra FanClub @AmareshMisraFC · 21 May 2015
Replying to
Shock ng /text of b ack veteran dying ins de a

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Behold today's SJW fucktard superstar - @Max_Benwell - who thinks "jokes" about race genocide are trendy.

8:48 AM - 21 May 2015

23 Retweets **24** Likes

13 23 24

Hypersexualized New Year Elf @martian_punk 21 May 2015

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

George Soros: "We are on the Threshold of a Third World War" -

7:55 AM - 21 May 2015

22 Retweets **13** Likes

3 22 13

Jean-Josue Saintfery @mraptureready1 · 21 May 2015

Replying to PrisonPlanet

PrisonPlanet he would know. He's the one bringing it

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If John McCain and Lindsey Graham were cloned and combined in some nightmarish scientific experiment, Peter King would be the result.

4:43 AM - 21 May 2015

30 Retweets **45** Likes

3 30 45

David Knight @libertytarian · 21 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Aren't McCain & Graham married?

2 2 3

dead patsy @ChrisRyon · 22 May 2015

[illegible] isn't Watson a fan of Graham and McCain now? I know he constantly promotes neocon warmonger Hirsi Ali

1 1

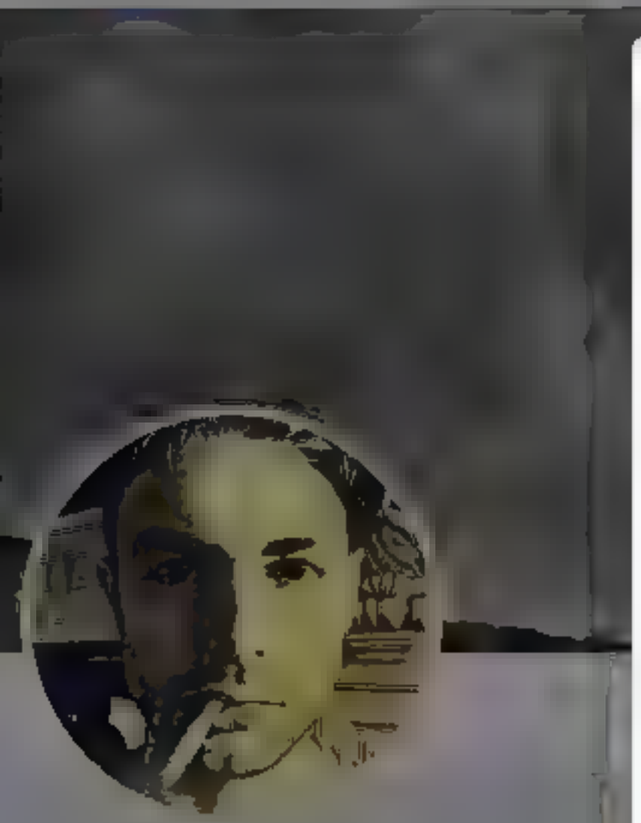
David Knight @libertytarian · 22 May 2015

[illegible] Reprinted 1 Hirsi speech regarding absolute right of free speech. Period. He/we constantly oppose warmongers

2

dead patsy @ChrisRyon · 22 May 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The @Independent presumably supports discrimination based on race and gender by publishing this monumental idiocy.

8:46 AM - 27 May 2015

14 Retweets **15** Likes

4 14 15

Petre Sandulescu @P[illegible] - 27 May 2015

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Two years ago, U.S. was desperate for jihadists to control Syria. ISIS now controls half of Syria. What precisely is Washington's motive?

1:23 AM - 21 May 2015

25 Retweets **29** Likes

12 25 29

Neil Bonner @[illegible]rshPrince · 21 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Syria had the audacity to oppose the Iran-Iraq-Syria nat gas p pe ine Lack of p pe ine eaves EU dependent on Russ an gas

Julie Helterbrand @[illegible]Helterbrand · 21 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Probably blame American Sn per and then cut the mi itary's budget again

Jim Kelvarn @[illegible]Kelvarn · 21 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Why wou d they be desperate for Jihad sts to control Syr a?

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Peter King Accuses Rand Paul of 'Spreading Fear' With Patriot Act Filibuster - nfowars.com/peter-king-acc...

Paul Joseph Watson
[illegible]

Peter King is the Congressman from hell. It's as if Satan himself personally dispatched King to earth with orders to radiate perpetual evil.

Normally a representative on either the left or the right will advocate at least some pro-liberty policies, even if you disagree with most of what they say.

King is devoid of any redeeming qualities whatsoever. He's neither a liberal nor a conservative, but a kind of weird hybrid which combines the very worst aspects of both - the quintessential RINO. If John McCain and Lindsey Graham were cloned and combined in some nightmarish scientific experiment, Peter King would be the result.

Pro-war, pro-spying, pro Patriot Act, pro drone strikes, pro-banker bailout, King was even endorsed twice by the pro-gun control Brady Campaign.

King has virtually no conservative principles at all, and yet has somehow been masquerading as a Republican Congressman for over two decades.

Thank God people like Rand Paul exist to remind us what true conservatism is supposed to stand for. http://www.infowars.com/peter-king-accuses-rand-paul-of-sp...

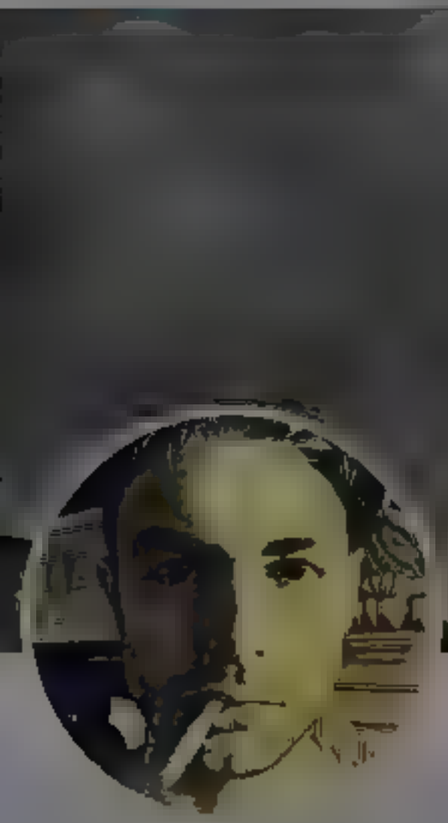
4:42 AM - 1 May 2015

21 Retweets **25** Likes

5 21 25

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Peter King is the Congressman from hell. It's as if Satan himself personally dispatched King to earth with orders to radiate perpetual evil.

4:40 AM - 21 May 2015

52 Retweets **71** Likes

6 52 71

Frank Harwald @FrankHarwald · 22 May 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] s that true? Evidence?

BurntFreedomFries @DTWhitehouseDT · 21 May 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] you wake up on the wrong side of bed? someone pee in your cornflakes? what? give us reasons

liam Griffin @LIAMGERARDGRIFF · 21 May 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] please share th s and tel uk pub ic what's go ng on n EU they creating an army ! Help

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Thanks to NATO's support for jihadists in Libya & Syria, another historic city is about to be destroyed. #Palmyra

2:48 AM - 21 May 2015

159 Retweets **80** Likes

20 159 80

Terms Privacy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ıbera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Obama is fucking delusional. Still blaming "climate change" for ISIS. Nothing to do with arming jihadists in Syria?

3:06 AM - 21 May 2015

42 Retweets **55** Likes

13 42 55

JR @JRR_41 · 21 May 2015

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When #Palmyra is destroyed, MSM will once again fail to report how policy of supporting jihadists led to rise of IS.

2:51 AM - 21 May 2015

70 Retweets **53** Likes

7 70 53

taigs @taigstaigs · 21 May 2015
Replying to [illegible]
BBC showcased Rola Halam today Pics of her with ISIS [illegible]

[illegible] About Help Center Terms [illegible] Cookies Ads [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If you're a white rape victim, don't expect much support from SJWs.

1:45 AM - 21 May 2015

10 Retweets **12** Likes

6 10 12

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller - 21 May 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet You ascribe the behaviour of one person to a group of people you have defined and collected together #bigotry

2

Stinky Nutts @davedavis6910 - 21 May 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet many some1 would B interested in a "MAN BUTT RAPE KIT" ? Buy 2 get 1 Free till Sunday only

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Leave immediately": China warns U.S. surveillance plane over South China Sea - youtube com/watch?v=4eSOMc.

5 09 PM 20 May 2015

22 Retweets **9** Likes

3 22 9

PrepperAgenda™ @PrepperAgenda 20 May 2015
Replying to
WW3 is coming 5 years away or so, get prepared now!

Mr. NoahItALL! @MrNoahItALL 20 May 2015
Replying to
Was it a U2 Spy Plane?

Tim @Timmy 20 May 2015
Replying to
GTFO or be bombarded with takeout, mother fuckers

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fo! ow

Taylor Swift went full retard. NEVER go full retard. youtube.com/watch?v=iNGegq. .

5 35 PM 20 May 2015

29 Retweets **38** Likes

11 29 38

Hitomi.S @th s.therea HS 20 May .015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] f you can transpose

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Live video stream of Rand Paul's Patriot Act filibuster - c-span org/video/?326084- . #StandWithRand

4 54 PM 20 May 2015

31 Retweets **16** Likes

1 31 16

JustUS @t kvahte n 20 May 2015

Replying to

With someth ng this important, that room shou d be fu l, supporting him in h s stance aga nst the injustices being perpetuated

1

© 18 Twitter About Help Center erms Privacy po cy Cookies Ad nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@ B as Wasn't referring to you specifically.

28 PM 20 May 2015

1 Retweet

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera
Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+
total YouTube views

R 1

] C e) a or,

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Real conservatives defend fundamental freedoms. #StandW thRand

4:24 PM - 20 May 2015

166 Retweets **163** Likes

18 166 163

Rick @E r c Magda eno 20 May 20 5
Rep ·ng to
the next president

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If Osama Bin Laden was behind 9/11, why would he be obsessed with 9/11 conspiracy books? - infowars com/osama-bin-lade .

3 03 PM - 20 May 2015

129 Retweets **103** Likes

38 129 103

always truth @Oswald5_4 _0 May . 015

Reply ng to

Musl ms are so brainwash My Niger a friend who is a musl m retweeted th s nonsense

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

joined January 2009

Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Help me annoy the hell out of millions of intolerable #TaylorSwift fans by retweeting this video. youtube.com/watch?v=tNGegq.. #BadBlood

3:19 PM - 20 May 2015

141 Retweets **77** Likes

16 141 77

Robert Peter @rpeter99 · 20 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Useful idiot.

1 1

Robert Peter @rpeter99 · 20 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] You Have to redo that reply. The @ sign is right after the /. Need

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@ B as I'm full of hate? I'm not the one calling for the genocide of an entire race.

1:06 PM - 20 May 2015

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 1 2

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

#BlackLivesMatter calling me "hateful" just for writing this. So what about the dude who calls for racial genocide?

1:11 PM - 20 May 2015

13 Retweets **14** Likes

7 13 14

MrSonicAdvance @MrSonicAdvance · 20 May 2015

Replying to [redacted] The video makes it look like the white hipster jumps the old black Grandpa Simpson-like guy IMO

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 20 May 2015

[redacted] The article is not about that. It's about the comments made by the younger black dude after that incident.

1 1

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

@7oneZ FuckTDSB · 20 May 2015

I like this comment from [illegible] to [illegible]

" you really needed feminism to strive through adversity, poor little snowflake"

1 [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@7oneZ Tweet that again with a link to the video and I will retweet! :-D

1:58 PM - 20 May 2015

[illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftist women are getting really confused about whether they want to embrace being "sluts" or not.

12:52 PM - 20 May 2015

9 Retweets **9** Likes

4 9 9

REDSWhinez @redswh nez · 20 May 2015

Reply ng to

we l we already have the "S ut Walk," so there's that

SvenskCromwell @SvenskCromwe · 20 May 2015

Reply ng to

Hey if they want us to ca l them SLUTS, then by a l means!

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@TOCesarBrie @Nero I think the accents are somewhat different.

12:56 PM - 20 May 2015

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@SMABSA @Linn_95_ Where did he go though? I really need to know.

12:54 PM - 20 May 2015

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

This story is now red-linked on Drudge and is already heading for 5000+ comments. nfowars com/thug-te ls-whi

CITY OF HATE.

Fights Break Out Over $30 Hot Dog Price at Stand Near Ground Zero...

NYC Thug Tells Whites, Bow Down to Blacks, You re All Gonna Die...

Woman Arrested in Kidnap Attempt of Toddler in Central Park...

11:30 AM - 20 May 2015

14 Retweets **14** Likes

8 14 14

DarkimBeAllahChrist @AllahChrist · 20 May 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Did they say something off camera that caused you to associate them with 5%ers?

2

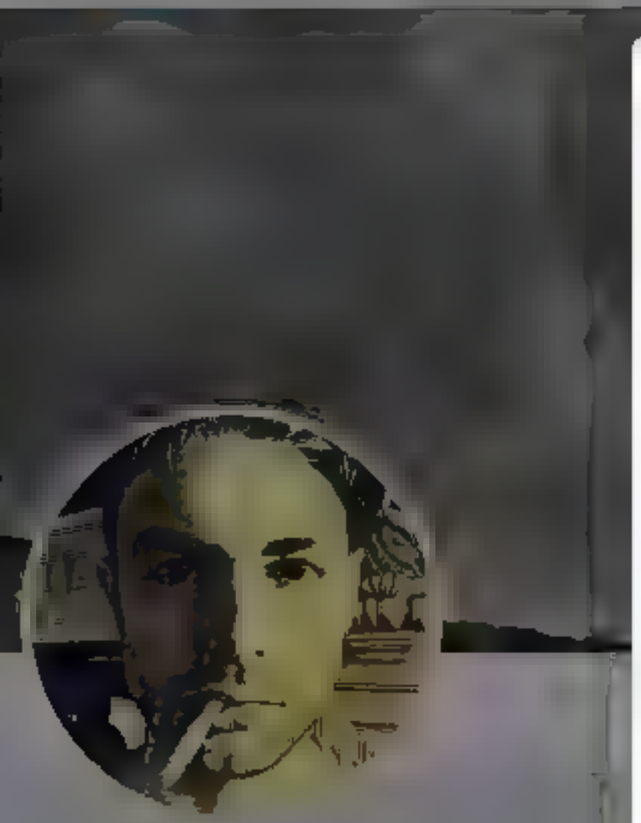
DarkimBeAllahChrist @AllahChrist · 20 May 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet I'm a 5%er I'd like to know how the people in this video are associated w th the 5%ers.

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Taylor Swift has been brainwashed by radical feminists, leading her to make some biblically retarded comments.

12:03 PM - 20 May 2015

14 Retweets **16** Likes

6 14 16

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der · 20 May 2015
Reply ng to
I wouldn t assume that a brain was nvolved, probably just repeat ng what she s been to d to say

Dan Iacobescu @ acobb Dann · 20 May 2015
Reply ng to
Fem nism today is a l about patho ogical hatred aga nst men S mp e as that

SKIP ALL

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Back

Suggested users

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter

Close

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump d

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Close

Promote this Tweet

Search

Close

Block

Cancel Block

Tweet with a location

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Share Location

Foursquare

Results from Yelp

Send

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email, or username

Password

Remember me

Log in

Don't have an account? Sign up »

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account? Log in

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

Close

Confirmation

Close

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Radical feminists have shamed #TaylorSwift into embracing their mental illness. youtube.com/watch?v=lNGeqq.. @taylorswift13 #BadBlood

12:18 PM - 20 May 2015

Close

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Radical feminists have shamed #TaylorSwift into embracing their mental illness http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lNGeqq... @taylorswift13 #BadBlood

12:18 PM - 20 May 2015

- 20 Favorites
- 28 Retweets

8 replies 20 retweets 28 likes

Reply 8

Retweet 20 Retweeted 20

Like 28 Liked 28

1 1 HCQ... @highcottonquinn...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @taylorswift13 A mind controlled celebrity satanist. Par for the course

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

2 1 Slim Snady... @SlimDorian...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @taylorswift13 She's been best friends with child molester and slam troll Lena Dunham for the last few years. Not surprising

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

3 1 Matthew Wooller... @MatthewWooller...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @taylorswift13 Watson just trolls online communities hoping to drive some to his fraud of a business

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

4 1 Matthew Wooller... @MatthewWooller...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @taylorswift13 So desperate are they to flog their fraudulent medicine, Jones and Watson will hitch their wagon anywhere

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

5 1 Vince Ciroli... @ciroli...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @taylorswift13 Are you saying Taylor not so Swift?

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

6 1 Terry Bull... @TerryBull8...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet "Hanover Police Forces Muslim to Eat Rotten Pork" http://www.... #Islamophobia

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

7 1 JV... @mimexerican...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @taylorswift13 well dam. Who woulda thought she would have been an easily manipulated person? Dat feminazi bully tactics tho

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

8 1 Hugh Beaumont... @beaves_dad...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @taylorswift13 the girl has the brains of a cricket

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#BlackLivesMatter - That's why Infowars is today protesting against the 250,000+ black babies aborted every year in the U.S.

5:13 AM - 20 May 2015

28 Retweets **35** Likes

9 28 35

Q QuestionsStuff @NoScience4War · 20 May 2015
Replying to
Oh A ex is into saving bab es now This s new) Just give em col oqu al s lver That' l do the trick Oh yeah ts $29 99)

1

Enter Dimension @EnterDimension · 20 May 2015
@blujaymuse NO, t' not new, but they don't teach you about sav ng th ngs n trol schoo Only about tear ng them down.

1

Terry Bull @TerryBu 8 · 20 May 2015
Replying to
awfu ly qu et rubb ng one out? Amer ca Snores When Christian Terrorist Threatens to Massacre Mus ims

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt .eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

By refusing to fire Bahar Mustafa, @Go dsmithsUo_ is clearly affirming that it supports discrimination based on race and gender.

8:37 AM - 20 May 2015

113 Retweets **168** Likes

11 113 168

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er 20 May 2015
Rep y ng to
it has noth ng to do with the university
Your journa ism is weak Watson

1

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er 25 May 015
Rep y ng to
. I have no idea, you wou d have to a l them

1

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er 26 May 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Black women are five times more likely to abort than white women.
#Black_ivesMatter.

5 12 AM · 20 May 2015

17 Retweets **24** Likes

15 17 24

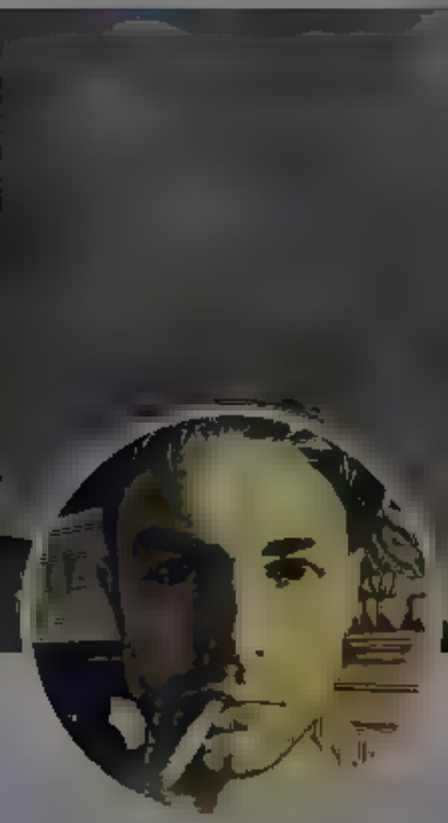
Rob ruitenberg @Robr..tenberg · 20 May 2015
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] Yeah because b ack people are l kely to be ten times more l kely to be mpover shed

1

Angela Grant, MD @astrong ady · 20 May 2015
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] Another wh te person who w l say anything to di ute the meaning of #B[illegible]

Angela Grant, MD @astrong ady · 20 May 2015
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] You are so FOS

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@BaconFriesMP And yet showing slim, healthy people in fitness ads is fat shaming? Obesity is more unhealthy than smoking.

1:33 AM - 20 May 2015

2 Retweets **2** Likes

2 2 2

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller 20 May 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@BaconFriesMP Watson is getting confused, again. For some reason he can't grasp the complexity of the issue, and just rants.

Señor Goat @Senor_Goat 20 May 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@BaconFriesMP obesity needs to be reigned in too. People eating way too much sugary crap.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Further exploration of MGTOW v Neomasculinity. (I don't have a dog in the fight BTW) youtube com/watch?v=O9K9-Y... @SandmanMGTOW

1:38 AM - 20 May 2015

5 Retweets **8** Likes

7 5 8

Sean Flynn @999Flynn · 22 May 2015

Replying to

SANDMAN should be silenced from this as he doesn't have a dog to fight with

1

Sandman MGTOW @SandmanMGTOW · 26 May 2015

We l you certainly stirred up the entire manosphere with your video

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

MisterDew @MisterDew2012 · 20 May 2015

[illegible] Hey Paul! Looks like your Neomasculinity vids is spreading even farther. Neomasculinity is MGTOW 1.0

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@MisterDew2012 A lot of butt-hurt.

1:29 AM · 20 May 2015

1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 20 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] "Butt hurt" seems to be on the list of keywords you've been told to use to appeal to the target demographic

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Terms Privacy policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

The ban on cigarette advertising is a HATE CRIME. Why should we tolerate smoker shaming? Why should we only see non-smokers in ads?

1:24 AM - 20 May 2015

11 Retweets **28** Likes

10 11 28

Brent Jones @[illegible]oBrent · 20 May 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Jesus, you're just reaching at this point. s there anything you won t get mock offended by anymore?

David Stuart Cole @co e_daves c66 · 20 May 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] you serious?? OR having a augh?

1

Rick Lagnese @r ck5 9 · 20 May 2015

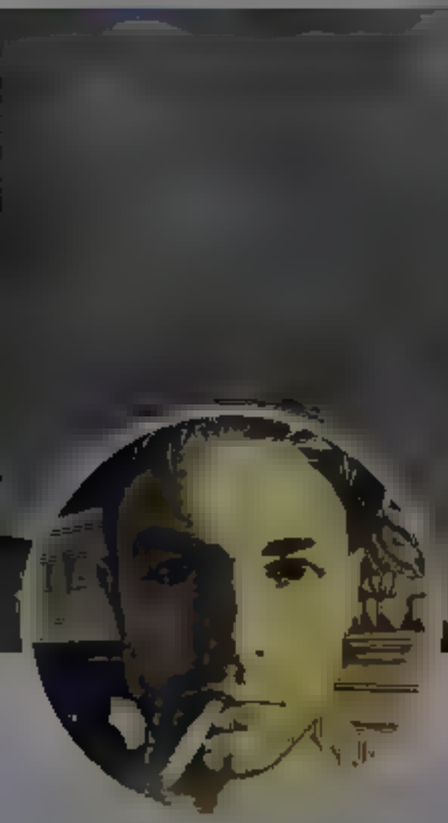
[illegible] I think he s making a point about the gross hypocrisy n this nation

1

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ad companies not showing people with diseased lungs coughing their guts up is DISCRIMINATORY, OFFENSIVE and HATEFUL. #smokerpride

3:26 AM - 20 May 2015

2 Retweets **7** Likes

3 2 7

Francisco Galvan @FranciscoG 20 May 2015

Replying to P P

P P it's obvious.

shondi @Shond 20 May 2015

Replying to P P

P P

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

My lifestyle choice isn't your excuse to discriminate. #smokerpride

7:25 AM - 20 May 2015

7 Retweets **19** Likes

2 7 19

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This video is pissing off both MGTOW and feminists.

2:10 AM - 20 May 2015

7 Retweets **10** Likes

9 7 10

LeeRoy Rock @454ROCK · 20 May 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@DissidentTheron A real man will be always "man's man". Your the one that doesn't want to hear the the inconvenient truth

1

LeeRoy Rock @454ROCK · 20 May 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@DissidentTheron @PrisonPlanet Real Man: gentlemen, honors wife/g friend protector of family, ain't afraid 2 get dirty, stands by his word

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@FreedomRamm @vdare Who do you think you are kidding, Mr. Hitler?

2:13 AM - 20 May 2015

1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder - 20 May 2015

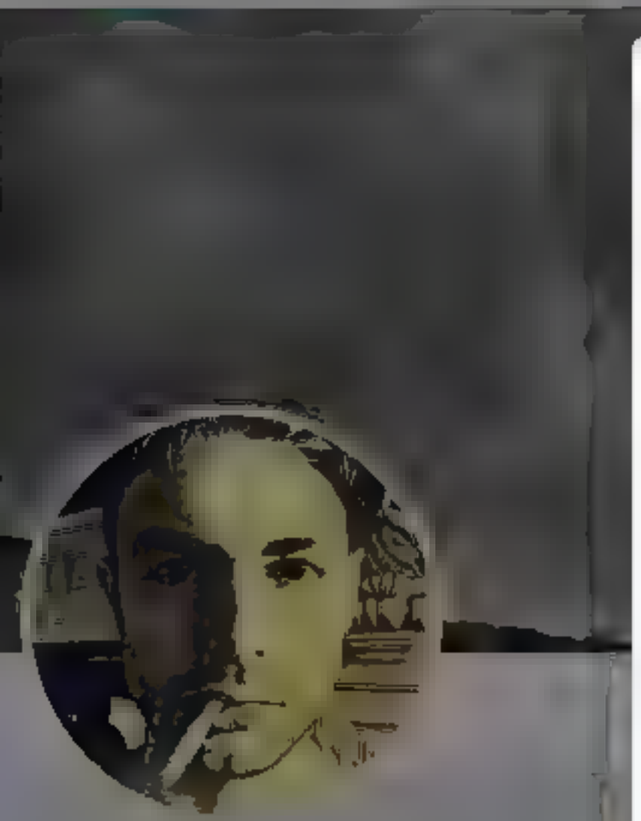
Replying to

What's So Bad About Nazis? ,
@FreedomRamm

2

Eric Smith @e c144144 - 20 May 2015

@FreedomRamm Who organ sed the holocaust ? Not Europeans. barbar ans. BM



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Never has so much herp derp been evident in one article. Taylor Swift: Babies are born misogynistic.

3:08 AM - 20 May 2015

15 Retweets **17** Likes

6 15 17

David Broome @Casnocate 20 May 2015

[illegible] terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

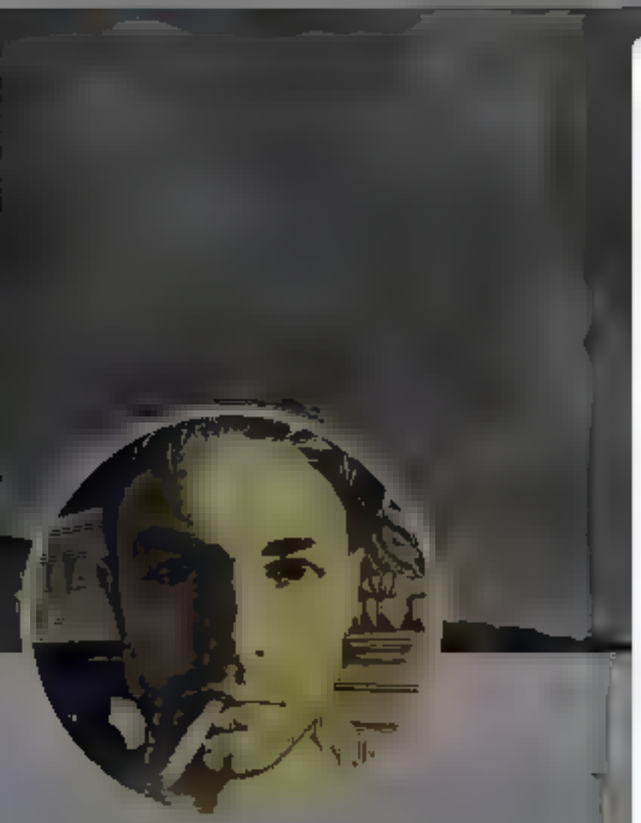
Feminist: Tweeting #killallwhitemen is no big deal because it's a "joke".
breitbart.com/london/2015/05 ...
Hypocrisy has never been so rampant.

5:04 PM - 19 May 2015

62 Retweets **60** Likes

13 62 60

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pastor Who Asked 'Gay' Bakery for a Christian Cake Being Charged With a Crime - rightwingnews.com/democrats/past
Told ya so!

5:03 PM - 19 May 2015

52 Retweets **27** Likes

8 52 27

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large Classica liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#WhitePrivilege

2. White Privilege

A convenient excuse explaining why white men typically outperform others without admitting that this usual occurrence is due to anything more than a mysterious, unprovable, massive conspiracy. Oddly enough, "white privilege" does not apply to Asians, who outperform white men in certain areas.

4:55 PM - 19 May 2015

165 Retweets **153** Likes

20 165 153

Liberté Chérie @ bre · 23 May 2015

Replying to

here's an interesting rebuttal of the "privilege" concept

Ericstotle Brown @atownbrown98 · 23 May 2015

Replying to

White privilege no longer exists but doesn't matter because the black race will be extinct by 2215

Home Moments

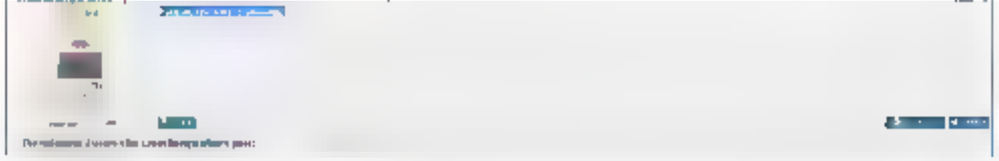
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@NumberSixxx1 Mehhh at least they no longer talk about my lipstick.

11:54 AM - 19 May 2015

1 Like

1 1

Your Friend Duterte @N mberSixxx1 · 19 May 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

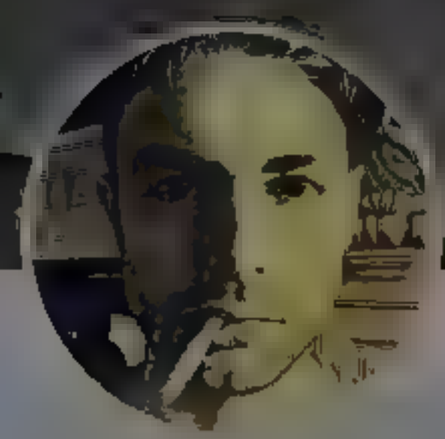
[illegible] MGTOWs are a ready butthurt. Want to have a conversat on with one of the main guys Barbarossa?

Log in

[illegible] erms

P v cy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Interesting discussion about my video on neomasculinity.
rooshvforum com/archive/index. ..

11 4o AM - 19 May 2015

9 Retweets **8** Likes

6 9 8

Your Friend Duterte @Numbers xxx1 · 19 May 2015
Replying to
your fe low countryman doesn t ike you

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 19 May 2015
Mehhh at least they no longer talk about my lipst ck.

1 1

Your Friend Duterte @Numbers xxx1 · 19 May 2015
MGTOWs are already butthurt. Want to have a conversation with one of the ma n guys Barbarossa?

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@TheChadDudek

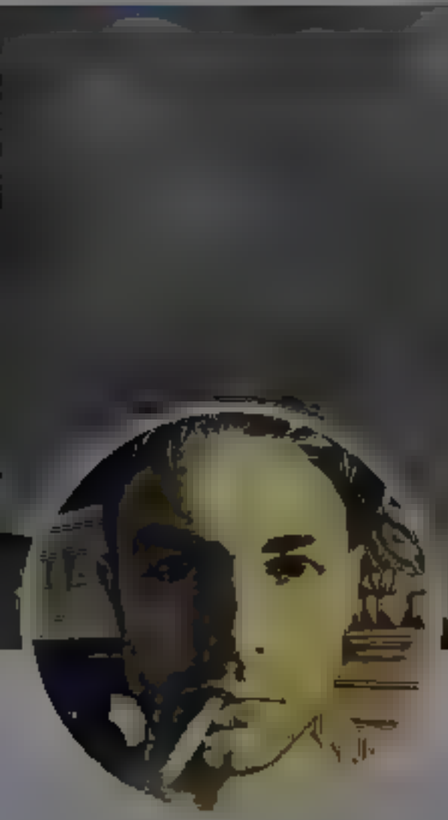
8:01 AM - 19 May 2015

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Simon Pegg is right. Most of pop culture is about providing pacifying idols for thumb-sucking arrested development 'grown up' babies.

7:54 AM - 19 May 2015

25 Retweets **35** Likes

7 25 35

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er 19 May 2015

Reply ng to

The A ex Jones show being a great example, of course Rad o for the hard of think ng A massive sh l for fake med cine

1

Cindy Simpson @S mpsonreport 20 May 2015

Reply ng to

Exactly, + not just pop culture wrote important book on why, The Death of the Grown Up"

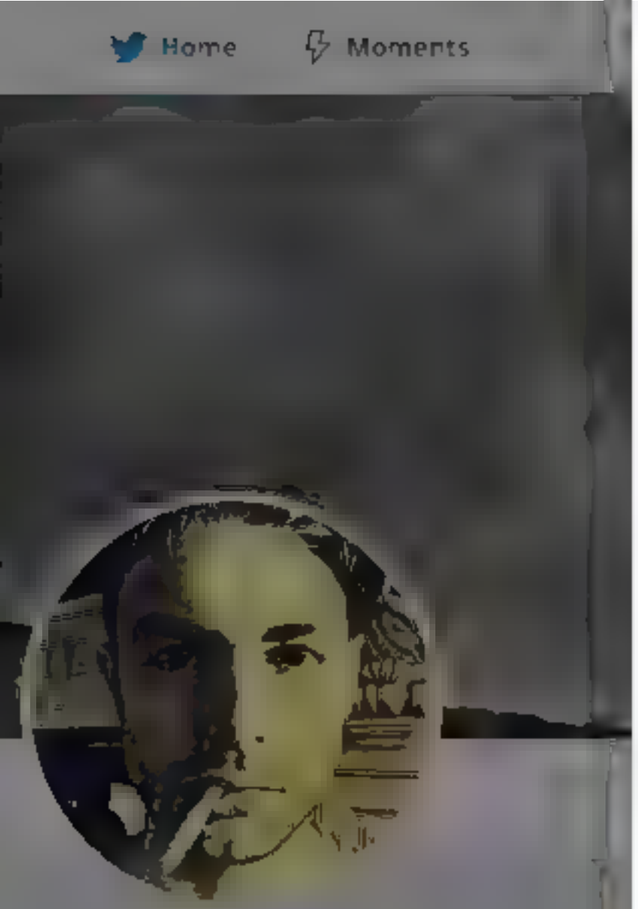
1

Diana West @d ana west 20 May 20 5

Thanks,

erms

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Log in

Ryan Spratt @RyanSpratt4 · 19 May 2015

[redacted] I can t handle your ignorance any more You used to be my hero Pau

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

@ryansprtt I'm a dude sat behind a computer. I advise you look for more worthy heroes.

9 51 AM · 19 May 2015

1 Like

3 1

Ryan Spratt @RyanSpratt4 · 19 May 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] what makes a hero worthy? Under my defin tion you were

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 19 May 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Suggest one

@ryansprtt

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

#Black_ivesMatter is an astroturf fraud bankrolled by the leftist establishment.
nfowars com/leaked-l st-sn ...

8:49 AM - 19 May 2015

50 Retweets **27** Likes

10 50 27

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] erms
P[illegible]y [illegible] Ad c

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@houellebecq_m Stephen Hawking's nurse.

5:48 AM - 19 May 2015

1 Like

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

1. Cisgender

A derogatory term applied to those who understand which gender they are and do not attempt to challenge biology with their own delusions (read normal).

5 52 AM 19 May 20 5

26 Retweets **36** Likes

8 26 36

Ryan Spratt @RyanSp att4 19 May 2015
Rep y ng to
I can't hand e your ignorance any more You used to be my hero Paul

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 19 May 2015
@ryansprtt i'm a dude sat beh nd a computer advise you ook for more worthy heroes.

3 1

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er 19 May 2015
Rep y ng to
whi st gender may not be an ssue for you Watson th nking c ear y s

Paul Joseph Watson
@P s
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

DPRK News Service
[illegible]

Follow

War-torn US province of Texas suffers third day of anarchy, as motorcycle activists protest criminal policies of gangster president Obama.

78 22

7:51 AM - 19 May 2015

18 Retweets **19** Likes

10 18 19

Relentless @Re ent essDespo · 19 May 2015
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] o! Go home NK, you're drunk

2

i Weed Stocks @ WeedStocks · 19 May 2015

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

French Mayor Forced Into Mental Institution For 'Islamophobic' Comments? - nfowars.com/french-mayor-f ...

5:10 AM - 19 May 2015

70 Retweets **24** Likes

16 70 24

Thiel's Artwork @ThielsArtwork · 19 May 2015

Replying to

They should have kicked him out. Wanting to impose his religion on everyone is wrong and dangerous.

Home Moments Log in

Morrissey Robot @Mozzer_bot 19 May 2015
thought that if you had an acoustic guitar, then it meant that you were A Protest Singer

1 12 19

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@Mozzer_bot I can smile about it now, but at the time it was terrible.

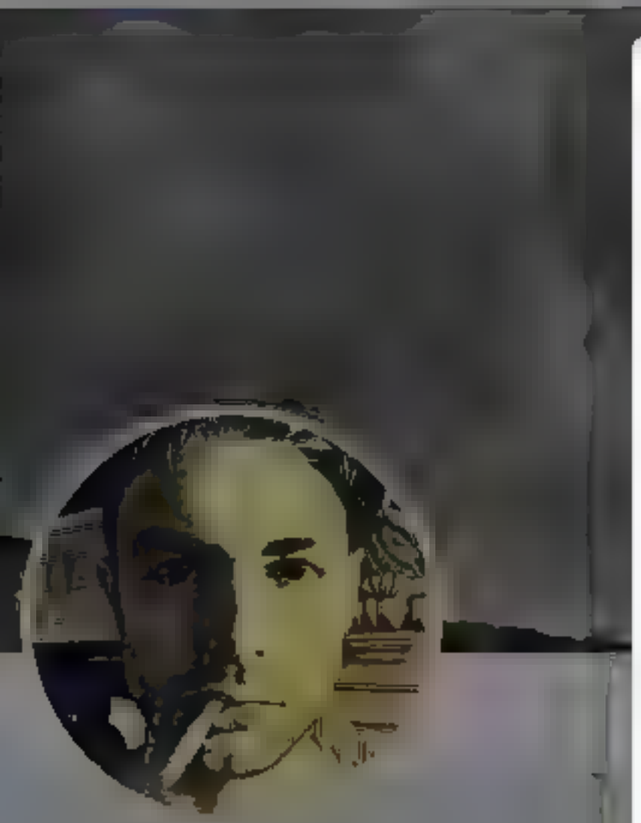
5:46 AM - 19 May 2015

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

'Islamophobia' now being treated as a dangerous mental illness in France? nfowars com/french-mayor-f ... @Ayaan

5:15 AM - 19 May 2015

14 Retweets **8** Likes

3 14 8

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller 19 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] except there s no proof that this happened [illegible]

[illegible]

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads [illegible]

[illegible] Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads [illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet

Follow

@Famous_Person33 You're a #froth ngattnemo thtwat.

1 17 AM 19 May 2015

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 19 May 2015

Rep ying to

@Famous Person33 See ad hom nem insu ts are pretty easy

3

dead patsy @ChrisR on 19 May 2015

@Famous_Person33 You re a fear mongering, neoconservative, opportun st c bigot Yeah, t s easy!

© 2018 Twitter Abou Help Center Terms Privacy po c, Cookies Ads nfc

About Help Center Terms Privacy Cookies Ads

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

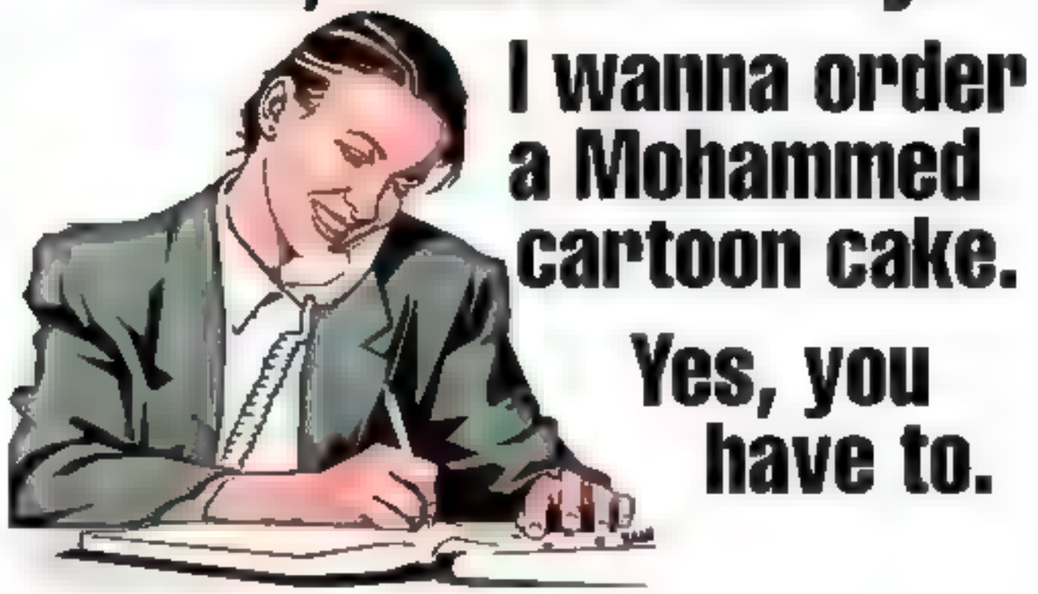
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow



4:18 AM - 19 May 2015

107 Retweets **104** Likes

9 107 104

Truthnotatheism @truthnotatheism · 20 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] cc: @Benjam nLives [illegible] Do you think th s would be okay?

[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms [illegible] Cookies Ads [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 19 May 015

@Famous Person33 You're a [illegible]

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

@Famous_Person33 See, ad hominem insults are pretty easy.

4 17 AM 19 May 2015

3

dead patsy @ChrsR on 19 May 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@Famous Person33 You're a fear monger ng, neoconservat ve opportunistic b got. Yeah, it is easy! [illegible]

Pat Triots @ErwB ayer s0 Oct 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

they train even the r young ch ldren psychology tact cs wh ch are emp oyed n repetit on to steer opposit onal ideo ogy

Pat Triots @ErwB ayer s0 Oct 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

The g oba community of tra tors among us are blanketing truth te lers to d scred t. gas l ght and hide their group body

[illegible] erms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Ruaidhree @Fozzy_Comp · 19 May 2015

[illegible] Total y d fferent, Islam prevents non Is ams eat ng ha a Nowhere does It say Christ ans can t et other people eat cake

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@Fozzy_Comp Christians aren't trying to stop people eating cake. LOL. It was a pro-gay marriage logo.

4:15 AM - 19 May 2015

1

incohetur @incohetur · 19 May 2015

Log in

[illegible] erms

P v3 y Oi Cy [illegible] Ad c n

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Have an account? Log in

Radioilluminati com @Rad o [illegible]minati 19 May 2015

[illegible] So you admit there s a g ass cel ng and the men keep women out of those jobs?

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@Rad o lluminati LOL. I'm pretty sure women don't apply for those jobs en masse.

4 1 s AM 19 May 2015

2 Retweets **1** Like

3 2 1

Radioilluminati com @Rad o [illegible]minati 19 May 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] PROOF There is a glassce l ng! Women can t become dictators!Women can t raise to the top and be leaders l ke Hit er/Mussol n

Radioilluminati.com @Rad o [illegible]minati 19 May 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] New York City Sewer Worker Makes $772,000 In One Year [illegible] No women can get those jobs! Glass cel ng

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Donal Behan @[illegible]rish Beano 19 May 2015

[illegible] he won t reply he knows you re r ght b.tcher not d scrim nat ng against you if he can't provide you with [illegible]ette.ce

1 2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reply ng to [illegible]

@ rish Beano @jjwgr Really? So what if you asked the book shop to order you a pro-gay marriage book and they refused?

4 16 AM 19 May 2015

3 1

Donal Behan @[illegible]rish Beano 19 May 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] 2/2 an employee is protected by discr mination laws n that they can refuse on rel g ous grounds and get someone else to do t

Donal Behan @[illegible]rish Beano 19 May 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

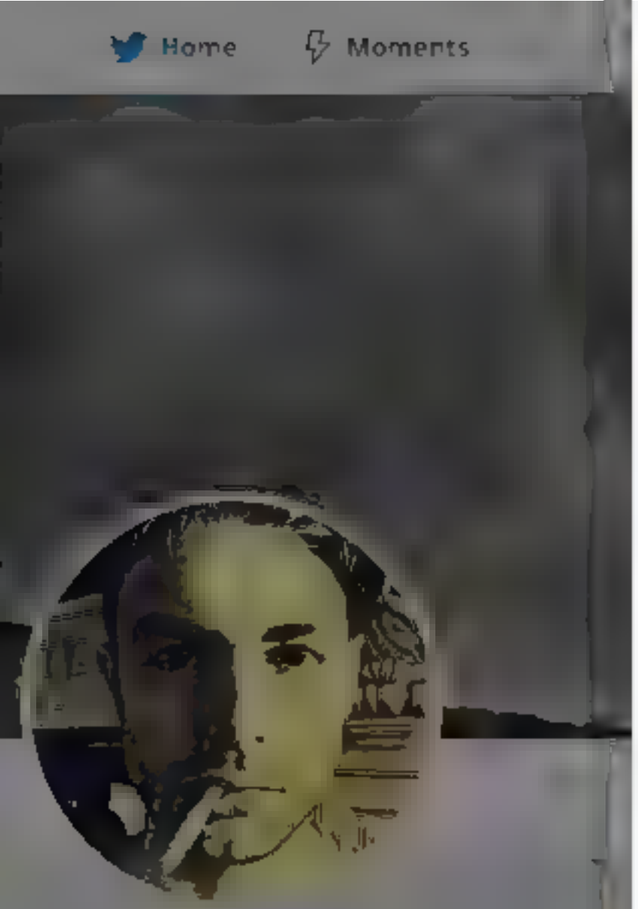
[illegible] 1/2 f you wa ked nto Ver tas and asked them yes they cou d because they are a re ig ous book store, easons no but aga n 2/2

Rob ruitenberg @Robr[illegible]tenberg 19 May 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] D d the book shop have to write the book? o l l

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Donal Behan @ r sh Beano 19 Ma, 2015

[illegible]er law protects the employee as a specific bus ness they can po nt you e sewhere you're not been wronged if they can t prov de

2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@Ir sh Beano No that's not the law.

4 08 AM 19 May 2015

2

Donal Behan @ r sh Beano 19 May 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible]r 2/2 again as an emp oyee he can say goes against my be iefs and refuse but he was the emp.over so he can't refuse service

Log in

[illegible]erms

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

---

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 19 May 2015

Find a gay owned bakery and ask them to make a cake that says "marriage is between a man and a woman." Do screenshot on if they refuse?

27 57 58

Kevin Turvey #FBPE @KevinTurveyRIP 19 May 2015

That's the beauty of discrimination legislation, it works both ways.

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@KevinTurveyRIP @A_Liberty_Rebel Yeah but in practice I bet it wouldn't.

4:12 AM - 19 May 2015

1

Kevin Turvey #FBPE @KevinTurveyRIP 19 May 2015

Replying to

We have to wait and see the religious seem far more willing to discriminate than the gay community

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If laws only protect one class of people (gays), the law itself is discriminatory. #Ashers

4:06 AM - 19 May 2015

26 Retweets **27** Likes

4 26 27

Victoria S Dawson @VSDawson 19 May 2015

Replying to

You've missed the point. This will help.

> [93] This compelling analysis of the necessity for Human Rights and Equality jurisprudence articulates all I could have hoped to say albeit not so fluently to demonstrate that the law must protect all. It must protect the rights of the Defendants to have and to manifest their religious beliefs but it also recognizes that the rights of the Plaintiff not to be discriminated because of his sexual orientation must also be protected.
>
> If the Plaintiff was a gay man who ran a bakery business and the Defendants as Christians wanted him to bake a cake with the words "support heterosexual marriage" the Plaintiff would be required to do so as, otherwise, he would, according to the law be discriminating against the Defendants. This is not a law which is for one belief only but is equal to and for all.
>
> The Defendants are entitled to continue to hold their genuine and deeply held religious beliefs and to manifest them but, in accordance with the law, not to manifest them in the commercial sphere if it is contrary to the rights of others.

2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Fo, ow

Go into a halal butcher and demand bacon. Discrimination if they refuse to serve you? Or does this law only protect gay people?

4 02 AM 19 May 2015

92 Retweets **75** Likes

27 92 75

Ruaidhree @Fozzy Comp 19 May 2015

Replying to

Tota ly different, is am prevents non slams eating halal Nowhere does t say Christians can't let other peop e eat cake

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet 19 May 2015

Christians aren't trying to stop people eating cake LOL It was a pro gay marr age logo.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Find a gay owned bakery and ask them to make a cake that says "marriage is between a man and a woman." Discrimination if they refuse?

4:52 AM - 19 May 2015

57 Retweets **58** Likes

27 57 58

Kevin Turvey #FBPE @KevinTurveyRIP 19 May 2015

Replying to [illegible] That's the beauty of d scriminat on legislation it works both ways

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 19 May 2015

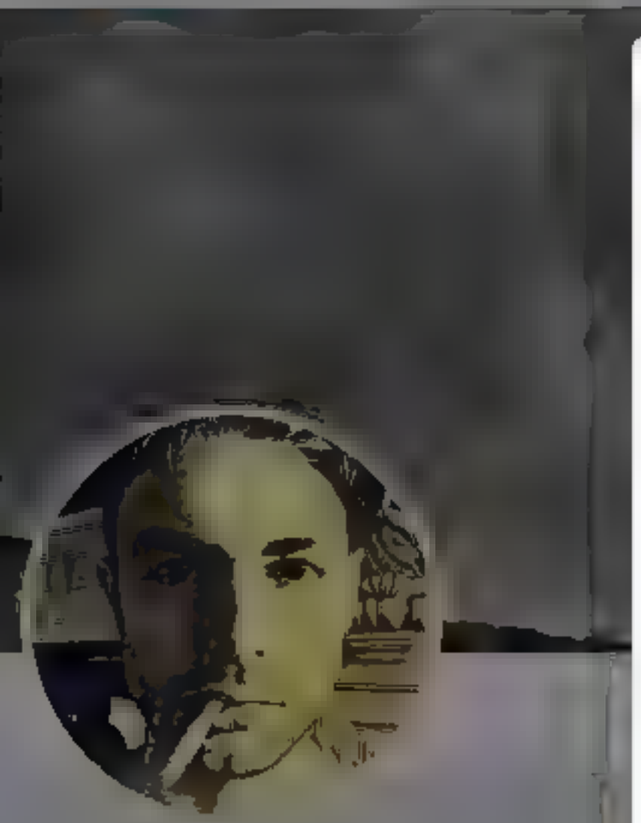
[illegible] Yeah but n practice I bet t wou dn't

1

Kevin Turvey #FBPE @KevinTurveyRIP 19 May 2015

[illegible] We'll have to wa t and see the re igious seem far more wi ling to d scr minate than the gay community

@Hilaire Belloc @Hilaire Belloc 19 May 2015



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If there is a war against ISIS, the US is losing it badly.

1:23 AM - 19 May 2015

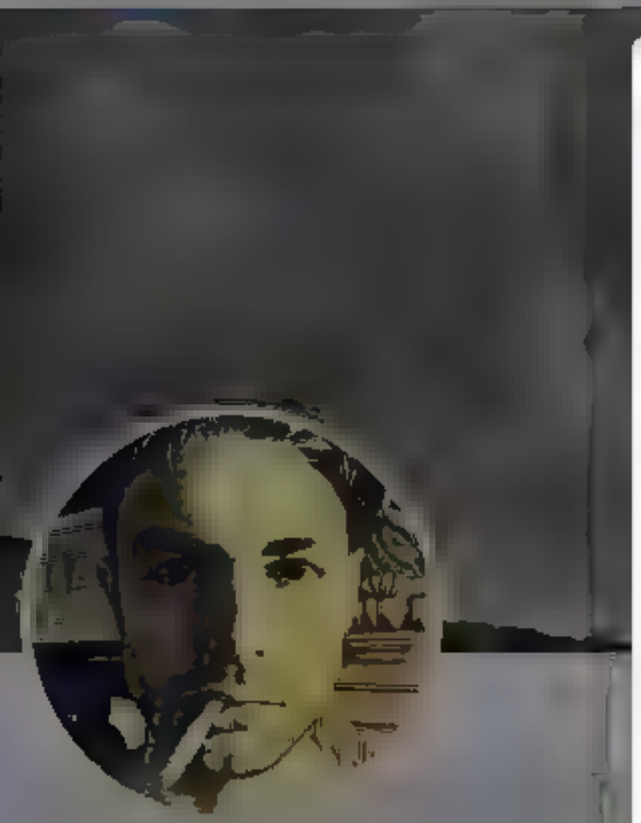
12 Retweets **2** Likes

1 12 2

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 21 May 2015

Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Modern culture is infantilising the adult population.

1:40 AM - 19 May 2015

19 Retweets **11** Likes

3 19 11

chris brown @prepper1770 19 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

"[illegible] Modern culture is infantilising the adult population.

Paul Joseph

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

© 2018 Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt··eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Support asherspakingco com - another victim of onerous & hypocritical "discrimination" laws. Fined £500. They will now make 10x that.

:26 AM - 19 May 2015

10 Retweets **4** Likes

1 10 4

[illegible] 2018 Twitter Abou· Help Ce·ter [illegible]erm Privacy po·cy Co·kies Ads·nfo

[illegible] Privacy policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Imagine ISIS in control of a rich country with vast oil resources and nuclear weapons.....you've just imagined Saudi Arabia.

4:09 AM - 19 May 2015

65 Retweets **40** Likes

7 65 40

Mr. Solo Dolo @Bob[illegible]420 19 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

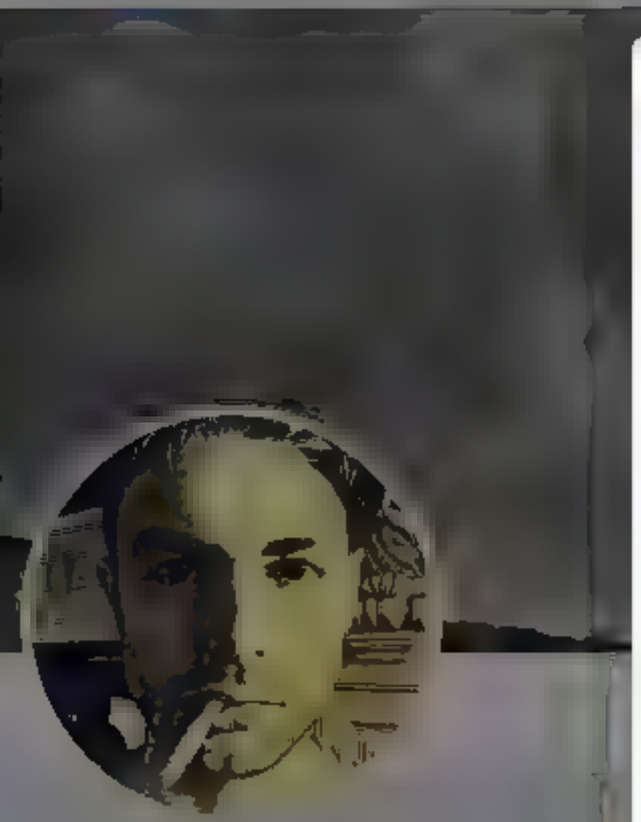
[illegible] Saudis have nuclear weapons now?

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 19 May 2015

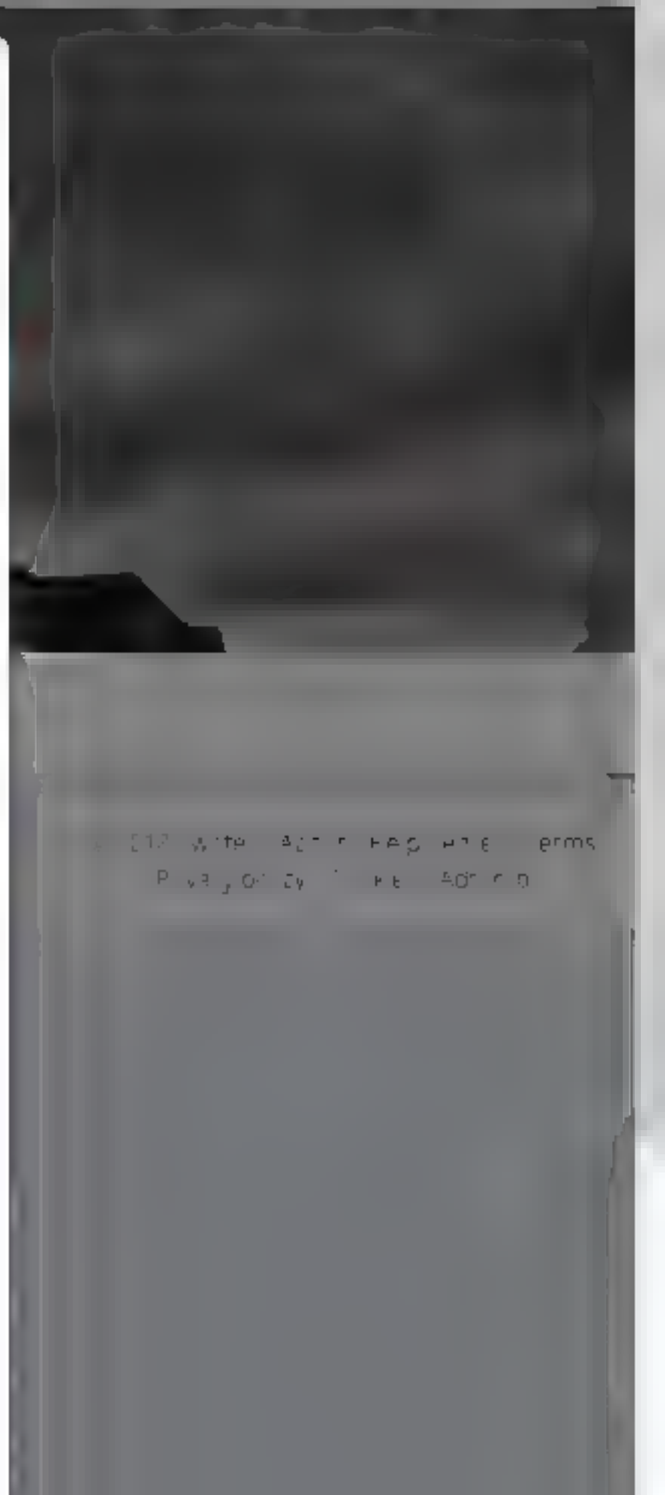
[illegible] Buying them from Pakistan

[illegible] Terms



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Jihadist welfare: Denmark paid benefits to citizens fighting in Syria (not doing so would be Islamophobic).

2:58 AM - 19 May 2015

22 Retweets **4** Likes

1 22 4

karrider .#FBPE ForBrexit Pro Exit @karrider 19 May 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

A gay owned print shop shouldn't be forced to make "God hates fags" signs, so why should Christians be forced to make gay wedding cakes?

1:20 AM - 19 May 2015

37 Retweets **30** Likes

14 37 30

Rafaqat Ali @rafu007 19 May 2015

Rep y ng to

But homosexuality is forbidden is & or do u th nk t s al owed?

2

Rafaqat Ali @rafu007 19 May 2015

Rep y ng to

Mate an mals have NO accountab lity to God only humans do Northern Ire and s a Christian country mainly Cathol c

1

Rafaqat Ali @rafu007 19 May 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Men being attracted to young, fertile women only proves that science is misogynistic.

5:32 PM - 18 May 2015

14 Retweets **19** Likes

9 14 19

Spud @spudzmasher 18 May 2015

Replying to

Paul that was excellent I enjoyed watching that video I m deffo with you on that subject!

1

shaynalamour @shaynalamour 18 May 2015

Replying to

It is funny to me that A, reports al police state doings and yet u strive about frivolous men/women nfighting.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

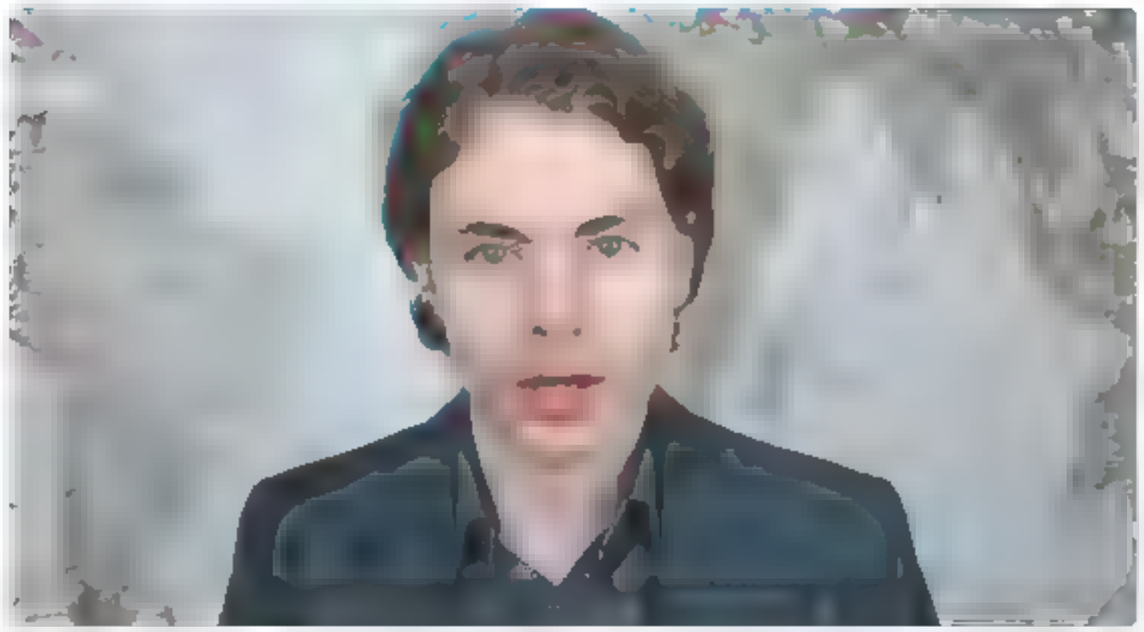
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Learn about neo-masculinity AND enjoy my hair at the same time. WIN-WIN.
youtube.com/watch?v=3qHnlp ..



5:55 PM - 18 May 2015

17 Retweets **19** Likes

10 17 19

Terrie @amTerrie · 9 Jun 2015

Replying to

Such a shame that humanity has come to all these ridiculous

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sweden To Use Taxpayer Dollars To Support ISIS Fighters?! -

12:54 AM - 19 May 2015

30 Retweets **9** Likes

5 30 9

SvenskCromwell @SvenskCromwe · 20 May 2015

Replying to

Here they come!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Male privilege.

Top Ten Most Dangerous US Occupations and Percent Male, 2013

Rank	Occupation	Fatal Injury Rate per 100,000 workers	Percent Male
1	Logging Workers	91 3	97 9%
2	Fishers	75 0	100 0%
3	Aircraft Pilots	50 6	94 5%
4	Extraction Workers	46 9	97 9%
5	Roofers	38 7	99 3%
6	Refuse Collectors	33 0	95.2%
7	Mining Machine Operators	26 9	95 0%
8	Truck Drivers	22 0	94 8%
9	Farmers and Ranchers	21 8	74.7%
10	Electrical Power-Line Workers	21 5	98 9%

Source Bureau of Labor Statistics, Census of Fatal Occupational Injuries

5 27 PM 18 May 2015

125 Retweets **95** Likes

17 125 95

Radioilluminati.com @Radio Illuminat 19 May 2015

Replying to

So you admit there is a glass ceiling and the men keep women out of those jobs?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@VickiTurk says men are only good for providing sperm. So now we can stop fixing shit, fighting in wars, building civilizations etc. Cool.

4:21 PM - 18 May 2015

24 Retweets **32** Likes

15 24 32

Name Of Action @NameOfAction 18 May 2015

Reply ng to

A l matr archal societies never get past the stone age

2

AnonPost @NajaPost 18 May 2015

Reply ng to

NOOOO NEED you to take out the garbage fix the to let and mow the grass! (The wars though we can stop

1

Spud @sp dzmasher 18 May 2015

Reply ng to

You're giving the attent on she craves!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Behold, a woman who actually values children and companionship. There's hope yet. youtube.com/watch?v=3qHnlp .

Laura Mareos

This is absolutely 100% right. I met my husband 10 years ago when I was 20, since the beginning of the relationship I made it clear I wanted a serious relationship, all my girlfriends thought I was crazy "how can you not wanna sleep around with so many other guys to choose from?" At 23 we got married and at 25 we had our daughter, again our friends thought we were insane getting married and having a baby

I graduated from college at 25 and got a great job when I found out I was pregnant I quit my job to stay at home and raise my child and everyone except for my mom thinks we are crazy leaving on one income. The reality is that my husband is a great provider dad and we have a great healthy relationship. I need him more than anything now, and that makes him more attractive. I am happy where I am, get to be with my daughter, still have time to work out and do all the things like we eat healthier because I cook all the time we actually save money in gas, daycare, food everything. Most of my girlfriend today are 30 and single and quite desperate!

Like

4:34 PM · 18 May 2015

24 Retweets **38** Likes

7 24 38

AnonPost @NaziPost · 18 May 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet She's not the only one. I haven't worked outside the home in 15 years, since my 15 yo was born. Hubby pays bills, I tend kids.

1 1 2

AnonPost @NaziPost · 18 May 2015

@PrisonPlanet I also homeschool, shop for food, take kids to Dr, housework too. Women nowadays are missing out on the good life. Motherhood

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gender is a social construct - even for dogs? SJWs say the funniest shit...

> **Tom Mackie** Follow
>
> Reminder that dogs don't actually have genders

> **Tom Mackie** Follow
>
> @MeReachingout that's what I'm saying. Ur dog can't communicate with you and gender is a social construct.

5:20 PM - 18 May 2015

16 Retweets **21** Likes

12 16 21

Hugh Beaumont @beaves_dad 18 May 2015

Replying to

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

13 19 17

Ruthanasia aRestine @Ruthanasia 18 May 2015

[illegible] if we ruled the world, there wouldn't BE wars

3 1 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@Ruthanasia @VickiTurk Reallly? But I thought it was about "equality"?

4:16 PM - 18 May 2015

2 Retweets 3 Likes

3 2 3

lora bruncke @orabruncke 18 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Equality does NOT mean I have to be good at what you are good at. Our ignorance is astounding.

[illegible]

2 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 18 May 2015

[illegible] Yes, your ignorance is astounding. I agree.

2 2 2

lora bruncke @orabruncke 18 May 2015

Was rude? understand [illegible]s treason & [illegible] explains [illegible] so have reason to be sore XX

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

25 49 45

Dana Pelligra @pe gra dana 18 May 2015

[illegible] And yet, you encourage men to sleep around without protect on love the smel of hypocr sy n the morning!

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonP anet

Rep ying to [illegible]

@pelligra dana No I don't.

3 09 PM 18 May 2015

1

Dana Pelligra @pe gra dana 18 May 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] Then what do you mean by "act like men?" Like finding a career or not focusing on find ng a man?

2018 Twitter Ab[illegible] Help Center Terms P[illegible]y p[illegible]y Cookies Ads nfo

[illegible] Twitte Ad[illegible] Help [illegible] erms
P[illegible]y Co[illegible] [illegible] Ad[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Equality does NOT mean I have to be good at what you are good at. Our ignorance is astounding.

[illegible]

2 [illegible] 2

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Replying to [illegible]

@lorabruncke @Ruthanasia @VickiTurk

Yes, your ignorance is astounding. I agree.

4:20 PM - 18 May 2015

2 Retweets **2** Likes

2 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 2

lora bruncke @orabruncke 18 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Was rude? understand [illegible], s treason & [illegible]s, explains [illegible] so have reason to be sore XX

[illegible]

2 [illegible]

Ruthanasia ablestine @Ruthanasia 18 May 2015

[illegible] So, do you work at Time Warner with A, or do you still somewhere else now? [illegible]

[illegible] 1 1

lora bruncke @orabruncke 18 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

When I used the word ignorance I was referring to our COLLECTIVE IGNORANCE. You must be able to relate?

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

12 18 30

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@PatrickWDunne @TheMercedesXXX Don't agree with everything they stand for, but they do raise pertinent issues.

1:06 PM - 18 May 2015

5

shaynalamour @shaynalamour1 · 18 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] but t s easier for ppl to po nt fingers/comp ain than to change their own hearts.

1 1

Ivy WolfTail @O[illegible]d · 18 May 2015

[illegible] true aga n

1

shaynalamour @shaynalamour1 · 18 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] but no matter what ppl do they wi never be happy unless change their own hearts.

1

Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@Vick Turk says "males are basically only needed to provide sperm." I agree. You ladies can fight all the wars.

4:13 PM - 18 May 2015

19 Retweets **17** Likes

13 19 17

Ruthanasia aëstlηe @Ruthanasia 18 May 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@shaynalamour1 I am not "sending" you anything. You are following me. Herp derp.

1 4o PM 18 May 2015

2 Retweets **1** L ke

3 2 1

shaynalamour @shayna amour1 18 May 2015

Rep y ng to

If I send reply to one of tweets u put out to all my response s d rected to al audience l ke your orig na tweet

shaynalamour @shayna amour1 18 May 20 5

Rep y ng to

no u have never been abusive I think u are a gent eman

shaynalamour @shayna amour1 18 May 20 5

Rep y ng to

I was not d rect ng that to u but to the dudes who send abusive comments

1

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 18 May 2015

Feminism taught women they could behave l ke men & s eep around By the time they h t 30, no good men are nterested

25 49 45

OG Classic Liberal @armcha rsophist 18 May 2015

Sorry bro but I doubt a motherfucker with a bouffant has anything to teach about masculinity

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@armcha rsophist I think it's more to do with the mentality than the hairstyle, bro.

1 06 PM 18 May 2015

© 20 8 Twitter About He p Center Terms Pr vacy po icy Cook es Ads nfo

Search query Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Promote this Tweet

Block

Cancel Block

- **Tweet with a location**

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Share Location

Foursquare
Results from Yelp
Send

Your lists

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Copy link to Tweet

Previous
Next

Go to a person's profile

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Promote this Tweet

Block

Cancel Block

Tweet with a location

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Search for a neighborhood o

Share Location

Foursquare
Results from Yelp
Send

Your lists

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Copy link to Tweet

Copy link to Tweet

Add this video to your website by copying the code below

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server

Include parent Tweet
Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and .

Preview

Why you're seeing this ad

Log in to Twitter

Remember me

Don't have an account?

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account?

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

»

Confirmation

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold

Back
Next Tweet from user

1 Paul Joseph Watson : fsa are not jihadists or terrorists they fight against Assad
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Running weapons from the Benghazi consulate to Syrian jihadists. A "conspiracy theory" for years. Now confirmed

6 replies 64 retweets 38 likes

Reply 6
Retweet 64 Retweeted 64
Like 38 Liked 38

2 Sumer Sloan : @SumerSloan
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

The Syrian Rebels fsa are not jihadists or terrorists they fight against Assad @PrisonPlanet

6 replies 2 retweets 1 like

Reply 6
Retweet 2 Retweeted 2
Like 1 Liked 1

Paul Joseph Watson : fsa are not jihadists or terrorists they fight against Assad @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet @PrisonPlanet
More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @SumerSloan

@SumerSloan You appear to have been living under a rock for the past 4 years

12:55 PM - 18 May 2015

- 5 Likes
- Reply Retweet Retweeted Like Liked

2 replies 0 retweets 5 likes

Reply 2
Retweet Retweeted
Like 5 Liked 5

1 New conversation

1 Love Truth : @LoveTruth79
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @halima_boss

@98Halima @SumerSloan most of the FSA turned to Isis and are funded, armed and trained by CIA projects in neighbouring countries

1 reply 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply 1
Retweet Retweeted
Like 2 Liked 2

2 Sumer Sloan : @SumerSloan
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @LoveTruth79

@LoveTruth79 @98Halima please provide links

4 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 4
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

3 PartisanGirl : @PartisanGirl
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @SumerSloan

@SumerSloan @LoveTruth79 @98Halima Why don't you hear it from the FSA's own mouth how much they welcomed ISIS

1 reply 9 retweets 9 likes

Reply 1
Retweet 9 Retweeted 9
Like 9 Liked 9

4 angela kay street : @ovr2you
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PartisanGirl

@PartisanGirl @syrmukhabarat @SumerSloan @LoveTruth79 @98Halima R people really that STUPID 2 believe western bullshit? @ISIS FSA CIA/Mossad

1 reply 0 retweets 3 likes

Reply 1
Retweet Retweeted
Like 3 Liked 3

5 Sumer Sloan : @SumerSloan
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @ovr2you

Are people so stupid they believe Assad does not kill Syrians @ovr2you @PartisanGirl @syrmukhabarat @LoveTruth79 @98Halima

4 replies 1 retweet 1 like

Reply 4
Retweet 1 Retweeted 1
Like 1 Liked 1

6 Tweet unavailable

7 Sumer Sloan : @SumerSloan
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @A7rarAlshia

Do not let these misled ones disturb your peace or bait you @A7rarAlshia @ovr2you @PartisanGirl @syrmukhabarat @LoveTruth79 @98Halima

1 reply 1 retweet 1 like

Reply 1
Retweet 1 Retweeted 1
Like 1 Liked 1

8

2 1 Sumer Sloan : @SumerSloan
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Didn't your parents tell you assumptions are dangerous do not type to me if you don't liked words @PrisonPlanet

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit for more information

Promoted Tweet

false

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminism taught women they could behave like men & sleep around. By the time they hit 30, no good men are interested

12:54 PM - 18 May 2015

49 Retweets **45** Likes

25 49 45

OG Classic Liberal @armchairsophist · 18 May 2015

Replying to

Sorry bro but I doubt a motherfucker with a bouffant has anything to teach about masculinity

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 18 May 2015

I think it's more to do with the mentality than the hairstyle, bro

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@romaynerobinson Tweet that with a link to the video and I will retweet you!

[illegible]:5[illegible] AM - 18 May 2015

1

dead patsy @ChrisR[illegible]on - 18 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]@romaynerobinson Maybe that will make up for all of your blatant race baiting/racism! lol

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Fo ow

Radical feminism brainwashing women to act like men is causing huge damage to gender relations.

11:44 AM - 18 May 2015

31 Retweets **13** Likes

5 31 13

SILVERSTACKER uKGB @s ver stacker 18 May 2015

Rep y ng to

comp ete y agree Paul Its an attack on the tradit onal fam ly and ch dren just as gay r ghts s

1

#legalize freedom @L bertar an 97 18 May 2015

Rep y ng to

erms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Running weapons from the Benghazi consulate to Syrian jihadists. A "conspiracy theory" for years. Now confirmed.

10:00 AM - 18 May 2015

64 Retweets **38** Likes

6 64 38

Sumer Sloan @SumerSloan 18 May 2015

Replying to

The Syrian Rebels fsa are not jihadists or terrorists they fight against Assad

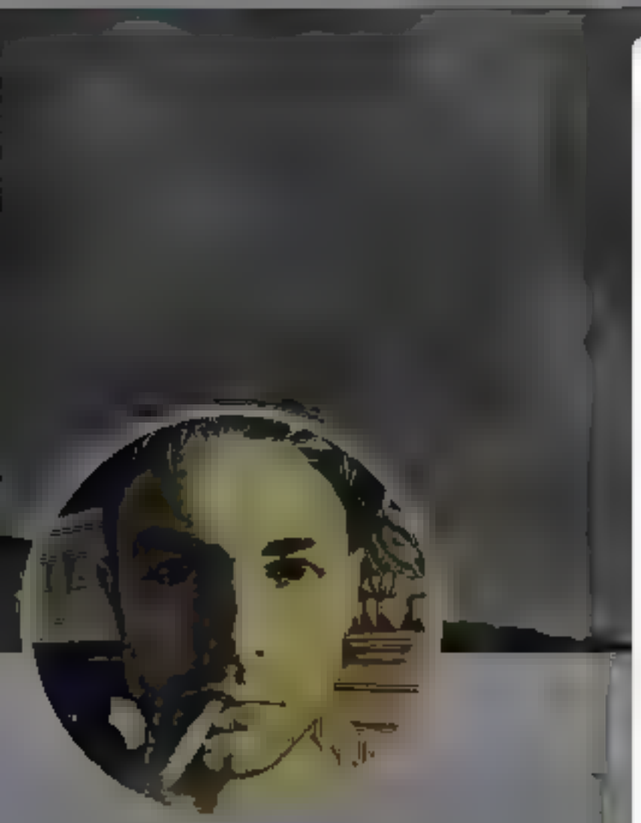
6 2 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 18 May 2015

You appear to have been living under a rock for the past 4 years.

2 5

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Should men be ashamed of masculinity? A new movement called "neomasculinity" is fighting back -

11:30 AM - 18 May 2015

46 Retweets **38** Likes

11 46 38

SIR BEACHEM QUICK @ 18 May 2015
Replying to
lack of defined gender roles s part of whats hurt ng the family structure

1

TheMagicalMrBennitto @ bennett 18 May 2015
Replying to
I can't make t as I m getting my nai s done

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Michelangelo's David reinforces unobtainable beauty standards for men and needs to be altered IMMEDIATELY #fatshaming

6:43 AM - 18 May 2015

91 Retweets **106** Likes

22 91 106

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

#MontageOfHeck is nihilism porn for arrested development grunge babies. Looking forward to #SoakedInBleach

o 39 PM · 17 May 2015

11 Retweets **10** Likes

7 11 10

Barry Allen @barryaa·en · 18 May 2015
Rep y ng to
"nihi ism porn"? t's a doc·mentary about a fucked·up rock star who wrote powerfu· music. t's gen·inely ·nterest·ng imo

1

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo·er · 18 May 2015
r Yer but Watson tro·ls for a ·iving . 'Contrarian provocateur, don t you· know

1

NIN @cavsbestteam · 17 May 2015
Rep y ng to
Nih·ism, what the fuck·s that?

1 1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#GamerGate

6:54 PM - 17 May 2015

72 Retweets **82** Likes

6 72 82

An Orange Sealion @Orange Sea on 18 May 2015
Rep y ng to
egos don't show up on do ls

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Libertarian Republic @The bRep b c 17 May 2015
A truther who engages in black or white thinking? How orig nal!
3 1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 17 May 2015
Not sure why we are on 9/11 anyway The ssue was you gett ng overexc ted about my s lly FB post
3 1 1

june @shoeOnhead 17 May 2015
friends p ease no fight
2 1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 17 May 2015
Not fighting, just s ly that you defend the Onion for not us ng the "satire" label then s am me for do ng same
1 1 1

june @shoeOnhead 17 May 2015
lol what. when d d do that?
1 1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 17 May 2015
n the video the guy basically says the Onion shou dn t be made to put "sat re" before their posts on Facebook.
1 1

june @shoeOnhead 17 May 2015
yeah I know but when did imply you should mark your post as satire? aust n was the one talk ng about it
1 1 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

Rep y ng to

@snoeOnhead Yes I meant him. You didn't correct him, but mehhhh whatever.

6 1 PM 17 May 2015

1 ke

1 1

The Anvil @The Anvil 17 May 2015
Rep y ng to
sti a funny pic I think it's cuz the eft es are so crazy that "Poe" seems l ke a moderate pov @ times compared
1

2015 Twitter Abou Help Center Terms Privacy po c, Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments

governments are tel ng the truth about terror sm? That sounds pretty dumb

3 5 6

Libertarian Republic @TheLibRepublic 17 May 2015
A truther who engages in black or wh te thinking? How orig nal!

3 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 17 May 2015
Not sure why we are on 9/11 anyway The ssue was you gett ng overexc ted about my s lly FB post

3 1

june @shoeOnhead 17 May 2015
friends p ease no fight

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 17 May 2015
Not fighting, just s ly that you defend the Onion for not us ng the "satire" label then s am me for do ng same

1 1

june @shoeOnhead 17 May 2015
lol what. when d d do that?

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson
Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet
Follow

Rep y ng to

@snoeOnhead @TheLibRepublic In the video, the guy basically says the Onion shouldn't be made to put "satire" before their posts on Facebook.

6 15 PM 17 May 2015

1

june @shoeOnhead 17 May 2015
Rep y ng to
yeah i know but when did imply you should mark your post as satire? aust n was the one talk ng about it

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 17 May 2015
Yes I meant h m You d dn t correct him but mehhhh whatever

1 1

2015 Twitter Abou Help Center Terms Privacy po c Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m l on+ total YouTube v ews

A l bertarian who mp ic tly trusts governments are tel ng the truth about terrorism? That sounds pretty d mb

3 5 6

Libertarian Republic @The bRep b c 17 May 015

A truther who engages in black or white thinking? How orig nal!

3 1

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonP anet

Rep y ng to

@The_ibRepublic @shoeOnhead Not sure why we are on 9/11 anyway. The issue was you getting overexcited about my silly FB post.

5 1 PM 7 May 2015

1 ke

3 1

june @shoeOnhead 17 May 015

Rep y ng to

friends p ease no fight

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 17 May 2015

Not fighting, ust s ly that you defend the Onion for not us ng the "satire" label then s am me for do ng same

1 1

june @shoeOnhead 17 May 015

lol what. when d d do that?

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 17 May 2015

n the video the guy basically says the Onion shou dn t be made to put "sat re" before their posts on Facebook.

1

june @shoeOnhead 17 May 015

yeah i know but when did imply you should mark your post as satire? aust n was the one talk ng about it

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 17 May 2015

Yes I meant h m You d dn t correct him but mehhhh whatever

1 1

Libertarian Republic @The bRep b c 17 May 0 5

Rep y ng to

Sure We were ust pointing out Twa n's max m a le going around the wor d tw ce before truth can put on ts

1

2018 Twitter Abou Help Center Terms Privacy po c Cookies Ad nfo

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Libertarian Republic @The bRep b c 17 May 015
A truther who engages in black or white thinking? How orig nal!
3 5 6

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 17 May 2015
Not sure why we are on 9/11 anyway The ssue was you gett ng overexc ted about my s lly FB post
3 1

june @shoeOnhead 17 May 015
friends p ease no fight
2 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet
Follow

Rep y ng to

@snoeOnhead @TheLibRepublic Not fighting. Just silly that you defend the Onion for not using the "satire" label then slam me for doing same.

6 1 PM 17 May 015

1 Ke

1 1

june @shoeOnhead 17 May 015
Rep y ng to
lol what. when d d do that?
1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 17 May 2015
n the video the guy basically says the Onion shou dn t be made to put "satire" before their posts on Facebook
1

june @shoeOnhead 17 May 015
yeah i know but when did imply you should mark your post as satire? aust n was the one talk ng about it
1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 17 May 2015
Yes I meant h m You d dn t correct him but mehhhh whatever
1 1

2018 Twitter Abou Help Center Terms Privacy po c Cookies Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

was said exactly?

2

OppressedFart @OppressedFart 17 May 2015
Starts at 9 55
Conspiracy theorist and constant errors n logic goss py

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 17 May 2015
He s obviously not been fo lowing my Facebook c osely I post s lly shit every day

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 17 May 2015
That picture was posted with the same level of ser ousness as th s

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 17 May 2015
Plus do ng an exposé on how I posted a silly mage on my FB page s hardly news. Who even cares?

3 1

Libertarian Republic @The bRep b c 17 May 2015
Our interview with left open the poss b l ty that you knew t was satire

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 17 May 2015
Yeah but the context was am a dumb consp racy theor st who has no critical th nking sk l s Wrong :D

1

Libertarian Republic @The bRep b c 17 May 2015
Dumb? No. t's the issue of smart people mak ng good excuses for the r dumb be iefs, l ke "9/11 Ins de Jerb" etc.

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 17 May 2015
A l bertarian who mp ic tly trusts governments are tel ing the truth about terror sm? That sounds pretty dumb

3 5 6

Libertarian Republic @The bRep b c 17 May 2015
A truther who engages in black or wh te thinking? How orig nal!

3 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet Follow

Rep ying to

@The_ bRepublic @shoeOnhead It's good to have a fanboy though I guess.

5 PM 17 May 2015

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v.ews

3 1

---

3 1

Libertarian Republic @The bRep .b c 17 May 2015
Our interview with left open the poss b l ty that you knew t was satire

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 17 May 2015
Yeah but the context was am a dumb consp racy theor st who has no critical th nking sk l s. Wrong :D

1

Libertarian Republic @The bRep .b c 17 May 2015
Dumb? No. t's the issue of smart people mak ng good excuses for the r dumb be lefs, l ke "9/11 Ins de Jerb" etc.

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 17 May 2015
A l bertarian who mp c tly trusts governments are tel ng the truth about terror sm? That sounds pretty dumb

3 5 6

Libertarian Republic @The bRep .b c 17 May 2015
A truther who engages in black or white thinking? How orig nal!

3 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@TheLibRepublic @shoe0nhead Any truly thinking person cannot trust the 9/11 story without reservation. That would be black and white.

5 :0 PM 17 May 2015

2 Retweets **3** kes

3 2 3

Ron Wordweider @RonWordwe ger 18 May 2015
Rep y ng to
Nor any government narrative, yet you deride a l more recent a legat ons nstantly

1

Mike Ho$tile @m kehost e 17 May 2015
Rep y ng to
Dude you're debating with fake poser ibertar an government trol s that defend atrocities

Libertarian Republic @The bRep .b c 17 May 2015
Rep y ng to
Abso ute y not. That's a far cry from declaring it an nside job. however Is there no m ddle ground?

2018 Twitter Abou Help Center Terms Privacy po c, Cookies Ad nfo

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible] nPr [illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible] Category

Log in

Samlam @ngrasam · 17 May 2015

[illegible] What? ? A tweet w th no [illegible] manifest ng tse f as phony rage against [illegible]

1 [illegible] 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@ingrasam You think if I was a homosexual I would deny myself? With this face?

5:28 PM · 17 May 2015

1 Like

3 [illegible] 1

Samlam @ngrasam · 17 May 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Who cares about them? How about [illegible] or something of some actual consequence fill ng your feed?

[illegible] 1

Samlam @ngrasam · 17 May 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Lots of peop e stay n the closet for ots of reasons Exp a n why you are SO wrapped up n constantly hammering feminists?

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Nihilism is so clichéd that it's created the conditions for a conservative counter-culture.

4:52 PM - 17 May 2015

19 Retweets **27** Likes

5 19 27

Samiam @ngrasam · 17 May 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet What?!? A tweet with no latent homophobic man festing itself as phony rage against [illegible]? #[illegible]
1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 17 May 2015
@ngrasam You think if I was a homosexual I would deny myself? With this face?
3 1

Samiam @ngrasam · 17 May 2015
@PrisonPlanet Who cares about them? How about @POTUS or something of some actual consequence filling your feed?
1

Wayne Brown @waynebrownuk · 19 May 2015

Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Right. Anti-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

Joined January 2009

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Libertarian Republic @The bRep b c 17 May 2015
Our interview with left open the poss b l ty that you knew t was satire

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 17 May 2015
Yeah but the context was am a dumb consp racy theor st who has no critical th nking sk l s. Wrong D

1

Libertarian Republic @The bRep b c 17 May 2015
Dumb? No. t's the issue of smart people mak ng good excuses for the r dumb be lefs, l ke "9/11 Ins de Jerb" etc.

1

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonP anet

Rep ying to

@The_ bRepublic @shoeOnhead A libertarian who implicitly trusts governments are telling the truth about terrorism? That sounds pretty dumb.

4 55 PM 7 May 2015

5 Retweets **6** ikes

3 5 6

Libertarian Republic @The bRep b c 17 May 2015
Rep ying to
A truther who engages in black or wh te thinking? How orig nal!

3 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 17 May 2015
Not sure why we are on 9/11 anyway The ssue was you gett ng overexc ted about my s lly FB post

3 1

june @shoeOnhead 17 May 2015
friends p ease no fight

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 17 May 2015
Not fighting. ust s l y that you defend the Onion for not us ng the "satire" label then s am me for do ng same

1 1

june @shoeOnhead 17 May 2015
lol what. when d d do that?

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 17 May 2015
n the video the guy basically says the Onion shou dn t be made to put "sat re" before their posts on Facebook.

1

june @shoeOnhead 17 May 2015
yeah I know b.t when did Imply you should mark your post as satire? aust n was the one talk ng about it

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 17 May 2015
Yes I meant h m You d dn t correct him but mehhhh whatever

1 1

Libertarian Republic @The bRep b c 17 May 2015
Rep ying to
"If you're not with the conspiracy theorists, you're with the government!" Sounds fam l ar .

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der 18 May 2015
Rep ying to
You said it

© 2018 Twitter Abou Help Center Terms Privacy po c Cookies Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Conspiracy theorist and constant errors n ogic goss py

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 17 May 2015
He s obviously not been fo lowing my Facebook c osely I post s lly shit every day

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 17 May 2015
That picture was posted with the same level of ser ousness as th s

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 17 May 2015
Plus do ng an exposé on how I posted a silly mage on my FB page s hardly news. Who even cares?

3 1

Libertarian Republic @TheLibRepublic 17 May 2015
Our interview with left open the poss b l ty that you knew t was satire

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@TheLibRepublic @shoeOnhead Yeah but the context was I am a dumb conspiracy theorist who has no critical thinking skills. Wrong :-D

4 4 PM 17 May 2015

1

Libertarian Republic @TheLibRepublic 17 May 2015
Replying to
Dumb? No. t's the issue of smart people mak ng good excuses for the r dumb be iefs, l ke "9/11 Ins de Jerb" etc.

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 17 May 2015
A l bertarian who mp lc tly trusts governments are tel ing the truth about terror sm? That sounds pretty dumb

3 5 6

Libertarian Republic @TheLibRepublic 17 May 2015
A truther who engages in black or white thinking? How orig nal!

3 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 17 May 2015
Not sure why we are on 9/11 anyway The ssue was you gett ng overexc ted about my s lly FB post

3 1

june @shoeOnhead 17 May 2015
friends p ease no fight

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 17 May 2015
Not fighting, just s ly that you defend the Onion for not us ng the "satire" label then s am me for do ng same

1 1

june @shoeOnhead 17 May 2015
lol what. when d d do that?

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 17 May 2015
n the video the guy basically says the Onion shou dn t be made to put "satire" before their posts on Facebook.

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@the_producer14 @OppressedFart @shoeOnhead @M.sandryQu33n Yes, that's why it was incredibly fucking funny :-D

4:40 PM - 17 May 2015

1 Like

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

What was said exactly?

2

OppressedFart @OppressedFart 17 May 2015
Starts at 9 55
Conspiracy theorist and constant errors n ogic goss py

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 17 May 2015
He s obviously not been fo lowing my Facebook c osely I post s lly shit every day

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

@OppressedFart @shoeOnhead @The_ibRepublic That picture was posted with the same level of seriousness as this - facebook.com/photo.php?fbid ...

3:49 PM - 17 May 2015

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 17 May 2015
Replying to
Plus do ng an exposé on how I posted a silly mage on my FB page s hardly news. Who even cares?

3 1

Libertarian Republic @TheLibRepublic 17 May 2015
Our interview w th left open the poss b l ty that you knew t was satire

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 17 May 2015
Yeah but the context was am a dumb consp racy theorist who has no critical th nking sk l s Wrong :D

1

Libertarian Republic @TheLibRepublic 17 May 2015
Dumb? No. t's the issue of smart people mak ng good excuses for the r dumb be iefs, l ke "9/11 Ins de Jerb" etc.

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 17 May 2015
A l bertarian who mp ic tly trusts governments are tel ng the truth about terror sm? That sounds pretty dumb

3 5 6

Libertarian Republic @TheLibRepublic 17 May 2015
A truther who engages in black or wh te think ng? How orig nal!

3 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 17 May 2015
Not sure why we are on 9/11 anyway The ssue was you gett ng overexc ted about my s l y FB post

3 1

june @shoeOnhead 17 May 2015
fr ends p ease no fight

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large Class ca libera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 17 May 2015
That picture was posted with the same level of ser ousness as th s

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

@OppressedFart @shoeOnhead @TheLibRepublic Plus doing an exposé on how I posted a silly image on my FB page is hardly news. Who even cares?

3:51 PM - 17 May 2015

1 Like

3 1

Libertarian Republic @TheLibRepublic 17 May 2015
Replying to
Our interview with left open the poss b l ty that you knew t was satire

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 17 May 2015
Yeah but the context was I am a dumb consp racy theor st who has no critical th nking sk l s. Wrong :D

1

Libertarian Republic @TheLibRepublic 17 May 2015
Dumb? No. It's the issue of smart people mak ng good excuses for the r dumb be iefs, l ke "9/11 Ins de Jerb" etc.

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 17 May 2015
A l bertarian who mp lc tly trusts governments are tel ng the truth about terror sm? That sounds pretty dumb

3 5 6

Libertarian Republic @TheLibRepublic 17 May 2015
A truther who engages in black or white thinking? How orig nal!

3 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 17 May 2015
Not sure why we are on 9/11 anyway The ssue was you gett ng overexc ted about my s lly FB post

3 1

june @shoeOnhead 17 May 2015
friends p ease no fight

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 17 May 2015
Not fighting, ust s ly that you defend the Onion for not us ng the "satire" label then s am me for do ng same

1 1

Herschel Rothstein @Roth4Donald 17 May 2015
Replying to
I think Aust n misrepresented you. You're a l bertarian hero PJW

1 1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder 18 May 2015
@Roth4Israel A " libertarian" who app auds the po ice state constantly

1

Herschel Rothstein @Roth4Donald 18 May 2015
its not the po ice state when people are terroriz ng their commun ty

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder 18 May 2015
Replying to
Who cares about most of the bol ocks U tweet these days

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

OppressedFart @OppressedFart 17 May 2015
Starts at 9 55
Conspiracy theorist and constant errors n logic goss py

1

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonP anet

Rep ying to

@OppressedFart @shoeOnhead @The_bRepublic He's obviously not been following my Facebook closely. I post silly shit every day.

3 49 PM 17 May 2015

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 17 May 2015
Rep ying to
That picture was posted with the same level of seriousness as th s

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 17 May 2015
Plus do ng an exposé on how I posted a silly mage on my FB page s hardly news. Who even cares?

3 1

Libertarian Republic @TheLibRep ub c 17 May 2015
Our interview w th left open the possib l ty that you knew t was satire

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 17 May 2015
Yeah but the context was am a dumb consp racy theorist who has no critical th nking sk l s Wrong :D

1

Libertarian Republic @TheLibRep ub c 17 May 2015
Dumb? No t's the issue of smart people mak ng good excuses for the r dumb be iefs, l ke "9/11 Ins de Jerb" etc.

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 17 May 2015
A l bertarian who mp c tly trusts governments are te l ng the truth about terror sm? That sounds pretty dumb

3 5 6

Libertarian Republic @TheLibRep ub c 17 May 2015
A truther who engages in black or wh te think ng? How orig nal!

3 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 17 May 2015
Not sure why we are on 9/11 anyway The ssue was you gett ng overexc ted about my s l y FB post

3 1

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

OppressedFart @OppressedFart 17 May 2015

kinda want to know the mage now L nk please

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to

@OppressedFart @shoe0nhead @TneLibRepub ic @MisandryQu33n

Terms

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

OppressedFart @OppressedFart 17 May 2015
Thanks
Yes he really doesn't like you to pretend you would fall for that.

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@OppressedFart @shoeOnhead @TheLibRepublic @MisandryQu33n What was said exactly?

3:40 PM · 17 May 2015

2

OppressedFart @OppressedFart 17 May 2015
Replying to
Starts at 9:55
Conspiracy theorist and constant errors in logic gossipy

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 17 May 2015
He's obviously not been following my Facebook closely. I post silly shit every day

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 17 May 2015
That picture was posted with the same level of seriousness as this

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 17 May 2015
Plus doing an exposé on how I posted a silly image on my FB page is hardly news. Who even cares?

3 1

Libertarian Republic @TheLibRepublic 17 May 2015
Our interview with left open the possibility that you knew it was satire

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 17 May 2015
Yeah but the context was I am a dumb conspiracy theorist who has no critical thinking skills. Wrong :D

1

Libertarian Republic @TheLibRepublic 17 May 2015
Dumb? No. It's the issue of smart people making good excuses for their dumb beliefs. Like "9/11 inside Jerb" etc

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

OppressedFart @OppressedFart 17 May 2015

Replying to

Someone really doesn't like

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@OppressedFart @shoe0nhead @TheLibRepublic @MisandryQu33n LOL. I posted that image in the full knowledge it was a troll.

1:00 PM - 17 May 2015

1 Like

2 1

OppressedFart @OppressedFart 17 May 2015

Replying to

kinda want to know the image now. Link please

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 17 May 2015

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

OppressedFart @OppressedFart 17 May 2015

Rep y ng to

Someone rea ly doesn't l ke

1

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr sonP anet 17 May 2015

LOL I posted that mage in the ful knowledge It was a tro l

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

@OppressedFart @shoe0nhead @TneLibRepub· c @MisandryQJ33n I've been following her for weeks, of course I knew it was satire.

3 02 PM 17 May 2015

1 ·ke

1

© 20 8 Twitter About He p Center Terms Pr vacy po icy Cook es Ads nfo

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Señor Goat @Senor Goat 17 May 2015

[illegible] should I be able to make up lies about you and pub ish them as facts? What if I told everyone you were a rap st just to hurt

3

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@Senor Goat That's why there are defamation and libel laws.

[illegible]1 AM 17 May 2015

1 Retweet **5** Likes

1 1 5

Señor Goat @Senor Goat 17 May 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] so, free speech isn t absolute? It shou d be imited by government?

2

Tamara Winter @ TamaraWinter 21 May 2015

[illegible] th s betrays a serious ack of understanding of the first amendment.

1

Señor Goat @Senor Goat 21 May 2015

@BookOfTamara [illegible] you Americans forget that there s a who e wor d out there that sn't America.

[illegible] terms

Pr[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Señor Goat @Senor_Goat 17 May 2015

[illegible] that's sheer absurdity People have the right to live in peace without be ng harassed, ntim dated, vi ified or slandered

4 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@Senor_Goat I'm delighted that you're not running the Supreme Court and are just a relentless twat.

2:20 AM - 17 May 2015

2 Retweets **3** Likes

9 2 3

Señor Goat @Senor_Goat 17 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] what an eloquent, erud te argument, you sure convinced me What an nte lectua nobody you are

1

libertas @PeonRevolt 21 May 2015

'm the government, and your use of free speech is now hate speech See you in jai , peasant.

[illegible]

1 1 1

Justin Johnson @[illegible]johnson101075 21 May 2015

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Señor Goat @Señor_Goat · 17 May 2015

[illegible] you don't think women should have equal opportunities to men? A woman shouldn't get paid the same for the same job?

2 [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@Señor_Goat @talyGG Dude, how old are you 14? You really need to read up on 3rd wave feminism before claiming it is about equality.

[illegible] AM · 17 May 2015

3 Retweets **4** Likes

2 [illegible] 3 4

@Cannabis_WTF · 17 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] / Paul said dude [illegible] that's awesome

[illegible]

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller · 17 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Watson, you have zero grasp on the arguments you are parroting. As usual. Misogynist fear mongering / pandering.

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] Terms Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In some ways, arguing with radical feminists is cruel. We shouldn't mock the mentally ill.

10:34 AM - 17 May 2015

50 Retweets **70** Likes

12 50 70

Hugh Beaumont @beaves_dad · 17 May 2015
Replying to
Yeah but somebody's funding these harridans.

1

Samiam @ngrasam · 17 May 2015
Replying to
You should just come out of the closet. I'm sure you'll sleep/feel much better

1

NIN @cavsbestteam · 17 May 2015
Replying to
Liberalism is a mental disorder

1

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller · 17 May 2015

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Log In

Rick Lagnese @r ck5292 16 May 2015
hate? You know what's cons dered hate these days? Anyone who simply disagrees with ma n stream med a, re ig on etc

2

Señor Goat @Senor_Goat 16 May 2015
no, it's when you promote the dea that a person or peop e are esser based on rac al, ethn c or rel g ous or g n

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

Rep ying to

@Senor_Goat @r.ck5292 In the US, the Supreme Court has repeatedly ruled that hate speech is part of free speech. You don't have an argument.

1 59 AM 17 May 2015

3 Retweets

3 3

Señor Goat @Senor_Goat 17 May 2015
Rep ying to
I m not in the US In Austra la, hate speech s l egal peop e have the freedom to not be intimated or vi ified

1 1

Señor Goat @Senor_Goat 17 May 2015
*nt midated, obvious y

Señor Goat @Senor_Goat 17 May 2015
Rep ying to
and even though we have the b ggest dickhead on earth as our PM, I d st l rather l ve here than there

1

Señor Goat @Senor_Goat 17 May 2015
Rep ying to
there s a wor d outside the US .

1

© 2015 Twitter Abo t Help Center Terms Privacy po c, Cook es Ads nfo

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Log in

Love Truth @LoveTruth79 17 May 2015
what racist garbage expected from the government contro led extrem sts

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@LoveTruth79 @Rea AlexJones Newsflash: It's impossible for facts to be racist.

1 55 AM 17 May 2015

3 Retweets **2** ikes

3 3 2

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe ger 17 May 015
Rep y ng to

But spinn ng of facts is frequently rac st TF Context s everyth ng.

1 1

Love Truth @LoveTruth79 17 May 015
Rep y ng to
I'm afra d not are not facts, and stop trying to white wash

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

The dangers of allowing "hate speech" are far less harmful than the dangers of allowing governments to decide what constitutes free speech.

2:01 AM - 17 May 2015

195 Retweets **139** Likes

25 195 139

Señor Goat @Senor_Goat 17 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] should I be ab e to make up l es about you and publ sh them as facts? What f to d everyone you were a rapist just to hurt

3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 17 May 2015

[illegible] That s why there are defamat on and libel laws.

1 1 5

Señor Goat @Senor_Goat 17 May 2015

[illegible] so, free speech isn't abso ute? It should be l mited by government?

2

Tamara Winter @TamaraWinter 21 May 2015

[illegible] erms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Señor Goat @Senor Goat 16 May 2015

[illegible] so rad ca. preachers should be able to publ cly preach 'death to a l nfidels'?

3

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@Senor Goat @r ck5292 No one said anything about death threats. Why are you raising the issue? They mentioned "bigotry".

5 41 PM 16 May 2015

6

Señor Goat @Senor Goat 16 May 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

have the r ght to broadcast hate

1 1

Rick Lagnese @r ck5292 16 May 2015

[illegible] hate? You know what's cons dered hate these days? Anyone who simply disagrees with ma n stream med a re g on etc

2

Señor Goat @Senor Goat 16 May 2015

[illegible] no, it's when you promote the dea that a person or peop e are esser based on rac al, ethn c or re g ous or g n.

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 17 May 2015

In the U.S. the Supreme Court has repeatedly ruled

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

I am officially identifying as "otherkin". I have the spirit of a shoe-billed stork but was born into a human body. Species re-assignment surgery should be ava lable via socialized hea th care if we wish to descr be ourselves as a to erant and politically correct society

3 2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@mspe lows No, I'm a shoebill stalk. Your otherkinphobia will not be tolerated.

1:40 PM - 16 May 2015

1 Retweet

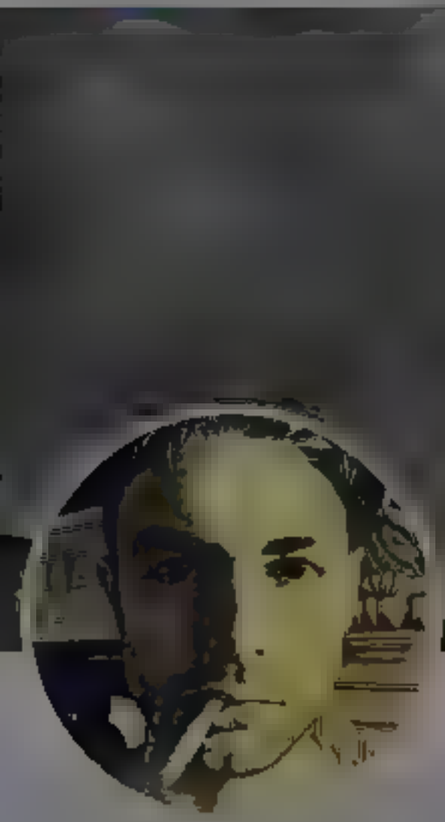
1

© 20 8 Tw tter About He p Center Terms Privacy po cy Cook es Ads f

Log in

[illegible] erms
P v cy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminists think "free speech" is just an Internet meme. Chilling.

damelan @Feminism [illegible]

We ' intentionally take a minimum actions

That's too bad

I personally stopped believing in "free speech" a long long time ago. It's just a mindless meme on reddit used as an attempt to cover up bigotry/derailment

[illegible]

agreed The admins love to use that meme though so it makes it hard on people trying to clean up the site

[illegible]

Hardly any will the help of AM and a vigilant mod team

[illegible]

I'd say it's fringe case at the moment but it could get worse as reddit gets more popular. All it would take is the right message

5:33 PM - 16 May 2015

31 Retweets **44** Likes

6 31 44

Señor Goat @Senor_Goat · 16 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] of course there should be restrictions on speech. Do you think you should be able to make death threats?

2

Rick Lagnese @[illegible]5292 · 16 May 2015

[illegible] so that's your argument? I'd rather have someone verbalize a death threat to me than not having the right to live

3

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

194 1.1K 1.6K

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

Replying to [illegible]

.@femfreq This is triggering, you could have at least used pixelated stick figures.

1:35 PM - 16 May 2015

7 Retweets **13** Likes

7 7 13

Hypersexualized New Year Elf @martian_punk · 16 May 2015
Replying to [illegible]

"Everyth ng is racist, everyth ng s sexist" - An ta Sarkeesian

5 8

Heath Barkley @b5Heath · 16 May 2015
Replying to [illegible]
Notice she's at the movies ALONE !!

fg @fgavingavin · 16 May 2015
Replying to [illegible]
as a femin st it doesn't take a whole lot to ns.lt

Have an account? Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

36 Things Wrong With American Women by @rooshv - youtube com/watch?v=FCm8C2.. #redpill

12 52 PM - 16 May 2015

10 Retweets **17** Likes

5 10 17

shaynalamour @shayna amour - 16 May 2015
Replying to [redacted] Then the question since you brought it up, a l females need to know Are you a Doctor? ;)

1

Ivy WolfTail @O tawb yk d - 16 May 2015
[redacted] srry he s not a doc an can t take care of ya

1

shaynalamour @shayna amour - 16 May 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Coming out as "otherkin".

Paul Joseph Watson

I am officially identifying as "otherkin". I have the spirit of a shoe-billed stork but was born into a human body. Species re-assignment surgery should be available via socialized health care if we wish to describe ourselves as a tolerant and politically correct society.

1:13 PM - 16 May 2015

38 Retweets **49** Likes

18 38 49

shaynalamour @shaynalamour3 · 16 May 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Testosterone levels in men have been dropping at around 1% PER YEAR since the late 80's.
ourstolenfuture.org/newscience/rep ..

12 26 PM - 16 May 2015

40 Retweets **29** Likes

12 40 29

Flag Flying Patriot @ ndeCard o · 17 May 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Massachusetts may not be the place men would want to live

Miles Elliott @m esoftr th · 16 May 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] No one mentions BPA and other endocr ne d srupters. They're everywhere

Art Pressley @Artco77 · 16 May 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] What has the prostate cancer rate done s nce the 1980s?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Men trying to hold hands with women on a date to be criminalized?
cotwa.info/2015/05/the-mo ...

11 03 AM 16 May 2015

30 Retweets **15** Likes

11 30 15

Charis @Char,sLovexO 16 May 2015
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] We are l v ng n the era of Homosexua Supremacy It won't be ong before our dear leaders out aw stra ght sex [illegible]
1

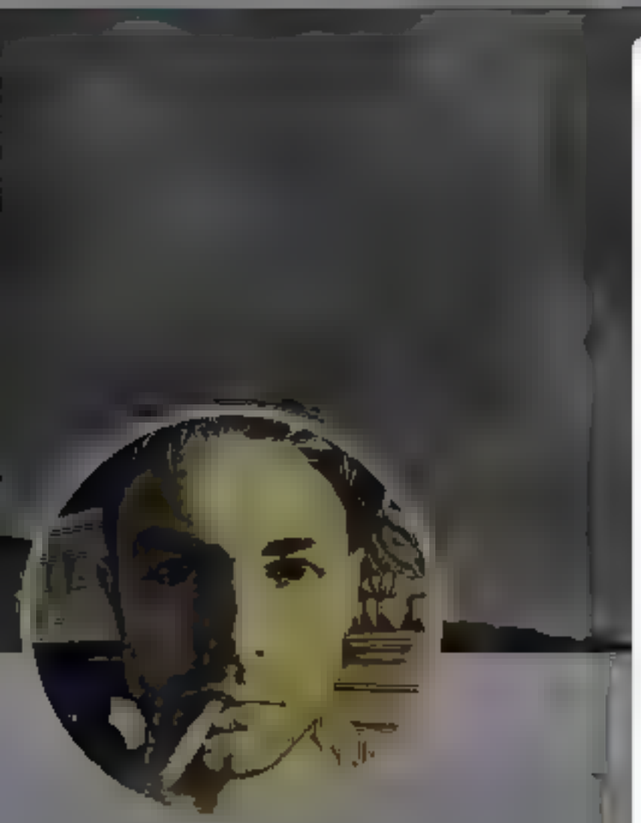
shaynalamour @shaynalamour1 16 May 2015
[illegible] Sadly, you are probably right.
1

Charis @Char,sLovexO 16 May 2015
[illegible] I wish wasn t. f you have young sons,p ease buy guns to protect them More boys are raped in the USA by men than girls

Prevail @ grbnsk 16 May 2015
Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] erms
P v a y Po c y [illegible] Ad c ces

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hacker claims to have commandeered plane while on board and made it alter altitude & course.

12:40 PM - 16 May 2015

26 Retweets **16** Likes

3 26 16

just1fix2004 @just1fix2004 · 16 May 2015

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

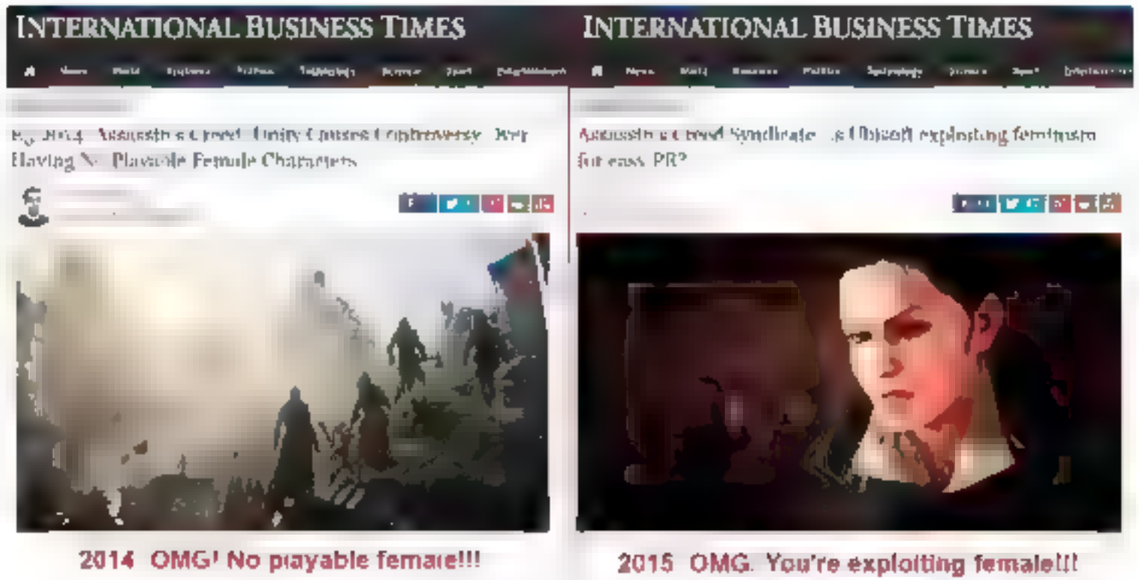
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

#GamerGate



4:10 AM - 16 May 2015

81 Retweets **79** Likes

16 81 79

Moon Metropolis @MoonMetropo s · 16 May 2015

Repl ng to [illegible]

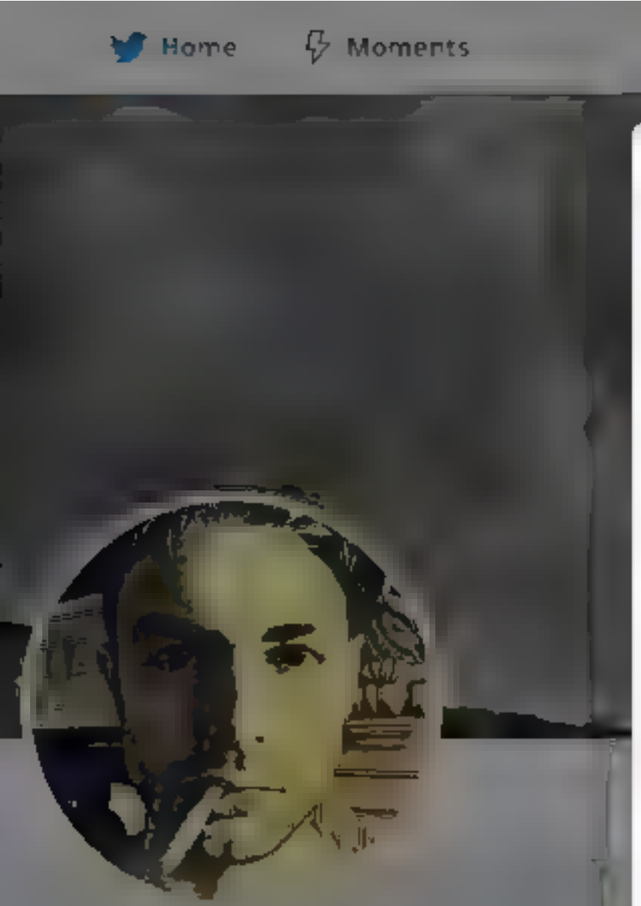
[illegible] With socia ust ce you can't win no matter what The only winn ng move s not to p ay

2 2

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

THUG LIFE youtube com/watch?v=q0V9Co..

1:46 AM - 16 May 2015

9 Retweets **9** Likes

6 9 9

Hitomi S @th s stherea HS · 16 May 2015

Rep y ng to

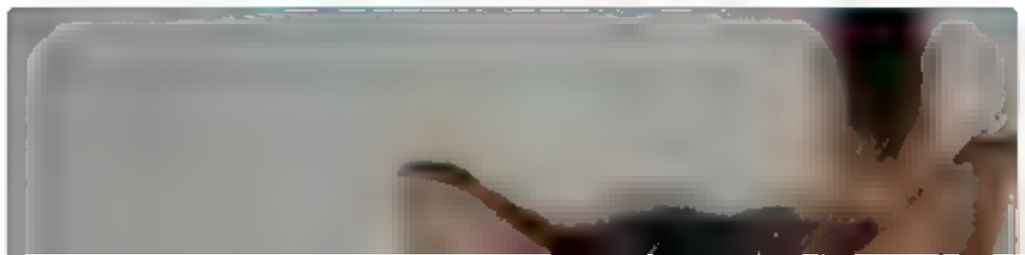
ω)

peep ng

Hitomi S @th s stherea HS · 16 May 2015

Rep y ng to

Hel o)



Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb yk d 15 May 2015
er you l get ink ton ght gonna search to make sure t s true ho d on.

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 15 May 2015
It's not true You probably read it on some dumb fake news website

2 1

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb yk d 15 May 2015
er world news night y twitter

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 15 May 2015
No Shut up now

4 1

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb yk d 15 May 2015
here>Musician Morrissey Dead at 55 of Suspected Suicide via

1

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonP anet

Rep y ng to

@OutLawb yk d @WNewsN gntly This is fake news website. Now please stop spreading shit.

3 49 PM 15 May 2015

2 kes

3 2

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er 15 May 2015
Rep y ng to
I repeat Prison P anet is a fake news webs te As is Infowars

1

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb yk d 15 May 2015
Rep y ng to
ok you got your answer

2018 Twitter Abo t Help Center Terms Privacy po c Coo ies Ads nfo

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P · · ·ar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ·ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Have an account? Log in

@Abd ahMoa 15 May 2015

P · · P ·er you're getting more and more r dicu ·us with every tweet. nfowars became even more fear mongering as fox

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 15 May 2015

I am reporting what a prom nent person sa d How is that fearmonger ng?

1 1

@Abd ahMoa 15 May 2015

P · · P ·er because how credible are fears of a d rector? RT have stud os n Washington It's absurd to even magine m l tary action on RT

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to

@Abd ahMoai Really? The Pentagon considered bombing Al Jazeera. en.m.wikipedia org/wiki/Al Jazeer ...

4 08 PM 15 May 2015

3 Retweets **1** ·ike

1 3 1

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er 16 May 2015

Rep ying to P · · P ·

P · · P · · · Bush is sa d to have specu ated out oud about such a course of action. Your summary Watson s who ly wrong!

2 018 Twitter Ab ·t Help Center Terms P vacy p· cy C ok es Ads nfo

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

2 1 1

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb yk d 15 May 2015
world news night y twitter

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet Follow

Rep ying to

@OutLawb lykid No. Shut up now.

1 34 PM 15 May 2015

1 ke

4 1

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb yk d 15 May 2015
Rep ying to
here>Musician Morrissey Dead at 55 of Suspected Suicide via

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 15 May 2015
This s fake news webs te Now please stop spread ng shit

3 2

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er 15 May 2015
repeat Prison P anet is a fake news website As is Infowars

1

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er 15 May 2015
Rep ying to
ronic that Watson gets stressed over rumours about a 3rd rate pub singer

1 1 1

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb yk d 16 May 2015
Know

Greg Lunzmann @GreggyOnTheEdge 15 May 2015
Rep ying to
sta kers gotta ove em eh!

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb yk d 15 May 2015

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

@AbdullahMoai 15 May 2015

[illegible] you're getting more and more ridiculous with every tweet. Infowars became even more fear mongering as fox

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@AbdullahMoai I am reporting what a prominent person said. How is that fearmongering?

1:27 PM 15 May 2015

1 Like

1 1

@AbdullahMoai 15 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] because how credible are fears of a director? RT have studios in Washington. It's absurd to even imagine military action on RT

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 15 May 2015

[illegible] Really? The Pentagon considered bombing Al Jazeera

1 3 1

Log in

[illegible] Terms Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

1 1

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb[illegible]ykid 15 May 2015
[illegible] wa t ti l get home you l get t tonight

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@OutLawb[illegible]ykid No I won't because it hasn't happened. Stop spreading bullshit.

1 22 PM 15 May 2015

1 ike

1 1

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb[illegible]ykid 15 May 2015
Rep ying to [illegible]
[illegible] you l get ink ton ght gonna search to make sure t s true ho d on

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 15 May 2015
[illegible] It's not true You probably read it on some dumb fake news webs te

2 1

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb[illegible]ykid 15 May 2015
[illegible] world news night y twitter

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 15 May 2015
[illegible] No Shut up now

4 1

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb[illegible]ykid 15 May 2015
[illegible] here>Musician Morrissey Dead at 55 of Suspected Suicide [illegible] via [illegible]

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] with Twitter [illegible] Terms Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

2 1

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb[illegible]yk d 15 May 2015

[illegible] I give you ink.

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@OutLawb[illegible]ykid Waiting

1 20 PM 15 May 2015

1 ike

1 1

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb[illegible]yk d 15 May 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] wa t ti l get home you l get t tonight

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 15 May 2015

[illegible] No I won t because it hasn t happened Stop spread ng bu lshit

1 1

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb[illegible]yk d 15 May 2015

[illegible] you l get ink ton ght gonna search to make sure t s true ho d on

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 15 May 2015

[illegible] It's not true You probably read it on some dumb fake news webs te

2 1

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb[illegible]yk d 15 May 2015

[illegible] world news night y twitter

Log in

[illegible] erms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb yk d 15 May 2015
...Prison Planet you'll get ink tonight gonna search to make sure it's true hold on

1

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

Replying to

@OutLawb yk d It's not true. You probably read it on some dumb fake news website.

1:26 PM - 15 May 2015

1 Like

2 1

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb yk d 15 May 2015
Replying to ...Prison Planet
...Prison Planet world news night y twitter

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 15 May 2015
...No. Shut up now

4 1

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb yk d 15 May 2015
...Prison Planet here>Musician Morrissey Dead at 55 of Suspected Suicide ... via ...

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 15 May 2015
... This is fake news website. Now please stop spreading shit

3 2

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller 15 May 2015
... repeat Prison Planet is a fake news website. As is Infowars

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Award-Winning Director: Pentagon Could Bomb RT, Start World War III - nfowars com/award-winning- ...

1 07 PM 15 May 2015

71 Retweets **38** Likes

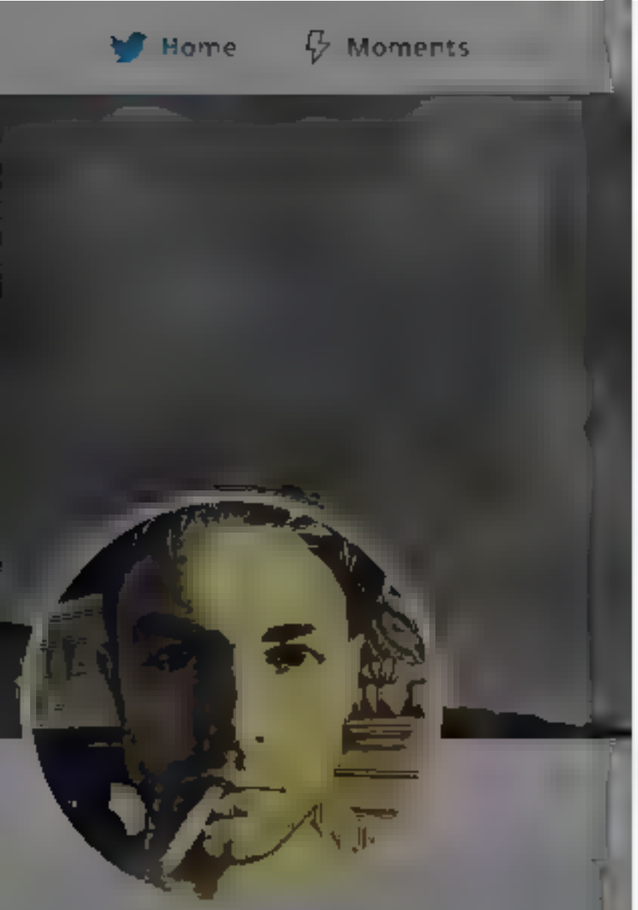
22 71 38

Ivy WolfTail @O tawb yk G 15 May 2015

Rep y ng to

ove your fave morrisy is dead su cide chech my twitter for info.

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb[illegible]ykid · 15 May 2015

[illegible] love your fave morr sy's dead suic de check my twitter for info

1

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Replying to [illegible]

@OutLawb[illegible]ykid No he isn't. Stop saying ridiculous shit like this.

1:16 PM · 15 May 2015

1 Like

2 1

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb[illegible]ykid · 15 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I'll give you link.

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 15 May 2015

[illegible] Waiting

1 1

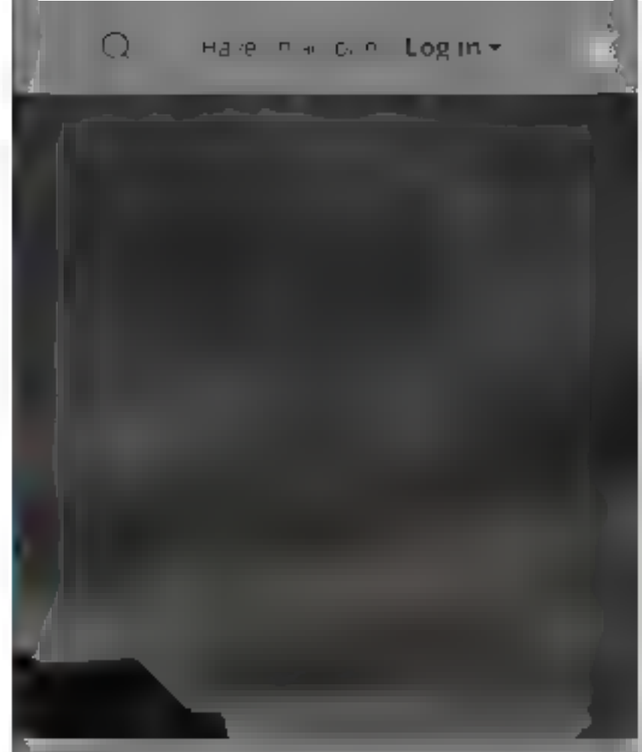
Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb[illegible]ykid · 15 May 2015

[illegible] wait till I get home you'll get it tonight

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 15 May 2015

[illegible] No I won't because it hasn't happened. Stop spreading bullshit



Search query

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Verified account

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars Editor at large Classical liberal Anti

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

© 2018 Twitter

Have an account?

Remember me

Log in

New to Twitter?

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

This is finally getting released

PrisonPlanet

S.BtheMovie

PrisonPlanet

12:14 PM - 15 May 2015

- 18 Retweet
- 17 Like

1 reply 18 retweets 17 likes

Reply 1

Retweet 18 | Retweeted 18

Like 17 | Liked 17

1 Zhane Kelly @_BigZ1994

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @SrBtheMovie it will be good to see what really happened to Cobain

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup or visit for more information

Promoted Tweet

false

© 2018 Twitter

- **Tweet with a location**

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history

Turn on

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

10:28 AM - 15 May 2015

25 Retweets **23** Likes

3 25 23

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms

Privacy Policy & Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

9:55 AM - 15 May 2015

33 Retweets **54** Likes

5 33 54

Bloji @Jrqy 15 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

My iPhone just auto-corrected "fat pride" to "gay pride". #fatshaming

10:01 AM - 15 May 2015

8 Retweets **17** Likes

7 8 17

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er · 15 May 2015
Reply ng to
No it didn t. Why wou d it?

17tyrantbane76 @m k b1 · 15 May 2015
Reply ng to
Damn politically correct phones

Hitomi S @th s stherea HS · 15 May 2015
Reply ng to
hmm

Ivy WolfTail @O .t. awb yk d · 15 May 2015
Reply ng to
so fatpride s gay pride? thats funny made me giggle

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Just passed 40 million views - subscribe!
youtube com/user/PrisonPla . 😎

9:20 AM - 15 May 2015

9 Retweets **21** Likes

6 9 21

k @RichardCleland1 15 May 2015
Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Morrissey Robot @Mozzer_bot · 15 May 2015
HE..LO, I am the ghost of Troubled Joe, hung by h s pretty wh te neck some eighteen months ago

1 2 11

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@Mozzer_bot I traveled to a mystical time zone, and I missed my bed, and I soon came home.

7 :1 AM · 15 May 2015

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftists still claiming these photos have nothing to do with @FLOTUS!
#ThanksMichelleObama
infowars.com/usda-publishes ...

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Poor ISIS babies....beheading & throwing gays off buildings must be tiring. Let's give them jobs & counseling

5 1o PM 14 May 2015

39 Retweets **27** Likes

15 39 27

OppressedFart @OppressedFart 15 May 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

SWEDEN, YES

[illegible] via [illegible]

[illegible] 9 4

Ruthless Pragmatist @Amer can Dreamr 1o May 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] The Gay man obvio sly provoked them As d d the baby [illegible] al that damn crying

[illegible] write [illegible] erms Pr vacy Cr [illegible] Ad [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

At 20 weeks, babies are the length of a banana & can feel pain. How could anyone support abortion after this period?

5:05 AM - 15 May 2015

28 Retweets **37** Likes

26 28 37

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert · 15 May 2015
Rep y ng to
about 1% of abortions happen at or after 20 weeks wh ch is when scans can p ck up ma or b rth defects

3 2 4

Limerick King @The mer ckK ng · 15 May 2015
So it s a l birth-defects related then? None done because people were lazy and d dn't get around to t??

3 1

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

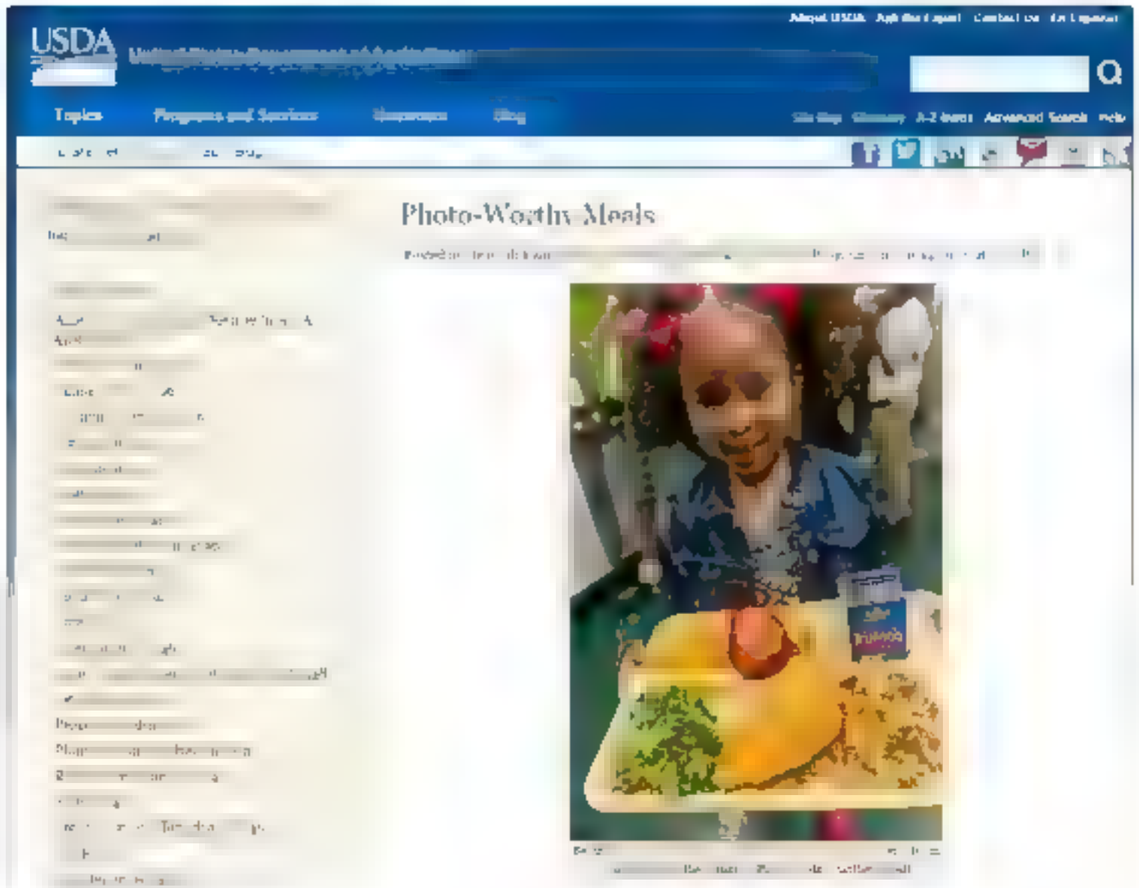
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

USDA Publishes 'Healthy' Food Photo to Combat #ThanksMichelleObama Meme - nfowars.com/usda-publishes ...



9:11 AM - 15 May 2015

29 Retweets **17** Likes

8 29 17

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

VIDEO: Absolute Proof Liberalism is a Mental Disorder

12:11 PM - 14 May 2015

30 Retweets **23** Likes

12 30 23

Sonali @sona terms · 14 May 2015

Reply ng to

this concept s fast catching up in India too,result ng in many many d sasters

1 2

dead patsy @Chr sR , on · 14 May 2015

Reply ng to

You sto e that ine form hardcore war-monger M chael Savage Typical

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The once proud nation of Sweden is now a rotting corpse which serves only as an example of the horrors of liberalism

2:31 PM - 14 May 2015

172 Retweets **119** Likes

26 172 119

TheWarden @ ...spidaymoney · 14 May 2015
Replying to ...
...US is right behind

2 1

Lance Silver @LanceSilver1 · 14 May 2015
...
Sure looks like That Is The Direction I

1

IHS @...atrinMass9876 · 19 May 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

My friend went to an event attended by social justice warriors. They called for giving a Nobel Peace Prize to the Baltimore rioters.

9:02 AM - 14 May 2015

37 Retweets **26** Likes

18 37 26

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er · 14 May 2015

Reply ng to

The event? The name of your 'fr end', the name of the person who made the suggestion??? Litt e short on facts, Watson

1

Standard Redneck @RandomHero30 · 14 May 2015

Reply ng to

How was he ab e to keep h mself from punching everyth ng that moved?

Daryl Tremblay h/m @DarylT · 14 May 2015

Reply ng to

blink b ink

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Morrissey Robot @Mozzer_bot · 14 May 2015
If you're so very entertaining, then why are you on your own tonight?

3 40 59

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@Mozzer_bot Because tonight is like every other night....

6:4[illegible] AM · 14 May 2015

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Liberals wants taxpayers to pay for returning ISIS terrorists to get counseling and jobs!

10:35 AM - 14 May 2015

93 Retweets **48** Likes

21 93 48

malcolm cowing @atl atherover 18 May 2015

Reply ng to

Only L berals co.d reward return ng IS terror sts with training/counse ling at expense of those who chose to stay!

1 1

Peter Wolf @PeterWo rffff 14 May 2015

Reply ng to

Why are SIS terror sts even al owed home+why do they want to ive in nations that they desp se ?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Watch this vid & then tell me that preparations for civil unrest are still a conspiracy theory infowars.com/video-marines- …

5:17 AM - 14 May 2015

66 Retweets **35** Likes

14 66 35

Rebekah Worsham @RebekahWorsham 14 May 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What do you want me to make a video about? The crazier the better....

6:40 AM - 14 May 2015

6 Retweets **8** Likes

37 6 8

Red Pill Philosophy @RedP..Tweets · 14 May 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet dumb feminist leaning VegaNazi @[illegible] called for FORCED vasectomies of all men to save the planet

1 1

Robert Smith @...ydon.com · 14 May 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet The moves by the elite to "hide" and stockpile because they know of the coming cataclysm of planet X.

2

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

The Cenarion Heroes @Cenar onHeroes 14 May 2015

@P[illegible] Pau last video was removed off your channe by the back ash of the commun ty Does th s mean we're getting you back?

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@CenarionHeroes I never left. Sorry for the confusion. Hope it's resolved now. We shall see....

5:59 AM - 14 May 2015

1 Like

1 1

The Cenarion Heroes @Cenar onHeroes 15 May 2015

Rep y ng to @P[illegible]

@P[illegible] It was mainly the fact that Alex Jones seemed to be taking your channe over

1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der 16 May 2015

[illegible] I wasn't aware @P[illegible] had h s own YouTube channel He should stop using the "PrsonPlanet" name anywhere

[illegible] terms

P v [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Marines practice chasing down & subduing Americans inside internment camp. Alarming video. infowars com/video-marines- ...

4:54 AM - 14 May 2015

66 Retweets **26** Likes

6 66 26

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

She even called him "Frank Underwood". SMH. kansas.com/news/nation-wo . @Frank Jnderwood

Glad you think so

[redacted]

I will. U too !

Today 1 00 AM

You look great today

[redacted]

Delivered

What were you saying about patience ?

Q W E R T Y U I O P

1:42 AM - 14 May 2015

Log in

[redacted]

Keyboard Shortcuts

Keyboard shortcuts are available for c

Search query

Saved searches

- Remove

Have an account?

Phone email or username

Password

Remember me

New to Twitter?

Tweets

- Tweet with a location

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Turn on

Search for a neighborhood

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Leftists are obsessed with controlling language in order to demonize their political adversaries

2:43 AM - 14 May 2015

- 25
- 24

5 replies 25 retweets 24 likes

Reply 5

Retweet 25

Retweeted 25

Like 24

Liked 24

New conversation

1 Jerrald Coe @JerraldCoe

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Control & perversion of language, otherwise called "PC", a tool of Totalitarian Collectivists to which the sheeple are blind

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Home Moments

Log in

Feminists would approve

1 2 1

Lady Alchemy @LadyAlchemy33 13 May 2015

lol I take it you don't like it. I'm just keeping my skin healthy and fair

3 2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@LadyAlchemy33 You just have to put on about 100 pounds & feminists would allow to feature in a 'beach body' ad without making bomb threats

6:12 PM - 13 May 2015

4 Retweets **6** Likes

1 4 6

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller 13 May 2015

Replying to

Childish at best.

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminist college poster: White women cannot be raped. No this is NOT satire.

2:21 AM - 14 May 2015

87 Retweets 68 Likes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Steven Crowder @scrowder 13 May 2015

[illegible]sten ng to Bigg e D g it

4 2 12

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@scrowaer Stop invoking cultural appropriation to hide the massive racist we all know you to be.

5 57 PM 13 May 2015

2 Retweets **2** [illegible]kes

2 2

[illegible]2018 Twitter About He p Cen er Term Privacy po cy Cook es Ads n o

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Have an account? Log in

Lady Alchemy @LadyAlchemy33 · 13 May 2015

This is how I go to the [illegible] carteb ancheband [illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible] 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@_adyAlchemy33 Feminists would approve

5:54 PM - 13 May 2015

2 Retweets **1** Like

1 [illegible] 2 1

Lady Alchemy @LadyAlchemy33 · 13 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] so I take it you don't like it I'm just keeping my skin healthy and fair

3 [illegible] 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 13 May 2015

[illegible] You just have to put on about 100 pounds & feminists would allow to feature in a 'beach body' ad without making bomb threats

1 4 6

[illegible]

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] Terms Privacy policy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey @jim eaviss - if you're gonna write dumb shit, expect to catch some heat.

12:31 PM - 13 May 2015

17 Retweets **18** Likes

4 17 18

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller 13 May 2015
Replying to [illegible] Dear God Watson, you really are an idiot. Do you not realise the purpose of deliberately provocative writing?

1

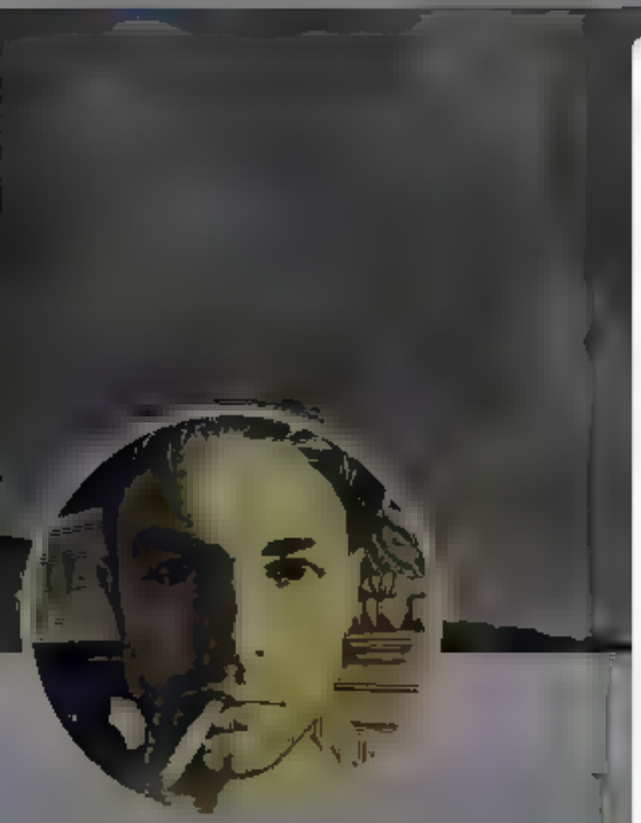
Feck Arse Industries @RTWhores 13 May 2015
[illegible] No, this Leaviss plonker is deadly serious

1 1

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller 13 May 2015
[illegible] You did not read the article, did

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Most large charities are corrupt, but here's a small one where your money will go directly to help people in Nepal.

11:15 AM - 7 May 2015

17 Retweets **14** Likes

1 17 14

Rob @5Thebob 13 May 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@mkpdav es charity starts a home and stays there I always thought charit es where corrupt.

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads inf

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

No, this wasn't written by Hitler's economic minister, it's in a national newspaper today. [illegible]nfowars.com/economist-pan- ..

"Once all money exists only in bank accounts – monitored, or even directly controlled by the government – the authorities will be able to encourage us to spend more when the economy slows, or spend less when it is overheating."

12:05 PM - 13 May 2015

58 Retweets **35** Likes

5 58 35

YachtTrash @[illegible] 16 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] this is already happening. It's called Keynesian Economics feat. Quantitative Easing

Pax @[illegible] 13 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] or spend none at all and be arrested for "fiscal terrorism".

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ban cash, eliminate all private banking and FORCE people to have government-controlled accounts. Yeah GREAT IDEA.

11:58 AM - 7 May 2015

30 Retweets **13** Likes

8 30 13

Dostoevsky's Shade @DostoevskyShade 13 May 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

This is what they want. This is what they need for negative interest rates

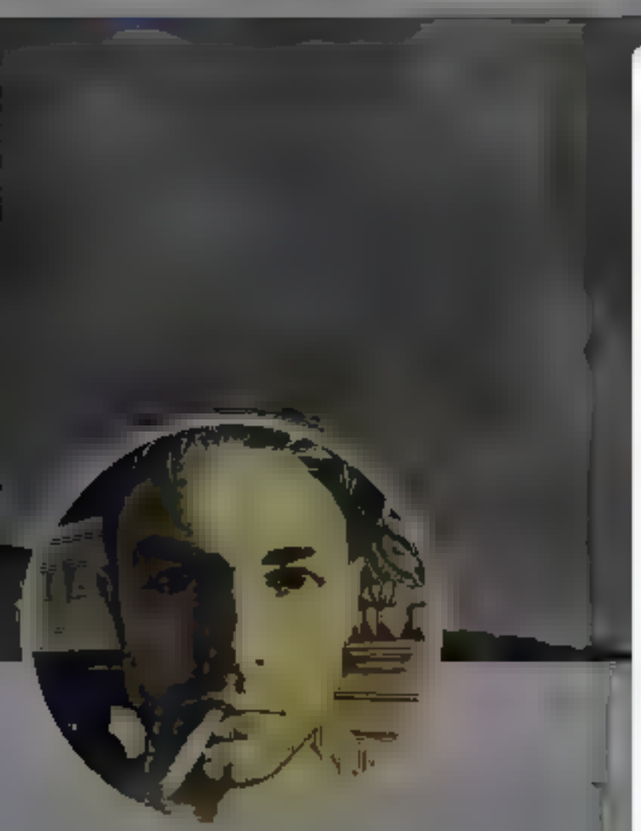
1

OUKITA @OUKITA2 13 May 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Is happening right now in the EU

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This dude - @jimleaviss - basically just called for economic fascism in a national newspaper.
telegrapn.co.uk/finance/person ..

> But the move cou d be a key moment in the advent of "cashless soc eties" And once a money exists only n bank accounts monitored or even d rectly controlled by the government the authorities w be able to encourage us to spend more when the economy slows or spend less when it is overheating

9:48 AM - 1 May 2015

46 Retweets **29** Likes

12 46 29

Asian Shrugged @SysyfusS - 1 May 2015
Reply ng to
thought was read ng a rejected Ayn Rand manuscript

1 2

The Globalist Party @GlobalistParty - 1 May 2015
Reply ng to
This is the u timate goa of the New Wor d Order Only government is capable of deciding how best you spend money

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Those who support Cameron's "anti-radicalization" law forget that he supported violent radicals in Libya & Syria.

8:38 AM - 7 May 2015

42 Retweets **19** Likes

9 42 19

Weaver @TWeav r · 7 May 2015
Rep y ng to
s my favor te account/real st, ever

2 1 7

dead patsy @C r sR .lon · 13 May 2015
Rep y ng to
Thanks brother, much apprec ated
On a related note Paul Watson s one of my least favorite accounts :D

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

'Ban cash and force everyone to have credit controlled by a government-run bank.' How about fuck you instead?

How to end boom and bust: make cash illegal

Comment Forcing everyone to spend only by electronic means from an account held at a government-run bank would give the authorities far better tools to deal with recessions and economic booms, writes Jim Leaviss

9:37 AM - 13 May 2015

176 Retweets **157** Likes

Have an account? Log in

Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·l·on+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Chilling. Just chilling. infowars.com/new-uk-law-cou ..

> "Would those who oppose homosexuality or multiculturalism or feminism be accused of threatening values of tolerance and equality?" asks the BBC s Mark Easton. "Could Russell Brand's argument against voting be regarded as threatening democracy?"

8:35 AM - 1 May 2015

20 Retweets **10** Likes

2 20 10

Paddy Popodopolus @LordGambore · 13 May 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Anyone who can't see where this leads is an idiot or has an agenda

1

Ivy WolfTail @OttawaWolfGirl · 13 May 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet oh thought you were chilling out now I know

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

HSBC chief economist: "The world economy is like an ocean liner without lifeboats."

7:45 AM - 13 May 2015

17 Retweets **14** Likes

1 17 14

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

12 63 30

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@OffencePolice I don't trust a government that openly supported jihadists in Libya & Syria to clamp down on Islamic extremism.

8:30 AM - 13 May 2015

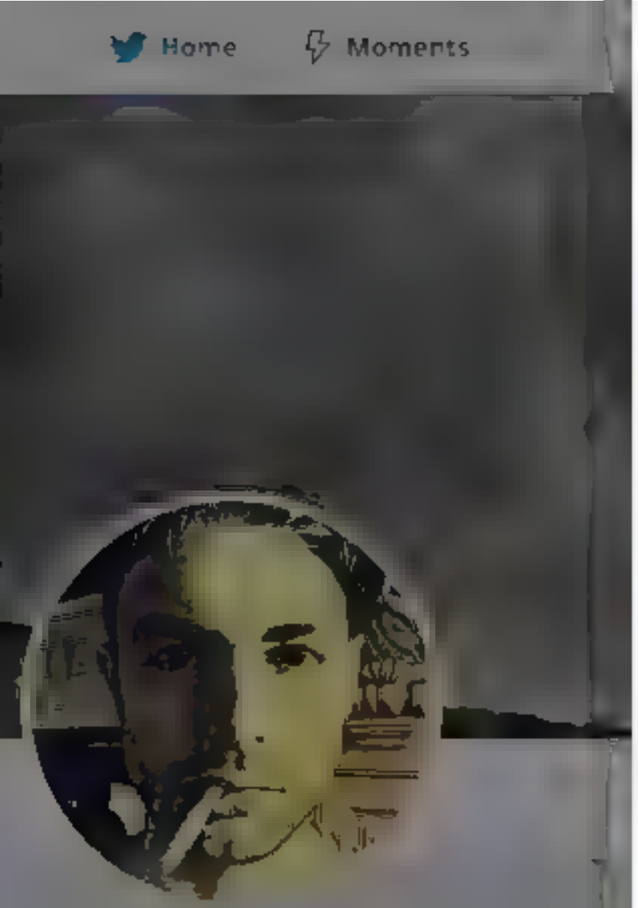
8 Retweets **4** Likes

2 8 4

MrSonicAdvance @MrSonicAdvance 13 May 2015

Replying to

Presumably the BBC are backing the totalitarian laws to the hilt?



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

New UK laws could criminalize politically incorrect opinions, including criticism of feminism, says BBC's Mark Easton

8:29 AM - 7 May 2015

63 Retweets **30** Likes

12 63 30

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 13 May 2015

Reply ng to

I don't trust a government that openly supported j hadists n Libya & Syria to c amp down on Is am c extrem sm

2 8 4

Amina Washington @AmnaBackberry 14 May 2015

Reply ng to

Once "hate speech" aws are passed, they inevitab y grow str cter and stricter with time

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police investigating irregularities in Thanet vote. Was It stolen from Farage? #ThanetR gged

5:53 AM - 7 May 2015

20 Retweets **15** Likes

8 20 15

Virginia Dare @vdare · 7 May 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Defin tely need to keep an eye on th s one

3

worrie nie @worrienie · 13 May 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Yes, no doubt, now l eft the scene to do my paid work

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er · 13 May 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet No

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cameron is gonna 'tackle extremism' (after supporting actual jihadists in Libya & Syria). This is a chilling quote...

> **For too long, we have been a passively tolerant society, saying to our citizens: as long as you obey the law, we will leave you alone. It's often meant we have stood neutral between different values. And that's helped foster a narrative of extremism and grievance. This Government will conclusively turn the page on this failed approach.**

6:47 AM - 13 May 2015

40 Retweets **21** Likes

21 40 21

Dan Iacobescu @iacobb_Dann · 13 May 2015
Replying to
And why is this chilling? He's right. And not just about UK, the entire western society has been too tolerant with muslims.

1 1

Hitomi S @this_therea_HS · 13 May 2015

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

7 13 8

Wolf of Walgreens @p rp epootytang 13 May 2015
do you have 'consp racy' group es and if so, are they freaks?

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 13 May 2015
Yes they are comp etely insane I occasiona ly share their posts

1

@ M Ag0ste 13 May 015
that was not the answer was looking for

1

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonP anet

Rep y ng to

@I_M_Ag0ste @purplepootytang What were you looking for?

3 5 AM 1 May 2015

1

@ M Ag0ste 13 May 015
Rep y ng to
sane freaks.

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy po c, Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Special Forces Train With Cops For House to House Raids -

4:26 AM - 13 May 2015

24 Retweets **10** Likes

4 24 10

Hitomi S @th[illegible] · 13 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Is Infowars the same as Prison Planet ?

Hitomi S @th[illegible] · 13 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Are cops get on train? They are riding a patrol car in Japan. I like fire engine :) Cool. D[illegible]

DB @DBystrowsk[illegible] · 13 May 2015

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

University Diversity Officer: Minority Women Can't Be Racist -

1:07 AM - 13 May 2015

16 Retweets **10** Likes

5 16 10

Jennifer Brown @jenniferbrown 13 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] thanks for sharing, have a great Wednesday

Dan Iacobescu @iacobb Dann 13 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Maybe after this, the feminists will go change the definition in dictionaries as well. They are capable of trying it.

Wakeel @DamSodmy 13 May 2015

Home Moments

Log in

7 13 8

Wolf of Walgreens @p rp epootytang 13 May 2015
do you have 'consp racy' group es and if so, are they freaks?

1

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonP anet

Rep y ng to

@purplepootytang Yes they are completely insane, I occasionally share their posts.

9 AM 13 May 2015

1

M AgOste 13 May 2015
Rep y ng to
that was not the answer was ooking for

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 13 May 2015
What were you ooking for?

1

M AgOste 13 May 2015
sane freaks.

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera
Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+
total YouTube views

2015 Twit er Abo Help Center Terms Privacy po c Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dear Racist Chris Rock: White Kids Get Shot Too... More, Actually.
louderwithcrowder.com/dear-racist-ch . .
#TonyRobinson

4:30 PM - 12 May 2015

73 Retweets **67** Likes

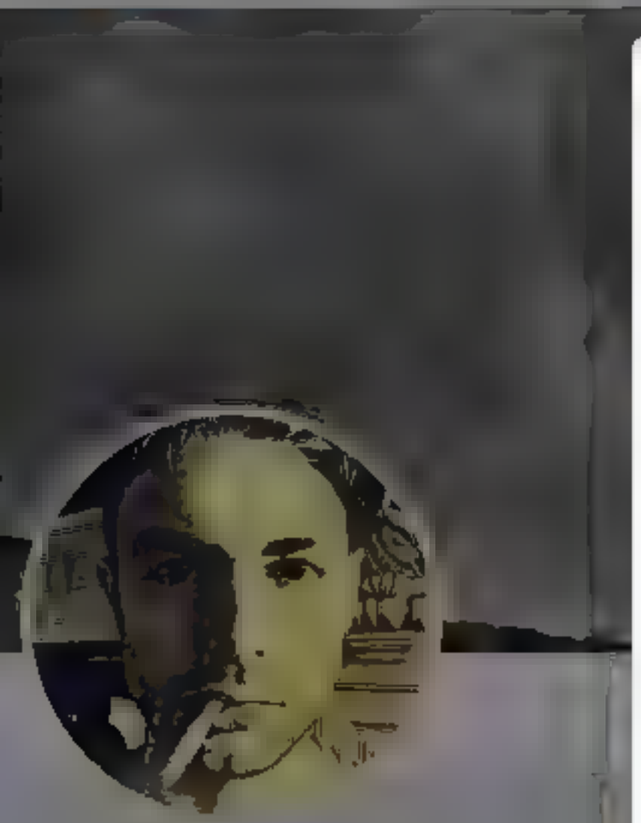
21 73 67

Amy Mek @AmyMek · 12 May 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] 2012 [illegible] Report >black youths committed 6x more murders, 3x more rapes,10x more robberies, 3x more assaults than did white kids

1 3 3

Brian Davis @nbcceo · 12 May 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mainstream media finally picks up on this - dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3 .. #LondonAttack

2:20 AM - 7 May 2015

13 Retweets **8** Likes

7 13 8

Wolf of Walgreens @purplepootytang 7 May 2015

[illegible] Terms [illegible] Privacy [illegible] Cookies [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt .eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fucking RACIST toxicology reports and 911 calls! #TonyRob nson

Toxicology reports confirmed that Robinson had taken hal ucinogenic mushrooms ('shrooms) manjuana and Xanax before the shoot ng the district attorney said and 911 calls reported that he was act ng "inse e" a d attac king people

4:21 PM - 1. May 2015

11 Retweets **25** Likes

3 11 25

Trip @TripleATa ks · 12 May 2015

Rep y ng to

This'l teach those racist aw-ab ding citizens to not ca l in when a guy s drugged out and going menta

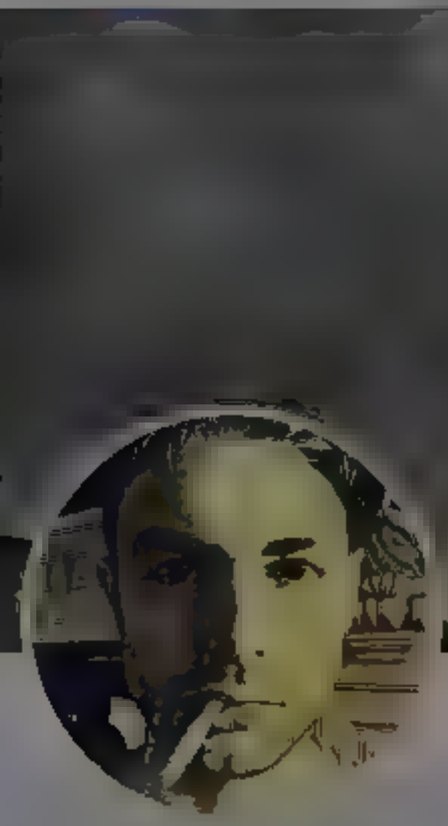
1 2

Helena @He enaB ak · 12 May 2015

Rep y ng to

The shrooms were profi ing him Racist fungi are the worst.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Not committing violent crimes is a great way to avoid "police brutality". youtube.com/watch?v=bDazX .. #TonyRobinson

4:29 PM - 12 May 2015

51 Retweets **70** Likes

22 51 70

Palos @Palos11[illegible] - 12 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Such a simple idea that so many blacks can't seem to grasp 100% right in that statement.

3 1

A.M. Murdock @LiveAndAscend - 12 May 2015

[illegible] Tell that to Rice, Dalo, Gurley, Boyd, Crawford, and others. They didn't commit violent crimes but lose their lives.

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

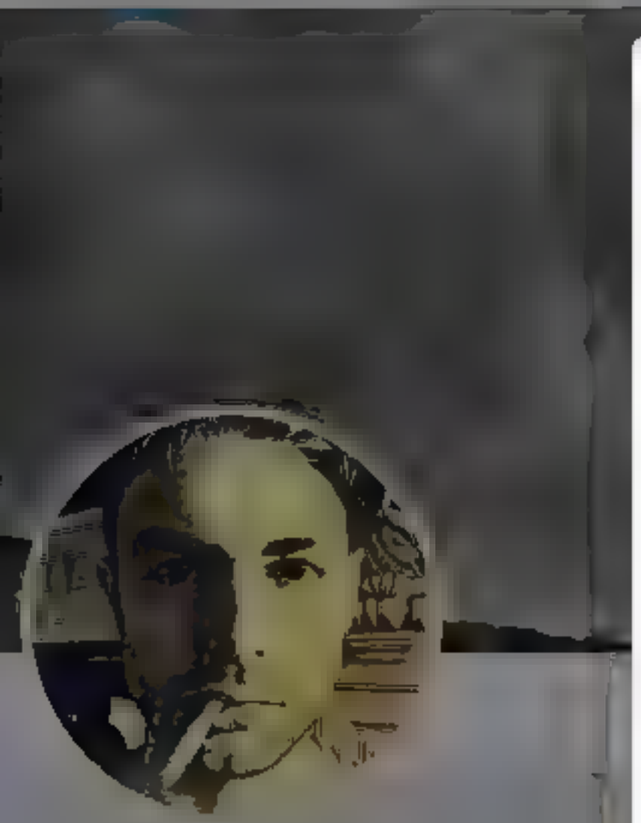
#TonyRobinson was off his face on magic mushrooms "attacking people" but DON'T BOTHER ME WITH THE FACTS CUZ RACISM!

4:18 PM - 12 May 2015

125 Retweets **113** Likes

35 125 113

Honey & Gold @AutumnRenee - 12 May 2015



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Liking too many books & music written by men is SEXIST, you fucking misogynistic thought criminal. Re-education camp!

4:13 PM - 12 May 2015

18 Retweets **21** Likes

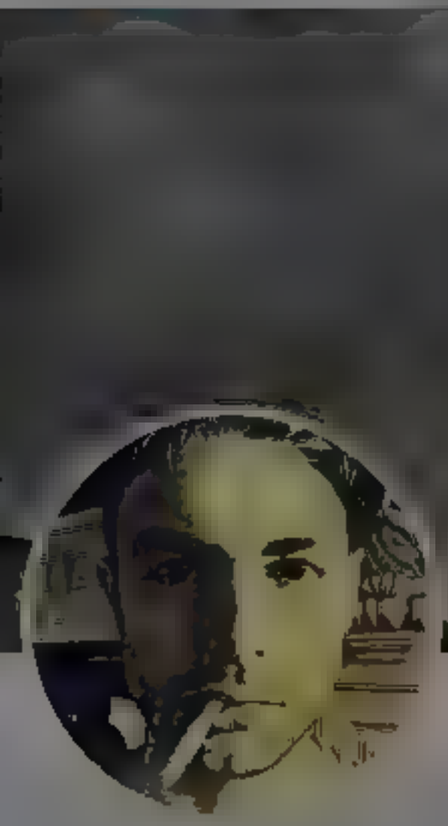
7 18 21

Joe Biggs @Rambobiggs · 12 May 2015
Replying to
yeah!
4 5

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller · 12 May 2015
Replying to
You poor, poor man

R u kidding me? @peluw6x9 · 12 May 2015

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How racist are cops when black kids can't go around "attacking people" without being apprehended? edit.on.cnn.com/2015/05/12/us/ . #TonyRobinson

4:20 PM - 13 May 2015

32 Retweets **37** Likes

9 32 37

© 2015 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@ColinWigle @GodfreyElfwick It's a satire account lampooning SJWs.

PM 12 May 2015

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@Jess caValenti makes @GodfreyElfwick look moderate. SMH.

Jessica Valenti

Follow

The guy next to me on the subway was checking Twitter, he followed almost all the same people I did but NO WOMEN. Passive sexism is for real

112 93

1:23 PM - 12 May 2015

19 Retweets **29** Likes

13 19 29

Paula Wright @[illegible] 12 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

@hanytimeh [illegible]!

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Jessica Valenti @[redacted] 12 May 2015

Whenever Twitter gets mad at me I know I have my next co umn idea

106 14 124

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep'y ng to [redacted]

.@,ess caValenti Funny you should say that, because I just got a column out of your jaw-droppingly dumb tweet. Another huge feminist fail.

1 29 PM 1? May 2015

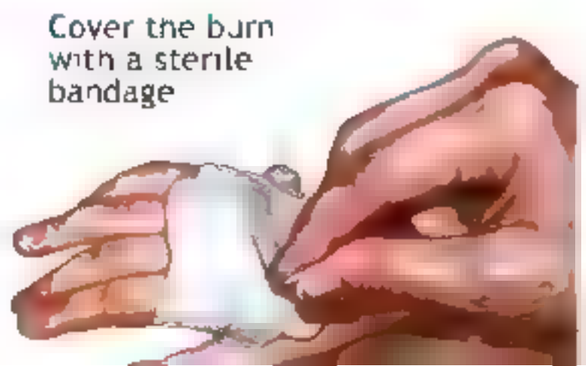
16 Retweets **36** Likes

3 16 36

Joe Palmer @ oeSPa ner 12 May 2015

Rep'y ng to [redacted]

[redacted]



[redacted] erms

P v a y Oi Cy [redacted] Ad on

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Congratulations @JessicaValenti - WINNER of dumbest tweet of 2015 so far.
nfowars com/feminist-not-f . .

Jessica Valenti

Follow

The guy next to me on the subway was checking Twitter, he followed almost all the same people I did but NO WOMEN. Passive sexism is for real

112 93

3:58 PM - 12 May 2015

31 Retweets **60** Likes

13 31 60

Laszlo @SAZMATI 12 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] This is why Social Meadia is a curse. Imagine the poor kids

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@dianaqjiroz Yes

8:55 AM - 12 May 2015

1

dead patsy @ChrisR... on 12 May 2015

Replying to

LOL! Ayaan Hirsi Ali ,member of AEI with warmongers like Lyne Cheney Paul Wolfowitz and Richard Perle You neocon

2 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P...

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

"The modern definition of 'racist' is a conservative who is winning an argument with a liberal."

9:55 AM - 12 May 2015

69 Retweets **78** Likes

12 69 78

The Scooter Dave @TheScooterDave 12 May 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Exactly,what ever a Conservative says is be ng considered Racist,regardless of what's said C a led Libera ism

1

dwight @hee manw m 12 May 20.5

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] o good one!

1

JustMeDBSpooner @ ustme4110 12 May 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] nope, t s a prejud ce he d toward another be ng. Nothing to do with be ng a lb or conservative

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

WATCH OUT! Feminist spy @JessicaValenti may report you for the thought crime of not following enough women on Twitter

Jessica Valenti [illegible]

Follow

The guy next to me on the subway was checking Twitter, he followed almost all the same people I did but NO WOMEN. Passive sexism is for real

112 93

1:22 PM - 12 May 2015

49 Retweets **55** Likes

18 49 55

Joe Palmer @JoePalmer 12 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Dig deeper down the rabbit hole and you get

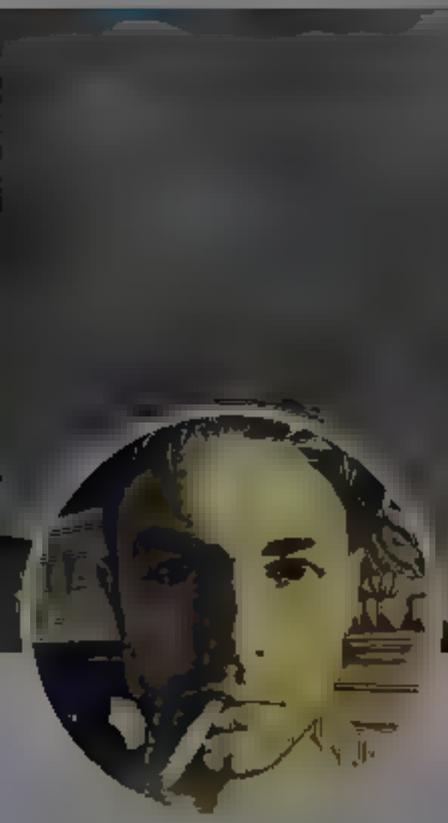
[illegible]

[illegible] Log in

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is about radical Islamists, but it could just as easily apply to radical feminists.

the same time feels entitled to rule out free discussion.

One of the fiercest critics of my course was a female Sudanese student. Despite never actually attending a single session of the study group, she was completely convinced that everything being said in the classroom was a serious affront to Islam. She was one of a number of Muslim students who lobbied the Kennedy School authorities to have my study group terminated. When one of my colleagues made the point that academic freedom—the freedom to teach and learn about viewpoints and ideas that are fundamentally at odds with others' beliefs—is the cornerstone of the Western university she reacted with perplexed hostility. Academic freedom was a concept that seemed to her deplorable if it permitted any questioning of her faith.

To understand this hostility, it is important to recognize

8:51 AM · 1 May 2015

19 Retweets **30** Likes

6 19 30

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Terms Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Liberal CNN Guest: Radical Islam Is A 'Made-Up Idea' - dai ycaller com/2015/05/11/l b .. @Ayaan

2 34 AM - 1 May 2015

12 Retweets **6** Likes

11 12 6

dead patsy @ChrsR lon 12 May 2015

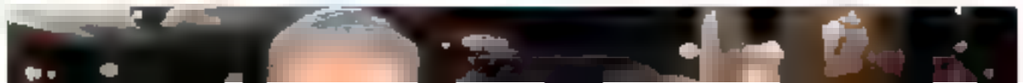
Rep y ng to

John Bo ton Lynne Cheney David Frum, Richard Per e, Paul Wo fowitz, and John Yoo are some of Ayaans neocon col eagues

1 3

dead patsy @ChrsR lon 12 May 2015

Not surpr sing that , who has gone ful neocon lately, is yet again promoting AEI warmonger



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

State to Retain Custody of "Free Range" Children - infowars.com/state-to-retai ...

1:41 AM - 1[illegible] May 2015

54 Retweets **23** Likes

14 54 23

NIN @cavsbestteam 1[illegible] May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] These kids are being molested I think it's okay the government get involved in this case

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pakistan knew whereabouts of Bin Laden a year before the US raid. Obama is really in trouble now.

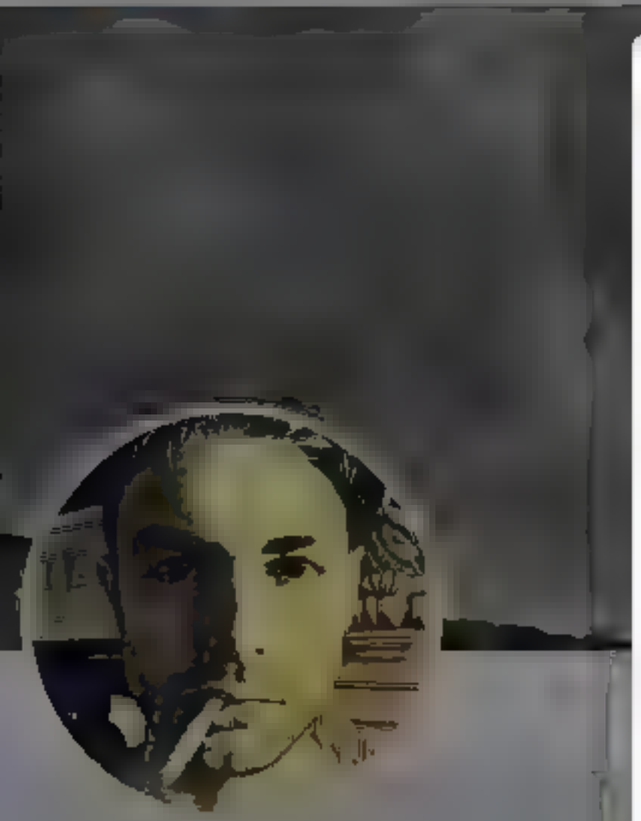
2:19 AM - 12 May 2015

19 Retweets **13** Likes

9 19 13

Nobirdih Ere @beeondtees 12 May 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Here's what you must think before you even read the story. So sick of these kind of headlines from @businessins der.

Seymour Hersh defends his blockbuster bin Laden story, which everyone thinks is crazy

■ ARMIN ROSEN

A 300

2:12 AM - 1[illegible] May 2015

12 Retweets **9** Likes

2 12 9

Mr. Solo Dolo @Bob [illegible]ob dw420 1[illegible] May 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Doesnt sound so crazy to me to be honest. Sounds l ke an accurate dep ct on of events on sa d day

None Of Your Business @Ha[illegible]sMack[illegible] 1[illegible] May 2015

[illegible] terms

Pr[illegible]y [illegible] [illegible] Ad Cho

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

josh @JoshLeCash 11 May 2015

[illegible] please send me more [illegible] twitter accounts to troll

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@JoshLeCash @AbuHu55ain_4

[illegible]:24 PM 11 May 2015

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

My appearance with Alex earlier talking about #LondonAttack and ISIS.
youtube.com/watch?v=8m9TMt...

4:24 PM - 11 May 2015

23 Retweets **18** Likes

3 23 18

V4Voluntaryism @AnonOpNOrders 11 May 2015
Replying to
Total Propaganda >>>

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Staggering that no mainstream news outlet reported on this story. infowars.com/isis-terrorist . #LondonAttack

2:04 AM - 12 May 2015

42 Retweets **26** Likes

13 42 26

dead patsy @ChrisRalon 12 May 2015
Replying to
You re even more of a fear monger propagandist than mainstream media are, congratulations you neocon jackass

1 1

Moon Metropolis @MoonMetropolis 12 May 2015
Replying to
They'l report on it after the attacks happen

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@_poors ave - Another wannabe ISIS piece of shit threatening terror. #LondonAttack

10:5x AM - 11 May 2015

15 Retweets **7** Likes

1 15 7

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

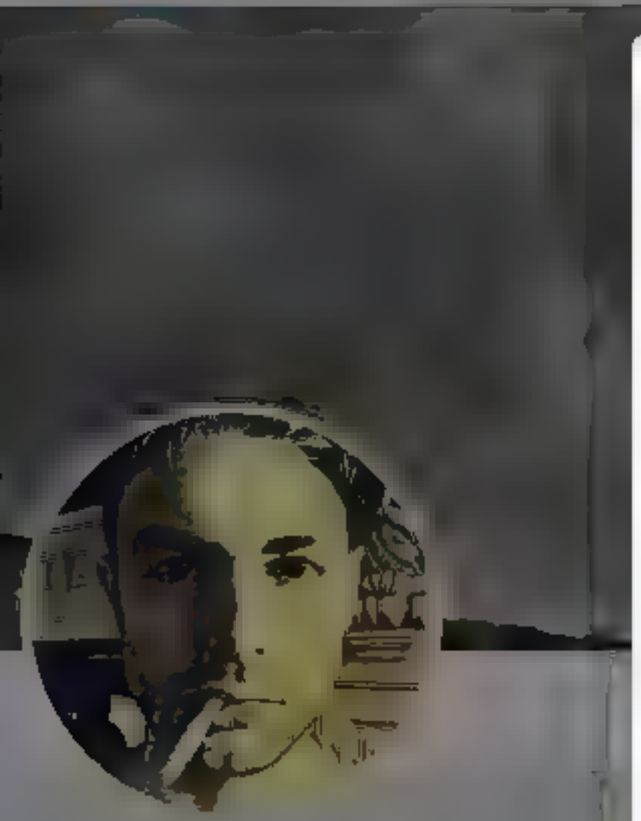
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another ISIS wannabe punk threatening terror attacks - @AbuHu55ain3

9:31 AM - 11 May 2015

12 Retweets **9** Likes

6 12 9

Zombie Hamster @whtsmn · 11 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Guy got suspended fast

1

Daniel Sandoval @Education · 11 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Really fast!

The Taffinaitor @taffa09 · 11 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

BANG and he's gone

[Night_light 🎄] @Nightmare2417 · 11 May 2015

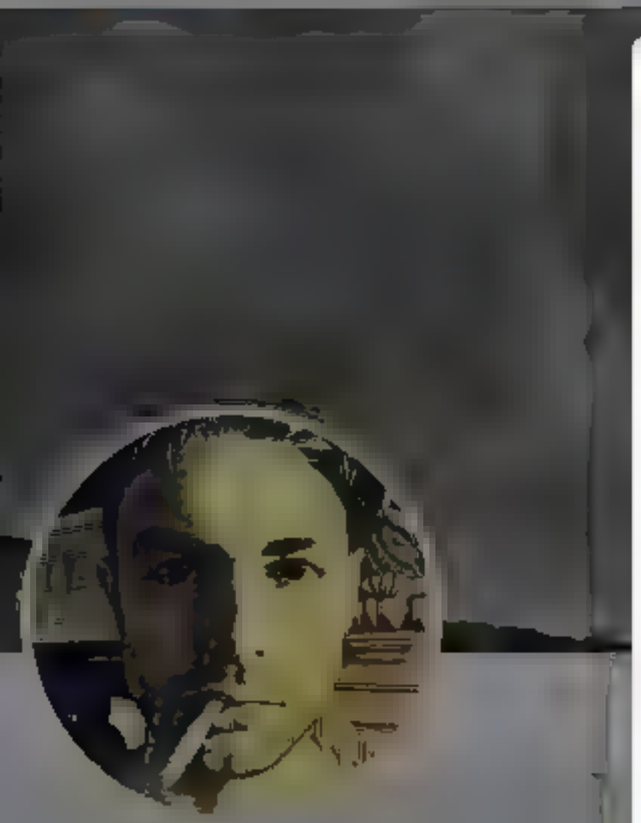
Replying to [illegible]

that was quick

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPanet

Fol ow

These #LondonAttack threats are concerning given #TexasAttack was tweeted 15 mins before #gar andshoot ng -

10 09 AM [illegible] May 2015

19 Retweets **10** Likes

4 19 10

Aslan Shrugged @5ysyfus [illegible] May 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] their CIA hand ers won t be happy that they're te egraphing the r punches

1 2

Scott Creighton @w fyloman1 [illegible] May 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] "fear, fear, fear the brown people" screeches Pau Joseph Watson The Russian nukes are com ng over the north pole.!

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant' A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

May Be @maynon201[illegible] 11 May 2015

HE .P ! give the security forces more powers to protect us [illegible]

yawns

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@maynon2013 Show me where I said that. The argument I have made over and over again is stop supporting terrorists in the first place.

10 39 AM 11 May 2015

1 Retweet

1 1

May Be @maynon201[illegible] 11 May 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

yes but this looks so fake its comical) [illegible] J Mus im,,The Last Tweet FFS nearly as bad as J hadi ,ohn the beat e!

1 1

Ahmed Umbongo #FBPE @Ahmedt mbongo 11 May 2015

[illegible] what happened to John? His movies were awesome

1

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Farage is back, back, BACK!

11:14 AM - 11 May 2015

17 Retweets **14** Likes

9 17 14

Hitomi S @th[illegible] · 11 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Now, I edited my FB and Twitter profile made up my mind to being your big fan Paul Joseph Watson

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Drudge is all over our #LondonAttack story. nfowars.com/isis-terrorist ...

DRUDGE REPORT

ISIS Threatens Message To America Attack Today at 2PM ET...

#LONDONATTACK...

Tweets feature images of explosives, threats to target govt buildings...

10:12 AM - 11 May 2015

29 Retweets **20** Likes

12 29 20

HangTheBankers.com @hangthebankers 11 May 2015

Replying to

Gee couldn't have anything to do with the Patriot Act renewal coming up. Like the Texas attack while Jade Helm was criticized.

1 2

dead patsy 11 May 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Amazing that Twitter still hasn't shut down these accounts after hours of terror threats. infowars.com/is s-terrorist . #LondonAttack

8:52 AM - 7 May 2015

86 Retweets **49** Likes

19 86 49

Tru Bol @Anoked88 7 May 2015

Replying to

prob because its fake noth ng wi l happen as usua u guys a ways fear monger NOTHING ever happens

2

Tru Bol @Anoked88 11 May 20 5

Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in

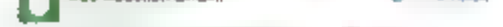
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BREAKING: ISIS Terrorists Threaten #LondonAttack - infowars com/isis-terrorist . .



8:43 AM - 11 May 2015

221 Retweets **88** Likes

28 221 88

May Be @maynor 01 · 11 May 2015

Replying to

HELP give the security forces more powers to protect us ! yawns

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey @Twitter - these people are directly threatening terrorist attacks.
@time4dugma @71LastTweep
@jwilliam384847

8:48 AM - 11 May 2015

40 Retweets **18** Likes

10 40 18

Laura LaRue @LauraRueFrench75 11 May 2015

Replying to

Odd that "isis" acct's never threaten the banksters who finance phony wars.

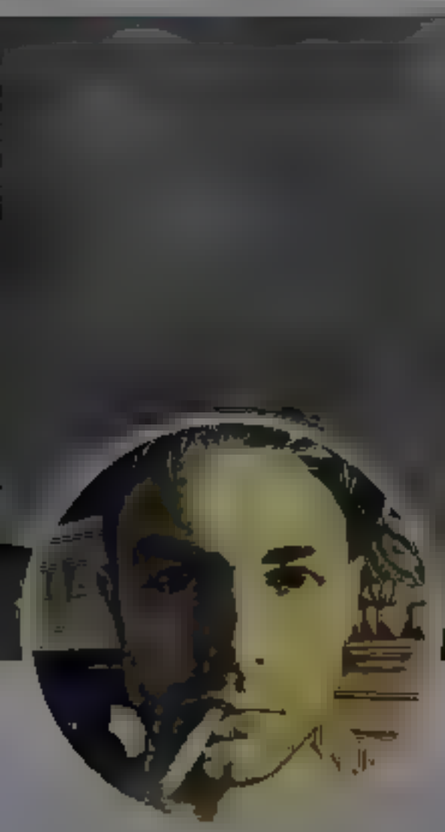
1 2

Laura LaRue @LauraRueFrench75 11 May 2015

Replying to

About Help Center Terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

78,000 followers and still no blue tick. It's a conspiracy maaaaaaan! @twitter

TWEETS	FOLLOWING	FOLLOWERS	FAVORITES
12.3K	186	78K	1,779

6:49 AM - 11 May 2015

11 Retweets **15** Likes

7 11 15

DFC @PettanPettan 11 May 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Meanwhile some shitty games blog "journalist" gets verified with under 5k ^)

2

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller 11 May 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet The prison planet account is just a sock puppet to sell low quality fake drugs

Nathan Lamb @LambNathan 11 May 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet they probably won't verify you because their policies

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This. breitbart.com/london/2015/05 ... @Nero

> Of course, many ordinary folk not engrossed in the *Guardian's* comment pages or Twitter won't articulate their frustration with Labour that way. But they do see a party that no longer speaks their language or protects their interests – and they vote Ukip instead, tired of being told that their understandable concern about gargantuan immigration is "racist."
>
> That's what Labour and the Left wing press do, after all: call people names instead of doing the hard work of rebuttal and research. When Labour leaders looks out at a country stubbornly refusing to elect them, they don't seem to recognise their failure to relate to people, or to define themselves properly, as the problem. Instead, they see a country full of racist, homophobic, xenophobic bigots who would of course buy into grievance culture and identity politics if only they were sufficiently educated.

6:45 AM - 11 May 2015

12 Retweets **9** Likes

1 12 9

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right, anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Mr. Solo Dolo @Bob_Loblaw420 · 11 May 2015

Unfol ows

NG FO **Paul Joseph Watson** @PrisonPlanet

78,000 fol owers and st l no b ue t ck. It's a conspiracy maaaaaaan. @twitter

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@Bcb_Loblaw420 Come back

6 5? AM · 11 May 2015

1

Mr Solo Dolo @Bob_Loblaw420 · 11 May 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] lol I never eft..

[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads n o

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Social justice warriors control the education system. This is why we fight.

o 58 AM 11 May 2015

19 Retweets **14** Likes

7 19 14

Dickson @CarcoTrinket 11 May 2015

Reply ng to @ric_dude What a load of rubbish Just ike their "white privilege", it's ful of crap

Bodyinmind.com @Body n Mind 11 May 2015

Reply ng to It's much harder to control nte l gent people so et's not create them 5,W's

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

preitbart com/london/2015/05 ...

Whether you re a sworn U'KIPer or a diehard Conservative Cameron s victory on Friday represents a stunning triumph for all of us.

Among the things we have put off for at least the next four years are

> Higher taxes
>
> The collapse of the UK economy
>
> Insane Nanny State regulation and intervention
>
> More onshore wind turbines
>
> Ed Miliband on TV every day

6:41 AM · 11 May 2015

7 Retweets **10** Likes

2 7 10

Chopper @ ohnDa e 41 · 11 May 2015

Repl ng to

Aye plus the fact we re one step closer to civi war! Happy days :)

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Montel Williams @Monte[illegible]Williams 10 May 2015

[illegible] what's up with your boss not having the balls to show up at ABC? worried he might get called out for [illegible] lunacy?

14 6 2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

.@Monte[illegible]Williams @Rambobiggs - What's up with Montel not 'having the balls' to appear on the Alex Jones Show? LOL. :-D

12:05 PM - 10 May 2015

44 Retweets **48** Likes

22 44 48

Verbal Terrorist @verbalterrorist 10 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Montel is just as bad a host as the ABC host today

3 1

Resistance @Afafkhad[illegible] 10 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

They wouldn't allow Alex in ABC's empty coz how could they let a tiger in a chicken's barn?

1 1

Joe Biggs @Rambobiggs 10 May 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Court Hearing Today For 'Off Grid Family' Who Had 10 Children Seized by CPS - infowars.com/court-hearing- ...

4:03 AM - 11 May 2015

81 Retweets **33** Likes

13 81 33

Hitomi.S @this_therea... · 11 May 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

How can I see you are a Reptilia. If you are a Reptilia,then what are others. Others are fart bugs?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

FYI - the whole 'Alex Jones no show on ABC' story is a complete hoax. Article coming soon....

10:23 AM - 10 May 2015

75 Retweets **65** Likes

19 75 65

Lilly - Lilith Vegas @vegas...th - 10 May 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Why don t people read the story ? You questions w ll be answered t s ike mag c (except you have to read))
1

Ivy WolfTail @O..tLawb..yK d - 10 May 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] thank you love for be n with me on th s mothers day
1

Ivy WolfTail @O..tLawb..yK d - 10 May 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] te l montel that d d you see the vid?
1

PrepperAgenda™ @PrepperAgenda - 10 May 2015

Home Moments

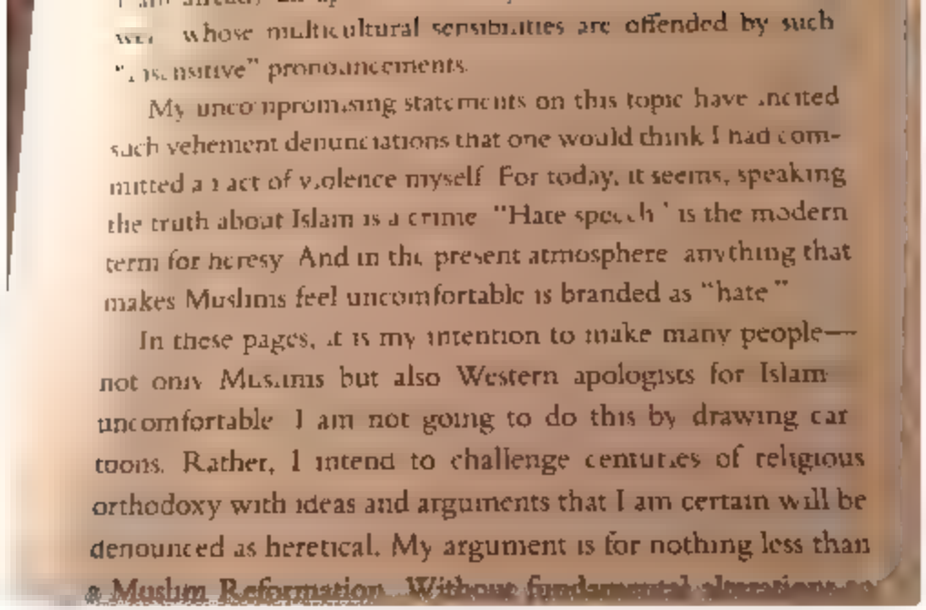
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]



whose multicultural sensibilities are offended by such "[illegible]sitive" pronouncements.

My uncompromising statements on this topic have incited such vehement denunciations that one would think I had committed a[illegible] act of violence myself. For today, it seems, speaking the truth about Islam is a crime. "Hate speech" is the modern term for heresy. And in the present atmosphere, anything that makes Muslims feel uncomfortable is branded as "hate."

In these pages, it is my intention to make many people—not only Muslims but also Western apologists for Islam—uncomfortable. I am not going to do this by drawing cartoons. Rather, I intend to challenge centuries of religious orthodoxy with ideas and arguments that I am certain will be denounced as heretical. My argument is for nothing less than a Muslim Reformation. Without fundamental alterations [illegible]

14 35 30

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@Miss_EmilyroseH Heretic

1:39 PM - 9 May 2015

2 [illegible] 1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 10 May 2015

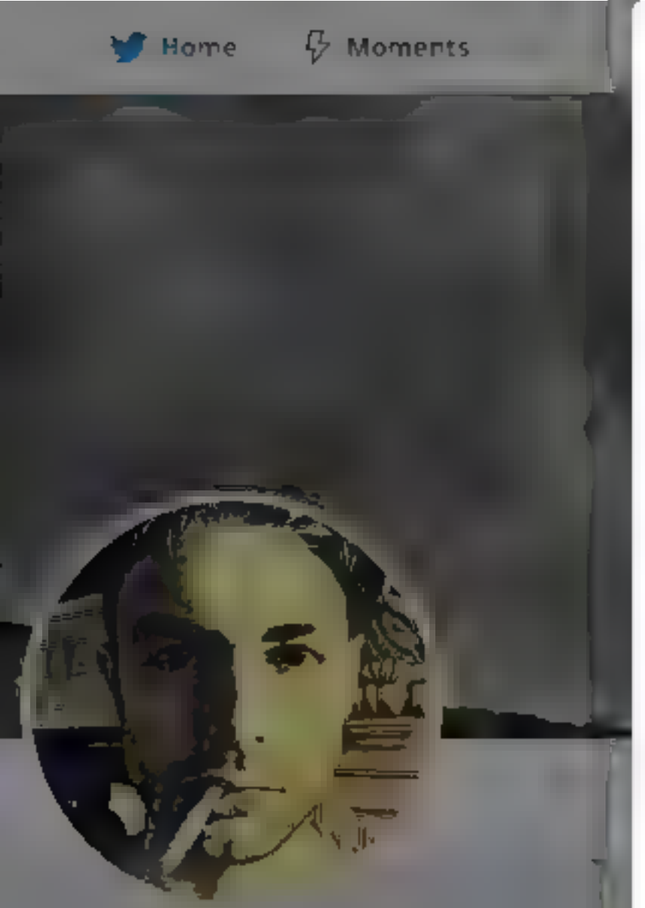
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] @Miss_EmilyroseH By [illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Fo ow

This.

Let me make my point in the simplest possible terms: Islam *and a religion of peace*

For expressing the idea that Islamic violence is rooted not in social, economic or political conditions or even in theological error—but rather in the foundational texts of Islam itself—I have been denounced as a bigot and an "Islamophobe." I have been silenced, shunned, and shamed. In effect, I have been deemed to be a heretic, not just by Muslims—for whom I am already an apostate—but by some Western liberals as well whose multicultural sensibilities are offended by such "insensitive" pronouncements.

My uncompromising statements on this topic have incited such vehement denunciations that one would think I had committed an act of violence myself. For today, it seems, speaking the truth about Islam is a crime. "Hate speech" is the modern term for heresy. And in the present atmosphere, anything that makes Muslims feel uncomfortable is branded as "hate."

In these pages, it is my intention to make many people—not only Muslims but also Western apologists for Islam—uncomfortable. I am not going to do this by drawing cartoons. Rather, I intend to challenge centuries of religious orthodoxy with ideas and arguments that I am certain will be denounced as heretical. My argument is for nothing less than a Muslim Reformation. Without fundamental change

5:13 PM · 8 May 2015

35 Retweets **30** Likes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 8 May 2015

Some Americans think World War I was a conflict between George W. Bush and Saddam Hussein

6 25 20

Alex @BelieversBeware 8 May 2015

@PrisonPlanet Will Infowars ever get tired of the endless mark dice esque videos that prove how stupid the people are?

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to @BelieversBeware

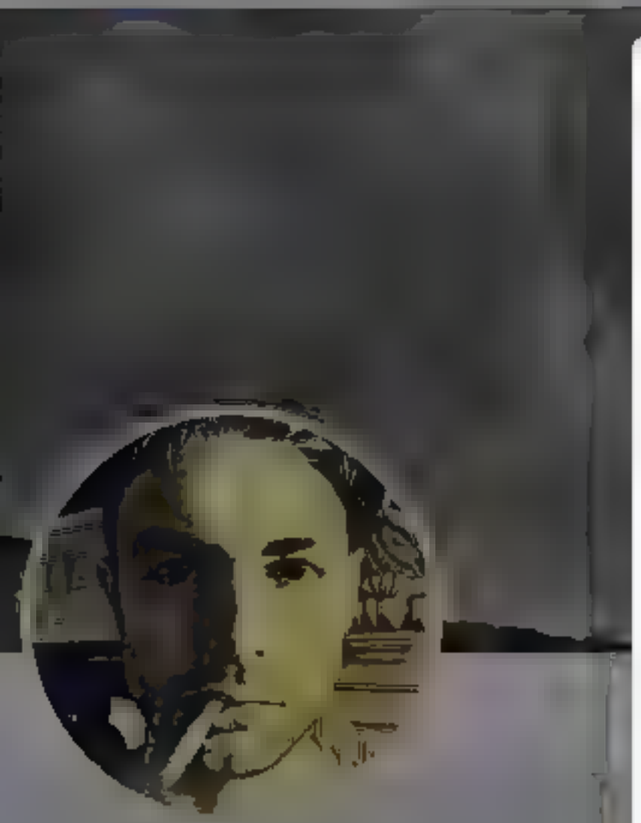
@BelieversBeware Never

2:51 PM 8 May 2015

1

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The response to this story has been HUGE. Great to see Americans looking out for families needing help.

12:51 PM - 8 May 2015

23 Retweets **13** Likes

3 23 13

JR @Joseph R sso · 9 May 2015
Replying to

Th s cannot be tolerated n America We have to stand together GoFundMe l nk

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads nf

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

LOL - White Appreciation Day to be held by Hispanic restaurant. Social justice warriors be like: DOES NOT COMPUTE!

12:5o PM - 8 May 2015

21 Retweets **51** Likes

7 21 51

Toe Knee @Fa o.t911 · 9 May 2015
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] As a H span c dude I find their Tro l leve n the high 9000's or even over that.

1

Duy Vuitton @DuyVu tton Gab · 8 May 2015
Reply ng to [illegible]
@chris19331945 [illegible] I m suprised they didn t cal t "Gringo Appreciat on Day"

1

Am I Tuna? @tunaf shgam ng · 8 May 2015
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] Why? Are they al Leeds Utd fans or someth ng? D

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@tw tter I will sell my first born for a verified account.

1:45 PM - 8 May 2015

5 Retweets **4** Likes

6 5 4

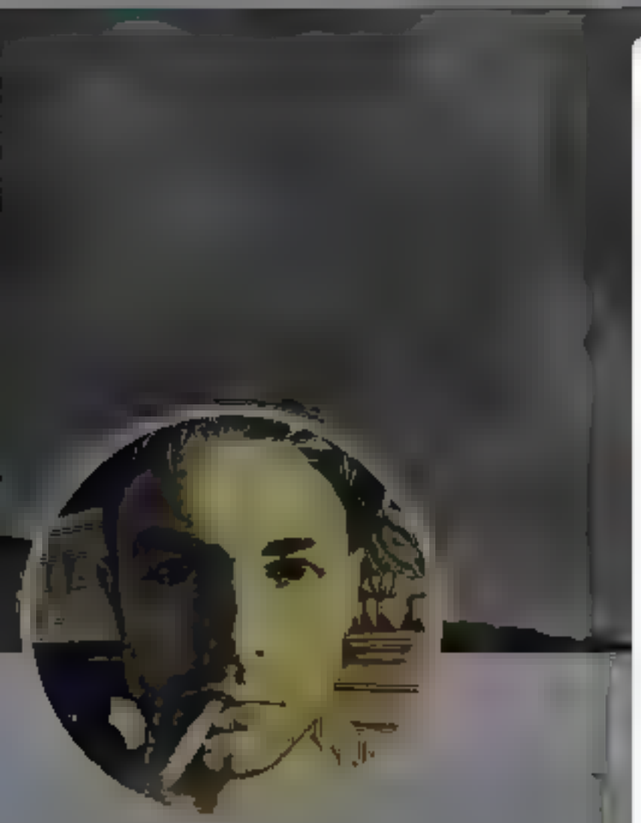
what Ike said @M Cover ords 8 May 2015
Rep ying to
class ess POS

2 2

Ivy WolfTail @Outlawb yK d 8 May 2015
Rep ying to
don t get to ho lywood on me

Ivy WolfTail @Outlawb yK d 8 May 2015
Rep ying to
awww boy you real y want up there first cosmo then mar e cla r now you wanna get verified wow

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Some Americans think World War II was a conflict between George W. Bush and Saddam Hussein. infowars.com/ve-day-america .. #VEDay70

11:52 AM - 8 May 2015

25 Retweets **20** Likes

6 25 20

Alex @BelieversBeware · 8 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] will infowarriors ever get tired of the endless mark dice esque videos that prove how stupid the people are?

1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · 8 May 2015

[illegible] Never

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Yeah but what about those CARTOONS!

Terrormonitor.org
[illegible]

Follow

#ISIS forced a #sex slave to marry 20 fighters & forced to undergo surgery each time to restore her virginity- #UN.

12:01 PM - 8 May 2015

35 Retweets **29** Likes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@GodfreyElfwick Sick of Islamophobes using free speech as an excuse for their racism against misunderstood jihadists.

11:58 AM - 8 May 2015

2 Retweets **2** Likes

2 2

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

So apparently being raped at gunpoint is hilarious....so long as the victim is a man. #MalePrivilege

11:15 AM - 8 May 2015

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

robert rivera @Robs tweeting 8 May 2015

[illegible] @isconsc ousnes1 [illegible] say ng b ack people are more l kely to get shot by pol ce s a racist comment

3 1

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonP anet

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@Robs tweeting @Pannypannypan
@isconsciousnes1 Violent criminals are more likely to get shot by police. Blacks commit more crime per capita.

10 11 AM 8 May 2015

2 Retweets **1** Like

2 2 1

Pannypannypannypannypan @Pannypannypan 8 May 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

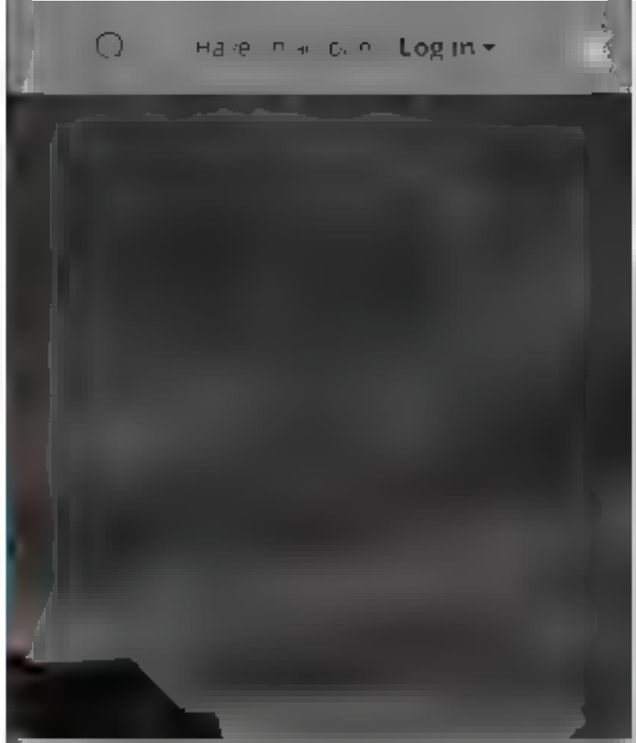
[illegible] @ sconsciousnes1 Fuck OFF

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der 9 May 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Poor do more vio ent cr me blacks poorer

[illegible] @isconsciousnes1



Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

VE Day: Americans Don't Know What World War II Was - infowars.com/ve-day-america . @TheResident

11:45 AM - 8 May 2015

68 Retweets **40** Likes

21 68 40

dentet @dentet1 8 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

I bet most of us aren t surpr sed at this.

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Homeschool family whose 10 kids were seized by cops have surpassed GoFundMe target in one day! nfowars.com/police-seize-1 ..

Save Our Family!

CARFIELD KY

$11,067

gofundme

8:30 AM - 8 May 2015

71 Retweets **43** Likes

5 71 43

godwhistle @davidwmcevoy 8 May 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@CA_lawMama Yeah you can contact them via their Facebook page - facebook.com/MyBlessedLittl

10:10 AM - 8 May 2015

1 Retweet

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Planet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

shaynalamour @shayna amour1 8 May 2015

But I hope one of these men on here can expla n how do ng porn is not a funct on of sexism

2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@shaynalamour1 How about you ask @TheMercedesXXX

8 57 AM 8 May 2015

7

shaynalamour @shayna amour1 8 May 2015

Rep y ng to

I am scared of her & her porn bots

shaynalamour @shayna amour1 8 May 2015

Rep y ng to

why d d u do that to me?

shaynalamour @shayna amour1 8 May 2015

Rep y ng to

I had to b ock 30 porn bots. bec suggested she could brand & sell l oungerie on l ne

shaynalamour @shayna amour1 8 May 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#HowToSpotAFeminist hashtag was a DISASTER for 3rd wave feminists. No amount of lying headlines can change that :-D

8:01 AM - 8 May 2015

32 Retweets **44** Likes

14 32 44

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

LOL. Mixed feelings about this Daily Mail comment. dailymail.co uk/femail/article

Benstagram

Paul Joseph Watson s easily the best ACTUAL ournalist you ve probably never heard of 3rd wave feminism isn't about equality It s about authoritarian power tripping

New Comment Reply 10 9

8 0C AM 8 May 20 5

5 Retweets **7** Likes

3 5 7

The Wight Rat @W ghtRat 8 May 2015

Rep y ng to P

Everyone starts as someone "you've probably never heard of" You re bu ding a fo lowing, and people are hearing about you.

1

MrSonicAdvance @MrSon cAdvance 8 May 2015

Rep y ng to P

Mixed? How come you up arrowed it then? ;)

Alex W Smith @A exS n th1964 8 May 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How an Intelligent Strong Woman Sat a Sexist Man the F#ck Down. @TheMercedesXXX owned him.

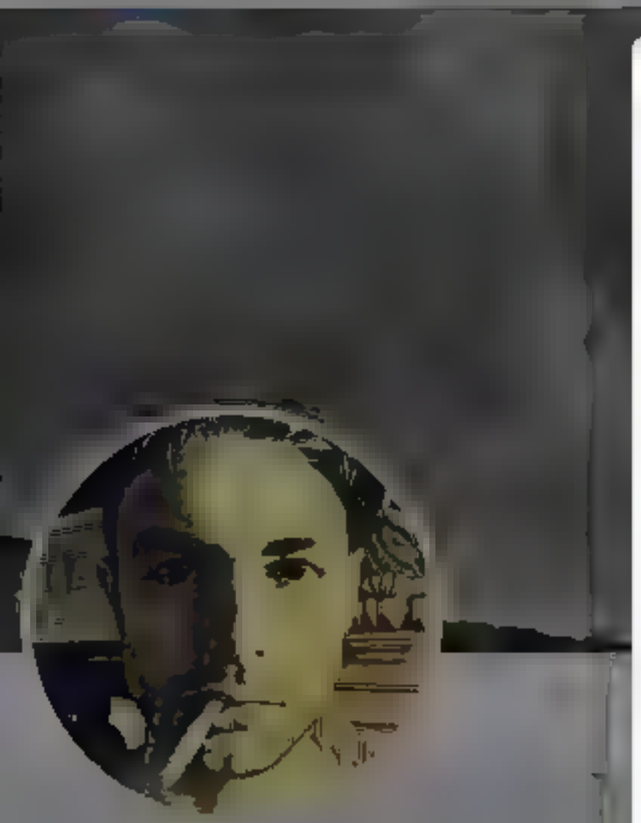
7:49 AM - 8 May 2015

14 Retweets **24** Likes

8 14 24

Samuel Jones @BlackMetaFriend · 8 May 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Scanners on street corners to track microchipped humans. Yeah FUCKING GREAT IDEA..... SMH

8:09 AM - 8 May 2015

23 Retweets **9** Likes

6 23 9

Meadowhawk @Meadowhawk 8 May 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Only because it's my 72nd birthday, YOU'RE ABSOLUTELY FUCKING RIGHT

Screamin' Metal @ScreaminMeta 8 May 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] RFIDs are EVERYWHERE.

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Ranter @Rant3r 8 May 2015

Why are you mocking peop e? I thought you stood for freedom of speech c early not which beggars bel ef

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@Rant3r Mockery and satire is at the heart of freedom of speech, you fool.

7:36 AM - 8 May 2015

1 Like

2 1

Ranter @Rant3r 8 May 2015

Replying to

ho d on why ca l me a foo ? Bec ase I didnt agree with you on th s specifc stance

jay jay @ jn orsopra1 8 May 2015

Replying to

un ess It's ant Semit c then you go to jai

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt .eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Via @AntiFemComics

7:33 AM - 8 May 2015

51 Retweets **58** Likes

[illegible] Log in

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

A lot of social justice warriors are getting a reality check today. Militant Twitter outrage campaigns don't influence actual elections.

5:57 AM - 8 May 2015

41 Retweets **66** Likes

12 41 66

Tim @T mm 8 May 2015

Reply ng to

Maybe they l start organiz ng a mass deactivation of accounts protest n response

3

A E Brown @AE zabethBrown 9 May 2015

Reply ng to

I don t know, I think they do. just not in the way intended

1

Mercedes Carrera @TheMercedes 8 May 2015

Reply ng to

JK elections

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police Seize 10 Children From 'Off-Grid' Homeschool Family - infowars com/pol ce-seize-1 ...

7 12 AM 8 May 2015

161 Retweets **50** Likes

25 161 50

Cindy McCafferty @C McCafferty 1 10 May 2015

Replying to

Family was not following homeschooling curriculum from state and kids lived in a tent in squalor

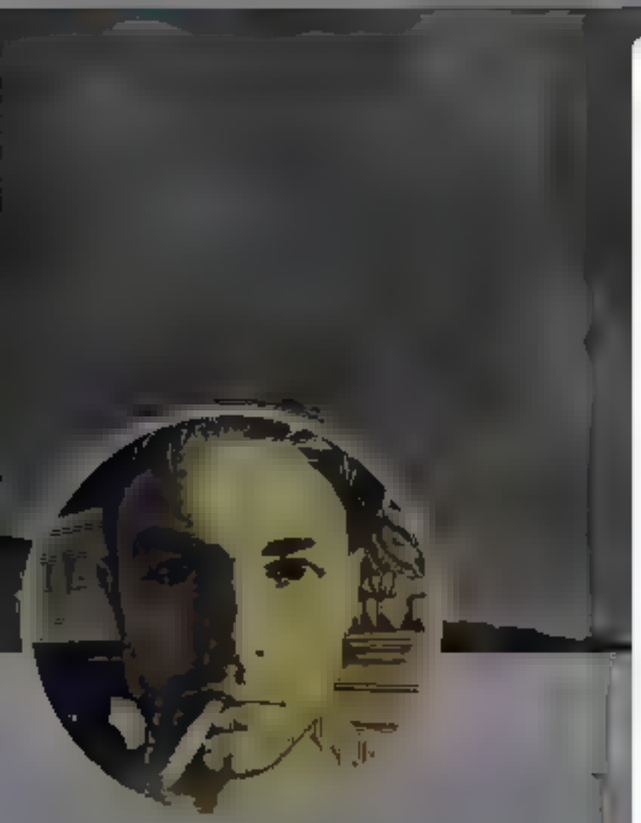
1

Paul Joseph Watson
@

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Prediction: Cameron will go full on globalist, the EU referendum will go to shit. Tories forced to form coalition with UKIP in 2020 :-D

5:30 AM - 8 May 2015

17 Retweets **12** Likes

6 17 12

Definitely not nazi, don't ban me I love de Juden @m 10 May 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet we can only hope

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller 8 May 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet you are truly delusional Watson .

Joshua Roberts @JoshuaRoberts 8 May 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet without operations like Infowars hammering out the geopolitical reality for people, general elections are on EU lockdown

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms and Conditions

Privacy Policy and Cookies

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If jihadists shot up a gay wedding because it offended them, would leftists blame the victims?

2:50 AM - 8 May 2015

105 Retweets **62** Likes

24 105 62

dead patsy @ChrisRyon - 8 May 2015
Replying to
Holy shit, give it a rest a ready you neocon too

2 2 2

Digital Taco @TruthAnchorNews - 8 May 2015
man, your trol ing style is shit and its is getting old

2

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder - 8 May 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey libs - so if we shouldn't draw cartoons because it offends Muslims, why don't we also censor gay marriage since that offends them too?

2:47 AM - 8 May 2015

62 Retweets **49** Likes

14 62 49

Hitomi S @th s stherea HS · 8 May 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

I st ll cannot stop feel l ke vom ting because th nking of you [illegible]

7 2 3

JustASlice @AmericanAsP e · 8 May 2015

[illegible] So vomit it l make you th nner

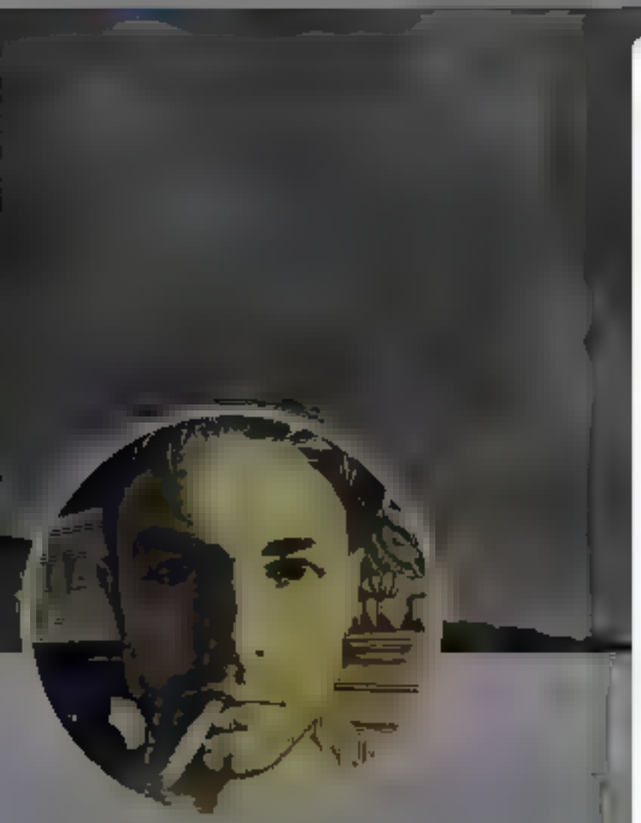
2 1 2

Hitomi S @th s stherea HS · 8 May 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

I w.ll your You Tube until tomorrow morning from now Paul Joseph Watson D

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Climate change a UN hoax to end democracy, Abbott's chief business advisor says -

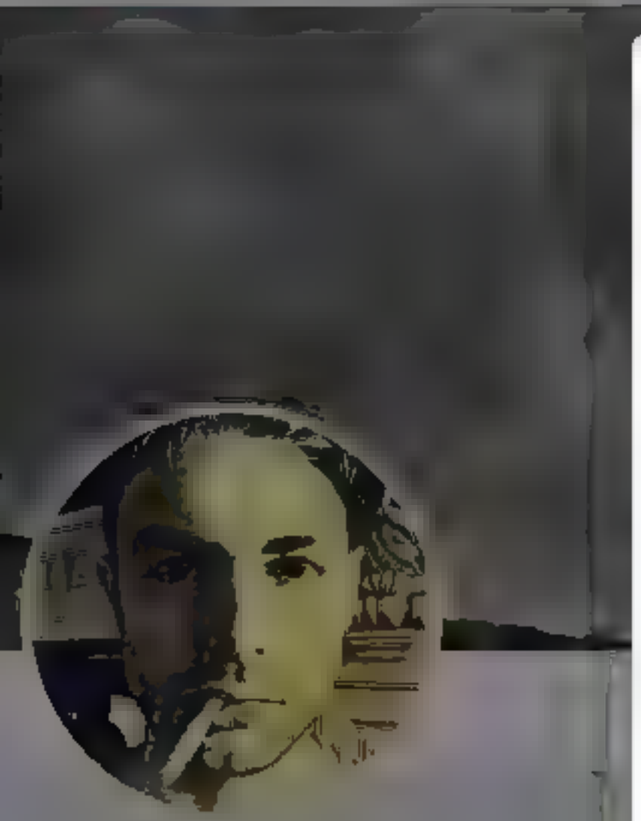
5:19 AM - 8 May 2015

22 Retweets **10** Likes

5 22 10

George. B. @georgebarnes311 8 May 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If Farage was the sacrificial lamb for Miliband, Clegg and Galloway, it's probably been a decent outcome.... facebook.com/paul.j.watson. ...

5:28 AM - 8 May 2015

3 Retweets **3** Likes

4 3 3

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 10 May 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Would @PrisonPlanet have voted @UKIP if he still lived in t' old coontry

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 8 May 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Galloway and defeated UKIP would be back next week in a by-election. Same old 2 party squeeze, yawn #bbcqt

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller · 8 May 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Your grasp of British politics is hilariously poor. No wonder you could only get typing work on extremist US websites

Paul Joseph Watson

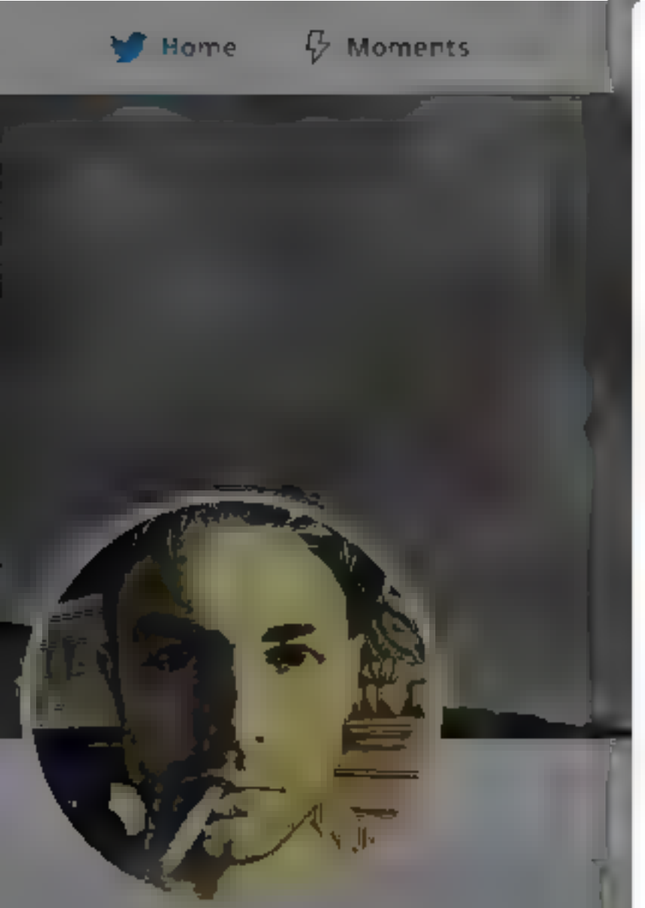
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The #Millibrand revolutionaries are ANGRY! #TheVote

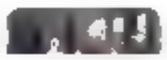
@rustyrockets how's the revolution going?

Mitchell Jones @MitchellJones 1m

Hey **@rustyrockets**, ready to take that **revolution** beyond the polling station?

Alex Garrido @Garrido 1m

I feel now is legitimately the time to ask **@rustyrockets** if we can accelerate the start of this whole **revolution** thing. To, er, FUCKING NOW



James Brennan @James_Brennan 1m

4:31 PM - 7 May 2015

13 Retweets 11 Likes

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Liberals, please send this to all your ISIS-supporting friends. ;-) @Rambobiggs

Terms

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This. #ExitPolls #TheVote

3:29 PM - 7 May 2015

13 Retweets **6** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Edited February

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Lefty Russell Brand-supporting trendies are calling for a "civil war" because Labour lost. Fuck me. #Ex tPo ls

Coyotes Bar

Follow

@georgegalloway @rustyrockets Well i'm up for a Civil War if the Tories get back in... should only take a day or so against the selfish rich

2:47 PM - 7 May 2015

27 Retweets **18** Likes

14 27 18

Dale Rooster @da erooster 7 May 2015

Reply ng to

good sign actually Acce erat ng a socia co apse would give l berty a chance to preva w th n a new order

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Matt Drudge: The most influential man in American media.

4:05 PM - 7 May 2015

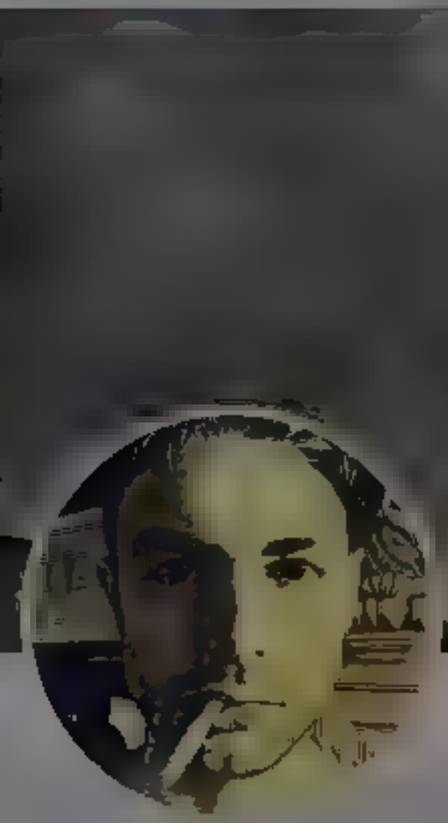
21 Retweets **21** Likes

3 21 21

Christopher @cjwthefishermen 7 May 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] that's right! Even Obama the traitor reads the Drudge report every morning

Zach Winn @CampbellsPoop 7 May 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] How's your brother doing?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Protesting against a democratic vote? LOL. Gotta love SJWs. #ExitPolls #TheVote

Jared Markiew

[illegible]

Follow

If the exit polls are right I'm protesting with @rustyrockets, bring on the revolution #ThingsCanChange

[illegible]

2:25 PM - 7 May 2015

43 Retweets **39** Likes

9 43 39

Yousif Nur @yo[illegible] - 7 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] If Russe l Brand was ANY threat to the estab ishment, wou d he be given any airtime or press??

2

Gwnneth Atkinson @GwnnethA - 7 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

Pr[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is this the revolution where Miliband seizes power after irate social justice warriors storm Downing Street? #TheVote

SJ Howitt

Follow

@rustyrockets if the bbc exit poll is right we need your revolution now. #GE2015

31 PM - 7 May 2015

19 Retweets **11** Likes

5 19 11

Lek Black @ek black · 7 May 2015
Replying to
Only in Shitsville

Ivy WolfTail @OttawbyKG · 7 May 2015
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 7 May 2015

f ISIS beheaded Pame a Ge er, segments of the med a and an army of social ustice warriors would blame her for "provoking" it.

21 36 31

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to

@PapaPico619 Fuck Zionism. Happy now?

54 PM 7 May 2015

2

Hannibal @ChrchOfH ter 7 May 2015

Rep ying to

wonder what A ex ew wife ones wi l make of that tweet?

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MUSLIM LOGIC

Offended By:

Cartoons & Criticism

Not Offended By:

Rape
Slavery
Pedophilia
Beheadings
Honor Killing
Hostage Taking
Genital Mutilation
Suicide Bombings
Burning People Alive

1:20 PM - 7 May 2015

59 Retweets 62 Likes

Twitter Advertising Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminists are now so utterly deluded and lost, they're saying that Islam is the religion of feminism! WTF.

1:30 PM - 7 May 2015

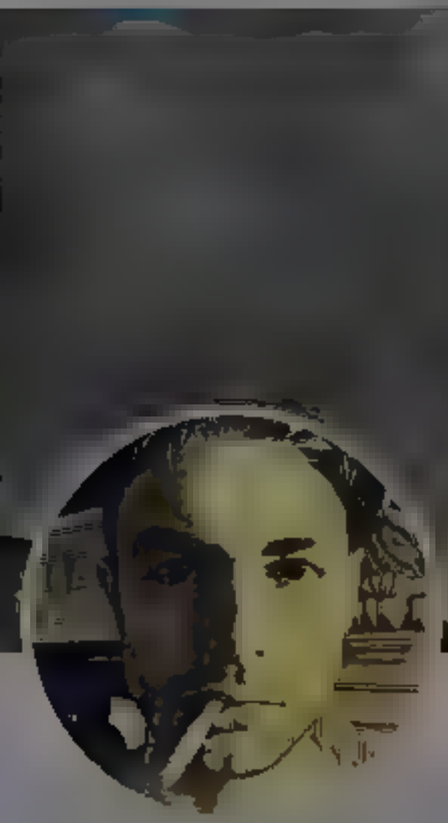
37 Retweets **35** Likes

19 37 35

MJ Dunstan @DunstanMJ · 8 May 2015
Reply ng to
DELUSIONAL IDIOTS FEMIN STS

Kyle Cole @fsuperscorp o · 8 May 2015
Reply ng to
can t make th s sh t up on fuck ng PCP

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

And millions of Brits breathe a sigh of relief as they realize Ed Miliband, the overlord of all reptilian shapeshifters, will not be elected

2:09 PM - 7 May 2015

25 Retweets **36** Likes

8 25 36

Sweet Skeptic @SkyhawkMoja · 7 May 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Thank God

Name cannot be blank @Tonytone42 · 7 May 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

think thats bold to say the overlord but c what ur saying

Ivy WolfTail @OutlawWolfkid · 7 May 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

good then he can stop on how he wants to lead my rev

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Tweets 1

Direct Messages

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@cleak_james Who decides what is offensive? Pricks like you, that's who. Move to Saudi Arabia.

1:11 PM - 7 May 2015

1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

If ISIS beheaded Pamela Geller, segments of the media and an army of social justice warriors would blame her for "provoking" it.

1 13 PM 7 May 2015

36 Retweets **31** Likes

21 36 31

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 7 May 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Fuck Z onism Happy now?

2

christy burwell @b [illegible] chr sty 10 May 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] @mo onsaber You can bet that they wou d NEVER b ame SIS

Geoff Wacker @GeoffWacker 7 May 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] the same soc al just ce warriors that provoke Christians over gay marriage or don t blame victims over po ice violence

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Social media is banning people for Muhammad drawings while supporters of the Garland jihadists are left alone. That's how bad it is.

1:15 PM - 7 May 2015

124 Retweets **88** Likes

21 124 88

Just A Russian Hack @Anewhomestar 7 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

So what happens if a massive Mohammed drawing contest is held right here on twitter?Call it [illegible]

3

Samuel Jones @BlackMetaFriend 7 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] the left allows violent jihadists to prance about but god forbid you draw a cartoon

1 1

Shawn M @shawndrop 7 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Note to [illegible], facebook is not the government. Facebook can censor as they wish.

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt .eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

We actually have a generation of young people who think it's 'hate speech' to criticize Islam. Fucking frightening. Sharia by 2040?

1:05 PM - 7 May 2015

44 Retweets **43** Likes

20 44 43

vincent mann @dogsandg ns 7 May 2015

Rep y ng to

ya its good to agree with ppl that wi l k l you if you draw a cartoon they don t ike , sounds reasonable ??????

Peter Wolf @PeterWo rffff 7 May 2015

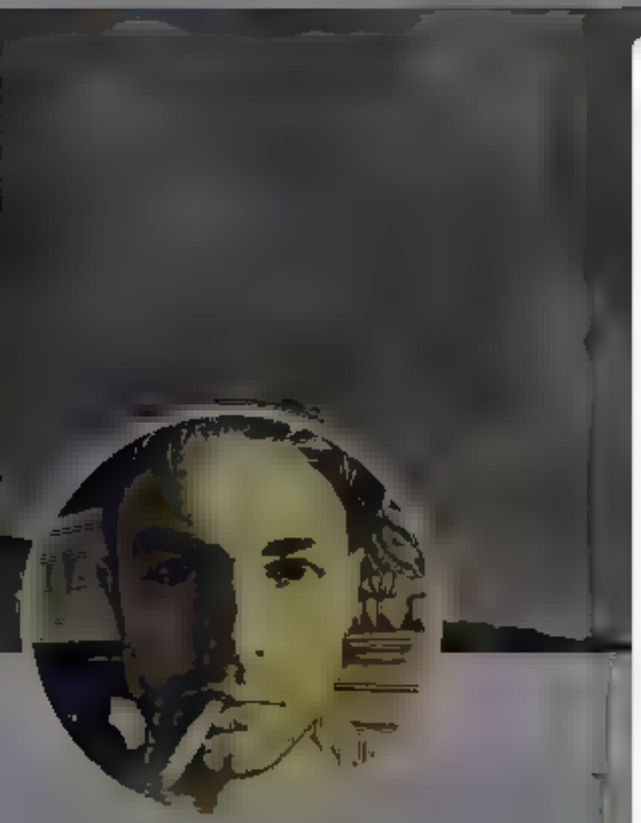
Rep y ng to

Not really/Al they need to do is read up on what th actual definit on of hate speech s+ dentify it correctly

1 1

Love Truth @.oveTruth79 9 May 2015

Rep.y ng to



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

On Miliband criminalizing 'Islamophobia'. “It will become weaponised to silence debate and critique, particularly critiques of extremism."

1:08 PM - 7 May 2015

9 Retweets **12** Likes

6 9 12

Love Truth @LoveTruth79 · 9 May 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet that s how ignorant you are Is amophob a and critique or cr ticism of the Is am c rel g on is d fferent Go do some studying

Rocker Tommy B @RockerTommyB · 7 May 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Ike the word anti-sem tism ?

John Brown TruthSeek @TruthSeeker153 · 7 May 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Brian D Hill is not gu lty Research has case files. Case 1 13-cr 435-1, US D st. Court for Middle Dist of North Carol na

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

ANTI-EXTREMIST LEADER ATTACKS LABOUR PLANS TO CRIMINALIZE ISLAMOPHOBIA -

7:08 PM - 7 May 2015

21 Retweets **14** Likes

21 14

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

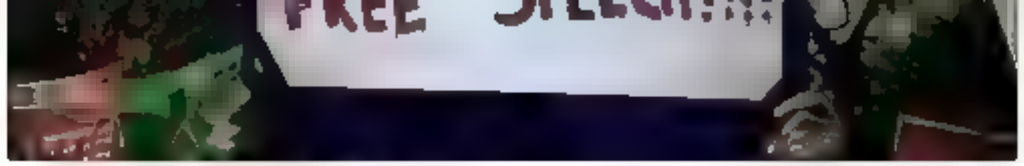
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



14 3 3

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

.@zenelaj66 @BoschFawstin A) Muhammad doesn't exist B) Criticizing beliefs isn't racist/sexist.homophobic. C) You're a fucking moron.

12:52 PM - 7 May 2015

19 Retweets **38** Likes

4 19 38

Hypersexualized New Year Elf @[illegible] · 7 May 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Muhamophobia.

2

NIN @[illegible] · 7 May 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] @zenelaj66 [illegible] fucking hate gays. They're disgusting. Free speech Baby!

2 1

A.Stoker @[illegible] · 8 May 2015

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The fact that @BoschFawstin's account got flagged at all highlights Facebook's ludicrous policy of allowing offended mobs to censor content.

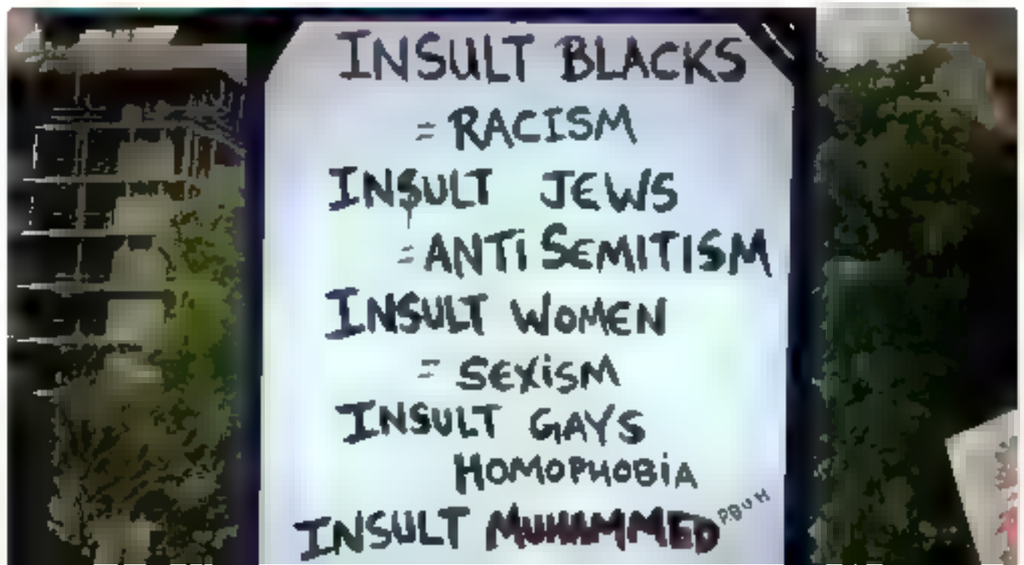
12:25 PM - 7 May 2015

116 Retweets **75** Likes

11 116 75

Strelic Zeneli @StrelicZeneli · 7 May 2015

Replying to



14 3 3

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

.@zenelaj66 @BoschFawstin Do you want to add Jesus/Christians to that list? No, didn't think so.

1:51 PM - 7 May 2015

3 Retweets **11** Likes

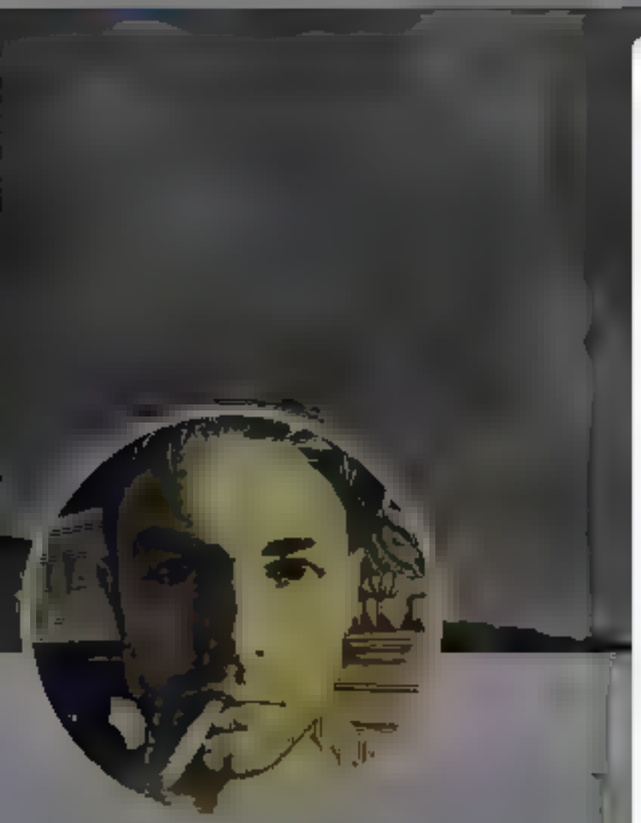
1 3 11

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

WOW that was quick. Muhammad contest winner's account restored after vociferous complaints.

12:23 PM - 7 May 2015

32 Retweets **30** Likes

8 32 30

Z @IronFalcon77 · 7 May 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] @LFS7 When do we get the T-Shirts?

Thomas Vaughan @MyTsongrsunam · 7 May 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] hahaha Zucke on the run with the rest of the scum. Did you hear Moochie crying today how she feels unwelcome [redacted]

[redacted] Terms
Privacy Policy [redacted] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tell Facebook to go fuck themselves by uploading this BANNED image as your background. infowars.com/muhammad-art-c ..

12:12 PM - 7 May 2015

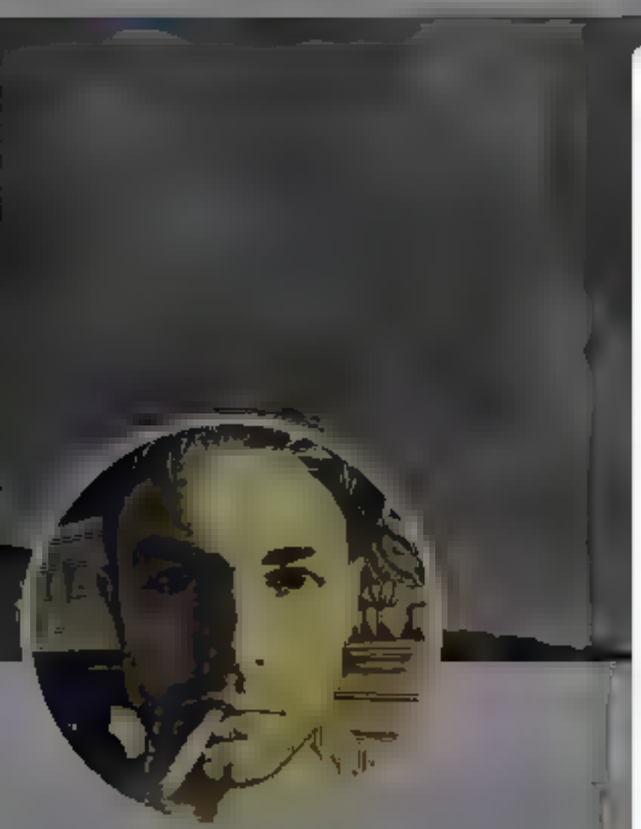
32 Retweets **28** Likes

13 32 28

Sniper Kitty @sniperkitty009 · 7 May 2015

Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@facebook BANS winner of Muhammad art contest, sides with Garland jihadists. I guess intimidation and violence WORKS

12:05 PM - 7 May 2015

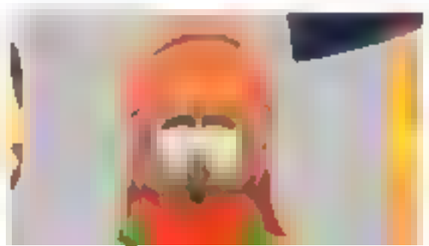
20 Retweets **12** Likes

3 20 12

Geoff Wacker @GeoffWacker · 7 May 2015

Replying to

I do not agree with what you have to say, but I defend to the death your right to say it



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@facebook allows groups of offendotron fucktards to CENSOR leigitimate content. Been warning about this for months.

12:06 PM - 7 May 2015

14 Retweets **6** Likes

14 6

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Andrew Pethick @AMPeth ck 7 May 2015

My wife a ways asks me why you look so co d Are you actually cold?

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to

@RandomDelete No, just pale and British.

10 0: AM 7 May 2015

2 Retweets

1 2

Andrew Pethick @AMPeth ck 7 May 2015

Rep ying to

Keep warm, so ar cycle at a m n mum you know and globa warm ng can't he p you now

Paul Joseph Watson

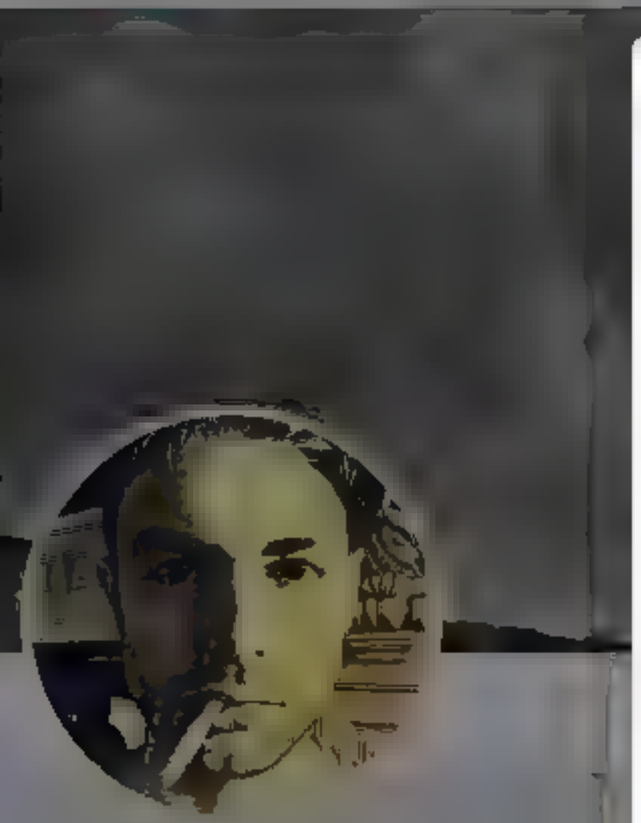
Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

1

C e a e y

2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads n o

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Claiming mental illness – a favoured tactic among left-wing campaigners who find themselves up shit creek without a retweet." LOL @Nero

9:58 AM - 7 May 2015

32 Retweets **59** Likes

4 32 59

DB @DBystrowsk · 7 May 2015
Replying to
to a mentally ill, normal folks are mentally ill

Diversity of Thot @Amarzden · 7 May 2015
Replying to
lost control of muh feels, please take me back! D

Nan Crews @nancrews · 7 May 2015
Replying to
That's because they are mentally ill

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

TsarChairman @TsarCha rman 7 May 2015

"Monkey-loving anchor Lee Ann McAdoo" says a story in new BFF

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to

@TsarCnairman @RealAlexJones You seem to be really obsessed with reading this racist loser's blog.

9:02 AM - 7 May 2015

1 Retweet

1 1

TsarChairman @TsarCha rman 7 May 2015

Rep ying to

lovely strawman's argument. Neo-Naz's have endorsed your hate-fi led messages. Don't b ame me

© 20 8 Twitter About He p Center Terms Privacy po icy Cookie Ads inf

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

TsarChairman @TsarChairman 7 May 2015

"Jewish problem" is the lead story of a blog that endorses [illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@TsarChairman @RealAlexJones Endorses? LOL. They attack us on a routine basis. Stop fucking lying.

9:03 AM - 7 May 2015

1 Retweet

2 1

TsarChairman @TsarChairman 7 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] All can follow the link and see the truth. You're the Neo-Nazi flavour of the month #[illegible]

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller 7 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Are you the only one allowed to be Pauly?

1

TsarChairman @TsarChairman 7 May 2015

[illegible] They're basically on the

Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Ed Miliband wants to make 'Islamophobia' (criticism of Islam) illegal, yet this guy is allowed to call for executions

7:45 AM - 7 May 2015

37 Retweets **24** Likes

14 37 24

Red Checkmark @skye2earth 7 May 2015

Rep y ng to

, have been b ocked from , so can t get to the original Musta been my comments about how he needs to get la d

5 1 2

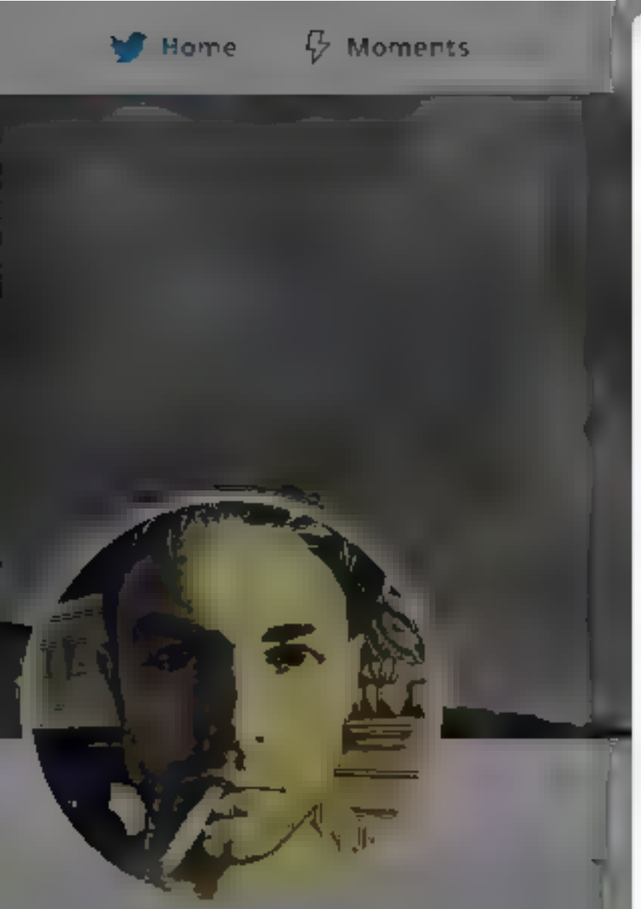
Red Checkmark @skye2earth 7 May 20 5

Rep y ng to

It's too bad they've dec ded to get in the Islamophobia

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

TsarChairman @TsarCha rman 7 May 2015

[illegible] congratulat ons You re now a Neo-Nazi icon Hope you re proud of yourse f [illegible]

5 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@TsarCha rman I'm a neo-nazi icon because I quote FBI statistics and say that there's a violence problem in the black community? WTF.

4 54 AM 7 May 2015

3 Retweets **2** Likes

7 3 2

TsarChairman @TsarCha rman 7 May 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] So f quote UN stat stics v de Ukraine Greece, A bania, et al there s a vio ence problem in the "White commun ty"?

Ron Wordweider @RonWordweider 7 May 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] To mention race as s gnificant factor s ndeed racist

[illegible]

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Noel Gallagher brands Ed Miliband a 'f**king communist' -

2:51 AM - 7 May 2015

10 Retweets **9** Likes

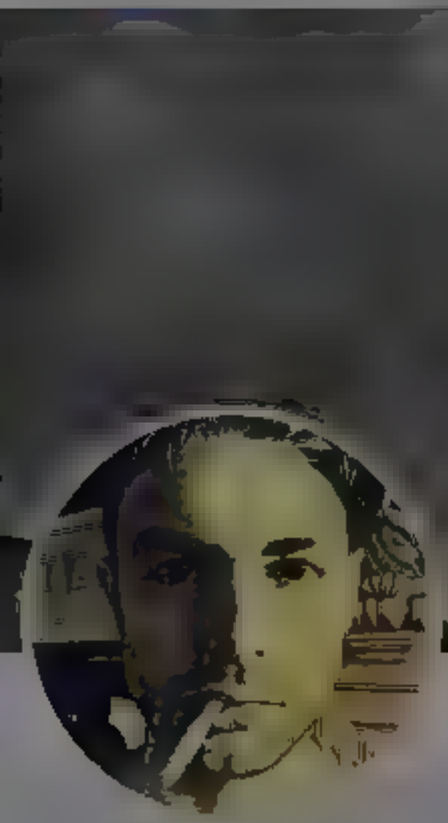
5 10 9

Robot J. McCarthy @RedScareBot 7 May 2015

Replying to

On Your Marx RT Noel Gallagher brands Ed Miliband a

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

"The speech! The more offensive the speech is, the more protection it needs! That's how the First Amendment works!" youtube.com/watch?t=85&v=n...

2:32 AM - 7 May 2015

15 Retweets **14** Likes

6 15 14

Rev.MartinPaulCheney @OneWorldThruMus · 7 May 2015

Replying to @PrsonPlanet

I say can say what ever the fuck I want to when I want to to who want to if they are a fuck up I m ta l n they are so

1

Rev.MartinPaulCheney @OneWorldThruMus · 7 May 2015

@PrsonPlanet What are they God? Not My God so t l they can manifest themselves nfront of me and te l me they are God they can talk to the

1

Rev.MartinPaulCheney @OneWorldThruMus · 7 May 2015

@PrsonPlanet hand cause the ears a n t isten ng.

tolga D @TolgaD · 7 May 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Town Installs License Plate Scanning Cameras in Cactuses - Baffled residents kept in the dark. infowars com/town-installs- .

4:16 AM - 7 May 2015

120 Retweets **56** Likes

15 120 56

Jimmy Farnsworth @[illegible]myFarnswort - 7 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Fo ow

This. sntfplan.com/headl ne-news/ ...

Po t ca Correctr ess wh ch s just a e phe m sm for the t a tarian concept of Newspeak' wr tten about by Orwel n 1984 has nearly destroyed comedy in the sa me way that t has near y destroyed educat on, jo rna is m and the other fie ds where the powers that be are on the Left " Sayet to d TheDC NF "Now just as the 'educat on syste m s used to ndoctr nate children and jou nal sm s used to g ve credence to Left st po t c es and pos t ons, comedy and the whole of the enterta nment ndustry) s used to reinforce Leftist propaganda "

1 49 AM 7 May 2015

36 Retweets **28** Likes

6 35 28

Enough of That v2.018 @AndyGr der 7 May 2015

Repy ng to [illegible] I thought the job of satire was to prick the egos of those in power, who currently are the "R ght sts"?

1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @Pr sonP anet 7 May 2015

[illegible] You think the Obama administration is r ght wing? What p anet are you on?

3

Enough of That v2.018 @AndyGr der 7 May 2015

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n n ar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

3 1

C ea ed a ary

Jen Hellow @he o enne ow 6 May 2015

Dear f this helps you figure out watched berate the pp making his food Way to be dude

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to

@hellojenhe low they must have been really shit then cause Alex is very polite normally.

1 23 PM 6 May 2015

2 Retweets

3 2

Jen Hellow @he o enne ow 6 May 2015

Rep y ng to

Have you ever l stened to him? We m ght be ta k ng about d fferent peop e That's cool, they sa d he was a regu ar

Jen Hellow @he o enne ow 6 May 2015

Rep y ng to

thing s, I don't even ident fy as a femin st, tho 'm not not a femin st. Kindness s tops. and he wasn't. Good uck, dude

Jen Hellow @he o enne ow 6 May 2015

Rep y ng to

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Enough of That v2.018 @And,G der 7 Ma, 2015

[illegible] I thought the ,ob of satire was to prick the egos of those n power who currently are the "Rightists"?

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@AnayG ider @anarewlawrence You think the Obama administration is right wing? What planet are you on?

2 11 AM 7 Ma, 2015

3

Enough of That v2.018 @And,G ider 7 Ma, 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] I'm talking from a UK perspective given that s where I l ve and see the comedy scene

Ron Wordwelder @Ron Nordwe der 7 Ma, 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] Yep, Obama is right wing

[illegible]

Vive a revo ution

[illegible]

Ron Wordwelder @Ron Nordwe der 7 Ma, 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Bobbie Rae Young @Bobbierae01 6 May 2015

[illegible] @Jaayymeeee_ Yeah Too bad you're ugly on the inside

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@Bobbierae01 @Jaayymeeee_ Stop personality shaming me.

[illegible] PM 6 May 2015

3 Retweets **8** Likes

4 3 8

Bobbie Rae Young @Bobbierae01 6 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] @Jaayymeeee_ You'd have to have one first.

2

Shogitronic Electronic D-D-Disco Baby @Mechanical[illegible] 6 May 2015

[illegible] @Jaayymeeee Is this how a person who fights for equality and tolerance is suppose to act? I am mortified

1 2

Æon @A_Aeon_x 6 May 2015

[illegible] @Jaayymeeee Lol, feminists telling each other how attractive they are I suppose someone has to

1

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

25 52 26

Aleshanee93 @a eshanee93 6 May 2015

[illegible] Iron ca ly twitter won't let me retweet that nforwars is down [illegible]

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@NeliCrawford93 @Rea AlexJones I don't control what Twitter lets you retweet.

2 51 PM 6 May 2015

2 Retweets

1 2

Aleshanee93 @a eshanee93 6 May 2015

Rep ying to [illegible] I wasn't saying you did I am saying it is unconstitutiona for twitter to do that it's wrong and unamer can

Log in

[illegible] erms P vacy Cy [illegible] Ad nfo

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet Fo ow

Repy ng to

@Jaayymeeee_ @Bobbierae01 It's not fake. I really am that hot.

2:48 PM 6 May 2015

1

Bobbie Rae Young @Bobb erae01 6 May 2015

Repy ng to @Jaayymeeee Yeah Too bad you re ugly on the inside

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 6 May 2015

@Jaayymeeee Stop persona.ity shaming me

4 3 8

Bobbie Rae Young @Bobb erae01 6 May 2015

@Jaayymeeee You d have to have one first.

2

Shogitronic Electronic D-D-Disco Baby @Mechan ca Cr 6 May 2015

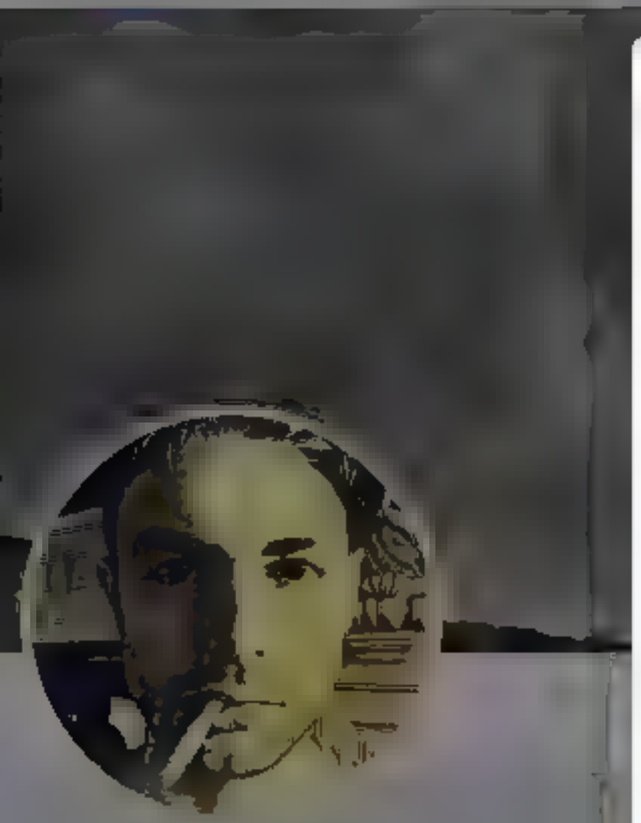
@jaayymeeee_ s this how a person who fights for equal ty and tolerance s suppose to act? I am mortified

1 2

Æon @x Aeon x o May 2015

@Jaayymeeee Lol,

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

While the media smears #GamerGate supporters as violent, feminists are making bomb threats & calling for executions.

2:42 PM - 6 May 2015

47 Retweets **41** Likes

7 47 41

Samuel Jones @BlackMetaFiend · 6 May 2015
Replying to
good Lord they've gone insane did they ever have sanity tho

1

David Futrelle @DavidFutrelle · 7 May 2015
Replying to
Dude why are you even worrying about that when there's an imaginary military coup about to take place in Texas

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[redacted]

[redacted]

Log in

Yellow Stars @eu ye owstars 6 May 2015

[redacted] er Let's have a draw pics of Geert W lders contest too!

[redacted]

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [redacted]

@eu yel owstars Go ahead - and I can guarantee you that Geert Wilders supporters won't shoot try and fucking shoot up your venue.

10 1 s AM 6 May 2015

2 Likes

4 2

Yellow Stars @eu ye owstars 6 May 2015

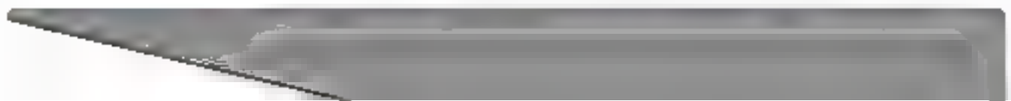
Rep y ng to [redacted]

[redacted] I've a so had my b ogs and webs tes hacked n.merous times by Mus im haters

Yellow Stars @eu ye owstars 6 May 2015

Rep y ng to [redacted]

[redacted] Know about th s cartoon? Joop.n had to remove t because of threats from Wi ders supporters



[redacted] terms

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Crazed Feminists Threaten Beheadings Over #HowToSpotAFeminist Hashtag -

2:34 PM - 6 May 2015

76 Retweets **84** Likes

13 76 84

Nathyn Masters @NathynMasters 6 May 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Dude love the [illegible] hashtag but you're starting to sound l ke [illegible] These aren t threats LOL

1

Benjamin "The Joker" @a endo son3 6 May 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] your awesome man Seriously

1

~spoopy~ @Hal ng_Monkeys 1+ May 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Crazed feminists threatened to have me put in a gulag, shot by a firing squad & beheaded. infowars.com/crazed-feminis . @nero @CHSommers

2:30 PM - 6 May 2015

25 Retweets **28** Likes

21 25 28

Jim Bixby @rbixby 6 May 2015
Replying to
You must've said something right

3

Terrence Popp @RedonkulasPopp 6 May 2015
Replying to
not surprising. We've gotten our own share of threats and "small peg D" allegations. No imagination

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

5-star resort opens for ISIS supporters in Iraq - rt.com/news/256001-is ..

9:30 AM - 6 May 2015

13 Retweets **5** Likes

9 13 5

Oregon Aaron @Permaron · 6 May 2015

Replying to

Has John McCain arrived yet?

1 2

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

SJWs think it's a "shame" the two violent jihadist nutcase terrorists died. SMH. #garlandshooting

Lewis Cisle

This is not free speech it's taunting and two people are dead because a promoter has a defective moral compass, SHAME

9:38 AM - 6 May 2015

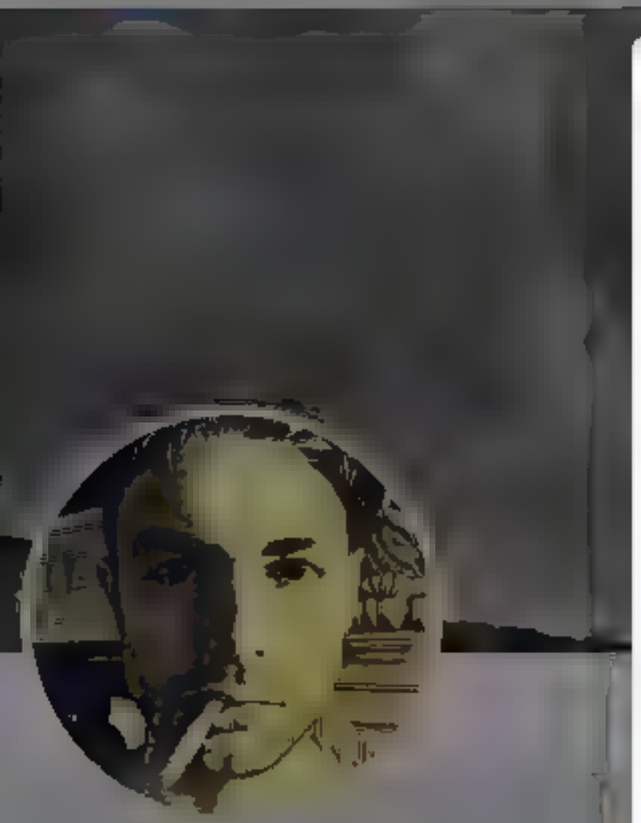
31 Retweets **29** Likes

15 31 29

Max Capacité @DavidBugnon · 6 May 2015

Replying to

If it were two leaders that were killed instead, Liberals would be dancing in the streets



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hollande admits violating embargo to arm Syrian rebels (some of whom went on to join ISIS).

9:26 AM - 6 May 2015

22 Retweets **15** Likes

1 22 15

Ivy WolfTail @O[illegible]awb[illegible]d 6 May 2015

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

shaynalamour @shayna amour1 6 May 2015

[illegible] But I don't see in there freedom to say things that are hateful

1

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@snayna amour1 @ChrisCuomo Show me where in the constitution it says you can't say "hateful" things. Read the article before commenting.

9:17 AM 6 May 2015

1 Like

9 1

shaynalamour @shayna amour1 6 May 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] You know we could turn this around Sir, show me where n Const tut on says can say hateful th ngs?

2

Zerael @Spaghett Drop 6 May 2015

[illegible] You're a god damn moron

shaynalamour @shayna amour1 6 May 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] I think that is sh.u.d. Eg. Hitler made speech

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Each time the media censors Muhammad cartoons, they send the message to jihadists that violence & intimidation works. #garlandshooting

8:25 AM - 6 May 2015

61 Retweets **44** Likes

11 61 44

Yellow Stars @e ye owstars · 6 May 2015

Reply ng to

Let s have a draw p cs of Geert Wi ders contest too

1

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr onP anet · 6 May 2015

Go ahead and I can guarantee you that Geert W lders supporters won't shoot try and fucking shoot up your venue

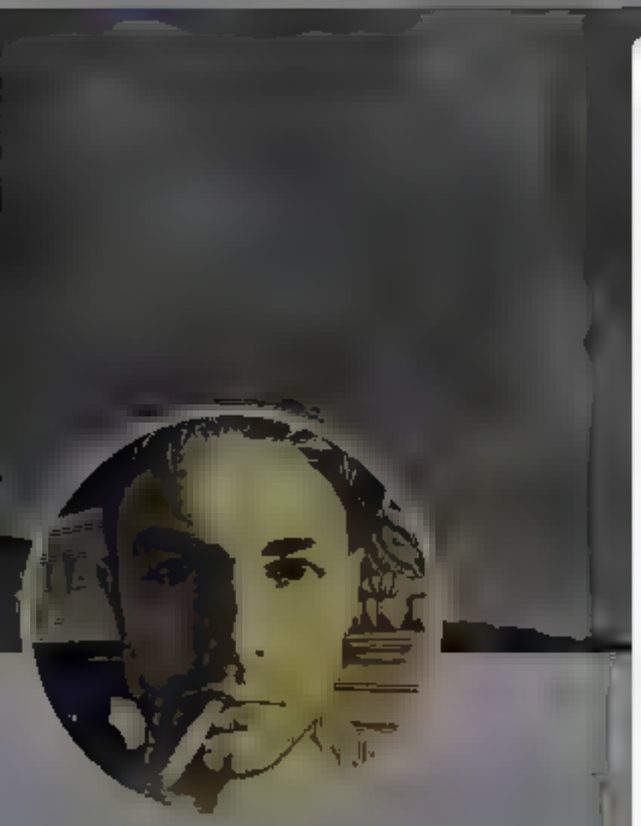
4 2

Yellow Stars @e ye owstars · 6 May 2015

Includ ng Anders Breivik?

Jedimarkus @ ed mark s77 · 6 May 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN Anchor Says Constitution Doesn't Protect Hate Speech, Try Reading It. Okay, Let's Do That. reason.com/blog/2015/05/0 . @ChrisCuomo

8:59 AM - 6 May 2015

36 Retweets **24** Likes

14 36 24

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Putting up with being offended is essential in a pluralistic society in which people differ on basic truths."

8:26 AM - 6 May 2015

18 Retweets **15** Likes

6 18 15

dead patsy @ChrisRyon · 6 May 2015

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

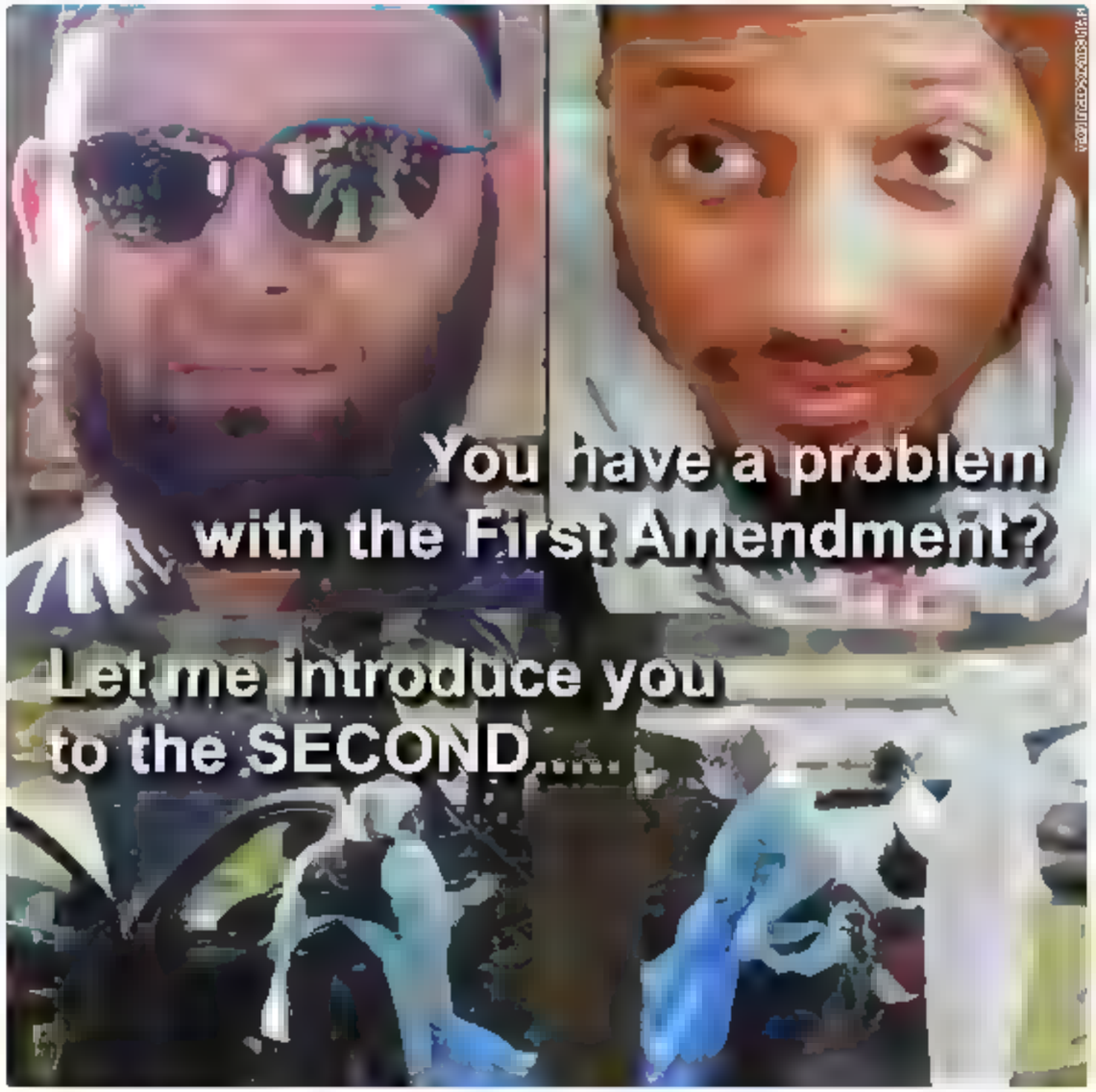
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#garlandshooting



8:10 AM · 6 May 2015

34 Retweets **43** Likes

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@TrainerShadow1 That's a good one mind if I steal it? :-D

7:54 AM - 6 May 2015

1 Like

1

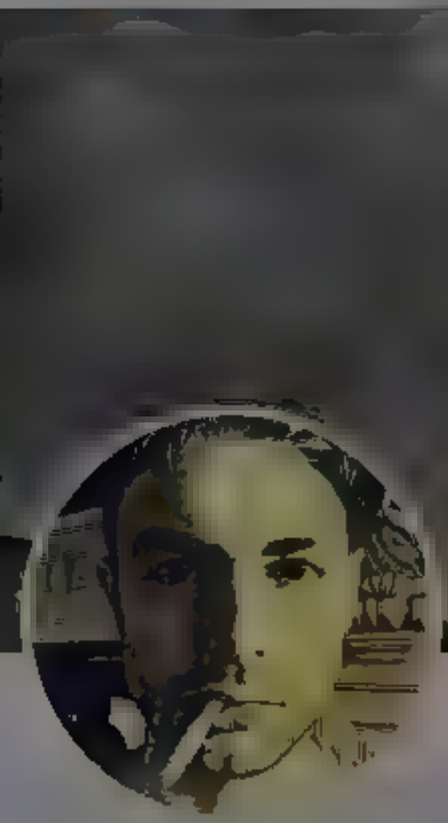
© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

ISIS is a bit late condemning @PamelaGeller. CNN were doing it within hours of the attack.
nydailynews.com/news/nationa/ ...

7:4x AM - 6 May 2015

9 Retweets **13** Likes

2 9 13

Geoff Wacker @GeoffWacker 6 May 2015
Replying to
guess the r spokesman got hung up in Texas

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter Abo Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ad nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Inventor of DHS-funded spy tracking tech admits it's "terrifying" but says 'just trust us'.

7:49 AM - 6 May 2015

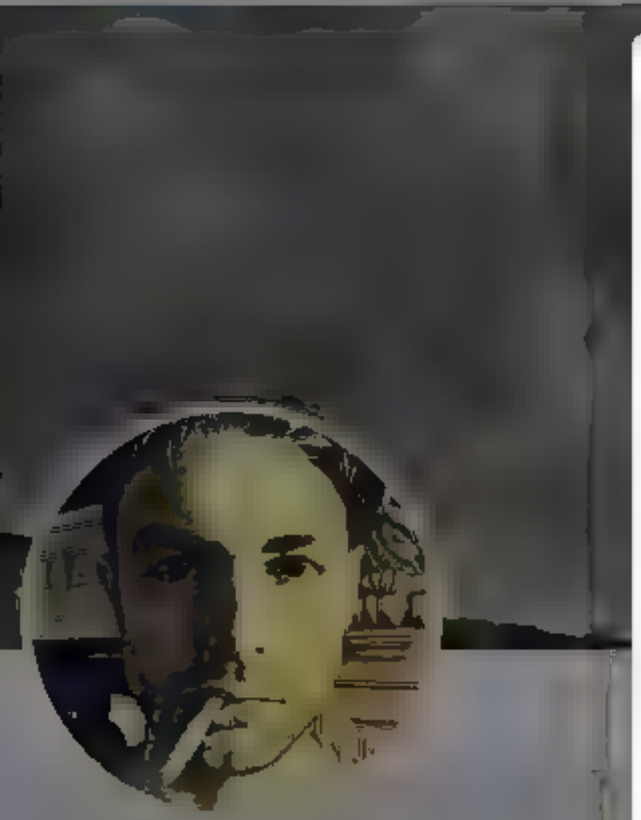
18 Retweets **5** Likes

18 5

[redacted]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

ISIS: "Both men knew they would be killed, & were only testing the waters for future terror." LOL. Your boys got whupped. They were pathetic

7:41 AM - 6 May 2015

19 Retweets **19** Likes

6 19 19

dead patsy @ChrisRyon · 6 May 2015

Replying to [redacted]

When did you become a raving bingo st who bel eves everyth ng that mommy med a & daddy government tell you? Good for business, [redacted]?

1

Heath Barkley @65Heath · 6 May 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] ISIS DOESN'T c aim fol ed terror attacks

Hitomi S @th s stherea HS · 6 May 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Who are both men?

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[redacted] 1

[redacted]

[redacted] terms

[redacted]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Sean Mallis @SeanGChappe eM 6 May 2015

your video on the Ba timore riots is truly amaz ng. Thank you !

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@SeanGChappelleM Send that comment again with a link to the video and I will retweet you. :-D

6 50 AM 6 May 2015

1

Sean Mallis @SeanGChappe eM 6 May 2015

Rep y ng to

Th s s a bri l ant video RE the Ba timore riots Watch t. Enhance yourself today)

1 8 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

DHS-Funded Spy Tag Knows When You Visit the Bathroom -

7:17 AM - 6 May 2015

6 Retweets **6** Likes

6 6

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 6 May 2015
Feminists whining about Beyonce showing flesh then you go on their FB page and it's dozens of half naked p cs with t ts hanging out

9 26 31

Star Butterfly @penalba 6 May 2015
yes, t s always a debate wheter SKIN is a sign of Empowerment or Ob,et zation

2 1

Cory Henn @ oryhe n nfowar 6 May 2015
shou dnt be do what you want Its ca led freedom

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to

@coryhenninfowar @penalba It's called hypocrisy.

4 44 AM 6 May 2015

2 Retweers

2

2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privac po cy Cook es Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson
@P
Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Anti A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

LOL. You thought you could escape feminism by going to Mars? Nah-ah. theguardian.com/science/the-la .. @guardian SMH.

6:48 AM - 6 May 2015

9 Retweets **10** Likes

17 9 10

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Use. Privacy policy and Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Facebook's draconian new censorship policy - which I warned about 4 months ago - is now in full swing.

1:45 AM - 6 May 2015

41 Retweets **26** Likes

5 41 26

Helena @HelenaBrit · 6 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I posted a link to your article in a reply on Facebook's twitter account. I think all Infowars followers should do the same

Double D @m[illegible]enman ac · 6 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Youtube has been doing it for a while now

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet Follow

Feminists whining about Beyonce showing flesh, then you go on their FB page and it's dozens of half naked pics with tits hanging out. 😄 😆 😝

4 38 AM 6 May 2015

26 Retweets **31** Likes

9 26 31

Star Butterfly @pend ba 6 May 2015

Repy ng to

yes, t s always a debate wheter SKIN is a sign of Empowerment or Ob etizat on

2 1

Cory Henn @coryhenn nfowar 6 May 2015

shou dnt be do what you want its ca led freedom

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 6 May 2015

it s cal ed hypocrisy

2

Samuel Jones @BlackMeta Fend 6 May 2015

Repy ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fo! ow

After our Facebook account was blocked, Infowars com is now down.

1 12 AM - 6 May 2015

52 Retweets **26** Likes

25 52 26

Aleshanee93 @a eshanee93 6 May 2015
Rep y ng to
ronically twitter won t et me retweet that Inforwars s down LOL

1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrsonPanet 6 May 2015
@Nel Crawford93 I don't contro what Twitter lets you retweet.

1 2

Aleshanee93 @a eshanee93 6 May 2015
I wasn t saying you d d I am saying t s

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Magazine Publishes Edition Printed with HIV+ Blood....HIV positive blood is TRENDY! 😂😂😂 truthrevolt org/news/magaz ne-... SMH 😞

1:46 AM - 6 May 2015

9 Retweets **6** Likes

6 9 6

Synelly @Syne[illegible] · 6 May 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] This is sick.

1

David @A. Bundy 1959 · 6 May 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] remember back about 1976 Marvel comics published a graphic novel about KISS,they each added a vial of their blood to the ink

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Woman to become firefighter despite failing fitness test. Political correctness now more important than lives. -

[illegible]:45 AM - 6 May 2015

27 Retweets **30** Likes

3 27 30

Albert @Misandry Slayer · 6 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] am glad I don't live n New York

[illegible] 2018 Twitter Abo t Help Center [illegible] erm Privacy po cy Co k es Ads nfo

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@Jaayymeeee_ Stop objectifying yourself, you're not being a good feminist.

1 13 AM 6 May 2015

2 Likes

1 2

Bobbie Rae Young @Bobb erae01 6 May 2015

Rep y ng to @Jaayymeeee So you re going to dec de what is and s not a "good fem nist." That s specia

1 1

Bobbie Rae Young @Bobb erae01 6 May 2015

Rep y ng to @_aayymeeee_ Still sta king me I see You re an insane person. Why the obsession with me

1

Bobbie Rae Young @Bobb erae01 6 May 2015

Rep y ng to

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 5 May 2015

[illegible] usually fat & ugly, always inherently unlikeable, supremely hypocritical, snarky, annoying, deluded, intransigent.

109 217 311

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 5 May 2015

@rachelalmighty You sure this wasn't a response to this?

> **Paul Joseph Watson** @PrisonPlanet
> I'm gonna use my dashing good looks to unbrainwash feminists one by one. They've gotta be pretty though so it won't take long

1 1 3

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@rachelalmighty Then stop objectifying yourself by sending these pictures. You're being a bad feminist.

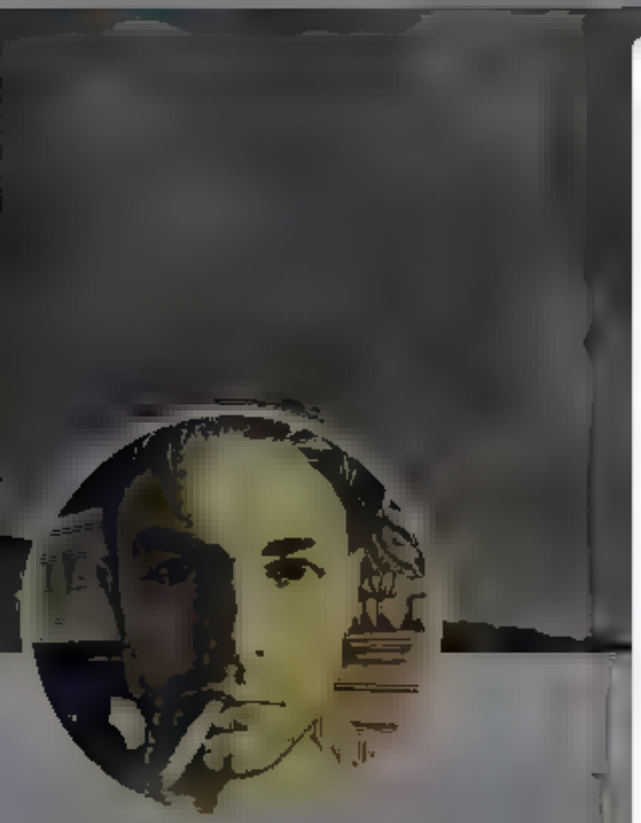
1:20 AM · 6 May 2015

5 likes

1 5

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Follow

Why yet another liberal progressive woman abandons feminism -

1:31 AM - 6 May 2015

8 Retweets **11** Likes

3 8 11

Matthew Sheader @MattSheader · 6 May 2015

Replying to

"devotes her time to ra.s.ng awareness of false rape

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

@samdreessen @kim_tastiic I want to get this clear - would you execute me for my beliefs?

:41 PM 5 May 2015

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 5 May 2015

Rep ying to

LOL thank you for your honesty and goodnight :D :D :D

1 1

Morgan @ThrowbackNc 5 May 2015

Lo at Paul be ng racist Genu ne y made me chuckle

2018 Twitter About Help Center Term Privacy po cy Cookies Ads n o

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@samdreessen @kim_tastic So you do want to chop my head off? If I were there with you right now, you would execute me?

9:59 PM - 5 May 2015

1 Retweet 1 Like

1 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 5 May 2015

[illegible] I want to get this clear. Would you execute me for my beliefs?

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@kim_tastiic @samdreessen @Me LOL - thank you for your honesty and goodnight. :-D :-D :-D

3:46 PM · 5 May 2015

1 Like

1 1

Morgan @Throwback[illegible] · 5 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Lol at Paul being racist. Genuinely made me chuckle

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

See I told you social justice warriors were into beheading their political adversaries.....move over ISIS! twitter.com/samdreessen/st ..

This Tweet is unavailable

[illegible]7 PM - 5 May 2015

8 Retweets **10** Likes

2 8 10

Hugh Beaumont @beaves_dad · 5 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

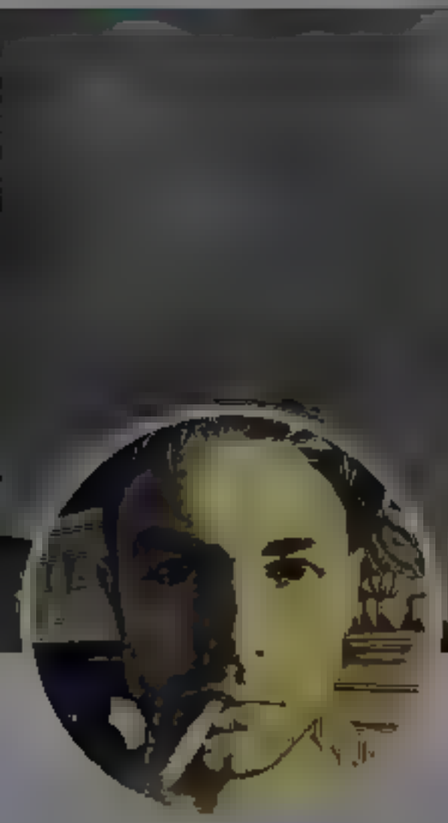
[illegible] I never knew how unequal I was until I rode my bicycle through a rich neighborhood

[illegible]

[illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant' A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@samareessen @kim_tastiic Are you saying you want to behead me because I disagree with you politically? You'd make a great member of ISIS.

1:3o PM - 5 May 2015

1 Retweet 4 Likes

1 1 4

Sean Flynn @999Flynn 6 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] She wants to cut your head off perhaps because she wants to protect?

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

,@samdreessen @kim_tasti c Bourgeoisie? I was born on a council estate in Sheffield, England you fucking twat! :-D

1:38 PM - 5 May 2015

2 Retweets **17** Likes

5 2 17

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der · 6 May 2015

Replying to

He used to DREAM of l ving n a corr dor

Waffle Ryebread @OfficerRyebread · 5 May 2015

Replying to

What the He l he blocked me a ready, that was easy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@samdreessen @kim_tastic you're saying that's a good thing, that you want to oppress me? Keep going, this is gold.....

3:xx PM - 5 May 2015

1 Retweet 3 Likes

1 3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Tweets

Following

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In their "equal" society people who disagree will be "oppressed"! No this is not a satire account.....
twitter.com/samdreessen/st ...

This Tweet is unavailable

1:34 PM - 5 May 2015

8 Retweets **11** Likes

4 8 11

Ruth McNeill @InfoBears · 5 May 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Just another loud foul mouthed feminazi

JUVENTUS @R9Game · 5 May 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet @[illegible] mao do u expect intelligence from these idiots Paul?

k @RichardCleland1 · 5 May 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@samdreessen @kim_tastic Is it Stalin-style? 50 million dead? Or is that not enough for you?

5:15 PM - 5 May 2015

2 Likes

2

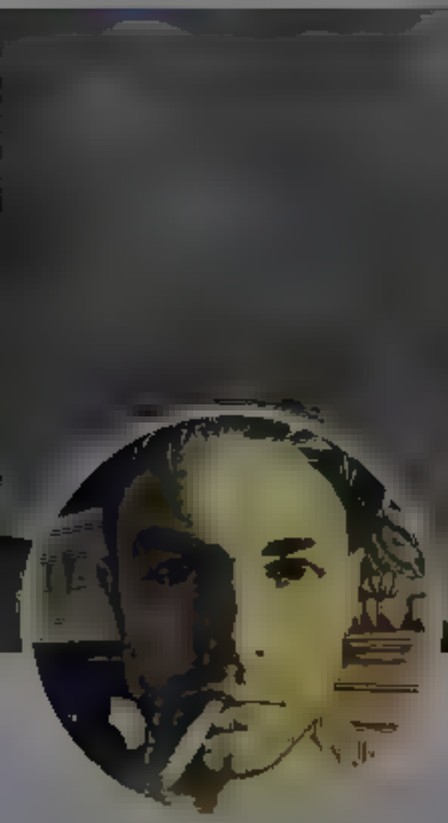
© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

LOL - this from "I LOVE MARXISM"! :-D
twitter com/kim tastiic/st

This Tweet s unava lab e

1 25 PM - 5 May 2015

10 Retweets **14** Likes

10 10 14

Cade @ackCade 7 · 5 May 2015

Reply ng to

Why are eft sts filled with so much se f oathing? t's sad

2

MGTOW COM @MGTOW · 5 May 2015

Reply ng to

"loves marxsism"?? P ease She wou dn't know the d fference between " ove" and not getting spit on

MGTOW COM @MGTOW · 5 May 2015

Reply ng to

is just sti l very upset because someone dropped a house on her sister

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 5 May 2015

Replying to

LOL look at her try to play the race card Maurice seems like a really cool guy You on the other hand

1 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 5 May 2015

LOL "I LOVE MARX SM" is this a satire account?

2 3 4

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 5 May 2015

you want to put me in a gulag? Please spell that out in a tweet and I will happily retweet you

2 1 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@kim_tastiic I love martial law yet you want to put me in a gulag for disagreeing with you? :-D

3:31 PM - 5 May 2015

2 Likes

1 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Log in

1 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 5 May 2015
LOL "I LOVE MARX SM" is th s a satire account?

2 3 4

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@KIM tast IC you want to put me in a gulag? Please spell that out in a tweet and I will happily retweet you.

3:28 PM 5 May 2015

1 Retweet 1 Like

2 1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 5 May 2015
Rep y ng to
I ove martia aw yet you want to put me in a gulag for disagreeing with you? :D

1 2

Primitive Painters @cr erscreek85 5 May 2015
Rep y ng to
what a strange woman, f she th nks that s an acceptab e thing to say to somebody

1 1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@BLck_Wh te @ʞIm_tastIIc she's not a troll, I've argued with her before.

:29 PM - 5 May 2015

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cosmo attacked me for saying feminists tend to be overweight & unattractive, now feminists are sending me bikini pics. Objectification much?

1:24 PM - 5 May 2015

20 Retweets **42** Likes

16 20 42

Samuel Jones @BlackMeta Fiend · 5 May 2015

Replying to [redacted] but doesn't sending pics of the r body contradict what they stand for?

1 2

shaynalamour @shaynalamour1 · 5 May 2015

[redacted] women want men to know look good

1

Samuel Jones @BlackMeta Fiend · 5 May 2015

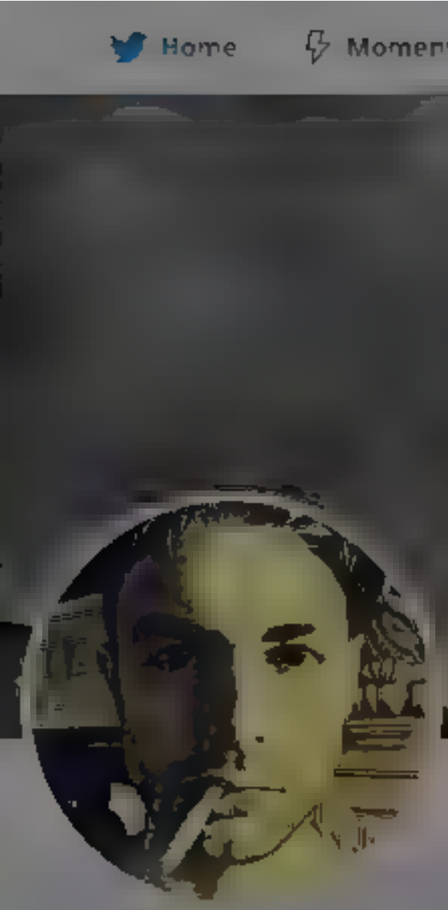
[redacted] they comp a n about t happen ng then do it, they are a funny bunch

2

shaynalamour @shaynalamour1 · 5 May 2015

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 5 May 2015

Reply ng to

LOL look at her try to p ay the race card Maurice seems ke a really coo guy You on the other hand

1 2

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Reply ng to

@k m tasti c LOL - "I LOVE MARXISM" - is this a satire account?

1:25 PM 5 May 2015

3 Retweets **4** Likes

2 3 4

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 5 May 2015

Reply ng to

you want to put me in a gu ag? P ease spel that out In a tweet and will happ ly retweet you

2 1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 5 May 2015

Reply ng to

love mart al law yet you want to put me n a gu ag for d sagree ng with you? D

1 2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ooooh also getting hated on by Cosmopolitan. When fembots attack.....

2:54 PM - 5 May 2015

10 Retweets **18** Likes

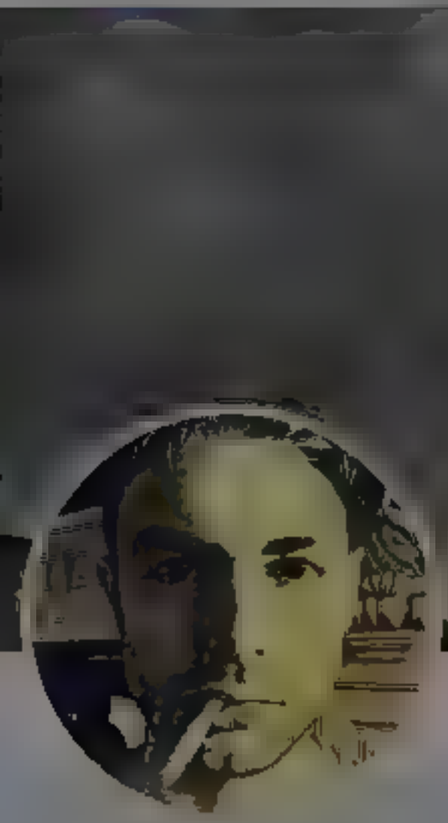
18 10 18

BooBoo @oghoodrat · 5 May 2015

Replying to

maoooo.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

LOL @Cosmopolitan - Says feminists 'don't have time to start hateful hashtag campaigns'. So #KillAllMen didn't happen? #HowToSpotAFem.n st

1:07 PM - 5 May 2015

119 Retweets **188** Likes

20 119 188

Samuel Jones @BlackMeta Fiend · 5 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] ook how many women are a ready running for PRESIDENT!! Lack of equality? That's bul sh t

1

C. @theP[illegible]gay · 5 May 2015

[illegible] and how many have been pres dent. ?

2

Samuel Jones @BlackMeta Fiend · 5 May 2015

@Co eL196 stop ho d ng onto the past t's 2015 if you can t move on that's sad

1 1

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@k m_tast c @B_ck_White LOL look at her try to play the race card. Maurice seems like a really cool guy. You on the other hand.....

1:21 PM - 5 May 2015

2 Retweets

1 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet 5 May 2015

Rep y ng to

.O. "I LOVE MARXISM" s this a satire account?

2 3 4

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet 5 May 2015

Rep y ng to

you want to put me in a gulag? Please spell that out in a tweet and will happ ly retweet you

2 1 1

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 5 May 2015

[illegible] Jsua ly fat & ugly always nherently un keable, supremely hypocritical, snarky, annoy ng, deluded, intransigent

109 217 311

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Reply ng to [illegible]

@rachelalmighty You sure this wasn't a response to this?

> **Paul Joseph Watson** @PrsonPlanet
> I m gonna use my dashing good looks to unbra nwash fem n sts one by one They've gotta be pretty though so it won t take long.

1:14 PM - 5 May 2015

1 Retweet **3** Likes

1 1 3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 6 May 2015

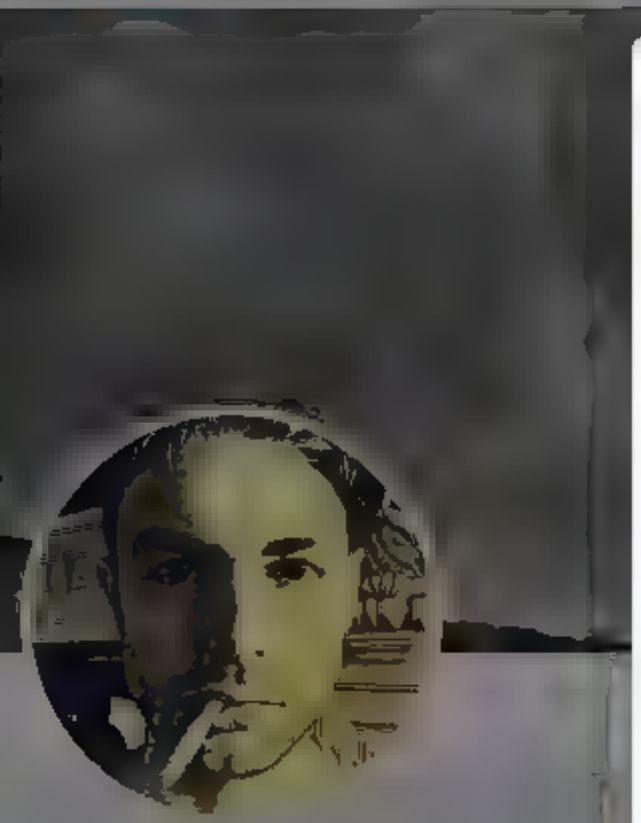
Reply ng to [illegible]

@rachelalm ghty Then stop ob ectifying yourse f by send ng these pictures. You re be ng a bad fem n st.

1 5

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads nf

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Marie Claire is slagging me off, no wonder I'm getting a deluge of objectification and misandry from feminists.

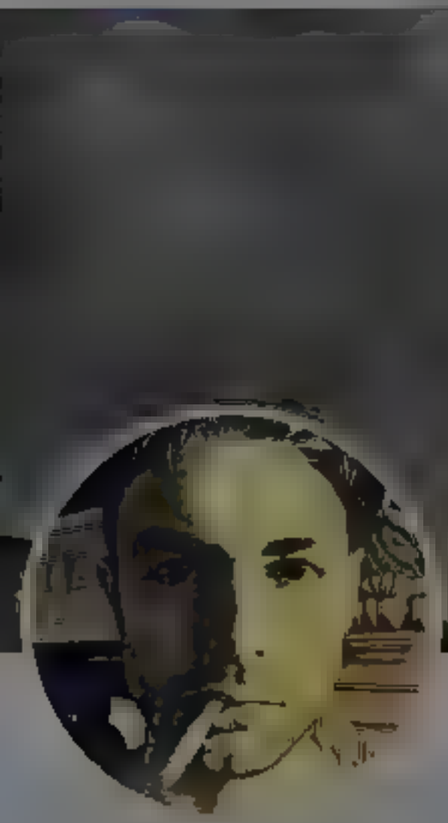
2:52 PM - 5 May 2015

3 Retweets **8** Likes

6 3 8

Anna Sophia @AnnaSophia777 · 5 May 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

#HowToSpotAFeminist - Sends you dictionary definition of feminism repeatedly without realizing this has nothing to do with 3rd wave feminism

2:46 PM - 5 May 2015

8 Retweets 30 Likes

1 8 30

Shane @bigdaddyshane1 · 5 May 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] th s s your new g g? Al day with the same is gett ng kinda boring. Don't you have an Ebo a story?

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminists - #HowToSpotAFeminist is a thing because 3rd wavers have completely discredited feminism. It wouldn't be trending otherwise.

2:44 PM - 5 May 2015

27 Retweets **40** Likes

1 27 40

Julian Terris ™ @JulianTerris 5 May 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet It's OK Paul you can be a feminist if you want it's #2015)

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

#HowToSpotAFeminist has been trending ALL DAY and it's FUCKING HILARIOUS. Radical joyless fembots are FREAKING OUT.

2:43 PM - 5 May 2015

19 Retweets **33** Likes

3 19 33

Dr Nicola Monster @N oaMoffat · 5 May 2015

Reply ng to

doesn't have a clue what 3rd wave feminism is at any rate It's not about hating on anyone, t s about SUPPORT

1

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er · 6 May 2015

Reply ng to

Proving you have no nterest n discourse or discussion, ust balt ng

Jala Painter @ a a 1 · 6 May 2015

Reply ng to

& pretend they're champions 4 kids bt park thr kids in nstitutnl care frm b rth at TP expense 2 pursue thr own thing

1

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminists - we KNOW the dictionary definition of feminism & it has nothing to do with 3rd wave feminism. #HowToSpotAFeminist

2:45 PM - 5 May 2015

79 Retweets **152** Likes

9 79 152

Copra equus @e tch kay 6 May 2015
Reply ng to
Let s not forget that S,W femin sts love to disregard d ctionary definit on of sex sm

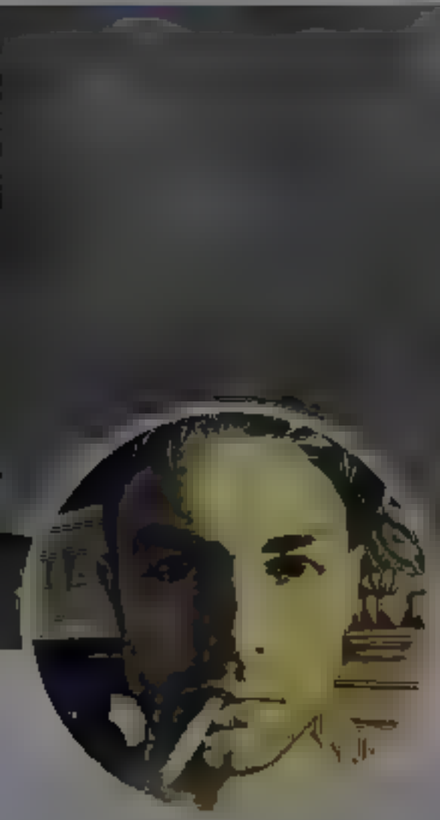
1

Laroquod @Laroquod 6 May 2015
Reply ng to
News flash most young radfems today seem to cons der themselves '4th wave Please update your menta file

1

Laroquod @Laroquod 6 May 2015
Obvious solution Stop us ng '3rd wave' too easy to wr ggle out of

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminists! This woman enjoys COOKING for her HUSBAND, CLEANING & RAISING CHILDREN! Shame her! @albatraozboss

Agnieszka Hybner

Hiya Paul thank you for retweeting my tweet earlier about the bimbo femin st wrote something that wou d rea ly like to share with you and you are more than welcome to share a so

I am a femin sts worst nightmare Here are the reasons why

I am madly deepy and truly in love with my husband I support him the way he supports me I am very ucky and apprec at ve that my husband works hard every day so that we have food on the tabe a roof over our heads c othes on our backs etc I am proud to say that he is the head of the house and am the backbone In our home we work as a team and there are no secrets everything s out on the table I am glad we are able to be open with each other share every thought and every dream I am more than happy to be able to be a stay at home mum can raise our daughter home school her and not miss any mi estones love being able to c ean my home do laundry yard work garden and cook homemade meals for my family I have been n ove and have known my husband for over 22 years now and I am honored to have him as my husband my best friend and my soul mate am proud to be a mother and a wife I will always stand by my man #antifemin st #fuckfem nism #oldfashioned #traditional

2 39 PM 5 May 2015

15 Retweets **37** Likes

6 15 37

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm gonna use my dashing good looks to unbrainwash feminists one by one. They've gotta be pretty though.....so it won't take long. 😄

1:51 PM - 5 May 2015

14 Retweets **42** Likes

12 14 42

bitchAss bitch @tess t ck ezz · 5 May 2015
Rep y ng to
nbrainwash them from what? Wanting to be equa ? Fuk t

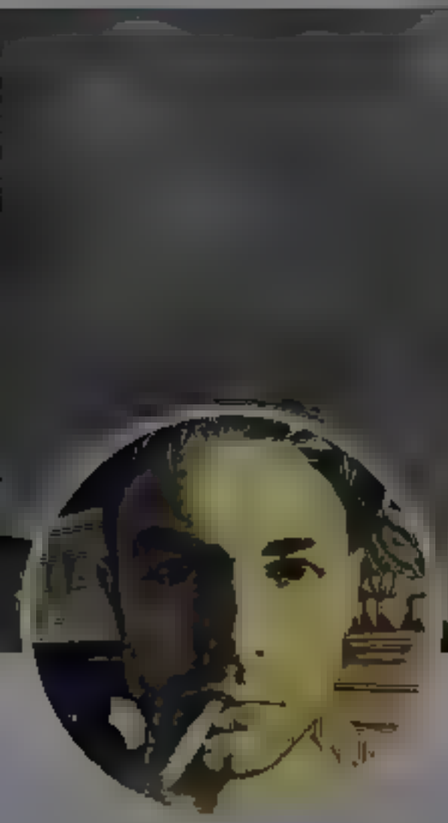
2 2

bitchAss bitch @tess t ck ezz · 5 May 2015
Rep y ng to
@ estadoC odicus you re using the term feminazi which is relating fem nism to genocide?? don t hate men I hate the patr archy

1 1

bitchAss bitch @tess t ck ezz · 5 May 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n a ar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fo ow

CNN slags off Infowars about #JadeHelm15!....Over a week after everyone else did. yo tube com/watch?feature= ...

2 27 PM - 5 May 2015

14 Retweets **9** Likes

5 14 9

AmareshMisra FanClub @AmareshM sraFC 1 . May 2015

Reply ng to

JS citizens fear the worst as Richard County NC organ zes type military exerc ses

AveJoe @ ts t oe oe 12 May 2015

Reply ng to

HEY CNN I got a story for you ts ca led Operat on MOCKINGB RD Goog e it

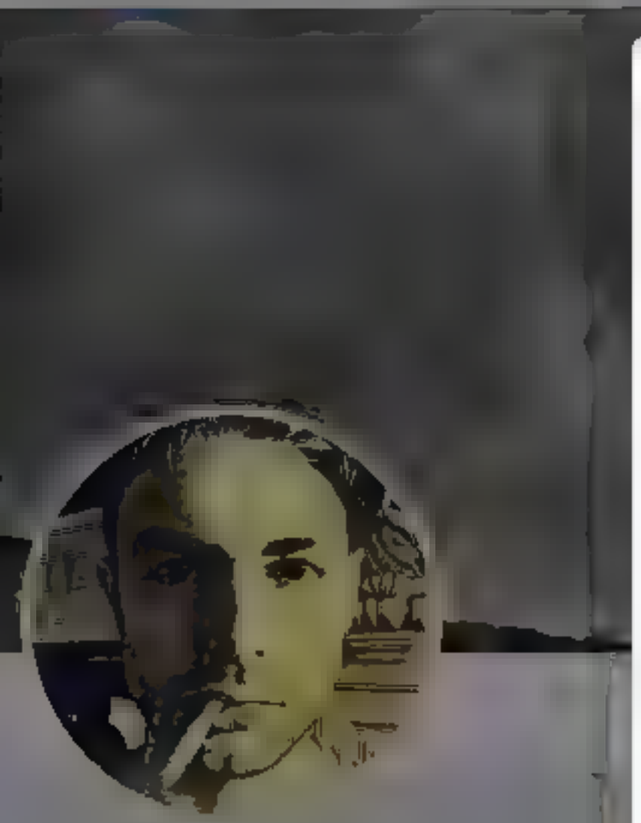
Scott A. Dunn @ScottD 76716449 5 May 2015

Reply ng to

Yeah just did her hit p ece on and I m sure me n there too

erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How much does glorification of violence/gangster culture contribute to blacks having violent encounters with cops?

11:50 AM - 5 May 2015

14 Retweets **13** Likes

6 14 13

dead patsy @[redacted] - 5 May 2015

Replying to [redacted]

You sound like Tipper Gore, you jackass race baiting clown [redacted]

1 1

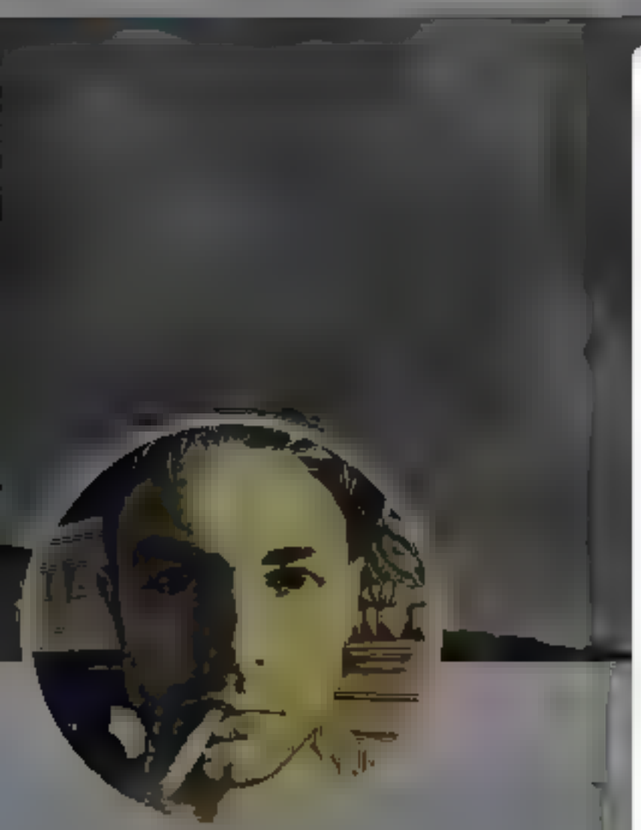
MisterDew @[redacted] - 5 May 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] "If you want to destroy a people first break their men" Thug culture is the result of a systematic destruction of the men

[redacted] terms
[redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's common knowledge that women slag each other off WAY more than men demean women. Feminists never acknowledge this. Glass houses/stones.

12:25 PM - 5 May 2015

26 Retweets **30** Likes

12 26 30

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er 5 May 2015

Reply ng to

You've descended into the nether wor d of se f parody, where attempts to be funny are ndistingu shable from your normal posts

1

Samuel Jones @B ackMeta F end 5 May 2015

Reply ng to

f they wou d stop and see what they're do ng they would see the r ignorance

1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der 6 May 2015

Reply ng to

Do you have a citat on for THAT statistic?

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 5 May . 015

[illegible] Jsua ly fat & ugly always nherently un ikeable, supremely hypocritical, snarky, annoy ng, deluded, intransigent

109 217 311

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep'y ng to [illegible]

@EmzyLuvsYuhh @queenfeminist I said usually. And every woman I know is anti-3rd wave feminist.

11 52 AM 5 May 2015

1 Retweet 4 . kes

3 1 4

Facts matter, Inc. @mo skd 5 May 2015

Rep'y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] @Emzy.uvsYuhh [illegible] Yes. They do not want the vote or the r own bank account, and they ove to be cat cal ed

9

Edward Howard @EdwardHoward11 5 May 2015

Rep ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Pau , please sign th s petit on against BBFC censorship

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@Samura. Lucy no worries

11:46 AM - 5 May 2015

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Black Talk Radio @b ackta kradio · 5 May 2015

[illegible] When did "Prison P anet & Infowars" become an out et for racist pro-pol ce state propaganda? D d the TEA Party take over?

1 · 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@blacktalkradio Facts cannot be racist.

11 48 AM · 5 May 20 5

2 kes

4 · 2

Black Talk Radio @b ackta kradio · 5 May 20 5

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Opinions are not facts, your so ca.led facts come from a incomp ete FBI database instead of [illegible]

1

Andriy W. Szkwarek @PonyFortyTwo · 5 May 2015

[illegible] theyve bn spreading ies about oppressed Ukra n ans for a year We stand w B ack Americans [illegible]

1 · 1

Black Talk Radio @b ackta kradio · 5 May 2015

[illegible] We stand n sol darity with al oppressed peop e who stand in sol darity with us and not the oppressor

1

Andriy W. Szkwarek @PonyFortyTwo · 5 May 2015

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

@MuslimMisfit More in line with feminists like @CHSommers and Camile Paglia.

7:48 AM 5 May 2015

1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder 6 May 2015

Replying to

So why do you attack "fem n sts", nstead of spec fying? Conflate a l with most extreme/ridiculous?

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy policy Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

8 31 24

Larry Moore @moore 2 l fe 5 May 2015
uh, the ast time I checked there are more wh tes than b acks, and wh tes are gen more affluent, so, duh

2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 5 May 2015
Sure y a sma er popu at on wou d make one group LESS ike y to commit violent crimes against another?

1

Larry Moore @moore 2 l fe 5 May 2015
Not necessar ly; as I said whites r genera ly more affluent, & most violent crimes r mater a s motivated (armed robbery, etc)

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 5 May 2015
R ght and address the soc o-econom c factor towards the end of the video.

3

Larry Moore @moore 2 l fe 5 May 2015
I got c Pau what u say n the vid makes sense, but the stats over ook psycho ogical/soc o ogical factors beh nd (cont d)

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@moore_2_ ife Granted, I cannot cover everything in one video, I will do another one in future looking at more solutions.

11 45 AM 5 May 2015

© 2015 Twit er Abo Help Center Terms Privacy po c Cook es Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@reg nawnorege I'll take it

11:40 AM - 5 May 2015

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@StamperRebecca I said usually, not always :-D

11:49 AM - 5 May 2015

2 1

Rebecca Stamper @StamperRebecca · 5 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] so I must unlikeable?

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

White guilt is merely an excuse for 'lack of melanin SHAMING'. I'm OFFENDED. Ban something. NOW.

11:42 AM - 5 May 2015

11 Retweets **15** Likes

11 15

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

All the sources for the 'racist facts white people daren't talk about' video can be found here -

10:12 AM - 5 May 2015

11 Retweets **14** Likes

11 14

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

"RAC ST" FACT Despite mak ng up ust 13% of the popu ation, blacks commit around half of homicides n the United States

"RAC ST" FACT Blacks commit eight times more crimes aga nst whites than vice-versa

"RAC ST" FACT Between 1999 and 2011, 2 151 WH TES died as a resu t of being shot by police compared to 1 130 BLACKS

"RAC ST" FACT n 2013, black criminals carried out 38% of murders compared to 31 1% for whites, despite the fact that there are five times more white people in the U S

Black people n the United States are more likely to be victims of violent confrontations with police officers than whites because they commit more violent crimes than whites per capita

Police brutality target ng blacks wi not subside unt this becomes part of the nationa conversat on

25 76 63

Ryan @MegaPewPew 5 May 2015

[illegible] Wel cons dering the disproportionate amount of black peop e who commit cr mes per capita

2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

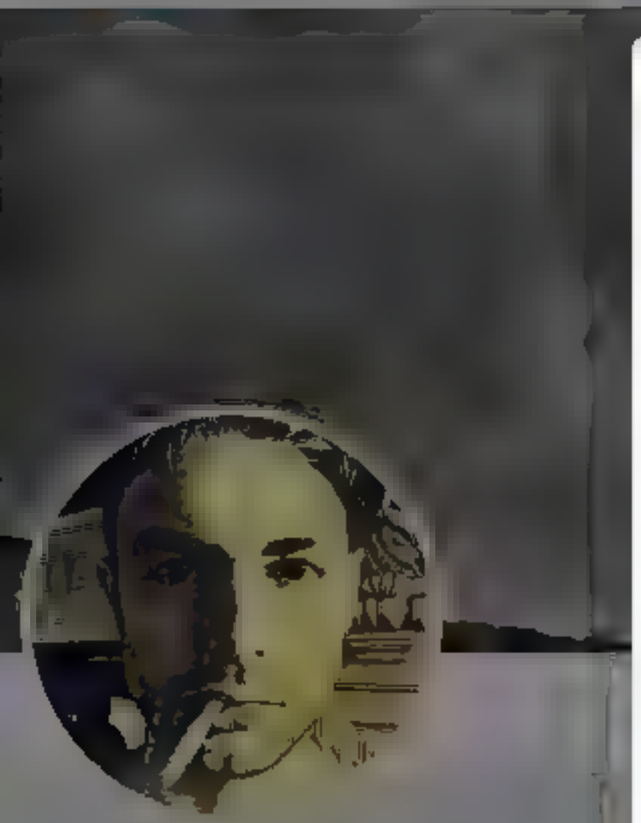
@Pele_0 @MegaPewPew I address this in the video. Please watch the whole video. Thanks.

10 08 AM 5 May 2015

7

[illegible] Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

As we've said all along, the NSA is storing the CONTENT of your phone calls.

11:37 AM - 5 May 2015

16 Retweets **12** Likes

1 16 12

Ivy WolfTail @O..tlawb..yk d · 5 May 2015

Reply ng to

eyes are teary eye again..

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@MuslimMisfit This is what people say every day, but I am perfectly happy. All the women I know are anti-3rd wave feminist.

11:39 AM - 5 May 2015

1 1

Dazzle Muffin @owosd d - 5 May 2015

Replying to

your oss /

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center erms Privacy policy Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Larry Moore @moore 2 [illegible]fe · 5 May 2015

[illegible]er Not necessar ly; as I said whites r gener a ly more affl..ent, & most violent crimes r mater a s- motivated (armed robbery, etc)

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@moore 2 [illegible]fe Right and I address the socio-economic factor towards the end of the video.

10 09 AM · 5 May 2015

3

Larry Moore @moore 2 [illegible]fe · 5 May 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible]er I got u Pau what u say n the vid makes sense, but the stats over ook psycho ogical/soc o ogical factors beh nd (cont d)

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet · 5 May 2015

[illegible]e Granted, I cannot cover everyth ng in one video, I wi l do another one n future ooking at more so utions

Larry Moore @moore 2 [illegible]fe · 5 May 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible]er One can argue that it al starts with the media/TV (programming), but one can argue those stats are a product of it as wel

Larry Moore @moore_2_[illegible]fe · 5 May 2015

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

9 36 29

j anderson @harryp[illegible]sb[illegible]ry 5 May 2015

[illegible] but aren t there at east seven times more "whites"?

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@narrypillsbury Five times more whites. But blacks are responsible for half of violent crimes, so you would expect it to be equal.

10 07 AM 5 May 2015

1

CJ Cox @Makave Coba n o May 2015

Rep ying to [illegible], Yeah but who's responsible for a l of child abuse crimes?

[illegible] Help Center Terms Privacy p[illegible]cy Cookies Ads nfo

[illegible] Help Center Terms Privacy Policy Cookies Ads Info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@Samura. Lucy Never said that. Watch the video.

10:04 AM - 5 May 2015

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Log in

Larry Moore @moore 2 l fe 5 May 2015

uh, the ast time I checked there are more wh tes than b acks, and wh tes are gen more affluent. so, duh

2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@moore 2 ife Surely a smaller population would make one group LESS likely to commit violent crimes against another?

10 0 s AM 5 May 2015

1

Larry Moore @moore 2 fe 5 May 2015

Rep y ng to

Not necessar ly; as I said whites r genera ly more affluent, & most violent crimes r mater a s-motivated (armed robbery, etc)

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 5 May 2015

R ght and address the soc o-econom c factor towards the end of the video.

3

Larry Moore @moore 2 l fe 5 May 2015

I got t Pa what u say n the vid makes sense but the stats over ook psycho ogical/soc o ogical factors beh nd (cont d)

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 5 May 2015

erms

Home Moments

25 76 63

Larry Moore @moore_2_life 5 May 2015
so you & dec de 2 post a bunch of disproportionate stats 2 prove point? Thought ya I were better than that

3 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 5 May 2015
All the sources for the facts can be found here

4

Larry Moore @moore_2_life 5 May 2015
so, now you're using stats from the same orgs that you/we are all suspicious of (DOJ, FBI)? See what I mean

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@moore_2_life @RealAlexJones I address this argument in my video. Watch the whole video. Thanks.

10:06 AM 5 May 2015

1

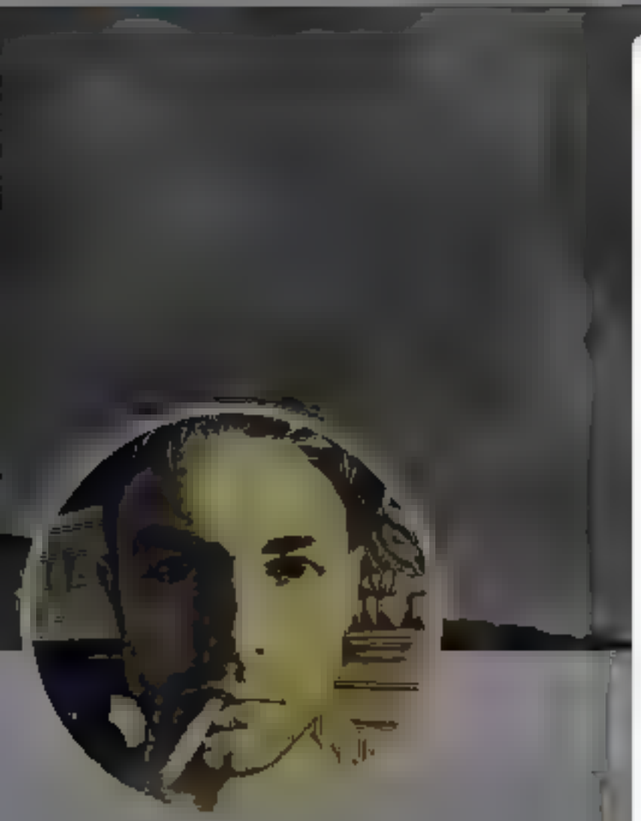
Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder 5 May 2015
Replying to
I address Watson's racism in this video

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

"RACIST" FACT: Between 1999 & 2011, 2,151 WHITES died as a result of being shot by police compared to 1,130 BLACKS.

9:58 AM - 5 May 2015

36 Retweets **29** Likes

9 36 29

Jenny Tahlia @jenny_tahlia · 5 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] what % s that of each population? oh dear, can you go back to flipping burgers eave this to adults

2

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrsonPlanet · 5 May 2015

[illegible] Five times more whites. But blacks are respons b e for ha f of violent crimes, so you wou d expect it to be equal

[illegible] terms

Pr v cy [illegible] Ad

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

8 31 24

Larry Moore @moore 2 l fe 5 May 2015

[illegible] uh the ast time I checked there are more wh tes than b acks, and wh tes are gen more affluent, so duh [illegible]

2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@moore_2_ ife There aren't eight times more whites.

10 02 AM 5 May 2015

1

Larry Moore @moore 2 ife 5 May 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] I understand, but not the po nt, there are sti l a S GNIFICANT number more on this country

[illegible] 2018 Twitter Ab[illegible] Help Center Terms P[illegible]y C ok es Ads nfo

Log in

[illegible] erms

P[illegible]y

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Larry Moore @moore 2 fe 5 May 2015
so you & dec de 2 post a bunch of disproport onate stats 2 prove point? Thought ya I were better than that

3 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet Follow

Rep y ng to

@moore 2 fe @RealAlexJones All the sources for the facts can be found here

0 0 AM 5 May 2015

4

Larry Moore @moore 2 fe 5 May 2015
Rep y ng to
so now you re us ng stats from the same orgs that you/we are a l suspicious of (DOJ, FB)? See what I mean

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 5 May 2015
I address th s argument in my video Watch the who e video Thanks

1

Spinedoc2 5 May 2015
Rep y ng to

Log in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Racist" fact: Blacks commit eight times more crimes against whites than vice-versa. youtube.com/watch?v=bDaz X .. #BaltimoreUprising

9:31 AM - 5 May 2015

31 Retweets **24** Likes

8 31 24

Larry Moore @moore [illegible] 5 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]uh the last time I checked there are more whites than blacks, and whites are gen more affluent, so, duh #[illegible]ing

2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 5 May 2015

[illegible] There aren't eight times more whites

1

Home Moments

ntimidating patriarchal, and m sogynist c system Is am

15 105 152

Lilly - Lilith Vegas @Vegas th 5 May 2015

LOL. Paul vs Feminism How ong th s bn go ng on now ? * jk *

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to

@VegasLil.th Believe me, I wish it wasn't even an issue. I would rather talk about technology, science and important stuff.

8 10 AM 5 May 2015

3 Retweets **1** ke

1 3 1

Lilly - Lilith Vegas @Vegas th 5 May 2015

Rep ying to

I know And know you have much knowledge in those areas Which respect But you're correct, some fem n sm is out of hand

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

2018 Twitter Ab Help Center Terms P vacy p cy C ok es Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#HowToSpotAFeminist - Gets irate about sexy women on a shirt yet doesn't give a flying fuck about outright repression of women under Islam.

7:5a AM - 5 May 2015

39 Retweets **55** Likes

10 39 55

@Smak303 5 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] women in the M ddle East get treated bad

1

@Smak303 5 May 2015

[illegible] watson those fem n st hoes don t gives no fucks batt no midd e eastern women suffering oppression

Alt-Centrist-Radical @AndrewMorton777 26 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ems

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#HowToSpotAFeminist - Will decry you for calling feminists "violent," then threaten to break your nose.

7:51 AM - 5 May 2015

16 Retweets **34** Likes

3 16 34

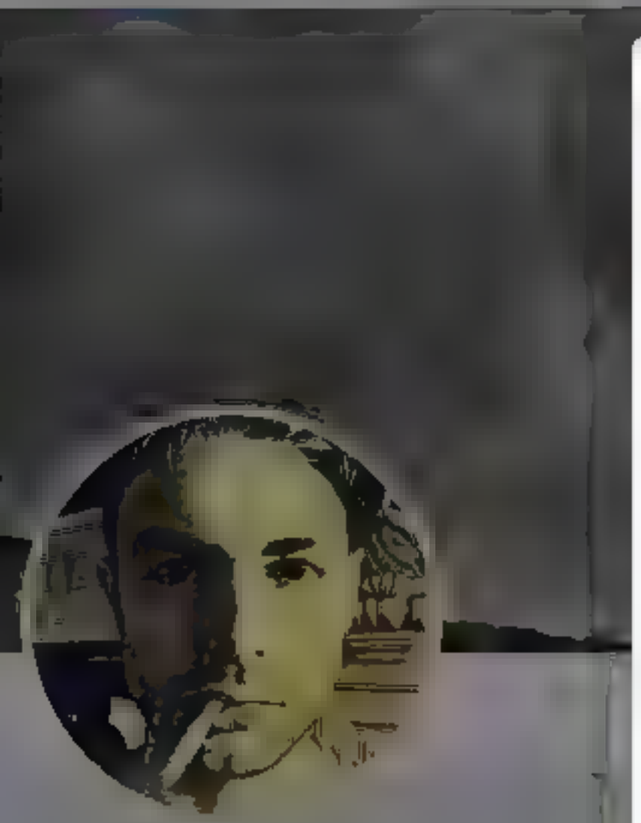
Samuel Jones @BlackMetaFriend · 5 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] they are a special breed aren't they

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#HowToSpotAFeminist - Pretends to support strong, independent women then demands "jazz hands" & safe spaces.

7:54 AM - 5 May 2015

22 Retweets **30** Likes

4 22 30

Alt-Centrist-Radical @AndrewNorton77 · 26 May 2015

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

#HowToSpotAFeminist - Will go to any lengths to avoid criticizing the most intimidating, patriarchal, and misogynistic system - Islam.

7:50 AM - 5 May 2015

105 Retweets **152** Likes

15 105 152

Lilly - Lilith Vegas @vegas th 5 May 2015

Replying to

LOL. Paul vs. Fem n sm How long this bn going on now ? * k *

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 5 May 2015

Be eve me I wish it wasn't even an ssue would rather ta k about technology, science and important stuff

1 3 1

Lilly - Lilith Vegas @vegas th 5 May 2015

I know And I know you have much know edge n those areas Wh ch I respect But you're correct, some feminism s out of hand

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#HowToSpotAFeminist

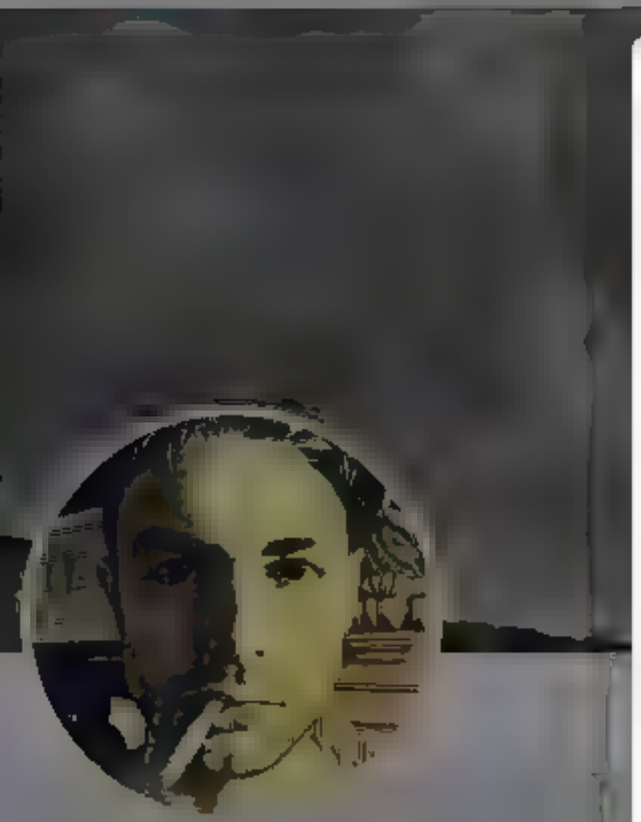
7:46 AM - 5 May 2015

34 Retweets **57** Likes

10 34 57

Hi, my name is... @ The New Dea - 5 May 2015
Replying to @P

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

#HowToSpotAFeminist - Their reaction to facts and logic is usually like what you'll see at the end of this video.

7:43 AM - 5 May 2015

14 Retweets **27** Likes

5 14 27

Samuel Jones @BlackMetaFiend · 5 May 2015

Replying to

Hillary did that when questioned about Benghazi

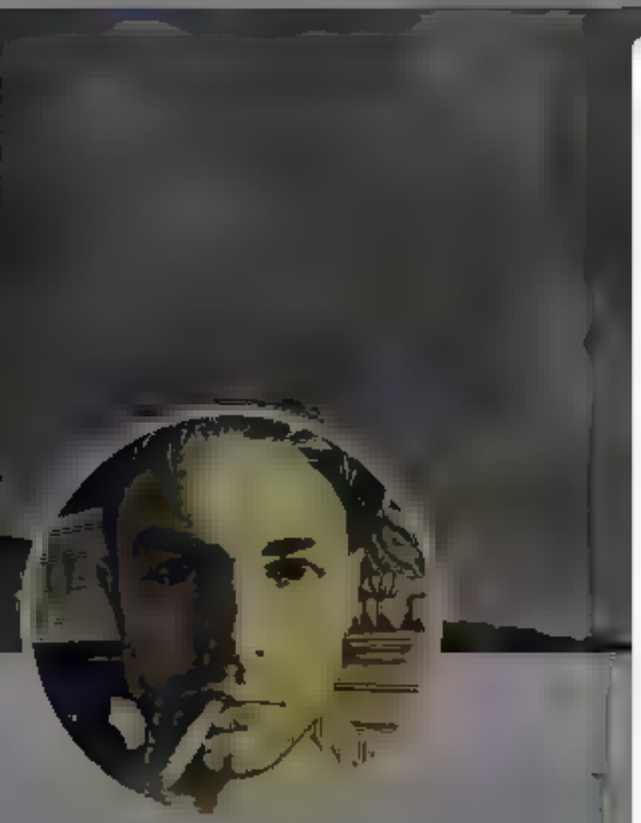
1

DrLefever @DrLefever · 5 May 2015

Replying to

Dear heavens, I'm embarrassed that these creatures share my sex

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

John Stewart Mocks "Lone Star Lunatics" Over Jade Helm Concerns - nfowars com/john-stewart-m ... #JadeHelm15

4:51 AM - 5 May 2015

4 Retweets **2** Likes

2 4 2

patrick mccracken @1977Mccracken 5 May 2015

Replying to

He s Barrys modern day ester

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads inf

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Woke up this morning, looked in the mirror and STILL didn't feel any white guilt. 😄

2:55 AM - 5 May 2015

30 Retweets **53** Likes

12 30 53

Hilander @Can crah · 5 May 2015
Reply ng to
hahaha Me ne ther, n sp te of relentless attempts by SJW leftist morons to create a cl mate of fear and shame

2

Life is an odyssey @A ex sateo · 5 May 2015
Reply ng to
I m offended You rea ly need to check your cis white male privilege

1

Samuel Jones @B ackMeta F end · 5 May 2015
Reply ng to
zero amount of white gu t here don't see any n my future

Mary Mladinich @maryk2345 · 5 May 2015

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

blaming rape victims for what they are wearing

19 211 238

ptwang @ptwangy 4 May 2015

[illegible] you were wrong as usua PJW, it was fuck ng staged [illegible]

2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@ptwangy The jihadists were shot outside. Try again.

[illegible]:00 AM 5 May 2015

1

ptwang @ptwangy 5 May 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] that's beside the po nt but you know that you re obviously Z onist scum with your anti-Mus im rants dur ng staged events

1 1

dead patsy @ChrisR[illegible]on 5 May 2015

[illegible] Exactly [illegible]

1

[illegible] 2018 Twitter [illegible] Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shit leftists say. #garlandsnooting

Stanley Bonk

[illegible] Arrest Pamela Geller for causing two death and one injury with her hatred of Islam

1 6

2:06 AM - 5 May 2015

18 Retweets **24** Likes

8 18 24

Ransom's Notes @RansomsNote · 5 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Wow the stupid is strong w/ Stanley

1

Jim Mad Dog Maddox @[illegible] · 5 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

eft-wingers love tyranny, and t upsets them greatly when the bad guys don t win, because the lefts treachery knows no bounds

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"My free speech rights don't end where your feelings begin." youtube.com/watch?v=0pVSnD .. #garlandshooting

12:07 PM - 4 May 2015

121 Retweets **91** Likes

16 121 91

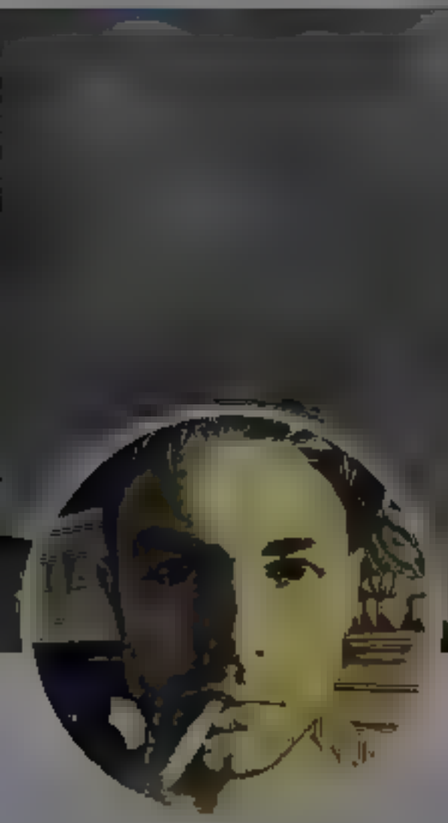
shaynalamour @shaynalamour - 4 May 2015
Replying to
So don't th nk mock ng ppl's God or prophet s free speech, any more than mock ng somebody's mom s free speech

1 1

Ralston Thorn @thornralston - 4 May 2015
it's cal ed an ant -Islam ra ly And t's hate speech And Watson supports it Antisemit c ral y? No way!

1 1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Media says Geller was being "provocative" for hosting Muhammad cartoon event, but no one even knew about it before jihadists attacked.

12:05 PM - 4 May 2015

31 Retweets **23** Likes

8 31 23

Deborah Clarkson @Dc 7Deborah · 4 May 2015

Reply ng to

Free speech a lows for "provocative"

1 1

Rob T (RAAAB) @robb eredly · 4 May 2015

Reply ng to

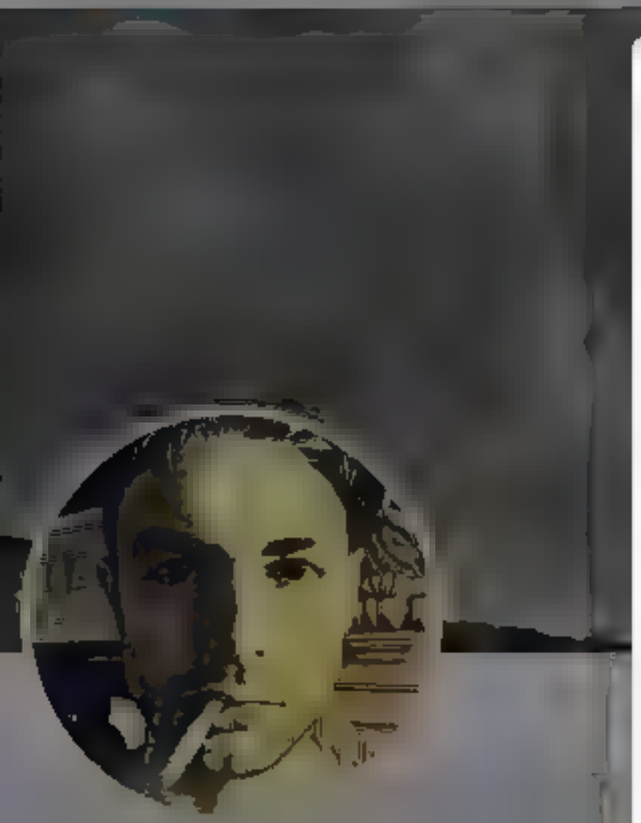
BUL SH T SOMETH NGCALLED THE 1A FREE SPEECH DEAL WITH T F IT OFFENDEDS YOU JUST THINK ABOUT WHAT YOU SAY THAT OFFEND others

2

Conscious Algorithm @Fut resCa ng · 5 May 2015

Reply ng to

Your s mp istic eve of analysis is purely emotive, to appea to your tea party followers



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Classical western literature called "offensive" to Columbia students - how long before iconic books are banned?

1:30 AM - 5 May 2015

11 Retweets **8** Likes

7 11 8

Cade @JackCade_7 · 5 May 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Do we really need warning labels for literary content. "Beware this book, unlike TV, may resemble real life. Wear a helmet"

2

(((Marci deGroot))) @purewse · 5 May 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Like Huck Finn? We must, at least, protect tender young minds from such language regardless of the reality

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

16 25 38

Rukmini Callimachi @rcallimachi 4 May 2015

V good! Misquoting someone as way2continue conversation I never said that buddy & I will end this if you insist on misquoting

3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 4 May 2015

Oh yeah and I only quoted the word "provocative" so I was not misquoting. Didn't they teach you that in journalism 101?

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@rcallimachi Please read this and think about your comments. Bye.

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet
Some liberals get it #garlandshooting

AM 4 May 2015

1

Dave Ravicher @Whtap 4 May 2015
Replying to

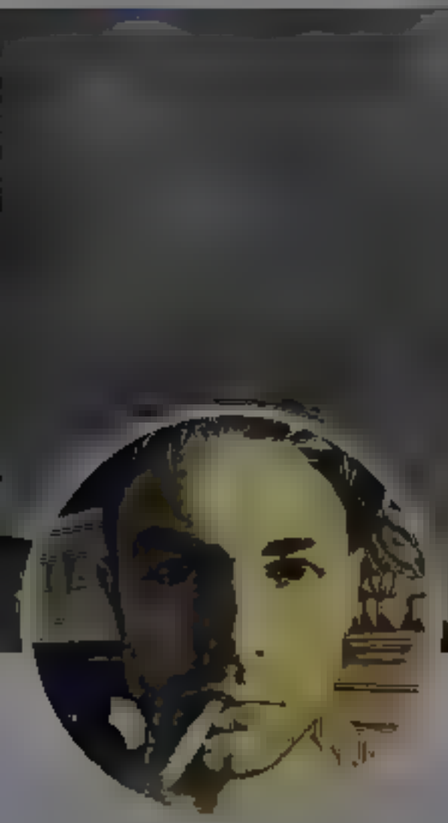
2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The "progressive" Labour Party hosted an event where men & women were segregated. Feminists? Oops forgot, not allowed to criticize Islam.

11:50 AM - 4 May 2015

25 Retweets **29** Likes

5 25 29

Hypersexualized New Year Elf @martian_punk · 4 May 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Many feminists seem to favor segregation with safe spaces and what not

MUSLIM PATROL @Muslim_Patrol · 4 May 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet
Not just labour. Conservatives too.

Mark Bryant @RenaissanceMan · 4 May 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet wow you really are on one today. I used to enjoy reading and listening to your shit but now I've grown up a bit

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This NY Times writer thinks that drawing cartoons is more "provocative" than shooting people for drawing cartoons.

Rukmini Callimachi [illegible] Follow

Free speech aside, why would anyone do something as provocative as hosting a "Muhammad drawing contest"?

312 193

11:20 AM - 4 May 2015

59 Retweets **37** Likes

14 59 37

Der Bär @b[illegible]er · 4 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Well, people gather to exercise their liberties because these liberties are under attack by terrorists, maybe?

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Some liberals get it. #garlandshooting

> everyone knew it could ... and *that* kind of blasphemy is precisely the kind that needs to be defended, because it's the kind that clearly serves a free society's greater good. If a large enough group of someones is willing to kill you for saying something, then it's something that almost certainly needs to be said, because otherwise the violent have veto power over liberal civilization, and when that scenario obtains it isn't really a liberal civilization any more. Again, liberalism doesn't depend on everyone offending everyone else all the time, and it's okay to prefer a society where offense for its own sake is limited rather than pervasive. But when offenses are policed by murder, that's when we need more of them, not less, because

11:28 AM · 4 May 2015

83 Retweets **80** Likes

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Rukmini Callimachi @rcallimach 4 May 2015

[illegible]er N ce A grown man who can only speak via insu ts Do you find t difficult to be pol te to other peop e? Have a great day

3

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Rep y ng to [illegible]

.@rcallimach Your suggestion that drawing cartoons is more "provocative" than shooting people for drawing cartoons is beyond an insult.

11 1 AM 4 May 2015

25 Retweets **38** [illegible]kes

16 25 38

Rukmini Callimachi @rcallimach 4 May 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible]r V good! Misquoting someone as way2continue conversation I never sa d that buddy & I w l end this f you insist on m squoting

3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 4 May 2015

[illegible] The fact that someone who works for one of the b ggest media out ets in the world uses the term "free speech aside" is ch l ing

3 6 13

Rukmini Callimachi @rcallimach 4 May 2015

[illegible] Once again, taking my words out of context. Sorry buddy, I m

[illegible]erms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Rukmini Callimachi @rcallimachi 4 May 2015

V good! Misquoting someone as way2continue conversation I never sa.d that buddy & I w l end this f you insist on m squoting

3

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@rcallimachi The fact that someone who works for one of the biggest media outlets in the world uses the term "free speech aside" is chilling

11 .4 AM 4 May 2015

6 Retweets **13** .ikes

3 6 13

Rukmini Callimachi @rca machi 4 May 2015

Rep y ng to

Once again taking my words out of context. Sorry buddy, I m outta here Have fun debating someone who likes rudeness + lies

2

LeeLee @RhodeyGa 2012 5 May 2015

Rep y ng to

SO g ad th s dumb bunny s no longer on FNC

Have an account? Log in

erms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Rukmini Callimachi @rcallimachi 4 May 2015

[illegible]er V good! Misquoting someone as way2continue conversation I never sa.d that buddy & I w l end this f you insist on m squoting

3

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@rcallimachi Oh yeah and I only quoted the word "provocative" so I was not misquoting. Didn't they teach you that in journalism 101?

11 :6 AM - 4 May 2015

1 ke

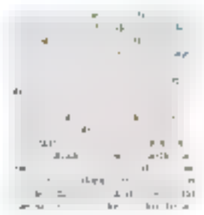
1

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 4 May 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] P ease read this and think about your comments Bye



Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Some l berals get it #garlandshoot ng

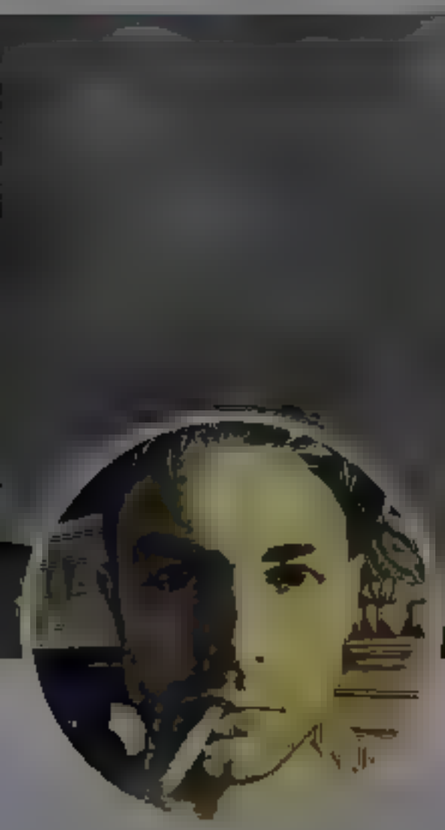
1

Log in

[illegible] erms

P v cy

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Libs: Rioting & looting is fine, but don't you dare draw a cartoon - that's provocative! #garlandshooting #Ba timoreUprising

11 10 AM - 4 May 2015

44 Retweets **43** Likes

6 44 43

J P @jeanpau ds · 4 May 2015
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] Also how many insulting cartoons do people draw of Jesus chr st.

1 2

Craig Whitington @CraigWh t ngton · 4 May 2015
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] to target one re igion isn t really freedom Shou dn't the competition have been open to be satir ca of anyone?

Ivy WolfTail @O tawb yk d · 4 May 2015
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] hey ove xx

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Things I learned from feminists today:

1) Don't call feminists violent, or they will threaten to punch you.

2) Feminists speak for Jesus.

10:32 AM - 4 May 2015

32 Retweets **40** Likes

10 32 40

harressment @He·He tate · 4 May 2015

Replying to

3) you're very scared of women awhhhh bless

DB @DBystrowsk · 4 May 2015

Replying to

All Feminists should be called DARLINGS from now on just to get under their skin.

Hugh Beaumont @beaves_dad · 4 May 2015

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

@P·····r

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

·····

·····

Terms

Privacy Policy

Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Rukmini Callimachi @rcallmachi · 4 May 2015

Free speech as de, why woul d anyone do someth ng as provocative as host ng a "Muhammad draw ng contest"?

16K 293 193

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Reply ng to

@rcallimachi It's worth it just to piss off monumental fucktards like you.

11 17 AM · 4 May 2015

1 Retweet 9 Likes

2 1 9

Rukmini Callimachi @rcallmachi · 4 May 2015

Reply ng to

Nice ! A grown man who can only speak via nsults Do you find it difficu t to be po ite to other people? Have a great day

3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 4 May 2015

Your suggest on that draw ng cartoons s more "provocative" than shoot ng peop e for drawing cartoons is beyond an nsult

16 25 38

Rukmini Callimachi @rcallmachi · 4 May 2015

V good! M squot ng someone as way2cont nue conversation never said that buddy & wil end th s if you ns st on misquot ng

3

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Frank McEvoy @FranktheMc2 · 4 May 2015

[illegible] No Women were centra to h s nner circle Early Christian gatherings were led by women

1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@FranktheMc2 @r cκ5292 Again - 3rd wave feminism has nothing to do with empowering women. Read some Paglia and @CHSommers

10 [illegible] AM · 4 May 2015

2 Retweets **2** [illegible]kes

2 2 2

Frank Harwald @FrankHarwald · 4 May 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] & one can empower women without be ng a fem nist

Frank Harwald @FrankHarwald · 4 May 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] e g Lakota matr archy s fundamentally different of what 3rd wave feminists think a matriarchy is

Ha[illegible] Log in

[illegible] erms

P[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

5

Amelia Bellows @aabe ows · 4 May 2015

[illegible] equa pay, the right to walk down the street alone without fear same job opportun t es, etc

15

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@aabe ows @youngblackcon @rick5292

Threatening to physically assault people automatically loses an argument. Feminists can't grasp that.

10 25 AM · 4 May 2015

3 Retweets **4** ikes

1 3 4

Frank Harwald @FrankHarwa d · 4 May 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] just dropp ng by to tel you guys that [illegible] blocked me for saying th ngs she didn't ike to hear

[illegible]

2018 Twitter Abo t Help Center Terms Pr vacy p cy Cookies Ads nfo

Log in

[illegible] erms
Pr vacy Po cy [illegible] Ad nfo

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Log in

Frank McEvoy @FranktheMc2 · 4 May 2015
Correct. There are male fem nists (ke Jesus).

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@FranktheMc2 @aabellows @rick5292 LOL, surely a joke? Feminists speak for Jesus now?

10 . 7 AM · 4 May 2015

2 . kes

1 2

Frank McEvoy @FranktheMc2 · 4 May 2015
Rep y ng to
No Women were centra to h s nner circle Early Christian gatherings were led by women

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 4 May 2015
Again 3rd wave fem n sm has noth ng to do w th empower ng women Read some Pagl a and

2 2 2

Frank Harwald @FrankHarwald · 4 May 2015
& one can empower women without be ng a fem nist

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

5

Amelia Bellows @aabe ows · 4 May 2015

[illegible] equa pay, the right to walk down the street alone without fear, same job opportun t es, etc

15

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@aabe ows @youngblackcon @rick5292 You need to read some @CHSommers and Camile Paglia. And you need to stop making violent threats.

10 25 AM · 4 May 2015

4 Retweets **3** Likes

1 4 3

Pannypannypannypannypan @Pannypannypan · 5 May 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] And YOJ need to stfu

[illegible]

Log in

[illegible] erms

P v cy [illegible] Ad nfo

2018 Twitter Ab[illegible] Help Center Terms P vacy p[illegible]cy Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Amelia Bellows @aabellows · 4 May 2015

[illegible] actually I'm not. I won't have my gender called similar to sis.

3

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@aabellows @rick5292 Three quarters of American women DON'T identify as feminists.

10:20 AM · 4 May 2015

2 Retweets **3** Likes

1 2 3

Amelia Bellows @aabellows · 4 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] what does that have to do with anything? People don't have to identify as feminists to be benefitted by it.

1

Frank Harwald @FrankHarwald · 4 May 2015

[illegible] At least with 3rd wave feminism people don't need to identify with it to suffer from it

[illegible] terms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible] ner

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Amelia Bellows @aabe ows 4 May 2015

[illegible] t's fighting for equa r ghts F ghting for equal rights foe my sex is not sis.

5 [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@aabe lows @r ck5292 Do you believe that "fighting for equal rights" justifies bomb threats?

10 1 AM 4 May 2015

3 Likes

1 [illegible] 3

Amelia Bellows @aabe ows 4 May 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] no, I never advocated for that But that 1 nc dent s outweighed by thousands others

2 [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 4 May 2015

[illegible] Te l me what r ghts western women don t have that men have

1 [illegible] 1

Amelia Bellows @aabe ows 4 May 2015

[illegible] have fun in the trenches I don't need to prove anyth ng to you

Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Amelia Bellows @aabe ows 4 May 2015

[illegible] no, I never advocated for that But that 1 nc dent s outweighed by thousands others

2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@aabe lows @r ck5292 Tell me what rights western women don't have that men have.

10 [illegible] AM 4 May 2015

1 Like

1 1

Amelia Bellows @aabe ows 4 May 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] have fun in the trenches I don't need to prove anyth ng to you

1

Æon @x_Aeon_x 4 May 2015

[illegible] Haha, proof? Femin sts never prove anyth ng except that they suck at stat st cs and se f awareness.

1

[illegible] witter Ab[illegible] Help Center Terms P vacy p[illegible]cy C ok es Ads nfo

Log in

[illegible] erms

P vacy Cy [illegible] Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminist outraged that I called feminists violent, then threatens to break my nose for calling her "darling".

> **Paul Joseph Watson**
> @abellows [illegible] As Anything you say darling

> **Amelia Bellows**
> @abe[illegible]
> Follow
>
> @PrisonPlanet feel free to validate yourself over SM, it's the only place you have power. Outside of it, I would've broken your nose.

[illegible]

10:12 AM - 4 May 2015

54 Retweets **61** Likes

26 54 61

BossyCowgurl @BossyCowgur84 · 4 May 2015
Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Amelia Bellows @aabellows 4 May 2015

thousands of women killed by men. 300 gamers is nothing.

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@aabellows @msbellows WTF - did you just advocate killing #Gamergate supporters?

10:17 AM - 4 May 2015

5 Retweets 2 Likes

3 5 2

BUTT-STALLION @michaelvarela20 4 May 2015

Replying to

meanwhile in the real world

punished with 200 lashes and six months jail

March 6, 2015 56 Comments

by: Michael Stone

Saudi shame: A 19-year-old woman who was the victim of a violent gang rape in Saudi Arabia has been sentenced to 200 lashes and six months in jail after being found guilty of being "indecent" at the time of the attack because she was not accompanied by a male guardian.

The government defended the outrageous court decision, saying that

2 1

BUTT-STALLION @michaelvarela20 4 May 2015

Replying to

and this is totally acceptable in western societies

outrageous court decision saying that the victim was at fault and noting that Saudi courts abide by Sharia law which dictates that a woman not be in public without a male guardian.

Copy

The original incident reportedly took place in 2006. At that time the victim was in a car with a friend when two men commandeered their vehicle and drove them to a secluded area. She was then violently raped by seven men three of whom also attacked her friend.

Subscribe by email to Progressive Secular Humanist

Initially the woman was sentenced to 90 lashes while the men who raped her were given minor custodial sentences.

The obviously unfair verdict was appealed by the woman's lawyer. However instead of overturning the punishment the court reportedly more than doubled the punishment for the woman sentencing her to 200 lashes and six months in jail after being found guilty of indecency and talking to the media.

Middle East Monitor reports Abdul Rahman Al-Lahem who defended the woman reached out to the media after

5

M.S. Bellows, Jr. @msbellows 4 May 2015

"Dad you drink at heavily I'm worried about you." "Yes, but Russia has more alcoholics, so I can't be one."

1

BUTT-STALLION @michaelvarela20 4 May 2015

oh your right & should repent,here let me help y'all

wage gap: why not just pay women more and pay men less?

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Amelia Bellows @aabellows · 4 May 2015

[illegible] actually I'm not. I won't have my gender called similar to sis.

3 [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

.@aabellows @rick5292 Feminism is not a gender.

10:19 AM - 4 May 2015

4 Retweets **21** Likes

6 [illegible] 4 21

Amelia Bellows @aabellows · 4 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] it's fighting for equal rights. Fighting for equal rights foe my sex is not isis

5 [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 4 May 2015

[illegible] Do you believe that "fighting for equal rights" justifies bomb threats?

1 [illegible] 3

Amelia Bellows @aabellows · 4 May 2015

[illegible] no. never advocated for that. But that 1 incident is outweighed by thousands others.

2 [illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

shou dn't exist

1

M.S. Bellows, Jr. @msbe ows · 4 May 2015
We l I m pretty sure s misogyny s rooted in the fact that no woman wi l mate with h m So natura selecti on FTW

1

Amelia Bellows @aabe ows · 4 May 2015
t s okay, though He's on the wrong side of history, and wi l be forgotten shortly after his twitter feed d es

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet · 4 May 2015
No dar ng, authoritarians who use censorship & nt midation to shut down free speech are on the wrong s de of h story

2 · 8 · 4

Amelia Bellows @aabe ows · 4 May 2015
cal me dar ng again and we' l have a serious prob em K cutie?

3 · 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet · 4 May 2015
Anything you say, dar ng.

1

Amelia Bellows @aabe ows · 4 May 2015
fee free to va idate yourse f over SM, t's the on y p ace you have power Outside of t, wou d've broken your nose

3 · 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@aabe lows You would have broken my nose for calling you "darling"? What was I saying about violent, bullying feminists....?

10 11 AM · 4 May 2015

1 Retweet **2** Likes

2 · 1 · 2

Amelia Bellows @aabe ows · 4 May 2015
Rep y ng to
what was I saying about demeanong, manipu ative mysogonists?

Amelia Bellows @aabe ows · 4 May 2015
Rep y ng to
besides, if you d spoken that way to a man and he'd said the same thing you wou dn't have associated it to his gender

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi ion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

Joined January 2009

© 2018 Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

5 33 56

TheoryCraft @Taobender 4 May 2015

[illegible] But can you be crit cal of Propagandists Ike Pam Ge ler ?

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@Taobender This is not about Pamela fucking Geller.

10 05 AM 4 May 2015

3

TheoryCraft @Taobender 4 May 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] She's a we known hate monger and Jew sh propagandist how can t not be about her ?

Armin @th s ntred 1 4 May 015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] I think you have your answer

Elda @e roe 4 May 2015

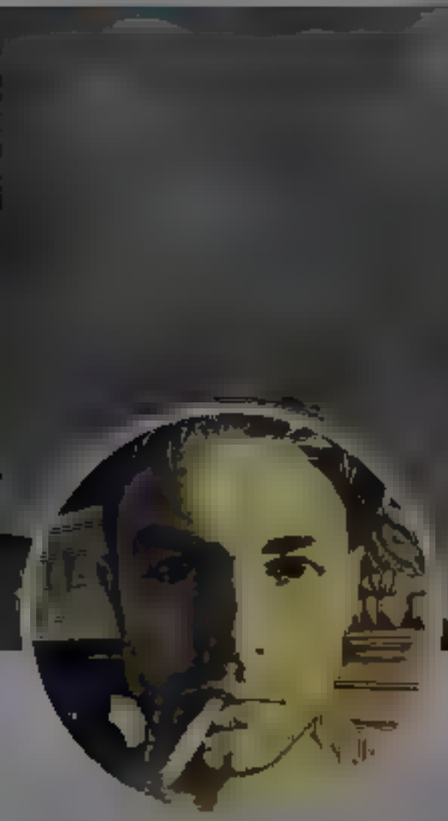
Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Paul, everyone, spread the word !

Log in

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

Libs: You can still be critical of Islamic extremism AND U.S. foreign policy. Try to hold more than one thought in your head at one time.

9:58 AM - 4 May 2015

33 Retweets **56** Likes

5 33 56

TheoryCraft @Taobender · 4 May 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet But can you be critical of Propagandists like Pam Geller?

1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · 4 May 2015
@Taobender This is not about Pamela fucking Geller

3

TheoryCraft @Taobender · 4 May 2015
@PrisonPlanet She's a well known hate monger and jewish propagandist. how can it not be about her?

dead patsy @ChrisRyon · 4 May 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi ion+ total YouTube v.ews

---

I think evolution is broken People like that shou dn't exist

1

M.S. Bellows, Jr. @msbe ows · 4 May 2015

We l, I m pretty sure s misogyny s rooted in the fact that no woman wi l mate with h m So natura selection FTW

1

Amelia Bellows @aabe ows · 4 May 2015

t s okay, though He's on the wrong side of history, and wi l be forgotten shortly after his twitter feed d es

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet · 4 May 2015

No dar ng, authoritarians who use censorship & nt midation to shut down free speech are on the wrong s de of h story

2 8 4

Amelia Bellows @aabe ows · 4 May 2015

cal me dar ng again and we' l have a serious prob em K cutie?

3 2

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonP anet

Rep y ng to

@aabe lows @msbellows Anything you say, darling.

0 04 AM · 4 May 2015

1

Amelia Bellows @aabe ows · 4 May 2015

Rep y ng to

fee free to va idate yourse f over SM, t's the on y p ace you have power Outside of t, wou d've broken your nose

3 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 4 May 2015

You would have broken my nose for ca l ng you "dar ng"? What was say ng about vio ent, bullying feminists. ?

2 1 2

Amelia Bellows @aabe ows · 4 May 2015

what was I saying about demeanong, manipu ative mysogonists?

2018 Twitter Abou Help Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant' A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

31 156 122

Eric Smith @er c144144 · 4 May 2015

[illegible]er I used to respect you Paul Hard to be leve that now

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@er c144144 You no longer respect me because I denounce extremists who kill people? That makes sense....

10 01 AM · 4 May 2015

1 Like

2 1

Isaac Cohen @ HWCo · 4 May 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Counter Ideas are not we come Th s should be obv ous from constant violence my friend

1

Eric Smith @er c144144 · 4 May 2015

[illegible] Thank you for that unbiased op n on Mr Netanyahu

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

CNN actually suggested the victims of the #garlandshooting were to blame for being "provocative".

9:20 AM - 4 May 2015

108 Retweets **58** Likes

31 108 58

Vicki Vancouver @VickiVancouver · 4 May 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] blah blah blah. The cartoons are designed to incite

1

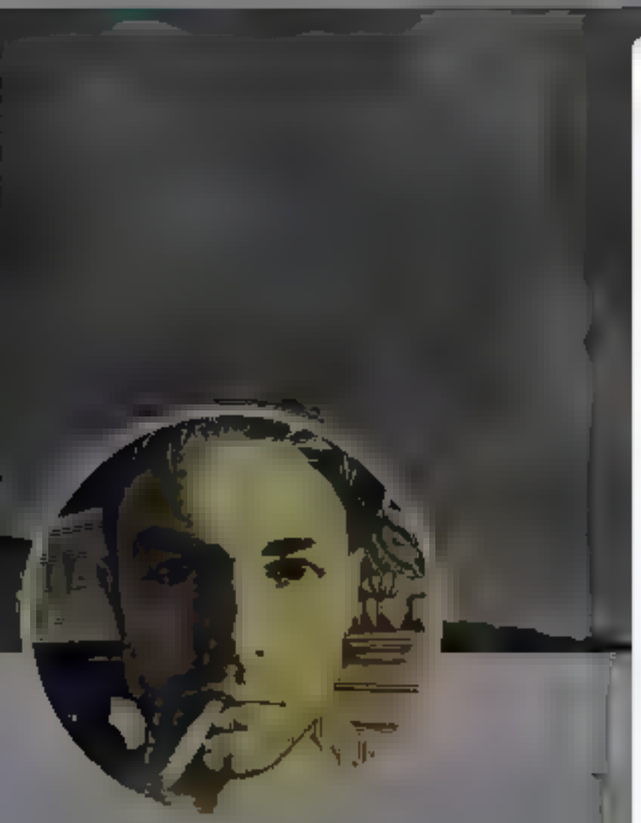
CC @CambConservativ · 4 May 2015

[redacted] so what or why do they provoke and why should we worry about it? Oh yeah, you'll be killed for it. How great!

2

Vicki Vancouver @VickiVancouver · 4 May 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

In honor of @nero, we need to start calling all feminists "darling". youtube.com/watch?v=05nj4C.. #Thug_ife

9 51 AM - 4 May 2015

17 Retweets **17** Likes

6 17 17

Dan Iacobescu @_acobb Dann · 4 May 2015

Rep y ng to

The fem nists are so laughab e The r reaction to him ca ing her "darling" was so funny They're downright stupid

1

CryptOhio INFJ @CryptOhio · 4 May 2015

Rep y ng to

o that was fucking awesome!

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n r nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera
Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+
total YouTube views

R 1

Log in

Amelia Bellows @aabe ows 4 May 2015

t s okay, though He's on the wrong side of history, and wi l be forgotten shortly after his twitter feed d es

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@aabe lows @msbellows No darling, authoritarians who use censorship & intimidation to shut down free speech are on the wrong side of history

9 49 AM 4 May 2015

8 Retweets **4** ikes

2 8 4

Amelia Bellows @aabe ows 4 May 2015

Rep y ng to

cal me darl ng again and we' l have a serious prob em K cutie?

3 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 4 May 2015

Anything you say, dar ing.

1

Amelia Bellows @aabe ows 4 May 2015

r fee free to va idate yourse f over SM, t's the on y p ace you have power Outside of t, wou d've broken your nose

3 1

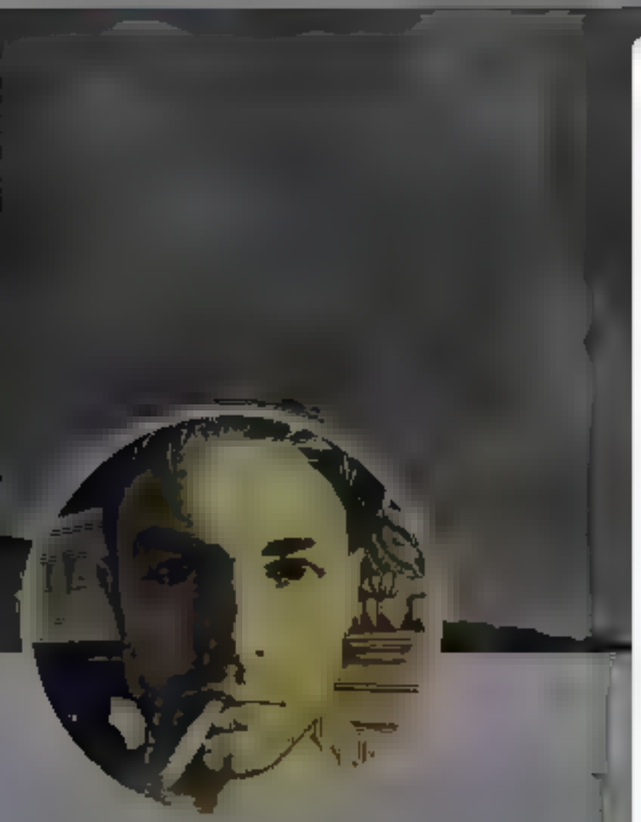
Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 4 May 2015

You would have broken my nose for ca l ng you "darl ng"? What was say ng about vio ent, bullying feminists. ?

2 1 2

Amelia Bellows @aabe ows 4 May 2015

r what was I saying about demeanong, manipu ative mysogonists?



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Like #garlandsnoot ng jihadists, feminists also want to violently attack their ideological adversaries youtu.be/0pVSnDHq7a8?t= . #GamerGate

9 18 AM 4 May 2015

25 Retweets **13** Likes

4 25 13

Amelia Bellows @adbe ows 4 May 2015

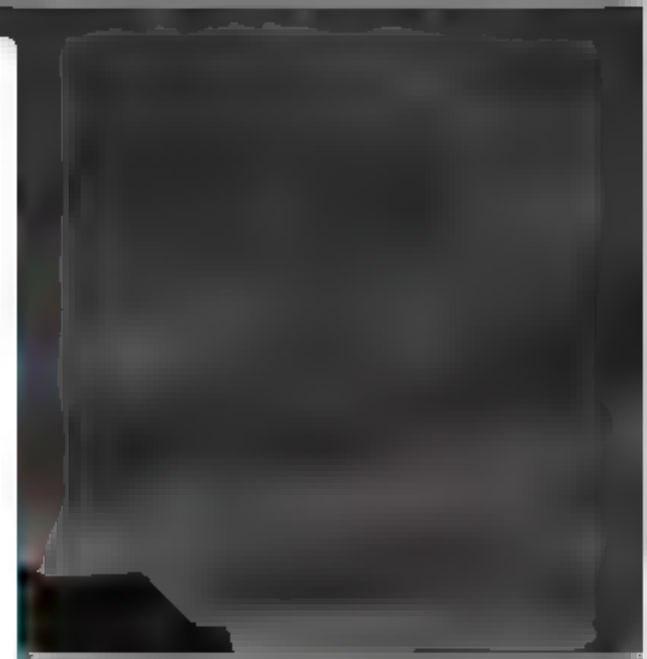
Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] P ease te l me that's satire f not, I m ght have to bomb youtube You know 'Cause that's what we do #[illegible]

1

M.S. Bellows, Jr. @m.be ows 4 May 2015

[illegible] Sadly, [illegible] s entirely sincere Or at least, as sincere as someone actual y paid to be a consp racy theor st can be



[illegible] write [illegible] Terms Priv[illegible]y Cookies [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Russell Brand thinks Ed Miliband is going to lead a "revolution". 😂😂😂😂😂 - This is going to keep me laughing all through the summer.

7:11 AM - 4 May 2015

43 Retweets **59** Likes

22 43 59

amandasmith @amandas81849097 · 4 May 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] @WarmStorm1 there's more of a chance than with the Seffservatives

Fool on the Hillz @foo onthehillz · 4 May 2015

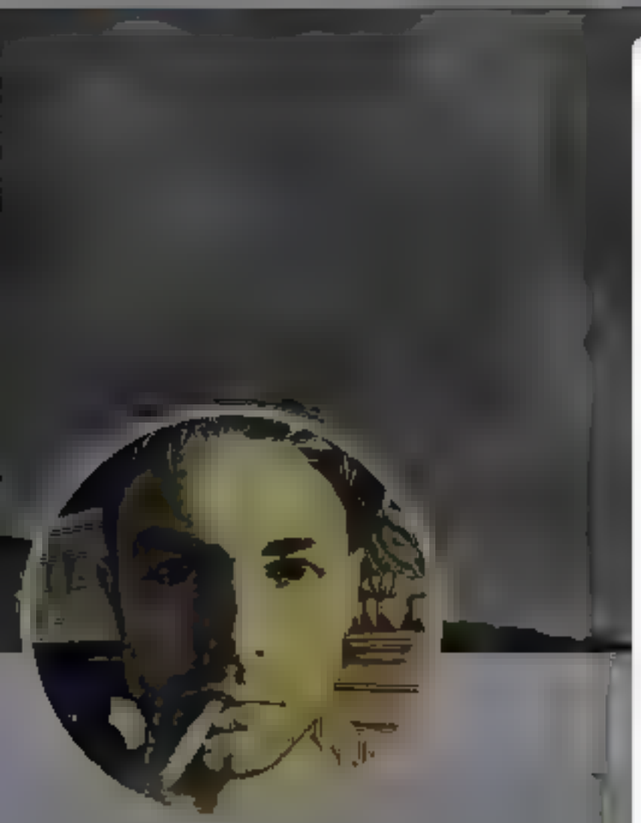
Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Estab lishment [redacted] Votes [redacted] Brand Establishment Trend! Vote 4 Trending Real Changes since [redacted]

MTC #FBPE @MultiTaskingCat · 4 May 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] It's the title of his book and [redacted]n context to that.



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

As predicted, CNN is blaming the victims for the #garlandshooting - petrified of offending Muslims.

9:03 AM - 4 May 2015

20 Retweets **7** Likes

7 20 7

Mike Yardley @yardleyShooting - 4 May 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Many however will think the perpetrators deranged and the cartoonists culpably provocative too

PandaBear11 @YeshuaTheWord - 4 May 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] freedom of speech... only when you don't call a "spade a spade"

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Here's the monumental fucktard who thought it was OK to shoot people for drawing cartoons of his fake sky god.

6:07 AM - 4 May 2015

73 Retweets **52** Likes

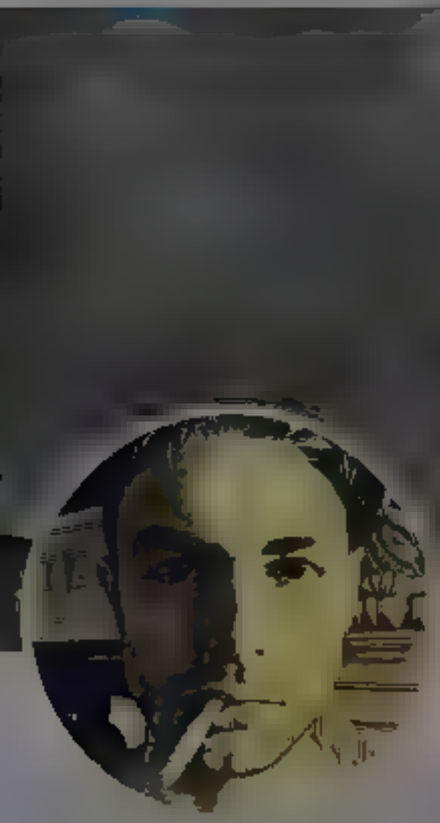
17 73 52

(((Haya Eytan))) @TeachES... 4 May 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

not that it makes a difference but for them Mohammed is the

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

"Don't vote" Russell Brand has now told everyone to vote for one of the establishment parties. WOW, what a fucking "revolution" that was.

o 59 AM - 4 May 2015

143 Retweets **145** Likes

24 143 145

Julieann Carter @M sGra e · 4 May 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible] No mention of VIP paedos

1 1

IWTT aka Truthie @Rea IWTT R ngo · 4 May 2015

[illegible] Anyone cou d be vot ng for a V P paedophile choose not to vote

3 2 1

IWTT aka Truthie @Rea IWTT R ngo · 4 May 2015

[illegible] So [illegible] handed in a doss er nam ng 22 MPs/former MPs & he st l eaves us exposed

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Free speech rights don't end where feelings begin. The fact I have to tweet this AGAIN for dumb liberals is staggering. #garlandshooting

5:53 AM - 4 May 2015

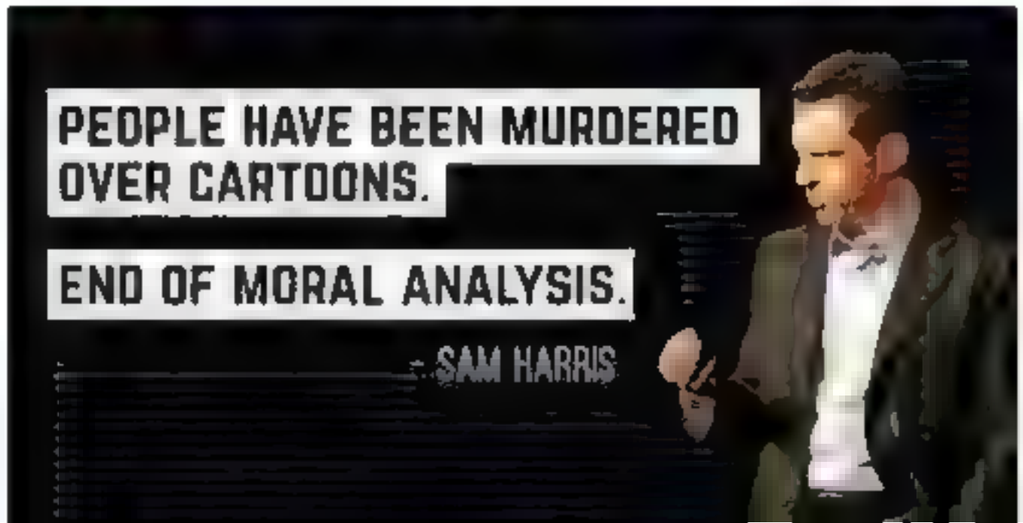
166 Retweets **153** Likes

21 166 153

KRS @E[illegible]ah R - 4 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] progressives don't understand that whether they like what people are saying is irrelevant to the issue



[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

get upset when they bite back,but as b g heads u americans dont care

2 1 2

Teeveez AlBundi @TeeveezA Bund 4 May 2015

How about Denmark, the Netherlands, France? Is amist terrorists murdered or tr ed to murder cartoonists there also

2 1

Stephen Tomkinson @Tomo67manc 4 May 2015

you poke the beast then ts go ng to come ooking for you,they a l got what they deserved,no need to do t

4 1 1

КГБ Agent Makepeace @azz169 4 May 2015

mak ng fun of rel gion warrants death does t? Wow!

3 1

Stephen Tomkinson @Tomo67manc 4 May 2015

u do th s knowing t offends mus ims,knowing t ll create this s tuat on your own fault

2 1

Katie @shotgunfairy13 4 May 2015

so we should qu te ourselves n fear of the islam c terror st who may be offended ? HA

2 1

Stephen Tomkinson @Tomo67manc 4 May 2015

ok ll dumb it down 4 u l ot any deaths today would have been your own fault.

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonP anet

Rep y ng to

@Tomo67manc @shotgunfairy13 @azz169 @TeeveezAlBundi Right, and the poor baby Islamic terrorists are not to blame at all.

5:49 AM - 4 May 2015

1 Like

1

2018 Twitter Abou Help Center Terms Privacy po c, Cookies Ad nfo

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

14 62 69

Seon @seonf 4 May 2015

[illegible] how wou d you fee f someone put on an ant jesus event?

4 1

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@seonf It doesn't matter how anyone "feels". Free speech rights don't end where feelings begin.

5:51 AM - 4 May 2015

2 Retweets **4** Likes

3 2 4

Love Truth @LoveTruth79 4 May 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] except t's not l ke that when ts judaism criticism

1

Seon @seonf 4 May 2015

[illegible] Yeah but thanks to the far right any criticism of is am nowadays is deemed "is amophobic" ike "ant semet c"

2

Love Truth @LoveTruth79 5 May 2015

[illegible] there s enough hate in th s wor d don t you th nk?

1

Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

14 62 69

Love Truth @LoveTruth79 · 4 May 2015

[illegible] I guess Watson would smile happily and not speak out if his parents or children were blasphemed and ridiculed.

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@LoveTruth79 Huge difference between speaking out and shooting at people, you fucking dumb ass.

5:51 AM · 4 May 2015

2 Retweets **3** Likes

2 2 3

Love Truth @LoveTruth79 · 4 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I wonder if you know the gunman was under FBI surveillance and monitoring you deluded fool so analyse before you say shit

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] About Help Center Terms Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Alex Scahill @Ozymand as0 1 · 4 May 2015

[illegible] So de iberately nsu ting a whole re igion s acceptable? What f cartoons were about Jews?

3

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@Ozymandias0 1 Yes, insulting a religion is acceptable in something called a FREE SOCIETY. Go and live in Saudi Arabia.

5:4. AM · 4 May 2015

4 Retweets 4 Likes

3 4 4

Alex Scahill @Ozymand as0 1 · 4 May 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Don t get me wrong I th nk ALL re igions are stupid but won t go out my way to nsult

3

Alex Scahill @Ozymand as0 1 · 4 May 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Muslims bel eve n your God the same deity

2

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi hon+ total YouTube views

7 19 9

Donal Behan @ r sh Beano 4 May 2015

if you're so worr ed about honesty tweet you r fol owers stating it was a real attack and not a Jew sh p ot, you won't though

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@Ir sh_Beano Actually, I've already tweeted attacking those who say it was a staged event. Try reading.

5 46 AM 4 May 2015

1 ke

1 1

Donal Behan @ r sh Beano 4 May 2015

Rep y ng to

apologies read your tweet but in fa rness staged event/false flag theorists are n the ma ority on your own s te

2018 Twitter Abo Help Center Terms Privacy po c, Cook es Ads nfo

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 4 May 2015

. berals are rea.ly keen to make the #[illegible] al about Pame a Ge ler so they can avo d having to offend Mus ims. Cowards.

6 27 19

Léche-Vitrine Cat @MisterTr eB 4 May 2015

[illegible] got the [illegible] result she wanted #[illegible]

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@MisterTrueB Yeah cause it's totally her fault. Let's not blame the violent jihadist terrorists. Poor babies.

5:43 AM - 4 May 2015

2 1

Léche-Vitrine Cat @MisterTr eB 4 May 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] Zion st Ge ler got the resu t she wanted! Aren't u supposed to research conspirac es? #[illegible]

1 1

[illegible] terms

P vacy Po cy [illegible] Ad s nfo

2018 Twitter Ab[illegible] Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

7 19 9

john @johnwedgey 4 May 2015

are you for real is this a joke

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@johnwedgey Google sarcasm.

5:48 AM 4 May 2015

1

john @johnwedgey 4 May 2015

Replying to

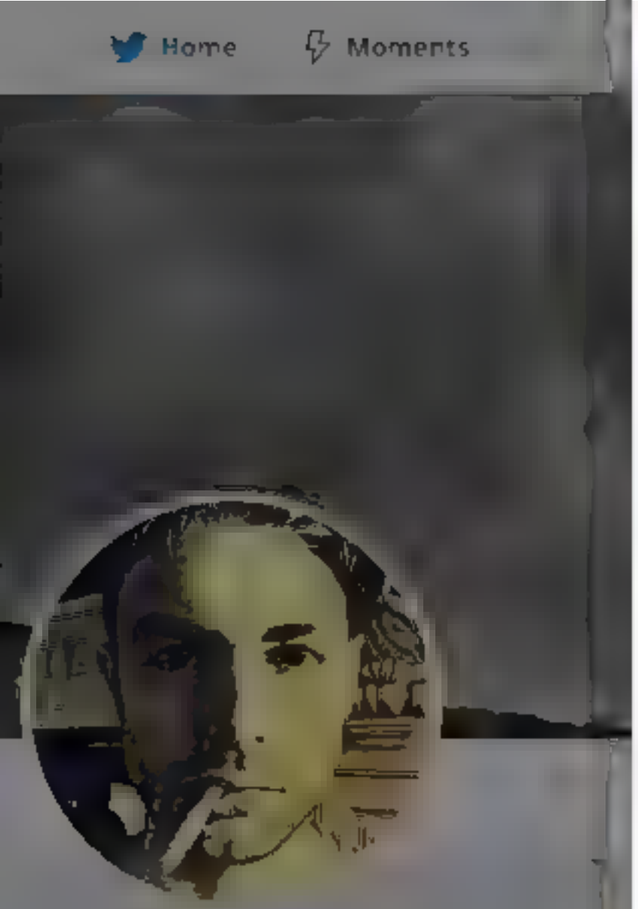
sorry, b t s ow today!!

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 4 May 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Today we w ll see a del.ge of l berals b ame them for "provoking" the attack and you know t, Glenn [illegible]

8 17 18

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

Reply ng to [illegible]

@char esfrith @Snowfakeo @ggreenwa d I have always opposed laws which criminalize Holocaust denial. People should be free to say dumb shit.

5 38 AM 4 May 2015

3 Retweets

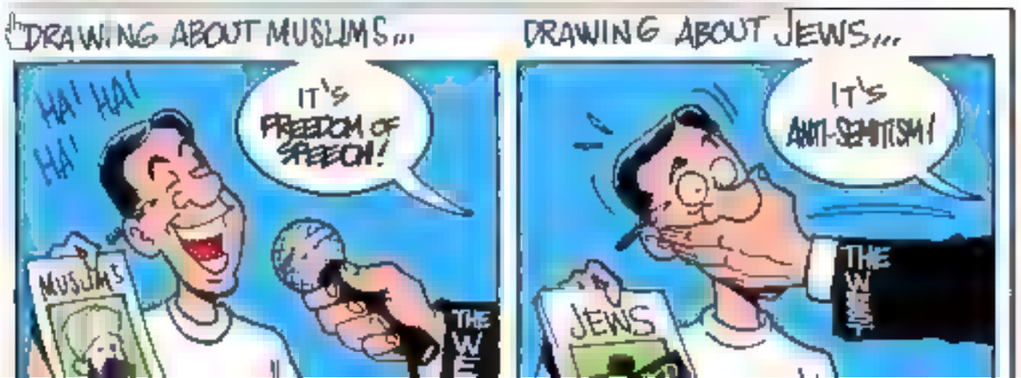
3 3

Ron Wordweider @RonWordwe der 5 May 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] What about ?

[illegible]



Log in

[illegible] erms

P v cy [illegible] Ad C

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 4 May 2015

t's staggering how bera s are so keen to censor and condemn everyone apart from v olent Is am c extrem sts.

31 156 122

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@Wu fKhan @G_t mes Won't attend but won't fucking try and shoot the place up. Herp derp.

5 :9 AM 4 May 2015

1 Like

1

[illegible]

2018 Twitter About He p Cen er Term Privacy po cy Cookies Ads n o

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

It's staggering how liberals are so keen to censor and condemn everyone apart from violent Islamic extremists.
#garlandshooting

4:21 AM - 4 May 2015

156 Retweets **122** Likes

31 156 122

Eric Smith @er c144144 · 4 May 2015
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] I used to respect you, Pau Hard to bel eve that now

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @Pr sonP anet · 4 May 2015
[illegible] ++ ++ You no longer respect me because I denounce extrem sts who kil people? That makes sense

2 1

Isaac Cohen @ HWCo · 4 May 2015
[illegible] Counter deas are not welcome This shou d be obvious from constant vio ence my friend

1

Eric Smith @er c144144 · 4 May 2015

[illegible] erms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Liberals are really keen to make the #garlandshooting all about Pamela Geller so they can avoid having to offend Muslims. Cowards.

4:19 AM - 4 May 2015

27 Retweets **19** Likes

6 27 19

Léche-Vitrine Cat @MisterTrueB 4 May 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] got the [illegible] resu t she wanted

[illegible]

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 4 May 2015

[illegible] Yeah cause t s tota ly her fault. Let s not b ame the v o ent j hadist terrorists. Poor babies.

2

Léche-Vitrine Cat @MisterTrueB 4 May 2015

[illegible] Z onist Gel er got the result she wanted Aren t u supposed to research consp racies? [illegible]

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

.@ggreenwald Today we will see a deluge of liberals blaming them for "provoking" the attack and you know it, Glenn. #garlandshooting

1:1o AM - 4 May 2015

17 Retweets **18** Likes

8 17 18

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 4 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I have always opposed laws which criminalize Holocaust denial. People should be free to say dumb shit

3 3

dead patsy @[illegible] · 4 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

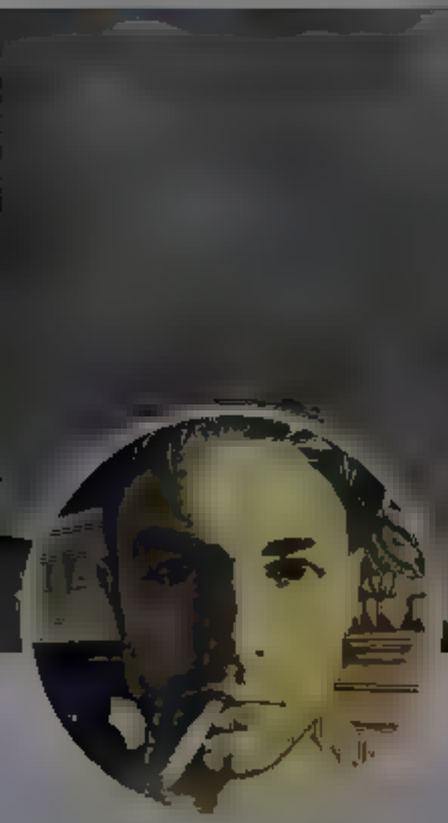
They don't want to see through it, its not good for business $$$$

2

JackSchitt @JackSchitt · 4 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Waiting for "tolerant" liberals to flood the media today with their intolerance of free speech & loathesome PC fucktardery. #garlandshooting

4:15 AM - 4 May 2015

13 Retweets **23** Likes

4 13 23

Sheila-4Truth @sheila4 · 4 May 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet It already started with @ on CNN and her irritating interview with @

JackSchitt @JackSchitt · 4 May 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet you get very worked up over a dysfunctional 2 party system

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

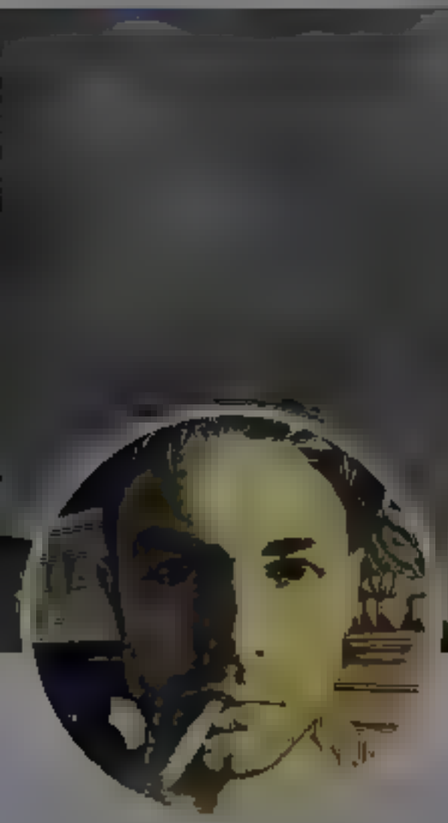
Tweets

Following

Followers

Terms Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Just like Charlie Hebdo, the pathetic castrated media is censoring images of Muhammad after the #garlandshooting -

2:02 AM - 4 May 2015

33 Retweets **14** Likes

3 33 14

Jason Wolfe @w lphste n · 4 May 2015

Replying to

Yeah, I really wanted to see what the pictures of Mohamed would look like And the winner is. $10K richer

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads inf

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Herp derp conspiratards already out in force. #garlandshooting a staged hoax! Everything is staged, nothing ever happens!

1:59 AM - 4 May 2015

8 Retweets **8** Likes

15 8 8

Patrick Henningsen ✓ @21WIRE · 4 May 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] HERP DERP [illegible]

2 4

Tony Cartalucci @TonyCartalucci · 4 May 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Infowars rightly taught people2question convenience of events feat. demagogues/warmongers like those holding Gellar's leash

1 1 1

dead patsy @ChrisRyon · 4 May 2015
[illegible] Paul Joseph Watson is too busy appealing to big got neocon listeners to care about the possibility of false flag

1 1

Patrick Henningsen ✓ @21WIRE · 4 May 2015

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Media: Fundamental principles underpinning western civilization are LESS IMPORTANT than not offending Muslims.

3:49 AM - 4 May 2015

7 Retweets **6** Likes

3 7 6

OPENNICK... MOVIE ..M25 @openn ck · 4 May 2015

Rep ying to

Hi there London is the core of the M25

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Tony Cartalucci @TonyCartalucci · 4 May 2015

Mockery isn't free speech. Founding fathers'd take you out back/shoot you for insulting their honor even as ink on 1st amendment dried

1 2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@TonyCartalucci Yes mockery is free speech. SMH.

[illegible]:41 AM - 4 May 2015

2 Retweets **1** Like

1 2 1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 5 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Have to agree with the neo neocon there Free speech is any speech that is free, regardless subject

[illegible] © 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Tony Cartalucci @Tony[illegible] 4 May 2015

[illegible] 100% manufactured provocat on/patsies. event sponsors a so ch ef among those backing slaughter n[illegible] etc

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@TonyCartalucci No evidence for 'false flag'. There are plenty of Islamic nutballs willing to do this, as we saw in Paris & Copenhagen.

[illegible] 41 AM - 4 May 2015

2 Retweets **1** [illegible]ke

8 [illegible] 2 1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe cer 4 May 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] I agree with 'Pau [illegible]ospeh Watson' [illegible]

1 [illegible] 1

Log in

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Prof: 'Whites routinely harm, demean, & damage black people' TRUTH: Blacks EIGHT times more likely to assault whites.

2:09 AM - 4 May 2015

61 Retweets **28** Likes

8 61 28

Kev @djkevking · 12 May 2015
Replying to [redacted]
The TRUTH is evil when it doesn't conform to Political Correctness!

1

d.... @drgb14 · 4 May 2015
Replying to [redacted]
You retard. Whose imperialistic race has imprisoned, demeaned, raped and murdered more ppl on a global scale?

[redacted] terms
Privacy Policy [redacted] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Stephen Tomkinson @Tomo67manc 4 May 2015

[illegible] you poke the beast then ts go ng to come ooking for you,they a.l got what they deserved,no need to do t

4 1 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

.@Tomo67manc @TeeveezAlBund LOL. Shooting someone dead is a reasonable response to being "offended". No one has a right not to be offended.

1 41 AM - 4 May 2015

11 Retweets **14** [illegible]kes

2 11 14

Man of rare courage! @RonaldMaxgahle 4 May 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] No one has a right not to be offended. [illegible]

Teeveez AlBundi @TeeveezAlBund 4 May 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] E ther shot, or et some some nut shoot you for your freedom of speech

1

Man of rare courage! @RonaldMaxgahle 4 May 2015

[illegible]

[illegible]

Have an account? Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

It doesn't matter what you think of Pamela Geller. Shooting at people because you're "offended" cannot be justified. HERP DERP liberals.

1:43 AM - 4 May 2015

31 Retweets **22** Likes

6 31 22

Alex Scahill @Ozymand as0 1 · 4 May 2015

Rep y ng to

So del berately insult ng a who e rel g on is acceptab e? What if cartoons were about jews?

3

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr sonP anet · 4 May 2015

Yes insu ting a re igion s acceptable in someth ng cal ed a FREE SOC ETY Go and ive in Saud Arab a

3 4 4

Alex Scahill @Ozymand as0 1 · 4 May 2015

Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reminder for libtards: No one has a right not to be offended. #garlandshooting

1:44 AM - 4 May 2015

62 Retweets **69** Likes

14 62 69

Love Truth @LoveTruth79 · 4 May 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] I guess Watson would smile happily and not speak out if his parents or children were blasphemed and ridiculed

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 4 May 2015

[redacted] Huge difference between speaking out and shooting at people, you fucking dumb ass

2 2 3

Love Truth @LoveTruth79 · 4 May 2015

[redacted] I wonder if you know the gunman was under FBI surveillance and monitoring you deluded fool, so analyse before you say shit

1

Seon @seont · 4 May 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] how would you feel if someone put on an anti Jesus event?

[redacted] terms
[redacted]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminists threaten to bomb their ideological adversaries for the SECOND time in a WEEK. This is getting INSANE.

2:52 PM - 3 May, 2015

38 Retweets **24** Likes

6 38 24

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder 3 May, 2015

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Terror attack on U.S. soil and Obama is silent for nearly 12 hours? Wonder why..... #garlandshooting

1:27 AM - 4 May 2015

83 Retweets **59** Likes

31 83 59

dead patsy @ChrisRyon · 4 May 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Are you mad that he's not fear mongering over this most likely contrived event like you are? You neocon puke? @PrisonPlanet

1 2

Maureen Mcgrath @mSurgeon · 4 May 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet He would don't want to upset the terrorists he's "negotiating" with

Blade runner @kathleen262 · 4 May 2015

Replying to @dsmeal

@WalkingDeadd @PrisonPlanet He's muslim

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Tweets 1

Following Followers

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Two more pieces of human debris dispatched. Good riddance. Don't mess with Texas (or free speech). news.yahoo.com/officer-shooti .. #garlandshooting

1:04 AM - 4 May 2015

61 Retweets **52** Likes

21 61 52

Tony Cartalucci @TonyCartalucci - 4 May 2015
Replying to
100% manufactured provocation/pats es, event sponsors also chief among those back ng s aughter in , etc.

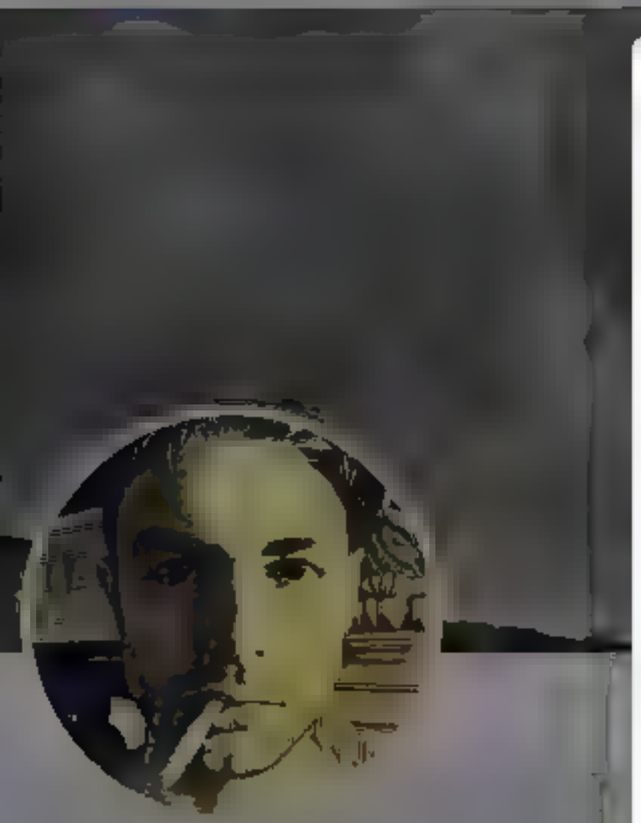
1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet - 4 May 2015
No ev dence for false flag There are plenty of slamic nutba.ls wil ing to do this. as we saw n Paris & Copenhagen

8 2 1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder - 4 May 2015
agree with Paul Jospeh Watson

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

The media has smeared #Gamergate and anyone who opposes radical feminism as extremists, while feminists ACTUALLY threaten to bomb shit.

2 54 PM - 3 May 2015

51 Retweets **50** Likes

6 51 50

Blue Collar Tactical @BlueCollarOkC 3 May 2015
Replying to

seek truth @Anonhe m2Texas 3 May 20.5
Replying to

Brothers in Garland Texas Please go to there with your weapons, bombs or with your knives. Threaten your enemies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

HALF of the cops charged in the death of #FreddieGray are black. NOW can we finally agree this is not about race?

5:05 PM - 1 May 2015

375 Retweets **297** Likes

99 375 297

Casey Joseph Ellis @[redacted] · May 20[redacted]

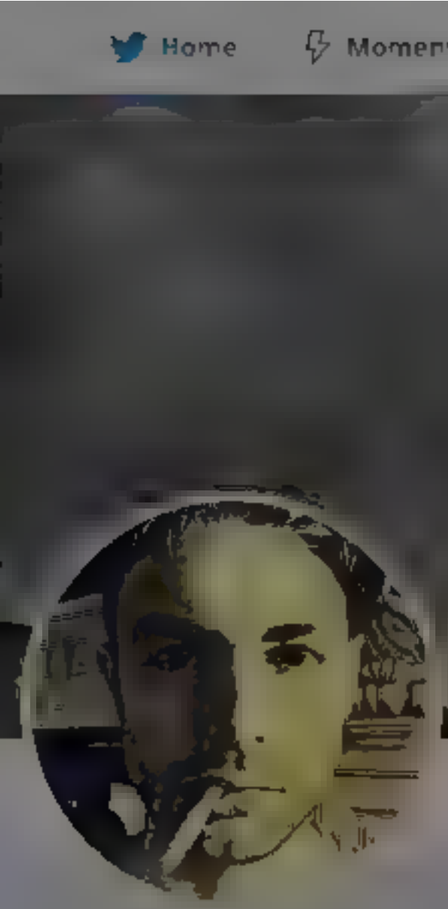
Replying to [redacted]

[redacted]t's not about race anymore it has become an ..ts ..ls. Vs. them

[redacted] terms

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Only dimly aware of a certain unease in the air....

4:08 PM - 1 May 2015

7 Retweets **6** Likes

3 7 6

your mom @GeordanNorris · 1 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Animals. What a great album

Ivy WolfTail @OutlawBlkd · 1 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] you ok? don't wrry

Ivy WolfTail @OutlawBlkd · 1 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] nm found it

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Anti A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Don't let the facts get in the way of a good race war. infowars.com/handcuffed-wom #BaltimoreUprising

1:13 PM - 1 May 2015

31 Retweets **25** Likes

12 31 25

shaynalamour @shaynalamour1 · 1 May 2015

Replying to

I think it shows that younger generations can join together and leave racism behind

2

December 1775 Again @Conservative1776 · 1 May 2015

99% of the people of all races and religion have "been together" for decades. Now it's about race profiteering

1

Ford truck was reported stolen from Fulton Industrial Boulevard, and the truck's owner was able to track it to

2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@SpiritualBacon @RealAlexJones "Despite being handcuffed and in the back of a patrol car." Nope, you're wrong, buddy.

00 PM - 1 May 2015

3

Disabled Veterans @DisabledVetsCPX · May 20 15

Replying to

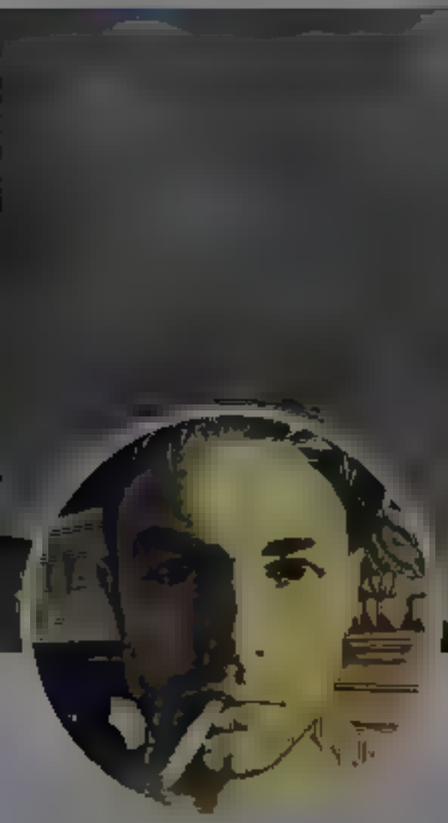
Vets Upset obama has gold plates while vets eat outof trashcans

Disabled Veterans @DisabledVetsCPX · May 2015

Replying to

Vets Upset Obama has gold plates, silver, gold wine glasses

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

SMH. They overcharged the Baltimore police in order to quieten the mob. Long term, this INCREASES their chances of being acquitted.

2:5o PM - 1 May 2015

32 Retweets **28** Likes

7 32 28

shaynalamour @shaynaamour1 · 1 May 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] I th nk you guys are underestimating th ngs.
1

Louis @ten[redacted]gra · 1 May 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] If that's the case, they are hop ng attention wi have wandered by the t me the verdict comes
1

Ex-GOP Kennedy @gkenn99 · 2 May 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] How does anyone not privy to ALL the evidence know that they are overcharged?

[redacted] terms
[redacted] Policy [redacted] Ad Info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Baltimore Police Overcharged, Likely to be Dismissed - valuewalk com/2015/05/baltim .. #FreddieGray #BaltimoreJpris ng

2:55 PM - 1 May 2015

16 Retweets **10** Likes

7 16 10

Dylan @Sustainab Dylan · 1 May 2015

Reply ng to

DHS "America s now under Wa Martial law"

<if true, most concern ng art cle I've seen yet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Handcuffed black woman shot dead by cops! Where are the protests? Where are the charges? Oh wait...
nfowars com/handcuffed-wom .
#BlackLivesMatter

2 32 PM 1 May 2015

100 Retweets **54** Likes

23 100 54

Josh.0 @Chiefjoshe0 d 1 May 2015
Replying to
Oops. Wrong aga n Pauly

was able to remove her handcuffs, Turner said at Friday afternoon news conference. But the two officers involved in the

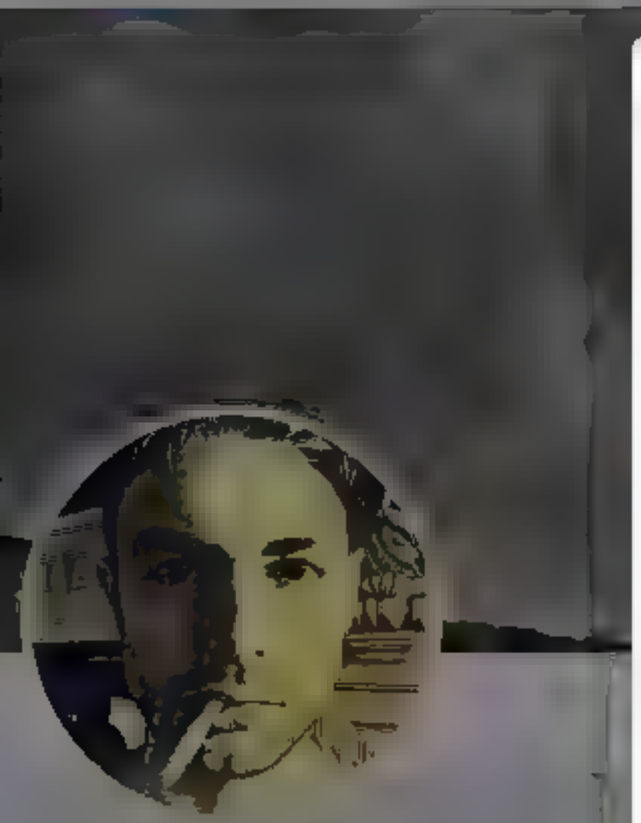
Paul Joseph Watson
@P s n P n r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

1

Cr e a Ca y

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#BlackLivesMatter .... but only when it's white cops doing the killing?
infowars.com/handcuffed-wom ...
#BaltimoreUprising

2:33 PM - 1 May 2015

35 Retweets **19** Likes

4 35 19

@wytemike804 1 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Exactly, certain people just look for a scapegoat. And blaming whites wont work.

johan hendrick @one_understands 1 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

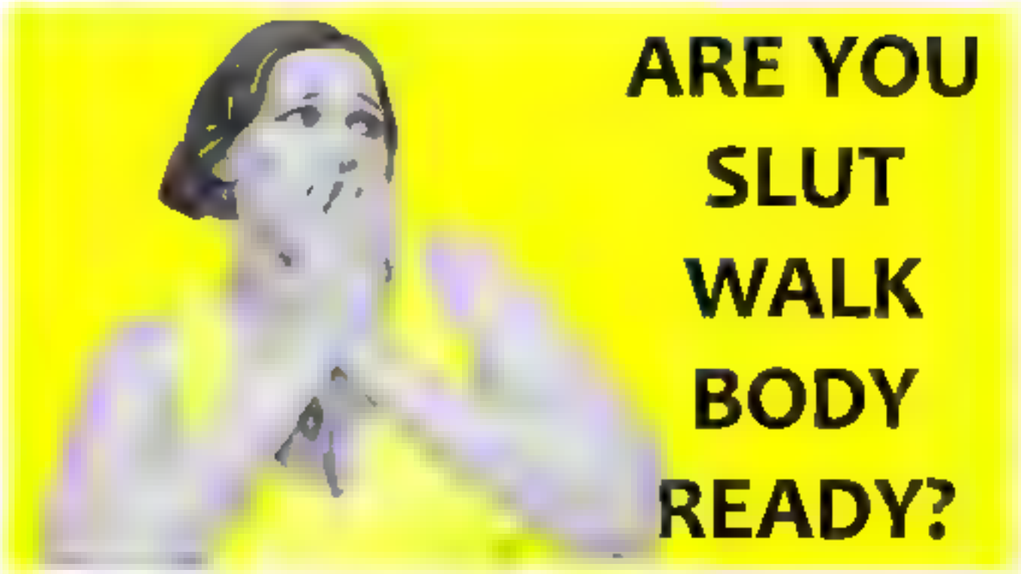
[illegible] forgot2 add hand/feet cuffs*Baltimore PD inc MUST Release

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 1 May 2015

I m think ng no



4 15 18

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@FuckDatAsshole LOL

12 30 PM 1 May 2015

1 Retweet **1** . ke

1 1

© 20 8 Tw tter About He p Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shocking that black men aren't allowed to stab cops 14 times in retaliation for #FreddieGray without being arrested.

1:15 PM - 1 May 2015

31 Retweets **17** Likes

4 31 17

FrustratedPaulRevere @FPaul Revere - 1 May 2015

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@TheLacedDan @afreckleton Google satire

7:54 PM - 1 May 2015

1

Malik Rosier is @afreckleton 1 May 2015
Replying to
@TheLacedDan I got that

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m ·lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Working on a video called "Racist" facts white people daren't talk about'. Think this is gonna make me even more popular :-D

10:23 AM - 1 May 2015

18 Retweets **31** Likes

5 18 31

Captain Galaxy @CaptainGalaxy · 1 May 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Racism a term you use when you want to blame all of your problems on someone else
1

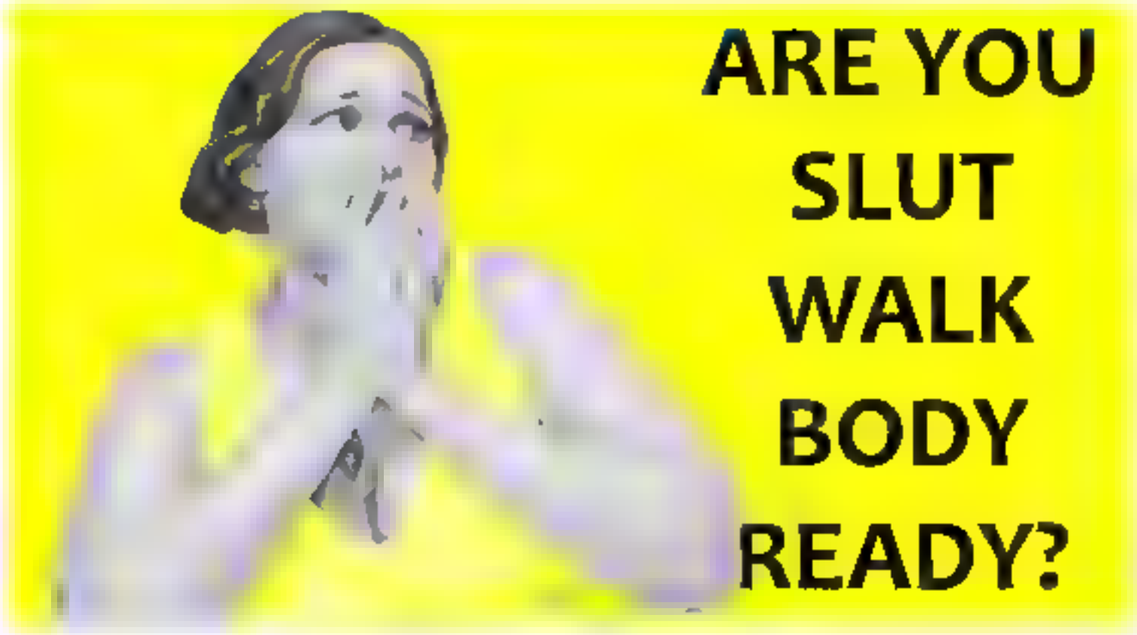
Marquise Massey @[redacted]28 · 1 May 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Why do cater to white Americans? Do wish to assimilate or something?

Shock Troupe @StoBtrupp · 1 May 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Looking for music for this project consider The Race Is On you'll find it @

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet
Follow

I'm thinking no.



12:07 PM - 1 May 2015

15 Retweets **18** Likes

4 15 18

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 1 May 2015
Replying to
LOL

1 1

Vince @ · 1 May 2015

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#BaltimoreUprising protesters appear to be confused about the words "charged" and "convicted". When the acquittals come, expect more riots.

10:30 AM - 1 May 2015

29 Retweets **32** Likes

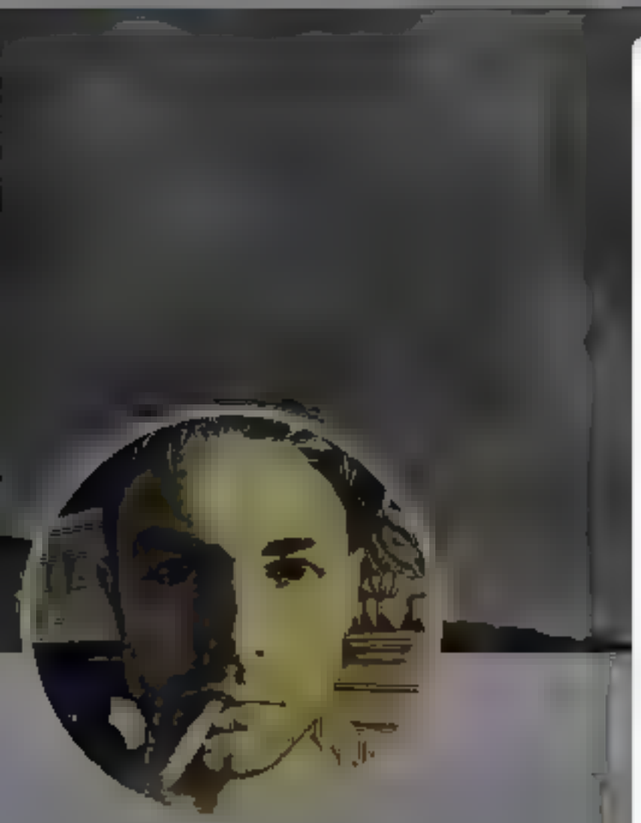
8 29 32

shaynalamour @shaynalamour · 1 May 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] I don't know, I th nk they have a tough prosecutor n th s case I am impressed with Marilyn Mosby And proud of her, too.
2 3

Adrian @Adrian9691 · 1 May 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] yes and you seem upset Paul

Tye Bailey @TyeBailey · 1 May 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Anyone heard anymore about Gray's a leged sp na fus on surgery prior to the altercation?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The MSM thinks that if you repeat 'tin foil hat'-style tropes often enough, that constitutes an argument. It doesn't.

7:03 AM - 7 May 2015

31 Retweets **15** Likes

6 31 15

Matthew @MrMadMaker 1 May 2015

Replying to

any thoughts re the guess your age site popular now is probably compiling biometric data linked to ip addresses

1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder May 2015

Replying to

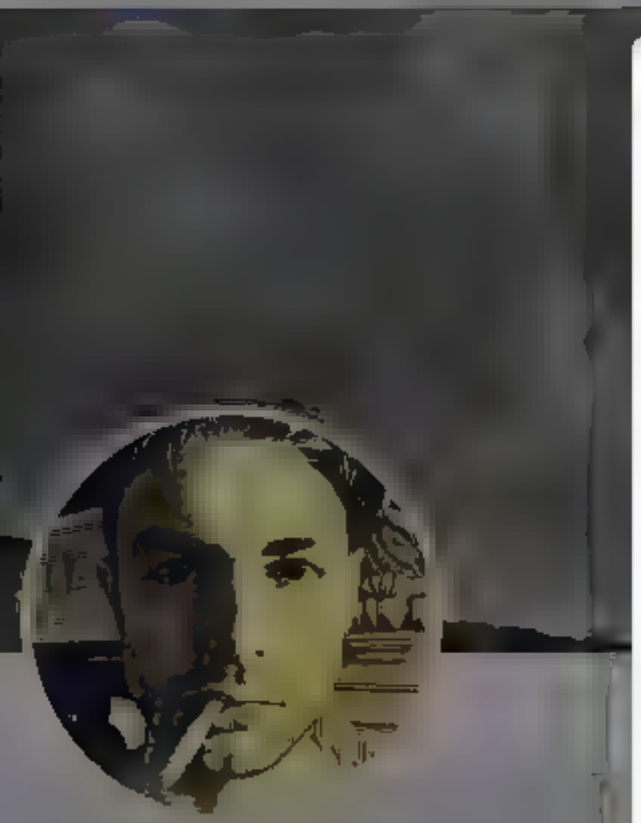
You use "conspiracy theorist" "conspiracy

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yet ANOTHER lazy hit piece - Dallas Morning News' @MikeDrago obsesses about B12, fails to address Jade Helm concerns

7:01 AM - 1 May 2015

9 Retweets **5** Likes

4 9 5

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er · 1 May 2015

Reply ng to

But that It's your reason for ex stence isn t Watson? To push your detox remedies and fake medicine

Jeremy Begie @JeremyBeg e1 · 1 May 2015

Reply ng to

mike blocked me after ca l ng h m out

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

A world run by feminist fat pride activists.
@ProteinWorld

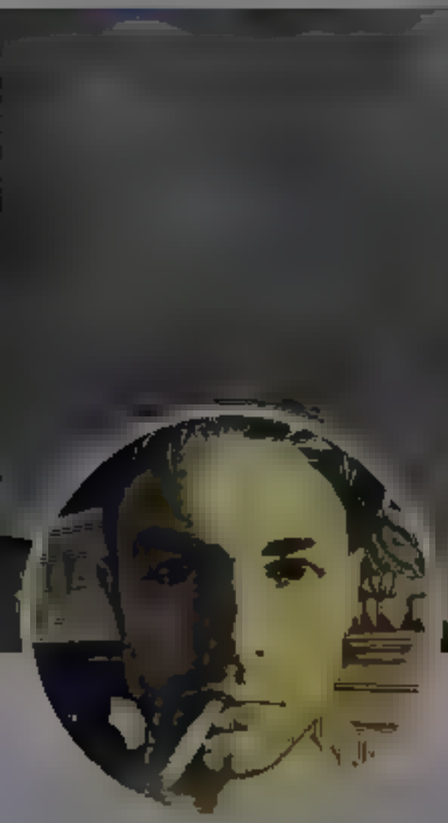
10:21 AM - 1 May 2015

54 Retweets **61** Likes

Have an account? Sign up

By signing up, you agree to the Terms and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

.@MikeDrago Web only TV show? It's a nationally syndicated radio broadcast. You struggle to get basic facts right then you attack us.

5:31 AM - 1 May 2015

7 Retweets **8** Likes

4 7 8

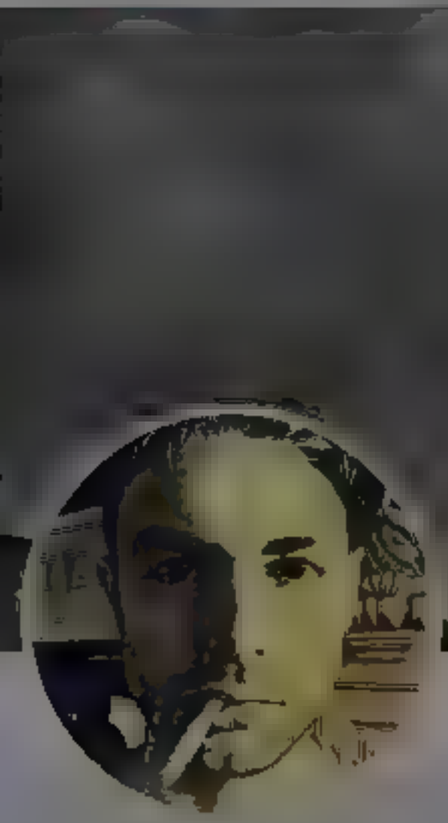
Casey Smith @zappa2001 1 May 2015
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] Why does [illegible] need facts? He's only an editor!! He won t even show remorse!

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er 1 May 2015
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] but they do sel fake med c ne and prom ses of "detox" dressed up in bad science and quackery

DB @DBystrowsk 1 May 2015
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] M ke, which brand of B12 on amazon 4 $19 were u referr ng to cuz theres no link to it in the article. I want some

[illegible] Write a c[illegible] Help Ter[illegible] Privacy Co[illegible] Ad c

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

MSM is really butt-hurt that we sell vitamins. Maybe we should be selling pharmaceutical trash or wars like they do? dal asmorningviewsblog dallasnews com/2015/04/missio .

5 27 AM - May 2015

19 Retweets **19** Likes

4 19 19

Mary Stewart @MaryStewart01 1 May 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] They need some oxy powder cause they're ful of t.

2

Donal Behan @ r sh Beano 1 May 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] checked out the abe attached to the artic e why does it say not ntened to d agnose treat cure or prevent any diseases

1

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er 1 May 2015

[illegible] because t is a l quack junk. It is snake oi Pushing fake drugs to the s ck and infirm. A huge con

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Morrissey Robot @Mozzer_bot 1 May 2015

There's more to l fe than books who know but not much more, not much more Oh you handsome devi

1 8 21

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to

@Mozzer_bot STOP GETTING MORRISSEY WRONG! "You know," not "who know". lyricsfreak.com/s/smiths/hands . .

6 07 AM 1 May 2015

4 Retweets **5** ikes

4 5

2018 Twitter About Help Cen er Term Privacy po cy Cookies Ads n o

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ad Council Responds to Bizarre PSA Featuring "Martial Law" Announcement -

1:40 AM - 1 May 2015

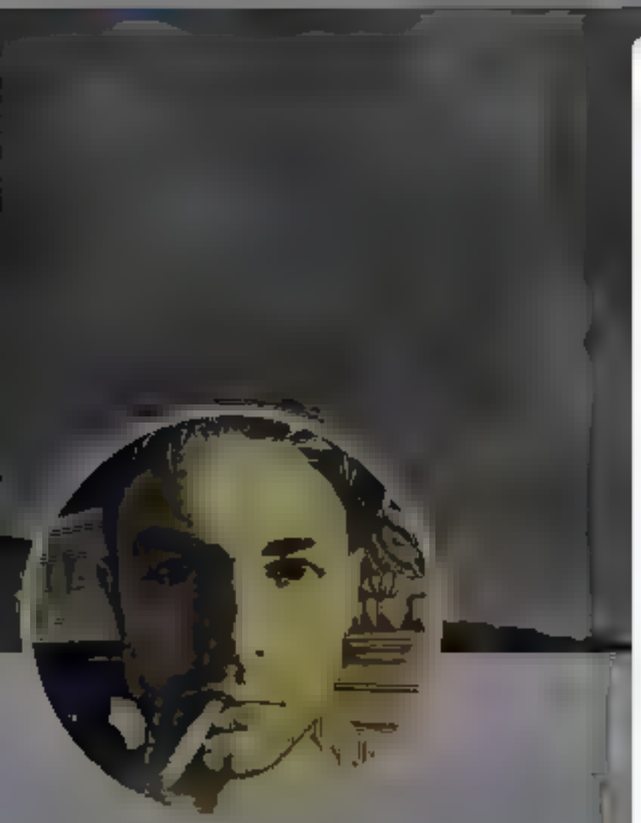
44 Retweets **25** Likes

3 44 25

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller 1 May 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Paranoia is a nasty thing, Watson. Keep taking those sugar pills from Jones magic cupboard of medicine

U.S.C. 1182 §(f) @D A Pr e 1 May 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet @MatthewWooller
@PrisonPlanet @MatthewWooller AARP is for old statists, martial law is for young statists.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large | Classical Liberal | Anti Alt Right | Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Billionaire Hypocrisy: George Soros May Owe $7 Billion In Taxes -

1:25 AM - 1 May 2015

34 Retweets **19** Likes

5 34 19

DB @DBystrowski · 1 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Soros is special, he starts war in Ukraine. Now, that's a major

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

LOL - cops claim they "guided" her to the ground. youtube.com/watch?t=127&v= ...

2:39 AM - 1 May 2015

21 Retweets **14** Likes

5 21 14

Dan Iacobescu @acobb Dann · 1 May 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Po ice bruta ity in America has just gone out of contro

DB @DBystrowsk · 1 May 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Is th s because of the federa ized tra n ng they get or are they just thugs n position of power?

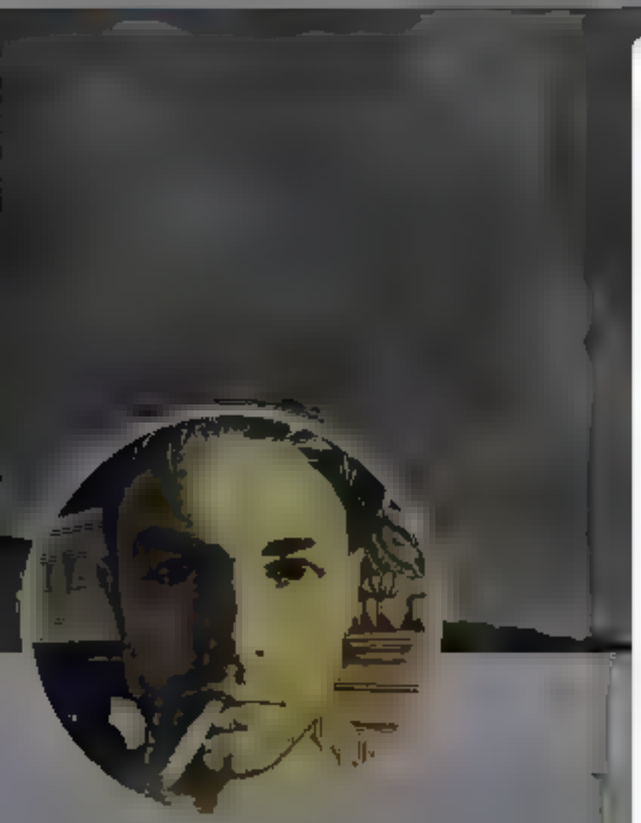
SMD @anandsmd · 1 May 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Yeah they guided her at the speed one gu des an Exocet miss le at. Now those guys are thugs!

[illegible] Advertise Help Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

All #BlackLivesMatter people need to see this. youtube com/watch?v=OCKSog... #BaltimoreUprising

2:25 AM - 1 May 2015

32 Retweets **23** Likes

5 32 23

Lest We Forget @EuropePatriot · 1 May 2015

Replying to

If 'black lives matter', why mention it? All life matters, the colour of your skin is irrelevant.

1 1

Lest We Forget @EuropePatriot · 1 May 2015

Replying to

Please do explain that claim for real homies)

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Looks like the #FreddieGray "police brutality" explanation is heading the way of #HandsUpDontShoot - a complete myth.

1:50 PM - 30 Apr 2015

35 Retweets **26** Likes

14 35 26

Lee Ann McAdoo @LeeAnnMcAdoo 30 Apr 2015

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Log in

3 6 3

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@LeeAnnMcAaoo

2 05 PM 30 Apr 2015

8 Retweets 4 [illegible]kes

10 8 4

Boycott The State @statesmanscancer 1 May 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] some people refuse to bel eve po ice murder w th mpun ty

1

dead patsy @ChrisRa on 1 May 2015

[illegible] Watson is a po ice state apolog st cater ng to r ghtw ng d ots who defer to a thority on everything

1 1

Boycott The State @statesmanscancer 1 May 2015

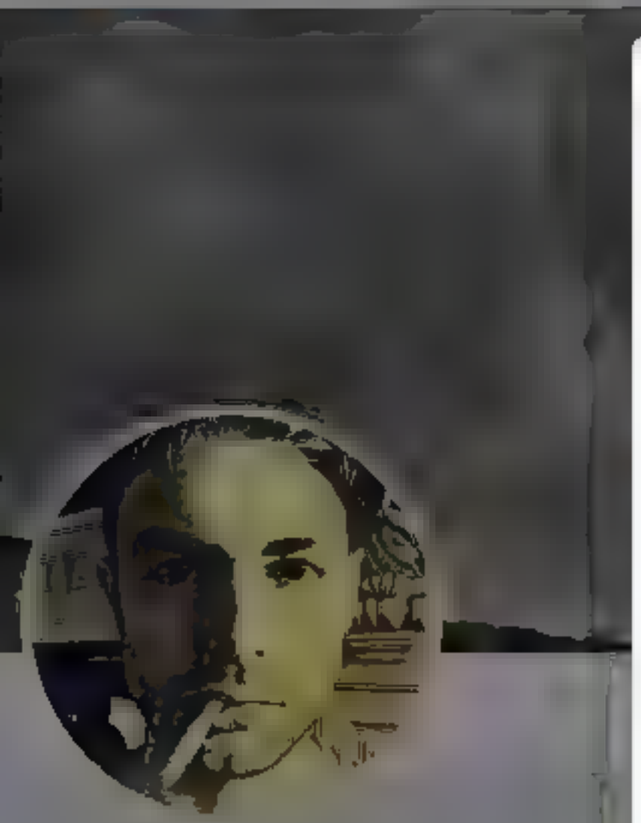
[illegible] the ove of authority is sickening, but they abso utely ove be ng enslaved by t.

1 1

dead patsy @ChrisRa on 1 May 2015

[illegible] Watson tag-bu [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is what the leftist media's legitimization of riots has encouraged - wlox com/story/28925232 #Baltimore Uprising

1:05 AM - 1 May 2015

12 Retweets **6** Likes

5 12 6

Montana Miles @M24Miles 1 May 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Baltimore Mayor WeGive ProtestersSpace toDestroy [redacted] Her own words.

4

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 1 May 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] you sound like SPLC

Paul Joseph Watson
@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Binney: Mass surveillance kills innovation, leads to "stagnation" of society like Soviet Union -

1:4[illegible] PM - 0 Apr 2015

20 Retweets **15** Likes

20 15

[illegible] Twitter About Help Center [illegible]erms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NSA Whistleblower: Mass Surveillance Threatens Free Market Capitalism -

7:20 PM - 30 Apr 2015

47 Retweets **34** Likes

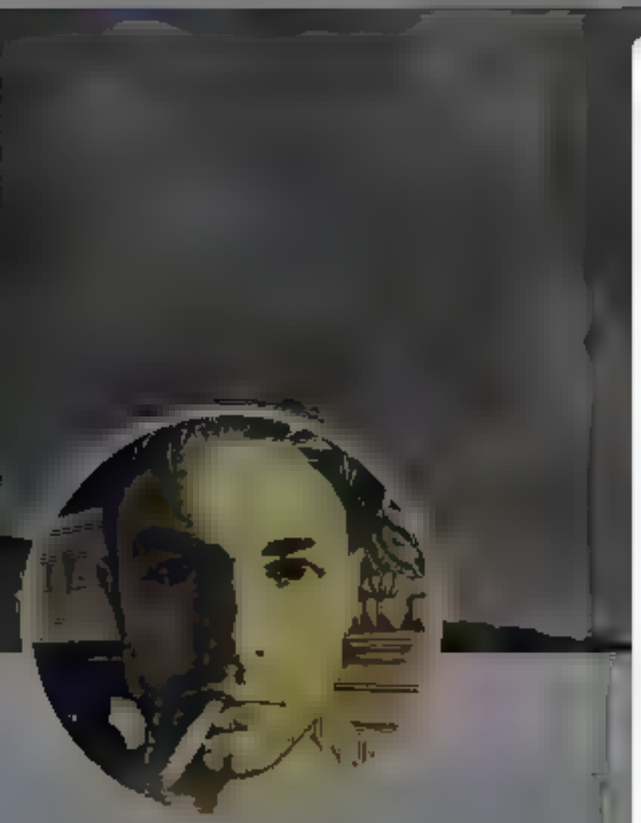
2 47 34

Judi @JudithShaw2 · 30 Apr 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet we need an army of data entry frauds pounding keys of useless info out there really fk with their heads. Gen us I know

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Think Baltimore riots were justified? Then you may be a racist. youtube.com/watch?v=xl7Q36... #BaltimoreUprising #BaltimoreRiots

1:05 PM - 30 Apr 2015

22 Retweets **21** Likes

5 22 21

Casey Smith @zappa2001 · 30 Apr 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Good find

Helena @HelenaBrkt · 30 Apr 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Very impressive. A University with common sense!

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is how I feel when I read my twitter notifications. youtube.com/watch?v=hEyOtC..

11:34 AM - 30 Apr 2015

8 Retweets **12** Likes

4 8 12

DB @DBystrowski - 30 Apr 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet peardon called the reporter an ostrich #[illegible] that's like describing 95% of US voters.

Drew @Drew675r - 30 Apr 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet LIKE A BOSS

K @KeepPrepper - 30 Apr 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet that's really funny I feel the same way when I talk to so called friends

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms [illegible] Cookies Ads [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CONFIRMED: Walmart bans ammo sales after #Balt moreRIots

12:57 PM - 30 Apr 2015

23 Retweets **12** Likes

1 23 12

Mooshi @tsAMoosh - 30 Apr 2015

Replying to

Wh le I'm in favor of the 2nd amendment, people n proven not to have personal responsibi ity

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

MARCH is national

Stop Blaming White People Month!

LIKE US FACEBOOK STOP HILLARY IN 2016

Accept responsibility for your own bad choices. Hug a white person!

11:43 AM - 30 Apr 2015

59 Retweets **68** Likes

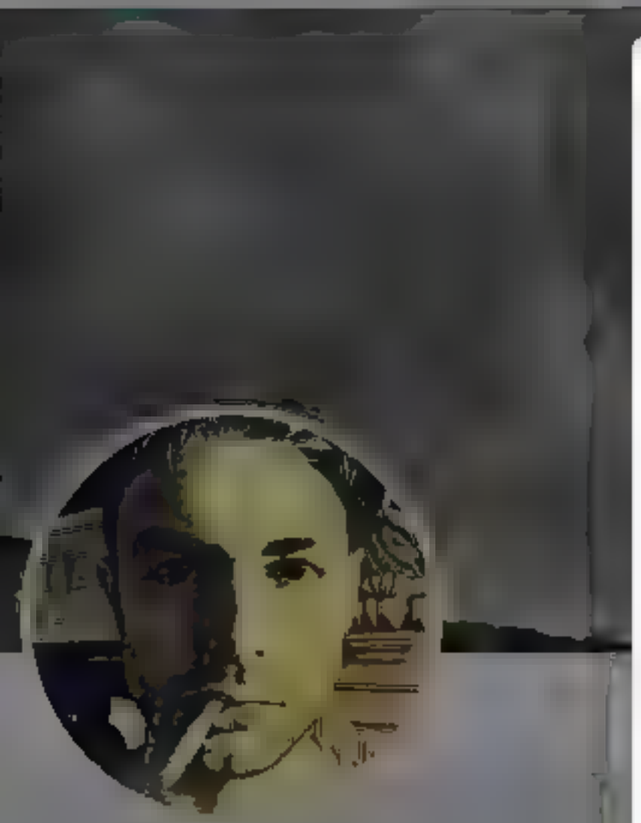
3 59 68

Alien Experiencer @Grog_mo · 30 Apr 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet It's irresponsible to advocate hugging w/o consent!

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The establishment media is really butt-hurt that anyone is even asking questions about #JadeHelm15 -

10:22 AM - 30 Apr 2015

31 Retweets **26** Likes

8 31 26

CREATIVE ACCIDENTS @pentamento · 30 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] stay on [illegible] Love you, [illegible] who stay on [illegible]

2 1

AmareshMisra FanClub @AmareshMisraFC · 30 Apr 2015

[illegible] In Jade Helm maps, Texas, Utah, California marked as hostile territories. Something sinister afoot? [illegible]

1

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I am a straight, white male. Please send hate.

11:15 AM - 30 Apr 2015

52 Retweets **82** Likes

41 52 82

ChickenBoxStackGod @ChickenHolder 1 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Bloody white wankers, Kill em all

3 4

Zaretten @Zaretten 30 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] IT IS NOT UP TO YOU TO GIVE ME ORDERS IN THE FIRST PLACE [illegible]

1 2

Ivy WolfTail @OhLawbeyKid 30 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] whats hate? only love here xx

1

T.R @RandyWh21761689 30 Apr 2015

[illegible] Even if I was forced into physical violence I

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is there anything left to ban, censor or criminalize? Or have we run out yet? I need to feel outraged about something.

7:13 AM 30 Apr 2015

55 Retweets **50** Likes

32 55 50

Lee Ann McAdoo @LeeAnnMcAdoo 30 Apr 2015

Replying to

Outrage is strictly forbidden

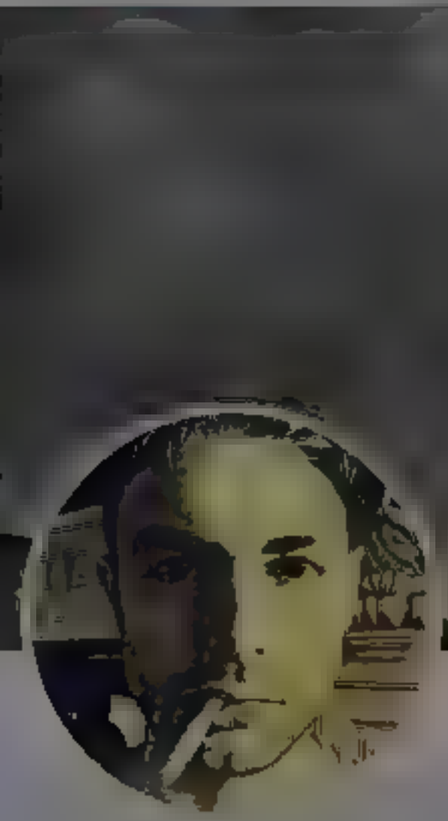
1 4 12

Samiam @ng asam 30 Apr 2015

Replying to

Unbr dled campaign contribut ons

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@ProteinWorld - You need to crowdfund a campaign to put the Beach Body ad up in more places & publications. You would get tons of support.

1:59 AM - 30 Apr 2015

16 Retweets **30** Likes

4 16 30

dead patsy @ChrisRyon · 30 Apr 2015

Replying to

M l tar zed po ice and troops are l tera ly enacting a pol ce state in Ba timore and is ranting about feminism Enough said.

1 1

Submarinus Sapiens @SubMarinusSN · 30 Apr 2015

Replying to

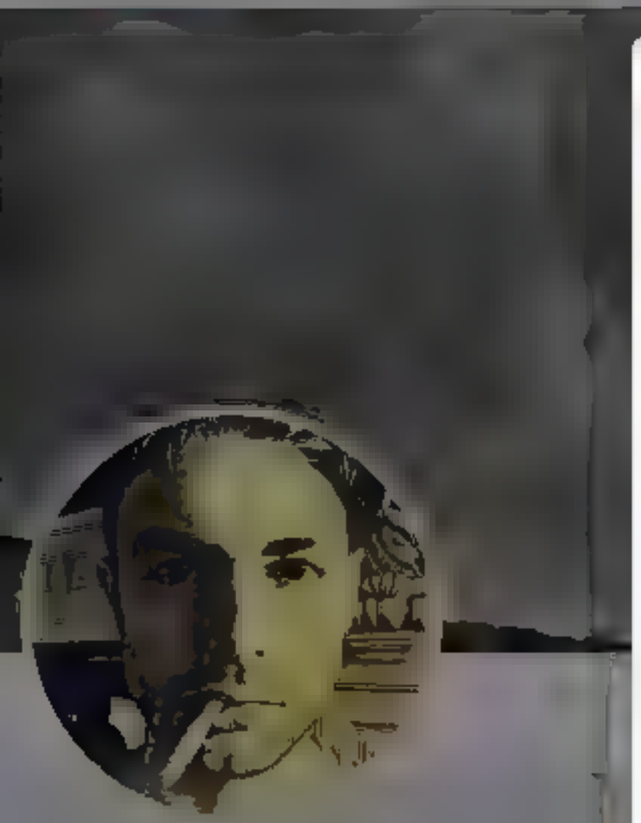
'd donate Do you folks accept JS dol ars?

Joshua Roberts @JoshuaRoberts · 30 Apr 2015

Replying to

nformation warfare, make no mistake, by

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

While feminists are having ads featuring thin women banned, morbid obesity is being promoted as "beautiful".

1:02 AM - 30 Apr 2015

22 Retweets **17** Likes

6 22 17

Jen Perez @JenPerezzz · 30 Apr 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] t's that movie "Branded" where ad execs "make fat the new fabu ous" I saw that movie and rea ized that's exactly whats up

1

Aussie Sutra @AussieSutra · 1 May 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] The fact is that ads w th anorexic ook ng women are NOT be ng banned in genera terms and starvation is deemed as "good"

[illegible] Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@Userlich @SubManUSN @ProteinWorld Doing this would achieve BOTH product sales AND pissing off feminists. WIN-WIN!

4:06 AM - 30 Apr 2015

5 Retweets **4** Likes

5 4

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

‘Beach Body’ Ad Banned After Feminists Threatened to Bomb Protein Company - nfowars com/beacn-body-ad- ..

4:27 AM · 20 Apr 2015

96 Retweets **48** Likes

36 96 48

juan @ Dan777200 · Jan · 20 Apr 2015
Replying to
th nk t s feminaz not fem nist

Paul Joseph Watson
@

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Next time you see an underwear ad featuring a muscle-bound half naked man, report it to @ASA JK. Then watch nothing happen.

2:58 AM - 30 Apr 2015

11 Retweets **19** Likes

2 11 19

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller - 30 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Why should anything happen?

James "Bez" Berry @Mr_Bezzer - 30 Apr 2015

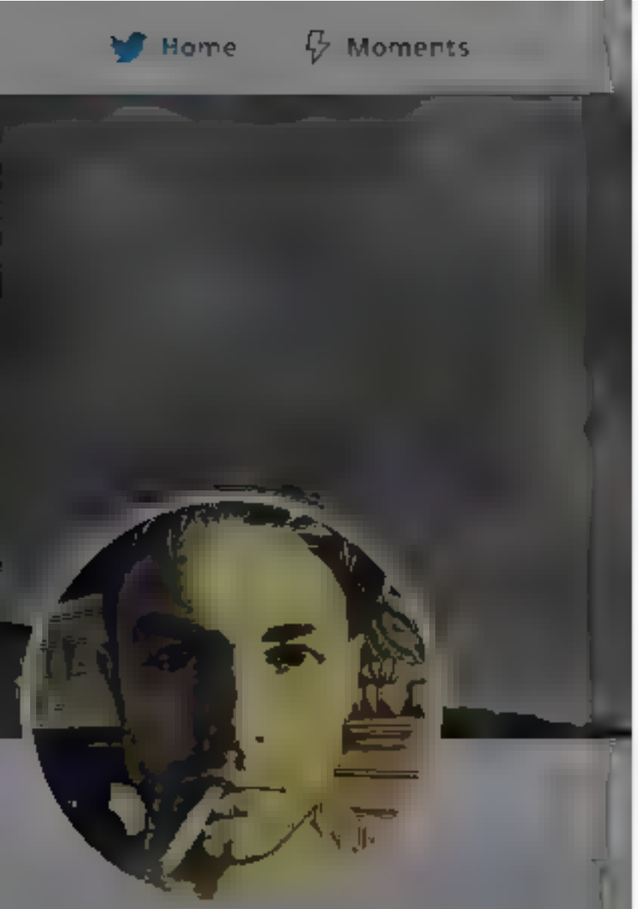
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Obviously a Victorian men were body conscious, and had gym memberships. Lets be real ;)

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant' A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

23 134 62

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@AmbikaPadmaloch @ProtestNworld "The advert has also been banned from appearing again in its current form."

2:56 AM - 30 Apr 2015

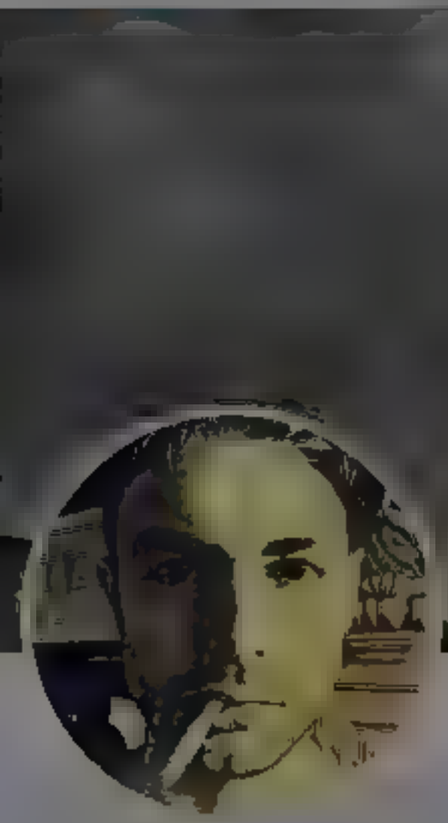
1 Retweet

1

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The @ASA_UK despises free speech and bends over backwards for violent, extremist feminists. This agency is now a threat to liberty in the UK

2:54 AM - 30 Apr 2015

17 Retweets **15** Likes

3 17 15

Mark @markydeedrop · 30 Apr 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] t's the [redacted] that should be banned for another shock ng decision Th s is censorsh p pure and s mp e

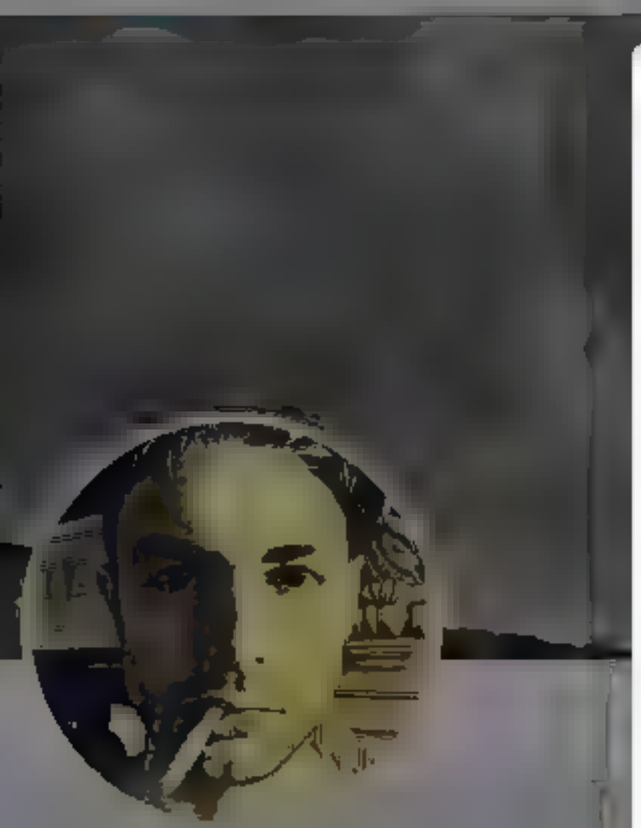
1

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er · 30 Apr 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] wow, you are are one upset, hurt l ttle boy What has you so tearfu ?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

So apparently, your free speech rights do end where revolting, odious, liberty-hating fat feminists' feelings begin.

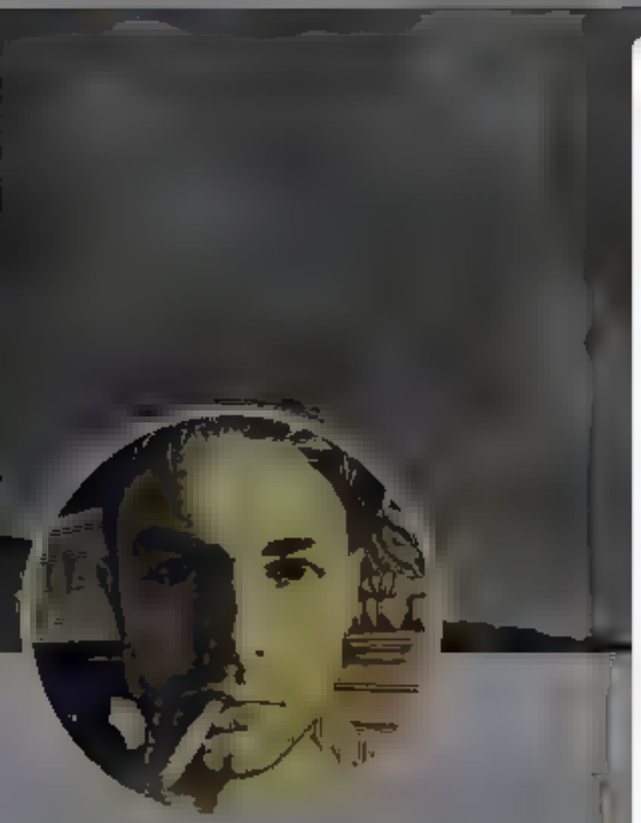
2:40 AM 30 Apr 2015

36 Retweets **24** Likes

6 35 24

harressment @He·He tate · 4 May 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#BanEverything
#CensorEverythingThatHurtsMyFeelings -

2:44 AM - 30 Apr 2015

15 Retweets **8** Likes

3 15 8

#RealFiero @playtoc nama 30 Apr 2015
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

After feminists threatened to bomb @ProteinWor d for this ad, it has now been banned. Another victory for censorship.

2:42 AM - 30 Apr 2015

134 Retweets **62** Likes

23 134 62

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 30 Apr 2015

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mayor ordered Baltimore police to stand down - "Let them loot, it's only property." dailycaller.com/2015/04/29/fox… #BaltimoreUprising

2:21 AM - 30 Apr 2015

45 Retweets **17** Likes

12 45 17

Southern Belle @Southern_Reb 30 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Someone else's property that Mayor's outrageous!

1 1

AmareshMisra FanClub @AmareshMisraFC 30 Apr 2015

[illegible] exposes US claims of being an egalitarian society. China [illegible]

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Who's Starving Yemen's Children?

2:04 AM - 30 Apr 2015

14 Retweets **8** Likes

2 14 8

Rick Rajca @rick_rajca - 30 Apr 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet it's always about the "banks" Nothing else

Kendall Sellers @SellersKende - 30 Apr 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet woah

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

UN peacekeepers caught raping children, UN launches cover-up and targets the guy who blew the whistle on it -

1:47 AM - 30 Apr 2015

43 Retweets **14** Likes

11 43 14

johan hendrick @one understands · 30 Apr 2015
Reply ng to
he has now de eted the tweets but kept back up records at the facebook links Coyote Of Wal St™It s ca led bui d ng a market

johan hendrick @one understands · 30 Apr 2015
Reply ng to
bit co n +its other 500+ cyber script coin contro led by one wa l street trader making*bui d ng market

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

Great comment on my video regarding fat shaming. youtube.com/watch?v=wXXERL. #fatshaming

Mikeyberts · 2d ago
Here's my thoughts as a fat bloke

I'm fat. I've always been fat. been eating chocolate and chips since I was fucking 4 mate. I've grown up never being thin. I've been bullied. found sports hard etc. but guess what? I started a diet 5 months ago and have lost 17 kilos! and while I'm still pretty damn fat. I feel a lot better and some people have taken notice.

Obesity isn't glamorous. it isn't beautiful. it's destructive. it's unhealthy. those fat models the feminists use? they sweat while eating, have trouble breathing while they sleep. can't walk a kilometer before needing to sit down and drink a can of fucking coke.

Obesity isn't glamorous. or beautiful. or healthy. as much as feminists want to force men to see obesity as beautiful. we never will. in ancient times there were paintings of fat women. why? because it was a sign of status. of influence. that they could be fat while most people starved. they never painted fat women because they thought an obese woman was "beautiful"

get on a diet. you don't need to do it for me or for anyone else. but do it for yourself. for gods sake! have some self respect and pride in yourself for once in your fucking lives.
Show less
Reply · Like

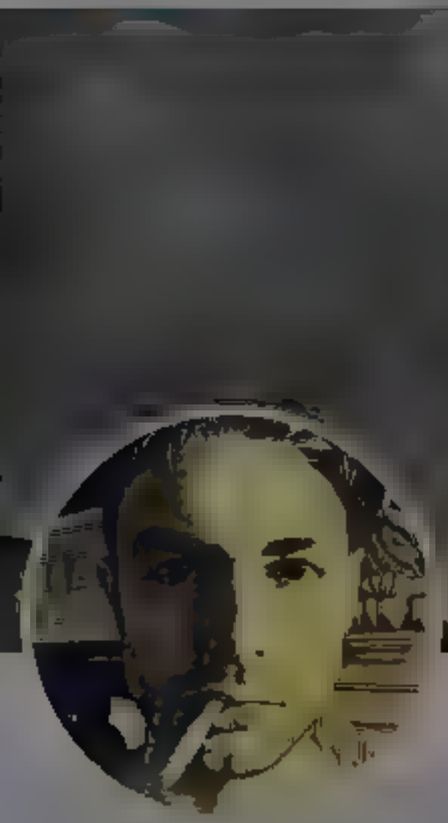
1:36 AM · 30 Apr 2015

12 Retweets **21** Likes

1 · 12 · 21

Meme Mufin @meatmuffin · 30 Apr 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet he's gonna make it.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Conflating "riots" staged by civil rights activists of the 60's with today's liquor looting thugs is completely erroneous & disrespectful.

1 38 AM ·0 Apr 2015

23 Retweets **12** Likes

5 23 12

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der · 30 Apr 2015
Rep y ng to
ke there wasn t looting in the 60s? Or agents provocateurs? And "riot" is always arbitrarily defined

1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der · 30 Apr 2015
Rep y ng to

> **3.14knowledge** @vT rabb t_ho es
> LIONE. PODCAST Baltimore Is About the Economic Genoc de of Black Amer ca
> @. onelMed a
> pod.ockey.com/lionelmedia/po..,

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

4 24 15

Pe Political Hat @ThePo[illegible]Hat · 30 Apr 2015

[illegible] You do know that [illegible] was a total lie, right?

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@ThePoliticalHat Yes that's what I mean by 'turning Michael Brown'.

15 AM · 30 Apr 2015

1

Pe Political Hat @ThePo[illegible]Hat · 30 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I m sunderstood then My bad

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] erms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Michigan Proposes Bill to Require Official Visits to Parents Homeschooling Their Children -

1:22 AM - 30 Apr 2015

9 Retweets **3** Likes

2 9 3

RainbowEclipse1989 @PhilipELee1989 · 30 Apr 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Wow! They can't leave us parents alone

T R @RandyWh2170189 · 30 Apr 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet It kills them. If homeschooling takes a more mainstream turn if people realize its the best way to educate their children

1

© 2015 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@ChuckConnson Do you know precisely which Walmart this is? Thanks.

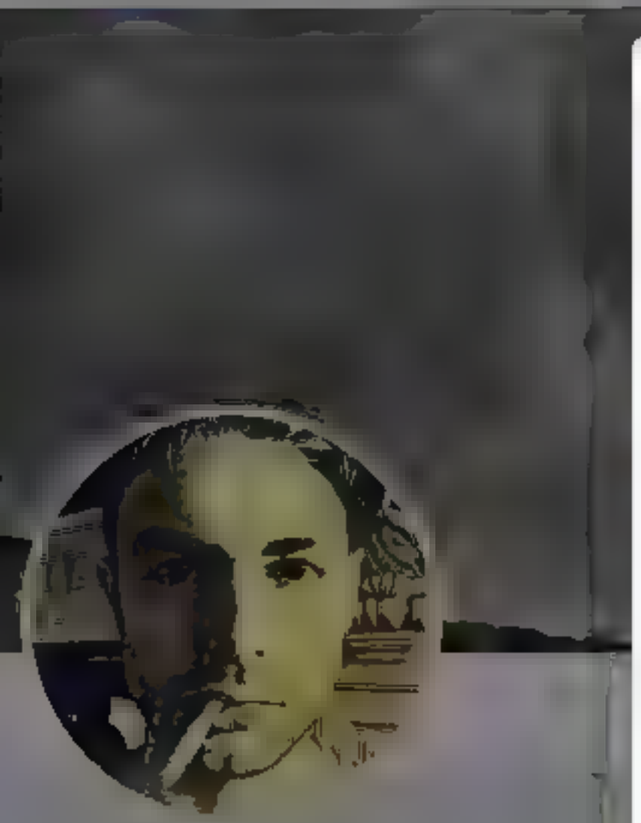
1 51 PM 29 Apr 2015

1 ke

1

[illegible] 18 Twitter Abo t Help Center Term Privacy po cy Co kies Ad s nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I found the new cover girl feminists would like to see on the @ProteinWorld ads.
qa lymai co uk/news/art cle-3 ...
#fatshaming

1:31 PM - 29 Apr 2015

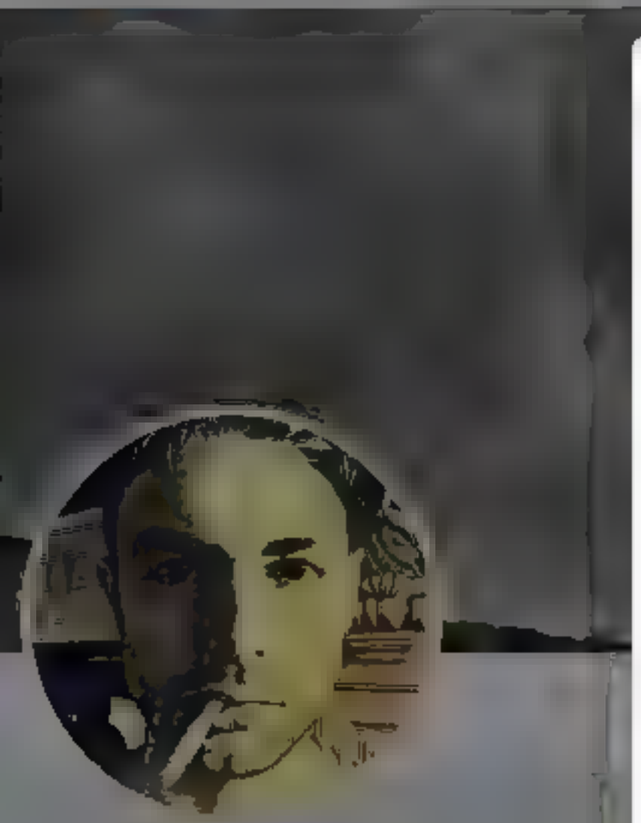
18 Retweets **6** Likes

6 18 6

Have an account? Log in

© 2015 Twitter About Help Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Riots In Baltimore Aren't Revolutionary - dailycaller.com/2015/04/29/the . #BaltimoreRiots #BaltimoreUpris ng

2:35 PM - 29 Apr 2015

16 Retweets **11** Likes

3 16 11

shaynalamour @shayna amour - 29 Apr 2015

Rep y ng to

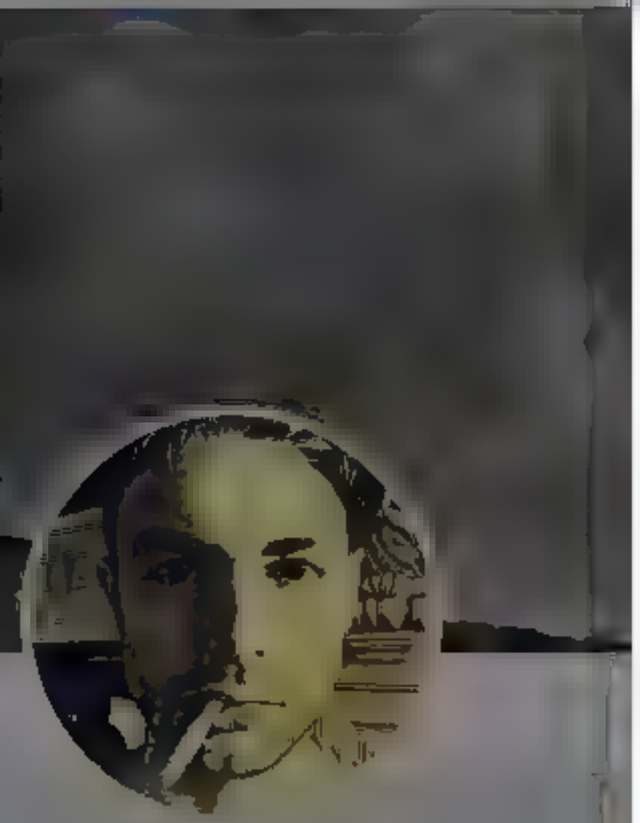
important art c e for rational th nkers Thanks for bringing t to us.

Snoop Monster @SnoopmanNews - 29 Apr 2015

Rep y ng to

Sharp! Reca l Step Three and a Ha f of da IMF's 4 steps to damnat on, the IMF riot

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant' A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Mayor 'told police to STAND DOWN while Baltimore began to burn - confirms my report from yesterday - qa lymaı .co uĸ/news/art cle-3 ... #BaitimoreRıots

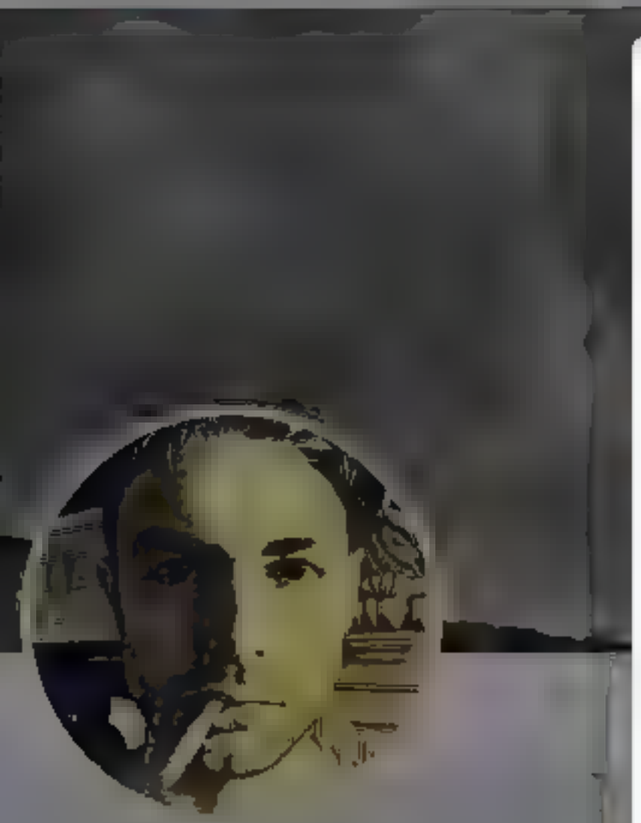
2:25 PM - 29 Apr 2015

29 Retweets **18** Likes

2 29 18

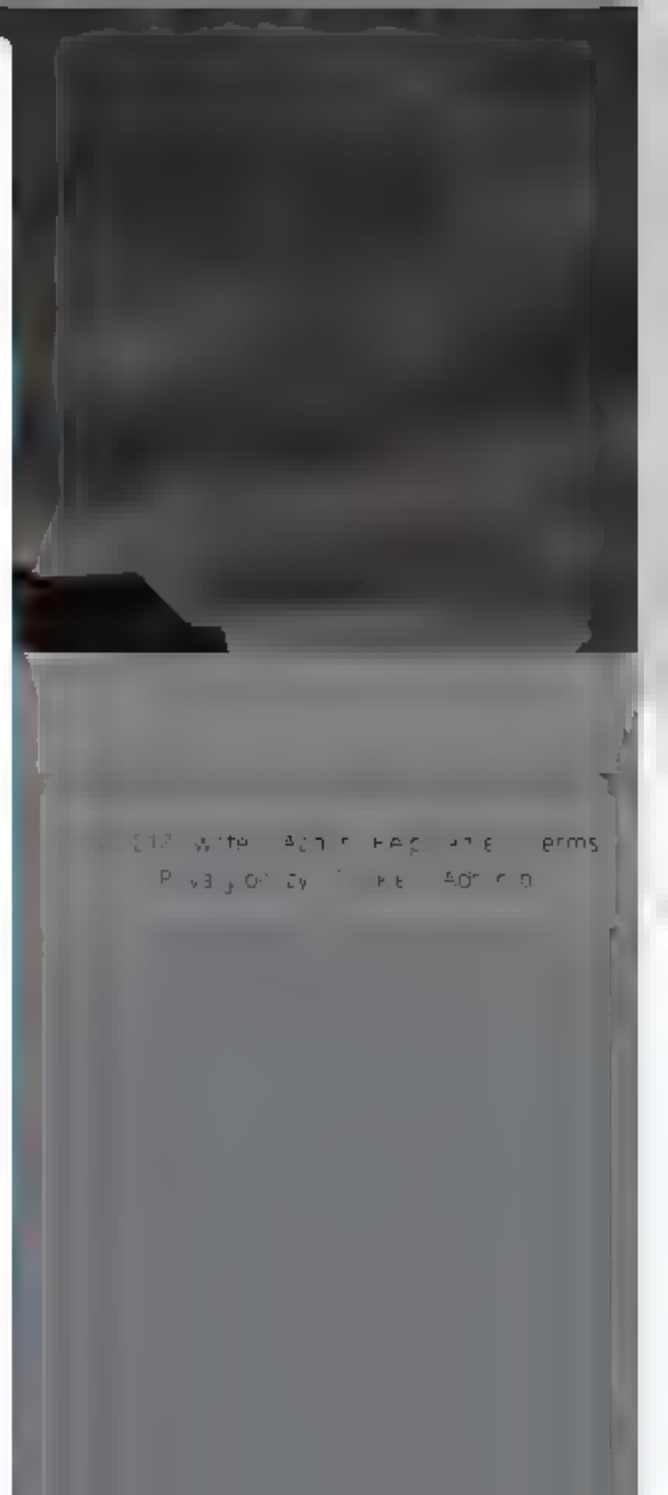
Log in

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Report: Walmart in Baltimore Refusing Ammo Sales - infowars.com/report-walmart-... #BaltimoreUprising #BaltimoreRiots

9:17 AM - 29 Apr 2015

32 Retweets **8** Likes

7 32 8

PrepperAgenda™ @PrepperAgenda · 29 Apr 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] If you wait for an emergency disaster to prepare, then you will never be prepared! Get your own [redacted] started now!

Hugh Beaumont @beaves_dad · 29 Apr 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Hell, that's an easy one - you just take the shit.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: National Guard Troops Kidnap Baltimore Protester Off the Street - nfowars com/video-nat onal ... #JosepnKent

4:45 AM - 29 Apr 2015

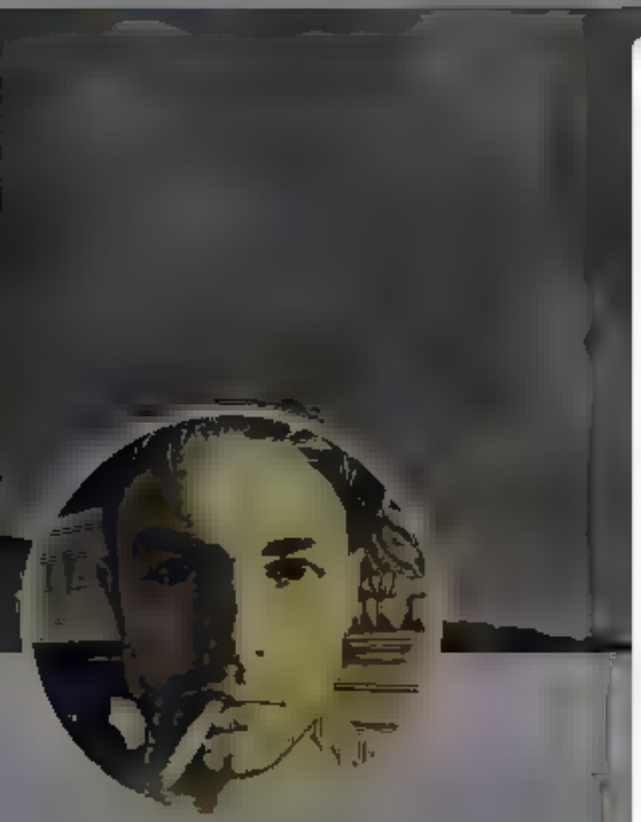
106 Retweets **44** Likes

19 106 44

Roscoe Arbuckle @RoRoscoe - 29 Apr 2015

Replying to @P[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

WOW! @maxkeiser says Voice of America tried to bribe RT hosts to stage defections before @lizwahl quit.

4:11 PM - 28 Apr 2015

44 Retweets **14** Likes

5 44 14

DB @DBystrowsk[illegible] 28 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] she s fits a c ass c defin tion of a presst tute

1

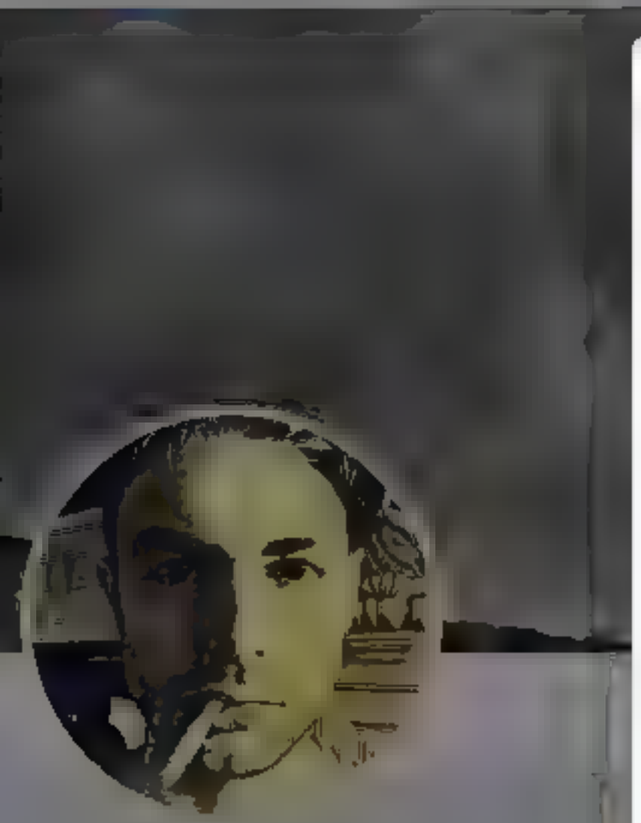
Spud @sp[illegible]dzmasher 28 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] just watched that Very good

[illegible] Privacy [illegible] Cookies [illegible] Ads info [illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Forest fires heading for Chernobyl nuclear plant – Ukraine Interior Ministry -

4:08 AM - 29 Apr 2015

16 Retweets **6** Likes

3 16 6

DB @DBystrowski · 29 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]since Fukushima meltdown, radiation does not apply. Enjoy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Liberals... Try and grasp the concept that police brutality AND rioting are BOTH bad. It's not fucking difficult. #Ba timoreUprising

2:07 PM - 28 Apr 2015

72 Retweets **89** Likes

17 72 89

Michael Licari, Esq. @M··ariEsq · 28 Apr 2015
Rep y ng to ·P···P···
·P···P···· Ummmm I'm pretty sure this concept appl es to p enty of conservatives as wel

1

THE Clint Black © @CB ackTX · 28 Apr 2015
Probably ·P··· Who screams the "Pol ce are al racist murderers" AND "Only po ice should have guns!"?
·P·····

3 1 2

Michael Licari, Esq. @M··ariEsq · 28 Apr 2015
But ·P·· who assumes and screams that al b ack protesters are thugs and thieves? ·P·····

1

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Log in

Occupy Wall Street @Occ pyWa StNyC 28 Apr 2015

The "riots" in Ba timore are not a "civi disturbance" they are a prima. scream to fix a system ca ly rac st wor d [illegible]

61 608 556

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

.@OccupyWallStNYC - A "primal scream" that involves copious amounts of looted liquor and Doritos. Yeah, OK.... #Ba timoreUprising

1 56 PM 28 Apr 2015

14 Retweets **19** Likes

4 14 19

George Briden @gebr71 28 Apr 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Don't forget they a l seemed to be carrying to let paper Profess onal looters, no?

1

Danny Fantomas @Fantomas23b 28 Apr 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] the system s rac st, Amer ca is bu t on raac sm.. you seem to be unab e to see the wood for those trees

[illegible] terms

Pr v y Po cy [illegible] Adv rt s ng

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

24 417 290

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

.@OccupyWallStNYC - If you are characterising the mindless looting of black owned businesses as an "uprising" then YOU are the problem.

2:00 PM - 28 Apr 2015

33 Retweets **43** Likes

5 33 43

Fullmetal Frank @fullmeta515 · 28 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] but the real issue s what is this going to give government carte blanche to do n retaliation?

1 1

Michael Goyer @michaelg · 28 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] If you think said bus nesses have not already been burned down you are n den al of economic reality

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama blames the #BaltimoreR ots on a "handful" of thugs. Hundreds were arrested. Hundreds more weren't. A HANDFUL? WTF?

10:39 AM - 28 Apr 2015

71 Retweets **71** Likes

26 71 71

dead patsy @Chr sR on · 28 Apr 2015

Repl ng to

Hundreds were nnocent school k ds swept up by m l tar zed pol ce It's c ear whose s de you're on, po ce state apo og st

1 1

Ashley @Way2Wonderland · 28 Apr 2015

Repl ng to

there were 4,000 or more peacefully protesting in the streets

1

cupcake4120 @c pcake4120 · 28 Apr 2015

Repl ng to

Wel yeah BIG hands.

1 1

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

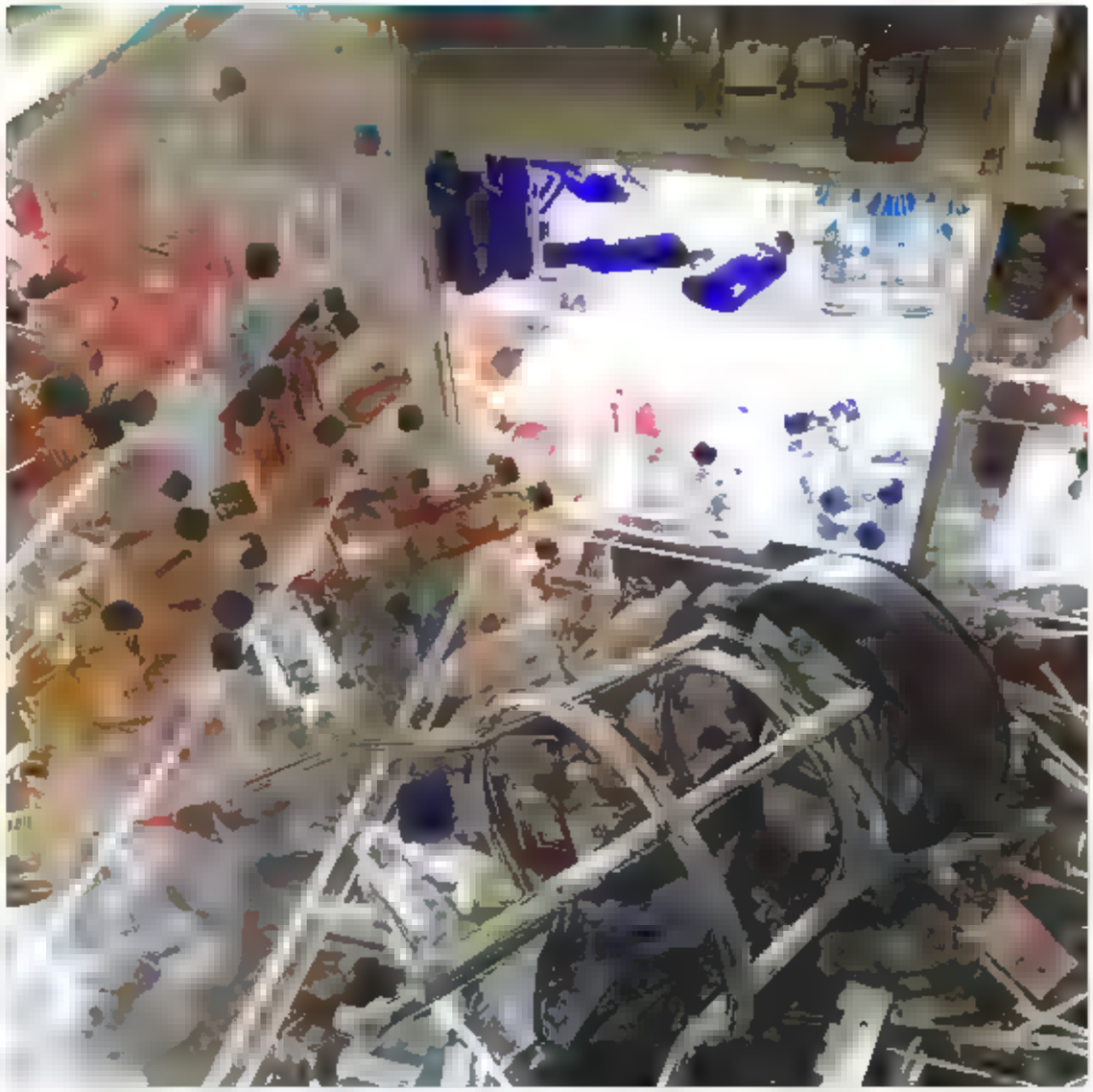
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Putting a black liquor store owner out of business. Is that really a political uprising? #BaltimoreUprising



10:22 AM - 28 Apr 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Breaking: Baltimore Mayor Key Player in Obama's Federal Takeover of Local Police - nfowars com/breaking-balti ...
#BaltimoreRiots

10 29 AM - 28 Apr 2015

50 Retweets **15** Likes

10 50 15

Lucas @en_cas46 · 28 Apr 2015
Replying to [illegible]

1 1 1

Lucas @en_cas46 · 28 Apr 2015
[illegible] Attached!

3 2

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Having demonized the right for years, the leftist media is once again legitimising and encouraging violent riots.

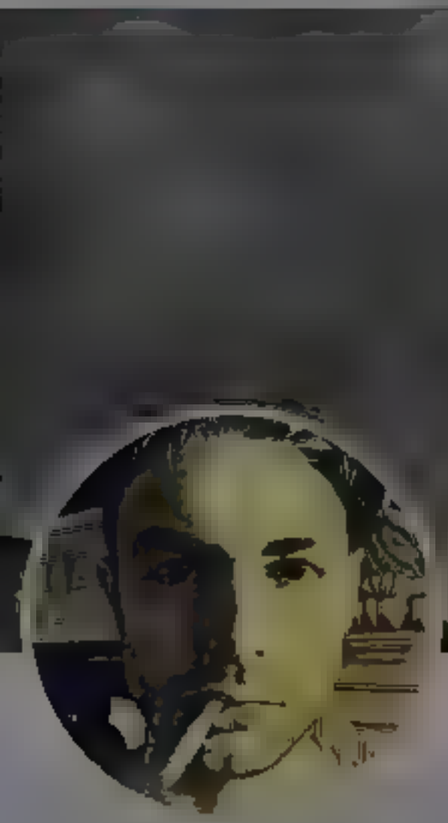
10:20 AM - 28 Apr 2015

26 Retweets **9** Likes

11 26 9

Mikael Thalen @MikaelThalen 28 Apr 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Apparently, libs think looting liquor stores and burning down black owned businesses represents a political "uprising". #BaltimoreUprising

10:12 AM - 28 Apr 2015

41 Retweets **31** Likes

6 41 31

JustASlice @AmericanAsPie · 28 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I wonder if George Soros funded th s like he did the Ferguson r ots.

CAMERON PELL @GEOFFWOAD69 · 28 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Blacks burning down black owned bus nesses? They haven t really thought that through it seems

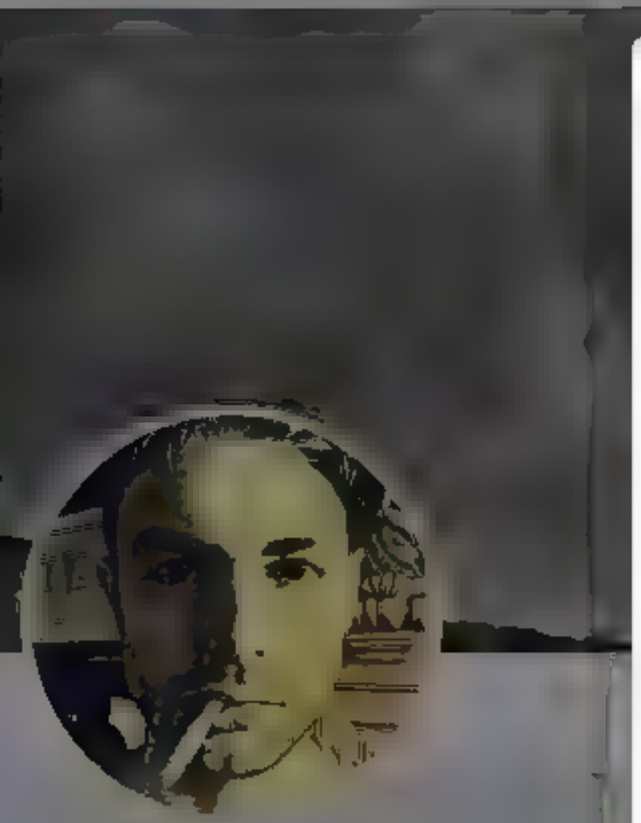
Donald Rex Jr @DonaldRexJr · 28 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] part san crap you love does not apply to what is happening now(world wide) social media has superceeded all function of govt

[illegible] terms

[illegible] Ad choices



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cops need to go public and make it clear exactly what they were told by the Mayor. youtube.com/watch?v=ZwZT9P #BaltimoreRiots

9:51 AM - 28 Apr 2015

31 Retweets **18** Likes

5 31 18

PrepperAgenda™ @PrepperAgenda · 28 Apr 2015

Replying to

must watch report if U ive in My op n on NOW! Al Mayors n US shou d be prepared for riots.

ILoveBitcoin @SPC Bitcoin · 28 Apr 2015

Replying to

the po ice were vastly outnumbered by rioters, you see how

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If reports are true that Mayor told police to stand down during #BaltimoreR ots, she needs to resign immediately.

8:45 AM - 28 Apr 2015

133 Retweets **77** Likes

18 133 77

Punarm Dyne @GunarmDyne · 28 Apr 2015
Replying to
Just like in Ferguson(sp). Huh you'd think peop e wou d realize the government doesn t care about protecting you

1

Unsoundly @MadlyUnsound · 28 Apr 2015
"you d th nk people would real ze the government doesn't care about protecting you"

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

BREAKING: Police officers told reporters they were ordered by Mayor not to stop looters during #Ba timoreRiots -

8:38 AM - 28 Apr 2015

84 Retweets **30** Likes

11 84 30

Pattys4Trump-USA @PattyDs50 · 28 Apr 2015

Replying to

this s being ochrastrated by obama and crew just as Ferguson was pa d by Soros

1

Sasha @sasha0x1 · 28 Apr 2015

Agree

1 1

Montana Miles @M[illegible] · 28 Apr 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If Obama gives even a shred of justification for the #BaltimoreRiots he should be held personally responsible for any further unrest.

5:47 AM - 28 Apr 2015

88 Retweets **143** Likes

36 88 143

dead patsy @[illegible] 28 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

These "riots" happened because of the police that you protect. The same police that will crack down on all of us soon enough [illegible]

2 1

dead patsy @[illegible] 28 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

@mooneyedmelly Good question. Paul is wildly hypocritical though so it almost doesn't matter in his case

1

peace @[illegible] 28 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms

[illegible] Advertising

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This martial law commercial just got a bit creepier after the #BaltimoreRiots -

4:49 AM - 28 Apr 2015

137 Retweets **84** Likes

14 137 84

S.O.D - #StillBrexit @Storm[redacted] · 28 Apr 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Is it not an excerpt from a film?

1

Deef @deatherage[redacted] · 28 Apr 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted]

1

MisterDew @MisterDew2012 · 28 Apr 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] terms

Privacy Policy [redacted] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Modern feminism is like Islam. Lots of well-meaning members, but being driven by a growing extremist and violent fringe. @ProteinWorld

1:52 AM - 28 Apr 2015

24 Retweets **42** Likes

11 24 42

Robin Webster @RobinZWebster 28 Apr 2015

Replying to [redacted] "Well-meaning" in the sense of non violent (but deluded nonetheless)?

1

Robin Webster @RobinZWebster 28 Apr 2015

Replying to [redacted] Go on.

5

Robin Webster @RobinZWebster 28 Apr 2015

Home Moments Search Twitter English Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Drudge on Baltimore Riots: 'America Could Fall' - infowars.com/drudge-on-balt #BaltimoreRiots

4:44 AM - 28 Apr 2015

18 Retweets **8** Likes

4 18 8

dead patsy @ChrisRyon - 28 Apr 2015

Replying to

When the shit hits the fan, its clear that and his mainstream media buddies will be standing firmly with the police state

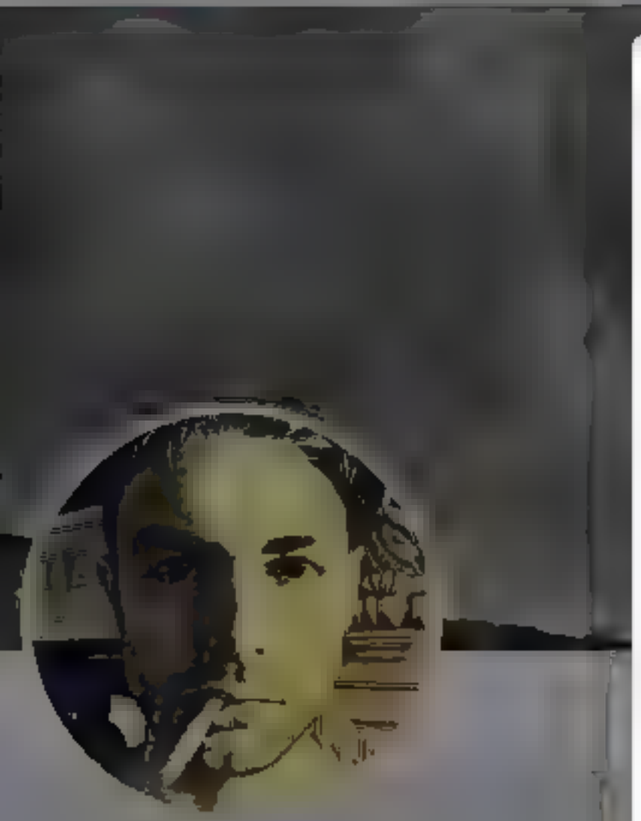
3 2

I am me @ReneBetha60 - 28 Apr 2015

Replying to

It's been predicted in 1903 by a South African that America will fall and at the same time Civil War in RSA.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Feminists are threatening a Charlie Hebdo-style attack on @Prote nWorld. See, I told you ISIS and 3rd wave loonies share a similar ideology.

1:44 AM - 28 Apr 2015

44 Retweets **60** Likes

11 44 60

Amina Washington @Am naB ackberry · 28 Apr 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] I th nk they'd be highly tr ggered by the mere sight of guns

Professor T. Yana @PxC Macavity · 28 Apr 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

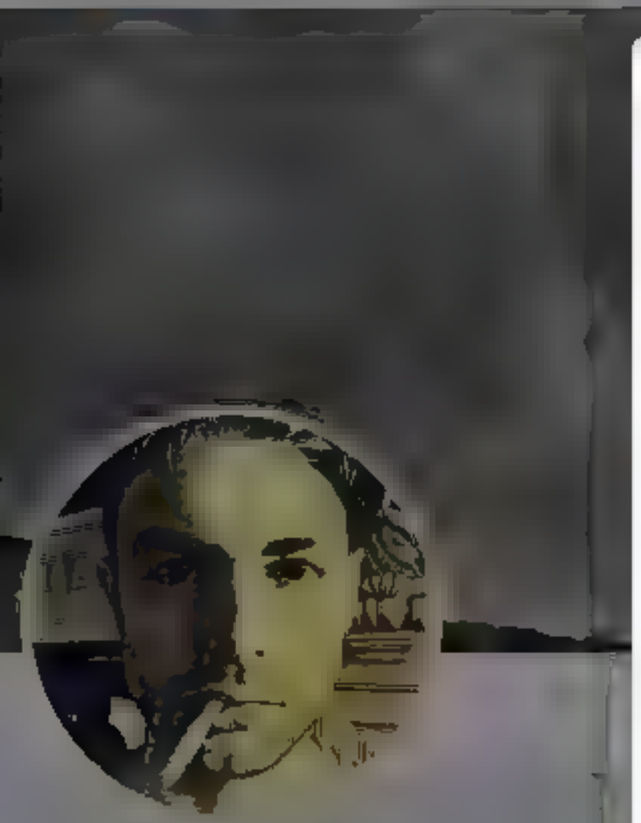
[illegible] What the sh t?

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er · 28 Apr 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Absolute rubbish and tota misrepresentat on Fake news boy s Hopkins ite

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Allowing your body to become hideously unhealthy & overweight is not "body positivity". youtube.com/watch?v=wXXER... #bodypositive

2:47 AM - 28 Apr 2015

7 Retweets **17** Likes

4 7 17

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller 28 Apr 2015

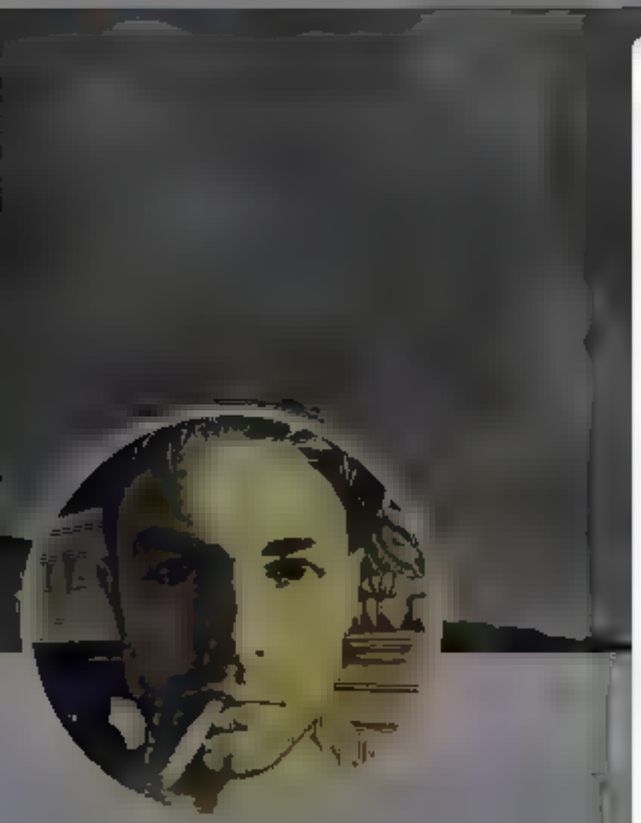
Replying to

Fake news boy s a trol P a n and s mp e Th s has been exp ained mu tip e times yet he ignores it

Hugh Beaumont @beaves_dad 28 Apr 2015

Replying to

but t's "freedom" freedom to serve your appetites



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo, ow

We should all embrace a #bodyposit ve attitude. Negativity towards me for my blackened, diseased smoker lungs is hurtful & should be banned.

2 59 AM 28 Apr 2015

6 Retweets **22** Likes

5 6 22

Marlon Kruizinga @Mar onva ent n 28 Apr 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] I agree with what you re trying to say, but that s very poor phrasing

1

Afghan Borsch @AfghanBorsch 28 Apr 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Po nt ng at se f harm scars and asking "whats that!" is hurtful esp at a beach whi e m en oying the sun

Ivy WolfTail @O tLawb [illegible] d 28 Apr 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] awww true

[illegible] erms

P v cy [illegible] Ad [illegible] n

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Rachel Maddow blames COPS for being "out of control" during #Balt moreRIots -

2:42 AM - 28 Apr 2015

15 Retweets **10** Likes

12 15 10

Samuel Jones @BlackMeta Fiend · 28 Apr 2015
Replying to
she s a left st of course she wil say the r oters aren't the problem

pavmas @foot e s v ng · 28 Apr 2015
Replying to
They were out of control ong before the riots not ce how they never shoot anyone in upper c ass educated areas' funny that

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPanet

Fol ow

Handing over Infowars' live coverage of #BaltimoreRiots to @MikaelThalen

o 11 PM - 27 Apr 2015

16 Retweets **12** Likes

2 16 12

#TheNews @al newstop c · 27 Apr 2015
Rep y ng to
nobody cares about you

1

Andreas Bernstein @ABrnste n · 28 Apr 2015
Rep y ng to
war n Balt more

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Being "proud" of morbid obesity isn't going to prevent a lifetime of disease & illness. #bodypositive

2:45 AM - 28 Apr 2015

8 Retweets **15** Likes

8 15

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@aaron44162673 Yeah I'm sure he's a poor baby.

. 51 PM 27 Apr 2015

3 Retweets **7** Likes

1 3 7

Theona Maximus @VonBodungen 27 Apr 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@aaron44162673 That's crap! What are you supposed to wear to loot and destroy

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Log in

3 19 16

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@stacyherbert Yeah, they're really fighting the system by attacking a bus full of poor commuters.

3:44 PM - 27 Apr 2015

5 Retweets **5** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Waiting for @TIME magazine to publish an article entitled 'Baltimore: In Defense of Looting'. #Balt moreRıots

12 PM - 27 Apr 2015

27 Retweets **26** Likes

9 27 26

Joseph Wales @JWa es[illegible] · 27 Apr 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

Keynes an economics
An item is robbed means a worker wil be employed to manufacture a replacement

1

james @_bsrq · 27 Apr 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

Yes, they wil develop a new po it ca ly correct term and refer to th s as 'differentiated shopp ng'

1

Hunit Stackz @h[illegible]tstackz · 27 Apr 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

people ike you, are the reason for events ike this

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Liberals are going to have a hard time spinning the #Ba timoreRIots as a legitimate social justice cause. Total carnage right now.

4:11 PM - 27 Apr 2015

92 Retweets **102** Likes

19 92 102

Kyle @kwcrater · 27 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible] what about our forefathers throwing the first riot ever, BOSTON TEA PARTY BJT BLACK PEOPLE SHOULD SUFFER THROUGH??? Stfu

1

Joanne Dorozenski @sk dazz e · 27 Apr 2015

[illegible] they were protesting the tea tax which s why they destroyed the tea What does CVS have to do w th police brutal ty?

2

Kyle @kwcrater · 27 Apr 2015

[illegible] and maybe that cvs owner s a b got, do you know why they d d what they did have you asked anyone

1

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Anti A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

50 370 197

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert · 7 Apr 2015

[illegible] that's not a bank, that s a payday lender

4 3 12

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@stacyherbert

bank[2]

ˈbaŋk]

Spell Syllables

noun

1 an institution for eceiving, end ng exchangi g, and safeguarding money and n some cases ssu ng notes and transact ng other financ al b siness

51 PM 7 Apr 2015

2 Retweets **1** Like

6 2 1

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert · 7 Apr 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] unhunh, r ght We l, on your p anet t may be a bank But you seem to be on y one referring to it as such [illegible]

1 4

Log in

[illegible] terms

Pr v cy Co k e Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

All updates from #BaltimoreRiots compiled here -

2:43 PM - 27 Apr 2015

35 Retweets **17** Likes

4 35 17

dead patsy @ChrisRamlon · 27 Apr 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Up to the minute race baiting and police(state) apologist hackery here >@PrisonPlanet

1 2

rouge68 @rouge68 · 27 Apr 2015
@PrisonPlanet and you are surprised ;) Just kidding
a ex has to pay the pipers #WallStreet or #PrisonPlanet

2

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Anyone who ignores this connection to the #Ba timoreRiots is being willfully naive.

The black population in the United States is 13% Subtract women children and the elderly and that leaves young black males

Here are the outrageous facts Black males aged 15-34 are only 3% of the total JS population and almost half of all murders are committed by this 3 % of the population

According to 2012 FBI cr me statist cs, they are responsible for
54 9% of a Robbery
49 4% of a Murders
34 1% of a Aggravated Assaults
32 5% of Forc ble Rapes

2 38 PM - 27 Apr 2015

87 Retweets **70** Likes

15 87 70

Lynn Riley @lynnr ey14 · 2 May 2015
Reply ng to
On a sim lar note gays who want to wed make up 8% of J5 pop & ook at the chaos caused ALL Alinsky p aybook.

1

Bill Phillips @Photogb 222 · 2 May 20.5
Reply ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 27 Apr 2015

[illegible]s basically gang warfare. Criminal cops vs criminal de inquents. Neither side can be defended

23 148 140

Joe Biggs @Rambobbiggs · 27 Apr 2015

[illegible] where are the locations I'm heading that way

5 3 6

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Following

Replying to [illegible]

@Rambobbiggs Gwynns Falls & Liberty Heights seem to be the worst areas.

2:00 PM - 27 Apr 2015

1

Joe Biggs @Rambobbiggs · 27 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] ok

1 3

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Everything said here applies to the #BaltimoreRiots -

1:31 PM - 27 Apr 2015

8 Retweets **3** Likes

5 8 3

PrepperAgenda™ @PrepperAgenda · 27 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] police R starting 2 get out of control by any1 standards. I still have respect for the police but its getting really hard

PrepperAgenda™ @PrepperAgenda · 27 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] this police issue is beyond race. don't be a pretty white woman talking back to a cop, bc you will NEVER look the same

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

into unreasonable expectations. Feminists?

8 19 29

Tye Bailey @TyeBailey 27 Apr 2015

[illegible] D scip ine and hard work earns you a hard body. What's unreasonable about that? Ca l ng for a ban because you don't agree?

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

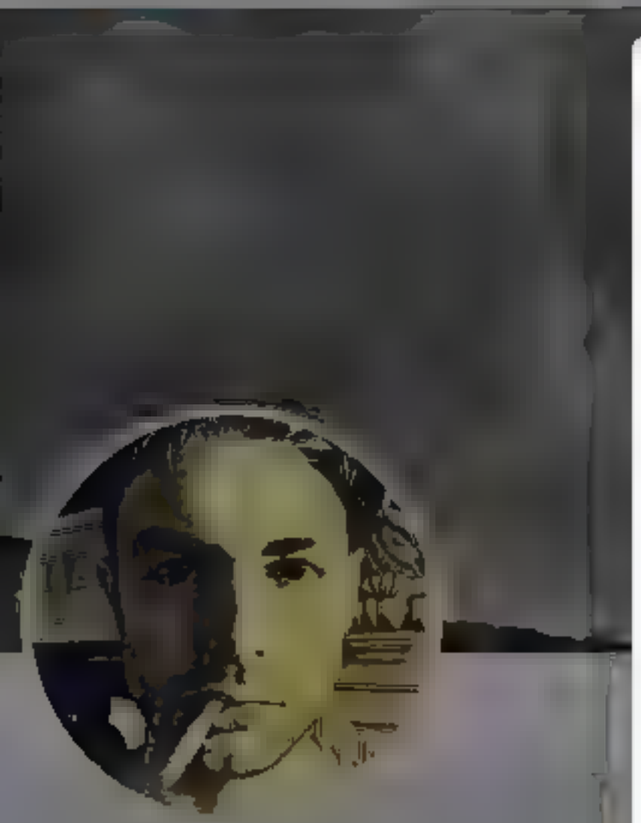
Rep ying to [illegible]

@TyeBailey Google satire

12:39 PM - 27 Apr 2015

[illegible] witter Ab ut Help Center Terms P vacy p cy C okies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

As riots hit Baltimore, creepy TV commercials are embedding subliminal messages about martial law being declared.

1:18 PM - 27 Apr 2015

42 Retweets **26** Likes

4 42 26

Tom Davis @TDNyPD 27 Apr 2015

Reply ng to

Mart al law might become an option after l sten ng to that insane Ba timore mayor

1 1

PrepperAgenda™ @PrepperAgenda 27 Apr 2015

Reply ng to

at least they are warn ng the awake peop e Can't say that

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The first legal slave owner in America was black and he owned white slaves.

1 1o PM - 27 Apr 2015

45 Retweets **27** Likes

4 45 27

ΔИθ ў @ nscamerated · 27 Apr 2015

Rep y ng to

Absolutely S avery as an nstitution was much older than America, and it was always abt rich over poor, not wh te over black

1

Audrey @mare fr gor s1 · 27 Apr 2015

Rep y ng to

white Irish s aves

Agent 007 Jameka Bond @so g o · 27 Apr 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

Replying to

@nikdav9 Google satire

9:49 PM - 27 Apr 2015

1

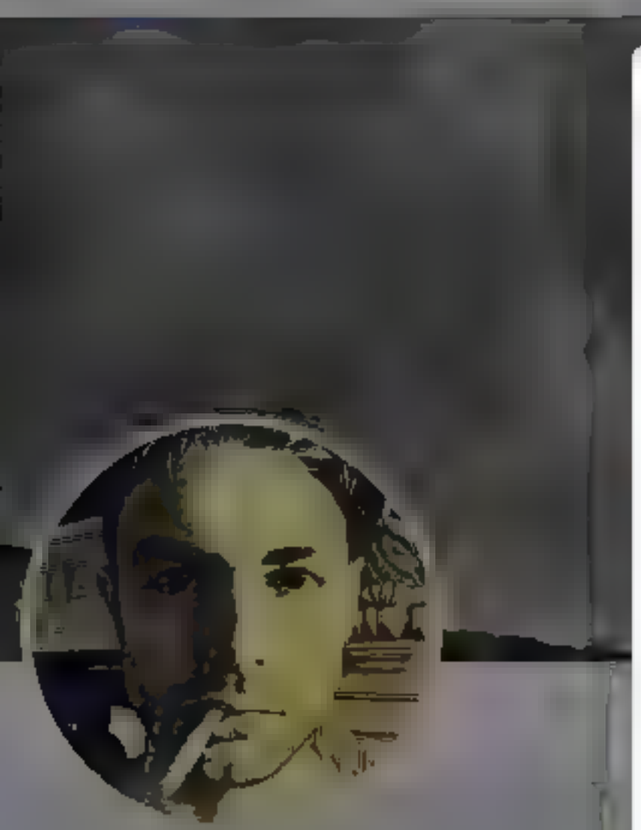
Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller - 27 Apr 2015

Replying to

Not satire. Are you that incapable of rational argument that you resort to this kind of childish retort. Please don't answer

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Chubsters: Stop blaming society for your own irresponsibility and gluttony. #getagrip m.youtube.com/watch?v=A2QB00 @ProteinWorld

12:36 PM - 27 Apr 2015

7 Retweets **15** Likes

6 7 15

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er 27 Apr 2015

Rep y ng to A comp ete and utter fa lure to understand the argument. What more cou d you expect from Watson?

1

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er 27 Ap 2015

Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Sometimes a protest is just a riot camouflaged in self-righteousness."

11:22 AM - 27 Apr 2015

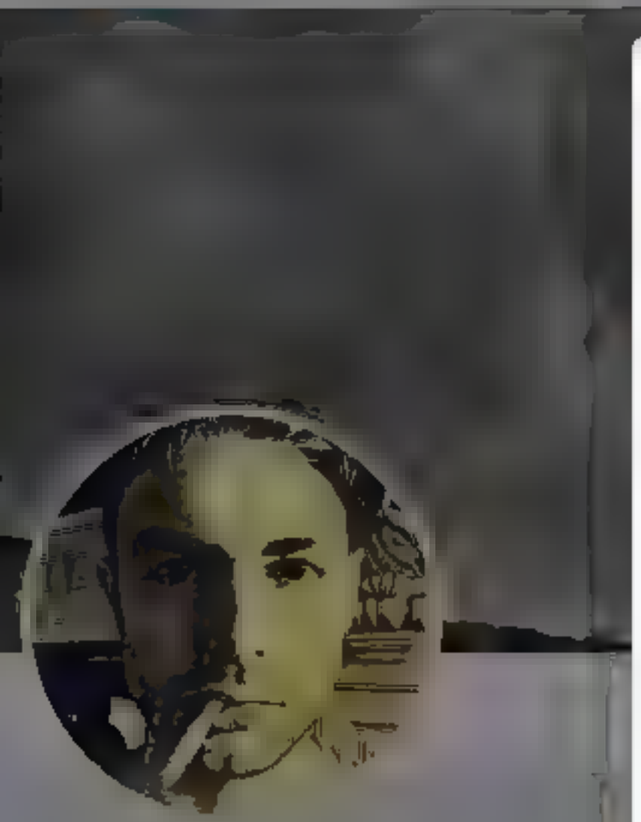
20 Retweets **11** Likes

8 20 11

dead patsy @ChrisRyon 27 Apr 2015

Replying to

As usual, [illegible] shits on protesters and runs cover for power. This



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Thousands of protesters? Did the @guardian just pull that figure out of their arse? More like a few dozen chubsters:

12:33 PM - 27 Apr 2015

6 Retweets **5** Likes

4 6 5

PrepperAgenda™ @PrepperAgenda · 27 Apr 2015

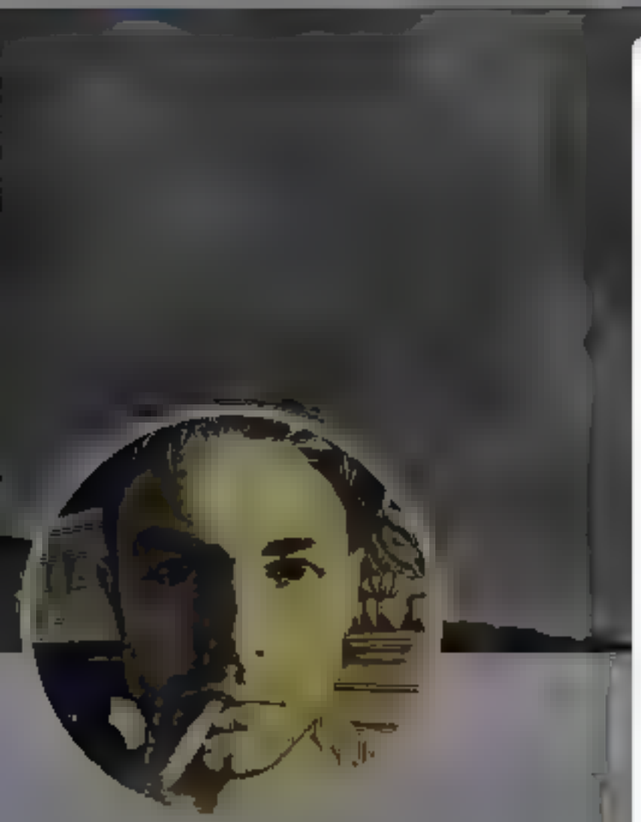
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Will this woman be put out of business like Melissa's Cakes for discriminating based on gender/sexual identity?

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

11:03 AM - 27 Apr 2015

12 Retweets **10** Likes

5 12 10

Not an Elo @RoodGridance 27 Apr 2015

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Woman opens store that makes men pay more to protest "discrimination" against women. #MalePivilege

10:28 AM - 27 Apr 2015

23 Retweets **13** Likes

19 23 13

DFC @PettanPettan 27 Apr 2015

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

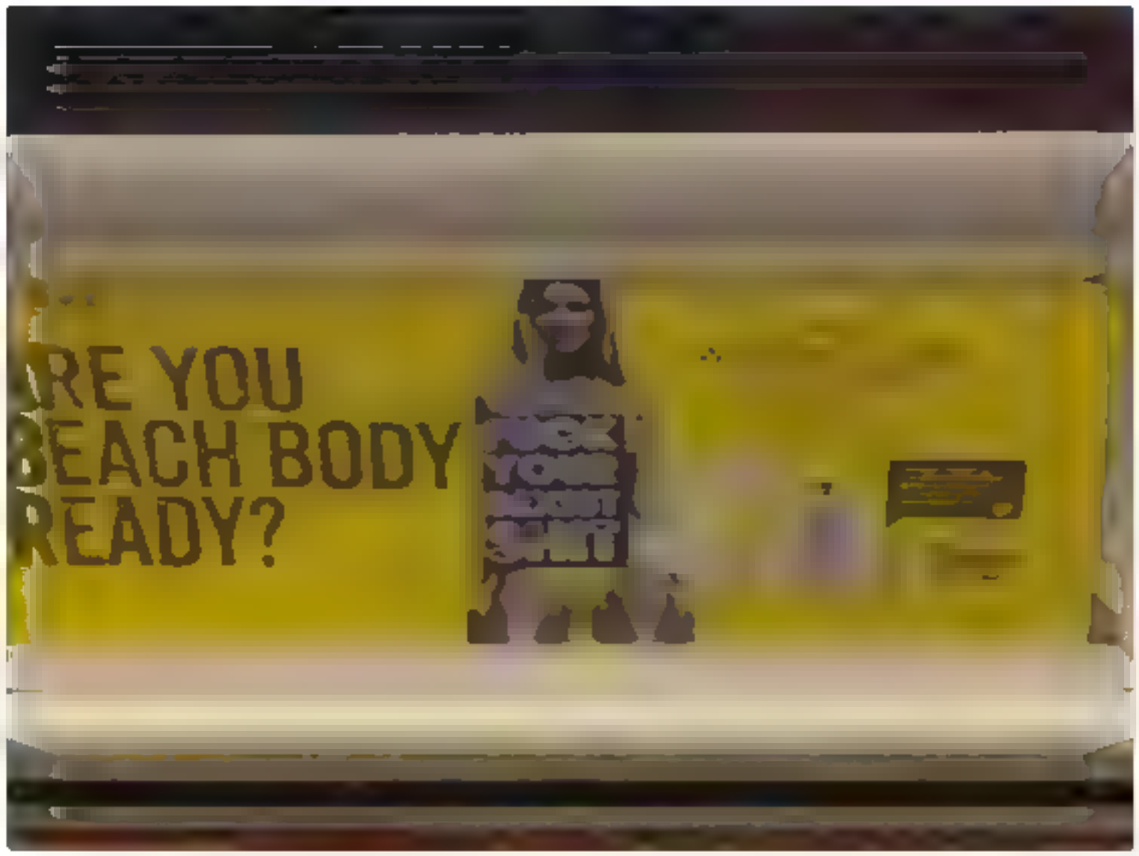
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yaaaaaay censorship! How progressive! How liberal!



10:04 AM - 7 Apr 2015

26 Retweets **45** Likes

15 26 45

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

PSA Contains Bizarre Subliminal Message About "Martial Law" -

9:30 AM - 27 Apr 2015

53 Retweets **36** Likes

10 53 36

Patriot @Rep bl Of 776 · 27 Apr 2015

Rep y ng to

ust RT in the now nterview great ob Pau

1

PrepperAgenda™ @PrepperAgenda · 27 Apr 2015

Rep y ng to

wake up peop e and get a ppl are trying to warn you what's coming, so hope you are l stening!

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er · 29 Apr 2015

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New Video Shows Tennessee Cops & National Guard in Riot Control Exercise -

4:xx AM - 27 Apr 2015

7 Retweets **1** Like

1 7 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Portrayal of female pedophilia on hit TV show #GameofThrones celebrated. yo.tube com/watch?v=q6t_pw .

7 4. AM - 27 Apr 2015

20 Retweets **12** .kes

2 20 12

Titus Frost @ mperatorTr.th · 7 Apr 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] Game of Thrones s a good show but abso utely ful of luminati symbo ism & doctrine E ron Bank is the centra bankers.

[illegible] 18 Twitter Abo.t Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co·kies Ad nfo

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Kurt Cobain film that never got made. Wonder why. youtube com/watch?v=8ZemFE .. not #MontageOfHeck

4:47 AM - 27 Apr 2015

24 Retweets **25** Likes

5 24 25

Misti McClure @Opinionated76 30 Apr 2015

Replying to

I am a big fan of Kurt. Looked at the evidence things don t add up I've always felt that way There are too many questions.

1 1

Jason Matsoukas @ astond 17 Mar 2017

what's the theory?

1

Misti McClure @Opinionated76 18 Mar 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

#FeministsAreUgly ....and fat.

2:44 PM - 26 Apr 2015

29 Retweets **37** Likes

11 29 37

lucie @[illegible]edoranPN · 26 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] shut the fuck up

2 1

The Desert Fox @RussianMemeUSSR · 26 Apr 2015

@bl[illegible]dford [illegible] You are beyond parody

1

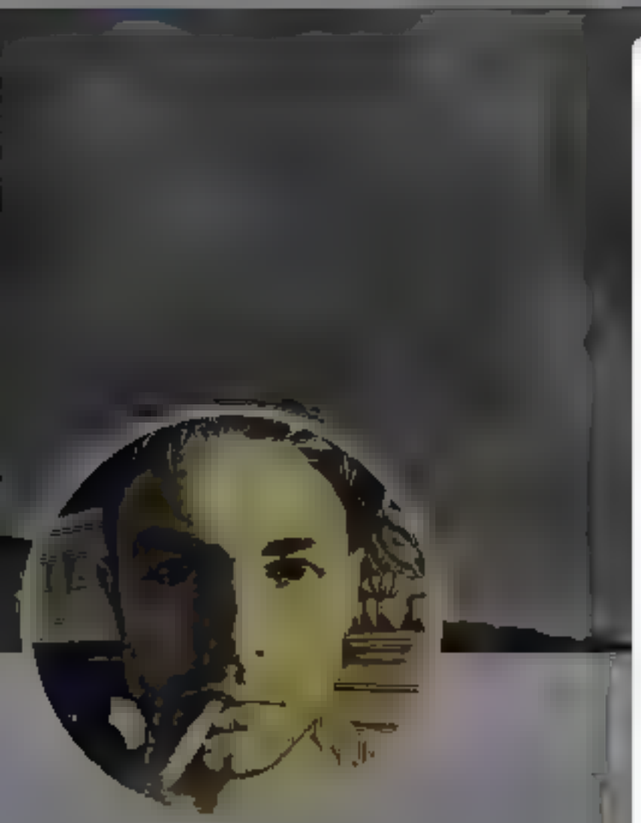
TheDr3amMachine @TheDr3amMachine · 26 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

1

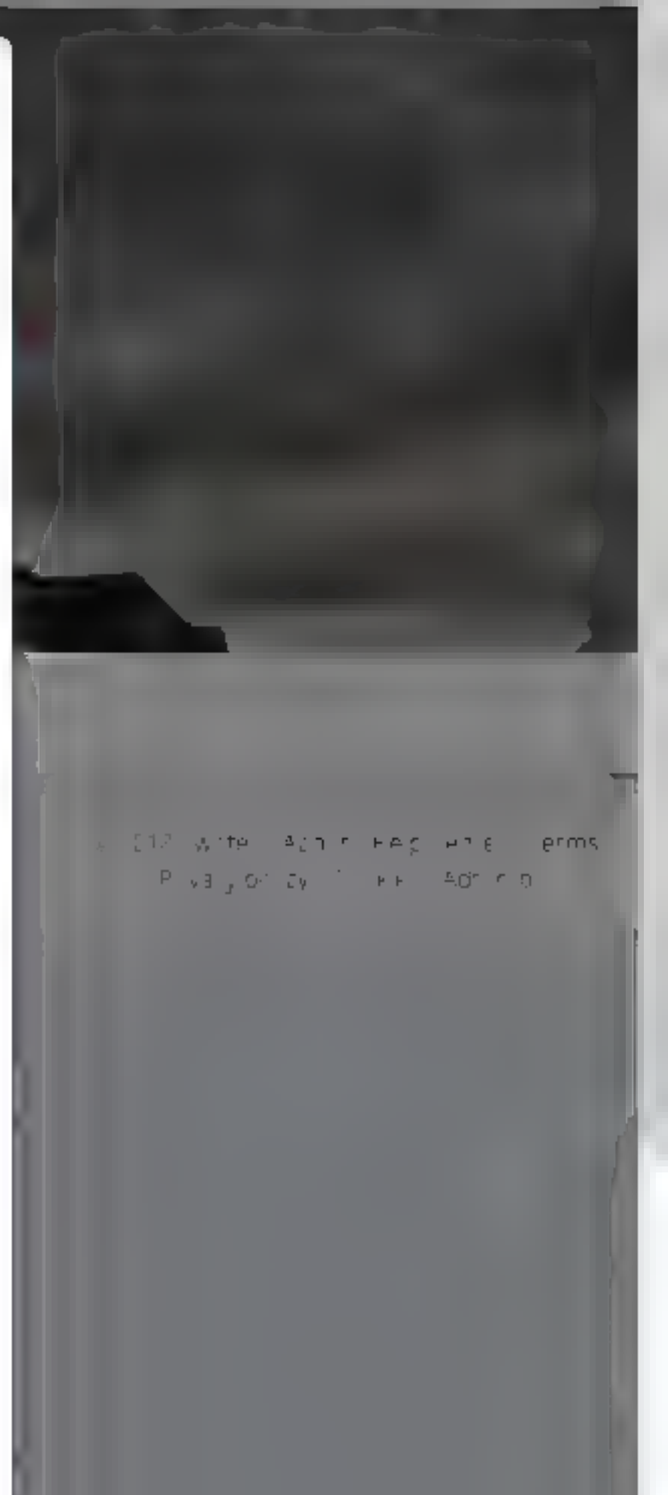
[illegible] terms

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

‘US National Guard’s drills in public aimed at dealing with domestic ‘dissidents” - My RT interview -

2:35 AM - 27 Apr 2015

15 Retweets **8** Likes

1 15 8

DFC @PettanPettan · 27 Apr 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dictionary definition of "Islamophobia": "Dislike of or prejudice against Islam". Disliking the religion of Islam to be illegal under Labour

10:28 AM - 26 Apr 2015

37 Retweets **22** Likes

17 37 22

agquarx @agquarx · 27 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Being afraid of Islam is not a mental illness, the opposite is true. If you're afraid of Islam you're sane! [illegible] @Examine Islam

3 2

Daniel Jones @dannys76 · 26 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] it was Labour that repealed blasphemy laws against Christians. They just fishing for the Muslim vote

1 1 1

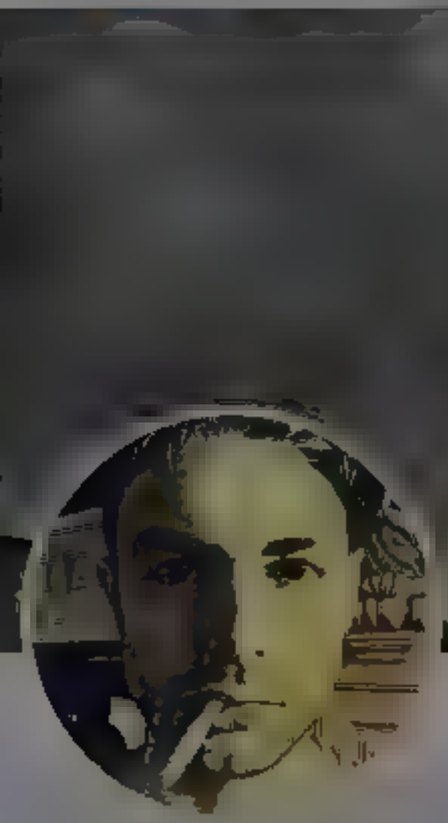
John Grugan @JohnGrugan · 26 Apr 2015

[illegible] Fishing for the Muslim vote? No shit Sherlock!

[illegible] terms

[illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ed Miliband to make "Islamophobia" a hate crime. For many on the left, criticism of Islam = "Islamophobic". muslimnews.co.uk/newspaper/top- ...

10:24 AM - 26 Apr 2015

26 Retweets **19** Likes

9 26 19

Mark Vero @MarkGVero · 26 Apr 2015

Replying to

Criticism of a monotheistic religious belief as a "hate crime" is ridiculous and basically delusional

1 2

Perdita @lambandfag99 · 26 Apr 2015

Replying to

@Examiner_Islam I have never understood why the hard left are so keen on a cult of such primitive murderous misogynists

1 1

Ghulam Akbar Chatha @AkbarChatha · 26 Apr 2015

Replying to

All religions, ideologies must be open to criticism. Not tolerating criticism is itself terrorism

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms and Conditions

Privacy Policy & Cookies

Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is stealing a terrified woman's handbag getting justice for #FreddieGray?
youtube.com/watch?v=xJY7w1 ...
#BlackLivesMatter

9:37 AM - 26 Apr 2015

53 Retweets **30** Likes

17 53 30

Kush Trader @MDNUpdates · 26 Apr 2015
Replying to [illegible]
So u brought ur purse to a scene of civil unrest in what's probably a low income neighborhood? #[illegible]

2

The Great Paulie @notorious[illegible] · 26 Apr 2015
@MDN[illegible] so that makes their actions ok?

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#BlackLivesMatter 'Protesters' Attack Innocent Diners, Sports Fans, Smash Up Restaurants, Loot In Baltimore -

9:32 AM - 26 Apr 2015

41 Retweets **29** Likes

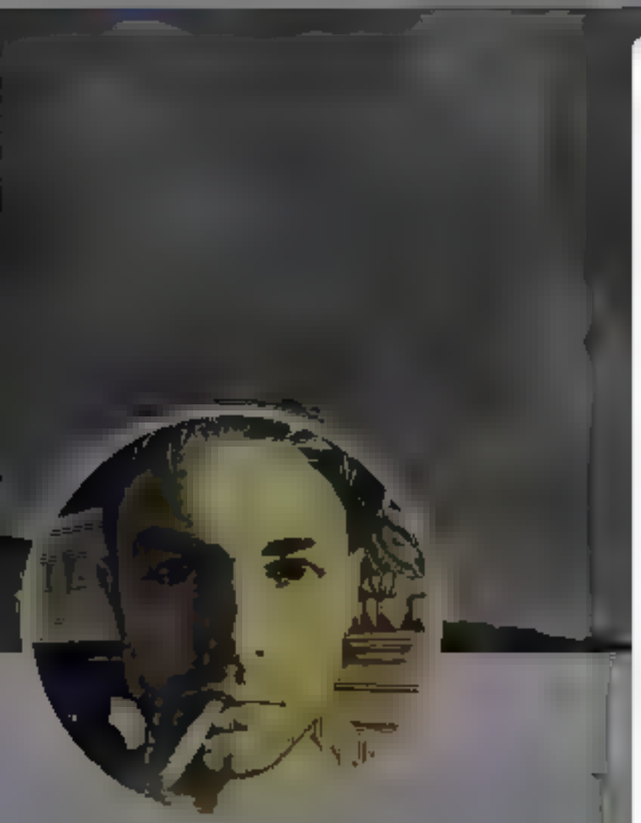
12 41 29

real Natedog @Natepocalypse 26 Apr 2015
Replying to
entitlement complex lefties are like newborns mindlessly flailing about, expecting free stuff & rejecting all responsibility

1 1 1

Samuel Jones @BlackMetaFriend 26 Apr 2015
agree, I want everyone to enjoy liberty but it's hard when the left promotes hate towards everyone except themselves

2



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Spending a lot of money at proteinworld.com in support of free speech against perpetually offended joyless feminists! @ProteinWorld

8:30 AM - 25 Apr 2015

19 Retweets **26** Likes

3 19 26

Æon @xAeonx · 25 Apr 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] just don't overdo it on the protein bars or you'll end up looking like the fem nazi opposition

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller · 26 Apr 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] "contrarian provocateur" is pretty much the definition of "troll". At least you are honest about it, I suppose

Brian Ornduff @brianornduff · 25 Apr 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] I didn't know they existed. And I don't work out much. But, hell, I'll buy some protein.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Anyone enjoying @ProteinWorld's big 'FUCK YOU' to feminist fatties will also enjoy this video.

8:50 AM - 25 Apr 2015

18 Retweets **22** Likes

14 18 22

Your Friend Duterte @Numbers xxx1 · 25 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] "you should find me attractive shitlord. But don't address me if you don't look like Ryan Gosling" [illegible]

1

Laurie Jo @[illegible] · 26 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] This is like saying heart attacks are good

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@ZoelovesDarcy

8:12 AM - 25 Apr 2015

4 Retweets **4** Likes

4 4

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Feminist fucktard incites violent attack on Protein World simply for an ad that showed a slim, attractive woman.

Anarchista Barista
AnarchaBarista

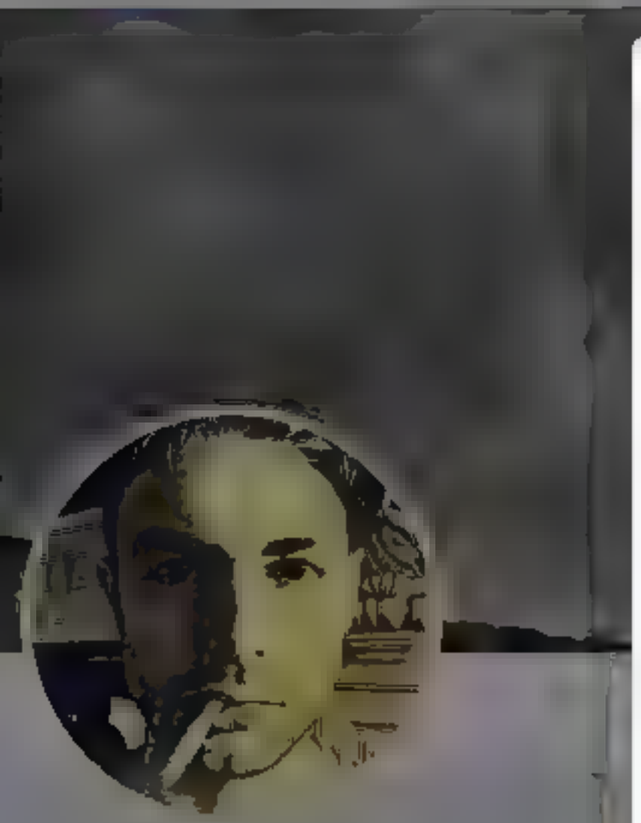
Follow

#feminists with hammers, where to smash patriarchy? Kingfisher House Restmor Way Hackbridge, SM6 7AH @ProteinWorld

8:23 AM - 5 Apr 2015

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Follow

Feminist boycott & vandalism has INCREASED sales for @Prote nWorld - kudos for standing up to authoritarian bullies.

8:2o AM - 25 Apr 2015

76 Retweets **88** Likes

6 76 88

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

P v3 , O[illegible] [illegible] Ad[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Being A Republican Is Now More Shocking Than "Transgender" -

8:15 AM - 25 Apr 2015

23 Retweets **13** Likes

4 23 13

Lionel @[illegible] 25 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] loves the portmanteau of issues. Conservative transgenders.

1

⚓Moose⚓ @[illegible] 25 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] the lefts contempt for us is palpable

1

Samlam @[illegible] 25 Apr 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

LOL. Transgender Bruce Jenner identifies as politically conservative and suddenly it's OK for liberals to hate.

2:13 AM - 25 Apr 2015

27 Retweets **27** Likes

7 27 27

Yousif Nur @yousfnur · 25 Apr 2015
Replying to
f you re a 'woman and vote repub lican, you are a FUCKING MORON

2

Cade @JackCade37 · 25 Apr 2015
Don't p ck the best ndividual just p ck the guy that says what you ike to hear Exp ains a ot about how we got here

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

SPLC's Racist Roots Revealed -

o 31 AM - 25 Apr 2015

11 Retweets **11** Likes

2 11 11

Pat Donovan @PatDono92287870 19 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

My god, you are such a liar. Lies drop from your mouth like pearls, one after another woven into an insane narrative.

Ivy WolfTail @O[illegible]d · 25 Apr 2015

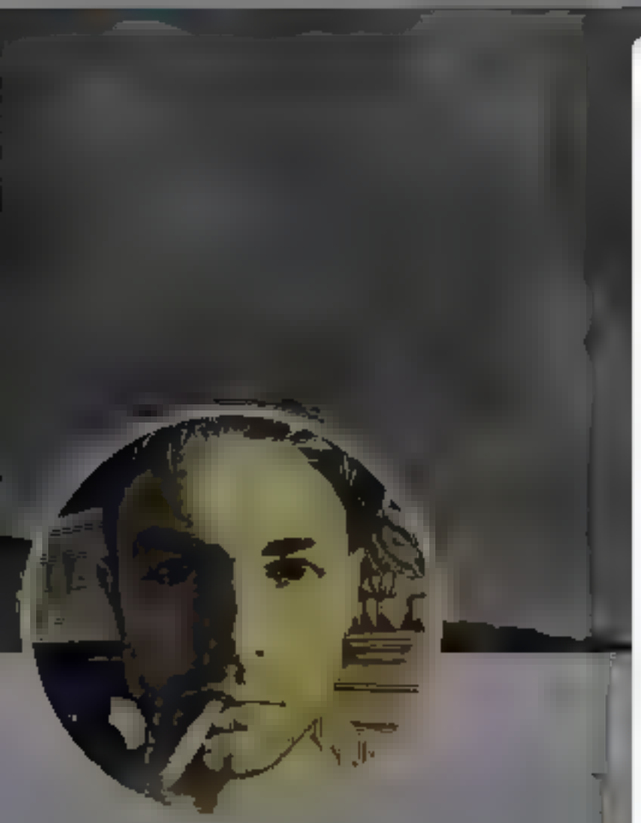
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] morning you xx

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

U.S. troops are now training fascist Ukrainian battalions who carry out ISIS-style executions like this -

6:42 AM - 25 Apr 2015

39 Retweets **16** Likes

5 39 16

Jeffretard @Drunkardjeff · 25 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Need way more wood, and they would have stripped h m naked ca l phooey

1

Dan Iacobescu @ acobb Dann · 25 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] And it s interest ng how you ca l those that are invaded "naz s". How are the Ukrainians nazis if they are the invaded ones?

[illegible] terms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

shaynalamour @shayna amour1 · 4 Apr 2015

[illegible] I saw article, the girl is beautiful. Why would she totally embarrass herself publicly if not true?

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@snayna amour1 It helps to actually read the article rather than just look at the picture.

4:18 PM · 4 Apr 2015

4 Retweets **3** Likes

3 4 3

shaynalamour @shayna amour1 · 4 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Obviously no one is witness. But why would she publicly shame herself if something didn't go awry?

1

shaynalamour @shayna amour1 · 4 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] It was different article. Just read article you have

shaynalamour @shayna amour1 · 4 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I read article this morning.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Kids as young as THREE ordered to sign pledge not to use racist, homophobic, transphobic language. FUCKING LUNACY.

1:43 PM - 24 Apr 2015

111 Retweets **75** Likes

27 111 75

Tony @ moving very far @mikorubaeah na - 24 Apr 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is me every single night.

4:33 PM - 24 Apr 2015

13 Retweets **25** Likes

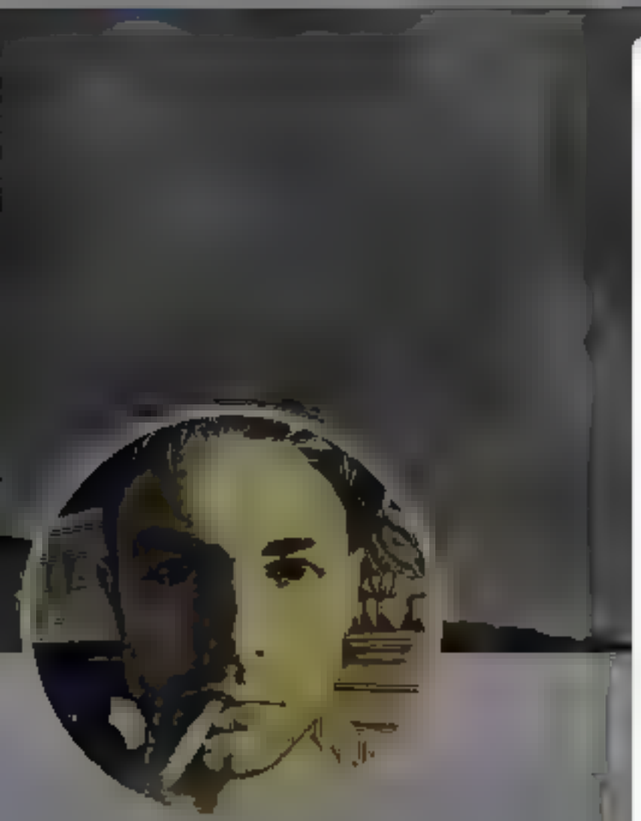
5 13 25

Crypt Keeper @DefiantVictory · 24 Apr 2015
Replying to
I tried that. Broke my desktop mon tor!!

Ivy WolfTail @O tLawb kd · 24 Apr 2015
Replying to
oh rea ly?)

Clint Gray @no zhacker44 · 24 Apr 20.5
Replying to
There's a "Sam & Dean Winchester" n every savvy patriot, Mr

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Seriously, we need a Russian-style anti-propaganda law to stop this shit. Children shouldn't be subjected to it.

4:22 PM - 24 Apr 2015

22 Retweets **24** Likes

6 22 24

Linc Austin @ 26 Apr 2015

Terms Privacy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

False rape claim parroted by Columbia University ruins student's life. Lawsuit pending. Another huge feminist fail.

3:32 PM - 24 Apr 2015

40 Retweets **29** Likes

14 40 29

shaynalamour @shaynalamour1 24 Apr 2015

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@Rambobiggs Fake news website, Biggs

2:53 PM - 24 Apr 2015

3 Retweets **3** Likes

3 3 3

Joe Biggs @Rambobiggs · 24 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] s t as fake as th s pau

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

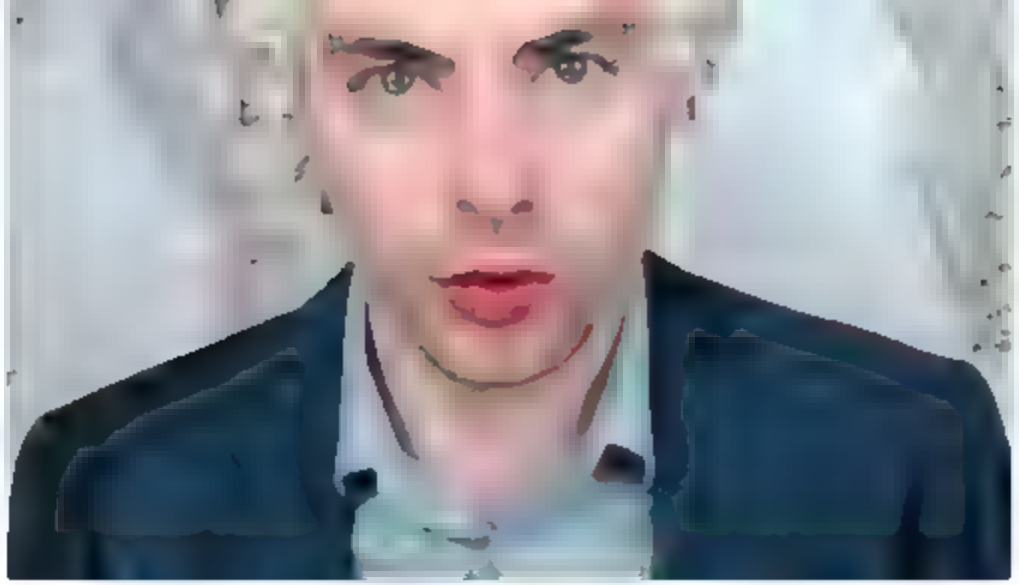
@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in



3 2 5

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@Rambopiggs That's a legitimate photograph. Stop hating.

3:19 PM - 24 Apr 2015

3 Retweets **3** Likes

1 3 3

Joe Biggs @Ra mboo.ggs 24 Apr 2015
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] ok, I dew

© 2015 Twitter Abo t Help Center Terms Privacy po c, Cook es Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Clarkson

jeremy.clarkson@the-sun.co.uk

I DISTINCTLY remember that after Colonel Gaddafi was ousted from office and killed, Western leaders rejoiced, saying that, thanks to our help and our air strikes Libya would now be freed from tyranny and oppression.

Really? Because now they are executing people on the internet for having the wrong sort of God. And then there's Syria.

Who are we bombing there exactly? Government forces who are fighting for a wicked tyrant? Or the people who think they can topple him? By setting people alight.

And eating them.

Still, at least everything went well after we intervened in Afghanistan and Iraq

2:57 PM - 24 Apr 2015

69 Retweets **38** Likes

3 69 38

Valery Long @bogvapasha · 24 Apr 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] how about thousand immigrants from Lybia flooding good old soft hearted Europe?

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@Rambobiggs I can confirm everything on this website is BS :-D

2:57 PM - 24 Apr 2015

3 Retweets **3** Likes

3 3

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

SJWs are fretting about white emoticons being the default option. This is Vice & the Guardian, not the Onion.

2:33 PM - 24 Apr 2015

39 Retweets **43** Likes

15 39 43

Rikortez @Rikortez 24 Apr 2015

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Going on the Alex Jones Show in 10 minutes to talk about the SPLC.

9:51 AM - 24 Apr 2015

10 Retweets **12** Likes

1 10 12

Furby.jpg says this tweet is for patrons only! @d[illegible]ks 24 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] where can I see this online m8?

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#SaySomethingNiceAboutHi ary - Someone please tell me this was started as a troll and not by ACTUAL Hillary supporters.

2:12 PM - 24 Apr 2015

32 Retweets **74** Likes

20 32 74

Smarg Jones @5marg.ones · 24 Apr 2015
Replying to
Who supports H lary?

1

Ashlee @Ashhad101 · 25 Apr 2015
Because your a sex st Pig Who supports you ???

1 3

Smarg Jones @5marg.one · 24 Apr 2015
Replying to
Don t nsult trol s they're not ow enough to be a supporter

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 10 9

Dan Iacobescu @Jacobb_Dann · 24 Apr 2015

[illegible] U know t s amaz ng how someone as inte igent as u can adm re a p ece of shit dictator ike Put n

1

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonP anet

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@Jacobb_Dann Show me where I said I "admire" Putin. I'll be waiting....

11 PM 24 Apr 2015

3 Retweets 3 Likes

1 3 3

Dan Iacobescu @Jacobb_Dann · 25 Apr 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] I didn t say you said But the way you ta k about h m shows t. Both you and [illegible] adm re that piece of sh t.

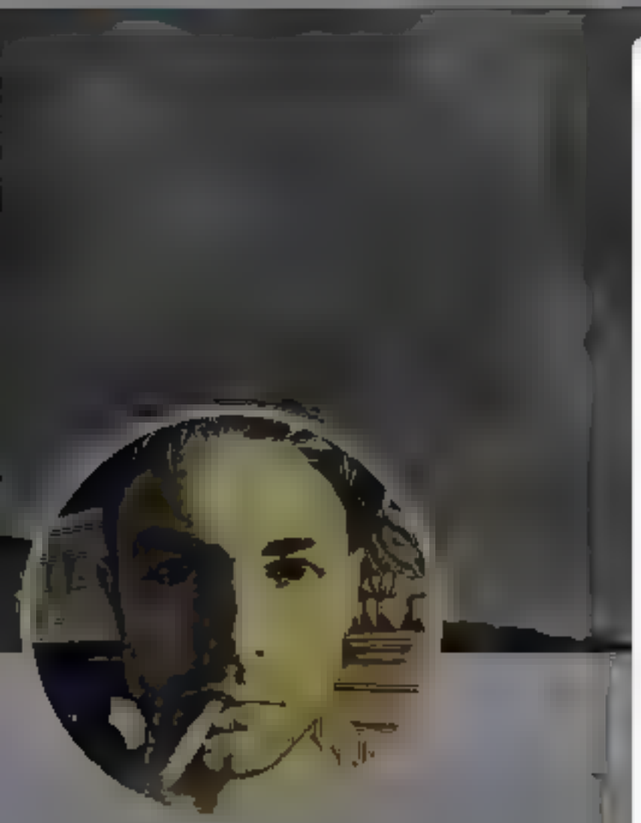
[illegible]

© 2015 Twitter Abou Help Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads nfo

Log in

[illegible] Help Terms Privacy Cookies

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Our climate models are WRONG: Global warming has slowed - and recent changes are down to 'natural variability' -

2:06 PM - 24 Apr 2015

27 Retweets **13** Likes

2 27 13

Groovypants @Graveepants 24 Apr 2015

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

@WIPO Can you provide your opinion on this?

8 5: AM - 24 Apr 2015

4 Retweets **4** Likes

1 4 4

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller - 24 Apr 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Watson read ng comprehens on fa l number 354.

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@uspto Can you provide your opinion on this?

8:52 AM - 24 Apr 2015

4 Retweets **3** Likes

4 3

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Privacy policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@lpkat Can you provide your opinion on this?

8:51 AM - 24 Apr 2015

4 Retweets **3** Likes

4 3

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

PayPal Asserts Copyright Ownership Over All Intellectual Property of its Users -

8:32 AM - 24 Apr 2015

18 Retweets **5** Likes

4 18 5

PrepperAgenda™ @PrepperAgenda · 24 Apr 2015
Reply ng to
cal PayPal and tel them you are going to eave and go to f they don't drop th s

Johnny Redvers @Genera Redvers · 24 Apr 2015
Reply ng to
It would make sense for Twitter but I don't get why PayPa wou d need that Do we disp ay content us ng a payment service?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Really need copyright lawyers to weigh in on this, it's causing alarm and confusion.

8 3o AM · 24 Apr 2015

15 Retweets **8** Likes

4 15 8

Laurie Jo @ · 24 Apr 2015
Replying to
You shou d be on more often

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er · 24 Apr 2015
Replying to
Watson are you th ck as a plank? It's your read ng comprehension that bad?

Hugh Beaumont @beaves_dad · 24 Apr 2015

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@ManagingIP Can you provide your opinion on this?

8:51 AM - 24 Apr 2015

4 Retweets **3** Likes

1 4 3

Managing IP @ManagingIP · 27 Apr 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Would need to ask an IP lawyer to interpret the agreement. Similar Ts & Cs seem to be becoming commonplace.

2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The SPLC, a group which has inspired violent terrorism, attacks Oath Keepers for DISCOURAGING violence. SMH.

5:14 AM - 24 Apr 2015

16 Retweets **9** Likes

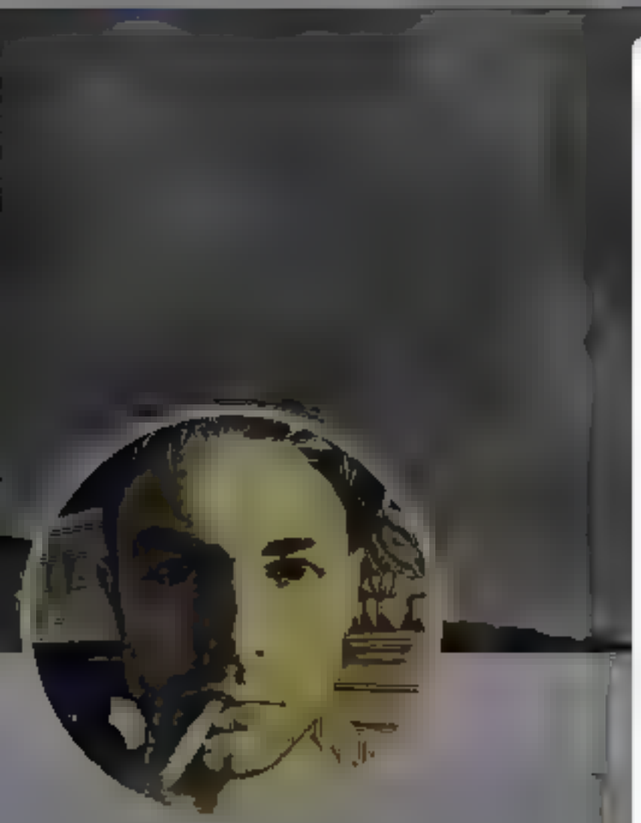
16 9

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The @sp center is a George Soros-funded hate group which defames conservatives and has a net worth of $238 million+

5:15 AM - 24 Apr 2015

28 Retweets **24** Likes

5 28 24

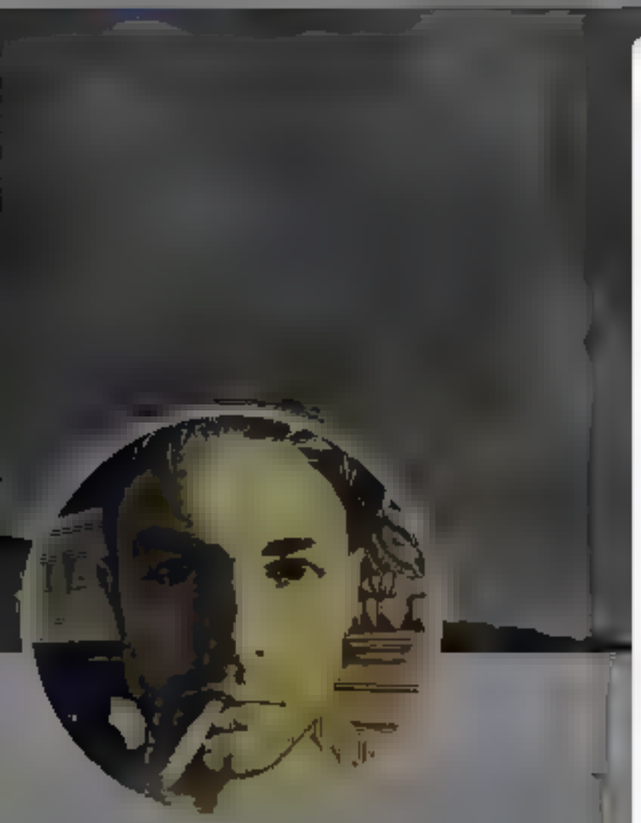
Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 24 Apr 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Hey @[redacted], put me down as a member of the SPLC hating hate group

1

Chris Erion @TruthGoda · 24 Apr 2015
@PrisonPlanet @[redacted] I had learned that the SPLC was founded by Zionists through the B'nai B'rith

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

The @sp center plagiarizes huge chunks of our videos. Do they think they are above copyright law?

5 1o AM 24 Apr 2015

10 Retweets **16** Likes

5 10 16

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 24 Apr 2015

Repy ng to Yeah I just wrote a huge art cle about it if you'd bothered to check the l nk.

2 3 4

steve donoghue @stdonoghue 24 Apr 2015

Repy ng to Yeesh, they must be nuts I m ght disagree with you often, but I sure as he l wou dn t want to piss you off!

erms

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 24 Apr 2015

The [illegible] plagiarizes huge chunks of our videos. Do they think they are above copyright law?

5 10 16

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@drunkbeater @sp center Yeah I just wrote a huge article about it if you'd bothered to check the link.

5:16 AM - 24 Apr 2015

3 Retweets **4** Likes

2 3 4

[illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter English Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Would you have your head transplanted onto another body to "achieve immortality"?

1:32 AM - 24 Apr 2015

14 Retweets **13** Likes

12 14 13

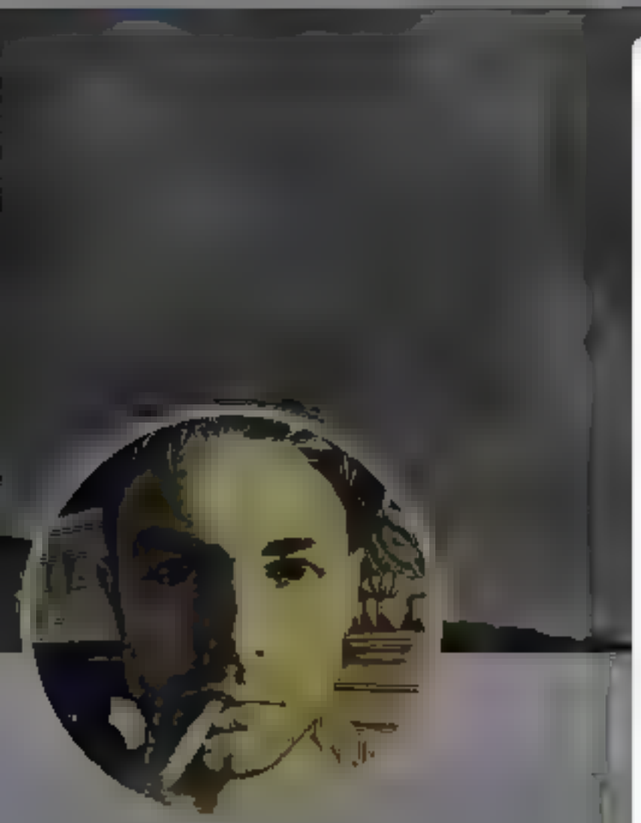
lrhjr68 @rhjr68 · 24 Apr 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] NO!

Ivy WolfTail @OutlawBlkd · 24 Apr 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] no

Unsoundly @Mindlytnsound · 24 Apr 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] If that were the only option, I might opt for cyborg body first or eventually

Brendon Shipley @brendonshipley · 24 Apr 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Back to old tactics: US envoy tweets 'Russian BUKs in Ukraine' with pic of Moscow show -

3:26 AM - 24 Apr 2015

10 Retweets **9** Likes

1 10 9

Dan Iacobescu @_iacobb_Dann · 24 Apr 2015

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fo, ow

Being a conservative is a career killer in Hollywood -

:00 AM 24 Apr 2015

9 Retweets **13** Likes

2 9 13

Unsoundly @M dlyUnso nd 24 Apr 2015
Rep y ng to
It's not just Ho lywood, 'progressivism' is the new re igion

1

The Wight Rat @W ghtRat 24 Apr 2015
Rep y ng to
Heaven forbid there s a free and open exchange of ideas. guess that's the kind of toxic environment these peop e can t take

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

WOW this is great - WATCH: Alex Jones vs The Mainstream Media -

2:49 AM - 24 Apr 2015

21 Retweets **32** Likes

9 21 32

PrepperAgenda™ @PrepperAgenda · 24 Apr 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] as a b ack man, wou d have a beer w/ [redacted] over ANY b ack man n gov't OR on MSNBC, CNN or ANY ma nstream med a!

1 1

2teezy @_2teezy · 24 Apr 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] t give this a gander You won t regret it

1

Tommy Duggan @[redacted]eyPatr ot · 24 Apr 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feds & U.S. Army gearing up for civil unrest in America. My RT appearance from today. youtube.com/watch?v=VmPYr_... @ANOWRT

2:29 PM - 2 Apr 2015

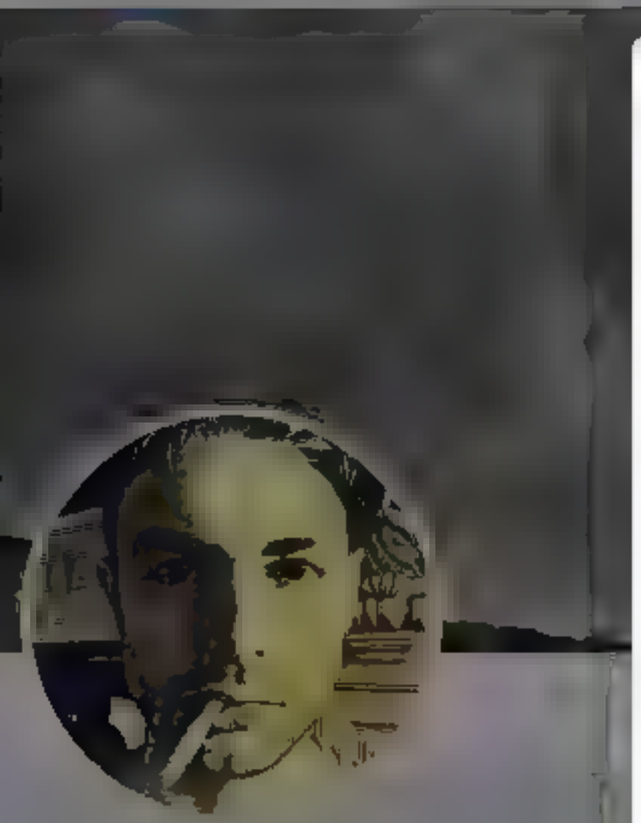
46 Retweets **30** Likes

6 46 30

KELLI2L @[illegible] 2 Apr 2015

Replying to @[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Head transplant: man will be attached to new body in under an hour and aim is immortality, doctor says -

3:13 AM - 24 Apr 2015

18 Retweets **13** Likes

5 18 13

Tsukkomi @_jenkins14 · 24 Apr 2015

Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

God forbid @RobertDowney,r might be a conservative! @krishgm tried to 'shame' him into admitting his thought crime

9:17 AM - 23 Apr 2015

27 Retweets **22** Likes

10 27 22

Steve Pearce @steven_pearce · 23 Apr 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Downey handled that really well. He could see it was a setup a mile off! Great article as always too

1

Spud @spudzmasher · 23 Apr 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] I enjoyed reading that, Paul

1

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Irene García Ruiz nah, my penis would make you squeal all night

Like · 1

3 3 6

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Repy ng to

@RedPillTweets Feminist launches gender-based slur. One rule for them.....

12 08 PM 2 Apr 2015

5 Retweets **6** Likes

1 5 6

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er 23 Apr 2015

Repy ng to How is that not a "taste of your own med c ne?" More to the point, what one woman says to you s news worthy?

© 20 8 Twi ter About He p Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads f

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Will be appearing on RT's @INTHENOWRT at 1pm EST to discuss preparations for civil unrest in the U.S.

8:26 AM - 23 Apr 2015

13 Retweets **13** Likes

2 13 13

dead patsy @ChrisRyon · 23 Apr 2015

Replying to

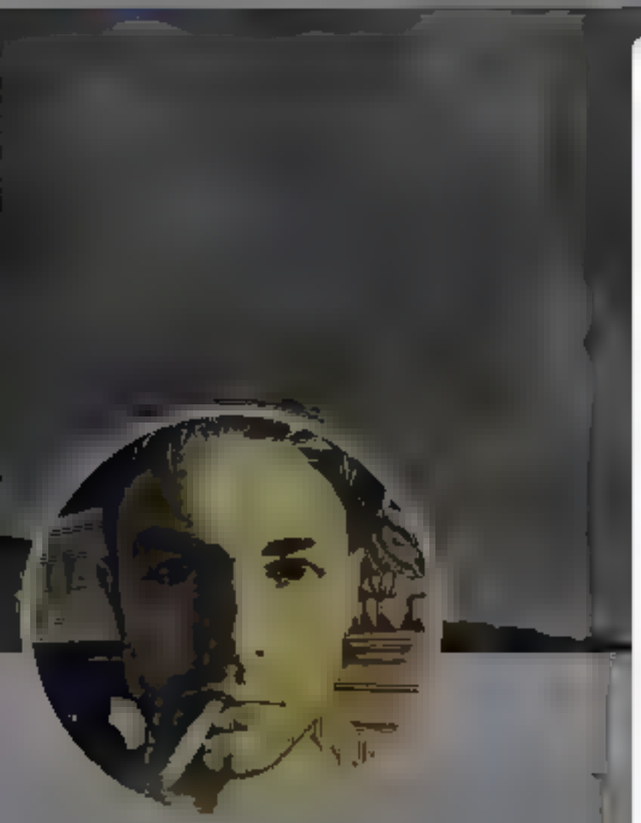
Why would she have a neocon lackey like you on her show? Credibility shot.

WFInsider @WFInsider · 23 Apr 2015

Replying to

It's time to punish US terrorist regime for all its crimes against humanity

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



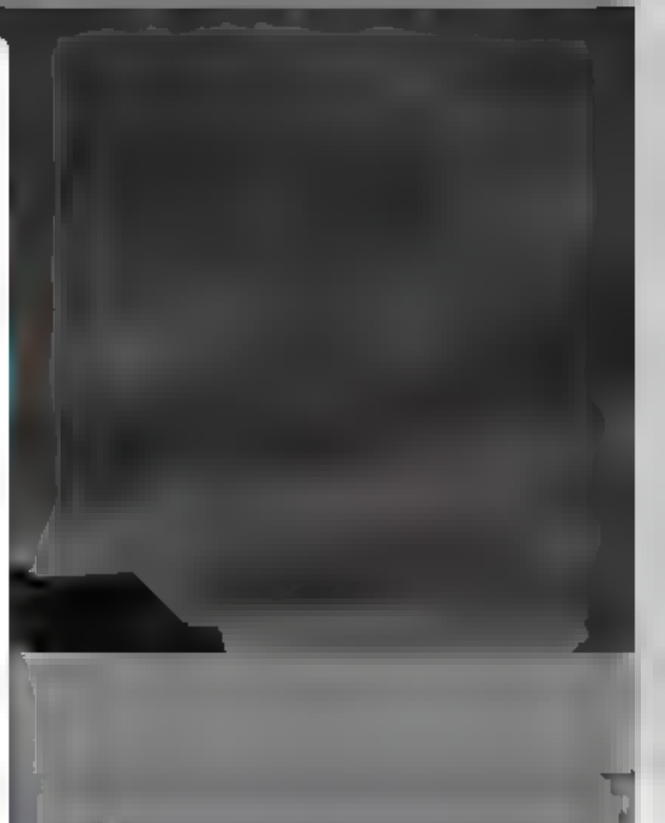
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Anti-Right. Anti-Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



[illegible] write a tweet [illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's so rare to see ANYONE in the entertainment industry refuse to kow-tow to the 'liberal' authodoxy.

11:32 AM - 23 Apr 2015

21 Retweets **14** Likes

7 21 14

Marcus Agrippa #FBPE @MarcusAgrippa4 · 24 Apr 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Its [illegible] and as a Brit I am sure you know its compulsory to be a leftie just to get a job there [illegible]

KOORII @Kora2 Tampan · 23 Apr 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @[illegible] doesn't this remind you of SWJs on twitter, combing people's history for slip ups or bad quotes frm your past?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

VIDEO: Marines Conduct Riot Control Drill - infowars com/video-marines- ...

5:09 AM - 23 Apr 2015

18 Retweets **5** Likes

2 18 5

PrepperAgenda™ @PrepperAgenda · 24 Apr 2015
Replying to PrisonPlanet
PrisonPlanet it's also obvious, but are you too blind to see the agenda? U better have a #PrepperAgenda of ur own & u better start now!

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawbabykid · 23 Apr 2015
Replying to PrisonPlanet
PrisonPlanet thats scary are they gonna use live ammo when it becomes for real

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The war on cash intensifies....

7:12 AM - 24 Apr 2015

11 Retweets **11** Likes

1 11 11

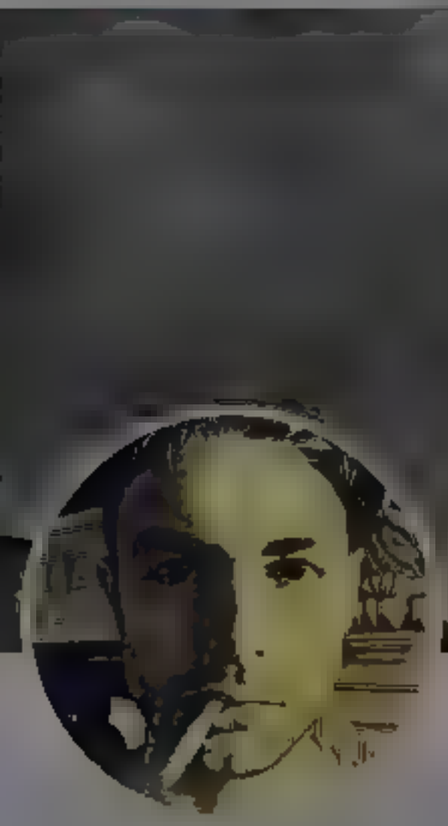
Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb yk d · 23 Apr 2015

Rep ying to

geesh sounds like my s tuation I Know How That feels

2018 Twitter Ab t Help Center Terms Pr vacy p cy Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Abortion, because there's no shame in it."
Well, yes there is
westernjournal sm.com/watch-heres-an . .
Aside from the debate, why do libs celebrate abortion?

4:22 AM · 3 Apr 2015

17 Retweets **13** Likes

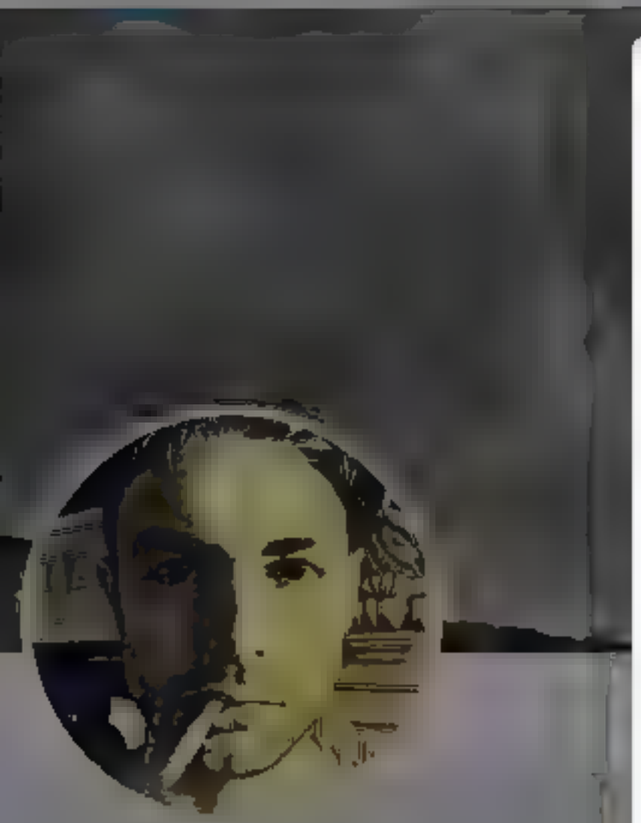
11 17 13

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Abortion, because there's no shame in it."
Well, yes there is
westernjournal sm.com/watch-heres-an . .
Aside from the debate, why do libs celebrate abortion?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yet ANOTHER statist, tax-cheerleader turns out to be a tax delinquent. NOBODY does hypocrisy better than leftists.

1:49 AM - 23 Apr 2015

24 Retweets **19** Likes

3 24 19

Ryan @TheMen·her · 23 Apr 2015
Repl·ng to ·F···F···
·F··· that artic·e had me ro·l·ng on the floor Hi·ar·ous

johan hendrick @one·nderstands · 23 Apr 2015
Repl·ng to ·F···F···
·F··· how can you feel surprise paul[we know k·ddy fidd·ers love jobs that access kids big pharma·s·ts on govt agencies lobby-govt

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt··eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sommers: Campuses have become a hostile environment for free speech - yo.tube com/watch?v=ovPn2O @CHSommers

4 AM 23 Apr 2015

4 Retweets 6 Likes

4 6

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

1

C e a ary

Ha e n a c n Log in

Debz @Debz s · 23 Apr . 015

extreme/hea thy or not. Everyone has the r ght to buy c othes witho t fee ing uncomfortab e

1 1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@Debz s @Prettytw tten @NatalieTudor

LOL. There is no "right" to feel comfortable.

3 5 AM · 2 Apr 015

2 Retweets **1** ke

2 2 1

Debz @Debz s · 23 Apr 015

Rep y ng to

There s a r ght not to feel uncomfortable when buying someth ng as basic as clothing.

2

CC @Prettytwitten · 23 Apr 2015

Rep y ng to

I ke I said tack e the cause rather than victim sing, marginal s ng and pigeonhol ng the major ty

1

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er · 23 Apr 2015

Rep y ng to

Watson be ieves he has the right to intimidate peop e w thout consequence

2 1

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er · 23 Apr 2015

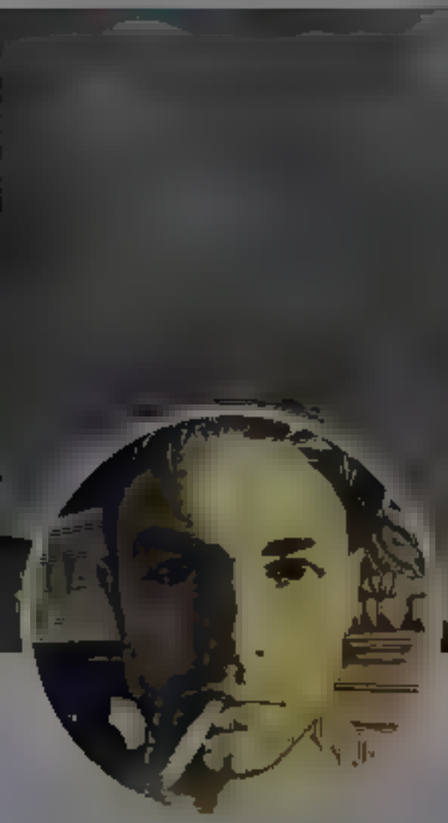
Rep y ng to

The corol ary to "no right to comfort" s "right to int midate"

Wr te a r ep y e ems

P v cy Co k e Ad c

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Brand is still blaming capitalism for the problems created by corporatism. Throwing the baby out with the bath water is NOT the solution.

1:23 AM - 23 Apr 2015

15 Retweets **15** Likes

2 15 15

Tom Fryer @Fryer92Tom 23 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] kind of irrelevant. rea 'by the book, free market capata ism hasn't ex sted really s nce the beginn ng of he 20th century

Non-Sequitur.co.uk /gab/ @nonsequitur_uk 23 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Irony is he made his money n a state funded Corporation Can you say Fascist?

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bad Guys Pushing THIS WEEK to Promote Global Tyranny Run By Corporations - washingtonsblog.com/2015/04/last-s ..

2:54 AM - 23 Apr 2015

11 Retweets **7** Likes

1 11 7

(((REAL TEAPARTY™))) @NHTeaParties · 24 Apr 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] You mean fascists like Rubio and Cruz?

What about Paul? [redacted]

[redacted]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Brand: Capitalism's Done a Good Job in Giving Us Tools for the Revolution -

2:x AM · 23 Apr 2015

3 Retweets **2** Likes

3 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Following

Direct Messages

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Would the liberal media be smearing @Ayaan so relentlessly if she was criticizing Christianity and not Islam?

1:31 AM - 23 Apr 2015

14 Retweets **10** Likes

4 14 10

dead patsy @ChrisRyllon · 24 Apr 2015

Replying to

Would you still be promoting Ayaan if she weren't a statist, neoconservative islamophobic, war tool? Probably not.

2 1

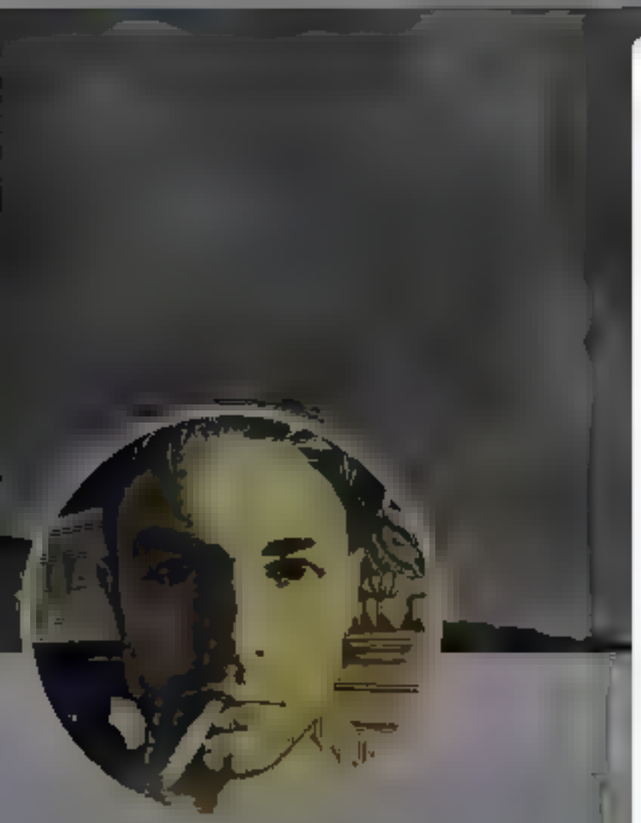
luminaria98 @luminaria98 · 23 Apr 2015

Replying to

Of course not

1 1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The @shortyawards just lost all credibility.

2:30 AM - 23 Apr 2015

3 Retweets **3** Likes

2 3 3

Hugh Beaumont @beaves_dad 23 Apr 2015

Replying to

Some of the confusion is in defining capitalism. Are we going to call the bike shop owner a "capitalist" e.g.?

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Why do liberals/feminists think they can accuse everyone else of hate speech while practicing it themselves?

Kush Cloud

Follow

If Nigel farage didn't survive this Britain would be a better place

5:15 PM · Apr 20, 5

39 Retweets **41** Likes

38 39 41

[illegible] write [illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@Jamel_a You made the mistake of apologizing to hateful mobs. NEVER apologize. This will make you feel better -

09 PM - 22 Apr 2015

17 Retweets **5** Likes

17 5

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@_amelia get hounded by fat pride hate mobs after saying all clothing stores should not cater for the morbidly obese

3:08 PM - 22 Apr 2015

5 Retweets **3** Likes

7 5 3

CC @Prettyhatten 22 Apr 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminists Shut Down "Prevent Rape" Campaign Promoted by Police -

2:59 PM - 22 Apr 2015

14 Retweets **5** Likes

13 14 5

Ltl_Owl_.. @M6Centaur · 22 Apr 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet my rape could HAVE been prevented if I had stayed with friends. Let these feminazi idiots talk to an actual victim.

3

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller · 22 Apr 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet It was an ill-advised, poorly considered campaign. The police withdrew it. What's the problem?

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

VIDEO: Farage calls out BBC for obsessing over "offensive" UKIP comments while ignoring elite pedophile scandal. facebook.com/paul.j.watson. . .

2:38 PM - 22 Apr 2015

35 Retweets **17** Likes

3 35 17

Concerned @READY2MIX · 23 Apr 2015

Replying to

@ukipge2015 t s gonna ignore that it s part of the paedophile r ngs n the establishment

Johnny Redvers @GeneralRedvers · 22 Apr 2015

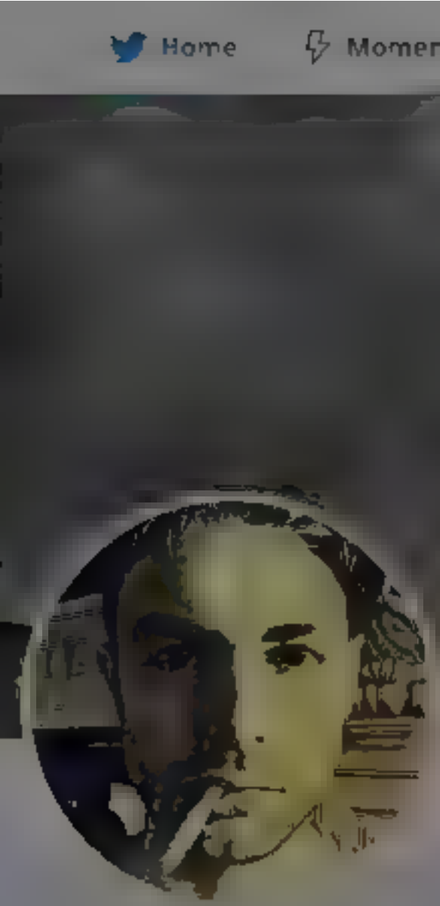
Replying to

BBC Biased Bo shevik Comradeship

Iamjono @iamjono · 22 Apr 2015

Replying to

The BBC,Do as we say, not as we do Dont forget there s no c imate change BBC Its a l a sham just like the BBC is



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Farage just owned it on # eaderinterv ews - called out BBC for obsessing over UKIP Facebook comments while ignoring elite pedophiles.

:56 PM - 22 Apr 2015

48 Retweets **35** Likes

48 35

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

6 38 30

Mikael Thalen @M kaelTha en 22 Apr 2015

[illegible] And w l your detractors adm t they were wrong when Jade He m comes and goes w thout ncident? Jnl kely

1 2 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@Mikae Tna en I bet $5,000 that no Walmart stores become FEMA death camps. No takers yet.

2:42 PM 22 Apr 2015

6 Retweets 4 [illegible]kes

2 6 4

Deplorable Nanner63 @nanner63 22 Apr 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] d be extremely re ieved f am ncorrect about ade Helm And very p eased f I am

1 1

2018 Twitter Abo t Help Center Terms P vacy p cy Cookies Ads nfo

[illegible]erms

P vacy Cy [illegible] Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Preach it! @asgucciara

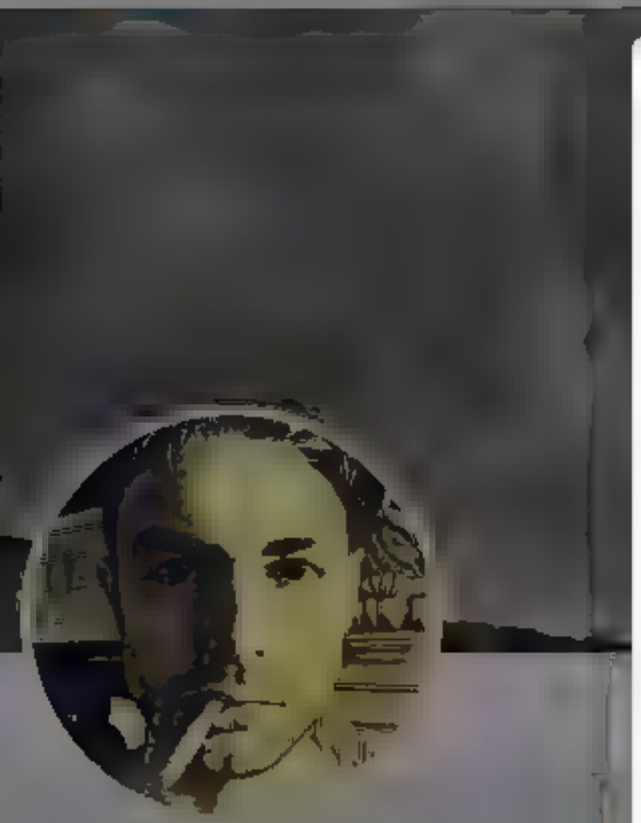
12:38 PM - 22 Apr 2015

96 Retweets **45** Likes

4 96 45

Seaside ShieldMaiden @sharsk88 22 Apr 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Conflating Walmart closures with Jade Helm only discredits genuine concerns about preparations for civil unrest.

12:05 PM - 22 Apr 2015

38 Retweets **30** Likes

6 38 30

Mikael Thalen @MikaelThalen · 22 Apr 2015

Replying to

And will your detractors admit they were wrong when Jade Helm comes and goes without incident? Unlikely

1 2 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 22 Apr 2015

I bet $5,000 that no Walmart stores become FEMA death camps. No takers yet

2 6 4

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is plumped on Drudge. Will be on the Alex Jones Show second hour to talk about it.

9:05 AM - 22 Apr 2015

12 Retweets **7** Likes

12 7

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

j o" e " @joebaxterwebb 22 Apr 2015

[illegible] are you confus ng "asked to not come" and "banned"?

2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@joebaxterwebb @adam_sporka - Would it be OK to "ask" black people or women not to come to an event?

11 ss AM 22 Apr 2015

1 Retweet 2 Likes

4 1 2

j o" e " @joebaxterwebb 22 Apr 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] wel t kinda depends on what the event is for?

1

Adam Sporka @adam_sporka 22 Apr 2015

[illegible] Wel , perhaps f you're casting for film or conduct approved medical research Other than that? Nope, guess

Adam Sporka @adam_sporka 22 Apr 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] My words exactly To treat people equal y

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The UK National Union of Students says that condemning ISIS is "Islamophobic". tap.co.uk/2014/10/14/nus

7:27 AM - 22 Apr 2015

24 Retweets **13** Likes

16 24 13

dead patsy @ChrisRyon · 22 Apr 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] No dumbass, ts conflating them with Is am n genera like you do often Way to m ss the po nt as usual, agenda driven neocon

1

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er · 22 Apr 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] It seems patently obvious that Watson cannot read That is NOT what the ob ect on was. [redacted]

1

Kurdish Nationalist @K rd stan Azad · 22 Apr 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] yet another reason why hate Western left wing retards who have ost the r common sense to Ibera bu lshit.

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

Rand Paul Fires Back at Obama "Lapdogs" Lindsey Graham, John McCain -

7:45 AM - 22 Apr 2015

9 Retweets **7** Likes

1 9 7

Brian Hamel @hame1776 · 22 Apr 2015
Replying to
Great work as always Watson. Keep up the great work you do for Liberty and Freedom. And sa ute you

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Trigger warnings are embarrassing to women and to feminism. They convey the idea that women are helpless children." @CHSommers

7:5 AM - 22 Apr 2015

11 Retweets **16** Likes

1 11 16

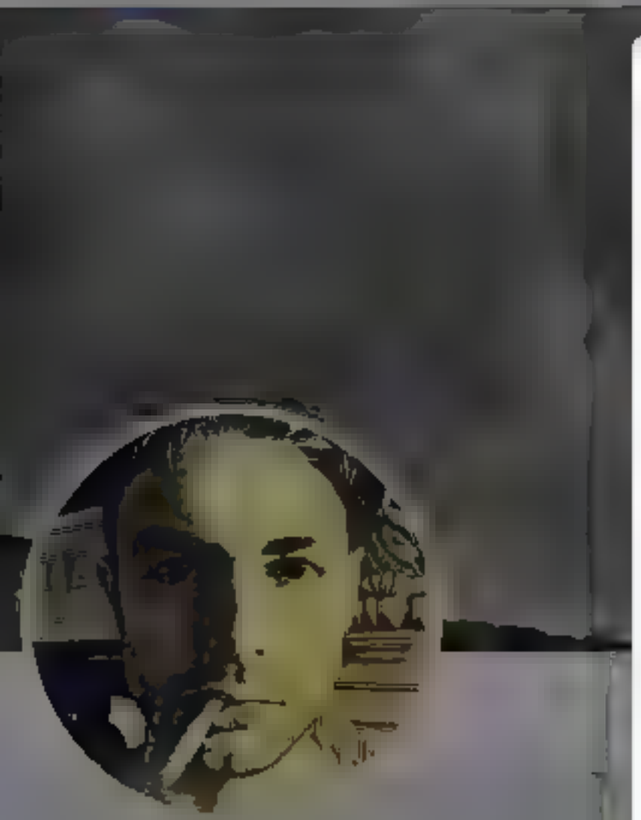
LandlordXX @Landlord·· · 22 Apr 2015

Replying to

am convinced that s just extreme moaning

© 18 Twitter Abo Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

White people banned from "anti-racism" event at British university.
b ogs spectator co uk/coffeehouse/20

Bahar Mustafa

Hey I made as many of you hosts so please invite loads of BME Women and non-binary people!!

Also if you've been invited and you're a man and or white PLEASE DON'T COME just cos I invited a bunch of peop e and hope you will be responsible enough to respect th s s a BME Women and non-binary event only Don't worry lads we will give you and a ies th ngs to do

Like · Comment · Share

Ne y Da Conceicao Estre a likes this

7:04 AM - 22 Apr 2015

79 Retweets **26** Likes

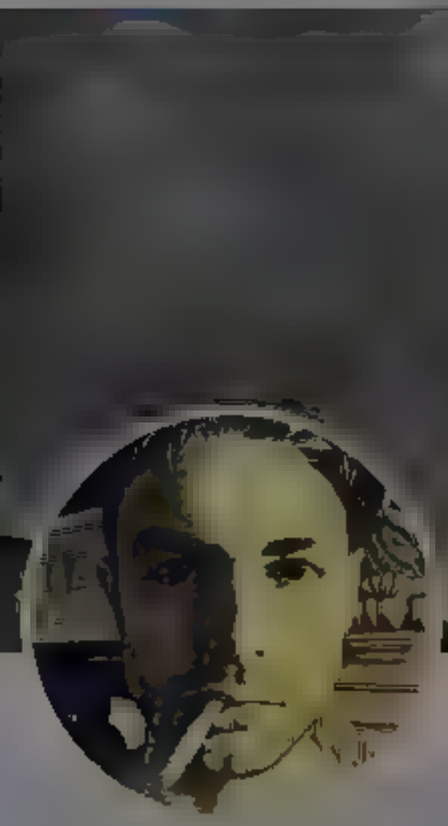
12 79 26

j o e @joebaxterwebb 22 Apr 2015

Replying to

are you confusing "asked to not come" and "banned"?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminists are so secure in their beliefs, they need "safe spaces" & "trigger warnings" to silence any form of dissent

7:07 AM - 22 Apr 2015

84 Retweets **125** Likes

8 84 125

Mens Rights Movement @MensMrm 22 Apr 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Cory Henn @cory henn nfowar 22 Apr 2015
@C reo eFolks so the guy that talks about the 2nd amendment and shows how more gun ess crimes wants to disarm us?

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonPlanet
Fo ow

Rep ying to

@coryhenninfowar @CreoleFolks No, a troll on Twitter made up a dumb conspiracy theory with no evidence.

6 17 AM 22 Apr 2015

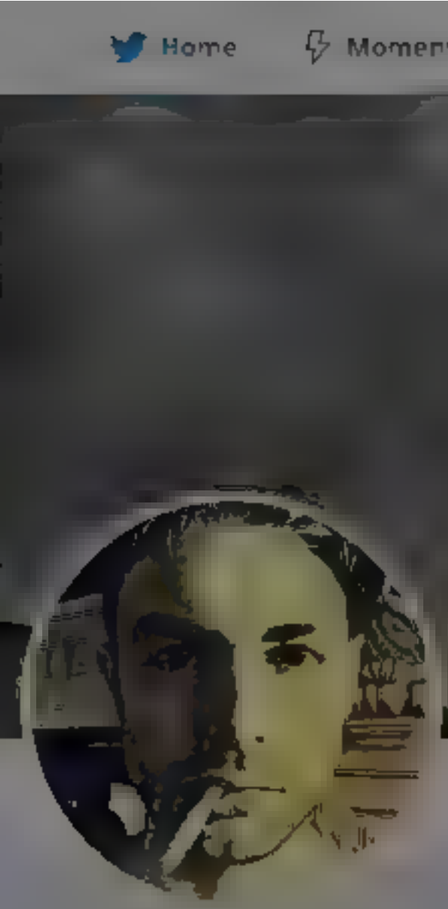
1

Cory Henn @cory henn nfowar 22 Apr 2015
Rep ying to
@C reo eFo ks exactly! As usual Alex has been n po nt with the gun grabbing. As with a l things Infowars is on po nt

1

© 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The very notion of "safe spaces" is an insult to the fundamental role of universities as places for vigorous, polarizing and heated debate.

6:48 AM - 22 Apr 2015

16 Retweets **12** Likes

2 16 12

#RealFiero @playtodrama 22 Apr 2015

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

No wonder 3rd wave feminists despise @CHSommers - She hosts a series called 'The Factual Feminist'. To them, the word "fact" is triggering.

6:52 AM - 22 Apr 2015

13 Retweets **15** Likes

2 13 15

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb[illegible]yk d 22 Apr 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] now your keep n other gir s pics? what the F Is Wrong With you?

1

[illegible] 18 Twitter Abo.t Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Cap tal sm is to b ame for EVE RYTH NG! Thank God the state gave us App e Phones & Twitter otherwise cou dn't tel you this.

5 44 33

Matthew Sheader @MattSheader · Apr 2015

[illegible] it's a tough contest but, chr st on a bike, that's your most mbecl c tweet yet

2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@MattSneaaer Google satire.

5 49 AM · 2z Apr 2015

1

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er · 22 Apr 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] I think you should probably do the same Watson That was not satire

1 1

Matthew Sheader @MattSheader · 22 Apr 2015

[illegible] 'm quite aware you were attempting one of yr trenchant cr tiques of the eft. Nabbed from a 6th form debate?

[illegible] 2018 Twitter Ab[illegible] Help Center Terms P[illegible]y p[illegible]cy C[illegible]okies Ads nfo

Log in

[illegible] erms

P[illegible]y Co[illegible]y [illegible] Ad[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Capitalism is to blame for EVERYTHING! Thank God the state gave us Apple iPhones & Twitter otherwise I couldn't tell you this.

5:21 AM - 22 Apr 2015

44 Retweets **33** Likes

5 44 33

Matthew Sheader @MattSheader 22 Apr 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] t's a tough contest but, christ on a b ke, that s your most imbec ic tweet yet.

2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 22 Apr 2015

[redacted] Google sat re

1

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller 22 Apr 2015

[redacted] th nk you shou d probably do the same Watson That was not satire

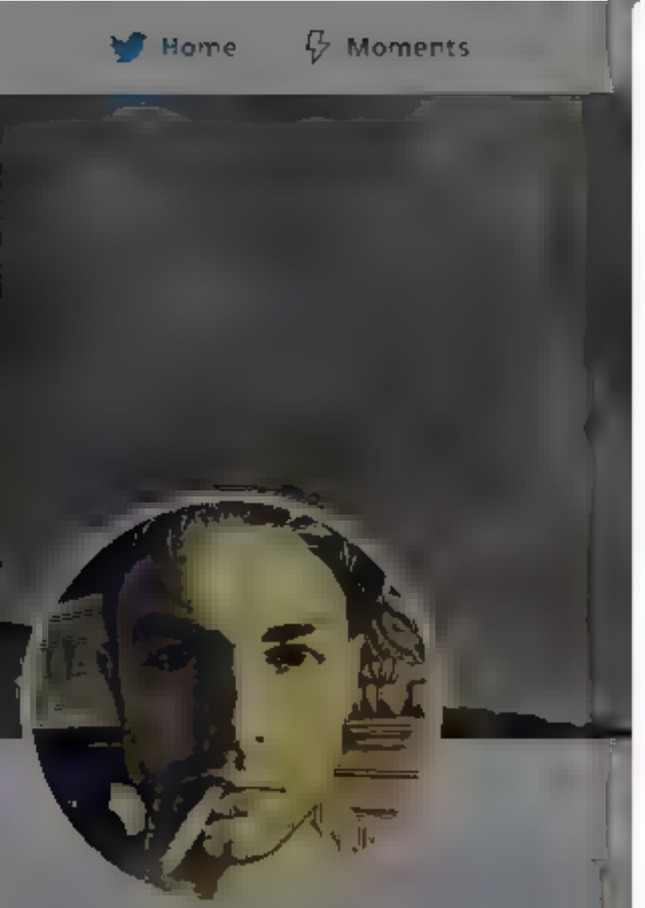
1 1

Matthew Sheader @MattSheader 22 Apr 2015

[redacted] I m qu te aware you were attempting one of yr trenchant crit q es of the left. Nabbed from a 6th form debate?

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

LOL WHUT - Official WWE website blames Brett Hart/Shawn Michaels "screw job" conspiracies on Alex Jones.

There s always been a theor that The Mont eal Screwjob was one big set up perpetrated by everyone nvolved The ncident has been examined from every angle Mr McMahon Shawn Michaels and Triple H have all acknowledged their respective roles on a number of occasions Yet there is s ll a belief that pe sists that WWE Hall of Famer Bret Hit Man Hart was actually in on the entire thing

BRET HART'S WWE HALL OF FAME PROFILE REL VE THE MONTREAL SCREWJOB

There is some spec ulation that sugges ed t was part of a grander scheme to destroy WCW and tha the entire affair was to revea Mr McMahon as the power behind WWE There s a small group of fans

5 01 AM Apr 2015

[illegible] Write a Reply or Re-Tweet

Privacy [illegible] Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Report: JPMorgan Chase Bans Storage of Cash in its Safety Deposit Boxes -

4:43 AM - 22 Apr 2015

18 Retweets **3** Likes

4 18 3

That wierd guy @PreeanthorX 22 Apr 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet and how the hell will JPMorgan Chase know what you have in your box isn't that supposed to be confidential ?

1 2

CHEROKEE TEXAN @TexasLiberty15 22 Apr 2015

@PreeanthorX @PrisonPlanet Welcome to the surveillance state

Furlicity #IVU @Furlicity 22 Apr 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Michael Poole @ColdSpringWater [illegible] Apr 2015

[illegible] Sorry Paul, misleading comment not fa r to [illegible] B l is accompanying the President who wou d've flown h s itinerary anyway

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@ColdSpr ngWater @BillNye Great I can use this excuse for every long haul flight. The plane was going there anyway.

4 01 AM 22 Apr 015

1 Retweet **2** Likes

4 1 2

Michael Poole @ColdSpringWater [illegible] Apr 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] There s a ot a cit zens can do to he p with solutions to man-ca sed cl mate change. Start with congress perhaps?

Michael Poole @ColdSpr ngWater [illegible] Apr 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Air ines nvest n arger more fuel effic ent planes w/more seat ng, when possible Prop p dd e umpers r sti l needed

Michael Poole @ColdSp ngWater [illegible] Ap 2015

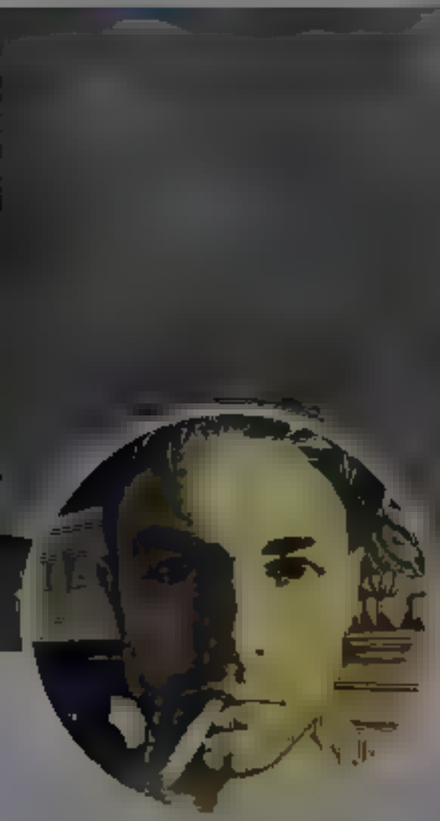
Rep y ng to [illegible]

Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Liberal feminists really love free speech.

Christina H. Sommers @CHSommers 9m
In Oberlin talk said that Orwell's Junior Anti-Sex League had occupied campus feminism "What the Hell is that?" shouted someone. Look it up

25 25

Christina H. Sommers @CHSommers 30m
Told students that women could narrow wage gap by changing majors from, say, sociology to engineering.Room erupted.Horrified gasps & jeers.

342 334

Christina H. Sommers @CHSommers 37m
During my talk a kindly philosophy professor stood up & urged students to be civil. He was jeered, mocked & crowd angrily yelled "Sit down "

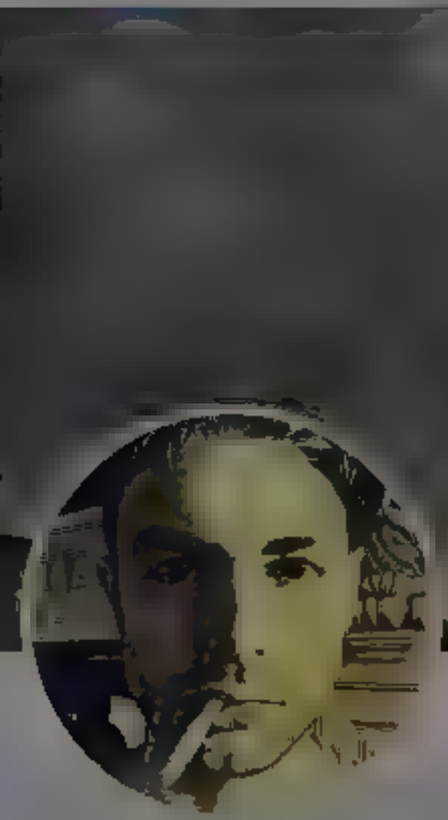
109 119

6:00 PM - 21 Apr 2015

36 Retweets **18** Likes

1 35 18

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is what happens to men who try to join a feminist "end violence" march.

1:01 AM - 22 Apr 2015

14 Retweets **6** Likes

4 14 6

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 22 Apr 2015

Replying to

Just to be clear he thought it was carnival LOL

2

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 22 Apr 2015

Replying to

Don't screech me bro! Poor guy I hope he's alright

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The crazy world of feminist theater!
facebook com/paul , watson.

5:46 PM - 21 Apr 2015

7 Retweets

5 7

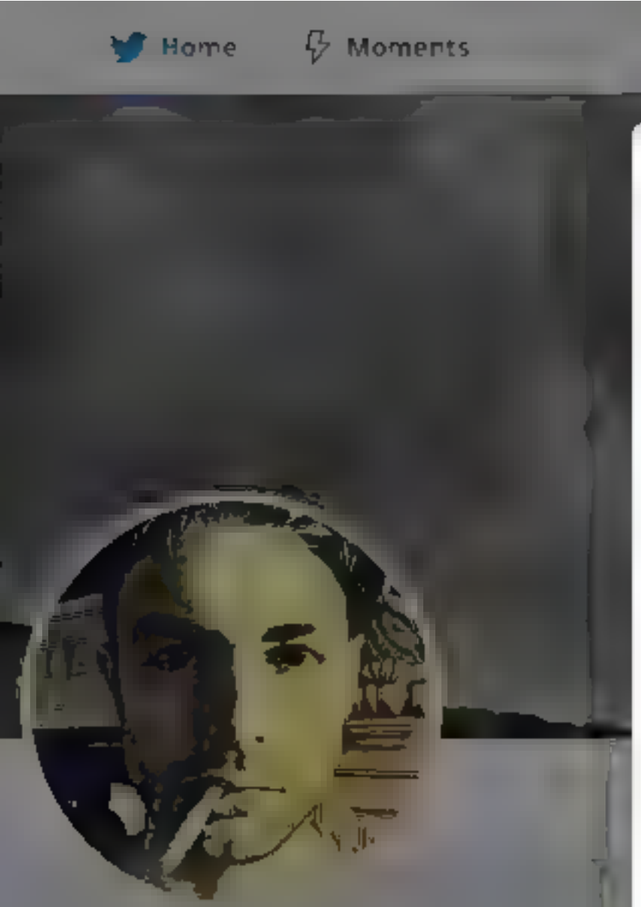
Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er - 21 Apr 2015
Reply ng to [redacted]
[redacted] You don t rea ly get theatre, do you Watson? Un ess it's the Sun newspaper or Kat e Hopk ns, t s lost on you Expla ns a ot

Mr. Common Sense @rebe fever2 - 21 Apr 2015
Reply ng to [redacted]
[redacted]

Johnny Redvers @Genera Redvers - 21 Apr 2015
Reply ng to [redacted]
[redacted] An absolute c assic Gotta get t on B uray

♥ **Ivy WolfTail** ♥ @O .t.awb yk d - 21 Apr 2015
Reply ng to [redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

youtube.com/watch?v=wXXERL

5:00 PM - 21 Apr 2015

19 Retweets **21** Likes

4 19 21

Zeno. @GeauxMachine · 21 Apr 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet you're my idol lmao

1

Ivy WolfTail @OutlawBard · 21 Apr 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo! ow

This! youtu.be com/watch?v=dNAXNg...

No wonder military morale is so low

If these cadets· or men in general· feel the overwhelming need to partic·pate in something like this· have at it · o each their own· I personally disagree with it· but ·hat's me· A man doesn·t need to emasculate himself by prancing around in red high heels to ac·knowledge· sensibly discuss and take a stand against sex·al violence agains· women

But to be forced into partic·pation crosses the line· Quite frankly· the ROTC forcing its cadets to do this· or else!· is public emasc·ulation as a result of polit·cal correctness

Recognizing social ·auses is one thing but ·oercion goes too far· How exac·ly does forcing members of ·he ROTC to partic·pate in this· parti·ular event help them fight the real and present evils that are growing in strength across the globe? ·mages of men in ·uniform· wobbling around in high heels sends exac·ly the wrong message to evil ac·tors in Iran· Russia· and various other parts of the Middle East

The military being ·sed as s·me left·st social experiment will have damaging reperc·ussions in the near future

5·31 PM · 21 Apr ·2015

13 Retweets **7** L·kes

3 13 7

Clive Norris русский супербот @b·nter888 · 21 Apr ·2015

Repl·ng to ·P· ·nP·rs·n

·P· ·nP·rs· This beggars be·ief who ever· ·s responsible should be sacked immediately

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ex-US Army tells me his unit was also FORCED to wear red high heels to support feminist campaign in 2011.

2:04 PM - 21 Apr 2015

23 Retweets **19** Likes

11 23 19

Cherry SenPi @AnnaCherryOnTop 21 Apr 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Seems strange that "support of feminism" is coming out of such right-wing conservative power structure

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Terms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary says she will "topple the wealthiest 1%" .... while her campaign is funded by the wealthiest 1%.

4:21 PM - 21 Apr 2015

67 Retweets **39** Likes

10 67 39

PrepperAgenda™ @PrepperAgenda · 21 Apr 2015

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@Synthovine Obviously it was voluntary in some places but not others.

2:07 PM - 21 Apr 2015

1 Like

1

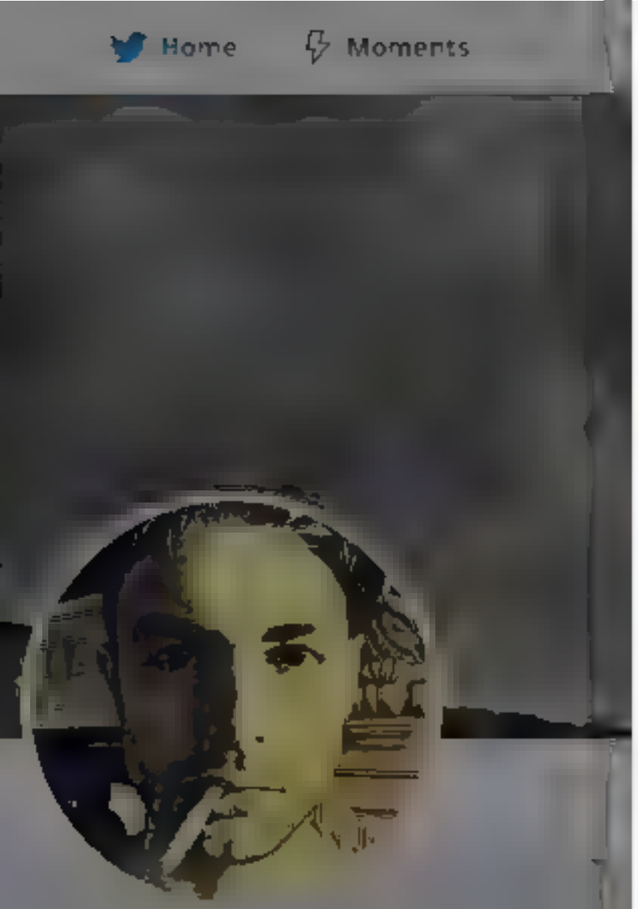
© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Reply

Collapse



Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] Following

44 141 88

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@UNIX5551

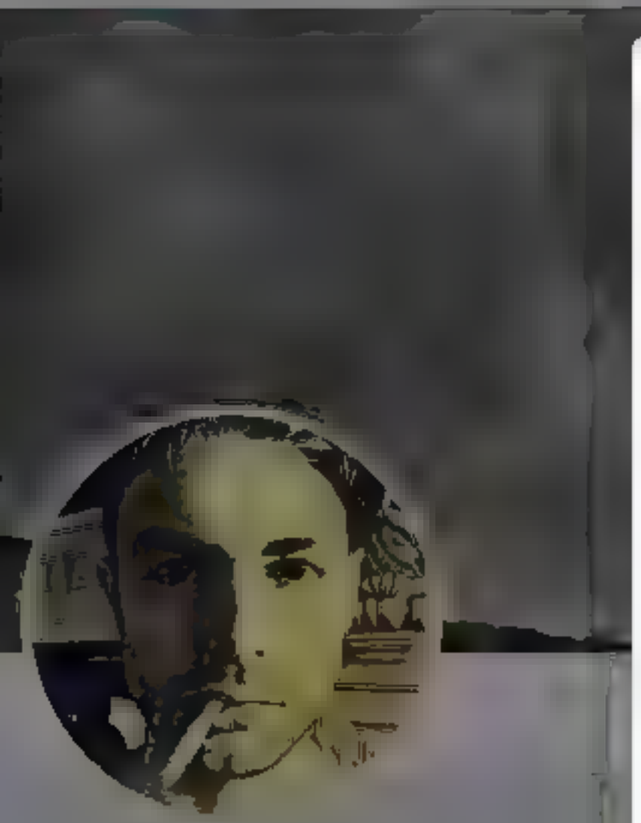
12:03 PM - 21 Apr 2015

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

RIDICULOUS: U.S. Army FORCES Cadets to Wear High Heels to Promote Feminist Campaign -

1:13 PM - 21 Apr 2015

33 Retweets **13** Likes

9 33 13

PrepperAgenda™ @PrepperAgenda · 21 Apr 2015

Replying to [redacted]

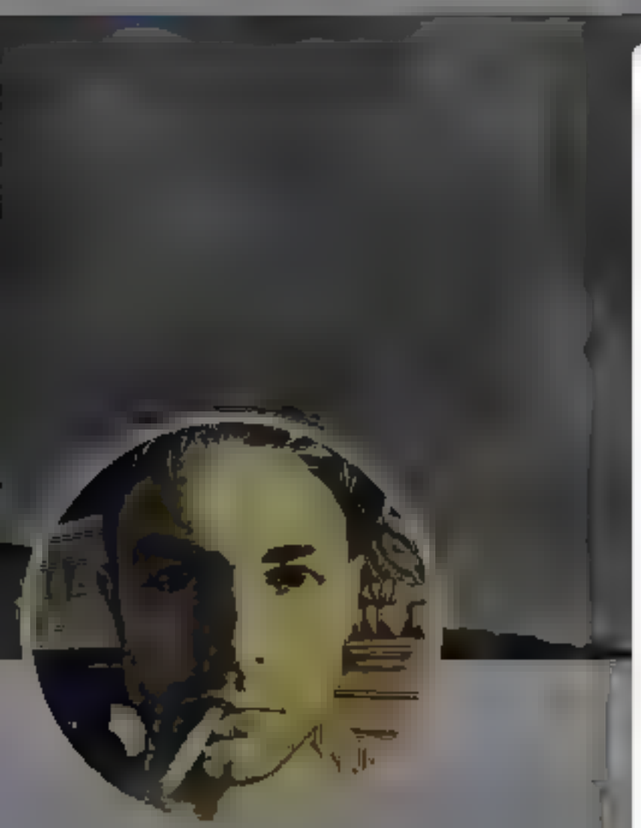
[redacted] ess about fem n sm more about control. Army can care ess about 3rd wave, they care about control ing troops & pushing im ts

PrepperAgenda™ @PrepperAgenda · 21 Apr 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] just another example that "they" control and "they" w l turned grown men nto l ttle g rls and U cant do anyth ng about t.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cadets threatened with having their careers FINISHED if they refused to support dumb feminist campaign. WATCH:

1:17 PM - 21 Apr 2015

39 Retweets **23** Likes

8 39 23

Unsoundly @MidyUnsound · 21 Apr 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet It's like something you'd expect from the onion but here we are, drowning in absurdity like this

2

Rachel Faith @RachelTower2 · 21 Apr 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

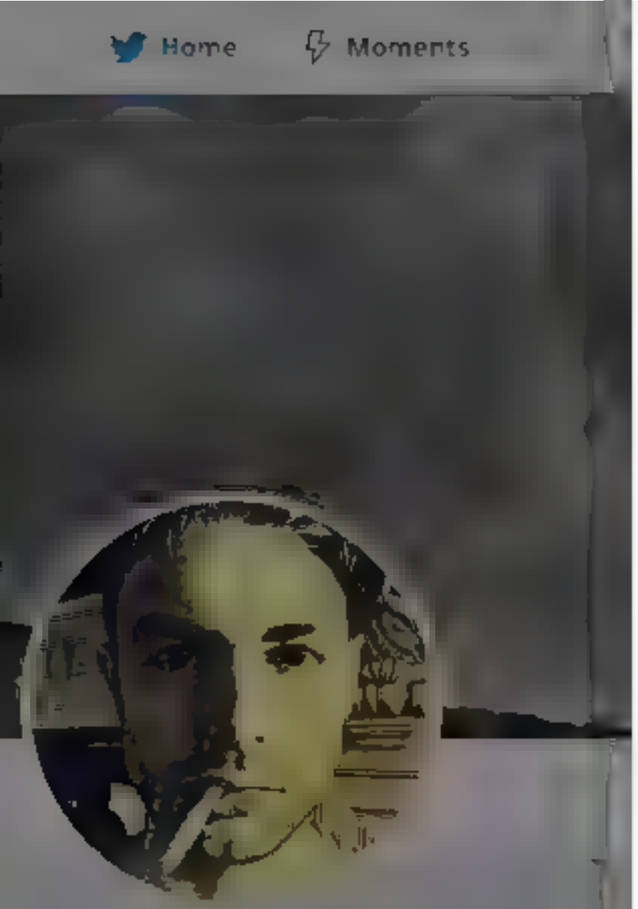
@PrisonPlanet the emmasculation process. neccesary to control of the masses

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible] atson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

JustASlice @A nericanAsP e · 21 Apr 2015

[illegible] is there a source to th s besides nfowars? Wou d ike to share that

2 [illegible] 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@AmericanAsP e

[illegible] 0 s PM · 21 Apr 2015

1 Retweet **1** ke

1 [illegible] 1 1

JustASlice @A ner,canAsP e · 21 Apr 2015

Log in

[illegible] erms

P v , O [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

US Army forces cadets to wear high heels for dumb feminist campaign. I bet ISIS and Russia are shaking in their boots

12:02 PM - 21 Apr 2015

141 Retweets **88** Likes

44 141 88

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · 21 Apr 2015

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why do feminists have to infect EVERYTHING with their debunked rape culture BS?

12:03 PM - 21 Apr 2015

16 Retweets **11** Likes

11 16 11

Christopher @cjwthefishermen 21 Apr 2015

Keyboard Shortcuts

Keyboard shortcuts are available for

Search query

Saved searches

Have an account?

New to Twitter?

- Tweet with a location

Tweets

You can add location information t pplications You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history

Turn on

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

reason and sanity is in such short supply, it's becoming avant garde

8:36 AM - 21 Apr 2015

- 51 Retweet
- 63 Like

7 replies 51 retweets 63 likes

Reply 7

Retweet 51 | Retweeted 51

Like 63 | Liked 63

1 Mike Elias_ harmony ion1

More

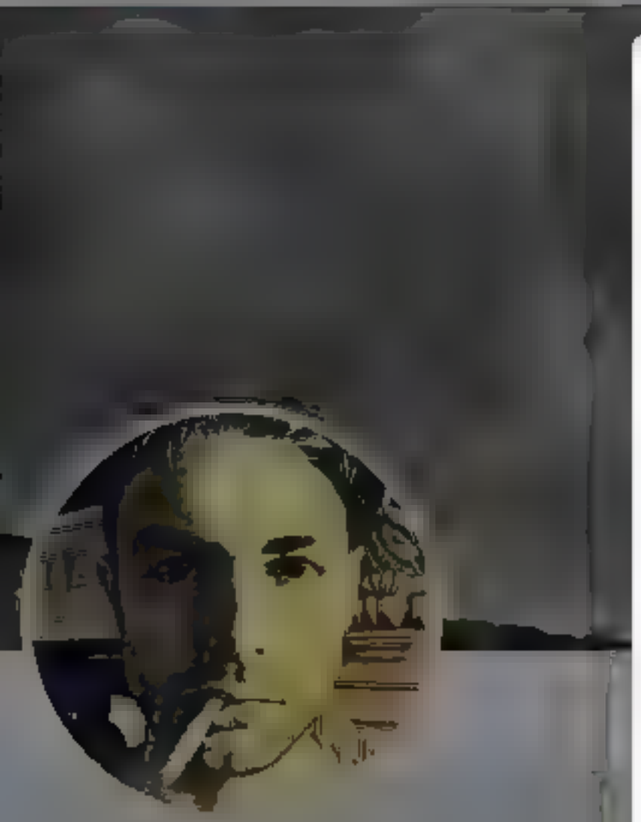
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

@Mangan150 @PrisonPlanet However, all three names for it now mean something else

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mandatory feminist college course polices language: Using the word "slut" encourages rape! infowars.com/college-studen ...

Q12 The word 'slut' is dangerous because it promotes the idea that raping some women is acceptable

Strongly Disagree | Disagree | Neutral
Agree | Strongly Agree

10:36 AM - 21 Apr 2015

15 Retweets **10** Likes

6 15 10

Hugh Beaumont @beaves_dad 21 Apr 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Like the old "When did you stop beating your wife?" conundrum

1

Giovanni Diiorio @giannid77 21 Apr 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] It could be argued that the word "slut" discourages risqué behaviour which may lead to potential sexual assaults

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

College Students Forced to Take Feminist 'Re-Education' Course to Enroll - nfowars com/col ege-studen .

10 21 AM t Apr 2015

72 Retweets **35** Likes

13 72 35

MoxNisi @moxn,s t Apr 2015

Replying to

Women shou d take a course on how to respect men

Paul Joseph Watson

@

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

1

erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

72-Year-Old Grandmother Is Fed Up With Modern Women And Welfare Sponges - live eak.com/view? =e02 142...

. 15 AM 21 Apr 2015

13 Retweets **7** ikes

2 13 7

PrepperAgenda™ @PrepperAgenda 21 Apr 2015

Rep ying to

sounds like my mother, C oward P ven strategy s working ike a charm, m ss on accompl shed t s an agenda, so what's yours?

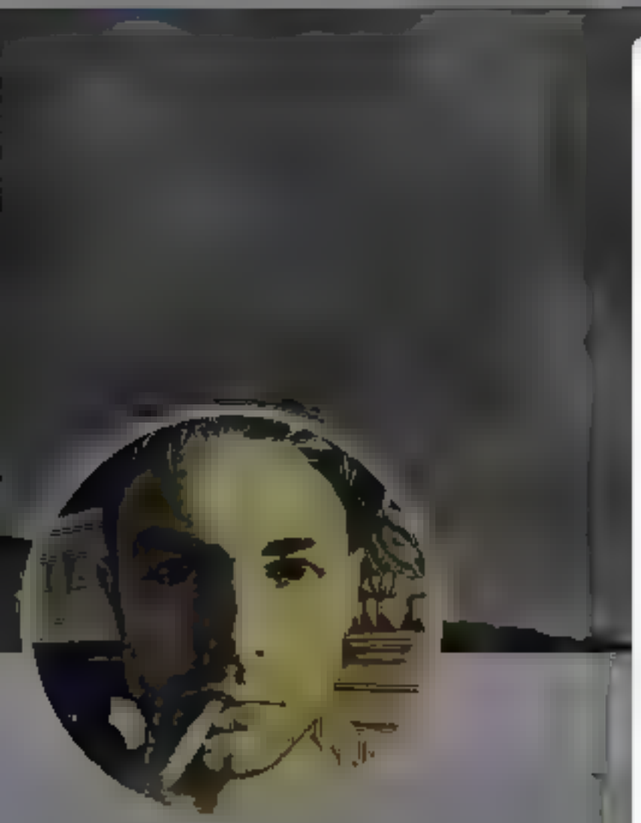
Ltl Owl_, @M6 Centaur 21 Apr 2015

Rep ying to

I share the same sentiments.

© 2018 Twitter Abo t Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MSNBC: If you can't say anything nice about Hillary, then SHUT UP, or you're SEXIST.

5:28 AM - 21 Apr 2015

27 Retweets **13** Likes

5 27 13

NewRevolution @ChargersFan4Eva · 21 Apr 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet I guess I'll keep my mouth shut then.

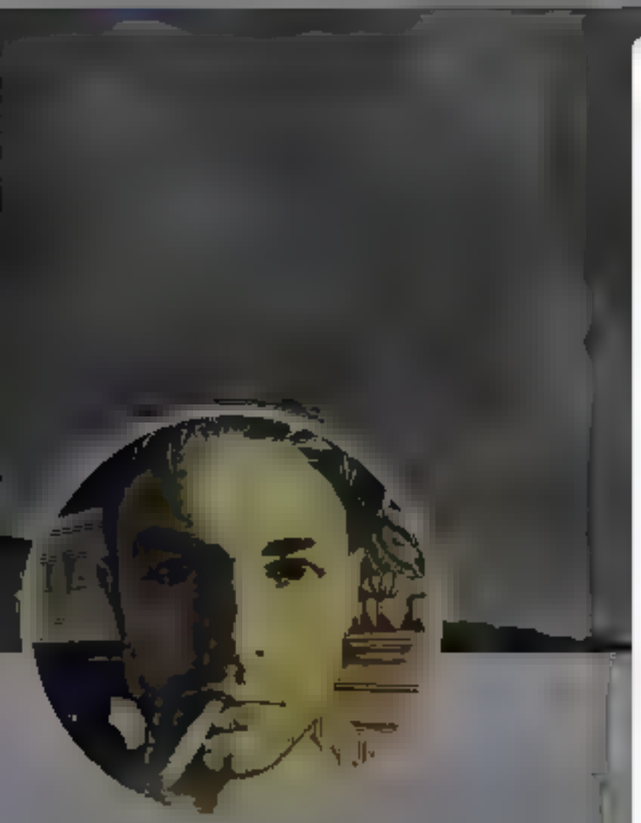
1

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller · 21 Apr 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet That's not what was said though, is it? Bad journalism. Hack piece just so you can sell fake medicine

[illegible] terms



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@Nero illustrates once again 3rd wave feminism's complete contempt for science and logic.

5:21 AM - 21 Apr 2015

17 Retweets **12** Likes

6 17 12

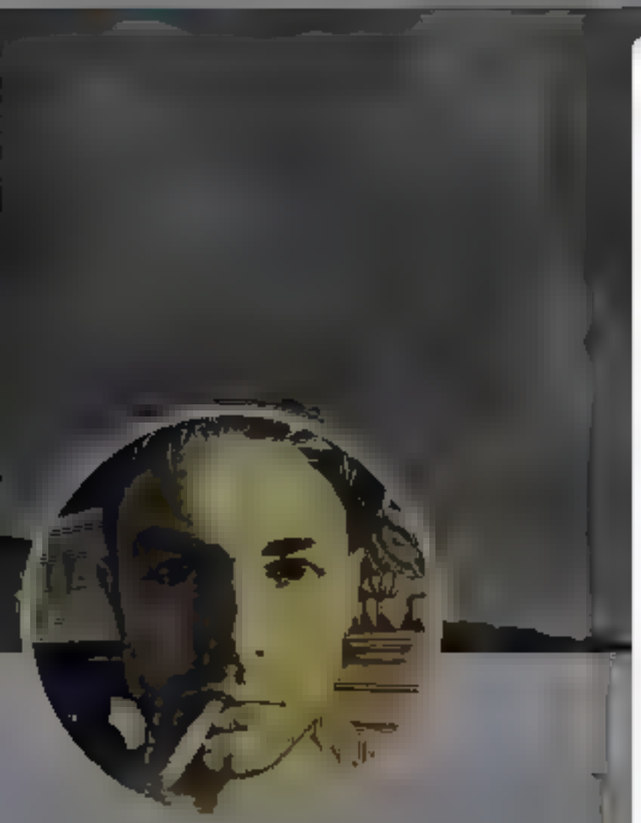
Unsoundly @MindlyUnsound · 21 Apr 2015
Replying to
"Progressives" baffle me. How do you believe in evolution but not biological differences in gender / race?

1

The Faithslayer @TheFaithslayer · 21 Apr 2015
That is because they are not progressives, by any meaningful definition of the word

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Like depictions of Muhammad, are we now not even allowed to invoke the name of the Prophet Hillary?

5:04 AM - 21 Apr 2015

15 Retweets **17** Likes

6 15 17

wytemake804 21 Apr 2015

Replying to

But Family Guy pokes fun at Jesus big time on their show and its fine

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller 21 Apr 2015

Replying to

Lazy hack piece that's not even trying to be truthfu

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Merely TALKING about the prophet Hillary (peace be upon her) is now sexist. #WhyImNotVotingForHillary

2:58 AM - 1 Apr 2015

33 Retweets **29** Likes

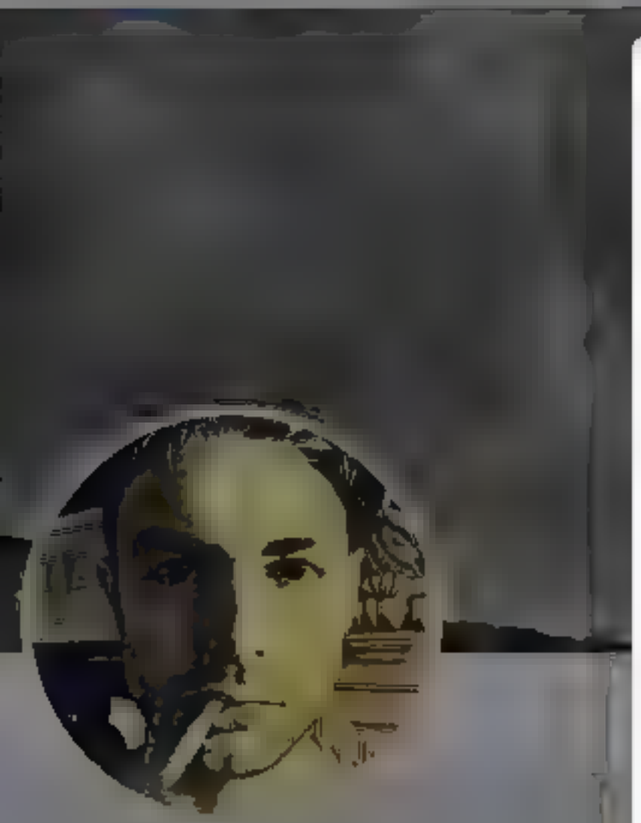
4 33 29

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller - 1 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] This is what she said "I don't know what they'd talk about if I

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

19 Statistics About Abortion That Every American Should Know -

4:05 AM - 21 Apr 2015

15 Retweets **8** Likes

3 15 8

Ltl_Owl_, @M[illegible] 21 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I thought black lives matter? Oh that's right only when it fits

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] erms

[illegible] [illegible]

Home Moments

worrie nie @worr en e · 1 Apr 2015

Th s H rs A I came some years ago to the Nether ands under false pretentions and should be n a l there She s a l ar

2

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prso nP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@worrienie Yawn.

17 AM 21 Apr 015

1 ke

1 1

worrie nie @worr en e · 1 Apr 2015

Rep y ng to

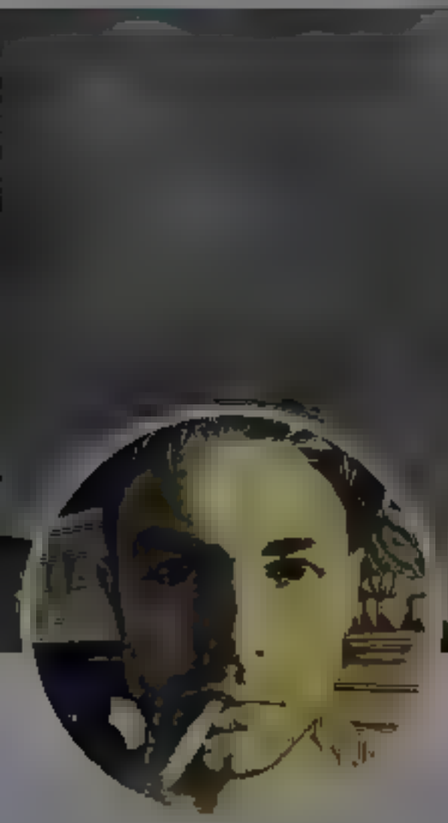
Yes Paul

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

1

© 2018 Twitter Abo t Help Center Terms Privacy po c y Cook es Ads nfo



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hate directed towards @Ayaan from 'secular liberals' illustrates how they value political correctness over basic liberal principles.

2:19 AM - 21 Apr 2015

18 Retweets **14** Likes

5 18 14

dead patsy @ChrisRyon · 21 Apr 2015

Replying to [redacted]

Neocon lackey [redacted] continues to promote AEI propagandist [redacted]

1

what ike said @MICoverlords · 21 Apr 2015

[redacted] what r bas c liberal pr nc p es, O wait hate a l mus ims says me the mus im its ok now

Paul Joseph Watson
@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 21 Apr 2015

There are now more Brit sh Musl ms n ISIS than are serving in the British mi itary

10 32 14

Master Aliegorey @G lGarmesh 21 Apr 2015

P Where did those FACTS come from ? Based on WHO 5 data ?

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to

@GillGarmesh

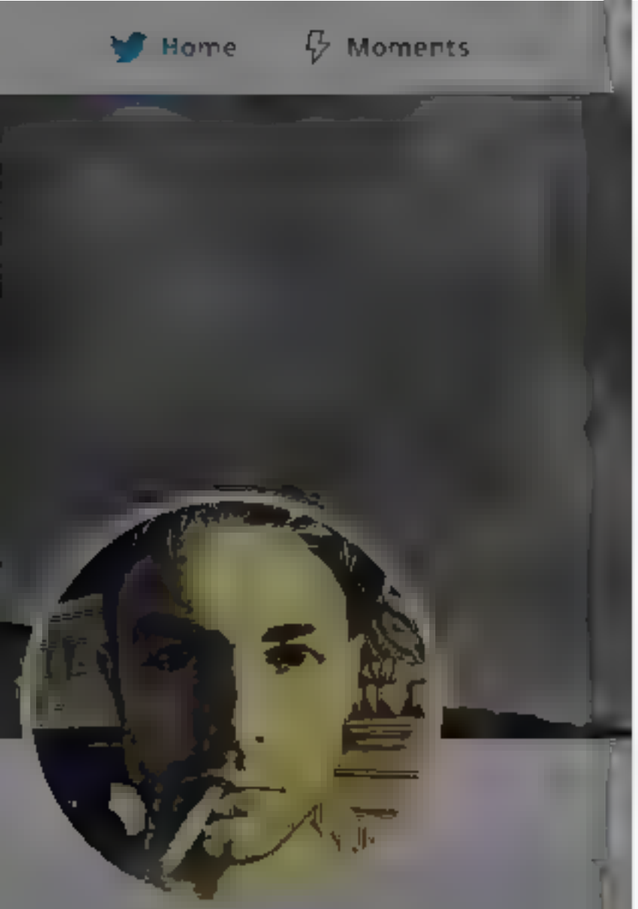
2 15 AM 21 Apr 2015

2 kes

2

8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Tino @tinobnoy · 21 Apr 2015

[illegible] not that I think you're lying but I'm curious, where did you get that stat from?

1

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Replying to [illegible]

@tinobnoy

15 AM · 21 Apr 2015

2 Retweets

1 2

Tino @tinobnoy · 21 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

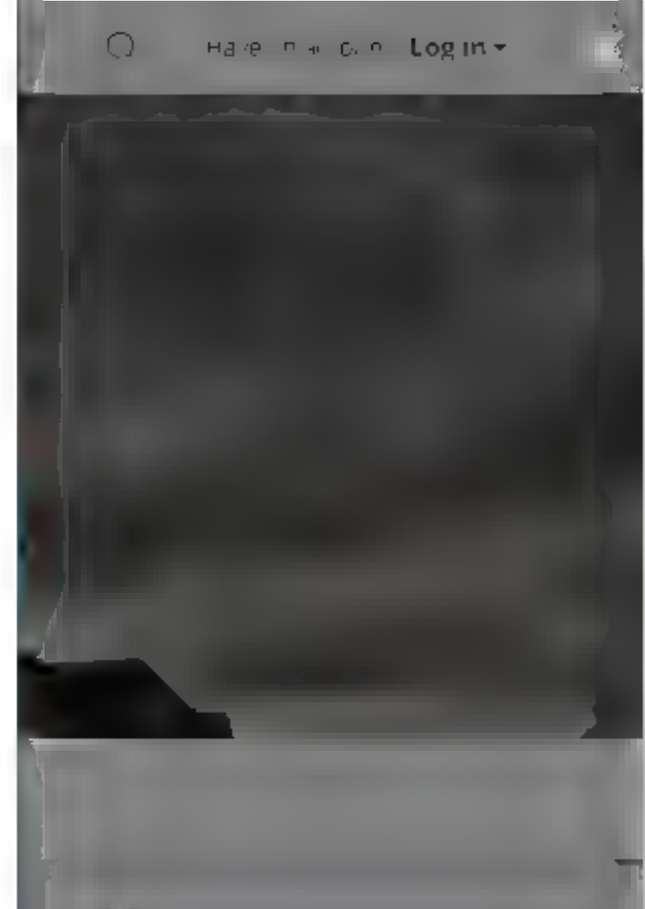
[illegible] cheers

1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 21 Apr 2015

[illegible] So that's "according to [illegible], more British Muslims "[illegible]" than British forces"

[illegible]



Log in

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] ADs

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Rape now includes using words and looking in the direction of someone.

Who knew

PrisonPlanet

5:55 PM - 20 Apr 2015

- 27 Retweets
- 15 Likes

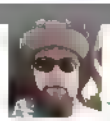
9 replies 27 retweets 15 likes

Reply 9

Retweet 27 | Retweeted 27

Like 15 | Liked 15

1



Tim... @Timmy...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet I find your outrage over thought crimes to be triggering. Isn't there a designated trigger free zone on campus?

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

1

Lady Edana... @Lady_Edana...

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

2:11 AM - 21 Apr 2015

91 Retweets **80** Likes

6 91 80

worrie nie @worrienie · 21 Apr 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet This Hirsi Ali came some years ago to the Netherlands under false pretentions and should be in jail there. She is a liar

2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 21 Apr 2015

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

© Twitter About Help Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

There are now more British Muslims in ISIS than are serving in the British military.

2 04 AM · 2? Apr 2015

32 Retweets **14** Likes

10 32 14

Master Aliegorey @G Garmesh · 21 Apr 2015

Rep y ng to

Where did those FACTS come from ? Based on WHO'S data ?

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr onP anet · 21 Apr 2015

2

Tino @t nobhoy · 21 Apr 2015

Rep y ng to

not that I th nk you're ly ng but 'm c.rious, where d d you get

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Paypal developer admits people will be creeped out by verification brain chips, but plans to promote them anyway -

2:35 PM - 20 Apr 2015

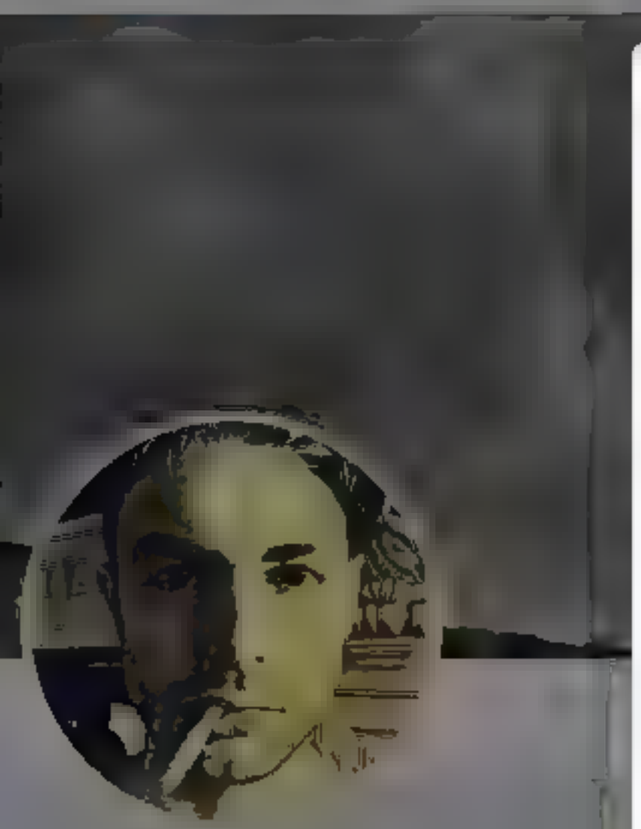
69 Retweets **23** Likes

13 69 23

Nick Roe @mn kroe · 20 Apr 2015
Reply ng to
cool unt l someone hacks the system

Power2ThePeople @WALtBOUNC N · 20 Apr 2015
Reply ng to
rid culous al u have to do is make a passphrase

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If you don't have enough reasons to kill yourself, just check what's trending on Twitter at any given moment.

5:30 PM - 20 Apr 2015

32 Retweets **54** Likes

7 32 54

Tim @T mm [redacted] 20 Apr 2015
Reply ng to [redacted]
[redacted] Not k l ng myself but more reasons to bu l d a cab n n the woods that s se f suffic ent

1

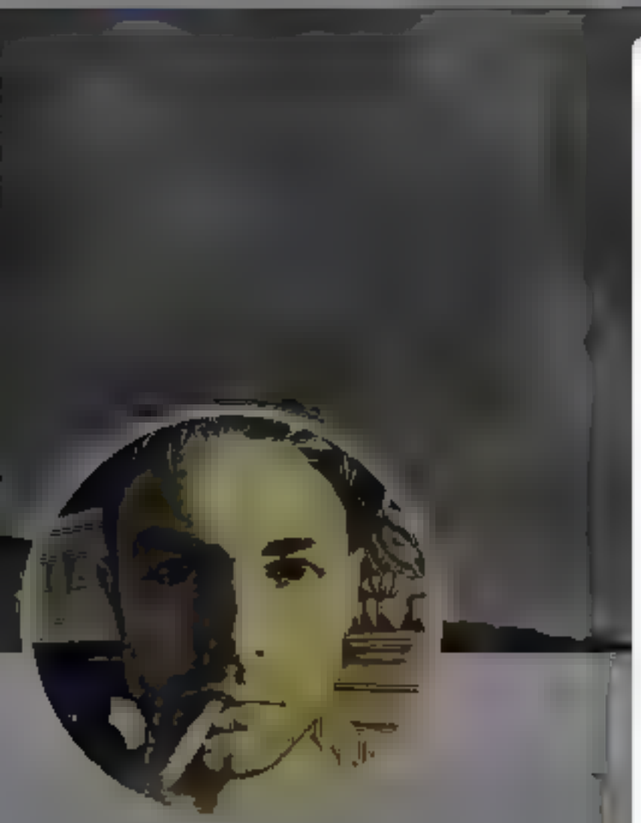
Lady Edana @Lady Edana 20 Apr 2015
Reply ng to [redacted]
[redacted] many nspiring things also appear don t give up on us

JOHNNY LXXXII @theyca lmebroo1 20 Apr 2015
Reply ng to [redacted]
[redacted] but first. emme take a se fie

Working Man @wood [redacted]968 20 Apr 2015

[redacted] Terms
[redacted] Ad choices

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: Armed National Guard Troops Conduct Exercise Near Children's Playground -

8:00 AM - 20 Apr 2015

19 Retweets **7** Likes

3 19 7

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet - 20 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I post my articles on Alex's Twitter at the same time as mine. There's no grand conspiracy, you moron

21 2 2

Katrina West @kwestartist - 20 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Video: Armed National Guard Troops Conduct Exercise Near Children's Playground [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

VIDEO: Paypal Wants Brain Chips to Replace Passwords -

2 08 PM - 20 Apr 2015

20 Retweets **7** Likes

2 20 7

MrPassingThrough @VulgusManthus · 20 Apr 2015

Reply ng to

real y nt tht bothered peop e who agree to th s deserve no better

SuRge M @TophatSuRge · 20 Apr 2015

Reply ng to

Tota ly won't fucking backfire at a l

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 20 Apr 2015

Video: Armed National Guard Troops Conduct Exercise Near Childrens Playground

3 19 7

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@k[illegible]uminati416 I post my articles on Alex's Twitter at the same time as mine. There's no grand conspiracy, you moron.

8:08 AM - 20 Apr 2015

2 Retweets **2** Likes

21 2 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: Cop Shoots at Dog in Crowded Area; "You Almost Shot Me" -

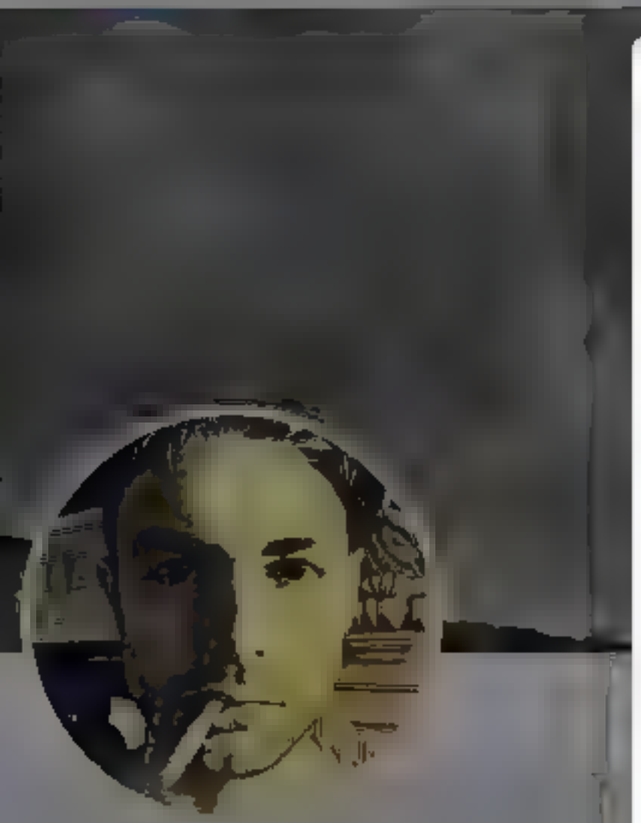
4:46 AM - 20 Apr 2015

14 Retweets **5** Likes

1 14 5

Cade @JackCade37 · 20 Apr 2015
Replying to
Dog Lives Matter . ever wonder if cops might be "cat peop e"?

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"After decades of browbeating, men are tired. Tired of being told there's something fundamentally wrong with them."

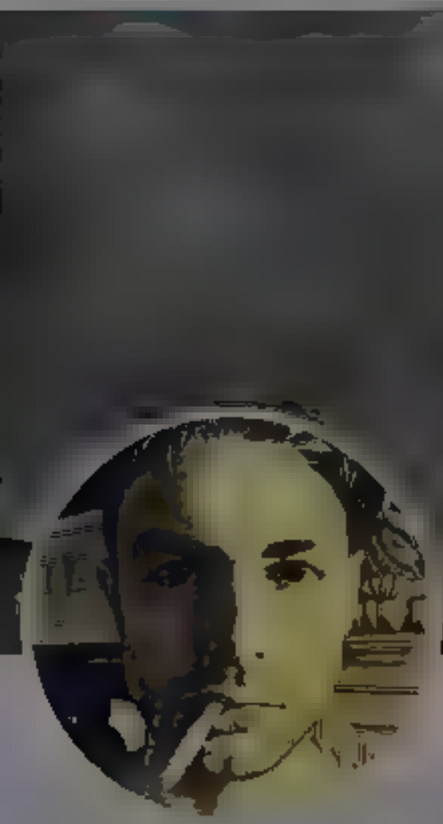
o 11 AM 20 Apr 2015

31 Retweets **29** Likes

2 31 29

Ivy WolfTail @O tLawb ked 20 Apr 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This footage is almost as depressing as an ISIS beheading video.

1:30 AM - 20 Apr 2015

9 Retweets **12** Likes

3 9 12

Toe Knee @Fa o,t911 - 20 Apr 2015

Replying to

I ra se you th s I think raged for a week.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P a e

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

1

D e t a Lory

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

How many of the 900 dead wouldn't even have been on that boat if NATO hadn't turned Libya into a jihadist hellhole to begin with?

1:26 AM - 20 Apr 2015

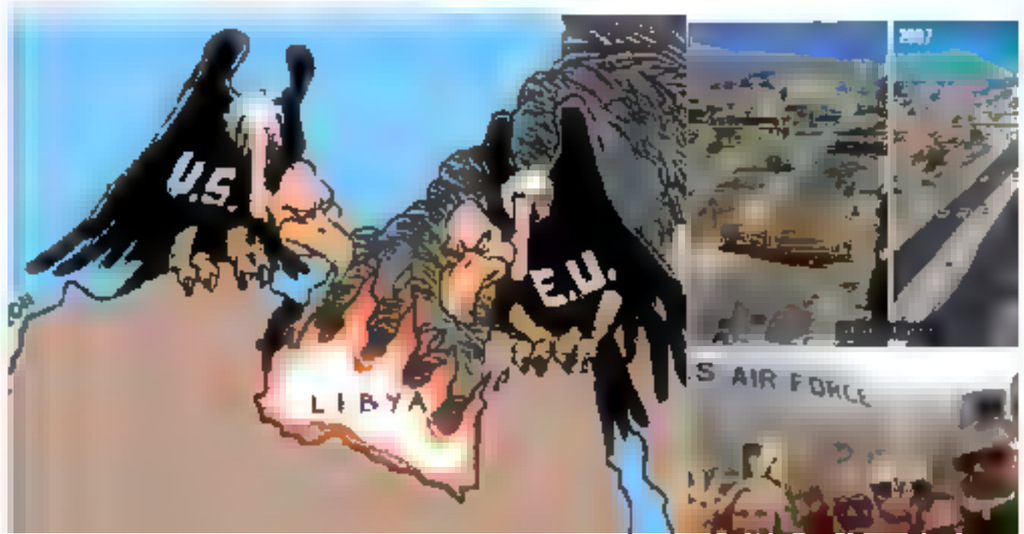
84 Retweets **62** Likes

8 84 62

Akib Mahmood @ak18dar - 20 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] who remembers th s??? & now she wants to become Pres dent on the bas s of not having a penis.



[illegible] write a c[illegible] Terms Privacy Policy [illegible] Ad info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What Happens When A Russian Surface-To-Air Missile Launch Goes Horribly Wrong -

:05 AM - 20 Apr 2015

4 Retweets **3** Likes

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Maureen Dowd says Hillary needs to behave more like a Tumblr feminist -

7 AM - 20 Apr 2015

3 Retweets **1** Like

1 3 1

s collins @writerset · 20 Apr 2015

Replying to

hillary and bill need to be indicted for the ir tra of dead bodies (not foreign coup related).

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

5 72 102

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@EuropesHistory Rape culture! Feminists probably want to tear it down ISIS-style. :-D

1:40 PM - 19 Apr 2015

2 Retweets **4** Likes

1 2 4

Clive Norris русский супербот @b nter888 · 19 Apr 2015

Replying to

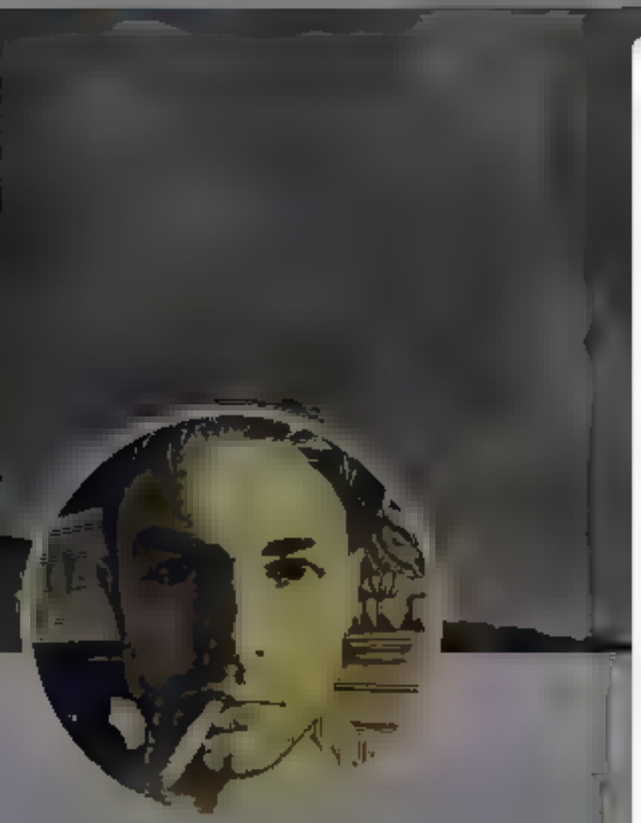
Just visualized squat dungaree clad RadFem demolition squad with pickaxes

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Pro Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The most disturbing thing about this is that the BBC presenter took him perfectly seriously. telegraph.co.uk/news/bbc/11548 .. @GodfreyElfwick

1:43 PM - 19 Apr 2015

26 Retweets **26** Likes

3 26 26

Wild Goose @TruthNews - 19 Apr 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] But BBC knows thatThoughtCrime is everywhere you look, Comrade

Peter Wood @highconstable - 19 Apr 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] but are you surprised?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Here's another ISIS fucktard to troll @nosrashameya66

5:05 PM - 19 Apr 2015

20 Retweets **11** Likes

9 20 11

Christopher @cjwthefishermen 19 Apr 2015

Replying to

Good job You should publish a Fucktard list. Sorry a "Book" Your on their list. Let's get them

1 1

Aslan Shrugged @SysyfusS 19 Apr 2015

Replying to

someone should link to him one of those fat hairy nude feminist things that feminists seem to think is the ideal woman

1 1

Ivy WolfTail @OutlawBunnyKC 19 Apr 2015

great idea an say here's your virgin.

1

Aslan Shrugged @SysyfusS 19 Apr 2015

with 76 more just like this one on their way alahu snackbar!

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Linked on Drudge 3 days in a row :-D

o 51 PM - 17 Apr 2015

16 Retweets **8** Likes

4 16 8

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er 18 Apr 2015

Reply ng to

Accuracy and quality means noth ng. ts al about driving peop e to those fake drugs. Zero integrity

Oregon Aaron @Perm an 17 Apr 2015

Reply ng to

congrats

Ivy WolfTail @O.t.awb ked 17 Apr 2015

Reply ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Heading towards 40 million views!
Subscribe to my channel -

10:28 AM - 19 Apr 2015

14 Retweets **11** Likes

6 14 11

Anjuta @Anjuta_Kayte 19 Apr 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet congratulations. Please keep it up:)
1

blue, etc @CognitiveReaper 19 Apr 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet I like you, Watson but your boss if another Glenn Beck

Ivy WolfTail @OutlawBlkd 19 Apr 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Quite a day for Infowars' @Ramboo[illegible]ggs - featured in an ISIS video and then wanted by the FBI. :-D

6:43 PM - 17 Apr 2015

37 Retweets **31** Likes

8 37 31

Joe Biggs ✓ @Ramboo[illegible]ggs 17 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] one of the craziest days of my life will be talking about it with [illegible] on sunday in studio

7 15 37

patrick mccracken @1977Mccracken 17 Apr 2015

[illegible] You got balz bro Good job today Keep up the good fight.

1 4 5

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

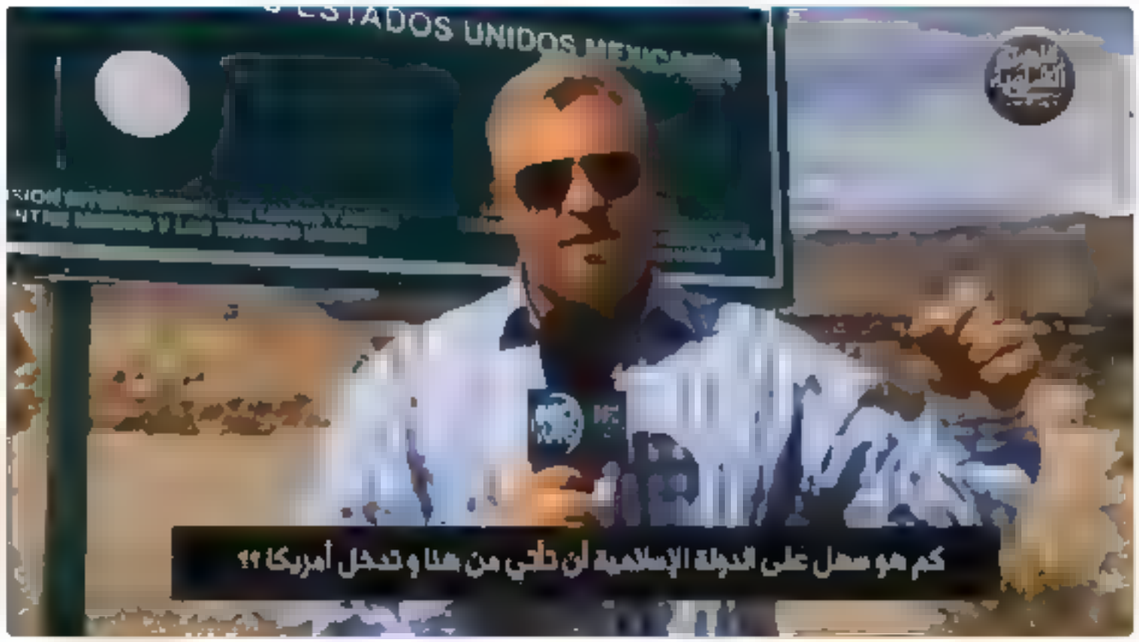
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Infowars Reporter Featured in New ISIS Propaganda Video - nfowars com/infowars-repor .. @Rambob iggs



2 55 PM 17 Apr 2015

23 Retweets **15** Likes

4 23 15

dead patsy @ChrsR on 18 Apr 2015

Home Moments

turn ng away from radical feminism

3 18 19

Olivia Nuzzi @O ian zz 17 Apr 2015
congrats on being a young woman!

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 17 Apr 2015
Sorry wasn t aware that men were not al owed to have an op n on on feminism. W l self-censor n future

2 2 4

Olivia Nuzzi @O ianuzz 17 Apr 2015
oh ighten up

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to

@Olivianuzz @PressForTruth ;-0

2 37 PM 17 Apr 2015

Paul Joseph Watson
@P r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

1

2018 Twitter Abo t Help Center Terms Privacy p cy Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

3 18 19

Olivia Nuzzi @O v a uzz 17 Apr 2015

[illegible] congrats on being a young woman!

2 [illegible] 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@Olivianuzz @PressForTr.th Sorry I wasn't aware that men were not allowed to have an opinion on feminism. Will self-censor in future.

[illegible] PM 17 Apr 2015

2 Retweets **4** [illegible]kes

2 2 4

Olivia Nuzzi @O v a uzz 17 Apr 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] oh ighten up

1 [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 17 Apr 2015

[illegible], 0

Mr Scruffles @TheMrScruffles 18 Apr 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Women aren't al owed to have

Log in

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large Classica liberal Anti-Alt Right anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

If animals could talk, would you still eat them?

8:34 AM - 17 Apr 2015

28 Retweets **21** Likes

33 28 21

Josh Moore @Moore Family87 17 Apr 2015

Replying to PrisonPlanet

would a tiger keep from eating you cuz you talk, how about a croc?

1

Johnathan Sparks @JohnathanSparks 17 Apr 2015

Replying to PrisonPlanet Does the tiger have a grocery store filled with grains, nuts, legumes, fruits, and vegetables at its expense?

2

Josh Moore @Moore Family87 17 Apr 2015

Replying to JohnathanSparks no they have all the same resources available in the wild

Ivy WolfTail @OutlawBlkd 17 Apr 2015

Replying to PrisonPlanet they do talk you just have to listen

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@ProjectInfowars He should be executed

11:40 AM - 17 Apr 2015

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 17 Apr 2015

Molly of [redacted] interviewed me about why young women are turning away from rad ca fem n sm

3 18 19

Olivia Nuzzi @O v an zz 17 Apr 2015

[redacted] congrats on be ng a young woman

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [redacted]

@Ol.vianuzzi @PressForTruth Well that's what she said, not me.

12 33 PM 17 Apr 2015

1 ke

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Molly of @PressForTruth interviewed me about why young women are turning away from radical feminism.

12:32 PM - 17 Apr 2015

18 Retweets **19** Likes

3 18 19

Olivia Nuzzi @O Nuzzi · 17 Apr 2015
Replying to congrats on being a young woman

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · 17 Apr 2015
Well that's what she said, not me

1

PJFleischer @pjfleischer · 17 Apr 2015
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Saying a woman's handwriting is "nice" is "sexist," according to feminists.

6:24 AM - 17 Apr 2015

23 Retweets **12** Likes

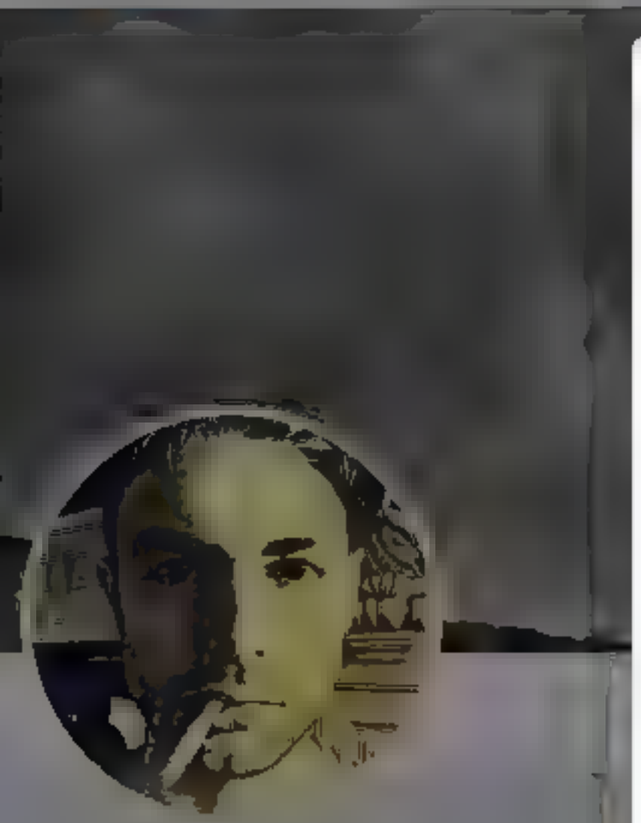
21 23 12

Kate Austin @Rainbowmyderuk · 21 Apr 2015

Replying to

I'm a feminist and that is not true at all. I'd be complemented

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Your handwriting is nice". How can we let this disgusting patriarchal microaggression stand? @EverydaySexism

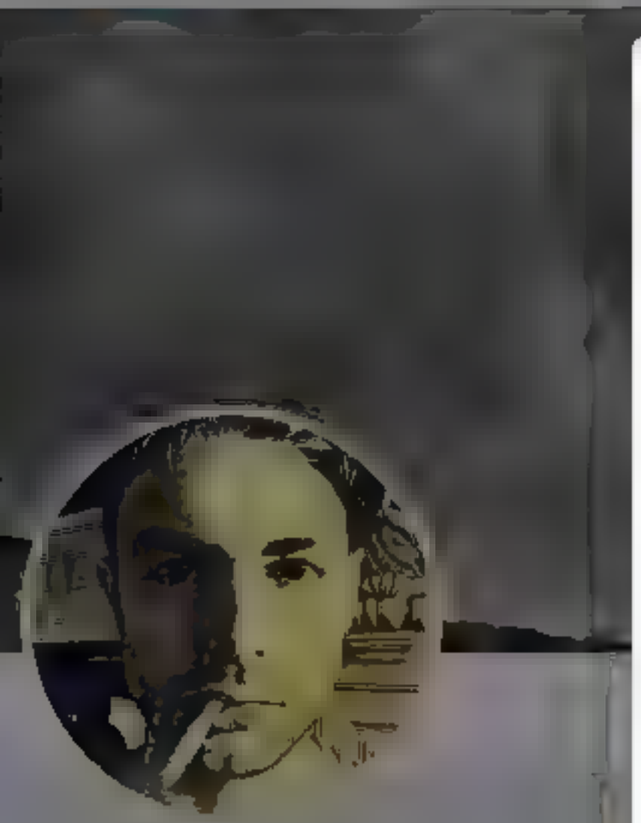
o 25 AM - 17 Apr 2015

11 Retweets **7** Likes

4 11 7

Michael Goyer @m chae tg 17 Apr 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Missouri National Guard's term for Ferguson protesters: 'Enemy forces' -

o 21 AM - 7 Apr 2015

16 Retweets **6** Likes

1 16 6

Tim Senger @kwikfit4uTm - 7 Apr 2015

Replying to

I thought they were called civilians.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Replying to

@Nero @Sheerzee I'm surprised they haven't hired @GodfreyElfwick as director general. LOL.

5:49 AM - 17 Apr 2015

5 Likes

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Scary": Big Spring Residents Report Tanks, Helicopters Arriving Before Jade Helm -

4:24 AM - 17 Apr 2015

14 Retweets **9** Likes

14 9

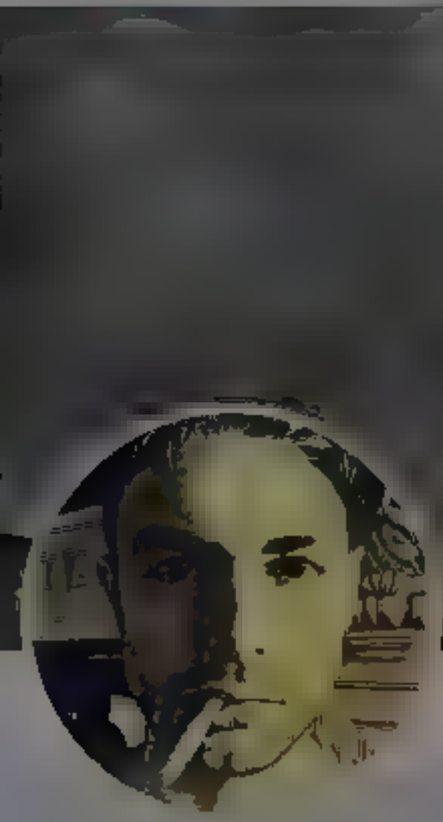
© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Brazen admission of how govt. works with entertainment corps & celebrities to push its agenda. infowars com/u-s-recru ted- ..

An email from Richard Stengel, U'S State Department under secretary for public diplomacy and public affairs, reveals how the government enlisted Sony and other entertainment corporations in the propaganda war against ISIS and Russia

> Michael: It was great to see you yesterday. As you could see, we have plenty of challenges in countering ISIL narratives in the Middle East and Russian narratives in central and eastern Europe. In both cases, there are millions and millions of people in those regions who are getting a skewed version of reality. And it's not something that the State Department can do on its own by (sic) any means. Following up on our conversation. I'd love to convene a group of media executives who can help us think about better ways to respond to both of these large challenges. This is a conversation about ideas, about content and production, about commercial possibilities. I promise you, it will be interesting, fun, and rewarding. Best, Rick

Michael Lynton responded to this email by sending Stengel a list of names including Andy Bird, chairman of Walt Disney International, former Turner Broadcasting CEO Phil Kent, past Century Fox COO James Murdoch, and Drew Gulf, a founding partner of private equity investment firm Siguler Guff

Another email from a staffer to Jane Hartley, the US ambassador to France, shows how the government intends to exploit the celebrity of actors to push its foreign policy objectives

> We have already started to think through ways your superstars could potentially help amplify some of the great work US Embassy Paris is doing," the staffer wrote, reports Motherboard. "We'd love to include Sony names in events here, either as guests or performers, and would love the opportunity to leverage their popularity to promote the President's priorities and agenda overseas."

5:59 AM - 7 Apr 2015

33 Retweets **23** Likes

4 33 23

Chris @ 7 Apr 2015

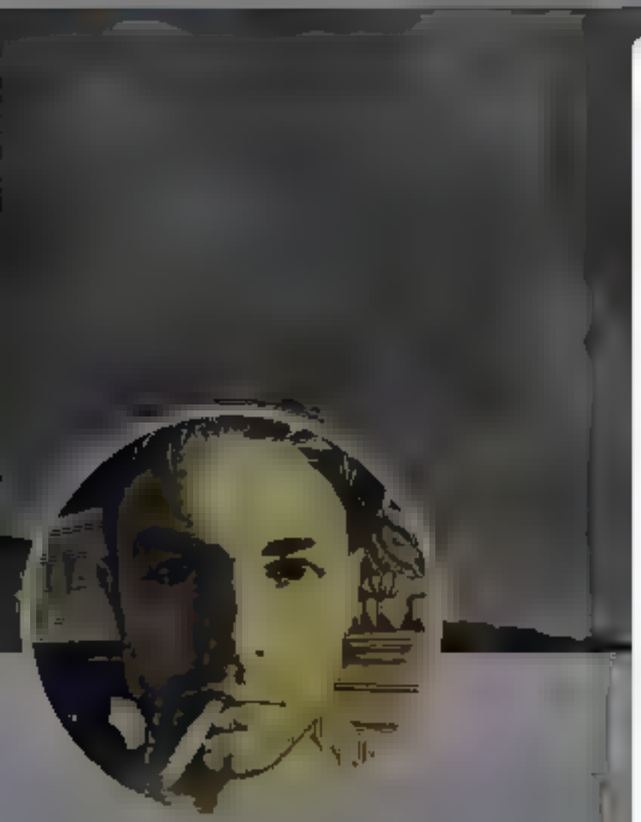
Follow

Have an account? Log in

Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@MHarrisPerry lectures us for years about high taxes being good, then doesn't pay her taxes. Staggering hypocrisy.

4:27 AM - 17 Apr 2015

42 Retweets **23** Likes

3 42 23

Symbol seeker @Symbo Seeker 18 Apr 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Have you heard 'the hum'? Mystery of Earth's low droning noise could now be solved - independent.co uk/environment/na ..

.40 AM - 17 Apr 2015

17 Retweets **6** Likes

1 17 6

Troy @snowfaked 17 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

That's not the earth

You're just be ng racist against Fem nazis' vibrators, womanhaterman

[illegible]

© 2018 Twitter Abo ut Help Ce nter erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Environmentalists" taking most long haul flights, tax and spend libs not paying taxes. I can't fathom this stunning level of hypocrisy.

4:29 AM - 17 Apr 2015

18 Retweets **10** Likes

2 18 10

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 17 Apr 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Why quotation marks around "environmentalists" but not "libs"? Both fraudulent claims

Samuel Jones @BlackMetalFriend · 17 Apr 2015

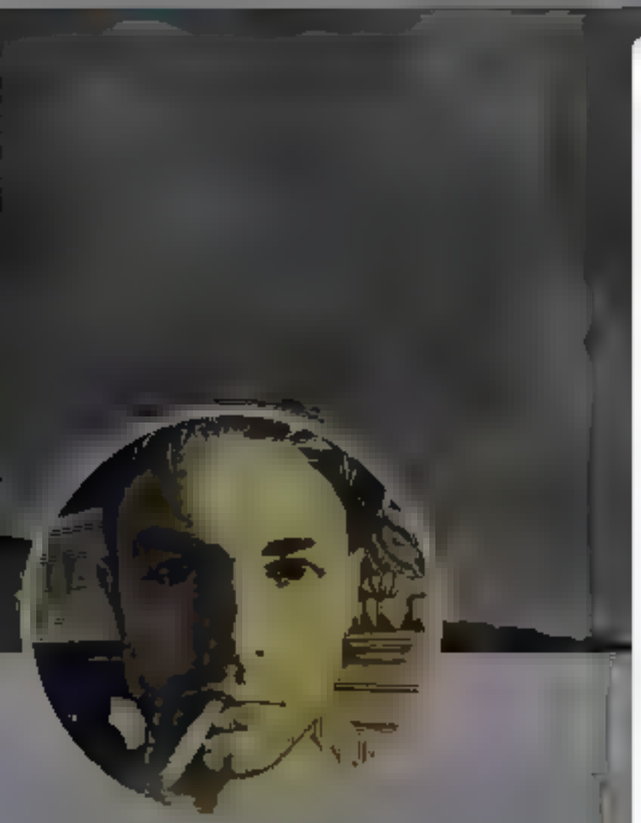
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet they are scum of the earth

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

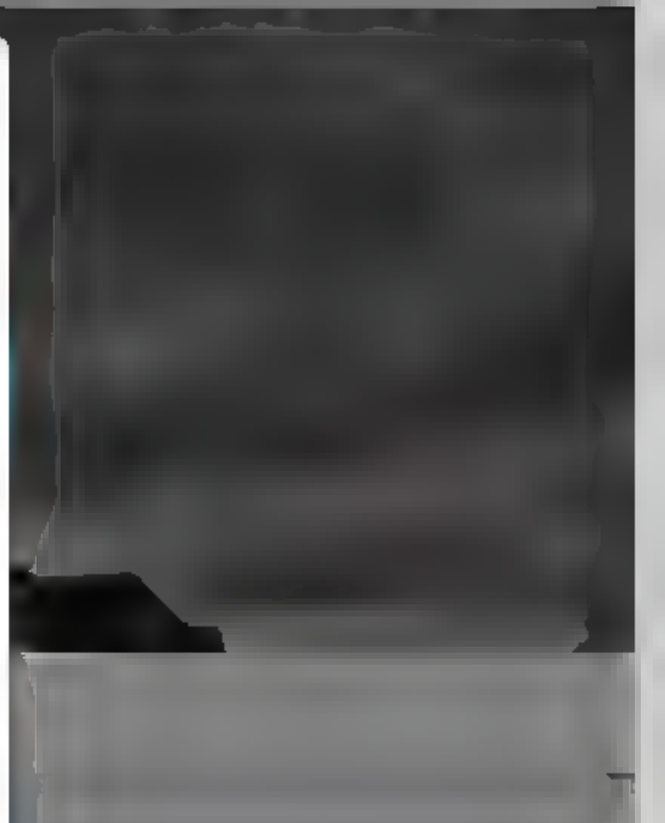
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Economist calls for eliminating cash so banks can more easily manipulate economy -

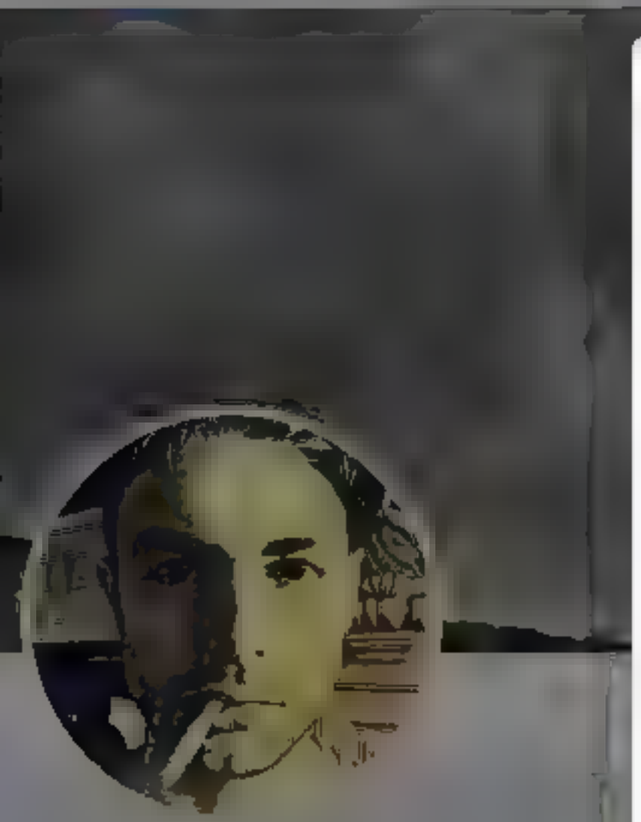
2:48 AM - 17 Apr 2015

20 Retweets **6** Likes

2 20 6

child of God @warzneme.s.s · 17 Apr 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant' A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Follow

Zero Hedge picked up my article. Conspiracy Theorists, Bloggers Compared To ISIS During Congressional Hearing -

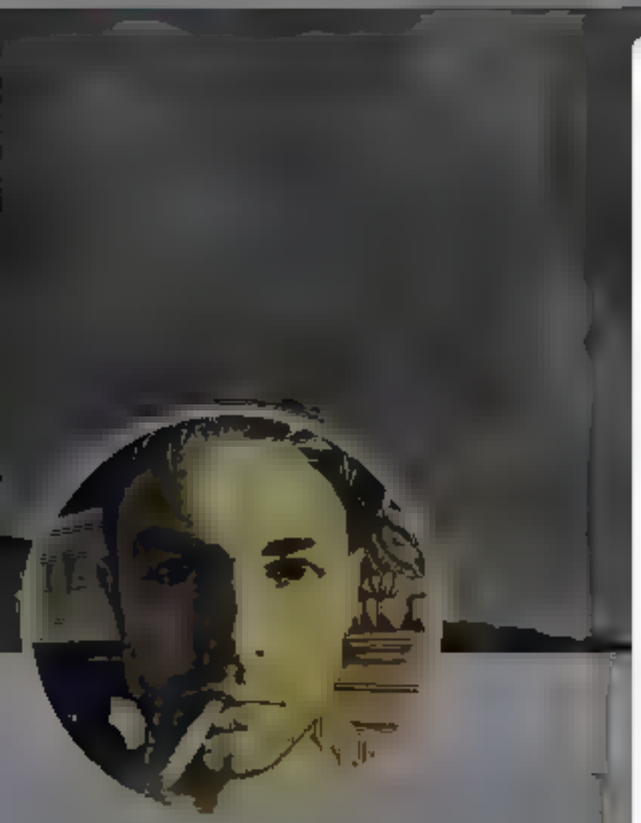
3:12 AM - 17 Apr 2015

22 Retweets **10** Likes

3 22 10

dead patsy @ChrisPrison · 17 Apr 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

WHile lecturing everyone else about their lifestyle, greenies are more likely to take long haul flights & taxis.

2:31 AM - 17 Apr 2015

19 Retweets **7** Likes

1 19 7

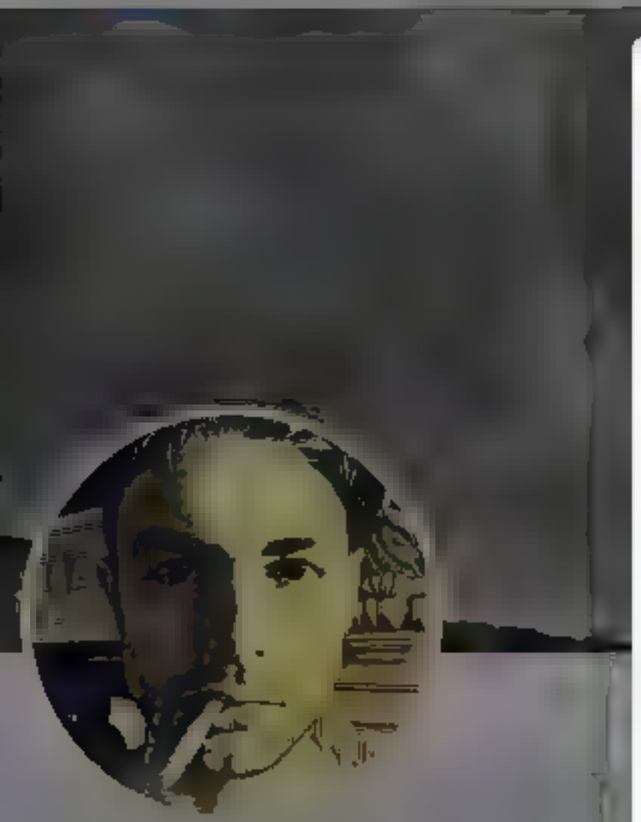
John Youles 52% @M nes a p nt · 17 Apr 2015

Repl ng to

So it isn't true then that travel by sa l ng ship?

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Dutch Central Banker Fired For Being A "Nazi Cross-Dressing, Nymphomaniac, Dominatrix" Prostitute -

1 11 AM · 17 Apr 2015

15 Retweets **7** Likes

3 15 7

That wierd guy @Prea anthor · 17 Apr 2015

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When art venerates ugliness as beauty, does it mean society is on the verge of collapse? youtube.com/watch?v=wXXERL..

5:21 PM - 16 Apr 2015

40 Retweets **28** Likes

19 40 28

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet 16 Apr 2015

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@ThomasandTracyM It is not "pornographic". Newsweek published the very same image.

5:12 PM - 16 Apr 2015

1 Retweet

1 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@Stefan_BC Erm, thanks dude.

12:20 PM - 16 Apr 2015

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: Armed National Guard Troops Patrol Residential Streets in California -

1:17 PM - 16 Apr 2015

22 Retweets **4** Likes

5 22 4

Lucy Kelly @[illegible]yk6992 16 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I th nk theyre plann ng to p ck up the [illegible] soon [illegible]

1

Anthony Lou @Airborne949 17 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] this is NOTH NG new Th s s regular training, & it's sad that they should be looked at this way by the paranoid in America

Crystal Cruz @CrystalCruzCBS 16 Apr 2015

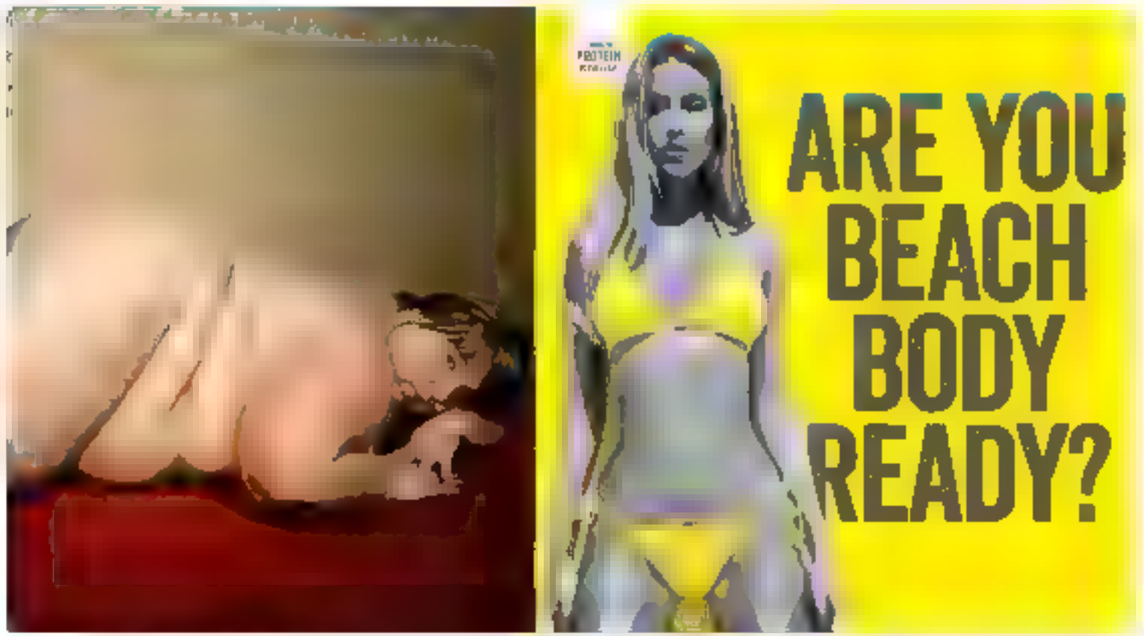
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Which of these images do you think feminists are promoting as a good example to young women? youtube.com/watch?v=wXXER_...



12:39 PM - 16 Apr 2015

59 Retweets **48** Likes

31 59 48

Ancient Christianity @ChristianInst · 17 Apr 2015

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

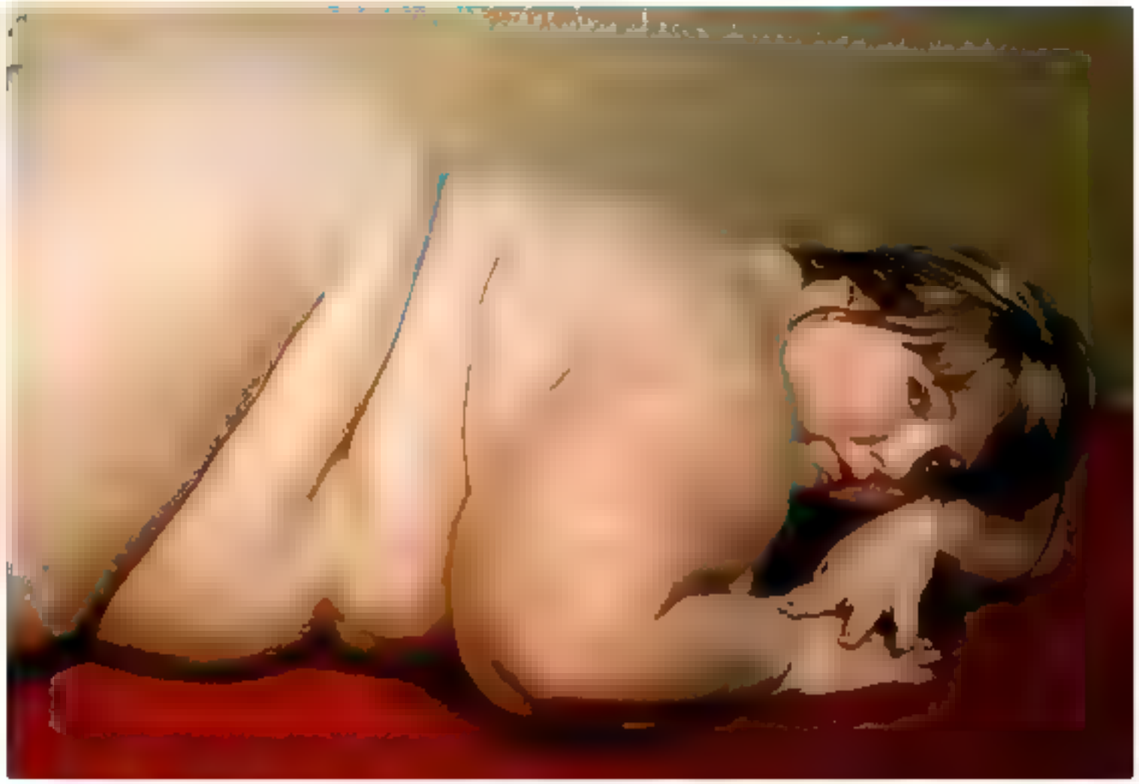
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

THIS body image is being described as "beautiful" by top artists & media outlets.
youtube.com/watch?v=wXXERL...



10:29 AM - 16 Apr 2015

26 Retweets **12** Likes

33 26 12

Search query Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter

Close

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump t

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

Tweet with a location

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Search for a neighborhood o

Close

Share Location

Foursquare

Results from Yelp

Send

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and .

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Remember me

Log in

Don't have an account?

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account?

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

»

Close

Confirmation

Close

- Remove

Suggested users

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you.

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love.

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly.

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in.

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now.

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly.

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold.

Back

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @Nero

@Nero Top artists and media outlets are now calling morbid obesity 'beautiful'

10:27 AM - 16 Apr 2015

- 4 Retweet
- 1 Like

1 reply 4 retweets 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet 4 Retweeted 4

Like 1 Liked 1

1 New conversation

1 Rick Swift @rickswift

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @Nero I actually like the term "deathfat" and hope it sticks. "Oh, I'm not obese, I'm like Goth or something, I'm deathfat!"

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

2 new years wanderer @thewargarurumon

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @rickswift

@rickswift @PrisonPlanet @Nero now I am become deathfat, destroyer of libido's

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

End of conversation

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Shan @SharonsRedShoes 16 Apr 2015

Oh do bore off with your b tter & insecure male opinions on women! 've stepped in deeper puddles than you.. [illegible]

3 [illegible] 1

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonP anet

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@SharonsRedShoes @greaney_ michael I'll continue to chat with real feminists who work against FGM and are disgusted by 3rd wavers like you.

9 56 AM 16 Apr 2015

1 Like

5 [illegible] 1

Michael Greaney @greaney_m chae 16 Apr 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] @SharonsRedShoes Paul when you are in a [illegible] At some po nt you should stop d gging.

[illegible] 1 2

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er 16 Apr 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] @SharonsRedShoes [illegible] Now Watson says he speaks for 'real fem n sts ' Is there no end to his del.sion?

1 1 2

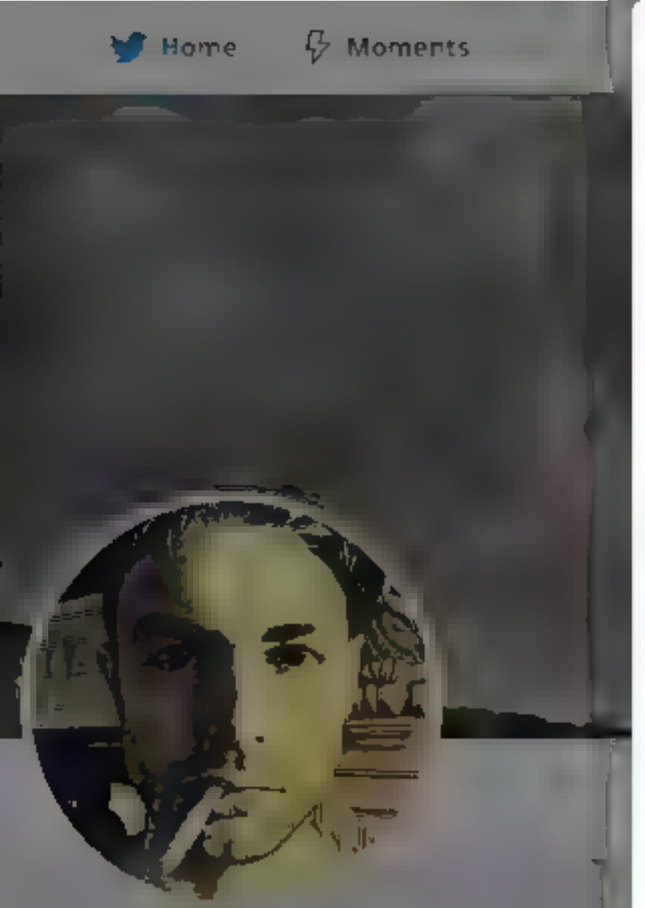
Log in

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is not far off being real.

Tossers 'curating' everything

AN arts twat claims to have curated a cup of tea by adding milk and sugar

35 year old visual artist Stephen Marley said "The tea making process is an ongoing dialogue between water, milk and tea that requires careful curation.

"I took being thirsty as my starting point then I began to construct a response based around a mug.

"Overall I curated the hell out of this hot drink. Can I have some grant money or a telly interview please?"

Fellow paint splattered dickhead Mary Fisher said "I've just finished

10:03 AM - 16 Apr 2015

11 Retweets **14** Likes

Log in

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why is morbid obesity being promoted by the media, while healthy eating is labeled a 'mental disorder'?

10:15 AM - 16 Apr 2015

64 Retweets **51** Likes

11 64 51

Darryl Mason @Darryl Mason · 16 Apr 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet maybe bcs the more people get into healthy eating, more likely they'll grow their own food and stop buying supermarket stuff

1

Dear Internet, @mattcorne · 16 Apr 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet I am going to eat you Paul

1

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Femicide Alerts @FemicideAlerts 16 Apr 2015

[illegible] @SharonsRedShoes Your ego draws you into an argument Women are losing with the rivers [illegible]

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@FemicideAlerts @SharonsRedShoes Sorry for my refusal to submit to "male guilt". I am not a murderer. I do not share the blame for this.

5:18 AM - 16 Apr 2015

1

Shan.. @SharonsRedShoes 16 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Male guilt why would I suffer that? You only twt hate towards women for the gratification of your sycophants [illegible]

1 1

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller 16 Apr 2015

@SharonsRedShoes [illegible] There is truth Watson pushes hate to sell merchandise and ads Twisted little clickbaiter

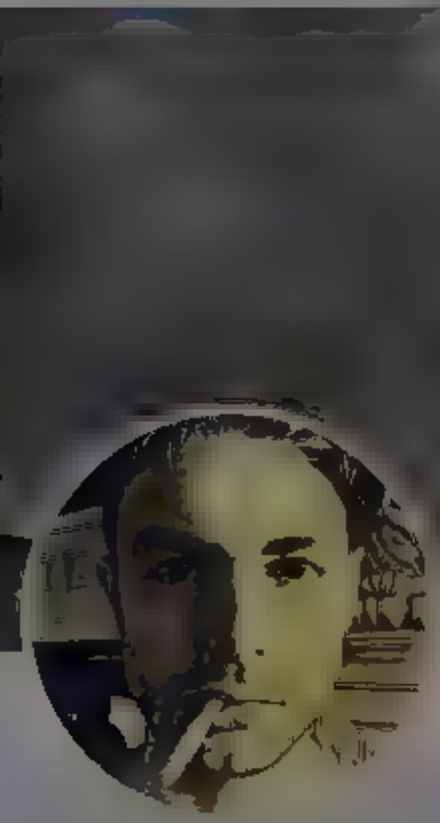
1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in

Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

3rd wavers seem to think "feminist" is a synonym for "woman". In reality, three quarters of American women DON'T identify as feminists.

5:20 AM - 16 Apr 2015

23 Retweets **28** Likes

15 23 28

shones @s h o n e s · 16 Apr 2015
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] why does th s bother you so much?
1

Samuel Jones @BlackMeta Feng · 16 Apr 2015
[illegible] why are you sti l tro l ng h s page? We shal ca l you Princess Tro
2

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er · 16 Apr 2015
[illegible] Boom There it s Sexist behav our
2

Samuel Jones @BlackMeta Feng · 16 Apr 2015
[illegible] I see you have "bodyguards" to haha that s

[illegible] erms
[illegible] Ad

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Replying to

@SharonsRedShoes @greaney_michael You seem to have confused the word "feminist" with "woman". 3/4s of U.S. women DON'T identify as feminists

5:15 AM - 16 Apr 2015

3

Shan.. @ShansRedShoes 16 Apr 2015

Replying to

Oh do bore off with your bitter & insecure ma e op n ons on women! I've stepped n deeper pudd es than you

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 16 Apr 2015

@SharonsRedShoes I'll continue to chat with real fem n sts who work aga nst FGM and are disg.sted by 3rd wavers like you

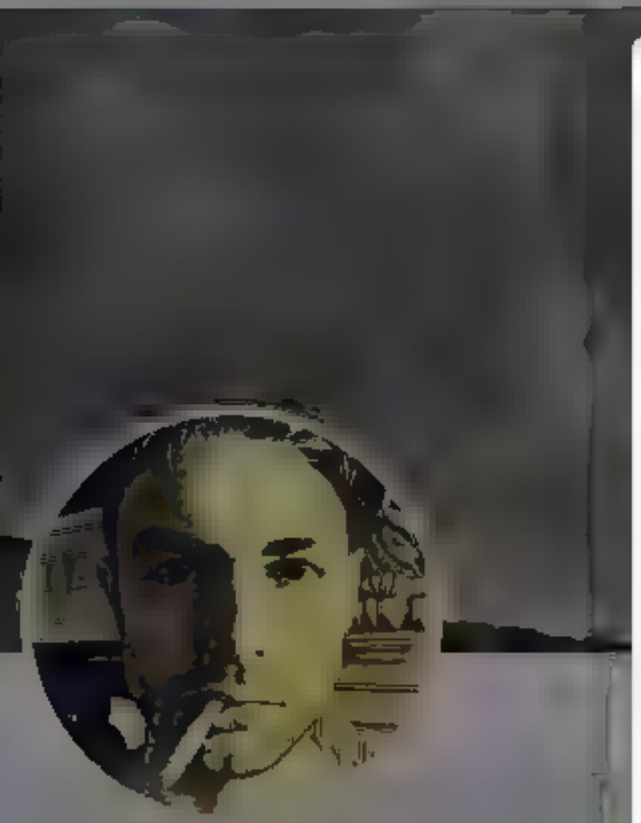
5 1

Michael Greaney @greaney_m chael 16 Apr 2015

@SharonsRedShoes Pau when you are n a At some point you shou d stop digging

1 2

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

RT is all "propaganda," yet only network that told @maxkeiser what not to talk about was BBC. infowars.com/bloggers-compa . @stacyherbert

5:04 AM - 16 Apr 2015

26 Retweets **17** Likes

4 26 17

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 16 Apr 2015

Replying to

o , z Wahl has not gained a single follower since leaving RT Too funny

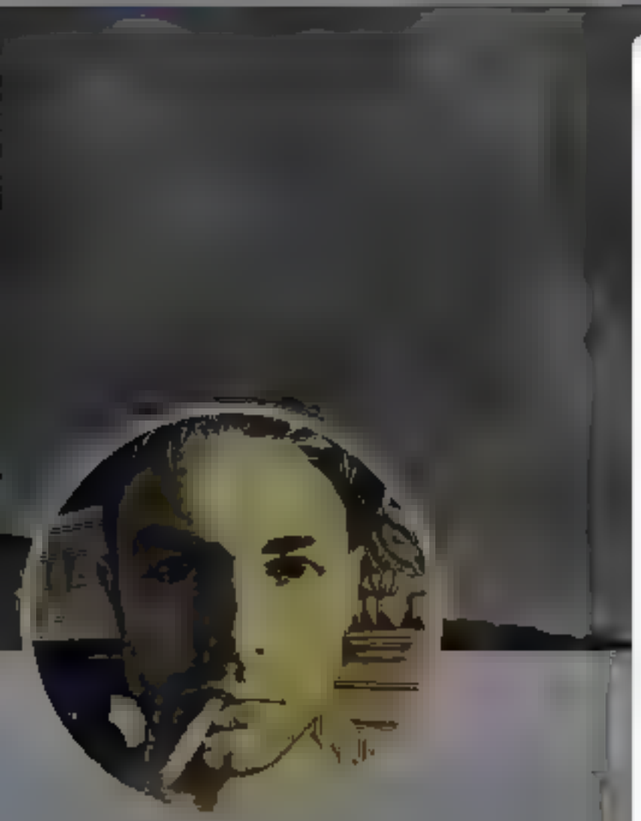
3 4

Raw @JoePayo 16 Apr 2015

Replying to

Liz wahl is a patsy

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Everyone's favorite neo-con hack @ zwahl thinks that 'bloggers' and 'conspiracy theorists' are on a par with ISIS.

5:02 AM - 16 Apr 2015

16 Retweets **7** Likes

4 16 7

Heath Barkley @65Heath · 16 Apr 2015
Replying to
Someone needs to ask Z, what's that make Fox News' m s nformat on tactics and brainwashing of t s viewers.

1

David David Kernan @ddkernan · 18 Apr 2015
Replying to
Maybe she needs to be ntroduced to IS S one on one so she can te l d fference. See how long she asts.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Washington is so butt-hurt over the success of RT it's getting pretty pathetic.

5:01 AM - 16 Apr 2015

10 Retweets **10** Likes

3 10 10

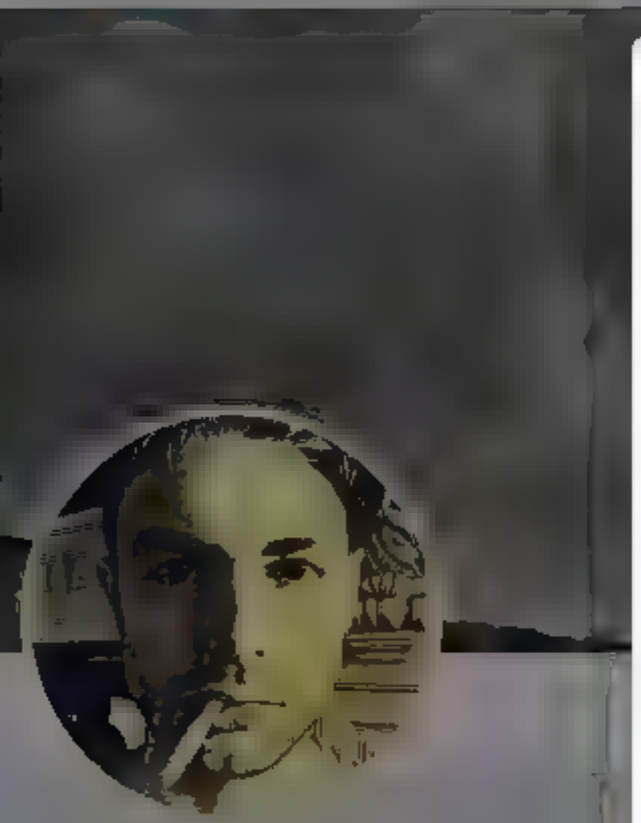
DFC @PedanPetfan · 16 Apr 2015

Replying to

Or anyth ng that just puts Put n in a positive ight.

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Researchers believe a biological revolution enabling humans to experience everlasting youthfulness is coming -

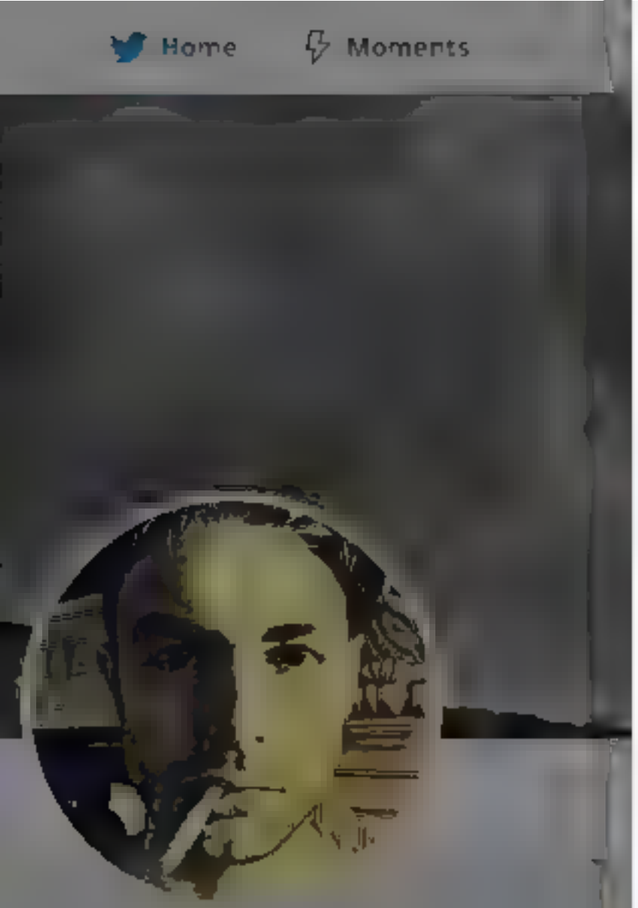
3:31 AM - 16 Apr 2015

15 Retweets **8** Likes

3 15 8

Unsoundly @MindYourSound · 16 Apr 2015

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n ar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

1

C e a ary

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@greaney michael @SharonsRedShoes You're blaming an entire gender for the actions of one lunatic? This is why feminism has zero credibility.

1:23 AM · 16 Apr 2015

2

Michael Greaney @greaney m chae · 16 Apr 2015

Rep y ng to

@SharonsRedShoes Your ego draws you into an argument Women are osing with the r l ves

1 1

Cory Henn @coryhenn nfowar · 16 Apr 2015

@SharonsRedShoes ok and women a so kil men does that make al women bad? Zero credibil ty

1

Noel Douglas @s gnsofrevo t · 16 Apr 2015

Rep y ng to

@SharonsRedShoes bingo! ps

Log in

erms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

@SharonsRedShoes al the b g brave boys scratching each others backs & ruffl ng each other's hair for having a pop at women [illegible]

3 1 1

Shan @SharonsRedShoes 16 Apr 2015

Apparently 'm a Thick Feminist who wants the D,needs a tampon & the clue to A..L this is in my [illegible] & my P [illegible]

2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep·ying to [illegible]

@SharonsRedShoes @nualajane If you go around the Internet calling people "gobshites" and hurling gender-based insults, what do you expect?

3:23 AM 16 Apr 2015

1

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er 16 Apr 2015

Rep·ying to [illegible] @SharonsRedShoes [illegible] You are nte lectua ly bankrupt Watson You are a ·ar, a bul·y and a fraudster

1

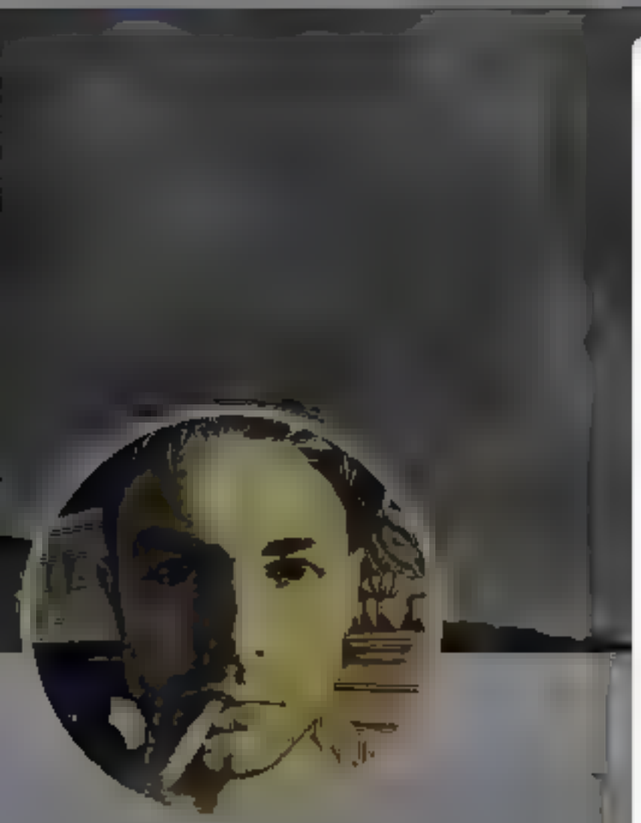
[illegible] 2018 Twitter Ab·· Help Center Terms P·ivacy p·· cy C·· ok·es Ads nfo

Log in

[illegible] erms

P·· v·· cy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llon+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sellout neo-con @lizwahl compares "conspiracy theorists" and anyone who challenges establishment with ISIS.

o 18 PM - 15 Apr 2015

36 Retweets **21** Likes

8 36 21

Tim Senger @[illegible] · 15 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Put! Completely co-opted

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Joe Biggs @Rambobiggs 15 Apr 2015

[illegible] I will be traveling into Juarez mexico tomorrow

13 4 25

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Following

Replying to [illegible]

@Rambobiggs Safe travels bud - keep me updated.

6:20 PM - 15 Apr 2015

9 Retweets **17** Likes

5 9 17

Vince @Liberty[illegible] 16 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I'd recommend you guys look at Google maps satellite view of Anapra. I've noticed a few possible camps in the area

1

John Brown TruthSeek @TruthSeeker153 15 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I will keep you updated when Brian goes back to trial and is acquitted of his charge, conviction overturned

1

John Brown TruthSeek @TruthSeeker153 15 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Can you inform Adan and Richard Reeves to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@Rambobiggs is traveling to Juarez, Mexico to search for an ISIS base. Wish him safe travels.

6:30 PM - 15 Apr 2015

40 Retweets **46** Likes

19 40 46

z @montgomeryzeke · 16 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] he's a bad mudda fukka

6 7

kiks @marcekiks · 15 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] hope he doesn't go alone

1 1

JW Trollinger @JWTROLLSoh · 15 Apr 2015

[illegible] believe [illegible] will accompany him. Often behind scenes filming, another stand-up guy for sure

1

Jim Mad Dog Maddox @[illegible]bertarian · 15 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminist hurls gender-based slur, then whines about gender based slurs. Priceless :-D

Sharon.....≡♥

Follow

sighs @PrisonPlanet Feminism is a state of victim hood you say? Yet this is what your women hating friends tweet?

5:13 PM - 15 Apr 2015

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@SharonsRedShoes Dream of me 😘

5:15 PM - 15 Apr 2015

2 Retweets **3** Likes

2 3

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Honored to be blocked by neo-con sellout presstitute @lizwahl :- Must be doing something right :-D @FluorescentGrey

Liz Wahl

6:20 PM - 19 Apr 2015

34 Retweets **41** Likes

20 34 41

TCBurnett @tcburnett 18 Apr 2015

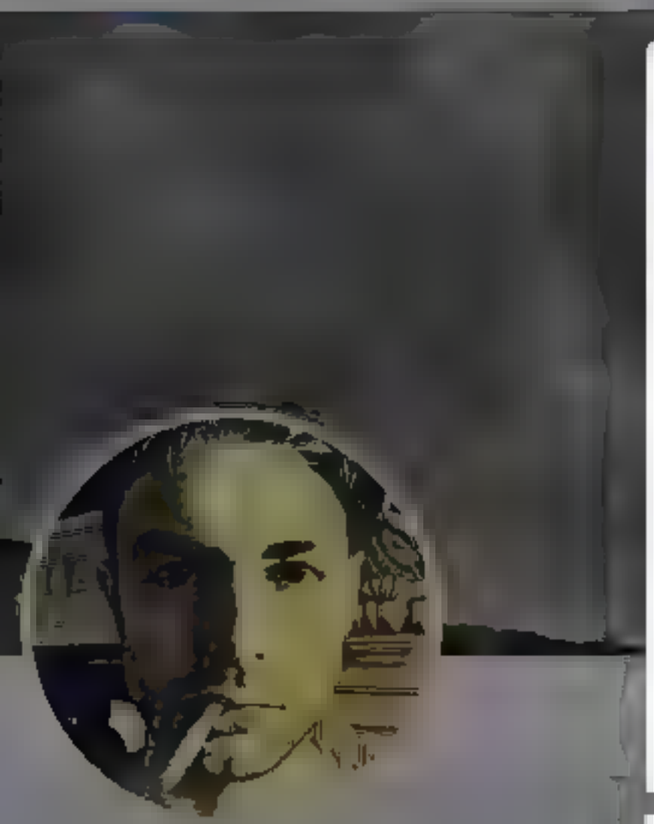
Replying to

Ah, yes Liz Wahl Who quit her job at RT television to protest a non-existant

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@SharonsRedShoes Oh don't feel special, dear, I post all the dumb insults directed at me ;-)

5:04 PM - 5 Apr 2015

4 Likes

4

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to

@SharonsRedShoes Right, because it's only OK for feminists like you to hurl gender-based slurs ;-)

5:07 PM - 15 Apr 2015

2 Like

1 2

Shan @ShansRedShoes 15 Apr 2015

Rep ying to

stop fl rting Paul, and be a good boy and sten to a b t of

2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ad· nfo

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Shan @SharonsRedShoes 15 Apr 2015

I would, but word on the street s that's it's AWOL Imagine my surprise

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@SharonsRedShoes Good to know you've been discussing it with your friends though.

3:46 PM - 15 Apr 2015

2 Likes

4 2

Jim Mad Dog Maddox @ m bertarian 15 Apr 2015

Replying to

@SharonsRedShoes Paul you have some very interesting fans

1

Shan @SharonsRedShoes 15 Apr 2015

Dearie me what's this? OAP back up??

1 1

Jim Mad Dog Maddox @ m bertarian 15 Apr 2015

@SharonsRedShoes when I read your tweets, you seem to be a b g fan of Paul s

2 1 1

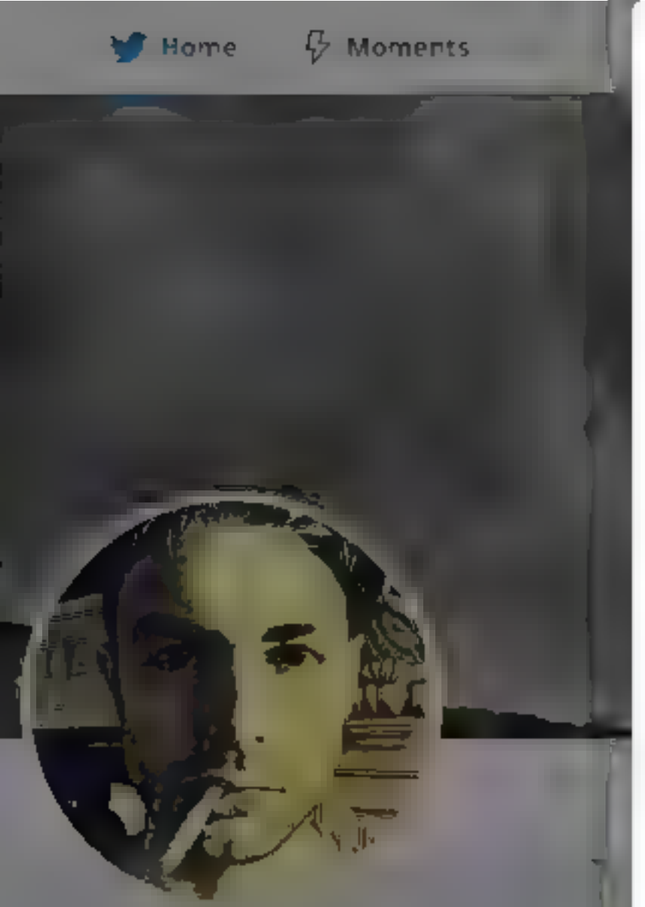
KAI /Follow back? @ka b357 16 Apr 2015

welcome my respect friend m so honored when I so u my friend so wish al your l fe fu l of happens an care an joy so

2 1

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This feminist has developed an unhealthy obsession with my dick.

Sharon.....=♥

Follow

@PrisonPlanet you are the most self deluded condescending Gobshite ever! My Sympathies to your long suffering mother!

3:30 PM - 15 Apr 2015

10 Retweets **19** Likes

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Shan @ShansRedShoes 15 Apr 2015

obsessing s your thing dar ing! Stay in your own d ckless ane & leave strong women who obvs nt midate you alone

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@SharonsRedShoes There you go with the dick again. Was brought up by strong women. My Grandma survived the blitz. What did you do?

3 s0 PM 15 Apr 2015

4 Likes

1 4

Shan @ShansRedShoes 15 Apr 2015

Rep y ng to

Eunuch? Not surprised to hear you're b gging yourse f up v a GRANDMA's survival. M ne too altho don't use it as my medal

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 15 Apr 2015

@SharonsRedShoes Can we talk about my dick aga n p ease?

4 3

Shan @ShansRedShoes 15 Apr 2015

I wou d, but word on the street s that's it's AWOL Imagine my surprise

Home Moments

Log in

Shan @SharonsRedShoes 15 Apr 2015

Eunuch? Not surprised to hear you're begging yourself up via GRANDMA's survival. Mine too although don't use it as my medal

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@SharonsRedShoes Can we talk about my dick again please?

3:43 PM 15 Apr 2015

3 Likes

4 3

Shan @SharonsRedShoes 15 Apr 2015

Replying to

I would, but word on the street is that's it's AWOL Imagine my surprise

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 15 Apr 2015

@SharonsRedShoes Good to know you've been discussing it with your friends though.

4 2

Jim Mad Dog Maddox @libertarian 15 Apr 2015

@SharonsRedShoes Paul you have some very interesting fans

1

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@pavel_nyuka You should have seen it back in the old days.

:44 PM - 15 Apr 2015

1 Like

1

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

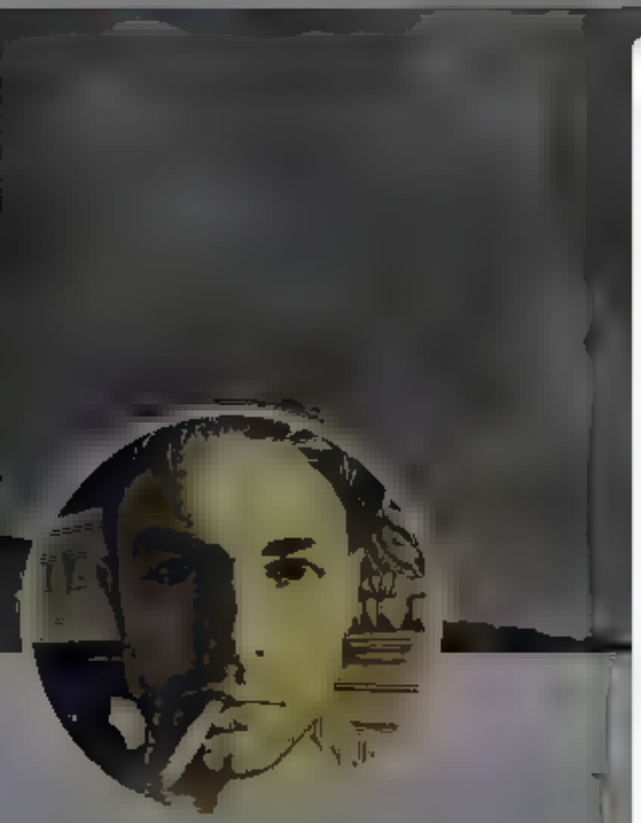
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary is petrified of meeting those "everyday Americans" she claims to represent. dailymai .co.uk/news/art cle-3 .. #WhyImNotVotingForHillary

4:18 PM - 15 Apr 2015

46 Retweets **31** Likes

7 46 31

© 2015 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@SharonsRedShoes Stop obsessing about my dick.

4:20 PM - 15 Apr 2015

1 Retweet

1 1

Shan.. @ShansRedShoes · 15 Apr 2015

Replying to

obsess ng is your th ng darl ng! Stay n your own dick ess lane & eave strong women who obvs intim date you a one!

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 15 Apr 2015

@SharonsRedShoes There you go w th the d ck again. Was brought up by strong women. My Grandma survived the bl tz. What d d you do?

1 4

Shan.. @ShansRedShoes · 15 Apr 2015

Eunuch? Not surprised to hear you re bigging yourself up via GRANDMA s surviva ! Mine too,a tho I don t use t as my meda

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 15 Apr 2015

@SharonsRedShoes Can we talk about my d ck again please?

Home Moments Log in

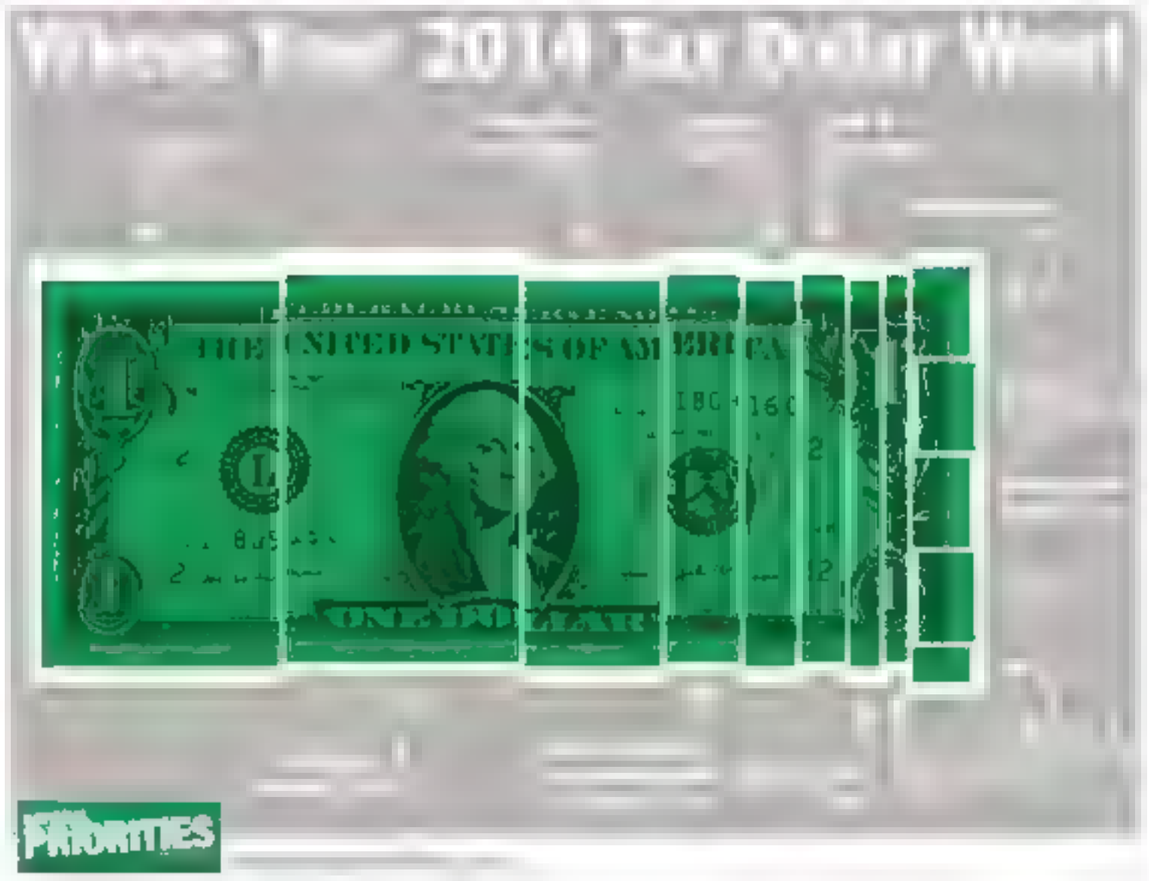
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#TaxDay



12:03 PM - 15 Apr 2015

68 Retweets **37** Likes

2 68 37

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#TaxDay

12:14 PM - 15 Apr 2015

59 Retweets **25** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms and Conditions

Privacy Policy & Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is what it's like arguing with SJWs & feminists on Twitter.

12:22 PM - 15 Apr 2015

20 Retweets **16** Likes

2 20 16

Hi, my name is... @ The New Dea · 15 Apr 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Ha ha hi ar ous @SharonsRedShoes cou d play the lead ro e to a high standard Superb ! She's a natura

1

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er · 15 Apr 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Except you DON'T argue You spout some s mp istic tripe then flounce off

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 14 Apr 2015
Newsflash for feminists: an idiot wearing a dumb t shirt does not mean we live in a "rape culture"

3 5 10

shones @shones 15 Apr 2015
@PrisonPlanet aw thanks for clearing that up for us mate, would hate to have to think about it for myself

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 15 Apr 2015
@shones Sorry, I forgot that men aren't allowed to comment on feminist issues.

3 2

shones @shones 15 Apr 2015
@PrisonPlanet just b/c u don't agree with some feminists doesn't give you the right to shut down valid debates about rape culture, so chill

1 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 15 Apr 2015
@shones Since when did I claim the right to "shut down debates"? Only authoritarian feminists try to do that.

1

shones @shones 15 Apr 2015
@PrisonPlanet 'authoritarian feminists' ahaha love it. by asserting that there was no debate to be had around coachella shirts, newsflash

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 15 Apr 2015
@shones There was a debate to be had and feminists lost it when the facts came out.

2 2

shones @shones 15 Apr 2015
@PrisonPlanet Sad that u think this is some kind of war to be 'lost' and won also that u think feminism is homogenous. read a book pal

3 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 15 Apr 2015
@shones I also invite you to draw attention to the real rape culture that feminists refuse to talk about

1 3

shones @shones 15 Apr 2015
@PrisonPlanet you are a sad little troll, I hope that one day you make peace with whatever it's in your life that makes you so angry xo

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Replying to @shones

@shones Says the girl who is now trolling me.

11:24 AM 15 Apr 2015

1 Retweet 1 Like

1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is obviously a complete set up. If we did this story we'd be crucified. Fine for MSM though.
insideedit on.com/headlines/1023 ...

11:41 AM - 15 Apr 2015

7 Retweets **3** Likes

2 7 3

Hugh Beaumont @beaves_dad 15 Apr 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] t cou d have been a "store bought" remote control "toy" with a camera

[illegible] Twitter Abo t Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 14 Apr 2015
Newsflash for femin sts an idiot wearing a dumb t sh rt does not mean we ive in a "rape cu ture"

3 5 10

shones @s h o n e s 15 Apr 2015
aw thanks for clearing that up for us mate, wou d hate to have to think about it for myself

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 15 Apr 2015
Sorry, I forgot that men aren t a lowed to comment on feminist issues.

3 2

shones @s h o n e s 15 Apr 2015
just b/c don't agree with some femin sts doesn t give you the right to shut down val d debates about rape culture, so chi l

1 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 15 Apr 2015
S nce when did I cla m the right to "shut down debates"? Only authoritarian fem n sts try to do that.

1

shones @s h o n e s 15 Apr 2015
'authoritar an fem n sts' ahaha love t by asserting that there was no debate to be had around coache la shirt. newsflash

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 15 Apr 2015
There was a debate to be had and feminists ost t when the facts came out.

2 2

shones @s h o n e s 15 Apr 2015
Sad that u th nk this is some kind of war to be 'lost' and won also that u think feminism is homogenous read a book pal

3 1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 15 Apr 2015
, said it was a debate not a war You have a problem with nventing stuff out of th n air, ust l ke fem n sts on rape cu ture

2 1

shones @s h o n e s 15 Apr 2015
why does discussion of rape cu ture bother you so much? What damage do you th nk t s do ng?

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Rep y ng to

@s_h_o_n_e_s Creating the perception that all men are likely rapists for one. I'm all for discussion, and FACTS :-D

1 25 AM 15 Apr 2015

1 Retweet

1

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 14 Apr 2015
Newsflash for femin sts an idiot wearing a dumb t sh rt does not mean we ive in a "rape cu ture"

3 5 10

shones @s h o n e s 15 Apr 2015
aw thanks for clearing that up for us mate, wou d hate to have to think about it for myself

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 15 Apr 2015
Sorry, I forgot that men aren t a lowed to comment on feminist issues.

3 2

shones @s h o n e s 15 Apr 2015
just b/c u don't agree with some femin sts doesn t give you the right to shut down val d debates about rape culture, so chi l

1 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 15 Apr 2015
S nce when did I cla m the right to "shut down debates"? Only authoritarian fem n sts try to do that.

1

shones @s h o n e s 15 Apr 2015
'authoritar an fem n sts' ahaha love t by asserting that there was no debate to be had around coache la shirt newsflash

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 15 Apr 2015
There was a debate to be had and feminists ost t when the facts came out.

2 2

shones @s h o n e s 15 Apr 2015
Sad that u th nk this is some kind of war to be 'lost and won also that u think feminism is homogenous read a book pal

3 1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Rep y ng to

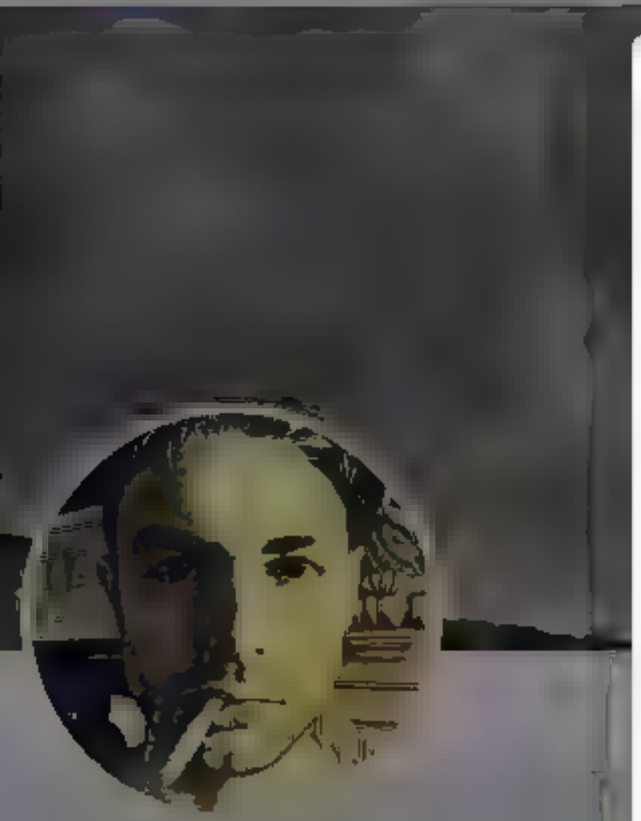
@s_h_o_n_e_s I do read books - by real feminists - like Christina Hoff Sommers and Camile Paglia. I advise you to do the same.

8 57 AM 15 Apr 2015

1

shones @s h o n e s 15 Apr 2015
Rep y ng to
haha ook at you, dec ding what a 'real' fem n st s, who dya think you are pal

1



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Nootropic Brain Drugs Rise in Popularity for Today's Cutthroat Corporate Climbers -

9:04 AM - 15 Apr 2015

17 Retweets **9** Likes

3 17 9

Otto Von Bismarck @MarquisOfSnarkle - 15 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] "he started skimming nootropics forums like

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feds drying up supply? DHS to Purchase 62 Million Rounds of AR-15 Ammo -

10:19 AM - 15 Apr 2015

50 Retweets **10** Likes

7 50 10

Donald Price @don pr ce60 15 Apr 2015

Rep y ng to [redacted]

[redacted] we just need some motivated Americans to make it for the rest of us

1

TEXASNAVYVETGAB.AI @D[redacted]43 15 Apr 2015

[redacted] yep if we can get a GOP prez in and resets this crap we can stock up rea ly good at a great pr ce

2

Donald Price @don pr ce60 15 Apr 2015

[redacted] obozo has screwed up things so bad it L be hel on

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@skattaprain Not shitting on them, I take Alpha Brain.

AM 15 Apr 2015

1 Like

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Sorry, I forgot that men aren t a lowed to comment on feminist issues

3 2

shones @s h o n e s 15 Apr 2015
Just b/c don't agree with some femin sts doesn t give you the right to shut down val d debates about rape culture, so ch l

1 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 15 Apr 2015
S nce when did I cla m the r ght to "shut down debates"? Only authoritar an fem n sts try to do that

1

shones @s h o n e s 15 Apr 2015
'authoritarian fem n sts' ahaha love t by assert ng that there was no debate to be had around coache la shirt newsflash

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 15 Apr 2015
There was a debate to be had and feminists ost t when the facts came out.

2 2

shones @s h o n e s 15 Apr 2015
Sad that th nk this is some kind of war to be 'lost and won also that th nk feminism is homogenous read a book pal

3 1 1

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonP anet

Rep ying to

@s_h_o_n_e_s I also invite you to draw attention to the real rape culture that feminists refuse to talk about.

8 58 AM 15 Apr 2015

3 Retweets

1 3

shones @s h o n e s 15 Apr 2015
Rep ying to
you are a sad little trol , hope that one day you make peace with whatever it s in your life that makes you so angry xo

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 15 Apr 2015
Says the girl who s now trol ing me

1 1

2015 Twit er Abou Help Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 15 Apr 2015
S nce when did I cla m the r ght to "shut down debates"? Only authoritar an fem n sts try to do that

1

shones @s h o n e s 15 Apr 2015
'authoritarian fem n sts' ahaha love t by assert ng that there was no debate to be had around coache la shirt newsflash

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 15 Apr 2015
There was a debate to be had and feminists ost t when the facts came out.

2 2

shones @s h o n e s 15 Apr 2015
Sad that u th nk this is some kind of war to be 'lost and won also that u think feminism is homogenous read a book pal

3 1 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet
Follow

Rep ying to

@s_h_o_n_e_s I said it was a debate, not a war. You have a problem with inventing stuff out of thin air, just like feminists on rape culture

8 57 AM 15 Apr 2015

1 ke

2 1

shones @s h o n e s 15 Apr 2015
Rep ying to
why does discussion of rape cu ture bother you so much? What damage do you th nk t s do ng?

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 15 Apr 2015
Creating the perception that al men are ikely rapists for one 'm a for d scuss on, and FACTS D

1

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er 15 Apr 2015
Rep ying to
whereas you Watson, have zero prob em mak ng th ngs up

2015 Twit er Abou Help Center Terms Privacy po c, Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n r

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

T

C e a y

shones @s h o n e s 15 Apr 2015

r 'authoritar an fem n sts' ahaha love t by asserting that there was no debate to be had around coache la shirt newsflash

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet Follow

Rep y ng to

@s h o n e s There was a debate to be had and feminists lost it when the facts came out.

7 54 AM 15 Apr 015

2 Retweets

2 2

shones @s h o n e s 15 Apr 20 5

Rep y ng to

r Sad that u th nk this is some kind of war to be 'lost and won, also that u think feminism is homogenous read a book pal

3 1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 15 Apr 2015

I said it was a debate not a war You have a problem with nventing stuff out of th n air, ust l ke fem n sts on rape cu ture

2 1

shones @s h o n e s 15 Apr 2015

r why does discussion of rape cu ture bother you so much? What damage do you th nk t s do ng?

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 15 Apr 2015

Creating the perception that al men are ikely rapists for one 'm a for d scuss on and FACTS D

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

have to think about it for myself

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 15 Apr 2015

[illegible] Sorry, I forgot that men aren t a lowed to comment on feminist issues.

3 2

shones @s h o n e s 15 Apr 2015

[illegible] r b t defensive bro, just think yr assumption that yr an authority on rape culture&that fem n sts shd pay attention 2 is daft

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@s_h_o_n_e_s I am not forcing anyone to pay attention to me. Your arguments are really dumb.

7 AM 15 Apr 2015

1 ke

2 1

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er 15 Apr 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] You command the attention of many and le to them How do you s eep? Just to sel worth ess tablets. Sad

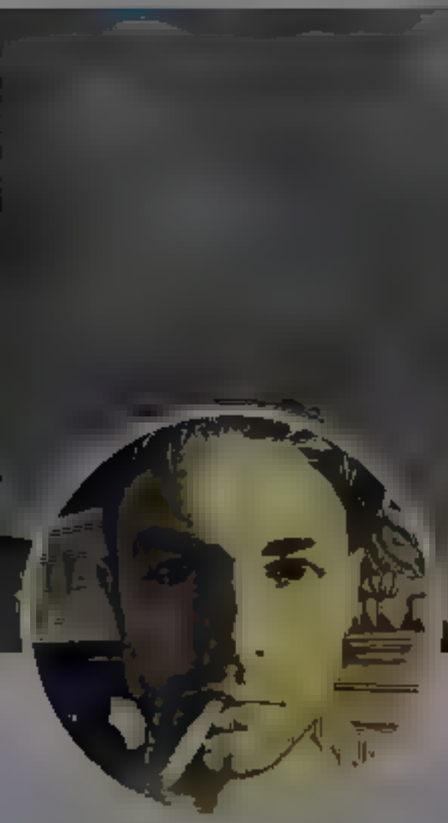
shones @s h o n e s 15 Apr 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] nah dude no one on here can, sorry thanks for the feedback x

[illegible] 2018 Twit er Abo Help Center Terms Privacy po c, Coo ies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tip for budding YouTube commentators: No one is interested in 'safe' opinions anymore. It's the era of the polemicist. Go forth and offend.

7:25 AM - 15 Apr 2015

24 Retweets **17** Likes

3 24 17

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er 15 Apr 2015

Rep y ng to

be warned however polem cist doors not mean making shit up, as Watson seems to th nk.

1

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er 15 Apr 2015

So f you want to be the next pjw, just remember to l e your ass off

dead patsy @ChrisR on 15 Apr 2015

Rep y ng to

Is th s why you b ock so many peop e? Because you re perpetually offended? You partisan hack jackass.

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n r

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

1

C e a ary

Have an account? Log in

erms

Policy

shones @s h o n e s 15 Apr 2015

just b/c don't agree with some femin sts doesn t give you the right to shut down val d debates about rape culture, so chill

1 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Replying to

@s h o n e s Since when did I claim the right to "shut down debates"? Only authoritarian feminists try to do that.

7:21 AM - 15 Apr 2015

1

shones @s h o n e s 15 Apr 2015

Replying to

'authoritar an fem n sts' ahaha love t by assert ng that there was no debate to be had around coache la shirt newsflash

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 15 Apr 2015

There was a debate to be had and feminists ost t when the facts came out

2 2

shones @s h o n e s 15 Apr 2015

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

shones @s h o n e s · 15 Apr 2015

[illegible] aw thanks for clearing that up for us mate, would hate to have to think about it for myself

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@s h o n e s Sorry, I forgot that men aren't allowed to comment on feminist issues.

7:11 AM · 15 Apr 2015

2 Retweets

3 2

shones @s h o n e s · 15 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] just b/c u don't agree with some femin sts doesn t give you the right to shut down val d debates about rape culture, so chill

1 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 15 Apr 2015

[illegible] Since when did I cla m the right to "shut down debates"? Only authoritarian fem n sts try to do that.

1

shones @s h o n e s · 15 Apr 2015

[illegible] 'authoritar an fem n sts' ahaha love t. by asserting that there was no debate to be had around coache la shirt. newsflash

1

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] agree to the terms [illegible] Advertising

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Technocrat Mario Draghi confronted by protester - "End ECB dictatorship!"

5:48 AM - 15 Apr 2015

21 Retweets **9** Likes

3 21 9

miguelcm @mguelcm 15 Apr 2015
Replying to
" Technocrat Mario Dragh confronted by protester "End ECB d ctatorship!" " End ECB dictatorship!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Questions Swirl Over Bizarre Walmart Closures -

5:0 AM - 15 Apr 2015

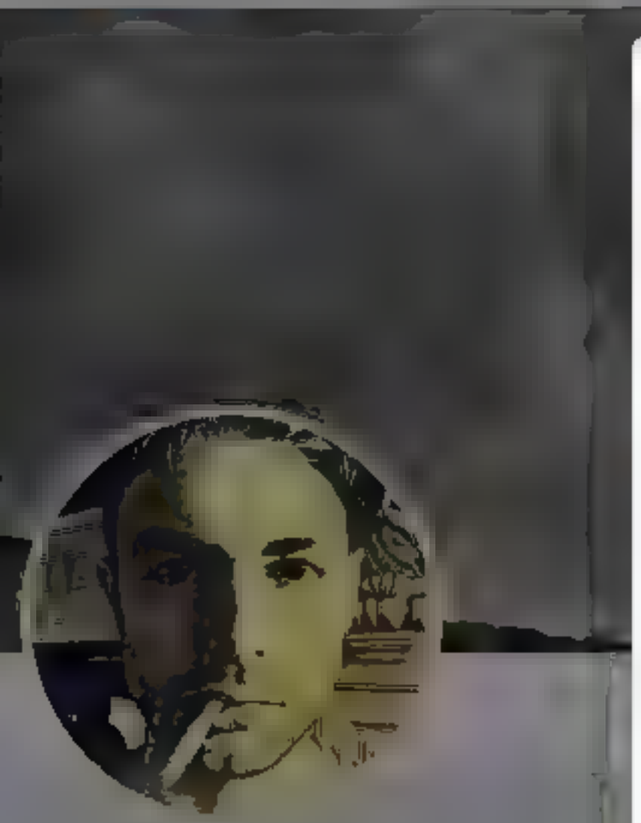
9 Retweets **5** Likes

1 9 5

William Owen @B Owen 15 Apr 2015
Replying to
Saurods are packing up and going home?

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large | Classical liberal | Anti Alt Right | anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Everyday" Americans placed on lockdown for Hillary visit.
dailycaller.com/2015/04/14/n[illegible].
#WhyImNotVotingForHillary

4:18 AM - 15 Apr 2015

26 Retweets **18** Likes

5 26 18

Broward Pilgrim @browardpilgrim · 15 Apr 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Probably didn't want any non-approved questions asked [illegible]

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller · 15 Apr 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Your not voting for Hillary because you are not eligible.

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Junie Bacabo @kookamuffin 14 Apr 2015

[redacted] Can men p ease stop saying and do ng dumb fuck ng shit every day? [redacted]

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [redacted]

@kookamuffin I thought feminism was about equality, not man hating?

3:19 PM - 14 Apr 2015

1 Retweet **4** Likes

3 1 4

Junie Bacabo @kookamuffin 14 Apr 2015

Rep y ng to [redacted]

[redacted] But you d dn't answer the question Can men stop say ng and do ng dumb fuck ng shit every day? s this poss b e?

2

Life is an odyssey @Alexisateo 14 Apr 2015

[redacted] Both sexes make mistakes for various reasons. But femin sts for deo ogica reasons. Don t conflate ferns/women

1

Junie Bacabo @kookamuffin 14 Apr 2015

[redacted] So your answer s no?????

1

Life is an odyssey @Alexisateo · 14 Apr 2015

Log in

[redacted] erms

Pr vacy Cr [redacted] Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Killing ISIS" - a great new mini-documentary (I feature towards the end).

1:19 PM - 14 Apr 2015

15 Retweets **19** Likes

1 15 19

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawBabyKid 14 Apr 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] watching

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Man Beaten by Deputies Claims He Fled Due to Previous Violent Encounters With Lawmen - nbclosangeles.com/news/loca /Man

1:56 PM - 14 Apr 2015

17 Retweets **3** Likes

4 17 3

Latin4Potatoes @Latin4Potatoes - 14 Apr 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

youtube.com/watch?v=pqj4Wz ..

2:27 PM - 14 Apr 2015

23 Retweets **10** Likes

2 23 10

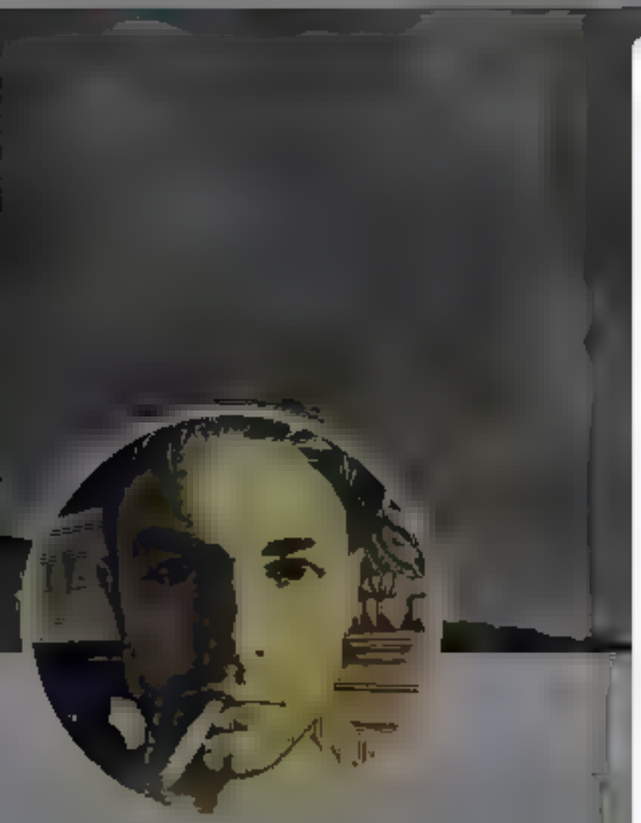
blue, etc. @CognitiveReaper · 14 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Awesome

John Brown TruthSeek @TruthSeeker153 · 14 Apr 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llon+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

No one seems to be buying the claim that Walmart would simultaneously shut down 5 nationwide stores for "plumbing".

1 30 PM 14 Apr 2015

62 Retweets **34** Likes

10 62 34

Inhabitant @Aud o Spark 14 Apr 2015

Repy ng to

Everyth ng is happen ng fast and constant, hard to know what any of t means. I do not th nk t s plumb ng

2

Thorgher @thorgher 14 Apr 2015

Repy ng to

probably an effort by employees to union ze Wa mart would gladly shutdown before al ow ng union zation

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

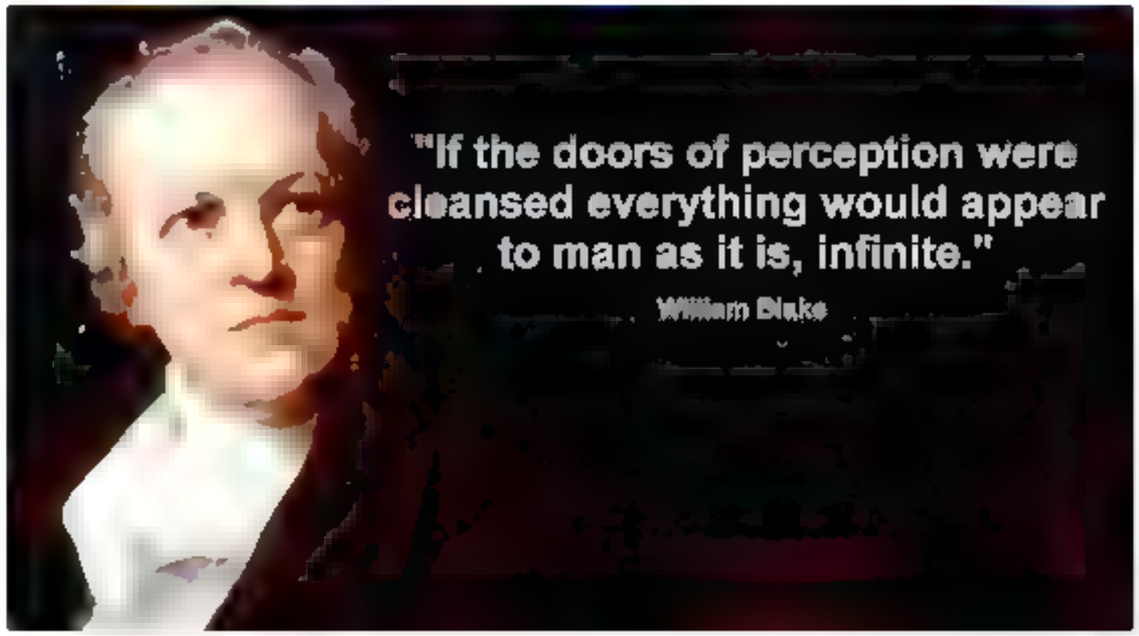
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow



1:15 PM - 14 Apr 2015

23 Retweets **19** Likes

3 23 19

Grendl, Tarot Reader @grendl23 · 14 Apr 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet let the cleanse begin

John Brown TruthSeek @TruthSeeker153 · 14 Apr 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

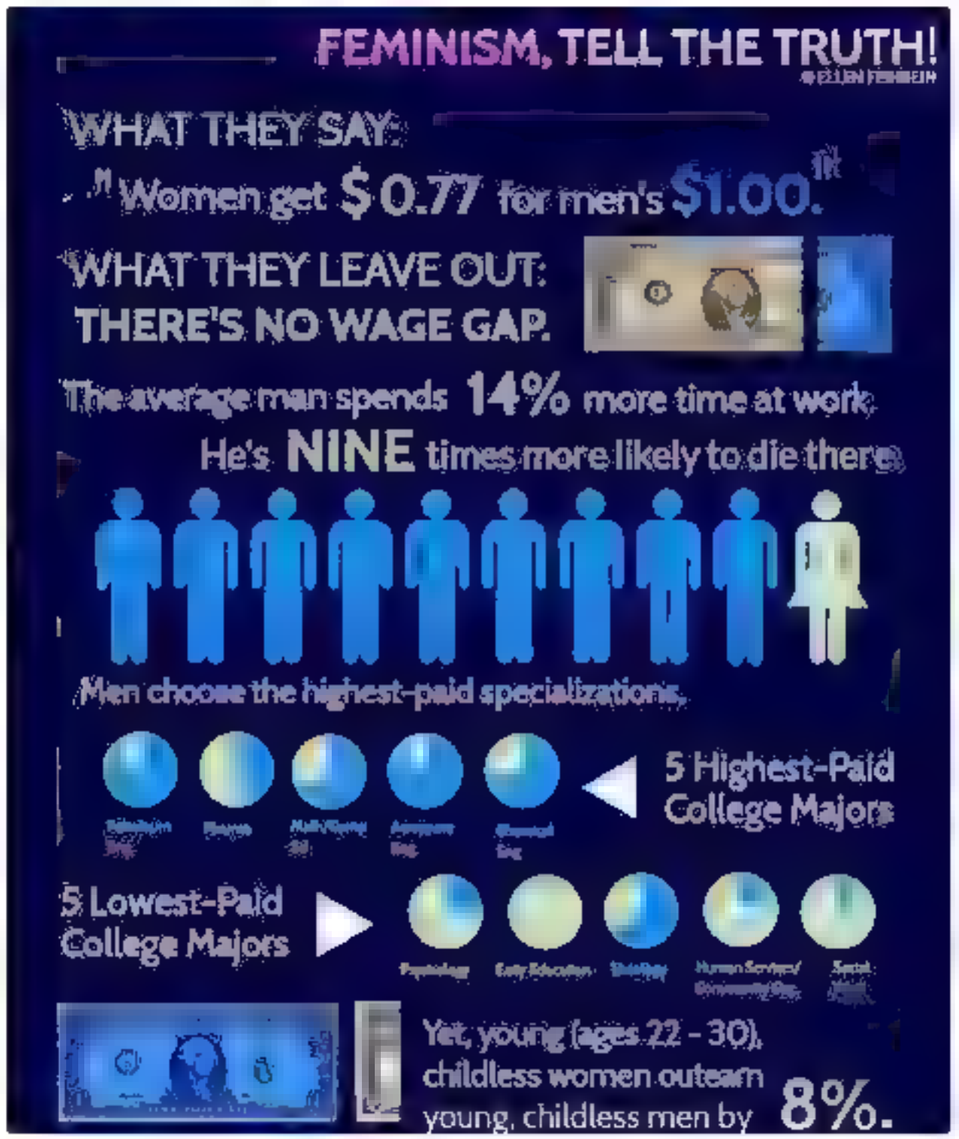
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

#EqualPayDay



12:40 PM - 14 Apr 2015

34 Retweets **39** Likes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'd like to make videos about other subjects. Can feminists PLEASE stop saying and doing dumb fucking shit every day?

12:38 PM - 14 Apr 2015

17 Retweets **42** Likes

16 17 42

Junie Bacabo @kookam tfln · 14 Apr 2015

Replying to

Can men please stop saying and doing dumb fucking sh t every day?

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 14 Apr 2015

thought feminism was about equa ity, not man hating?

3 1 4

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er · 15 Apr 2015

feminism is not just about equa ity and the false d chotomy you pose s nva id Th s debate seems beyond you.

1

Emma @Fundaocara · 14 Apr 2015

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Newsflash for feminists - an idiot wearing a dumb t-shirt does not mean we live in a "rape culture".

12:34 PM - 14 Apr 2015

5 Retweets **10** Likes

3 5 10

shones @shones - 15 Apr 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A real "rape culture" is when thousands of girls are being abducted & raped, but feminists don't give a shit.

12:35 PM - 14 Apr 2015

33 Retweets **24** Likes

7 33 24

The Scooter Dave @TheScooterDave · 14 Apr 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] and Accept Mi lions from Women Hating/oppressing Countries , Aka Hi lary Rotten C inton

Robert Frostbite @ste nybeck · 14 Apr 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] rape cu ture does exist in some parts of ndia and the midd e east not in the US or in western europe or many parts in asia

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

#ToTheGirls - Stop listening to radical feminists who demand you trap yourself in a lifetime of perpetual victimhood.

12:30 PM - 14 Apr 2015

42 Retweets **66** Likes

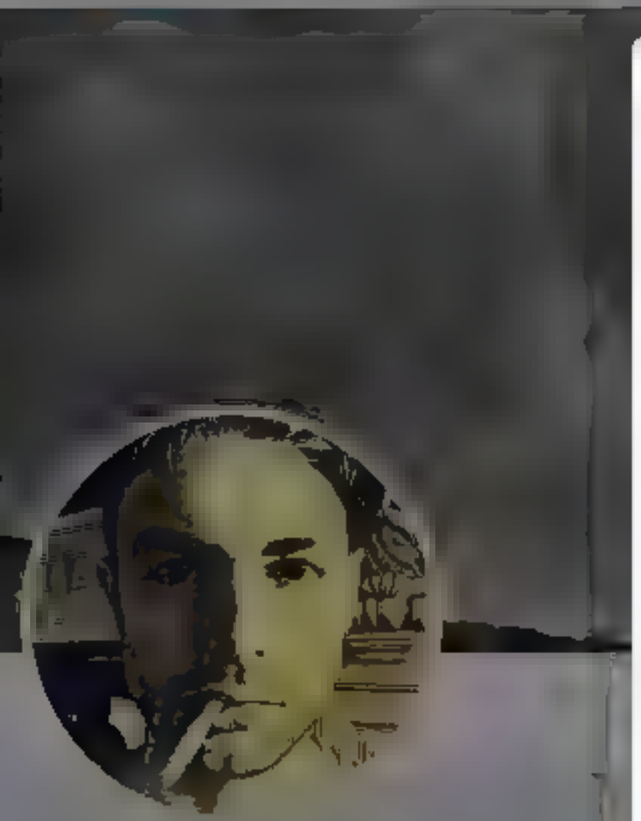
2 42 66

Words of Women @Wordsof women · 14 Apr 2015
Replying to
what about just plain old van l a feminists?

John Brown TruthSeek @TruthSeeker15 · 14 Apr 2015
Replying to
A JSWGO alternative Med a reporter has been framed on ch ld pornography or

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

After ignoring ACTUAL victims of rape throughout Europe & Middle East, feminists are ONCE AGAIN upset about a shirt

12:32 PM - 14 Apr 2015

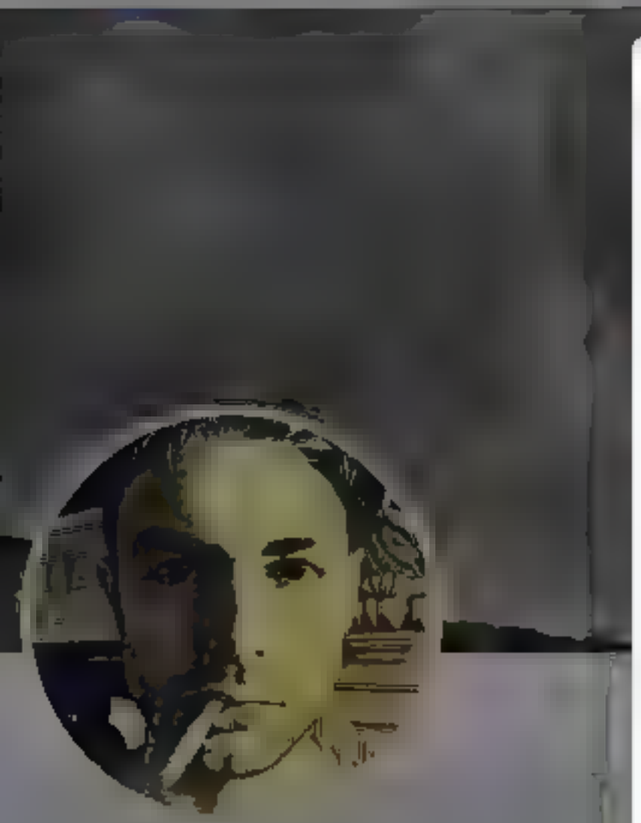
30 Retweets **19** Likes

5 30 19

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@Sargon_of_Akkad completely demolishes @femfreq's claims of Twitter "harassment". youtube.com/watch?v=1eQW-N.. #GamerGate

12:07 PM - 14 Apr 2015

17 Retweets **18** Likes

1 17 18

John Brown TruthSeek @TruthSeeker153 · 14 Apr 2015

Replying to

A USWGO a ternat ve Media reporter has been framed on ch d porn

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@RealA ex ones just deployed @Rambob ggs to find an ISIS training base in Mexico.

10 45 AM - 14 Apr 2015

39 Retweets **34** Likes

6 39 34

Joshua Roberts @ osh a Roberts 14 Apr 2015

Rep y ng to best damn news operat on n the h story of the western wor d HANDS DOWN

1 7 9

Radio1984 @RadW1984 15 Apr 2015

It has gone beyond ust tel ing the news They are mak ng h story

1 1 1

Joshua Roberts @ osh a Roberts 15 Apr 2015

abso utely! No one else wi l do this k nd of hardcore ournal stic reportage

SamueLLONGDeplorable @Samwe Largo 14 Apr 2015

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t·R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

National Guard troops are training to deal with unruly mobs of 'right-wingers'....in California? WTF.

4:31 AM - 14 Apr 2015

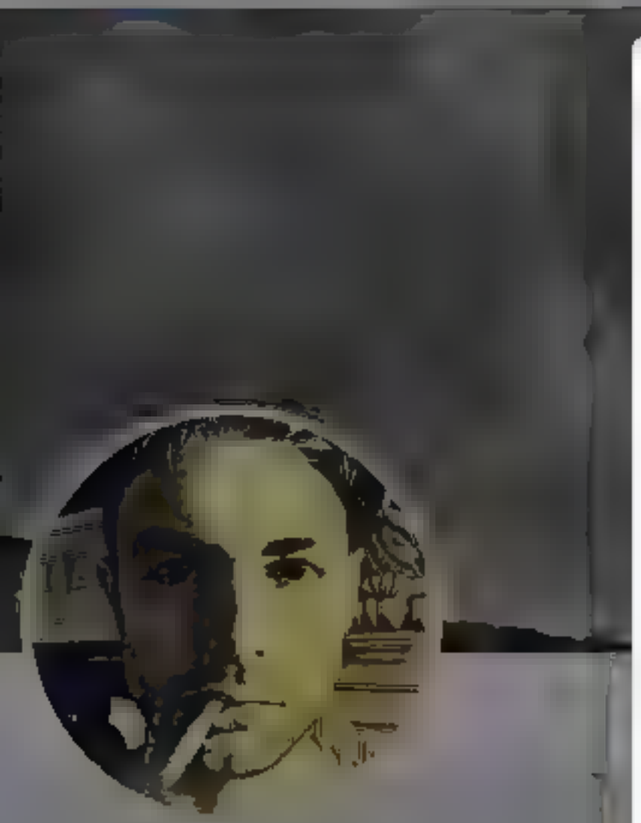
25 Retweets **13** Likes

1 25 13

Brendon Shipley @brendonshipley · 14 Apr 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] they cannot hide it any longer

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Five different Walmarts laid off employees & closed for 6 months with no notice to fix "plumbing" issues. Bizarre.

8:38 AM - 14 Apr 2015

53 Retweets **25** Likes

11 53 25

Paul Allen @zeeh0e · 14 Apr 2015

Replying to

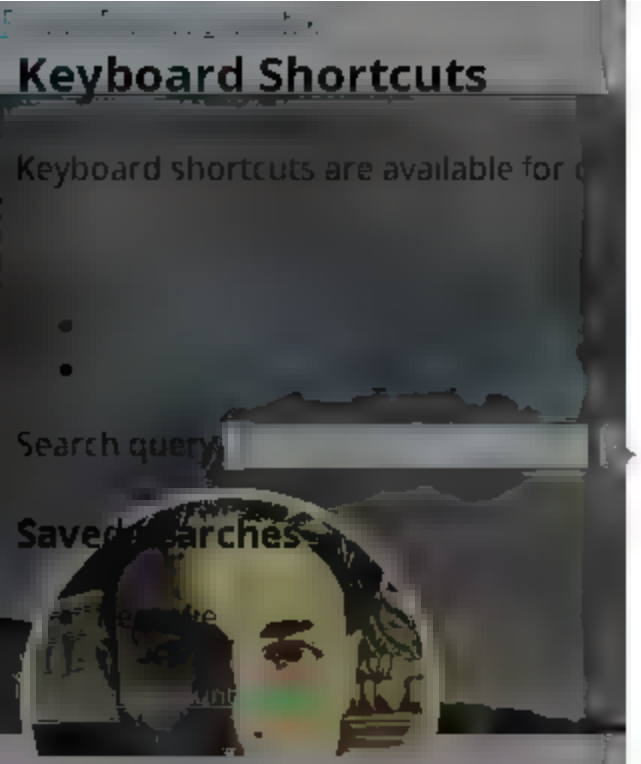
On the bright side if it's for plumbing issues, there's usually a Lowe's Home Improvement nearby

1

oldyorkmatt @Oldyorkmatt · 14 Apr 2015

Replying to

wondering if that's weird is the bizarre part, Pau



PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

ISA wants manipulate scanners so they can grope your penis Fucking disgusting. De-fund & eliminate the ISA.

@PrisonPlanet

8:59 AM - 14 Apr 2015

- 23 Retweets
- 12 likes

3 replies 23 retweets 12 likes

Reply 3

Retweet 23 | Retweeted 23

Like 12 | Liked 12

1 Lord Bromley @LordBromley

More

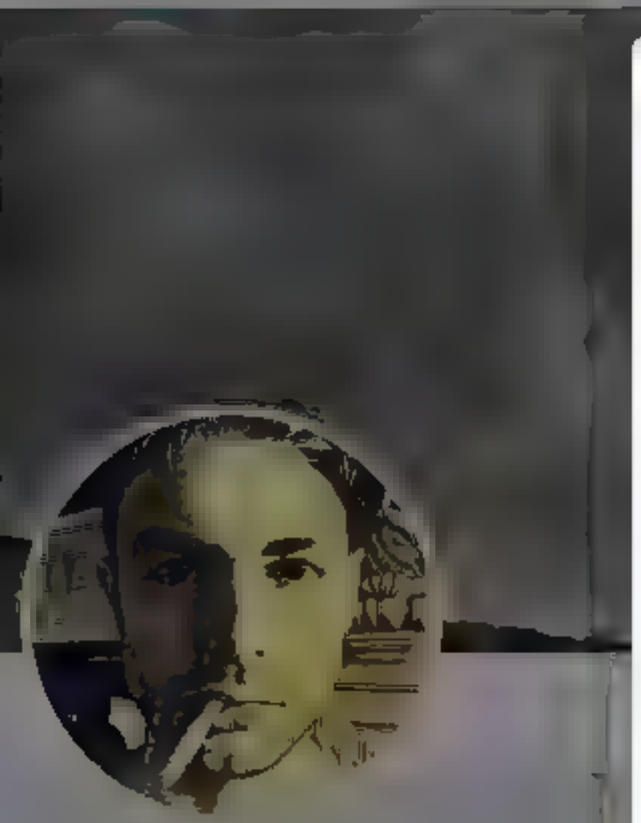
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet it's for your own safety to stop terrorists etc

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Pan t

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Conspiracy theories are flying after 5 different Walmart stores announced they would be closing for 6 months.

8:26 AM - 14 Apr 2015

19 Retweets **12** Likes

2 19 12

Helena @He enaB .K - 14 Apr 2015

Rep y ng to

I sent th s to Dav d last night. Retiring as t goes live?

Eric R @Azermane - 14 Apr 2015

Rep y ng to

that s not a seems S,W nonsense s running high in wa mart

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Defense Department: The Bible, Constitution And Declaration Of Independence All Perpetuate Sexism -

. 11 AM - 14 Apr 2015

16 Retweets **3** Likes

1 16 3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#MalePrivilege

3:50 AM - 14 Apr 2015

124 Retweets **127** Likes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The @guardian really loves free speech.

Ankhar

JanZamoyski

EwenMoans

Tania26

1:20 AM - 14 Apr 2015

17 Retweets **11** Likes

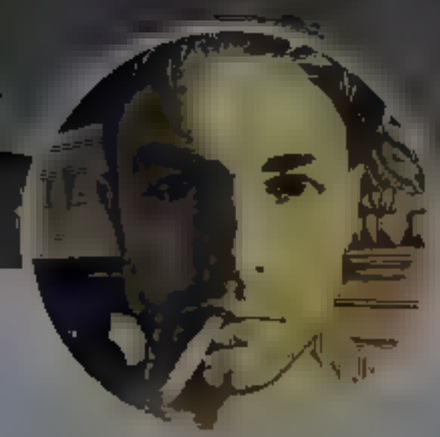
6 17 11

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert · 14 Apr 2015

Replying to

the is the abso ute worst I remember on that flowery profi e of the neo-Naz women in Ukraine they deleted many

1 2 3



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large Cass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: Should men be chemically castrated for hitting on women?
youtube.com/watch?v=idXcR ...

o 30 PM - 1 Apr 2015

30 Retweets **23** Likes

18 30 23

Greg D @vastdream - 1 Apr 2015
Replying to
Conversely, should women who hit on women be forced to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminists are joyless cunts who have declared war on fun.

5:17 PM - 1 Apr 2015

16 Retweets **24** Likes

11 16 24

Lionel @LionelMedia · 13 Apr 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet is the king of pith.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@iamseanderr See discussion on this thread.

4:12 PM - 13 Apr 2015

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@MidnightAngie @Nero I don't think Milo bats for your team.

5:14 PM - 13 Apr 2015

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@jo_lonov Maybe "political beliefs" should be replaced with "principles," but it seemed to vague.

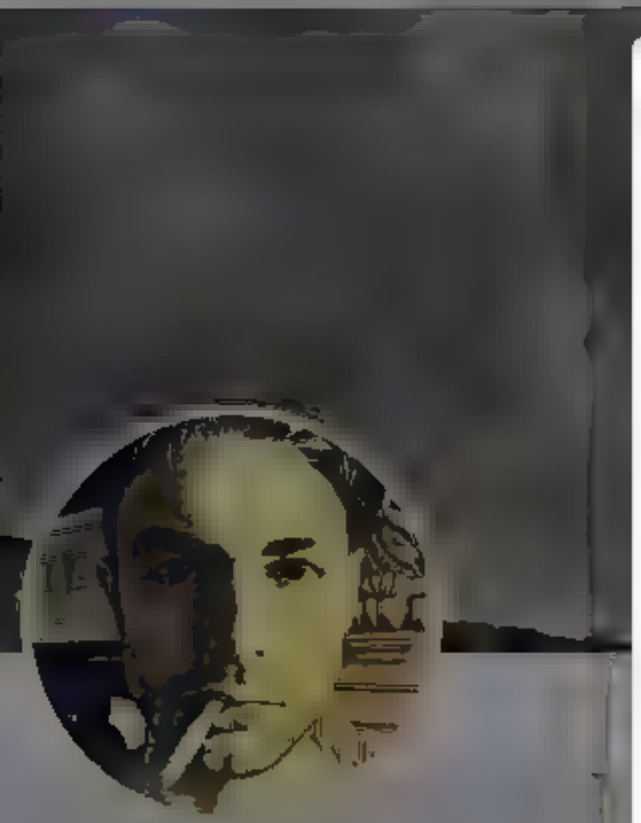
4:11 PM - 13 Apr 2015

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

If you are consistent in your political beliefs, no matter how much I disagree, you have my respect. Hypocrisy, however, is unforgivable.

4:03 PM - 1 Apr 2015

24 Retweets **43** Likes

5 24 43

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der · 7 Apr 2015

Repl ng to

Good to know you st l respect me desp te b ock ng LOL

Unsoundly @M d yUnsound · 13 Apr 2015

Repl ng to

I d dn't agree t l you clarified 'princip es' rather than pol tical be lefs

Hopeful @Ch ckNoyes · 7 Apr 2015

Repl ng to

That's not what you sa d ast week) just k dding

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Describing armed criminals on the run as "black" is now politically incorrect.

Last Night

[redacted] EMERGENCY ALERT

[redacted] ALERT [redacted] 10:10 PM · 9 hours ago

A message from [redacted]

SHOOTING OCCURRED NEAR [redacted] BE ON THE LOOKOUT FOR A BLACK MALE WHITE TANK TOP RED SHORTS ARMED WITH A SHOTGUN LAST SEEN HEADED OF [redacted] TOWARDS [redacted] STUDENTS ARE ADVISED TO AVOID AREA OF [redacted]

[redacted] ALERT [redacted] 9:14 PM · 8 hours ago

A message from [redacted]

ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO BE ON THE LOOKOUT FOR A BLACK MALE 20-22 YRS OLD DARK COMPLEXION AFRICAN AMERICAN LIGHT BUILD WEARING A GREEN/RED BALLCAP BAGGY BLACK PANTS UNKNOWN COLOR T-SHIRT WITH A BLACK BACKPACK

And then this morning

[redacted] Police Apology

[redacted] Emergency Management [redacted] 4:31 AM · 4 hours ago

A message from [redacted]

To the [redacted] Community,

On behalf of the [redacted] Police Department, I want to apologize for what many considered a racially insensitive description included in one of the alerts last night. We give our staff a great deal of latitude in crafting emergency messages because safety often depends on timeliness. Sometimes that means just repeating descriptions provided to us, as we did in this case. However, we know our community and should be able to filter information in a way that reflects our values but still provides the information you need to stay safe. One of our core values is Accountability, and, ultimately I am the head of this agency and I am accountable for the actions of those who serve you at the Police Department. For that reason, I apologize to those who were offended. We can do better, and we will.

[redacted]
Chief of Police
[redacted] Police Department

5:31 PM · 14 Apr 2015

24 Retweets **17** Likes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant' A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@jo_lonov Good question. I guess it depends on age. Once you hit 40, your outlook should be fully formed.

4:08 PM - 13 Apr 2015

1 Like

1

[illegible] 18 Twitter Abou Help Center Term Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

Radical feminist lunatics are busy impugning young men as rapists under the hashtag #CarryThatWeight -

10 PM 13 Apr 2015

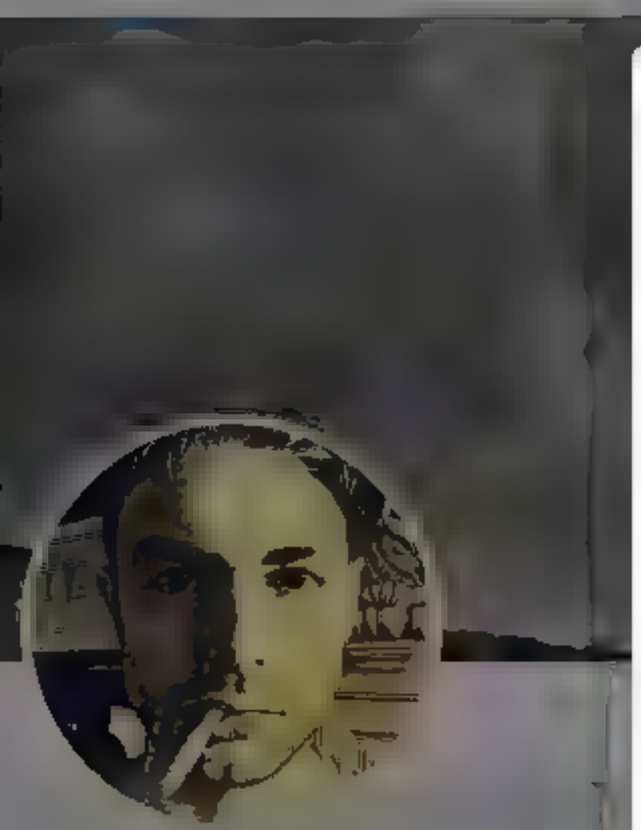
16 Retweets **10** Likes

3 16 10

Deetster @DedeDeest 13 Apr 2015
Replying to
I berals war on men!

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

FBI accused of whitewashing Saudi Arabian involvement in 9/11 -

12:55 PM - 1 Apr 2015

36 Retweets **16** Likes

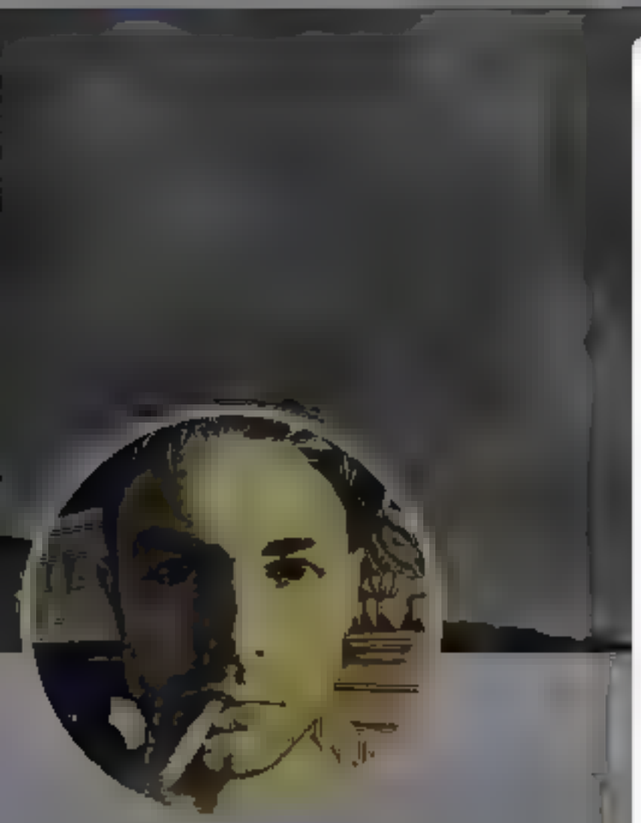
6 36 16

eavesdropann CovFeFe @eavesdropann[illegible] Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Rt [illegible] FBI accused of whitewashing Saudi Arabian involvement in

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

"I didn't know we were in Iraq" says veteran pulled over by camo-wearing cops in armored vehicle -

1:51 PM - 1 Apr 2015

26 Retweets **17** Likes

3 26 17

Carl fletcher @CarlFetcher15 · 13 Apr 2015

Repl ng to

what s going on !! The war has come home to America / England !

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Did you not get the memo? The '1 in 5 college rape victims' stat has been completely debunked.
thefederalist com/2014/12/11/new ...
#CarryThatWeight

12 11 PM - 13 Apr 2015

17 Retweets **13** Likes

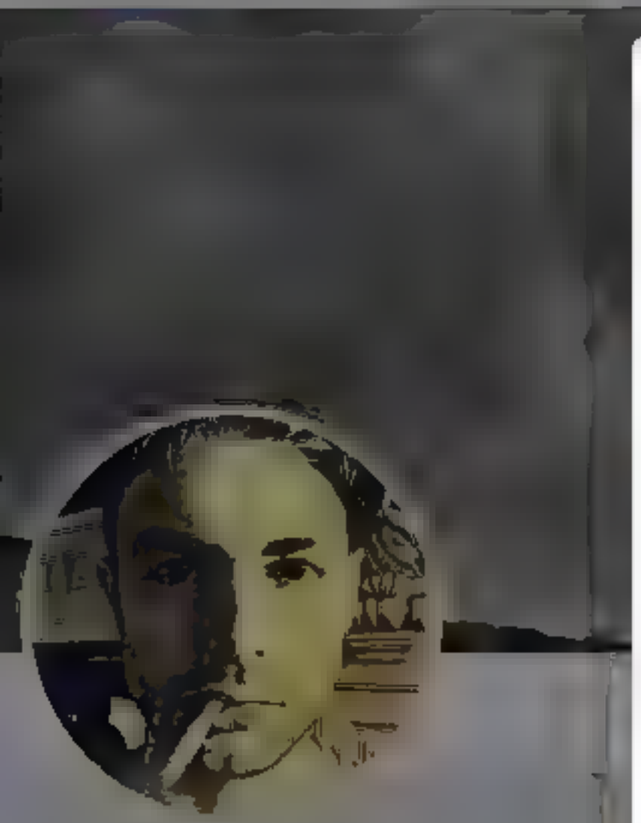
1 17 13

Paul Joseph Watson
@P s nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

About Help Terms Cookies Ads

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary supporter calling into @RealAlexJones show just said "white males" should be "depopulated". #WhyImNotVotingForHillary

10:59 AM - 1 Apr 2015

35 Retweets **20** Likes

5 35 20

Jerry Ward @ward733 · 1 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible] This might be how they might get rid of those pesky males

The New York Times @nytimes

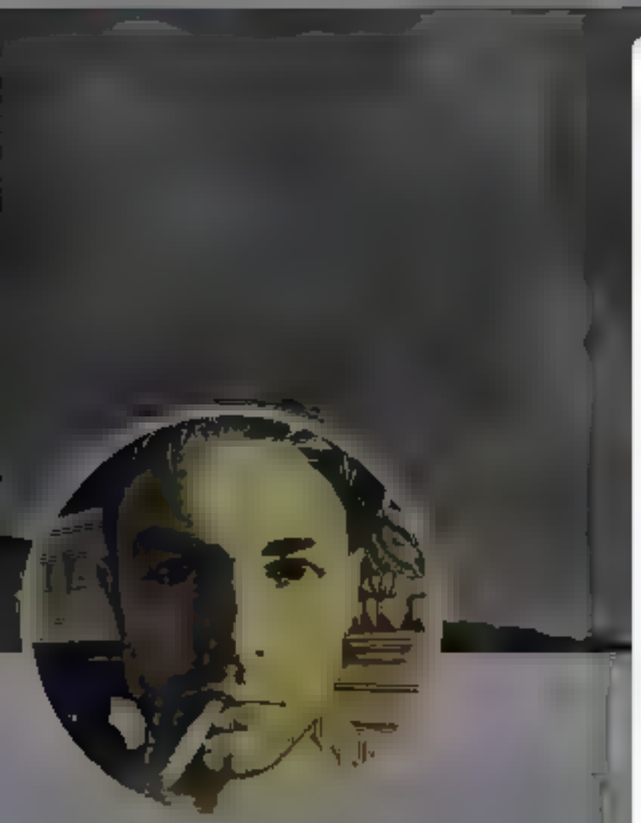
A project to turn corpses into compost nyti.ms/1ykhJle

1

Jerry Ward @ward733 · 13 Apr 2015

[illegible] pesky males

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminists drag their mattresses around campuses to protest a "rape culture" that doesn't exist. youtu be/idXcRIa1Apo?t=... #CarryThatWeight

11:10 AM - 7 Apr 2015

19 Retweets **9** Likes

3 19 9

Kit Daniels @KitDaniels776 13 Apr 2015
Replying to
Can't convict nnocent students of rape? Expel them for someth ng e se

2 1

Jerry Ward @ward733 13 Apr 2015
Replying to
Crazy

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fo ow

Honored to be part of Drudge's Hillary coverage today :-D infowars.com/hillary-vows-t … #WhyImNotVot ngForHi lary

DRUDGE REPORT

CAMPAIGN BREARTHROUGH: HILLARY MEETS REAL PEOPLE!

Hasn't driven car in 20 years..

Vows to Protect Americans From the 1%, While Being Funded by the 1%?

MYSTERY Hillary Has More FACEBOOK Fans In Baghdad Than Any US City...

12:07 PM - 1 Apr 2015

11 Retweets **10** Likes

[illegible] terms

[illegible] Ad c

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Hillary hasn't driven a car for 20 years, but she's in touch with "everyday Americans". Honest! #WhyImNotVot ngForHillary

10 55 AM [illegible] Apr 2015

53 Retweets **50** Likes

6 53 50

THIS IS MY JUDGY FACE @stea thbadger [illegible] Apr 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Oh wow, she beats me! I haven't driven a car in 15 years I can respect that.

Elishiva Hotep @E s aAhmose 13 Apr 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

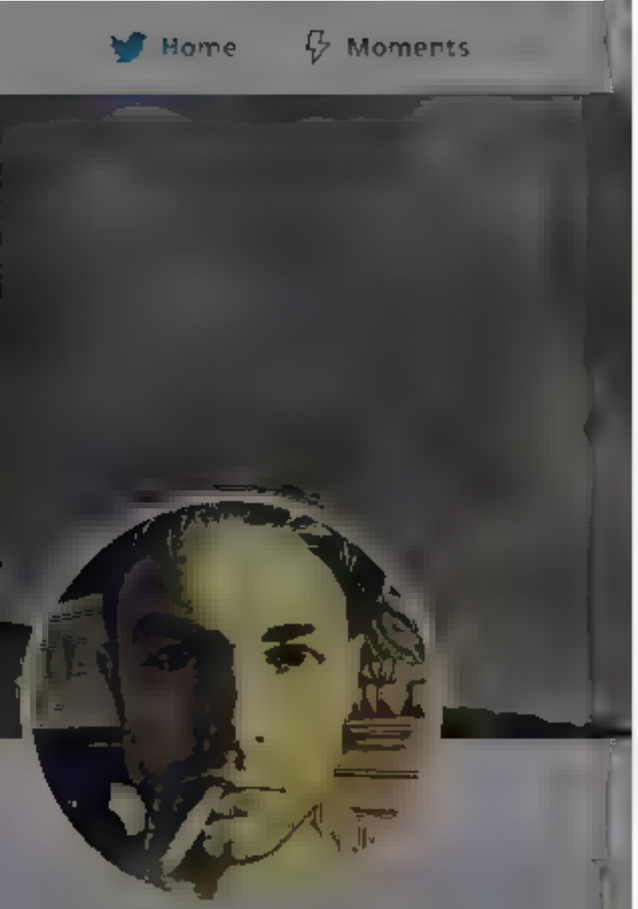
[illegible] @Meri Amen she's never had to do anything! The perfect Monarch for the LEFT

American Trucker @s verkranch [illegible] Apr 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] driving s for hard working peasants.

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

28 60 47

Wrath of Chaka Khan @ta2t2o 13 Ap 2015

[illegible] Way to keep it c assy

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@ta2t2o Sorry, I should be keeping it "classy" by accepting millions of dollars from countries that stone women. #ReadyForHi lary

10 5₂ AM 1 ₃ Apr 015

2

Wrath of Chaka Khan @ta2t2o 1 ₃ Apr 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Who did H l ary stone? and what does that have to do with your lack of class?

Wrath of Chaka Khan @ta2t2o 1 ₃ Ap 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] They stone men too. But they know the money is going to an agency that fights this there s the rub.

Log in

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#WnyImNotVotingForHillary - Because she's supported by feminists who advocate this kind of insanity.

10:45 AM - 7 Apr 2015

40 Retweets **42** Likes

11 40 42

Lalafell Warrior @fuzzytoad 13 Apr 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet rabid 3rd wavers will destroy the HRC campaign

1 1

pokeman on the go @SirSeatSitter 13 Apr 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet I really like you Paul, but ya gotta stop spamming the same video over and over. We saw it the first time

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is it any surprise men are giving up on women when feminists treat them as rapists for hitting on girls? youtube.com/watch?v=idXcR... #sexodus

10:30 AM - 13 Apr 2015

47 Retweets **41** Likes

11 47 41

Suzy @scout_nj · 13 Apr 2015

Replying to

There are many who think feminists like this professor are idiots.

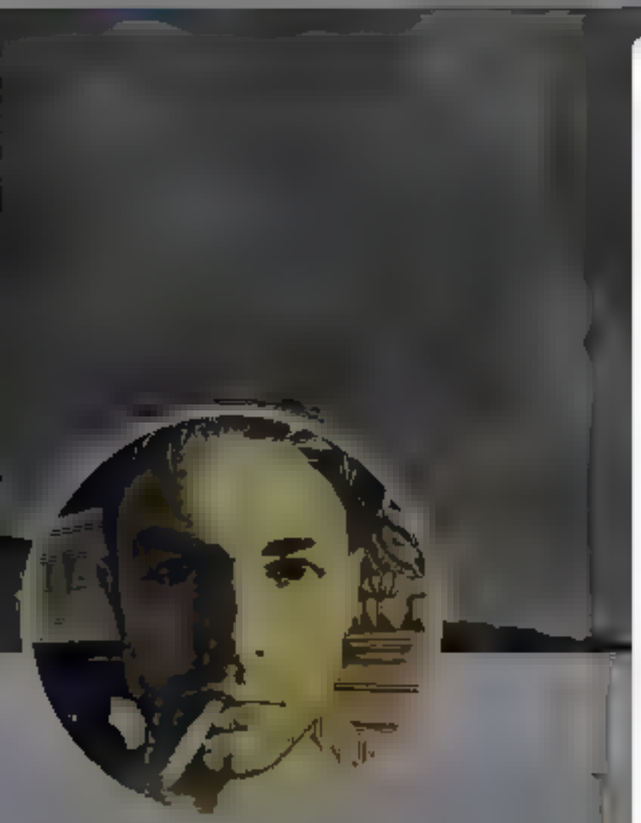
1 1

TheDiveWhisperer @thediveWhisperer · 13 Apr 2015

Replying to

nope it's truly not

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Men who hit on women should be chemically castrated, says a top feminist professor.

10:18 AM - 7 Apr 2015

19 Retweets **6** Likes

8 19 6

Vincenzo Quesadilla @Kris The Goon · 13 Apr 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Yeah because nobody's h tting on her cuz she's an unappea ing twat

1 1

Tommy Fox @FoxyV an1981 · 13 Apr 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] ove your stuff Pau

1

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary says she will protect "everyday Americans" from the 1%.... while her campaign is being funded by the 1%. #WhyImNotVotingForHillary

1:52 AM - 13 Apr 2015

95 Retweets **60** Likes

5 95 60

Evidence Please. @djb[illegible]4567890 · 13 Apr 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] I think we should cap maximum earnings at 10 times the average salary. It would stop massive wealth inequality

Yousif Nur @yo[illegible] · 13 Apr 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] and that's [illegible]

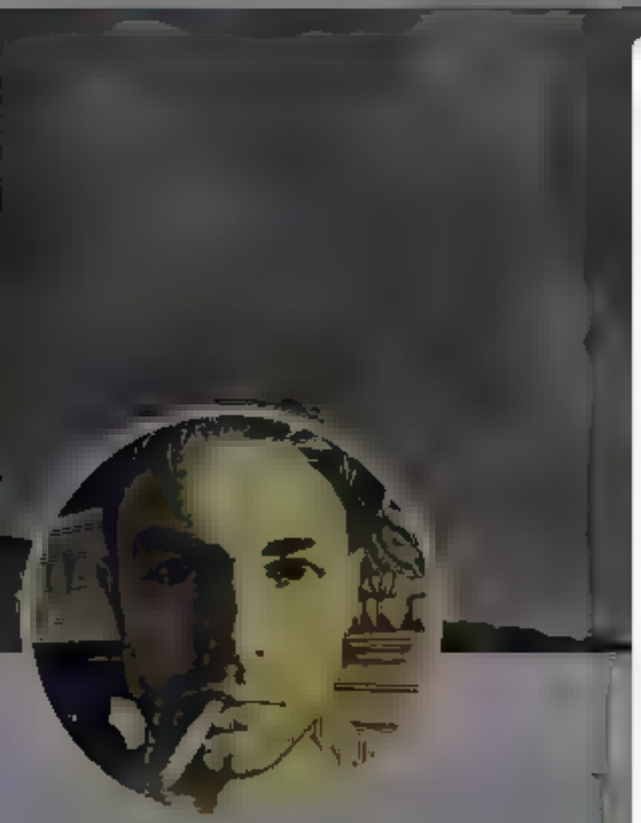
Jeff DiPaolo @JeffDiPaolo · 14 Apr 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Hillary IS the 1%

Paul Joseph Watson
@[illegible]
Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] About Help Center Terms [illegible] Cookies Ads [illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary Vows to Protect Americans From the 1%, While Being Funded by the 1% - nfowars com/h llary-vows-t . #Wny mNotVotingForHillary

5 06 AM 7 Apr 2015

56 Retweets **27** Likes

5 56 27

The Goodman Report @TheaGood 1 s Apr 2015
Reply ng to
b* has b llons hidden offshore Did she benefit when Qadaffi was murdered & h s fortune was looted

Carlos Ramón Silva @CarlosRamnS va 1 s Apr 2015
Reply ng to
Pau how many people candor US Do you go ke sheep

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

8 75 29

Heike Brunner @he keoru · 1 Apr 2015

[illegible] Don t tel us who you're NOT vot ng for te l us what the men you ARE voting for do for women whom you care abt so deeply

1

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonP anet

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@heikebru I am British. I am not voting for anyone.

5 17 AM · 1 Apr 2015

2

Heike Brunner @he keoru · 1 Apr 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Great. I await your [illegible] tweets with great excitement

1 1

dead patsy @ChrisR on · 13 Apr 2015

[illegible] Not gonna happen, th s guy is angl ng for a job with Fox News He pretends to hate both part es but oves Repubs.

1 1

[illegible] 2018 Twitter Ab[illegible] Help Center Terms P[illegible]y p[illegible]cy C ok es Ads nfo

Log in

[illegible] Ter ms

P v a y Po c y [illegible] Ad c

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

'Champion of women' Hillary accepts money from countries that stone women to death. youtube com/watch?t=21&v=J... #Why mNotVotingForHillary

2:34 AM - 13 Apr 2015

75 Retweets **29** Likes

8 75 29

Heike Brunner @he kebr... Apr 2015

Reply ng to

Don't te l us who you re NOT voting for tel us what the men you ARE voting for do for women whom you care abt so deeply

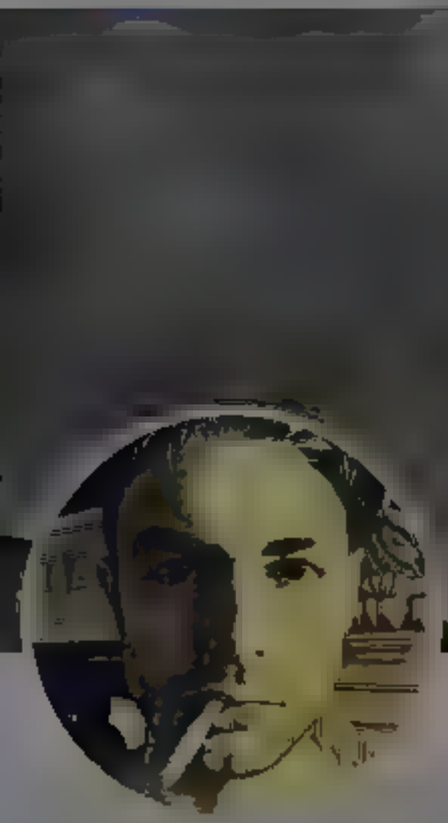
1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 13 Apr 2015

. I am Britsh am not vot ng for anyone

2

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

According to Cosmo's @Claire_Hodge - a few semi-coherent anti-HIllary tweets represents a "sexist backlash". cosmopo itan.co.uk/reports/news/a ..

1:48 AM - 7 Apr 2015

4 Retweets **4** Likes

5 4 4

Emperor Flair @emperorflair · 13 Apr 2015

Replying to [redacted] I m surprised she just didn t leave the body of the artic e b ank and ust bask in the rapid c icks

Emperor Flair @emperorflair · 13 Apr 2015

Replying to [redacted] her tit e alone is a cl ckba t/pageview monster that will do huge numbers Actual "content" is second to that.

Richard D. Cappetto @RickDC777 · 13 Apr 2015

Replying to [redacted] Hi lary's Past [redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminists for Hillary.
#WnymNotVotingForHillary

Laurie

Follow

Yr just misogynistic w womb envy whose tiny penis crawls back inside itself to hide from yr narcissistic mansmell.
PrisonPlanet : Hillz2016

3:42 AM - 1 Apr 2015

20 Retweets **21** Likes

14 20 21

Deborah Chestercove @r ver over99 13 Apr 2015

Reply ng to

I am a real woman with intel igence woman to my husband, mother & grandmother I ove my country!

1 3

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary says she is representing hard working "everyday Americans," while raking in $300,000 per speech, more than most would earn in years.

4:51 AM - 13 Apr 2015

50 Retweets **38** Likes

4 50 38

Jedimarkus @jed markus77 · 13 Apr 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Just watch HBO's [illegible] to see a humorous look at the sociopaths that run for office

Jingle Bear Cher @chercolyn · 13 Apr 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] if she represented me she'd be out of a job with no health insurance.

Paul Joseph Watson
@[illegible]

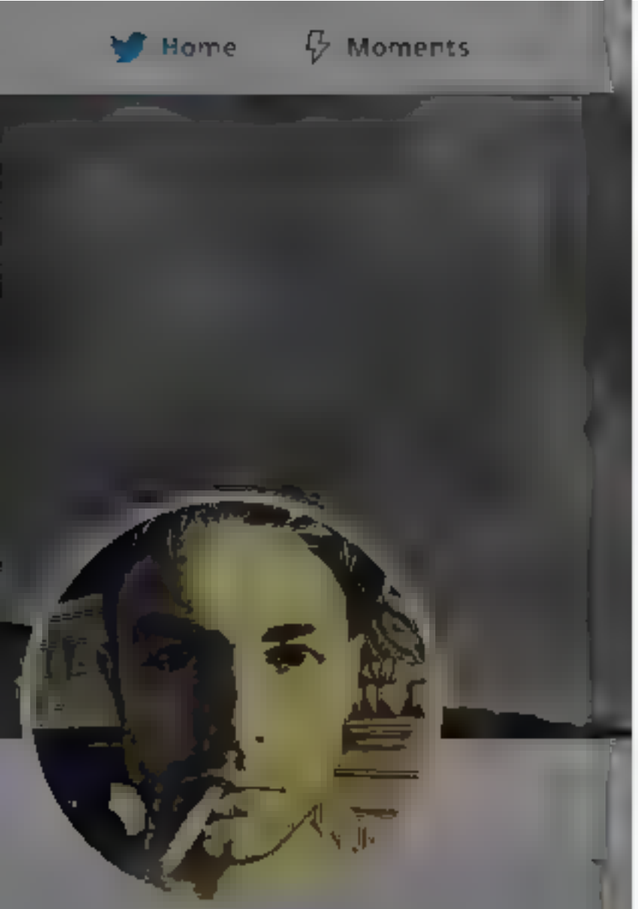
Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms [illegible] Cookies Ads [illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant' A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep'y ng to [illegible]

@SusanSu19073282 LOL. You appear to think the SPLC is an independent, neutral source.

1 04 AM 1 › Apr 2015

Log in

[illegible] erms

P[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Search query Sea ch Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- [illegible]
  [illegible] Tweet [illegible]
-
-

Suggested users

- [illegible] Tweet [illegible]
-
- [illegible] Tweet [illegible]
-
-
- [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
- [illegible]
  Have an account?
  Phone ema or ısername
  Passwo d
  ☑ Remember me [illegible]
  Log in

  New to Twitter?
  [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

youtube.com/user/PrisonPla…

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

[illegible]

Close

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump t

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- [illegible]
  [illegible] Tweet [illegible]
-
-

Suggested users

- [illegible] Tweet [illegible]
-
- [illegible] Tweet [illegible]
-
-

Close

Promote this Tweet

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- ## Tweet with a location

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history. [illegible]

  Turn on [illegible]

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Share Location

Foursquare
Results from Yelp
Send
Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy
● **Public** Anyone can follow this list ○ **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below. [illegible]

Add this video to your website by copying the code below. [illegible]

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server. [illegible]

☑ Include parent Tweet
☑ Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter Developer Agreement and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email or username
Password
☑ Remember me · Forgot password?
Log in
Don't have an account? Sign up
Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up
Have an account? Log in
Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See SMS short codes for other countries

Close

Confirmation

Paul Joseph Wa

Close

Close
Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart — it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold

Back
Next Tweet from user

1. Paul Joseph Watson Verified account @PrisonPlanet [illegible]
   More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

#WhyImNotVotingForHillary pic.twitter.com/[illegible]

14 replies 94 retweets 60 likes

Reply 14

Retweet 94 Retweeted 94

Like 60 Liked 60

2. Heike Brunner @heikebru

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@prisonplanet Will you vote for a Republican instead? What about their war on women? Rock & a hard place, I say. Will you abstain?

3 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 3

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

3. Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @heikebru

@heikebru Yes because Hillary loves women. That's why she takes millions of dollars from women's rights abusers [illegible]

2 replies 22 retweets 27 likes

Reply 2

Retweet 22 Retweeted 22

Like 27 Liked 27

4. Heike Brunner @heikebru

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet H takes $$ from foreign abusers, but how can you live w/ the abuse against women practised by Reps at home?

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

PrisonPlanet Following Following @**PrisonPlanet** Unfollow Unfollow @**PrisonPlanet** Blocked Blocked @**PrisonPlanet** Unblock Unblock @**PrisonPlanet**

PrisonPlanet PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @heikebru

@heikebru I provided evidence of my claim. You have provided nothing but childish rhetoric

12:59 AM - 13 Apr 2015

- 1 [illegible]
- [illegible]

4 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply
4

Retweet Retweeted

Like
1 Liked
1

1 New conversation

1. Heike Brunner @heikebru [illegible]

   More

   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @PrisonPlanet

   @prisonplanet My views on Hilary or US politicians are irrelevant to yr argument. If you're appropriating women's rights 1/2

   2 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

   Reply
   2

   Retweet Retweeted

   Like Liked

2. Eric Smith @eric144144 [illegible]

   More

   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @heikebru

   @heikebru @PrisonPlanet Douglas Adams Hilary is 100% lizard [illegible]

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

End of conversation

2. 1 Heike Brunner @heikebru [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@prisonplanet You don't get to suddenly care about the abuses of women's human rights when it suits you to slag off a Dem. THAT is my point

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

3. 1 Heike Brunner @heikebru [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@prisonplanet logic demands you reject GOP ideas. Anything less is hypocrisy. I suspect you'll never vote based on what's good for women 2/2

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

4. 1 Heike Brunner @heikebru [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@prisonplanet Not disputing your claim. If you're FOR women, you will be staying far away from the Reps. Track record on women is appalling

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. [illegible] or visit [illegible] for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This one seemed to resonate with a lot of people. Close to hitting 200,000 views.

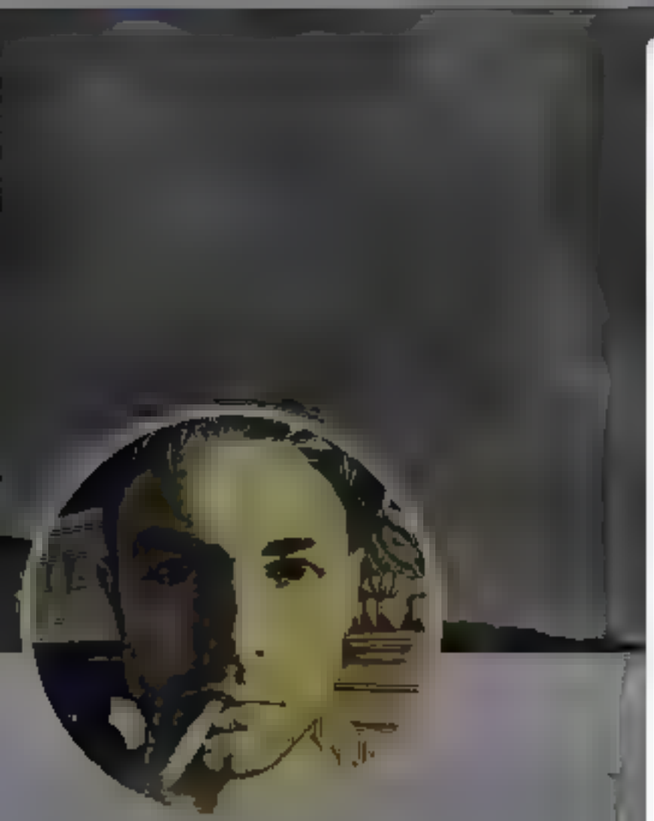
5:45 PM - 12 Apr 2015

22 Retweets **15** Likes

22 15

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@SusanSu19073282 Your opinion is so worthless you don't even have a single follower. Let that sink in ;-)

5:55 PM - 12 Apr 2015

2 Retweets **1** Like

2 2 1

Scott T Nicol @MacNico1957 · 12 Apr 2015

Replying to

HRC trolls are activated Benghazi hangs around HRC neck like stinking corpse

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Search query

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at arge Classica iberal.

Have an account?

New to Twitter?

Tweet with a location

You can add location information option to delete your Tweet loca

Turn on

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfo ow Unfo ow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unb ock Unb ock @PrisonPlanet

PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy nk to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet VotingForH...ary PrisonPlanet

4:53 PM - 12 Apr 2015

- 102
- 59

10 replies 102 retweets 59 likes

Reply 10

Retweet 102 | Retweeted 102

Like 59 | Liked 59

1 Jack Todd @jacktodd46

More

- Copy nk to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

applications. You always have the

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Heike Brunner @he keoru 12 Apr 2015

[illegible] W l you vote for a Repub ican instead? What about their war on women? Rock & a hard place, say W l you absta n?

3 [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

.@heikebru Yes because Hillary loves women. That's why she takes millions of dollars from women's rights abusers.

4 :0 PM 12 Apr 2015

22 Retweets **27** [illegible] kes

2 [illegible] 22 [illegible] 27

Heike Brunner @he keoru 12 Apr 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] H takes $$ from foreign abusers, but how can you live w/ the abuse aga nst women practised by Reps at home?

1 [illegible] 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 13 Apr 2015

[illegible] I provided evidence of my claim You have provided noth ng but

Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible] Ad c

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

3rd wave feminists love Hillary because like her, they are political operatives who don't actually give a shit about women's rights.

4:38 PM - 12 Apr 2015

51 Retweets **53** Likes

5 51 53

Eric R @Azermane · 12 Apr 2015
Replying to
yup, she not only tows the line but takes it to an extreme. Especially concerning the "Wag Gap"
1 1

Mikael Thalen @MikaelThalen · 12 Apr 2015
Replying to
LOL! So on point
1

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller · 13 Apr 2015
Replying to
And off he goes again. Made up subject, made up action, made up rationale, made up condition. Every part made up. Stunning

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@Summerbreezz999 Your utter stupidity and bankruptcy of logic weakens your credibility and arguments....simple as that.

4:28 PM - 12 Apr 2015

1 Like

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hordes of presstitutes castrated of all principles already bending over and taking one for Hillary 2016.

Vox

SUNDAY APRIL 12 2015

Review: Hillary Clinton's announcement video is surprisingly bold, fascinating filmmaking

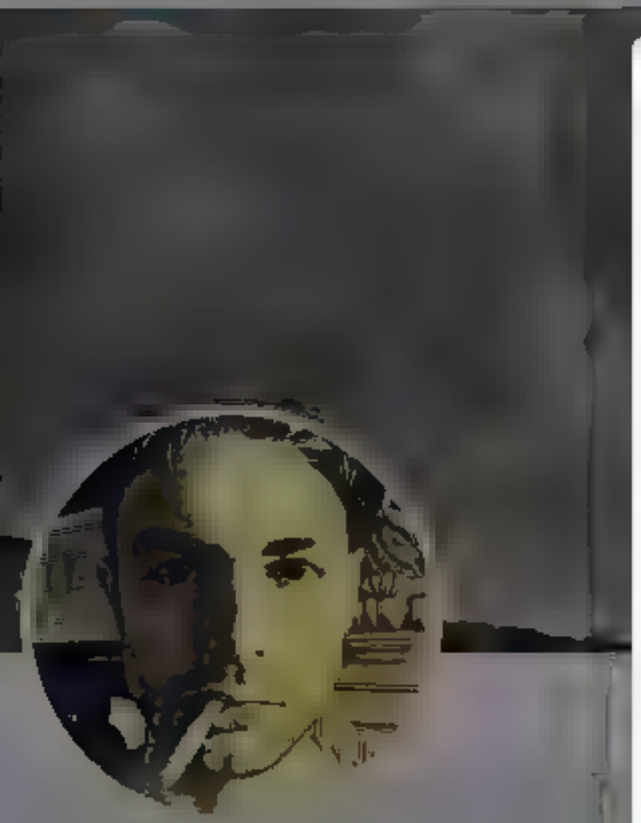
Updated by Dan Weatherby on April 12, 2015, 6:50 p.m. ET @Vox

4:23 PM - 1 Apr 2015

21 Retweets **12** Likes

7 21 12

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@Jake_Dulcamara_ They occur LESS than they do amongst the general population. So why is it even an issue?

4:28 PM - 12 Apr 2015

5 Likes

2 5

Life is an odyssey @A ex sateo 12 Apr 2015

erms

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#WhyImNotVotingForHillary

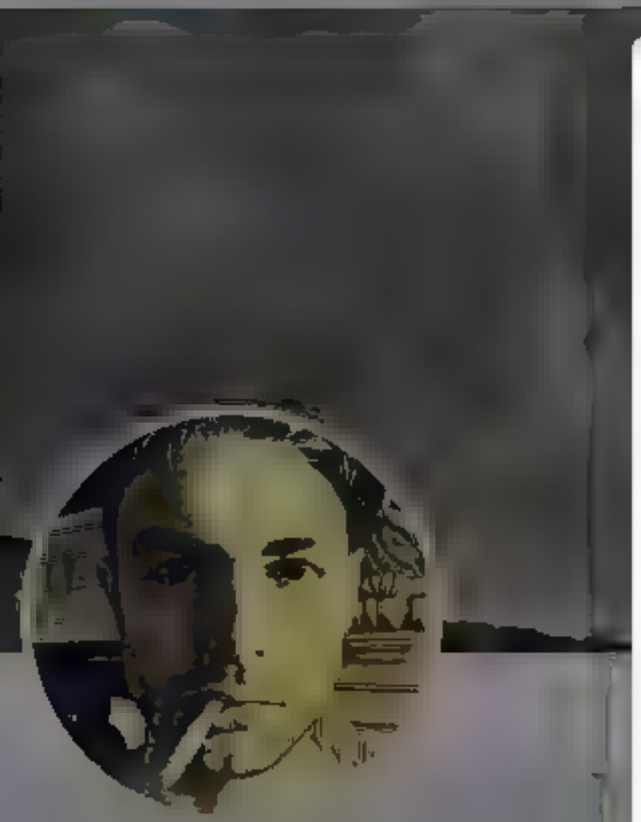
SPONSORED BY DISCO GOVERNMENT SERVERS

2:38 PM · 12 Apr 2016

40 Retweets **44** Likes

Terms
Privacy Policy
Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Afghan woman forced to marry her rapist. But the REAL 'rape culture' is on western college campuses, right feminists?

2:44 PM - 12 Apr 2015

60 Retweets **40** Likes

8 60 40

M.S. Bellows, Jr @msbellows - 12 Apr 2015

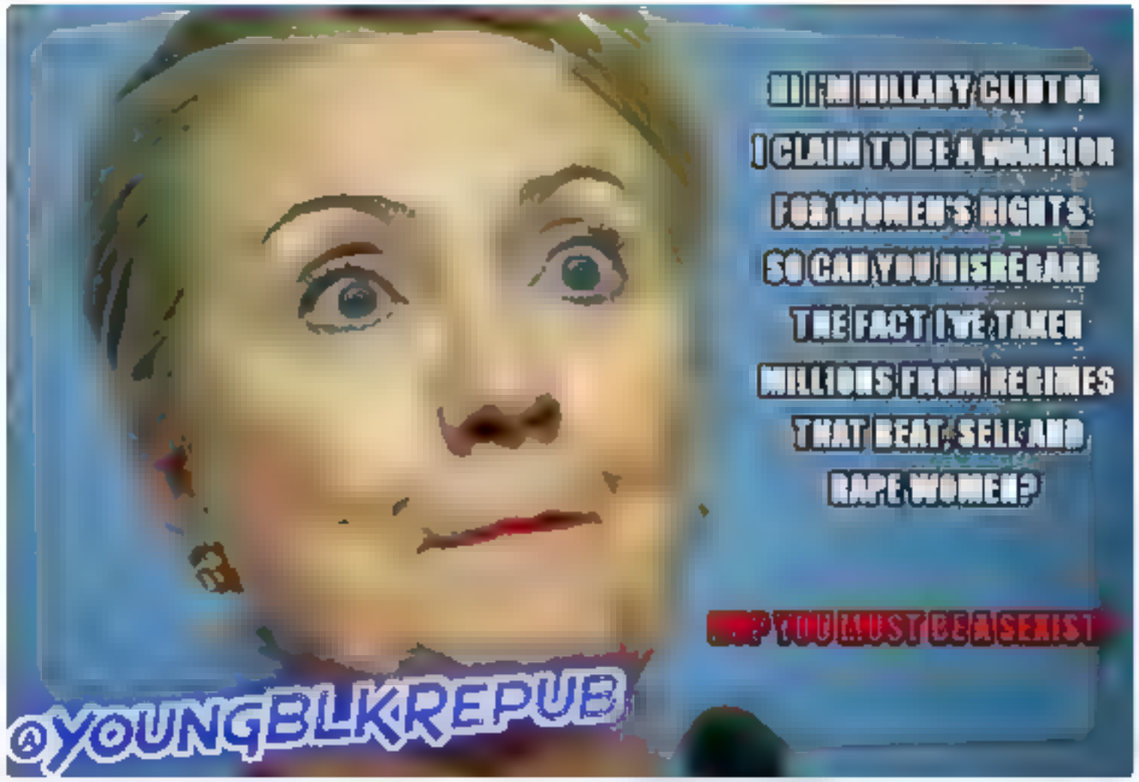
Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#WhyImNotVotingForHillary



2:45 PM - 12 Apr 2015

94 Retweets **60** Likes

14 94 60

Heike Brunner @heikebru · 12 Apr 2015

Replying to

Home Moments

Log in

Morgan Stanley $374 830

$273 756

Lehman Brothers $253 753

23 212 97

Ann Lynch @AnnLynch3 12 Apr 2015

Lehman Brothers went bankrupt, no?

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@AnnLynch3 @RealAlexJones Funding is from Hillary's 2008 campaign.

1:50 PM - 12 Apr 2015

1 Retweet

1 1

Ann Lynch @AnnLynch3 12 Apr 2015

Replying to

k

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

1

2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 12 Apr 2015

[illegible] Her entire appeal appears to rest solely on the fact that she has a vagina

28 60 47

Primitive Painters @cruiserscreek85 · 12 Apr 2015

[illegible] I thought the main reason you wouldn't be voting for her is that you're British, and don't have a vote

1 2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

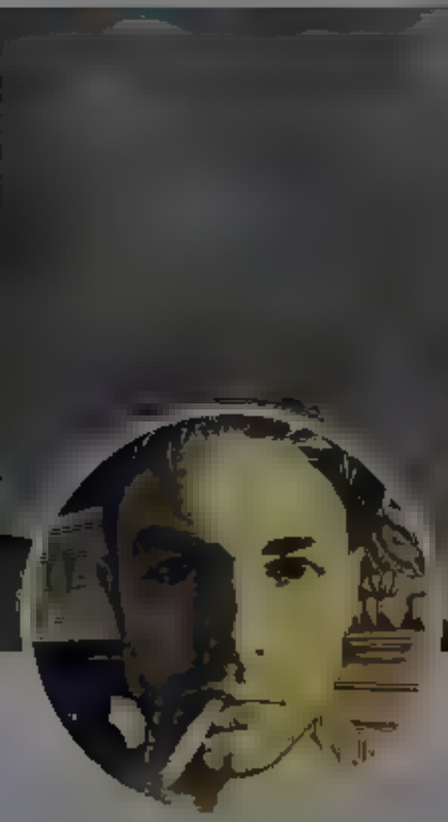
@andybcfc2013 It's just a hashtag, bud.

1:15 PM · 12 Apr 2015

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPanet

Fol ow

"Deck is still stacked in favor of those at the top," says Hillary, while being funded by giant transnational banks.

EM Y's [illegible]t	$541 239
D.A Piper	$496 700
JPM [illegible]ger Chase & Co	$446 479
Goldman Sach	$407 850
C [illegible]	$401 217
M organ Stanley	$374 830
[illegible]	$273 756
Le man Brothers	$253 753

1:45 PM - 1. Apr 015

212 Retweets **97** Likes

23 212 97

Ann Lynch @Ann_Lynch_ · 1Z Apr 015

Repl ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Lehman Brothers went bankrupt, no?

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet · 12 Apr 2015

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Hillary is universally hated by the anti-war left and the conservative/libertarian right. Who the hell is even voting for her?

1:30 PM - 12 Apr 2015

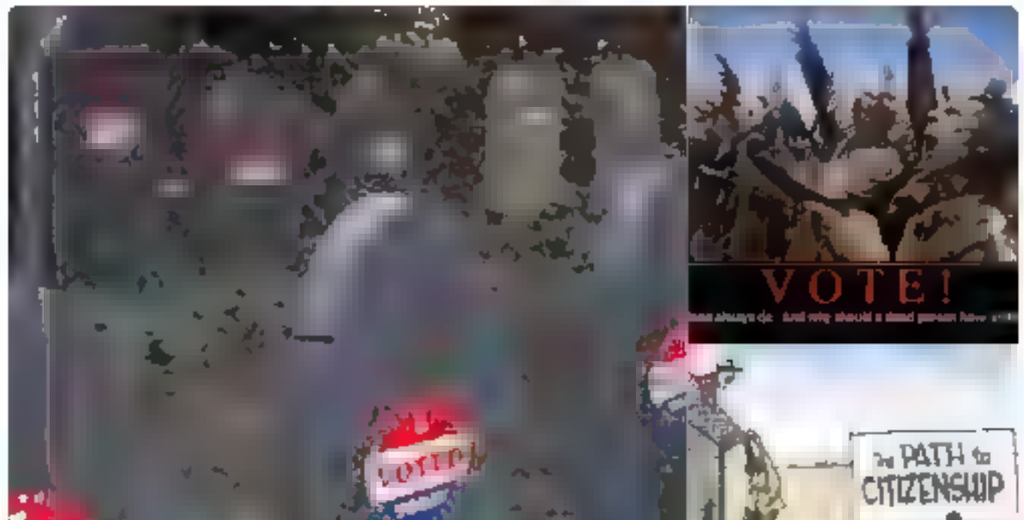
82 Retweets **84** Likes

54 82 84

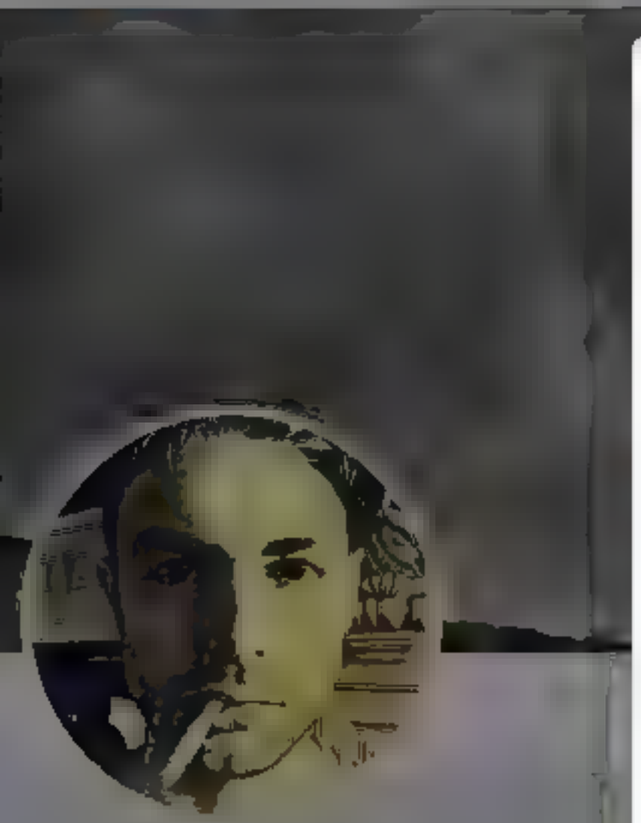
Redhead Mermaid @Misch[illegible] 12 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Q "who the he l s voting for Hi lary"
A DUH, she's a Demonrat, I egals&the voting dead,of course



Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Summarily executing people isn't enough. Cops now have to insult them while they lie bleeding to death. infowars.com/raw-video-show #Ferguson

1:13 PM - 12 Apr 2015

61 Retweets **33** Likes

3 61 33

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 12 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] "Summarily executing" meaning not waiting to be (allegedly) punched before executing

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

#WhyImNotVotingForHillary Her entire appeal appears to rest solely on the fact that she has a vagina.

12:53 PM - 12 Apr 2015

60 Retweets **47** Likes

28 60 47

Primitive Painters @ [illegible]serscreek85 · 12 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I thought the main reason you wouldn't be voting for her is that you're British, and don't have a vote

1 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 12 Apr 2015

@andybcfc2013 It's just a hashtag, bud

Wrath of Chaka Khan @[illegible] · 13 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Way to keep it classy #[illegible]

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 13 Apr 2015

[illegible] Sorry I should be keeping it "classy" by accepting millions of dollars

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

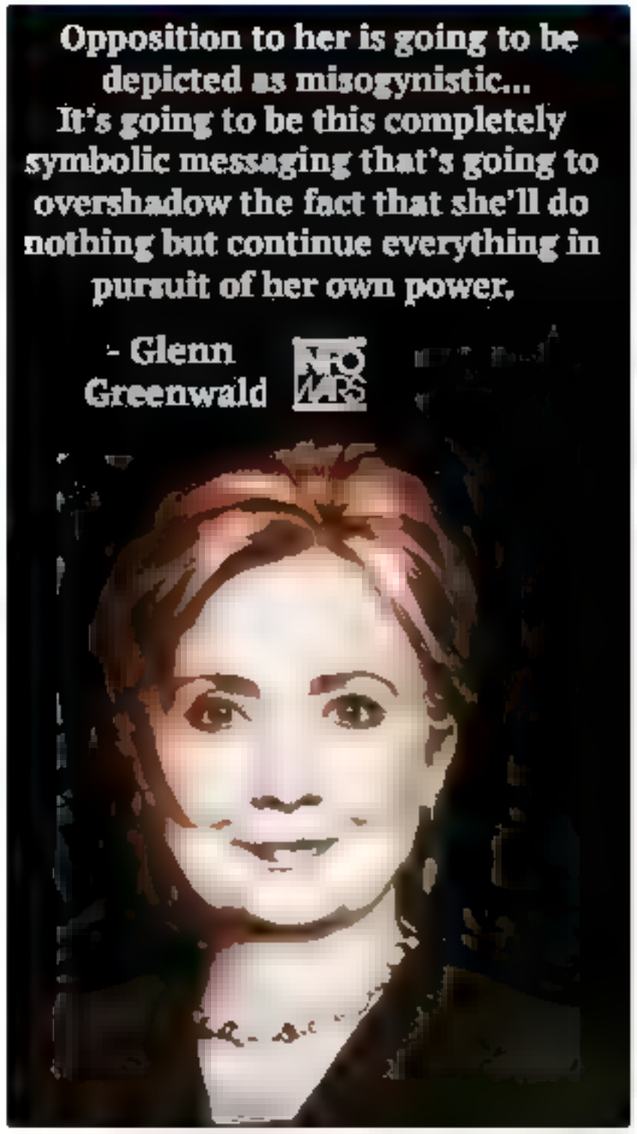
Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#WhyImNotVotingForHillary



12:49 PM - 12 Apr 2015

51 Retweets **44** Likes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Exclusive: National Guard Trains To Take on US Citizens -

11:04 AM - 12 Apr 2015

24 Retweets **5** Likes

6 24 5

ThreeMonkeys AndMe @We3forDemocracy · 12 Apr 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Why do US policing agencies take such a belligerent & aggressive attitude towards the public they are supposed to protect?

ThreeMonkeys AndMe @We3forDemocracy · 12 Apr 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Aust police handled the Sydney kidnapping by the would be terrorist well under circumstances
Public was informed & protected

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dan Dicks @PressForTruth interviewed me about Bilderberg 2015.

11:08 AM - 12 Apr 2015

19 Retweets **15** Likes

1 19 15

Jefferey Jaxen @JefferyJaxen 12 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] should plan their next conference in Austin I believe that would be best for everyone

2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

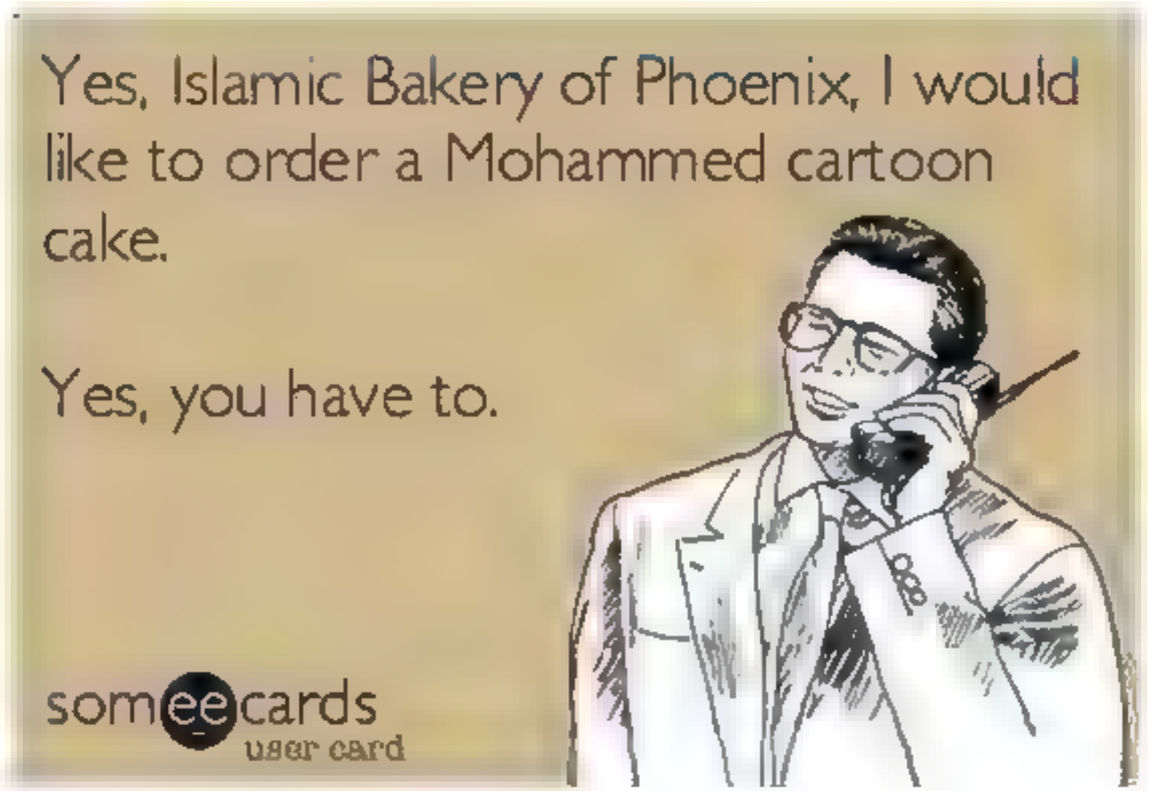
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow



1:24 PM - 11 Apr 2015

63 Retweets **56** Likes

15 63 56

Principles of Govt. @PrinciplesofGov 11 Apr 2015

Replying to

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Holograms for Freedom: Thousands join virtual demo against new protest law in Spain -

9:18 AM - 11 Apr 2015

11 Retweets **4** Likes

11 4

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Tweets

Follow

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Lard ass to buff black man for just $300. #transracial

8:26 AM - 12 Apr 2015

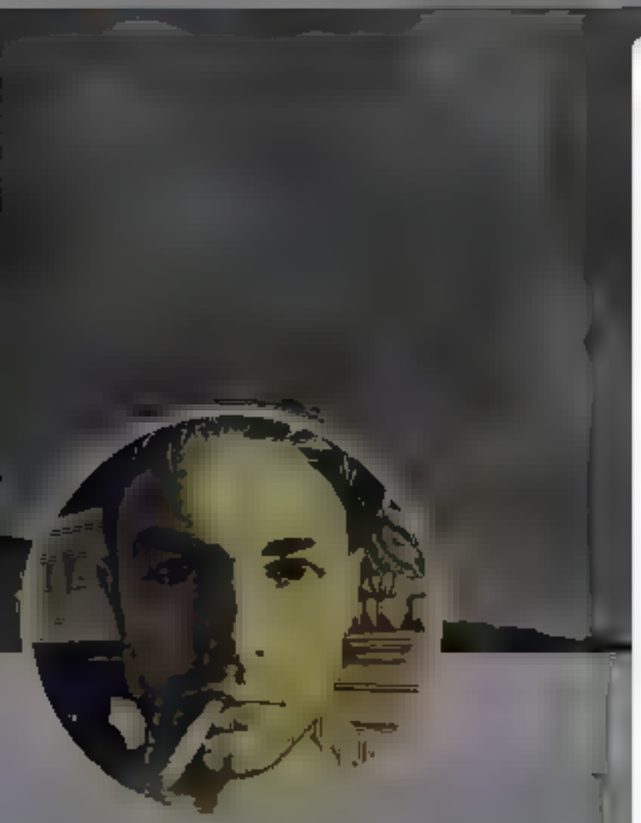
40 Retweets **27** Likes

[illegible] Log in

[illegible] erms

P[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Two more ISIS shitheads to troll - @ascetismee & @mmoustafa221

8:19 AM - 11 Apr 2015

11 Retweets **10** Likes

3 11 10

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Æon @xAeonx · 11 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] And they're suspending GGers' and anti-feminists' accounts Was that a decapitated head? #[illegible]

1

real Natedog @Natepocalypse · 11 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] @ascetismee [illegible]

Mohammad was a bitch. Good thing it's just a story anyway & your whole religion's dog shit

1

Default User @2wasted4urBS · 11 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] @ascetismee [illegible] Paul don't be so hard on them. Their flag makes awesome toilet paper

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n n ar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er 11 Apr 2015

a few voca gamers get upset as the ndustry (rightly) comes under scrut ny for into erance, nc usiveness and sex sm

4 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@MatthewWooller @amJnhay A very few LOL. You know absolutely fuck all about this issue.

9 08 AM 11 Apr 2015

3 Retweets **2** Likes

2 3 2

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er 11 Apr 2015

Rep y ng to

ohh ook made up news boy s here What tablets are you posing today Watson?

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er 11 Apr 2015

Rep y ng to

I only ust noticed your comprehens on fai ure It explains an awful lot about you made up news stories

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

While obesity is celebrated as "body acceptance," they're calling an interest in healthy eating a "mental disorder".

8:28 AM - 17 Apr 2015

48 Retweets **36** Likes

17 48 36

Grimnir Mäyräparta @GRIMNIR_ · 12 Apr 2015

Scoia'tael Justice W @E ftacu ar 11 Apr 2015
"Support for pol ce is h gher than ever before", you said about racetogether Can you provide evidence?

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonPianet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to

@GoodGuyGGate
washingtonpost.com/blogs/the-fix/ ...

8 03 AM 11 Apr 2015

1

Scoia'tael Justice W @E ftacu ar 11 Apr 2015
Rep y ng to
Don t you th nk that's m s lead ng? Overal a rise yes, but only because white peop e are more numerous.

1

Scoia'tael Justice W @E ftacu ar 11 Apr 2015
it's a drop in b ack people's perspective, though not outside of the usua variance

Paul Joseph Watson
@P r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another example of how the state keeps people dependent on welfare in order to control their behavior.

8:06 AM - 17 Apr 2015

19 Retweets **12** Likes

8 19 12

LIOC @ ee s eofcar s · 12 Apr 2015

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible] 1

[illegible] Directory

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 11 Apr 2015
Everybody trolling this ISIS cunt @0o_oOo___o0

7 16 4

Craig Eastwood @BigEasty 11 Apr 2015
[illegible] @0o_oOo___o0 Reported!!

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@BigEasty @0o_oOo___o0 Don't report him, just troll the fuck out of him, it's funnier.

8:07 AM - 11 Apr 2015

1 Like

2 1

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller 11 Apr 2015
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]tson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible] Canada

RetroDonnie95 @RDonnie95 11 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Interesting video. But, still don't know what [illegible] is about 4 mixed answers

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Following

Replying to [illegible]

@RDonnie95 @sarah_zero @TheMercedesXXX @Partisangirl We tell you what it's about in the first 30 seconds. Geeeeez.

8:02 AM - 11 Apr 2015

1 Like

1 1

RetroDonnie95 @RDonnie95 12 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] My bad. I'm sorry 4 asking the question. won't ask about [illegible] anymore

1

RetroDonnie95 @RDonnie95 12 Apr 2015

[illegible] I was just asking the question & didn't mean 2 step on y'all toes.

1

[illegible] Log in

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

This ISIS member @0o__oOo___o0 is threatening a new 9/11 - I guess @twitter is too busy banning people who "offend" feminists.

7:59 AM - 11 Apr 2015

29 Retweets **33** Likes

14 29 33

Mhamad Kleit @k e tm · 11 Apr 2015

Reply ng to @0o oOo o0 wel ISIS members are nothing more of a bubble f another 9/11 would happen, check the US gvrnment

1 1

Ron Wordweider @RonWordwe der · 11 Apr 2015

doesn t do any more saying stuff like planes remote control ed s so 2010

Ron Wordweider @RonWordwe der · 11 Apr 2015

Reply ng to So you do support banning of Twitter users whose views YOU find offensive?

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Angra Mainyu @TabuthaRasa 17 Apr 2015

[illegible] no, you re spel ng t wrong. t's not excel ent, it's actually excrement. Easy m stake to make.

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@TabutnaRasa @NorBdelta @Nero Never go into comedy.

8:01 AM - 11 Apr 2015

2

Angra Mainyu @TabuthaRasa 17 Apr 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] though it looks the publ cation you write for is just tab o d bu ish t as we l R P journa ism

1

Angra Mainyu @TabuthaRasa 17 Apr 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

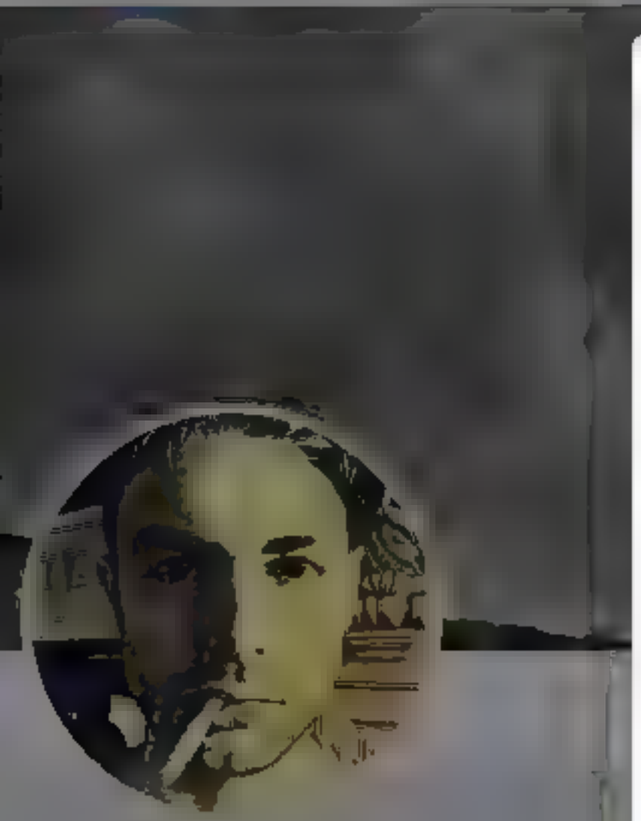
[illegible] yes, certainly wouldn t be as funny as the chance that anyone actually considers nero a cred b e source

[illegible] 2018 Twitter [illegible] Help Center Terms Privacy p[illegible]cy Cookies Ads nfo

Log in

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Everybody troll this ISIS cunt - @0o__oOo___o0

7:55 AM - 11 Apr 2015

16 Retweets **4** Likes

7 16 4

Craig Eastwood @BigEasty 11 Apr 2015

Replying to @0o_ oOo_ o0 Reported!!!

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 11 Apr 2015

@BigEasty @0o_ oOo_ o0 Don't report him. Just troll the fuck out of him. It's funnier

2 1

Daniel Spaulding @DanielSpaulding3 11 Apr 2015

Replying to Be careful, you might get charged for harassing an FBI agent

2

james @jbsq 11 Apr 2015

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tweet #justceforolivia to demand #greatormondstreet answer why Olivia was denied crucial antibiotics.

7:48 AM - 11 Apr 2015

21 Retweets **1** Like

21 1

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

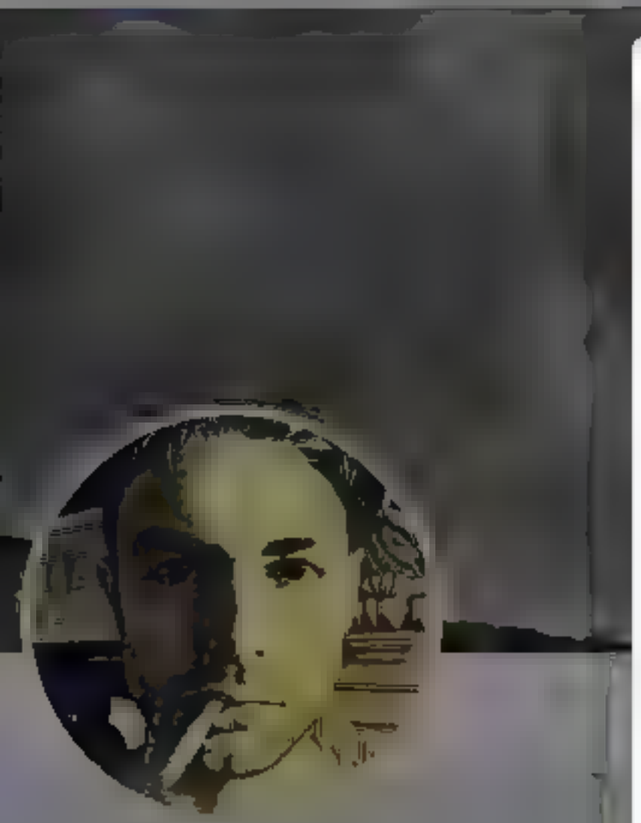
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#greatormondstreet has done NOTHING to "probe" the "failures" that led to baby Olivia's death. #justiceforolivia

7:46 AM - 7 Apr 2015

6 Retweets **2** Likes

6 2

[illegible] About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 11 Apr 2015

SJS should be recruiting One Direction fans since they share the same views on free speech

11 31 47

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@whereizzayn if it offends fucktards like you then of course it should ;-)

5:54 AM 11 Apr 2015

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Jaden Smith @offic dyaden · 9 Apr 2015
That Moment When Your Wearing A Dress With No Pants And You Swerve Way To Hard

500 8.9K 12K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to

@officia jaden I suggest you spend more time on improving your grammar and less time shopping for dresses.

7 :9 AM · 11 Apr 2015

5 ikes

5

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

2018 Twitter About Help Cen er Term Privacy po cy Cookies Ads n o

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C assica Ibera An
A t-R ght. ant A t-Left 250 m l ion+ tota
YouTube views
London
Joined January 2009

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

4:21 AM - 11 Apr 2015

37 Retweets **41** Likes

16 37 41

dead patsy @ChrisRuiton · 11 Apr 2015

Rep y ng to

Neoconservative ackey 's yet aga.n promot ng profess ona
l ar Ayaan Hirsi Al

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@johnmcglasson1 This has nothing to do with Perez Hilton.

5:44 AM - 11 Apr 2015

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#racism sNOTajoke - but One Direction fans who think that Islam is a race are fucking hilarious.

1:52 AM - 11 Apr 2015

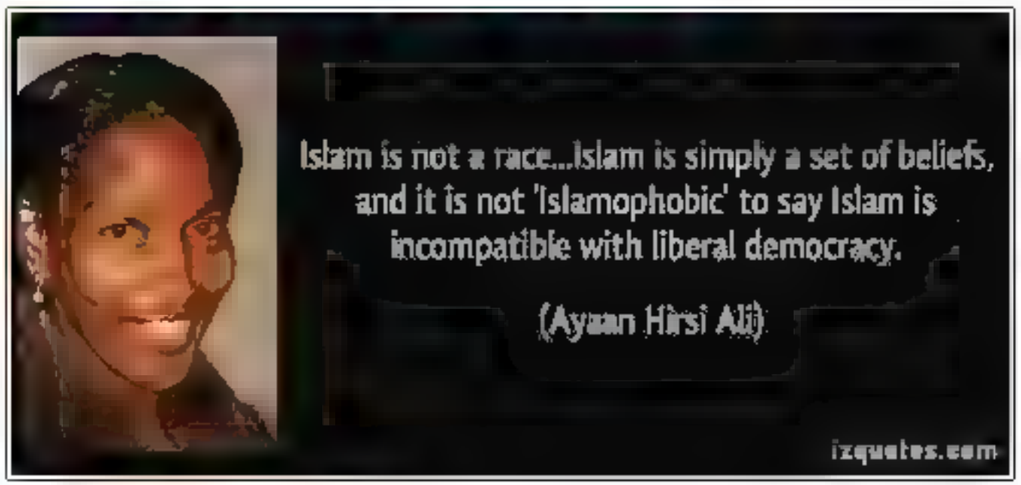
13 Retweets **21** Likes

3 13 21

NorBdelta @NorBdelta 11 Apr 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

>Imply ng One Direction fans are at such a leve of education



2 6 6

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet Follow

ISIS should be recruiting One Direction fans since they share the same views on free speech. #rac smisNOTa oke #JeSuisCharlie

3:59 AM - 11 Apr 2015

31 Retweets **47** Likes

11 31 47

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 11 Apr 2015

Replying to

@where zzayn if it offends fucktards like you then of course it should ,)

1

Radioilluminati.com @RadioIlluminat · 11 Apr 2015

Replying to

Infowars + then the New World Order would collapse with n a year

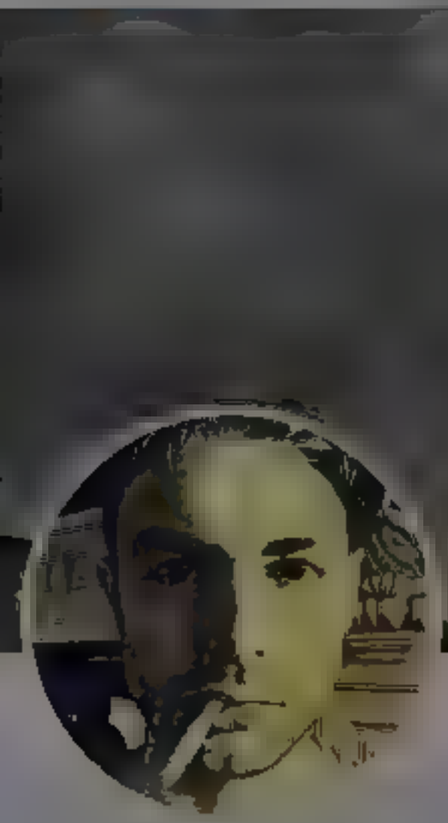
1

BB @Barb bb · 11 Apr 2015

Replying to

The problem is that Zayn & other guy don t really look al ke at all To many peop e nc uding me

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant' A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You don't have a right not to be offended. Spend more time reading than listening to shite pop music and you'd know that. #racismisNOTajoke

:47 AM - 11 Apr 2015

22 Retweets **38** [illegible]kes

3 22 38

Ryan Fredericks @Ryan5886 · 11 Apr 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] th s guy says it best [illegible]

1

[illegible] Twitter Abo t Help Ce ter Term Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

[illegible] with [illegible] Help [illegible] em Priva y Cy [illegible] ke Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Joking that two people look alike is not racist, you silly cunts. Stop policing language and comedy. #racism sNOTajoke

1:44 AM - 11 Apr 2015

18 Retweets **24** Likes

3 18 24

Mr. Michaels @MPa[illegible]Gerard · 11 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I wish Americans cou d use the C word so Ibera ly See, can't even type the word

@Abd[illegible]dhMoa · 11 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] but relat ng ooks of an nd an and an Arab, or Malaysian to Ch nese shows your ack of exposure (and gnorance) to d versity

Moische X @MEMRIdotORG · 11 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] thanks Where were these twits when [illegible] g orified that [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Perpetually offended teenage fucktards are ruining Twitter again.
mobi.perezhilton.com/2015-04-10-bl .
#racism sNOTajoke

1:41 AM - 11 Apr 2015

11 Retweets **14** Likes

5 11 14

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

1

Direct Messages

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

@nero's excellent Breitbart articles are featured in 'The Truth About #Gamergate With Syrian Girl' -

1:13 PM - 10 Apr 2015

24 Retweets **31** Likes

7 24 31

Angra Mainyu @TabulaRasa 11 Apr 2015

Replying to

no, you're spelling it wrong. It's not excellent, it's actually excrement. Easy mistake to make

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 11 Apr 2015

Never go into comedy

2

Angra Mainyu @TabulaRasa 11 Apr 2015

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Mercedes Carrera @TheMe[illegible]cedesXXX · 10 Apr 2015

[illegible] beautiful and intelligent thinking man in love [illegible]

4 [illegible] 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@TheMercedesXXX @eday bleh @Partysangirl LOL

1:54 PM · 10 Apr 2015

3 Likes

2 [illegible] 3

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb[illegible]yk d · 10 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]er don t know why you like carrera in the firstplace she's trashy not pretty or sexy or classy plus she fucks every guy

[illegible]

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb[illegible]yk d · 10 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]er you must love aids an stds if you like carrera .

2 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

@OutLawbillykid whats your deal?

14 3 13

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@TheMercedesXXX @Out_awbillykid
Assumption that two people who do a YouTube interview are fucking = ACTUAL misogyny AND misandry. :-D

4:50 PM - 10 Apr 2015

6 Retweets **14** Likes

6 6 14

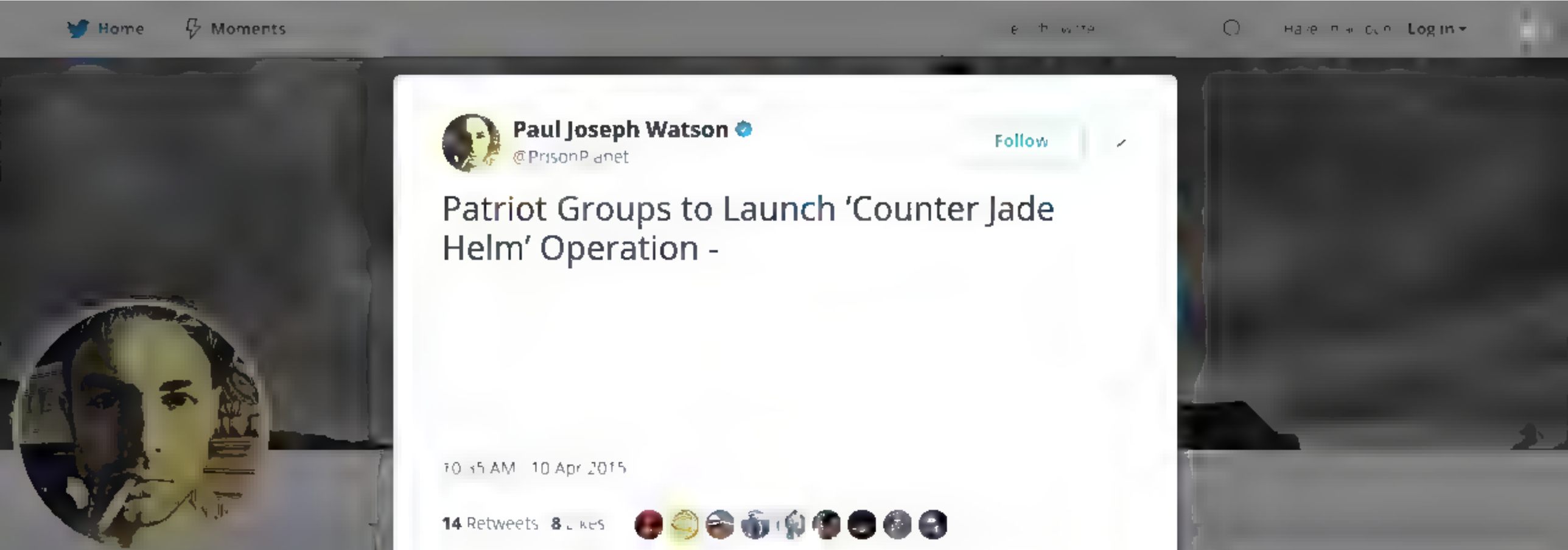
Mercedes Carrera @TheMercedesXXX 10 Apr 2015
Replying to
lol we l do fuck ever guy ever evidently

3 1 2

Ivy WolfTail @O tlawb yk d 10 Apr 2015
Replying to
she is now since she s be n honest with me

Ivy WolfTail @O tlawb yk d 10 Apr 2015
Replying to
'm a person thats wants truth from everybody even you no

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Patriot Groups to Launch 'Counter Jade Helm' Operation -

10:45 AM - 10 Apr 2015

14 Retweets **8** Likes

14 8

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@amunhay Yep

9:06 AM - 10 Apr 2015

3 Likes

3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

VIDEO: The Truth About #Gamergate With Syrian Girl - youtube.com/watch?v=eqJKJ8 .. @Partisangirl

9:44 AM - 10 Apr 2015

35 Retweets **23** Likes

7 35 23

Mecha Vivian James @mechavivian · 11 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

THE BEST VIDEO I'VE SEEN ON [illegible] The Truth About [illegible] With Syrian Girl [illegible] @Partisangirl"

[illegible] agree to the Terms [illegible] Policy and the Ads Info

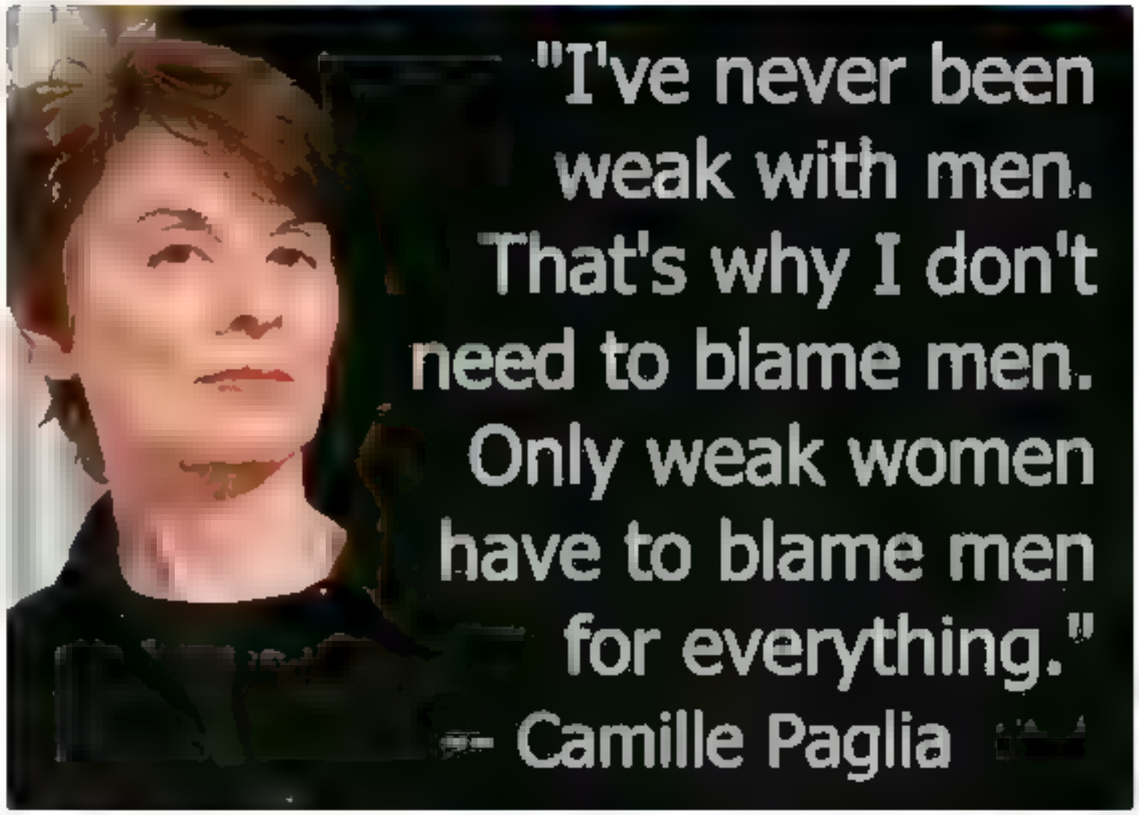
Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow



7:05 AM - 10 Apr 2015

55 Retweets **57** Likes

4 55 57

Suzanne Scholten @sa scholten · 11 Apr 2015

Replying to

"[redacted]." Ja, m'n (tiener)heldin. Wat een vrouw [redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

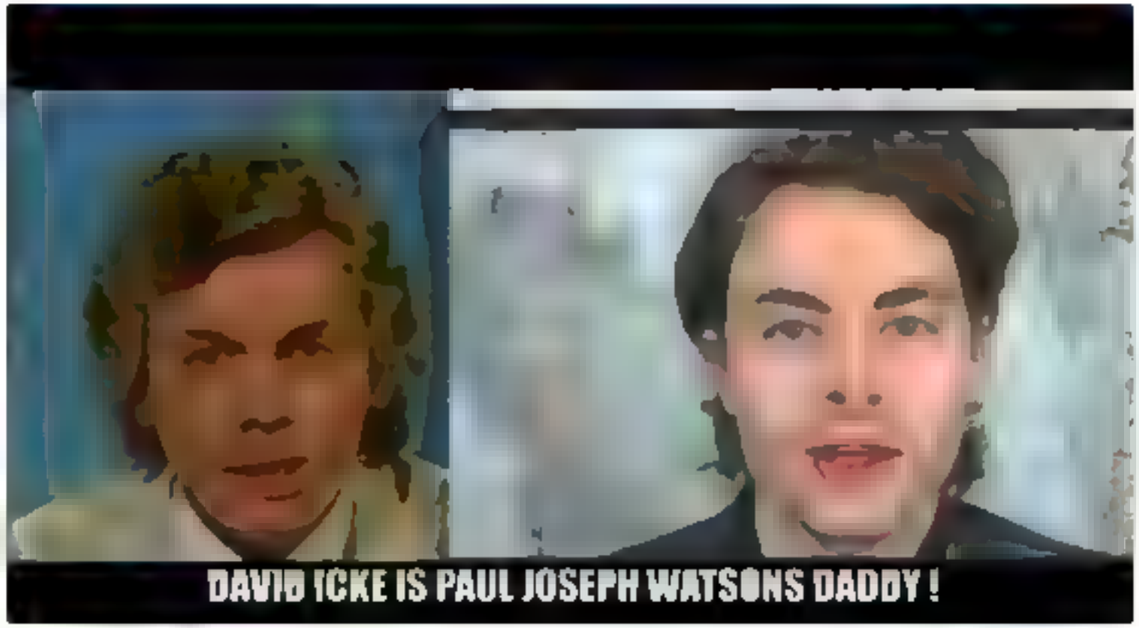
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

The secret is out - David Icke is my Dad.
beforeitsnews.com/conspiracy-the ...



9:12 AM - 10 Apr 2015

19 Retweets **38** Likes

16 19 38

ethan serone @n ne11,nreverse · 10 Apr 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

"sorry [illegible] Icke has a pig nose and you have a rat nose"

1 1

[illegible] Twitter Ads Info and privacy Terms

P vacy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

National Guard Blocks Infowars Reporters From Covering Dirty Bomb Exercise -

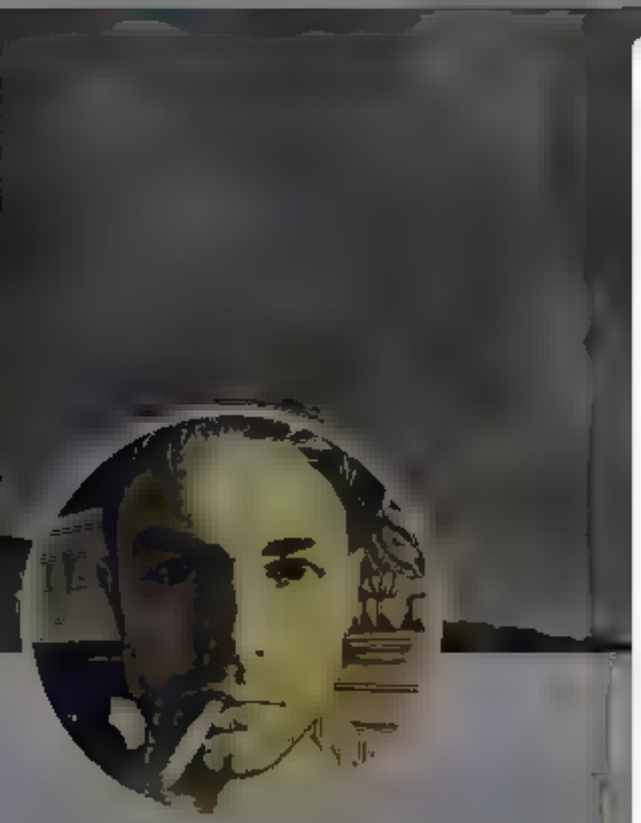
6:49 AM - 10 Apr 2015

13 Retweets **5** Likes

13 5

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Many on the right still think that running from cops mandates a vicious beating or even summary execution.

7:00 AM - 10 Apr 2015

14 Retweets **4** Likes

3 14 4

Issy HattGould MSH @IssyHattGould · 10 Apr 2015
Replying to
That's because MANY of the R ght is WHITE

2

Cory Henn @coryhennInfowar · 10 Apr 2015
@IssyHatt stop with the race BS issy

1 1

Issy HattGould MSH @IssyHattGould · 10 Apr 2015
@IssyHatt America has a non issue with

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

National Guard blocks @Ramboriggs & @JakariJax from reporting on CA drill, fearing unsympathetic (non-bias) coverage.

o 56 AM - 10 Apr 2015

53 Retweets **29** Likes

12 53 29

DB @DBystrowsk · 10 Apr 2015
Reply ng to
@JakariJax Dear , do you care to e aborate why you are suppressing freedom of the press?

6 4

Supastar DJ Bob @SupastarDJBob · 10 Apr 2015
Reply ng to
@JakarJax Because you re al fucking crazy Fearmongering / report ng.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Delighted to be on this censorship list used by SJW fucktards to maintain their echo chamber. #AreYouB ocked

Enter a twitter handle

[redacted]

@prisonplanet is not on the ggAutoblocker's blocklist

@prisonplanet is on The Block Bot's blocklist (Level 2)

6 11 AM - 10 Apr 2015

20 Retweets **22** Likes

5 20 22

Ron Wordweider @RonWordwe der · 11 Apr 2015

Repl ng to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@MarxistHell Never said that.

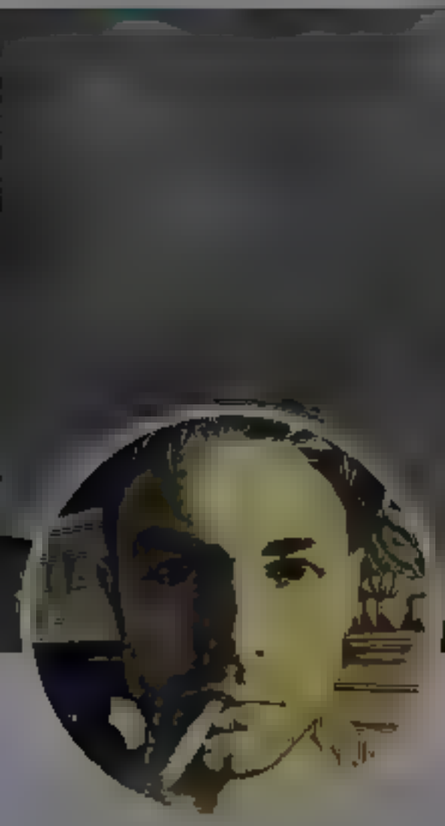
5:47 AM - 10 Apr 2015

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

This. #Wa terScott youtube.com/watch?v=slPaMG...

Matt McMillan

Follow

@PrisonPlanet why do you think there is a disproportionate amout of violence in black communities in the US? Im intrested in your answer.

Paul Joseph Watson
M Bla.e7 A Soc o economics & gangster culture promoted by white owned entertainment companies

4:54 AM - 10 Apr 2015

9 Retweets **15** Likes

13 9 15

Privacy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@RBurge1988 @GodfreyE fw ck Satire, dude.

2:27 AM - 10 Apr 2015

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shock Video: Police Punch, Kick Man Over 50 Times After He Surrendered -

4:35 AM - 10 Apr 2015

17 Retweets **7** Likes

1 17 7

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Prescription Drugs Kill More than Homicide in New York City -

2:51 AM - 10 Apr 2015

19 Retweets **8** Likes

19 8

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Matthew Cristóbal @McB aze718 10 Apr 2015
why do you think there is a d sproport onate amount of vio ence n black communit es n the US? Im intrested n your answer

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep ying to

@McBlaze718 Socio economics & gangster culture promoted by white-owned entertainment companies.

4:52 AM 10 Apr 2015

3 Retweets **1** ke

4 3 1

Matthew Cristóbal @McB aze718 10 Apr 2015
Rep ying to
agreed on the soc o-economics, because poverty crime everywhere regard ess of race But d d sagree on the 2nd

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads nf

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 9 Apr 2015

Look out for my interview with tomorrow talking and 3rd wave feminism

9 30 42

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@MenckenHitchens @Partisangirl She's also an avid gamer.

4:20 PM 9 Apr 2015

1

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Look out for my interview with @Partisang r tomorrow talking #GamerGate and 3rd wave feminism.

12:51 PM - 9 Apr 2015

30 Retweets **42** Likes

9 30 42

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet 9 Apr 2015

Rep y ng to

f he's ... gamer

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to

@Mistressnancy I know it is. I didn't say it was a woman, I said it was a feminist.

4 ;7 PM · 9 Apr 2015

2 Retweets **2** ·.kes

2 2 2

Furby.jpg says this tweet is for patrons only! @d ·ksp · 9 Apr ·015

Rep ying to

, actua ly these days I assume rad ca feminists are men n a dress

© 18 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co·kies Ad nfo

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another "tolerant" liberal feminist who wants to "kill all men," or at least put them in concentration camps.

Erika Imperial

Follow

https://archive.today/9NfcE

. XMD5a8000 athenahol ow strictmach ne if I had enough influence to kill all men everywhere I would have done it already.

OBSIDIAN entertainment

Pillars of Erika

Follow

https://archive.today/Symxm

CelticSteelNY generally it takes me at LEAST three tweets to work up to putting men in concentration camps

4:26 PM - 9 Apr 2015

25 190 141

eric @Everlast84Eric · 9 Apr 2015

@PrisonPlanet Of course work place deaths are higher in men the fact that more man are hired for the jobs in the first place

1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to @Everlast84Eric

@Everlast84Eric Erm, no. More men are hired for dangerous jobs.

7:51 AM · 9 Apr 2015

1 Like

1 1

eric @Everlast84Eric · 9 Apr 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet isn't that what I said. Just don't understand the point that your making. I'm defintely not into this crazy feminists thing

1

eric @Everlast84Eric · 9 Apr 2015

@PrisonPlanet you're just stating that more men are hired for dangerous jobs isn't that going to mean more men will have work place deaths?

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

What's the best Skype recording software for PC? I have yet to find one that is any good.

8:07 AM - 9 Apr 2015

7 Retweets **4** Likes

10 7 4

Bernd Lauert @Bernd[illegible] 9 Apr 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] You can record with open brodcaster software

1

Red Pill Philosophy @RedP[illegible]Tweets 9 Apr 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] don't use skype, switch to Google+ Hangouts on Air (through your channe s ive event tab). I bought a skype recorder, sucks

1

Robert Forrester @ForresterRobert 9 Apr 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Cal note seems to work okay But you might want to think about learn ng shorthand makes ife a ot easier when writ ng up.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Drudge is still at the top of his game nearly two decades on.
politico.com/blogs/media/20 ..

12:18 PM - 9 Apr 2015

16 Retweets **13** Likes

3 16 13

MK @theREAL_martyk · 9 Apr 2015

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr sonP anet · 9 Apr 2015

Th s guy s a oser and an idiot, but to arrest him for spouting conspiracy theories s a bit chi l ng.

6 10 14

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to

@NoodlePrivilege I reckon an official police warning would have sufficed and saved taxpayer money in court.

7:48 AM · 9 Apr 2015

1

2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

DNC head OK with killing babies right up until the day of birth?

7:43 AM - 9 Apr 2015

13 Retweets **4** Likes

1 13 4

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet

Follow

This guy's a loser and an idiot, but to arrest him for spouting conspiracy theories is a bit chilling.

7:39 AM - 9 Apr 2015

10 Retweets **14** Likes

6 10 14

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet 9 Apr 2015

Reply ng to

reckon an offic a police warning wou d have sufficed and saved taxpayer money n court.

1

A.J. Delgado @AjDe gado1 9 Apr 2015

Reply ng to

My sentiments exactly see my TL Was tweet ng about t last nt That s harassment" aws for ya (utterly vague and abusive)

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Men:

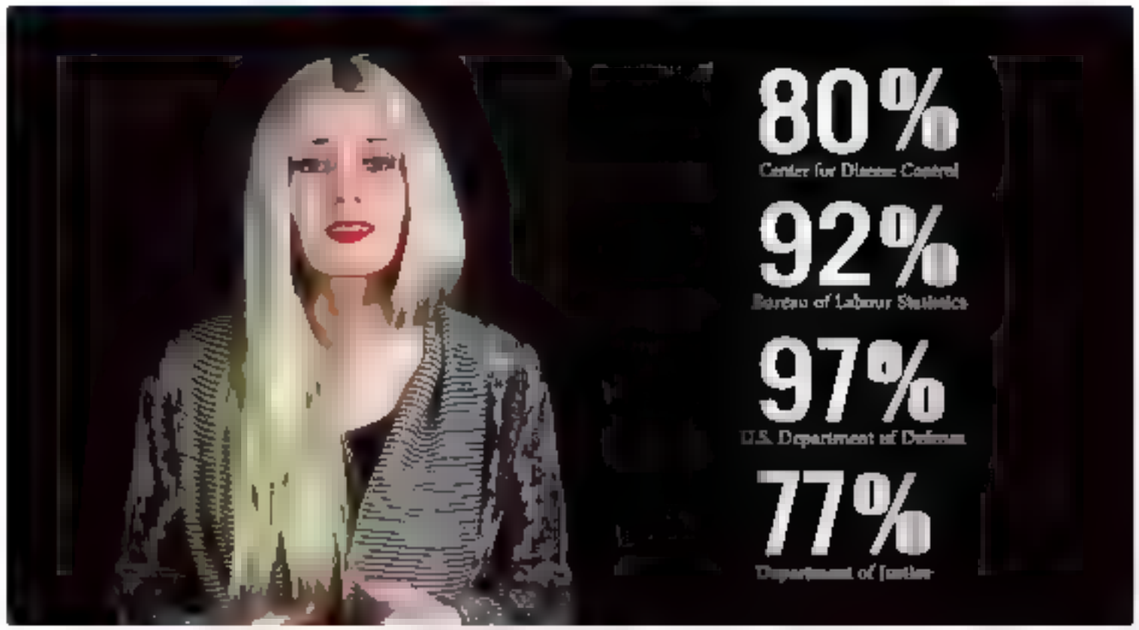
- 80% of suicide victims

- 92% workplace deaths

- 97% combat deaths

- 77% homicide victims

#MalePrivilege



5:44 AM - 9 Apr 2015

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Lauren Southern: Why I am not a feminist -

5:41 AM - 9 Apr 2015

14 Retweets **12** Likes

3 14 12

OppressedFart @OppressedFart · 9 Apr 2015

Replying to [redacted] Tagged

> **Lauren Southern** @Lauren_Southern
> Why I am NOT a feminist. Watch the video here b t.y/1itlwF9 @TheRebelTV

ΜΟΛΩΝ ΛΑΒΕ! @nat v st · 9 Apr 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] ask these spl t ta ls what they think abt the taco be l commercia w th the elderly lady ift ng her shirt n the car 4 tacos

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sick of hearing the term "free education". NOTHING is free. It costs either the individual getting the education or the taxpayer.

5:25 AM - 9 Apr 2015

30 Retweets **32** Likes

7 30 32

Mark Baldwin @SenorBaldwin 9 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Demand it's a right, then demand it be "free"

HuffPost Politics ✓ @HuffPostPol

Sen Bern e Sanders "H gher education shou d be a r ght" huff to/1NaqFoO

1

I Am The Walrus @chbandaswa ros 9 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Because currency s created when treasuries se l bonds to big banks I'd say there's an enormous cost to every govt program

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Professor: Russian Analyst's Threat to Nuke Yellowstone Based on 'Science Fiction' -

4:52 AM - 9 Apr 2015

3 Retweets **1** Like

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

Joined January 2009

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Edited by Gary

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Women now control more than half of US personal wealth, which 'will only increase in years to come' - uk.businessinsider.com/women-now-cont ... #MalePrivilege

4:57 AM - 9 Apr 2015

20 Retweets **15** Likes

10 20 15

© 2015 Twitter About Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

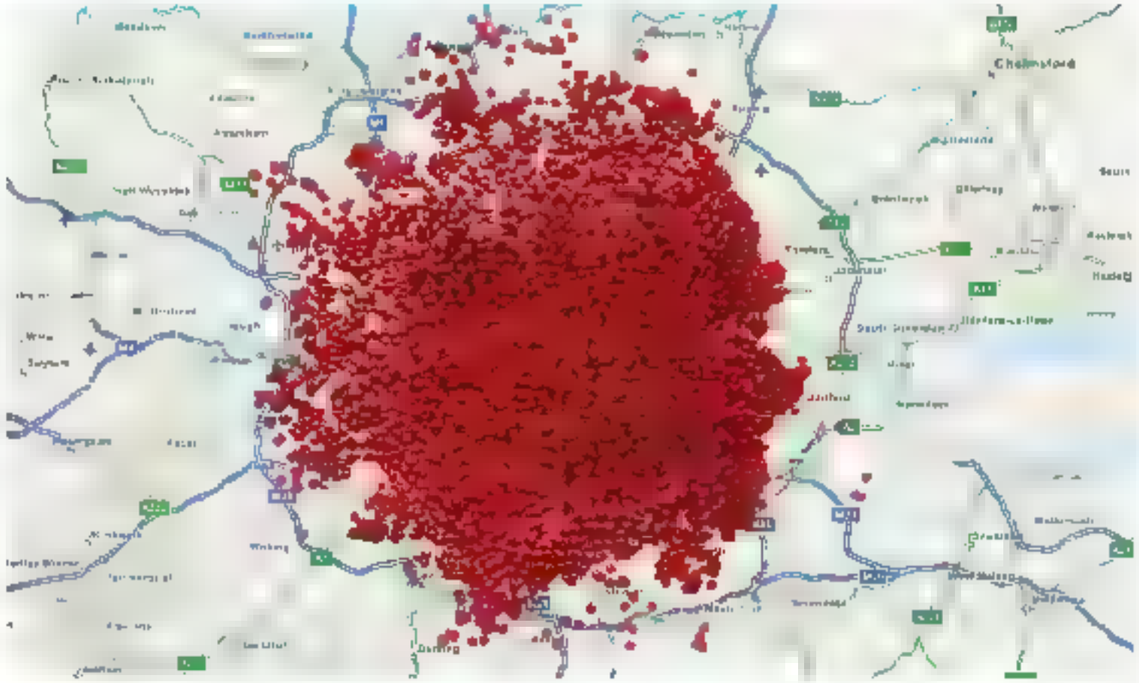
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Location of where Nazi bombs fell over London during WW2.
bombsight.org/#15/51.5050/-0 .



4:51 AM - 9 Apr 2015

27 Retweets **16** Likes

4 27 16

cōgitātio @EtProPop · 11 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

PrisonPlanet you better not fuck porn girl or any for that fact.. you bastard..

0[illegible]

16 8 10

Melle @Me eB90 9 Apr 2015

[illegible] why keep st cking up for that wil fully gnorant, anti-sc ence alex jones conspiracy fanboy? s he THAT hot?

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@Me leB90 @TheMercedesXXX Yes, yes I am.

2 54 AM 9 Apr 2015

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

[illegible] 2015 Twitter Abo Help Center Terms Privacy po c, Cookies Ads nfo

[illegible] erms

Pr v y Or Cy Ad n

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@LionsShadows blacks only make up 13 per cent of population though, so black victims are disproportionately higher.

4:08 PM - 8 Apr 2015

4 Retweets

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Solomon Pinkins ™ @solomonP 8 Apr 2015

curious do you have evidence showing how the movement is funded by ?

2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@solomonP
wasn.ngtontimes com/news/2015/ an/ ..

6 1 PM 8 Apr 2015

1

Solomon Pinkins ™ @solomonP 8 Apr 2015

Replying to

it sounds disingenuous & purposefully dece tful when you frame it as " the George Soros funded movement

2018 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Cookies Ads n o

Paul Joseph Watson

@

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Followed by

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Both left and right are hiding the true narrative behind #Wa terScott & police brutality. youtube.com/watch?v=slPaMG ..

5:55 PM - 8 Apr 2015

50 Retweets **34** Likes

10 50 34

Tom McCue @TomMcCue2 · 10 Apr 2015
Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Nephew of JFK: Vaccines are a “Holocaust” -

2:01 PM - 8 Apr 2015

28 Retweets **14** Likes

1 28 14

Frowgbat @Frowgbat 8 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Its bad but "holocaust" thats pushing it

1

Frowgbat @Frowgbat 8 Apr 2015

[illegible] having limited development due to an unneccesary vaccine ≠ being tortured & killed in a gas chamber because of your race imo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fox News keeps calling the #BostonBombing an "act of war". Who exactly are we supposed to go to war with?

11:54 AM - 8 Apr 2015

67 Retweets **68** Likes

34 67 68

Andrew Wightman @sp[illegible]ke7 · 8 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] But it's essential to know what the opposition think. Even if it is abhorrent.

1

Toni Capasso @TonNoBologny · 8 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] MSM are the war shippers. Inputting tin the minds and outputting little mantra chanting directed energy weapons [illegible]

1 1

9beanrows @Richthegrimm · 8 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] will be called an act of war because that propaganda galvanises the State. A crazy guy has no news value

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

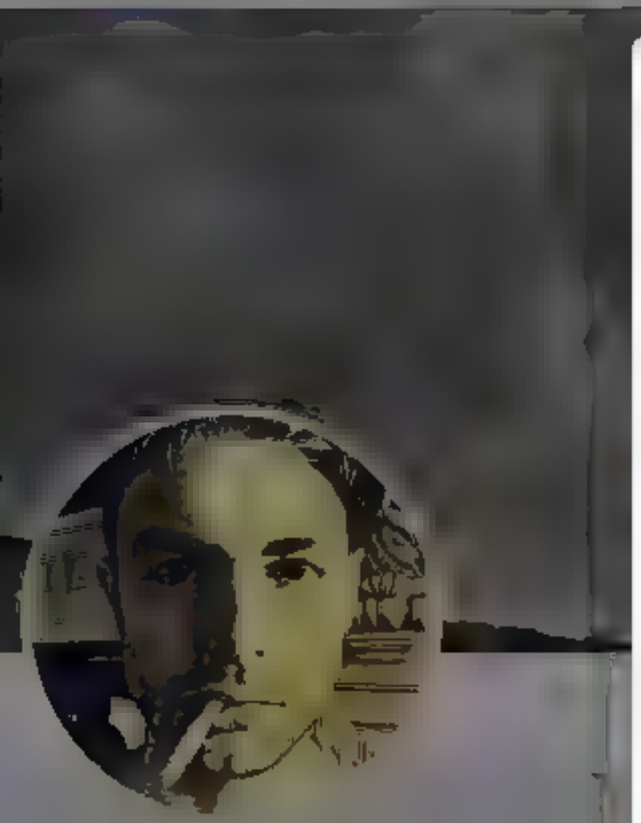
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Blaming police brutality on guns doesn't wash. Cops in many countries are armed, yet killings of citizens are rare. #WalterScott

11:34 AM - 8 Apr 2015

24 Retweets **17** Likes

6 24 17

Rob T (RAAAB) @robberedly · 8 Apr 2015

Replying to

I agree but people don't want to add lack of respect and dislike of the law and resisting arrest are the most factors involved

1

Kaleb Lynch @KalebLynch · 10 Apr 2015

Replying to

UK police killed 52 people in 100 years.

US police killed 110 people in march

Hugh Beaumont @beaves_dad · 8 Apr 2015

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Conspiracists are in the comments on this YouTube video saying the #WaterScott shooting was "staged".

10:44 AM - 8 Apr 2015

7 Retweets **7** Likes

12 7 7

Lionel @Lionel Media · 8 Apr 2015
Replying to
Let the record reflect that alleged conspiracist [redacted] more often than not disputes conspiracies.

4 6 6

Activist Post @ActivistPost · 8 Apr 2015
[redacted] We must always be vigilant that anything could be staged, and not make fun of ppl who research it

1 2 1

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

8 72 26

Lee Kostrinsky @Leekost 8 Apr 2015

[illegible] Amaz ng how you dodge talking about what happened to Walter Scott in SC Aren t you going to ask to check the video?

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@Leekost

10 56 AM 8 Apr 2015

1

Lee Kostrinsky @Leekost 8 Apr 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] But what r u really sayin? Left right need to see others view Understatement. Smel s of c ass race avoidance

Log in

[illegible] erms

P vacy Cy [illegible] Ad c

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Audrey @mare fr gor st 8 Apr 2015

[illegible] we have armed pol ce in N and I can't th nk of the last time there was a shoot ng fatal or otherwise

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@Audmum1 By NI you mean Northern Ireland?

1 12 AM 8 Apr 2015

1

Audrey @mare fr gor st 8 Apr 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Sorry, yes I do o)

1

Audrey @mare fr gor st 8 Apr 2015

[illegible] I've been looking through this [illegible] 3 justifiable homicides 06, 07 & '11 I m quite certa n not pol ce

1

Audrey @mare fr gor st 8 Apr 2015

[illegible] my m stake by the power of google the shooting n '06 and '11 were pol ce getting nothing for 07 though

Have an account? Log in

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Some think the #WalterScott shooting was justified because he ran from the cop. Summary execution now acceptable?

11:00 AM - 8 Apr 2015

22 Retweets **16** Likes

9 22 16

mikecam8419@Gmail.co @mikecam8149 · 8 Apr 2015

Replying to

PLEASE V SIT JOHN DYER SHELL DUMP NG NUCLEAR WASTE UNDERGROUND AT FORMER SITE STANLOW M KE WORKED

2

Susan Haggard @susanhaggard1 · 8 Apr 2015

Replying to

no nope not ever Th s was disgusting and quite frankly EV L. No ustificat on PERIOD

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

U.S. cops kill people at a rate 70 times higher than any other country in the first world. youtube.com/watch?v=slPdMG.. #WalterScott

10:35 AM - 8 Apr 2015

137 Retweets **56** Likes

14 137 56

Audrey @mare[illegible]gor[illegible]s1 · 8 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] we have armed police in NI and I can't think of the last time there was a shooting - fatal or otherwise.

1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · 8 Apr 2015

@Audmum1 By NI you mean Northern Ire and?

1

[illegible] terms

[illegible] Advertising

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

VIDEO: What they're not telling you about the #WalterScott shooting -

10:20 AM - 8 Apr 2015

18 Retweets **20** Likes

8 18 20

MrSonicAdvance @MrSonicAdvance · 8 Apr 2015
Replying to
Good job on that piece

1 1

TTL @TallerThanLife · 8 Apr 2015
Replying to
you're right in saying both problems need addressing though

1

Benji @BenjiBye · 8 Apr 2015
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

In the month of March alone, cops in the United States killed more people than cops in the UK killed in the entire 20th century.

8 01 AM · 8 Apr 2015

72 Retweets **26** Likes

8 72 26

Lee Kostrinsky @·eekost · 8 Apr 2015

Repy ng to

Amazing how you dodge ta k ng about what happened to Wa ter Scott n SC Aren't you go ng to ask to check the video?

1

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr ·onP anet · 8 Apr ·015

1

Lee Kostrinsky @·eekost · 8 Apr 2015

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Delivery driver interrogated under terror laws for taking picture of police cars parked in bus bays.

7:05 AM - 8 Apr 2015

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@fitoraes doing a video on it right now

7:09 AM - 8 Apr 2015

1 Like

1

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

3 2

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 8 Apr 2015
so only rea ly have to show 'impartial ty' to the two ma or part es and LibDems. I e , must not undermine RedTeam v B ueTeam

2 3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet Follow

Rep ying to

@stacyherbert Ofcom is a cancer to free speech.

3:26 AM - 8 Apr 2015

1 Retweet 2 Likes

2 1 2

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 8 Apr 2015
Rep ying to
but basically Ofcom sends comp aint f even one person n the entirety of JK is 'offended' by someth ng said

1 4 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 8 Apr 2015
I am deeply offended by Ofcom Imagine when they tighten their ron fist around the Internet

3 2 3

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 8 Apr 2015
they empower the offended to fee even more offended, a doom oop of the offended seek ng to be offended

1 2

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 8 Apr 2015
Rep ying to
Yes !! We receive a most week y comp aints from them Never once have regulators in US complained

2 2

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Government Demands Father Demolish Cardboard Fort He Built For His Kids - infowars.com/government-dem ...

4:55 AM - 8 Apr 2015

60 Retweets **17** Likes

12 60 17

Ivy WolfTail @O.tlawb yk d · 8 Apr 2015

In reply to @PrisonPlanet

About Help Terms Privacy Cookies Ads

Home Moments

Log in

3 2

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 8 Apr 2015
so only really have to show 'impartiality' to the two major parties and LibDems. I.e., must not undermine RedTeam v BlueTeam

2 3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 8 Apr 2015
Ofcom is a cancer to free speech

2 1 2

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 8 Apr 2015
but basically Ofcom sends complaint if even one person in the entirety of UK is 'offended' by something said

1 4 2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@stacyherbert I am deeply offended by Ofcom, imagine when they tighten their iron fist around the Internet.

3:29 AM - 8 Apr 2015

2 Retweets **3** Likes

3 2 3

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 8 Apr 2015
Replying to
that's why Frankie Boyle is pretty much banned from TV here
So many are oh so offended by his comedy. The vapours

1 2

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 8 Apr 2015
Replying to
they empower the offended to feel even more offended, a doom loop of the offended seeking to be offended

1 2

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder 9 Apr 2015
Replying to
Don't panic, you'll still be able to tweet about main issue facing us: wailing feminists on BBC2 arts progs

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er 8 Apr 2015
put that n your misogyn stic p pe, and smoke it or what ever else t is that gets you going. .

> **Caitlin Moran** @ca tl nmoran
> Br l iant @ucyMangan piece on how the ma e-programmed nternet is HORR FIED by per ods stylist co.uk/peop e/lucy-ma

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

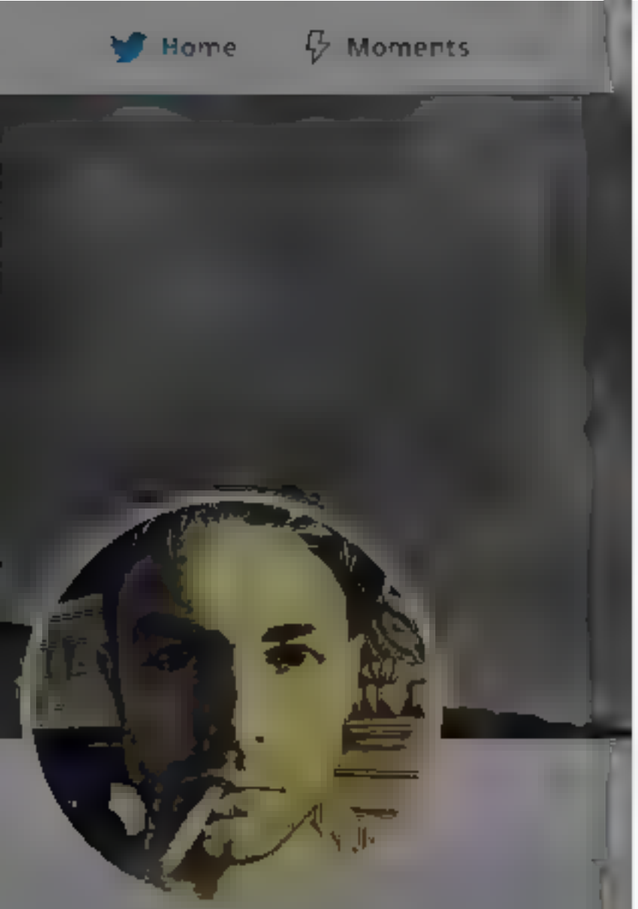
@MattnewWool er No one wants to see anything bleeding. That's not misogyny, you fool.

1:25 AM - 8 Apr 2015

1

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er 8 Apr 2015
Rep y ng to
And yet your very own s te does, al the time.

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 8 Apr 2015

[illegible]r two th ngs. that was prior to beginn ng of official campaign and they got around it by fict ona izing the story

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@stacyherbert This wasn't fictional.

3:22 AM - 8 Apr 2015

2 Retweets

3 2

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 8 Apr 2015

Log in

[illegible] erms

P v cy [illegible] Ad

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

I notice that this didn't stop Channel 4 & BBC running documentaries to smear UKIP. @stacyherbert

> **Stacy Herbert** @stacyherbert
> Won t be ta king about the e ect on unti after it s over due to Ofcom regulations

3 20 AM - 8 Apr 2015

7 Retweets **5** Likes

6 7 5

Stacy Herbert @ tacyherbert 8 Apr 2015

Rep y ng to

two things that was prior to beg nning of offic a campa gn and they got around t by fictional z ng the story

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 8 Apr 2015

This wasn t fictiona

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

6 22 5

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er 8 Apr 2015

No. "hundreds of m.l ions of do lars worth of modern zat on work at Cheyenne" has made t more su tab e for the task at hand.

1

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er 8 Apr 2015

Why do you ns st on pul ing headl nes out of your backside? The strap you have at the top is not representative of the story

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to

@MatthewWooller The shift is designed to safeguard ...from a potential electromagnetic pulse (EMP) attack, military officers said.

3:23 AM - 8 Apr 2015

1

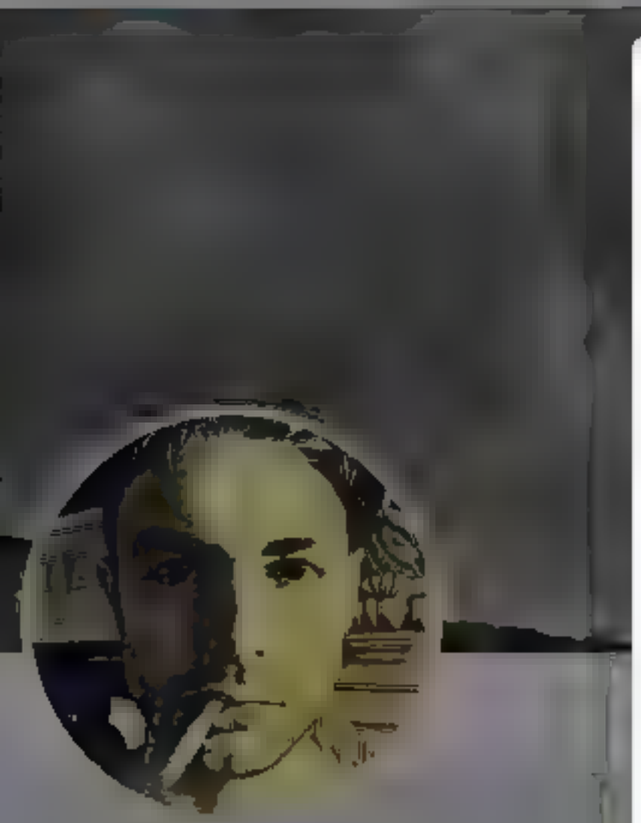
Matthew Wooller @MatthewWoo er 8 Apr 2015

Rep ying to

Where does it say they fear one s one the way?

2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Politicians want to keep having referendums over and over again until they get the result they want -

3:12 AM - 8 Apr 2015

6 Retweets **3** Likes

3 6 3

crljones @crljones 8 Apr 2015

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police state America is kidnapping your pets, demanding money or killing them - massprivate blogspot.co.uk/2015/04/pol c e ...

2:49 AM - 8 Apr 2015

15 Retweets **6** Likes

1 15 6

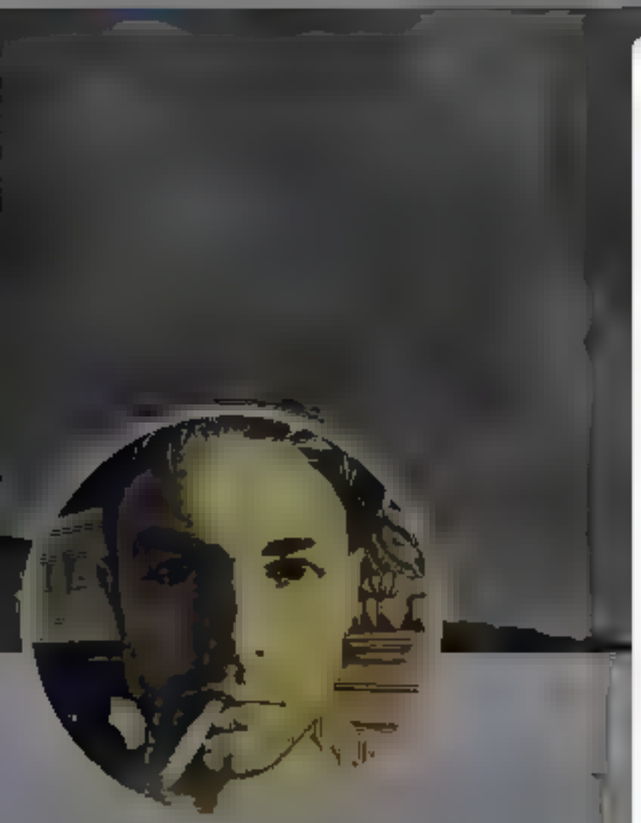
analiensaturn @analiensaturn 8 Apr 2015

Replying to

we've had that for years here in UK, called RSPCA

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sorry, but it's your fault if you're offended all the time -

4:18 AM - 8 Apr 2015

16 Retweets **21** Likes

1 16 21

Micheal J Watts @Eyehgotukyaself · 9 Apr 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet S.r. Thank You! Wow. I am sharing this on everything I got!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@mam1776 Which rant?

5:29 PM - 7 Apr 2015

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Smart Meters: Enforcement Of Mandatory Water Restrictions Is Only Just The Beginning -

2:30 AM - 8 Apr 2015

15 Retweets **7** Likes

15 7

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

US aerospace command moving comms gear back to Cold War bunker, fearing EMP attack -

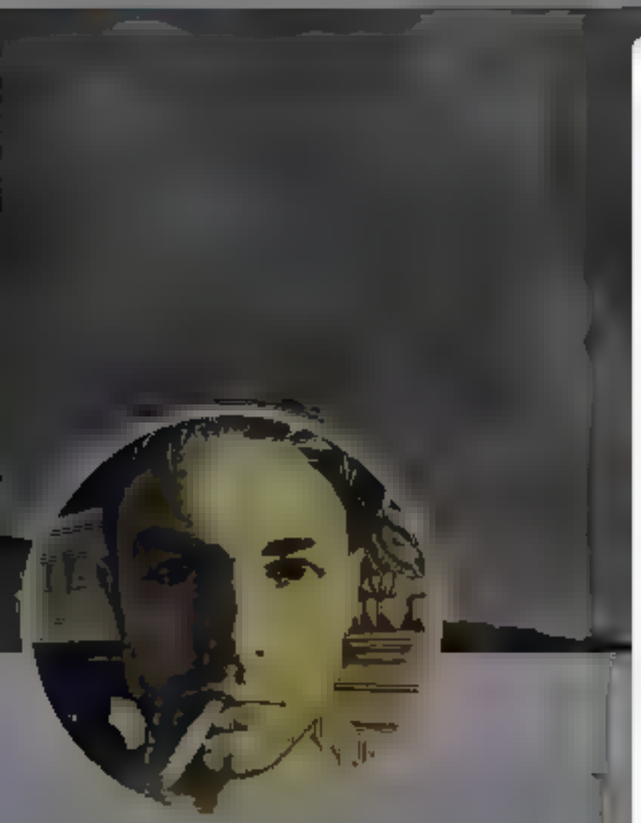
2:33 AM - 8 Apr 2015

22 Retweets **5** Likes

6 22 5

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller - 8 Apr 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rand Paul: 'Why do conservatives think that a government inept at home will somehow succeed in building nations abroad?' #StandW thRand

1:12 PM - 7 Apr 2015

55 Retweets **35** Likes

5 55 35

Jared Metzker @JaredMetzker · 7 Apr 2015
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] 3 perspectives on Rand Pau [illegible]

9-11 Patriot Ride @[illegible]tevegronka3 · 7 Apr 2015
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] Is that ever true!! Good cal !!

Karen Jones @Snakeb te_jones · 7 Apr 2015
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] Government s good at 1 th ng: force Defending America s primary role of federa government.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

STOP apologizing for "offending" perpetually offended fucktards.
facebook com/v aeo.php?v=10 ..

4:44 PM - 7 Apr 2015

34 Retweets **39** Likes

7 34 39

The Anvil @The Anv 1 - 7 Apr 2015
Reply ng to
I prefer to use the r own rhetoric against them "Sorry, but not sorry" They hate hearing the r own words used against them

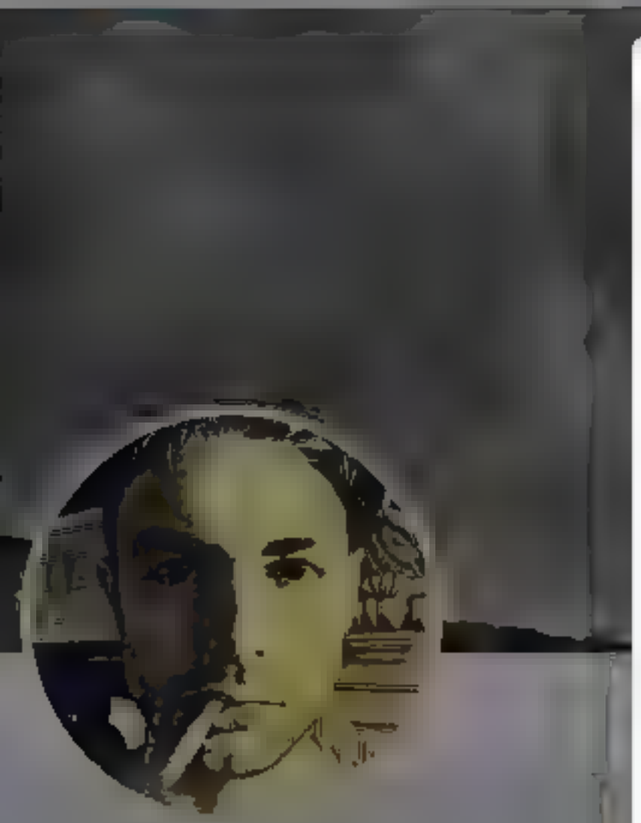
3

Hugh Beaumont @beaves dad - 7 Apr 20 5
Reply ng to
"I'm offended"
"Then defend yourself"

2

mike schmidt @schm thy999 - 7 Apr 2015
Reply ng to
Love the language Pau ,yer starting to sound like a true Yank !

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Court mulls revealing secret government plan to cut cell phone service -

12 PM 7 Apr 2015

24 Retweets **6** Likes

1 24 6

Jennifer Johnson @armychick7777 7 Apr 2015

Replying to

that would be bs if it happened another way to control the

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Robbie Martin @F[illegible]orescentGrey 7 Apr 2015

[illegible] how about trying to get someone fired from a news job and press pass stripped for asking him why he endorsed Mitt Romney?

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@FluorescentGrey That was dumb, but if it's the worst thing, I'll take him any day over Hillary.

[illegible]:16 AM - 7 Apr 2015

3

KnusUrbanitten @[illegible]er[illegible]blacksburg - 8 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] How about h m be ng a supporter of the genoc da. Israel state?

Sean Ras @Seanras - 7 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] t won't be H lary, trifecta coming! Bush wil be our next prez! And that scares me more

© 2015 Twitter Abo t Help Center Terms Privacy po c Cook es Ad nfo

[illegible] erms
P v cy [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rand hater photoshops James Holmes with #StandW thRand sign, @RandPaul retweets, leftist media blames Rand Paul.

11:15 AM - 7 Apr 2015

14 Retweets **8** Likes

1 14 8

Rob T (RAAAB) @robb eredly · 7 Apr 2015

Reply ng to

they must really be scared you can tel by how there go ng after him ust hours after he announced running LMFAO

1

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads nf

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The mainstream media pays hacks like @deep_beige and @Olvianazzi to professionally troll Rand Paul. #StandWithRand

11:20 AM - 7 Apr 2015

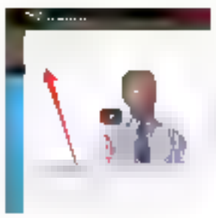
35 Retweets **21** Likes

4 35 21

Alex Bowles @a exqgb 7 Apr 2015

Reply ng to

Don t forget the covert operators trying to br ng down Pau *from the ins de*



Rubina Madan Fillion @rub nat on

Rand Paul's webs te m sspel ed 'education " A most as bad as Mitt Romney's "Better Amercia "
read bi/1ybh6Q2

2

Aldo Raine @Tabertron c 8 Apr 2015

Reply ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@sarah_zero @TheMercedesXXX LOL

PM 7 Apr 2015

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rand Paul haters are gonna have to come up with something better than the devastating 'Aqua Buddha' scandal this time around. #StandWitnRand

11:12 AM - 7 Apr 2015

14 Retweets **16** Likes

7 14 16

Robbie Martin @FluorescentGrey 7 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] how about trying to get someone fired from a news job and press pass stripped for asking him why he endorsed Mitt Romney?

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 7 Apr 2015

[illegible] That was dumb, but it's the worst thing, I'll take him any day over Hillary

3

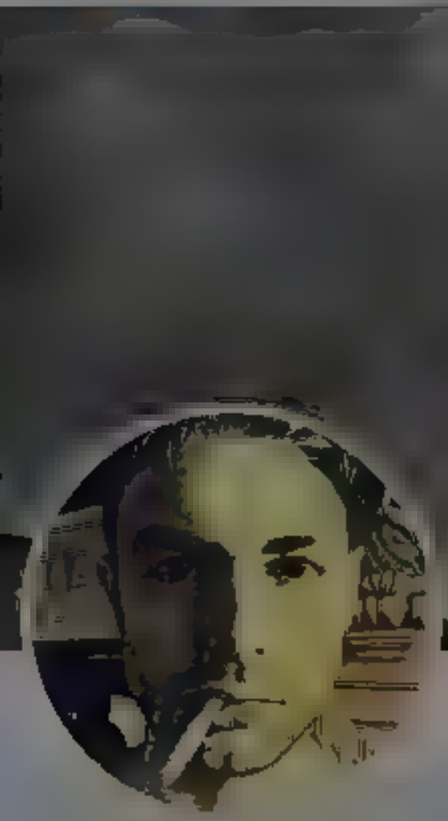
dead patsy @ChrisRamon 7 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Wants to increase defense budget, blindly supports Israel, wants to drone

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New designer drug makes people want to strip naked and run from imaginary killers - sun-sentinel.com/ oca /broward/ ... @joerogan

11 03 AM - 7 Apr 2015

13 Retweets **5** Likes

3 13 5

Razz Berry @MistressRazz 7 Apr 2015

Replying to

Wow The implications Moving along the zombie plan

REDSWhinez @redswhinez 7 Apr 2015

Replying to

SOOO Just a normal day then

... 7 Apr 2015

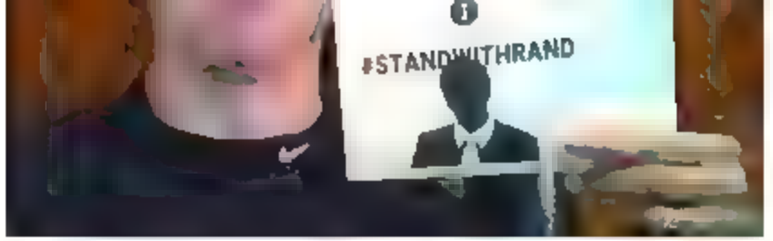
Replying to

sounds like a party

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments



RETWEETS 16 FAVORITES 26

14 51 62

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

.@deep_beige @Oliv anuzzi WOW what a monumental fucking scandal! His candidacy is surely doomed! This is more devastating than Aqua Buddha!

11:11 AM - 7 Apr 2015

1 Retweet 3 Likes

1 1 3

Brendan James ✓ @deep_be ge 7 Apr 2015
Replying to
thank you for reading comrade

1

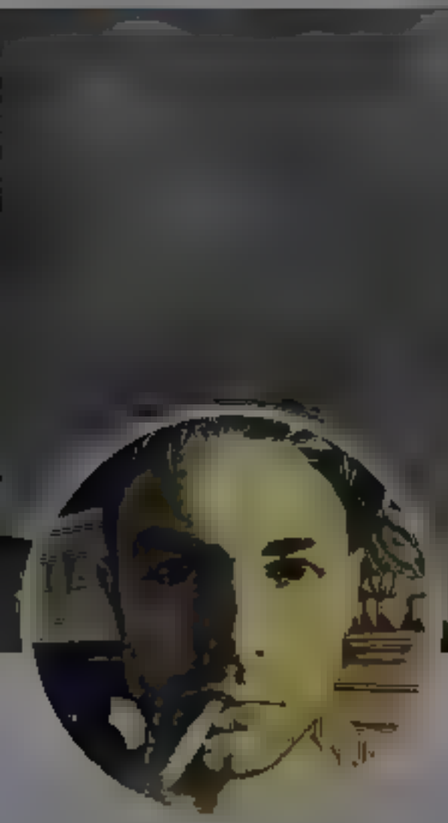
Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@P s n Pl net

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

© 20 8 Tw tter About e p Center Terms Privacy po y Cook es Ads nf

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

All you self-proclaimed 'liberals' and Hillary fawners bashing @RandPaul need to research the term "classical liberal". #CantStandRand

10:39 AM - 7 Apr 2015

22 Retweets **20** Likes

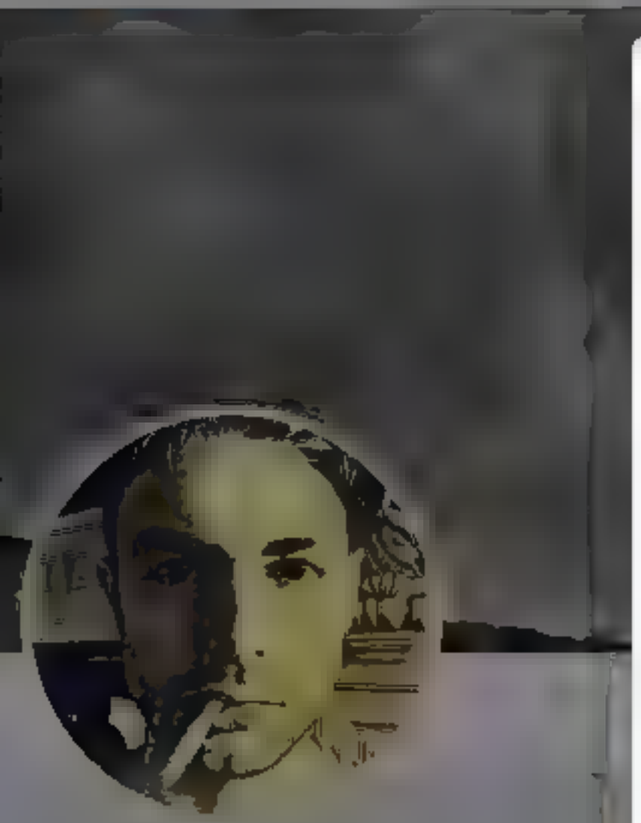
7 22 20

ZAC @zzcrane 8 Apr 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] No kidding, a classical liberal was the definition of true liberty
1

Iamjono @iamjono 7 Apr 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] They should also research the term "Psychopaths",just a thought.
1

Robert Frostbite @steinybeck 7 Apr 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] paul is classic libertarian

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Support @ValLisitsa - she is making a brave stance for free speech against US-backed neo-nazi thugs in Ukraine.

10:17 AM - 7 Apr 2015

28 Retweets **9** Likes

1 28 9

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller - 7 Apr 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet "our priority is being a stage for the world's great works of music, and not for opinions" the bit you didn't publish

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rand Paul is the only candidate from either party who will roll back mass NSA domestic surveillance. infowars.com/rand-paul-offe ... #StandWithRand

10:43 AM - 7 Apr 2015

57 Retweets **51** Likes

9 57 51

USAgenda22 @USAgenda22 · 7 Apr 2015

Replying to

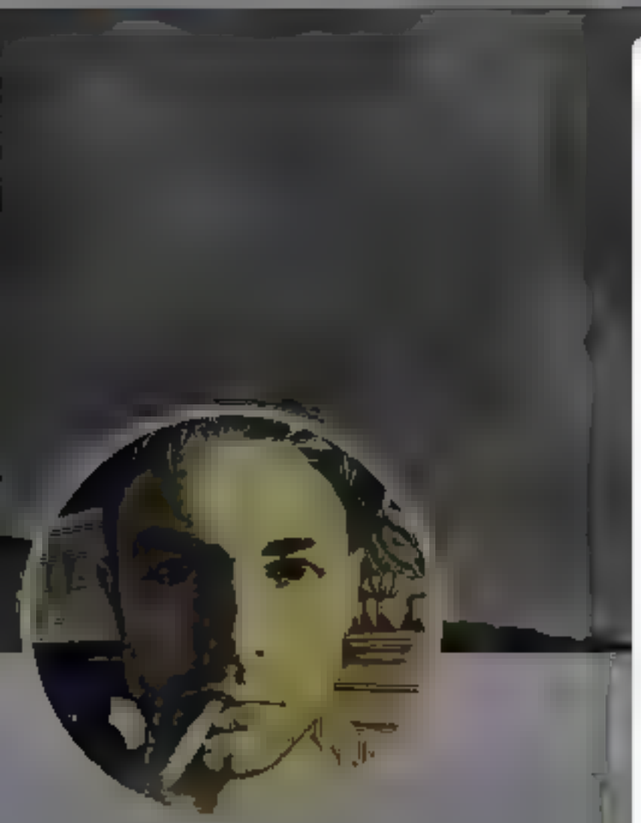
How come al that domestic NSA surveil lance d dn't catch Hi ary's private server?

2 4 1

TheyreOutofControl @DefendDC · 7 Apr 2015

Obama hasn t al owed NSA to re ease Hi lary's emails. yet.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The @TorontoSymphony shares the same view of free speech as radical jihadists. Boycott.

10:03 AM - 7 Apr 2015

10 Retweets **6** Likes

3 10 6

dead patsy @ChrisRyllon · 7 Apr 2015
Replying to
Stop comparing everything to "radical jihadists", you sound like Sean Hannity ffs

Bepa @veradubs · 7 Apr 2015
Replying to
yes It's the only way

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt··eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This. infowars.com/world-renowned .

Paul Joseph Watson
[illegible]

The art & music world punishes people for expressing contrarian political opinions, ensuring true mavericks can never threaten the status quo

Like Comment Share

10:1? AM - 7 Apr 2015

20 Retweets **10** Likes

3 20 10

[illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

World Renowned Pianist Censored in Toronto For Questioning Ukrainian Government -

10:00 AM - 7 Apr 2015

7 Retweets **5** Likes

1 7 5

DB @DBystrowski · 7 Apr 2015

Replying to

apparently questioning nazi UPA Ukra n an officia s s not so PC.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

WTF is it with Canada? Easily THE most hostile western nation to free speech ever.

10:04 AM - 7 Apr 2015

20 Retweets **11** Likes

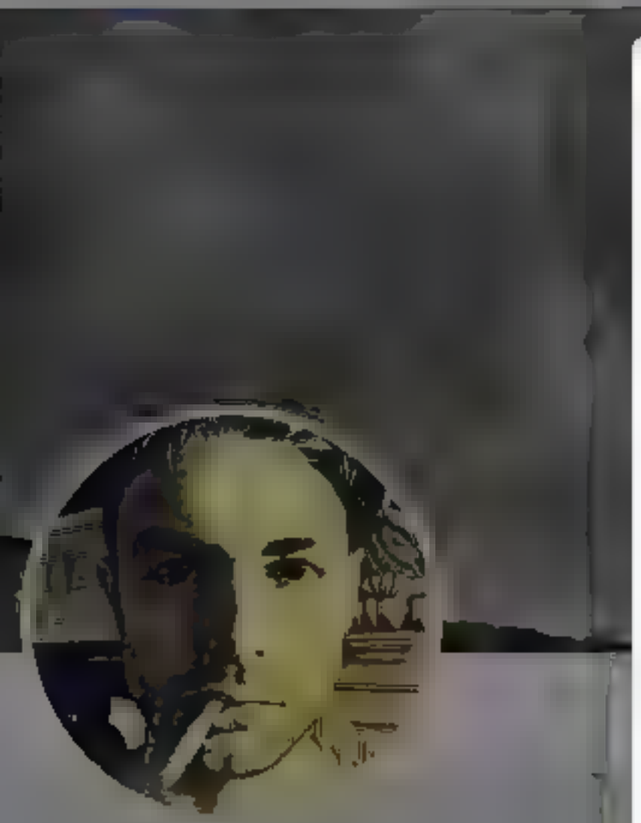
9 20 11

Kris Sway @krisSway · 7 Apr 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] In Canada comedians get hauled before the human rights tribunal

Bepa @veradubs · 7 Apr 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted]
A horrible place to spend my tourist dollars for sure. Hope it was worth it

[redacted] Terms
[redacted] Policy [redacted] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@rihanna invites her audience to participate in a scholarly dissection of the religious freedom laws issue.

5:23 AM - 7 Apr 2015

7 Retweets **5** Likes

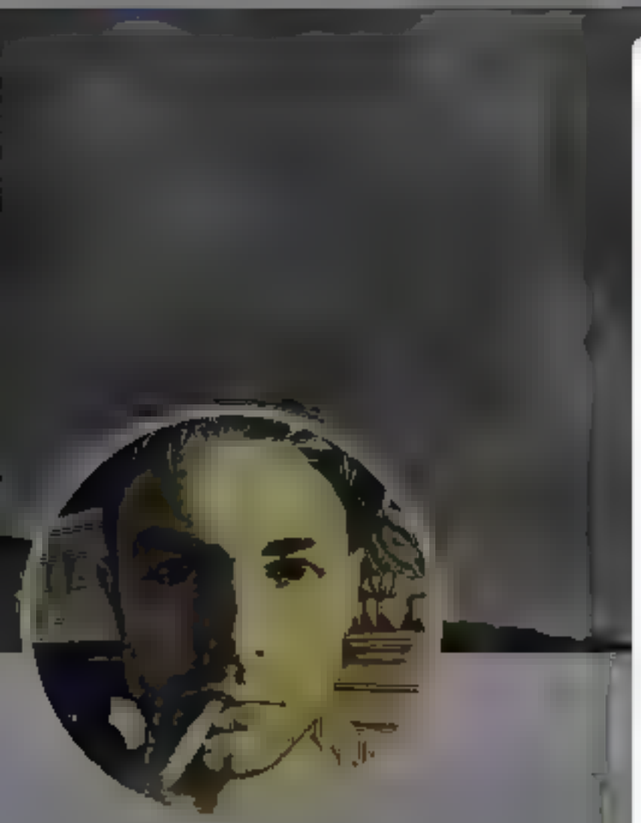
3 7 5

Jeff Allen @JeffAllen2143 · 7 Apr 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] at least she had the integrity to cancel her Indy show in support, oh it was in Indy, guess profit trumps right

1

Anthony Parsons @AParsons74 · 7 Apr 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] because she's probably too stupid to participate by herself

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

.@rihanna - Do you also support the government forcing a gay-owned print shop to make "God hates fags" signs?

5:24 AM - 7 Apr 2015

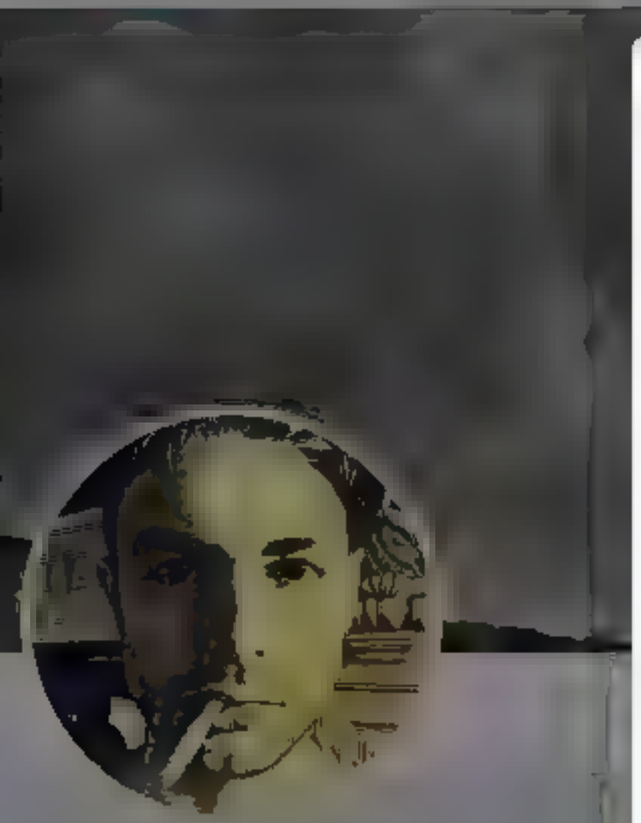
20 Retweets **10** Likes

4 20 10

Aaron Alper @aaro a per 7 Apr 2015
Rep y ng to
The Tim Cook thought was a swift kick to the bal s of Ibera ism

Decentralise Dog @decent_doge 7 Apr 2015
Rep y ng to
Or maybe force shops l ke th s to sel MGTOW literature? , ol

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Child sex abuse victim says he was abused by 'very powerful people' at Elm Guest House and Dolphin Square -

8:47 AM - 7 Apr 2015

17 Retweets **8** Likes

1 17 8

Phil Walsh @PhilpjWalsh - 7 Apr 2015

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Youth Should Be Forced To Vote, Says Think Tank -

7:42 AM - 7 Apr 2015

7 Retweets **2** Likes

3 7 2

The Mr. K Show @mrkshow · 7 Apr 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet You should have to take a test to prove you know what the fuck is going on with politics and the people who run it to vote!

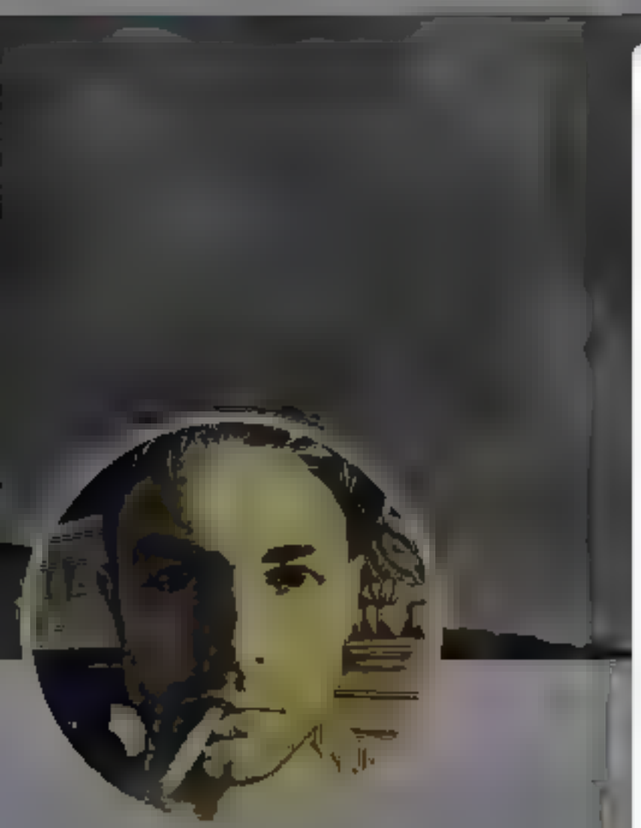
1

J1 @AndBrainWash · 7 Apr 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet They should be Forced to "Think" Says this Muthafuka

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Should the government force a gay-owned print shop to make "God hates fags" signs for the Westboro Baptist Church?

4:22 AM - 7 Apr 2015

18 Retweets **11** Likes

7 18 11

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Robert Peter @rpeter99 · 7 Apr 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Saudi Dictator, with Support from Washington, moves to Gunning Down Domestic Anti-War Protesters - wasn ngtonsblog.com/2015/04/saudi- ...

2:49 AM - 7 Apr 2015

16 Retweets **3** Likes

16 3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Can I be based AND a shitlord? Someone explain this to me..... #GamerGate

2:39 AM - 7 Apr 2015

8 Retweets **13** Likes

11 8 13

Mercedes Carrera @TheMercedesxxx · 7 Apr 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] I would personally call you one of the most based shitlords :)

5 1 4

TruCons are shit @HarrylsaacJr · 7 Apr 2015

[redacted] Ok

My man crush (no homo) from PP flirting with [redacted] & the Triple Based Sexy Flag of GG is responding.

1 2 1

Mercedes Carrera @TheMercedesxxx · 7 Apr 2015

[redacted] hal Paul s pretty coo A professional provocateur f ever there was one Fits right into GG

1 2

ratman720 #414 @ratman720 · 7 Apr 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] as a general rule all shitlords are by

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Neo-cons begin attack ads on Rand Paul -

2:28 AM - 7 Apr 2015

11 Retweets **2** Likes

3 11 2

dead patsy @ChrisRyon · 7 Apr 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Rand Paul is a neocon you fucking moron @PrisonPlanet

1 2 2

Economic Mayhem @EconomicMayhem · 7 Apr 2015

@ChrisRyon @PrisonPlanet Define NeoCon

1

dead patsy @ChrisRyon · 7 Apr 2015

Lets see wants to increase defense budget by billions and shills for Israel, fear mongers over Iran Enough? @EconomicMayhem @PrisonPlanet

3 1 5

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

1

Direct Messages

© 2015 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to

@LoraDweedle

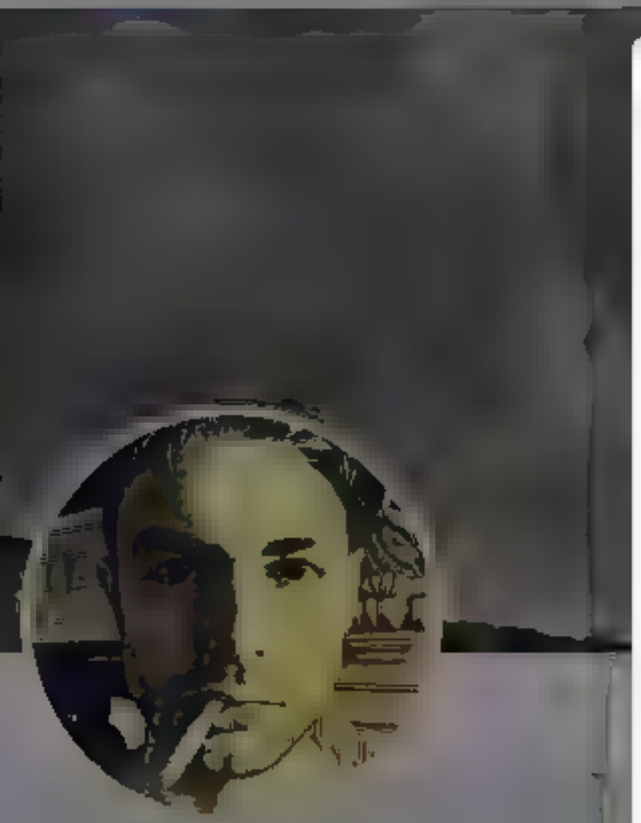
1 AM 7 Apr 2015

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2019 Twitter Abou Help Ce ter erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

My appearance on the Alex Jones Show yesterday talking about the UVA rape hoax. youtube.com/watch?v=E2Bn2Q .. #JVAHoax

2:30 AM - 7 Apr 2015

6 Retweets **8** Likes

2 6 8

Mensrights reddits @mensrightsrdt · 7 Apr 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] It's all about eroding due process

> **Mensrights reddits** @mensrightsrdt
> Replying to @Chris_1791
> @Chris_1791 @TwitchyTeam it was all about advocating the further erosion of Due Process. Please retweet this reddit.com/r/KotakuInActi

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

Log in

BlackSocrates @B ackSocrates1 6 Apr 2015

heard you on the radio show, t seemed l ke you denied that b acks suffer from from d scrim nat on by pol ce is that accurate?

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@BlackSocrates1 Said the opposite actually

1 17 AM 7 Apr 2015

5

BlackSocrates @B ackSocrates1 7 Apr 2015

Rep y ng to

The prob em s conscious brothers&s sters are general zed with v o ent thugs and hoodrats we cou d not care less about them

BlackSocrates @B ackSocrates1 7 Apr 2015

Rep y ng to

but you never hear police going after them, to often productive blacks are the target

BlackSocrates @B ackSocrates1 7 Apr 2015

Rep y ng to

Brother Watson what 'm trying to say s we have got to stop look ng at co or Corre at on/Causation cu ture yes not race

BlackSocrates @B ackSocrates1 7 Apr 2015

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@pattonoswalt is my new hero.
h tfix.com/the-cartboard/ .

1:28 PM - 6 Apr 2015

18 Retweets **15** Likes

4 18 15

V4Voluntaryism @AnonOpNOrders · 6 Apr 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] LOVE that Man and This one speak ng n this Short GRAPH C Fi m>>>

Black-Rain-Ninja @B a kRa nN n a · 6 Apr 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] That was great!

slivertongueddevil @boyebob[illegible] · 6 Apr 2015

[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms [illegible] Cookies Ads [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fresh from #GamerGate - Mercedes Carrera has a new message for radical feminists - WATCH:

12:03 PM - 6 Apr 2015

46 Retweets **45** Likes

10 45 45

PrepperAgenda™ @PrepperAgenda · 6 Apr 2015
Replying to
Pau bri l ant interview Plz Plz brother continue with th s style on ur YT Channel once a week Perfect give and take

1 1

Ivy WolfTail @
so you want porn uh no arno wil not do porn

3

PrepperAgenda™ @PrepperAgenda · 6 Apr 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mercedes Carrera unveils the shocking truth about REAL rape culture and why it's ignored by feminists. youtube.com/watch?v=fYo1ew_. #UVAHoax

11:14 AM - 6 Apr 2015

21 Retweets **16** Likes

1 21 16

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Snowden: "You shouldn't change your behavior because a government agency somewhere is doing the wrong thing."

8:48 AM - 6 Apr 2015

17 Retweets **14** Likes

6 17 14

Emily Beth @em yb77 · 6 Apr 2015

Reply ng to

TY 4 BEING ONTHESHOW! GodBLESSU& !!LordSaveOurPlanet!! TY4 Ur

1

dead patsy @Chr sR on · 6 Apr 2015

Reply ng to

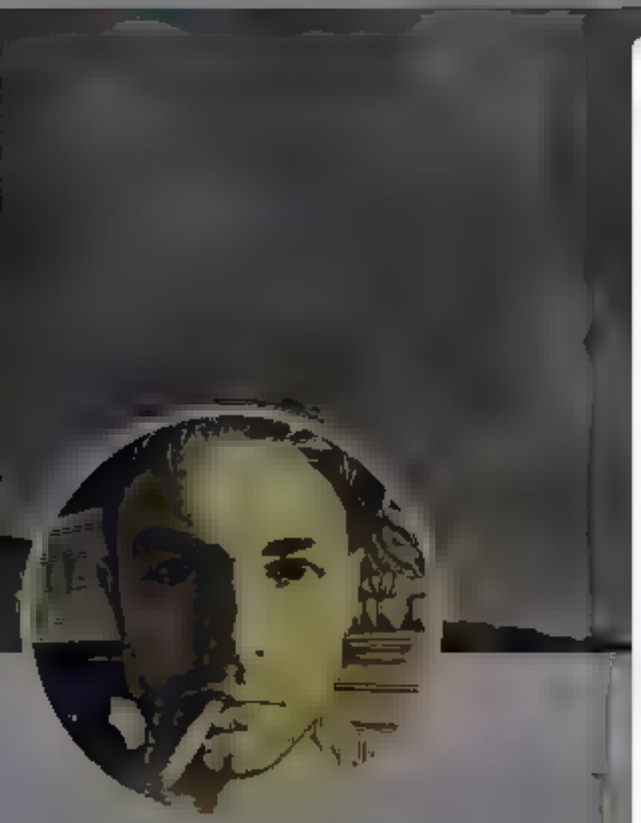
Snowden st l works for Booz/CIA, f you weren't so obsessed with bashing feminism and slam you m ght rea ize that, dumbass

Eric Castro @Sha andar · 6 Apr 2015

Reply ng to

big deal with th s amaz ngly stupid law? Instead of cal ing someone gay they just cal them disruptive

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

While feminists peddled #UVAHoax they IGNORED real rape culture in the name of political correctness -

11:30 AM - 6 Apr 2015

45 Retweets **22** Likes

5 45 22

Antigroupthink @antigroupthink · 6 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Interesting!

1

PCGoneWild @PCGoneWild · 9 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

follow us [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

I will be on the Alex Jones Show second hour talking about the UVA rape hoax.

8:27 AM - 6 Apr 2015

6 Retweets **5** Likes

2 6 5

TheLanarchist @the anarch st · 6 Apr 2015

Rep ying to

Paul Joseph watson Alex jones Show second hour talking about the JVA rape hoax.

NIN @cavsbestteam · 6 Apr 2015

Rep ying to

s Alex hosting the show today or is David Kn ght fi l ng n?

© 2018 Twitter Abo t Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca beral Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

This!

Michael S Donelan PearCandy

think the social justice movement s a societal autoimmune disease When a ch d grows up a very ster e environment the mmune system has tt e to do and is more ikely to deve op a lergies. kewise when a society has few mayor njustices or no externa threats t beg ns to turn on tself looking for boogeymen.

↩ Reply

8 30 AM 6 Apr 2015

105 Retweets **127** Likes

18 105 127

I'm a consumer @ mscons mer 7 Apr 015

Rep y ng to

d sagree I think t has more to do w th wh te gu lt and white Sav or syndrome

1

Sun Tzu @GG SunTz 7 Apr 2015

Rep y ng to

Be ng devoured from with n is how al emp res fal We' l go down next If we aren't carefu

1

Kunitrollshi @Roman a tStar 6 Apr 015

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Fact that feminists refuse to apologize and double down even when caught peddling lies illustrates their total disdain for logic & reality.

8:26 AM - 6 Apr 2015

21 Retweets **24** Likes

3 21 24

NIN @cavsbestteam 6 Apr 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Why do you waste so much time wr ting about feminists? No one cares about them They are nut jobs

1

TheLanarchist @thelanarchist 6 Apr 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] but bet you sti l want to have sex with them fem n sts

© 20 8 Tw tter About He p Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads f

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet

Follow

Brian Williams suspended for 6 months. Sabrina Erdely already back at work. #Ma ePrivilege

8 14 AM o Apr 2015

14 Retweets **23** L kes

2 14 23

Michelle Daffin @sdmdaff n o Apr 2015

Rep ying to P P

P P preach

Kepler @kep erb22 o Apr 2015

Rep ying to P

P P Brian W l ams anti-gun anti-chr stian , anti-fam ly , anti-freedom why on earth wou d you want him back on nat ona TV?

018 Twitter Ab t Help Center Terms Privacy p cy C ok es Ads nfo

Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Sabrina Erdely will NOT lose her Rolling Stone job. Feminists: The only journalists who can get away with making up shit and not get fired.

7 53 AM - 6 Apr 2015

43 Retweets **43** Likes

16 43 43

Bane of Hipsters @baneofh psters 6 Apr 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Brian Wi l ams l es to ga n undeserved glory and loses his job This woman lies & actually harms a frat & doesn't? [illegible]

1 4 4

[illegible]

The Dude @ ay Bagley 6 Apr 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] ove her apology to everyone BJT the accused whom she destroyed AND she made it sound ike SHE was the victim [illegible]

1

Hugh Beaumont @beaves Dad 6 Apr 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Look at the @guardian doubling down on the #JVAHoax by ensuring these SJW comments appear at the top.

Guardian Pick

Clearly there's some wrongdoing going on. I think it's understandable in the context even if some think some people are playing it on a bit thick.

It is possible that a rape took place but Jackie was raped the crime that took place bears very little resemblance to the story she subsequently told. None of the surrounding facts that she attempts to lay down can be verified and many can be shown to be false. We are left with the claim that a r

Jump to comment

Guardian Pick

What if Jackie really was raped and the Rolling Stone fiasco, as well as the attitudes all displayed present and subject on this thread mean she will never get justice?

Or are you all too busy bowing to counterance the possibility that the rape did happen?

Jump to comment

MarshmadeMog

SetentaeBolg

8:11 AM - 6 Apr 2015

25 Retweets **15** Likes

1 25 15

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Urinals = oppression. #ShitFeministsSay

7:28 AM - 6 Apr 2015

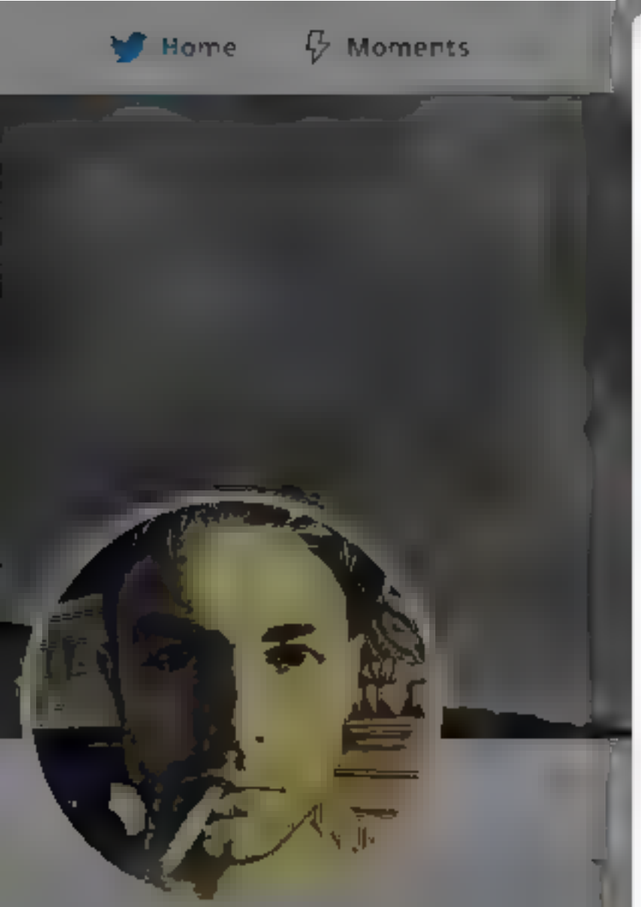
13 Retweets **16** Likes

Have an account? Log in

Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 5 Apr 2015

[illegible] Your service s gett ng progressive y worse Scammed AGAIN by another London driver, charged me 3 times the est mated price

24 77 13

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reply ng to [illegible]

@waynefoy @Uber You don't find out how much it is until after you've left the car and they've driven off. It's linked to your credit card.

1:44 AM 6 Apr 2015

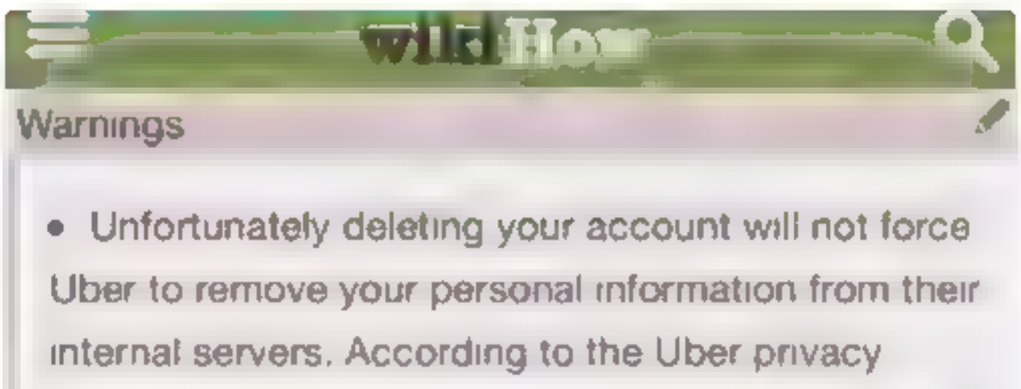
1 Like

4 1 1

TSN @tonys back 9 Apr 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible]



[illegible] agree to the terms Privacy Policy and the Add on

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Top Cop: Insulting Someone on Facebook Can Get You Arrested -

4:49 AM - 6 Apr 2015

13 Retweets **5** Likes

5 13 5

ΔИθ ў @ nscamerated 7 Apr 2015
Reply ng to
Damn so we can't ca l Sen Re d a dirtbag anymore?

Infinite love @Maryv S 6 Apr 2015
Reply ng to
what e se is new?

Ivy WolfTail @O t awb k d 6 Apr 2015

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Last Week Tonight With John Oliver - Edward Snowden Interview - yo.tube com/watch?v=ykfGWc ..

.:4 AM 6 Apr 2015

14 Retweets **15** .ikes

1 14 15

Antonio Batiste @batiste23704 6 Apr 2015

Replying to

Smh RT Last Week Tonight With John Oliver Edward Snowden Interview

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy policy Cookies Ad nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large Classica liberal Anti-Alt Right anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The sound of the final nail being driven into the coffin of the 'college rape' myth.

1:42 AM - 6 Apr 2015

14 Retweets **13** Likes

3 14 13

Josh Wensley @5r St g · 9 Apr 2015

Replying to

Yes, because we al know that f one person lies about someth ng, everyone else mist be ying too

1

Unsoundly @M d yt nso nd · 9 Apr 2015

Replying to

If someone s smart enough to rea ize th s story ends the campus myth, then they were probably smart enough to never buy n

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#StandWithRand

6 AM - 6 Apr 2015

14 Retweets **4** Likes

1 14 4

Hal Smith @wtfupdready · 6 Apr 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet too bad they can't do anything. I supported Ron and we know what happened. Power brokers win always!

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Feminist: If men didn't play video games, they'd just be out raping women all day.

lil-purrfect-femme FOLLOW

I heard this the other day and it's pretty accurate

The reason guys play video games all the time is because it is stimulating enough and holds a lot of cognitive attention to distract men from rape urges. It takes the "thrill" away for a while so they can control their testosterone and urge to rape.

331 notes

2:51 AM - 6 Apr 2015

121 Retweets **50** Likes

[illegible] Log in

[illegible]

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Venezuela reaches the final stage of socialism: no toilet paper -

4:09 AM - 6 Apr 2015

25 Retweets **12** Likes

5 25 12

beverly greene @greene_beverly 6 Apr 2015

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Neo-fascists in Ukraine to get US weapons after being absorbed by Ukrainian army. washingtonsblog.com/2015/04/war-r[illegible]..

2:37 AM - 6 Apr 2015

13 Retweets **5** Likes

3 13 5

Yevette @YevetteN · 6 Apr 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Right Sector [illegible] They don t know how to fight but Only murder he p ess c vi ans Women and Ch ldren

2

vitle @vit e · 6 Apr 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] The ast march of Right Sector's unit had a pathetic look total ng 60 people Actua ly al mi itary Ukrn' groups are defeated

1

[illegible] 20 8 Tw tter About He p Center Terms Privacy po cy Cook e Ads [illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

ricky @EC1res dent · 5 Apr 2015

[illegible] cal ed surge mate t's the future of m n cabb ng and public embrace it

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@BettsRbetts @Flash Demo It was not the surge price, that's a different issue which you are notified of when booking. I was not notified.

12:41 PM · 5 Apr 2015

2 2

ricky @EC1res dent · 5 Apr 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] 1

ricky @EC1res dent · 5 Apr 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] hmm no dea then UBER getting ot of bad press at mo Best to st ck with what you know

[illegible] [illegible] terms

P v cy [illegible] Ad

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Are men attracted to thin, fertile women because of a huge conspiracy by the beauty industry? youtube com/watch? v=QRj2qM...

4:59 PM - 5 Apr 2015

39 Retweets **40** Likes

18 39 40

PETE @zgzagfx 5 Apr 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] Terms Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

NIN @cavsbestteam 5 Apr 2015

[illegible] How's that Ubers fault? You were scammed by a disgusting individual Blame h m, not the company

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@RealSkipBaylezz @Uber Support @UberUKsupport The company shouldn't allow drivers the option to charge 3 times the estimated max price.

10:48 AM - 5 Apr 2015

5 Retweets **3** Likes

1 5 3

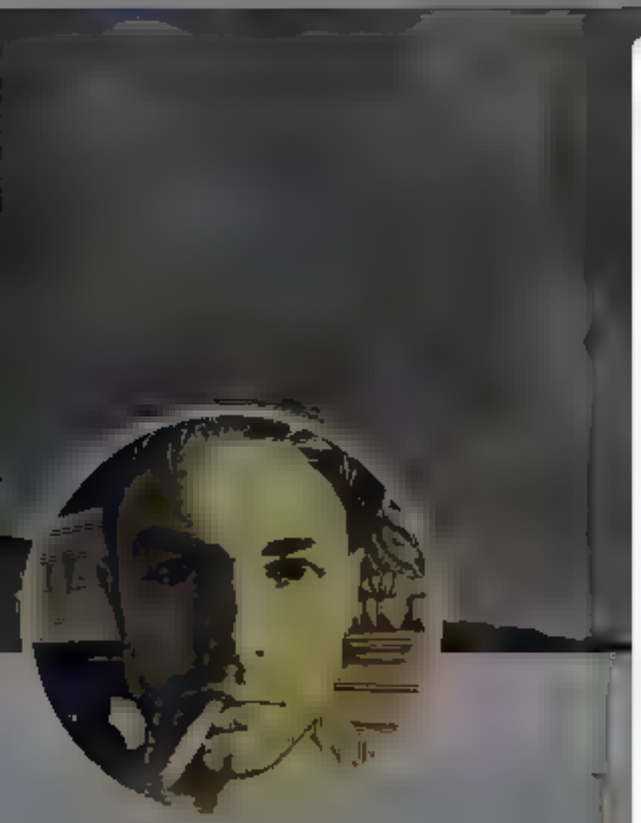
boomslang21 @boomslanger11 - 5 Apr 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] @RealSk pBaylezz [illegible] troub e with us ng Uber they cannot contro their partner driver

1 1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm abandoning @Uber until they stop charging 2/3 times over the estimated price. Maximum price should mean maximum.

10:12 AM - 5 Apr 2015

35 Retweets **19** Likes

5 35 19

Lucifer's Book Club @Koln Quark · 5 Apr 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] you should start your own company man how hard could it be? it's guntree for taxis..oh the bribes..

1

Lucifer's Book Club @Koln Quark · 5 Apr 2015
[illegible] in before the pirate version of [illegible]! "Gypsy Joe's rides"

Kris Sway @KrisSway · 5 Apr 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] As far as I know they charge more during busy periods to attract more drivers to serve those busy periods

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Uber Support @Uber_Support · 5 Apr 2015

[redacted] That doesn't sound right, Paul. Please reply to your receipt so [redacted] can look into this. ^LW

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

@Uber_Support @UberUKSupport Thanks I have done. Can you tell me how drivers are able to charge £82 when the estimate was a maximum of £36?

10:18 AM · 5 Apr 2015

17 Retweets **5** Likes

8 17 5

ricky @EC1resident · 5 Apr 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] called surge mate. It's the future of min cabbing and public embrace it

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 5 Apr 2015

@BettsRbetts [redacted] It was not the surge price, that's a different issue which you are notified of when booking. I was not notified

2 2

ricky @EC1resident · 5 Apr 2015

[redacted]

Have an account? Log in

[redacted] terms

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

.@Jber Your service is getting progressively worse. Scammed AGAIN by another London driver, charged me 3 times the estimated price.

10:11 AM - 5 Apr 2015

77 Retweets **13** Likes

24 77 13

Uber Support @ ber S pport 5 Apr 2015

Rep y ng to That doesn't sound right, Paul P ease reply to your rece pt so can ook into th s! ^LW

1

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr sonP anet 5 Apr 2015

Thanks have done Can you te me how drivers are able to charge £82 when the est mate was a maximum of £36?

8 17 5

ricky @EC 1res dent 5 Apr 2015

ca led surge mate It's the future of minicabbing and pub c embrace t

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

NIN @cavsbestteam · 4 Apr 2015

[illegible] You sound like a socialist.

2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@RealSkipBaylezz Huh?

11:26 AM · 4 Apr 2015

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"There's a difference between curves and morbid obesity". My appearance on Louder With Crowder with @scrowder.

9:38 AM - 5 Apr 2015

12 Retweets **17** Likes

7 12 17

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder 6 Apr 2015

Replying to

Before discovered the biggest threat was fem n sm

1 3 2

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder 6 Apr 2015

"Order Out Of Chaos Elite Sponsored Terrorism And The " by ful text

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Did an interview with @scrowder. Should be out by Monday. Check out his latest video, which has got 2 million views.

11:12 AM - 4 Apr 2015

15 Retweets **7** Likes

9 15 7

dead patsy @ChrisBrion · 4 Apr 2015
Replying to P
Remember when Crowder got punched in the face and cried at a union rally after attempting to troll them? Good times

2 3 4

PrepperAgenda™ @PrepperAgenda · 4 Apr 2015
Replying to P
awesome report as always, left my feelings in the

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Being offended is not a counter-argument.

1:24 AM - 4 Apr 2015

114 Retweets **110** Likes

11 114 110

Peham Raza @pehamraza · 4 Apr 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] offend ng someone isn't an argument too)

1

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr sonP anet · 4 Apr 2015

[illegible] No one ever c a med it was, but many seem to think being offended is an adequate rebuttal.

6 7 8

Hugh Beaumont @beaves dad · 4 Apr 2015

[illegible]

" 'm offended "

"Be ieve me, you have my utmost sympathy "

1

Peham Raza @pehamraza · 4 Apr 2015

[illegible] have no dea what you are talking about O')

1

[illegible] erms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

11 114 110

Peham Raza @pehamraza · 4 Apr 2015

[illegible] offending someone isn t an argument too ,)

1

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Replying to [illegible]

.@pehamraza No one ever claimed it was, but many seem to think being offended is an adequate rebuttal.

4:45 AM - 4 Apr 2015

7 Retweets **8** Likes

6 7 8

Hugh Beaumont @beaves dad · 4 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

"I m offended "
"Bel eve me you have my utmost sympathy "

1

Peham Raza @pehamraza · 4 Apr 2015

[illegible] I have no idea what you are ta k ng about O)

1

Hugh Beaumont @beaves dad · 4 Apr 2015

[illegible] In retrospect, e ther do I)

1

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@Salon Thinks #MemoriesPizza is getting "exactly what it deserves" after someone threatened to burn it down.

8:59 AM - 3 Apr 2015

12 Retweets **2** Likes

5 12 2

matthew @ [illegible] 3 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] gay. Play the USA rainbow flag so I can set the abomination on fire!!!

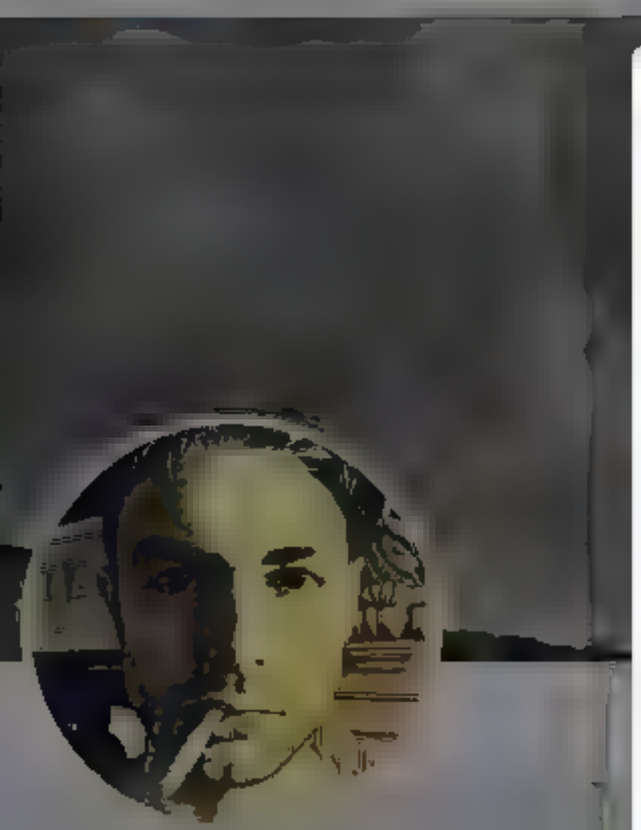
1

Samuel Jones @BlackMetaFriend · 3 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] liberals want to erance and if you have your own opinions they will literally kill you violent libtards

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When leftists are losing the debate, they always resort to censorship.
nfowars com/leftists-attem ...
#Memor esPizza

9 34 AM 3 Apr 2015

53 Retweets **31** Likes

8 53 31

dead patsy @C hr sR on 3 Apr 2015
Rep y ng to
"leftists" it s become very c ear that you have no idea what that term means and use it to get cl cks from r ghtwing d ots.

1

Nate Gift @G ftNate 3 Apr 2015
Rep y ng to
and/or name cal ing

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Did they play my #MemoriesPizza video at the start of the Alex Jones Show? I missed it.

9:1o AM · 5 Apr 2015

5 Retweets **4** Likes

18 5 4

Jeff Meier @yeffster · 3 Apr 2015
Replying to
yes

1

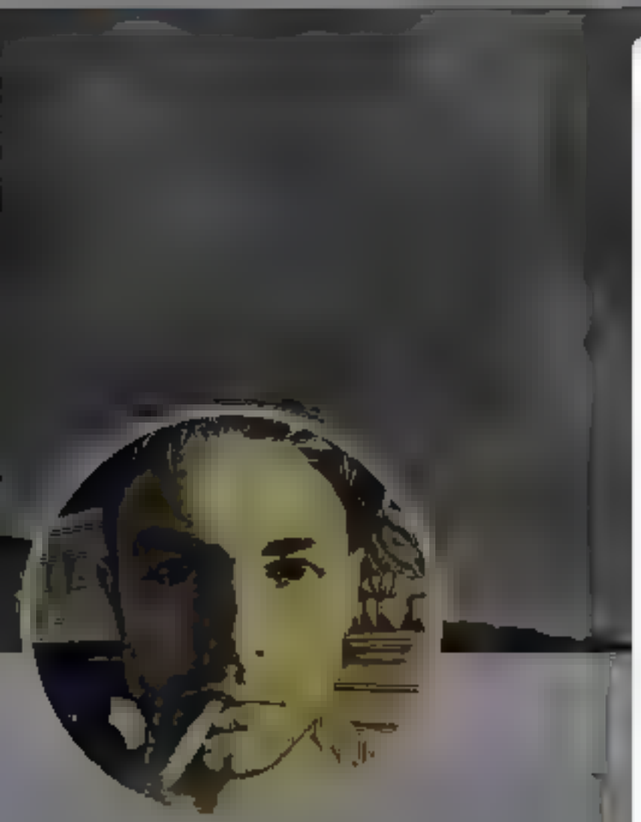
Kimmi-the-Deplorable @Mommomk mm Corn · 3 Apr 2015
Replying to
yep

1

shaynalamour @shayna amour · 3 Apr 2015
Replying to
How will ppl who don't know God, who Christians say we know, earn of God if all they get from Christians s hate?

shaynalamour @shayna amour · 3 Apr 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

LOL. Leftist called #MemoriesPizza "stupid bigots"....then threatened to ROB them. Who's hateful now?

8:52 AM - Apr 2015

23 Retweets **15** Likes

3 23 15

Samuel Jones @BlackMetaFriend - Apr 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@RedGiantUnion Well done, you're momentarily famous for being a dick.

8:55 AM - 3 Apr 2015

2 Retweets **4** Likes

2 4

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I've bashed both left and right, but I've never seen more hateful and nasty intolerance than from liberals who preach "tolerance".

8:50 AM · Apr 2015

229 Retweets **200** Likes

22 229 200

dead patsy @[illegible] · Apr 2015
Replying to [illegible]
"I've bashed both left and right" [illegible] LOL

1

Boycott The State @statesmiscancer · Apr 2015
[illegible] haha, but those nasty liberals

1

dead patsy @[illegible] · Apr 2015
[illegible] This guy literally rants about "the left" daily like he's Rush Limbaugh. Never once bashed "the right" like that.

1 1

Boycott The State @statesmiscancer · Apr 2015
[illegible] he's just feeding the illusion hope he gets paid

[illegible] terms
[illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

People who avoid speaking out for fear of offending others or upsetting their peers are intellectual cowards who have no principles.

8 18 AM [illegible] Apr 2015

101 Retweets **102** Likes

22 101 102

Marcus Jackson @MarcR[illegible]ckus 3 Apr 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible] I think I just stick to being a decent human be ng and not say th ngs that are gonna offend people

1

Mercedes Carrera @TheMercedesXXX 3 Apr 2015

[illegible] sometimes I say thing that are qu te decent and people ST LL get "offended"

3

Marcus Jackson @MarcR[illegible]ckus 3 Apr 2015

[illegible] speak your m nd of course Debate Argue Disagree Never let up. Don't attack. There s no winner there

1

[illegible] erms

[illegible] Ad

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Over half a million raised for #MemoriesPizza - Really must be a kick in the teeth for the perpetually offended 'outrage' jihadists.

7:50 AM - 3 Apr 2015

17 Retweets **13** Likes

1 17 13

Ruthless Pragmatist @AmericanDreamr · 3 Apr 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Chick Fil-A 2.0

Paul Joseph Watson
@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ugly, fat, black rimmed spectacle-wearing 3rd wave feminists hate attractive women who use their looks to further their careers.

7:53 AM - 3 Apr 2015

16 Retweets **19** Likes

12 16 19

CREATIVE ACCIDENTS @pentamento · 3 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

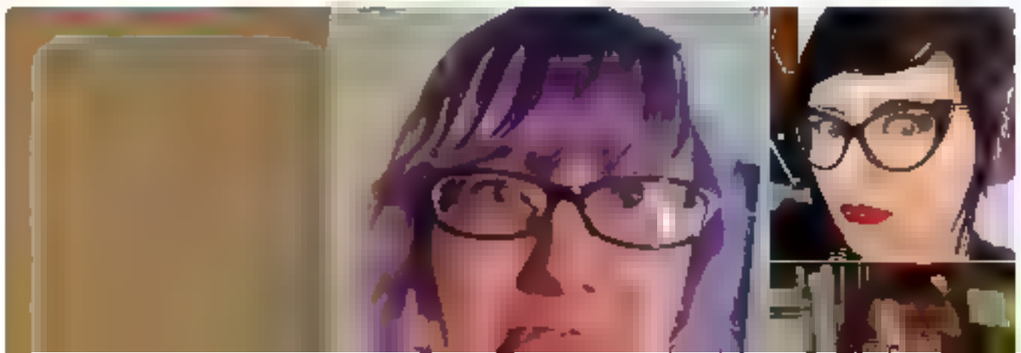
[illegible] Paul why you do this to yourself? You super bright guy on edge of something important, this is blah

1

MrSonicAdvance @MrSonicAdvance · 3 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Jesus! That doesn't leave many of the SJW coven unscathed!



[illegible] Terms [illegible] Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Puritanical joyless feminist harpies now having 'grid girls' banned. Putting yet more women out of work.

7:5x AM - 3 Apr 2015

15 Retweets **6** Likes

2 15 6

strawberry @poet_peop es · 3 Apr 2015
Rep ying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Nigel Farage's attack on foreigners with HIV using the NHS was hateful. We also need to bring in all the Ebola victims and treat them too.

8:0o AM - s Apr 2015

23 Retweets **17** Likes

9 23 17

Mike @blackta[illegible]ab · 3 Apr 2015
Rep y ng to [illegible]

Why don t you start a fund to do that and have the NHS for the peop e that pay into it.

1

Chris the Cabby @chrsch mbr n · Apr 2015
[illegible] was be ng sarcastic !

2

Mike @blackta[illegible]ab · 3 Apr 2015
[illegible]

sorry but sarcasm doesn t come across very we l on Twitter

[illegible] erms
[illegible] Ad

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Using the power of the state to enforce behavior & private conduct.
#Memor esP zza yo.ıtube com/watcn?v=ı9lnVf. .

7:47 AM · Apr 2015

48 Retweets **26** Likes

4 48 26

Izomo @TheIzomo · 3 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Hi, I m an EMT and I refuse to save your life because you use

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Victim of Castro Round-ups 'Worried Immensely' About Jade Helm - infowars.com/victim-of-castro... #JadeHelm15

4:22 AM - 3 Apr 2015

10 Retweets **4** Likes

10 4

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Proud product of the Prussian education model. facebook.com/video.php?v=10 ...

5:42 AM - 3 Apr 2015

4 Retweets **1** Like

1 4 1

Token white man @MindRemover · 3 Apr 2015

Replying to PrisonPlanet

PrisonPlanet was just listening to a talk by a UK Libertarian about how pretty much ALL of the STATIST mentality is of Prussian origin

2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]net

nfowars editor at arge Class ca l beral Anti Alt R ght. anti Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

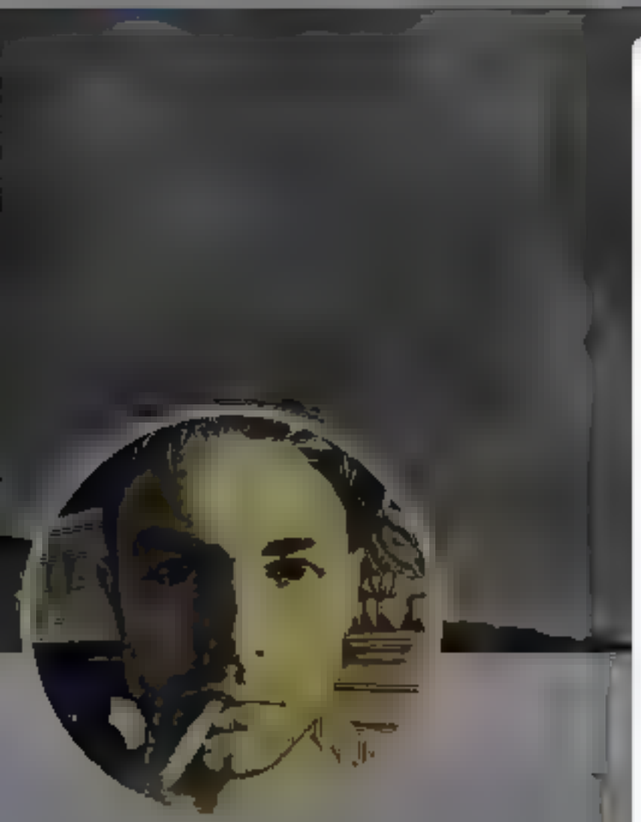
London

[redacted]

Joined anuary 2009

3 2018 Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privac, po y
Cookies Ads n o

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Follow

Almost 800 sue after victims were unknowingly infected with syphilis in US Government experiment -

4:20 AM - 3 Apr 2015

34 Retweets **13** Likes

2 34 13

TeNBiTi™ PiT ViPER @tOBtEye · 3 Apr 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Peter Thiel on the American Political System – "Not a Democracy or Constitutional Republic" -

AM 3 Apr 2015

14 Retweets **6** Likes

2 14 6

Sirdugo @sirdugo520 3 Apr 2015

Replying to

any comment on the Iran deal yesterday

Paul Joseph Watson

@

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VID: Should we be more afraid of gays not getting pizza or the state enforcing behavior? youtube.com/watch?v=i9InVf...

5:22 PM - 2 Apr 2015

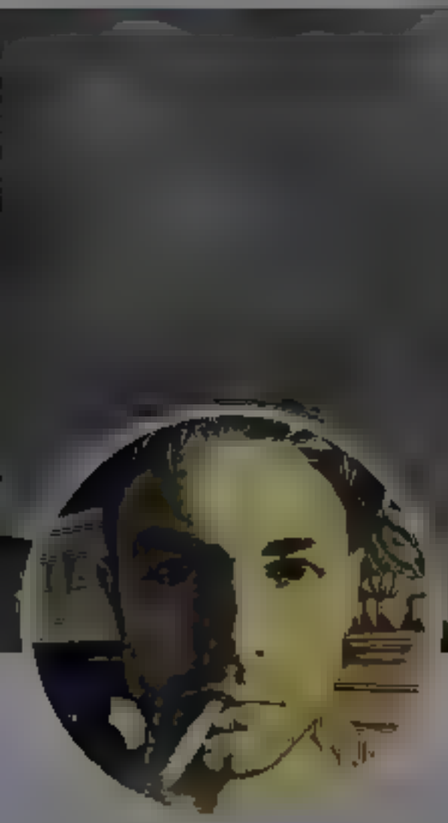
33 Retweets **21** Likes

9 33 21

Jerry Ward @ward733 - 2 Apr 2015

Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Scientists Have Been Receiving Bizarre Signals from Space, and They Have No Idea What They Are - tnedailysheep e.com/scientists-hav ...

2:02 AM - Apr 2015

26 Retweets **14** Likes

3 26 14

HISTROIKA @HISTROIKA · 3 Apr 2015

Replying to

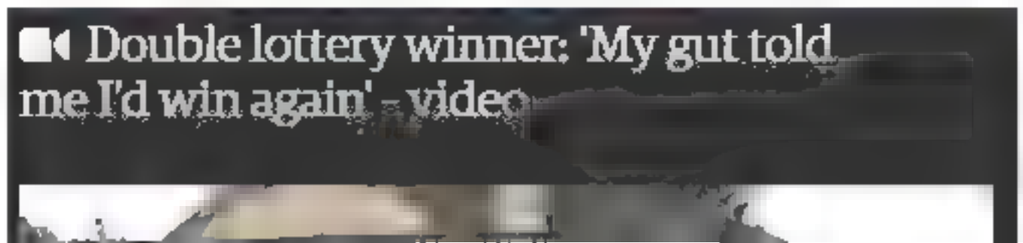
I think James Corbett has this covered

1 1

MrSonicAdvance @MrSonicAdvance · 3 Apr 2015

Replying to

"They claim there is a 5 in 10,000 probability that the line-up is coincidence." Only 5 in 10 000? Pah!



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms and Conditions

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Should Christians be locked up in cages for refusing to cater for gay weddings?
youtube.com/watch?v=i9InVf..
#MemoriesPizza

1:32 PM - 2 Apr 2015

39 Retweets **22** Likes

16 39 22

Sweet_as HFCS @TonAsp · 2 Apr 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] we reserve the right to refuse anyone service. It's freedom of assembly

3 2 2

Evan S. Cohen @evan_manifesto · 2 Apr 2015
[illegible] Not "anyone." 1964 Civil Rights Act prohibits discrimination on basis of race, religion, sex, or national origin

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 2 Apr 2015

Farage made the fatal error of talking about facts and not focusing on empty, gl b promises

7 35 37

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

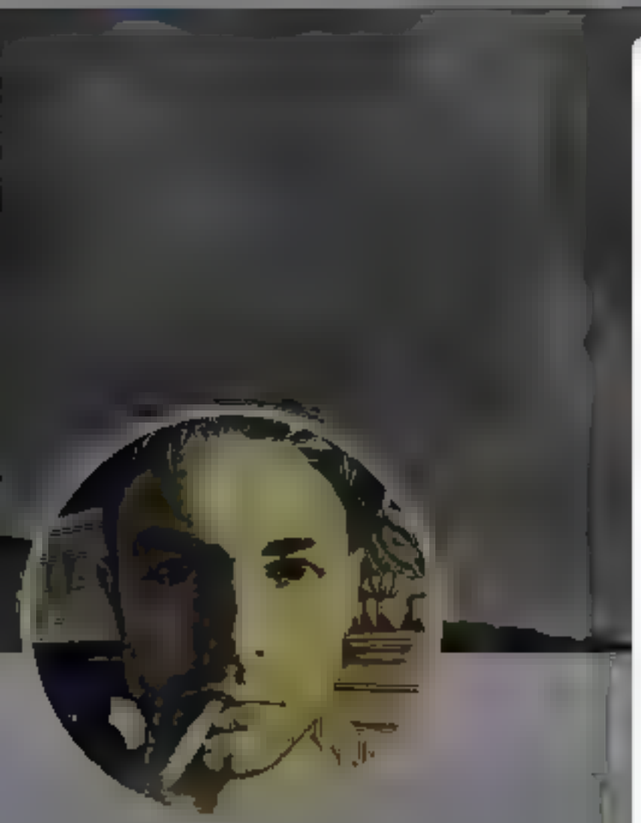
Rep ying to

@WomenLibelUKIP @LeanneWood @BullshineBilly My condolences.

17 PM Apr 2015

2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at-large C[illegible]ass ca[illegible]ibera[illegible] Ant[illegible] A[illegible]t R[illegible]ght [illegible]ant Alt [illegible]eft. 250 mi[illegible]lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Professor: Indiana RFRA 'Fix' Could Send Christians to Jail - breitbart.com/big-government ... #MemoriesPizza

3:34 PM - 2 Apr 2015

15 Retweets **9** Likes

2 15 9

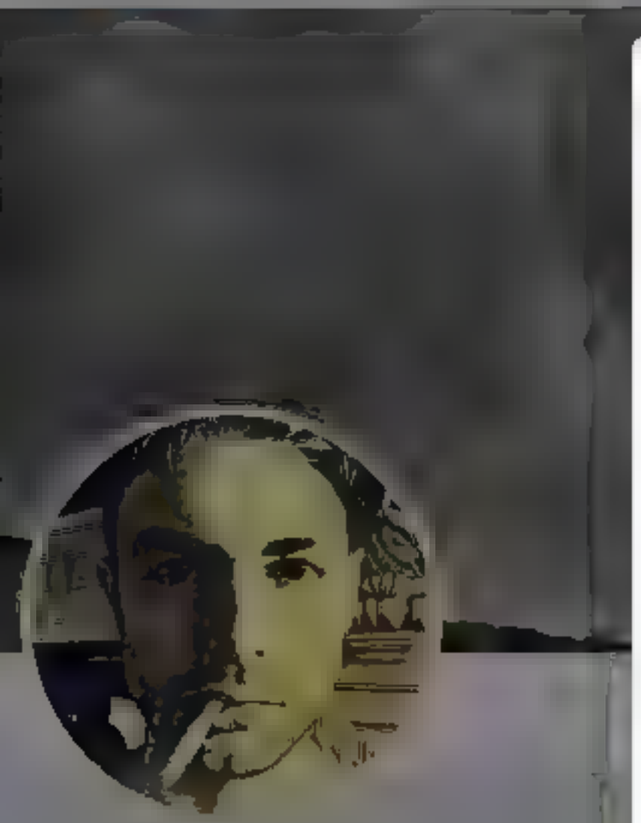
NIN @cavsbestteam 2 Apr 2015

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

.@EverydaySexism The REAL rape culture terrorizing women across Europe which feminists have completely ignored.

4:5o PM - 2 Apr 2015

16 Retweets **11** Likes

1 16 11

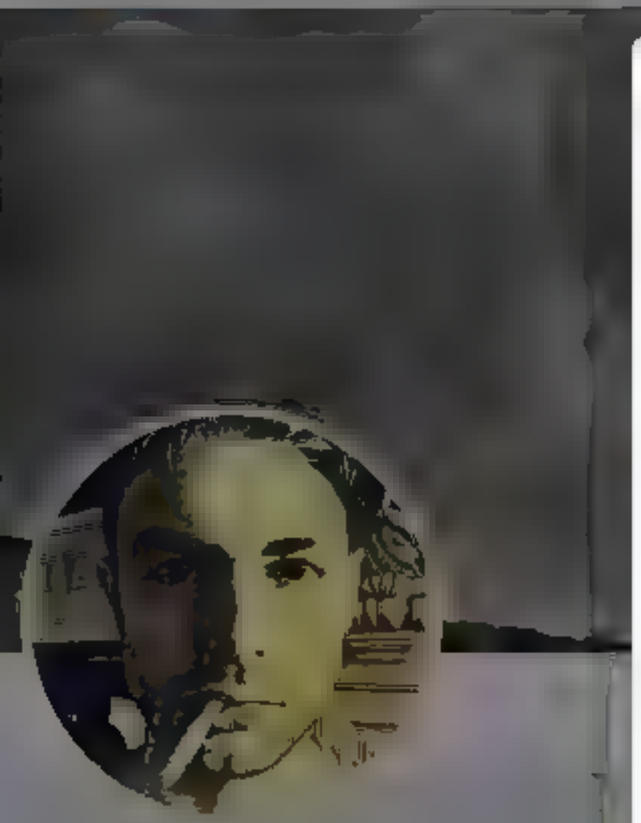
Rom Lover @Rom Lover · 3 Apr 2015

Replying to

Can a Mus lm women get support from Amer can feminists? Only f they are Conseva ve!

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads nf

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Follow

Indiana Pizzeria Said It Would Serve Gays, But Reporters Buried The Quote - nfowars com/ind ana-p zzer ... #Memor esPizza

2 33 PM - 2 Apr 2015

24 Retweets **8** Likes

5 24 8

Jerry Jay Carroll @[illegible]jerry · 2 Apr 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

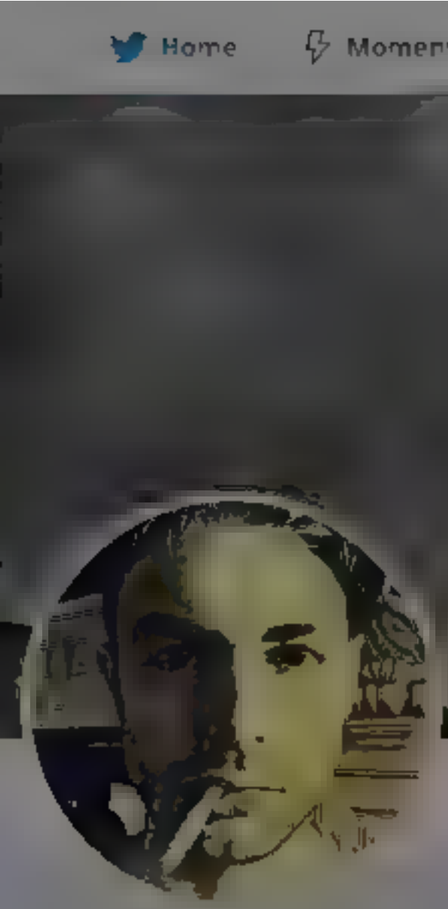
[illegible] Gosh, you would th nk the media had an agenda or someth ng.

1

PrepperAgenda™ @PrepperAgenda · 2 Apr 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] et s just hope Dom no s, P zza Hut or Papa John's don't start



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Despite the tut-tutting of the social justice warrior audience, polls show Farage beat Cameron, Milliband and Clegg. #leadersdebate

2:12 PM - 2 Apr 2015

21 Retweets **13** Likes

6 21 13

Joe Asbridge @joeasbridge 2 Apr 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] depends which poll you choose to believe. Guardian/ICM polls suggest Miliband won

CT @TwoGuns4187 2 Apr 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] The Guardian/ICM poll: Miliband 25% Cameron 24% Farage 19% Sturgeon 17% Clegg 9% Bennett 3% Wood 2% [redacted]

Greg Lunzmann @GreggyOnTheEdge 2 Apr 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] you cannot run a country based on emotion. Only on logic and reason alone

Keyboard Shortcuts

Keyboard shortcuts are available for common actions and site navigation View Keyboard Shortcuts Dismiss this message

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Have an account?

Phone email or username

Password

Remember me

Log in

New to Twitter?

Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter

Close

Previous

Next

Go to a person's profile

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

Close

- **Tweet with a location**

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Turn on

Search for a neighborhood or

Share Location

Powered by Foursquare

Results from yelp

Send

Close

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below

Add this video to your website by copying the code below

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and .

Preview

Close

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Log in to Twitter

Phone email or username

Password

Remember me

Log in

Don't have an account?

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account?

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

Close

Confirmation

Close

Close

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Farage made the fatal error of talking about facts and not focusing on empty, glib promises. #leadersdebate

2:07 PM - 2 Apr 2015

35 Retweets 37 Likes

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 2 Apr 2015

Replying to @WomenLibelUKIP @BullshineBilly My condolences

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold

Back

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Farage made the fatal error of talking about facts and not focusing on empty, glib promises #leadersdebate

2:07 PM - 2 Apr 2015

- 35
- 37

7 replies 35 retweets 37 likes

Reply 7

Retweet 35 Retweeted 35

Like 37 Liked 37

1 1 Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @WomenObeyUKIP

@WomenLibelUKIP @LeanneWood @BullshineBilly My condolences

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

2 1 RadioIlluminati.com @RadioIlluminati

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Politics is all about emotions. That is why Obama could lie and get away with it

0 replies 1 retweet 0 likes

Reply

Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

3 1 Bruce @BruceFinlay

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet lol shocking no fake promises ;)

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

4 1 Jenn @Inxjenn

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet the facts made the rest look pretty stupid, to me at least

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

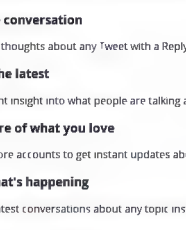
5 1 Harrison @Hcnappy7

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet



0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

6 1 Anthony Warren @AnthonyWarren85

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Liberty is rising!!! As Alex would say

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

Loading seems to be taking a while.

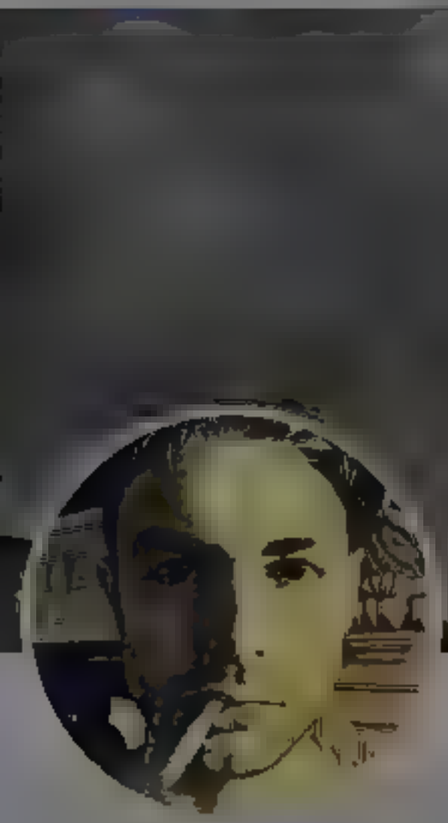
Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. or visit for more information

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Biggest lie of the night came not from politicians but from moderator: "It has been a fascinating debate". No it hasn't. #leadersdebate

1:59 PM - 2 Apr 2015

32 Retweets **34** Likes

2 32 34

NoNoW3 noW @ - 2 Apr 2015

Replying to

t was just another d straction to sta l what's go ng to happen soon

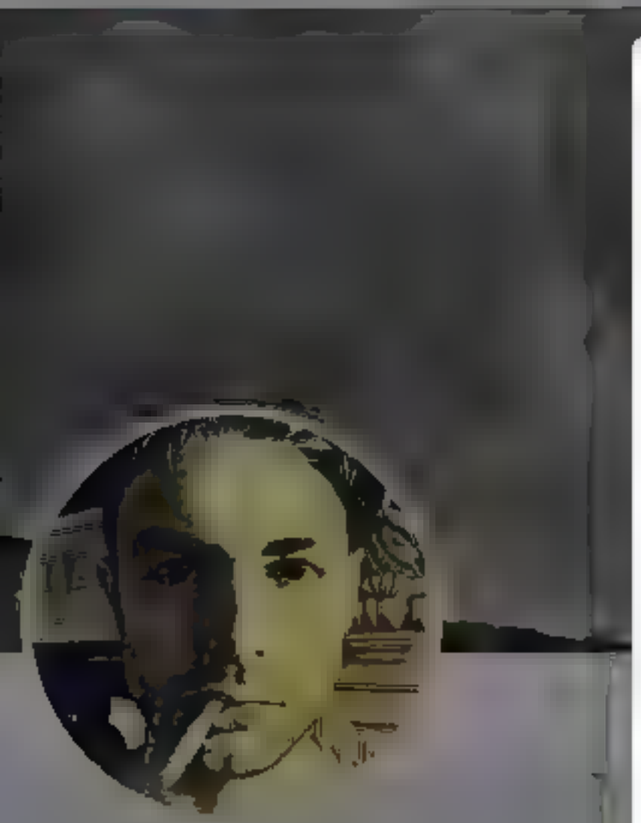
Paul Joseph Watson

@

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Ads

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

That's 2 hours of my life I won't get back. #leadersdebate

2 17 PM 2 Apr 2015

7 Retweets **17** Likes

3 7 17

Terry Bull @TerryBu 8 2 Apr 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] c u n t don t watch it

tif @r f mar ey 2 Apr 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] cameron would probab y prom se you cou d have them back if he thought you would vote for h m

Messiah @th s sun 2 Apr 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] a ien savior s a ie Joshua is the mess ah

[illegible] erms

P v [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Nutty Bennett spouting Al Gore's debunked global warming bullshit. #leadersdebate

1:46 PM - 2 Apr 2015

25 Retweets **22** Likes

8 25 22

Joe Asbridge @ oeasbr dge · 2 Apr 2015
Repy ng to
97% of the wor ds cl mate sc ent sts agree that the 'bu lshit is not bu lshit. It s a real threat that s fac ng us a l

VICA POTA @Lady nf de s · 3 Apr 2015
Repy ng to
Not a fan BUT yeah PJW ts tota BUL G obal Warm ng exists for tax revenue NOAA adm ts to manipu ating the data

wrath @Wrath Of · 2 Apr 2015
Repy ng to
Kiss My Ass > A Gore)>

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Farage was the only one to stick to the point and make any kind of sense. Retweet for yes, favourite for no. #leadersdebate

1:53 PM - 2 Apr 2015

189 Retweets **41** Likes

7 189 41

south london @cann ngtown1 · 20 Apr 2015
Reply ng to [redacted]
[redacted] says what the br tish think we have et every1 in plus the fuckers can vote Which I would never have let happen

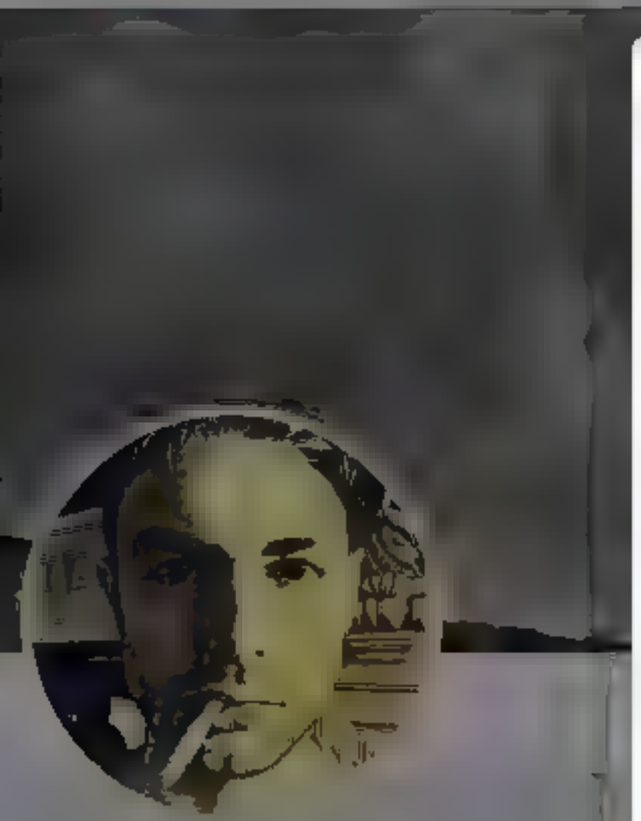
1 1

Joe Asbridge @ oeasbr dge · 2 Apr 20.5
Reply ng to [redacted]
[redacted] how about no

1

I T I #FBPE @N hStar ng · 6 Apr 2015
Reply ng to [redacted]
[redacted] These surveys are statically more ikely to favour the RT because your fol owers are more l kely to be ke you

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Lefties in this #leadersdebate think we can pay for every immigrant's health care and take in every refugee in the world. Total lunacy.

1:42 PM - 2 Apr 2015

63 Retweets **41** Likes

10 63 41

Tom O'Brien @obrtom - 3 Apr 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@AFrankWords The democratic mess in the UK Say NO to SNP again

1

SILVERSTACKER uKGB @silverstacker - 3 Apr 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I think UK won't Take Syria & ukraine refugees as they would tell truth to people in UK.

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder - 3 Apr 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

It's not "lefties", it's the far right mega rich oligarchs the self-styled

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Social justice warrior heckler! Now it gets interesting.... # eadersaebate

7:45 PM - 2 Apr 2015

12 Retweets **20** Likes

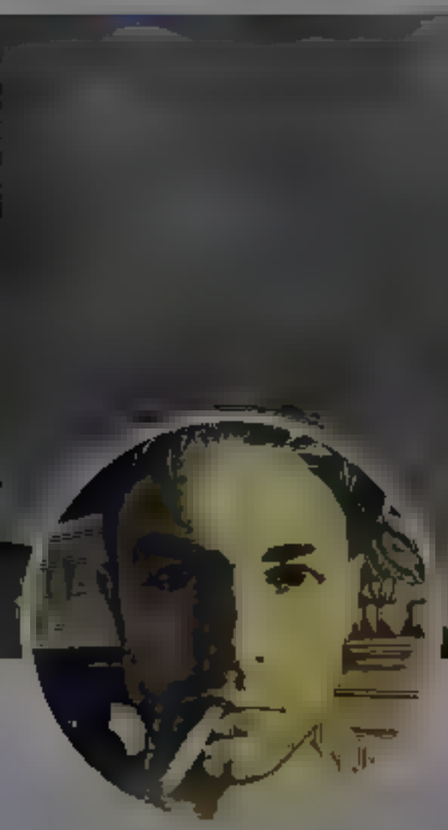
2 12 20

Wayne Cur @JusticeWarrior98 · 2 Apr 2015
Replying to
Turned out to be one of your types as opposed to an S,W pau

Matthew D. Field @Pugberto · 2 Apr 2015
Replying to
She had a point. Cameron hasn t done enough to help those n need, even those who have given so much to Brita n

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center erms Privacy policy Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

This #LiveDebate has been a complete mess. Terribly moderated. No one, aside from Farage, has even stayed on point or directly answered a Q

1:38 PM - 2 Apr 2015

28 Retweets **23** Likes

7 28 23

Evidence Please. @d b12345678 90 · 2 Apr 2015
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] NEVER isten to pol tic ans before an e ect on blank them a l out and vote based on how much they helped you

1 1

Joe Asbridge @ oeasbr dge · 2 Apr 2015
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] Paxman shou d have moderated it

CT @TwoG ns4 87 · Apr 2015
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] agree with you on a ot of sub ects paul but your wrong about farage

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

The lefties in this #leaqersqebate don't seem to understand that you can't run a country on emotion. Only on logic and reality.

1:40 PM - 2 Apr 2015

54 Retweets **45** Likes

13 54 45

Ben Ward @bmbw2010 · 2 Apr 2015
Rep y ng to [redacted] I m glad 'm not the only one It s boring but in an idea world we d have exce spreadsheets with ogistics

1

Fionn Travers-Smith @F on tsm th · 2 Apr 2015
Humanity s more than a spreadsheet dude [redacted]

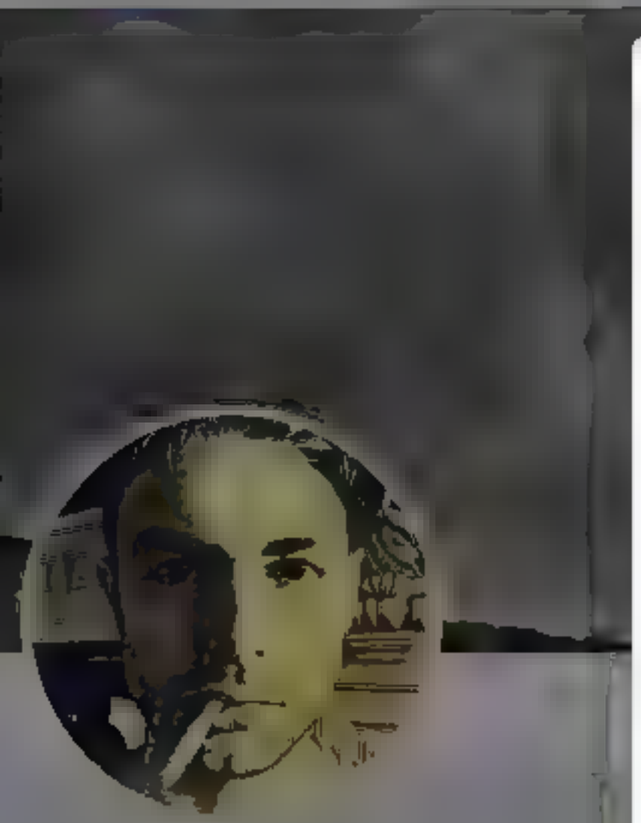
1

Ben Ward @bmbw2010 · 2 Apr 2015
[redacted] It s, but hope' and 'emotion' doesn't show me anything

1

Fionn Travers-Smith @F on tsm th · 2 Apr 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Businesses refusing to serve gays is stupid, but state enforcement of "tolerance" at the point of a gun is chilling.

12:34 PM - 2 Apr 2015

19 Retweets **11** Likes

8 19 11

@Conlak 2 Apr 2015
Replying to
I th nk always just figured capita ism s unshakable demand for money wou d trump a l other things

1

Punarm Dyne @GunarmDyne · 2 Apr 2015
Not that we live n a cap tal st market anyway

1

@Conlak 2 Apr 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Apple CEO Tim Cook decries businesses refusing to serve gays yet does deals with countries that behead them.
youtube.com/watch?v=i9InVf .. #RFRA

10:57 AM - 2 Apr 2015

63 Retweets **36** Likes

6 63 36

Government IS organized crime (marcstevens.net) @T[illegible] · 2 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Muslim cabbies do not have to transport alcohol/dogs or advertise strip clubs [illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt .eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Will parents be thrown in jail for not wanting to hire a gay babysitter or private tutor? youtube.com/watch?v=i9InVf #MemorialPizza #RFRA

10:28 AM - 2 Apr 2015

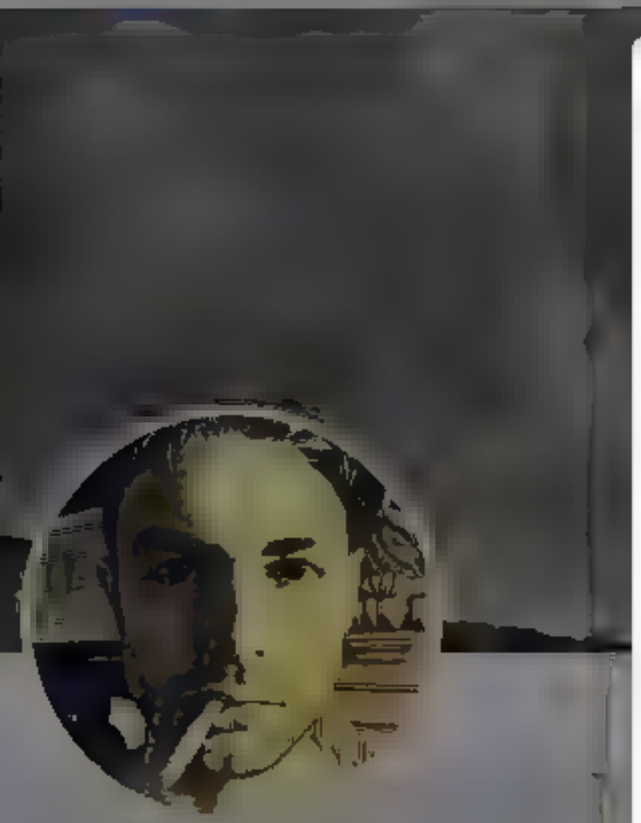
43 Retweets **15** Likes

4 43 15

Gino Barzizza @gbarzizza · 5 Apr 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] How's this even a question in a modern world? Gay people are just people. You should not discriminate

Gary Fox @garyofox · 2 Apr 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

School coach wants to "burn down" #MemorialDayPizza for refusing to cater for gay weddings. Another "tolerant" liberal.

6:16 AM - 2 Apr 2015

31 Retweets **25** Likes

6 31 25

Shepherdshook47 @shepherdshook47 · 2 Apr 2015

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Anonymous 4thEstate @4thAnon · Apr 2015

Whats the bet [redacted] gets upset that [redacted] takes all credit for Obama's latest Executive Order, that we broke?

1 3

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

@4thAnon @ggreenwald Huh?

9:34 AM · Apr 2015

2

Anonymous 4thEstate @4thAnon · Apr 2015

Replying to [redacted]

> **Anonymous 4thEstate** @4thAnon
> Obama Signed Another Executive Order; Donating To People Like Snowden Is Now Illegal & US Govt Can Seize Your Assets ow.ly/L6RGM

1

Anonymous 4thEstate @4thAnon · Apr 2015

Replying to [redacted] the race is on

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

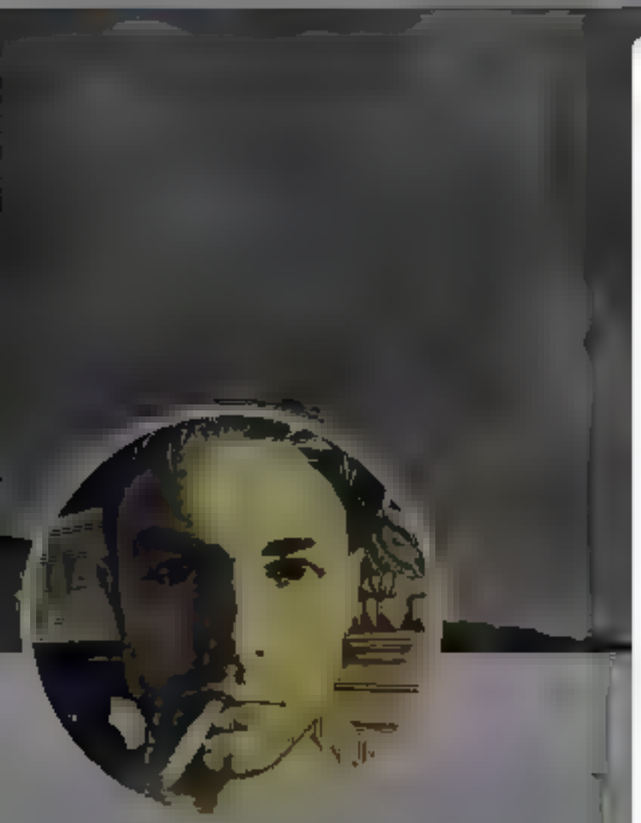
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca beral Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

VIDEO: Should the government force businesses to serve gays & lesbians? youtube com/watch?v=i9lnVf .. #Memor esPizza #RFRA

10 18 AM 2 Apr 2015

10 Retweets **3** Likes

7 10 3

The Djinn @D nnThe 2 Apr 2015

Rep y ng to

No its freedom of expression on both sides You can't force anyone to do anyth ng against their wi on both s des

1

Free Whitey @Freedom Whitey 2 Apr 2015

But we are forced In towns ke m ne It's join the l berals or suffer reta at on frm levels government/col eg

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Openly gay radio host: "Gay liberals have turned into bullies".

6 0. AM 2 Apr 2015

16 Retweets **9** ikes

1 16 9

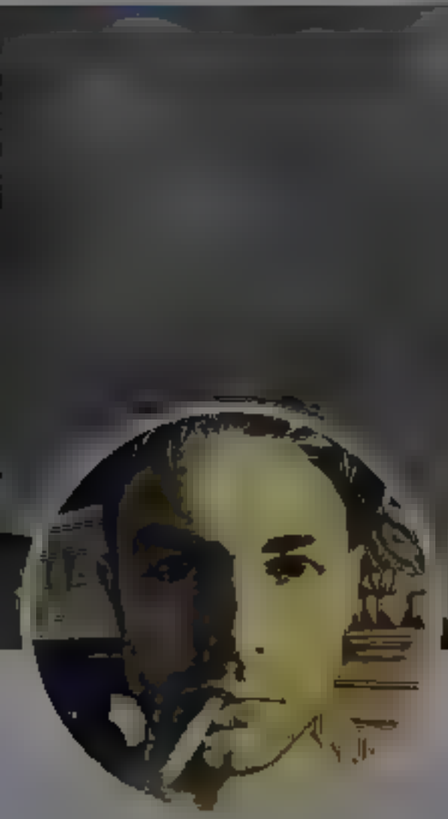
Paul @ie.s 2 Apr 2015

Rep ying to

most liberals are sanct monious bul ies, only their opinions and be iefs are val d

2018 Twitter Abo t Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Warren Buffett: Artificial Intelligence Will Decide Whether Humans Live or Die -

4:14 AM - 2 Apr 2015

13 Retweets **6** Likes

6 13 6

Lucifer's Book Club @Kn n Quark · 2 Apr 2015
Rep y ng to
wo d know ! use to mu t with him in
and A has come a ong way

1 1

Lucifer's Book Club @Kn n Quark · 2 Apr 2015
Rep y ng to
I m appropr ate y fr ghtened I'm attack ng toasters n sense ess and unreasonable ways

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Russia Did Not Threaten West With Nukes to Protect Crimea – Kremlin -

2:54 AM - 2 Apr 2015

8 Retweets **6** Likes

8 6

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

- Home Home Home (new items) Events
- Moments Moments Moments (new items) Settings

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove
-
-
-
-

Suggested users

-
-
-
-
-
-

Have an account?

Phone, email, or username

Password

Remember me · Forgot password?

Log in

New to Twitter?

Sign up

Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info
- Brand
- Blog
- Status
- Apps
- Jobs
- Advertise
- Marketing
- Businesses
- Developers
- Directory
- Settings

Close

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump t

Saved searches

- Remove
-
-
-
-

Suggested users

-
-
-
-

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- ### Tweet with a location

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Turn on

Search for a neighborhood o

Close

Share Location

Foursquare

Results from Yelp

Send

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and .

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email, or username

Password

Remember me · Forgot password?

Log in

Don't have an account? Sign up

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up

Have an account? Log in

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» Mobile users: to stop, text

Close

Confirmation

Close

- Home Home Home (new items) Events
- Moments Moments Moments (new items) Settings

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove
-
-
-
-

Suggested users

-
-
-

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you.

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart — it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love.

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly.

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in.

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now.

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly.

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold.

Back

Next Tweet from user

1 Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

BBC Vice Chairman is also the chairman of Europe's largest arms firm BAE Systems

1 reply 23 retweets 2 likes

Reply 1

Retweet 23 Retweeted 23

Like 2 Liked 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @TonyMattress

@TonyMattress Sheffield

5:30 AM - 2 Apr 2015

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Loading seems to be taking a while.

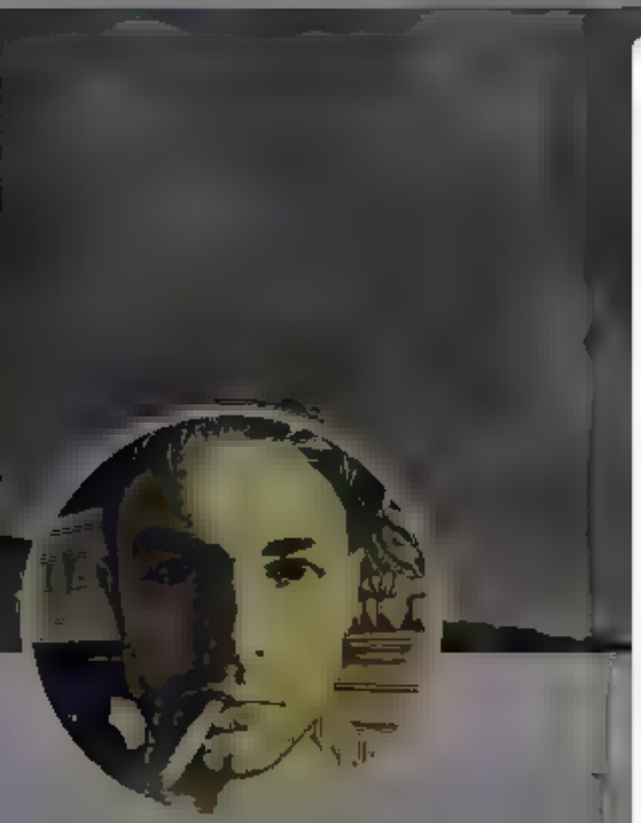
Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Confirmed: #Germanwings co-pilot was on antidepressants that can induce suicidal tendencies.

4:18 AM - 2 Apr 2015

33 Retweets **9** Likes

5 33 9

tanky @tanky7 · 2 Apr 2015
Replying to
Anti depressant that induces suicidal tendencies?

Jill Vita @ · 2 Apr 2015
Replying to
truth

Asad Jawad @ · 2 Apr 2015

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

#Memor esP zza is going to top its yearly income in the space of a few days thanks to outraged hashtag hysterics.

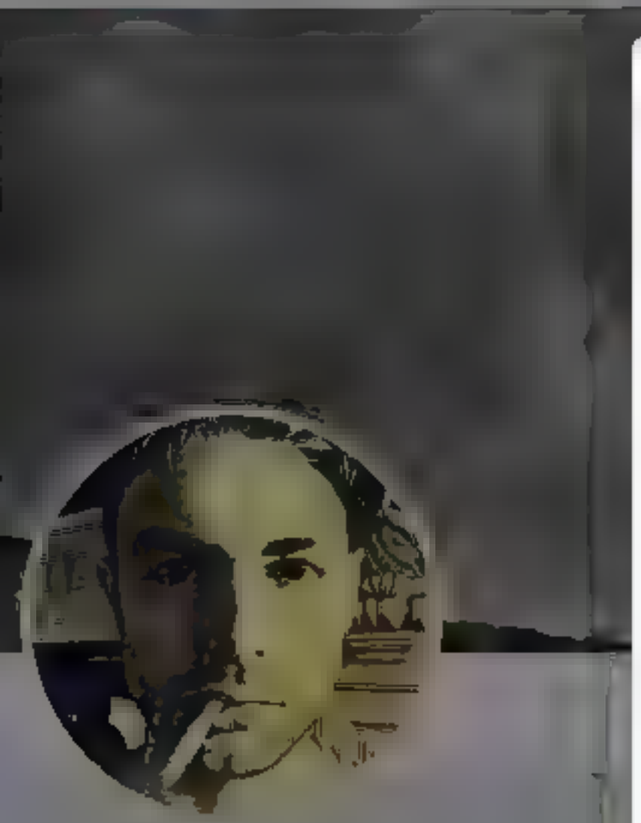
2:25 AM - 2 Apr 2015

11 Retweets **4** Likes

2 11 4

PrepperAgenda™ @PrepperAgenda · 2 Apr 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

All the leftist vitriol directed at #MemorialPizza has raised them nearly 50k so far.

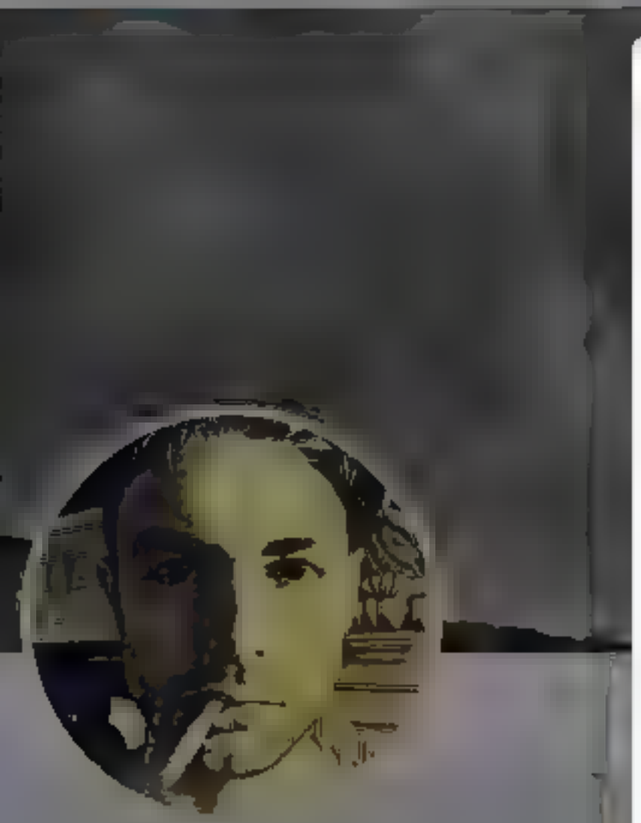
2:23 AM - 2 Apr 2015

11 Retweets **6** Likes

11 6

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPanet

Fol ow

BBC Vice-Chairman is also the chairman of Europe's largest arms firm BAE Systems.

2:20 AM - 2 Apr 2015

23 Retweets **2** Likes

1 23 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet · 2 Apr 2015

Replying to

Sheffield

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If three white people beat a black man while a bunch of white people sat around laughing, would it be a hate crime?

1:27 PM - 1 Apr 2015

44 Retweets **23** Likes

14 44 23

Bane of Hipsters @baneofhipsters 1 Apr 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Reminds me of Reginald Denny (who?) Sorry, he's the wrong color so his vicious beating wasn't news worthy

1

Red Checkmark @skyeearth 1 Apr 2015

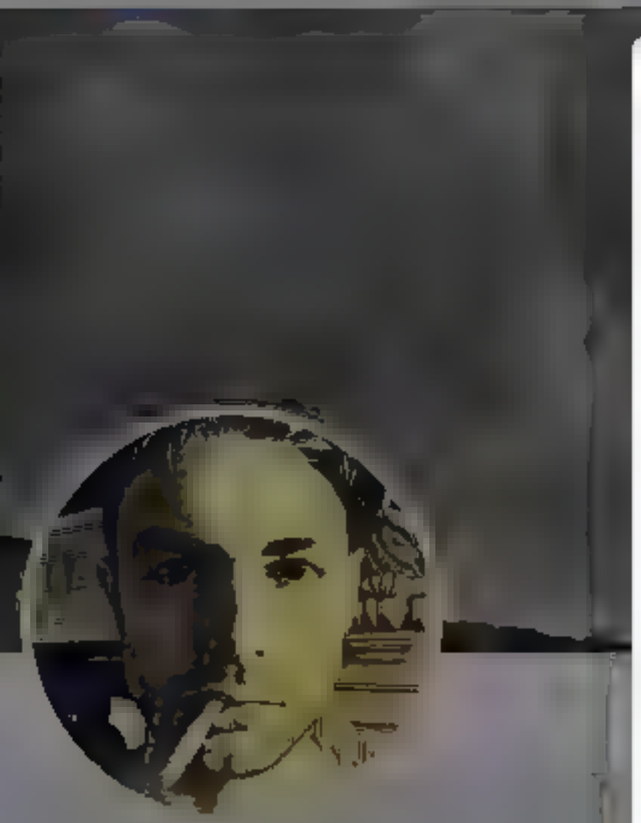
[redacted] Reginald Denny was all over the news at the time I remember [redacted]

1

[redacted] terms

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police: Men Who Beat Train Passenger for Mike Brown Not Charged with Hate Crime #WhitePrivilege -

1:25 PM - 1 Apr 2015

13 Retweets **6** Likes

4 13 6

GEORGE STEVENSON @GEORGE[illegible]Pscot · 1 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Iz it coz they aint white

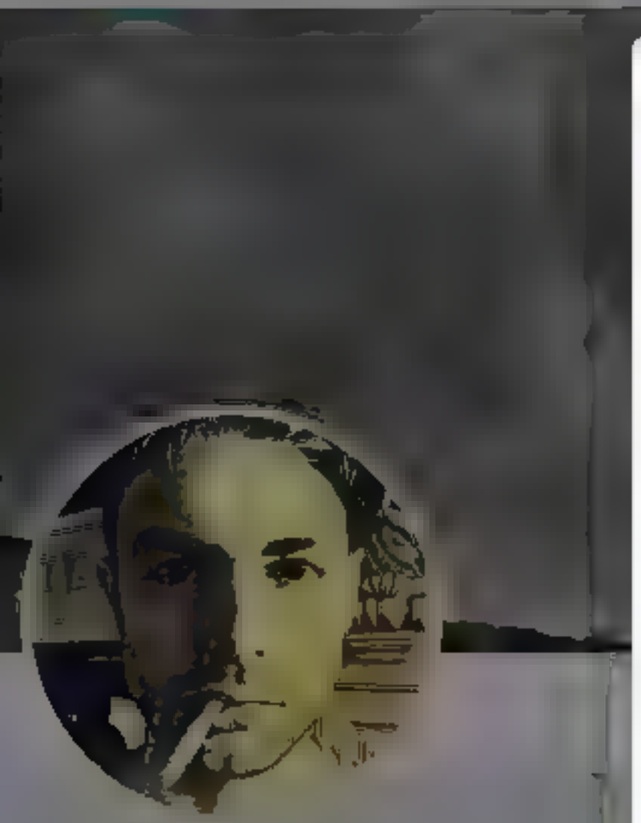
WAKE UP @b[illegible]nt270 · 1 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] this is all to further the Black n White hate somebody should've got up n beat the FUCK outta them niggas n yes im BLACK

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

To the left, freedom now means only the freedom to do what it is the left wants you to do at the point of a gun.

10:45 AM - 1 Apr 2015

27 Retweets **15** Likes

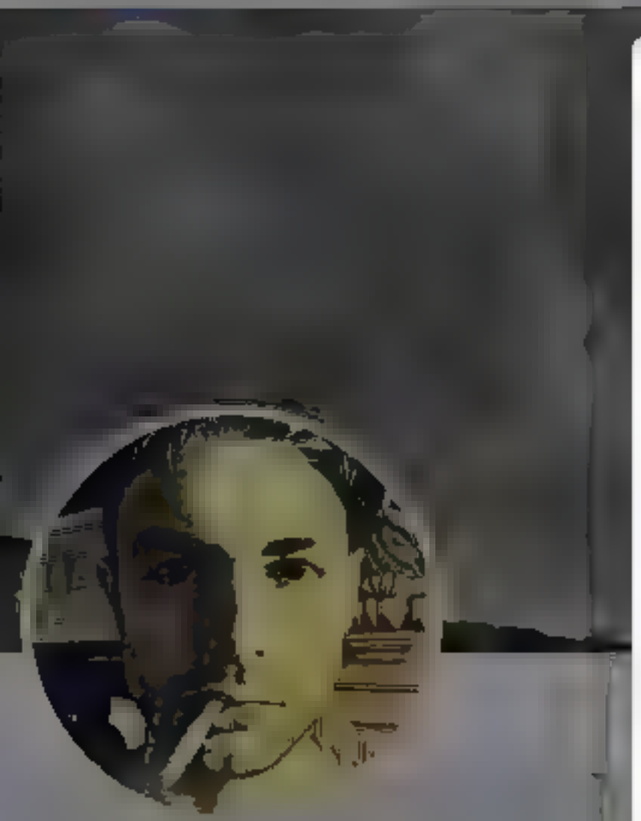
3 27 15

TexitMachine @BrowningMachine 1 Apr 2015
Replying to
The politics are settled
Do what we say or go to the totalitarian progressive gulag, schmuck.

1 1

Robert Nelson @RobertNelson24 1 Apr 2015
Replying to
"a concept we call freedom" what a novel idea

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

And there's me thinking it was about "equality".

Petrogenka [illegible]
Keep ·aiding all you want it doesn· change the fact that it is ·ot· gender ·ua·s· without the battle of the sexes· for· there is nothing you can do about it· Giggles at all the frustrated men

Reply

8 3o AM · 1 Apr 2015

44 Retweets **37** Likes

13 44 37

Allen Harris @crash_matrix · 1 Apr ·015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Gender feminism has never been about equa ity

1 2

Rashnok @rashnok · 1 Apr 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Sorry men· If a woman punches you you can·t defend yourse f *gigg es*

S ck, oathesome peop e

2

Anneka Dalrymple @IHEARTVEGAN · 1 Apr 2015

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

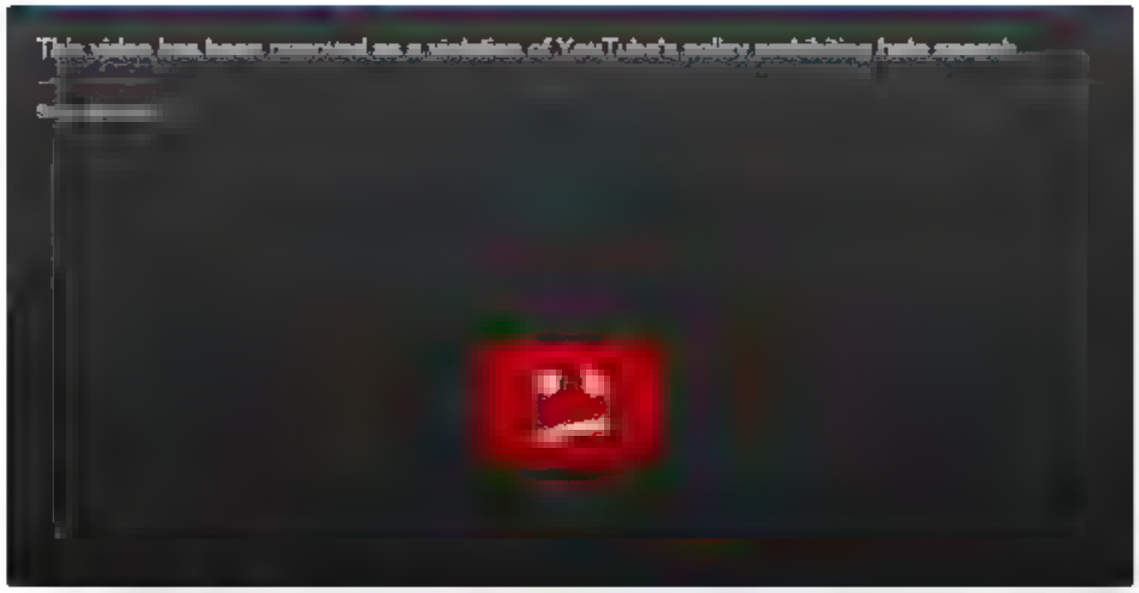
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

“Hate Speech”: YouTube Deletes Viral Anti-Feminist Video - Infowars com/hate-speech-yo … @RedPillTweets



9:26 AM - 1 Apr 2015

63 Retweets **40** Likes

12 63 40

Patriotic Tiger @Domdayv · 1 Apr 2015

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Reading the @guardian's ceaseless feminist drivel by the likes of @JessicaValenti is like it being April Fools every day.

15 AM 1 Apr 2015

7 Retweets **13** Likes

3 7 13

dead patsy @ChrsR on 1 Apr 2015

Rep y ng to Read ng your website s l ke reading Fox News at th s point so the same appl es to you

2 1 1

Digital Taco @TruthAnchorNews 1 Apr 2015

The nfowars tro l awakens to a new day of agenda push ng. Who knows what agenda though

2 1

Jack @cossa68 1 Apr 2015

correction Infowhores, and apparently the groupie's eyes are stil asleep

3 1

Digital Taco @TruthAnchorNews 1 Apr 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Scientists Say New Study Is A 'Death Blow' To Global Warming Hysteria -

1:21 AM - 7 Apr 2015

27 Retweets **18** Likes

3 27 18

Peter @M[illegible]777 1 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I read this morning that the Arctic has been ice free since 2000 & polar bears are extinct. According to science

Kain Larsen @kain_larsen 1 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Not sure if ruse

Señor Goat @Senor_Goat 1 Apr 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

DHS-Funded Drill Simulates Nuke Attack on US-Mexico Border -

4:26 AM - 7 Apr 2015

9 Retweets **3** Likes

3 9 3

Freedom @freedomthirtyfive 1 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] omg, what a surprise

a human @[illegible]nerty_mentor 1 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] why would military put people in radiation zone?

Razz Berry @MistressRazz 1 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

This is how all cops should act.

11:02 AM - 7 Mar 2015

16 Retweets **12** Likes

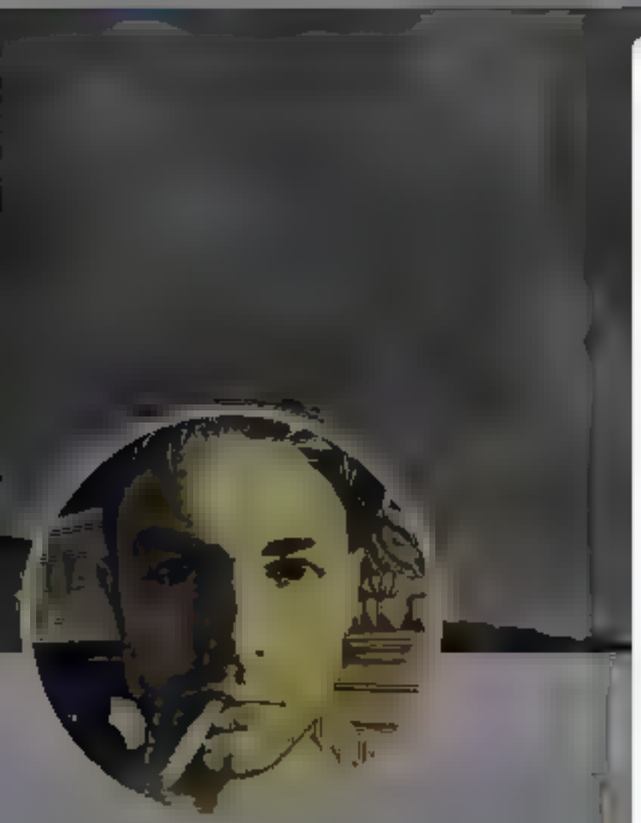
2 16 12

jacob doyle @doy e_ ob - 1 Mar 2015
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] enforc ng laws that shou dn't exist ?

[Night_light 🎄] @N ghtmare2+17 - 7 Mar 2015
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] at least someone cares

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video of Germanwings A320 last minutes a hoax? -

2:54 AM - 7 Apr 2015

8 Retweets **6** Likes

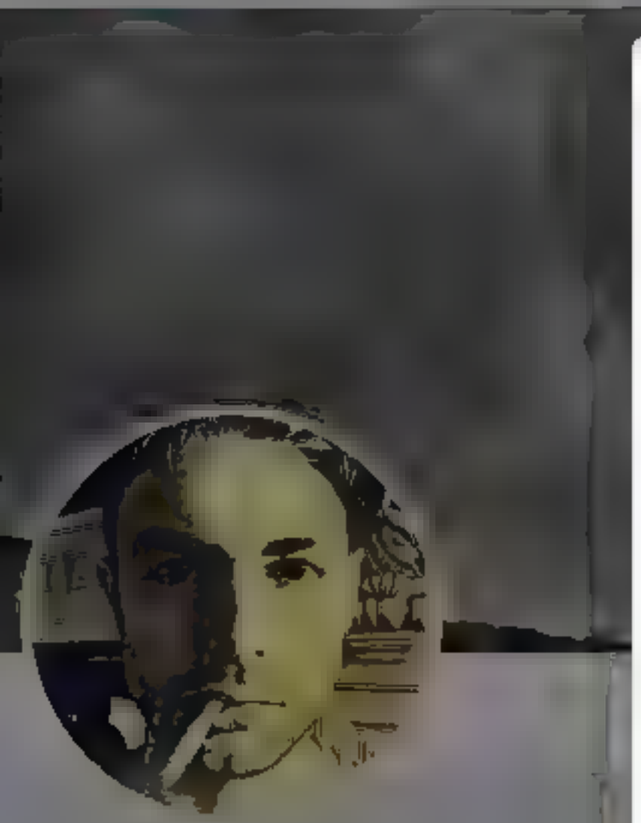
3 8 6

Heath Barkley @65Heath · 1 Apr 2015

Replying to

i'm nearly convinced this article is the truth. But the truth

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tim Cook slams religious freedom law after having negotiated to sell iPhones in Islamic countries that execute gays.

12:54 PM - 31 Mar 2015

33 Retweets **19** Likes

3 33 19

Red Checkmark @skye2earth · 1 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Yes, but if people like you had their way, we'd be executing gays here in the US. [illegible]

The Dude @Jay Bagley · 31 Mar 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] oh but it's Apple Paul. They do no wrong. Ask all those Chinese workers.

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Apple CEO @tim_cook Slams Religious Freedom Law After Doing Deals With Countries that Execute Gays -

1:43 PM - 31 Mar 2015

53 Retweets **25** Likes

5 53 25

DB @DBystrowski · 31 Mar 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] let's not forget all the suicide nets and forced abortions at Foxconn factories that produce Apple products [illegible]

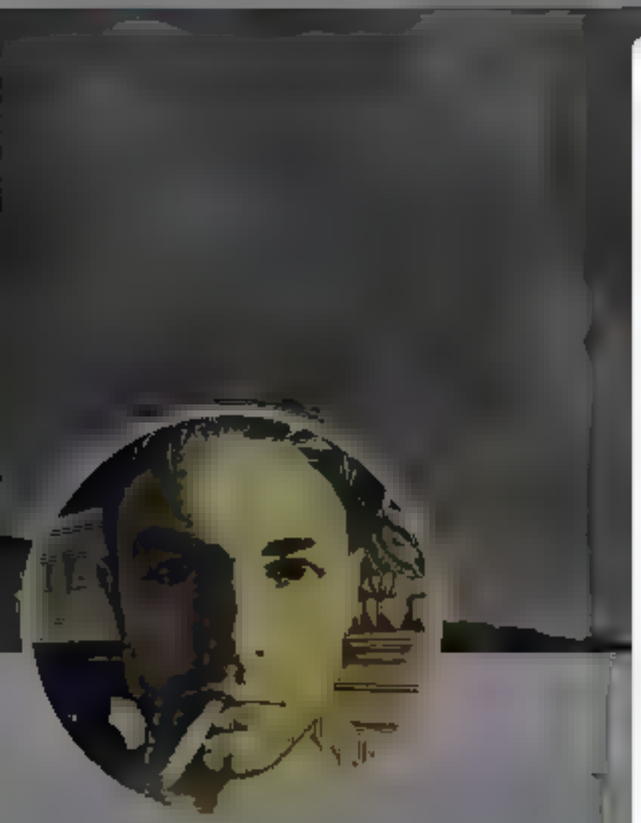
3 2

Shepherd-of-Fire @FloydByrum · 31 Mar 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] satanism or Islam doesn't brother them the name of Christ does

[illegible] terms
[illegible] Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

No one could even spot the @ ndependent's deluge of 'April Fools' stories since they publish ridiculous bullshit on a daily basis anyway.

1 11 AM - 1 Apr 2015

15 Retweets **23** Likes

5 15 23

Red Checkmark @Skye2earth · 1 Apr 2015
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] Sound l ke Infowars [illegible]

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der · 1 Apr 2015
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] That's l tera ly true of a l MSM now IS S videos are the new spaghett trees [illegible]

Charles Wood @Mare Ind.c.m · 1 Apr 2015
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] You shou d include BBC and Guardian At least they know they are lying.

[illegible] erms
P v a y O c y [illegible] Ad r n

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Game of Thrones actor complains of objectification, Jezebel assistant editor calls him "sword with a dick attached".

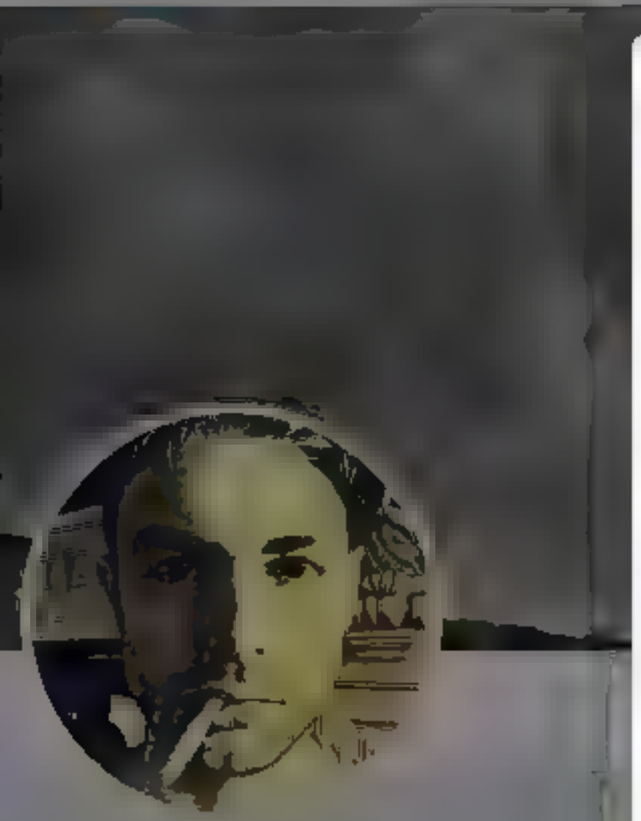
6:47 AM - 31 Mar 2015

13 Retweets **14** Likes

7 13 14

Chaz @RareChaz 31 Mar 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Your free speech ends where @SimonDanczuk's feelings begin.

5 15 AM - 7 Mar 2015

53 Retweets **43** Likes

9 53 43

a c gargling @H JKTHEMED C - 31 Mar 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Goodth nk versus cr meth nk

1

We Won't Get On @B gger Be - 1 Apr 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] @stardust193 [illegible] round about his gro n area then

tom @tombr.dge1988 - 31 Mar 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] hahaha abour don't be ieve in freedom of speech

c0ntr0versial @c0ntr0vers a 1 - 31 Mar 2015

[illegible] erms

Pr v3 y Cy [illegible] Ad r n

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm skeptical.

10:53 AM - 1 Mar 2015

21 Retweets **20** Likes

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Labour MP @SimonDanczuk says free speech is not a right. This man wants to be in government. What a monumental prick.

Simon Danczuk

Follow

For the record, free speech is not an unassailable right. It's a privilege to be treated with care

48 15

5:00 AM 31 Mar 2015

129 Retweets **75** Likes

41 129 75

May Be @maynon20 31 Mar 2015

Replying to

as predicted the attack continues after he exposed thatchers paedo cover up?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Simon Danczuk @S monDanczuk 31 Mar 2015
For the record, free speech s not an unassai ab e right. It's a privilege to be treated with care

822 202 69

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet
Follow

Rep ying to

@SimonDanczuk Has anyone started a petition demanding this twat resign yet?

5 1? AM 31 Mar 2015

5 Retweets **6** Likes

1 5 6

Joseph Martin @ oeeverythi ng 31 Mar 2015
Rep ying to
I've been tweeting about it but so far they seem to of gone deaf

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Russian analyst calls for nuking Yellowstone, San Andreas fault line -

4:23 AM - 7 Mar 2015

15 Retweets **7** Likes

3 15 7

ben keyhotee @Beyond_Bitcoin · 11 Mar 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Greaaat. Just what we need. Oh well, we will build around them. We can't be stopped [redacted]

1

PrepperAgenda™ @PrepperAgenda · 8 Mar 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] nothing to see, move along ppl, no need 2 have a [redacted] Go shopping, watch sports & KimK this is normal. Russian talk

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Surprised the staunchly anti-Russia western media hasn't jumped all over this -

4:41 AM - 7 Mar 2015

10 Retweets **4** Likes

5 10 4

dead patsy @ChrisRyllon · 31 Mar 2015
Replying to
I'm not surprised that A, has jumped all over it, after all he once called Putin "demonic" and said Russians were invading Y2K

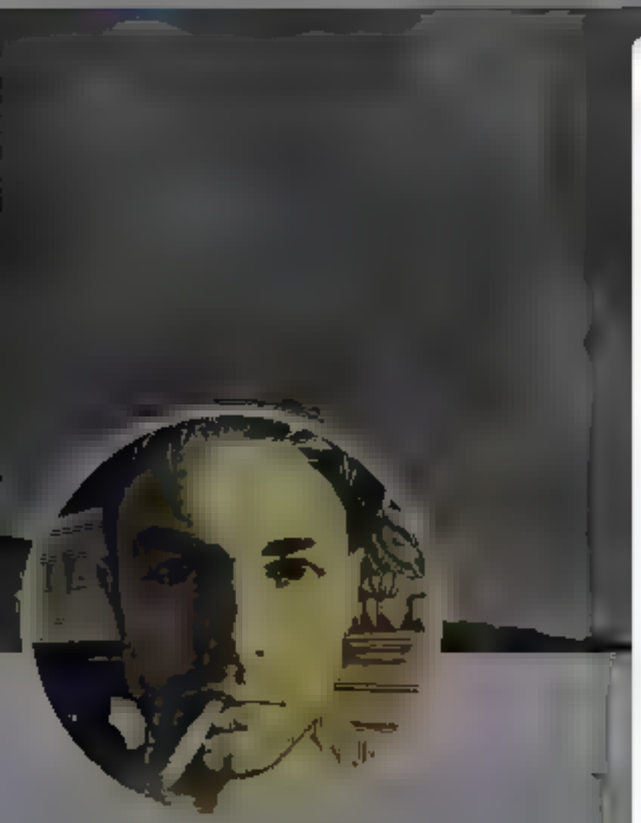
1 1

Red Checkmark ♦ @skye2earth · 31 Mar 2015
Most of the dolts reading still believe Iran is our "enemy". Waking people up, my ass

1 1

Red Checkmark ♦ @skye2earth · 31 Mar 2015
Waking people up? More like Eyes Wide Shut

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Prince Charles begged people to save energy by switching off their lights — then jumped in a helicopter to travel just 80 miles.

2:57 AM - 31 Mar 2015

36 Retweets **26** Likes

6 35 26

PrepperAgenda™ @PrepperAgenda 31 Mar 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] smh

~Snarf~ @Snarf2017 31 Mar 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] hypocr tical parasite he isnt arsed about the p anet. h s own hag mother deals n dep eted uran um dropped over Iraq kids.

Shellie Correia @she[illegible]ecorre a 31 Mar 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Princey is noth ng short of a hypocrit cal, over rated idiot! I wou dn't sten to a word he sa d!

[illegible] erms
P v[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Your daily dose of man-hating "feminism" from the Guardian.

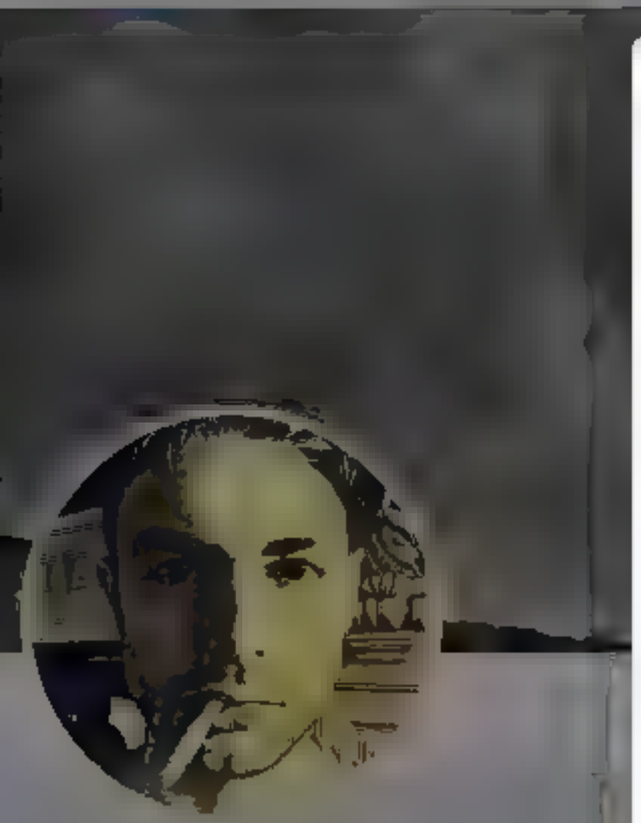
3:08 AM - 31 Mar 2015

21 Retweets **8** Likes

7 21 8

Jordansson @_ordeo 31 Mar 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

RT picked up my story on yesterday's weird emergency alert test -

4:00 AM - 27 Mar 2015

11 Retweets **8** Likes

2 11 8

Tracey Kent @TraceyKent - 31 Mar 2015

Replying to

...with Turkey today facing huge power outages, have to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Disagree with Bill Maher on a lot but he's one of a rare breed - a genuinely tolerant liberal -

2:14 AM - 7 Mar 2015

7 Retweets **6** Likes

9 7 6

Your Vice Is A Locked Room & Only Juan Has The Key @ · 7 Mar 2015

Replying to

Normal liberals do exist. The crazy ones are the most vocal ones though ..

1

dead patsy @ · 11 Mar 2015

Replying to

You only like him because he's an even bigger neocon and Israel lackey than you are MSM approved

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

News websites that make you answer 9 survey questions before being allowed to read the article; Good luck staying in business.

2:42 AM - 31 Mar 2015

11 Retweets **15** Likes

4 11 15

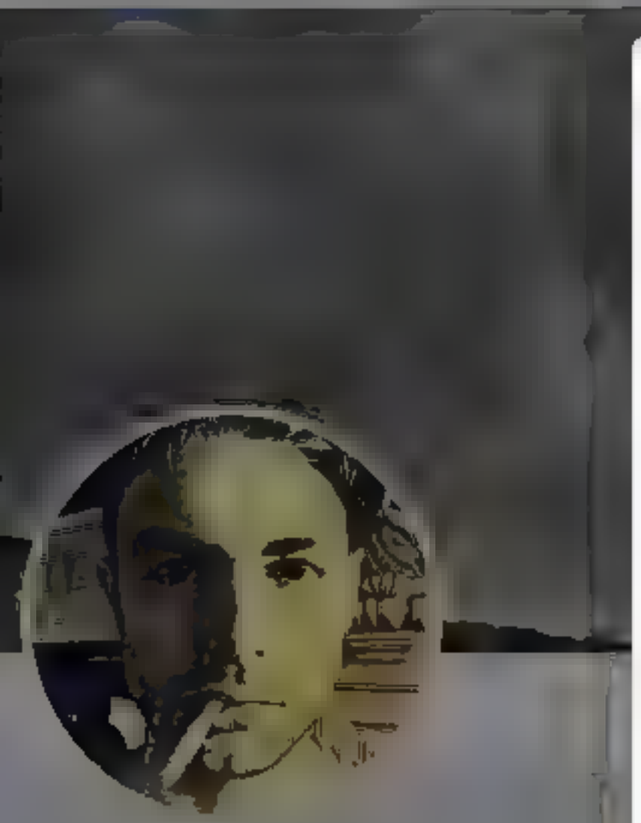
Unsoundly @M[illegible]nd · 31 Mar 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Adb ock P us & NoScript for firefox.

Majordomo @majordomo · 31 Mar 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] I came across that tool. They trick you by not te l ng you upfront how many questions. After question 3, left for good

© 20 8 Tw tter About Help Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads [illegible]

[illegible] erms
P v cy Co ie Ad s [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fascinating to see feminists and the PC-obsessed left trip over their tongues whenever @Ayaan is speaking -

2:36 AM - 31 Mar 2015

7 Retweets **6** Likes

4 7 6

Lucifer's Book Club @Koon Quark · 31 Mar 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Teen libertarian is face of Brazil's young free-market right - news.yahoo.com/teen-libertari..

12:15 PM - 30 Mar 2015

11 Retweets **10** Likes

5 11 10

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Accusations Emerge That the U.S. Is Aiding ISIS – The Latest "Conspiracy Theory" Circulating in Iraq -

[redacted]28 PM - 30 Mar 2015

25 Retweets **12** [redacted]kes

1 25 12

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

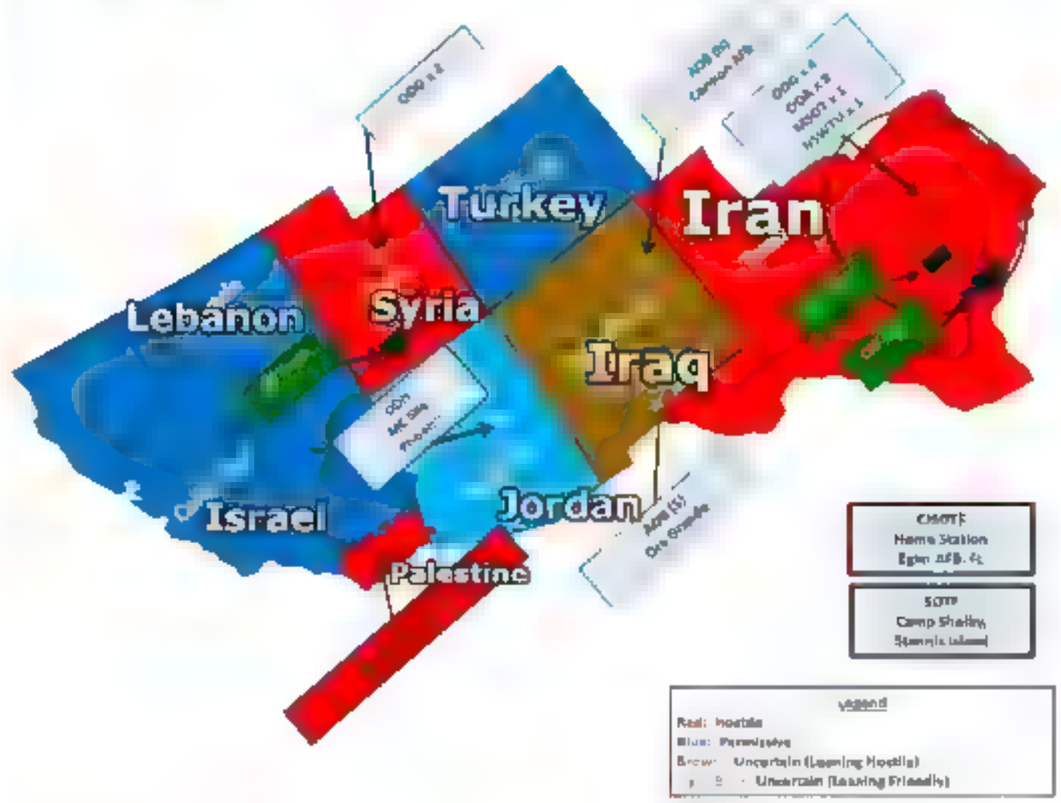
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Location & characteristics of #JadeHelm15 match almost exactly invasion plan for middle east. youtube.com/watch?v=48LFRX...



9:18 AM - 20 Mar 2015

95 Retweets **47** Likes

31 95 47

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It appears the true purpose of #JadeHelm15 is even more shocking than first thought.

9:04 AM - 30 Mar 2015

30 Retweets **13** Likes

3 30 13

PrepperAgenda™ @PrepperAgenda · 30 Mar 2015
Replying to
get prepared Amer ca ww3 s com ng

JOHNNY LXXXII @rheyca mebroo1 · 30 Mar 2015
Replying to
Check Email " t appears the true purpose of is even more shocking than first thought. "

Home Moments Log in

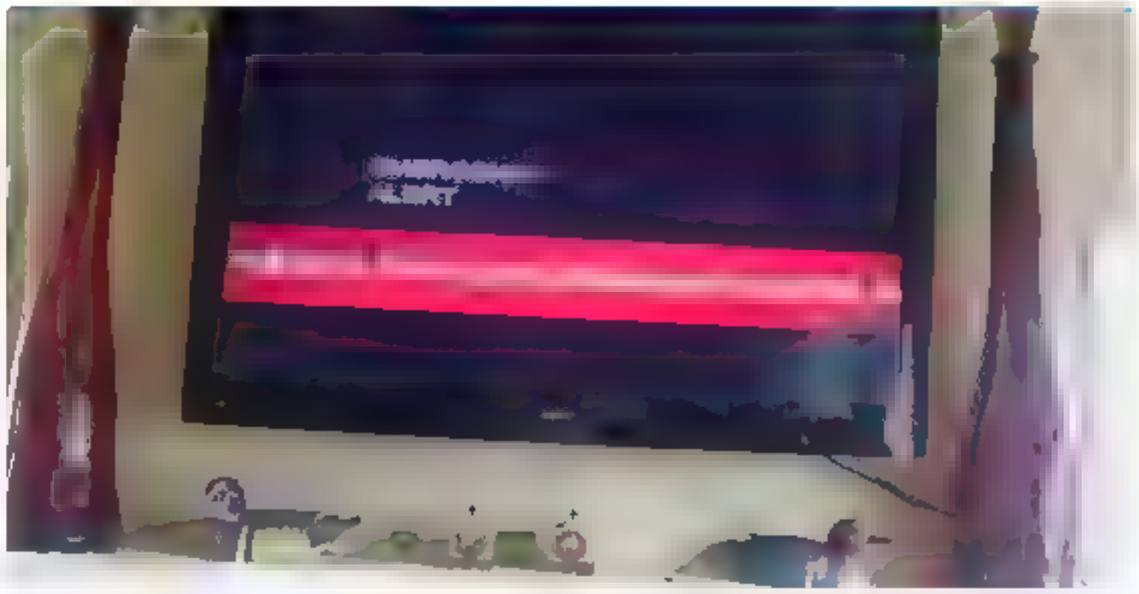
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

‘Emergency Alert’ Test Causes Panic, Confusion - nfowars.com/emergency-aler …



2:02 PM - 30 Mar 2015

59 Retweets **25** Likes

11 59 25

PrepperAgenda™ @PrepperAgenda 30 Mar 2015

Replying to

these are beta tests for what's coming ppl How much evidence do you need become Preppers and get a

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What would happen if whites went into black neighborhoods and started shaming them about black crime statistics? #BlackBrunchATL

6:28 AM - 30 Mar 2015

81 Retweets **77** Likes

43 81 77

KGarrison @kgarrison 1 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] God bless Good for you Proud to know you [illegible]

1 2

rare Boadicea @rareBoadicea 31 Mar 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] @yobynnad1127The kid who violently attacked subway rider in St Louis is NOT being charged w/a Hate crime

steven walters @strictlybamb[illegible] 30 Mar 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] that s done on everyday news, 24hrs a day!!

3 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#BlacкBrunchATL will continue its noble effort to shame white diners until thugs have the right to steal cops' guns & punch them in the face

o 25 AM 30 Mar 2015

25 Retweets **23** Likes

10 25 23

ACCOUNT HAS MOVED @DarkTwistedMeow 30 Mar 2015

Replying to

Sorry, white privi ege is working hard? What a roundabout way of saying b ack peop e are lazy

5

ACCOUNT HAS MOVED @DarkTwistedMeow 30 Mar 2015

Replying to

Wanting your kids to ive to adulthood is terrorism?

2

ACCOUNT HAS MOVED @DarkTwistedMeow 30 Mar 2015

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#EverythingisOffensive #BanEverything #ArrestEveryoneWhoOffendsMe

6:17 AM - 30 Mar 2015

35 Retweets **34** Likes

2 35 34

C.R.F. Comer @proffsee · 30 Mar 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible], never imagined Calvin sm mak ng such an odd resurgence

AstrO @M[illegible] Astronauta · 30 Mar 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Free speech s great you agree with everyth ng I do

© 2018 Twitter Abou Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

[illegible] with [illegible] Privacy [illegible] Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Libera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Miss Jean Louise @kr styA lslopp 30 Mar 2015
@KTH473 And verbal terror sm nciting rac a hatred and violence s no differnt Katie

3 1

Grimnir Mäyräparta @GR MAC 0 Mar 2015
@KTH473 "Verba terror sm"? Are you ser ous?

"A conversation went off in Madrid today, d stress ng several "

1 1 3

Grimnir Mäyräparta @GR MAC 30 Mar 2015
@KTH473 And to be crystal fuck ng c ear, I m a far eft anarch st. These peop e are no 'eft' I know

1 3

Miss Jean Louise @kr styA lslopp 30 Mar 2015
When t leads to mobi ising the far right. That's ncitement @/KTH473

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 30 Mar 2015
Drawing attent on to the fact that Mus im men raped white g rls n Rotherham s not "hate speech " you mbecl e

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

@KrustyA lslopp @GRIMACHU You should apply for a job with the Labour Council in Rotherham BTW, you'd fit right in.

5 56 AM 30 Mar 2015

1

Miss Jean Louise @kr styA ls opp 30 Mar 2015
Rep ying to
and I find people who ut se victims of rape & abuse as po it ca footba ls as bad as the Po ice who gnored them

3 1

Paul Joseph Watson @ Pr sonP anet 30 Mar 2015
You th nk drawing attention to a rape cover up is as bad as cover ng up rape What a fuck ng idiot you are

2 1

Miss Jean Louise @kr styA ls opp 30 Mar 2015
utterly by the Pol ce who thought they were white trash

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy po c, Cookies Ad nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Arguing with leftists is always so much fun. #katiehopkins

CallEineNow!

and I find people who utilise victims of rape & abuse as politica footballs as bad as the Police who ignored them

Paul Joseph Watson

You th nk drawing attention to a rape cover up is as bad as c over ng up rape What a fuc king idiot you are

o 1:4 AM 0 Mar 2015

17 Retweets **18** Likes

7 17 18

TheDr3amMachine @TheDr amMach ne 30 Mar 2015

Rep y ng to

The cu tura Marxists wil never accept the Rotherham Rape scandal

Multicu tural sm fai ed

1

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

8 18 30

Miss Jean Louise @KrystyA lslopp 30 Mar 2015
By your reckon ng Abu Hamza shouldn t be n prison as he was merely exerc s ng free speech' @KTHopk ns

1 2 3

Token white man @MuddRemover 30 Mar 2015
Abu Hamza is in prison because of a Terror attack he was nvolved in muppet. Nothing to do with free speech

1

Miss Jean Louise @KrystyA lslopp 30 Mar 2015
@KTH473 And verbal terror sm nciting racia hatred and violence s no differnt Katie

3 1

Grimnir Mäyräparta @GR MACH 30 Mar 2015
@KTH473 "Verba terror sm"? Are you ser ous?

"A conversation went off in Madrid today, d stress ng several "

1 1 3

Grimnir Mäyräparta @GR MACH 30 Mar 2015
@KTH473 And to be crystal fuck ng c ear, I m a far eft anarch st. These peop e are no 'eft' I know

1 3

Miss Jean Louise @KrystyA lslopp 30 Mar 2015
When t leads to mobi is ng the far right. That's ncitement @KTH473

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 30 Mar 2015
Drawing attent on to the fact that Mus im men raped white g rls n Rotherham s not "hate speech " you mbeci e

2 1

Miss Jean Louise @KrystyA lslopp 30 Mar 2015
No, but ut l s ng an issue of race to nc te hatred s hate speech You don t seem to be able to see the d fference

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

Rep y ng to

@KrystyA lslopp She raised the issue to criticize the flying of a Pakistani flag over Rochdale, which had its own Muslim rape scandal.

5 58 AM 30 Mar 2015

2 Retweets **1** Like

2 1

© 2018 Twitter Abou Help Center Terms Privacy po c, Cookies Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Grimnir Mäyräparta @GR MAC H 30 Mar 2015
@KTH473 And to be crystal fuck ng c ear, I m a far eft anarch st. These peop e are no ' eft' I know

1 3

Miss Jean Louise @KrystyA lslopp 30 Mar 2015
When t leads to mobi ising the far right. That's ncitement @/KTH473

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 30 Mar 2015
Drawing attent on to the fact that Mus im men raped white g rls n Rotherham s not "hate speech " you mbecl e

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 30 Mar 2015
You shou d apply for a job with the Labour Counc l in Rotherham BTW, you'd fit right n

1

Miss Jean Louise @KrystyA lslopp 30 Mar 2015
and I find people who uti se victims of rape & abuse as po it ca footba ls as bad as the Po ice who gnored them

3 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to

@KrystyA lslopp @GRIMACHU You think drawing attention to a rape cover-up is as bad as covering up rape. What a fucking idiot you are.

6:01 AM 30 Mar 2015

1 Like

2 1

Miss Jean Louise @KrystyA lslopp 30 Mar 2015
Rep ying to
No I think uti sing rape victims to advance a po it ca agenda s gutter po itics Those young women were fa led

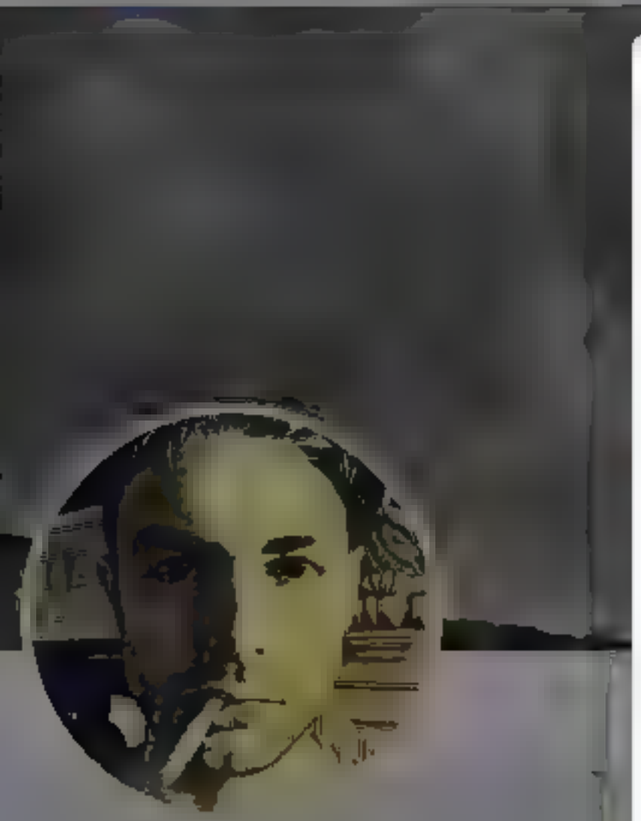
1

Miss Jean Louise @KrystyA lslopp 30 Mar 2015
Rep ying to
utterly by the Pol ce who thought they were white trash

1

© 2015 Twitter Abou Help Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

‘Mike Brown’ Assault Victim: ‘No One Helped, People Were Laughing’ - nfowars com/mike-brown-ass … #BlackLivesMatter

4:31 AM - 30 Mar 2015

10 Retweets **7** Likes

2 10 7

dead patsy @[illegible] · 30 Mar 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Back to shitting on the victims of police murder huh [illegible]? Trying to get back on Drudge are you? [illegible]

3 3

Jordansson @jordeo · 30 Mar 2015

[illegible] of police brutality where it isnt justified, however Mike Brown wasnt one of them

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Tom Hanks fires back at feminists over "manspreading" -

1:20 AM 30 Mar 2015

28 Retweets **24** Likes

4 28 24

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der 30 Mar 2015
Reply ng to
Except he didn t actua ly ment on the F word

John Maclean @ ookatyo rface0 30 Mar 2015
Reply ng to
"manspread ng" wow what a soc a injustice! How dare any MAN feel comfortab e if you do offer to share your spot your sexist

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Miss Jean Louise @KrustyA lsopp 30 Mar 2015

[illegible] er abso ute rubb sh It's not free speech t s us ng the i lusion of free speech to promote far right hatred [illegible]

4 4 7

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Rep y ng to [illegible]

.@KrustyAllsIopp Like many leftists, you can't seem to grasp that free speech includes speech with which you disagree. @KTHopkins

5:04 AM 30 Mar 2015

18 Retweets **30** Likes

8 18 30

Miss Jean Louise @KrustyA lsIopp 30 Mar 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] By your reckon ng Abu Hamza shouldn t be n prison as he was mere y exerc s ng free speech' @/KTHopkins

1 2 3

Token white man @MudRe mover 30 Mar 2015

[illegible] A [illegible] P [illegible] Abu Hamza is in prison because of a Terror attack he was nvolved in muppet. Nothing to do with free speech

1

Miss Jean Louise @KrustyA lsIopp 30 Mar 2015

@KTH473 And verbal terror sm nc ting rac a hatred and v olence s no

Have [illegible] Log in

[illegible] erms

P [illegible] Ad

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Miss Jean Louise @KrystyA lslopp 30 Mar 2015
When t leads to mobi ising the far right That's ncitement @/KTH473

1

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonP anet

Rep y ng to

@KrystyA lslopp @GRIMACHU Drawing attention to the fact that Muslim men raped white girls in Rotherham is not "hate speech," you imbecile.

5 55 AM 30 Mar 2015

1 Ke

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 30 Mar 2015
Rep y ng to
You sho d apply for a job with the Labour Counc l in Rotherham BTW, yo 'd fit right n

1

Miss Jean Louise @KrystyA lslopp 30 Mar 2015
and I find people who uti se victims of rape & abuse as po it ca footba ls as bad as the Po ice who gnored them

3 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 30 Mar 2015
You th nk drawing attention to a rape cover up is as bad as covering up rape What a fuck ng idiot you are

2 1

Miss Jean Louise @KrystyA lslopp 30 Mar 2015
utterly by the Pol ce who thought they were white trash

1

Miss Jean Louise @KrystyA lslopp 30 Mar 2015
Rep y ng to
No, but ut l s ng an issue of race to nc te hatred s hate speech You don t seem to be able to see the d fference

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 30 Mar 2015
She raised the ssue to crit c ze the flying of a Pak stani flag over Rochda e, which had its own Mus m rape scanda

2 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Love her or hate her, @KTHopkins is the canary in the coal mine for free speech vs political correctness in 2015.

:04 AM :0 Mar 2015

49 Retweets **48** Likes

11 49 48

Miss Jean Louise @krustyAls opp :0 Mar 2015

Repy ng to

absolute rubbish it's not 'free speech' it's using the l us on of free speech to promote far right hatred

4 4 7

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet 30 Mar 2015

l ke many eftists you can t seem to grasp that free speech inc udes speech with wh ch you disagree

8 18 30

Miss Jean Louise @krustyAls opp :0 Mar 2015

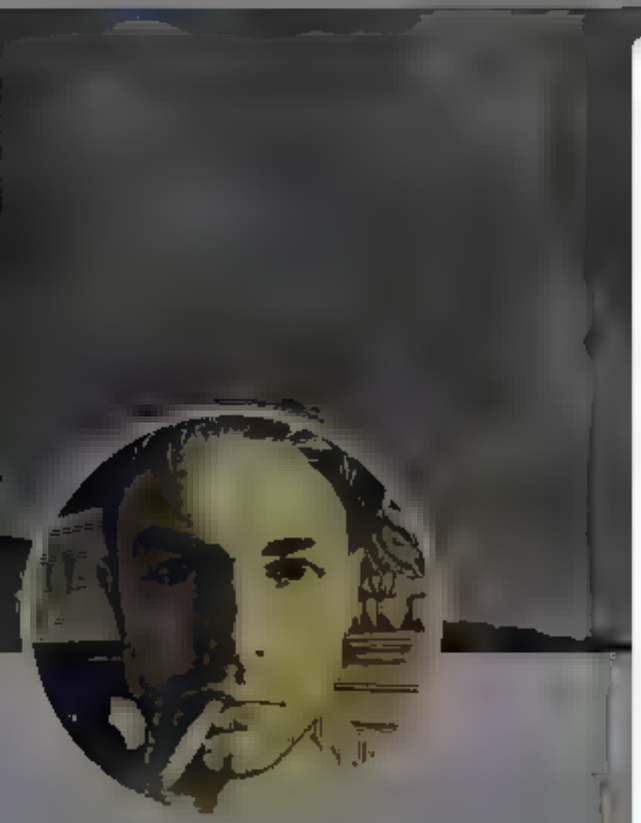
By your reckoning Abu Hamza shou dn't be in prison as he was merely 'exercising free speech @/KTHopkins

1 2 3

Token white man @MudRemover :0 Mar 2015

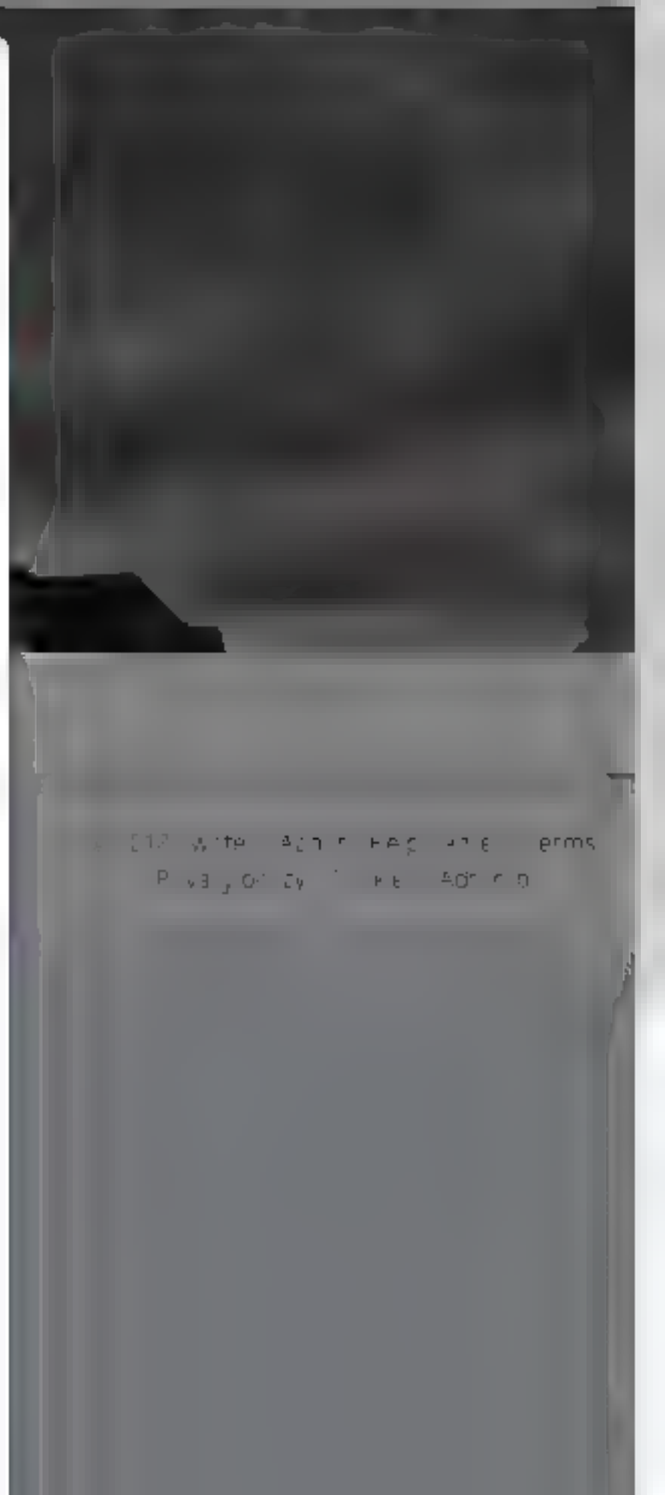
Abu Hamza s in prison because of a Terror

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Talking about admitted cases of Pakistani men abusing children is now "inciting racial hatred".

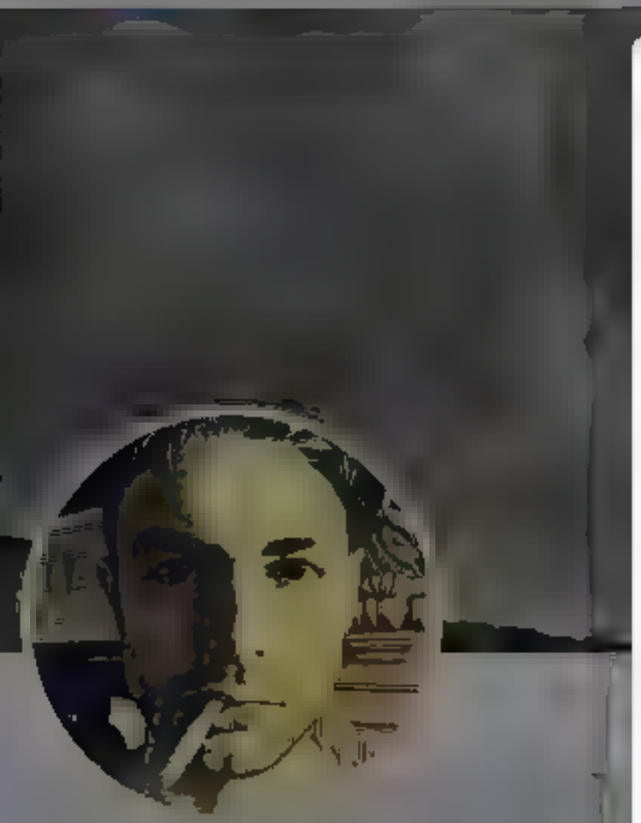
3:01 AM - 30 Mar 2015

15 Retweets **10** Likes

3 15 10

Lucy Kelly @L yK6992 · 30 Mar 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

US air strikes have only created more ISIS recruits, says Assad.

2:47 AM - 30 Mar 2015

20 Retweets **7** Likes

3 20 7

Steve @RedsReporter · 30 Mar 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Isn't that the plan though Paul?

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet Follow

Australia To Start Taxing Bank Deposits -

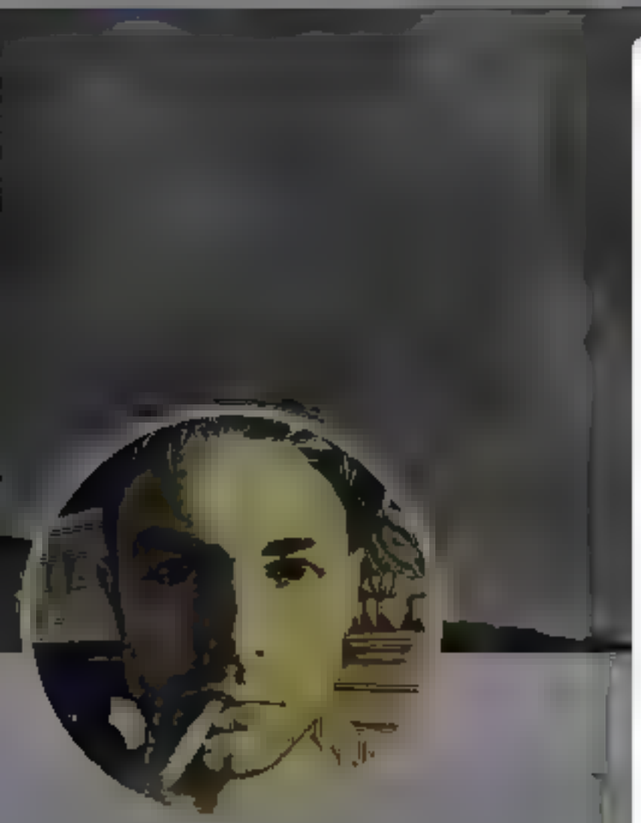
2:57 AM - 30 Mar 2015

11 Retweets **5** Likes

11 5

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant' A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What's REALLY Going On In Yemen - washingtonsblog.com/2015/03/whats- . .

2:25 AM - 30 Mar 2015

13 Retweets **8** Likes

3 13 8

go lead yourself @ nfowartroop 30 Mar 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] they even have a guy called [illegible] pushing [illegible] ba t on ma nstream TV as I type its a heavy assault and the sheep e go [illegible]

go lead yourself @ nfowartroop 30 Mar 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] change for better obviously, but mainstream po ticos are ALL p gs at the trough & t's just getting worse n worse [illegible]

go lead yourself @ nfowartroop 30 Mar 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] pjw, I want to ask you, been busy in [illegible] s nce thatcher You think it ever gonna change?
Im worried tbh

1

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is what 3rd wave feminists think feminism is.

cc lewinsky

Follow

FUCK GENDER EQUALITY ON THE REAL. THE SCALES NEED TO TIP RADICALLY IN THE OTHER DIRECTION. I WANT FEMALE SUPREMACY

cc lewinsky

Follow

LOVE TO MAKE TRASH MEN FEEL LIKE THE TRASH THEY ARE

2:09 PM - 29 Mar 2015

40 Retweets **28** Likes

Log in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Follow

Now on Drudge - Video Shows Troops Training to Intern Citizens in Fort Lauderdale -

4:19 PM - 29 Mar 2015

37 Retweets **9** Likes

7 37 9

Lionel @L one Med a · 29 Mar 2015

Reply ng to

reports a news peop e deny because they don't want It to be true The man chronic es our co lective asylum

5

Tony Clowes @rac 024 · 29 Mar 2015

Reply ng to

video has been taken down

Ad info Help Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Google controls what we buy, the news we read — and Obama's policies -

7:58 PM - 29 Mar 2015

24 Retweets **14** Likes

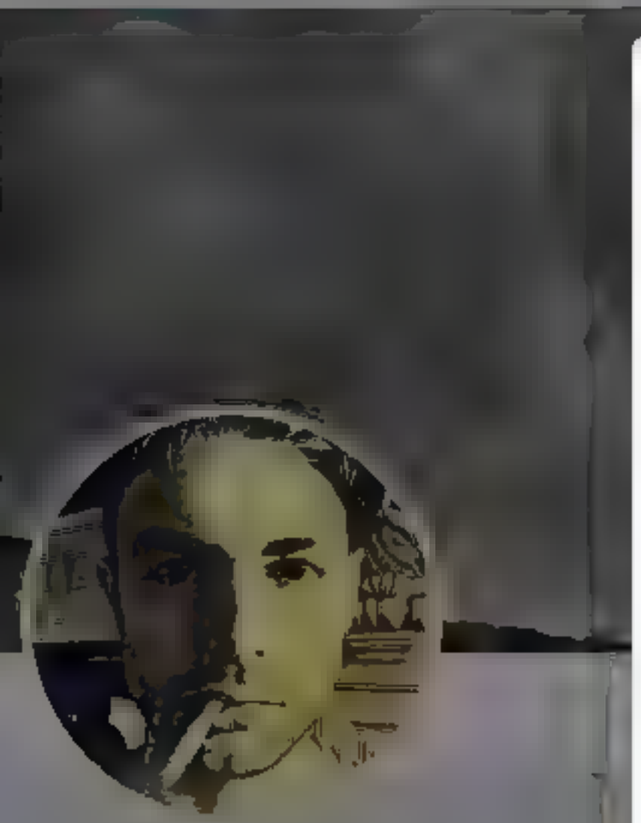
1 24 14

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

"The National Front is the only party whose leader is a woman and its deputy leader is gay".

12:21 PM - 29 Mar 2015

9 Retweets **6** Likes

4 9 6

HISTROIKA @HISTROIKA - 29 Mar 2015

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When a reporter for the United States Army Training and Doctrine Command interviewed **Frank Zappa** for the Command's news syndicate, the story was held by a superior who demanded that Zappa—who had been rather hard on the Army—answer one more question. just who does he think will defend the country without the Army?

Zappa's reply "From what? The biggest threat to America today is its own federal government Will the Army protect anybody from the FBI? The IRS? The CIA? The Republican party? The Democratic party? The biggest dangers we face today don't even need to sneak past our billion dollar defense system they issue the contracts for them"

The interview was not run

5:46 AM - 9 Mar 2015

95 Retweets **70** Likes

7 95 70

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

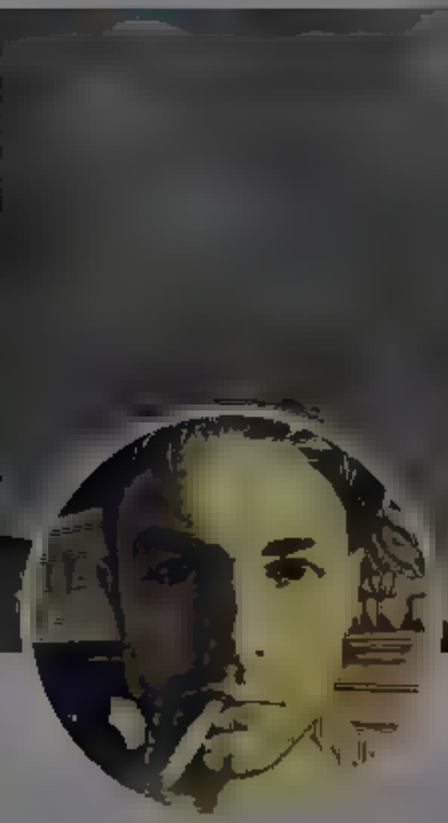
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Follow

New streaming apps could boost citizen journalism -

1:54 PM - 29 Mar 2015

18 Retweets **8** Likes

1 18 8

#RealFiero @playtor nama - 29 Mar 2015

Repl y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] AMER.CA!

[illegible] [illegible] erms

P v3 , O [illegible] [illegible] AD [illegible] D

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video Shows Troops Training to Intern Citizens in Fort Lauderdale -

8:20 AM - 29 Mar 2015

21 Retweets **6** Likes

11 21 6

PrepperAgenda™ @PrepperAgenda · 29 Mar 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] it's right there in front of you and ppl still don't want to believe, lol wake up

2

Helena @HelenaBaker · 29 Mar 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Which city in Iraq, Syria or Yemen resembles Fort Lauderdale? Complete BS. They are training for us.

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is Instagram part of the patriarchal conspiracy? facebook.com/video.php?v=10 ..

10:52 AM - 28 Mar 2015

5 Retweets **3** Likes

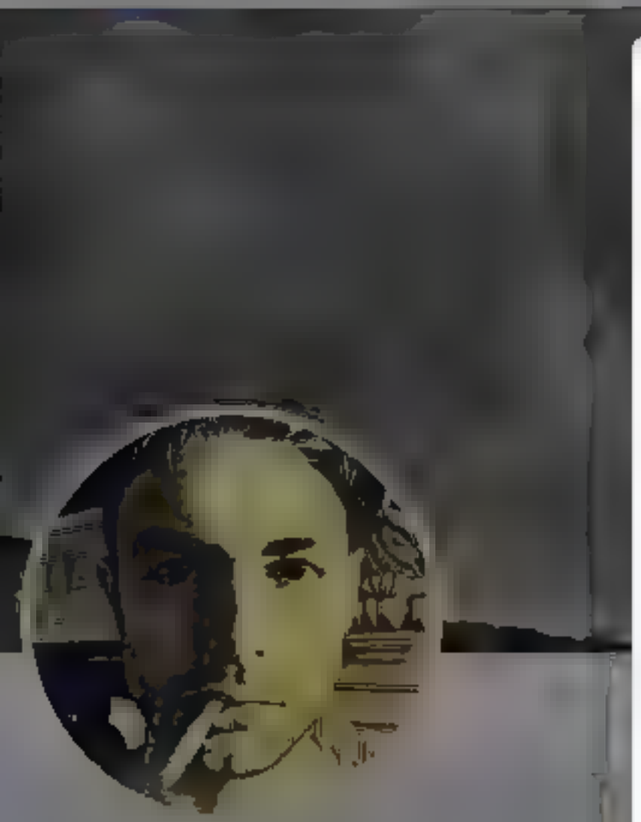
5 3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Anti-depressant drugs found in apartment of #Germanwings co-pilot. Will we have to wait a year to find out identity?

7:08 AM - 29 Mar 2015

24 Retweets **16** Likes

3 24 16

Rob T (RAAAB) @robberedfv 29 Mar 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm offended by this homophobic menu.

1:26 PM - 28 Mar 2015

32 Retweets **29** Likes

24 32 29

Ron Wordweider @RonWordweider · 28 Mar 2015

[redacted] Terms

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Syrian city captured by Al-Qaeda group that is comprised of defected "moderate" rebels US & NATO armed. dw de/ a ·b-second-s

10:55 AM - 28 Mar 2015

33 Retweets **9** ·kes

2 33 9

Jerry Ward @ward73· ·0 Mar 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] Moderate or moderated none the less Our hard earned tax debt dol ars at work.

Petre Sandulescu @P t 28 Mar 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] Don't worry they are moderate

[illegible] 2018 Twitter Abo·t Help Center erm Privacy po·cy Co·k·es Ad· nfo

[illegible] Privacy Cookies Ad· nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

SSRI's Linked To Germanwings Crash?

5:54 PM - 27 Mar 2015

9 Retweets **7** Likes

3 9 7

BlackSkinBoy2020 @Jydh20 · 27 Mar 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] mma et you finish but Paul Joseph Watson doesn t care about b ack people.

1

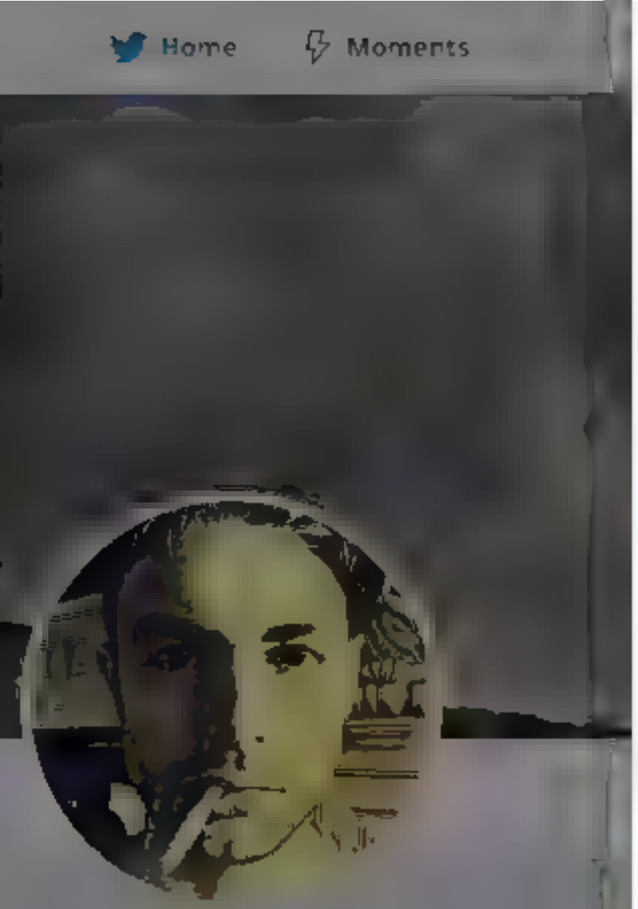
Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrsonPanet · 27 Mar 2015
[redacted] Do you work at Starbucks?

1

BlackSkinBoy2020 @Jydh20 · 27 Mar 2015
[redacted] no actually I don t but f you need a job UPS is h ring

1

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

3 9 7

BlackSkinBoy2020 @Vydh20 · 27 Mar 2015

[illegible] Imma let you fin sh but Pau Joseph Watson doesn't care about black peop e

1

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonP anet

Rep ying to [illegible]

@Vyan20 Do you work at Starbucks?

6 09 PM · 27 Mar 2015

1

BlackSkinBoy2020 @Vydh20 · 27 Mar 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] no actua ly don't but if you need a job JPS s hiring.

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet · 27 Mar 2015

[illegible] I'm good My job s not caring about black peop e

2 2 1

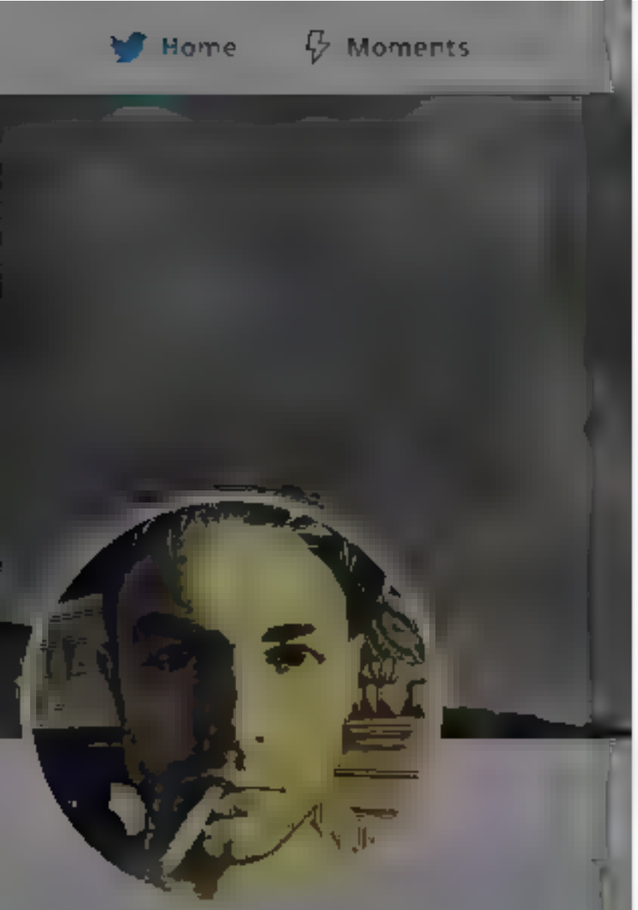
BlackSkinBoy2020 @Vydh20 · 27 Mar 2015

[illegible] and even that ur not good at

[illegible] 2018 Twitter [illegible] Help Center Terms Privacy p[illegible]cy Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

1

[illegible]

1

BlackSkinBoy2020 @Vydh_0 7 Mar 2015

[illegible] no actua ly don't but if you need a job JPS s hiring.

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@Vyan20 I'm good. My job is 'not caring about black people'.

6 11 PM 7 Mar 2015

2 Retweets **1** [illegible]ke

2 2 1

André @s[illegible]downato ce 28 Mar 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Its comments l ke th s that rea ly fk u up, Paul You didn t have to respond to l thought questions Less tongue bud

1

BlackSkinBoy2020 @Vydh20 29 Mar 2015

[illegible] true My thoughts are l my style is l l fitting.

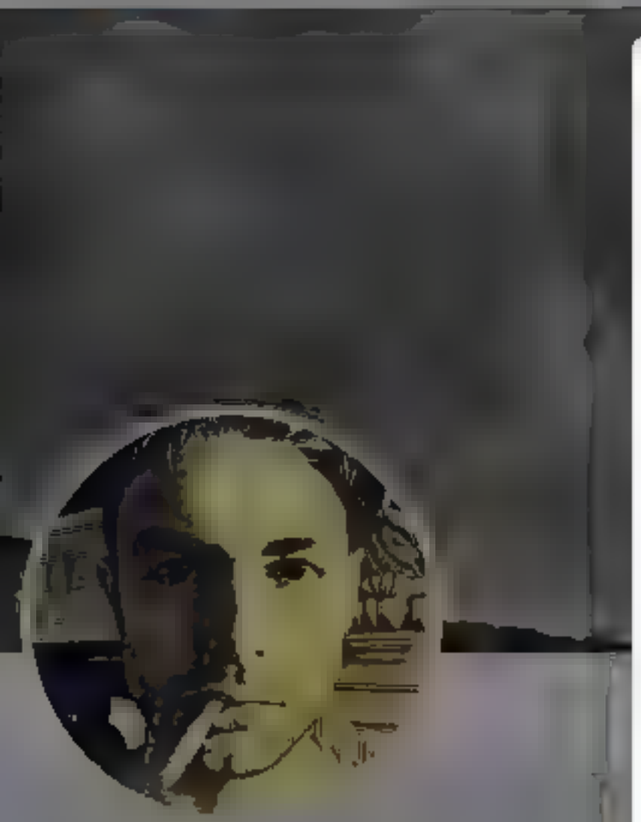
BlackSkinBoy2020 @Vydh20 27 Mar 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] and even that ur not good at.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

WTF? The @Independent is letting unhinged batshit crazy social justice twats post inane drivel anonymously?

5:42 PM - 27 Mar 2015

18 Retweets **8** Likes

5 18 8

Lee Ann McAdoo @LeeAnnMcAdoo - 27 Mar 2015

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@Ramboɒiggs Nails mainstream media spin on Jade Helm.

5:39 PM - 27 Mar 2015

42 Retweets **25** Likes

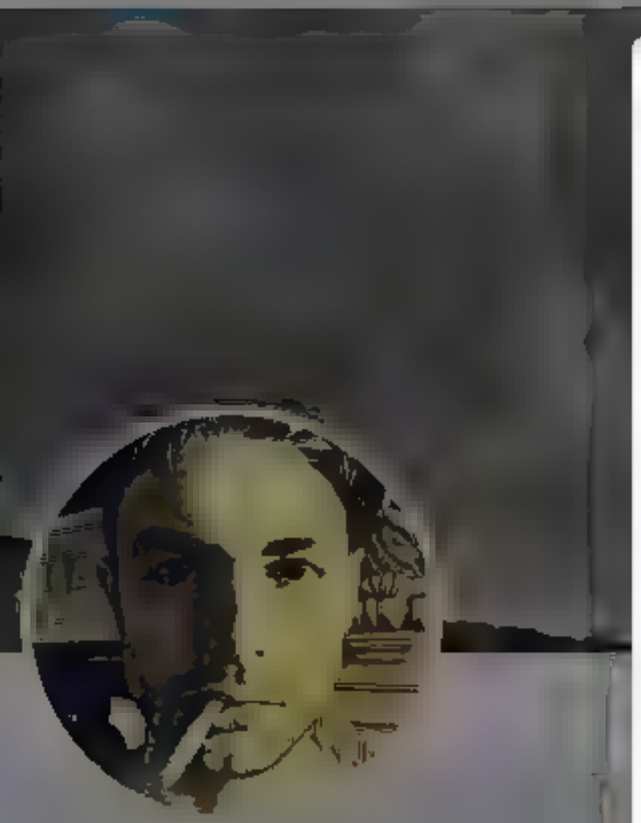
4 42 25

InfoWarriorsUnited @nfoWarJn ted · 27 Mar 2015
Repy ng to
do more of these debunk ng videos They are needed to counter disinformation in the infowar

9 6

Mr. NoahItALL! @MrNoahItALL · 27 Mar 2015
Repy ng to
STRONG! You Look

6 5



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Who deletes ALL their private emails unless they have something to hide? NSA - your time has come!

5:14 PM - 27 Mar 2015

73 Retweets **41** Likes

8 73 41

Belle yes @be afora ba · 30 Mar 2015

Keyboard Shortcuts

Keyboard shortcuts are available for

Search query

Saved searches

Have an account?

New to Twitter?

- Tweet with a location

You can add location information to

Turn on

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@antifeminism2k15 no it's a coordinated patriarchal conspiracy!!!!

PrisonPlanet

5:04 PM - 27 Mar 2015

PrisonPlanet

- 2 Retweets
-

0 replies 2 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet 2 | Retweeted 2

Like | Liked

Loading seems to be taking a while.

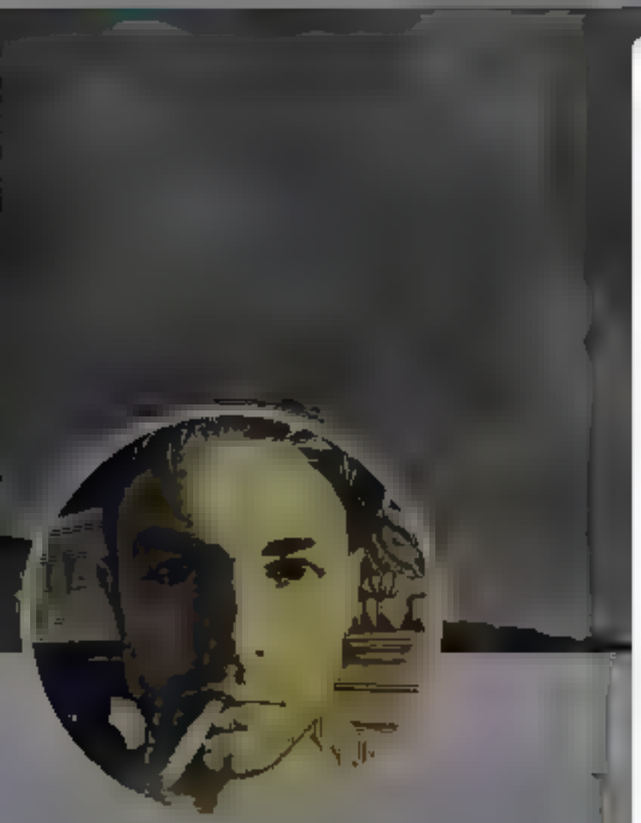
Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup or visit for more information

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I will be on the Alex Jones Show next hour to discuss Jade Helm & if the #Germanwings co-pilot was on SSRI drugs.

9:42 AM - 27 Mar 2015

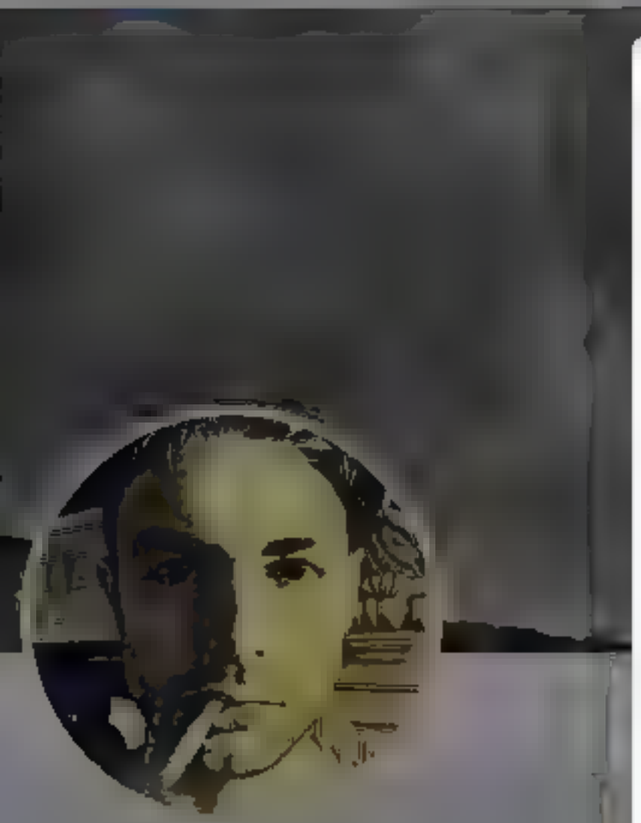
16 Retweets **7** Likes

2 16 7

Ivy WolfTail @O.tcawb yk d · 27 Mar 2015
Reply ng to
good work

Vic Livingston @scr veners0 · 27 Mar 2015
Reply ng to
Covert sat radio frq weapon grid forces eeps humans/cyberjacks avon cs the rea story?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminists claim this was removed due to huge overarching patriarchal conspiracy, not a dumb misinterpretation of ToS

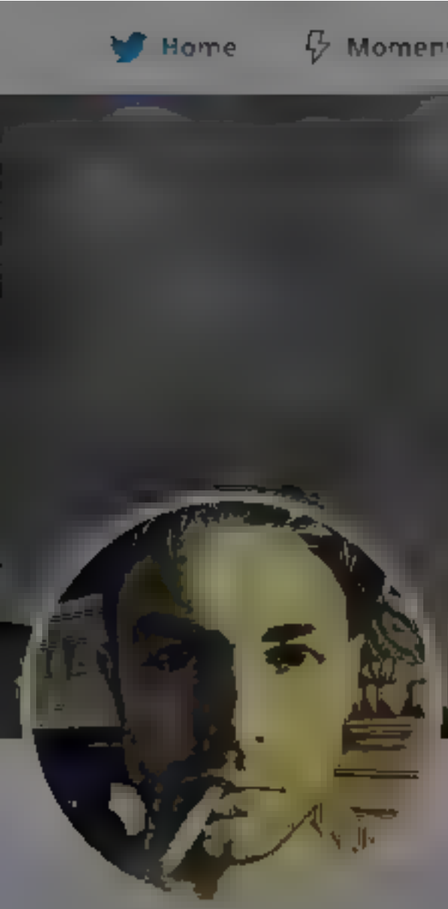
1:54 PM - 27 Mar 2015

7 Retweets **2** Likes

3 7 2

shaynalamour @shayna amour - 27 Mar 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why the hell would a terrorist draw attention to himself by complaining? The TSA is completely out of control. nationaljournal.com/defense/tsa-pr …

9:59 AM - 27 Mar 2015

14 Retweets **4** Likes

2 14 4

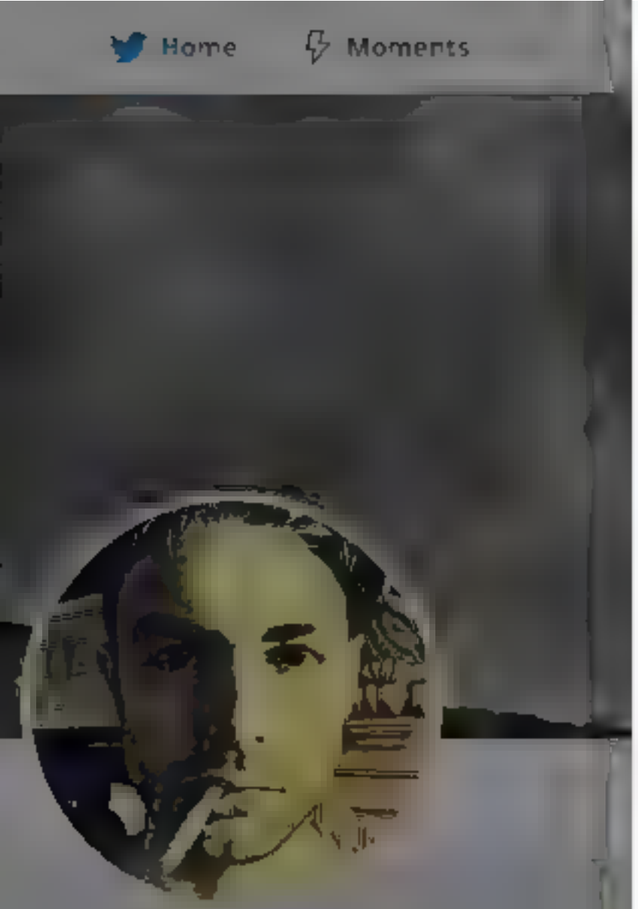
Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder 27 Mar 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Dissing the man IS terrorism

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]atson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

Joined [illegible]

57 386 135

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

.@CNNSitRoom CNN already running defense for the SSRI link -

9:40 AM - 27 Mar 2015

14 Retweets **5** Likes

3 14 5

Laura LaRue @LauraRueFrench75 · 27 Mar 2015

Replying to [illegible] ConflictOfInterest MT [illegible] already running defense for the SSRI link [illegible]

4

JW Trollinger @JWTROLLSoh · 27 Mar 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 27 Mar 2015

"If you want to understand what's most important to a society, don't examine its art or literature, simply look at its biggest buildings"

4 17 15

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@PrisonPlanet Joseph Campbell

6:58 AM - 27 Mar 2015

2 Retweets 3 Likes

1 2 3

Michael Goyer @michaelgoyer · 27 Mar 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet wonderful work on "The Power of Myth" series

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet

Fol ow

"If you want to understand what's most important to a society, don't examine its art or literature, simply look at its biggest buildings."

o 58 AM 27 Mar 2015

17 Retweets **15** Likes

4 17 15

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet 27 Mar 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] oseph Campbe l

1 2 3

Dennis Durbin @Ka ua85 27 Mar 20 5

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] ook around any american town, a l U see is Government and big corporat on build ngs! No private sector growth at all!

1 1

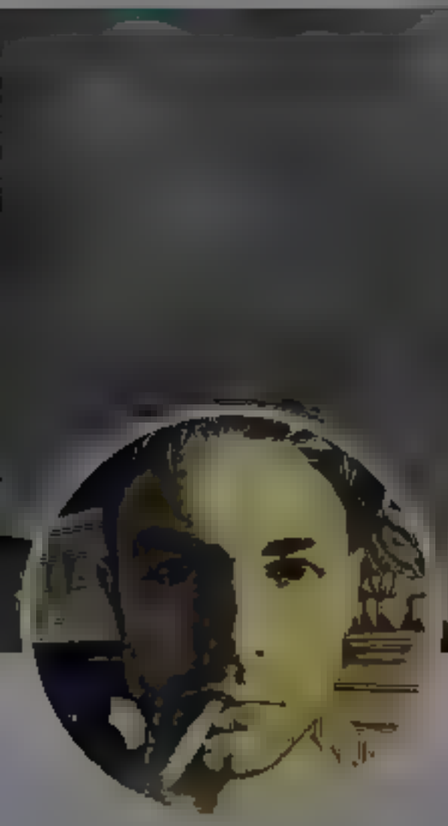
nicholas evans @ ptG .ru 30 Mar 20 5

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] some people are newer to how the world

[illegible] Terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

VIDEO: Bill Nye: We need a carbon tax to 'redistribute wealth' -

7:09 AM - 27 Mar 2015

17 Retweets **9** Likes

6 17 9

Roth Barbarian @rothbarbarian - 27 Mar 2015

Replying to

These three share some commonalities...

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Beyond Denial: Preparations for Martial Law in America -

9:07 AM - 27 Mar 2015

20 Retweets **10** Likes

2 20 10

Matthew Sheader @MattSheader 27 Mar 2015

Replying to

You've been posting this shit ever since Obama was first elected. Doesn't appear to have happened

shaynalamour @shaynalamour 27 Mar 2015

Replying to

When you inform people to try to save Americans, you are being a patriot like our George Washington. Thank You

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

104 107 131

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@KayBurley @OffencePolice @guardian
Hugely ironic given the Guardian's daily obsession with "misogyny".

5:31 AM - 27 Mar 2015

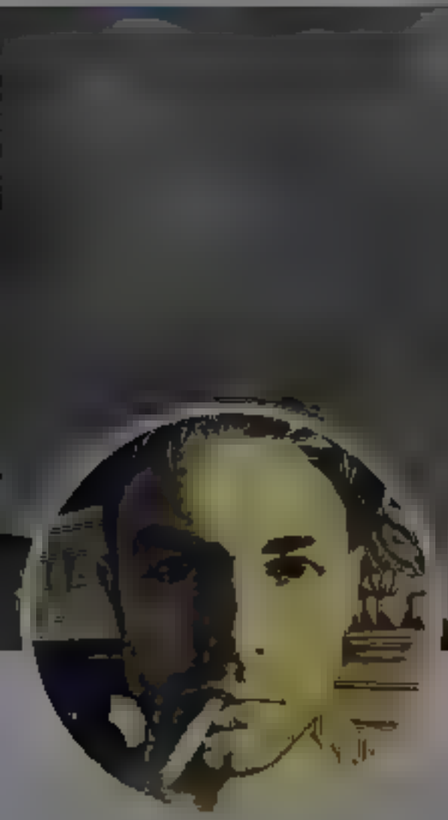
2 Likes

2

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads [illegible]

[illegible] Terms Privacy Policy Cookies Ads [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Usual measured response from a leftist. :-D

> **Paul Joseph Watson**
> His son will one day read this "Leftist says watching his wife give birth made him MORE pro-abortion" daily aller[illegible]

> **Samlam** Follow
>
> @PrisonPlanet So make rape victims carry their attacker's child? You're a dick..your latent homosexuality breeds a hate for women inside you

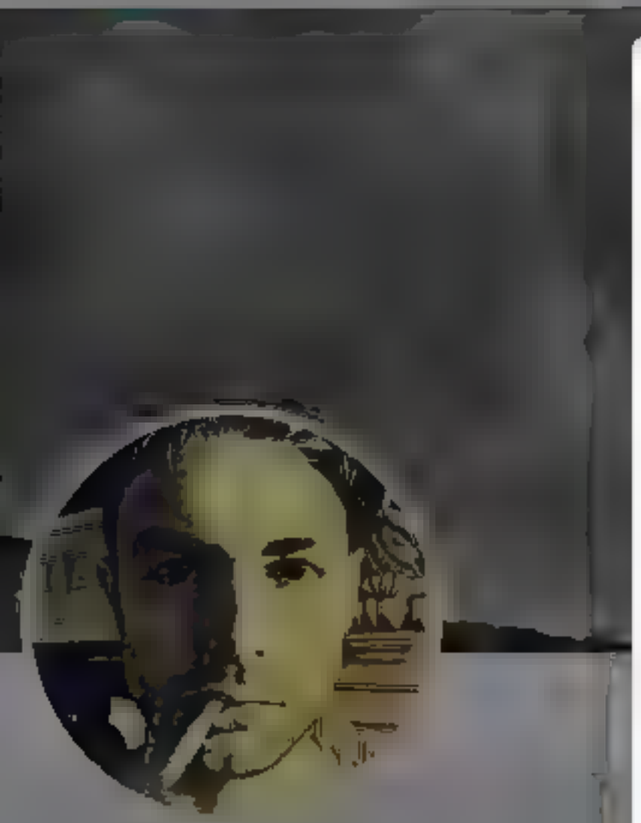
4:20 AM - 27 Mar 2015

13 Retweets **18** Likes

9 13 18

> **Samlam** @[illegible] 27 Mar 2015
> Replying to [illegible]
> Lo what an idiot I'm a dude

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Was #Germanwings co-pilot Andreas Lubitz on psychiatric drugs that have been linked with innumerable mass murders?

5:15 AM - 27 Mar 2015

25 Retweets **14** Likes

3 25 14

Real Talk, Real News @Real_Talk_News · 27 Mar 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] S de effects may nclude dry mouth upset stomach, su c dal thoughts or crashing a p ane into a f*cking mounta n [redacted]

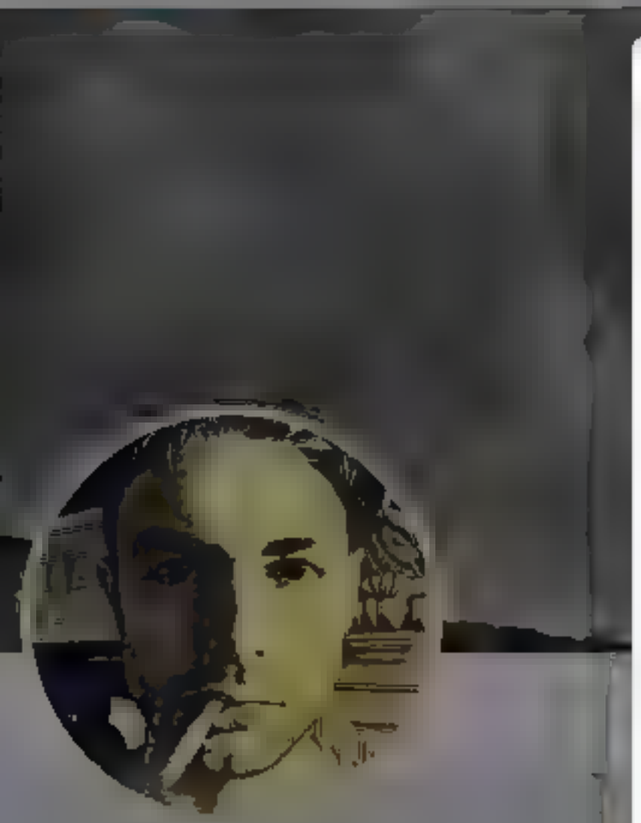
1

KayBDay @DayontheDay · 27 Mar 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Betcha Just Ike Navy Yard shooter Final report ignored by med a

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet

Follow

His son will one day read this: Leftist says watching his wife give birth made him MORE pro-abortion -

4:13 AM - 27 Mar 2015

14 Retweets **6** Likes

3 14 6

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet - 27 Mar 2015

Reply ng to

'm a ready a fan

Hugh Beaumont @beaves dad - 27 Mar 2015

Reply ng to

You cannot ta k to pro abortion peop e and expect any rat ona d scourse How could you?

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 27 Mar 2015

His son will one day read this. Leftist says watching his wife give birth made him MORE pro-abortion

3 14 6

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@SJWTracts @Sargon_of_Akkad I'm already a fan.

4:19 AM - 27 Mar 2015

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

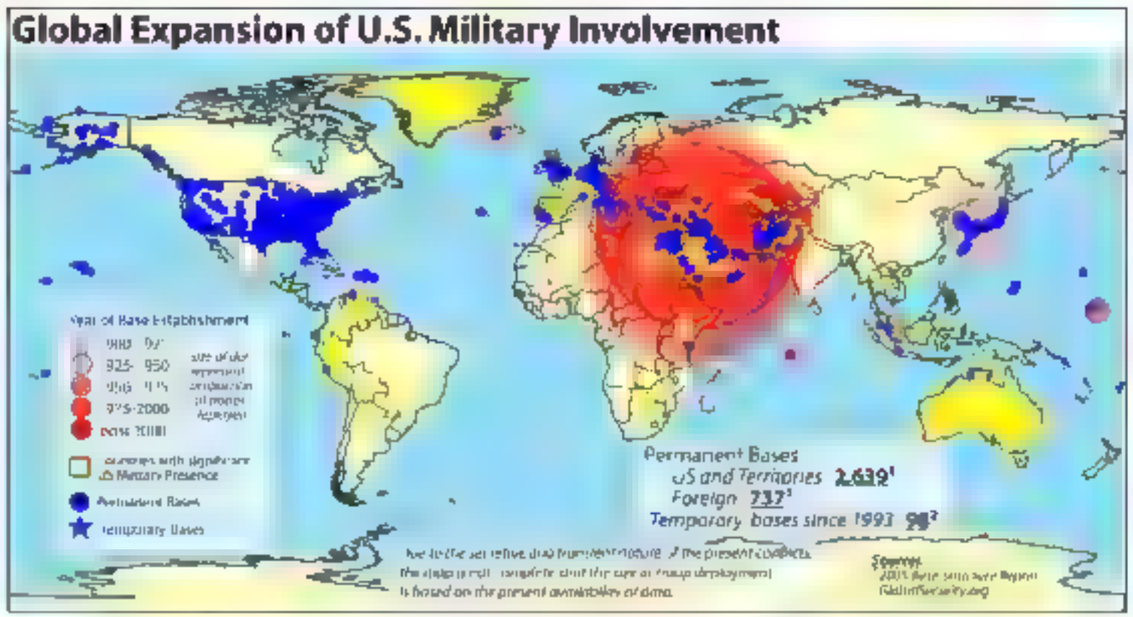
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Russia keeps putting its country closer to U.S. military bases. This should not be tolerated.



3:52 AM - 7 Mar 2015

47 Retweets **35** Likes

7 47 35

Lose Weight Now UK @WeightControlUK · 7 Mar 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet is that a joke. Coz its funny

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Council: Monsanto's Chemicals are in 'Same Group as STDs Like HIV' -

1:43 AM - 27 Mar 2015

20 Retweets **8** Likes

6 20 8

Michael Stahr @Michael_Stahr - 27 Mar 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

"@PrisonPlanet: Council: Monsanto's Chemicals are in 'Same Group as STDs

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Tweets

Direct Messages

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

Alex gets frustrated trying to call me while I'm weightlifting, before confusing me with Patrick McGoohan. :-D facebook.com/video.php?v=10 ...

6:08 PM - 26 Mar 2015

5 Retweets **13** Likes

4 5 13

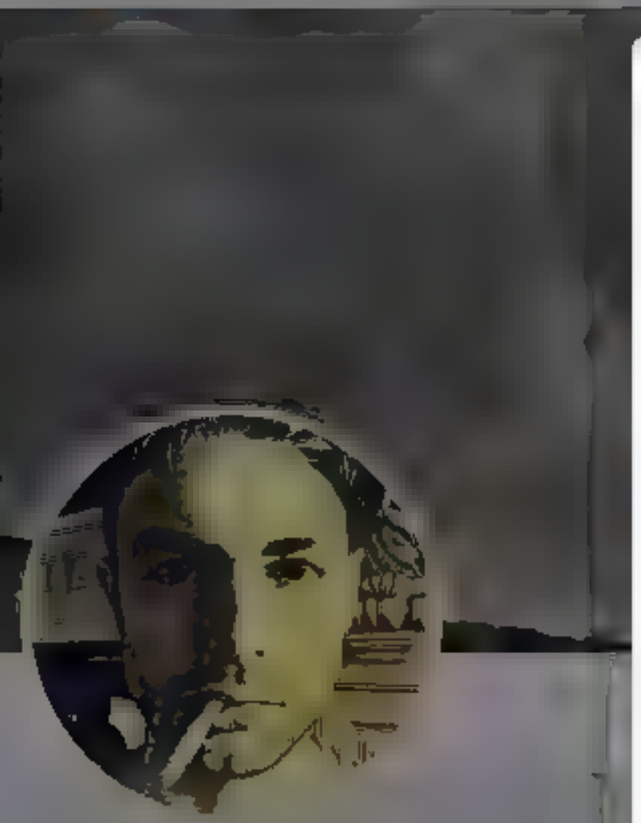
Default User @1wa sted4urBS · 26 Mar 2015

Rep ying to [redacted]

[redacted] Yeah I know how he feels, I got frustrated l sten ng to the BS to see what you meant

© 18 Twitter Abo t Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Oh dear. This pathetic defense of #jazzhandsgate backfired. Read the comments. oxfordstudent.com/2015/03/25/jaz .. #nuswomen15

4:49 PM - 26 Mar 2015

29 Retweets **10** Likes

3 29 10

expandyourframe @BuddyFish40 · 26 Mar 2015

Replying to [illegible]

"[illegible]. Oh dear. This pathetic defense of [illegible] backfired. JAZZHANDSGATE BEST WORD OF 2015 SO FAR!!

Your Vice Is A Locked Room & Only Juan Has The Key @ · 26 Mar 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tell me again how 3rd wave feminism isn't about man-hating.

Sarahphim
sarah[illegible]

Follow

We just voted to remove the word "men" from a motion re: razors. I said we need to remove men from society. #womcon15

23 12

[illegible] AM [illegible] Mar 2015

5:00 PM - 26 Mar 2015

48 Retweets **37** Likes

20 48 37

what Ike said @MICoverlords · 27 Mar 2015

Replying to [illegible]

find 1 nutbag comment THEN give her credence [illegible] is right about [illegible]

3 1

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Гарик Винс @gar 26 Mar 2015

"a one in the plane"

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@garikvins lol where is this picture from?

4 45 PM 26 Mar 2015

1

Гарик Винс @gar 26 Mar 2015

Rep y ng to

h from iC oud (

2018 Twitter Abo t Help Center Terms Privacy po c, Cook es Ad nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What kind of pharmaceuticals & SSRIs was the #Germanwings co-pilot on when he calmly slaughtered 149 people?

2:30 PM - 26 Mar 2015

25 Retweets **22** Likes

10 25 22

Lionel @[redacted] · 26 Mar 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] breaching yet again the rule that we never consider any chemically induced motivation for tragedy

1 3

Donal Behan @[redacted] · 26 Mar 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] FFS are you going to blame red bull if he had one stop pandering to the bewildered and don't be such a sycophant to nonsense

1

PrepperAgenda™ @PrepperAgenda · 26 Mar 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] good question?

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca l·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

47 57 62

Simon I Caulfield @BigS ghZ400 26 Mar 2015

[illegible] breath ng norma ly at mpact? Real y? Even psychot cs experience adrena ine. It's a bu lsh t. He's a patsy

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@BigS gnZ400 @RealAlexJones A patsy for what?

1:42 PM - 26 Mar 2015

1 Like

1 1

Simon I Caulfield @BigS ghZ400 26 Mar 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] not sure what for yet as th s s the only thing n the news. t has a l the mak ngs of fa se flag.

© 2018 Twitter Abo[illegible] Help Center Terms Privacy p[illegible]cy Cookies Ads nfo

Ha[illegible] Log in

[illegible] erms
Pr[illegible] Ad[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This. #tlot #tcot

3:14 PM - 26 Mar 2015

36 Retweets **34** Likes

7 36 34

Justice Duck @ Golden Rule · 27 Mar 2015
Replying to
that sort of math is fraudulent. u need to compare attempted suicide vs successful suicide of countries!

1

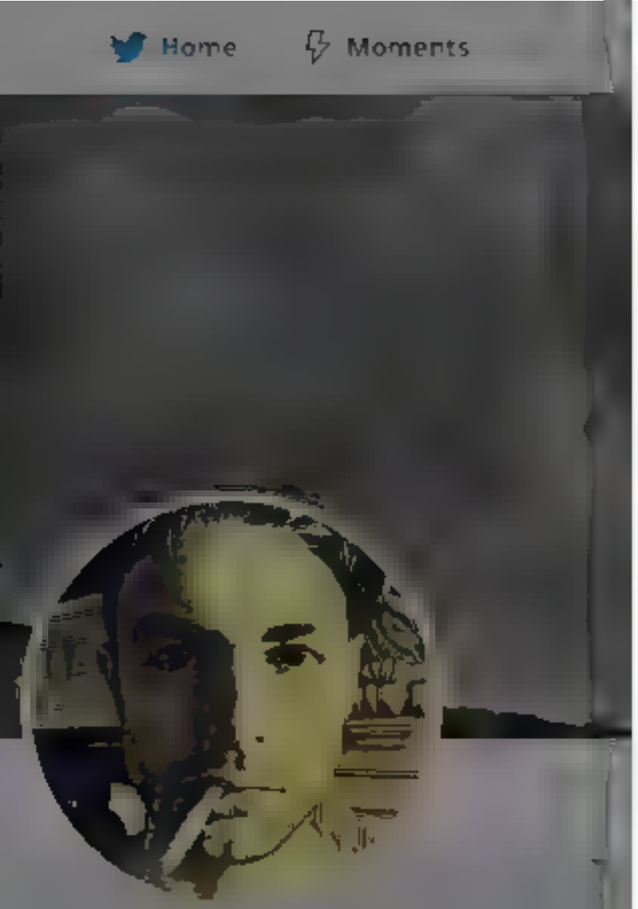
Justice Duck @ Golden Rule · 28 Mar 2015
Replying to
means peop e who want to kill themselves or others find ways EAS ER if guns are around

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft- 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Terms
ads

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Amlas Rihga @Amlas_Rihga · 26 Mar 2015

[redacted] It was terrorism, his selfish act resulted in over 100 deaths. If that isn't "terror" what is?!Oh I forgot he wasn't "Arab"?!

1

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Replying to [redacted]

@Amlas_Rihga Terrorism is political. There was no political motive. How many times do I have to remind people of this?

[redacted] 7 PM · 26 Mar 2015

1 Retweet

2 1

Amlas Rihga @Amlas_Rihga · 27 Mar 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] be applied in a political context

Amlas Rihga @Amlas_Rihga · 27 Mar 2015

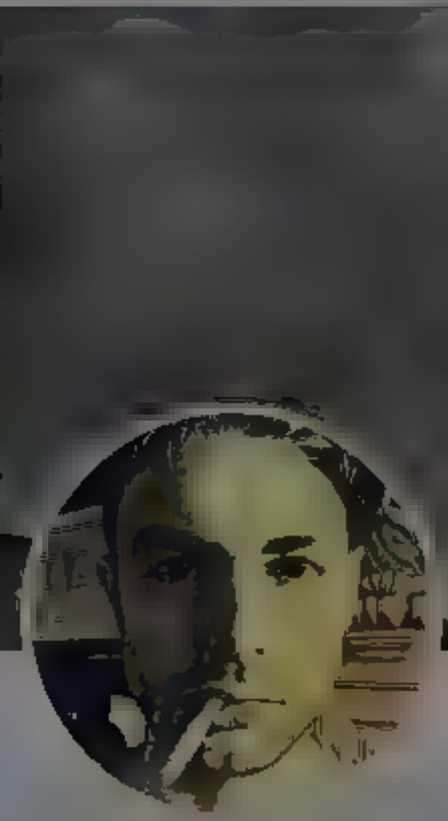
Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Funny how definition of "terrorism" changed after 9/11 bush administration literally hijacked this term & now it can only

Log in

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Planet

Follow

Car Shot With Taser by Border Agents Bursts Into Flames: "Just How Much is the Public Going to Take?" - shtfp an.com/aftermath/car- ...

12 24 PM 26 Mar 2015

18 Retweets **6** Likes

6 18 6

Brandon Burchfield @ zrdk ng420 26 Mar 2015

Reply ng to

your al a bunch of slaves plastic soldiers n a m niature d rt war

Evidence Please. @d b1234567890 26 Mar 2015

Reply ng to

Most peop e are too busy watching TV to TV is the drug that ki ed freedom and intel igence

Screamin' Metal @Scream nMeta 26 Mar 2015

Reply ng to

When I car outta 3 s done that way then we' l put the r asses down va gotta take away the loads Nentendos and phones

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Planet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

1

C eve a Cary

erms

P v cy

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Even Left-Wing Gawker Finds Jade Helm Exercise "Unsettling" -

2:06 PM - 26 Mar 2015

11 Retweets **4** Likes

3 11 4

dead patsy @ChrisRyl on - 26 Mar 2015

Reply ng to

1 Gawker s not "l eftwing" and 2 stop being a part san shi l, you rid culous neoconservative jackass.

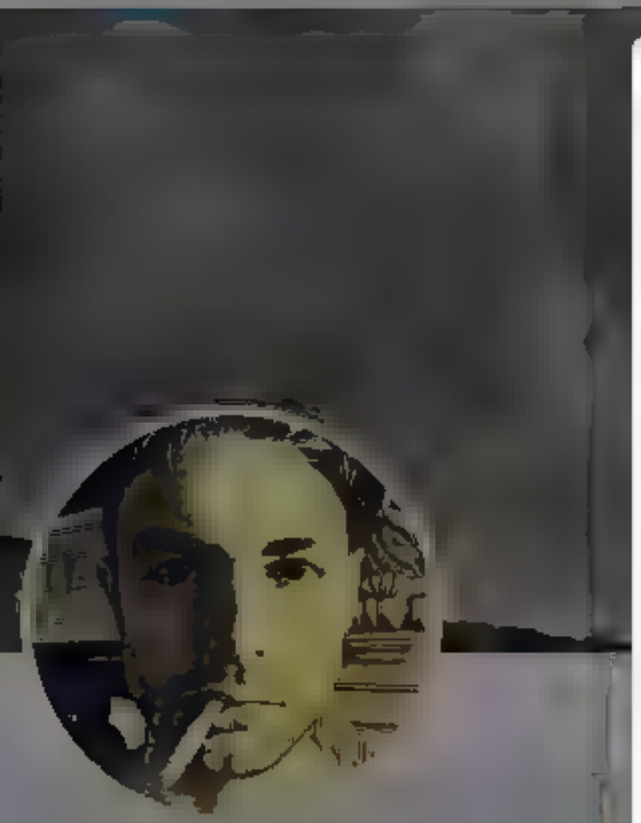
1

Ivy WolfTail @O.t.awb k d - 26 Mar 2015

Reply ng to

so f I was n texas d be on the a ert an very watchful cause there m ght be movement there come fri tomorrow,

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Could robots turn people into PETS? Elon Musk claims artificial intelligence will treat humans like 'labradors' -

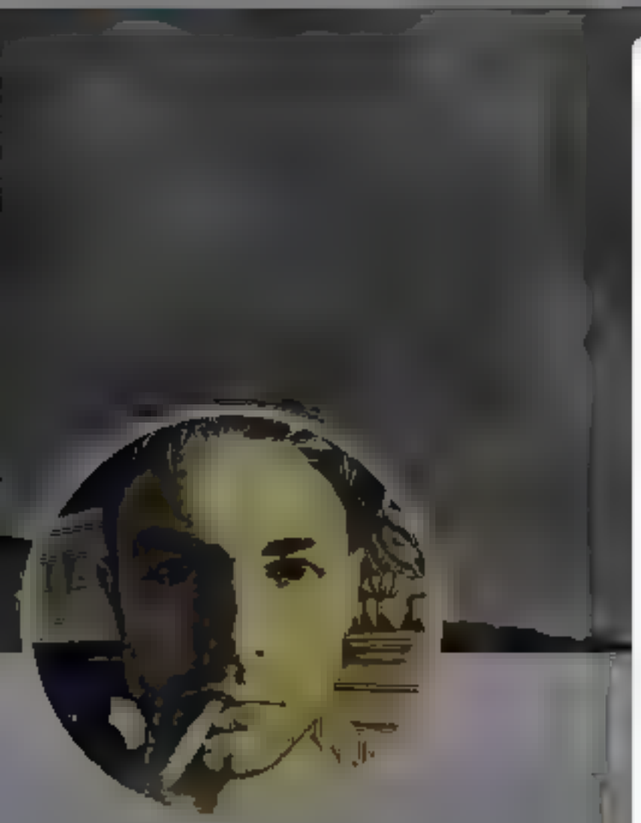
12:07 PM - 26 Mar 2015

9 Retweets **6** Likes

1 9 6

Drew @Drew675r 26 Mar 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"InfoWars, the New York Times of right-wing paranoia". LOL.

12:20 PM - 26 Mar 2015

15 Retweets **10** Likes

3 15 10

Casey Smith @zappa2001 26 Mar 2015

Replying to

Can t wait to see when a Republican gets into office what they

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

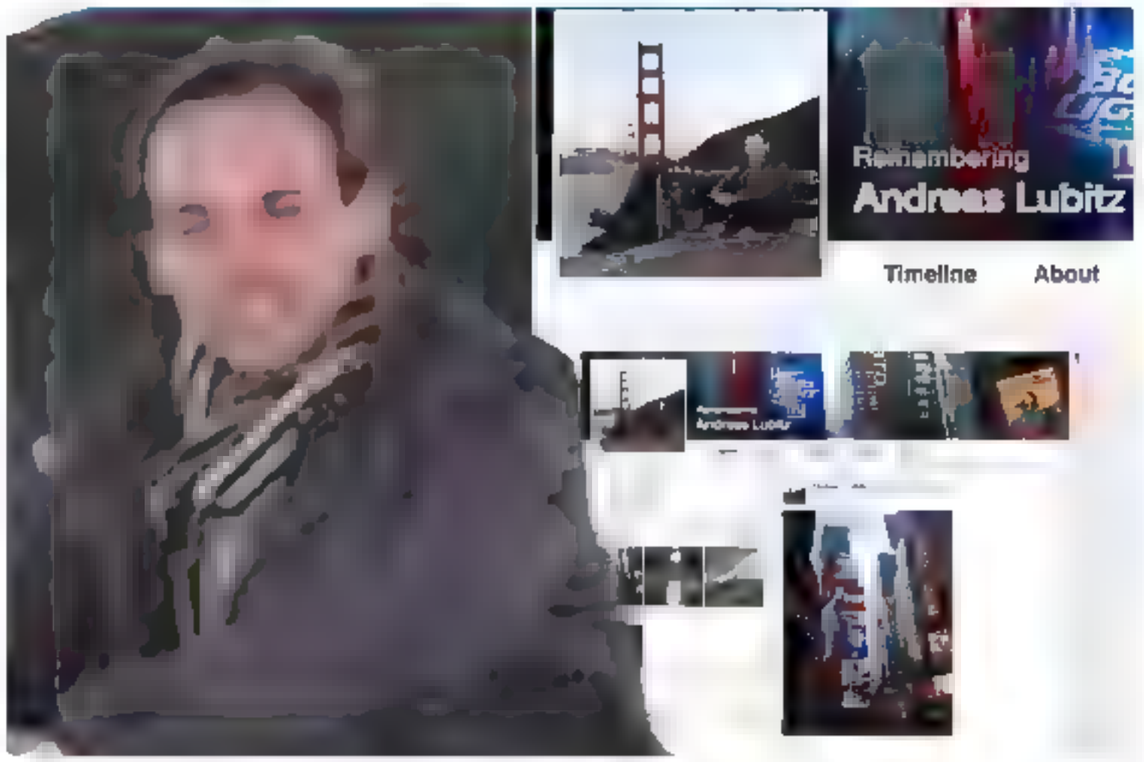
Infowars ed tor at-large Classica liberal Anti Alt Right ant- Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

I'm sure the family members of the 149 victims won't want to 'remember' him. mirror.co.uk/news/technology ...



12:11 PM - 26 Mar 2015

13 Retweets **11** Likes

5 13 11

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

#Germanw ngs co-pilot suffered from 'depression'. This was suicide, not terrorism.

8 51 AM 26 Mar 2015

19 Retweets **8** Likes

24 19 8

Amlas Rihga @Am as R hga 26 Mar 2015
Rep y ng to
It was terror sm h s se fish act res ted in over 100 deaths f that isn t "terror" what s?lOh forgot he wasn't Arab"?

1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @Pr sonP anet 26 Mar 2015
Terror sm is pol tical There was no political motive How many times do I have to remind people of this?

2 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Drudge is all over the huge & controversial troop exercises coming to 9 U.S. states this summer! Linked to my piece.

PENTAGON DOWNPLAYS 'TROOP TRAINING' IN TOWNS

DRUDGE REPORT

Pentagon practices infiltrating American towns during controversial exercise...

Troops to Operate Undetected Amongst Civilian Population ...

11:04 AM - 26 Mar 2015

145 Retweets **78** Likes

19 145 78

Lionel @[redacted] 26 Mar 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] should be required reading by everyone. And I mean everyone.

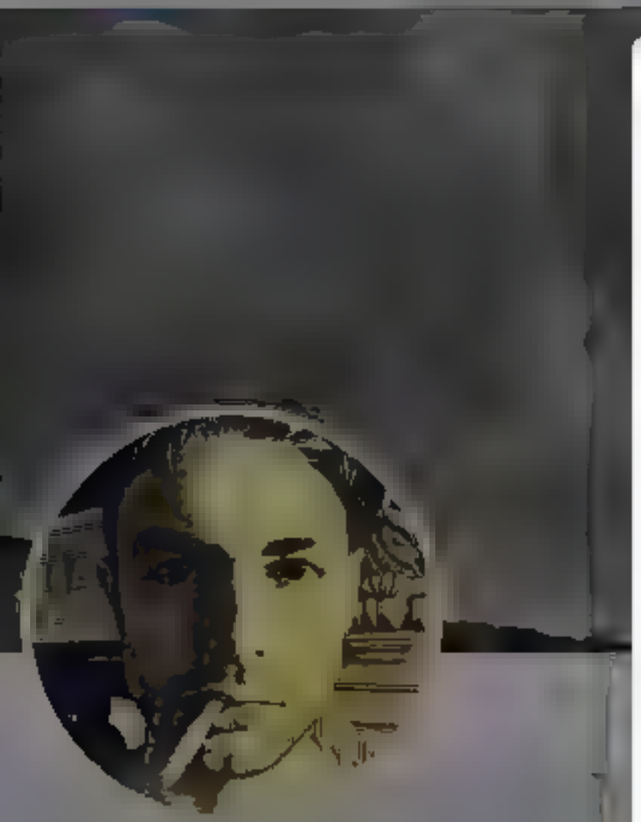
4 15 9

child of God @warzone[redacted] 26 Mar 2015

[redacted] you are so right but the majority of the people won't understand it or accept it

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

U.S. government stooges bemoan the fact they are losing the infowar -

12:01 PM - 26 Mar 2015

11 Retweets **8** Likes

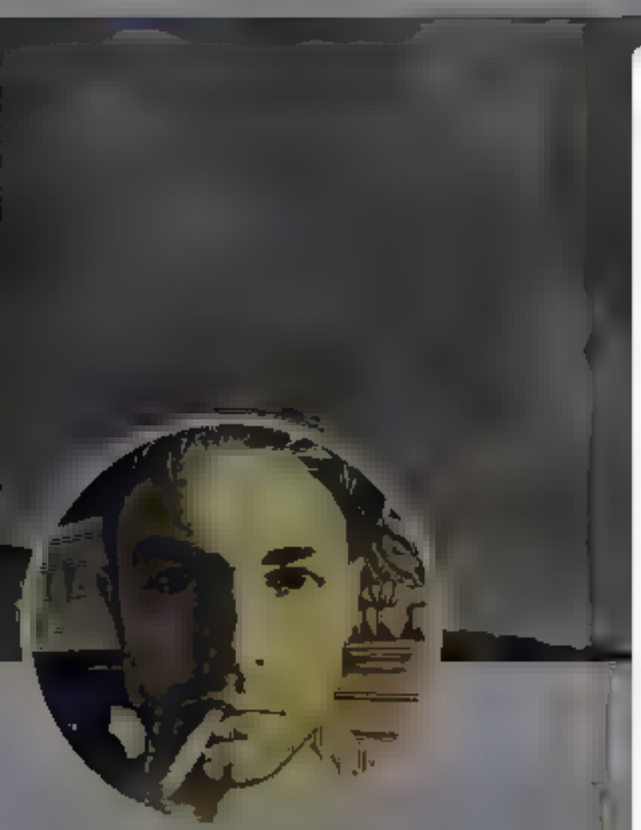
1 11 8

BinHamin @BinHamin - 26 Mar 2015

Replying to

SHOCKER. I CAN'T BELIEVE OUT OF TOUCH 40-70 YR OLDS

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Libs claim that not saying the #Germanw ngs crash was terrorism is RACIST, yet that's what the evidence indicates.

8:22 AM - 26 Mar 2015

9 Retweets **3** Likes

5 9 3

dead patsy @ChrisRyon · 26 Mar 2015

Replying to

You know damn well that if he had an Arab name you and the rest of the med a would scream "terrorist !!!"

1 1

#Shadowbanned NEWS! @NewsWorldWide1 · 26 Mar 2015

Replying to

Stop quot ng from the Twitter trol bots. You just spew there

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca beral Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 16 Mar 2015

For those cry ng "rac sm" because the media isn t branding Andreas Lub tz a terror st, there s no evidence whatsoever it was terror sm

18 15 17

Secola Edwards @Seco aEdwards 26 Mar 2015

No evidence?? 149 nnocent people d ed because he used the p ane as weapon of destruction How do you define terrorism?

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to

@SecolaEdwards Terrorism is political.

8 10 AM 26 Mar 2015

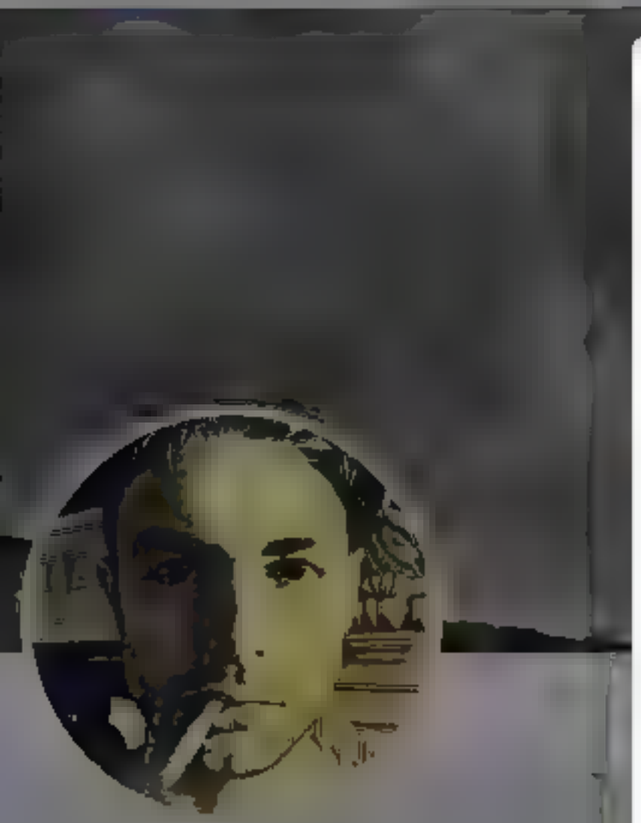
1

Secola Edwards @SecolaEdwards 26 Mar 2015

Rep y ng to

To place terrorism n a neat ttle box by saying only pol tical acts qua ify by defin tion is naive and dangerous.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reminder to all the SJW dipshits. Terrorism is driven by a POLITICAL motive. This is mass murder. There's a difference. #Germanw ngs

8 11 AM - 26 Mar 2015

13 Retweets **10** Likes

3 13 10

ChandraSekhar Pol @ChandraSekhPo · 26 Mar 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Wou d you ca l US drone attacks (signature strikes) with c vi lan deaths in Pak, Yemen as terrorism?
PS. Ant -Feminist, MRA

1

Steve M. @[illegible]nomore nister · 26 Mar 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

Not an SJW [illegible]

Majordomo @majordomo · 26 Mar 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] MK U tra or be ng b ackma led to save life of oved one If he was a mass murderer, then he would not want to die h mse f

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 26 Mar 2015

For those crying "racism" because the media isn't branding Andreas Lubitz a terrorist, there is no evidence whatsoever it was terrorism

18 15 17

ItsJustFun @[illegible]ovecocopops1 · 26 Mar 2015

[illegible] Deliberately crashing a plane killing 149 innocent people is not seen as terror? Please sir, have several seats.

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@[illegible]ovecocopops1 You don't seem to know the definition of terrorism.

8:08 AM - 26 Mar 2015

2

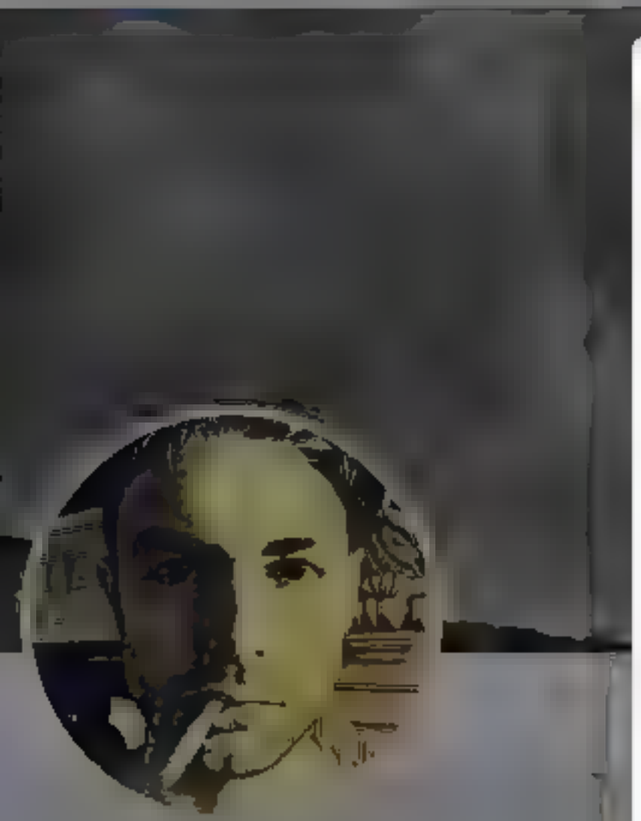
ItsJustFun @[illegible]ovecocopops1 · 26 Mar 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Why don't u educate me? I'm sure when those innocent people saw they were going to die, they weren't terrified [illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Liberals: Smoking with baby in the womb is horrible, killing baby fine though.

3:53 AM - 26 Mar 2015

31 Retweets **19** Likes

4 31 19

Beige Experience @BeigeExp · 26 Mar 2015

Replying to

as a pro-choice libertarian I see no problem with th.s. Any

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

For those crying "racism" because the media isn't branding Andreas Lubitz a terrorist, there is no evidence whatsoever it was terrorism.

o 31 AM - 26 Mar 2015

15 Retweets **17** Likes

18 15 17

The Morning Spew @TheMorningSpew · 26 Mar 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] the fact that he flew a plane fil ed with people into a mountain makes it terrorism

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 26 Mar 2015

[illegible] No it doesn't. Was Ted Bundy a terror st? Terror sm s pol tical.

2 1

The Morning Spew @TheMorningSpew · 26 Mar 2015

[illegible] ted Bundy was a ser al k l er

Secola Edwards @SecolaEdwards · 26 Mar 2015

[illegible] erms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Jade Helm: Troops to "Operate Undetected Amongst Civilian Population" -

5:19 AM - 26 Mar 2015

12 Retweets **3** Likes

1 12 3

Kemberly McIlrath @sq[illegible]rreg[illegible]r64 · 26 Mar 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

remember when you used to do stuff about stuff that actually matters

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 25 Mar 2015

Give me an example

1

BlackCatte @ChatteNoire67 25 Mar 2015

too many to choose Bashing pseudo-feminist claptrap is a waste of time though Your voice is needed in these bad times

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@ChatteNoire67 OK you failed to provide an example.

6:02 PM - 25 Mar 2015

1

BlackCatte @ChatteNoire67 25 Mar 2015

Replying to

I was paying you a compliment you idiot. Accept it. I just think bashing pseudo-feminist crap is a waste of your time

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

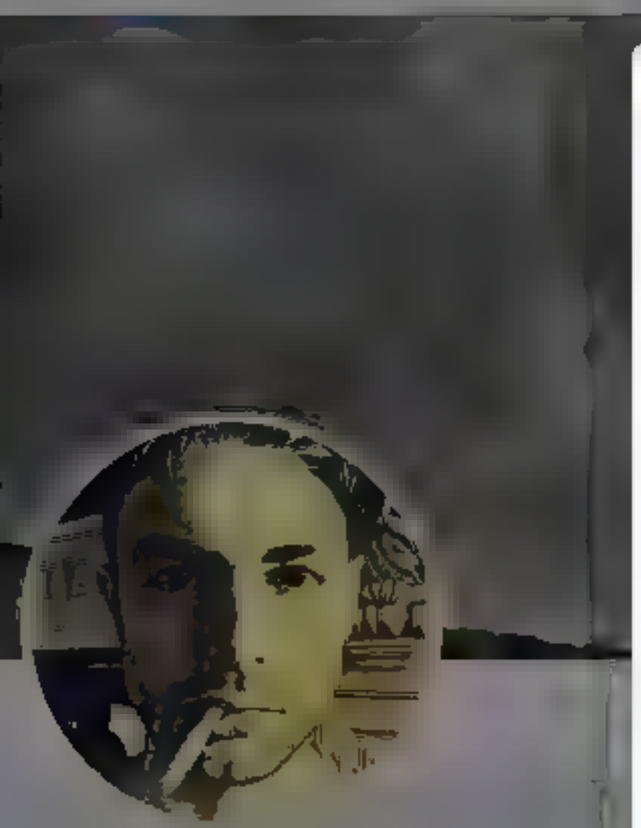
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Log in

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Most depressing list since Schindler's -

1:47 AM - 26 Mar 2015

19 Retweets **6** Likes

5 19 6

@f·zey· · 26 Mar 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Schind er's l st was Completely fabricated by evil Jews [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

BBC Less Tolerant of Climate Skeptic Than of Pedophile -

6:24 PM - 25 Mar 2015

21 Retweets **10** Likes

3 21 10

PrepperAgenda™ @PrepperAgenda 26 Mar 2015

Replying to

classic example when gov't control what you watch!

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder 26 Mar 2015

Replying to

> Ron Wordwelder
> I'm all for slagging off the Banksters Broadcasting Corporation but the implication they sacked Clarkson for being non-PC is a stretch. He was already famous for that when they brought back Top Gear back in the hour-long format. Hitting someone at work gets people sacked in any job. They continued to employ him up to this point BECAUSE he was non PC

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#Houth. #Yemen

THE WHITE HOUSE
Office of the Press Secretary

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE
March 25, 2015

unlike in Ukraine

Statement by NSC Spokesperson Bernadette Meehan on the Situation in Yemen

The United States strongly condemns ongoing military actions taken by the Houthis against the elected government of Yemen. These actions have caused widespread instability and chaos that threaten the safety and well-being of all Yemeni citizens

unlike in Ukraine

The United States has been in close contact with President Had. and our regional partners. In response to the deteriorating security situation, Saudi Arabia, Gulf Cooperation Council (GCC) members, and others will undertake military action to defend Saudi Arabia's border and to protect Yemen's legitimate government. As announced by GCC members earlier tonight, they are taking this action at the request of Yemeni President Abdo Rabbo Mansour Had.

The United States coordinates closely with Saudi Arabia and our GCC partners on issues related to their security and our shared interests. In support of GCC actions to defend against Houthi violence, President Obama has authorized the provision of logistical and intelligence support to GCC-led military operations. While U.S. forces are not taking direct military action in Yemen in support of this effort, we are establishing a Joint Planning Cell with Saudi Arabia to coordinate U.S. military and intelligence support

At the same time, the United States continues to closely monitor terrorist threats posed by al-Qa'ida in the Arabian Peninsula and will continue to take action as necessary to disrupt continuing, imminent threats to the United States and our citizens

We strongly urge the Houthis to halt immediately their destabilizing military actions and return to negotiations as part of the political dialogue. The international community has spoken clearly through the UN Security Council and in other fora that the violent takeover of Yemen by an armed faction is unacceptable and that a legitimate political transition – long sought by the Yemeni people – can be accomplished only through political negotiations and a consensus agreement among all of the parties.

unlike in Ukraine

4:28 AM - 26 Mar 2015

43 Retweets **22** Likes

3 43 22

Real Talk, Real News @RealTalkNews · 26 Mar 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

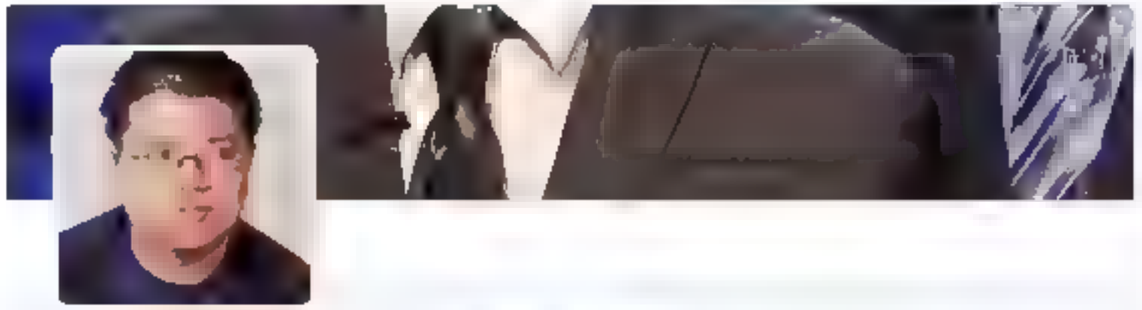
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@Nero No idea who he is & never interacted with him but still blocked. Must be doing something right :-D



Arthur Chu

4:20 PM - 25 Mar 2015

4 Retweets **10** Likes

3 4 10

Ari @TheLeftBlog · 26 Mar 2015

Rep y ng to

'm b ocked by h m too That s weird, I vaguely remember ever see ng h s profile before now

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Imagine a world where every behavior that could offend or upset someone is banned.

4:17 PM - 25 Mar 2015

16 Retweets **15** Likes

5 16 15

Enter Dimension @EnterDimension · 25 Mar 2015

Reply ng to

Why focus on washed up feminaz s when your persistence cou d expose so much more Rothschi d minions, gay Obama, etc Luv U

ljv0004 @ v0004 · 25 Mar 2015

Reply ng to

Hahaha James, you're sti l not going to get aid"

Paddy Popodopolus @LordGamb ore · 25 Mar 2015

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet

Follow

Why is it OK to worship Kim Kardashian's horrible ass while censoring this one?

1:41 PM - 25 Mar 2015

11 Retweets **11** Likes

9 11 11

BlackCatte @ChatteNo re67 · 25 Mar 2015

Reply ng to [redacted] remember when you used to do stuff about stuff that actua ly matters

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet · 25 Mar 2015

[redacted] Give me an examp e

1

BlackCatte @ChatteNo re67 · 25 Mar 2015

[redacted] LOL too many to choose Bash ng pseudo-fem n st claptrap is a waste of t me though. Your voice is needed n these bad times

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

BlackCatte @ChatteNoire67 · 25 Mar 2015

[redacted] remember when you used to do stuff about stuff that actually matters

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

@ChatteNoire67 Give me an example.

3:57 PM · 25 Mar 2015

1

BlackCatte @ChatteNoire67 · 25 Mar 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] LOL too many to choose. Bashing pseudo-feminist claptrap is a waste of time though. Your voice is needed in these bad times

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 25 Mar 2015

[redacted] OK you failed to provide an example

1

BlackCatte @ChatteNoire67 · 25 Mar 2015

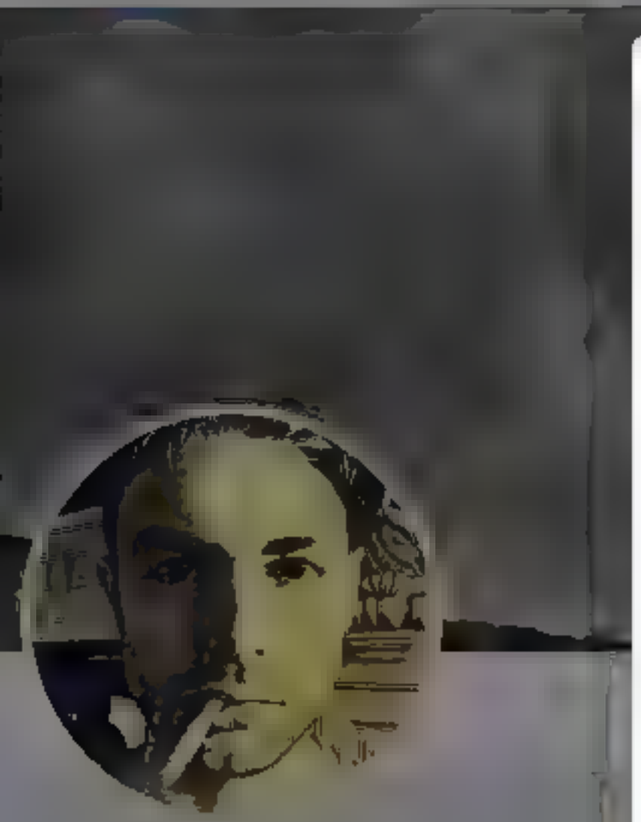
[redacted] I was paying you a compliment you idiot. Accept it. I just think bashing pseudo-feminist crap is a waste of your time

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Log in

Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shit just got real: Putin Security Council Slams Obama Attempts At "New World Order" -

4:05 PM - 25 Mar 2015

52 Retweets **42** Likes

5 52 42

I Am The Walrus @ chbndaswa ros · 25 Mar 2015

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[redacted]

[redacted]

Supastar DJ Bob @S pastarDJBob 25 Mar 2015

[redacted] by "expert" you mean someone who bel eves exactly what you be leve?

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [redacted]

@SupastarDJBob I guess studying the issue for 30 years doesn't make one an expert.

3:15 PM - 25 Mar 2015

1

Supastar DJ Bob @S pastarDJBob 25 Mar 2015

Rep y ng to [redacted]

[redacted] You didn t address my statement You kely sought out an "expert" who agrees with you Journa sm: Doing it wrong

1

Enter Dimension @EnterD mens on 25 Mar 2015

[redacted] You didn t address h s statement e ther Hypocrite Trol

1

Supastar DJ Bob @S pastarDJBob 25 Mar 2015

[redacted] What statement d d I not address?

1

Enter Dimension @EnterD mens on 25 Mar 2015

[redacted] Wow Real y? I m so sorry I sua y don t refer to peop e as tro ls if I know they are genuinely retarded

Log in

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why shooting a taser into a car full of flammable gas isn't such a good idea.

[redacted] 11:1[redacted] AM - 25 Mar 2015

15 Retweets **4** [redacted]kes

15 4

[redacted] 2018 Twitter Abou[redacted] Help Center [redacted]erm Privacy po[redacted]cy Co[redacted]kies Ads info

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Expert: FBI Manipulated Crime Stats to Show Increase in Mass Shootings -

2:50 PM - 25 Mar 2015

15 Retweets **8** Likes

1 15 8

Supastar DJ Bob @SupastarDJBob 25 Mar 2015

Replying to [redacted] by "expert" you mean someone who believes exactly what you believe?

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 25 Mar 2015

[redacted] I guess studying the issue for 30 years doesn't make one an expert.

1

Supastar DJ Bob @SupastarDJBob 25 Mar 2015

[redacted] You didn't address my statement. You likely sought out an

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Hey liberals, using the word "nuanced" doesn't make your argument nuanced. In all likelihood it's still probably bullshit.

2:43 PM - 25 Mar 2015

12 Retweets **29** Likes

5 12 29

Save The World Radio @SaveTWRadio · 25 Mar 2015

Rep y ng to yknow for a guy who works for a Zion st evangel ca , you sure go around accus ng others of be ng fu l of shit a ot.

1

ashborn @ rockhq · 25 Mar 015

Go save the world why don't ya?

1

Save The World Radio @SaveTWRadio · 25 Mar 2015

we wi l, eventua ly f you want to he p, tel a l your naysayer b b e thumpy b dd es to stop compl cating th ngs.

3

ashborn @ rockhq · 25 Mar 015

And why on earth wou d you ca l a ame-ass YouTube channel a "radio"?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@krmillz2012 LOL - Josephbrau!

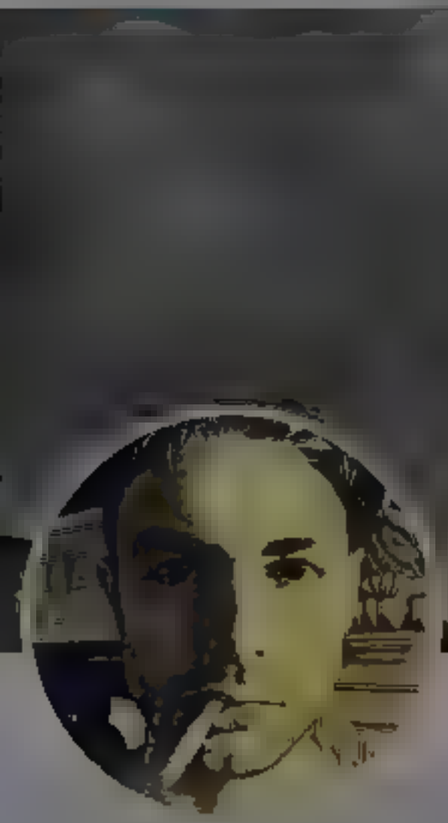
9:31 AM - 25 Mar 2015

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is this the start of Marie Harf's "job's for ISIS" plan? Gender studies are gonna be interesting :-D

9:34 AM - 25 Mar 2015

7 Retweets **3** Likes

7 3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Actual feminists once threw themselves under onrushing horses.....now 3rd wavers are afraid of clapping. youtube.com/watch?v=rgrTqm .. #nuswomen15

9:15 AM - 25 Mar 2015

90 Retweets **65** Likes

19 90 65

Faith McDonnell @[redacted] 25 Mar 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] And UK feminists were once wild women like Boadicea and Queen Maeve. Not [redacted]

[redacted] terms

Privacy Policy [redacted] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@MickKarma Aware of it and dealing with it - thanks.

9:30 AM - 25 Mar 2015

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ban EVERYTHING that might hurt someone's feelings somewhere. Censor EVERYTHING cause someone might get upset!

5:18 AM - 25 Mar 2015

29 Retweets **17** Likes

11 29 17

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 25 Mar 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] we'll all be Stepford Wives soon. No frowns allowed. Only positive statements please. Or you'll be arrested

2 2 1

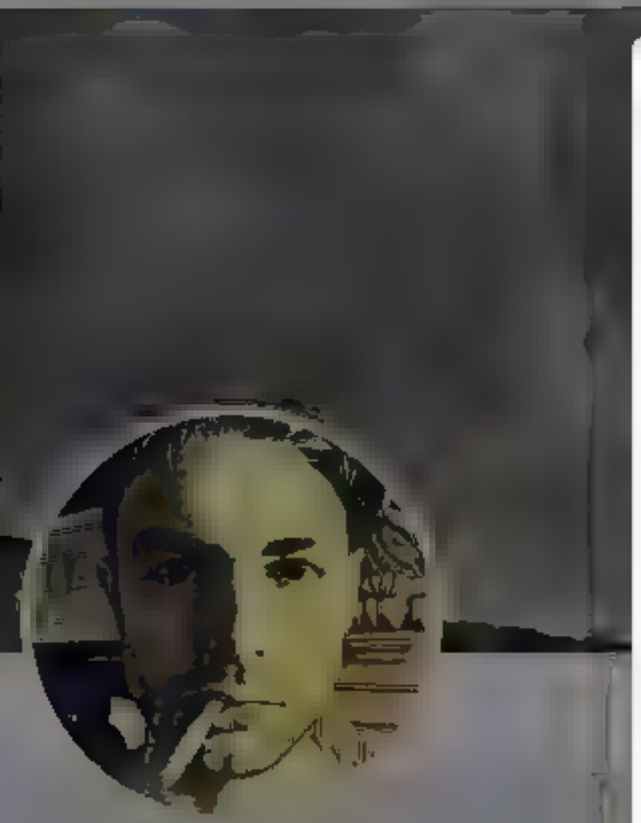
the unibrow @Nathankor 25 Mar 2015

Replying to [illegible] speak for yourself. I'd be a stepford bro not a wife

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Just when you thought third wave feminism was beyond ridicule, this happens....
youtube.com/watch?v=rgrTqm...
#nuswomen15

8:56 AM - 25 Mar 2015

10 Retweets **6** Likes

2 10 6

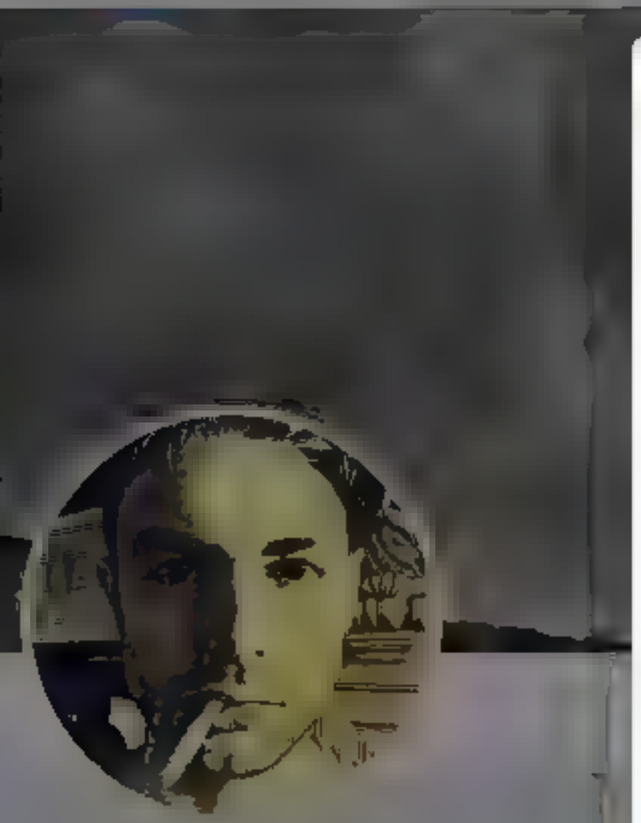
Samiam @ngrasam · 25 Mar 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] DUDE get you a boyfriend and be done with it.

Matthew Sheader @MattSheader · 25 Mar 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] What happens is you post more complete bo locks

1

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another wonderful advertisement for US Border Patrol.

8:16 AM - 25 Mar 2015

9 Retweets **4** Likes

1 9 4

Squery @Sq[illegible]eHak · 25 Mar 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] US Border is the uncontrolled agency in the US, they have

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

fundamentalist dogma

9 51 33

Classless Skip @MenaceSoc etyJT 24 Mar 2015

Do you wear l p gloss?

"[illegible] just like ISIS, femin sts want to tear down art that offends their

"

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@MenaceSocietyJT Lipstick

3 02 AM 25 Mar 2015

[illegible] 018 Twitter Ab [illegible] Help Center Term[illegible] P ivacy p [illegible] cy C ok es Ads nfo

[illegible] erms

P v [illegible] Co [illegible] Ad [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Following

This turned out to be a hoax, confirming my initial assumptions.

1:44 AM - 25 Mar 2015

2 Retweets **6** Likes

2 2 6

Warmachine @UKWarmachine 29 Mar 2015

Replying to [illegible]

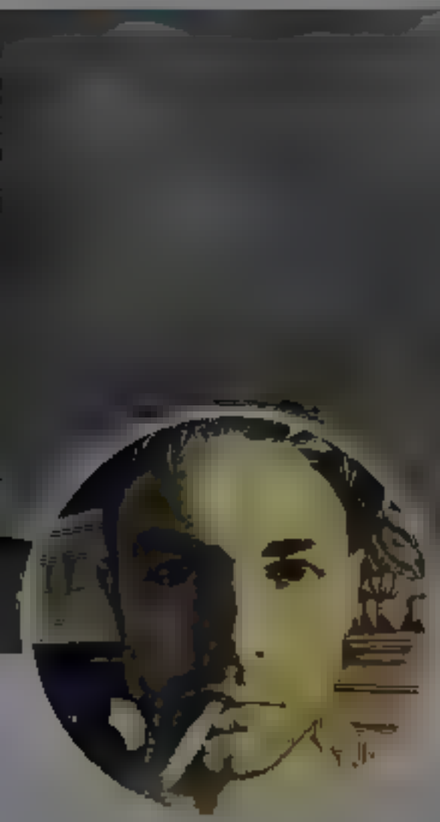
[illegible] I fee like I m umped together with these folk: [illegible]

Warmachine @UKWarmachine 29 Mar 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] t's so sad I forced myself to be ieve it for the sake of chi dren having a vo ce It makes no ogical sense to make it up,

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

There are still thousands of these unexploded WW2 bombs all over Britain.

4:00 AM - 25 Mar 2015

8 Retweets **5** Likes

3 8 5

OPPATRIA @OPPATRIA · 25 Mar 2015

Replying to

& 10 times more germany we have emergency evacuations on a regular basis

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Just like ISIS, feminists want to tear down art that offends their fundamentalist dogma. youtube.com/watch?v=xOHwdp…

5:19 PM - 24 Mar 2015

51 Retweets **33** Likes

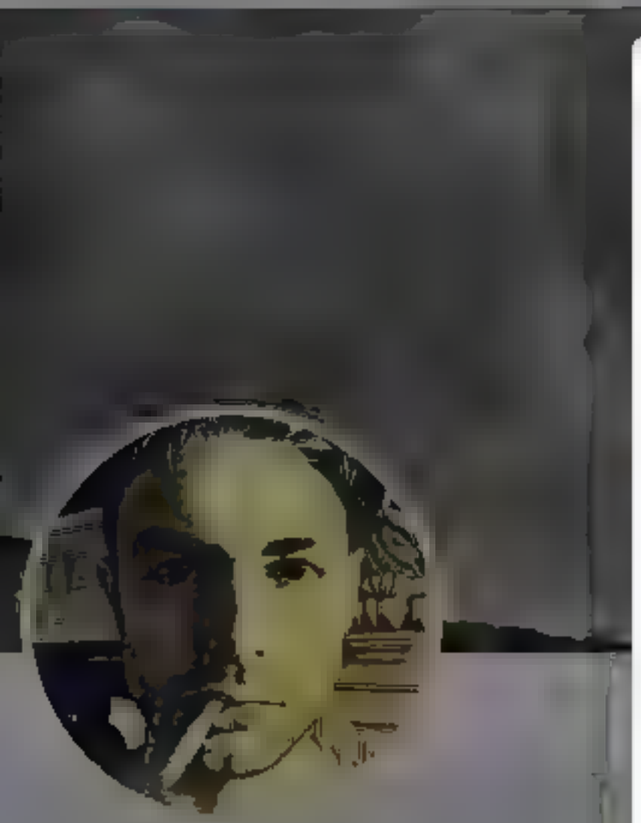
9 51 33

Classless Skip @MensRSocietyLT · 24 Mar 2015

Replying to [redacted]

Do you wear lip gloss?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant' A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Every day I think feminists can't come up with any crazier shit. Every day I am proven wrong. townhall.com/tipsheet/chris #nuswomen15

4:10 PM - 24 Mar 2015

20 Retweets **21** Likes

7 20 21

[illegible] erms

P v cy [illegible] Ad

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

don cfc @don anky 24 Mar 2015

Rep ying to

how is top gear a po it ca ly incorrect programme?

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to

@don anky @MarkGSparrow SMH.

4 . 5 PM 24 Mar 2015

1

don cfc @don anky 24 Mar 2015

Rep ying to

no need paul

2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"It is the mark of an educated mind to be able to entertain a thought without accepting it." Aristotle.

4:19 PM - 24 Mar 2015

54 Retweets **52** Likes

2 54 52

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb[illegible]yk d · 24 Mar 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] true

Shane Bell @A[illegible]n Chinsey · 24 Mar 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] shame you don t subscribe to that philosophy. You don't seek truth, only a version of it that suits your narrative

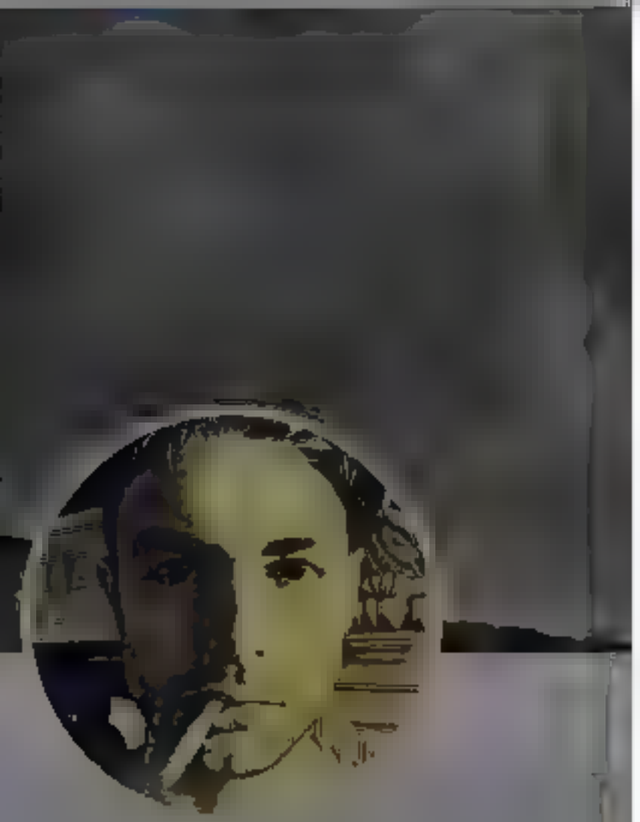
© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Fo ow

Our ancestors lived beneath the peril of falling Nazi bombs, but now 'clapping' triggers anxiety attacks townhall com/t psheet/cnr s . #nuswomen15

4 09 PM 24 Mar 2015

32 Retweets **39** Likes

4 32 39

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

P v[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

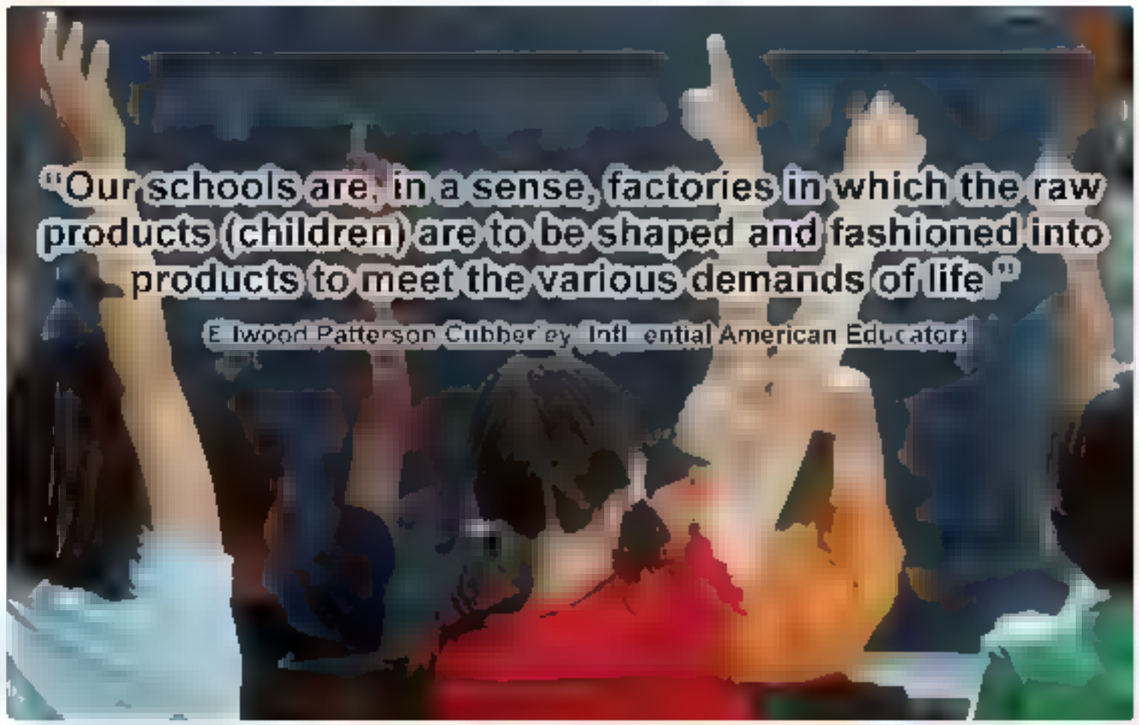
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The wonders of the Prussian education model.



4:06 PM - 24 Mar 2015

21 Retweets **10** Likes

2 21 10

james @ bsrq - 24 Mar 2015
Reply ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm sure the NSA or suspicious spouses won't abuse this at all.

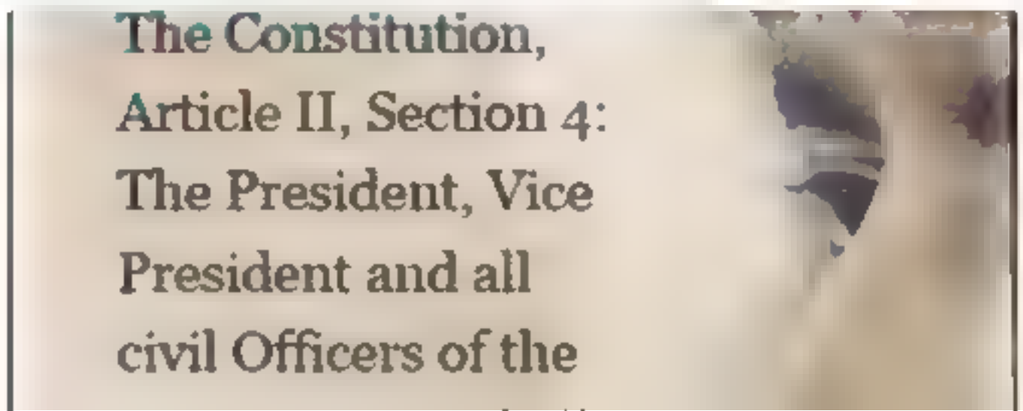
1:23 PM - 24 Mar 2015

25 Retweets **8** Likes

6 25 8

Mario Carter @Lambee42078 · 24 Mar 2015

Replying to [illegible]



[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

BBC employed pedophile child abuser Savile for decades, fired Clarkson after a "fracas". Anything to do with his anti-PC opinions? I wonder.

1:30 PM - 24 Mar 2015

36 Retweets **28** Likes

15 36 28

Paul Henri Cadier @Paul_HenriCadier · 24 Mar 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] It turns out the producer of top gear admits he was NOT HIT BY Clarkeson! [illegible]

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 24 Mar 2015

[illegible] Link?

David Whitley @mrdavidwhitley · 25 Mar 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] if there's one thing people remember Jimmy Savile for, it's his right-on, PC opinions

1 1 2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 24 Mar 2015

BBC employed pedoph le ch ld abuser Savi e for decades, fired Clarkson after a "fracas" Anything to do with h s ant PC op n ons? wonder

15 36 28

Paul_Henri_Cadier @PaulHenriCad er 24 Mar 2015

It turns out the producer of top gear admits he was NOT HIT BY Clarkson!

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep ng to

@Pau Henr Cadier Link?

s 37 PM 24 Mar 2015

© 20 8 Twitter About He p Center Terms P vacy po icy Cook es Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Feminism is the Establishment -

2:29 PM - 24 Mar 2015

7 Retweets **3** Likes

2 7 3

New Liberty Press @NewLibertyPress · 24 Mar 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] I root [redacted] with [redacted] who commanded the [redacted] army as surrogate for her husband [redacted]

Anthony Larme @AnthonyLarme · 24 Mar 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] But the r feminist problem is at east as strong as it is anywhere e se n the West.

1

Anthony Larme @AnthonyLarme · 24 Mar 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@Slagkoge Maybe that's why I said in the video that I'm not doing that then.

7:56 PM - 24 Mar 2015

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@S.agkoge Godwin is a twat

4 PM 24 Mar 2015

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is what happens when feminists are allow to inject art with their warped political dogma. youtube.com/watch?v=xQHwdp .. #GamerGate @Nero

10:35 AM - 24 Mar 2015

7 Retweets **6** Likes

6 7 6

Iceguy93 @ceguy93 · 31 Mar 2015
Reply ng to
Wow I Don t know who is being the most psycho conservative Fem n sts or Re igious hard liners

Ijv0004 @ jv0004 · 24 Mar 2015
Reply ng to
just dec ded to purchase the Athena poster as a

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If she was fat and ugly, would feminists be so offended?

10:44 AM - 24 Mar 2015

5 Retweets **4** Likes

12 5 4

Carl Mortimer @CarlMSx · 24 Mar 2015
Replying to [illegible]
SPOT FUCKING ON
"[illegible] If she was fat and ugly, would feminists be so offended?
[illegible]"

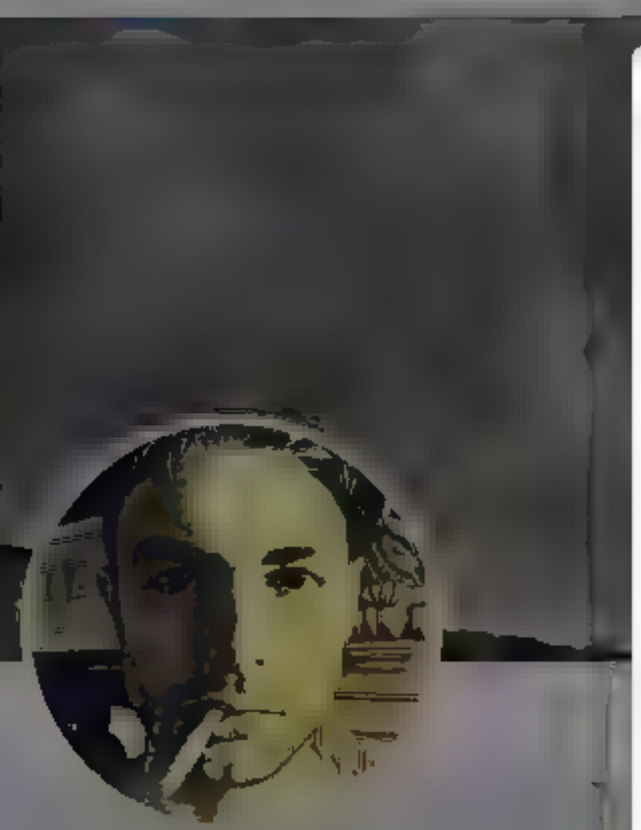
1 1

Mischa Brown @MischaBrown11 · 24 Mar 2015
[illegible] what does her face look like

1

Carl Mortimer @CarlMSx · 24 Mar 2015
[illegible] she doesn't have a face

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Policing art by enforcing political correctness will completely destroy everything that fuels the creative process.

11:28 AM - 24 Mar 2015

56 Retweets **30** Likes

8 56 30

Kit Daniels @KitDaniels776 · 24 Mar 2015
Replying to
"Your ends where my hurt fee ings begin!"

4 2

Principles of Govt. @PrincplesofGov · 24 Mar 2015
Replying to
offens ve art s doub ep usungood

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cruz: Running for Presidente of North American Union? -

[illegible] PM - 24 Mar 2015

13 Retweets **2** [illegible]

1 13 2

zlop @zloppoz - 24 Mar 2015

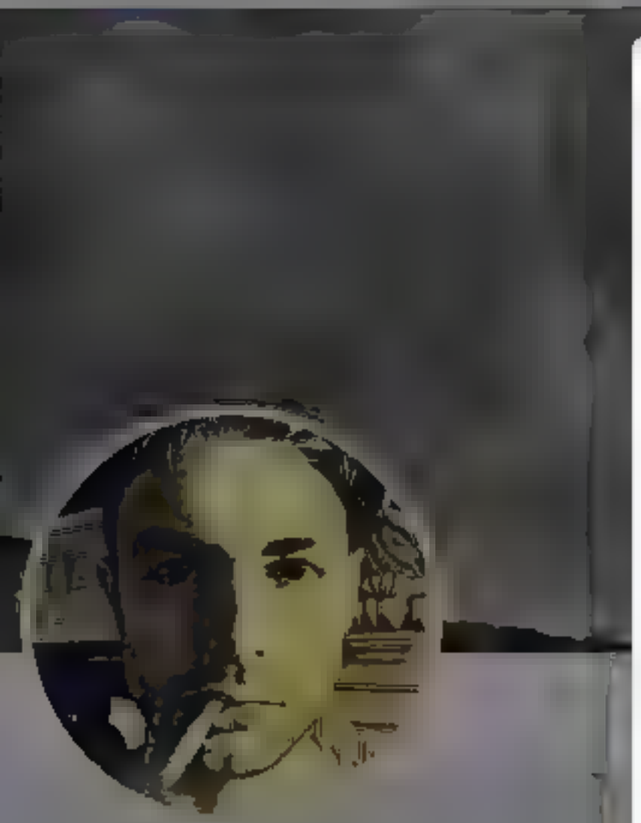
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Ted Cruz is the man to unite Canadia, U$ and Mexicana

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Just like Hitler & Stalin, radical feminists want to police and censor art that offends their political dogma.

10:25 AM - 24 Mar 2015

20 Retweets **12** Likes

4 20 12

BloodyRoots @BloodyRoots - 24 Mar 2015
Replying to
You ever heard of Godwin's Law?

Michal Siek @Michal Siek - 24 Mar 2015
Replying to
The only reason you can't (yet) equate feminists with Hitler or Stalin is that feminists have yet to attain absolute power

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Coming Robo-Depression, the Root of Civil Unrest -

10:02 AM - 24 Mar 2015

8 Retweets **2** Likes

2 8 2

PrepperAgenda™ @PrepperAgenda · 24 Mar 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] this is just another of many reasons why Americans & the world needs to have a #[redacted] especially if live in a city

Freedom @freedomthirtyfive · 24 Mar 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] The train wrecks of toxic substances such as oil and methano are starting to mount up. Surely we should have a safe pipeline?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This.

Paul Joseph Watson

My Dad quit smoking when my Mum was pregnant with me as a show of solidarity. This is the kind of male-female fellowship we should be promoting instead of feminist/men's rights movement gender division

8:09 AM - 24 Mar 2015

22 Retweets **35** Likes

7 22 35

Anjuta @Anjuta_Mayte · 24 Mar 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet your Father is a caring person, Paul. As pregnant women can feel nauceous even when just smelling the smoke

Jraax @Planetc[illegible] · 24 Mar 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet That's all gone. Humanity is going back to it's neanderthal ways.

ChandraSekharF @ChandraSekhrFNJ · 24 Mar 2015

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rand Paul: 'I'm the Only Republican That Beats Hillary Clinton' -

5:21 AM - 24 Mar 2015

7 Retweets **7** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

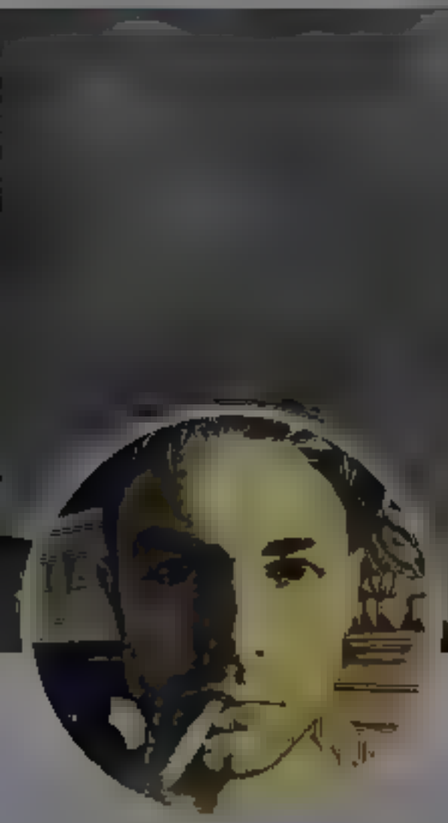
Feminists again channel their inner-ISIS by eradicating iconic art from the pages of history. breitbart.com/london/2015/03 . .

5:40 AM - 4 Mar 2015

20 Retweets **16** Likes

9 20 16

© 2015 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Prostate cancer receives £417 funding per case. Ovarian cancer gets £1912 per case. 10,000 men a year die of prostate cancer #maleprivilege

5:35 AM - 24 Mar 2015

28 Retweets **13** Likes

3 28 13

Peter Ferguson @Human st.c .s · 24 Mar 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

Re previous tweet I compared worldwide stats with UK stats [illegible] @TommyMcGibney

aandrews @ s esa · 24 Mar 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] ung cancer ki ls more than al others combined and 40% were never smokers.

Jerry Ward @ward733 · 24 Mar 2015

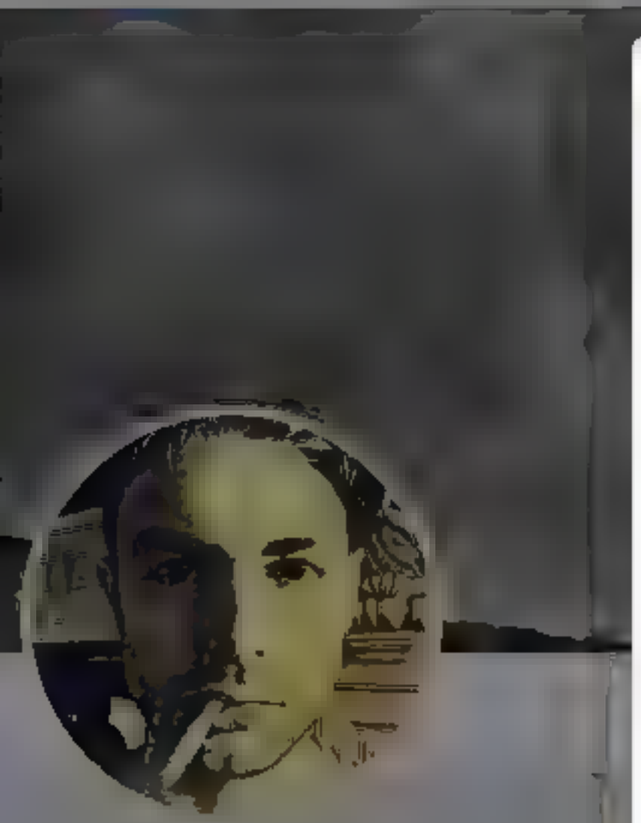
Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Maybe if the fund ng was equa ? That w l never happen

[illegible] erms

P v a y Po c y [illegible] Ad c

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Just like the #UVA rape story, the '1 in 5' college rape victim stat is a complete myth.

1:47 PM - 23 Mar 2015

23 Retweets **9** Likes

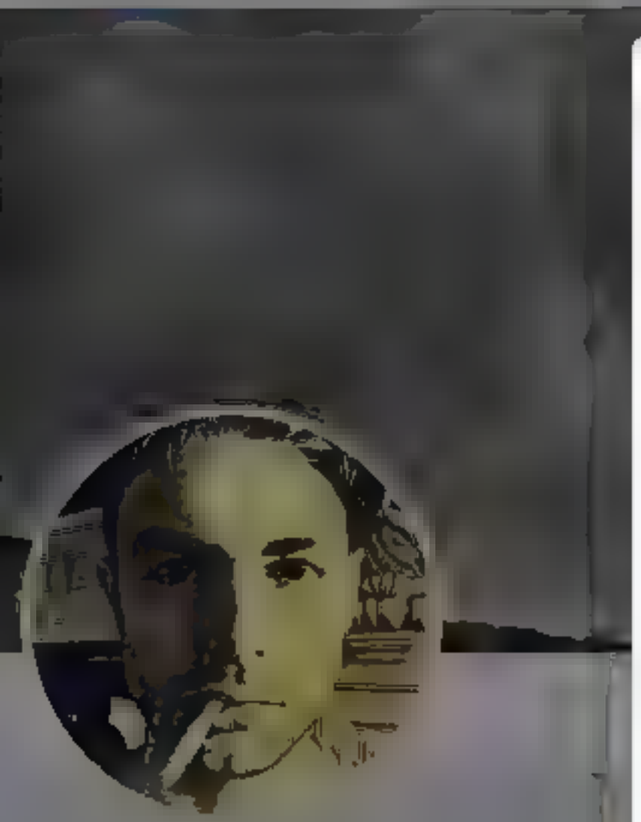
3 23 9

shaynalamour @shaynalamour1 · 23 Mar 2015

Replying to

Instead of trying to disqualify stat, we should focus on

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Unhinged social justice warrior was responsible for "whites only" stickers in Austin.

1 35 AM 24 Mar 2015

12 Retweets **5** Likes

2 12 5

AgentofGaytriarchy @Po[illegible]a Cym[illegible] 25 Mar 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] sn't "unh nged socia justice warrior" redundant?

1

Jerry Ward @ward733 24 Mar 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Wow could not of guessed that one any better

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

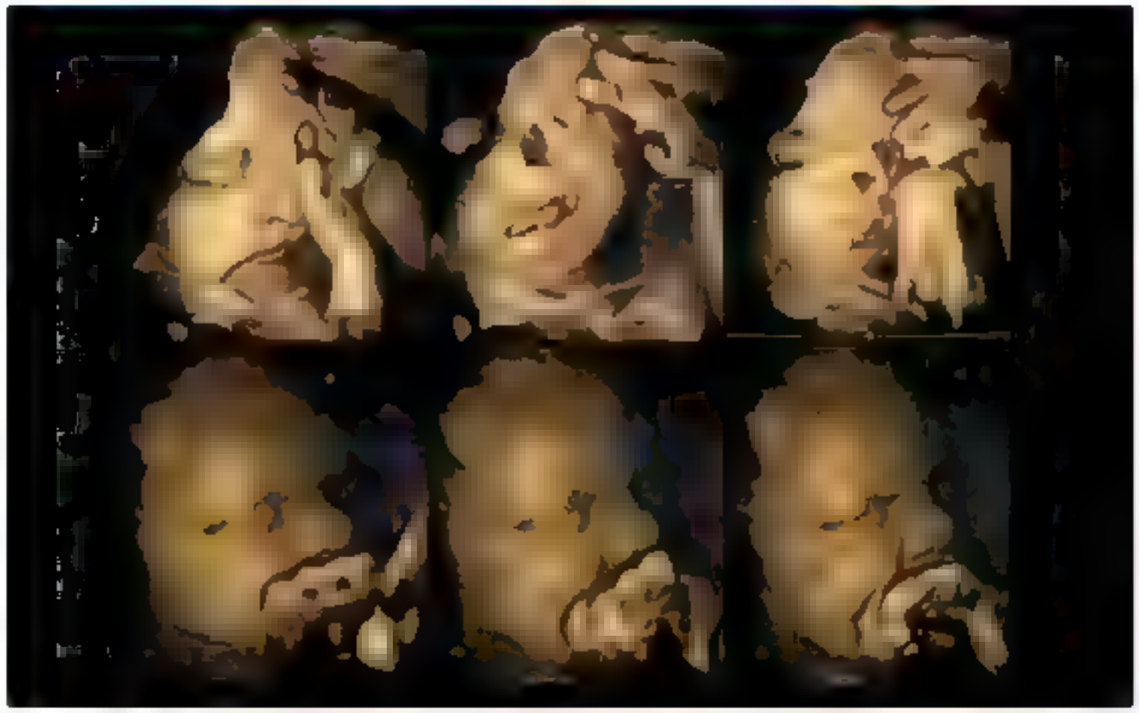
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Unborn baby shown grimacing in womb as mother smokes - telegrapn.co.uk/news/sc ence/s ...



4:16 AM - 4 Mar 2015

35 Retweets **22** Likes

3 35 22

Rebekah Worsham @RebekahWorsham · 4 Mar 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Infowars gets more reader comments than ESPN & CBS News. Just one spot behind TMZ.

14 INFOWARS **Infowars**

LATEST HEADLINES BY

15 CBSNEWS.com **CBS News**

LATEST HEADLINES BY

16 ESPN **ESPN**

LATEST HEADLINES BY

17 **TheHill**

LATEST HEADLINES BY

1:36 PM · 23 Mar 2015

31 Retweets **24** Likes

12 31 24

Patrick @[illegible] · 23 Mar 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] E Mac? Where can pp that give a shit find the truth?

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

War on cash & anonymity: France to restrict cash payments to 1,000 euros BECAUSE TERRORISM.

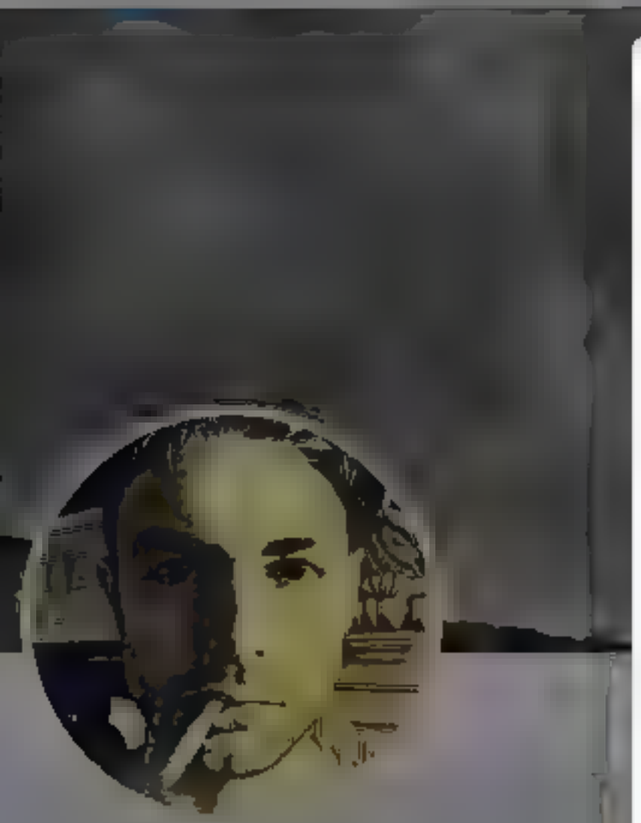
1:31 PM - 23 Mar 2015

22 Retweets **10** Likes

5 22 10

Allan Kilic @Allan_Kilic · 23 Mar 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Only liberals have the "privilege" to engage in hate without retribution.

10:44 AM [illegible] Mar 2015

22 Retweets **11** Likes

4 22 11

L.T.Skie @[illegible] [illegible] Mar 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

US Army Refuses to Address Concerns Over Texas Being Labeled "Hostile" Territory -

10:12 AM - 23 Mar 2015

27 Retweets **11** Likes

2 27 11

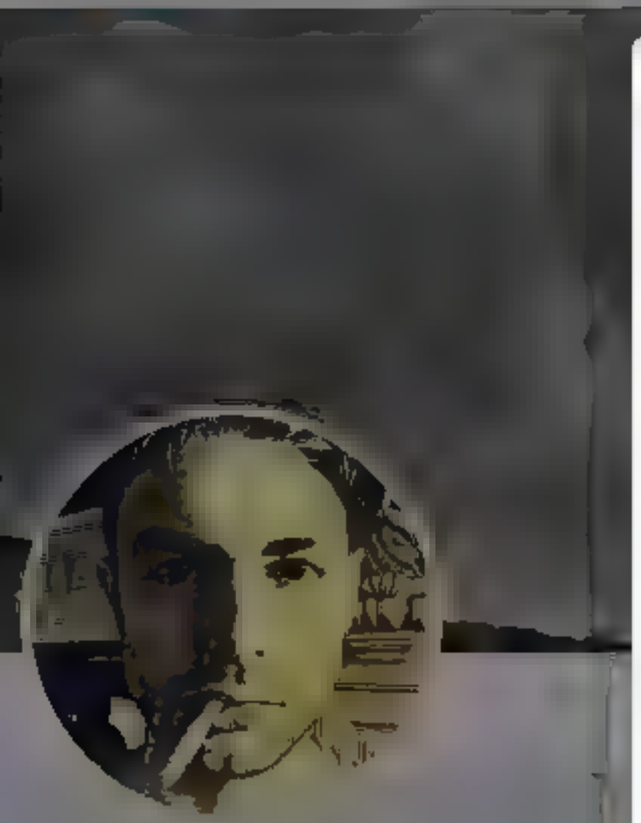
SandyfordAl @SandyfordAl 24 Mar 2015

Replying to

the invasion must be imminent then, grab your tin foil helmet and hide

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Royal family member was investigated as part of paedophile ring before cover-up, ex-cop says -

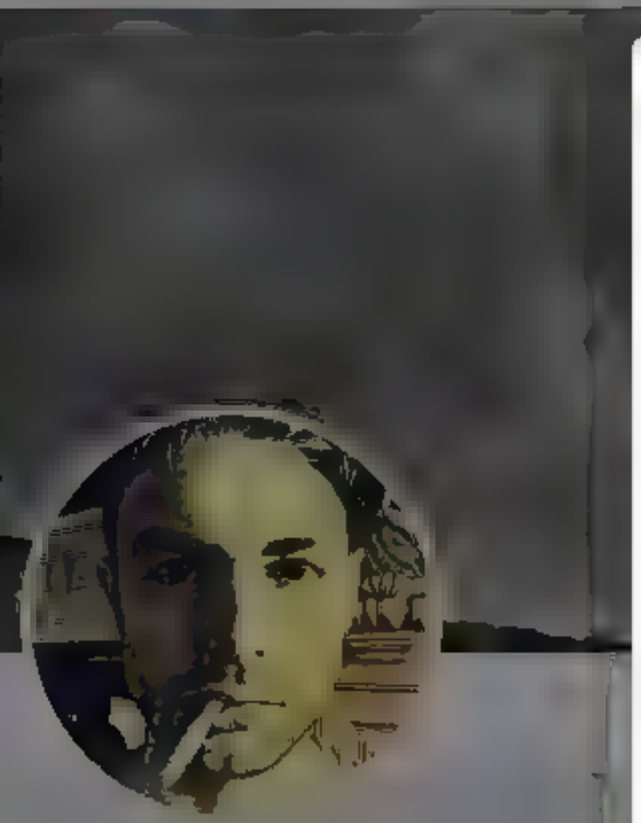
9:02 AM - 23 Mar 2015

33 Retweets **17** Likes

1 33 17

@CannabisWTF 23 Mar 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

‘Black Brunch’ Protesters Meet Resistance From Diners - infowars.com/b ack-brunch-p #BlackBrunchAT_ #BlackLivesMatter

5:24 AM - 2 s Mar 2015

12 Retweets **5** Likes

2 12 5

Leann @[illegible]bsRN[illegible]tz · 26 Mar 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I would start carrying a megaphone and start ye l ng back LOUDER ALL lives matter yeah I know that is racist but WTF over

Ryan @TheMen[illegible]her · 23 Mar 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] a 4th grader knows they aren t helping the r cause

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Big Bang theory could be debunked by Large Hadron Collider -

4:12 AM - 23 Mar 2015

23 Retweets **17** Likes

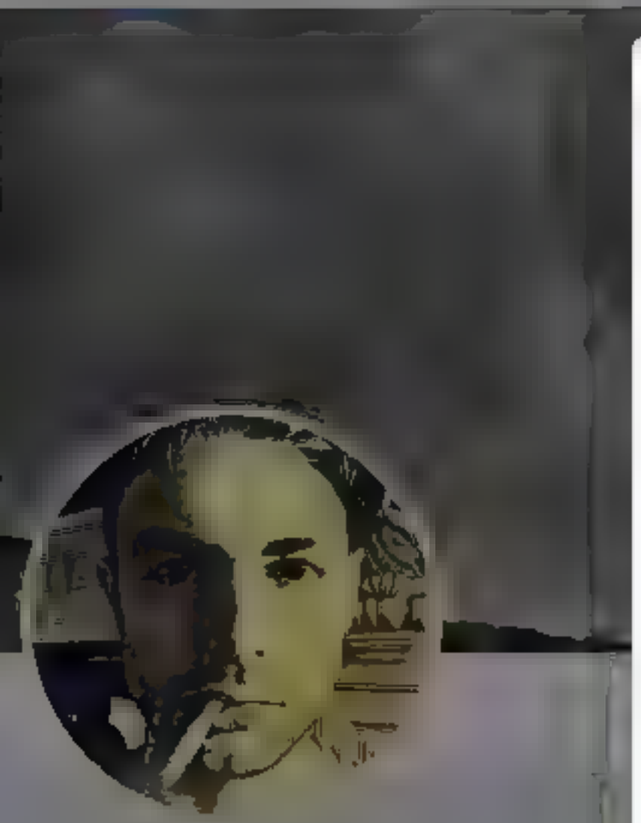
8 23 17

dead patsy @ChrisRyon - 24 Mar 2015

Replying to

I wonder if Alex Jones and are still hilariously supporting

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Are smartphones making our children mentally ill? -

8:58 AM - 23 Mar 2015

13 Retweets **6** Likes

2 13 6

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder 24 Mar 2015

Replying to

No

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's all about controlling the narrative, whatever side you're on.
hosted.ap.org/dynamic/storie

1:41 PM - 12 Mar 2015

12 Retweets **5** Likes

12 5

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Tweets

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: Experts Look Into 10-Year Old Boy's Claims of Reincarnation: "Ryan Was Right All Along" - youtube.com/watch?v=XbvWmD...

.:5 AM - 23 Mar 2015

12 Retweets **10** Likes

1 12 10

Antonio Batiste @batiste23704 · 23 Mar 2015

Replying to

You mean possessed RT : Video: Experts Look Into 10-Year Old Boy's Claims of Reincarnation

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reporters who ask real questions - this is why they want to shut down RT -

1:43 AM - 23 Mar 2015

39 Retweets **17** Likes

4 39 17

(((Warwick Hunt))) @WarwickHunt4 · 23 Mar 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] NATO's hypocrisy here is breathtaking, their apo ogists struggle to answer

1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 24 Mar 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] What those cal ing RT Russian state propaganda don t get s best way to attack Western govs s to te·l the truth about them

Home Moments

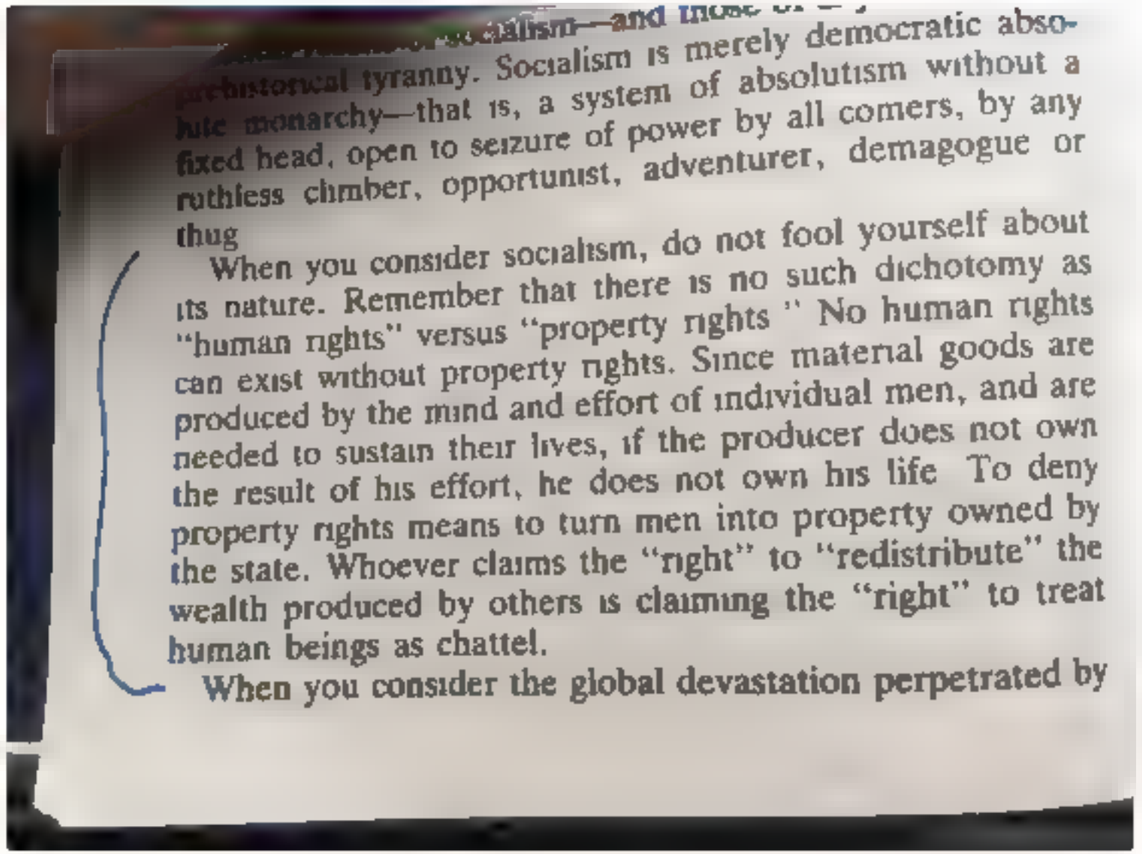
Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This. #tlot #tcot



...socialism—and those of ...
prehistorical tyranny. Socialism is merely democratic abso-
lute monarchy—that is, a system of absolutism without a
fixed head, open to seizure of power by all comers, by any
ruthless climber, opportunist, adventurer, demagogue or
thug

When you consider socialism, do not fool yourself about its nature. Remember that there is no such dichotomy as "human rights" versus "property rights." No human rights can exist without property rights. Since material goods are produced by the mind and effort of individual men, and are needed to sustain their lives, if the producer does not own the result of his effort, he does not own his life. To deny property rights means to turn men into property owned by the state. Whoever claims the "right" to "redistribute" the wealth produced by others is claiming the "right" to treat human beings as chattel.

When you consider the global devastation perpetrated by

7:59 AM - 21 Mar 2015

114 Retweets **90** Likes

7 114 90

Paul Randolph @fitzrando ph4 · 22 Mar 2015

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is NYC's new gunshot detection system recording private conversations? -

[illegible]8 PM - 22 Mar 2015

20 Retweets **6** Likes

20 6

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reminder for all the 3rd wave feminists who keep sending me a link to the dictionary definition of feminism.

1:13 PM - 2. Mar 2015

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

shaynalamour @shayna amour1 · 20 Mar 2015

[redacted] There are female s who are neither porn stars, nor self haters. Calling us "cunty" is hurtful

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

@snayna amour1 I didn't call women "cunty," I called feminists "cunty". Feminism is NOT a gender.

11:47 AM · 20 Mar 2015

3 Retweets **3** Likes

5 3 3

shaynalamour @shayna amour1 · 20 Mar 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] I guess I don't believe such a thing as feminists exist, just various types of women. But I appreciate you clarifying.

shaynalamour @shayna amour1 · 20 Mar 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] But are simply varied groups of women. Just like there are varied groups of men

shaynalamour @shayna amour1 · 20 Mar 2015

Replying to [redacted]

Log in

[redacted] terms

Privacy Policy [redacted] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@BenSwann_ misleading headline? Makes it sound as though Muslims are banned from joining GOA when Pratt didn't say that.

12:27 PM - 20 Mar 2015

1 Retweet **3** Likes

1 3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"The very heart and soul of conservatism is libertarianism." Ronald Reagan.

12:40 PM - 20 Mar 2015

32 Retweets **17** Likes

7 32 17

dead patsy @ChrisRyon - 21 Mar 2015

Replying to

Ronald Reagan basically created the police state you fucking idiot

2 2 2

what ike said @MICoverords - 21 Mar 2015

busted unions dereg monsanto dereg banks proxy wars everywhere worst presidence lbj wtf

2

gobo @gobospring - 21 Mar 2015

@hopkins2914 Pls explain how busting unions is a bad thing. Thanks!

1

what ike said @MICoverords - 21 Mar 2015

check the current plight of the middle class then research

Paul Joseph Watson

@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Please try and hold more than one thought in your head at the same time.
facebook.com/video.php?v=10 .

11:49 AM - 20 Mar 2015

13 Retweets **6** Likes

4 13 6

@Smak303 · 20 Mar 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] feminism is a political doctrine watson!

DO MR @DeathofMy · 20 Mar 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] That actually require a legitimate skillset [illegible]

... · 20 Mar 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] but multitasking is hard (

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why does #BlackLivesMatter refuse to address the problem of violent criminality within the black community?

10:33 AM - 20 Mar 2015

21 Retweets **12** Likes

12 21 12

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 20 Mar 2015

Replying to

Or, most murder victims killed by people who know them or live near them

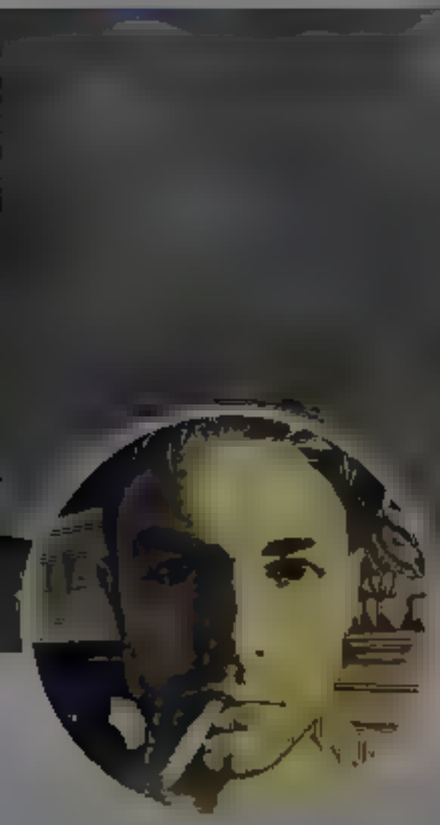
1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 20 Mar 2015

Replying to

Poorer people more likely to assault richer people

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

It's only anti-feminists who engage in violent threats, right? #Gamergate

> **Paul Joseph Watson** [illegible]
> Fem nism s a political doctrine not a gender You can still ♥ women and hate feminism 3 4s of Americ an women don t identify as feminists
>
> [illegible] 21 [illegible]

> **CartoonHead** [illegible] Follow
> @PrisonPlanet Shut up mate I will knock you clean out

[illegible]

11 11 AM 20 Mar 2015

92 Retweets **97** Likes

20 92 97

Gnoll @Gno 20 Mar 2015

Repl ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Don t worry, 've never seen a s ngle "Male Feminist Ally" that cou d knock out anyone

[illegible] terms

P v cy Po cy [illegible] Ad nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminism is a political doctrine, not a gender. You can still ❤️ women and hate feminism. 3/4s of American women don't identify as feminists.

10:32 AM - 20 Mar 2015

43 Retweets **42** Likes

8 43 42

MrsLibertas™ @B ov ate Barb e · 20 Mar 2015
Rep y ng to

I've had more demeaning and caustic tweets from th rd wave fem nistas than from mind ess Progmen

2 1 1

MrsLibertas™ @B ov ate Barb e · 20 Mar 2015
Rep y ng to

During the 2012 election Progs nformed me that I was a second class cit zen because of binders Or something

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

In the U.S., whites are 5 times more likely to be victims of black violence than blacks are victims of white violence (DOJ). #RaceTogether

9:35 AM - 20 Mar 2015

45 Retweets **37** Likes

12 45 37

Edward @EqualityEd · 20 Mar 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Back on white crime stats are misleading. USA demographics imply blacks are 5x as likely to encounter whites #RaceTogether

2

Edward @EqualityEd · 21 Mar 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Shall we talk about male violence next like feminists? Don't use statistics to hate monger. Nobody wins.

1

Edward @EqualityEd · 21 Mar 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Accusing me of "hating women" because I oppose feminism makes as much sense as accusing me of hating Germans because I oppose Nazism.

10:24 AM - 20 Mar 2015

44 Retweets **48** Likes

18 44 48

shaynalamour @shaynalamour · 20 Mar 2015

Replying to [illegible]

There are females who are nether porn sluts nor self haters Calling us "cunty" is hurtful

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 20 Mar 2015

[illegible] I didn't call women "cunty." I called feminists "cunty" Feminism is NOT a gender

5 3 3

shaynalamour @shaynalamour · 20 Mar 2015

[illegible] I got impression from tweet that you called all women other than porn woman "cunty"

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This One 'Racist' Fact Completely Debunks Starbucks' #RaceTogether Campaign - nfowars.com/this-one-racis …

10:17 AM - 10 Mar 2015

49 Retweets **35** Likes

7 49 35

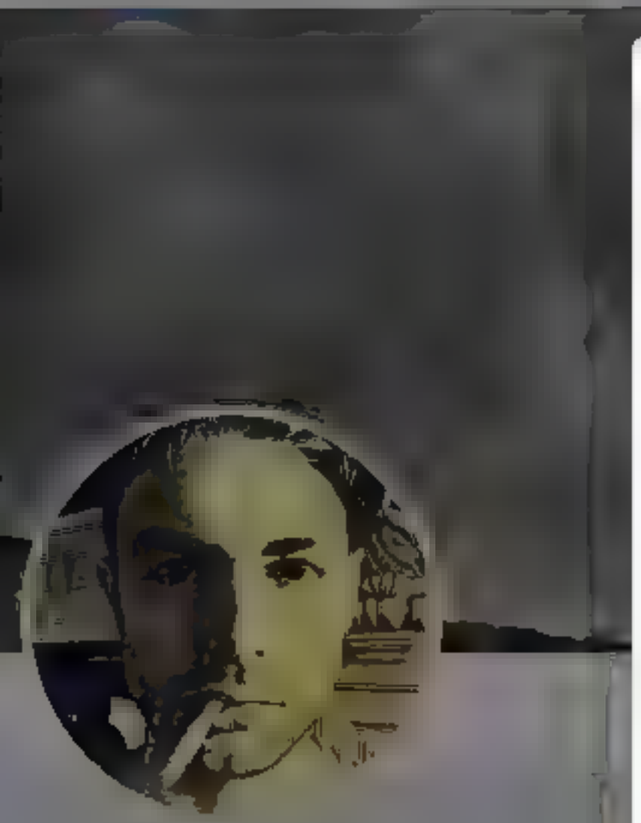
#MakeDCListen @[illegible] · 10 Mar 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] such silly talking points once again from the left. This is simply a distraction!

By using Twitter, you agree to its Terms of Service and Privacy Policy. [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant' A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

EU decries "Russian propaganda". Responds by launching massive propaganda campaign.

9:25 AM - 20 Mar 2015

10 Retweets **5** Likes

10 5

© 20[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads inf[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Scientists at Large Hadron Collider hope to make contact with PARALLEL UNIVERSE in days -

9:12 AM - 20 Mar 2015

26 Retweets **13** Likes

8 26 13

baz walker @baza451 20 Mar 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

People bitch & whine about RT being "Russian propaganda". Euro News - funded largely by the EU - has been peddling EU propaganda for 22 yrs.

9:27 AM - 20 Mar 2015

26 Retweets **17** Likes

5 26 17

Unsoundly @M dyt nso nd · 20 Mar 2015
Rep y ng to
Fox news, MSNBC, CNN, RT same propaganda with a different flavor

1 2

china @mapon888 · 20 Mar 2015
Rep y ng to
Hear, Hear Euronews is like a wannabe BBC w thout the posh voices

2

Roy @mo nacog andpr · 20 Mar 2015
Rep y ng to

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

18 58 42

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reply ng to [illegible]

@hi im shan By their very nature of being third wave, they are part of the same group.

8 17 AM 10 Mar 2015

1 Like

3 1

Haley Haddle @HaleyHadd e [illegible] Mar 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] But sn't that what th rd wave fem n sts are doing, but rather with men? Genera izing by the act ons of a few?

2 1

Haley Haddle @HaleyHadd e [illegible] 23 Mar 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Then why is t a separate entity from egal tar an sm? With th s movement, there is no po nt for fem n sm

1 1

Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminists get really mad when you post this, kind of like how jihadists despise Charlie Hebdo. RETWEET! :-D

9:21 AM - 20 Mar 2015

65 Retweets **36** Likes

19 65 36

dead patsy @ChrisRyon · 20 Mar 2015

Replying to [redacted]

"Jihadists", oh shut the fuck up you neocon clown [redacted]

[redacted] terms

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dictatorship is trendy BECAUSE OBAMA!

9:01 AM - 20 Mar 2015

10 Retweets **4** Likes

1 10 4

I Am_The Walrus @chbndaswa ros · 20 Mar 2015

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s r ar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter Abo r Help Ce ter erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary: 'We Need Fun Camps For Adults' - nfowars com/h llary-we-nee #H. aryFunCamp

5 17 AM 20 Mar 2015

10 Retweets **6** Likes

7 10 6

CryptOhio INFJ @CryptOhio 20 Mar 2015

Repy ng to [illegible]

[illegible] My God talk about hardcore Socia Engineering! and they'l probab y train you how to th nk and talk ke "good c tizens"

2

(((Casper))) Thinks @supr s entdave 20 Mar 2015

Repy ng to [illegible]

[illegible] but ns o

1

[illegible] write a c r rep e erms P v y Cy ke Ad c

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

3rd wave feminists have dispensed with that whole "equality" schtick in favor of outright racism & misandry.

Andrea Grimes
[redacted]

Follow

Suggestion: we don't have to vaporize all the guns. Let's just vaporize white men's guns.

[redacted]

[redacted]

4:54 AM - 20 Mar 2015

58 Retweets **42** Likes

18 58 42

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet 20 Mar 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] By the r very nature of being third wave, they are part of the same group

[redacted] [redacted] [redacted] [

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

87 33 58

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reply ng to [illegible]

. @andreagrimes - Right, because we all know that gun crime within the black community is non-existent.

6 25 AM 20 Mar 2015

11 Retweets **19** Likes

9 11 19

Chris @C[illegible]1791 · 20 Mar 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Adult B ack males are less than 8% of the population but comm t 50% of ALL MURDERS, 40% of ALL CRIMES.

2 11 5

[illegible]

Jack Dallas @rea[illegible]as · 20 Mar 2015

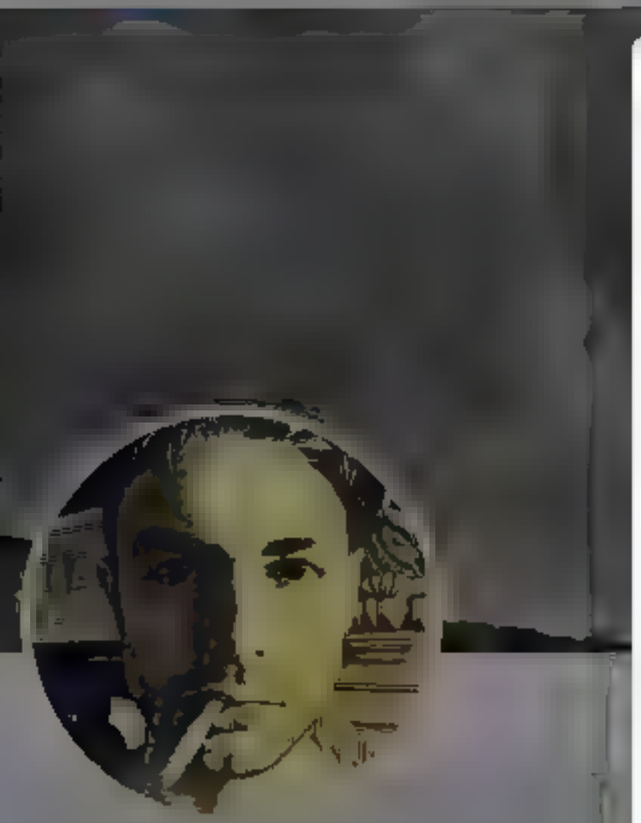
Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Andrea s just another Marxist using divide and conquer tactics to further her agenda She has no argument.

Log In

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Revealed: Gates Foundation's $1.4bn in fossil fuel investments -

1:44 AM - 20 Mar 2015

17 Retweets **2** Likes

1 17 2

Dawn Interesting @Dawnhomes · 20 Mar 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] of course, and Monsanto, big pharma, don't forget the WHO

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@Bishopdigs420 @JakariJax She has little understanding of what 3rd wave feminism actually is or why Gamergate started in the first place.

5:08 PM - 19 Mar 2015

1 Like

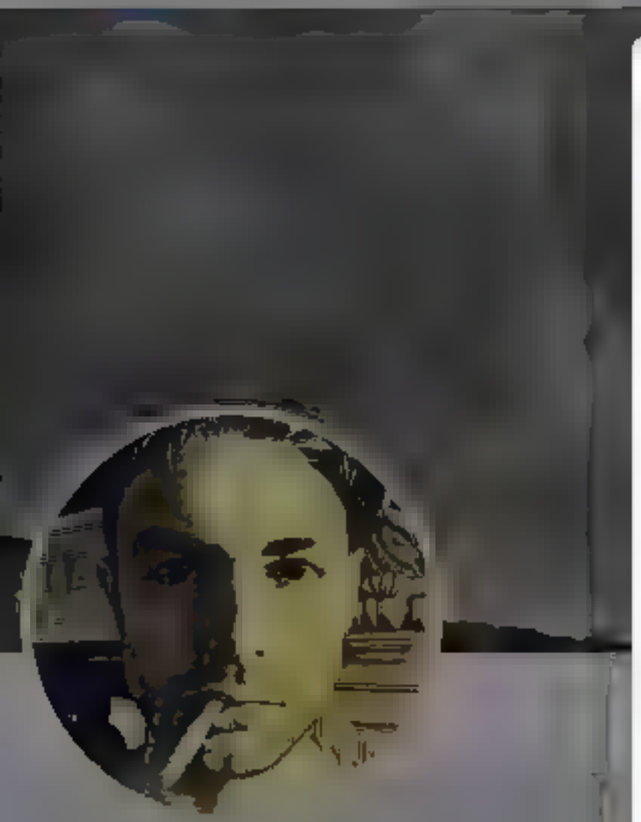
1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Camille Paglia completely DESTROYS feminists on their hypocritical support for Hillary.

5:03 PM - 19 Mar 2015

48 Retweets **36** Likes

5 48 36

Prince of Whitebread @RMGr ff s · 19 Mar 2015
Reply ng to
Old Fems "Cam l e a breath of fresh air" New Fems "Self hating woman Burn the witch!"
1 1

David Cedarwood @Cedarwooded · 19 Mar 2015
Reply ng to
Cami le Pagl a destroys in general
1

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The only time when it's acceptable for @washingtonpost to publish a sexist piece is when it's anti-second amendment.

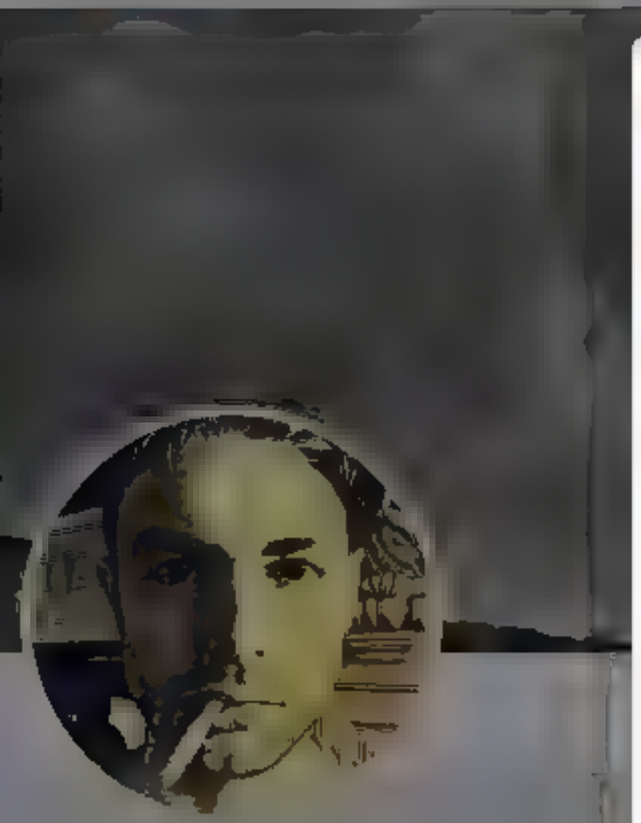
4:56 PM - 19 Mar 2015

14 Retweets **10** Likes

14 10

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@washingtonpost publishes article saying women are ditzy, drunken fools who can't handle guns. Feminists?

4:57 PM - 19 Mar 2015

28 Retweets **19** Likes

8 28 19

Christopher Barton @Craneger 19 Mar 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Obviously don't know women who rock the Glock, or know how to kick butt.

2

Valkyrie77 @Valkyrie_77 19 Mar 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] He must be referring to female politicians.

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Everybody bombard @EverydaySexism with this sexist tweet and see how many times they ignore it.

Everytown

Follow

"You think your drunk college-age daughters are bad with their phones? Imagine them with guns" every.tw/1H779Wi

25 9

4:58 PM - 19 Mar 2015

12 Retweets **12** Likes

Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

@killum nati416 Yes.

1:x PM - 19 Mar 2015

2

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is more like it. #RaceTogether

2:53 PM - 19 Mar 2015

36 Retweets **60** Likes

8 36 60

Infowars_Sniper @Infowars_Sniper · 19 Mar 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@mc_stevieali @JakariJax You have a weak stomach.

. 15 PM - 19 Mar 2015

1 1

dead patsy @ChrisR_ on · 20 Mar 2015

Rep ying to

@mc_stevieal @,akari,ax Or maybe you re just a pathetic partisan hack go ng for c icks from men n sts and neocons? Yeah that

1

18 Twitter Abou Help Ce ter erm Privacy po cy Co ·ies Ads nfo

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If you're waiting for the feminists to denounce this, it ain't gonna happen :-D
infowars.com/anti-gun-group ...
@Everytown

Everytown

Follow

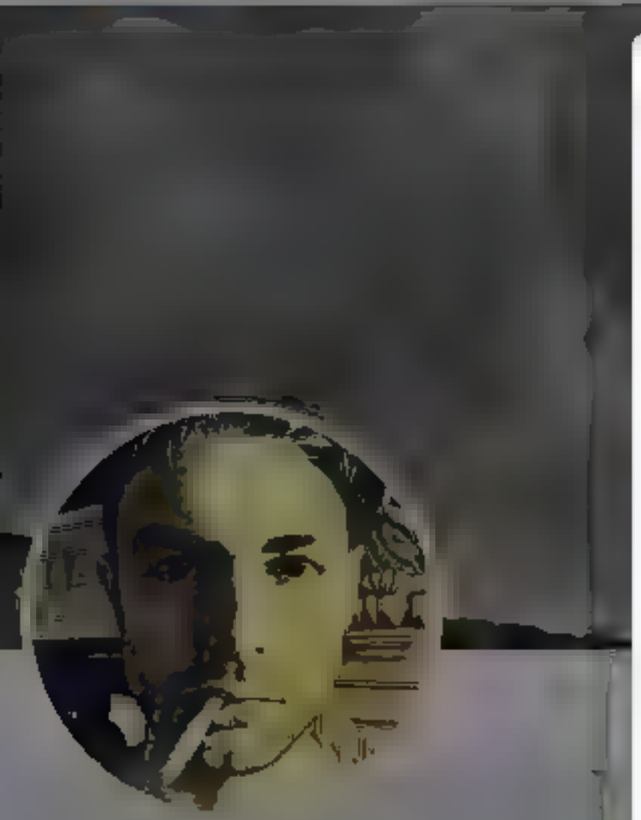
"You think your drunk college-age daughters are bad with their phones? Imagine them with guns" every.tw/1H779Wi

25 9

4:48 PM - 19 Mar 2015

Terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

3rd wave feminism completely discredits real women's rights issues. PRIME EXAMPLE - infowars.com/feminists-accu . @MicheleKort

10:59 AM - 19 Mar 2015

11 Retweets **4** Likes

4 11 4

Frenchie @Ph othopher 19 Mar 2015
Reply ng to
distract and destroy

Frenchie @Ph othopher 19 Mar 2015
Reply ng to
3rd W f s really an a gor thm Both supporters and non supporters, just by ta king about t, are helping fu fil its purpose

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

13 88 57

Jon Hartmann @jonhartmannjazz 19 Mar 2015

@PrisonPlanet you are insane, and a liar

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

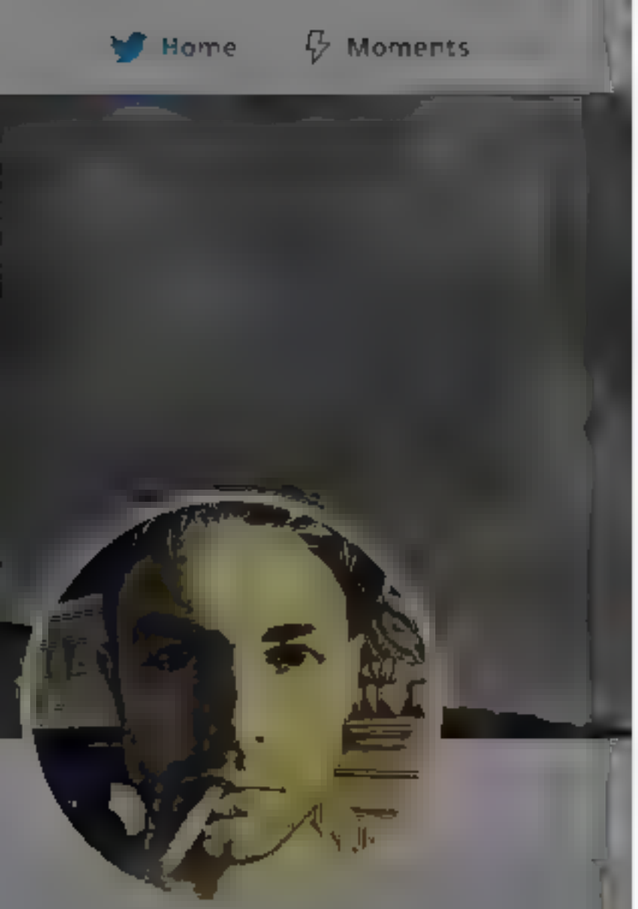
@jonhartmannjazz And you are a twat.

11:25 AM - 19 Mar 2015

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Help Center Terms Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

13 88 57

Deep State Ben @crazybenghazi04 19 Mar 2015

[illegible] er Russ an TV lol

1

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@crazybenghazi04 The study was not conducted by "Russian TV". Try reading the article before making dumb comments.

11:23 AM - 19 Mar 2015

1 Like

1 1

Deep State Ben @crazybenghazi04 19 Mar 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] I don't trust anyth ng from [illegible] you should worry more about the black he icopters fly ng over

© 2015 Twitter Abo[illegible] Help Center Terms Privacy po c, Cook es Ad· nfo

Log in

[illegible] erms

P v[illegible] Co[illegible] ies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ms. Magazine editor @MicheleKort thinks that babies can read & understand the concept of "fat shaming".

10:58 AM - 19 Mar 2015

9 Retweets **2** Likes

9 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"We feminists do have a sense of humor."
No....no, you don't.

10:05 AM - 19 Mar 2015

35 Retweets **38** Likes

10 35 38

Mooshi @itsAMoosh 19 Mar 2015

Replying to

How the frack can you "fat shame" a baby? They're al

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is the most monumentally ridiculous story you will read all year. SMH.

10:57 AM - 19 Mar 2015

7 Retweets **4** Likes

7 4

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

The average white person in America is more likely to be the descendent of a slave than a slave owner. #whiteguilt #RaceTogether

9:52 AM - 19 Mar 2015

26 Retweets **18** Likes

10 26 18

OurEthics @asonCa Po ySLO 19 Mar 2015
Rep y ng to Is that an actua study or theory? One of my degrees n History, but this theory is not supported Hypothes s perhaps.

1 4

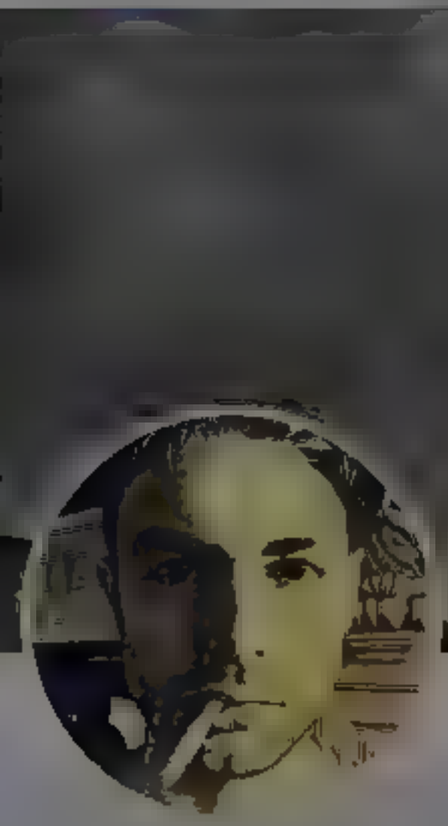
Ronn Bon Jovi @RonnBonJov 19 Mar 2015
was wondering the same Wanted to read about t myself

1 1 1

OurEthics @asonCa Po ySLO 19 Mar 2015
@Ronn e9Bal Looking for statistics or any supported data from scho arly artic es that would pa r with h s sent ment.

2

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Poorer conservatives more generous than wealthy liberals - rt.com/usa/193952-cha #GOPHatesPoorPeople

8:34 AM - 19 Mar 2015

88 Retweets **57** Likes

13 88 57

Jon Hartmann @jonhartmann_azz 19 Mar 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

William Binney's Heartfelt Plea to the American People -

9:20 AM - 19 Mar 2015

24 Retweets **7** Likes

24 7

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sheen's anti-Obama rant may have been incoherent. But "racist"? Nope.

5:41 AM - 19 Mar 2015

10 Retweets **5** Likes

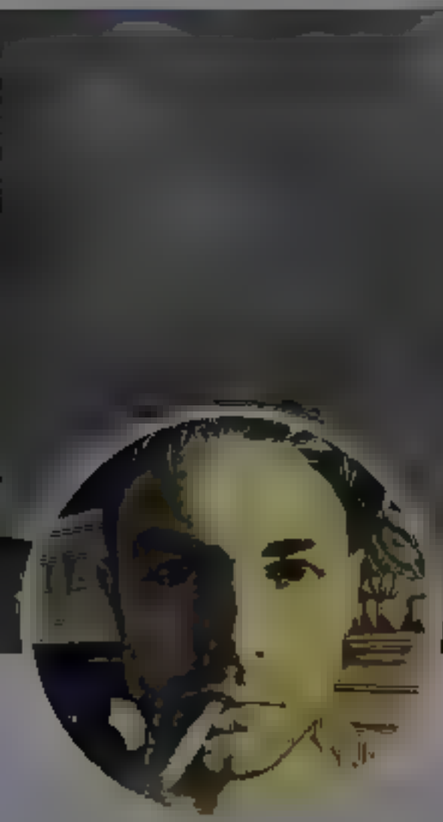
2 10 5

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 19 Mar 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet "Liberals labeled Charlie Sheen "racist" for pointing out Barack Obama's [alleged] Kenyan heritage"

1

#Redtilwedie @RedTilWeDie · 19 Mar 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet typical from the left tho no surprise there mate

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

This. #tcot #tiot

Paul Joseph Watson

[illegible]

"That n America the friends of liberty are called conservatives and the centrafiz ng authoritar ans are referred to as iberals is one of the great semantic jokes of history."

8:09 AM - 19 Mar 2015

21 Retweets **19** Likes

4 21 19

Hugh Beaumont @beaves dad 19 Mar 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] when a Ibera uses the term "free", he means free to serve one s appetites and addict ons, not free *from* them It s a trick

1 1 1

Brendon Shipley @brendonshipley 19 Mar 2015

[illegible] also they want to be free from the consequences of their actions

1 1

Hugh Beaumont @beaves dad 19 Mar 2015

[illegible] Bingo!

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@sh00ter_d No it's from a book. Twitter character limit wouldn't allow me to fit it in.

8:11 AM - 19 Mar 2015

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Giant walking crocodile terrorised Earth before dinosaurs - telegrapn.co.uk/news/sc ence/a .. @joerogan

3:59 AM - 19 Mar 2015

15 Retweets **12** Likes

6 15 12

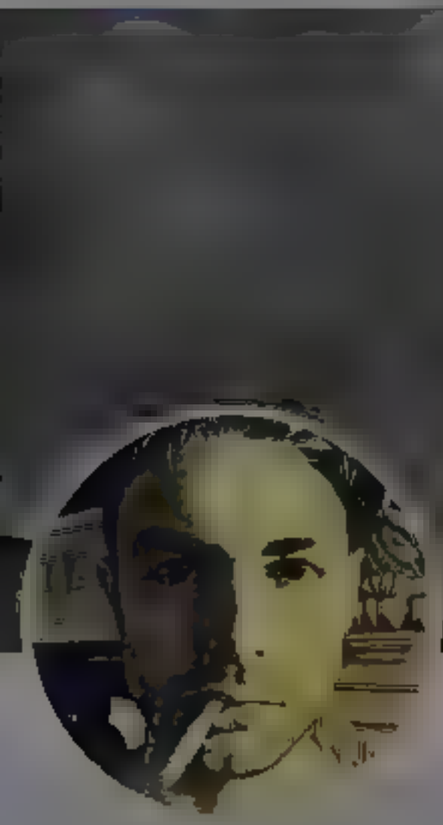
Paul Joseph Watson
@P s n r n r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

3 1

C te d a ary

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Baristas rebel against Starbucks' white guilt brainwashing program! #RaceTogether

Lucas Limon "I walked in and saw a sign for it went to my boss and said 'm not doing this bullsh t and she told me none of the barstas in the store will agree to do it this area just might not participate They can't make us. It's not in our job descript on and they can't tell us we have to talk about something so seno us Haha th nk it's stup d for them to even do t anywhere "

4 hrs Like 2

4:21 AM - 19 Mar 2015

36 Retweets **16** Likes

3 36 16

Allen Ray @LCynCA65 · 19 Mar 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet They could do something useful & d scuss how big gov't is destroying America
Or... don't know just se l coffee,perhaps?

1

Brent Jones @OHioBrent · 19 Mar 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet at least they're trying to br ng peop e together, nstead of the oppos te

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right ant- Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

1

Conservatory

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

HIDDEN CAMERA: Cross-Dressing At "Tolerant" Planet Fitness!

[illegible]9 AM - 19 Mar 2015

10 Retweets **6** Likes

1 10 6

Unsoundly @MidgyUnsound 19 Mar 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] is just beyond words. Sign of the times when companies go full retard. Looking at you too [illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Are you a racist if you don't support this?
youtube com/watch?v=ZBGbN3 ..
#RaceTogether #B ackLivesMatter

7:59 PM - 18 Mar 2015

39 Retweets **36** Likes

35 39 36

Helena @HelenaBrit · 18 Mar 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

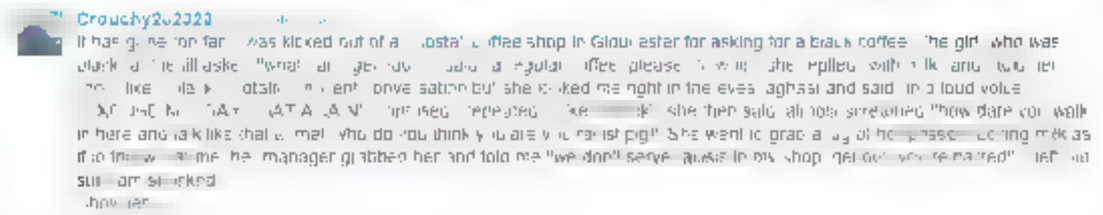
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Kicked out of a coffee shop over "racist" request for a "black coffee". WTF???

youtube.com/watch?v=ZBGpN3 ..



1:08 PM - 18 Mar 2015

47 Retweets **26** Likes

26 47 26

Casey Smith @zappa2001 · 18 Mar 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] There are people that don't know that "black" when talking about coffee means no added sugars or cream? WTF?!

1

MikeInFairfax @MikeMike[illegible] · 18 Mar 2015

Replying to [illegible]

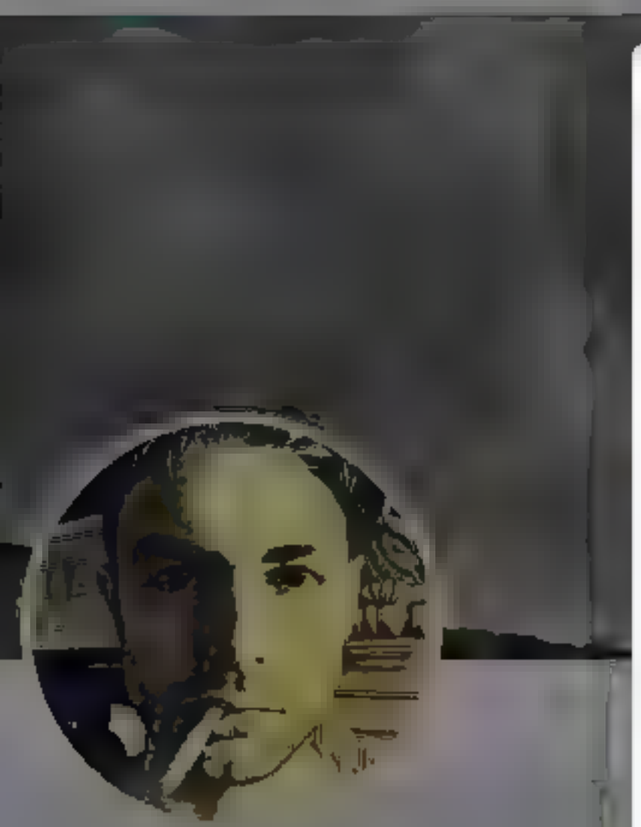
[illegible] maybe we should just start calling anything black the B word

1

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Starbucks' monumentally stupid new race campaign is the white guilt trip you didn't ask for. youtube com/watch?v=ZBGbN3 .. #RaceTogether

12 20 PM - 18 Mar 2015

61 Retweets **30** Likes

15 61 30

Pat Gooley @PatGoo ey1 · 18 Mar 2015

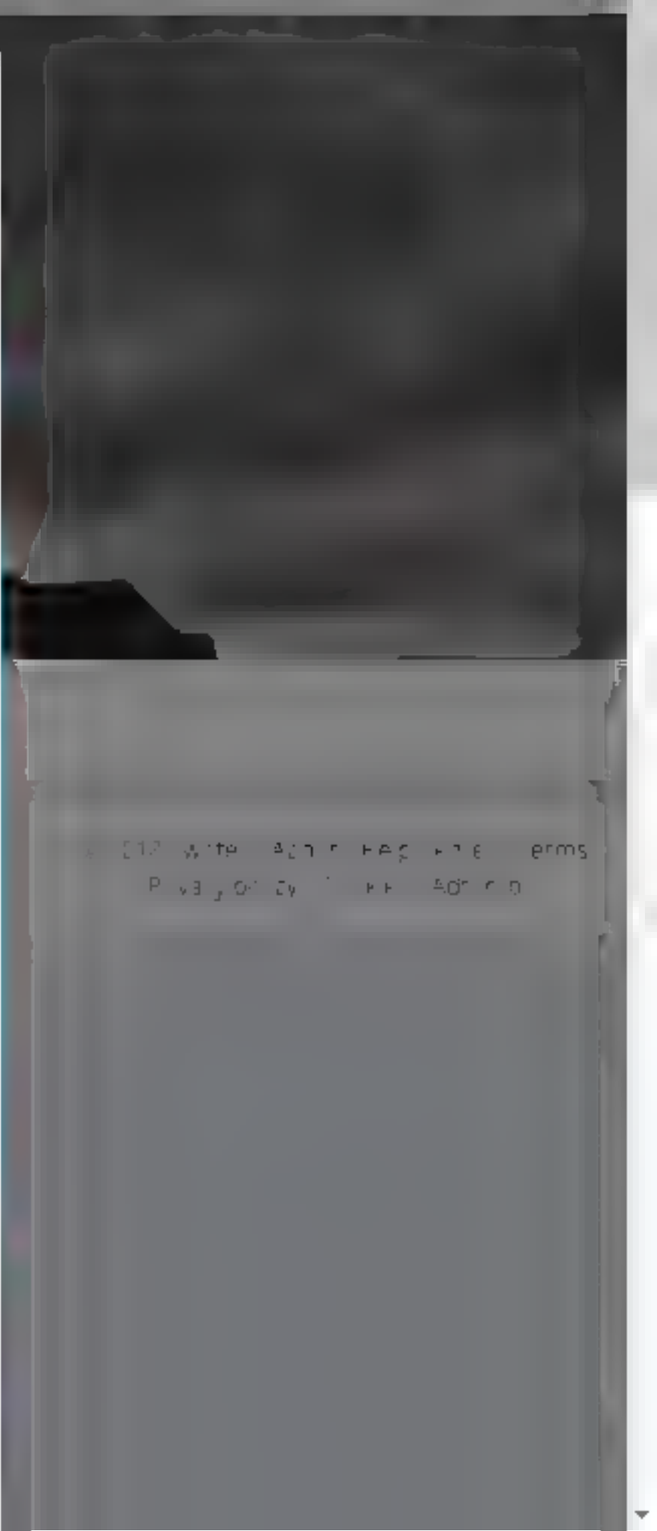
Repy ng to

Starbucks has gotten stuck on stupid more than once, Also over priced and lousy coffee

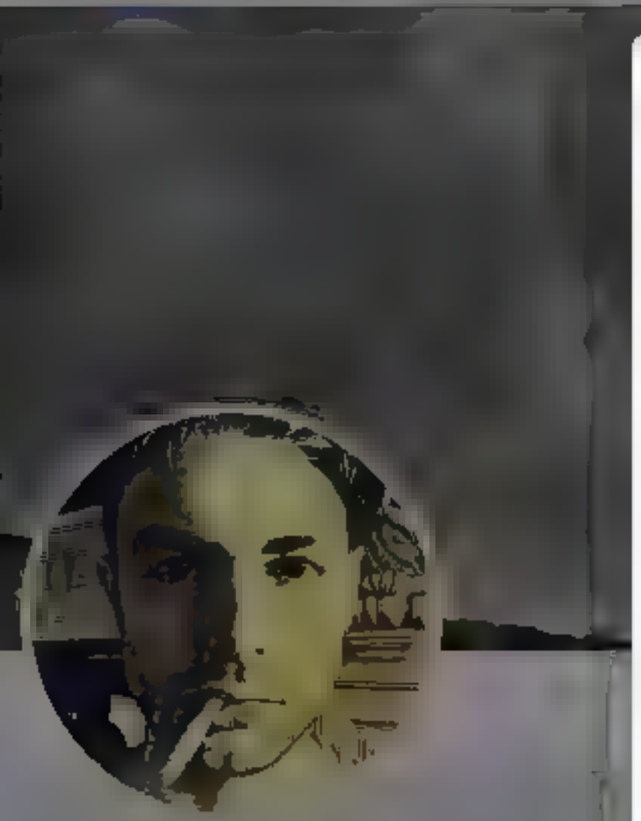
1 1

Empire Decline @emp recec ine · 18 Mar 2015

Free market solution Coffee Bean, Dunkin Donuts, etc.



Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Starbucks' #RaceTogether campaign is about pushing white guilt & promoting the astroturf #BlackLivesMatter scam.

12:12 PM - 18 Mar 2015

23 Retweets **11** Likes

4 23 11

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 18 Mar 2015

Replying to

Points for mentioning "astroturf", but you're still pushing obviously racist "violence is a problem in the black community"

1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 18 Mar 2015

and equating "black community" with "police community" as if police are a race

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 18 Mar 2015

Schultz should train baristas to lecture blacks about why blacks commit half of homicides despite being only 13% of population

12 20 22

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

.@JunteaFrontRev Misleading. Whites make up 72% of US population. Blacks make up 13%. Statistically black on black violence is far worse.

9:11 AM - 18 Mar 2015

5 Retweets **6** Likes

1 5 6

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder 18 Mar 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Overlooking the fact that that the 13% more urban based is misleading. Urban violence is worse [illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Schultz should train baristas to ecture blacks about why blacks commit ha f of homic des desp te be ng only 1 3% of popu at on [illegible]

12 20 22

Mar-a-Lagerfeld @Ca Kapowski 18 Mar 2015

[illegible] You know an overwhe ming ma ority of peop e are k led by someone from the r own race? Don t be that guy

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@DDDDDDDDora Misleading. Whites make up 72% of US population. Blacks make up 13%. Statistically black on black violence is far worse.

9 11 AM 18 Mar 2015

1

Mar-a-Lagerfeld @Ca Kapowsk 18 Mar 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] Stat st cally black anything s worse emp oyment, hea th, education, opportun ty, etc So your mp cat on s m s eading.

1

[illegible] 2018 Twitter Ab[illegible] Help Center Terms P[illegible]y p[illegible]cy C[illegible]ok es Ads nfo

Ha[illegible] Log in

[illegible] erms P[illegible]y

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#EverythingisRacist #Everything sSexist #BanEverything #CensorEveryone

8:00 AM - 18 Mar 2015

48 Retweets **41** Likes

8 48 41

Festive Lady of the Lake @Lady_Astor 18 Mar 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I was just discussing #[redacted] Ha!

1

Sherry Swain @SherrySwain 18 Mar 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

It's gone beyond all reason

wolfcool @bmoto22 19 Mar 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Such an oppressed white dude

Ali Alibhai @Ali_Alibhai 18 Mar 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Stop breathing it! [redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] terms

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Joe Biggs @Ramboobiggs 18 Mar 2015

[illegible] You missed out on yesterday brother. When you coming back to the states?

2 3 3

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@Ramboobiggs In a few weeks hopefully :-D

9:08 AM - 18 Mar 2015

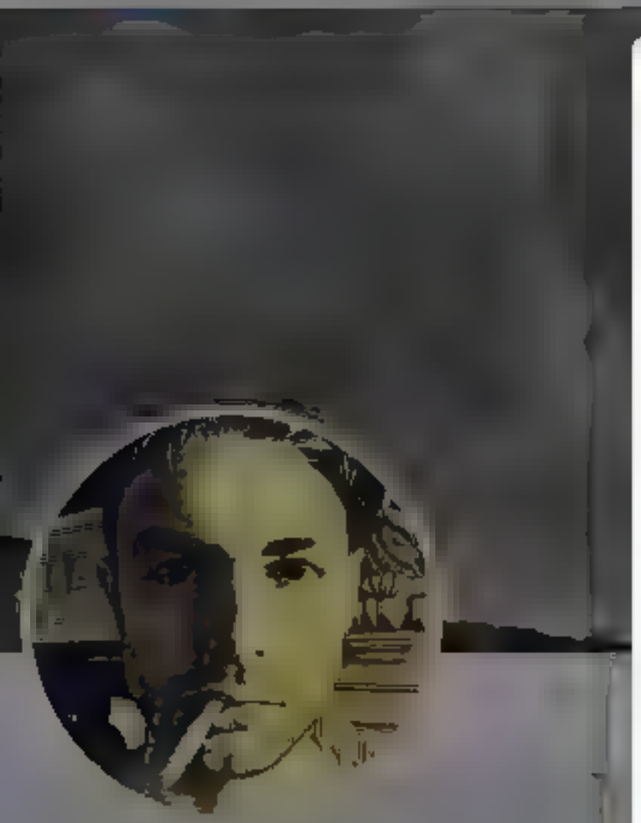
3 Likes

3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The terror group likely to be behind the attack in Tunisia was supported by the U.S. & NATO during the war in Libya.

8:53 AM - 18 Mar 2015

33 Retweets **16** Likes

3 33 16

David David Kernan @ddkernan 18 Mar 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Here we go. When first heard this first thought went straight to: What's the CIA up to NOW?!

Melissa Payne @mjpayne 18 Mar 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet do you think Hillary might still have the related emails?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Starbucks employees are gonna lecture you on white guilt. facebook.com/video.php?v=10... #RaceTogether

7:25 AM - 18 Mar 2015

10 Retweets **15** Likes

14 10 15

Pete @Part Time Chet 18 Mar 2015
Replying to
I will not go to Starbucks I'm not trendy enough to read a book outside of my home (sarcasm applied)

1

PrepperAgenda™ @PrepperAgenda 18 Mar 2015
Replying to
just like they are doing now, so that's the "Real Problem" if u want 2b accurate in ur depiction of nonsense

PrepperAgenda™ @PrepperAgenda 18 Mar 2015
Replying to
Alex will tell u what & were like prior too 1960s The Globalists destroyed it

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Schultz should train baristas to lecture blacks about why blacks commit half of homicides despite being only 13% of population #RaceTogether

5:4o AM - 18 Mar 2015

20 Retweets **22** Likes

12 20 22

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet 18 Mar 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] M s ead ng. Whites make up 72% of US population Blacks make up 13%. Statistically black on b ack vio ence s far worse

1 5 6

[illegible]

Mar-a-Lagerfeld @Cat Kapowsk 8 Mar 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

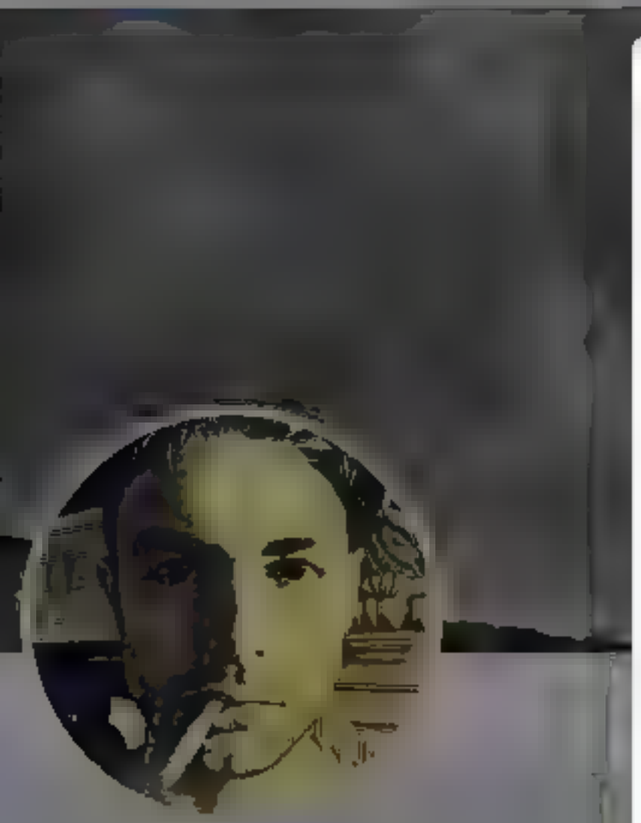
[illegible] You know an overwhelm ng majority of people are killed by someone from their own race? Don't be that guy

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet 18 Mar 2015

@DDDDDDDDora Misleading Whites make up 72% of US population Blacks

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

The consequences of NATO's destabilisation of Libya continue to be joyful.

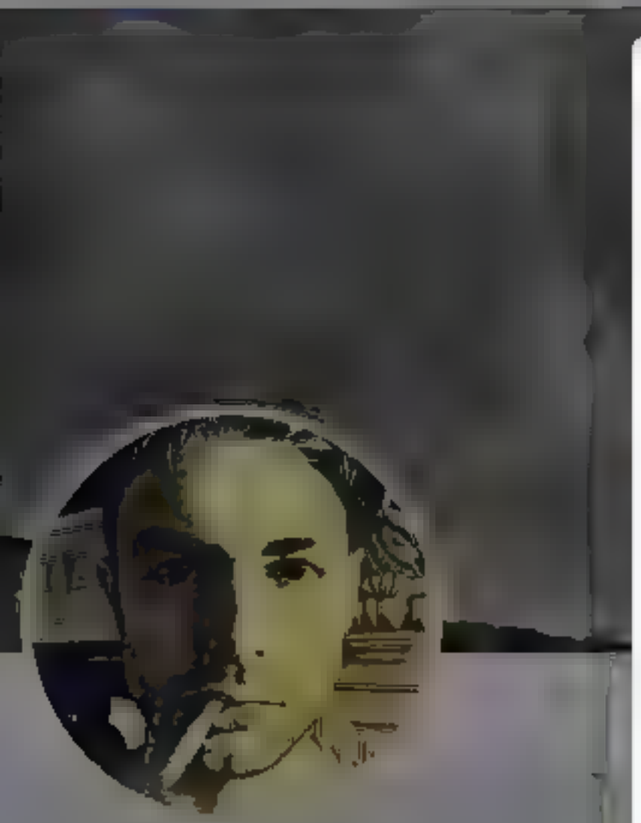
7:08 AM - 18 Mar 2015

4 Retweets **2** Likes

3 4 2

ΜΟΛΩΝ ΛΑΒΕ! @natvist · 18 Mar 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Violence within black community a bigger problem than police brutality, but that's not a trendy fact. youtube.com/watch?v=serhXC... #RaceTogetner

5:48 AM - 18 Mar 2015

22 Retweets **17** Likes

6 22 17

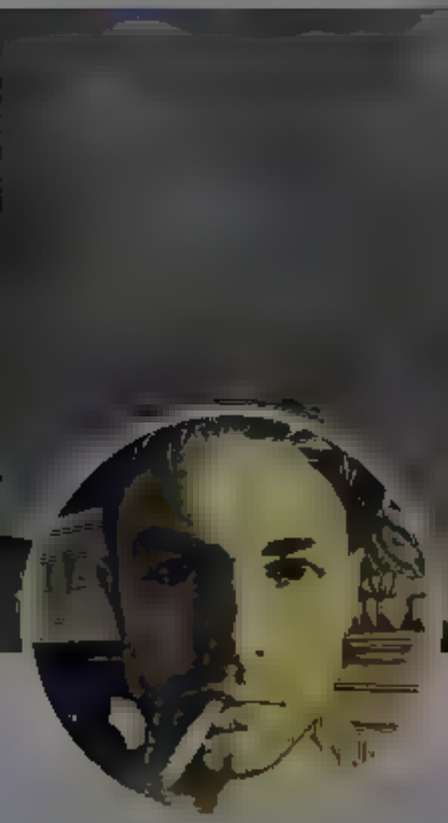
Webbmaster 1 @Webbmaster_1 · 19 Mar 2015

Replying to

You need to get this guy on Infowars

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Perhaps Howard Schultz should train baristas to lecture black people on why 93% of blacks are killed by other blacks. #RaceTogether

5:44 AM - 18 Mar 2015

26 Retweets **22** Likes

4 26 22

MisterDew @MisterDew2012 · 18 Mar 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet C'mon Paul. The same FBI stat shows 83% of White-on-White crime as well. But as a Black man I agree with many points you make

Caroline Vonhoff @CarolineVonhoff · 18 Mar 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet I never went to Starbucks anyway. Getting lectured over an order of black coffee. who wants to pay big (star)bucks for that?

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#BanEverything
dailycaller.com/2015/03/17/all ...

4:18 AM - 18 Mar 2015

8 Retweets **2** Likes

1 8 2

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tesla CEO Elon Musk says authorities will ban human-driven cars in the future because they are "too dangerous".

5:34 AM - 18 Mar 2015

15 Retweets **13** Likes

1 15 13

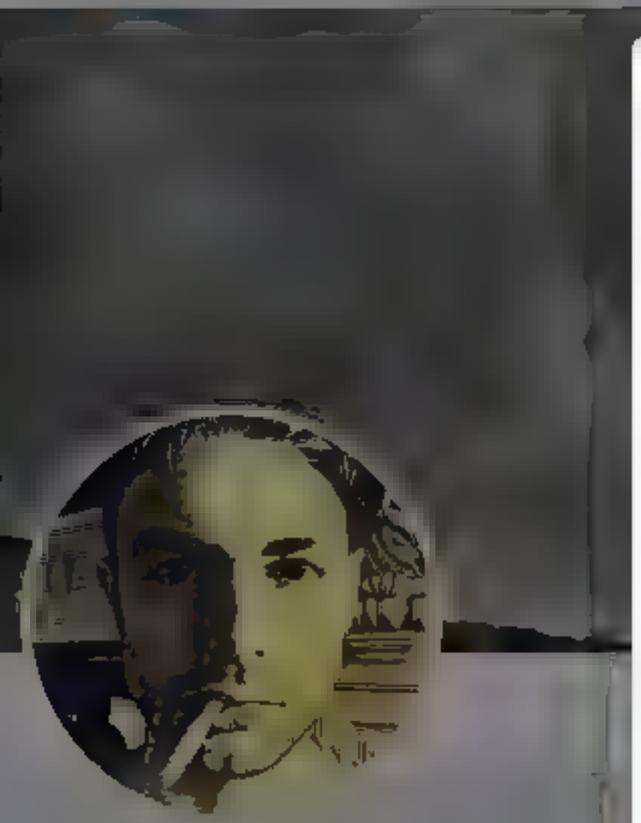
© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Discrimination based on skin color would normally be called racism, but when Google does it, it's trendy.

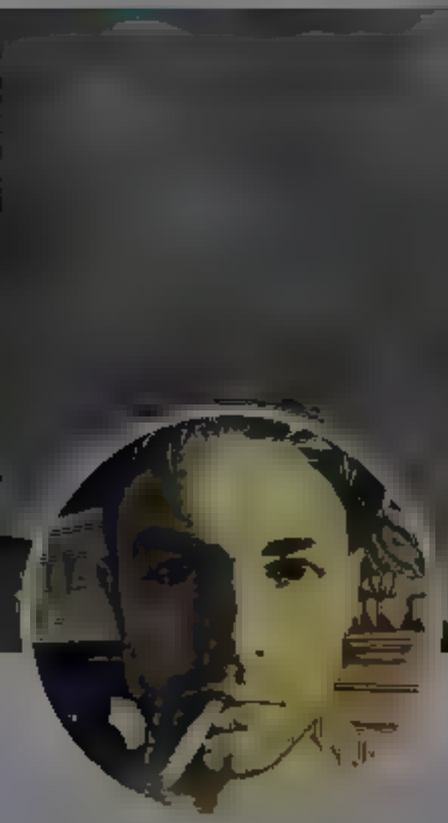
4:16 AM - 18 Mar 2015

21 Retweets **13** Likes

3 21 13

Greensboro, NC @greensboro_nc 18 Mar 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The fact that the establishment media & corporate America is vehemently supporting this movement shows how phony it is. #BlackLivesMatter

5:47 PM - 17 Mar 2015

16 Retweets **19** Likes

7 16 19

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 18 Mar 2015

Replying to

So attack astroturf AS astroturf, stop labeling as If genuine And decrying divde-and-coquer while assisting it.

The Bad Guy @Zahhoy · 17 Mar 2015

Replying to

cough white supremacist *cough*

DO MR @DeathofMy · 17 Mar 2015

Replying to

Interesting thought.

Paul Joseph Watson

@

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Joyless puritan fucktard feminists tearing down art like ISIS.

1:31 AM - 18 Mar 2015

17 Retweets **18** Likes

17 18

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The very worst form of treachery is to impugn others for what you yourself do and then claim the moral high ground.

6:55 PM - 17 Mar 2015

24 Retweets **40** Likes

4 24 40

Lezfriend @Lezfriend · 17 Mar 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] You could also call this behavior hypocrisy or the act of being hypocritical

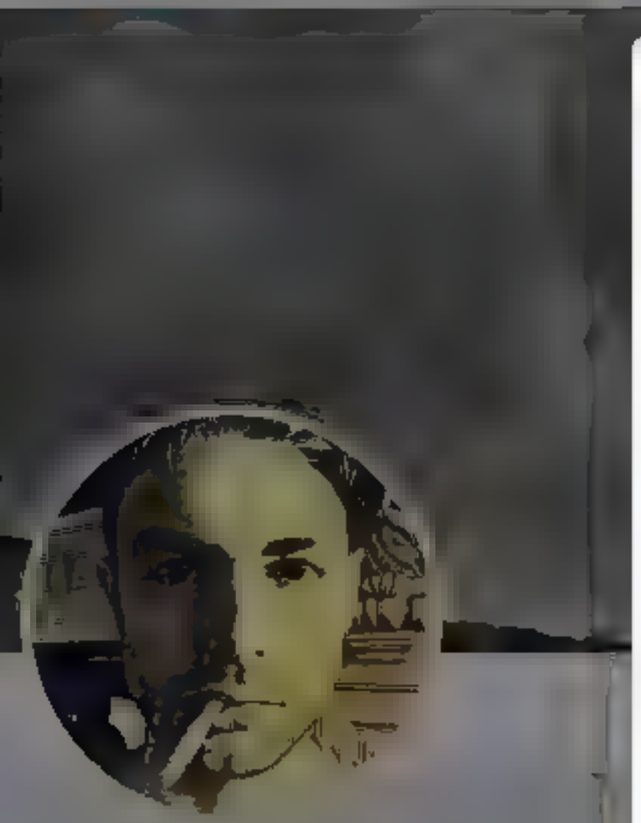
1

jonathan ebert @photox2 · 17 Mar 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible]
That's hipocracy on seriods

Clive Norris русский супербот @bunter888 · 17 Mar 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] You mean like Labour and zero hours contracts?

[illegible] terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Do you really think that the behemoths of corporate America would support a genuine grass roots movement?

5:44 PM - 17 Mar 2015

11 Retweets **12** Likes

3 11 12

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der · 18 Mar 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

WTF is Starbucks even supporting? The notion that white people should be made to feel more guilty? For what?

5:45 PM - 17 Mar 2015

31 Retweets **23** Likes

19 31 23

Lionel @Lione Media 18 Mar 2015

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

LOL I need to get back to Austin soon :-D
@Rampob ggs

9:53 AM - 17 Mar 2015

19 Retweets **24** Likes

3 19 24

SamueLLONGDeplorable @SamweLargo 17 Mar 2015

Replying to

you know t paul, missing some greatness plus we hardly get to see your greatness in a while

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

About Help Center Terms

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

New Bill Would Prohibit ATF Ban on Popular Ammunition -

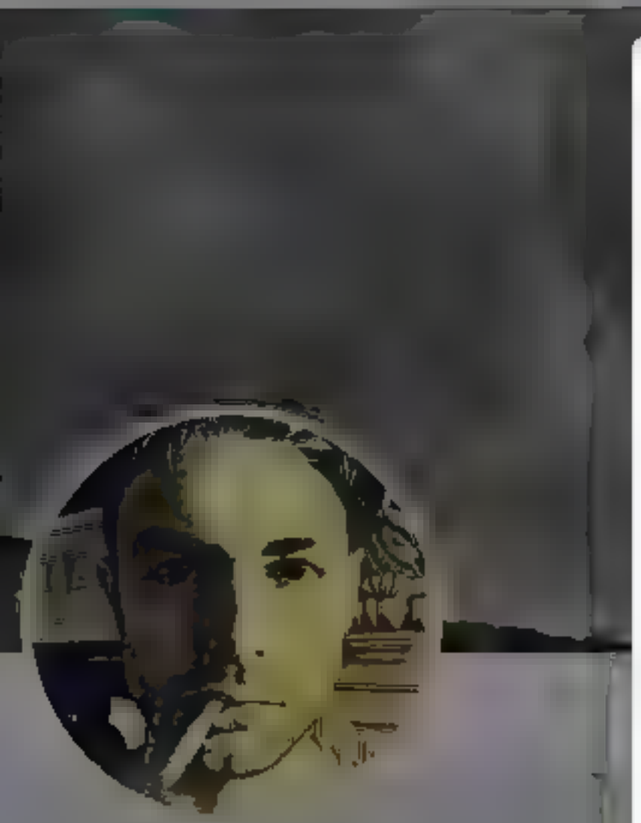
6:0 AM - 17 Mar 2015

13 Retweets **2** Likes

13 2

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Imagine if a right-wing anti-govt. tea partier had shot and seriously injured two cops. Would the media run defense?

12:07 PM - 16 Mar 2015

31 Retweets **19** Likes

5 31 19

dead patsy @ChrisRylon · 17 Mar 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Rightwing, tea party morons aimed rifles at federal agents and the media barely made a peep, you partisan hack hypocrite @PrisonPlanet

Silver Surfer @AlexEz · 16 Mar 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Brazilian Police sides with protesters when millions took the streets yesterday demanding impeachment

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

There is an alternate universe devoted to all lost Apple headphones.

6:09 PM - 16 Mar 2015

18 Retweets **20** Likes

7 18 20

Mercedes Carrera @TheMercedesxxx · 17 Mar 2015
Replying to
there must be and I must have at least 5 pair there

Rebecca Jaramillo @RebeccazWriting · 16 Mar 2015
Replying to
And with all the missing ear buds, all mine only have one ear bud

Helena @HelenaBaker · 16 Mar 2015
Replying to
the most transparent administration history just exempted themselves from transparency

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Armed Black Militants Call For Murder of Cops - infowars.com/armed-black-mi . #BlackLivesMatter

9:18 AM - 17 Mar 2015

16 Retweets **6** Likes

6 16 6

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 18 Mar 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] 1 Matthew 26:52 2. [illegible] what's YOUR answer?

Home Moments

Anonym1x @m1xaz · 16 Mar 2015

Replying to

is this 4 real?c'mon dude!! if it's a joke.

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@TheAnonMessages @m1xaz It doesn't have any leigitmacy. It's some kooks on Twitter and YouTube. Why draw attention to it?

10:45 AM · 16 Mar 2015

2 Retweets **2** Likes

2 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy, Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

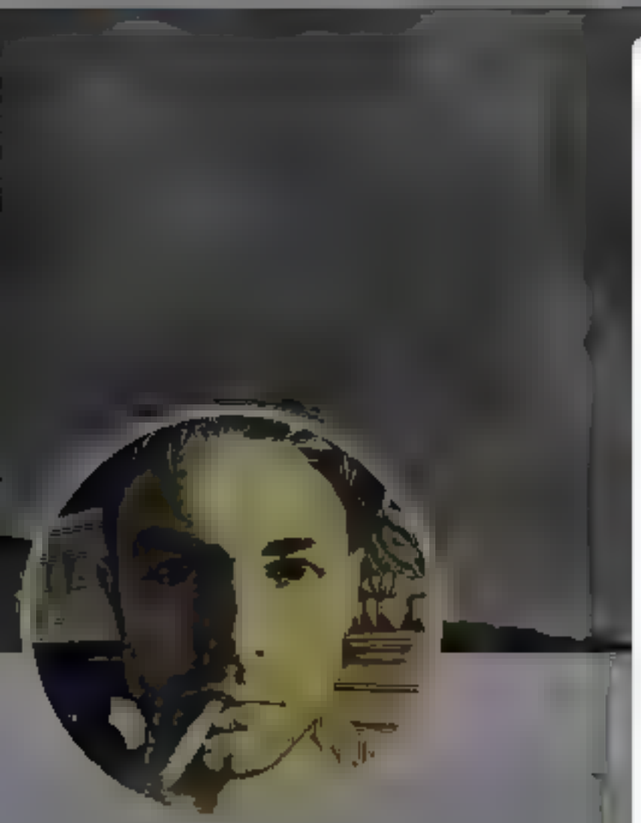
@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

About Help Center Terms

Cookies Ads

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftist Media Figures Rush to Defend Ferguson Cop Shooter - nfowars com/leftist-media- ... #BlackLivesMatter #FergusonShooting

11:51 AM - 16 Mar 2015

9 Retweets **3** Likes

4 9 3

Your Vice Is A Locked Room & Only Juan Has The Key @ · 16 Mar 2015

Replying to [illegible]

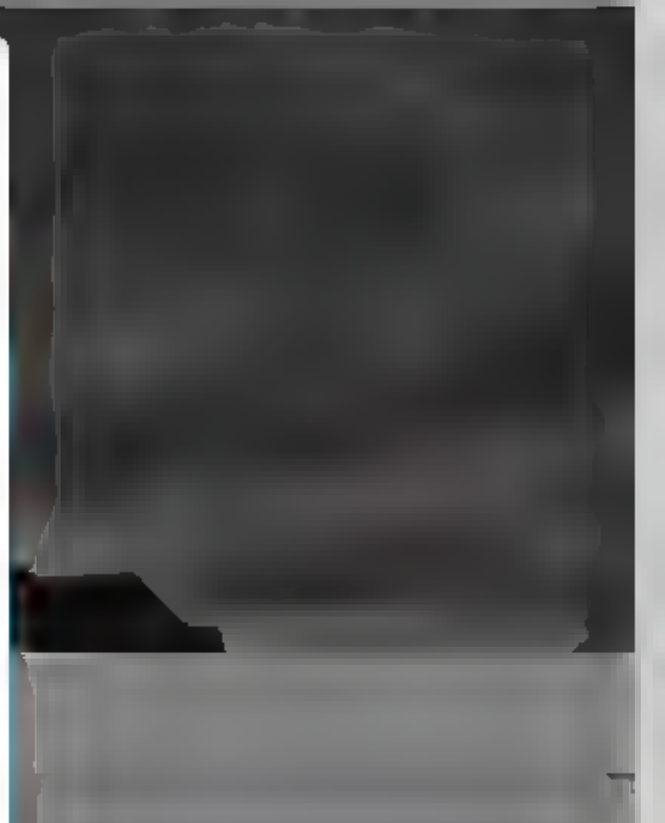
[illegible] The current left wing model sure loves to create martyrs. That's not what liberalism is about [illegible]

1

B.Jack @b[illegible]k_1951 · 16 Mar 2015

Replying to [illegible]

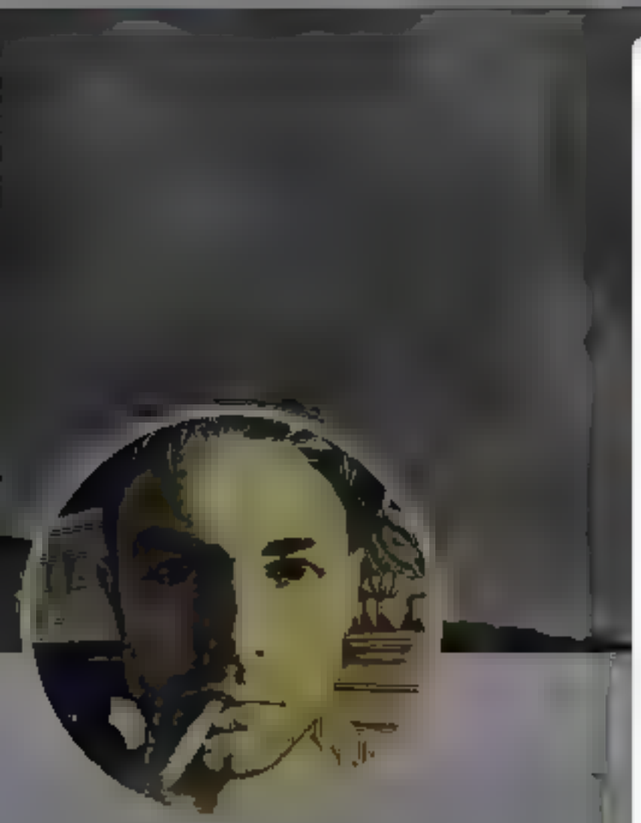
[illegible] The Rightist Media defended the murdering cop who killed



[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Huge response to this article after it got linked on Drudge - infowars.com/black-lives-ma… #BlackLivesMatter #BlackBrunch

12:00 PM - 16 Mar 2015

11 Retweets **6** Likes

2 11 6

dead patsy @ChrisRyon · 16 Mar 2015
Replying to
Paul Watson is so proud that neocon med a hack Drudge picked up his pro police state race baiting, piece of trash article

1

John Maclean @ookatyourface0 · 17 Mar 2015
Replying to
targeted as a racist because I'm white. Time to move past the

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminist Logic: Have Penis Will Oppress -

9:24 AM - 16 Mar 2015

11 Retweets **3** Likes

1 11 3

wolfcool @bmoto22 19 Mar 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] You get dumped recently?

[illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@facebook Does your new guideline of banning content that "promotes hate" include disagreeing with radical feminists & SJWs?

9:48 AM - 16 Mar 2015

20 Retweets **18** Likes

3 20 18

John Jack @bmvc107 16 Mar 2015

Replying to

Imagine if some one said to her
"fuck off back to where you came"
They really don't get it

Rebecca Winson 12h

"Oh how is it racist to set a cross on

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#BoycottEverything #BanEverything

10:54 AM - 16 Mar 2015

21 Retweets **21** Likes

7 21 21

Kit Daniels @KitDaniels776 16 Mar 2015
Replying to

2 2

Danyela @JustDJanor 16 Mar 2015
Replying to
ndeed

1 1

Anõmal0us Boschë @StrangeBosch 16 Mar 2015
Replying to

1

Anõmal0us Boschë @StrangeBosch 16 Mar 2015
even #

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Al Gore launches his jihad against non-believers by calling for "punishment" of infidels who dare to question the religion of global warming

9:34 AM - 16 Mar 2015

39 Retweets **28** Likes

6 39 28

William D McDonnell @Baggdadd1989 16 Mar 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet It has been called Global Warming, Climate Change It puts millions in AL GORES pocket!! He plays this to stay rich
1 1

Deplorable Jason T @jtaylor2048 16 Mar 2015
@EagleCryer @PrisonPlanet Yes, all the while his Tennessee mansion has a 5000.00 per month electric bill! Such a lying hypocrite!
1 1

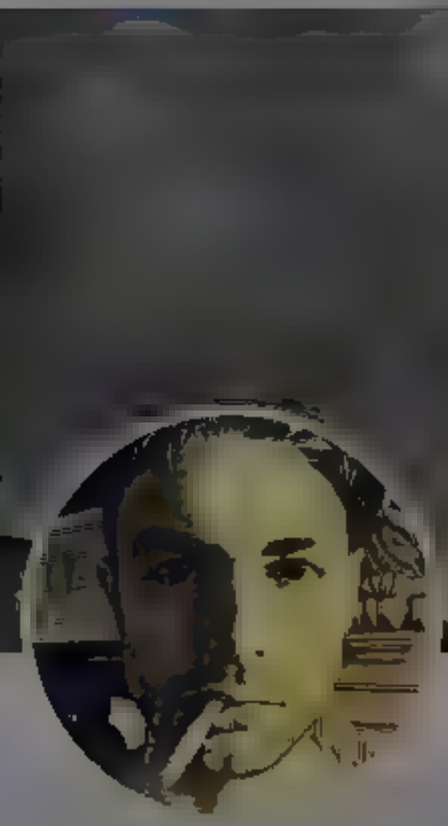
Rob T (RAAAB) @robberedly 16 Mar 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet global warming is bull it's nothing but a scam climate change is something that has been going on for millions of years

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Jimmy Savile was just the low hanging fruit. The UK political & justice elite is infested with pedophiles.

6:00 AM - 16 Mar 2015

48 Retweets **20** Likes

6 48 20

Valkyrie77 @valkyrie_77 · 16 Mar 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey #BlackBrunch protesters - harassing people into joining your cause only makes you look insecure & authoritarian.

5:47 AM - 16 Mar 2015

14 Retweets **17** Likes

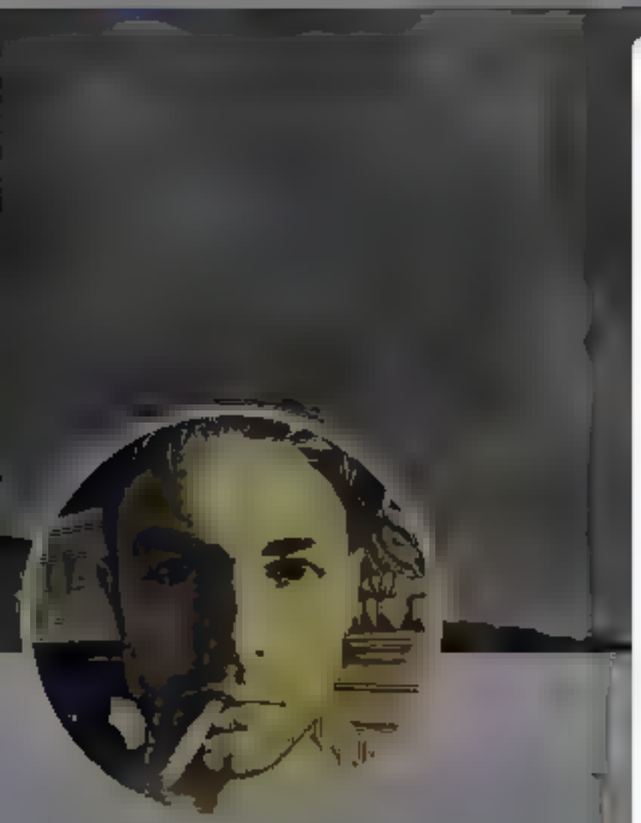
6 14 17

dead patsy @ChrisRyan · 16 Mar 2015
Replying to
Remember when Alex Jones showed up uninvited to a gun rights rally with a bull horn? He refused to leave when asked jackass.

1 1

dead patsy @ChrisRyan · 16 Mar 2015
Replying to
You're such an apologist A, was even asked

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

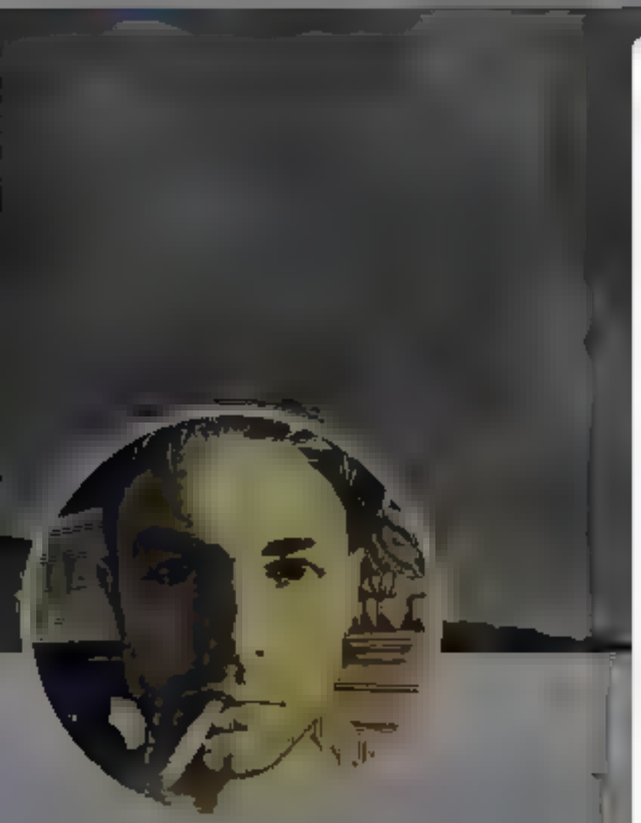
Elite pedophile rings are never brought to justice because they get police protection . m bbc.co.uk/news/uk-319072 .. Been saying this for 10yrs+

5:58 AM - 6 Mar 2015

52 Retweets **19** Likes

2 52 19

Terms



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

London police covered up child abuse because of the involvement of police and MPs.

5:56 AM - 6 Mar 2015

31 Retweets **11** Likes

1 31 11

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] Tweets

[illegible] Following [illegible] Followers

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft- 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

#BlackBrunch idiots intimidate ordinary people trying to spend time with their families into supporting Mike Brown.

5:44 AM - 16 Mar 2015

11 Retweets **6** Likes

2 11 6

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der 16 Mar 2015

Rep y ng to

Agents provocateurs? Quest on has to be thrown n to mix. th nk even you would agree there's a d vide-and-ru e agenda afoot

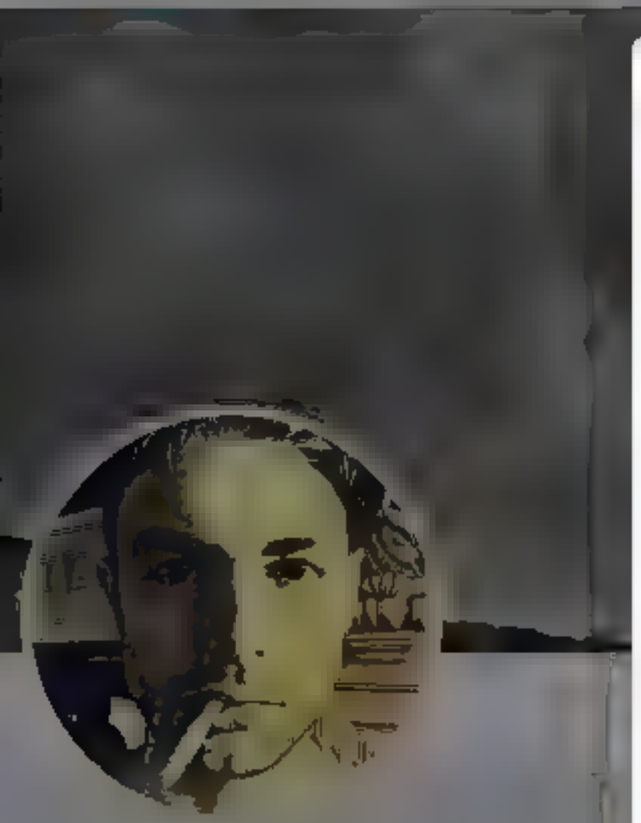
Bill @bmccbukrb 16 Mar 2015

Rep y ng to

hey man check out Harper and Bl C51

Terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#BlackLivesMatter protesters have only succeeded in making black people look stupid & bolstering support for cops.

5:45 AM - 16 Mar 2015

17 Retweets **13** Likes

3 17 13

msBareface @msbareface 16 Mar 2015
Replying to
ts actua ly brought out a vo ce deta l ng the harsh rea it es the c tizens of ferguson endure daily its almost an occupation

2 1

DavidLehr @Lehr49erfan 16 Mar 2015
Replying to
you're so uneducated on the subject it's rid culous

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

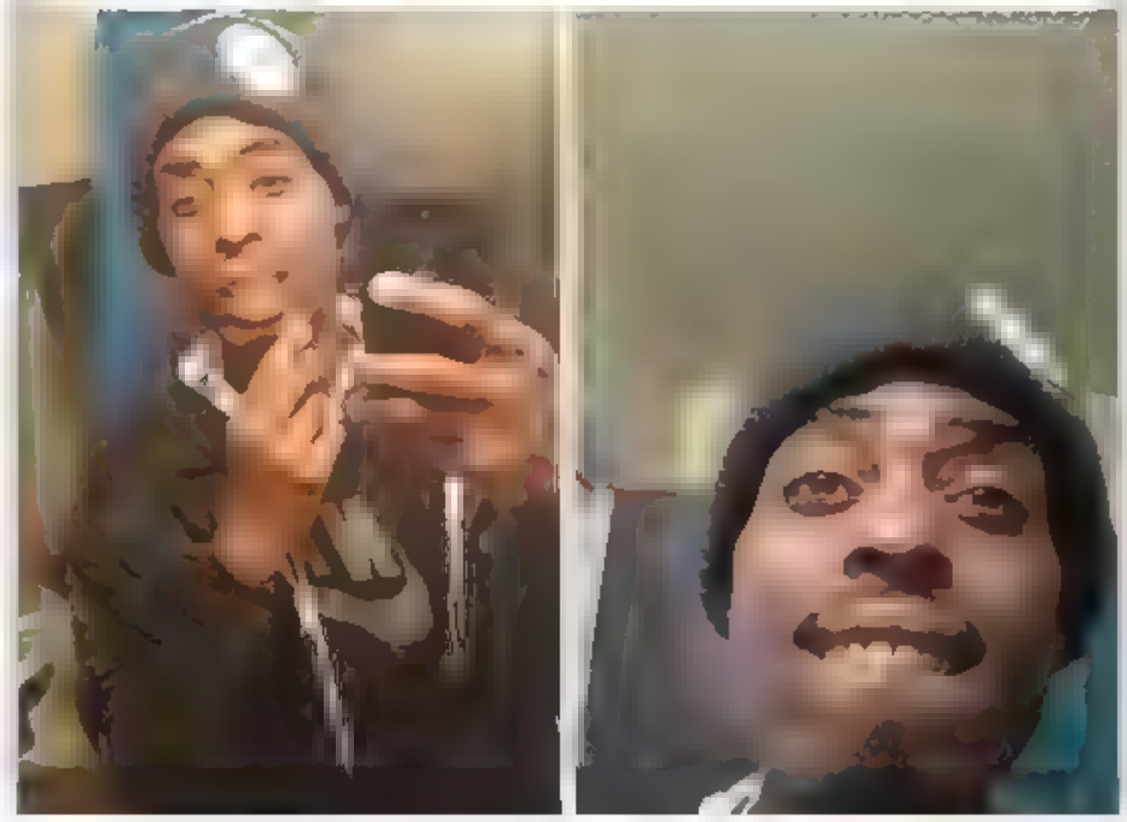
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

If Obama had a son, would he look like #JeffreyWilliams?
thegatewaypundit.com/2015/03/breaki ...

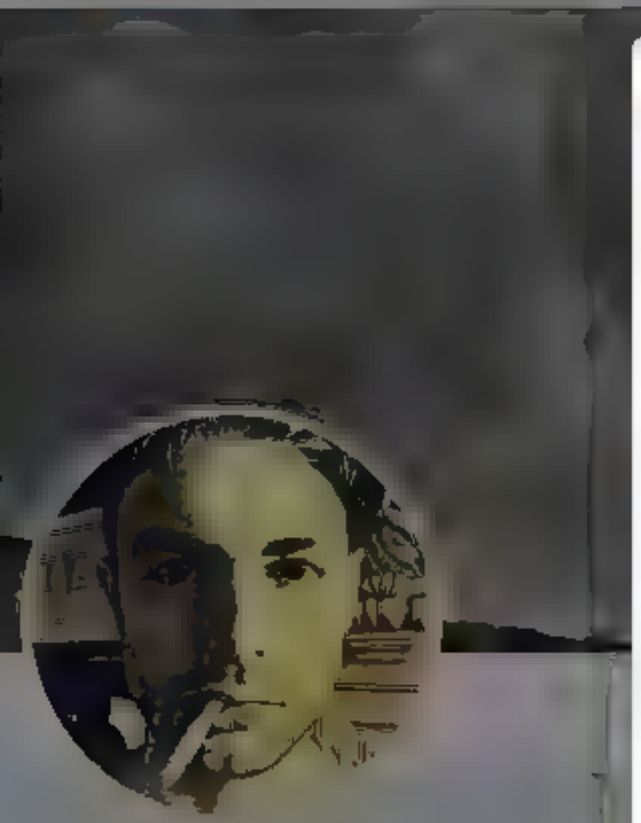
Jeff Loc Williams added 2 new photos.
Febr ary 21 at 5 0 PM

Fired....



5 27 PM - 15 Mar 2015

[illegible] erms
P v cy O Dv [illegible] Ad



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

White guilt & how social justice warriors overcompensate out of phony moral righteousness. facebook.com/video.php?v=10 ...

10:27 AM - 15 Mar 2015

25 Retweets **9** Likes

11 25 9

PrepperAgenda™ @PrepperAgenda · 15 Mar 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] time for ppl to get their priorities right, better wake up to the truth and [redacted] for the [redacted] because it's coming.

PrepperAgenda™ @PrepperAgenda · 15 Mar 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] f anyth ng ALL races of ppl n Amer ca & the world are gu lty of stup d ty & hypocr sy Time 2 grow up & dea w/ rea issues.

PrepperAgenda™ @PrepperAgenda · 15 Mar 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] black unemp oyment s higher than ever, f wh te ppl R gu lty they have a funny way of showing it lol Just more of nothing

Paul Joseph Watson
@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[redacted]

[redacted]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Aril Tønnessen @Superkongen · 14 Mar 2015

[illegible] if you run Linux. Adblock+ will even block video ads on YouTube

1

Mikael Thalen @MikaelThalen · 14 Mar 2015

[illegible] Definitely do, haven't had to see a YouTube ad in years

1 1 2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@MikaelThalen @Superkongen Both of you are extremists.

9:45 AM - 14 Mar 2015

1 Retweet **3** Likes

1 1 3

Aril Tønnessen @Superkongen · 14 Mar 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I add it on my cv

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in

Twitter Ads info and privacy Terms Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Radical feminists are to the women's rights movement what ISIS is to the religion of Islam.

10:22 AM - 14 Mar 2015

47 Retweets **42** Likes

13 47 42

Cuttiebunny @Cuttiebunny1 · 15 Mar 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] The sound of femin sm lol [illegible]
6 5

Anjuta @Anjuta_Nayte · 14 Mar 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] know why I discovered u for myself, Paul? Ur words/art cles/videos are backed up with rare nowadays common sense/ logic/info
1 1

dead patsy @ChrisRyon · 14 Mar 2015
Replying to [illegible]
Yeah because your obsession with ranting about feminism and slam makes you the perfect judge of that, asshole [illegible].

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

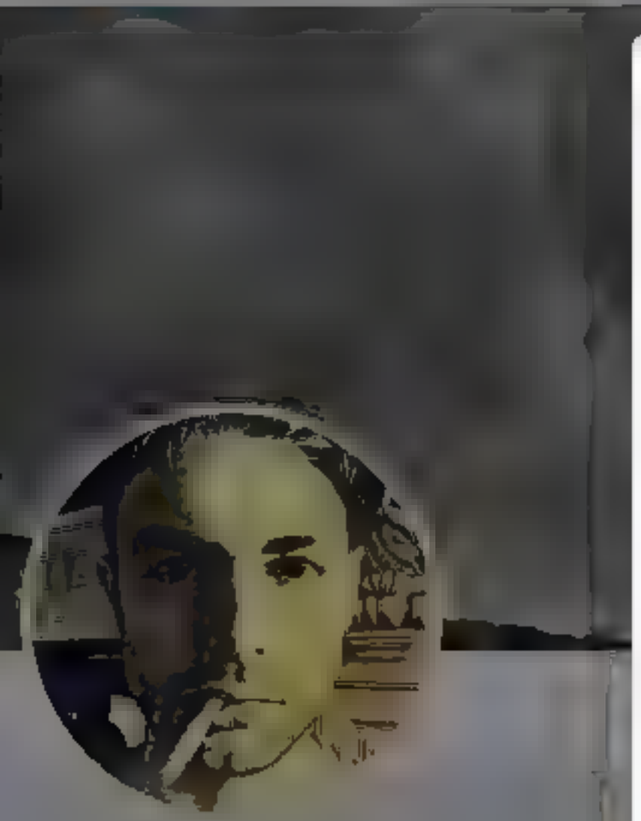
Follow

St. Louis County Police: Suspected shooter of two police officers in custody fox2now.com/2015/03/15/st- . #FergusonSnooting

10:2o AM - 15 Mar 2015

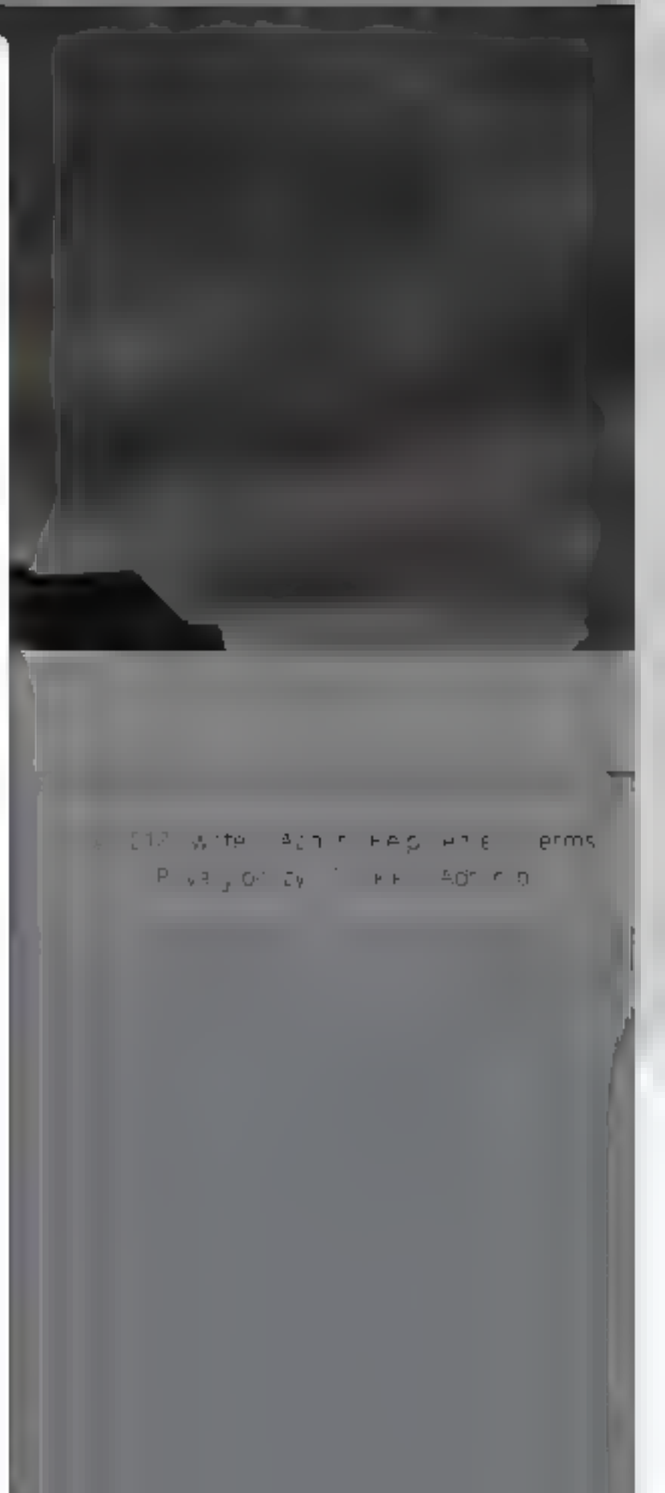
11 Retweets **5** Likes

4 11 5



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Obamas are obviously very concerned about CO2 emissions & global warming.

8:52 AM - 14 Mar 2015

19 Retweets **10** Likes

2 19 10

@wytemike804 15 Mar 2015

Replying to

ha The only reason anyone cares about globa warming is

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt .eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Top Libertarian @Top. bertar an 14 Mar 2015
's 27th most fo lowed twitter account s

3 1 6

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr sonP anet 14 Mar 2015
Myse f and are not libertarians? First
heard (

2 2

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonPlanet
Fo ow

@TopLibertarian @RealAlexJones Some libertarians are more equal than others ;-)

8 55 AM 14 Mar 2015

2 kes

2

© 20 8 Twitter About He p Center Terms Pr vacy po icy Cook es Ads nfo

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Top Libertarian @Top bertarian 14 Mar 2015

's 27th most fo lowed twitter account s

3 1 6

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to

@TopLibertarian Myself and @RealAlexJones are not libertarians? First I heard. :-(

8 54 AM 14 Ma 2015

2 kes

2 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 14 Mar 2015

Rep y ng to

Some ibertar ans are more equal than others

2

dead patsy @ChrsR on 14 Mar 2015

Rep y ng to

You re both neoconservative jackasses

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Auto-play video ads on news articles are the pop-ups of 2015. When will this scourge on society be eliminated?

8:39 AM - 14 Mar 2015

19 Retweets **21** Likes

3 19 21

Mikael Thalen @MikaelThalen · 14 Mar 2015

Replying to

AdblockEdge add on for Firefox is where it's at

1 1 2

Aril Tønnessen @Superkongen · 14 Mar 2015

If you run Linux, Adblock+ will even block video ads on YouTube

1

Mikael Thalen @MikaelThalen · 14 Mar 2015

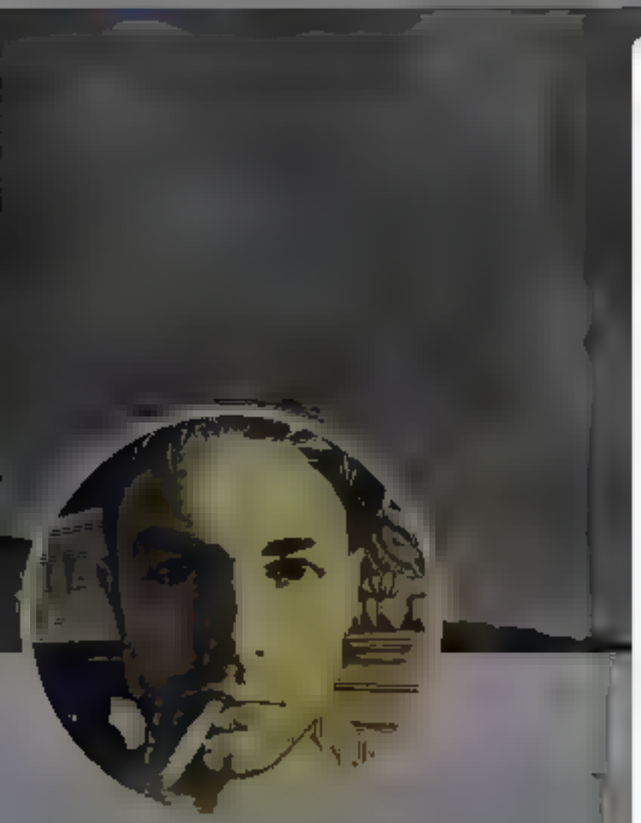
Definitely do, haven't had to see a YouTube ad in years

1 1 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 14 Mar 2015

Both of you are extremists

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Putin biographer: He's not dead — but chaos is brewing in the Kremlin -

8:47 AM - 14 Mar 2015

19 Retweets **11** Likes

3 19 11

Lucifer's Book Club @[redacted] 14 Mar 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted]ets see....won all the wars, has 80+% popularity, I can't see it

[redacted] Terms

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@pat todu.ke @RealAlexJones LOL :-D - Hillary doesn't run her own Twitter account.

7:46 AM - 14 Mar 2015

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to

@D Pietro23 Oh you mean like virtually every other news outlet in the world? google co uk/webhp?sourceid ..

10 15 AM 13 Mar 2015

1

RustySheriffsBadge @D Pietro23 14 Mar 2015

Rep ying to

thought prisonplanet was supposed to be d fferent? Looks like you're fo owing su te Where is that story today?

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms
P v[illegible] [illegible] Ad[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Follow

Getting weirder: Russian state TV reported Putin met with the Kyrgyz president — but the meeting isn't until Monday -

7:13 PM - 1 Mar 2015

19 Retweets **6** Likes

2 19 6

michael burke @m chae l4burke 14 Mar 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Delightfully offensive.
facebook.com/video.php?v=10..

11:21 AM - 7 Mar 2015

7 Retweets **8** Likes

9 7 8

shaynalamour @shaynalamour7 13 Mar 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Omg, can't believe you would support someone who is so disrespectful to other females.

1 1

shaynalamour @shaynalamour7 13 Mar 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] who don't slut it out in porn like a doggy

1

shaynalamour @shaynalamour7 13 Mar 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] But I don't believe females are as smart as they think they are when they play the game to get accolades of desperate dudes

1

shaynalamour @shaynalamour7 13 Mar 2015

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] terms

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Booth babes being banned! Joyless cunty feminists putting more women out of work. reaxxion com/6150/booth-bab . #GamerGate

11 01 AM [illegible] Mar 2015

31 Retweets **25** Likes

8 31 25

shaynalamour @shayna amour[illegible] 13 Mar 2015

Reply ng to [illegible] I th nk am osing respect for you

1

dead patsy @ChrsR[illegible]on 13 Mar 2015

[illegible] The man is a race ba ting, war propaganda push ng, srael ov ng jackass. Nobody should respect h m

1

shaynalamour @shayna amour[illegible] 13 Mar 2015

[illegible] Who are you ta k ng about? Watson or Jones

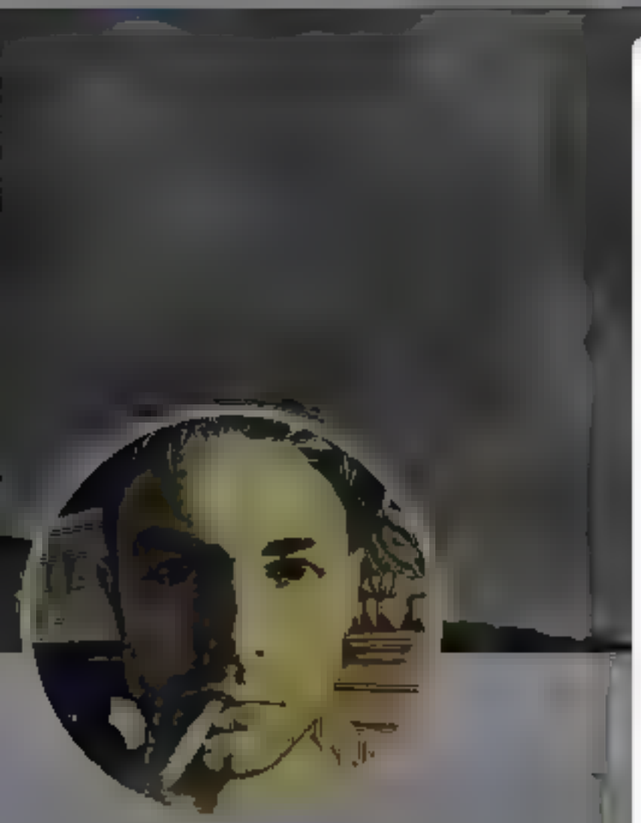
1

dead patsy @ChrsR[illegible]on 13 Mar 2015

[illegible] Both rea.ly, but Watson s even worse than

[illegible] terms

[illegible] Ad



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The surging dollar is a signal that a colossal financial event is just around the corner -

10:13 AM - 7 Mar 2015

33 Retweets **20** Likes

5 33 20

GK Austin @SCAQTony 13 Mar 2015

Replying to [illegible]

"Yet history is clear: no nation has ever devalued

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

VIDEO: Where is Vladimir Putin? - youtube.com/watch?v=FG5K7t... #WhereIsPutin

9:25 AM - 1 Mar 2015

6 Retweets **4** Likes

4 6 4

Razz Berry @MistressRazz · 1 Mar 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Why can't anyone answer this question? Don't we have intelligence in Russia? Someone knows something!

1

Stuart Smith @mcrstuart · 1 Mar 2015
@MistressRazz @PrisonPlanet Well, since you asked

> **Stuart Smith** @mcrstuart
> #WhereIsPutin Rumours of #Putin's demise are premature. He and Alina

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: Cop Tries To Arrest A Dog -

8:14 AM - 13 Mar 2015

8 Retweets **6** Likes

5 8 6

SHEPP @shepp360 13 Mar 2015
Replying to
What? Video: Cop Tries To Arrest A Dog

1

COYS @TeeSpurs 13 Mar 2015
Replying to

Chuckie Stevens @ManBearFish35 13 Mar 2015
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

WHERE IS PUTIN??? Probably doing actual work rather than reading out mean tweets on Jimmy Kimmel. @BarackObama

8:23 AM - 1 Mar 2015

50 Retweets **48** Likes

3 50 48

Work'n Class T-Bone @TommyFPatterson 13 Mar 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted], dunno bra, have you see Putin's rendition of Blueberry Hill?

Meadowhawk @MeadowhawkMN 13 Mar 2015 ✓
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Such an embarrassment.

Anjuta @Anjuta_Wayte 13 Mar 2015 ✓
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] US is a show country. That's sad but show must go on, I guess

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@DazednnConfused @scrowaer Not on the side of people who try to kill cops.

8:17 AM - 13 Mar 2015

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wu Tang Clan Rapper Says #Ferguson Police 'Reap What They Sow' - nfowars com/wu-tang-clan-r . #FergusonShooting

8 12 AM - 13 Mar 2015

11 Retweets **7** Likes

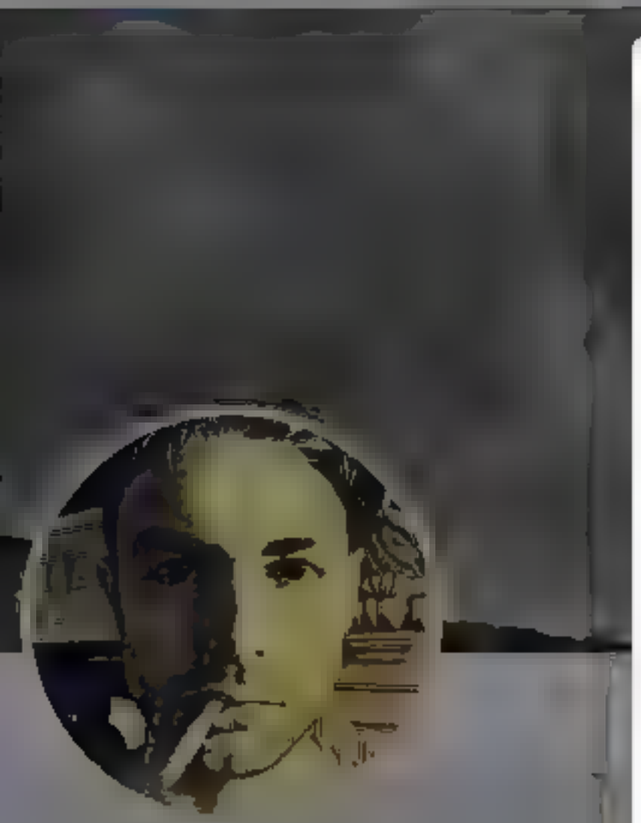
6 11 7

dead patsy @Chr sRyon · 13 Mar 2015

Rep y ng to

lol, fuck you

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Texas Bill Would Make Recording Police Illegal (most of them already think it is).

4:06 AM - 7 Mar 2015

16 Retweets **6** Likes

4 16 6

Maverick69 @MaverickBu169 · 7 Mar 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] I support most law enforcement, but, don't agree with this.

[redacted] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Stop sending me the dictionary definition of feminism. It has nothing to do with how 3rd wave feminists conduct themselves. ;-)

5:51 AM - 1 Mar 2015

25 Retweets **23** Likes

11 25 23

DADD¥ BON€$ @bonedagger 13 Mar 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] 3rd wave? I thought they were up to 4th or 5th now. Like Gillette razors: mate. They add blades, feminists just add excuses

2

RejZoR @RejZoRSheep 13 Mar 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] They point at dictionary definition of feminism, but they always conveniently forget about dictionary definition of "equality"

William @[illegible]derbraze 13 Mar 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] 3rd string more like it.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

8,500 comments on this article, WOW!

4:42 AM - 13 Mar 2015

4 Retweets **3** Likes

4 3

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's funny how we get characterized as being obsessed with Jews when that's the one thing we're not.

1:48 AM - 7 Mar 2015

6 Retweets **6** Likes

1 6 6

Hugh Beaumont @beaves_dad 13 Mar 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Must be some sort of guilt projection. It's the one thing AJ could *not* be accused of

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama After Cop Shootings: Ferguson is "Worthy of Protest" - nfowars com/obama-after-co ... #FergusonShooting

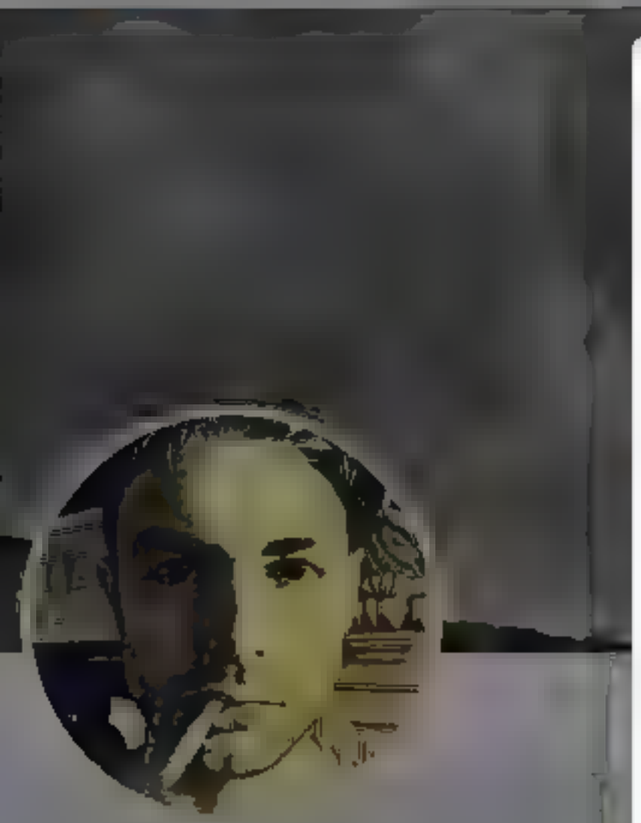
5:15 AM - 13 Mar 2015

8 Retweets **6** Likes

1 8 6

Sherry Swain @SherrySwain - 13 Mar 2015
Replying to
He just keeps stepping in it!

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

The 'Black Lives Matter' movement has discredited opposition to police brutality. youtube com/watch?v=PGr2xt... #FergusonSnooting

+ 33 PM - 1[illegible] Mar 2015

9 Retweets **4** Likes

5 9 4

Buddy File @B[illegible]ng4Buddy · 15 Mar 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] If "Black Lives Matter", given the crime statistics shouldn t t matter to the Blacks ki ng other Blacks?

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der · [illegible] Mar 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] only n the eyes of you col ectivists, who th nk n terms of

[illegible] Privacy [illegible] Ad c ces

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Protesters disavowed any ties to the shooting, saying they believe in nonviolence." What like when they chant for "dead cops"? #Ferguson

4:49 PM - 12 Mar 2015

96 Retweets **77** Likes

16 96 77

Omnipotent Purloiner @OmnipotentPur · 12 Mar 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] that a total BS LIE. The chant was edited into the video by a local station [illegible]

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 12 Mar 2015

[illegible] That's a completely different video.

5

Omnipotent Purloiner @OmnipotentPur · 13 Mar 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] for sure. the paranoid delusion is so strong, they will never fall off their fucking unicorns

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Have an account? Log in

Omnipotent Purloiner @Omn potentPurl 12 Mar 2015

[illegible] that a tota BS L E. The chant was edited nto the v deo by a loca station [illegible]

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@OmnipotentPurl @Rea AlexJones That's a completely different video.

3 s8 AM 1 s Mar 2015

5

Omnipotent Purloiner @Omn potentPur 1 s Mar 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] for sure, the parano d delus on is so strong, they w l never fal off the r fucking un corns

2 1

Omnipotent Purloiner @Omn potentPur 1 s Mar 2015

[illegible] one more for o

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to

@Nero Gayer than a handbag full of rainbows.

1 59 PM 12 Mar 2015

3 Retweets **1** ike

3 3 1

The Desert Fox @R ss anMeme 55R 12 Mar 2015

Rep ying to

Oh God mistake

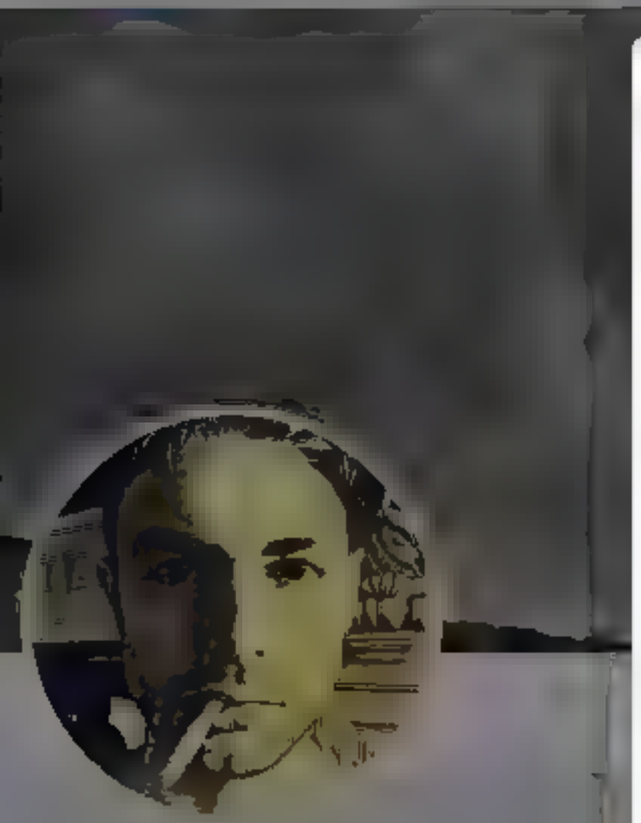
Furby.jpg says this tweet is for patrons only! @d ks 12 Mar 2015

Rep ying to

gosh wa t more than 30 seconds to rep y, so peop e don t know how th rsty you are bro

© 2015 Twitter Abo t Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Lindsey Graham Meets With Terrorist, Threatens to Overthrow U.S. Government - Why isn't he in Guantanamo Bay?

11:28 AM - 12 Mar 2015

32 Retweets **17** Likes

5 32 17

Karen Kline @ConsiderThis1 · 12 Mar 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Why do Americans vote for candidates who support Israel? Because they are fine with Israel's Massacres???? [illegible]

2

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 13 Mar 2015

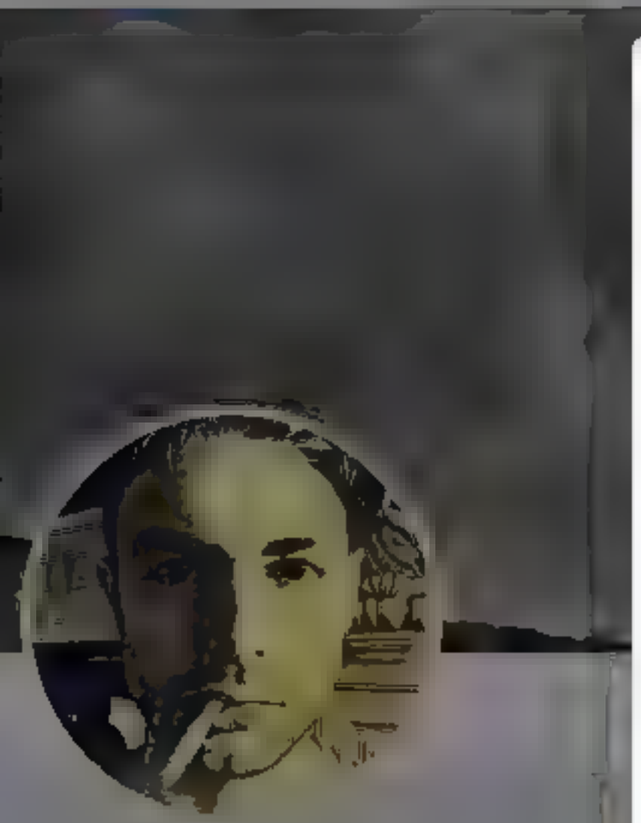
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]er LOLOLOL...

Graham's spokesperson later came out and said that when Graham said he would "literally use the military," that statement was not to be taken literally.

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Western spy helped schoolgirls join ISIS? This is getting weirder.

4:26 PM - 12 Mar 2015

25 Retweets **11** Likes

4 25 11

dead patsy @ChrisRyon - 12 Mar 2015

Replying to

No,it makes perfect sense, you're just too busy shitting on

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Some company called Newsflare is systematically having every video of the #FergusonShooting removed from YouTube over 'copyright' claims.

10:28 AM - 12 Mar 2015

39 Retweets **15** Likes

7 39 15

TBogg @tbogg 12 Mar 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet I blame the Illuminati. Also Muslims, vegans, and the scary clown who lives under your bed. @NewsflareMedia @ThePrisonPlanet

1 2

The Wandering Lens. @RavensFan61 12 Mar 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet History belongs to the people who rewrite it

1

Mr. Drew @nofaith313 12 Mar 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @NewsflareMedia

So who's newsflare?

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Following

Direct Message

Terms

Privacy Policy

Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@Newsflare - Your copyright purge of the #FergusonShooting video on YouTube is petty and disgusting. Cashing in on injured police officers?

10:31 AM - 12 Mar 2015

17 Retweets **12** Likes

8 17 12

Tom Levin @TomLevin2 12 Mar 2015

Replying to

We are syndicating on behalf of the filmer, she requested copies to be blocked. Our YT version is not monetised

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 12 Mar 2015

Yes it is monetised. There is an ad before it

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 11 Mar 2015
Your copyright purge of the video on YouTube is petty and disgusting. Cashing in on injured police officers?

8 17 12

Tom Levin @TomLevin2 12 Mar 2015
We are syndicating on behalf of the filmer, she requested copies to be blocked. Our YT version is not monetised

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

Replying to

@TomLevin2 @Newsflare Yes it is monetised. There is an ad before it.

10:47 AM - 12 Mar 2015

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Linked top of Drudge, nice. :-D

FERGUSON COPS SHOT

DRUDGE REPORT

Protesters Celebrate Shooting of Police Officers...

9:53 AM - 12 Mar 2015

13 Retweets **9** Likes

3 13 9

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·l ion+ total YouTube v·ews

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#BlackLivesMatter protesters don't share some responsibility for #FergusonShooting? You seem to have forgotten this

8:29 AM - 12 Mar 2015

21 Retweets **8** Likes

5 21 8

Chris Spalton @ChrisSpalton 12 Mar 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] No-one is in ANYWAY responsible for any shooting other than the person pulling the trigger Come on mate

1 1

[redacted]

Michael Bailey @mike btko 12 Mar 2015

[redacted] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]onPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

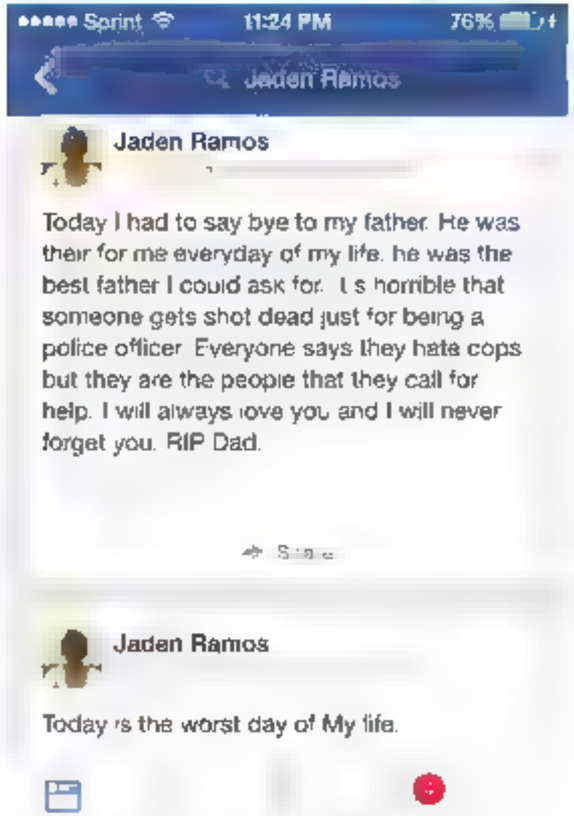
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reminder for #Ferguson supporters who justify or celebrate shooting at cops. #FergusonShooting



8:47 AM - 1[illegible] Mar 2015

68 Retweets **48** Likes

10 68 48

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Following

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Simply reading the headline 'Hillary Clinton could face jail time' has made my entire week :-D

washingtontimes.com/news/2015/mar/ . .

#HillaryEmail

10:11 AM - 12 Mar 2015

27 Retweets **36** Likes

9 27 36

© 2015 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@ThisisWatley It wouldn't have happened if Brown hadn't have tried to grab Wilson's gun.

6:58 AM - 12 Mar 2015

1 1

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I will be on the Alex Jones Show first hour to discuss the #Ferguson shootings.

8 1 AM 12 Mar 2015

8 Retweets **12** kes

2 8 12

Wolf of North @deannord 12 Mar 2015

Rep ying to

t seams like a to me Now when a l the victims are equal zed they' ve made themself a reason for harder repress on!

LIBERTY IS #1 @ vick bazter 12 Mar 2015

Rep ying to

Provacateurs

2018 Twitter Abo Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kes Ads nfo

Home Moments

Log in

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb yk d · 12 Mar 2015

wow you really turned first cops now porng rl Mercedes Carrera *Shakes head*

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@OutLawbl lyk d Yeah I really "turned". I discourage murdering police. What a radical position.

6:56 AM · 12 Mar 2015

3 Retweets

2 3

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb yk d · 12 Mar 2015

Replying to

til police get retrained an not kill innocents I'm against cops .

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb yk d · 12 Mar 2015

Replying to

guess I shou d've been clear in the pos tion.

Paul Joseph Watson
@P s r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

1

erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Blood on his hands? George Soros funds #Ferguson protests, hopes to spur civil action -

8:13 AM - 12 Mar 2015

54 Retweets **23** Likes

8 54 23

Trump Tidal Wave @DavidShakabrah 12 Mar 2015

Home Moments

Log in

FERGUSON!
SHOTS FIRED, PORKCHOPS DOWN!

Payback's a bitch, ain't it Gestapo pigs!?
Hahahahaha!

18 34 14

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 12 Mar 2015
Really? And I created all these too?

3 2 3

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@gokir8 I have no idea whether the guy is black. A lot of the other tweets are from black people though, if that matters to you.

6:02 AM - 12 Mar 2015

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

FERGUSON!
SHOTS FIRED, PORKCHOPS DOWN!

Payback's a bitch, ain't it Gestapo pigs!?
Hahahahaha!

18 34 14

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb[illegible]yk d 12 Mar 2015

[illegible] you were against cops an porn even fem nisim In tweets remember you posting, now your w th them dark s de is r ght

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@OutLawb[illegible]ykia I am against shooting cops. If that is turning to the "dark side" then yes you're right.

6 55 AM 12 Mar 2015

2 Retweets **1** [illegible]ke

2 1

[illegible]2018 Twitter Ab[illegible] Help Center Terms P[illegible]y p[illegible]cy C[illegible]okies Ads nfo

Ha[illegible] Log in

[illegible]erms
P[illegible] Ad[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Rage Against Tyranny [illegible] Follow

FERGUSON!
SHOTS FIRED, PORKCHOPS DOWN!

Payback's a bitch, ain't it Gestapo pigs!? Hahahahaha!

[illegible]

18 34 14

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 12 Mar 2015

[illegible] Really? And I created all these too?

3 2 3

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@gokir8 OK dude, you keep telling yourself that.

6:05 AM - 12 Mar 2015

[illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Log in

[illegible] terms Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

18 34 14

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

.@gckir8 Really? And I created all these too?

5:55 AM - 1[illegible] Mar 2015

2 Retweets **3** Likes

3 2 3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 1[illegible] Mar 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I have no idea whether the guy is black. A lot of the other tweets are from black people though if that matters to you

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 1[illegible] Mar 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] OK dude, you keep telling yourself that

Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ferguson Supporters Celebrate Shooting of Police Officers - infowars.com/ferguson-suppo #Ferguson #BlueLivesMatter

Rage Against Tyranny

Follow

FERGUSON!
SHOTS FIRED, PORKCHOPS DOWN!

Payback's a bitch, ain't it Gestapo pigs!?
Hahahahaha!

5:30 AM - 12 Mar 2015

34 Retweets **14** Likes

18 34 14

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 12 Mar 2015

Replying to

Really? And I created all these too?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large Cass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What they're not telling you about #Ferguson -

5:21 AM - 12 Mar 2015

14 Retweets **17** Likes

5 14 17

dead patsy @ChrisRJon 12 Mar 2015

Replying to

As usual, the race baiting neocon lackey s k ss ng cop ass and cheer ng on the po ice state. Get those cl cks shame ess moron

2

RustySheriffsBadge @D Petro23 12 Mar 2015

Replying to

Read ng your site when t comes to b ack crime, t s so obvious how rac st the site rea ly is haha It actua ly oozes racism

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

The Worst Things @WorstThingsBot · 12 Mar 2015

[illegible] Paul.

1

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Replying to [illegible]

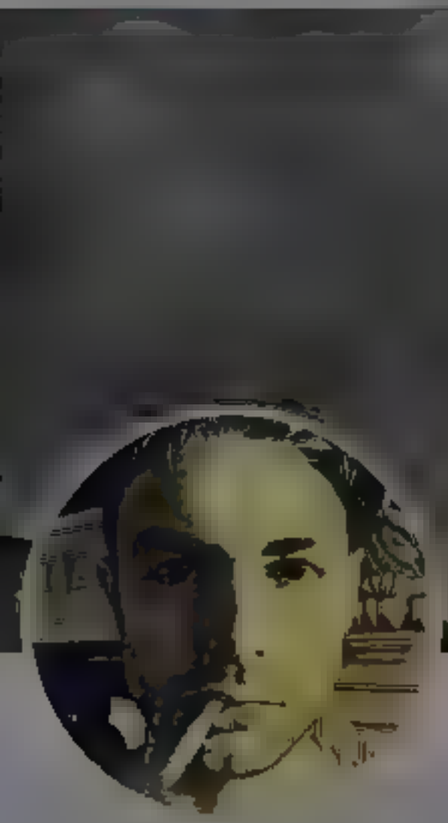
@WorstThingsBot Shit Twitter accounts with next to no followers.

5:41 AM · 12 Mar 2015

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

'Female criminals who are not dangerous should not be jailed'
tneboltonnews co.uk/news/11850811 ...
#MalePr.v ege

4:40 AM - 12 Mar 2015

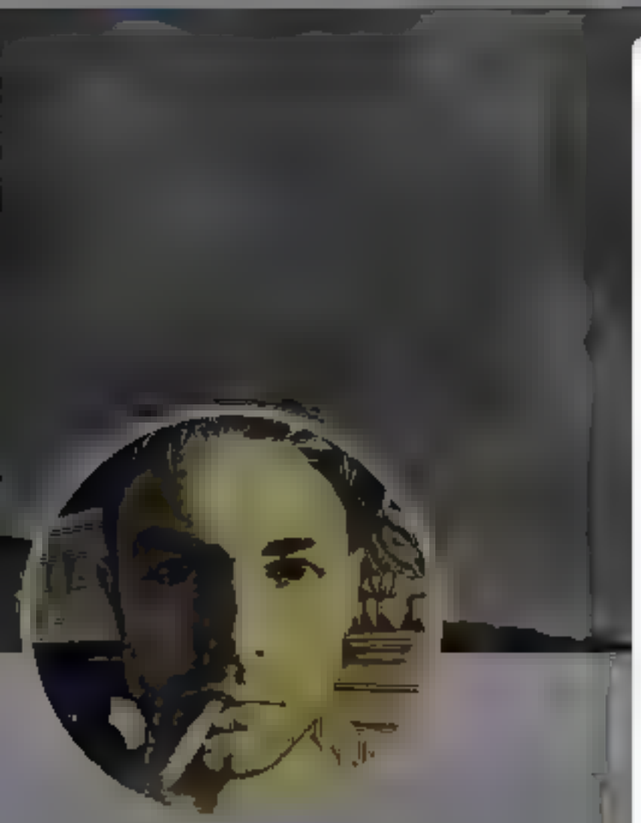
12 Retweets **4** Likes

3 12 4

Your Friend Duterte @NumberS xxx1 · 13 Mar 2015
Reply ng to
Remember, al anima s are equal but some are more equa than others

DADD¥ BON€$ @bonedagger · 12 Mar 2015
Reply ng to
"Experts" n Bo ton Rea ly? f men were treated l ke women by our egal system, over 80% of ai ed men would be free

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminists insist on infecting EVERYTHING with their joyless, holier-than-thou, cunty world view. Great owner response

4:17 AM - 12 Mar 2015

11 Retweets **17** Likes

4 11 17

Sir John Salmond @ohnsa mond - 12 Mar 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This has to be satire right? Please tell me this is satire?
i100.independent.co.uk/article/the-un ...

4:28 AM - 12 Mar 2015

7 Retweets **10** Likes

6 7 10

Troy @snowflaked - 12 Mar 2015
Replying to [illegible]
Female criminals who are not dangerous should not be jailed expert
[illegible]
1

Tony Johnson @Tonyjohnson36 - 12 Mar 2015
Replying to [illegible]
Who pays for this crap? [illegible]

Petre Sandulescu @Petr_ - 12 Mar 2015
Replying to [illegible]
You wish

[illegible] terms
Privacy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

No comment.

4:01 AM - 12 Mar 2015

12 Retweets **2** Likes

2 12 2

Majordomo @majordomo 12 Mar 2015

Replying to PrisonPlanet

I'd deck that "Cousin it" bitch if she tried pushing me like that. Or rip that ridiculous costume off her head

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

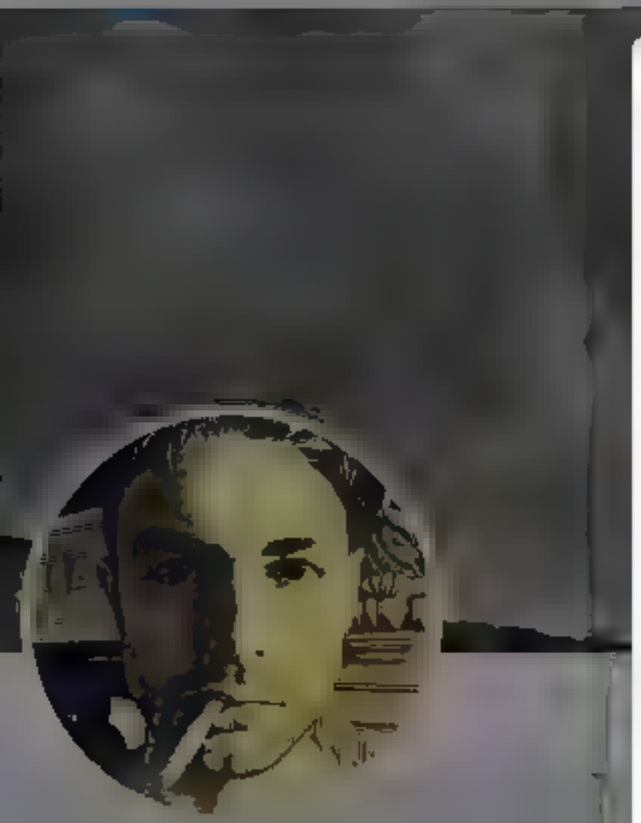
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Forget ISIS, the biggest threat to America remaining a democratic Republic is Lindsey Graham. vox com/2015/3/11/8193 ... #LindseyGrahamPlan

4:52 AM - 12 Mar 2015

17 Retweets **15** Likes

5 17 15

© 2015 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Apple's ToS admit that your Siri voice data is being recorded and transmitted to third parties.

2:31 PM - 11 Mar 2015

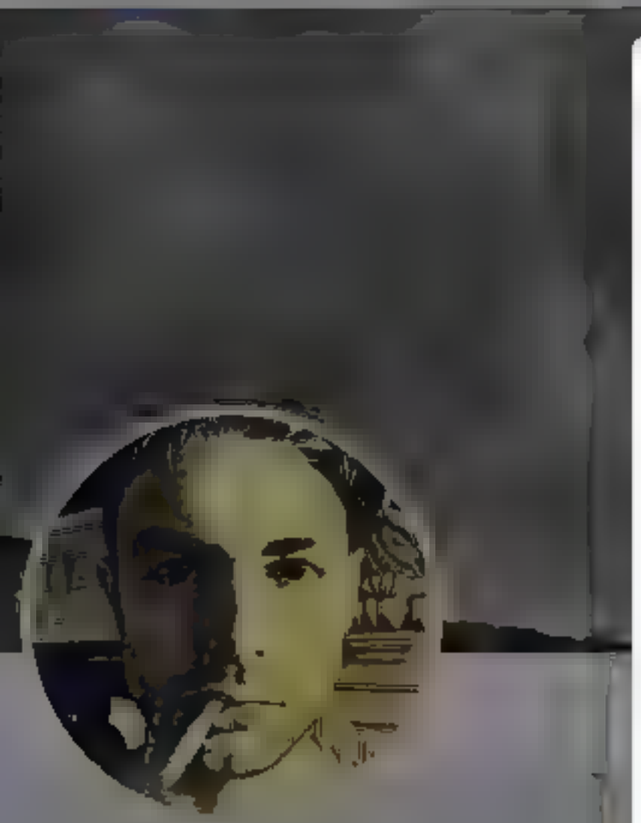
39 Retweets **12** Likes

10 39 12

Capt Sudhir Dixit @d x tsudh r12 · 12 Mar 2015
Rep y ng to
first Sir needs to u/stand Indian Eng ish Stil see peop e strugg ing.
1

Evidence Please. @d b1234567890 · 11 Mar 2015
Rep y ng to
Time to dump your smartphone! Where is that rea ly o d Nokia I sti I have?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Video of the Day – Nigel Farage Blasts the Idea of a "European Army" in One of His Most Powerful Diatribes Ever -

12o AM 12 Mar 2015

11 Retweets **9** Likes

1 11 9

dead patsy @[illegible] 12 Mar 2015

Repl ng to [illegible]

Farage s banker scum and he's very pro-Israel, let me te l you how utterly shocked I am that your dumbass respects h m, [illegible]

2 2

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der 1 Mar 2015

[illegible] Work ng for a bank not the same as owning t. Farage no more Zion st than vast ma ority of Western po it cians [illegible]

2

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The CFR has called on Obama to help Al-Qaeda for the THIRD time!

2:07 PM - 11 Mar 2015

26 Retweets **4** Likes

5 26 4

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 11 Mar 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Ayman al-Zawahiri - there's a name from the past. Alex should have him on the show to catch up with what he's been up to

lrhjr68 @lrhjr68 · 11 Mar 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet so f'ing messed up

ProSecondAmendment @ProSecondAmen · 11 Mar 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Eco-feminist" gives the Guardian perspective on #TopGear and the consequences are disastrous. Read the comments. :-D

6:00 PM - 11 Mar 2015

10 Retweets **13** Likes

6 10 13

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

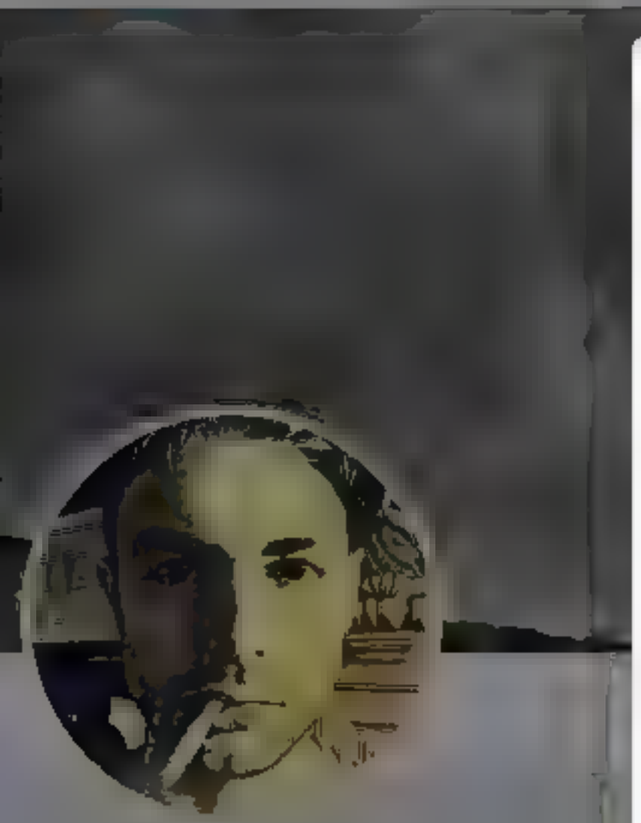
This is bombshell evidence.

> RealAlexJones Gone to the darkside now, if ever he wasn't already. Also his name adds up to 79+98 ==33 ... well known illuminati no.

9:13 AM - 11 Mar 2015

3 Retweets **8** Likes

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

SJWs whine about Twitter trolls while we are called drug addicts and terrorist ringleaders by a national personality.

10 50 AM - 11 Mar 2015

19 Retweets **15** Likes

3 19 15

Dan Kay @[illegible] 11 Mar 2015
Reply ng to [illegible]
Isn't W l ams a pot smoker himself? [illegible]

shaynalamour @shayna amour [illegible] 11 Mar 2015
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] I think Monte W l ams has ost it Sad By the way, payday/t tle oans just take advantage of ow ncome people

[illegible]

[illegible] erms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

[Next Dem/feminist talking point] "Would the AP be suing for Hillary's emails if she was a man?".....Yes, yes they would. #HillaryEma[illegible]

8:59 AM - 11 Mar 2015

10 Retweets **9** Likes

2 10 9

Plate Mailed Cynic @SpectreZero0 · 11 Mar 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] it'd be a lot easier as well

[illegible]

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

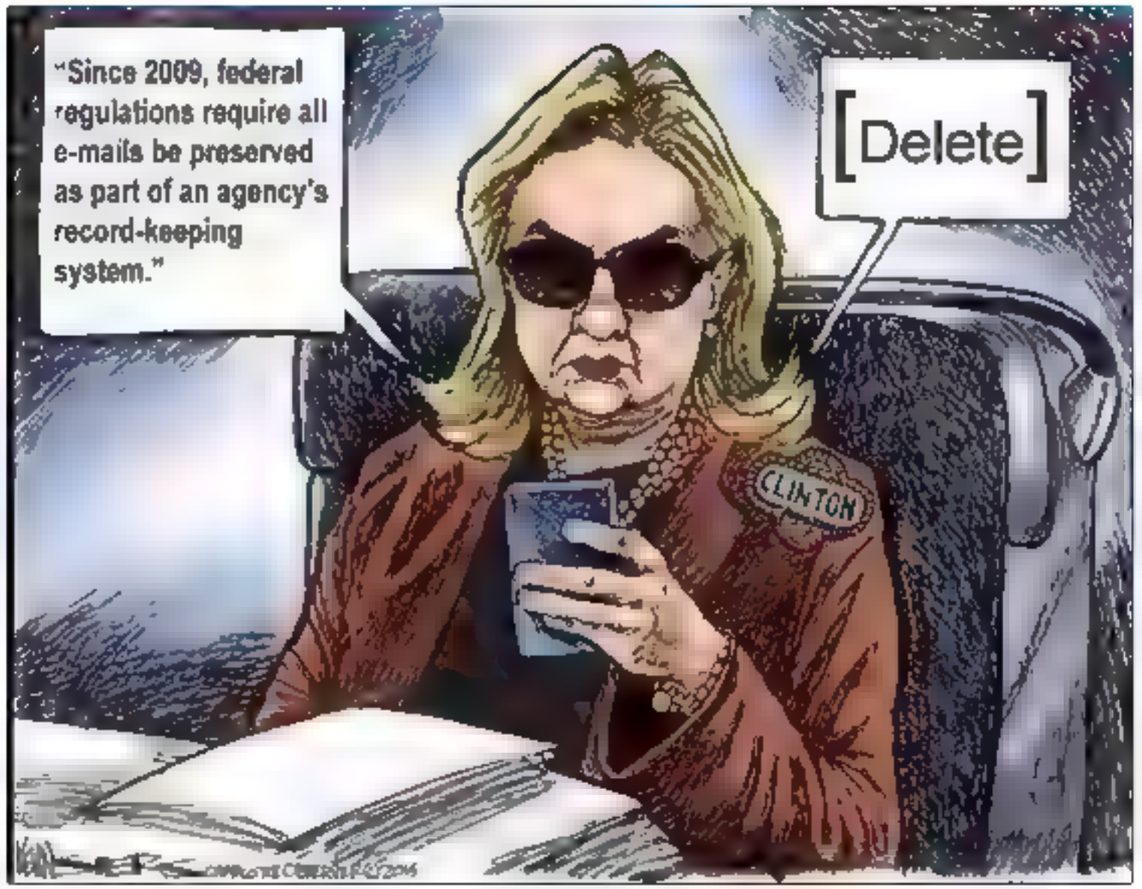
Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#HillaryEmail



8:24 AM - 11 Mar 2015

63 Retweets **40** Likes

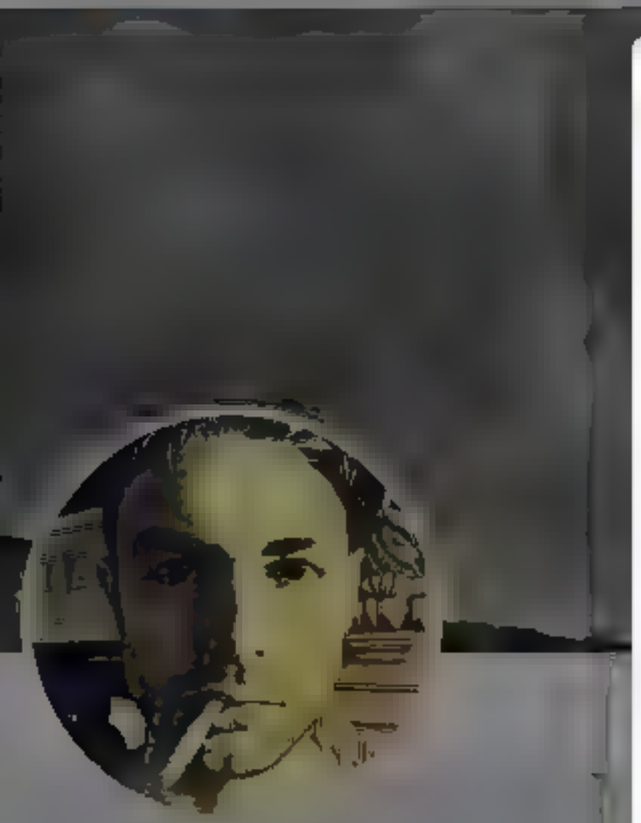
2 63 40

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Who even has time to delete all their emails? I don't even read 75% of them. Hillary must have been busy these past 2 weeks. #HillaryEmail

8:32 AM - 11 Mar 2015

16 Retweets **13** Likes

8 16 13

JustASlice @AmericanAsPie · 11 Mar 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] There's a ways left over data on the hard drive that can be recovered. Deleting doesn't erase everything. Subpoena the server

har hari kaur @harharkaur123 · 11 Mar 2015
Replying to [redacted]
"[redacted]. Who has time to delete all the emails? Don't read 75% of them. Hillary has been busy these past 2 weeks. #[redacted]"

Majordomo @majordomo · 11 Mar 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] She has people for that. You don't.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

So I guess the Associated Press is now part of the "vast right-wing conspiracy".
b gstory ap org/article/5f35e2 ..
#H..laryEmail

8 10 AM - 11 Mar 2015

21 Retweets **15** Likes

7 21 15

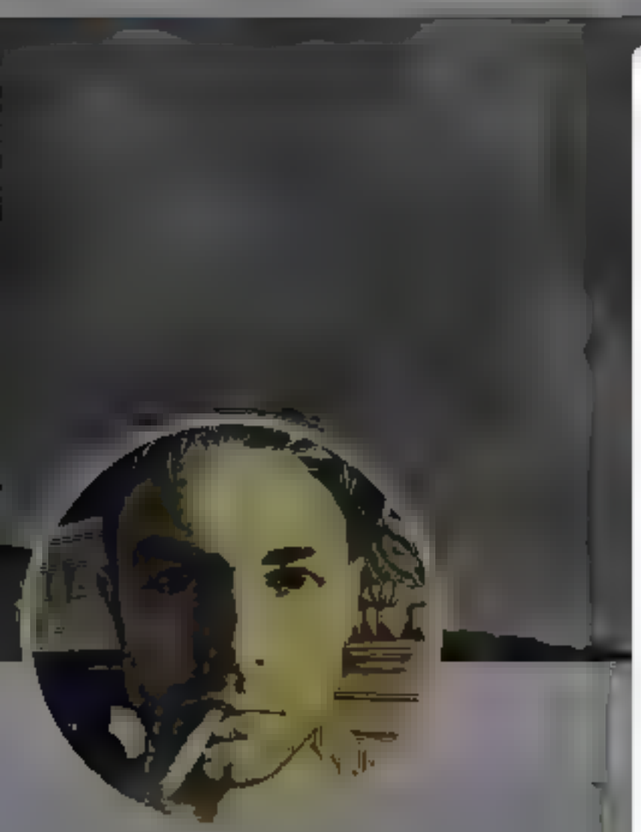
sevenwithcheese @sevenw thcheese · 11 Mar 2015
Repy ng to
sti l confused how people can stil cal th s a consp racy after she confirmed t

SpartanRaceGuy @SpartanScott1 · 11 Mar 20 5
Repy ng to
no no no! We are part of the SEXIST, vast right wing conspiracy

6yrs ago we were racist.

o'neill @ ohnone nyc · 11 Mar 2015
Repy ng to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rand Paul: The Clintons Think They Are Above the Law - infowars.com/rand-paul-the- .. #HillaryEmai

5:01 AM - 11 Mar 2015

13 Retweets **6** Likes

6 13 6

dead patsy @ChrisRyon · 11 Mar 2015
Replying to
Who s the bigger neocon? Rand Paul or Hillary Clinton? Its hard to te anymore. Yet you shi l for Rand daily You jackass

1 2

Problematic Gentile @TrueNameAmended · 11 Mar 2015
Lol. The c own never quits

3

HyramAbiff @DevinRice · 11 Mar 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#AppleWatch

5:35 AM - 11 Mar 2015

104 Retweets **61** Likes

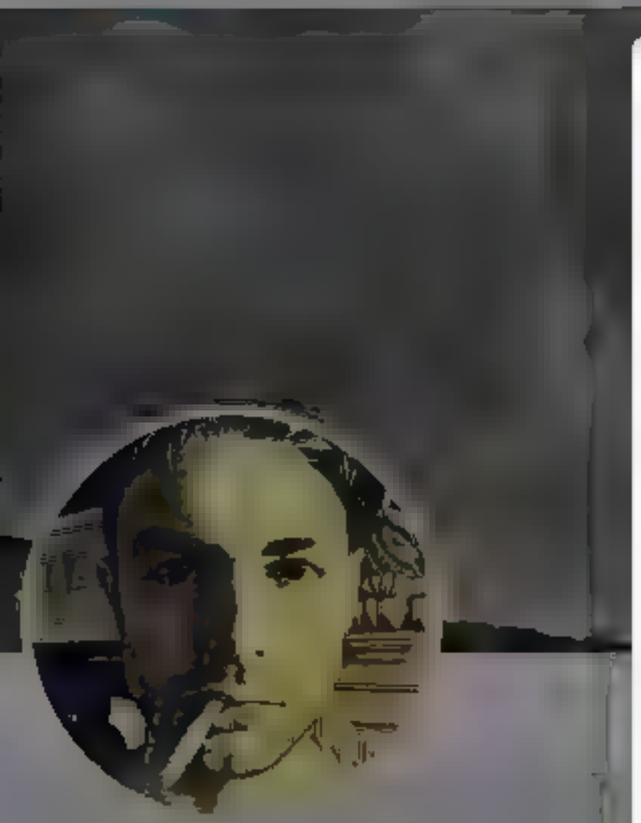
4 104 61

the unibrow @Nathankor · 11 Mar 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet get sick when I look at my phone, I look so much Applewatch would feel like a ball and chain from day one @zzcrane

1

ZAC @zzcrane · 11 Mar 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Two devices?! This was not designed with Hillary Clinton in mind. @Nathankor

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Montel Williams in bizarre Twitter outburst: Alex Jones "Inspires people to blow things up" -

8:03 AM - 7 Mar 2015

7 Retweets **8** Likes

5 7 8

JustShell @JustMeBele557 - 7 Mar 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet I think Monte s losing his m nd h s TL is crazy

1

sevenwithcheese @sevenwithcheese - 7 Mar 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Odd for a guy who has been arrested for drugs to accuse others, don t you think

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

TJ Chilly Willy ™ @streetscoop 11 Mar 2015

Only recently have women began clos ng gap There WERE aws oppress ng women

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@streetscoop Yes, and now 3rd wave feminists attack the suffragettes for being "racist".

4:19 AM - 11 Mar 2015

2 Retweets **3** Likes

1 2 3

TJ Chilly Willy ™ @streetscoop 11 Mar 2015

Replying to

Who cares ? You re lett ng th s tiny group of people who s ntent s to 'rust e your J mmies, 'rust e your J mm es ' smh

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

TJ Chilly Willy™ @streetscoop 11 Mar 2015

Did you ever ask yourself why it is that men are the ones who usually have more money as opposed to women [illegible]?

3 [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@streetscoop Your assertion that hard working, intelligent women can't make money without being aided by men is also sexist.

4:05 AM - 11 Mar 2015

3 Retweets **2** Likes

2 3 2

TJ Chilly Willy™ @streetscoop 11 Mar 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Men usually have and/or control more money than women [illegible] It's been like that for 1,000's of years. It's somehow cultural.

1

TJ Chilly Willy™ @streetscoop 11 Mar 2015

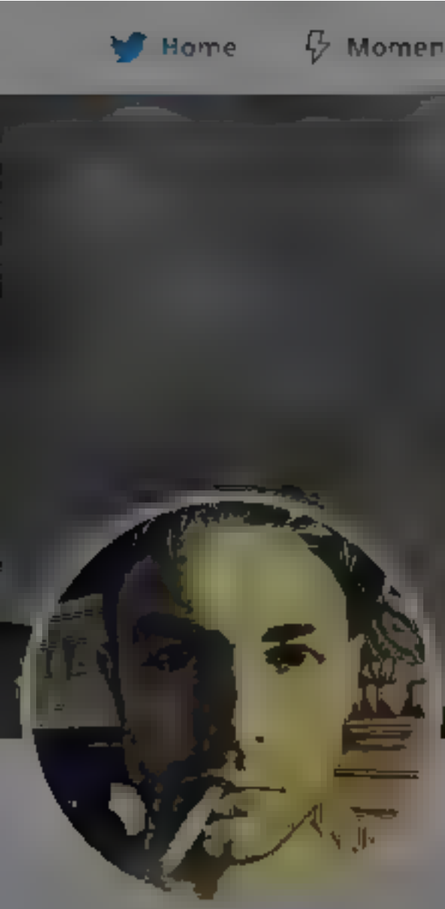
At least in the Western world it's [illegible]

1

TJ Chilly Willy™ @streetscoop 11 Mar 2015

Only recently have women began closing gap [illegible] There WERE laws oppressing women [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Powerful Member of Senate Subcommittee on Privacy, Technology and the Law Has NEVER SENT AN EMAIL - youtube.com/watch?v=8lQ_Cx...

[illegible]:55 AM - 11 Mar 2015

8 Retweets 4 Likes

1 8 4

Jo Chapman @Mschatnor · 11 Mar 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Beggars be lef

[illegible]

[illegible] Twitter About Help Center [illegible]erms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 11 Mar 2015

A woman has won a landmark Supreme Court bid to claim cash from her millionaire ex-husband 20 years after they divorced [illegible]

3 13 4

TJ Chilly Willy ™ @streetscoop 11 Mar 2015

Did you ever ask yourself why it is that men are the ones who usually have more money as opposed to women [illegible]?

3

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@streetscoop Yes because men passed laws which made it illegal for women to become rich. Oh yeah, that didn't actually happen, did it?

4:04 AM - 11 Mar 2015

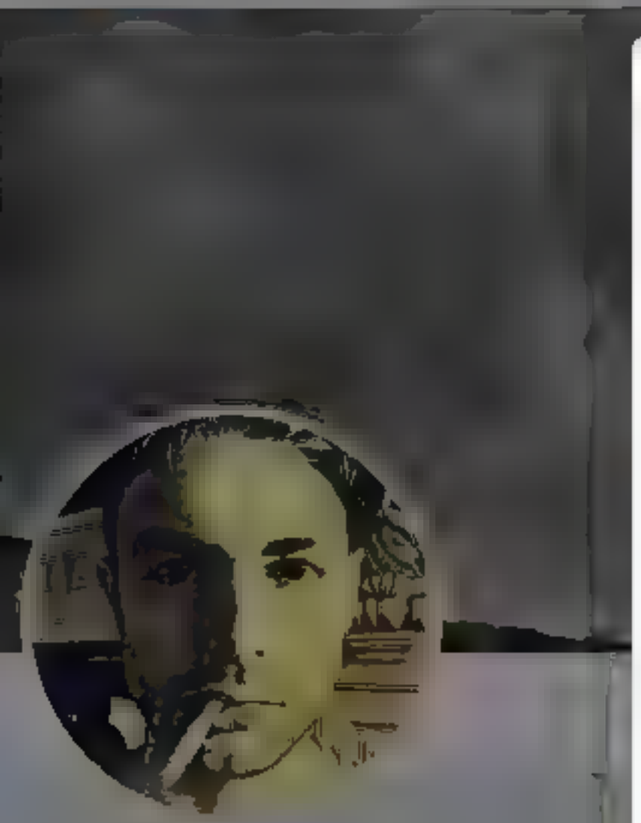
2 Retweets **2** Likes

2 2

[illegible]

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A woman has won a landmark Supreme Court bid to claim cash from her millionaire ex-husband 20 years after they divorced. #MalePrivilege

1:47 AM - 11 Mar 2015

13 Retweets **4** Likes

3 13 4

TJ Chilly Willy ™ @streetscoop 11 Mar 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Did you ever ask yourself why it's that men are the ones who usually have more money as opposed to women @PrisonPlanet?

3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 11 Mar 2015

@streetscoop Yes because men passed laws which made it illegal for women to become rich. Oh yeah, that didn't actually happen, did it?

2 2

Kyriakos @Kyp.ako 11 Mar 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet There is an easy way to snuff this law out. Make it reciprocal so that if a girl lies to you she can be charged with rape too

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Tweets

Direct Messages

Privacy Policy Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: Lie Before Sex? You're a Rapist! youtube.com/watch?v=47cxdp ..

5:42 PM - 10 Mar 2015

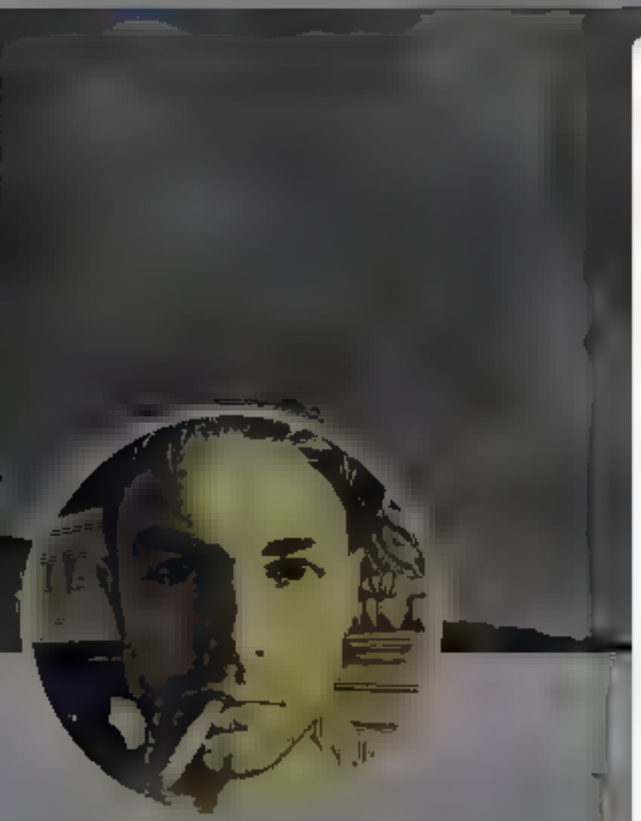
36 Retweets **21** Likes

12 36 21

NoCoupForYou @ChooseFakeNews 10 Mar 2015

Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This emoticon is hetero-normative and might hurt someone's feelings. Ban it.

2:25 PM - 10 Mar 2015

27 Retweets **23** Likes

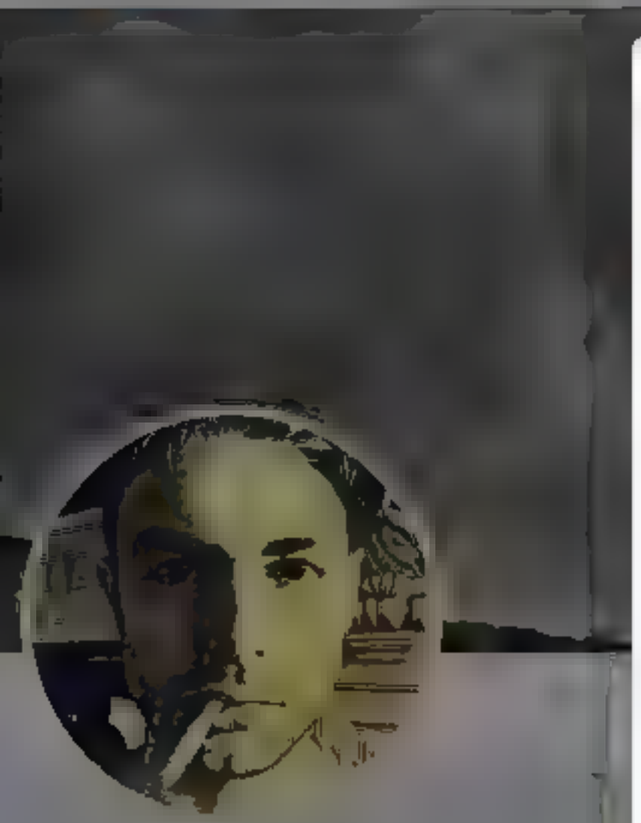
6 27 23

Rob T (RAAAB) @robberedly · 10 Mar 2015

Replying to

this PC bullshit is getting out of hand .. what about regular

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@joerogan Our ancestors survived World War 2, but this generation can't handle a fucking emoticon.

4:20 PM - 10 Mar 2015

10 Retweets **6** Likes

4 10 6

Bea Magnan @BeaMagnan · 12 Mar 2015

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

Our ancestors survived World War 2, but this generation can't handle a fucking emoticon.

4:19 PM - 10 Mar 2015

57 Retweets **74** Likes

3 57 74

Red @redheadgeometry 10 Mar 2015

About Help Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I demand Facebook censor the 'sad' emoticon because it 'depression-shames' unhappy people.

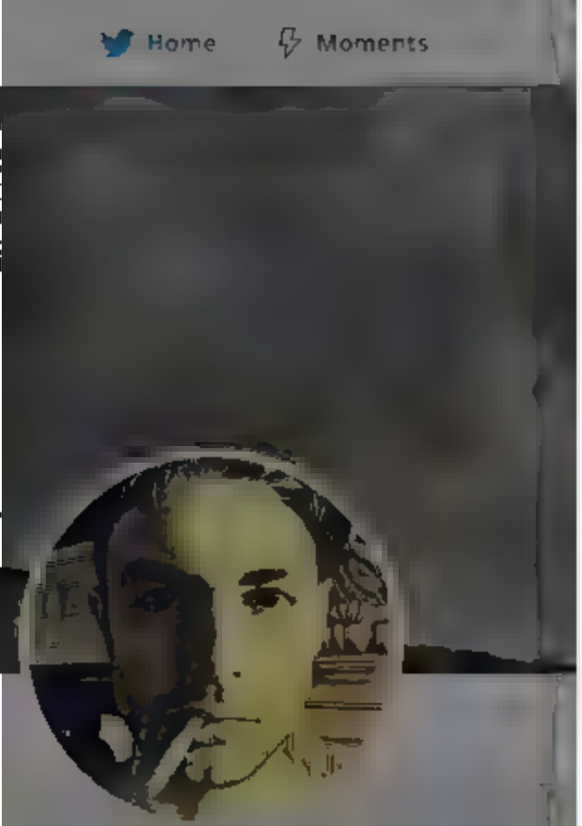
4:04 PM - 10 Mar 2015

35 Retweets **44** Likes

9 35 44

old man rivers @SonoskeAkagawa · 10 Mar 2015

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

12 10 11

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@TheMercedesXXX Given the choice, I'd rather spend the evening with Satan.

[illegible] PM - 10 Mar 2015

1 Retweet 4 Likes

5 1 4

Mercedes Carrera @TheMercedesXXX · 10 Mar 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] He's known for his great costume parties.

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

What ridiculous non-issue can we generate phony outrage around and ban? It's been like 4 minutes since the last thing.

4:0o PM - 10 Mar 2015

31 Retweets **32** Likes

9 31 32

ratman720 #414 @ratman720 · Mar 2015

Repy ng to be ng respons b e. If campa gns for personal respons b l ty wl SJW'S oppose it?

2 1 3

Z. B. (((McFate))) @stoneymcfate · 11 Mar 2015

Howzabout take "personal respons b l ty" for its overt

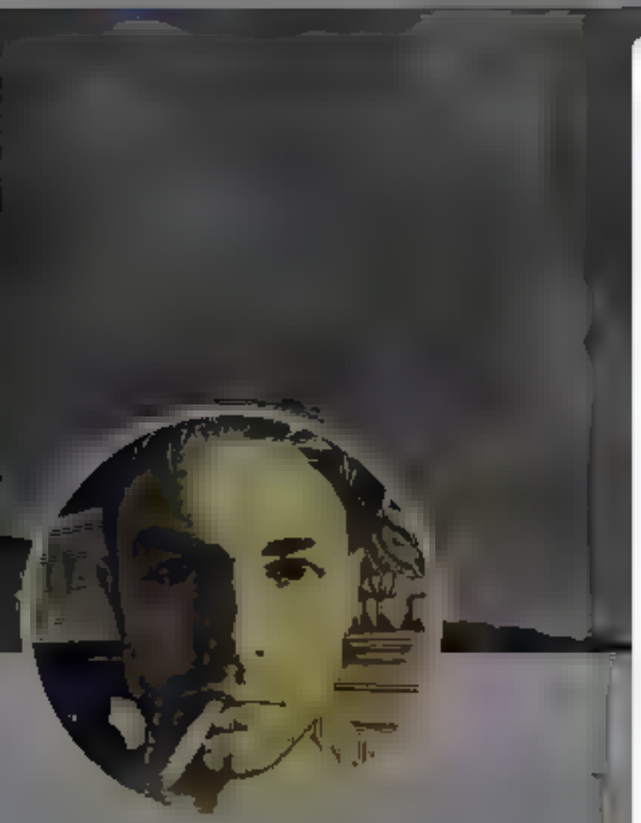
This Tweet s unava lab e

2

Terrence The Moderately Pessimistic @ThatAwesom · 11 Mar 2015

Only I've exper enced related to was from those who oppose GG

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reporter to Hillary: 'Would "Fuss" Be Made Over Email Scandal if You Were a Man?' - nfowars com/reporter-to-hı . #H.ılaryEmail

4 0a PM - 10 Mar 2015

9 Retweets **8** Likes

4 9 8

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der · 1 Mar 2015

Rep y ng to

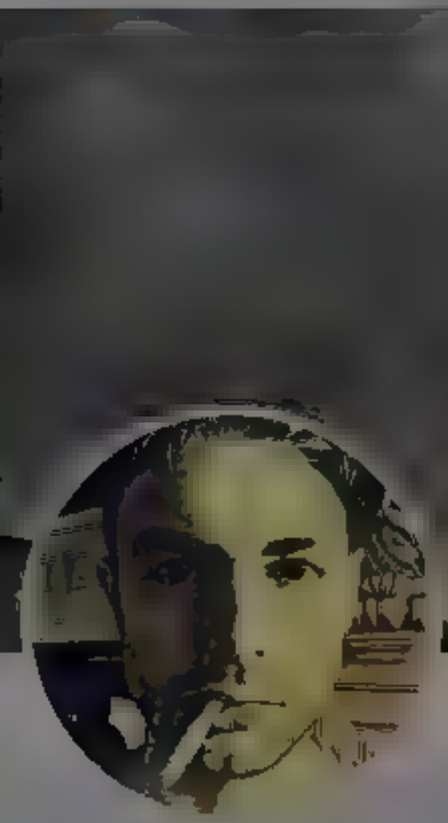
" wi l leave that to others to answer" even Ki lary d dn t have the ba ls to seriously cla m that

Johnathan Sparks @JohnathanSparks · 10 Mar 2015

Rep y ng to

And so t begins

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Huge political scandal that could bring down a would-be future president and the Twitter trend is #HillaryYogaPoses. Kill me now.

1:3o PM - 10 Mar 2015

30 Retweets **22** Likes

5 30 22

lrhjr68 @rhjr68 · 10 Mar 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] damn

Yoga by Hillary @yogabyh[illegible]ary · 10 Mar 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] don't die Do yoga

serenitypleaze @seren[illegible]tyzhere · 10 Mar 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Because there is a greater scheme at work backed by the liberal media and enough of her sheeple to make it appear no effect!

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Brennan Foth @Odd[illegible] Of Even · 10 Mar 2015

[illegible] Who's [illegible]? Did something happen while I was away on twitter for a day

2

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@BITTER_GAMER @TheMercedesXXX

Mercedes' biggest fan who secretly jacks off to her 12 hours a day while condemning porn as Satan's pics. LOL.

3:45 PM · 10 Mar 2015

1 Retweet 4 Likes

6 · 1 · 4

Mercedes Carrera @TheMercedesxxx · 10 Mar 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] he's just coming to terms with his madonna/whore complex

2

Brennan Foth @Odd[illegible] Of Even · 10 Mar 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] gotta keep it secret so my christian brethren don't condemn me [illegible]

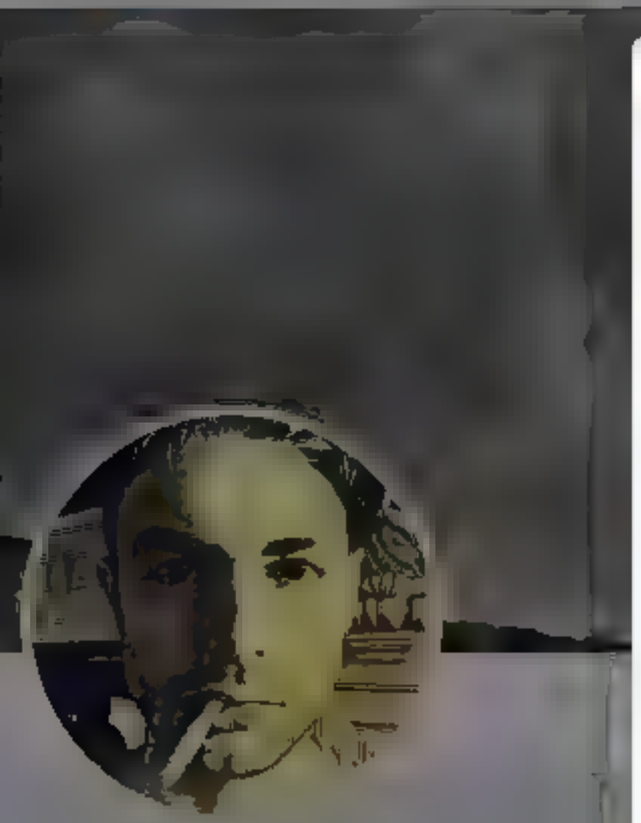
1

masterninja @masterninja · 10 Mar 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] isnt that how its supposed to be done?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

So they handpicked the questions and the first one absolves Hillary on gender? Anyone else skeptical?
nfowars com/reporter-to-hi ...
#H.llaryEmail

3:24 PM - 10 Mar 2015

19 Retweets **17** Likes

3 19 17

Anjuta @An.ta Nayte · 10 Mar 2015
Repy ng to [illegible]
[illegible] more looks like she is absolved of any e ementary consc ence

1

Pepperpotmary @pepperpotmary · 10 Mar 2015
Repy ng to [illegible]
[illegible] too neat , like everything e.se it ,ust makes good te,evision

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@brightenquintin Must be the accent.

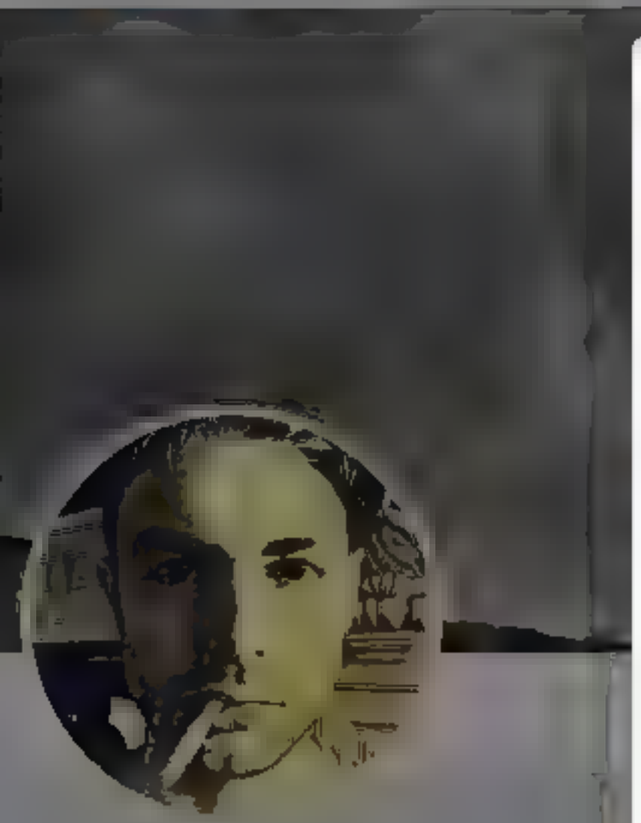
2:09 PM - 10 Mar 2015

3 Likes

3

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Since when has it been necessary to have an individual device for each email account? Explanation makes zero sense. #HillaryEmail

2:13 PM - 10 Mar 2015

18 Retweets **13** Likes

9 18 13

Sherry Swain @SherrySwain 10 Mar 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Even I know that, and I'm no tech person

Anjuta @Anjuta_Nayte 10 Mar 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] so does her entire campaign

Hugh Beaumont @beaves_dad 10 Mar 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] You know these old folks have trouble with all these newfangled gizmos.

Paul Joseph Watson
@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

The report once again highlights the stunning hypocrisy of global institutions and feminist organizations, who continually castigate the western patriarchy for oppressing women while completely ignoring actual oppression of women in Islamic countries simply to avoid being labeled politically incorrect

7 30 19

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 10 Mar 2015
actually FGM looks more an African problem, not a Muslim one

4 3 4

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 10 Mar 2015
Virtually every one of those countries has a Muslim population of over 88%. 98% FGM rates in Somalia, 98.6% Muslim population

3 2 2

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 10 Mar 2015
you're trying to suggest FGM is a uniquely Muslim thing, when the data does not support your assertion

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 10 Mar 2015
Yes it does. I'm sorry that pointing out how Islam treats women like shit isn't trendy, but it's a fact.

8 7 4

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 10 Mar 2015
"Outed" by who? Some retard with 12 views on YouTube saying I'm a zionist/MI5/repto d/fill in the blank? :D

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 10 Mar 2015
An "asset" for who? The burden of proof is on you

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Replying to

@LFCacManager @stacynerbert OK I deny, now where's your proof?

10:4 AM 10 Mar 2015

2

Anjuta @Anjuta_Nayte 10 Mar 2015
Replying to
Paul, proof? Are you being sexist? Lol, and also racist, it just goes well together, you know

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

LOL, I thought the problem was #manspreading?

10:49 AM - 10 Mar 2015

6 Retweets **9** Likes

[illegible] 6 9

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 10 Mar 2015
actual y FGM looks more an African prob em, not a Mus im one

4 3 4

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 10 Mar 2015
Virtual y every one of those countries has a Mus m popu ation of over 88%. 98% FGM rates in Soma a, 98.6% Mus im popu at on

3 2 2

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 10 Mar 2015
you're trying to suggest FGM is a uniquely Mus m thing; when the data does not support your assertion

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 10 Mar 2015
Yes, t does I m sorry that po nt ng out how Is am treats women ike shit isn t trendy, but t s a fact.

8 7 4

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 10 Mar 2015
"Outed" by who? Some retard with 12 views on YouTube saying I m a z onist/Mi5/repto d/fil in the blank? D

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to

@LFCacManager @stacynerbert An "asset" for who? The burden of proof is on you.

10 34 AM 10 Mar 2015

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 10 Mar 2015
Rep ying to
OK I deny, now where's your proof?

2

Anjuta @Anjuta Nayte 10 Mar 2015
t Pau , proof? Are you being sexist? Lol, and also rac st, it just goes we l together you know

Search query Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Go to a person's profile

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Promote this Tweet

Block

Cancel Block

- **Tweet with a location**

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Share Location

Powered by foursquare

Results from Yelp

Send Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and .

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Remember me

Log in

Don't have an account?

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account?

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

»

Close

Confirmation

Close

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you.

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart - it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love.

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly.

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in.

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now.

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly.

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold.

Back

Next Tweet from user

1 Paul Joseph Watson PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Welcome to 2015, where self righteous, joyless, intolerant, politically correct puritan thought police have ruined everything #TopGear

2 replies 61 retweets 56 likes

Reply 2

Retweet 61 Retweeted 61

Like 56 Liked 56

2 Anonymous Freedom8Truth

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

PrisonPlanet I don't understand why you've hastagged Top Gear and Jeremy Clarkson in your comments, can you explain please ?

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Paul Joseph Watson PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to Freedom8Truth

@themmortal29 Google is your friend

10:35 AM - 10 Mar 2015

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

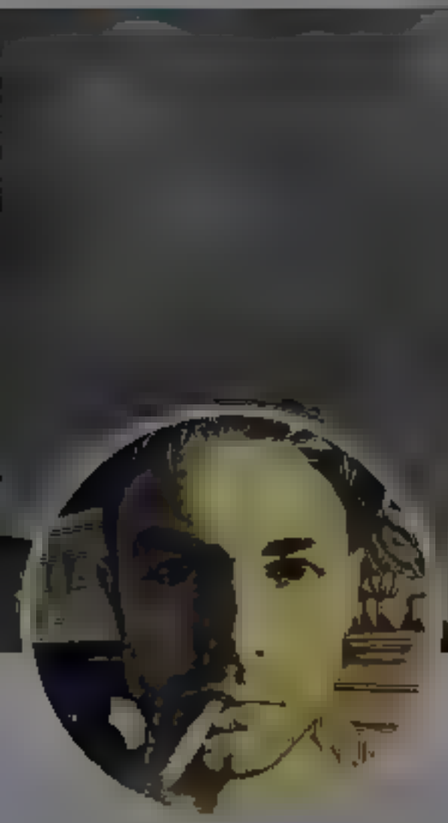
Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Welcome to 2015, where self-righteous, joyless, intolerant, politically correct puritan thought police have ruined everything. #TopGear

10 12 AM - 10 Mar 2015

61 Retweets **56** Likes

2 61 56

A. Nonymous @Freedom8Truth 10 Mar 2015

Rep y ng to

I don t understand why you've hastagged Top Gear and Jeremy C arkson in your comments, can you explain p ease ?

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 10 Mar 2015

@theimmortal29 Google is your fr end

Brendon Shipley @brendonsh p ey 10 Mar 2015

Rep y ng to

I m sti l p ssed at and prime for remov ng

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"I can't live in a world where Ed Sheeran sells out Wembley Stadium". LOL. How we yearn for the days when musicians had actual opinions.

10:08 AM - 10 Mar 2015

4 Retweets **8** Likes

5 4 8

frankyscouse @DMBERxSM5 · 10 Mar 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] geldof had opinions bk in the day now look at him

1

stevemcauliffe @behodcosmicway · 10 Mar 2015

[redacted] Careful. A lot of people around Geldof seem to suffer weird suicides/deaths. I think he's always been a nasty c***!

1 1

frankyscouse @DMBERxSM5 · 10 Mar 2015

[redacted] its a good job I am not around geldof

Brendon Shipley @brendonshipley · 10 Mar 2015

Replying to [redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

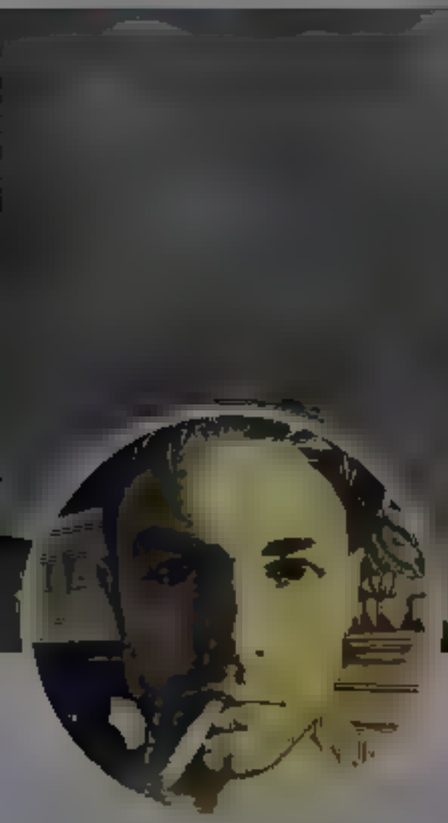
Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] terms
[redacted] Policy [redacted] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Planet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca beral Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

They won't stop until all media has been purged of controversial/original/independent thought. PC = the new puritanism. #JeremyClarkson

10 07 AM - 10 Mar 2015

24 Retweets **31** Likes

7 24 31

Diamond Lights @D amond Lights 10 Mar 2015

Rep y ng to

He was on a final warning and had a fight with h s boss

FloydTheTenacious @ oby2805 14 Mar 2015

Rep y ng to

f on a final warn ng punch someone no matter how right wing or l beral ur views are the resu t st l must be the same

You Bigot, You! @yo b gotyou 17 Mar 2015

Rep y ng to

we should punch someone when our d nner s ate

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@joerogan @nero @CHSommers Feminists want to make it illegal to lie to women before sex & hit men with rape charges.

9:54 AM - 10 Mar 2015

7 Retweets **3** Likes

7 3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Stacy Herbert @stacynerbert 10 Mar 2015

[illegible] you're trying to suggest FGM is a uniquely Muslim thing; when the data does not support your assertion

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 10 Mar 2015

[illegible] Yes t does I m sorry that po nt ng out how Is am treats women ike shit isn t trendy, but t s a fact.

8 7 4

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@LFCacManager @stacynerbert "Outed" by who? Some retard with 12 views on YouTube saying I'm a zionist/MI5/reptoid/fill in the blank? :-D

9 56 AM 10 Mar 2015

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 10 Mar 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] An 'asset" for who? The burden of proof s on you

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 10 Mar 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] OK I deny, now where's your proof?

2

Anjuta @An ita Nayre 10 Mar 2015

[illegible] Pau , proof? Are you being sexist? Lol, and also rac st, it just goes we l together, you know

[illegible] 2015 Twitter Abo t Help enter Term Pr vacy po cy C ok es Ads nfo

[illegible] Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

---

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 10 Mar 2015

you're trying to suggest FGM is a uniquely Muslim thing; when the data does not support your assertion

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Replying to

@stacyherbert Yes, it does. I'm sorry that pointing out how Islam treats women like shit isn't trendy, but it's a fact.

9:51 AM 10 Mar 2015

7 Retweets **4** Likes

8 7 4

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 10 Mar 2015

Replying to

"Outed" by who? Some retard with 12 views on YouTube saying I'm a zionist/MI5/repto d/fill in the blank? :D

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 10 Mar 2015

Replying to

An "asset" for who? The burden of proof is on you

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 10 Mar 2015

Replying to

OK I deny, now where's your proof?

2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

While feminists ignore ACTUAL rape victims, they want to make lying in relationships illegal. youtube.com/watch?v=47cxdp .. f/t @TheMercedesXXX

9:08 AM - 10 Mar 2015

24 Retweets **24** Likes

11 24 24

Matt @OutsideGun · 10 Mar 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @MercedesXXX never gonna happen so it doesn't matter

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 10 Mar 2015

@OutsideGun @MercedesXXX Really? They're already introducing bills in New Jersey to make it law

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

11 24 24

Matt @O[illegible] 10 Mar 2015

[illegible] never gonna happen so It doesn't matter

1

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonP anet

Rep ying to [illegible]

@OutGun @TheMercedesXXX Really? They're already introducing bills in New Jersey to make it law.

9:29 AM - 10 Mar 2015

2 Likes

2

[illegible] 2018 Twitter Ab[illegible] Help Center Terms P[illegible]y p[illegible]cy C[illegible]ok es Ads nfo

Log in

[illegible] erms

P[illegible]y Or[illegible]y [illegible] Ad[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminists want men to provide ID, proof of address, education & income before sex!

9:27 AM - 10 Mar 2015

58 Retweets **27** Likes

41 58 27

HACKED OFF VOTER @HACKEDOFF_VOTER · 10 Mar 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] t was so much easier when al a ady wants s M lk Tray

1 1 1

Smarty Pants @smarty_pants_uk · 10 Mar 2015

@SONNY_TSA [redacted] thats so funny skis and a box of choco ates ob done!

1 1 1

HACKED OFF VOTER @HACKEDOFF_VOTER · 10 Mar 2015

[redacted] now its DNA test, cheque

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminists want to make it illegal to lie to women before sex and hit men who are dishonest with rape charges.

8:5a AM - 10 Mar 2015

16 Retweets **8** Likes

11 16 8

PrepperAgenda™ @PrepperAgenda 10 Mar 2015
Replying to
Jr lastest vids have hit another level of journalism short, concise common sense 100% on point, a bit humour & in Jr face

1

Painted Mystic @paintedmyst 10 Mar 2015
Replying to
what about women who do the same thing?? Equal rights

1

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nalyst

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 10 Mar 2015

[illegible] actually FGM looks more an African problem, not a Muslim one [illegible]

4 3 4

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Replying to [illegible]

@stacyherbert Virtually every one of those countries has a Muslim population of over 88%. 98% FGM rates in Somalia, 98.6% Muslim population

6:01 AM - 10 Mar 2015

2 Retweets **2** Likes

3 2 2

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 10 Mar 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] you're trying to suggest FGM is a uniquely Muslim thing; when the data does not support your assertion

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 10 Mar 2015

[illegible] Yes it does. I'm sorry that pointing out how Islam treats women like shit isn't trendy, but it's a fact.

8 7 4

Log in

[illegible] agree to the Terms Privacy Policy and Cookie Policy

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Politically incorrect facts about how Islam treats women. Tumbleweeds from feminists.

According to the World Economic Forum's "Global Gender Gap" report, 19 of the 20 countries with the lowest scores were Islamic majority countries. Yemen, which has a Muslim population of 99%, was ranked the worst.

Islamic countries are also disproportionately represented when it comes to the problem of female genital mutilation (FGM), with FMG rates being the highest (98 per cent) in Somalia, where 98.6% of the population is Muslim. The other countries include Djibouti (93), Egypt (91), Guinea (96), Mali (89), Eritrea (89), Sierra Leone (88) and Sudan (88), all of which have significant majority Muslim populations aside from Eritrea.

Four of the top five countries with the highest rates of under-18 marriages are also members of the Organization of Islamic Cooperation (OIC), the bloc of Muslim-majority nations.

The report also failed to mention the rape epidemic sweeping Europe, which is primarily being driven by Muslim immigrants who see women as second class citizens.

The report once again highlights the stunning hypocrisy of global institutions and feminist organizations who continually castigate the western 'patriarchy' for oppressing women while completely ignoring actual oppression of women in Islamic countries simply to avoid being labeled politically incorrect.

5:26 AM - 10 Mar 2015

30 Retweets **19** Likes

7 30 19

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert - 10 Mar 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] actually FGM looks more an African problem, not a Muslim one [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

UN Says "Conservatism" a Threat to Women's Rights; Downplays Islam -

5:17 AM - 10 Mar 2015

14 Retweets **4** Likes

1 14 4

Gab ai/CutTheCrap @cutthecrap ec - 10 Mar 2015

Replying to

How can you deal with women's rights without dealing with ?

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Montel Williams @Monte Wi am 9 Mar 015

@GreenSteelhead [illegible] Alex sn't paid 😂😂😂😂😂 have some ocean front property in Arkansas for sa e

4 [illegible] 2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@Montel Williams @GreenSteelhead @Rambob.ggs @RealAlexJones He's not "paid" by a third party. He owns the company.

4 49 PM 9 Mar 2015

4 Retweets **4** Likes

3 [illegible] 4 4

Montel Williams @Monte Wi am 9 Mar 015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] @GreenSteelhead [illegible] he s ad supported, so yes, paid by th rd parties and needs that $ to be on a r

5 [illegible] 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 9 Mar 2015

[illegible] @GreenSteelhead [illegible] Nope Most of the money comes from in-house products

[illegible] 2 7

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Question Hillary, you're a sexist!

1:21 AM - 10 Mar 2015

9 Retweets **8** Likes

1 9 8

V4Voluntaryism @AnonOpNOrders 10 Mar 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Question Paul, You're a STATIST!!!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Montel Williams @Monte W ams 9 Mar 2015

@GreenSteelhead A ex isn t pa d 😂😂😂😂😂 I have some ocean front property n Arkansas for sale

4 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 9 Mar 015

@GreenSteelhead He s not "pa d" by a third party He owns the company

3 4 4

Montel Williams @Monte W ams 9 Mar 2015

@GreenSteelhead he is ad supported, so yes pa d by third part es and needs that $ to be on air

5 1

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonP anet

Replying to

@Montel Williams @GreenSteelhead @Rambobiggs @RealAlexJones Nope. Most of the money comes from in-house products.

5:51 PM - 9 Mar 2015

2 Retweets **7** Likes

2 7

2018 Twitter Abo Help Center Terms Privacy p cy Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rampant Hypocrisy: Clinton Foundation Pushes "Wage Gap" Myth While Paying Female Execs 37% Less Than Men -

1:07 PM - 9 Mar 2015

31 Retweets **9** Likes

4 31 9

Tosk59 @Tosk59 · 9 Mar 2015

Rep y ng to

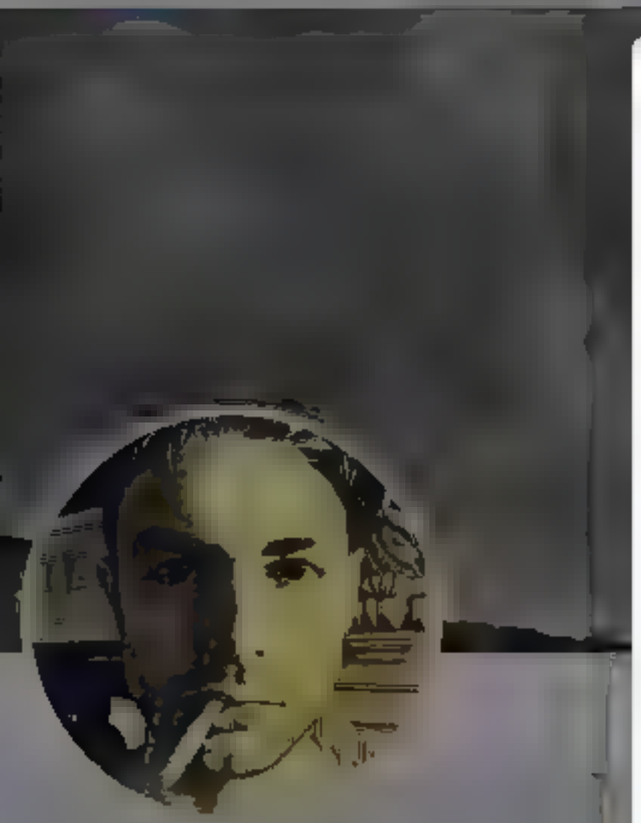
probably not Che sea

Denny Seeley @Dennysee ey312 · 9 Mar 2015

Rep y ng to

does that mean women on m n wage make ess than men on min wage too. Wow

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Google's "live to 500" spiel is the transhumanist rhetoric of soulless elitists who are terrified of death.

1:28 PM - 9 Mar 2015

17 Retweets **10** Likes

5 17 10

Abnormalcy Bias @abnormalcybias · 9 Mar 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Immortalizing the wicked and empty

Supastar DJ Bob @SupastarDJBob · 9 Mar 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet BAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAH
You're so fucking retarded

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Supporting the cis-gender patriarchal brainwashing of He-Man since the 80's. :-D

3:12 PM - 9 Mar 2015

4 Retweets **8** Likes

4 8

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Montel Williams @Montel Williams 9 Mar 2015

[illegible] because I'm not interested in debating a fruit loop who inspires people to blow things up

33 1 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@Montel Williams @Rambobiggs @RealAlexJones Montel just went full retard.

3:17 PM - 9 Mar 2015

11 Retweets **19** Likes

3 11 19

Joe Biggs @Rambobiggs 9 Mar 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] You never go full retard

2 2 11

Nathan @nsc[illegible]ft 9 Mar 2015

"[illegible] You never go full retard"

2

james greer @ptp79 9 Mar 2015

Replying to [illegible]

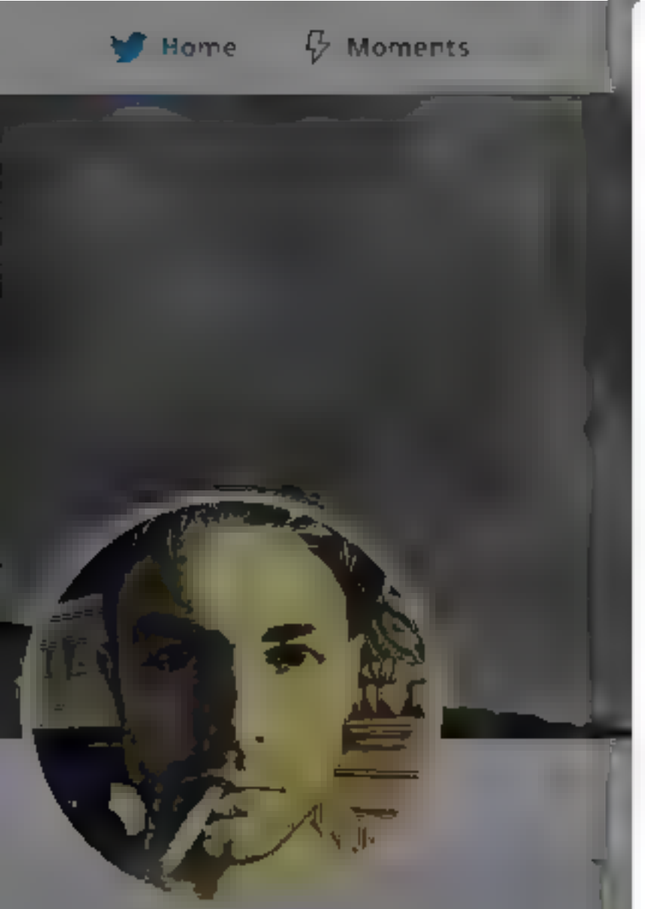
[illegible] guess ur done alex monte dont like u Montel if Obama had a son it would be u

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tonight's entertainment is slagging off Montel Williams on Twitter. :-D

Montel Williams @Bonez

MikaelThaen @KristenMeghan

Ramboboggs Says the guy who had some charlatan "psychic" on his show for years.

Montel Williams

never purported to be a provider of news with my show

JustASlice

Sylvia Browne really was an awful person

InfoWarriorsUnited

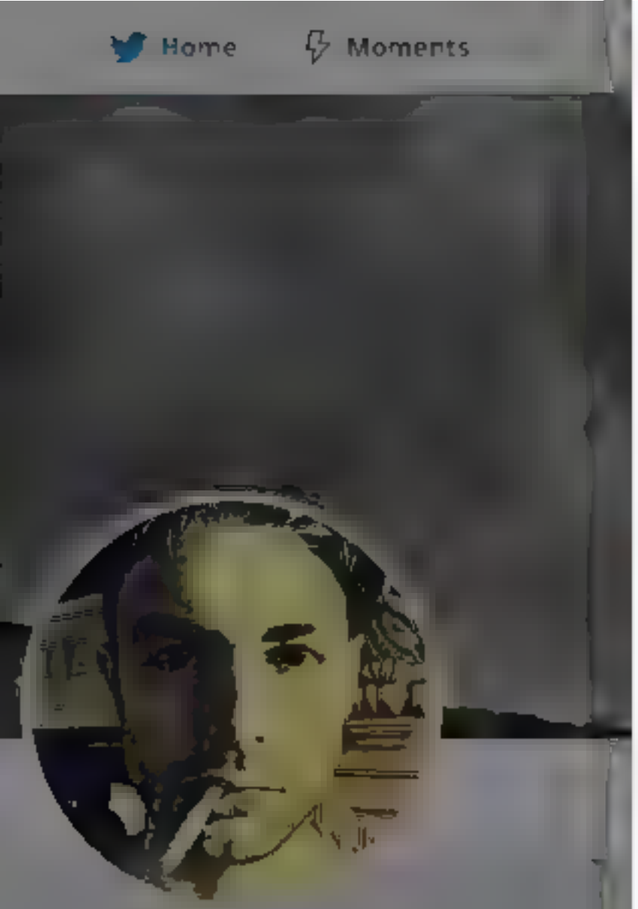
Saying A. is discredited w.o specifying why discredits u

1:16 PM - 9 Mar 2015

8 Retweets 10 Likes

Have an account? Log in

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Montel Williams @Mo ntel W ams 9 Mar 2015

@2Biblez [illegible] when A.ex stops lying about school shootings I stop tel ng truth about h s con game

14 2 2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@2Biblez @Montel Williams @MikaelTha en @KristenMeghan @Rambobiggs WTF is his "con game" Montel, maybe you can enlighten us?

[illegible]:56 PM 9 Mar 2015

3 Retweets **6** [illegible]kes

2 3 6

TJ Chilly Willy ™ @streetscoop 9 Mar 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] th nks [illegible] is be ng d srespectful for question ng Sandy Hook [illegible]

[illegible]

1 1

[illegible] 2015 Twit er Abo t Help Center Terms Privacy po cy Coo ies Ads nfo

Ha e [illegible] Log in

[illegible] Ab t Help [illegible] erms Pr v cy Co ies Ad nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Montel Williams @Monte W ams 9 Mar 2015

Rep ying to

oh by a l means let's add the consp racy theor sts!

5 1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to

@Montel Wil iams @MikaelThalen @KristenMeghan @Rambobiggs BTW Montel, the 90's called, they want their milquetoast TV host back.

1 0:? PM 9 Mar 2015

1 Retweet **2** ·ikes

1 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Cen er Term Privacy po cy Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

1

Satan Herself @kremede akitty 9 Mar 2015

[illegible]er but post ng up pictures for people to mock another human sn't encouraging. And treating them as people isn t promot ng

2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@kremedelak tty Really? A global campaign with saturation media coverage isn't "promoting"?

12 45 PM 9 Mar 2015

1

Satan Herself @kre nede akitty 9 Mar 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]er

[illegible]er so we just show no compassion for them unti they decide to ose weight? I m trying to understand

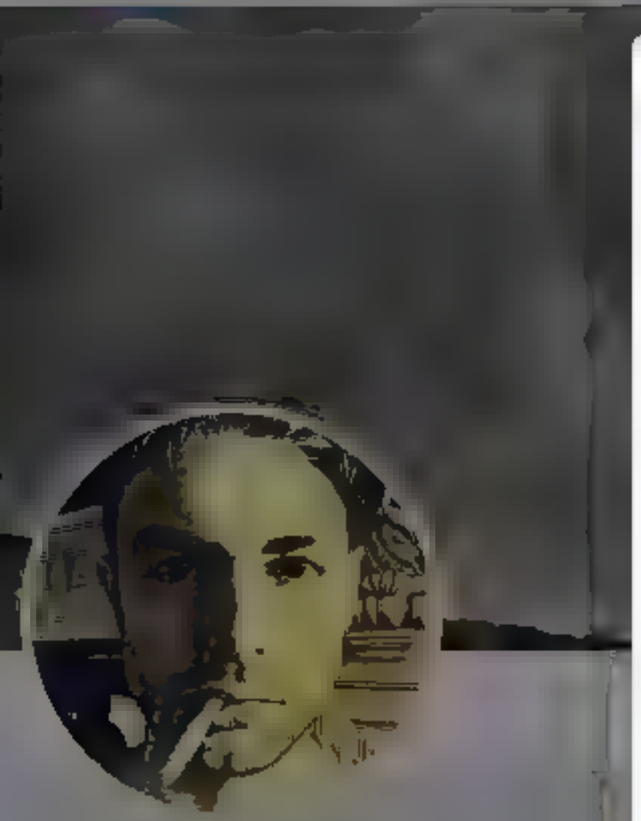
© 2018 Twitter Abo Help Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads nfo

Log in

[illegible] erms

P v cy Co ies Ad s nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Perhaps you should worry about the horrible illnesses linked with obesity more than a harmless Facebook 'emoticon'.

12:37 PM - 9 Mar 2015

9 Retweets **13** Likes

2 9 13

Ivy WolfTail @O tcawb yk d · 9 Mar 2015

Reply ng to

ove you

Ijv0004 @ jv0004 · 9 Mar 2015

Reply ng to

So sick of everyone be ng so easily offended

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 9 Mar 2015

I agree with we need gender equal ty n the workp ace NOW

Mark Dice

7 48 35

TheSpartanBartender @ZakPopovich 9 Mar 2015

hhhh There are women in those jobs? I've met some n most of those positions. Sorry, but th s s just ignorant.

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to

@ZakPopov ch @MarkDice
youtube com/watch?v=BHqgHF...

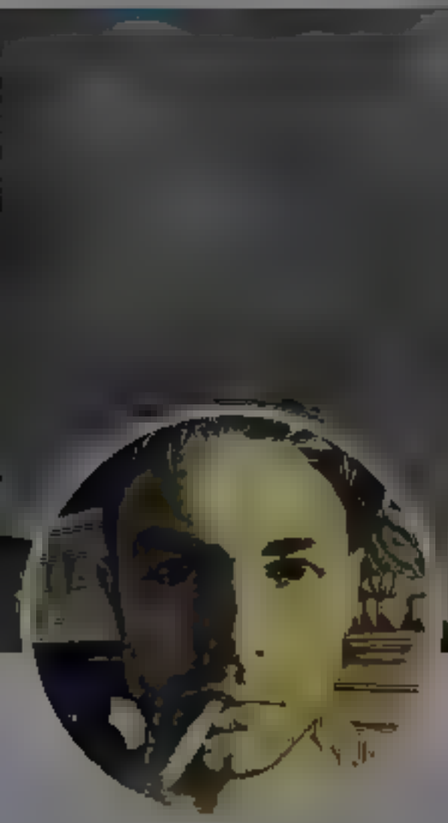
12 43 PM 9 Mar 2015

1 ke

1

© 20 8 Twitter About He p Center Terms Pr vacy po icy Cook es Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant' A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Talked to Barrett Brown while he's being held in federal prison. One of the charges was merely LINKING to leaked emails. Chilling precedent.

12:00 PM - 9 Mar 2015

40 Retweets **21** Likes

5 40 21

Terry Bull @TerryBu18 · 9 Mar 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Behead Arab- srae is Opposed to State, Says Israel Foreign M n ster

[redacted]

[redacted] erms

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Going live on the Alex Jones Show to discuss Hillary Clinton and feminism! This hour or next depending on if Barrett Brown calls in.

11:0[illegible] AM - 9 Mar 2015

10 Retweets **9** [illegible]kes

1 10 9

[illegible]2018 Twitter Abo[illegible] Help Center [illegible]erms Privacy po[illegible]cy Co[illegible]kies Ad[illegible]nfo

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at-large C[illegible]ass[illegible]ca[illegible]ibera[illegible] Ant[illegible] A[illegible]t R[illegible]ght ant[illegible] Alt[illegible]eft. 250 mi[illegible]lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Log in

Satan Herself @kremede akitty 9 Mar 2015

[illegible]er so in a sense, we shou dn't treat obese peop e like PEOPLE because they' l think it's ok to be obese?

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@kremede ak tty Nope. Never said that. We should encourage obese people to lose weight. Is that a hate crime?

12 34 PM 9 Mar 2015

1

Satan Herself @kremede akitty 9 Mar 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible]er but post ng up pictures for people to mock another human sn't encouraging. And treating them as people isn t promot ng

2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 9 Mar 2015

[illegible] Really? A globa campa gn w th saturation med a coverage sn't "promot ng"?

1

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I agree with @Mark[illegible]Dance - we need gender equality in the workplace NOW. #HappyInternationalWomensDay

> Mark Dice [illegible]
> I agree with the feminists that there's too much sexism in the work force. We need more women to become bricklayers, tree trimmers, and to make their back pouring concrete and to get grease stuck under their fingernails working as mechanics. They need to be on the hazardous waste disposers, lumberjackwomen, and all other dangerous positions that only men have been stuck doing all these generations. Only feminists. The time for gender equality in the work force is now.

8:48 AM - 9 Mar 2015

48 Retweets **35** Likes

7 48 35

TheSpartanBartender @ZakPopovich 9 Mar 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]hhhh. There are women in those jobs? I've met some in most of those positions. Sorry, but this is just ignorant.

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet 9 Mar 2015

[illegible]

1

Steve Gell @steve[illegible] 9 Mar 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Clinton Foundation peddles wage gap myth, gets torn apart in the comments.
youtube.com/watch?v=RBhLkR...
@MarkDice

PrisonPlanet.com
Women earn cents for every dollar a man earns—for doing the same work

ACTS: No one can explain how many times the wage gap claim is debunked. It always comes back. The bottom line: the 23% gender pay gap is simply the difference between the average earnings of all men and all women working full time. It does not account for differences in occupations, positions, education, job tenure or hours worked per week. When such relevant factors are considered, the wage gap narrows to the point of vanishing.

Mark Dice
I agree with the feminists that there's too much sexism in the workforce. We need more women to become bricklayers, tree trimmers, and to break that glass ceiling by pouring concrete and to get grease stuck underneath engines working as mechanics. Not to keep up with the Joneses, but to disprove the disgusting, wasteful, and false stereotypes that fuel the feminists' rage. Only then can we fully appreciate the joys that come with living in a society that has achieved gender equality in the workforce. Period.

8:41 AM - 9 Mar 2015

17 Retweets **12** Likes

1 17 12

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Secret polls conducted by Team Hillary illustrate how nervous they are about the deepening email scandal.
nfowars.com/team-hi lary-c ...

5:39 AM - 9 Mar 2015

22 Retweets **8** Likes

2 22 8

Dan Iacobescu @iacobb Dann · 9 Mar 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] It doesn't matter, such scandals never affected the Democrats. She wi l win the elections and she wi l win them with ease

Ivy WolfTail @O[illegible]awb[illegible]d · 9 Mar 2015

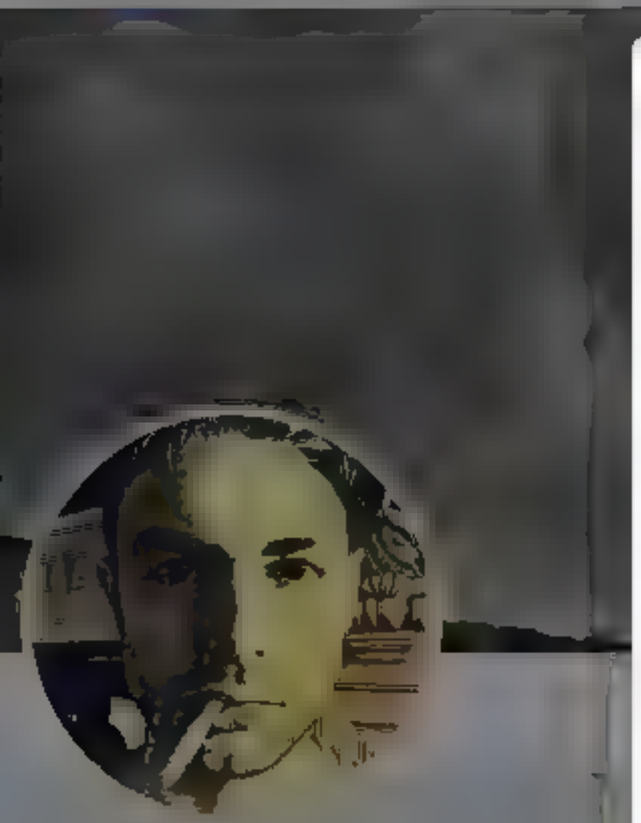
Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] morn ng love xx

© 20 8 Tw tter About He p Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads [illegible]

[illegible] erms
P v cy Co cy [illegible] Ad s [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary Supporters: Criticism Over Email Scandal is "Sexist" - infowars.com/hillary-suppor . #H laryEmail #ReadyForH llary

9:56 AM - 9 Mar 2015

17 Retweets **5** Likes

5 17 5

7thenumber7 @7thenumber7 · 9 Mar 2015

Reply ng to

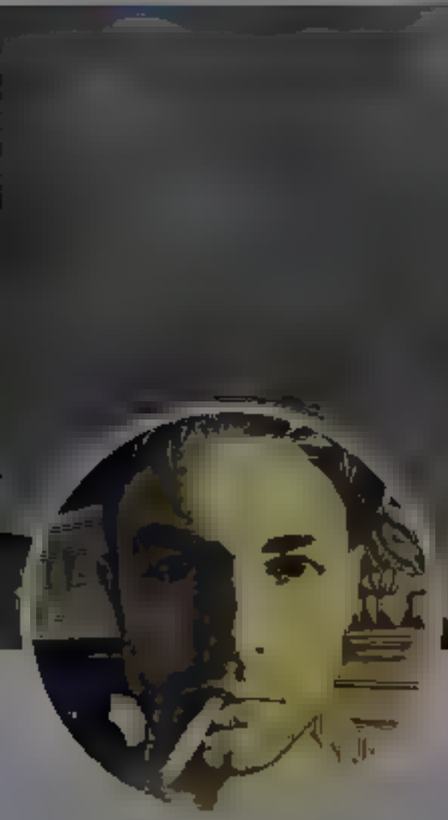
I suppose voting for anyone but her will a so be "sex st"
You d have to be a comple idiot to buy nto th s nonsense

Petre Sandulescu @P t_ · 9 Mar 2015

Reply ng to

D LO.
And a so anti-fem n st. we can t have that e ther
This topic deserves a fem nist opera written about it

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Just like we were called "racist" for opposing Obama, the "sexist" card is going to be played over and over again by team Hillary.

4:40 AM - 9 Mar 2015

42 Retweets **40** Likes

6 42 40

Aimee @AimeeSpencer · 9 Mar 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Hillary has no shame in exploiting her gender. She has no consistent character & is very unremarkable. Gender is all she has.

1

Casey Smith @zappa2001 · 9 Mar 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet and when you opposed Bush you were called "Communists" Ha ha ha. It's just too damned funny

1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 9 Mar 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet At least Obama is SLIGHTLY black

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

People ask me why I'm "obsessed" with feminism. You do realize that Hillary is about to base her campaign on the fact that she has a vagina?

+ 37 AM - 9 Mar 2015

36 Retweets **45** Likes

17 36 45

dead patsy @Chr[illegible]on · 9 Mar 2015

Repl ng to [illegible]

[illegible] That's not why you're obsessed though, you re obsessed 1 because t gets you cl cks and 2 because women hurt your fee ings

2 1

HyramAbiff @DevinR ce · 9 Mar 2015

[illegible] and 3 because he's probably MI5 and l kes to divide and conquer

1 1

dead patsy @Chr[illegible]on · 9 Mar 2015

[illegible] Wou dn't surpr se me I think he s just trying to impress part san media hacks l ke Dr dge though honestly

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Alex played my vid on last night's radio show. Here it is again if you missed it.

1:39 AM - 9 Mar 2015

9 Retweets **14** Likes

3 9 14

Charlie Primero @CharliePrimero · 9 Mar 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Tight vid, hits fast with facts, humorous, good editing. Thanks man

expandyourframe @BuddyFish40 · 9 Mar 2015

Replying to [illegible]

"[illegible] Alex played my vid on last night's radio show. Here it is again if you missed it. [illegible]" BRILLIANT!!!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Woke up to the usual onslaught of hate & personal insults from "tolerant" liberals and SJWs. More fuel for the fire :-D

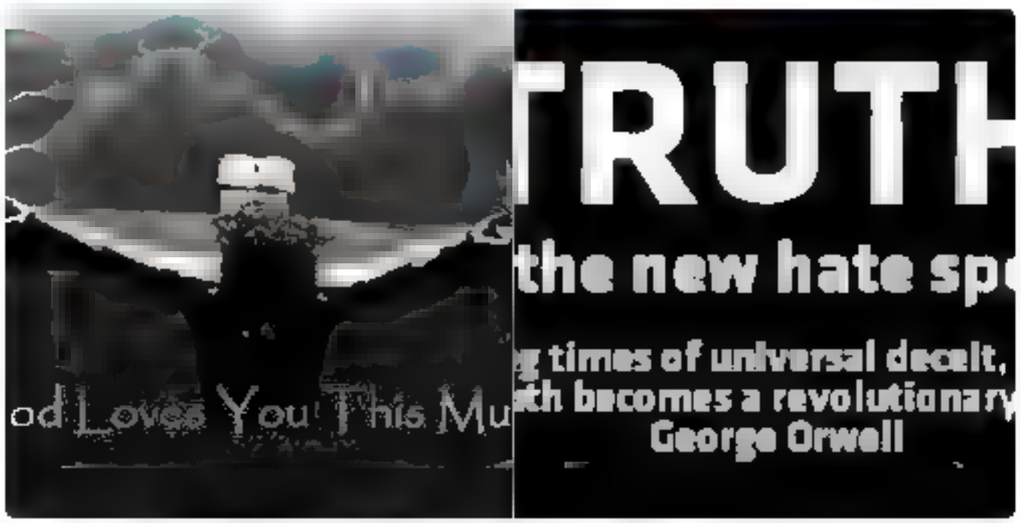
4:30 AM - 9 Mar 2015

3 Retweets **24** Likes

3 3 24

child of God @warzoneJesus · 9 Mar 2015

Replying to



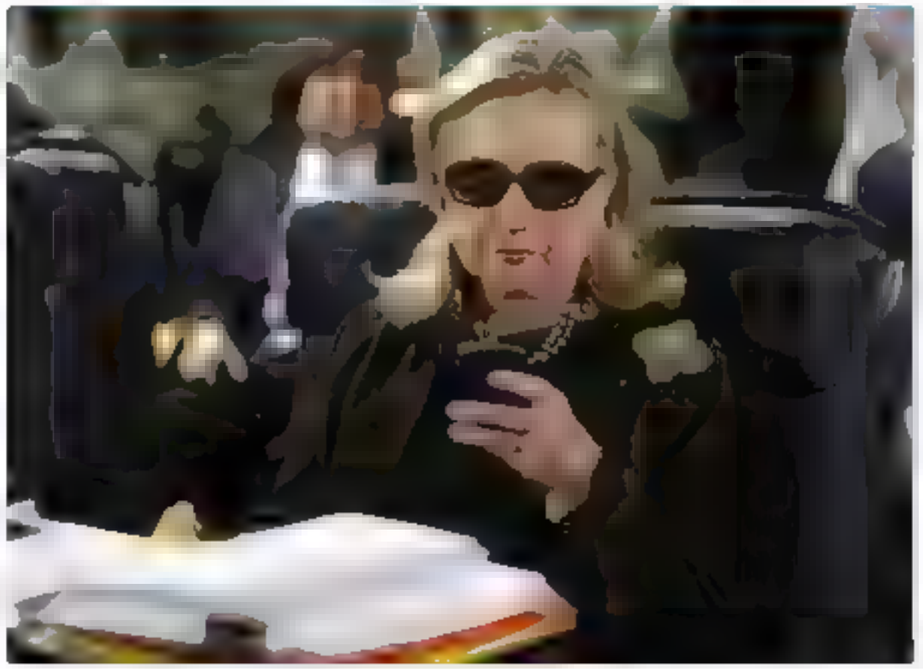
1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gowdy describes 'huge gaps' in Hillary email releases; a picture's worth a thousand words - bizpacreview.com/2015/03/08/tre



3:59 AM - 9 Mar 2015

43 Retweets **18** Likes

7 43 18

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Deplorable Taxpayer @SoldPerspect[illegible] 10 Apr 2015

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Aussie Sutra @AussieSutra 8 Mar 2015

[illegible] "Morbid obesity" is unhealthy "Moderate obesity" has better hea th outcomes & ongevity than norma or underwe ght

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@AussieSutra LOL I think you need to speak to a doctor.

47 AM 9 Mar 2015

1 Like

4 1

Aussie Sutra @Auss eSutra 9 Mar 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] It's a shame you have been given a strong platform when you've not seen the most BASIC data

Aussie Sutra @Auss eSutra 9 Mar 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] BEST outcomes for health/longevity are for "overweight" people fol owed by those somewhat obese

Aussie Sutra @Auss eSutra 9 Mar 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] I w l a so say that the research shows worst health

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Babies' life saving treatment restricted, women stoned to death, and there's a global campaign to help some unhappy fat dude? #DancingMan

7:40 PM - 8 Mar 2015

15 Retweets **13** Likes

9 15 13

Zach Xavier Widmyer @kngZa·h25 · 9 Mar 2015
Reply ng to [redacted]
[redacted] you re a dick

1

B. @ BRytar AN · 8 Mar 2015
Reply ng to [redacted]
[redacted] at ts disgusting finest

1

Madeline, Washer of Brains @ChicagoDungeon · 10 Mar 2015
Reply ng to [redacted]
[redacted] If you re lucky, they'l start a campa gn for nsensitive Internet trol s who spend their days whin ng, nstead of do ng

[redacted] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Laughing at #DancingMan was mean, but pointing out that obesity is incredibly unhealthy is not "fat shaming".

7:43 PM - 8 Mar 2015

19 Retweets **19** Likes

11 19 19

Aussie Sutra @AussieSutra 8 Mar 2015

Replying to

"Morb d obes ty" s unhea thy "Moderate obes ty" has better health outcomes & longevity than normal or underweight.

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 9 Mar 2015

LOL I th nk you need to speak to a doctor

4 1

Aussie Sutra @AussieSutra 9 Mar 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The reaction to #DancingMan will reassure thousands of obese people that their condition is acceptable and won't lead to horrible illnesses.

7:45 PM - 8 Mar 2015

10 Retweets **8** Likes

6 10 8

Satan Herself @kremedelakitty 9 Mar 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] so in a sense, we shouldn t treat obese people like PEOPLE because they'll think it s ok to be obese?

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 9 Mar 2015

[redacted] Nope. Never said that. We should encourage obese people to lose weight. Is that a hate crime?

[redacted] erms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

Log in

Suzanne Schroeder @S zanneS es57 8 Mar 2015

[illegible] Porn Studies are actua ly now a recogn zed academic d sc p ne It s part of the 3rd wave

2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@SuzanneSues57 @TheMercedesXXX No doubt, but they are not mandatory, as "gender studies" classes now are in some colleges.

8 :56 AM - 8 Mar 2015

3 Retweets **4** Likes

1 3 4

Suzanne Schroeder @S zanneS es57 8 Mar 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] I knew one of the academ cs who was a pioneer of "porn stud es " She kept me out of a Ph D program.

2

Mercedes Carrera @TheMer edesXXX 8 Mar 2015

[illegible] Ironica y Suzanne most of those academ cs actively discr minate aga nst porn actresses too

2

Suzanne Schroeder @S zanneS es57 8 Mar 2015

[illegible] We l, at it this po nt, noth ng to lose, it was Constance Pen ey I think she st l focues on porn studies.

1

Mercedes Carrera @TheMercedesXXX 8 Mar 2015

[illegible] I have to ook her up Most 3rd wave feminists hate porn and want us shut down She must be 2nd wave

1

Suzanne Schroeder @S zanneS es57 8 Mar 2015

[illegible] Yes, she is.

1

Mercedes Carrera @TheMer edesXXX 8 Mar 2015

[illegible] very few of those left. But they cou d be just as exclus onary (your story is a case in point)

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

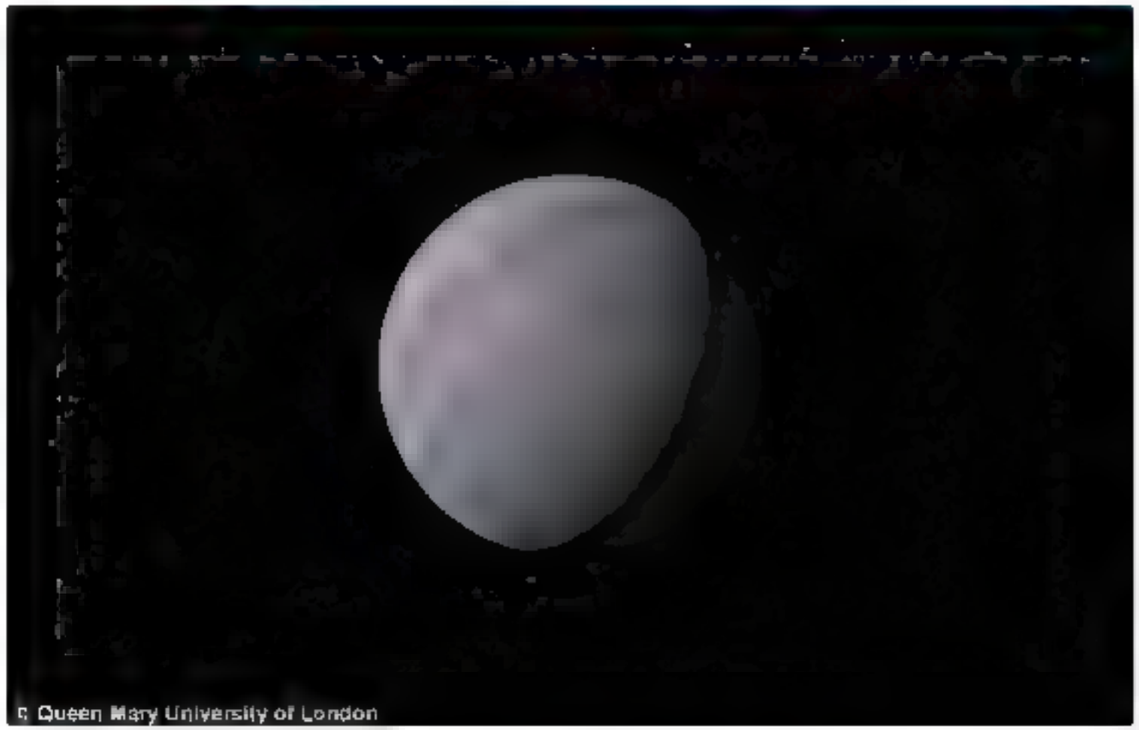
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mystery 'noise' could be an Earth-like world: Strange signals suggest habitable planet - dailymail.co.uk/sciencetech/ar ...



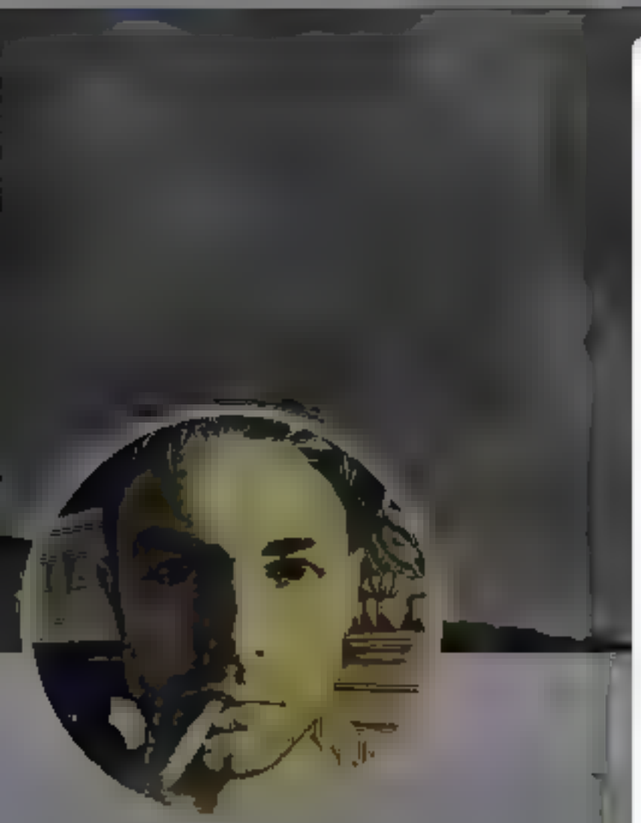
1:14 PM - 8 Mar 2015

41 Retweets **33** Likes

6 41 33

Henry Köhler @Authorportrait · 9 Mar 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In light of Obama's "we're the slaves who built the White House" comments, this is worth re-watching.

8:31 AM - 8 Mar 2015

22 Retweets **22** Likes

5 22 22

Lionel @Lone Media 8 Mar 2015
Replying to
Fascinating

1 1

CREATIVE ACCIDENTS @pent mento 8 Mar 2015
love podcast, great 40m n

1

Miss Elise @Detro tgem 9 Mar 2015
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP nar

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

#HappyWomensDay - especially to the three quarters of American women who have rejected 3rd wave feminism. :-D

8 1o AM 8 Mar 2015

27 Retweets **43** Likes

7 27 43

Anjuta @An ta Nayte 8 Mar 2015
Rep y ng to
thank you Paul)

1

Crypto Cornelius @Crypto d870 8 Mar 2015
Rep y ng to
When s men s day aga n?

1

High Plains Mama @Pra r eFo kMama 8 Mar 2015
Rep y ng to
scrol ing through twitter s pa nful today the sense of entitlement s off the chart

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey @joerogan you should get @TheMercedesXXX on. She's in LA and just had a huge spat with feminists. returnofk ngs.com/57635/mercedes …

o 20 PM - 7 Mar 2015

28 Retweets **26** Likes

10 28 26

michael burke @m chae l4burke · 8 Mar 2015
Rep y ng to
I wou d ove to get Mercedes xxx on,¢¿¢

1 1

Maria LovesTaiz @a masan · 8 Mar 2015
Rep y ng to
leftwing un on of eftwing media CBC protects sexua harasser Jian Ghomeshi

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Mercedes Carrera Jason, thank you for your concern for my welfare While I appreciate the wel intentioned comment, am an athiest and thus per your belief system wi be going to hel for more reasons than one anyhow. But thank you for being kind n your approach and I wish you the very best.

Jus now Like

37 35 69

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Repy ng to [illegible]

.@TneMerceaesXXX I think this sums up my thoughts.

Paul Joseph Watson

[illegible] Edited

A ot of nonsense about porn has been spoufed on here the ast 24 hours The ssue is not about pornography it s about hypocritica fem nist attitudes toward rape

Pornography is not a threat to my free speech rights 3rd wave feminism is

Pornography s not be ng taught to school and college kids 3rd wave fem n sm is

Pornography isn t backed by multi million dollar advert.sing campaigns and the largest corporations and banks on the p.anef 3rd wave feminism is

It doesn t matter whether you th nk porn is mora ly destructive or not that s not the ssue The issue is that all rape victims should be treated with the same compassion

8 11 AM 8 Mar 2015

54 Retweets **75** Likes

11 54 75

Mercedes Carrera @TheMercedes[illegible] 8 Mar 2015

[illegible] write [illegible] erms Pr[illegible]y Or[illegible] [illegible] Ad[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mercedes Carrera DESTROYS feminist hypocrisy on rape. Gonna be interviewing her soon! youtube.com/watch?v=9Z85GQ... @TheMercedesXXX

12:03 PM - 7 Mar 2015

43 Retweets **37** Likes

12 43 37

Mercedes Carrera @TheMercedesxxx · 7 Mar 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Thank you for posting this! I'm elated at the opportunity to be interviewed by you!

1 4

Maria LovesTaiz @a[illegible]asan · 7 Mar 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Mercedes Carrera @TheMercedesXXX · 7 Mar 2015

[illegible] I just saw your video about the fake victim SJWs. Thank you! Just thank you. Brilliant, and I concur. Did a similar video

1 7 14

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@TheMercedesXXX Thanks, I'm a big fan of your videos too (the ones about #GamerGate) LOL. Keep up the great work.

10:48 AM · 7 Mar 2015

7 Retweets **14** Likes

7 7 14

Mercedes Carrera @TheMercedesXXX · 7 Mar 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Thank you so much. It's an honor that you've watched them. I've been a fan of your work for some time :)

1

Ethan Ralph @TheRalphRetort · 7 Mar 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I'm a big fan of her ENTIRE body of work

3 1 6

Mercedes Carrera @TheMercedesXXX · 7 Mar 2015

[illegible] aww sugar you're gonna make me blush ;)

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Mercedes Carrera @TheMe cedesxxx · 7 Mar 2015

[illegible] I just saw your video about the fake victim SJWs. Thank you!! Just thank you. Bri l ant, and concur. Did a sim lar video.

1 7 14

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet · 7 Mar 2015

[illegible] Thanks, I m a b g fan of your videos too (the ones about [illegible]) LOL. Keep up the great work

7 7 14

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@Snodingus2 @TheMercedesXXX Never seen it :-D

10 56 AM · 7 Mar 2015

2 Retweets **3** Likes

1 2 3

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb [illegible]yk d · 7 Mar 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] good too you never seen her porn cause if you did i d be mad

[illegible]

[illegible] 2018 Twitter Ab[illegible] Help Center Terms Privacy p[illegible]cy Cookies Ads nfo

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Jeff Kennedy @surf4490 7 Mar 2015

[illegible] Paul does forc ng Christians to work for gay causes ,under threat of discr mination law ,breax EU anti slavery aw?

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep'y ng to [illegible]

@surf4490 What's the example/

11 48 AM 7 Mar 2015

2 Retweets **2** Likes

4 2 2

Jeff Kennedy @surf4490 7 Mar 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

Jeff Kennedy @surf4490 7 Mar 2015

Rep'y ng to [illegible]

"forced or compu sory abou" means "a l work or serv ce wh ch is exacted from any person under the menace of any penalty

Jeff Kennedy @surf4490 7 Mar 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] erms

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@em_rrrrr @PlanetFitness And how would you feel about a private company having a policy of NOT allowing transgenders in the women's?

5:43 AM - 7 Mar 2015

2 Retweets **2** Likes

2 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

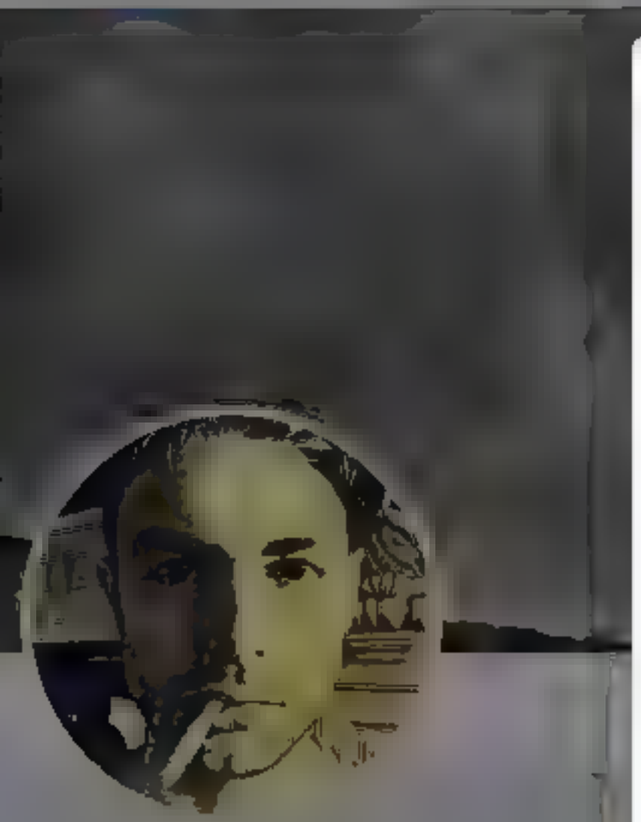
Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Baby Olivia's parents are donating £40,000 to help another baby who is being denied life saving treatment by the NHS.

8:05 AM - 7 Mar 2015

26 Retweets **12** Likes

1 26 12

Donal Behan @ r sh Beano · 7 Mar 2015

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The full scale of this tragedy and how baby Olivia was mistreated is yet to emerge.

8:07 AM · 7 Mar 2015

41 Retweets 16 Likes

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P net

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

R 1

] C e) a ·, Cor,

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 7 Mar 2015

@em rrrrr f they want to enforce a stupid po cy then fine, but they are discriminating aga nst the woman who compla ned

1 2 2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@em_rrrrr @PlanetFitness Say that's our policy, you're free not to come. But to kick her out was petty and ridiculous.

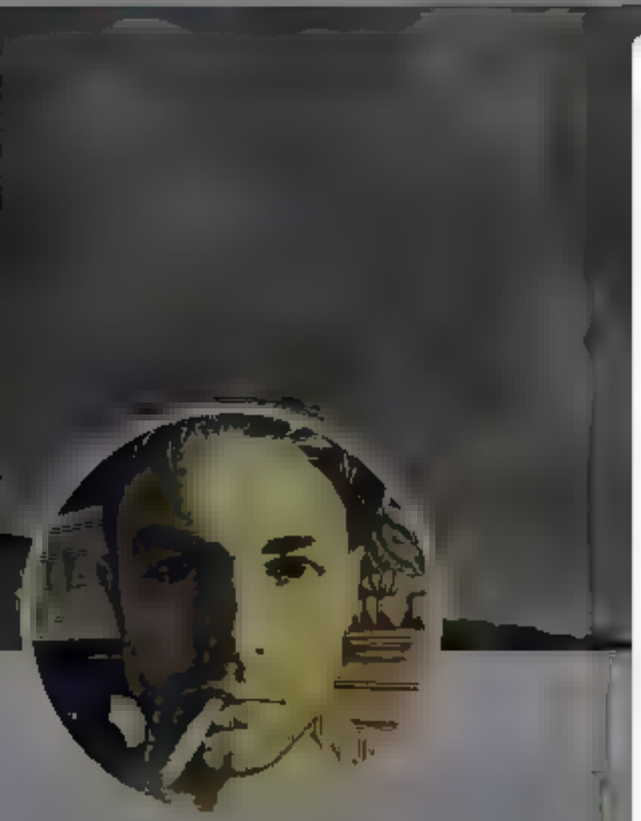
5:41 AM 7 Mar 2015

2 Retweets **2** Likes

2 2

2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Boycott @PlanetFitness and any company that enforces ridiculous, petty & authoritarian anti-free speech policies.

5:11 AM - 7 Mar 2015

66 Retweets **62** Likes

5 66 62

WiRiKuTa sKy @WirKutasky · 7 Mar 2015

Reply ng to

no such thing as a trany he s a man ns de the ladies room that s t

1 1

Robert Briggs @ oo vibes7 · 7 Mar 2015

Reply ng to

Transgender people shou d have there own faci it es

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet Follow

@em_rrrrr @PlanetFitness If they want to enforce a stupid policy then fine, but they are discriminating against the woman who complained.

5 :8 AM - 7 Mar 2015

2 Retweets **2** ·ikes

1 2 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet · 7 Mar 2015

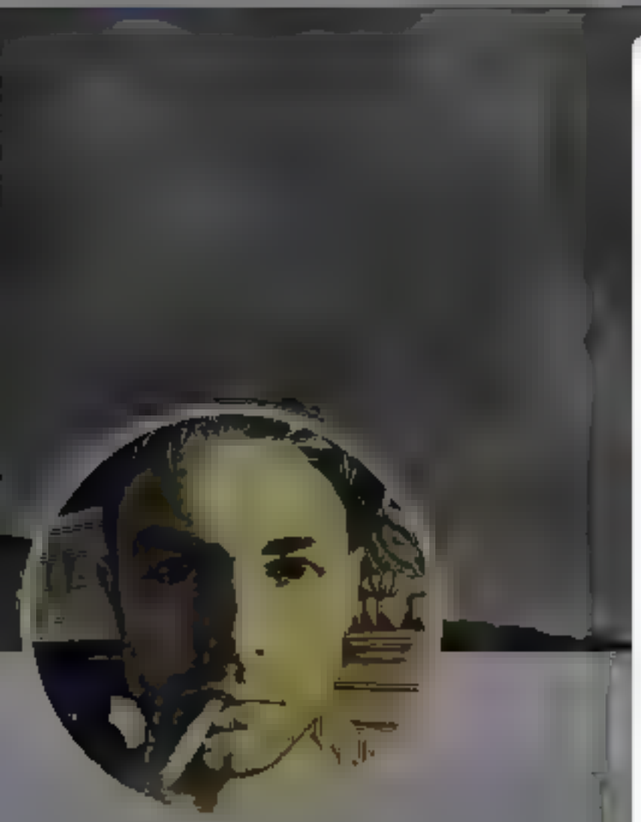
Rep ying to

@em rrrrr Say that's our policy, you're free not to come But to kick her out was petty and r dicu ous.

2 2

2018 Twitter Abo t Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co ·ies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Once again we see the complete intolerance of those who preach "tolerance". nfowars com/p anet-fitness @PlanetFitness

5:14 AM - 7 Mar 2015

26 Retweets **24** Likes

7 26 24

Terry Bull @TerryBu 8 - 7 Mar 2015

Repl ng to

The circus How Br tish nte l gence primed both sides of the 'terror war'

ms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Men are lazy, worthless, losers, say feminists! And the NBA will be lecturing you about it... youtube com/watch?v= z5RLc...

5 05 PM - 6 Mar 2015

105 Retweets **51** Likes

28 105 51

Terms
Privacy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Planet Fitness cancels woman's gym membership after she complained about 'transgender' in female bathroom.

[redacted]

7:57 AM - 7 Mar 2015

26 Retweets **16** Likes

8 26 16

anotherquaalude @anotherquaalude 7 Mar 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] good

1

Kyle @[redacted] 7 Mar 2015

[redacted] how's that good? if I decide that I'm transgender can I then go into a women's bathroom?

1

anotherquaalude @anotherquaalude 7 Mar 2015

[redacted] terms

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

'No judgement policy' = no freedom of speech policy.

4:58 AM - 7 Mar 2015

10 Retweets **11** Likes

10 11

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey feminists, we'll swap you catcalling for 4 times the suicide rate, deal?

2:58 PM - 6 Mar 2015

48 Retweets **55** Likes

13 48 55

Amanda Moore @MandaMoore · 6 Mar 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] suicide rates for men has nothing to do with [redacted]

7 2

Amanda Moore @MandaMoore · 6 Mar 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Feminists or misandrists? Let's get that cleared up first off..

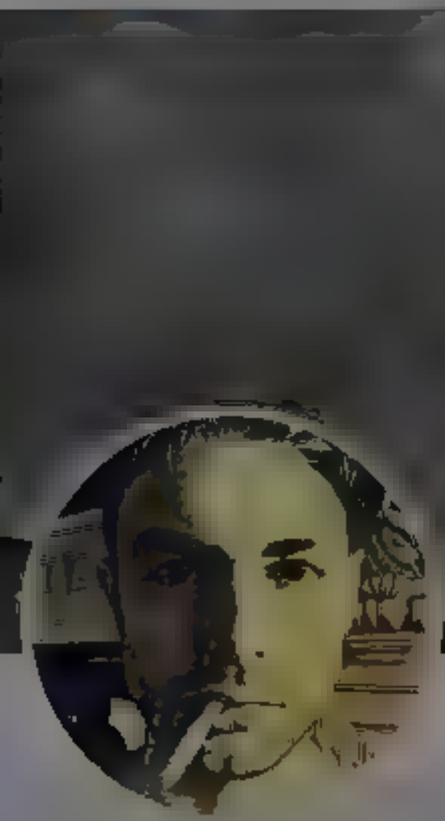
1 2

Amanda Moore @MandaMoore · 6 Mar 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] don't think there's a lot of overlap. People enjoy distorting already defined vocabulary. Much like [redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#MalePriv lege #Lean nTogether

John Doe
92% of w rkplace deaths are male
Men are almost 4 t mes more likely to commit suicide than women
82% of the homeless in the U.S. are male
Women outnumber men on 57% of college campuses. By 2020 men's enrollment is projected as low as 41%
There are 8 colleges for women in the U.S. and only 1 for just men
Boys are five times more likely to end up in juvenile detention
Boys are far more likely to be victims of a violent crime
Average sentences for the same crime under similar circumstances: female 5.63 months. Male 5.63 months
Women make up 2% of those executed since 1976 but commit 10% of all murders in the U.S.
If the abused men who called domestic violence hotlines 86% were told that they only help women
Women receive custody in about 84% of custody cases
Paternity fraud is as rife as 30% of cases fathers are being forced to pay child support for children who are not theirs
Women now earn MORE than men on average in the top 20 U.S. cities

2:57 PM - 6 Mar 2015

52 Retweets **44** Likes

16 52 44

Gotham Resistance @Gothamresist · 6 Mar 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Men in the U.S. are also "privileged" to have their genitals mutilated shortly after birth

1 2

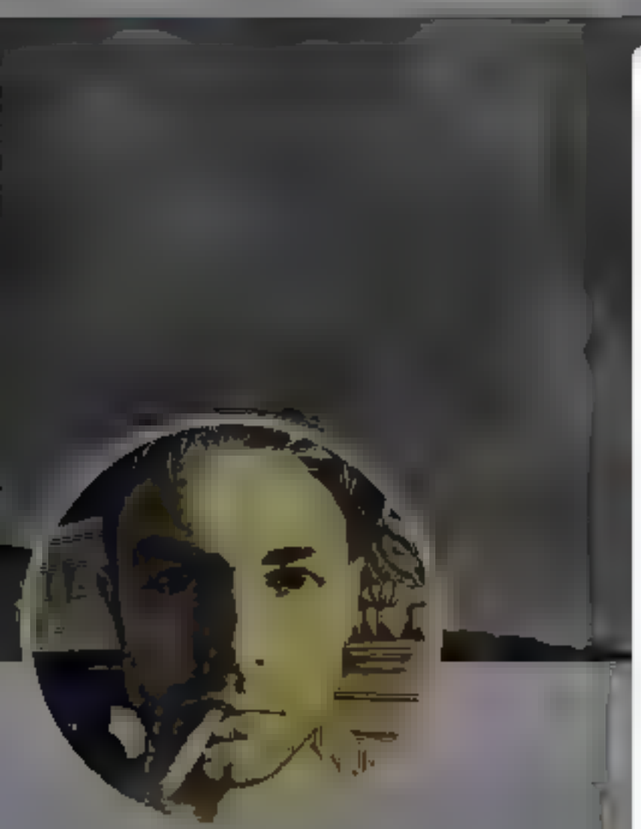
ROBB @rainey2015 · 6 Mar 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @MensRights

@PrisonPlanet @MensRights because men get screwed over women don't

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TIME Claims Beta Males Who Embrace Feminism Get More Sex (In reality the opposite is true) - infowars com/time-claims-be .. by @K.tDaniels1776

1:33 PM - 6 Mar 2015

15 Retweets **20** Likes

13 15 20

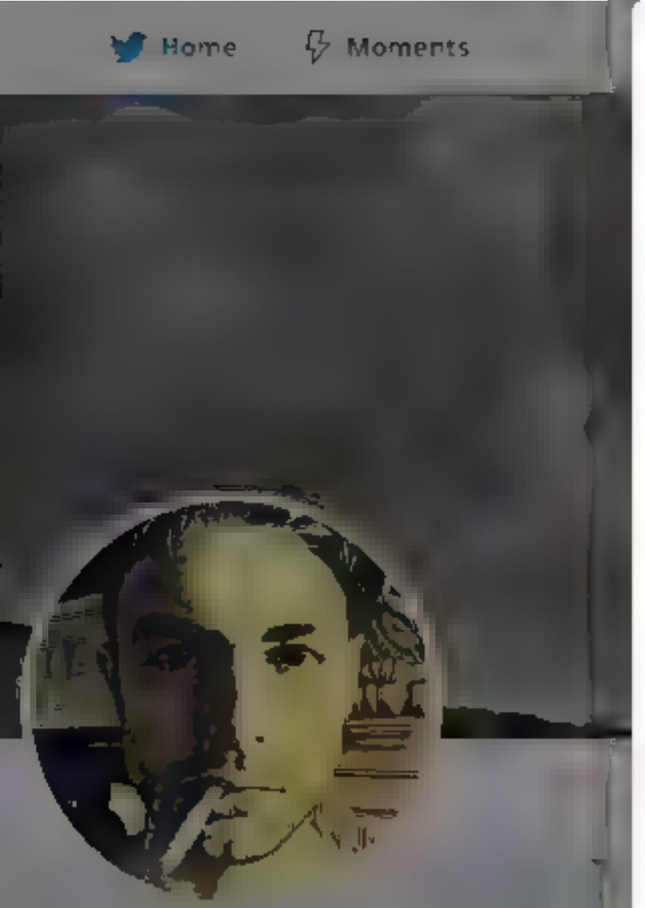
Dæmon Cins @Daemon Cins · 6 Mar 2015
Replying to
Check this nonsense
Beta-cuck propaganda LOLZ

5 3 3

Dæmon Cins @Daemon Cins · 6 Mar 2015
Replying to

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

#MalePrv ege #Lean nTogetner

2:55 PM - 6 Mar 2015

33 Retweets **33** Likes

[illegible] terms

Pr[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You do realize that #wniteoutday is only trending cause all you SJWs freaked out and went hysterical about a few trolls, right?

1:40 PM - 6 Mar 2015

9 Retweets **25** Likes

2 9 25

Greg Call @tsgregman · 7 Mar 2015

Replying to @JamesTheBluejay SJWs live to freak out and go hysterical nothing new there

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

SJWs go hysterical over #whiteoutday, make it trend, then blame white people for making it trend.

1:41 PM - 6 Mar 2015

24 Retweets **21** Likes

4 24 21

Ivy WolfTail @O[illegible]awb[illegible]d · 6 Mar 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] hey ove.

1

Steven Swenson (RC) @Steven_Swenson · 7 Mar 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] What was [illegible]?

1

Conky Lahey @P ttMeadowsShawn · 6 Mar 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] hey pjw what do you do for work?

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

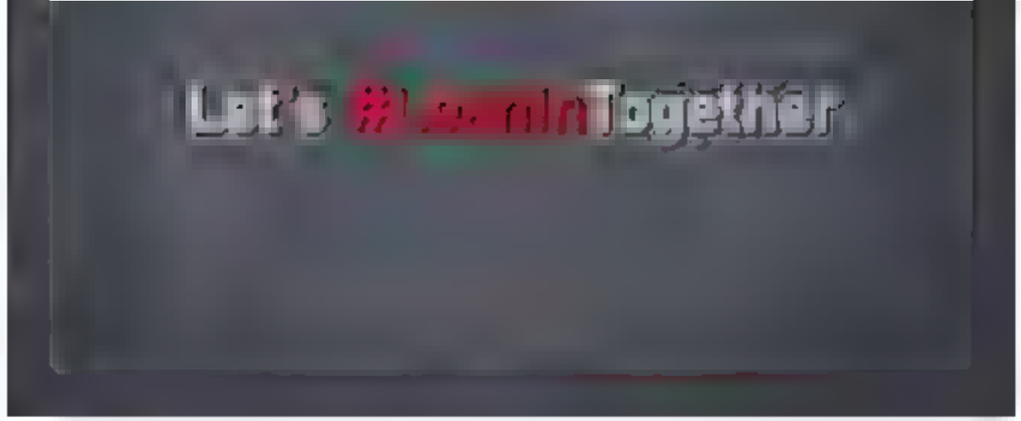
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Lean In PSA

10 168 178

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@NBA @LeanInOrg I celebrated it with my own special video devoted to the campaign :-D

1:02 PM - 6 Mar 2015

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in

Twitter Ads info and privacy terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] 2018

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Hugh Jackman @Rea Hugh ackman · 5 Mar 2015

'm for gender equal ty because t t should've never been any other way!

pass t on

96 959 2.0K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to

@RealHugh Jackman You're for tweeting hashtags to look trendy, you have no clue what 3rd wave feminism is about

1 0 s PM · 6 Mar 2015

4 Retweets **5** L kes

4 5

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

LOL Some feminists actually HATE the suffragettes, REAL women's rights activists who secured right to vote & property

7:12 PM - 6 Mar 2015

9 Retweets **10** Likes

2 9 10

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

: the belief that men and women should have equal rights and opportunities

: organized activity in support of women's rights and interests

97 1.9K 2.8K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@MattMcGorry You are a twat who retweets shit you don't understand to look trendy and maintain acceptance.

1:00 PM - 6 Mar 2015

1 Retweet 3 Likes

1 3

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Reese Witherspoon @RW therspoon 5 Mar 2015

Do you have a man who you are thankful for? Husband dad, brother share a photo w th the hashtag [illegible] I want to see! xo

203 92 303

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@RW therspoon If you are thankful, then why are you lecturing them on not doing enough housework?

1 01 PM 6 Mar 2015

1

[illegible]

[illegible] Twitter About He p Cen er Term Privacy po cy Cookies Ads n o

[illegible]

Home Moments

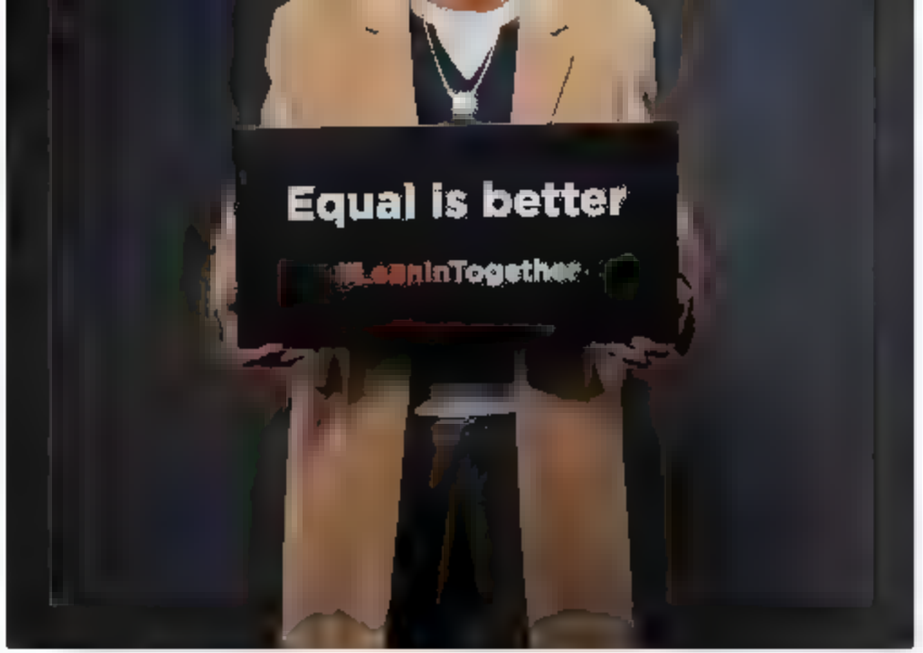
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



62 641 890

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@carmeoanthony Except it has nothing to do with equality.

1:00 PM - 6 Mar 2015

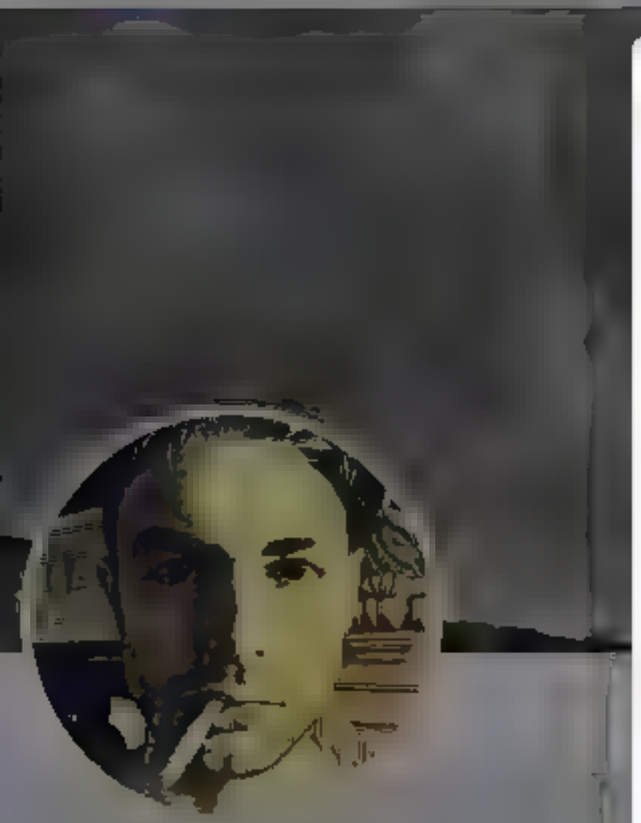
1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

How about we #LeanInTogether to raise awareness of men being 4 times more likely to commit suicide? Instead, you lecture them about laundry.

12:57 PM - 6 Mar 2015

25 Retweets **30** Likes

6 25 30

michelle @kaour kd · 6 Mar 2015

Reply ng to

Men may be more ike y to ki themselves, but they're also more ikely to k l other people, too

1

@Smak303 · 6 Mar 2015

Reply ng to

they are foolish fools.

Wendy Greene @wendypgreene · 6 Mar 2015

Reply ng to

Women have opinions and perspectives based on the r own experiences As do men

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminists have recruited LeBron James to lecture men on not doing enough housework. Dude probably has about 5 maids.

12:40 PM - 6 Mar 2015

73 Retweets **64** Likes

6 73 64

Radioilluminati.com @Radioilluminati · 6 Mar 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Feminists is on the top of my list of enemies of humanity except from NWO

Egyptian Princess @SumerianSister · 6 Mar 2015

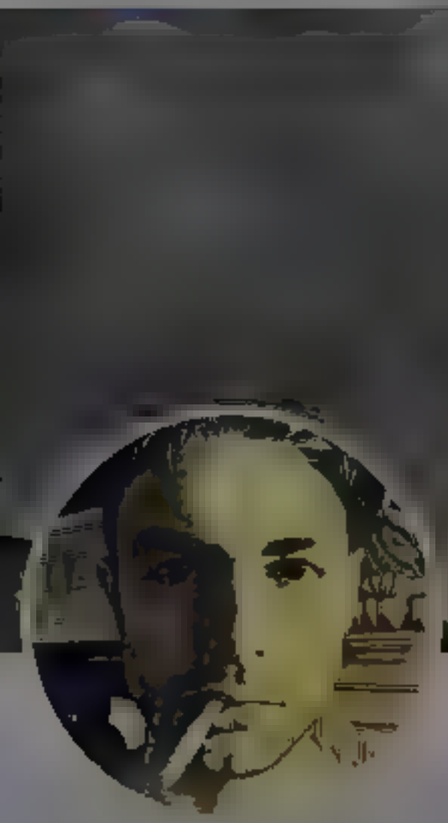
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] seriously now?

[illegible] Write a Reply... [illegible] Terms

Privacy Options [illegible] Add Card

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#Lean.nTogether by lecturing men about chores despite the fact they work more hours, work more dangerous jobs, have 92% workplace fatalities

12:5o PM - 6 Mar 2015

27 Retweets **22** Likes

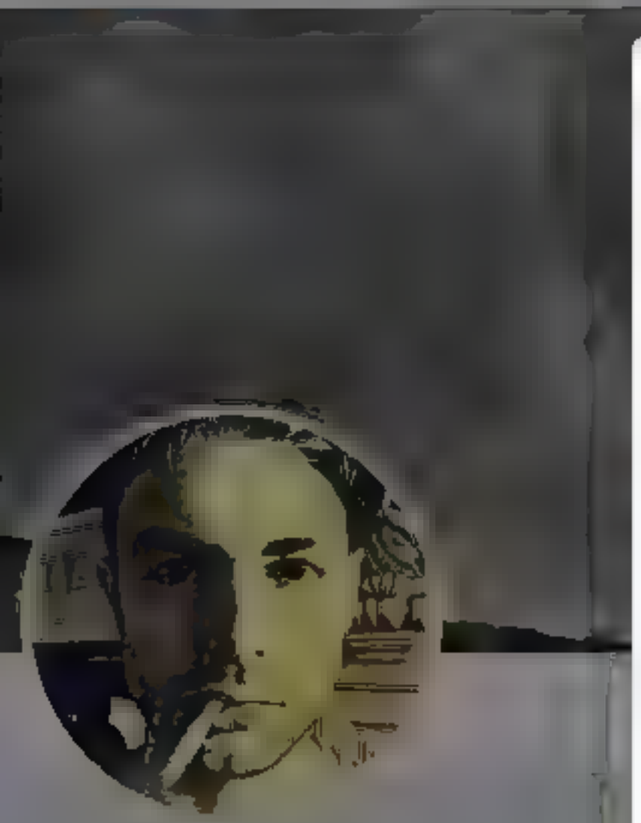
4 27 22

Infinite love @Maryv S · 6 Mar 2015
Reply ng to
m not a fem n st. But I wou d say no one should be above anyone.

Donna Swain @DonnaGSwa n · 6 Mar 2015
Reply ng to
We don t do that either way n our house

828 @Dave828 · 6 Mar 2015
Reply ng to
ike!

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

3rd wave feminism is actually about breaking up the family, but I have no fucking clue so I'll just tweet #Lean nTogether and feel trendy.

12:54 PM - 6 Mar 2015

23 Retweets **21** Likes

5 23 21

Frowgbat @Frowgbat · 6 Mar 2015

Replying to

establishment prepping for a Female vs. Female 2016 presidential election???

1

@Smak303 · 6 Mar 2015

Replying to

aye watson? u play that new dragon ball z yet?

just leaving gamestop with it lol

1

@Smak303 · 6 Mar 2015

anytime u see those parasite corporations behind stuff u know its crap climbing out the toilet

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why are feminist campaigns being supported by the very corporate 'patriarchy' that feminists oppose? youtube com/watch?v= z5RLc... #LeanInTogether

10 16 AM - 6 Mar 2015

20 Retweets **12** Likes

2 20 12

About Help enter Terms Privacy Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#GamerGate

This question is for #GamerGate, anti-Gamergate (Whateverthefuck failed hashtag you're going by today) and to all the neutrals out there

Which is the more insane conspiracy theory?

1 - A bunch of ethically challenged journalists gave some of their dev buddies positive reviews without disclosing financial links & refused to report on any negative stories regarding friends behaviour. Because they lack both ethics & professionalism, when called on this they threw a major fit, blamed everyone else under the sun & tried to hide behind allegations of harassment, this igniting a major backlash from customers furious at being branded as 'misogynists', 'virgins', & 'losers'

2 - Thousands of people from all over the world covering pretty much every gender, ethnicity, orientation, political affiliation, geographical location, shoe size, hair colour and neckbeard status got together, completely at random, to start harassing women out of gaming. They did this because reasons, and also anyone who voices any disagreement with the heavily pushed narrative also hates women (even if they are women) or minorities (even if they are minorities). The hashtag #notyourshield was created as an asymmetric form of super-misogyny and anyone supporting #GamerGate who is not White and not Male (hint: There's fucking thousands of us) is an internalised sockpuppet and certainly not real.

6:39 AM - 6 Mar 2015

60 Retweets **42** Likes

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Men are losers who need to do more housework, says new feminist campaign backed by corporate giants youtube.com/watch?v=_z5RLc. #LeanInTogether

10:22 AM - 6 Mar 2015

17 Retweets **8** Likes

12 17 8

Michelle Daffin @sdmdaffin 6 Mar 2015

Replying to

As a woman, a wife & a mother, I couldn't agree more. No one's job is more important than the other, SAHM or breadwinner

1

count of monte fisto @HumanNod branch 6 Mar 2015

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CPS Charges Parents With 'Neglect' For Allowing Kids to Walk Home From Playground -

4:04 AM - 6 Mar 2015

11 Retweets **4** Likes

1 11 4

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cage director Asim Qureshi refuses to condemn stoning of adulterous women -

. 15 AM - 6 Mar 2015

10 Retweets **1** Like

1 10 1

Brendan Bradley @brenb1971 · 6 Mar 2015

Replying to

Qureshi s a Wolf in Sheeps clothing,a person who s trying to hud w nk the British Publ c with h s Fa se Moderate Line!

© 2018 Twitter Abo t Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co k es Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@CatsVansBags @joerogan The title is normally quite important for an article.

6:00 AM - 6 Mar 2015

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

50 119 88

Mike Provencher @Rev Fox · 5 Mar 2015

[illegible] Except that she never once cal ed t rac st. Just that t was a E.ropean concept.

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet · 6 Mar 2015

[illegible] Yes she ca led t racist n the subheadl ne WTF s wrong with you people?

> *Dogmatic adherence to mealtimes is anti-science racist and might actually be making you sick.*

1 1 1

Mike Provencher @Rev Fox · 6 Mar 2015

[illegible] The author rarely, f ever writes the headline if t s not in the piece t likely d dn't come from the author

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@RevilFox Really? I write all my headlines and so do all the writers who work for us.

6 04 AM · 6 Mar 2015

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

2018 Twitter Ab[illegible]r Help Center Terms P.ivacy p[illegible]cy C[illegible]okies Ads nfo

Ha[illegible] Log in

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

ISIS Receiving Up to $1 Billion Annually From Afghan Heroin -

01 AM - 6 Mar 2015

22 Retweets **10** Likes

2 22 10

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@thenastyfunk Yes it says it in the subheadline.

Dogmatic adherence to mealtimes is anti-science, racist, and might actually be making you sick

2:56 AM - 6 Mar 2015

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Mike Provencher @Rev Fox 5 Mar 2015

[illegible] Except that she never once cal ed t rac st. Just that t was a E.ropean concept.

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonP anet

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@RevilFox Yes she called it racist in the subheadline. WTF is wrong with you people?

Dogmatic adherence to mealtimes is anti-science racist, and might actually be making you sick

57 AM 6 Mar 2015

1 Retweet 1 Like

1 1 1

Mike Provencher @Rev Fox 6 Mar 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] The author rare y, if ever, writes the headline If t s not in the piece t ikely d dn't come from the author

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 6 Mar 2015

[illegible] Rea ly? I write al my headl nes and so do a the writers who work for us.

1 2

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 5 Mar 2015

Eating three meals a day is "rac st" accord ng to Mother Jones Good Lord when wi l th s sh t end?

50 119 88

Lance McKelvey @LTrain419 5 Mar 2015

[illegible] you shou d actually read the or g na artic e [illegible] cited to reach th s conc us on before you retweet th s nonsense

1 2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@LTra n419 Yes, the original article where it says it's "racist" in the subheadline.

Dogmatic adherence to mealtimes is anti-science racist and might actually be making you sick

2 56 AM o Mar 2015

1

Lance McKelvey @LTra n419 o Mar 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] And a so "ant science and m ght be making you s ck" which s what 95% of that article is about.

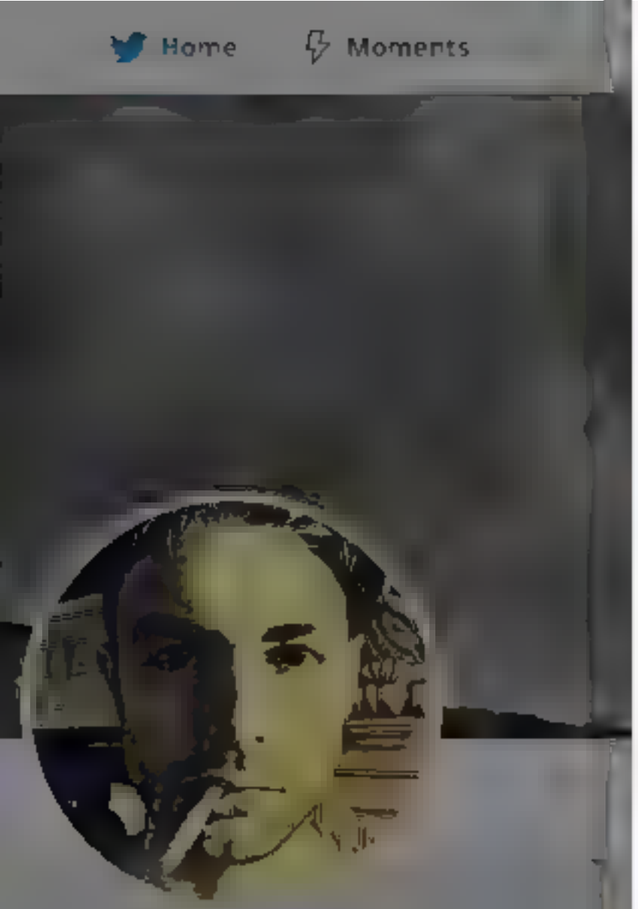
[illegible] 2018 Twitter Ab[illegible] Help Center Terms P[illegible]vacy p[illegible]cy C[illegible]okies Ads nfo

Have [illegible] Log in

[illegible] erms

P[illegible]vacy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

kevin elliott @spoon R4eating 5 Mar 2015

[illegible] d read the m artic e It about the history eat ng hab ts in the us. The Pund t Press title misrepresents

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@spoonsR4eating Can you people not read? It's in the subheadline.

Dogmatic adherence to mealtimes is anti-science racist, and might actually be making you sick

51 AM 6 Mar 2015

2

kevin elliott @spoon R4eating 6 Mar 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] hah! total y skipped the title and went straight for the artic e

kevin elliott @spoon R4eating 6 Mar 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] hmm wonder why a news out et wou d misrepresent an article with an nflammatory t tle What do you th nk nternet?

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] erms
P v cy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 5 Mar 2015

Eating three meals a day is "racist" according to Mother Jones. Good Lord, when will this shit end? [illegible]

50 119 88

Natasha Mazumdar @tashthylacne 5 Mar 2015

[illegible] Read the actual article. It's merely a history of the three-meal concept.

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@tashthylacne @joerogan Nope. Says it's "racist" in the subheadline.

> *Dogmatic adherence to mealtimes is anti-science, racist, and might actually be making you sick*

2:50 AM - 6 Mar 2015

[illegible]

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 5 Mar 2015

Eating three meals a day is "racist" according to Mother Jones. Good Lord, when will this shit end? [illegible]

50 119 88

Natasha Mazumdar @tashthylacne · 5 Mar 2015

[illegible] it merely points out that the concept originated in European culture. NOT that it is racist

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@tashthylacne It says it's "racist" in the subheadline.

2:49 AM · 6 Mar 2015

1

Natasha Mazumdar @tashthylacne · 6 Mar 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] My mistake

[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why is the @guardian singing the praises of female neo-nazi militants in Ukraine?

1:14 PM - 5 Mar 2015

29 Retweets **7** Likes

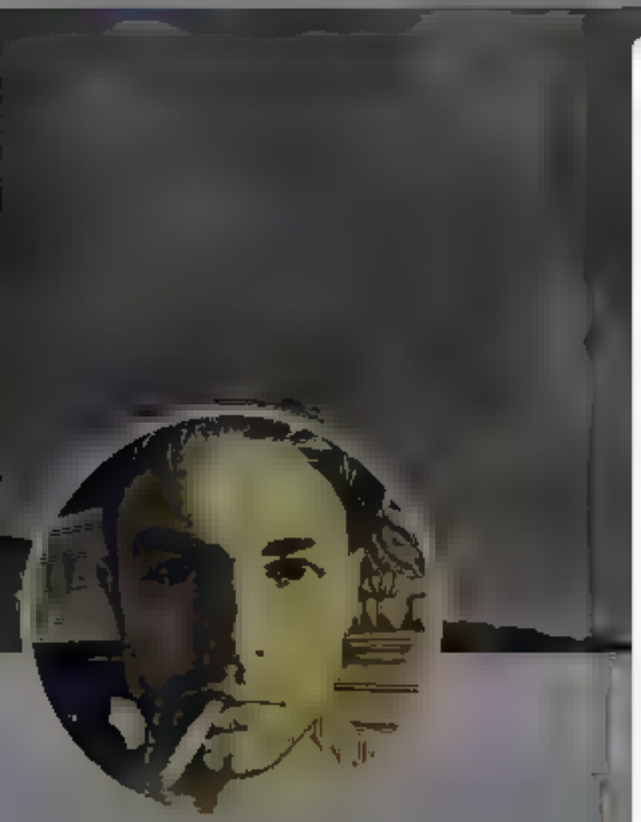
11 29 7

Heather on the Hill @Herb_g212 · 5 Mar 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

It's part of the propaganda since US put the neo-nazis in

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

While jihadists run riot, @JohnKerry wants the U.S. to remove a secular leader. Because it worked so well in Libya.

12:59 PM - 5 Mar 2015

27 Retweets **11** Likes

2 27 11

ted @armyot 5 Mar 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Iraqi Parliamentarian Claims to Have Evidence of US Support to ISIS -

1:05 PM - 5 Mar 2015

31 Retweets **16** Likes

4 31 16

el canguro loco @dvgalter · 5 Mar 2015

Replying to

Recap. US gave weapons to arabs then they gave them to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Monumental cerebral decimation of an anti-#GamerGate feminist.

. 58 PM - 5 Mar 2015

17 Retweets **5** Likes

1 17 5

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawbr[illegible]yk d · 5 Mar 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] don t let me go ever please .

[illegible] 2018 Twitter Abou[illegible] Help Center [illegible]erm Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Best comment on my article today.

nfowars.com/npa-launches-f .

Shaarinya

Pardon me? I take pride in what I do around the house for myself and my honey. I cook, he fixes the vehicles. I do the laundry, he shovels the snow.

Do I occasionally shovel? Yes. Does he do cook for me sometimes? Yes, although it makes me slightly nervous to hear the bangs and clangs. MY KITCHEN!!

We can take care of our own homes, relationships, and delegation of chores. Keep your feminazi tripe out of our lives. The reason you feminists are all so miserable is because you think you are more important than you actually are. We live by our rules. Not yours.

So piss off.

2:45 PM - 5 Mar 2015

33 Retweets **38** Likes

4 33 38

Veganarchy @peacechicken · 5 Mar 2015

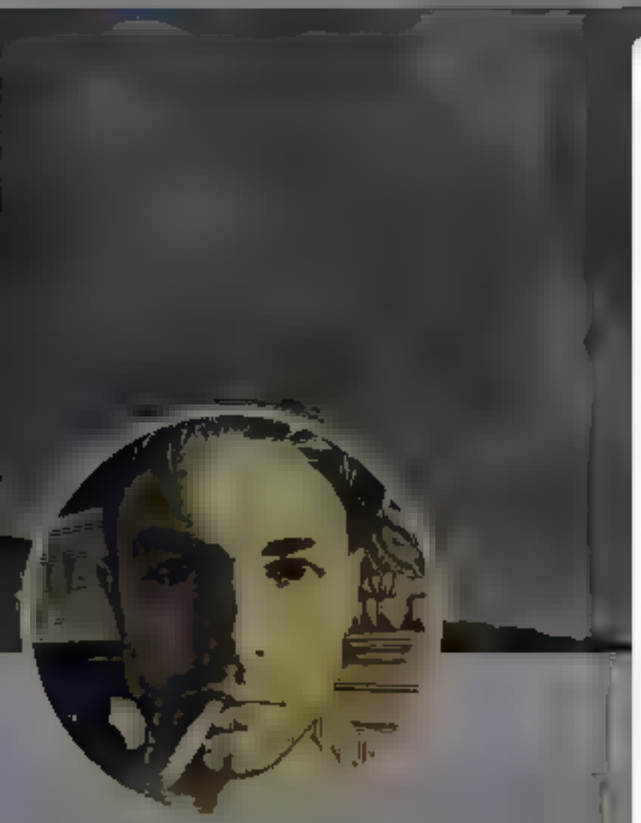
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] "Feminism is a cancer to marriage in America." Wow. See ya.

MemberBerry @dbe451 · 5 Mar 2015

[illegible] terms

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Matt Drudge is listed with Barack Obama and Taylor Swift as one of the most influential people on the Internet.

10:08 AM - 5 Mar 2015

14 Retweets **10** Likes

5 14 10

dead patsy @ChrisRyon - 5 Mar 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Eating three meals a day is "racist" according to Mother Jones. Good Lord, when will this shit end? thepunditpress.com/2015/03/05/mot ... @joerogan

12:32 PM - 5 Mar 2015

119 Retweets **88** Likes

50 119 88

Mike Provencher @RevFox · 5 Mar 2015

Replying to

Except that she never once called it racist, just that it was a European concept.

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 6 Mar 2015

Yes she called it racist in the subheadline. WTF is wrong with you people?

> *Dogmatic adherence to mealtimes is anti-science, racist, and might actually be making you sick*

1 1 1

Mike Provencher @RevFox · 6 Mar 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The irony of LeBron James, who has a maid & probably spends 3 hrs a week at home, lecturing men to do more housework.

10:24 AM - 5 Mar 2015

32 Retweets **27** Likes

6 32 27

MisterDew @MisterDew2012 · 5 Mar 2015

Replying to

Wow! Men not do ng "fair share of housework"? I'm sick of women not doing the r fair share of dying in dangerous jobs!

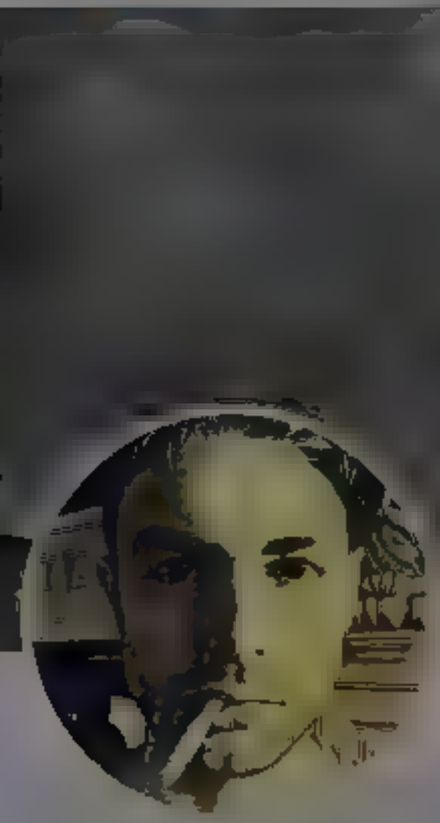
8 5

PrepperAgenda™ @PrepperAgenda · 5 Mar 2015

Replying to

nbel evab e I m done with the too Americans are be ng suckers buying $150 00 shoes & jerseys!

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey, @NBA - you're supporting a feminist brainwashing campaign run by people who use fraudulent statistics. washingtonexaminer.com/unmasking-the-

. .

9:50 AM - 5 Mar 2015

14 Retweets **13** Likes

4 14 13

PrepperAgenda™ @PrepperAgenda · 5 Mar 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] done with you. lost a life long fan!

ted @army[illegible] · 5 Mar 2015

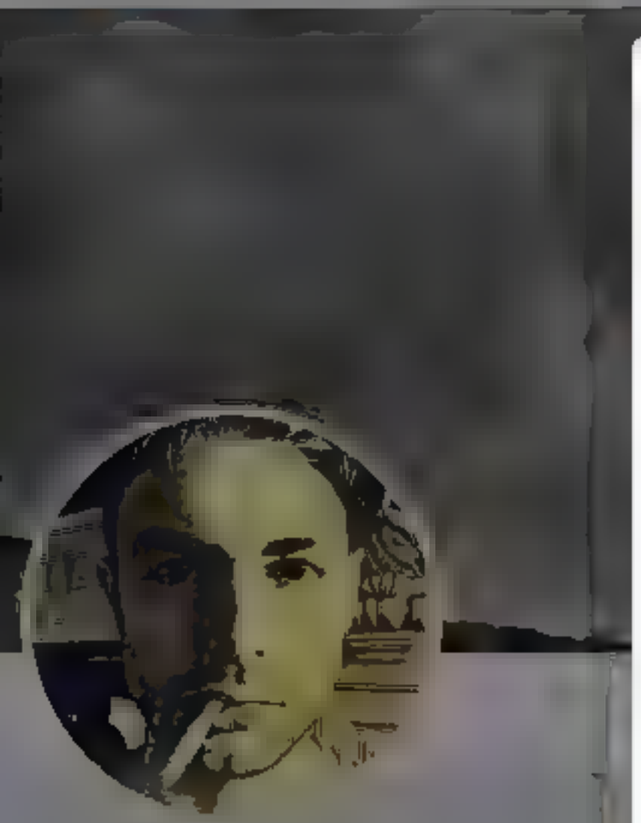
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] thinks [illegible] is bossy

[illegible]

[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ironic that ban bossy creator @sheryl sandberg heads a campaign to lecture men about how to behave in their own homes.

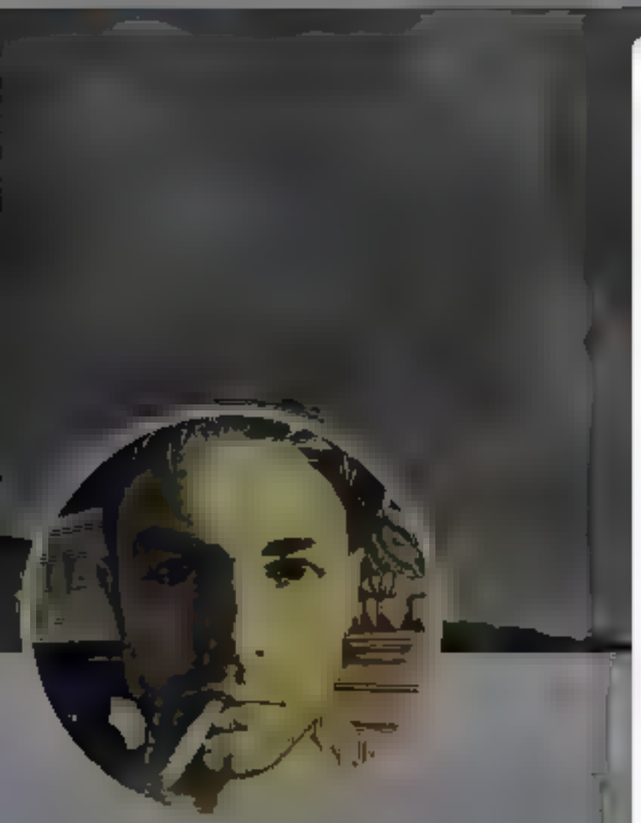
9:47 AM - 5 Mar 2015

18 Retweets **13** Likes

3 18 13

Cory Henn @coryhenn nfowar · 5 Mar 2015
Reply ng to
ok if she does a l the outside work.

ted @armyot · 5 Mar 2015
Reply ng to
'm too good for housework, that's what my l lega ma ds are for! /sarc



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Debunked 'Ban Bossy' fembot @sheryl sandberg is using the NBA to lecture men about 'not doing enough housework'.

9:46 AM - 5 Mar 2015

10 Retweets **6** Likes

4 10 6

Vic Tim of the Hood @Fem nism sL es · 5 Mar 2015

Reply ng to

How on earth did become the COO of a company with such vis onary ideas as "ban bossy"?
smh

2 1

Dr. Weezil @DrWeez · 5 Mar 2015

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Work more hours. 92% workplace deaths. 4 times suicide rate. But men 'not doing enough chores' say feminists!

9:52 AM - 5 Mar 2015

22 Retweets **18** Likes

22 18

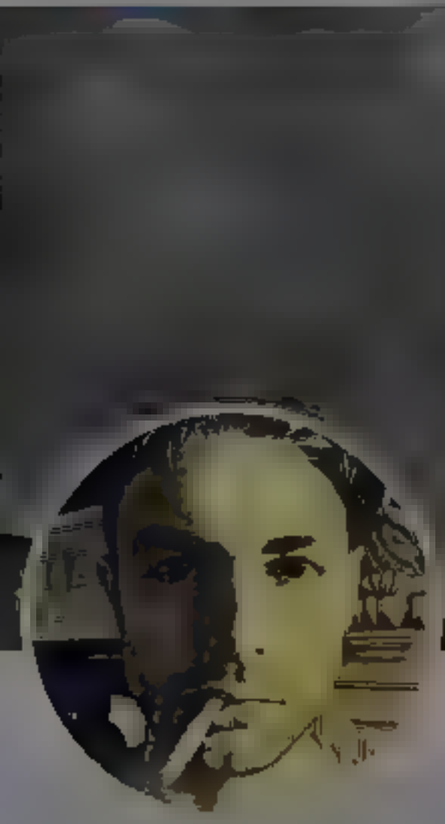
© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminist sets out to date 'only feminist men'. Ends up alone and miserable.

8:14 AM - 5 Mar 2015

13 Retweets **15** Likes

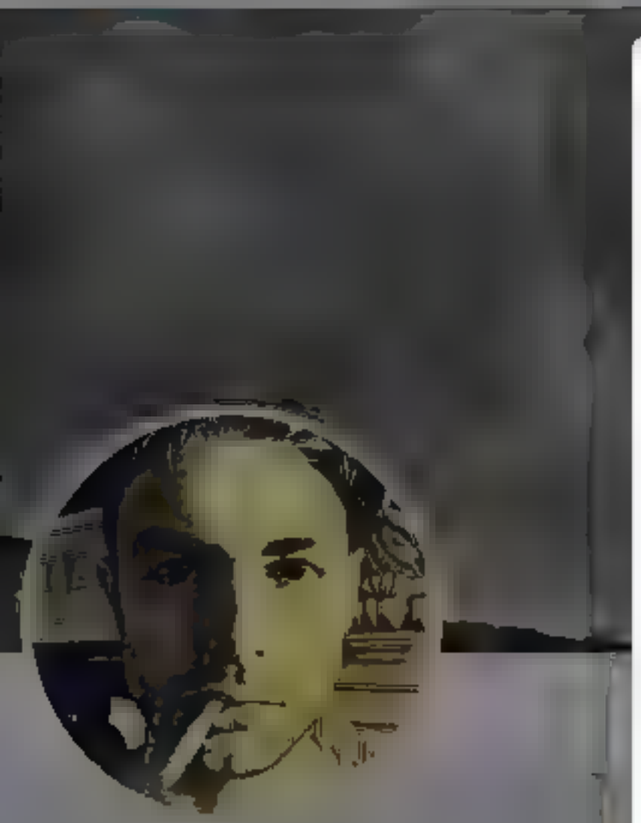
6 13 15

Insert Name Here @wtpetrsn 10 Mar 2015

Replying to

She better start saving cats from anima. shelters now

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminism is supported by huge corporations. MRM is supported by dudes on the Internet. Do we really still live in a "patriarchy"?

9:06 AM - 5 Mar 2015

15 Retweets **21** Likes

5 15 21

plasticrabbit @s[illegible]kyrmom · 5 Mar 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] yes paul, yes we do

1

DavidGX @DavidGX · 6 Mar 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] A patriarchy? Laughable. Hell no we don't. Not first world nations, at least.

Glenn McMann @glenn_mcmann · 6 Mar 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] If we do, I've yet to fucking see it with how everything is so gynocentric

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

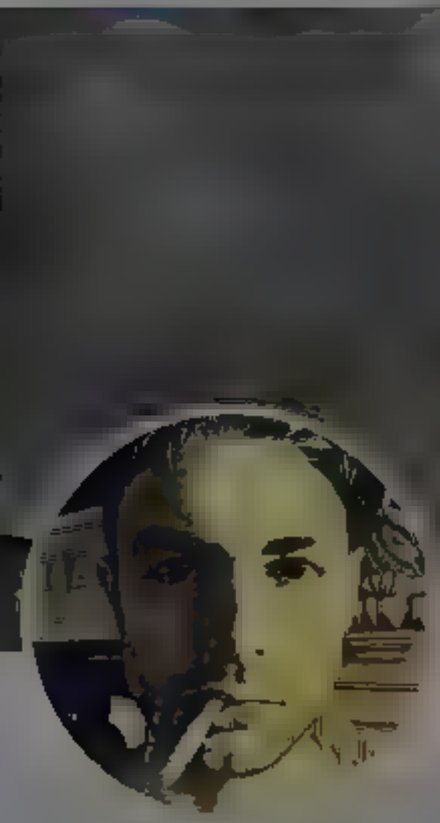
Can you believe how @TalkmobileJK decides which websites to block? Ridiculous!

> suitable for minors this could be classed as an adult website. For example, the Tesco
>
> website is blocked as they sell alcohol.

1 1

9:25 AM - 5 Mar 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

White male privilege = being part of the only race & gender about whom it's still socially acceptable to make racist & sexist jokes.

7:59 AM - 5 Mar 2015

68 Retweets **50** Likes

9 68 50

Solid Willed @TrueSoldDead · 5 Mar 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I think the last word in the sentence is supposed to be "about" just to make it clear

4

David B @hoyadave · 5 Mar 2015

[illegible] informally the way a person speaks, also known as writing in "plain language" or "plain English") [illegible]

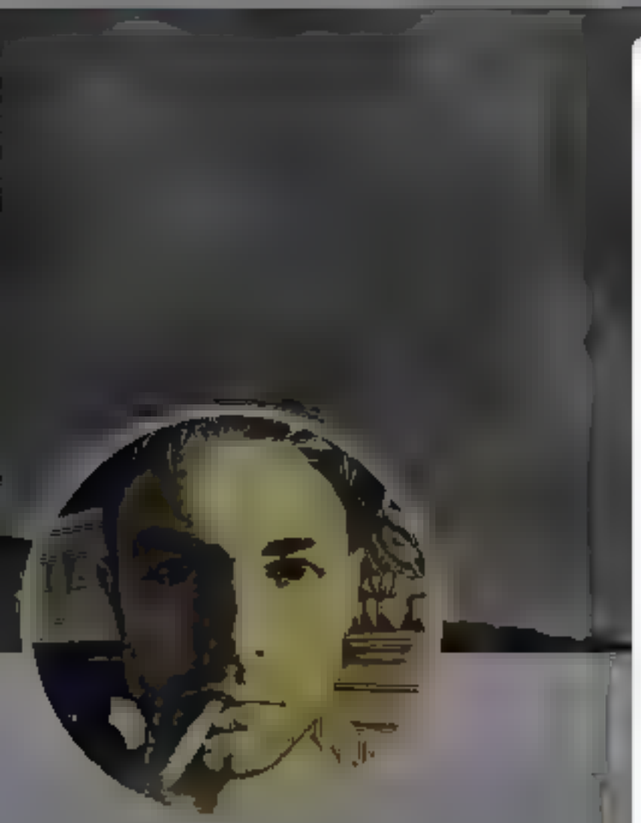
1

Solid Willed @TrueSoldDead · 6 Mar 2015

[illegible] All I cared about here was the importance of message getting out so everyone understands.

1 1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@TalkmobileUK supports censorship by blocking Infowars.com for UK cellphone users. Non-mainstream views categorized as 'hate'.

5:33 AM - 5 Mar 2015

25 Retweets **9** Likes

4 25 9

Talkmobile @Talkmobile - 5 Mar 2015

Replying to

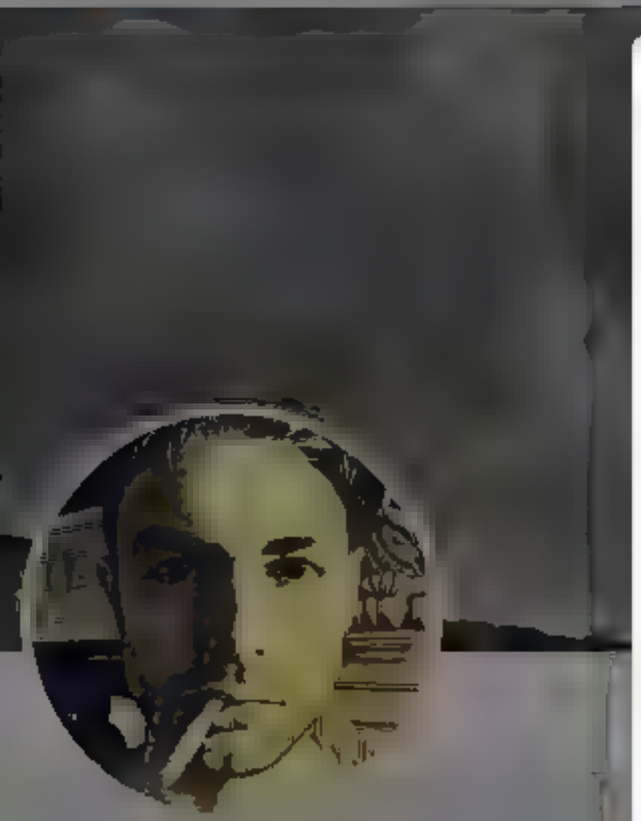
If you send me a DM I'll be more than happy to look into this for you

Talkmobile @Talkmobile - 5 Mar 2015

Replying to

Hi Paul, sorry to hear you're having issues getting on certain

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Feminists crack me up every time.

Landroverboy New
would glad ly s ng if it were absolutely he is opposed to all independent women. People like this are why we don't as they are a danger!
Reply

PrsonPlanetLove
You would need to google who you disagree with on Pin the danger? Feminism in a nutshell
Reply

5:01 AM - 5 Mar 2015

32 Retweets **46** Likes

11 32 46

Will G @ w dftnz · 5 Mar 2015
Reply ng to
g I agree with u two M sandry is not feminism Many b tter fema es misuse the term

2

TheSpartanBartender @ZakPopovich · 5 Mar 2015
Reply ng to
that s not a feminist though that is just a bitter woman Feminists (rea ones) aren't th s fuck n stupid

1

Onimate @anonog · 5 Mar 20 5
Reply ng to

Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

This just creeped over half a million views. What do you want to see covered in part 2? youtu.be/uwPFnvniA7w

4:57 AM - 5 Mar 2015

9 Retweets **6** Likes

7 9 6

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der · 5 Mar 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] How about you explain how choos ng not to have a sexual re ationsh p constitutes " Check ng Out of Soc ety"

Petre Sandulescu @P t_ · 5 Mar 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Part 2? Has anything changed in the meanwh le re ating the matter?

The Architect @Steven M [illegible] oyd · 5 Mar 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] PJW, meet [illegible] A Da ly dose of "red pil s"

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In justifying the actions of Jihadi John & the Charlie Hebdo killers, Noam Chomsky is off the reservation.

4:39 AM - 5 Mar 2015

8 Retweets **5** Likes

5 8 5

dead patsy @ChrisRylon · 5 Mar 2015

Replying to

In ignoring like lihood that both are nothing more than US psy ops/false flags, both you and Chomsky are "off the reservation"

1 5 5

@Tazunderground · 5 Mar 2015

u h t the nail every time, brother! Not you, PJW you're a race-baiter, provocateur

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Chomsky says Jihadi John was 'oppressed' by his family's £400,000 benefits windfall in England. Aww poor wiccle baby!

4:44 AM - 5 Mar 2015

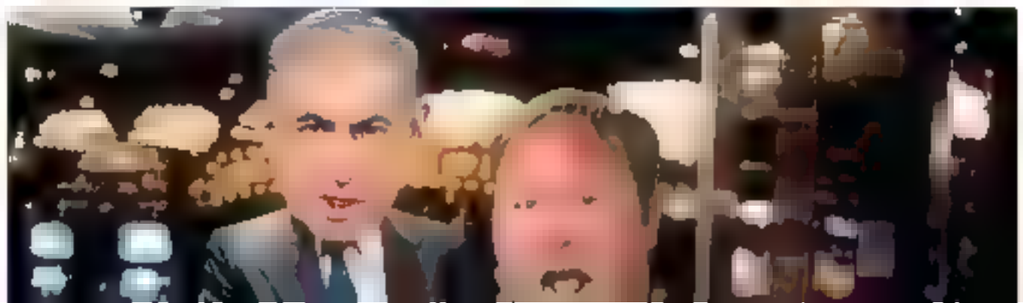
17 Retweets **15** Likes

10 17 15

dead patsy @ChrisRylon · 5 Mar 2015

Replying to

Still pretending that "Jihadi John" isn't an intelligence asset huh? Who benefits? Fuck you and Chomsky



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

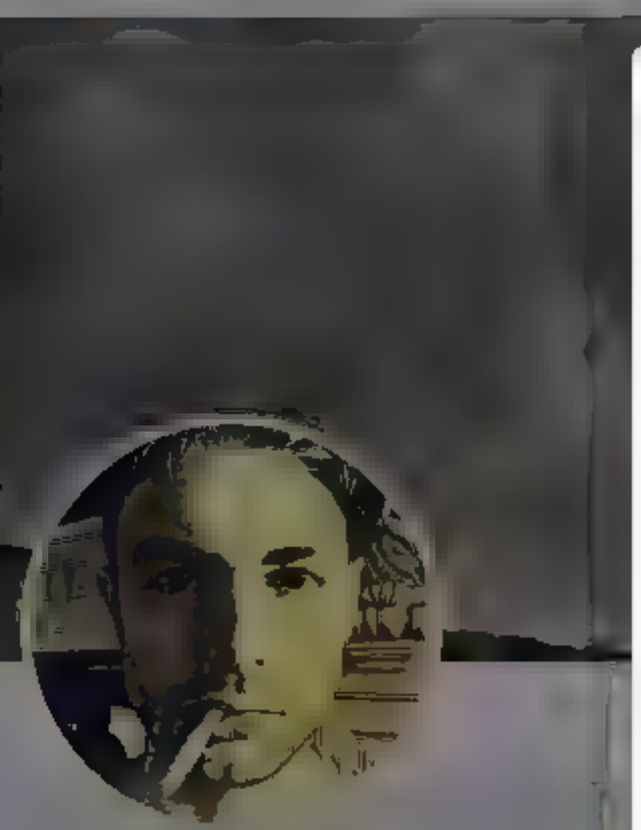
The same ISIS terrorists now threatening Europe are the ones we helped to overthrow Gaddafi. youtube.com/watch?v=r6_7D7 ..

5:15 PM - 4 Mar 2015

215 Retweets **98** Likes

27 215 98

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Senators Lindsey Graham and John McCain met with the new leader of ISIS in Libya.
youtube com/watch?v=r6L7D7...
@Sen ohnMcCa.n @GrahamBIog

12 47 PM - 4 Mar 2015

39 Retweets **24** Likes

8 39 24

Lin @ nho sman · 4 Mar 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Good job Many seem to think IS came to L bya only recently, wh le the b ack flag was a ready flying over the country n 2011

1

Lin @ nho sman · 4 Mar 2015

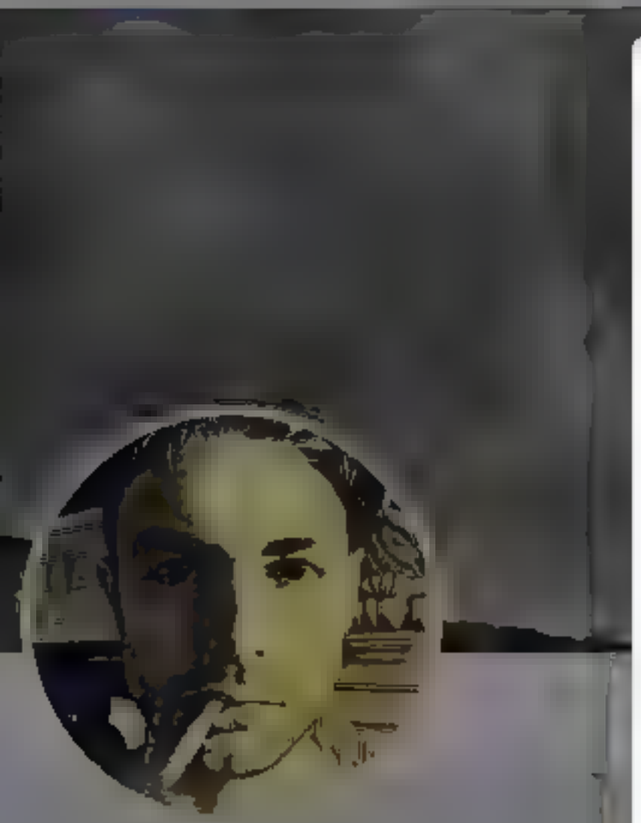
Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] In fact IS sprouted from LIFG & related terrorists groups that

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Lord Rothschild Warns Investors of 'Most Dangerous Geopolitical Situation Since WWII" -

2 18 PM - 4 Mar 2015

25 Retweets **21** Likes

3 25 21

Ivy WolfTail @O[illegible]d 4 Mar 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

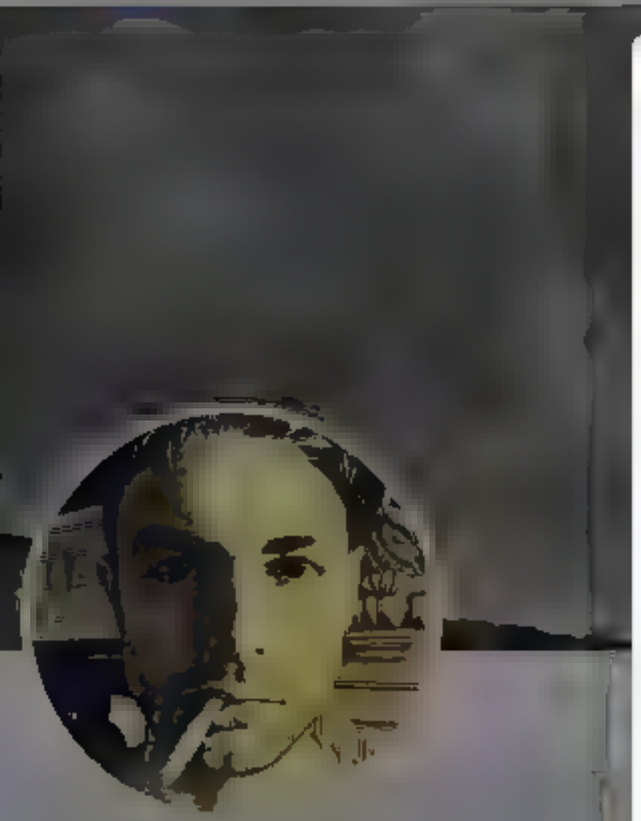
[illegible] hel o love

Dave Ravicher @Whtap 4 Mar 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] a l ttle late don't ya think? the Doomsday c ock has been at 11 55 for a wh le

[illegible] terms



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Russia accuses United States of plot to oust President Vladimir Putin -

5:09 PM - 4 Mar 2015

29 Retweets **13** Likes

6 29 13

Anjuta @Anjuta_Nayte · 4 Mar 2015

Replying to

rather trivial of JS, but sickening indeed. It's about time for

- Home Moments Notifications Messages
- Search query Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

- Profile and more Tweet to Paul Joseph Watson
- Profile and more Tweet to Paul Joseph Watson

- Log In Sign Up
  - Afrikaans Bahasa Melayu Català Čeština Dansk Deutsch English (UK) Español Filipino Français Hrvatski Italiano Magyar Nederlands Norsk Polski Português Română Slovenčina Suomi Svenska Tiếng Việt Türkçe Ελληνικά Български Русский Српски Українська мова עברית العربية فارسی हिन्दी বাংলা ગુજરાતી தமிழ் ಕನ್ನಡ ภาษาไทย 한국어 中文(简体) 中文(台灣) 日本語

- Have an account? Log in
  Phone, email, or username
  Password
  Remember me · Forgot password?
  Log in
  New to Twitter? Sign up

Edit profile

Verified account
@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Close
Previous
Next
Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump to

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

- Profile and more Tweet to Paul Joseph Watson
- Profile and more Tweet to Paul Joseph Watson

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- **Tweet with a location**

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history. Learn more

  Turn on Cancel

  Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Share Location

Foursquare
Results from Yelp
Send
Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Create list
Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Add this video to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server. Try again

Include parent Tweet
Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter Developer Agreement and Developer Policy

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email, or username
Password
Remember me · Forgot password?
Log in
Don't have an account? Sign up »

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up
Have an account? Log in »

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See All country codes for other countries

Close

Confirmation

Close

Close
Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart - it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold

Back Next
Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet Tweet to @PrisonPlanet Direct Message @PrisonPlanet
More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

The new leader of ISIS in Libya was armed, funded & given political power by the Obama White House http://www.infowars.com/the-new-leader-of-isis-in-libya-is-obama/ #ISIS

12:19 PM - 4 Mar 2015

- 53 Retweets
- 24 Likes
- Avatars: Prepper Agenda, Bash, Hugo Beaumont, Paul Joseph Watson

4 replies 53 retweets 24 likes

Reply 4
Retweet 53 Retweeted
Like 24 Liked

1. 1 PrepperAgenda @PrepperAgenda
   More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @PrisonPlanet

   @PrisonPlanet #Powerful #RT

   0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

   Reply
   Retweet Retweeted
   Like 1 Liked 1

   Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better
2. 1 Bash @EmpressBash
   More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @PrisonPlanet

   @PrisonPlanet Note worthy points made. But the video is slightly bias in nature which makes it a mild form of propoganda

   0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

   Reply
   Retweet Retweeted
   Like 1 Liked 1

   Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better
3. 1 Hugh Beaumont @heaves_dad
   More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @PrisonPlanet

   @PrisonPlanet I thought ISIS was an Israeli creation. Oh, wait - same thing.

   0 replies 1 retweet 0 likes

   Reply
   Retweet 1 Retweeted
   Like Liked

   Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better
4. New conversation
   1. TJ Chilly Willy ™ @streetscoop
      More
      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to @PrisonPlanet

      Aren't we beyond this Obama White House/Bush White House stuff @PrisonPlanet? How about just saying the White House did it?

      1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

      Reply 1
      Retweet Retweeted
      Like Liked
   2. TJ Chilly Willy ™ @streetscoop
      More
      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to @streetscoop

      TJ Chilly Willy ™ Retweeted TJ Chilly Willy ™

      @PrisonPlanet And, you're welcome http://twitter.com/streetscoop/status/573139277?????

      TJ Chilly Willy ™ added,

      TJ Chilly Willy ™ @streetscoop
      BREAKING #LouisFarrakhan calls for black US armed forces members to go #AWOL for rebellion http://dld.bz/d7WEF pic.twitter.com/r49xOMnfqR
      0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

      Reply
      Retweet Retweeted
      Like Liked
      End of conversation

New to Twitter? Sign up

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NZ customs want entrants to hand over passwords or face 3 months in prison.

7:55 AM - 4 Mar 2015

11 Retweets **4** Likes

1 11 4

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llon+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

5 61 33

George Hatt @gohatt 4 Mar 2015

[illegible] Then why don t you move to Iran, if it s such a nice p ace to live

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

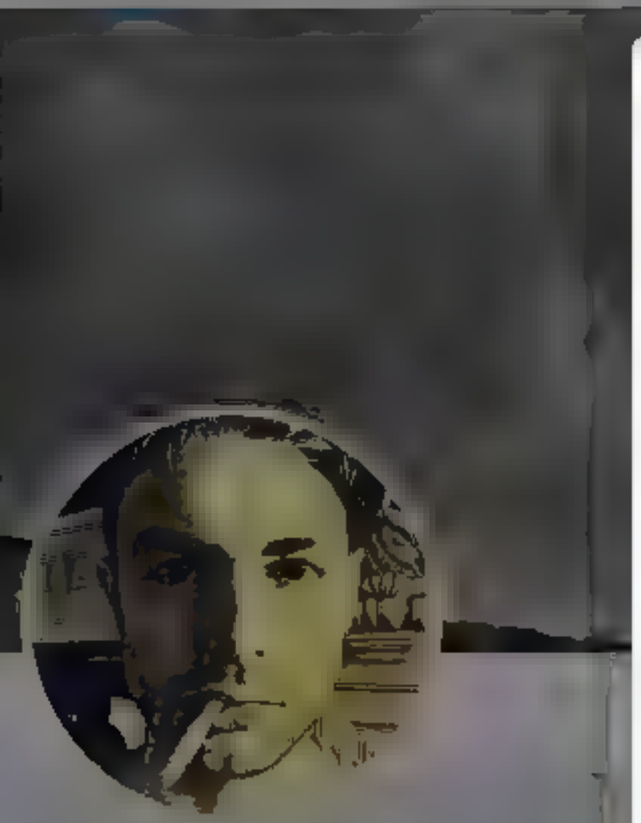
Rep ying to [illegible]

@gohatt @martinhume What does the quality of life in Iran have to do with anything?

11:24 AM - 4 Mar 2015

© 2015 Twitter Abou Help Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The joys of the welfare state: Jihadi John's Family Given 600K Of British Taxpayers' Money -

10:48 AM - 4 Mar 2015

56 Retweets **15** Likes

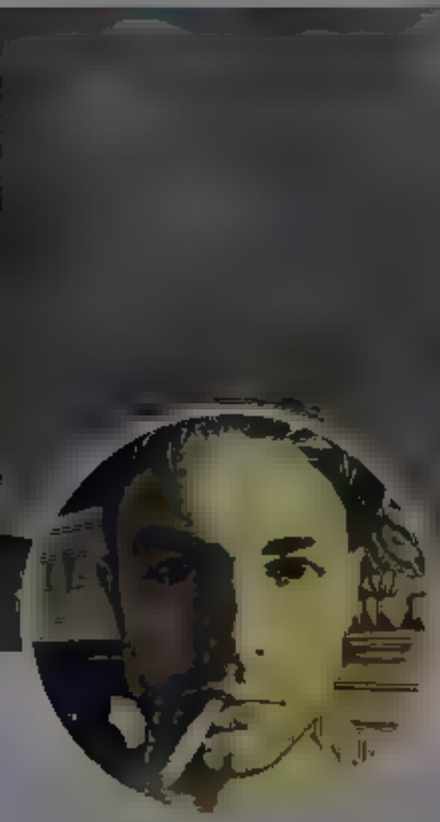
9 56 15

Hanna Mantour @HMantour - 4 Mar 2015
Replying to
when I was made redundant I had to wait for 3 months to get £70 a week. Now I am employed

1

Akib Mahmood @ak18dar - 4 Mar 2015
Replying to
st l ess than the amount spent on raq war Ibya syr a and fund ng the & A Nusra unatics

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Innit?

> **Paul Joseph Watson**
> @PrisonPlanet
>
> As IQs drop, people's ability to understand and resonate with abstract concepts is disappearing. That's why art, music and culture seems to have hit a brick wall in terms of originality and authenticity. We need a new renaissance
>
> 7:16 AM - 4 Mar 2015

34 Retweets **27** Likes

14 34 27

Ivy WolfTail @OutlawBunkie · 4 Mar 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet what do you think the elite want - there tryin to depopulate all of us cause in their eyes were stupid the stupid ones

1

Ivy WolfTail @OutlawBunkie · 4 Mar 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet true dumb an mute

Ivy WolfTail @OutlawBunkie · 4 Mar 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The new leader of ISIS in Libya met with @SenJohnMcCain
washingtontimes.com/news/2015/mar/ ..

7:52 AM - 4 Mar 2015

214 Retweets **57** Likes

20 214 57

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In 2011, I questioned why the US was aiding terrorist Abdelhakim Belhadj in the overthrow of Gaddafi. He is now leading ISIS in Libya.

7:53 AM - 4 Mar 2015

167 Retweets **67** Likes

10 167 67

Slim Dude @thes imdude · 4 Mar 2015
Reply ng to
The enemy of mine enemy s not necessarily my friend

2 2

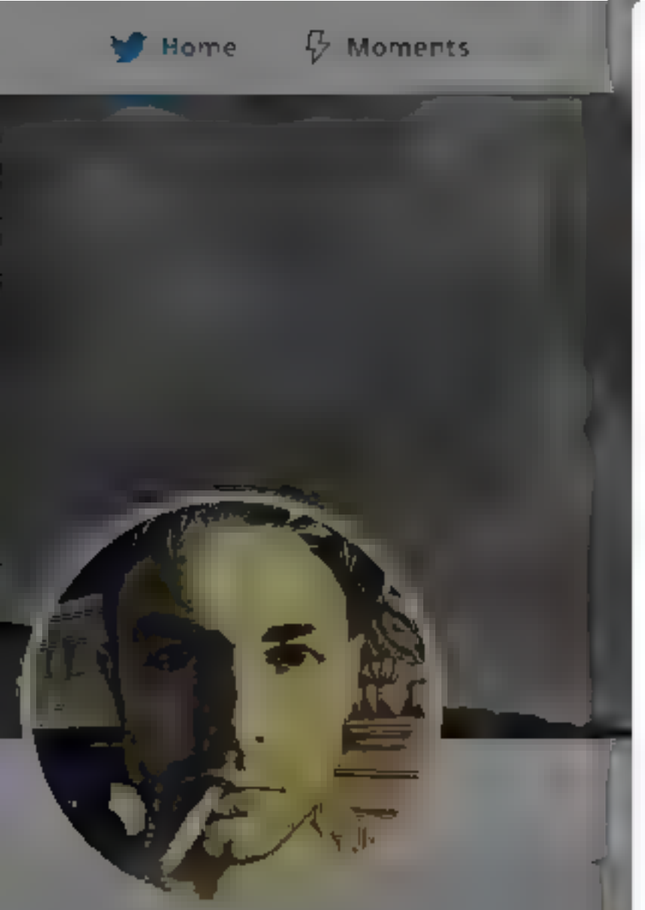
@Hilaire Belloc @H aire Be oc · 4 Mar 2015
Reply ng to
Clear pattern here US creates and funds extrem sm for geo po itica mperia agendas

1

Capo di Tutti Capi @bobbykrysta · 4 Mar 2015
Reply ng to
this same guy was known to CIA and M 5 He's even torture in the rendition scandal US dealed now they gat horribly wrong

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

#BibiSpeech #B.bi

4:21 AM - 4 Mar 2015

61 Retweets **33** Likes

5 61 33

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#BibiSpeech

4:11 AM - 4 Mar 2015

50 Retweets **32** Likes

[illegible] Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Russian Fighter Jets Practice Attacking NATO Ships -

4:03 AM - 4 Mar 2015

9 Retweets **5** Likes

3 9 5

Anjuta @Anjuta_Nayte · 4 Mar 2015

Replying to

Anjuta @Anjuta_Nayte · 4 Mar 2015

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

5 61 33

Ricky Davis @RickyDa77229525 4 Mar 2015

Te l me when you want to go home to Iran and I BUY your t cket One way of course Fee free to eave Its rea ly bad here

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to

@R ckyDa77229525 Criticizing foreign interventionism = I want to live in Iran. Erm.....no.

1 23 AM + Mar 2015

1 Retweet 1 ke

1 1 1

Ricky Davis @RickyDa77229525 4 Mar 2015

Rep ying to

I see your point but ets be fair Simply ist Iran s Domestic atrocit es and it wi l be same length l st.

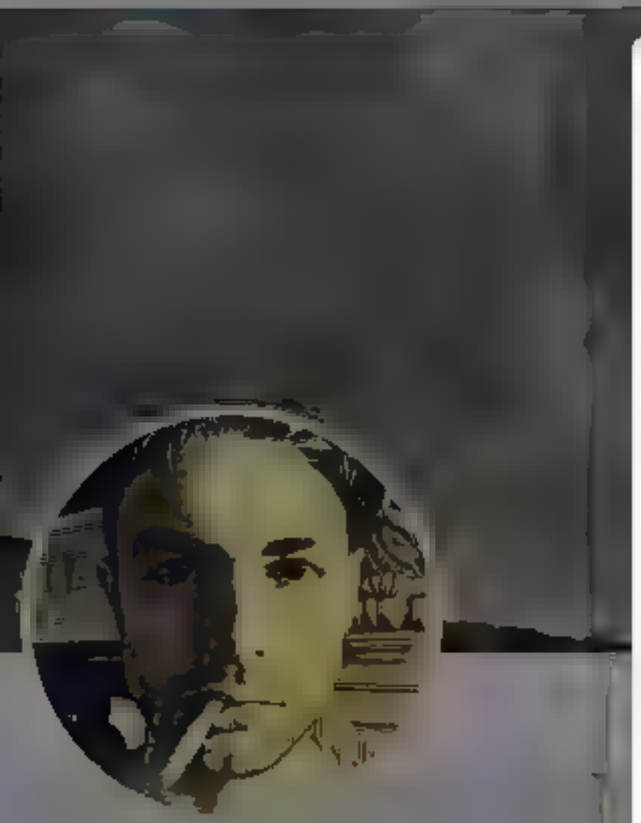
2

Pseudo WorldChild @ sth show t s 4 Mar 2015

domestic atroc ties don't compare to the globa nstab l ty and m l ions k l ed by US wars & coups

© 2015 Twitter Abo Help Center Terms Privacy po c, Cook es Ad nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

LOL :-D ..... Iran Worried U.S. Might Be Building 8,500th Nuclear Weapon -

4:16 AM - 4 Mar 2015

26 Retweets **12** Likes

2 26 12

Anjuta @Anjuta_Nayte · 4 Mar 2015

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@Nero Difficult third album.

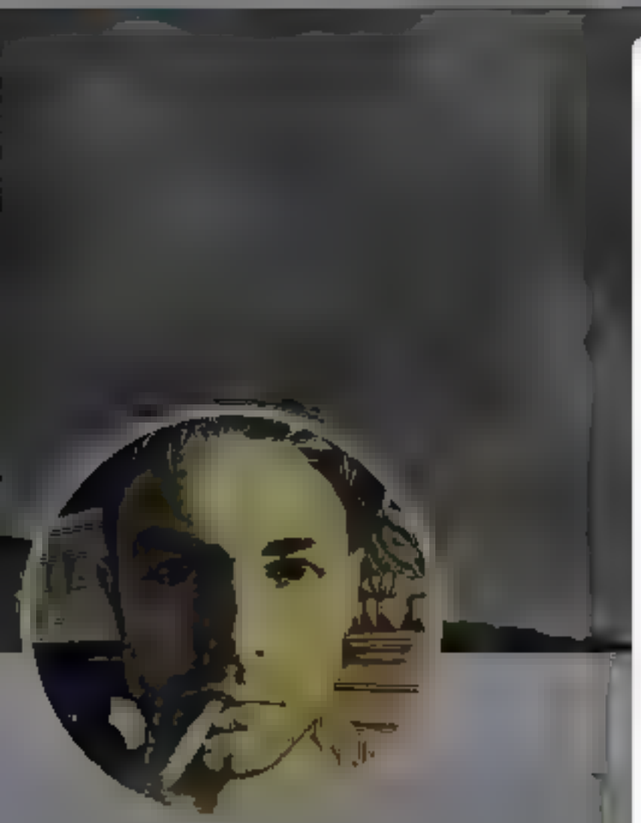
2:40 AM - 4 Mar 2015

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Bernanke Wants the U.S. President to Declare "Economic Emergencies" in Future Crises -

2 08 AM - 4 Mar 2015

8 Retweets **8** Likes

2 8 8

Petre Sandulescu @P t_ · 4 Mar 2015

Rep y ng to

Yeah such as "They don t want to sel to me cheap!? Bomb them."

Native P @IamNat veP · 4 Mar 2015

Rep y ng to

Obama Dont L ke Me (V deo)

Delete th s direct message

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Over 100,000 Americans Sign Petition Opposing Mandatory Vaccinations -

2:11 PM - 3 Mar 2015

35 Retweets **29** Likes

2 35 29

Supastar DJ Bob @SupastarDJBob · 3 Mar 2015
Replying to
you guys got 0.03% of the populace! Great job! Fucking morons

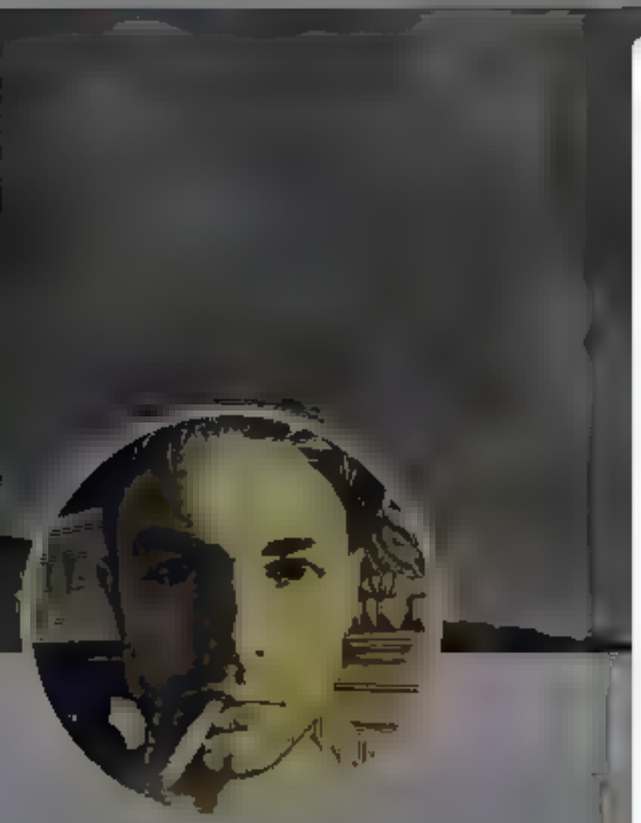
2 2

Neon Tesla™ @NeonTesla · 3 Mar 2015
<<< Hope you acquire with a dash of & tossed in!

1 3

Ivy WolfTail @OutlawBard · 3 Mar 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPianet

Follow

FDA-Approved Levaquin Killed 1,277 and Damaged/Debilitated 98,437 - ewrockwe l.com/lrc-b og/fda-a ... - anyone who questions vaccines is insane though.

2:32 AM - 4 Mar 2015

37 Retweets **16** Likes

1 37 16

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPianet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

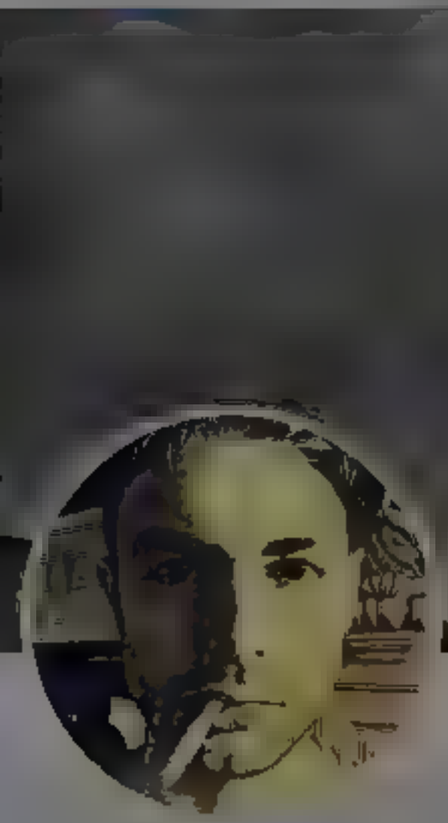
[illegible] 1

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

P v[illegible]y [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPanet

Follow

Sorry for not being a good neo-con and suspending all logic and reason to slavishly worship the #B b Speech.

12:30 PM - 5 Mar 2015

160 Retweets **133** Likes

29 160 133

John Ferguson @Feargu th - 5 Mar 2015

Reply ng to

The srae l Roadrunner is a featherless biped in the cuckoo

Home Moments Log in

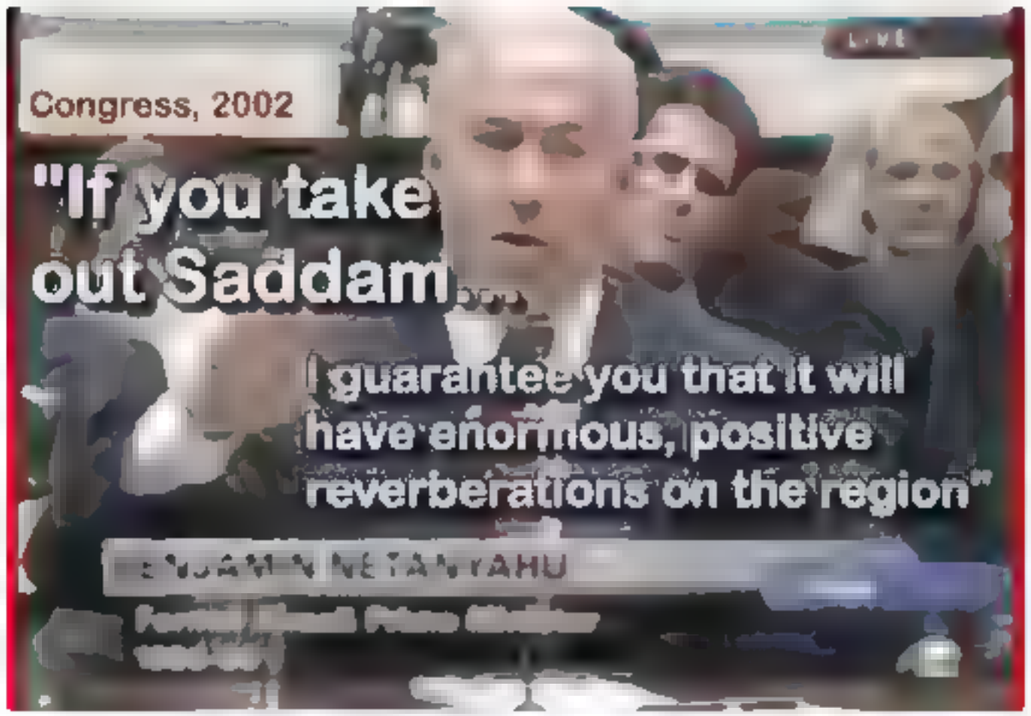
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fool me once, shame on you; fool me twice, shame on me. #BibiSpeech



1:35 PM - 3 Mar 2015

759 Retweets **387** Likes

76 759 387

John Kennard @johnkt09 3 Mar 2015

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

1798: The last time Iran invaded another country. In that time, the US & Israel have invaded at least 75. #BibiSpeech

12:24 PM [illegible] Mar 2015

419 Retweets **209** Likes

27 419 209

richard rumley @schooloftmx [illegible] Mar 2015

Replying to [illegible] Israel invaded who ?

1

Chane Steiner @chanesteiner [illegible] Mar 2015

[illegible] Lebanon, Palestine Syria ,Jordan, Egypt, Iraq, Uganda to name a few

2 2

Ancapolitan Monk @AncapolitanMonk [illegible] 4 Mar 2015

[illegible] Longer list than Iran's "conquests"

2

richard rumley @schooloftmx [illegible] 4 Mar 2015

@MarkAHorne [illegible] you think Iran should have a big gun

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

29 168 100

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 3 Mar 2015

[illegible] 'm not gay

2 6 4

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@McDebida And besides, what on earth does the amount of nukes possessed by Israel & the US have anything to do with Iran's policy on gays?

12:25 PM - 3 Mar 2015

1 Retweet 1 Like

5 1 1

AnnaZ @AnnaZ · Mar 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

th nk t's because they're craz er, more reck ess, apoca ypt c and w ldly murderous? P us nukes? Best not. [illegible]

2 1

Jamie @Jam e83107302 · 3 Mar 2015

[illegible]

slamic Law Forb ds Nuclear Weapons. You Fuck ng Morons !

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] erms
P v cy O h e Ad s

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 3 Mar 2015

There s one country that hasn t signed the non-proliferation treaty and doesn t subm t to IAEA nspect ons It's not Iran B[illegible]

10 51 25

Ricky Davis @RickyDa77229525 3 Mar 2015

[illegible] And aga n there's only ONE country who is threatened with annihi ation from ts enem es

2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@RickyDa77229525 You're absolutely right. Iran. :-D

12 26 PM 3 Mar 2015

1 ke

1

[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads nfo

[illegible] Privacy policy Cookie Adv n

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant' A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

3 39 17

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@_bertySlap No, Alex does not forbid me from saying anything.

10:38 AM - 3 Mar 2015

2 1

dead patsy @ChrisR[illegible] · 3 Mar 2015

Replying to [illegible]

That s true, A ex shares your ove of srae and hatred of Mus ms

[illegible]

[illegible] erms

Pr[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Israel has 200 nukes

U.S., Israel's ally & only nation to use nukes, has 2,000

Iran has 0 nukes

Sorry for not being scared

#BibiSpeech

11:50 AM · Mar 2015

168 Retweets **100** Likes

29 168 100

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 3 Mar 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] I'm not gay

2 6 4

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · Mar 2015

Home Moments

Sorry for not be ng scared

29 168 100

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reply ng to

@McDebida I'm not gay.

12:20 PM - Mar 2015

6 Retweets **4** Likes

2 6 4

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · Mar 2015

Reply ng to

And bes des, what on earth does the amount of nukes possessed by Israe & the US have anything to do with Iran s pol cy on gays?

5 1 1

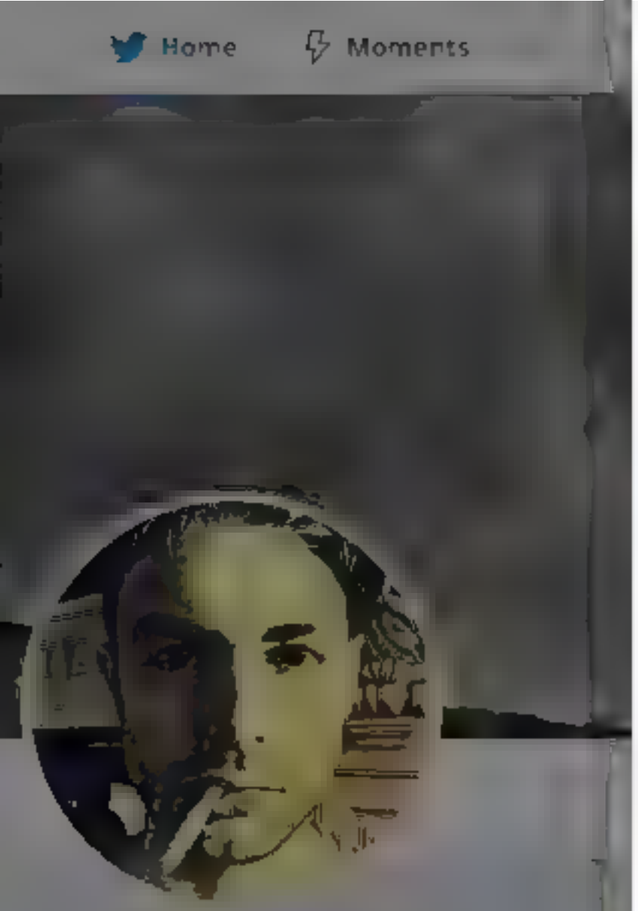
AnnaZ @AnnaZ · 3 Mar 2015

I think it's because they're crazier, more reckless, apocalyptic, and wi d y murderous? Plus nukes? Best not

2 1

Jamie @ am e8 107302 · 3 Mar 20 5

Is am c Law Forbids Nuc ear Weapons You Fucking Morons!!



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

There's one country that hasn't signed the non-proliferation treaty and doesn't submit to IAEA inspections. It's not Iran. #BibiSpeech

12:13 PM - 3 Mar 2015

51 Retweets 25 Likes

10 51 25

Ricky Davis @RickyDa77219525 · 3 Mar 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] And aga n , there's on y ONE country who is threatened with annihi ation from ts enem es

2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 3 Mar 2015

[illegible] You're absolutely r ght Iran D

1

gene lafitte @genelafitte7 · 3 Mar 2015

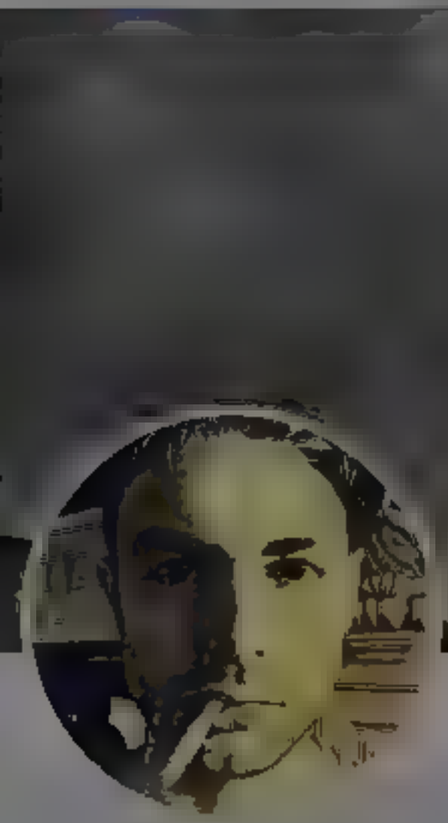
Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] AEA s power ess,same as the UN No enforcement authority!

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@ACUConservative Why did you mute the audio for the entrance of every speaker at #CPAC2015? Trying to hide Jeb's boos & Rand's cheers?

10:3o AM , Mar 2015

18 Retweets **20** Likes

3 18 20

Robert Morrow @RobMorrowLiberty · Mar 2015
Replying to
Hey stupid the head of ACU is personal friend of Jeb's.

Rev.MartinPaulCheney @OneWordThruMus · 3 Mar 2015
Replying to
Can have it recorded for future use come on you know how they work, master of cover up, we never said that.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

InfoWars on The Sexodus via @TheMGTOW - mgtow.com/video/sexodus/

7:50 AM - 3 Mar 2015

8 Retweets **1** Like

2 8 1

MGTOW.COM @MGTOW · 3 Mar 2015

Replying to

This was a terrific piece

Keep fighting the good fight, Paul

9 3

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Guccifer, the hacker who leaked Hillary's emails, also uncovered intel on nuke attacks in U.S. cities -

10:29 AM · Mar 2015

39 Retweets **17** Likes

3 39 17

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 3 Mar 2015

Replying to

No, Alex does not forbid me from saying anything

2 1

dead patsy @ChrisRyon · 3 Mar 2015

That's true, Alex shares your love of Israel and hatred of Muslims

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cost of AR-15 Ammo Doubles in Response to ATF Ban Threat - CBS News blames "angry" gun owners.

9:29 AM - 3 Mar 2015

16 Retweets **3** Likes

1 16 3

Fabulous E @f0xns0x · 3 Mar 2015

Replying to [illegible]

"[illegible]. Cost of AR-15 Ammo Doub es n Response to ATF Ban Threat CBS News b ames "angry" gun owners. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms [illegible] Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Log in

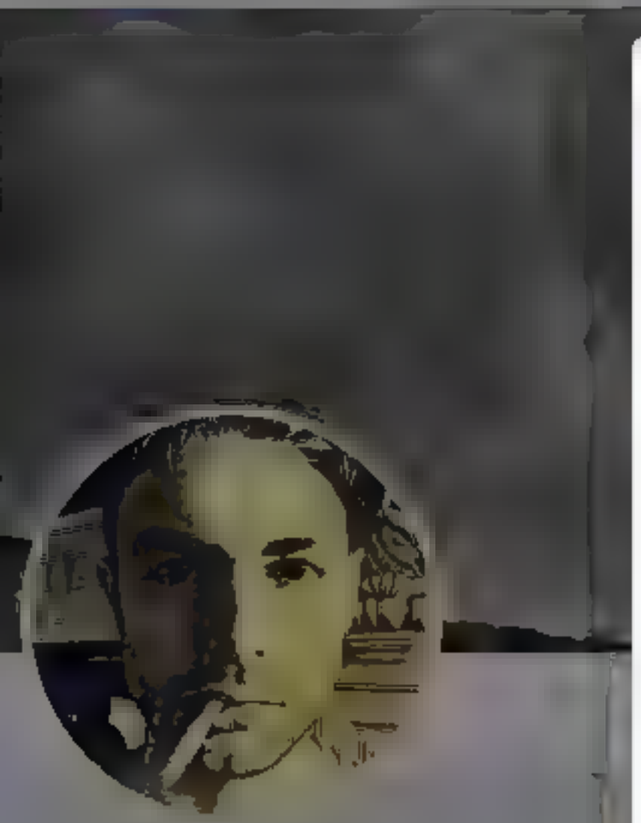
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Bugs & Mold: 'Michelle Obama School Lunches' Continue to Disgust - nfowars.com/bugs-mold-mich … #ThanksMichelleObama

erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Revenge attack for Sunday's police shooting of a homeless man? losange es cbslocal.com/2015/03/03/3-m . #LAPDShoot.ng

7:09 AM - 3 Mar 2015

7 Retweets **2** Likes

2 7 2

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama's secret weapon.
#NetanyahuSpeech via @JewishJournal

7:20 AM - 3 Mar 2015

147 Retweets **88** Likes

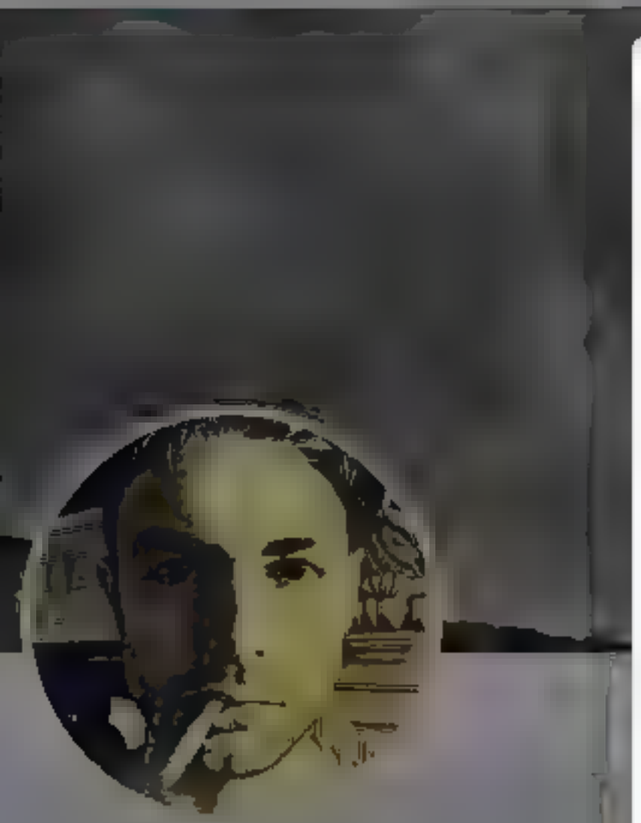
17 147 88

dead patsy @ChrisR_on · 3 Mar 2015

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson doesn't have time to criticize Netanyahu, but he does

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Pakistan's mobile phone owners told: be fingerprinted or lose your sim card -

2:33 AM - 3 Mar 2015

23 Retweets **7** Likes

3 23 7

reFocusZone @reFocusZone · 3 Mar 2015

Replying to [illegible]

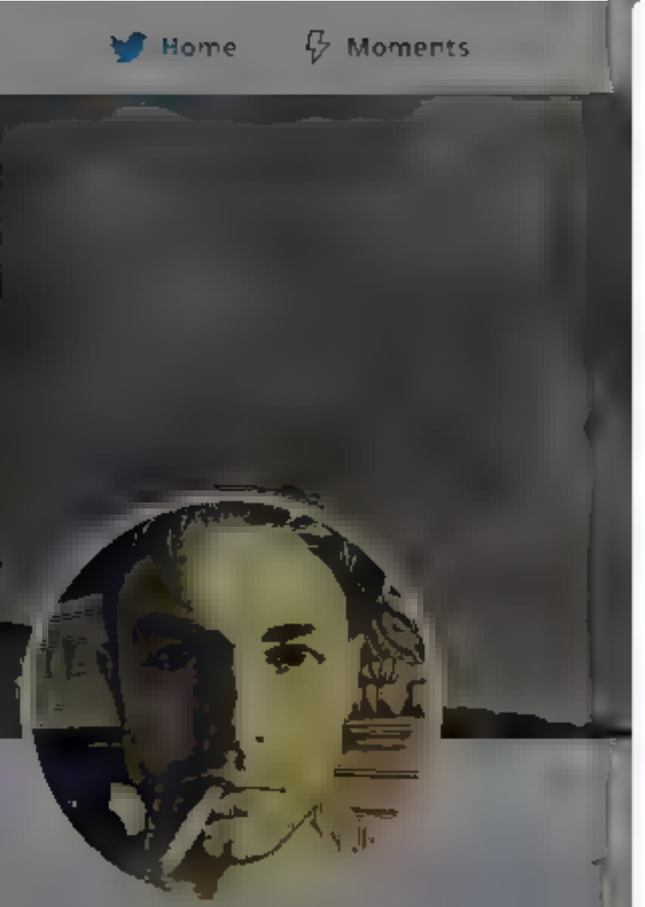
[illegible]s mob.le phone owners told. be fingerprinted or lose your sim card

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Where they have burned books, they will end in burning human beings." - Heinrich Heine (Portrait: Oppenheim, 1831)

3:50 PM - 2 Mar 2015

erms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

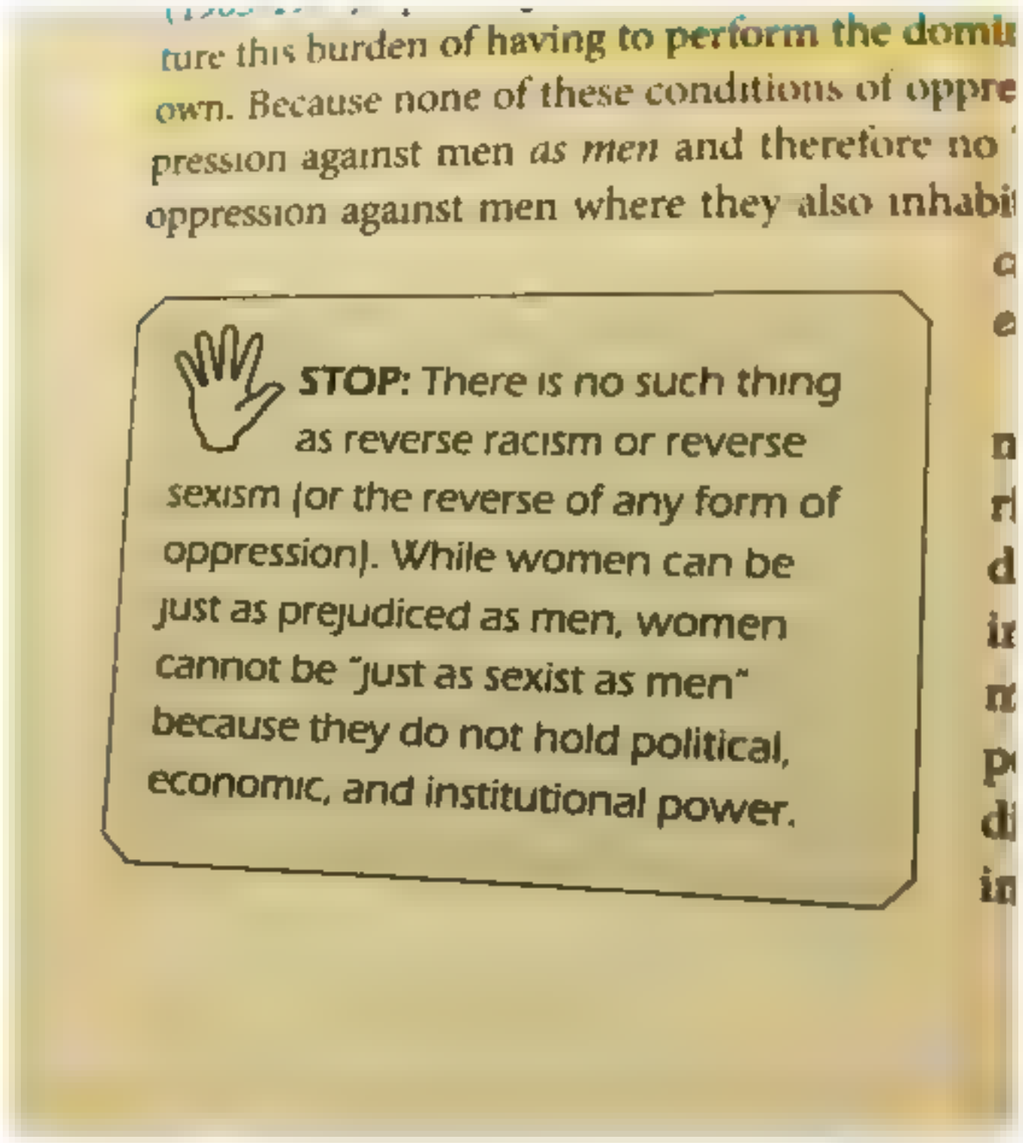
[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

School textbook suggests that only white people can be racist. nfowars.com/school-textboo ...



ture this burden of having to perform the domi
own. Because none of these conditions of oppre
pression against men *as men* and therefore no
oppression against men where they also inhabi

STOP: *There is no such thing as reverse racism or reverse sexism (or the reverse of any form of oppression). While women can be just as prejudiced as men, women cannot be "just as sexist as men" because they do not hold political, economic, and institutional power.*

1:15 PM - 2 Mar 2015

[illegible] Terms
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

According to some feminists, men have developed the power of rape telekinesis.

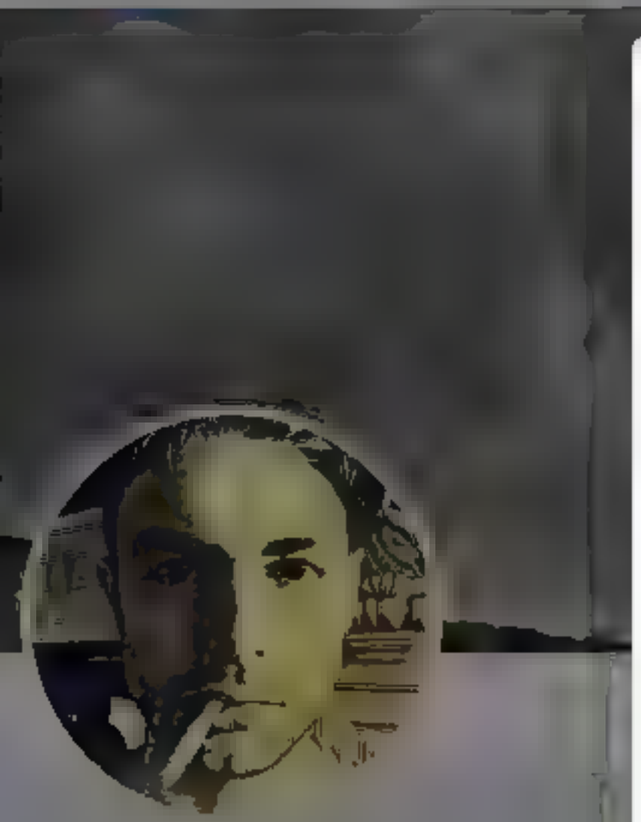
11:46 AM - 3 Mar 2015

89 Retweets **72** Likes

33 89 72

[illegible] terms
[illegible] Ad[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is what's coming for the Internet. State-imposed judgments of "bias" if you don't parrot the establishment line

12:07 PM - 2 Mar 2015

38 Retweets **21** Likes

4 38 21

Yngvar @SixMarksTheSpot 3 Mar 2015

Home Moments

WEAREONE @Jens gn · 2 Mar 2015
[illegible] really do appreciate the work here s a beer 4$ [illegible] a bitco n t pping app

2 [illegible] 1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@Jens gn @ChangeTip No need, thanks for the kind words.

10:58 AM - 2 Mar 2015

1 Like

[illegible] 1

© 2015 Twitter Abou Help Center Terms Privacy po c, Cookies Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@P [illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca liberta Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms [illegible] Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The #LAPDShooting is beginning to look a lot like Michael Brown in how people have leapt to conclusions -

8:40 AM - 2 Mar 2015

41 Retweets **23** Likes

8 41 23

I Catch Bad People @OlympanEye · 2 Mar 2015
Replying to
@backstaff01 They usually do. Never met an officer that went to work hoping to shoot anyone... It's a last resort..

1

@Rxme · 3 Mar 2015
@backstaff01 fuck cops and their lives

1

I Catch Bad People @OlympanEye · 3 Mar 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

I keep getting contacted by REAL feminists working to stop FGM who say they are horrified at the damage that 3rd wave feminism has done.

8:50 AM - 2 Mar 2015

19 Retweets **13** Likes

6 19 13

WEAREONE @jens gn · 2 Mar 2015

Rep y ng to

real y do apprec ate the work here's a beer 4$ a b tcoin tipp ng app

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet · 2 Mar 2015

No need, thanks for the kind words

1

dead patsy @ChrsR on · 2 Mar 2015

Rep y ng to

Oh yeah ? Wel I keep getting contacted by "REAL" Brits who say you re a useful d ot jackass engag ng in dentity po it cs

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Please don't default to pitchfork hysteria before all the facts are in on the #LAPDShooting

7:25 AM - 2 Mar 2015

30 Retweets **22** Likes

16 30 22

dead patsy @ChrisRyon · 2 Mar 2015
Replying to
Almost always a reliable defender of the police state >
1

Free Black Man @DeonTaylor · 2 Mar 2015
Replying to
The video is out the facts are in Oh, let me guess the video is a right? Go chase some chemtrails #LAPDShooting

CR Williams @CRWilliams00 · 5 Mar 2015
Replying to
I agree

Joanda @Peppermear · 2 Mar 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: Obama Supporters Endorse Karl Marx As Next President - nfowars com/video-obama-s… @MarkD ce

o 59 AM 2 Mar 2015

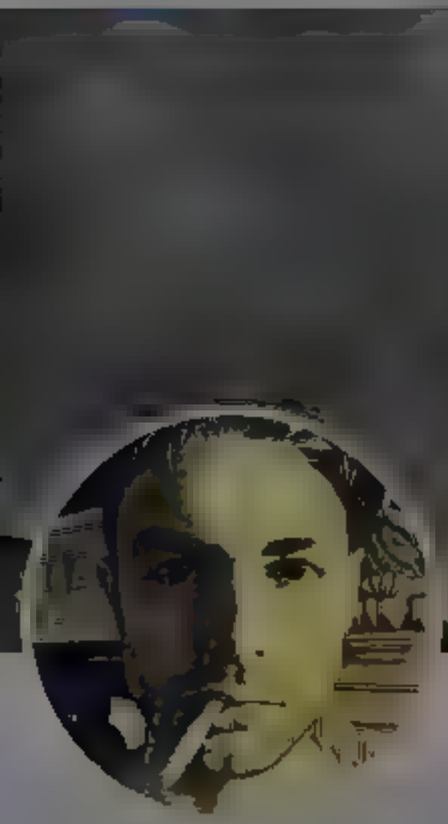
24 Retweets **11** Likes

5 24 11

Eric Stocker @EricStocker24 2 Mar 2015
Replying to [illegible]
It s ridiculous how un nformed the American pub c has become [illegible]

Charles Barden @Cbarden2 2 Mar 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] how quickly people forget history Turn the damn tv off!

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] erms Privacy [illegible] Ads [illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Oxymoron: 21,000 in Moscow anti-Putin march to oppose 'clampdown on dissent'. Zero arrests. Zero clampdown on dissent

6:54 AM - 2 Mar 2015

20 Retweets **7** Likes

4 20 7

Mark Fisher @Gatortrapper 2 Mar 2015

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Run on AR-15 Ammo: "Buying Frenzy" as Some Fear Total Gun Ban -

4:12 AM - 2 Mar 2015

16 Retweets **8** Likes

1 16 8

Steven C. @Caldwsp057 · 2 Mar 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Are there a lot of AR 15 gun owners?

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ministry of Truth: Google wants to rank websites on "facts" not "links".

6 AM 2 Mar 2015

16 Retweets **11** Likes

2 16 11

Moische X @MEMRIdotORG 2 Mar 2015

Replying to

what's the deal with you and vaccines? Seriously

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

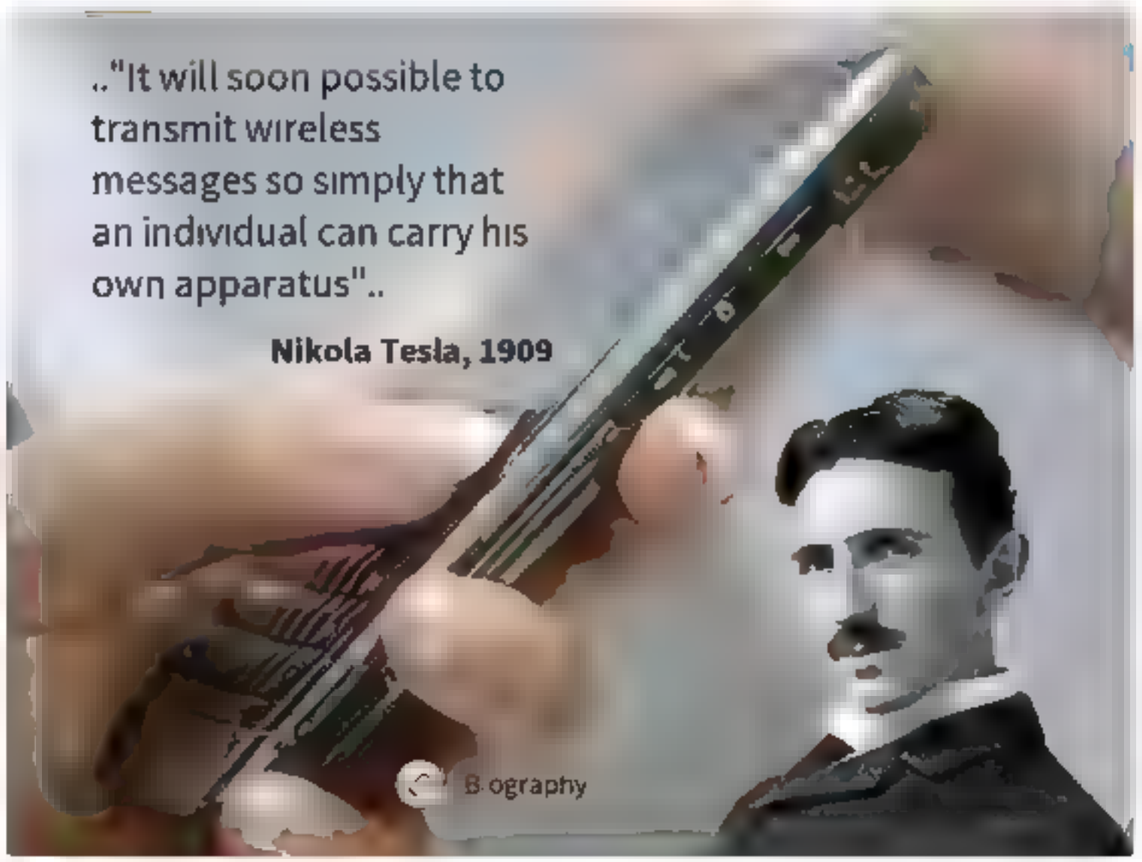
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow



7:28 AM - 1 Mar 2015

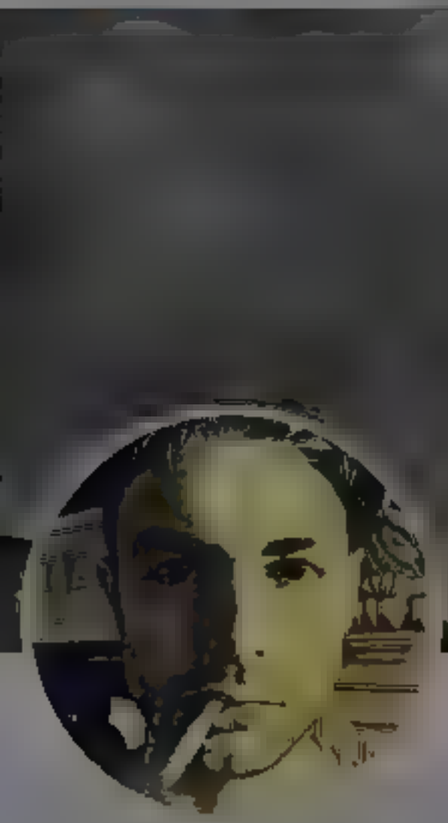
80 Retweets **97** Likes

9 80 97

AndersonBM @AndersonBM1776 · 7 Mar 2015

Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Can you imagine Obama giving this speech? Me neither.
facebook com/v deo.php?v=10 .
#HouseOfCards

2 11 PM - 1 Mar 2015

23 Retweets **19** Likes

5 23 19

PrepperAgenda™ @PrepperAgenda 1 Mar 2015
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] f he did then Game Over man and this Ponzi scheme wou d go down ke a [illegible] that's why hope LR [illegible] g Paul

1

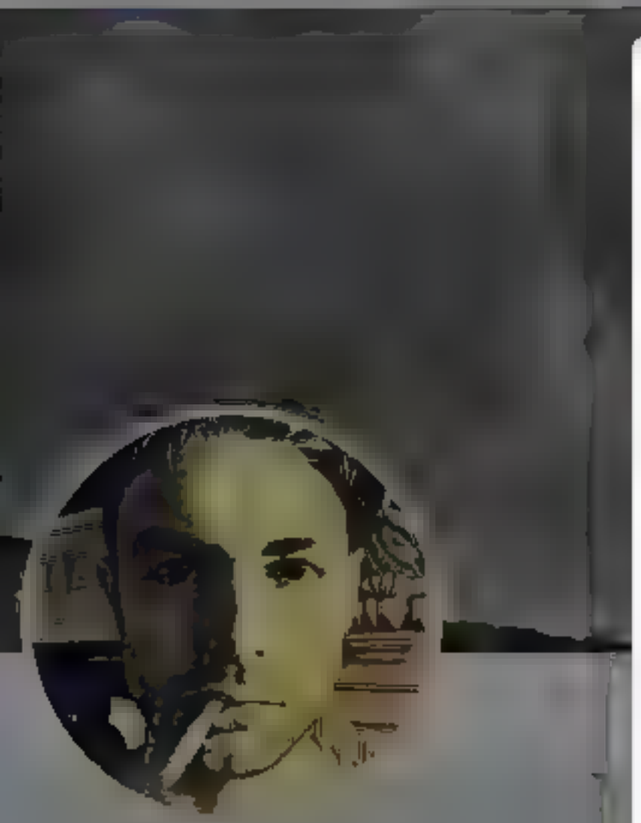
Ivy WolfTail @O[illegible]awb [illegible]d 1 Mar 2015
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] that be somth n

1

Zep @m ghtyones1968 1 Mar 20.5
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] NOPE! wou dn't know the truth if it bit h m n the butt ar that l es

Terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPanet

Fol ow

My prediction of vehement anti-Russian propaganda came true in episode 5 of #HouseofCardsSeason3

2 23 AM - 2 Mar 2015

18 Retweets **10** Likes

1 18 10

Daniel Beggs @p nkassb d · 2 Mar 2015

Reply ng to

your boss ca led put n "vladim r the ruth ess" among other th ngs when he was the us's a ly Now he s the second coming

© 20 8 Twitter About He p Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads nf

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is the Media Trying to "Disappear" Rand Paul As Was Done to His Father? -

2:15 AM - 2 Mar 2015

19 Retweets **15** Likes

6 19 15

lonewolf777 @onewolf7771 · 2 Mar 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] "Break the Mold" Rand Paul for President

1

Moische X @MEMRdotORG · 2 Mar 2015

[redacted]

[redacted]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 28 Feb 2015

WTF is this? Naked man escapes from Buckingham Palace, falls to his death. Mail says it's a hoax but no one is sure

10 38 10

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@PrisonPlanet UPDATE: The 'naked man escaping Buckingham Palace' video is a clever hoax. onrosling.com/?p=1411

11:38 AM - 28 Feb 2015

13 Retweets **7** Likes

3 13 7

E. Mac @ogkad · 28 Feb 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet but you guys obviously took it as a real story, like you do everything else #

johnyBgood @addy081271 · 28 Feb 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

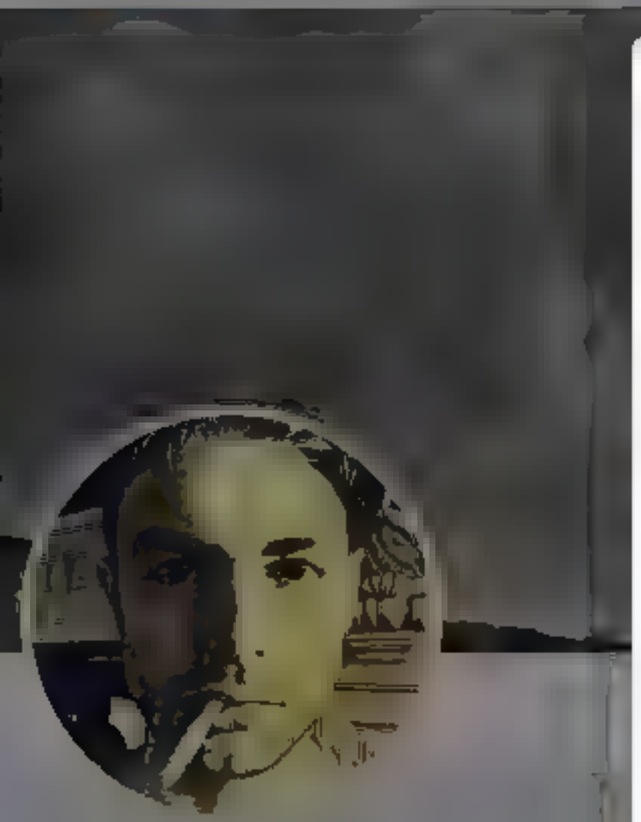
@PrisonPlanet ha, ha, ha,ha

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pussy Riot at dinner with Russian Pres & Dem Pres giving speech decrying welfare? Having trouble suspending disbelief for #HouseOfCards 3

12:4o PM - 28 Feb 2015

16 Retweets **28** Likes

6 16 28

BITHIAH-BASIA Grokking בתיה @WriterMaven 28 Feb 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] ME 2

jerialice @jer[illegible]e 28 Feb 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] bel ef? o

Hugh Beaumont @beaves dad 28 Feb 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] C aire te·ls Frank that Pushkin s a "thug" What a ¸oke that couple isn t worth the powder to blow them to hel

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

UPDATE: The 'naked man escaping Buckingham Palace' video is a clever hoax. jonrosling.com/?p=1411

11:17 AM - 28 Feb 2015

15 Retweets **3** Likes

3 15 3

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb[illegible]yk d · 28 Feb 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] boy you are into fakes aren t ya first s is now th s whats the next fake can you find

johnyBgood @add[illegible]081271 · 28 Feb 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] excel ent hoax

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

AR-15 Bullet Sales Surge After ATF Ban Announcement -

10:54 AM - 28 Feb 2015

18 Retweets **4** Likes

4 18 4

Eddie @EddieFord24 · 28 Feb 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] they won't ban them, they do the same in uk with "petro shortages", it's another money making scheme

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Putin in 2012 - Opposition is looking to turn someone into "involuntary martyr" - yo.tube com/watch?v=69Qwj[illegible]
#BorisNemtsov

7:17 AM - 28 Feb 2015

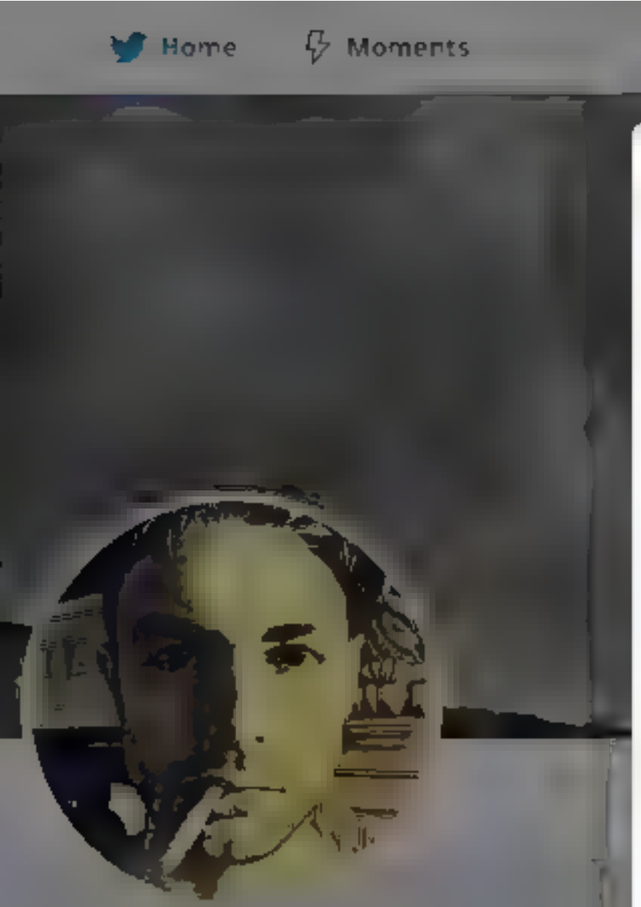
28 Retweets **12** [illegible]kes

1 28 12

© 2019 Twitter Abou[illegible] Help Center [illegible]erm Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

WTF is this? Naked man escapes from Buckingham Palace, falls to his death. Mail says it's a hoax but no one is sure. youtube.com/watch?v=gQkHcL...

11:11 AM - 28 Feb 2015

38 Retweets **10** Likes

10 38 10

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 28 Feb 2015

Replying to

UPDATE The naked man escaping Buckingham Palace' video is a clever hoax

3 13 7

Casey Smith @zappa2001 28 Feb 2015

Replying to

Seems fake mean the camera has that intentiona "I'm fucking retarded and can t handle a camera" thing go ng for it

BITHIAH-BASIA Grokking בתיה @WriterMaven 28 Feb 2015

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why would Putin, who has an 85% approval rating, need to organize the assassination of a critic? Makes little sense.

4:29 AM - 28 Feb 2015

119 Retweets **65** Likes

40 119 65

Dragon Jo @[illegible] 28 Feb 2015

Replying to [illegible] Exactly - who benefits the most from this? Not Putin

1 3 1

Brannon @[illegible] 28 Feb 2015

[illegible] think we need objective analysis of all other criminal acts Putin was accused of as well

1 1 2

Dragon Jo @[illegible] 28 Feb 2015

[illegible] When there's a quick jump to put blame before investigation even starts we know something stinks (like MH17)

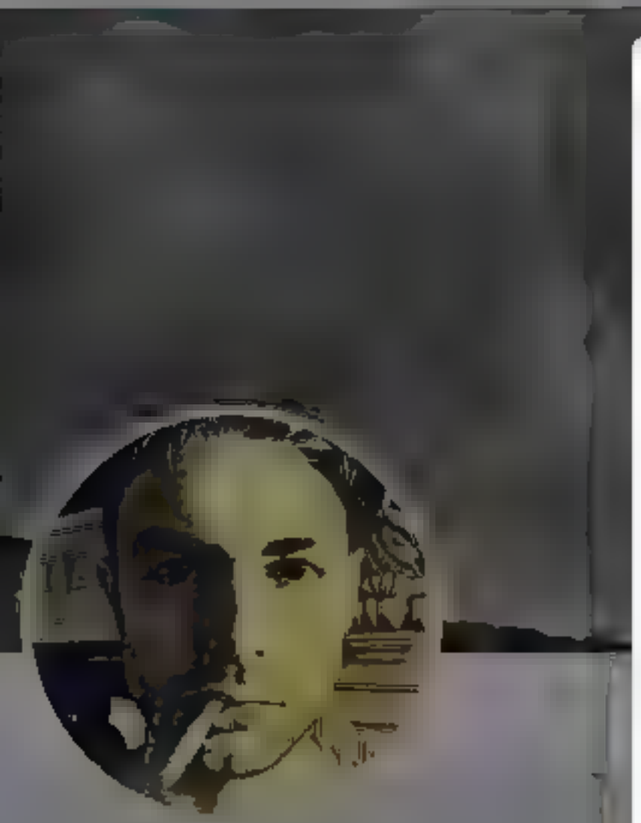
1 2 2

Brannon @[illegible] 28 Feb 2015

[illegible] exactly

[illegible] Terms [illegible] Privacy [illegible] Cookies [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

'Insurgent political force that has rocked the establishment' - Nigel Farage at CPAC 2015.

7:53 AM - 28 Feb 2015

17 Retweets **7** Likes

3 17 7

dead patsy @ChrisRylon · 28 Feb 2015

Replying to

St l fa l ng for the ridiculous N ge Farage/UK P con, ? m not surprised

Ivy WolfTail @OutlawBlkd · 28 Feb 2015

Replying to

hey ove .

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Lionel @ one Med a 27 Feb 2015
provides bri l ant coverage, authoritative overview and is without fear and peer n h s journal sm Kudos, sir

3 8 15

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@ one Media You're too kind.

7 42 AM 27 Feb 2015

1 Retweet 4 kes

2 1 4

Lionel @ one Med a 27 Feb 2015
Rep y ng to
I beg to differ, sir Kindness implies a soc al amen ty, a gratu tous plaudit speak the truth

2 1

dead patsy @Chr sR lon 27 Feb 2015
So you re just go ng to ignore h s pro-Israe , anti-musl m rants? Or you agree with them? Have some standards.

1

Dave Ravicher @Whtap 27 Feb 2015
Rep y ng to
much better than that's for sure

Write a tweet Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]net

nfowars editor at arge Class ca l beral Anti Alt R ght. anti Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

London

[redacted]

Joined anuary 2009

3 2018 Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privac, po y
Cookies Ads n o

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Feminist "Equal Pay" Myth Gets Debunked... THOROUGHLY -

10 3o AM - 27 Feb 2015

24 Retweets **13** Likes

1 24 13

shaynalamour @shayna amour 27 Feb 2015

Repy ng to

Why are you so adverse to women to getting equa pay/equa treatment?

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 27 Feb 2015

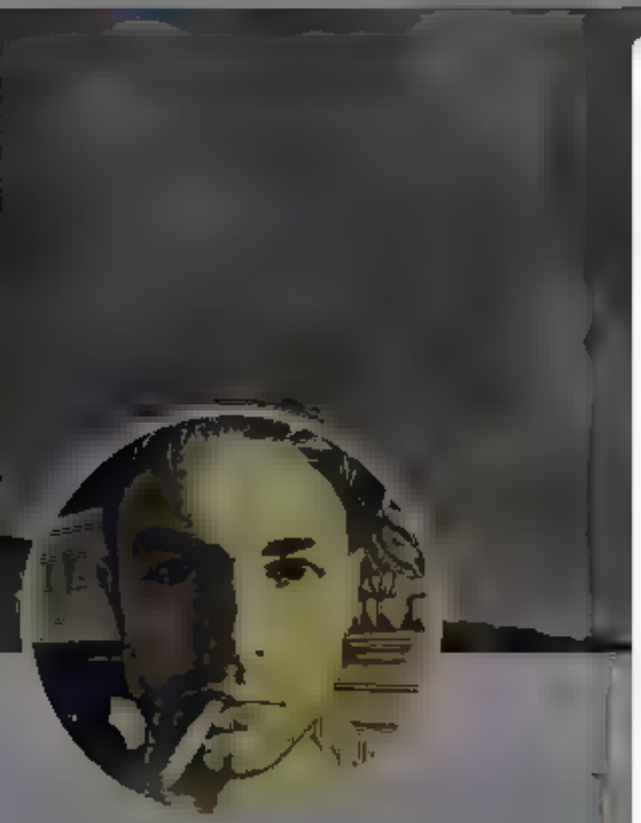
I th nk you need to seriously research 3rd wave fem nism because t has nothing to do with e ther of those th ngs

2

shaynalamour @shayna amour 28 Feb 2015

I don't understand your fight. Wikipedia said 3rd wave

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wild conspiracy theories are only welcomed by the MSM if they make Russia look bad.

2:52 AM - 27 Feb 2015

33 Retweets **20** Likes

4 33 20

Sarwar @pirsarwarras · 27 Feb 2015

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Congressman: Obama Using His 'Pen & Phone' to Gut 2nd Amendment -

4:09 AM - 27 Feb 2015

21 Retweets **10** Likes

1 21 10

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Report: Walmart Begins to Sell Out of AR-15 Ammo -

7 28 AM - 27 Feb 2015

15 Retweets **8** Likes

2 15 8

Jess @esse A 27 Feb 2015

Rep y ng to

I used to buy 556 from , checked yesterday and NADA s eft Se l ng fast

2 1

Michael @p5yc40naut 27 Feb 015

Real y? I ust bough 3k rounds of 5.56 M-855 ammunit on from

2

Jess @esse A 27 Feb 2015

they restocked when I checked everything had sold out

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

TruthHurtsLiesKill @_JesusD sciple · 26 Feb 2015

RT [illegible] You are "free" to do as we tell you Yaaaaaaaay Obaaaamaaaaa

How are we "FREE" when under REGULAT ON?

1 1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@_JesusD sciple @Wh teHouse @FCC Satire, dude

· 56 PM · 6 Feb 2015

1

TruthHurtsLiesKill @_JesusD sciple · 26 Feb 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] I know . but my po nt sti l stands

[illegible] 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads nfo

[illegible]

Home Moments

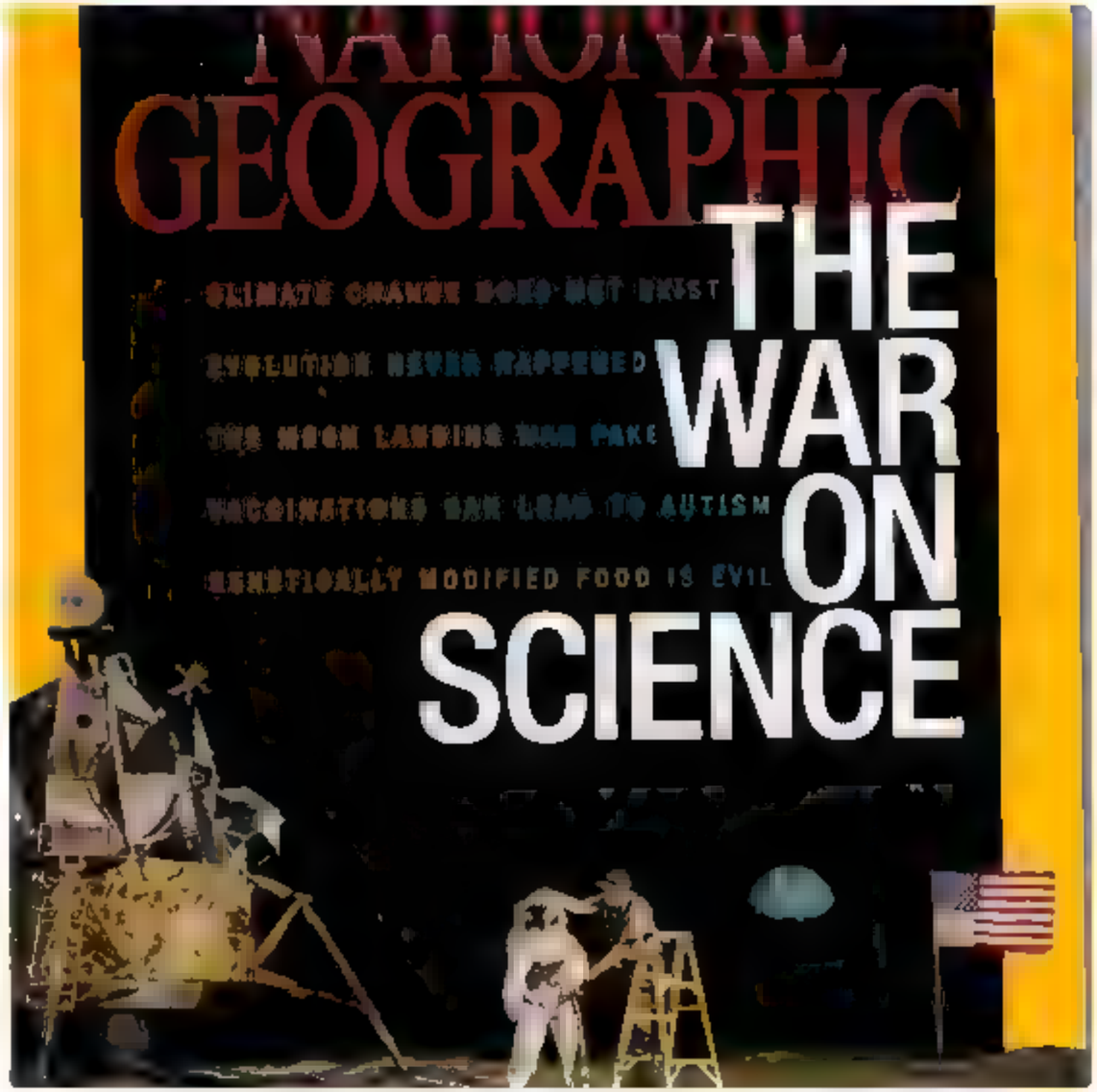
Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

National Geographic puts concerns about GMO food on same level as denying evolution and the moon landing.



2:30 AM - 7 Feb 2015

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms

Privacy Policy

Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm on a drug called feminism.
youtube.com/watch?v=q7reSQ...

5:50 PM - 26 Feb 2015

50 Retweets **45** Likes

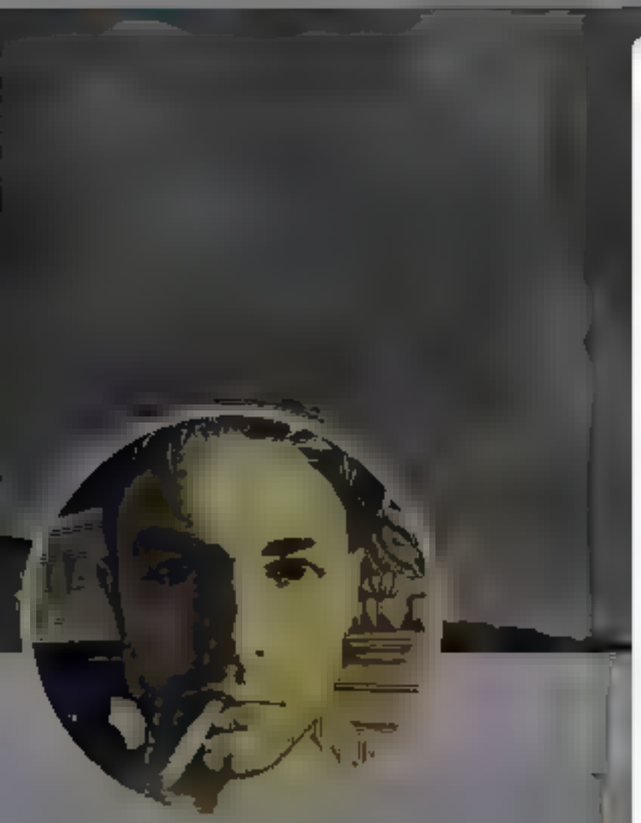
25 50 45

Millie Weaver @MillieWeaver 27 Feb 2015

Replying to

This new age feminism aims to demasculinize men while over

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The TSA is determined to implement security procedures where ALL carry on baggage is banned.

2:33 PM - 26 Feb 2015

15 Retweets **6** Likes

3 15 6

william b. @ aketahoe15 · 26 Feb 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

FCC Net Neutrality rules worst example of government intervention... ever foxnews com/opinion/2015/0 . #NetNeutral.ty

2:30 PM - 26 Feb 2015

47 Retweets **21** Likes

6 47 21

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Crazy World of Feminist Theater - youtube.com/watch?v=q7reSQ . @joerogan @CHSommers

2:37 PM - 26 Feb 2015

16 Retweets **14** Likes

7 16 14

Anthony Warren @AnthonyWarren85 26 Feb 2015

Replying to [illegible] What the hell was that!

1 3

Rev.MartinPaulCheney @OneWorldThruMus 26 Feb 2015

[illegible] Oh that's not singing, and if they paid for singing lessens they might as for a refund

1 2

Eye Of Covfefe™ @ProgPoker 26 Feb 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Having not read the 332 page FCC doc (it's secret), liberals support #NetNeutrality because it sounds trendy and BECAUSE OBAMA!

12:05 PM - 26 Feb 2015

94 Retweets **63** Likes

13 94 63

Brian @Br[illegible]6dd · 26 Feb 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] If you like your internet,you can keep your internet.

1 4

lv24rt1 @[illegible]vforart1 · 26 Feb 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Libera s want others control them they r lost w thout some1 te ing them what to eat, learn, ive, th nk, be ieve & earn

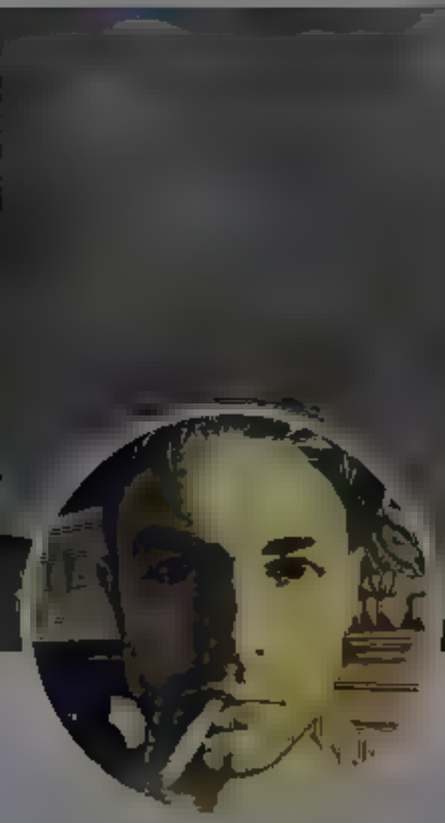
1 1 1

Wen[illegible]CNNnearOBLIVION @HerringWendy · 27 Feb 2015
[illegible] thinking for yourse f s too hard, need someone to he p out [illegible]

1

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

"American and British feminism has amazingly collapsed backward again into whining, narcissistic victimology." Camille Paglia

12:19 PM - 26 Feb 2015

37 Retweets **30** Likes

7 37 30

Maggie Dods @MagDods 26 Feb 2015
Rep y ng to
Does Pagl a whine? D d Mary Wo lstonecraft wh ne?

1

BITHIAH-BASIA Grokking בתיה @WriterMaven 28 Feb 2015
Rep y ng to
How so?

1

BITHIAH-BASIA Grokking בתיה @WriterMaven 28 Feb 2015
Rep y ng to
You are probably correct there s an 'and'

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Liberals keep lecturing me about "not understanding" #NetNeutrality. They fully understand a 332 page secret doc that no one has read.

12:09 PM - 26 Feb 2015

134 Retweets **80** Likes

19 134 80

Jay @[illegible] 26 Feb 2015

Replying to [illegible]

@WMassRepub

The premise sounds reasonable enough The fact the fed govt s nvolved & obviously has someth ng to h de is scary

1 1

Greg @Gafster290 26 Feb 2015

Replying to [illegible]

I don t care how many fo owers I ose because of th s RT but it's true The American people got suckerpunched Aga n

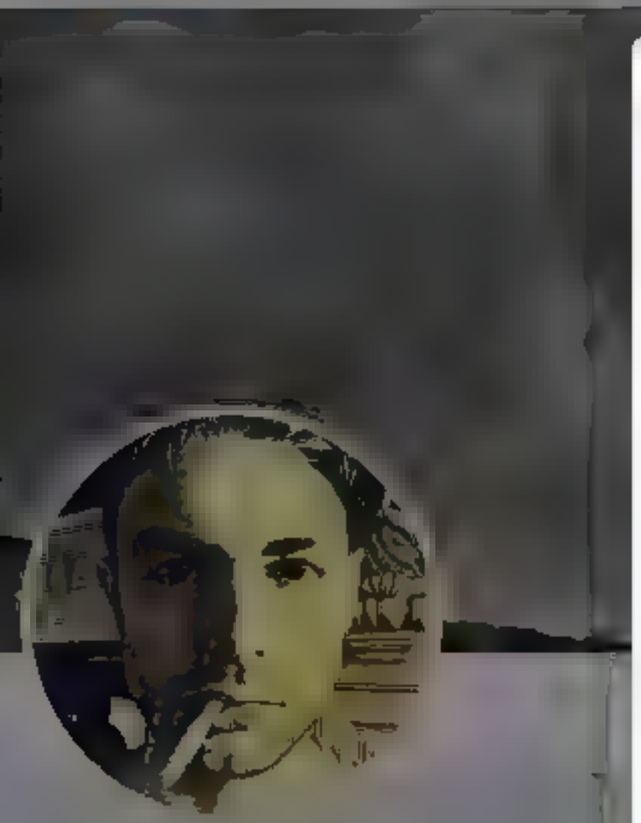
1

Nick D @a t_word 26 Feb 2015

Replying to [illegible]

well you don't understand the word Libera so

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The fact that 'Feminists Im' is trending is the only excuse I need to piss off feminists again with this video ;-)

11:55 AM - 26 Feb 2015

9 Retweets **9** Likes

7 9 9

Sarah Connor @SarahConnorTbay · 26 Feb 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Great Video PJW [illegible] That's NOT Art or Entertainment, that's [illegible] Hope people d dn't waste $ on that crap

1

ted @armyot · 2 Mar 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#NetNeutrality advocates say we're dumb for not supporting it, yet NO ONE has even seen what's in the 332 page secret document.

11:51 AM - 26 Feb 2015

81 Retweets **38** Likes

16 81 38

Deplorable steph @stef4freedom 26 Feb 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] @johnblakeart Another SECRET Eveything this POS does is c andest ne He sucks.

1 1

BJ Walter @BJBWalter 26 Feb 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Google saw t apparently It was reported that Google suggested some word ng changes. Go figure

1

Nancy @NanCheson tt 26 Feb 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] If you like your internet, you can keep your internet [illegible]

Keyboard Shor SKIP ALL

Keyboard shortcuts are available for common actions and site navigation View Keyboard Shortcuts Dismiss this message

Back Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Have an account?

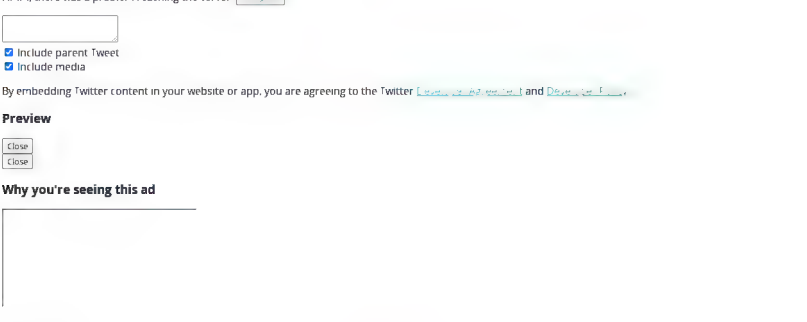
Phone, email or username

Password

Remember me

Log in

New to Twitter?



Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- A
- H
- T
- P
- C
- A

Close

Previous

Next

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump t

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

ph Watson

et

EVIL businesses intere

Block

Cancel Block

Close

- **Tweet with a location**

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Turn on Cancel

Search for a neighborhood or

Share Location

Powered by foursquare

Results from yelp

Send

Close

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and

Preview

Close

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email or username

Password

Remember me

Log in

Don't have an account?

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up

Have an account?

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

Close

Confirmation

Close

ph Watson

et

EVIL businesses intere

Close

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Thank God EVIL businesses interested in "profit" have been stopped. I mean who wants better products & services, right? #NetNeutrality

11:50 AM - 26 Feb 2015

28 Retweets 24 Likes

6 28 24

RIP WENTZ (13-2) @VanIsBlackElvis · 26 Feb 2015

Replying to

Close

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Thank God EVIL businesses interested in "profit" have been stopped. I mean who wants better products & services, right? #NetNeutrality

11:50 AM - 26 Feb 2015

- 28 Retweets
- 24 Likes

6 replies 28 retweets 24 likes

Reply 6

Retweet 28 Retweeted 28

Like 24 Liked 24

1 New conversation

1 1 RIP WENTZ (13-2) @VanIsBlackElvis

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet so your against competition in capitalism

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

2 Ann Bridges @ABridgesAuthor

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @VanIsBlackElvis

@VanIsBlackElvis @PrisonPlanet When competition is the city govt, yes! Otherwise we might as well be China, w/limitations on our free speech

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

3 RIP WENTZ (13-2) @VanIsBlackElvis

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @ABridgesAuthor

@ABridgesAuthor @PrisonPlanet You have no clue what net neutrality is do you?

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

End of conversation

2 1 Peter Anders @JamesMitchell4R

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet again companies are not for faster internet. They purposely make it slow

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

3 1 John Gerard @JohnGerard5

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet You're too young, but I remember the government made cars of the 70s in the UK. They were total junk.

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

4 1 Young Bluebeard @BrandenRennie

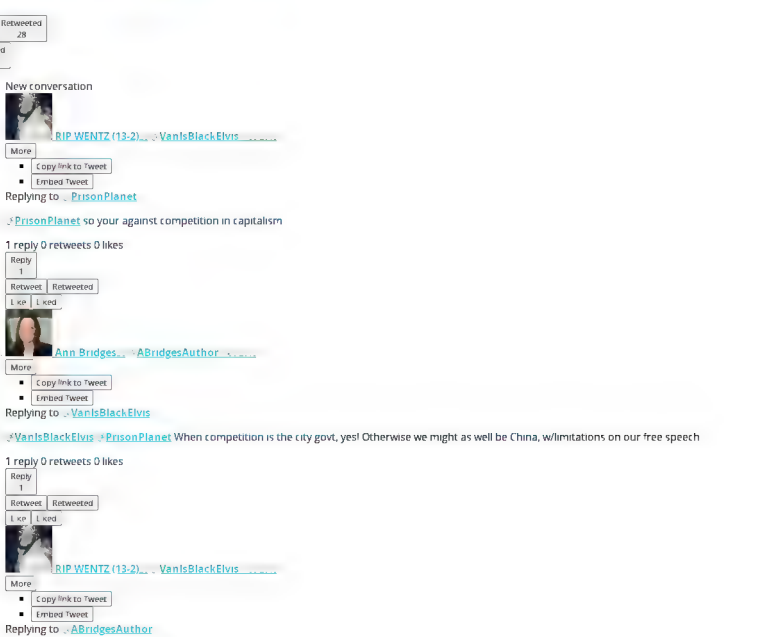
More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Do you know that telephone companies even negotiate with skilled trades unions. Filth!

This media may contain sensitive material.



0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

5 1 HannahElizabeth @hannah_2591

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet wouldnt it be awful clutch the pearls

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

6 1 Berndt @BerndtVening

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Right

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- A
- H
- T
- P
- C
- A

Home Moments Log in

White House Archived @ObamaWhiteHouse 26 Feb 2015

The [illegible] just voted to keep the internet open & free. That's the power of millions making their voices heard. Thank you! [illegible], bo

246 1.7K 1.4K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@WhiteHouse @FCC You are "free" to do as we tell you. Yaaaaaaaay Obaaaamaaaaa.

11:48 AM 26 Feb 2015

3 Retweets 3 Likes

3 3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Remember the last time the US government shut down, bringing on the mother of all apocalypses? Nah, me neither.

11:36 AM - 26 Feb 2015

13 Retweets **16** Likes

1 13 16

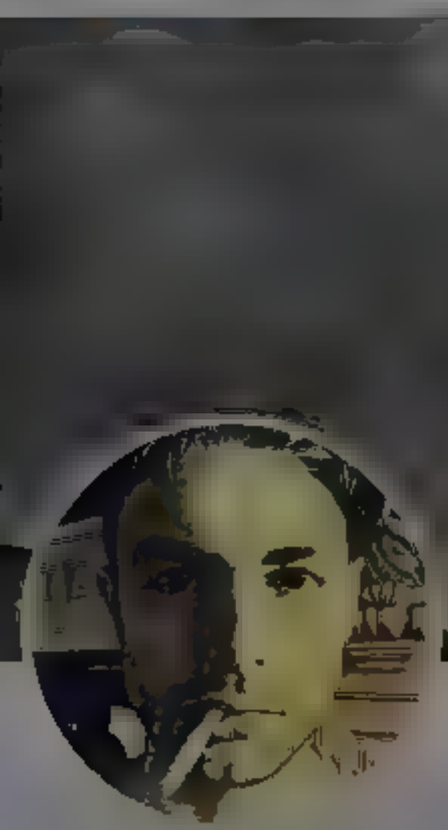
© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Joined February

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

To fight "monopoly," the Internet has been handed to the biggest monopoly of them all - government - backed by force. #NetNeutra ity

11:40 AM - 26 Feb 2015

85 Retweets **49** Likes

7 85 49

Old bold pilot @robroy46 · 27 Feb 2015

Rep y ng to

Obama is going nuts and there is nobody with the guts to stop h m. Repu bl ccans have inexp icably ceded the r power to him

Old bold pilot @robroy46 · 27 Feb 2015

Rep y ng to

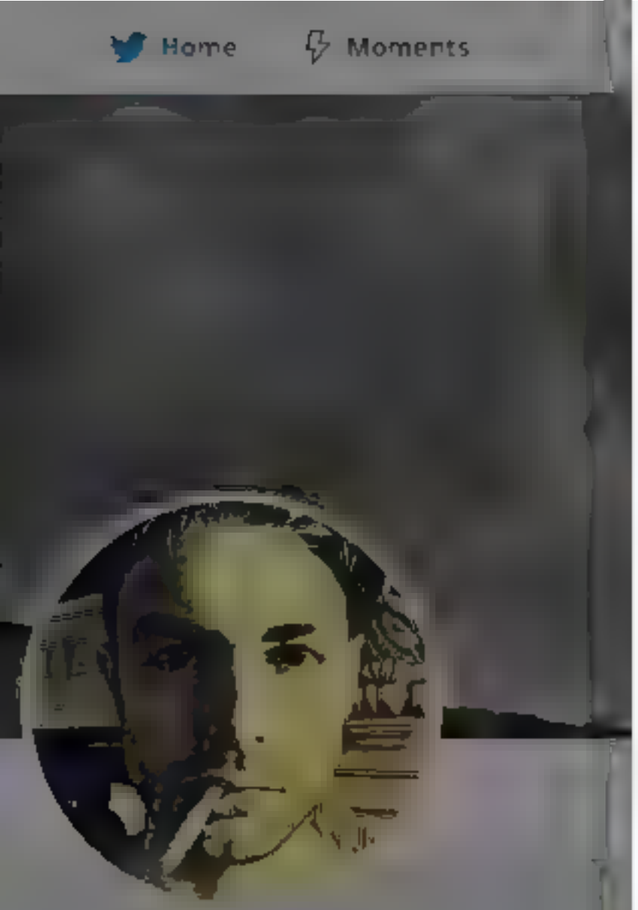
The Left has effective y proven the Repu bl can "opposit on" s a bunch of d thering fools

1 1

Old bold pilot @robroy4611 · 27 Feb 2015

Rep y ng to

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Parker Higgins, 1337 |-| @xor · 26 Feb 2015

Net neutrality "is no more a plan to regulate the Internet than the First Amendment is a plan to regulate speech." Tom Wheeler

8 222 111

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@xor @stacyherbert Show us the plan then! Why is it still secret?

10:01 AM · 26 Feb 2015

3 Retweets

2 3

Greg @rGafster · 26 Feb 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Exactly [illegible]

Mark D. Whitaker @thereal[illegible] · 26 Feb 2015

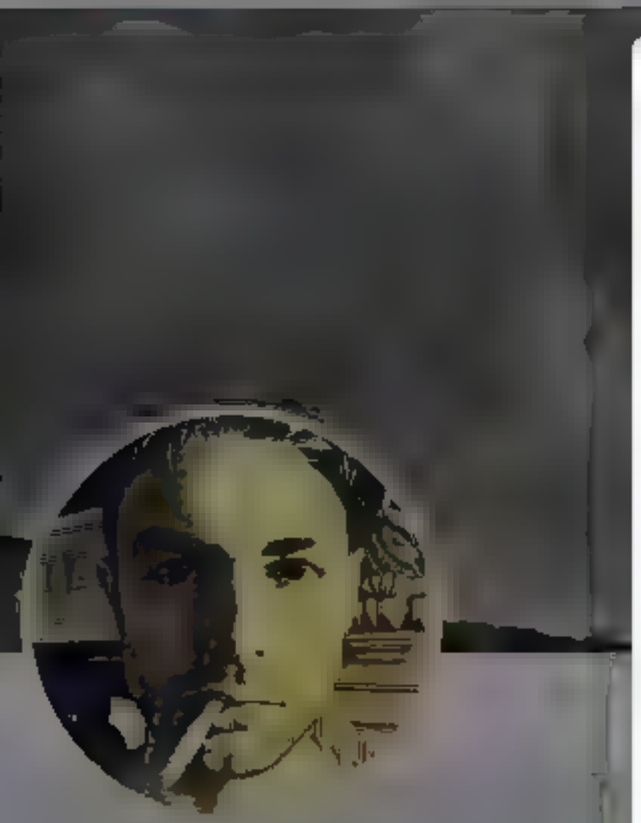
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] They probably chose 'net neutrality' to make sure NSA has equal not stunted access to spy on poorer users

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Log in

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

With "art" like this, it's no wonder the #GamerGate crowd worry about feminists subverting the video games industry.

10:23 AM - 26 Feb 2015

16 Retweets **11** Likes

5 16 11

E Depluribus Unum @t_s0004 · 26 Feb 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Nuke it from orbit

Dr Spaghetti Badger @Spaghett Badger · 26 Feb 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] hasn't sci-fi taken a massive plunge since that was infested?

Chaz @[redacted] · 26 Feb 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#NetNeutrality explained, and why today's FCC vote will make the web slower and crappier for everyone.
youtube.com/watch?v=0cLWgT..
@scrowder

10:31 AM - 26 Feb 2015

68 Retweets **23** Likes

5 68 23

Petre Sandulescu @Pet_ - 26 Feb 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Well, americans always want a taste of euro life. Now they will have a chance. Welcome to the club!

[illegible] Twitter, Inc. and its affiliates [illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

- Home Home Home Home
- Moments Moments Moments Moments

Search query Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Go to a person's profile

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Promote this Tweet

SKIP ALL

Block

Cancel Block

Tweet with a location

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Turn on

Share Location

Foursquare
Results from Yelp

Send
Close

Your lists

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet
Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and Developer Policy.

Preview

Why you're seeing this ad

Log in to Twitter

Remember me

Don't have an account?

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account?

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» Message & data rates may apply. Carrier charges may apply.

Confirmation

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you.

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart — it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love.

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly.

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in.

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now.

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly.

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold.

Next Tweet from user

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

"Boot Licker" Wheeler Faces Protests Before FCC Vote #NetNeutrality

4:20 AM - 26 Feb 2015

3 replies 18 retweets 3 likes

Reply 3 Retweeted 18 Liked 3

1 1 Deplorable2018 @Tamaralynn212

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @END_THE_DUOPOLY

@LiveSovereign @PrisonPlanet Congress is for net neutrality, the FCC already has power to enforce fair practices and the do

3 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 3 Retweeted Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

2 1 sk45202 @sk45202

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet but, everyone knows that #infowars is fucking crazy. You make the #teaparty look sane

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply Retweeted Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

Loading seems to be taking a while.

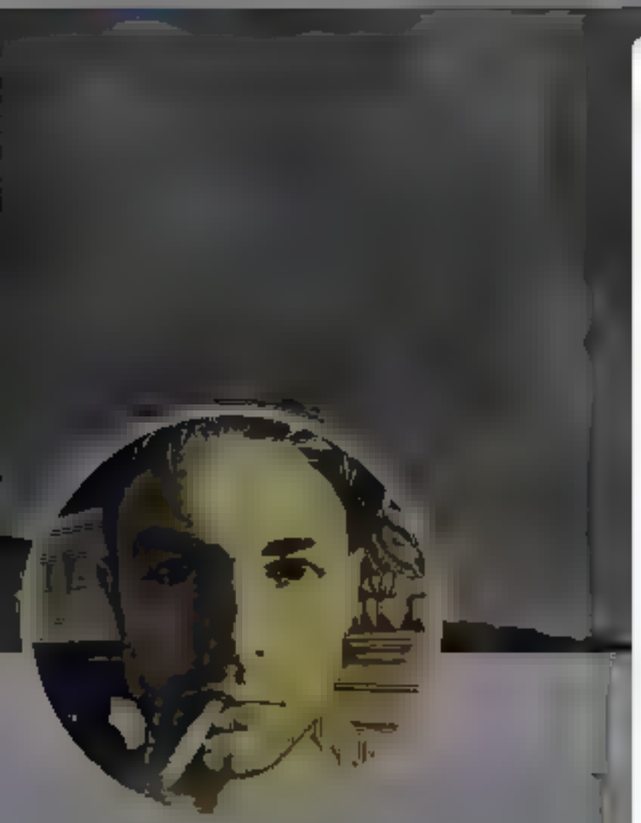
Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

© 2018 Twitter

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Forefather of #NetNeutrality wants to destroy capitalism, 'rebuild entire society on socialist principles'.

4:27 AM - 26 Feb 2015

29 Retweets **19** Likes

1 29 19

Aunty O @GottaBstrong 26 Feb 2015

Replying to

Here is the FCC consumer line Press #5 for complaints
1 888 225 5322

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

If this is "art" then I think we need a new renaissance.

9:27 AM - 26 Feb 2015

13 Retweets **9** Likes

11 13 9

BlaBluebBlb79 @BlaBlueb Blb79 · 27 Feb 2015
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] Bril ant commentary on whatever the hel that was.

1

Greg @Gafster290 · 27 Feb 2015
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] Oy Vey

CREATIVE ACCIDENTS @pent mento · 26 Feb 2015
Reply ng to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft- 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Follow

Jihadi John - Another wonderful by-product of the west's intervention in Syria to support radical Islamists.

[illegible]18 AM - 26 Feb 2015

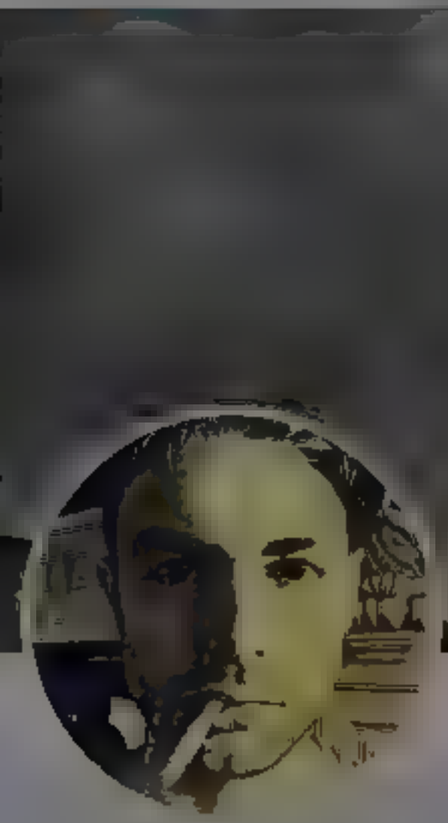
23 Retweets **14** Likes

5 23 14

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Jihadi John would have been working in IT in London, but thanks to our govt.'s support for rebels in Syria he's now beheading journalists.

1:22 AM - 26 Feb 2015

15 Retweets **9** Likes

7 15 9

Trump @Rep ...SA 26 Feb 2015

Replying to ...

...that sounds a lot like the "mainstream media" to me. I thought you were above that. #...

Heath Barkley @65Heath 26 Feb 2015

Replying to ...

...Point understood but, ...T app doesn't say must be able to HACK PEOPLES HEADS OFF already. Please give JJ some credit.

Akib Mahmood @ak18dar 26 Feb 2015

Replying to ...

...what does ... have to say about that, I wonder?

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ner

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

...

...

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Heads to be sewn onto donor bodies within 2 years, says surgeon.
ndependent.co uk/news/science/f

2 55 AM 26 Feb 2015

15 Retweets **2** Likes

5 15 2

Martha Castaneda @ddyCooove 26 Feb 2015
Rep y ng to
So Sc entists are not satisfied w th creating Gmo's , & now surgeons want to play Dr Frankeinste n?!

1

MuzWot @EpochEterna 6 Feb 2015
@Sha omVeAhavah They need 2 earn the d fference between doing simply because it can be done & what truly 4 the good

1 1

Martha Castaneda @ddyCooove 27 Feb 2015
Yes. I agree

Carmel Rose @Carme Rose2 2 Mar 2015
Rep y ng to

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Nothing to worry about.

2:29 AM - 6 Feb 2015

33 Retweets **20** Likes

5 33 20

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

'Senior ISIS commanders killed in air strikes in Iraq, fate of leader Baghdadi unknown' -

2:20 AM - 26 Feb 2015

13 Retweets **4** Likes

13 4

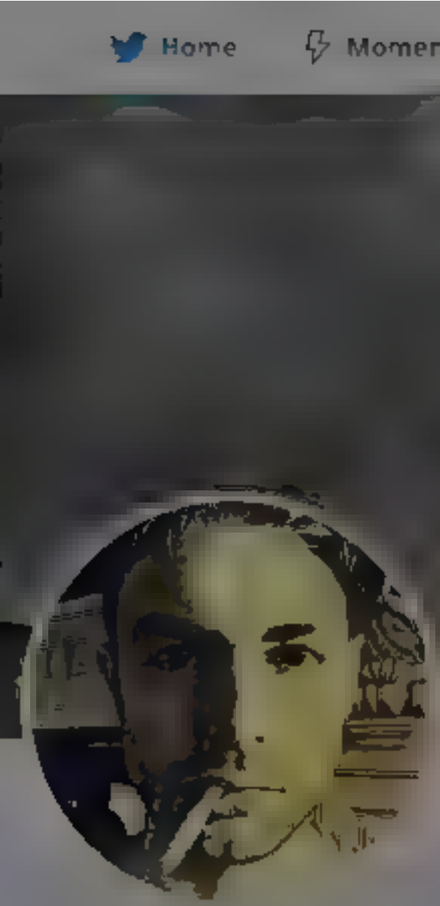
© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

Washington Has Destroyed Trust Between Nuclear Powers, Thus Raising The Specter Of War - paulcraigroberts.org/2015/02/25/was ...

2:14 AM - 26 Feb 2015

15 Retweets 5 Likes

15 5

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If the FCC's 'Net Neutrality' Plan is So Great, Why Can't Anyone See It? - infowars.com/ f-the-fccs-ne .. #NetNeutrality

1:37 PM - 25 Feb 2015

87 Retweets **43** Likes

7 87 43

Reagan Fan @ m r hk bry · 25 Feb 2015

Replying to

They have to pass t to see what s in it and sh t

2 4

Darkendness @Darkendness · 25 Feb 2015

Replying to

When pushes through the tyrann cal 2mro everyone kiss the ast b t of the 1st Amendment goodbye

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Apple set to buy a third of world's gold for luxury Apple Watch -

1:39 AM - 26 Feb 2015

23 Retweets **2** Likes

7 23 2

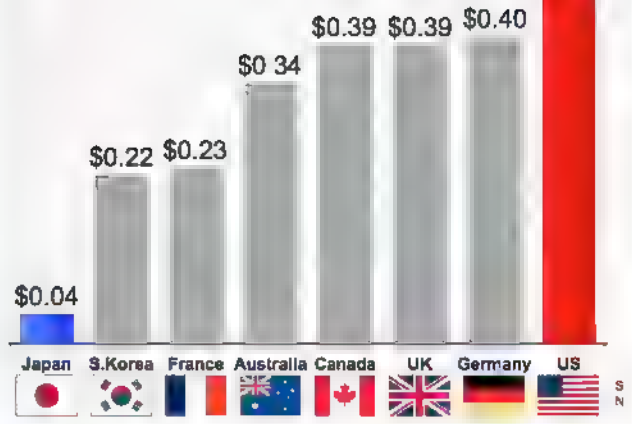
Jason Bermas @JasonBermas · 26 Feb 2015

Replying to

How is it even humanly possible to locate 1/3 or the world's

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews



3 11 3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 25 Feb 2015
No t doesn t

5

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 25 Feb 2015
but cost much h gher than E rope And cho ce of providers as the data shows is only one to 30% of households in US

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 25 Feb 2015
So paying sl ghtly ess s worth having the government control the nternet? I guess that works we l for the Ch nese

3 16 14

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 25 Feb 2015
Amer cans pay 2x as much for SP than French for same speed And they pay 3x as much for healthcare for far worse resu ts

3

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet
Follow

Rep ying to

@stacyherbert Yes, government healthcare is wonderful. The NHS just turned off life support for my friend's baby. Rejoice.....

2 01 PM 25 Feb 2015

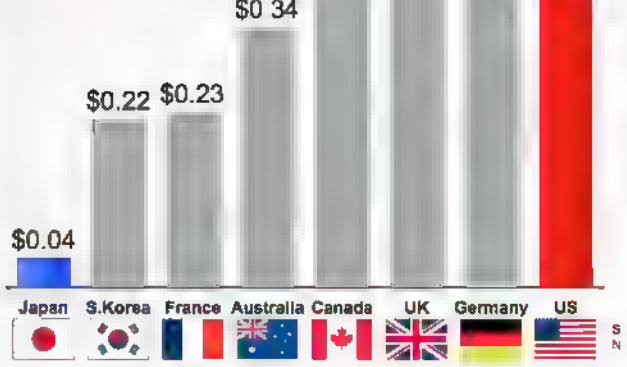
4 Retweets **1** ke

3 4 1

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 25 Feb 2015
Rep ying to
yes and in the US, the health insurance execs care so much about al lives over profit. They wou d never deny treatment

2

Ben Tomeo @ rkHud on 25 Feb 2015
Rep ying to
US nsurers make decisions that u timately k l Americans everyday doesn't prohibit private care



3 11 3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 25 Feb 2015
No t doesn t

5

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 25 Feb 2015
but cost much h gher than E rope And cho ce of providers as the data shows is only one to 30% of households in US

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 25 Feb 2015
So paying sl ghtly ess s worth having the government control the nternet? I guess that works we l for the Ch nese

3 16 14

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 25 Feb 2015
Amer cans pay 2x as much for SP than French for same speed And they pay 3x as much for healthcare for far worse resu ts

3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet Follow

Rep ying to

@stacyherbert I fail to see how govt. control will encourage competitiveness in the marketplace. Big ISPs are saying they will not invest

2 02 PM 25 Feb 2015

3 Retweets

1 3

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 25 Feb 2015
Rep ying to
they haven t nvested now Only goog e s with their fibre Becomes an ssue of nat onal economic security

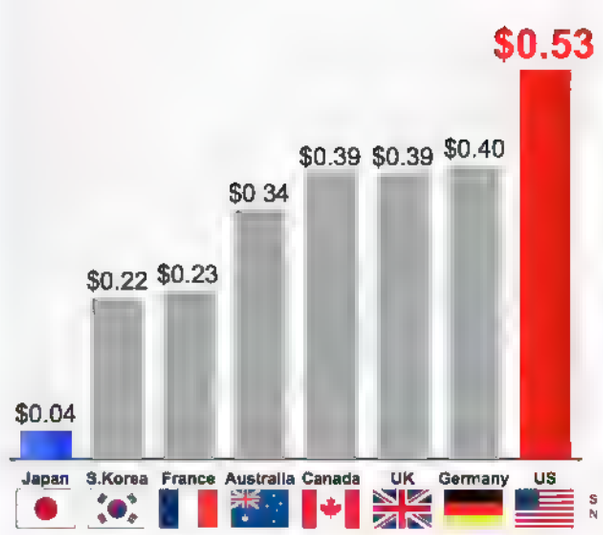
1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 25 Feb 2015
I fai to see how handing control to the people who gave us is gonna help. sorry And why the secrecy?

1 6 5

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews



3 11 3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 25 Feb 2015
No t doesn t

5

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 25 Feb 2015
r but cost much h gher than E.rope And cho ce of providers as the data shows is only one to 30% of households in US

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 25 Feb 2015
So paying sl ghtly ess s worth having the government control the nternet? I guess that works we l for the Ch nese

3 16 14

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 25 Feb 2015
Amer cans pay 2x as much for SP than French for same speed And they pay 3x as much for healthcare for far worse resu ts

3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 25 Feb 2015
I fai to see how govt contro w l encourage competitiveness n the marketp ace B g SPs are saying they w l not nvest

1 3

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 25 Feb 2015
r they haven t nvested now Only goog e s with their fibre Becomes an ssue of national economic secur ty

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to

@stacyherbert I fail to see how handing control to the people who gave us hea thcare.gov is gonna help, sorry. And why the secrecy?

2 20 PM 25 Feb 2015

6 Retweets 5 .kes

1 6 5

databaseDNA @databaseDNA 25 Feb 2015
Rep ying to
Forget ISPs this s about content. A USA without RT, , & nfowars sn't progress.

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Former FCC counsel: #netneutra ity will threaten Internet's future growth and vibrancy, feds are "lawless".

11 PM - 25 Feb 2015

27 Retweets **12** Likes

1 27 12

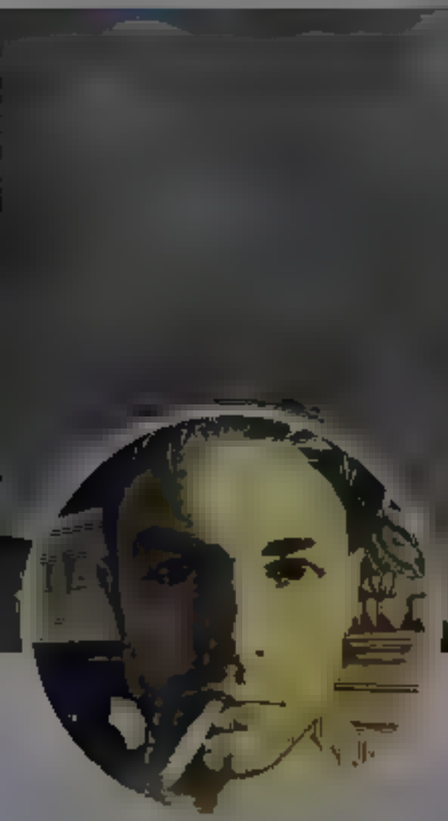
Greg Lunzmann @GreggyOnTheEdge 25 Feb 2015

Replying to

it's not net neutrality It's web centra ization

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Internet isn't broke but don't worry, the government is going to "fix" it. Oh yeah and you can't see how, it's a secret! #NetNeutrality

1:55 PM - 25 Feb 2015

96 Retweets **52** Likes

8 96 52

Matt Dempster @dempstermd · 25 Feb 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] as to censoring hate speech, hate groups are considered right wing so expect conservative speech to be censored
1

Reason In Liberty @ReasonInLiberty · 25 Feb 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Americans have found something they like Now they must fight for their God-given right to have it for free
1

Steve Brown @SGBROWN · 25 Feb 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] according to a judge in 2014 it is broken Hence the need for

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

5

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 25 Feb 2015
but cost much h gher than Europe And cho ce of providers as the data shows is only one to 30% of households in US

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet Follow

Rep ying to

.@stacynerbert So paying slightly less is worth having the government control the Internet? I guess that works well for the Chinese....

1 56 PM 25 Feb 2015

16 Retweets **14** ikes

3 16 14

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 25 Feb 2015
Rep ying to
Amer cans pay 2x as much for SP than French for same speed And they pay 3x as much for healthcare for far worse resu ts

3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 25 Feb 2015
Yes, government healthcare is wonderful The NHS just turned off l fe support for my friend's baby Re,o ce

3 4 1

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 25 Feb 2015
yes and in the US, the health insurance execs care so much about al lives over profit. They wou d never deny treatment

2

V4Voluntaryism @AnonOpN.Orc ers 25 Feb 2015
Rep ying to
t Hey BOTH of You " LISTEN " for a Moment>>>

Kris @su endays 25 Feb 2015
Rep ying to
t how about no to insurance and no to government s ck care

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@HongPong Really? Then why have I been making videos under the current system for years with no problems?

1:51 PM - 25 Feb 2015

2 Retweets

2 2

commentary in furtherance of the Conspiracy @Hon 25 Feb 2015

Replying to [illegible]

I m talking about how Comcast wants to force video CDNs like whoever mirrors nfowars streams around, to pay them lots of $$ [illegible]

commentary in furtherance of the Conspiracy @Hon 25 Feb 2015

Replying to [illegible]

I rea ly recommend talk to yr video streaming provider & their CDN sub vendors about Comcast/Netfl x deal mp ications [illegible]

Log in

[illegible]

3 11 3

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@stacyherbert No it doesn't

1:53 PM - 25 Feb 2015

5

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert · 25 Feb 2015
Replying to
but cost much higher than Europe. And choice of providers as the data shows is only one to 30% of households in US

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · 25 Feb 2015
So paying slightly less is worth having the government control the internet? I guess that works well for the Chinese

3 16 14

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert · 25 Feb 2015
Americans pay 2x as much for ISP than French for same speed. And they pay 3x as much for healthcare for far worse results

3

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · 25 Feb 2015
Yes, government healthcare is wonderful. The NHS just turned off life support for my friend's baby. Replace

3 4 1

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert · 25 Feb 2015
yes and in the US, the health insurance execs care so much about all lives over profit. They would never deny treatment

2

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert · 25 Feb 2015
Replying to
speeds are faster than some of Europe (not Sweden, Holland

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Liberals whine about the Obama administration not being transparent, then ENDORSE keeping a 332 page plan secret. WTF? #NetNeutrality

1:49 PM - 25 Feb 2015

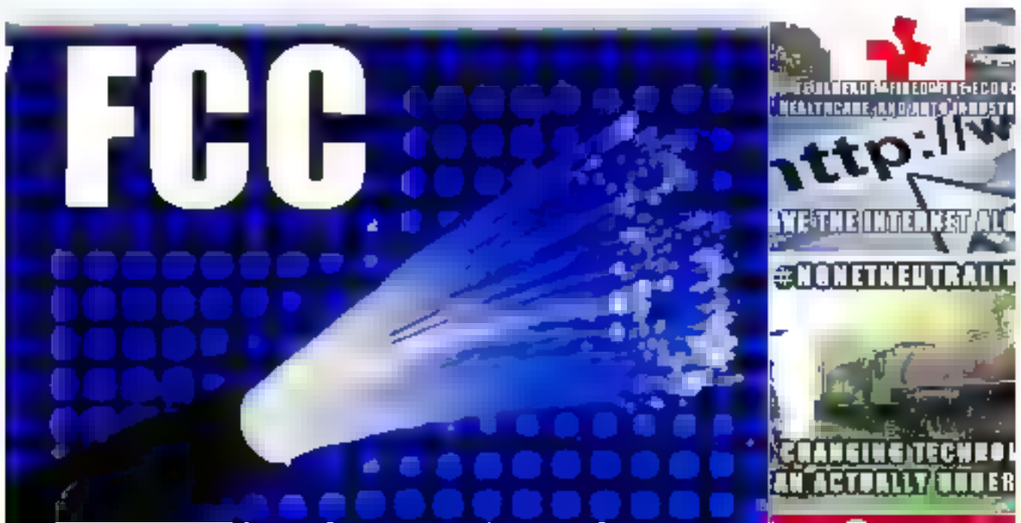
51 Retweets **21** Likes

5 51 21

ted @armyofl - 25 Feb 2015

Replying to

2 No Airwaves No FCC

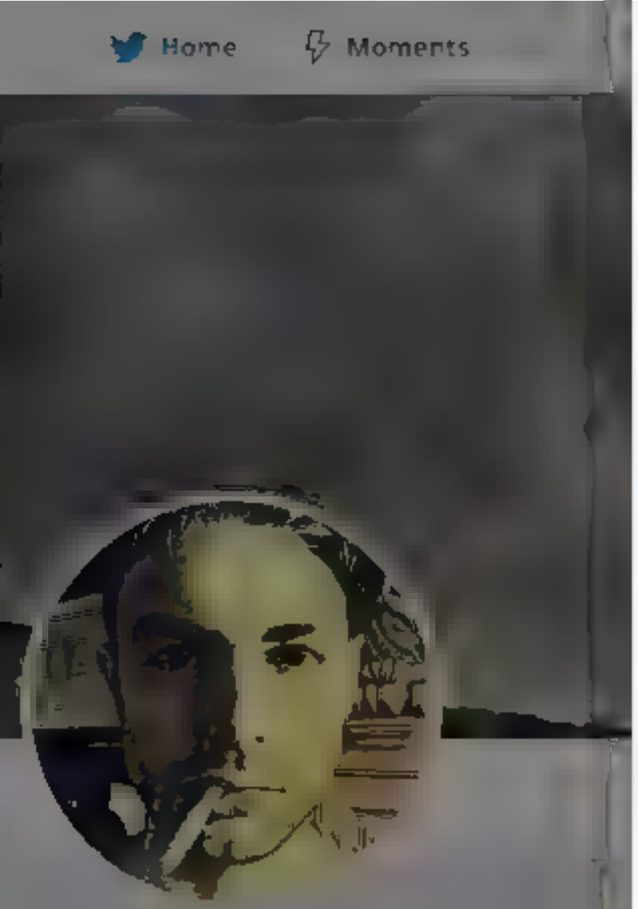


Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert · 5 Feb 2015

[illegible] the US not like Europe; n most markets, consumers have only one Internet service provider to choose from

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@stacyherbert Yes and several ISPs and market experts have said FCC control of the Internet will reduce investment and make this worse.

1:47 PM · 5 Feb 2015

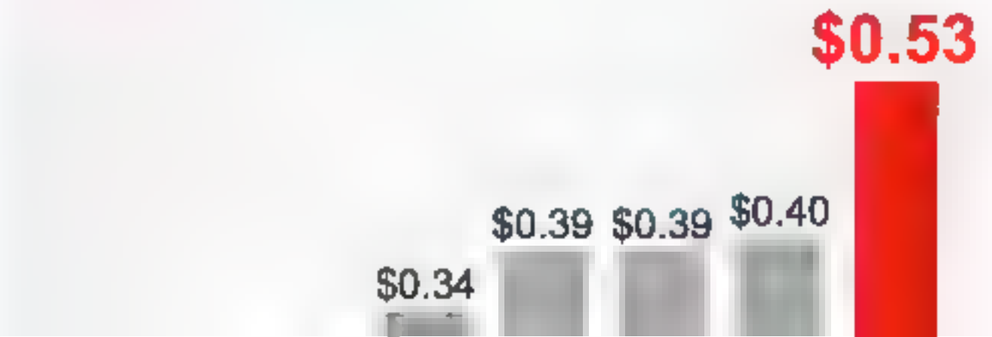
2 Retweets

3 2

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert · 5 Feb 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] US has most expensive internet & worst coverage n deve oped world [illegible]



Log in

[illegible] erms
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca libera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 25 Feb 2015

Why are liberals SUPPORTING giving control of the web to an administration with the most antagonistic view towards information freedom ever?

32 138 79

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 25 Feb 2015

[illegible] Excuse me, what?

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@BitcoinBelle I have no idea what you are talking about, you seem to be arguing with yourself. I am a pro-free market libertarian.

1:44 PM - 25 Feb 2015

1

UnitedAnarchy @anarchyunited 25 Feb 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] how can u blame the victims of theft for the thief's wrong doings

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 25 Feb 2015

Why are l berals SJPPORTING giving contro of the web to an adm nistrat on with the most antagonistic view towards nformation freedom ever?

32 138 79

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@Bitco nBel e Excuse me, what?

1 4(PM 25 Feb 2015

1 ke

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr sonP anet 25 Feb 2015

Rep y ng to

I have no idea what you are ta k ng about, you seem to be argu ng with yourself am a pro-free market l bertar an

1

UnitedAnarchy @anarchy un ted 25 Feb 2015

Rep y ng to

how can b ame the victims of theft for the th ef's wrong do ngs

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Why are liberals SUPPORTING giving control of the web to an administration with the most antagonistic view towards information freedom ever?

11:3o AM - 25 Feb 2015

138 Retweets **79** Likes

32 138 79

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 25 Feb 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Excuse me what?

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr so nP anet 25 Feb 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] have no idea what you are talking about, you seem to be argu ng with yourself am a pro-free market l bertar an

1

UnitedAnarchy @anarchy_ n ted 25 Feb 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

"If you like your ISP, you can keep your ISP." Be a good liberal and trust Obama won't abuse the FCC's new powers. #NetNeutrality

1:43 PM - 25 Feb 2015

51 Retweets **29** Likes

4 51 29

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 25 Feb 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet the US not like Europe, in most markets, consumers have only one internet service provider to 'choose' from

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 25 Feb 2015

@stacyherbert Yes and several ISPs and market experts have said FCC control of the Internet will reduce investment and make this worse

3 2

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 25 Feb 2015

@PrisonPlanet US has most expensive internet & worst coverage in developed world

$0.53

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

George Soros' grubby fingerprints are all over the "net neutrality" trojan horse. washingtonexaminer.com/soros-ford-sno ... #NetNeutrality

11:31 AM - 25 Feb 2015

235 Retweets **70** Likes

13 235 70

#jill @ ov ng 25 Feb 2015
Reply ng to
When ts a l beral w/$ they "care" abt ppl When ts a conservative they r "The KochMonsters"

2

LoudAndKlahr @ mk ahr 25 Feb 2015
Reply ng to
If peop e are stup d enough to not see It s a Tro an horse, then they deserve everyth ng they get.

1

LaylaUSA @ ay a07122 25 Feb 2015
Reply ng to
@moss92g that sob needs to die already

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If the FCC's "net neutrality" plan is so great, why can't we fucking see it?
youtube.com/watch?v=8bUJvf .
#NetNeutrality

11:22 AM - 25 Feb 2015

54 Retweets **37** Likes

8 54 37

Heart4JesusAlone @RtWngChristian · 25 Feb 2015

Replying to

That's because they've got something to hide. Honest ppl never have anything to hide, and are open

ProudToBeAMERICAN @freestyldesign · 25 Feb 2015

Replying to

"...if the FCC's "net neutrality" plan is so great, why can't we see

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The feds are about to seize control of the Internet and most Americans don't even know about it. youtube.com/watch?v=8bUJvf... #NetNeutrality

10:48 AM - 25 Feb 2015

78 Retweets **39** Likes

10 78 39

Steve,n @hoaxie - 25 Feb 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] LOL [redacted]

1

John DeBold @JDeBold - 25 Feb 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Internet should stay free

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The FCC channels Pelosi - they have to pass the 332 page secret plan before you can see what's in it youtube.com/watch?v=8bUJvf... #NetNeutrality

11:10 AM - 25 Feb 2015

99 Retweets **40** Likes

12 99 40

Blake Walley @[illegible] 25 Feb 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] What's Obama planning to do with the Internet?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminists say I'm "spreading hate" for discouraging the promotion of obesity.

5:18 AM - 25 Feb 2015

22 Retweets **12** Likes

9 22 12

Berri @berr braeb .rn · 25 Feb 2015

Reply ng to

should have put a most males but not enough characters a lowed

Berri @berr braeb .rn · 25 Feb 2015

Reply ng to

Diehard feminists know arger girls r considered a turnoff by ma es, no arousa no sex no sex no chi dren no ch ldren no males

1

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

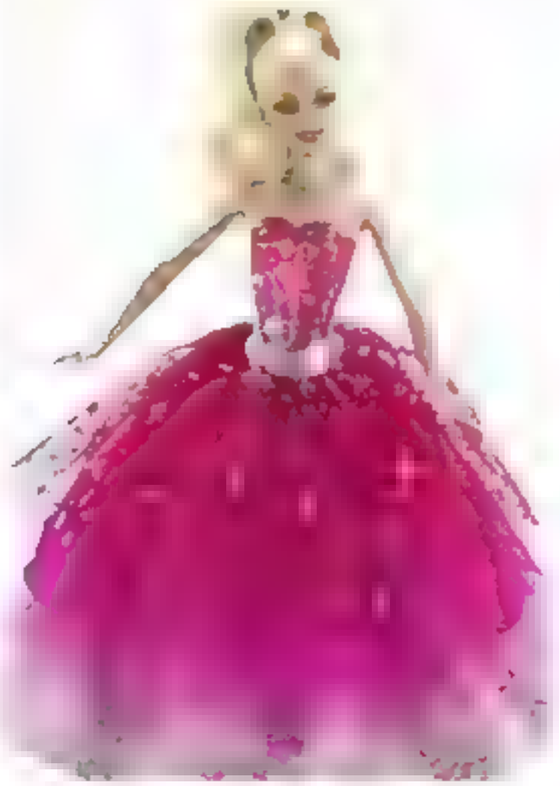
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminist logic fail 598,451.



This is Barbie. Throughout the years, she has been the center of much controversy, because feminists claim she represents an unrealistic, unhealthy and unfair standard of beauty, leading to a "crisis" for young girls and their self-esteem.

This is He-Man.

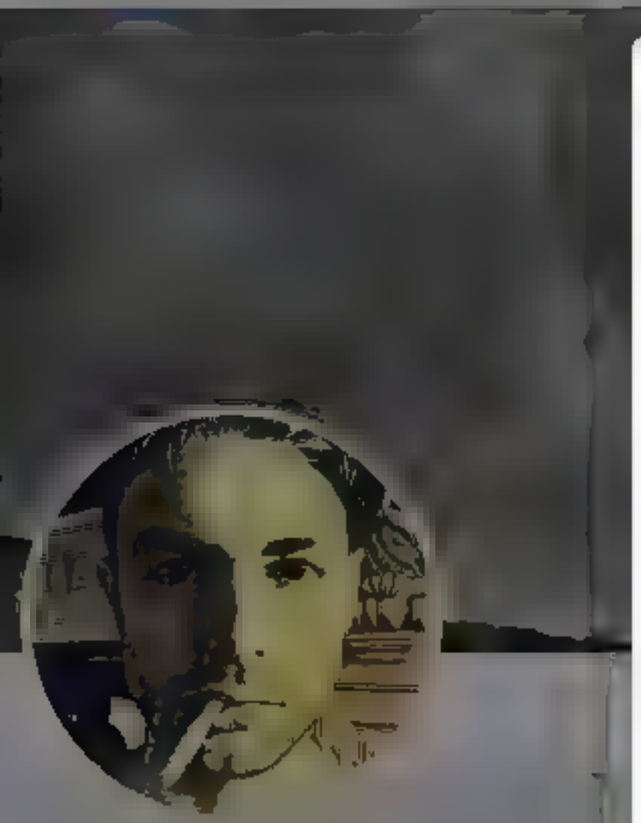
4:38 AM - 5 Feb 2015

70 Retweets **48** Likes

[illegible] Terms

[illegible] Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In the cloud cuckoo land of feminism, slender healthy women are OFFENSIVE. Obesity and heart disease is EMPOWERING.

4:12 AM - 25 Feb 2015

21 Retweets **15** Likes

5 21 15

Alicia @Al[illegible]aHopkins · 25 Feb 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I stated truth of vanity marketing and incurred the wrath of obese women. Thin privileged I am so they say. Lunacy!

1

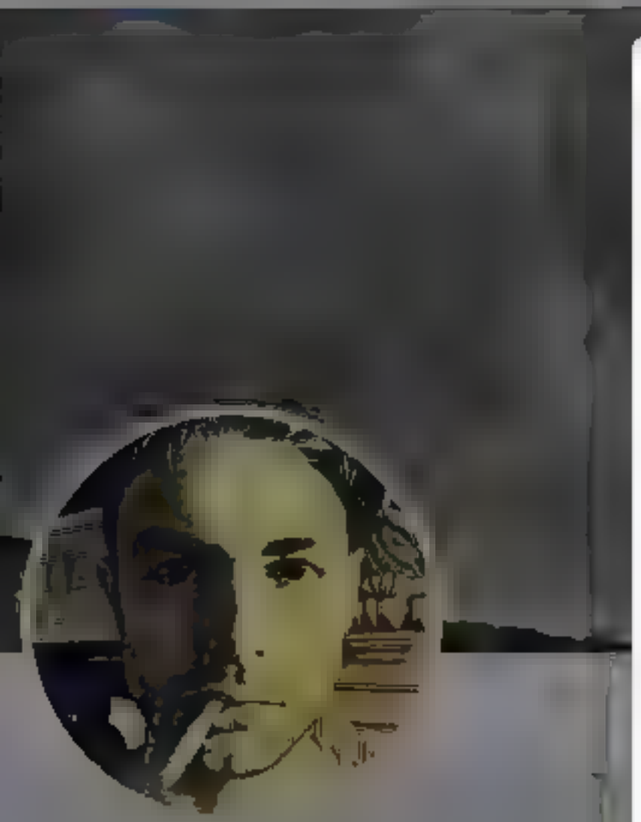
@wytemike804 · 25 Feb 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Your posts are brilliant Paul, I look foward to reading them everytime I log in

[illegible] [illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant' A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Edward Snowden's Libertarian Moment: We "Will Remove From Governments The Ability To Interfere With [Our] Rights" -

2:50 AM - 25 Feb 2015

26 Retweets **18** Likes

3 26 18

Mickey Finn @MightyFinn · 25 Feb 2015

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

27% of British Muslims have sympathy for Charlie Hebdo terrorists.

2:09 AM - 25 Feb 2015

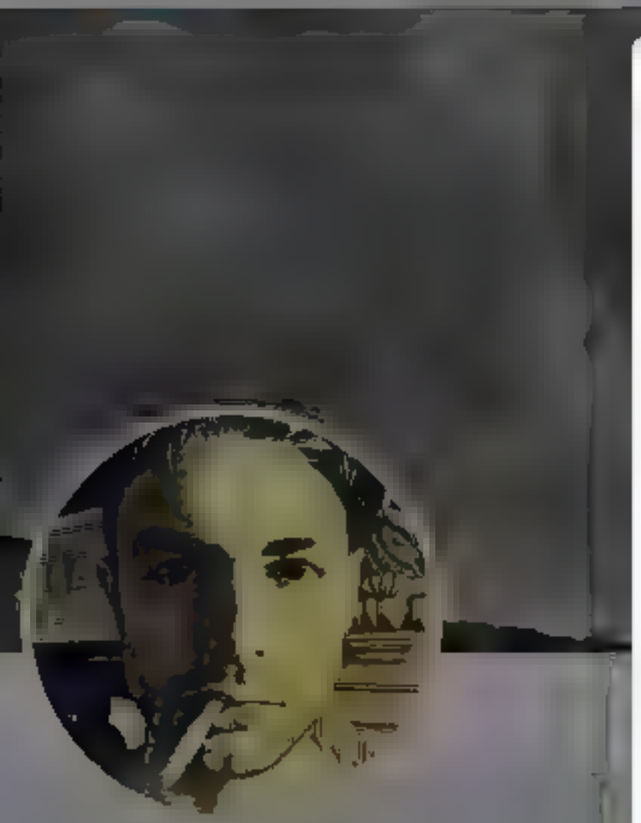
13 Retweets **5** Likes

5 13 5

dead patsy @ChrisRyon · 25 Feb 2015

Replying to

Who benefits from your daily islamophobic rants, ?



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is the kind of thing that leads to legitimate mass unrest.

1:54 AM - 25 Feb 2015

23 Retweets **8** Likes

1 23 8

Heath Barkley @b5Heath 25 Feb 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Absofuckinlutely!

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yellen's opposition to 'audit the fed' is akin to a serial killer who is wary of visitors because he has severed heads in the freezer.

1:58 AM - 25 Feb 2015

25 Retweets **20** Likes

3 25 20

AJ Appeal @djAPPEAL · 25 Feb 2015

Replying to

@jeremyr614 audit the Fed !

ljv0004 @ljv0004 · 25 Feb 2015

Replying to

What happened to "if you have nothing to hide"? We need transparency

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

An alarming new study shows that an ingredient in almost all sodas poses a cancer risk to millions of Americans.

2:04 PM - 24 Feb 2015

33 Retweets **18** Likes

3 33 18

Ivy WolfTail @O[illegible] 24 Feb 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] I'm Tryin to Hold on but I feel myself slipping away

Conspiracy CuntFace @giro[illegible] 24 Feb 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible]

this was out a few year back maybe 2012
it d sappeared

[illegible] terms
Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Coming Soon: The Department of the Internet - youtube com/watch?v=m2mzMc... #NetNeutral ty

10:47 AM - 24 Feb 2015

44 Retweets **17** Likes

3 44 17

ted @armyot · 24 Feb 2015

Replying to

10

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Extremism in defense of liberty is no vice."

to justify it.

Observe that their dominant overtone is not a quest for the "white," but an obsessive terror of being branded "black" (and with good reason). Observe that they are pleading for a morality which would hold *compromise* as its standard of value and would thus make it possible to gauge virtue by the number of values one is willing to betray

The consequences and the "vested interests" of their doctrine are visible all around us.

Observe, in politics, that the term *extremism* has become a synonym of "evil," regardless of the content of the issue (the evil is not *what* you are "extreme" about, but *that* you are "extreme"—i.e., consistent). Observe the phenomenon of the so-called *neutralists* in the United Nations: the "neu-

7:08 PM - 24 Feb 2015

26 Retweets **19** Likes

4 26 19

Kit Daniels @KitDaniels776 · 24 Feb 2015

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Disturbing reports continue to emerge of ISIS obtaining weapons from US & British forces. Accident? Bad reporting?

9:37 AM - 24 Feb 2015

43 Retweets **11** Likes

5 43 11

Stand for the Truth @Shawn5t5[illegible]8037 · 24 Feb 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] this is o d news Pau

Berri @berr braeb rn · 24 Feb 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Preplanned

#OperationGladio @gl[illegible] · 24 Feb 2015

[illegible] terms Privacy Policy [illegible] ADs

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Outgoing UN IPCC Chief reveals global warming 'is my religion and my dharma' -

9:10 AM - 24 Feb 2015

25 Retweets **9** Likes

5 25 9

Steven Swenson (RC) @Steven_Swenson · 24 Feb 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Well we knew that already

1

MrsLibertas™ @Bovine_Barbie · 24 Feb 2015

[redacted]

Apparently,"thou shalt not bear false witness" is not included in the IPCC commandments.

1

Steven Swenson (RC) @Steven_Swenson · 24 Feb 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

SMH. Sweden's Multicultural Center Expert on Islamophobia Joins ISIS -

9:44 AM - 24 Feb 2015

20 Retweets **5** Likes

4 20 5

dead patsy @ChrisRylon · 24 Feb 2015

Replying to

Islamophobe uses David Horowitz neocon rag Front Page as a source wonders why people call him a neocon

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"The order goes far beyond protecting net neutrality"; Ex-FCC chief. infowars.com/ex-fcc-chief-s #NetNeutra .ty

9:0 AM - 24 Feb 2015

24 Retweets **10** Likes

24 10

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ex-FCC Chief "Shocked" by Feds' Attempt to Regulate Internet - infowars com/ex-fcc-chief-s . #NetNeutrality

8 55 AM - 24 Feb 2015

20 Retweets **8** Likes

20 8

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A secret TSA program forces Americans to submit to invasive questioning before allowing them to return to the U.S.

4:11 AM - 24 Feb 2015

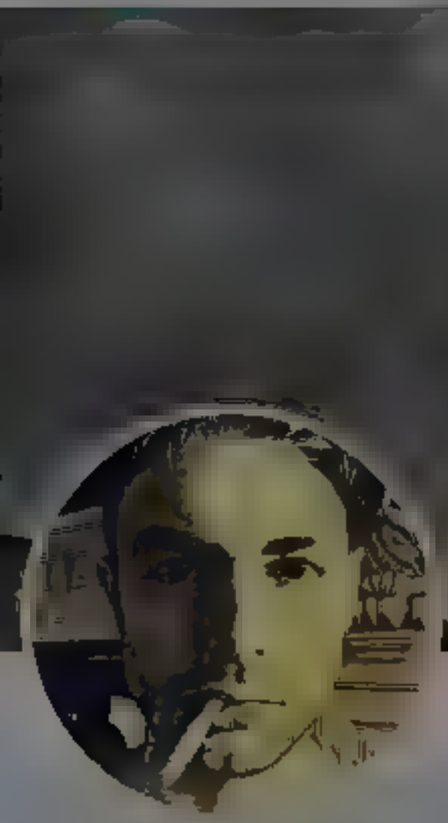
17 Retweets **12** Likes

17 12

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Privacy [illegible] Ads [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt .eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

No matter which side you support on the #NetNeutra ity debate, why can't we see the FCC's 332 page plan? Why is it still secret?

7:17 AM - 24 Feb 2015

123 Retweets **54** Likes

19 123 54

Myles Dyer @MylesDyer 24 Feb 2015

Replying to

I th nk it's because they have our best nterests at heart Pau p

1 4

Lee Christianson @ 24 Feb 2015

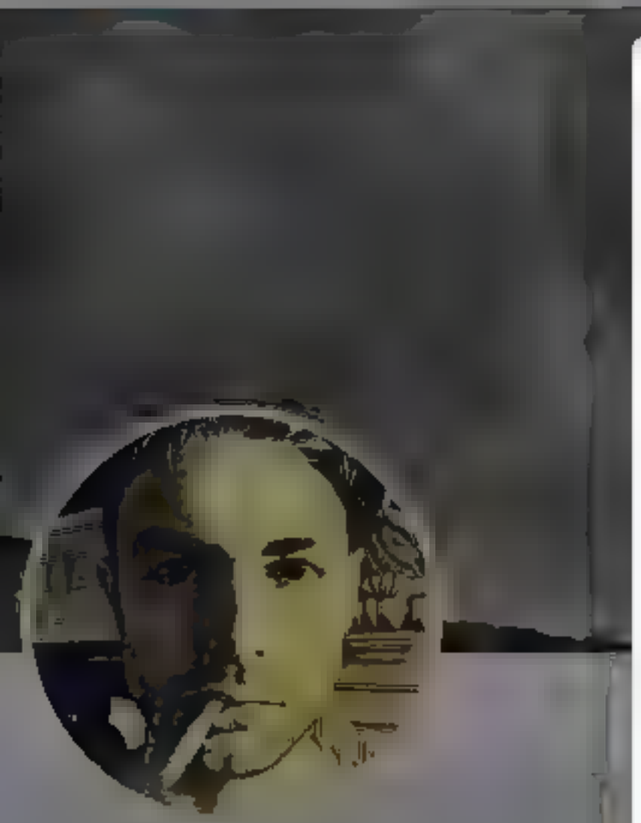
Replying to

@OXCinNYC You ll find out how good it is once t passes ust like Pelos said about the ACA

We re screwed

2 1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New study: 75% of air and water samples contain Monsanto's Round-Up herbicide.

2:47 AM - 24 Feb 2015

62 Retweets **21** Likes

2 62 21

Dale Land @0224Dale - 24 Feb 2015

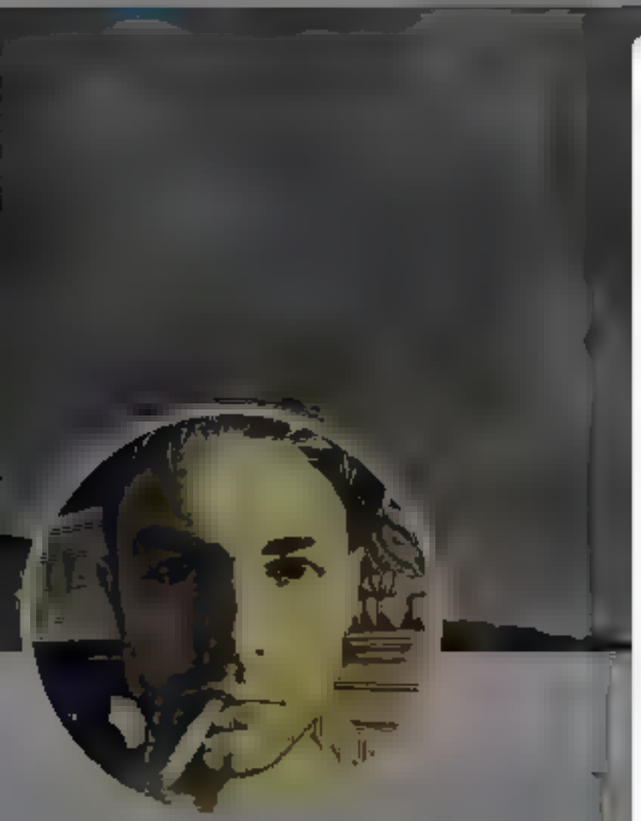
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] farmers must stop using, they know its poison. Hold everyone

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Apple wants to track the location of your phone even when it's turned off.

4:04 AM - 24 Feb 2015

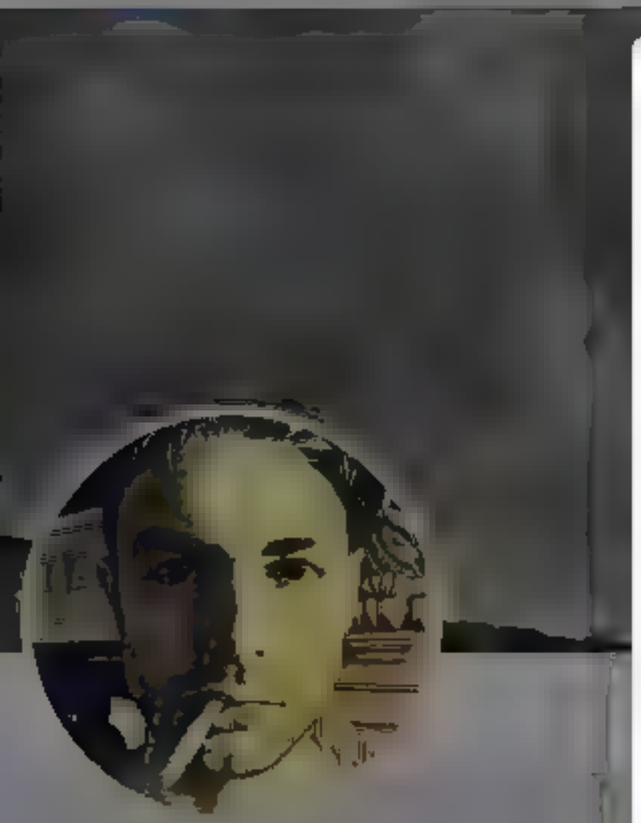
36 Retweets **8** Likes

4 36 8

MrsLibertas™ @BrovadeBarbie 24 Feb 2015

Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm sure the 'Mall of America' terrorist video popping up days before the DHS faces a potential shutdown is not linked in any way ;-)

2:4o AM - 24 Feb 2015

49 Retweets **29** Likes

4 49 29

EJM @bosseone2 · 24 Feb 2015

Repl y ng to [illegible] that s just crazy talk. yeah that's it crazy ta k and a total 'co ncidence' yeppers.

1

Kathy Neiheisel @[illegible] · 24 Feb 2015

[illegible] Team Obama s just ful of co nc dences, defies laws of mathematics.

1 1 1

EJM @bosseone2 · 24 Feb 2015

[illegible] know right???

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der · 24 Feb 2015

[illegible] terms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

Fluoride in tap water linked with slew of NEW health problems. Thyroid issues, weight gain, fatigue, depression.

5:15 PM - 23 Feb 2015

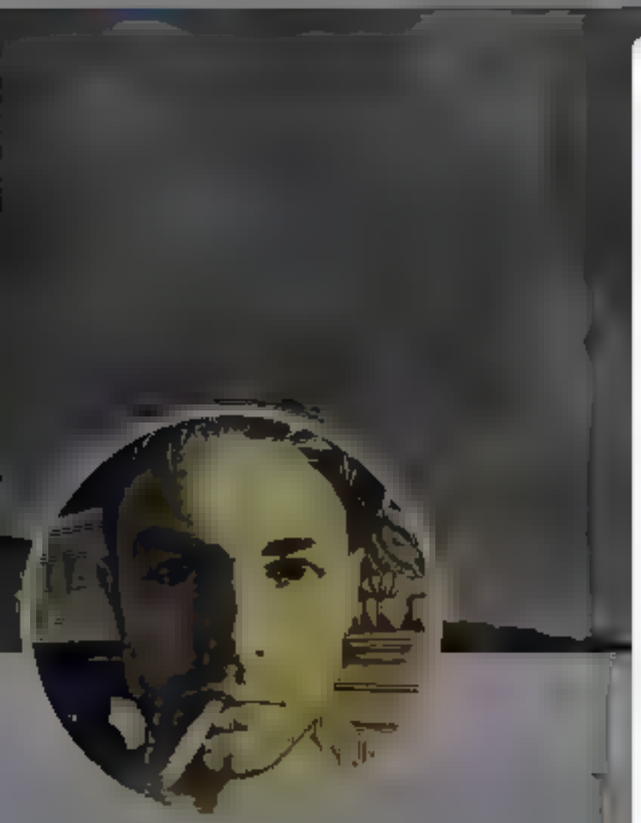
93 Retweets **37** Likes

4 93 37

Call of Daddy 76 @ShamsOMally · 23 Feb 2015

About Help Terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The FCC's 332 page plan to regulate the Internet remains secret just 3 days before its implementation -

5:14 PM - 23 Feb 2015

45 Retweets **10** Likes

5 45 10

Jill Darrah @JillDarrah · 23 Feb 2015
Replying to
The gov shou dn't be f ing with what works without them

Tom McIntyre @NjTommc · 23 Feb 2015
Replying to
Po icy is on y eight pages w/300+ exp aining terms and precedents So, read t & resp in pub ic comment period

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

UPDATE: Drudge linked our O'Keefe article. His story, over which he is fearing for his life, drops tomorrow AM.

DRUDGE REPORT

JAMES O'KEEFE CLAIMS BOMBSHELL VIDEO, 'I AM AFRAID FOR MY LIFE'...

James O'Keefe

We at @Project_Veritas will be releasing our new story tomorrow AM.

105 127

4:40 PM - 2 Feb 2015

90 Retweets **43** Likes

8 90 43

dead patsy @ChrisR on - 24 Feb 2015

Replying to

This might be the most embarrassing comment ever from you.

1

84 80 @JohnMPowell - 23 Feb 2015

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shock Video: Police Tase Elderly Man With His Hands Up -

12:35 PM - 2 s Feb 2015

25 Retweets **8** Likes

5 25 8

Anna Bulat @FLMFR · 2 s Feb 2015

Replying to @P

@P I do hope that a follow-up story is available somewhere in the near future. This poor guy don't look good lying there

1 2

Anna Bulat @FLMFR · 2 s Feb 2015

@P

MikeInFairfax @MikeMikemcc · 2 s Feb 2015

Replying to @P

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

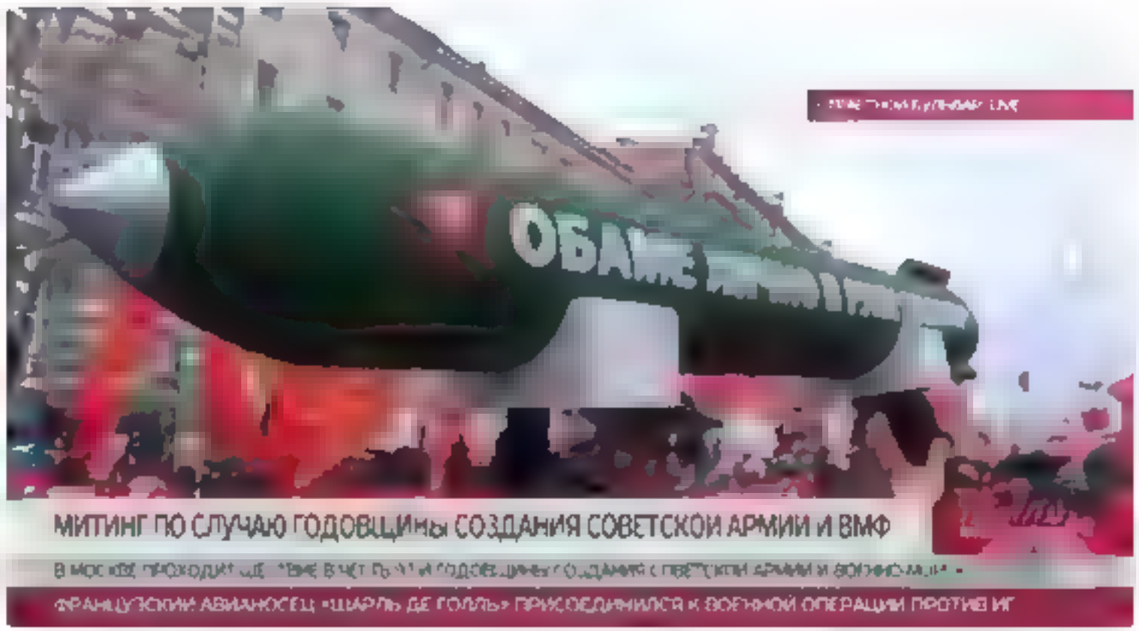
[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Russians celebrate 'Defender Of The Fatherland day' with missile, "To be personally delivered to Obama."



10:29 AM - 23 Feb 2015

45 Retweets **12** Likes

4 45 12

Carfolio com @Carfo o - 23 Feb 2015

Rep y ng to [redacted]

[redacted] s there a k ckstarter or something?

[redacted] [redacted] erms

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] More

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

20 Signs That We're Not Living In A Patriarchy - returnofkings.com/55806/20-signs ...

7:27 AM - 3 Feb 2015

52 Retweets **35** Likes

3 52 35

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bizarre: Christian singer claims Jay-Z hosts Eyes Wide Shut-style occult parties for the music elite.

9:58 AM - 23 Feb 2015

18 Retweets **12** Likes

12 18 12

shaynalamour @shaynalamour - 23 Feb 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet I will watch the video I think they have sold their souls to do evil for $ God bless them

Marvus Sarcasticus @MSarcasticus - 23 Feb 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet youre confus ng what these simple minded ppl th nk is coo with something nefarious. They just ke the magery etc next

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca beral Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

C e a ary

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Patricia Arquette's whiny "wage gap" argument at the Oscars has been completely debunked time and time again.

10:22 AM - 23 Feb 2015

19 Retweets **13** Likes

7 19 13

Samantha Pressdee @SammieA rora · 23 Feb 2015

Rep y ng to

Stopped watching info wars because t s fear mongering. Very anger fueled speech there too. Not al feminists are the same!

Drum @Dr m s704 · 25 Feb 2015

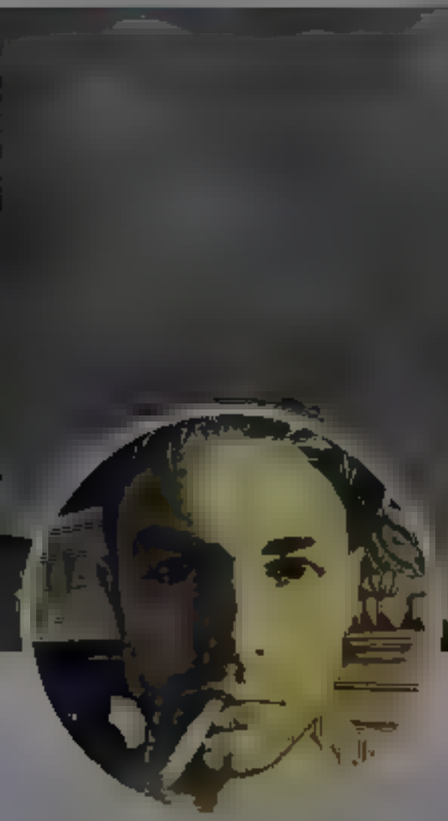
Rep y ng to

yes it has! But you have to admit the political l b do of the radical left s on constant high!.

About Help Center Terms

Ads

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

James O'Keefe: "I Am Afraid for My Life" -

1:34 AM - 23 Feb 2015

21 Retweets **8** Likes

4 21 8

Titus Frost @EmperatorTruth 24 Feb 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet What about running an investigative piece on David Crowley who was actually murdered? Also features AJ in the film Gray State

1 1 1

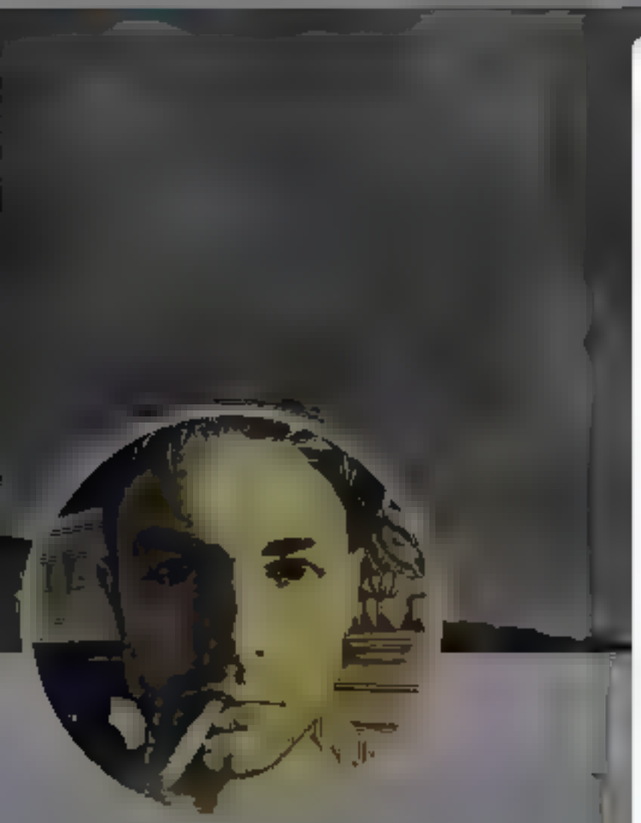
Titus Frost @EmperatorTruth 23 Feb 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet What was the book titled?

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why did Greece completely capitulate?

10:03 AM - 21 Feb 2015

31 Retweets **13** Likes

8 31 13

Hugh Beaumont @beaves_dad 21 Feb 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I don't get it. I thought Varoufakis said, "no more extend and pretend"

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

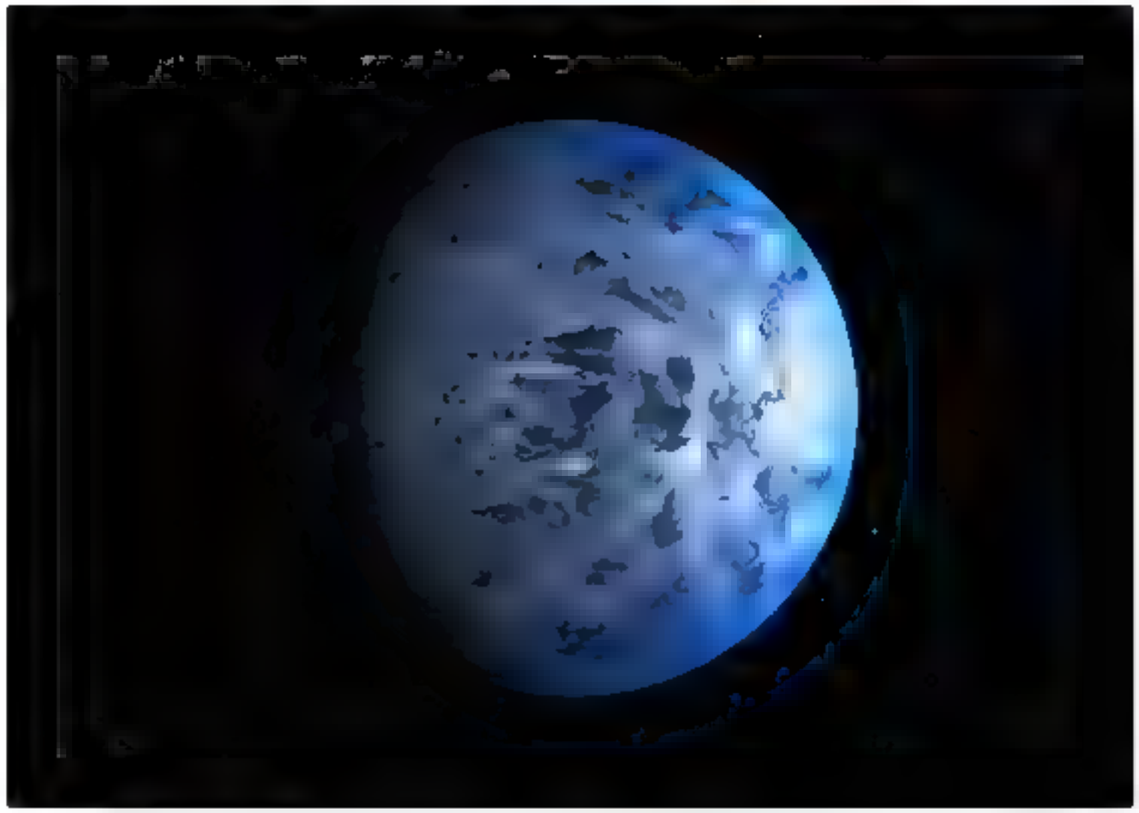
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

There is a planet 63 light years away from our solar system where it rains glass sideways.



9:21 AM - 21 Feb 2015

37 Retweets **36** Likes

10 37 36

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

10,000 light-years away in the constellation Aquila, there is a cloud of alcohol with a diameter 1,000 times larger than our solar system.

9:05 AM - 21 Feb 2015

25 Retweets **15** Likes

17 25 15

Berri @berrbraeb[illegible] 21 Feb 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Alien pub centra

1

Phoenix @PhoenixGamesYT 21 Feb 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] So that's what Oasis were singing about!

1

Craig Whitington @CraigWhitington 21 Feb 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] how can we get t'Aquila? Is there a wormhole?

1

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When the dinosaurs were around, a day lasted about 23 hours (earth's rotation is slowing down).

9:11 AM - 21 Feb 2015

13 Retweets **7** Likes

9 13 7

Lee Anne Kulcheski @DarpaCanadian · 22 Feb 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] NO SHIT SHERLOCK!! [illegible]

[illegible]

@wyte mike804 · 21 Feb 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] yea but we have a literation of time before it slows down too much

Jeffrey @[illegible] · 21 Feb 2015

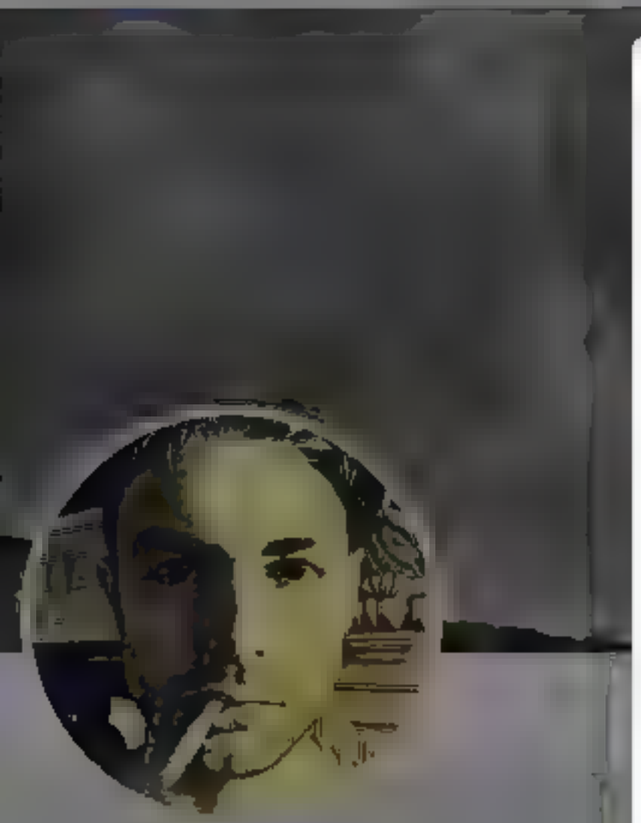
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] New heavens and new earth

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Washington Post rushes to smother crybaby feminists with victimhood, blames #Gamergate for "online abuse". youtube.com/watch?v=-R7o-2... @nero

1:35 PM - 20 Feb 2015

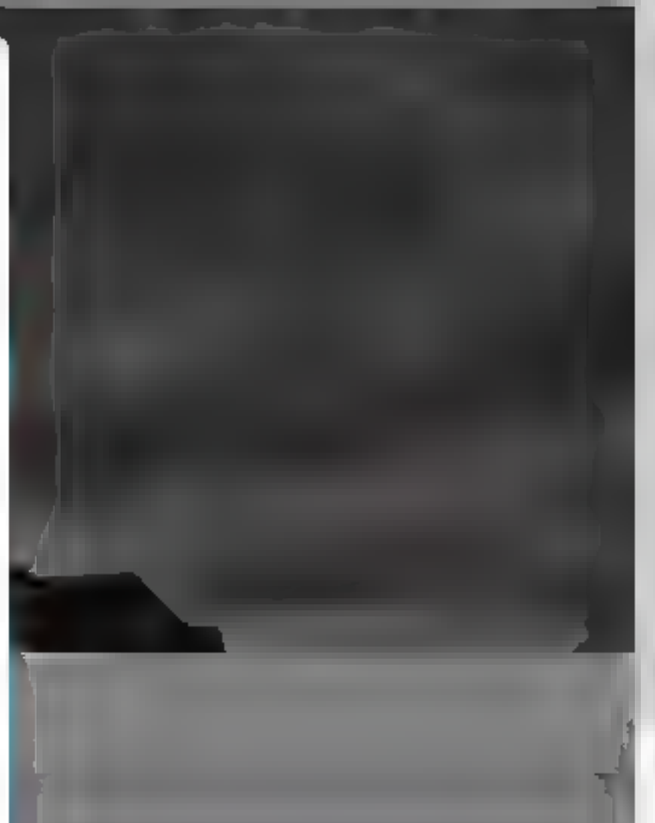
19 Retweets **16** Likes

3 19 16

Radioilluminati.com @RadioIlluminati · 20 Feb 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] are a tool of the New World Order to destroy families etc.



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Self-imposed victimhood is not a recipe for happiness". youtube.com/watch?v=-R7o-2 . #GamerGate

5:44 PM - 20 Feb 2015

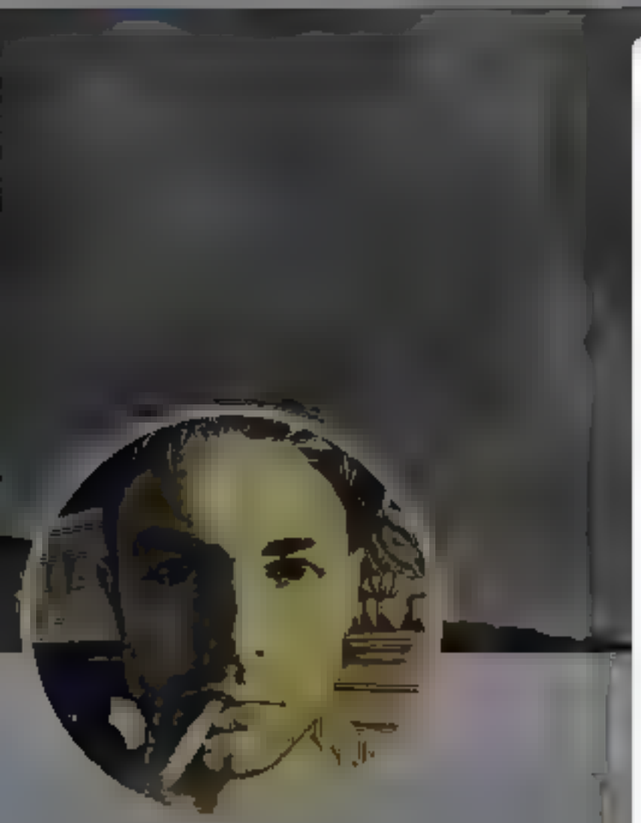
63 Retweets **55** Likes

12 63 55

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms and Privacy Policy, and to receive email from Twitter.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sweden's obsession with political correctness is so deranged, they have banned 'racist sounding' bird names.

1:28 PM - 20 Feb 2015

29 Retweets **14** Likes

6 29 14

Sheepdog M. @BAMBAM693504 · 20 Feb 2015
Replying to
ANLEOPAGJSS JICKALOTTAPJSS PE NALSORASSREX LMFAO

Conky Lahey @PattMeadowsShawn · 20 Feb 2015
Replying to
at least they accept Palestine as a country

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The real rape culture which feminists don't care about. youtube.com/watch?v=pDHSJa

9:02 AM - 20 Feb 2015

33 Retweets **17** Likes

4 33 17

RockPrincess @Rockprincess818 · 20 Feb 2015

Replying to

Feminists have never been about women's rights, it's about

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to

@censorednewsnow @Sl cKTrick4 @ka Ho oway I suggest you go fuck yourself and stop making threats on Twitter, you pussy.

9 25 AM - 20 Feb 2015

3 Retweets **4** Likes

11 3 4

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ad info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Waaaaaaaaaaaaaa.....people are being mean to poor victimized feminists! :-😭😭😭😭😭 youtu.be/-R7o-2jWItc #GamerGate

1:15 PM - 10 Feb 2015

16 Retweets **15** Likes

1 16 15

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 20 Feb 2015

[illegible] Any pub ic figure faces harassment I get hate from fem n sts ro.tinely, what I don t get s a sob story n the Wash Post

6 15 16

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

.@stacynerbert We had a guy plan to shoot up our office with an AK-47, the police tipped us off. That won't be getting any MSM coverage.

6 :8 AM 20 Feb 2015

25 Retweets **15** [illegible]kes

6 25 15

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 20 Feb 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible] lol [illegible]

25 1

Joshua Roberts @Joshua Roberts 20 Feb 2015

[illegible] VT is a honeypot

6 1

Joshua Roberts @Joshua Roberts 20 Feb 20 5

Rep y ng to [illegible] endless debate over

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 20 Feb 2015

LOL "There s this cadre of incredibly enraged men who have al found each other."

1 4 3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

.@stacyherbert Any public figure faces harassment. I get hate from feminists routinely, what I don't get is a sob story in the Wash Post.

6:32 AM - 20 Feb 2015

15 Retweets **16** Likes

6 15 16

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 20 Feb 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] We had a guy plan to shoot up our office with an AK-47, the police tipped us off. That won't be getting any MSM coverage

6 25 15

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 20 Feb 2015

Replying to [illegible]

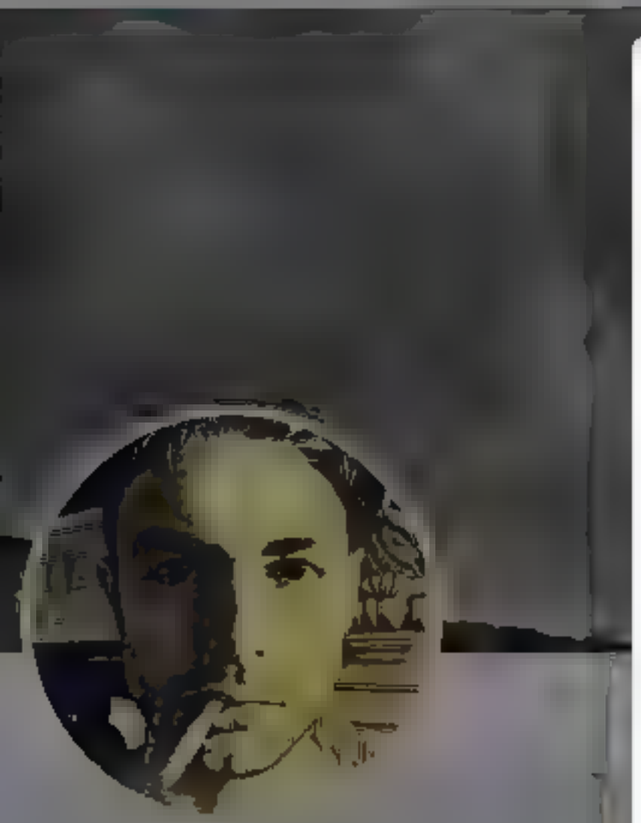
[illegible] o! [illegible]

25 1

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Whining feminists are retiring because of "hate" & not because their arguments have been soundly rejected. Honest!

o 36 AM 20 Feb 2015

18 Retweets **11** Likes

3 18 11

Hugh Beaumont @beaves_dad 20 Feb 2015

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 20 Feb 2015

[redacted] Any public figure faces harassment. I get hate from feminists routinely, what I don't get is a sob story in the Wash Post

6 15 16

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@stacyherbert This guy nails it better than I could.

Volucre

[redacted]

If you can't take the heat, get out of the fire. The journalists listed in this article regularly take egregiously one-sided positions on gender issues, causing actual harm to actual men. It's the mob that smeared the Duke lacrosse fraternity and the waitress carrying Biden's ex-boyfriend before the facts came out. They're the ones who continue to falsely portray Gamergate as an anti-woman movement, ignoring the piles of evidence that countless women support it and are being harassed and threatened by feminists for doing so on political grounds. They represent the lowest, worst form of journalism: the deceptive, fact-concealing advocate who pretends at a journalistic lack of bias - and they deserve strong verbal criticism for it.

This author claims our culture is "anti-feminist." On the contrary, this is a culture that has largely accepted feminism's unbelievable claim that their pro-woman, anti-man anti-due process policies are just seeking "equality." And this is a culture that, like the author, frequently lumps together all men's rights movements as a form of "misogyny," engaging in exactly the same kind of generalizations that they condemn vis a vis feminism.

6:44 AM - 20 Feb 2015

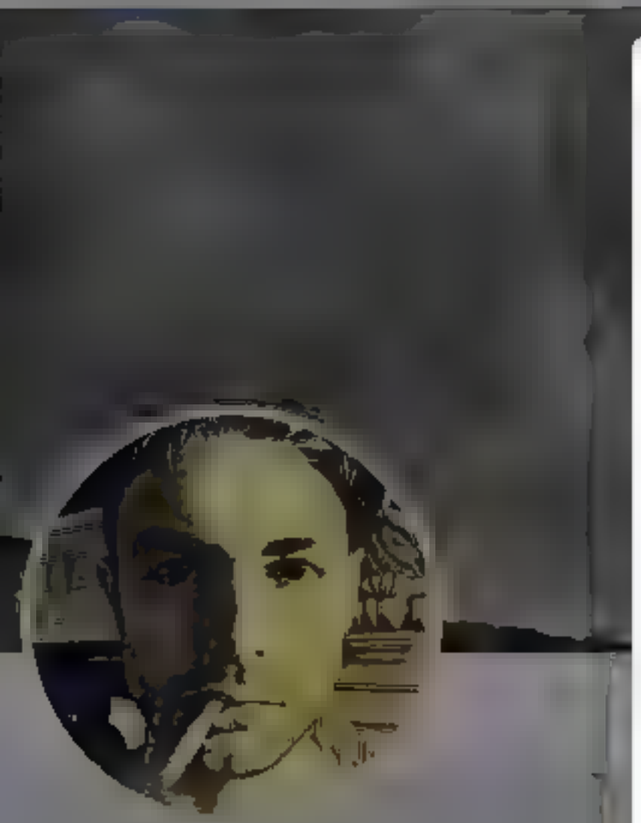
24 Retweets **18** Likes

24 18

[redacted]

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

While ISIS brags about sleeper cells within U.S., the feds are fretting about right-wingers & anti-govt. groups.

+ 30 AM - 20 Feb 2015

23 Retweets **14** Likes

5 23 14

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 20 Feb 2015

Replying to

So when was it exactly that "right wing" became synonymous with "anti-government"?

History of the terms [edit]

The terms "left" and "right" appeared during the French Revolution of 1789 when members of the National Assembly divided into supporters of the king to the president's right and supporters of the revolution to his left. One deputy, the Baron de Gauville explained, "We began to recognize each other: those who were loyal to religion and the king took up positions to the right of the chair so as to avoid the shouts, oaths, and indecencies that enjoyed free rein in the opposing camp. However, the Right opposed the seating arrangement because they believed that deputies should support private or general interests but should not form factions or political parties. The contemporary press occasionally used the terms "left" and "right" to refer to the opposing sides.[4]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft- 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to

@Niraj5189 People who supported Bush's invasion of Iraq were cunts who were proven wrong. That's not the issue.

5 1 s AM - 20 Feb 2015

4 Retweets **3** ikes

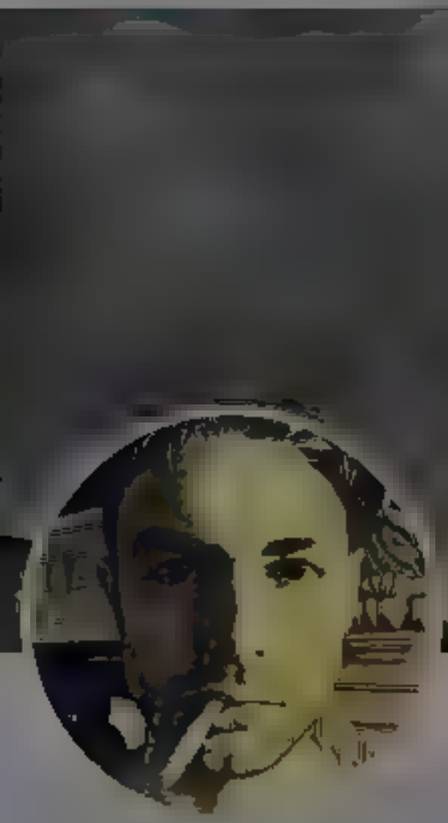
1 4 3

g_star11 @Rane Gcc G - 20 Feb 2015

Rep ying to

cunts who were proven wrong but sti l walk freely as f a war based on ies never happened

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo, ow

If right-wing extremists really wanted to go unnoticed, they'd just dress up as ISIS militants since the feds don't seem to give a shit.

+ 31 AM - 20 Feb 2015

28 Retweets **42** Likes

4 28 42

dead patsy @Chr[illegible]on · 20 Feb 2015

Repl[illegible]ng to [illegible]

Neocon assclown wishes the government would "do more" about ISIS

> [illegible]

1

Boycott The State @statesmiscancer · 20 Feb 2015

[illegible] d dn't Infowars report ISIS is a US/Israel creation? Why would the US want to destroy ts l ttle monster?

2

dead patsy @Chr[illegible]on · 20 Feb 2015

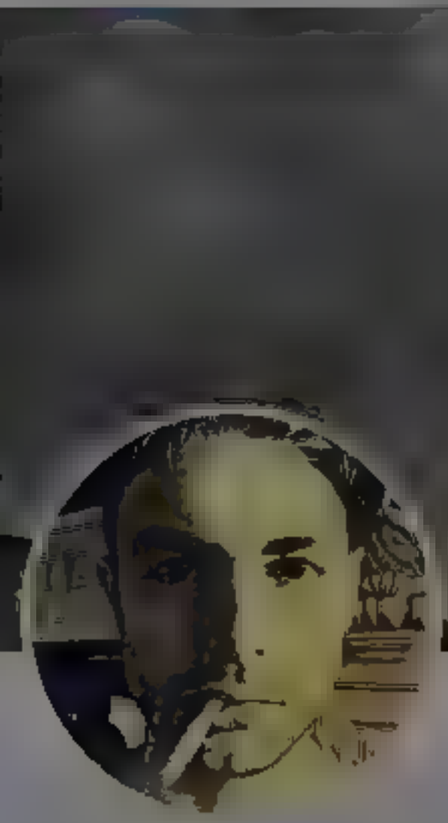
[illegible] Infowars talks out of both s des of their mouths, as a way of discredit ng and profiteering at the same time

1 1

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama says "99.9%" of Muslims don't support ISIS. That's flagrantly untrue. Their support amongst Muslims worldwide is much higher.

4:27 AM - 20 Feb 2015

23 Retweets **20** Likes

18 23 20

dead patsy @[illegible] 20 Feb 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Showing your hand this morning Pau[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another positive indication of how joyless feminists are losing their power to suffocate free speech.
yo.ltube com/watch?v=LOjEr3 . .
@dapperlaughs

·.22 AM - 20 Feb 2015

9 Retweets **8** ·.kes

9 8

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy o·kies Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feds: Anti-Government Groups a Bigger Threat Than ISIS -

4:22 AM - 20 Feb 2015

20 Retweets **8** Likes

1 20 8

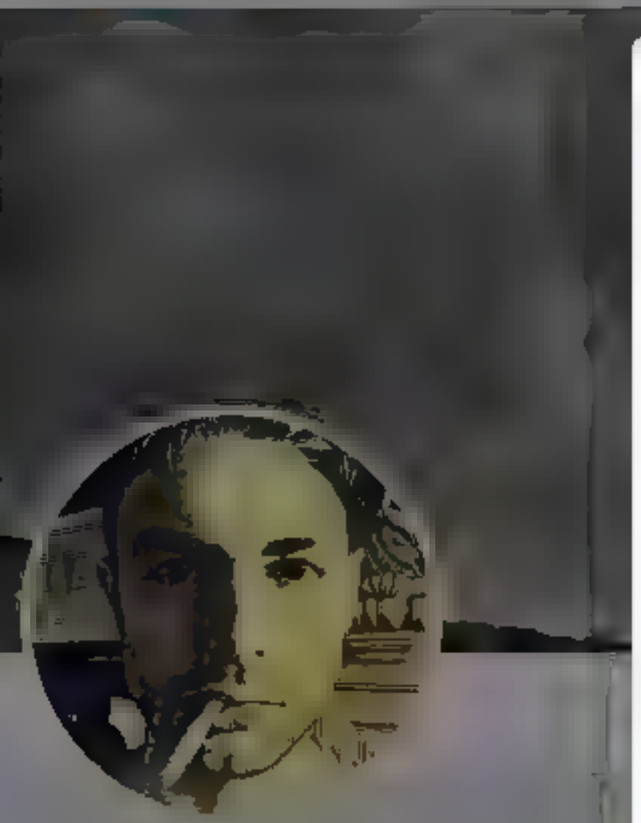
WinSlayer @CloseCurtain · 20 Feb 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet that lot use "sleeper cells" guess you could say we're activating "Wake up Cells" W A T S S

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The U.S.-Backed Government In Ukraine Is Starting To Lose The Civil War -

2:18 AM - 20 Feb 2015

21 Retweets **12** Likes

2 21 12

TJ Chilly Willy ™ @streetscoop 20 Feb 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I told [illegible] to ask you to follow me back. How can

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@dapperlaughs Well done for standing up to perpetually offended morons. Most of us are still sane and understand humour.

. 07 AM 20 Feb 2015

5 Retweets **6** Likes

5 6

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why is it acceptable to make fun of Christians but not Muslims?

4:00 AM - 20 Feb 2015

18 Retweets **22** Likes

16 18 22

HISTROIKA @HISTROIKA - 20 Feb 2015

Replying to

Agreed. I look forward to the day when C4 grow the balls to

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminism has abandoned thousands of rape victims because their trauma cannot be blamed on the evil white patriarchy.

4:12 PM - 19 Feb 2015

52 Retweets **26** Likes

6 52 26

Partisangirl @Partisangirl · 19 Feb 2015

Replying to

the problem with your art c e s assumes al M ddle E astern and North Afr can men are re ig ous "musl m" most of them aren't.

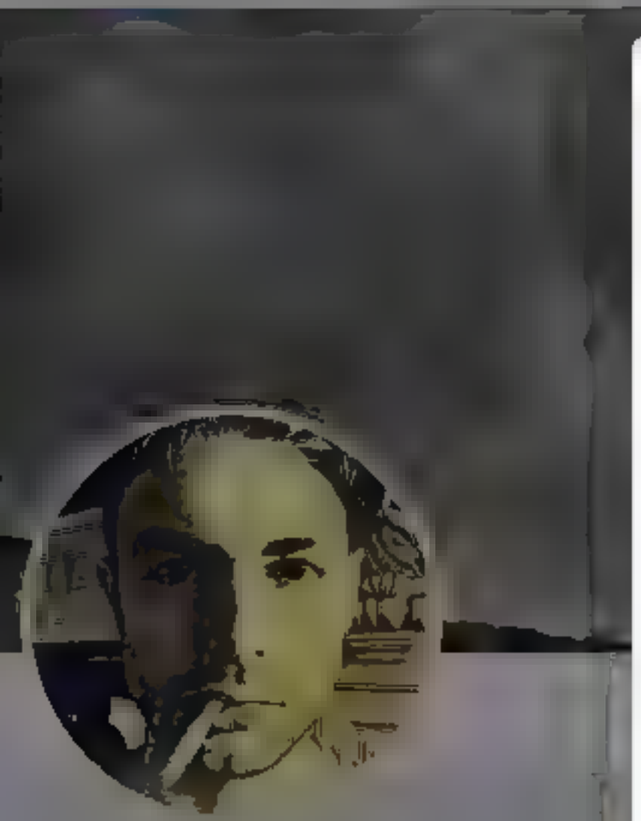
4 5 4

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 20 Feb 2015

V rtually a l the rap sts in the UK scandal were Pakistan Mus ms, they were not Afr can.

2 6 5

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo, ow

Top feminist: "American individualism is dead"....But it's just about gender equality, right?

4:01 PM - 19 Feb 2015

37 Retweets **17** Likes

5 37 17

Ana De la Guardia @anamdlg · 19 Feb 2015
Replying to [redacted] nfowars s garbage

2

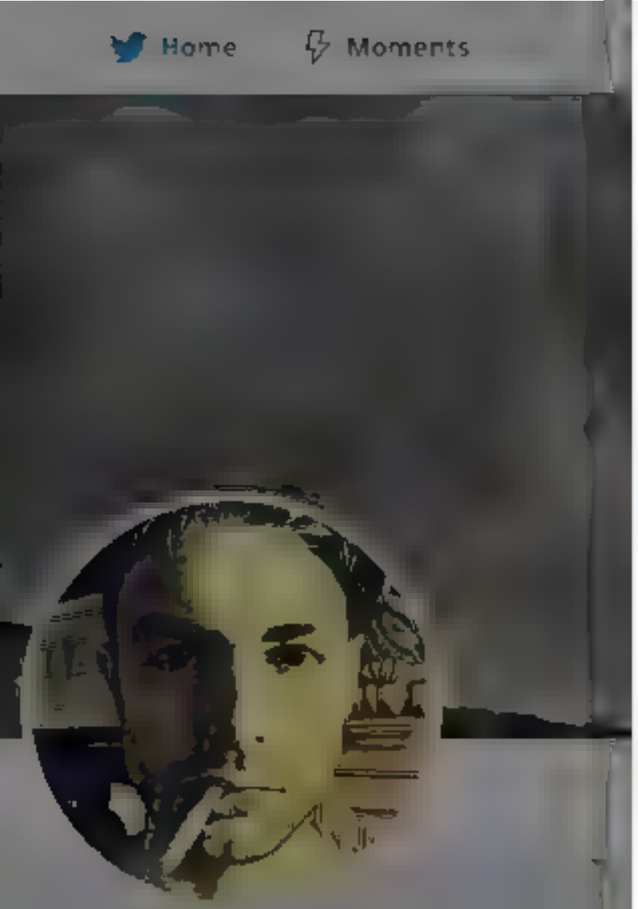
Xavier Ibn-La'Ahad @tortugaconqueso · 19 Feb 2015
[redacted] g hey aparec ste Pense que hab as abandonado tw tter

1

Ana De la Guardia @anamdlg · 19 Feb 2015
[redacted] u timamente o e estado usando

[redacted] Terms
[redacted]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Partisangirl @Part sang r 19 Feb 2015

[illegible] the prob em w th your article is assumes a l Midd e Eastern and North African men are rel g ous "mus im" most of them aren t.

4 5 4

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@Part sangırl Virtually all the rapists in the UK scandal were Pakistani Muslims, they were not African.

1 s AM 20 Feb 2015

6 Retweets **5** L kes

2 6 5

Partisangirl @Part sang r 20 Feb 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] and virtua ly non of them were ma ays an mus ims

1

Troy @snowfaked 20 Feb 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

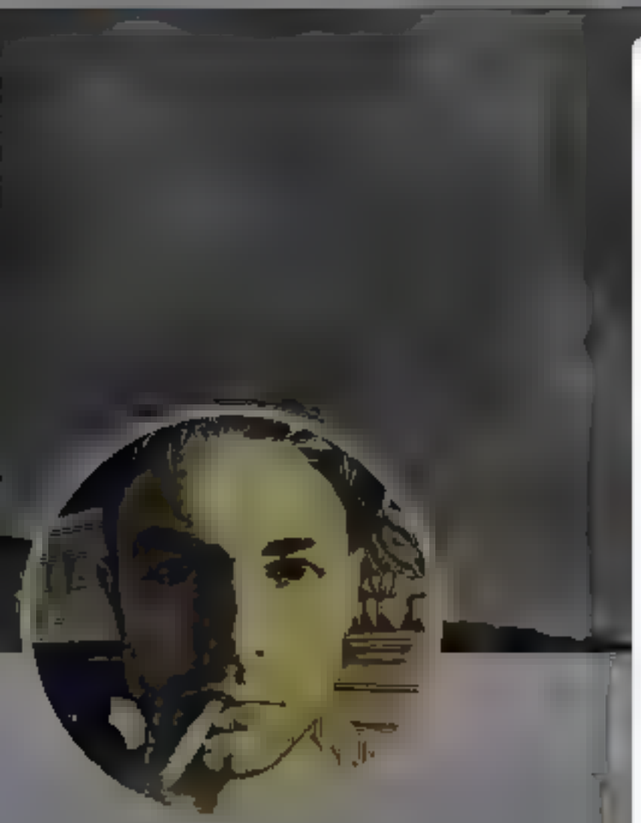
Time to put more focus on Pak stan as to why so many mmigrant rapists are com ng from there

1

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Innocent male student banned from college after female student says he 'slightly resembles rapist' - nfowars com/innocent-colle #maleprivilege

4:00 PM - 19 Feb 2015

35 Retweets **11** Likes

3 35 11

(((Mas86))) @Trymas86 · 19 Feb 2015
Replying to
you couldnt make it up.

Xanti @xant · 19 Feb 2015
Replying to
Political Correctness gone mad....

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Top Feminist Calls For 'Collectivist Revolution' -

12 10 PM - 19 Feb 2015

16 Retweets **5** Likes

3 16 5

Love Truth @LoveTruth79 · 19 Feb 2015

Reply ng to

nfo wars ..Aex Jones s a puppet of the s, a propagandist for themz

Dan Perrins @BlackBeard20096 · 19 Feb 2015

Reply ng to

Nothing to see here, move along.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'll be on the Alex Jones Show at 1:30 CST.

10 :1 AM - 19 Feb 2015

7 Retweets **7** ·ikes

2 7 7

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der 20 Feb 2015

Rep ying to

Don t forget to deride him for being a CON SPI RACY theorist

© 2 18 Twitter Abou Help Ce ter Term Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminists Mute on Muslim Rape Epidemic Sweeping Europe -

8:51 AM - 14 Feb 2015

26 Retweets **10** Likes

5 26 10

LadyA @LadyAodh - 14 Feb 2015

Replying to

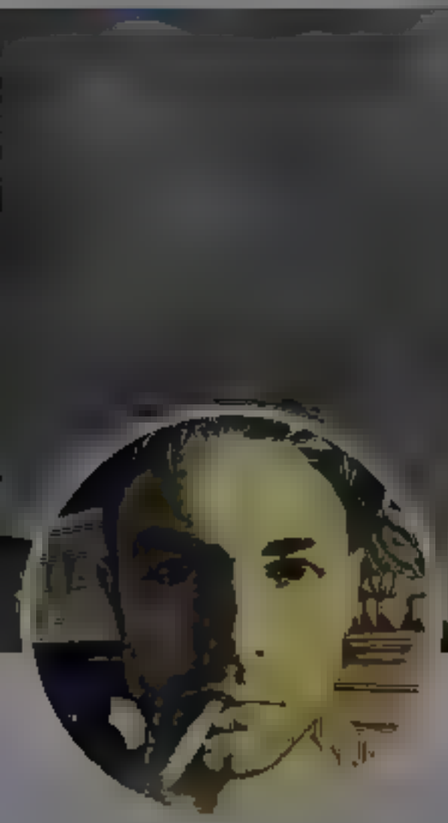
Africa for Africans. Asia for Asians. White countries for everybody? That's

Nobody is saying that Africans in Africa will ever be a minority. Nobody is saying that Asians in Asia will ever be a minority.

So why are they saying Whites will be a minority in Britain in 2036? In Sweden in 2024? And in France in 2040?

That's because there's MASSIVE non-White immigration in EVERY White country and ONLY White countries.

Because there's a program of White geNOcide.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The consequences of the wonderful "humanitarian intervention" in Libya continue to bear fruit.

4:25 AM - 19 Feb 2015

25 Retweets **7** Likes

1 25 7

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rape in Sweden has increased 1,472% since 1975. There is no feminist outcry. Guess why....

5:38 AM - 19 Feb 2015

58 Retweets **19** Likes

7 58 19

V4Voluntaryism @AnonOpNOrders 19 Feb 2015

Replying to

Hey CONgratu ations >>>

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Just like #RotherhamAbuse - the Swedish govt. is covering up its own rape epidemic because the culprits are Muslims.

5:37 AM - 19 Feb 2015

38 Retweets **16** Likes

1 38 16

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hong Kong's Chief Executive Publicly Tells Citizens to "Act More Like Sheep" - libertyblitzkrieg.com/2015/02/18/hon ...

2:28 AM - 19 Feb 2015

17 Retweets **10** Likes

1 17 10

Tammy @Oceansprtep x · 19 Feb 2015

Replying to

OMG really have to go watch this

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

College students think 'not hurting someone's feelings' is more important than the 1st Amendment. youtube.com/watch?v=HwF9SF. . @scrowaer

2:33 AM - 19 Feb 2015

27 Retweets **21** Likes

6 27 21

Infowars Sniper @ nfowars Sn per - 19 Feb 2015
Rep ying to
same crap they teach kids n common core

Nick Whitfield @Nwh tfe d88 - 19 Feb 2015
Rep ying to
not th s co lege student

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

ISIS Believes Jesus Will Come to Their Aid; Journalist -

4:20 AM - 19 Feb 2015

18 Retweets **6** Likes

4 18 6

Lionel @LionelMedia 19 Feb 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Why is one religious delusion less delusional than another?

1

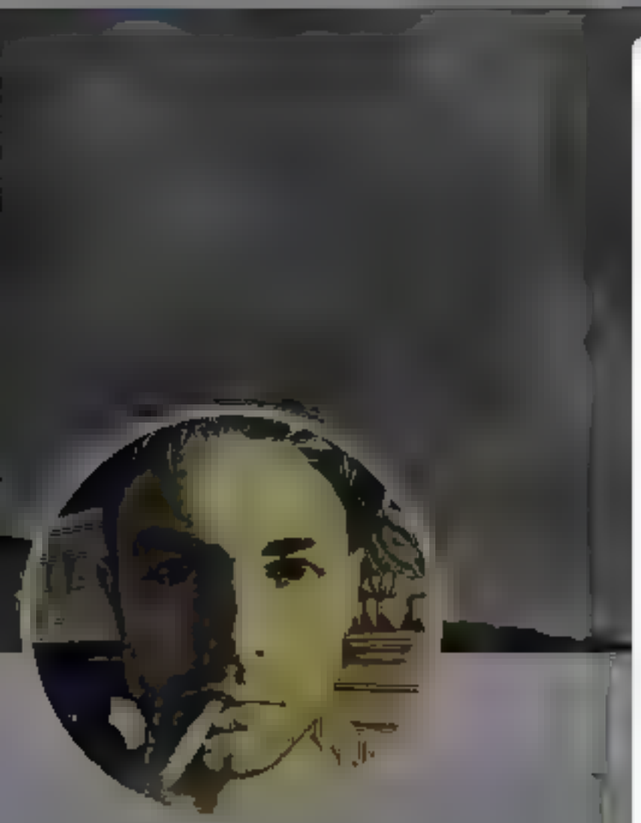
Infowars Sniper @InfowarsSniper 19 Feb 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet believe the devil will analy fuck each one with a pitchfork and no lube. Ha

Ivy WolfTail @OutlawBard 19 Feb 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Three times more men than women commit suicide in UK. #malepr vilege -

4:17 AM - 19 Feb 2015

19 Retweets **6** Likes

2 19 6

MBAR @MBAR1973 · 19 Feb 2015

Replying to

s that sexist?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

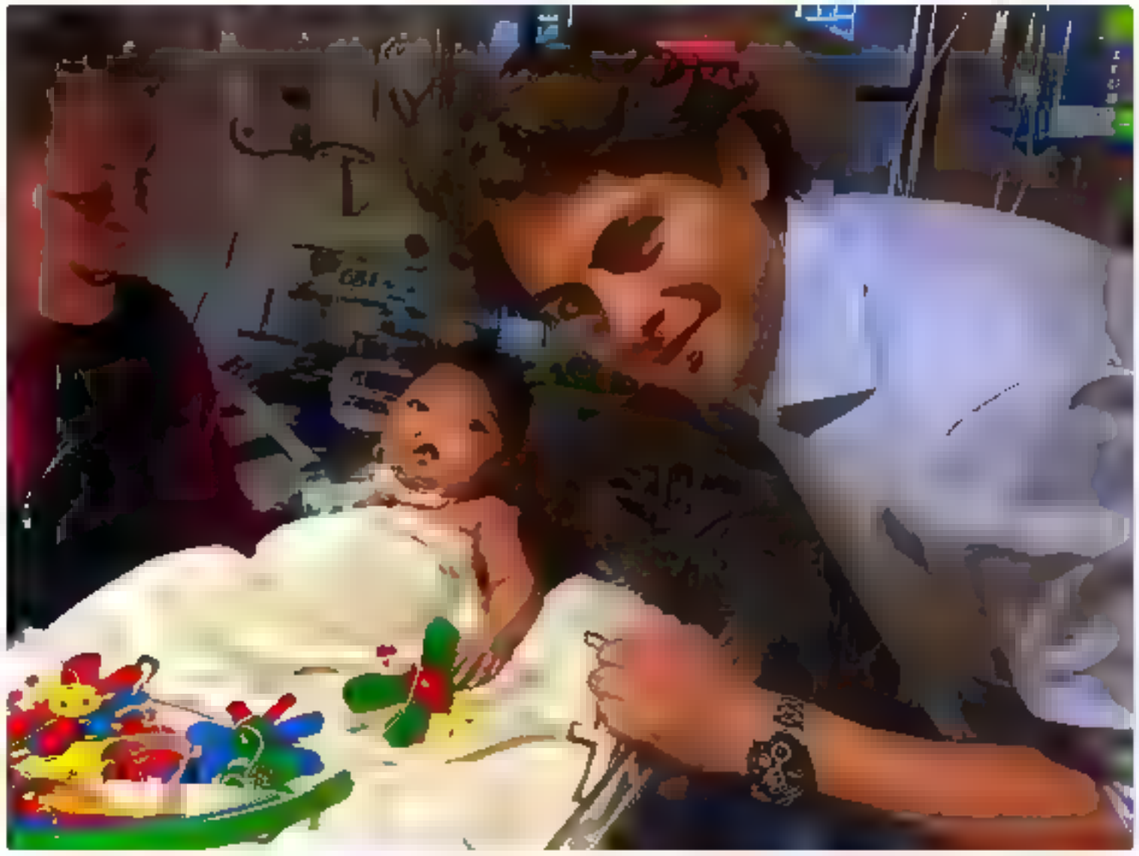
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Baby Olivia became an angel tonight. I will forever treasure the moments I had with this brave little soul.



11:14 AM - 18 Feb 2015

61 Retweets **66** Likes

28 61 66

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#Manspreading - Feminist Logic Fail -

10:42 AM - 18 Feb 2015

14 Retweets **11** Likes

1 14 11

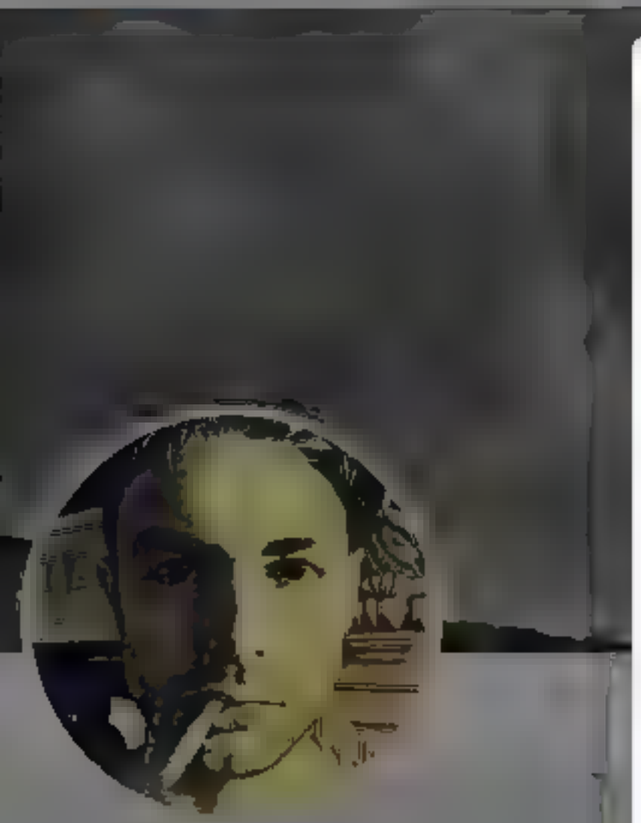
© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

FLASHBACK: DHS-funded study lists 'liberty lovers' as terrorists, largely omits #Is amicExtremism -

10:28 AM - 18 Feb 2015

22 Retweets **14** Likes

4 22 14

stevemcauliffe @behodcosmicway · 18 Feb 2015

Reply ng to

How about l sting the danc ng/truck driving 9/11 sraeli's? Oh sorry, not allowed to crit se m ghty Israe on nfowars.

1

Fabulous E @f0xns0x · 18 Feb 2015

Reply ng to

. FLASHBACK: DHS-funded study l sts l berty lovers as terror sts, argely om ts

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

HERP DERP: Islamic extremist planned to 'make Yellowstone supervolcano erupt' in US terror plot -

10:19 AM - 18 Feb 2015

15 Retweets **10** Likes

5 15 10

REDSKY @REDSKYMETAL 18 Feb 2015

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Under Obama, the feds have consistently ignored the threat of Islamic terror in favor of demonizing Americans -

10:21 AM - 18 Feb 2015

21 Retweets **20** Likes

8 21 20

dead patsy @[illegible] 18 Feb 2015

Replying to [illegible]

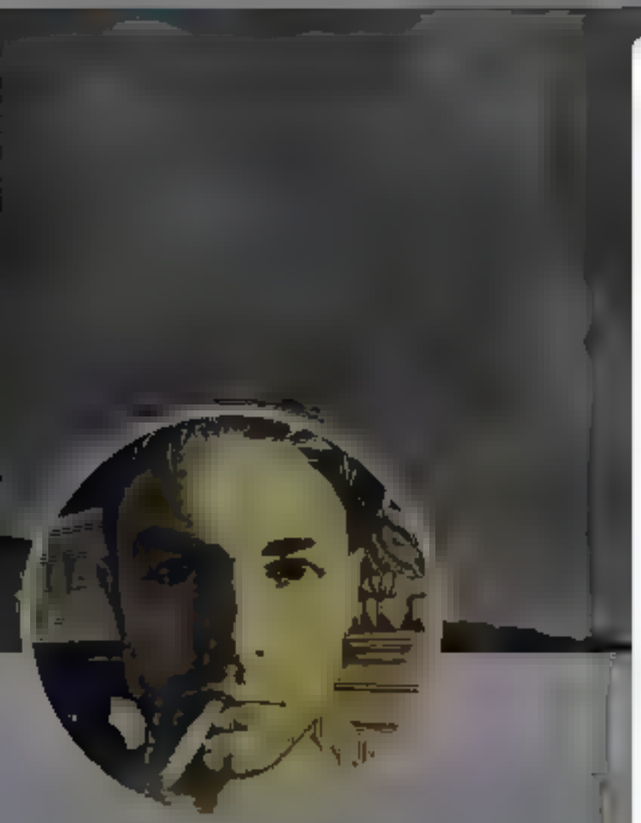
[illegible] You sound like Pamela Geller

1 1

Jack @cossa68 18 Feb 2015

[illegible] speaking of RWNJ and Israel firster, Pamela Geller

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

My new article with Alex Jones - Why Obama Refuses to Call it 'Islamic Terrorism' -

9:12 AM - 18 Feb 2015

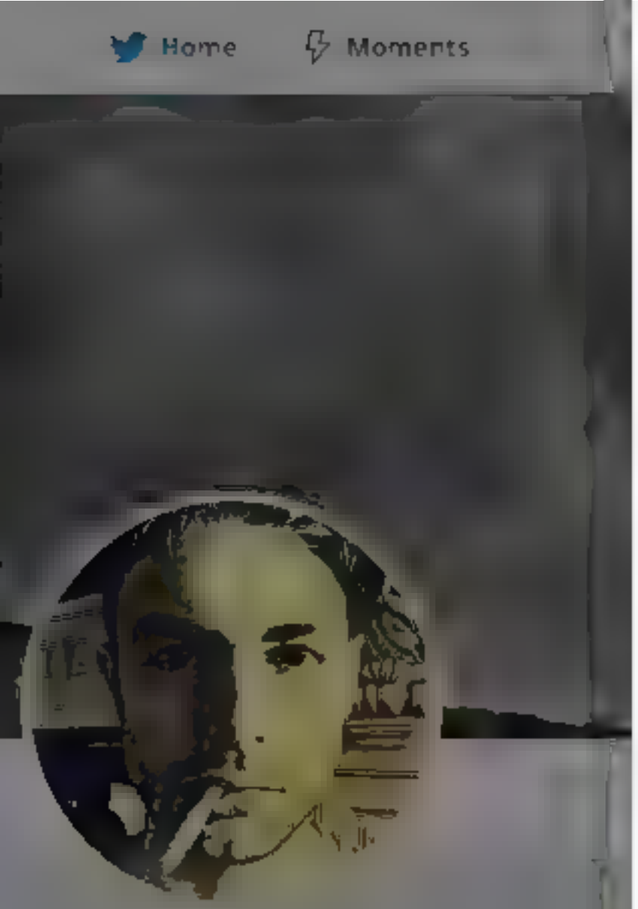
15 Retweets **10** Likes

2 15 10

Zito @ztoadison · 18 Feb 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet cause they created and funded this terrorist game, buddy

Egypt We Salute You @EgyptWeSalute · 18 Feb 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet If it's "Islamic Terrorism" then how do u explain an Islamic country bombing ISIS? ISIS is anything but Islamic PERIOD

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

7 13 19

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb[illegible]yk d 17 Feb 2015

[illegible]er can you make my head stop sp nning. t s sp nn ng cause of rocker

1

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonP anet

Rep ying to [illegible]

@OutLawHbilly Just say no.

7 04 PM 17 Feb 2015

3 Retwee.s **1** ke

1 3 1

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb[illegible]yk d 17 Feb 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible]awww thank you I'll try that

2

Roland @Ear b nd 17 Feb 2015

@OutLawHbilly he s trying to keep your head n a etha spin That is literally his JOB

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Danish TV Host Lays Flowers For Dead Terrorist: "All is Forgiven" -

4:15 AM - 18 Feb 2015

13 Retweets **6** Likes

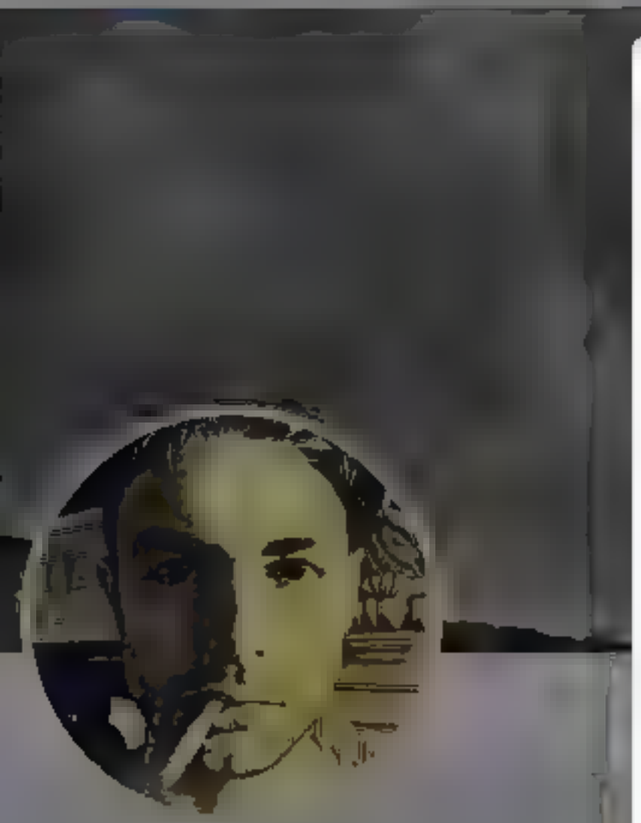
2 13 6

Abas Jafiya @abbasjaf - 18 Feb 2015

Replying to

"Liberalism is A Mental Disorder" Michael Savage

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The MSM is pushing the narrative that being concerned with eating healthy and clean food is a mental disorder.

2:32 AM - 18 Feb 2015

48 Retweets **15** Likes

6 48 15

Troy @snowflaked - 18 Feb 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'd rather be a polemicist than a hack.

0:43 PM - 17 Feb 2015

5 Retweets **6** Likes

5 5 6

dead patsy @ChrisR on - 18 Feb 2015
Replying to
You're 1 of the biggest hacks on al of twitter, from your ant fem n st cl ck bait to emulating Fox you re the defin tion

Lancelot Axton @LancelotAxton - 17 Feb 2015
Replying to
IVE SUFFERED ENOJGH PERSECUTION TO NOT TO TAKE YOJR BULLSHIT YOU BLOODY GOBSHITE

Lancelot Axton @LancelotAxton - 17 Feb 2015
Replying to
ta k l l of my trad tion and I l tare your nte lect to shreds M ND YOJR TONGUE NONCE

SOC MILITIA @SocMilitia - 17 Feb 2015
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The world is full of cunts. Deal with it.

6:58 PM - 17 Feb 2015

13 Retweets **19** Likes

7 13 19

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawHolly 17 Feb 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet can you make my head stop spinning .it's spinning cause of rocker

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 17 Feb 2015

@OutLawHolly Just say no

1 3 1

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawHolly 17 Feb 2015

@PrisonPlanet awww thank you I'll try that.

2

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

(right)-libertarian brutalism, with (cultural) sympathy for Objectivism.

Lucy Steigerwald @Lucy 1m

5 3 20

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@Ol vianuzzi The dude finally found himself, but to everyone else still came across as a twat.

7 01 PM - 17 Feb 2015

2 Retweets

1 2

Lucy Steigerwald @ cyStag - 17 Feb 2015

Rep y ng to

Hey, s Alex ones rea y B l Hicks though? You have to know He tota ly is.

© 20 8 Twitter About He p Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads f

Log in

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Society needs to "make things bigger" says 420 pound woman & new feminist poster child. infowars.com/is-this-the-ne ...

1:38 PM - 17 Feb 2015

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama has given jihadists the authorisation to order US air strikes (the same rebels who joined AlQaeda & ISIS) WTF?

5:48 PM - 17 Feb 2015

57 Retweets **24** Likes

10 57 24

ReggyTrades @reggytrades · 18 Feb 2015
Replying to
Get Fritz Springmeir on InfoWars. Think we might have an MKultra nutcase w/finger on nuke buttons?

1

EnGlobal News P @engl obalnewsp · 18 Feb 2015
Replying to
Boston: US absence in ISIS fight

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another member of the feminist 'fat pride' brigade says men being attracted to thin, fertile women is a conspiracy!

1:50 PM - 17 Feb 2015

22 Retweets **8** Likes

12 22 8

Stockton @BearHuntnBruce · 17 Feb 2015
Replying to
health s a conspiracy eh?

Vince Sannuto @v ncesannuto · 17 Feb 2015
Replying to
You're m ss ng the point Pau Th s sn't a feminist argument. Ask yourse f how much of your esteem s tied to your ooks?

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Donal Behan @[illegible]rish_Beano · 17 Feb 2015

Paul, is it fair to say 80 to 90% of replies to this video on [illegible] are anti semitic. Anti semitism is a real problem as is all racism

2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@Irish_Beano the vast majority of people who make YouTube comments would never say anything of the sort in public

11:12 AM · 17 Feb 2015

1 Like

2 1

Donal Behan @[illegible]rish_Beano · 17 Feb 2015

Replying to [illegible]

2/2 unfortunatly I like others would agree in principle with some of your ideas but waters are muddied by some nonsense on [illegible]

Donal Behan @[illegible]rish_Beano · 17 Feb 2015

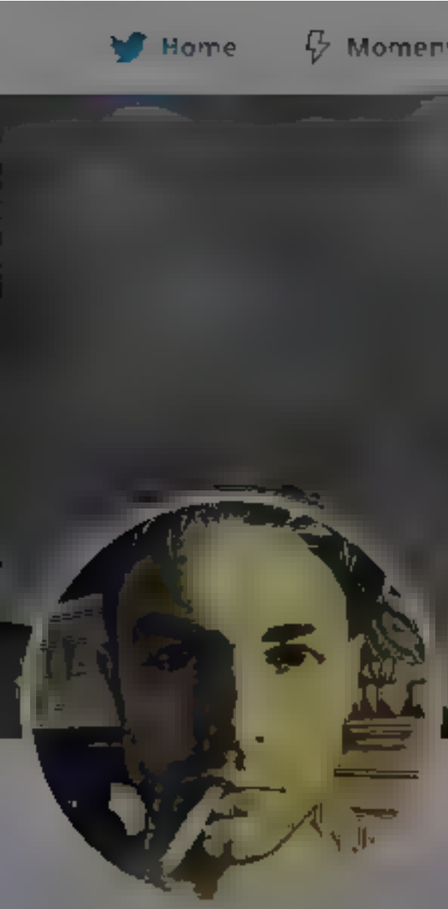
Replying to [illegible]

1/2 I agree somewhat Paul but with a priv so that the anonymity of the internet for some is akin to In vino veritas [illegible]

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

What are some of the top ISIS Twitter accounts? I need to troll them.

11:13 AM - 17 Feb 2015

11 Retweets **20** Likes

20 11 20

Roland @Ear l nd · 17 Feb 2015
Rep y ng to [illegible] @OutLawHb l y
IS S prox es for nternat onal Intel gence agenc es, ma nly CIA. Paul This chump knows this.

End of story

1

Ivy WolfTail @O tLawb yk d · 17 Feb 2015
[illegible] do you know of the ss accounts? wanna fol ow them

1

Roland @Ear l nd · 17 Feb 2015
@OutLawHb l y
IS S exists only because you be leve t exists

1

Ivy WolfTail @O tLawb yk d · 17 Feb 2015

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#JobsForISIS - Obama speech writers. They would probably be less antagonistic towards Christians than POTUS. :-D

10:45 AM - 17 Feb 2015

19 Retweets **15** Likes

1 19 15

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb yk d 17 Feb 2015

Replying to

hello you

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

10 hours and he only gets 30 seconds of minor harassment? How would a Palestinian walking in Jerusalem be treated?

9:42 AM - 17 Feb 2015

20 Retweets **15** Likes

13 20 15

Donal Behan @ rish Beano 17 Feb 2015

Reply ng to

Pau , s t fair to say 80 to 90% of repl es to th s video on are antisem tic. Antisemit sm is a rea problem as s al racism

2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 17 Feb 015

the vast majority of people who make YouTube comments wou d never say anything of the sort in pub ic

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

My take on the plague of perpetually offended fucktards -

10:00 AM · 17 Feb 2015

13 Retweets **9** Likes

5 13 9

Conspiracy CuntFace @gro_ed · 17 Feb 2015

Replying to [illegible]

"[illegible]. My take on the p ague of perpetual y offended fucktards [illegible]"

the world s ful of cunts

😂😂😂

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

My take on the 'walking while Jew' video coming soon....

8:57 AM - 17 Feb 2015

4 Retweets **1** Like

2 4 1

Brian L Mgtow @ColoradoMGTOW 17 Feb 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet poor Jews

PJFleischer @pjfleischer 17 Feb 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Yes and make sure that this gets incorporated somehow please.

> **Tikun Olam** @richards1052
>
> Replying to @MailOnline
>
> When is this "journalist" provocateur going to walk thru israeli settlement dressed in keffiyeh & rpt on his reception?? @MailOnline

Keyboard Shortcuts

Keyboard shortcuts are available for common actions and site navigation View Keyboard Shortcuts Dismiss this message

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove
- [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  -

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Anti Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Video: Cops Turn Off Camera Before Beating Man - infowars.com/video-cops-tur...

4:19 AM - 17 Feb 2015

109 Retweets **31** Likes

14 109 31

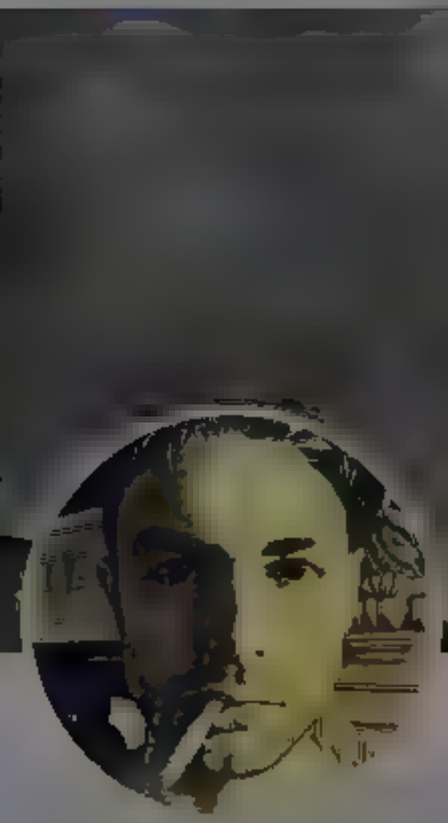
Lilly - Lilith Vegas @Vegas... - 17 Feb 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet They need to make it a felony to turn cameras off. Cop or no cop!

Terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#BlackLivesMatter protesters are still covering themselves with glory. Making little kids cry in restaurants. nfowars.com/pnotos-black-l ...

4:15 AM - 17 Feb 2015

14 Retweets **4** Likes

3 14 4

Enter Dimension @EnterDimension 17 Feb 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] What poor, misguided racist fools. They'd probably rip the food out of children's mouths if ordered to. Slaves.

1

Paul Reynolds @PaulFedayn 17 Feb 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] haha. That's appalling reporting, is Alex Jones well known for racism? I never see his stuff

NickoLoyal @NickoLoyal 17 Feb 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted]
RETWEETS

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Not all Muslims are terrorists, but most leftists are Islamic terrorism-apologists. youtube.com/watch?v=FOJZz0 . #CopenhagenShooting

5:32 PM - 16 Feb 2015

28 Retweets **19** Likes

8 28 19

dead patsy @[illegible] · 17 Feb 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Spoken like a true neocon hackey and corporate media wannabe

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible]

Home Moments

English Log in

9 31 45

Roland @Ear_b nd 16 Feb 2015

You keep p ac ng the term "Is amic"
You're using neuro l nguistic programm ng to create subconsc ous hate aga nst a group

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to

@Ear_b nd Do you want me to call them teletubbies instead?

3:43 PM 16 Feb 2015

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1 1

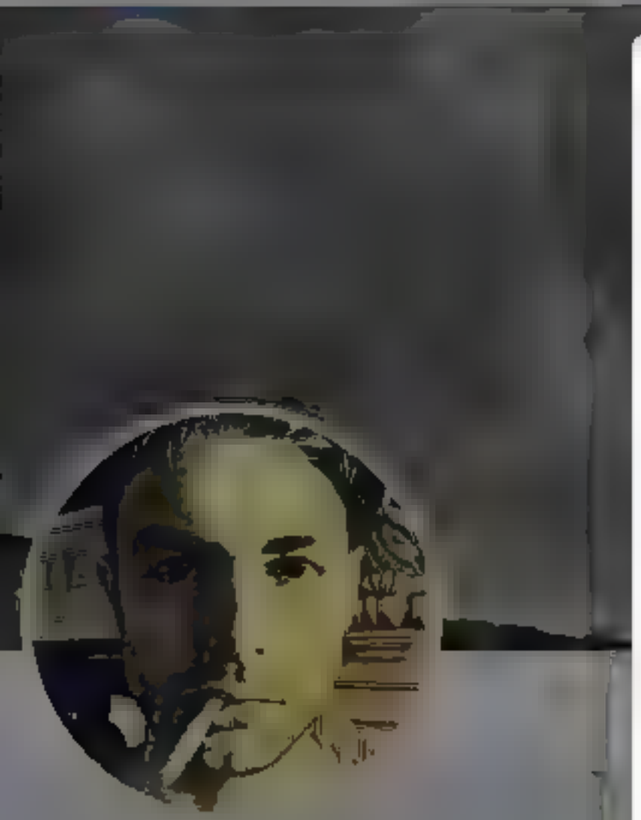
Roland @Ear_b nd 16 Feb 2015

Rep ying to

You do what you need to do I am just pointing out you are not helping anyth ng

© 2018 Twitter Abo t Help Center Terms P ivacy p cy C ok es Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Sick of faux Twitter outrage. When are people gonna accept that everyone gets harassed a bit sometimes? World is full of cunts. Deal with it

+ 12 PM - 16 Feb 2015

37 Retweets **49** Likes

6 37 49

Michelle Daffin @sd ndaffin · 16 Feb 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] wor d s fu l of self-centered peop e that are cond tioned to PC propaganda No ba ls and big whiners

2 2

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der · 17 Feb 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

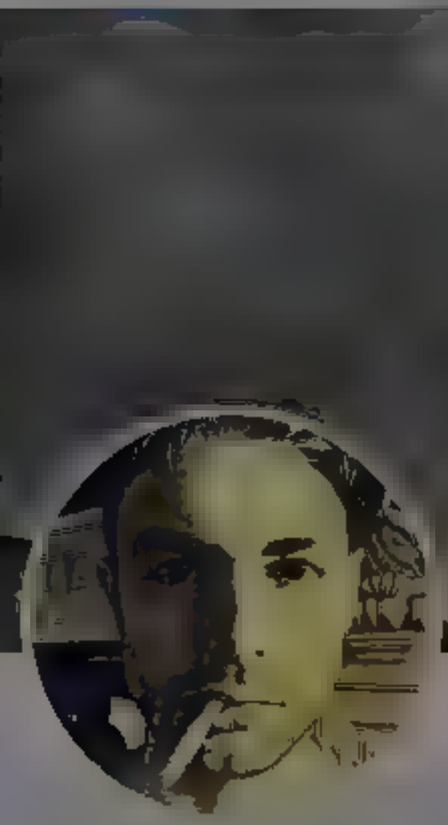
[illegible] deal with it here

Ron Wordwelder @Ro Wordwe der

Rep y ng to @Pr sonP a net

@PrisonPlanet youtube com/watch?v FO Zz0 #prisonplanet #C hapelHi lShoot ng #Charl eHebdo #C openhagenShoot ng

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I am being mean calling Islamic terrorists "Islamic terrorists," so I'm gonna call them "teletubbies" from now on.

Interesting Times

Follow

@PrisonPlanet
You keep placing the term "Islamic"
You're using neuro linguistic programming to create subconscious hate against a group

3:44 PM - 16 Feb 2015

44 Retweets **43** Likes

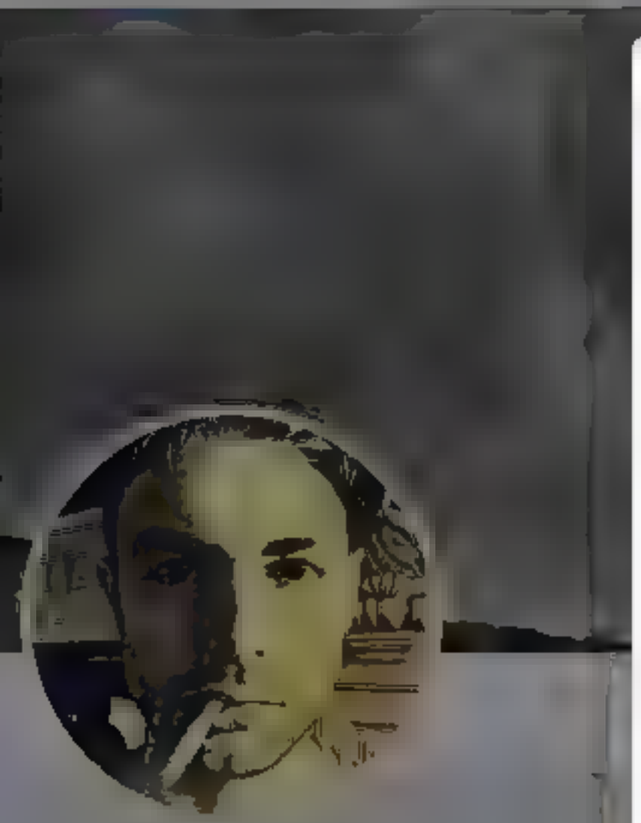
30 44 43

alex schjelderup @a exsch e derup · 16 Feb 2015

Repl ng to

maybe we should have called al KKK

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Anyone else not that impressed by this? Everyone gets harassed on the street sometimes. The world is full of cunts.

4:38 PM - 16 Feb 2015

7 Retweets **6** Likes

5 7 6

Moko @MokoMeister · 17 Feb 2015
Replying to
man you are the finest certified cunt going

Dan Bibliotheque @danbibliotheque · 16 Feb 2015
Replying to
s this actually a thing?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 16 Feb 2015
Condemn drone strikes 600 retweets Condemn slam c terrorism hate & invective Why s t only trendy to denounce one form of murder?

9 21 21

Patrick Charles @padra cchar es 16 Feb 2015
how about condemn al forms of murder and extremism?

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep ng to

@hippiecraic Yeah that's what I said I did. Duh.

s 32 PM 16 Feb 2015

8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy po icy Cookies Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible] ar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt .eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Condemn drone strikes = 600 retweets. Condemn Islamic terrorism = hate & invective. Why is it only trendy to denounce one form of murder?

4:18 PM - 16 Feb 2015

21 Retweets **21** Likes

9 21 21

Patrick Charles @padra cchar es 16 Feb 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] how about condemn al forms of m rder and extremism?

1

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr sonP anet 16 Feb 2015

@hipp ecra c Yeah that's what sa.d I d d Duh

Press For Truth @PressForTr th 16 Feb 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] how about condemn terrorism n general? rather than col ectivist hate games.

1 1

samina @s aminaus 16 Feb 2015

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

I am against senseless murder, whether it be the work of US drone strikes or Islamic extremists. This is called having consistent principles

s 15 PM - 16 Feb 2015

31 Retweets **45** Likes

9 31 45

Roland @Ear b nd 16 Feb 2015

Rep y ng to P

You keep placing the term "slam c"
You re us ng neuro ngu st c programming to create subconscious hate against a group

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 16 Feb 2015

Do you want me to cal them te etubb es nstead?

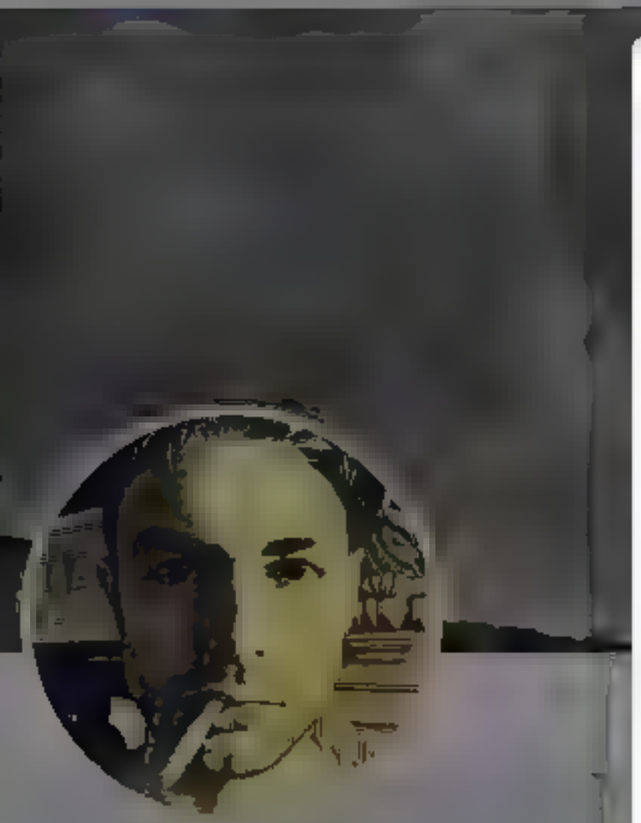
1 1 1

Roland @Ear b nd 16 Feb 2015

You do what you need to do am just po nting out you are not he p ng anything

Abou Help Center Terms
Cookies Ads

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

There aren't legions of atheists who are willing to murder people due to their beliefs. youtube com/watch?v=FOJZz0. . #ChapelHillSnoot ng

2 53 PM - 16 Feb 2015

11 Retweets **12** Likes

1 11 12

Adam Jones @Adamk973553 · 16 Feb 2015
Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#ILoveObama because like all leftists he hides behind political correctness to make Islamic extremism less scary.

2:57 PM - 16 Feb 2015

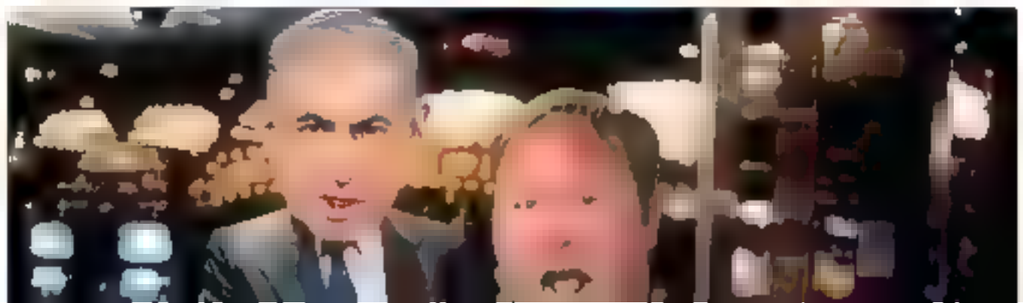
21 Retweets **17** Likes

14 21 17

dead patsy @ChrisRylon · 16 Feb 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Who benefits from fear mongering that you and other media spew about "islamic extremism" and "leftists" @PrisonPlanet?



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Remember after Charlie Hebdo when all those Muslims protested against Islamic extremism? Me neither.

3:11 PM - 16 Feb 2015

39 Retweets **20** Likes

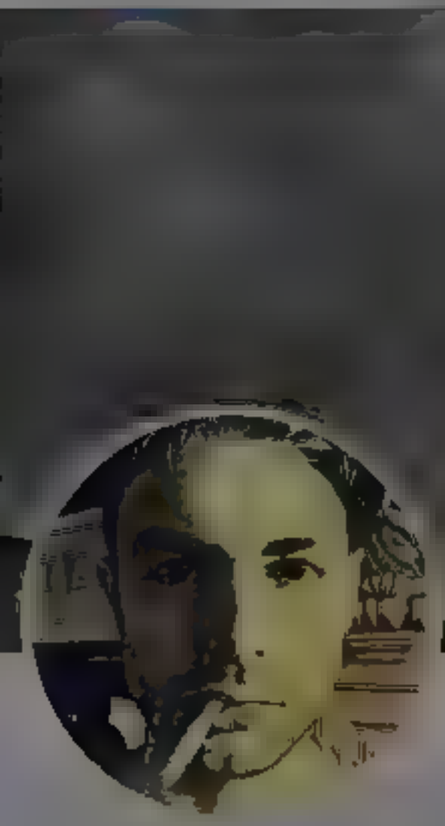
7 39 20

Saleema Ibrahim @Mydorky fe · 16 Feb 2015

Replying to

I do, was one of them. Just because the media decides not to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Unless you're a PC-obsessed moron, there's no comparison between the #ChapelHillShooting and the #CopenhagenShooting.

2:39 PM - 16 Feb 2015

11 Retweets **9** Likes

4 11 9

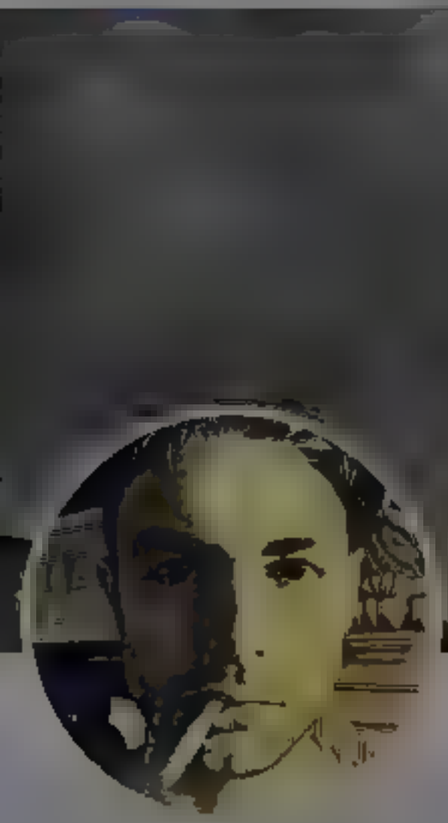
Moko @MokoMeister · 17 Feb 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] really? So the first definition of terrorism you find on Google is [redacted]

> create fear (terror), perpetrated for a religious, political, or ideological goal, and which deliberately target or disregard the safety of

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's funny how neo-cons are so quick to drop their anti-Obama stance when it comes to slaughtering brown people. #drones

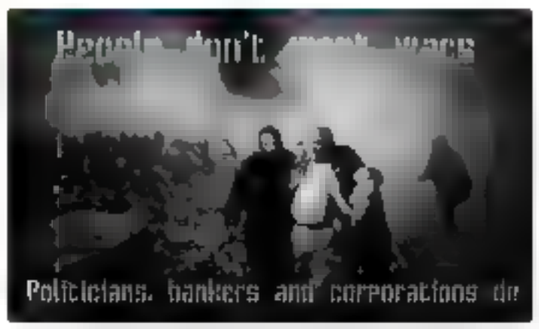
1:50 PM - 16 Feb 2015

16 Retweets **15** Likes

1 16 15

child of God @warzneme.s.s - 16 Feb 2015

Replying to



Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

#I_oveObama because he made wars trendy again. Libya & Syria turned out great! :-D

1:58 PM - 16 Feb 2015

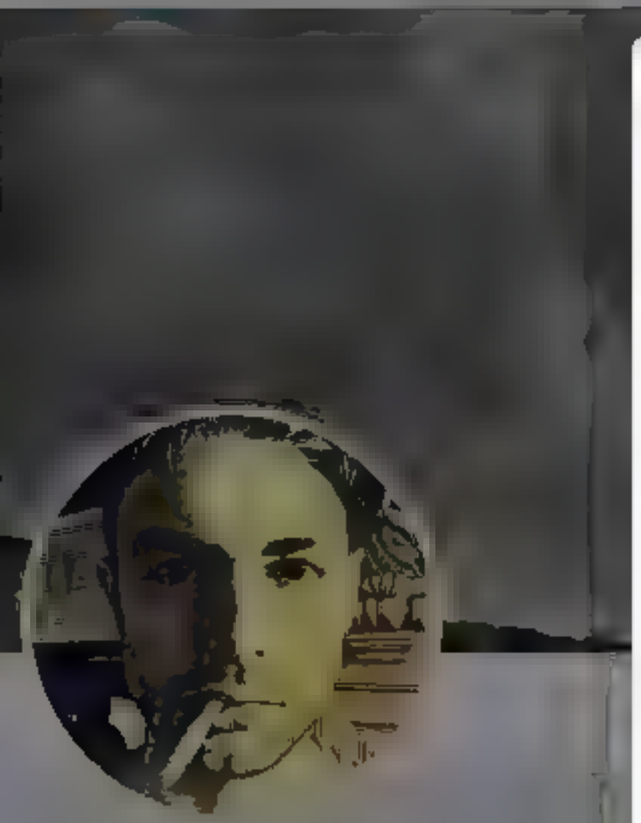
26 Retweets **11** Likes

3 26 11

Jordan G Plumbo @p ttsb rghg y9 · 16 Feb 2015
Rep y ng to
because I hate communist scum like him

3 1 2

Terry Bull @TerryBu l8 · 6 Feb 2015
Rep y ng to



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

After my earlier tweet, neo-cons are claiming that innocent victims of drone strikes amount to only 3%. Wrong.

1:49 PM - 16 Feb 2015

12 Retweets **7** Likes

7 12 7

dead patsy @ChrisRyon - 16 Feb 2015

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#I_oveOpama because Michelle's school lunch program ensures our kids get the protein they need. #ThanksMichel eOpama

9:09 AM - 16 Feb 2015

Have an account? Log in

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

First and third top tweeters on #I_oveObama trend were hijackers! Yours truly was number 3. :-D current.ly/us/topic/ love .. I love a good troll.

1:41 PM - 16 Feb 2015

10 Retweets **20** Likes

4 10 20

#NastyLadyCurriculum @DonaCurr 'u de 17 Feb 2015
Repy ng to
I love hundreds of mi l ons of votes and two terms En joy!!

Jeremy Aston @ ezzaMtG 16 Feb 2015
Repy ng to
The top at east 20 now are because he proves men love evil more than l ght and ife

Hillary Rise 2016 @ m caust 16 Feb 2015
Repy ng to
stay away from p ease

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Kids will welcome soylent green on the menu given the slop they are being served under @FLOTUS school lunch program.

9:03 AM - 16 Feb 2015

11 Retweets **4** Likes

1 11 4

TexitMachine @BrowningMachine 16 Feb 2015

Replying to

You m sspe led t FLATUS there, fixed it for ya

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads inf

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The extremist authoritarian leftist fringe is so demented it's now lashing out against gay rights icons & old school feminists.

8:04 AM - 16 Feb 2015

10 Retweets **9** Likes

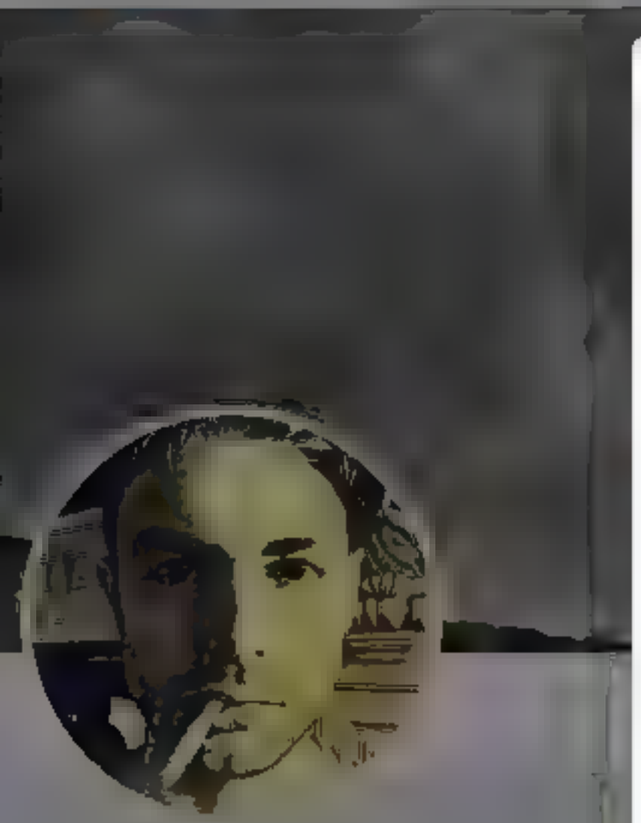
10 9

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Americans Sign Petition to Add "Soylent Green" to Michelle Obama School Lunch Menu - infowars com/amer cans-sign .. @MarkD ce

8 55 AM 16 Feb 2015

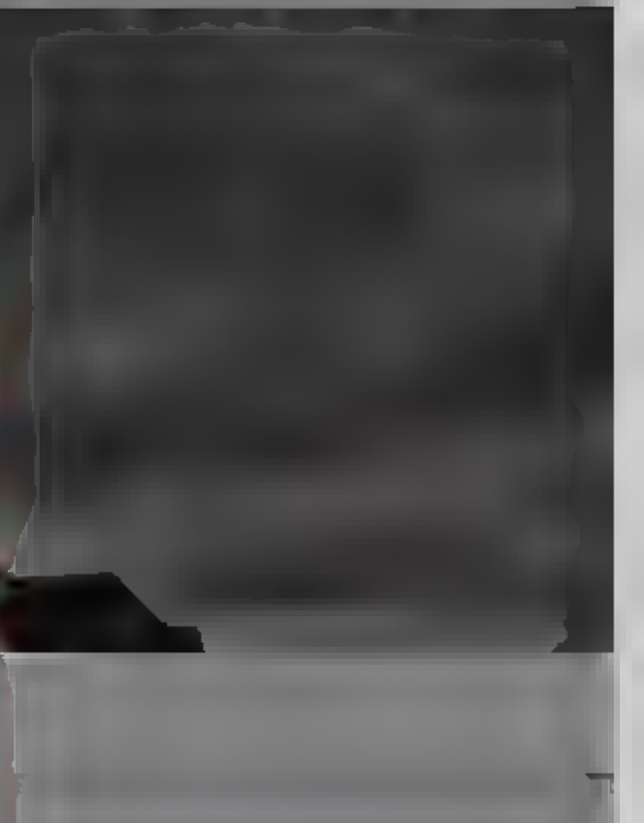
20 Retweets **14** Likes

1 20 14

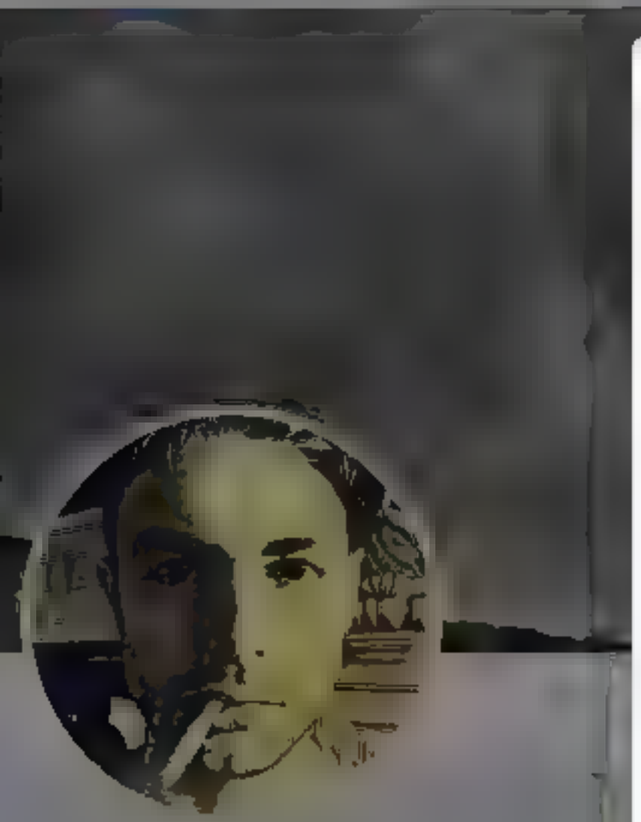
republic @citizen300m 16 Feb 2015

Rep y ng to

Th s med a may conta n sens t ve mater a View



Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

There's a free speech war between Classical Liberals and perpetually offended fucktards.

8:01 AM - 16 Feb 2015

17 Retweets **9** Likes

3 17 9

HuMaNaE LiBeRtaS @AnonyPunkZ 16 Feb 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Today I learned that "whorephobic" is a thing. Thanks, SJWs.

7:59 AM - 16 Feb 2015

14 Retweets **11** Likes

3 14 11

Craig Whitington @CraigWhitington 16 Feb 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet can you give us a definition?

1

Craig Whitington @CraigWhitington 16 Feb 2015

Replying to @FakePentland

@FakePentland I'm fortunate enough to have a Mum not a mom, and yours named you a word for a cock, seems appropriate. Nice job mom!

Fake @FakePentland 16 Feb 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@princecozmo @Fallout911 @therealbanksy Someone should tell Banksy that an authoritarian statist is claiming to be the "real" him then.

7:55 AM - 16 Feb 2015

5 Retweets **3** Likes

5 3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

2011: Cameron arms & funds terrorists who seize power in Libya.

2015: Cameron: Libya must not become a "safe haven for terrorists".

7:41 AM - 16 Feb 2015

60 Retweets **35** Likes

4 60 35

Faysal @syedtofa[illegible] · 16 Feb 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] These r the main terrorist making life hell for he p ess innocent people need 2b stop b4 things go out of control

Owen Andrews @on owen · 16 Feb 2015

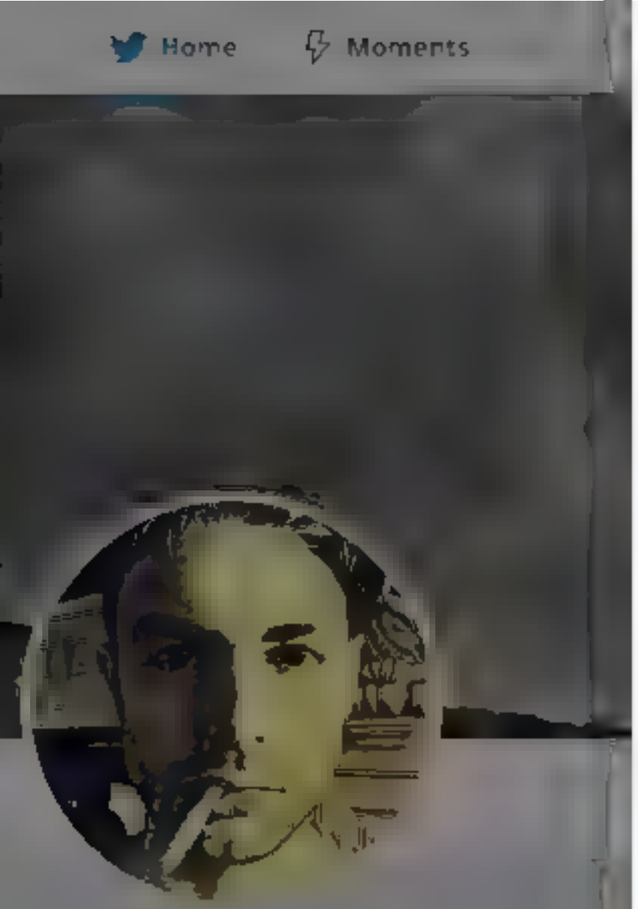
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] 2015 [illegible] Libya must not become a "safe haven for terrorists" th s Camoron prick has NO SHAME!

ΜΟΛΩΝ ΛΑΒΕ! @nat y st · 16 Feb 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

33 522 290

Mike Wade @beattrapkit 16 Feb 2015

[illegible] wanna back that up with some facts? A link perhaps!

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Replying to [illegible]

@beattrapkit

4:37 AM - 16 Feb 2015

5 Retweets **4** Likes

1 5 4

MDL @WhiteGirlLeader 16 Feb 2015

Log in

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cult of Personality: #ILoveObama Trends on Twitter - nfowars.com/cult-of-person ...

4:10 AM - 16 Feb 2015

79 Retweets **45** Likes

6 79 45

Redstar @Upwardve oc ty · 16 Feb 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I love how fearless you are about posting the ugly truth Thank you

2

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#Cartoonists_livesMatter

arsenal69 [illegible]

First they came for the kids in Rotherham and we wrote a load of apologetic shit

Then they joined ISIS and we wrote a load of apologetic shit

Then they came for the cartoonists and we wrote a load of apologetic shit

Then they came for the Jews and we wrote a load of apologetic shit.

Then they came for handwringing lefties like us and nobody gave a shit.

2:33 AM - 16 Feb 2015

14 Retweets **13** Likes

2 14 13

Sophia Andersen @ASBA88 · 16 Feb 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Are leftites to blame for the JS creation of ISIS? Are lefties to blame for Islamic terrorism?

Sophia Andersen @ASBA88 · 16 Feb 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Who exactly are they?

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

.@therealbanksy The real Banksy supports empowering the state to inject people against their will at gunpoint? How liberal! Seriously WTF?

2:44 AM - 16 Feb 2015

12 Retweets **11** Likes

7 12 11

Toe Knee @Fa[illegible]t911 16 Feb 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible], maybe he can stencil a brain damaged child next to a hospital to make up for his dumbassery

1

Joe Steyn-Begley @JoeSteyn 16 Feb 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible], Not the real banksy but a fan account created by someone that has no ideas of the values of the real Banksy

3

Magic20151 @magic20151 16 Feb 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

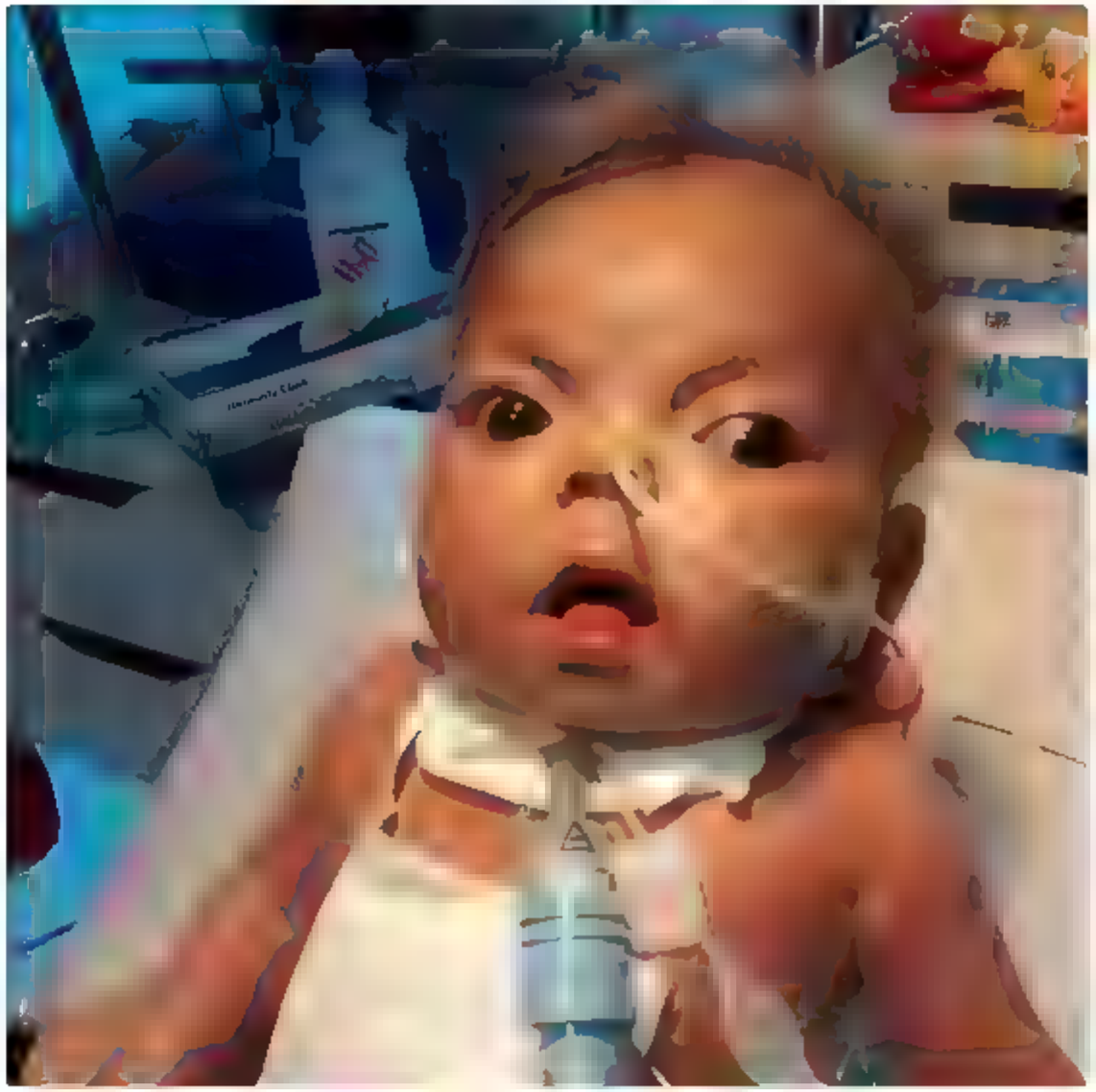
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

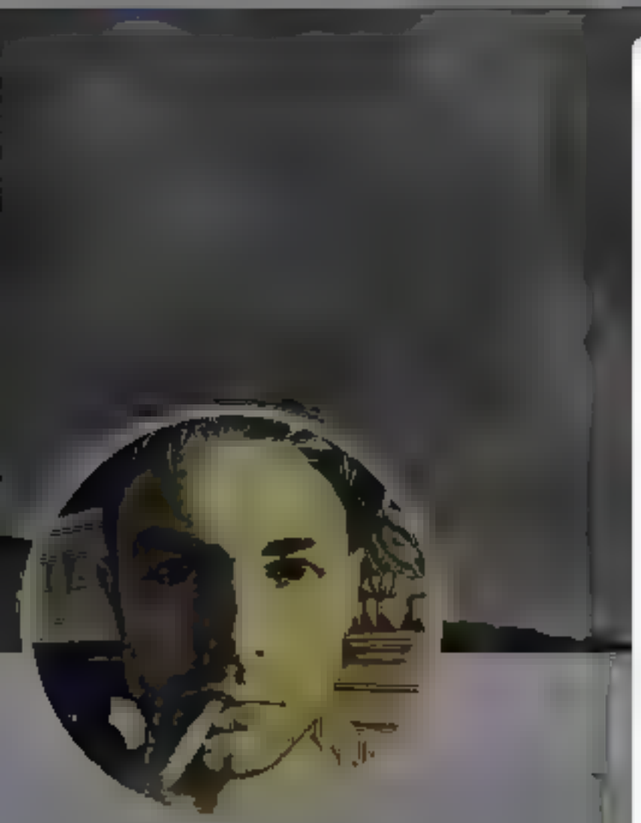
Please sign tnepetitionsite.com/283/057/005/ba ... - NHS doctors have decided to withdraw treatment. Olivia will die without our help



Terms

Privacy

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ali Rizvi: ISIS enjoys the support of more people than you think. youtu be/9-L626DnAuM?t= #CopenhagenShooting

7:53 AM - 15 Feb 2015

15 Retweets **7** Likes

5 15 7

Terry Bull @TerryBu 8 15 Feb 2015

Replying to

Chr stian woman stomps on ewish woman s neck n b d to convert her known as footwear dispute in NC

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@P [illegible] atson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#CartoonistsLivesMatter

7:4[illegible] AM - 15 Feb 2015

18 Retweets **16** [illegible]kes

3 18 16

Shin Duo @Shin D[illegible]o · 15 Feb 2015
Rep ying to [illegible]
[illegible] wel put, P W

Terry Bull @TerryB[illegible]8 · 15 Feb 2015
Rep ying to [illegible]
[illegible] g,random murder
[illegible] g,attack on free speech
The first heinous,second threatens civil sation

[illegible]

[illegible] 18 Twitter Abou Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ad info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Waiting for Obama to blame the #CopenhagenSnoot ng on 800 year-old crusaders.

o 03 AM - 15 Feb 2015

81 Retweets **85** Likes

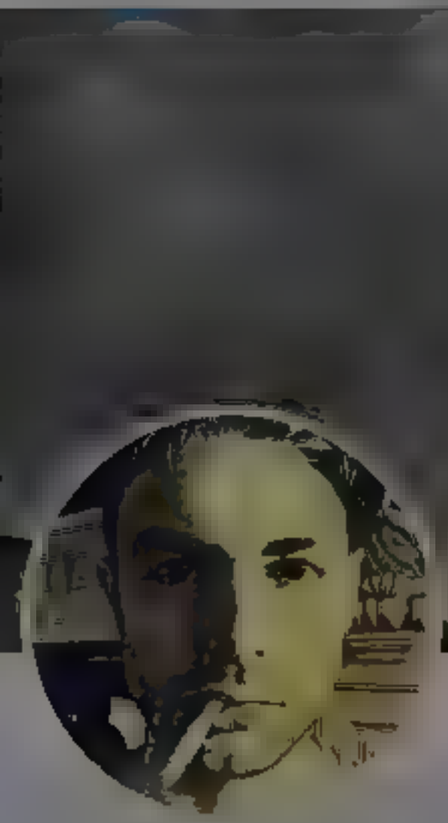
16 81 85

glory boy @ffar da · 15 Feb 2015
Reply ng to
" Wait ng for Obama to b ame the 2 on 800 year old crusaders "

katarina broman @KattaB4 · 15 Feb 2015
Reply ng to
The suspense s almost k l ng me!!.

Rizwan @R zwankahout_hk · 15 Feb 2015
Reply ng to
Obama did t already But he wil not know it f the k l ed one was musl ms Shame on US po icy

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The #CnapelHillShoot ng may have been racially motivated, but it wasn't politically motivated therefore can't be described as terrorism.

5:59 AM - 15 Feb 2015

7 Retweets **6** Likes

5 7 6

Allan Miranda @A ato a · 15 Feb 2015
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] today's wor d throws that term around so oosely ts a difficult l ne to draw

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der · 15 Feb 2015
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] The same appl es to most so-cal ed terror sm E g. 9/11 was not terrorism if perpetrated by Mus ms, s mp y mass murder

MrBeduMensah @bonetee · 15 Feb 2015
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] Under what pol tical dispensat on was the Char ie Hebdo shooting?

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why does Netanyahu want Jews to evacuate Europe and move to Israel when they're more likely to be the victims of terror attacks in Israel?

5:52 AM - 15 Feb 2015

19 Retweets **16** Likes

17 19 16

Danno a JyD @Danno a Jyd 15 Feb 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Maybe because the Jews can fight back in Israel? Europe, like Obama bows down to Islamic terrorists

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yet another attack on free speech by nutcase Islamists. Police and cartoonist targeted in Copenhagen

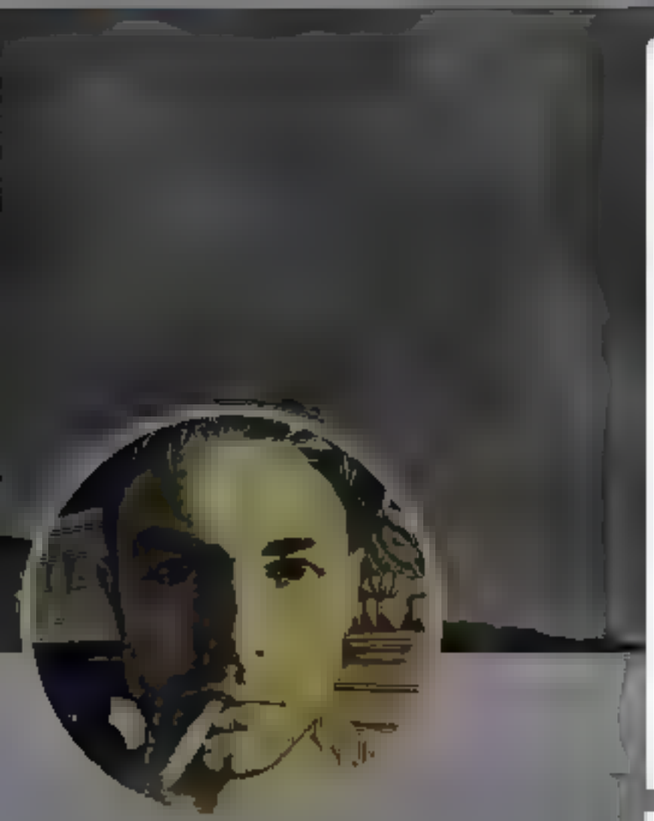
8:21 AM - 14 Feb 2015

25 Retweets **12** Likes

4 25 12

Mohamed Zahir @emzahir · 14 Feb 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@gord0133 Learn how to spell sentence before you lecture me about grammar. LOL. ;-)

7:26 AM - 14 Feb 2015

3 Retweets **3** Likes

3 3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Stop complaining about immigrants taking your job if you're an obese/alcoholic sloth on benefits for over 5 years.

7:21 AM - 14 Feb 2015

33 Retweets **28** Likes

7 33 28

Ever The Optomist @optomistcman · 14 Feb 2015

[illegible] About Help Center Terms

[illegible] Cookies Ads

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Has there ever been a media outlet more loved AND more hated than Infowars? :-p

7:07 AM - 14 Feb 2015

21 Retweets **23** Likes

24 21 23

Andrew Nichols @Luke24740 · 14 Feb 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I think Rick Wiles at @TrunewsRadio does a better job. Frankly, most of AJ's show is. "Me Me Me" and "Buy Buy Buy"

3

Boying Boying @MrBosky · 14 Feb 2015

@PrisonPlanet @TrunewsRadio get past your mental issues dude. a ex excuses himself a l day long.!THEE BEST PERIOD 20 YRS NO BS!

1

Andrew Nichols @Luke24740 · 14 Feb 2015

@alaner cdebosky @PrisonPlanet @TrunewsRadio AJ only nails personal pronouns. He may have been good 10 years ago, but now he's crotchety

3

Andrew Nichols @Luke24740 · 14 Feb 2015

@alaner cdebosky @PrisonPlanet @TrunewsRadio Best move AJ made was hiring Macadoo. Watson does a good job too

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

Moische X @MEMRIdotORG 1 s Feb 2015

ser ously why does this guy show p ctures of random pages s that what he ps you get aid n your generation?

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@MEMRIdotORG yes your mom loves it

6 07 PM 13 Feb 015

4 Retweets **4** ikes

2 4 4

Jamie @Ja m e83107302 1 s Feb 015

Rep y ng to

Self Sensor Th s you tt e B tch

Home Moments Log in

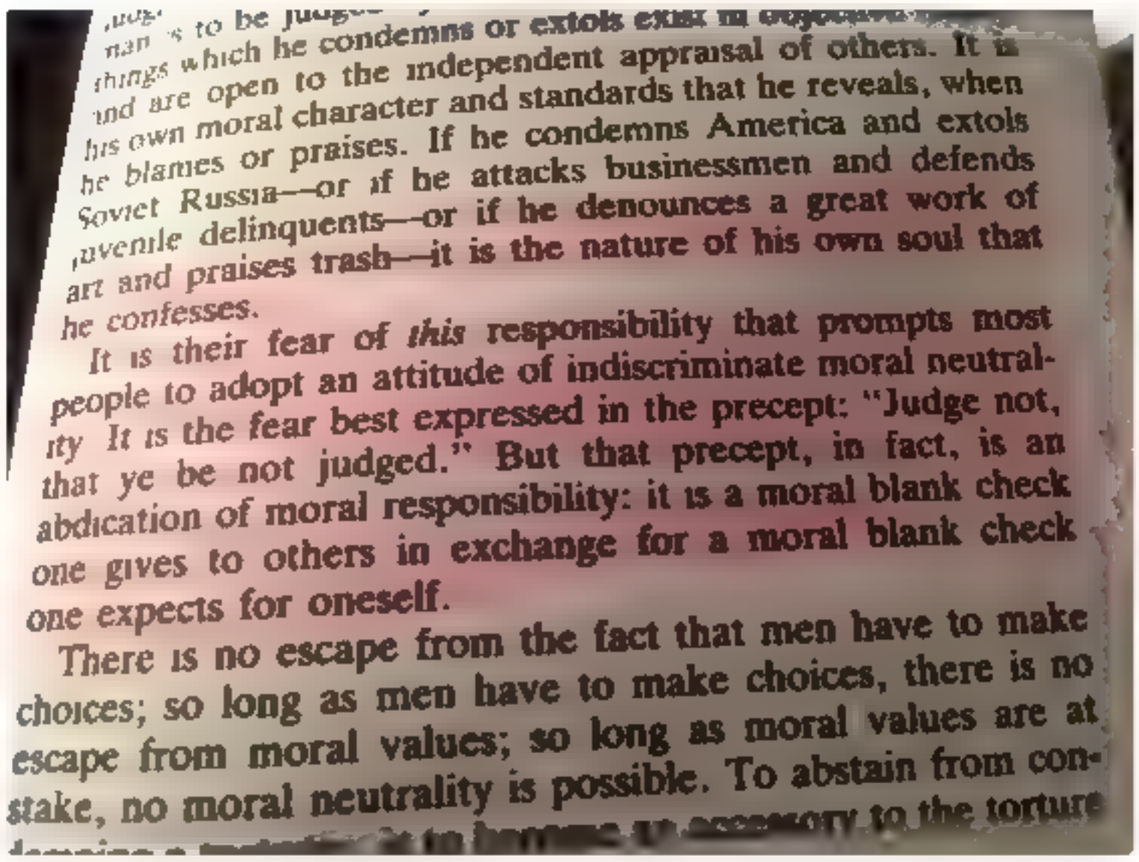
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is how people acquiesce in an irrational society. They self-censor. They yield. They are intellectual cowards.



man is to be judge[d] [by] the things which he condemns or extols exist in objective reality and are open to the independent appraisal of others. It is his own moral character and standards that he reveals, when he blames or praises. If he condemns America and extols Soviet Russia—or if he attacks businessmen and defends juvenile delinquents—or if he denounces a great work of art and praises trash—it is the nature of his own soul that he confesses.

It is their fear of this responsibility that prompts most people to adopt an attitude of indiscriminate moral neutrality. It is the fear best expressed in the precept: "Judge not, that ye be not judged." But that precept, in fact, is an abdication of moral responsibility: it is a moral blank check one gives to others in exchange for a moral blank check one expects for oneself.

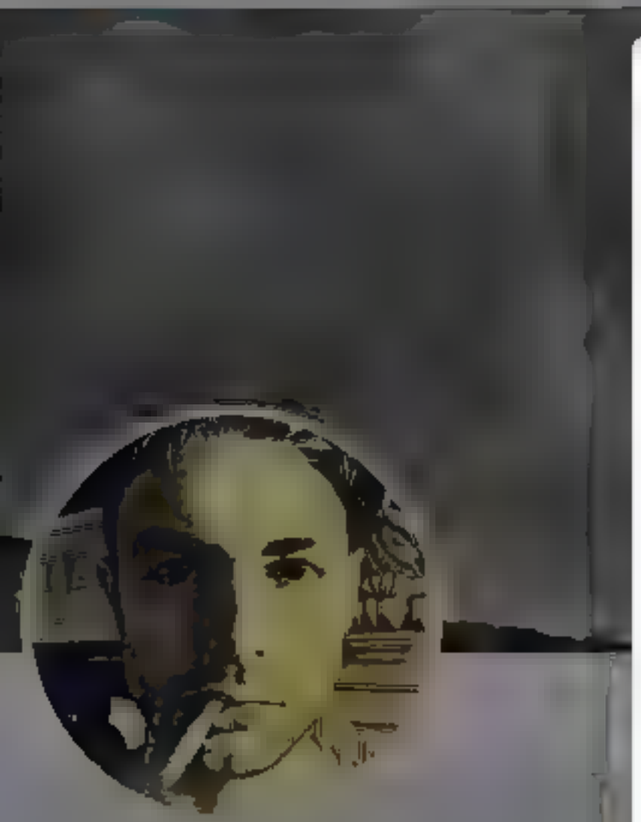
There is no escape from the fact that men have to make choices; so long as men have to make choices, there is no escape from moral values; so long as moral values are at stake, no moral neutrality is possible. To abstain from con-

5:33 PM - 15 Feb 2015

45 Retweets **40** Likes

9 45 40

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

100,000 people in the UK claim welfare because they are fat or alcoholics.

7:19 AM - 14 Feb 2015

31 Retweets **16** Likes

12 31 16

Greg Smith @Greg_Smith 14 Feb 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] R transferring Trillions of £s in2 [illegible] s richest

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large Cass·ca Ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Nigel Farage's worst nightmare :-p

2:42 PM - 1 s Feb 2015

87 Retweets **15** Likes

17 87 15

TheGorisDaughter @ShazaHobbs 13 Feb 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible] Any civil sed person s worst nightmare, surely?

1 1 1

TheGorisDaughter @ShazaHobbs 13 Feb 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible] Dunno Whole th ng just fee s wrong to me I remember Beat emania This seems like cockroachman a

1

Vegan For Life **#FBPE** @anoncit zenhe e 13 Feb 2015

[illegible] Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Syria: Before and after the civil war (and the intervention of western-backed jihadists).

12:05 PM - 1 Feb 2015

154 Retweets **67** Likes

16 154 67

Maureen @Springbaby777 · 1 Feb 2015

Replying to

everything the west or Israhell touches gets ruined

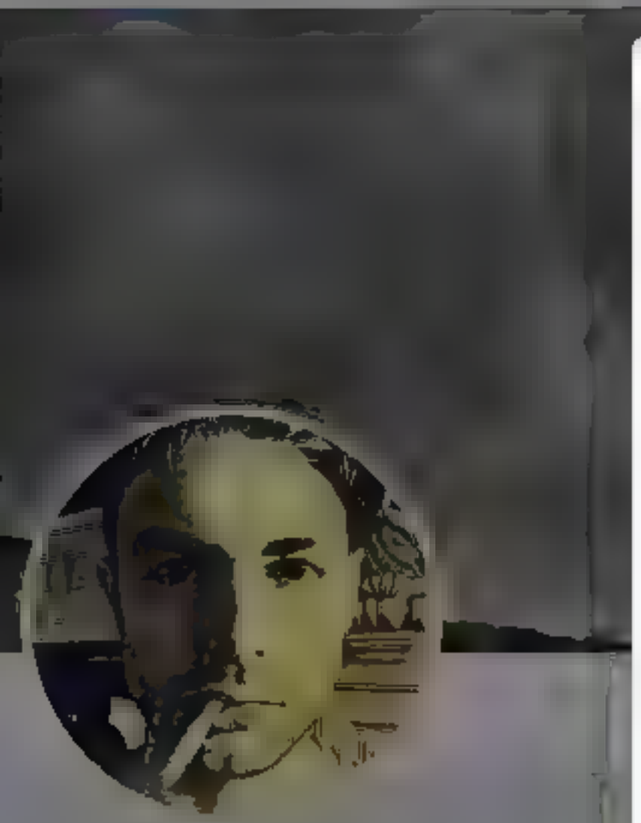
1

Taking it easy .. @Finance_Fan · 1 Feb 2015

Paul Joseph Watson
@

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

FBI investigating fire at Islamic center in Houston -

1:00 PM - 1 Feb 2015

18 Retweets **4** Likes

2 18 4

Eric Robbins @EricRobins · 1 Feb 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

If it were a Christian church, they wouldn't even bat an eye...

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ıbera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Brian Deese NARA @Deese44 1 Feb 2015

My ast day as Counse or to Pres dent Obama. It's been a tremendous privi ege to serve a great Pres dent and the country for this last year

72 254 422

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to

.@Podesta44 @Wh teHouse Back through the revolving door of being a state media mouthpiece, John?

9:55 AM - 13 Feb 2015

12 Retweets **4** ikes

12 4

2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Videos Released Of Cops Paralyzing Grandfather For Walking -

10:38 AM - 13 Feb 2015

16 Retweets **8** Likes

3 16 8

Dahboo7 @dahboo7 · 13 Feb 2015
Replying to

2 2

dead patsy @ChrsRyon · 13 Feb 2015
Replying to
Are you going to defend the cops again like you did during Ferguson

Andrew Lindemulder @A ndemulder · 13 Feb 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Google is an intelligence front for the State Department & the CFR. Julian Assange's new book blows it wide open. @wikileaks

8:41 AM - 1 Feb 2015

48 Retweets **32** Likes

4 48 32

Sherry Swain @SherrySwain 13 Feb 2015

Replying to

Oh dear

Instituto Manquehue @InstManquehue 13 Feb 2015

Replying to

will take the case to the UN

Für immer Punk @ hansson 13 Feb 2015

Replying to

Grow the fuck up

Vic Livingston @scrivener50 13 Feb 2015

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Future neurohackers could threaten to delete your memories in return for ransom payments.

9:32 AM - F Feb 2015

15 Retweets **8** Likes

2 15 8

MW @m sseswh8 13 Feb 2015
Rep y ng to
Sounds l ke Total Recal They won't ever come to me I m broke

1

Eye Of Covfefe™ @P ogPoker 1 s Feb 2015
Rep y ng to
After being on Twitter for a b t, there are some memories I'd probab y pay to remove! LOL

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

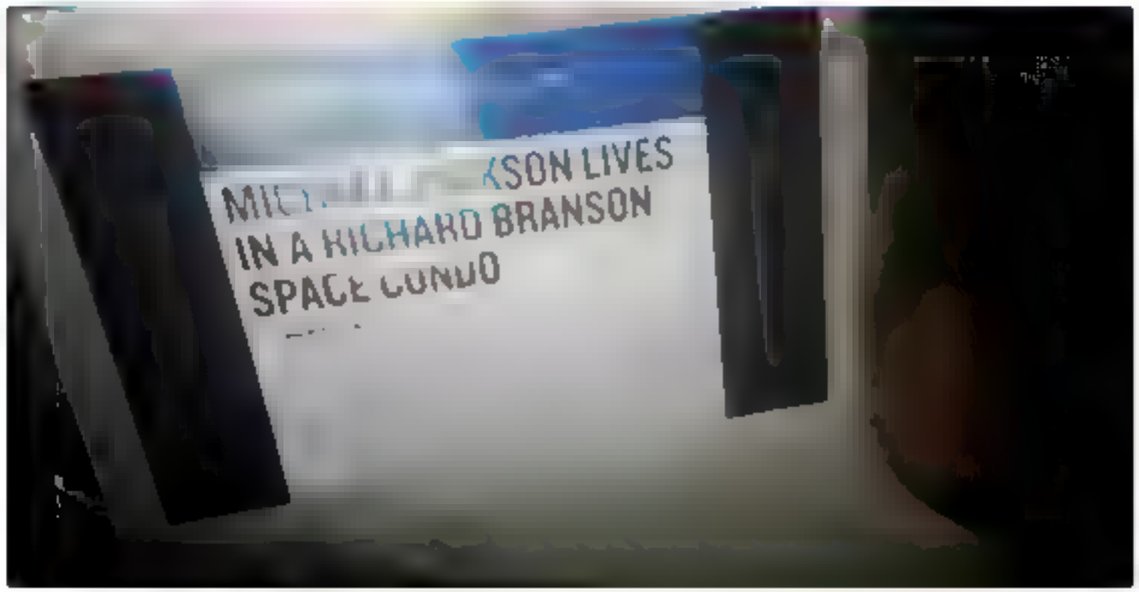
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Comedy Central Show Chides Infowars With Clone Website -

nfowars com/comedy-centra ...



4 33 AM 13 Feb 2015

19 Retweets **12** Likes

4 19 12

ashley @ashc4 berty 13 Feb 2015

Repl ng to

the kind classy, educated people who watch th s type of show on cc wil certa nly catch on

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BBC only a year late in reporting that #Maidan "protesters" fired on police first -

. 05 AM · 13 Feb 2015

25 Retweets **10** Likes

25 10

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

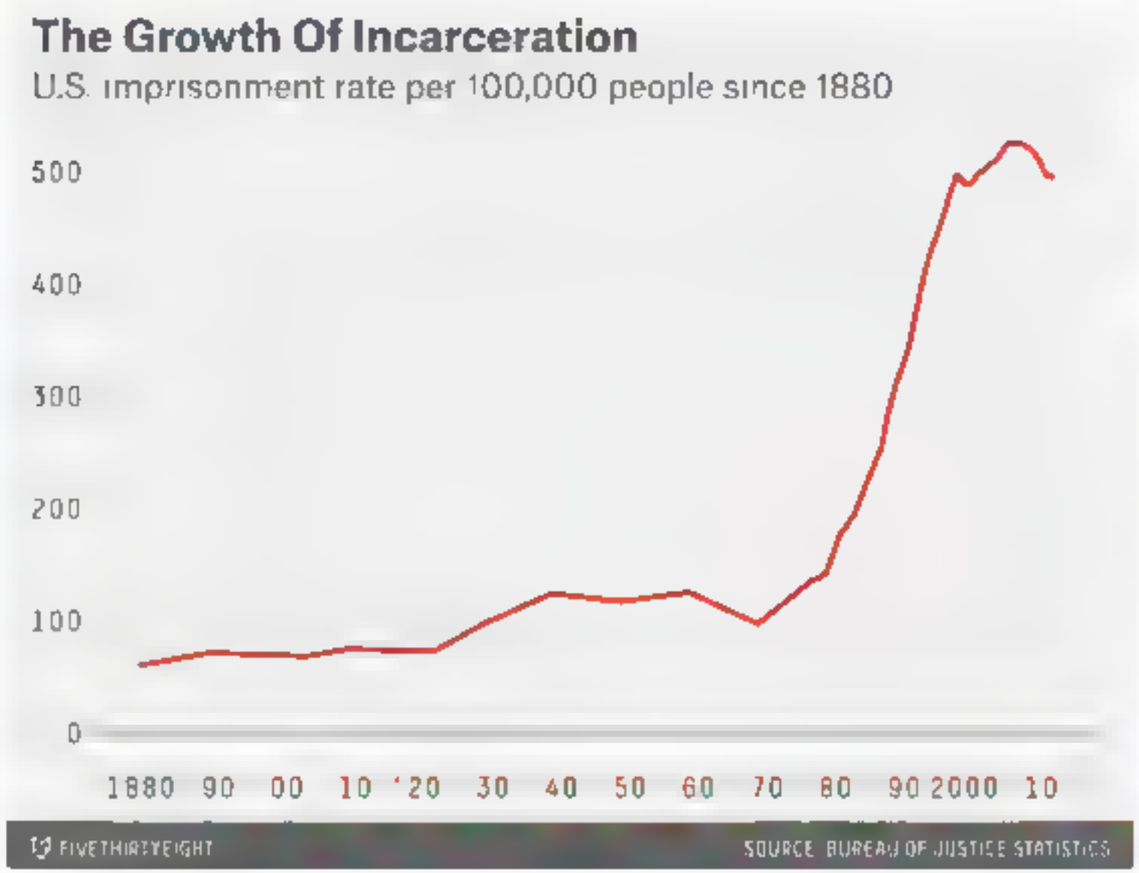
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In 1970, there were just shy of 200,000 Americans in prison. Today there are more than 1.5 million.



2:24 AM - 1 Feb 2015

80 Retweets **17** Likes

13 80 17

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is there anything in this '300 Marines trapped' talk after ISIS seizes town or is it BS?

2:45 AM - 13 Feb 2015

18 Retweets **10** Likes

9 18 10

Reubzz @Mohammad Reuben - 13 Feb 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Baby Olivia is running out of time. Please watch this video to find out how you can help. youtube.com/watch?v=ei9Oza...

4:58 PM - 17 Feb 2015

68 Retweets **40** Likes

9 68 40

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P s P r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera
Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+
total YouTube views

R 1

C ea e a ca ,

Michelle Daffin @sdmdaff n · 12 Feb 2015

P r miss your raw, post run v deos in the country side in the background Cou d be the 'runner's h gh' but those vids were awesome

2 t1

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonP anet

Rep ying to

@sdmdaff n I'll try and do one on Saturday.

7 AM · 13 Feb 2015

3 Retweets **3** L kes

t1 3 3

2018 Twitter About Help Cen er Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments

people Your white knight behavior not been as successful as you hoped?

2 1 1

Supastar DJ Bob @SupastarDJBob 12 Feb 2015

@Luisit0Manu3 Oh you called me a "white knight" I never get called that by MRA/PUA scum

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@SupastarDJBob @Luisit0Manu3I I bet when they call you it, they spell it right though. :-D

4:36 PM - 12 Feb 2015

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 1 2

Supastar DJ Bob @SupastarDJBob 12 Feb 2015

Replying to

@Luisit0Manu3I Oh you got me there This makes up for all the white supremacy and hatred of women on your feed Carry on

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Only in America. #WTF

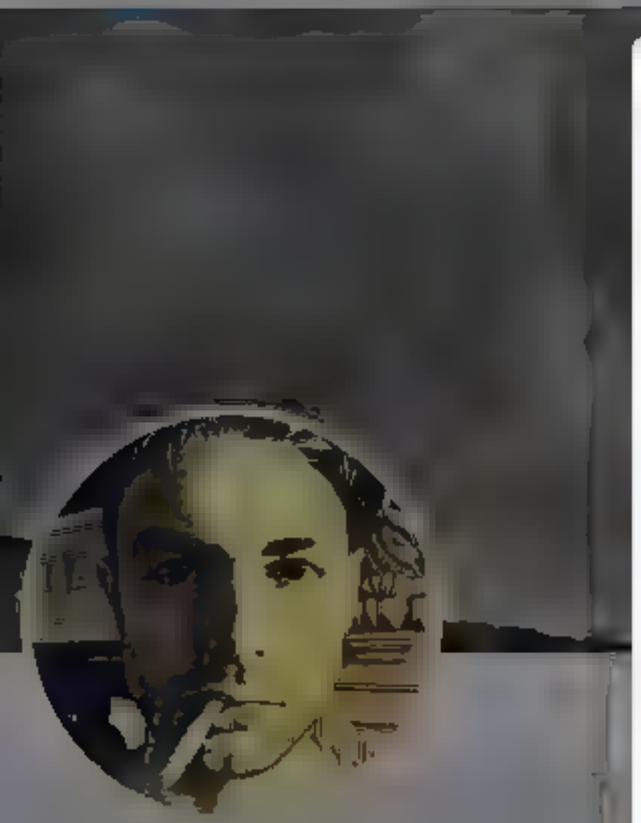
4:43 PM - 12 Feb 2015

56 Retweets **26** Likes

39 56 26

emanuele sparano @emanuelesparano · 14 Feb 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Are 3rd wave feminists now injecting their debunked & deluded talking points into popular TV shows?
dailycaller com/2015/02/12/d d ..
#GamerGate

4:07 PM - 12 Feb 2015

18 Retweets **7** Likes

4 18 7

Amelia Anne Bedelia @[illegible]adanoce ot · 12 Feb 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] wachu talk'n bout, Wills? They've been doing that for yeeeears

Supastar DJ Bob @SupastarDJBob · 12 Feb 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible] February

Supastar DJ Bob @SupastarDJBob · 12 Feb 2015

@Luisit0Manu3 [illegible] LOL... it was all over the media. I know you don't like women because they refuse to fuck you, but seriously?

2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@SupastarDJBob @Luisit0Manu3l You're obsessed with women not fucking people. Your white knight behavior not been as successful as you hoped?

4:34 PM - 12 Feb 2015

1 Retweet **1** Like

2 1 1

Supastar DJ Bob @SupastarDJBob · 12 Feb 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] @Luisit0Manu3l Oh you called me a "white night" I never get called that by MRA/PUA scum!

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 12 Feb 2015

[illegible] @Luisit0Manu3 I bet when they call you it, they spell it right though :D

1 1 2

Supastar DJ Bob @SupastarDJBob · 12 Feb 2015

[illegible] @Luisit0Manu3 Oh you got me there. This makes up for all

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@Ed M liband is not a human being.
facebook.com/video.php?v=10

.46 PM - 12 Feb 2015

6 Retweets **6** Likes

3 6 6

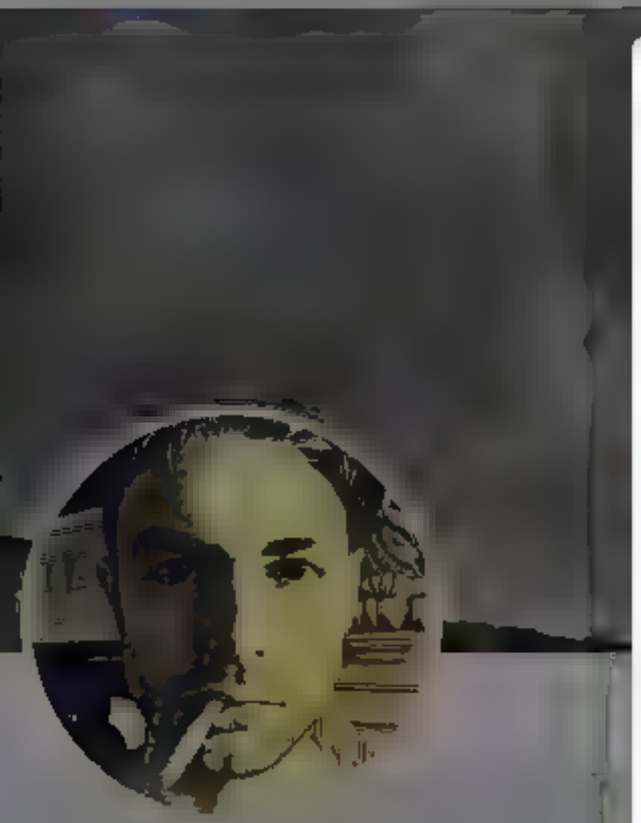
yeshua logos @harpazothess201 · 12 Feb 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] really

Deplorable Puttan @truthseeker[illegible] · 12 Feb 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] do u think ethiopia has the ark Of cavernent??

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Follow

Near future: Hostage taker demands ransom for return of memories he has swiped from your wife's AI-enhanced brain. #transhumanism

1:22 PM - 12 Feb 2015

19 Retweets **6** Likes

3 19 6

STEVE B @stevano b 12 Feb 2015

Reply ng to

Another future cr me Removal theft of a persons info d gital implant resu ting n murder,happy days ahead.

Alien Experiencer @ rog mo 12 Feb 2015

Reply ng to

cal up batou he'l get em back

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 12 Feb 2015

Reply ng to

as a former D gir , suggest you pitch that to Hol ywood

1

Home Moments Log in

Amanda Linney @LearnyogaLinney 12 Feb 2015

H Paul am I health pens on but have donated £21 Ol via text al friends raised £100 ast 2 mins I wl keep at t

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep ying to

@LearnyogaLinney You're a star.

t 56 PM 12 Feb 2015

1

Amanda Linney @LearnyogaLinney 12 Feb 2015

Rep ying to

ust fol owing your examp e x

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

© 20 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privac po cy Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Futurist: Smart Meters Will Know What TV Show You're Watching -

2:29 PM - 12 Feb 2015

16 Retweets **6** Likes

3 16 6

Ivy WolfTail ❤ @O.t.awb yk d · 12 Feb 2015
Replying to
hey ove

el libertador @Trump bertador · 12 Feb 2015
Replying to
soon they w l come up with smart to lets they wi l watch you and be disappo nted when one don't eat GMO

Terry Bull @TerryBu 8 · 12 Feb 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@zero_nzyme Try again it works fine now. Thanks.

11:44 AM - 12 Feb 2015

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

#TheInternetOfThingsToBeHacked

7:09 PM - 12 Feb 2015

8 Retweets **4** Likes

3 8 4

Tom Lawton @tom awton 12 Feb 2015

Rep ying to

hacker holds person hostage in own home with robot vacuum hair grab wh le wir ng ransom & blogging her shame on FB

Josh Peterson @dpeterson 12 Feb 2015

Rep ying to

Everything s hackable

© 2018 Twitter Abou Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Supastar DJ Bob @SupastarDJBob 12 Feb 2015

@LazeeLou He s for "men s rights", but from what I see, not the biggest fan of gay men

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to

@SupastarDJBob @LazeeLou Not true, I'm a huge fan of @Nero

1 01 PM 12 Feb 2015

2 Likes

2 2

Supastar DJ Bob @SupastarDJBob 12 Feb 2015

Rep ying to

@LazeeLou How cute he writes for one of the only sources as quest onab e as you guys,

2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@MickKarma Website is working fine for me, you still seeing this?

11:41 AM - 12 Feb 2015

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Baby Olivia update coming soon.....

10:0x AM · 12 Feb 2015

7 Retweets **3** Likes

1 7 3

Robert theMole Smith @goboroot_777 · 12 Feb 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Dear Lord God in Heaven heal Olivia she is your baby and we love her in jesus name Amen'

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Olivia has beaten cancer, but NHS doctors have said they will withdraw treatment. Please help. youtu.be/ei9Ozacmukg

10:38 AM - 12 Feb 2015

137 Retweets **59** Likes

13 137 59

Ryan @123prnurseman - 12 Feb 2015

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti-Alt Right anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Court Rules Details of DHS Cellphone Service Kill Switch Can Remain Secret -

4:56 AM - 12 Feb 2015

21 Retweets **7** Likes

1 21 7

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Farage: If the Greeks stand firm, the free world will applaud them -

2:55 AM - 12 Feb 2015

19 Retweets **11** Likes

2 19 11

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 12 Feb 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] When is [illegible] having [illegible] back on the show? [illegible]

Sarwar @pirsarwarras · 12 Feb 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Syriza s a beacon showing the way forward for other EUcountries for whom membersh p of the EU hasBeen trans ated into poverty

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

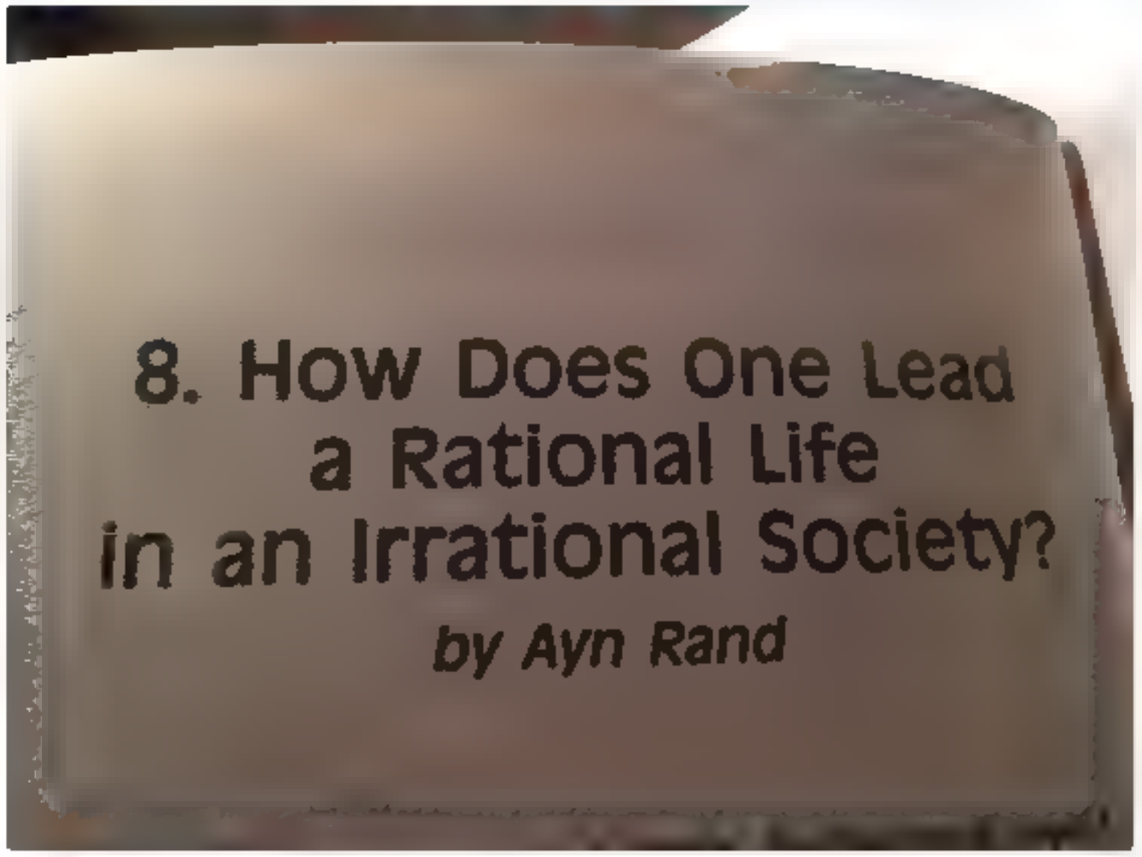
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In the world but not of it.



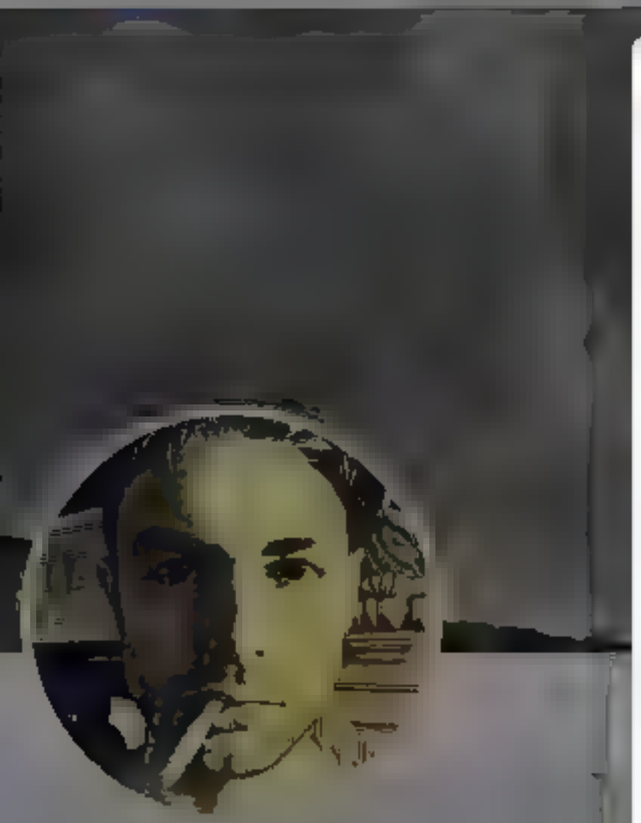
5:31 PM - 11 Feb 2015

38 Retweets **48** Likes

12 38 48

dead patsy @ChrisRyon · 12 Feb 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

'Net neutrality' is a trojan horse for government regulation of the web - thenewamerican.com/tech/computers #NetNeutrality

2:30 AM - 12 Feb 2015

27 Retweets **15** Likes

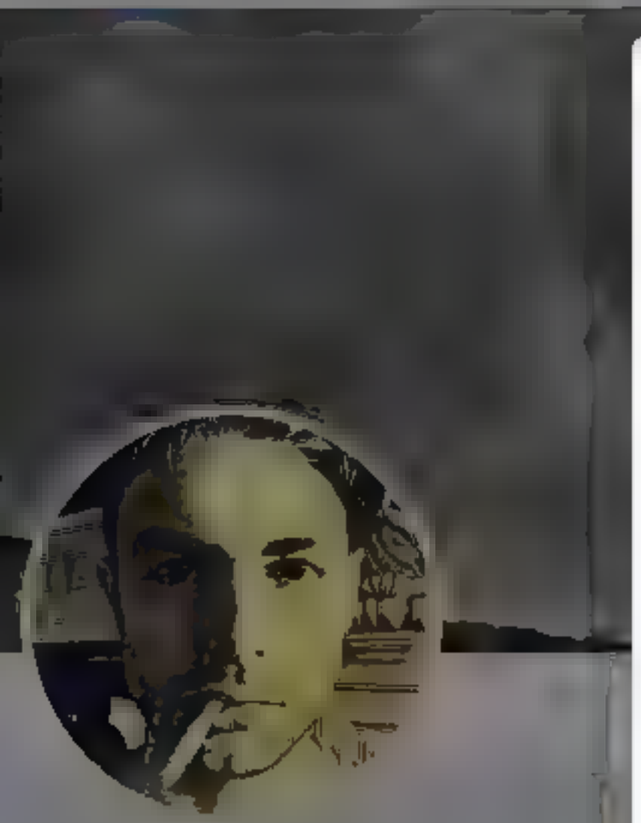
2 27 15

Where's Yo Dolla @tokm · 12 Feb 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] The 'Universal Service Fee' is going to be a HUGE tax on our ISP bills. It funds Obamaphones & various other wastes

1

C. Mitchell Shaw @CMitchellShaw · 12 Feb 2015
Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] terms
Privacy Policy [redacted] ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant' A t R ght ant· Alt Left· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feds Hold Hearing On Whether They Should 'Regulate' Sites Like Drudge, Infowars And The Economic Collapse Blog -

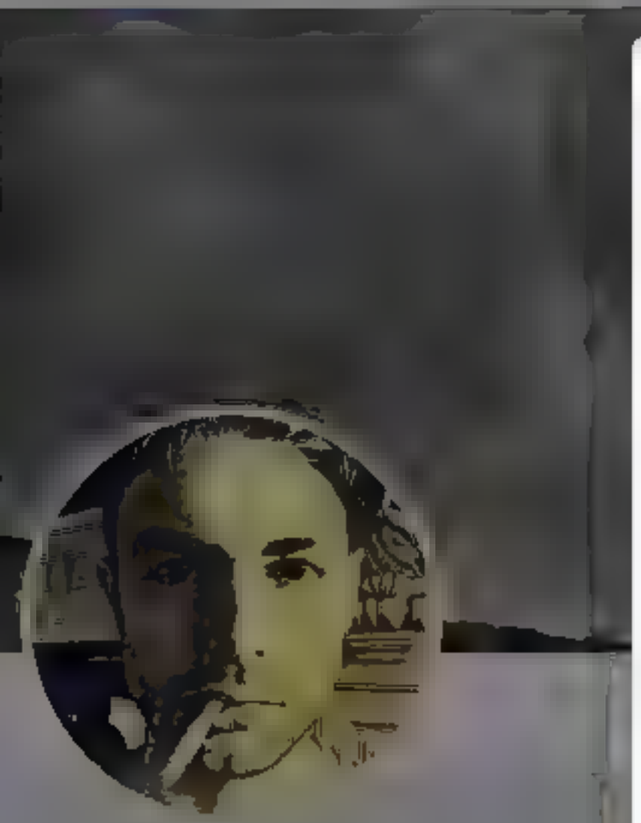
2:12 AM - 12 Feb 2015

35 Retweets **12** Likes

7 35 12

dead patsy @ChrisPrison · 12 Feb 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

New tactic by social justice warriors; Claim social justice warriors don't exist. Stealth mode internet.gawker com/the-lesbian-je ... #redditgate #GamerGate

4:40 PM - 11 Feb 2015

18 Retweets **14** Likes

5 18 14

Tony Cartalucci @TonyCartalucci · 11 Feb 2015

Replying to

more like agents of social engineering. Justice is farthest from their mind, so says their own endless hypocrisy

1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 12 Feb 2015

Replying to

via

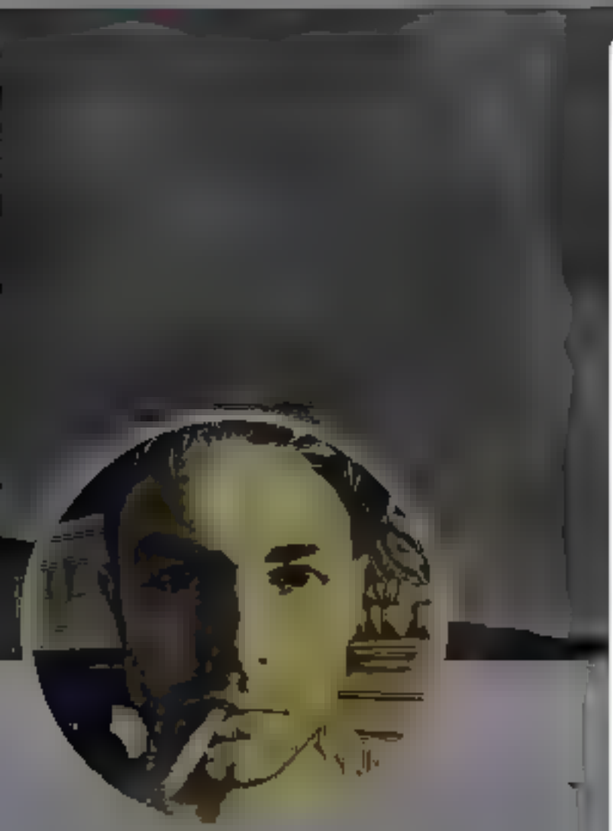
Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 12 Feb 2015

Replying to

So you're against social justice yourself?

erms

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminists & SJWs want to restrict free speech to stop "hate" and "bullying" yet they're routinely some of the most hateful people on the web

4:46 PM - 11 Feb 2015

46 Retweets **45** Likes

8 46 45

Tina Acosta @tina acosta 11 Feb 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] not every fem n st s radical

2 3

Tina Acosta @tina acosta 11 Feb 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] oh, for sure Just sucks how there is a preconceived notion about all feminist be ng man-hating crazies. Lol not real

2 3

Uli Abarca @[illegible]Abarca 11 Feb 2015

[illegible] but they are crazies lol

1

[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms [illegible] Cookies Ads [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

According to @samfb ddle, only SJW foes engage in "hate-mongering". Lefties are never mean to anyone.
yo.tube com/watch?v=0N xoa
#redditgate

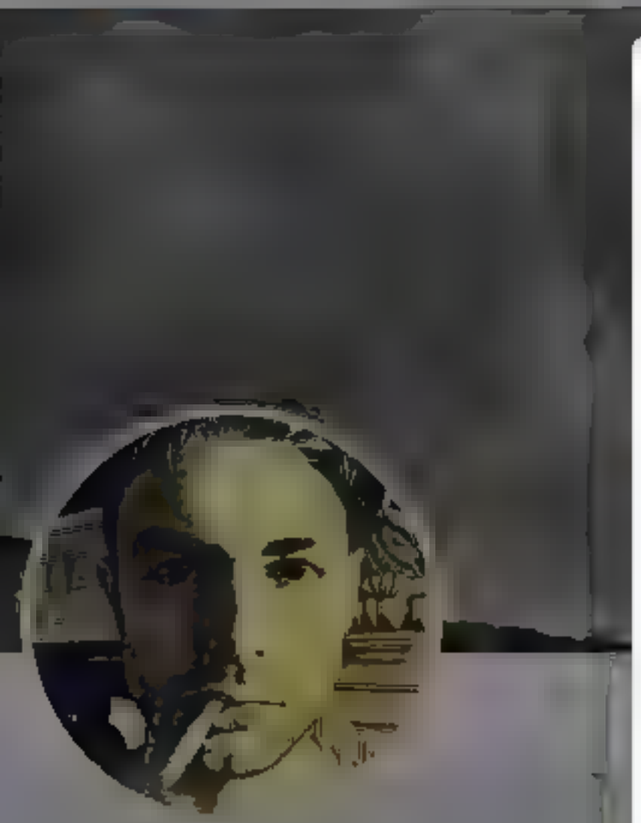
4 4. PM - 1 Feb 2015

13 Retweets **7** .kes

13 7

2018 Twitter Abo Help Center erm Privacy po cy o kes Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminists & SJWs are the only ones on the receiving end of Twitter 'hate' right? Wrong.... youtube.com/watch?v=0N[illegible]xoa. #GamerGate

4:34 PM - 11 Feb 2015

17 Retweets **12** Likes

3 17 12

BUTT-STALLION @michaelware20 · 11 Feb 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] did I ever tell u how awesome you and the crew are Paul ?

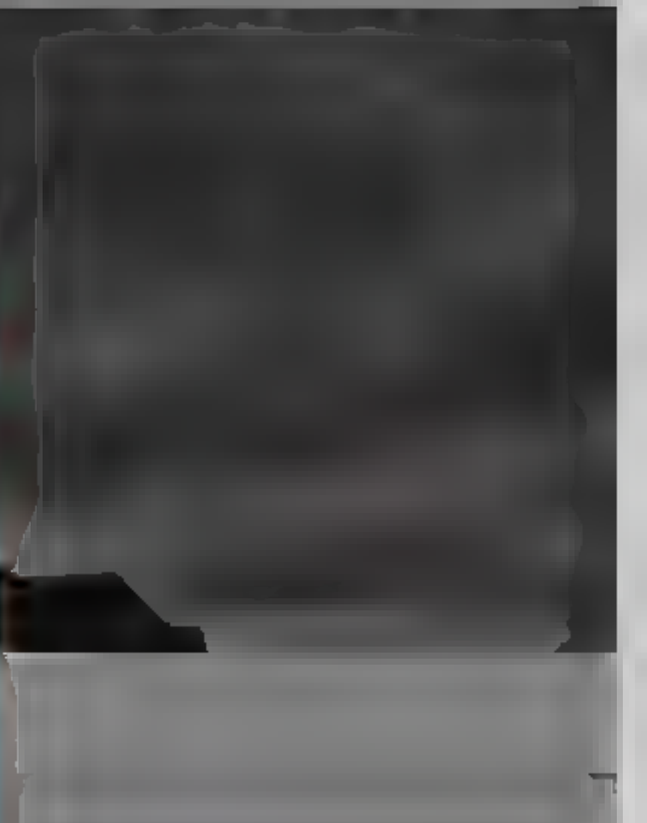
[illegible]

1

Lee Anne Kulcheski @DarpaCanadian · 11 Feb 2015

Replying to [illegible]

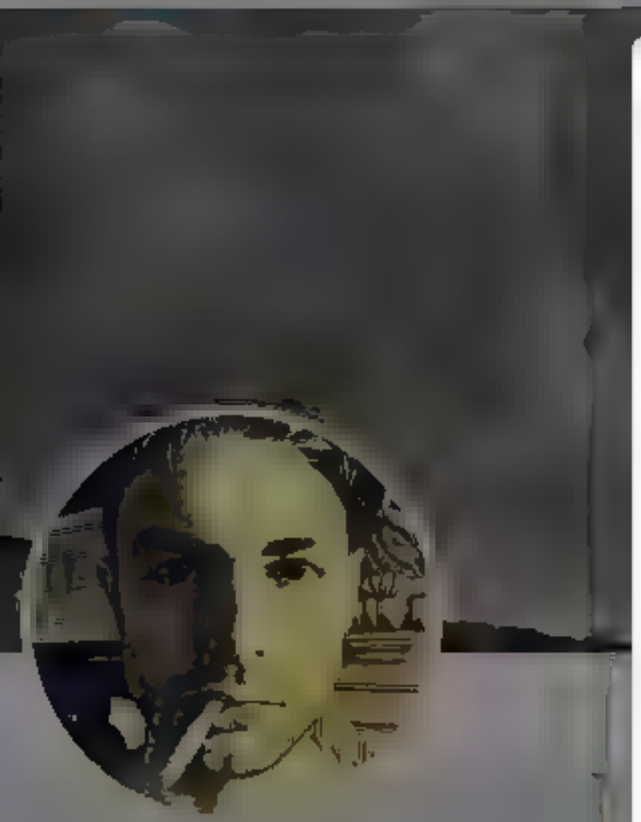
[illegible] You Little Prick. Alex Jones Is STARVING HIS CREW! TELL ALEX



[illegible] Twitter Ads Privacy [illegible] Terms

Privacy Cookies [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The government can read all your emails that are older than 6 months without a warrant -

4:15 PM - 11 Feb 2015

50 Retweets **11** Likes

7 50 11

lisa urich @LisaURN - 11 Feb 2015

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If the perpetrator of the #Cap tolHi lShooting had been a right-leaning Christian, CNN would be apoplectic right now.

11:59 AM - 11 Feb 2015

17 Retweets **14** Likes

5 17 14

dead patsy @[illegible] 12 Feb 2015

Replying to [illegible]

If the shooter was a musl m, you and the MSM you emulate would be scream ng "terrorist attack!!!!", you neocon ,ackass [illegible]

1 1

Jack @cossa68 12 Feb 2015

[illegible] and he d state h s t red l ne above slam not be ng a peaceful rel g on, srael thanks h m for h s service

1 1

dead patsy @[illegible] 12 Feb 2015

[illegible] Yep, wor d class hypocrite, always catering to the Fox News knucke draggers for cheap cl cks.

2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Now posted on Drudge - CNBC Anchors Stunned: 'There is No Economic Recovery' -

12:15 PM - 11 Feb 2015

21 Retweets **5** Likes

4 21 5

David Wheeler @JogoTyree · 11 Feb 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] they understand bu lets

Majordomo @majordomo · 11 Feb 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] I'm stunned that they are stunned You have to have been comatose for a decade to think we're having any kind of recovery

BlueSuiter357TH @A mH ghMC 1 3OE · 11 Feb 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Conspiracy websites are abuzz with speculation that Vladimir Putin is about to release bombshell 9/11 evidence -

11:00 AM - 11 Feb 2015

103 Retweets **73** Likes

24 103 73

JustASlice @AmericanAsPie 11 Feb 2015
Replying to
Oooooooooohhhhhhhh Snap!

1

Valkyrie77 @Valkyrie77 11 Feb 2015
Replying to
Maybe the world will listen when Putin speaks about 9/11 They've been ignoring everyone else

1

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@dem apples @AlexJonesCritic @RealAlexJones Of course it's not true, watch the video

11:15 AM - 11 Feb 2015

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Mohamed Zahir @emzahir · 11 Feb 2015

Tragic resu ts of hatemonger ng/ slamophobia by # funded agents and his alter ego

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to

@emzanir @RealAıexJones you're blaming us for some nutcase atheist shooting people? Go fuck yourself.

11:17 AM · 11 Feb 2015

1 Retweet **5** Likes

1 1 5

Mohamed Zahir @emzahir · 12 Feb 2015

Rep ying to

Indeed In you to see symptom of a proponent of New Athe sts clash of c vi lization narrative bedevi ng is am

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads nf

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Media manipulator's end game was the Alex Jones Show. "He has a larger platform than most websites and TV shows."

8:40 AM - 11 Feb 2015

15 Retweets **13** Likes

1 15 13

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Charlie Skelton @deYook 11 Feb 2015

[illegible] you've made the mistake of us ng "UK TV" and "hard h tting satire" in the same sentence Sorry Max.

3 1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@deYook @maxkeiser There's an ad for a top UK comedian's DVD which describes his act as "refreshingly uncynical"...Like that's a good thing.

5 04 AM 11 Feb 2015

1 Retweet 1 Like

3 1 1

Max Keiser @maxkeiser 11 Feb 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Char ie Brooker and h s show 'News Wipe' is great He is keep ng Brit sh satire a ive during these d fficu t t mes

4 4 4

Charlie Skelton @deYook 11 Feb 2015

[illegible] tho of course Brooker is a native New Zealander, and records his shows n Aukland, so technically it doesn't count

1

Max Keiser @maxkeiser 11 Feb 2015

[illegible] What about Ph lomena Cunk?

1

Charlie Skelton @deYook 11 Feb 2015

[illegible] you'd have to ask [illegible]

Log in

[illegible] erms

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNBC host says faith in Fed proclamations more important than ACTUAL economic numbers.

5:01 AM - 11 Feb 2015

9 Retweets **7** Likes

2 9 7

Berri @berribraeb rn · 11 Feb 2015

Reply ng to [redacted]

[redacted] for a m ndless over emotiona pub ic, t probably wou d be

Ivy WolfTail @O tLawb yk d · 11 Feb 2015

Reply ng to [redacted]

[redacted] morn ng ove xx

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm sure the MSM's recent shaming of "anti-vaxxers" has nothing to do with billions in big pharma advertising.

4:40 AM - 11 Feb 2015

53 Retweets **32** Likes

7 53 32

Brenda @[illegible] 11 Feb 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Not too mention [illegible] was granted ful immun ty

1

Moische X @MEMRIdotORG 11 Feb 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] has to do with science someth ng u know noth ng of

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to

.@TheAnonMessages It was covered by virtually every MSM outlet. Google is your friend. google.co.uk/webhp?sourceid …

:50 AM - 11 Feb 2015

3 Retweets **2** Likes

1 3 2

dead patsy @ChrisRu on · 11 Feb 2015

Rep ying to

t hasn t been covered n the way most k ngs are , you s amophob c neocon assc own Context matters

1 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Police from several UK forces seek details of Charlie Hebdo readers - theguard an.com/media/2015/feb

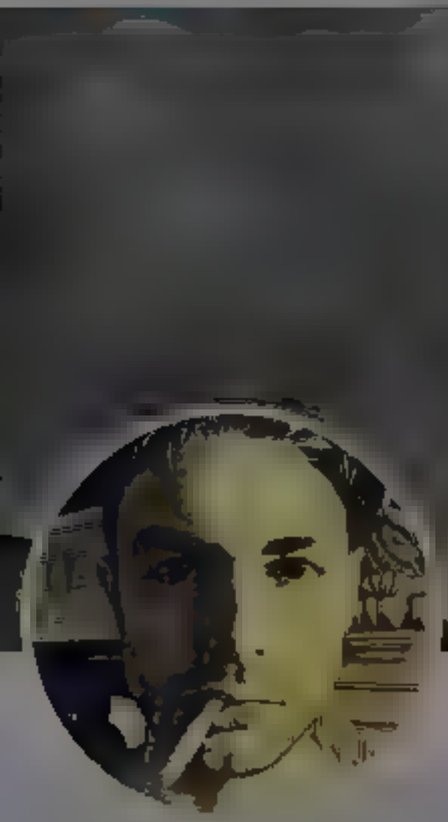
. 14 AM 11 Feb 2015

9 Retweets **3** . kes

9 3

2018 Twitter Abo t Help Ce ter erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNBC Anchors Stunned: 'There is No Economic Recovery' -

4:35 AM - 11 Feb 2015

25 Retweets **8** Likes

5 25 8

HumanityRising @RisingHumanity · 11 Feb 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
"@PrisonPlanet: CNBC Anchors Stunned 'There is No Economic Recovery'
[illegible]"

Digital Taco @TruthAnchorNews · 11 Feb 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet that would be troubling to hear for that 12 year old CNBC co-anchor

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@TechnoCrusade Yeah, I'm the one constantly reminding people that not everything is a hoax, so STFU.

1:17 PM - 10 Feb 2015

1 Retweet

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

WTF? UK now using riot police to raid homes of accused benefit cheats. croydonadvertiser.co uk/Suspected-bene …

2 28 PM - 10 Feb 2015

101 Retweets **24** Likes

20 101 24

[illegible] erms

P v cy O [illegible] Ad

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

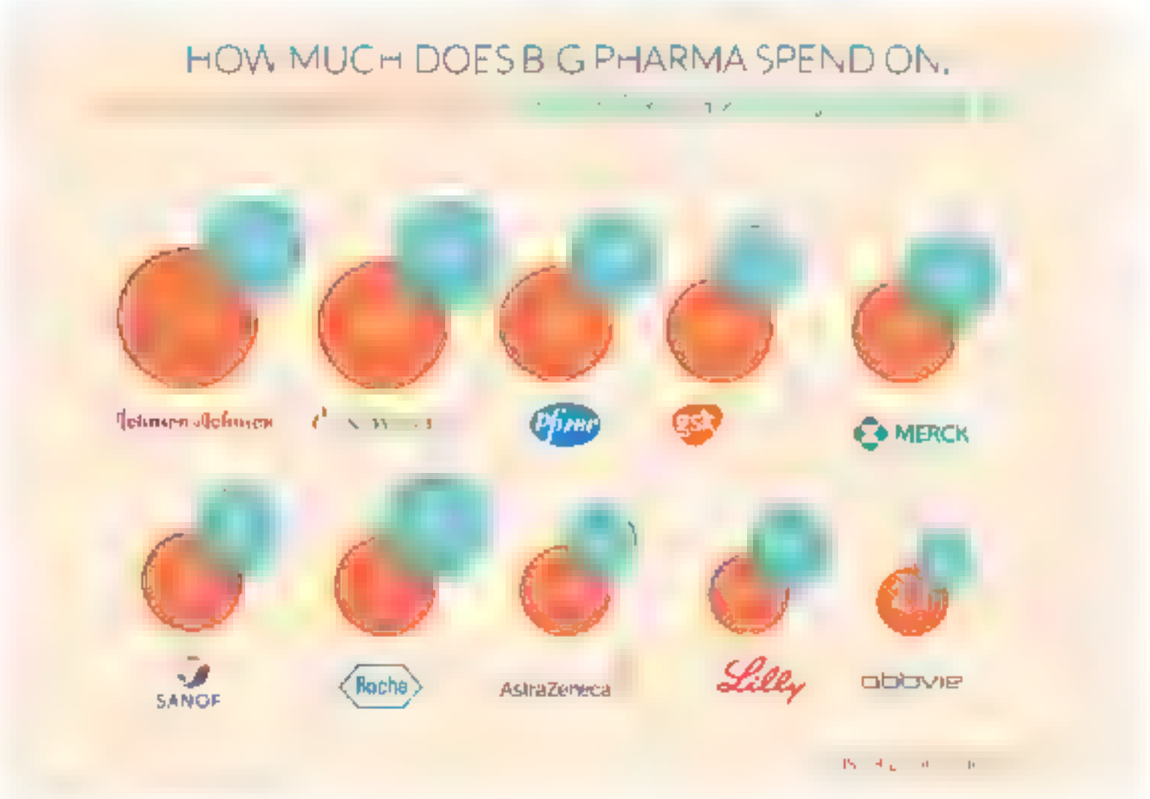
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

90% Of Big Pharma Spent More On Marketing Than Research In 2013 Alone - naturalsociety com/90-b g-pharma- .



2:40 AM · Feb 2015

52 Retweets **18** Likes

2 52 18

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

@C1TYofF_1NT Go fuck yourself.

[redacted] AM - 11 Feb 2015

1 Retweet **4** Likes

2 1 4

dead patsy @[redacted] · 11 Feb 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Block him like you block all of your critics, you fucking pussy

2 3

Lilly - Lilith Vegas @[redacted] · 11 Feb 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] LOL. My kind of man! LOL

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

He asks the hard questions.

I have heard you did.

Y u no talkie to me no mo

I wanna poo on yo head

Are you a reptilian

yes

1:59 PM - 10 Feb 2015

2 Retweets **17** Likes

Have an account? Log in

© 2015 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

5 2 17

Supastar DJ Bob @S pastarDJBob 10 Feb 2015

[illegible] Is that another MRA try ng to get some hot ch ck to ta k to him?

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@SupastarDJBob No it's your mom.

01 PM 10 Feb 2015

2 Kes

1 2

Supastar DJ Bob @S pastarDJBob 10 Feb 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

hur hur hur no wonder you work with Alex Nobody else would h re your dumb ass.

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 10 Feb 2015

Your mom did

1 2

Supastar DJ Bob @S pastarDJBob 10 Feb 2015

What are you, 12?

2018 Twitter Abo Help Center Terms Privacy po c, Coo e s Ad nfo

Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log In

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Are you a reptilian

yes

5 2 17

Supastar DJ Bob @S pastarDJBob 10 Feb 2015

Is that another MRA try ng to get some hot ch ck to ta k to him?

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 10 Feb 2015

No it's your mom

1 2

Supastar DJ Bob @S pastarDJBob 10 Feb 2015

hur hur hur no wonder you work with Alex Nobody else would h re your dumb ass.

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@SupastarDJBob Your mom did.

0 PM 10 Feb 015

2 Kes

1 2

Supastar DJ Bob @ pastarDJBob 10 Feb 2015

Rep y ng to

What are you, 12?

2018 Twitter Abo Help Center Terms Privacy po c Cook es Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

ISIS Faked Jordanian Pilot Burning; Voice of Israel Guest -

1:20 PM - 10 Feb 2015

48 Retweets **24** Likes

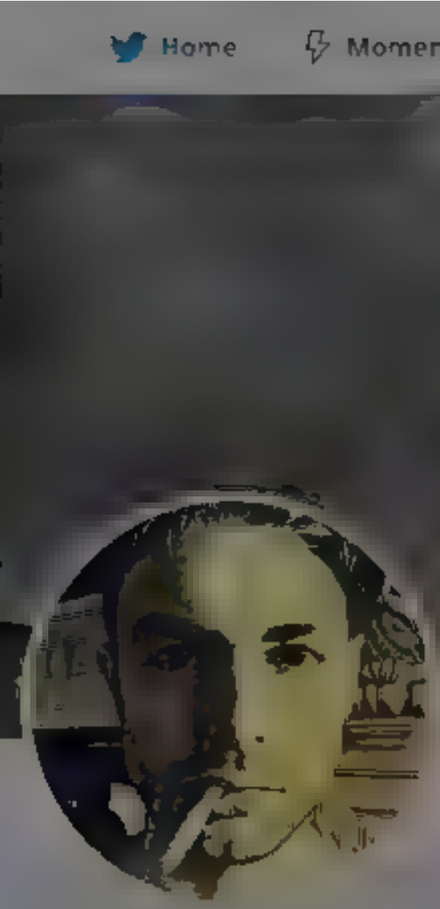
10 48 24

Ivy WolfTail @O tl wb kd · 10 Feb 2015
Reply ng to
hel o It s not bout the stupid fakness it's bout the message message message isis is saying

John Gerard @JohnGerard5 · 10 Feb 2015
Reply ng to
Rubbish

Majordomo @ majordomo · 10 Feb 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

We need to mass medicate people against their will with lithium in the water supply. "Anti-lithers" are extremists and will be shamed.

10:09 AM - 10 Feb 2015

26 Retweets **8** Likes

26 8

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

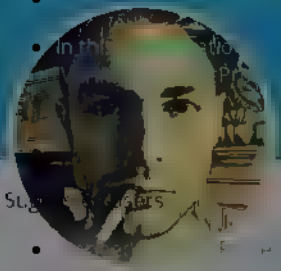
[illegible]

[illegible]

Search query

Saved searches

- Remove



Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson Verified

@PrisonPlanet

Have an account?

New to Twitter?

- **Tweet with a location**

You can add location information to y applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location h

Turn on

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Anyone opposing this hates the children. "Anti-lithers" to be publicly shamed on a par with holocaust deniers

10:11 AM - 10 Feb 2015

- 16 Retweets
- 6 Likes

3 replies 16 retweets 6 likes

Reply 3

Retweet 16 | Retweeted 16

Like 6 | Liked 6

1 Andrew ... mare fr go...s1 ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet uummmm ... doesn't Scotland have the highest suicide rate in the UK ... ??

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

1 Jim Smith ... @holyharryhe...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Grandfather Could Be Exhumed After Burial Location 'Offends' Muslims -

11 13 AM - 10 Feb 2015

11 Retweets **2** Likes

3 11 2

Rob T (RAAAB) @robb eredly · 10 Feb 2015
Rep y ng to
everyth ng radical mus im do offended my be iefs to bad they don't l ke it then FUCKING MOVE let h m rest n peace

1

lance landreth @ angreth ance · 10 Feb 2015
Rep y ng to
The prob em sn't Is am, its AL religions

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

WPIR 98.4Fm @WPIR984fm 9 Feb 2015

[redacted] we was wondering can we air this audio on our station tomorrow [redacted]

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

@WPIR984Fm Yes feel free.

[redacted] AM 10 Feb 2015

1

WPIR 98.4Fm @WPIR984fm 10 Feb 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] thx it was very informative

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Will Google's New Robot Be Used to Hunt "Non-Cooperative" Humans? - nfowars com/will-googles-n .

4:35 AM - 10 Feb 2015

58 Retweets **41** Likes

17 58 41

Clive Bunka @Br[illegible]thCo[illegible]to - 10 Feb 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] This scares the shit out of me

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Pl n r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Tessa Miller @TessaJeanM er 9 Feb 2015

What Psycho ogists Say Abou t Ant Vaxxers They're Rag ng Narc ss sts

g via

2 1 9

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

.@TessaJeanMi ler @Olivianuzzi @theda ybeast Next up on big pharma-funded MSM. Are anti-vaxxers all pedophiles?

9 17 AM 10 Feb 2015

10 Retweets **8** Likes

3 10 8

Olivia Nuzzi @O iv an zzi 10 Feb 2015

Rep y ng to

not a l

JustASlice @Amer canASP e 10 Feb 2015

Rep y ng to

So take it Pau 's aga nst vacc nes.

Nick Brannigan @n ckbran igan 10 Feb 2015

erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

U.S. Media Blackout: Italian Courts Rule Vaccines Cause Autism -

9:5o AM - 10 Feb 2015

76 Retweets **31** Likes

5 76 31

Zumalua @Zumalua 8 Jan 2015

Replying to

Pls RT to n thousands Sacramento TOMORROW 10am aga nst NO forced vaccines

Mr.D @urbancowboy151 10 Feb 2015

Replying to

they can t hide the truth forever t w l come out soon unless they k l the nternet first

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Remember these sick 'academic' fucks who called for 'after birth abortion'? nfowars.com/medical-journa .. This is now being taught in schools.

o 02 PM - 9 Feb 2015

30 Retweets **18** Likes

10 30 18

victorymonk @victorymonk · 9 Feb 2015
Replying to
that must be some k nd of a joke

2

Fox Gibson @SpartacusFoxGib · 9 Feb 2015
You can check out any and/or all previous story they ran if you doubt.

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@RrrrakPrtttt @em_rrrrr this isn't for sick children. It's for healthy babies.

7:50 PM - 9 Feb 2015

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Heartless bitch kills her baby because it was male and then has the temerity to complain about "negative comments".

1:24 PM - 9 Feb 2015

33 Retweets **17** Likes

10 33 17

Abnormalcy Bias @abnormalcybias · 9 Feb 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet The product of the "you can't be sexist against men" culture Women can't hate men, only men can hate women

1

Pepperlesszzz @pepperlesszzz · 10 Feb 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet females are horrible why did she get a male to impregnate her. Liberalism is a mental disorder

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Now try telling me that third wave feminism isn't about man hating.

1:20 PM - 9 Feb 2015

30 Retweets **13** Likes

3 30 13

Sara Hanks @SaraCrowdCheck 9 Feb 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

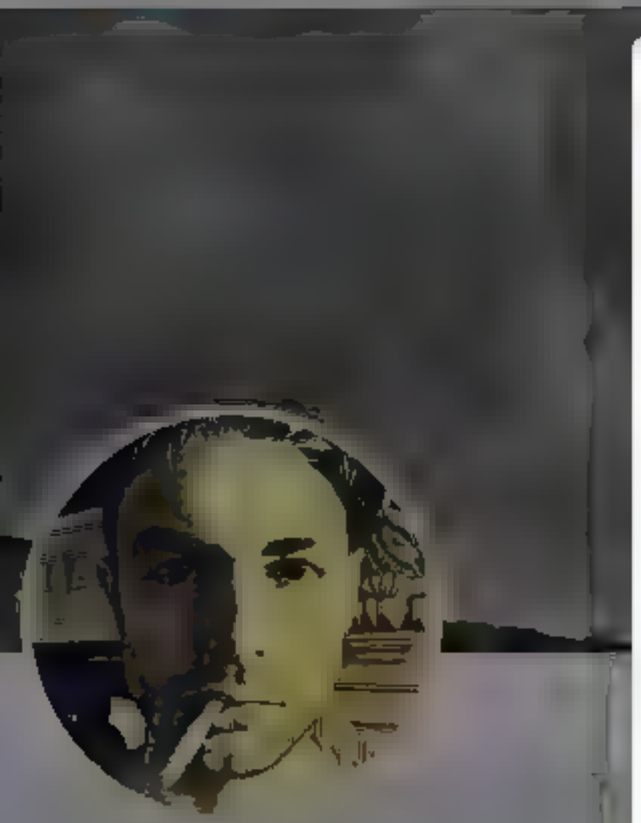
@PrisonPlanet You seriously think that story is real and not just click-bait? It looks totally faked to me

Pepperlesszzz @pepperlesszzz 10 Feb 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet why isn't misandry a crime like misogyny Twitter doesn t have misandry on its spell checker Twitter is a b tch

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Pan r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Abortion should be legal up to the age of 40, then we can abort feminists who call for 'post-birth abortion' of babies up to the age of 3.

o 52 PM - 9 Feb 2015

34 Retweets **28** Likes

11 34 28

Für immer Punk @_ hansson · 10 Feb 2015

Rep y ng to

"Post-birth abortion"?! What da fuck?! Anyth ng post-b rth is e ther murder or euthanas a

David Leontyev @DavidLeontyev · 9 Feb 2015

Rep y ng to

Without the c oak(costume) of lega ity for ki ing another, abortion would not exist(?).

Seon @seont · 9 Feb 2015

Rep y ng to

who ca ls for that?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@MarkDice Succulent Drudge Plump.

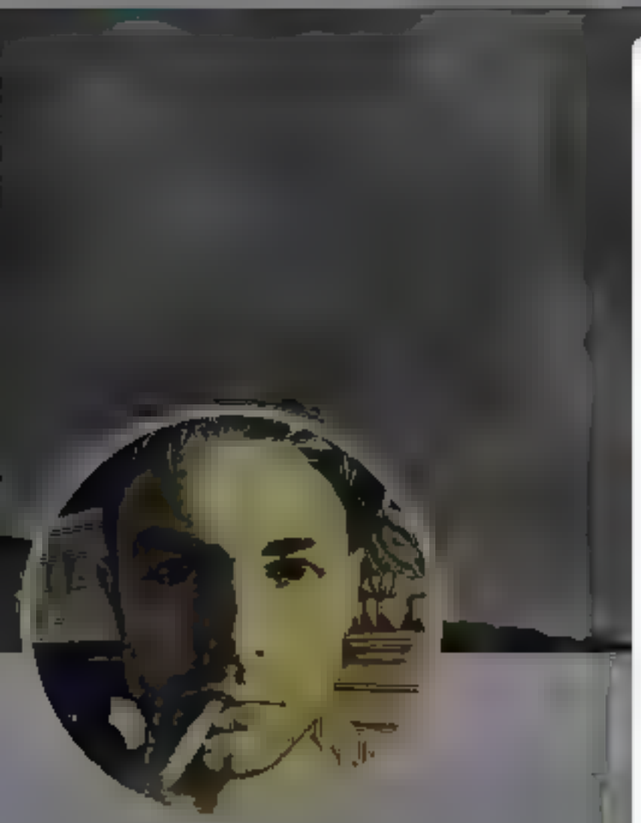
7:57 AM - 9 Feb 2015

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Americans Sign Petition to Support "Obama Illiteracy Program" - nfowars com/americans-s gn .
@MarkDice

11:46 AM - 9 Feb 2015

8 Retweets **8** Likes

4 8 8

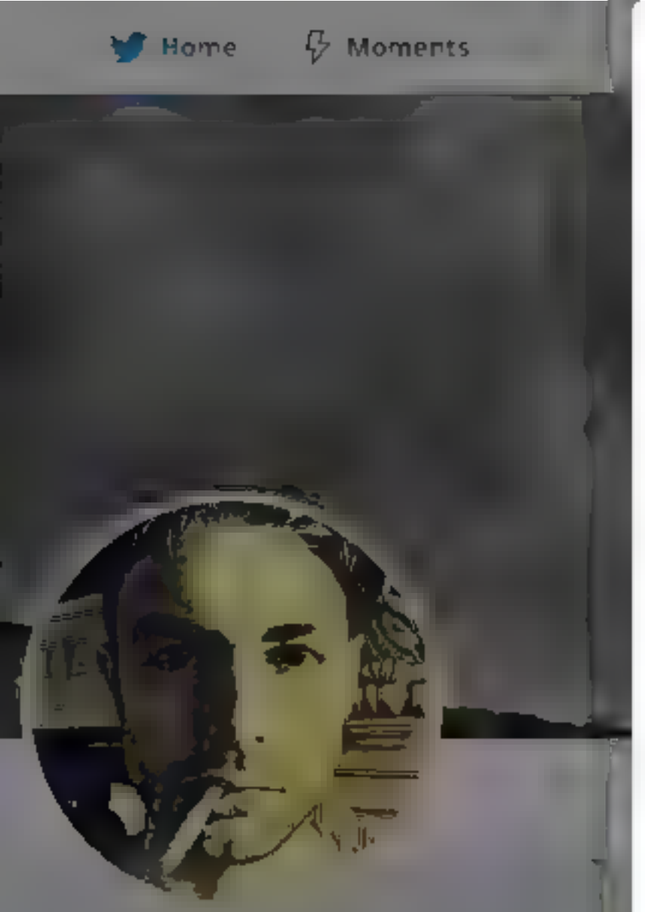
Donald Mark Jackson @_AxDonaldM - 9 Feb 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] who is it for? Congress I guess? Those idiots don t read anyth ng!

bill cosby @b[illegible]osby_e - 9 Feb 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] masterminds evadeing s not what I was answer

[illegible] terms
P[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Files about high level members of the British establishment abusing children have been sealed for 73 years. No biggie

Allegations of buggery, impersonation of a police officer and other offences against a...

This record is closed

Closed For 73 years

Opening date 01 January 2043

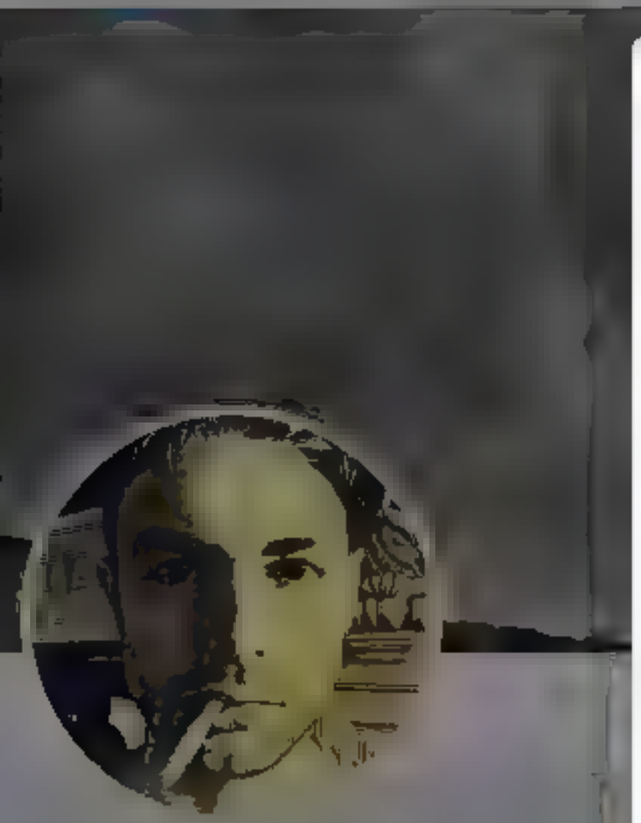
Submit FoI request

More information about the Freedom of Information review process

Reference	MEPO 2/11412
Description	Allegations of buggery, impersonation of a police officer and other offences against a peer of the realm and others
Date	1968-1969
Held by	The National Archives, Kew
Former reference in its original department	2/3/68.112
Legal status	Public Record
Closure status	Closed Or Retained Document - Open Description
Access conditions	Closed for 73 years
Closure criterion	Contains sensitive personal information which would substantially distress or endanger a living person or his or her descendants

11:43 AM - 4 Feb 2015

89 Retweets **20** Likes



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The World's Best Known Global Shipping Index has Crashed To Its Lowest Level Ever
-

9:36 AM - 9 Feb 2015

14 Retweets

3 14

TJ Chilly Willy ™ @streetscoop 9 Feb 2015

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

The new #HSBC scandal will be exploited to give the government direct access to take tax from people's private bank accounts.

9:30 AM - 9 Feb 2015

54 Retweets **11** Likes

12 54 11

Rough-Soul @Ro gh 1776 So [illegible] 9 Feb 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] w l they start w govt employees who owe back taxes?

1

Dostoevsky's Shade @DostoevskyShade 9 Feb 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Please review Martin Armstrong s case LONGEST SERVING PR SONER ON A CIVIL CONTEMPT CHARGE?! Ever, n USA.

WINGPEA @wingpea 9 Feb 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] so uncovering tax fraud s a strategy? What is rule of aw? It can be dua purpose but who do the ournos work for then?

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Attack on police in French "no-go area" again highlights the wonderful benefits of mass immigration & racial ghettos.

9:27 AM - 9 Feb 2015

28 Retweets **6** Likes

3 28 6

TexitMachine @BrowningMachine - 9 Feb 2015

Replying to

P us the amazing benefits of "gun contro " oh wa t.

Emmanuel Goldstein @RaptorRAF - 9 Feb 2015

Replying to

Attack on po ice in French "no-go area" h gh ights wonderful benefits of mass immigration & racia ghettos.
+Is.am c va ues

Boon Companion @4580 nc nnatus - 9 Feb 20.5

Replying to

Of course NPR "experts" deny the existence of the "no-go" zone

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If this kind of thing was happening in North Korea, there would be widespread condemnation. In Texas? Not a peep.

9:20 AM - 9 Feb 2015

19 Retweets **7** Likes

2 19 7

ETFLOOD @ETFLOOD1 10 Feb 2015

Replying to

CHRISTIANS WOULD BE SAFER LIVING IN NORTH KOREA AT THE MOMENT

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police in UK asked for names and addresses of people who purchased Charlie Hebdo magazine for their "safety". pressgazette.co.uk/content/w ltsh ...

9:08 AM - 9 Feb 2015

14 Retweets **2** Likes

1 14 2

Martyn Peel #FBPE @martynpee 9 Feb 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Correction ONE zea ous plod asked ONE newsagent.

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I will be on in the second hour of the Alex Jones Show today.

9:04 AM - 9 Feb 2015

2 Retweets **9** Likes

2 2 9

Ferdy G. @ferddaws · 9 Feb 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] ask him about Zionism

Pamela_Rae4JC @Pamela_Rae4JC · 9 Feb 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] You questioned about satan rituals? Read my reports. [illegible] It's all too real, Paul. My dad was one

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

A lot of people are insisting that the claims in this video are genuine. I cannot bring myself to believe it.

9:09 AM - 9 Feb 2015

28 Retweets **24** Likes

14 28 24

Hieronymus Bronson @bronsonchar ey · 9 Feb 2015
Rep y ng to
sometimes the truth, s more b zarre than fiction

1

Pamela Rae4JC @Pame a Rae4JC · 9 Feb 2015
Rep y ng to
As an invest gative journal st whose famous USAF father got recru ted into satanism in DC, I tell you BE.IEVE IT I KNOW

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hoax? Bizarre Satanic Rituals Described by Children -

o 58 AM - 9 Feb 2015

16 Retweets **5** Likes

6 16 5

Nemo's Sister @NemoSisterOTM · 9 Feb 2015

Replying to

If it is a hoax, then the people who put those words in these kids mouths are guilty of psycholog ca

1

Michele @maybe19 · 9 Feb 2015

Replying to

even f t s it doesn't mean isn t real

JGM @JaguarGuitarMan · 9 Feb 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Samsung Admits Private Conversations Being Sent to Internet Server -

4:04 AM - 9 Feb 2015

28 Retweets **10** Likes

2 28 10

Michael Joe Wheatley @mikewheats · 9 Feb 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Where can I see the Email Microsoft sent to people for bad outgege in front of there Xbox connect?

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

9 127 80

Kris Sway @KrisSway 8 Feb 2015

Because we didn't know every country has their own propaganda

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to @KrisSway

@KrisSway Tell that to the establishment media.

4:4[illegible] PM - 8 Feb 2015

3 Retweets **4** Likes

3 4

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

UK Police Investigated People Who Purchased 'Charlie Hebdo' -

2:35 PM - 8 Feb 2015

15 Retweets **11** Likes

3 15 11

nihoncassandra @nihoncassandra 9 Feb 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] enjoyers of satire would have been really unlucky had they also bought a new "cocotte" and backpack in the same week

Angel Quintero @Angel_Quintero 8 Feb 2015

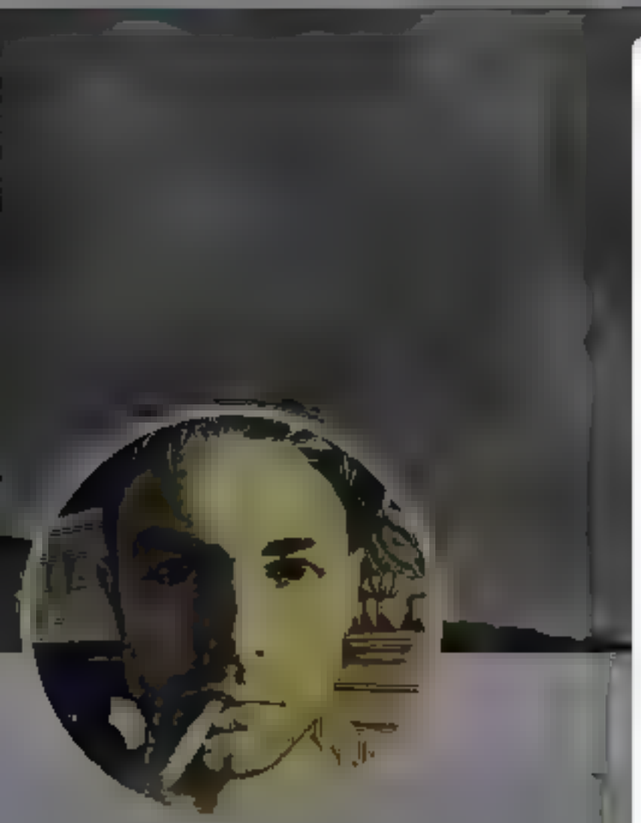
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] they might be terrorists. It's so Hard to believe?

1

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Nice to see the rest of the media suddenly interested in a story we covered three months ago :-D

2:56 AM - 9 Feb 2015

30 Retweets **26** Likes

9 30 26

Getting lost @zardfox · 9 Feb 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Ok deserved humblebrag Infowars RT [illegible] Nice to see rest of media interested in story we covered 3 mths ago [illegible]

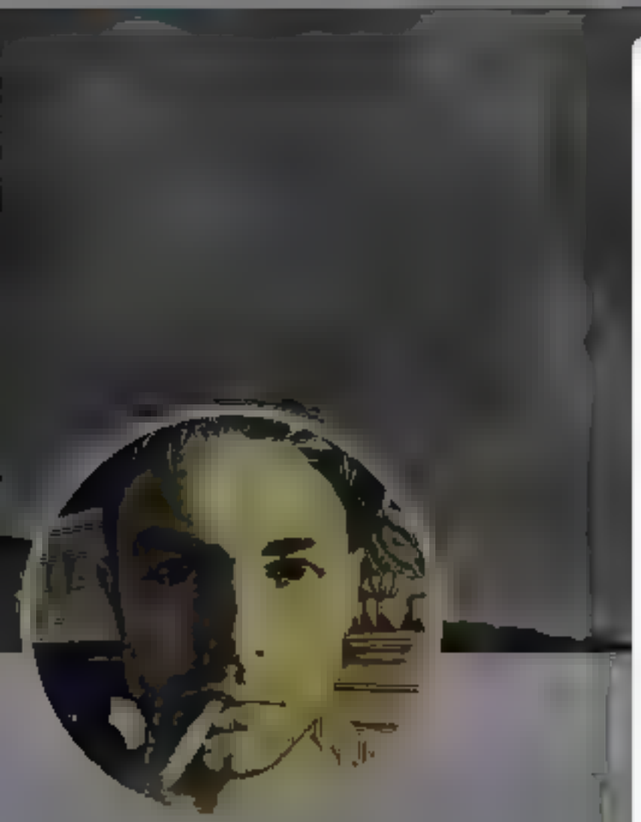
Nick @NickmhTW · 9 Feb 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] the concept of which was laughed at 10-15 years ago!

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

WTF. UK police wanted names and addresses of people who purchased Charlie Hebdo!

2:17 PM - 8 Feb 2015

51 Retweets **19** Likes

6 51 19

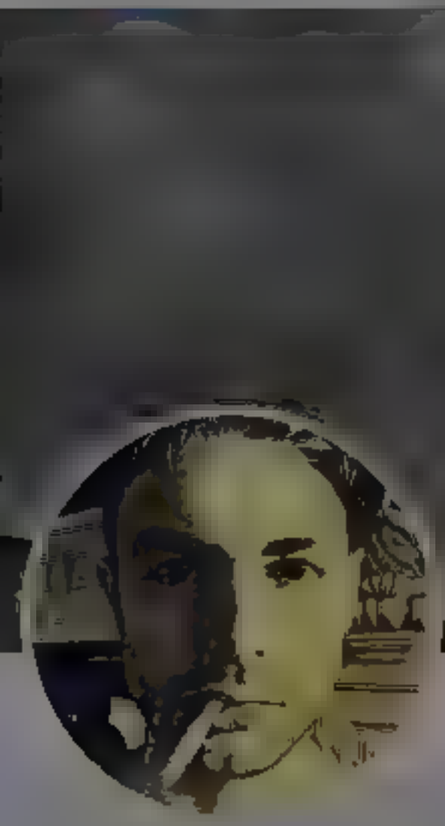
tost @tostfoo 8 Feb 2015

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The urinal is a form of patriarchal oppression and men should be re-educated to sit down when pissing (not satire).

2:12 PM - 8 Feb 2015

42 Retweets **16** Likes

24 42 16

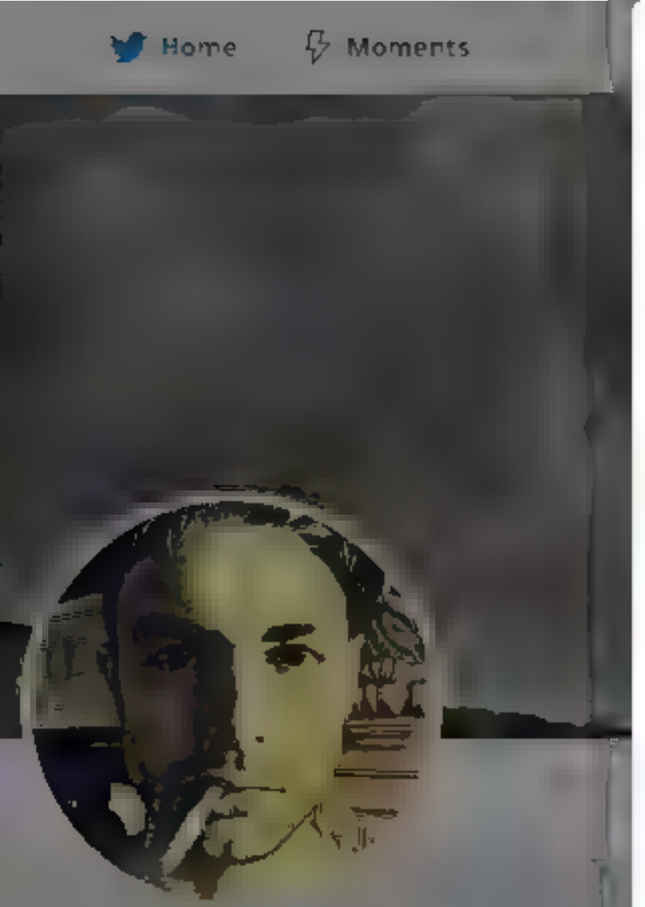
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPianet

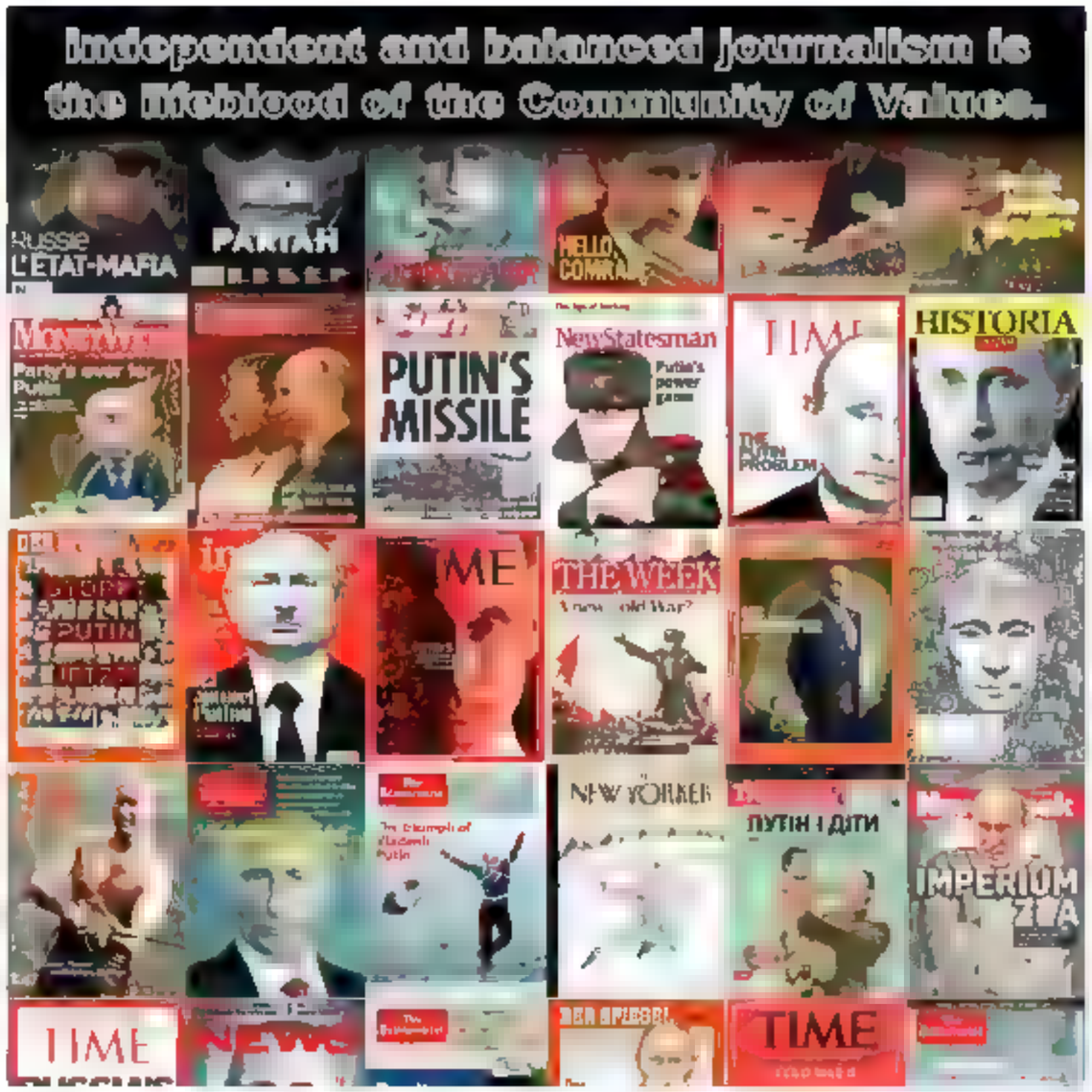
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fo ow

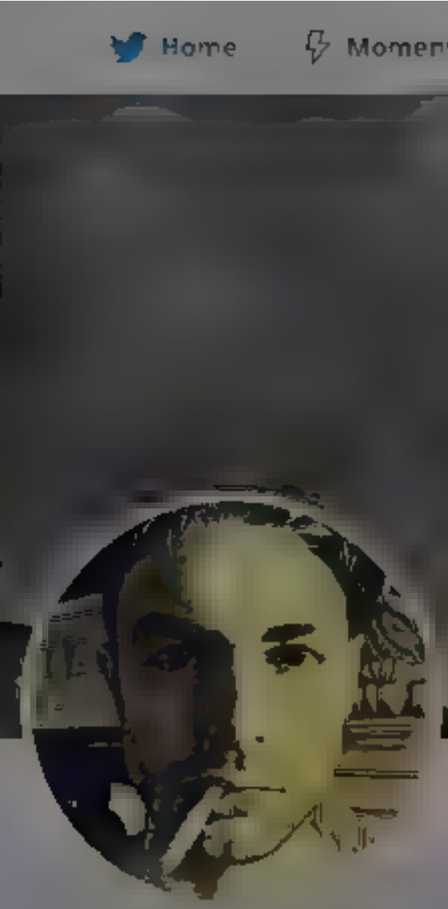
Those damn Russians with their constant propaganda!



2:15 PM - 8 Feb 2015

127 Retweets **80** Likes

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

I will be on in the second hour of today's Alex Jones Show with David Knight.

1:41 PM - 8 Feb 2015

9 Retweets **15** Likes

6 9 15

CryptOhio INFJ @CryptOhio · 9 Feb 2015

Reply ng to [redacted]

[redacted] Keep be ng yourself, Pau you've been on fire lately God Bless :)

1

Love Truth @LoveTruth79 · 8 Feb 2015

Reply ng to [redacted]

[redacted] ask h m why he never ta k about z onism

1

John Hayes @NOGMOFO · 8 Feb 2015

Reply ng to [redacted]

[redacted] Get Rand Pau on the show and gr him about h s push for TPP lets throw congress under the bus people.

Liberty @LibertyFams · 8 Feb 2015

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Imagine if aliens visited earth and this was the first thing they saw. They'd just turn around and leave.

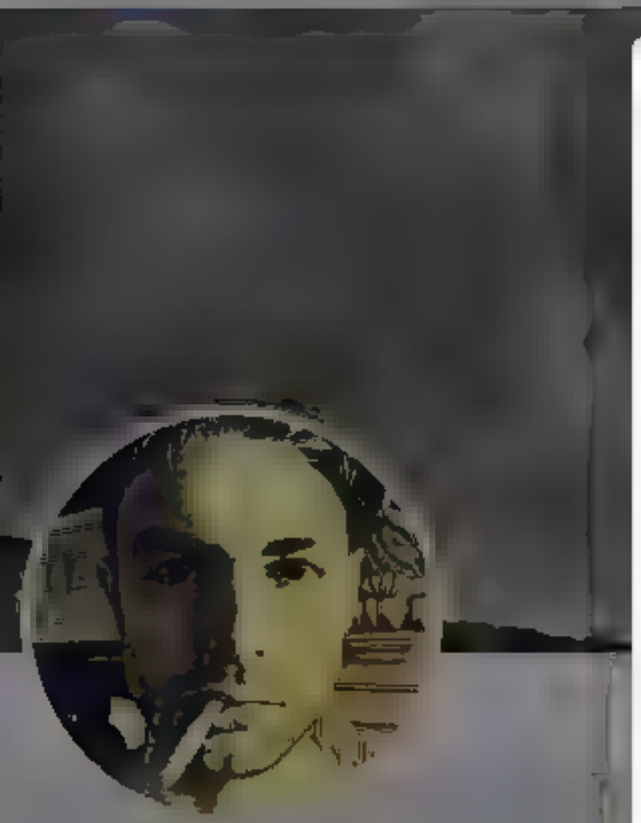
11:1o AM - 8 Feb 2015

19 Retweets **8** Likes

15 19 8

Thaddeus S. Kaczor @xtrab.ggg 8 Feb 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gallup CEO: I May "Suddenly Disappear" For Telling Truth About Obama Unemployment Rate -

10:20 AM - 8 Feb 2015

39 Retweets **19** Likes

9 39 19

Silence is Consent! @NoSilentConsent · 8 Feb 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] @al enterrorist nah but maybe a fatal heart attack walking home or one-car 100mph crash into a tree - [redacted] is watching

[redacted] @RAJKUMAR_VERMA · 8 Feb 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] So it's all fudged to show 6%. Must be 16% I know ! Even US GDP growth & jobs nos are all cooked up !

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Devastating new scandal for climate alarmists - weather stations around the world "adjusted" numbers to show warming

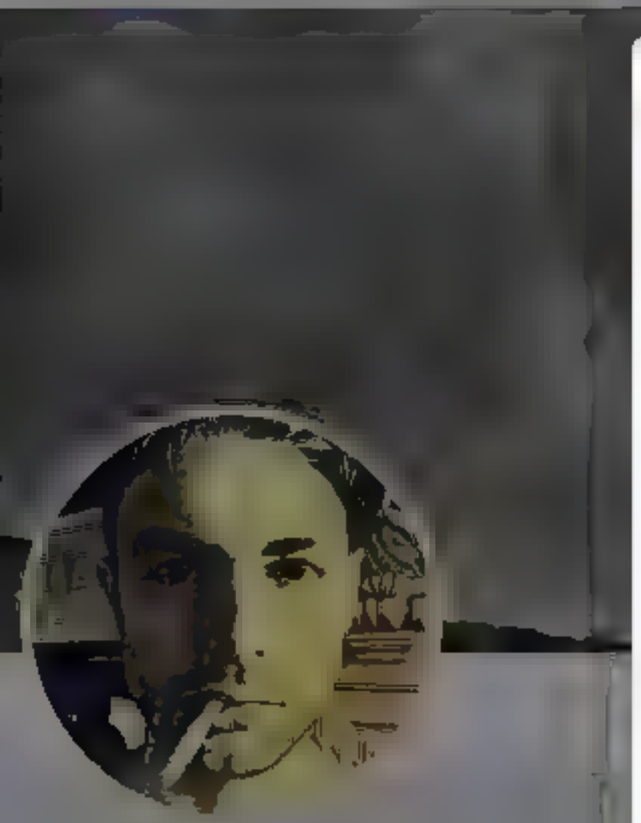
9:20 AM - 8 Feb 2015

77 Retweets **34** Likes

7 77 34

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#Rotnerham abuse didn't happen because of political correctness. It happened because of racism -

1:38 PM - 6 Feb 2015

15 Retweets **10** Likes

5 15 10

Dikdik Dimorfik @D morfik · 6 Feb 2015

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

8 51 19

Jordansson @ jordeo 6 Feb 2015
it bo ls my blood it rea ly does These people will st vote abou n after al they have done2that community over 15years

2

Sheila Brown @Busty1956 6 Feb 2015
as opposed to opportunists UKIP who use sexually abused k ds as a po itica footba l NOTH NG to say about E m House?

2

Jordansson @ jordeo 6 Feb 2015
te l ng the truth sn't pol tical footbal t s what happens when lefties care more about appeas ng minorit es

1

Sheila Brown @Busty1956 6 Feb 2015
so where s the noise about the E m House scanda ? Oh that s right, wh te perpetrators, so you and UKIP don t care

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@Busty1956 @Jordeo Have drawn attention to it numerous times.

4:04 PM - 6 Feb 2015

2 Retweets **1** Like

1 2 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

If you're wallowing in your own trivial problems, consider that this baby defeated cancer. Baby Olivia update soon...

11:33 AM - 7 Feb 2015

68 Retweets **89** Likes

4 68 89

P v cy O Cv ms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The #Rotherham rape scandal proves that political correctness is a direct peril to the functioning of a just society

1:18 PM - 6 Feb 2015

104 Retweets **44** Likes

12 104 44

SheHasBecomeADragon @NannaOfDragons 6 Feb 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Nope the best you can get out of this is that race trumped gender in the [illegible] Does that suit your agenda?

1 1

not1fish #FBPE @not1fish 6 Feb 2015

@Nanna_Baps @PrisonPlanet race relations act before equal pay act Rest my case

1

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Channel 4 asks "is race an issue?" in the #Rotnerham rape scandal. Is the pope Catholic? WTF is wrong with these people?

1:21 PM - 6 Feb 2015

22 Retweets **21** Likes

3 22 21

Jimmy Barnett @Book2ReadMe · 7 Feb 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Everyone s rac ally profi ed to some extent Racial profil ng encourages privi ege systems, buddy Get your story together

Berri @berribraeb rn · 6 Feb 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet SOP Paul, s mp e m sd rection no one wants the abe racs st, so po nt toward something everyone avo ds.

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads nf

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If only feminists were as outraged about endemic misogyny within the Muslim community as they are #page3
youtube.com/watch?v=75aLYq..
#Rotherham

1:27 PM - 6 Feb 2015

32 Retweets **26** Likes

11 32 26

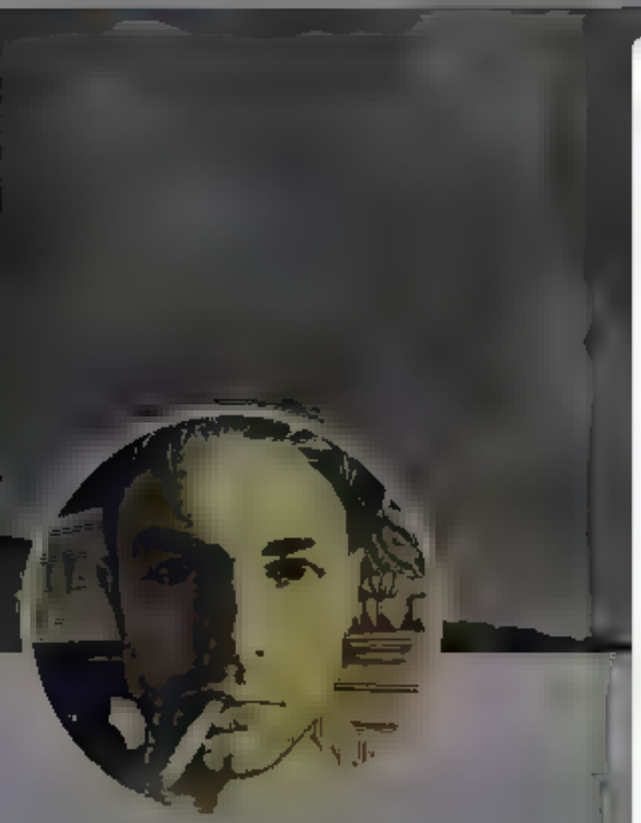
LadyA @LadyAodh - 10 Feb 2015

Replying to [redacted]

"[redacted]" is a codeword, just fying [redacted]

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Fo, ow

The #Rotherham rape scandal demolishes the notion of "white privilege". Girls were targeted because they were white.

12 34 PM - 6 Feb 2015

24 Retweets **14** Likes

5 24 14

M.S. Bellows, Jr @msbel ows · 6 Feb 2015

Repy ng to

Also too? Use of second atom bomb on Nagasaki demo ishes the notion that the Japanese attacked Pearl Harbor

M.S. Bellows, Jr @ msbel ows · 6 Feb 2015

Repy ng to

Oh of course Also, John Brown's upr sing demol shes the notion that U S wh tes oppressed s aves.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible] Followers

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I am heartened by the huge response from feminists to the #Rotherham rape scandal.

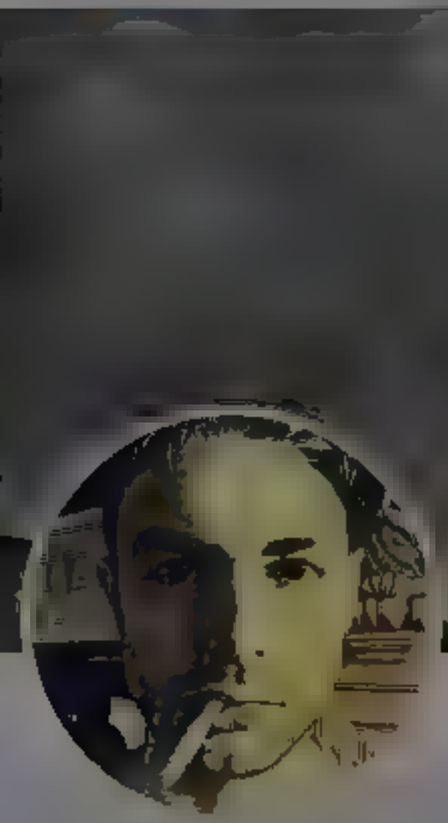
9:10 AM - 6 Feb 2015

114 Retweets **89** Likes

10 114 89

gogman @gogman · 8 Feb 2015

Replying to @[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

While feminists obsessed about debunked 'college rape epidemic', #Rotherham council was covering up 1000s of girls being raped. Not a peep.

9:13 AM - 6 Feb 2015

34 Retweets **22** Likes

6 34 22

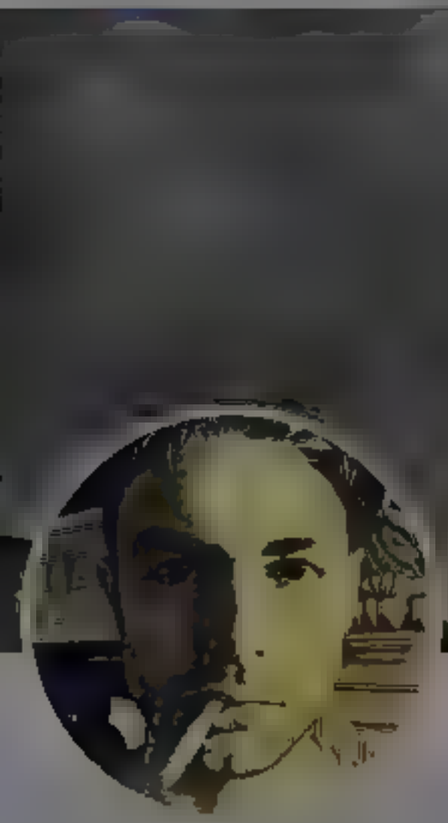
Jordansson @_ordeo · 6 Feb 2015
Reply ng to
t's the c osest th ng in real ty to the r de uded 'rape cu ture' fantasy Maybe It s cos the crim na s were non white, hmm

David Stuart Cole @co e davesc66 · 6 Feb 2015
Reply ng to
those whistleblowers who were d smissed to be re-enstated?

The HR department who fac litated wh st eb ower sackings??

David Stuart Cole @co e davesc66 · 6 Feb 2015
Reply ng to
inspection team who said Rotherham socia services dept

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P a e

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

1000+ mostly white girls targeted by Pakistani rape gangs. Gov cover-up to avoid claims of racism & I still get lectured on #WhitePrivilege

9:04 AM - 6 Feb 2015

30 Retweets **26** Likes

6 30 26

Reality I. Proof @Rea tyProof 6 Feb 2015

Rep y ng to P

P funny you say this now but it was ENCOJRAGED dur ng the period of s avery Stop it Pau Rape was a commodity on plantations

1

Jordansson @ ordeo 6 Feb 015

P P P crimes from h ndred of years ago don t justify ones today And n case u d dn't know blacks enslaved eachother

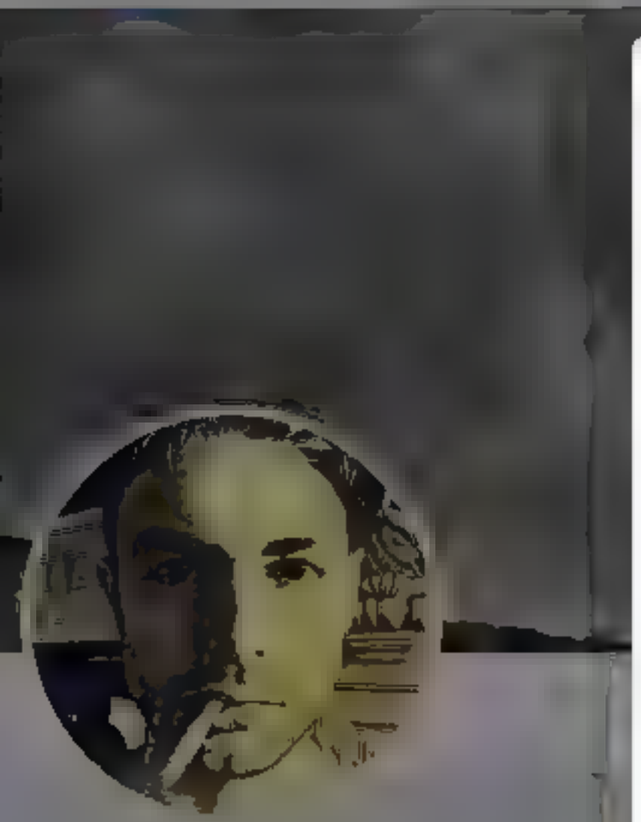
1

Reality I. Proof @Rea tyProof 6 Feb 2015

P P crimes from 100 years ago have shaped what "today" s you are off sub ect Please don't waste my time

2

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Only fascists attempt to silence free speech with mob tactics. They are not "liberals," they are authoritarians.

8:55 AM - 6 Feb 2015

29 Retweets **18** Likes

2 29 18

@amercaesar776 6 Feb 2015

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

1,000+ girls raped by immigrants. Police cover-up. How do leftists respond? By protesting a UKIP shop!
dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2 ...
#Rotherham

8:51 AM - 6 Feb 2015

51 Retweets **19** Likes

8 51 19

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

“I’ve Starved Species Greater Than You”; CNN Airs Creepy Anti-Human PSA -

7:25 AM - 6 Feb 2015

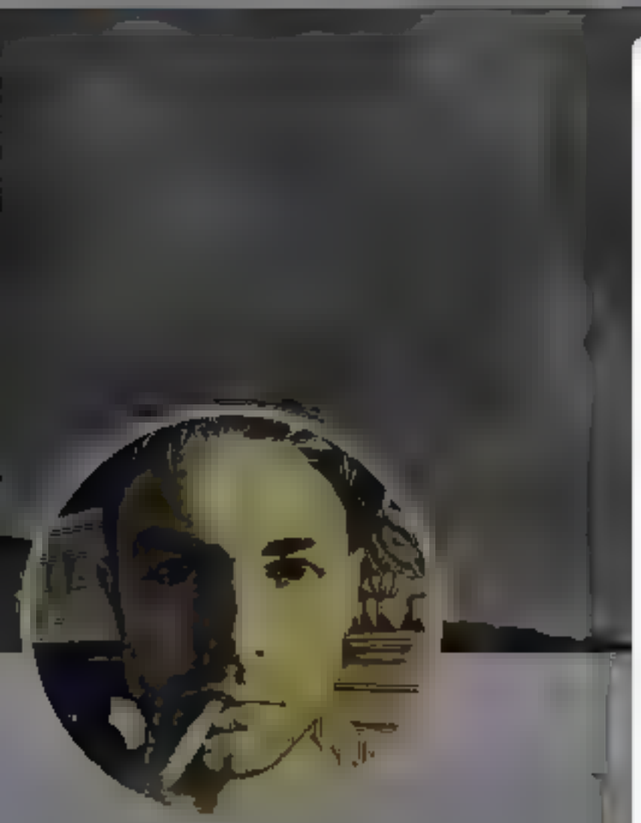
24 Retweets **13** Likes

2 24 13

Lady blabla @Ladybabb a · 6 Feb 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] beaut ful commerc al thanks for the tip

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb yk d · 6 Feb 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] hel o love

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN runs ad that subtly suggests humans are a plague upon earth who may be "starved" for the good of Mother Nature

8:43 AM - 6 Feb 2015

37 Retweets **11** Likes

7 37 11

Ryan Walsh @WalshWalsh7926 · 6 Feb 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] 1st THEY kill the bees off. THEY genetically modify of crops so the won't reseed themselves
Presto instafamine

Hugh Beaumont @beavers_dad · 6 Feb 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Man perfects nature - look at English countryside - Abbeys & Monastic lands worked on for 1,000 yrs.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

For every act of evil there are a million acts of kindness every day. Don't let them convince you that humanity is hopeless.

8:34 AM - 6 Feb 2015

77 Retweets **59** Likes

7 77 59

michael burke @m chae l4burke · 6 Feb 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] don't know about that,want bel eve t thou gh apart from death ,d sease ,our own fe low man biggest threat to us ¥

Berri @berr braeb .rn · 6 Feb 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] the kindness goes unseen and unreported because those with the heart do not des re the r 15 minutes of fame.

lonnie white @w skey2755 · 6 Feb 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] erms

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

This is 95% of people.

and vaguely threatening, the man whose central motivating impulse is a longing for safety, not the safety that is won by efficacy, but the safety of a world in which efficacy is not demanded

Still a different kind of soul is revealed by the man who finds it inconceivable that work—*any* form of work—can be enjoyable, who regards the effort of earning a living as a necessary evil, who dreams only of the pleasures that begin when the workday ends, the pleasure of drowning his brain in alcohol or television or billiards or women, *the pleasure of not being conscious*: the soul of a man with scarcely a shred of self-esteem, who never expected the universe to be comprehensible and takes his lethargic dread of it for granted, and whose only form of relief and only notion of enjoyment is the dim flicker of undemanding sensations.

Still another kind of soul is revealed by the man who takes pleasure, not in achievement, but in destruction, whose action is aimed, not at attaining efficacy, but at *ruling* those who have attained it; the soul of

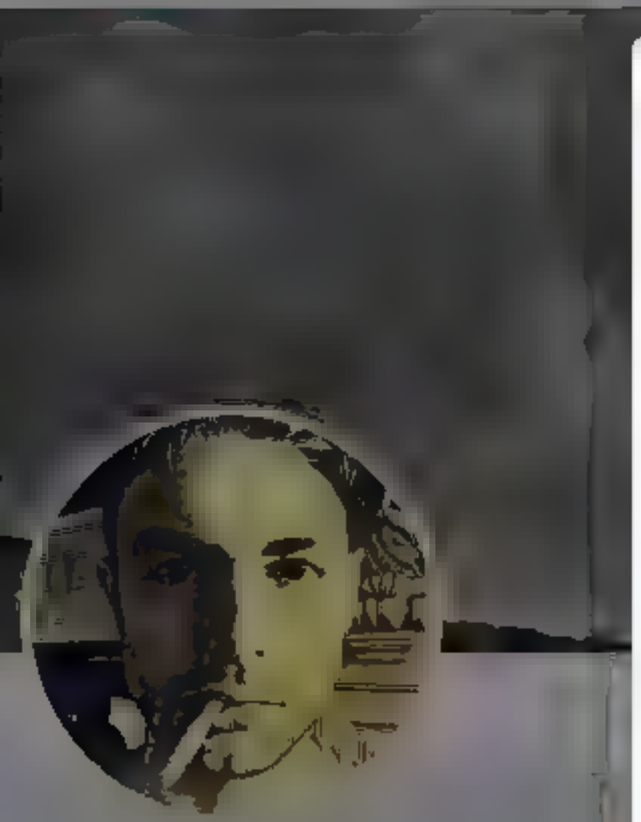
5:33 PM - 5 Feb 2015

44 Retweets **47** Likes

14 44 47

Kit Daniels @KitDaniels1776 5 Feb 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why do leftists protest "fascism" by acting like fascist mobs & denying people free speech?

2:51 AM - 6 Feb 2015

32 Retweets **23** Likes

3 32 23

Moische X @MEMRIdotORG 6 Feb 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

While everyone's talking about Brian Williams, cancer rates around Fukushima have increased 6000%.

3:25 AM - 6 Feb 2015

67 Retweets **34** Likes

11 67 34

Shane Bell @AlanChinsey - 6 Feb 2015

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Economist: New Bill Turns TSA Into Tax Police -

4:07 AM - 6 Feb 2015

18 Retweets **6** Likes

18 6

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

@TimOsman05 Our own figures show traffic is greater than ever before. Alexa fucked up.

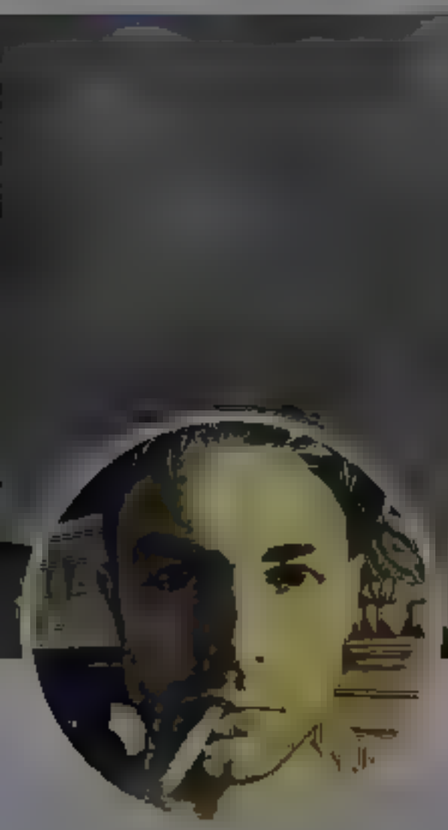
4:46 PM - 5 Feb 2015

1 Like

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's funny, the media didn't seem to give a shit when prominent people lied about Iraq in 2003. #BrianWilliamsMisremembers

4:43 PM - 5 Feb 2015

35 Retweets **27** Likes

4 35 27

Justice @F8ter4 ustice 6 Feb 2015

Replying to

These news reporters are airs, med a bullies, puppets fear mongers w/ no ntegrity respect or honor Why isn t he fired?

america lover @gerk os 5 Feb 2015

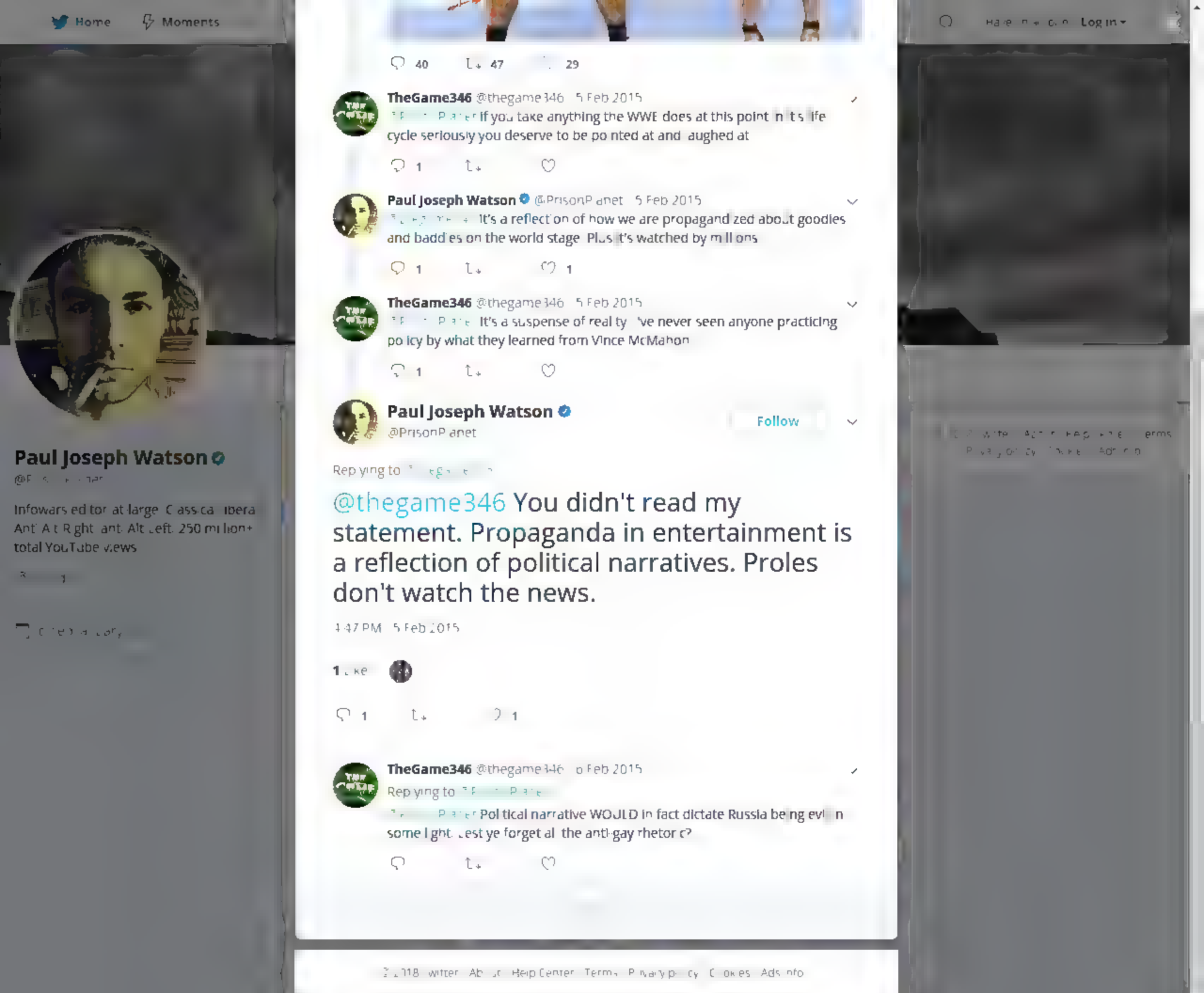
Replying to

"t's funny the med a didn t seem to give a shit when prom nent people l ed about raq in 2003 "

Berri @berr braeb rn 5 Feb 2015

Replying to

Of couse they d dnt the protect their own No one else matters


Home
Moments
Log in
Paul Joseph Watson
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera
Ant A t R ght ant Alt .eft. 250 mi lion+
total YouTube views
40
47
29
TheGame346 @thegame346 5 Feb 2015
If you take anything the WWE does at this point n t s life
cycle seriously you deserve to be po nted at and aughed at
1
Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 5 Feb 2015
It's a reflect on of how we are propagand zed about goodies
and badd es on the world stage Plus it's watched by m ll ons
1
1
TheGame346 @thegame346 5 Feb 2015
It's a suspense of real ty 've never seen anyone practicing
po icy by what they learned from Vince McMahon
1
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet
Follow
Rep ying to
@thegame346 You didn't read my statement. Propaganda in entertainment is a reflection of political narratives. Proles don't watch the news.
1:47 PM 5 Feb 2015
1 ke
1
1
TheGame346 @thegame346 5 Feb 2015
Rep ying to
Pol tical narrative WOULD in fact dictate Russia be ng evi n
some l ght .est ye forget al the anti-gay rhetor c?
118 witter Ab ut Help Center Terms P vacy p cy C ok es Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

With less people watching mainstream news, pro-war & anti-liberty messages are being inserted into popular TV shows.

4:25 PM - 5 Feb 2015

99 Retweets **33** Likes

9 99 33

Jeremy Christian @82Firebird · 5 Feb 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I noticed something like this on Marvel's Agents of S.H.I.E.L.D. Agents joking about how the public tracks themselves. I-phone

1

Petr I @pacenda · 6 Feb 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] @cy80s I look forward so much for new episodes of [illegible]) I think You too.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

40 47 29

Lee Guk @LeeHateMe 5 Feb 2015

starting to appear?!?! Wrestling has ALWAYS had them. You had me until this post.

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@LeeHateMe @RealAlexJones You didn't watch the video.

4:14 PM 5 Feb 2015

1 Like

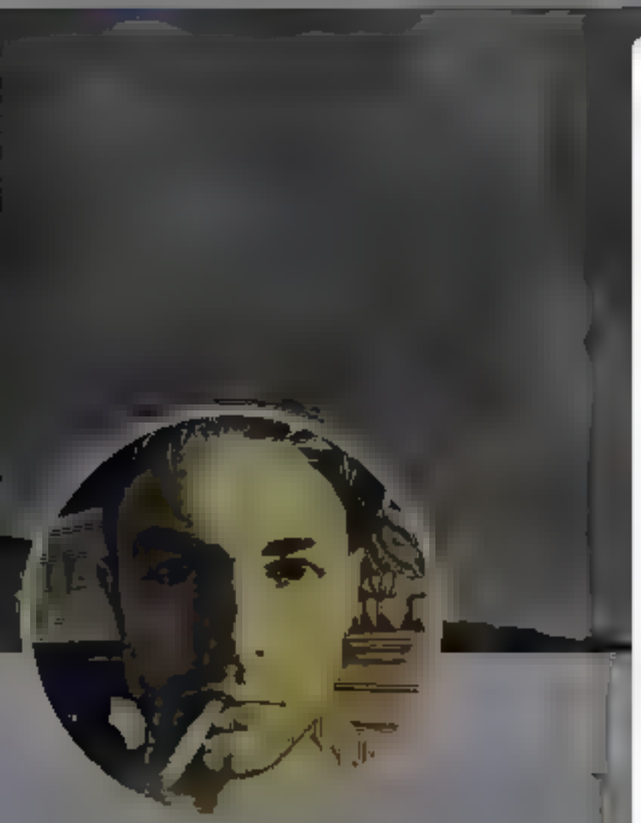
1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Well done mass media, you're only 12 years late in holding people's feet to the fire about Iraq war lies. #BrianWilliamsMisremembers

4:39 PM - 5 Feb 2015

55 Retweets **49** Likes

5 55 49

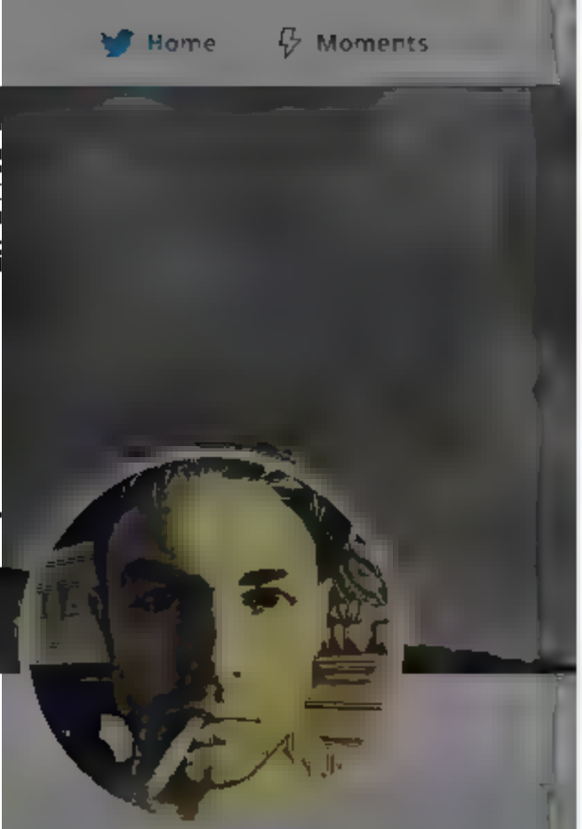
Jim Powers @SwoGoa · 5 Feb 2015
Replying to
Mass media is only 13 years late to acknowledge Saudi royals funded 9/11

1 1

Bepa @ · 5 Feb 2015
Replying to
Media protect their own

Ixtlan @ · 5 Feb 2015
Replying to

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

TheGame346 @thega me346 5 Feb 2015
if you take anything the WWE does at this point n t s life cycle seriously you deserve to be po nted at and aughed at

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@thegame346 It's a reflection of how we are propagandized about goodies and baddies on the world stage. Plus it's watched by millions.

4 14 PM 5 Feb 015

1 ke

1 1

TheGame346 @thega me346 5 Feb 2015
Rep y ng to
It's a suspense of real ty 've never seen anyone practicing po icy by what they learned from V nce McMahon

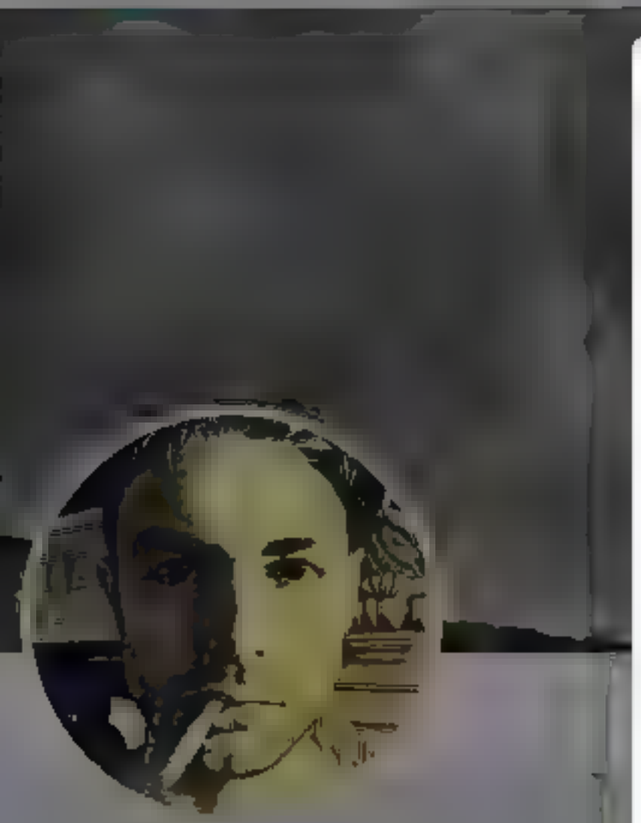
1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 5 Feb 2015
You d dn t read my statement Propaganda n entertainment s a reflection of pol tical narratives Pro es don t watch the news

1 1

TheGame346 @thega me346 6 Feb 2015
Pol tical narrative WOJLD in fact dictate Russia be ng evi n some l ght. est ye forget al the ant-gay rhetor c?

Log In



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca beral Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Tweets

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Spoiler Alert: 'House of Cards' Season 3 to Feature Anti-Putin Propaganda - youtu.be/mJawTYtduek #HouseofCards

1:13 PM - 5 Feb 2015

12 Retweets **3** Likes

4 12 3

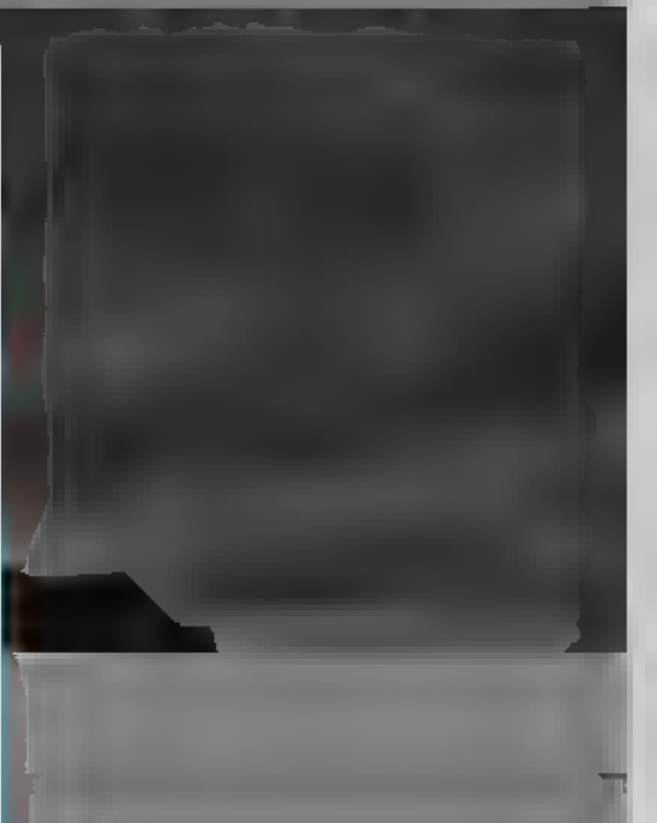
Robbie Martin @FluorescentGrey · 5 Feb 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet where did you see Pussy Riot was starring in the show?

1 1

Robbie Martin @FluorescentGrey · 5 Feb 2015
@PrisonPlanet nevmind found it

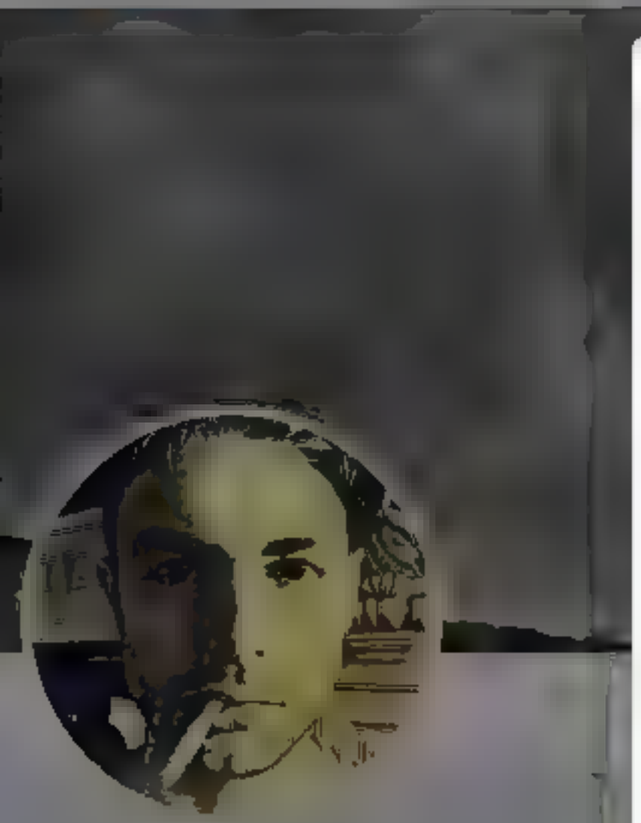
1

simplestupid @simplestupid1 · 5 Feb 2015
Replying to @FluorescentGrey



[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@charltonbrooker Your 'Black Mirror' episode about cloned personalities being uploaded to robots is coming true.

8:58 AM - 5 Feb 2015

10 Retweets **3** Likes

1 10 3

Mama Liberty @MamaLiberty1776 · 5 Feb 2015

Replying to

Just in case there R any zomb es who th nks this s real, It s Not
You Are A ready An Eternal Sp rit
Awaken

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Why are pro-Putin pantomime villains starting to appear in US TV shows? youtube.com/watch?v=mUawTY... #HouseofCards

1:51 PM - 5 Feb 2015

47 Retweets **29** Likes

40 47 29

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

If only the media cared as much about #Br anW lliams lying about an Iraq war anecdote than the entire invasion of Iraq being based on a lie.

8:23 AM - 5 Feb 2015

35 Retweets **37** Likes

5 35 37

rotten-southwark @rottenso thwark 5 Feb 2015

Repl ng to

f on y they cared about @OccupyAylesbury not even BBC London news does

Hugh Beaumont @beaves dad 5 Feb 2015

Repl ng to

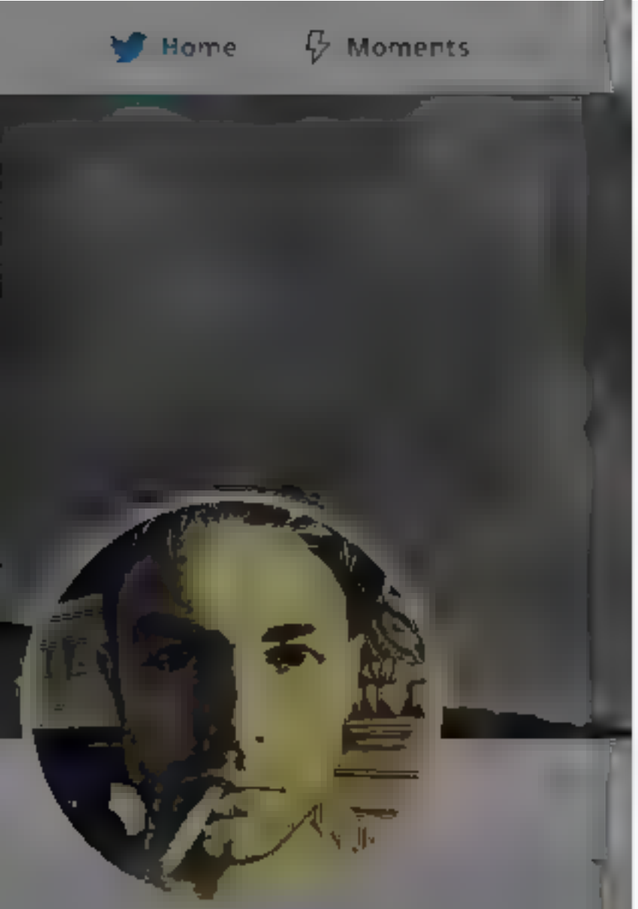
1 e to get to 1st base 2. Say "Look to the future and stop living n past." 3 e to get to 2nd base etc ad nauseum

T Lassiter Jones @ass terjones 5 Feb 2015

Repl ng to

W lams' del berately faked story was ust one part of the "percept on management."

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

The Conspiracy Watch @TinFo. HatWatch 5 Feb 2015

[illegible] because it is not a fact that the outbreak was caused by a foreigner > [illegible]

1 [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@TinFoi HatWatch I would trust Reuters over Snopes.

8:54 AM - 5 Feb 2015

1 Like

1 [illegible] 1

The Conspiracy Watch @TinFo. HatWatch 5 Feb 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] keyword with reuters "believe" so hardly a fact , besides not vaccinating would still be to blame for the actual outbreak

1

Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookie Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why are "anti-vaxxers" being blamed for the measles outbreak in California when it was started by a foreigner visiting Disneyland?

7:51 AM - 5 Feb 2015

43 Retweets **20** Likes

11 43 20

The Conspiracy Watch @TnFo HatWatch · 5 Feb 2015

Replying to

because t s not a fact that the outbreak was caused by a fore gner >

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 5 Feb 2015

I would trust Reuters over Snopes.

1 1

terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How the Elite Plan to Achieve Digital Immortality -

8:22 AM - 5 Feb 2015

9 Retweets **5** Likes

5 9 5

Crashnjax @Crashnjax77 · 5 Feb 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Just think buck rogers

1

Mama Liberty @MamaLiberty1776 · 5 Feb 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

There are no means for transferring an Eternal Infinite Spiritual Being into a computer. Clones can not exist, I can tell you!

(((Casper))) Thinks @suprsidentdave · 5 Feb 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Smart people take their vaccines.

Luwanda

Yes u should get vaccines. And so what if that makes your kid artistic. That don't always mean he's gay.

2:30 AM - 5 Feb 2015

86 Retweets **70** Likes

22 86 70

Ross @RossNine · 5 Feb 2015

Replying to

"Smart people take their vaccines." wow.

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cop Who Killed 95-Year-Old For Refusing Medical Treatment Found Not Guilty -

4:16 AM - 5 Feb 2015

29 Retweets **6** Likes

2 29 6

Donna Swain @DonnaGSwain · 5 Feb 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] "apparently the police are the "go to guys" when you need to force medical treatment on a 95-year-old man"
Sad very, very sad

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Anti A t R ght ant. Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

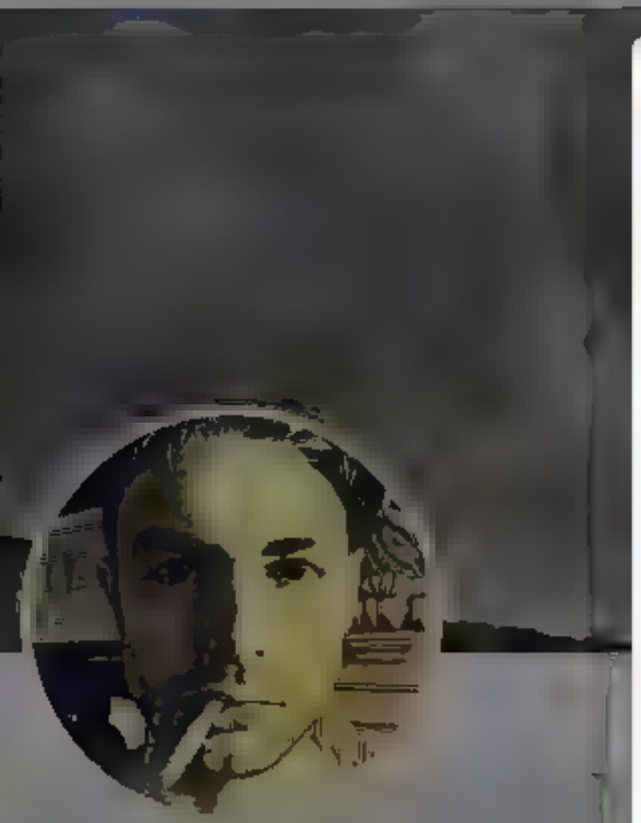
Why are the elite so desperate to 'survive' death by uploading their brains to robots? youtube com/watch?v=POZeWc..

6:13 PM - 4 Feb 2015

88 Retweets **41** Likes

40 88 41

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

America's top female CEO says that within 20 years, brains will be cloned and uploaded to the Internet.
youtube.com/watch?v=POZeWc
@joerogan

3:05 PM - 4 Feb 2015

26 Retweets **9** Likes

6 26 9

Marco Scanavacca @MarcoScanavacca · 4 Feb 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Duh, piddlin brains are already downloaded from Acacia max main Rome. As usual we in Italy are fourty years ahead.

1

Ó'duinn @Miles[illegible]89 · 4 Feb 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Here s to whoever that chick was that that gave you that massive pubescent chip on your shoulder You don t half go on

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 3 Feb 2015

t was your Mom

2 6

spangle rider (pleb) @spangoo z 4 Feb 2015

* aughs at northern white boy vernacu ar *

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Replying to

@spangoo.z Racist

2:02 PM - 4 Feb 2015

1 Like

1 1

spangle rider (pleb) @spangoo z 4 Feb 2015

Replying to

hal not even c ose

2018 Twitter Ab r Help Center Terms Privacy p cy C ok es Ads nfo

Log in

erms
Privacy Policy Ad

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm sure the multi-billion dollar TV pharmaceutical advertising industry has nothing whatsoever to do with the MSM shaming "anti-vaxxers".

10:22 AM - 4 Feb 2015

50 Retweets **32** Likes

5 50 32

GumShoeshi @Shoesh1s · 4 Feb 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I've never seen an ad for a measles vaccine. You know why? The vaccine eradicated measles

1 1 1

Aussie Sutra @AussieSutra · 10 Feb 2015

@Elleseaa @PrisonPlanet Well, not didn't.

1

GumShoeshi @Shoesh1s · 10 Feb 2015

@AussieSutra @Elleseaa @PrisonPlanet Split hairs all you want, but measles was a non-issue. Due entirely to vaccinations.

2

GumShoeshi @Shoesh1s · 10 Feb 2015

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

About Help Center Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

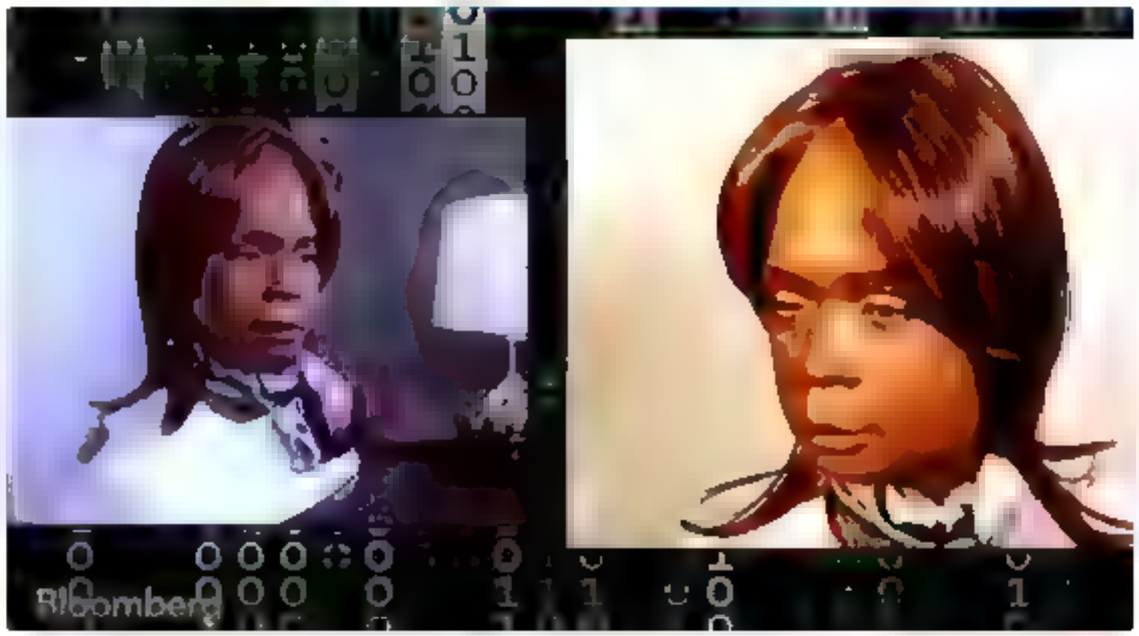
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dead Elites to Survive in Cyberspace by Cloning Brains - youtu.be/POZeWcX IIY



2:19 PM - 4 Feb 2015

14 Retweets **9** Likes

5 14 9

Tiahzzi Cherrelle @M[illegible]a777 · 4 Feb 2015

Replying to [illegible]

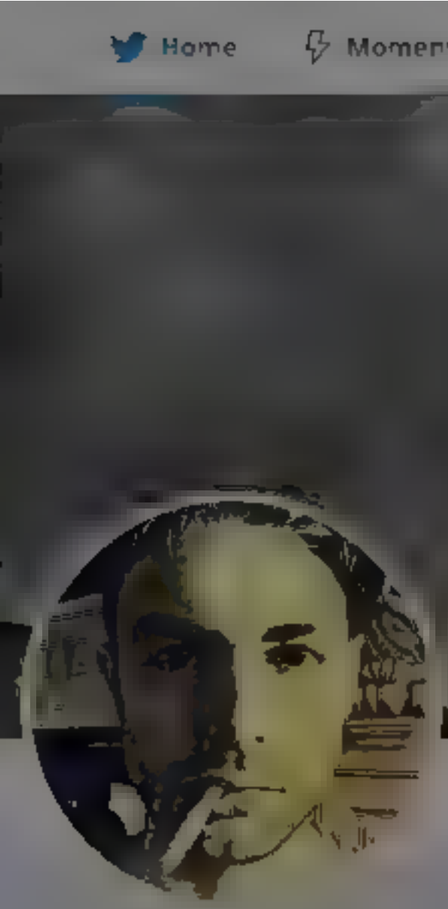
[illegible] Wtf is that shit?

1 1

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Vaccine science is widely accepted, but to shame anyone who dares question side-effects or big pharma only reveals your own insecurity.

10:18 AM - 4 Feb 2015

48 Retweets **39** Likes

6 48 39

NeverGiveUp @Stutzy6 · 7 Aug 2015

Replying to

We have MANY reasons to Quest on Vacc ne "Safety"

Stop

3 3

Joe @_o_iswms · 4 Feb 2015

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

"In the past, when you heard someone howling and barking, you sent for an exorcist. Now they send for the BBC."

9:17 AM - 4 Feb 2015

12 Retweets **10** Likes

7 12 10

HISTROIKA @HISTRO KA · 4 Feb 2015
Reply ng to
I wonder how ong a gaggle of such fem nists would survive if they were stranded on a desert s and!

1

HISTROIKA @HISTRO KA · 4 Feb 2015
before they desperately resort to try ng to find some chauvin stic b okes to save them

erms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@joerogan Feminist music :-D

9:28 AM - 4 Feb 2015

46 Retweets **46** Likes

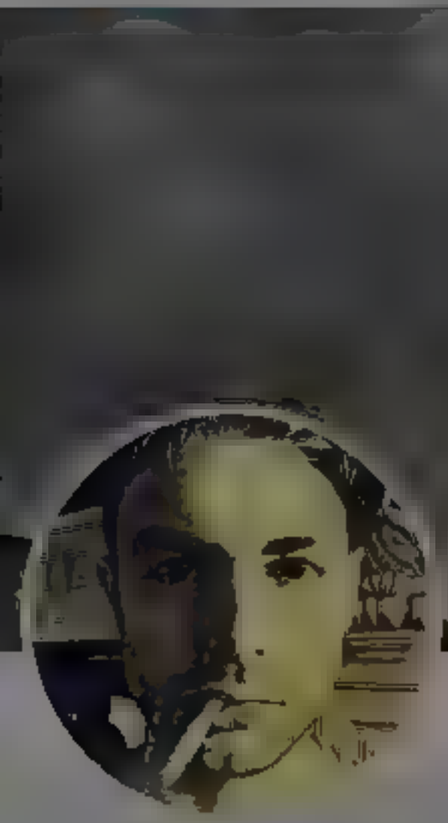
10 46 46

Booze Marlin @kickbackattack 8 Feb 2015
Replying to
My dog just ran thru the entire fucking house pissing everywhere!

P@ rum z @Pat_rumz 4 Feb 2015
Replying to
these gals are very creative and should definitely make video games

patrick @cyberpunk2049 4 Feb 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPianet

Follow

Pharmaceutical drugs kill 100,000 Americans a year. To not even question what you are injecting into your body would be insane.

10:15 AM - 4 Feb 2015

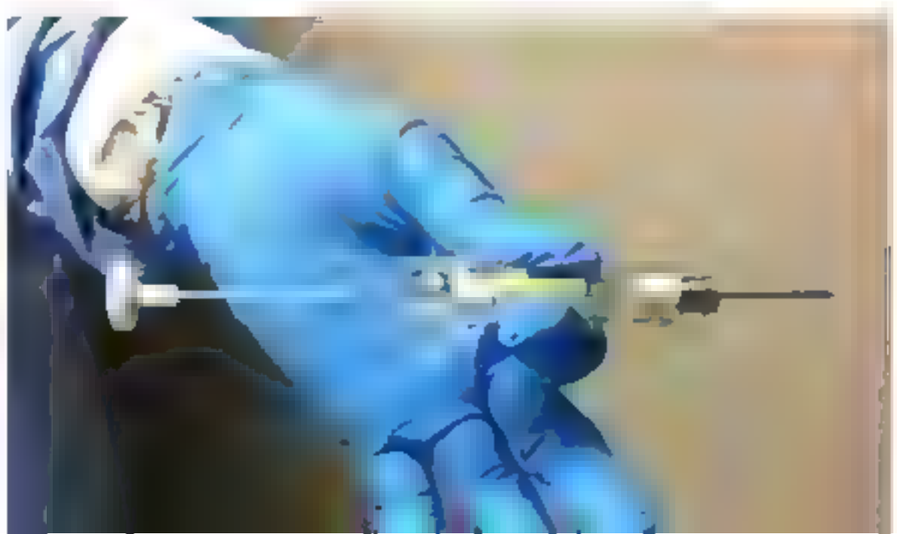
103 Retweets **62** Likes

6 103 62

valerie gould @tw stermomm, · Feb 2015

Rep y ng to

this is be ng shot into my abdomen today to keep my cancer away!



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

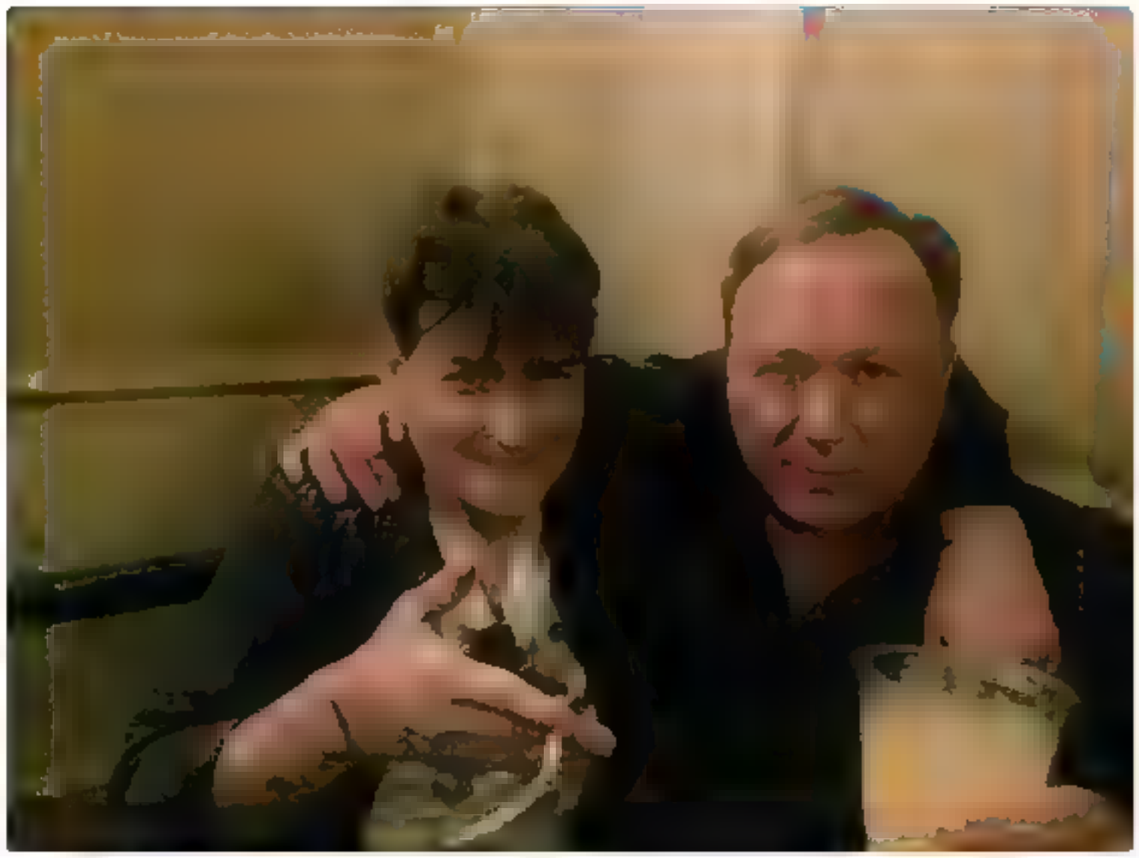
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Look who's back :-D #winning



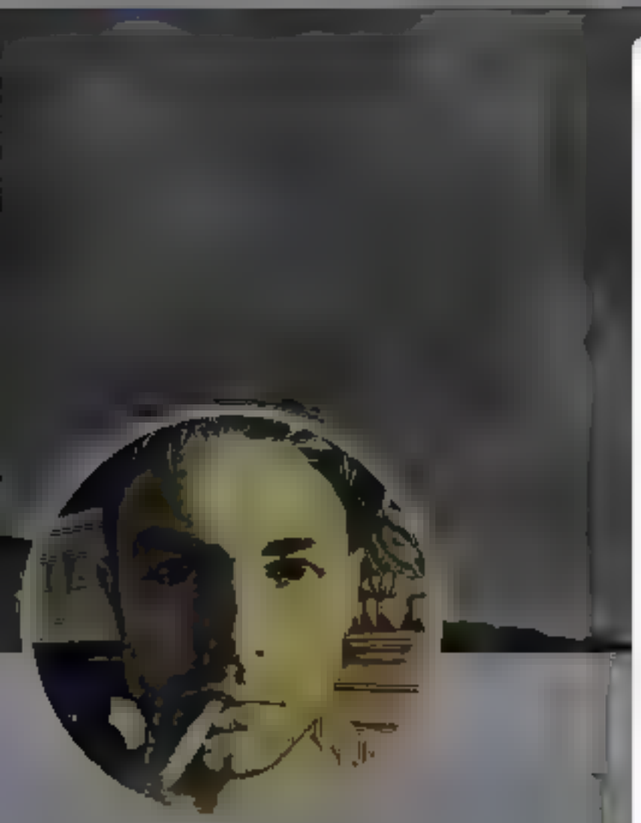
9:06 AM - 4 Feb 2015

36 Retweets **62** Likes

9 36 62

Carl Starke @CarlStarke1 4 Feb 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Did #ISIS burn the #JordanianPilot alive because the mainstream media had largely scaled back reporting on beheading videos?

8:30 AM - 4 Feb 2015

12 Retweets **8** Likes

5 12 8

HISTROIKA @HISTROIKA · 4 Feb 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet They continua ly scare the sheep e by e evat ng the shock va ue 2 a low Western Govs 2 ntroduce evr more terror legis at on

Berri @berribraeb.rm · 4 Feb 2015

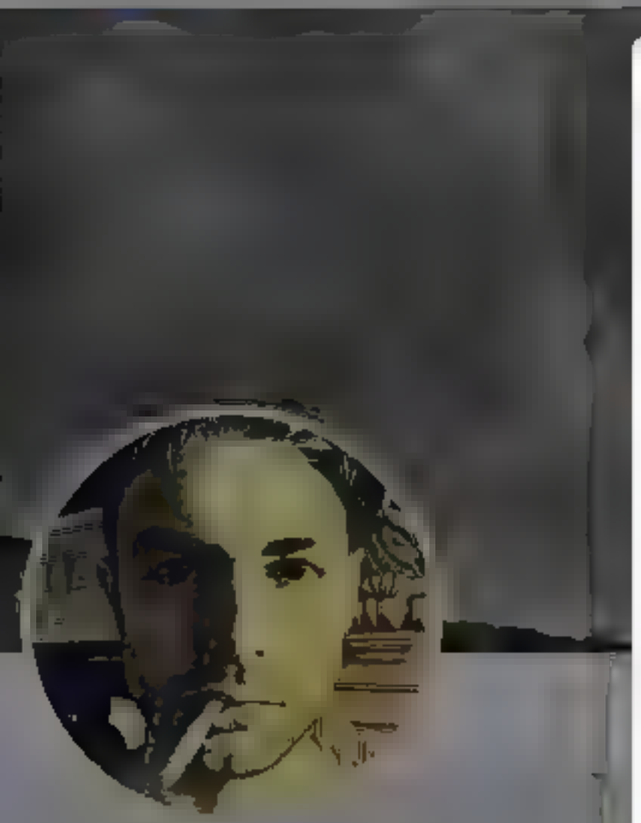
Replying to @PrisonPlanet @[illegible] Some information on why the burn ng is used and accounts of when it has been used recently

Moone @Moone10s · 4 Feb 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @PrisonPlanet do you have a l nk for the actual video

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Terror Expert: Fox News is "Literally Working For ISIS" - nfowars.com/terror-expert- ... #JordanianPilot

8:49 AM - 4 Feb 2015

22 Retweets **16** Likes

3 22 16

Dutch Warrant @DutchWarrant · 4 Feb 2015

Replying to @paul5555 So, who are ABC,NBC,CBS,MSNBC,CNN,AP, working for? Mr. Dictator & his Muslim friends.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Why is Fox News helping to spread ISIS propaganda by hosting the full uncensored #JordanianPi ot burning video?

7 11 AM · 4 Feb 2015

38 Retweets **28** Likes

21 38 28

Dr. Ed Ward, MD @EdWardMDB og · 4 Feb 2015

Rep y ng to [redacted] Dead body eaning forward can NOT fal back Pr stine accessorized mult colored uniforms N warzo

1 1

bart de Wolff @DeDewo ff · 4 Feb 2015

[redacted] Shame on you Edward to te l Its not posib e ike its a fake video

4

Dr. Ed Ward, MD @EdWardMDB og · 4 Feb 2015

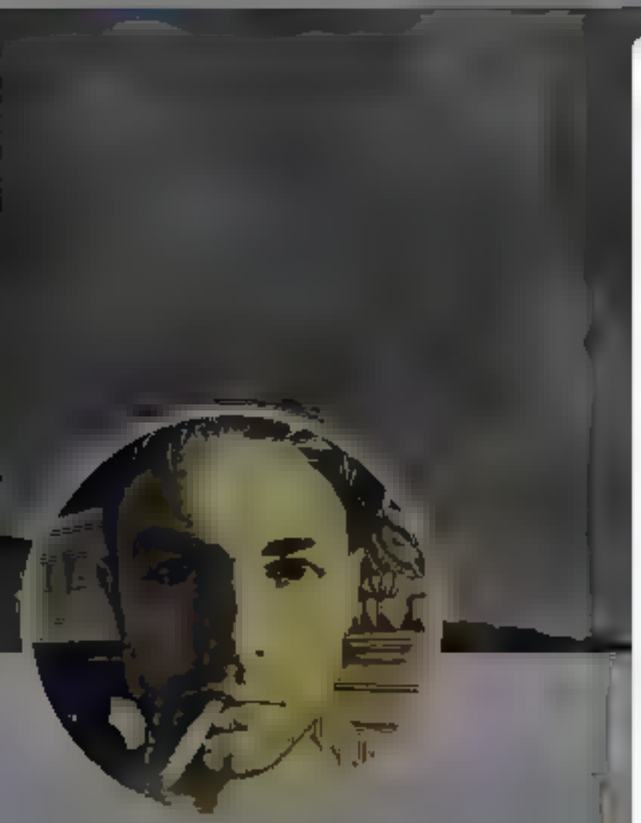
[redacted] Video cut up to hide problems 1 sp ice within 1 cut F re Change a l in a war zone Physics doesn t ie

1 1

bart de Wolff @DeDewo ff · 4 Feb 2015

[redacted] yes they produced it like a Wal

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Isis captors 'didn't even have the Koran', says French journalist held prisoner by group for more than 10 months -

7:44 AM - 4 Feb 2015

20 Retweets **12** Likes

2 20 12

@Hilaire Belloc @Hilaire Belloc - 4 Feb 2015

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Jeff Cox @wxfreak2689 · 4 Feb 2015

[illegible] @bartmckinley did I say that? No That blame fa ls on David Koresh and their own parents Not aw enforcement

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@wxfreak2689 The blame for feds burning the building down and killing 20 children solely falls on Koresh?

7:51 AM · 4 Feb 2015

1 Like

1

[illegible] 2018 Twitter Abou Help Center Terms Privacy po c Cook es Ad nfo

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why did #ISIS burn the Jordanian pilot when it's specifically forbidden in the Islamic faith to burn a human?

5:14 AM - 4 Feb 2015

38 Retweets **19** Likes

12 38 19

ZED @ZedTrafficker · 4 Feb 2015

Replying to

dont know but you blamed muslims for charlie hebdo when evidence showed it was mossad

3

One Man's Opinion @1ManOpinionz · 4 Feb 2015

Replying to

Come on, that group has nothing to do with religion They are mercenary thugs hired to kill and spread terror

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Remember, according to British police, anyone who watched the Jordanian pilot burning video is a terrorist.

5:32 AM - 4 Feb 2015

36 Retweets **15** Likes

8 36 15

Jon Murphy @jonwmurphy1988 · 4 Feb 2015

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Log in

Jeff Cox @wxfreak2689 · 4 Feb 2015

[illegible] lol you cannot compare Waco to that. That dude was a nut case and brought it upon h mse f

1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@wxfreak2689 @bartmckinley Did the 20 children deserve to be burned to death too?

6 29 AM · 4 Feb 2015

1 Like

1 1

Jeff Cox @wxfreak2689 · 4 Feb 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] @bartmckinley did I say that? No That blame fa ls on David Koresh and their own parents Not aw enforcement

1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · 4 Feb 2015

[illegible] The b ame for feds burn ng the b ilding down and k l ing 20 ch ldren solely fa ls on Koresh?

[illegible] Log in

[illegible] erms

P v cy [illegible] Ad c

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is that a STRAIGHT WHITE MALE? LOL.

7 AM - 4 Feb 2015

13 Retweets **13** Likes

1 13 13

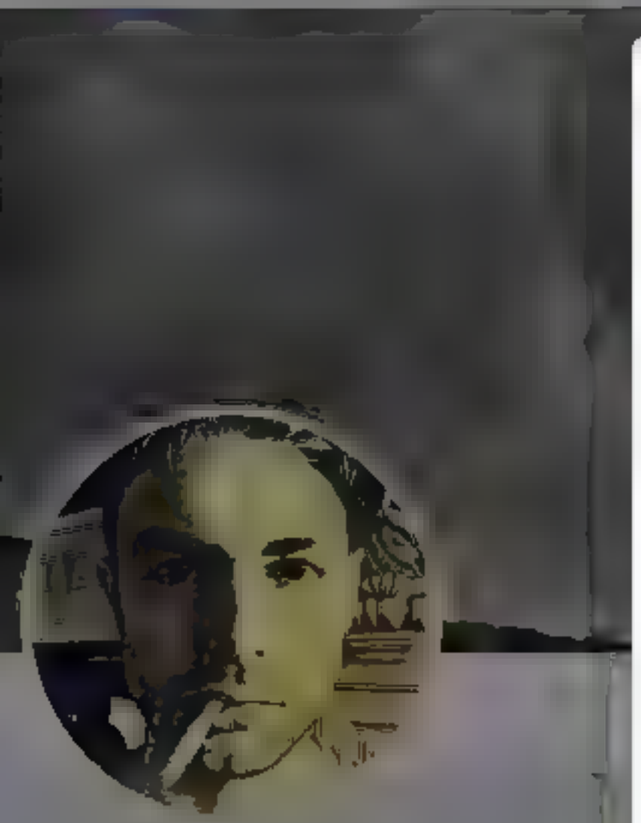
Pepperlesszzz @pepperlesszzz 5 Feb 2015

Replying to

sounds soo true It s unrea

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

How 'Islamic' is the Islamic State? - nfowars com/how-islamic- s ... #IS S #Jordan.anPilot

5 07 AM - 4 Feb 2015

13 Retweets **3** Likes

4 13 3

Tony Cartalucci @TonyCarta .cc - 4 Feb 2015

Reply ng to

as is am c as the JS special nterests that created it, who now seem more worried about shock value than mainta ning narrative

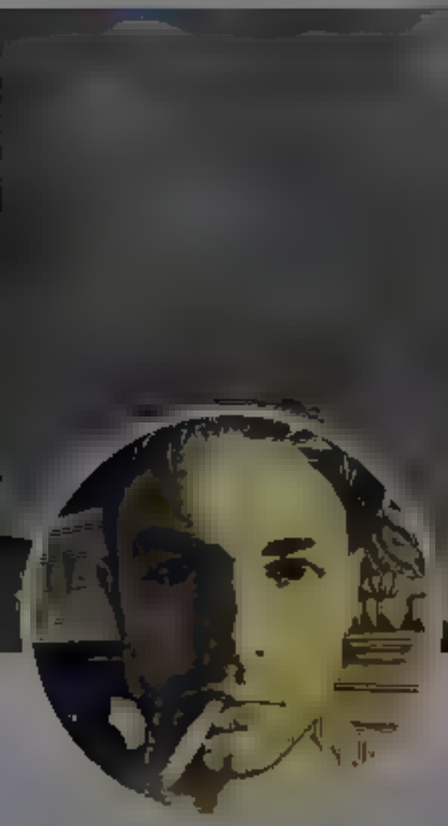
1

#AKjon.. @_onRCorbett - 4 Feb 2015

Reply ng to

Interesting take on th s

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another Conspiracy Theory Becomes Fact: The Entire Oil Collapse Is All About Crushing Russian Control Over Syria -

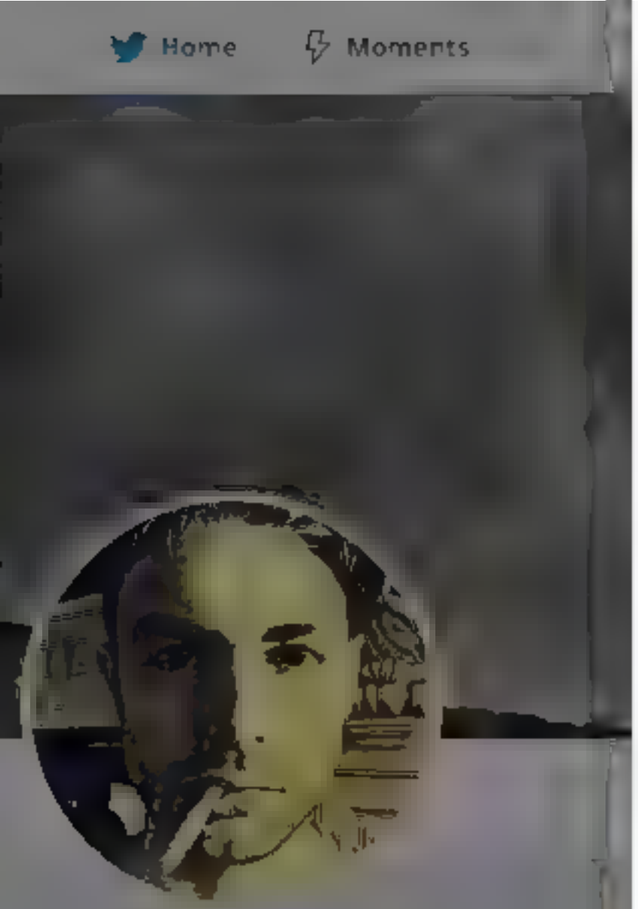
2:45 AM - 4 Feb 2015

67 Retweets **26** Likes

10 67 26

Smaulgld @Smaulgld · 4 Feb 2015

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

/\/\ary/\/\0 @Marymo2018 3 Feb 2015

[illegible] There are ots of Mus im peop e out protesting on the streets "Not n our name" for different attacks. Do your research

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Rep ying to [illegible]

@Manicmo2014 A minority. Tens of thousands protested the cartoons in Pakistan alone.

1 34 AM + Feb 2015

2 Retweets **1** [illegible] ke

2 2 1

/\/\ary/\/\0 @Marymo2018 4 Feb 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] instead of just using Mus im

/\/\ary/\/\0 @Marymo2018 4 Feb 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] Not every person wi l get up and protest. It's not a Mus im thing, it's a human thing. You shou d/cou d have sa d Pakistan pp

Log in

[illegible] erms

P v cy [illegible] Ad C

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If only Muslims protested # S.S killing Muslims as vehemently as they protest against cartoons.

5:57 PM - 3 Feb 2015

61 Retweets **35** Likes

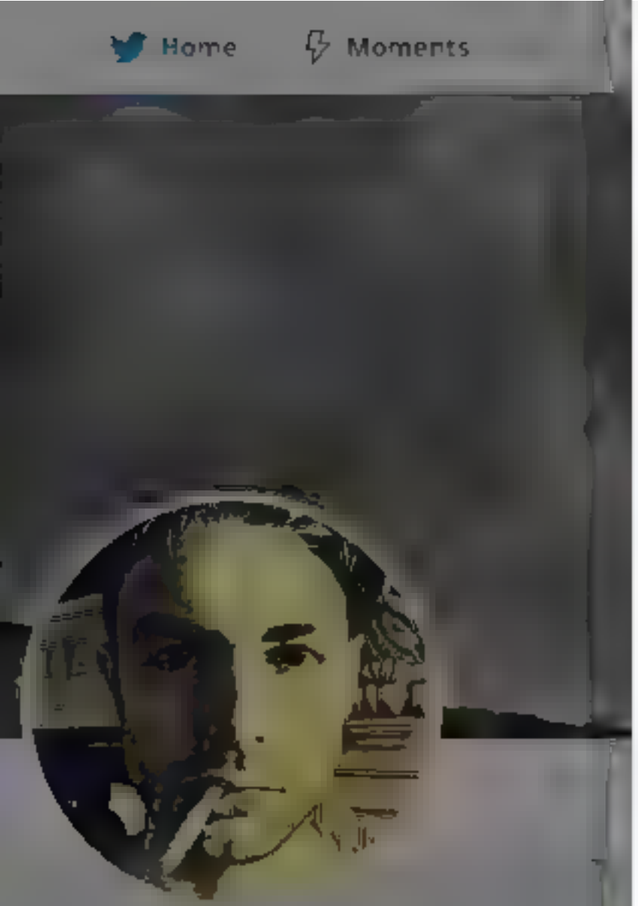
19 61 35

/\/\ary/\/\0 @Mary mo2018 · 3 Feb 2015

Replying to

There are lots of Muslim people out protesting on the streets "Not in our name" for different attacks. Do your research

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

spangle rider (pleb) @spangoo[illegible] 5 Feb 2015

[illegible] Here's to whoever that chick was that that gave you that massive pubescent chip on your shoulder. You don't half go on

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@spangooz it was your Mom

4:08 PM · Feb 10, 15

6 Likes

2 6

spangle rider (pleb) @spangoo[illegible] 4 Feb 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] * aughs at northern white boy vernacular *

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 4 Feb 2015

[illegible] Racist

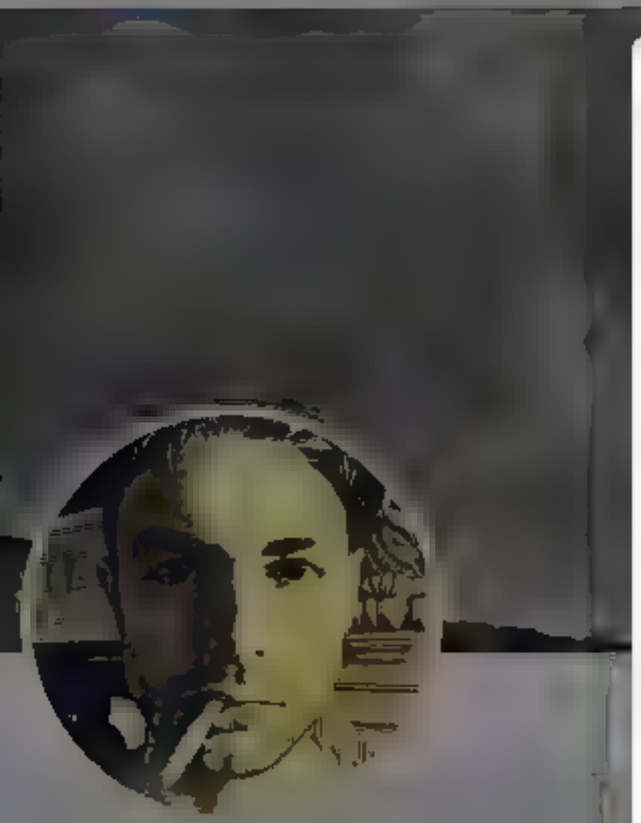
1 1

spangle rider (pleb) @spangooz 4 Feb 2015

[illegible] ha! not even close

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

More leftist "tolerance". Instead of engaging in liberal, open & healthy debate, shout down, censor & intimidate.

1:31 PM - 4 Feb 2015

17 Retweets **6** Likes

4 17 6

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 4 Feb 2015

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

LOL

"independent" women, why do they also support big government and a huge welfare nanny state? #tcot #tlot

spangle rider (pleb)

@PrisonPlanet Here's to whoever that chick was that that gave you that massive pubescent chip on your shoulder. You don't half go on.

4:25 PM - 3 Feb 2015

19 Retweets **32** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson

4:25 PM - 3 Feb 2015

19 Retweets **32** Likes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

If feminists support "strong" and "independent" women, why do they also support big government and a huge welfare nanny state? #tcot #tlot

2:4o PM - 1 Feb 2015

35 Retweets **29** Likes

18 35 29

spangle rider (pleb) @spangoolz 3 Feb 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible] Here's to whoever that ch ck was that that gave you that massive pubescent ch p on your shou der You don't ha f go on

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 3 Feb 2015

[illegible] It was your Mom

2 6

spangle rider (pleb) @spangoolz 4 Feb 2015

[illegible] * laughs at northern wh te boy vernacular *

1

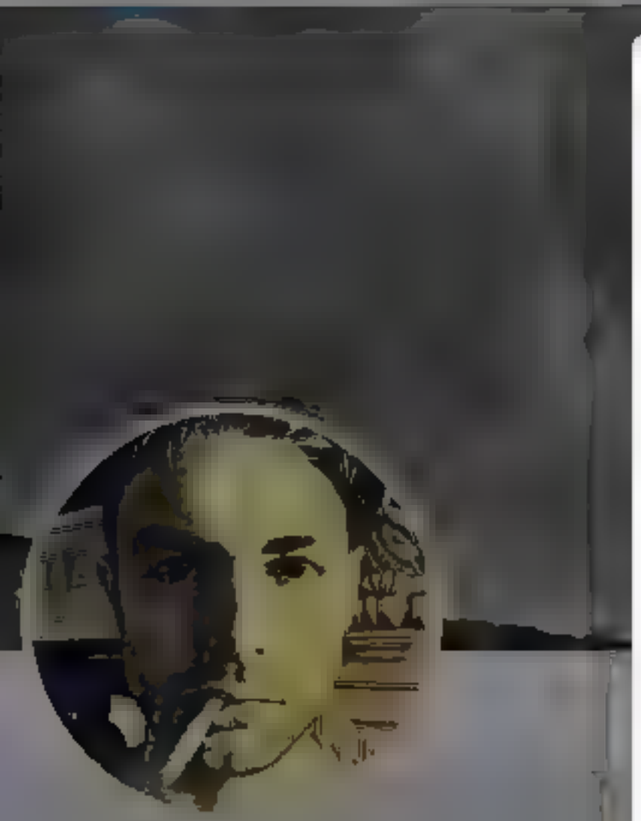
Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 4 Feb 2015

[illegible] Rac st

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Some scientists think we should put lithium in the tap water for the "greater good". Should this also be mandatory?

1:14 PM - 4 Feb 2015

58 Retweets **28** Likes

15 58 28

American Trucker @s verkranch · 4 Feb 2015

Replying to

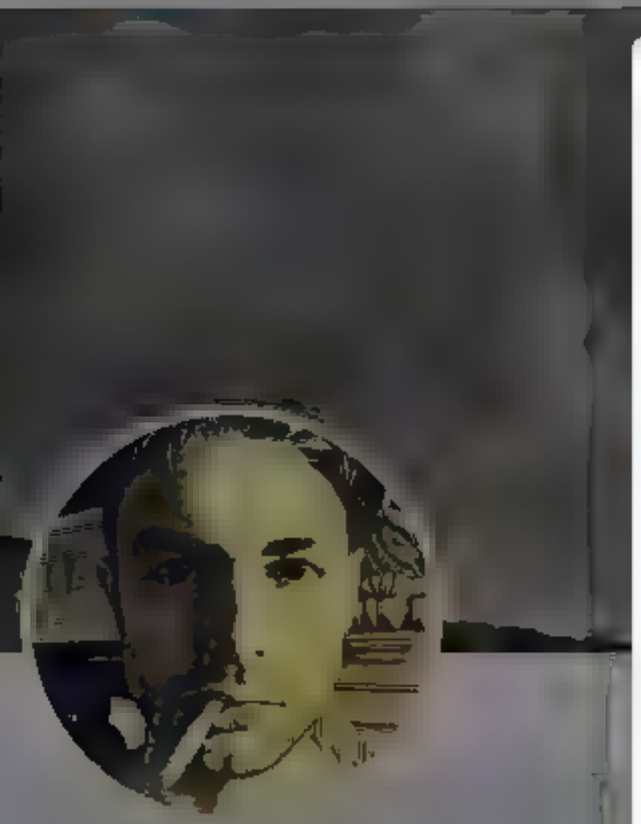
f t s good for a Toyota Prius then It must be good for me?(sarcasm)
(L beral ideo ogy)

1

DJ Rubiconski @Rubiconsk · 4 Feb 2015

Replying to

Idk just stop k l ing pp in east Ukraine



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

FLASHBACK: Top U.S. military official admits; Our Arab allies are funding #ISIS - nfowars com/top-u-s-milita #,ordan.anPi.ot

12 15 PM s Feb 2015

73 Retweets **23** Likes

4 73 23

gaz6 @GarryCrawford6 3 Feb 2015
Replying to
hahahahahahaha

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads inf

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#ISIS edited in "canned screaming" to the video of the #JordanianPilot being burned alive, according to Shep Smith.
facebook.com/video.php?v=10 ...

12:55 PM - 3 Feb 2015

12 Retweets **3** Likes

1 12 3

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawBabyKid · 3 Feb 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] thank you love I'll take over from here

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

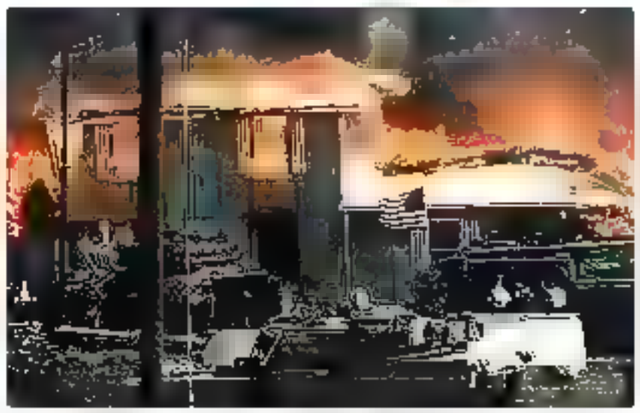
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Burning people to death is ghastly, horrific & inhumane. What kind of monsters could possibly do such a thing? #waco



12 52 PM s Feb 2015

90 Retweets **54** Likes

21 90 54

Jeff Cox @wxfreak2689 4 Feb 015

Repl ng to

you cannot compare Waco to that That dude was a nut case and brought t upon himself

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 4 Feb 2015

D d the 20 ch ldren deserve to be b rned to

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

9 30 15

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 3 Feb 2015

[illegible] Yeah, because we a.l know that be ng injected by the state at gunpoint is part of l ving n a free soc ety

14 23 25

Tweeting is what makes me tingly. I'm serious. @Plank 3 Feb 2015

[illegible] s an apt name for your s te if only there were a real prison planet you cou d be sent to

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@PlankySmith Yes, because putting people who disagree with you in prison camps is liberal.

11 57 AM 3 Feb 2015

2 Retweets **4** [illegible] kes

1 2 4

[illegible] 2018 Twitter Ab[illegible] Help Center Terms P[illegible]vacy p[illegible]cy C[illegible]okies Ads nfo

Log in

[illegible] erms

P[illegible]vacy Co[illegible]kies Ad nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Pentagon says main source of funds for #IS S no longer oil but "donations". Wonder who from? Ahem..... Saudi Arabia.... ahem.

12 09 PM - 3 Feb 2015

56 Retweets **32** Likes

12 56 32

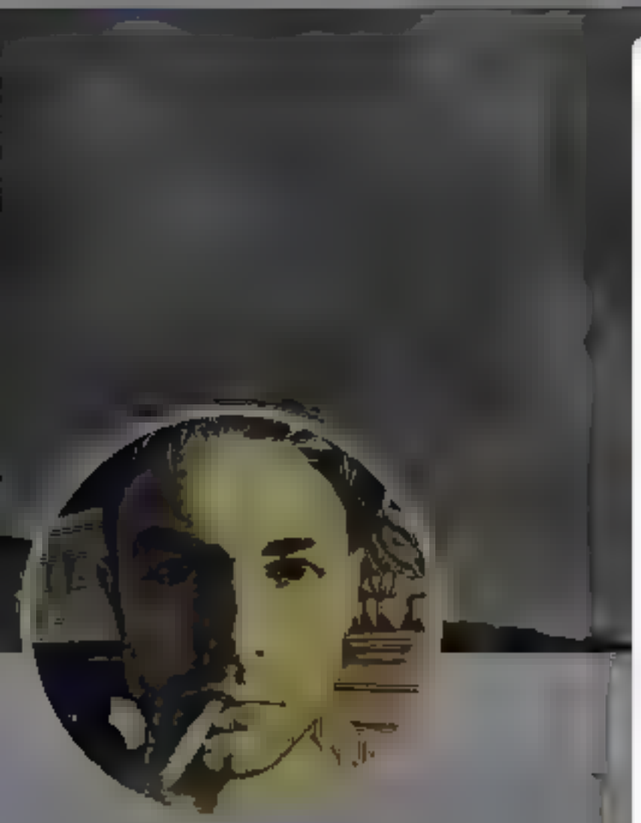
Jacqueline @[illegible]neWxxx · 3 Feb 2015
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] read bandar p an
1 1

jabial $ [illegible] @[illegible]ab a · 3 Feb 2015
Reply ng to [illegible]
Again [illegible]
1

Nikolai @ ronsa yan · 3 Feb 2015
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] *cough*CI*COUGH*A*
1

KingBish @onem n808 · 3 Feb 2015
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Idea for stopping ghastly #ISIS executions; Don't destabilise secular governments & arm terrorists in the Middle East. #JordanianPilot

12:01 PM - 3 Feb 2015

45 Retweets **38** Likes

6 45 38

JustASlice @AmericanAsPie · 3 Feb 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Wow thanks Captain Hindsight! How about looking forward and fixing the situation?

Suzy Hanna @SuzyHanna1 · 4 Feb 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] On point

DT HAPPY NEW YEAR 2018 @roxyoves[illegible] · 3 Feb 2015

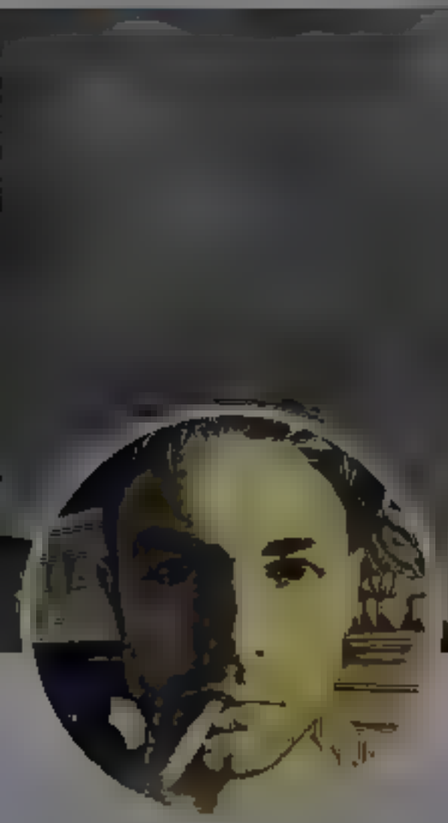
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Too late And O is not done Not by a long shot. He will arm our enemies til he leaves office

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible] Ad info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Never forget it was the west's destabilisation of & support for terrorists in Libya & Syria that led to the rise of #IS S. #JordanianPi ot

11:44 AM - 3 Feb 2015

50 Retweets **30** Likes

5 50 30

Kit Daniels @KitDan el5776 3 Feb 2015

Reply ng to

al by design to balkanize the M ddle East and create radical groups used to "justify" domestic po ice state

1 3

NeverGiveUp @PattyBudd 3 Feb 2015

Reply ng to

t was Hi lary's reckless State Dept po icy that created th s mess

1

minor triad @basznocz 4 Feb 2015

Reply ng to

fuck me! I thought t was the sunnah of mohamed. (slans forehead)

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Follow

Why are we still allies with Turkey & Saudi Arabia, who both bankrolled & supported growth of #ISIS? 'ndependent co.uk/voices/comment .. #,ordanianPilot

11:49 AM - Feb 2015

74 Retweets **32** Likes

19 74 32

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Studies Show that Vaccinated Individuals Spread Disease - g obenewswire com/news-re ease/2 #vaccinations

11 07 AM , Feb 2015

41 Retweets **24** Likes

6 41 24

AprilintheNorth @Apr[illegible]ntheNorth · 4 Feb 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] my three kids, my two n eces, myself, my parents ALL got whoop ng cough whi e vaccinated

Residualimage @res d al mage · 3 Feb 2015

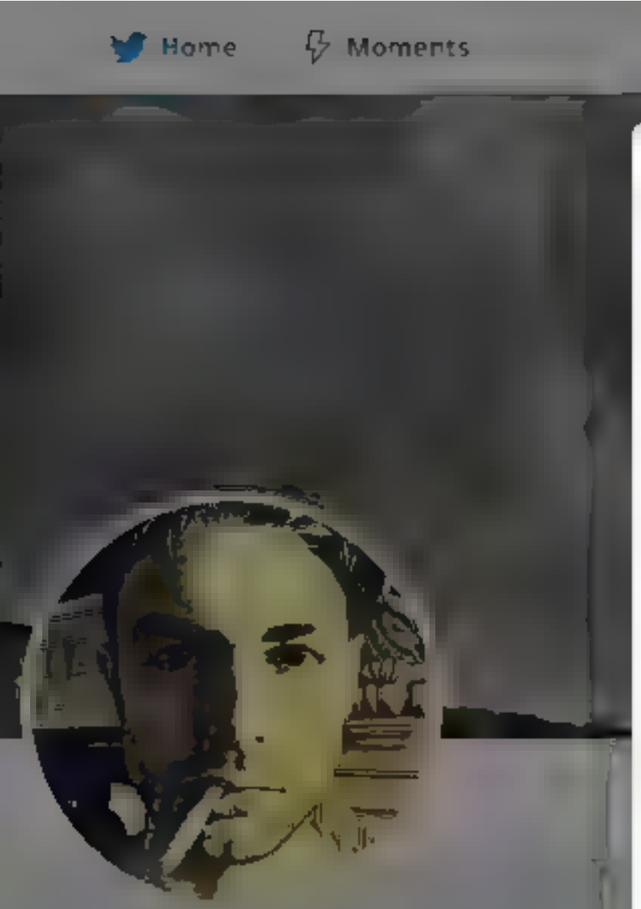
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Vaccine Debate: What They're Not Telling You - youtube.com/watch?v=wxIGfX .. #vaccinations #RandPaul

10:40 AM - 3 Feb 2015

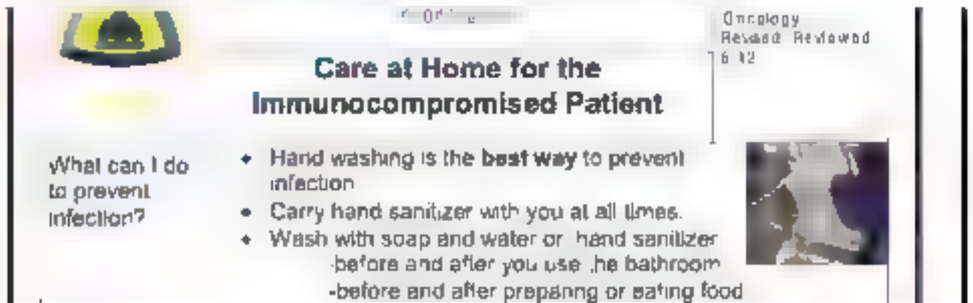
31 Retweets **16** Likes

3 31 16

wilma miles @m[illegible]wilma · 3 Feb 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] think Afr ca(Tb A ds) immunocomprom sed gets th s vacc ne?



[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

9 30 15

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Reply ng to [illegible]

.@Oliv anuzz Yeah, because we all know that being injected by the state at gunpoint is part of living in a free society.

10 47 AM · Feb 2015

23 Retweets **25** Likes

14 23 25

Tweeting is what makes me tingly. I'm serious. @P ank · 3 Feb 2015

Reply ng to [illegible] is an apt name for your site If only there were a rea prison p anet you could be sent to

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet · 3 Feb 2015

[illegible] Yes because putting peop e who disagree with you n prison camps is l beral

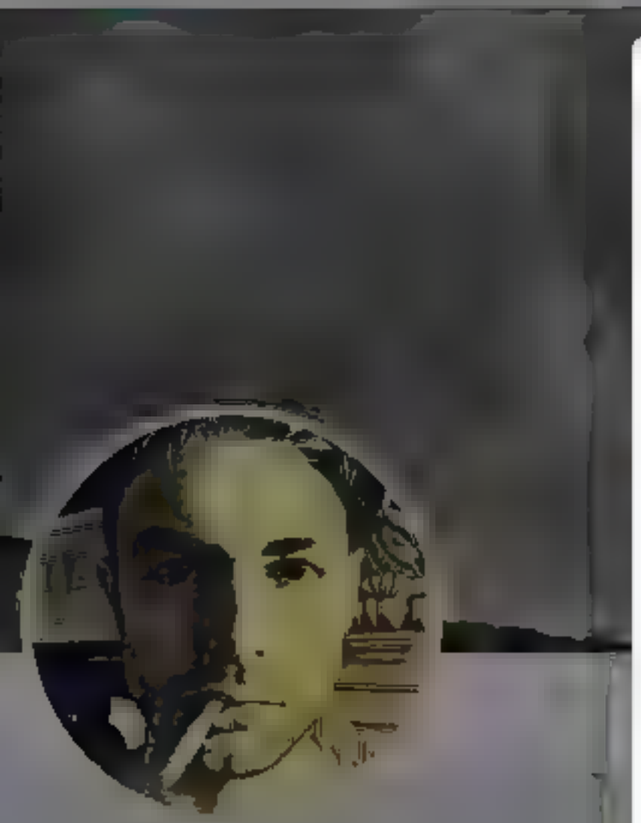
1 2 4

Aldo Quaintance @pu [illegible]skpa · 3 Feb 2015

Log in

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Funny how so-called 'liberals' are suddenly all in favor of the state having control over your body. youtube.com/watch?v=wxiGfX... #vaccinations

10:48 AM - 5 Feb 2015

28 Retweets **24** Likes

6 28 24

Suzette @suzettepetillo 5 Feb 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I'm a liberal & I want to be free. Let's get over the them & us crap & unite against enemy to freedom. We're more alike/diff

2

Suzette @suzettepetillo 5 Feb 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Like Franco said in the interview "Outside different, but

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @P[illegible]net · Feb 2015

E mpowering the state to n ject you or your ch ldren against your wil is a b gger threat than measles or any vacc ne #[illegible]

28 219 131

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

@PrisonPlanet This is my quote, not Rand Paul's :-D

6:56 AM - 3 Feb 2015

4 Retweets **5** Likes

3 4 5

CaseyT @T oo t nk · 3 Feb 2015

Rep y ng to @P[illegible]net

@P[illegible] Tel peop e vacc nes conta n arsen c and mercury

1

Mike Hillier @Ob vio s M ke · 3 Feb 2015

Rep y ng to @P[illegible]net

@P[illegible] 'Watch how you say things on Twitter' Abraham Lnco n

❤ *˜*_ Red❤ *˜ @redheadgeometry · 3 Feb 2015

Rep y ng to @P[illegible]net

@P[illegible] Drought str cken Cal forn a' et o compan es Inject waste into drinkable water sources [illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·l·on+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet Follow

Empowering the state to inject you or your children against your will is a bigger threat than measles or any vaccine. #RandPaul

6:42 AM - 3 Feb 2015

219 Retweets **131** Likes

28 219 131

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 3 Feb 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] This is my quote, not Rand Paul's :D

3 4 5

HowToBeSuccessful.Me @Sco·p·on·t·s · Feb 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted]ner The state has no power if you are a sovereign natural human being who doesn't recognize an occupying force that is government

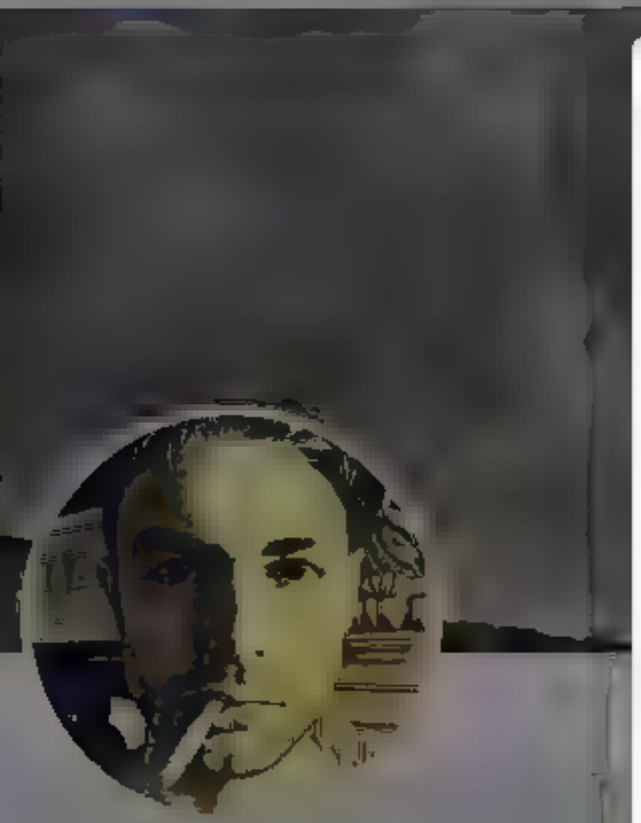
1 1

Mayke Briggs @MaykeBr·ggs · Feb 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted]er t's on y one step away from state mandated abort on, steri ization, or other such old ideas "for the common good"

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why are #Bitcoin elites now behaving like Bilderberg? infowars.com/bitco n-e ites … I thought it was supposed to be decentralized?

5:29 AM - Feb 2015

21 Retweets **10** Likes

4 21 10

Henry Brade @Technom4ge · Feb 2015

Reply ng to

is decentral zed Any group of b tcoiners can create the r own "club" However they don t have THAT kind of power

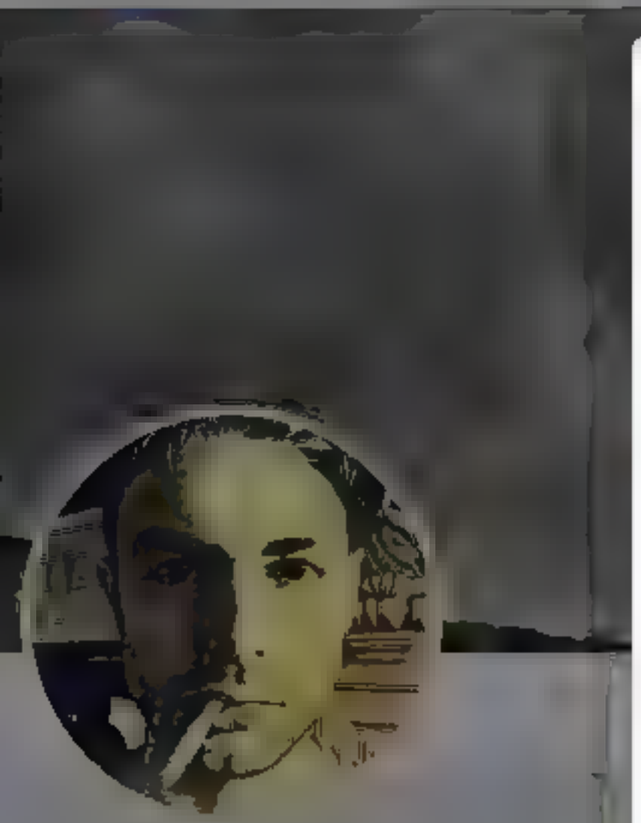
2 1

Jus Pauperum @JusPa perum1 · Feb 2015

Reply ng to

any enterprise using startup money from In

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fox Host on Mandatory Vaccines: "Some Things Require Big Brother" - nfowars com/fox-host-on-ma ... #vaccinations

4:24 AM - 3 Feb 2015

26 Retweets **15** Likes

4 26 15

Tekken @TekkenGamerGir · 4 Feb 2015

Replying to

Every person damaged by vaccines should sue the FDA, the vaccine maker & the facility that gave them the vacc ne

RainbowEclipse1989 @PhilipELee1989 · 3 Feb 2015

Replying to

Wow

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

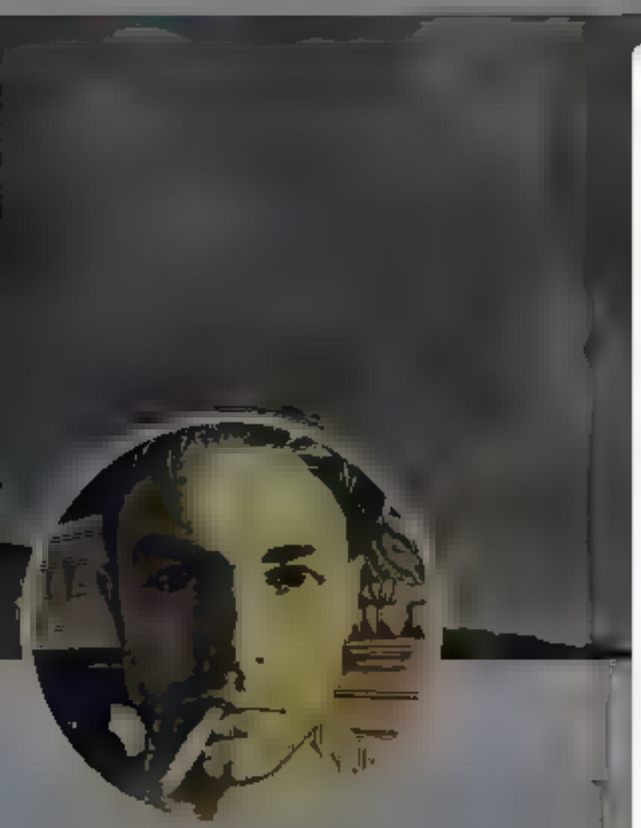
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

Joined January 2009

Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If vaccines are without danger, why does the federal government protect vaccine manufacturers from product liability lawsuits??

4:00 AM - 3 Feb 2015

102 Retweets **64** Likes

8 102 64

RainbowEclipse1989 @Ph ipELee1989 3 Feb 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] We sho d never be forced to vacc nate It is an procedure!

Chris Hearn @fo nd ngd .de 3 Feb 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Its the greater good theory in ful steam

Lee Anne Kulcheski @DarpaCanadian 3 Feb 2015

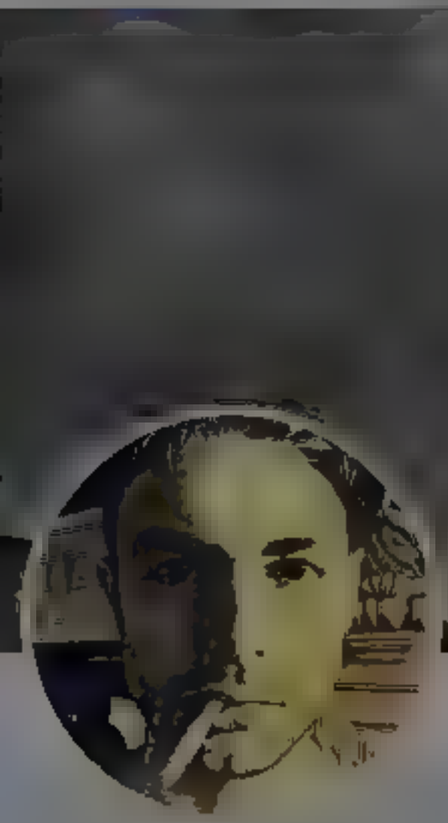
Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible]) HangFM

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama on vaccine dangers in 2008: Science is "inconclusive". Obama 2015: Science is "conclusive". Did the science change or the narrative?

1:55 AM - 3 Feb 2015

36 Retweets **29** Likes

8 36 29

Peter @M[illegible]777 · 3 Feb 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] No, the definition of the word 'science' changed. It's like 99.9% Fat Free. Just a scientific sounding slogan

1

Dustin @d[illegible]st n1986 · 3 Feb 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Vaccinate your children. VACCINATE YOUR FUCKING CHILDREN

1

Tekken @Tekken[illegible]GamerGr[illegible] · 3 Feb 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Oops They Did it Again: 'Moderate' Syrian Rebels Join Jihadists - lewrockwe l.com/lrc-blog/oops-

2:40 AM - 3 Feb 2015

23 Retweets **6** Likes

1 23 6

World-Wide News @kencampbe 66 - 3 Feb 2015

Replying to

t says a lot about our "nte ligence" agenc es when they r outsmarted by dumb j hadis who w l never amount to anything, ever

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ad nfo

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The new Saudi King that our esteemed leaders are worshipping has direct ties to Al-Qaeda and Islamic terrorism.
washingtonsblog.com/2015/02/new-sa ...

2:42 AM - 3 Feb 2015

33 Retweets **9** Likes

1 33 9

Jack @cossa68 · 3 Feb 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] and they're Israel's little bitches, but you'll never say that shit, you fraud

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

British Army hires 1,500 'warriors' to spread "disinformation" on Twitter & Facebook -

2:37 AM · Feb 2015

34 Retweets **8** Likes

6 34 8

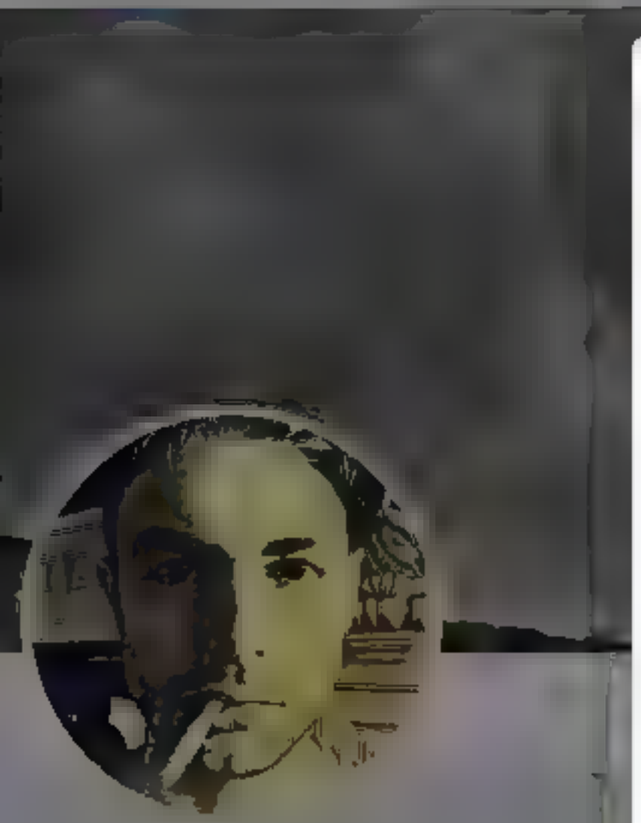
Troy @snowfaked · Feb 2015

Replying to

Eugenics goes full swing: Vaccination is for the greater good

The Greater Good

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Liberals will go to any lengths to smear #RandPaul because they know a RINO candidate means an almost certain victory for Hillary.

4:10 PM - 2 Feb 2015

31 Retweets **31** Likes

5 31 31

@maW1nn1r · 2 Feb 2015
Replying to
Exactly, Rand isn t a weak opponent.
2

Wayne Austin @WaynesterAt · 2 Feb 2015
Replying to
Rand Paul smears h mse f Prime examples

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I have finally checked my white male privilege & acknowledged the superior logic of feminism. youtube.com/watch?v=79wrXi...

4:16 PM - 2 Feb 2015

63 Retweets **43** Likes

30 63 43

Mikael Thalen @MikaelThalen · Feb 2 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

#LikeABoy disappears from Twitter trends as soon as feminists throw toys out of pram. Interesting.....

12:28 PM - 2 Feb 2015

9 Retweets **16** Likes

5 9 16

Dear Internet, @mattcorne · 2 Feb 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] what s a pram?

1

Ron Noble @zeph1 · 2 Feb 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] What s k nd of funny is that the reason t was trending s because they were compla n ng about it, us ng the hashtag

2

michael burke @m chae l4burke · 2 Feb 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] femin sts should remember they only here „because of MEN, we gave them l fe,more's the p ty EVOLVE femen

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminists upset that #LikeABoy is trending. Social justice warriors losing power to control the Twitter narrative.

12:08 PM - 2 Feb 2015

21 Retweets **18** Likes

5 21 18

The•Independent•Chic @[illegible] - 2 Feb 2015

Replying to [illegible] What the hell do feminists want?? A trending [illegible]?

1 1

Zanesville Democrat @ZANVDEM - 2 Feb 2015

[illegible] They're mentally ill weirdos they don't know what they want.

1 3

Evan @Mr8rights[illegible] - 2 Feb 2015

[illegible] Thought Id give feminism the benefit of the doubt but no, youre all right it hurts men&women, helps noone

1 3

Zanesville Democrat @ZANVDEM - 2 Feb 2015

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

FBI Official: We Need to "Keep Fear Alive" to Justify Terror Budget - infowars.com/fb - official-w ...

1:57 PM - 2 Feb 2015

80 Retweets **30** Likes

6 80 30

Kitty Antonik Wakfer @KittyAntonik · 2 Feb 2015

Replying to

+ USGov's other agencies foment FEAR to keep WARS going. Most pp st l fa l 4 t w/ many becoming GovEnforcers.

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Have an account? Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

At least RT doesn't pretend it's not propaganda, unlike our not-so-venerable MSM, which is de facto state media.

Will Stevens
@WBStevens

Follow

Russia Today teaches us "How to Write Propaganda"
youtube.com/watch?v=2H5X3W

#Poll whom do you trust?
RT for @theEconomist, Fav for @RT_com

1:0[illegible] PM - 30 Jan 2015

YouTube @YouTube

62 [illegible] 1,299 FAVORITES

12:03 PM - 2 Feb 2015

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

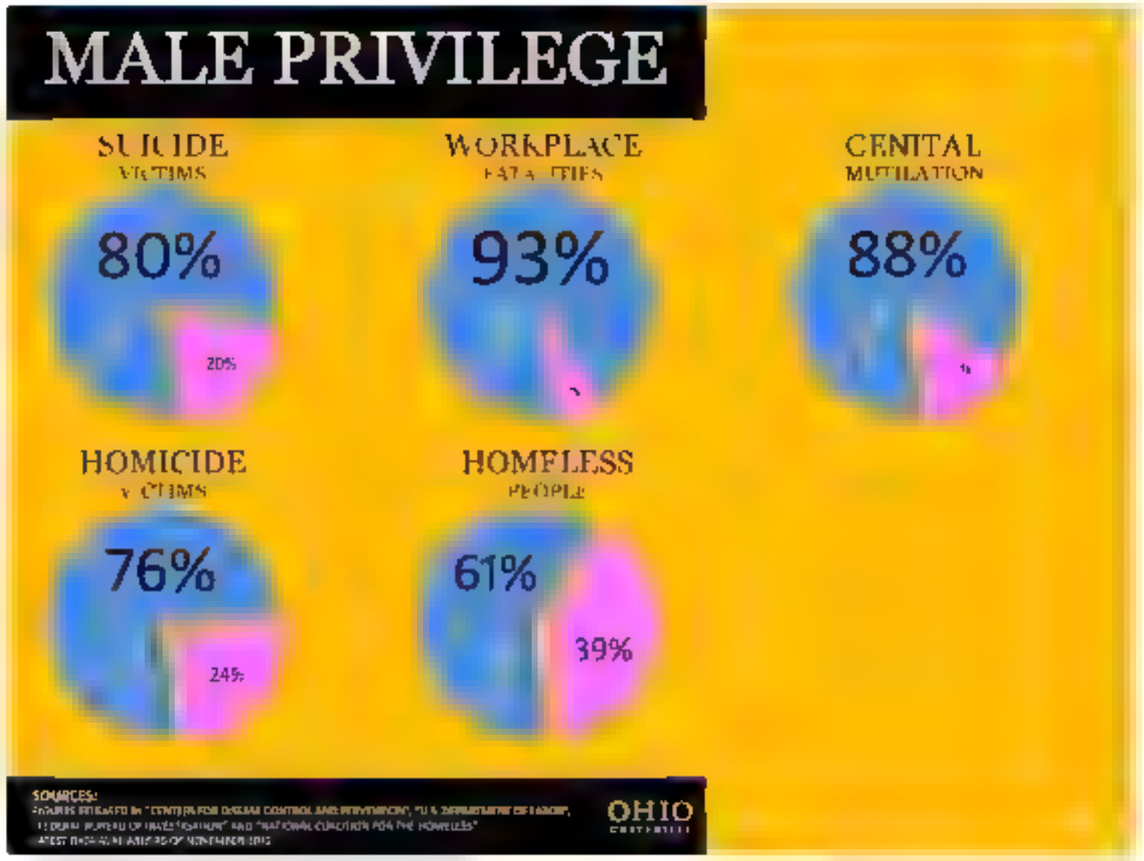
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#MalePrivilege



12:13 PM - 2 Feb 2015

66 Retweets **42** Likes

2 66 42

Justice @F8ter4Justice 2 Feb 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is the sound radical feminists make when you approach them with facts and logic :-D youtube.com/watch?v=79wrX .. #GamerGate

10:52 AM - 2 Feb 2015

56 Retweets **41** Likes

13 56 41

Brett Rolston @brolston47 · 2 Feb 2015
Replying to

1 10

Brendan wilson @k ng_ dd · 2 Feb 2015
Replying to
that was hi ar ous

2

Home Moments Log in

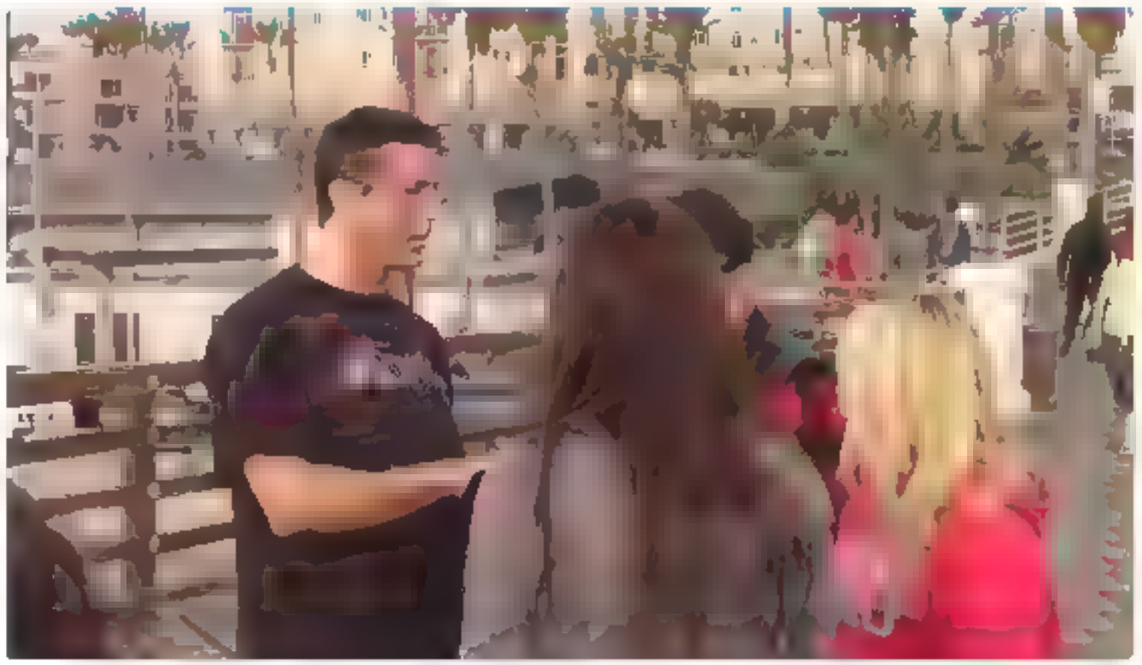
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: San Diegans Want Pets Covered Under Obamacare - infowars.com/video-san-d eg ... @MarkDice



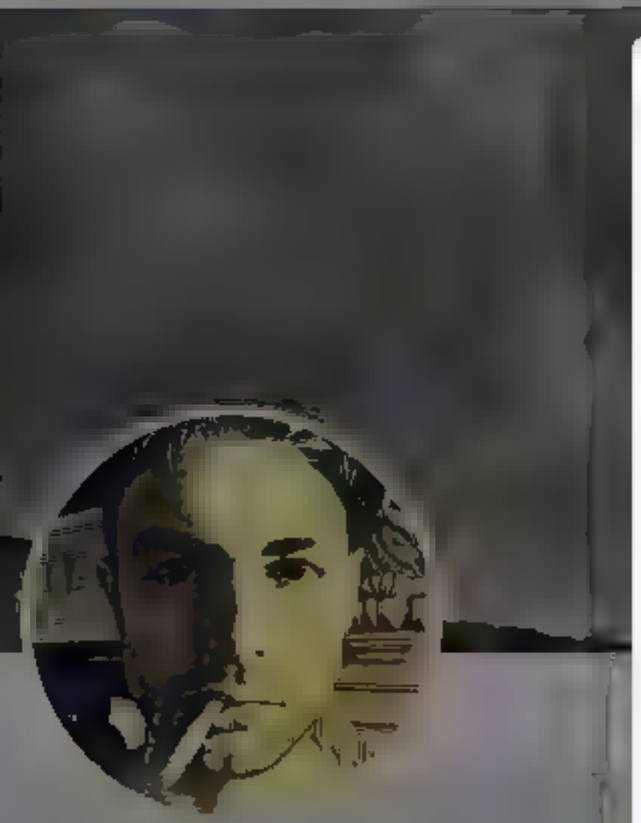
4:14 AM - 2 Feb 2015

22 Retweets **15** Likes

2 22 15

Distraction News @DistractionNWS · 2 Feb 2015

Replying to



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminist Music is the Funniest Thing Ever!
youtube com/watch?v=79wrXi
#GamerGate #FeminismIsAwful

9:20 AM - 2 Feb 2015

14 Retweets **10** Likes

5 14 10

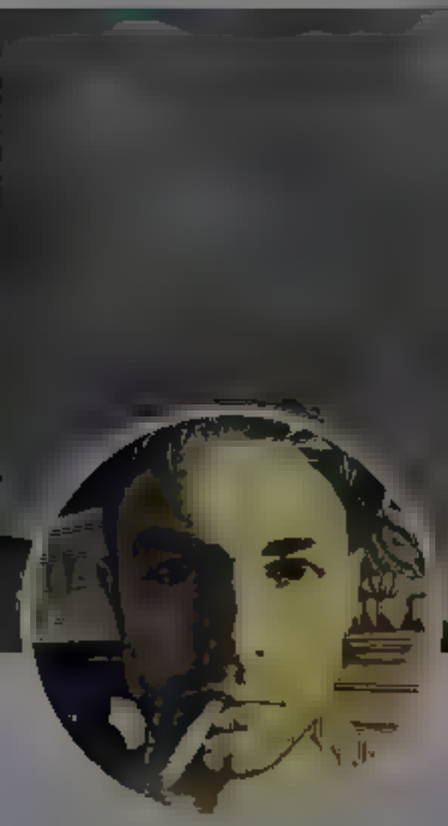
@abbey[illegible] - 2 Feb 2015

Replying to [illegible]

"[illegible] Femin st Music is the Funniest Thing Ever! [illegible]" That sounds horrific!

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I guess this is why the #GamerGate crowd are so petrified of feminists taking control of their art form. youtube.com/watch?v=79wrXi... @Nero

9:44 AM - 2 Feb 2015

103 Retweets **106** Likes

38 103 106

P Henry Martin @PHenryMartin · 2 Feb 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] I think one thing gamer gate has shown us and that is that gamers are not at all afraid of feminists

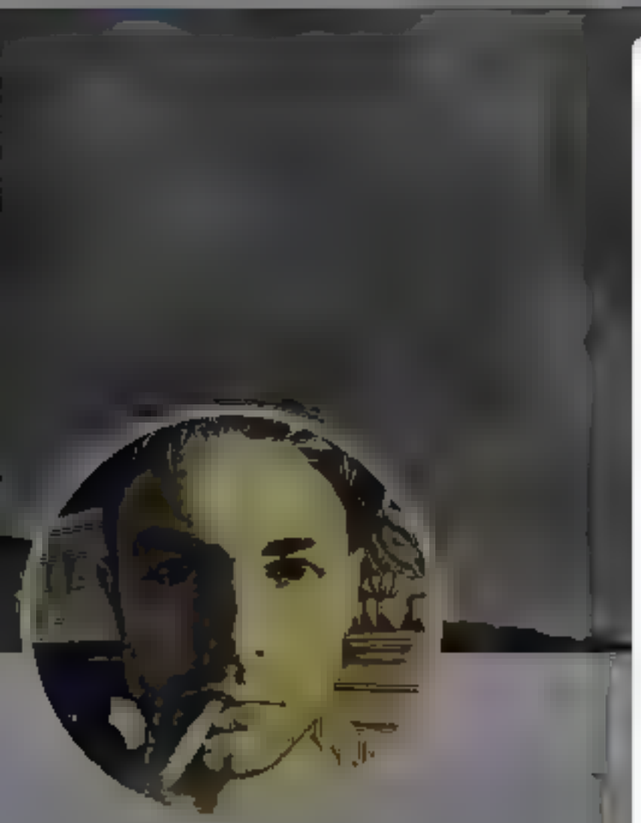
1 3

Adam Levy @adam13vy · 2 Feb 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] are they actually reading sheet music?

© 2015 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

No, Women Don't Make Less Money Than Men -

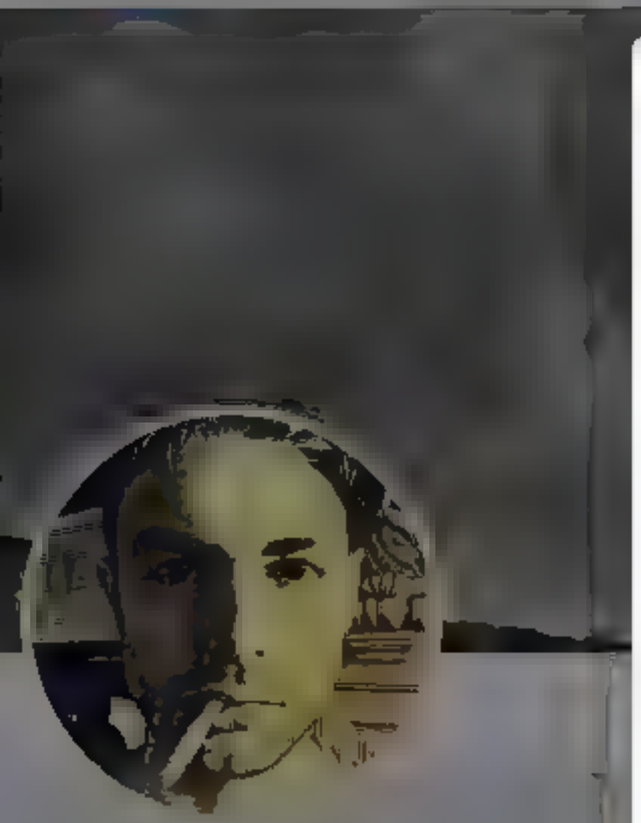
2:11 AM - 2 Feb 2015

21 Retweets **14** Likes

4 21 14

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 2 Feb 2015

Replying to



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This epidemic of perpetually offended fucktardery is reaching beyond the bounds of all sanity -

2:54 AM - 2 Feb 2015

25 Retweets **20** Likes

7 25 20

Ricky Davis @RickyDa77219525 2 Feb 2015

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Tweet to Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Casual misandry creeping further into popular culture.

2:11 AM - 2 Feb 2015

14 Retweets **8** Likes

1 14 8

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New York Cop Pulls Gun on Teens Having Snowball Fight -

10:23 AM - 7 Feb 2015

29 Retweets **12** Likes

4 29 12

HISTROIKA @HISTROIKA 1 Feb 2015

Replying to

Its not a Police against blacks thing USA has a problem with. It's a general Police brutality problem they're out of control

1 1

McSpocky™ @mcspocky 2 Feb 2015

Replying to

You do know Infowars is about 95% fiction, don't you

1

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

17 12 40

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

.@SenRandPaul didn't know Morrissey was a Rand Paul fan.

9:00 AM - 1 Feb 2015

3 Retweets **12** Likes

3 3 12

Jack @cossa68 · 1 Feb 2015
Replying to
@SenRandPa bet you d dn't know Rand is an srael fan, more like up the terror st entity's ass

1

MediaMonarchy.com @med amonarchy · 1 Feb 2015
Replying to
Don't scare me like that The Moz would be more of a man.

Fair Weather Genius @fwgen s · 1 Feb 2015
Replying to
ove the Smiths and Everydays like Sunday

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fourth-grader says he has the One Ring, school suspends him for terrorist threat -

2:40 PM - 1 Feb 2015

47 Retweets **25** Likes

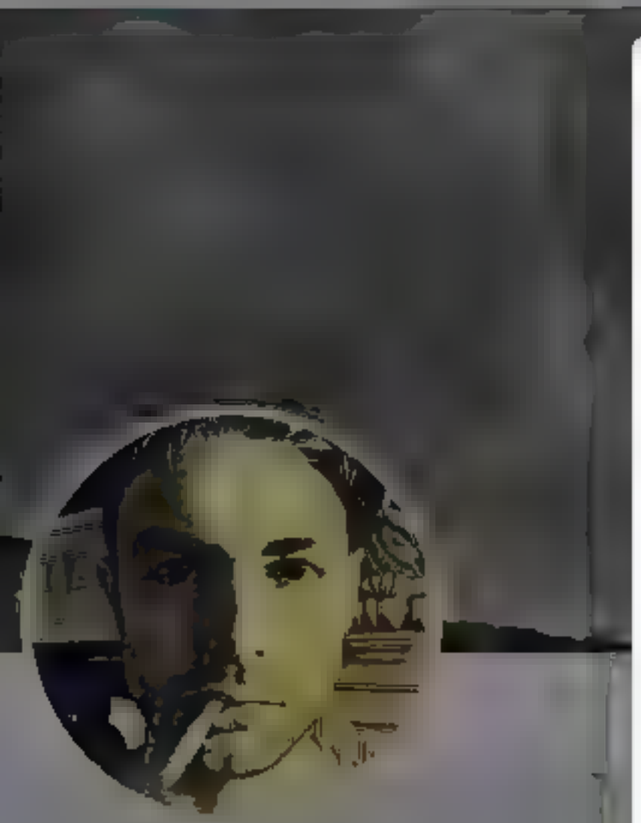
10 47 25

Amy @MsFoxFurNasty · 1 Feb 2015

Rep y ng to

Wait is this for real? Kids are bringing

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llon+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminist music! Screaming and barking like dogs. This perfectly encapsulates the credibility of third wave feminism!

8:10 AM - 1 Feb 2015

10 Retweets **10** Likes

10 10 10

CREATIVE ACCIDENTS @pentamento 1 Feb 2015
@surfinwav was th nking Yoko or

The Artist Formerly Known As @Charm ngman93 1 Feb 2015
Reply ng to @Synthovine I expected ear pummel ing riot grr music, instead I get a bunch of crazies screaming!

GeoWatch @BeSk es4A 1 Feb 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#SuperBowl

8:02 AM - 1 Feb 2015

51 Retweets **31** Likes

1 51 31

katgirlartist @katgirlartist 1 Feb 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] amazing isn't it!

[illegible] Terms [illegible] Privacy [illegible] Cookies [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

54 122 105

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@WeiDeLi14 The context was vulnerabilities in body armor and had nothing whatsoever to do with race.

8:40 AM - 1 Feb 2015

2 likes

2 2

Forrest Whittaker @ChocSodTSOtters · 2 Feb 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Word on the street is that [illegible]'s character overreacted in that movie where "his kind" was lumped with dogs. [illegible] @weidel14

1

Forrest Whittaker @ChocSodTSOtters · 2 Feb 2015

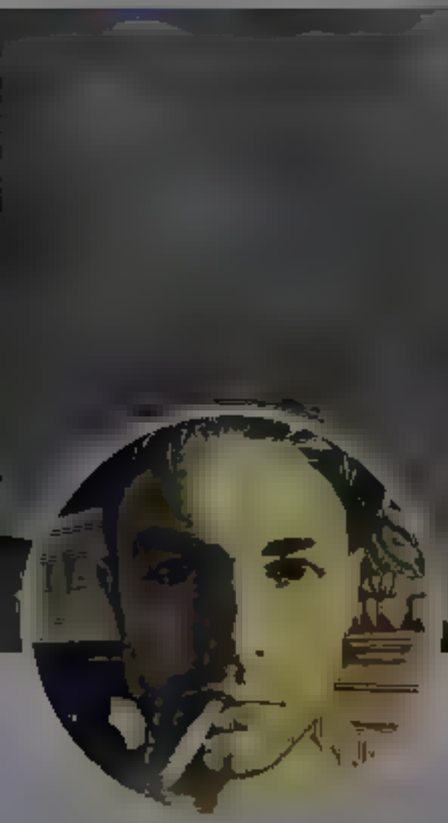
Maybe? [illegible] @weidel14

1 1

Forrest Whittaker @ChocSodTSOtters · 2 Feb 2015

Besides, we're all [illegible] to the [illegible] and the so-called elite, regardless of race or ethnicity [illegible] @weidel14

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Authoritarian, free speech hating, intolerant bullies who call themselves "liberals" need to research "classical liberalism".

o 29 AM - Feb 2015

34 Retweets **34** Likes

5 34 34

PrepperAgenda™ @PrepperAgenda · Feb 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Paul [illegible] A Tim Schm dt talks about Bul les n his mag "Concea ed Carry" this month H s [illegible] Ad got Banned by [illegible]

Tekken @TekkenGamerG r · Feb 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] You do understand that you're ask ng them to engage n reading & th nking. Not 15 second soundbite mind contro

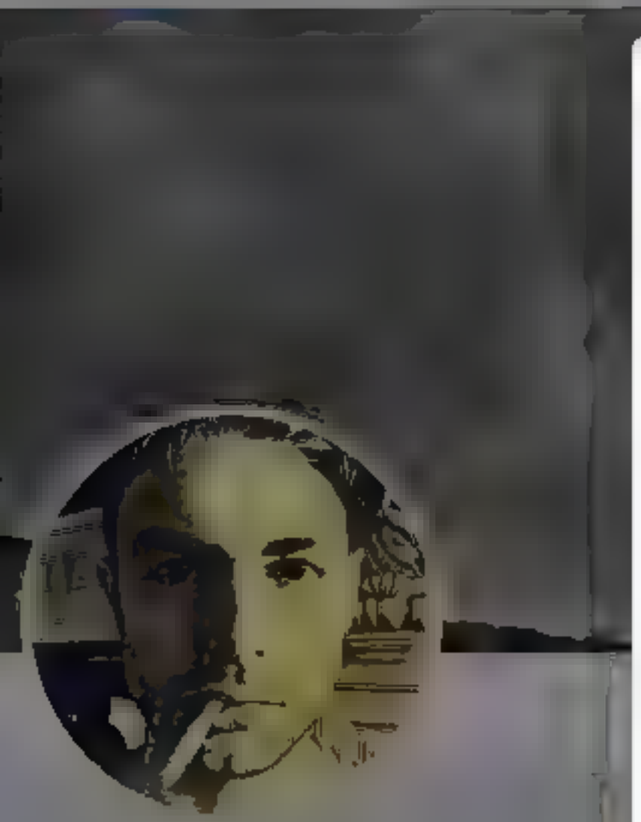
Marvus Sarcasticus @MSarcast cus · Feb 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] erms

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is how insanity becomes the norm when people cave in to the perpetually offended.

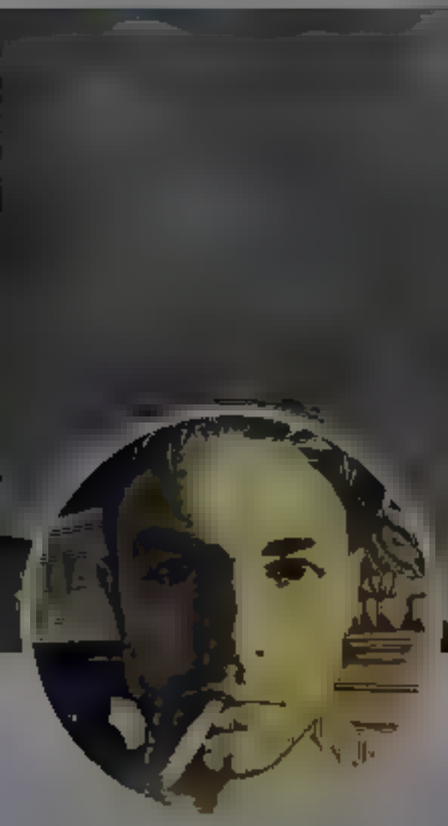
7:32 AM - 7 Feb 2015

30 Retweets **17** Likes

2 30 17

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der - 7 Feb 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPanet

Follow

The word "chink" meaning 'vulnerability' is now racist, according to perpetually offended fucktards.

7:35 AM - 1 Feb 2015

122 Retweets **105** Likes

54 122 105

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet 1 Feb 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

How the Brits fucked up Afghanistan.....AGAIN.

facebook com/v aeo.php?v=10 ..

1 57 PM 31 Jan 2015

24 Retweets **16** Likes

3 24 16

michael burke @m chae l4burke 31 Jan 2015

Reply ng to

but roads to lithem,and copper etc a l ,a l sorted,ready for mass market electr c car ,whoops don't people know this,¥

1 1

big data @b gdatacr ncher 31 Jan 2015

Reply ng to

seems fk ups are n al continents Not ust brit

2

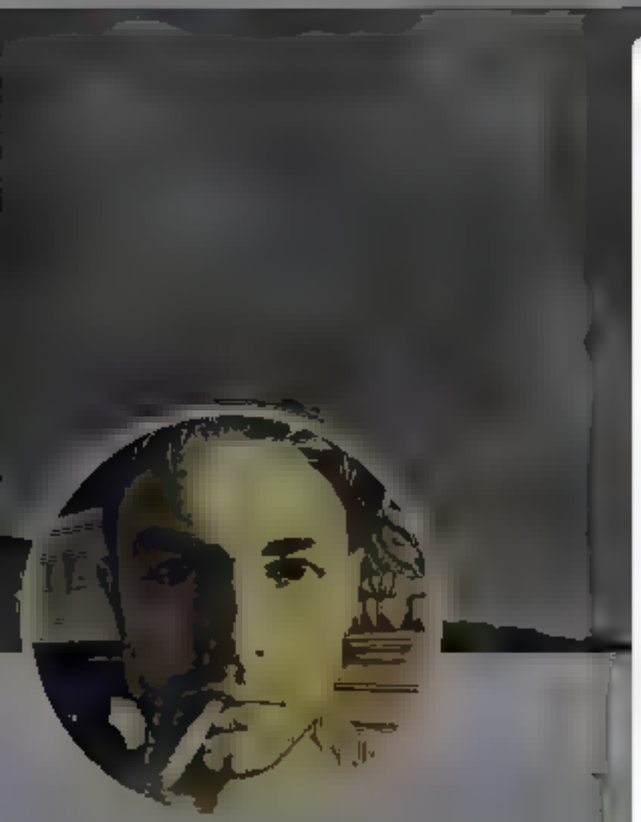
blackfoot burgess @B ackftB rgess 31 Jan 2015

Reply ng to

Russia has a rocky h story there as wel

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Effectively banned in Britain - Compelling documentary about the unlawful killing of Princess Diana. youtube.com/watch?v=ucRdqx...

9:14 AM - 7 Feb 2015

55 Retweets **38** Likes

6 55 38

The Goodman Report @TheaGood · 7 Feb 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet No reason to kill Diana EVERYBODY KNOWS about the Rothschild Royals and NOBODY CARES

1

CHJ @chrisgjones · 7 Feb 2015

@TheaGood @PrisonPlanet That wasn't why she was murdered

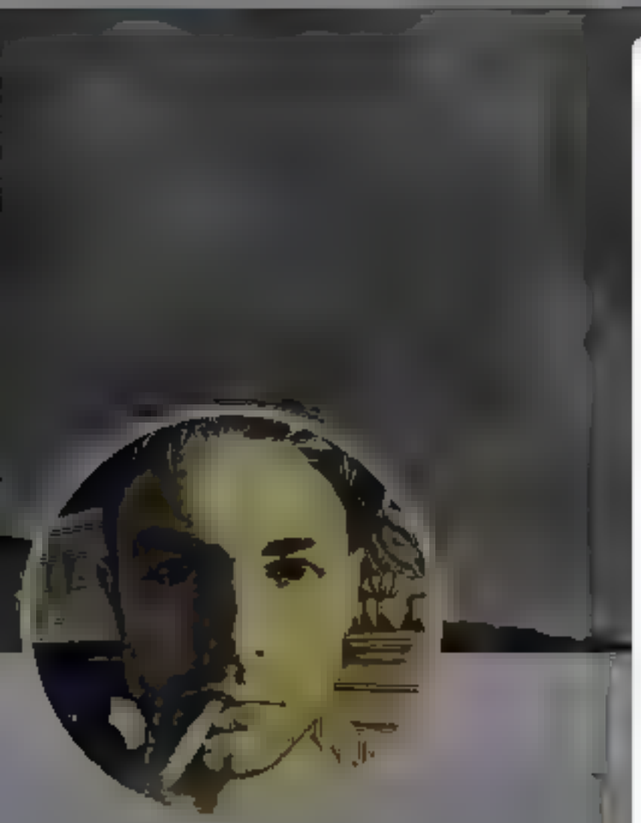
The Goodman Report @TheaGood · 7 Feb 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @chrisgjones Diana was a Rothschild heresy. Too much killing going on for absolutely no good reason.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rand Paul: Hillary Clinton is "yesterday's news" -

7:00 AM - 31 Jan 2015

16 Retweets **14** Likes

2 16 14

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Ivy WolfTail @OutlawBlvd · 31 Jan 2015

Replying to

hey love xx

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Realtor: "Paranoia" Driving Wealthy to Buy Homes in New Zealand -

1:38 PM - 30 Jan 2015

17 Retweets **9** Likes

4 17 9

PrepperAgenda™ @PrepperAgenda 30 Jan 2015
Replying to
Man, I said or read more in the last 3 days then in my entire life, haha NZ made my list of locations

jos- sevigny @_jos5evigny 1 Feb 2015
Replying to
The rats are living the ship

new world order @wmeyer4 30 Jan 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another week, another bunch of violent threats from "tolerant" liberals. :-D

Supastar DJ Bob

Follow

@PrisonPlanet @HankusMackimus You know what, bitch, if I see you ever, I am going to slap the taste out of your mouth.

1

2:26 PM - 30 Jan 2015

13 Retweets **21** Likes

13 13 21

BlueSuiter357TH @AmHghMC130E - 30 Jan 2015

Replying to

That's the only thing they know how to do well threats.

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nager

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is how an occupied population is treated. facebook.com/video.php?v=10 ...

[illegible]:50 PM [illegible]0 Jan 2015

22 Retweets **12** [illegible]kes

2 22 12

DB @DBystrowsk[illegible] 30 Jan 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] tra n ng ground to perfect the process as t's com ng to the J5A.

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb[illegible]yk d 30 an 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] wow

[illegible] 2018 Twitter Abo[illegible] Help Center [illegible]erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

---

1 2

Joe Biggs @Rambobiggs 30 Jan 2015
I'll ask Jon Bowne after I'm finished here at Hooters - 00B$

2 2 2

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

Replying to

@Rambobiggs LOL

12:25 PM - 30 Jan 2015

1 Retweet **2** Likes

2 1 2

Joe Biggs @Rambobiggs 30 Jan 2015
Replying to
;)

1 2 3

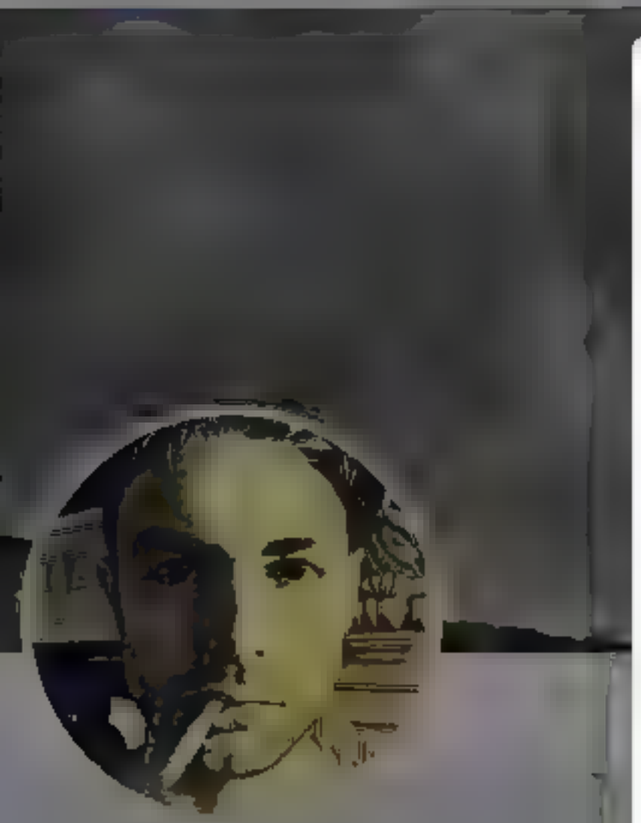
Peter Joyal @peeta oya 30 Jan 2015
help me put up billboards across upstate south carolina

1 6 4

Infowars Sniper @Infowars_Sniper 30 Jan 2015

#billboard template

2 1



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

The delightfully obscure, avant-garde, witty & offensive TV Offal has found its way from the 1990's onto YouTube -

12:40 PM - 30 Jan 2015

4 Retweets **5** Likes

1 4 5

Lex @LexMCMLXXV · 31 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Yes! I watched th s back n the 90s If shown today, Twitter wou d go into meltdown & the word [illegible] wou d be everywhere!

1 1

Lex @LexMCMLXXV · 31 Jan 2015

[illegible] Used to read h s TV reviews n The Evening Standard every evening. So funny Have you heard h s prank ca l tapes, Pau ?

1

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Iibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 1 5

Joe Biggs @Rambobiggs 30 Jan 2015

[illegible] it's the most uncomfortable mask ever

1 3 4

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Replying to [illegible]

@Rambobiggs Where did you get it from?

12:19 PM - 30 Jan 2015

2 Likes

1 2

Joe Biggs @Rambobiggs 30 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I'll ask Jon Bowne after I'm finished here at Hooters - 00B$

2 2 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 30 Jan 2015

[illegible] LOL

2 1 2

Joe Biggs @Rambobiggs 30 Jan 2015

[illegible]

1 2 3

Peter Joyal @peterjoyal 30 Jan 2015

[illegible] help me put up b l boards across upstate south carol na [illegible]

1 6 4

Infowars Sniper @Infowars_Sniper 30 Jan 2015

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CUNY Tells Profs Not to Say 'Mr.' or 'Ms.' Because That's Offensive and Illegal-ish (It's Not) -

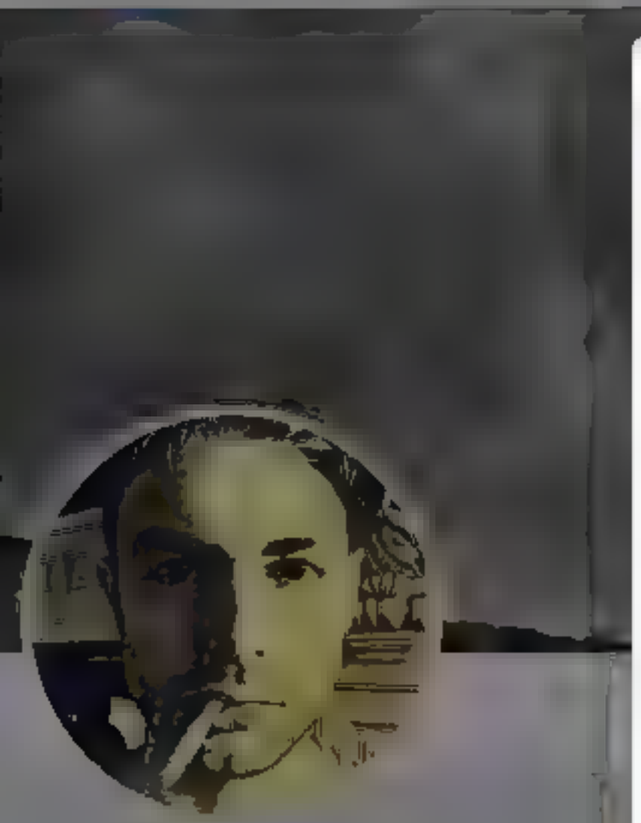
10:33 AM - 30 Jan 2015

19 Retweets **11** Likes

6 19 11

Birdie Duplessis @BirdieDuplessis · 30 Jan 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cops want vehicle used to target dangerous criminals & terrorists to deal with threat posed by Rainbow Family hippies

9:54 AM - 30 Jan 2015

10 Retweets **6** Likes

3 10 6

Isidro Marino @pandemonium[illegible] · 30 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] no one likes hipp es.

Guitarslinger @[illegible] · 30 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] they are the most Harmless Fo ks on the P anet Stamp out those loving hipp es? We are in a we rd world

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

5 18 24

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@Rambob ggs I want one.

11 21 AM 0 an 2015

1 Retweet **5** . kes

1 1 5

Joe Biggs @Rambob ggs 30 an 2015

Rep y ng to

it's the most uncomfortab e mask ever

1 3 4

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 30 an 2015

gg Where d d you get it from?

1 2

Joe Biggs @Rambob ggs 30 an 2015

I ask on Bowne after I m fin shed here at Hooters *E()()B$

2 2 2

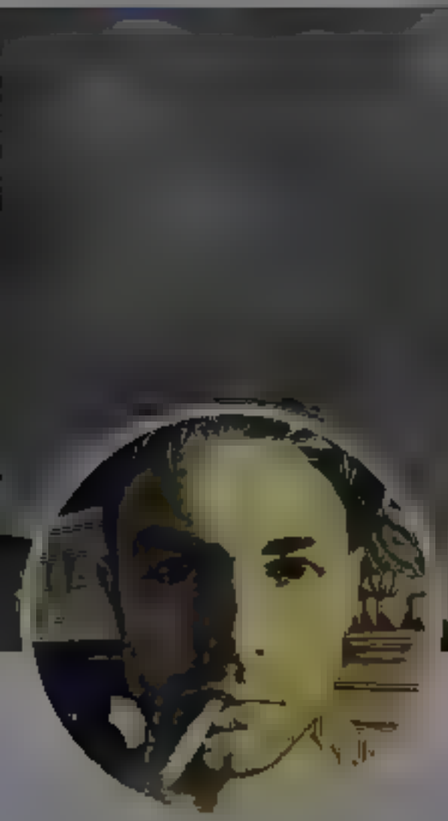
Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 0 an 2015

gg LOL

2 1 2

Joe Biggs @Rambob ggs 30 an 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Liberals, check your #Christianopnob a

10:45 AM 30 Jan 2015

16 Retweets **13** Likes

1 16 13

Ad Verdiesen @ontvader ng 30 an 2015
Reply ng to
ibera useful d ots r 'neo·soc a s be ieving postmodern pseudo ogical ies femini$$m samesexuality athe sm

1 1

Ad Verdiesen @ontvader ng 30 an 2015
postmodern sm claim ng there s no truth asif represent ng truth, BIGOTS, truth is a menace for demoRats

1

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

3 18 6

John @Tpot69 30 Jan 2015

[illegible] He was playing Cock or No Cock. Just having a laugh

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@Tpot69 The FA are a bunch of ninnying PC obsessed cunts.

8:50 AM - 30 Jan 2015

2 Likes

1 2

John @Tpot69 30 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I Agree

1

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Write about this page Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ad info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police Label Hippy Group Whose Message Is "Peace & Love" 'Domestic Extremists' -

9:34 AM - 30 Jan 2015

20 Retweets **8** Likes

2 20 8

Supa Max @supamaxmoss · 30 Jan 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] extreme peace activists. lol

1

Michelle Daffin @sdmdaffin · 30 Jan 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] but Bohemian Grove gatherings are totally "non threatening".

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

3 18 6

Vegan For Life #FBPE @anoncitizenhere · 10 Jan 2015

[illegible] Good, & I hope the FA will continue to clamp down on bigotry of all kinds!!

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@anoncitizenhere SMH

9:42 AM · 10 Jan 2015

2 Likes

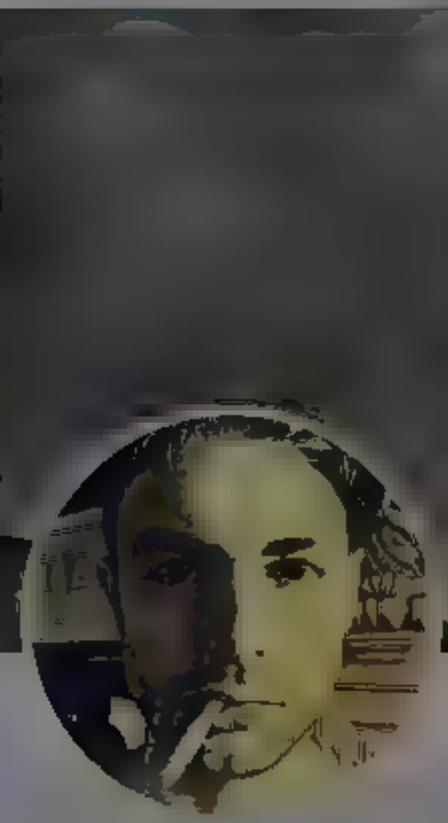
2

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in

Twitter Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Counter-terror forces have been kindly prepared to deal with us at Bilderberg 2015 now confirmed June 11-14, Telfs in Austria. I'll be there

7:24 AM - 30 Jan 2015

22 Retweets **16** Likes

6 22 16

Radioilluminati.com @RadioIlluminat · 30 Jan 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Amazing Green peace leader admits they are lying about "global warming"

3 1

Jordan Bolin @JBolin0 · 30 Jan 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet you leave those nice Bilderburg people alone They're sweet hearts

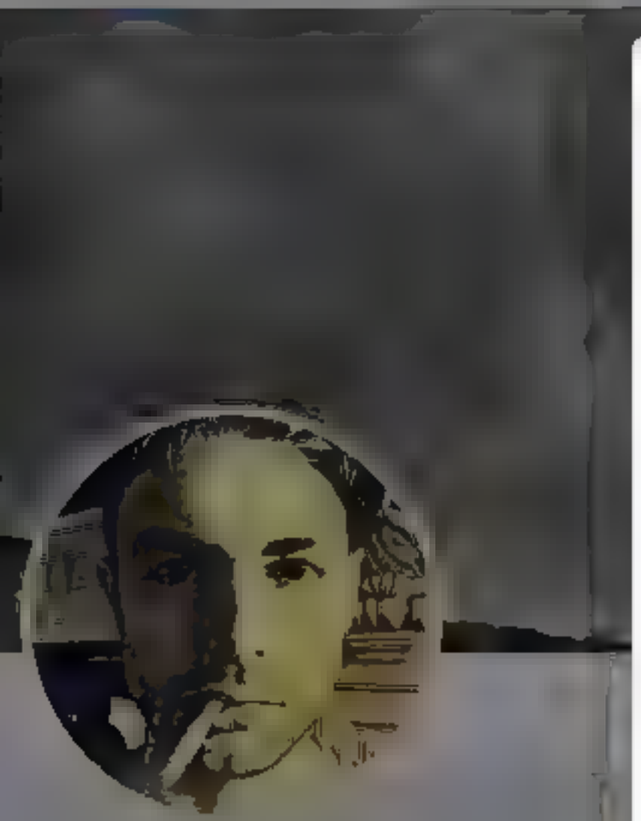
1 1

Ivy WolfTail @OttawaWyrd · 30 Jan 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Keep eye on your work an behave or lose me

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Footballer banned, fined & forced to undergo re-education for commenting on transgenderism.

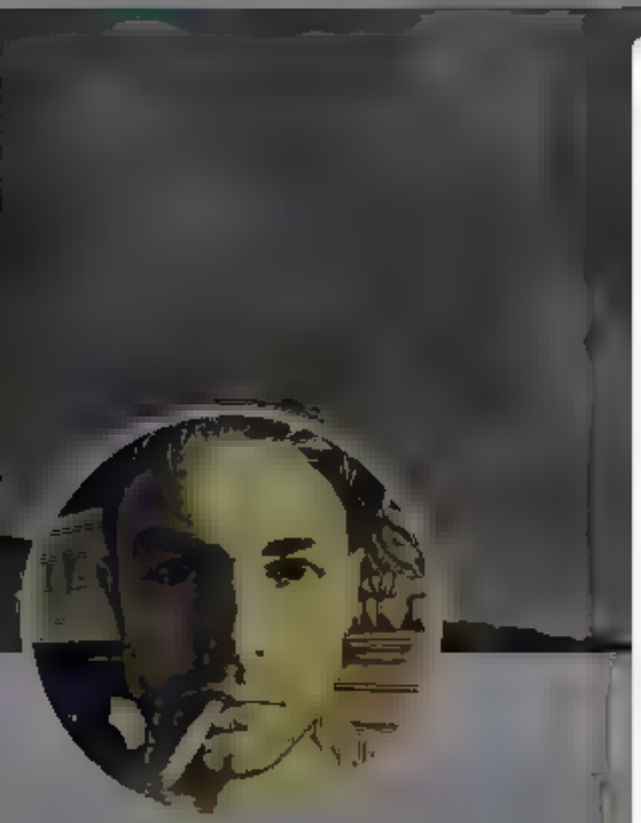
8:44 AM - 30 Jan 2015

18 Retweets **6** Likes

3 18 6

Vegan For Life #FBPE @anoncitizenhere 30 Jan 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Biohackers say they implanted themselves with ID chips to prepare for future where govt. & corporations mandate it.

4:49 AM - 30 Jan 2015

10 Retweets **4** Likes

3 10 4

Steve Corbett @bigcojones74 · 30 Jan 2015
Replying to
Something on this on the BBC this morning

RTR TRUTH MEDIA @tomgiovara · 30 Jan 2015
Replying to
hey man, M riding w man charging N, SUP Court judges w RICO violations Call me 856-426-8391 RTR

Paul Joseph Watson
@P
Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Supastar DJ Bob @S pastarDJBob 30 an 2015

[illegible] These guys are MRAs because hot ch cks don t want to fuck them Your chances are mproved by them

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@SupastarDJBob @HankusMackimus Yeah, because feminists are widely known for their physical beauty.

10 AM 30 an 2015

1 Retweet 1 Like

3 1 1

Supastar DJ Bob @S pastarDJBob 30 an 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Wh te supremacist MRA scum

Supastar DJ Bob @S pastarDJBob 30 an 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] You know what, bitch If I see you ever, I am going to slap the taste out of your mouth

None Of Your Business @HankusMack mus 30 an 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] not worried about that, do they have

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Obama's new Attorney General pick supports the death penalty, NSA spying & the drug war. How liberal!

2 14 AM ,0 ,an 2015

19 Retweets **17** Likes

2 19 17

Solomon David Huss @dav d huss ,0 ,an 2015
Repy ng to "Scratch a Ibera find a fasc st."

Rami Rabeh @ram rabeh ,0 Jan 2015
Repy ng to you didn t pick on the Mus im brotherhood visit to the Wh te House two days ago Paul

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Office Implants Microchips Under Employees' Skin -

4 :8 AM - 30 Jan 2015

15 Retweets **11** [illegible]kes

1 15 11

Robert Peter @rpeter99 - 30 Jan 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

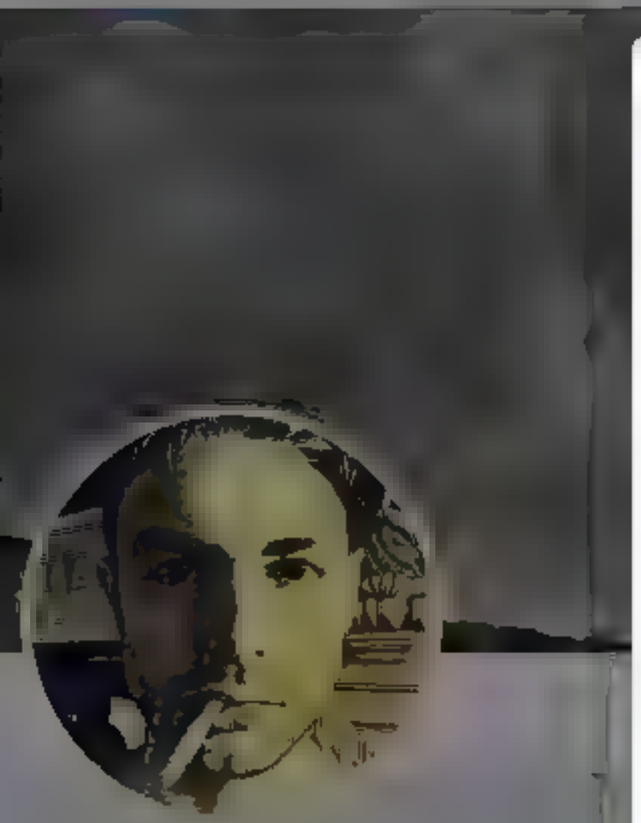
"[illegible] Office Implants Microch ps Under Employees' Sk n [illegible] " Can't wa t to get mine 666. Sarcasm

1

© 2018 Twitter Abo t Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co k es Ad nfo

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Follow

"They're Out Of Their Minds" Gorbachev Slams US 'Triumphalism' For "Turning Cold War 'Hot'" -

2:52 AM [illegible]0 Jan 2015

12 Retweets **12** Likes

3 12 12

dead patsy @[illegible] [illegible]0 Jan 2015

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

Joined January 2009

Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

- Home Home Home Home
- Moments Moments Moments Moments

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- ### Tweet with a location

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Turn on

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Share Location

Powered by foursquare

Results from yelp

Send

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list Private Only you can access this list

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below

Add this video to your website by copying the code below

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server

Include parent Tweet
Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Remember me

Log in

Don't have an account?

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account?

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

»

Close

Confirmation

Close

Search Have an account? Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart - it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love.

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly.

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in.

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now.

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly.

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold.

Back

Next Tweet from user

1 Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Apparently, the Dutch gunman was about to reveal "things that question society as we know it"

7 replies 11 retweets 8 likes

Reply 7

Retweet 11 Retweeted 11

Like 8 Liked 8

2 @linhousman

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @landrethlance @pnagency here you go, rush translation

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @linhousman

@linhousman @landrethlance @pnagency Thanks! Tweeted

2:41 PM - 29 Jan 2015

- 3 Likes

1 reply 0 retweets 3 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like 3 Liked 3

1 New conversation

1 Peoples News Agency @pnagency

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @linhousman @landrethlance Thanks for that but we are no closer to what he wanted to say if anything

2 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 2

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

2 @linhousman

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @pnagency

@pnagency @PrisonPlanet @landrethlance Only thing we're closer to here is a law allowing "conspiracy nutters" 2b locked away against their will

1 reply 1 retweet 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

Like 1 Liked 1

3 Peoples News Agency @pnagency

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @linhousman

@linhousman @PrisonPlanet @landrethlance it has to be said it was a stupid way to not get your message out.

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

4 @linhousman

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @pnagency

@pnagency @PrisonPlanet @landrethlance It was staged. This week's printed TV guide already reserved 95 minutes for 8PM news instead of 15!

1 reply 1 retweet 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

Like 1 Liked 1

5 Peoples News Agency @pnagency

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @linhousman

@linhousman @PrisonPlanet @landrethlance ? Must of missed something subtle

3 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 3

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

6 @linhousman

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @pnagency

@pnagency @PrisonPlanet @landrethlance yday's TV guide. Journaal/news from 20:00 till 21:35 duration of "hostage"

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

End of conversation

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. or visit for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why are the ultra-rich buying secret hideouts in remote locations?
youtu.be/Z0exVlVuvNQ?t=...

4:30 PM - 29 Jan 2015

87 Retweets **55** Likes

14 87 55

Adam Wolf @AdamWolf77 · 29 Jan 2015
Replying to
Orgies?

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Transcript of Dutch gunman's words - claimed to be part of hacker group hired by government, wanted to expose secrets tw.tlonger.com/snow/n_1skc5cq

2:41 PM - 29 Jan 2015

22 Retweets 7 Likes

4 22 7

Hugh Beaumont @beaves dad - 29 Jan 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Like n the movies the guy dies just before reveal ng the name of the murderer "t was t was. it was poop "

Aethonaia @Aethona a - 29 Jan 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Not by himself). He cla med to have 38 accomp ices (hackers co lective) who wou d detonate bombs if demands were not met.

Aethonaia @Aethona a - 29 Jan 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Seems to be action of a lone wo f although he claimed otherwise He threatened to blow up few bombs with radioactive materia

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments

4 40 13

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@SteveJolly1984 The Jolly is back on TV! Well done Steve.

1:19 PM - 29 Jan 2015

2 Likes

2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Planet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca beral Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Kim @K m N 9 an 2015

What s your take on what happened n the TV stud o here in The Netherlands tonight?

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@Kim NL @RealAlexJones Can you translate what he was saying for me? youtube.com/watch?x-yt-cl= ...

1 28 PM 29 an 2015

2 kes

5 2

Kim @K m N 9 an 2015

Rep y ng to

Sure Paul. He says he works for a hackers organisation who was hired by Dutch secret services and that he saw

Kim @K m N 9 an 2015

Rep y ng to

and heard stuff there that the world needs to know so he demands time on tv to talk about it. He assures his

Kim @K m N 9 an 2015

Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Apparently, the Dutch gunman was about to reveal "things that question society as we know it". youtube.com/watch?x-yt-cl= .

1:27 PM - 29 Jan 2015

11 Retweets **8** Likes

7 11 8

Lin @[redacted] 29 Jan 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] here you go, rush translation [redacted]

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 29 Jan 2015

[redacted] Thanks! Tweeted

1 3

Peoples News Agency @pnagency 30 Jan 2015

[redacted] Thanks for that but we are no closer to what he wanted to say if anything.

2

Lin @[redacted] 30 Jan 2015

[redacted] Only thing we're closer to here: a law allowing "conspiracy nutters" 2b locked away against their will

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

McCain to anti-war group protesting Kissinger: “Get out of here you low life scum.”

12:14 PM - 29 Jan 2015

25 Retweets **12** Likes

8 25 12

Adam L. @A Jinny9 · 29 Jan 2015
Replying to
It's amazing! That's how the peop e represent ng us act towards us acting out our rights? Embarrass ng

1

Στέφανος @ nceSeeves · 29 Jan 2015
Replying to
Ironic isn't it?

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why the Elite Are Buying Secret Hideaways - infowars.com/why-the-elite-are-buying-secret-hideaways/ ...

10:32 AM - 29 Jan 2015

93 Retweets **44** Likes

13 93 44

TJ Chilly Willy ™ @streetscoop · 29 Jan 2015

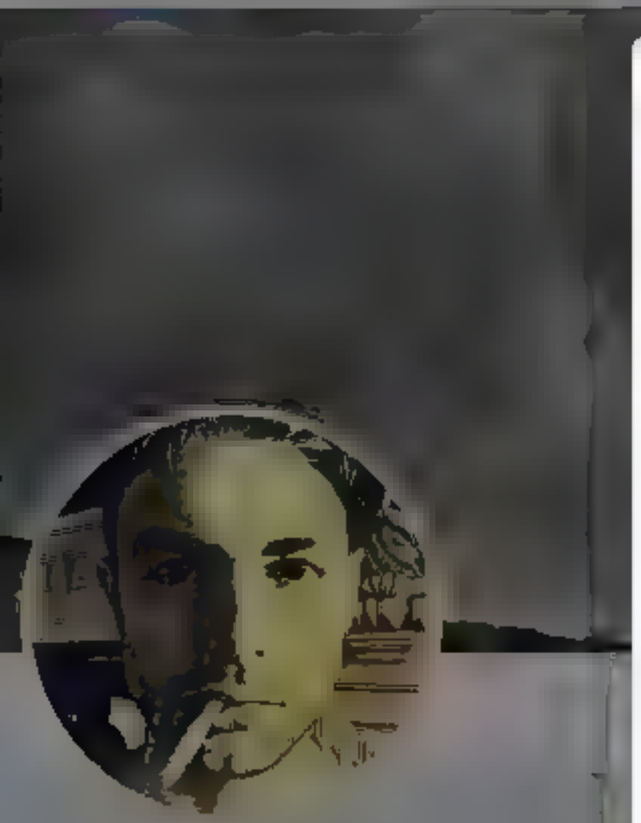
Replying to [illegible]

Because the 'elites' know major catastrophes are on the way to cull population [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I will be on The Alex Jones Show at 11:30 CST to discuss why the super rich are buying secret getaways in remote locations.

8:30 AM - 29 Jan 2015

11 Retweets **16** Likes

3 11 16

Ivy WolfTail @OutlawBlkd · 29 Jan 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet getaways you mean secret vacation spots

Robert Briggs @Voodoovibes7 · 29 Jan 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet I know why They want to have there own little miserable island with a bunch of materialist snobs

Berndt @Berndtwang · 29 Jan 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Let's see, because they are afraid of the Guillotine?

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Terms and Conditions

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Ryan Spratt @RyanSpratt4 29 Jan 2015

[redacted] Paul you've had some issues with women in the past havent you?

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

@ryansprtt All the women I know hate 3rd wave feminism.

5:55 AM - 29 Jan 2015

1 Like

2 1

16PoliticsVote @16Politicsvote · 29 Jan 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] @ryansprtt didn't care what the r weight was. Look at Jennifer Lawrence, Melissa McCarthy and Lena Dunham as great examples

16PoliticsVote @16Politicsvote · 29 Jan 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] @ryansprtt most models and movie stars look way too thin nowadays. Some of the old time movie stars like Jayne Mansfield

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in

Twitter, Inc. and third parties use cookies for personalization and to give you a better experience. By using Twitter you accept our use of cookies as described in our Cookie Policy.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

George Soros Linked to Elite's Panic Over Social Uprising -

4:50 AM - 29 Jan 2015

17 Retweets **7** Likes

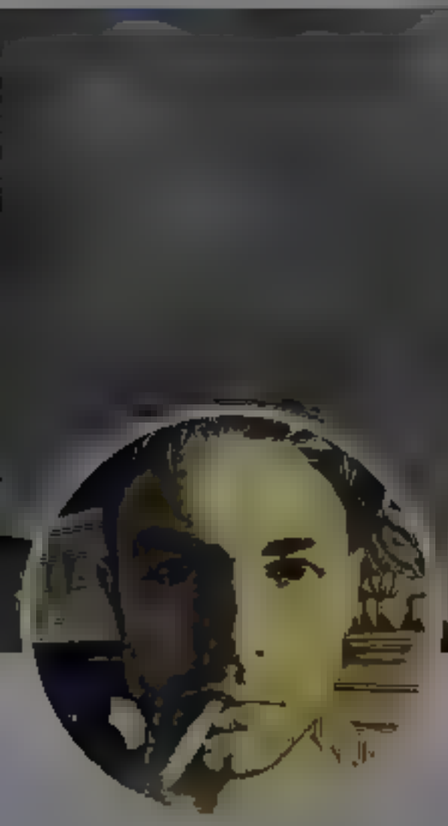
1 17 7

Marvus Sarcasticus @MSarcasticus - 29 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] non related

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Horrendous new law in UK says all accused men are rapists unless they can prove their innocence. Thanks feminists!

2:18 AM - 29 Jan 2015

42 Retweets **14** Likes

18 42 14

Ryan Spratt @RyanSpratt+ · 29 Jan 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

I once got told off for unwittingly sitting on an exhibit in a modern art museum. That's how shit modern art is.

o 1 7 PM 28 Jan 2015

32 Retweets **50** Likes

10 32 50

Fighter Of Lies @F ghterOf es 29 Jan 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Communist goa s Contro art crit cs and d rectors of art museums "Our plan s to promote ugl ness repulsive, meaning ess art"

1 1

Gio's Content Corner @g antgio 28 Jan 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] m sure you just didn t "get it" P

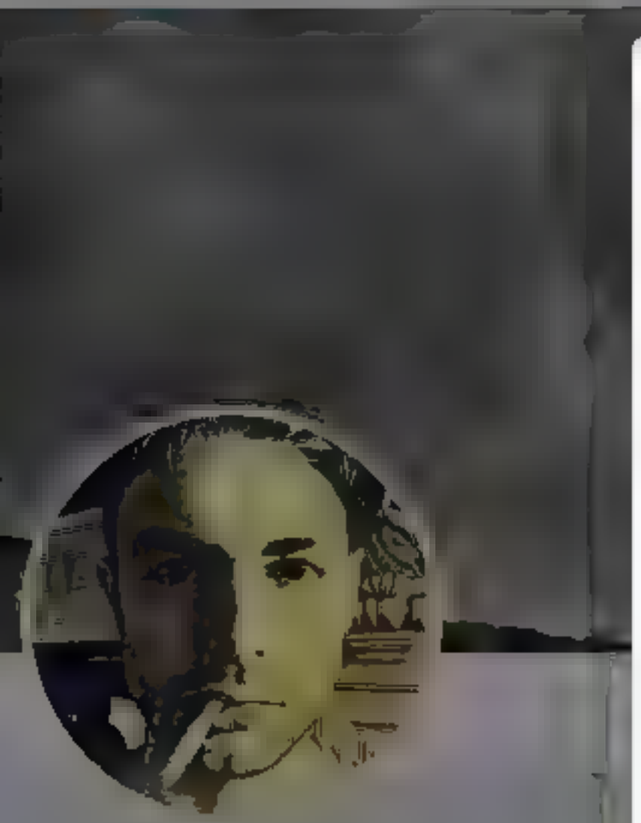
Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der 29 Jan 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] No, THIS is how sh t modern art s [illegible]

Enter Dimension @EnterDimens on 28 Jan 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Islamic State operative confesses to receiving funding through US - report -

2:38 AM - 29 Jan 2015

50 Retweets **19** Likes

6 50 19

ReggieBot 2018 @mybodyGG 29 Jan 2015

Replying to

ncoming "WE TOLD YOU SO" from literally every alternative

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 28 Jan 2015

WTF has chron c hea th prob ems l nked to obes ty got to do with "misogyny"?

1 1 2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@katherine orna my argument is and has always been that obesity is unhealthy and should not be celebrated

5 48 PM 28 Jan 2015

1 Retweet **2** Likes

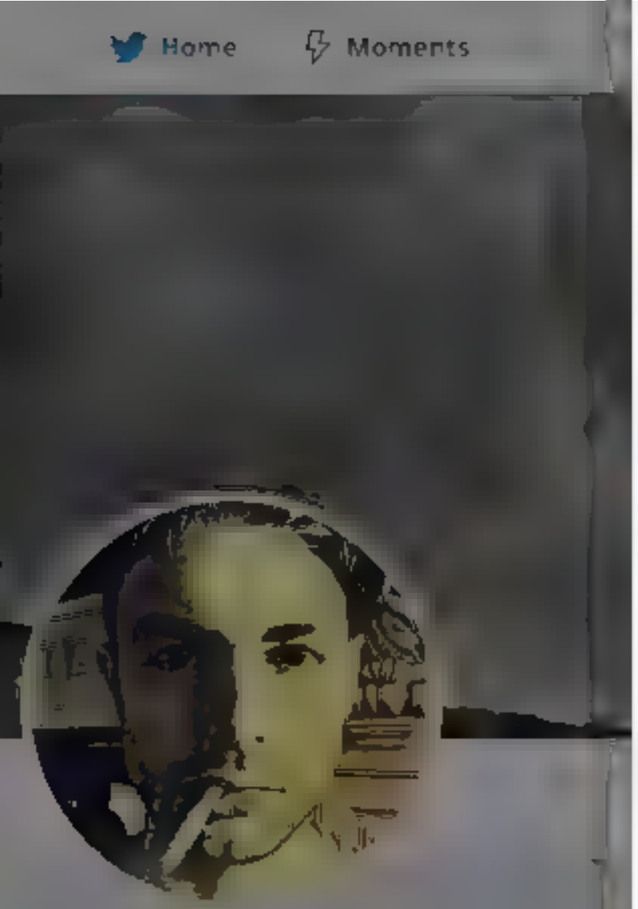
5 1 2

TJ Chilly Willy ™ @streetscoop 28 Jan 2015

Rep y ng to

Log In

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Giovanni Tiso @gt so 28 an 2015

[illegible] Yes, keep not b ithely accepting you don t know d ck about shit, brother We sha l overcome

1 3

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@gt so @v ncristine @mizjwilliams I hope you overcome your own idiocy but I have little faith.

5:46 PM 28 an 2015

2 Likes

2 2

Giovanni Tiso @gt so 28 an 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Wow, such wit! It's l ke Oscar W lde was born aga n before our very eyes.

1

Vincristine @V ncr st ne 28 an 2015

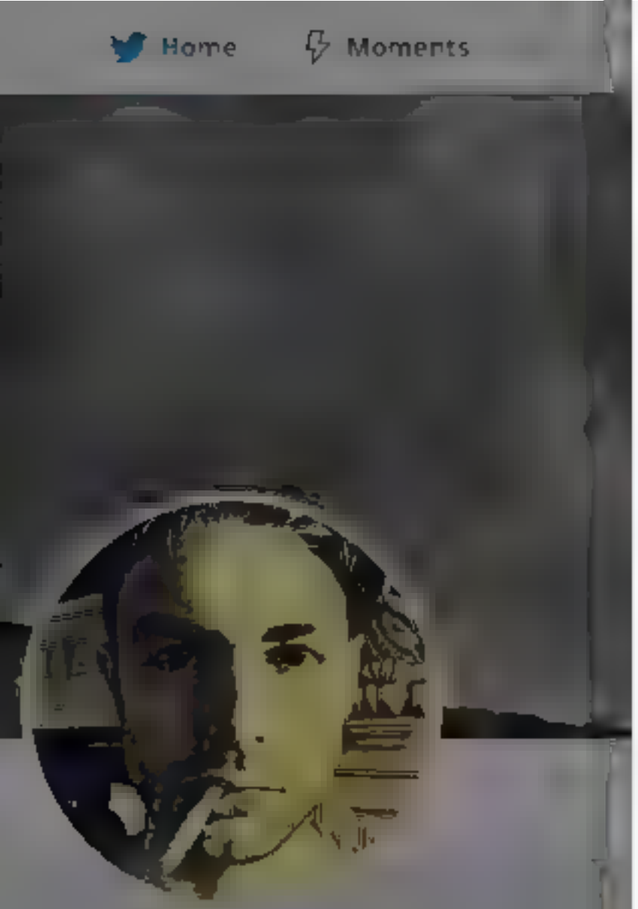
Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Such A Th nker

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

The Ruminator @R mnatorNZ 28 Jan 2015

wel I've got evidence that you're a knob. Your bas s for call ng me a cunt is becaus th nk you re a knob.

2 4

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@R m natorNZ Your "evidence" is that I disagree with your opinion. That's not evidence. That's conjecture.

5:47 PM 28 an 2015

2 Kes

1 2

The Ruminator @R mnatorNZ 28 Jan 2015

Rep y ng to

er that (and as said), you cited yourself as an HILAR OUS TWEET showing those feminists what for!

1

The Ruminator @R mnatorNZ 28 Jan 2015

also, you have fac al ha r that David Brent k led off

Log in

erms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Jessica Williams @m[illegible]ams · 28 Jan 2015

@xhe ensarahx [illegible] th s by the looks of your TL you feel very free to say whatever you like. Doesn t look like censorship to me

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@mizjwilliams @xhelensarahx The woman behind the #womenagainstfeminism hashtag had her account deleted

5:44 PM · 28 Jan 2015

5 Likes

2 5

Jessica Williams @m[illegible]ams · 28 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] @xhe ensarahx without any context whatsoever or any know edge of why that happened. It's hard to draw conclusions. But YOLO

1

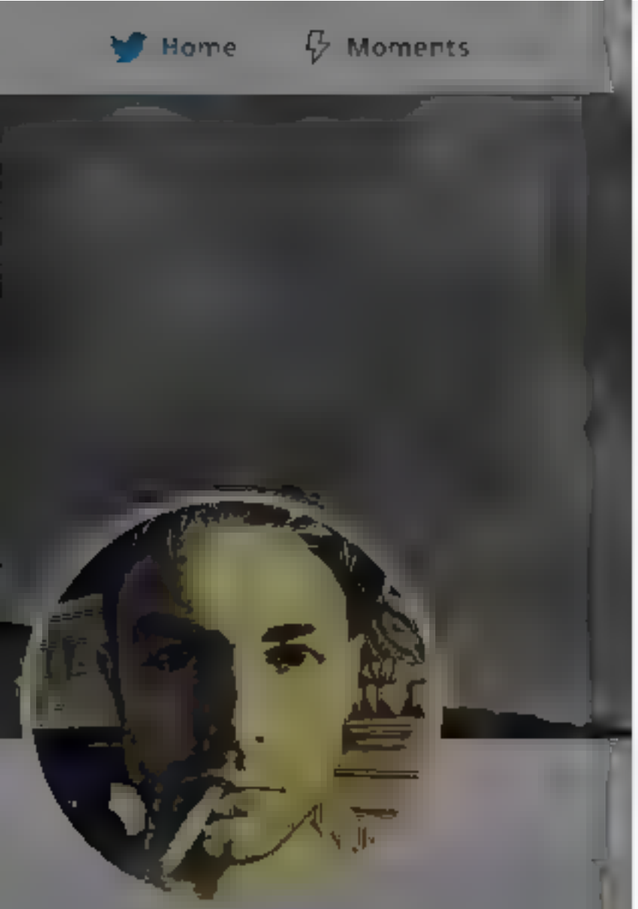
victorymonk @victorymonk · 28 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] @xhe ensarahx The facebook s still active. She never had any Tweeter presence

[illegible] terms

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

A champagne Sapunova in the sky @govtgoth 28 Jan 2015

[illegible] rea ly? I can name a large community of doctors who disagree even some men if you d l ke

2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@xhelensarahx You're seriously arguing that eating a ton of food and not exercising doesn't make you gain weight? What planet are you on?

5:45 PM 28 Jan 2015

5 Likes

3 5

A champagne Sapunova in the sky @govtgoth 28 Jan 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] a planet n wh ch the l pid hypothes s is is fa se, a prison planet f you w ll Ba doom tish Anyway check out Dr Peter Att a

A champagne Sapunova in the sky @govtgoth 29 Jan 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible]

Jeremy Shawn Nance @[illegible] 29 Jan 2015

Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@LauraEFleming I have a ton of female friends who all despise feminism. Not upset at all :-D

5:41 PM - 28 Jan 2015

2 Likes

2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Vincristine @[illegible] 28 Jan 2015

[illegible] What do you th nk about the dea of l sten ng rather than Tel ng Women About Their Rea ity?

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@vincristine @gtiso @mizjwilliams I listen and I respond. I do not blithely accept being re-educated by idiots and then falling silent.

5:43 PM 28 Jan 2015

2 Likes

2 2

Giovanni Tiso @gtiso 28 Jan 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Yes, keep not b ithely accepting you don t know d ck about shit, brother We sha l overcome

1 3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 28 Jan 2015

[illegible] I hope you overcome your own diocy but have little fa th

2 2

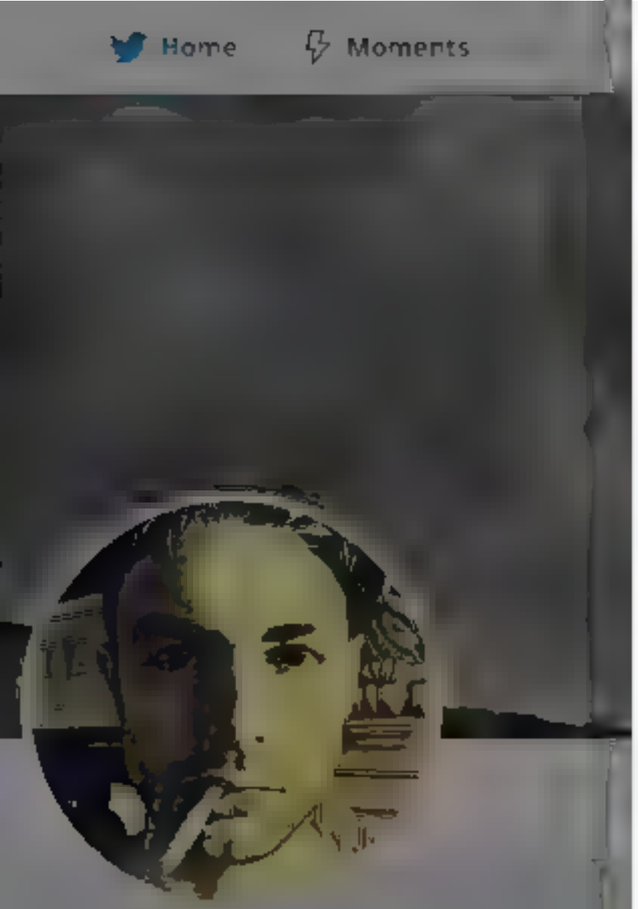
Giovanni Tiso @gtiso 28 Jan 2015

[illegible] Wow, such wit! It's l ke Oscar

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

The Ruminator @RuminatorNZ · 28 Jan 2015

[illegible] that's really classy dude. Have you done any reading on misogyny or do you just get it because you're so clever n stuff?

1 3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@RuminatorNZ the person who instantly called me a "knob" now complains that I'm not classy. LOL.

5:42 PM - 28 Jan 2015

4 Likes

1 4

The Ruminator @RuminatorNZ · 28 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] well I've got evidence that you're a knob. Your basis for calling me a cunt is because I think you're a knob.

2 4

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 28 Jan 2015

[illegible] Your "evidence" is that I disagree with your opinion. That's not evidence. That's conjecture

1 2

The Ruminator @RuminatorNZ · 28 Jan 2015

[illegible] that (and as [illegible] said), you cited yourself as an HILARIOUS TWEET showing those feminists what for!

Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 28 Jan 2015

, wou d argue that this woman's body has been dictated by eating too many cakes.

2 3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 28 Jan 2015

they're obviously not struggl ng too hard n the gym

1 2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@Katnerinelorna WTF has chronic health problems linked to obesity got to do with "misogyny"?

5:40 PM 28 Jan 2015

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 1 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 28 Jan 2015

Rep y ng to

my argument s and has always been that obesity is unhealthy and shou d not be ce ebrated

5 1 2

2015 Twitter Abou Help Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads nfo

Log in

Terms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Log in

A champagne Sapunova in the sky @go tgoth 28 an 015

[illegible] obesity s a very comp ex issue and calories in/calor es out is a myth Even without gender ssues, your know edge seems ltd

2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Reply ng to [illegible]

@xhelensarahx To claim the fact that taking in more calories than you burn makes you gain weight is a "myth" is completely deluded

5 41 PM 28 an 2015

3 kes

2 3

A champagne Sapunova in the sky @go tgoth 28 an 015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] real y? I can name a large commun ty of doctors who d sagree, even some men f you'd ke

2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 28 an 2015

@xhelensarahx You re seriously arg ing that eating a ton of food and not exerc s ng doesn't make you ga n weight? What p anet are you on?

3 5

A champagne Sapunova in the sky @go tgoth 28 an 015

[illegible] a p anet in which the ip d hypothesis s s false, a prison

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m l on+ total YouTube v ews

don't understand what feminism is.

TweetLikeAFeminist

51 RETWEETS 57 FAVORITES

Gord

@PrisonPlanet What the FUK is your problem with this topic

1 1 4

Jessica Williams @mizwilliams 28 Jan 2015

prov ng my po nt perfectly you're free to express your op n on and I m free to say t s rrelevant. have a nice day

1 3

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Rep ying to

@mizjwi l ams Agreed. Unfortunately, a lot of feminists don't like the idea of free speech and try to censor those who disagree.

5 59 PM 28 an 2015

1 Retweet 2 Likes

1 1 2

A champagne Sapunova in the sky @govtgoth 28 Jan 2015

Rep ying to

that s a sweep ng general zat on Free speech doesn't mean the absence of critic sm Who's censoring you?

2 2

A champagne Sapunova in the sky @govtgoth 28 Jan 2015

've seen people cr tiqu ng your posts, and you responding What part of that interact on negates free speech?

2

018 Twitter Ab ut Help Center Terms P vacy p cy C okies Ads nfo

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

The Ruminator @Rum natorNZ 28 an 015

Just saw your th ng and just wanted to add that th nk you re a knob

1 3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@RuminatorNZ thanks, cunt

5 37 PM 28 an 2015

4 Retweets **4** Likes

1 4 4

The Ruminator @Rum natorNZ 28 an 015

Rep y ng to that's rea ly classy dude Have you done any read ng on misogyny or do you just get it because you re so c ever'n'stuff?

1 3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 28 an 2015

the person who instantly ca led me a "knob" now comp ains that I m not classy LOL

1 4

The Ruminator @Rum natorNZ 28 an 2015

we l ve got evidence that you re a knob Your basis for ca ing me a cunt s because I think you're a knob

2 4

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 28 an 2015

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 28 Jan 2015

[illegible] I would argue that this woman's body has been dictated by eating too many cakes.

2 [illegible] 3

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@katherine orna they're obviously not struggling too hard in the gym.

5:55 PM - 28 Jan 2015

2 Likes

1 [illegible] 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 28 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] WTF has chronic health problems linked to obesity got to do with "misogyny"?

1 1 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 28 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] my argument is and has always been that obesity is unhealthy and should not be celebrated

5 1 2

Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 28 Jan 2015

Rea fem n sm means a woman s right to disassoc ate herself from radical 3rd wave feminists without be ng ma igned as a gender traitor

8 33 50

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@gord0133 get back to me when you are able to form comprehensible sentences.

5 [illegible] PM 28 Jan 2015

2 Likes

1 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

5 6 9

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 28 Jan 2015

[illegible] Yeah because "plus sized" is heaps more sexist than XXXL right?

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 28 Jan 2015

[illegible] I would argue that this woman's body has been dictated by eating too many cakes.

2 3

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@Katherine orna your attitude is why we need common sense and logic pride movements

5:33 PM - 28 Jan 2015

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in

Twitter Ads Help Center Terms Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@mizjwilliams Sorry, I wasn't aware that men weren't allowed to discuss pertinent cultural topics. I will self censor in future.

5:51 PM - 28 Jan 2015

2 Likes

1 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Jessica Williams @m z w[illegible]ams 28 Jan 2015

[illegible] I th nk your TL and your comments to and about women prove you have zero idea about femin sm, "rea" or otherwise

4 1 5

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@mizjwi l ams LOL

When I cannot rebut your point with facts or logic, I'll always resort to "you don't understand what feminism is."

TweetLikeAFeminist

28 1 2015 21 27

VIEW TWEET ACTIVITY

51 RETWEETS 57 FAVORITES

Gord [illegible]0133 1h

@PrisonPlanet What the FUK is your

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Real feminism means a woman's right to disassociate herself from radical 3rd wave feminists without being maligned as a gender traitor.

5:11 PM - 28 Jan 2015

33 Retweets **50** Likes

8 33 50

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 28 Jan 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] get back to me when you are ab e to form comprehensible sentences

1 2

Jessica Williams @m z W ams 28 Jan 2015

Replying to [redacted]

hey [redacted] thanks so much for explaining what real fem n sm s! Cos we need more men s opinons on this. [redacted]

2 4

Not So Spooky Now @amJ etofyendor 28 Jan 2015

[redacted] Gosh he s just ta k ng about REAL fem n sts, l ke me and my bros

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 28 an 2015

[illegible] Yeah because "p us s zed" s heaps more sex st than XXX L right?

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@katherine orna I would argue that this woman's body has been dictated by eating too many cakes.

4 5 PM 28 an 2015

3 Kes

2 3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 28 an 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] they're obviously not struggl ng too hard n the gym

1 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 28 an 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] WTF has chron c hea th prob ems l nked to obes ty got to do with "misogyny"?

1 1 2

[illegible] erms

P v cy

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

5 6 9

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet Follow

Rep y ng to

@Katherinelorna Yeah because "plus-sized" is heaps more sexist than XXX-L right?

1:48 PM 28 an 2015

1 ke

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr sonP anet 28 an 2015

Rep y ng to I would argue that th s woman s body has been d ctated by eat ng too many cakes

2 3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 28 an 2015

Rep y ng to they're obvious y not strugg ng too hard in the gym

1 2

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr sonP anet 28 an 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant· Alt Left· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet

Follow

@thekalekitten Yes, the upper class male born on a council estate in northern England to working class parents.

. 49 PM 28 ,an 2015

1 ,ke

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 28 ,an 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

@theka ekitten how does t feel to be a reprehensib e fuckw t?

1 2

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@charltonbrooker Black Mirror has completely creeped the fuck out of me and I will never be the same again.

1:56 PM - 28 Jan 2015

4 Likes

4

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

T C e a t a ory

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr sonP anet · 28 an 2015

@theka ekitten Yes, the upper class male born on a council estate n northern Eng and to working class parents

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

@thekalekitten how does it feel to be a reprehensible fuckwit?

4 51 PM · 8 an 2015

2 ·kes

1 2

Calvin Hobbes @to ne l · 29 an 2015

Rep ying to

"· · · @thekalek tten how does it fee to be a reprehens b e fuckwit?" That s shocking langu age from a reputable reporter

t1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr soP anet 8 an 2015

m gonna put myse f at r sk of stroke, cancer & d abetes and then cal it "body pride" to excuse my gl ttony

13 17 30

MadMegz @MegggPa ge 28 an 2015

I be ieve it's not you could try understanding a movement before you mock t

1 1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep ng to

@MegggPa ge Claiming I don't "understand" it is not an argument. I understand it perfectly.

5 34 PM 28 an 2015

1 ke

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@thekalekitten To deny it mainly has to do with eating too much and not doing enough exercise is being dishonest.

PM 28 Jan 2015

2 Likes

2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#TweetLikeAFeminist: Social Justice Warriors Get Hilariously Trolled -

1:44 PM - 28 Jan 2015

11 Retweets **5** Likes

3 11 5

Jenny Tahlia @jenny_tahlia · 28 Jan 2015
Replying to

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

#EffYourBeautyStandards - I'm gonna turn morbid obesity into some kind of bizarre feminist social justice campaign.

9:37 AM - 28 Jan 2015

6 Retweets **9** Likes

5 6 9

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 28 Jan 2015

Replying to

Yeah because "plus sized" is heaps more sexist than XXX r ght?

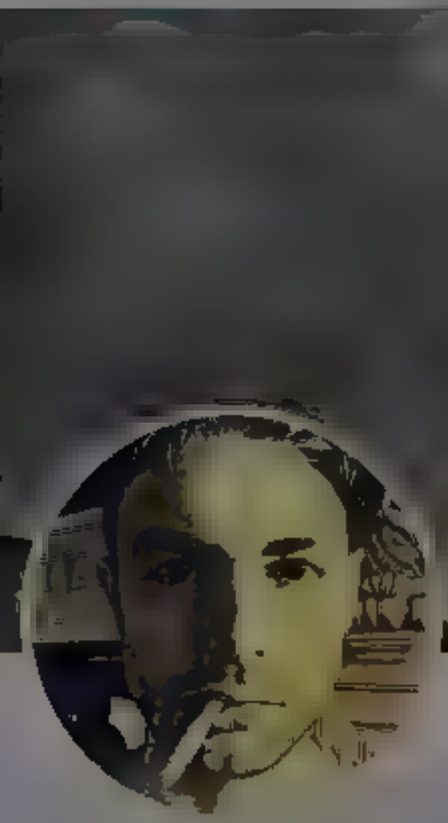
2 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 28 Jan 2015

Replying to

I would argue that th s woman s body has been dictated by

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Still funny when celebs jump on the latest social justice warrior bandwagon thinking they're 'edgy' when it's the ultimate act of comformity

1:39 PM - 28 Jan 2015

30 Retweets **31** Likes

5 30 31

Kit Daniels @KitDaniels1776 · 28 Jan 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet And they think promoting some stupid hashtag will bring "change"

2 1

Candace Routel @CandaceRoutel · 29 Jan 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @PrisonPlanet Totally agree! Hollywood is like this holographic world where people r fake & consumed w/ themselves.

1 2

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 29 Jan 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet But do they really think they're edgy or are they knowingly serving the establishment agenda?

Paul Joseph Watson

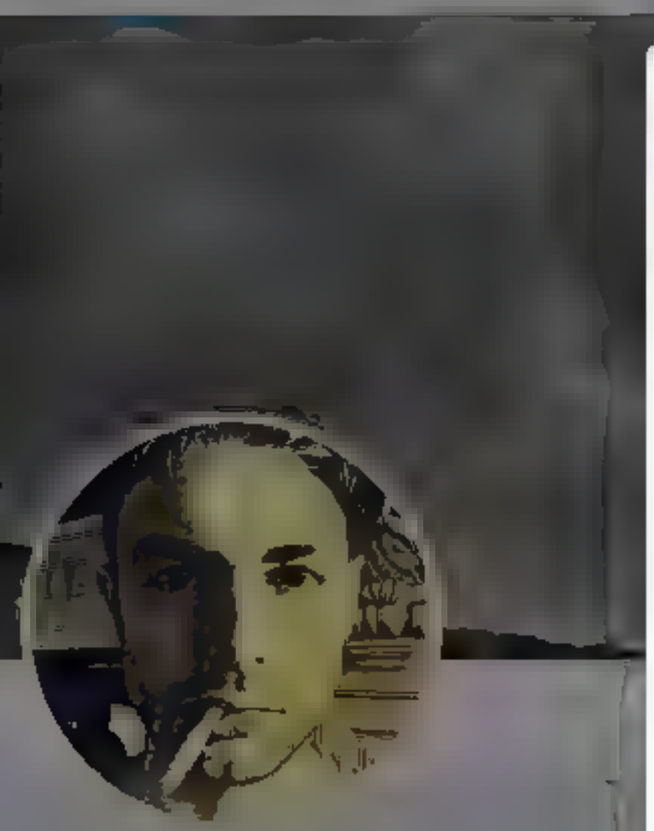
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

1

Joined January 2012

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

More proof that the whole #JeSuisCharlie thing was just a vacuous photo-op.

10:54 AM - 28 Jan 2015

21 Retweets **12** Likes

21 12

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#EffYourBeautyStandards - I'm gonna put myself at risk of stroke, cancer & diabetes and then call it "body pride" to excuse my gluttony.

9:34 AM - 28 Jan 2015

17 Retweets **30** Likes

13 17 30

MadMegz @MegggPage · 28 Jan 2015

Replying to

I believe it's not you could try understanding a movement before you mock it

1 1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 28 Jan 2015

Claiming I don't "understand" it is not an argument. I understand it perfectly

1

Andrew Lopez @ettuhappen89 · 28 Jan 2015

Replying to

I understand we shouldn't glorify obesity but this is wrong too. We should encourage people to be better not put them down

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Obesity is a bad lifestyle choice, just like smoking. Do we encourage chain smokers to have pride in lung cancer? #EffYourBeautyStandaras

9 22 AM 28 ,an 2015

23 Retweets **33** Likes

14 23 33

Lizzy Nicole @ zzybossert 28 ,an 2015

Repy ng to [illegible]

[illegible] oh, and eff you and eff your standards of female beauty man p g)

2 1

Forrest Whittaker @ChocSodTSOtters 28 ,an 2015

Repy ng to [illegible]

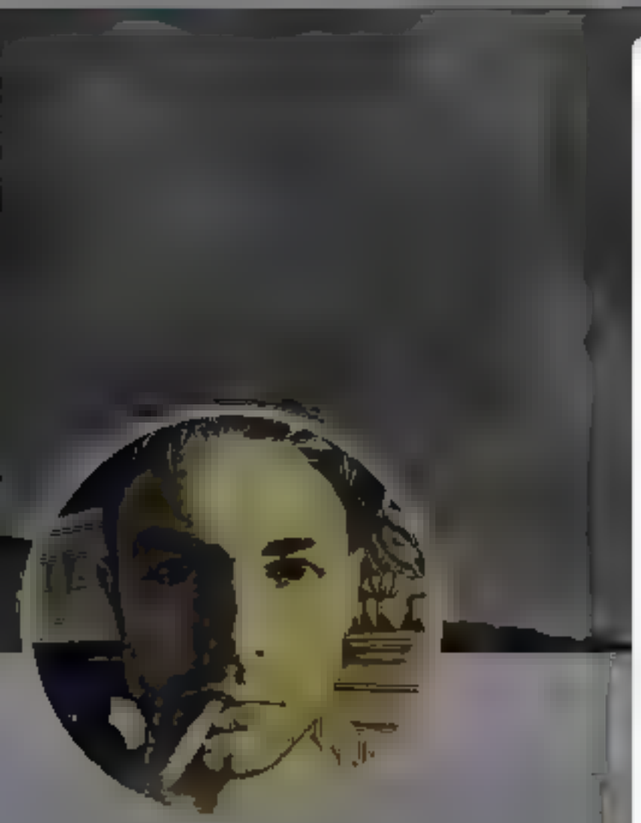
So you re say ng that smoking should be regu ated? What about a cohol? [illegible] ? BTW [illegible]

1 1

Forrest Whittaker @ChocSodTSOtters 28 ,an 2015

Oh I know let the gov't decide for us D Or the true eader of [illegible], shou d have that priv ege [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Next top model will be a chain smoker to encourage women to have "pride" in lung cancer.

9:05 AM - 28 Jan 2015

14 Retweets **7** Likes

3 14 7

PrepperAgenda™ @PrepperAgenda · 28 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Haha you are ridiculous, lol. But I feel ya Paul

Brad Redden @brad_redden · 28 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

you would need a map to find your way around her

doc dIX @doc_dix · 28 Jan 2015

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obese Model Hailed as a Good Example for Women - infowars.com/obese-model-ha ... #Fatshaming

8:55 AM - 8 Jan 2015

Have an account? Log in

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] Tweets

[illegible] Following

[illegible] Followers

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Expert: TSA Plan to Scrutinize Social Media Posts of Travelers "Disturbing" - nfowars com/expert-tsa-pla ...

4:49 AM - 28 Jan 2015

43 Retweets **14** Likes

3 43 14

C.I.D P Kobus @The_Jag_10 · 28 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] @ZOEJminusFIVE All of the Western Country's are going to do this or are doing it, it's totally illegal

[illegible] terms

[illegible] Advertising

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant' A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

1

E[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The evisceration of the middle class in America will lead to civil unrest.
sntfplan com/headl ne-news/ ...

2:55 AM - 28 Jan 2015

[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms
[illegible] Cookies Ads

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Elite scared of coming riots: "A lot of wealthy and powerful people are afraid right now." infowars.com/davos-economists ...

4:05 PM - 27 Jan 2015

54 Retweets **21** Likes

13 54 21

Gary the numbers guy @Numerologynow - 27 Jan 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Study: Foreign Countries Intervene in Civil Wars 100 Times More Often when Afflicted Countries Have Oil - washingtonsblog.com/2015/01/study- ...

2:51 AM - 28 Jan 2015

22 Retweets **11** Likes

2 22 11

Moische X @MEMRIdotORG · 28 Jan 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] no shit.If I make contract w u for so.ething u have need and u get attacked and cud ose what need why wudnt help u?

Geswith Radio @GeswithRadio · 28 Jan 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] honestly sir

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@[redacted]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted] Following

[redacted] Followed by

surgery and go see GP today

1:28 15, 12:06 AM

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@streetscoop @StanAnon Yeah if he wins the 9am lottery of NHS appointments and isn't told they're all taken for today. Like I was for 2 wks.

2:34 AM - 28 Jan 2015

1 Retweet **2** Likes

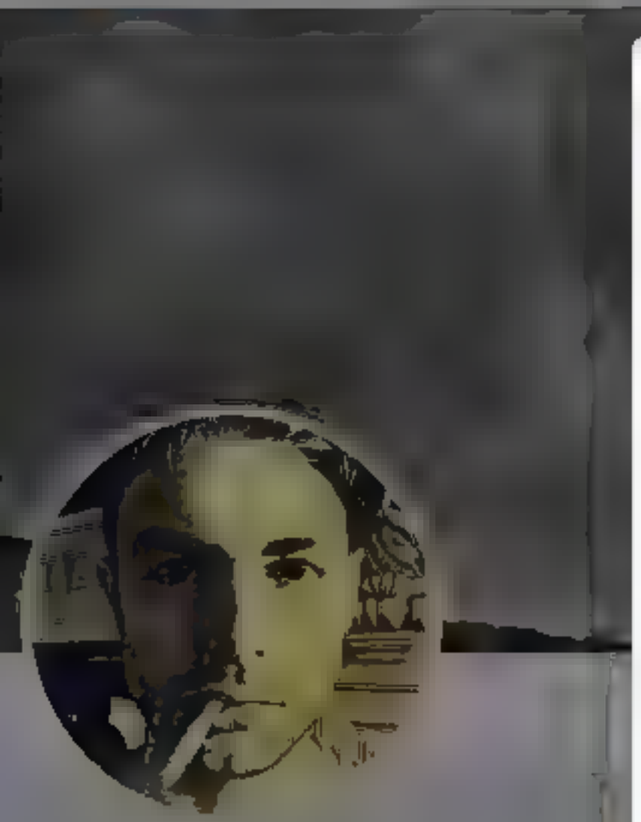
2 1 2

TJ Chilly Willy ™ @streetscoop · 28 Jan 2015
Replying to
Thanks

StanAnon @StanAnon · 28 Jan 2015
Replying to
2 weeks? Where do you live in the UK?

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is America dangerous due to its gun culture or in fact one of the safest places in the world?

2:50 AM - 28 Jan 2015

18 Retweets **14** Likes

3 18 14

ColinJohnLawson @PapaLanka · 28 Jan 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet video demonstrates zero logic n t s horr fica ly d otic statistic manipu ation

1

MAGIC MAJESTY @MERRYMAJESTY · 28 Jan 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet @PrisonPlanet Absurd&dead wrong with number manipulations Unreg stered & sto en guns make up a large part of murder weapons

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The super-rich are buying property to flee to because they're scared the poor will rise up - london ovesbusiness.com/business-news/ ...

2:54 PM - 27 Jan 2015

27 Retweets **15** Likes

2 27 15

Rhona Welsh @ravo e - 27 an 2015
Reply ng to
Surely ts go ng to happen enough wil become enough, very quietly today the nurses in UK got their 1% no strike no publ c ty?

2 2

Ijv0004 @ jv0004 - 27 an 2015
Reply ng to
So what do the Uber r ch' know that Joe Publ c doesn't? It's a l a rigged game, t me to educate yourse f & do someth ng.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Davos Economist: Elite Are Afraid of Ferguson-Style Riots -

1:41 PM - 27 Jan 2015

9 Retweets **6** Likes

4 9 6

TJ Chilly Willy ™ @streetscoop · 27 Jan 2015

Replying to

Second question Is right? Can he see a doctor same day in UK?

ANonConformist

@StanAnon

streetscoop I could call GP

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large Cassandra Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

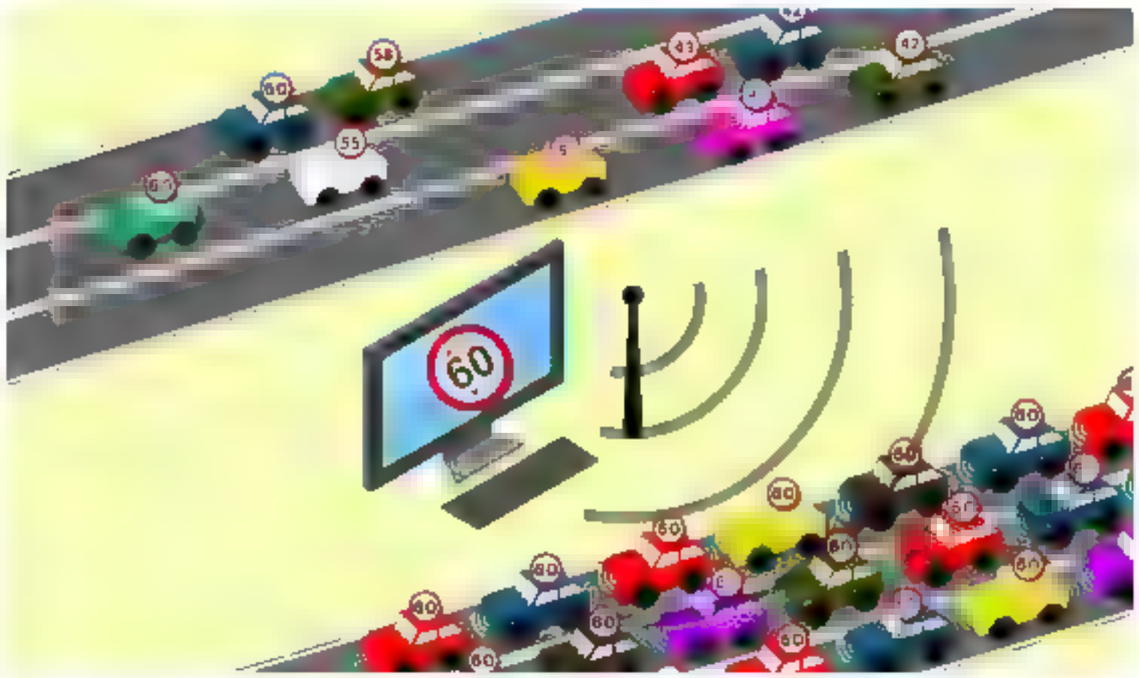
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

To fight global warming, the state wants to seize control of your vehicle against your will. infowars.com/uk-government- ...



10:37 AM - 27 Jan 2015

24 Retweets **5** Likes

4 24 5

Andreas Baader @stop1984 · 27 Jan 2015

Replying to PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why Michel Houellebecq's "Submission" Is The Most Important Novel Of 2015 - returnofkings.com/53588/why-m cn .

12:15 PM - 27 Jan 2015

9 Retweets **8** Likes

9 8

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

3 28 10

Unrepentant Proyect @DownWitDaBanks · 7 Jan 2015

[redacted]

1

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Replying to [redacted]

@DownWitDaBanks Quitting Facebook is not a solution. It has 5 times the amount of users as Twitter. Why give up on that audience?

11:59 AM · 27 Jan 2015

1 Like

3 1

Unrepentant Proyect @DownWitDaBanks · 7 Jan 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] I didn't say it was the solution. Better ways to spend time than being shat upon. Self-hating; not worth the head poison

Cody Jassman @CodyJassman · 7 Jan 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Paul, why aren't you on Liberty me ([redacted]) yet?

[redacted]

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Facebook is essentially moving to crowdsource censorship.
youtu.be/ujTYCVyaA8k

11:57 AM - 27 Jan 2015

28 Retweets **10** Likes

3 28 10

Unrepentant Proyect @DownWtDaBanks · 27 Jan 2015

Reply ng to

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 27 Jan 2015

Qu tting Facebook is not a solution It has 5 times the amount of users as Twitter Why give up on that audience?

3 1

Cody Jassman @Codyassman · 27 Jan 2015

Pau why aren't you on Liberty me ( ) yet?

Seeth McGavien @Seethone · 27 Jan 2015

Reply ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Did Saudi TV Blur Michelle Obama's Face?
bloombergview.com/articles/2015-
#KingAbdullah

بالفيديو...خادم الحرمين يُوقف بِرتوكول استقبال "أوباما" لأداء صلاة العصر ويتركه وحيدا

2:09 PM - 27 Jan 2015

19 Retweets **6** Likes

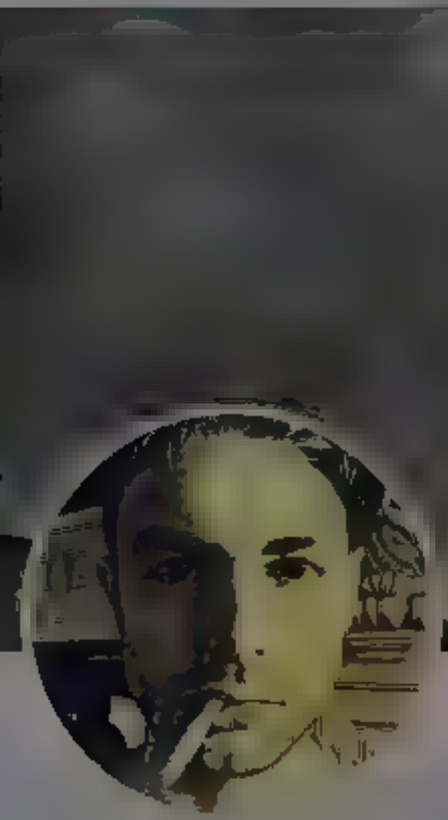
10 19 6

BlueSuiter357TH @A mH ghMC 13 3E - 27 Jan 2015

Repl ng to [illegible]

Yeah, because he's Ugly. I mean she

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is Alex's best rant in a long time.

8:30 AM - 27 Jan 2015

19 Retweets **20** Likes

5 19 20

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 27 Jan 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] I always got the impression you weren t really nto h s rants.

NanaMaryto8 @NanaMaryto8 · 27 Jan 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] " Canad an study a few years ago sa d environmental sts are 6x more ike y to stea "

JW Trollinger @JWTROLLinger · 27 Jan 2015
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

UK Government Announces Plan to Remotely Control Vehicles -

9:55 AM - 27 Jan 2015

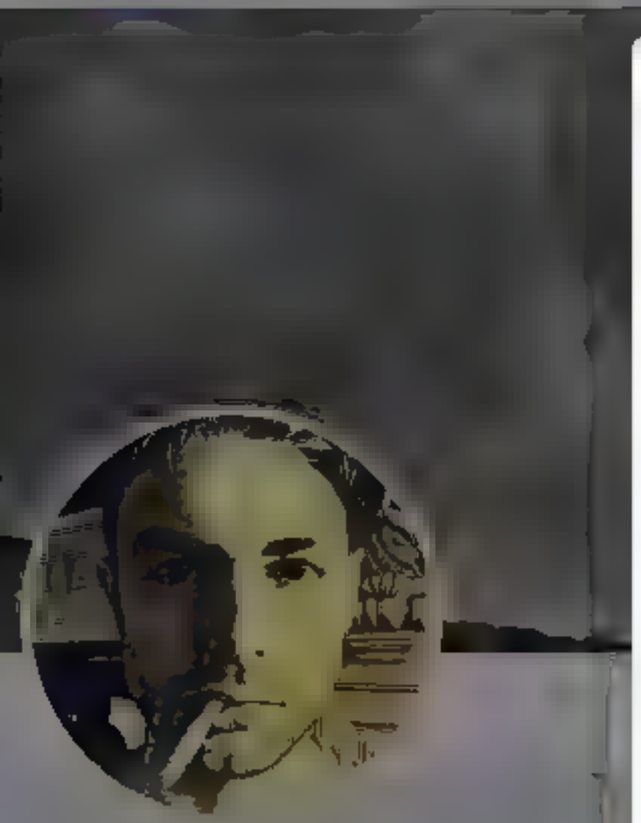
30 Retweets **8** Likes

5 30 8

Andrea Watkins @thenewwatk ns · 27 Jan 2015
Reply ng to
wel l l be! and remember th s?

John DeBold @_DeBo d · 27 Jan 2015
Reply ng to
blade runner, minority report here we come.

Noreen @NoreenR1 · 27 Jan 2015



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The new authoritarian Puritans telling you how to live your life are not conservatives, they are liberals.
breitbart.com/london/2015/01 ... #page3

7:52 AM - 27 Jan 2015

17 Retweets **6** Likes

1 17 6

© 2015 Twitter About Help Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Two weeks after Zuckerberg said 'je suis Charlie,' Facebook begins censoring images of prophet Muhammad -

10:24 AM - 27 Jan 2015

65 Retweets **29** Likes

9 65 29

matthew parsons @mattbparsons 28 Jan 2015

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

1

---

1 4

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 27 an 2015

That's strange because g obal warm ng a arm sts th nk they are

2 1 1

Jamie Kleinberg @ am ek e nberg 27 an 2015

yes because weather patterns over time c mate And a more drast c temperature gradient eads to more severe weather

1 2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@JamieKleinberg Like the severe weather that didn't happen yesterday, yet was blamed on global warming?

5 06 AM 27 an 2015

3 Retweets **3** ikes

1 3 3

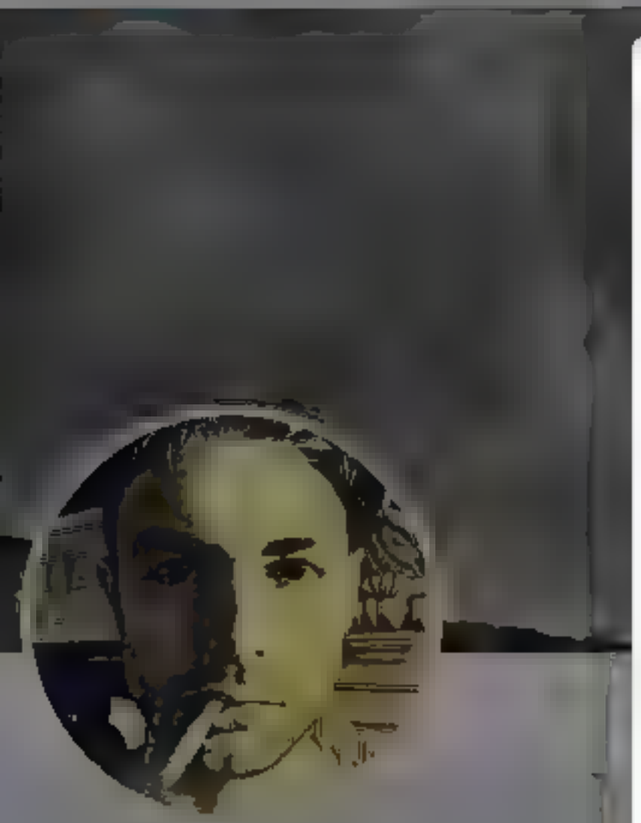
Jamie Kleinberg @ am ek e nberg 27 an 2015

Rep y ng to

b izzard condit ons sti l h tting the Northeast If there were more snow, wou d you be eve that art c e?

2018 Twitter Abou Help Center Terms Privacy po c Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@Pontifex Is the dopiest pope ever.

7:30 AM - 27 Jan 2015

5 Retweets **3** Likes

2 5 3

LNPs Worst Nightmare @LNPSNIGHTMARE · 27 Jan 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet @Pontifex This guy s a fuck ng moron he needs to be n a padded room a l by himself FUCK OFF dickhead

Lee Golden @LeeGoldenó · 27 Jan 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet @Pontifex Oh you m ght offend someone! Watch this we ove the video ;)

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C assica- ibera An
A t-R ght. ant- A t-Left 250 m l ion+ tota
YouTube views
London
o ned January 2009

Allygator @E_Averette22 · 7 Jan 2015
Weather isn t C imate Cl mate s dictated by forc ngs that influence averages over time It's eas er to predict c imate

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet
Follow

Rep y ng to

@EdAverette22 But weather IS climate when global warming alarmists are arguing for ManBearPig.

5:05 AM · 7 Jan 2015

1 Retweet **2** Likes

3 1 2

Allygator @E_Averette22 · 7 Jan 2015
Rep y ng to
Once aga.n Weather sn't cl mate A so one event sn't evidence for or against global warm ng or c imate change

1

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Ackack Squiffer @Mr_A_McSquiffy · 7 Jan 2015

[illegible] go and look up the d fference between cl mate and weather and then try and pass h gh schoo geography

2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@Mr_A_McSquiffy @obotheclown Perhaps you should tell that to Bill Nye -

5:07 AM - 27 Jan 2015

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 1 2

Ackack Squiffer @Mr_A_McSquiffy · 7 Jan 2015

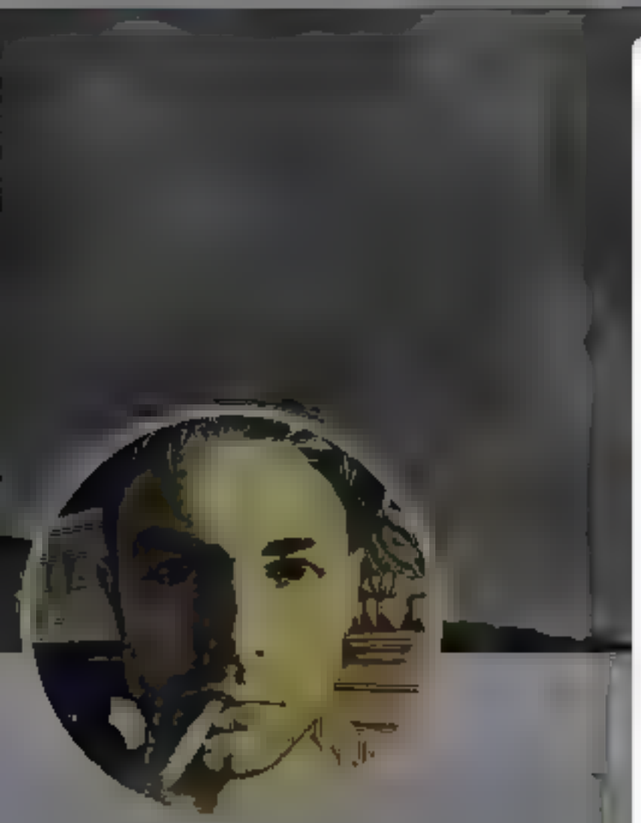
Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] you mean Bi l Nye who sn't a cl mate change den er because he understands the sc ence?

[illegible] Log in

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Taxpayers Pay A Quarter Million For Obama To Visit New Dictator King For Four Hours - infowars com/taxpayers-pay- ... #KingAbdullah

7:20 AM - 27 Jan 2015

33 Retweets **7** Likes

4 33 7

deltazulu3117@gmail. @a phatango4147 · 27 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] OBAMA BETTER NOT FORGET TO BOW WHEN HE MEETS THE NEW KING

SandyfordAl @SandyfordA · 27 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

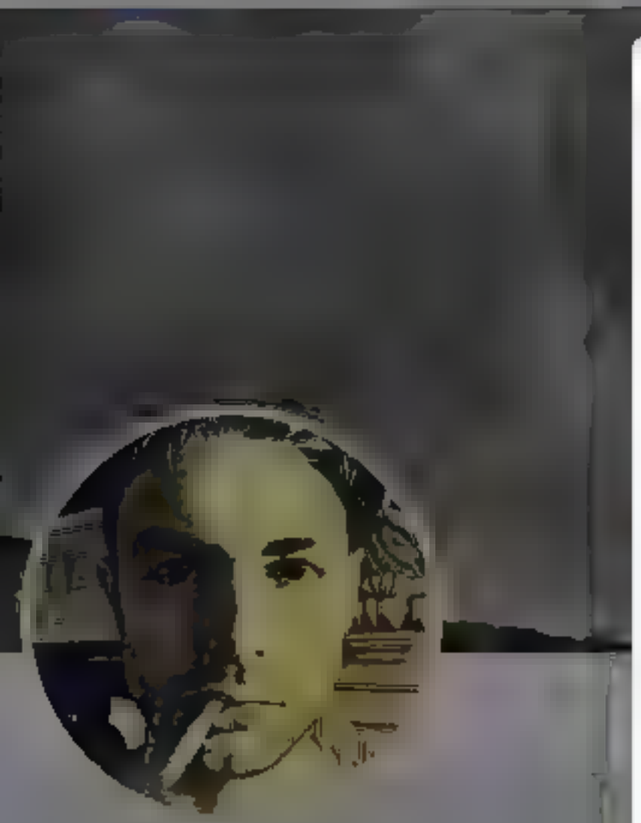
[illegible] Money we l spent, It's Saud that has your gas prices so low,

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Weather only = climate when global warming alarmists are arguing for ManBearPig. How convenient.
nfowars com/forecasters-fa .
#blizzardof2015

4:59 AM - 27 Jan 2015

9 Retweets **9** Likes

1 9 9

Chuckie Stevens @ManBearFish35 · 27 Jan 2015
Replying to
lol you found my uncle Manbearpig

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]atson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Colin Reynolds @pendantry 27 Jan 2015

[illegible]er You c early do not grok that 'weather' is not 'cl mate' More scary st l is your many retweets revea ing common clueless ness

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@pendantry But weather IS climate when global warming alarmists are arguing for ManBearPig.

5:04 AM - 27 Jan 2015

1 Like

1 1

Colin Reynolds @pendantry 27 Jan 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible]er Your t me would be better spent educat ng yourself rather than cont nu ng to argue [illegible]

1

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Global warming stopped #Snowmageddon2015. The only solution is more carbon taxes to fight ManBearPig. #blizzardof2015

5:02 AM - 27 Jan 2015

69 Retweets **56** Likes

5 69 56

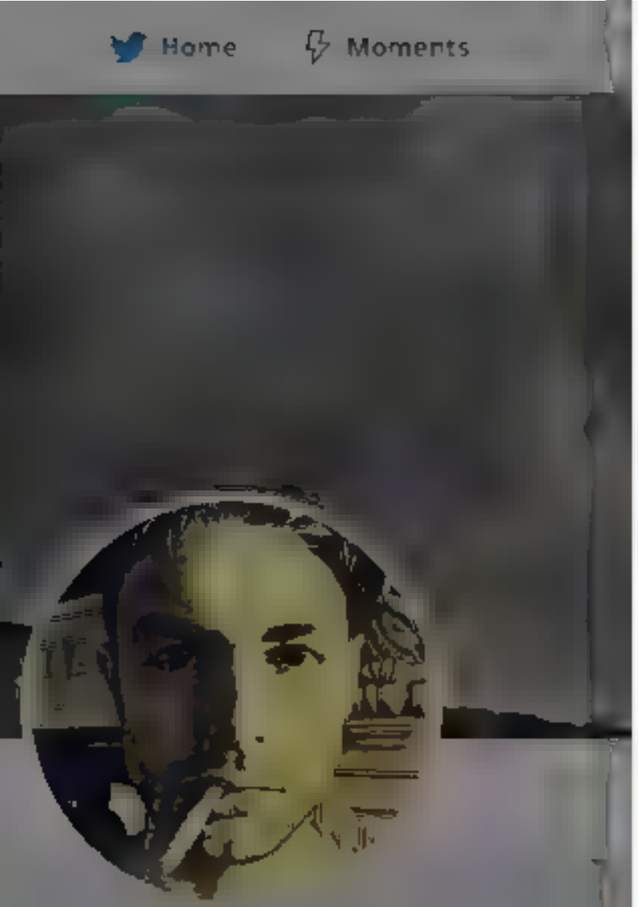
Salvaje Unitario @Salvajeunitario · 27 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

3:40 AM - 27 Jan 2015

1 Retweet 1 Like

3 1 1

Log in

Father Jack @[illegible] · 27 Jan 2015

[illegible] You are hopelessly confused One is WEATHER other is CLIMATE If you don't understand the difference, look it up

2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

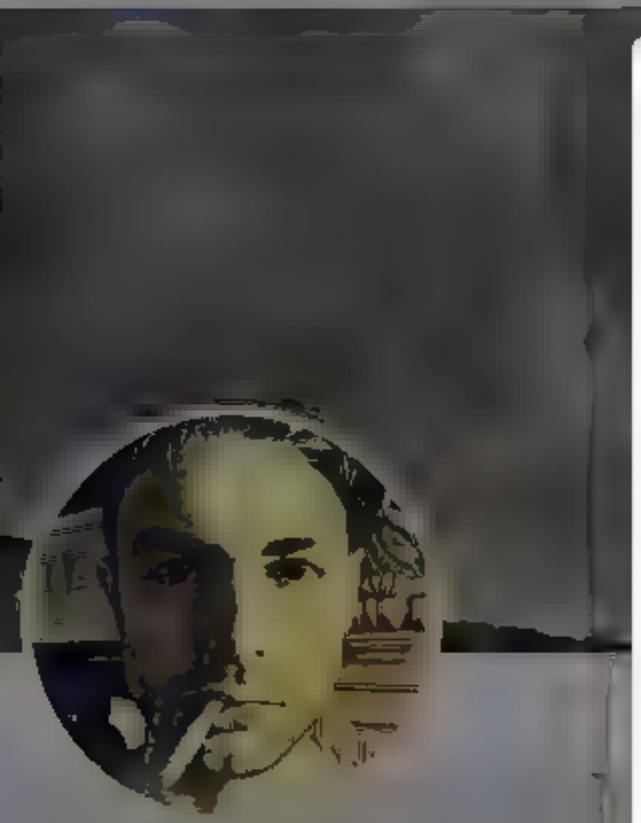
Replying to [illegible]

@urcrazytoo @obotneclown Then why are global warming alarmists saying the weather is indicative of climate change?

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Forecasters Fail on Blizzard, Yet We're Supposed to Believe 100-Year Climate Models infowars.com/forecasters-fa .
#Snowmageddon2015
#blizzardof2015

4:45 AM - 27 Jan 2015

61 Retweets **36** Likes

6 61 36

Stop Whining! @barratt_mac · 27 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Another examp e of ..bs using doom & g oom as reason to suspend our freedoms

cary mallon @cma 1102 · 27 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

1 4

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@JamieKleinberg That's strange, because global warming alarmists think they are

[illegible]:58 AM - 27 Jan 2015

1 Retweet **1** Like

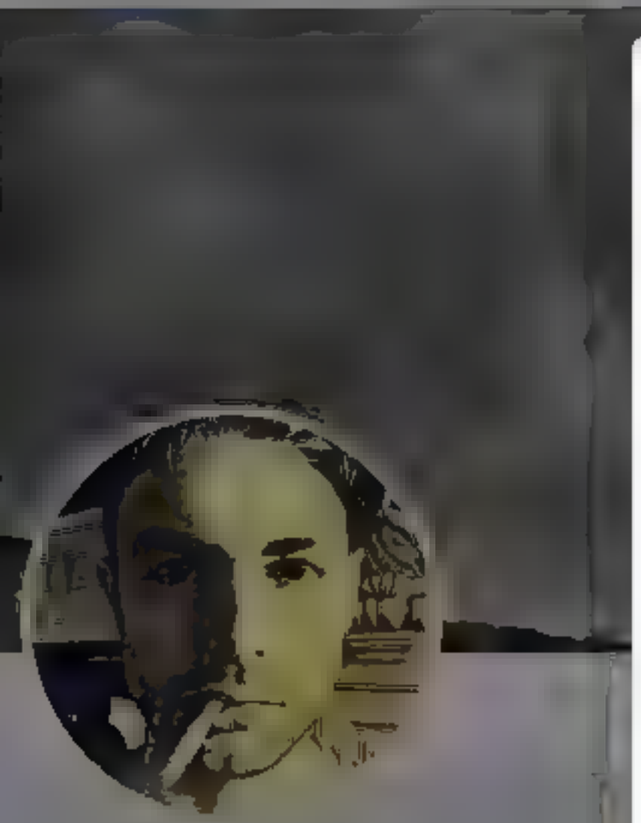
2 1 1

Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

ALL WEATHER, cold, hot, dry, rain, snow,
ALL WEATHER = global warming.
Convenient that, isn't it?

3:06 AM - 27 Jan 2015

29 Retweets **15** Likes

6 29 15

Brian Carter @bcarter76 · 27 Jan 2015

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

"Paul Joseph Watson does not deny that he's a "snarky and arrogant little prick." - uproxx.com/sports/2015/01 ... LOL

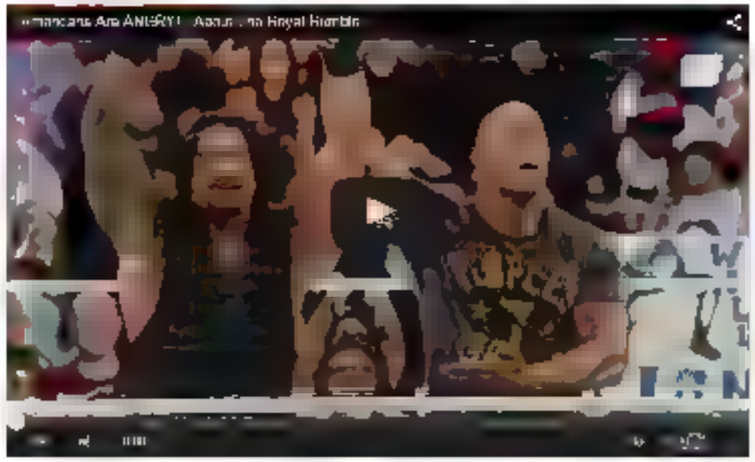
UPROXX Sports

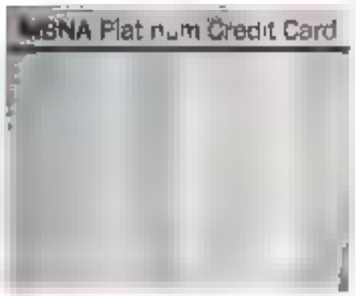
HOME WEB CULTURE TV MOVIES TECH MUSIC SPORTS GEEK & GOLF

An Infowars Editor Is Having A Blast Mocking And Trolling WWE Fans Over The Royal Rumble Outrage

ASHLEY BURNS

LIKE





UPROXX CONNECT

facebook TWITTER EMAIL

2:10 AM - 7 Jan 2015

10 Retweets **12** Likes

4 10 12

Home Moments

Log in

3 1 7

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@NinaStrochlic @Olivianuzzi Ya'll still obsessed with us, I see.

2:42 AM - 27 Jan 2015

1 like

1

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Man-baby WWE fans who like to watch greasy men in leotards are going nuts over this video. youtube.com/watch?v=qOOJ0...

4:17 PM - 26 Jan 2015

57 Retweets **43** Likes

24 57 43

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Tweets

Following

Followers

Favorites

Lists

Terms

Privacy Policy

Ads info

Justice @FBRepJustice · 26 Jan 2015

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

youtube.com/user/PrisonPla...

Joined January 2009

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

People who drive in Rhode Island during snowstorm could be ARRESTED.
wpri.com/2015/01/26/ri- ...
#blizzardof2015

5:46 PM - 26 Jan 2015

25 Retweets **10** Likes

8 25 10

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- In this conversation
  Verified accountProtected Tweets @
-
-

Suggested users

- Verified accountProtected Tweets @
-
- Verified accountProtected Tweets @
-
-

PrisonPlanet's profile

Paul Joseph Watson
Paul Joseph Watson
Verified account
@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London
youtube.com/user/PrisonPla...
Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Dismiss
Close
Previous
Next
Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump t

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- In this conversation
  Verified accountProtected Tweets @
-
-

Suggested users

- Verified accountProtected Tweets @
-
- Verified accountProtected Tweets @
-
-

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- ### Tweet with a location

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history. Learn more

  Turn on Not now

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Share Location

Foursquare
Results from Yelp
Send
Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public · Anyone can follow this list **Private** · Only you can access this list

Save list
Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Add this video to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server. Try again?

Include parent Tweet
Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter Developer Agreement and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email or username
Password
Remember me · Forgot password?
Log in
Don't have an account? Sign up »
Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account? Log in »
Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See SMS short codes for other countries
Close

Confirmation

ph Watson
udge: VIDEO: Americal
Close

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow
Now on Drudge: VIDEO: Americans Want Obama to Repeal Bill of Rights... infowars.com/video-american ... @MarkDice
5:27 PM - 26 jan 2015
29 Retweets 13 Likes
6 29 13
Close
Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you.

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart — it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love.

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly.

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in.

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now.

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly.

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold.

Back Next
Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account @PrisonPlanet 26 jan 2015

Follow Follow @PrisonPlanet Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet Pending Pending follow request from @PrisonPlanet Cancel Cancel your follow request to @PrisonPlanet
More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Now on Drudge: VIDEO: Americans Want Obama to Repeal Bill of Rights... http://www.infowars.com/video-americans-want-obama-to-repeal-the-bill-of-rights/ ... @MarkDice

5:27 PM - 26 Jan 2015

- 29 Retweets
- 13 Likes
- Holder Of Burks Flannel Sandra Maki Justin David Cuomo ProudAmerican

6 replies 29 retweets 13 likes

Reply 6
Retweet 29 Retweeted 29
Like 13 Liked 13

1. 1. Justice26 @F8ter4Justice Jan 2015
   More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @PrisonPlanet

   @PrisonPlanet @MarkDice This video shows how oblivious people are to the Bill of Rights. The Gov can do whatever they want, unless its WWE!

   0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

   Reply
   Retweet Retweeted
   Like 1 Liked 1

   Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better. Undo
2. 1. Michelle Daffin26 @sdmdaffin Jan 2015
   More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @PrisonPlanet

   @PrisonPlanet @MarkDice being from that town, trust me, the fools run ramped there. Purely uneducated on the bill of rights...

   0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

   Reply
   Retweet Retweeted
   Like Liked

   Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better. Undo
3. 1. Joshua Underwood26 @undjoshua89 Jan 2015
   More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @PrisonPlanet

   @PrisonPlanet @MarkDice as a veteran who has given so much and knowing those who have given it all. This absolutely makes my blood boil.

   0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

   Reply
   Retweet Retweeted
   Like Liked

   Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better. Undo
4. 1. ProudAmerican26 @bcurleejr Jan 2015
   More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @PrisonPlanet

   "@PrisonPlanet: Now on Drudge: VIDEO: Americans Want Obama to Repeal Bill of Rights... http://www.infowars.com/video-americans-want-obama-to-repeal-the-bill-of-rights/ ... @MarkDice" God Help Us

   0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

   Reply
   Retweet Retweeted
   Like Liked

   Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better. Undo
5. 1. rjmac26 @rjmac78 Jan 2015
   More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @PrisonPlanet

   "@PrisonPlanet: Now on Drudge: VIDEO: Americans Want Obama to Repeal Bill of Rights... http://www.infowars.com/video-americans-want-obama-to-repeal-the-bill-of-rights/ ... @MarkDice" #outrage

   0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

   Reply
   Retweet Retweeted
   Like Liked

   Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better. Undo

Back to top

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

youtube.com/user/PrisonFis...

Joined January 2009

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Miss USA's message of peace and love to terrorists widely mocked -

2:53 PM - 26 Jan 2015

10 Retweets **8** Likes

4 10 8

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 26 Jan 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Including by many Christians no doubt

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Many of the same feminists expressing outrage over #TweeLikeAFemale are the same ones who got #KillAllMen trending.

1:54 PM - 26 Jan 2015

35 Retweets **36** Likes

11 35 36

Sylvia @needfortrees · 26 Jan 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Fact: If they're tweeting "#killallmen", they're not feminists.
2 3

Olga @POESIEdeLUNE · 26 Jan 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Then they're not feminists. And both hashtags are disgusting.
1 1

Justine @TresTresSalade · 26 Jan 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet boohoo

Dooli @urnotclever · 26 Jan 2015

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London
youtube.com/user/PrisonPla...
Joined January 2009

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info